EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Z 1015
U253 e.a
v. 8, no. 5-8
May-Aug. 1959

Vol. 8, No. 5 MAY 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

HUMANITIES

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 5 MAY 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	5	32	36	43	46	49	71	74
2. Bibliography		2	6		36	45		50	71	74
3. Philosophy & Religion	1	2	7		36		48	50	71	75
4. History		3	7	33	37	45	48	51	71	75
5. Social Sciences	1	3	8	33	37	45	48	52	71	75
6. Political Science	1	3	12	33	38	45	48	57	71	78
7. Law	1	3	13	34	38	45	48	59	71	80
8. Education	1	3	14	34	39	45	48	59	71	81
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures			15		39			60	72	81
10. Fine Arts			15		39	45		60	72	82
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	3	16	35	40	45	48	62	72	82
12. Geography & Geology		3	18	35	40		49	63	72	83
13. Science		3	20		40	46	49	65	72	83
14. Medicine	2	4	22		41	46		66	73	84
15. Agriculture	2	4	23	35	41	46	49	66	73	84
16. Technology	2	4	24		42	46	49	67	73	84
17. Military & Naval Sciences		4	32					69	74	85

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 86

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 258

Periodicals—Supplement 261

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. *Department of State*
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-FA	—Fogg Art Museum
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPI	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies: before v. 5, no. ?, 1952 ?, Shqiperi B. R. S. S. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Glorious victory of Soviet science. p. 3.
Dibra, A. Lenin against revisionism. p. 6.
Petreta, H. The industrial city of Sumgait. p. 10.
Serani, Dh. Soviet Armenia yesterday and today. p. 11.
Meksi, V. A visit to Yerevan University in Baku. p. 12.
Shlegu, T. Friendship Week on Soviet kolkhoses. p. 16.
Planning livestock cooperatives. p. 18.
Martika, the first Albanian opera. p. 28.

NEW ALBANIA. [Tirane] [Illustrated magazine. In English. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1957.

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ISMAILI, IMAM VEHBI. Islamizmi dhe lutjet. Graz, Akademische Druck- U. Verlagsanstalt, 1957. 175 p. (Biblioteka muslimane shqiptare, nr. 1) [Islamic prayers. illus.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
No. 1, 1959.
Impressive program of the edification of communist society on a large scale. p. 3.
Gjoni, M. Urging continuous reinforcement of the savings system in the national economy. p. 30.
Gambeta, S. Economic use of building materials as an important condition in fulfilling our construction plan. p. 39.
Bardhi, H. Our goods reserve and the fluctuation of our trade. p. 48.
Hoti, K. Experiences in the work of Soviet banks as a good help for our banks. p. 56.
Lico, Th. Survey of the activities of industrial enterprises in Tirane in 1958. p. 64.
Deneko, Th. Innovations introduced at the Misto Mame Joinery Shop. p. 69.
Angelov, A. The Bulgarian people work on the anticipated fulfillment of the Third Five-Year Plan. p. 72.
Lepuri, L. Planning livestock breeding. p. 76.
A report by the Statistical Office of the Government Planning Commission. p. 80.

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. *Komitet Qendror) Tirane.* [*Illustrated magazine* for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 4-9, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women in Albania. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punesse Shqiperise. Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Toward the new successes. p. 3.
Lazri, S. Front of the German peace-loving forces. p. 11.
Cela, T. The selection of stock as a basis for improving cattle breeding. p. 17.
Banja, H. We must pay more attention to our fisheries. p. 24.
Kallapodhi, A. Labor reward in our agricultural cooperatives. p. 31.
Malo, S. The role of the Party's unit in the field of production. p. 37.
Party organs in the field of propaganda. p. 43.
Shehu, R. Improving the production of swine. p. 58.
Tole, M. To save, one must start with small things. p. 61.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

7. LAW

ALBANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Regjimi juridik i tokes ne Shqiperi. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise. 1956. 148 p. [Legal system of lands in Albania]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
Nos. 15, 17; Dec. 1958.

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesia, Gjykata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Perg jithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.
Vol. 11, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Papapavli, T. Reinforcement of the socialist legality in the fulfillment of the tasks approved at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania related to livestock-breeding. p. 1.
Begeja, K. Changes made in the Albanian Criminal Code and Criminal Procedure. p. 7.
Taci, K. Some problems concerning advocates. p. 14.
Budo, V., Jaho, N. Some problems related to the application of Sec. 42 of the Criminal Code. p. 21.
Begeja, S. Some problems concerning legal photography. p. 27.
Lamani, A. Photography in civil cases. p. 45.
Caci, Q. Organization of UNESCO. p. 47.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955 (?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Congresses of the builders of communism. p. 3.
Lu Ting Yi. Education should be strictly connected with productive work. p. 20.
Baboci, K. Preparations for the next school year. p. 30.
Deljana, N. Study and generalization of teachers' experiences by school principals. p. 34.
Turdiu, Q. Knowledge of basic mathematical principles. p. 38.
Zavalani, M. Practical work in geometry. p. 42.
Venetiku, K. How to teach algebra to be easily understood in 6th grade of seven-year schools. p. 45.
Paci, I. Subjects of discussions in physics. p. 50.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BAGETI E BUJQESIA, HEROJT E VIGUT, TANA. TEKST PER KLASEN VIII TE SHKOLLES SE MESME DHE PER KLASEN I TE SHKOLLES PEDAGOGJIKE. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1958. 123 p. [Two ballads and a short story: Shepherd and herd, Hero of Vig, Tana; texts for the 6th grade of secondary schools and the 1st grade of pedagogic schools]

DODBIBA, L. Gramatika e gjuhes shqipe. Tirane. (Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures) [Grammar of Albanian language]
Vol. I. [Fundamentals of syntax, phonetics, morphology; textbooks for the 5th and 6th grades of seven-year schools. 3d ed.] 1955.
ICU
DLC has variant edition.

MARKO, PETRO. Hasta la vista; roman. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 470 p. [Hasta la vista, a novel]

MILOTI, TONIN. Zanusha; poeme. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 43 p. [Zanusha; poems. illus.]

MINAROLLI, SYFIJA. Erdhen dallandyshet. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 54 p. [Swallows' arrival; poems]

PRIFTI, NAUM R. Lekura e ujkut; tregime e skica humoristike. Tirane, 1958. 101 p. [Wolf's skin, humoristic short stories]

SAKO, ZIHNI, ed. Folklori shqiptar. Tekst per kl. e I e te II te shkollave te mesme. Botim i dyte. Tirane, 1956. 164 p. (Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures) [Albanian folk songs; a textbook for grades 1 and 2 of secondary schools. 2d ed.]
ICU
DLC has variant edition.

SHUTERIQI, DH. S., ed. Antologji e letersise shqipe, per shkollat e mesme. Tirane, 1956. 507 p. (Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures) [Anthology of Albanian literature for secondary schools]
ICU
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

NENDORI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artistve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural notes.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Gurakuqi, M. Notes and comments on our modern poetry. (To be contd.) p. 170.
Enemies of realism and pervertors of truth; socialist press against the revisionist viewpoint of aesthetics. p. 203.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
A meeting dedicated to the Nendori periodical. p. 101.
Jakova, K. Some reflections on the most recent comedies. p. 115.
Gus, M. Leninism as the basis of the Party and critics. p. 122.
Cici, S. A review of the "Tana" film. p. 144.
Gurakuqi, M. Notes and comments on our modern poetry. (Conclusion) p. 162.
Jakova, K. Kuan Han-ching. p. 170.
Lumrasi, S. 700th anniversary of Sadi's Garden of Roses, a book review. p. 179.
Gurakuqi, M. Khristo Smirenski, the great proletarian poet. p. 182.

SHEJZAT, LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, *French, and Italian*]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

14 MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SHENDETESIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Shendetesise) Tirane. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the Ministry of Health Bimonthly]
No. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

PRIFTI, JANAQ Kultura e agrumeve, portokalli, limoni, mandarina etj Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1956 212 p [Culture of citrus fruits, oranges, lemons, tangerines, etc]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1959
To obtain a higher yield the work should start at the proper time. p. 1.
Kallapodhi, A. How to increase material interest in agricultural cooperatives. p. 2.
Martiro, Th. Credits for cooperatives according to the new plan. p. 3.
Results of the work of one year p. 5.
On the way to success. p. 6.
Mero, M The influence of supplementary fertilizing on the yield of wheat. p. 7.
Cotton growing from seedlings p. 10.
Luli, Q. How to protect tobacco from frost and other effects of temperature. p. 11.
We should prepare tobacco seedlings in time. p. 12
Muco, Dh. Care of fruit trees during the winter. p. 13.
Kaliva, V. Protection of citrus trees against cold weather p. 14.
Bungari, J. How to solve the problem of fodder satisfactorily. p. 15.
Mihali, J. What we did to protect our cows. p. 17.
Foto, I.; Tore, K. Our experiences in raising lambs. p. 19.
Papazisi, P. Swine breeding and the harmful effects of inbreeding. p. 20.
Prendi, M.; Gokaj, F. To fulfill the tasks that we face. p. 22.
Beltoja, L. Protection and increase of our forests. p. 23.
Qori, P. Laurel in the forests of Kryevidh. p. 24.
Bozo, M. Our successes and our tasks p. 25.
Zajmi, H. We solved our problems in the best way. p. 28.
Stillo, K. How to get more meat and milk. p. 30.
Papa, S. Differences of work norms in tractor brigades p. 31.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Cerikashi, I. Function and use of oils in transformers p. 1.
Pano, Dh. Improvement of the work in mines. p. 7.
Kalo, M. Some technological problems in the production of wooden barrels at the Misto Mame Factor p. 9.
Lako, M. The use of naphtha products as an economical fuel in the operation of boilers. p. 12.
Pistoli, V. Important factors in reducing costs and saving iron, concrete, wood materials, and reinforced concrete. p. 14.
Bajo, A. Some economic problems related to the National Shoe Enterprise. p. 18.
Cani, A. Effect of electricity on human bodies. p. 2

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 23, Dec 1956.
Index for 1957.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia [Illustrated magazine French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 1958.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 8-11, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communit Party. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1955.

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
During 1958. p. 1.
Tasks of the Union of Scientific Workers of Bulgaria for 1958. p. 2.
Powell, C. New Year's message from the President of the World Federation of Scientific Workers to the scientists of the world. p. 6.
Scientific workers and the World Congress for Disarmament and International Cooperation. p. 9.
Appeal of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace. p. 11.
Iordanov, D. Bulgarian university professors in the struggle against atomic and hydrogen weapons. p. 11.
Markov, V. Bulgarian physicians against the atomic hazard. p. 13.
Gandev, Kh. Eighty years since the liberation of Bulgaria. p. 14.
Smatrukalev, M. Scientific workers in the struggle *with hooliganism*. p. 18.
Georgiev, E. Concerning the work of lecturers. p. 20.
Work of the Chinese Federation of Scientific Associations. p. 22.
Vulev, N. Conference on the Questions of Foreign *Trade*. p. 24.
Dr. Du Bois, negro scientist, receives an honorary Doctor Honoris Causa degree from Sofia University. p. 26.
Penkov, B. Prize for Academician Kiril Popov. p. 26.
Evtimov, B. The tenth anniversary of the School of Zootechny. p. 28.
Chakurov, N Professor Mikhail Geraskov (October 4, 1874 - December 14, 1957); an obituary. p. 30.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Under the banners of May Day. p. 1.
Declaration of the Presidium of the Union of Bulgarian Scientific Workers. p. 2.
Stoichev, T. Science and religion. p. 3.
Boladzhiev, G. The Union of Scientific Workers and the propagation of scientific and political knowledge. p. 7.
Genovski, M. Bulgarian professors and docents against atomic and hydrogen weapons. p. 11.
Appeal to the Academic Councils of all higher educational institutions in the world. p. 13.
Fifth National Congress of Peace. p. 14.
New academicians and corresponding members elected by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 15.
Eminent officers of the World Federation of Scientific Workers; Academician Aleksandr I. Oparin; Professor J. Bernal. p. 23.
Rozhdestvenski, A. Scientific Session of the Institute of Fishery in Varna. p. 25.
Khrusanov, G. Professor Khristo Nikolov; an obituary. p. 25.
Scientific ranks and academic degrees awarded. p. 27.
Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings which will be organized by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences during 1958. p. 32.
List of the more important international scientific congresses during 1958. p. 32.
Congresses and scientific meetings in Brussels during the International Exhibition. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 4 [i.e. 3] no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Dimitrov, M.; Bratanov, K. Telegram on condolence from Scientific Workers in Bulgaria to the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Paris on the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 1.
Powell, S. F. World Federation of Scientific Workers and the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie; a statement by Professor Powell, president of the Federation. p. 2.
Khristov, Kh. Great scholar, communist, and fighter for peace, Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 2.
Bratanov, K. Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie, a man, scholar, and fighter; recollections. p. 4.
Undzhiev, I. Bulgarian scientific workers at the Brussels Exhibition. p. 7.
Bratanov, K. Meeting of Bulgarian scientific workers with French scientific workers; a meeting with the eminent French biologist Professor Jacques Benoit. p. 11.
Bonov, A. A few hours in the Paris Observatory. p. 12.
Nikolov, N. Impressions from some institutes of experimental medicine in Western Europe. p. 13.
Genchev, M. At the French Research Center for Nuclear Studies, Saclay. p. 14.
Chakurov, N. Some educational institutes in France and Belgium. p. 16.
Boladzhiev, G. International Palace of Science at the Brussels Exhibition. p. 16.
Paspalev, G. Conference on Planning of Zoological Research in the Countries of the Democratic Camp. p. 18.
Khlebarov, G. Scientific Session on Livestock Breeding in Brussels. p. 20.
Angelov, S. The 7th International Congress on Microbiology in Stockholm. p. 21.
Borisov, M. The Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. p. 23.
Appeal of the 4th World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs and Disarmament. p. 30.
G. B. Session of the Editorial Board of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. p. 26.
350th anniversary of Torricelli's birth. p. 27.
N. Ch. 400th anniversary of the university in Jena; international celebration under the sign of the fight for peace and socialism. p. 28.
Urukov, B. Scientific Session of the Higher Institute of Medicine in Plovdiv. p. 29.
Academic degrees. p. 31.
Cultural society in Sofia protests against American aggression in China. p. 31.
Soviet scientific workers, guests of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. p. 32.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 9-11, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise, In Russian. Quarterly]
No. 29, Jan. 1959.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedenila. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofi [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publish Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]
No. 66, Feb. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BUNKOV, ANGEL IL. Logika. 3., osnovno prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958, 367 p. [Logic, a university textbook, 3d rev. ed. diagrs., footnotes]

4. HISTORY

BOZHINOV, VOIN. Politicheskata kriza v Bulgariia prez 1943-1944. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 168 p. [The political crisis in Bulgaria during 1943-1944. English and Russian summaries. Footnotes]
NN

40 [i.e. CHI PIRIDESET.] godini ot Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revoliutsiia, zbornik. Sofiia, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1967. 331 p. [Forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution, a collection]
IK Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KHADZHIATANASOVA, RADA. Pazete chrinata ot neshtastni sluchai. [OL] P, Khadzhiatanasova [i] 81 Kalkakelatev. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 40 p. [Protect children from unfortunate accidents]
IBM M Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Izvestiata na suveta na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English language edition; issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]
No. 1, Jan 1959.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Izvestiia na Komitet NARODNIIA KONTROL NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Reports of the Committee of People's Control, Bulgarian Communist Party. Suspended in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan 1957, as Izvestiia na otdelite za kontrol i proverka [Reports of the Departments of Control and Verification]. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1953. (Ilia Nasov, editor)
Vol. 8, no. 20, Sept. 1953. (Ilia Nasov, editor)
Vol. 11, nos. 39, 40, 46, July, Dec., 1956. (Ilia Nasov, editor)

Vol. 14, nos. 4, 5, Feb. Mar. 1959

KULTURNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgoviia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for workers in retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters to the editor, Aid to salesmen. New laws
[illegible] 3, 1957

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Izvestiia kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Public union of consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters to the editor, Aid to salesmen. New laws
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1959

PODZEMEN. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Predsedatelia na rabotnicheskite poshtite, telegrafi i telefoni) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-2, Jan-Feb 1959

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Predsedatelia na rabotnicheskite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review, Improvement of mining, Criticism, Questions and answers
Vol. 21, no. 12, Mar. 1959

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sviazite i Predsedatelia na rabotnicheskite transportni i sviazochni suiuzi) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Practical problems and tips for technical reviews.
Nos. 14, 19-20, Feb.-May 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SPRAVOCHNIK ZA PROPAGANDISTA I AGITATORA. (Aktivska kolektiv [editorial board] pri Sofiia, Izvan vuzovski kabinet vu. 1196. 240 p. [Reference book for European and non-European countries for propagandists and agitators. Tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Izvestiia na Komitet NARODNIIA KONTROL NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Reports of the Committee of People's Control, Bulgarian Communist Party. Suspended in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan 1957, as Izvestiia na otdelite za kontrol i proverka [Reports of the Departments of Control and Verification]. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1953. (Ilia Nasov, editor)
Vol. 8, no. 20, Sept. 1953. (Ilia Nasov, editor)
Vol. 11, nos. 39, 40, 46, July, Dec., 1956. (Ilia Nasov, editor)

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Izvestiia kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Public union of consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters to the editor, Aid to salesmen. New laws
[illegible] 3, 1957

NASHE DELO. NOVOE KACHE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb 1959

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editorials and bibliography
Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb 1959
The Party on initiatives of the fight of the all nation movement for the fulfillment of the five year plan in [illegible] projects of [illegible] p. 9
[illegible] Directives of the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for the [illegible] 1959, p. 11
Promotion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

14. MEDICINE

ANDREEV, IVAN Detski bolesti. [Ot] Andreev, L. Rachev [i] Br Bratanov Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 662 p [Children's diseases illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BALABANOV, MIKHAIL Materialoznanie za stomatolozi 2 izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 257 p [Study material for stomatologists 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BESEDI ZA ZDRAVETO [Otgovoren redaktor Khr Golemanov] Sofiia, Izd-vo na Natsionalnija suvet na otechestvenniat front, 1957 274 p (Materiali v pomoshi na otechestvenofrontovskite kruzhotsi za zdravna prosveta) [Lectures on health illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOIANOV, BOIAN Narezhdane na izkustvenite zubi za tseli protezi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 154 p [Arrangement of false teeth in a complete prosthesis illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOTUSHAROV, M. Terapiaa na ushni, nosni i gurleni bolesti [Ot] M Botusharov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 142 p [Medical treatment of ear, nose, and throat diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRATANOV, BRATAN Naruchnik za detskiia lekar [Ot] Br Bratanov [i dr.] Pod red Bratan Bratanov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 528 p [Handbook for the children's physician illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRATANOV, BRATAN Pazete detsata ot stomashno-chrevni pazstroistva Plovdiv, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954 41 p [Protect children from stomach and intestinal disorders]
DNLM Not in DLC

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Komisiia za borba sus silikozata Vremenna instrutsiia za davane bezplatna dopulnitelna khrana na rabotnitsite v silikozoopasnite minni i tunelni obekti. [Otgovoren redaktor Ivan M Ivanov] Sofiia, Formuliari i registri, 1957. 15 p [Temporary instructions for giving additional free food to workers in mine and tunnel projects exposed to silicate dust]
DNLM Not in DLC

DIMOV, IVAN Tuberkulozata na gornite dikhatelni putishta Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957 197 p. [Tuberculosis in the upper respiratory system. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRAIOVSKI, STEFAN. Rukovodstvo za prakticheski uprazhneniia po propedevtichno zuboprotezirane. [Ot] St. Kraiovski [i] T. Khristozov 2. prer. izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 130 p. [Handbook on practical exercises in propaedeutic teeth prosthesis 2d rev. ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NATSIONALEN KOMITET ZA ZASHTITA NA MIRA Vlianie na iadrenite izluchvaniia, khraneneto i truda vurkhu zdraveto na choveka; materiali ot vtorata Nauchna konferentsiia na lekarite za izuchavane vlianieto i usloviiata na zhivota i truda vurkhu zdraveto. Sofiia, 1958 89 p [Effect of nuclear radiation, food, and work on human health, material of the Second Scientific Conference of Physicians for Studying the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health]
DNLM Not in DLC

REPNINSKI, GEORGI. Okruzhnata bolnitsa; funktsii, struktura i stroitelstvo. [Ot] G. Repninski [i dr. Sofiia] Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 331 p. (Problemi na bolnichnoto stroitelstvo v Bulgariia, kn. 1) [The district hospital; its functions, architecture, and construction illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TODOROV, STEFAN Uchenitsi, pazete se ot tuberkuloza. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 92 p. [Students, protect yourselves against tuberculosis illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZHELIAZKOV, L. Sintetichni i prirodni lechebni sredstva; metodi za poluchavane [Ot] L. Zheliazkov [i] V. Ivanov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 238 p. [Synthetic and natural curative remedies; methods for production]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 30 [i. e. 40] no. 2, Feb. 1959.

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features In our Union; From the USSR; On books; Physical culture and sports
Vol 14, nos. 12-13, Mar. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

DASKALOV, KHR. Zelenchukoproizvodstvo, uchebnik za visshite selskostopanski uchebni zavedenita Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958 556 p. [Vegetable cultivation, a textbook for higher agricultural educational institutions]
DA
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms; New books.
No 2, Feb. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

NIKOLAEV, GROZDAN. Mestorozhdenita na poleznite izkopaemi. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 435 p. [Deposits of mineral resources; a university textbook. illus., maps, bibl.]

SHTILIIANOV, SHTILIIAN. Vodni elektricheski tsentrali. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1958, 404 p. [Water-power electric plants; a university textbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Kalburov, M. Theses and development of Bulgarian electrification. p. 1.
Konstantinov, K. General economic principles for electric-power plant projects. p. 3.
Bluskov, G. The Volzhsk V. I. Lenin Hydroelectric Station near Kuibyshev. p. 6.
Genchev, E. Construction of heavy electric-transmission lines in the German Democratic Republic. p. 9.
Petkanchin, L. Automation of the hydroelectric stations in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
Nikolov, R. Nomograms for hydraulic computation of steam-transmission pipes. p. 16.
Lukov, V. Practical method for determining the coils of asynchronous electric motors. p. 20.
Bozhkov, L. Concerning the parallel switching of transformers with various groups of connection. p. 24.
Lalov, D. Mastering and utilization of thermonuclear reaction for electric power. p. 26.
Tonchev, I. Underground gasification and natural gas as resources for electric power. p. 28.

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
Vol. 30, no. 6, 1958.
Georgi Damianov, an obituary. p. 161.
Ivanov, D.; Gochev, V.; Cholakov, D. Extracting potassium from alkaline syenite from the village of Svidnia, Sofia Okoliya by thermal separation. p. 162.
Mikhailov, M.; Kabaivanov, V.; Vencheva, N. Obtaining glycerin dichlorohydrin. p. 165.
Lazarov, D.; Pavlov, D. Utilization of the antimony fluoride group in analytical practice. p. 166.
Bezborodov, M. Contemporary problems of glass research; synthesis of new glass on the basis of the study of glass-forming systems. Tr. from the Russian. p. 169.
Stoichev, D. Basic conditions of physicochemical analysis. p. 175.
Mikhailov, I. Utilizing the silk chrysalis. p. 178.
Babachev, G. Accelerated methods for systematic analysis of silicates. p. 179.
Stalkova, R. Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Bach; a biographic sketch. p. 184.
M. P. N. Kolarov's Osnoven kurs po khimiia (Basic Course in Chemistry), a book review. p. 186.
Scientific-Technical Conference. p. 188.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief notes on books, Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.
Vol 9, no. 215, Feb. 1957.
Vol. 10, no. 245, Jan. 1958.

TEKHNIKA (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography
Vol. 7, no. 10, 1958.
Georgi Damianov; an obituary. p. 1.
Radev, V. Concerning the precision of the profile of the cog of conic-gear wheels with straight cogs made on the Gilson Machine. p. 3.
Ivanov, D.; Gochev, V.; Kostova, D. Extracting potassium from glauconite for production of alkaline fertilizers. p. 7.
Ioshinov, D. Determining the economic effect of irrigation. p. 10.
Mikhailov, K., Kovachev, N. Electric-consumption buffers and electric-accumulator installation. p. 16.
Stoichev, G. Autoclave porous concretes; light construction material. p. 21.
Srebrov, B. Problem of improving the crease resistance of synthetic fabrics. p. 24.
Vasilev, D.; Raichev, N. Production of thin iron sheets by electrolytic method. p. 28.
Ivanov, V.; Markovski, Kh. Measuring the sinkage of the upper part and the load on the props in coal mines. p. 31.
Todorov, T. Artificial lighting in places of work. p. 33.
Constant refrigeration by conveyor belt. p. 34.
Index for 1958.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
With constant work for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan within a shorter period of time. p. 1.
Bolchev, Ts. Organization and standardization of the work in servicing many machines in the machine-construction industry. p. 5.
Exhibition of new electric-measuring instruments from the German Democratic Republic. p. 11.
Varna, the 3200-ton freight motor ship. p. 15.
Application of CO_2 method in preparing the core for casting nonferrous metals. p. 16.
Ivanov, D.; Dimitrova, A. Absorption properties of natural alkazid obtained through alkaline hydrolysis of albumin. p. 17.
Penchev, P.; Genov, L. Concerning the calculation of the errors of electric-current transformers with their own magnetization. p. 23.
Popov, V. Dinas refractory bricks made from Bulgarian raw material. p. 27.
Mladenov, S. Restoration of worn-out machine parts through electric welding. p. 33.
Kunchev, A. Simplifying the starting system of synchronous motors and improving the certainty of their work. p. 34.
Erinin, Kh. Theory and practice of the vacuum metallurgy of steel. p. 37.
Index to v. 7, 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

DANAILOV, LAMBI. Spravedlivi i nespravedlivi voini. [Sofiia] Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1957. 260 p. [Just and unjust wars. footnotes]

1. GENERAL

OPAVA, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. SLEZSKE MUSEUM. Slezske museum; pamatky mesta Opavy. Opava, 1956. 62 p. (Its Publikace, sv.2) [The Silesian Museum; collections of the city of Opava. illus , bibl.]

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol.5, no.3, Mar.1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
Vol.68, no.1, Jan./Feb.1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol.26, no.11, Mar.1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement, Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.
Vol.13, nos.44-52, Oct.-Dec.1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
No.238, Mar.1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel.
Vol.13, no.12, Dec.1958.
Vol.14, no.3, Mar.1959.

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK. Chicago. [Information bulletin]
No.60, 1959.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol.15, nos.5,7-10; Jan.-Mar.1959.

[Gt.Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos.51-76, Mar.-Apr.1959.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol.49, nos.2370-2373, Mar.-Apr.1959.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol.3, no.8, Feb.1959.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol.9, nos.9,12-14; Feb.-Apr.1959.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.
Vol.6, no.1, Jan.1959.
Hrusovsky, I. Increasing the social influence of Marxist-Leninist science. p.1.
Kozmal, F.; Bucko, J. Locust tree, a new source of raw material for the cellulose and paper industry. p.3.
Landau, L. Cattle raising, an important factor in the intensified development of agriculture. p.5.
Mayerova, A. Intestinal viruses, as a cause of diseases. p.12.
Brtan, R. Learned Society of the Slovak Ore Mining Districts. p.16.
Cumakov, V. Importance of honeybees in the growing of sunflower for seed. p.20.
Kolek, J. Gibberellins, new regulators of plant growth. p.23.
Vyvijalova, M. Stur's editorial work on the periodical Slovenskje narodnje novini. p.25.
Piaut, I., Hajduk, J., Docolomansky, F. Notes on the activities of the Botanical Society in Slovakia. p.28.
Colotka, P. Stefan Luby's Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom prave (Damage Prevention and Liability in Civil Law); a book review. p.29.
R.V. 9th General Assembly of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.30.
M.R. Plenary Session of Communist Workers of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p.32.
M.R. Second ideologic seminar for members and leading workers of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p.32.
Peciar, S. 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p.33.
Stanek, I.; Mungyerova, G. Second Conference of Czechoslovak Morphologists and the Second National Convention of Workers Engaged in the Cultivation of Tissues in Smolenice. p.34.
Zalcik, T. 5th Congress of the International Union of Architects in Moscow. p.35.
Tille, J. 8th International Congress of Welding. p.37.
(K-K). Legal problems of collective farms in the Hungarian People's Republic. p.40.
Bucko, S. A conference of geographers on the Upper Nitra Valley. p.42.
Hanic, F. 6th Scientific Technical Congress on the Application of X Rays in Material Testing in Leningrad. p.45.
Danel, J. Foundation of the Slovak Psychological Society. p.46.

Vol.6, no.3, Mar.1959.
Szanto, L. The glorious Third International. p.97.
Szanto, L. Historical importance of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p.99.
Gregor, M.; Bena, J. Fluidization techniques. p.101.
Dub, O. Hydrologic forecasts. p.106.
Horecky, J. Possibility of reviving the organism after clinical death. p.108.
Setlik, I. Future possibilities of the cultivation of algae as food for animals and humans. p.114.
Grinberg, A. Current trends of research in inorganic chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. p.119.
Hruska, E. Notes on building in France. p.123.
Rippa, B. Notes on Slovak-Czech and Slovak-Slav relations in medicine in the past. p.126.
Vachold, J. Oskar Feriance's Slovenske nazvoslovie vtakov (Slovak Terminology of Birds); a book review. p.128.
Kudlacek, J. An important monograph on the economic life of Celts in Slovakia; a review of Vojtech Ondrouch's Keltske mince typu Biatec z Bratislavy (Celtic Coins of the Biatec Type from Bratislava). p.129.
Bokes, F. Historical studies of the Slovak past. p.130.
Rewards for outstanding scientific work in 1958. p.131.
Januska, L. Contemporary encyclopedic work in the Soviet Union. p.134.
Ruzicka, M. Bioclimatology, an important element in the basic and applied biological research. p.137.
Bojnansky, V. Conference on the potato wart. p.138.
Kozmal, F. Fourth Congress of European Members of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. p.140.
Baganec, L. Activities of the Circle of Modern Philologists. p.142.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol.10, nos.13-16,18; Mar.-May 1959.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol.32, nos.7,9,13-15,17-18; Feb.-May 1959.

OZVENA; NEZAVISLY CESKOSLOVENSKY OBEZNIK. Sao Paulo. [Issued by a group of exiles]
No.4, July 1956.
Nos.10-13, May-Dec.1957.
No.17, Oct.1958.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol.15, nos.6-7, Mar.-Apr.1959.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska, Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol.2, no.35, Aug.1958.
Publication plan of the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature for 1959-1960. p [2] of cover.
Rais, S. Faithful to the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising we will work for the completion of socialism in our country. p.1.
Daubner, V. A discussion of socialist ethics, building socialism for people. p.3.
Graca, B. Over the archival materials. p.5.
Hysko, M. Two concepts of the Slovak National Uprising. p.7.
Marko, M. Facing present realities. p.9.
(bs). Is our commerce immune to criticism? p.11.
Krajci, J. In a famous factory. p.12.
Hyskova, A. The epopee of the upper Hron Valley. p.13.
Krizan, V. The summer before Munich as reflected in the press of the Slovak Populist Party. p.18.
Branko, P. Motion pictures; the Slovak parallel of the "Teutonic Sword." p.19.
(sj). Revisionism in practice. p.20.

Vol.2, no.36, Sept.1958.
Holotikova, Z. A valuable book for the study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, Jindrich Vesely's Z prvnich boju KSC (Early Struggles of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). p.[2] of cover.
Pichler, K. Schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.1.
Zeman, F. Further plans for training qualified workers. p.3.
Marusiak, M. Discussing socialist ethics; work and happiness. p.5.
Vokroublicky, Z. A new periodical. p.7.
Hedmar, b. Problems of creative trends of the young generation of artists. p.8
Svorenova, B. Our youth is on the right way. p.8.
Sedo, D. Young people's place is in agriculture. p.11.
Filo, M. An antifascist demonstration in Trnovec in 1938. p.14.
-VK-. For and against the union. p.14.
(GAM). The legacy of Jiraseк's Hronov. p.15.

Vol.2, no.38, Sept.1958.
-fg-. A new edition of Lenin's works is being prepared. p.[2] of cover.
Zajac, L. An important instrument of socialist democracy. p.1.
Zorvan, J. Importance of the Soviet system of management and accountancy in industrial enterprises is growing. p.3.
Inovecky, J. We must establish closer contacts between agricultural research and practice. p.4.
Mesko, J. Clear talk of documents from secret diplomatic correspondence. p.5.
Lehar, L. The Soviet Union, a faithful ally of Czechoslovakia at the time of Munich. p.6.
Filo, M. Imrich Stanek's Zrada a pad (Treason and Fall); a book review. p.7.
Suska, M. Aims of Western "strategy." (Conclusion) p.8.
Novak, F. Prague's experiences will help other cities. p.8.
Topolska, M. Discussion of socialist ethics how people live. p.11.
Blablo, R. Creating conditions for a better life. p.12.
Kolesar, I. Warning of the Leipzig trial. p.13.
-jz-. Cultural institutions must be directed in a live, practical and creative spirit. p.14.
Bobor, J. Atoms for peace. p.15.

Vol.2, no.39, Sept.1958.
Sobol, J. Radioactivity in automation of production in the USSR. p.[2] of cover.
Kovac, P. Improved ideas will bring better results. p.1.
Smuhy, A. Munich was the work of international imperialism. p.3.
Blansky, J. Vain efforts to rehabilitate the Munich policy. p.4.
-VK-. Leafing through pre-Munich newspapers; documents of a brave struggle and a wicked treason. p.6.
Zbruz, V. International socialist cooperation and Yugoslavia. p.7.
Karvas, P. Letters from Leningrad. p.10.
-m-. Dangerous "cloak and dagger" tactics. p.13.
Markus, A. Poisoned literature. p.14.
Vartikova, M. United party, an expression of unity of the workers' class. p.16.
(Zy). The United States and international law. p.[3] of cover.

Vol.3, no.2, Jan.1959.
Ruzicka, J. Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Albania. p.[2] of cover.
Hyskova, A. Culture in our villages depends on collective farms. p.1.
Bobor, J. The greatest manifestation of human genius. p.3.
Sternfeld, A. Prerequisites for exploring secrets of the universe. p.4.
Rais, S. An example which is to be followed. p.5.
Vnovic, J. Nondialectic and dialectic understanding of physical notions and relationships. p.6.
Grunnerova, O. Discussing socialist ethics; punishment comes at the end. p.8.

Dudinskii, I. Developing the socialist system. p.9.
Hysko, M. Meeting the Soviet people. p.10.
Bajcura, A. Permanent principles of our wage policy. p.12.
Branko, P. Socialist realism. p.13.
Slachta, M. Economic storm in the West. p 17.
Kubasak, L. Documents on old friendship p.18.
Urc, R West German motion pictures in the service of the policy of revenge. p.19

Vol.3, no.3, Jan 1959.
-jr-. Agreement on Czechoslovak-Mongolian cooperation until 1965. p.[2] of cover.
-ts-. The fight goes on. p.[2] of cover.
Siulrajter, A A qualitative jump. p.1.
Mustel, J. Scientific importance of launching the Soviet cosmic rocket. p.3.
Paulovic, A Speaking of the work of people's committees, did regional people's committees fulfill the task of decentralization? p.5.
Pokataiev, I Bourgeois commentators are looking for arguments. p.6.
Graca, B. The Slovak National Uprising in art. p.7.
Kuhn, I. Against idealistic and romantic tendencies in the preservation of historic monuments. p.10.
Sivy, B. Balance sheet of Party organizations. p.12.
Siracky, A. Problems of coordinating scientific work and scientific help with technology. p.12.
Kiraly, P. Discussing socialist ethics, education before punishment. p 14
Halecka, T. Teachers and education in atheism. p.15.
Dlouhy, K. A new period in Soviet-American relations? p.18.
Hysko, M. Milos A. Bazovsky's sixty years. p.19.

Vol.3, no.4, Jan. 1959.
Rais, S. From the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the victory of communism. p.2.
Labath, V. Historic moments. p.3.
Riecan, J. The door of communism is being widened. p.6.
Gonda, J. Mechanics in the light of dialectical materialism. p.10.
Kusy, I. Prose of 1958 and the present times. p.12.
Chaloupka, V. Speaking of the work of people's committees; union with the masses, one of the basic trait of people's committees. p.14.
Zbruz, V. Revisionism and the standard of living in Yugoslavia. p.16.
Zabkay, V. If you want peace, prepare for peace! p.18.
Bonko, I. 21st Film Festival. p.19.

Vol.3, no.5, Jan.1959.
A.S. Latin America is on the move. p.[2] of cover.
Privara, J. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Russia and the competition of two systems. p.2.
Hyskova, A. Under the communist flag. p.2.
Zeman, F. Economic problems of communism. p.4.
Horetik, S. Slovak edition of the third volume of Das Kapital. p 6.
Machovec, M Discussion of socialist ethics, class struggle and ethics. I. (To be contd) p.8.
Branko, P. Socialist realism and our motion pictures. p.12.
Sekaj, J. Contradictions in the capitalist camp. p.17.
D.K. Ladislav Mnacko's Daleko je do Whampoa (Long Road to Whampoa); a book review. p.18.
Medvecky, L. Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia moderneho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism), a book review. p.[3] of cover.

Vol.3, no.6, Feb.1959.
Topolska, D. Dreams of reality. p.1.
Janik, A. Social relations and their effect on mental life. p.3.
Rosenbaum, K. I wish to share my ideas with my people! 110 birthday of Pavol Orszagh Hviezdoslav p.5
Pilar, J. Polyekran of the fighting art. p.12.
Hrabovsky, L. How to improve the mass political work of national committees. p 13.
Machovec, M. Discussion of socialist ethics; class struggle and ethics. II. p.15.
Bonko, I. Are the Slovak films gaining momentum? p.16.
Kriz, V. New times, new songs. p.18.

Vol.3, no.7, Feb.1959.
Svorenova, B. New perspectives for mankind. p.1.
Brencicova, M. Not only the school, but also public opinion. p.3.
Pavlenda, V. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problem of collective ownership. p.4.
Sedlak, M. Making the administration of enterprises more economical. p.8.
Zajac, R. Some philosophical problems of atomic physics; ideologic problems of science. p.11.
Krno, D. The German question, the main front in the world struggle for peace and security; an international commentary. p.14.
Riecan, J. Remarks on the revisionist inventions. p.16.

SEVERNI MORAVA; VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK. (Okresni museum v Zabreze a vlastivedna musea v Mohelnici a Losticich) Zabreh. [Publication on social and natural sciences and folk art in Northern Moravia issued by the District Museum in Zabreh and the Museums of Ethnography and Local History in Mohelnice and Lostice. Two no. a year]

No.[1] 1957.
Kulndel, J. Jan Havelka's significance in the cultural history of Moravia p 3.
Horky, J. An urn grave in Mohelnice. p.5.
Kapusta, J. Origin and foundation of the Choral Society of Moravian Teachers. p.9.
Hekele, F. Trebuvka, a tributary of the Morava River p.12.
Chury, J Origin and history of the Hostejn Castle. p.17.
Skutil, J. Ruzena Svobodova's reminiscences on and relations with the villages Kosov and Drozdov near Hostejn in Northern Moravia p.22.
Novak, J. Inhabitants of the Moravicany village in the times of the corvee. p.24.
Lang, A From the history of pottery in Lostice. p.27.
Hekele, F. Extinct graphite mines in Svinov near Mohelnice. p.32.
Vrbka, J The Koruna Monastery near Trebarov. p.36.
Legends of the Zabreh region. p.37.
Pospisil, J. The Vizovsky family and Johann Amos Comenius. p.40.
Dolansky, E. Schools and teachers in the Bouzov region. p.41.

No 2, 1957
Krejcir, J Antal Stasek and his sojourn in Mohelnice. p.1.
Strnad, V. Fossils in the Zabreh region. p.7.
Hekele, F. From the history of the small church in Vyschori. p.13.
Mackerle, J. Usobrno Province. p.23.
Horky, J. Graphite and graphite-covered vessels from the settlements of people with volute decorated pottery in the Zabreh region. p.27.
Pospisil, F. National parks in the mountains of Northern Moravia. p.30.
Medek, V. The Tunkl family in Northern Moravia. p.33.
Lolek, C. A vanished large farm in the Nemile village. p.40.
Lang, A Potters' legends in Lostice. p.44.
Hekele, F. A vanished paper mill in Mirov. p.55.
Novotnak, M. Smil ze Sternberka's sepulchral monuments. p.56.
Bieberle, J. 10th anniversary of the strike in Mohelnice. p.58.
Milder, V. Manufacture of shingles. p.59.
Novak, J. Josef Talsky, a biographic note. p.60.
Lang, A. Historic monuments in Lostice. p.64.
Professor Karel Sedlak's seventieth birthday. p.67.

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of branch organizations of the League; News in brief from the great country.
Vol.9, nos.12-14, Mar.-Apr.1959.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol.22, nos.4,9,12-14,16, Jan.-Apr.1959.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol.15, nos.9-12, Feb.-Mar.1959.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
Nos.1-2,12; Jan.-Feb., Dec.1958.
No.3, Mar.1959.

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol.51, no.4, Apr.1959.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol.9, nos.12-15, Mar.-Apr.1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

FREY, JAROSLAV. Jak pracovat s materialy XX. sjezdu a s dilem V.I. Lenina. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis.5) [How to work with materials from the 20th Congress and with V.I. Lenin's works. illus.]

GROBELNY, ANDELIN. Polska literatura o Slezsku a Ostravsku, bibliograficky soupis Opava, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1957 73 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv 17) [Polish literature on Silesia and the Ostrava region, a bibliography. indexes]

PRAGUE, UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Matematika-fysika-chemie-geologie. Sest. Helena Winklerova. V Praze, 1958. 46 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r.1958, ses.4) [Mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology. bibl., index]

PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA. Casopisy a noviny, vydavane KSC v krajich v letech 1921-1938. Casopisy a noviny delnicke a socialne demokraticke, vychazejici v krajich v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokove mimo KSC z let 1921-1938 Praha, 1958. 59 l [Periodicals and newspapers published by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in districts during the years 1921-1938. Workers' and social democratic periodicals and newspapers published in districts during the years 1867-1920 and progressive periodicals and newspapers, except the communist, published in the years 1921-1938]

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. —1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
Nos.47-51, Dec.1958.

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes a supplement: Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From Czech libraries; Documents; Book reviews.
Vol.7, no.10, 1958.
Bielcik, Jacko, Ochodnicky. Forty years of Czechoslovakia. p.337.
Irmler, J. Libraries after the historic 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and before the 2d Congress of Library Workers. p.340.
Halicna, J. The Prievidza movement; road to improvement of village libraries. p.345.
J.H. The 4th round of the Contest for the Most Successful Activist. p.349.
R. Libraries should be properly equipped for the fight against bourgeois ideologies. p.350.
Jedlicka, R. The Librarians Congress, greetings to the 2d National Congress of Librarians. p.353.
Fabry, L. A few ideas on the Congress of Librarians. p.354.
-gi-. Interest of a District People's Committee in libraries. p.360.
Sutkova, E. Visit to the University Library in Bratislava. p.361.
Flika, K. Work with agricultural literature in Czech libraries. p.367.
Irmler, J. Growth of Soviet village libraries. p.369.
Januska, L. Library connected with the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. p.371.
Doktorovova, E. In the name of proletarian internationalism; Interhelpo. p.372.
Seichertova, M. A librarian and his experiences; a review of Miloslav Slavik's Poznamky knihovnika (Notes of a Librarian). p.373.
Drac, T. First task of booksellers; to publicize systematically and consequently Soviet literature. Za citatelom. p.73.
M.P. Political literature which should be publicized during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. Za citatelom. p.75.
Donk, V. Earlier editions of books in a new form. Za citatelom. p.76.
-za-. New publications of the New Chamber Library. Za citatelom. p.78.
OKO. A catalogue of technical literature. Za citatelom. p.80.
What to read and study; Marx and Engels in the political, scientific and private life. [Supplement] p.[1]
What to read and study; the origin of Czechoslovakia. [Supplement] p.[1]

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v.1-2,1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Author index to v.3, 1955.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Nos. 10-12, 14; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News from libraries; Book reviews.
Vol 10, no 6, 1958.
An address of Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture, at the 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. p. 259
Januska, L. Experiences from the work on the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. p. 276.
Spetko, J. Branches of the Slovak Book Printing Corporation p. 283.
Ormis, J. Two unnoticed pseudonyms of Jakub Gratchmann. p. 290
Ormis, J Vodomarsky = Ondrej Seberiny. p 291.
h. 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Libraries. p. 293.
jc. The Comenius Exhibition in Bratislava. p. 293.
Jeka. Exhibition of Czechoslovak books in the Soviet Union p. 296.
Kassa, M The first printing shop in Banska Bystrica p. 297.
Translations from Soviet periodicals in the United States. (Tr from English). p. 299.
Seichertova, M. Soupis rukopisu mikulovske Dietrichsteinske knihovny (Catalogue of Manuscripts of the Dietrichstein Library in Mikulov), a book review. p. 303.
Decisions of the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians in Bratislava on October 20 and 21, 1958. p. 306
Garaj, J. Copyright law, a contribution to Naucny slovnik knihovedny (Encyclopedia of Library Science) (Conclusion) p. 308.
Title page and index to v. 10, 1958.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared before 1955 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
No. 9, 1958.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8/9, 1958.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE. Praha. [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library. Title varies: before no. 8/9, Aug./Sept 1957, its Prirustky nove literatury. Monthly]
Nos. 7/8, 9-11; July-Nov. 1958.

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu vi tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement, Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
Vol. 61, no. 10, 1958.
Bohacek, V. An exhibition called "Printing and Life." p. 2.
Address of Minister B. Machacova-Dostalova at the exhibition "Printing and Life." p. 4.
SK. Organizing the exhibition "Printing and Life." p. 7.
Contact screen printing. p. 10.
Visual, semiautomatic and automatic focusing; dial systems. p. 13.

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic catalog.
No. 6, 1958.
An exhibition of publications of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Budapest. p. [2] of cover
Tasks of science, as defined in the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Ryzner, T. Stone witness of the beginnings of Christianity in Moravia; a review of J. Cibulka's Velkomoravsky kostel v Modre u Velehradu a zacatky krestanstvi na Morave (Great Moravian Church in Modra near Velehrad and the Beginnings of Christianity in Moravia). p. 2.
Karbusicky, V. First works on our workers' ethnology. p. 4.
Simicova, H. International Book Fair in Frankfurt am Main. p. [3] of cover

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 17, 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CIBULKA, JOSEF. Velkomoravsky kostel v Modre u Velehradu a zacatky krestanstvi na Morave. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 362 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Monumenta archaeologica, 7) [Great Moravian church in Modra near Velehrad and the beginnings of Christianity in Moravia. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

POPELOVA, JIRINA. Studie o soucasne ceske filosofii. Praha, J. Vilimek, 1946. 40 p. (Za vzdelanim. Rada 2, sv. 6) [Studies on contemporary Czech philosophy]
MH

RICAN, RUDOLF. Dejiny Jednoty bratrske. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Kalich, 1957. 518 p. [History of the Bohemian Brethren. 1st ed. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 42, no. 10, Mar. 1959.

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Hlavek, A. The abstract and the concrete in dialectical materialism. p. 1.
Fibich, J. Problems concerning bureaucracy in public administration. p. 27.
Schaff, A. Philosophical aspect of the process of communication. p. 59.
Michalova, C. Neurosis and social relations; an answer to the question, "What is psychoanalysis?" p. 82.
Weinberger, O. Logic of normative sentences or normative theory? p. 91.
Dubska, I. A Marxist book on laws of history. p. 98.
Michnakova, I. Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works, The Holy Family; a book review. p. 107.
Prochazkova, E. An attempt to formulate the Marxist theory of language; a book review. p. 116.
Zahora, O. Sbornik kateder spolecenskych ved (Papers of the Departments of Social Sciences); a book review. p. 120.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 11, nos. 10-11, Mar. 1959.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 44, no. 7, Feb. 1959.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol 25, no 8, Oct 1958.
Hromadka, J. For freedom and dignity of man; address in Moscow on the occasion of the award to him of the Lenin Peace Prize p. 225.
Farnel, K Gustave Dore's illustration of the Bible. Tr from the German p. 227.
Pospisil, B. The church in the storm p. 240
Rican, R J de Lery and Bohemian Brethren M. Cyrus and P. Slovak, a review of a book. p. 243.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Vol. 29, no. 4, Aug. 1958.
Kanak, M. An important life anniversary; a biographic sketch of F. Kovar on his 70th birthday. p. 146.
Horsky, R. Frantisek Kovar and religious education. p. 153.
Ebertova, A. Authority of the church and in the church. p. 158.
Rutrle, O. Development of the Czechoslovak Church; on the 70th birthday of F. Kovar. (Conclusion) p. 161.
Pohl, H. The Patriarch's birthday. Jednota. p. 49.A

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 26, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

4. HISTORY

BENES, JIRI. V nemeckem zajeti. [2. vyd. Praha] Melantrich [1940] 308 p. [In German captivity. 2d ed. illus.]
InU
DLC has variant edition.

BENES, JIRI. V nemeckem zajeti. [3. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1947] 283 p. [In German captivity. 3d ed.]

BOREK-DOHALSKY, ZDENEK. Opustony stul; [vybor z novinarskych clanku. S. predml. Ferdinanda Peroutky, s doslovem a v usporadani Miroslava Halika 1. vyd. V Praze] Fr. Borovy [1947] 201 p. [The abandoned desk; selected journalistic articles. 1st ed.]
InU

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Moravske hrady a zamky v knizich fondech Universitni knihovny v Brne. [V Brne] 1957. [20] p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 21) [Publications on Moravian castles in the collections of the Library of Brno University; a bibliography]

CEKOTA, VOJTECH. Dejiny Slavicina. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1958. 98 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Rada spolecenskych ved, c. 10) [The history of Slavicin. German and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables]

CHOIBALSAN, KH. Dejiny mongolske revoluce; stručny nastin. [Z mongolskych originalu... usporadal, prel., poznamkami, zcasti podle poznamek ruske red., a rejstrikem opatril a mapu navrhl Dr. Pavel Poucha] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1954. 135 p. [History of the Mongolian revolution; a brief outline. Tr. from the Mongolian languages. port., fold col. map]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

CINCIK, JOSEPH G. Ancient Slovak fibulas and pseudofibulas; a study of Slovak metal[l]ic art in the ethnogenetical age. Staroslovensky povod spinek-spon; studia z rannehistorickeho kovorobneho umenia starych Slovakov. [Whiting, Ind., J. J. Lach] 1957. 106 p. [English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., notes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece. Repatriacni odbor. Terezin ghetto, [seznam zachranenych osob. 1. vyd. V Praze] 1945. xxix, 541 p. [Terezin ghetto, a list of rescued persons. 1st ed. illus.]
NNC

DONNER, BOHDAN. Lekarska veda ve sluzbach zlocinu, jakou cenu mel clovek v rukou nacistickych lekaru. [Vyd 1. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci [1948] 63 p. (Svedectvi a dokumenty, sv. 4) [Medical science in the service of crime, what value a man had in the hands of Nazi physicians. 1st ed. plates]
NN

FRIC, JOSEF VACLAV. Spisy. [V Praze] Statni nakl politicke literatury. (Zive odkazy. Rada 1, sv 3) [Works illus.]
Vol 1 [Political articles of the years 1847-1864] 1955. 626, [5] p.
MiU Not in DLC

HAJEK, MILOS. Narodnostni otazka v lidove demokratickem Ceskoslovensku. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 71 p. (Knihovna aktualnich problemu, sv. 1) [Ethnic problems in people's democratic Czechoslovakia. 1st ed.]

HORSKY, PETR. Vaclav Sinkule. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 63 p. ("Dokumenty," 33) [Vaclav Sinkule, a biography. illus., ports., bibl., music]
NN Not in DLC

JIRSIK, JOSEF. Ustecke kapitoly vlastivedne. [Vyd 1.] [Usti n. L. Krajsky narodni vybor] 1955. 94 p. (Knihznice Ustecka, sv. 8) [Historic chapters from the Usti nad Labem area. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes]

KLIMA, ARNOST. Cechy v obdobi temna. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 243 p. (Ziva minulost, sv 34) [Bohemia in the period of darkness. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KONOPKA, VLADIMIR. Lidice. [2. doplnene vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 53 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 67) [Lidice. 2d enl. ed. illus.]

KORECEK, JAROSLAV, ed. Kniha o Praze, 1958. Redakcni rada Jaroslav Korecek, Emanuel Poche, Oldrich Stefan. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 256 p. [Book on Prague, 1958. 1st ed. illus., facsims., index, notes, plans, tables]

KRAUS, OTA. Tovarna na smrt; dokument o Osvetimi. [Vyd. 5.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 287 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 60) [The factory of death; documents on Oswiecim. 5th ed. illus. (part fold.), map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]

KUDELKA, MILAN. Cesi a Polaci na Tesinsku v dobe narodniho obrozeni; z dejin slovanske myslenky. Ostrava, 1957. 50 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovnicka historicke sekce, sv. 5) [Czechs and Poles in Tesin during the period of national revival, from the history of the Slavic idea. bibl., notes]

LISICKY, KAREL. Ceskoslovenska cesta do Mnichova. Londyn, Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese (Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. Doklady a rozpravy, sv. 29) [Czechoslovak path to Munich]
Vol. 4. [Did England betray us?]
Pt. 1. 1958. 35 p.

MASARYK, CHARLOTTE (GARRIGUE). Listy do vezeni. [V prekladu Vincence Svobody. 2. vyd.] V Praze, V. Zikes, 1948. 107 p. [Letters to the prison. Tr. from the English. 2d ed.]
InU

MENCL, VACLAV, ed. Cesky Krumlov, jeho zivot a umelecky rust. The town Cesky Krumlov. Napsali: Fr. Dvorak [et al. Vyd. 1.] [V Prage] Prazske nakl. V. Polacka, 1948. 192 p. (Umelecke pamatky, 2. rada, sv. 15) [1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries]
InU

OBERMANN, KARL. Ctvrty stav v revoluci. Nemecti delnici v revoluci 1848. [Z nemeckeho originalu... prel J. Polisensky s kolektivem. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 302 p. [The fourth estate in a revolution. German workers in the revolution of 1848. Tr. from the German. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA. Unor 1948; sbornik dokumentu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 243 p. [February 1948; a collection of documents. 1st ed.]
DS NN

RUMANIA. Ministerul Invatamintului. Dejiny Rumunska. Redakce Mihaila Rollera. [Z rumunskeho originalu Istoria R. P. R., 1954, prel. Pavel Benes et al. Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 591 p. [History of Rumania. Tr. from the Rumanian. 1st ed., maps]
NN Not in DLC

SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT. Requiem v cerveno-bilo-cervene; "zapisky vezne dr. Austera." [Predmi a komentare Frantiska Bauera. Prel. Antos Finger. V Praze] Aventinum [1947] 486 p. (Knihovna politicko-historickych dokumentu, sv. 2) [Requiem in red-white-red, "diary of the prisoner D. Auster." Tr. from the German]
InU Not in DLC

SULER, OLDRICH. Kraj zuly a mramoru; prispevek k dejinam slezskeho prumyslu kamene a k dejinam delnickeho hnuti na Jesenicku. [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, Krajske nakl., 1957. 135 p. (Poznavame olomoucky kraj, sv. 3) [The land of granite and marble, a contribution to the history of the Silesian stone industry and labor movement in the Jeseniky area. 1st ed. bibl.]

SUSICKO ZA OKUPACE 1939-1945. [Usporadal Vaclav Halla, Susice, 1947] 121 p. [Susice County during the time of occupation, 1939-1945. illus., col. port., maps, tables]

VANCURA, VLADISLAV. Obrazy z dejin naroda ceskeho, verna vypravovani o zivote, skutcich valecnych i duchu vzdelanosti. V Praze, Druzstevni prace. [Pictures from the history of the Czech nation, a true account of its life, wars, and culture. illus.]
Vol 1 [From prehistoric times to the origin of the Czech Kingdom] 1946.
Vol 2. [Three Premyslide kings] 1947.
MH
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad; New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union, New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.
Vol. 11, no 1, 1959.
Klima, B. Investigation of the paleolithic settlement near Pavlov. p. 3.
Pleinerova, I. A settlement with stippled pottery in Horky nad Jizerou; investigations during the year 1955. p. 15.
Hrala, J. Some finds in the Kolin region. p. 21.
Kudrnac, J. New information concerning the La Tene burial grounds in Liblice and in Klucov. p. 25.
Motykova-Sneidrova, K. Figural decoration of a Roman tripod found in Trebusice. p. 32.
Solle, M. Burying ground of the rulers of the Zlicko region. p. 59.
Richter, M.; Zmetanka, Z. Contribution to the methodic studies of medieval pottery in Bohemia. p. 66.
Sojak, F. Astronomical orientation of graves of the Aunjetitz period. p. 97.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. HISTORIE. Olomouc. [Annals on history issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1958.
Trapl, M. Olomouc University during the period of gradual ebbing of the revolution, from June to the end of October 1848. Pt. 2. p. 5.
Krandzhalov, D. Architecture and building materials in the presumed city of Pliska. I-IIa. p. 35.
Hensel, W. Present results of an exploration of the beginnings of the Polish State. Tr. from the Polish. p. 131.
Hosak, L. Participation of Czech mercenaries in the fighting in Austria during the years 1439-1460. p. 159.
Mach, V. Road to socialism in Hungary. p. 193.
Metsk, F. Activities of the Department of History at the Institute of Sorbian Ethnology in Bautzen. p. 223.
Trapl, M. Our anniversaries; biographic sketches. p. 228.
-jn-. Report on activities of the Department of History at the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc during the school year 1956/57. p. 232.
-JH-. Report on the activities of the Institute for Studies of Local History during the years of 1956 and 1957. p. 237.

Prague, Universita Karlova. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta, Katedra ceskoslovenskych dejin a archivniho studia. ZAPISKY. Praha. [Reports issued by the Department of Czechoslovak History and Archival Studies, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
No. 3, 1956.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BALEK. Ceskoslovensko mezi IX -XI. sjezdem KSC. Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1958. 238 p. [Czechoslovakia between the 9th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]
DC Not in DLC

BARTUNEK, JAROSLAV. O novy sexualni charakter, studie o pohlavni vychove a dnesni skutecnosti pohlavniho zivota. [1 vyd.] Praha, Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi, 1949. 19 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv 12) [Developing a new sexual character, a study of sexual education and the contemporary realistic concept of sexual life. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BILEK, JAN. Planovani nakladu obehu. Zdenek Bukacek: Finance a financni plan. [1. vyd. Praha] Vydavatelstvi Zasobovaciho podniku statniho obchodu, 1957. 67 p. (Knizinice Ustavu pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu, sv. 1) [Planning the cost of circulation in commerce. Zdenek Bukacek: Finances and the financial plan. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms]

CERVENY, E. Zakladni problemy investicni vystavby. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 105 p. (Ekonomicko edice. Planovani) [Basic problems of building and construction included in the investment plan. 1st ed. forms, index, tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Czechoslovak National Insurance; a contribution to the pattern of social security. The Czechoslovak National Insurance Act with an introduction by Evzen Erban. [Translated from the Czech by F. O. Stein. 2d. rev. ed.] Prague, Orbis [1949] 214 p. [In English. illus.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...kluznych loziisek a pouzder. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 183 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 18) [State wholesale price list of sliding bearings and their journal boxes. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...kokil a valcu pro hutni prumysl. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 22 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 23) [State wholesale price list of crucibles and rolls. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...nezeleznych kovu, jejich slitin, polotovaru a vyrobku z nezeleznych kovu a jejich slitin. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 255 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 25) [State wholesale price list of nonferrous metals, their alloys, semifinished products, and finished products of nonferrous metals and their alloys. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...ocelovych lan, pramencu a jinych vyrobku z ocelovych drutu. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 39 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 12) [State wholesale price list of steel cables, cable parts, and other steel-wire products. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...pasove oceli valcovane za studena z oceli neuslechtilych i uslechtilych. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 103 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 9) [State wholesale price list of cold-rolled strip steel from regular and refined steels. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...plechu z oceli neuslechtilych a uslechtilych. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 4) [State wholesale price list of sheets from regular and refined steel. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]
Vol. 1. [Regular steel] [1957] 93 p.
Vol. 2. [Refined steel] [1957] 144 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...retezu a prislusenstvi k nim. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 47 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 15) [State wholesale price list of chains and their accessories. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...tenkostennych ocelovych profilu. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 72 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 6) [State wholesale price list of thin profile steel. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Oceli valcovane z tepla (mimo plechy); neuslechtile i uslechtile. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 3) [State wholesale price list of hot-rolled steel (except sheets), regular and refined steel. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]
Vol. 1 [Regular steel] [1957] 107 p.
Vol. 2. [Refined steel; rolled and forged steel] [1957] 120 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Brasnarske vyrobky. Praha, 1958. 24 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 25) [Leather goods, a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kovova bizuterie. Praha, 1958. 115 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MSP, 58) [Costume jewelry; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozena a gumova obuv. Praha, 1958. 48 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 22) [Leather and rubber shoes, a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozene rukavice. Praha, 1958. 16 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MSP, 26) [Leather gloves; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozesiny. Praha, 1958. 30 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 20) [Furs; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozesnicke vyrobky. Praha, 1958. 30 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 21) [Fur products; a state wholesale price list]

CZESHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Pomocne vyrobky kozedelneho prumyslu. Praha, 1958. 91 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MSP, 27) [Auxiliary products for the leather industry; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Surove sklo jablonecke. Praha, 1958. 50 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 64) [Raw glass for costume jewelry; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Technicka konfekce a sedlarske vyrobky. Praha, 1958. 16 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 23) [Work clothes and saddlery products; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Technicke vyrobky z usni. Praha, 1958. 75 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 24) [Technical leather products; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Usne. Praha, 1958. 39 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 19) [Hides; a state wholesale price list]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Brusna platna a papiry. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 19 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 30, 01) [Abrasive cloths and paper; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Elektricke pristroje VN a VVN. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 78 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 18) [High-voltage and very high-voltage electric equipment; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Elektricke stroje tocive. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 163 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 15) [Rotary electric machinery; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Elektro-instalacni material. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha, [1957] 58 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 20) [Electric-equipment materials; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Nahradni dily stroju a zarizeni pro vyrobu stavebnich materialu, drticu a mlynu. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 111 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MTS, 33) [Spare parts of machinery and equipment for the manufacture of building materials, crushing machinery, and mills; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Presne nastroje a meridla; nastroje s brity ze slinutych karbidu. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 63 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 29, 06) [Precision tools and measuring instruments tools with sintered-carbide edges; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Prevodove skrine a variatory, spojky a jine normalisovane dily. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 175 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MTS, 28) [Gear cases, variators, clutches, and other standardized machine parts; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Spalovaci motory, parni stroje vcetne lokomobil, benzino a dieselelektricke agregaty. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 30 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny. MTS, 13) [Combustion engines, steam engines including locomobiles, gasoline and diesel-electric aggregates; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Stroje a zarizeni pro potravinarsky prumysl, chladici a mrazici zarizeni, mimo domaci chladnicky. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 79 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 3) [Machinery and equipment for the food industry, as well as cooling and freezing equipment; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Transformatory a usmernovace, reaktory a tlumivky. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 43 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 16) [Transformers, rectifiers, reactors, and dampers; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Vahy mimo analyticke. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 11 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 29, 10) [Scales with the exception of analytic scales; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Vodice a kabely. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 110 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 19) [Conductors and cables; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo vyzivy. Prehled davek potravin spotrebitelu a samozasobitelu od 1. pridel. obdobi (28. V. 1945). [V Praze, 1948] 1 v. (unpaged) [Survey of food rations for consumers and self-subsistent persons beginning the 1st supply period (May 28, 1945). tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni urad statisticky. Seznam fondovanych vyrobku na rok 1958. Praha, 1957. 38 p. (Kniznice SUS: Smernice a pokyny, cis. 2) [List of the reserves of materials for the year 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni urad statisticky. Smernice k statistickym vykazum o hospodareni a cienske zakladne JZD se spolecnym hospodarenim (III. a IV. typu). Platne od roku 1958. Praha, 1957. 13 p. (Kniznice SUS: Smernice a pokyny, cis. 16) [Directives for preparing standard statistical reports on management and membership in the 3d and 4th types of collective farms. Effective as of 1958]

ELZNIC, VACLAV. Pocitacie stroje v praxi. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 407 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Calculating machines in practice. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes]

JANOVSKY, BOHUMIR. Material ke studiu ucetni evidence rozpoctovych organisaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 153 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Materials for the study of accounting in the budgeting organizations; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, forms]

KRIZEK, MIROSLAV. O tvorbe a rozdelovani narodniho duchodu. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 119 p. [Formation and distribution of the national income. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables]

KROFTA, KAMIL. Dejiny selskeho stavu. [Vyd. 2. Usporadal a doplnil Emanuel Janousek] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1949. 458 p. (His Dilo, sv. 3) [History of the peasantry. 2d ed. bibl., facsims.]
NNC

KUCHAR, FRIDRICH. Szilarditsuk meg a Csehszlovak Voroskereszt alakulatainak politikai es egeszsegugyi elokesziteset. Martin, Ceskoslovensky Cervony Kriz kladasn, Kladovallalat Osveta, 1957. 32 p. [Improving the political and medical education of the Czechoslovak Red Cross organizations. 1st ed. In Hungarian]

LIBERSKY, VACLAV. Zaklady statistiky podniku mistniho prumyslu. Praha, Tiskovn, edicni a propagacni sluzba ministerstva mistniho hospodarstvi, 1957. 134 p. (Knizuice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/217) [Principles of statistics for local industrial enterprises. bibl., graphs, tables]

MARIK, JAROMIR. Davky duchodoveho zabezpecent zamestnancu; prirucka pro odborove funkcionare a hospodarske pracovniky v zavodech. 2. rozsirene a doplnene vyd. Praha, Prace, 1958. 250 p. (Knizuice narodniho pojisteni, sv. 15) [Payments for employee retirement security; a manual for trade-union officers and economic workers in enterprises. 2d enl. and rev. ed. index]

NARODNI BANKA CESKOSLOVENSKA. Prehled o hospodarskem vyvoji v prvem roce po osvobozeni. [n. p., 1946?] 61 l. [Survey of economic development during the first year after liberation. tables]

NYKRYN, JAROSLAV. Obchodni operace v ceskoslovenskem zahranicnim obchodu; ucebnice pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 915 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Zahranicni obchod) [Commercial operations in Czechoslovak foreign trade; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms (part fold. in pocket), index, tables]

RUBIK, IMRICH. Nase polnohospodarstvo v druhej patrocnici. V Bratislave, Slovensko vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1957. 104 p. (Polnohospodarske zaujimavosti, sv. 103) [Our agriculture in the second Five-Year Plan illus., tables]
NNC Not in DLC

SCHROLL, RUDOLF. Normova metoda evidence a kalkulace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 217 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Ucetni evidence) [Standard method of control and calculation. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms (part fold. in pocket), index]

TOSOVSKY, VACLAV. Chrante deti pred urazy. 2. rozsirene a prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 127 p. [Protect children against accidents. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 9, nos. 26, 28, 31-33; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav zemedelske ekonomiky. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957.
Lom, F.; Svoboda, K. Brief outline of the evolution and activities of the Research Institute for Agricultural Economics. p. 5.
Hamernik, F. Zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. p. 21.
Sedivy, B. Certain problems concerning an extended reproduction of the basic means of production on collective farms from the viewpoint of endowment of invisible funds. p. 85.
Kubat, F. Transportation on collective farms. p. 111.
Slaby, M. Certain experiences obtained in breeding young cattle on pastures from the economic viewpoint. p. 133.
Holek, F. Distribution of the machine and tractor park of the machine-tractor stations in Czechoslovakia. p. 163.

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Answers to questions.
Vol. 4, nos. 22-25, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Manak, J. Development of communication services in Slovakia after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Klika, O. Classification of telephone relays of Czechoslovak production. p. 3.
Vodicka, F. Multichannel transmission systems. p. 6.
Transportation of postal parcels. p. 10.
The first district telephone exchange network in Slovakia. p. 14.
Michalica, K. New technology in communication services. p. 16.
Discoveries of the third Soviet satellite. p. 19.
Kacirek, F. Complaints and recommendations of users of Communication services. p. 24.
Space flights. p. 25.
Study of radio signals from the satellites. p. 25.
Further failures of American artifical satellites. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Under peace flag of the Great October. p. 1.
Cihak, J. Our Republic in final stages of socialization. p. 2.
Kocarek, V. Economical evaluation of requirements in the telephone service. p. 5.
Klika, O. Classification of telephone relays of earlier Czechoslovak production. p. 8.
Manak, J. The Netherlands and its postal service. p. 9.
V. I. Lenin's interest in Soviet radio engineering p. 11.
Development of television in Slovakia. p. 13.
Zbudil, F. New rules concerning contracts. p. 14.
Benefits derived from Soviet artificial satellites for radio engineering. p. 16.
Fabry, L. Decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 18.
Rak, J. What do we expect from the Publishing and Propaganda Center of Telecommunications? p. 19.
Kral, J. We must increase the competence of telecommunication dispatchers. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Neuman, A. Fifteenth anniversary of our friendship treaty with Soviet Russia. p. 1.
Hacaperka, F. Tasks of our postal service as defined by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Majak, V. Testing the efficiency of our postal services. p. 5.
Liska, L. Improving the efficiency in the construction of telecommunications. p. 6.
Sound system in the conference room of the Czechoslovak government. p. 8.
Kubin, B. Electric measurements in telegraphy. p. 9.
Kvasnica, J. Application of decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 13.
Lederer, V. First conference of socialist countries on press propaganda. p. 16.
One-way distance dialing service. p. 16.
Kos, A. Relationship between workers of the Research Institute of Telecommunication and other telecommunication workers. p. 18.

CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Poverenictvo spotrebneho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Publication on commercial accountability issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Commissioner of the Consumers Goods Industry for Slovakia. Title appears intermittently as Chozrascotny zpravodajca. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
No. 4, 1958.
No. 2, 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No. 2, 1955.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 11, 1958.
Digrin, I. A new assortment of off-hand-made art glass from Chribska p. 2
Vogel, O. Czechoslovak chandeliers for representative buildings. p. 9.
Ptacek, I. The new "Protea" cut and how it originated. p. 14.
Hanus, V. New Bohemian fluted glass. p. 18.
Marsikova, J Novelties in chinaware. p. 21.
Kaderavek, J. Causerie about Michelangelo, oratories and hotel glass. p. 26.

Vol. 13, no. 12, 1958.
Marcha, J. A backward glance. p. 2.
Hettes, K. Bohemian medieval glass. Pt. 2. p. 4.
Pitas, J. Renowned "Zelezny Brod" and "Lobmey Czechoslovakia" studios present new engraved glass. p 10
Wiesner, R. Harrtil once again p. 14.
Smejkal, J Modern housing and its effect on illumination. p. 17.
Kopecky, F. Czechoslovak chandeliers for Yeni Medlis. p. 22.
Marsikova, J. The new Elka shape, designed by J. Jezek. p. 24.

Vol. 14, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Hajek, J. The spirit of Brussels. p. 2.
Schneider, J. Export of Czechoslovak glass to Australia. p. 4.
Hettes, K. New facts from the history of the Czechoslovak glassmaking. p 13.
Sotola, V. New household glass. p. 17.
Pelz, J. Novelties in luster decors. p. 19.
Hanus, V. Novelties must not be forgotten. p. 23.
Beseda, J. Porcelain of family tradition. p. 27.
Havel, R. New cut crystal patterns from the Podebrady Glassworks. p. 32.
Braun, O. Off-hand made art glass with a bubble decor-new collection according to designs by Frantisek Zemek. p. 34.
Fanderlik, M. The State Glass Research Institute in Hradec Kralove celebrates its thirty-fifth anniversary. p. 38.
Schlixbier, F. Novelties of Czechoslovak Chandelier Works. p. 40.
Muller, F. Bohemian glass at international fairs during the first half of 1959. p. 43.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 6, 9, 12; June, Sept., Dec. 1956.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 3/4; Jan.-Apr. 1957.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 8, 12; Jan.-Feb., Aug., Dec. 1958.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prohled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol. 38, no. 12, 1958.
For a future increase of the standard of living of the population p. 529.
Cerveny, A. Indexes of the development of industrial-production cost. p. 531.
Bouse, V. Problems of calculating the price indexes of building operations. p. 533.
Hasek, M. Development of radio and television in Czechoslovakia. p. 539.
Musil, J. Statistical analyses of demographic and sociohygienic structure of city residential areas. p. 544.
Vysusilova, D. Relative mortality of persons fifty or more years old as an indicator of the standard of living. p. 553.
Cerny, B. Statistics of the international tourist trade. p. 559.
Havlicek, J. Czechoslovak foreign trade with the Soviet Union. p. 563.
H. T. State budgets in countries which are members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 568.
A. C. Classification of industrial branches. p. 570.
Kux. Changes in statistical reporting on the operation of industry in 1959. p. 575.
Title page and index to v. 38, 1958.

Vol. 39, no. 1, 1959.
Future tasks of the Czechoslovak statistics. p. 1.
Fajfr, F. Household and the family; a contribution to the discussion on the coming census. p. 4.
Novotny, K. Development of fixed capital assets during the period 1948-1957. p. 11.
Havelkova, B., Titera, D. World resources of textile fibers and the development of their consumption. p 18
Solnarova, B. Methods of determining the consumption of food and some of its problems. p. 27.
Egermayer, F. An outstanding work on experimental statistics; a book review. p. 33.
Kucera, J. Organization of calculating-machine service stations in Czechoslovakia and abroad. p. 36.
Development of agricultural production in the people's democratic countries. p. 40.
Rating of students at the end of the 1957/58 school year. p. 43
Vytlacil, J. Microcensus. p. 45.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 20-24, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children; New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 14, no. 5, Feb. 1959.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 15, nos. 4-5, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Slovenska akademia vied a umont. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Effective and consistent struggle against present revisionism in the economic theory. p. 3.
Rusnak, A. Development of chemical industries is an important prerequisite for raising the efficiency of Czechoslovak national economy. p. 10.
Uncovsky, L. Problems concerning the use of mathematical methods of bourgeois economics. p. 31.
Vojvoda, J. Some aspects of monetary relations in the state socialist sector. p. 51.
Haba, Z. History of industrial management in the USSR. p. 67.
Rosa, J. M. Majcher and G. Thomas' Financovanie a uverovanie prumyslu (Financing and Credit in Industry); a book review. p. 98.
Working program of the Economic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1959. p. 112.
Roth, O. Czechoslovak economists visiting the USSR. p. 114.

KLUB. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for young trade-unionists issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-5, 11; Jan.-May, Nov. 1957.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 50-51, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 6, nos. 10-11, Mar. 1959.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Feb. 1959.

[illegible] VYCHOVA. [Mladotn[illegible] v[illegible]dnt Un[illegible]ol[illegible]
[illegible] [Public[illegible]tion for Institute Board of Youth, In[illegible]
[illegible]ntial Labor [illegible]ed by the Min[illegible]try of Edu[illegible]tion
[illegible]d Culture. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]no. 24, Dec. 1[illegible]0

[illegible]choslovak Union of Youth, con[illegible]ts to the
[illegible]ntruggle against a lack of [illegible]t per hour, [illegible]
[illegible]nsidents, and a lack of discipl[illegible]e of youth. p. [illegible]
[illegible]ion, I. Pub[illegible]lication of work of co-operative com[illegible]
[illegible]mittees at the Institute of Training Leaders and
[illegible]pprentice schools. p. [illegible]
[illegible]ppel, J. Visual aids for specific subjects. p. [illegible]
[illegible]ha, J. A few remarks on the specific character of
[illegible]pprentice[illegible] dra. p. [illegible]
[illegible]ber, I. [illegible]ks for [illegible]ll at [illegible]
[illegible]people. p. [illegible].

[illegible]mission on a draft of the [illegible]w on [illegible]
[illegible]of Czechoslovak Youth. [illegible]
[illegible]document on [illegible]ject by the Presidium of the [illegible]
[illegible]Training Centers of the Min[illegible]stry of [illegible]
[illegible]Leader Trainees. p. [illegible].
[illegible], J. Role and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]OVA PRAVA. [illegible] Matter. [illegible]
[illegible]ollotai [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Misek, E. Forty-one years of work and fights, successes and victories of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Janata, J. Activities of automotive freight transportation in the planned economy. p. 2.
Lastovka, Z. Recent experiences in the operation of public long-distance centralized automotive transportation in the USSR. p. 6.
Filippov, V. Organization of the radio communication system in automotive transportation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Holecek, J. Possibilities of increasing efficiency in operation and making economies in passenger transportation on the Czechoslovak railroads. Pt. 2. p. 10.
Kheveley, E. The new garage for freight trucks in Leningrad. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Lukeca, P. Limit fatigue of the welded teeth of gearing. p. 17.
Slavik, K. Changes in the rules governing operation of motor vehicles on highways. p. 22.
Marek, J. Economical operation of highway motor vehicles in open-cast mines. p. 24.
Dasek, M. Optimum speed and maximum traffic volume on highways. p. 25.
-Kf-. Highway vehicles for automotive transportation; terminology. p. 27.
Hanus, B. New organization for the transportation of factory products. p. 30.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Dufek, J. Development of highway transportation under the capital investment plan. p. 1.
Pavek, J. Process and results of testing the efficiency of automotive transportation. p. 2.
Kozlik, P. Marginal notes on the management of transportation. p. 4.
Blazek, J. Delimitation of activities or specialization in automotive transportation? p. 6.
Ninger, V. New Technology Day organized by transport workers in Pardubice. p. 8.
Busek, J. Sliding bearings in automobile motors. p. 12.
Zucker, F. New methods of dismounting tires. p. 16.
Lukeca, P. Resistance of the gearing wheel teeth against impact. p. 20.
Skoda, F. Working assets and technical development in Czechoslovak Automotive Transportation. p. 22.
Marek, J. Effect of reloading on the economy of the transportation system. p. 24.
Ninger, V. Repair of automobiles in the press dealing with transportation. p. 25.
Hlinovsky, V. Significance of medium progressive average in the economics of automotive transportation and its use. p. 27.
Calek, J. Lubrication of automobile undercarriages with transmission oil. p. 30.
Dvorak, S. Utilization of the capacity of automobiles in transportation of pallets. p. 31.
Title page and table of contents for v. 6, 1958.

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Majer, K. Working methods of the associations of retail enterprises. p. 481.
Kobik, V. Scientific research on domestic trade. p. 485.
Frinc, J.; Raus, M. Lighting techniques in stores. p. 488.
Martinovsky, V., Vencovsky, F. Expanding self-service sales methods in 1959. p. 495.
Uher, D. Current types of refrigerators and their significance. p. 499.
Zemanova, K. Sales shows in Bila labut Department Store. p. 502.
Greinerova, T. Plastics and consumers' goods. p. 506.
Petranek, S. A significant success of the improvers. p. 508.
Palka, V. A new self-service shoe store. p. 511.
Panik, K. Application of standards in the garment trade. p. 511.
Commerce in the German Federal Republic is controlled by monopolies. p. 512.
Prusova, F. Methods of determining textile-ware stocks. p. 513.
Dinev, K. Central Department Store in Sofia. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 517.
-ek-. 1959 fashions. p. 523.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Kilian, A. Results of the control of efficiency in the state commercial enterprises. p. 529.
Kobik, V. Increasing the role of wholesale trade in procurement of merchandise. p. 533.
Horak, Z. New methods of planning the development of domestic trade. p. 539.
Suchanek, R. Solution of differences concerning the delivery of goods. p. 542.
Present internal organization of wholesale enterprises. p. 545.
Lapka, K. Consumers' goods in Brussels and what is next in Czechoslovakia? p. 548.
Kitik, J. Mechanization and improvers' movement. p. 550.
Stampach, S. Modern potato storage. p. 552.
Hadravova, Z. Installations for self-service stores. p. 555.
Dlabal, J. Experience with self-service restaurants. p. 558.
New types of lodging. p. 562.
Vending automats. p. 566.
Knit goods in 1959. p. 570.
Title page and index to v. 4, 1958.

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.
Remarks on the discussion concerning accounting. p. 161.
New organization of control in the national economy. p. 165.
Husak, F. Organizational problems of the accounting departments with regard to the new system of industrial management. p. 169.
Kozubik, J. Tasks of the accounting department within the new enterprise organization. p. 171.
Prouza, O. Organization of the accounting service in the Association of the North-Bohemian Brown Coal Mines. p. 173.
Klima, V. Unification of accounting systems of the main economic branches. p. 174.
Kramarik, M. Accounting control of payments and allocations and accounting in leading national enterprises and associations of industry and building. p. 176.
Herink, V.; Benysek, Z. Gross production or its substitute? p. 183.
Belsan, J. Problems concerning bookkeeping control of bonus funds. p. 187.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Muzik, K. Financial indexes of economic organizations within the system of the national economic indexes. p. 441.
Perina, J. Changes in accounting control of production, sales, profits, and losses. p. 444.
Houska, K.; Kratochvil, B. A new method of drawing money from wage funds. p. 458.
Busik, J. Accounting for transportation, auxiliary and secondary production in forest enterprises. p. 460.
Rabenseifer, A. Further contributions to the discussion on payment orders. p. 463.
Soukup, J. Control of local taxes and fees. p. 466.
Kuchynka, J. Inventory of stored materials by means of the punched-card machine. p. 471.
Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
On the way to a better communist tomorrow. p. 81.
A national meeting of financial workers. p. 82.
Taus, F. Improving the efficiency of production-cost analyses. p. 84.
Kollner, K., and others. Organization of accounting in new production units. p. 86.
Dvorak, A. Sectional calculation formulas in the machinery production. p. 93.
Kriz, Z. Financial settlement in the special budget organizations. p. 96.
Prosek, M. Primary control of materials supply, work, and wages in the building enterprises. p. 99.
Reiner, A.; Zamrazil, V. Control of installation of a building site. p. 101.
Herout, J. A balance sheet of income and expenditures of the population. p. 103.
Kalousek, J. The new organization and performance of employees' health insurance. p. 104.
Vorisek, S. Economical accounting of materials by means of partly mechanized systems. p. 107.
Mayer, J. Mechanized determination of the interchangeability of production equipment performed in the calculating machine stations. p. 110.
Bernat, F. Bures, Nesvara, and Skolka's Financni zakladna rozvoje prumyslovych podniku (Financial Basis for the Development of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. p. 119.
Mares, J. F. Egermayer, V. Gruzin, and V. Vlach's Zaklady statistiky (Principles of Statistics); a book review. p. 120.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 9, 11, 14; Feb.-Apr. 1959.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.
Vol. 12, nos 1-3, 8, 13; Jan.-Mar. 1958.
Vol. 13, nos. 9-11, Feb.-Mar. 1959

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BENES, JOSEF. Jednotne k volbam do narodnich vyboru; prace knihovny v predvolebnim obdobi. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1957. 17 p. (Prague, Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 6) [Let us unite in the people's committee elections; the work of libraries in the pre-election period. bibl.]

MATEJKA, JAROSLAV. Vztahy mezi staty socialistickeho sveta-novy typ mezinarodnich vztahu, rozsireny zaznam prednasky prednesene na Vojenske politicke akademii. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 77 p. (Vojenska politicka akademie, sv. 4) [Relations between the states of the socialist world, a new type of international relations; an extended stenographic transcript of a lecture delivered at the Military and Political Academy. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 26, July 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
No. 28/29, Dec. 1958.

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 2, Feb. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, a historic step toward the victory of communism. p. 114.
Responsible tasks of this year's district Party conferences. p. 136.
Vejnar, L. From opportunist passivity to bolshevist activity. p. 142.
Jirik, V. A glance at the cultural life in our villages. p. 156.
Puls, P. German Democratic Republic in the stage of completion of the socialist system. p. 171.
Milkovsky, V.; Ruml, V.; Valnicek, B. Soviet Cosmic rocket, a proof of primacy of socialist science and technology. p. 183.
Deeper and deeper in the revisionist mud. p. 191.
Szigeti, J. Artistic creation and partisanship of Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 199.
Burianek, F. Fighting art. p. 211.
Sochor, L. A new French Marxist periodical. p. 214.
Pasiak, J. Contributions to the revealing of antinational policy of the Slovak Populist Party. p. 217.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Nations must be relieved from the threat of German militarism. p. 226.
Bradac, Z. Origin of the Communist International and the International's role in the history of the international workers' movement. p. 232.
Auerhan, J. Situation and perspectives of the development of automation in Czechoslovakia. p. 247.
Flek, J. Achievements and perspectives of Soviet agriculture. p. 261.

Brencic, S Development of the material basis of socialism in villages and the activities of the Party of Bratislava District. p. 274.
Boguszak, J ; Jicinsky, Z Role and character of our socialist state. p. 289.
Orel, J. Progress of the movement of national liberation in black Africa. p 305.
Spitzer, J Apriorism or necessity. Pt 2. Viewpoint of the history of art. p. 318.
Kren, J. A work of current interest on the history of the German occupation of Czechoslovakia. p 329.

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Aiding voluntary exchanges of apartments; New books.
Nos. 22-24, 25/26; 1958.

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese.
Vol. 14, no. 3, 1959.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. News in brief from Czechoslovakia; News about Slovaks abroad.
Vol. 13, no. 11/12, Dec. 1958.

SLOVAK. London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 24, nos. 9, 11-12, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 2, Jan. 1959.
Kohler, B. Political and organizational assurance of the fulfillment of the economic plan for 1959. p. 67.
Vanguard role of the communists. p. 72.
Havlin, F. Education of the young generation is one of the most important tasks of the Party. p. 77.
An important milestone in the life of Party organizations. p. 81.
Rotin, I. In a factory before the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Let us compete for the proud title of "Brigade of Socialist Labor." p. 86.
Annual meetings are ready for new tasks. p. 88.
Problems must be solved in the spirit of Party ideology. p. 91.
Sprysl, J. Party work in universities and colleges must be challenging and responsible. p. 94.
Frano, J. School education must be connected with life. p. 97.
Kocl, J. Certain problems concerning socialist collective ownership. p. 99.
Socialist principle of rewards according to work and technical standards in industrial production. p. 105.
Rosa, J. New building materials and their advantages. p. 107.
What benefits have we received from the change in the structure of a Party organ? p. 110.
Kaplan, E. Working program of a village Party organization. p. 113.
Vavrus, A. An invitation that I deliver with the greatest pleasure. p. 117.
Pastor, A. If every citizen would begin to work. p. 120.
Houska, A. Qualification will be one of the factors taken into consideration in deciding upon the amount of wages. p. 122.
No. 3, Feb. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 131.
Activities of Party organizations in government agencies and central offices. p. 134.
Bejcek, J., and others. Steadying our steps forward. p. 144.
We are preparing Party conferences in districts. p. 150.
Providing collective farms with agricultural machinery and the new tasks of machine-tractor stations p. 153.
Complex technical economic analyses of enterprises must be prepared with great care. p. 157.
Party village organizations before the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. p. 160.
Reiman, M. Certain practical problems concerning the bond between workers and peasants p. 163.
Pokorny, J. Wage schedules based on qualification and their significance in wages systems. p. 166.
Smitalova, J. Activities of the municipal educational guidance agency in the education of Party activists. p. 170.
Kolar, J. Economic propaganda in one of the precincts of Prague. p. 172.
Fuchs, V. Care for evening classes in enterprises. p. 174.
Martinek, V. Method of continuous operation used in the development of the city of Most. p. 176.
Jabornicky, F. Socialist competition will also be a decisive factor this year. p. 177.
Zvonar, M. Way toward industrialization of the construction industry p. 179.
Drocar, S.; Jankovsky, F., Grles, O. Improvement, a useful investment in land. p. 181.
Ripp, G. Struggle of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party to win the confidence of the masses. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 189.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. O novem trestnim pravu spravnim. Praha, Ministerstvo vnitra, [1950] 195 p. (Prirucky pro narodni vybory, sv. 22) [The new administrative criminal law. forms, index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nove pozemkove reforme; trvala uprava vlastnictvi k zemedelske a lesni pude. Sest. a vyklad dem opatrili Tomas Soukup a Frantisek Petruv. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1948. 297 p. (Ceskoslovenske pravo. Rada I, sv. 17) [Law on the new land reform; permanent ownership of agricultural and forest land. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index]

DRTINA, PROKOP. O soudcovske nezavislosti, lidovem soudnictvi a jinych casovych otazkach cs. justice. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Mlada fronta [1946] 58 p. [Independence of judges, people's courts, and other present problems of Czechoslovak courts. 1st ed.]

NA OCHRANU REPUBLIKY; REC MINISTRA SPRAVEDLNOSTI ALEXEJE CEPICKY, PROJEVY POSLANCU NARODNI FRONTY V NARODNIM SHROMAZDENI 6. RIJNA 1948. [1. vyd. Praha?] Ministerstvo informaci a osvety, 1948. 53 p. (Mala knihovna informaci, sv. 6) [To protect the Republic; text of the Law and statements by the Minister of Justice Alexej Cepicka and by deputies of the National Front in the National Assembly, October 6, 1948. 1st ed. port.]

PROCHAZKA, VLADIMIR. Dejiny sovetskeho statu a prava. Vladimir Prochazka za spoluprace Oldricha Prusi a Karla Svobody. [Vyd. propracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 326 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of Soviet government and law; a university textbook. Rev. ed. notes]

REICHL, ZDENEK. Pravo a jeho vyraz. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1947. 135 p. [Law and its expression. 1st ed. Russian summary. footnotes]

SPISIAK, JAN. Kooperacia a specializacia v novej sustave planovania a financovania z hladiska obcianskopravnej zodpovednosti. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 387 p. [Cooperation and specialization within the new system of planning and financing from the point of view of liability in civil law. Russian summary. footnotes, index]

TILSCH, JIRI. Pracovni pravo v mistnim hospodarstvi; vyklad hlavnich predpisu. Praha, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba MMH, 1957. 149 p. (Knihznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/216) [Labor law in the local economy; interpretation of the principal provisions]

VANECEK, VACLAV. Prameny k dejinam statu a prava v Ceskoslovensku. (Chrestomatie) [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Sources of the history of state and law in Czechoslovakia: a chrestomathy; a university textbook. Illus.] Vol. 1. [Up to the Hussite revolutionary movement] 1957. 259 p.

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske, Priloha]
Nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenska]
No. 6, Mar. 1959.

Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor. SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]
Nos. 7-12, Sept.-Dec. 1958.

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
Vol. 42, no. 1, 1959
Glaser, E. National enterprises in new organization of the national economy. p. 3.
Gaspar, M. Developments in legal administrative relations concerning compulsory military service in people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 16.
Nikodym, D. Discretion in regard to controlling the activities of organs of public administration. p. 24.
Petrulakova, J., Madar, Z Development and present situation of legal documentation in Czechoslovakia. p. 35.
Breier, S. Planned legislative revision of the basic judicial laws. p. 46.
Plank, K. Court decisions should be published in a more accurate form in Sbirka rozhodnuti cs. soudu (Collection of Decisions of the Czechoslovak Courts) p. 51.
Luby, S. Marta Knappova-Dolnkova's Hospodarske stavenbi smlouvy (Economic Contracts Concerning Building and Construction Work); a book review. p. 54.
Victor, M. Jiri Kejr's Pravni zivot v husitske Kutne Hore (Law in the Hussite Kutna Hora); a book review. p. 59.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Nos. 61-62, 65; Oct.-Nov. 1958.
No. 5, Feb. 1959.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]
Nos. 14-17, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

SOCIALISTICKA ZA[illegible]
nosti, Gov
ni arbitr
enforcem
of Justic

509904 O - 59 - 2

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec 1958
Outrata, V Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet treaty of alliance. p 161.
Cihal, Z Discussions between judges and citizens, an important instrument of the judges' mass political indoctrination work and of the people's control of the activities of judges. p. 164.
Bicovsky, J. Compensation for damages caused by motor vehicles. (Conclusion) p. 165.
Cihal, Z. Progressive methods of work in the chambers of judges, a prerequisite for further intensification of mass political indoctrination work of judges. p. 167.
Kubeskova, A., Sramek, A., Kubista, F. We are fulfilling the tasks set by the 11th Congress. p. 169.
Slegr, E On the eve of my second year as people's assessor p. 171.
Flajzar, S. Experiences from a conference of judges at the military courts and of people's assessors. p. 173.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959
Ten years of development of a socialist judiciary. p. 1.
Bicovsky, J The law on compensation for damages caused by employees p. 5.
Soucha, B. Important meeting with people's assessors. p. 13.
Stary, V. Experiences in appointing people's assessors to participate in appellate procedure. p. 14.
Kubanek, O. Experiences in preventive and educational activities of judges, people's assessors, and notaries public in Usti District p. 15.
Matatko, F Establishment and activities of collectives of people's assessors. p. 21.
Romporti, B A few words on the preventive care to be given by judges and other workers to the education of our youth in Policka District p. 22.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Preface to the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, new Soviet judicial laws. p. 33.
The Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers protests against the crime in Phu-Loi. p. 37.
Simandl, L. Complying with the Zatec drive. p. 38.
Stepan, J Improvement suggestions to help the courts p. 39.
Suk, P. Along with the people's assessors and under the leadership of the Communist Party we will complete the organization of socialist judiciary. p. 42.
Chladek, J. Meetings of judges and workers. p. 45.
Lhotska, M. Activities of the collectives of people's assessors at the people's court in Duchcov. p. 47.
Cihal, Z. Judge yourself. p 50.
Krejci, J.; Malicharek, B. A deficit, but why? p. 53.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kudlik, A. Criminal activities must be fought more effectively. p. 65.
Sramek, A. Ten years of service as people's assessor p. 70.
Blazek, J. How we started. p. 72.
Glos, J. Problems concerning protection of socialist property. p. 74.
Klatovska, M. Activities of the former exploiting classes cannot be underestimated. p. 83.

STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet mezinarodniho prava) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 4, 1958.
Donner, B. Some remarks on the exhaustion of local remedies prior to a diplomatic demarche. p. 5.
Ledrer, E. A setoff in private international law. p. 25.
Dolezil, V Free transferability of trade-marks. p. 49.
Hanak, F. General average in international and in Czechoslovak law. p. 91.
Landa, A. Outline of English law governing the contract of sale of goods. p. 173.
Prochazka, Z. Synopsis of periodical articles on international law published after the 1st of January 1953. p. 195.

8. EDUCATION

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety. Otazky k ustnim maturitnim zkouskam v 11. rocniku ve skolnim roce 1957/58. [Vyd. 4] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 47 p. (Edice Osnovy) [Questions for final oral examinations in the 11th grade of secondary schools during the school year 1957/58. 4th ed.]

HANDZO, PAVOL. Urazova zabrana v telesnej vychove. [Napisali] Pavol Handzo [a] Vladimir Kluvanek. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957 40 p. (Pomocka prednasatelovi, zv 46) [Accident prevention in physical education. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

INTERNATIONAL CHESS CONGRESS, Oslo, 1954 IIIe [i e Troisieme] tournoi d'echecs international des etudiants, Oslo, 11-19 avril 1954, resultats. Praha, Union internationale des etudiants [1954] 46 p [3d International Student Chess Tournament, Oslo, April 11-19, 1954, results In French illus., ports]
NN Not in DLC

POLISENSKY, JOSEF. Jan Amos Komensky a jeho doba. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 46 p. (Edice spolecenskych ved, sv. 49) [Johann Amos Comenius and his times. 1st ed.]

PROKES, LADISLAV. Dr. Karel Treybal, zivot a dilo ceskeho sachoveho mistra. [1. vyd.] V Praze, A. Neubert, 1946. 201 p. [Karel Treybal; life and work of a Czech chess champion. 1st ed. illus., port.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 7, nos. 43, 45-48, 54-55, 63, Feb.-Mar. 1959.
Special issue, Mar. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 7/8, 9, Mar. 1959.

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes in brief.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Dec. 1958.

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 82, nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles issued by Osveta. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Masaryk, M. Intensifying the ideologic effectiveness of folk art activities. p. 573.
Melek, J. Contemporary situation and prospectives of folk art activities. p. 574.
Korculova, H. If I live one hundred years...; a talk with Janko Kovac, one of the earliest workers in the field of amateur theatricals. p. 576.
Michelli, D. Certain problems regarding the stage setting and scenery for Russian classic plays. p. 576.
Cesal, M. Do you know the periodical Ceskoslovensky loutkar, the Czechoslovak puppeteer? p. 578.
Sopusek, E. Problems of play selection and production by amateur ensembles in villages; a contribution to the discussion at the 4th National Congress of Collective Farms. p. 579.
M. J. What do the amateur ensembles play? p. 580.
Jancuska, M. Five years of the Center of Folk Art Activities. p. 582.
M. M. Learning to know the eastern as well as the western culture. p. 586.
Koch, R. Contemporary situation and prospectives of the Folk Art Center in Bratislava District. p. 587.
Melek, J. Forty years of folk art activities. p. 588.
Batel, J. Slovak workers' songs. p. 590.
Zelkin, J. Folk art activities in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 592.
Gall, C. Music at this year's Folk Song and Dance Festival in Vychodna. (Conclusion) p. 593.
Malek, J. District Symphony Orchestra in Banska Bystrica on its new path. p. 595.
Poloczekova, M. The Negro art of dancing in Western Africa. p. 600.
Kalesny, F. Crooked needle embroidery. (To be contd.) p. 602.
Ciljak, J. Beauty enchanted into textile. p. 606.
Scholizova, V. Work with straw. p. 608.
Kral, F. Discussion on colors. p. 609.
Noel, L. Photograms of school groups by young photographers. p. 610.
Noel, L. District Exhibition of Photographs in Zilina. p. 613.
Title page and index to v. 8, 1958.

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books for children; Books on education; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 5, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

MLADEZ VYZADUJICI ZVLASTNI PECE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers in institutions for abnormal and backward children issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Six no. a year]
Vol. 1, nos. 5-6, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogic collectives, Book reviews; School activities.
Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
Index to v. 8, 1957.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958/59.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 11, Mar. 1959.

STRELECKY SPORT. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on shooting for sport issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 10-11, 1958.

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 24, no. 10, Dec. 1958.

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements: Prilohy casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 20-24, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 6-12, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 43-50, 51/52, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 9, Nov. 1958.
Thoughts on polytechnic education and the work of students. p. 385.
Pavlovic, G. Our schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 393.
Hanka, S. How to put into effect decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning education. p. 400.
Hodicky, F. Polytechnic education in an eight-year high school in Uhersky Brod. p. 405.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Dec. 1958.
Papp, A. Present results of the Trnava experiment. p. 433.
Fikerle, A. Further development of polytechnic education in Plzen District. p. 437.

Polansky, L. Lumumba achievement of Johann Amos Comenius, p. 109.
Majer, K., L. Technical training and high schools in the German Democratic Republic, p. 410.
Mlejnek, J. Hydrobiological problems on the Vah River, p. 139.
Table of contents, no. 3, 1958

ZAVODNÍ ZPRAVODAJ [Závodní zpravodaj pro hlavní odvětví hutní] Praha [Journal of trade union for personnel of factories owned by the Czech Metallurgic Publishing House] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, questions and answers

Vol. 8, no. 4, Jan. 1958
Contents, no. 4, Jan. 1958, p. 1
[illegible] V. Improve the spiritual life of [illegible], p. 2
[illegible] We must improve qualification of [illegible], p. 3
[illegible] Qualification [illegible] to fulfill [illegible], p. 4
Kunal, J. [illegible] of [illegible] from [illegible], p. 5
Papik, M. [illegible] of [illegible], p. 10
Mazal, V. [illegible] of [illegible], p. 11
[illegible] Problems of [illegible], p. 12
Mach, A. [illegible], p. 14
[illegible] [illegible], p. 15
[illegible], p. 16
Vilcek, J. [illegible], p. 17

Vol. [illegible], no. 5, 1958
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Fiurasek, Z. Limekiln in Prachovice. p 270.
Drofa, M., Karnik, K , Husak, J. Jablonex office building. p. 272
Velisek, Z., Loskot, M Central heating station for the Chinese People's Republic. p. 274
Lanc, J., Benes, J Sawmills. p. 276.
Pokorny, J. Pressed-wood panel factory. p. 278.
Bartek, A. A block housing office buildings and social installations. p. 280
Florian, M A grain elevator for Portugal. p. 282
Hajek, V., Hanel, L.; Zaruba, L. Hydroelectric-power station at Orlik p. 283.
Slavik, V Central coal processing plant for the North Bohemian Brown Coal Basin p. 284.
Kohout, B. Metallurgic ceramics plant. p. 285.
Bartak, K. A water tower in Rozdelov. p. 286.
Binar, J ; Bartak, K Northern water station in Cairo p. 287.
Skorepa, M. A type of all-purpose factory building. p 288.
Koukolik, M.; Hrudka, J. Study of the building plan for a chemical plant. p. 289
Stefanic, M ; Valenta, V. A central heating station in a factory. p. 290.
Jaros, C. A fine-profile-rolling mill. p. 291
Dobry, A., Novotny, J., Capek, J. An all-purpose factory hall. p. 292.
Balcarek, F.; Storch, K. Ten years of standardization in Czechoslovakia. p 293.
Examples of the standardization methods. p. 297.
Strejc, K., Smejkal, J ; Zavadil, J. Survey of the Dukla settlement in Pardubice p. 309.
Matousek, V. Legislative measures regarding the reconstruction of cities p. 320
Sivan, J.; Vladimirovic, V. Contribution to the town-planning classification of parks. p 321.
Podrasky, E. Revision of a set of Czechoslovak standards regarding loads of structures. p 325.
Vajdis, J. Development trends in the architecture of rural buildings in Moravian Slovakia. p. 327

Vol. 17, no. 8, 1958
A review of architectural projects completed in 1957. p. 333.
Hlavacek, M. Apartment houses in Prague-Vysocany p. 351
Hruban, K. Future of monolithic concrete in building. p. 355.
Stary, O. Eightieth birthday of Academician Zdenek Wirth, born August 11, 1878. p. 359.
Wirth, Z. Josef Hlavka (1831-1906) p. 361.
Korecky, M The oldest stone facades in history. p. 363.
Stary, O. Frantisek Libra (April 8, 1891 - June 28, 1958). p. 365.
Rajzman, S. Evaluation of the economic aspects of corridor-apartment houses. p. 371.
Mendl, M. Development of metallurgic-plant construction. p. 372.
Kral, J. Sanitary cores in apartment houses. p. 375.
Kapoun, Z.; Pithardt, J. General survey of traffic conditions in Prague. p. 378
Novotny, O. Karel Honzik's Architekture vsem

ditioning); a book review. p. 387.
Pavlicek, M. Possibilities of improving traffic facilities in Czechoslovak cities. p. 389.
Matousek, V. Analysis of the housing conditions in district towns and the possibilities of improvement. p 390.
Sif, J. Types of residential buildings. p. 394.

Vol. 17, no. 9/10, 1958.
Hruza, J. Balance sheet of world city planning. p. 645.
Setlik, J. Exposition 1958. p. 654.
Cubr, F.; Hruby, J.; Pokorny, Z. Czechoslovak pavilion and expositions at the World Fair in Brussels. p. 664.
Fisarek, A. Art in the Czechoslovak pavilion at the World Fair in Brussels, 1958. p. 672.
Santar, J. Czechoslovak exhibition at the World Fair. p. 684.
Lauerman, L. Individual pavilions. p. 685.
Kuca, O. Gardens at the World Fair. p. 705.
Vicek, I. Notes on future traffic problems. p. 711.
Vancura, J. Automation and its effect on building problems. p. 716.
Girsa, J. Determination of the principal trends of economic standardization of industrial structures. p. 718.

Title page and index to v. 17, 1958.

HOLLAR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; Bibliographies.

Vol. 30, no. 1, 1958.
Nezval, V. Five poems. p. [1]
Svabinsky, M. Forty years. p. 1.
Roucek, R. Exhibition of works by members of the Hollar Society. p. 4.
Pohribny, A. Karel Stika at work. p. 17.
Hnizdo, V. New sources of information on Thomas Bewick's art heritage. p. 19.
Dvorak, F. Drawings in the works of the founders of modern Czech art. p. 21.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BEDNAR, JAROSLAV. Cervena zeme Terra Rossa. [Frontispice a 21 celostrankovych kreseb J. Sturse Vyd. 6 Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1955] 198 p (Zatva, 173) [Red soil. 6th ed. illus]
MH Not in DLC

BILA NEMOC, KAREL CAPEK. [Praha, 1957] 1 v (unpaged) (Narodni divadlo, cis. 2) [Karel Capek's play Bila nemoc (White Sickness); essays. illus., port]

BURIANEK, FRANTISEK. Literarni tradice Klatov. V Klatovech, Uhlava, 1949. 61 p. [Literary tradition of the city of Klatovy. illus.]
MH

CAPEK, KAREL. Zahradnikuv rok. Obrazky Josefa Capka. [K vyd. pripravil a edicni poznamku napsal *Miroslav Halik. Vyd. 10.*] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 158 p. (Edice Klubu ctenaru, sv. 61) [The gardener's year; a novel. *10th ed. illus.*]

DRDA, JAN. Krasna Tortiza. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Cesko slovensky spisovatel, 1953. 168 p. (Zatva, sv. 106) [The Red Tortiza; short stories. 2d ed.]

DYK, VIKTOR. Krysar. [K vyd. pripravil a doslov napsal Vladimir Justl. Vyd. 7., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 109 p. (Edice ilustrovanych novel, sv. 18) [Pied Piper, a novel. 1st ed. illus., notes]

HAMPL, FRANTISEK. Basnikuv ztraceny zivot; o lidskem osudu a basnickem dile Josefa Jaroslava Langra. Mor. Ostrava, J. Lukasik [1940] 185 p. (Slovo a zivot, 2) [The lost life of a poet; Josef *Jaroslav Langer's* human destiny and poetic work. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

HASEK, JAROSLAV. Fialovy hrom. [Usporadali Z. Ancik a M Jankovic] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a *umeni, 1958. 330 p.* (His Spisy, 5) [Purple thunder]
MH Not in DLC

HAUSENBLAS, KAREL. Vyvoj predmetoveho genitivu v cestine. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1958. 230 p. (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv. 3) [Development of the subject genitive in the Czech language. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index]

HERRMANN, IGNAT Povidky. [*Usporadal, k vydani* pripravil a doslovem opatril E. Frynta] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 248 p. (His Vybor z dila, 1) [Short stories. port]
MH Not in DLC

HORAK, JIRI, comp. Slovenske ludove balady. [Balady zozbieral a studiu napisal Jiri Horak. Litografiami vyzdobil Vincent Hloznik. *1 vyd.*] *Bratislava, Slovenske* vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 420 p. (Vyber, 17) [Slovak folk ballads. 1st ed. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

HURBAN VAJANSKY, SVETOZAR. State o slovenskej literature. [Zredigoval, text pripravil, poznamky napisal Cyril Kraus] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 580 p (Otazky umenia, zv. 17) [Studies of Slovak literature. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

KARVAS, PETER. K zakladnym otazkam sucasneho slovenskeho divadla. [Bratislava] Obroda, 1948. 65 p. [Basic problems of the contemporary Slovak theater]
MH Not in DLC

KNIHA, Prague. Jakub Arbes, 12. VI. 1840-8. IV. 1914. [Vykladovou cast napsali Josef Moravec a Anna Karasova. Bibliografickou cast zprac. Miroslav Laiske. Praha] Kniha; Narodni podnik, 1958. 63 p. [Jakub Arbes, June 12, 1840 - April 8, 1914. illus., port., bibl., facsims.]

KOTVAN, IMRICH. Bernolakovci. V Trnave, Spolok Sv Vojtecha, 1948. 101 p. [Bernolak's followers. ports., facsims.]
NNC Not in DLC

KRYSTOFEK, OLDRICH Modra obloha. [Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 104 p. (Cesko basne, 183) [Blue skies, poems]
MH Not in DLC

KUBKA, FRANTISEK Jecminkuv navrat Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956 340 p. (Zatva, 251) [Jecminek's return, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

NADASI, LADISLAV Spisy. [Napisal] Jege [pseud. Edicne pripravili Andrej Mraz a Pavol Petrus] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. [Works port]
Vol. 1 [Wienavski's legend Jarikov Church Horymir. Donc, master and knight. Svatopluk. Poisonous blossoms Beautiful times of the Rococo] 1956.
MiDW Not in DLC

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA. Rude zpevy. [Podle vydani z r. 1953 pripravil, vysvetlivky a doslov napsal Jiri Skalicka] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 117 p. [Red songs; poems. bibl.]
NN
DLC has variant edition

PETRICEK, MIROSLAV. Glosy k soucasne ceske poesii [1 vyd] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 117 p. [Glosses on contemporary Czech poetry 1st ed.]
NN NNC Not in DLC

PILARIK, STEFAN. Vyber z diela. Pripravil, studiu a poznamky napisal Jozef Minarik, Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1958. 393 p. (Pamiatky slarse literatury slovenskej, zv. 6) [Selected works. German summary, illus., port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
NN

PLAVKA, ANDREJ. Heten Forditotta Toth T. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Konyvkiado, 1958. 172 p. [Seven Slovaks; short stories. In Hungarian Tr from the Slovak]
MH Not in DLC

PTACNIK, KAREL. Mesto na hranici. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 698 p (Zatva, 257) [City on the border; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV Jaro sbohem. [Definitivni vyd V Praze] F Borovy [1946] 184 p. (Ceske basne, st 53) [Good-by, spring, poems]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV. Ty, alsko, pozdravena bud! [Vybor usporadal a doslovem opatril A M. Pisa] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955. 152 p. (Kvety ceske poesie) [Thou, love, hallowed by thy name! Poems]
NN Not in DLC

SLOVNIK SPISOVNEHO JAZYKA CESKEHO. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of literary Czech. 1st ed.]
Vol. 5. [Dotvad - Faifarna] 1958. 385-480 p.

SPIRHANZL, JAROSLAV. Polem a hajem. Ilustroval Antonin Pospisil. Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957. 314 p. [Through fields and groves; a book for children. col. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

STITNICKY, CTIBOR. Cervena satka; verse. [Kresby: Anton Holly. 1 vyd. Liptovsky Sv. Mikulas] Tranoscius [1946] 79 p. (Poezia tvorby, sv. 2) [Red kerchief, poems. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

SVOBODA, VLADIMIR. Delame zavodni casopis. [Ilustroval a obalku navrhl Otakar *Slembera. 1.* vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 86 p. [We are producing a factory magazine. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

TYL, ZDENEK. Bibliografie ceske linguistiky, 1951-1955, jazykoveda obecna, indoevropska slovanska a ceska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 539 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 8) [Bibliography of Czech linguistics, 1951-1955, general, Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech linguistics. 1st ed.]
NN

VACLAVEK, BEDRICH. Deset tydnu; besedy se spisovateli. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske graficke unie, 1946. 283 p. (Knihovna Nove obzory, kn. 55) [Ten weeks; discussions with writers. 1st ed. ports.]
NNC

VALJA, JIRI. Cestujici se zavazadly. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 223 p. (Zatva, 243) [Passengers with baggage; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

VEJVODA, STANISLAV Posledni jaro [Vyd 1] Plzen, Krajske nakl , 1957. 158 p [Last spring, a novel. 1st ed illus]
NN Not in DLC

VODICKA, FELIX. Cesty a cile obrozenske literatury. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 323 p. [Ways and goals of the literature of the national-revival period. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index]
NNC

WEIL, JIRI Harfenik Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 240 p. (Zatva, 245) [Harpist; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

ZAHRADNICEK, JAN Zalm roku dvaactyricateho [Drevorytem vyzdobil O. Stritzko. V Kromerizi, K Kryl] 1945. 35 p. (Edice Stolistek, 2) [Psalm of the year forty-two front.]
MH Not in DLC

ZEMAN, KAMIL. O umeni a spolecnosti. [Napsal] Ivan Olbracht [pseud Vybor usporadal, k vyd. pripravil a doslov napsal M Nosek] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 311 p (Kriticka knihovna, 23) [Art and society]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documents; Notes and glossary.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Dec. 1958.
Otruba, M. Birth of a modern man in the literature of the Czech national renaissance in the thirties of the 19th century, problems concerning Czech romanticism in the period preceding the Revolution of 1848. p. 413.
Bartos, F. Ten last years of studies on J. Hus. p 448.
Vohryzek, J. Two books about S. K. Neumann; reviews. p. 451.
Karbusicky, V. Origin of "Christmas Legend." p. 454.
Haman, A. Development of one special motif in Jan Neruda's prose; a contribution to studies of the genesis of his short story U tri lilii (At the Three Lilies). p. 460.
Ticha, Z Arnost Klima's Cechy v obdobi Temna (Bohemia in the Period of Darkness), a book review. p. 462.
Molnar, A. Poetry in the Period of Darkness. p. 463.
Hrzalova, H. A collection of documents on the Slavic Congress in Prague in the year 1848; a book review p. 464.
Patera, L. Flora Kleinschnitzova's Z nasej romantiky (From Our Romantic Literature), a book review. p. 465.
Nosek, M. Contributions to the history of literature in regional publications. p. 466.
Pytlik, R. A complete edition of Jiri Mahen's lyric works. p. 466.
Havel, R. Better than nothing, a book review. p. 473.
New works in the field of literary history; 2d and 3d quarter of 1958. p. 473.
Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 9, 11, Mar. 1959.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.

Vol. 13, no. 51/52, Dec. 1958.
A meeting with Alexander Matuska. p. 1.
Christmas. p. 2.
Rosenbaum, K. In memory of Hana Gregorova. p. 2.
Pollak, J. Sympathetic courage; a review of Dominik Stubna-Zamostsky's Z domova i zo skoly (From Home and School). p. 4.
Kalisky, R. A plan for the village. p. 6.
Pozar, V. The meaning of our times. p. 6.
Before the congress of Polish Writers. p. 7.
Alexander, J. Political satire in London theaters. p. 7.
J. B. A greeting on the sixtieth birthday of Viktor Egri. p. 8.
Kunosi, A. Problems of export of our literature. p. 9.
Marusiak, J. Frana Sramek (1877-1952); a biographic sketch. p. 9.
Palcik, K. Come to the exhibition with a microscope; adventurous meetings with the latest isms of modern painting. p. 10.
Stevcek, J. Incentives from Lunacharskii, on the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 11.
Moric, R. Two anniversaries. p. 11.
Budsky, J. The theater and modern trends. p. 14.
Vah, J. Pagnol and Hrubin on the Martin stage. p 15.
Index to v. 13, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
(KZ). In the rhythm of our life. p. 1.
Jugin, A. First Congress of Writers of the Russian Federation. p. 2.
Klatik, Z. The poetry of prose. p. 4.
Bencik, E. More than a neighborly gesture. p. 5.
Stevcek, J. Concept and tasks of modern art criticism. p. 6.
Pisut, M. Karel Capek, a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Hruba, J. Contemporary tones. p. 8.
A. K. Film notebook; the poetry of desire and the prose of its substitute. p. 8.
Kalina, J. Deeds and words; after the festival and the conference on contemporary operetta. p. 9.
J. H. Another Manon. p. 9.
Laufer, J. The Fighting Art; an exhibition. p. 10.
Fabry, R. Harmony in pottery. p. 10.
Hek, J. Testimony of the common road. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Jan. 1959.
Rakus, F. Before the congress of the great family of collective farmers. p. 1.
Kalisky, R. The tenth planet. p. 1.
Kunosi, A. The new force of the present times. p. 2.
Minacova, L. In the vicinity of the moon p. 3.
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. The fortune of Stefan Pilarik. p. 4.
Figura, I. History of a science; a review of Stefan Heretik's Nacrt dejin politickej ekonomie (Short History of Political Economy). p. 4.
(stk). Capek's notes on Capek; a review of Josef Capek's O sobe (About Myself). p. 4.
The ronda of individualism, an excerpt of an address of the Chinese author Ting Ling. p. 6.
Gafrik, M. Vladimir Roy (1885-1930); a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Notes on theaters abrond; an interview with Gustav Papp. p. 8.
A. K. Film notebook, umbrella with sugar coating. p. 8.
Cavojsky, L. Zaborsky's third play on a professional stage, a review of Jonas Zaborsky's Alzbeta Bathoryeka, Cachticka pani (Alzbeta Bathory, the Lady of Cachtice). p. 9.
Zary, S. A poet's notes on illustrations of poetry. p. 10.
Rysula, S. Admiration, love, and work; expression of gratitude for Jan Hala. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Jan. 1959.
Horak, A. Further progress in the fight for peace. p. 1.
J. K. Milos Bazovsky. p. 1.
M. Our means of communication with the world. p. 1.
Hloznik, V. I was in Mexico. p. 3.
j. p. Two faces of America. p. 4.
Bob, J. Through history to the present day; a review of Fabry's Salam Alekum. p. 4.
Klauco, J. Western philosophy today. p. 4.
Baganec, L. 75th birthday of Frantisek Kalda. p. 6.
Ormis, J. Hviezdoslav and the operetta. p. 6.
Pesat, Z. Karel Toman (1877-1948); a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Gabaj, F. A recollection. p. 7.
G. Our singers as seen by foreign press. p. 8.
Kalina, J. A letter to my young friends. p. 8.
Three notes on television. p. 9.
Vah, J. From certainty to problems. p. 9.
Vaross, B. Our art in the postrevolutionary period; in memory of the 15th anniversary of Milan Mitrovsky. p. 10.
Petorajova, L. Lessons of the exhibition of paintings from the Dresden Gallery. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Jan. 1959.
Berta, P. Science and politics. p. 1.
Linhart, L. Many problems must be solved. p. 1.
Gregorec, J. The format and the weapon; notes on Truhlar's book Jilemnicky - spisovatel-bojovnik (Jilemnicky, a Writer and a Fighter). p. 3.
Prohacka, J. The poet sings a song. p. 4.
-g-. Not only smile; a review of Zechenter-Laskomersky's Usmevy nad zivotom (Smiling Over Life). p. 4.
Vilikovsky, J. The reader is not laughing; a review of Eva Ruxova's Amorika se smeje (America Is Laughing). p. 4.
J. G. Janko Alexy; a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Zubec, L. The seventh television day. p. 8.
Kalinova, A. A moment with producer Budsky before the performance of Macbeth. p. 9.
Mrlian, R. Fighting theater; fifteen years of the Army Theater. p. 9.
Bagar, A. Art should make the life richer. p. 9.
zk. Rocenka mesta Bratislavy na rok 1959 (Yearbook of the City of Bratislava for the Year 1959); a book review. p. 10.
Vaross, M. The work of Milos Bazovsky. p. 10.
Kalisky, R. From morning until evening in the Park of Culture. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 5, Jan. 1959.
A new man is being born. p. 1.
Kostolny, A. Hviezdoslav and the present time. p. 1.
Smatlak, S. Living component of socialist culture, balance sheet of Hviezdoslav's legacy. p. 3.
Bob, J. Theme from the mountains; a review of Elena Chmelova's Duha nad Vysokou skalou (Rainbow Over Vysoka skala). p. 4.
S. D New face of Ivan Olbracht; a review of O umeni a spolecnosti (Art and Society). p. 4.
(hr). What to do with fairy tales. p. 6.
Alexy, J. Lajos Luzsica's exhibition in Bratislava. p. 6.
Pytlik, R. Jiri Mahen; a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Skaterscikov, V. Crusade of revisionists against realism. p. 6.
ZB. A fairy tale in opera; a review of Humperdinck's Hansel and Gretel. p. 6.
J. K. How it should not be done. p. 6.
(sk). The unknown theatergoer. p. 9.

Vol. 14, no. 6, Feb. 1959.
Plavka, A. Which road will you take, young writers? p. 1.
The outlook for peace. p. 1.
P. H. Poetry leads. p. 2.
Slimak, I. Literature and the present times. p. 3.
Stevcek, P. The living Hviezdoslav; notes on Hviezdoslavs celebrations. p. 3.
Minarik, J. From the depths of the past; a review of Jan Tibensky's book Juraj Papanek - Juraj Sklenar. p. 4.
(hp). Poet of the parody' a biographic sketch of Jiri R. Pick. p. 4.
Kalisky, R. Smell of the wolf's mouth. p. 7.
Mokry, L. Kosice, a metropolis of music; notes on Janacek's opera Jenufa. p. 8.
Egri, V. Useful deed. p. 8.
Prochazka, M. Macbeth, full of problems. p. 9.
(G). An effective visit. p. 9.
Tomcik, M. Pavol Bujnak (1862-1933); a biographic sketch. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Feb. 1959.
(-r-). The meaning of February. p. 1.
Skala, I. Art must be close to life; reflections on ideas expressed at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Matuska, A. New investment and contribution; a review of Minac's book Dlhy cas cakania (Long Time of Waiting). p. 4.
On the firm ground of present times. p. 6.
Medved, J. Otokar Fischer (1883-1938); a biographic sketch. p. 6.
A. K. Reality represents the contact with the times. p. 8.
Branko, P. On the threshold of a great drama; a review of the Slovak motion picture "The Last Return." p. 8.
Tanska, N. To live humanly; a review of Arthur Miller's play A View From the Bridge. p. 9.
Moric, R. Speaking of fairy tales; the subject is important. p. 10.
Rybak, J. Educating and enriching our sentiments; inauguration of an exhibition of Group 58. p. 10.
Petorajova, L. Our artists' exhibition in Vienna and modern trends. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Otcenasek, J. The future belongs to socialist literature; some problems of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 1.
Kalisky, R. When treason was rampant. p. 1.
pb. There is more to it than the satellite alone. p. 2.
Krakov, I. Fruits of initiative. p. 2.
ek. Hunt for Niemoller. p. 2.
Kalina, J. How to complete the exhibition "The Fighting Art." p. 2.
From the discussions at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 3.
Klinger, E. Happy balance sheet of Hungarian literature. p. 6.
Andrasovan, T. Short stories from Ulan Bator. p. 7.
R. S. A Slovak soprano sings in Albania. p. 8.
(-ak). A valuable act; a review of Kralik's play Svata Barbora (Saint Barbara). p. 8.
A. F. Preparations for the Festival of Revolutionary Drama. p. 8.
Kalinova, A. Film notebook; happiness does not come by accident. p. 8.
Lifkova, I. Bozena Benesova (1873-1936); a biographic sketch. p. 9.
P. H. Beauty to all! p. 10.
Gulis, K. Ballad of the written word. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Mar. 1959.
Mraz, A. Our conscience and our art. p. 1.
Krakov, I. Our successes as seen by them. p. 2.
Pontcan, J., and others. From the discussions at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 3.
Kaliska, M. Discussions in the Dumbier area. p. 7.
(bs). Far and near. p. 7.
Pribus, M. Does the modern child need fairy tales? p. 8.
(ju). Thoughts on Bertoldt Brecht's book Thoughts. p. 8.
Gafrik, M. Ivan Gall (1885-1955), a biography. p. 8.

Mrlian, R. The Zvolen Theater overestimated its possibilities. p. 9.
Kalinova, A. Film notebook, against anachronisms in minds and hearts. p. 9.
Jugin, A. The Moscow exhibition. p. 10

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-11, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

LITTERARIA; STUDIE A DOKUMENTY. (Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia spolocenskych ved) Bratislava. [Papers and documents on Slovak literature issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
No. 1, 1958.
Cuprova, L. Notes on Jan Silvan's life and work. p. 5.
Mraz, A. Pavel J. Tomasek and his short story Obchodnici (Businessmen) p. 69.
Mrlian, O. Miklos Dohnany in the Editor's office of Slovenske pohlady. p. 103.
Kraus, C. Sladkovic's works written after the Revolution of 1848. p. 129.
Noge, J. Kukucin's short stories. p. 201.
Petrus, P. Slovak literary criticism at the end of the 19th century and foreign literatures. p. 333.

NASA PRACA; REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT. (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 10-12, 1958.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews, suggestions, *notes.*
No. 3, 1959.
Drozda, M. A great incentive. p. 161.
Burianek, F. Literary achievements in the year 1958. p. 205.
Slaby, Z. Karel Polacek, a satirist of the Czech petty bourgeoisie. p. 208.
Vara, J. Conversation on the highest level, that is, 5950 meters above the Mediterranean Sea. p. 225.
Petrmichl, J. Limits of vitality; a book review. p. 232.
Blahynka, M. Pocket mirror; a book review. p. 236.
Civrny, L. Salute to Karel Konrad on the occasion of his 60th anniversary. p. 237.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 9, Sept. 1958.
Eternal Czechoslovak-Soviet brotherhood, a visit of Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Republic in the USSR. p. 737.
Homola, O. A new world requests new deeds. p. 744.
Tomanova, M. Roman Bacchanalia under a Russian moon. p. 757.
Kapr, J. A serious and binding word. p. 765.
Kropac, Z. Airplanes, rockets, and astronauts. p. 767.
Skopal, J. Supremacy of the Soviet Air Force. p. 769.
Nemecek, V. Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in aeronautics. p. 775.
Hoffmeister, A. Comparison. p. 782.
Fedin, K. The art of Lev Tolstoi, on the occasion of the anniversary of his 130th birthday, September 9, 1828. p. 789.
Till, V. The inferior quality of biscuits produced by Gibbs & Son. p. 794.
Pittermann, J.; Gerasimov, S.; Pilat, J. 11th International Film Festival. p. 797.
Solta, V. Life cast in bronze. p. 801.
Khas, L. A Czechoslovak member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. p. 805.
Kadavy, F. Observation of Soviet satellites at the people's observatories in Czechoslovakia. p. 807.
An interview with Jiri Marek, Director General of the Czechoslovak State Film, on the Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the realm of motion pictures. p. 810.
Sarsecova, J. They offered joy, and they raised enthusiasm. p. 812.
Fiser, M. Pictures from Moscow on the occasion of the 14th World Tournament in Track Athletics. p. 818.
Sedlak, J. A conference of atomic scholars. p. 824.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Nemec, J. Let us learn the language of the country where tomorrow means already yesterday; tenth year of popular courses in the Russian language. p. 936.
Koralka, J USSR and our agriculture p. 958
Benes, J. Where technology of the future is being developed. p. 964.
Aksenov, I Cybernetics as an aid in transportation Tr from the Russian p 972.
L Sukhanovskii, L. Brain and cybernetics. Tr from the Russian. p. 974.
Skovranek, V Common fight against infantile paralysis. p 977.
Krivsky, L. Temperature 85° C in the South? p. 982.
Lang, J. Soviet people are reading S. K. Neumann's works. p 989.
Vedra, V Following the glorious path of the Soviet Communist Youth League. p. 997.
An interview with Julius Dolansky, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 1000.
Solntseva, L., Nemtra, K., Petrikova, V. Triumph of Janacek's opera Jenufa played by the Novosibirsk Theater in Moscow. p. 1005.
Hanus, K. A friendship born in suffering. p. 1013.
Alda, J. A visit to the painter Vaclav Masek p. 1018.
Pekarek, V. Jiri Taufer's Letopis (Annals); a book review. p 1021.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
David, V. A pillar of our freedom and independence, 15 years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty. p. 1041.
Ostrovitianov, K. Our economic relations in figures and facts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1046.
Kotalkova, M. The happiest day. p. 1052.
Lastovicka, B. Struggle for the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty. p. 1056.
Homola, O. We will complete the cultural revolution. p. 1067.
Virta, N. The country I love. Tr. from the Russian. p 1079.
Livanov, B. The unforgettables Tr. from the Russian p 1084
Nikolai Aseev in Prague p. 1089.
Aseev, N From my reminiscences. Tr. from the Russian. p 1095.
Hromadka, J Between the Volga and Yasnaya Polyana. p. 1101.
Dvorak, V A Soviet bomb for peaceful use. p. 1107
Jezek, K. Cau-uchu —caoutchouc. p 1113.
Soukup, F. Ten years, and what next? p. 1120.
Zc. Moscow calls Prague. p. 1124.
Poliakov, V. Pictures from Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian p 1127
Vokrouhlicky, Z. New documents on the Munich Four Power Agreement. p. 1133.
Hupina, A. Our conductor Zdenek Chalabala. p. 1139.
Title page and table of contents for v. 8, 1958.

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

SKLIZEN, Hamburg. [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Books and periodicals.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Conferences; News.
Vol. 27, no. 4, 1958.
Vasica, J. The language aspect of Zakon sudnyj ljudem (Law of Judging People), dedicated to Professor France Grivec on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. p. 521.
Marcs, F. The Prague part of Stitcherarium Chilandaricum (Chilandari Hymnbook). p. 538.
Bondarko, A. Historic present of perfect and imperfect verbs in the Czech language. In Russian. p. 556.
Likhachev, D. The heritage of Old Russian manuscripts and certain methodological principles for studying it. In Russian. p. 585.
Lavrotskii, A. Relations between Pushkin and Mickiewicz. In Russian. p. 600.
Petrovska, M. Russia and Russian literature in Hungarian periodicals at the turn of the century. p. 624.
Mikulka, J. Historia de rebus gestis Bohemorum (History of Bohemia), Krakow, 1535, a forgotten attempt to write a history of Bohemia. p. 633.
Maslanka, J. P. J. Safarik's letter to J. Hammer. In Polish. p. 641.
Petr, J. Recent Lusatian works on Miklaws Andricki (1871-1908).
Title page and index to v. 27, 1958.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Slovenska akademia ved a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Book reviews.
Vol. 23, no. 6, 1958.
Uhlar, V. Melody of phase in the Slovak language; in memory of Stanislav Petrik. p. 313.
Dvonc, L. Writing of capital letters in nouns with corresponding adjectival attribute. p. 346.
Mistrik, J. A conference on Slovak syntax. p. 362.
Peciar, S. 70th birthday of Frantisek Travnicek. p. 372.
Jona, E. Linguist Ludovit Novak's fiftieth birthday. p. 373.
Vragas, S. The words neskorogoticky, pozdnogoticky? p. 375.
Hayekova, M. The words ujed, ujest. p. 376.
Keder, A. Oklenecko, not oklennecko. p. 376.
Index to v. 23, 1958.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 75, no 1, Jan. 1959.
Pasteka, J. Karel Capek, a well-known author, on a special occasion. p 101.
Klatik, Z. Jan Smrek's Obraz sveta (Picture of the World; poems), a book review. p. 112.

Vol. 75, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Rozner, J. The case of Kafka; the Czech edition of the Process. p. 125.
Ruppelt, M Gene Feldman's The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men, a book review. p. 148.
Barlko, M. Hugo's Satyr or a dream about the man. p. 170.
R. S. From the correspondence of Vladimir Maiakovskii to Lili Brik and Elsa Triolet. p. 176.
Hornak, P. Czech drama and contemporariness; some remarks p. 199.
Razusova-Martakova, M. A word on the Slovak language. p. 206.
Stevcek, P. Stefania Partosova's Viny a brehy (Waves and Banks); a book review. p. 213.
Lifkova, I. John Steinbeck's Perla (The Pearl); a book review. p. 220.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews.
Vol. 19, no. 4, 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DVORAK, JOSEF. Vyvoj stratigrafie kridoveho utvaru v oblasti ceskeho masivu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958, 183 p. (Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna, sv. 30) [Development of the stratigraphy of the Cretaceous formation in the area of the Bohemian Massif. 1st ed. *fold. map, bibl., table*]

HAVRDA, VLADIMIR. Zemepis Usteckeho kraje. [Vyd. 1.] [Usti nad Labem, Krajsky narodni vybor] (Knihznice Ustecka, sv. 11) [Geography of Usti nad Labem District. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., index, tables]
Vol. 1. [Physical geography] 1957. 104 p.

MARAN, STANISLAV. Zemepis Ceskoslovensko republiky; ucebnice pro osmy postupny rocnik vsebecne vzdelavacich skol [Vyd. 4.] Praha, Statni pedagogicko nakl., 1957. 172 p. [Geography of the Czechoslovak Republic; a textbook for the 8th grade in schools of general education. 4th ed. illus.]
OU
DLC has variant edition.

NOSALOVA, VIERA. Ludovy odev v Helpe a v Pohorelej V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 209 p. (Knihznica ludoveho umenia, 7. Prace Narodopisneho ustavu Slovenskej akademie ved, 5) [Folk costume in Helpa and in Pohorela. German and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.)
MH Not in DLC

PRAGA; PUTEVODITEL. Praga, Sportivnoe i turisticheskoe izd-vo, 1958. 185 p. [Prague; a guidebook. In Russian. illus., map]
DS Not in DLC

SLAVIK, FRANTISEK. Vojtech Rosicky. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 23 p. [Vojtech Rosicky; a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl.]
NNC

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Cikor, V. Successes which impose an obligation. p. 2.
Simko, J. On skis to Javorina through the Medodoly Valley. p. 6.
Harnicek, C. The 36th Tatra Mountain Climbing Week. p. 11.
Simonov, K. In the Tatra Mountains. (Conclusion) p. 12.
Pisut, L. Youth and preservation of natural beauties. p. 19.
Plickova, E. Art creations of miners from Central Slovakia. p. 22.
Saradin, M. Winter accommodations and problems of the Vratna Valley. p. 25.
Cerny, B. Tourist trade in foreign countries. Pt. 1. p. 28.
Smarda, J. Close examination of the Tatra forests. p. 32.
Mrazik, F.; Necesal, V. Mountain rescue service. p. 38.

Vol. 36, no 2, Feb. 1959.
Brandobur, J. Memories. p. 41.
Niznansky, J. Charm of the Beskydy Mountains in the wintertime. p. 42.
Cerny, B. Tourist trade in foreign countries. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 46.
Hreka, J. Under the walls of the Likava Castle. p. 51.
Svoboda, M. From idea to action. p. 54.
Paryski, W. Legend and truth about the Spismichal Valley. Tr. from the Polish. p. 58.
Houdek, I. Mlynar Peak in the Tatra Mountains p. 62.
Teren, S. A visitor. p. 64.
Vytrisalova, J. New cave discoveries near Bystra. p. 66.
Nevaril, L. From the history of tourist trail marking in Czechoslovakia. p. 69.
Gaify, I. Mountain rescue service, a night hike through the Hokejka trail. p. 70.
Mrazik, F. Avalanche. p. 72.
Operation Cemetery on December 31, 1958. p. 74.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1958.
Vodslon, F. 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia shows us the way forward. p. 145.
Capkova, J. The treasure chests are open. p. 146.
Koralka, J. Political meeting of Czechs and Germans in the foothills of the Jested Mountain in 1870, from the history of outdoor public meetings. p. 148.
Tovarek, F. From the castle to the town. p. 150.
Fuks, L. The times and styles of the Rococo and Empire Periods. p. 154.
Rychtarik, V. Krakowiak in the rapids of the Dunajec River. p. 156.
Blazko, M. Motorists are enjoying their vacation trips. p. 159.
Jerabek, J. To the virgin forest in the Bohemian Forest. p. 160.
Prochazka, J. Kasperske Hory in the foothills of the Bohemian Forest. p. 162.
Madera, R. A bath in the mountains. p. 164.

Vol. 4, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

13. SCIENCE

BURIAN, VACLAV. Technika odberu a zasilani materialu na mikrobiologicke vyseteni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 97 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 113) [Technique of the sampling and shipment of materials for microbiological diagnosis. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce biologicko-lekarska. Philipp Maximilian Opiz und seine Bedeutung fur die Pflanzentaxonomie. B. Nemec [et al. 1. vyd.] Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1958. 271 p. [Filip Maximilian Opiz and his significance for plant taxonomy. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, bibl., indexes]

JURGA, FRANTISEK. Nomografia a ine graficke metody. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 278 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Nomography and other graphic methods. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs]

KASPAR, FRANTISEK. Vseobecna fyziologia telesnych cviceni. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 91 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [General physiology of physical exercises; a university textbook 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LOJDA, ZDENEK. Azokopulacni reakce v histochemickem prukazu enzymu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 116 p. (Babakova sbirka, sv. 7) [Azocopulation reaction in histochemical proof of enzymes. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

O MEZINARODNIM GEOFYSIKALNIM ROCE. Zprac. kolektiv autoru: Jan Bouska [et al.] za red. Ivo Budila. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase Vojsko, 1958. 257 p. (Universita vojaka, sv. 3) [The International Geophysical Year. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PRAGUE. VYZKUMNY USTAV TEPELNE TECHNIKY. Vykladovy slovnicek 101 anglickych vyrazu z oboru atomove a jaderne energie. Praha, 1956. 10 l. [Annotated dictionary of 101 English terms on atomic and nuclear energy]

RASKOVA, HELENA. Pharmacology of some toxins. Prague, Pub. House of Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1958. 132 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes]

RUZICKOVA, B Katalog diskretnykh istochikov radioizluchenila [Praha] 1957. 120 p. [Catalog of discrete sources of radiation In Russian]
CLU Not in DLC

SRAMEK-HUSEK, RUDOLF. Zivot nasich rek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 277 p. [The life of our rivers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

TALAFANT, EDMUND. Vznik a osudy hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv [napsal] Edmund Talafant. Merenl energie ultrazvuku a jeho pouziti v biologii a therapii [napsal] Vladimir Rauser [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 106 p (Babakova sbirka, sv 3) [Origin and history of hemoglobin and bile pigments Vladimir Rauser: Measurement of the energy of ultrasonic waves and its use in biology and therapy 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. *Monthly*]
Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, 1955.
Necesany, V. Mechanical properties of wood in coniferous and deciduous trees. p. 642.
Necesany, V. Submicroscopic morphology of cell walls in compression wood from coniferous trees. p. 647.
Majovsky, J. The community of Festuca pseudodalmatica and Potentilla arenaria in eastern Slovakia. p. 659.
Arpal, J.; Janotkova, O. A penicillin resistant type of highly sensitive test organism Bacillus subtilis. p. 677.
Szanto, J. Determination of the virus octromelia by means of tissue cultures. p. 684.
Szanto, J. Cytomorphologic changes of fibroblasts in tissue cultures caused by virus vaccines. p. 691.
Juris, S. Algae of the peat bog of Bor (I. Orava, Slovakia). p. 700.
Komarek, O. Effect of weather on variability of morphologic markings of the species Zygaena carniolica Scop in Czechoslovakia. p. 718.
Vachold, J. Bats of the Tisovec-Muran karst caverns. p. 735.
Podhradsky, V.; Selecky, F. Effect of galegine sulfate and extract from Galega officinalis on the chromatophore of the frog Hyla arborea. p. 743.
Simkovic, D.; Spackova, J., Klimek, M. Use of extract from a human placenta in cultivation in vitro. I. Cultivation of chicken fibroblasts in a medium containing an extract form of placenta. p. 754.
Herich, R. Effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on sex differentiation in hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). p. 760.
Bencat, F. The edible chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill) in Slovakia. p. 764.
Ginterova, A.; Ginter, E.; Nemec, P. Antibiotic properties of one strain of asymmetric penicillin. p. 770.
Paulov, S. Sensitiveness to light of different wave lengths (colors) in the cockroach Blatta orientalis L. p. 773.
Krizan, V., and others. Xylocid, the floating insecticide. p. 777.
Arpal, J. New Technology Days for experts in the starch industry. p. 782.
Korbel, L. Professor Oskar Feriane's fifty years; a biographic sketch. p. 784.
Working conference on the history of medicine and biological sciences. p. 786.
Hejtmanek, J. I. A. Petrov's Vplyv umeleho doopelovania na vysku a kvalitu urody kulturnych rastlin (Effect of Artificial Pollination on the Height and Quality of Yield of Agricultural Plants); a book review. p. 793.
Index to v. 1-10.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no 2, Mar. 1959.
Ceplecha, Z The computation of Sputnik's orbit independent of time data. In English. p. 41.
Hrebik, F.; Vokalova, E. Radio signals from the artificial satellite. In English. p. 43.
Raichl, J. The variation of frontal areas of meteors. In Russian. p. 45.
Rajchl, J. The maximum brightness and structure of meteor bodies. In Russian. p. 47.
Kohoutek, L.; Mikusek, J. On the determination of angular lengths of telescopic meteors. In English. p. 50.
Kohoutek, L. Luminosity function derived from observations in limited regions. II. In English. p. 55.
Sekanina, Z. Variability of the photometrical exponent of the dust part of the cometary coma. In English. p. 60.
Selnal, L. About the computing of secular parturbations. In English. p. 67.
Hruska, A. Interaction between stars and interstellar matter. II. In English. p. 69.
Janak, F. Zero-point correction of the period-luminosity curve from the proper motions of the Cepheids. In English. p. 72.
Perek, L.; Rousova, O. Identification charts for selected areas 57, 61, and 68. In English. p. 77.
Letfus, V. Abundance of iron in the solar atmosphere. In English. p. 78.
Ptacek, V Reflection of radio waves by the ionosphere between Prague and Tokyo. In English. p. 79.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 69, no. 4, 1959.
Pasek, J. Engineering-geologic conditions of the layout of the Sucany-Lipovec Canal. p. 3.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslozska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]
Vol. 31, no. 1, 1959.
Dostal, R. Further experimental morphologic studies; I. Effort for apical dominance in plant morphogenesis. In German. p. 1.
Dostal, R. Further experimental morphologic studies; II. Correlative conditions for the forming of winter buds in Syringa vulgaris. In German. p. 49.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1955.
Lisak, K. Basic functional properties of reflex inhibition. p. 301.
Jung, F. Some problems of the metabolism of red *blood corpuscles*. p. 390.
Misgeld, G. Effect of an "excitatory automaton" on the higher nervous function of guinea pigs. p. 393.
Vrba, R. Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. p. 400.
Hruza, Z. Study on some chemical properties of so-called reserve proteins. p. 411.
Bass, A.; Gutmann, E.; Vodicka, Z. Resynthesis of glycogen in a muscle after the strain of activity. p. 419.
Bass, A.; Vodicka, Z. Effect of denervation and nociceptive stimulation on the glycogen structure in skeletal muscles. p. 427.
Hudlicka, O. Nervous control of permeability of skeletal muscles by radioactive phosphorus and sodium. p. 433.
Beranek, R. Ukhtomskii's dominant factor in the conditioned protective flection of a dog. p. 439.

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Československý časopis pro fysiku) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Československý časopis pro fysiku. Publication began in 1951. Publication information for volume 1 not found. Publication information for volume 2 not found. Publication information for volume 3 not found. Publication information for volume 4 not found. Publication information for volume 5 not found. Publication information for volume 6 not found. Publication information for volume 7 not found. Publication information for volume 8 not found. Publication information for volume 9 not found. Publication information for volume 10 not found. Publication information for volume 11 not found. Publication information for volume 12 not found. Publication information for volume 13 not found. Publication information for volume 14 not found. Publication information for volume 15 not found. Publication information for volume 16 not found. Publication information for volume 17 not found. Publication information for volume 18 not found. Publication information for volume 19 not found. Publication information for volume 20 not found. Publication information for volume 21 not found. Publication information for volume 22 not found. Publication information for volume 23 not found. Publication information for volume 24 not found. Publication information for volume 25 not found. Publication information for volume 26 not found. Publication information for volume 27 not found. Publication information for volume 28 not found. Publication information for volume 29 not found. Publication information for volume 30 not found. Publication information for volume 31 not found. Publication information for volume 32 not found. Publication information for volume 33 not found. Publication information for volume 34 not found. Publication information for volume 35 not found. Publication information for volume 36 not found. Publication information for volume 37 not found. Publication information for volume 38 not found. Publication information for volume 39 not found. Publication information for volume 40 not found. Publication information for volume 41 not found. Publication information for volume 42 not found. Publication information for volume 43 not found. Publication information for volume 44 not found. Publication information for volume 45 not found. Publication information for volume 46 not found. Publication information for volume 47 not found. Publication information for volume 48 not found. Publication information for volume 49 not found. Publication information for volume 50 not found. Publication information for volume 51 not found. Publication information for volume 52 not found. Publication information for volume 53 not found. Publication information for volume 54 not found. Publication information for volume 55 not found. Publication information for volume 56 not found. Publication information for volume 57 not found. Publication information for volume 58 not found. Publication information for volume 59 not found. Publication information for volume 60 not found. Publication information for volume 61 not found. Publication information for volume 62 not found. Publication information for volume 63 not found. Publication information for volume 64 not found. Publication information for volume 65 not found. Publication information for volume 66 not found. Publication information for volume 67 not found. Publication information for volume 68 not found. Publication information for volume 69 not found. Publication information for volume 70 not found. Publication information for volume 71 not found. Publication information for volume 72 not found. Publication information for volume 73 not found. Publication information for volume 74 not found. Publication information for volume 75 not found. Publication information for volume 76 not found. Publication information for volume 77 not found. Publication information for volume 78 not found. Publication information for volume 79 not found. Publication information for volume 80 not found. Publication information for volume 81 not found. Publication information for volume 82 not found. Publication information for volume 83 not found. Publication information for volume 84 not found. Publication information for volume 85 not found. Publication information for volume 86 not found. Publication information for volume 87 not found. Publication information for volume 88 not found. Publication information for volume 89 not found. Publication information for volume 90 not found. Publication information for volume 91 not found. Publication information for volume 92 not found. Publication information for volume 93 not found. Publication information for volume 94 not found. Publication information for volume 95 not found. Publication information for volume 96 not found. Publication information for volume 97 not found. Publication information for volume 98 not found. Publication information for volume 99 not found. Publication information for volume 100 not found. Publication information for volume 101 not found. Publication information for volume 102 not found. Publication information for volume 103 not found. Publication information for volume 104 not found. Publication information for volume 105 not found. Publication information for volume 106 not found. Publication information for volume 107 not found. Publication information for volume 108 not found. Publication information for volume 109 not found. Publication information for volume 110 not found. Publication information for volume 111 not found. Publication information for volume 112 not found. Publication information for volume 113 not found. Publication information for volume 114 not found. Publication information for volume 115 not found. Publication information for volume 116 not found. Publication information for volume 117 not found. Publication information for volume 118 not found. Publication information for volume 119 not found. Publication information for volume 120 not found. Publication information for volume 121 not found. Publication information for volume 122 not found. Publication information for volume 123 not found. Publication information for volume 124 not found. Publication information for volume 125 not found. Publication information for volume 126 not found. Publication information for volume 127 not found. Publication information for volume 128 not found. Publication information for volume 129 not found. Publication information for volume 130 not found. Publication information for volume 131 not found. Publication information for volume 132 not found. Publication information for volume 133 not found. Publication information for volume 134 not found. Publication information for volume 135 not found. Publication information for volume 136 not found. Publication information for volume 137 not found. Publication information for volume 138 not found. Publication information for volume 139 not found. Publication information for volume 140 not found. Publication information for volume 141 not found. Publication information for volume 142 not found. Publication information for volume 143 not found. Publication information for volume 144 not found. Publication information for volume 145 not found. Publication information for volume 146 not found. Publication information for volume 147 not found. Publication information for volume 148 not found. Publication information for volume 149 not found. Publication information for volume 150 not found. Publication information for volume 151 not found. Publication information for volume 152 not found. Publication information for volume 153 not found. Publication information for volume 154 not found. Publication information for volume 155 not found. Publication information for volume 156 not found. Publication information for volume 157 not found. Publication information for volume 158 not found. Publication information for volume 159 not found. Publication information for volume 160 not found. Publication information for volume 161 not found. Publication information for volume 162 not found. Publication information for volume 163 not found. Publication information for volume 164 not found. Publication information for volume 165 not found. Publication information for volume 166 not found. Publication information for volume 167 not found. Publication information for volume 168 not found. Publication information for volume 169 not found. Publication information for volume 170 not found. Publication information for volume 171 not found. Publication information for volume 172 not found. Publication information for volume 173 not found. Publication information for volume 174 not found. Publication information for volume 175 not found. Publication information for volume 176 not found. Publication information for volume 177 not found. Publication information for volume 178 not found. Publication information for volume 179 not found. Publication information for volume 180 not found. Publication information for volume 181 not found. Publication information for volume 182 not found. Publication information for volume 183 not found. Publication information for volume 184 not found. Publication information for volume 185 not found. Publication information for volume 186 not found. Publication information for volume 187 not found. Publication information for volume 188 not found. Publication information for volume 189 not found. Publication information for volume 190 not found. Publication information for volume 191 not found. Publication information for volume 192 not found. Publication information for volume 193 not found. Publication information for volume 194 not found. Publication information for volume 195 not found. Publication information for volume 196 not found. Publication information for volume 197 not found. Publication information for volume 198 not found. Publication information for volume 199 not found. Publication information for volume 200 not found. Publication information for volume 201 not found. Publication information for volume 202 not found. Publication information for volume 203 not found. Publication information for volume 204 not found. Publication information for volume 205 not found. Publication information for volume 206 not found. Publication information for volume 207 not found. Publication information for volume 208 not found. Publication information for volume 209 not found. Publication information for volume 210 not found. Publication information for volume 211 not found. Publication information for volume 212 not found. Publication information for volume 213 not found. Publication information for volume 214 not found. Publication information for volume 215 not found. Publication information for volume 216 not found. Publication information for volume 217 not found. Publication information for volume 218 not found. Publication information for volume 219 not found. Publication information for volume 220 not found. Publication information for volume 221 not found. Publication information for volume 222 not found. Publication information for volume 223 not found. Publication information for volume 224 not found. Publication information for volume 225 not found. Publication information for volume 226 not found. Publication information for volume 227 not found. Publication information for volume 228 not found. Publication information for volume 229 not found. Publication information for volume 230 not found. Publication information for volume 231 not found. Publication information for volume 232 not found. Publication information for volume 233 not found. Publication information for volume 234 not found. Publication information for volume 235 not found. Publication information for volume 236 not found. Publication information for volume 237 not found. Publication information for volume 238 not found. Publication information for volume 239 not found. Publication information for volume 240 not found. Publication information for volume 241 not found. Publication information for volume 242 not found. Publication information for volume 243 not found. Publication information for volume 244 not found. Publication information for volume 245 not found. Publication information for volume 246 not found. Publication information for volume 247 not found. Publication information for volume 248 not found. Publication information for volume 249 not found. Publication information for volume 250 not found. Publication information for volume 251 not found. Publication information for volume 252 not found. Publication information for volume 253 not found. Publication information for volume 254 not found. Publication information for volume 255 not found. Publication information for volume 256 not found. Publication information for volume 257 not found. Publication information for volume 258 not found. Publication information for volume 259 not found. Publication information for volume 260 not found. Publication information for volume 261 not found. Publication information for volume 262 not found. Publication information for volume 263 not found. Publication information for volume 264 not found. Publication information for volume 265 not found. Publication information for volume 266 not found. Publication information for volume 267 not found. Publication information for volume 268 not found. Publication information for volume 269 not found. Publication information for volume 270 not found. Publication information for volume 271 not found. Publication information for volume 272 not found. Publication information for volume 273 not found. Publication information for volume 274 not found. Publication information for volume 275 not found. Publication information for volume 276 not found. Publication information for volume 277 not found. Publication information for volume 278 not found. Publication information for volume 279 not found. Publication information for volume 280 not found. Publication information for volume 281 not found. Publication information for volume 282 not found. Publication information for volume 283 not found. Publication information for volume 284 not found. Publication information for volume 285 not found. Publication information for volume 286 not found. Publication information for volume 287 not found. Publication information for volume 288 not found. Publication information for volume 289 not found. Publication information for volume 290 not found. Publication information for volume 291 not found. Publication information for volume 292 not found. Publication information for volume 293 not found. Publication information for volume 294 not found. Publication information for volume 295 not found. Publication information for volume 296 not found. Publication information for volume 297 not found. Publication information for volume 298 not found. Publication information for volume 299 not found. Publication information for volume 300 not found. Publication information for volume 301 not found. Publication information for volume 302 not found. Publication information for volume 303 not found. Publication information for volume 304 not found. Publication information for volume 305 not found. Publication information for volume 306 not found. Publication information for volume 307 not found. Publication information for volume 308 not found. Publication information for volume 309 not found. Publication information for volume 310 not found. Publication information for volume 311 not found. Publication information for volume 312 not found. Publication information for volume 313 not found. Publication information for volume 314 not found. Publication information for volume 315 not found. Publication information for volume 316 not found. Publication information for volume 317 not found. Publication information for volume 318 not found. Publication information for volume 319 not found. Publication information for volume 320 not found. Publication information for volume 321 not found. Publication information for volume 322 not found. Publication information for volume 323 not found. Publication information for volume 324 not found. Publication information for volume 325 not found. Publication information for volume 326 not found. Publication information for volume 327 not found. Publication information for volume 328 not found. Publication information for volume 329 not found. Publication information for volume 330 not found. Publication information for volume 331 not found. Publication information for volume 332 not found. Publication information for volume 333 not found. Publication information for volume 334 not found. Publication information for volume 335 not found. Publication information for volume 336 not found. Publication information for volume 337 not found. Publication information for volume 338 not found. Publication information for volume 339 not found. Publication information for volume 340 not found. Publication information for volume 341 not found. Publication information for volume 342 not found. Publication information for volume 343 not found. Publication information for volume 344 not found. Publication information for volume 345 not found. Publication information for volume 346 not found. Publication information for volume 347 not found. Publication information for volume 348 not found. Publication information for volume 349 not found. Publication information for volume 350 not found. Publication information for volume 351 not found. Publication information for volume 352 not found. Publication information for volume 353 not found. Publication information for volume 354 not found. Publication information for volume 355 not found. Publication information for volume 356 not found. Publication information for volume 357 not found. Publication information for volume 358 not found. Publication information for volume 359 not found. Publication information for volume 360 not found. Publication information for volume 361 not found. Publication information for volume 362 not found. Publication information for volume 363 not found. Publication information for volume 364 not found. Publication information for volume 365 not found. Publication information for volume 366 not found. Publication information for volume 367 not found. Publication information for volume 368 not found. Publication information for volume 369 not found. Publication information for volume 370 not found. Publication information for volume 371 not found. Publication information for volume 372 not found. Publication information for volume 373 not found. Publication information for volume 374 not found. Publication information for volume 375 not found. Publication information for volume 376 not found. Publication information for volume 377 not found. Publication information for volume 378 not found. Publication information for volume 379 not found. Publication information for volume 380 not found. Publication information for volume 381 not found. Publication information for volume 382 not found. Publication information for volume 383 not found. Publication information for volume 384 not found. Publication information for volume 385 not found. Publication information for volume 386 not found. Publication information for volume 387 not found. Publication information for volume 388 not found. Publication information for volume 389 not found. Publication information for volume 390 not found. Publication information for volume 391 not found. Publication information for volume 392 not found. Publication information for volume 393 not found. Publication information for volume 394 not found. Publication information for volume 395 not found. Publication information for volume 396 not found. Publication information for volume 397 not found. Publication information for volume 398 not found. Publication information for volume 399 not found. Publication information for volume 400 not found. Publication information for volume 401 not found. Publication information for volume 402 not found. Publication information for volume 403 not found. Publication information for volume 404 not found. Publication information for volume 405 not found. Publication information for volume 406 not found. Publication information for volume 407 not found. Publication information for volume 408 not found. Publication information for volume 409 not found. Publication information for volume 410 not found. Publication information for volume 411 not found. Publication information for volume 412 not found. Publication information for volume 413 not found. Publication information for volume 414 not found. Publication information for volume 415 not found. Publication information for volume 416 not found. Publication information for volume 417 not found. Publication information for volume 418 not found. Publication information for volume 419 not found. Publication information for volume 420 not found. Publication information for volume 421 not found. Publication information for volume 422 not found. Publication information for volume 423 not found. Publication information for volume 424 not found. Publication information for volume 425 not found. Publication information for volume 426 not found. Publication information for volume 427 not found. Publication information for volume 428 not found. Publication information for volume 429 not found. Publication information for volume 430 not found. Publication information for volume 431 not found. Publication information for volume 432 not found. Publication information for volume 433 not found. Publication information for volume 434 not found. Publication information for volume 435 not found. Publication information for volume 436 not found. Publication information for volume 437 not found. Publication information for volume 438 not found. Publication information for volume 439 not found. Publication information for volume 440 not found. Publication information for volume 441 not found. Publication information for volume 442 not found. Publication information for volume 443 not found. Publication information for volume 444 not found. Publication information for volume 445 not found. Publication information for volume 446 not found. Publication information for volume 447 not found. Publication information for volume 448 not found. Publication information for volume 449 not found. Publication information for volume 450 not found. Publication information for volume 451 not found. Publication information for volume 452 not found. Publication information for volume 453 not found. Publication information for volume 454 not found. Publication information for volume 455 not found. Publication information for volume 456 not found. Publication information for volume 457 not found. Publication information for volume 458 not found. Publication information for volume 459 not found. Publication information for volume 460 not found. Publication information for volume 461 not found. Publication information for volume 462 not found. Publication information for volume 463 not found. Publication information for volume 464 not found. Publication information for volume 465 not found. Publication information for volume 466 not found. Publication information for volume 467 not found. Publication information for volume 468 not found. Publication information for volume 469 not found. Publication information for volume 470 not found. Publication information for volume 471 not found. Publication information for volume 472 not found. Publication information for volume 473 not found. Publication information for volume 474 not found. Publication information for volume 475 not found. Publication information for volume 476 not found. Publication information for volume 477 not found. Publication information for volume 478 not found. Publication information for volume 479 not found. Publication information for volume 480 not found. Publication information for volume 481 not found. Publication information for volume 482 not found. Publication information for volume 483 not found. Publication information for volume 484 not found. Publication information for volume 485 not found. Publication information for volume 486 not found. Publication information for volume 487 not found. Publication information for volume 488 not found. Publication information for volume 489 not found. Publication information for volume 490 not found. Publication information for volume 491 not found. Publication information for volume 492 not found. Publication information for volume 493 not found. Publication information for volume 494 not found. Publication information for volume 495 not found. Publication information for volume 496 not found. Publication information for volume 497 not found. Publication information for volume 498 not found. Publication information for volume 499 not found. Publication information for volume 500 not found. Publication information for volume 501 not found. Publication information for volume 502 not found. Publication information for volume 503 not found. Publication information for volume 504 not found. Publication information for volume 505 not found. Publication information for volume 506 not found. Publication information for volume 507 not found. Publication information for volume 508 not found. Publication information for volume 509 not found. Publication information for volume 510 not found. Publication information for volume 511 not found. Publication information for volume 512 not found. Publication information for volume 513 not found. Publication information for volume 514 not found. Publication information for volume 515 not found. Publication information for volume 516 not found. Publication information for volume 517 not found. Publication information for volume 518 not found. Publication information for volume 519 not found. Publication information for volume 520 not found. Publication information for volume 521 not found. Publication information for volume 522 not found. Publication information for volume 523 not found. Publication information for volume 524 not found. Publication information for volume 525 not found. Publication information for volume 526 not found. Publication information for volume 527 not found. Publication information for volume 528 not found. Publication information for volume 529 not found. Publication information for volume 530 not found. Publication information for volume 531 not found. Publication information for volume 532 not found. Publication information for volume 533 not found. Publication information for volume 534 not found. Publication information for volume 535 not found. Publication information for volume 536 not found. Publication information for volume 537 not found. Publication information for volume 538 not found. Publication information for volume 539 not found. Publication information for volume 540 not found. Publication information for volume 541 not found. Publication information for volume 542 not found. Publication information for volume 543 not found. Publication information for volume 544 not found. Publication information for volume 545 not found. Publication information for volume 546 not found. Publication information for volume 547 not found. Publication information for volume 548 not found. Publication information for volume 549 not found. Publication information for volume 550 not found. Publication information for volume 551 not found. Publication information for volume 552 not found. Publication information for volume 553 not found. Publication information for volume 554 not found. Publication information for volume 555 not found. Publication information for volume 556 not found. Publication information for volume 557 not found. Publication information for volume 558 not found. Publication information for volume 559 not found. Publication information for volume 560 not found. Publication information for volume 561 not found. Publication information for volume 562 not found. Publication information for volume 563 not found. Publication information for volume 564 not found. Publication information for volume 565 not found. Publication information for volume 566 not found. Publication information for volume 567 not found. Publication information for volume 568 not found. Publication information for volume 569 not found. Publication information for volume 570 not found. Publication information for volume 571 not found. Publication information for volume 572 not found. Publication information for volume 573 not found. Publication information for volume 574 not found. Publication information for volume 575 not found. Publication information for volume 576 not found. Publication information for volume 577 not found. Publication information for volume 578 not found. Publication information for volume 579 not found. Publication information for volume 580 not found. Publication information for volume 581 not found. Publication information for volume 582 not found. Publication information for volume 583 not found. Publication information for volume 584 not found. Publication information for volume 585 not found. Publication information for volume 586 not found. Publication information for volume 587 not found. Publication information for volume 588 not found. Publication information for volume 589 not found. Publication information for volume 590 not found. Publication information for volume 591 not found. Publication information for volume 592 not found. Publication information for volume 593 not found. Publication information for volume 594 not found. Publication information for volume 595 not found. Publication information for volume 596 not found. Publication information for volume 597 not found. Publication information for volume 598 not found. Publication information for volume 599 not found. Publication information for volume 600 not found. Publication information for volume 601 not found. Publication information for volume 602 not found. Publication information for volume 603 not found. Publication information for volume 604 not found. Publication information for volume 605 not found. Publication information for volume 606 not found. Publication information for volume 607 not found. Publication information for volume 608 not found. Publication information for volume 609 not found. Publication information for volume 610 not found. Publication information for volume 611 not found. Publication information for volume 612 not found. Publication information for volume 613 not found. Publication information for volume 614 not found. Publication information for volume 615 not found. Publication information for volume 616 not found. Publication information for volume 617 not found. Publication information for volume 618 not found. Publication information for volume 619 not found. Publication information for volume 620 not found. Publication information for volume 621 not found. Publication information for volume 622 not found. Publication information for volume 623 not found. Publication information for volume 624 not found. Publication information for volume 625 not found. Publication information for volume 626 not found. Publication information for volume 627 not found. Publication information for volume 628 not found. Publication information for volume 629 not found. Publication information for volume 630 not found. Publication information for volume 631 not found. Publication information for volume 632 not found. Publication information for volume 633 not found. Publication information for volume 634 not found. Publication information for volume 635 not found. Publication information for volume 636 not found. Publication information for volume 637 not found. Publication information for volume 638 not found. Publication information for volume 639 not found. Publication information for volume 640 not found. Publication information for volume 641 not found. Publication information for volume 642 not found. Publication information for volume 643 not found. Publication information for volume 644 not found. Publication information for volume 645 not found. Publication information for volume 646 not found. Publication information for volume 647 not found. Publication information for volume 648 not found. Publication information for volume 649 not found. Publication information for volume 650 not found. Publication information for volume 651 not found. Publication information for volume 652 not found. Publication information for volume 653 not found. Publication information for volume 654 not found. Publication information for volume 655 not found. Publication information for volume 656 not found. Publication information for volume 657 not found. Publication information for volume 658 not found. Publication information for volume 659 not found. Publication information for volume 660 not found. Publication information for volume 661 not found. Publication information for volume 662 not found. Publication information for volume 663 not found. Publication information for volume 664 not found. Publication information for volume 665 not found. Publication information for volume 666 not found. Publication information for volume 667 not found. Publication information for volume 668 not found. Publication information for volume 669 not found. Publication information for volume 670 not found. Publication information for volume 671 not found. Publication information for volume 672 not found. Publication information for volume 673 not found. Publication information for volume 674 not found. Publication information for volume 675 not found. Publication information for volume 676 not found. Publication information for volume 677 not found. Publication information for volume 678 not found. Publication information for volume 679 not found. Publication information for volume 680 not found. Publication information for volume 681 not found. Publication information for volume 682 not found. Publication information for volume 683 not found. Publication information for volume 684 not found. Publication information for volume 685 not found. Publication information for volume 686 not found. Publication information for volume 687 not found. Publication information for volume 688 not found. Publication information for volume 689 not found. Publication information for volume 690 not found. Publication information for volume 691 not found. Publication information for volume 692 not found. Publication information for volume 693 not found. Publication information for volume 694 not found. Publication information for volume 695 not found. Publication information for volume 696 not found. Publication information for volume 697 not found. Publication information for volume 698 not found. Publication information for volume 699 not found. Publication information for volume 700 not found. Publication information for volume 701 not found. Publication information for volume 702 not found. Publication information for volume 703 not found. Publication information for volume 704 not found. Publication information for volume 705 not found. Publication information for volume 706 not found. Publication information for volume 707 not found. Publication information for volume 708 not found. Publication information for volume 709 not found. Publication information for volume 710 not found. Publication information for volume 711 not found. Publication information for volume 712 not found. Publication information for volume 713 not found. Publication information for volume 714 not found. Publication information for volume 715 not found. Publication information for volume 716 not found. Publication information for volume 717 not found. Publication information for volume 718 not found. Publication information for volume 719 not found. Publication information for volume 720 not found. Publication information for volume 721 not found. Publication information for volume 722 not found. Publication information for volume 723 not found. Publication information for volume 724 not found. Publication information for volume 725 not found. Publication information for volume 726 not found. Publication information for volume 727 not found. Publication information for volume 728 not found. Publication information for volume 729 not found. Publication information for volume 730 not found. Publication information for volume 731 not found. Publication information for volume 732 not found. Publication information for volume 733 not found. Publication information for volume 734 not found. Publication information for volume 735 not found. Publication information for volume 736 not found. Publication information for volume 737 not found. Publication information for volume 738 not found. Publication information for volume 739 not found. Publication information for volume 740 not found. Publication information for volume 741 not found. Publication information for volume 742 not found. Publication information for volume 743 not found. Publication information for volume 744 not found. Publication information for volume 745 not found. Publication information for volume 746 not found. Publication information for volume 747 not found. Publication information for volume 748 not found. Publication information for volume 749 not found. Publication information for volume 750 not found. Publication information for volume 751 not found. Publication information for volume 752 not found. Publication information for volume 753 not found. Publication information for volume 754 not found. Publication information for volume 755 not found. Publication information for volume 756 not found. Publication information for volume 757 not found. Publication information for volume 758 not found. Publication information for volume 759 not found. Publication information for volume 760 not found. Publication information for volume 761 not found. Publication information for volume 762 not found. Publication information for volume 763 not found. Publication information for volume 764 not found. Publication information for volume 765 not found. Publication information for volume 766 not found. Publication information for volume 767 not found. Publication information for volume 768 not found. Publication information for volume 769 not found. Publication information for volume 770 not found. Publication information for volume 771 not found. Publication information for volume 772 not found. Publication information for volume 773 not found. Publication information for volume 774 not found. Publication information for volume 775 not found. Publication information for volume 776 not found. Publication information for volume 777 not found. Publication information for volume 778 not found. Publication information for volume 779 not found. Publication information for volume 780 not found. Publication information for volume 781 not found. Publication information for volume 782 not found. Publication information for volume 783 not found. Publication information for volume 784 not found. Publication information for volume 785 not found. Publication information for volume 786 not found. Publication information for volume 787 not found. Publication information for volume 788 not found. Publication information for volume 789 not found. Publication information for volume 790 not found. Publication information for volume 791 not found. Publication information for volume 792 not found. Publication information for volume 793 not found. Publication information for volume 794 not found. Publication information for volume 795 not found. Publication information for volume 796 not found. Publication information for volume 797 not found. Publication information for volume 798 not found. Publication information for volume 799 not found. Publication information for volume 800 not found. Publication information for volume 801 not found. Publication information for volume 802 not found. Publication information for volume 803 not found. Publication information for volume 804 not found. Publication information for volume 805 not found. Publication information for volume 806 not found. Publication information for volume 807 not found. Publication information for volume 808 not found. Publication information for volume 809 not found. Publication information for volume 810 not found. Publication information for volume 811 not found. Publication information for volume 812 not found. Publication information for volume 813 not found. Publication information for volume 814 not found. Publication information for volume 815 not found. Publication information for volume 816 not found. Publication information for volume 817 not found. Publication information for volume 818 not found. Publication information for volume 819 not found. Publication information for volume 820 not found. Publication information for volume 821 not found. Publication information for volume 822 not found. Publication information for volume 823 not found. Publication information for volume 824 not found. Publication information for volume 825 not found. Publication information for volume 826 not found. Publication information for volume 827 not found. Publication information for volume 828 not found. Publication information for volume 829 not found. Publication information for volume 830 not found. Publication information for volume 831 not found. Publication information for volume 832 not found. Publication information for volume 833 not found. Publication information for volume 834 not found. Publication information for volume 835 not found. Publication information for volume 836 not found. Publication information for volume 837 not found. Publication information for volume 838 not found. Publication information for volume 839 not found. Publication information for volume 840 not found. Publication information for volume 841 not found. Publication information for volume 842 not found. Publication information for volume 843 not found. Publication information for volume 844 not found. Publication information for volume 845 not found. Publication information for volume 846 not found. Publication information for volume 847 not found. Publication information for volume 848 not found. Publication information for volume 849 not found. Publication information for volume 850 not found. Publication information for volume 851 not found. Publication information for volume 852 not found. Publication information for volume 853 not found. Publication information for volume 854 not found. Publication information for volume 855 not found. Publication information for volume 856 not found. Publication information for volume 857 not found. Publication information for volume 858 not found. Publication information for volume 859 not found. Publication information for volume 860 not found. Publication information for volume 861 not found. Publication information for volume 862 not found. Publication information for volume 863 not found. Publication information for volume 864 not found. Publication information for volume 865 not found. Publication information for volume 866 not found. Publication information for volume 867 not found. Publication information for volume 868 not found. Publication information for volume 869 not found. Publication information for volume 870 not found. Publication information for volume 871 not found. Publication information for volume 872 not found. Publication information for volume 873 not found. Publication information for volume 874 not found. Publication information for volume 875 not found. Publication information for volume 876 not found. Publication information for volume 877 not found. Publication information for volume 878 not found. Publication information for volume 879 not found. Publication information for volume 880 not found. Publication information for volume 881 not found. Publication information for volume 882 not found. Publication information for volume 883 not found. Publication information for volume 884 not found. Publication information for volume 885 not found. Publication information for volume 886 not found. Publication information for volume 887 not found. Publication information for volume 888 not found. Publication information for volume 889 not found. Publication information for volume 890 not found. Publication information for volume 891 not found. Publication information for volume 892 not found. Publication information for volume 893 not found. Publication information for volume 894 not found. Publication information for volume 895 not found. Publication information for volume 896 not found. Publication information for volume 897 not found. Publication information for volume 898 not found. Publication information for volume 899 not found. Publication information for volume 900 not found. Publication information for volume 901 not found. Publication information for volume 902 not found. Publication information for volume 903 not found. Publication information for volume 904 not found. Publication information for volume 905 not found. Publication information for volume 906 not found. Publication information for volume 907 not found. Publication information for volume 908 not found. Publication information for volume 909 not found. Publication information for volume 910 not found. Publication information for volume 911 not found. Publication information for volume 912 not found. Publication information for volume 913 not found. Publication information for volume 914 not found. Publication information for volume 915 not found. Publication information for volume 916 not found. Publication information for volume 917 not found. Publication information for volume 918 not found. Publication information for volume 919 not found. Publication information for volume 920 not found. Publication information for volume 921 not found. Publication information for volume 922 not found. Publication information for volume 923 not found. Publication information for volume 924 not found. Publication information for volume 925 not found. Publication information for volume 926 not found. Publication information for volume 927 not found. Publication information for volume 928 not found. Publication information for volume 929 not found. Publication information for volume 930 not found. Publication information for volume 931 not found. Publication information for volume 932 not found. Publication information for volume 933 not found. Publication information for volume 934 not found. Publication information for volume 935 not found. Publication information for volume 936 not found. Publication information for volume 937 not found. Publication information for volume 938 not found. Publication information for volume 939 not found. Publication information for volume 940 not found. Publication information for volume 941 not found. Publication information for volume 942 not found. Publication information for volume 943 not found. Publication information for volume 944 not found. Publication information for volume 945 not found. Publication information for volume 946 not found. Publication information for volume 947 not found. Publication information for volume 948 not found. Publication information for volume 949 not found. Publication information for volume 950 not found. Publication information for volume 951 not found. Publication information for volume 952 not found. Publication information for volume 953 not found. Publication information for volume 954 not found. Publication information for volume 955 not found. Publication information for volume 956 not found. Publication information for volume 957 not found. Publication information for volume 958 not found. Publication information for volume 959 not found. Publication information for volume 960 not found. Publication information for volume 961 not found. Publication information for volume 962 not found. Publication information for volume 963 not found. Publication information for volume 964 not found. Publication information for volume 965 not found. Publication information for volume 966 not found. Publication information for volume 967 not found. Publication information for volume 968 not found. Publication information for volume 969 not found. Publication information for volume 970 not found. Publication information for volume 971 not found. Publication information for volume 972 not found. Publication information for volume 973 not found. Publication information for volume 974 not found. Publication information for volume 975 not found. Publication information for volume 976 not found. Publication information for volume 977 not found. Publication information for volume 978 not found. Publication information for volume 979 not found. Publication information for volume 980 not found. Publication information for volume 981 not found. Publication information for volume 982 not found. Publication information for volume 983 not found. Publication information for volume 984 not found. Publication information for volume 985 not found. Publication information for volume 986 not found. Publication information for volume 987 not found. Publication information for volume 988 not found. Publication information for volume 989 not found. Publication information for volume 990 not found. Publication information for volume 991 not found. Publication information for volume 992 not found. Publication information for volume 993 not found. Publication information for volume 994 not found. Publication information for volume 995 not found. Publication information for volume 996 not found. Publication information for volume 997 not found. Publication information for volume 998 not found. Publication information for volume 999 not found. Publication information for volume 1000 not found.

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1951.

Bělař, K. Influence of anode material on the forming of a positive column in a glow discharge. p. 1.

Petrilka, V. Fiftieth birthday of Leander Czerny. p. 61.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1952.

Bělař, K. Diffusion of metastable energy in mixtures of gases. p. 1.

Hlavan, J. Two-dimensional vibrations in three dimensions at infinite velocity of sound. p. 11.

Horák, Z., Svoboda, J. Some observations of a system of material points and of a body with continuously varying mass. p. 19.

Kaucký, J., Skalníková, A. Quantum efficiency of the photoelectric cathode of Sb-Cs-O in the infrared. p. 29.

Matyáš, M. Effective mass of electrons in the conduction band of lithium and sodium. p. 39.

Pekárek, L. Some remarks on the theory of oscillations in a glow discharge in hydrogen. p. 61.

Pekárek, L. Experimental test of the theory of a cylindrical glow discharge oscillation in a glow discharge. p. 67.

Zemek, M. On the use of the theory of conformal mapping for the calculation of the capacity of a system of two parallel cylinders. p. 73.

Hrabovský, L. Application of the method of integral equations to the theory of plane potential flow. p. 81.

Mikulčák, J., Mrázek, J. Measuring the flow of a gas in a tube with the help of a small orifice. p. 87.

Mikulčák, J., Mrázek, J. Measuring the specific heat of gases by observing the temperature of a small sphere in a stream of gas. p. 93.

Kaucký, J., Skalníková, A. Photoelectric properties of thin films of Ag-O-Cs. p. 101.

Bělař, K. Measuring the specific heat of gases by observing the temperature of a small sphere in a stream of gas. p. 111.

Pekárek, L. Theory of the positive column in a glow discharge. p. 117.

Horák, Z. Analysis of the motion of a system of material points with variable mass. p. 123.

Vlček, J. A new type of gauge for measuring the pressure of gases. p. 131.

Bělař, K. Influence of anode material on the forming of a positive column in a glow discharge. p. 139.

Petrilka, V. Fiftieth birthday of Leander Czerny. p. 141.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1953.

Bělař, K. Diffusion of metastable energy in mixtures of gases. p. 1.

Hlavan, J. Two-dimensional vibrations in three dimensions at infinite velocity of sound. p. 11.

Horák, Z., Svoboda, J. Some observations of a system of material points and of a body with continuously varying mass. p. 19.

Kaucký, J., Skalníková, A. Quantum efficiency of the photoelectric cathode of Sb-Cs-O in the infrared. p. 29.

Matyáš, M. Effective mass of electrons in the conduction band of lithium and sodium. p. 39.

Pekárek, L. Some remarks on the theory of oscillations in a glow discharge in hydrogen. p. 61.

Pekárek, L. Experimental test of the theory of a cylindrical glow discharge oscillation in a glow discharge. p. 67.

Zemek, M. On the use of the theory of conformal mapping for the calculation of the capacity of a system of two parallel cylinders. p. 73.

Hrabovský, L. Application of the method of integral equations to the theory of plane potential flow. p. 81.

Mikulčák, J., Mrázek, J. Measuring the flow of a gas in a tube with the help of a small orifice. p. 87.

Mikulčák, J., Mrázek, J. Measuring the specific heat of gases by observing the temperature of a small sphere in a stream of gas. p. 93.

Kaucký, J., Skalníková, A. Photoelectric properties of thin films of Ag-O-Cs. p. 101.

Bělař, K. Measuring the specific heat of gases by observing the temperature of a small sphere in a stream of gas. p. 111.

Pekárek, L. Theory of the positive column in a glow discharge. p. 117.

Horák, Z. Analysis of the motion of a system of material points with variable mass. p. 123.

Vlček, J. A new type of gauge for measuring the pressure of gases. p. 131.

Bělař, K. Influence of anode material on the forming of a positive column in a glow discharge. p. 139.

Petrilka, V. Fiftieth birthday of Leander Czerny. p. 141.

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Československý časopis pro fysiku) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Československý časopis pro fysiku. Publication began in 1951. Publication information for volume 1 not found. Publication information for volume 2 not found. Publication information for volume 3 not found. Publication information for volume 4 not found. Publication information for volume 5 not found. Publication information for volume 6 not found. Publication information for volume 7 not found. Publication information for volume 8 not found. Publication information for volume 9 not found. Publication information for volume 10 not found. Publication information for volume 11 not found. Publication information for volume 12 not found. Publication information for volume 13 not found. Publication information for volume 14 not found. Publication information for volume 15 not found. Publication information for volume 16 not found. Publication information for volume 17 not found. Publication information for volume 18 not found. Publication information for volume 19 not found. Publication information for volume 20 not found. Publication information for volume 21 not found. Publication information for volume 22 not found. Publication information for volume 23 not found. Publication information for volume 24 not found. Publication information for volume 25 not found. Publication information for volume 26 not found. Publication information for volume 27 not found. Publication information for volume 28 not found. Publication information for volume 29 not found. Publication information for volume 30 not found. Publication information for volume 31 not found. Publication information for volume 32 not found. Publication information for volume 33 not found. Publication information for volume 34 not found. Publication information for volume 35 not found. Publication information for volume 36 not found. Publication information for volume 37 not found. Publication information for volume 38 not found. Publication information for volume 39 not found. Publication information for volume 40 not found. Publication information for volume 41 not found. Publication information for volume 42 not found. Publication information for volume 43 not found. Publication information for volume 44 not found. Publication information for volume 45 not found. Publication information for volume 46 not found. Publication information for volume 47 not found. Publication information for volume 48 not found. Publication information for volume 49 not found. Publication information for volume 50 not found. Publication information for volume 51 not found. Publication information for volume 52 not found. Publication information for volume 53 not found. Publication information for volume 54 not found. Publication information for volume 55 not found. Publication information for volume 56 not found. Publication information for volume 57 not found. Publication information for volume 58 not found. Publication information for volume 59 not found. Publication information for volume 60 not found. Publication information for volume 61 not found. Publication information for volume 62 not found. Publication information for volume 63 not found. Publication information for volume 64 not found. Publication information for volume 65 not found. Publication information for volume 66 not found. Publication information for volume 67 not found. Publication information for volume 68 not found. Publication information for volume 69 not found. Publication information for volume 70 not found. Publication information for volume 71 not found. Publication information for volume 72 not found. Publication information for volume 73 not found. Publication information for volume 74 not found. Publication information for volume 75 not found. Publication information for volume 76 not found. Publication information for volume 77 not found. Publication information for volume 78 not found. Publication information for volume 79 not found. Publication information for volume 80 not found. Publication information for volume 81 not found. Publication information for volume 82 not found. Publication information for volume 83 not found. Publication information for vol

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement, Prehled zemericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zemerictvi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Abstracts; Laws and regulations.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Prusa, J. Our urgent tasks. p. 1.
Cizek, O. Five years of work of the Regional Institute of Geodesy and Cartography in Liberec. p. 3.
Sponer, F., and others. County surveying centers in their struggle to fulfill the tasks of accomplishing the socialist development in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Broz, F. Perpetuation of errors in gravimetric nets. p. 10.
Herda, J. Errors resulting from the unvertical and bent position of rods of a double-image range finder. (To be contd.) p. 14.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Broz, F. Five years of the activities of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography in Prague. p. 21.
Pecka, K. Map making in the Institute of Cartography and Reproduction in Prague. p. 26.
Zizka, K., and others. County surveying centers in their struggle to fulfill the tasks of accomplishing the socialist development in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) p. 31.
Herda, J. Errors resulting from the unvertical and bent position of rods of a double-image range finder. (Conclusion) p. 37.
Calek. A conference of Hungarian geodesists in Budapest. p. 40.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News in brief.
Vol. 11, no. 4/5, Oct. 1958.
Petrek, J. Winds at Skalnate Pleso during the years 1946-1955. p. 85.
Picha, J. Ozone near the ground and its measurement. p. 92.
Brandejs, S. Forecast equations of the models of multilayer atmosphere. p. 97.
Kreemer, V., Izera, V. A new design of the apparatus for measuring the diurnal arc of the sun. p. 99.
Chalupa, V. Contribution to the problems of the phenological observation of forest trees. p. 102.
Petrovic, S.; Karsky, V. Annual variation of air temperature in Czechoslovakia. p. 108.
Maska, L. Observation of an icing map of Czechoslovakia. p. 112.
Cernava, S.; Kubos, M.; Pechala, F. Numerical forecasting of the 24-hour barometric tendency at the 500-millibar level. p. 115.
Drogaitsev, D. Long-range forecasting of precipitation in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 119.

Vol. 11, no. 6, Dec. 1958.
Rein, F. Dry periods on Milesovka Mountain. p. 125.
Gregor, A. Weather characteristics in Prague during the last 25 years according to the classification results. p. 130.
Pejml, K. The legend on the dark sea and its meteorologic explanation. p. 134.
Kurpelova, M. Phenological conditions during the spring period of 1958. p. 137.
Lupinek, Z. Batteries for radiosondes. p. 142.
Matejka, V. Effect of watering on the night temperature at ground level. p. 149.
Stuchlik, F. The year 1959, a year of substantial extremes in weather; application of climatic data in forecasting. p. 152.
Kreemer, V.; Fojt, V. Rain gauge for microclimatological and ecologic studies. p. 156.
Landa, M. Changes of climate and forestry. p. 160.
Gottwald, A. Contribution to the condition of precipitation in Prague. p. 162.
Jilek, J. Balance sheet of solar radiation in Prague. p. 165.
Title page and table of contents for v. 11, 1958.

MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Society.
Vol. 34, nos. 3/6-7/10, 1957/58.

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK, RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA. SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
Vol. 11, no. 5, 1955.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(?), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. —v. 32(?)-34, 1953-55, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 36, nos. 8-10, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
Stanek, V. Determination of the motion of an observation point by microtriangulation when measuring the deformation of dams. In English. p. 1.
Boulanger, J. Swinging of the tripod of quartz gravimeters having a horizontal torsional thread. In German. p. 25.
Csomor, D., Kiss, Z. Seismicity of Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. In German. p. 33.
Link, F., Linkova, Z. Astronomical methods in historical climatology, solar and climatic period of 400 years. In French. p. 43.
Petrovic, S. Evaluation of a fifteen-year observation made on the top of Lomnice Peak. In German. p. 62.
Barg, B. A contribution to the problem of the orographic influence of the South Norwegian mountain on the cyclone-generating events and on the atmospheric pressure in Skagerrak in general. In German. p. 82.
Toupser, C. A method for determining the feed-back factor in the Galitsin-type seismometers. In German. p. 92.
Koldovsky, M. Photographic observation of the development of a thunderstorm cloud. In English. p. 93.
Bouska, J. Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in its new building. In French. p. 99.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Nos. 5-6, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Brief biographies.
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BENESOVA, MARIE. Vrozene vymknuti kyceli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1957 14 p. (Pokyny pro nemocne) [Congenital dislocation of the hip joints. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BERKA, IVAN. Kysicnik uhelnaty, vyskyt, pouziti, methody stanoveni, hygienicky profil pracovist, fysiologicke ucinky, klinika akutnich a chronickych otrav. [Napsali] Ivan Berka a Karel Kadlec [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956, 155 p. [Carbon monoxide; its occurrence, utilization, methods for determination, hygienic profile of working places, physiological effect, clinics of acute and chronic poisoning. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRATISLAVA. USTAV PRE VYSKUM VYZIVY LUDU. Dieta 5a, bezzvyskova na liecenie zdlhavych zapalov hrubeho creva, vyprac. V. Ambrova, A. Bucko, [a] M. Jenikovova. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 23 p. (Edicia diety, zv. 7) [Diet 5a, a low-residue diet used in treatment of chronic inflammation of the large intestine. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BROZMAN, M. Prirucka patologickej histologie [Napisali] M. Brozman, B. Ondrus [a] P. Albrecht [1. vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1957 303 p [Manual of pathological histology 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOBRY, EDUARD. Darcovstvi krve. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 106 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 108) [Blood donors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., graphs, tables]

DRGONEC, JAN. Boj proti kvapavke. [Napisali] Jan Drgonec [a] Jan Osusky [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 44 p (Pomocka prednasatelovi, zv 44) [Fight against gonorrhea 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GANICKY, BOHDAN. Zdravotnicka osveta 2 prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 151 p [Health culture 2d rev. and enl ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HOKL, JAN. Hygiena potravin [napsali] Jan Hokl [a] Miroslav Dobes [3. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 167 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Food hygiene; a university textbook. 3d ed illus.]
DNLM
DLC has variant edition

HOLUBEC, KAREL. Krvaceni z gastroduodenalniho vredu a jeho chirurgicke leceni [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 109 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv. 7) [Hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulcers and its surgical treatment. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANDA, FRANTISEK. Zdravotnicka osveta pro pracujici dorost. [Napsali] Fr. Janda [a] R. Vodrazka, [1. vyd. Praha] Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety [1958] 50 p. (Seminarni skoleni lekaru v metodice zdravotnicke osvety) [Health education for young workers. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KAROLCEK, JAN. Brucelozа. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 23 p. (Pomocka prednasatelovi, zv. 47) [Brucellosis. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KLIMENT, VOJTECH. Gymnastika v sestonedeli. [2. vyd.] Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, Oblastny ustav pre Slovensko, 1957 26 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv 19) [Gymnastics during puerperium. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRUTOVA, EVA. Cekam detatko. [4. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957] 26 p. [I am expecting a baby. 4th ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MALEK, PROKOP. Antibiotika v chirurgii. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 293 p. [Antiobiotics in surgery. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MENSIKOVA, ZDENKA. Elektroencefalogram mozkovych nadoru [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 236, 62 p. [Electroencephalogram of brain tumors. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIKULAJ, LADISLAV. Stitna ziaza. V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957 31 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 28) [The Thyroid gland illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

OSTRAVA, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (CITY) STATNI VEDECKA KNIHOVNA. Urazy v otorhinolaryngologii [zprac. Dr. Jezkova] Ostrava, 1956. 16 l. (Its Prirucka. Rada 2, cis. 163) [Injuries in otorhinolaryngology]
DNLM Not in DLC

PAV, JAROSLAV. Cukrovka. [2. prehlednute vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1958. 20 p. (Pokyny pro nemocne) [Diabetes. 2d rev. ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRIBYL, MIRKO. Defektologie ortopedicka. [2., zcela prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 98 p., 5 p. of illus. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Orthopedic defectology; a university textbook. 2d, completely rev. ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRUSIK, BOHUMIL. Propedeutika vnitrnich nemoci. [Napsali] Bohumil Prusik a kolektiv. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Propaedeutics of internal diseases; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed.]
Vols. 1-2. 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictví. VĚSTNÍK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 24, Dec. 15, 1950

DOCHÁZKA, KAREL. Použití penicilinu při chirurgickém ošetření otevřených poranění kloubů. [Use of penicillin in surgical treatment of open joint injuries.] Rozhledy v chirurgii a gynekologii, 1950, 14, 3, 193–202. [Author's abstract in English, French, and Russian summaries.] [Surgical Clinic, Charles University, Hradec Králové.]

HOLUBOVÁ, ALENA. Příspěvek k otázce vlivu psychotraumatu na vznik a průběh duševních chorob. [Contribution to the question of the influence of psychotrauma on the origin and course of mental diseases.] Československá psychiatrie, 1950, 46, 4, 193–202. [Psychiatric Clinic, Charles University, Prague.]

PROCHÁZKA, ZDENĚK. Příspěvek k otázce vlivu psychotraumatu na vznik a průběh duševních chorob. [Contribution to the question of the influence of psychotrauma on the origin and course of mental diseases.] Československá psychiatrie, 1950, 46, 4, 203–208. [Psychiatric Clinic, Charles University, Prague.]

ŠAFÁŘOVÁ, DORA. [Title illegible.] Československá psychiatrie, 1950, 46, 4, 209–[illegible]. [Psychiatric Clinic, Charles University, Prague.]

ŠAFÁŘOVÁ, DORA. [Title illegible.] Československá psychiatrie, 1950, 46, 4, [illegible]. [Psychiatric Clinic, Charles University, Prague.]

[illegible]. Československá psychiatrie, 1950, 46, 4, [illegible].

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA Praha [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik Rada zivocisna vyroba Bimonthly]

Vol 32, no 3, Mar. 1959

Albert, E Feeding-stuff resources and their economic significance. p. 141.

Holecek, J ; Vicek, K. Methods of analyzing the feeding-stuff basis. p 155.

Jezek, L , Laitner, J , Schwarzer, J. Some problems concerning the economic aspect of feeding rations. p 177.

Skocik, M , Kubicek, J. Contribution to the economic aspects of preserving and storing feeding stuffs. p 191.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Monthly]

Title page and index to v. 5, 1958.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.

Opava, J. Establishment of a branch of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Slovakia p. 2.

Basis for producing feeding stuffs is a key problem of our agriculture. p 4.

A scientific symposium on large-scale poultry farming. p. 20.

Adamec, J Awards granted by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences for solved scientific-research tasks. p. 25.

Sulc, J. Forestry research. p. 28

Skopek, S , Jenicek, V New scientific discoveries will help to raise collective-farm production. p. 31.

Voskerusa, J Possibilities for a further increase in the per-hectare yield of winter sugar beets. p 35

Markovic, P. Purposeful raising of young cattle as a means of increasing productivity and efficiency of labor on collective farms. p 38.

Mandel, L Experience with automatic feeders for hogs. p 42.

Hovorka, F. Rational utilization of ensiled potatoes for hog fattening. p. 45.

Has, S. Future electrification in agriculture. p. 47.

Piskacek, V. Some of the main indexes showing the relationship between private and collective husbandry of collective farmers. p. 51.

Kabrt, J. Nutrition of animals from the veterinary point of view. p 55.

-Hn. Extraordinary Plenary Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences p. 59.

Mraz, K. A new aspect of single-crop farming. p. 60.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.

Kotatko, J. Glorious congress of the builders of communism, p. 66.

Coordination of scientific research in agriculture and forestry. p. 68.

Lekes, J. Raising the yield per hectare of winter wheat and barley. p. 74

Kopriva, J. Technique of sowing mixed clover-grass cultures in agricultural practice. p. 78.

Vasak, V., Rataj, K. New possibilities in the struggle against laying down of flax and news concerning flax protection. p 81.

Svoboda, J Future development of cooperative beekeeping. p. 84

Kricnar, M. Integration of fruit farming and other agricultural production on collective farms. p. 87.

Sladky, V. Making transportation more economical. p. 89.

Medek, K. Present state and future outlook in the mechanization of cultivating and harvesting of sugar beets. p. 95.

Zasmeta, V. ; Kabele, J. Integration of small forests into collective farms. p. 98.

Pribyl, E. Sanitation principles in the new technology of cattle raising with regard to the prevention of barn diseases. p. 100.

Neuman, V., Hais, K., Janecek, A. Chemistry in agriculture and animal health protection. p. 103.

-Hn. News from the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 107.

Nadvornik, F. A seminar on the contagious poliomyelitis and rhinitis of swine. p. 108.

Horvath, E. Awards of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for solving scientific research tasks. p. 110.

Dobias, V. Czechoslovak Scientific Society of Agricultural Engineering will improve the professional level of engineers. p. 113.

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho haspodarstvi) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Absorbed Zemedelsky pokrok, Jan 1958. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture, Questions and answers.

Nos. 21-22, 24, 1958.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Povereenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]

Recurrent features: News from home, News from abroad.

Vol 13, nos. 128, 129/130, 131-153, 154/155-156/157, Oct.-Dec. 1958

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

Liska, F. ; Chylik, F. Results of tests of efficiency in factories for the production of agricultural machinery. p. 241.

Mates, E. Problems discussed at the National Conference Capital Investment. p. 242.

Kosak, V., Hofman, J. Transportation of bulky and chopped material. p. 243.

Fiala, J. Shaking and vibrating conveyors. p. 247.

Mazac, J. Analysis of the action of the chain in the SMO-160 barn cleaner. p. 249.

Tocauer, L. ; Douda, M. Equipment for steering and controlling agricultural machines. p. 251.

Fux, L. The SRZ 138, of silage harvester. p. 251.

Fojtik, L. Electric equipment for the integration of mechanical values. p. 254.

Horacek, J. Determining the consumption of motor fuels by weight. p. 259.

Vildung, J. Methods for improving the quality of welds in agricultural machines. p. 260.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Kosak, V. ; Hofman, J. Transportation of bulky and chopped materials. II. p. 265.

Vrana, B. Some problems of the tractor four-wheel drive and the design of the Zetor Super 4 tractor. p. 268.

Friedman, M. Effect of transportation speed on the relations of forces in the lifting of trailed implements by an automatic-lifting system. p. 274.

Koskuba, K. Some problems in the theory of combine harvesters and their solution. p. 280.

Valouch, L. ; Kolar, Z. Experiences with our machines for threshing chopped grain. p. 284.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; Court reports; Advice to readers.

Vol. 13, nos. 21-22, Nov. 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BANO, IVAN. Hydraulika v prikladoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 681 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Hydraulic problems. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold. in pocket), tables]

BARTOS, KAREL. Stroje v konfekcich pletenych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 267 p. [Sewing machines in the knitting industry. 1st ed. illus. (part fold. in pocket), bibl., graphs, tables]

BELLA, STEFAN. Boj s vodou a o vodu. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 312 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [The struggle against and for water. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

BENES, JAN. Drobna domovni udrzba. Spolupracovali: Vladimir Blazej [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 173 p. [Minor maintenance work in the household. 1st ed. illus.]

BERCIK, JURAJ. Potenciometria. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 327 p. [Potentiometric measurements. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes]

DEMARTINI, LADISLAV. Zprumysleni instalacnich praci v bytove vystavbe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 263 p. [Prefabrication of the heating and plumbing equipment in apartment buildings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., plans, tables]

EMINGER, Z. Cast tools, by Z. Eminger [and] V. Koselev. [Translated from the Czech ed. by Ch. Caslavsky and G. A. Evans] Prague, Artia [c1957] 229 p. [In English. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

HALACKA, K. Hygiena a sanitace ve spolecnem stravovani; pro kursy hygienickeho minima a pro lidove hygieniky. [Vyd. 2., rozsirene] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953. 45 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 51) [Hygiene and sanitation in collective eating places, a manual for the courses on hygienic minima and for sanitation engineers. 2d ed., enl. footnotes]

HOLAN, JURAJ. Odpadove produkty v hutnictve, ich doprava, skladovanie a zuzitkovanie. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 183 p. (Edicia hutnickej literatury) [Waste products in metallurgy, their transportation, storage, and utilization 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

HYLSKY, JAROSLAV. Zavlahy mestskymi odpadnimi vodami [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957. 186 p (Rostlinna vyroba) [City sewage irrigation. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

JURIK, VLADIMIR. Vystavba obytnych budov z velkych kvadrov a panelov. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 217 p. (Edicia stavebnickej literatury) [Construction of apartment houses from large blocks and panels. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., fold. plans]

KADERAVEK, FRANTISEK. Plochy stavebne-inzenyrske praxe. 2., prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Pripravili Vaclav Havel a Frantisek Harant. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956. 131 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni. Veda meni zivot, sv. 9) [Planes in structural engineering. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

KERATA, JAN. Vapno, dolezita surovina v chemickem priemysle. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 178 p. (Edicia chemickej literatury) [Lime, an important raw material in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

KRECEK, ZDENEK. Hygienicke zabezpeceni stravovani pri hromadnych akcich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 78 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 111) [Sanitary measures in the supply of meals for large groups of people. 1st ed. bibl.]

KUTNOHORSKY, ALEXANDR. Vytycovaci tabulky pro klotoidicke prechodnicove oblouky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 103 p. [Tables for calculating transition curves. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, chiefly tables]

KVAPIL, LADISLAV. Elektricke odporove pece. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 235 p. (Elektrotechnicka minima, sv. 26) [Electric-resistance furnaces. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

NEMECKO-CESKY ENERGETICKY SLOVNIK. [Praha?] SNTL [1956-?] 191 p. [German-Czech dictionary of power industry]

NOVAK, L. Stavebni slabikar; stručny navod k svepomocnym pracim pri stavbe rodinneho domku. [2. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 270 p. [A B C of building; brief instructions on auxiliary work during the construction of family houses. 2d ed. illus., plans, tables]

PLEINER, RADOMIR. Zaklady slovanskeho zelezarskeho hutnictvi v ceskych zemich; vyvoj prime vyroby zeleza z rud od doby halstatske do 12. veku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 335 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Monumenta archaeologica, 6) [Origins of Slavic iron metallurgy in the Czech Lands; development of the direct manufacture of iron from ores from the Hallstatt epoch to the 12th century. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables]

ROBINSON, TIBOR. Nekrciva uprava textilii. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 229 p. (Edicia literatury pre lahky priemysel) [Shrinkproofing of textiles. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index]

SCHMIDT, ZDENKO. Technicka rukovat pro odborne skoly a prax. Prel. Anton Daniel a Igor Zacko. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 685 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Technical manual for technical schools and practice. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SVOBODA, KAROL. Geofyzikalne metody inzinierskeho a surovinoveho prieskumu. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 430 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Geophysical methods of applied and raw-materials surveying. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

VACULIK, LADISLAV. Organisace prace sukarky ve vinarskem prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 84 p. (Nove metody prace v textilnim prumyslu, 15) [Organization of the work of a winder operator in the wool industry. 1st ed. illus., tables]

VCELAK, VLADIMIR. Chemie und Technologie des Montanwachses. Praha, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 818 p. [Chemistry and technology of montan wax. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

VOTANEK, V. Technologia vazlev pletenin. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 359 p. (Edicia literatury pre lahky priemysel) [Technology of knitting. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index, samples]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
- Kessler, A. Calculation of heating processes in electric machinery by the method of equivalent thermal circuits. In German. p. 1.
- Konicek, O. Construction of a solution of an integro-differential equation with constant coefficients and antiperiodic right side in a finite form. In German. p. 22.
- Skaloud, M. Solving the problem on stability of walls having initial curvature. p. 52.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
- Heller, B. Theory of a corona discharge on wires in air. In German. p. 89.
- Veverka, A. A distortion-free surge-voltage divider. In German. p. 122.
- Kodes, J.; Kroczek, J., Slavik, J. Optical control of changes in selenium rectifiers. In German. p. 132.
- Sefl, O. Filtration of nonstationary processes. In English. p. 139.
- Novar, A. A simplified solution of three-dimensional framework. In German. p. 147.

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly] Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
- Our traffic problems. p. 33.
- Zalud, F. New trends in the development of supercharging diesel engines. p. 35.
- Apetaur, M. Steering geometry and the lateral flexibility of tires. p. 40.
- Kejval, Z. The body of a car. p. 44.
- Some interesting features in the design of Soviet automobiles derived from the Moskvich 402. p. 47.
- Masek, V. Stability of oils in the hot parts of the motor. p. 52.
- -IK-. New experimental types of Soviet engines. p. 54.
- Filipovsky, O. Economical operation and its effect on the design of motor buses. p. 60.
- -JT-. Production of cars in Sweden. p. 66.

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. BULLETIN. Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes. Bimonthly]

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1958.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly] Recurrent features: Abstracts; News of interest from publications; Book reviews; Standards for raw materials and products; Language corner.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
- Kraft, J.; Klein, K. A new nitrogenous fertilizer, Lovosice saltpeter. p. 505.
- Pospisil, J.; Deyl, Z.; Ettel, V. Chromatographic analysis of nitro-compound mixtures for industrial use. p. 511.
- Bena, J. Uniform fluidization of spherical particles. p. 516.
- Cermak, K.; Hutla, V. Temperature registration in the head of a distillation column. p. 523.
- Vetesnik, P.; Havel, S. Polarographic determination of hydroxylamine and nitroethane. p. 526.
- Nyvlt, J. Nomograms with a decomposed scale. p. 528.
- Jelinek, J.; Celeda, J. National Chemical Convention in Gottwaldov. p. 532.
- Starkova, B. A meeting on activated carbon. p. 535.
- Kb. Development of fertilizer production in China. p. 539.
- Felix, M. Otakar Likar's Statisticke methody v laboratorni praci (Statistical Methods Applied in Laboratory Work), a book review. p. 541.
- Toms, J. J. Rames and O. Vanicek's Ochrane natery (Protective Coatings), a book review. p. 541.
- Lsek, F.; Kudelka, F. Contribution to the problems concerning the preparation of ion exchangers by means of pearl polycondensation. p. 545.
- Janis, F.; Kadlec, A. Determination of the thermal expansion of plastics. p. 552.
- Dolezal, B. Effect of sulfuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids on unplasticized polyvinyl chloride. p. 554.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
- Skorkovsky, J. Future outlook of the Soviet chemical industry. p. 561.
- Agafonov, A. Catalytic cracking of raw mineral oils containing sulfur. Tr. from the Russian. p. 566.
- Karjev, V.; Kasatkin, D.; Orochko, D. Hydrogenation of heavy petroleum distillates and residue from thermal and catalytic cracking. Tr. from the Russian. p. 571.
- Wankova, J. Method of quantitative analysis of anatase and rutile in mixtures by means of X rays. p. 577.
- Adolphi, G. Development of multistage trickle columns. Tr. from the German. p. 581.
- Matrka, M. Bromination as an analytic method of analyzing triphenylmethane dyes. p. 583.
- Tumova, V.; Prenosil, M.; Pinkava, J. Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the ε-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. p. 585.
- Singlar, M.; Brida, J. An apparatus serving the quantitative injection of liquid samples into a chromatographic column. p. 588.
- Manufacture of synthetic fatty acids in the USSR. p. 592.
- Lidarik, M. Effect of the structure of epoxy resins on adhesion and cohesion. p. 601.
- Petru, Z.; Jelinek, Z. Diffusion of dispersion dyes into polyethyleneterephthalate fibers. p. 600.
- Berndt, W. and others. Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. p. 606.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
- Staud, M. Suitability of Czechoslovak adsorbing agents for the partition of hydrocarbon gases by hypersorption. p. 617.
- Bartonicek, R.; Cerveny, L. Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. p. 622.
- Moravec, V.; Felix, M. Objective evaluation of the accuracy of the work of laboratory assistants in analytic laboratories. p. 626.
- Baumann, M. Mixing ammonia reactors with multiple floors. p. 630.
- Vojtech, F. Automatic apparatus for elemental analysis. p. 633.
- Sara, J. Polarographic estimation of tin in a bichromic-acid medium. p. 636.
- Zeman, M.; Klatil, M.; Panek, K. A note on the qualitative determination of aldehyde in acetone. p. 638.
- Koropecka, H.; Koropecky, I. Automatic control of the composition of liquids based on variations in the refraction index. p. 640.
- Mencik, Z. A simple and reliable osmometer. p. 641.
- Pokorny, A. Control test of the packing in pressure and low-pressure installations. p. 642.
- Fuksa, J. Second International Conference of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. p. 643.
- Major, J. Flow properties of molten polyethylene. p. 657.
- Pikler, A.; Svitek, J. Contribution to the study of hemicellulose isolated from effluents in the production of viscose-fiber. p. 661.
- Gregor, F.; Repas, M. Effect of acetic acid on the stability of the reaction system in the pearl polymerization of vinyl acetate. p. 666.
- Kamenik, V. An international conference on the technology of plastics. p. 668.
- Snizek, R. Isoprene rubber. p. 670.

Title page and index to v. 8, 1958.

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 14, 15/16; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Z pravy, news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief reports, Book reviews, News of the Society; Terminology.

Vol. 47, no. 6, Aug. 1958.
- From the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 393.
- Horak, Z. Thermonuclear energy. p. 394.
- Sedlak, J. Resistance of long electric-power lines when unloaded and short circuited. p. 399.
- Kula, L. A proposal of fundamental parameters of exciter systems by means of static characteristics. p. 404.
- Kabrna, E. Past experiences with the operation of hydrogen-cooled turboalternators. p. 413.
- Adamec, V. Equipment for the measurement of ionization in electric insulations. p. 417.
- Kabrna. Turboalternators of great efficiency. p. 423.
- Kreisinger, V. Penetration of surge voltage through windings of electric motors and its influence on their insulation. p. 427.
- Roubicek, O. Warming up of electric motors in cyclic operations with changing load. p. 433.
- Dudas, D.; Krusek, J. Ladislav Postler's Ochranne, [illegible] pocty (Logarithmic Tables and Calculations); a book review. p. 439.
- Houser, V. J. Tykva's Thermobimetaly (Thermostatic Bimetals); a book review. p. 440.
- Markov, M.; Milfuda, R. A national conference of electrical engineers. p. 442.
- Promberger, M. A review of fundamental electrotechnical relations in the MKSA system of units. Technicka. p. T46.

Vol. 47, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
- Address of Josef Reitmajer, Minister of Heavy Machine Manufacture, at the National Convention of Electrical Engineers in Brno, May 23, 1958. p. 603.
- Szklarski, L. Polish system of the electric-drive control for hoisting machines with an asynchronous motor. p. 609.
- Ledr, Z. Electromagnetic conduction pumps for liquid metals. p. 608.
- Kroczek, J. New semiconductor rectifying systems. p. 613.
- Slanek, J. Resolution of magnetic fluxes in transformer regulating coils for locomotives. p. 619.
- Krsadlo, Z. Calculation of the voltage of feeding transformers for contact rectifiers. p. 619.
- Slouraz, L.; Smirous, K. Indium antimonide as a material for the manufacture of probes used in the measurements of magnetic fields by means of the Hall effect. p. 627.
- Jira, S. Improvement of the power factor in electric installations using mercury rectifiers. p. 630.
- Sedlak, J. A simple calculation of long-distance power lines. p. 637.
- Zoubek, Z. Use of asynchronous generators for small hydroelectric-power stations. p. 654.
- Triska, Ladislav Reisz' Prenos elektrickej energie (Transmission of Electric Power); a book review. p. 655.
- Triska, Alexandr Bolov's Provoz akumulatoru (The Operation of Storage Batteries); a book review. p. 656.
- Hanus, J.; Kopecek, J. Answering the discussion concerning the terms amperavity and preudent. p. 657.
- Heller, B. Fiftieth birthday of Antonin Veverka. p. 658.
- Chlak, V. Sixtieth birthday of Gabriel Slavik. p. 659.
- Hapl, J. Analysis of a 2:1 pole-changing winding. Technicka. p. T65.

Title page and index to v. 47, 1958.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly] Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Machacek, C. We opened the Center of Technical Literature. p. 73.
- Krizek, J. Digital and analogue computers in science and technology. p. 75.
- Jicha, J. Synchronous motors in industry. p. 78.
- Silha, J. Portable plug-type power distributor. p. 81.
- Mateju, J. Selecting proper motor for electric appliances. p. 84.
- Vrana, Z. We are building a machine factory in Korea. p. 86.
- Panek, J. Use of power switches in connection with electric-storage batteries. p. 88.
- Skp. Incorrect emergency repairs. p. 97.
- Ruzicka. Discussion of Matousek's question in Elektrotechnik, no. 11, 1958. p. 98.

Zacek. Discussion of an automatic-rotor starter. p. 98.
So. Negligent laying of electric cables. p. 99.
Slavik, J. Simple detector of phase sequence equipped with glow-discharge tube. p. 100.
Kral, F. Danger resulting from static electricity. p. 100.
Chladek. Bouda, Dubsky and Chemlik's Technologie elektrickych stroju netocivych (Technology of Electric Nonrotating Machinery); a book review. p. 102.
Soukup, F. Kvapil, Solny, and Kalasek's Elektricke odporove pece (Electric-Resistance Furnaces); a book review. p. 102.
Kulda, J. Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering), a book review. p. 103.
Kocandrle, V. Rates for electric power. [Supplement] p. 1.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants, Improver's review; Book review; Legal review; Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Cacha, Z. Circulation of flue gases in steam generator furnaces. p. 61.
Cermak, J. Comparison of parameters of barrel boilers. p 64.
Holub, J., Mlady, B. Determining the efficiency of steam generators burning combined fuels. p. 68.
Novak, J. Calculation of pipe resistance during hydraulic-ash removal. p. 72.
Zidek, R., Mrkva, M. Acid cleaning of new boilers p. 75.
Malina, E. Contribution to the problem of combustion of inferior fuels p. 77.
Jirasek, M. Remarks on the cooling of dynamos. p. 82.
Toufar, O. Reclosing devices on long-distance power lines. p. 84.
Machacek, C. Measuring the quality of electric-power supply. p. 86.
Moravova, H.; Novotny, V. Switching properties of low-oil and expansion cut-outs during high-speed voltage recovery. p. 88.
Stehlik, J. Metal substations used in the operation of Joachimstal mines. p. 91.
Stedry, B. Modern automatic reclosing devices in power lines. p. 95.
Rada, Z. Parallel operation of remote-control transformers. p. 97.
Problems of insulation of electric-power lines in areas with high-degree air pollution. p. 99.
Tichy, R. Discussion of J. Silha's article "Problems connected with the building of temporary 22/0.4 kv. transformer stations "published in the No. 1, 1958 issue of Energetika. p. 106.
Electric-power engineering at the All-China Exhibition of Industry and Transportation. p. 110.
Busta, M.; Nesicky, J., Martinek, J. Problems of planning rural-power lines and power transformers. [Supplement] p. 1.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-7, Jan.-July 1952.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Brzobohaty, M. Production and properties of sheets made of Al-Mn alloys. p. 769.
Havelka, M. Problem of dust in metallurgic works. p. 778.
Burda, S.; Bakala, M. Industrial utilization of knowledge concerning the formation of internal cracks in large forgings. p. 786.
Vojta, R. Graphic correlation analysis and its use for the analysis of metallurgic production. p. 795.
Friedrich, V. Damages caused by holes burnt through blast furnace hearths. p. 800.
Studlar, K., Janousek, I. Complexometric determination of lead in antifriction metals and solders. p. 805.
Vecera, Z.; Bieber, B. Photometric determination of borium in technical iron in a solution of sodium peroxide. p. 806.
Brhacek, L., Golonka, A. Photometric determination of TiO_2 in inclusions. p. 811.
Kral, S., Sedlar, J. Determination of silicon in ferrosilicon chromium by the titration method. p. 812.
Ballmier, M. The most suitable conditions for the use of Cs 137 radioactive cesium for radiation of welds and castings. p. 853.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Bardin, I. Intensification of the open-hearth process by oxygen. p. 863.
Hammarlund, P. Bath stirring in arc furnaces. Tr. from the Swedish. p. 868.
Shapavalov, A Use of oxygen-enriched blast in blast furnaces of the USSR and future prospects. Tr. from the Russian. p. 872.
Sejnoha, R.; Smid, V. Use of carbon steel in the manufacture of heat-treated API-E boring tubes. p 878.
Dedek, V. The effect of the eccentricity of Stiefel piercing mills on the possibility of formation of outside spiral-like defects in blanks during piercing. p. 882.
Pokorny, A. Quantitative spectrographic analysis of carbon in steels. p. 892.
Skulari, P., Chvatalova, L. Roentgenography of Titanium. p. 899.
Prenosil, B., Polasek, J. Theory of iron oxidation. p 908.
Odvarka, J.; Bakalikova, O. Automatic grinding and polishing of metallographic specimens. p. 916
Friedrich, V. Contribution to the discussion on R. Stefec and J. Kosan's article "Desoxydation of open-hearth steels in duplex process." p. 919.
Belohlavek, O. Fast spectrographic determination of niobium and silicon in 18-8 (Poldi AKVB and AKVexB) steels. p. 920.
Kroupa, M. Polarographic determination of aluminum in steels and nonferrous alloys after chromatographic detection. p. 922.
Kral, S. Chemical analysis of manganese ores. p. 925.
Cech, B. Production and use of chromium-carbide sinter. p. 955.

Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Smetana, J., Pisek, F. 70th birthday of Academician Vojtech Jares. p. 1057.
Jenicek, L. Importance of the study of balance systems for the theory of metals. p. 1058.
Poboril, F.; Zezulova, M. Constitution of austenitic steels to be used at high temperatures. p. 1061.
Potucek, B. Constitution of Fe-Cr-Mn alloys. p. 1070.
Tuma, H., Vyklicky, M. Use of differential thermoanalysis for the study of constitutional diagrams of alloys and metals. p. 1077.
Koritta, J., Franek, A. Inoculation of hypereutectoid Al-Si alloys by phosphorus pentachloride. p. 1081.
Rysava, M. Theory of aging of alloys. p. 1087.
Cihal, V., Pospisil, R. Effect of stabilization by columbium on the resistence of stainless steel to intercrystalline corrosion. p. 1092.
Koutsky, J., Jezek, J. Precipitation of carbides and nitrides during drawing of 12 per cent chrome steel with a low-carbon content. p. 1098.
Drapal, S.; Horalek, V. A new method for metallographic determination of the distribution of globular grains and their number in metallic specimens. p. 1105.
Nemec, J. Theory of the strength limits of steels. p. 1111.
Klesnil, M.; Rys, P. Initial stages of fatigue in carbon steels. p. 1116.
Benes, A.; Vrzal, V. Wear of metals and its testing. p. 1123.
Kubelik, J. Production of pulverized iron. p. 1129.
Ministr, Z. Lead-bronze gearings manufactured by the methods of powder metallurgy. p. 1132.
Eminger, Z. Formation of mussel fractures. p. 1141.
Index to v. 13, 1958.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Prochazka, K. 11 years of scientific-technical cooperation with the USSR. p. 361.
Kodrle, L. Effect of preliminary tempered iron on the capacity of steel foundry furnaces. p. 362.
Kostruba, J. Cleaning ingots. p. 366.
Hellebrand, L. Some remarks on the theory of the rolling process on a planetary mill. p. 373.
Bartos, J. New method for casting coupled sliding bearings with a bronze lining. p. 376.
Kalis, B. 125th anniversary of Stalingrad Ironworks, formerly Karlova Hut Ironworks. p. 379.
Puncochar, Z. Organization of work in a Soviet blast furnace. p. 380.
Title page and table of contents for v. 8, 1958.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Horak, J. On the threshold on a new year. p. 1.
Pinos, M.; Zezulova, M. Use of organic nitrogen as an alloying element in steel. p. 2.
Bruk, R. Problem of increasing durability of chrome-magnesite arches in open-hearth furnaces. p. 3.
Choleva, J.; Zidek, M. Effect of temperature on properties of thick plates after rolling and normalizing. p. 7.
Volf, Z. Segregation zone in rimmed steel [illegible] p. 13.
Otta, B., Teindl, J. Remarks on pickling [illegible] steel. p. 17.
Romaniak, L. Czechoslovak special nickel [illegible] electric and vacuum metallurgy. p. 21.
Ptacnik, J., Muller, V. Use of ferrocoke [illegible] furnaces. p. 25.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Supersedent in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1956-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Hruban, K.; Smitka, V. A pleasant [illegible] cooperation with Soviet science and [illegible] p. 561.
Dolidze, N., Felt, J. Experiences in building [illegible] undermined ground. p. 563.
Pich, J Injecting a sealing membrane [illegible] Nosice. p. 567.
Wagner, C. Evaluation of the carrying [illegible] bored piles with large diamotorn. p. [illegible].
Tkany, Z. Drilling by means of diamond [illegible] p. 577.
Carnya, V. Economical comparison of [illegible] tives of a concrete bridge. p. 583.
Dvorak, V. Valuation of steel alternatives [illegible] purposes of highway-bridge design. p. [illegible].
Skarpisek, J. Economical provisional party wall for the main industrial buildings of [illegible] stations. p. 589.
Senkyrik, J Influence lines of girders [illegible] supports as deflection lines. p. 593.
Shabunevskii, L Assembled reinforced [illegible] structures for metallurgic plants [illegible] from the Russian. p. 599.
Filippov, N. A new technology of [illegible] Tr from the Russian. p. 602.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Gentinet, V. Foundations for [illegible] earth fill. p. 81.
Sames, R. A study of vaulted dams. [illegible] p. 83.
Bustin, J., Subr, J. A highway bridge with [illegible] and an orthotropic slab in Czechoslovakia [illegible].
Sula, B. Runway consisting of two [illegible] the Ruzyn Airport. (To be contd.) p. [illegible].
Tesar, A. Roofing of the Winter Stadium [illegible] lava. p. 97.
Sochor, R. Solution of the stability of [illegible] chords and of the stress of semirigid [illegible] bridges. (Conclusion) p. 102.
Myslivec, A. New methods for hydrotechnical construction of dams and derivating [illegible] USSR. p. 107.
Hruban, K. International Conference [illegible] of Static Computation of Building [illegible] Moscow. p. 117.
Skaloud, J. Report on the First National [illegible] on Leightweight Concrete Structures. p. [illegible].
Kosabek, J. A new type of tower cranes [illegible] purposes. [Supplement] p. 25.
Nevily, V. Cable dredgers for foundations [illegible] and for removal of earth material. [illegible] p. 28.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo [illegible]) Praha [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne [illegible] bibliography of books and periodical [illegible] clear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Zajic, V.; Pfann, J., Gregor, J. Design of [illegible] mental 10 mw. homogenous reactor [illegible] circulating uranium oxide suspension [illegible] p. 361.
Rocek, J.; Bartosek, V. Physical data [illegible] of heavy and light-water moderated [illegible] reactors. p. 365.
Maly, J.; Vesely, V. Contribution to [illegible] uranate chemistry. p. 371.
Oppelt, J. Noncontact gauging by radiation [illegible] Differentiation efficiency of measuring [illegible].
Tomaskova, L. Measurement of (alpha + [illegible] length in Li (n, alpha) t reaction in [illegible] nuclear emulsions. p. 386.
Dlouhy, Z.; Maly, J. Kinetics of activation [illegible] isotope mixtures on surfaces. p. [illegible].
Toply, J.; Bednar, J. Radiation chemistry [illegible] chloroform solution. p. 389.
Jech, C. Application of the surface [illegible] active gases during the study of passivation [illegible] metals. p. 390.
Chuiny, B., Babicky, A.; Petrova, J. [illegible] some trace elements having biological [illegible] p. 393.
Chuiny, B., Babicky, A.; Petrova, J. [illegible] tection against ionization radiation [illegible].
Title page and index to v. 4, 1958.

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo průmyslu strojírenství a Ústav pro výzkum optiky a jemné mechaniky) Praha. [Journal formed by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Nozicka, I. Design of the film engaging winding mechanism in motion-picture cameras. p. 323.
Dacek, V. Stabilizing roll film in cameras. p. 326.
Trachtenchel, H. Exacta Varex camera in the hands of an experimental physicist. Tr. from the German. p. 331.
Vasko, A., Prokopova, H. Infra-red spectroscopy and its use. p. 334.
Skalicky, S. Retina Reflex; a camera for demanding amateurs. p. 339.
Marquart, F. Weimar film projector for 8 mm. film. Tr. from the German. p. 343.
Sobotka, I. Arthroscope. p. 344.
Orel, I. Soviet objectives. p. 346.
Kolmanova, V. Blue color of the sky. p. 348.
Nemec, J. Selection of an objective and an eyepiece for a microscope. p. 349.
Rozac, O. Rubber objectives. p. 360.
Langer, V. Polytetrafluorethylene as a lubricant for bearings. p. 361.
V, O. Motion picture, a collective invention. p. 362.

Kosice, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Technical University in Kosice, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1957.
Jarga, P. Representation of functions of a complex variable by means of nomograms with multiple fields. p. 7.
Rotkar, K. Method of vector projection. p. 31.
Rakos, M. Effects of heat on lignon in beer, measured by Pelletier's apparatus. p. 37.
Kraemar, L. Relationship between the intensity and the norm of work; examples of purely manual work and work on a lathe. p. 43.
Cernoch, S. Recuperation of combustion gases in industrial furnaces. p. 53.
Spal, J. Pressure control in the working space of furnaces with a natural draft. p. 69.
Ponovac, J. New method of antimony production. p. 89.
Jagos, J. Properties, use, and production of pure silicon. p. 95.
Havsky, P. Observation of a mineral seam located at the bottom of a quarry. p. 108.
Kovanic, L. Methods of space projection in mining engineering. p. 119.
Bohlen, P. Mathematical and graphic evaluation of technical efficiency of ore dressing processes. p. 129.
Schenk, J. Use of radioactive isotopes in ore and coal prospection. p. 151.
Zukovsky, B. A short survey of geologic conditions and mineral resources of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 170.

KOZAR'STVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebního průmyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Superseded Technicka kniha kozarska, 1951] Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
For higher labor productivity. p. 193
Kubelka, V. Polypeptide chains in collagen. p. 197
Langmaier, F., Kokes, B., Slouka, Z. Simultaneous colorimetric determination of aluminum and chromium in leather. p. 198
Marsiak, A. Is it possible to increase production of shoes made of chrome tanned fur calf leather? p. 200
Kyncl, J., Kovarik, Z., Holub, F. Exhausting of harmful evaporation in workshops during the production of glued footwear. p. 201
Micik, K., Uhlir, J. New circular conveyor for production of leather goods. p. 206
Hala, V. Wet loosening in the front of shoes. p. 210
Smejkal, V. Suede made with the use of polyvinyl chloride, its properties and use in various industrial branches. p. 211
Wirkl, H. Production of suede leather. Tr. from the German. p. 215
Lenka, A. Automatic control, regulation and registration of the chemical technological processes in tanneries. p. 217

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: New books.
Nos. 6-7, Mar. 1959.

KVASNY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Sercovic, J. Future tasks of the fermenting industries. p. 1.
Klapa, G.; Bednar, I. Bottling beer in hot state. p. 3.
Prunak, M. Some problems connected with the building of a new brewery and malt plant in Topolcany. p. 6.
Lapitka, A. Iodometric determination of saccharose applied to the fermentation control. p. 13.
Blaha, J. Maturity of Rhine Riesling wine. p. 15.
Kramla, I. Contribution to the problems of fermenting and storing wine in metal tanks with Upon coating. p. 19.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Tatarni, J. Development of technology in breweries. p. 25.
Chlebecek, R. Bottling Beer, their present stand and experiments. p. 30.
Sekal, V., Hrdlikova, G. Oxygen and carbon dioxide during the final stage of brewing. p. 36.
Hamrod, J. Improving the quality of Czechoslovak beer. p. 41.
Hlavacek, I. Modern measuring instruments used in malt and beer production. p. 44.
New trends in beer filtration technology. p. 50.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

LETY V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Ministerstvo pro zivnostenskou obchod prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav vzduchoplavecky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Foodstuff Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Informacni zpravy, its formation bulletin. Monthly]
Vol. 74, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Cudrnak, L. Czechoslovak Soviet cooperation in research in the field of industry. p. 281.
Blecha, M. Theoretical principles and the present technique of low temperature heat production in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 283.
Cihak, K., Schmid, I. Dependence of heat economy upon the duration of the working day or week. p. 287.
Mikova, J. Condition affecting the quality of cleaned solutions. II. p. 295.
Dolan, O. Economics of the agricultural machinery. II. Certain aspects of the plant and company economy and finance. p. 297.

Vol. 74, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Dzubenska, M. The influence of the first half of the third five-year plan (1956-1960). p. 305.
Pavli, V. Contribution of pulp and paper industry to the balance of foreign trade from the point of view of the quality of exported goods. p. 311.
Jaranek, V. Orientation to be applied for the coal sale prediction in the year to follow. p. 315.
Pavl, J. Report on the international motor situation. p. 320.
Title page and table of contents, 74, 1958.

LIC'ERNIK. (Ministerstvo lesniho hospodarstvi a drevozpracovatelskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 24, Dec. 16, 1958.

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication for employees in the mining industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Vol. 3, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecností pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za pokrokem vedy a techniky, 1956] Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology, Ideas and trends; Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies.
No. 3, 1959
Dvorak, J. Congress of the builders of communism. p. 97.
Richter, M. Planning of the technical development. p. 98.
Cerny, J. Problems of the development of technical science in Czechoslovakia. p. 101.
Er. The West is worried about market competition in the production of machine tools. p. 106.
Mepta, V. Tasks of the industry of fuels and lubricants in the development of mechanism in Czechoslovakia. p. 107
Pik, A. Modern mineral lubricants. p. 113.
Wiesenberger, J. Importance of long-distance pipelines. p. 124.
Havlicek, K. Americans are discovering Soviet science. p. 130.
Strejcek, O. Technical translations and translating machines. p. 135.
Kolar, J. Organization of the State Committee for the Development of Technology. p. 139.
(-Sk-) Fifth anniversary of Kriuk Electrical Works. p. 140.
Mr. Reorganization of Czechoslovak scientific technical societies. p. 143.
Bernard, I. Juvenile Inductor Vetrikovi Zavize nafovych motors (Injection Equipment of the Motors); a book review. p. 144.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicka spolecnost pro vyzvatili paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuel heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuels, the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Heating of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences with German and Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Patents and improvement problems; Book reviews.
Vol. 38, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Stepping up the construction of production through technical and economic level of capital investment. p. 481.
Kuas, J., Holub, J. Effect of technological conditions of coking on the quality of coke. p. 495.
Medricky, Z. Possible economic utilization of a plastic sediment coke. p. 510.
Prager, P. Economical operation of industrial plant furnaces. p. 512.
4th Congress of the International Gas Union held September 29-30, 1958 in Rome. p. 518.

Vol. 39, no. 1, Feb. 1959.
Blaz, J., Pavsek, R. Drying coal slime and flotation concentrate. p. 41.
Kuas, J.; Holub, J. Effect of technological conditions of coking on the quality of coke. p. 45.
Vavilik, J. Effect of the distribution of pressure on the occurrence of phenol waters. p. 47.
Hornicka, M. Underground gasification of coal. 4th Congress of the International Gas Union held September 29-30, 1958 in Rome. p. 58.

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological books, Abstracts from periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Paper industry in the coming year. p. 1.
Jancl, J.; Vollegl, J. Neutral sulfite cooking parameters. I. Relationship between the liquor consumption of chemicals and the properties of beechwood neutral sulfite pulp. p. 3.
Rubnik, I. Polarographic determination of the cooking degree of pulp. p. 5.
Weidlich, M.; Chromy, M. Lignin binder when of plastics. p. 7.
Hanat, A. Brussels World Fair and the Leipzig Fair as seen by a manufacturer of paper and paperboard. p. 9.
Technika, E. Jubilee Anton Cinciales. p. 14.
Hroza, J. A few notes on the article "History of Moravian Paper Mills; the Pelhrimovice Paper Mill." p. 16.

PO'EMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanizace, 1955-58, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955 See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization, From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Kasatkin, V. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a great contribution to the building of socialism in our country. p. 57.
Lukasec, M. Economic suggestions regarding the construction under the capital investment plan. p. 59.
Tydlitat, J. Toward new trends in research and technical development of our construction industry. p. 63.
Toman, J. Building of factory chimneys. p. 64.
Halak, J. Accessory and auxiliary production of Armaleton, national enterprise. p. 69.
Lehar, F. Development trends in the designing of steel crane ways. p. 74.
Novotny, J. Lightweight purlins for steel and timber. p. 78.
Kubanek, M., Raj, K. First semiautomatic fabrication line for production of slag pumice in Czechoslovakia. p. 81.
Cerman, J. Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture. p. 83
Benes, J. Individual building in larger towns. p. 8
Vitek, B.; Hraban, I. Comparison of some regulations of our CSN 73 2001 standard with regulations of PN-56/B 0320 Polish standard on the designing reinforced concrete structures. p. 85.
Jerabek, J. New materials for special and hygienic operations. Pt. 1. Plastic materials. p. 89
Nachtmann, J., Humpolik, B. Control of the drying floors by measurement of electric resistance. p. 94.

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
Vol. 35, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1959

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Lat, J. Some aspects of the development of combined meat plants. p. 393.
Dolezal, B. Comparison of various methods of smoking meat products. p 396.
Muschik, R. New dairy machinery. p. 400.
Cerna, E. Conditions for improving the mechanical washing of cans. p. 403.
Maxova, M.; Maxa, V. A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the process of manufacturing lactic acid. (To be contd.) p. 404.
Novak, J. Fruit storage houses developed by Krebser. p. 411.
Skarka, B.; Radej, Z. Detecting adulteration of coffee beans with various substitutes by means of paper chromatography. p. 413.
Marecek, V.; Herbrychova, A. Problems concerning the bonds of formaldehyde in the process of hardening the Custidin artificial sausage casings. p. 415.
Prekop, I. Proof of adulteration of melted butter by margarine. p. 418.
Zlabek, F. Purification and desinfection means used in dairying and the corrosion of metals. p. 422.
Maca, F Possibility of reconstructing old steam boilers. p. 425.
Olsansky, C.; Havlicek, Z.; Parizek, J. Acceptance of cheese for regional processing stations. p. 427.
Stuchly, B. Vitaminization of food according to Swiss regulations. p. 430
Saposnikov, V. Application of artificial foam insulation in refrigeration in the capitalist states. p. 432.
Ded, A. Tasks of technical production consulting stations. p. 435.
Knez, Likar, Rous. Advantages of using the dairy slide rule to control the composition and quality of milk. p. 437.
Hromadko, J. Technical progress in the Soviet Food industry. p. 438.
Nevaril, L. Elements disturbing the determination of vitamin C in canned products. p. 441.
Kratky, J. Application of ultrasonic waves in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 3.
Beremsky, J. Safety valves for refrigeration equipment. [Supplement] p. 8.
Ponka, J. Mechanical sorting of eggs and new equipment for sorting plants. [Supplement] p. 12
Vodrazka, J. Experiences with the titan apparatus in the Polish People's Republic. [Supplement] p. 21.
Hnevskovsky, A. Trends in the application of heat pumps and suggestions for their use in Czechoslovakia. [Supplement] p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Soucek, J. Long-range norms concerning the material interest of workers. p. 505.
Lat, J. Technical possibilities in the manufacture of nonprecooked ham for export. p. 511.
Maxova, M., Maxa, V. Methods of cleaning fermented whey with regard to its yield of calcium lactate. p. 515.
Hylmar, B. Making of butter by adding a reduced quantity of yeast culture. p. 520.
Divis, M. Experience with a continuous butter-making line in the Sedlcany Dairy Plant. p. 524.
Veliky, I.; Kostrub, J., Prasivkova, A. Experiments with a new method of preserving eggs. p. 526.
Arpai, J.; Gmitrova, O., Janotkova, O. Antibiotics applied as specific inhibitors in the manometric control of the metabolism of baking yeast. p. 530.
Kozich, K.; Marecek, V. Volatile fatty acids in soup-flavoring ingredients. p. 535.
Minarikova, L.; Koromzay, F. Possibilities of applying Fischer's method of determining water in some food products. p. 538.
Hess, J. Microbiological method of determining penicillin and chlortetracycline in antibiotic concentrates and feeding stuffs. p. 541.
Bohm, O. Bonding of metals. p. 544.
Jebavy, J. Protection of buyers against misleading statements in advertising in Sweden and Denmark. p. 547.
Masek, J. Dairy school of technical specialists. p. 549.
Klapka, J. Packing methods for food sold in self-service stores and snack bars. p. 550.
Krejcar, E. Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. II. p. 552.
Arpai, Imrich Stein's Chemia a technologia enzymov I. (Chemistry and Technology of Enzymes Vol. 1); a book review. p. 554.
Navratil, J.; Stanek, V., Kopernicky, A. Danish poultry farming. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Editorial program of the periodical Prumysl potravin for 1959. p. 617.
Stles, B. Main directions in development of the food industry during the period 1959-1960. p. 619.
Behan, J. Technical development and expansion of dairies. p. 622
Sadilek, J. Crystallization of lactose as a factor causing granular structure of creams. p. 627.
Maxova, M.; Maxa, V. Manufacturing lactic acid from whey. p. 631.
Cerna, E.; Kratochvil, L. Application of protein tests in the cheese industry. p. 636.
Smetana, F. Some problems of manufacturing the sealing lids of glass containers for preserved meat. p. 637.
Cerny, M. Corrosion caused by cooling media in refrigeration pipes. p. 640.
Dukat, V. Strength and elasticity of cigarette tobacco as one of the factors determining its use. p. 644.
Vonasek, F., Trepkova, E.; Hladik, A. Analysis of new dyes approved for use in the food industry. p. 645.
Vozar, L. Complexons in food and their effect on transformation processes in the human organism. p. 649.
Kralova, E.; Fejlek, M. Mites in food and their control. p. 654.
Svabensky. Modern evaporating installations for food plants. p 657.
Hojdem. Conference on heterogenous matters in food. p. 658.
Skarka, B.; Radej, Z. Nomogram for calculating the fat content in food. p. 660.

Index to v. 9, 1958.

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Superseded in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Petyrek, E. Mining Institute of Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 73.
Pelnar, A. Methods of using ore chutes in mining. II. p. 75.
Fiser, Z. Results of testing the VK17 and VK21 bore hammers. p. 80.
Aringer, J. Present problems of technical development of deep-hole boring in ore prospecting. p. 86.
Klir, S. Use of Woltmann water gauges to determine the amount of water drained from mines. p. 91.
Chrt, J.; Strnad, J. Prospects for locating industrial deposits of diamonds and zirconium in the Central Bohemian Highlands. p. 93.
Spaldon, F. Use of heavy solutions in jigging machines. p. 94.
Zurek, F. Increasing capacity of a ball mill. p. 100.
Cigler, L. Accident rate in ore mines during the first half of 1957. p. 106.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Increasing production of steel from 9.2 to 9.7 million tons up to 1956. p. 217.
Smolik, A.; Bodnar, S. Results of tests with a UDM slinger-type mine-filling machine. p. 218.
Longauer, F. Prototype of a Pohron slinger-type mine-filling machine. p. 221.
Calculating carrying capacity of mine filling. p. 224.
Kalabis, C. Unloading suspended cableway cars; a method for improving mine haulage. p. 226.
Dempir, F. Determining aggressive properties of mine waters. p. 229.
Mervart, J. Vibrators in prospecting. p. 232.
Miklas, V. Freeing jammed boring tools by vibration. p. 236.
Pokorny, J. Pegmatites. p. 237.
Further reduction of costs for geologic prospecting in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 240.
Krispinsky, P., Ivarg, E. Roasting an iron spar in the Ignis furnaces. p. 241.
Dintner, O. Special methods of ore dressing and definition of the term ore dressing. p. 246.
Simon, Z. Three mining documents from the 16th century. p. 248.
Pelnar, A. Methods in examining mining methods for ore deposits. Prace. p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Horak, K. Main problems of prospecting, mining, and ore dressing in Barrandium. p. 289.
Vacek, J. Research of iron ores in Barrandium, its results and prospects. p. 291.
Chybik, J. Contribution of mine research to the solution of tectonics of Barrandium. p. 298.
Hummel, J. Mining by the roof-caving method in the Nucice iron-ore basin. p. 302.
Pelnar, A.; Klir, S.; Hostak, P. Suspended timbering in Barrandium. p. 309.
Budil, B. Iron-ore dressing in the Stripa Mine in Sweden. p. 313.
Formanek, J. Dressing of lead-zinc ores in Sweden. p. 317.
Babcan, J. Phase analysis of iron ores in Barrandium. Prace. p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Mizik, O. Ore dressing in small-deposit mining. p. 329.
Pavlik, S. Ds-20 mobile-crushing machinery. p. 333.
Horsky, Z. Some notes on Swedish iron-ore mines. p. 334.
Kittrich, B. Influence lines expressing the influence of undermining. p. 341.
Jedlicka, M. New design in bore tips and selection of a boring system. p. 347.
Drabek, B. Waste waters from lead and zinc ore-dressing plants. p. 354.
Alexander, P. Problems of magnetic separation of pulverized material in weak-magnetic fields. Prace. p. 1.
Hencl, V. Some remarks on problems of the theory of activation and flotation of quartz. Prace. p. 6.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Baronenkov, A. Development of mining in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 401.
Celko, L. Underground mining of magnesite in the Burda Mine. p. 404.
Glac, M. Some problems concerning organization of transportation in mines. p. 407.
Tkany, Z. Hole boring for screen blasting. p. 412.
Straka, A.; Kykal, J. Short-period blasting. p. 418.
Snajdr, V. Use of hydrocyclone as a classifier. p. 421.
Formanek, J. Two-stage hydrocyclones. p. 426.
Title page and table of contents for v. 6, 1958.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Good long-range outlook in the low-voltage electrical industry. p. 321.
Fiala, V. Feedback in audio amplifiers. p. 323.
Horna, O. Interesting designs of radio receivers. Tr. from the German. p. 325.
Pajgrt, M. A design for power stages of class A amplifiers. p. 328.
Andras, J. Problem of eliminating interference by high-frequency industrial devices. p. 331.
Lhotak, J.; Kocian, J. Special arrangement for communication equipment to be used in unfavorable climatic conditions. p. 334.
Hrach, J. Pulsed crystal oscillators. p. 336.
Kabes, K. Influence of heating voltage on life of electron tube. p. 339.
Poljak, N. Relays, selectors or electron tubes? p. 340.
Vajda, J. Derivation circuit in television technique. p. 341.
Hk. Annual meeting of the International Broadcasting Organization in Moscow. p. 343.
Bucek, L. 3d National Congress of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Brno. p. 344.
Gutwirth, V. What to do with television? p. 345.
Ries, J. Analogue multiplier using the Hall Effect. p. 346.
V. G. Fultograph. p. 347.
The TESLA 526A Kvarteto radio receiver. p. 356.
Tucek, Z. M. Baudys' Elektrotechnicka prirucka 1958 (Handbook of Electrical Engineering, 1958); a book review. p. 360.
Characteristics of the TESLA electron tubes; the ECC83 electron tube. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol 6, no.10, Oct 1958.
Precision-machinery industry is introduced to the public p. 361.
Benedikt, V. Component parts for transistor technique. p 363.
Cermak, J. Transistor wide-band amplifier. p. 365.
Philipp, Z Diagram of a transistor audio amplifier for a battery receiver. p 367
Kubes, J. Electrochemical sources of current for semiconductor technique. p. 371.
Mikula, J A simple apparatus for the measurement of parameters of junction transistors. p. 373.
Novak, V Transient response of transistors working in pulse circuits. p. 374.
Spany, V. Stable status of memory elements with junction transistors p. 377.
Pajgrt, M A diagram of output circuits of class B amplifiers. p 380.
Rambousek, A Comparison of some antenna systems for ultrashort waves. p. 382.
Vocadlo, V A study of the reception field of the future television transmitter in Banska Bystrica. p. 385.
Handschuh, F. First road controls of radio anti-interference devices in motor vehicles. p 388.
Kovats, K. Shall we have in Czechoslovakia rental apparatus for electric measurements? p. 389.
Vj. The European exchange of television programs yesterday and today. p. 390.
Vj. Tape recording of television pictures. p. 390.
vc. Apparatus for the determination of short circuits and for the measurement of the number of windings. p. 395.
Horna, O. A graph for the calculation of a bass-reflex sound cabinet p. 400.
Characteristics of the TESLA electron tubes. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol 7, no.2, Feb.1959.
Bednar, J. Czechoslovak television transmitter for the 3d frequency band. p. 41.
100,000 television receivers produced in the TESLA Works in Pardubice. p. 43.
Vlasak, J. A simple transistor tester. p. 44.
Cermak, J. Transistor measuring with emergency means. p. 45.
Nechvile, J. Notes on an exhibition. p. 47.
Vojtasek, S ; Ptackova, G High-frequency vacuum-tube voltmeter with high-input impedance. p. 48.
Havlicek, M. Televise or televize; communication terminology according to the new orthography. p. 49
Rysanek, V. Dielectric amplifiers. p. 51.
Smola, J. Thermoelectric phenomenon. p. 57.
OH Items of interest from low-frequency technique. p. 59.
Kabes, K. Standardization of electronic design. p. 62.
-np-. Code selector and its function. p. 64.
Plenert, O. Rich program of a conference. p. 65.
Horna, O. A new modulator for single side-band broadcasting. p. 66.
-jt-. Long-distance communications using atmospheric scatterer in the Soviet Union p. 67.
Krat. Problems of cathode-filament insulation. Pt. 2. p. 68.
-jt-. Push button tone signaling in automatic telephony. p. 69.
The TESLA 625A Hymnus radio receiver. p. 76.

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports of the Society.
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Ondracek, M.; Kvarda, F. Apparatus for photoelastic measuring of stress in glass samples at higher temperatures and for measuring photoelastic constants of glass and its thermal dependence. p. 301.
Arend, H. Effect of the wall thickness on the firing interval of ceramic materials. p. 323.
Pleva, M. Contribution to the determination of lime activity. p. 328.
Capek, Z. An attempt to find the dependence of its grinding properties on the chemical composition of marl. p. 337.
Pospisil, Z. New information on the rheology of porcelain masses. p. 343.
Koller, A. Degradation of titanium dielectrics. p. 348.
Engelthaler, Z. Determination of thermal conductivity of heat-resistant masses at high temperatures. p. 350.
Mach, O.; Muller, L. Measuring Young's elasticity modulus by the resonance of samples during a cross oscillation. p. 356.
Koller, A. Treatment of the surface of a quartz monochromator. p. 361.
Salava, V. Defects of crystal lattices and the reactivity of solid phases. p. 365.
Activities of the Scientific Technological Society for the Silicate Industry. p. 382.
Index to v. 2, 1958.

Vol 3, no.1, 1959.
Voldan, J. Electric thermal analysis of melted rocks. p. 1.
Broukal, J. New application of the differential thermal analysis to determine the formation of two liquids in borosilicate glass p. 14
Babcan, J. Contribution to the problem of the products of thermal decomposition of minerals having a kaolinite structure. p. 20.
Blazek, A., Cisar, V. Thermal behavior of manganese carbonate and of its mixtures with pyrite. p. 26.
Pospisil, Z. Application of the first exothermic peak for the quantitative determination of kaolinite. p. 36
Vanis, M. Limestone decomposition rate. p. 41.
Sauman, Z. Application of differential thermal analysis to the study of cement-clinker hydration. p. 46.
Novotny, A. Clinkering thermal analysis and the possibilities for its application. p. 52.
Gasparik, C. ; Proks, I. ; Sisko, V. Methods of accelerated differential thermal analysis. p. 64
Skramovsky, S. Principles of the thermogravimetric analysis p. 79.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo spoju a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture; the Ministry of Communications, and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Merent-Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News; Standardization; Book reviews.
Vol. 19, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Neuman, A. Reorganization in the Ministry of Telecommunication. p. 489.
Novak, J. Neutralization of additive mixers. p. 490.
Kopacka, J., Ditl, A. Phase equalizers in intermediate-frequency amplifiers. p. 496.
Pekarek, L. Calculation of multi-stage pulse amplifiers. p. 500.
Springer, V. Panoramic spectrum analyzer. p. 508.
Vokurka, J. Disc antenna. p. 511.
Habovcik, P. Large-signal energy exchange between the electron beam and the resonator electric field in klystrons. p. 516.
Szanto, L. Influence of the cathode-ray tube screen potential on the basic parameters of line-scanning generators. p. 521.
Marha, J. Point-contact germanium diodes with subminiature P-type N-type junctions. p. 523.
Veprek, J. A low-velocity flow meter. p. 528.
Postler, L.; Zapletal, M. Protection of communication cables in the vicinity of power equipment. p. 534.
Chlouba, V. Magnetic recording and its applications. Pt. 2. p. 538.
Starosta, O. Alloys for cast permanent magnets. p. 544.
Klir, J.; Seidl, L. Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 1. Methods developed abroad. (To be contd.) p. 546.
Konicek, O. The construction of closed-form solution of linear integral equation with constant coefficients and antiperiodic right-hand side. p. 550.
Hamata, M. An antenna switchgear of Czechoslovak production at the Brussels World Exhibition. p. 564.
Novak, M. Some methods of computing numerical values of complete elliptic integral of the first kind. Praxe p. P25.
Cetkovsky, J. The Spring Leipzig Fair. [Supplement] p. L67.
Cetkovsky, J. Measuring instruments at the Spring Leipzig Fair. [Supplement] p. L57.
Briza. A scientific-technical conference on semiconductors. [Supplement] p. L59.
Tucek, Z. Elektricka zarizeni podle predpisu ESC, UN (Electric Equipment According to the Regulations of the Czechoslovak Electrical Engineering Association and later Office of Standards); a book review. [Supplement] p. L61.

Vol. 19, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Matzner, O. Measuring and control instruments in the new organization of the machinery industry. p. 565.
Pouska, A. Pulse-phase modulator. p. 566.
Kozlik, M.; Kadlec, J.; Rektorik, J. Antennas for the 3d television band with full-wave dipoles. p. 571.
Tomasek, J. Photoelectric curve follower. p. 574.
Kuhn, L. Application of phase modulation in engineering measurements. p. 580.
Veprek, J. Measurement of very small fluid velocities by means of thermistors. p. 585.
Chelka, J. and others. New technology of production of germanium power diodes. p. 589.
Vambera, K. The condition of amplitude-characteristic linearity for feedback amplifiers. p. 592.
Klir, J.; Seidl, L. Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 2. Methods developed in Czechoslovakia. p. 596.
Cajka, J. A system of linear circuits as a four-terminal network. p. 605.
Novak, M. A survey of the development of filter synthesis. p. 610.
Dolezal, V. A contribution to the investigation of transients in linear systems. p 617.
Honomichl, V. The modern Tactical Air Navigation System. p. 629.
Kabes, K. Use of black and white film in color television. p. 631.
Boleslav, A., Smetana, C. Notes on the article "Magnetic Recording and Its Applications I."; also, correction by V. Chlouba. p. 632.
Sifbor, M. Electrolytic condensers, Czechoslovak standard No. 358350. p. 633.
Cetkovsky, J.; Ulrych, M. Semiconductors in the German Democratic Republic. [Supplement] p. L05.
Forejt. The 1st International Congress for Vacuum Techniques in Namur [Supplement] p. L60

Vol. 19, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Drab, Z. Importance of the development of low-voltage electrical engineering from the point of view of the long-range concept of the development of our national economy. p. 637.
Frank, H.; Vinopal, J. Silicon junction rectifiers. p. 639.
Klika, O. Development of telecommunication techniques in Czechoslovakia during the past ten years. p. 643.
Kostak, J. Preparation of silicon single crystals by floating-zone refining using electronic bombardment. p. 649.
Tischer, Z. Expressing rectangularity of magnetically soft materials. p. 653.
Katscher, J. Vacuum tube with magnetic-field control. p. 658.
Dohnalek, J. Vacuum-tight joining of ceramics to metal. p. 660.
Spany, V. The design and experimental study of junction-transistor monostable circuit. p. 667.
Bendik, J. Measurement of crossmodulation. p. 670.
Malek, V. Determination of impedance functions in electrolytic tank. p. 673.
Sokolik, B. Electro-optical measurement of distance. p. 676.
Krecan, Z. New method of automatic recording of current-voltage curves and possibilities of application in polarography. p. 681.
Varecha, K. Characteristics of external wide-band resonators for reflex klystrons. p. 684.
Tichy, J. Sound absorption of grooved porous sheets. p. 690.
Kryzo, J. Notes on the article "The Problem of Initial Conditions in the Laplace Transformation Theory of Derivatives"; also, remarks by the author O. Konicek. p. 696.
Mikula, J. Use of matrices in the solution of transistor circuits. Praxe. p. 20.
Kakos, A. F. Behounek, A. Dolan, J. Klumpar's Radiologicka fysika (Radiological Physics); a book review. [Supplement] p. L73.

Vol. 19, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Havlicek, M. Our growth. p. 701.
Vackar, J. Recuperative amplifiers. p. 702.
Martoch, J. Short-haul carrier systems. p. 711.
Zima, V. Calculation of ladder lines with progressively increasing or decreasing impedance of the branches of sections. p. 717.
Zelenka, J. Piezoelectric resonators for [illegible] filters. p. 723.
Krekule, I. Methods for testing and measuring germanium diodes and transistors. p.
Dykast, K. Neutralization of transistor [illegible] p. 732.
Hosek, J.; Stepnicka, B. Survey and analysis of crowave discriminators for frequency [illegible] tion. p. 737.
Stranak, F. Attenuation due to a circular diaphragm in a rectangular waveguide mode. p. 746.
Sobotka, Z. Frequency divider and multiplier principle of automatic-phase control.
Nesvadba, O.; Kwaczek, O.; Machala, F. model of fused p-n-p junction. p. 755.
Matyas, J. Multiple electric integrators.
Honomichl, V. Airplane radars used in [illegible] dangerous storm areas. p. 768.
Forejt, J. Electronics in general and in [illegible] p. 773.
Rubes, Hamal. Thermocouples used for [illegible] ments in the 3000 Mc band. p. 774.
Zmolik. Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Paris, March 1958. p.
Sofr, O., Soudek, I. Proposed standardization terminology in the field of luminescence
Ulrych, M.; Cetkovsky, J. Semiconductor [illegible] France. p. 777.
Simek, B. F. Rieger's Teorie prenosu sdelovacim (Transmission Theory through Communication Lines); a book review. [Supplement] p. L83.

Vol. 19, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Junek, M. Czechoslovak Committee for Radio Television and its tasks in the new organization of the national economy.
Novak, M. Review and description of modern methods of filter synthesis. p. 783.

Fiser, G. The TESLA FM 1 transmitter for frequency-modulated broadcasts. p. 792.
Tuscher, V.. Lanstiak, B. Exact and rapid calculation of three-point superheterodyne tracking. p. 795.
Pazderak, J., Placek, M. Evaluation of certain principles of NTSC color television standards. p. 802.
Chvojkova, E. Determination of frequency for long-distance shortwave communications. p. 811.
Spany, V. Saw-tooth voltage generator with junction transistors. p. 817.
Vich, R. Introduction to the theory and use of the Z-transformation. p. 820.
Locs, H. Principle of measurement of effective values of radiation. p. 829.
Kubec, F. Pulse counter 403. p. 832.
Pacak, M. Compensation of auxiliary supplies for *electronic stabilizers*. p. 836.
Lencz, I. Use of phase-sensitive null indicators for alternating-current bridges. p. 840.
Lupinek, Z. Batteries for radiosondes. p. 845.
Kratochvil, V. Getters for mass production of receiving-electron tubes. p. 850.
Weinzettel, V. Equipment for metallization of cathode-*ray tubes*. p. 855.
Andras, J. Experimental suppression of interference in the prototype EDS-4 high-frequency welder. p. 857.
Kroupa, J. A timing pulse generator. p. 862.
Smahel, J. Certain graphic methods for determining the roots of algebraic equations. p. 864.
Velt, J. Use of integral equations in the solution of Maxwell's equations. p. 866.
Posit, Z. Conditions and outlook in the research and development of thermistors. p. 868.
Benes, J. Main results and prospects of technical cybernetics. p. 869.
Dusek, K. Selection of critical point in magnetic recording. p. 874.
Patek, K. Calculation of electroluminescence light amplifier. p. 876.
Sofr, O. Electron passage through thin-glass films. p. 879.
Sofr, O. Electric rigidity of polyethylene in high-frequency fields. p. 880.
Lom, T. A new low-noise electron tube for the preamplifier circuit of microwave receivers. p. 882.
Vajda, J. Visiting the Katovice television transmitter. [Supplement] p. L91.

Index to v. 19, 1958.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Matzner, O. Automation, the technique of communism. p. 69.
Volf, V., Kopic, A. Ascertaining the influence of intermittent noise on the quality of telephone communication. p. 71
Vicek, M. Acoustical input impedance of closed loudspeaker housing. p. 76.
Rotter, R., Kejklicek, P. Two new X-ray radiographic methods for measuring the thickness of thin films. p. 81.
Gadzuk, B. Measuring the thickness of very thin transparent films by the interference method. p. 85.
Szanto, L. Design of a line-scanning generator with autotransformer coupling. Pt. 1. Forward line. p. 87.
Husnik, M. A group-delay measuring instrument. p. 92.
Budinsky, J. Bistable semiconductor elements. p. 99.
Eross, D. Electric welding of thick-walled glassware. p. 110.
Kutman, O., Kaspar, J. Measuring of electrostatic fields. p. 117.
Honomichl, V. Three-channel radar with increased efficiency. p. 120.
Ditl, A. Weighted pulse code modulation. p. 121.
Krat. Advanced methods of Soviet cathode-ray electronics. p. 121.
Ditl, A. Ten years of cybernetics. p. 123.
Valsa, J., Kricka, A. Measuring values of capacitances connected in a triangle. p. 124.
Zmolik. Czechoslovak standard 36 7090 concerning measurement on receivers for amplitude-modulation broadcast transmissions. p. 125.
Zmolik. Conference of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Copenhagen in July 1958. p. 126.
First National Conference on Computing and Organizational Techniques. p. 128.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories; Conferences and lectures; Book reviews; Founding terminology.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Zucy, V., Shestopal, V. New technical trends in planning foundries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 273.
Drozd, A. Compressed air piping in foundries. p. 276.
Sustek, A. Coatings of gray cast iron for metal molds. p. 280.
Havlicek, F. Importance of temperature changes in the production of castings. p. 283.
Stastny, V. Mechanization, a means for increasing production in foundries. p. 287.
Kudrna, R. Importance of a correct organization of foundry production. p. 287.
Gajdusek, J. Let us not underestimate correct organization and economics of the production process. p. 289.
Otahal, V. Measures for increasing production in TOS machine-tool factories in Kurim. p. 290.
Brabenec, R. Examples of correct design in castings. p. 291.
Rous, J. Chemically hardened cores for aluminum castings in shells. p. 293.
Brozman, E. Casting ship propellers into chemically coated molding sands. p. 295.
Kudrna, R. Use of semipermanent molds for gray cast-iron founding in Klement Gottwald New Metallurgical Plant in Kuncice. p. 296.
Palicka, J.; Straka, M. Molding blast-furnace slag ladle into chemically coated molding sands. p. 298.
Holous, T. Casting return steel valves. p. 300.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Sochor, B. Present state of melting in hot-blast cupolas. p. 305.
Hykel, J.; Cechura, J. Ceramic cores. p. 314.
Zaveta, J. Fulfillment of increased tasks depends primarily on the people. p. 318.
Janota, V. Assuring machinery and equipment for our foundries. p. 319.
Beran, V. Methods concerning saving material and increasing productivity in foundries. p. 320.
Technical directions for melting in an electric-arc furnace. (To be contd.) p. 321.
Krizek, J. Production of molds from Novodur and polyvinylchloride. p. 323.
Drozd, A.; Straus, B. Compressed air for molding machines and equipment. p. 324.
Beran, V. New machine for grinding edges of planes and chisels. p. 327.
Brabenec, R. Examples of a correct design for steel castings. p. 328.
Holous, T. How deep should the atmospheric core go in the rider? p. 329.
Hostinsky, Z. Research of production and foundry properties of sendust castings. Prace. p. 57.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Aksenov, P. Some questions concerning mechanization and automation production in foundries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 343.
Sirokich, J. Increasing labor safety of foundries. p. 348.
Malik, V. Brass with low-copper content and silicon bronze used in Poland. p. 354.
Jurik, L. Assuring fulfillment of increased tasks in the foundry production. p. 357.
Kveton, R. Let us fully utilize the capacity of our foundries. p. 359.
Plachy, J. Good quality cast iron as a substitute for steel castings. p. 360.
Valecky, J. Mechanization in the production of shell cores. p. 361.
Technical directions for smelting in an electric-arc furnace. (To be contd.) p. 363.
Slovacek, J. Chill molding of iron in the South Moravian Armament Factory in Hodonin. p. 365.
Kremar, J. Design of castings from point of view of a foundryman. p. 366.
Pribyl, J. Some examples of successful work of Olomouc foundrymen. p. 367.
Fremunt, P. Experiences with the reconstruction of a steel foundry in the B. Smeral Machine and Foundry Works in Brno. p. 368.
Pribyl, J. 25th International Foundry Congress in Belgium. p. 369.
David, V. Foundry research workers help in the examination of efficiency. p. 370.
Hajek, M. Meeting of the Technical Council of a nonferrous-metal foundry in Krnov. p. 371.
Eminger, Z. Importance of vacuum for foundry practice. Pt. 1. Aluminum alloy castings. Prace. p. 63.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on construction engineering and economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; News from factory periodicals; Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958.
(-el) Outline of a new organization of projecting. p. 193.
Valenta, V. Saving of steel in reinforced-concrete structures. p. 195.
Paulik, S. A T 118/b-type assembled stable for 63 milch cows made of light elements. p. 197.
Hanak, L. New cement plant near Banska Bystrica. p. 199.
Tavoda, O.; Mach, V. Solution of a seepage in earth dams with the help of fissure models. p. 204.
Jirku, E. Possibilities of production of special cements in Slovak cement plants. p. 207.
Biheller, E. Use of easily separable dolomitic limestone as concrete aggregate. p. 211.
Podolan, J. Poma, a tightening material. p. 212.
Korbel, J. Construction of an assembled reinforced concrete fence on the construction site of a hydroelectric-power plant in Poland. p. 215.
Smrzik, F. Building materials for farm buildings in Western Germany. p. 217.
V, I. and I. A list of periodical articles on building. p. 218.
Kovac, J. Activities of the Bratislava branch of the Research Institute of Construction Technology and Mechanization during the year 1957. p. 219.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
(b) Everything must be done for the fulfillment of the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 257.
Mikolasik, M., Cech, J Change in the system of rewards for engineers, technical workers, and clerical employees in the construction industry. p. 258.
Tuma, R. Effect of transportation problems on the utilization of excavators in building. p. 262.
Konecky, E. Construction of the first nuclear reactor in Czechoslovakia. p. 264.
Cermak, V. Laying pipelines across streams. p. 269
Jablonsky, A. The Krpelany Waterworks. p. 271.
Matejka, J. Treatment of raw materials in the manufacture of baked roof tiles. p. 274.
Bicbera, A High quality reinforcements. p. 277.
Borovicka, L. Third International Congress of Prestressed Concrete in Berlin. p. 281.
Simonov, M. Tuff and concrete in the construction industry of the USSR p. 283.
V, I. List of periodical articles on construction p 286
Kobza, S.; Krajci, S. Exemplary results achieved by the Brick Plant of Northern Slovakia in the production of baked bricks. p. 287.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Chorvat, I. A Slovak nation-wide convention of rationalizers, innovators, and workers in the field of promotion of production technology in the construction industry. p. 321.
Klauco, S. Laminated concrete and its use in building. p. 323.
Macho, Z. Measurement of the setting of hydraulic structures. p. 327.
Mach, V. Investigation of a foundation basis by the use of driven in sounds. p. 330.
Ambruzova, A. Abolishing harmful effect of limestone lumps in brick production. p. 332.
Palencar, Z. Monolithic floors made of water emulsions of synthetic bitumens. p. 334.
Bruthans, Z., Dittrich, R. Mechanized preparation of cement plasters. p. 336.
Butor, J. Certain experiences gathered during a study trip to the USSR. p. 341.
Bellus, E. Certain trends in housing construction in Italy. p. 342.
Project of the greatest hydraulic-engineering work in the USSR. p. 347.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Chorvat, I. Propaganda of the technology of production in construction industry, and its forms. p. 1.
Topical plan of the periodical Stavba for the year 1959. p. 2.
Prevratil, R. Perspectives for building in Slovakia under the capital investment plan. p. 3.
Mudra, J. Hydraulic constructions. p. 7.
Smok, M. Machinery for industries processing raw materials. p. 11.
Panek, V. Construction industry and building materials. p. 14.
Liegert, A. Residential and civil engineering in districts. p. 17.
Klasna, E. Construction of farm buildings in districts. p. 22.
Gregora, V. Lightweight-concrete structures. p. 25.
Postulka, J. Suspension roofs of some of the pavilions at the Brussels World Fair in 1958. p. 26.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Takac, S. Let us adopt boldly the new technical processes and raise the standards in management. p. 33.
Standard types of buildings. p. 35.
Vozenilek, J. Ideologic problems in architecture. p. 39.
Kaiser, G. Good preparation of building projects, a prerequisite of their industrialization. p. 45.
Baso, M. Reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. p. 49.
Stempak, S. Construction of the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Bratislava. p. 54.
Karfik, V. Modern architecture in the USSR. p. 58.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Bencek, J. Development of the production of prefabricated elements in Slovakia. p. 65.
Klenovic, J. Reorganization of the scientific-technical societies in Czechoslovakia. p. 70.

Plisek, L. A conference of the Textile Institute of England, the development of fiber blends since 1952. p. 285.
Houska, J. Production of knitted-pile fabrics. p. 288
Fejgl, F. Furs made of synthetic fibers. p. 289
Krejci, J. Performance comparison of different types of yarn strength testers. p. 292.
Talavasek, O. Development of weaving looms. I. p. 295.
Hondl, F. Hand scissors for flax straw. p. 298.
-ba-. Directions for designing of knitted fabrics for the year 1959. p. 299.
Jenicek, V. Printed fabrics for waterproof coats. p. 300.
Heidler, K.; Maslanova, Z. Colorimetric determination of grease content in scoured wool, a new quick method. p. 301.
Suchy, R., Slezak, J. Use of alkylarylsulfonates in the wool industry. p. 303.
Janosek, J. Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (Conclusion) p. 310.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization, Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 3, no 1, Jan. 1959
Stetina, B. Deficiencies in technical standardization and proposed measures for their elimination. p. 1
Borsky, E. Abuse and protection of well-known and famous trade-marks. p. 6
Benes, J. Economic analysis as a basis for fixing reward for an invention or an improvement suggestion. p. 8.
Drabek, J. New trends in propaganda of production technique. p. 10
Samanek, J. Creation of a principal point of view for new standards concerning building drawings. p. 12.
Vrana, V., Drumev, B. Increasing the material interest in the inventors' and rationalizers' movement in the People's Republic in Bulgaria. p. 14
Saposnikov, V. CSN 140341, data for calculating cooling equipment. p. 15
Larmer, K. Through standardization to specialization. p. 17
Houskova, J. Translation of legal regulations dealing with trade-marks in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. p. 18
Volf, B. Establishing order in water-pipe installations. p. 20.
Jicinsky, B. 100th anniversary of factories of the winged arrow. p. 21

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Selucky, J. Conception of a suggestion for improvement. p. 1.
Bartek, K. Development of the inventors and rationalizers' movement in enterprises managed by the Office of Commissioner for Commerce. p. 5
Antonov, V., Krajak, V. New trends in mechanization and automation of production. p. 6.
Baudys, M. Creation of specifications for Czechoslovak standards in electrical engineering. p. 8.
Vrana, V., Drumev, B. Significance and utilization of funds for development of inventors and rationalizers' movement in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 12.
Kadlec, V. Objections to the grant of a patent applied for in a written application and the procedure dealing with the objections. p. 15.
Brandys, J. The abuse of names of enterprises and the imitation of trade-marks in Japan. p. 16.
Cirman, Z. Most frequent errors in applications for patents are in the field of pharmacology and cosmetics. p. 18.
Bohac, A. 600th anniversary of the foundation of Carlsbad and the trade-marks of Carlsbad porcelain. p. 21.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]
No 2, Feb 1959.
Vrba, E. We will fulfill the legacy of the victorious February. p. 29.
Heavy-tonnage freight transportation in the foreground. p. 30.
V.D. Grandiose and unprecedented. p. 31.
Technical reconstruction of railroad transportation in the Soviet Union enters a decisive stage. p. 32.
Smejkal, M. The Ostrava Railroad and electrification. p. 33.
Hilken, I. When will plastics be fully used in railroad transportation? p. 34.
Stephan, A. Automatic conducting of trains by means of electronic calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
Zalcik, R. Automatic coupling of freight cars. p. 36.
Dk. Cars and foreign currency. p. 37.
Sedlacek. Use of infrared lamps in railroad transportation. p. 38.
-sal. 6000 tons of gravel for Ostrava. p. 38.
Hlavkova, M. Ultrasonic defectoscope and its development. p. 40.
-fmb-. Railroad cars, smoke and skies. p. 41.
Vrba, E. A day at the sensitive spot of the Friendship Railroad. p. 42.
Breza, J. Lights and shadows of electrification. p. 44.
Stefan, J. Railroad employees' sports clubs of Kosice prepare for the 2d National Spartakiade. p. 50.
Masa, G. Notes for model railroaders; soldering. p. 52.
Z. L. The first advisory agency against alcoholism on railroads. p. 54.
Psota, F. From the history of railroads; deportees on the Prague-Dresden Railroad. p. 55.
Physician's counsel, inoculation of railroad employees against tetanus. p. 55.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

FUCIKUV ODZNAK V CS. LIDOVE ARMADE. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1957. 26 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 7) [The Fucik Badge in the Czechoslovak People's Army]

NIKL, PAVEL. Technologia stavby riecnych lodi. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 353 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Technology of river shipbuilding. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes]

PERIODICALS

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Mar. 1959.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Feb. 1959.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol 7, no 4, 1958.
Talgro, U. To the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Workers Commune. p. 255.
Troska, G. Some data on the distribution of cotters' dwellings and villages in Northern Estonia; based on 18th century maps. p. 264.
Laanest, A. The genitive attribute expressing category and manner in West Finnic languages and its relationship to the other functions of meaning of the genitive. p. 276
Kruus, O. The literary activity of Juhan Sutiste in mid-twenties. p. 292.
Kunnap, A. The art of Evald Okas. p. 308.
Doroshenko, V. Matters concerning Estonia in the Lithuanian State Central Archives. In Russian. p. 319.
Hermat, M. A. V. Suvorov's documents in the Historical Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. p. 328.
Muzykantova, M. Organizing the archives in Estonia and the prospects for its development. In Russian.
Saarniit, A. Documental materials from the State Central Archives of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism of Estonian SSR on the fight of the Estonian workers with the bourgeois dictatorship. In Russian. p. 356.
Labi, A. Documental materials from the State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR. In Russian. p. 364.
Vain, A. Documental materials of the Tallinn City and Harju District State Archives. In Russian. p. 366.
Vares, O. Documental materials concerning Estonian history in the archives of foreign countries. In Russian. p. 369.
Fainshtein, V. Preparation for an exhibition of the documental materials in the State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR. In Russian. p. 372.
Losenkova, G. Methods of development and improvement of the scientific and reference apparatus in the State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR. In Russian. p. 375.
Pihelgas, H. Photodocuments and documentary films and their use. In Russian. p. 379.
Traat, A. State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR and their role in the study of Estonian history. In Russian. p. 380.
Laigna, K. State Central Archives of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism of Estonian SSR as a basis for the scientific-research work in history. In Russian. p. 383.
Rannik, E. A book about the soviets of workers' delegates in villages. p. 385.
A review of Eesti rahva etnilisest ajaloost (Ethnic History of the Estonian Nation) in the German Yearbook of Ethnology. p. 388.
Nurm, E. The manuscript of the Oigekeelsuse sonaraamat (Orthographic Dictionary) completed. p. 390.
Title page and index to v. 7, 1958.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 9, 14-17; Feb., Apr. 1959.

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol 28, no. 11/12, 1958.
Vol. 29, no 1/2, Jan. 1959.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
Feb 1-3, 1959.
Feb. 3-21, 23-24; 1954.

Mar. 27, 1959.
6000 hectares of new forest will be planted in 1959. p. 385.

Mar. 28, 1959.
Boats and fishing equipment transferred from the motor-fishing stations to the fishing collectives on the island of Kihnu. p. 386.
Corn growing will be expanded in Viljandi District. p. 387.
100,000 rabbits raised by school children. p. 387.
600 girls apply to be sent to the virgin lands. p. 388.
2013 specialists in agriculture have graduated from the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. p. 390.
Miners in Kukruse surpass the Plan. p. 390.
The nature of the school reform. p. 391.
A new factory for turning out electric machinery founded at Raasiku. p. 394.

Mar. 29, 1959.
Factory Tarbeklaas in Tallinn started the production of glass plates to be used in mines. p. 395.
Navigation season started at the port of Parnu. p. 396.

Mar. 30, 1959.
New research going on in the Institute of Zoology and Botany. p. 397.
New machinery installed at the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. p. 398.
The night and extension branch of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute will be expanded. p. 399.

Mar. 31, 1959.
The abolishment of machine-tractor stations and the possession and use of the tractors directly by collective farms has been a great economical success. p. 401
Rapina Consumers Cooperative's new factory for processing vegetables and berries completed. p. 402.
Jarvakandi Industrial Combinate surpasses the Plan. p. 402.
Collective farms are buying new tractors and combines. p 402.
Fashion show in Tallinn. p. 403.

Apr. 1, 1959.
A group of Finnish artists and writer arrive in Tallinn. p. 404.
Productivity of the railroads increased in March. p. 405
A huge combine for mining shale built by the Tallinn Machine-Building Works. p. 405.
Production workers in the rubber-products factory Tegur changed to 7-hour working day. p. 405.
Present activities and future plans at the Maardu Superphosphate Works. p 409.

Apr. 2, 1959.
A scientific meeting on fisheries at Parnu. p. 412.
The constructing of roads, a railway, and power lines for the new shale basin at Sirgala progresses. p. 413.

Apr. 3, 1959.
New research in shale products. p. 416.
Tartu furniture factory Puit expanding production. p. 417.

Apr. 4, 1959.
Problems of mechanization and automation discussed. p. 421.
Inland navigation and inland-water transportation for 1959. p. 422.
The progress of the poultry industry. p. 422.
The production of mercury rectifiers will begin at the Kalinin Factory in Tallinn. p. 423.
Building of a new astronomical observatory in progress. p. 423.

Apr. 5, 1959.
Activities and new developments in the Punane Kunda Cement Factory. p 426.
A Construction Bureau for the fish industries established. p. 426.

Apr. 6, 1959.
Distribution of 50, 000, 000 whitefish larvae in Estonian waters has started. p. 428.
Seminars for young corn growers start. p. 428.
A speech by E. Jaanimagi, Chairman of the Estonian branch of the Soviet Union and Finnish Friendship League. p. 429.
New tar and turpentine factories founded. p. 430.
Fishing collectives of Saaremaa will buy all the ships, boats, and equipment of the motor-fishing stations. p. 431.
Courses for learning building trades, organized by the Communist Youth League, started for students at Tartu University. p. 431.

Apr. 7, 1959.
Units for preserving public order are being established. p. 434.
A new peat-briquette factory being built at Oru. p. 435.
The building of one-family houses in the town and District of Johvi. p. 435.

Apr. 8, 1959.
A botanical garden is being established in Tallinn. p. 439.
A new type of cheese is being produced. p. 440.
The ultimate victory of socialism; a talk to Estonians in foreign countries. p. 440.
Finnish visitors interviewed. p. 442.
Interview with Kusto Aaver, a repatriate. p. 443.

Apr. 9, 1959.
Report from a congress of Estonian trade-unionists. p. 446.
The power lines which will distribute electricity generated at the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 447.
The problems of calculation techniques were discussed. p. 447.

Apr. 10, 1959.
A measuring instrument using quartzium-90 is sent to the New York industrial exposition. p. 451.
Work at the Meleak Glass Factory. p. 451.
The founding conference of the Union of Estonian Sports Societies and Organizations. p. 451.
Furniture Factory Puit in Tartu starts to use a new material, Orion. p. 452.

Apr. 11, 1959.
Construction of new housing in Tallinn p. 455.
Festive opening of a new sports building in Viljandi. p. 456.
The purpose and activities of trade-unions in Estonia p 456.
Report on the scientific work going on in cybernetics. p. 459.

Apr. 12, 1959.
Baltic conference on fisheries held in Riga. p. 461.
Seminar for Communist Party secretaries from collective farms in Tallinn. p. 462.
Art-propagation week starts with the opening of several art exhibitions. p. 463.

Apr. 13, 1959.
New plants being set up for processing milk and milk products. p. 465.
A new hotel under construction in Tallinn. p. 466.
Progress in automation at the Volta Electric-Machinery Industry. p. 466.
A housing development consisting of one-family houses and bungalows under construction near Tallinn. p. 468.

Apr. 14, 1959.
300 girls leaving for virgin lands in Kazakhstan. p. 469.
Increase of production on state farms. p. 469.
Construction industry very active at Kohtla-Jarve. p. 470.
Widespread unemployment in United States and other capitalist countries. p. 471.
Girls leaving for Kazakhstan interviewed. p. 472.
50 years of the Estonian Ethnographic Museum. p. 472.
An exhibition of the work of young artists at the Tallinn Art House. p. 473.
Innovations leading to further automation at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combinate. p. 473.
An extra-heavy train used for the first time in Estonia. p. 474.

Apr. 15, 1959.
Estonian industries fulfill the Plan for the 1st quarter of 1959 by 107%. p. 476.
Several collections of documents from Estonian archives are being published. p. 476.
Tourism in Estonia. p. 477.
A look at the cultural life in Estonia; a talk by the Minister of Culture, A. Ansborg. p. 478.
A talk by Kold Sergo, a repatriate. p. 481.

Apr. 16, 1959.
Production of a new type of excavator started in the Tallinn Excavator Plant. p. 483.
The tasks of the Comsomol in Tallinn. p. 483.
Production at the Tartu Forest-Chemistry Plant. p. 484.

Apr. 17, 1959.
Products and production equipment at the Textile Factory Punane Koit. p. 487.
Production of Rolit in the Lihula Local Economy Combinate. p. 488.

Apr. 18, 1959.
The oil refinery of the Kohtla-Jarve Combinate produces printing varnish as a by-product. p. 490.
Strikes are on the rise in the United States. p. 490.
The present situation and prospects of the fishing collectives and fisheries in Estonia. p. 492.
A new play, Ondsuse labirint (The Labyrinth of Bliss) by R. Parve, ready for production. p. 493.
An exhibition of children's drawings from Sweden opened in Tallinn under the sponsorship of the Estonian Branch of the Soviet Union and Sweden Association. p. 494.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
The expected hour arrived. p. 2.
3 weeks, 14 cities, 17 concerts. p. 4.
Tammsaar, A. Reinforced concrete and silicalcite. p. 7.
Taal, H. Road signs. p. 16.
Linnulaht stayed to our right, forward across the Nasva River. p. 18.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
On the days after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; "unanimous approval", "a grandiose and practical plan," the thoughts of Estonian workers. p. 2.
Raave, K. The windows are being opened to the spring. p. 4.
Gunther Reindorff. p. 10.
Tambek, U. All the things a man has to know! A preview of a new Estonian motion picture. p. 12.
We were three; an expedition to Kola Peninsula. p. 14.
Klement, F. 25 days in the United States. p. 15.
Toomiste, V. A boat reached the home shore. p. 19.
Ermet, A. A step of a grown man. p. 20.

4. HISTORY

JEGOROV, JURI. Kollektiivse julgeoleku eest Euroopas. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 45 p. (Eesti NSV Poliitiliste ja Teaduslaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr. 1) [For collective security in Europe. footnotes]

SAARNIIT, H. Kodanlik Eesti sojajargse revolutsioonilise kriisi aastail, 1920-1924. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 207 p. [Bourgeois Estonia in the years of postwar revolutionary crisis, 1920-1924. footnotes]

TAIGRO, ULO. Eesti toorahva voitlus noukogude volmu ja rahu eest kodusoja aastail, 1918-1920 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 152 p. [The fight of Estonian workers for Soviet rule and for peace during the civil war, 1918-1920. illus., ports, maps]
InU Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
Olesson, T. As long as the heart beats. p. 4.
Soin, V. The number 1, 6, a look at the Estonian oil-shale basin. p. 10.
Aaloe, A. Visitors from outer space. p. 16.
How artists see Kalevipoeg. p. 20.
Viilandi, V. Thoughts after the competition. p. 26.
Ambur, P. Small-sized masterpieces of graphic art; ex libris by Esko Lepp. p. 30.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Gross, V. Eagerness to achieve. p. 1
Rudnev, D. The factory of magic installations. p. 10.
Kangilaski, O. The specificity of representational art. p. 27.
Valjataga, J. Atomic locomotive. p. 32.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 1-7, 9-21; Jan.-Mar. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
The Party will lead us to communism. p. 1.
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 8. Party's fight for the progress of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of Soviet power, October 1917 - summer 1918. Chap. 9. The Party during the time of foreign intervention and the Civil War, summer 1918 - 1920. p. 9.
Kozhukhov, M. To learn to live and to work in the communist way. p. 69.
Vingissaar, R. We will do everything that depends on us to further the construction industry. p. 71.
Klement, A. Roaring the man of the future. p. 73.
Topics for lectures, reports, and discussions in connection with the decisions and materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; the topics are recommended by the branches of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for use in the field of propaganda and agitation in member republics and in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p. 76.
Sample plans for getting acquainted with the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the educational network of the Party. p. 78.
Krundel, A. Soviets are the true organs of the people's power. p. 92.

Kaup, E. Unforgettable pages out of the revolutionary struggle of the working people of Saaremaa p.100
Reinvart, H. The people's representative and his electorate p.106.
Kand, V. Heino Lai, delegate to the village soviet. p 112.
Vall, A A complaint came to the executive committee. p.114.

KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Weekly]
No. 41, Nov. 1958.
Kipper, J A look at the path we have taken; numbers and facts about the progress of schools in Soviet Estonia p. 2.
Raam, V. Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the birth of Jaan Koort p 2.
Thorny years, an interview with Lilian Looring, Estonian prima ballerina. p 3

No. 43, Dec. 1958.
Popp, H. Dear friends and acquaintances in Sweden! p. 1
Villandi, V. Bright colors and deep thoughts. p 2.
Kipper, A , Muursepp, P. The cornerstone was laid. p. 3.
Kruus, R. The myths are crumbling. p. 3

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no 2, Feb. 1959

TEATAJA. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
Vol 22, nos. 15-16, Apr 1959.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Nos. 8-9, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi savet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 10-14, Mar-Apr. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief
Vol. 20, no 3, Feb. 1959.
New norms for winning the badge "Ready for Work and the Defense of the Soviet Union." p.[66]
Joemets, B The last year and the year ahead. p. 69.
Pets, L. The sport of marksmanship before the 2d Spartakiad of the Peoples of the Soviet Union. p. 74.
Laur, E. How I learned to love tennis p. 78.
Pundi, R Volleyball tournament for boys' and girls' teams. p 79.
Melnikov, J. Shooting should be more accurate and stronger. p. 81.
Vainastu, P. Some shortcomings in the development of young wrestlers. p. 83.
Kuld, R. A hunter went into the forest. (To be contd.) p. 86.
Kristjanson, G. Aleksander Aberg. (To be contd.) p. 88.
Kesker, U. I. Kuperman becomes weir champion. p. 91.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Feb. 1959.
No sports collective may stay away from the 5th Estonian Spartakiad. p.[2] of cover.
Pilsang, E. The goal: to be better than last year. p. 100.
The 10 best in track and field in Estonia for 1958. p. 100.
Second and centimeters in points. p. 103.
Reidla, E. Big plans, bold plans, victory plans! p. 105.
The 10 best juveniles in track and field in Estonia for 1958. p. 108.
Parek, E. Some words about the sport of parachute jumping. p. 109.
Keedus, U. The enthusiasts from Tartu. p 111.
Shot-put, the domain of former victories. p. 112.
The technique of the Soviet Union's 18-meter shot-putter p. 113.
Viru, A., Unger, J From a conference on physical education. p. 114.
Soosaar, P. The technique of Ulvi Voog p. 115.
Org, A. The first Estonian-language book on swimming p. 119.
Grigorjev, J. The preparing period for canoeists p. 121.
Kristjanson, G. Aleksander Aberg. (To be contd.) p. 123.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol 17, no 2, Feb. 1959.
Problems of raising the efficiency of the material basis of schools p. 81.
Sepp, A. N. Krupskaia about the schools in a socialist society. p. 86.
Mastvilisker, E. Some ways of children's mental development. p. 96.
Oispuu, L. Problems of combining theory and practice in teaching biology in grades 5-7. (Conclusion) p 104
Viise, K. Experiences in organizing students to perform socially-useful work. p. 108.
Kotkas, O. The way I practice arithmetic in grades 5-7. p 116.
Rea, B. Learning a new subject mainly during the class hour. p 127.
Salum, H. Some words about cybernetics. p. 138
Koemets, E K. Plaakli's Eesti keele grammatika V klassile (Grammar of the Estonian Language for Grade 5), a book review. p. 152.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography, juridical consultation.
Vol. 17, no 3, Jan. 1959.
On the way shown by the Party. p. 1
Soerd, J. With work experiences in Moscow. p. 1
Heinsoo, L. Well rested into the new quarter. p. 1.
Aksel, M. In honor of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Malsub, S. Communist Youth work at the Rakvere boarding school. p. 2.
Tomasson, E. What we have left undone. p 3.
Aunapuu, K. Work experiences of an inspector. p. 3.
Raidma, E. The first Estonian-language textbook of mathematics. p. 3.
Leht, K Present and future problems of teaching Estonian language and literature. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Haamer, V. Reorganization of the teaching of history. p. 4.
Ala, J. Class hours of manual training in study-plan projects of polytechnic schools. p. 4.
Vuarik, M. For the betterment of the teaching of drawing. p. 4.
Lukk, H. Current problems of music teachers. p. 5.
Loodus, E. Let us talk about the cultural and aesthetic education of youth. p. 5.
Narusk, E., Hallimae, R. Pedagogic lecture days in Voru and Tartu. p. 5.
Mets, E. Theoretical-pedagogic conference at Viljandi 1st High School. p. 5.
Tamm, S. Work of the production commission in Kohila High School. p. 6.
Ehatamm, V. Let us build sport bases by ourselves. p 6.
Lind, A. Physical education and the grading of students. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 6, Feb. 1959.
More attention to the preparation of schools for the new school year. p. 2.
Eomois, E.; Ruus, E. Teachers as members of election boards. p. 2.
Nurk, H. We educate the youth in the spirit of proletarian internationalism. p. 3.
In the Ministry of Education of Estonia. p. 3.
Kelder, H. Preparation of a pedagogic cadre for a new school. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Aunapuu, K. More than a year of self-service. p. 4.
Hallimae, R Astronomy and the problems of people's education. p. 4.
Mitt, E. What a reorganized school garden ought to look like. p. 4.
Ossep, A. A rabbit farm for every school. p. 5.
Talvari, V. Russian-language class in the 6th grade. p. 5.
Piirisild, H. School physician and children's hygiene. p. 6.
Sillar, A. From a visit to the Chinese People's Republic. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 7, Feb. 1959.
Rajala, V., and others. Teachers in the pre-election work. p. 1.
The control numbers mirror the bright future of the Soviet people. p. 1.
To join actively in pre-election information work. p. 1.
Magi, H How we are organizing the political of teachers. p 2.
Renzer, J. The work with the October Children. p. 2.
Nurk, H Experiences in the field of Communist Youth League work were exchanged. p 2.
Valsiner, A. A great scientist and thinker; 150 years since the birth of Charles Darwin p. 3.
Ordlik, V. On the threshold of the pedagogic lecture *days of the Republic*. p. 3.
Semjonov, N From the work experiences of a class supervisor. p. 3.
Kunnapuu, H. What can be done to improve the teaching of chemistry. p. 4.
Kriisa, A The problems of teaching literature p. 4.
Kelder, H. Preparation of a pedagogic cadre for a new school. (Conclusion) p 4.
Avarmaa, A. Introduce bookeeping into every school in the country. p. 4.
Aluve, A. How we are teaching the kindergarten children to work. p. 5.
Talvari, V. Girls are learning needlework. p 5.
Pihlak, V. Five families at the dinner table. p. 5.
Sugis, H. Socially useful work is being done at the schools of Poltsamaa District. p. 5.
In the Ministry of Education of Estonia, why the level of schoolwork is low in some elementary schools. p. 6.
Narusk, E. Let us teach all the children to sing. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 8, Feb 1959.
Let us have a creative approach to the classes. p. 1.
Eomois, E. Inside an agitation center. p 1.
Kask, R., Vainola, A. Educational workers nominated as candidates for the Supreme Soviet. p. 1.
How the election campaign is conducted in our country and in capitalist countries. p. 2.
The powerful army of a great nation. p. 2.
The main task is the propagation of the decisions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 2.
Savi, K. To prepare carefully for the new school year; from the 4th Plenum of the Trade-Union. p. 3.
Talvari, V. The teacher and the children p. 3.
Nurk, H. Many-sided activities are carried out in the groups of the Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Lohmus, J The textbooks of mathematics for the beginners' classes are not satisfactory. p. 4.
Hindov, R. The practical activities in a new school. p. 4.
Piirisild, H. Let us put the trustee boards of children's homes to work. p. 4.
Heringson, O. Let us cultivate the habits of cultured behavior in children. p. 5.
Kaal, I. Rabbit breeding at the Tornimae School. p 5.
Laus, H. The acquiring of Pioneer grades and Pioneer instructor specialities in the Pioneer House. p. 5.
Orn, A. In combined classes the independent work of the pupils should have an important place. p. 5.
Kaal, H. The results of the competition to collect dialect material. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 9, Feb. 1959.
Tasks for the teachers of the schools of a great era p. 1.
Semjonov, H. The communist way of improving welfare of the workers. p. 2.
Mitt, J. A pedagogue, a leader of social life, and a writer, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Jakob Liiv. p. 2.
Loks, L. First experiences in the work with the Pioneer grades. p. 3.
Lints, A. How to make the learning of arithmetic more interesting. p. 4.
Iisak, A. Games as a means of teaching the love to work. p. 4.
Varvik, M. My experiences in teaching students to improve their working habits. p. 4.
Luhaorg, L. The teaching of electrical engineering in high school. p. 5.
Jarv, A. Observations, thoughts, and opinions on the treatment of Kalevipoeg in the schools. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Voore, V. To help the teacher in treating the subject of wildlife conservation. p. 5.
Magi, V. Observations from an exhibition of the protection of natural scenery and wildlife. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
International Women's Day. p. 1.
Members of the Communist Youth League in the Johvi District decided to take under their care the building of new schoolhouses and the strengthening of the economic basis of schools. p. 1.
Talvari, V. Greater care in getting to know and in spreading the front-ranking experiences. p. 1.
Nurk, H. Energy and willingness to work. p. 3.
Mentor, K. A good teacher and educator. p. 3.
Laas, I. A tale of a warm heart and children. p. 3.
Aller, R. She who herself burns. p. 3.
Pajo, H. Units of the October Children organization in my class. p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BEI MAA JA MAHE MAVIKAKIRJU KAHEKÕALT AUTO RIKT [Land] Eesti Kõjambe Kooperatiiv [1958] 110 p. [Own land and water, travel notes by eight authors]

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Geoloogia Instituut. UURIMUSED ALUSEL [Tallinn, [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology, Estonian Academy of Sciences, in Russian. Quarterly]

Vol 2 1958

Mannil, R. Stratigraph. of Nabala horizon (D$_{1a}$) of Ordovician strata of Estonia. In Russian. p. 3

Kaljo, D. Taxonomy of the genus Stegolepharina Hall and a description of some new species of graptolites. In Russian. p. 19

Kaljo, D., Heinsalu, V. Two new species of Cyclostylus from the Llandovery of Estonia. In Russian. p. 37.

Heinsalu, V. New graptolites from the Baltic Upper Ordovician and Llandovery. In Russian. p. 41.

Dubois, N. Peculiarity of material composition of oil shale in the Baltic oil shale basin. In Russian. p. 49.

Jürgenson, E. Metallogenetic conditions of Estonia. In Russian. p. 71

Jürgenson, E. Deposits of nitrate in Ordovician and Silurian carbonate rocks in Estonia. In Russian. p. 97.

Vaher, A. Characteristic features of the formation of pyrite nodules in clays. In Russian. p. 101

Aalos, A. Investigation of methods to evaluate the coal qualities of the Baltic oil shale. In Russian. p. 107

[illegible] Mathematical basis of the application of correlation coefficients for the Baltic oil shale. In Russian. p. 119

Gavrilov, M. Morphology and origin of the concretions of the Baltic oil shale. In Russian. p. 131.

Vol 3 1959

Mannil, R. The problem of Arenigian and Llanvirnian boundary in the Baltic area. In Russian. p. 3

Kaljo, D. Graptolites of the family Acrograptidae from Estonia. In Russian. p. 47.

Mannil, R. Upper boundary of the Lower Ordovician in the Baltic area. The stratigraphical significance of the Pakerort Beds. In Russian. p. 55.

Aalos, A. Stratigraphy of the oil shale and limestone beds of Aidu and Viivikonna. In Russian. p. 81

Kaljo, D. Some new and little known Baltic Upper Ordovician graptolites. In Russian. p. 101

Mark-Kurik, E. Ordovician and Silurian fossil algae from Estonia. In Russian. p. 113

Dubois, N. New data on the family Acrograptidae Bulman and its representatives in Estonia. In Russian. p. 143

Mannil, R. Lower Ordovician Didymograptus and Tetragraptus from Estonia. In Russian

Heinsalu, H. Upper Ordovician graptolites of the genus Dicellograptus from Estonia. In Russian. p. 213

Bassett, M. New data on Ordovician graptolites from Estonia and Leningrad region. In Russian. p. 251.

Gailite, L. New data on Ordovician fossil corals. In Russian. p. 299

18. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MATSIALNYE POLLUMAJANDUS Ministeerium] Tallinn [Mineral farming issued by the Ministry. Monthly]

Received (mission from the fraternal republics, New agricultural machines pictures, Periodicals of Estonian agriculture

Vol 14, no 1 Jan 1959

Towards new victories p. 2

Kivisk, H. Broadening the feed base by the development of animal husbandry. p. 4

Lepajõe, J. Winter injuries in the fight against them under the conditions of Estonia. p. 7.

Rosenberg, I. Grass cattle stalls and their organization. p. 10

Tali, V. Fagopyrum vulgare L. a botanical review. p. 12.

Rebane, O. The use of DDT and chemicals and feeds of grain crops

Tõnisson, V. The effect of mineral fertilizers p. 14

Kilk, H. Milkmaid Salma Lepa. p. 15.
Aamissepp, V. Increasing the hardiness of tomato seeds and seedlings. p 18
Kukk, E.; Magi, E. How we are achieving large apple yields. p. 19.
Palk, J. The question of stocks for fruit trees requires a wide discussion. p. 21.
Kask, K. An orchard on a stony hill, about the work of the fruit-culture enthusiast Eduard Kilistrom p 22.
Laanelaid, I. For the protection of parks. p. 24.
Vaigla, A. The restoration of old parks p. 25.
Pilving, A. Repair and technical stations. p. 29.
Saarlepp, A. A rock-protection device for self-lift plows. p. 31
Topolev, H. Practical work should be more efficient p. 33.
Leito, E. From the 1958 Brussels International Exhibition. (To be contd.) p. 34
Merthein, A. A successive session of the Council for Forest Economics. p. 37.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Jan. 1959.
Well-organized weighing procedures serve as the basis for the preliminary calculations of production p. 52.
Raave, L. Comparative data on the ways of fencing cultivated pastures. p. 53.
Neerut, H Opportunities for cultivating sacaline, Polygonum sachalinense F. Schm. as a silo plant. p. 57.
Metsaalt, M Raising calves at the Vandra Experiment Station p. 59.
Ridala, E. Relation of the microbial content of milk production. p. 62
Kilk, H. The reserve for increasing meat production p. 65.
Avingo, T. Making and the use of hotbeds. p. 68.
Pivovarov, I. Some loaders which can be mounted upon tractors p 70
Prodo, P A machine for cutting peat. p. 72
Karbe, O. What is useful to know about the losses of electric energy. p. 73.
Uuemois, R. Preparing the areas covered by brushwood for cultivation. p. 75.
Kirsi, E. Collective farms are producing peat jointly. p. 79
Leito, E. From the 1958 Brussels International Exhibition. (Conclusion) p 85.
Jary, K. The sixth Scientific Conference. p. 89.
Reiman, H. In the Veterinary Council. p 90

Vol. 14, no. 3, Feb. 1959
Vint, E. A uniform system for calculating production costs and the producers' costs of agricultural products on collective farms. p 97.
Kaaramaa, L. The norm day or direct wages? p. 100.
Hallik, O. The effect of liming on the fertility of the soil in Estonia. p. 105.
Kruus, V. Production of succulent fodder on peat soils p. 109.
Vohmar, F Differences in the composition of milk among various cattle breeds; based on research by Professor R. Davidov. p. 111.
Nuut, O. The breeding qualities of Estonian horse breeds. p. 112.
Ruus, C. New tasks in breeding geese. p. 115.
Karu, L 198 eggs in a year. p. 117.
Tootsen, U. The tench (Tinca tinca) is a suitable fish for small bodies of water. p. 118.
Vaigla, A. Lesser-grown and used vegetables and how to grow them in home gardens. p. 120.
Jaanson, E.; Pedaja, V. Hotbeds in home gardens. p. 124.
Jurna, A., Otshajannol, L. To prevent fires. p. 128.
Merisalu, G. The preliminary processes of fur dressing. p 130.
Kaljuoig, R. Extermination of wolves is a public task. p. 132.
Saarlepp, A. Improving the preparation of technician-mechanics. p. 133.
Lovi, J. Activities of the Council of Zootechny. p. 135.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

NEMZETKOZI ALMANACH. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. [International almanac. maps (part col.), footnotes, tables]
Year 1959. [1958] 893 p.

PERIODICALS

BUDAPESTI MUSOR KALAUZ. (Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa Nepmuvelesi Osztalya es Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Programs of lectures, theaters, motion pictures, concerts, and excursions issued by the Popular Education Section, Budapest Municipal Council; and the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Monthly]
May 1957.

Gt. Brit. Legation, Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos 4-5, Jan. 1957.
Nos. 58-75, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Mar. 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 35, Aug. 1954.
Vol. 12, no. 14, Apr. 1956.
Vol. 14, no. 6, Feb. 1958
Vol. 15, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 22, Nov. 1958
Vol. 12, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International scientific life; News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications; Book reviews.
Vol. 66, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Special session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the establishment of the Communist Party of Hungary. p. 1.
Hevesi, Gy. Our technical and scientific intelligentsia in the revolutionary movement. p. 3.
Fogarasi, B. Recollections of the fights for the founding of the Party. p. 9.
Pandi, P. The function of Petofi's "popular tendency"; excerpts from a study in preparation. p. 15.
Haranghy, L. The program of gerontology and its position in Hungary. p. 27.
Konya, A. Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); an obituary. p. 35.
Adler, Gy. An account of the conferences on mathematics. p. 43.
Toro, I. A summer course at Tihany. p. 45.
Barczi, G. The 6th International Scientific Congress on Names. p. 47.
The International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 48.
Detre, L. The 10th General Meeting of the International Astronomical Union. p. 50.
Geszti, O. Impressions of the International Exhibition in Brussels. p. 52.
Matrai, L. Imre Ban's Janos Apaczai Csere; a book review. p. 54.
Veres, A. Laszlo Bozoky's Vedekezes atommagsugarzas ellen (Protection Against Atomic Radiation); a book review. p. 56.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 11, Mar. 1959

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 2 nos. 35-36, 38-39, Sept. 1957. (Radio-ujsag)
Vol. 4, nos. 8-13, 15; Feb.-Apr. 1959.

RADIO-UJSAG
see RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KOKAY, GYORGY. Az EphemeridesVindobonenses, 1776-1785. [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 13 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 43) [The periodical Ephemerides Vindobonenses, 1776-1785. German summary. footnotes]
NN

MORAVEK, ENDRE. Kiadvanytipusok a katalogizalas szempontjabol; vazlat. Veroffentlichungstypen vom Gesichtspunkte der Katalogisierung. Budapest, [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 12 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 11) [Publication types from the point of view of cataloging. German summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews; List of book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Kohalmi, B. Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; looking back upon the library efforts of forty years ago. p. 81.
Farago, L.; Hites, Zs. Youth library in the general school. p. 85.
Katsanyi, S. The new children's library of the Cegled District Library. p. 89.
Kovacs, M. Role of the National Council of Librarianship in present Hungarian library policy. p. 90.
Sagi, P. "Memorial Contest Dedicated to the Hungarian Soviet Republic," in Szolnok County. p. 93.
Durzsa, S. New Hungarian edition of Egyetemes tizedes osztalyozas (Universal Decimal Classification); a book review. p. 94.
Kiss, I. Interprofessional county libraries. p. 96.
Bikacsi, L. Children's libraries before the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 99.
Szilagyi, E. Libraries of Targu-Mures. Pt. 2. p. 102.
A guest from Berlin in the Ervin Szabo Circle. p. 105.
Subestyen, G. Bulgarian impressions. p. 106.
K. J. The Prague conference on library journals. p. 107.
The last session of the National Council of Librarianship during the past year. p. 108.
(V. M.). How not to compile bibliographies. p. 111.
Szilagyi, J. Bolletristic books during the period of the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 113.
Fitz, J. Gothic, baroque, and Renaissance books. p. 120.
Feja, G. At the Sarpilis people's library. p. 140.
Pap, J. Books which are not looked for, and books which are not found by the reader in libraries missing books. Pt. 2. p. 144.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 24, nos. 11-13, Mar. 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol. 59, nos. 7-8, Apr. 1959.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events; Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 8, no. 50, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 15, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 9, nos. 16, 18; Apr.-May 1953.
Vol. 10, no. 46, Nov. 1954.
Vol. 15, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Parish news; Daily Bible readings.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
Vol. 6, nos. 18-21, May 1953.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Brisits, F. Happy years and joyous days; career of Sandor Sik. p. 65.
Ortutay, Gy. Our first years in Szeged. p. 73.
Sandor, I. The poet. p. 76.
Kardos, K. The professor. p. 87.
Ronay, Gy. "Praise of the Autumn." p. 92.
Mihelics, V. Ideas and facts. p. 112.

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Cserhati, J. Anthropocentrism in the light of theology. p. 129.
Holenda, B. Scholars, opinions, and debates in the 18th century. p. 141.
Kardevan, K. Bela Palffy as depicted in Nandor Hegedus' book on Ady. p. 151.
Mihelics, V. Thoughts and deeds. p. 167.
(S.). Negro Catholics in America. p. 180.

4. HISTORY

BERECZKY, ALBERT. A magyar protestantizmus a zsidouldozes ellen. Budapest, Reformatus Traktatus Vallalat kiadasa, 1945. 44 p. [Hungarian Protestantism against the persecution of Jews]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Magyarorszag varosainak es kozsegeinek kulturalis helyzete 1957 ev. [Budapest], 1958] 77 p. (Statisztikai Idoszaki kozlemenyek, 13/1958) [The 1957 cultural situation of cities and rural municipalities of Hungary footnotes, tables]

A MAGYAR-KINAI BARATSAG DOKUMENTUMA, 1957 JANUAR 16-17. Budapest [Kossuth Konyvkiado] 1957. 23 p. [A document of Hungarian-Chinese friendship, January 16-17, 1957]

SZABO, ISTVAN. A szabadsagharc fovarosa Debrecen; 1849 januar-majus. [Asztalos Sandor et al. kozremukodesevel szerk. Szabo Istvan] Debrecen [Debrecen Varos es a Tiszantuli Reformatus Egyhazkerulet Konyvnyomda-Vallalata [1948] 593 p. [Debrecen, capital of the War of Independence, January-May 1849. illus.]

SZENDREY, ISTVAN. A bihari hajduk pere a hajduszabadsagert. Debrecen [Alfondi Nyomda, 1958] 63 p. [The trial of the hajduk in Bihar County for their liberty]
MH Not in DLC

WINDISCH, EVA V. Kozlony, 1848-1849; a forradalom es szabadsagharc hivatalos lapjanak tortenete. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 92 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol; uj sorozat, 8) [Kozlony, 1848-1849; history of the official gazette of the Revolution and the War of Independence. German summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 9, no. 1/4, 1958.

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK. (Hadtortenelmi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1958.
Balazs, J. Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Army and the military aspect of the victory of the Hungarian bourgeois-democratic revolution in 1918. p. 3.
Jozsa, A. Contribution to the history of the failure of the Austro-Hungarian intervention in Ukraine, February-November 1918. p. 18.
Mucs, S. Contributions to the history of the Hungarian People's Army, December 1944-May 1945. p. 44.
Toth, S. The organization of Horthy's army, 1920-1944. Pt. 2. p. 64.
Szuhay-Havas, E. Marx and Engels on the military science in the American Civil War. p. 99.
Urban, A. Voluntary mobilization of the national guard during the summer of 1848. p. 124.
Perjes, G. The battle of Hoschstadt, August 13, 1704. p. 151.
Merenyi, L. Hungarian newspapers greet the stand of the Honveds of Debrecen for Czech freedom in 1918. p. 191.
Krizsan, L. Palatine Pal Esterhazy's notes on military science. p. 195.
Marko, A. Contributions to the history of the evolution of the Hungarian military language. Pt. 2. p. 203.
The letters of Lajos Kossuth to Miklos Numeskeri Kiss. Pt. 3. p. 225.
Molnar, P. Dr. Miklos Horvath's A 2. magyar hadsereg megsemmisulese a Donnal (Annihilation of the 2d Hungarian Army at the Don); a book review. p. 285.
Molnar, P. Gyula Toth's Balogh Adam kuruc brigaderos (Adam Balogh Kuruc Brigadier); a book review. p. 293.

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Six no. a year] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 92, no. 5/6, 1958.
Gyorffy, Gy. From the Hungarian clan to the county, from the tribe to the country. Pt. 2. p. 565.
Kiss, I. The wine region of Bihar at the end of the 16th century. p. 616.
Spira, Gy. Data on the stratification of the peasantry in Pest County prior to 1848. p. 625.
Katus, L. Policy of the Tisza Cabinet toward Croatia and the Croatian popular movements in 1903. I. (To be contd.). p. 644.
Mucsi, F. The influence of the February 1917 Russian Revolution on Hungary. p. 685.
Lacko, M. Formation of the social stratification of Hungarian industrial workers, 1930-1949; a study of historical statistics. p. 699.
-*-. A debate of historians on the "populist" writers. p. 732.
-x-. A debate of the Historical Research Group on the work of Bela Balazs. p. 758.
Puskas, J.; Szuhay, M. A debate on university textbook entitled Magyarorszag tortenete (History of Hungary) dealing with the years 1849-1860. p. 792.
Kovacs, E. Newer results of the Comenius research in Hungary. p. 811.
(-). An account of the debate on Gyorgy Ranki's dissertation for candidacy. p. 820.
Marko, A. Zoltan Toth (1888-1958); an obituary. p. 911.
(p. e.). Klara Fejer (1911-1958); an obituary. p. 913.
Wittman, T. Some experiences in Belgium and the Soviet Union in the study of the Revolt of the Netherlands. p. 915.
(-). An account of the debate on Gyorgy Ranki's dissertation for candidacy. p. 920.
A list of historical works published in Hungary (independent volumes, studies, articles); January 1-June 30, 1958. p. 923.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

HUNGARY. Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. Az autonom es szerzodeses magyar vamtarifa. Budapest, Felelos szerkeszto: dr. Pataki Miklos, 1954. 262 p. [The autonomous and treaty tariffs of Hungary]
DC Not in DLC

MEREI, GYULA. Mezogazdasag es agrartarsadalom Magyarorszagon 1790-1848. Budapest [Teleki Pal Tudomanyos Intezet] 1948. 215 p. (A Tortenettudomanyi Intezet kiadvanyai, 3) [Agriculture and agrarian society in Hungary, 1790-1848. bibl.]
NNC

SZAKSZERVEZETEK ORSZAGOS TANACSA. A szakszervezetek kulturalis nevelomunkajarol; hatarozatok. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 18 p. [Educational work of trade-unions in the field of culture; decisions]

WITTMAN, TIBOR. Az "arforradalom" es a vilagpiaci kapcsolatok kezdeti mozzanatai, 1566-1618. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademia Kiado, 1957. 71 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol; uj sorozat, 4) [The "price revolution" and the beginnings of world-market relationships, 1566-1618. French summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Antos, I. We should stand on our own feet; excerpts from a lecture at the Evening University of the Budapest Party Committee. p. 3.
Marczis, A. Profitable collective farms with modern equipment are needed. p. 10.
Kockas, I. Noteworthy initiative. p. 14.
Szenasi, G. For protection of social property. p. 16.
Talyigas, F. Soviet aid to metallurgic and machinery industries. p. 19.
Marosujvari, Gy. Experiences in the management of machine-tractor stations. p. 23.
Kobol, J. On the construction of houses. p. 25.
Czilczer, Gy. People's control. p. 28.
Fenyo, I. Interesting figures on Christmas shopping. p. 36.
Hary, B. Parliaments of workers' democracy. p. 38.
Pirityi, A. After the first election of factory committees. p. 40.
V. F. New tasks of the Communist Youth League. p. 43.
Panak, L. After the 4th Congress of the National Federation of Collective Farms. p. 46.
P. L. The imperialist boycott against our country has failed. p. 49.
Kalman, Gy. Some words about technical education. p. 52.
Mag, B. The organization Opus Pacis. p. 54.
Gal, T. Legislation during a half year. p. 56.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Wirth, A. The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Keseru, J. Let us improve our collective-farm movement! p. 9.
Nyilas, A. Industry on the eve of the second year of planned economy. p. 16.
Orsai, J. Some experiences concerning the introduction of the new producers' price system. p. 21.
94 new factories. p. 24.
Hajos, Gy. The Brussels Grand Prize-winning products on the world market. p. 32.
Vadnai, T. How do workers and employees live? p. 37.
Degen, I. The country's water economy. p. 44.
Investments in agriculture. p. 48.
Kepeczi, B. The balance sheet of our book publishing. p. 51.
Monus, G. Socialist competition; a polemic article. p. 55.
Halasi, A. The Red Star Tractor Factory in Kispest. p. 61.
Szecsi, E. The 21st Congress as seen by the West. p. 65.

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no. a year]
Index to v. 3, 1958.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Farkas, S. Pallets and the modulus system. p. 3.
"Eurostar", the first international European packaging competition. p. 5.
Varholyi, R. Aluminum foil. p. 12.
Asztanyi, J. Kinetic investigation in packaging. p. 16.
-y-y. Professional training in packaging technique is needed. p. 22.
Kertesz, L.; Ribner, Gy. Some questions on the regulations for economy and commerce of packaging materials. p. 24.
Balazs, P. Elastic paper. p. 27.
Balazs, P. Reciprocal effect of paper container and polyethylene barriers in wet area. p. 30.

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Opening announcement. p. 5.
Milteny, K. Some problems of our population policy. p. 7.
Barny, Gy. Measuring infantile mortality. p. 27.
Thirring, L. Demographic viewpoints; census tasks. p. 58.
Acsadi, Gy.; Pallos, E. Methods for forecasting future population movements; the use of mortality tables for the prospective population of Hungary up to 1975. p. 68.
Klinger, A. Population movements in Hungary during recent years. p. 95.
Zala, Gy. Commuting of our industrial workers. p. 108.
Orban, Gy.; Asztalos, Gy.; Gimes, R. On sterility; on the basis of processing two thousand statistical data. p. 117.
Gyulay, F. Preparation for the 1960 Soviet census. p. 123.
Klinger, A.; Schleiffer, A. Figures on the deaths causes by heart diseases. p. 126.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 11, Mar. 1959.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 52, nos. 10-11, Mar. 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Foti, J. The problem of abortions in Budapest. p. 1.
Szabo, J. Retail in shops in Tolna County. p. 11.
Bessenei, B.; Miklos, E. Water supply in Heves County. p. 19.

Marton, S. Some words about Hajduszoboszlo and its watering place. p. 28.
Bugesch, Z. Public hygiene conditions in the city of Szolnok. p. 37.
Toth, T. Experiences with the local control of the 1957 industrial-statistical report in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 43.
Szilagyi, I. Visit to the Provincial Statistical Office in Nagybanya. p. 45.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. TORTENETI STATISZTIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Journal on historical statistics issued by the Library of the Central Statistical Office and the National Center of Archives, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Documents, Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 2/4, 1957.
Bakacs, I. Contribution to the computation of the serf population in Vas County in the 16th century. p. 3.
Fugedi, E. Statistical sources of the medieval history of our cities. p. 16.
Ila, B. Varpalota. p. 76.
Salamon, L. On a census taken one hundred years ago. p. 83.
Petroci, S. Population and nationality conditions of the city of Vac and on the estates of the Bishop of Vac, 1731-1869. p. 99.
Balazs, P. Arranging the catalog of the census material of feudal times stored in the regional state archives. p. 117.
Berlasz, J. Selections from the more important comprehensive data on the finance of the Habsburg Monarchy and Hungary. p. 124.
Kovacsics, J. Main data on the criminal proceedings treated by the High Court of Justice in the years of 1821, 1831, and 1837. p. 135.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals, Documentation.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Karadi, Gy. Calculations on the economical character of foreign trade. p. 113.
Erdei, F. The family farm in contemporary capitalist agriculture. p. 123.
Balassa, A. Increase of the material well-being of the Soviet people during ther period of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 147.
Hoch, R. Yugoslav revisionist views as displayed in the theory of state. p. 164.
Bonis, L. Main trends in the development of our chemical industry. p. 178.
Farkas, I. Discussion on the economic efficiency of investments and the new technique in the Soviet Union. p. 190.
International conference of economists of the socialist countries on the questions of scientific cooperation; Prague, December 9-13, 1958. p. 200.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol 11, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from foreign trade companies.
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Raba, A. Some current symptoms of capitalist market conditions. p. 1.
Varkonyi, Gy. Our economic relations with Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Keviczky, L. Partial convertibility of Western European currencies p. 6.
Kadala, M.; Matheser, J. Results and experiences of the 1959 Hungarian-Soviet barter negotiations. p. 8.
Lindner, L. Building-material import and construction of houses. p. 11.
Juhasz, K. Some problems with the development of the machine-industry production. p. 12.
Erdelyi, Gy. Price documentation of foreign-trade enterprises. p. 15.
Horvath, L. Real parity; limit parity. p. 17.
The French currency reform and new measures of economic policy. p. 18.
Gergely, M. Remark on Comrade Laszlo Hamburger's article. p. 19.
Fay, K. Problems of spare part supplies. p. 20.
Ambrus, J. Some words on young economists. p. 22.
Pal, M. The situation of young people at the Hungarian Trading Company for Motor Vehicles. p. 23.
Fulop, I. How young people are kept occupied at the Hungarian Trading Company for Steel and Metals. p. 23.
Sebestyen, T. Cooperation between the Hungarian Trading Company for Mineral Oils and Chemicals and the import industry. p. 24.
A tokes konjunktura alakulasa 1957-ben es 1958 elejen (Evolution of Capitalist Market Conditions in 1957 and at the Beginning of 1958), a book review. p. 29
Trends in International Trade, a book review. p. 30.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Socialism scores a victory. p. 1.
Factory councils. p. 2.
M. P. Interest in the safeguarding working of the iron-workers trade-union, a conversation with Janos Varga, secretary. p. 8.
Pongor, M. Let us present the factory work to the public opinion of the factory; report from three factories on the public character of the contest. p. 10.
Jolsvai, V. Struggle for the workers' power, February 1919. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Let us help the Algerian people fighting for their freedom! p. 29.
Iles, M. Let us help the children's institutions of local soviets with social work. p. 30.
V. I. Triumph of our geophsical instruments. p. 31.
Service equipment designed in Hungary. p. 32.
H. E. Information on industrial management; prime cost. p. 33.
Lehel, M. Who really represents the interests of workers? p. 35.
Forgacs, P. Housing problems in capitalist countries. p. 36.
Szikl, V. A letter from Moscow. p. 39.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints; Around the house, Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 11, nos. 10-11, Mar. 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 11, Mar. 1959.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letter box, Radio program.
Vol. 15, nos. 11, 13; Mar. 1959.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 11, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1958.
Gaspar, I. Problems of economic effectiveness of investments in foreign professional periodicals. p. 3.
Pecski, J. Early development of the Hungarian textile industry according to the history of the Goldberger Textile Works. p. 16.
Frank, T.; Mary, J. Some new practical labor methods in the Hungarian Cotton-Weaving Works. p. 33.
Redei, O. Experiences in the textile industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 40.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 11, no. 119, Mar. 1959.

THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT. (Amerikai Magyar Egyetemistak Szovetsege) New York. [Issued by the Association of Hungarian Students in the United States. In English and Hungarian. Superseded Hungarian Student Newsletter, Magyar Diaktajekoztato in 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 4, 5/6, 7, 1957.
Vol. 2, nos 1-2, 1958.

Hungary Orszaggyules. ERTESITO. Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
No 49, June 1958

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr 1959.

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kelen, J. The Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 3.
Szanto, Gy. International significance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 11.
Csou Yuan-ping. Modesty and self-conceit; excerpts from a book. Tr. from the Chinese. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Let us pay more attention to the letters of workers. p. 31.
Conferences with the masses. p. 36.
Our Party organizations for increase of productivity, and technical development; the closing article of a debate. p. 39.
Buza, M. State-monolopy capitalism. p. 42.
Kiss, Gy. Responsibility of the working class for the socialist reorganization of agriculture. p. 51.
Mozes, T. Problems of the socialist reorganization of agriculture at a seminar session. p. 56.
Szemes, I. Experiences in the work of theoretical groups in Borsod County. p. 61.
Lombos, F. Experiences with the development of collective farms in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 64.
We should further improve the production and political work of Party groups; a conference at the City Party Committee of Komlo. p. 68.
Matuz, J. How do the Nograd County Party organizations make use of the Patriotic People's Front to deepen their mass contacts? p. 74.
Abraham, A. The work of the village meetings in Csongrad County for the further development of collective farming. p. 77.
Fulop, Gy. Economy drives of the Communist Youth League. p. 81.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

UJ HUNGARIA, Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 7, no. 14, Apr. 1959.

7. LAW

ERDEI, JOZSEF. Jogi ismeretek; az oklevelos konyvvizsgalol es a merlegkepes konyvelot tanfolyam tankonyve. 2., valtozatlan kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 439 p. [Knowledge of law; a textbook in the course for certified auditors and accountants. 2d unrev. ed.]

GYORGY, ERNO. A szerzodesek jogi szabalyozasanak atalakulasa a nepi demokraciaban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 247 p. [Modification of legal rules concerning contracts in a people's democracy. German and Russian summaries. footnotes]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Vamjogszabalyt sorto cselekmenyekre vonikozo rendelkezesek hivatalos osszeallitasa (V. H. O.) Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 111 p. (Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium Vamorseg Orszagos Parancsnoksaga hivatalos kiadvanya) [Official compilation of rules relating to acts violating statutory provisions on customs, forms, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
No. 7, Jan. 1957.
Nos. 26-30, Mar. 1959.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Budapest. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle. Monthly]

Title page and index to v. 13, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Weltner, A. Legal position of the Hungarian trade-unions, their bylaws, and trade-union rights. p. 1.
Foldvari, J. Unpunished acts committed before or after a criminal act. p. 10.
Halasz, J. Development of representative organs in the Polish People's Republic. p. 25.
Vitanyi, B. Gyorgy Haraszti's A Nemzetkozi Birosag joggyakorlata 1946-1956 (Judicial Practice of the International Court of Justice, 1946-1956); a book review. p. 34
Bekes, I. Peter Barna's Az allam belso biztonsaga elleni buntettek (Crimes Committed Against the Internal Security of the State); a book review. p. 40.
Roman, L. Dr. Nigriny, Dr. Mattas, and Dr. Zsembery's A munkaugyi vitak elintezese (The Settlement of Labor Disputes); a book review. p. 43.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Nezval, F. The 4th Convention of the Delegates of Hungarian Lawyers Association. p. 33.
Benedek, J. Our tasks after the 4th Convention of the Delegates of Hungarian Lawyers Association. p. 35.
Barna, P. Extraordinary remedies from the point of view of the investigation. 37.
Meznerics, I. Rules concerning monetary debts in the draft of the Civil Code. p. 39.
Benedek, K. Effect of prohibition of alienation during the distribution of community property. p. 42.
Zoltan, O. Legal relationship from the point of view of administrative law and civil law. p. 44.
Pall, J. Validation and annulment of marriage cases covered by Secs. 9-11 of the Marriage Law. p. 50.
Bacso, J. Does the competence of the guardianship authority cease during probate proceedings? p. 55.
Decisions of 4th Convention of Delegates of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. p. 60.
Exclusive competence of the County Committee of Arbitration. p. 63.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Sarlos, M. Lawyers in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 65.
Timar, I. Preparation of the new Criminal Code. p. 68.
Laszlo, J. Obligation to furnish education from the point of view of criminal law. p. 76.
Erdei, Z. Evaluation of a clean criminal record in case of rehabilitation. p. 77.
Szirmayi, F. A few problems of qualification of crimes against property. p. 79.
Beck, S. Excuse and appeal. p. 82.
Bolgar, Gy. Distribution of income in lawyers' cooperatives. p. 86.

REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. In French. Superseded, in 1958, Revue de la Legislation Hongroise, which suspended publication Oct. 1956]
No. 2, 1958.
Eorsi, Gy. The 1957 draft of the Civil Code of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 5.
Gal, T. People's control in the Hungarian People's Republic; also, Law No. 7 of 1958 concerning the people's control. p. 19.
Timar, I. New status of Hungarian lawyers; also Decree-Law No. 12 of 1958 of the Presidium of the Hungarian People's Republic concerning the lawyers' profession and lawyers' organizations. p. 37.
Recent legislative work in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 75.
Recent legal works. p. 79.
Bolgar, Gy. Tenth anniversary of the first local association of Hungarian lawyers. p. 83.
A peace meeting attended by Hungarian jurists. p. 85.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Office of Physical Education and Sports. Superseded OTSB Kozlony, 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1959.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, Apr. 1959.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Mar. 1959.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Nevelos, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews, Theater review; Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write.
Vol. 15, no. 5, Mar. 1959

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International review; Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
School and life. p. 97.
Arato, I. Production exercises in the high schools of Vas County. p. 101.
Jaro, M. Some problems of the educational work in children's homes. p. 115.
Huszar, P. An outline of the most general functional concepts and their system in the field of education. p. 124.
Kote, S. Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia (1869-1939). p. 134.
Kelemen, L. Research tasks of educational psychology. p. 142.
Faludi, Sz. A visit to the Czechoslovak educational institutions. p. 154.
National problems of educational research work. p. 160.
Tamas, Gy. The teaching of logic in high schools. p. 166.
Tenesi, A. Learning the personality of students through their questions. p. 183.
Jaki, L. 100 years of expert bibliographies of pedagogy. p. 203.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
"All the richness of knowledge will be yours." p. 219.
Kote, S. Some questions of public education during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 223.
Kote, S. Some documents on the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 253.
Kun, B. The proletarian dictatorship and the teachers. p. 254.
Decree No. ... K. N. 1919 issued by the people's Commissariat of Public Education on the supervision of play schools, elementary schools, and their related cultural institutions. p. 259.
The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching History in Elementary Schools. p. 268.
The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Arithmetic in Elementary Schools. p. 269.
The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Hungarian Language and Literature and World Literature in High Schools. p. 269.
The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Natural History in High Schools. p. 271.
Bihari, M. Activities of a Communist teacher during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 272.
Beller, B. Patriotism and internationalism during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 277.
Simon, Gy. Disciplinary procedures against teachers and students after the fall of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 286.
Szabolcs, O. Persecution of teachers in Budapest after the fall of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 296.
Gellert, L. Socialist student movement in high schools in 1918-1919. p. 307.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 3, Mar. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BOKAY, JANOS. Bohemek es pillangok, Puccini elet-regenye. [Budapest] Zeneműkiado, 1958. 470 p. [Bohemians and butterflies; a romantic life story of Puccini. port., bibl., footnotes]

KORNYEI, ELEK. Beethoven Martonvasaron. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 61 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. B. sorozat, 16-17. sz.) [Beethoven in Martonvasar. German summary illus., ports., facsims., music, notes]

MAGYAR SZINJATSZAS UNNEPI HETE. A Magyar Szinjatszas Unnepi Hete, 1958. jun. 20-27. Budapest, Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg. [Festive Hungarian Theater Week, June 20-27, 1958; minutes of the closing debate]
Vols. 1-4. [1958?]

PECHY, BLANKA. Jaszai Mari. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 161 p. [Mari Jaszai. ports., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-13, Mar. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BARCSAY, JENO. Mensch und Draperie. Budapest, Corvina [c1958] 97 p. [Man and drapery. In German. chiefly illus.]

BUDAPEST. MAGYAR NEMZETI GALERIA. Benczur Gyula, 1844-1920, emlekkiallitasa. Budapest, 1958. 39 p. [Memorial exhibition of Gyula Benczur, 1844-1920, a catalog. illus.]

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. A regi magyarorszagi muveszet kiallitasa. [A kiallitast rendezte es a katalogust keszitette Gerevich Laszlone es Radocsay Denes] Budapest, Muzeumok Kozponti Propaganda Irodaja, 1959. 34 p. [Exhibition of old Hungarian art, a guide. illus.]

FARNADY, ILONA. Nepmuveszeti divatalbum. Bulldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, Kalocsa legjellemzobb hagyomanyos motivumai alapjan; 70 modell szabas- es oltesmintakkal Tervezte es rajzolta: Farnady Ilona. [Budapest] Kisipari Szovetkezeti Kiadovallalat, 1957 24[1. e. 40] p. [Folk art fashion album on the basis of the most characteristic traditional motifs of Bulldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, and Kalocsa, 70 models with cutting and stitching patterns. chiefly illus. (part col.)]

SOMOGYI, ARPAD. A viradalmi Intenszulo ikon XV. szazadi masolata Szekesfehervart, Szekesfehervar [Fejer Megyei Helytorteneti Munkakozosseg] 1957. 32 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. sorozat, 5. sz.) [A 15th-century copy of the Virgin Mary icon from Viradalmr in Szekesfehervar. French summary. illus.]

SZEKESFEHERVAR, HUNGARY (CITY) ISTVAN KIRALY MUZEUM. Nagy Odon emlekkiallitasa. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 11. sz.) [The Odon Nagy Memorial Exhibition]

SZEKESFEHERVAR, HUNGARY (CITY) ISTVAN KIRALY MUZEUM. Szalai Zoltan kiallitasa. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 10. sz.) [Exhibition of Zoltan Szalai]

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI, BULLETIN. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
No. 13, 1958.
David, A. A cuneiform tablet from Ur III. p. 107.
Castiglione, L. ΕΡΩΣ ΚΑΜΠΤΩΝ ΝΙΚΩΝ: a statuette. p. 110.
Gerezi, T. Contributions to the history of the German masters at the court of Rudolf II at Prague. p. 120.
Mojzer, M. Robert van den Hoecke's "Camp Scene" in the Museum of Fine Arts. p. 128.
Pigler, A. On Spillenberger's art. p. 130.
Agghazy, M. Models for the statues of the sepulchral monuments of the Esterhazy family. p. 132.
Fenyo, I. Unknown Italian drawings. p. 135.
Garas, K. Felix Ivo Leicher (1727-1812). p. 144.
Bordaes, L. A picture of Paul Louis Keromedan in the Museum of Fine Arts. p. 155.
A. M. To the memory of Erzsebet Csorba. p. 156.

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.

Vol. 1, nos. 9-10, 1952.
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1953.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASZODI, EVA, ed. Tarkabarka, 1956, mesek, versek, jatekok. [A cimlapot rajzolta Szecsko Tamas. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1956] 426,[1]p. [A motley, 1956, tales, poems, and plays illus., music]
MiD Not in DLC

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY Dorottya, vagyis a damak diadalma a farsangon Furcsa vitezi versezet IV konyvben. [Sajto ala rendezte Vargha Balazs Budapest?] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954?] 162 p (A magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Dorottya, or, The ladies' triumph over carnival, funny gallant poetry in 4 books]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

CSORBA, TIBOR. Lengyel-magyar szotar. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958 976 p. [Polish-Hungarian dictionary]

FOLDES, ANNA. Mora Ferenc. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 322 p. [Ferenc Mora. port., bibl., index, notes]

HADROVICS, LASZLO. Magyar-szerbhorvat szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 655 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian—Serbo-Croatian dictionary]

KAFFKA, MARGIT. Lazado asszonyok; osszegyujtott elbeszelesek. [Sajto ala rendezte Kozocsa S. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Rebellious women, a collection of short stories]
Vols. 1-2. 1958.
MH Not in DLC

KARDOS, LASZLO. Muvek es mesterek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 373 p. [Works and masters. notes]

KARDOS, PAL. Nagy Lajos elete es muvei. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958 416 p. (Nagy magyar irok) [Life and works of Lajos Nagy. port., bibl , index]
MH

KARIKAS, FRIGYES A jaratos ember es mas elbeszelések. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 355 p [The well-acquainted man, and other short stories. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KARINTHY, FRIGYES Mennyei riport. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 250 p. [Heavenly report]
MH Not in DLC

KOMLOS, ALADAR. Reviczky Gyula. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 163 p. (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 2) [Gyula Reviczky]
MH

KORMOS, ISTVAN. Mese vackorrol, egy pisze kolyokmackorol. Szanto Piroska rajzaival. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 79 p. [Tales about Vackor, a pug-nosed bear cub; poems. col. illus.]

MARAI, SANDOR. Naplo, 1945-1957. Washington, Occidental Press, 1958. 235 p. [Diary, 1845-1957]

MIKESY, SANDOR, ed. Szinnyei Jozsef emlekezete 1857-1957; a Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasagnak es a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia I. osztalyanak 1957. majus 27-en Szinnyei Jozsef emlekere rendezett egyuttes ulese. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 21 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 96.sz.) [In commemoration of Jozsef Szinnyei, 1857-1957; a joint session of the Hungarian Linguistic Society and Section I of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 27, 1957, commemorating Jozsef Szinnyei. footnotes]

MORA, FERENC. Kincsasas halottal; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Hirlapkiado Vallalat, 1957 295 p. (A Szabad Fold kiskonyvtara) [Digging for hidden treasure with the dead, short stories. illus.]
InU Not in DLC

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Az asszony beleszol. Rab oroszlan. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 588 p. (His Osszegyujtott muvei) [Novels: The woman puts her word in, The captive lion. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND, Moricz Zsigmond versei. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 96 p. (Kis Magyar Muzeum, 3.kot.) [Poems of Zsigmond Moricz. port., notes]

NADASS, JOZSEF. Emerek arnyekkal. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 252 p. [Men with shadows]
MH Not in DLC

PECHAN, ALFONZ. Magyar-eszperanto szotar [Fomunkatars Katona Lorant] Budapest, Terra, 1958. 544 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-Esperanto dictionary]

SANDOR, ISTVAN Iro es tarsadalom, fejezet a magyar felvilagosodas irodalomtortenetebol Szeged, Szigeti. [The writer and society, a chapter from the history of literature of the Hungarian Enlightenment]
Vol 1 1945.
MH Not in DLC

SEBOK, EVA. Felkoszonto, versek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951 104 p. [Toast; poems]
MH Not in DLC

SZERB, ANTAL. Magyar irodalomtortenet. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 538 p. [History of Hungarian literature. port., index, notes]

TAMASI, ARON Kakasok az Edenben, ket szinpadi jatek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1956] 214 p [Cocks in Eden, two stage plays. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO. A vandor, valogatott elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 332 p. [The wanderer; selected short stories. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

VAS, ISTVAN. Evek es muvek; kritikak es tanulmanyok, 1934-1956. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 478 p. [Years and works; critiques and studies, 1934-1956]

VIGH, KAROLY. A tizenkilencedik szazad szlovak hirlaptortenete Budapest, Athenaeum, 1945. 76 p. [History of Slovak periodicals in the nineteenth century bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 5-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Szabolcsi, B. A Csodalatos Mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin); a criticism. p. 705.
Kardos, L. Problems of Soviet literature. p. 841.
Czine, M. A Het krajcar (The Seven Kreutzers) is fifty years old. p. 851.
Tolnai, G. Miklos Radnoti and some problems of our socialist literature before the liberation. p. 871.
Seres, J. Populist authors, peasantry, intellectuals. p. 887.
Klaniczay, T. Populism and romanticism. p. 894.
Toth, S. Our sons; pedagogic notes. p. 901.
Kiraly, I. On modernism. p. 910.
Ujhazy, Gy. Three afternoons with Attila Jozsef. p. 922.
Feher, P. Attila Jozsef in Russian. p. 926.
Gondos, E. Laszlo Erdos' Lelkiismeret (Conscience); a book review. p. 928.
Halasi, A. Imre Ban's Apaczai Csere Janos (Janos Apaczai Csere); a book review. p. 932.
Szabolcsi, G. Lajos Mesterhazi's Szep szarnyas ajto (Beautiful Winged Door); a book review. p. 934.
Kardos, L. Magda Szabo's Neszek (Slight Noises); a book review. p. 936.
Gergey, G. Endre Darazs' Roszban-joban (In Bad and Good); a book review. p. 938.
Wawruch, G. Sandor Sasdi's Fecskefeszek (Swallow's Nest); a book review. p. 940.
Fabian, K. Gyorgy Szanto's Aranyagaska (Little Golden Branch); a book review. p. 942.
Bessenyei, Gy. Andor Keller's Iro a toronyban (Author in a Tower); a book review. p. 943.
Gyurko, L. Erzsi Palotai's Szerelem, fajdalom (Love, Pain); a book review. p. 944
Nagy, M. Some problems of the Pesti emberek (Folks of Pest); a criticism of a play. p. 945.
Nagy, L. Masodik kakasszo (Second Cockcrow); a book review. p. 948.
Kontha, S. On the exhibition of illustrations of poems; a criticism. p. 950.

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Szegedi Csoport) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Dec. 1958.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ALLODIATORIS, IRMA. A Karpat-medence antropologiai bibliografiaja. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 183 p. [Anthropological bibliography of the Carpathian Basin. In German and Hungarian. Index]

KISS, AKOS. Tata-Tovaros [Irta: Kiss Akos es Szabo Ivan. Szerk Lukacs Bela. Tata] Komarom Megye Tanacsanak Idegenforgalmi Hivatala, 1957. 51 p. [Tata-Tovaros; an itinerary. illus.(part fold.), fold. map, facsims.]

PAP, MIKLOS. Balaton. [Szerk. Pap Miklos es Szollosi Erno. Budapest] Panorama [1958] 454 p. (Utikonyvek) [Lake Balaton; an itinerary. illus., maps (part col , in pocket), index]

PERIODICALS

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences; with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
Recurrent features: News of the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 88, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Nemeth, J. Cseh. Types of the formation of manganese ores at Urkut. p. 399.
Kiss, J.; Grossz, A. Concretion formation and a new Carboniferous facies in the Permian arenilitic sequence of the Mecsek Mountains. p. 416.
Baldi, T. Data on the stratigraphic geology of the environment of Budafok and Torokbalint. p. 428.
Lengyel, E.; Mandy, T. Genetic relations of bentonite occurrences in the environment of Tolcsva. p. 437.
Mauritz, B. Newer observations on mineral rocks in Hungary. p. 447.
Vogl, M. Foldvarine nee; Koblencz, V. A study on the thermal behavior of domestic bentonite. p. 453.
Rasky, K. Stratigraphic role of Atopochara trivolvis Peck in Hungary. p. 461.
Geczy, B. Development of the genera of Hexacoralla. p. 464.

Index to v. 88, 1958.

13. SCIENCE

ANDRASSY, ISTVAN. Szabadonelo fonalfergek. Nematoda libera. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 362 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga Fauna Hungariae. Nemathelminthes-Archipodiata, 3.kot , 1.fuzet) [Free-living nematodes. illus., bibl.]

BABOS, SANDOR Eleskodo fonalfergek. Nematoda parasitica. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Nemathelminthes-Archipodiata. 3.kot., 4.fuzet) [Parasitic nematodes. 30 illus.]
Vol. 3. 1958. 74.

GOZMANY, LASZLO. Molylepkek. Microlepidoptera. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Lepidoptera, 16.kot., 5. fuzet) [Moths. illus.]
Vol. 4. 1958. 295 p.

MOCZAR, MIKLOS. Muveszmehek. Megachilidae. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 78 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Hymenoptera III, 13.kot., 12.fuzet) [Leaf-cutting bees. illus.]

SZEKESSY, VILMOS. Homokfutrinkak. Cicindelidae. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 25 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Coleoptera I, 6.kot., 2.fuzet) [Sand beetles. illus.]

WENT, ISTVAN. Elettan. 2.atdolg.kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 703 p. [Physiology. 2d rev. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 17, no. 3, 1958.
Nyilasi, J. The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. In German. p. 265.
Schulek, E.; Maros, L. Data on the analysis and chemistry of dithionites. In German. p. 273.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J. Investigations of catalysts. XXIV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. III. Effect of various alkalies applied for extraction on the hydrogenation activity of Raney-nickel preparations. In English. (To be contd.) p. 289.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J.; Heiszmann, J. Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. p. 309.

Suryanarayana, C., Venkatesan, V. Electrical conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. p. 327.
Tettamanti, K.; Uskert, A. Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt. 2. A 200-step countercurrent distribution apparatus with an immobilized aqueous phase. In English. p. 353.
Schulek, E.; Maros, L. Data on the analysis of aldehydes. I. Direct iodometric determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde through α-oxy sulfonates (aldehyde bisulfites). In German. p. 369.
Fejes, P., Schay, G. On the theory of steady chromatographic gas fronts. In English. p. 377.

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Suppl. to v. 5, 1954.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Suppl. to v. 12, 1957.

Budapest. Magyar Allami Eotvos Lorand Geofizikai Intezet. GEOFIZIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Lorand Eotvos Hungarian State Institute of Geophysics; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 3/4; 1958

Budapest. Novenyvedelmi Kutato Intezet. NOVENYVEDELMI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, 1952/56 (published 1957).

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio, Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 14, nos. 13-17, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Sandor, T., Somogyi, A.; Telbisz, F. Registering the intensity of cosmic radiation at a 7.9-meter depth. p. 295.
Janossy, L.; Sandor, T., Somogyi, A. Experimental investigation of the extensive air showers of cosmic radiation. p. 307.
Horvath, J. Fundamentals of the theory of cyclopolyens and the solids. p. 315.
Csongor, E. Examination of corona discharge and voltage stabilization by corona stabilizer. p. 333.
Gergely, Gy.; Hangos, I. Energy losses of cathode rays on silicate films. p. 339.
Nagy, K., Farkas, I. Electron-electron dissipation by longitudinally polarized electrons. p. 353.
Mathe, Gy. Grinding and mounting of NaJ(Tl) crystals. p. 369.
Kantor, K. A simple electromagnetic liquid faucet applicable in a pipe system with 0-4 atmospheric pressure. p. 373.
Voszka, R.; Tarjan, I., Turchanyi, Gy. A dry chamber for treating hygroscopic crystals. p. 375.
Tarjan, I.; Turchanyi, Gy.; Voszka, R. Some experiences in the field of treating and polishing certain alkali-halogenide crystals. p. 379.
Ujhelyi, Cs. Experiences gained during the opening of a Sr-90 solution (0.1 Curie/2.7 ml) sealed a long time ago. p. 381.
Tarjan, I. Some questions on the preparation of monocrystals. p. 383.
Wilson, C. On the ionization of atmospheric air. Tr. from the English. p. 401.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1958.
Bukovszky, F. Calculating the Madelung constant of NaCl and CsCl. p. 411.
Csaszar, S. Rectifying effect on NaCl crystals. p. 423.
Berecz, I.; Bornemisza, Gy.; Nagy, J. Low-voltage neutron generators. p. 431.
Naray, Zs.; Varga, P. The influence of bulb effect on the dark current of light-sensitive electron multipliers. p. 437.
Fathy, F.; Bukovszky, F. An elementary method for calculating the lattice energy of NaCl crystals. p. 453.
Szabo, P. A simple experiment on the water permeability of bitumen. p. 477.
Nagy, J.; Voszka, R. Hollow NaJ(Tl) crystals for the determination of low γ-activities. p. 483.
Laszlo, T. Morphologic observations on the growth of ion crystals. p. 487.
Hess, V. Observation of penetrating radiation seven times during free balloon ascensions. Tr. from the German. p. 505.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. —Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.

14. MEDICINE

CSOMOR, BENO. Hajduszoboszlo gyogyfurdo. [Irtak Csomor Beno es Balogh Istvan] Debrecen, TTIT, 1956. 18 p. [Hajduszoboszlo, a watering place illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CZONICZER, GABOR. A rheumas laz. Irtak Czoniczer Gabor es Waltner Karoly. Budapest, Medicina, 1956. 67 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Rheumatic fever]
DNLM Not in DLC

GYOGYSZEREK ES GYOGYSZERGYARTAS. Irtak Bayer Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957 772 p. [Drugs and drug manufacture. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HETENYI, GEZA Aktuelle Fragen der Geschwurskrankheit. Budapest, Ungarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1958. 243 p. [Current questions of ulcer. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KALOCSAY, KALMAN, ed. Egeszseges es beteg gyermek, amig a gyermek felserdul. [Szerk Kalocsay Kalman es Torok Laszlo Budapest] Gondolat, 1957. 287 p. [The healthy and the sick child; until the child reaches puberty. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RECHNITZ, KURT. A noi genitalok praeblastomatosisai. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 48, xx p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Preblastomatosis of female genitals. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RONA, GYORGY. Boncteehnika. Irta: Rona Gyorgy es Jellinek Harry. 2., atdolg. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 136 p. [The technique of autopsy. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOS, JOZSEF. A gyakorlo orvos laboratoriuma. Irta Sos Jozsef es Hegedus Andras. 4. atdolg. kiad Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 174 p. [Laboratory of a practicing physician. 4th rev. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZIVOS, ANNA. A Heine Medines mozgaszavarok utokezeleso; szakanyag orvosok, apolonok, vedonok reszere. [Budapest] Egeszsegugyi Felvilagositas [1958] 33 p. [Aftertreatment of motor disorders caused by Heine-Medin disease; an expert guide for physicians and hospital and welfare nurses. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 8, Mar. 1959.

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Group.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books; Lectures and meetings.
Vol. 100, nos. 5-6, Feb. 1959.
DNLM
Vol. 100, nos. 7-10, 19, Feb.-Mar., May 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar, Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrar-).
Vol. 7, nos. 1-5, 7-12; 1958.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. PUBLICATIONS OF FORESTRY SCIENCE. (Erdomernoki Foiskola) Sopron. [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1930-1949, Erdeszeti Kiserletek. —1950, Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Erdomernoki Karanak Evkonyve. —1951-52, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Erdomernoki Foiskola Evkonyve. —1954-57, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Az Erdomernoki Foiskola Kozlemenyei]
No. 1, 1958.
Fekete, Z. Opening announcement. p. 3.
Haracsi, L. Types of natural forests in Hungary. p. 5.
Roth, Gy. The selection forest. p. 49.
Fekete, Z. Problems related to the control of the inventory of experimental acacia groves. p. 65.
Magyar, P. Restoration of our deteriorated forests with special regard to the forests of the Alfold. p. 75.
Bokor, R. Investigating the possibilities of determining real Mycorrhizae Fungi of oaks and the possibilities of associating them artificially with oaks. p. 93.
Gyorfi, J. Data on the basis of typical Ichneumon flies (fam. Ichneumonidae). p. 110.
Papp, L. Interrelations between grove density and grove climate. p. 133.
Jaro, Z. Litter quantities in some types of Hungarian forests. p. 151.
Matyas, V. Tests of estimating acorn production. p. 163.
Winkler, O. Some architectural problems in the modernization of Hungarian sawmills. p. 187.
Palvolgyi, L. Electronic distance measurement. p. 213.
Ronai, F. Draining problems of forest roads. p. 227.
Herpay, I. Modernization of single-laned macadam roads in forests. p. 237.
Szendrey, I. Some problems of radioactive dosimetry and a new method of microcoulometry. p. 247.
Keresztesi, B. Our forestry on the road to the construction of socialism. p. 257.
Varga, L. Role of the College of Forestry in soil-biological research. p. 269.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
Nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Foigazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 10-11, Mar. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUDAPEST. VIZGAZDALKODASI TUDOMANYOS KUTATO INTEZET. Tolteszett folyoink mertekado arvizszinei es az arvizekre vonatkozo tanulmanyok eredmenyei. Budapest, 1957. 107 p. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 3. sz.) [Measured flood levels on our protected rivers and results of studies relating to floods. English summary. In portfolio. fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

TEMESVARY, FERENC. Lakatosipari remekek. [Budapest, 1957?] 20 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Torteneti Muzeum mukincsei) [Masterpieces in locksmithery. illus. (part fold.), bibl.]

TURANYI, KORNEL. Laab Gaspar es Magyar Istvan, ket kulturmernok muszaki szolgaltatunk ittorol kozul. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1958] 66 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytortenneti kiadvanyok, 10. sz.) [Gaspar Laab and Istvan Magyar; two civil engineers among the pioneers of our technical service. French, German, and Russian summaries. maps, indexes, notes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1952.
Vol. 4, no. 1/4, 1952.
Vol 5, no 2, 1952.
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1953.
Vol 7, no 3/4, 1953.

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions, Types of cars.
Vol. 12, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

Budapest. Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Research reports on the physiology and pathology of nutrition, food hygiene, and food chemistry issued by the Institute of Nutrition. In English]
1956/57 (published 1959).
Tarjan, R. Introduction. p. [1]
Bedo, M. Data on the protein-sparing effect of carbohydrates. p. 1.
Hedri, E.; Csagoly, E.; Molnar, L. Studies on the -SH and -S-S- contents of native sera in cases of tumors. p. 7.
Kramer, M., Tarjan, R. Studies on carotene metabolism. I. The effect of different dietary proteins on carotene metabolism. II. The biological value of natural carotene sources and oily carotene solutions. p. 8.
Lamm, Gy. Sulfhydryls and liver injury. p. 10.
Lindner, K. Digestion tests of proteins in vitro. p. 11.
Tarjan, R. The effect of dietary proteins on ossification and the chemical and physical characteristics of bone. p. 16.
Tarjan, R. Relation between dietary protein and reproduction. p. 17.
Tarjan, R.; Laszlo, K. Studies on the nutritional value of the lupinus species. p. 19.
Vardi, P.; Bedo, M. Changes in the digestibility of casein imposed by different carbohydrates. p. 22.
Cieleszky, V. The possibility of arsenic contamination in case of dehydration with flue gas. p. 25.
Cieleszky, V. Residues of gaseous insecticides in foodstuffs. Binding and decomposition of hydrogencyanide in fruits. p. 25.
Cieleszky, V. Hygienic aspects of contaminations and additives in foodstuffs. p. 27.
Cieleszky, V. Some hygienic problems of the use of organic insecticides. p. 27.
Csaba, K. Comparative examinations concerning the bacterial purity of sausage and hashet products sampled in factories and in trade. p. 28.
Csaba, K. Informative tests on the parasitical infestation of flours. p. 29.
Csaba, K.; Szantha, J. Microbiological examination of red pepper sorts and other spices. p. 30.
Denes, A. Comparative studies on the solanine content of the potato. p. 31.
Denes, A. Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. p. 32.
Denes, A.; Cieleszky, V. Estimation of residues originating from parathion containing insecticides. p. 34.
Kovacs, D. Alimentation of the population in the years 1950-1955. p. 35.
Kovacs, D. Alimentation of the population from the liberation until the end of the Three-Year Plan. p. 37.
Lamm, Gy., and others. Examination of school children from the viewpoint of food hygiene. p. 38.
Laszlo, K.; Toth, A. Food hygienic aspects of using nitrogenol. p. 40.
Nagy, F. Some problems about food hygiene in meat and poultry industry. p. 41.
Nikodemusz, I. Further experiments at the differentiation of intestinal bacteria on synthetic media. p. 42.
Roman, J. The activity of the Department of Food Hygiene in connection with public meals. p. 43.
Sandi, E. Investigations on the enzyme-inhibiting mechanism of synthetic phosphate esters. p. 45.
Sandi, E. Determination of the natural lead contents and of the lead contaminations in foods. p. 45.
Sandi, E. Further studies on the decomposition of parathion. p. 47.
Tarjan, R. Caries and nutrition. p. 48.
Tarjan, R. Evaluation of extraneous substances in foods from the viewpoint of hygiene. p. 50.
Tarjan, R. Problems of the food hygiene of agricultural workers. p. 53.
Tarjan, R. The hygiene of the food trade. p. 55.
Jaschik, S. Paper chromatographic method for partition and identification of synthetic-food colors. p. 57.
Jaschik, S., and others. Investigations about the nutrient contents in different plants sorts. p. 58.
Korpaczy, I. Fractionation of plant proteins. p. 59.
Korpaczy, I. Estimation of the fat contents in flour products. p. 61.
Korpaczy, I. A new colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of organic-nitrogen contents. p. 61.
Korpaczy, I. A new method for the quantitative colorimetric determination of ammonia. p. 63.
Korpaczy, I.; Szoko, K.; Hapka, S. The protein fractions and vitamins of the Hungarian rice sorts. p. 66.
Lindner, K. The quantitative evaluation of amino-acid paper chromatograms by polurography. p. 69.
Lindner, K. About problems and the present state of investigations on the composition of nutrients. p. 70.
Lindner, K. Observance of the protein hydrolysis processes by the polarographic determination of the α-amino nitrogen. p. 72.
Szoko, K. Introduction of methods for the determination of water-soluble vitamins. p. 76.
Cieleszky, V. A rapid micromethod for the assessment of seed disinfectant residues containing mercury. p. 79.
Cieleszky, V. Arsenic contamination of wine sulfuring agents and their toxicological aspects. p. 80.
Csagoly, E. Investigations of the triarenyl-phosphate content of plasticizers. I. Estimation of cresols, especially of the o-isomer. p. 81.
Korpaczy, I. The quantitative determination of formaldehyde by way of the colored-condensation compounds with some phenolhomologs. p. 85.
Sandi, E. Reduction of parathion induced by light. p. 90.

Budapest. Muszaki Egyetem. BANYAMERNOKI ES FOLDMERNOKI KONYVTARI KOZLEMENYEK. Sopron. [Accessions list and reports of the Library of the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
No. 1, 1954.

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Research work.
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Report on the 2d National Technical Conference of the Trade-Union of Workers in Food Industry. p. 309.
In the interest of the development of the sugar-beet industry. p. 313.
Ercsenyi, I. Plan for professional education. Pt. 1. p. 316.
Slin, P. Technology of beet-sugar manufacture and refinement; a partial excerpt. Crystallization of after products and formation of molasses; factors hindering crystallization. Tr. from the Russian. p. 321.
Vavrinecz, O. Solubility of sugar in pure water; a new table. p. 326.
Wortan, P. Professional glossary in foreign languages. p. 328.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Sandor, Z. Critical investigation of the methods for determination of moisture in foodstuffs. p. 1.
Torley, D. Inositol-phosphates and the possibilities of their technological application. p. 7.
New appliances at the 3d "Hungarian Exhibition of Appliances." p. 10.
Mlynarik, J. Our food industry at the Brussels Industrial Exhibition. p. 12.
Novak, I., Torbagyi; Kismarton, K.; Kottasz, J. Development of methods of technical control in the food industry. p. 15.
Torok, I. Development of products in the Machinery Factory for the Food Industry. p. 17.
Boor, K. World situation in nutrition and food supply. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 25.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 10-11, Mar. 1959.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association
Vol. 7, no. 5/6, 1958.
Report on a conference sponsored by our periodical p. 173.
Gabor, L. Central-heating boiler of the type FA M and XII using coal of inferior quality and with great dust content. p. 175.
Kozloraky, J. Air-conditioning installations for radio studios. p. 184.
Szentmartony, T. Ventilator noise. p. 193.
Tihanyi, L. Economical measuring of the removal of radioactive sewage waters. p. 199.
Kokits, Zs. Approximate method for the determination of heat distribution in infinitely thick walls. p. 203.
Marko, I. Laying the Hungarian section of the Hungarian-Rumanian natural-gas conduit. p. 207.
Fonyad, T. Designing problems of modern industrial air-conditioning installations. Pt. 3. Structural solution of air conditioning installations. p. 210.
Medrovich, K. Hot-water heating in open expansion tank operating with water over 100°C. p. 220.
Mago, I. Relationship between caustic and soda ash in water softening and sewage purification. p. 224
Marth, J., and others. Data on the problems of activated-sludge treatment of sewage. p. 230.
Medrovich, K. Remark on Gyorgy Gerle's article "Current Problems of the Profitableness of Designing and Measuring." p. 244.
Barcs, V. Economical thickness of outside walls. p. 245.
Forster, T. Minikilma, and individual heating, cooling, ventilating apparatus for air conditioning. p. 248.
E., L. Karoly Medrovich. p. 251.
Sody, Gy. From practice to practice. p. 252.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.
5th General Assembly of Delegates of the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. p. 1.
Szabo, Z., Jr. Determination of the purifying capacity of installations treating sewage by biological methods. p. 6.
Komlanc, J., Olah, D.; Szinyei, G. Air conditioning apparatus at 0°C temperature. p. 8.
Szentmartony, T. Determination of the necessary reduction of noise in air-conditioning apparatus. p. 17.
Kuratz, I. Estimation of ventilator types on the basis of their characteristic size without dimensions. p. 22.
Boschan, I. C.I.C.C. Brussels, 1958. p. 26.
Egyedi, A. Small-size water-cooling installation of aluminum with artificial ventilation. p. 30.
Jakab, A. Use of water-conduit pressure tube made of synthetic material. p. 33.
Grossmann, A. Building Mechanics Days, Berlin, 1958. p. 38.
Weiszburg, P. Remark on Vilmos Barcs' article "Economical Thickness of Outside Wooden Structures"; also, a reply by V. Barcs, and a rejoinder by P. Weiszburg. [Supplement] p. 1.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
Recurrent features. Letter box; News of the Society.
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 14, no. 1.
Juhasz, A. Power management in alumina production. p. 1.
Balazs, F.; Paar, D. Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Lantzky, J. Casting ingots free of cracks; the causes of cracks, their prevention and elimination. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Boczor, I. Influence of the mechanical force of steam from blocks, manufactured in semi-continuous pressing, on some properties of the pulp sheet (In Hungarian) p. 17

Gardonyi, S. Determining the dimensions of a crystal nuclei. p. 21

Radanyi, Gy. Economical elements of plant in paper factories; metallic fittings. p. 24

Vinnyovszky, I. Modern application of hydraulic current. p. 14

Szombathely, A. Fabrics, knitted, and their p. 10

Jaszai, I. Soldering, silver, p. 10

Klein, I. Remarks on the article on fabrics of metal height of woven cloth and thread. p. 41

H. V. Iron foundry with modern equipment for the production of steel p. 43

Chem. A. Note from Mongolia. Scientific Institute of Hygiene, Industry, Veterinary Service p. 43

Chloride, Vol. 10, no. 1

Ujvary, I. Scientific conference with practical aspects p. 1

Horvath, I. Influence of temperature on the p. 11

Hajdu, I. Answers to the questionnaire on article "Operation of the Plant" p. 11

Sebo, I. The train problem, p. 10

Hungarian, I. Article Polish Research Institute Warszawa, p. 10

MAGYAR [illegible] (Hungarian [illegible]) Budapest [illegible] Vol. 11, no. 4, Jan. [illegible]

[illegible] Vol. 11, no. 5, Feb. [illegible]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Jan. [illegible]

Vol. 11, no. 7, Jan. [illegible]

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Occupational Safety) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Mar. Apr. 1956.

MUNKAVEDELMI ERDEKESSEGEK. (Occupational Safety Interests) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Mar. Apr. 1956.

MUNKAVEDELMI LAPSZEMLE. (Occupational Safety Review) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Mar. Apr. 1956.

MUNKAVEDELMI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA. (Occupational Safety Review, Energy) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Munkavedelmi Lapszemle, Energia es Hogazdalkodas. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

MUNKAVEDELMI LAPSZEMLE, GEPIPARI. (Occupational Safety Review, Machine Industry) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies: Munkavedelmi Lapszemle, Gepipari. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1956.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszatban es Kohaszatban Felmerult Oktatlet Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 1, Feb. Mar. 1956

PATENTBLATT. (Magyar Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication publicizing technological processes and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Fortnightly]

Vol. 13, no. 7, Mar. Apr. 1956

VAMPI. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly.]

Vol. 9, no. 5, Mar. 1956

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING) (Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1955

LATVIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

District Moscow in Riga intends to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. p.10.
Timsans. Construction of new agricultural machinery. p.10.
Shortage of schoolhouses in USA. p.12.
Elza Sterste becomes a member of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. p.13.

February 27.
Changes in sport organization. p.14.
All ships will use liquid fuel in 1965. p.14.
Collective of the Riga Sea harbor appeals to the harbors to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time. p.15.
Unusually warm winter in Latvia this year. p.15.
Riga enterprises will take part in the New York International Fair. p.15.
Rezekne Fruit and Vegetable Combine to produce preserves worth 2 million rubles more than in previous year. p.15.

February 28.
New material for the State Revolutionary Museum. p.16
Rural electrification in District Ventspils. p.16.
Many Riga girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p.17.
Gailis. Election of Supreme Soviet and local soviets. p.17.
Krumins. 4,000 community eating establishments in Latvia. p.18.

March 1.
March 1, election day in Latvia. p.18.
140,000 persons to attend Latvian health and watering places in the coming season. p.20.
Development of a collective farm. p.20.
Kluga, G. Members of the Young Communists League in the campaign for growing corn. p.21.
Kaupuzs. 82 different kinds of agricultural machinery given out for testing by the constructors. p.21.
Elections on Latvian ships. p.22.
Broks, K. Jelgava in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.22.
99.6 per cent of voters for communist and nonpartisan block. p.22.
4th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. p.23.

Vol. 16, no.9, 1959.
March 2.
Results of the election of deputies to the Supreme Soviet and local soviets. p.1.
Large meat-production enterprise to open in Sigulda. p.1.
Exhibition dedicated to 100th anniversary of Shalom Aleichem's birth. p.1.
Riga flowers for exhibition in Paris. p.1.
The State Lottery in things and cash is very popular. p.2.

March 3.
Ozols, A. Seed growing in District Valmiera. p.3.
40th anniversary of the Riga Industrial Polytechnic School. p.3.
Ginzburgs. Radio electronics in our contemporary life. p.3.
Many people in Riga receive small lots for gardening. p.5.
Aiz robezas (Abroad); a collection of works on tourism, a review. p.5.
At the end of the Seven-Year Plan the Broceni Cement and Slate Combine to produce, per year, building materials worth 20 million rubles more than today. p.6.
Rigas audums Combine to install 500 additional looms. p.6.
Conference on increasing labor productivity and production-cost reduction on state farms. p.7.
Corn seed from Moldavia. p.7.
Glass-fiber factory to be constructed in Valmiera. p.8.

March 4.
Specialists in furniture industry visit foreign countries to gain more experience. p.8.
Kalnins. Let us increase milk production. p.8.
Vaivars. Cattle raising on the Kakenieki State Farm. p.9.
Antarctic expedition returns to Riga. p.9.
Exhibition of semiconductors in Riga. p.11.
Activities of the Communist Youth League in District Rezekne. p.11.
Conference on bringing schools nearer to life. p.11.

March 5.
Changes in the Seven-Year Plan of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p.11.
Technical-scientific journal Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimniecība; a review. p.11.
Snore. Radio electronics in medicine. p.12.
Pizans. On the eve of the Congress of the Association of Latvian Journalists. p.13.
New residential section in Riga. p.16.
Fishermen work on development of Salacgriva Fishing Port. p.16.
Reconstruction of fishing boats for use of liquid fuel. p.16.
Reorganization of rural cultural centers. p.16.

March 6.
1st session of the 5th Convocation of the Supreme Soviet will take place on March 16, 1959. p.18.
6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Young Communists League. p.18.
5-ton cranes produced in Riga. p.18.
Delivery of goods to be centralized. p.18.
Zhikharev, N. Riga Sea Harbor in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.19.

March 7.
What is to be accomplished by the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.19.
Agricultural machinery worth 1 million rubles bought by collective farms in District Daugavpils. p.19.
1st Congress of the Association of Latvian Journalists in session. p.20.
99.5 per cent of dairy farm workers are women in District Jekabpils. p.20.
More and more youth request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. p.20.
Automotive transportation limited and in some cases stopped on highways because of spring thaws. p.21.
Vitols, P. Development of the May 9 Fishing Cooperative. p.21.
Apters. Mangali Shipbuilding Factory repairs only fishing boats. p.22.
How agricultural-mechanization schools work. p.22.
USA demands placing atomic weapons in Sweden. p.23.
New store selling only books on art. p.23.
Vindedze, A. March 8, International Women's Day and Latvian women. In Russian. p.24.

March 8.
Best Latvian women. p.25.
Chinese students visit Latvia. p.26.

Vol. 16, no.10, 1959.
March 9.
Seminar for exchanging experience among beekeepers. p.1.
Baumanis, Chairman of the Executive Committee of Riga City, speaks about the dwelling problem in Riga. p.1.
Lutjakovs. Program for development of District Moscow in Riga in the next seven years. p.3.
Progress in electrification of the Riga-Ogre railroad. p.3.
Preparations in Latvia for 100th anniversary of radio inventor Popov's birth. p.4.
The Skulte Fish Factory exports fish products to foreign countries. p.4.

March 10.
Many girls from the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. p.6.
Development of the Riga Railroad-Car Factory in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.6.
Gledelis. Future plans of the Institute of Organic Synthesis. p.6.
Matchboxes to be produced from cardboard. p.7.
Slava. Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce stereophonic radios. p.7.
Kacens, J. Working people's units help to maintain public order. p.7.
Opening of Technical-Production University in Riga. p.8.
Conference of agricultural front-rankers in District Jelgava. p.8.
Many Daugavpils girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p.9.

March 11.
Reorganization of the school system. p.10.
New service industries in Riga. p.12.
Television broadcastings from Leningrad and Tallinn to be seen in Latvia. p.13.
Growing vegetables without soil. p.13.
More than 130 girls from Riga industries request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p.14.
1.6 h.p., motor scooter Spridītis to be produced in Riga. p.14.
New kind of radio and television sets in production. p.14.

March 12.
Members of the Young Communists League at the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory promise to fulfill Seven-Year Plan 2 years ahead of time. p.15.
Kalnenieks, O.; Vangrava, V. The way we learn physics. p.15.
Steinbergs. Rozins-Azis and his fight against revisionism. p.16.
Kudrjavceva, L. Growing corn in District Karsava. p.17.
1st Session of the 5th Convocation of the Latvian Supreme Soviet to be opened March 16. p.17.
Socialist competition on fulfillment of Seven-Year Plan between Riga and Tiflis. p.17.
Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce 1,000 radios daily in 1965. p.18.
Local soviets in session. p.18.

Pintans, P. Reclamation of land in Baldone District. p.18.
600 agricultural workers from Baldone District attend the theater en masse in Riga. p.18.
Shooting the motion picture "Ilze." p.19.

March 13.
Baums. Electronic-calculating machines and their application. p.20.
Automatization of the telephone. p.21.
Vitola and others. Choosing professions. p.21.
80 kilometers of electric railroad in Latvia. p.23.
Kurmis. New service enterprises to be opened in Riga District. p.23.
Ventspils Fish-Processing Combine participates in international exhibitions. p.23.
1 hour of work a month for the Peace Fund. p.23.
Enterprises must take part in building and repairing highways. p.23.
New high school under construction in Ugale. p.23.

March 14.
Use of radio in industry. p.24.
Kraulins, K. Conference of literary critics in Moscow. p.24.
Atomic reactor in Georgia will be put into operation in near future. p.25.
Radio amateur station at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p.25.
Young technicians club. p.25.
Fridrichsons, R. State Electrotechnic Factory produces 350,000 radios yearly. p.26.
Raskevics. Partisan activities and radio communication in Northern Vidzeme. p.26.
How to overcome the lagging behind in agriculture in Baldone District. p.27.
Rozenieks, J. 100th anniversary of Dzerbene High School. p.27.

March 15.
Bisenieks. Log-floating season on Latvian rivers begins. p.28.
Vallis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about tasks in agriculture in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.29.
Chernovskii, Deputy Minister of Culture, speaks about cultural activities in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.30.
Pinksis. How students will spend their summer vacations. p.31.

Vol 16, no.11, 1959.
March 16.
Supreme Soviet in session. p.1.
16th Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture Student Scientific Society. p.2.
Development of radio in Latvia. p.2.
Ivans. World-wide significance of A.S. Popov's inventions and contemporary achievements in radio electronics. p.3.

March 17.
Achievements of the Latvenergo Factory in Riga. p.7.
The Ilgeciems Leather Factory is one of the most modern enterprises in the Soviet Union. p.8.
Veinberga. About compiling codes of Latvian criminal law and criminal procedure. p.10.

March 18.
Cattle raising in Baldone District. p.14.
Who is a good janitor. p.15.
98 per cent of work in telegraphy done by automats. p.15.
V. Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, hands the prizes won at the Brussels Fair over to the enterprises. p.15.
Members of the Communist Youth League assist in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. p.16.
Month of Collection of Scrap Metal. p.16.
Baltic States art exhibition to be organized in Moscow. p.16.
Cultivation of corn in Baldone District. p.16.
Salins. Studies about cultivation of poplars in Latvia. p.17.
Trade enterprises in rural districts. p.17.
Courses in Esperanto at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. p.17.

March 19.
Preparation of peat litter. p.17.
Bezels, Minister of Housing and Civil Construction, speaks about construction work in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.18.
Delegation of the Latvian Council of National Economy leaves for Tallinn. p.19.
Lumbering in Ugale. p.19.
Shevshov, I. Jelgava Machinery Factory to increase labor productivity by 58 per cent in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.20.
Importance of perennial pastures and their establishment. p.20.
Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan in six and a half years. p.20.
Plenum of the Council of the Latvian Trade-Unions. p.20.

30,000 cu. m. of reinforced-concrete blocks to be produced by the 3d Prefabricated Reinforced-Concrete Construction Factory this year. p. 20.
Washing-machine tubs produced from plastics. p. 21.

March 20.
Complex mechanization and automatization of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 21.
Tumsevics. Mechanization and automatization of production processes are the main tasks of Latvian industry in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 22.
Lumber-floating season begins. p. 22.
Many Latvian works to be published in Russian. p. 22.
Poland will be the first country in Europe having an airport on the roof of a hotel. p. 22.
Damburgs. Reorganization of the industrial administration. p. 22.
Organization of a student club at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. p. 23.
Sapiego, R. Growing corn in Dagda District. p. 23.

March 21.
Longshoremen operations at the Riga Sea Harbor. p. 23.
Sproge. Preparations for growing corn in Ogre District. p. 23.
New ship Kemeri in Latvian merchant marine. p. 24.
Briede. Reorganization of the educational system. p. 25.
Bisenicks. Modernization and mechanization in log floating. p. 25.
New bridge over the Gauja under construction. p. 25.
Utilization of waste materials in lumbering. p. 26.
40th anniversary of the Hungarian People's Republic commemorated in Latvia. p. 26.

March 22.
How the courts of co-workers judge. p. 27.
Tigeris. Construction of houses in rural districts. p. 28.
Sliprais. School and agricultural practice. p. 29.
Deglavs, Deputy Chairman of the Riga City Executive Committee, speaks about development of trade enterprises in the city. p. 30.
Fish culture is an important factor in Latvia. p. 30.
More than 300 girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p. 30.
Improvement of mail, telephone, and telegraph service. p. 31.
Modern motor ships for navigation on Latvian rivers and lakes. p. 32.

Vol 16, no. 12, 1959.
March 23.
1,700 hectares to be planted in corn in Daugavpils District. p. 1.
Young authors' seminar begins in Riga. p. 1.
The Riga Hat Factory participates in the Soviet Russian exhibition in New York. p. 2.
Pinksis, President of the Latvian Trade-Unions Council, speaks about a trade-union congress in Moscow. p. 2.
Decision of Communist Party and Council of Ministers about an exhibition of Latvian people's economic achievements. p. 4.

March 24.
About 700 persons participate in the conference of the Riga City Teachers Active. p. 5.
Conference of agricultural workers in Riga. p. 5.
Seminar for Party first secretaries. p. 6.
Latvian industry in the next seven years. p. 6.
New bridge over the Memele River in the Bauska District under construction. p. 9.
Spring market of industrial goods. p. 9.

March 25.
How medical care is organized in Cesis District. p. 9.
Lazarevs. Mechanization of agricultural work. p. 10.
Baldone Health Resort is the oldest resort in the Soviet Union. p. 11.
I. Kobin, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party, speaks about socialist competitions between Estonian and Latvian agricultural workers. In Russian. p. 12.

March 26.
3,155 young rationalizers and inventors participate in competitions. p. 13.
Treija. Labor productivity to be raised twofold in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 14.
Construction of Riga-Ogre electric railroad makes good progress. p. 14.
Riga Hydrometeorological-Apparatus Factory introduces production of new kinds of apparatus. p. 14.
Sudrabkalns, J. What the Communist Party expects from Soviet Latvian writers. p. 15.
Modernization of textile industry. p. 16.
In 1965 Latvian enterprises will produce 17-million meters textiles and 3-million pairs of footwear more than previous year. p. 16.
City and rural electrification in Latgale. p. 16.
Pintans, P. Road conditions in Vilani District. p. 16.
School for education in culture in Daugavpils. p. 16.
Many girls from Liepaja willing to go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p. 16.

March 27.
Lecturers of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge deliver 400-500 lectures monthly on international problems. p. 17.
Academician Pauls Lejins died this morning. p. 17.
Gruzans. New building material from waste wood and sapropel. p. 18.
Utilization of wood refuse. p. 18.
Krasinska. 4th Congress of the Association of Latvian Composers. p. 18.
Zvejsalnieks. Church confession as a political tool. p. 19.

March 28.
Dulbe. How agricultural machinery is tested. p. 20.
Collection of scrap metal in Valmiera District. p. 20.
Apsitis. Construction program for Riga in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 21.
Results in milk and egg production in the 1st quarter of the year. p. 22.

March 29.
Busmane. Achievements of chemist Gustavs Vanags. p. 23.
Auzins, A. The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory substitutes Capron in many cases for metal. p. 24.
36 new railway stations to be built on Latvian railroads in the next seven years. p. 25.
50th anniversary of the Madona High School. p. 25.
Latvian girls go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p. 25.
Exhibition of Hilda Vika's paintings in Riga. p. 26.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions; In the people's democracies.
No. 4, Feb. 1959.
Communist and nonpartisan block candidates. p. 2.
Commissar Konstantins Ozolins. p. 6.
Productive spring. p. 8.
Adamsons, J. Legendary Kakhovka; from the recollections of old revolutionists. p. 9.
Ziedainis, V. Latvian riflemen in representative art. p. 16.
Vilks, E. In Ventspils. p. 17.
Stradins, J. Svante Arrenius, Swedish scientist; February 19, 1959, commemorating the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 19.
Elduss, Z. Along an ancient waterway; travel notes. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Unbelievable? Still, you must believe! p. 24.
Tjulenevs, I. Heroic deeds of Konstantins Ozolins; a reprint of a book fragment. p. 27.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

4. HISTORY

LATYSHSKIE REVOLIUTSIONNYE DEIATELI. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 173 p. [Latvian revolutionary workers. In Russian. illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

MISHKE, VLADIMIR KARLOVICH. Vysshaia stupen revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. v Latvii. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 30 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Latviiskoi SSR) [Highest stage of the revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia. In Russian]
NNC Not in DLC

SIPOLS, VILNIS. Arvalstu intervencija Latvija un tas aizkulises, 1918-1920. [Riga] Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 275 p. [Intervention of foreign countries in Latvia and behind the coulisses, 1918-1920. illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes, index]
MH

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

EGLITIS, ANSLAVS. Sveiciens Ofijai Ozo; Amerikas dzives telojumi. Autora ilustracijas un vaka zimejums. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 239 p. [Greetings to Ofija Ozo; descriptions of American life. illus.]
CtY NN Not in DLC

ZVIRBULIS, HARIJS. Kolchozu priekssedetaji stasta. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 128 p. [Reports of collective farm chairmen. illus., ports., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savienība. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
Nos. 4, 8, Apr., Aug. 1957.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savienība. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
Nos. 32, 45; Aug.-Nov. 1955.
Nos. 1-11, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40, no. 9, May 1959.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 666-668, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Maskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 32, nos. 10-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

SHAKHMATNYI CHEMPIONAT SSSR. 25th, Riga, 1958. XXV [i e Dvadtsat piatyi] chempionat SSSR po shakhmatam, final. [25th chess championship, finale. Riga, Latgiavizdat] 1958. 20 nos. in 1. [In Russian. illus.]
OCI Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 37-40, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

ANDERSONS, JANIS. No vienseta ciemates. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 22 p. [From separate farms to collective villages. illus., plans]

BERZINS, OSVALDS. Latviesu zemnieku maju architektura. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 162 p. [Architecture of Latvian peasant houses. 126 illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DZILUMS, ALFREDS. Laila no Rigas; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 317 p. [Laila from Riga; a novel]
CtY

GREBZDE, IRMA. Duda; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 221 p. [Duda; a novel]
CtY NN Not in DLC

GREBZDE, IRMA. Peleka maja; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1954. 214 p. [The gray house; a novel]

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS. Mana dzive. [Vasteras] Ziemelblazma, 1957. 272, xii p. [My life; an autobiography. bibl.]
NN

JOHANSONS, ANDREJS, ed Ta zeme ir musu, latviesu topografiskas dzejas antologija. [Stockholm] Daugava [1958] 359 p. [This land is ours, an anthology of Latvian topographic poetry illus]
NN Not in DLC

KALNINS, JANIS. Satiras asaja gaisma, Andreja Upisa komedijas Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957 305, [3] p. [In the sharp light of satire, comedies by Andrejs Upits. illus , ports , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

KARKLINS, VALDEMARS. Vestule no dzimtenes; romans [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 367 p. [A letter from the native country, a novel]
InU Not in DLC

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA Fundamentala biblioteka Akademikis Janis Endzelins; bibliografija. [Sastaditaji. Karlis Egle un Janis Paeglis. Redaktore. Elz Peile] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 106 p [Academician Janis Endzelins, a bibliography In French, German, Italian, Latin, Latvian, Lithuanian, Polish, and Russian port., indexes]

MAURINA, ZENTA. Iedrikstoties ir skaisti, kadas dzives stasts [Toronto] Astras apgads, 1958 414 p. [To dare is beautiful, a story of a life]
NN Not in DLC

MIERKALNS, JANIS Trisdesmit cittautu tukstots sakamvardi originala un latviskoti Linkolna, Neb., Autora izdevums, 1954 38 p. [A thousand proverbs of thirty foreign nations in the original and Latvianized]

SOLOVEV, ALEKSEI SERGEEVICH Zemlia moia, Latgalii, liricheskie stikhi [Riga, Latvliskoe gos izd-vo, 1958] 153 p [My country, Latgale, lyric poems In Russian illus]
MH Not in DLC

VEKSLER, B. KH. Uchebnik latyshskogo iazyka dlia vzroslykh. B. KH. Veksler, M I Kapin, V A. IUrik. Pod red B KH. Vekslera 2. ispr i dop izd. Riga, Latvliskoe gos izd-vo, 1958. [Latvian language textbook for adults 2d rev and enl ed.]
MH Not in DLC

ZORIN, MIKHAIL IZRAILEVICH Den nastupaet rano, roman. M. Zorin, I Shukina [Khudozhnik V. Medvedev] Riga, Latvliskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958 293 p [Day starts early, a novel In Russian illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of the Associations.

No. 7, Feb. 1959.
Cultural workers as candidates for deputies. p. 1.
Reihmanis, O. The Seven-Year Plan for Riga culture. p. 1.
Conference on the mutual relations of literatures. p. 1.
Paberzs, J. Nevertheless, it is important, a review of a play. p. 2.
Macijevska, L. Artists evaluate the decorative arrangement of the "Exhibition of Latvian People's Economy." p. 2.
Leja, K. The writing of the Latvian literary history is close to completion. p. 2.
Sokolova, I. Bright pages of history; a book review. p. 3.
Zarins, M. Listening to new compositions by Janis Medins. p. 3.
Gravitis, O. An individualistic master of Latvian music. p. 3.
Silina, E. Arvids Ozolins, a ballet dancer. p. 4.
Alauksts, H. Trails must not be drifted; a review of a article. p. 4.

No. 9, Feb. 1959.
Gravitis, O. Guarding great truthful art, evaluation of composer Adolfs Skulte's works. p. 1.
Vacietis, O Some notes about known truths. p. 2.
Sac-Anins, M. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Sholom Aleichem's birth on March 2, 1959. p. 2.
Plotnieks, J. With youthful fire, about young university authors' poetry. p. 2.
Zeile, P. Thinking about future deeds. p. 3.
Dubins, H. A review of Johannes Becher's books Endeavors. p. 3.
Goba, A. A heritage which has to be guarded carefully. p. 4.

No. 10, Mar. 1959.
Pizans, P. First Congress of Journalists. p. 1.
Kindzulis, C. Thoughts about the communist tomorrow. p. 1.
Riekstins, E. Architecture and literature hand in hand. p. 1.
To make immortal the great heroic deed of the people, the constructor of communism. p. 2.
Saulitis, B. We have to think about it. p. 2.
Paberzs, J. Let it be good, also, in the future, Latvian Troupe of the Daugavpils Theater begins performances. p. 3.
Talcis, A In the Congress of White Russian Writers. p. 3.
Adermane, A. Shooting the motion picture "Ilze." p. 4.
Darkevics, A. Concert of Jazeps Vitols' songs; a review. p. 4.
Aneraud, J., and others. Vladislavs Kaupuzs; an obituary. p. 4.

13. SCIENCE

GERKE, PETR IAKOVLEVICH Obshchaia embriologila cheloveka. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1955 102 p. [General human embryology In Russian. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Biologijas instituts. Pa Micurina celu; I. Micurina 100 gadu dzimsanas dienas atcerei veltits rakstu krajums. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 199 p. [On Michurin's path, a collection of works in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of I. Michurin's birth. illus., ports., map, bibl., graphs, tables]

PETERSONS, E. Musu senes Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 63 p [Our mushrooms illus., col. plates, fold map, bibl , indexes, tables]

14. MEDICINE

BRAMBERG, V. M. O morfologii eritrotsitov i eritropoeze pri rake i predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh zheludka Riga, 1955. 26 p. [Morphology of erythrocytes and erythropoiesis in cancer and precancer sickness of the stomach In Russian illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PLANDERE, E. Tuberkulozes slimnieku uzture Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1955. 59 p. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Populari zinatnisku rakstu serija) [Diet for persons with tuberculosis]
DNLM Not in DLC

PORTNOV, F. G. Kurorty Sovetskoi Latvii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1953 72 p (Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila) [Health resorts in Soviet Latvia. In Russian illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

KRONS, V., ed. Mechanizatora rokasgramata [Riga] Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 625 p [Manual for the mechanizer. illus , diagrs , tables]

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Mezsaimnieciblas problemu institute. Meza kultura tipi. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 120 p. [Forest culture types. illus., tables]

ZITARS, KARLIS. Pa zalajam tekam, 50 gadu mednieka gaitas. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1958. 200 p. [Along green paths; 50 years as a hunter]
CtY

PERIODICALS

DRUVA (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kolchozniteks, Feb. 1958. Biweekly]

Vol 8, nos. 10-11, Oct-Nov 1956 (Padomju Latvijas kolchozniecks)

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS
see DRUVA

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Title varies: before v. 6, 1958, Voprosy energetiki]

No. 6, 1958.
From the editors. p. 3.
Shturman, G. Increasing frequency of alternating current in electric-current supply systems for transportation means. p. 5.
Apsits, V. Some problems in designing synchronous machines with claw-shaped poles. p. 21.
Jakubaitis, E., Vaivars, M. Single-phase bridge circuit of rectification in an exciting circuit of a synchronous generator. p. 39.
Vasilevskii, V. Alternating-current generators for buses, trucks, and light automobiles. p. 59.
Kastor, E.; Volper, L. Study of factory samples of alternating-current generators for railroad-passenger cars. p. 79.
Jakubaitis, E.; Ratnieks, E. Bridge-barretter measuring-equipment devices. p. 89.
Jakubaitis, E., Glukhov, V. Measuring devices with standardized voltage sources. p. 105.
Krogeris, A. Selection of storage-battery capacity in electric-supply systems for railroad cars. p. 123.
Shturman, G. The V. T. Kasianov method in the calculation of established regimes of synchronous visible-pole machines. p. 145.
Apsits, V. Interpolar magnetomotive force of a synchronous machine. p. 155.
Kutsevalov, V. Taking into consideration the changes of dispersion of magnetic circuit of an inductor of synchronous machine under load. p. 175.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

LIETUVIU ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps, facsims.]
Vol. 17. [M - Mauragis] [1959] 543 p.

PERIODICALS

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers Weekly]

Nos 1-8, 10-12, 14; Jan.-Mar. 1959.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radiobroadcasting in the US.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kairys, S. For our own country and our own people. p. 3.
Stiklorius, J. We work together for a common goal. p. 4.
Grigaitis, P. 45 years for Naujienos. p. 6.
Milosz, O. Apotheosis of love. Tr. from the French. p. 8.
The problem of preservation of Lithuanian language in families; a questionnaire of Lietuviu dienos. p. 10.
Bachunas, J. Such was Antanas Vanagaitis. p. 11.
Pauliukonis, P. Lithuanians in Worcester. p. 13.
Spokevicius, A. Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (To be contd.) p. 16.
J. S. A year with Prunskis. p. 17.
The people of Lithuania are not forgotten, statement by the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles on the forty-first anniversary of The Declaration of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Independence. In English. p. 21.
Guise, S. Milosz, Lithuanian diplomat... French poet. In English. p. 22.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]

Vol. 11, no. 3, Feb. 1959.
Alekna, G. We are the Party of truth. p. 1.
Leonavicius, P. The flight to the sun; an interview with Academician A. Blagonravov. p. 2.
Aukstaitis, J. Conversations in halls. p. 4.
Aleksa, O. Guardsmen force the Neman River. p. 8.
An interview at the desk. p. 11.

Bieliauskas, A., Budrys, R. Smoke is covering the tops of the chimneys. p. 12.
Macius, V., Krulickas, V. There are beautiful buildings there. p. 14.
Budvietis, R , Kiristukas, J. Little silver fur coats. p. 16.
Narkevicute, O. and others. The buyer is right, after all. p 17.
Aukstaitis, J., Zvejas, J. They like to study this way. p. 22
Kybartas, A. T. Tilvytis' Namelial mano brangus (Home Sweet Home), a book review. p. 26.
Jakstas, J The remote and exotic land, a book review p. 26.
Segzda, J A member of Oginskis' orchestra. p. 27.
Saluga, R. Something about Onuskis. p. 27.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1959.
Skalvis, P. We worship our present fatherland, but we will worship our future fatherland three times as much. p. 1.
Alksnys, G. In Antakalnis. p. 5.
Silojus, P. Writer, friend, man. p. 6.
Galinis, A. "Democracy" with a seal. p. 8.
Landsbergis, V. A conversation about music. p. 17.
Aleksiunas, Z. Hello! Hello! p. 21.
Aukstaitis, J. They rhythm of the city, the rhythm of the heart, a book review. p. 24.
Stanaitis, T.; Grikienis, J. There is never a winter. p. 26.

Vol. 11, no. 5, Mar. 1959
Alekna, G. What is moral! p. 1.
Vasaris, M. This is of interest to electrician Dovydaitis. p. 5.
Laucevicius, E. Old Lithuanian paper. p. 6.
Macius, V., Zvejas, J. 3 million rubles is not enough for the Vismantai collective farmers. p. 14.
Kurganovas, M. Escape from death. p. 16.
Zalenas, B , Girvainis, R. Playing boxes and signals from the Milky Way. p. 23.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily] May 20-21, 1955.

Feb. 11, 1959.
A new heat-insulating material. p. 2.
Puidokas. Exhibition of stallions. p. 6.

Feb. 12, 1959.
Expansion of Ukmerge Cast-Iron Foundry planned. p. 1.
Report from Kapsukas Buttermaking Factory. p. 3.
Information for agricultural workers. p. 5.
Radio program for industrial workers. p. 9.

Feb. 13, 1959.
Report from Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. p. 1.
Dovydaitis, V. At the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 2.
Bulka, B. Cultivation of corn. p. 5.
Bartusis. Let us save building materials. p. 12.

Feb. 14, 1959.
Largest silica-brick factory under construction near Gargzdai. p. 1.
Many new dictionaries are planned for publication. p. 2.
Expansion of peat production. p. 3.
Kaminskas, J. Friendship among the peoples in Lithuanian literature. p. 9.
The story of Ukmerge. p. 10.

Feb. 15, 1959.
Slovenskas, A. One year on the Lenino keliu Collective Farm. p. 1.
49 physicians in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 3.
The story of Vilkija. p. 7.
Before the first spring of the 7-Year Plan. p. 10.

Feb. 16, 1959.
Kacergis, G. Intellectual life in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 1.
A new device for finding fish schools. p. 2.
Studies on Lithuanian national architecture. p. 3.
Dagelis, A. Panevezys and the 21st Party Congress. p. 7.
The diary of communist competition. p. 10.

Feb. 17, 1959.
Expansion of retail trade in Trakai District. p. 2.
Kurauskas, A. Increase of agricultural production. p. 5.
Agricultural-mechanization schools. p. 8.
With firm steps. p. 11.

Feb. 18, 1959.
Further development of Estonian industries. p. 3.
Nevardauskas, J. Cattle feeding in winter. p. 5.
Jovaisa, A. Architectural monuments in Kaunas. p. 8.
Mechanization and automation in Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 10.

Feb. 19, 1959.
Nikita Khrushchev is first candidate to the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet in almost all districts. p. 1.
Expansion of furniture industry planned. p. 3.
Diemanas, J. Reorganization of planning at the Lithuanian Construction Ministry. p. 3.
Kubilius, R.; Miniotas, V. New offspring. p. 10.

Feb. 20, 1959.
Morkunas, K. Report from Vabalninkas District. p. 2.
Grikelis. We must prepare now for the cultivation of pastures. p. 5.
Kliauza, J. New achievements in Lithuanian fishing industry. p. 8.
A new hotel for fishermen opens in Klaipeda. p. 9.
Dankevicius, V. Kelme during the next 7 years. p. 11.

Feb. 21, 1959.
Markunas, K. Report from Vabalninkas District. p. 2.
3d meeting of Lithuanian Red Cross. p. 3.

Feb. 22, 1959.
A 2.9 increase of electric power planned. p. 2.
Markunas, K. Report from Vabalninkas District. p. 2.
Vainauskas, V. A thunderstorm strikes Vilna. p. 4.
Close cooperation between scientists and agricultural workers. p. 9.

Feb. 23, 1959.
Markunas, K. Cultural life in Vabalninkas District. p. 2.
Electrification in Plunge District. p. 4.
Dominas, A. Let us save building materials. p. 10.

Feb. 24, 1959.
Rakauskas. What new constructions are planned in Klaipeda. p. 4.
Urbonas, A. Sugar beets as fodder. p. 5.
Lupine-seed culture. p. 6.
Ancevicius, V. International significance of the 7-Year Plan. p. 10.

Feb. 25, 1959.
A conference of construction workers in Vilna. p. 1.
Blazaitis, A. What new consumer's goods will reach market soon. p. 2.
Monstrilaite, J. Weeds and ways of fighting them. p. 6.
Striumila, F. Young women's university in Kaunas. p. 10.

Feb. 26, 1959.
A conference on the electric-power industry in Vilna. p. 2.
Dieliunas, J. Panevezys Drainage Construction Trust. p. 3.
300 books a year. p. 4.
Diesel-locomotive roundhouse in Vilna. p. 5.
Levickas, V. Collective-labor agreements. p. 11.
538,000 workers are members of trade-unions. p. 12.

Feb. 27, 1959.
Report on Kaunas industries. p. 1.
Grigonis, J. Panevezys Liquor Combine. p. 2.
Peat as raw material for making cardboard. p. 5.
Epsteinas. New agricultural machinery for collective farms. p. 5.
Dalildavicius, A. Mechanizers ready for the first spring of the 7-Year Plan. p. 6.
Petroleum as fuel for locomotives. p. 11.

Feb. 28, 1959.
Natural gas in 1961. p. 1.
A press conference on poliomyelitis. p. 5.
Baciulyte, S. We leave for the Atlantic Ocean. p. 9.
Viktoravicius, A. Telsiai during the next 7 years. p. 11.

Mar. 1, 1959.
Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian railroads. p. 3.
Laisve Woolen-Fabrics Factory in Kretinga. p. 3.
Rytojus Collective Farm in fight for higher animal production. p. 7.

Mar. 2, 1959.
Election day approaches. p. 1.
A group of Lithuanian tourists leave for Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Gudaitis, B. A collective farm discusses the 7-Year Plan. p. 6.
Pilipiys, A. Rationalization at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 11.

Mar. 3, 1959.
Martinenas, A. Expansion of socialized food service. p. 1.
The Month of Friendship Among Soviet Peoples opens in Kaunas. p. 2.
Collective labor agreement between the National Economic Council and trade-unions. p. 4.
Kanopa, P. Building communism according to the general Leninist line. p. 10.

Mar. 4, 1959.
A conference on light industry in Kaunas. p. 1.
A conference on state farms in Riga. p. 3.
Jankauskas, J. Ways and means for increased pork production. p. 5.
Lithuanian roads and automotive transportation in 1965. p. 11.

Mar. 5, 1959.
Lithuanian amber products to the New York Fair. p. 2.
Improvement in the activities of the Panevezys Building Trust. p. 4.
An interview with Siasys Aleksandravicius, Chairman of the Dzerzinskis Collective Farm. p. 5.
Students and technical education. p. 11.

Mar. 6, 1959.
A session of the Central Election Commission. p. 1.
Levickas, V. The work of communist youth and youth brigades in Kaunas. p. 2.
Construction activities in Telsiai. p. 5.
Jurevicius, R. New equipment for fishing boats. p. 9.

Mar. 7, 1959.
Apuokas, J. Lithuanian industry at the beginning of the 1st 7-Year Plan. p. 1.
A conference of outstanding agricultural workers in Kalvarija. p. 2.
Expansion of Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. p. 4.
Vegetable gardening and vegetable production. p. 5.

Mar. 8, 1959.
Larger application of aeronautics in agriculture planned. p. 2.
First cafeterias open in district cities. p. 2.
57 women candidates for the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. p. 10.

Mar. 9, 1959.
Duskina, O. Women in agriculture. p. 1.
Drobulis, L. Raising young beef cattle. p. 6.
Ramanas, S. Report from Gegures 1 Tricot Factory. p. 12.

Mar. 10, 1959.
Lithuanian Journalist Association has 450 members. p. 1.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party sends greetings to the 1st Congress of Lithuanian Journalist Association. p. 1.
The agitator speaks with voters. p. 6.

Mar. 11, 1959.
A show of commodity goods in Vilna. p. 1.
Kugelunas. What are the prospects for the development of the machinery industry. p. 4.
A seminar on pork and poultry production. p. 5.
Stankevicius, V. Industrial efficiency on collective and state farms. p. 5.
Industrial workers and elections. p. 9.
The functions of the Supreme Soviet of a republic. p. 12.

Mar. 12, 1959.
Complex-concrete constructions for Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 2.
Reconstruction plan for the old city of Vilna. p. 3.
Danusevicius, A. Kazlu Ruda Machine-Repair Station. p. 6.
A new stage in building communism. p. 12.

Mar. 13, 1959.
Preparations for spring drainage works. p. 2.
The story of Vilna University. p. 11.

Mar. 14, 1959.
Siauciukenas, P. For improvement in the fishing industry. p. 1.
An automobile spare-parts factory under construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 2.
Jasilionis, I. 40th anniversary of Vilna University. p. 3.
Lithuania and the 7-Year Plan. p. 10.

Mar. 15, 1959.
Election day. p. 4.
The story of Birzai. p. 9.

Mar. 16, 1959.
Report from one election district in Vilna. p. 1.
Butnevicius, S. For better use of resources in agriculture. p. 5.
Morkevicius. Waste lumber for the furniture industry. p. 10.
Report on industry and intellectual life in Kaunas. p. 12.

Mar. 17, 1959.
Mazeikiai during the 1st 7-Year Plan. p. 1.
For better use of agricultural machinery. p. 2.
Rackauskas, J. Brigade councils, a new institution on collective farms. p. 3.
New buildings under construction for the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture. p. 7.
Mazenis, G. Expansion of inland navigation in 1959. p. 9.
Teaching and research work at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 10.

Mar. 18, 1959.
Improvement in electric-welding technique. p. 1.
A conference on afforestation in Vilna. p. 2.

1,300,000 books in Kaunas National Library. p.10.
A large silica-products combine under construction near Gargzdai. p.12.

Mar.19, 1959.
A meeting of young agricultural workers in Vilna. p.2.
Bieliukas,K. Juozas Matulis' 60th birthday. p.5.
Peikys. Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. p.6.
Extensive construction works in Kaunas. p.7.
Jaronis,E. Ultrasonics in industry p.8.
Abolishment of Joniskelis District. p.11.
30 Lithuanian industrial enterprises introduce 7-hour working day. p.11.

Mar.20, 1959.
Some negligence in preparation for spring sowing. p.2.
Kizys,P., Povilius,K. 40 years for the national library. p.6.
Geniusas,R. Communist work brigades. p.8.
A new compressor factory in Panevezys. p.13.
Sidariene,R. Blueprints for various drainage works. p.13.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol.10, no 4, Apr.1959

4. HISTORY

RASTIKIS, STASYS. Kovose del Lietuvos; karlo atsiminimai. [Los Angeles, Lietuviu dienos] [In the fight for Lithuania, memoirs of a soldier illus., ports., facsims., tables]
Vol.1 1956.
Vol 2. 1957 688 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No.11, Nov.1958.
Sevelyciute,P. Jaunuju kolektyvistu balsas, No.1, 1933. p.[2] of cover.
Klorys,K. The past fights. p.1.
Milaknis,P., Baksyte,I.; Jursys,R. Different roads. p.2.
Ricas,V.; Cernenko,M. Kursk Magnetic Anomaly. p.4.
Grybas,J. After the engines quiet down. p.4b.
Mackonis,J. Painting. p.12.
Saja,K. A visit with our great neighbor. p.14.
Zalagaityte,B. and others. We invite you to start. p.16.
Misevicius,V. The lake is in flames. p.19.
Juozas B. Did I make a right decision? p.20.
Pakalnis,S. Let love not fade away. p.23.

No.2, Feb.1959.
Kratulis,A. The recognized trench. p.1.
Zeruolis,E. Work and poetry. p.2.
Andriejevas,K. Fantasy became reality. p.4.
There are no limits to dreams. p.12.
Saluga,R. The Napoleon of Legecial. p.14.
Kilsauskas,J. The struggle has started. p.20.

No.3, Mar.1959.
Bybartaite,A., and others. How we present the future of our collective farm. p.1.
Budvytis,R. Who will go to Vienna? p.3.
Bogdanas,K. Sculpture. p.7.
Baltkalnis,L. It is good to be a romanticist. p.9.
Vadlene,A. The little Peter. p.10.
Chlebcevicius,J. The seventh continent. p.21.
Socikas,A. We will not be satisfied with the ninth place. p.23.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
No.24, Mar.1959.

PAJIESKOJIMAI. (International Red Cross ir Deutsches Rotes Kreuz) [n.p.] [Locator service for missing Lithuanians issued by the International Red Cross and the German Red Cross]
Mar.15, 1959.

TARYBINE MOTERIS, Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No.4, Apr.1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No.1, Jan.1959.
Congress of the builders of communism. p.2.
11th Extraordinary Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. p.7.
Bieliauskas,F. Communist education of the working people is a particularly important task. p.8.
Jakucevicienė,E. Disclosing and the use of all resources. p.11.
Barsauskas,K. Training high-quality engineers. p.13.
Zimanas,G. Struggle of the Lithuanian Communist Party for the international education of the working people. p.15.
Barkauskas,A. Material and technical basis of Lithuanian agriculture in the past and at present. p.28.
Pozela,J. The Soviet rocket; the satellite of the sun. p.40.
Abramavicius,K. The monuments of our times. p.43.
Popovas,M. Strengthening and developing friendship among the peoples. p.46.
Utkus,A. More support for propagandists. p.49.
The paid Party secretary. p.51.
Tauretis,B. Is India building socialism? p.52.
Zabulis,H. K.Marx and F.Engels' On Religion, a book review. p.56.
Krestinas,M. A handbook for the propagandist, a *review. p.60.*

No.2, Feb.1959.
In the vanguard of the struggle for the 7-Year Plan. p.2.
Dirzinskaite,L. For carrying out the resolutions passed by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.7.
Nekrasas,J. Over-all electrification, particularly important task of the 7-Year Plan. p.12.
Juncas-Kucinskas,M. Election to the Supreme Soviet and local Working People's Soviets of the Lithuanian SSR. p.16.
Topics for lectures, reports, and conversations concerning the resolutions and material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.21.
From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.24.
Olekas,J. Concerning some problems of the scientific and atheistic propaganda. p.56.
Vaitkus,A. For better leadership in the work of instructors, in response to M.Cepulis' article "The Work of an Instructor under New Conditions." p.61.
Prolongation of the period of candidacy. p.64.
Petrovicius,I. Poland on the road of building socialism. p.66.
Valikevicius,K., Vladimirovas,L. Medicinos moksiu istorijos Lietuvoje klausimai (Problems of the History of Medicine in Lithuania); a book review. p.71.
Karlinas,I. In the fire of revolutionary battles; a book review. p.75.

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNE. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Lithuanians. Semiweekly]
No.14, 1955.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS. VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]
Vol.22, nos.15-16, Apr.1959.

Russia(1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol.22, nos.10-14, Mar.-Apr.1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League; and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
No.1, Jan.1958.
You are marching into youth. p.1.
Sluckis,M. Unextinguishable fire. p.3.
Rupsyte,M. On the roads of the native land. p.35.
Katinas,L.; Uzpalis,R. Into the bright future. p.48.
Sauka,D. Creative legacy of Salomeja Neris, a book review. p.53.
Kirkila,J. Did the sun really break? A book review. p.55.
Leonovaite,N. Heroism, life, and love, a book review. p.56.

No.1, Jan.1959.
Uogintas,V. Under the cover of great love. p.1.
Baltrunas,A. Heroism and routine. p.9.
Ragauskas,J. Religion and morals. p.35.
Liobyte,A. Green gates of Vilna. (To be contd.) p.45.
Motiejunas,V. The road to the reader's heart; a book review. p.51.

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Semiweekly]
Nos.1-7, 21-29, Jan.,Mar.1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN Pasakos, verte J.Balcikonis. [Iliustracijos Moriso Berti] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 353,[2] p. [Fairy tales. Tr. from the Danish illus.]
MiD
DLC has variant edition

DAMBRAUSKAITE, ROMANA. Ievos Simonaitytes kuryba Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 38,[2] p. [Writings of Ieva Simonaityte, a criticism. bibl.]

MAZIULIS, V. Zametki k voprosu o drevneishikh otnosheniiakh baltiiskikh i slavianskikh iazykov Vilnius, Gos.izd.-vo politicheskoi i nauchnoi litry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 20 p. (IV Mezhdunarodnyi sezd slavistov. Doklady) [Remarks concerning the ancient relations between Baltic and Slavic languages. In Russian]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port,Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No.2, Feb.1955.

No.2, Feb.1959.
Grinius,J. Literature and art in occupied Lithuania after Stalin's death. p.49.
Sapoka,A. Municipal government and internal relations in Vilna; from an unpublished book Senasis Vilnius (The Ancient Vilna). (Conclusion) p.64.
Girnius,J. Let us resist the cultural decline. (To be contd.) p.74.
Dambriunas,L. A new volume of Lithuanian grammar, a book review. p.83.
Musteikis,A. Dienos tarp dangoraiziu (Days among the Skyscrapers); a book review. p.84.
Jakstas,J. S.Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Woke Up) in historical perspective; a book review. (To be contd.) p.86.
Sirvydas,V. History of civilizations, a review of Professor Arnold J.Toynbee's work. p.89.
Kaziunas,V. Activities of Pope John XXIII. p.92.
Volertas,V. Daily affairs. p.93.

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No.3, Mar.1959.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No.7, Feb.1959.
Kairys,K. With seven-league steps. p.1.
What is your Seven-Year Plan? p.1.
Sluckis,M. The song is not about the heroes; a book review. p.2.
Apanskaite,A. A few remarks about the language of Genys. p.2.
Petuchauskas,M. Juozas Grusas' Vedybu sukaktis (The Wedding Anniversary); a review of a play. p.3.
Ziuraitis,K. Essential facts of interpretation. p.3.
Mironas,R. Relation between literary and people's languages. p.3.
Kuosaite,E. I.Krylov's fables in Lithuanian; in commemoration of the 190th anniversary of his death. p.4.
Avyzius,J. After the death of a dear friend; an obituary. p.4.

No.8, Feb.1959.
Klicius,J. The writer's word helped to win. p.1.
1958 in literature. p.2.
Lebionka,J. How Juozas Andziulaitis-Kalnenas escaped to Prussia. p.2.
Savickas,A. At the art exhibition of socialist countries. p.2.
Atamukas,S.; Aleksaite,I.; Narvidaite,V. A.Guzaitis-Guzevicius' Nematomasis ginklas (The Invisible Weapon) on the stage. p.3.
Buda,V. J.Jablonskis' Rinktiniai rastai (Selected Writings), a book review. p.3.

Starkus, J. Good wares, but how about salesmen? p.3.
Aukstikalnis, E. An eagle ready to fly, a review of a play. p.4.
Dvarionaite, M. L. Vigners as conductor. p.4.
Radzevicius, J. The pancake dance! p.4.

No. 10, Mar. 1959.
Radzevicius, J. The best characteristic. p.1.
March 8, International Woman Day. p.1.
Milaknis, P. The enthusiast. p.1.
Dovydaitis, J. Concrete and books; a letter from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.2.
Gudaitis, M. Let us develop a nice tradition further. p.2.
Actor, educator, social leader. p.2.
The people's artist. p.2.
Bloze, V. Concerning translations of poetry. p.3.
Pronckus, E. Commemoration of J. Paukstelis' sixtieth birthday. p.3.
Grybauskas, J. More from Shakespeare on our stage. p.4.
Fadeev, A. Shalom Aleichem. p.4.

LITERATUROS LANKAI. Buenos Aires. [Literary magazine]
No. 8, 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DULAITIENE, ELVYRA (GLEMZAITE). Kupiskenu senove, etnografija ir tautosaka [Leid. 1.] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 470 p [Antiquities of Kupiskis, ethnography and folk literature. 1st ed illus , bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Moksly akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences In Lithuanian and Russian Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija A (class 1a) Also superseded Lietuvos TSR Moksly akademija. Biologijas institutas. Darbai, Lietuvos TSR Moksly akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas Darbai, and Lietuvos TSR Moksly akademija. Gyvulininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. Darbai]

No. 1, 1959.
Jucys, A., Vizbaraite, J. The question of the theoretical definition of the probability of electric quadrupolar transition. In Russian. p.3.
Vizbaraite, J.; Jucys, A. The question of the application of multiconfigurational approximation in the case of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen atoms. In Russian. p.17.
Kugatova, G.; Laumenskas, H. Reaction of alcohol-potassium hydroxide on bromocyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. p.37.
Matulis, J.; Mickiene, A. The question of the mechanism of the reduction of chromic acid on different cathodes. In Russian. p.45.
Baltakyte-Vienazinskiene, A., Kisnerius, J. The question of lower Kellaways and middle Jura in the southern Baltic area. p.71.
Seibutis, A.; Sudnikaviciene, F. The question of the formation of lower sapropelic layers of peat in the bogs of Lithuania. In Russian. p.79.
Liaudis, B. Blowing through cast iron with oxygen in a converter of small volume (200-250 kg.). In Russian. p.95.
Apalla-Sidiliene, D. New whereabouts of rare plant species of the Lithuanian SSR. p.101.
Malisauskiene, V. The effect of the 2, 4-D herbicide on physiological processes and yield of oats. p.107.
Kanopkaite, S. and others. A new producer of vitamin B_{12} in sapropel. In Russian. p.125.
Ignataviciute, M. Testing germination of spores of some ustilagineous fungi and its results. p.135.
Zajanckauskas, P. Species composition of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinoidea), as injurious insects of garden and decorative plants, found in Lithuania. In Russian. p.143.
Rakauskas, P. Some data about the pea weevil Bruchus pisorum L. in Lithuania. p.153.
Bagdzius, B. Material on the research in fish culture in lakes of Northwest Lithuania. In Russian. p.161.
Bagdzius, B. Material on the industrial and biological characteristics of pike (Esox lucius L.) in Courland Lagoon. In Russian. p.175.
Maldziunaite, S. Biology of Lithuanian wild martens. p.189.
Lescinskaite, A. Comparative influence of vitamin B_{12}, sapropel, and cobalt salts on the growing process of young rats and on some blood inoxes. p.203.
Rimkute, E. The influence of the shortening of daylight exposure on the development of the hair of silver foxes by the varying functioning of the thyroid gland. p.211.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1956.
Kvedaras, A.; Kairiuketis, L.; Lukinas, M. For reorganization of the preparation of forestry personnel and the scientific research work in Lithuania. p.1.
Judelis, A. With collective efforts. p.6.
Lucinskas, B. Tapping Lithuanian pine forests. p.10.
Kuzma, A. Organization of lumber transportation in the Nemencine Forest Administration. p.15.
Melinis, P. For better wildlife protection on the district level. p.23.
Valtkevicius, A. The birds of remote Siberia in Kursiu Neringa. p.27.
Kainius, D. The influence of weather conditions on the fluctuation of the number of hares. p.28.
Ceicys, J. Working out financial plans in hunters societies. p.34.
Balevicius, Z. Ancient hunting. p.36.
Pasiskevicius, J., Platukis, J. Silence is not golden. p.41.
Bartasevicius, S.; Petrauskas, D. Remarks on everyday work. p.42.
Padaiga, V. Elks in young pine forests. p.44.
Lincius, A. The influence of forests on agriculture. p.45.
Skvarnavicius, G. For progressive production. p.46.
Index for 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

KUBARKIN, LEONTII VLADIMIROVICH. Idomioji radiotechnika. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 278 p. [Interesting radio engineering. Tr from the Russian. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Directory. [Warsaw] Ossolineum. [Directory of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. illus.]
Year [1952] 1952.
NNC Not in DLC
Year 1957. [1957] 128 p.
CLU DNLM IU MH

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Sprawozdania z czynnosci i prac. Warszawa [Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. PAN] [Report of the Polish Academy of Sciences. tables]
Year 1956, 1958. 537 p.

PERIODICALS

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Index for 1958.
Feb. 10/11, 28; 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 3, no. 22, May 1956.
Vol. 4, no. 12, Mar. 1957.
Nos. 201-204, 207/208; Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Nos. 214, 221, 224-225, 233, 235; Feb.-Apr., June 1958.
Nos. 264, 270, 273/274, 275-276; Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
No. 1, 1959.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications; Letters to the editor.
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Lavrynenko, J. Literature of border situations. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p.5.
Herling-Grudzinski, G. Translator's commentary. p.17.
Zbyszewski, W. Writers and editors. p.21.
Solski, W. A trip to Europe. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p.38.
Mieroszewski, J. Argument. p.75.
Kawalkowski, A. At the threshold of the 5th Republic. p.83.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p.99.
Dabrowski, J. In Glasgow, in English or in Polish? p.106.
Weintraub, W. Polski Slownik Biograficzny (Polish Biographic Dictionary) revived. p.114.
Sokolnicki, M. Polski Slownik Biograficzny (Polish Biographic Dictionary); a book review. p.120.
Toporska, B. A letter to Milosz. p.123.
Wohnout, W. Beck, Szembek, Rembek; a book review. p.126.
Wandycz, P. Hitler and Stalin; a book review. p.136.
Zagiell, E. Gen. Rastikis' memoirs; a book review. p.141.

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, and history of art, issued by Lodz University; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 11, 1958.
Michowicz, W. Scientific session of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution at Lodz University, April 29-30, 1958. p.3.
Gasiorowska, N. The Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917 and the liberation and unification of Poland, 1918; a fragment. p.23.
Kuczynski, S. Polish-Russian relations from the 10th to the 12th century; a summary. p.31.
Baranowski, B.; Libiszowska, Z. The problems of Polish-Russian relations in the 17th century. p.41.
Missalowa, G. Concerning the relations between the Polish Patriotic Society and the Decembrists. p.59.
Brodowska, H. The agrarian problem in Russia and in Congress Kingdom in the middle of the 19th century. p.75.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
Vol. 11, no. 1/6, 1956 (published 1957).
Czapczynski, T. Christ's revolution; Maria Knopnicki's "Images." p.1.
Skwarczynski, Z. A Polish Franklin's Almanac. p.13.
Wallis, M. Cyprian Norwid's autoportraits. p.21.
Adamus, J. The theory of the patriarchal or patrimonial state. p.29.
Krakowski, S. Some problems of the Polish military art of the 12-14th centuries. p.37.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lublin. [Journal on the humanities and activities of the University issued by the Catholic University in Lublin; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1958.
Turowski, J. Man and society. p.4.
Strzeszewski, C. Modern trends in Anglo-Saxon economics. p.29.
Stepien, A. Methodological characterization of the theory of knowledge. p.43.
Pastuszka, J. Material culture and requirements of ethics. p.57.
Bojze, B. He, who is; for a correct concept of the essence of God. p.67.
Kopec, E. What is religion? p.73.
Sawicki, S. Notes on university theaters. p.125.
Wozniakowski, J. Instruction in aesthetics in universities. p.130.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol 2, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Vol 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 21, 40-41, May, Oct. 1957.
Nos 11-14, Mar -Apr. 1959

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, Mar 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 7, 9, 11-14; Feb -Mar. 1959

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama, Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol 3, no. 41, Oct. 1956.

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
No 1, Jan. 1954

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar /Apr. 1959.

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Nos 2-3, 1959

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol 9, nos 11-12, Mar. 1959.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
No 633, May 1957.
No. 728, Mar 1959.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 14, Apr. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos 11-12, Mar. 1959.

7[i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 24, 32, Aug., Oct. 1957.

...nicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) ...magazine issued by the Prasa Workers ...Cooperative. Weekly]
...t features: Book reviews; Victories and ...

...ytelnik) Warszawa. [I...agazine issued by the ... Weekly]
...D.

Vol. 7, no. 6, Feb. 1959.
Suchodolski, B. The tomorrow of schools. p. 1.
Stefanski, P. The intelligentsia of the future. p. 1.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet ended. p. 3.

Vol. 7, no. 7, Feb. 1959.
Sapocinski, T.; Olkiewicz, M. Workers, and once more, workers. p. 1.
Zawadzki, K. A creative session. p. 1.
Mankowski, J. Economic symphony. p. 2.
Olkiszewski, E. Vice-Minister Franciszek Modrzewski talks about the export of products of small-scale production. p. 3.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Feb. 1959.
The roads of the future. p. 1.
The resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee concerning the position and tasks of the Democratic Party in connection with the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. p. 2.
Olkiewicz, M. The Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrees is closer to the Poles in foreign countries. p. 4.
The position and tasks of the Democratic Party concerning the prospects of the development of Poland, a report by Wlodzimierz Lechowicz, delivered at the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party, February 20 and 21, 1959. [Supplement] p. I.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
Common road to socialism, a welcoming speech by Stanislaw Kulczynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party, at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Kolecki, J. Why the second stage? Problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Stanczak, Z. Green light for economics. p. 2.
Szymanski, J. Concerning the commercial balance. p. 4.
Iwaszkiewicz, W. The Spring Domestic Fair 1959. p. 4.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Kolecki, J. Courses of development. p. 1.
Urbanski, A. The tasks and the courses of the development of production cooperatives in the years 1959-1965. p. 4.
Kowalski, A. Remarks on the list of handicrafts. p. 4.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 11, Mar. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Title varies Report on Poland, Wiadomosci z Polski i o Polsce. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 18-19, Oct. 1951.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 13, 17, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 13, 15-16, Apr.-May 1959.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 47, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
No. 33, Sept. 1958.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition; issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 34, 36-37; Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOTEKA ZAKLADU NARODOWEGO IM. OSSOLINSKICH POLSKIEJ AKADEMII NAUK, HISTORIA I PRZEWODNIK. Wroclaw, 1958. 14 p. [The Library of the Ossolinski Foundation of the Polish Academy of Sciences, a history and guide. illus, footnotes, form]

KOWALIK, JAN. Polska w bibliografii niemieckiej, 1954-1956, oraz uzupelnienia do okresu 1945-1953. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 114 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 30) [Poland in German bibliography, 1954-1956, with an addenda to the 1945-1953 period]
CSt-H

POZNANSKI, MARCELI. Kto miluje ksiegi, antologia tekstow o ksiazce. [Warszawa] Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich [1958] 288 p. [Lovers of books, anthology of texts on the book illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Vol 5, no. 17, Sept. 1953.
No. 3, Feb. 1959

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books; From the field
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Lukaszewska, R. Can one prepare himself for working in a village community library? p. 1.
Kociecka, M. Polish literary anniversaries in 1959. I. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Warnenska, M. With Helena Boguszewska on Kaweczynska Street. p. 10.
Nieczowa, I. New books for children and youth. p. 15.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
No. 10, Mar. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 1, 1944/1945 (published 1955).
Vol. 14, no. 46, Nov 1958.
Vol. 15, nos. 6-8, Feb. 1959.

ZE SKARBCA KULTURY. (Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books, and other prints of the Ossolinski National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
Recurrent feature: From the life of the Ossolineum.
No. 2, 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FRANCOIS DE SALES, Saint, Bp. of Geneva. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonal, z jezyka francuskiego tlum. i wstepem poprzedzil Jan Rybalt. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 399, [1] p [Selected writings Tr. from the French]
MiD Not in DLC

INGARDEN, ROMAN. Studia z estetyki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (His Dzieła filozoficzne) [Studies from aesthetics. 1st ed. port., footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 439 p.
CtY MiDW MiU NN
Vol. 2. 1958. 478 p.
MiDW MiU NN

JURKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym 1918-1939 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 80 p. [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939]
MiDW Not in DLC

KANT, IMMANUEL. Uzasadnienie metafizyki moralnosci. Z oryginalu niemieckiego przel. Macislaw Wartenberg. Przekl. przejrzal Roman Ingarden. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 126 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Foundations of the metaphysics of morals. Tr. from the German. port.]
MiD Not in DLC

MACHEJEK, MICHAL. Sprawy beatyfikacyjne na terenie diecezji. Michal Machejek, Wladyslaw Padacz. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Pallottinum, 1957. 507 p. [Beatification procedure within the limits of a diocese, a symposium. 1st ed. bibl., index, forms, footnotes]

MANDEVILLE, BERNARD. Bajka o pszczolach. Przel. Agnieszka Glinczanka. Poemat w tlum. Witolda Chwalewika. Opracowanie i wstep. Marii Ossowskiej. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 480 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of The Fable of the Bees]
MiD Not in DLC

PILCH, ZYGMUNT. Nauka dykcji; podrecznik dla kaznodziejow. Kielce, Wydawn. Przegladu Homiletycznego, 1948. 246, [1] p. [Science of diction, a textbook for preachers. bibl.]
MiD Not in DLC

PIUS XII, Pope. Papiez Pius XII do biskupow niemieckich, pelny tekst listu z dnia 1 marca 1948. Wstepem poprzedzil Zdzislaw Hierowski. Katowice, Nakl. Tygodnika "Odra" [1948?] 16 p. [Pope Pius XII to German Bishops, the full text of his letter of March 1, 1948]

PIWARSKI, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Szkice z dziejow papiestwa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 561 p. [Sketches of the history of papacy]
MiDW Not in DLC

PIWARSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Watykan a faszyzm 1929-1939. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 125 p. [The Vatican and fascism, 1929-1939]
DS Not in DLC

SEWERYN, TADEUSZ. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SIEMEK, J. O wspolpracy wierzacych i niewierzacych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 45 p. [For the cooperation of believers and nonbelievers. 1st ed.]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. O szczesciu. Krakow, Wiedza, Zawod, Kultura, 1947. 507 p. [Happiness. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint. Traktat o czlowieku, summa teologiczna 1, 75-89. Opracowal Stefan Swiezawski. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Pallottinum [1956] xi, 768, 132 p. [A treatise on man, the Summa Theologica, pt. 1, questions 75-89. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. bibl.]
MiD Not in DLC

UMINSKI, JOZEF. Kardynal Stanislaw Hozjusz, biskup warmijski, 1504-1579. Wyd. 2. Opole [Nakl. Wydawn. sw. Krzyza] 1948. 99, [1] p. (Swietlane polski posiacie, nr. 3) [Cardinal Stanislaw Hozjusz, Bishop of Warmia, 1504-1579. 2d ed.]
MiD Not in DLC

WARCZAK, JAN. W nazaretanskim zaciszu; rozmyslania codzienne na tle zycia najswietszej rodziny. Londyn, Veritas. [In Nazarene seclusion, daily meditations on the Holy Family]
Vols. 1-2. [1956]
MiD Not in DLC

WINKOWSKI, JOZEF. Zarys etyki i ascetyki katolickiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Mariackie, 1947. 406 p. [Outline of Catholic ethics and asceticism]
MiD Not in DLC

WODZICKI, HENRYK. Czyim interesom sluzy episkopat; o tymczasowosci koscielnej na polskich ziemiach zachodnich. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 31 p. [What interests is the episcopacy serving? Provisory status of the Church in the Polish Western Territories. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol 3, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 9-12, Mar. 1959.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor; Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 4, nos. 9-12, Mar. 1959

NASZE POSLANNICTWO. (Rada Kosciola Polsko-Katolickiego w Polskiej Republice Ludowej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Council of the Polish Catholic Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1957

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.
Vol. 14, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Myśl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
No. 5, 1958.

No. 6, 1958.
Fritzhand, M. At the roots of Marx's ethics. p. 3.
Grzegorczyk, A. Again about the foundations of natural ethics. p. 40.
Adamski, J. Voltaire and the premises of a deistic attitude. p. 56.
Baczko, B. Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 1. p. 67.
Eilstein, H. A contribution to the concept of matter as a physical being. Pt. 1. p. 121.
Kerszman, G. Engels' concept of forms of movements of matter. p. 152.
Szaniawski, K. Inference or behavior? p. 163.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 9, Mar. 1959.
Pastoral letter of the Primate of Poland. p. 1.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
Urban, M. A lemon for the price of life? p. 3.
Myslik, T. 150 zlotys fine. p. 3.

Vol. 13, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Kisielowski, S. Maleczynski in Krakow. p. 6.

Vol. 13, no. 12, Mar. 1959.
Malicki, M. To buy and not to buy. p. 4.
Gloyszor, W. My peregrinations. p. 5.
W. F. Again on Catholicism in the Soviet Union. p. 7.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies: Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

4. HISTORY

BALICKA-KOZLOWSKA, HELENA. Mur mial dwie strony. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 188 p. [The wall had two sides]
MiDW Not in DLC

BATOWSKI, HENRYK. Wspolpraca slowianska; zagadnienia polityczne, kulturalne i gospodarcze w przeszlosci i terazniejszosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 103 p. [Slavic cooperation; political, cultural, and economic problems in the past and present. bibl., footnotes]

BISKUPSKI, STANISŁAW. Spotkania z kapitanem Szenwaldem. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 81 p. (Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t. 69) [Meetings with Captain Szenwald]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BISKUPSKI, STANISŁAW. ORP "Orzeł" zaginął. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 217 p. [The Polish ship Orzel is missing. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUDZYNSKI, STANISŁAW. Dni październikowe w Moskwie, wspomnienia. Słowo wstępne Heleny Bobińskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 113 p. [October days in Moscow, reminiscences. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Dwor w Ferrarze. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 445 p. [The court in Ferrara. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZARNOCKI, KAZIMIERZ. Z dziejow Elbląga, praca zbiorowa. Elbląg, Obywatelski Komitet Wykonawczy Roku Jubileuszowego Miasta Elbląga, 1956. 140 p. [From the history of Elbing, a collective work. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DLUGOBORSKI, WACŁAW. Dzieje Wrocławia do roku 1807. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 926 p. [History of the city of Breslau up to the year 1807. 1st ed. English summary. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, graphs, tables]
MiDW

FIDERKIEWICZ, ALFRED. "Dobre czasy"; wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927. Warszawa, Iskry [195-?] 389 p. ["The "good times", reminiscences from the years 1922-1927]
MiDW Not in DLC

GARDAWSKI, A. Archeologia i pradzieje Polski. Pod red. Z. Rajewskiego [Napisali] A. Gardawski, J. Gaussowski, Z. Rajewski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 227 p. [Archaeology and prehistory of Poland. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

JEDRUSZCZAK, TADEUSZ. Polityka Polski w sprawie Górnego Śląska, 1918-1922. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 476 p. [Poland's policy concerning Upper Silesia, 1918-1922. 1st ed. fold. map, index, notes]
MiDW

KARLOWICZ, EDWARD. Wolnosc przyszła z gór. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 100 p. [Freedom came from the mountains. illus., ports., maps.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KOZLOWSKI, JOZEF. Epizody i ludzie; szkice o Leninie. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 140 p. [Episodes and people; sketches on Lenin. illus., ports., facsims.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN. W wieku Reja i Stanczyka, szkice z dziejow Odrodzenia w Polsce. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 400 p. [At the age of Rej and Stanczyk, sketches from the history of the Polish Renaissance. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LOZINSKI, WŁADYSŁAW. Zycie polskie w dawnych wiekach. [Wyd. 12.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 272 p. [Polish life in the past centuries. 12th ed. illus. (part mounted col.), index]
MiD MiDW MiU

MALECZYNSKI, KAROL, ed. Teksty zrodlowe do historii Swidnicy i okregu. Zestawili Tadeusz Bieda, Karol Fiedor, Stanisław Kotelko. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 124 p. (Sobotka. Seria B, zesz. 5) [Source material to the history of Schweidnitz and its district. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
NN

MANTEUFFEL, TADEUSZ. Średniowiecze powszechne do schyłku XV wieku; proba syntezy. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 465 p. [World-wide view of the Middle Ages to the end of the 15th century; an attempt at synthesis. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych. Inwentarz archiwum Naczelnego Komitetu Narodowego, 1914-1920. Opracowali: Ludwik Lysiak, Anna Piasnikowa, Helena Zajacowa. Wstepem poprzedził Ludwik Lysiak. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 138 p. [Inventory of the archives of the Chief Executive National Committee, 1914-1920. 1st ed. footnotes]
MiDW

POLSKA AKADEMIA UMIEJETNOSCI. Polski slownik biograficzny. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Wydawn. Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary. 1st ed.]
Vol. 7, pt. 5. [Genga Simone-Girdwoyn Kazimierz] [1958] 385-479 p.

POPIOLEK, FRANCISZEK Studia z dziejow Slaska Cieszynskiego. [Wyd 1 | Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958 238 p [Studies from the history of Teschen Silesia 1st ed bibl]
CU MiDW NN

PRAGIER, ADAM Dzieje grzechu, czyli od Jalty do przesilenia London [Montgomeryshire Printing] 1947 77 p [History of a sin, or, From Yalta to the crisis]
InU Not in DLC

PTASINSKI, JAN, Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 340 p. [From the Masovian fields, reminiscences of a partisan. 1st ed illus., ports., fold. maps, facsims., footnotes, index]

SAWICKI, JERZY. Przed polskim prokuratorem, dokumenty i komentarze Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 345 p. [Before the Polish public prosecutor, documents and commentaries]
MiDW Not in DLC

STANISLAWSKI, N. O bitwie pod Lenino. Warszawa, Prasa Wojskowa, 1948. 62 p. [The battle near Lenino. illus., ports., maps, facsim.]

STAWINSKI, KAZIMIERZ Uciekamy. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 229 p. [We are running away illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

STROOP, JUERGEN. Report, concerning the uprising in the Ghetto of Warsaw and the liquidation of the Jewish residential area. Introd. and notes by B. Mark. [Translated from the original by D. Dabrowska] Warsaw, Jewish Historical Institute, 1956. 123 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., facsims., notes]

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN Skad i dokad idziemy, przewodnik po zagadnieniach kultury wspolczesnej [2. wyd] Londyn, Wydawn Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1947. 152 p [Whence we came and where we go, a guide to problems of modern culture 2d ed.]
CtY Not in DLC

SZACKI, JERZY. Historia jedynego romansu Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 185 p. [The history of just one romance illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

TOBIASZ, MIECZYSLAW. Pionerzy odrodzenia narodowego i politycznego na Slasku, 1763-1914. 2. wyd rozsz Katowice, Skl. gl.: "Ex Libris," Krakow, 1945. 135 p. [Pioneers of the national and political renaissance in Silesia, 1763-1914 2d enl. ed. bibl.]
OU
DLC has variant edition.

WERBLAN, ANDRZEJ. O socjalistyczny kierunek dzialalnosci kulturalnej [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 63 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rzadu, 23) [For a socialistic trend in cultural activities]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIELKOPOLSKA W SWIETLE ZRODEL HISTORYCZNYCH; WYBOR TEKSTOW ZRODLOWYCH. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 439 p. [Great Poland in the light of historical sources, selected source material. illus., maps, ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes].

WIZYTY PRZYJAZNI POLSKIEJ DELEGACJI PARTYJNO-RZADOWEJ W LUDOWEJ REPUBLICE BULGARII, WEGIERSKIEJ REPUBLICE LUDOWEJ ORAZ RUMUNSKIEJ REPUBLICE LUDOWEJ; PRZEMOWIENIA I DEKLARACJE. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and declarations. 1st ed.]
DS

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ Zycie na niby; szkice z lat 1939-1945. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 214 p [Barely living; sketches from the years 1939-1945. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

WYSZKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Polskie skrzydla nad Anglia [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 60 p. [Polish wings over England. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZIELINSKI, TADEUSZ. Rzeczpospolita Rzymska. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 443 p. [The Roman Republic. illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

ARCHEOLOGIA POLSKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Antoniewicz, W. Polski Atlas Archeologiczny (The Polish Archaeological Atlas), also, remarks by M. Dobrowolska. p. 155.
[illegible] olish Polski [illegible] graphy. p. 233.
Kiersnowski, R. The Pomeranian castles in the light of the oldest written sources. p. 241.
Strzemski, M. A few remarks on the importance of archaeological researches on the formation of geographical environment for pedology and science. p. 267.
Jazdzewski, K. General remarks on the neolithic settlement in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, Site 1 C. p. 279.
Poklewski, T. A settlement of funnel-shaped cup culture in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, Site IC. p. 287.
Krzak, Z. A cemetery of the Zlota culture on the site Grodzisko II in the village of Zlota, Sandomierz District. p. 329.
Index to v. 2, 1958.

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. New York. [Information bulletin]
Vol. 16, nos 1-2, Feb -May 1959

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and reports.
Vol. 60, nos. 3-4, 1953.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 1, 1959.

NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI, MATERIALY I STUDIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Koordynacji Badan nad Dziejami II Wojny Swiatowej) Warszawa. [Papers on recent Polish history issued by the Coordination Commission for Research on the History of World War II, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Jedruszczak, T. Polish historiography on Silesian uprisings. p. 5.
Dobrowolska, B. Relation of the Allied Powers to the problem of Poland's western boundaries during the first phase of the Paris Peace Conference in 1919. p. 35.
Tomaszewski, J. Wladyslaw Grabski's stabilizing policy of 1923-1925. p. 77.
Landau, Z. The Ulen loans. p. 123.
Molenda, J. Reports on conversations of Waclaw Podwinski with Georg Cleinow; a contribution to the problem of the policy of German authorities concerning the Polish question in August of 1915. p. 161.
Kalabinski, S. A piece of source material to the history of the Polish question during the First World War. p. 187.
Skrzeszewska, B. Wincenty Witos' memoirs on his imprisonment in Brest. p. 199.
Zielinski, H. Adam Prochnik's Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski Niepodleglej. Zarys dziejow politycznych (First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland; an Outline of Political History); a book review. p. 227.
Madajczyk, C., Zielinski, H. Wladyslaw Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski, 1864-1945, t. 2, cz. 1 (Contemporary Political History of Poland, 1864-1945, vol. 2, pt. 1); a book review. p. 239.
From work on the 4th volume of Historia Polski (Polish History). p. 261.
Outline of Historia Polski (Polish History) Vol. 4, pt. 1, 1918-1926. p. 263.

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Orientalia Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.
No. 2, 1953.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Includes a supplement: Studia Slaskie. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany; Obituaries; From the life of the Institute; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Klafkowski, A. The Insurrection of Great Poland needs study. p. 265.
Gruchman, B. The standard of living of the people in the Western Territories in the light of retail turnover. p. 270
Nowak, K. The attitude of bourgeois groups of the German Federal Republic toward unionism and federalism. p. 280.
Rogalski, A. Oswald Spengler, the problem of vitality of his views. p. 313
Chomicz, A. The struggle of the village of Dabrowka for Polish nationality in the light of local traditions. p. 337.
Serwanski, E. Trials of war criminals in West Germany. p. 351
Kajan, T. An eloquent document on indemnity paid to the victims of Hitlerite persecution. p. 368.
Krasuski, J. Grenzboten on the Polish problem, 1900-1918 p. 371.
Chojnacki, W. German translations from the Polish press, 1858-1958. p. 382.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. What teachers write, Reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Garbacik, J. Toward a new system of training teachers and methods of teaching history. p. 1.
Moszczenska, W. The problem of closer relations between the past and the teaching of history. p. 11.
Sreniowska, H. Some difficulties in teaching history in schools. p. 19.
Noszowska, W. A history handbook for the 5th grade as a scientific aid in elementary school. p. 21.
Gaweda, S. German political and economic expansion in the Baltic area in the 13th-15th centuries. p. 31.
Zgorniak, M. Poland and Germany on the eve of World War II. Pt 1. p. 39.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Life of the Association.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDRZEJEWSKI, ZIEMOWIT. Spoldzielczosc rzemieslnicza w Polsce. Warszawa, Zwiazek Rewizyjny Spoldzielni R.P., 1947. 93 p. [Handicraft cooperatives in Poland. bibl., footnotes, tables]

AUGUSTYNSKI, ZYGMUNT. Lata chlopskiej walki. Warszawa, Wydawn. Wydz Prasy i Propagandy P.S.L., 1946. 53 p [The years of peasant struggle]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BADKOWSKI, ANTONI. Co to sa zakladowe komisje rozjemcze i jak one dzialaja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 95 p. [What are factory arbitration commissions and how do they function? 1st ed.]

BEDNAROWICZ, J. Kredytowanie przemyslu. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 105 p. [Credit for industry. forms, tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BOBINSKA, CELINA, ed. Studia z dziejow wsi malopolskiej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku. Praca zbiorowa Katedry Historii Polski Nowozytnej i Najnowszej Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego i Pracowni Badan Agrarnych Instytutu Historii PAN. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 708 p. [Studies from the history of villages of Little Poland in the second part of the 18th century, a collective work. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. maps (fold. in pocket), footnotes, index, tables]
MiDW NN

CO SIE DZIEJE W ZMP? [Oprac. Roza Jurkiewicz, zredagowali Waldemar Winkiel i Stefan Wojtas] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 320 p. [What is going on in the Polish Youth League?]
CSt-H Not in DLC

DERESIEWICZ, JANUSZ. Handel chlopami w dawnej Rzeczypospolitej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 317 p. (Swiatowid, biblioteczka popularnonaukowa) [The marketing of peasants in the old Republic. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GÓRSKI, JANUSZ. Poglądy merkantylistyczne w polskiej myśli ekonomicznej XVI i XVII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1958. 200 p. (Monografie z dziejów nauki i techniki, 6) [Mercantilist ideas in the Polish economic thought of the 16th and 17th centuries. Introd. English and Russian summaries. Bibl., footnotes, index]
MdW

GRZYBOWSKI, STEFAN M. Pracownicze związki zawodowe, droga rozwoju. Kraków, Czytelnik, 1946. 103 p. (Biblioteka Wyzwolonej Szkoły Nauk Społecznych T. U. R. Seria A, t. 1) [Trade unions, trends in their development. Bibl., index]

KOMISJA CENTRALNA ZWIĄZKÓW ZAWODOWYCH. Ruch związkowy w świetle Kongresu Zjednoczenia. Warszawa, 1948. 63 p. [The trade union movement in the light of the Congress for Unification. Illus., ports.]

KOWAL, JÓZEF, W XXX [i.e. trzydziestolecie] boju ZMW RP "Wici" 1938-1968. Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1968. 70 p. [30th anniversary of the Wici Rural Youth Association of the Polish Republic, 1929-1968. Illus.]
MdW Not in DLC

KRZYMIEŃ, JERZY K. Przyczynek do dyskusji nad niektórymi pracami o stosunkach pracy, opublikowanymi w latach 1956-57. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 134 p. [Against the ideologists of the Party, on some problems of its history; a short background of certain phenomena in Poland in the years 1956-57]
DS Not in DLC

KRZYWICKI, MIECZYSŁAW. Kredyt bankowy i planowanie kredytowe. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwo Ekonomiczne, 1958. 344 p. [Bank loans, credit and credit planning]
HJ Not in DLC

LAKOCHOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Studia nad rolą miast Polski XIV wieku. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1958. 320 p. [Studies on the role of towns in Poland in the 14th century. Illus.]
MdW Not in DLC

LEPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Powstanie Warszawy. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1957. 127 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Rozprawy naukowe i prace popularne z historii w Polsce, 3) [The beginning of the Warsaw warding class. Pref. in German. Illus., maps, bibl.]
DK DN Not in DLC

LEVITOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Czy przed bitwą pod Oliwą. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 91 p. (Biblioteka Wiedzy Powszechnej) [In the Battle of Oliwa in 1627 (Sweden against Poland). Introd. in Engl. and Russ.]

MARAT, CZESŁAW. Walki robotnicze w Polsce w latach międzywojennych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawnictwo Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 332 p. [The struggle of the working class in the thirties. Introd.]
HD Not in DLC

MAŁY SŁOWNIK EKONOMICZNY. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, Gospodarcze, 1957. 548 p. [Small economic dictionary. Introd., illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]
HA MdW

MISZ, JULIAN. O przejęciu na własność państwowej drukarni Gebethnera i Spółki, Gebethner i Wolff S. A. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawnictwo Prawnicze, 1958. 84 p. [The nationalization of the Gebethner and Wolff printing and publishing firm]
HD Not in DLC

MORELLY. Kodeks natury, czyli Prawdziwe ducha jego prawa. Przeł. [z fr.] Małowist. Posłowie Marii Dąbrowskiej. [Wyd. 1. Kraków] Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 224 p. (Myśli ludzi wiekowi minionych) [The code of nature, or The true spirit of its laws. Tr. from the French. Introd.]
MdW Not in DLC

NAIMAN, MARIAN. Kobiety robotnicze. Warszawa, Związek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego, Zarząd Główny, 1957. 48 p. (Kwestionariusze do samokształcenia)
[Questionnaires for self-education]

NEUMANN, BRONISŁAW. Przestępstwa przeciw przemysłowi i handlowi, prawa i obowiązki przedsiębiorców. Warszawa, Wydawnictwo "Nowe Życie," 1946. 102 p. [Private enterprise in industry and commerce, rights and duties. Londres, Libros]

POZNAŃSKA, KRYSTYNA. O pewien metalowego ptaka. Warszawa, [pref. 1949] 22 p. [The story of the world trade union movement]

PROKOPIUK, ADAM. Studia z dziejów polskiego ruchu robotniczego. Wybrane zbiorowe. Redaktor Danuta Warmiak. Przed ogólnym [Stanisław Płoski]. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1959. 572 p. [Studies from the history of the Polish labor movement. Illus.]
MdW Not in DLC

PRZYWECKI, ZBIGNIEW. Kierownictwo produkcji zakładu pracy. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwo Ekonomiczne, 1958. 184 p. [Direction of production in a private firm]
CtU H Not in DLC

ROMANIUK, KAZIMIERZ. Statystyka ubezpieczeń. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Ekonomiczne, 1958. [Insurance statistics. Introd.]
Vol. 1 1958
Vol. 2 1959
InU Not in DLC

RYDAJSKI, ROMAN. Handel ziołami leczniczymi Polski w XVI stuleciu. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958. [Polish trade in medicinal herbs in the 16th century]
Vol. 1. 1958
MdW Not in DLC

SAWICKI, JERZY. Ustawodawstwo pracy. Zarys wykładu. [Wydanie 2. uzupełnione i zaktualizowane] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958. 344 p. [Labor legislation. Rev. ed.]
MdW

SIEDLECKI, STANISŁAW. Zarys historii ruchu robotniczego w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1957. 2 v. [History of the labor movement in Poland]
MdW

SŁOWNIK GEOGRAFICZNY KRÓLESTWA POLSKIEGO I INNYCH KRAJÓW SŁOWIAŃSKICH. [Wydanie fotooffsetowe] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Geologiczne, 1957. 77 p. [Geographical dictionary of the Kingdom of Poland and other Slavic countries. Facsim. reprint]

SOLTAN, KAZIMIERZ. Zarys historii państwa i prawa polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Poznań, Wydawnictwo Poznańskie, 1957. 2 v. [History of Polish state and law. Bibl., footnotes, index]
MdW Not in DLC

STANISZEWSKI, JERZY. Wspomnienia z pracy w Polskiej Partii Robotniczej i Polskiej Zjednoczonej Partii Robotniczej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1959. 348 p. [Memoirs of work in the Polish Workers' Party and the United Polish Workers' Party. Illus.]
MdW Not in DLC

STRZELECKI, MARIAN. Systemy finansowania spółdzielni pracy. Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Prawnicze, 1957. 415 p. [The financial system of labor cooperatives. Bibl., footnotes, indexes]
DLC

WYSOCKI, JÓZEF. Przedwojenne początki polskiego ruchu robotniczego. Wydanie 2. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1959. 347 p. [Prewar beginnings of the Polish labor movement. Rev. ed.]
MdW Not in DLC

ZABIŁSKI, MARIUSZ. Z Warszawą na "Zawiszy Czarnym." Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Polityczne, 1959. 96 p. [With Warsaw on board the Zawisza Czarny]
MdW Not in DLC

ZAWIŚLIŃSKI Z ADAMOWA, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Studia i materiały z dziejów kultury wsi polskiej w XIX i XX w. zajęcia pozarolnicze, współdziałanie gospodarcze. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1958. 196 p. (Biblioteka Etnografii Polskiej, t. 3) [Studies and materials in the history of the culture of Polish village in the 19th and 20th centuries, mostly cultural occupations of the rural population, economic cooperation. Introd. French summary. Illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

ZWIĄZEK SAMOPOMOCY CHŁOPSKIEJ. Związek na rzecz samopomocy chłopskiej i jego działalność. Warszawa, Spółdzielnia Chłopska, 1948. 31 p. [The Peasant Self-Help Union and its work]

PERIODICALS

DZIENNIK USTAW RZECZYPOSPOLITEJ POLSKIEJ. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication of the qualified and comparative as well as daily issues by Polish Economic Publications, Limited.]
Received irregularly; current publication suspended.
Vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 1950

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki Pracy i Socjologii Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Labor Economics and Sociology]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA. [Wydawnictwo Polskiego Towarzystwa Ludoznawczego] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich. [Journal of the Polish Ethnological Society]
Vol. 1, 1957
Bibl., illus., maps, tables, index

FOLIA HISTORICA. [Wydawnictwo Polskiego Towarzystwa Historycznego] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. [Journal of the Polish Historical Society]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. [Wydawnictwo Polskiej Akademii Nauk] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. [Quarterly of the history of material culture]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953
Bibl., illus., tables, index

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. [Wydawnictwo Polskiego Towarzystwa Historycznego] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. [Historical quarterly]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

PRZEGLĄD ETNOGRAFICZNY. [Wydawnictwo Polskiego Towarzystwa Ludoznawczego] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich. [Ethnographical review]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

PRZEGLĄD ZACHODNI. [Wydawnictwo Instytutu Zachodniego] Poznań. [Western review]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

ROCZNIKI DZIEJÓW RUCHU ZAWODOWEGO. [Wydawnictwo Centralnej Rady Związków Zawodowych] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza. [Annals of the history of the trade union movement]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. [Wydawnictwo Polskiego Towarzystwa Historycznego] Poznań, Wydawnictwo Poznańskie. [Historical annals]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

ROCZNIKI SPOŁECZNO-GOSPODARCZE. [Wydawnictwo Poznańskiego Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk] Poznań, Wydawnictwo Poznańskie. [Socio-economic annals]
Vol. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

SPRAWY MIĘDZYNARODOWE. [Wydawnictwo Polskiego Towarzystwa Prawa Międzynarodowego i Stosunków Międzynarodowych] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. [International affairs]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958
Bibl., illus., tables, index

STUDIA ZRÓDŁOZNAWCZE. [Wydawnictwo Instytutu Historii Polskiej Akademii Nauk] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. [Source studies]
Vol. 1, 1956
Bibl., illus., tables, index

Kleer, J. Marian Rapacki's writings; a review of J. Jasinski's Marian Rapacki, szkic biograficzny (Marian Rapacki, a Biographic Sketch) p. 1194.
Laski, K.; Kowalik, T. L. Landua's Wybor pism (Selected Writings); a book review. p. 1202.
Zurawicki, S. E. Taylor's Historia rozwoju ekonomiki, t. 2 (The History of the Development of Economics, Vol. 2), a book review. p. 1209.
Report of the Central Board of the Polish Economic Society for the period of activity from June 10, 1956, to May 27, 1958 p 1277.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Title page and table of contents for v. 9, 1958.

Vol. 10, no 1, Jan. 1959.
Fedak, Z. The way to reform the amortization system. p. 1.
Cegielski, A., Kucharski, C. Some problems connected with the development of private municipal industrial production in People's Poland. p. 13.
Fedorowicz, Z. The partition of socialist produce by means of financial distribution. p. 28.
Konikowski, W. Certain organizational and financial problems in enterprises dealing with complex investments p. 39.
Niedzialkowski, O. Economic influencing of industrial production by means of the sales tax. p. 46.
Karpinski, Z. Sources and methods used for investments in capitalist countries. p. 50.
Weralski, M. Cumulative taxation. p 61.
Malc, W. Subjective premises for the deficit in the fruit and vegetable processing industry p. 72.
Gorski, W. A criticism of W. Warkallo's book Ochrona ubezpieczeniowa mienia spolecznego (Insurance Coverage of Socialist Property). p. 81.

Vol 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Dietrich, T. The budget of general national development p. 1.
Fick, B. The industrial workers' wage system requires improvement. p. 11.
Zawadzki, A. Changes in people's committee finance in 1959. p. 21.
Witkowski, Z. New system of investment planning and financing. p. 32.
Wieczorek, E. The balance of income and expenditures of peasants in 1955-1958. p. 42
Lewandowski, L. The Enterprise Fund in light industry in 1958. p. 56.
Kwejt, J Management accounting. p. 62.
Popinska, M. Economic effects of transporting cement in bulk. p. 71.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Vol. 10 [i. e. 11] no. 3, Feb. 1959.
Milewski, S. 10 years of Gospodarka Materialowa, facts, figures, evaluation, conclusions. p. 76
Szymanczyk, J. Over the pages of old annuals. p. 84.
Warzecha, B. The organization of the supplies of materials. Pt. 3. p. 92.
Glinski, Z. Difficulties with sales. p. 98.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1959.
Bakowski, E. Glass houses, a vision of a writer and reality. p. 110.
Gula, M. Through an analysis of economic indexes to a rational management of materials. p. 114.
Szymanczyk, J. Are there possibilities of improving sales of remnants? Pt. 2. p. 121.
Kordzik, S. Concerning the tasks of the regional sales office of Centrostal. p. 125.
Dudzinski, Z. For what do we pay insurance premiums? p. 126.
Budzisz, R. Colleague Dudzinski, this is not the way! p. 128.

GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Sopocie) Poznan. [Papers on maritime economy issued by the Higher School of Economics in Sopot]
No. 3, 1958.
Kasprowicz, B. Prices for the services of seaports. p. 3.
Wojewnik, J. Theoretical foundations of the determination of the services of some elements of fishing ports I. (To be contd.) p. 57.
Szczepaniak, T.; Kuzma, L. Changes in the amount and structure of the turnover of goods in the principal European harbors. p. 77.
Puchalski, T. Research on the age structure of the merchant marine by the method of moments. p. 103.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. [illegible] W
W
rga-
quip-
rials
lanning.

Recurrent features Soviet economic experiences, Readers' letters, New publications
Vol. 14, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Kalecki, M. The basic problems of the Five-Year Plan for the years 1961-1965 p. 1.
Bobrowski, C. A degree of freedom of choice; marginal remarks on the directives for economic development for the years 1961-1965. p. 5
Secomski, K. Investment problems in the light of the directives for economic development in the years 1959-1965. p. 9.
Hatt, S Some indexes of the directives of the 12th Plenum in the light of the indexes of the development of the Soviet economy for the years 1959-1965. p. 14.
Prawdzic, C. The program of the improvement of the standard of living of the population in the years 1961-1965. p. 18.
Juraszynski, W. New tasks of Polish foreign trade. p. 22.
Dziewonski, K. Some problems of the location of productive forces and the development of economic regions in the years 1959-1965. p. 27.
Nowak, W. Is the planned development of electric power for the years 1961-1965 sufficient? p. 30.
Ziolkowski, E. The application of fluorescent lighting will save several milliards of dollars. p. 35.
Pojda, J., Zajac, M. Concerning better use of natural gas as a raw material for the chemical industry. p. 37.
Schmidt, L. The railroad rolling stock industry in the years 1959-1965. p. 40.
Marzec, J., Tempelhof, J. The coordination of railroad and automotive transportation continues to be the source of unused reserves. p. 43.
Markowski, S. Problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1961-1965. p. 48.
Mikucki, Z. Principal problems of the water economy in the years 1958-1965. p. 53.
Zielinska, B. The national income in Poland and in some capitalist countries. p. 60.
Rychlewski, E. The expansion of heavy industry in various countries; a comparative study. p. 64.
Grabowski, C. A discussion on the problems of the economic effectiveness of the investments of the Soviet Union. p. 70.
C. D. Economic changes in 1958 and a plan for 1959 in Czechoslovakia p. 76.
A. B. A plan for the development of the Rumanian economy in 1959. p. 77.
Drabowski, E. Investments, labor productivity, and the balance of payments. p. 79.
Zakrzewska-Rosner, M. Concerning the index of economic effectiveness of investments. p. 81.
Sawicki, J. Concerning the annexes to preliminary investment projects. p. 84.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs and exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.
Vol 2, no. 11, 1956.

Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 2, 1959.
Peregrinus. The first steps of the European Common Market. p. 49.
Bialecki, K. Exports of machinery in a long-term plan. p. 50.
Minkiewicz, M. Marginal remarks on the convertibility of West European currencies. p. 55.
Rolow, A. Calculation of the effectiveness of foreign trade in theory and practice. p. 59.
Rzedowski, I., Glikman, P. Concerning the proper application of indexes of the profitability of exports p. 64.
Kostecki, W. The future of Poland's coal exports. p. 67.
Laniewska, B. The development of exports and industry. p. 69.
Wierzbolowski, J. Varimex, the first foreign trade enterprise in Poland. p. 71.
Kotowski, A. 10 years of the activities of Polcargo. p. 73.
Poland's trade agreements with socialist countries in 1959. p. 81.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 11, Mar. 1959.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
Vol. 15, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Michalski, S. The money situation at the end of 1958. p. 559.
Kruczkowski, W.; Szostek, W. The bases of the credit policy with regard to the machinery industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 565
Jaworski, W. The new form of the credit relations and the payment situation of enterprises. p. 568.
Malesa, R. Bank control of wages in the Soviet Union. p 574.
Karpinski, Z. Changes in the monetary system in Poland between 1918 and 1950. Pt. 3. p. 577.
Klinger, T. Decentralized investments of enterprises in the first half of 1958. p. 581.
Szatkowski, A. Cooperation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland with the presidiums of the People's councils. p. 583.
Gretschel, T. Marginal remarks on Service Instruction A/8. p. 586.
Paliczka, R. A new stage of auditing wages. p. 587.
Jaskolski, H. Cost of the decentralization of the control of the settlement of accounts among voivodeships p 590.
Nowakowski, P. Concerning the audit of credit activities. p. 591.
Rubczak, J., Stos, S.; Stopyra, F. The organization of the work of the directors of branches. p. 594.
Sikora, S. Bank control of the remaining wages. p. 598.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
Nos 12-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 8, Feb. 1959.
Grabowski, L. Tax relief for those who produce for export. p. 1.
Pacynski, F. Our own sources of supplies. p. 3.
E. G. Central commercial agencies are preparing for the Spring Domestic Fair. p. 4.
28th Poznan International Fair. p. 5.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Mar. 1959.
A new law on business premises. p. 1.
New prices of industrial hard coal as of January 1, 1959, according to price list No. 1-Z/59. p. 4.
E. G. First time about the All-Polish Association of the Private Food Industry. p. 6.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Mar. 1959.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 6, nos. 5-7, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 6, 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych. SZKICE EKONOMICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on economic problems of Poland issued by the Institute of Economic Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
No. 1, 1958.
Grabowski, C. The extent of residential building construction in People's Poland and the increasing needs. p. 5.
Minc, B. Technical progress and the unit investment outlays. p. 13.
Kurowski, S. International comparisons of the structure of the investment outlays. p. 22.
Kalecki, M., and others. The problem of material incentives in the socialist economy; materials from a conference. p. 41.
Fiejka, Z. Dynamics of labor productivity in Polish industry in the years 1953-1957. p. 58.
Beskid, L. The employment of salaried workers in the industry of People's Poland in comparison with the prewar period and some capitalist countries. p. 77.
Rychlewski, E. The size of the building enterprises and the costs of production. p. 87.
Beskid, L. The cost of production in the sugar industry. p. 105.
Felbur, S. Research on the cost of production in the cement industry in the years 1955-1956. p. 113.
Przelaskowski, W. The food needs and age structure of the population. p. 119.
Sokolowski, K. The use of consumers' goods in the rural areas of People's Poland. p. 135.
Przelaskowski, W. The structure of the population of Poland during the 6-Year Plan. p. 177.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PUBLIKACJI EKONOMICZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol II, no 1 [illegible] Jan - Oct, 1950.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Public diagram technical railroad map issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Resumes features. Professional advice. Items under expert eyes; Tuesday advice, [illegible] [illegible]
Vol II, no 1-2, Feb - Mar 1950

PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warszawa. [Journal on the cooperative movement issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Bimonthly]
Table of contents for v. 8, 1950

Vol 8, no 3, May-June 1950.
Miranchuk, I. Intensification of Cooperative Production, p 1
Wiatrowski, F. [illegible] of supply and purchase cooperatives, 1949-1950, p 6
Kasprzak, W. Some problems of [illegible] in the light of the new housing policy, p 13
Frankowski, W. A draft of the principles and methods of price policy of the cooperative movement, p 17
[illegible] With the Battle for [illegible] p 21
[illegible] [illegible], p 23
[illegible], I. The plans of [illegible] and the tasks of the cooperative movement [illegible] the Battle for Peace, p 31
Hagenbal, L. Cooperative [illegible] p 37
[illegible] In the cooperatives [illegible] p 38
Gdr. [illegible] of the 3rd [illegible] Congress of the International Cooperative Alliance, p 44
Hagen, A. Plant production [illegible] the Cooperative Movement, p 47
[illegible], H. Cooperative [illegible] p 51
[illegible] A [illegible] p 53

[illegible] Vol 8, no 5, May 1950
[illegible]

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Statistical review issued by the Central Statistical Office. Irregular]
Vol 2, no 1, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 2, no 2, 1950
Contents [illegible]

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Technical review issued by the Central Technical Organization. Weekly]
Vol 78, no 12, Mar 19, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 13, Mar 26, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 14, Apr 2, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 15, Apr 9, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 16, Apr 16, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 17, Apr 23, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 18, Apr 30, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 19, May 7, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 20, May 14, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 21, May 21, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 22, May 28, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 23, Jun 4, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 24, Jun 11, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 25, Jun 18, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 26, Jun 25, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 27, Jul 2, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 28, Jul 9, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 29, Jul 16, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 30, Jul 23, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 31, Jul 30, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 32, Aug 6, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 33, Aug 13, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 34, Aug 20, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 35, Aug 27, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 36, Sep 3, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 37, Sep 10, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 38, Sep 17, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 39, Sep 24, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 40, Oct 1, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 41, Oct 8, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 42, Oct 15, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 43, Oct 22, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 44, Oct 29, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 45, Nov 5, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 46, Nov 12, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 47, Nov 19, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 48, Nov 26, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 49, Dec 3, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 50, Dec 10, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 51, Dec 17, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 52, Dec 24, 1950
Contents [illegible]

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Technical review issued by the Central Technical Organization. Weekly]
Vol 78, no 12, Mar 19, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 13, Mar 26, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 14, Apr 2, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 15, Apr 9, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 16, Apr 16, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 17, Apr 23, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 18, Apr 30, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 19, May 7, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 20, May 14, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 21, May 21, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 22, May 28, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 23, Jun 4, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 24, Jun 11, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 25, Jun 18, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 26, Jun 25, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 27, Jul 2, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 28, Jul 9, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 29, Jul 16, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 30, Jul 23, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 31, Jul 30, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 32, Aug 6, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 33, Aug 13, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 34, Aug 20, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 35, Aug 27, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 36, Sep 3, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 37, Sep 10, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 38, Sep 17, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 39, Sep 24, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 40, Oct 1, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 41, Oct 8, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 42, Oct 15, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 43, Oct 22, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 44, Oct 29, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 45, Nov 5, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 46, Nov 12, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 47, Nov 19, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 48, Nov 26, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 49, Dec 3, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 50, Dec 10, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 51, Dec 17, 1950
Contents [illegible]
Vol 78, no 52, Dec 24, 1950
Contents [illegible]

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications Weekly] Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography; Through the prism of statistics.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Jan. 1958.
- Wiszniewski, E. Protection of consumers is necessary. p. 1
- Kim. Demands of the workers' councils. p. 1.
- Ramzinski, R. The labor market and the balance of man power. p. 1.
- Bozyczko, F. The reform of commerce requires means. p. 1.
- Drochcyner, I. I am for the profit based on the calculation of costs. p. 2.
- The financial status of the state, a speech by Tadeusz Dietrich, Minister of Finance, in the Sejm on January 21, 1958. p. 3.
- Szulc, Z. Is it worth building skyscrapers? p. 7.
- Bujak, J.; Szulc, R. The forgotten zinc lies in wastes. p. 7.
- Denek, K. Credit must be the instrument of control. p. 7.
- Flaklerski, H. The race between the Soviet Union and the United States. p. 8.
- Checinski, M. Some tendencies in the development of the agriculture of the German Federal Republic. p. 9.
- Gorski, J.; Sierpinski, W. Professor E. Taylor's Historia rozwoju ekonomiki (The History of the Development of Economics); a book review. p. 10.
- Sluszko, A. The cooperative movement and science. p. 11.
- Pawlowicz, S. The beginning of rehabilitation. p 12.

Vol. 13, no. 5, Feb. 1958.
- Frenkel, S. A standing statute is the first step. p. 1.
- Wiatrowski, A. Title to fame. p. 1.
- Holowinski, J., Olszewski, J The cartel and the outsider. p. 1.
- Kleer, J. Over the pages of R. Hilferding's Financial Capital. p. 2.
- Zarski, T. Can all pay? p. 3.
- Olejniczak, E Underground current in the repair shipyards. p. 3.
- Flaklerski, H. Does automation lead to the concentration of production? p. 4.
- Zielinski, J. Two opinions about the economic prospects of the United States. p. 5.
- Stalski, M. The problems of harbors. p. 7.
- Bielejec, J. Lime or not to lime. p. 8.
- Kobus, D. Some words about Las. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 6, Feb. 1958.
- Lewandowicz, Z. Machine-tractor stations, doctrine, and reality. p. 1.
- Kabaj, M. Ambitious program of activity; the problems of economists. p. 1.
- Jaworski, T.; Ziemacki, J. Hope for two zlotys. p. 1.
- Mieszczankowski, M. The history of concentration and deconcentration. p. 1.
- Pisarski, G. An analysis of the market; a talk with Professor W. Jarzebowski. p. 3.
- Pydzik, H. Financial economy of township cooperatives. p. 3.
- Bierzanek, R. Auditing of cooperative societies is an important problem. p. 3.
- Markowski, S. Hungarian flashes. p. 4.
- Rurarz, Z. Peripheries and reality. p. 6.
- Szczepanski, T., Zawadzki, A. Glass silk. p. 7.
- Konsewicz, G. Between Polonia and Bristol. p. 8.
- G. P. Consequences and nonconsequences. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 7, Feb. 1958.
- Jaworski, T. A key to a treasure. p. 1.
- Glowczyk, J. The front of the workers' councils. I. An introduction to a discussion. p. 1.
- Bors, A. More soberness in the struggle against alcoholism. p. 1.
- Laski, K. Schumpeter about Marx. p. 2.
- Szpaderski, A. Statistical publications are necessary. p. 3.
- Karczewski, Z. Doubts and reservations. p. 3.
- Brzezinski, R. We want to know more. p. 3.
- Jurewicz, R. Europe and Africa, the hope of Small Europe. p. 4.
- A. G. Small enterprises in the United States. p. 5.
- Tomaszewski, J. Commerce in rural areas before the war; a review of A. Hodoly's and W. Jastrzebowski's Handel wiejski w Polsce miedzywojennej; liczby i fakty (Commerce in Rural Areas in the Interwar Poland; Figures and Facts). p. 6.
- (pis). In the shadow of the capital. p. 6.
- Wojtasik, J. The supply spinning wheel. p. 7.
- Tempski, Z. Also on financial problems. p. 8.
- Kozlowski, H. White Basin. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Feb. 1958.
- Kabaj, M. Hidden unemployment. p. 1.
- Kowalik, T. Third volume of Karl Marx's Capital; a book review. p. 1.
- Glowczyk, J. The front of the workers' councils. II. Imaginary and real dangers. p. 1.
- Haus, B.; Kielczewski, S. The distribution of profit and the internal settlement of accounts. p. 3.
- Krzyzanowski, L., Martan, L. Owner, enterpriser, worker. p. 3.
- Grzesik, B. Tanning snuffbox. p. 3.
- Nowicki, A. Polish foreign trade and the European Common Market p. 4.
- Swistun, K. Candidates for liquidation. p. 6.
- Sztuk, P. Unofficial control. p. 6.
- Czaplinski, K. For what price? p. 6.
- Ryba, J. Ferruginous sandstones. p. 7.
- Weiss, T. Tax burdens in villages. p. 7.
- Welpa, B. Not every change is good. p. 8.
- Holowinski, J. Raw materials from the bottom of the sea. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Mar. 1958
- Brus, W. Profit, prices, unions. p. 1.
- Kim. We have to manage ourselves. p. 1.
- Bukowski, S. Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plants divide the Factory Fund. p. 1.
- An inquiry concerning the Factory Fund. p. 1.
- Kolik, T. P. Sweezy's The Theory of Capitalist Development, Principles of Marxian Political Economy, a book review. p. 2.
- Steczkowski, J. Statistical methods or experiment. p. 2.
- (N. M.) Free market prices. p. 3.
- Idzikowski, J. The State Railroad Car Factory. p. 4.
- (o). Location of industrial enterprises. p. 4.
- Tycner, W. The lack of rhythm in the work in industry in the United States. p. 5.
- Mikulski, J. Conventional fines as economic incentive. p. 7.
- KS. Unnecessary middleman. p. 7.
- Sawicki, K.; Wasniewski, T. The reality of cost accounting. p. 7.
- Bierzanek, R. Not only what, but who. p. 7.
- Zalewski, Z. Bitter results of a sweet business. p. 7.
- Zbiski, T. Burdensome but necessary. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Mar. 1958.
- Immediate program and prospects. p. 1.
- Frenkel, S A union, a new economic unit. p. 1.
- Wiatrowski, A.; Suska, J. A school of socialism and not a bureaucratic annex. p. 1.
- Kiwala, E. Domestic Fair, March 9-19; from distribution to commerce. p. 1.
- Wyrozembski, Z. A discussion of the reform of prices. Pt. 1. Merits and defects of a plan. p. 2.
- Gdynia, J. Wizow comes out to the front. p. 3.
- Sokolow, D. Can capitalism avoid depression? p. 4.
- (alb). Arabic equation with three unknown. p. 5.
- (pis). A successful start. p. 5.
- Milianowicz, J. To each according to the quantity and quality of work. p. 6.
- Wagner, J. When one hour gives millions. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 11, Mar. 1958.
- Schellenberg, Z. Balance and prospects of foreign trade. p. 1.
- Olszewski, H. Some disproportions of the grain economy. p. 1.
- Topinski, J. Commerce and industry. p. 1.
- Wyrozembski, Z. A discussion on the reform of prices. Pt. 2. The problem of the initial price. p. 2.
- Domaniewski, W.; Krolikowski, R. How to reform rents. p. 3.
- (woj.). Gas in Lubaczow. p. 3.
- Krzak, M.; Toeplitz, S. Varga on the theory of money in socialism. p. 4.
- Albinowski, S. Impatiently about the German armed forces. p. 4.
- (w). 1957 on the labor market. p. 5.
- Tyll, W. Concerning a change in the taxation of production cooperatives. p. 6.
- Cielecki, M.; Gregorowicz, J. The fund for the development of forests. p. 7.
- Maka, H. Small harbors, the future of Gdansk, Koszalin, and Szczecin Voivodeships. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 12, Mar. 1958.
- Kabaj, M. Hidden unemployment. II. An attempt at therapy. p. 1.
- Czochowicz, A. The work of the departments decides. p. 1.
- Jakus, Z. The principle is right. p. 1.
- Frenkel, S. Results are good in spite of everything. p. 1.
- Brodecki, A. Experiment and daily cares. p. 2.
- Dontmirski, A. The Oswiecim experiment after one year. p. 3.
- Zak, M.; Okon, S. A discussion on commodity production and the law of value. p. 4.
- Jaworski, T. A reminder of the forgotten. p. 4.
- Dobrucki, A. Housing cooperatives and the housing policy. p. 6.
- Prospects of the development of metallurgy. p. 6.
- Pieta, T. Who should be believed? p. 6.
- Slawinski, W. Spain as seen by a Polish commercial delegate. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 19, May 1958.
- Kawalec, W. Progress of the development of the Western Territories. p. 1.
- Rurarz, Z. A spelled sum. p. 1.
- Altkorn, J.; Guttetar, K. Consequences and nonconsequences of the reform of commerce. p. 1.
- Plocica, A. Concerning the application of interest. p. 2.
- (bez). The difficulties of 30 per cent. p. 3.
- Boguslawski, M. The Factory Fund in commerce. p. 3.
- Ryadkowski, I. Wages are also an incentive. p. 4.
- Mikolajski, J. Gubin, a rediscovered town. p. 5.
- Bodnar, A. Some problems of industrialization. p. 6.
- bj. Revisionism, the state doctrine of the German Federal Republic. p. 6.
- Robotka, Z. Economic situation of France. p. 7.
- Sech. And yet it turns. p. 8.
- Wyczesany, Z. The praise of initiative. p. 8.
- Welpa, B. The condition and location. p. 9.
- Kowalik, S. Natural movement. p. 9.
- Rybacki, J. One-family houses are an important problem in the Western Territories. p. 9.
- Olenlak, Z. Wage experiment in A-3. p. 10.
- Rabij, W. Concerning true respect for experiness. p. 11.
- Zbiski, T. A golden duck. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 20, May 1958.
- Kabaj, M. In search of a concept of studies. p. 1.
- Sadzikowski, W The situation of the hired workers; recession in the United States. p. 1.
- Wakar, A. Consumers and commerce. p. 1.
- Runowicz, A. A certain stiff theory. p. 2.
- Mikolajczyk, Z. Workers divide the profit. p. 3.
- (DES). The difficulties of 30 per cent. II. Changes in consumption and the immediate prospects. p. 3.
- Kleer, J. Consumption and the development of underdeveloped countries. I. p. 4.
- Albinowski, S. India at the crossroads. p. 4.
- (BW). Man first of all. p. 5.
- Misiak, M. Research on the profitableness of foreign trade. p. 6.
- Sadlaczek, J. The subdued Vltava. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 21, May 1958.
- Jaw. A voice which must be heard. p. 1.
- Stopinski, S. The policy of grain purchase. p. 1.
- Lisikiewicz, J. A continuation of the controversy about prices. p. 1.
- (MaK). A discussion on an article by Professor A. Lange. p. 2.
- Boguslawski, M. Means for the reform of commerce. p. 3.
- Baran, S. Is prolongation necessary? p. 3.
- Kleer, J. Consumption and the development of underdeveloped countries. II. p. 4.
- S. F. A discussion on the function of management. p. 5.
- Laski, K. Will there really be a lack of demand? p. 6.
- Konsewicz, G. To want is certainly too little. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 22, June 1958.
- Kabaj, M. Problems of full employment. I. p. 1.
- Idzikowski, J. The qualification of workers decides. p. 1.
- Gdynia, J. What is hidden behind indexes? p. 1.
- Lipinski, E. Concerning progress in Marxist economy. p. 2.
- Kowalska, I. Splitting up of the peasant farms. p. 3.
- Saldak, Z. A lack of consequences. p. 3.
- Frenkel, S. The second side of the medal. p. 3.
- Szeworski, A. The economic situation of Western Europe. p. 4.
- (a). France and reality. p. 4.
- Albinowski, S. The reduction of armaments and the problem of the underdeveloped countries. p. 5.
- J. M. 10 years. p. 5.
- Jaskolski, J. Retreat or continuation. p. 6.
- Makowski, J. The reorganization of industry and the national councils. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 49, Dec. 1958.
- J. L. T. Tasks and possibilities. p. 1.
- Malicki, M. The hierarchy of difficulties. p. 1.
- Mikolajski, J. Direction, railway rolling stock. p. 1.
- Kowalik, T. Limits of the evolution of the views of Ludwik Krzywicki. p. 2.
- Mikolajczyk, Z. This is not only the problem of an enterprise. p. 3.
- Misiak, M. A lesson from a certain conference. p. 3.
- (B. J. Z) Without complaining. p. 3.
- Wiecek, J.; Kabsa, F. The mobility of workers in coal mining. p. 4.
- Markowski, T. Elasticity is necessary. p. 4.
- Jezowski, T. A concept which cannot be accepted. p. 5.
- Frenkel, S. I propose a discussion. p. 5.
- Wyczesany, Z. In search of the guilty one. p. 5.
- Wisniewska, B. Ambition is not enough. p. 6.
- Borcz, L.; Wiecek, J. A lawyer or an economist. p. 7.
- S. F. No changes in the Middle East. p. 7.
- Kawalec, W. The real result of decentralization. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 51/52, Dec. 1958.
- Pisarski, G. Problems of the past year. p. 1.
- Rydygier, W. Concerning the active role of foreign trade. p. 1.
- Lesz, M. Commerce at the threshold of 1959. p. 1.
- Lipinski, E. More great words and small deeds. p. 1.
- Bronlewski, S. Hopes, criticism, and stability. p. 1.
- Klonowicz, S. Leon Kotowicz-Klonowicz. p. 2.

Kleer, J. Cooperative societies in the backward economy. p. 2.
(J. M.) Trends of the discussion in metallurgy. p. 3.
Kronik, N. It is still worth considering. p. 3.
Frenkel, S. Unity of views. p. 4.
Szlapczynski, Z. Thus rolls the flour-mill wheel. p. 5.
Hansen, A. The needs of industrial safety and the needs of production. p. 6.
(PIS). Reorganization of commerce in Czechoslovakia. p. 7.
Sokolowski, K. Will it come to "flight" from villages? p. 8.
Wojtasik, J. The problem of real independence. p. 9.
Morecka, Z. The Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi, the state business organization. p. 10.
Konsewicz, G. Poland in the eyes of foreign tourists. p. 11.

Table of contents for v. 13, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 7, Feb. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Kuzinski, S. Changes in the distribution of the national income. p. 1.
Maringe, W. Profit, an important task of the state farms. p. 1.
Zielinski, J. Eye to eye with big business. p. 1.
Towtkiewicz, A.; Donimirski, A. Polyvinyl chloride. p. 3.
Waniek, J. Economists in enterprises. p. 3.
Departments about the supply of materials; a representative of Zycie Gospodarcze interviews Kiejstut Zemajtis, Minister of Heavy Industry, and Feliks Pisula, Minister of the Food Industry and Purchase. p. 4.
Pomorski, J. Modernization trends in the cotton industry. p. 4.
Mikolajski, J. What is new in Tasko. p. 5.
Malicki, M. The problem of time in planning. p. 5.
Warzecha, B. The supply system decides. p. 6.
Glowacki, W. To wonder only. p. 7.
Frenkel, S. Myths and their consequences. p. 8.
Albinowski, S. A very much needed dictionary; a review of Maly slownik ekonomiczny (Concise Economic Dictionary). p. 8.
(MaK). Before the National Conference of the Finance Employees. p. 9.
Wiatrowski, A. Enlightened absolutism or decentralization. p. 10.
(M. K.). Investigate and act. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Mar. 1959.
Pohorille, M. Concerning the evaluation of the changes in management. p. 1.
(Boz). After three years; problems of 30 per cent. p. 1.
Wirski, W. A tailor is not helpless; the structure of consumption. p. 1.
Niecluński, W. The next problem is rents. p. 1.
Morecka, Z. Economic or socioeconomic wage. Pt. 2. Wage, work, consumption. p. 2.
Kolik, T. In the circle of great socialist tradition; the praise of publishers. p. 2.
Glowacki, W. Who should direct. p. 3.
Dudzinski, W. Stomil has one hundred difficulties. p. 3.
Kopelow, K.; Szymanczyk, J. Is the condition of supplies really alarming? p. 4.
Budziszewski, S. Experiences, analogies; problems of the 5-Year Plan. p. 5.
Krotowski, L. Machinery in vocational schooling. p. 5.
Markowski, S. Real income of villages and cities. p. 7.
Wiszowaty, Z.; Pojda, J. Chemistry for export. p. 8.
(wd). The development of the chemical industry. p. 9.
Werewka, S.; Oleniak, Z. They discuss in the Walter Plants. p. 9.
Bajan, K. Remarks on agricultural circles. p. 10.
Zielinski, J. Analogies and differences; eye to eye with big business. p. 11.
Jewienko, I. Long-term planning in the Soviet Union. p. 11.
Wyczesany, Z. Signpost and money; investments in the people's councils. p. 12.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIERUT, BOLESLAW, Pres. Poland. W walce o Polske sprawiedliwosci spoleczne); przemowienie wygloszone na Krajowej Naradzie Aktywu Polskiej Partii Robotniczej dn. 6 wrzesnia 1948 r. Warszawa, Ksiazka, 1948. 46, [1] p. [In the fight for a Poland of social justice; a speech at the National Conference of the Active of the Polish Workers Party on September 6, 1948]
CSt-H Not in DLC

DENIS, HELENA. O pracy radnego powiatowej rady narodowej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 56 p. [The work of a councilman in a district people's council]
CSt-H Not in DLC

IGNAR, STEFAN. Zadania Zjednoczonego Stronnictwa Ludowego w umacnianiu sojuszu robotniczo-chlopskiego i rozwoju rolnictwa; referat wygloszony w dniu 25 czerw. 1954 r. na III sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 78 p. [The tasks of the United Peasant Party in strengthening the alliance between workers and peasants and in developing agriculture, a report at the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party on June 25, 1954]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JUSZKIEWICZ, ALEKSANDER O wyzszy poziom pracy polityczno-organizacyjnej Zjednoczonego Stronnictwa Ludowego na wsi; referat wygloszony w dniu 25 czerwca 1954 r. na III sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 46 p. [For a higher standard of political and organizational work of the United Peasant Party in villages; a report read at the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party on June 25, 1954]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PLONY WIZYTY PRZYJAZNI. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 74 p. [Fruits of a friendly visit. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN POLSKI. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 12, June 1952.

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Nos. 18, 20-24, Mar. 1959.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, Mar. 1959.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 13, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 1-4, 6; Jan.-Mar. 1959.

ODNOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York. [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 2, 7; Feb., Aug. 1958.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Feb. 1959.
Adamski, W.; Zdziarski, W. Why farmers leave the villages. p. 1.
Werblan, A. Polemics about the intelligentsia. II. A contention about the modern intelligentsia. p. 1.
Farkowski, C.; Dabrowski, W. Is it possible to manage state farms well? p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Feb. 1959.
Kolodziejczyk, L. A hot discussion. p. 1.
Werblan, A. Who is a modern member of the intelligentsia? p. 3.
Grabowski, C. Criticism of criticism. p. 4.
Bauman, Z. The social authority of a member of the Party. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Jaszuński, G. Macmillan in Moscow. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
Kedzielski, J. The authority of the state and of the church; marginal remarks on sociologic researches. p. 1.
Mirkowski, J. Socialism is a dynamic force. p. 1.
Bauman, Z. The social authority of a member of the Party. II. "Natural leaders" of the groups and the members of the Party. p. 7.
(k). Who joins the Party. p. 9.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Rasinski, J. Villages as they see them. p. 1.
How the data on the increase of real wages were collected? A talk with Czesław Chmielewski, Vice-chairman of the Central Statistical Office. p. 2.
Baumann, Z. Once more sociology and life. p. 3.
Dunajewski, H. Marginal remarks on critical criticism. p. 4.
Passent, D. A new economic model of the German Democratic Republic. p. 6.
Pisarski, G. The reorganization of economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 6.
Ciamaga, L. Decentralization in Bulgaria. p. 6.
Radgowski, M. Evolution of a socialist society; ideologic problems at the 21st Congress. p. 8.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review; Official communications.
Index to v. 15, 1958.

Vol. 16, no. 7, Feb. 1959.
Czapczynski, J. Working people's councils are full local masters in the USSR. p. 3.
Resolution of the State Council of January 27, 1959, concerning the principles of cooperation between the Supreme Chamber of Audits and people's councils. p. 5.
Sokolowski, T. Such an auditing is no auditing. p. 6.
Chrzanowski, M. It is time for an economic approach to industry. p. 7.
Krzaczkowski, K. People's councils closer to enterprises. p. 8.
Jedrzejczak, M. Election law is still a burning problem. p. 9.
Zietek, J. A new housing law. p. 10.
Kalina, J. Decentralization in the construction industry. p. 12.
Olszewski, H. People's assessors in figures. p. 16.

Vol. 16, no. 8, Feb. 1959.
Wolek, J. Discussion before the Congress in Gdansk Voivodeship. p. 3.
Kistelowski, K. Trends in the development of Krakow Voivodeship. p. 5.
M. Ch. Plenum of the Central Board of the Trade-Union of Local Industry and Handicraft Workers on local industry. p. 6.
Czapczynski, J. Discussion goes on: in which fields the authority of village community people's councils should be expanded. p. 7.
Pajak, L. The presidium of a district people's council does not cooperate with agricultural circles. p. 9.
A congress of the builders of communism. p. 10.
B. G. A thousand schools for the Millennium. p. 12.
Dziemidok, P. The art of administering people's councils. p. 13.
Zawadzki, W. The Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council has its session in a district. p. 14.
Bogomilski, B. Polemics on directives for the block committees in Warsaw goes on. p. 16.
Podgoreczny, J. A wide field of action. p. 17.
Kubiak, W. The question of legislative technique. p. 18.
Zajac, J. 15th anniversary of People's Poland; Warsaw. p. 20.

Vol. 16, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
Fruitful deliberations! p. 3.
The State Council on a more vigorous fight against crime. p. 4.
Sroka, S. The tasks of the construction industry and housing. p. 5.
Wesolowski, A. The voters' voice does not pass unnoticed. p. 6.
Nowakowska, D.; Lewicki, J.; Niedzielski, J. A thousand schools for the Millennium. p. 9.
Rolak, T. A careless district in action. p. 10.
Mlynczyk, Z. Practical consequences of the implementation of the statute. p. 12.
Krzeslowski, A. Before the election of the penal and administrative bodies. p. 13.
Horodecki, J. Changes on the basis of the new position of councils in the USSR. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Tylman, J. A budget of unfulfilled hopes. p. 19.
L. P. The Sejm on agriculture. p. 20.
Czwn, M. Difficulties in settling Bloszczady. p. 21.
(bg). This cannot be a second-rate problem. p. 22.
(Cha). A joyful creativeness. p. 24.
Cieciolski, W. The Voivodeship Cultural Center in Poznan begins its activities. p. 24.
Polak, Z. Interdistrict Cooperation Council. p. 25.
The needed initiative of a district people's council in protecting animals. p. 25.
Kolodziejczyk, M. Who is responsible for the mess? p. 26.

Vol. 16, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Welcome to the 3d Congress of the Party. p. 3.
Burski, A. Expansion of useful cooperation. p. 4.
(k). 15th anniversary of the Lublin Voivodeship People's Council. p. 5.
Krzaczkowski, K. A problem which awaits solution; the tasks and opportunities of the departments of architecture and construction of the presidiums of district people's councils. p. 6.
Bienias, T. Housing difficulties and plans of Stettin. p. 8.
Lenkowski, S. Discussion goes on about the fields in which the authority of village community people's councils should be expanded. p. 13.

Pajak, L. After the conference of workers of agricultural circles. p. 14.
(K). Spring is coming. p. 14.
Kruszynski, M Harm to the agricultural workers. p. 15.
Gardowska, B. Employment policy in Warsaw Voivodeship, an interview with Henryk Bialczynski, Deputy Chairman of the Presidium of Warsaw Voivodeship People's Council. p. 16.
Korygacz, J. What should be changed? p. 18.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos 7-8, Apr 1959

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs Includes a supplement Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events Monthly]
Recurrent features. Documents and reports, Book reviews; Activities of the Institute
Vol 11, no. 9, Sept 1958.
Batowski, H. A Soviet note to Germany of September 3, 1918. p. 3.
Morawiecki, W The international regime of the Baltic Straits. p. 16.
Boratynski, S. The Anschluss and the League of Nations. p. 41.
Gdanski, M. The Middle East, July-August 1958. p. 63.
Frederic Joliot-Curie, an obituary. p. 72.
Lewandowicz, Z. The Stockholm Congress. p. 73.
Krasinski, A. The diplomacy of General de Gaulle's government. p. 76.
Zabiello, S Documents from the eve of World War II, Polish foreign policy in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse Archives, 1937-1938. p. 93
Zabiello, S. Zygmunt Karpinski's Losy zlota polskiego podczas drugiej wojny swiatowej (History of the Polish Gold in the Second World War), a book review p. 115.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
The resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the armed battles in Wojda, Zaboreczno, and Roza by the Peasant Battalions. p. 3.
Galaj, D. Agricultural programs of the peasant parties. p. 7.
Wyszomirski, K. A circle is the basic unit of the United Peasant Party. p. 28.
Dusza, J. Changes in giving credit to the private farm owners. p. 44.
Zielinski, J. An attempt at summing up the economic achievement of Kielce Voivodeship in the years 1955-1957. p. 58.
Dziurzynski, P. Urgent property problems as exemplified by Przemysl Voivodeship. p. 69.
Starzec, F. Experiences of the Village Community People's Council in Kamiensk. p. 78.
Barcikowski, K. Ideologic-political problems in the activities in the Rural Youth Association. p. 88.
Michna, W. The Rural Youth Association and the economic problems in rural areas. p. 95.
Drozd-Paschalska, M. Concerning the care of children in rural areas. p. 102.
Janczak, L. Three conferences. p. 109.
(wl). 5th (6th) National Conference of the Democratic Party. p. 118.
Chojnacka, H. Increased activity in Soviet agriculture after the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 125.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Lipski, W. After the elections to the township people's councils. p. 4.
Inglot, A., Kozakiewicz, M.; Leczykiewicz, S. Proposals concerning education and culture for discussion at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 8.
Kostrzewa, R. Some remarks on controversial problems. p. 15.
Kleer, J. The essence of the cooperative movement. p. 26.
Lach, W. Reconstituted collective farms in Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 45.
Zaleski, Z. The sugar industry. p. 55.
Makowski, T. The law on the people's councils and further postulates. p. 68.
Krol, J. How does the rural youth live? p. 74.
Korzycki, A. The Wola Ludu Peasant Party; remembrances on the 14th anniversary. p. 86.
Galaj, D. Thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of the Rural Youth Association. p. 94.
The announcement of important agricultural reforms in the Soviet Union. p. 111.
W. M. More important data about collective farms in some countries of people's democracy. p 114.
Kolbusz, F. Economic premises of the development of the breeding of animals in the Soviet Union. p 120
Zawada, F. Italian agricultural cooperatives. p. 128.
Zawada, F. Some information about the cooperative movement in Finland. p. 130.
D. G. In connection with the book about provincial problems; a review of S. Kozicki's Prowincja, czyli tajemnice powiatowej wladzy (The Province, or, Secrets of District Authorities) p. 133.
Wojtas, S. The subject of the discussion at an ideologic conference of the Rural Youth Association. p 136.
St. B. Responsibility for the future of culture. p. 142.
M. K. We signalize urgent problems. p. 145.
St. C. Activities of the Sejm. p. 147.
St. C. Decentralization of the decisions concerning investment. p. 148.
Marczak, E. Statistics on agricultural production, commerce, and the economic situation in rural areas. p 150.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958
(wl). 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.
Borsuk, R. The United Peasant Party at the crossroads. p. 5.
Hunek, T. Concerning the ideologic-educational work of the university circles of the United Peasant Party. p. 11.
Struzek, B. Two years of carrying out the 5-Year Plan; in connection with a communique of the Central Statistical Office about the fulfillment of the 1957 National Economic Plan. p. 20
Swiderski, A. The real income of the peasants in the 5-Year Plan p. 28.
Lonc, E. Some remarks on the status and the development of swine and cattle in Poland. p. 50.
Porzuczek, M. Concerning the machinery industry. p. 59.
Tejchna, J. Traditions and ideology of the Rural Youth Association. p. 67.
Zawada, F. The Association of Finnish Agrarians. p. 76.
Molenda, J. Some remarks on the peasant movement in the Congress Kingdom in the years 1904-1915; marginal remarks on W. Piatkowski's Dzieje ruchu zaraniarskiego (The History of the Zaranie Movement). p. 84.
Kirchner-Ladyka, H. The peasant novel during twenty years. p. 93.
Michalski, S. Teachers in Great Poland in the period between the wars. p. 107.
(wl). The National Conference of the Rural Youth Association. p. 120.
Miodozeniec, S. Peasants write their history; a review of J. Markiewicz's Bataliony Chlopskie w

St.
light of recent publications. p. 144.
Ciepielewska, M. New forms of the organization and social reconstruction of villages. p. 147.
Brudka, E. The problems of agricultural economics in 1957. p. 154.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1958.
Galaj, D. Is the United Peasant Party a party of the socialist type? p. 3.
Ziarnik, P. Marginal remarks on the discussion concerning the controversial problems in the United Peasant Party. p. 17.
Korzycki, A. Some problems of the National Economic Plan and the state budget for 1958. p. 23.
Kolbusz, F. Employment of the rural population in industry and the problem of agricultural production. p. 34.
Wyderka, A. The capitalist farms after October. p. 45.
Brkic, H. Problems of building socialism in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. p. 57.
Latuch, M. Rural population in the years 1960-1970. p. 71.
Ozonek, S. Differently about the rural youth. p. 78.
Kozakiewicz, M. Social position of rural teachers; an attempt at a diagnosis. p. 91.
(wl). 4th (10th) National Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 113.
Changes in the methods of managing the national economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 116.
Guranowski, J.; Rogalski, P. The problem of the unity of the Left in France is again on the agenda. p. 120.
W. M. 3d Session of the Permanent Commission on Agriculture of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 122.
Jativa, H. Agriculture in Ecuador. p. 126.
Ciepielewska, M. A discussion on the prices of farm produce. p. 133.
Kaszuba, A. Rocznik Statystyczny 1957 (Statistical Yearbook 1957); a book review. p. 141.
Kos, B. The Polish Center of Research on Public Opinion. p. 144.
Gromada Tourist-Rest Cooperative. p. 146.
Agriculture of the countries of people's democracy and the Soviet Union in the years 1950-1957. p. 149.
Szynkarczuk, A. Comparative materials on artificial fertilizers. p 155.

ZA I PRZECIW. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
No 3, Jan 1959

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No. 3, Feb. 1959.
The offensive of communism. p. 3.
Problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 11.
How we shall divide the national income? p. 34.
After two years of the new agricultural policy. p. 41.
Moras, J. Forms and methods of propaganda in the Lodz Party organization. p. 48.
Podkowinski, M. A peace treaty with Germany and its prospects. (To be contd.) p. 53.
The Belgian Congo fights for its freedom. p. 58.
Useful tables about the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic. p. 62.

No. 4, Feb. 1959.
Some most important problems of our economy; the balance of 1958, the Plan for 1959. p. 3.
The standard of living of our population in our economic plan. p. 9.
We can build more apartments. p. 17.
The state farms are managed not exemplarily but better. p 21.
How to prepare a talk. p. 27.
Marianski, S. The radio center is an important instrument of propaganda. p. 33.
Podkowinski, M. A peace treaty with Germany and its prospects. II. p. 35.
Warda, J. After the Conference of the Indian Congress Party. p. 43.

No. 5, Mar. 1959.
3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
The promotion of Poland in the world. p. 7.
Concerning the increase of real wages in the years 1955-1958. p. 15.
Some problems of land. p. 25.
Let us not cheat ourselves! p. 31.
More attention to factory gazettes. p. 36.
The economic development of the socialist countries. p. 40.
Relations between the East and the West. p. 44.
What is hidden behind the German-French rapprochement? p. 48.
Black land in the fight for freedom. p. 50.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 14, no. 5, 1958.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features; Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 11, no. 20, Mar. 1959.
Grochalski, F. After one year of work. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 21, Mar. 1959.
We welcome the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Sar, A. In Liskow. p. 1.
Rosklewicz, B. Cooperation not only during holidays. p. 3.
(w). We should help the Rural Youth Association. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 22, Mar. 1959.
(tag). 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party began its deliberations. p. 1.
Report of the Central Committee delivered at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 23, Mar. 1959.
(tag). 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party deliberates. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 24, Mar. 1959.
(tag). 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Guiding principles of the policy of the Party in villages; a report of Edward Ochab, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Minister of Agriculture. p. 3.
Problems of the Rural Youth Association; a speech by Jozef Tejchna, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Rural Youth Association. p. 6.

Vol. II, no. 25, May 1950.
- Władysław Gomułka's speech at the conclusion of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 1.
- The Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 3.
- Cooperation among the parties, fragments from a speech by Zenon Kliszko, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 6.

ZYCIE PARTII (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Political theory Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers' Party]

No. 2, Feb. 1950.
- Minkowski, M. With thought of all the Congresses. p. 1.
- Perkowski, A. To the Congress from the Oder-Neisse region. p. 3.
- Michalski, J. Be vitally aware of the Party program. p. 6.
- Adamski, W. Concerning a proper battle of the Party in villages. p. 8.
- Nowowiejski, K. Our knowledge of Marxism. p. 9.
- Tomaszek, H. Some words about "Stalinist" problems. p. 10.
- (n.n.) Concerning the rectification of the size of land which is for the militarization and some problems of the specialization of collective. p. 11.
- Gutkowski, M. Bindweed; only so much about the workers' self-government. p. 14.
- Domaszk, I. Between the District Committee, the Village Community Committee, and the Primary Party Organization in Villages. p. 16.
- Circle of ... Ships [illegible] about questions. p. 18.
- Adamski, W. Before the Congress [illegible]. p. 20.
- Robert, J. [illegible] Marxism. p. 22.
- [illegible] Conversations. p. 27.
- [illegible] Correspondence. p. 30.
- Wasilewski, L. Before collective farms. p. 31.
- Kissel, I. [illegible] of Democracy. p. 34.
- [illegible], A. [illegible] pre-war [illegible] ... p. 36.
- Kopiec, B. The Municipal Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party [illegible]

7. LAW

PAŃSTWOWY, Aleksiej. Prawo [illegible] [illegible] prawnych [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

WROCZYNSKI, RYDZARD. Pedagogika pozytywizmu warszawskiego. Piotr Chmielowski, Aleksander Glowacki, Henryk Wernic, Aleksander Swietochowski, Aniela Szycowna. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 240 p. (Zrodla do dziejow mysli pedagogicznej, t. 3) [The educational system of Warsaw positivists: Piotr Chmielowski, Aleksander Glowacki, Henryk Wernic, Aleksander Swietochowski, Aniela Szycowna]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. [6] no. 2, 1959.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages, Our activities.
Nos. 10-13, Mar. 1959.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life, Review of publications.
Suppl. to Jan./Feb., 1959.

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Biweekly]
Nos. 1-4, 7-13, Jan.-Mar. 1959

PO PROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Poprostu. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Letters to the editor.
Ceased publication.
Nos. 10, 25; Mar., June 1952

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 14, Dec. 1958.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music; Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad, Dates to be remembered; Wall newspaper.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] no. 2, Feb. 1959.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education, The Union in schools of higher education; Reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Legowicz, J. The problem of university lectures on main philosophical trends. p. 1.
Serejski, M. Remarks on the relation between history and ideology. p. 10.
Sieradzki, J. 40th anniversary of independence. p. 18.
Gorshenev, A. An important stage in the development of schools of higher education in the Soviet Union. p. 32.
Kietlinska, Z. From the experiences of a superintendent of 1st-year college studies. p. 44.
Olszewski, E. Some trends in the development of schools of higher education; also, remarks by H. Szarras. p. 55.
Gerber, R. Polish students between the wars. p. 75.
Sluszkiewicz, E. How I became a linguist and a Indologian. p. 93.
Zaleska, H. From the visit of the Polish delegation of schools of higher education in the Soviet Union. p. 118.
Bujnowski, R. From the visit of the delegation of Soviet schools of higher education in Poland. p. 130.
From the discussion of the budget of schools of higher education and of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the Parliamentary Commission of Education and Science. p. 132.
Krawczyk, Z. A conference of young scientific workers. p. 136.
The signing of a plan of scientific cooperation between the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the USSR for 1959. p. 143.
Polish-Chinese scientific cooperation. p. 144.
The signing of an agreement on scientific cooperation between the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Hungarian Academy of Sciences for 1959. p. 145.
From the visit of the delegation of the Polish schools of higher education in England. p. 145.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 157.
Lesiecki, W. Witold Budryk (1891-1958), an obituary. p. 181.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Krassowska, E. An address delivered at the All-Polish Conference of Teachers of the Polish Language and Literature. p. 3.
Libera, Z. The organization of studies of the Polish language and literature. p. 10.
Muller, A. From the experiences in educational work in schools of higher education. p. 27.
Bolland, S. For a new organization of higher schools of economics. p. 36.
Plazek, E. Scientific studies in higher technical schools. Pt. 3. p. 45.
Kosiewicz, T. Dissertations for a diploma in polytechnic schools in the department of machine construction. p. 57.
Golanski, H. Schools of higher education in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 64.
Skolimowski, H. Intellectual effort and mental hygiene. p. 80.
Adler, J. Reading by the students of Lodz Polytechnic; from research during the academic year 1957/58. p. 95.
Zakowska-Dabrowska, T. Problems of psychiatric care for academic youth. p. 107.
Racic, D. The development of university studies in Yugoslavia. p. 116.
Tulli, R. Difficult problems of Italian universities. p. 121.
Zarnecki, T. Ten years of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw. p. 129.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CZARTKOWSKI, ADAM. Chopin zywy w swoich listach i w oczach wspolczesnych, opracowali Adam Czartkowski i Zofia Jezowska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 613 p. [Chopin alive in his letters and in the eyes of his contemporaries. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LESZCZYNSKI, JERZY. Z pamietnika aktora. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 286 p. [From an actor's diary. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ODYNIEC, MARIA. Organy oliwskie. Fotografie Roman Wyrobek. Tekst Maria Odyniec. Gdansk, Gdanskie Tow. Naukowe, 1958. 20, 38 p. (Biblioteka Gdanska. Seria graficzna, nr. 5) [The organs of Oliva. English summary. 38 illus.]
CU

POWROZNIAK, JOZEF. Paganini. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [c1958] 220, [3] p. (Male monografie muzyczne, v. 9) [Paganini, a biography. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

SCHAFFER, BOGUSLAW. Maly informator muzyki XX wieku. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1958. 142 p. [Pocket handbook of 20th-century music]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA. Szkice teatralne. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 383 p. (Her Dziela wybrane, t. 16) [Theatrical sketches]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 14, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, Mar. 1959.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957-v. 13, no. 9, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol. 14, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

DALBOR, WITOLD. Zagadnienie rodzimosci architektury polskiej. Wilk, Jerzy: Prefabrykowane elementy architektoniczne. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 43 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 3, zesz. 1) [The problem of the genuineness of Polish architecture. Jerzy Wilk: Prefabricated architectural elements. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., footnotes, plans]

JANICKI, STANISLAW. Domy Kultury jako temat architektoniczny. Erentz, Halina, Gutt, Michal; Roehrowna, Barbara: Wytyczne projektowania teatrow w oparciu o normy krajowe i zagraniczne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 42 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 2) [Community centers as architectural problem. Halina Erentz, Michal Gutt, Barbara Roehrowna: Principles of planning theater buildings based on Polish and foreign standards. English and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., footnotes, plans, tables]

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Pomysly urbanistyczne margrabiego Wielopolskiego z 1862 roku. Szafer, Przemyslaw, Trzebinski, Wojciech: Projekty przebudowy Augustowa, 1815-1830. Tloczek, I. F.: "Budowanie Wloyskie" Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 40 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 3) [Margrabin Wielopolski's ideas of 1862 on town planning. Przemyslaw Szafer, Wojciech Trzebinski: Plans of rebuilding Augustow, 1815-1830. I. F. Tloczek: Budowanie wloyskie (Building in Rural Areas) by Piotr Switkowski, 1782. English and Russian summaries, illus., maps, footnotes, plans]

KONDRATIUKOWA, KRYSTYNA. Ludowe tkactwo opoczynskie. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 75 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. [Prace] Wydzial 2, nr. 27) [Folk weaving of the Opoczno region. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), map, bibl., footnotes]

KRATOCHWIL, MARIAN. Szkicownik kresowy, 10 reprodukcji. Londyn, Nakl. Zrzeszenia Studentow i Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie [195-?] 1 v. (in portfolio) [Drawings from eastern Poland; 10 reproductions]
MiDW Not in DLC

DIE SAKRALE KUNST IN POLEN. [Uebertragung aus dem Polnischen: Henryk Bertnson. Warszawa] Ars Christiana. [Sacred art in Poland. In German. illus. (part mounted col.)]
Vol. [1] [A. Krauze, ed.: Architecture] 1956. 370 p.

SZTUKA SAKRALNA W POLSCE. [Warszawa] Ars Christiana. [Sacred art in Poland. illus., plates (part col.), notes]
Vol. 1. [A. Krauze, ed.: Architecture] 1956. 366 p.
CtY NjP
Vol. 2. [T. Dobrzeniecki, J. Ruszczycowna, Z. Niesiolowska-Rothertowa: Painting] 1956.
CtY Not in DLC

TREPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Plakat. [Wstep] Jan Lenica. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa," 1958. 115 p. [The poster. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

TRZEBINSKI, WOJCIECH. Katalog planow miast polskich w zbiorach Niemieckiej Biblioteki Panstwowej w Berlinie. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. (Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 5) [Catalog of Polish city plans in the collections of the German State Library in Berlin. In German and Polish. maps, footnotes, plans]
Vol. 1. [1957] 25 p.

TURKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Sanok w grafice Tadeusza Turkowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne [1958] 12 p. [Sanok in Tadeusz Turkowski's engravings. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WALICKI, MICHAL. Bruegel. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 58 p. [Brueghel. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port., bibl.]

ZWIAZEK POLSKICH ARTYSTOW PLASTYKOW. VIII [i.e. Osma] wystawa okregu warszawskiego; malarstwo, grafika, listopad-grudzien 1958. Warszawa, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [8th exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of Warsaw District; painting and graphic arts, November-December 1958. illus.]

PERIODICALS

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the province; Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkanowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries, New publications, Readers' letters.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Zaremba, J. Concerning the liquidation of disproportions in the regional economic development of the country. p. 1.
Tolwinski, S. Directives to the program of the municipal economy in the field of residential construction. p. 4.
Marowski, R. Concerning the basic change in the conditions of private residential construction. p. 10.
Ledworowski, J. , Saar, D. "Reorganization" is not everything. p. 14.
Domanski, H. , Kaleta, J. Concerning the real change in the organization of the municipal economy. p. 17.
J. K. Concerning the organization of the local commissions of economic planning. p. 21.
Brzywczy-Kuninski, Z. Concerning a more effective economy in the development of parts in towns. p. 24.
Balcerkiewicz, I. ; Rosenkranz, E. Gniew. p. 28.
The Plenary Meeting of the Delegates of the Polish Architects Association. p. 31.
B. M. The Plenary Meeting of the Society of Polish Town Planners. p. 31.
Kielan, F. A conference of the representatives of the housing cooperatives. p. 32.
R. M. Preliminary statistics on the private residential construction in 1956. p. 33.
Gielg, B. Concerning the putting in order of the regulations about one-family houses. p. 34.
Salimierski, J. The rights of lessees concerning the overcrowding of apartments by the housing administration. p. 35.
W. D. The resolution of the Voivodeship People's Council concerning housing problems. p. 37.
Toeplitz, K. Some remarks on Miasto. p. 39.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1957.
Benko, M. Remarks on the current problems of the planning of building in rural areas. p. 1.
Podoski, J. Remarks on the planning of city transportation. p. 8.
Tomaszewski, L. The problem of mass transportation in Moscow and its region. p. 12.
Podwapinski, W. American cities. p. 17.
Marowski, R. Remarks on the achievements of private residential construction in 1956. p. 22.
Stachowski, L. The separation of the construction enterprises from the Ministry of Municipal Economy. p. 26.
bis. Concerning the decree on the aid of the state to private and cooperative residential construction. p. 28.
Jackowski, M. City plans and the structure of the ownership of building sites. p. 30.
Kachniarz, T. Simplified construction. p. 31.
Plaszynski, F. Szprotawa. p. 32.
Memorandum of the Society of Polish Town Planners concerning building sites in cities. p. 36.
Kozik, D. A conference on the planning of buildings in rural areas. p. 37.
B. M. The Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the Upper Silesian Industrial District. p. 38.
K. M. Activities of the Section of Water Economy and Sanitary Engineering of the Voivodeship Committee for Economic Planning of Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 39.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1957.
July 22, 1957. p. 1.
Nieciunski, W. Current problems of the housing policy. p. 2.
Kolipinski, J. Basic economic problems of the development of towns. p. 6.
Sekowski, S. ; Szuszkiewicz, J. Concerning a proper method of working out plans of putting towns in order. p. 11.
Poplacki, M. Concerning water in the Upper Silesian towns. p. 17.
Kuzniarski, K. If there is construction from the private means of the population, to what extent should it be? p. 20.
Wroblewski, A. Problems of a difficult town; Impressions from Sandomierz. p. 22.
rom. The law on the exclusion of apartments from public administration. p. 25.
rom. The sale of dwellings and building sites by the state. p. 27.
B. L. Cities want to take over the administration of their ports. p. 29.
W. D. A conference of the chairmen of the presidiums of the people's councils of Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 30.
A. W. The cooperative movement. p. 31.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Usakiewicz, E. City plans as instruments of the activities of the local people's councils. p. 1.
Dembowska, Z. The analysis of the use of building sites in the plans of the Warsaw housing settlement. p. 4.
Kolipinski, J. The reorganization of the municipal government and the effectiveness of investments. p. 9.
Marowski, R. Possibilities which have not been used fully; remarks on the conditions of residential construction from the private means of the population. p. 13.
Sobolski, S. Concerning a planned building of health resorts. p. 21.
Kozinski, J. Czestochowa achievements. p. 24.
Wafutynski, Z. Doubtful results of bidding for the construction of the bridge across the Vistula near Cytadela. p. 28.
B. W. Deficits and rates in the Municipal Transportation Enterprise. p. 30.
G. W. Is this in accordance with the law? p. 31.
awr. A scientific discussion on rents. p. 33.
rom. What is new in cooperative and private residential construction? p. 34.
W. A conference in the Ministry of Municipal Economy. p. 35.
H. B. A teachers' group constructing one-family houses in Zyrardow. p. 36.
W. U. Individual construction in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 37.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Malisz, B. Great Warsaw. p. 1.
Nowicki, M. Expensive saving; remarks and postulates in the light of the current situation and tasks in the fields of housing, investments, and materials policy. p. 2.
Rozenberg, I. Satellite towns in the Scandinavian countries and Great Britain. p. 8.
K. K. Remarks on the development of residential construction by the population on the Baltic coast. p. 14.
Kuminek, E. Programing and planning of the residential construction in the German Federal Republic. p. 16.
Ginsbort, A. Concerning the Association of Polish Cities. p. 20.
W. D. Concerning the organization of the Administration of Apartment Houses. p. 21.
H. S. Some remarks on the problem of supplying water for the Upper Silesian Industrial District. p. 22.
Lenard, Z. Sagan. p. 23.
Duszynski, S. A three-year program of the city residential construction. p. 27.
B. Financial outlays for the capital repairs of apartment houses in 1956-1958. p. 29.
Chodorowski, Z. Social-professional structure of those who build one-family dwellings. p. 29.
Dawidowicz, W. A session of the Voivodeship People's Council on the economic development of the towns of Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 31.
K. M. Activities of the Warsaw Commission on the Municipal Government of Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 33.
K. K. Credits for the production of building materials. p. 34.
K. K. The insurance of loans. p. 34.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Tolwinski, S. The October Revolution and the solution of the housing problem in the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Nieciunski, W. Considerations on a long-term program of municipal construction. p. 6.
Malisz, B. Trends in modern city planning in Western Europe. p. 12.
Regulski, J. The organization of the accomplishment of the stage-by-stage plans of cities. p. 16.
Szuszkiewicz, J. Health resorts, vacations, and tourism as a regional and socioeconomic problem. p. 21.
Majcher, H. ; Nowara, H. More important problems of Bielsk Podlaski in the light of putting it in order. p. 23.
G. E. A basic and wide discussion is needed on housing management. p. 25.
Ka. What else should be improved in private residential construction. p. 26.
Dawidowicz, W. Concerning the participation of the industrial departments in the cost of the municipal investments. p. 28.
(reg.) New legal bases for the methods and organization of regional planning. p. 29.
A government commission on insuring building sites for private residential construction. p. 30.
rom. Additional credits for private residential construction. p. 31.
awr. The cooperative movement. p. 32.
H. D. A conference without results. p. 32.

Vol. 9, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958.
Rozenberg, I. Current problems of the construction of groups of apartment houses. p. 1.
Kozinski, S. Shopping centers. p. 8.
Malisz, B. Remarks and observations on a congress in Liege. p. 12.
Krajewski, Z. ; Nieciunski, W. Results of the new housing policy. p. 15.
Rybacki, J. The sale of dwellings and building sites. p. 20.
Graczyk, B. Remarks on the local fund of the housing economy. p. 24.
Lowinski, L. One-family dwellings in the German Federal Republic. p. 27.
Tomaszewski, L. Planning the street system in the German Federal Republic. p. 32.
Siczek, J. Measurement and research on traffic in Poland. p. 38.
Chodorowski, Z. Usefulness and social need of washing machines in homes. p. 41.
Antolak, T. Modern equipment for the cleaning of towns. p. 44.
Domanski, H. The municipal installations of Lower Silesia wait for a rational repair management. p. 50.
S. W. A further stage of the construction of the water works of the region of Lodz. p. 52.
Ginsbert, A. Concerning the proper planning and financing of municipal investments. p. 54.
Nowicki, M. Concerning a proper housing economy. p. 56.
R. Z. Realistic tariffs are a condition of putting in order the management of water supply and sewage. p. 59.
The National Exhibition of the General Plans of Cities. p. 60.
Buszynski, M. A draft of the law on apartments. p. 61.
Z. K. Capital repairs of apartment houses in 1958. p. 64.
Ka. Means from the district and municipal housing funds as loans for the population. p. 65.
Ka. Remarks on the residential construction in the Western Territories. p. 66.
S. M. Residential construction by the population in 1958 in Katowice Voivodeship. p. 67.
Ka. Finally plaster on houses in towns. p. 69.
L. 5th National Conference on City Transportation. p. 70.
JM. The problem of traffic accidents. p. 72.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Malisz, B. Conclusions from the city plans for economic planning. p. 1.
Wawrzyniewicz, S. Problems of the municipal government in the discussions before the Congress. p. 6.
Drozd, Z. ; Marowski, R. Concerning the program of the improvement of housing conditions in the next 5-Year Plan. p. 9.
Olszowski, K. Spatial and functional structure of city plans. p. 14.
Uniejowski, A. Some remarks on the construction of schoolhouses in rural areas. p. 21.
Kuzniarski, K. The present situation of the funds for apartments. p. 25.
Z. K. Basic problems of the management of building sites in towns. p. 28.
Conferences at the 2d National Exhibition of General Plans of Cities. p. 30.
J. K. A plan of the municipal and housing economy for 1959. p. 34.
rom. Will the construction from the private means of the population fulfill its yearly tasks? p. 36.
Z. K. Grudziadz, Ostrow Wielkopolski, and Zabrze carry out the appeal for deeds in connection with the Congress. p. 37.
A yearly report of the General Conference of the Polish City Planners. p. 38.
S. D. 6th Session of the Warsaw People's Council. p. 40.

PROJEKT. (Wydawnictwo Arkady) Warszawa. [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Arkady Publications; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
No. 6, [July] 1958.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents.
Vol. 14, nos. 13-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
Nos. 1, 3/4, 7-8; 1951.
Nos. 1, 3; 1952.

No. 1, 1958.
Kotarbinski, A.; Kalinowski, W. Activities of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture in the years 1949-1956; an attempt at an evaluation of the conditions and results of the activity of the Institute. p. 1.
Kasperski, B., Nowakowski, Maciej. Concerning the unicolor graphic general plans of the regional development. p. 20.

No. 2, 1958.
Bukowski, J., Gliszczynski, F. Problems of the uncontrolled housing construction in Warsaw. p. 1.
Ungerowa, E., and others. Economic analysis of the reconstruction of historic apartment houses. p. 18.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AUBRY, GEORGES JEAN Zycie Conrada Przel. Maria Kornilowiczowna [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 413 p. [The sea dreamer; a definitive biography of Joseph Conrad Tr from the French illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BADKOWSKI, LECH. Sad nieostateczny, moralitet calkiem nowy Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958. 102 p. [The not-final judgment, an entirely new morality play illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BAHDAJ, ADAM. O siodmej w Budapeszcie Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 133 p. [In Budapest at seven; a novel illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BAK, WOJCIECH. Zastygle chwile. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 331 p. [The chilled moments, poems. 1st ed.]

BATOWSKI, HENRYK. Legion Mickiewicza, wybor zrodel. Opracowali Henryk Batowski i Alina Szklarska-Lohmannowa. Wstep i red calosci Henryk Batowski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 259 p [The Mickiewicz legion; a selection of sources]
MiDW Not in DLC

BIELATOWICZ, JAN, ed Przyplyw; poeci 2 Korpusu. Do druku przygotowal Jan Bielatowicz Rzym, Orla, 1946 152 p [Tide, poets of the 2d Corps]
CtY Not in DLC

BRZECZKOWSKI, JERZY. Nocny gosc Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 220 p [The nighttime guest; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUNSCH, K O Zawiszy Czarnym, opowiesc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 163 p. [Zawisza Czarny; a novel illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHAMIEC, JADWIGA. Ciezsza podajcie mi zbroje, opowiesc o mlodosci Adama. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 725 p [Hand me heavier armor, a story on Adam's youth]
MiDW Not in DLC

CONRAD, JOSEPH Lord Jim; opowiesc. Przel Aniela Zagorska, z wstepem Wita Tarnawskiego Jerozolima, Interim Treasury Committee for Polish Question, Educational Branch, 1946. 2 v. in 1. (Szkolna Biblioteczka na Wschodzie, t. 94-95) [Translation of Lord Jim; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

CZACHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Wacław Sieroszewski; zycie i tworczosc. Wyd. 2. [Lodz] Poligrafika, 1947. 157 p. [Wacław Sieroszewski; his life and creative work. 2d ed.]
MiDW

CZEKALSKI, EUSTACHY Czarodziejskie skrzypce, opowiesc o Henryku Wieniawskim. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 381 p [The enchanted violin, a story about Henryk Wieniawski illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZESZKO, BOHDAN. Edukacja niesentymentalna; wybor opowiadan [Warszawa] Czytelnik [195-?] 205 p. [The unsentimental education; a selection of stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZUCHNOWSKI, MARIAN. Poeta; w setna rocznice zgonu Adama Mickiewicza. Londyn, Alma Book Co. Ltd., 1956. 14 p. [The poet; on the hundredth anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz]
MiDW Not in DLC

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD, ed. Kwestionariusz do badan slownictwa ludowego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [A questionnaire for the study of folk vocabulary. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Breeding and the animal world. 1958. 78 p.
Vol. 2. [Plants] 1958. 33 p.
Vol. 3. [Folk technology] 1958. 176 p.
Vol. 4. [Social and spiritual culture] 1958. 113 p.

DRZEWIECKI, HENRYK Firuleje [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 308 p. [Firuleje; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

FIEDLER, FRANCISZEK. Za wasza wolnosc i nasza [Lodz] Spoldz Wydawn "Ksiazka," 1946 54 p [For your freedom and ours]
NNC Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS. Proby teatralne [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 734 p (His Dzieła, t. 3) [Theatrical rehearsals]
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Nawrocony. [Osnabruck] 1946 32 p. (Wydawnictwo 1. Obozu Polskiego, Osnabruck, nr. 5) [The convert; a novel]

GORSKI, KONRAD O Norwidzie piec studiow [napisali] Konrad Gorski [et al.] Torun, T. Szczesny, 1949 129 p [Five studies on Norwid]
MiDW Not in DLC

GRALEWSKI, WACLAW. Piesc Herostratesa, opowiadania. [Lublin] Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 231 p. [Herostrates' fist; stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

HELSZTYNSKI, STANISLAW. Pluton Kosynierow, powiesc historyczna z roku 1848. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 469 p. [Scythe-armed platoon; a historical novel from the year 1848]
MiDW Not in DLC

KISIELEWSKI, STEFAN. Sprzysiezenie. Warszawa, Panteon, 1947. 367 p. [The conspiracy, essays]

KOWALSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Order zielonej rozdzki [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954 153, [2] p. [The Order of the Green Wand, short stories illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

KRASICKI, IGNACY Satyry i listy. Opracował Zbigniew Golinski Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 175 p (Biblioteka narodowa: Seria 1, nr. 169) [Satires and letters]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Dziecie starego miasta. [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 172 p [A child from an old town, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOSEF IGNACY. Jaszka orfanem zwanego zywota i spraw pamietnik Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 621 p [Memoirs of the life and affairs of Jaszek, called Orphan; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRYSKA, SLAWOMIR. Pieciogroszowki slonca. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 99 p [The sun's five-groszy coin; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUNCEWICZOWA, MARIA (SZCZEPANSKA). Dyliżans warszawski. Warszawa, Pax, 1958. 196 p. [The Warsaw coach]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUNCEWICZOWA, MARIA (SZCZEPANSKA). W domu i w Polsce. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 92 p. [At home and in Poland; short stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LOVELL, JERZY. Raport w sprawie aniolow. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 201 p. [Report in the matter of angels, essays]
MiDW Not in DLC

LUBOJANSKI, JOZEF, comp. The Polish language in Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. Warszawa, The Western Press Agency, 1957. 103, 52 p. (German testimonies, pamphlet 1) [In English. Includes a supplement: Original German text; selected citations, footnotes, tables]

MAKARCZYK, JANUSZ. Trzynascie kobiet; opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 354 p. [Thirteen women; stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Awantura o Basie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 269 p [Squabble over Basia; children's literature. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

MATUSZEWSKI, RYSZARD. Literatura polska lat 1918-1956 Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1958. 404 p. [Polish literature in the years 1918-1956. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MECH, LESZEK. Cienie w blasku. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 70 p [Shadows in a glare; poems]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

MILSKA, ANNA Henryk Heine. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 229, [1] p. [Heinrich Heine illus., bibl.]
MiD Not in DLC

MINORSKI, SERGIUSZ Opowiesc o "Zyciu" [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 272 p [A story of life, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

MIRSKI, MICHAL. ...biegiem marsz! [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 354 p [Double-time march! A novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

MORSKI, EUGENIUSZ Slonce na talerzu [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 162 p [The sun on a plate; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

ODOJEWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Biale lato, powiesc. [Wyd. 1 Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 153 p. [White summer, a novel 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Slownik staropolski. [Komitet redakcyjny: Kazimierz Nitsch et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa. [Old Polish dictionary issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. 1st ed.]
Vol. 2, pt. 5. [Dziewica - Gdyz] 1958. 321-400 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 6. [Gdyz - Gorny] 1958. 401-480 p.

PUCHALSKA, BOZENA Kartki z naszego miasta Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 132 p. [Sketches of our city. illus.]
MiDW Not inDLC

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM. Motel syn kantora [napisał] Szolem Alejchem [pseud] przel Stanisław Wygodzki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 113 p. [Motel the cantor's son; a novel Tr from the Yiddish]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

REINFUSS, ROMAN Szopki Krakowskie. Krakow, Graficzne RSW "Prasa" w Krakowie, 1958 37 p [Krakow puppet theaters illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

RODZIEWICZOWNA, MARIA. Ragnarok Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 272 p. [Ragnarok; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Formy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1958] 71 p. [Forms, poems. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

RUTH-BUCZKOWSKI, MARIAN. Tragiczne pokolenie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 223 p. [Tragic generation; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

RZECZ POETYCKA TWORZYWO. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958 176 p. [Poetic matter. Poetic material]
MiDW Not in DLC

SALABURSKA, KRYSTYNA. Spotkanie z diablem; opowiadania. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 174 p. [Rendezvous with the devil, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

SAMOZWANIEC, MAGDALENA. Moja wojna trzydziestoletnia. Ilustrowała Maja Berezowska. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 413 p. [My thirty years' war; short stories. 2d ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

SCLAUCH, MARGARET. Zarys wersyfikacji angielskiej. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 72 p. [Outline of English versification]
MiDW MiU Not in DLC

SEGAL, KALMAN. Rzeczy ludzkie. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958. 143 p. [Human affairs, short stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SEIDA, KAZIMIERZ. CK dezerterzy. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 376 p. [Imperial-royal deserters]
MiDW Not in DLC

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. Pamietnik [Z jezyka rosyjskiego tłum Helena Mankiewicz-Szaniawska] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1952. 274 p. [Memoirs. Tr. from the Russian]
CU MiD MiDW Not in DLC

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Pan Twardost Twardowski, czarnoksiężnik Polski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 537 p. (His Dzieła, t. 14) [Mr. Twardost Twardowski, the Polish magician, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ. Mazepa; tragedia w pieciu aktach [Wrocław] Ossolineum [i. e Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958] 126 p. (Nasza biblioteczka) [Mazeppa, a tragedy in five acts. illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant editions

[illegible], ANDRZEJ Tadeusz Zeleński (Boy) [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1980] 400 p (Tadeusz Zeleński (Boy))
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], JULIAN, ed Wiadomości warszawskie, wydanie, wstępem, [illegible] Józef Ignacy Kraszewski [illegible] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958 384 p [In the direction of [illegible] to-day, yesterday, today, tomorrow, a collection of [illegible] to [illegible]]
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], JERZY Leśnictwo, praktyka [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne, 1958 200 p [Life in the forest, a novel] Illus.
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], [illegible] KRZYSZTOF Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958 400 p [Dictionary of the world [illegible]]
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], [illegible] Słownik języka polskiego Wyd. 3, uzup. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958 852 p [Dictionary of the Polish language, 3rd ed., rev. and enl., in two volumes, tables]
DLC

[illegible], [illegible] Encyklopedia gimnastyki [Katowice] Wydawnictwo Śląsk, 1958 580 p [Encyclopedia of gymnastics, exercises]
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], [illegible] Słownik [illegible] [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958 [illegible] p [Dictionary, [illegible]]
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], [illegible] Prawo [illegible] [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe [1958] [illegible] p [Law [illegible]]
MdW Not in DLC

[illegible], [illegible] Słownik [illegible] [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958 [illegible] p [Dictionary,

DYJECINSKI, JERZY. Polska was zaprasza; informator. Warszawa, Tow. Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia," 1958. 85 p. [Poland is inviting you; a guidebook. illus., maps, tables]

GOSZCZYNSKI, SEWERYN. Dziennik podrozy do Tatrow. Opracowal Stanislaw Sierotwinski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 337 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 170) [Diary from a trip to the Tatra Mountains]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

KLARNER, JANUSZ. Nanda Devi [Przedm J A. Szczepanski. Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 240, [3] p [Nanda Devi. 1st ed. illus]
MiD Not in DLC

KWASNIK, LEON. Klasyficacja dziesietna dla hydrologow. Decimal classification for hydrologists. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 217 p. [1st ed. In English, German, Polish, and Russian. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]

LEPECKI, MIECZYSLAW Od Amazonki do Ziemi Ognistej; podroze po Ameryce Poludniowej [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 397 p. [From the Amazon to Tierra del Fuego, travels in South America illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LOZA, STANISLAW Szkice warszawskie. Zebral, opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Ludwik B Grzenlewski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958. 319 p. [Warsaw sketches. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MAJERSKI, ALEKSANDER. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego [napisali] Alina Sokolowska i Antonina Zalewska Warszawa, Wydawn. Arkady, 1958 60 p. [Warsaw in drawings of Aleksander Majerski. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

MIEDZYRZECKI, ARTUR Powrot do Sorrento [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 136 p [Return to Sorrento. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MISZKIEWICZ, BRUNON. Crania Polonica, neolityczne cmentarzysko w Zlotej. Wroclaw, 1958. 66 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 16) [Crania Polonica; the neolithic burial place in Zlota. German summary. illus., bibl., tables]

PAZDRO, Z Polskie slownictwo geograficzne. Oprac. na podstawie 1. wyd , zestawionego przez Jerzego Smolenskiego. [Warszawa] (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne. Biuletyn geograficzny, nr. 3/18) [Polish geographical vocabulary. Based on the 1st ed compiled by Jerzy Smolenski. footnotes, tables]
Vol. D. [Mineralogy and geology] 1953 56 p.

PECHERSKI, ZYGMUNT. Konin, Slupca, Kolo. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 125 p. [Konin, Slupca, Kolo. map, bibl., footnotes, index]
MiDW

SMOLARSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Dawna Polska w opisach cudzoziemcow. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 228 p. [Old Poland in the descriptions of foreigners illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

STUDIA Z GEOMORFOLOGII DYNAMICZNEJ; MAPY I TABLICE. Lodz, 1958. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 3. [Prace] nr. 54) [Studies from dynamic geomorphology; maps and tables. In French and Polish. maps (part col.), tables (in portfolio)]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT GEOLOGICZNY. Z badan geologicznych na Dolnym Slasku. Some geological researches in Lower Silesia. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 127, 129) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 5. 1958. 154 p.
Vol. 6. 1958. 107 p.

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT GEOLOGICZNY. Z badan geologicznych w Karpatach. On some geological researches in the Carpathians. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, (Its Biuletyn, 135) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 3. 1958. 150 p.

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT GEOLOGICZNY. Z badan mikropaleontologicznych. Micropalaeontological researches in Poland. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 121) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 3. 1958. 267 p.

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT GEOLOGICZNY. Z badan struktury podloza Polski. Investigations of the substratum structures of Poland. Warszawa [Wyd. 1.] Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 133, 136) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, profiles, tables]
Vol. 2. [Lower Jurassic of the southern Kujawy] 1958. 99 p.
Vol. 4. [The Carboniferous at Strzyzow on the Bug River] 1958. 128 p.

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society Bimonthly]
Vol 6, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1953.

KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on the geology of Poland and related subjects issued by the Institute of Geology, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Kowalewski, K. Stratigraphy of the Miocene in southern Poland with special consideration of the southern borders of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 3.
Krach, W. The significance of macrofauna in the stratigraphy of the Polish Miocene. p. 44.
Alexandrowicz, S. Outline of the microfauna stratigraphy of the Miocene of the Silesia-Krakow region. p. 54.
Krach, W. Stratigraphy of the Miocene of the upper Oder and upper Vistula river basins and its connection with Poland's eastern territory. p. 82.
Luczkowska, E. The Miocene microfauna of the Carpathian piedmont. p. 105.
Lyczewska, J. Stratigraphy of the Paleocene and Neocene of northern Poland. p. 127.
Raniecka-Bobrowska, J., Czeczott, H. Flora of Poland's Middle and Upper Miocene as reflected by research in the last twelve years. p. 161.
Szafer, W. New discoveries of Eocene flora in the Tatra Mountains. p. 173.
Jerzmanska, A. Progress of research on Tertiary fishes in Poland. p. 177.
Kamienski, M.; Tokarski, Z. The value of certain rocks in the Carpathian Flysch for the fireproof materials industry. p. 187.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.
Doktorowicz-Hrebnicki, S. Achievements of Polish geologists in the years 1936-1958 in the field of Carboniferous stratigraphy of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. p. 471.
Jachowicz, A. Stratigraphic problems of the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous in the light of the study of microspores. p 483.
Dybova, S. The boundary between Namurian and Westphalian formations in the productive Carboniferous of the Ostrava-Karvina region. p. 507.
Brzozowska, M.; Zoldani, Z. Remarks on the stratigraphic range of some types of Carboniferous megaspores. p. 515.
Bojkowski, K. The stratigraphy of the Ostrava deposits in the light of macrofaunal investigations. p. 532.
Siedlecki, S. Problems of stratigraphy of the highest Carboniferous and the lowest Permian in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. p. 544.
Kuchcinski, J. Geologic coal reserves of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin in the light of the map of coal-bearing deposits. p. 553.
Dopita, M.; Zeman, J. The carbonization of poor coal deposits in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. p. 565.
Teisseyre, H. Sedimentation, paleogeography, and tectonics of the Lower Carboniferous in the Central Sudeten. p. 570.
Zimmermann, F. Floristic relations and differences between culm measures and Namur formations in the Waldenburg Carboniferous. In German. p. 592.
Zakowa, H. The upper Visean formation of the Lower Carboniferous in the Central Sudeten Basin. p. 609.

LUD. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Ethnographical Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 43, 1956 (published 1958).

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 28, no. 2, 1958.
Ksiazkiewicz, M. The submarine slumpings in the Carpathian Flysch. In English. p. 123.
Liszka, S. Foraminifera of the Lower Carboniferous from Gluchowki near Krakow. p. 153.
Malecki, J. Tortonian Bryozoa from Gleiwitz in Upper Silesia. p. 169.
Gasiorowski, S. The appearance of rhyncholites in the Pieniny Klippen. p. 195.

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books; Geography in postage stamps.
No 3, Mar. 1959

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne i Polskie zaklady antropologii) Poznan. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Review of Polish anthropological publications; Review of foreign publications; Reports of scientific societies and institutes; Brief notes.
Vol. 24, no. 2, 1958.

RUCH TURYSTYCZNY. (Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Zaklad Prawnych i Ekonomicznych Zagadnien Turystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of the Economics and Legal Aspects of the Tourist Trade, Central School of Planning and Statistics; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews.
No. 1, July/Sept. 1957.
Libera, K. Needs and purposefulness of the research on tourist trade. p. 4.
Filipowicz, Z. The tourist trade as a social need and a branch of the national economy. p. 30.
Orlowski, M. Financial problems of the tourist trade. p. 43.
Zaluski, K. The International Union of Official Travel Organizations. p. 49.
Orlowski, M. Concerning the tourist facilities in Poland. p. 59.

No. 2, Oct./Dec. 1957.
Pietka, H. The need for the development of a sense of research among tourists. p. 3.
Wieczorkiewicz, B. Concerning the use of the words turyzm and turystyka. p. 22.
Krynicki, J. Social and material possibilities of the tourist trade in Poland. p. 26.
Orlowski, M. The International Tourist Pool of the People's Democracies. p. 38.
Zaremba, Z. Foreign tourist trade in the light of statistics. p. 44.
Militz, W. Tourist guide service in Poland. p. 65.
Kryszkowski, T. The first tourist organizations in Poland, the Polish Tatra Mountains Society and the Polish Country Lore Society. p. 76.

No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Tarski, I. Future development of the tourist movement from North America to Poland. p. 4.
Krapf, K. The problem of finance in tourism; in the light of economic policy. p. 26.
Hunziker, W. Some considerations on finance and investment in social tourism. p. 40.
Sudolski, Z. Problem of traveling in old Polish literature. p. 47.
Jakubowski, J. The European Convention on Establishment, 1955. p. 63.
Zylicz, M. Facilitation of the tourist movement in the light of new international air navigation regulations. p. 74.
Libera, K. International Association of Scientific Experts on Tourism. p. 87.
Kwiatek, F. Tourist organizations in Austria. p. 90.

No. 2, Apr./June 1958.
Cerny, B. Position of tourism in the socialist economic system. p. 3.
Tarski, I. Transportation of passengers across the North Atlantic. p. 12.
Warkallo, W. Responsibility of hotel enterprises for loss or damage of travelers' property. p. 34.
Berezowski, S. Cultivation of the National Park of Witosza; an example of the open-space plan of the Bulgarian suburban regions of highland tourism. p. 52.
Sauermann, H. Introduction to the investment problems of tourism. p. 64.
Calus, A. International travel organizations active in the field of tourist trade. p. 75.
Jankovic, B. Organization of tourism in Yugoslavia. p. 105.
Rogalewski, O. Local people's council and tourism; an informative article. p. 115.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO C: GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on geography and geology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
Krazewski, S. The Upper Cretaceous deposits in the Proszowice region. p. 1.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters; Russian publications.
Vol. 8, no. 7, Apr. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

LISOWSKI, STANISLAW. Notatki bryologiczne z Roztocza. Glanc Kazimierz Notatki lichenologiczne z Roztocza. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 51 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja biologiczna. Prace, t. 17, zesz. 7) [Bryological notes from Roztocze. Kazimierz Glanc: Lichenologic notes from Roztocze. English summaries. maps, bibl., footnotes]

MIKUSINSKI, JAN. The elementary theory of distributions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. Rozprawy matematyczne, 12) [In English. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 52 p.
MiU

POSTEPY AKUSTYKI. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1958. 58 p.

STOLZMANN, ZDISLAW. Podrecznik do cwiczen z chemii fizjologicznej Wyd. 3 , uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954. 227 p [Handbook of exercises from physiological chemistry 3d ed , enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZWEYKOWSKI, JERZY. Materialy do flory watrobowcow Sudetow Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958. 56 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk, Komisja biologiczna. Prace, t. 17, zesz. 6) [Materials contributing to the knowledge of liverwort flora of the Sudeten. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1, [Liverworts collected in the Kaczawa Mountains] 1958. 56 p.

TWAROWSKA, B Elektron w swiecie atomow Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1952. 62, [1] p. (Wiedza powszechna) [The electron in the world of atoms illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Instrukcja sygnalizowania ostrzezen sztormowych. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 13 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A: Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 40) [Instruction on signaling storm warnings. 3d ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes, tables]

WOJCIAK, WACLAW. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARITHMETICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959. In English.
Knapowski, S. On new "explicit formulas" in prime number theory. I. p. 1.
Veidinger, L. On the distribution of the solutions of Diophantine equations with many unknowns. p. 15.
Erdos, P. Remarks on number theory. I. On primitive α-abundant numbers. p. 25.
Erdos, P.; Lorentz, G. On the probability that n and g(n) are relatively prime. p. 35.
Erdos, P.; Scherk, P. On a question of additive number theory. p. 45.
Barnes, E. The construction of perfect and extreme forms. I. p. 57.
Pitman, J. The inhomogeneous minima of a sequence of symmetric Markov forms. p. 81.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1959.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1954.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]
Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 1956.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, Feb. 1957.

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian]
Vol. 46, no. 2, 1959.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Periodicals received; Mailbox; News from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Okolowicz, W. The year 1958 and the new year 1959. p. 3.
Pleslak, Z. 2d Session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. (Conclusion) p. 8.
Golek, J. Temperature of river waters in the icing season. p. 10.
Wodzinska, M.; Osuchowska, B.; Litynski, J. What can we say about the weather in 1959. p. 13.
Tomanek, J. 2d All-Polish Bioclimatologic Conference at Liblice; a report from the meeting of the Biometeorologic Forestry Section. p. 14.
Chojnacki, S. A limnologic conference at Mikolajki. p. 15.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Molga, M. The suction force of the soil. p. 3.
Orliczowa, J. Measuring precipitation in mountainous terrain. p. 6.
Michalczewski, J. The map of mean vertical thermic gradients. p. 9.
Cisak, A. Statistical machines and possibilities of their use in meteorology. p. 10.
Burhardt, M. Effects of a spherical thunderbolt on a concrete building. p. 13.
Kostrzewski, W. Training of groups for meteorologic service in Yugoslavia. p. 14.
Sokolowska, J. Phenological information. p. 15.

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1953.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French]
Vol. 3, nos. 2-3, 1951.
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1952.
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1954.
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1955.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-4, 6; 1956.

Vol. 8, no. 12, 1957. In English.
Dylik, J. Dynamical geomorphology, its nature and methods. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 6, 1958. In English.
Michalski, I. From the studies in the anthropological structure of the German nation; northwestern Germany. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 9, 1958. In English.
Bednarek, Z., and others. Investigation of bacterial flora of newborn babies in the first days of their life. p. 1.

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 4/6, July/Dec. 1958.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. SeriesA: Social Sciences and its . . .Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences]
Nos. 1-4, 1958.

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From scientific literature.
Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1958.
Wroblewski, A. Mars in the light of newest investigations. p. 71.
Rudnicki, K. A new tentative method of devising dynamics of star systems. p. 92.
Kordylewski, J. The orbit of Harrington's comet, 1952 (II). p. 101.
Pacholczyk, A. From the problems of incoherent dispersion. p. 103.
Pacholczyk, A. The effect of temperature on van der Waals broadening of resonance lines. p. 106.
Przypkowski, T. Nicolaus Copernicus' experimental board in Allenstein in the light of the newest discoveries made in 1956-1957. p. 107.
Stawikowski, A. Determination of mean color indicators of RR Lyrae type variables. p. 110.
Piotrowski, S. Remarks on the integrative arguments in the theory of stellar constitution. p. 111.
Zonn, W.; Stodolkiewicz, J. The influence of the nonuniformity of interstellar matter on the results of the investigations of the distribution of stars. p. 114.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.
Vol. 9, no. 9, 1953.
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Congresses, conferences, and scientific societies.
Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, 1958.

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 14, no. 1, 1953.
Vol. 14, no. 2, 1954.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO B: CHEMIA. Torun. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 6, 1958.
Czerwinski, Z., and others. The influence of different ions on changes of crystal forms of potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and lithium sulfate. p. 1.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO F: ASTRONOMIA. Torun. [Papers on astronomy issued by the Society of Science in Torun. In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.
Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Swietoslawski, W. Organic applied physical chemistry. p. 757.
Paszyc, S. The photovoltaic effect. p. 767.
Grundland, I. The effect of ionizing radiation on biological substances; possibilities of chemical counteraction. p. 781.
Lukaszewicz, K. 3d Roentgenographic Conference. p. 803.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliographical news; News from the Society, Among books.
Vol. 26, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Steslicka, W. Charles Darwin's ideas on anthropogenesis. p. 65.
Jaworska, H. The appearance and the structure of Arachnoid hairs of Sempervivum arachnoideum. p. 68.
Passendorfer, E. The ancient rivers of the Tatra Mountains. p. 73.
Pinowski, J. Impressions from ornithological excursions to Czechoslovakia. p. 75.
Bayger, J. From the story of knowing the Carpathian newt Triturus montandoni (Boulenger). p. 78.
List of Polish zoologists. Pt. I. p. 79.

14. MEDICINE

ANTONIEWICZ, JERZY Urzadzenia do badan elektrobiologicznych, elektroencefalograf, elektromiograf, elektrokardiograf Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951 282 p. [Equipment for electrobiological examination, electroencephalograph, electromyograph, electrocardiograph illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

DMOKHOVSKII, V. V. Technika rentgenowska, podrecznik dla technikow rentgenowskich [napisali] W. W. Dmochowski [i] A. I Ruderman. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952. 333 p. [Roentgen technique, a textbook for roentgen technicians Tr from the Russian illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANKOWIAK, JOZEF. Fizykoterapia; podrecznik dla lekarzy. Wyd 4 , rozsz i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 310 p. [Physical therapy, a textbook for physicians 4th ed , rev. and enl. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLITYNSKA, EMA. Mikroskopia kliniczna, dla klasy 2. szkoly laborantow medycznych [napisaly] Ema Polityńska i Zofia Lewenton. Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 287 p. [Clinical microscopy for the 2d year of schools for medical laboratory workers 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PYTEL, ALEKSY. Pomoc w naglych wypadkach u dzieci. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 114 p (Rady dla matek) [First aid for children. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOJALOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Zarys anatomii patologicznej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [Outlines of pathological anatomy. illus.]
Vol 1. [General part] 1955.
DNLM Not in DLC

SZCZAWINSKA, MARIA. Na straży zdrowia wsi; poradnik dla chcacych podniesc zdrowotnosc swojej wsi. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 45 p. [Care of rural health, a guidebook for those willing to improve health conditions in villages. 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZCZEKLIK, EDWARD Wplyw penicyliny na krew u ludzi [napisali] E Szczeklik [et al.] Wroclaw, Wroclawskie Tow. Naukowe, 1949 67 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria B, nr. 13) [The effects of penicillin on human blood. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZYSZKO, EDMUND Izotopy promieniotworcze i mozliwosci zastosowania ich w roznych dziedzinach farmacji [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 61 p. (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr 14) [Radioactive isotopes and possibilities of their application in various fields of pharmacy. 1st ed. illus., port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WOLINSKI, STEFAN. Iwonicz-Zdroj. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 34 p. [Iwonicz-Zdroj 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZAJACZKOWSKA, JADWIGA. Szczepienia przeciwgruzlicze B C G Wyd 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 33 p. (Rady dla matek) [The antituberculosis B C G vaccine 3d ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 5, Mar. 1959.

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE. [Publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Mar./May 1952

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 33, Aug 1955.
Vol. 14, nos. 9-10, Mar. 1959.

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov./Dec 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol 10, no. 48, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Mar. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

CHMIELEWSKI, JAN. Problem ochrony przyrody w Polsce Ludowej. Lozinski, Jerzy, Szober, Wincenty: Kompozycja terenow zielonych z punktu widzenia materializmu dialektycznego. Ciolek, Gerard; Loza, Stanislaw: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow. Ptaszycka, Anna: Zielen Wroclawia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 4) [Problems of the protection of nature in People's Poland. Jerzy Lozinski, Wincenty Szober: Planning of green areas from the point of view of dialectical materialism. Gerard Ciolek, Stanislaw Loza: Polish architects and landscape gardeners. Anna Ptaszycka: Breslau's green areas. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., plans]

DOBRZANSKI, BOHDAN. Przewodnik metodyczny do II wydania podrecznika Gleboznawstwo ogolne. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. Oddział Dokumentacji Metodycznej i Dydaktycznej Studiow Zaocznych, 1956. [Methodological guide to the 2d edition of Gleboznawstwo ogolne (General Pedology) by A. Musierowicz 4th ed.]
DA Not in DLC

HELLWIG, ZYGMUNT. Zasady programowania, lokalizacji i planowania terenow zielonych. Loza, Stanislaw: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow. Lisiak, Bernard: Projektowanie i realizacja terenow zielonych m. Poznania w oparciu o badanie siedlisk i zespolow roslinnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 56 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 1, zesz. 3) [Principles of planning and local distribution of green areas. Stanislaw Loza Polish landscape architects. Bernard Lisiak: Planning and development of green areas of the city of Poznan on the basis of the study of groups of plants and their natural habitat. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., plans, tables]

LESKI, RYSZARD. Terminarz ochrony sadow, w tablicach barwnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 54 p. [Calendar of garden protection in colored tables. 1st ed fold. col. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

LUKASZEWICZ, ZYGMUNT Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w lesnictwie. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 35 p (Biblioteczka lesna) [Industrial safety and hygiene in forestry. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERENC, ALEKSANDER. Historia lecznictwa zwierzat w Polsce. Opracował i uzupełnił Konrad Millak. Wyd. 2. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy Im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 447 p. [The history of veterinary medicine in Poland. 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, plan, tables]

RADZICKI, JOZEF. Wypadki postrzalowe spowodowane myśliwska bronia palna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 247 p. [Shooting accidents caused by hunters' firearms. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

SZUPERSKI, TADEUSZ Atlas histopatologii zwierzat domowych Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 127 p. [Atlas of histopathology of domestic animals]
DA Not in DLC

SZWABOWICZ, ADAM. Receptura i receptariusz weterynaryjny [Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [Veterinary pharmacopoeia]
Vols 1-2. 1957.
DA Not in DLC

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Bibliografia z zakresu meteorologii rolniczej i lesnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 124 p. [Bibliography from the field of agricultural and forest meteorology. 1st ed. In French, Polish, and Russian. Index]

PERIODICALS

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Before a conference of the representatives of vocational and agricultural education. p. 1.
Legacki, F. Concerning the programs of teaching in the secondary agricultural schools. p. 4.
Nowolecki, W. The schools for agricultural training. p. 8.
L. S. The reform of agricultural education in the Soviet Union. p. 11.
Kanowrocki, A. Principal problems of the planned development of the mechanization of agriculture. I. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Englicht, W. Economic problems in the works of scientific institutes and practical agriculture. p. 15.
Buczynski, R.; Maciejowska, K. Tendencies in the development of the number of cattle in 1957-58. p. 21.
Dlubakowska, J. Economic results of Zienki State Farms in the years 1956 and 1957-58. p. 24.
Przybysz, F. The work of agronomists in agricultural circles. p. 26.
Baczynski, Z. The importance of modern methods of cultivation of maize for agricultural production. p. 28.
Moldenhawer, K. The poppy and its economic importance. p. 34.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Feb. 1959.
A plan of the development of agriculture in 1959. p. 81.
Sztekiel, J. Evaluation of the yield of more important farm produce. p. 83.
Buczynski, R.; Maciejowska, K. Developmental tendencies of horses and sheep in 1957-58. p. 84.
Jelenski, E. Bruczkow State Farm. p. 87.
Kedzierski, J. Agricultural program of the Communist Party of Poland. p. 90.
Dembinski, F. Agricultural education in Denmark. p. 95.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Feb. 1959.
Rykowski, B. The role of experts on collective farms p. 123.
Cabaj, W. Agricultural circles in Krakow Voivodeship. p. 128.
Dembinski, F. Higher agricultural education in Denmark. p. 133.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Kaminski, J. The development of the milling industry and grain economy in the years 1959-1965. p. 1.
Biskupski, M. Water turbines or electric motors? p. 5.
More attention to the workers' self-government. p. 8.
In the perspective of the Five-Year Plan. p. 10.
Lengolle, M. Investment in the food industry in the Western countries. p. 11.
(stab). Commercial mills. p. 18.
Ostrowski, Z. Technical progress in the feeding stuff industry. p. 19.
Beski, S. Concerning the internal settlement of accounts in flour mills. p. 22.
Koczuk, I. Vitamins in grain and its products. p. 23.

hecki, W. Analysis of a milling diagram. p. 26.
ityńska, K. Petkus K-843 dryer. p. 28.
nidt, W. The influence of the granulation of flour on the quality of dough. p. 29.

NIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULAL ANNUAL. SERIA D: MONOGRAFIE. (Polska demia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych) szawa. [Papers on agriculture and forestry isby the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sci-s, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, nch, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part zniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria roślinna, ...Seria B: Zootechniczna, ...Seria C: hanizacji, ...Seria E: Weterynarii, and ...Seria elioracji i Użytków Zielonych]

lakowski, S. An outline of the development of olish red cattle in the Białystok region in the ears 1945-1955. p. 5.
skowski, J.; Marszalek, J. Studies on Polish red attle of the Rawicz breed. p. 105

IKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULAL ANNUAL. SERIA F: MELIORACJI I UŻYTZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wyi Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych) Warszawa. [Paon land improvement and grasslands issued by lection of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, sh Academy of Sciences; with English and Russsummaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk iczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolnih. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roa, ...Seria B: Zootechniczna, ...Seria C: Mechacji, ...Seria D: Monografie, and ...Seria E: rynarii]
no 2, 1958.

SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spółdzielmoponioe Chłopska") Warszawa. [Publication rming and management of cooperative farms isby the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant lelp Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik nistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and ntants. Weekly]
current features: With the edge of a plowshare, rs of credit; Notebook of a supply officer, Reier, In centers and cooperatives; Topics from ficals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical iar, Letters to the editor, We want to know Following up our articles; Beginning with a

nos. 11-13, Mar. 1959.

IENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekono-Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Eko-i Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej rzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal i by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Academy of Sciences; the Institute of Agricul-Economics; and the Section of Agricultural Eco-s, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
no. 3, 1958.
lewska, M. Consumption on peasant farms.

58.
a, A. A contribution to the method of measuring nsity and productivity in agriculture. p. 3.
. Some principles of the bylaws of collective ms. p. 20.
i, E. A standard method of determining work uirements on peasant farms. p. 20.
i, B. Usefulness of monographic research on al life. p. 44.
s, K. Methods of research on the productivity easures. p. 52.

OLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydaw-Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine ning and farm organizations issued by the Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
o. 3, Mar. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

WICZ, JERZY. Elektroautomatyka. [Wyd. 1.] twa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. [Electroautomation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., , index, tables]

N. Zarys teorii aproksymacji i jej zastosowań rotechnice. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe i Naukowe, 1958. 159 p. (Monografie zagadektrotechniki teoretycznej) [Outlines of the of approximation and its application in electro-s. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index,

WALENTY. Hydrologiczne i hydrauliczne nie przepustów i małych mostów. [Wyd. 1.] twa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 217 p. owy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A, nr. 25) [The podręczniki. cje i hydraulic calculation of culverts and gic and 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footridges. tables] graphs,

KALENDARZ CHEMICZNY. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Chemistry handbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 2. [Technology]
Pt. 2. [Inorganic unit processes, organic unit processes, technological schemes, the knowledge of commodities, industrial hygiene and safety] 1955. 1532 p.

KAMELA, CZESŁAW Miernictwo Wyd. 2 [Geneva] Y M C.A [1954] 113, [3] p (Biblioteka Żolnierska. Podręczniki dla dokształcających szkół zawodowych, nr 11) [Surveying. 2d ed. illus., bibl.]
MID Not in DLC

KANSKI, BOLESŁAW Materiały koszykarskie, podręcznik dla brakarzy. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1951. 47 p. [Basketry materials; a textbook for sorters]
DA Not in DLC

KOZINSKI, WIESŁAW. Kamień w architekturze. Wilk, Jerzy. Gips w budownictwie i architekturze. Szolginia, Witold: Ceramika architektoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 139 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 3) [Stone in architecture. Jerzy Wilk. Gypsum in building and architecture. Witold Szolginia: Architectural ceramics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables]

LASKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Wzbogacanie kopalin w cieczach ciezkich. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Górniczno-Hutnicze, 1958. 255 p. [Ore dressing in heavy liquids. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SPASSKII, F. Budowa lotnisk; wykonywanie robot. Pod ogólną redakcją F. Spasskiego. [Tium. z rosyjskiego: J. Horwatt i J. Abramowicz. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 487 p. [Construction of airports; the execution of works Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Klucze do przekazywania informacji lotniczo-meteorologicznych. Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 71 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A. Instrukcje i podręczniki, nr. 5b) [Keys for the transmission of aeronautic-meteorologic information. 2d ed., enl. tables]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Klucze do przekazywania wynikow obserwacji meteorologicznych dokonanych z samolotu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 10 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A: Instrukcje i podręczniki, nr. 5c) [Keys for the transmission of results of meteorologic observations made from an airplane. 1st ed. tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956 See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
Szklarski, L.; Gorecki, H.; Komarzewska, M. An analysis of the stability of the system of closed control of the Leonard drive of hoisting machines. p. 183.
Szklarski, L.; Gorecki, H. A graphic presentation of the course of speed in the Leonard system of hoisting machines. p. 199.
Pudlo, W. Some properties of curves β and ϑ in cases of a more complicated form of the curve λ. p. 211.
Czerski, L.; Korta, A.; Lason, M. The determination of the average size of coal grains by measuring the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solutions. p. 229.
Liszka, K. The problem of application of the linear law of the flow of gas through porous media. p. 243.

BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1958.
Kazimierczak, R. The buckling of a framed structure with consideration of the elasticity of its foundation. p. 3.
Kazimierczak, R. The simultaneous bending and stretching of rectangular plates. p. 15.
Szulczynski, T. Researches on the influence of the percentage of reinforcement and adhesiveness on the stiffness of reinforced-concrete beams by bending in the 2d stage. p. 29.
Szulczynski, T. A formal generalization of R. Saliger's theory of cracks for bent elements. p. 87.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSŁOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Vol 5, no 6, June 1956

Vol 7, no. 6, June 1958.
Marlewicz, M. A conference on building in the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Rojowski, M. Some remarks on the new thermal electric-power station in Creil, France. p. 5.
Szulczynski, T. Computation of the fissure moment according to the new standard for reinforced concrete PN-56/B-03260. p. 8.
Dabrowski, M. The use of plastic materials in the building industry. p. 10.
Szmidt, E. Results of introductory investigations on the adhesiveness of concrete to the cores for molding hollows in prefabricated concrete elements. p. 12.
Karsnicki, W. Standardization of cranes and hoisting apparatus built from universal beams. p. 14.
Witkowski, J. The purpose and importance of cost accounting and statistics of heavy building machinery. p. 17.
J. K. T. Glazer's Przyczyny pozarow i wybuchow (The Causes of Fires and Explosions), a book review. p. 20.
Handzel, Z. The problem of organization of the repair system in the cement industry. p. 20.
Wachnicki, W. Technical documentation on the functioning of revolving kilns at the Wierzbica cement plant. (To be contd.) p. 24.
Kalkowski, L. Work productivity in the prefabricated building elements industry. p. 29.
A review of Wykaz Nr. 4 projektow typowych i

Su

a book review. p. 36.
Najder, J. S. Huckel's Zarys fundamentowania dla geologow (Outline of Foundation Techniques For Geologists); a book review. p. 38.
Reorganization of the building industry. (To be contd.) p. 39.
Nowakowski, K. The closest distance of the 45 Tm Baumeister-type Polish crane from the object being constructed. p. 40.
Kosciałkowski, W. From the studies on the evaluation of the Bielanski Experiment. p. 41.
Otoczynski, Z. Examining the prototype of the 1200 l. vibrator-type stationary concrete mixer. p. 43.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From foreign periodicals, New books.
Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1959.

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Readers' letters; News of the Association.
Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przegląd Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomości. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Readers' opinions; Review of foreign periodicals on standardization.

Vol 26, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Mirowski, S. Criteria of the importance of standards. p. 161.

Vol. 26, no. 11, Nov. 1958
Grzywacz, M. Technical lettering of machine drawing from a new aspect. Pt 2. p. 515.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
J. O. Mensuration and automation in the field of activities of organizations affiliated with the Central Technical Organization. p 398.
Kuliszkiewicz, W. The use of electric and electronic instruments for the measurement of nonelectric quantities. Pt. 1. p. 399.
Sekowski, S.; Zawadzka, M. Methods of measuring the thickness of rust-preventive coatings. p. 402.
Oderfeld, J. Mensuration errors. p. 405.
Bak, S. Examination of wave lengths in spectrum lamps. p. 407.
Pluta, M. Phase-contrast microscope for the examination of transparent objects. (Conclusion) p. 410.
Gaj, M. Aplanatic systems of spherical mirrors. p. 415.
Bartkowski, Z. Holoaplanatic meniscl. p. 417.
Nalecz, M.; Kulikowski, J. Control of magnetic properties in bearings. p. 419.
Siabe, H. Rationalization of the constructer's work by systematic use of available designs. p. 421.
Szymanski, H Precision of measurement, errors, corrections, and tolerance. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 425.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction, Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements, Regulations and legal decisions.
Vol 27, nos 5, 12; May, Dec 1955.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications: reviews and foreign periodicals; Standards and instructions.
Vol. [4] no 8, Aug. 1956.

Vol. 6, no 5, May 1958.
Burski, Z. The raising of a Workers Benefit Fund in geologic enterprises in 1958. p. 193.
Farnik, A. Problems connected with raw materials for qualitative steel. p. 195.
Kostecki, J.; Kozydra, Z. A possibility of the occurrence in Poland of raw materials for dolomites and magnesites. p. 198.
Kucinski, T. Remarks on the western limits of Tortonian and Sarmatian marine sediments in Poland. p. 202.
Kohsling, J. Geophysical researches in geologic engineering. p 204.
Jachowicz, A. Tadeusz Bochenski; an obituary. p. 208.
Krach, W. Eugeniusz Panow; an obituary. p. 209.
Brzozowski, O. A few remarks on drilling operations. p. 211.
Fleckowa, A. New possibilities of constructing wells without filters in the western part of Poland. p. 215.
Klinski, T. The application of the principle of constructing wells without filters to the investigation of hydrologic conditions in regions with some mineral deposits. p. 216.
Basinska-Pampuchowa, S. A few remarks on the standardization of the measuring technique of differential thermal analysis. p. 217.
Skoczynski, W. The reactivation of the Busk borehole by treatment with acids. p. 222.
Duchniewski, E. Bauxite in the neighborhood of Siewierz in the light of thermal analysis. p. 226.
Kraus, A. Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. p. 228.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Kamieniecka, M.; Niepielska, E. Plan of geologic researches for 1959. p. 1.
Kamienski, M. Glazing clay in Poland. p. 5.
Aren, B. Results of researches in the Roztocze Lubelskie sector in the years 1956-57 p. 10.
Dadlez, R. New data on the stratigraphy of Lias in the Polish Lowland. p. 14.
Kowalski, W. Additional subsidence of the Vistula River silts. p. 16.
Rutkowski, E. Remarks on the mechanics of development of some glacial structures. p. 18.
Teller, L. The problem of Zdanov beds and the limits of the Silurian and Devonian in the Bardo Mountains. p. 21.
Ruszczynska, H. The Quarternary of England. p. 24.
Ruhle, E. Geologic institutes of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. p. 27.
Przenioslo, S. The advantages of color photography in mineralogy and petrography. p. 29.
Chmura, K.; Palubicki, R. Preliminary technological characteristics of magnesite from Wiry in Lower Silesia. p. 31.
Lewowicki, S. Potassium trachyte from Siedlec near Krzeszowice. p. 32.
Blaszak, M. Molding sands in the vicinity of Niegowa near Zarki. p. 34.
Klinski, T. Hydrologic researches during the documentation of mineral raw materials in the light of regulations concerning the existing deposits. p. 37.
Plodowski, T. The State Mining Council. p. 39.
Wojcik, Z. Geologic researches in Balkan caves. p. 42.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.
Vol. 11, no 2 Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information from the Association; New publications.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Horoszko, E. The coreless induction furnace. p. 41.
Kasprzyk, Z. Casting of brass fittings in aluminum dies. p. 43.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. 80, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Harasimowicz, E. Electrical-engineering industry, 1929-1938, 1950-1965. p. 7.
Kawinski, S. Seven years of our aluminum. p. 10.

Vol. 80, no. 13, Apr. 1959.
Kawinski, S. Many ways, one conclusion. p. 6.
m. k. The machine industry for chemistry. p. 12.

Vol. 80, no. 14, Apr. 1959.
Ziolkowski, Z. Technical progress in the food industry. p. 9.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute. Title varies: before v. 12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
I. T. Some problems of youth in the textile industry. p. 407.
Czjan-Huan-naj. Contemporary problems of the Chinese textile industry. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 409.
Petruszka, M. Chinese jute. p. 410.
Hottner, H. The textile industry in Austria. Tr. from the German. p. 415.
Solarek, Z. Application of the Zhukov apparatus for measuring the length of cottonized fibers. p. 418
Mihalik, B., Hornung, J. Test methods for determination of the fat content in wool as applied in the textile industry. p. 421.
Szucht, E. A study of the length of wool fibers. III. p. 426.
Kusiak, J. Principles of manipulation in spinning carded wool. II. (To be contd.) p. 429.
Kozlowski, Z.; Jablonski, W. Studies of yarn breakage on ring frames in the worsted spinning mills. p. 431.
Rozycki, A. Bursting of the weft in crepe fabrics made of viscose rayon. II. p. 436.
Gralinski, M. The problem of analysis of surface-active agents. p. 440.
Winkler, G. Development of the textile machinery industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 444.
Dutkowski, S. The textile machinery at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 449.
Cichon, Z.; Sokolowski, W. The problem of determining the actual value of machines illustrated by an example of cotton-spinning mills for medium yarn counts. III. p. 454.
Tybor, I. Situation of the cotton industry in the capitalist countries of Western Europe. II. (To be contd.) p. 466.
W. Z. Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. p. 472
Malinowski, L.; Sudra, A. Determining the content of soil in cotton by means of a new pneumatic apparatus of Hungarian production. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 13.
Malinowski, L., Smolarek, J. Determining the endurance of cotton against breaking by the method of tufts on the Hungarian apparatus of the SZEK-1 type. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 14.
Rozycki, A.; Sudra, A. The causes of the breaking of the crepe weft in fabrics made of rayon. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 14.
Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. The role of fashion in the economy of the textile industry. II. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 13.
Terpilowska, W., and others. Analysis of the process of retting flax straw in warm water. Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk. p. 13.
Pilichowska, S. Determining the dependence of the endurance of fiber to twisting on the coefficient of twist of the yarn by the apparatus of Hungarian production. Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk. p. 13.

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
We are waiting for further proposals. p. 37.
Machnik, T. The essence of inventiveness. p. 38.
Decisions in the disputes in the field of inventiveness. p. 46.
Adamowska, J. Rationalization and inventiveness on state farms. p. 48.
Semkowicz, A. The development of inventiveness in the Warszawa Metallurgic Plant. p. 50.
Karpala, Z. Inventions and improvements in the cultivation of medicinal herbs. p. 52.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: World news, Foreign patents; Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad; Bookseller's shelf.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Zawada, E. Conditions in the development of the Polish chemical industries. p. 129.
Hetnarski, B. Phosphoroorganic insecticides. p. 131.
Chwalibog, H. Fluidization furnaces for burning pyrites. p. 139.
Ziabicki, A. X-ray methods of investigating the structure of polymers and synthetic fibers. p. 143.
Sobolewski, M. Hygiene and safety of work in the synthetic-fibers industry in Poland p. 150.
Rybicki, Z. Regeneration of carbon disulfide in the production of viscose staple fibers. p. 156.
Demus, H. Investigation of the absorption and removal of carbon disulfide from the human body. p. 159.
Ehrhardt, W. Clinical symptoms and therapy of carbon-disulfide poisonings. p. 162.
Wiekiera, M.; Jodko, H.; Pentlakowa, Z. Investigation of the resistance of the Polish andesite to chemicals. p. 164.
Kranz, M. Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. p. 171.
Wojtczak, J. Catalytic influence of light on the process of polymerization of acetic aldehyde. p. 177.
Zielinski, A.; Kapczynska, E.; Szyroki, Z. A simple mechanical device for the electromagnetic control of valves dividing the reflux. p. 181.
A. F. Polish standards of chemical products established by the Polish Committee on Standards during the 4th quarter of 1956. p. 182.
Jedlinski, Z. Chemistry and technology of coating materials in the USSR. p. 184.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct 1957.
Sobieranski, W. Ten years of cooperation with the USSR. p. 557.
Wolff, B. Hydrogen and ethylene from coke-oven gas as basic raw materials for the Polish chemical industry. Pt. 1. p. 559.
Schrader, W. Application and the treatment of polyvinyl chloride. p. 562.
Rosciszewski, P. Water-repellent treatment of textiles with silicones. p. 567.
Lewandowski, Z. Industrial experiments in Finland. p. 572.
Blaszkowska, Z.; Szperl, A. Methods of estimating the catalyst earths. Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. p. 585.
Pilc, A. The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapor and gases with air. V. The lower limit of explosibility of inflammable vapors and gases with air. p. 591.
Dankiewicz, M. Preparation of polymetaphosphates and sodium polyphosphates. p. 599.
Bandrowska, C., Buntner, E. Recovery of chromium and copper from pickling liquors. p. 602.
Borkowski, B. Enriching the content of rare-earth elements in a low-grade phosphoric raw material. p. 604.
Kuczynski, W.; Andrzejak, A. The sulfur balance in the low-temperature carbonization of brown coal. p. 607.
Borecka, I. The possibility of using hydrogen from coke-oven gas in pressure-hydrogenation processes. p. 609.

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1958.
Gdynia, J. For effect or for effectiveness? p. 321.
Lewandowski, Z. The sulfuric acid industry in Eastern Germany. p. 323.
Kwiatkowski, E. More on difficulties and snags in selling chemical books. p. 330.
Tuszynski, K. Some problems of measurements and automation and their connection with chemical technology. Pt. 1. p. 332.
Brydak, M. The know-how gained by the Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plant during the first year of its experiment. p. 334.
Malinowska, A. The influence of electrical polishing on the corrosion of aluminum in diluted nitric acid. p. 336.
Zielinski, A. Solubility of hydrogen chloride in some chlorohydrocarbons. p. 338.
Pischinger, E.; Tomaszewski, J. Sodium sesquicarbonate. I. Physical properties. p. 340.
Akerman, K., and others. Study on the selective enrichment of zirconium containg sands. Pt. 1. p. 343.
Kranz, M. Ferric aluminum reds. p. 349.
Gruberski, T. Applications of the combined cryometric-distillation method for the isolation and determination of wash-oil components. p. 353.
Fejgin, J.; Tomaszewicz, M.; Zakrzewski, L. Preparation of aqueous emulsions of silicone oils. p. 357.
Rabek, T.; Malczewski, J. Some problems of the synthesis of the urea-formaldehyde resins. p. 358.
Brzezinski, J.; Wirpsza, Z. Resistance to external conditions of the moldings from urea and melamine molding powders. p. 361.
Penczek, S. Polyamides, a new kind of epoxy resin hardener. I. Preparation and properties of polyamides. p. 365.
Gregorowicz, Z.; Trybalski, Z. Automatic protection of the condensate's purity in feeding La Monte boilers in nitrogen plants. p. 370.
A. F. Polish standards in the field of the chemical industry established in the 4th quarter of 1957. p. 372.
Pachulicz, D. E. Kwiatkowski's Nowoczesna chemia przemyslowa; podstawy i kierunki rozwoju (Modern Industrial Chemistry; Fundamentals and Tendencies of its Evolution); a book review. p. 379.

Vol. 37, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Slawinski, Z. Phenol raw materials for the manufacture of plastics in Poland. p. 621.
Moyal, M. The uranium extraction industry in France. p. 627.
Eckstein, Z. Possibilities of utilizing nitroparaffin in the synthesis of plant protection chemicals. p. 630.
Kucharski, J. Some remarks on sewage utilization in West German chemical plants. Pt. 1. p. 634.
Krause, A. Chemistry of ferromagnetic iron oxides. p. 637.
Czaplinski, A.; Zielinski, E. Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. p. 640.
Klimek, M.; Buntner, E.; Nowak, S. From the research on the flotation of potassium chloride from Klodawa salts. p. 641.
Rodziewicz, W.; Dobrowolski, J.; Wojnowski, W. The chlorination of phenol in the presence of tellurium and its compounds. p. 646.
Jedlinski, Z.; Szpakowski, S. Fractional separation of the fatty acids of cod-liver oil by addition reactions with urea. p. 648.
Polak, F.; Bortel, E. Phenol-formaldehyde ion exchangers. Pt. 2. Influence of the C_6H_5OH:CH_2O ratio on the properties of the phenosulfonic cation condensed in an acid medium. p. 651.
Laskawski, W.; Regondek, J. Research on polyvinylchloride paste. Pt. 2. The effect of the diluent on the homogeneity of the diluted substances. p. 657.
Wiekiera, M.; Jodko, H. Study of the chemical resistance of Polish andesite. Pt. 2. Study of the resistance of andesite to sulfuric acid. p. 661.
Bukala, M.; Burczyk, B.; Witek, S. Construction of a simple time device for the collection of fractions separated from multicomponent mixtures. p. 671.
Domanus, J.; Kaminski, B. Use of radioisotopes in the control of the level of liquids. p. 673.
Lukaszewicz, K. A conference on radiography. p. 676.
Vol. 38, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Mar. 1959.

RACJONALIZATOR. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa. [Journal on the intermediate level popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and industrial management issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Bednarek, W. We discuss. p. 30.
Krzysztofik, T. Achievements of the construction industry in saving lumber. p. 30.
Walczewski, J. The epoch of rockets. p. 32.
Figurski, P. Rationalizers save electric power. p. 34.
Talejko, E. The role of psychological factors in the rationalization movement. p. 35.

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1957.
Pudlo, W. The relations between the average metal content of tailings and that of concentrate. p. 1.
Machinek, J. Prospects of modernizing the process of sintering zinc concentrates. p. 6.
Staub, F.; Tokarski, M. Studies on the dispersion hardening of tin bronzes. p. 8.
Niewiadomski, C. Corrosion cracking of brass. p. 13.
Stronczak, W.; Bednorz, W. The problems of the preliminary dressing of ore in Beuthen District. p. 20.
Kurski, K. The influence of alloying elements on the oxidation of metals during melting and refining. p. 27.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 15, nos. 11-13, Mar. 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 21, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Bibliography on aeronautics; Aeronautic vocabulary.
Vol. 13, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Review of aeronautics in Poland. p. 157.
Aleksandrowicz, R.; Lucjanek, W. Measurement of the stiffness of gliders. p. 158.
Szemplinska, W.; Aleksandrowicz, R.; Marynlak, J. Resonance tests of gliders. p. 202.
Gedeon, J. Measurement of loads appearing in landing gliders. p. 109.
Kantewska, I. Polish requirements of strength regarding glider construction as compared with regulations on gliders in other countries. p. 173.
Witkowski, R. Helicopters as a means of transportation for gliders. p. 179.
Table of contents for v. 13, 1958.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Index for 1956.
Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Mitura, F. Trends in the present geologic works of the Petroleum Institute. (To be contd.) p. 25.
Szostak, L. What way are we going to choose in order to achieve technical progress in petroleum drilling? (Conclusion) p. 27.
Raczkowski, J. Oil-well derricks and drilling masts. p. 32.
Niementowska, I. New trends in the production of engine oils; properties and quality of new oils. (Conclusion) p. 37.
Pawlus, W. Results of testing the 3" chain for drilling machinary, SS-40 Hyper, produced by Link-Belt Company in Indianapolis. p. 39.
Rozanski, W. 40th anniversary of the Drilling-Machine Repair Plants in Krosno. (Conclusion) p. 45.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ODOLSKA, WANDA. Ostrowiecki proces. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 47 p. [The Ostrowiec trial]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports; Abstracts.

Vol. 2, no 4, Apr. 1957.
Dierewianko, J. Technology and organization of shipbuilding in Soviet Russia p 79
Haciski, E. Safety and stability criteria of fishing boats p. 83.
Rozanowski, J., Grochowski, F. Propulsion installations on ships equipped with free-piston gas-generator turbines. p. 87.
Borysiewicz, T. A gyrocompass for small vessels. p. 91.
Jozef Woznicki, an obituary. p. 94.
Milewski, Z. The Kort nozzle in an old fishing boat. p 95.
Kostecki, M. Tensiometric measurements of the rudder head torque. (Conclusion) p. 98.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1957.
Paczesniak, J.; Czarnecki, S. Tests and trials with the M/S Marceli Nowotko. p. 101.
70th birthday of Professor Aleksander Rylke. p. 109.
Wojewodka, C. Present state and outlook for the development of the world's shipbuilding. p. 110.
Juchniewicz, R. Studies on the anticorrosive action of zinc protectors used in Polish shipbuilding. p. 117.
Piekarski, T. Improved construction of the frame of the stern of the B-12 supercutter. p 123.
(PN). Ships with nuclear propulsion in the plan and in construction, in accordance with published data up to February 1957. p. 124.
Grzywaczewski, Z. Editorial activity of the Polish Register of Shipping. p. 125.
Zadrozny, J. Regulations of the Polish Register of Shipping. p. 126.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Magiera, W. Present stage and the developmental prospects of inland navigation. p. 327.
Boguslawski, L., Zylicz, A Types of Polish ships for inland navigation. p. 331.
Trzebski, S., Niewiadomski, W. River shipyards, their current production and possibilities. p. 337.
Sebastyan, M. Need of inland navigation for propeller engines. p. 341.
Rymszewicz, S. Electric installations on ships for inland navigation. p. 343.
Sebastyan, M. The Zegluga na Odrze shipping company. p. 347.
Wachsberger, J. Navigation on the Masurian Lakes. p. 349.
Sladkowski, C. Classification of vessels for inland navigation. p. 351.
Hawrysz, R. Activities of the Standardization Center at the Bureau of Design and Studies of Vessels for River Navigation in Breslau. p. 353.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Development of ship repair yards. p. 31.
Conference of the management of the shipbuilding industry. p. 32.
Stalinski, J.; Bogucki, D. A river-excavating bucket dredger with a discharging pipe having an output of 250 cu. m. of mud per hour. p. 33.
Paczesniak, J. Ships of the bulk carrier type; new concepts of freight units for the shipment of dry loose cargo in bulk. p. 36.
A discussion on the installation of cathodic protection on a 18,000-ton d. w. tanker. p. 39.
Georgiew, G. Shipbuilding in Bulgaria. p. 40.
Grzywaczewski, Z. Explosions on tankers. p. 46.
Haciski, E. Ships ordered by the Indonesian government in Polish shipyards. p. 51.
Galinski, Z. Methods of reducing ship tonnage. p. 52.
Sylwestrowicz, J. The method of writing a scientific work. p. 56.
Grochowski, F. Water tractors. p. 57.

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations; Correspondents report.
Vol. 4 [i. e. 6] nos. 10, 12; Mar. 1959.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
No. 6, Mar. 1958.
No. 3, Feb. 1959.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morksi i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Darski, S. Tasks of the Polish maritime economy in the period 1959-1965. p. 1.
The main shipping problems in the years 1959-1965. p. 4.
Obertynski, E., Wojewodka, C. The International Cargo Handling Coordination Association in 1958. p. 6.
Parusinski, L. The performance exchange rate index and its applicability in maritime economy. p. 8.
Somnicki, R Personal liability of shipowners for the stability of their ships. p. 10.
Jurkiewicz, K. Shall officers of the merchant marine be trained on sailing ships? p. 12.
Wolinski, L. The problem of using radar in navigation. p. 14.
Hauptmann, J.; Szwankowski, S. The port of Alexandria. p. 16.
Maciejewski, C. Z. Koszewski and S. Gorazdowski's Miedzynarodowe prawo drogi morskiej (International Law of Sea Passage), a book review. p. 19.
Ludwig, S. The editing policy of professional maritime writers in regard to books. p. 20.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Zebrowicz, E. Employment problems in ports and shipping companies. p. 33.
Kostrzewa, K.; Lempicki, M. Stettin-Swinemuende in the long-term plan of development of maritime ports. p. 35.
Wierzchucka, H. The world freight market in 1958. p. 38.
Zaremba, R. Organization of labor in harbors. p. 42.
Lopuski, J. Affreightment contracts in Supreme Court decisions. p. 43.
Kowalczyk, Z.; Zwalinski, W. Normated bunker consumption as a basic condition for rational electric-power management in the Polish merchant marine. p. 47.
Szawernowski, P. Problems connected with the disposal of spoil in Danzig harbor. p. 50.
The Commission for Maritime Law at the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 52.

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie, Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
No. 11, Nov. 1958.
Bednarz, B. Before the 3d Congress of the Party. p. 3.
Zaluski, Z. Fifteenth anniversary of the Polish Army, Poland's history and present-day problems. p. 7.
Jurek, M. A rewarding although difficult work; reflections on educational activities with young soldiers. p. 14.
Lossowski, P. November 1918 in Poland. p. 19.
Golub, P. Polish revolutionary units in Russia in the years 1917-1920. I. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 37.
Zielinski, S. Fragments from recollections about the Bielgorod Regiment. p. 47.
Kozniewski, K. The problem of the Home Army after years. p. 50.
Stefaniak, E.; Sawicki, R. Notes on theoretical-methodological seminars. p. 55.
Peleng. Three plagues of a soldier's life. p. 59.
Klaczynski, Z. Artists and the war. Pt. 1. At the cradle of modern history. p. 83.
Biernacka, B. With feather and carbine; a review of Leon Pasternak's book W marszu i na biwaku (Marching and in the Camp). p. 86.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Granlewski, M. Some problems of national defense as reflected in the guiding principles for the development of People's Poland in the years 1959-1965. p. 3.
Bednarz, B. Circles of military youth. p. 15.
Stawicki, I. Party organizations in the Soviet Army in the years of the Great National War. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Samsel, E. Reflections on mass political activities. p. 38.
Pytko, L. "Antipedagogy" in field training. p. 43.
Nowacki, T. Certain problems of military education as reflected in technical progress; the opinion of a civilian on military matters. p. 46.
Peleng. Free fools and timid knights. p. 51.
Krych. Escape from real facts. p. 55.
Bugajski, J. Military education in the prepartition era. p. 57.
P. L. The honor roll of Polish arms. p. 67.
Klaczynski, Z. Artists and war. Pt. 4. The painter of the golden age. p. 89.
Biernacka, B. Recollections from the Warsaw Bastille; a criticism of Aleksander Kozlowski and Henryk J. Moscicki's book Pamietnik X Pawilonu (Diary from the 10th Pavilion). p. 91.
Biernacka, B. Soldiers from 20 years ago; a review of Henryk Drzewiecki's book Firuleje. p 93.
Warnenska, M. Excursions from Oflags, a review of Kazimierz Stawinski's Uciekamy (We Are Running Away). p. 96.
Siewierski, J. Three books about war at sea, a book review. p. 99.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Glab, E. Some problems of aeronautic education. p. 3.
Konarski, L. Ice on airplanes. p. 10.
Zenderski, R. Conditions originating condensation trails. p. 15.
Duryasz, M. Systems of fog dispersion over airports. p. 18.
Kolodynski, S. Pilot ejection seats; based on data supplied by the Western press. p. 21.
Mikucki, Z. The influence of the fuel in jet engines on their exploitation. p. 27.
Wojtowicz, B. Radio detectors which "see" airplanes only. p. 33.
Gedymin, O. General data of the Tacan (Tactical Air Navigation) system; data supplied by the Western press. p. 37.
Wojnowicz, M. Determination of the equipment and tasks of all branches of the Air Forces in the United States. p. 42.
Burakowski, T.; Sala, A. Contemporary fighter planes armed with aerial rockets; more important types of rocket projectiles propelled from airplanes. (To be contd.) p. 46.
Wolczek, O. Artificial earth satellites. p. 57.
Konieczny, J. Czeslaw Tanski, a biography. (To be contd.) p. 65.
Krol, W. My first fights in the air. (To be contd.) p. 76.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Sawosin, S. The influence of technique on the development of form and means of aerial fighting. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Kowaluk, J. Some characteristics of air warfare in winter conditions. p. 9.
Rybicki, J. Observation of the battlefield by air forces. p. 13.
Ostrowski, J. Flight of a bomber with one engine shut off or choked. p. 15.
Rygier, H. Ice on airplanes. p. 21.
Zawiszn, J. Ice crystals in the fuel apparatus of a jet plane. p. 26.
Rajpert, T. Removal of snow from airports. p. 28.
Markowski, W. Armament of fighter planes with missiles without steering mechanisms. p. 36.
Burakowski, T.; Sala, A. Airplanes, targets. p. 45.
Ostrowicz, J. General principles for the cooperation of land forces with a tactical air force; as reflected in American concepts. p. 58.
Osinski, J. The International Civil Aviation Organization. p. 63.
Kurowski, A. A brigade of interceptor planes in Warsaw's defense in September 1939. p. 69.
Mroczynski, Z. Massive application of the Soviet Air Force in the fights at Orel. p. 76.
Urbanowicz, W. War recollections from China. p. 81.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie, Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 13-15, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959

FLACARA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book and film reviews; Chess, Comics
Vol. 8, nos. 12-13, Mar. 1959.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Rominia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Rominia Libera. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 21, 25, Mar. 1958.

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine, Russian-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumaenien. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-TelevizIunea Romina) Bucuresti [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 383-384, Mar. 1959.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

U.S. Legation Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
Nos. 63-74, Mar. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.
Index for 1958.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
A step forward in spreading books in villages. p. 1.
Leading librarians to be proud of. p. 5.
Activities connected with country life. p. 9.
Voluntary collectives. p. 12.
Popularization of documents of the plenary session of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-27, 1958. p. 14.
In support of agricultural technical education. p. 16.
Traveling on the map of the world. p. 18.
Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia, instigator and leader of library activities. p. 20.
Bibliographic activities in libraries; a draft of a plan for bibliographic activities to be recommended for the year 1959. p. 23.
A promising start. p. 26.
Costei, V. Fifty years of the regional library in Craiova. p. 28.
Simonescu, D. The library of a fighter for Rumania's unification, M. Kogalniceanu. p. 29.
In honor of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 33.
More attention to school libraries. p. 37.
Patriotic education of youth. p. 40.
Two documents on the beginnings of great Rumanian libraries. p. 42.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Papers on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
Vol. 1, 1953.
Vol. 2, 1954.

4. HISTORY

COCEA, N. D. Pamflete antidinastice. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat, 1949. 95 p. (Antidynastic pamphlets. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no 11, Mar. 1959.

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 294-297, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 84, Dec. 1958.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 13, Mar. 1959.

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Mar. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 1, no. 21, June 1956.
Vol. 4, no. 6, Feb. 1959.

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol. 39, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Embodiment of the creative power of Marxist-Leninist ideas. p. 3.
The main object of political mass activities, the achievement of economic assignments. p. 19.
Vasilichi, G. The Rumanian Communist Party as organizer and leader of the heroic fights of railroad and petroleum workers in 1933. p. 33.
Danaiache, F. The task of utilizing the internal reserves of industrial production. p. 47.
Suder, M. Industrilization and more extensive utilization of wood. p. 60.
Galan, V. Some problems of socialist realism and revisionism. p. 73.
Vrancea, I. Some studies on literary folklore. p. 98.
Chirculescu, I. Scientific research in support of practice; a review of C. Cojocaru and P. Avramescu's book Consolidarea economica si organizatorica a gospodariilor agricole colective (Economic and Organizatory Consolidation of Collective Farms). p. 112.

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 35, Mar. 1959.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
No. 3, 1959.

VATRA. Roma. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Nos. 73-74, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

VEAC NOU. (Asociata Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 8, 10-11; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

7. LAW

RUMANIA. CURTE DE CASATIE. Buletinul deciziunilor Curtei de Casatie si de Justitie. Bucuresti, Monitorul Oficial si Imprimeriile Statului. [Record of decisions of the Supreme Court of Cassation and Justice. Indexes]
Vol. 81, pt. 1, 1944. 1947. 422 p.
Vol. 82, pt. 2, 1944. 1947. 828, XLV p.

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol. 8, nos. 13-16, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Mar. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 507-509, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Lebedev, P. V. I. Lenin on teaching and schools. p. 3.
Berca, I. Some aspects of introducing new elements in the process of lesson reviewing. p. 15.
Gal, T. Coeducation as experienced in schools of the Cluj region. p. 27.
Stefan, M. Rearrangement of subjects in the final review. p. 43.
Orghidan, I. Some data regarding the struggle of the World Federation of Teachers Union in developing and promoting collaboration with other international organizations of teachers. p. 55.
Draft of the prospectus for a history of pedagogy in Rumania. p. 60.
Bojin, A. For a new textbook of Rumanian literature. p. 86.
Tircovnicu, V. Munca dirigintelui; culegere de articole (Work of a Class Teacher; Collected Articles); a review of a book. p. 91.
Bostina, M. Helping the teaching staff of grades 1-4; a review of a book. p. 95.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Dragu, I. Some remarks regarding the moral education of youth in the communist spirit. p. 3.
Zapan, G. Correlation between the aptitude for various subjects in secondary education and the conclusions pertinent to school organization. p. 19.
Munteanu, R. Teachers in the literature of the 1907 uprisings. p. 34.
Gal, T. Two lessons of practical work in the workshop of Secondary School No. 1 of Cluj. p. 46.
Niculiu, A. Some aspects of reviewing the lessons in Rumanian language. p. 59.
Boldescu, C. For a textbook on literature that maybe useful to students. p. 81.
Antonovici, E. Mihai Eminescu revizor scolar (Mihail Eminescu, School Inspector); a review of a book. p. 89.
G. D. The third general conference of the instructors of Pioneer leaders. p. 93.
V. M. Remembering 1907 in the schools. p. 95.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1957.
Rezsa, E. Fighting formalism in teaching pupils of the first elementary grades. p. 3.
Pacurariu, D. Ion Ghica and some problems of teaching. p. 13.
Bologa, L. Jan Amos Komensky and his influence upon Rumanian schools in Transylvania. p. 25.
Panait, L. Some observations on the professional orientation of pupils in the 7-year elementary schools. p. 33.
Neamtu, C. Some aspects of the educational activities in the Pioneer camps of our schools. p. 43.
Dituleasa, V.; Dituleasa, F. From experiences in teaching geography in grade 3. p. 50.

Gromov, M. Some problems of forming the thinking of pupils. p. 56.
Orghidan, I. New cooperation with teaching staffs all over the world. p 72.
Tutoveanu, B. Some problems related to the organization and teaching in the practical shopworks in the 7-year and intermediate schools. p. 78.
Antohi, I. On the draft project of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania. p. 82.
Foreanu, A. The manual of the history of Rumanian literature for grade 10. p. 86.
N. T. A conference of the heads of the regional teaching sections. p. 95.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1957.
Cerghit, I. Development of the attention of pupils during lessons. p. 3.
Visan, M. Some remarks on the content of polytechnic teaching in our schools of general education. p. 13.
Manolache, A. Heritage left by Jan Amos Komensky in the field of physical education. p. 25.
Stoica, I. From the experiences in educational work in Pioneer and pupil camps. p. 39.
Csengeri, E. Experiences of Soviet teachers in organizing visits to production enterprises. p. 48.
I. C. Some aspects of teaching and its development in Egypt. p. 54.
Atanasiu, V. On the teaching of the notions of matter, mass, and energy. p. 57.
Zoltan, M. Use of magnetophone in the process of teaching. p. 67.
Wolf, I. Some remarks on the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania. p. 72.
Sanduleac, E. Some general remarks on the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy in Rumania. p. 74.
Hazgan, A., and others. Some problems relative to the manual of the history of Rumanian literature for grade 10. p. 76.
Second Scientific Session of the Institute of Pedagogy. p. 81.
I. S. The 5th Scientific Session of C. I. Parhon University. p. 86.
V. P. Commemorating the 500th anniversary of Stefan cel Mare's accession to the throne. p. 88.
Udrea, T. A valuable contribution to the knowledge of the pedagogic development of Rumania in 19th century; a review of the book Din istoria pedagogiei romînesti (From the History of Pedagogy in Rumania). p. 90.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Studii asupra tezaurului restituit de U. R. S. S. [Bucuresti] 1958. 275 p. (Studii de istoria artei, 1) [Studies on the treasure restored to Rumania by the USSR. French and Russian summaries. chiefly illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Rominia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BANUS, MARIA Se-arata lumea; versuri. [1. vyd. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956. 189 p. [The world appears; poems 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

CAMILAR, EUSEBIU. Inimi fierbinti. [Coperta si ilus. de Pantu Stelian. 1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1956. 108 p. [Ardent hearts. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA. Teatru. Salamanca, Publicaciones de la Asociacion Hispano-Rumana, 1952. 373 p. (Cuadernos hispano-rumanos, 8) [Theater. port.]
InU
DLC has variant edition.

DICTIONAR ENGLEZ-ROMIN. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 671 p. [English-Rumanian Dictionary]
DS NN

NICULESCU, MIHAI. Amintiri in uniforma. Valle Hermoso, Argentina, Cartea Pribegiei [1952] 212, [3] p. [Recollections in uniform]
MiD Not in DLC

PATRASCANU, D D. Un prinz de gala; nuvele si povestiri. Cu o prefata de Al. Sandulescu. [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 296 p. [A gala reception, short stories and narrations. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1958.
Coteanu, I. Development epochs of the Rumanian language. p. 151.
Panaitescu, P. Remnants from the time of the feudal system in the vocabulary of the Rumanian language. p. 159.
Sladbei, I. Additions to the study of oriental Latin. III. p. 175.
Stati, S. Problems of historical Greek morphology. p. 199.
Mihaila, G. Problems connected with the elaboration of an etymological dictionary of Slavic contributions to the Rumanian language. p. 213.
Vascenco, V. Russian influences in the language of Mikhail Strelbitskii's printings, at the end of the 18th century. p. 231.
Popescu, M. Productive and unproductive suffixes. p. 243.
Graur, A. Ă > a in the Rumanian language. p. 263.
Dimitrescu, F. Lexical and etymological notes. p. 265.
Nicolescu, A. Linguistic activity in the first trimester of 1958. p. 269.
General review of the activities of Chinese linguists in the eight years since the establishment of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 273.
Mihaila, G. I. Patrut's Fonetica graiului hutul din Valea Sucevei (Phonetics of the Hucul Idiom in the Suceava River Valley); a book review. p. 286.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.
Rosetti, A. Considerations on the Balkan Linguistic Union. p. 303.
Graur, A. The basic vowel in rapport to the vowel of the verbal suffix in Rumanian. p. 309.
Avram, M. Morphologic means for lexical differentiation in the Rumanian language. p. 315.
Sala, M. Considerations on the relation between the evolution of appellatives and toponyms. p. 337.
Mihaila, G. Some problems of semantics connected with the oldest South Slav contributions to the Rumanian language. p. 351.
Balgog, E. Rumanian lexical influences on the language of the Ceangai in the Ghimes Valley. p. 379.
Coteanu, I. And yet the Istro-Rumanian is a language! p. 391.
Rosetti, A. Language or dialect? II. p. 395.
Coteanu, I. Objective reality of the principal lexical fund. p. 399.
Fischer, I. More on the principal lexical word fund. p. 405.
Nicolescu, A. Linguistic activities in the second trimester of 1958. p. 413.
Makarov, V. Tudor Vianu's Problemele metaforei si alte studii de stilistica (Problems of Metaphor and Other Studies on Stylistics); a book review. p. 421.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 12-13, Mar. 1959.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BANCILA, ION Geologia Carpatilor orientali. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 367 p. [The geology of the Eastern Carpathians. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

BOTEZ, IOACHIM Prin Bucuresti odinioara si azi. [Coperta si ilus. de P. Nazarie. 1. ed. Bucuresti, Editura Tineretului, 1956] 77 p. [Through Bucharest, once and today. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

GHIDUL MARCAJELOR TURISTICE. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1956. 478 p. [Guide to tourist direction marks. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

BOTEZ, ST. MIHAIL Gheorghe Titeica. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 130, [6] p. (Colectia Oameni de seama) [George Titeica. illus., ports., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

IENISTEA, CORNELIU. Microbiologia alimentelor. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 371 p. [Microbiology of food illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj. [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II. Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie and its Studii si cercetari de medicina. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.
Peterfi, S. Euglena sphagnicola nov. spec. of the Amastigotae section. p. 253.
Silaghi, Gh. Macromycetes of the Cluj region. I. p. 261.
Nyarady, A. Aphanes microcarpa (Boiss. et Reut.) Rothm., a new species of the Rosaceae family in the flora of Rumania. p. 285.
Velea, C., Sulaga, A. Flora of Cluj. p. 291.
Soran, V. Protoplasmic flow of the radical hairs of cereals. p. 295.
Borza, A. Flora and ethnobotany of Rumania in the 16th-18th centuries. p. 307.
Korodi Gal, I. Ornithological studies in some types of leafy forests of Transylvania. p. 319.
Gyurko, S., Korodi Gal, I.; Gyorfi, A. Ecology of magpies (Pica pica L.) in the environs of Cluj. p. 331.
Pora, E.; Toma, V. Action of thymus extracts upon the mechanical work of the gastrocnemius of frogs. p. 343.
Pora, E.; Rojep, A. Motricity modification of the frog's gastrointestinal tract in the course of a year. p. 349.
Pora, E., and others. Phenomenon of the heterolateral cortical induction, and its influence upon the working capacity of the right hand. p. 359.
Rosca, D. Physiological effect of the venom of Euscorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. p. 375.
Rosca, D.; Kolassovits, H.; Wittenberger, C. On the presence of cholinesterase in some invertebrates of the Black Sea. p. 403.
Wittenberger, C.; Fabian, N. Study on the reflex time in spinal reflexes of a frog. p. 409.
Robert, A. Notes about the neuston alga in the Botanical Garden of Cluj. p. 419.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie. Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BADARAU, LIGIA Examenul cito-vaginal hormonal Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 217 p [Cyto-vaginal hormonal examination. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

BIRZU, I Radiologia clinica a duodenului patologic neulceros [De] I Birzu, M. Vulcanescu [si] V. Necula Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 172 p. [Clinical radiology of the pathological nonulcerous duodenum. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

BUCHAREST. INSTITUTUL PENTRU PERFECTIONAREA SI SPECIALIZAREA MEDICILOR SI FARMACISTILOR Fiziologie normala si patologica, culegere de lectii. [Redactat de C Giurgea et al. Bucuresti] 1956. 480 p. [Normal and pathological physiology; a collection of lectures illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

CARNARU, STELA Cirozele hepatice la copil. [De] Stela Carnaru [si] Em. Marinescu-Lescovar. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 183 p. [Hepatic cirrhosis in children. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

CONFERINTA NATIONALA DE TUBERCULOZA 7th, Bucharest, 1955. A VII-a [i. e. saptelea] Conferinta de Tuberculosz, sept. 1955 Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1955. 200 p. [7th National Conference on Tuberculosis, September 1955. English summaries. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

COVACIU-ULMEANA, FL , ed Medicina culturii fizice, sub red Fl C. Ulmeanu, de V. Catina [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 431 p [Medicine in physical culture illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

DINCULESCU, TRAIAN. Elemente de balneo-fizioterapie generala Colaboratori din colectivul clinicei: Binstoc, Oscar [et al.] Bucuresti, 1955. 384 p. [Elements of general balneophysiotherapy. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GEORGESCU, MARIA. Elemente practice de parazitologie, protozoologie, helmintologie, entomologie. [De] M. Georgescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956 322 p [Practical elements of parasitology, protozoology, helminthology, entomology. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

IASI. INSTITUTUL DE MEDICINA. Elemente teoretice si practice de morfopatologie clinca. Redactat de Serban Bratianu si Max Leibovici. Iasi. [Theoretical and practical elements of clinical morphopathology illus.]
Vol. 1 [Technique of necropsy and anatomico-pathological semeiology] 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

MANOLESCU, DUMITRU. Curs de oftalmologie. Completat si adaptat programei analitice de Miron S. Miron [Bucuresti] 1955. 425, iv p. [Course in ophthalmology. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIHAILESCU, M. Tehnica transfuziei. [De] M Mihailescu [si] Al. Theodorescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 171 p. [The blood transfusion technique illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

RADOVICI, A. Accidentele cerebrale ale hipertensiunii arteriale. [De] A. Radovici, R. Papazian [si] V. Voiculescu Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956. 169 p. [Cerebral accidents of arterial hypertension. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STERIADE, M. Regimul de viata si de munca al bolnavului de epilepsie. [De] M. Steriade si I. Voinescu. [Bucuresti] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957. 23 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Regimul de viata si de munca, 8) [The life and work regimen of a person with epilepsy]
DNLM Not in DLC

VEBER, TH. Prevenirea si combaterea tuberculozei. [De] Th. Verber [si] A. Vergulescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 196 p. [Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VEREANU, D. Chirurgie infantila de urgenta. [De] D. Vereanu, M. Socolescu [si] T. Steinbach. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 414 p. [Emergency surgery on children. illus.]
DNLM Notin DLC

VOICULESCU, M. Ce trebuie sa stim despre hepatita epidemica. [Bucuresti] Institutul de Igiena si Sanatate Publica R. P. R., 1958. 62 p. [What we should know about epidemic hepatitis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 510-513, Mar. 1959.

MECANIZAREA SI ELECTRIFICAREA AGRICULTURII. (Ministerul Agriculturii, Ministerul Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on mechanization and electrification of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry of State Farms, and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 73, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Popescu, C. The reform of the forest-education system in 1948 and the development of forest education. p. 569.
Dakov, M. The development of forest industries in Bulgaria in the years of people's government. p. 571.
Costin, E. The stimulating effect of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the growing power of river and sea-sand forest species. p. 573.
Sabau, V. Continuity in forest production. p. 578.
Giurgiu, V. General cubage tables based on height classes. p. 582.
Cleanoveanu, A. The establishment of an observation plan in forest triangulation of the 4th and 5th order. p. 585.
Toma, G. Problems connected with thinning in Rumania. p. 589.
Vlad, I. Marking trees for securing natural reproduction. p. 593.
Chiritescu, A. The formula for determining the yearly cultivation surface in nurseries, taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings. p. 595.
Bindiu, C. Seed-consumption rates. p. 597.
Voiculescu, I. Contributions to the dimensioning of gravity dams. p. 601.
Traci, C. The culture of the green alder (Alnus viridis [Chaix] Lam. et D. C.) on high altitude. p. 606.
Belinschi, P. Application of asymmetric simple models to mechanical production of sleepers. p. 608.
Fedorovici, C. Physical losses in the cubage of round softwood. p. 613.
Nimara, D. Achievements in forestry and forest operations in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 617.
Florescu, I. Contributions to the determination of the origin of chestnuts in northwest Oltenia. p. 620.
Georgescu, M. A hunting lodge. p. 623.
Vol. 74, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.
Constantinescu, M. A contribution to the study of quality indexes of hydroelectric-power resources. p. 489.
Baranescu, G. The interpretation of some thermodynamic quantities. p. 503.
Westfried, F. Functions of exchange and factors of form in thermal-radiation systems. p. 511.
Antonescu, N. and others. Characteristics of the functioning of Vuia's boiler. p. 537.
Manea, F. Tensor and matrix methods applied to the study of electric networks. p. 555.
Mocanu, C. Transmission of electromagnetic power on long three-phase lines, of asymmetric construction, in an unbalanced regime. p. 573.
Apetrei, C. ; Cretu, D. Asymmetric working conditions of synchronous generators in the case of local power-producing systems. p. 599.
Bala, C. An automatic tension regulator of electromagnetic type. p. 621.
Nestorescu, D. Experimental results obtained by the new analytic method of calculating the coefficient of quadratic mean irregularity. p. 635.
Index to v. 8, 1958.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
December 30. p. 465.
Todericiu, D. Great prospects for the development of the USSR national economy in the period 1959-1965. p. 466.
Centola, G. Additions to the study of the structure of textile fibers. p. 467.
Iliescu, A. Elements for establishing the prognosis of the Danube water levels. p. 473.
Burculet, I. Optical shade-gradation agents in the paper industry. p. 476.
Berger, T. Study of a mechanical cardboard dryer based on data supplied by the contractor. p. 478.
Simionescu, S. New achievements in the field of openable packaging from paper and carton for prepackaging of food products. p. 484.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 460-461, Mar. 1959.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Development and prospects of power economy in the USSR. p. 529.
Panoiu, N. ; Carabogdan, I. ; Cazacu, C. Some aspects of lignite crushing for use as pulverized fuel. p. 531.
Leonida, D. Steam turbine condensers, and the economic aspects of their functioning. p. 536.
Martac, D. ; Benaimon, A. Experimental determination of the grounding current in a 35 kv. electric network; comparison of the experimental results with those obtained through computation. p. 545.
Pavel, D. Transient accumulation of waterfall power. p. 557.
Kraft, M. From our experiences in exploiting the deposited at the Diocesti Thermoelectric Plant. p. 563.
Marcu, D. Problems and prospects of the development of industrial electric power in the USSR. p. 566.
Metzner, W. After half a century. p. 574.
Index for 1958.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
November 7. p. 369.
Turcin, I. ; Heim, R. New features in the production of knitwear for children. p. 371.
Ciocsan, I. Additions to the method of preparing mixtures for spinning short-flax fibers. p. 374.
Roll, M. Study of a high-draft drawing frame. p. 376.
Vladut, N. Shoemaker's thread and sewing thread produced from 100% Perlon. p. 383.
Dimbolu, E. Contributions to the detection of electric charges. p. 387.
Aronovici, G. Improved methods of dyeing with vat dyes. p. 389.
Levcovici, I. ; Veza-Tugulea, E. From the experience of the Donca Simo Enterprise in increasing the output of weaving looms. p. 392.
Cotton industry in European capitalist countries in full crisis. p. 396.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Socolescu, G., and others. The production of titanium carbide and ferrotitanium from Rumanian raw materials. p. 847.
Teodorescu, A. Materials used for cylindrical helicoidal springs with special strains. p. 849.

Obtention of liquid steel in a converter with lateral insufflation of air. p. 856.
Tutunaru, D., Demian, T. The production of cosinusoidal and sinusoidal cam profiles by means of a generating curve. p. 861.
Spitzer, I. Durability and carrying capacity of roller bearings. p. 869.
Nagy, P. Dynamics of automobiles with motors regulating or limiting the number of revolutions. p. 873.
Rozeanu, L. Chroming and hardening as protective measures against wear. p 879.
Schlafer, A. Rational transportation of turning splinters. p. 881.
Luca, I. Saving of metals in siderurgy. II. p 885.
Some current problems connected with saving steel. p. 890.

Drobota, V. Aeration of dye-pulverization sections. p. 892
Oniga, C. Special installation for turning and perforation. p. 898.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent feature. Our mail.
Vol. 15, nos 694-697, Mar.-Apr 1959

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 1028-1031, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 22, 24-25, 29-31, 33-49, 51-52, May-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 5-7, 12, 27, 46, Feb.-Mar., July, Nov. 1958.

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece "Mladost") Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 7/8, 1958.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matice srpska, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies, its Zbornik. Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no. a year] Recurrent feature. Notes and book reviews.
No. 18, 1957.
Gavrilovic, S. Artisans and businessmen in Sid and landowners' rule, 1777-1848. p. 5.
Mezei, S. Importance and role of factories in the capitalistic industrilization of Vojvodina. p. 18.
Tomandl, M. Role of Dr. Kostantin Peicic in the Serbian movement, 1848-1849. p. 57.
Garasanin, M. Problems of the late La Tene period in the lower Danube. p. 78.
Grcic, M. M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review. p. 149.

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

OBZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Preseren Society. Ten no. a year]
No. 1, 1959.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 3-4, 6, 8; Jan.-Feb. 1959.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Vidakovic, Z. Direct participation of working collectives in the management of enterprises. p. 1.
Ivanovic, M. Some problems of the production policy in agriculture. p. 19.
M. D. 50th anniversary of the annexation of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 32.
Stulli, B. A touring of grof Tisza in Yugoslav countries in September 1918; a contribution to the history of Yugoslavia. p. 37.
J. F. India expands her merchant marine. p. 50.
Supek, I. Jaspers' capitulation before the atomic bomb. p. 51.

Frimerman, A. Daily transportation preventing development of the social life of workers. p. 71.
Milenkovic, M. Freedom of information in conflict with private interests. p. 75.
Damjanovic, M. Contribution to the Marxist aesthetics; a review of Bogdan Sesic's Estetieke studije (Aesthetic Studies). p. 91.

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement: Our Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Aplh, M. Economic development of Slovenia in 1959. p. 33.
Mocnik, R. Nationalization of apartment houses and building sites. p. 34.
Brejc, T. Tasks of labor unions of Yugoslavia in the system of workers' management. p. 35.
-st- Pre-new-year trade in Ljubljana. p. 36.
Cv. A. K. Cultural and educational life of American Slovenes. p. 39.
Slokan, I. Among our returned emigrants in Bela krajina. p. 41.
F. Sikosek. How it was in Westfalia. (To be contd.) p. 50.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Slovenes have their first parliamentary building. p. 65.
Sevnik, F. More wheat, maize, and potatoes. p. 66.
Krese, L. Distribution of the income of economic organizations and the wages of workmen. p. 68.
M. N. Homes for the retired in Slovenia. p. 69.
Romanic, P. Through Dolenjsko. p. 70.
Cv. A. K. Twenty-five years of the organization Progressive Slovenian Women of America. p. 74.
Brejc, T. Never again! p. 76.
Forstneric, F. Lonely women on the mountains. p. 77.
Sabec, T. Musical Society and its teacher Tone Subelj in Cleveland. p. 78.
Sikosek, F. How it was in Westphalia. (Conclusion) p. 82.
Zupancic, J. Muska Sobota once and today. p. 85.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 309-311, Apr.-May 1959.

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Exchange of publications with foreign institutions; Publications of the Academy.
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1958.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Nos. 2705-2728, Mar.-Apr. 1959.
Suppl. to no. 2718, Mar. 1959.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 734-736, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

NENADOVIC, LJUBICA. Uredenje narodnih knjiznica na selu; materijal za seminare namenjen knjiznicarima narodnih knjiznica na selu. Urednik M. Sijakovic. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 118 p. [Organization of people's libraries in villages; material for seminars for librarians of people's libraries in villages. illus., footnotes, forms, glossary]
DS

UJEVIC, MATE. Bibliographie retrospective des etudes, des articles et des belles-lettres parus dans la presse periodique yougoslave. Zagreb, 1957. 14 p. [Retrospective bibliography of treatises, articles, and literary works published in Yugoslav periodicals. In French]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN IZDAVACKIH PREDUZECA BIH. (Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta i Svjetlost) Sarajevo. [Publisher's bulletin issued by Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta, and Svjetlost, publishing enterprises of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 4, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.

IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI. (Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatsko) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Title varies: Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatsko. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Nov. 1958.

KNJIGA I SVET. THE BOOK AND THE WORLD. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Jan. 1958.
Our plans for 1958. p. 1.
Bogicevic, M. Domestic light literature? p. 1.
Juricevic, B. Our book trade. p. 1.
Gavrilovic, Z. Widening the criteria. p. 3.
Jovanovic, Z. The first bookshop in Varos kapija; from our publishing past. p. 3.
Jeremic, D. Isidora Sekulic's Misao koja je jedan zivot (A Thought That Is a Life); a book review. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Feb. 1958.
Duric, V. Program of publishing by foreign authors. p. 1.
St. Author and publisher. p. 1.
Jeremic, D. Translated literature in our country. p. 1.
Borko, B. Book design. p. 2.
Tahmiscic, H. In the name of those who do not exist yet; criticism of children and youth literature. p. 3.
Stefanovic, A. Lack of film literature. p. 3.
Dedinac, M. Collections of poetry on the First and Second World War. p. 4.
Jovanovic, Z. Sava Mrkalj and his Salo debelog jera (The Fatness of the Thick Iota); a book review. p. 4.
Sijakovic, M. Prefaces and epilogues. p. 5.
Paycek, T. Illustration of books; a talk with the painter Franc Mihelic. p. 6.

Ljubljana. Narodna in univerzitetna knjiznica. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Accessions list of foreign books and periodicals issued by the National and University Library in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
No. 10, Apr. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MIRKOVIC, MIJO. Matija Vlacic. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 265 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Matija Vlacic. port., bibl., facsims.]
CU

RADONIC, JOVAN. Stamparije i skole rimske kurije u Italiji i juznoslovenskim zemljama u XVII veku. Beograd [Izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 147 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 149) [Printing houses and schools of the Curia Romana in Italy and Southern Slavic lands during the 17th century]
CtY

TROITSKII, SERGEI VIKTOROVICH. Dopunski clanci Vlastareve sintagme. Beograd, 1956. 114 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 268) [Supplemental paragraphs of Vlastar's syntagma. plates]
CtY

ZAGAR, ALBERT. Spomen knjiga 50-godisnjici opstanka Hrvatske rimokatolicke crkve "Svetoga Nikole" u Millvale, Pa [Millvale, Pa? 1950?] 160 p. [Commemorative book on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of St Nicholas Croatian Roman Catholic Church in Millvale, Pa.]

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb 1959.

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katolickih duhovnikov LR Slovenije. ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4/7, Apr./July 1958.

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik; sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1959.

Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, 4/5, 8/9, Feb.-May, Aug./Sept. 1958.

4. HISTORY

ANDREJCIC, IVAN, ed. Edvard Kardelj, minister-moritelec; odlomki iz njegovega zivljenja. [n. p., 194-?] 24 p. [Edvard Kardelj, a minister and killer; fragments from his life]

ARHEOLOSKA POROCILA, POROCILO O IZKOPAVANJIH V LJUBLJANI, NOVEM MESTU IN NA PANORAMI V PTUJU. ARCHEOLOGICAL REPORTS; REPORTS ON EXCAVATIONS IN LJUBLJANA, AT NOVO MESTO, AND ON THE PANORAMA OF PTUJ. Ljubljana, 1950. 111 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Rezred za zgodovino in druzbene vede. Dela, 9[i. e. 3]) [English summaries. illus., maps (1 fold.), footnotes]
InU

KASTELIC, JOZE. Slovanska nekropola na Bledu; arheolosko in antropolosko porocilo za leto 1948. The Slav necropolis at Bled, archeological and anthropological report for 1948. Ljubljana, 1950. 103 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovino in druzbene vede. Dela, 2) [English summaries. illus., map, bibl., tables]
InU

KOROSEC, JOSIP. Porocilo o izkopavanju na ptujskem gradu leta 1946. Ljubljana, 1947. 61 p. (Akademija znanosti in umetnosti v Ljubljani, Porocila, 3) [Report on excavations at the castle of Ptuj in 1946. In English and Slovenian. 16 plates, fold. map]
InU

KOS, MILKO. Srednjeveski urbarji za Slovenijo. Ljubljana, Izd. Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. (Viri za zgodovino Slovencev, knj. 2-3) [Medieval land registers of Slovenia. maps (part fold.), footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 2. [Land registers of the Slovenian Littoral. Pt. 1] 1948. 85 p.
InU
Vol. 3. [Land registers of the Slovenian Littoral. Pt. 2.] 1954. 410 p.

PANTELIC, DUSAN. Beogradski pasaluk pred Prvi srpski ustanak, 1794-1804. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 461 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 146) [The Belgrade pashalik before the First Serbian Insurrection, 1794-1804. fold. map, footnotes, index]

SAJE, FRANCEK, ed. Pisma na smrt obsojenih. Pisma osudjenih na smrt. [Srbohrvatski prevod: Mihajlo Milanovic. Slovenski prevod: Vanda Stanovnik] Ljubljana, 1958. 326 p. [Letters of those who were condemned to death. illus., facsims.]

STANISLAVLJEVIC, ZIVKO. Kumanovska bitka, razmatranja i pouke. Beograd, 1951. 139 p. (Mala vojna biblioteka, 5) [The battle of Kumanovo, reflections and instructions. maps (1 fold.)]

PERIODICALS

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Korosec, J. Culture and cultural group in prehistory. p. 95.
Korosec, J. Determination of archaeological material. p. 99.
Garasanin, M. Some remarks concerning the chronology of the Bubanj-Hum group. p. 109.
Vukovic, S. Traces of the cave bear and paleolithic culture in the territory near Varazdinske Toplice. p. 119.
Bregant, T. Stone and flint-stone material from the Samotorca Cave. p. 130.
Sribar, V. La Tene grave in Spodnja Slivnica near Grosuplje. p. 141.
Urleb, M. Ruin of a castle in Slavina. p. 150.
Korosec, J. Slovenska archeologia, vol. 4, no. 2; a review of a periodical. p. 162.
Bregant, T. Josip Korosec's Arheoloske ostaline u Predjami (Archaeological Remnants in Predjama); a book review. p. 163.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 3-4, 1959.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies, before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, Dec. 1958.
Stepancic, M. Final actions of the 7th corps; April 20-May 15, 1945. p. 3.
Visnjic, P. Development of the rebellion in Sumadija in 1943; from the formation of a battalion to the formation of a brigade. p. 29.
Joksimovic, D. The first attack on Derventa; June 27-28, 1944. p. 50.
Atanackovic, Z. Vasa Kazimirovic's Crveni Cot; a book review. p. 61.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BLUM, RUDOLF. Amerika i njen narod. Beograd, Rad, 1954. 152 p. (Biblioteka politicko-ekonomske publicistike) [America and her people. illus., ports., fold. map, tables]
CU

DRAGICEVIC, ADOLF. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]
CU

DRUZBENO UPRAVLJANJE. [V Ljubljani, Ljudska pravica, 1958] 41 p. (Politicna knjiznica, 35) [Social management. tables]

MANCIC, ALEKSANDAR. Objekti pusteni u pogon 1953-1957. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 51 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Objects put into operation during 1953-1957. illus., tables]

MARKOVIC, SASA, ed. Industrija motora Rakovica, 1929-1957. [Beograd, Glas, 1958] 108 p. [The Rakovica motor industry, 1927-1957. illus., ports., graphs]

PAJOVIC, BLAZIJA. Prirucnik za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna privrednih organizacija za 1958 godinu. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 268 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Manual for composing periodical accounts in economic organizations for 1958. tables]

PETROVIC, RUDE. Ekonomska geografija Jugoslavije za ucenike III razreda ekonomskih srednjih skola. 2. izd. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1958. 136 p. [Economic geography of Yugoslavia for students of the 3d class of secondary schools of economics. 2d ed. maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

PODJETJE ZA POSTNI, TELEGRAFSKI IN TELEFONSKI PROMET, Ljubljana. Prirocnik za tehnicno inspekcijsko sluzbo. Ljubljana, 1957. 64 p. [Manual for technical inspection in postal service.

POPOVIC, STRASIMIR. Organizacija privreda Jugoslavije i uloga drzave. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 82 p. (Ekonomika FNRJ, 7) [Organization of the economy of Yugoslavia and the role of the state]

PRODUKTIVNOST RADA, PRIPREMA I KONTROLA PROIZVODNJE. Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 214 p. (Biblioteka "Ekonomika preduzeca," 1 kolo, knj. 2) [Labor productivity, preparation and control of production. Tr. from English, French, German, Italian, and Russian. illus., graphs, tables]

RADAKOVIC, JOCO. Promyshlennoe preobrazovanie Iugoslavii. Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1956. 64 p. [Industrial transformation of Yugoslavia. In Russian. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables]

RUSIC, BRANISLAV. Beleske o najnovijim naseljenicima iz Makedonije u sedam sela vrsackog dela Banata. Novi Sad, 1958. 70 p. (Matica srpska. Posebna izdanja) [Notes on new settlers from Macedonia in seven villages near Vrsac in Banat. bibl.]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTICKE OMLADINE JUGOSLAVIJE. 4. kongres, Belgrade, 1948. IV [i. e. Fourth] Congress of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. [Some of the materials from the congress] Belgrade, Central Committee of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, 1949. 140 p. [In English]
InU

SRAKAR, FRANC. Kontni nacrt za gostinstvo s komentarjem. Ljubljana [Gostinska zbornica LRS] 1957. 87 p. (2. zvezek Strokovne knjiznice "Gostinstva") [Accounting plan for the hotel and catering trade, with a commentary. tables]
——Dopolnitve k komentarju kontnega nacrta za gostinstvo in primeri raznih knjizenj. [Ljubljana] Izd. Gostinska zbornica za LRS, 1958. 35 p [Complementary commentary to the accounting plan for the hotel and catering trade and examples of various bookings]

STIPKOVIC, IVO. Prirucnik s tablicama za obracunavanje doprinosa iz osobnog dohotka, za utvrdivanje minimalnih osobnih dohodaka, za preracunavanje tarifnih stavova i pinca. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1958. 208 p. [Handbook with tables for computing the budget contribution (tax) from personal income, for computing minimal personal incomes, for computing salary rates and salaries. tables]

SUKIJASOVIC, MIODRAG. Pravne karakteristike dvostranih trgovinskih ugovora Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1958. 155 p. (Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Monografije, studije, dokumentacija. Serija A, god. 2, br. 5) [Legal characteristics of the bilateral commercial treaties of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. bibl., footnotes, tables]

TRIFUNOSKI, JOVAN F. O posleratnom naseljavanju stanovnistva iz NR Makedonije u tri banatska naselja: Jabuka, Kacarevo i Glogonj. Novi Sad, Matica srpska, 1958. 43 p. (Posebna izdanja) [The postwar settlement of the population from Macedonia in three villages in Banat: Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Glogonj. maps, graphs, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Statisticki godisnjak socijalnog osiguranja. Beograd. [Statistical yearbook issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. chiefly tables]
Year 1958. 1958. 193 p.

ZAGREB. SAVEZNI CENTAR ZA OBRAZOVANJE RUKOVODNIH KADROVA U PRIVREDI. Savezni centar za obrazovanje rukovodnih kadrova u privredi. Zagreb, 1958. 19 p. [Federal center for the training of cadres of economic management. In English and Serbo-Croatian. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BANKA. (Zveza komunalnih bank LRS) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1958.
Decisions adopted at the 1958 annual assembly of the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. p. 65.
Sesek, M. Realization of the credit balance of communal banks of Slovenia for 1957. p. 67.

Cesnik, V. How to treat the sufficit or deficit resulting from payments of obligations in budgets and funds; technical directives of banks may not change the regulations in force. p. 70.
Petelin, I. Interest rates for short-term credits, loans and investment loans for working capital which communal banks account to their clients. p. 72.
Weiss, J. Banks in old Yugoslavia. p. 74.
Strajnar, J. Investment credits in 1958. p. 75.
Significance and role of a college in banks. p. 76.
Duznik, L. The communal people's committees should establish "Monetary Land Funds." p. 77.

Vol. 2, no. 8, June 1958.
Zavirsek, F. Work of management committees of branch offices of the Communal Bank of Ljubljana. p. 81.
Drobez, F. Monetary institutions must also participate in the service for more efficient mobilization of means for the construction of apartments. p. 83.
Vrhunec, B. Legality and necessity of overtime work in banks. p. 85.
Cesnik, V. Some tasks of banks in crediting the construction of apartments. p. 86.
Kastelic, M. Mode of the repayment of annuities for investment loans. p. 88.
Working capital of communal banks of Slovenia. p. 90.
Social management and self-management in the light of statistics. p. 90.

Vol. 2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Pleterski, J. Evaluation and orientation of our socialist construction. p. 97.
Recommendations to management committees of communal banks of Slovenia in policing the credit policy. p. 98.
Sesek, M. Repayment of annuities for credits granted to economic organizations for the increase of operations in 1957, with special regard to economic enterprises. p. 101.
Second regular annual assembly of the Federation of Communal and Savings Banks of Yugoslavia. p. 102.
Stanic, N. Successful activity of the Economic Council of the Communal People's Committee in Vrhnika. p. 103.
Problems of savings banks. p. 105.
Kovacic, J. Analysis of general financial situation. p. 106.
Kastelic, E. Payment of obligations for 1958 in lump sums. p. 111.
Survey of payments of obligations in the payment of personal income. p. 111.
C. F. Vocational courses for employees in training and vocational examinations in the November term of 1958. p. 115.
C. F. Results of the vocational examinations taken in the spring term of 1958. p. 116.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Cesnik, V. Role of people's committees and banks in granting loans from the local social investment funds. p. 117.
Razdevsek, I. Some thoughts on the place of banks in our social system. p. 119.
Growth of the Communal Bank in Murska Sobota; on the occasion of 2d anniversary of its foundation. p. 122.
Koler, D. Budgetary (noneconomic) investments of communes. p. 123.
Lucrativeness of banks? p. 125.
Vittori, K. Guarantles. p. 126.
Inquiry: Bank, economic organization or institution? p. 131.
Consumer loans and creditability. p. 131.
Annual report of the National Bank of Yugoslavia for 1957. p. 132.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Krstic, D. Three years of organizing the communal system. p. 133.
Association, but not the centralization of means of economic organizations. p. 134.
Social management of banks. p. 135.
Communal Bank in Domzale in its own building. p. 137.
From the meeting of the board of directors of the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. p. 139.
Z.-C. Communal banks and the new regulations on the systematization of positions and salaries. p. 141.
Grcar, E. Minimum personal income of workers in economic organizations with lump accounting. p. 142.
Spinelli, N. From the working program of the management committee of the Rakek branch communal bank of Slovenia. p. 142.
Podlogar, K. Increase of savings accounts in the communal banks of Slovenia. p. 144.
Koler, D. Correct orientation of budgetary income. p. 145.
Porekar, Z. Service of money saving; savings turnover. (To be contd.) p. 145.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
On the occasion of the International Day of Saving. p. 149.
Crnkovic, R. Guaranty for loans from local investment funds. p. 150.
Short outline of theses on the credit system. p. 152.
Credit and bank systems; a proposal of the Federation of Communal and Savings Banks of Yugoslavia. p. 154.
Susnik, F. More attention to cashier cadres. p. 160.
-M-. Something from the history of the development of money saving. p. 161.
Porekar, Z. Service of money saving; savings turnover. (To be contd.) p. 163.

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd. BILTEN. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]
Nos. 14-15, July-Sept. 1958.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, Mar. 1959.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Statistical data on divorced marriages based on the number of children maintained and the duration of marriages; a survey by districts and municipalities, 1956. p. 59.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Statistical data on the value of construction works in 1955, 1956, and 1957 by districts. p. 57.
Statistical data on the value of construction works in 1957, by municipalities. p. 61.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, nos. 7, 9; Feb. 1959.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Sofrenovic, M. Cost of production, prices, and the value of goods. p. 129.
Ostojic, G. Preparation of wage regulations. p. 132.
Durekovic, S. Bonuses as the instrument of the distribution of personal income. p. 136.
Vasiljevic, K. The need to define some concepts; economic units, units of production, production prices. p. 138.
Starcevic, M. Units of production and economic units. p. 140.
Mirosavljevic, M. Claims in the economy. p. 142.

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; News of the Federation; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1958.
Srebric, B. Basic components of the location of postwar industries in Yugoslavia. p. 357.
Vinski, I. Evaluation of the national wealth of Serbia. p. 381.
Markovic, P. Prospective development of the production and consumption of wheat in Yugoslavia. p. 411.
Glisic, V. Foreign economic difficulties of the countries of Western Europe and their substance. p. 439.
Grdic, G. Dr. Mijo Mirkovic; on the occasion of his 60th anniversary. p. 457.
Stamenkovic, R. Quesnay's economic table. p. 470.
Tesic, M. Market mechanism and the problem of the revision of prices in the trade of investments. p. 473.
Srebric, B. Location of our postwar-naphtha procession industries. p. 489.
Pecelj, G. Discussion on the regional statistics at the Fifth Meeting of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. p. 499.
Macura, M. Industrial management and the economic, technical, and social development of the world; international congress organized by the Cegos. p. 512.
Macura, M. Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (The Problem of Population in the Economic Theory); a book review. p. 516.
Majhsner, V. Dr. Milutin Cirovic's Teorija uravnotezenja platnog bilansa (Theory of the Equalization of the Balance of Payments); a book review. p. 522.
Stojanovic, R. Dr. Dusan Cobeljic's Problemi planiranja licne potrosnje (Problems of Planning Personal Expenditures); a book review. p. 527.
Cvijetic, L. Dr. Sergije Dimitrijevic's Strani kapital u privredi bivse Jugoslavije (Foreign Capital in the Economy of Prewar Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 531.
Stojanovic, R. Oscar Lange's Zagadnenia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism); a book review. p. 534.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals; Economic statistics.
Vol. 8[i.e. 7] no. 349, Dec. 1958.
Building schools. p. 1117.
V. Our economic plan for 1959 and economic organizations. p. 1118.
I. C. Operational merging; first experiences. p. 1120.
R. S. People's committees and investments. p. 1122.
Musulin, A. Export-import prices; better conditions on foreign exchange during the first nine months of this year. p. 1123.
Cermak, N. Stabilization of our cattle trade. p. 1124.
Markovic, J. Nor only in difficulties; theses of the National Bank on the credit system. p. 1125.
D. Lower taxation higher surtaxation. p. 1127.
V. Theses on the changes in capitalism. p. 1127.
I. Minimum income and wage policy. p. 1128.
More and more service industries. p. 1129.
Furniture made of chips. p. 1129.
Construction industry reclaims 20 billions. p. 1130.
O. Quality control and balance of payments. p. 1131.
Our tariff system. p. 1131.
Olive mills without machinery. p. 1132.

Vol. 8, no. 356, Feb. 1959.
D. M. When communes are interested. p. 129.
Important policy in enterprises; work on wages regulations. p. 130.
A. O. Appraising collectives on the basis of their final account. p. 131.
Stanovnik, J. Nothing is left if one tries to analyzed the figures and the method of statistical comparison used in an article of Moscow's Pravda. p. 133.
Lj. V. Agriculture in district plans is not analyzed enough. p. 135.
Depolo, B. Our foreign trade in 1958; a statistical analysis. p. 137.
M. B. Technology and economic aspects of our coke. p. 139.
C. Second year of our Prospective Plan. p. 139.
"Two-thirds" action. p. 140.
Waste from waste. p. 140.
Fair Play, fair only in the name of the periodical. p. 141.
Our exchange with China decreases. p. 141.
O. Decisions of our arbitration courts are respected in 23 countries. p. 142.
Economic dissertations at our faculties, 1956-1958. p. 142.
Library of Social Sciences. p. 143.
Troubles caused by textiles. p. 144.
Prospects for lead and zinc. p. 145.
Russia accepts the demand to diminish her export of tin. p. 145.
Davico, J. Travel notes on the economy of the USA. 6. Stimuli. p. 147.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of important economic regulations; Book reviews and notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 10, 1958.
Friscic, I. The input-output analysis and Marx's analysis of production. p. 697.
Rijavec, Z. Use of national income data in the analysis of the economic development of a country; a review of Desimir Momcilovic's article "The Analysis of National Income for 1957 According to the Planning of District People's Committees of Coratia." p. 725.
Bosner, R. Operational research. (To be contd.) p. 742.
Borcilo, A. Bases of the domination in foreign trade. p. 768.
Klauzer, I. 5th Annual Meeting of the Yugoslav Statistical Society in Sarajevo, September 18-21, 1958. p. 782.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas, Books and periodicals; Cases and regulations.
Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
P. K., V. B. Results of our economic development in 1958. p. 61.
Nedeljkovic, M. Some remarks on the normative procedure of people's committees in the field of finances. p. 75.
Cehovin, D. Our foreign trade in 1958. p. 88.
Dema, S. Importance of the registration and evaluation of the property of state organizations and institutions. p. 96.
Tesic, M. Variable rate in contact agreements on industrial products at markets in Yugoslavia. p. 105.
M. S. Municipal taxation in tourist localities. p. 116.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, no. 303, Mar. 1959.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

JUGOSLAVENSKI POSLOVNI KURIR. Zagreb. [Market news service. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 22, Oct. 1958.
B. Public discussion. p. 1.
V. P. Problems of the realization of prospective-investment policy. p. 2.
M. S., Z. J. Investment loans to current assets in agriculture. p. 4.
T. M. Prospects for the construction of silos for maize in 1958. p. 6.
Magdavic, P. Great discorder in the payment of government loans. p. 7.
Verner, S. Construction of buildings for temporary housing of workers. p. 8.
M. M., P. P. The application of some melioration systems to southern sections of Macedonia. p. 11.
M. M., D. S. Construction of farmhouses. p. 13.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol. 14, nos. 2, 14; Feb., Apr. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies: before v. 9, 1957(?), Zeleznicko transportno pretprijatije, Skopje. Sluzbeni saopstenija]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no. a month]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, no. 150, Mar. 1959.

KADIMA. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 6, July 1958.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 2-6, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 4, no. 30, Mar. 1959.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Some causes of death during 1957, statistical data. p. 34.
Slaughtering animals in slaughterhouses during the first 9 months of 1958, statistical data. p. 35.
Housing in Slovenia from January to September 1948; statistical data. p. 36.
Activity of lateral branches of the building industry in Slovenia during 1957; statistical data. p. 36.
Tourist trade in Slovenia during the first nine months of 1958; statistical data. p. 37.
Results of pupils and students during the school year 1957/58; statistical data. p. 39.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Postal, telephone and telegraph service during 1957, according to districts and communes; statistical data. p. 34.
Average monthly consumption of food by a worker or an employee's family of 4, according to an inquiry into family budgets; statistical data. p. 40.
Budgetary expenditures according to various schools and faculties as seen in the republican and local final accounts for 1956; statistical data. p. 41.
Preliminary data on the registration of students in higher schools and universities of Ljubljana in the winter semester. p. 42.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 127-129, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, nos. 5-8, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical reports issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Supplement to its Statisticki bilten. Quarterly]
No. 1, May 1958.
Statistical data on investment funds, January-March 1958. p. 5.

No. 2, July 1958.
Statistical data on revenues and expenditures of economic organizations for 1957. p. 1.

No. 4, Aug. 1958.
Statistical data on revenues and expenditures of economic organizations, January-June 1958. p. 1.

No. 5, Aug. 1958.
Statistical data on investment funds, January-June 1958. p. 1.

No. 6, Nov. 1958.
Statistical data on the receipts and expenditures of economic organizations. [unpaged]

No. 7, Nov. 1958.
Statistical data on investment funds, January-September 1958. p. 1.

Narodna banka FNRJ. Glavna centrala. [IZVESTAJ] Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Social Account Department, National Bank of Yugoslavia]
No. 87, Feb. 1959.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije, Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Pasic, N. Modern society and the problems of centralization and decentralization. p. 579.
Sefer, B. Characteristics of our domestic market. p. 602.
Dordevic, J. The new French Constitution. p. 624.
Stamenkovic, R. American economy in the light of the third postwar recession. p. 640.
Markovic, D. A habit or tradition. p. 649.
Pribicevic, B. Trade-union movement in Great Britain. p. 652.
Julius, D. Factor of stability. p. 671.
Peic, B. Marginal notes on current politics; a review of Marko Ristic's Politicka knjizevnost (Political Literature). p. 693.
Veljic, A. Vuko Pavicevic's Odnos vrijednosti i stvarnosti u modernoj nemacko idealistickoj aksiologiji (Relationships Between Value and Reality in Modern German Idealistic Axiology). p. 695.
Racic, O. Voja Tertc's Nuklearna energija u miru i ratu (Nuclear Energy in War and Peace); a book review. p. 699.

NASE TEME, CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA. (Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 4/5, 1958.
Sutlic, V. Phenomenology of the ideologic and the character of philosophy. p. 489.
Pejovic, D. Border problems of scientific ontology; an analysis of Nicolai Hartmann's ontology. p. 503.
Supek, R. The sense of a working action; notes on a road construction. p. 532.
Youth and culture today; notes from the International Youth Seminar on Culture in Dubrovnik. p. 543.
Nikolic, M. International cultural cooperation of youth. p. 552.
The university today. p. 563.
Jeremic, D. Freedom of creation and the humanistic discipline of art. p. 572.
Rajh, Z. First utopias of the reorganization and unification of Europe. p. 578.
Kocon, L. Irregularities in the service industries. p. 593.
Popovic, B. Comedies by Marin Drzic; 450th anniversary of the birth of Dubrovnik's comedian. p. 619.
Miric, M. Cultural, social, and entertainment life of youth in cities. p. 630.
Suvin, D. Russell's fight against religion. p. 642.
Dukic, M. Theses on socialist morals. p. 651.
Industrial psychology. p. 662.
V. M. The Founding Congress of the Communist Party of Croatia; a review of the book Zbornik dokumenata i sjecanja (Collection of Documents and Reminiscences). p. 666.
Balotic, Z. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (Population Problem in the Economic Theory); a book review. p. 675.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 4, nos. 135, 137; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade; Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Bajalski, R. Operational principles in the process of the modernizing commerce. p. 69.
Drljaca, A. Goods and money fluctuations in 1958, and prospects for 1959. p. 73.
Mrkusic, Z. Current problems of foreign exchange and foreign trade systems. p. 78.
Gajic, B. Some problems of ready-made clothing; our experiences. p. 83.
Milenkovic, V. Fluctuations in the world economy; anti-inflationary course in the United States. p. 86.
Bogic, V. Foreign trade of underdeveloped countries. p. 90.
Sretenovic, M. The world raw materials market; liquidity in international payments. p. 93.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 67, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1959.

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, Feb. 1959.

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije. Centralni komite) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 9, nos. 983, 987, 989; Mar. 1959.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 487, 489-491, Mar. 1959.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, Mar. 1959.

SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA. (Udruzenje gradskih saobracajnih preduzeca Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on municipal transportation issued by the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5/6, May/June [1958]
The First Meeting of the Economic and Technical Committee of the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Conference of directors and economic managers of city transportation enterprises. p. 6.
Lampe, M. Uniform method of the presentation of labor productivity in city transportation. p. 6.
Lampe, M. Proposal of a uniform method of calculating the efficiency coefficient means of city transportation. p. 17.
Documentation and its organization. p. 18.
Conference on measures to prevent the increase in transportation accidents in Serbia. p. 25.
13th Congress of the International Union of Local Authorities. p. 29.

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New publications.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Lunder, F. Development of population areas in the cities of Ljubljana, Maribor, Celje, Kranj, Jesenice, and Trbovlje; statistical data. p. 1.
Glonar, I. Criminality during 1953-1957, with special regard for women; statistical data. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Novak, K. Mortality of infants in Yugoslavia and Slovenia during 1950-1957. p. 1.
Vadnal, A. Nutrition balance in Slovenia during 1950-1957. p. 21.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
Problems of health insurance, particularly health insurance of the insured. p. 3.
Lump payment for health services. p. 15.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 270-272, Apr. 1959.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeloznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

VELESAJMSKI KURIR. THE FAIR COURIER. Zagreb. [Newsletter for the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
Vol. 1, Nov. 1952.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and terms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and terms]
No. 132, Feb. 1959.
Statistical data on foreign trade of Yugoslavia, January-September 1958. p. 1.

No. 133, Feb. 1959.
Statistical data on women in the life and economy of Yugoslavia. p. 1.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 24, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

Zagreb. Velesajam. [KATALOG] Zagreb. [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian]
Apr. 11/20, 1958.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement: Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbona obvestila] and Vestnik, glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information, Questions and answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 4-7, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supplement to Zelezniski vestnik Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no. 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 176, Apr. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. VIII [i.e. Osmi] plenum Saveznog odbora SSRN Jugoslavije. Ureduju redakcioni odbor: Otmar Krecic, Stana Tomasovic, Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 36 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 4) [8th Plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia, June 24, 1958]

PERIODICALS

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 40, Feb. 1959.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies: 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 4, May 1957.
Stambolic, P. Our ideologic work should be directed towards the modern problems of our international development. p. 1.
Vasilev, M. Tito's accomplishments; on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. p. 1.
Micunovic, V. On this day. p. 1.
Bozic, M. I saw Tito. p. 2.
A. M. Tito to the communists; a communist is a stubborn fighter who never gives up in the face of difficulties. p. 2.
Markovic, D. Letters to a Comrade; private correspondence between Tito and Mosa during the war. p. 3.
Raicevic, J. Secretary to the Local Committee in Zagreb; a conference during the night between February 25 and 26, 1928. p. 3.
Duraskovic, D. How Josip Broz became a member of the Communist Party; reminiscences of Dimitrije Georgijevic. p. 3.
Stubborness, sense of collective life, and stronger links with the people are most positive revolutionary qualities; Comrade Tito on the tasks and education of youth. p. 4.
Ristovic, Lj., Zavasnik, B.; Duraskovic, D. On the eve of the Congress of Workers Councils. p. 5.
Josipovic, D. Sources of strength of the independent government; modern trends in the Middle East. p. 6.
Teslic, V. A new style in the work of the Communist Party of China. p. 6.
Altman, G. The main link; on the occasion of the Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 6.
Micevic, A. Tasks. p. 7.
Crvenkovski, K. Some problems of the staff policy of committees of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 7.
Mihajlovic, M. With successes, fame also increased at the Banovici coal mines. p. 7.
Hrncevic, J. Linking together personal and common interests. p. 8.
Mehmedbasic, H. A great day; more communist members in Sarajevo schools. p. 8.
Bugarcic, M. Looking for qualities; some phenomena in the cultural life of Belgrade. p. 9.
P. T. Adzibaba teacher; a profile. p. 9.
Satler, M. Difficulties of the organs of administration in cultural and educational institutions. p. 9.
Lovrencic, R. The great revolutionist; fifteen years since the death of Rade Koncar. p. 10.
Seferovic, N. Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. III. (To be contd.) p. 10.

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1957.
Activity of the communists stirred all our people; a speech by President Tito in Skopje. p. 1.
Markovic, D. Tito in Macedonia. p. 1.
Deleon, A. Uniformed Congress. p. 2.
D. M., D. T. Successful work of the communists of Macedonia; a meeting of Comrade Tito in Skopje with active communists of districts and municipalities. p. 2.
Raicevic, J. Definitely on the new road; notes on the rise and problems of the Sisak Ironworks. p. 3.
Grujic, M. New working positions; experiences in our communes. p. 3.
Zivic, J. Western Germany's dilemma. p. 4.
Jovanovic, B. Great and various possibilities of cooperation. p. 4.
M. K. Program of the Norwegian Communist Party. p. 4.
Get acquainted with the Communist Party of China. p. 4.
Altman, G. Europe without France. p. 4.
Ilic, D. Experiences of old and enthusiasm of young communists will give new results; an interview with Dusan Petrovic. p. 5.
Galeb, R. Wrong estimating, wrong practice; Communists of two factories in the election of workers' councils. p. 6.
P. A. Proletarian internationalism under modern conditions. p. 6.
Z. S. An inquiry that calls for reflections; from our sports organizations. p. 6.
Pavlovic, B. Preparation for life's duties; at Belgrade University. p. 7.
Milinovic, M. Two-year schools; considerable success in a short time. p. 7.
Odic, S. Failure of the parachute descent; a testimony on our revolution. p. 8.
Seferovic, N. Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. IV. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1957.
Vukmanovic, S. Our economy can not develop if isolated from the world market. p. 1.
Our positive results. p. 1.
An important anniversary. p. 1.
Simonic, F. Development of cooperatives in Celje District. p. 2.
Camuran, T. Independent funds of enterprises; a source of increase in labor production. p. 2.
Nikolovski, F. Increased cooperative funds and the income of producers; improvement of agriculture in Strumicka Kotlina. p. 2.
S. S. Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. p. 3.
Grulic, M. Producers' councils in municipalities. p. 3.
Ristovic, Lj. Between town and factory. p. 3.
D. D. Electors and their representatives; on the eve of the Congress of Workers Councils. p. 3.
Election conferences. p. 4.
J. — I. Preparations according to the plan; facing the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 4.

Gligorov, K. Strengthening the material basis of workers councils, each enterprise should check from its records the effect of planned changes. p. 5.
Gruic, M. A great many women are candidates in Croatia, they are worthy of that. p. 5.
Markovic, D. Knowledge of the essence of our ideologic development. p. 7.
Gerskovic, L. Social property as a reality. p. 8.
Scepanovic, M. Importance of school committees. p. 9.

Vol. 17, no. 86, Jan. 1959.
A year of success. p. 1.
Internal strengthening of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia is seen in the strength of its political and ideologic influence, an interview with Comrade Aleksandar Rankovic. p. 1.
Perovic, P. Cooperation of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia with other Communist Parties. p. 2.
Altman, G. Consistency, a New Year statement. p. 3.
Coexistence is not tactics, truce, or armistice, but a continuous need of peace and international cooperation; speech by President Tito in Bandung. p. 4.
D. D. Importance of initiative in the fulfillment of the goals of our plan. p. 6.
Raicevic, J. Experiences in Sevojno. p. 6.
Mehmedbasic, H. Through snow and winds. p. 6.
Tucakovic-Markovic, Z. An institution necessary to our community; masculine education. p. 6.
Jakic, M. Another year of upward movement; notes on our economy in 1958. p. 7.
Gajic, R. Some figures from the life of peasants. p. 7.
Krzavac, S. Communists in prewar prisons. Pt. 4. Attack on strikers. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Nikolic, M. When were the independent trade-unions organized? p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 93, Feb. 1959.
Nationalization of houses. p. 1.
Strong socialism development as a proof of the political activity of our communists, an interview with Ugljesa Danilovic, secretary of the Central Committee. p. 1.
A bright example of fighter and revolutionist. p. 1.
A good example, Yugoslav-Abyssinian cooperation. p. 2.
Stojiljkovic, D. Country of contrasts, a visit to Sudan. p. 2.
Z. S. Responsibility of younger intellectuals. p. 3.
Raicevic, J. Two good solutions; the life of Celje commune. p. 3.
Duraskovic, D. Three meetings; reminiscences from the talks with Dimitrije Georgijevic. p. 3.
R. G. Not to be late. p. 4.
R. G. Action programs as the basis of political activity; plenum of the General Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. p. 4.
Micevic, A. Extended meeting of the committee. p. 5.
S. D. Useful criticism. p. 5.
Tadic, V. The work of ideologic commissions, from the organizations of the Communist League of Kosovo and Metohija. p. 6.
J. R. When relations are not too good. p. 5.
Prnjat, B. Planning based on communes, after a session of the Cultural and Educational Council of Yugoslavia. p. 6.
Gruic, M. The policy of scholarships; some experiences in Croatia. p. 6.
Stefanovic, A. Reality and illusion; result of our film production. p. 6.
D. M. Tireless fighter; on February 7, 1899 Vasa Pelagic died in the Pozarevac prison. p. 7.
Najdevski, D. Jordan Nikolov-Orce; notes from his life. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Straubringer, Z. First days of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. Pt. 2. The attack at Terazije. p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 96, Feb. 1959.
Present experiences in the study of our program; a meeting of the Ideologic Commission of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Svetozar Markovic, the first Serbian socialist. p. 1.
Vujacic, M. Nikola Grulovic, comrade and fighter. p. 1.
Negative attitudes. p. 2.
Stojiljkovic, D. Double holiday; a visit to the United Arab Republic. p. 2.
Markoski, N., and others. First experiences in the planning of new wage regulations. p. 3.
Marjanovic, J. The Zagreb organization; celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Raicevic, J. Overwork and functions; from the Celje and Sostanje communes. p. 4.
Obradovic, S. Arbitration councils. p. 4.
Markoski, N. Significant results; application of the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Macedonia. p. 5.
Mihailovic, V. Labor productivity and personal income. p. 5.
Stefanovic, A. School of socialism, visiting the Mosa Pijade Workers University. p. 6.
Kirigin, J. To the stars by hard ways. p. 6.
Zuzak, P. How Vukovar was prepared; the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, 1920. p. 7.
Nesek, J. Anonymous editor; how August Cesarec edited an illegal journal for the Zagreb workers outskirts. p. 7.
Vujacic, M. Jovan Tomasevic; notes from his life and fight. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Straubringer, Z. The first days of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. Pt. 5. The letter of the Central Committee. (Conclusion) p. 8.
V. M. Joze Slak; the trial in Novo Mesto. p. 8.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, no. 215, Mar. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and criticisms; Activity of the Institute
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959.
Dragomanovic, V. Specific role of the state in the development of capitalism in Latin America. p. 3.
Sirotkovic, J. Systems of economic planning and their social conditions. p. 26.
Rus, V. An Indian polemic on planning for underdeveloped countries. p. 53.
Wauters, A. Economic expansion and active coexistence, summary of a lecture. p. 79.
Arsenijevic, V. The Middle East, the West and petroleum. p. 80.
Vinski, I. Equality in the purchasing power of money as a criterion for the comparing of national income. p. 86.
Mihailovic, P. Latest development of the dollar problem. p. 105.
Adamovic, Lj. I. M. Brastavskii's Vneshnaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (Foreign Trade of Capitalist Countries in the First Phase of the General Crisis of Capitalism); a book review. p. 124.
Barac, S. Dr. Vladimir Glisic's Evropska platna unija (European Payments Union); a book review. p. 131.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.

NARODNI ODBOR. (Izvrsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonadavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations; Practice of people's committees; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Supreme Court decisions.
Vol. 12, no. 2/3, 1959.
Gerskovic, L. Characteristics of the first people's liberation committees. p. 65.
Lukic, R. Ethics and law in socialism. p. 88.
Jovancicevic, G. Family protection for unprotected children. p. 92.
Matijasevic, S. Conditions for the development of tourism in municipalities. p. 95.
Jeremic, M. Some staff problems of people's committees. p. 101.
Jovanovic, V.; Dordevic, V. Operation and use of professional libraries and documentation of municipal people's committees. p. 105.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovenska udruzenje za administrativno nauko) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Sciences. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation; From abroad, Review, notes, and bibliography; Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts.
Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Balog, N. Improving the system of distribution of total income of economic organizations. p. 621.
Jovanovic, J. Rating of employees. p. 631.
B. M. Changes in the taxation of income. p. 641.
Papic, D. Problems of public property in municipalities and districts. p. 647.
Mihailovic, M. Federal Economic Plan for 1959; basic proportions, tasks, and economic measures. p. 652.
Tomic, T. Minimum wage. p. 660.
Stajner, R.; Bratanic, Z. General survey and analysis of periodical accounting of economic organizations in municipalities. p. 673.

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 33, Apr. 1959.

RUSKE SLOVO. Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol. 15, nos. 4, 7, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Mar.-Apr 1959.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI. Ljubljana. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
Apr. 10-Aug. 31, 1958.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
No. 1/2, Jan. 1959.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-11, 13-21, 23-25, 27-52; July-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 53-74, 76-78, 80-82; Jan.-Apr. 1959.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, 1957.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 27, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 13, nos. 2, 5; Jan.-Feb. 1959.

ZAJEDNICA. Beograd. [Publication on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Supplement to the Serbo-Croatian edition of Komunist. Biweekly]
No. 26, Mar. 1959.

7. LAW

BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T. Nasledno pravo FNRJ s osvrtom na prava drugih drzava. 2. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958. 399 p. [Inheritance law of Yugoslavia, with a survey of inheritance laws of other countries. 2d ed. indexes]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Novi propisi o nadleznosti opstina i srezova u NR Srbiji. Red. i predgovor Vojina Bajovica. Objasnjenja Milana Jovica. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 110 p. (Biblioteka "Narodni odbor," 12) [New regulations on the competency of municipalities and districts in Serbia]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zbornik propisa o zanatstvu; objasnjenja, praksa, opsti i dopunski privredni propisi na teritoriji NR Srbije. [Urednik Nenad Stavjel] Beograd, Izd. Zanatske komore NR Srbije, 1958. 277 p. (Zanatska pravna biblioteka, 1) [Collection of regulations on handicraft; commentary, practice, general and supplemental economic regulations for the territory of Serbia. footnotes, index]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o organizaciji in delu Izvrsnega sveta Ljudske skupscine LRS. Poslovnik za delo na sejah Izvrsnega sveta. Ljubljana, 1958. 62 p. (Sekretariat Izvrsnega sveta za zakonoda jo in organizacijo. [Izdanja] 7) [Decree on the organization and work of the Executive Council of People's Assembly of Slovenia. Rules of procedure for work in the Executive Council's sessions]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovi radnog prava Jugoslavije Beograd, 1958. 387 p. (Nova administracija, sv. 88) [Fundamentals of the labor law of Yugoslavia. footnotes]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o drzavljanstvu sa pravilnikom za izvrsenje zakona. 3. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 47 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 160) [Law on citizenship with regulations for its implementation. 3d ed.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zastarelosti potrazivanja 4. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 19 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 159) [Statute of limitations concerning claims. 4th ed.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o opstinskom prirezu, mesnom samodoprinosu, opstinskim taksama i opstinskom porezu na promet; savezni propisi i propisi svih narodnih republika, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 172 p. (Biblioteka "Narodni odbor") [Collection of regulations on municipal taxes, municipal corvee, and municipal turnover tax, federal regulations and the regulations of all the people's republics, with a commentary footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 3, 5-7, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Jugoslavenska akadenfija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ZBORNIK ZA POMORSKO PRAVO. Zagreb. [Papers on maritime law issued by the Adriatic Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries]
Vol. [3] 1957.
Brajkovic, V. Codification of maritime law in connection with inland navigation. p. 7.
Rastovcan, P. Limitation of the responsibility of shipowners; the Madrid project of September 23, 1955. p. 19.
Andrassy, J. Recent trends of various countries toward the extension of their power on the high sea. p. 51.
Pallua, E. Maritime liens. p. 65.
Katicic, N. Legal status of the outside zone in the system of territorial waters. p. 137.
Suc, A. Question of immunity of the government-owned merchant marine with special reference to Yugoslav government-owned merchant ships. p. 157.
Novakovic, S. Basic characteristic and boundary of territorial waters. p. 211.
Badovinac, G. The free of particular average clause in marine insurance. p. 273.
Yugoslav regulations on use of the merchant marine. p. 291.
Convention on the unification of the law on inland navigation. p. 297.

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
Index for 1958.
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1959.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Index to 1958.
Vol. 15, nos. 1, 3-9; Jan.-Mar. 1959.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora opstina, regulations of municipal people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 1-6, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik propisi narodnih odbora, regulations concerning people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 3, 7-13; Jan.-Mar. 1959.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 14, Apr. 1955.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 1, 12; Jan.-Feb. 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST, OGLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Announcements. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 14, no. 17/1, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 15, no. 1/I, Jan. 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST, PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations issued by people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 6, nos. 24-25, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatek: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatek: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 21, 23, 52; May-June, Dec. 1957.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 6, nos. 9-12, Sept.-Dec. 1958.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1958.
Bayer, V. Critical analysis of the definitions of the terms legal relation and legal status in our criminal procedure. p. 99.
Damaska, M. Meaning of the rule in dubio pro reo in positive law. p. 109.
Triva, S. Marriage cases. p. 121.
Horvat, M. Bipartite civil procedure in the early Roman law. p. 137.
Katicic, N. Codification of international private law in France in connection with maritime law and the legal status of foreign juristic persons. p. 151.
Rastovcan. Dr. Vojislav Spaic's Osnovi gradanskog prava (Fundamentals of Civil Law); a book review. p. 160.

8. EDUCATION

SKOLE ZA SEOSKU OMLADINU, ISKUSTVA IZ RADA DVOGODISNJIH SKOLA ZA SEOSKU OMLADINU. Zagreb, 1958. 150 p. (Biblioteka "Obrazovanje odraslih," sv. 1) [Schools for village youth; experiences from the work of the Two-Year Schools for Village Youth. illus.]

SPORTSKI ADRESAR. [Za stampu pripremili: Dorde Senecar i Ljubomir Paunovic. Beograd, Izdanje: Omladinskog sportskog drustva, 1958] 125 p. [Sports directory. illus.]

PERIODICALS

NARODNO SVEUCILISTE. (Savez narodnih sveucilista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of People's Universities of Croatia. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Croatian Assembly on the improvement of education and adult education. p. 1.
Ceklic, V. Education of workers in Croatia; activities of workers universities. p. 3.
Filipovic, D. Training teaching personnel for work with adults. p. 14.
Samolovcev, B. Character, role, and program-method orientation of peoples and workers universities. p. 30.
Sinadinovski, J. Present teaching personnel of workers universities and prospects of its development. p. 38.
The 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Croatia on Education of the Younger Generations; Dr. Vladimir Bakaric on the education of youth. p. 43.
Krajnovic, A. Our tasks in modern education of youth. p. 46.
Milosevic, B. The 5th Congress and modern education of youth. p. 52.

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts of domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Yugoslav Institute for Educational Research and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. Bilten, 1957. Monthly, except July and August]
Vol. 2, no. 10, Dec. 1958.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radio-skola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.
Vol. 15, nos. 10-12, Mar. 1959

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Feb. 1959.

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, 6-12, Jan.-Apr., June-Dec. [1958]

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Title varies: Narodni student. Weekly]
Vol. 22, nos. 6-7, Mar. 1959.

TABOR. (Zdruzenje tabornikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Association of Campers of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Taborniski vestnik, bulletin of the Board of Trustees of the Association. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 1, 3/4; Mar., Oct. 1958.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Supersedes Studenski list. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademy). Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 16, Nov. 1958.
Special issue, Dec. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GROEBMING, ADOLF. Povska vadnica. [Sest. Adolf Groebming, Luka Kramolc in Matija Tome.] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1958. 138 p. [Textbook for singing. illus., music]

KOLAK, VASA S. Pojava fasizma u Evropi; pripreme za Drugi svetski rat. [3. dopunjeno izd.] Novi Sad, Centar za prosvetni film. (Istorija Narodnooslobodilackog rata i narodne revolucije, 2) [Apparition of fascism in Europe, preparations for the Second World War. 3d ent. ed.]
Vol. 2. 1958. 60 p.

KONJOVIC, PETAR. Slovan St. Mokranjac. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 239 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Slovan St. Mokranjac; a portrait]
CU

LUDVIK, DUSAN. Nemsko gledalisce v Ljubljani do leta 1790. Ljubljana, 1957. 193 p. [German theater in Ljubljana up to 1790. German summary. bibl., notes]

TURKALJ, NENAD. Mala historija muzike. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 102 p. [A short history of music. index]
CU

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. ("Croatia film, "poduzece za promet filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers; Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 8, no. 176, Apr. 1959.

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Musical publications; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
No. 24/25, 1959.
Zaharov, L. Lev Tolstoi and music. p. 121.
Lesure, F. Pierre Boulez. p. 130.
Pozajic, M. My encounter with Bjarnat Krawe. p. 142.
Kovacevic, K. Fran Lhotka; on the occasion of his 75th anniversary. p. 150.
Sivic, P. The beginning of opera season in Ljubljana. p. 163.
Golob, V. Musical life in Maribor. p. 167.
Sivec, J. Dragotin Cvetko's Istorija muzicke umetnosti u Sloveniji. Tom I (History of Music in Slovenia. Vol. I); a book review. p. 180.

10. FINE ARTS

BELGRADE. MUZEJ PRIMENJENE UMETNOSTI. Savremena jugoslovenska keramika. Beograd, 1954. 14 p. [Modern Yugoslav ceramics. illus.]
NN

KRAJCINOVIC, MATIJA. Prilog proucavanju bojadisarskog umjeca kod nasega naroda. Beograd, Stampa Naucne knjige, izdavackog preduzeca NR Srbije, 1948. 56 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 148) [Contribution to the study of the art of coloring among our people. bibl.]
CIY

MILOSAVLJEVIC, PEDA. Izmedu trube i tisine; clanci o umetnosti. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 274 p. [Between the trumpet and silence; articles on art. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CIPIKO, IVO. Pauci. Priredio Andra Zizelj. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 193 p (Skolska biblioteka, 80) [Spiders; a novel. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

COPIC, BRANCO. Ne tuguj, bronzana strazo! Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1956. 174 p. (Savremenici) [Do not be sorry, O guard of bronze! A novel. footnotes]
CU

DALSKI, KSAVER SANDOR. Perillustris ac generosus Cintek. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 87 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 1) [The most honorable and generous Cintek; short stories. glossary]
CU

DURIC, VOJISLAV, ed. Narodne junacke pesme o Marky Kraljevicu. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 139 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 29) [Epic folk songs on Marko Kraljevic. 2d ed. footnotes]

DURIC, VOJISLAV, ed. Narodne junacke pesme o uskocima. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 205 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 73-74) [Epic folk songs on the Uskoks. footnotes]

DURIC, VOJISLAV, comp. Narodne junacke pesme pretkosovske i kosovske. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 169 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 70) [Heroic folk songs of the pre-Kosovo and Kosovo era. 2d ed. footnotes]

ESPERANTSKO-SLOVENSKI IN SLOVENSKO-ESPERANTSKI SLOVAR. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1958. 301 p. [Esperanto-Slovenian and Slovenian-Esperanto dictionary]
NN

GRAMPOVCAN, JANKO. Bertlo in Bearla. Historic research into origin of the Slavic language. Trst, 1958. 109 p. [Bertlo and bearla. illus., ports., maps (1 fold.), bibl., footnotes]

ILIC, VOJISLAV. Pesme. Priredio Radmilo Dimitrijevic. Predgovor napisao Velibor Gligoric. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 161 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 14) [Poems. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

ILIJA, LOJZE. Domace zgodbe. V Celovcu, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1958. 104 p. [Domestic stories. illus.]

JAKSIC, DURA. Pesme. Priredio Milivoje Urosevic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 154 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 50) [Poems. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

JAKSIC, DURA. Stanoje Glavas. Priredio Obrad Nedovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 195 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 79) [Stanoje Glavas, a play. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

JANEZ, STANKO. Zgodovina slovenske knjizevnosti. 2. predelana izdaja s sodelovanjem Miroslava Ravbarja. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 749 p. [History of Slovenian literature. 2d rev. ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., indexes]
CU MiU

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, known as Zmaj. O deci i za decu. Priredila Ljubica Zivanovic-Klajn. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 241 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 42) [About children and for children; poems. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC. Davo i njegov segrt, i druge pripovetke. Ilustrovao Sava Nikolic. Beograd, Decja knjiga [1957] 87 p. (Biblioteka "Kolibri," knj. 10) [The devil and his apprentice, and other short stories. illus.]
CU

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC. Ero s onoga svijeta, i druge pripovetke. Ilustrovao Sava Nikolic. Beograd, Decja knjiga [1957] 126 p. (Biblioteka "Kolibri," knj. 12) [Ero from the other world, and other short stories. illus.]

KOSTIC, LAZA. Pera Segedinac; tragedija u pet cinova iz povesti naroda srpskog. Priredio i predgovor napisao Dragisa Zivkovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 142 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 49) [Pera Segedinac; a play in five acts from the history of the Serbian people. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

KOSTIC, PREDRAG. Bora Stankovic. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 130 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Borislav Stankovic; a portrait. bibl.]
CU

KUNCIC, MIRKO. Gorjancev Pavlek, sodobna bajeslovna mladinska povest Buenos Aires, 1958 189 p. [Gorjancev Pavlek, a contemporary mythical juvenile story. illus., glossary]

LAZAREVIC, LAZA K. Odabrane pripovetke. Priredio Radmilo Dimitrijevic. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 188 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 90) [Selected short stories]

LAZAREVIC, LAZA K. Sve ce to narod pozlatiti. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 57 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 2) [People will plate all that with gold, short stories. glossary]
CU

LESKOVAR, JANKO. Poslije nesrece. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 56 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 6) [After the accident, a short story]
CU

MAMUZIC, ILIJA, ed. Narodne lirske pesme. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 234 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 26-27) [Lyric folk songs. 2d ed. footnotes]

MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV. Odabrani tekstovi. Priredio Mirko Zezelj. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952. 171 p. (Moja biblioteka, jugoslavenski pisci, 2) [Selected texts. footnotes]

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ. Odabrane strane. Priredio Veljko Kupresanin. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 146 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 67) [Selected pages. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

PETAR II, Prince Bishop of Montenegro. Gorski vijenac. Priredio Vido Latkovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 206 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 71-72) [The mountain wreath; a poem. 2d ed. port., footnotes]

PLESKO, STANISLAV. Mimo smrti v svobodo. Toronto, 1951. 201 p. [Passing death into liberty, a novel]

RADICEVIC, BRANKO. Odabrane pesme. Priredila Teodora Petrovic. Beograd, Nolit, 1959. 103 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 31) [Selected poems. illus., port.]
CU

RUDOLF, NEVA. Cisto malo ljubezni; avstralke crtice. Buenos Aires, 1958. 110 p. [Just a little love; Australian sketches]

STANONIK, JANEZ. Ostanki srednjeveskega nemskega slovstva na Kranjskem. Ljubljana, 1957. 60 p. [Remnants of medieval German literature in Carniola. German summary. bibl., footnotes]

TAVCAR, IVAN. Moj sin. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 64 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 3) [My son; short stories. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian]
CU

TRUHLAR, KAREL VLADIMIR. Nova zemlja. Buenos Aires [Izd. Slovenske kulturne akcije] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [New land, poems]

TURIC, JURE. Tko je kriv? Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 51 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 4) [Who is guilty? Short stories]
CU

VUCO, ALEKSANDAR. San i java hrabrog Koce; poema za decu. Ilustrovao Dragan Savic. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1957. 55 p. [The waking and sleeping of heroic Koca; a poem for children. illus.]

PERIODICALS

DELO. (Izdavacko preduzece "Nolit") Beograd. [Literary magazine issued by the Nolit Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1958.
Sesic, B. Modern teaching of artistic truth. p. 756.
Radovani, K. Following an exhibition. p. 782.
Stefanovic, M. Fragments of an imaginary diary. p. 794.
Zivkovic, D. Struggle for literary criticism; also, excerpts from the writings on criticism by Vuk Karadzic, Jovan Sterija Popovic, and Pavle A. Popovic. p. 802.
Selenic, S. Analogies. II. p. 825.
Mirkovic, M. The poet Branko Miljkovic. p. 833.
Pervic, M. On the margins of Oto Bihalji Merin's book Susret sa mojim vremenom (Meeting My Time). p. 837.
Radojicic, D. What finally happened to Teodor Gramatik? p. 844.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Mirkovic, M. Orphean apple. p. 1332.
Lukic, S. Fatality of violent deaths. p. 1359.
Dzadzic, P. Hiroshi Noma, Japanese pacifist author. p. 1388.
Answers of the Yugoslav authors to an inquiry by the periodical Les Temps Modernes. p. 1393.
Cirilov, J. End of a drama before the curtain falls. p. 1400.
Cosic, B. A Belgrade diary. I. Photographic legend. p. 1415.
Mirkovic, M. In the shade of a circus. p. 1427.
Babic, D. Crusader. p. 1430.
Milosevic, N. How I became a white guard member. p. 1433.
Pervic, M. Oskar Davico's Radni naslov bez kraja (Working Without End); a book review. p. 1439.
Stambolic, M. Aesthetic massacres by Professor Sesic; a review of Bogdan Sesic's Estoticke studije (Aesthetic Studies). p. 1450.
Pervic, M. Fiction is developing; a review of Bora Cosic's Svi smrtni (All Mortals). p. 1456.
Mirkovic, M. Dane Zajc's Pozgana trava (Burned Grass); a book review. p. 1462.
Our medieval elegiac poetry; also, remarks by D. Radojicic. p. 1466.

JEZIK (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society. Five no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Oct. 1958.
Bogic, P. Our language in the light of social and economic transformations. p. 1.
Zivkovic, S. Division of verbs according to their meaning. p. 6.
Berus, N. Arrangement of words in sentences. p. 12.
Nametak, A. Hasan Kikic's language. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Sojat, A. Names of places derived from the names of saints. p. 21.
Klaic, B. Transference of the accents on proclitic words. (To be contd.) p. 24.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Dec. 1958.
Babic, S. Intonation of words in artistic works. (To be contd.) p. 33.
Nametak, A. Hasan Kikic's language. (Conclusion) p. 41.
Sipka, M. Some basic terms. What is the alphabet, and what is the letter? p. 46.
Turic, M. Language training at the Academy of Theatrical Art. (To be contd.) p. 51.
Brabec, I. The reform of accentuation. p. 56.
Hraste, M. Dr. Jovan Vukovic's Gramatika za VII razred osmogodisnjih skola (Grammar for the 7th Grade of Eight-Year Schools); a book review. p. 59.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 10, no. 88/89, Mar. 1959.

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Editor's notes; Letters to the editor; Language in schools; Correct usage.
Vol. 9, no. 5/6, 1958.
Belic, A. Uniformity of the new orthography. p. 145.
Stevanovic, M. The meaning of the verb graknuti se in a Njegos verse. p. 148.
Moscovljevic, M. Erroneous use of some names. p. 154.
Grickat, I. A new translation of Pushkin's Evgenii Onegin. p. 159.
Dobrasinovic, G. Some language and style qualities in Milovan D. Glisic's short stories. p. 174.
Pesikan, M. Construction of names of inhabitants from the names of places and countries. p. 196.
Nikolic, B. Contribution to the study of the style of Laza K. Lazarevic. p. 206.

NASA SODOBNOST. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, 1958.
Ziherl, B. From memoirs. p. 1057.
Stih, B. Fragments concerning Ferdo Kozak. p. 1074.
Zadravec, F. Ferdo Kozak as editor of Sodobnost; concerning his correspondence with Misko Kranjec. p. 1085.
Mejak, M. Anton Ingolic's novel Kje ste, Lamutovi? (Where Are You, Lamuts?); a book review. p. 1120.

Brezovar, M. Branka Jurca's Stekleni grad (Castle of Glass), a book review. p. 1122.
Mejak, M. Katja Spur's Dva studenca (Two Sources); a book review. p. 1123.
Merku, P. Our youngest composers. p. 1131.
Zupan, F. After the exhibition "Autoportrait in Slovenia." p. 1134.
Brezovar, M. Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (Ballad about the Street); a review of a performance. p. 1137.
Pleterski, J. Characteristics of the Carinthian question. p. 1140.
Pirjevec, D. Order must exist. p. 1142.
Sega, D. Role of intellectuals in a socialist society. p. 1143.
Vidmar, J.; Cosic, D. Two answers to the inquiry in the review Les temps modernes. p. 1145.
Bor, M. The letter of a translator to Branko Rudolf. p. 1149.

Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Rupel, M. Into exile, a chapter from Primus Truber's biography. p. 1.
Borsnik, M. Paris in the fall. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Pirkovic, I. Mathematical thought through the mirror of millennial cultural development. (To be contd.) p. 69.
Borko, B. On the occasion of publishing a Slovenian selection of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's poems, a book review. p. 78.
Brezovar, M. Ciril Kosmac's Iz moje doline (From My Valley), a book review. p. 78.
Copic, S. Exhibition of Ivan Grohar's work. p. 83.
Cevc, E. Exhibition of Nikolaj Omersa's paintings. p. 87.
Kralj, V. Ivan Cankar's Za narodov blagor (For People's Welfare); a review of a play. p. 90.
Kralj, V. Vladimir Majakovskii's Big Bucking; a review of a play. p. 95.

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reading periodicals.
No. 6, June 1958.
Jeremic, D. Vladan Desnica or intellectual poetry. p. 641.
Georgijevic, K. Vitezslav Nezval (1900-1958). p. 675.
Sesic, B. Artistic truth and artistic value. p. 679.
Jeremic, D. The theory of artistic truth is an anachronism. p. 690.
Popovic, M. Serbian political plan and Serbian authors about 1848. p. 693.
Colak, T. A youth in the war, a review of Cedo Price's book Nekoga moras voljeti (You Must Love Somebody). p. 719.
Kitanovic, B. A novel by Ferdo Kozak; a review of his Noc pred jutro (Night Before the Morning). p. 722.
Bajic, S. Performances by Teatr Novy from Lodz. p. 727.

No. 7, July 1958.
Vujasinovic, T. Fifteen years since the Battle of Sutjeska, 1943-1958, at Sutjeska, fragments from unrevised notes, May 26, 1943. p. 1.
Gligoric, V. Jovan Popovic. p. 31.
Jurkovic, M. Author of the poem Jama (Ditch); Ivan Kovacic. p. 39.
Mitrev, D. Some characteristics of the modern realistic technique. p. 64.
Tautovic, R. In the name of readers, criticism and the public. p. 79.
Gligoric, V. The Bosnians in Banat, a review of Branko Copic's Ne tuguj, bronzana strazo (Do Not be Sorry, O Guard of Bronze). p. 90.
Zoric, P. Branko Miljkovic's Uzalud je budim (I Am Awaking Her In Vain); a book review. p. 91.
Preger, A. Concert life in the past season. p. 99.
Pesic, D. Wandering; a motion-picture survey. p. 105.

No. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
Klaja, H. The theater and workers. p. 147.
Gligoric, V. Aleksa Santic. p. 176.
Duric, M. Two Stoics: Panaetius and Posidonius. p. 211.
Naumov, N. David Herbert Lawrence. p. 221.
Tautovic, R. Abstract criticism instead of the criticism of abstract; a review of Jovan Hristic's Poezija i kritika poezije (Poetry and the Criticism of Poetry). p. 236.
Zoric, P. Tanasije Mladenovic's Pod pepelom zvezda (Under the Ashes of Stars); a book review. p. 245.
Zoric, P. Cedomir Minderovic's Gorke godine (Bitter Years); a book review. p. 248.
Stojnic, M. Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago; a book review. p. 250.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Vukovic, C. Our flag; fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Baranin, D. Dusan Kostic's Sutjeska; a book review. p. 55.
B. P. Bogdan Stopar's Putopisnice (Travel Notes); a book review. p. 57.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Duric, M. Socrates, his life, personality, and character. p. 134.
Durovic, Z. Cedomir Minderovic's Gorke godine (Bitter Years); a book review. p. 141.
Pencic, S. Oskar Davico's Radni naslov beskraja (Working without End); a book review. p. 147.
Bulatovic, B. Mixture of knowledge and emotions; a review of Dragutin Vujanovic's Sunca kap (Drop of the Sun). p. 150.
Vujanovic, D. "Twenty-first Exhibition of Plastic Artists of Montenegro"; November 1958. p. 151.
Pejovic, A. Desimir Blagojevid's Ptice nemilice (Merciless Birds); a book review. p. 156.
Pencic, S. Grozdana Olujic's Izlet u nebo (A Trip in the Sky); a book review. p. 157.
Pejovic, A. Zaim Topcic's Gorko sunce (The Bitter Sun); a book review. p. 159.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DORDEVIC, DRAGUTIN M. Zivot i obicaji narodni u Leskovackoj Moravi. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 724 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 70) [Life and popular customs in the region of Morava of Leskovac. French summary. illus., footnotes, index, music]

DORDEVIC, THOMIR R. Priroda u verovanju i predanju naseg naroda. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 71-72) [Nature in the beliefs and tradition of our people. French summary. footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. 1958. 319 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 378 p.

KNEZEVIC, SREBRICA. Jarmenovci. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. 140 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 73) [The locality of Jarmenovci. French summary. illus., footnotes, index]

MIHAILOVIC, JELENKO. Seizmicki karakter i trusne katastrofe naseg juznog primorja od Stona do Ulcinja. Beograd, Stampa Jugoslovenskog stamparskog preduzeca, 1947. 149 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 140) [Seismic character and the earthquake catastrophes of our southern littoral from Ston to Ulcinj. French summary. illus., fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables]
CtY

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z. Opsta regionalna geografija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956. xii, 451 p. [General regional geography. maps, bibl., graphs]
NN

VUKOSAVLJEVIC, SRETEN V. Organizacija dinarskih plemena. Beograd, 1957. 122 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 270) [Organization of the tribes of the Dinaric Alps. French summary]
CtY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana; with English and French summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Survey of periodicals.
Vol. 27/28, 1955/56 (published 1957).
Melik, A. Where are the largest rainfalls in Europe? p. 3.
Sore, A. The Selek Valley. p. 44.
Kert, B. The vineyard region of the eastern Mariborske gorice. p. 87.
Belec, B. The anthropogeography of villages in lower Mursko polje. p. 132.
Olas, L. The development and problems of the seasonal employment of the population of Prekmurje. p. 176.
Polajnar, S. The Kokra Valley. p. 209.
Zagar, M. Geography of the burg of Sentjur. p. 263.
Gams, I. Intensity of the recent transformation and age of the relief in Slovenia. p. 310.
Sore, A.; Knez-Sterbenc, Z. Supplying the city of Celje with milk. p. 326.
Bernot, F. Microinversion of temperature. p. 336.
Ilesic, S. The Fourth Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. p. 339.
Habe, F. The activity of Slovenian speleologists from the first Yugoslav speleological congress in Postojna onward. p. 343.
Zgonik, M. Documentation on Drava Valley before its damming; a report on the working group. p. 345.
Gams, I. Problems of soil erosion in Yugoslavia; on the occasion of the first conference on the scientific bases of the fight against erosion, Belgrade, December 1955. p. 349.
Kikole, V. Local geography. p. 352.
Gams, I. Problems of karst in recent geomorphological literature. p. 356.
Meze, D. Activity of Slovenian Stone Age archaeologists during the postwar period. p. 370.
Savnik, R. Anton Melik's Kraska polja Slovenije v pleistocenu (The Karst Polja of Slovenia in the Pleistocene); a book review. p. 376.
Habe, F. Prvi jugoslovenski kongres, Postojna 21.-24. I. 1954 (First Yugoslav Speleological Congress, Postojna, January 21-24, 1954); a book review. p. 378.
Gams, I. Poroclla. Acta carsologica, v. 1, 1955; a review of a periodical. p. 380.
Furlan, D. Vital Manohin's Temelji teoreticne meteorologije in klimatologije (Fundamentals of Theoretical Meteorology and Climatology); a book review. p. 381.
Meze, D. Zgodovina Ljubljane. Prva knjiga: Geologija in arheologija (History of Ljubljana. Vol. I. Geology and Archaeology), edited by Ivan Rakovec; a book review. p. 384.
Kokole, V. Nekateri danasnji in jutrisnji problemi Ljubljane (Some Present and Future Problems of Ljubljana); a book review. p. 390.
Klemencic, V. Anton Melik's Amerika in ameriska Slovenija; popotni zapiski (America and American Slovenia; Notes from a Travel); a book review. p. 395.
Ilesic, S. France Bezlaj's Slovenska vodna imena. I. del (A-L) (Slovenian Names of Water Places. Vol. I. A-L); a book review. p. 396.
Ilesic, S. Miroslav D. Popovic's Kragujevac i njegovo privredno podrucje. Prilog privrednoj i socijalnoj geografiji grada i okoline (Kragujevac and Its Economic Sphere; a Contribution to the Economic and Social Geography of the City and Its Environs); a book review. p. 405.
Ilesic, S. Vladko Fajgelj; an obituary. p. 436.
Resolution of the 4th Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. p. 437.
Geographical Society of Slovenia from February 1955 to October 1957. p. 438.

Planinarski savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.

13. SCIENCE

JAKOVLJEVIC, STEVAN J. Opsta botanika. 3. izd., popr. i dop. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1950. 303 p. [General botany. 3d ed., enl. and rev. illus., bibl., indexes, tables]

ORLOV, KONSTANTIN. Nalazenje opstog integrala parcijalnih diferencijalnih jednacina drugog reda, koje nisu Monz-Amperove. Beograd, Stampa Naucne knjige, izdavackog preduzeca NR Srbije, 1940. 60 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 142) [Finding of the generalized integral of partial differential non-Monge-Amperian equations of the second order. French summary]
CtY

STEFANOVIC, DUSICA L. Rasna i ekoloska ispitivanja na ohridskim salmonidama. Beograd, [1948] 207 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 141) [Racial and ecologic study of Salmonidae of the Lake Ohrid. bibl.]
CtY

VUCIC, VLASTIMIR M. Radioaktivnost voda i gasova Niske banje i njihovo aktiviranje. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece Narodne republike Srbije] 1950. 43 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 162) [Radioactivity of waters and gases of Niska banja and their activation. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]
CtY

PERIODICALS

BIOLOSKI VESTNIK. (Prirodoslovno drustvo, Ljubljana Biloska sekcija) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Biological section, Society of Natural Sciences in Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 6, 1958.
Munda, I. The quantity of phytoplankton on the northeastern coast of the Krk Island. p. 3.
Vardjan, M. Floral variations of the species Crocus neapolitanus hort. ex Mord. p. 11.
Wraber, M. Pre-Alpine fir forests in Slovenia; Bazzanieto-Abietetum Wraber 1953 praealpinum subass. nova. p. 30.
Pipan, N. The influence of the concentration of aureomycin on the cells of tissue cultures. p. 46.
Matjasic, J. Preliminary reports on European Temnocephalidae. In German. p. 60.
Sket, B. Contribution to the study of our Amphipoda. p. 66.

Matjasic, J. Postembryonal development of the cave shrimp Troglocaris. p. 78.
Tarman, K. Contribution to the study of the Oribatid fauna of Slovenia. II. p. 80.
Polenec, A. Ecologic research of the Arachnida fauna in some forest types near Kranj. p. 92.
Bole, J. Zoogeographical outline of the malacofauna of Krk Island. p. 116.
Michieli, S. Some remarks toward the establishment of intraspecific categories. p. 124.
Zor, L. Embryonal development of insects. p. 134.
Bernot, C. F. Mikuz's Zlahtnernje rastlin; temelilji in metode (Plant Breeding, Fundamentals and Methods); a book review. p. 143.
Mayer, E. Ciril Jeglic's Volcji Potok Arboretum; a book review. p. 145.
Mayer, E. Zlatko Pavletic's Prodromus flore briofita Jugoslavije (Prodromus of the Bryophyte Flora of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 146.
Hadzi, J. Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zamlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man); a book review. p. 149.
Ravnik, V. The popular science collection of the Mladinska knjiga Publishing House. p. 149.
Petkovsek, V. Dr. Angela Piskernik's jubilee. p. 159.
Bufon, Z. Conference of the representatives of natural science museums. p. 159.
Hadzi, J. In memory of two prominent Serbian biologists. p. 160.
Petkovsek, V. In memory of Professor Stane Novak. p. 161.

Ljubljana. Hidrometeoroloski zavod LR Slovenije. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 8-10, 1958.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.
Vol 45, no. 9/10, Nov./Dec. 1958
Vol. 46, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Books received.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.
Vol. 16, nos. 1-2, Jan - Feb. 1959.
DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Krstinic, L. Tuna fishing by means of angles and live bait. p. 21.
Buljan, M. Some results of our research in the Adriatic during the International Geophysical Year. p. 26.
Morovic, D. A conference on fishing and research work. p. 27.
Lisac, H. Boxes for fish transportation. p. 30.
Basioli, J. Fisheries of the Peljesac Peninsula. p. 32.

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 7/9, July/Sept. 1958.
Tito. A message by Marshal Josip Broz Tito to the engineers and technicians of forestry and the wood industry of Yugoslavia. p. 421.
H. Em. Extinction and expansion of conifers in our mountain forests. p. 423.
Ciric, M. Some important problems of forestry pedology. p. 429.
Safar, J. Biological improvement of degraded stands by protective culture in mountain and hill terrains. p. 436.
Safar, J. Contribution to the terminology for the concept new growth in selected forests. p. 441.
Kordis, F. Thinning cultivated beech forests. p. 444.
Deankovic, T. Thinning spruce woods; three-year experiences, 1955-1957. p. 453.
Beltram, V. Culture of young growth and stands. p. 466.
Pintaric, K. Possibilities of introducing the European larch (Larix decidua Mill.) in Bosnian forests. p. 478.
Stefanovic, V. Green Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. viridis Asch. et Graeb) and its culture in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 492.
Radovanovic, Z. Reforestation of stands of black pine in the Donja Krivaja region p. 503.
Cabrajic, T Influence of the position on the development of cones and seeds of black pine. p. 511
Alikalfic, F Extensive agriculture in our country prevents a successful development of forestry. p 518
Koseric, Z. Some experiences in the afforestation of burned soils p. 530
Cabrajic, T Results of testing the seeds of black pine (Pinus nigra Arn.). p 537
Cokic, H. Culture of the poplar in Italy; report from a study trip. p. 542.
Knezevic, S. An unknown discovery of Balkan pine (Pinus Heldreichii Christ) in Montenegro. p. 550.

16. TECHNOLOGY

LOLIC, BRANIMIR. Visokofrekventno zagrevanje i njegova primena u industriji. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1958. 248 p. (Biblioteka Tehnicke knjige) [High-frequency heating and its application in industry Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Ishrana poljoprivrednih domacinstava; rezultati ankete u 1956 godini. Beograd. (Its Bilten, 19) [Nutrition of agricultural households; results of an inquiry in 1956. graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1958. 45 p.

PERIODICALS

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, 6/7-8/9, 11-12, Apr.-Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 180-181, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Civil Engineering, University of Belgrade; with English, German, and French summaries. Supersedes Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Gradevinski fakultet. Zbornik]
No. 4, 1958.
Hajdin, N. A method for the numerical solution to problems of boundary value and its application to some problems of the theory of elasticity. p. 1.
Brcic, V. Contribution to the solution of the plane problem in the theory of elasticity. p. 50.
Nesic, S. Reflections on some application of the law of energy and the law of quantity of motion in mechanical engineering. p. 113.
Radojkovic, M. Contribution to the study of cooperation between roadway girders and main girders in steel railroad bridges. p. 141.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mining and Geological Faculties, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries. Issued before no. 3, 1955, as Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Geoloski i rudarski fakulteti. Zbornik radova]
No. 3, 1955 (published 1957).
Milovanovic, B. Trias in sublayers of Eastern Serbia. p. 1.
Lukovic, S. Crystal form of antimonite from Trepca. p. 17.
Jankovic, S.; Jankovic-Milosavljevic, R. Contents of iron and temperature of the formation of sphalerite in individual Yugoslav mines. p. 19.
Ilic, M. Quartzite of Sokolica near Kosovska Mitrovica. p. 25.
Jankovic, S.; Jankovic-Milisavljevic, R. Argentiferous ores from Kucajna. p. 51.
Lukovic, M. Geologic bases of our dams; general outline. p. 63.
Prosen, D. Periodic errors of the great dial of the Worden gravimeters. p. 71.
Pavlovic, V. Effect of selected capacity and equipment on the operational costs in designing new mines. p. 81.
Budisavljevic, T. Operating coggers in open-pit mines. p. 87.
Stanisavljevic, M. The cost of constructing shafts in relation to their economic diameter. p. 91.
Mihailovic, D. Control of gases in petroleum pumping. p. 97.
Markovic, S. Obtaining cyanite from mica deposits in Prilepac, Macedonia. p. 103.
Milincic, D. Graphic determination of the maximal coefficient of heat current and the minimal thickness of unmoist walls. p. 113.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part
1955
ziva an
dustrija.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Sept. 1958.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagrab. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our answers; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, 1959.
Butkovic, Z. Economic aspects of the electrification of Yugoslav railroads compared with some European countries. p. 1.
Kritic, D. Plastic materials from polyesteric resins. p. 3.
Smiljanic, G. Dimensioning stabilized rectifiers. p. 5.
Tadej, M. Automatic maintenance of the black level in televisions of our radio industry. p. 8.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building advisor. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan. 1959.

LIVARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo livarjov LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary.
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Somogy-Kaucic, M. Colorimetric determination of metallic traces in naphtha derivatives. p. 330.
Aksin, V. The Velika Greda Gas Field. p. 336.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Sef, F.; Lipovscak, R. Testing the application of domestic natural catalysts in catalytic cracking of heavy-gas-oil distillates obtained from domestic naphthas. p. 351.
Berdon, L. Technical program for the water flooding of naphtha fields in Lendava. p. 357.
Markovic, T. Inhibitors of corrosion in water and water solutions. p. 365.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Sekardi, M. Towers with bubble-cap trays. p. 1.
Balog, M. Fundamental principles of modern methods in designing and constructing main high-pressure pipelines. p. 10.
Jecht, W. The NCGJ-58 drilling equipment. p. 25.

Narodna tehnika Bosne i Hercegovine. Glavni odbor. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Central Committee for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education]
Nos. 20-21, Oct. 1958

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features. News of the Union; Technical books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Road Administration.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Stojadinovic, B. The reinforced-concrete bridge across the Tisza near Titel. p. 1.
Braunovic, P. Economic aspects of roadway construction; basements of stabilized earth in sections lacking in stone materials. p. 7.
Ilic, B. Mountain roads in Tirol, Austria; fundamental principles and some characteristic solutions in designing and construction. p. 18.
Stojadinovic, S. The Road Research Laboratory in London. p. 26.
Stevanovic, D. Development of road transportation of the public transportation enterprises. p. 34.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
S. V. Report on the work of the Federal Commission of Standardization in 1958. p. 3.
No. 2, Feb. 1959.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, the University of Ljubljana; the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works; Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Professional bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Mar. 1957.
Lobe, F. The manufacturing of blade rings by the Institute of Mechanical Technology in Ljubljana. p. 1.
Peklenik, J. Grinding hard carbide tools. p. 8.
Kraut, B. Induction surface hardening. p. 14.
Kos, M. Development of electromechanical brakes. p. 31.
Kavcic, G. A short walk through the hardening section. p. 35.
Martini, A. Repairing the Kaplan blades. p. 36.
Stadler; Seliskar. A high quality of chromium-molybdenum steel alloys. (To be contd.) p. 37.
Zalokar, I. Testing automobile engines in the Automobile Factory in Maribor. p. 39.
Brenk, S. Manufacture of special vehicles in the Automobile Factory in Maribor. p. 41.
Kolenc, J. Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (To be contd.) p. 43.

Vol. 3, no. 3, June 1957.
Kraut, B. Rating steam boilers. p. 47.
Rant, Z. Energy, exergy. p. 50.
Metanovic, D. Speed control of electric motors. p. 50.
Pisanski, C. Production of parts for cement mills. p. 71.
Stadler, Seliskar. A high quality of chromium-molybdenum steel alloys. (Conclusion). p. 72.
Lepedat, D. Centrifugal casting of Babbitt metal into automobile, tractor, and similar bearings with diameters up to 150 mm. p. 75.
Kolenc, J. Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (To be contd.) p. 77.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Union, Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Zecevic, B. Payment by the piecework system. p. 1011.
Krajcinovic, M.; Bravar, M. Comparative bleaching of viscose or cuprous rayons by hypochlorite. p. 1016.
Vilhar, J. How to use condensers economically. p. 1026.
Sivek, J. Properties and use of water-soluble methylcellulose. p. 1040.
Miler, J. Outline of some special processes in finishing textile fibers with special reference to wool and half-wool materials. p. 1044.
Pozler, A. Finishing viscose fibers. p. 1049.
Lipic, B. Role of thickening agents in textile printing with special reference to printing with vat dyes. p. 1055.
Sretenovic, M. The raw-material market. p. 1065.
Turinski, M. The production of rugs. p. 1069.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Hoffer, D. Problem of substituting automatic looms for mechanical looms. p. 94.
Licina, D. The wool up to scouring. p. 112.
Milovanovic, Z. Fireproof finishing of textile fabrics. p. 128.
Miler, J. Firmness of dyeing according to Yugoslav textile standards. p. 133.
Jerovec, L. Importance of large markets for development of production; with special reference to the European Common Market. p. 140.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Official communications; Sport.
Vol. 9, nos. 147, 149-150; Feb.-Apr. 1959.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Lukman, A.; Kostic, V. Mechanization and improvement of material handling on Yugoslav railroads. p. 1.
Hadzihasanovic, H. Why and how to complete principle of the common use of freight cars of Yugoslav railroads. p. 9.
Sarajlic, H. Contribution to the improvement of the landslide at Zalezina on the Zagreb-Rijeka Railroad route. p. 12.
Jelic, S. Derangement of the electric network caused by single-phase electric traction. p. 16.
Atanaskovic, S. Application of timetables. p. 21.
Brezaric, V. Remarks on the derailment of trains of the Zagreb Railroad Transportation Enterprise. p. 25.
Kolaric, V. Urging more logic in discussions. p. 30.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KOTLARIC, STJEPO M. Tablice Kl; kratki postupak racunanja visine i azimuta u astronomskoj navigaciji. Tables Kl; short method of computation of altitude and azimuth in astronomical navigation. Split, Izd. Hidrografskog instituta Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice, 1958, 189 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian, graphs]

PERIODICALS

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, no. 23/24, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 15, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes; Bibliography; From our military past; News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 14, nos. 1023-1025, Mar. 1959.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Roglic, S. Meeting of aviation units after the execution of combat problems. p. 3.
Janez, J. Planning use of reconnaissance aviation and organizing aerial reconnaissance. p. 9.
Durasinovic, R. Cooperative action of air-borne troops and guerilla units. p. 22.
Timotijevic, R. Some novelties in the discharge of air-borne troops. p. 29.
Vujanovic, L. Using reflections of meteor traces in realizing long-range radio relations. p. 32.
Draskovic, D. Airplane rocket engines. p. 38.
Popovic, S.; Marcikic, N. Cooling airplane motors by air. p. 57.
Mestrovic, V. Electric push buttons. p. 68.

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War; From foreign armies.
Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Kandic, B. Adaptation of soldiers to life in the Army. p. 3.
Ilic, L. Analysis of reconnaissance data for use in antiartillery firing. p. 9.
Tomazic, J. Fortifying smaller tactical units. p. 25.
Mihailovic, J. Loading soldiers. p. 36.
Markovic, O. Lighting in night operations of armored units. p. 42.
Ramuzovic, R. Effects of the heat action of atomic explosion. p. 50.
Beric, B. Experiences in the work with the M. 38 antiaircraft aiming equipment. p. 59.
Pijevaljcic, A. Control of training communication units. p. 63.
Vukic, J. A joint training of reserve officers. p. 67.
Fabijan, T. Breaking through the enemy column at the Sibenik-Drnis communication; action by the 12th brigade of the 26th division, November 1944. p. 72.
Rakic, D. The liberation of Licko Petrovo Selo. p. 76.

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature: From foreign armies.
Vol. 5, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.
D. A. An annual celebration at the Quartermaster Academy. p. 321.
Ivanovic, D. Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth enemy offensive. (To be contd.) p. 320.
Potovar, R. Rules Governing the Application of the Decree on Material and Financial Operations in the Yugoslav Army. p. 348.
Musi, R. Tasks of financial control in finding irregularities in money expenditures. p. 354.
Kerac, S. Conservation of cooked food by means of freezing. p. 360.
Dukic, R. Combined fodder for horses in the Army. p. 371.
Stamankovic, D. Experiences in financial operations through control in units. p. 375.
Stojanovic, M. Construction of stone furnaces in the field; experiences. p. 382.
Drca, P. Knowledge of the quartermaster technique as an important element in the supply of an Army. p. 389.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Ivanovic, D. Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth enemy offensive. (To be contd.) p. 401.
Kokoljevic, M. Priorities and allocations as instruments of economic mobilization. p. 421.
Ilic, V. Military bread yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 425.
Dumic, A. Some experiences in this year's supply of hay in Gornja Posavina. p. 433.
Podbreznik, F. Contribution to the knowledge of the protection of leather and leather products. p. 440.
D. G. Nourishing value of wheat flour as a biological element. p. 446.
Zecevic, M. Accounting under Rules Governing the Application of the Decree on Material and Financial Operations in the Yugoslav Army. p. 450.
Dimitrijevic, M. Transportation and storage waste. p. 457.
Nikolic, Z. Possibility of controlling flour worms. p. 460.
Sutinovski, V. Some experiences in work methods of controllers in checking bills for construction works in the Yugoslav Army. p. 464.
Sokolic, T. Contractual penalties. p. 469.

AARNA, AGU

A persevering workman. A. Pahklimagi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:2 F'59. E, 11

ABILITY

Correlation between the aptitude for various subjects in secondary education and the conclusions pertinent to school organization. G. Zapan. Rev pedag 6 no. 4: 19-33 Ap'57. R, 8.

ABORTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ABRASIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ABSORPTION

Absorption properties of natural alkazid obtained through alkaline hydrolysis of albumin D. Ivanov, A. Dimitrova. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 17-23 D'58. B, 16.

The effect of pressure on the absorption of silver halides. H. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4. 465-468 '58. C, 13.

Investigation of the absorption and removal of carbon disulfide from the human body. H. Demus. Przem chem 13 no. 3. 159-162 Mr'57 P, 16.

ABSORPTION OILS

Applications of the combined cryometric-distillation method for the isolation and determination of wash-oil components. T. Gruberski. Przem chem 37 no. 5. 353-356 My'58. P, 16.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Luminescence, coloring and exoelectron emission of calcium-fluoride crystals colored by various methods. J. Dolejst and others. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 453-464 '58. C, 13.

ABYSSINIA
see ETHIOPIA.

ACACIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

What is going to be published by the workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences U Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5:4 Ja'59. E, 11.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Changes in the Seven-Year Plan of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:11 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

Fight against metal corrosion. Liepina. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:15-16 F 20'59. La, 1.

From the editors. Trudy energet no. 6:3-4 '58. La, 16.

Future plans of the Institute of Organic Synthesis. Gledelis. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:6-7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in the field of magnetism. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:1 F 16'59. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

A Czechoslovak member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. L. Khas. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:805-807 S'58. C, 11.

Geologic institutes of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. E. Ruhle. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. P, 16.

The signing of a plan of scientific cooperation between the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the USSR for 1959. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1-143-144 '59. P, 8.

ACCIDENTS

Khadzhiatanasova, Rada. Pazete detsata ot neshtastni slucha [Ot] P Khadzhiatanasova [i] St. Kabakchiev. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 39 p. [Protect children from unfortunate accidents] B, 5.

Pytel, Aleksy Pomoc w naglych wypadkach u dzieci. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 114 p. (Rady dla matek) [First aid for children. 1st ed illus] P, 14

Tosovsky, Vaclav Chrante deti pred urazy. 2 rozsirene a prepracovane vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 127 p [Protect children against accidents 2d rev and enl. ed. illus.] C, 5.

ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ACCUMULATORS
see STORAGE BATTERIES.

ACETALDEHYDE

Catalytic influence of light on the process of polymerization of acetic aldehyde. J. Wojtczak. Przem chem 13 no. 3:177-180 Mr'57. P, 16.

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. I. Direct iodometric determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde through α-oxy sulfonates (aldehyde bisulfites). In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3-369-375 '58. H, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Effect of acetic acid on the stability of the reaction system in the pearl polymerization of vinyl acetate. F. Gregor, M. Repas. Chem prum 8 no. 12:666-667 D'58. C, 16.

ACETIC ALDEHYDE
see ACETALDEHYDE.

ACETONE

A note on the qualitative determination of aldehyde in acetone. M. Zeman, M. Klatil, K. Panek. Chem prum 8 no. 12:638-640 D'58. C, 16.

ACIDS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Fractional separation of the fatty acids of cod-liver oil by addition reactions with urea. Z. Jedlinski, S. Szpakowski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:648-650 O'58. P, 16.

The reactivation of the Busk borehole by treatment with acids. W. Skoczynski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:222-225 My'58. P, 16.

Volatile fatty acids in soup-flavoring ingredients. K. Kozich, V. Marecek. Prum potravin 9 no. 10: 535-538 O'58. C, 16.

ACORNS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACOUSTICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see subdivision SEWAGE under HUNGARY.

ACTORS, CZECH

Zasloužily umelec Frantisek Roland. Praha, 1958. 29 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 33, cis. 18) [The meritorious artist Frantisek Roland. illus.] C, 9.

ACTORS, POLISH

Leszczynski, Jerzy. Z pamietnika aktora. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 266 p. [From an actor's diary. illus] P, 9.

ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN

Commemorating the 70th birthday of Erna Vilmer. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10-4 Mr'59. E, 11.

So we started; for the sixtieth birthday of Betty Kuuskemaa. K. Kask. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5:6 Ja'59. E, 11.

ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN

Pechy, Blanka. Jaszai Mari. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 181 p. [Mari Jaszi. ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 9.

ADHESION

Effect of the structure of epoxy resins on adhesion and cohesion. M. Lidarik. Chem prum 8 no. 11:601-605 N'58. C, 16.

ADHESIVES

Results of introductory investigations on the adhesiveness of concrete to the cores for molding hollows in prefabricated concrete elements. E. Szmidt. Bud przem 7 no. 6:12-13 Je'58. P, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE DISCRETION

Discretion in regard to controlling the activities of organs of public administration D. Nikodym. Pravny obzor 42 no 1:24-35 '59. C, 7.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on leucocytic changes after an anesthetic dose of urethan in rats. F. Hermansky, P. Pudlak, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:455-459 '55. C, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA

Some results of our research in the Adriatic during the International Geophysical Year. M. Buljan. Mor rib 11 no. 2:26 F'59. Y, 11.

War in the Adriatic; a review of Jovan Vasiljevic's book Dejstvo na Jadranu u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu (Naval Operations in the Adriatic in the National Liberation War). Lj. Z. Komunist 16 no. 8:6 Jo'57. Y, 6.

ADRIATIC SEA - PHYTOPLANKTON

The quantity of phytoplankton on the northeastern coast of the krk Island. I. Munda. Biol vest 6: 3-10 '58. Y, 13.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10. 640-641 O'58. P, 16.

Kinetics of adsorption of radioisotope mixtures on surfaces. Z. Dlouhy, J. Maly. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12: 387-388 D'58. C, 16.

Suitability of Czechoslovak adsorbing agents for the partition of hydrocarbon gases by hypersorption. M. Staud. Chem prum 8 no. 12:617-622 D'58. C, 16.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS.

ADY, ENDRE

Bela Palffy as depicted in Nandor Hegedus' book on Ady. K. Kradevan. Vigilia 24 no. 3:151-154 Mr'59. H, 3.

AERODYNAMIC LOAD

Measurement of loads appearing in land gliders. J. Gedeon. Techn loln 13 no. 6:168-173 N/D'58. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The International Civil Aviation Organization. J. Osinski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:63-65 F'59. P, 17.

Observation of the battlefield by air forces. J. Rybicki. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:13-14 F'59. P, 17.

Transportation of passengers across the North Atlantic. L. Tarski. Ruch turyst no. 2:12-33 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ingarden, Roman, Studia z estetyki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (His Dzieła filozoficzne) [Studies from aesthetics. 1st ed. port., footnotes] P, 3.
Vol. 1. 1957. 439 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 478 p.

Aesthetic massacres by Professor Sesic; a review of Bogdan Sesic's Estetičke studije (Aesthetic Studies). M. Stambolic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11: 1460-1457 N'58. Y, 11.

Artistic creation and partisanship of Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Szigeti. Nova mysl no. 2:199-210 F'59. C, 6.

AESTHETICS (Continued)

Contribution to the Marxist aesthetics; a review of Bogdan Suchodolski's Estetyka a socjologia sztuki (Aesthetic Studies). M. Danilowski. Przegl kult pt 11 no. 1 01 '59. Y, 1.

Crusade of revisionists against realism. V. Skaterschikov. Kult i zhizn 36w 14 no. 5 8, 10 Ja'59. C, 11.

Enemies of realism and perversion of truth, as talked about against the revisionist viewpoint of aesthetics. Nemdorf 5 no. 11 30-1 24 N'58. A, 11.

Modern teaching of artistic truth. B. Cvetic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6 766-767 Je'59. Y, 11.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under ITALY

Some experiments in the afforestation of burned scrub. Y. Ivanovic. Nar umetn 12 no. 7 9,9-10 570 11 '58. Y, 15.

AFFREIGHTMENT
see subdivision FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

AFRICA CLIMATE

The legend on the dark sea and its meteorologic explanation. B. Pepud. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6 134 141 D'58. C, 13.

AFRICA POLITICS

Black land in the fight for freedom. [Excerpt from book] 50 '56 My'59. P, 6.

The new forces of the present time. A. Berend. Kult zivot 36w 14 no. 2 3 Ja'59. C, 11.

Progress of the independent national liberation in Black Africa. J. Ozol. Nova mysl 13 no. 1 103 17 My'59. C, 6.

AGGREGATE
(in a question of additive number theory, in English, French, Polish, Russian, Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1 45 55 '58. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Use of easily separable debris with Bureau as source for aggregate. J. Dolecki. Stavba 37 no. 7 211 212 Jl'59. C, 10

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA HUNGARY LATVIA LITHUANIA POLAND RUMANIA SLOVENIA.

Kranz, V., ed. Mechanizatsiya sel'skogo khozyaystva [Mechanization of agriculture] 1957. 592 p. [Manual for agricultural technicians. Minsk, Gosizdat BSSR] In RT

Analysis of people's opinions concerning introduction in with regulable engine speed and the air filters in the mechanization of agriculture. V. Mysliv. Stroj CSAZV 8 no. 5 9 pp. illus. '58. C, 13

Effect of fertilization upon the establishment of trees in the fill of traffic lines and by an automatic filling system. M. Polednak. Zem arkiv 3 no. 12 274 295 D'58. C, 15

Equipment for electrical soil [illegible] Rural machines. F. Gaussen. M 14 ill. Zem arkiv 3 no. 11 251 272 N'58. C, 15.

Measuring average tractive resistance of agricultural machines and implements with RAK AP-6 universal measuring instrument. [Excerpts from Russian] I. Kopecky, Stroj CSAZV no. 9 31 no. 5 6 249 254 D'58. C, 15

Methods for inspecting the quality of work in agricultural machines. J. Vrbicky. Zem arkiv 3 no. 11 289 301 N'58. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCTS and subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA (PETHOGRAD) VAKIA, DENMARK, ECUADOR, ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN HUNGARY LATVIA, LITHUANIA MACEDONIA, POLAND RUMANIA SERBIA SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA YUGOSLAVIA

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Bibliografia z zakresu meteorologii rolniczej i leswej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 124 p. [Bibliography of works on the field of agricultural and forest meteorology. Text in French, Polish, and Russian. manual] P, 13

Agriculture of the countries of people's democracy and the Soviet Union in the years 1956-1965. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 142-154 My'58. P, 6.

Chemistry in agriculture and animal health protection. V. Neuman, K. Hala, A. Jurecek. Vedatk CSAZV 6 no. 2 103 106 '58. C, 15.

A contribution to the method of measuring intensity and productivity in agriculture. A. Brezezi. Zag rekon rol no. 6-8 19 '58. P, 15.

Coordination of scientific research in agriculture and forestry. Vedatk CSAZV 6 no. 2 60 73 '58. C, 15.

Development of agricultural production in the people's democratic countries. Stat obz 39 no. 1 40 41 '58. C, 5

Extraordinary Plenary Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Ru Vedatk CSAZV 6 no. 1 50 60 '58. C, 15

The family farm in contemporary capitalist agriculture. L. Pidot. Kooperatsiia 6 no. 2 128-140 F'58. H, 5.

Mechanical and hydraulic measuring instruments for agricultural engineering. V. Holubec. Sbor CSAZV no. 31 no. 5 6,201 206 D'58. C, 15

A new aspect of single crop farming. K. Mraz. Vedatk CSAZV 6 no. 1 60 61 '58. C, 15

An introduction, work on experimental plantation, a book review. [Information] Stat obz 39 no. 1 33 39 '58. C, 5

Possibilities of radioisotopes in agricultural engineering. A. Andert. Sbor CSAZV no. 3 31 no. 5 6,351 360 D'58. C, 15.

Technique and method of measurement in research in the field of agricultural engineering. [Excerpts from Russian issues] Sbor CSAZV no. 31 no. 5 6 239 242 D'58. C, 15

Activation of the Permanent Commission on Agriculture of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. W. M Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 5 122 124 My'58. P, 6.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA ITALY MACEDONIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AIR

Cooling of a glowing wire in subsonic gas stream. V. Hanzalek. Casopis fys 8 no. 5 344 347 '58. C, 13.

Development of explosion pressures of vapor air mixtures with air. V. The lower limit of explosibility of [illegible] vapors of gasoline with air. A. Pilz. Przem chem 14 no. 10 591 '58 (Cont'd) P, 16.

On the hydraulic and aerodynamic air. [Tr. from the English. C. Wilson. Magyar fizikusok 6 no. 4 101 110 '58. H, 13.

AIR BORNE TROOPS

Cooperation of airborne and air force troops and guerrilla units. H. Ivanovic. Vazduh gl Zem no. 10 no. 1 32 34 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Some questions in tactical cooperation between troops. D. Djordjevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1 20 31 Ja'59. Y, 17.

AIR CONDITIONING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Air conditioning apparatus at 0°C temperature. J. Kostka. P, 1 ill. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 1 8 17 '58 H, 16.

Internalization of the necessary relation of noise in air conditioning apparatus. F. Hanzalek. Pozn inzynierski 8 no. 1 17 22 '58. H, 16.

Frantisek Marek Klimatizace (Air Conditioning), a book review. V. Krch. Archit CSR 17 no. 8 387 388 '58. C, 10

Mobilizing and technical heating, cooling, ventilating apparatus for air conditioning. T. Forster. Pozn inzynierski 9 no. 5 6 249-251 '58. H, 16.

AIR PUMP

Recoveries of the vacuum machinery. H. Centrifugal or piston air pumps and carbonic acid pumps. O. Bohm. Listy vakuove tech 24 no. 11 257 259 N'58. C, 16.

AIR TRAFFIC RULES, INTERNATIONAL

Facilitation of the tourist movement in the light of new international air navigation regulations. M. Zylka. Rada turyst no. 1 74-88 Ja-Mr'58. P, 12.

AIR WARFARE

General principles for the cooperation of land forces with a tactical air force, as reflected in American concepts. J. Ostrowicz. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2. 58 62 F'59. P, 17.

The influence of technique on the development of form and means of aerial fighting. Tr. from the Russian. S. Szwonda. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2 3-6 F'59. P, 17.

Some characteristics of air warfare in winter conditions. J. Kowaluk. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3: 9 13 F'59. P, 17.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Airplane rocket engines. D. Dzenkovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1 36 39 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

Airplanes, targets. T. Dunajkowski, A. Hala. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3 19-07 F'59. P, 17.

Cooling airplane motors by air. R. Popovic, N. Marcikic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1 37-07 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

Electric push buttons. V. Mentrovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1 08-77 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

Ice on airplanes. H. Rygiel. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3: 31 35 F'59. P, 17.

Ice on airplanes. L. Komarnicki. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1: 10 14 Ja'58. P, 17.

AIRPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Spanoskit, P. Budowa lotnisk, wykonywanie robot. Pod ogólna redakcja F. Sporzyckiego. [Trans. z rosyjskiego. J. Rowiatt i S. Aleksandrowicz. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 407 p. [Construction of airports, the execution of works. Tr. from the Russian. Illust., illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 16.

Removal of snow from airports. T. Rajport. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2 30 31 F'59. P, 17.

Systems of fog dispersion over airports. M. Daryasev. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1 30 30 Ja'58. P, 17.

ALANINE

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. In German. J. Nyitrai. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 265 273 '58. H, 13.

ALBANIA AGRICULTURE

How to get more meat and milk. K. Hilllo. Per bujq nov 13 no. 2 10 F'59. A, 15.

To obtain a higher yield the work should start at the proper time. Per bujq nov 13 no. 3-4 F'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Credits for cooperatives according to the new plan. Th. Martino. Per bujq nov 13 no. 3-4 F'59. A, 15.

How to increase material interest in agricultural cooperatives. A. Kallapsiti. Per bujq nov 13 no. 2 2 3 F'59. A, 15.

Labor reward in our agricultural cooperatives. A. Kallapsiti. Bruga Part 6 no. 1 71 76 Ja'59. A, 6.

On the way to success. Per bujq nov 13 no. 3-6 F'59. A, 15.

Our machines and our tasks. M. Dervo. Per bujq nov 11 no. 2 25 27 F'59. A, 15.

Planning livestock cooperatives. Mjeesija 13 no. 1 18-19 Ja'59. A, 1.

Results of the work of one year. Per bujq nov 13 no. 2-5 F'59. A, 15.

To fulfill the tasks that we face. M. Prendi, F. Gokaj. Per bujq 13 no. 2-22 F'59. A, 15.

We solved our problems in the best way. H. Zajmi. Per bujq nov 13 no. 2 28 29 F'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - ALGEBRA

How to teach algebra to be easily understood in 8th grade of seven-year schools. K. Venetiku. Arsa pop no. 2: 48-50 F'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Experiences in the work of Soviet banks as a good help for our banks. K. Hoti. Ekon popull no. 1 58-63 '59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - BARRELS

Some technological problems in the production of wooden barrels at the Misto Mame Factory. M. Kalo. Teknika Alb 9 no. 5 9-11 S, O'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - CATTLE

The selection of stock as a basis for improving cattle breeding. T. Cela. Bruga Part 6 no. 1 17-24 Ja'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CITRUS FRUITS

Prifti, Janaq Kultura e agrumeve, portokalli, limoni, mandarina etj. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1956 212 p [Culture of citrus fruits, oranges, lemons, tangerines, etc] A,15

Protection of citrus trees against cold weather. V. Klaiva. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2 14 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Our goods reserve and the fluctuation of our trade. H. Bardhi. Ekon popull no. 1 48-57 '59. A,5.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Albania. J Ruzicka. Predvoj 3 no. 2 [2] of cover Ja'59. C,1.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Party organs in the field of propaganda. Rruga Part 6 no 1:43-57 Ja'59. A,6.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Economic use of building materials as an important condition in fulfilling our construction plan. S. Gambeta. Ekon popull no. 1 39-47 '59. A,5.

Important factors in reducing costs and saving iron, concrete, wood materials, and reinforced concrete. V. Pistoli. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5 14-17 S/O'58. A,16.

ALBANIA - COWS

What we did to protect our cows. J. Mihali. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2:17-18 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Changes made in the Albanian Criminal Code and Criminal Procedure. K. Begeja. Drejt pop A 11 no. 6: 7-13 N/D'58. A,7.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A report by the Statistical Office of the Government Planning Commission. Ekon popull no. 1.89-96 '59. A,5.

To save, one must start with small things. M. Tole. Rruga Part 6 no. 1 61-63 Ja'59. A,6.

Urging continuous reinforcement of the savings system in the national economy. M. Gjoni. Ekon popull no. 1: 30-38 '59. A,5.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The role of the Party's unit in the field of production. S. Malo. Rruga Part 6 no. 1:37-42 Ja'59. A,6.

Toward the new successes. Rruga Part 6 no. 1:3-10 Ja'59. A,6.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Preparations for the next school year. K. Baboci. Ares pop no. 2:30-33 F'59. A,8.

ALBANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How to solve the problem of fodder satisfactorily. J. Bungari. Per bujq 13 no. 2:15-16 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - FISHERIES

We must pay more attention to our fisheries. H. Banja. Rruga Part 6 no. 1:24-30 Ja'59. A,6.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Protection and increase of our forests. L. Beltoja. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2:23-24 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - FRUIT

Care of fruit trees during the winter. Dh. Muco. Per bujq 13 no. 2:13, 16 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - GEOMETRY

Practical work in geometry. M. Zavalani. Ares pop no. 2:42-45 F'59. A,8.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Survey of the activities of industrial enterprises in Tirane in 1958. Th. Lico. Ekon popull no. 1:64-68 '59. A,5.

ALBANIA - JOINERY

Innovations introduced at the Misto Mame Joinery Shop. Th. Deneko. Ekon popull no. 1:69-71 '59. A,5.

ALBANIA - LAND

Albania. Laws, statutes, etc. Regjimi juridik i tokes ne Shqiperi. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1956. 148 p. [Legal system of lands in Albania] A,7.

ALBANIA - LAUREL

Laurel in the forests of Kryevidh. P. Qorri. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2:24 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Differences of work norms in tractor brigades. S. Papa. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2.31-32 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - MATHEMATICS

Knowledge of basic mathematical principles. Q. Turdiu. Ares pop no. 2 38-42 F'59. A,8.

ALBANIA - MOTION PICTURES

A review of the "Tana" film. S. Cici. Nendori 5 no. 12: 144-161 D'58. A,11.

ALBANIA - PHYSICS

Subjects of discussions in physics. I. Paci. Ares pop no. 2:50-53 F'59. A,8.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friendship Week on Soviet kolkhozes T. Shlegu. Mjeslja 13 no. 1:16-17 Ja'59. A,1.

ALBANIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Study and generalization of teachers' experiences by school principals. N. Deljana. Ares pop no. 2:34-37 F'59. A,8.

ALBANIA - SHEEP

Our experiences in raising lambs. L. Foto, K. Tore. Per bujq 13 no. 2:19 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Some economic problems related to the National Shoe Enterprise. A. Bajo. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5-18-19 S/O'58. A,16.

ALBANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Planning livestock breeding. L. Lepuri. Ekon popull no. 1:76-88 '59. A,5.

Reinforcement of the socialist legality in the fulfillment of the tasks approved at the plenum of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania related to livestockbreeding. T. Papapavli. Drejt pop A 11 no. 6:1-6 N/D'58. A,7.

ALBANIA - SWINE

Improving the production of swine. R. Shehu. Rruga Part 6 no. 1:58-69 Ja'59. A,6.

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

We should prepare tobacco seedlings in time. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2:12 F'59. A,15.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Karlowicz, Edward. Wolnosc przyszla z gor. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 188 p [Freedom came from the mountains illus., ports., maps.] P,4

ALBANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some reflections on the most recent comedies. K. Jakova. Nendori 5 no. 12:115-121 D'58. A,11.

ALBANIAN FICTION

Marko, Petro. Hasta la vista; roman. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 470 p. [Hasta la vista; a novel] A,11.

ALBANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Dodbiba, L. Gramatika e gjuhes shqipe. Tirane, [Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures] [Grammar of Albanian language] A,11.
Vol. 1. [Fundamentals of syntax, phonetics, morphology; textbooks for the 5th and 6th grades of seven-year schools. 3d ed.] 1955.

ALBANIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE

Baleti e bujqesia. Herojt e vigut. Tana. Tekst per klasen VIII te shkolles se mesme dhe per klasen I te shkolles pedagogjike. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1958. 123 p. [Two ballads and a short story. Shepherd and herd, Hero of Vig, Tana; texts for the 8th grade of secondary schools and the 1st grade of pedagogic schools] A,11.

Shuteriqi, Dh. S., ed. Antologji e letersise shqipe, per shkollat e mesme. Tirane, 1955. 567 p. (Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures) [Anthology of Albanian literature for secondary schools] A,11.

ALBANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN PERIODICALS

A meeting dedicated to the Nendori periodical. Nendori 5 no. 12 101-114 D'58. A,11.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Miloti, Tonin. Zanusha, poeme. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 43 p. [Zanusha, poems. illus.] A,11.

Minarolli, Syrja. Erdhen dallandyshet. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 54 p. [Swallows' arrival; poems] A,11.

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes and comments on our modern poetry. (To be contd.) M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 5 no. 11.176-194 N'58. A,11.

Notes and comments on our modern poetry. (Conclusion) M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 5 no. 12.162-175 D'58. A,11.

ALBANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN.

ALBUMINS

Absorption properties of natural alkazid obtained through alkaline hydrolysis of albumin. D. Ivanov, A. Dimitrova. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12-17-23 D'58. B,16.

Effect of heparin on the clearing of lipidic serum, "prealbumin" components. D. Reichl, T. Gal, T. Zemplenyi. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 407-471 '55. C,13.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

ALDEHYDES

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. I. Direct iodometric determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde through α-oxy sulfonates (aldehyde bisulfites). In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:369-375 '58. H,13.

A note on the qualitative determination of aldehyde in acetone. M. Zeman, M. Klatil, K. Panek. Chem prum 8 no. 12:638-640 D'58. C,16.

Reaction of alcohol-potassium hydroxide on bromocyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. G. Kugatova, H. Laumenskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:37-43 '59. I.t,13.

ALDER
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The stimulating effect of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the growing power of river and sea-sand forest species. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:573-577 O'58. B,16.

ALES, MIKULAS

Pesina, Jaroslav. Mikolas Ales; malirska tvorba [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 115 p. (Dilo Mikolase Alse, sv. 4) [Mikulas Ales; his paintings. 1st ed. illus., 104 plates (18 col.), bibl.] C,10.

ALFALFA

Demela, Josef. Pestovani jetele cerveneho a vojtesky na semeno. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 61 p. (Vzory naseho zemedelstvi) [Producing red clover and alfalfa seed. 1st ed.] C,15.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Future possibilities of the cultivation of algae as food for animals and humans. I. Sotlik. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:114-118 Mr'59. C,1.

ALGEBRA
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ALGERIA

Let us help the Algerian people fighting for their freedom! Munka H 9 no. 2:20 F'59. H,5.

ALIENS
see subdivision under EUROPE.

ALKALIES

Investigations of catalysts. XXIV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. III. Effect of various alkalies applied for extraction on the hydrogenation activity of Raney-nickel preparations. In English. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 17 289-308 '58. H,13.

ALKALINE EARTH METALS

Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. M. Kranz. Przem chem 13 no. 3:171-177 Mr'57. P,16.

ALKYL GROUPS

Use of alkylarylsulfonates in the wool industry. R. Suchy, J. Slezak. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 303-309 Ag'58. C, 16.

ALLOYS

Alloys for cast permanent magnets. O. Starosta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:544-546 Ag'58. C, 16.

A conference on relaxation phenomena in metals and alloys. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:749-750 '58. C, 13.

Importance of the study of balance systems for the theory of metals. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1058-1061 D'58. C, 16.

The influence of alloying elements on the oxidation of metals during melting and refining. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:27-30 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 309-326 '58. H, 13.

Theory of aging of alloys. M. Rysava. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1087-1092 D'58. C, 16.

Use of differential thermoanalysis for the study of constitutional diagrams of alloys and metals. H. Tuma, M. Vyklicky. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1077-1081 D'58. C, 16.

ALMANACS, AMERICAN

A Polish Franklin's Almanac. Z. Skwarczynski. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5:13-19 '56(published '57). P, 1.

ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN

Nemzetkozi almanach. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. [International almanac. maps(part col.), footnotes, tables] H, 1.
Year 1959. [1958] 893 p.

ALMANACS, POLISH

A Polish Franklin's Almanac. Z. Skwarczynski. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5:13-19 '56(published '57). P, 1.

ALNUS

see ALDER and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ALPHA RAYS

Measurement of (alpha + t) track length in Li (n, alpha) t reaction in Czechoslovak nuclear emulsions. L. Tomaskova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:386 D'58. C, 16.

ALUMINUM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Boxes for fish transportation. H. Lisac. Mor rib 11 no. 2:30-32 F'59. Y, 15.

Chemically hardened cores for aluminum castings in shells. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:293-295 S'58. C, 16.

Ferric aluminum reds. M. Kranz. Przem chem 37 no. 5:349-352 My'58. P, 16.

Importance of vacuum for foundry practice. Pt. 1. Aluminum alloy castings. Z. Eminger. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:Prace 63-70 N'58. C, 16.

The influence of electrical polishing on the corrosion of aluminum in diluted nitric acid. A. Malinowska. Przem chem 37 no. 5:336-338 My'58. P, 16.

Influence of the macrostructure of aluminum blocks, manufactured by semicontinuous pouring, on some properties of the mild sheet. (To be contd.) I. Boczor. Koh lap 14 no. 1:17-23 Ja'59. H, 16.

Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:309-326 '58. H, 13.

Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice (Replacing Copper with Aluminum in Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kubrycht. El tech obzor 47 no. 8: 439 Ag'58. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of aluminum in steels and nonferrous alloys after chromatographic detection. M. Kroupa. Hut listy 13 no. 10:922-926 O'58. C, 16.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of aluminum and chromium in leather. F. Langmaier, D. Kokes, Z. Slovackova. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:198-199 Jl'58. C, 16.

ALUMINUM FOILS

Aluminum foil. R. Varhelyi. Csomag techn 4 no. 1: 12-15 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

ALUMINUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Production and properties of sheets made of Al-Mn alloys. M. Brzobohaty. Hut listy 13 no. 9:769-778 S'58. C, 16.

ALUMINUM-SILICON ALLOYS

Inoculation of hypereutectoid Al-Si alloys by phosphorus pentachloride. J. Koritta, A. Franek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1081-1087 D'58. C, 16.

ALUNITE

Microchemical determination of alunite and of the alunitization. S. Polak. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:57-60 '58. C, 12.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

AMBER

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AMERICAN ALMANACS

see ALMANACS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

To live humanly; a review of Arthur Miller's play A View From the Bridge. N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:9 F'59. C, 11.

AMERICAN EDUCATORS

see EDUCATORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE

see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

John Steinbeck's Perla (The Pearl); a book review. I. Lifkova. Slov pohl 76 no. 2,220-221 F'59. C, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gene Feldman's The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men; a book review. M. Ruppeldt. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:146-149 F'59. C, 11.

AMERICAN STUDENTS

see STUDENTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The reader is not laughing; a review of Eva Ruzova's Amerika se smeje (America Is Laughing). J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

AMIDES

Distribution of volume weight in centrifugally cast polyamide gears. V. Sindelar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8: 623-624 Ag'58. C, 16.

Fourdrinier wires of plastics. M. Weinfurt, M. Chromy. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:7-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Polyamides, a new kind of epoxy resin hardener. I. Preparation and properties of polyamides. S. Ponczek. Przem chem 37 no. 5:365-369 My'58. P, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the ε-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no. 11:585-587 N'58. C, 16.

AMINO ACIDS

The quantitative evaluation of amino-acid paper chromatograms by polarography. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):68-70. H, 16.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Observance of the protein hydrolysis processes by the polarographic determination of the α -amino nitrogen. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):72-73. H, 16.

AMMONIA

Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:400-410 '55. C, 13.

Mixing ammonia reactors with multiple floors. M. Baumann. Chem prum 8 no. 12:630-633 D'58. C, 16.

A new method for the quantitative colorimetric determination of ammonia. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):63-64. H, 16.

AMORTIZATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

AMPHIPODA

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

AMPLIFIERS

Calculation of multi-stage pulse amplifiers. L. Pekarek Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:500-507 Ag'58. C, 16.

Compensation of auxiliary supplies for electronic stabilizers. M. Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12: 836-840 D'58. C, 16.

A design for power stages of class A amplifiers. M. Pajgrt. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:328-331 S'58. C, 16.

Diagram of a transistor audio amplifier for a battery receiver. Z. Philipp. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:367-371 O'58 C, 16.

A diagram of output circuits of class B amplifiers. M. Pajgrt. Sdel tech 6 no. 10.380-382 O'58. C, 16.

Feedback in audio amplifiers. V. Fiala. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:323-325 S'58. C, 16.

Items of interest from low-frequency technique. Ott. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:59-61 F'59. C, 16.

Neutralization of transistor amplifiers. K. Dykast. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:732-737 N'58. C, 16.

Phase equalizers in intermediate-frequency amplifiers. J. Kopacka, A. Ditl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:496-500 Ag'58. C, 16.

Recuperative amplifiers. J. Vackar. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:702-711 N'58. C, 16.

Transistor wide-band amplifier. J. Cermak. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:365-367 O'58. C, 16.

ANALOGUE MULTIPLIERS

Analogue multiplier using the Hall Effect. J. Riss. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:346 S'58. C, 16.

ANATASE

Method of quantitative analysis of anatase and rutile in mixtures by means of X rays. J. Wankova. Chem prum 8 no. 11:577-580 N'58. C, 16.

ANATOMY

Stojalowski, Kazimierz. Zarys anatomii patologicznej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Outlines of pathological anatomy. illus.] P, 14.
Vol. 1. [General part] 1955.

ANDESITES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ANDRASOVAN, TIBOR

An effective visit. (G). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:9 F'59. C, 11.

ANDRICKI, MIKLAWS

Recent Lusatian works on Miklaws Andricki (1671-1906). J. Petr. Slavia 27 no. 4:649-655 '58. C, 11.

ANDZIULAITIS-KALNENAS, JUOZAS

How Juozas Andziulaitis-Kalnenas escaped to Prussia. J. Lobionka. Lit ir men no. 6:2 F'59. Li, 11.

ANEMOMETER

Cooling of a glowing wire in subsonic gas stream. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:554-565 '58. C, 13.

ANESTHETICS

Attempt to inhibit the leucocytic process in rats after an anesthetic dose of urethan. P. Pudlak, F. Hermansky, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:460-466 '55. C, 13.

Effect of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on leucocytic changes after an anesthetic dose of urethan in rats. F. Hermansky, P. Pudlak, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:455-459 '55. C, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ANIMALS

Some remarks toward the establishment of intraspecific categories. S. Michieli. Biol vest 6: 124-134 '58. Y, 13.

ANNUITIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ANODES

Influence of anode material on the forming of a positive column in a glow discharge K. Sobra. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 629-630 '58. C, 13.

ANSCHLUSS MOVEMENT, 1918-1938

The Anschluss and the League of Nations S Boratynski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:41-62 S'58. P, 6.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Antarctic expedition returns to Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:9-10 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

Temperature 85° C in the South? L. Krivsky Praha Moskva 8 no. 11 982-988 N'58. C, 11

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Comparison of some antenna systems for ultrashort waves A Rambousek. Sdel tech 6 no 10 382-385 O'58. C, 16.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Allodiatoris, Irma. A Karpat-medence antropologiai bibliografiaja. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 183 p. [Anthropological bibliography of the Carpathian Basin. In German and Hungarian. Index] H, 12.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ANTIBIOTICS

Malek, Prokop. Antibiotika v chirurgii [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 293 p. [Antiobiotics in surgery 1st ed illus.] C, 14

Antibiotics applied as specific inhibitors in the manometric control of the metabolism of baking yeast. J. Arpai, O. Gnitrova, O. Janotkova. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:535-538 O'58. C, 16.

Microbiological method of determining penicillin and chlortetracycline in antibiotic concentrates and feeding stuffs. J Hess. Prum potravin 9 no. 10 541-544 O'58. C, 16.

ANTIMONITE
see subdivision STIBNITE under SERBIA.

ANTIMONY

New method of antimony production. J. Ponevac. Sbor VST Kosice 2 89-94 '57. C, 16,

Semiconductor systems on the basis of $A^{II}B^{V}$ type compounds. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 690-694 '58. C, 13.

ANTIMONY FLUORIDE

Utilization of the antimony fluoride group in analytical practice. D. Lazarov, D. Pavlov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6 166-169 '58. B, 16.

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS

Imre Ban's Apaczai Csere Janos (Janos Apaczai Csere), a book review. A. Halasi. Korlars 2 no. 12:932-934 D'58. H, 11.

Imre Ban's Janos Apaczai Csere; a book review. L. Matrai. Magy tud 66 no. 1:54-57 Ja'59. H, 1.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Jurik, Vladimir. Vystavba obytnych budov z velkych kvadrov a panelov. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 217 p. (Edicia stavebnickej literatury) [Construction of apartment houses from large blocks and panels. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., fold. plans] C, 16.

Current problems of the construction of groups of apartment houses. I. Rozenberg. Miasto 9 no. 10/11: 1-7 O/N'58. P, 10.

Evaluation of the economic aspects of corridor-apartment houses. S. Rajzman. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:371-372 '58. C, 10.

Monetary institutions must also participate in the service for more efficient mobilization of means for the construction of apartments. F. Drobez. Banka 2 no. 6:83-84 Je'58. Y, 5.

Remarks and observations on a congress in Liege. B. Maliisz. Miasto 9 no. 10/11-12-15 O/N'58. P, 10.

Sanitary cores in apartment houses. J. Kral. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:375-378 '58. C, 10.

Some tasks of banks in crediting the construction of apartments. V. Cesnik. Banka 2 no. 6 86-88 Je'58. Y, 5.

APIANES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

APOPLEXY

Radovici, A. Accidentele cerebrale ale hipertensiunii arteriale. [De] A Radovici, R. Papazian [si] V. Voiculescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 169 p. [Cerebral accidents of arterial hypertension illus.] R, 14.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

APPLE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Golde, W. Zarys teorii aproksymacji i jej zastosowan w elektrotechnice. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 159 p. (Monografie zagadnien elektrotechniki teoretycznej) [Outlines of the history of approximation and its application in electrotechnics. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] P, 16.

ARABS

Arabic equation with three unknown. (alb). Zycie gosp 13 no. 10.5 Mr'58. P, 5.

ARACHNIDA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

ARBES, JAKUB JAN

Kniha, Prague. Jakub Arbes, 12. VI. 1840-8. IV. 1914. [Vykladovou cast napsali Josef Moravec a Anna Karasova. Bibliografickou cast zprac. Miroslav Liske. Praha] Kniha, Narodni podnik, 1958. 63 p. [Jakub Arbes, June 12, 1840 - April 8, 1914. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

ARBORETUMS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Culture and cultural group in prehistory. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:95-98 '57. Y, 4.

Determination of archaeological material. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:99-108 '57. Y, 4.

Polski atlas archeologiczny (The Polish Archaeological Atlas), also, remarks by M. Dobrowolska, W. Antoniewicz. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2 155-228 '58. P, 4.

Polski atlas archeologiczny (The Polish Archaeological Atlas) and Atlas historyczny Polski (The Historical Atlas of Poland). S. Herbst. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2 229-231 '58. P, 4.

Slovenska archeologia, vol. 4, no. 2; a review of a periodical. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2: 162-163 '57. Y, 4.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

Eightieth birthday of Academician Zdenek Wirth; born August 11, 1878. O. Stary. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:359-360 '58. C, 10.

Frantisek Libra (April 8, 1891 - June 28, 1958). O. Stary. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:365-367 '58. C, 10.

Josef Hlavka (1831-1908). Z. Wirth. Archit CSR 17 no. 8 381-382 '58. C, 10.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries, illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1958. 58 p.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Kozinski, Wieslaw. Kamien w architekturze. Wilk, Jerzy Gips w budownictwie i architekturze. Szolginia, Witold Ceramika architektoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 139 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 3) [Stone in architecture. Jerzy Wilk Gypsum in building and architecture. Witold Szolginia Architectural ceramics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables] P, 16.

Concerning the unicolor graphic general plans of the regional development. B. Kasperski, Maciej Nowakowski. Biul IUA no. 1:20-32 '58. P, 10.

6th Congress of the International Union of Architects in Moscow. T. Zalcik. Nasa veda 6 no. 1-35-37 Ja'59. C, 1.

Ideologic problems in architecture. J. Vozenilek. Stavba 6 no. 2:38-41 F'59 C, 16.

Karel Hon
All) an
termin
O Nove
vs.
10

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ARGENTINA - PAINTINGS

Come to the exhibition with a microscope, adventurous meetings with the latest isms of modern painting. K. Palcik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52:10 D'58. C, 11.

ARITHMETIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

ARMAMENTS

The reduction of armaments and the problem of the underdeveloped countries. S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:5 Je'58. P, 5.

ARMENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Soviet Armenia yesterday and today. Dh. Serans. Miqesija 13 no. 1:11 Ja'59. A, 1.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

ARRENIUS, SVANTE
see ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST.

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST

Svante Arrenius, Swedish scientist; February 10, 1859, commemorating the 100th anniversary of his birth. J. Stradins. Zvaigzne no. 4:19 F'59. La, 1.

ARSENIC

Arsenic contamination of wine-sulfuring agents and their toxicological aspects. In English. V. Cieloszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58). 80. H, 16.

The possibility of arsenic contamination in case of dehydration with flue gas. In English. V. Cieloszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):25. H, 16.

ART
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

Milosavljevic, Peda. Izmedu trube i tisine; clanci o umetnosti. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 274 p. [Between the trumpet and silence; articles on art. illus.] Y, 10.

Apriorism or necessity. Pt. 2. Viewpoint of the history of art. J. Spitzer. Nova mysl no. 3:318-328 Mr'59. C, 6.

Artistic truth and artistic value. B. Sosic. Savremenik no. 6:679-690 Je'58. Y, 11.

At the art exhibition of socialist countries. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 3:2 F'59. Lt, 11.

Concept and tasks of modern art criticism. J. Slevcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

Crusade of revisionists against realism. V. Skaterschikov. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:8, 10 Ja'59. C, 11.

Freedom of creation and the humanistic discipline of art. D. Jeremic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:572-577 '58. Y, 5.

The theory of artistic truth is an anachronism. D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 6:690-692 Je'58. Y, 11.

We will complete the cultural revolution. O. Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12, 1067-1078 D'58. C, 11.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARTHRITIS

Vykydal, Miroslav. Reumatismus nepritel cloveka Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 67 p [Rheumatism, an enemy of man. illus [C, 14.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Artificial earth satellites. O. Wolczek. Wojsk przegl 1. no. 1 57-64 Ja'58. P, 17.

Fantasy became reality. K. Andrielevas. Jaun gret no. 2.4 F'59. Li, 5.

Study of radio signals from the satellites. Cs spoje 3 no. 10 25-26 O'58. C, 5.

ARTILLERY

Analysis of reconnaissance data for use in antiartillery firing. L. Ilic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12 9-24 D'58. Y, 17.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

Work is the main thing. L. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 11 1-2 Mr'59. E, 11.

ARYL GROUPS

Use of alkylarylsulfonates in the wool industry. R. Suchy, J. Slezak. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:303-309 Ag'58. C, 16.

ASEEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Nikolai Aseev in Prague. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1089-1090 D'58. C, 11.

ASPHALT
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ASTROLOGY

Thoughts and deeds. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 24 no. 3: 167-172 Mr'59. H, 3.

ASTRONAUTICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Astronomical methods in historical climatology, solar and climatic period of 400 years. In French. F. Link, Z. Linkova. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:43-61 '59. C, 13.

Identification charts for selected areas 57, 61, and 66 In English. L. Perek, O. Rousova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:77 Mr'59. C, 13.

Nicolaus Copernicus' experimental board in Allenstein in the light of the newest discoveries made in 1956-1957. T. Przypkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3: 107-109 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

The 10th General Meeting of the International Astronomical Union. L. Detre. Magy tud 66 no. 1:50-52 Ja'59. H, 1.

ASTROPHYSICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The effect of temperature on van der Waals broadening of resonance lines. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3:106-107 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

From the problems of incoherent dispersion. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3:103-106 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

The influence of the nonuniformity of interstellar matter on the results of the investigations of the distribution of stars. W. Zonn, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3:114-117 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Concerning some problems of the scientific and atheistic propaganda. Komunistas no. 2:56-60 F'59. Li, 6.

ATLASES, POLISH

Polski atlas archeologiczny (The Polish Archaeological Atlas), also, remarks by M. Dobrowolska. W. Antoniewicz. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:155-228 '58. P, 4.

Polski atlas archeologiczny (The Polish Archaeological Atlas) and Atlas historyczny Polski (The Historical Atlas of Poland). S. Herbst. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:229-231 '58. P, 4.

ATMOSPHERE

Abundance of iron in the solar atmosphere. In English. V. Letfus. Biul astr Cz 10 no 2:78 Mr'59. C, 13.

Forecast equations of the models of multilayer atmosphere. S. Brandejs. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5 97-99 O'58. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

A contribution to the problem of the orographic influence of the South Norwegian mountain area on the cyclone-generating events and on the atmospheric pressure in Skagerrak in general. In German. B. Barg. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:82-91 '59. C, 13.

Numerical forecasting of the 24-hour barometric tendency at the 500-millibar level. S. Cornava, M. Kubos, F. Pechala. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5: 115-119 O'58. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of watering on the night temperature at ground level. V. Matejka. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6:140-152 D'58. C, 13.

The map of mean vertical thermic gradients. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2:9-10 F'59. P, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

Appeal of the 4th World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs and Disarmament. Nauch zhivot 4 [1. e. 3] no. 5:26 S/O'58. B, 1.

Appeal to the Academic Councils of all higher educational institutions in the world. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:13-14 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Bulgarian physicians against the atomic hazard. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:13 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Bulgarian professors and docents against atomic and hydrogen weapons. M. Genovski. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:11-13 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Bulgarian university professors in the struggle against atomic and hydrogen weapons. D. Iordanov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Effects of the heat action of atomic explosion. R. Ramuzovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:50-58 D'58. Y, 17.

Jaspers' capitulation before the atomic bomb. I. Supek. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:51-70 Ja'59. Y, 1.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav topelne techniky. Vykladovy slovnicek 101 anglickych vyrazu z oboru atomove a jaderne energie. Praha, 1956. 16 l. [Annotated dictionary of 101 English terms on atomic and nuclear energy] C, 13.

Atoms for peace. J. Bober. Predvoj 2 no. 36:15 S'58. C, 1.

Contribution to the solution. Komunist 16 no. 8:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Mastering and utilization of thermonuclear reaction for electric power. D. Lalov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1: 26-28 Ja'59. B, 16.

The Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. M. Borisov. Zauch zhivot 4[1. e. 3] no. 5:23-25 S/O'58. B, 1.

Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. J. Fuksa. Chem prum 8 no. 12:643-646 D'58. C, 16.

Voja Terle's Nuklearna energija u miru i rat u (Nuclear Energy in War and Peace)[a book review. O. Racic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12: 699-702 D'58. Y, 5.

ATOMIC LOCOMOTIVES

Atomic locomotive. J. Valjataga. Noorus no. 2:32-33 F'59. E, 6.

ATOMIC MEDICINE

A Soviet bomb for peaceful use. V. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1107-1112 D'58. C, 11.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Ships with nuclear propulsion in the plan and in construction; in accordance with published data up to February 1957. (PN). Bud okretowo Warszawa 2 no. 5:124 My'57. P, 17.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Resolution of the Congress of Workers Councils on suspending the experiment explosions of nuclear weapons. Komunist 10 no. 9:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

USA demands placing atomic weapons in Sweden. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:23 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

ATOMS

The question of the application of multiconfigurational approximation in the case of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen atoms. In Russian. J. Vizbaraite, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:17-35 '59. Li, 13.

ATTENTION

Development of the attention of pupils during lessons. I. Cerghit. Rev pedag 8 no. 6:3-12 Je'57. R, 8.

ATTORNEYS
see LAWYERS.

AUDIOMETRY

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 6, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1958. 50 p.

AUDITING
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUDITORIUMS

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk, Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 6, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1958. 50 p.

AUREOMYCIN
see CHLORTETRACYCLINE.

AUSTENITE

Austenitic stainless steels of the Cr-Mn-N and Cr-Ni-Mn-N groups. K. Protiva Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:606-609 Ag'58. C, 16.

Constitution of austenitic steels to be used at high temperatures. F. Pobori, M. Zezulova. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1001-1009 D'58. C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Export of Czechoslovak glass to Australia. J. Schneider. Cz Glass Review 14:4-12 Ja/F'59. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The delegation of the Cooperative Research Institute in Austria. K. Pietrzak-Pawlowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:99-99 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

AUSTRIA - FINANCE

Selections from the more important comprehensive data on the finance of the Habsburg Monarchy and Hungary. J. Borinsz. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4:124-134 '57. H, 5.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Schuschnigg, Kurt. Requiem v cervono-bilo-cervono; "zapisky vezne dr. Austora." [Predml. a komentare Frantiska Bauera, Prof. Antos Fingor. V Prazo] Aventinum [1947] 480 p. (Knihovna politicko-historickych dokumentu, sv. 2) [Requiem in red-white-red, "diary of the prisoner D Austor." Tr. from the German] C, 4.

Contribution to the history of the failure of the Austro-Hungarian intervention in Ukraine, February-November 1918. A. Jozsa. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3/4:18-43 '58. H, 4.

Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Army and the military aspect of the victory of the Hungarian bourgeois-democratic revolution in 1918. J. Balazs. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3/4:3-17 '58. H, 4.

Participation of Czech mercenaries in the fighting in Austria during the years 1430-1400. L. Honak. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:159-191 '58. C, 4.

AUSTRIA - MOUNTAIN ROADS

Mountain roads in Tirol, Austria; fundamental principles and some characteristic solutions in designing and construction. B. Ilic. Put i snob 5 no. 1:18-25 Ja'59. Y, 16.

AUSTRIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The textile industry in Austria. Tr. from the German. H. Hoffner. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:415-416 S'58. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist organizations in Austria. F. Kwistek. Ruch turyst no. 1 99-103 Ja/Mr'59. P, 12.

AUTHORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Liuben Karavelov, noted revolutionary democrat. N. Kondarev. Novo vreme 35 no. 2 36-43 F'59 B, 6.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Kniha, Prague. Jakub Arbes, 12.VI 1840-8.IV.1914 [Vykladovou cast napsali Josef Moravec a Anna Karasova Bibliografickou cast zprac. Miroslav Liske. Praha] Kniha, Narodni podnik, 1958. 63 p. [Jakub Arbes, June 12, 1840 - April 8, 1914. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

Antal Stasek and his sojourn in Mohelnice. J. Krejcir. Severni Morava no. 2 1-6 '57. C, 1.

Capek's notes on Capek, a review of Josef Capek's O sobe (About Myself). (stk). Kult zivot Slov 14 no 2 4 Ja'59 C, 11.

Karel Capek; a biographic sketch. M. Pisut. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

Otokar Fischer (1883-1938); a biographic sketch. J. Medved. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9 6 F'59. C, 11

Ruzena Svobodova's reminiscences on and relations with the villages Kosov and Drozdov near Hostejn in Northern Moravia. J. Skutil Severni Morava no. [1] 22-24 '57. C, 1.

Salute to Karel Konrad on the occasion of his 60th anniversary. L. Civrny. Novy zivot Prague no. 3 237-238 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

David Herbert Lawrence. N. Naumov. Savremenik no. 8/9:221-235 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Klizberg, August. Uhe vana "Tuuletallaja" noorpolve malestused. [Stockholm] Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1957] 317 p. [Memoirs of the childhood of an old light-minded person] E, 11

Mai Talvest, 50 years old. H. Ernesaks. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11-4 Mr'59. E, 11.

A pedagogue, a leader of social life, and a writer, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Jakob Liiv. J. Mitt Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9: 2 F'59. E, 8

Peet Vallak; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 12:6 Mr'59. E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Zelenski, Tadeusz Obiad literacki, Proust i jego swiat. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 449 p (His Pisma, t 13) [Literary dinners; Proust and his world. illus] P, 11.

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Stendhal i Balzak [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 662 p. (His Pisma, t 12) [Stendhal and Balzac. illus] P, 11

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Foldes, Anna. Mora Ferenc. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 322 p. [Ferenc Mora. port., bibl., index, notes] H, 11.

Kardos, Pal. Nagy Lajos elete es muvei. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 418 p. (Nagy magyar irok) [Life and works of Lajos Nagy. port., bibl., index] H, 11.

A greeting on the sixtieth birthday of Viktor Egri. J. B. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:8 D'58. C, 11.

Happy years and joyous days; career of Sandor Sik. F. Brisits. Vigilia 24 no. 2:65-72 F'59. H, 3.

Our first years in Szeged. Gy. Ortutay. Vigilia 24 no. 2.73-76 F'59. H, 3.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Jaunsudrabins, Janis. Mana dzive. [Vasteras] Ziemelblazma, 1957. 272,xii p. [My life; an autobiography. bibl.] La, 11.

Maurina, Zenta. Iedriksieties ir skaisti; kadas dzives stasts. [Toronto] Astras apgads, 1958. 414 p. [To dare is beautiful; a story of a life] La, 11.

Vladislavs Kaupuzs; an obituary. J. Anerauds and others. Lit un maksla no. 10:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

What the Communist Party expects from Soviet Latvian writers. J. Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

The little Peter. A. Vadiene. Jaun gret no. 3:10-11 Mr'59. Li, 5.

Petras Cvirka; commemorating the 50th anniversary of his birth. V. Kabur. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11 6 Mr'59. E, 11.

Writer, friend, man. P. Silojus. Svyturys 11 no. 4.6-7 F'59. Li, 1.

A year with Prunskis. J. S. Liet dien 10 no. 3:17 Mr'59. Li, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Czachowski, Kazimierz. Wacław Sieroszewski; zycie i tworczosc. Wyd. 2. [Lodz] Poligrafika, 1947. 157 p. [Waclaw Sieroszewski; his life and creative work. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Gorski, Konrad O Norwidzie piec studiow [napisali] Konrad Gorski [et al.] Torun, T Szczesny, 1949 129 p [Five studies on Norwid] P, 11

With Helena Boguszewska on Kaweczynska Street. M. Warnenska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 1:10-15 Ja'59. P, 2.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

From my reminiscences. Tr from the Russian. N. Asseev. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1095-1100 D'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Kostic, Predrag. Bora Stankovic. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 130 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Borislav Stankovic; a portrait. bibl.] Y, 11.

Jovan Popovic. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 7:31-38 Jl'58. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Kotvan, Imrich Bernolakovci V Trnave, Spolok Sv. Vojtecha, 1948. 101 p. [Bernolak's followers ports., facsims.] C, 11.

In memory of Hana Gregorova. K. Rosenbaum. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52.2 D'58 C, 11.

Janko Alexy; a biographic sketch. J. G. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

Pavol Bujnak (1882-1933), a biographic sketch. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6.10 F'59. C, 11.

Two anniversaries. R. Moric. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52.11 D'58. C, 11.

Vodomarsky = Ondrej Seberiny. J. Ormis, Kniznica 10 no. 6 291-292 '58. C, 2.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Ferdo Kozak as editor of Sodobnost; concerning his correspondence with Misko Kranjec. F. Zadravec, Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12 1085-1103 '58. Y, 11.

Fragments concerning Ferdo Kozak. B, Stih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12.1074-1084 '58. Y, 11.

From memoirs. B. Ziherl. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12: 1057-1060 '58. Y, 11.

Into exile; a chapter from Primus Truber's biography. M. Rupel. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:1-6 '59. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, WENDISH

Recent Lusatian works on Miklaws Andricki (1871-1908). J. Petr. Slavia 27 no. 4.649-655 '58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, YIDDISH

Shalom Aleichem. A. Fadeev. Lit ir men no. 10:4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Antoniewicz, Jerzy. Elektroautomatyka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 602 p. [Electroautomation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Automatic control, regulation, and registration of the chemical-technical processes in tanneries. A. Leska. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:217-219 Jl'58. C, 16.

Photoelectric curve follower. J. Tomasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:574-580 S'58. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automation and its effect on building problems. J. Vancura. . Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:716-718 '58. C, 10.

Automation, the technique of communism. O. Matzner. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2-69-70 F'59. C, 16.

Does automation lead to the concentration of production? H. Flakierski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5.4-5 F'58. P, 5.

There are no limits to dreams. Jaun gret no. 2:12-13 F'59. Li, 5.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Junior formula. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:178-180 Mr'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN.

Alternating-current generators for buses, trucks, and light automobiles. V. Vasilevskii. Trudy energet no. 6:59-77 '58. La, 16.

Baggage trailer. (ob). Svet motoru 13 no. 6:185 Mr'59. C, 16.

The body of a car. Z. Kojval. Automobil Cz 3 no. 2:44-46 F'59. C, 16.

Dynamics of automobiles with motors regulating or listing the number of revolutions. P. Nagy. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10:873-878 O'58. R, 16.

New injection system. Sch. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:184 Mr'59. C, 16.

Resistance of the gearing wheel teeth against impact. P. Lukeca. Stin doprava 6 no. 12:20-22 D'58. C, 5.

Sliding bearings in automobile motors. J. Busek. Stin doprava 6 no. 12:12-18 D'58. C, 5.

Stability of oils in the hot parts of the motor. V. Musek. Automobil Cz 3 no. 2:52-53 F'59. C, 16.

Steering geometry and the lateral flexibility of tires. M. Apetaur. Automobil Cz 3 no. 2:40-43 F'59. C, 16.

Walls are no obstacle. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:174-175 Mr'59. C, 16.

AUTOPSY

Iasi. Institutul de Medicina. Elemente teoretice si practice de morfopatologie clinca. Redactat de Serban Bratianu si Max Leibovici. Iasi. [Theoretical and practical elements of clinical morphopathology illus.] R, 14.
Vol. 1. [Technique of necropsy and anatomicopathological semeiology] 1956.

Rona, Gyorgy. Bonctechnika. Irta: Rona Gyorgy es Jellinek Harry. 2., atdolg. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 136 p. [The technique of autopsy. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.] H, 14.

AVERAGE

Significance of medium progressive average in the economics of automotive transportation and its use. V. Hlinovsky. Stin doprava 6 no. 12:27-29 D'58. C, 5.

AVERAGE (MARITIME LAW)

General average in international and in Czechoslovak law. F. Hanak. Studie z mezinar prava 4:91-172 '58. C, 7.

AVRAMESCU, P.

Scientific research in support of practice; a review of C. Cojocaru and P. Avramescu's book Consolidarea economica si organizatorica a gospodariilor agricole colective (Economic and Organizatory Consolidation of Collective Farms). I. Chirculescu. Lupta 30 no. 2:112-116 F'58. R, 16.

AZIMUTH

Kotlaric, Stjepo M. Tablice Ki; kratki postupak racunanja visine i azimuta u astronomskoj navigaciji. Tables Ki; short method of computation of altitude and azimuth in astronomical navigation. Split, Izd. Hidrografskog instituta Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice, 1958. 189 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. graphs] Y, 17.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Lojda, Zdenek. Azokopulacni reakce v histochemickem prukazu enzymu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 116 p. (Babakova sbirka, sv. 7) [Azocopulation reaction in histochemical proof of enzymes. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

AZO DYES

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (To be contd.) J. Janousek. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:272-273 Jl'58. C, 16.

AZO DYES (Continued)

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (Conclusion) J. Janosek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 310-313 Ag'58. C, 16.

BCG VACCINATION

Zajaczkowska, Jadwiga. Szczepienia przeciwgruzlicze B C G Wyd 3 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 33 p (Rady dla matek) [The antituberculosis B C G vaccine 3d ed illus.] P, 14

BABBITT METAL

Centrifugal casting of Babbitt metal into automobile, tractor, and similar bearings with diameters up to 150 mm. D. Lepedat. Stroj vest 3 no. 3 75-76 Je'57. Y, 16.

BACH, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach; a biographic sketch. R. Stalkova. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:184-185 '58. B, 16.

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

A penicillin resistant type of highly sensitive test organism Bacillus subtilis. J. Arpai, O. Janotkova. Biologia 10 no. 6:577-583 '55. C, 13.

BACTERIA

Comparative examinations concerning the bacterial purity of sausage and haslet products sampled in factories and in trade. In English. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 28-29. H, 16.

Further experiments at the differentiation of intestinal bacteria on synthetic media. In English. I. Nikodemusz. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58). 42. H, 16.

Investigation of bacterial flora of newborn babies in the first days of their life. In English. Z. Bednarek and others. Bul Lodz tow mat 9 no. 9-1-5 '58. P, 13.

BAGGING

Calendering in the bag industry. T. Marcheschi, M. Kohlmann, G. Seidl. Magy textil 11 no. 1: 19-25 Ja'59. H, 16.

BAKU - SCHOOLS

A visit to Yerevan University in Baku. V. Meksi. Miqesija 13 no. 1:12 Ja'59. A, 1.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Dr. Milutin Cirovic's Teorija uravnotezenja platnog bilansa (Theory of the Equilization of the Balance of Payments); a book review. V. Majhsner. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:522-527 '58. Y, 5.

Investments, labor productivity, and the balance of payments. E. Drabowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:79-81 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The world raw materials market; liquidity in international payments. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 12 no. 2:93-95 F'59. Y, 5.

BALAZS, BELA

A debate of the Historical Research Group on the work of Bela Balazs. -x-. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:758-791 '58. H, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA

Danislavljevic, Zivko. Kumanovska bitka; razmatranja i pouke. Beograd, 1951. 139 p. (Mala vojna biblioteka, 5) [The battle of Kumanovo; reflections and instructions. maps (1 fold.)] Y, 4.

Considerations on the Balkan Linguistic Union. A. Rosetti. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:303-308 '58. R, 11.

BALLS

Increasing capacity of a ball mill. F. Zurek. Rudy 6 no. 3:100-106 Mr'58. C, 16.

BALLET

See also subdivision under LATVIA.

Arvids Ozolins; a ballet dancer. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'59. La, 11.

BALLOON ASCENSIONS

Observation of penetrating radiation seven times during free balloon ascensions. Tr. from the German. V. Hess. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:505-517 '58. H, 13.

BALNEOLOGY

Baraescu, Traian. Elemente de balneo-fizioterapie generala. Colaboratori din colectivul clinicei: Binaico, Oscar [et al.] Bucuresti, 1956. 384 p. [Elements of general balneophysiotherapy. illus., bibls.] H, 14.

BALOGH, ADAM

Gyula Toth's Balogh Adam kuruc brigadoros (Adam Balogh Kuruc Brigadier); a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtori kozl 5 no. 3/4:293-301 '58. H, 4.

BALTAKIS, ALGIMANTAS

Heroism, life, and love; a book review. N. Leonovaite. Mokslelvis no. 1:56-57 Ja'58. Li, 8.

BALTIC SEA

The international regime of the Baltic Straits. W. Morawiecki. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:16-40 S'58. P, 6.

Raw materials from the bottom of the sea. J. Holowinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6:8 F'58. P, 5.

BALTIC STATES

The people of Lithuania are not forgotten; statement by the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles on the forty-first anniversary of The Declaration of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Independence. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 3:21 Mr'59. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - ART

Baltic States art exhibition to be organized in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:16 Mr 16'59. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

German political and economic expansion in the Baltic area in the 13th-15th centuries. S. Gaweda. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:31-38 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

BALTIC STATES - RUGOSA

Some new and little known Baltic rugose corals. In Russian. D. Kaljo. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:101-123 '58. E, 12.

BALTIC STATES - STATE FARMS

A conference on state farms in Riga. Reports Vilna Mr 4'59:3. Li, 1.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Mazuilis, V. Zametki k voprosu o drevneishikh otnoshenilakh baltiiskikh i slavianskikh iazykov. Vilnius, Gos, izd -vo politicheskoi i nauchnoi lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1958. 20 p. (IV Mezhdunarodnyi sezd slavistov. Doklady) [Remarks concerning the ancient relations between Baltic and Slavic languages. In Russian] Li, 11

BALZAC, HONORE DE

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Stendhal i Balzak. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 662 p. (His Pisma, t. 12) [Stendhal and Balzac. illus.] P, 11.

BAN, IMRE

Imre Ban's Apaczai Csere Janos (Janos Apaczai Csere); a book review. A. Halasi. Kortars 2 no. 12:932-934 D'58. H, 11.

Imre Ban's Janos Apaczai Csere; a book review. L. Matrai. Magy tud 66 no. 1:54-57 Ja'59. H, 1.

BANAT

Rusic, Branislav. Beleske o najnovijim naseljenicima iz Makedonije u sedam sela vrsackog dela Banata. Novi Sad, 1958. 70 p. (Matica srpska. Posebna izdanja) [Notes on new settlers from Macedonia in seven villages near Vrsac in Bant. bib.] Y, 5.

BANAT - POPULATION

Trifunoski, Jovan F. O posleratnom naseljavanju stanovnistva iz NR Makedonije u tri banatska naselja: Jabuka, Kacarevo i Glogonj. Novi Sad, Matica srpska, 1958. 43 p. (Posebna izdanja) [The postwar settlement in Banat: Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Glogonj. maps, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

BANKS AND BANKING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BAR

see LAWYERS.

BARANY, TAMAS

Masodik kakasszo (Second Cockcrow); a book review. L. Nagy. Kortars 2 no. 12:946-949 D'58. H, 11.

BARITE

Genesis of the Tisova deposit near Kraslice. V. Skvor. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:218 '58. C, 12.

BARIUM SULFATE

Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. M. Kranz. Przem chem 13 no. 3:171-177 Mr'57. P, 16.

BARIUM TITANATES

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowy Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1956. 58 p.

BARLEY

Raising the yield per hectare of winter wheat and barley. J. Lekes. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:74-77 '59. C, 15.

BARNA, PETER

Peter Barna's Az allami bolso biztonsaga ellen buntettek (Crimes Committed Against the Internal Security of the State); a book review. I. Bekes. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:40-43 J'59. H, 7.

BARRELS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

BARTOK, BELA

A Csodalatos Mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin); a criticism. B. Szabolcsi. Kortars 2 no. 12:795-800 D'58. H, 11.

BASKETMAKING

see subdivision under POLAND.

BATS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Chemistry of the guano of bats. B. Hruska. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:21-25 '58. C, 12.

BAUDYS, MILOSLAV

M. Baudys' Elektrotechnicka prirucka 1958 (Handbook of Electrical Engineering, 1958), a book review. Z. Tucek. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:365 S'58. C, 10.

BAUER, BRUNO

Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works. The Holy Family; a book review. L. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:107-115 '59. C, 3.

BAUXITES

see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

BAZOVSKY, MILOS ALEXANDER

Milos A. Bazovsky's sixty years. M. Hysko. Prodvoj 3 no. 3:19 Ja'60. C, 1.

Milos Bazovsky. J. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:1 Ja'59. C, 11.

The work of Milos Bazovsky. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Centrifugal casting of Babbitt metal into automobile, tractor, and similar bearings with diameters up to 150 mm. D. Lepedat. Stroj vest 3 no. 3:75-76 Je'57. Y, 16.

Control of magnetic properties in bearings. M. Nalecz, J. Kulikowski. Pomiary 4 no. 9:419-420 S'58. P, 16.

Lead-bronze gearings manufactured by the methods of powder metallurgy. Z. Ministr. Hut listy 13 no. 12: 1132-1137 D'58. C, 16.

New method for casting coupled sliding bearings with a bronze lining. J. Bartos. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11:376-377 N'58. C, 16.

Polytetrafluorethylene as a lubricant for bearings. V. Langer. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10:351-352 O'58. C, 16.

Sliding bearings in automobile motors. J. Busek. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:12-16 D'58. C, 6.

BEARS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Traces of the cave bear and paleolithic culture in the territory near Varazdinske Toplice. S. Vukovic. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:119-129 '57. Y, 4.

BEATIFICATION

Machejek, Michal. Sprawy beatyfikacyjne na terenie diecezji. Michal Machejek, Wladyslaw Padacz. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Pallottinum, 1957. 507 p. [Beatification procedure within the limits of a diocese; a symposium. 1st ed. bibl., index., forms, footnotes] P, 3.

BECHER, JOHANNES ROBERT

A review of Johannes Becher's books Endeavors. H. Dubins. Lit un maksla no. 0:3 F'59. La, 11.

BECQUEREL RAYS

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w rozlworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc. The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

BEECH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11:606-613 N'58. C, 16.

Neutral sulfite-cooking parameters. I. Relationship between the theoretical consumption of chemicals and the properties of beechwood semichemical pulp. J. Janci, J. Fellegi. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:2-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

Thinning cultivated beech forests. F. Kordis. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:444-452 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

BEEF CATTLE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BEER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bottling beer in hot state. G. Klazar, J. Bednar. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

Modern measuring instruments used in malt and beer production. I. Hlavacek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2:44-49 F'59. C, 16.

New trends in beer-filtration technology. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2:50-56 F'59. C, 16.

BEES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Moczar, Miklos. Muveszmehek, Megachilidae. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 78 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Hymenoptera III, 13. kot., 12. fuzet) [Leaf-cutting bees. illus.] H, 13.

Importance of honeybees in the growing of sunflower for seed. V. Cumakov. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:20-23 Ja'59. C, 1.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Kornyei, Elek. Beethoven Martonvasaron. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 61 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. B. sorozat, 16-17. sz.) [Beethoven in Martonvasar. German summary. illus., ports., facsims, music, notes]

BEETLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEHOUNEK, FRANTISEK

Sixtieth birthday of Frantisek Behounek. V. Petrzilka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:631-632 '58. C, 13.

BELGIAN CONGO

The Belgian Congo fights for its freedom. Zagad i mat no. 3:58-61 F'59. P, 6.

BELGIUM - COMMUNIST PARTY

Get acquainted with the Communist Party of Belgium. Komunist 16 no. 6:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

BELGIUM - EDUCATION

Some educational institutes in France and Belgium. N. Chakuraov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:15-16 S/O'58. B, 1.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Pantelic, Dusan. Beogradski pasaluk pred Prvi srpski ustanak, 1794-1804. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 461 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 146) [The Belgrade pashalik before the First Serbian Insurrection, 1794-1804. fold. map, footnotes, index] Y, 4.

BELGRADE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Looking for qualities; some phenomena in the cultural life of Belgrade. M. Bugarcic. Komunist 16 no. 4: 9 My'57. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Library of Social Sciences. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358: 143 F'59. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Preparation for life's duties; at Belgrade University. B. Pavlovic. Komunist 16 no. 5-7 My'57. Y, 6.

BELOV, ALEXANDER

Alexandr Belov's Provoz akumulatoru [The Operation of Storage Batteries], a book review. Triska. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:856-857 D'58. C, 18.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BELTS AND BELTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Kukucin's short stories. J. Noge. Litteraria no. 1: 201-232 '58. C, 11.

BENCZUR, GYULA

Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Galeria. Benczur Gyula, 1844-1920, emlekkiallitasa. Budapest, 1958. 39 p. [Memorial exhibition of Gyula Benczur, 1844-1920, a catalog. illus.] H, 10.

BENESOVA, BOZENA (ZAPLETALOVA)

Bozena Benesova (1873-1936); a biographic sketch. I. Lifkova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:9 Mr'59. C, 11.

BENOIT, JACQUES

Meeting of Bulgarian scientific workers with French scientific workers; a meeting with the eminent French biologist Professor Jacques Benoit. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:11-12 S/O'58. B, 1.

BENTONITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BENZENE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BERLIN - LIBRARIES

Trzebinski, Wojciech. Katalog planow miast polskich w zbiorach Niemieckiej Biblioteki Panstwowej w Berlinie. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. (Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 5) [Catalog of Polish city plans in the collections of the German State Library in Berlin. In German and Polish. maps, footnotes, plans] P, 10.
Vol. 1. [1957] 25 p.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND

Eminent officers of the World Federation of Scientific Workers; Academician Aleksandr I. Oparin; Professor J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:23-24 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

BERNOLAK, ANTON

Kotvan, Imrich. Bernolakovci. V Trnave, Spolok Sv. Vojtecha, 1948. 101 p. [Bernolak's followers. ports., facsims.] C, 11.

BERYLLIUM

Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) F. Balazs, B. Paar. Koh lap 14 no. 1:1-8 Ja'59

BETA RAYS

Failure of maintaining parity in β disintegration. M. Kolac, M. Sott. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:722-733 '58. C, 13.

BEWICK, THOMAS

New sources of information on Thomas Bewick's art heritage. V. Hnizdo. Hollar 30 no. 1:19-20 '58. C, 10.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Stendhal i Balzak [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 602 p. (His Pisma, t. 12) [Stendhal and Balzac. illus.] P, 11.

BEZLAJ, FRANCE

France Bezlaj's Slovenska vodna imena. I. del (A-L) [Slovenian Names of Water Places. Vol. 1. A-L]; a book review. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:396 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

BIBLE

Gustave Dore's illustrations of the Bible. Tr. from the German. K. Farner. Krest revue 25 no. 8: 227-232 O'58. C, 3.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BIG BUSINESS
see subdivision under U. S.

BIHALJI-MERIN, OTO

On the margins of Oto Bihalji Merin's book Susret sa mojim vremenom (Meeting My Time). M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6 837-841 Je'58. Y, 11.

BILE

Talafant, Edmund. Vznik a osudy hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv [napsal] Edmund Talafant. Merenl energie ultrazvuku a jeho pouziti v biologii a therapii [napsal] Vladimir Rauser [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 106 p. (Babakova sbirka, sv. 3) [Origin and history of hemoglobin and bile pigments. Vladimir Rauser: Measurement of the energy of ultrasonic waves and its use in biology and therapy 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

BIOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Stolzmann, Zdislaw. Podrecznik do cwiczen z chemii fizjologicznej. Wyd. 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 227 p. [Handbook of exercises from physiological chemistry 3d ed., enl illus.] P, 13.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bioclimatology, an important element in the basic and applied biological research. M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:137-138 Mr'59. C, 1.

BIOCOENOSIS

Insects as a component of the biocoenosis of fir trees. A. Pfeffer. Cas entom 52 77-92 '55. C, 13.

BIOLOGISTS, FRENCH

Meeting of Bulgarian scientific workers with French scientific workers; a meeting with the eminent French biologist Professor Jacques Benoit. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:11-12 S/O'58. B, 1.

BIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Eminent officers of the World Federation of Scientific Workers; Academician Aleksandr I. Oparin; Professor J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:23-24 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

BIOLOGISTS, SERBIAN

In memory of two prominent Serbian biologists. J. Hadzi. Biol vest 6:160-161 '58. Y, 13.

BIOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BIRCH

Phenological information. J. Sokolowska. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2:15-16 F'59. P, 13.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Oskar Feriane's Slovenske nazvoslovie vtakov (Slovak Terminology of Birds); a book review. J. Vachold. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:128-130 Mr'59. C, 1.

BISKUPSKI, STANISLAW

Three books about war at sea; a book review. J. Siewierski. Wojsko lud no. 2:99-100 F'59. P, 17.

BITE, ADOMAS

The Napoleon of Legaciai. R. Saluga. Jaun gret no. 2: 14-15 F'59. Li, 5.

BITUMENS

Monolithic floors made of water emulsions of synthetic bitumens. Z. Palencar. Stavba 5 no. 11:334-335 N'58. C, 16.

A simple experiment on the water permeability of bitumen. P. Szabo. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:477-481 '58. H, 13.

BLACK SEA - INVERTEBRATES

On the presence of cholinesterase in some invertebrates of the Black Sea. D. Rosca, H. Kolassovits, C. Wittenberger. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:403-407 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev's struggle for revolutionary socialism in Bulgaria; on the publication of Vols. 3-7 of his Suchinenia (Works). P. Tsanov. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:91-96 Mr'59. B, 6.

BLAGOJEVIC, DESIMIR

Desimir Blagojevid's Ptice nemilic (Merciless Birds); a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2: 156-157 F'59. Y, 11.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Damages caused by holes burnt through blast furnace hearths. V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 9:800-802 S'58. C, 16.

Present state of melting in hot-blast cupolas. B. Sochor. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:305-314 O'58. C, 16.

BLASTARES, MATTHAEUS

Trolitski, Sergei Viktorovich. Dopunski clanci Vlastareve sintagme. Beograd, 1956. 114 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 268) [Supplemental paragraphs of Vlastar's syntagma. plates] Y, 3.

BLASTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Short-period blasting. A. Straka, J. Hykel. Rudy 6 no. 12 418-420 D'58. C, 16.

BLEACHING

Bleaching Linen in the Zdarsko region at the end of the 19th century. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 46 no. 1 24-35 '59. C, 12.

Comparative bleaching of viscose or cuprous rayons by hypochlorite. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12 1016-1025 D'58. Y, 16.

BLOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bramberg, V. M. O morfologii eritrotsitov i eritropoeze pri rake i predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh zheludka. Riga, 1956. 26 p. [Morphology of erythrocytes and erythropoiesis in cancer and precancer sickness of the stomach. In Russian. illus.] La, 14.

Mihailescu, M. Tehnica transfuziei [De] M. Mihailescu [si] A. Theodorescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 171 p. [The blood transfusion technique. illus.] R, 14.

Szczeklik, Edward. Wplyw penicyliny na krew u ludzi [napisali] E. Szczeklik [et al.] Wroclaw, Wroclawskie Tow. Naukowe, 1949. 67 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria B, nr 13) [The effects of penicillin on human blood. illus.] P, 14.

Comparative influence of vitamin B_{12}, sapropel, and cobalt salts on the growing process of young rats and on some blood indexes. A. Lesciuskaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:203-210 '59. Li, 13.

Contribution to the method for uninterrupted bloodless recording of blood pressure. K. Fronkova, L. Slegl. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:482-487 '55. C, 13.

Some problems of the metabolism of red blood corpuscles. F. Jung. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:390-392 '55. C, 13.

BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI

Translation problems in connection with translating a great book; review of a translation of Giovanni Boccaccio's Decameron. A. Kurtna. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12:4 Mr'59. E, 11.

BOCHENSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Bochenski; an obituary. A. Jachowicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:208-209 My'58. P, 16.

BODY FLUIDS

Phylogeny of the homeostatic mechanism of tissue fluids. J. Brod, V. Fencl. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:490-500 '55. C, 13.

BOGUSZEWSKA, HELENA

With Helena Boguszewska on Kaweczynska Street. M. Warnenska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 1:10-15 Ja'59. P, 2.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Fric, Josef Vaclav. Spisy. [V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury. (Zive odkazy. Rada 1, sv. 3) [Works. illus.] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [Political articles of the years 1847-1864] 1955. 626, [5] p.

Klima, Arnost. Cechy v obdobi temna [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 243 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 34) [Bohemia in the period of darkness. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 4.

Vancura, Vladislav. Obrazy z dejin naroda ceskeho; verna vypravovani o zivote, skutcich valecnych i duchu vzdelanosti. V Praze, Druzstevni prace. [Pictures from the history of the Czech nation; a true account of its life, wars, and culture. illus.] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [From prehistoric times to the origin of the Czech Kingdom] 1946.
Vol. 2. [Three Premyslide kings] 1947.

Arnost Klima's Cechy v obdobi Temna (Bohemia in the Period of Darkness); a book review. Z. Ticha. Ceska Mt 6 no. 4:462-463 D'58. C, 11.

Historia de rebus gestis Bohemorum (History of Bohemia), Krakow, 1535, a forgotten attempt to write a history of Bohemia. J. Mikulka. Slavia 27 no. 4:633-640 '58. C, 11.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Rican, Rudolf. Dejiny Jednoty bratrske. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Kalich, 1957. 518 p. [History of the Bohemian Brethren. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 3.

J. de Lery and Bohemian Brethren M. Cyrus and P. Slovak; a review of a book. R. Rican. Krest revue 25 no. 8:243-248 O'58. C, 3.

BOILERS

Automatic protection of the condensate's purity in feeding La Monte boilers in nitrogen plants. Z. Gregorowicz, Z. Trybalski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:370-371 My'58. P, 16.

Central-heating boiler of the type FA XI and XII using coal of inferior quality and with great dust content. L. Gabor. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:175-183 '58. H, 16.

Characteristics of the functioning of Vuia's boiler. N. Antonescu and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:537-553 '58. R, 16.

The use of naphtha products as an economic fuel in the operation of boilers. M. Lako. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5: 12-13 S/O'58. A, 16.

BOILING POINTS

Nomograms with a decomposed scale. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 8 no. 10:528-530 O'58. C, 16.

BOMBERS

Flight of a bomber with one engine shut off or choked. J. Ostrowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:15-20 F'59. P, 17.

BONES

The effect of dietary proteins on ossification and the chemical and physical characteristics of bone. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):16-17. H, 16.

BONUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Change in the system of rewards for engineers, technical workers, and clerical employees in the construction industry. M. Mikolasik, J. Cech. Stavba 6 no. 9:258-262 S'58. C, 16.

Long-range norms of personal material interest in production and bonus awards to workers. S. Kosiolecky. Podn org 13 no. 2:65-66 F'59. C, 5.

Problems concerning bookkeeping control of bonus funds. J. Belsan. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:187-190 My'58. C, 5.

BOOKPLATES, ESTONIAN

Small-sized masterpieces of graphic art; ex libris by Esko Lopp. P. Ambur. Noorus no. 1:36-37 Ja'59. E, 6.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Poznanski, Marceli. Kto miluje ksiegi; antologia tekstow o ksiazce. [Warszawa] Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich [1958] 283 p. [Lovers of books; anthology of texts on the book. illus.] P, 2.

Ballad of the written word. K. Gulis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:12 Mr'59. C, 11.

Gothic, Baroque, and Renaissance books. J. Fitz. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:120-122 F'59. H, 2.

In the name of readers; criticism and the public. R. Tautovic. Savremenik no. 7:79-89 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Knowledge about the press and knowledge about books. A. Lam. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:12-16 '58. P, 11.

BOREK-DOHALSKY, ZDENEK

Borek-Dohalsky, Zdenek. Opustany stul; [vybor z novinarskych clanku. S predml. Ferdinanda Peroutky, s doslovem a v usporadani Miroslava Halika. 1. vyd. V Praze] Fr. Borovy [1947] 201 p. [The abondoned desk; selected journalistic articles. 1st ed.] C, 4.

BORING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The cost of constructing shafts in relation to their economic diameter. M. Stanisavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:91-95 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Drilling by means of diamond drill bits. Z. Tkany. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:577-582 N'58. C, 16.

Freeing jammed boring tools by vibration. V. Miklas. Rudy 6 no. 7:236-237 Jl'58. C, 16.

New design in bore tips and selection of a boring system. M. Jedlicka. Rudy 6 no. 10:347-353 O'58. C, 16.

Present problems of technical development of deep-hole boring in ore prospecting. J. Arlinger. Rudy 6 no. 3: 86-90 Mr'58. C, 16.

Results of testing the VK 17 and VK 21 bore hammers. Z. Fiser. Rudy 6 no. 3:80-84 Mr'58. C, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

Oil-well derricks and drilling masts. J. Raczkowski. Wiad naft 5 no. 2:32-34 F'59. P, 16.

BORON

New application of the differential thermal analysis to determine the formation of two liquids in borosilicate glass. J. Broukal. Silikaty 3 no. 1:14-19 '59. C, 16.

Photometric determination of borium in technical iron in a solution of sodium peroxide. Z. Vecera, B. Diebor. Hut listy 13 no. 9:809-811 S'58. C, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Difficulties in the development of cooperation; from the plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Brcko District. M. Begic. Komunist 10 no. 15:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

With successes, fame also increased; at the Banovici coal mines. M. Mihajlovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:7 My'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A great day; more communist members in Sarajevo schools. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 16 no. 4:8 My'57. Y, 6.

Strong socialism development as a proof of the political activity of our communists; an interview with Ugljesa Danilovic, secretary of the Central Committee. Komunist 17 no. 93:1, 4 F'59. Y, 6.

Work of the Party's territorial basic organizations in Bosnia and Hercegovina; adaptation to new conditions going slowly. M. Rakic. Komunist 16 no. 21:7 S'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Operational program of a commune; activities of people's committees. M. Rakic. Komunist 16 no. 8:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DOUGLAS FIR

Green Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. viridis Asch. et Graeb) and its culture in Bosnia and Hercegovina. V. Stefanovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:492-502 Jl/S'58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rise of the economy and difficulties that stand in the way; Third Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. U. Danilovic. Komunist 16 no. 3:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

50th anniversary of the annexation of Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. D. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:32-36 Ja'59. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LARCH

Possibilities of introducing the European larch (Larix decidua Mill.) in Bosnian forests. K. Pintaric. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:478-491 Jl/S'58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Work of the Party's territorial basic organizations in Bosnia and Hercegovina; adaptation to new conditions going slowly. M. Rakic. Komunist 16 no. 21:7 S'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PINUS NIGRA

Reforestation of stands of black pine in the Donja Krivaja region. Z. Radovanovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:503-510 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The first attack on Derventa; June 27-28, 1944. D. Joksimovic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 6:50-60 D'58. Y, 4.

BOSY, MICHAL

Michal Bosy for the third time. J. V. Ormis. Slov div 6 no. 6:549-550 '58. C, 9.

BOTANISTS, CZECH

Josef Velenovsky (1858-1949), a brief biography. R. Kottner. Cas min geol 3 no. 2 252-254 '58. C, 12.

BOTANISTS, SLOVENIAN

Dr. Angela Piskernik's jubilee. V. Petkovsek. Biol vest 6:159 '58. Y, 13.

In memory of Professor Stane Novak. V. Petkovsek. Biol vest 6:161-162 '58. Y, 13.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

Jakovljevic, Stevan J. Opsta botanika. 3. izd., popr. i dop. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1956, 308 p. [General botany. 3d ed., enl. and rev. illus., bibl., indexes, tables] Y, 13.

Further experimental morphologic studies, I. Effort for apical dominance in plant morphogenesis. In German. R. Dostal. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 1:1-48 '59. C, 13.

Further experimental morphologic studies; II. Correlative conditions for the forming of winter buds in Syringa vulgaris. In German. R. Dostal. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 1:49-76 '59. C, 13.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOTTLING

Bottling lines, their present standards, and our requirements. R. Chlebecek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2:30-35 F'59. C, 16.

BOULEZ, PIERRE

Pierre Boulez. F. Lesure. Zvuk no. 24/25:139-141 '58. Y, 9.

BOXING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOY, PSEUD.
see ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ.

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOZOKY, LASZLO

Lazlo Bozoky's Vedekezes atommagsugarzas ellen (Protection Against Atomic Radiation); a book review. A. Veres. Magy tud 66 no. 1:58-59 Ja'59. H, 1.

BRAIN

Mensikova, Zdenka. Elektroencefalogram mozkovych nadoru [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 236, 62 p. [Electroencephalogram of brain tumors 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Brain and cybernetics. Tr. from the Russian. L. Sukharebskii. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:974-976 N'58. C, 11.

Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:400-410 '55. C, 13.

BRAKES

Development of electromechanical brakes. M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2,31-35 Mr'57. Y, 16.

BRASLAVSKII, IOSIF MOISEEVICH

I. M. Braslavskii's Vneshnaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (Foreign Trade of Capitalist Countries in the First Phase of the General Crisis of Capitalism); a book review. Lj. Adamovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:124-131 '59. Y, 6.

Wasprzyk

udy i

BRATISLAVA - BUILDINGS

Roofing of the Winter Stadium in Bratislava. A. Tesar. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:97-101 Mr'59. C, 16.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

The Comenius Exhibition in Bratislava. jc. Kniznica 10 no. 6 293-296 '58. C, 2.

Educating and enriching our sentiments; inauguration of an exhibition of Group 58. J. Rybak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:10 F'59. C, 11.

Lajos Luzsica's exhibition in Bratislava. J. Alexy Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5 6 Ja'59. C, 11.

Lessons of the exhibition of paintings from the Dresden Gallery. L. Peterajova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. M. Baso. Stavba 6 no. 2:49-53 F'59. C, 16.

BRATISLAVA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Karel Nedbal was a guest of the National Theater of Bratislava. -ra-. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:489-490 N'58. C, 9.

BRATISLAVA - PARKS

From morning until evening in the Park of Culture. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:12 Ja'59. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - SCHOOLS

Construction of the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Bratislava. S. Stempak. Stavba 6 no. 2:54-57 F'59. C, 16.

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

J. de Lery and Bohemian Brethern M. Cyrus and P. Slovak; a review of a book. R. Rican. Krest revue 25 no. 8:243-248 O'58. C, 3.

BREAD

Military bread yesterday, today, and tomorrow. V. Ilic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:425-433 N/D'58. Y, 17.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

Thoughts on Bertolt Brecht's Thoughts. (Ju). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:8 Mr'59. C, 11.

BREGMAN, ALEKSANDER

Hitler and Stalin, a book review. P. Wandycz. Kultura Paris no. 3:136-141 Mr'59. P, 1.

BRESLAU - HISTORY

Dlugoborski, Waclaw. Dzieje Wroclawia do roku 1807. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 926 p. [History of the city of Breslau up to the year 1807. 1st ed. English summary. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 4.

BRESLAU - LIBRARIES

Biblioteka Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich Polskiej Akademii Nauk; historia i przewodnik. Wroclaw, 1958. 14 p. [The Library of the Ossolinski Foundation of the Polish Academy of Sciences; a history and guide. illus., footnotes, form] P, 2.

BREWING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Oxygen and carbon dioxide during the final stage of brewing. V. Sokri, G. Herlikova. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2:36-41 F'59. C, 16.

BRICKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

Jarocki, Walenty. Hydrologiczne i hydrauliczne obliczenie przepustow i malych mostow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 217 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Instrukcje i podreczniki. Seria A., nr. 25) [The hydrologic and hydraulic calculation of culverts and small bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Computationof oblique plate-frame bridges. B. Perneczky. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:74-82 F'59. H, 16.

Contribution to the study of cooperation between roadway girders and main girders in steel railroad bridges. M. Radojkovic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:141-171 '58. Y, 16.

Economical comparison of three alternatives of a concrete bridge. V. Carnys. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:583-586 N'58. C, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. I. New kind of bridge structures. A. Szittner. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:53-63 F'59. H, 16.

Solution of the stability of compression chords and of the stress of semiframes of open bridges. (Conclusion) R. Sochor. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:102-106 Mr'59. C, 16.

Valuation of steel alternatives for the purposes of highway-bridge design. V. Dvorak. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:587-588 N'58. C, 16.

BRIK, LILI

From the correspondence of Vladimir Maiakovskii to Lili Brik and Elsa Triolet. R.S. Slov pohl 75 no. 2 176-198 F'59. C, 11.

BRITISH ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, BRITISH.

BRITISH IN RUSSIA

Macmillan in Moscow. G. Jaszunski. Polityka 3 no. 9:8 F'59. P, 6.

BRITISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, BRITISH.

BRNO - FAIRS

The Brno Fairs. Tech praca 11 no. 4:335-337 Ap'59. C, 16.

BRNO - INDUSTRIES

Work in the technical school of the First Brno Machinery Plant, Klement Gottwald Branch. D. Pencik. Podn org 13 no. 3,117 Mr'59. C, 5.

BROMIDES

Food hygienic aspects of using nitrogenol. In English. K. Laszlo, A. Toth. Yearbook Nutrition 1958/59 (published '59):40. H, 16.

BROMINATION

Bromination as an analytic method of analyzing triphenylmethane dyes. M. Matrka. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 583-585 N'58. C, 16.

BROMOCYCLOHEXANE

Reaction of alcohol-potassium hydroxide on bromocyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. G. Kugatova, H. Laumenskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:37-43 '59. Lj, 13.

BRONZE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New method for casting coupled sliding bearings with a bronze lining. J. Bartos. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11:376-377 N'58. C, 16.

Studies on the dispersion hardening of tin bronzes. F. Staub, M. Tokarski. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:8-13 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

BRONZE AGE

Astronomical orientation of graves of the Aunjetitz period. F. Sojak. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:97-100 '59. C, 4.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BRUCELLOSIS

Karolcek, Jan. Brucelozа. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 23 p. (Pomocka prednasatelovi, zv. 47) [Brucellosis. 1st ed.] C, 14.

BRUCHUS PISORUM
see subdivision PEA WEEVIL under LITHUANIA.

BRUEGHEL, PETER, THE ELDER

Walicki, Michal. Bruegel. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 58 p. [Brueghel. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port., bibl.] P, 10.

BRUNSWICK, TEREZ

Kornyei, Elek. Beethoven Martonvasaron. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 61 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. B. sorozat, 16-17. sz.) [Beethoven in Martonvasar. German summary. illus., ports., facsims., music, notes] H, 9.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

An antenna switchgear of Czechoslovak production at the Brussels World Exhibition. M. Hamata. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:564 Ag'58. C, 16.

Art in the Czechoslovak pavilion at the World Fair in Brussels, 1958. A. Fisarek. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:672-683 '58. C, 10.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS (Continued)

The Brussels Grand Prize-winning products on the world market. Gy. Hajos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:32-36 F'59. H, 5.

Brussels World Fair and the Leipzig Fair as seen by a manufacturer of paper and paperboard. A. Donat. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Bulgarian scientific workers at the Brussels Exhibition. I. Undzhiev. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:7-10 S/O'58. B, 1.

C.I.C.C. Brussels, 1958. I. Boschan. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1:26-29 '59. H, 16.

Congresses and scientific meetings in Brussels during the International Exhibition. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2: [3] of cover Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Consumers' goods in Brussels and what is next in Czechoslovakia? K. Lapka. Soc obchod 4 no. 12: 548-549 D'58. C, 5.

Czechoslovak exhibition at the World Fair. J. Santar. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:684 '58. C, 10.

Czechoslovak pavilion and expositions at the World Fair in Brussels. F. Cubr, J. Hruby, Z. Pokorny. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:664-671 '58. C, 10.

Exposition 1958. J. Setlik. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:654-661 '58. C, 10.

From the 1958 Brussels International Exhibition. (To be contd.) E. Leito. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:34-36 Ja'59. E, 15.

From the 1958 Brussels International Exhibition. (Conclusion) E. Leito. Sots pollum 14 no. 2:85-88 Ja'59. E, 15.

Gardens at the World Fair. O. Kuca. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:705-710 '58. C, 10.

Impressions of the International Exhibition in Brussels. O. Geszti. Magy tud 66 no. 1:52-53 Ja'59. H, 1.

Individual pavilions. L. Lauerman. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:685-703 '58. C, 10.

International Palace of Science at the Brussels Exhibition. G. Boiadzhiev. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 3] no. 5:16-18 S/O'58. B, 1.

Our food industry at the Brussels Industrial Exhibition. J. Mlynarik. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. H, 16.

Our textile at the Brussels Exhibition. J. Chalupecky. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:262-263 Jl'58. C, 16.

Scientific Session on Livestock Breeding in Brussels. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:20-21 S/O'58. B, 1.

The spirit of Brussels. J. Hajek. Cz Glass Review 14: 2-3 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

Suspension roofs of some of the pavilions at the Brussels World Fair in 1958. J. Postulka. Stavba 6 no. 1:26-29 Ja'59. C, 16.

Triumph of our geophysical instruments. V. I. Munka H 9 no. 2:31 F'59. H, 5.

V. Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, hands the prizes won at the Brussels Fair over to the enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:15 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

BRYOLOGY
see subdivision MOSSES under POLAND.

BRYOZOA
see subdivision POLYZOA under POLAND.

BUBBLE-CAP PLATE TOWERS
see PLATE TOWERS.

BUCHAREST - DESCRIPTION

Botez, Ioachim. Prin Bucuresti odinioara si azi. [Coperta si ilus. de P. Nazarie. 1. ed. Bucuresti, Editura Tineretului, 1958] 77 p. [Through Bucharest, once and today. 1st ed. illus.] R, 12.

BUCHAREST - INDUSTRIES

After half a century. W. Metzner. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:574 D'58. R, 16.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

The buckling of a framed structure with consideration of the elasticity of its foundation. R. Kazimierczak. Bud ladowe no. 2:3-13 '58. P, 16.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Galeria. Benczur Gyula, 1844-1920; emlekkiallitasa. Budapest, 1958. 39 p. [Memorial exhibition of Gyula Benczur, 1844-1920; a catalog. illus.] H, 10.

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. A regi magyarorszagi muveszet kiallitasa. [A kiallitast rendezte es a katalogust keszitette Gerevich Laszlone es Radocsay Denes] Budapest, Muzeumok Kozponti Propaganda Irodaja, 1959. 24 p. [Exhibition of old Hungarian art; a guide. illus.] H, 10.

An exhibition of publications of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Budapest. Ved kniha no. 6:[2] of cover '58. C, 2.

New appliances at the 3d "Hungarian Exhibition of Appliances." Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:10-11 Ja'59. H, 16.

On the exhibition of illustrations of poems; a criticism. S. Kontha. Kortars 2 no. 12:950-952 D'58. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

A cuneiform tablet from Ur III. A. David. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:107-109 '58. H, 10.

A picture of Paul Louis Keroucdan in the Museum of Fine Arts. L. Bordacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13.155 '58. H, 10.

Robert van den Hoecke's "Camp Scene" in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Mojzer. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:128-129 '58. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The problem of abortions in Budapest. J. Foti. Magyar varosi stat ert 9 no. 1:1-10 Ja'59. H, 5.

BUDGET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

State budgets in countries which are members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. H. T. Stat obz 38 no. 12:568-569 '58. C, 5.

BUDRYK, WITOLD

Witold Budryk (1891-1958); an obituary. W. Lesiecki. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:181-184 '59. P, 8.

BUGAJSKI, JULIAN

Julian Bugajski; an obituary. St. Ch. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:43-45 My/Je'58. P, 5.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kuderavek, Frantisek. Plochy stavebne-inzenyrske praxe. 2., prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Pripravili Vaclav Havel a Frantisek Harant. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 131 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni. Veda meni zivot, sv. 9) [Planes in structural engineering. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Novak, L. Stavebni slabikar; struony navod k svepomocnym pracim pri stavbe rodinneho domku. [2. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 270 p. [A B C of building; brief instructions on auxiliary work during the construction of family houses. 2d ed. illus., plans, tables] C, 16.

Automation and its effect on building problems. J. Vancura. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:716-718 '58. C, 10.

Building Mechanics Days, Berlin, 1958. A. Grassmann. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1:38-39 '59. H, 16.

Control of installation of a building site. A. Reiner, V. Zamrazil. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3:101-102 Mr'59. C, 5.

International Conference on New Methods of Static Computation of Building Structures in Moscow. K. Hruban. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:117-118 Mr'59. C, 16.

List of periodical articles on construction. V, I. Stavba 5 no. 7:218 Jl'58. C, 16.

List of periodical articles on construction. V, I. Stavba 5 no. 9:286 S'58. C, 16.

Problems of calculating the price indexes of building operations. V. Bouse. Stat obz 38 no. 12:533-539 '58. C, 5.

Rationalization of the constructer's work by systematic use of available designs. H. Stabe. Pomiary 4 no. 9: 421-423 S'58. P, 16.

Remark on Vilmos Barcs' article "Economical Thickness of Outside Wooden Structures"; also, a reply by V. Barcs, and a rejoinder by P. Weiszburg. P. Weiszburg. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1:[Suppl] 1-4 '59. H, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Kozinski, Wieslaw. Kamien w architekturze. Wilk, Jerzy: Gips w budownictwie i architekturze. Szolginia, Witold: Ceramika architektoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 139 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 3) [Stone in architecture. Jerzy Wilk: Gypsum in building and architecture. Witold Szolginia: Architecturalceramics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables] P, 16.

Autoclave porous concretes; light construction material. G. Stoichev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:21-24 '58. B, 10.

New materials for special and finishing operations. Pt. 1. Plastic materials. J. Jerabek. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:88-94 F'59. C, 16.

The use of plastic materials in the building industry. M. Dabrowski. Bud przem 7 no. 6:10-12 Je'58. P, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Jurik, Vladimir. Vystavba obytnych budov z velkych kvadrov a panelov. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 217 p. (Edicia stavebnickej literatury) [Construction of apartment houses from large blocks and panels. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., fold. plans] C, 16.

BUJNAK, PAVOL

Pavol Bujnak (1882-1933), a biographic sketch. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:10 F'59. C, 11.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Architecture and building materials in the presumed City of Pliska. I-IIa. D. Krandzhalov. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:35-130 '58. C, 4.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION

Conference of the Government Arbitration. S. Stalkov. Sots pravo no. 10:66-68 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Can the court or arbitration adjudge more in the plaintiff's claim. K. Robertovich. Sots pravo no. 10: 41-43 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CAVES

Geologic researches in Balkan caves. Z. Wojcik. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:42-44 Ja'59. P, 16.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Legal representation of the state in a lawsuit. S. Nedkov. Sots pravo no. 10:51-57 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Measuring the sinkage of the upper part and the load on the props in coal mines. V. Ivanov, Kh. Markovski. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:31-32 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Concerning some questions on the management of the work on the enlarged cooperative farms. I. Prumov. Novo vreme 35 no. 2:23-35 F'59. B, 6.

Urgent objectives of the enlarged cooperative farms for doubling the production during 1959. S. Todorov. Novo vreme 35 no. 2:11-22 F'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Concerning the work of lecturers. E. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:20-22 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Spravochnik za propagandista i agitatora. [Avtorski kolektiv: Gabriel Benalov i dr. Sofiia, Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1956. 240 p. [Reference book on European and non-European countries for propagandists and agitators. tables] B, 6.

The Party organizations at the front of the all-nation movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shorter periods of time. Novo vreme 35 no. 2:3-10 F'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COURTS

The Five-Year Plan in shortened terms. Sots pravo no. 10:1-3 '58. B, 7.

Our court seminars. Sots pravo no. 10:72-77 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Educational-methodological conferences, a new form for improving the legal qualifications of the government attorneys and investigators. P. Spasov. Sots pravo no. 10 44-50 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Central Department Store in Sofia. Tr. from the Bulgarian. K. Dinev. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:517-519 N'58. C, 5.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Doliradev, Pavel. Iz Rila; putevoditel za marshruta na ekskurzionnoto letuvane. [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1957. 131 p. [Around the Rila Mountains; a guidebook for traveling during summer vacation. illus., map (fold. in pocket), bibl.] B, 12.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

The tenth anniversary of the School of Zootechny. B. Evtimov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:28-29 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

10 years. J. M. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:5 Je'58. P, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Bulgarian people work on the anticipated fulfillment of the Third Five-Year Plan. A. Angelov. Ekon popull no. 1-72-75 '59. A, 5.

The new tempo and scale of the expanded socialist reproduction during the period, 1959-1962-1965. G. Filipov. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:16-28 Mr'59. B, 6.

The Party organizations at the front of the all-nation movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shorter periods of time. Novo vreme 35 no. 2 3-10 F'59. B, 6

Trade-unions in the struggle for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. T. Prakhov. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:63-71 Mr'59. B, 6

With constant work for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan within a shorter period of time. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 1-4 D'58. B, 16.

Women, active participants in the struggle for shortening the periods of time for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. M. Kirilova. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:71-76 Mr'59. B, 6

BULGARIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Theses and development of Bulgarian electrification. M. Kalburov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Scientific Session of the Institute of Fishery in Varna. A. Rozhdestvenski. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2.25 Mr/Ap '58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjno-rzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Wegierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej; przemowienia i deklaracje. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and declarations. 1st ed.] P, 4.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Achievements in forestry and forest operations in the Bulgarian People's Republic. D. Nimara. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:617-619 O'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FREIGHTERS

Varna, the 3200-ton freight motor ship. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12.15-16 D'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Educational-methodological conferences, a new form for improving the legal qualifications of the government attorneys and investigators. P. Spasov. Sots pravo no. 10:44-50 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Eighty years since the liberation of Bulgaria. Kh. Gandev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:14-17 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - HOODLUMS

Scientific workers in the struggle with hooliganism. M. Smatrakalev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:18-20 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Repninski, Georgi. Okruzhnata bolnitsa; funktsii, struktura i stroitelstvo. [Ot] G. Repninski [i dr. Sofiia] Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 331 p (Problemi na bolnichnoto stroitelstvo v Bulgariia, kn 1) [The district hospital; its functions, architecture, and construction. illus.] B, 14

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Decentralization in Bulgaria. L. Ciamaga. Polityka 3 no. 11:6 Mr'59. P, 6.

Increasing the material interest in the inventors' and rationalizers' movement in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. V Vrana, B Drumev. Vynalezy 3 no 1:14-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

Significance and utilization of funds for development of inventors and rationalizers' movement in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian, V. Vrana, B. Drumev. Vynalezy 3 no. 2-12-14 F'59. C, 16.

Some problems in the development of socialist-production relations. K. Dobrev. Novo vreme 35 no 3:28-40 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Total use of the reserves, a decisive condition for accomplishing the planned jump in the development of heavy industry. T. Tsolov. Novo vreme 35 no. 3.51-62 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM

Journalistic studies in Bulgaria. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:113-114 '58. P, 11.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Working capacity of the masses and the necessity of further improvement of the system of planning the national economy. R. Khristozov. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:40-51 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LEGISLATION

Legislative work of the 3d National Assembly, 2d regular session. N. Khr. Sots pravo no. 10:68-72 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Bulgarian impressions. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:106-107 F'59. H, 2.

BULGARIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Under the banners of May Day. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:1 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Procedural questions in conducting forensic medical examination in Bulgarian Criminal Procedure. G. Kandilarov. Sots pravo no. 10:16-28 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

Scientific Session of the Higher Institute of Medicine in Plovdiv. B. IUrukov. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 3] no. 5:29-31 S/O'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Cultivation of the National Park of Witosza; an example of the open-space plan of the Bulgarian suburban regions of highland tourism. S. Berezowski. Ruch turyst no. 2:52-63 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Fifty years of Bulgarian opera. Tr. from the Bulgarian. A. Andreev. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja'59. C, 9.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL SCIENCE

The Union of Scientific Workers and the propagation of scientific and political knowledge. G. Boiadzhiev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:7-10 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bozhinov, Voin. Politicheskata kriza v Bulgariia prez 1943-1944. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 168 p. [The political crisis in Bulgaria during 1943-1944. English and Russian summaries, footnotes] B, 4.

BULGARIA - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Judicial decrees relating to the procedural prerequisites. B. IAnovski. Sots pravo no. 10:4-15 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Besedi za zdraveto. [Otgovoren redaktor Khr. Golemanov] Sofiia, Izd-vo na Natsionalnita suvet na otechestveniiat front, 1957. 274 p. (Materiali v pomosht na otechestvenofrontovskite kruzhotsi za zdravna prosveta) [Lectures on health illus.] B, 14.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Cultural society in Sofia protests against American aggression in China. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 3] no. 5: 31-32 S/O'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - REAL PROPERTY

Building on a co-owned lot upon request of only one of the co-owners. M. Tomov. Sots pravo no. 10:39-40 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Dinas refractory bricks made from Bulgarian raw material. V. Popov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:27-32 D'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Declaration of the Presidium of the Union of Bulgarian Scientific Workers. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2-3 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

During 1958. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:1 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Soviet scientific workers guests of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 3] no. 5:32 S/O'58. B, 1.

Tasks of the Union of Scientific Workers of Bulgaria for 1958. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:2-5'58. B, 1.

The Union of Scientific Workers and the propagation of scientific and political knowledge. G. Boiadzhiev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2-7-10 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SHIPS

Shipbuilding in Bulgaria. G. Gleorgiew. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:40-42 F'59. P, 17.

BULGARIA - SYENITE

Extracting potassium from alkaline syenite from the village of Svidnia, Sofia Okoliya by thermal separation. D. Ivanov, V. Gochev, D. Cholakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:162-164 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions in the struggle for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. T. Prakhov. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:63-71 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Academic degrees awarded. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 3] no. 5 31 S/O'58. B, 1.

Dr. Du Bois, Negro scientist, receives an honorary Doctor Honoris Causa degree from Sofia University. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:26 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Scientific ranks and academic degrees awarded. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:27 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Daskalov, Khr. Zelenchukoproizvodstvo; uchebnik za visshite selskostopanski uchebni zavedeniia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 556 p. [Vegetable cultivation; a textbook for higher agricultural educational institutions] B, 15.

BULGARIA - WOOD

The development of forest industries in Bulgaria in the years of people's government. M. Dakov. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:671-672 O'58. B, 15.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

New academicians and corresponding members elected by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:15-22 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings which will be organized by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences during 1958. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:32 Mr/Ap '58. B, 1.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN EDUCATION
see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Aleksandrova, Liliana. Imo edno shtastie. Sofiia, bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 369 p. [There is one happiness; a novel. notes] B, 11.

Daskalov, Stoian TS. Purva druzhba; roman. Sofiia, Narodna kultura, 1957. 346 p. [First friendship; a novel. illus.] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Belov, Khristo. Sobrani sochineniia. Pod red. na Mikhail Dimitrov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., port., facsimes., footnotes, index] B, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 849 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 870 p.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Petrov, Panti, ed. Voprosi na bulgarskata literatura sbornik statii. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 611 p. [Questions on Bulgarian literature, a collection of articles] B, 11

BULGARIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIANS IN BELGIUM

Bulgarian scientific workers at the Brussels Exhibition, 1958. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 100 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 4. Unofficial text in Bulgarian, French, English, German, Russian and Spanish. B, 1.

Some educational institutions in Liege and Bulgaria. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 31. B, 1.

BULGARIANS IN EGYPT

Dentchev, Anastas N. Egipet. Sofiia, Narodna biblioteka, 1958. 100 p. (Bibliotheka za chuzhdi poznaniia, pod redaktsiia na Ivan Dujchev, 11) Bulgarian text in Bulgarian script and Egypt. illus., tbls., facsim. B, 12

BULGARIANS IN FRANCE

Meeting of Bulgarian scientific workers with French scientific workers, a meeting with the eminent French biologist Professor Jacques Ruffié, M. Dimitrovo. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 1.

Prince Ivan Asenovich Jan Kirill d'Asen. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 1

Sofia scientific institutes in France and Belgium. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 1.

BURIAL
see subdivision under ZOROASTRIANISM, IRANIAN

BURNING OF LAND

Burning experiments in the afforestable soil of Bourgas. Sofia, 1958. 32 p. illus. B, 15

BURNS

see subdivision MATERIA MEDICA under PSEUDOMONAS

BUSHELMEN HERRINGS
see subdivision under HERRING

BUTSEV, MIKHAIL

The Black Sea basin, a review of Mikhail Butsev's present 5 biokeramik. Sofia, 1958. 32 p. illus. B, 11

BUTTER

see also subdivision under CREAM SEPARATORS, DAIRY INDUSTRY

Making of butter by adding a protecting coating of grease cultures. B, Dyimov. Prevention of butter spoilage. 1958. 4 p. B,

Proof of adulteration of cooked butter by margarine [Prokop. Proof of butter's adulteration. B, 1958. 4 p. B

BUTTERFLIES
see subdivision under LEPIDOPTERA

BUTTONS
see subdivision under PULAHI

CABLES
see subdivision under CONSTRUCTION

CABLEWAYS

Unloading suspended cableway cars, a method for unloading cable cars. C. Kadanka. Sofia, 1958. 1958. 4 p. B.

CADMIUM

Effect of cadmium ions on the properties of enzyme systems. J. Kunzl, J. Hanus, M. Kunzl. Sofia, 1958. 5 p. illus. B.

Identification by spectrum analysis of Al, Mg, Cu, Fe, Ni, Co, Cr, Mn, Ti, Pb, Sn, Zn, Cd, Ag, Au, Pt, Ir, Os, Ru, Rh, Pd, Hg, Ga, In, Tl, Ge, Sb, Bi, Se, Te, Mo, W, V, Ta, Nb, Zr, Be, Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs, Sr, Ba, Ca. B, 1.

CADMIUM

see subdivision under ELECTROPLATING, ZINC

CAESIUM

see subdivision under RUBIDIUM

CAFFEINE

see ALKALOIDS

CAKES, SWEET

see CONFECTIONERY

CALCIUM

Calcium and magnesium content of soils in Bulgaria. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALCIUM CARBIDE

see ACETYLENE

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Calcium chloride as a dehydrating agent. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALCIUM CYANIDE

Calcium cyanide as a fertilizer. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALCIUM METABOLISM

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the organism of the cow. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Calcium phosphate fertilizers. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALCULATING MACHINES

Calculating machines and their application in the national economy. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

Calculating machines and their application in the national economy. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Calculus of variations and its application to the problem of optimal control. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALENDARS

Calendars. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALIBRATION

Calibration of measuring instruments. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALIFORNIA

see subdivision as U.S. STATE under U.S.A.

CALIFORNIA

see subdivision as U.S. STATE under U.S.A.

CALIPERS

see MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

CALLUS

see BUILDING

CALORIMETRY

Calorimetric determination of the heat of combustion of solid fuels. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALORIMETRY

Calorimetric determination of the heat of combustion of solid fuels. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CALVES

Calves. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

Calves. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CAMBRIAN

Cambrian. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

Cambrian. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CAMELS

Camels. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CAMERAS

see PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

CAMPHOR

see subdivision under TERPENES

CANALS

see subdivision under HYDRAULIC

CANCER

Brandrup, W. M. Cancer of the skin. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CANCER

Cancer. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CANDIDA

see subdivision under CANDIDA

CANDIDA

see subdivision under CANDIDA

CANDLES

see LIGHTING

CANE SUGAR

Cane sugar. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 31 p. illus. B, 11

CANNING

see FOOD PRESERVATION

CANNING

see FOOD PRESERVATION

CANNING

see FOOD PRESERVATION

CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

Data on the protein-sparing effect of carbohydrates. In English. M. Bedo. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):1-2. H, 16.

CARBON

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10: 640-641 O'58. P, 16.

A meeting on activated carbon. B. Starkova. Chem prum 8 no. 10:535-536 O'58. C, 16.

Quantitative spectrographic analysis of carbon in steels. A. Pokorny. Hut listy 13 no. 10 892-899 O'58. C, 16.

The question of the application of multiconfigurational approximation in the case of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen atoms. In Russian. J. Vizbaraite, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:17-35 '59. Lt, 13.

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:393 D'58. C, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Application of CO_2 method in preparing the core for casting nonferrous metals. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:16 D'58. B, 16.

Oxygen and carbon dioxide during the final stage of brewing. V. Sekrt, G. Herlikova. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2 36-41 F'59. C, 16.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Clinical symptoms and therapy of carbon-disulfide poisonings. W. Ehrhardt. Przem chem 13 no. 3:162-164 Mr'57. P, 16.

Investigation of the absorption and removal of carbon disulfide from the human body. H. Demus. Przem chem 13 no. 3:159-162 Mr'57. P, 16.

Regeneration of carbon disulfide in the production of viscose staple fibers. Z. Rybicki. Przem chem 13 no. 3:156-159 Mr'57. P, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Berka, Ivan. Kysličník uhelnatý; vyskyt, použití, methody stanovení, hygienický profil pracovist, fysiologické učinky, klinika akutních a chronických otrav [Napsali] Ivan Berka a Karel Kadlec [1. vyd.] Praha, Statní zdravotnické nakl., 1956 155 p. [Carbon monoxide; its occurrence, utilization, methods for determination, hygienic profile of working places, physiological effect, clinics of acute and chronic poisoning 1st ed illus] C, 14.

CARBONIC ACID

Economics of the sugar machinery. II. Centrifugal or piston air pumps and carbonic-acid pumps. O. Bohm. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11:257-259 N'58. C, 16.

CARBONIZATION

The sulfur balance in the low-temperature carbonization of brown coal W. Kuczynski, A. Andrzejak. Przem chem 13 no. 10:607-609 O'57. P, 16.

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CARGO HANDLING

The International Cargo Handling Coordination Association in 1958. E. Obertynski, C. Wojewodka. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:6-7 Ja'59. P, 17.

CARNIVAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CAROTENE

Studies on carotene metabolism. I. The effect of different dietary proteins on carotene metabolism. II. The biological value of natural carotene sources and oily carotene solutions. In English. M. Kramer, R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):8-10. H, 16.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Allodiatoris, Irma. A Karpat-medence antropologiai bibliografiaja, Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 183 p. [Anthropological bibliography of the Carpathian Basin. In German and Hungarian. Index] H, 12.

Bancila, Ion Geologia Carpatilor orientali. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 367 p. [The geology of the Eastern Carpathians illus , bibl.] R, 12.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan geologicznych w Karpatach. On some geological researches in the Carpathians. Warszawa, [Wyd. I.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 135) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries, illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 3. 1958. 150 p.

The submarine slumpings in the Carpathian Flysch. In English. M. Ksiazkiewicz. Rocz geol 28 no. 2: 123-150 '58. P, 12.

The value of certain rocks in the Carpathian Flysch for the fireproof materials industry. M. Kamienski, Z. Tokarski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1 187-208 '58. P, 12.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - NEWTS

From the story of knowing the Carpathian newt Triturus montandoni (Boulenger). J. Bayger. Wszechswiat no. 3:78-79 Mr'59. P, 13.

CARTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARTONS

New achievements in the field of openable packaging from paper and carton for prepackaging of food products. S. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 17:484-487 D'58. R, 16.

CASEIN

Changes in the digestibility of casein imposed by different carbohydrates. In English. P. Vardi, M. Bedo. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):22-23. H, 16.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Eminger, Z. Cast tools, by Z. Eminger [and] V. Koselev. [Translated from the Czech ed. by Ch. Caslavsky and G. A. Evans] Prague, Artia [c1957] 229 p. [In English. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Blowing through cast iron with oxygen in a converter of small volume (200-250 kg.). In Russian. B. Liaudis. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:95-100 '59. Lt, 13.

Coatings of gray cast iron for metal molds. A. Sustek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:280-283 S'58. C, 16.

Data on quick analysis of cast iron. F. Sterbenz. Koh lap 14 no. 1:11-16 Ja'59. H, 16.

Wear of metals and its testing. A. Benes, V. Vrzal. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1123-1129 D'58. C, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see also subdivision under MORAVIA, POMERANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Moravske hrady a zamky v knihnich fondech Universitni knihovny v Brne. [V Brne] 1957. [20] p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 21) [Publications on Moravian castles in the collections of the Library of Brno University; a bibliography] C, 4.

CATALOGING

Moravek, Endre. Kiadvanytipusok a katalogizalas szempontjabol; vazlat. Veroffentlichungstypen vom Gesichtspunkte der Katalogisierung. Budapest, [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 12 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 11) [Publication types from the point of view of cataloging. German summary. footnotes] H, 2.

CATALYSIS

Catalytic cracking of raw mineral oils containing sulfur. Tr. from the Russian. A. Agafonov. Chem prum 8 no. 11:566-571 N'58. C, 16.

Catalytic influence of light on the process of polymerization of acetic aldehyde. J. Wojtczak. Przem chem 13 no. 3:177-180 Mr'57. P, 16.

Hydrogenation of heavy petroleum distillates and residue from thermal and catalytic cracking. Tr. from the Russian. V. Karjev, D. Kasatkin, D. Orochko. Chem prum 8 no. 11:571-574 N'58. C, 16.

CATALYSTS

Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. II. E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:552-553 O'58. C, 16.

Investigations of catalysts. XXIV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. III. Effect of various alkalies applied for extraction on the hydrogenation activity of Raney-nickel preparations. In English. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 17 289-308 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:309-326 '58. H, 13.

Methods of estimating the catalyst earths. Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. Z. Blaszkowska, A. Szperl. Przem chem 13 no. 10:585-590 O'57. P, 16.

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. In German. J. Nylasi. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3-265-272 '58. H, 13.

Testing the application of domestic natural catalysts in catalytic cracking of heavy-gas-oil distillates obtained from domestic naphthas. F. Sef, R. Lipovscak. Naita Jug 9 no. 12:351-356 D'58. Y, 16.

CATERERS AND CATERING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Equipment for metallization of cathode-ray tubes. V. Weinzettel. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:855-857 D'58. C, 16.

Influence of the cathode-ray tube screen potential on the basic parameters of line-scanning generators. L. Szanto. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:521-523 Ag'58. C, 16.

CATHODE RAYS

Advanced methods of Soviet cathode-ray electronics. Krat. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:121-122 F'59. C, 16.

Energy losses of cathode rays on silicate films. Gy. Gergely, I. Hangos. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4: 339-352 '58. H, 13.

CATHODES

A discussion on the installation of cathodic protection on a 16,000-ton d.w. tanker. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:39 F'59. P, 17.

Influence of the cathode region on dynamic properties of the glow discharge through hydrogen. V. Krejci. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:526-533 '58. C, 13.

Local sensitivity of photoemissive cathodes of photoelectric multipliers. J. Skrivanek, M. Kuzmiak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:602-607 '58. C, 13.

The question of the mechanism of the reduction of chromic acid on different cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Micklene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:45-70 '59. Lt, 13.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Francois de Sales, Saint, Bp. of Geneva. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonal, z jezyka francuskiego tlum. i wstepem poprzedzil Jan Rybalt. Warszawa, Pax, 1958. 399, [1] p. [Selected writings. Tr. from the French] P, 3.

Machejek, Michal. Sprawy beatyfikacyjne na terenie diecezji. Michal Machejek, Wladyslaw Padacz [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Pallottinum, 1957. 507 p. [Beatification procedure within the limits of a diocese; a symposium. 1st ed. bibl., index, forms, footnotes] P, 3.

Pius XII, Pope. Papiez Pius XII do biskupow niemieckich; pelny tekst listu z dnia 1 marca 1948. Wstepem poprzedzil Zdzislaw Hierowski. Katowice, Nakl. Tygodnika "Odra" [1948?] 16 p. [Pope Pius XII to German Bishops; the full text of his letter of March 1, 1948] P, 3.

Piwarski, Kazimierz, ed. Szkice z dziejow papiestwa [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 561 p. [Sketches of the history of papacy] P, 3.

Piwarski, Kazimierz. Watykan a faszyzm 1939-1939. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 125 p. [The Vatican and fascism, 1929-1939] P, 3.

Radonic, Jovan. Stamparije i skole rimske kurije u Italiji i juznoslovenskim zemljama u XVII veku. Beograd [Izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 147 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 149) [Printing houses and schools of the Curia Romana in Italy and Southern Slavic lands during the 17th century] Y, 3.

Thomas Aquinas, Saint. Traktat o czlowieku; summa teologiczna 1, 75-89. Opracowal Stefan Swiezawski. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Pallottinum [1956] xi, 768, 132 p. [A treatise on man; the Summa Theologica, pt. 1, questions 75-89. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 3.

THOLIC CHURCH (Continued)

Winkowski, Jozef Zarys etyki i ascetyki katolickiej Krakow, Wydawn. Mariackie, 1947. 406 p. [Outline of Catholic ethics and asceticism] P, 3.

Activities of Pope John XXIII. V. Kazlunas. Aidai no. 2: 92-93 F'59. Li, 11.

Thoughts and deeds. V. Miholics. Vigilia 24 no. 3: 167-172 Mr'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH POLAND

Jurkiewicz, Jaroslaw Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym 1918-1939 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 86 p. [The Vatican and Poland between wars, 1918-1939] P, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Bela Palffy as depicted in Nandor Hegedus' book on Ady. K. Kardevan. Vigilia 24 no. 3:151-154 Mr'59. H, 3.

Happy years and joyous days; career of Sandor Sik. F. Brisits. Vigilia 24 no. 2:65-72 F'59. H, 3.

The organization Opus Pacis. B. Mag. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:54-55 Ja'58. H, 5.

Population and nationality conditions of the city of Vac and on the estates of the Bishop of Vac, 1731-1869. S. Petroci. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4: 99-116 '57. H, 5.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

Church confession as a political tool. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:19 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

Fasting and religion. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:25 F 21'59. La, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. illus.] P, 3.

Siemek, J. O wspolpracе wierzacych i niewierzacych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 45 p. [For the cooperation of believers and nonbelievers. 1st ed.] P, 3.

Wodzicki, Henryk. Czyim interesom sluzy episkopat; o tymczasowosci koscielnej na polskich ziemiach zachodnich. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 31 p. [What interests is the episcopacy serving? Provisory status of the Church in the Polish Western Territories. footnotes] P, 3.

The authority of the state and of the church; marginal remarks on sociologic researches. J. Kedzielski. Polityka 3 no. 10:1, 8 Mr'59. P, 6.

Pastoral letter of the Primate of Poland. Tygod powsz 13 no. 9:1-2 Mr'59. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUSSIA

Again on Catholicism in the Soviet Union. W. F. Tygod powsz 13 no. 12:7 Mr'59. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SILESIA

Lubojanski, Josef, comp. The Polish language in Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. Warszawa, The Western Press Agency, 1957. 103, 52 p. (German testimonies, pamphlet 1) [In English. Includes a supplement: Original German text; selected citations, footnotes, tables] P, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

Zagar, Albert. Spomen knjiga 50-godisnjici opstanka Hrvatske rimokatolicke crkve "Svetoga Nikole" u Millvale, Pa. [Millvale, Pa? 1950?] 160 p. [Commemorative book on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of St. Nicholas Croatian Roman Catholic Church in Millvale, Pa.] Y, 3.

Negro Catholics in America. (S.). Vigilia 24 no. 3: 180-181 Mr'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN WARMIA

Uminski, Jozef. Kardynal Stanislaw Hozjusz, biskup warmijski, 1504-1579. Wyd. 2. Opole [Nakl. Wydawn. sw. Krzyza] 1948. 99, [1] p. (Swietlane polski postacie, nr. 3) [Cardinal Stanislaw Hozjusz, Bishop of Warmia, 1504-1579. 2d ed.] P, 3.

CATIONS

Phenol-formaldehyde ion exchangers. Pt. 2. Influence of the C_6H_5OH:CH_2O ratio on the properties of the phenosulfonic cation condensed in an acid medium. F. Polak, E. Bortel. Przem chem 37 no. 10:651-657 O'58. P, 16.

CATTLE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Sanitation principles in the new technology of cattle raising with regard to the prevention of barn diseases. E. Pribyl. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:100-103 '59. C, 15.

The use of DDT and hexachloran for animals and feed cultures requires caution. O. Konsap. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:13-14 Ja'59. E, 15.

CAUSATION

Causal connection in offenses causing damage to person. I. (To be contd.) S. Garlicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:22-40 O'57. P, 7.

CAVES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CELLS

Cytomorphologic changes of fibroblasts in tissue cultures caused by virus vaccines. J. Szanto. Biologia 10 no. 8 691-700 '55. C, 13.

CELLULOSE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11:608-613 N'58. C, 16.

Properties and use of water-soluble methylcellulose. J. Sivek. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1040-1043 D'58. Y, 16.

CELTIC NUMISMATICS

see NUMISMATICS, CELTIC.

CELTS IN SLOVAKIA

An important monograph on the economic life of Celts in Slovakia; a review of Vojtech Ondrouch's Keltske mince typu Blatec z Bratislavy (Celtic Coins of the Blatec Type from Bratislava). J. Kudlacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:129-130 Mr'59. C, 1.

CEMENT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Application of differential thermal analysis to the study of cement-clinker hydration. Z. Sauman. Silikaty 3 no. 1:46-52 '59. C, 16.

Injecting a sealing membrane in the dam at Nosice. J. Pich. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:507-573 N'58. C, 16.

Mechanized preparation of cement plasters. Z. Bruthans, R. Dittrich. Stavba 5 no. 11:336-340 N'58. C, 16.

Production of parts for cement mills. C. Pisanski. Stroj vest 3 no. 3:71-72 Je'57. Y, 16.

CENSUS

Microcensus. J. Vytlacil. Stat obz 39 no. 1:45-48 '59. C, 6.

CENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

see DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal casting of Babbitt metal into automobile, tractor, and similar bearings with diameters up to 150 mm. D. Lopodat. Stroj vest 3 no. 3:75-76 Je'57. Y, 16.

Distribution of volume weight in centrifugally cast polyamide gears. V. Sindelar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8: 623-624 Ag'58. C, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

Methods of estimating the catalyst earths. Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. Z. Blaszkowska, A. Szperl. Przem chem 13 no. 10 585-590 O'57. P, 16.

CEPHALOPODA

see subdivision under POLAND.

CEPHEIDS

Zero-point correction of the period-luminosity curve from the proper motions of the Cepheids, in English. F. Janak. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:72-76 Mr'59. C, 13.

CERAMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kozinski, Wieslaw. Kamien w architekturze. Wilk, Jerzy: Gips w budownictwie i architekturze. Szolginia, Witold: Ceramika architektoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 139 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 3) [Stone in architecture. Jerzy Wilk: Gypsum in building and architecture. Witold Szolginia: Architectural ceramics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables] P, 16.

Ceramic cores. J. Hykel, J. Cechura. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 10:314-318 O'58. C, 16.

Effect of the wall thickness on the firing interval of ceramic materials. H. Arend. Silikaty 2 no. 4:323-327 '58. C, 16.

Measuring the specific heat of ceramic materials by comparison of heating time. J. Machalicky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:712-715 '58. C, 13.

New ceramic crucibles for melting titanium. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:501-502 '58. C, 16.

Vacuum-tight joining of ceramics to metal. J. Dohnalek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:660-666 O'58. C, 16.

CEREALS

see GRAIN.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Phenomenon of the heterolateral cortical induction, and its influence upon the working capacity of the right hand. E. Pora and others. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 359-373 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

see APOPLEXY.

CESAREC, AUGUST

Anonymous editor, how August Cesarec edited an illegal journal for the Zagreb workers outskirts. J. Nesek. Komunist 17 no. 90:7 F'59. Y, 6.

CESIUM

The most suitable conditions for the use of Cs 137 radioactive cesium for radiation of welds and castings. M. Bailmler. Hut listy 13 no. 9:853-862 S'58. C, 16.

CESIUM CHLORIDE

Calculating the Madelung constant of NaCl and CsCl. F. Bukovszky. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5 411-422 '58. H, 13.

CESIUM IODIDE

Some experiences in the field of treating and polishing certain alkali-halogenide crystals. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:379-380 '58. H, 13.

CHAINS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHALABALA, ZDENEK

Our conductor Zdenek Chalabala. A. Iliupina. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1139-1140 D'58. C, 11.

CHALK

see subdivision under POLAND.

CHANDELIERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHARACEAE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHECKERS

I. Kuperman becomes world champion. U. Kosker. Kehakultuur 20 no. 3:01-02 F'59. E, 8.

CHEESE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Application of protein tests in the cheese industry. E. Cerna, L. Kratochvil. Prum potravin 9 no. 12: 636-637 '58. C, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

E. Kwiatkowski's Nowoczesna Chemia przemyslowa; podstawy i kierunki rozwoju (Modern Industrial Chemistry; Fundamentals and Tendencies of Its Evolution); a book review. D. Pachulicz. Przem chem 37 no. 6:379-380 My'58. P, 16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, RUSSIA.

Some problems of measurements and automation and their connection with chemical technology. Pt. 1. K. Tuszynski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:332-334 My'58. P, 16.

There are no limits to dreams. Jaun gret no. 2:12-13 F'59. Li, 5.

CHEMICALS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cooperation between the Hungarian Trading Company for Mineral Oils and Chemicals and the import industry. T. Sebestyen. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:24-25 F'59. H, 5.

CHEMICALS (Continued)

Investigation of the resistance of the Polish andesite to chemicals. M. Wiekiera, H. Jodko, Z. Pentlakowa. Przem. chem 13 no. 3:164-171 Mr'57. P, 16.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Matematika-fysika-chemie-geologie. Sest. Helena Winklerova. V Praze, 1958. 46 p. (Its Ceme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 4) [Mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology. bibl., index] C, 2.

Electricity in chemical laboratories. V. Macaj. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1.53-61 Ja'59. C, 8.

N. Kolarov's Osnoven kurs po khimiia (Basic Course in Chemistry); a book review. M. P. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:188 '58. B, 16.

Organic applied physical chemistry. W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 12 no. 12:757-766 D'58. P, 13.

Otakar Likar's Statisticke methody v laboratorni praci (Statistical Methods Applied in Laboratory Work), a book review. M. Felix. Chem prum 8 no. 10:541 O'58. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Automatic apparatus for elemental analysis. F. Vojtech. Chem prum 8 no. 12.633-636 D'58. C, 16.

Nomograms with a decomposed scale. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 8 no. 10:528-530 O'58. C, 16.

Objective evaluation of the accuracy of the work of laboratory assistants in analytic laboratories. V. Moravec, M. Felix. Chem prum 8 no. 12:628-630 D'58. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Current trends of research in inorganic chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. A. Grinberg. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:119-122 Mr'59. C, 1.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Gyogyszerek es gyogyszergyartas. Irtak Bayer Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 772 p. [Drugs and drug manufacture. illus.] H, 14.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Basic conditions of physicochemical analysis. D. Stoichev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:175-177 '58. B, 16.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Kalendarz chemiczny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Chemistry handbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.
Vol. 2. [Technology]
Pt. 2. [Inorganic unit processes, organic unit processes, technological schemes, the knowledge of commodities, industrial hygiene and safety] 1955. 1532 p.

CHEMISTS, CZECH

A Czechoslovak member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. L. Khas. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:805-807 S'58. C, 11.

CHEMISTS, LATVIAN

Achievements of chemist Gustavs Vanags. Busmane. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:23-24 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

CHEMISTS, LITHUANIAN

Juozas Matulis' 60th birthday. K. Bieliukas. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:5. Li, 1.

CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN

Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach; a biographic sketch. R. Stalkova. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:184-185 '58. B, 16.

CHEMISTS, SWEDISH

Svante Arrenius, Swedish scientist, February 19, 1959, commemorating the 100th anniversary of his birth. J. Stradins. Zvaigzne no. 4:19 F'59. La, 1.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

CHESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

International Chess Congress, Oslo, 1954. IIIe [i. e. Troisieme] tournoi d'echecs international des etudiants, Oslo, 11-19 avril 1954; resultats. Praha, Union internationale des etudiants [1954] 46 p. [3d International Student Chess Tournament, Oslo, April 11-19, 1954; results. In French. illus., ports.] C, 8.

Shakhmatnyi chempionat SSR 25th, Riga, 1958 XXV [i e Dvadtsat piatyi] chempionat SSSR po shakhmatam, final [25th chess championship, finale. Riga, Latgiavizdat] 1958 20 nos in 1 [In Russian illus.] La, 8.

CHESTNUT
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CHILD STUDY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

CHILDREN

Andreev, Ivan. Detski bolesti [Ot] Andreev, L. Rachev [i] Br. Bratanov Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 662 p. [Children's diseases illus.] B, 14.

Bratanov, Bratan. Naruchnik za detskiia lekar. [Ot] Br. Bratanov [i dr.] Pod red. Bratan Bratanov Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 528 p. [Handbook for the children's physician. illus.] B, 14.

Bratanov, Bratan. Pazete detsata ot stomashno-chrevni pazstroistva. Plovdiv, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 41 p. [Protect children from stomach and intestinal disorders] B, 14

Carnaru, Stela. Cirozele hepatice la copil [De] Stela Carnaru [s] Em. Marinescu-Lescovar. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 183 p. [Hepatic cirrhosis in children. illus.] R, 14.

Kalocsay, Kalman, ed. Egeszseges es beteg gyermek, amig a gyermek felserdul. [Szerk. Kalocsay Kalman es Torok Laszlo. Budapest] Gondolat, 1957. 287 p. [The healthy and the sick child, until the child reaches puberty. illus.] H, 14.

Khadzhiatanasova, Rada. Pazete detsata ot neshtastni sluchai. [Ot] P. Khadzhiatanasova [i] St. Kabakchiev. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 39 p. [Protect children from unfortunate accidents] B, 5.

Pytel, Aleksy. Pomoc w nagiych wypadkach u dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 114 p. (Rady dla matek) [First aid for children. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Tosovsky, Vaclav. Chrante deti pred urazy. 2 rozsirene a prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 127 p. [Protect children against accidents. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.] C, 5.

Vereanu, D. Chirurgie infantila de urgenta [De] D. Vereanu, M. Socolescu [si] T. Steinbach. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 414 p. [Emergency surgery on children. illus.] R, 14.

CHILDREN IN CROATIA

Statistical data on divorced marriages based on the number of children maintained and the duration of marriages; a survey by districts and municipalities, 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 1:59-64 Ja'59. Y, 5.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A few words on the preventive care to be given by judges and other workers to the education of our youth in Policka District. B. Romporti. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 7.

1st Scientific Conference of the Institute for Mother and Child Care in Prague-Podoli. P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:513-515 '55. C, 13.

Institute for Convalescent Children in Bratislava. S. Imrich. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:256-257 '58. C, 10.

Slovak conference on the education of gypsy children. V. Predmersky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:172-175 F'59. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Let us cultivate the habits of cultured behavior in children. O. Heringson. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:5 F'59. E, 8.

Let us put the trustee boards of children's homes to work. H. Pitrisild. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8-4 F'59. E, 8.

A tale of a warm heart and children. I. Laas. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10:3 Mr'59. E, 8.

They are bound by a common name. F. Eerma. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11:3 Mr'59. E, 8.

Units of the October Children organization in my class. H. Pajo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10:4 Mr'59. E, 8.

The work with the October Children. J. Renzer. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7:2 F'59. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Children's libraries before the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. Bikacsi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:99-101 F'59. H, 2.

Examination of school children from the viewpoint of food hygiene. In English. Gy. Lamm and others. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 38-39. H, 16.

Measuring infantile mortality. Gy. Barsy. Demografia 1 no. 1:27-57 '58. H, 5.

The new children's library of the Cegled District Library. S. Katsanyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2 89 F'59 H, 2.

Some problems of the educational work in children's homes. M. Jaro. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:115-123 F'59. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Concerning the care of children in rural areas. M. Drozd-Paschalska. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:102-108 F'58. P, 6.

Representation of a minor in court proceedings involving the denial of paternity. A. Wolter. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:41-46 O'57. P, 7.

Some problems of the juvenile workers. K. Grela. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:11-13 F'59. P, 5.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Family protection for unprotected children. G. Jovancicevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 2/3: 92-95 '59. Y, 6.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

New features in the production of knitwear for children. L. Turcin, R. Hehn. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:371-374 O'58. R, 16.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books for children and youth. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 11 no. 1:15-20 Ja'59. P, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Wortman, Stefania. Basn w literaturze i w zyciu dziecka; co i jak opowiadac? Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1958. 205 p. [Fables in literature and in a child's life; what and how to narrate? illus.] P, 11.

In the name of those who do not exist yet; criticism of children and youth literature. H. Tahmiscic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:3 F'59. Y, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"I wanted to look over the fence"; a review of children's literature. L. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8:5 F'59. E, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Aszodi, Eva, ed. Tarkabarka, 1956; mosek, versek, jatekok. [A cimlapot rajzolta Szecsko Tamas. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1956] 420, [1] p. [A motley, 1956; tales, poems, and plays. illus., music] H, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Architecture and literature hand in hand. E. Riekstins. Lit un maksla no. 10:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Makuszynski, Kornel. Awantura o Basie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 269 p. [Squabble over Basia, children's literature. illus.] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN

Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovic. Davo i njegov segrt, i druge pripovetke. Ilustrovao Sava Nikolic. Beograd, Decja knjiga [1957] 87 p. (Biblioteka "Kolibri," knj. 10) [The devil and his apprentice, and other short stories. illus.] Y, 11.

Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovic. Ero s onoga svijeta, i druge pripovetke. Ilustrovao Sava Nikolic. Beograd, Decja knjiga [1957] 126 p. (Biblioteka "Kolibri," knj. 12) [Ero from the other world, and other short stories. illus.] Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sympathetic courage; a review of Dominik Stubna-Zamostsky's Z domova i zo skoly (From Home and School). J. Poliak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52. 4 D'58. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LITHUANIAN

A few remarks about the language of Genys. A. Apanskaite. Lit ir men no. 7:2 F'59. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, HUNGARIAN

Kormos, Istvan. Mese vackorrol, egy pisze kolyok-mackorol. Szanto Piroska rajzaival. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 79 p. [Tales about Vackor, a pug-nosed bear cub; poems. col illus.] H, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, SERBIAN

Jovanovic, Jovan, known as Zmaj. O deci i za decu. Priredila Ljubica Zivanovic-Klajn. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 241 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 42) [About children and for children, poems. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

Vuco, Aleksandar. San i java hrabrog Koce; poema za decu. Ilustrovao Dragan Savic. Beograd, Decija knjiga, 1957. 55 p. [The waking and sleeping of heroic Koca; a poem for children. illus.] Y, 11.

CHIMNEYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHINA

From a visit to the Chinese People's Republic. A. Sillar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6:6 F'59. E, 8.

CHINA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Our exchange with China decreases. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:141-142 F'59. Y, 5.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

The roads of individualism, an excerpt of an address of the Chinese author Ting Ling. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

CHINA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Modesty and self-conceit; excerpts from a book. Tr. from the Chinese. (To be contd.) Csou Yuan-ping. Partelet 4 no. 3:20-30 Mr'59. H, 6.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Get acquainted with the Communist Party of China. Komunist 16 no. 5:4 My'57. Y, 6.

A new style in the work of the Communist Party of China. V. Teslic. Komunist 16 no. 5:6 My'57. Y, 6.

CHINA - CONCERTS

Tiit Kuusik in Peking. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 8:1 F'59. E, 11.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ladislav Mnacko's Daleko je do Whampoa (Long Road to Whampoa); a book review. D. K. Predvoj 3 no. 5: 18-19 Ja'59. C, 1.

A visit with our great neighbor. K. Saja. Jaun gret no. 11:14-15 N'58. Li, 5.

CHINA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power engineering at the All-China Exhibition of Industry and Transportation. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:110-112 F'59. C, 16.

CHINA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Development of fertilizer production in China. Kh. Chem prum 8 no. 10:539-540 O'58. C, 16.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Cultural society in Sofia protests against American aggression in China. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5: 31-32 S/O'58. B, 1.

Dangerous "cloak and dagger" tactics. -m-. Predvoj 2 no. 39:13 S'58. C, 1.

CHINA - HEATING

Central heating station for the Chinese People's Republic. Z. Velisek, M. Loskot. Archit CSR 17 no. 7: 274-276 '58. C, 10.

CHINA - HISTORY

War recollections from China. W. Urbanowicz. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:81-84 F'59. P, 17.

CHINA - JUTE

Chinese jute. M. Petruszka. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:410-415 S'58. P, 16.

CHINA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

General review of the activities of Chinese linguists in the eight years since the establishment of the Chinese People's Republic. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2,273-280 '58. R, 11.

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The decree of the government of the Chinese People's Republic concerning the people's communes, August 29, 1958; concerning the formation of the people's communes in villages. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:90-93 S/O'58. P, 5.

People's communes in China. (ek). Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:94-96 S/O'58. P, 5.

Socialist development of the Chinese villages. P. Kautsky. Polit ekon 7 no. 1:72-77 '59. C, 5

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

A magyar-kinai baratsag dokumentuma, 1957 Januar 16-17. Budapest [Kossuth Konyvkiado] 1957. 23 p. [A document of Hungarian-Chinese friendship, January 16-17, 1957] H, 4.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Polish-Chinese scientific cooperation. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:144 '59. P, 8.

CHINA - SCIENCE

Work of the Chinese Federation of Scientific Associations. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:22-24 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

CHINA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Contemporary problems of the Chinese textile industry. Tr. from the Chinese. Czjan-Huan-naj. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:409-410 S'58. P, 16.

CHINA (PORCELAIN)
see subdivision PORCELAIN under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHINESE IN HUNGARY

A magyar-kinai baratsag dokumentuma, 1957 Januar 16-17. Budapest [Kossuth Konyvkiado] 1957. 23 p. [A document of Hungarian-Chinese friendship, January 16-17, 1957] H, 4.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Chinese students visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:26 Mr 8'59. La, 1.

CHINESE POETS
see POETS, CHINESE.

CHINESE STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, CHINESE.

CHIP BOARD
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHISELS

New machine for grinding edges of planes and chisels. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:327-328 O'58. C, 16.

The chlorination of phenol in the presence of tellurium and its compounds. W. Rodziewicz, J. Dobrowolski, W. Wojnowski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:645-648 O'58. P, 16.

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):32-33. H, 16.

CHLORINE

Solubility of hydrogen chloride in some chlorohydrocarbons. A. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:338-339 My'58. P, 16.

CHLORITES

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:228 My'58. P, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Application and the treatment of polyvinyl chloride. W. Schrader. Przem chem 13 no. 10:562-567 O'57. P, 16.

Effect of sulfuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids on unplasticized polyvinyl chloride. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 8 no. 10:554-556 O'58. C, 16.

Polyvinyl chloride. A. Towtkiewicz, A. Donimirski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:3 F'59. P, 5.

Production of molds from Novodur and polyvinylchloride. J. Krizek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:323 O'58. C, 16.

Research on Polyvinyl-chloride paste. Pt. 2. The effect of the diluent on the homogeneity of the diluted substances. W. Laskawski, J. Respondek. Przem chem 37 no. 10:657-661 O'58. P, 16.

A simplified method for rapid determination of polyvinylchloride content on fabrics with special finishes. J. Petertill. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:266-268 Jl'58. C, 16.

Suede made with the use of polyvinyl chloride, its properties and use in various industrial branches. V. Smjekal. Kozarstvi 8 no 7:213-215 Jl'58. C, 16.

Use of water-conduit pressure tube made of synthetic material. A. Jakab. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1 33-37 '59. H, 16.

CHLOROFORM

Radiation chemistry of aquaeous chloroform solution. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:389-390 D'58. C, 16.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

The influence of the concentration of aureomycin on cells of tissue cultures. N. Pipan. Biol vest 6: 46-59 '58. Y, 13.

Microbiological method of determining penicillin and chlortetracycline in antibiotic concentrates and feeding stuffs. J. Hess. Prum potravin 9 no. 10: 541-544 O'58. C, 16.

CHMELOVA, ELENA

Theme from the mountains; a review of Elena Chmelova's Duha nad Vysokou skalou (Rainbow Over Vysoka skala). J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

CHOICE OF PROFESSION
see subdivision VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE under LATVIA.

CHOLINESTERASES

Investigations on the enzyme-inhibiting mechanism of synthetic phosphate esters. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):45. H, 16.

On the presence of cholinesterase in some invertebrates of the Black Sea. D. Rosca, H. Kolassovits, C. Wittenberger. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:403-407 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Czartkowski, Adam. Chopin zywy w swoich listach i w oczach wspolczesnych, opracowali Adam Czartkowski i Zofia Jezewska [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 613 p. [Chopin alive in his letters and in the eyes of his contemporaries illus.] P, 9

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, MORAVIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CHRISTMAS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

CHROMATES

Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. R. Bartonicek, L. Cerveny. Chem prum 8 no. 12:622-628 D'58. C, 16.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

An apparatus serving the quantitative injection samples into a chromatographic col J. Brida. Chem prum 8 no. 11:588-5

Chromatographic analysis of nitro-com for industrial use. J. Pospisil, Z. I Chem prum 8 no. 10:511-515 O'58.

Detecting adulteration of coffee beans substitutes by means of paper chron B. Skarka, Z. Radej. Prum potravin Ag'58. C, 16.

On the theory of steady chromatograph English. P. Fejes, G. Schay. Acta no. 3:377-388 '58. H, 13.

Paper chromatographic method for par cation of synthetic-food colors. In E chik. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (H, 16.

Polarographic determination of alumin nonferrous alloys after chromatogra M. Kroupa. Hut listy 13 no. 10:922-

The quantitative evaluation of amino-a tograms by polarography. In Englis Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (publis H, 16.

CHROMATOPHORES

Effect of galegine sulfate and extract f ficinalis on the chromatophore of th borea. V. Podhradsky, F. Selecky. no. 6:743-754 '58. C, 13.

CHROME TANNING
see TANNING.

CHROMIC ACID

Polarographic estimation of tin in a bichromic-acid medium. J. Sara. Chem prum 8 no.12:636-637 D'58. C,16.

The question of the mechanism of the reduction of chromic acid on different cathodes. In Russian. J.Matulis, A.Micklene. Liet ak darbai B no.1 45-70 '59. Li,13.

CHROMIUM

Austenitic stainless steels of the Cr-Mn-N and Cr-Ni-Mn-N groups. K. Protiva Strojirenstvi 8 no.8:606-608 Ag'58. C,16.

Chroming and hardening as protective measures against wear. L. Rozeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no.10 879-880 O'58. R,16.

Determination of silicon in ferrosilicon chromium by the titration method. S. Kral, J. Sedlar. Hut listy 13 no.9:812 S'58. C,16.

Effect of various additives on the properties of chromium-plating electrolytes and coatings. J. Gabriel. Strojirenstvi 8 no.12:923-928 D'58. C,16.

Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 17 no.3 309-326 '58. H,13.

Problem of increasing durability of chrome-magnesite arches in open-hearth furnaces. R. Bruk. Hutnik Cz 9 no.1:3-7 Ja'59. C,16.

Recovery of chromium and copper from pickling liquors. C. Bandrowska, E. Buntner. Przem chem 13 no.10:602-603 O'57. P,16.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of aluminum and chromium in leather. F. Langmaier, D. Kokes, Z Slovackova. Kozarstvi 8 no.7:198-199 Jl'58 C,16

CHROMIUM CARBIDES

Production and use of chromium-carbide sinter. B. Cech. Hut listy 13 no.10:955-960 O'58. C,16.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL

Constitution of Fe-Cr-Mn alloys. B. Potucek. Hut listy 13 no.12:1070-1076 D'58. C,16.

CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM STEEL

A high quality of chromium-molybdenum steel alloys. (To be contd.) Stadler, Seliskar. Stroj vest 3 no.1/2:37-38 Mr'57. Y,16.

A high quality of chromium-molybdenum steel alloys. (Conclusion) Stadler, Seliskar. Stroj vest 3 no.3. 72-74 Je'57. Y,16.

CHROMIUM STEEL

Precipitation of carbides and nitrides during drawing of 12 per cent chrome steel with a low-carbon content. J. Koutsky, J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no.12:1098-1105 D'58. C,16.

CHURCH AND STATE IN LATVIA

Church in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.7:18 F 20'59. La,1.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

The authority of the state and of the chruch; marginal remarks on sociologic researches. J. Kedzielski. Polityka 3 no.10:1,8 Mr'59. P,6.

CHURCH SLAVIC HYMNS
see HYMNS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The language aspect of Zakon sudnyj ljudem (Law of Judging People); dedicated to Professor France Grivec on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. J. Vasica. Slavia 27 no.4:521-537 '58. C,11.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHUTES

Methods of using ore chutes in mining. II. A. Pelnar. Rudy 6 no.3:75-79 Mr'58. C,16.

CIBULKA, JOSEF

Stone witness of the beginnings of Christianity in Moravia; a review of J. Cibulka's Velkomoravsky kostel v Modre u Velehradu a zacatky krestanstvi na Morave (Great Moravian Church in Modra near Velehrad and the Beginnings of Christianity in Moravia). T. Ryzner. Ved knihia no.6:2-3 '58. C,2.

CICINDELIDAE
see TIGER BEETLES.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY

Strength and elasticity of cigarette tobacco as one of the factors determining its use. V. Dukat. Prum potravin 9 no.12:644-645 '58. C,16.

CIKKER, JAN

Dramatic fantasia of Jan Cikker. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no.1:15-18 Ja'59. C,9.

CIRCUS

In the shade of a circus. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no.11:1427-1429 N'58. Y,11.

CIROVIC, MILUTIN

Dr. Milutin Cirovic's Teorija uravnotezenja platnog bilansa (Theory of the Equilization of the Balance of Payments); a book review. V. Majhsner. Ekonomist Jug 11 no.3:522-527 '58. Y,5.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND; SCANDINAVIA, U S.

Stavba mest a vesnic (Building of Towns and Villages); a book review. J. Hruza. Archit CSR 17 no.6:386-387 '58. C,10.

13th Congress of the International Union of Local Authorities. Saobr grad 7 no.5/6:29-34 My/Je ['58] Y,5.

CITIZENSHIP
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CITRUS FRUITS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, LATVIA, POLAND.

Balance sheet of world city planning. J. Hruza. Archit CSR 17 no.9/10:645-652 '58. C,10.

Remarks and observations on a congress in Liege. B. Malisz. Miasto 9 no.10/11:12-15 O/N'58. P,10.

Some remarks on Miasto. K. Toeplitz. Miasto 8 no.2-39-40 F'57. P,10.

CITY TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Noise caused by city traffic. F. Zeleny. Strojirenstvi 8 no.8:577-588 Ag'58. C,16.

CITY TRANSIT
see LOCAL TRANSIT and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Foundations for constructions on sandy earth fill. V. Gentner. Inz stavby 7 no.3:81-83 Mr'59. C,16.

Topical plan of the periodical Stavba for the year 1959. Stavba 6 no.1-2 Ja'59. C,16.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Turanyi, Kornel. Laab Gaspar es Magyar Istvan, ket kulturmernok muszaki szolgalatunk utorol kozul, Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1958] 66 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytorteneti kiadvanyok, 10, sz.) [Gaspar Laab and Istvan Magyar; two civil engineers among the pioneers of our technical service. French, German, and Russian summaries. maps, indexes, notes] H,16.

Karoly Modrovich. E.L. Epuletgepeszet 7 no.5/6:251 '58. H,16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CIVIL PROCEDURE (ROMAN LAW)

Bipartite civil procedure in the early Roman law. M. Horvat. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no.2:137-150 '58. Y,7.

CIVILIZATION

History of civilizations; a review of Professor Arnold J. Toynbee's work. V. Sirvydas. Aidai no.2:89-92 F'59. Li,11.

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Skad i dokad idziemy; przewodnik po zagadnieniach kultury wspolczesnej. [2 wyd.] Londyn, Wydawn Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1947 152 p. [Whence we came and where we go; a guide to problems of modern culture. 2d ed.] P,4.

CLASS STRUGGLE

Discussion of socialist ethics; class struggle and ethics. I. M. Machovec. Predvoj 3 no.6:8-9 Ja'59. C,1.

Discussion of socialist ethics; class struggle and ethics. II. M. Machovec. Predvoj 3 no.6:15 F'59. C,1.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Kwasnik, Leon. Klasyfikacja dziesietna dla hydrologow. Decimal classification for hydrologists. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 217 p. [1st ed. In English, German, Polish, and Russian. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P,12.

New Hungarian edition of Egyetemes tizedes osztalyozas (Universal Decimal Classification); a book review. S. Durzas. Konyvtaros 9 no.2 94 F'59. H,2.

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

A few remarks on the standardization of the measuring technique of differential thermal analysis. S. Basinska-Pampuchowa. Przegl geol 6 no.5:217-222 My'58. P,16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Detergents and cleaning in the wool industry. O. Pajgrt. Textil Cz 13 no.7:269-271 Jl'58. C,16.

CLEARING OF LAND
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CLIMATOLOGY

Astronomical methods in historical climatology; solar and climatic period of 400 years. In French. F. Link, Z. Linkova. Studia geophys 3 no.1:43-61 '59. C,13.

Changes of climate and forestry. M. Landa. Meteor zpravy 11 no.6:160-162 D'58. C,13.

Vital Manohin's Temelji teoretichno meteorologije in klimatologije (Fundamentals of Theoretical Meteorology and Climatology); a book review. D. Furlan. Geogr vest 27/28:381-384 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

CLINKER

Application of differential thermal analysis to the study of cement-clinker hydration. Z. Sauman. Silikaty 3 no.1:46-52 '59. C,16.

Clinkering thermal analysis and the possibilities for its application. A. Novotny. Silikaty 3 no.1:52-63 '59. C,16.

CLOTHING, WATERPROOF

Printed fabrics for waterproof coats. V. Jonicek. Textil Cz 13 no.8:300 Ag'58. C,16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

3d International Conference of Textile and Clothing Workers. J. Mevald. Textil Cz 13 no.7:243 Jl'58. C,16.

CLOUDS

Photographic observation of the development of a thunderstorm cloud. In English. M. Koldovsky. Studia geophys 3 no.1:93-97 '59. C,13.

CLOVER

Demela, Josef. Pestovani jetele cerveneho a vojtesky na semeno. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 61 p. (Vzory naseho zemedelstvi) [Producing red clover and alfalfa seed. 1st ed.] C,15.

Technique of sowing mixed clover-grass cultures in agricultural practice. J. Kopriva. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.2:78-80 '59. C,15.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Calculating a multiplate clutch. W. Schach. Strojirenstvi 8 no.12:947-950 D'58. C,16.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Central-heating boiler of the type FA XI and XII using coal of inferior quality and with great dust content. L. Gabor. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:175-183 '58. H, 16.

The determination of the average size of coal grains by measuring the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solutions. L. Czerski, A. Korta, M. Lason. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3:229-242 '58. P, 16.

Drying coal slime and flotation concentrates. J. Klan, H. Passer. Paliva 39 no. 2:41-45 F'59. C, 16.

Normated bunker consumption as a basic condition for rational electric-power management in the Polish merchant marine. Z. Kowalczyk, W. Zwalinski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:47-49 F'59. P, 17.

Underground gasification and natural gas as resources for electric power. I. Tonchev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. B, 16.

Underground gasification of coal. M. Borovicka. Paliva 39 no. 2 52-58 F'59. C, 16.

Use of radioactive isotopes in ore and coal preparation. J. Schenk. Sbor VST Kosice 2:151-177 '57. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE.

COATINGS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

COBALT

Comparative influence of vitamin B_{12}, sapropel, and cobalt salts on the growing process of young rats and on some blood indexes. A. Lescinskaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1.203-210 '59. Li, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 309-326 '58. H, 13.

A Soviet bomb for peaceful use. V. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1107-1112 D'58. C, 11.

COBELJIC, DUSAN

Dr. Dusan Cobeljic's Problemi planiranja licne potrosnje (Problems of Planning Personal Expenditures); a book review. R. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:527-530 '58. Y, 5.

COCKROACHES

Sensitiveness to light of different wave lengths (colors) in the cockroach Blatta orientalis L. S. Paulov. Biologia 10 no. 9:773-777 '55. C, 13.

COEDUCATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COFFEE

Detecting adulteration of coffee beans with various substitutes by means of paper chromatography. B. Skarka, Z. Radej. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:413-415 Ag'58. C, 16.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING.

COHESION

Effect of the structure of epoxy resins on adhesion and cohesion. M. Lidarik. Chem prum 8 no. 11:601-605 N'58. C, 16.

COJOCARU, C.

Scientific research in support of practice; a review of C. Cojocaru and P. Avramescu's book Consolidarea economica si organizatorica a gospodariilor agricole colective (Economic and Organizatory Consolidation of Collective Farms). I. Chirculescu. Lupta 39 no. 2:112-116 F'59. R, 16.

COKE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Effect of technological conditions of coking on the quality of coke. J. Kunc, J. Holub. Paliva 38 no. 12:405-409 D'56. C, 16.

Effect of technological conditions of coking on the quality of coke. J. Kunc, J. Holub. Paliva 39 no. 2:45-47 F'59. C, 16.

Possible economic utilization of a fine-grain resinous coke. Z. Medricky. Paliva 38 no. 12:410-411 D'56. C, 16.

Use of ferrocoke for cupola furnaces. J. Placnik, V. Muller. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1 25-27 Ja'59. C, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Hydrogen and ethylene from coke-oven gas as basic raw materials for the Polish chemical industry. Pt. 1. B. Wolff. Przem chem 13 no. 10 558-562 O'57. P, 16.

The possibility of using hydrogen from coke-oven gas in pressure-hydrogenation processes. I. Borecka. Przem chem 13 no. 10:609-611 O'57. P, 16.

COLLAGEN

Polypeptidic chains in collagen. V. Kubelka Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:195-197 Jl'58 C, 16

COLLECTING APPARATUS

Construction of a simple time device for the collection of fractions separated from multicomponent mixtures. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Przem chem 37 no. 10:671-673 O'58. P, 16.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Integration of fruit farming and other agricultural production on collective farms. M. Krienar. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2-87-89 '50. C, 15.

More important data about collective farms in some countries of people's democracy. W. M. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:114-120 Mr'59. P, 6.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Notes on university theaters. S. Sawicki. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:125-135 '58. P, 1.

COLLEGES
see subdivision UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES under POLAND.

COLONIES

Economic development of some countries which have liberated themselves from colonial slavery. I. Maier. Novo vremo 35 no. 2:71-80 F'59. B, 6.

The new force of the present times. A. Kunosi. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2.2 Ja'59. C, 11.

COLOR
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Czechoslovak standards for determining color fastness of textile goods. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:268-269 Jl'58. C, 16.

Discussion on colors. F. Krat. Lud tvor 8 no. 12: 609-610 D'58. C, 8.

Paper chromatographic method for partition and identification of synthetic-food colors. In English. S. Jaschik. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):57. H, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

The advantages of color photography in mineralogy and petrography. S. Przeniosio. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:20-30 Ja'59. P, 16.

COLOR TELEVISION

Evaluation of certain principles of NTSC color television standards. J. Pazderak, M. Ptacek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:802-810 D'58. C, 16.

Use of black and white film in color television. K. Kabes. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:631-632 S'58. C, 16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of grease content in scoured wool; a new quick method. K. Heidler, Z. Maslanova. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:301-303 Ag'58. C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of metallic traces in naphtha derivatives. M. Somogy-Kaucic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 11: 330-336 N'58. Y, 16.

A new colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of organic-nitrogen contents. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):61-63. H, 16.

A new method for the quantitative colorimetric determination of ammonia. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):63-64. H, 16.

The quantitative determination of formaldehyde by way of the colored-condensation compounds with some phenolhomologs. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):65-66. H, 16.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of aluminum and chromium in leather F. Langmaier, D. Kokes, Z. Slovackova. Kozarstvi 8 no 7-198-199 Jl'58. C, 16

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Analysis of new dyes approved for use in the food industry. F. Vonasek, E. Trepkova, A. Hladik. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:645-648 '58. C, 16.

COLUMBIUM

Effect of stabilization by columbium on the resistence of stainless steel to intercrystalline corrosion. V. Cihal, R. Pospisil. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1092-1098 D'58. C, 16.

Fast spectrographic determination of niobium and silicon in 18-8 (Poldi AKVB and AKVcxB) steels. O. Belohlavek. Hut listy 13 no. 10:920-922 O'58. C, 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Polisensky, Josef. Jan Amos Komensky a jeho doba. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 46 p. (Edice spolecenskych ved, sv. 49) [Johann Amos Comenius and his times. 1st ed.] C, 8.

The Comenius Exhibition in Bratislava. jc. Kniznica 10 no. 6:293-296 '58. C, 2.

Famous achievement of Johann Amos Comenius. F. Plansky. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 10:439-440 D'58. C, 8.

Heritage left by Jan Amos Komensky in the field of physical education. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 8 no. 6:25-38 Je'57. R, 8.

Jan Amos Komensky and his influence upon Rumanian schools in Transylvania. L. Bologa. Rev pedag 8 no. 5-25-32 My'57. R, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius. E. Tschudin. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

Newer results of the Comenius research in Hungary. E. Kovacs. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:811-814 '58. H, 4.

The Vizovsky family and Johann Amos Comenius. J. Pospisil. Severni Morava no. [1]:40-41 '57. C, 1.

COMETS

The orbit of Harrington's comet, 1952 (II). J. Kordylewski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3:101-103 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

Variability of the photometrical exponent of the dust part of the cometary coma. In English. Z. Sekanina. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:60-67 Mr'59. C, 13.

COMMERCE

Bilek, Jan. Planovani nakladu obehu. Zdenek Bukacek: Finance a financni plan. [1. vyd. Praha] Vydavatelstvi Zasobovaciho podniku statniho obchodu, 1957. 67 p. (Kniznice Ustavu pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu, sv. 1) [Planning the cost of circulation in commerce. Zdenek Bukacek: Finances and the financial plan. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms] C, 6.

Wittman, Tibor. Az "arforradalom" es a vilagpiaci kapcsolatok kezdeti mozzanatai, 1566-1618. [Szerkesztette: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademia Kiado, 1957. 71 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol; uj sorozat, 4) [The "price revolution" and the beginnings of world-market relationships, 1566-1618. French summary. footnotes] H, 5.

Bases of the domination of foreign trade. A. Borcilo. Ekon pregl 9 no. 10:768-781 '58. Y, 5.

Changes in the amount and structure of the turnover of goods in the principal European harbors. T. Szczepaniak, L. Kuzma. Gosp morska no. 3:77-101 '58. P, 6.

Conference on the Questions of Foreign Trade. N. Vulev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Consumers and commerce. A. Wakar. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:1, 6 My'58. P, 5.

A discussion on commodity production and the law of value. M. Zak, S. Okon. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:4 Mr'58. P, 5.

Dr. Vladimir Gilsic's Evropska platna unija (European Payments Union); a book review. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:131-133 '59. Y, 6.

Foreign trade of underdeveloped countries. V. Bogic. Nova trg 12 no. 2:90-92 F'59. Y, 5.

COMMERCE (Continued)

I. M. Braslavskii's Vneshnaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (Foreign Trade of Capitalist Countries in the First Phase of the General Crisis of Capitalism); a book review. Lj. Adamovic. Medunar probl 11 no.1 124-131 '59. Y,6.

Importance of large markets for development of production, with special reference to the European Common Market. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 8 no.2-140-143 F'59. Y,16.

Latest development of the dollar problem. P. Mihailovic. Medunar probl 11 no.1:105-111 '59. Y,6.

Methods of calculating the foreign-exchange productivity of labor and the profitableness of foreign trade. M. Churanek. Polit ekon 7 no.1:47-52 '59. C,5.

Operational principles in the process of the modernizing commerce. R. Bajalski. Nova trg 12 no.2:69-72 F'59. Y,5.

Prospects for lead and zinc. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.358: 145 F'59. Y,5.

Some current symptoms of capitalist market conditions. A. Raba. Kulkereskedelem 3 no.2:1-3 F'59. H,5.

A tokes konjunktura alakulasa 1957-ben es 1958 elejen (Evolution of Capitalist Market Conditions in 1957 and at the Beginning of 1958), a book review. Kulkereskedelem 3 no.2:29-30 F'59. H,5.

Trends in International Trade; a book review. Kulkereskedelem 3 no.2-30 F'59. H,5.

The world raw materials market; liquidity in international payments. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 12 no.2:93-95 F'59. Y,5.

COMMERCIAL ART
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Correspondence can be and must be simplified. W. Radzikowski. Ekon org pracy 9 no.12:552-554 D'58. P,5.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Hoki, Jan. Hygiena potravin [Napsali] Jan Hoki [a] Miroslav Dobes. [3. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 167 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Food hygiene; a university textbook. 3d ed. illus.] C,14.

COMMUNICATION

Philosophical aspect of the process of communication. A. Schaff. Filos cas CSAV 7 no.1:59-82 '59. C,3.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

Notes on future traffic problems I. Vicek. Archit CSR 17 no.9/10 711-715 '58. C,10.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Control of training communication units. A. Pijevaljcic. Vojni glasnik 12 no.12:63-66 D'58. Y,17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Morelly, Kodeks natury, czyli, Prawdziwy duch jej praw. Przekl. Danuty Malewskiej. Pod red. Stanislawa Ossowskiego. [Wyd.1 Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 173 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [The code of nature; or, The true spirit of its laws Tr. from the French. 1st ed.] P,5.

Building communism according to the general Leninist line. P. Kanopa. Reports Vilna Mr 3'59:10-12. Li,1.

Communism is winning. Za soc skolu 8 no.1:1-8 Ja'59. C,8.

The concept of goods in socialism. F. Oliva. Plan hosp 12 no.3,206-217 '59. C,5.

Concerning socialist realism. S. Karolev. Novo vreme 35 no.2:44-58 F'59. B,6.

Creative application of Marxism-Leninism. Novo vreme 35 no.3:3-15 Mr'59. B,6.

Decisive stage in the competition between socialism and capitalism. Plan hosp 12 no.3:161-164 '59. C,5.

The economic development of the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no.5:40-43 Mr'59. P,6.

Economic problems of communism. F. Zeman. Predvoj 3 no.5:4-5 Ja'59. C,1.

Embodiment of the creative power of Marxist-Leninist ideas. Lupta 39 no.2:3-18 F'59. R,6.

Enemies of realism and perverters of truth, socialist press against the revisionist viewpoint of aesthetics. Nendori 5 no.11:203-213 N'58. A,11.

An important instrument of socialist democracy. L. Zajac. Predvoj 2 no 38,1-2 S'58. C,1.

Impressive program of the edification of communist society on a large scale. Ekon popull no.1 3-13 '59. A,5.

Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia moderneho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism), a book review. L. Medvecky. Za soc skolu 8 no.2 179-181 F'59. C,8.

Lenin against revisionism. A. Dibra. Miqesija 13 no.1: 6 Ja'59. A,1.

Linking together personal and common interests. J. Hrncevic. Komunist 16 no.5:8 My'57. Y,6.

A new edition of Lenin's works is being prepared. -fg-. Predvoj 2 no.38,[2] of cover S'58. C,1.

New perspectives for mankind. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no.7 1-2 F'59. C,1.

A new stage in building communism. Reports Vilna Mr 12'59:12-13. Li,1.

New times, new songs. V. Kriz. Predvoj 3 no.6,18 F'59. C,1.

Position of tourism in the socialist economic system. B. Cerny. Ruch turyst no.2:3-11 Ap/Je'58. P,12.

Role and character of our socialist state. J. Boguszak, Z. Jicinsky. Nova mysl no.3-289-304 Mr'59. C,6.

Role of intellectuals in a socialist society. D. Sega. Nasa sodobnost 6 no.12:1143-1145 '58. Y,11.

Rozins-Azis and his fight against revisionism. Steinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no.10:16 Mr 12'59. La,1.

Socialism and communism. R. Pishev. Novo vreme 35 no.2:89-96 F'59. B,6.

Socialism is a dynamic force. J. Mirkowski. Polityka 3 no.10:1-2 Mr'59. P,6.

Socialist realism. P. Branko. Predvoj 3 no.2:13-15 Ja'59. C,1.

35th volume of V.I. Lenin's works. S. David. Za soc skolu 8 no.2:177-179 F'59. C,8.

Tito to the communists; a communist is a stubborn fighter who never gives up in the face of difficulties. A.M. Komunist 16 no.4:2 My'57. Y,6.

Two answers to the inquiry in the review Les temps modernes. J. Vidmar, D. Cosic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no.12:1145-1149 '58. Y,11.

The ultimate victory of socialism; a talk to Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59.440-442. E,1.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Nondialectic and dialectic understanding of physical notions and relationships. J. Vanovic. Predvoj 3 no.2:6-7 Ja'59. C,1.

School of the communist society; from the report of I. A. Kairov to the meeting of the Supreme Soviet on December 23, 1959. Za soc skolu 8 no.2:97-105 F'59. C,8.

Some observations on the professional orientation of pupils in the 7-year elementary schools. L. Panait. Rev pedag 6 no.5:33-42 My'57. R,8.

We will complete the cultural revolution. O. Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no.12:1067-1078 D'58. C,11.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Discussion of socialist ethics; class struggle and ethics. I. (To be contd.) M. Machovec. Predvoj 3 no.5:8-9 Ja'59. C,1.

Discussion of socialist ethics; class struggle and ethics. II. M. Machovec. Predvoj 3 no.6-15 F'59. C,1.

Ethics and law in socialism. R. Lukic. Nar odbor 12 no.2/3:88-92 '59. Y,6.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

The 40th anniversary of the organization of the Communist International. R. Avramov. Novo vreme 35 no.3:77-90 Mr'59. B,6.

The glorious Third International. L. Szanto Nasa veda 6 no.3 97-99 Mr'59. C,1.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Cooperation of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia with other Communist Parties. P. Perovic. Komunist 17 no.88-2 Ja'59. Y,6.

Leninism as the basis of the Party and critics. M. Gus. Nendori 5 no.12-122-143 D'58. A,11.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BELGIUM, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Dimitur Blagoev's struggle for revolutionary socialism in Bulgaria, on the publication of Vols.3-7 of his Suchinenila (Works). P. Tsanev. Novo vreme 35 no.3:91-98 Mr'59. B,6.

Georgi Damianov, an obituary. Khim i industriia 30 no.6:161-162 '58. B,16.

Georgi Damianov, an obituary. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no.10: 1-2 '58. B,16.

COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN

Otokar Kersovani. II.; from notes for a monograph. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 16 no.8: 8 Je'57. Y,6.

COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN

Latyshskie revoliutsionnye deiateli. Riga, Latviiskoe gos izd.-vo, 1958. 173 p. [Latvian revolutionary workers In Russian. illus.] La,4.

COMMUNISTS, MACEDONIAN

Jordan Nikolov-Orce; notes from his life. Pt.5. (To be contd.) D. Najdevski. Komunist 17 no.93: 7 F'59. Y,6.

COMMUNISTS, MONTINEGRIN

Jovan Tomasevic; notes from his life and fight. (To be contd.) M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no.96: 7 F'59. Y,6.

COMMUNISTS, POLISH

Leon Kotowicz-Klonowicz. S. Klonowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no.51/52:2 D'58. P,5.

COMMUNISTS, SERBIAN

Nikola Grulovic, comrade and fighter. M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no.96:1 F'59. Y,6.

COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN

Joze Slak; the trial in Novao Mesto. V.M. Komunist 17 no.96:8 F'59. Y,6.

COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV

Andrejcic, Ivan, ed. Edvard Kardelj, ministermoritec; odlomki iz njegovega zivljenja. [n.p., 194-?] 24 p. [Edvard Kardelj, a minister and killer; fragments from his life] Y,4.

A bright example of fighter and revolutionist. Komunist 17 no.93:1 F'59. Y,6.

Communists in prewar prisons. Pt.4. S. Krzavac. Komunist 17 no.88:8 Ja'59. Y,6.

Three meetings; reminiscences from the talks with Dimitrije Georgijevic. D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no.93:3 F'59. Y,6.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMMUTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMPASS

Dimov, Kh. S. Kurs po deviatsiiata na magnitnia kompas. [Sofiia] Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1958. 294 p. [A course on deviation of the magnetic compass; a university textbook. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] B,13.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complexometric determination of lead in antifriction metals and soldiers. K. Studlar, I. Janousek. Hut listy 13 no. 9:805-808 S'58. C, 16.

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:265-272 '58. H, 13.

COMPLEXONS

Complexons in food and their effect on transformation processes in the human organism. L. Vozer. Prum potravin 9 no. 12 649-653 '58 C, 16.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Pala, Frantisek. Dramatik Leos Janacek. [Praha, 1958] 23 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 33, cis. 22) [Leos Janacek as a dramatist] C, 9.

Fran Lhotka; on the occasion of his 75th anniversary. K. Kovacevic. Zvuk no. 24/25:150-152 '59. Y, 9.

COMPOSERS, FRENCH

Pierre Boulez. F. Lesure. Zvuk no. 24/25:139-141 '59. Y, 9.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Kornyei, Elek. Beethoven Martonvasaron. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 61 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum, Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. B. sorozat, 16-17. sz.) [Beethoven in Martonvasar. German summary. illus., ports., facsims., music, notes] H, 9.

COMPOSERS, ITALIAN

Bokay, Janos. Bohemek es pillangok; Puccini eletregenye. [Budapest] Zenemukiado, 1958. 479 p. [Bohemians and butterflies; a romantic life story of Puccini. port., bibl., footnotes] H, 9.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

4th Congress of the Association of Latvian Composers. Krasinska. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:18, 20, 26 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

Guarding great truthful art; evaluation of composer Adolfs Skulte's works. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 9.1 F'59. La, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Such was Antanas Vanagaitis. J. Bachunas. Liet dien 10 no. 3:11 Mr'59. Li, 1.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Czartkowski, Adam. Chopin zywy w swoich listach i w oczach wspolczesnych, opracowali Adam Czartkowski i Zofia Jezewska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 613 p. [Chopin alive in his letters and in the eyes of his contemporaries. illus.] P, 9.

COMPOSERS, SERBIAN

Konjovic, Petar. Stevan St. Mokranjac. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 239 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Stevan St. Mokranjac; a portrait] Y, 9.

COMPOSERS, WENDISH

My encounter with Bjarnat Krawc. M. Pozajic. Zvuk no. 24/25:142-149 '59. Y, 9.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Autoclave porous concretes, light construction material. G. Stoichev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10-21-24 '58. B, 16.

Economical comparison of three alternatives of a concrete bridge. V. Carnys. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:583-586 N'58. C, 16.

Effects of a spherical thunderbolt on a concrete building. M. Burhardt. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2: 13-14 F'59. P, 13.

A formal generalization of R. Saliger's theory of cracks for bent elements. T. Szulczynski. Bud ladowe no. 2: 87-93 '58. P, 16.

Future of monolithic concrete in building. K. Kruban. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:355-358 '58. C, 10.

Laminated concrete and its use in building. S. Klauco. Stavba 5 no. 11, 323-326 N'58. C, 16.

Observation of a structural frame located at the bottom of a quarry. P. Ilavsky. Sbor VST Kosice 2:109-118 '57. C, 16.

Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture. J. Cermak. Poz stavby 7 no. 2: 83 F'59. C, 16.

Results of introductory investigations on the adhesiveness of concrete to the cores for molding hollows in prefabricated concrete elements. E. Szmidt. Bud przem 7 no. 6 12-13 Je'58 P, 16.

Tuff and concrete in the construction industry of the USSR. M Simonov. Stavba 5 no. 9:283-286 S'58. C, 16.

COMPRESSED AIR

Compressed air for molding machines and equipment. A. Drozd, B. Straus. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 10-324-327 O'58. C, 16.

Compressed air piping in foundries. A. Drozd. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:276-280 S'58. C, 16.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Equation for the cooling of a body in a stream of compressible fluid. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 450-452 '58. C, 13.

COMPRESSORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CKD compressors without cylinder lubrication. V. Harfel. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:932-935 D'58. C, 16.

Compressors for light-hydrocarbon gases. V. Vek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:898-902 D'58. C, 16.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, SERBIA.

CONCHA, ERZSEBET

To the memory of Erzsebet Concha. A. M. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:150 '58. H, 10.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Contribution to the problems concerning the preparation of ion exchangers by means of pearl polycondensation. F. Lasek, F. Kudelka. Chem prum 8 no. 10 545-551 O'58. C, 16.

The quantitative determination of formaldehyde by way of the colored-condensation compounds with some phenolhomologs. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 85-86. H, 16.

CONDENSATION TRAILS

Conditions originating condensation trails. R. Zenderski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:15-17 Ja'58. P, 17.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Electrolytic condensers; Czechoslovak standard No. 359350. M. Stibor. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9: 633-634 S'58. C, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Steam turbine condensers, and the economic aspects of their functioning. D. Leonida. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:536-545 D'56. R, 16.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

How to use condensers economically. J. Vilhar. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1026-1039 D'58. Y, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Ukhtomskii's dominant factor in the conditioned protective flection of a dog. R. Beranek. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4: 439-414 '55. C, 13.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), CZECH

Our conductor Zdenek Chalabala. A. Ilupina. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1139-1140 D'58. C, 11.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), ESTONIAN

Two concerts of a conductor. A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:6 F'59. E, 11.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN

L. Vigners as conductor. M. Dvarionaite. Lit ir men no. 8:4 F'59. Li, 11.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), SLOVAK

Conductor Ladislav Slovak in the Soviet Union. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:491 N'56. C, 9.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), SLOVENIAN

Musical Society and its teacher Tone Subelj in Cleveland. T. Sabec. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3: 78-79 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CONFIGURATIONS

The question of the application of multiconfigurational approximation in the case of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen atoms. In Russian. J. Vizbaraite, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:17-35 '59. Li, 13.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

A setoff in private international law. E. Ledrer. Studie z mezinar prava 4:25-47 '58. C, 7.

Some remarks on the exhaustion of local remedies prior to a diplomatic demarche. B. Donner. Studie z mezinar prava 4.5-23 '58. C, 7.

CONIFERAE
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Mechanical properties of wood in coniferous and deciduous trees. V. Necesany. Biologia 10 no. 6:642-647 '55. C, 13.

Submicroscopic morphology of cell walls in compression wood from coniferous trees. V. Necesany. Biologia 10 no. 6:647-659 '55. C, 13.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Cytomorphologic changes of fibroblasts in tissue cultures caused by virus vaccines. J. Szanto. Biologia 10 no. 6 691-700 '55. C, 13.

Use of extract from a human placenta in cultivation in vitro. I. Cultivation of chicken fibroblasts in a medium containing an extract form of placenta. D. Simkovic, J. Spackova, M. Klimek. Biologia 10 no. 6:754-760 '55. C, 13.

CONODONTS

Conodonts. V. Pokorny. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:473-484 '58. C, 12.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Aubry, Georges Jean. Zycie Conrada. Przel. Maria Kornilowiczowna [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 413 p [The sea dreamer, a definitive biography of Joseph Conrad Tr. from the French. illus.] P, 11.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Change in the system of rewards for engineers, technical workers, and clerical employees in the construction industry. M. Mikolasik, J. Cech. Stavba 5 no. 9, 258-262 S'58. C, 16.

Economic suggestions regarding the construction under the capital investment plan. M. Lukavec. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:59-62 F'59. C, 16.

CONTAINERS

Reciprocal effect of paper container and polyethylene barriers in wet area. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:30 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

CONTINENTAL SHELF

Sea fisheries and the continental shelf as reflected by the Geneva Convention on the Continental Shelf, 1958. R. Znorski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:288-296 F'59. P, 7.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Gyorgy, Erno. A szerzodesek jogi szabalyozasanak atalakulasa a nepi demokraciaban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 247 p. [Modification of legal rules concerning contracts in a people's democracy. German and Russian summaries, footnotes] H, 7.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Analysis of the action of the chain in the SMO-160 barn cleaner. J. Mazac. Zem stroje 3 no. 11: 249-250 N'58. C, 15.

Calculations for and construction of Redler conveyers. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:893-897 D'58. C, 16.

Constant refrigeration by conveyor belt. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:34-35 '58. B, 16.

New circular conveyer for production of leather goods. K. Micik, J. Uhlir. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:206-207 Jl'58. C, 16.

Shaking and vibrating conveyors. J. Fiala. Zem stroje 3 no. 11:247-248 N'58. C, 15.

COOLING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Corrosion caused by cooling media in refrigeration pipes. M. Cerny. Prum potravin 9 no 12:640-642 '58. C, 16.

Equation for the cooling of a body in a stream of compressible fluid. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 450-452 '58. C, 13.

Miniklima, and individual heating, cooling, ventilating apparatus for air conditioning. T. Forster. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 248-251 '58. H, 16.

Small-size water-cooling installation of aluminum with artificial ventilation. A. Egyedi. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1-30-32 '59. H, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, GERMANY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Concerning the unity of the world cooperative movement; a conference concerning membership in the International Cooperative Alliance. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6: 7-11 N/D'58. P, 5.

Cooperative societies in the backward economy. J. Kleer. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:2 D'58. P, 5.

The essence of the cooperative movement. J. Kleer. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:26-44 Mr'58. P, 6.

International Cooperative Day. L. Marszalek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:1-7 My/Je'58. P, 5.

International inquiry of Przeglad Spoldzielczy. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:32-38 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Polish bibliography on the cooperative movement for 1957. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:125-130 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Problems of the 20th Congress of the International Cooperative Alliance. (ek). Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3: 64-66 My/Je'58. P, 5.

The results of an inquiry. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:68-73 N/D'58. P, 5.

Some problems of cooperative property. J. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:3-19 S/O'58. P, 5.

A statement of Walter Briganti, assistant editor of the periodical La Cooperazione Italiana. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:67-68 N/D'58. P, 5.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Nicolaus Copernicus' experimental board in Allenstein in the light of the newest discoveries made in 1956-1957. T. Przypkowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3: 107-109 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

COPIC, BRANKO

The Bosnians in Banat; a review of Branko Copic's Ne tuguj, bronzana strazo (Do Not be Sorry, O Guard of Bronze). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 7: 90-91 Jl'58. Y, 11.

COPPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 28 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

Brass with low-copper content and silicon bronze used in Poland. V. Malik. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:354-357 N'58. C, 16.

Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice (Replacing Copper with Aluminum in Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kubrycht. El tech obzor 47 no. 8: 439 Ag'58. C, 16.

Photoelectroluminescence of ZnS-Cu. K. Patek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:628 '58. C, 13.

Problem of consolidating technical processes of drawing and annealing copper conductors. E. Ondrejkovic. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:560-562 '58. C, 16.

Recovery of chromium and copper from pickling liquors. C. Bandrowska, E. Buntner. Przem chem 13 no. 10:602-603 O'57. P, 16.

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:265-272 '58. H, 13.

COPYING PROCESSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CORALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Development of the genera of Hexacoralia. B. Geczy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4-464-466 O/D'58. H, 12.

COREMAKING

Application of CO_2 method in preparing the core for casting nonferrous metals. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:16 D'58. B, 16.

Ceramic cores. J. Hykel, J. Cechura. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:314-318 O'58. C, 16.

Chemically hardened cores for aluminum castings in shells. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:293-295 S'58. C, 16.

How deep should the atmospheric core go in the rider? T. Holous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:329-330 O'58. C, 16.

Mechanization in the production of shell cores. J. Valecky. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:361-363 N'58. C, 16.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The importance of modern methods of cultivation of maize for agricultural production. Z. Baczynski. Nowe roln 8 no. 1-28-31 Ja'59. P, 15.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Examination of corona discharge and voltage stabilization by corona stabilizer. E. Csongor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:333-338 '58. H, 13.

Theory of a corona discharge on wires in air. In German. B. Heller. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 2:89-121 '59. C, 16.

CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN

Codification of international private law in France in connection with maritime law and the legal status of foreign juristic persons. N. Katicic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2:151-159 '58. Y, 7.

CORPULENCE

Should we have excessive weight? J. Foustka. Vyz lid 14 no. 2.27-28 F'59. C, 14.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Graphic correlation analysis and its use for the analysis of metallurgic production. R. Vojta. Hut listy 13 no. 9:795-800 S'58. C, 16.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion caused by cooling media in refrigeration pipes. M. Cerny. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:640-642 '58. C, 16.

Corrosion cracking of brass. C. Niewiadomski. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:13-20 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

A discussion on the installation of cathodic protection on a 18,000-ton d.w. tanker. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:39 F'59. P, 17.

Effect of stabilization by columbium on the resistence of stainless steel to intercrystalline corrosion. V. Cihal, R. Pospisil. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1092-1098 D'58. C, 16.

Fight against metal corrosion. Liepina. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:15-16 F 20'59. La, 1.

Inhibitors of corrosion in water and water solutions. T. Markovic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 12:365-367 D'58. Y, 16.

Methods of measuring the thickness of rust-preventive coatings. S. Sekowski, M. Zawadzka. Pomiary 4 no. 9:402-405 S'58. P, 16.

Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. R. Bartonicek, L. Cerveny. Chem prum 8 no. 12:622-628 D'58. C, 16.

Purification and desinfection means used in dairying and the corrosion of metals. F. Zlabek. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:422-425 Ag'58. C, 16.

Studies on the anticorrosive action of zinc protectors used in Polish shipbuilding. R. Juchniewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5:117-122 My'57. P, 17.

Study of the chemical resistance of Polish andesite. Pt. 2. Study of the resistance of andesite to sulfuric acid. M. Wiekiera, H. Jodko. Przem chem 37 no. 10: 661-671 O'58. P, 16.

CORVEE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COSIC, BORA

Fiction is developing; a review of Bora Cosic's Svi smrtni (All Mortals). M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1468-1481 N'58. Y, 11.

COSMETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COSMIC RAYS

Experimental investigation of the extensive air showers of cosmic radiation. L. Janossy, T. Sandor, A. Somogyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4-307-314 '58. H, 13.

Observation of penetrating radiation seven times during free balloon ascensions. Tr. from the German. V. Hess. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:505-517 '58. H, 13.

Registering the intensity of cosmic radiation at a 7.9-meter depth. T. Sandor, A. Somogyi, F. Telbisz. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:295-305 '58. H, 13.

COSMOGONY

Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zamlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man); a book review. J. Hadzi. Biol vest 6:149 '58. Y, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Relative mortality of persons fifty or more years old as an indicator of the standard of living. D. Vysusilova. Stat obz 38 no. 12:553-559 '58. C, 6.

COSTS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COTTAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND.

Cotton growing from seedlings. Per bujq sec 13 no. 2:10 F'59. A, 15.

The problem of determining the actual value of machines illustrated by an example of cotton-spinning mills for medium yarn counts. III. Z. Cichon, W. Sokolowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:464-468 S'58. P, 16.

COULOMETRY

Some problems of radioactive dosimetry and a new method of microcoulometry. I. Szendrey. Erdesz kozl no. 1:247-253 '58. H, 15.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

State budgets in countries which are members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. H. T. Stat obz 38 no. 12:568-569 '58. C, 5.

Tenth anniversary of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. J. Ruzicka. Plan hosp 12 no. 3:237-240 '59. C, 5.

3d Session of the Permanent Commission on Agriculture of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. W. M. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:122-125 My'58. P, 6.

COURLAND LAGOON

Material on the industrial and biological characteristics of pike (Esox lucius L.) in Courland Lagoon. In Russian. B. Bagdzius. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:175-188 '59. Li, 13.

COURT RECORDS

Demand for proper practice in trial records. S. Poznlak. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:106-107 O'57. P, 7.

COURTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COW BARNS
see subdivision DAIRY BARNS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COWS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

CRACKING PROCESS

Catalytic cracking of raw mineral oils containing sulfur. Tr. from the Russian. A. Agafonov. Chem prum 8 no. 11:566-571 N'58. C, 16.

Hydrogenation of heavy petroleum distillates and residue from thermal and catalytic cracking. Tr. from the Russian. V. Karjev, D. Kasatkin, D. Orochko. Chem prum 8 no. 11:571-574 N'58. C, 16.

CRANBERRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Development trends in the designing of steel crane ways. F. Lehar. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:74-77 F'59. C, 16.

Standardization of cranes and hoisting apparatus built from universal beams. W. Karsnicki. Bud przem 7 no. 6.14-16 Je'58. P, 16.

CRANIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CREAM

Crystallization of lactose as a factor causing granular structure of creams. J. Sadilek. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:627-630 '58. C, 16.

CREAMERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CREASE-RESISTANT FABRICS

Problem of improving the crease resistance of synthetic fabrics. B. Srebrov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:24-27 '58. B, 16.

CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRESOL

The determination of the average size of coal grains by measuring the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solutions. L. Czerski, A. Koria, M. Lason. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3:229-242 '58. P, 16.

Investigations of the tricresyl-phosphate content of plasticizers. I. Estimation of cresols, especially of the o-isomer. In English. E. Csegoly. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):81-92. H, 16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIME PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY under HUNGARY.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND.

Some problems related to the application of Sec. 42 of the Criminal Code. V. Budo, N. Jaho. Drejt pop A 11 no. 6:21-26 N/D'58. A, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Critical analysis of the definitions of the terms legal relation and legal status in our criminal procedure. V. Bayer. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2:99-108 '58. Y, 7.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Traces of the cave bear and paleolithic culture in the territory near Varazdinske Toplice. S. Vukovic. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:119-129 '57. Y, 4.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A one-year political school is opened at Osijek. A. Lang. Komunist 16 no. 15:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Additional Marxist education; former students of partisan schools in Croatia are organizing groups for ideologic work. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 8: 6 Je'57. Y, 6.

The first days of August 1937; Constituent Congress of the Communist Party of Croatia. M. Trbojevic. Komunist 16 no. 14:8 Ag'57. Y, 6.

The Founding Congress of the Communist Party of Croatia; a review of the book Zbornik dokumenata i sjecanja (Collection of Documents and Reminiscences). V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:666-687 '58. Y, 5.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; communists in the factories feel the problems of life more directly; a talk with Zvonko Brkic. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 13.1, 5 Ji'57. Y, 6.

There are fifteen thousands new members in the League of Communists of Croatia, some shortcomings with respect to the admission. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 13:6 Ji'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Statistical data on the value of construction works in 1955, 1956, and 1957 by districts. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 2:57-60 F'59. Y, 5.

Statistical data on the value of construction works in 1957, by municipalities. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 2:61-66 F'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - DIVORCE

Statistical data on divorced marriages based on the number of children maintained and the duration of marriages; a survey by districts and municipalities, 1956. Mjes stat Hrv 8 no. 1:59-64 Ja'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - DWELLINGS

What makes the costs of dwelling constructions higher? V. T. Komunist 16 no. 14:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On the eve of the elections for the people's committees; manifold progress and great successes in the period between the two elections in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 22:3 S'57. Y, 6.

Use of national income data in the analysis of the economic development of a country; a review of Desimir Momcilovic's article "The Analysis of National Income for 1957 According to the Planning of District People's Committees of Croatia." Z. Rijavec. Ekon pregl 9 no. 10: 725-734 '58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - ECONOMICS

The most economical way; the High Economic School at Zagreb, and its experiences. D. Dragosavac. Komunist 16 no. 15:7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Skola za seosku omladinu; iskustva iz rada Dvogodisnjih skola za seosku omladinu. Zagreb, 1958. 150 p. (Biblioteka "Obrazovanje odraslih," sv. 1) [Schools for village youth; experiences from the work of the Two-Year Schools for Village Youth. illus.] Y, 8.

Character, role, and program-method orientation of peoples and workers universities. B. Samolovcev. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:30-37 Ja'58. Y, 8.

Croatian Assembly on the improvement of education and adult education. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. Y, 8.

Education of workers in Croatia; activities of workers universities. V. Ceklic. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:3-13 Ja'58. Y, 8.

The 5th Congress and modern education of youth. B. Milosevic. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:52-53 Ja'58. Y, 8.

The 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Croatia on Education of the Younger Generations; Dr. Vladimir Bakaric on the education of youth. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:43-45 Ja'58. Y, 8.

Insufficient means; some remarks on the distribution of the allocations for education and culture in the District of Zadar. G. Stipic. Komunist 16 no. 15: 7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Our tasks in modern education of youth. A. Krajnovic. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:46-51 Ja'58. Y, 8.

The policy of scholarships; some experiences in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 17 no. 93:6 F'59. Y, 6.

Present teaching personnel of workers universities and prospects of its development. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:38-42 Ja'58. Y, 8.

Training teaching personnel for work with adults. D. Filipovic. Nar sveucil 4 no. 1:14-29 Ja'58. Y, 8.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Policy of the Tisza Cabinet toward Croatia and the Croatian popular movements in 1883. I. (To be contd.). L. Katus. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:644-684 '58. H, 4.

CROATIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New working positions; experiences in our communes. M. Grujic. Komunist 16 no. 5:3 My'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - IRON

Definitely on the new road; notes on the rise and problems of the Sisak Ironworks. J. Raicevic. Komunist 16 no. 5:3 My'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

A great many women are candidates in Croatia; they are worthy of that. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 22: 6 S'57. Y, 6.

Preparations for the elections. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 15:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - MOLLUSKS

Zoogeographical outline of the Malacofauna of Krk Island. J. Bole. Biol vest 6:113-123 '58. Y, 13.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Contribution to the improvement of the landslide at Zalezina on the Zagreb-Rijeka Railroad route. H. Sarajlic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4:12-15 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Remarks on the derailment of trains of the Zagreb Railroad Transportation Enterprise. V. Brezaric. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4:25-29 Ap'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - SOCIETIES

Troublesome situation because of the shortage of office accommodations. B. Dumanic. Komunist 16 no. 14:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Breaking through the enemy column at the Sibenik-Drnis communication; action by the 12th brigade of the 26th division, November 1944. T. Fabijan. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:72-78 D'58. Y, 17.

The liberation of Licko Petrovo Selo. D. Rakic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:79-81 D'58. Y, 17.

CROATIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comedies by Marin Drzic; 450th anniversary of the birth of Dubrovnik's comedian. B. Popovic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:619-629 '58. Y, 5.

CROATIAN - FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bogdan Stopar's Putositnice (Travel Notes); a book review. B. P. Stvaranje 14 no. 1:57 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Vladan Desnica or intellectual poetry. D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 6:641-659 Je'58. Y, 11.

A youth in the war; a review of Cedo Prica's book Nekoga moras voljeti (You Must Love Somebody). T. Colak. Savremenik no. 6:719-722 Je'58. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Matos, Antun Gustav. Odabrani tekstovi. Priredio Mirko Zezelj. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952. 171 p. (Moja biblioteka; jugoslavenski pisci, 2) [Selected texts. footnotes] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Author of the poem Jama (Ditch); Ivan Kovacic. Savremenik no. 7:39-45 Ji'58. Y, 11.

On the occasion of publishing a Slovenian selection of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's poems; a book review. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:78-80 '59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROATS IN THE U. S.

Zagar, Albert. Spomen knjiga 50-godisnjici opstanka Hrvatske rimokatolicke crkve "Svetoga Nikole" u Millvale, Pa. [Millvale, Pa? 1950?] 160 p. [Commemorative book on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of St. Nicholas Croatian Roman Catholic Church in Millvale, Pa.] Y, 3.

CROCUS

Floral variations of the species Crocus neapolitanus hort. ex Mord. M. Vardjan. Biol vest 6:11-36 '58. Y, 13.

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CROSSWORD PUZZLES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CRUCIBLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New ceramic crucibles for melting titanium. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:501-502 '58. C, 16.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRUSTACEA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRYSTALS

The cellular substructure of zinc single crystals prepared by the Czochralski method. M. Bocek, P. Kratochvil, M. Valouch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:521-525 '58. C, 13.

Defects of crystal lattices and the reactivity of solid phases. V. Satava. Silikaty 2 no. 4:365-379 '58. C, 16.

Determining the dimensions of crystal nuclei. S. Gardonyi. Koh lap 14 no. 1:23-28 Ja'59. H, 10.

Diffusion of excitation energy in molecular crystals. M. Trifaj. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6-633-642 '58. C, 13.

Direct calculation of structure factors from X-ray diffraction data. V. Synecek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4: 506-507 '58. C, 13.

A dry chamber for treating hygroscopic crystals. R. Veszka, I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:375-378 '58. H, 13.

An elementary method for calculating the lattice energy of NaCl crystals. F. Fathy, F. Bukovszky. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5.463-475 '58. H, 13.

Grinding and mounting of NaJ(Tl) crystals. Gy. Mathe. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:369-371 '58. H, 13.

The influence of different ions on changes of crystal forms of potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and lithium sulfate. Z. Czerwinski and others. Studia Tor chemia 1 no. 5:1-70 '58. P, 13.

The interaction energy of parallel Bloch walls. J. Knczor. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4-422-426 '58. C, 13.

Localized vibrations in three-dimensional lattices with defects. O. Litzman. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:643-649 '58. C, 13.

Luminescence, coloring and exoelectron emission of calcium-fluoride crystals colored by various methods. J. Dolejsi and others. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:453-464 '58. C, 13.

Metallographic methods of determining the dislocation density in germanium single crystals. Z. Dragoun. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:618-620 '58. C, 13.

Morphologic observations on the growth of ion crystals. T. Laszlo. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5.487-504 '58. H, 13.

Orientation of single crystals of germanium and silicon by the optical method. H. Frank. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5-614-617 '58. C, 13.

Preparation of silicon single crystals by floating-zone refining using electronic bombardment. J. Kostak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:649-652 O'58. C, 16.

Rectifying effect on NaCl crystals. S. Csanzar. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:423-430 '58. H, 13.

A simple electromagnetic liquid faucet applicable in a pipe system with 0-4 atmospheric pressure. K. Kantor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:373-374 '58. H, 13.

Some questions on the preparation of monocrystals. I. Tarjan. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:383-390 '58. H, 13.

The structure of surface locking domains in (100) planes of iron; treelike structure. L. Spacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:435-438 '58. C, 13.

The theory of domain structure of thin films of magnetically uniaxial materials. Z. Malek, V. Kambersky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:420-434 '58. C, 13.

The theory of resonance-line width in ferrites. S. Krupicka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:627 '58. C, 13.

Two-crystal scintillation spectrometer with pulse summation. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5: 582-588 '58. C, 13.

X-ray spectrograph for an exact control of the angle of crystal lattice planes. I. Solc. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 730-740 '58. C, 13.

CUBA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The fight goes on. -ts-. Predvoj 3 no. 3:[2] of cover Ja'59. C, 1.

CUBANS IN ESTONIA

A visitor from the far island. I. Poder. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 5 7 Ja'59. E, 11. .

CULTURE

International culture cooperation of youth. M. Nikolic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/6:552-562 '58. Y, 5.

Youth and culture today; notes from the International Youth Seminar on Culture in Dubrovnik. Nase teme 2 no. 4/6:543-551 '58. Y, 5.

CULVERTS

Jarocki, Walenty. Hydrologiczne i hydrauliczne obliczenie przepustow i malych mostow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 217 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Instrukcje i podreczniki. Seria A., nr. 25) [The hydrologic and hydraulic calculation of culverts and small bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS

A cuneiform tablet from Ur III. A. David. Oraz zrepm muz kozl no. 13-107-109 '58. H, 10.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Present state of melting in hot-blast cupolas. B. Suchor. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 10:305-314 O'58. C, 16.

Use of ferrocoke for cupola furnaces. J. Ptacnik, V. Moller. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:25-27 Ja'59. C, 16.

CURIE POINT

Determination of spontaneous magnetization in the region of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5.668-674 '58. C, 13.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under EUROPE, WESTERN; FRANCE.

CURVES

Kutnohorsky, Alexandr. Vytycovaci tabulky pro klotoidicke prechodnicove oblouky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 163 p. [Tables for calculating transition curves. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, chiefly tables] C, 16.

The production of continuoidal and sinusoidal cam profiles by means of a generating curve. D. Tutunaru, T. Dominn. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10.861-866 O'58. R, 16.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see subdivision TARIFF under HUNGARY.

CUT GLASS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN

Dragotin Cvetko's historija muzicke umetnosti u Sloveniji. Tom I (History of Music in Slovenia. Vol. I); a book review. J. Slivec. Zvuk no. 24/25: 186-187 '59. Y, 9.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

The little Peter. A. Vadlene. Jaun gret no. 3:10-11 Mr'59. Li, 5.

Petras Cvirka; commemorating the 50th anniversary of his birth. V. Kabur. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11.6 Mr'59. E, 11.

Writer, friend, man. P. Stilojus. Svyturys 11 no. 4:6-7 F'59. Li, 1.

CYANITE
see KYANITE.

CYBERNETICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Brain and cybernetics. Tr. from the Russian. L. Sukharebskii. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:974-976 N'58. C, 11.

Cybernetics as an aid in transportation. Tr. from the Russian. I. Aksenov. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11.972-973 N'58. C, 11.

Main results and prospects of technical cybernetics. J. Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:869-873 D'58. C, 16.

Some words about cybernetics. H. Salum. Nouk kool 17 no. 2:138-161 F'59. E, 8.

Ten years of cybernetics. A. Dill. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2-123-124 F'59. C, 16.

CYCLONES

A contribution to the problem of the orographic influence of the South Norwegian mountain area on the cyclone-generating events and on the atmospheric pressure in Skagerrak in general. In German. B. Barg. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:82-91 '59. C, 13.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The language aspect of Zakon sudnyj ljudem (Law of Judging People); dedicated to Professor Franc Grivec on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. J. Vasica. Slavia 27 no. 4 521-537 '58. C, 11.

CYRUS, MATEJ

J. de Lery and Bohemian Brethern M. Cyrus and P. Slovak; a review of a book. R. Rican. Krest revue 25 no. 6:243-246 O'58. C, 3.

CYTOLOGY

Badarau, Ligia. Examenul cito-vaginal hormonal [Cyto-vaginal hormonal examination] Illus.] R, 14.

CZECH ACTORS
see ACTORS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Bila nemoc, Karel Capek. [Praha, 1957] 1 v. (unpaged) (Narodni divadlo, cin. 2) [Karel Capek's play Bila nemoc (White Sickness); essays illus., port.] F, 11

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech drama and contemporariness, some remarks P. Hornak. Slov pohl 75 no. 3 199 205 F'59. C, 11.

Pagnol and Hrubin on the Martin stage J. Vah Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:15 D'58. C, 11

CZECH DRAWINGS
see CZECH DRAWINGS.

CZECH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, CZECH.

CZECH ETHNOLOGISTS
see ETHNOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Capek, Karel. Zahradnikuv rok. Obrazky Josefa Capka [K vyd. pripravil a editel poznamky napsal Miroslav Halik. Vyd. 10.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 158 p. (Edice Klubu cteneru, sv. 61) [The gardener's year; a novel. 10th ed. illus.] C, 11.

Dyk, Viktor. Krysar. [K vyd. pripravil a doslov napsal Vladimir Justl. Vyd. 7., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovatel 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 109 p. (Edice ilustrovanych novel, sv. 18) [Pied Piper; a novel. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

Kubka, Frantisek. Jecminkuv navrat. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 340 p. (Zatva. 251) [Jecminek's return; a novel] C, 11

Ptacnik, Karel. Mesto na hranici. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 528 p. (Zatva. 257) [City on the border, a novel] C, 11

Valja, Jiri. Cestujici se zavazadly. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 223 p. (Zatva. 243) [Passengers with baggage, a novel] C, 11

Vejvoda, Stanislav. Poslednl jaro. [Vyd 1.] Plzen, Krajske nakl., 1957. 156 p. [Last spring, a novel 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Weil, Jiri. Harfenik. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 240 p. (Zatva. 245) [Harpist, a novel] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of one special motif in Jan Neruda's prose, a contribution to studies of the genesis of his short story U tri lilii (At the Three Lilies). A. Haman. Ceska lit 6 no. 4 460-462 D'58. C, 11.

Karel Capek, a well-known author, on a special occasion. J. Pasteka Slov pohl 75 no. 1-101-111 Ja'59. C 11

Limits of vitality; a book review. J. Petrmichl. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:232-236 '59. C, 11.

Pocket mirror; a book review. M. Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:236 '59. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Hausenblas, Karel. Vyvoj predmetoveho genitivu v cestine. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1959. 230 p. (Studie a prace linguisticke, sv. 3) [Development of the subject genitive in the Czech language. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index] C, 11.

Slownik spisovneho jazyka ceskeho. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of literary Czech. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 5. [Dotavad - Fajfarna] 1958. 385-480 p.

Answering the discussion concerning the terms amperzavity and proudent. J. Hanus, J. Kopecek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:657-658 D'58. C, 16.

Highway vehicles for automotive transportation; terminology. -Kf-. Sila doprava 6 no. 11:27-30 N'58. C, 5.

Historic present of perfect and imperfect verbs in the Czech language. In Russian. A. Bondarko. Slavia 27 no. 4:556-564 '58. C, 11.

Proposed standardized Czech terminology in the field of luminescence. O. Sofr, I. Soudek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:775-777 N'58. C, 16.

Televise or televize; communication terminology according to the new orthography. M. Havlicek. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:49-51 F'59. C, 16.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Bednar, Jaroslav. Cervena zeme. Terra Rossa. [Frontispice a 21 celostrankovych kreseb J. Stursy. Vyd. 6. Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1955] 198 p. (Zatva, 173) [Red soil. 6th ed. illus.] C, 11.

Hasek, Jaroslav. Fialovy hrom. [Usporadali Z. Ancik a M. Jankovic] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatyr, hudby a umeni, 1958. 330 p. (His Spisy, 5) [Purple thunder] C, 11.

Zahradnicek, Jan. Zalm roku dvaactyricateho. [Dreworytem vyzdobil O. Stritzko. V Kromerizi, K. Kryl] 1945. 35 p. (Edice Stolistek, 2) [Psalm of the year forty-two. front.] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kniha, Prague. Jakub Arbes, 12. VI. 1840-8. IV. 1914. [Vykladovou cast napsali Josef Moravec a Anna Karasova. Bibliografickou cast zprac. Miroslav Liske. Praha] Kniha; Narodni podnik, 1958. 63 p. [Jakub Arbes, June 12, 1840 - April 8, 1914. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

Better than nothing; a book review. R. Havel. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:473 D'58. C, 11.

New works in the field of literary history; 2d and 3d quarter of 1956. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:473-499 D'58. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Burianek, Frantisek. Literarni tradice Klatov. V Klatovech, Uhlava, 1949. 61 p. [Literary tradition of the city of Klatovy. illus.] C, 11.

Vodicka, Felix. Cesty a cile obrozenske literatury. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 323 p. [Ways and goals of the literature of the national-revival period. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] C, 11.

Zeman, Kamil O umeni a spolecnosti. [Napsal] Ivan Olbracht [pseud Vybor usporadal, k vyd pripravil a doslov napsal M Nosek] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 311 p. (Kriticka knihovna, 23) [Art and society] C, 11.

Birth of a modern man in the literature of the Czech national renaissance in the thirties of the 19th century, problems concerning Czech romanticism in the period preceding the Revolution of 1848. M. Otruba. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:413-447 D'58. C, 11.

Contributions to the history of literature in regional publications. M. Nosek. Ceska lit 6 no. 4 466-468 D'58. C, 11.

Folklore in Vybor z ceske literatury od pocatku po dobu Husovu (Selected Czech literature from the Beginning to the Time of Jan Hus) B. Benes. Cesky lid 46 no. 1:40-41 '59. C, 12.

From the discussions at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. J. Penican and others. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:3-5 Mr'59. C, 11.

From the discussions at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:3-5 Mr'59. C, 11.

The future belongs to socialist literature; some problems of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers. J. Otcenasek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:1, 3-5 Mr'59. C, 11.

Literary achievements in the year 1958. F. Burianek. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:205-208 '59. C, 11.

New face of Ivan Olbracht; a review of O Umeni a spolecnosti (Art and Society). S. D. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

The poetry of prose. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1: 4 Ja'59. C, 11.

Soviet people are reading S. K. Neumann's works. J. Lang. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:989-995 N'58. C, 11.

Two books about S. K. Neumann, reviews. J. Vohryzek. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:451-454 D'58. C, 11.

CZECH METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH MINERS
see MINERS, CZECH.

CZECH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH ORGANISTS
see ORGANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PALEONTOLOGISTS
see PALEONTOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PARODIES
see PARODIES, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Casopisy a noviny, vydavane KSC v krajich v letech 1921-1938. Casopisy a noviny delnicke a socialne demokraticke, vychazejici v krajich v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokove mimo KSC z let 1921-1938. Praha, 1958. 59 l. [Periodicas and newspapers published by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in districts during the years 1921-1938. Workers' and social democratic periodicals and newspapers published in districts during the years 1867-1920 and progressive periodicals and newspapers, except the communist, published in the years 1921-1938] C, 2.

Do you know the periodical Ceskoslovensky loutkar, the Czechoslovak puppeteer? M. Cesal. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:578 D'58. C, 8.

Echo of the past; the Czech newspaper Mlada fronta on Yugoslav reality. K. V. Komunist 16 no. 22: 2 S'57. Y, 6.

Editorial program of the periodical Prumysl potravin for 1959. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:617-618 '58. C, 16.

A new periodical. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Predvoj 2 no. 36: 7 S'58. C, 1.

Ten years, and what next? F. Soukup. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1120-1124 D'58. C, 11.

Topical plan of the periodical Stavba for the year 1959. Stavba 6 no. 1:2 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Krystofek, Oldrich. Modra obloha [Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 104 p. (Ceske basne, 183) [Blue skies; poems] C, 11.

Neumann, Stanislav Kostka Rude zpevy. [Podle vydani z r. 1953 pripravil, vysvetlivky a doslove napsal Jiri Skalicka] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 117 p [Red songs, poems. bibl] C, 11.

Seifert, Jaroslav. Jaro sbohem. [Felinitivni vyd V Praze] F. Borovy [1946] 164 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 53) [Good-by, spring; poems] C, 11.

Seifert, Jaroslav. Ty, lasko, pozdravena buds! [Vybor usporadal a doslovem opatril A. M. Pisa] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955 152 p (Kvety ceske poesie) [Thou, love, hallowed by thy name! poems] C, 11.

Stinicky, Ctibor. Cervena satka, verse. [Kresby: Anton Holly. 1. vyd Lipovsky Sv. Mikulas] Tranoscius [1946] 79 p. (Poezia tvorby, sv 2) [Red kerchief, poems. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hampl, Frantisek. Basnikuv ztraceny zivot; o lidskem osudu o basnickem dile Josefa Jaroslava Langra. Mor. Ostrava, J. Lukasik [1946] 185 p. (Slovo a zivot, 2) [The lost life of a poet; Josef Jaroslav Langer's human destiny and poetic work. illus.] C, 11

Petricek, Miroslav. Glosy k soucasne ceske poesii. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 117 p. [Glosses on contemporary Czech poetry 1st ed.] C, 11.

A complete edition of Jiri Mahen's lyric works. R. Pytlik. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:468-470 D'58. C, 11.

Jiri Taufer's Letopis (Annals); a book review. V. Pekarek. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:1021-1024 N'58. C, 11.

Origin of "Christmas Legend." V. Karbusicky. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:454-458 D'58. C, 11.

Poetry in the Period of Darkness. A. Molnar. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:463-464 D'58. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval (1900-1958). K. Georgijevic. Savremenik no. 6:675-678 Je'58. Y, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH RELIGIOUS POETRY
see RELIGIOUS POETRY, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

An exhibition of publications of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Budapest. Ved kniha no. 6:[2] of cover '58. C, 2.

Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in its new building. In French. J. Bouska. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:99-100 '59. C, 13.

International Book Fair in Frankfurt am Main. H. Simicova. Ved kniha no. 6:[3] of cover '58. C, 2.

An interview with Julius Dolansky, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:1000-1004 N'58. C, 11.

Mining Institute of Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. E. Petyrek. Rudy 6 no. 3:73-74 Mr'58. C, 16.

9th General Assembly of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. R. V. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:30-32 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Authority of the church and in the church. A. Ebertova. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:158-169 Ag'58. C, 3.

Development of the Czechoslovak Church; on the 70th birthday of F. Kovar. (Conclusion) O. Rutrle. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:181-192 Ag'58. C, 3.

Frantisek Kovar and religious education. R. Horsky. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:153-156 Ag'58. C, 3.

An important life anniversary; a biographic sketch of F. Kovar on his 70th birthday. M. Kanak. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:146-153 Ag'58. C, 3.

The Patriarch's birthday. H. Pohl. Nabor revue 29 no. 4:Jednota 49 Ag'58. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABRASIVES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Brusna platna a papiry. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 19 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 30, 01) [Abrasive cloths and paper; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

The No. 1 evil: absenteeism of young people. F. Hrubec. Odborna vychova 8 no. 24:375-377 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Accounting control of payments and allocations and accounting in leading national enterprises and associations of industry and building. M. Kramarik. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:176-182 My'58. C, 5.

Financial settlement in the special budget organizations. Z. Kriz. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3 96-98 Mr'59. C, 5.

Remarks on the discussion concerning accounting. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5-161-165 My'58. C, 5.

Tasks of the accounting department within the new enterprise organization. J. Kozubik. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5-171-173 My'58. C, 5.

Unification of accounting systems of the main economic branches. V. Klima. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:174-176 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACOUSTICS

Sound system in the conference room of the Czechoslovak government. Cs spoje 3 no. 12 8 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in aeronautics. V. Nemecek. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:775-781 S'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Analysis of the action of the chain in the SMO-160 barn cleaner. J. Mazac. Zem stroje 3 no. 11: 249-250 N'58. C, 15.

Distribution of the machine and tractor park of the machine-tractor stations in Czechoslovakia. F. Holek. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2.163-203 '57. C, 5.

Excerpts of the scientific research reports of the Research Institute of Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 3/4:201-228 Ag'58. C, 15.

Joint meeting of mechanization sections of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6, 227 D'58. C, 15.

Providing collective farms with agricultural machinery and the new tasks of machine-tractor stations. Zivot strany no. 3:153-156 F'59. C, 6.

Results of tests of efficiency in factories for the production of agricultural machinery. F. Liska, F. Chylik. Zem stroje 3 no. 11:241 N'58. C, 15.

Share of the machinery industry in the mechanization of agriculture. O. Wintr. Podn org 13 no. 3:102-104 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Za dalsi rozvoj zemedelske vedy; prvni vyrocni valne shromazdeni Ceskoslovenskie akademie zemedelskych ved. Praha, 1954. 221 p. [Promoting further development of agricultural science; the first annual convention of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. illus.] C, 15.

Polnohospodarske a lesnicke skoly. [Vyd. 1.] [Bratislava, Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva] 1957. 29 p. (Polnohospodarske aktuality, zv. 10) [Schools of agriculture and forestry. 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 15.

Awards granted by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences for solved scientific-research tasks. J. Adamec. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 1:25-27 '59. C, 15

Brief outline of the evolution and activities of the Research Institute for Agricultural Economics. F. Lom, K. Svoboda. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2:5-20 '57 C, 5.

Cooperation of the economic experts and trade-union officials is the basis for success. F. Hacek. Prace mzda 6 no. 12:564-565 D'58. C, 5

Czechoslovak Scientific Society of Agricultural engineering will improve the professional level of engineers. V. Dobias. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:113-114 '59. C, 15.

Establishment of a branch of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Slovakia. J. Opava. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1:2-3 '59. C, 15.

News from the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. -Hn. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:107 '59. C, 15.

USSR and our agriculture. J. Koralka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11 958-963 N'58. C, 11.

Work with agricultural literature in Czech literature. K. Filka. Citatel 7 no. 10 367-368 '58. C, 2.

Zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. F. Hamernik. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2:21-84 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPORTS

Runway consisting of two concrete slabs at the Ruzyn Airport. (To be contd.) B. Sula. Inz stavby 7 no. 3: 93-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

The first advisory agency against alcoholism on railroads. Z. L. Zeleznicar no. 3:54 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALUMINUM

A Czechoslovak aluminum plant. B. Kohout, J. Myslbek, J. Novak. Archit CSR 17 no. 7 268-269 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Contemporary situation and prospectives of folk art activities. J. Melek. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:574-575 D'58. C, 8.

Forty years of folk art activities. J. Melek. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:588-589 D'58. C, 8.

Intensifying the ideologic effectiveness of folk art activities. M. Masaryk. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:573 D'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Figural decoration of a Roman tripod found in Trebusice. K. Motykova-Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:32-56 '59. C, 4.

Investigation of the paleolithic settlement near Pavlov. B. Klima. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:3-15 '59. C, 4.

Some finds in the Kolin region. J. Hrala. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:21-25 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment buildings from BA panels. G. Turzunov, J. Vitek. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:264-265 '58. C, 10.

Apartment houses in Prague-Vysocany. M. Hlavacek. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:351-354 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Experiences in appointing people's assessors to participate in appellate procedure. V. Stary. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARACHNIDA

New finds of Carboniferous arachnids (Trigonotarbida) from the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. A. Pribyl. Cas min geol 3 no. 4.425-434 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

Economic contracts, official measures, and arbitration awards in the light of the new regulation of economic relations between socialist organizations. J. Kobr. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1:41-56 F'59. C, 7.

Some decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. K. Svitavsky. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1: 56-57 F'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

A review of architectural projects completed in 1957. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:333-350 '58. C, 10.

Ten years of the planning organizations on their way to socialism. J. Pokorny. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:248-249 '58. C, 10.

The times and styles of the Rococo and Empire Periods. L. Fuks. Za krasami domova 4 no. 7:154-155 Jl'58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

The treasure chests are open. J. Capkova. Za krasami domova 4 no. 7 146-147 Jl'58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Fucikuv odznak v cs. lidove armade. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1957. 28 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 7) [The Fucik Badge in the Czechoslovak People's Army] C, 17.

Developments in legal administrative relations concerning compulsory military service in people's democratic Czechoslovakia. M. Gaspar. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1.16-23 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Lamac, Miroslav. Die bildende Kunst der Tschechoslowakei. [Aus dem Tschechischen ubers. von Josef Fanta] Prag, Orbis, 1956. 140 p. [The fine arts in Czechoslovakia. In German. Tr. from the Czech. chiefly illus., col. plates] C, 10.

Art in the Czechoslovak pavilion at the World Fair in Brussels, 1958. A. Fisarek. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10: 672-693 '58. C, 10.

Drawings in the works of the founders of modern Czech art. F. Dvorak. Hollar 30 no. 1:21-31 '58. C, 10.

Educating and enriching our sentiments; inauguration of an exhibition of Group 58. J. Rybak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:10 F'59. C, 11.

Fighting art. F. Burianek. Nova mysl no. 2:211-213 F'59. C, 6.

The Fighting Art; an exhibition. J. Laufer. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

How to complete the exhibition "The Fighting Art." J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:2 Mr'59. C, 11.

Many problems must be solved. L. Linhart. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:1, 8 Ja'59. C, 11.

Polyekran of the fighting art. J. Pilar. Predvoj 3 no. 3:12 F'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Observation of Soviet satellites at the people's observatories in Czechoslovakia. F. Kadavy. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:807-809 S'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Annual variation of air temperature in Czechoslovakia. S. Petrovic, V. Karsky. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/6: 108-112 O'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

A conference of atomic scholars. J. Sedlak. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:824-825 S'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

Vaclavek, Bedrich. Deseth tydnu; besedy se spisovateli. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske graficke unie, 1946. 283 p. (Knihovna Nove obzory, kn. 55) [Ten weeks; discussions with writers. 1st ed. ports.] C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

New trends in mechanization and automation of production. V. Antonov, V. Krajak. Vynalezy 3 no. 2:6-8 F'59. C, 16.

Situation and perspectives of the development of automation in Czechoslovakia. J. Auerhan. Nova mysl no. 3:247-260 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

100 km. of spring also this year. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:165 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The February Victory Race. M. Richter. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:170 Mr'59. C, 16.

Model commitments of our representatives. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:171 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Driving to Caracas. J. Smid. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:186 Mr'59. C, 16.

First road controls of radio antiinterference devices in motor vehicles. F. Handschuh. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:388-389 O'58. C, 16.

Lubrication of automobile undercarriages with transmission oil. J. Calek. Siln doprava 6 no. 12:30-31 D'58. C, 5.

Repair of automobiles in the press dealing with transportation. V. Ninger. Siln doprava 6 no. 12:25-26 D'58. C, 5.

Start investigation. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:166 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu Cenik...kluznych loziisek a pouzder. Platny pro dodavky od 1.ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 183 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis 18) [State wholesale price list of sliding bearings and their journal boxes. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEECH

Analysis of natural regenerated beeches in the economically mature forests of Vodedardske buciny preserve. R. Cvancara, V. Samek. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no.2 139-156 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Improving the quality of Czechoslovak beer. J. Hummel. Kvasny prum 5 no.2:41-44 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEES

Future development of cooperative beekeeping. J. Svoboda. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.2:84-86 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEETLES

Beetles of the Erzgebirge area and the region of the highlands of Central Bohemia. J. Strejcek. Cas entom 52 181-182 '55. C, 13.

Systematic and faunistic notes on the Czechoslovak Staphilinidae. II. A. Smetana. Cas entom 52:165-180 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BELTS AND BELTING

Through standardization to specialization K. Larmer. Vynalezy 3 no.1:17-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Benes, Josef. Jednotne k volbam do narodnich vyboru; prace knihovny v predvolebnim obdobi. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1957. 17 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 6) [Let us unite in the people's committee elections; the work of libraries in the pre-election period. bibl.] C, 6.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Moravske hrady a zamky v knihnich fondech Universitni knihovny v Brne. [V Brne] 1957. [20] p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 21) [Publications on Moravian castles in the collections of the Library of Brno University; a bibliography] C, 4.

Fucikuv odznak v ca. lidove armade. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1957. 26 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 7) [The Fucik Badge in the Czechoslovak People's Army] C, 17.

Grobelny, Andelin. Polska literatura o Slezsku a Ostravsku; bibliograficky soupis. Opava, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1957. 73 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 17) [Polish literature on Silesia and the Ostrava region; a bibliography. Indexes] C, 2.

Kniha, Prague. Jakub Arbes, 12.VI.1840-8.IV.1914. [Vykladovou cast napsali Josef Moravec a Anna Karasova. Bibliografickou cast zprac. Miroslav Liska. Praha] Kniha; Narodni podnik, 1958. 63 p. [Jakub Arbes, June 12, 1840 - April 8, 1914. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Matematika-fysika-chemie-geologie. Sest. Helena Winklerova. V Praze, 1958. 46 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 4) [Mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology. bibl., index] C, 2.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Casopisy a noviny, vydavane KSC v krajich v letech 1921-1938. Casopisy a noviny delnicke a socialne demokraticke, vychazejici v krajich v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokove mimo KSC z let 1921-1938 Praha, 1958. 59 l. [Periodicals and newspapers published by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in districts during the years 1921-1938. Workers' and social democratic periodicals and newspapers published in districts during the years 1867-1920 and progressive periodicals and newspapers, except the communist, published in the years 1921-1938] C, 2.

Tyl, Zdenek. Bibliografie ceske linguistiky, 1951-1955; jazykoveda obecna, indoevropska slovanska a ceska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 539 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 8) [Bibliography of Czech linguistics, 1951-1955; general, Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech linguistics. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Advanced methods of Soviet cathode-ray electronics. Krat. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no.2.121-122 F'59. C, 16.

Better than nothing; a book review. R. Havel. Ceska lit 6 no.4:473 D'58. C, 11.

Bibliography of Czechoslovak entomologic studies during the year 1953. O. Smetana. Cas entom 52:211-223 '55. C, 13.

List of periodical articles on construction. V, I. Stavba 5 no.7,218 Jl'58. C, 16.

List of periodical articles on construction. V, I. Stavba 5 no.9-286 S'58. C, 16.

Literature on economics in the people's democratic countries. Polit ekon 7 no.1:87-91 '59. C, 5.

New works in the field of literary history; 2d and 3d quarter of 1956. Ceska lit 6 no.4:473-499 D'58. C, 11.

Publishing program of the Publishing House of Political Literature in 1959. V. L. Polit ekon 7 no.1:91-95 '59. C, 5.

Synopsis of periodical articles on international law published after the 1st of January 1953. Z. Prochazka. Studie z mezinar prava 4:195-282 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

1st Scientific Conference of the Research Institute of Pharmacy and Biochemistry in Prague. Z. Votava. Cs fysiol 4 no.4:511-513 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOGRAPHY

Borek-Dohalsky, Zdenek. Opusteny stul; [vybor z novinarskych clanku. S predml. Ferdinanda Peroutky, s doslovem a v usporadani Miroslava Halika. 1. vyd. V Praze] Fr. Borovy [1947] 201 p. [The abondoned desk; selected journalistic articles. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Horsky, Petr. Vaclav Sinkule Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 63 p. ("Dokumenty," 33) [Vaclav Sinkule; a biography. illus., ports., bibl., music] C, 4.

The unforgettables. Tr. from the Russian. B. Livanov. Praha Moskva 8 no.12.1084-1088 D'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Working conference on the history of medicine and biological sciences. Biologia 10 no.8:786-789 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLASTING

Hole boring for screen blasting. Z. Tkany. Rudy 6 no.12-412-417 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLOOD

Dobry, Eduard. Darcovstvi krve. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 108 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 108) [Blood donors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., graphs, tables] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Frey, Jaroslav. Jak pracovat s materialy XX. sjezdu a s dilem V. I. Lenina. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 5) [How to work with materials from the 20th Congress and with V. I. Lenin's works. illus.] C, 2.

Beauty to all! P. H. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.11:10 Mr'59. C, 11.

Branches of the Slovak Book Printing Corporation. J. Spetko. Kniznica 10 no.6:283-289 '58. C, 2.

Earlier editions of books in a new form. V. Denk. Citatel 7 no.10;Za citatelom 7 no.10:76-77 '58. C, 2.

Exhibition of Czechoslovak books in the Soviet Union. Joka. Kniznica 10 no.6:296-297 '58. C, 2.

An exhibition of publications of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Budapest. Ved kniha no.6:[2] of cover '58. C, 2.

First task of booksellers; to publicize systematically and consequently Soviet literature. T. Drac. Citatel 7 no.10;Za citatelom 73-74 '58. C, 2.

International Book Fair in Frankfurt am Main. H. Simicova. Ved kniha no.6:[3] of cover '58. C, 2.

New publications of the New Chamber Library. -za-. Citatel 7 no.10;Za citatelom 78 '58. C, 2.

Political literature which should be publicized during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. M. P. Citatel 7 no.10;Za citatelom 7 no.10:75 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BREWING

Development of technology in breweries. J. Tarant. Kvasny prum 5 no.2:25-29 F'59. C, 16.

Some problems connected with the building of a new brewery and malt plant in Topocany. M. Pramuk. Kvasny prum 5 no.1:6-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Abolishing harmful effect of limestone lumps in brick production. A. Ambruzova. Stavba 5 no.11:332-333 N'58. C, 16.

Exemplary results achieved by the Brick Plant of Northern Slovakia in the production of baked bricks. S. Kobza, S. Krajci. Stavba 5 no.9:287-288 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

A highway bridge with box girders and an orthotropic slab in Czechoslovakia. J. Bustin, J. Subr. Inz stavby 7 no.3 87-93 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Janovsky, Bohumir. Material ke studiu ucetni evidence rozpoctovych organisaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 153 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Materials for the study of accounting in the budgeting organizations; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, forms] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Activities of the Bratislava branch of the Research Institute of Construction Technology and Mechanization during the year 1957. J. Kovac. Stavba 5 no.7: 219-224 Jl'58. C, 16.

Creation of a principal point of view for new standards concerning building drawings. J. Samanek. Vynalezy 3 no.1:12-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Examples of the standardization methods. Archit CSR 17 no.7:297-300 '58. C, 10.

Experiences in building on undermined ground. N. Dolidze, J. Felt. Inz stavby 6 no.11:503-507 N'58. C, 16.

List of technical specifications (TP) as of October 1, 1958 in effect and abolished. P. Frolik. Stavba 6 no.3:79-82 Mr'59. C, 16.

Marta Knappova-Dolakova's Hospodarske stavebni smlouvy (Economic Contracts Concerning Building and Construction Work); a book review. S. Luby. Pravny obzor 42 no.1:54-57 '59. C, 7.

Method of continuous operation used in the development of the city of Most. V. Martinek. Zivot strany no.3: 176-177 F'59. C, 6.

Recalculation of plans by machines following price changes. K. Krnkorn. Plan hosp 12 no.3:232-236 '59. C, 5.

Revision of a set of Czechoslovak standards regarding loads of structures. E. Podrasky. Archit CSR 17 no.7:325-327 '58. C, 10.

Ten years of standardization in Czechoslovakia. F. Balcarek, K. Storch. Archit CSR 17 no.7:293-295 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Help of repair shops to our construction industry. J. Ozabal. Stavba 6 no.3:90-92 Mr'59. C, 16.

Way toward industrialization of the construction industry. M. Zvonar. Zivot strany no.3-179-180 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Construction industry and building materials. V. Panek. Stavba 6 no.1:14-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Development of the production of building materials. J. Churacek, J. Krofta. Plan hosp 12 no.3:197-205 '59. C, 5.

New building materials and their advantages. J. Rosa. Zivot strany no.2:107-109 Ja'59. C, 6.

Poma, a tightening material. J. Podolan. Stavba 5 no.7:212-214 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Development of the production of prefabricated elements in Slovakia. J. Bencek. Stavba 6 no.3:65-69 Mr'59. C, 16.

Heat economy in factories producing prefabricated elements. E. Krampl. Stavba 6 no.3:83-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

Planning of operation and its place in management of the production of prefabricated elements. J. Stefanik, J. Gopfer. Stavba 6 no.3:72-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

Standard types of buildings. Stavba 6 no.2:35-38 F'59. C, 16.

A T 118/b-type assembled stable for 63 milch cows made of light elements. S. Paulik. Stavba 5 no.7: 197-198 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BURIAL

Astronomical orientation of graves of the Aunjetitz period. F. Sojak. Archeol rozhl 11 no.1 97-108 '59. C, 4.

Burying ground of the rulers of the Zlicko region. M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 11 no 1:59-86 '59. C, 4.

New information concerning the La Tene burial grounds in Liblice and in Klucov. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 11 no.1:25-32 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUTTER

Experience with a continuous butter-making line in the Sedlcany Dairy Plant. M. Divis. Prum potravin 9 no.10:524-526 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUTTERFLIES

Effect of weather on variability of morphologic markings of the species Zygaena carnioloca Scop in Czechoslovakia. O. Komarek. Biologia 10 no. 6-718-735 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CABLES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...ocelovych lan, pramencu a jinych vyrobku z ocelovych dratu. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 30 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 12) [State wholesale price list of steel cables, cable parts, and other steel-wire products. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANALS

Engineering-geologic conditions of the layout of the Sucany-Lipovec Canal. J. Pasek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no.4:3-45 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAR COUPLINGS

Automatic coupling of freight cars. R. Zalcik. Zeleznicar no. 2:30 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Five years of the activities of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography in Prague. F. Broz. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 2:21-26 F '59. C, 13.

Five years of work of the Regional Institute of Geodesy and Cartography in Liberec. O. Cizek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'59. C, 13.

Map making in the Institute of Cartography and Reproduction in Prague. K. Pecka. Geod part obzor 5 no. 2:26-31 F'59. C, 13.

Our urgent tasks. J. Prusa. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

Chill molding of iron in the South Moravian Armament Factory in Hodonin. J. Slovacek. Slevarenstvi 6 no.11:305-306 N'58. C, 16.

Good quality cast iron as a substitute for steel castings. J. Plachy. Slevarenstvi 6 no.11:360-361 N'58. C, 16.

Use of semipermanent molds for gray cast-iron founding in Klement Gottwald New Metallurgical Plant in Kunčice. R. Kudina. Slevarenstvi 6 no.9:296-298 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Cattle raising, an important factor in the intensified development of agriculture. L. Landau. Nasa veda 6 no.1:5-12 Ja'59. C, 1.

Certain experiences obtained in breeding young cattle on pastures from the economic viewpoint. M. Slaby. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2:133-162 '57. C, 5.

Purposeful raising of young cattle as a means of increasing productivity and efficiency of labor on collective farms. P. Markovic. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.1.38-41 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CELLULOSE

Locust tree, a new source of raw material for the cellulose and paper industry. F. Kozmal, J. Bucko. Nasa veda 6 no.1:3-5 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CENSUS

Household and the family; a contribution to the discussion on the coming census. F. Fajfr. Stat obz 39 no.1:4-11 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Metallurgic ceramics plant. B. Köhout. Archit CSR 17 no.7:285 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAINS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...retezu a prislusenstvi k nim. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 47 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 15) [State wholesale price list of chains and their accessories. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHANDELIERS

Czechoslovak chandeliers for representative buildings. In English. O. Vogel. Cz Glass Review 13 no.11:9-13 '58. C, 5.

Czechoslovak chandeliers for Yeni Meclis. In English. F. Kopecky. Cz Glass Review 13 no.12:22-23 '58. C, 5.

Novelties of Czechoslovak Chandelier Works. F. Schlixbier. Cz Glass Review 14 40-42 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Acceptance of cheese for regional processing stations. C. Olsansky, Z. Havlicek, J. Parizek. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:427-429 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of chemical industries is an important prerequisite for raising the efficiency of Czechoslovak national economy. A. Rusnak. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1:10-30 '59. C, 5.

Long-range norms concerning promotion of personal interest in chemical industries. E. Mahr. Plan hosp 12 no. 3 218-222 '59. C, 5.

Study of the building plan for a chemical plant. M. Koukolik, J. Hrudka. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:289 '58. C, 10.

Tasks of the machinery industry in the development of the chemical industry. J. Zitko. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:561-562 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

National Chemical Convention in Gottwaldov. J. Jelinek, J. Celeda. Chem prum 8 no.10:532-535 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESS

Proken, Ladislav. Dr. Karel Treybal; zivot a dilo ceskeho sachoveho mistra. [1. vyd.] V Praze, A. Neubert, 1946. 201 p. [Karel Treybal; life and work of a Czech chess champion. 1st ed. illus., port.] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHIMNEYS

Building of factory chimneys. J. Tomas. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:64-68 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Dubnicky, Jaroslav. Ranobarokovy univerzitny kostol v Trnave. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1948. 151 p. (Prace z vedeckych ustavov Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, Rad A, sv. 7) [Early baroque church of the university in Trnava. French summary. 49 plates on 24 l., bibl.] C, 10.

From the history of the small church in Vysohorl. F. Hekela. Severni Morava no. 2:13-22 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Cekota, Vojtech. Dejiny Slavicina. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1956. 98 p. (Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic [City] Krajske museum. Studie. Rada spolecenskych ved, c. 10) [The history of Slavicin. German and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] C, 4.

Moncl, Vaclav, ed. Cesky Krumlov, jeho zivot a umelecky rust. The town Cesky Krumlov. Napsali: Fr. Dvorak [et al. Vyd. 1.] [V Praze] Prazske nakl. V. Polacka, 1948. 192 p. (Umelecke pamatky, 2. rada, sv. 15) [1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries] C, 4.

Bolsky Les residential area. R. Spacil. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:266 '58. C, 10.

If every citizen would begin to work. A. Pastor. Zivot strany no. 2:120-122 Ja'59. C, 6.

Legislative measures regarding the reconstruction of cities. V. Matousek. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:320-321 '58. C, 10.

Prague's experiences will help other cities. F. Novak. Predvoj 2 no. 38:8-10 S'58. C, 1.

Statistical analyses of demographic and sociohygienic structure of city residential areas. J. Musil. Stat obz 38 no.12:544-553 '58. C, 5.

Survey of the Dukla settlement in Pardubice. K. Strejc, J. Smejkal, J. Zavadil. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:309-310 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Cvaz ceskoslovenskych architektu. Stavba mest v Ceskoslovensku, 1958. [V Praze, 1958] 194 p. [City development in Czechoslovakia, 1958. illus., maps (part col.), plans (part col.)] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY TRAFFIC

General survey of traffic conditions in Prague. Z. Kapoun, J. Pithardt. Archit CSR 17 no. 5 378-383 '58. C, 10.

Possibilities of improving traffic facilities in Czechoslovak cities. M. Pavlicek. Archit CSR 17 no. 6: 369-390 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

A pleasant balance sheet of cooperation with Soviet science and engineering. K. Hruban, V. Smitka. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:561-562 N'58. C, 16.

Residential and civil engineering in districts. A. Liegert. Stavba 6 no. 1:17-22 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Stefan Luby's Provencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom prave (Damage Prevention and Liability in Civil Law); a book review. P. Colotka. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Dry periods of Milesovka Mountain. F. Rein. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6 125-130 D'58. C, 13.

Weather characteristics in Prague during the last 25 years according to the classification results. A. Gregor. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6:130-134 D'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Application of standards in the garment trade. K. Panik. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:511-512 N'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Mechanization and improvers' movement. J. Klik. Soc obchod 4 no. 12:550-552 D'58. C, 5.

Occurrence and productivity of the Carboniferous in southwestern Bohemia. M. Vano. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:494-495 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

A block housing office buildings and social installations. A. Bartek. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:260-261 '58. C, 10.

Determination of tasks concerning growth of labor productivity in the mines of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal Basin. J. Komp. Plan hosp 12 no. 3:223-231 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. Smernice k statistickym vykazum o hospodareni a cinnosti zakladne JZD se spolecnym hospodarenim (III. a IV. typu). Platne od roku 1958. Praha, 1957. 13 p. (Kniznice SUS: Smernice a pokyny, cis. 18) [Directives for preparing standard statistical reports on management and membership in the 3d and 4th types of collective farms. Effective as of 1958] C, 5.

Before the congress of the great family of collective farmers. F. Rakus. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:1-3 Ja'59. C, 11.

Bulk insurance of privately owned property to members of collective farms. F. Hermann. Pojist obz 12 no. 9/0:213-215 S'58. C, 5.

Certain practical problems concerning the bond between workers and peasants. M. Reiman. Zivot strany no. 3:103-107 F'59. C, 6.

Certain problems concerning an extended reproduction of the basic means of production on collective farms from the viewpoint of endowment of indivisible funds. B. Sedivy. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2:85-110 '57. C, 5.

Cultural in our villages depends on collective farms. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 3 no. 2:1-2 Ja'59. C, 1.

Development of the material basis of socialism in villages and the activities of the Party of Bratislava District. S. Brencic. Nova mysl no. 3:274-288 Mr'59. C, 6.

An example which is to be followed. S. Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 2:5 Ja'59. C, 1.

Experience with inspection of collective farms. F. Liska. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:217-219 S'58. C, 5.

Far and near. (bs). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:7 Mr'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Foodstuffs from our own sources for public eating places on collective farms. J Hruby. Vyz lid 14 no.2-19-20 F'59 C,14

Integration of small forests into collective farms. V.Zasmeta, J.Kabele. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 2 98-99 '59. C,15.

An invitation that I deliver with the greatest pleasure. A.Vavrus. Zivot strany no.2:117-120 Ja'59. C,6.

Making transportation more economical V.Sladky. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.2 89-94 '59. C,15

The meaning of our times. V.Pozar. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.51/52,6 D'58. C,11.

New scientific discoveries will help to raise collective-farm production. S.Skopek, V.Jentcek. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.1:31-34 '59. C,15.

Party village organizations before the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. Zivot strany no.3,160-162 F'59. C,6.

A plan for the village. R.Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52 6 D'58. C,11.

Providing collective farms with agricultural machinery and the new tasks of machine-tractor stations. Zivot strany no.3:153-156 F'59 C,6.

Purposeful raising of young cattle as a means of increasing productivity and efficiency of labor on collective farms. P.Markovic. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.1:38-41 '59. C,15.

Research on hygiene in canteens on collective farms and correlation of caloric values and prices of food. Z.Hrianikova. Vyz lid 14 no.2:20-21 F'59. C,14.

Some of the main indexes showing the relationship between private and collective husbandry of collective farmers. V.Piskacek. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1:51-55 '59. C,15.

Transportation on collective farms. F.Kubat. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2:111-132 '57. C,5.

Working program of a village Party organization. E.Kaplan. Zivot strany no.2:113-116 Ja'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Some problems in the theory of combine harvesters and their solution. K.Koskuba. Zem stroje 3 no.12: 280-284 D'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Nykryn,Jaroslav. Obchodni operace v ceskoslovenskem zahranicnim obchodu; ucebnice pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [1.vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 915 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Zahranicni obchod) [Commercial operations in Czechoslovak foreign trade; a university textbook. 1st ed, bibl., footnotes, forms (part fold. in pocket), index, tables] C,5.

Consumers' goods in Brussels and what is next in Czechoslovakia? K.Lapka. Soc obchod 4 no.12: 548-549 D'58. C,5.

New methods of planning the development of domestic trade. Z.Horak. Soc obchod 4 no.12:539-541 D'58. C,5.

Reorganization of commerce in Czechoslovakia. (PIS). Zycie gosp 13 no.51/52:7 D'58. P,5.

Results of the control of efficency in the state commercial enterprises. A.Killian. Soc obchod 4 no.12:529-533 D'58. C,5.

Scientific research on domestic trade. V.Kobik. Soc obchod 4 no.11:485-487 N'58. C,5.

Solution of differences concerning the delivery of goods. R.Suchanek. Soc obchod 4 no.12:542-544 D'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ALBANIA

Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Albania. J.Ruzicka. Predvoj 3 no.2:[2] of cover Ja'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - AUSTRALIA

Export of Czechoslovak glass to Australia. J.Schneider. Cz Glass Review 14:4-12 Ja/F'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - MONGOLIA

Agreement on Czechoslovak-Mongolian cooperation until 1965. -jr-. Predvoj 3 no.3:[2] of cover Ja'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Czechoslovak foreign trade with the Soviet Union. J.Havlicek. Stat obz 38 no.12:563-565 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - TURKEY

Czechoslovak chandeliers for Yeni Maclis. In English. F.Kopecky. Cy Glass Review 13 no.12 22-23 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Coordinating people's activities in building socialism with educational tasks of the school. L.Jurko. Za soc skolu 8 no.1:21-34 Ja'59. C,8.

Discussions between judges and citizens, an important instrument of the judges' mass political indoctrination work and of the people's control of the activities of judges. Z.Cihal. Soudce z Hdu 9 no.12:164-165 D'58. C,7.

Discussions in the Dumbier area. M.Kaliska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.12:7 Mr'59. C,11.

Fighting religious prejudices. L.Ceresnak. Za soc skolu 8 no.2:118-127 F'59. C,8.

The 4th round of the Contest for the Most Successful Activist. J.H. Citatel 7 no.10:349-350 '58. C,2.

Improved ideas will bring better results. P.Kovac. Predvoj 2 no.39:1-2 S'58. C,1.

Increasing the social influence of Marxist-Leninist science. I.Hrusovsky. Nasa veda 6 no.1:1-3 Ja'59. C,1.

Libraries should be properly equipped for the fight against bourgeois ideologies. R. Citatel 7 no.10: 350-351 '58. C,2.

Not only the school, but also public opinion M.Brencicova. Predvoj 3 no.7,3-4 F'59. C,1.

Political literature which should be publicized during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. M.P. Citatel 7 no.10;Za citatelom 7 no.10:75 '58. C,2.

Progressive methods of work in the chambers of judges, a prerequisite for further intensification of mass political indoctrination work of judges. Z.Cihal. Soudce z Hdu 9 no.12:167-169 D'58. C,7.

Second ideologic seminar for members and leading workers of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M.R. Nasa veda 6 no.1-32 Ja'59. C,1.

We must improve political education in schools. J.Lihocky. Za soc skolu 8 no.1:13-20 Ja'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Discussing socialist ethics; education before punishment. P.Kiraly. Predvoj 3 no.3:14 Ja'59. C,1.

Discussing socialist ethics; punishment comes at the end. O.Grunnerova. Predvoj 3 no.2:8 Ja'59. C,1.

Discussing socialist ethics; work and happiness. M.Marusiak. Predvoj 2 no.36:5-6 S'58. C,1.

A discussion of socialist ethics; building socialism for people. V.Daubner. Predvoj 2 no.35:3-5 Ag'58. C,1.

Discussion of socialist ethics; how people live. M.Topolska. Predvoj 2 no.38:11 S'58. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Balek. Ceskoslovensko mezi IX -XI. sjezdem KSC. Praha, Statni nakl.politicke literatury, 1958. 238 p. [Czechoslovakia between the 9th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] C,5.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Casopisy a noviny, vydavane KSC v krajich v letech 1921-1938. Casopisy a noviny delnicke a socialne demokraticke, vychazejici v krajich v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokove mimo KSC z let 1921-1938. Praha, 1958. 59 l. [Periodicals and newspapers published by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in districts during the years 1921-1938. Workers' and social democratic periodicals and newspapers published in districts during the years 1867-1920 and progressive periodicals and newspapers, except the communist, published in the years 1921-1938] C,2.

Activities of Party organizations in government agencies and central offices. Zivot strany no.3:134-143 F'59. C,6.

Activities of the municipal educational guidance agency in the education of Party activists. J.Smitalova. Zivot strany no.3:170-172 F'59. C,6.

Annual meetings are ready for new tasks. Zivot strany no.2:88-90 Ja'59. C,6.

Application of decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J.Kvasnica. Cs spoje 3 no.12:13-14 D'58. C,5.

Balance sheet of Party organizations. B.Sivy. Predvoj 3 no.3:12-13 Ja'59. C,1.

Decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. L.Fabry. Cs spoje 3 no.11: 18 N'58. C,5.

Directives for activities of courts after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia issued by its Central Committee; resolution of December 9,1958. Soc zakonnost 7 no.1:1-11 F'59. C,7.

Education of the young generation is one of the most important tasks of the Party. F.Havlin. Zivot strany no.2:77-80 Ja'59. C,6.

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia shows us the way forward. F.Vodslon. Za krasami domova 4 no.7,145 Jl'58. C,12

Everything must be done for the fulfillment of the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. (b). Stavba 5 no.9:257-258 S'58. C,15.

From opportunist passivity to bolshevist activity. L.Vejnar. Nova mysl no.2:142-155 F'59. C,6.

From the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. El tech obzor 47 no.8: 393 Ag'58. C,16.

How to put into effect decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning education. S.Hanka. Vyroba a skola 3 no.9:400-405 N'58. C,8.

An important milestone in the life of Party organizations. Zivot strany no.2:81-82 Ja'59. C,6.

Libraries after the historic 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and before the 2d Congress of Library Workers. J.Irmler. Citatel 7 no.10 340-345 '58. C,2.

Many problems must be solved. L.Linhart. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.4:1,3 Ja'59. C,11.

A new periodical. Z.Vokrouhlicky. Predvoj 2 no.36: 7 S'58. C,1.

A new world requests new deeds. O.Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no.9:744-748 S'58. C,11.

Our schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. G.Pavlovic. Vyroba a skola 3 no.9:393-399 N'58. C,8.

Party village organizations before the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. Zivot strany no.3:160-162 F'59. C,6.

Party work in universities and colleges must be challenging and responsible. J.Sprysl. Zivot strany no. 2:94-97 Ja'59. C,6.

Problem must be solved in the spirit of Party geology. Zivot Party no.2,91-94 Ja'59. C,6.

Responsible tasks of this year's district Party conferences. Nova mysl no.2:136-141 F'59. C,6.

Schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. K.Pichler. Predvoj 2 no.36:1-2 S'58. C,1.

Tasks of our postal service as defined by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F.Hacaperka. Cs spoje 3 no.12:3-4 D'58. C,5.

Tasks of science, as defined in the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Ved kniha no.6:1-2 '58. C,2.

United party, an expression of unity of the workers' class. M.Vartikova. Predvoj 2 no.39:16 S'58. C,1.

A valuable book for the study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; Jindrich Vesely's Z prvnich boju KSC (Early Struggles of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). Z.Holotikova. Predvoj 2 no.36:[2] of cover S'58. C,1.

Vanguard role of the communists. Zivot strany no.2: 72-76 Ja'59. C,6.

We are fulfilling the tasks set by the 11th Congress. A.Kubeskova, A.Sramek, F.Kubista. Soudce z lidu 9 no.12:169-170 D'58. C,7.

We are preparing Party conferences in districts. Zivot strany no.3:150-152 F'59. C,6.

We must fulfill the tasks which were given to us by 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Textil Cz 13 no.8:281-283 Ag'58. C,16.

What benefits have we received from the change in the structure of a Party organ? Zivot strany no.2:110-112 Ja'59. C,6.

Working program of a village Party organization. E.Kaplan. Zivot strany no.2:113-116 Ja'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Czechoslovak Union of Youth, our helper in the struggle against a lack of independence, immodesty, and a lack of discipline of youth. Odborna vychova 8 no. 24:369-371 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

First semiautomatic fabrication line for production of slug pumice in Czechoslovakia M. Kubanek, K. Saj. Poz stavby 7 no 2 81-82 F'59 C, 16.

Lightweight-concrete structures. V. Gregora. Stavba 6 no. 1-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Use of easily separable dolomitic limestone as concrete aggregate. E. Biheller. Stavba 5 no 7 211-212 Jl'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A balance sheet of income and expenditures of the population. J. Herout. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3.103-104 Mr'59. C, 5.

Construction industry and building materials. V. Panek. Stavba 6 no. 1-14-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Economical accounting of materials by means of partly mechanized systems. S. Vorisek. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3:107-109 Mr'59. C, 5.

Everything must be done for the fulfillment of the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. (b). Stavba 5 no. 9 257-258 S'58. C, 16.

Good preparation of building projects, a prerequisite of their industrialization. G. Kaiser. Stavba 6 no. 2 45-49 F'59. C, 16.

Outline of a new organization of projecting. (-el). Stavba 5 no. 7-193-194 Jl'58. C, 16.

Perspectives for building in Slovakia under the capital investment plan. R. Prevratil. Stavba 6 no. 1:3-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

Primary control of materials supply, work, and wages in the building enterprises. M. Prosek. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3.99-101 Mr'59. C, 5.

Propaganda of the technology of production in construction industry, and its forms. L. Chorvat. Stavba 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

A Slovak nation-wide convention of rationalizers, innovators, and workers in the field of promotion of production technology in the construction industry. I. Chorvat. Stavba 5 no. 11:321-322 N'58. C, 16.

Toward new trends in research and technical development of our construction industry. J. Tybitancl. Poz stavby 7 no. 2 62-64 F'59. C, 16.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a great contribution to the building of socialism in our country. V. Kasalicky. Poz stavby 7 no. 2 57-59 F'59 C, 16.

Way toward industrialization of the construction industry. M. Zvonar. Zivot strany no. 3:179-180 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Economic contracts, official measures, and arbitration awards in the light of the new regulation of economic relations between socialist organizations. J. Kobr. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1:41-56 F'59. C, 7.

New rules concerning contracts. F. Zbudil. Cs spoje 3 no. 11:14-16 N'58. C, 5.

Questions and answers concerning the law on economic relations between socialist organizations. J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1:57-60 F'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOLING

CSN 140341, data for calculating cooling equipment. V. Saposnikov. Vynalezy 3 no. 1:15-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The problems of the Czechoslovak cooperative movement. H. Landesberg. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:29-38 N/D'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPPER

Copper ore and pyrite deposits in Tisova near Kraslice. J. Chrt. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:206-210 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPYRIGHT

Copyright law; contribution to Nauncy slovenik knihovedny (Encyclopedia of Library Science). (Conclusion). J. Garaj. Kniznica 10 no. 6.308-322 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORALS

Triassic corals in the Little Carpathian Mountains in Czechoslovakia. In German. G. Kolosvary. Geol prace zpravy no. 14-25-31 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSMETICS

Most frequent errors in applications for patents are in the field of pharmacology and cosmetics. Z. Cirman. Vynalezy 3 no. 2-18-21 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

For a further increase of the standard of living of the population Stat obz 38 no 12:529-530 '58. C, 5.

Reconstruction of the wage systems as another step to increase the standard of living V. Pasek Prace mzda 6 no. 12:526-540 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Nosalova, Viera Ludovy odev v Helpe a v Pohorelej. V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 209 p. (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, 7. Prace Narodopisneho ustavu Slovenskej akademie vied, 5) [Folk costume in Helpa and in Poherela. German and Russian summaries illus (part col.)

The earliest ascertained kinds of folk costumes of the national borderland in the Adlergebirge. H. Hynkova. Cesky lid 46 no. 1:13-23 '59. C, 12.

Folk costume on postage stamps. J. Benes. Cesky lid 46 no. 1:46-47 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

New qualities and patterns in the general-sample range of cotton fabrics. Z. Dostal. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:263-264 Jl'58. C, 16.

Tearing of cotton yarns during winding on the Chrastava-type traverse winding machine. O. Kaspar. Textile Cz 13 no. 7 247-249 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Drtina, Prokop. O soudkovske nezavislosti, lidovem soudnictvi a jinych casovych otazkach cs. justice. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Mlada fronta [1946] 58 p. [Independence of judges, people's courts, and other present problems of Czechoslovak courts. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Activities of the collectives of people's assessors at the people's court in Duchcov. M. Lhotska. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2.47-48 F'59. C, 7.

Along with the people's assessors and under the leadership of the Communist Party we will complete the organization of socialist judiciary. P. Suk. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2-42-45 F'59. C, 7.

Court decisions should be published in a more accurate form in Sbirka rozhodnuti cs. soudu (Collection of Decisions of the Czechoslovak Courts) K. Plank. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:51-53 '59. C, 7.

Directives for activities of courts after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia issued by its Central Committee; resolution of December 9, 1958. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1:1-11 F'59. C, 7.

How we started. J. Blazek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 3:72-73 Mr'59. C, 7.

Improvement suggestions to help the courts. J. Stepan. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:39-42 F'59. C, 7.

Ten years of development of a socialist judiciary. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:1-5 Ja'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Experiences from a conference of judges at the military courts and of people's assessors. S. Flajzar. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12-173-174 D'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

A new type of tower crane for building purposes. J. Kosabek. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:[Suppl] 25-27 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIME PREVENTION

Criminal activities must be fought more effectively. A. Kudlik. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 3:65-68 Mr'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. O novem trestnim pravu spravnim. Praha, Ministerstvo vnitra, [1950] 195 p. (Prirucky pro narodni vybory, sv. 22) [The new administrative criminal law. forms, index] C, 7.

Interpretation of the legal characteristic of hostility against the people's democratic order in criminal acts under Sections 84 and 85 of the Criminal Code. J. Kepak. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1:11-17 F'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRUCIBLES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...kokil a valcu pro hutni prumysl Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 22 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 23) [State wholesale price list of crucibles and rolls. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRUSHING MACHINERY

Ds-20 mobile-crushing machinery. S. Pavlik. Rudy 6 no. 10:333 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRUSTACEA

Stur's sea horizon in the Carboniferous of the Ostrava region F. Rehor, M. Rehorova. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:56-58 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

A meeting of the Czechoslovak National Committee of the International Union of Crystallography. A. Linek, J. Novak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:745-746 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CUT GLASS

New Bohemian fluted glass. In English. V. Hanus. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 11:18-20 '58. C, 5.

New cut crystal patterns from the Podebrady Glassworks. R. Havel. Cz Glass Review 14-32-34 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

The new "Proton" cut and how it originated. In English. I. Ptacek. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 11:14-17 '58. C, 5.

Renowned "Zelezny Brod" and "Lobmey Czechoslovakia" studios present new engraved glass. J. Pitas. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12:10-13 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY BARNS

A T 118/b-type assembled stable for 63 milch cows made of light elements. S. Paulik. Stavba 5 no. 7 197-198 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Dairy school of technical specialists. J. Masek. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:549-550 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMAGES

Stefan Luby's Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom prave (Damage Prevention and Liability in Civil Law); a book review. P. Colotka. Nasa veda 0 no. 1-29-30 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Injecting a sealing membrane in the dam at Nosice. J. Pich. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:567-573 N'58. C, 16.

The subdued Vltava. J. Sedlaczek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20;8 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Sales shows in Dila labut Department Store. K. Zemanova. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:502-505 N'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Havrda, Vladimir. Zemepis Usteckeho kraje. [Vyd. 1.] [Usti nad Labem, Krajsky narodni vybor] (Kniznice Ustecka, sv. 11) [Geography of Usti nad Labem District. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., index, tables] C, 12. Vol. 1. [Physical geography] 1957. 104 p.

Maran, Stanislav. Zemepis Ceskoslovenske republiky; ucebnice pro osmy postupny rocnik vseobecne vzdelavacich skol. [Vyd 4.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 172 p. [Geography of the Czechoslovak Republic; a textbook for the 8th grade in schools of general education. 4th ed. illus.] C, 12.

Praga; putevoditel. Praga, Sportivnoe i turisticheskoe izd-vo, 1958. 185 p [Prague; a guidebook. In Russian. illus., map] C, 12.

Specinger, Otakar. Ceskym stredohorim. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 139 p. (Rada oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu, cis. 14) [Guide to the Ceske stredohori Mountains. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., indexes] C, 12.

Specinger, Otakar. Kladensko a Berounsko. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957. 108 p. (Rada oblastnich turistickych pruvodcu, cis. 12) [The areas of Kladno and Beroun; a tourist guide. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., indexes] C, 12.

A bath in the mountains. R. Madera. Za krasami domova 4 no. 7:164-165 Jl'58. C, 12.

Charm of the Beskydy Mountains in the wintertime. J. Niznansky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:42-45 F'59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL (Continued)

The country I love. Tr. from the Russian. N. Virta. Praha Moskva 8 no.12:1079-1081 D'58. C,11.

From the castle to the town. F. Tovarek. Za krasami domova 4 no.7:150-151 Jl'58. C,12.

Kasperske Hory in the foothills of the Bohemian Forest. J. Prochazka. Za krasami domova 4 no.7:162-163 Jl'58 C,12.

To the virgin forest in the Bohemian Forest. J. Jerabek. Za krasami domova 4 no.7:160-161 Jl'58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Economist's role in project designing J. Kaiser. Podn org 13 no.2,60-61 F'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIAMONDS

Prospects for locating industrial deposits of diamonds and zirconium in the Central Bohemian Highlands. J. Chrt, J. Strnad. Rudy 6 no.3-93-94 Mr'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Spalovaci motory, parni stroje vcetne lokomobil, benzino a dieselelektricke agregaty. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha [1957] 39 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 13) [Combustion engines, steam engines including locomobiles, gasoline and diesel-electric aggregates; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

Organization of accounting in new production units. K. Kolliner and others. Ucetni evidence 7 no.3,86-93 Mr'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIET

Experiences acquired in the Hradec Kralove diet center. M. Novak. Vyz lid 14 no.2 20-27 F'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISEASES - REPORTING

Planning and the technique of special statistical investigation of morbidity. M. Vacek. Cs zdrav 6 no.10:578-582 O'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOCUMENTATION

Development and present situation of legal documentation in Czechoslovakia. J. Petrulakova, Z. Madar. Pravny obzor 42 no.1:35-46 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOLOMITE

The dolomite quarry at Vykmanov. V. Zemanek. Cas min geol 3 no.2:159-161 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

Cable dredgers for foundation excavations and for removal of earth material. V. Nevrly. Inz stavby 7 no.3:[Suppl] 28-31 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUGS

Most frequent errors in applications for patents are in the field of pharmacology and cosmetics. Z. Cirman. Vynalezy 3 no.2:18-21 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Individual building in larger towns. J. Benes. Poz stavby 7 no.2:84-85 F'59. C,16.

Residential and civil engineering in districts. A. Liegert. Stavba 6 no.1:17-22 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DYES AND DYING

Czechoslovak standards for determining color fastness of textile goods. Textil Cz 13 no.7:268-269 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Balek. Ceskoslovensko mezi IX.-XI. sjezdem KSC. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 238 p. [Czechoslovakia between the 9th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] C,5.

Narodni banka ceskoslovenska. Prehled o hospodarskem vyvoji v prvem roce po osvobozeni. [n.p. 1946?] 61 l. [Survey of economic development during the first year after liberation. tables] C,5.

Development of fixed capital assets during the period 1948/1957. K. Novotny. Stat obz 39 no.1:11-18 '59. C,5.

Fruits of initiative. I. Krakov. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:2 Mr'59. C,11.

A new world requests new deeds. O. Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no.9:744-748 S'58. C,11.

Results of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the development of Czechoslovak economy. J. Vintera. Podn org 13 no.3:97-98 Mr'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cerveny, E. Zakladni problemy investicni vystavby. [1.vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 105 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Planovani) [Basic problems of building and construction included in the investment plan. 1st ed. forms, index, tables] C,5.

Economic changes in 1958 and a plan for 1959 in Czechoslovakia. C.D. Gosp plan 14 no.1/2:76-77 Ja/F'59. P,5.

Financial indexes of economic organizations within the system of the national economic indexes. K. Muzik. Ucetni evidence 6 no.12:441-444 D'58. C,5.

Political and organizational assurance of the fulfillment of the economic plan for 1959. B. Kohler. Zivot strany no.2,67-71 Ja'59. C,6.

Responsible tasks of this year's district Party conferences. Nova mysl no.2:136-141 F'59. C,6.

Steadying our steps forward. J. Bejcek and others. Zivot strany no.3:144-149 F'59. C,6.

We are preparing Party conferences in districts. Zivot strany no.3:150-152 F'59. C,6.

We must fulfill the tasks which were given to us by 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Textil Cz 13 no.8:281-283 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Care for evening classes in enterprises. V. Fuchs. Zivot strany no.3:174-176 F'59. C,6.

Economic propaganda in one of the precincts of Prague. J. Kolar. Zivot strany no.3,172-174 F'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

A few words on the preventive care to be given by judges and other workers to the education of our youth in Policka District. B. Romporti. Soudce z lidu 10 no.1-22-23 Ja'59. C,7.

How to put into effect decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning education. S. Hanka. Vyroba a skola 3 no.9:400-405 N'58. C,8.

Our schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. G. Pavlovic. Vyroba a skola 3 no.9:393-399 N'58. C,8.

Remarks on a draft of the long-range development of Czechoslovak education; excerpts from the discussion organized by teachers of the Technical Training Center of the Victorious February Plant in Hradec Kralove. Odborna vychova 8 no.24:377-379 D'58. C,5.

Role and function of the educator. J. Sida. Odborna vychova 8 no.24:379-380 D'58. C,5.

Schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. K. Pichler. Predvoj 2 no.36:1-2 S'58. C,1.

A visit to the Czechoslovak educational institutions. Sz. Faludi. Podag szemle 9 no.2:154-160 F'59. H,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Vodice a kabely. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha [1957] 110 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 10) [Conductors and cables; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Vodice a kabely. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha [1957] 110 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 10) [Conductors and cables; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Elektricke pristroje VN a VVN. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha [1957] 78 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 18) [High-voltage and very high-voltage electric equipment; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Elektro-instalacni material. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha, [1957] 58 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 20) [Electric-equipment materials; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Transformatory a usmernovace, reaktory a tlumivky. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha [1957] 43 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 16) [Transformers, rectifiers, reactors, and dampers; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

Discussion of Matousek's question in Elektrotechnik, no.11,1958. Ruzicka. Elektrotechnik 14 no.3: 98 Mr'59. C,16.

Incorrect emergency repairs. Skp. Elektrotechnik 14 no.3:97-98 Mr'59. C,16.

75th anniversary of Krizik Electrical Works. (-SH-) Nova technika no.3:140-141 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Good long-range outlook in the low-voltage electrical industry. Sdel tech 6 no.9:321-322 S'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Observation of an icing map of Czechoslovakia. L. Maska. Meteor zpravy 11 no.4/5-112-115 O'58. C,13.

Problems regarding development of design and production of prestressed masts. K. Vobruba. Stavba 6 no.3:74-78 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Elektricke stroje tocive. Plati pro dodavky od 1.1.1958. Praha [1957] 163 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 15) [Rotary electric machinery; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Shall we have in Czechoslovakia rental apparatus for electric measurements? K. Kovats. Sdel tech 6 no.10-369 O'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Problems of planning rural-power lines and power transformers. M. Busta, J. Nesicky, J. Martinek. Energetika Cz 9 no.2:[Suppl] 1-5 F'59. C,16.

Rates for electric power. V. Kocandrle. Elektrotechnik 14 no.3:[Suppl] 1-12 Mr'59. C,16.

The subdued Vltava. J. Sedlaczek. Zycie gosp 13 no.20:8 My'58. P,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Metal substations used in the operation of Joachimstal mines. J. Stehlik. Energetika Cz 9 no.2:91-95 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

An antenna switchgear of Czechoslovak production at the Brussels World Exhibition. M. Hamata. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.8:564 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Experimental suppression of interference in the prototype EDS-4 high-frequency welder. J. Andras. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.12:857-861 D'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Address of Josef Reitmajer, Minister of Heavy Machine Manufacture, at the National Convention of Electrical Engineers in Brno, May 23, 1958. El tech obzor 47 no.12:603-606 D'58. C,16.

Creation of specifications for Czechoslovak standards in electrical engineering. M. Baudys. Vynalezy 3 no.2:8-11 F'59. C,16.

Elektricka zarizeni podle predpisu ESC, UN (Electric Equipment According to the Regulations of the Czechoslovak Electrical Engineering Association and later Office of Standards); a book review. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.8:[Suppl] L61 Ag'58. C,16.

From the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. El tech obzor 47 no.8: 393 Ag'58. C,16.

Importance of the development of low-voltage electrical engineering from the point of view of the long-range concept of the development of our national economy. Z. Drab. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.10:637-638 O'58. C,16.

M. Baudys' Elektrotechnicka prirucka 1958 (Handbook of Electrical Engineering, 1958); a book review. Z. Tucek. Sdel tech 6 no.9:365 S'58. C,16.

A national conference of electrical engineers. M. Markov, R. Mihula. El tech obzor 47 no.8:442-445 Ag'58. C,16.

National Congress of Electrical Engineers. M. Markov. Stroj elekir cas 9 no.9:551-553 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING (Continued)

Our growth. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 N'58. C,16.

Rich program of a conference. O. Plenert. Sdel tech 7 no 2.65 F'59 C,16.

3d National Congress of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Brno. L. Bucek. Sdel tech 6 no.9:344-345 S'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON TUBES

Characteristics of the TESLA electron tubes. Sdel tech 6 no.10.[Suppl] 1-6 O'58 C,16.

Characteristics of the TESLA electron tubes; the ECC83 electron tube. Sdel tech 6 no.9:[Suppl] 1-4 S'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

A deficit, but why? J Krejci, B Melicharek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2,53-55 F'59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

The law on compensation for damages caused by employees. J Bicovsky. Soudce z lidu 10 no 1:5-11 Ja'59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTOMOLOGY

The National Congress of Entomologists in Prague, on October 8-10, 1954. L. Heyrovsky. Cas entom 52 5-12 '55. C,13.

Origin and development of the Czechoslovak Entomologic Society. L. Heyrovsky. Cas entom 52:13-24 '55. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Vaclav Krolmus, a contribution to the history of ethnology. A. Robek. Cs ethnografie 7 no.1 59-72 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXAMINATIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety. Otazky k ustnim maturitnim zkouskam v 11. rocniku ve skolnim roce 1957/58. [Vyd. 4] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 47 p. (Edice Osnovy) [Questions for final oral examinations in the 11th grade of secondary schools during the school year 1957/58. 4th ed.] C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Effect of transportation problems on the utilization of excavators in building. R. Tuma. Stavba 5 no.9:262-264 S'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FM BROADCASTING

The TESLA FM 1 transmitter for frequency-modulated broadcasts. G. Fiser. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.12: 792-795 D'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORIES

An all-purpose factory hall. A Dobry, J. Novotny, J. Capek. Archit CSR 17 no.7 292 '58. C,10.

A type of all-purpose factory building. M. Skorepa. Archit CSR 17 no.7:288 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY PRESS

Svoboda, Vladimir. Delame zavodni casopis. [Ilustroval a obalku navrhl Otakar Stembera. 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 86 p. [We are producing a factory magazine 1st ed. illus.] C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRS

The Brno Fairs. Tech praca 11 no.4:335-337 Ap'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction of farm buildings in districts. E. Klasna. Stavba 6 no. 1:22-24 Ja'59. C,16.

Development trends in the architecture of rural buildings in Moravian Slovakia. J. Vajdis. Archit CSR 17 no.7: 327-330 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION

1959 fashions. -ek-. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:523-524 N'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Basis for producing feeding stuffs is a key problem of our agriculture. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.1:4-19 '59. C,15.

Feeding-stuff resources and their economic significance. E. Albert. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 3:141-154 Mr'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERMENTATION

Future tasks of the fermenting industries. J. Sevcovic. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Artificial-fertilizer plant. J. Prek, S. Mendlik. Archit CSR 17 no.7,267 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

A national meeting of financial workers. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3-82-84 Mr'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLINT

The form of a deposit of flint and peat in Soos near Frantiskovy Lazne. O. Kodym. Cas min geol 3 no. 2 205-206 '58 C,12.

The Soos basin near Frantiskovy Lazne. Z. Dohnal. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:203-205 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLUORITE

Hradiste, a fluorite deposit near Kadan. V. Sattran. Cas min geol 3 no. 2,216 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Stroje a zarizeni pro potravinarsky prumysl, chladici a mrazici zarizeni, mimo domaci chladnicky. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 79 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 3) [Machinery and equipment for the food industry, as well as cooling and freezing equipment; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo vyzivy. Prehled davek potravin spotrevitelu a samozasobitelu od 1. pridel. obdobi (28. V. 1945). [V Praze, 1948] 1 v. (unpaged) [Survey of food rations for consumers and self-subsistent persons beginning the 1st supply period (May 28, 1945). tables] C,5.

Cooperation of health-education services with enterprise advertising food. C. Adamec. Vyz lid 14 no. 2:25-26 F'59. C,14.

Food and Health Week in Carlsbad, 1958. Miessler. Vyz lid 14 no 2:29-30 F'59. C,14.

Foodstuffs from our own sources for public eating places on collective farms. J. Hruby. Vyz lid 14 no. 2.19-20 F'59. C,14.

Koreans and Czech food. S. Hejda. Vyz lid 14 no. 2: 24-25 F'59. C,14.

Long-range norms concerning the material interest of workers. J. Soucek. Prum potravin 9 no.10:505-510 O'58. C,16.

Main directions in development of the food industry during the period 1959-1980. B. Stles. Prum potravin 9 no.12,619-622 '58. C,16.

Research on hygiene in canteens on collective farms and correlation of caloric values and prices of food. Z. Hrlankova. Vyz lid 14 no. 2:20-21 F'59. C,14.

Tasks of technical production consulting stations. A. Ded. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:435-437 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAMINIFERA

Lenticulina (Robulus) zuratkensis n. sp., a characteristic species from the Upper Oligocene of the Zdanice Flysch. V. Pokorny. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:422-425 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Our economic relations with Czechoslovakia. Gy. Varkonyi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:4-5 F'59. H,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Our economic relations in figures and facts. Tr. from the Russian. K. Ostrovitanov. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12,1046-1052 D'58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Eternal Czechoslovak-Soviet brotherhood; a visit of Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Republic in the USSR. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:737-741 S'58. C,11.

Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet treaty of alliance. V. Outrata. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12:161-163 D'58. C,7.

The happiest day. M. Kotatkova. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1052-1057 D'58. C,11.

Struggle for the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty. B. Lastovicka Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1058-1066 D'58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Polnohospodarske a lesnicke skoly. [Vyd. 1.] [Bratislava, Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva] 1957. 29 p. (Polnohospodarske aktuality, zv. 10) [Schools of agriculture and forestry. 1st ed. illus., tables] C,15.

Accounting for transportation, auxiliary and secondary production in forest enterprises. J. Busik. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 12:460-462 D'58. C,5.

Attempts for natural regeneration of forests and origin of the first forest preserves. J. Nozicka. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2-249-252 F'59. C,15.

Close examination of the Tatra forests. J. Smarda. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:32-34 Ja'59. C,12.

Composition of the Boubin virgin forest and the natural regeneration of its trees. J. Rehak. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2:119-138 F'59. C,15.

Experience with the fragments of selective-cutting experiments initiated in Czechoslovakia during the period 1885-1892. M. Vyskot. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 1:1-26 Ja'59. C,15.

Forestry research. J. Sulc. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1-28-30 '59. C,15.

History of the Kumburk-Radim forest estate near Jicin in the Krkonose area. J. Nozicka. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 1:85-96 Ja'59. C,15.

Integration of small forests into collective farms. V. Zasmeta, J. Kabele. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:98-99 '59. C,15.

Period of the Teschen School in the Beskids forests. A. Jancik. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 1.53-84 Ja'59. C,15.

Possibilities of a natural regeneration of growths in forest types of the Banska Stiavnica Forest Enterprise. L. Hancinsky. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2 239-248 F'59. C,15.

Species and their areal distribution in the Lanzhot virgin forest and conditions for their natural regeneration. M. Vyskot. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2:157-174 F'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Assuring fulfillment of increased tasks in the foundry production. L. Jurik. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:357-359 N'58. C,16.

Assuring machinery and equipment for our foundries. V. Janota. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:319-320 O'58. C,16.

Foundry research workers help in the examination of efficiency. V. David. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:370-371 N'58. C,16.

Fulfillment of increased tasks depends primarily on the people. J. Zaveta. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:318-319 O'58. C,16.

Let us fully utilize the capacity of our foundries. R. Kveton. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:359-360 N'58. C,16.

Methods concerning saving material and increasing productivity in foundries. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:320-321 O'58. C,16.

Some examples of successful work of Olomouc foundrymen. J. Pribyl. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:367-368 N'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Tasks of the industry of fuels and lubricants in the development of motorism in Czechoslovakia. V. Stepina. Nova technika no. 3:107-112 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUR

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozesiny. Praha, 1958. 30 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 20) [Furs; a state wholesale price list] C,5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozesnicke vyrobky. Praha, 1958. 39 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 21) [Fur products; a state wholesale price list] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Spalovaci motory, parni stroje vcetne lokomobil, benzino a dieselelektricke agregaty. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 39 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 13) [Combustion engines, steam engines including locomobiles, gasoline and diesel-electric aggregates; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Five years of the activities of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography in Prague. F. Broz. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 2 21-26 F '59. C, 13.

Five years of work of the Regional Institute of Geodesy and Cartography in Liberec. O. Cizek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1 3-5 Ja'59. C, 13.

Our urgent tasks. J. Prusa. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1-1-2 Ja'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Dvorak, Josef. Vyvoj stratigrafie kridoveho utvaru v oblasti ceskeho masivu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 163 p. (Prague, Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna, sv. 30) [Development of the stratigraphy of the Cretaceous formation in the area of the Bohemian Massif. 1st ed. fold. map, bibl., table] C, 12.

The boundary between Namurian and Westphalian formations in the productive Carboniferous of the Ostrava-Karvina region. S. Dybova. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3:507-514 '58. P, 12.

The Cheb basin, an outline of its geology V. Ambroz. Cas min geol 3 no. 2.178-190 '58. C, 12.

A contribution to studies of the stratigraphic conditions of the basin of the lower Nezarka River and the New River in Southern Bohmia. B. Pacltova, Z. Spinar. Cas min geol 3 no. 1 30-43 '58. C, 12.

Contribution to the understanding of the tectonic meaning of the macrostructures and megastructures in the Kriznany unit of the Strazov Highland. M. Mahel. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:9-12 '58. C, 12.

Eastern delimitation of the Boskovice dislocation. J. Jaros. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:467-470 '58. C, 12.

The 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Society for Mineralogy and Geology at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held in Karlovy Vary, July 19-23, 1958. K. Mann. Cas min geol 3 no. 4.530-532 '58. C, 12.

Geologic conditions in the area south of Spisska Nova Ves. A. Biely. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:32-42 '58. C, 12.

Geologic conditions of the marshes in the environs of Plesna. J. Fencl, K. Hromada. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:192-202 '58. C, 12.

Geology of the area between the village of Kociha on the Rimava River and the village of Zelena on the Ipel River. O. Fusan. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:3-10 '58. C, 12.

The gradual origin of the hydrothermal deposits connected genetically with the formation of the plutonic in central Bohemia. Tr. from the Russian. A. Malnkhov. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:411-416 '58. C, 12.

Hydrogeological conditions in the environs of Komarno. A. Porubsky. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:132-138 '58. C, 12.

Hydrogeological conditions of the Carboniferous series northwest of Lucenec. S. Klir. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:139-157 '58. C, 12.

Hydrogeology of the Ferdinand hereditary mine in Banska Stiavnica. S. Klir. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:105-125 '58. C, 12.

The klippenbelt in the wider environs of Pruske; a preliminary report. V. Kantorova, A. Began. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:107-117 '58. C, 12.

Komorni hurka. R. Schwarz, L. Loyda. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:190-191 '58. C, 12.

Notes on the geology, tectonics, and metamorphism of the veporides south of the Hron River. D. Kubiny. Geol prace zpravy no. 12,64-85 '58. C, 12.

Outline of geologic conditions in the Hornad Valley between Kysak and Kosice. O. Fusan. Geol prace zpravy no. 12:34-42 '58. C, 12.

An outline of the geologic evolution of the Tertiary in the Sokolov basin. V. Naprstek. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:163-178 '58. C, 12.

Positive variations in the curve of spontaneous potentials of the electric logging measurement in places where stratigraphic transgressions occur in the Miocene of the Inter-Alpine Vienna Basin. M. Diabac. Geol prace zpravy no. 12:27-33 '58. C, 12.

Preliminary report on the mapping in the central part of the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains between Smolnik and Drnava. A. Klinec. Geol prace zpravy no. 14: 126-131 '58. C, 12.

Preliminary results of the geologic mapping of the Low Tatra granitoid massif. D. Kubiny. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:129-133 '58. C, 12.

Results of the geologic mapping between Slovenska Lupca and Poniky. V. Naprstek. Geol prace zpravy no. 14 134-138 '58. C, 12.

Rhaetic strata of the Choc unit in the Carpathian Mountains. M. Mahel Geol prace zpravy no 14 5-8 '58. C, 12.

A section through the Paleocene in the northeastern part of the Turiec Basin. Q. Zaruba. Cas min geol 3 no. 4.448-458 '58. C, 12.

Survey of the geology of the Paleocene in the southern part of the Levoca Mountain Range and adjacent basins. B. Lesko. Geol prace zpravy no. 12.14-26 '58. C, 12.

Tectonics of the Cretaceous in the Blansko depression between Kretin and Kunstat in Moravia. P. Rohlich. Cas min geol 3 no. 4 435-445 '58. C, 12.

Volcanism of the late Tertiary period in the Slovak Carpathian Mountains. M. Kuthan. Geol prace no. 49:5-31 '58. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPHYSICS

Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in its new building. In French. J. Bouska. Studia geophys 3 no. 1,90-100 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Surove sklo jablonecke. Praha, 1958. 50 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 64) [Raw glass for costume jewelry; a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

A backward glance. In English. J. Marcha. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12-2-3 '58. C, 5.

Bohemian glass at international fairs during the first half of 1959. F. Muller. Cz Glass Review 14.43-44 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

Bohemian medieval Glass. Pt. 2. In English. K. Hettes. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12;4-9 '58. C, 5.

Causerie about Michelangelo, oratories and hotel glass. In English. J. Kaderavek. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 11;26-27 '58. C, 5.

Export of Czechoslovak glass to Australia. J. Schneider. Cz Glass Review 14:4-12 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

Harrtil once again. In English. R. Wiesner. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12;14-16 '58. C, 5.

A new assortment of off-hand-made art glass from Chribska. In English. J. Digrin. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 11;2-8 '58. C, 5.

New facts from the history of the Czechoslovak glass-making. K. Hettes. Cz Glass Review 14:17-18 '59. C, 5.

New household glass. V. Sotola. Cz Glass Review 14: 17-18 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

Novelties in luster decors. J. Pelz. Cz Glass Review 14:19-22 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

Novelties must not be forgotten. V. Hanus. Cz Glass Review 14:23-26 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

Off-hand made art glass with a bubble decor— new collection according to designs by Frantisek Zemek, O. Braun. Cz Glass Review 14:34-37 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

The State Glass Research Institute in Hradec Kralove celebrates its thirty-fifth anniversary. M. Fanderlik. Cz Glass Review 14:38-39 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLOVES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozene rukavice. Praha, 1958. 16 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 26) [Leather gloves; a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GNEISS

The coarse-grained biotitic orthogneiss and the metamorphic rocks in its vicinity around the "Sphinx," south of Medenec. V. Zemanek. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:159-161 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Rating of students at the end of the 1957/58 school year. Stat obz 39 no. 1:43-45 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

A grain elevator for Portugal. M. Florian. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:282 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRANITE

Fichtelgebirge granite; a quarry northeast of Zirovice. Z. Vejnar. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:151-152 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of works by members of the Hollar Society. R. Roucek. Hollar 30 no. 1:4-16 '58. C, 10.

Forty years. M. Svabinsky. Hollar 30 no. 1:1-2 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Comments on E. Zabranova's article "The Problem of Ethnographic Studies of the Gypsy Population in Czechoslovakia." H. Hynkova. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1:99-104 '59. C, 12.

Slovak conference on the education of gypsy children. V. Predmersky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2,172-175 F'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAM

Technical possibilities in the manufacture of nonprecooked ham for export. J. Lat. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:511-515 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Ganicky, Bohdan. Zdravotnicka osveta. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 151 p. [Health culture 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.] C, 14.

Janda, Frantisek Zdravotnicka osveta pro pracujici dorost [Napsali] Fr. Janda [a] R. Vodrazka. [1. vyd Praha] Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety [1958] 50 p. (Seminarni skoleni lekaru v metodice zdravotnicke osvety) [Health education for young workers. 1st ed.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Zanda, Vaclav Frantisek. Karlovy Vary; Stadtfuhrer. [1. Aufl.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 120 p. [Carlsbad, a guidebook. 1st ed. In German. illus., fold. maps (part col. in pocket), indexes] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEAT PUMPS

Trends in the application of heat pumps and suggestions for their use in Czechoslovakia. A. Hnevkovsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:[Suppl] 24-30 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

Central heating station for the Chinese People's Republic. Z. Velisek, M. Loskot. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:274-275 '58. C, 10.

A central heating station in a factory. M. Stefanic, V. Valenta. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:290 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HETEROPTERA

The genus Hydrometra gracilenta Horv. P. Stys. Cas entom 52:161-163 '55. C, 13.

My second contribution to studies of the Bohemian Heteroptera. J. Roubal. Cas entom 52:159-160 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HIDES AND SKINS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Usne Praha, 1958. 39 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 19) [Hides; a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Historic monuments in Lostice. A. Lang. Severni Morava no. 2:64-66 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Jirsik, Josef. Ustecke kapitoly vlastivedne. [Vyd. 1.] [Usti nad L. Krajsky narodni vybor] 1955. 94 p. (Knizice Ustecka, sv. 8) [Historic chapters from the Usti nad Labem area. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 4.

Lisicky, Karel. Ceskoslovenska cesta do Mnichova. Londyn, Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese (Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. Doklady a rozpravy, sv. 29) [Czechoslovak path to Munich] Vol. 4. [Did England betray us?] Pt. 1. 1958. 35 p.

Masaryk, Charlotte (Garrigue). Listy do vezeni. [V prekladu Vincence Svobody. 2. vyd.] V Praze, V. Zikes, 1948. 107 p. [Letters to the prison. Tr. from the English. 2d ed.] C, 4.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Unor 1948; sbornik dokumentu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 243 p. [February 1948; a collection of documents. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Suler, Oldrich. Kraj zuly a mramoru; prispevek k dejinam slezskeho prumyslu kamene a k dejinam delnickeho hnuti na Jesenicku. [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, Krajske nakl., 1957. 135 p. (Poznavame olomoucky kraj, sv. 3) [The land of granite and marble; a contribution to the history of the Silesian stone industry and labor movement in the Jeseniky area. 1st ed. bibl.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Vanecek, Vaclav. Prameny k dejinam statu a prava v Ceskoslovensku. (Chrestomatie) [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Sources of the history of state and law in Czechoslovakia· a chrestomathy, a university textbook illus.] C,7

Vol 1 [Up to the Hussite revolutionary movement] 1957. 259 p.

Clear talk of documents from secret diplomatic correspondence. J. Mesko Predvoj 2 no 38 5-6 S'58. C,1

Documents from the eve of World War II, Polish foreign policy in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse Archives, 1937-1938. S. Zabiello Sprawy miedzynar 11 no.9 93-107 S'58. P, 6.

For and against the union. -VK-. Predvoj 2 no. 36:14 S'58. C,1

Forty years of Czechoslovakia. Bielcik, Jacko, Ochodnicky. Citatel 7 no.10:337-340 '58. C,2.

Hungarian newspapers greet the stand of the Honveds of Debrecen for Czech freedom in 1918. L. Merenyi. Hadtort kozl 5 no.3/4:191-194 '58. H,4.

Imrich Stanek's Zrada a pad (Treason and Fall), a book review. M. Filo Predvoj 2 no. 38 7 S'58. C,1.

Leafing through pre-Munich newspapers, documents of a brave struggle and a wicked treason -VK-. Predvoj 2 no. 39 6 S'58. C,1.

Munich was the work of international imperialism A Smutny. Predvoj 2 no 39,3-4 S'58. C,1

New documents on the Munich Four Power Agreement. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Praha Moskva 8 no.12,1133-1137 D'58. C,11

A past which will never return. Svet motoru 13 no.6: 161-162 Mr'59. C,16.

A pillar of our freedom and independence; 15 years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty. V. David. Praha Moskva 8 no.12:1041-1045 D'58. C,11.

Political meeting of Czechs and Germans in the foothills of the Jested Mountain in 1870, from the history of outdoor public meetings. J. Koralka. Za krasamie domova 4 no.7 148-149 Jl'58 C,12.

Report on the activities of the Institute for Studies of Local History during the years of 1956 and 1957. -JH-. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no.5·237-238 '58. C,4.

The Soviet Union, a faithful ally of Czechoslovakia at the time of Munich. L. Lehar. Predvoj 2 no. 38 6 S'58. C,1.

Vain efforts to rehabilitate the Munich policy. J. Blansky. Predvoj 2 no 39 4-5 S'58. C,1.

What to read and study; the origin of Czechoslovakia. Citatel 7 no.10 [Suppl] [1-4] '58. C,2.

When treason was rampant. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.11:1,9 Mr'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOMOPTERA

A contribution to a study of the ecology of Hyalesthes obsoletus Sign., a carrier of the "stolbur" disease, and of its distribution, especially in Bohemia. J. Brcak. Cas entom 52:99-105 '55. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

County Hospital in Valasske Mezirici. M. Spurny. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:253-255 '58. C,10.

A study of a type hospital having 200 beds. G. Paul, M. Sery. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:258-259 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Creating economic basis for a further shortening of working hours in Czechoslovakia. M. Pick. Plan hosp 12 no. 3:165-182 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Analysis of the housing conditions in district towns and the possibilities of improvement. V. Matousek. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:390-394 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydraulic constructions. J. Mudra. Stavba 6 no. 1: 7-11 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Main report of the first day of the conference on hydraulic turbines in Brno. A. Hebky. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:583-588 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation of the hydroelectric stations in Czechoslovakia. L. Petkanchin. Elektroenergija 10 no.1:14-16 Ja'59. B,16.

Hydroelectric-power station at Orlik. V. Hajek, L. Hanel, L. Zaruba Archit CSR 17 no 7:283 '58. C,10.

Hydroelectric-power system on the Vah River. L. Mistera. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 10:449-452 D'58. C,8.

The Krpelany Waterworks. A. Jablonsky. Stavba 5 no. 9 271-274 S'58. C,16.

Problems of engineering geology concerning the planned water works on the Poprad River in the sector of Stara Lubovna-Velky Sulin. J. Srnanek Geol prace zpravy no.14 165-169 '58. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrogeological conditions in the environs of Komarno. A Porubsky Geol prace zpravy no.14 132-138 '58. C,12

Hydrogeological conditions of the Carboniferous series northwest of Lucenec. S. Klir Geol prace zpravy no.14:139-157 '58. C,12

Hydrogeology of the Ferdinand hereditary mine in Banska Stiavnica. S. Klir. Geol prace zpravy no.14:105-125 '58. C,12.

Hydrologic forecasts. O. Dub. Nasa veda 6 no. 3,106-108 Mr'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ICE

Observation of an icing map of Czechoslovakia. L. Maska. Meteor zpravy 11 no.4/5:112-115 O'58. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Problems concerning the standardization of enterprise health installations. J. Havlicek. Cs zdrav 6 no.10: 583-589 O'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Spisiak, Jan. Kooperacia a specializacia v novej sustave planovania a financovania z hladiska obcianskopravnej zodpovednosti. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 387 p. [Cooperation and specialization within the new system of planning and financing from the point of view of liability in civil law. Russian summary, footnotes, index] C,7.

Analysis of task fulfillments of intrafactory units under the new system of management. O. Fiala. Podn org 13 no. 2:73-75 F'59. C,5.

Application of the system of job evaluation and assignment of qualification classes according to qualification catalogues. K. Ruzicka. Podn org 13 no. 2:71-73 F'59. C,5.

Changes in accounting control of production, sales, profits, and losses. J. Perina. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 12:444-457 D'58. C,5.

Changes in the methods of managing the national economy in Czechoslovakia. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:116-119 My'58. P,6.

Complex technical economic analyses of enterprises must be prepared with great care. Zivot strany no. 3 157-159 F'59. C,6.

Conception of a suggestion for improvement. J. Selucky. Vynalezy 3 no. 2:1-5 F'59. C,16.

Correct application of the technical efficiency standards. J. Kaminek Prace mzda 6 no.12:547-550 D'58. C,5.

Development of the inventors and rationalizers' movement in enterprises managed by the Office of Commissioner for Commerce. K. Bartek. Vynalezy 3 no. 2:5-6 F'59. C,16.

Economic analysis as a basis for fixing reward for an invention or an improvement suggestion. J. Benes. Vynalezy 3 no. 1·8-10 Ja'59. C,16.

Experience with training administration workers within an enterprise. J. Jarusek. Podn org 13 no. 3:121-122 Mr'59. C,5.

Experiences with the new organization of industry management and what improvements should be made. J. Prell, R. Votava. Podn org 13 no. 2:86-88 F'59. C,5.

First National Conference on Accounting and Organizational Techniques. Podn org 13 no. 2:49-52 F'59. C,5.

First National Conference on Computing and Organizational Techniques. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:128-129 F'59. C,16.

For better efficiency in production. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:241-242 Jl'58. C,16.

From our factories. Podn org 13 no. 2:91-92 F'59. C,5.

Importance of accounting and organizational techniques; excerpts from an address made at the First National Conference on Accounting and Organizational Techniques. V. Stibic. Podn org 13 no. 2:53-54 F'59. C,5.

Importance of the Soviet system of management and accountancy in industrial enterprises is growing. J. Zervan. Predvoj 2 no. 38.3-4 S'58. C,1.

Indexes of the development of industrial production cost. A. Cerveny. Stat obz 38 no.12:531-533 '58. C,5.

Influence of changes in the composition of production phases on standard work plans. J. Kott. Podn org 13 no. 2:69-71 F'59. C,5.

Let us adopt boldly the new technical processes and raise the standards in management. S. Takac. Stavba 6 no. 2 33-34 F'59. C,16.

Long-range norms of personal material interest in production and bonus awards to workers. S. Kostelecky. Podn org 13 no. 2 65-66 F'59. C,5.

Making the administration of enterprises more economical. M. Sedlak. Predvoj 3 no. 7:8-9 F'59. C,1.

National enterprises in new organization of the national economy. E Glaser Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:3-16 '59 C,7.

National plan of topics for inventors and improvers. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:226 S'58. C,5.

New organization of control in the national economy. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:165-169 My'58. C,5.

New trends in propaganda of production technique. J. Drabek Vynalezy 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja'59. C,16.

Organization and methods of qualification tests of workers. K. Nemec. Podn org 13 no. 3:126-127 Mr'59. C,5.

Organization of marketing units and their mutual relationship in a production branch. O. Jebavy. Podn org 13 no. 2:79-81 F'59. C,5.

Organizational problems of the accounting departments with regard to the new system of industrial management. F. Husak. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:169-171 My'58. C,5.

Practical application of accounting and organizational techniques; excerpts from an address made at the First National Conference on Accounting and Organizational Techniques. K. Prevratsky. Podn org 13 no. 2:57-59 F'59. C,5.

Problems of standardization in the production by individual articles. V. Vichr. Prace mzda 6 no. 12:556-558 D'58. C,5.

Production sectors of enterprises under the new management method. B. Svab. Podn org 13 no. 3: 110-113 Mr'59. C,5.

The reorganization of economy in Czechoslovakia. G. Pisarski. Polityka 3 no. 11:6 Mr'59. P,6.

Socialist principle of rewards according to work and technical standards in industrial production. Zivot strany no. 2:105-106 Ja'59. C,6.

Standards are the tools of planning, organization, and management. G. Szasz. Prace mzda 6 no. 12:558-559 D'58. C,5.

Tasks of the training department during the introduction of the new wage system. M. Halouzka. Podn org 13 no. 3:122-126 Mr'59. C,5.

To change opinions of people on standardizing work. M. Vlegner. Prace mzda 6 no. 12:553-554 D'58. C,5.

To prepare the reconstruction of wage systems means to improve the organization of production. A. Kolbaba. Prace mzda 6 no. 12:554-556 D'58. C,5.

Working out a method of long-range standards concerning personal material interest of workers. J. Voprek. Podn org 13 no. 3:105-108 Mr'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Changes in statistical reporting on the operation of industry in 1959. Kux. Stat obz 38 no. 12:575-576 '58. C,5.

Classification of industrial branches. A. C. Stat obz 38 no. 12:570-575 '58. C,5.

Economic importance of the modernization of industries. F. Schrogl. Tech praca 11 no. 4:280-282 Ap'59. C,16.

Modernization of industries. F. Kuba. Tech praca 11 no. 4:279 Ap'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For higher labor productivity. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:193-194 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSECTS

Development of our medical and veterinary arachno-entomology. B. Rosicky. Cas entom 52:25-30 '55. C, 13.

Studies of the zoogeography and ecology of aquatic insects. V. Teyrovsky. Cas entom 52:205-210 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Aiding economic development in counties. J. Ringler. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:227-228 S'58. C, 5.

Further improvement of methods and organization of the advertising network. F. Doucek. Pojist obz 12 no. 10:248-251 O'58. C, 5

Limitation of actions concerning insurance claims. F. Krejci. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:203-206 S'58. C, 5.

New trends and new conditions of Czechoslovak insurance. F. Krejci. Pojist obz 12 no. 10:243-247 O'58. C, 5.

Should insurance disputes be solved by arbitration or courts? -dak-. Pojist obz 12 no. 10.257-259 O'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Adjustment of damages caused by injuries having its origin on three working sites. O. Niederle. Pojist obz 12 no. 10 252-254 O'58. C, 5.

Temporary disability in accident insurance. A. Mraz. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:206-210 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Bulk insurance of privately owned property to members of collective farms. F. Hermann. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:213-215 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, DEPOSIT

Experience with campaigns among farmers. V. Vitek. Pojist obz 12 no. 10:256-257 O'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HAIL

If the policyholder knows the person who suffered damage. J. Triska. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9: 215-216 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

The new organization and performance of employees' health insurance. J. Kalousek. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3.104-107 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, LIABILITY

Adjustment of damages caused by injuries. E. Vicek. Pojist obz 12 no. 10:239-243 O'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, LIFE

Is it possible to make individual life insurance policies? V. Hanzlik. Pojist obz 12 no. 10:254-255 O'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

Material correctness of damage adjustment in property insurance. P. Putirka, E. Vicek. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:197-202 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Czechoslovak National Insurance; a contribution to the pattern of social security. The Czechoslovak National Insurance Act with an introduction by Evzen Erban. [Translated from the Czech by F. O. Stein. 2d, rev. ed.] Prague, Orbis [1949] 214 p. [In English. Illus.] C, 5.

Marik, Jaromir. Davky duchodoveho zabezpeceni zamestnancu; prirucka pro odborove funkcionare a hospodarske pracovniky v zavodech. 2, rozsirene a doplnene vyd. Praha, Prace, 1958. 250 p. (Knihnice narodniho pojistent, sv. 15) [Payments for the employee retirement security; a manual for trade-union officers and economic workers in enterprises. 2d enl. and rev. ed. index] C, 5.

Ordinance No. 33/58 and experience with recruitment and continuation of unified workers' insurance. J. Buryan. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:211-213 S'58. C, 5.

Shortcomings and conditions of improving group insurance of workers. A. Novak. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9:219-223 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Burianek, Frantisek. Literarni tradice Klatov. V Klatovech, Uhlava, 1949. 61 p. [Literary tradition of the city of Klatovy. Illus.] C, 11.

A glance at the cultural life in our villages. V. Jirik. Nova mysl no. 2:156-170 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Problems discussed at the National Conference Capital Investment. E. Mates. Zem stroje 3 no. 11:242-243 N'58. C, 15.

Stepping up the construction of socialism through the top technical and economic level of capital investment. Paliva 38 no. 12:401-404 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Pleiner, Radomir. Zaklady slovanskeho zelezarskeho hutnictvi v ceskych zemich; vyvoj prime vyroby zeleza z rud od doby halstatske do 12. veku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 335 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Monumenta archaeologica, 6) [Origins of Slavic iron metallurgy in the Czech Lands; development of the direct manufacture of iron from ores from the Hallstatt epoch to the 12th century. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

Mining by the roof-caving method in the Nucice iron-ore basin. J. Hummel. Rudy 6 no. 9-302-308 S'58. C, 16.

125th anniversary of Stalingrad Ironworks, formerly Karlova Hut Ironworks. B. Kalis. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11.379-380 N'58. C, 16.

Phase analysis of iron ores in Barrandium. J. Babcan. Rudy 6 no. 9:Prace 1-4 S'58. C, 16.

Research of iron ores in Barrandium, its results and prospects. J. Vacek. Rudy 6 no. 9:291-296 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

Improvement, a useful investment in land. S. Drocar, F. Jankovsky, O. Gries. Zivot strany no. 3:181-183 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JEWELRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kovova bizuterie. Praha, 1958. 115 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 58) [Costume jewelry; a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Drtina, Prokop. O soudkovske nezavislosti, lidovem soudnictvi a jinych casovych otazkach cs. justice. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Mlada fronta [1946] 58 p. [Independence of judges, people's courts, and other present problems of Czechoslovak courts. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Activities of the collectives of people's assessors at the people's court in Duchcov. M. Lhotska. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:47-48 F'59. C, 7.

Along with the people's assessors and under the leadership of the Communist Party we will complete the organization of socialist judiciary. P. Suk. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:42-46 F'59. C, 7.

Complying with the Zatec drive. L. Simandl. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:38-39 F'59. C, 7.

Discussions between judges and citizens, an important instrument of the judges' mass political indoctrination work and of the people's control of the activities of judges. Z. Cihal. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12:164-165 D'58. C, 7.

Establishment and activities of collectives of people's assessors. F. Matatko. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:21-22 Ja'59. C, 7.

Experiences from a conference of judges at the military courts and of people's assessors. S. Flajzar. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12:173-174 D'58. C, 7.

Experiences in appointing people's assessors to participate in appellate procedure. V. Stary. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. C, 7.

Experiences in preventive and educational activities of judges, people's assessors, and notaries public in Usti District. O. Kubanek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1: 15-21 Ja'59. C, 7.

A few words on the preventive care to be given by judges and other workers to the education of our youth in Policka District. B. Romporti. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 7.

How we started. J. Blazek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 3:72-73 Mr'59. C, 7.

Important meeting with people's assessors. B. Soucha. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:12-13 Ja'59. C, 7.

Judge yourself. Z. Cihal. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:50-52 F'59. C, 7.

Meetings of judges and workers. J. Chladek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:45-46 F'59. C, 7.

On the eve of my second year as people's assessor. E. Slegr. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12:171-173 D'58. C, 7.

Progressive methods of work in the chambers of judges, a prerequisite for further intensification of mass political indoctrination work of judges. Z. Cihal. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12 167-169 D'58. C, 7.

Ten years of service as people's assessor. A. Sramek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 3:70-72 Mr'59. C, 7.

We are fulfilling the tasks set by the 11th Congress. A. Kubeskova, A. Sramek, F. Kubista. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12-169-170 D'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

A few words on the preventive care to be given by judges and other workers to the education of our youth in Policka District. B. Romporti. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNITTING

Directions for designing of knitted fabrics for the year 1959. -ba-. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:299-300 Ag'58. C, 16.

Knit goods in 1959. Soc obchod 4 no. 12:570 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Certain practical problems concerning the bond between workers and peasants. M. Reiman. Zivot strany no. 3:163-167 F'59. C, 6.

First works on our workers' ethnology. V. Karbusicky. Ved kniha no. 6:4-6 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Tilsch, Jiri. Pracovni pravo v mistnim hospodarstvi; vyklad hlavnich predpisu. Praha, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba MMH, 1957. 149 p. (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/216) [Labor law in the local economy; interpretation of the principal provisions] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Analyzing labor productivity. M. Kocman. Podn org 13 no. 2:66-69 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nove pozemkove reforme; trvala uprava vlastnictvi k zemedelske a lesni pude, Sest. a vykladem opatrili Tomas Soukup a Frantisek Petruv. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1948. 297 p. (Ceskoslovenske pravo. Rada I, sv. 17) [Law on the new land reform; permanent ownership of agricultural and forest land. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index] C, 7.

Limits of vitality; a book review. J. Petrmichl. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:232-236 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Discussing socialist ethics; education before punishment. P. Kiraly. Predvoj 3 no. 3:14 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Vanecek, Vaclav. Prameny k dejinam statu a prava v Ceskoslovensku. (Chrestomatie) [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Sources of the history of state and law in Czechoslovakia; a chrestomathy; a university textbook. Illus.] C, 7.
Vol. 1. [Up to the Hussite revolutionary movement] 1957. 259 p.

Development and present situation of legal documentation in Czechoslovakia. J. Petrulakova, Z. Madar. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:35-46 '59. C, 7.

Jiri Kejr's Pravni zivot v husitske Kutne Hore (Law in the Hussite Kutna Hora); a book review. M. Vietor. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:59-60 '59. C, 7.

Planned legislative revision of the basic judicial laws. S. Breier. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:46-50 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEAD

Geology and mineralogy of certain occurrences of lead-zinc ores in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. J. Ilavsky, J. Beno. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:24-39 '58. C, 12.

Occurrence of lead-zinc ores in the environs of Olovi and Krasice. J. Chrt. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:210-213 '58. C, 12.

Waste waters from lead and zinc ore-dressing plants. B. Drabek. Rudy 6 no. 10:354-357 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Brasnarske vyrobky. Praha, 1958. 24 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 25) [Leather goods; a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER (Continued)

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Pomocne vyrobky kozedelneho prumyslu. Praha, 1958. 91 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 27) [Auxiliary products for the leather industry, a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Technicke vyrobky z usni. Praha, 1958. 76 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 24) [Technical leather products, a state wholesale price list] C, 5.

New circular conveyer for production of leather goods K. Micik, J Uhlir. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:206-207 Jl'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Bionomics and ecology of Calligenia (Miltochrista) miniata (Forst.). O. Komarek. Cas entom 52 195-200 '55. C, 13.

Geometridae of the genus Psodos Tr. living in the high mountains and the problem of the origin of its species in mountainous area. D. Povolny, J. Moucha. Cas entom 52:183-188 '55. C, 13.

Lepidoptera of the central Bohemian field biotope. E. Tronicek. Cas entom 52:189-193 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Spisiak, Jan. Kooperacia a specializacia v novej sustave planovania a financovania z hladiska obcianskopravnej zodpovednosti. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958, 387 p. [Cooperation and specialization within the new system of planning and financing from the point of view of liability in civil law. Russian summary, footnotes, index] C, 7.

Stefan Luby's Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom prave (Damage Prevention and Liabilities in Civil Law); a book review. P. Colotka. Nasa veda 6 no. 1, 29-30 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Compensation for damages caused by motor vehicles. (Conclusion) J. Bicovsky. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12: 165-166 D'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

An address of Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture, at the 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. Kniznica 10 no. 6:259-275 '58. C, 2.

Decisions of the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians in Bratislava on October 20 and 21, 1958. Kniznica 10 no. 6:306-308 '58. C, 2.

A few ideas on the Congress of Librarians. L. Fabry. Citatel 7 no. 10:354-355 '58. C, 2.

A librarian and his experiences; a review of Miloslav Slavik's Poznamky knihovnika (Notes of a Librarian). M. Seichertova. Citatel 7 no. 10:373-374 '58. C, 2.

The Librarians Congress; greetings to the 2d National Congress of Librarians. R. Jedlicka. Citatel 7 no. 10, 353 '58. C, 2.

Libraries after the historic 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and before the 2d Congress of Library Workers. J. Irmler. Citatel 7 no. 10:340-345 '58. C, 2.

The Prague conference on library journals. K. J. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:107-108 F'59. H, 2.

2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. h. Kniznica 10 no. 6 293 '58. C, 2.

Work with agricultural literature in Czech libraries. K. Filka. Citatel 7 no. 10:367-368 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Report on the First National Conference on Leightweight Concrete Structures. J. Skaloud. Inz stavby 7 no. 3: 118-120 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Central coal processing plant for the North Bohemian Brown Coal Basin. V. Slavik. Archit CSR 17 no. 7: 384 '58. C, 10.

Notes on the stratigraphy of the lignite basin under the Vihorlat Mountain Range. H. Bystricka, F. Cech. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:124-128 '58. C, 12.

Organization of the accounting service in the Association of the North-Bohemian Brown Coal Mines. O. Prouza. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:173-174 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIME

Limekiln in Prachovice. Z. Fiurasek. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:270 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LINEN

Bleaching Linen in the Zdarsko region at the end of the 19th century. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 46 no. 1:24-35 '59. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

How to improve the mass political work of national committees. L. Hrabovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 6:13-14 F'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TAXATION

Control of local taxes and fees. J. Soukup. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 12:468-471 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCUST (TREE)

Locust tree, a new source of raw material for the cellulose and paper industry. F. Kozmal, J. Bucko. Nasa veda 6 no. 1 3-5 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Tasks of the industry of fuels and lubricants in the development of motorism in Czechoslovakia. V. Stepina. Nova technika no. 3.107-112 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Presno nastroje a meridla; nastroje s brity zo slitinych karbidu. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1959. Praha [1957] 63 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 29.06) [Precision tools and measuring instruments: tools with sintered-carbide edges; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1959] C, 5.

General repairs and modernization of machine tools. G. Niesyt. Tech praca 11 no. 4:291-295 Ap'59. C, 16.

Measures for increasing production in TOS machine-tool factories in Kurim. V. Otahal. Stavarenstvi 6 no. 9: 290-291 S'58. C, 16.

Reconstruction of older machine tools for special purposes. (Nt/Pz). Tech praca 11 no. 4:299 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Distribution of the machine and tractor park of the machine-tractor stations in Czechoslovakia. F. Holek. Ved prace ekon CSAZV 2:103-203 '57. C, 5.

Providing collective farms with agricultural machinery and the new tasks of machine-tractor stations. Zivot strany no. 3:153-156 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Prevodove skrine a variatory, spojky a jine normalisovane dily. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 175 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 28) [Gear cases, variators, clutches, and other standardized machine parts; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

Conclusion of economic contracts concerning the delivery of machinery products. J. Sulc. Podn org 13 no. 3:131-133 Mr'59. C, 5.

Main principles of the method of analysis of production and installation time of machinery and other equipment. J. Pavlicek. Podn org 13 no. 2:62-64 F'59. C, 5.

New methods of dismounting tires. J. Zucker. Siln doprava 6 no. 12:18-19 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Nahradni dily stroju a zarizeni pro vyrobu stavebnich materialu, drticu a mlynu. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 111 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 83) [Spare parts of machinery and equipment for the manufacture of building materials, crushing machinery, and mills; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

Analysis of profits in a machinery factory. I. Dolezal, V. Spacek. Podn org 13 no. 2:75-79 F'59. C, 5.

Examples of modernization relying on resources available in the plant. (Jelinek). Tech praca 11 no. 4:298 Ap'59. C, 16.

Experiences with the preparations for the reconstruction of the wage system in the Tatra factory in Smichov. Stekr. Prace mzda 6 no. 12:550-551 D'58. C, 5.

Five years of research activities of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in the field of machinery industry and electrical engineering. L. Ciganek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:509-510 '58. C, 16.

Future of Czechoslovak heavy-machinery industry. Podn org 13 no. 3:99-100 Mr'59. C, 5.

Machinery for industries processing raw materials. M. Smok. Stavba 6 no. 1:11-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Measuring and control instruments in the new organization of the machinery industry. O. Matzner. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9.565 S'58. C, 16.

Mechanized determination of the interchangeability of production equipment performed in the calculating machine stations. J Mayer. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3 110-111 Mr'59. C, 5.

100th anniversary of factories of the winged arrow. B. Jicinsky Vynalezy 3 no. 1:21-23 Ja'59. C, 16.

Precision-machinery industry is introduced to the public. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:301 O'58. C, 16.

Results of the tests of efficiency in the heavy-machinery industry. J. Kalcik. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:881-882 D'58. C, 16.

Sectional calculation formulas in the machinery production. A. Dvorak. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3 93-95 Mr'59. C, 5.

Skoda, 1859-1959. K. Hajek. Tech praca 11 no. 4:285-289 Ap'59. C, 16.

Tasks of the machinery industry in the development of the chemical industry. J. Zitko. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8 561-562 Ag'58. C, 16.

The technical school; training of technical staff in the V. I. Lenin Plant in Plzen. V. Maxa. Podn org 13 no. 3:117-119 Mr'59. C, 5.

Urgent tasks of the machinery industry. V. Strakos. Podn org 13 no. 3:101-102 Mr'59. C, 5.

Wednesday meetings on technology; methods of disseminating good experiences. V. Korinek. Podn org 13 no. 2:52-53 F'59. C, 5.

Work in the technical school of the First Brno Machinery Plant, Klement Gottwald Branch. D. Penclk. Podn org 13 no. 3:117 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

Underground mining of magnesite in the Burda Mine. L. Celko. Rudy 6 no. 12:404-406 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARSHES

Geologic conditions of the marshes in the environs of Plesna. J. Fencl, K. Hromada. Cas min geol 3 no. 2: 193-202 '58. C, 12.

The Soos basin near Frantiskovy Lazne. Z. Dolnal. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:203-205 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. Seznam fondovanych vyrobku na rok 1958. Praha, 1957. 38 p. (Kniznice SUS: Smernice a pokyny, cis. 2) [List of the reserves of materials for the year 1958] C, 5.

Practical experiences with planning and procuring of raw materials. J. Rotir. Podn org 13 no. 2:81-86 F'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

Some aspects of the development of combined meat plants. J. Lat. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:393-396 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Notes on Slovak-Czech and Slovak-Slav relations in medicine in the past. B. Rippa. Nasa veda 6 no. 3: 126-128 Mr'59. C, 1.

Working conference on the history of medicine and biological sciences. Biologia 10 no. 6:786-789 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Development of metallurgic-plant construction. M. Mendl. Archit CSR 17 no. 6:372-375 '58. C, 10.

The epopee of the upper Hron Valley. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 2 no. 35:13-14 Ag'58. C, 1.

On the threshold of a new year. J. Horak. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:1 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Microbiostratigraphic conditions of the Neocene in the Cf boreholes in the wider environs of Laksarska Nova Ves in the Internal Vienna Basin. I. Cicha. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:92-106 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MIGMATITES

Migmatization in Southern Bohemia. M. Suk. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:59-63 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE FILLING

Prototype of a Pohron slinger-type mine-filling machine. F. Longauer. Rudy 6 no. 7:221-223 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE HAULAGE

Some problems concerning organization of transportation in mines. M. Glac. Rudy 6 no. 12:407-412 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE TIMBERING

Suspended timbering in Barrandium. A. Pelnar, S. Klir, P. Hostak. Rudy 6 no. 9.309-312 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Geochemical types of mineral waters in Bohemia and their genesis. V. Zyka Cas min geol 3 no. 1:103-111 '58. C, 12.

Hydrogeology of the mineral-water springs in the spas of Western Bohemia. O. Hynie. Cas min geol 3 no. 2 219-246 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

Slavik, Frantisek. Vojtech Rosicky. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 23 p. (Vojtech Rosicky; a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl.) C, 12.

The 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Society for Mineralogy and Geology at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held in Karlovy Vary, July 19-23, 1958. F. Mann. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:530-532 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALS

The Cheb basin; an outline of its geology. V. Ambroz. Cas min geol 3 no. 2.178-190 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Economical operation of highway motor vehicles in open-cast mines. J. Marek. Sila doprava 6 no. 11:24-25 N'58. C, 5.

Main problems of prospecting, mining, and ore dressing in Barrandium. K. Horak. Rudy 6 no. 9:289-291 S'58. C, 16.

Mining Institute of Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. E. Petyrek. Rudy 6 no. 3:73-74 Mr'58. C, 16.

Three mining documents from the 16th century. Z. Simon. Rudy 6 no. 7:248-249 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINORITIES

Hajek, Milos. Narodnostni otazka v lidove demokratickem Ceskoslovensku. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 71 p. (Knihovna aktualnich problemu, sv. 1) [Ethnic problems in people's democratic Czechoslovakia. 1st ed.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORPHOLOGY

Second Conference of Czechoslovak Morphologists and the Second National Convention of Workers Engaged in the Cultivation of Tissues in Smolenice. I. Stanek, G. Mungyerova. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Are the Slovak films gaining momentum? I. Bonko. Predvoj 3 no. 6:16-17 F'59. C, 1.

11th International Film Festival. J. Pittermann, S. Gerasimov, J. Pilat. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:707-800 S'58. C, 11.

Film notebook; against anachronisms in minds and hearts. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:9 Mr'59. C, 11.

Film notebook; happiness does not come by accident. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:8 Mr'59. C, 11.

Film notebook; the poetry of desire and the prose of its substitute. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1: 8 Ja'59. C, 11.

Film notebook; umbrella with sugar coating. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:8 Ja'59. C, 11.

An interview with Jiri Marek, Director General of the Czechoslovak State Film, on the Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the realm of motion pictures. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:810-811 S'58. C, 11.

Motion pictures; the Slovak parallel of the "Teutonic Sword." P. Branko. Predvoj 2 no. 35:19 Ag'58. C, 1.

On the threshold of a great drama; a review of the Slovak motion picture "The Last Return." P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:8 F'59. C, 11.

Reality represents the contact with the times. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:8 F'59. C, 11.

Socialist realism and our motion pictures. P. Branko. Predvoj 3 no. 5:12-13 Ja'59. C, 1.

21st Film Festival. I. Bonko. Predvoj 3 no. 4:19-20 Ja'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Employees of the Czechoslovak rubber industry as motorists. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:163 Mr'59. C, 16.

Our interview with the Head of the Central Motor Club of the League for Cooperation with the Army, B. Bohusa. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:169 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Effect of transportation problems on the utilization of excavators in building. R. Tuma. Stavba 5 no. 9:262-264 S'58. C, 16.

Tasks of the industry of fuels and lubricants in the development of motorism in Czechoslovakia. V. Stepina Nova technika no. 3:107-112 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Bus station in Liberec. B. Lisal, J. Syrovatko. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:263 '58. C, 10.

New motorbuses. -Rh-. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:181-183 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The February Victory Race. M. Richter. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:170 Mr'59. C, 16.

He who wants to win must learn. B. Roucka. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:167-168 Mr'59. C, 16.

Model commitments of our representatives. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:171 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Suction of sport-type two-stroke motors. J. Hrubes. Svet motoru 13 no. 6:172-173 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske Museum. Slezske museum; pamatky mesta Opavy. Opava, 1956. 62 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 2) [The Silesian Museum; collections of the city of Opava. illus., bibl.] C, 1.

Professor Karel Sedlak's seventieth birthday. Severni Morava no. 2:67-68 '57. C, 1.

3d National Conference of Museum Workers in Banska Bystrica, on August 20-24, 1956. J. Benes. Casky lid 46 no. 1:44-45 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Contemporary research concerning the history of Slovak music. R. Rybaric. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:466-470 N'58. C, 9.

Contemporary tones. J. Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:8 Ja'59. C, 11.

Contribution to the problems of musical life in Slovakia in the present stage of cultural revolution. Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. C, 9.

Dramatic fantasia of Jan Cikker. J. Samko. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:15-18 Ja'59. C, 9.

Eugen Suchon's anniversary. I. Vajda. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:467-469 N'58. C, 9.

Improving the attitude of youth toward music. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:470-473 N'58. C, 9.

Karol Nedbal in Slovakia. A. Horejs. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:477-478 N'58. C, 9.

Musical versions of the early Slovak prosody. R. Brtan. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:486-487 N'58. C, 9.

Notes on the development of Soviet-Czechoslovak relations. L. Ginzburg. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:457-461 N'58. C, 9.

The schooling of educators. R. Rychlo. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:43 Ja'59. C, 9.

75th birthday of Frico Kafenda. R. Rychlo. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:476-477 N'58. C, 9.

Some remarks on the extracurricular musical education. J. Kresanek. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:4-11 Ja'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

National parks in the mountains of Northern Moravia. F. Pospisil. Severni Morava no. 2:30-32 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONFERROUS METALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik. . . nezeleznych kovu, jejich slitin, polotovaru a vyrobku z nezeleznych kovu a jejich slitin. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 255 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 25) [State wholesale price list of nonferrous metals, their alloys, semifinished products, and finished products of nonferrous metals and their alloys. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

Meeting of the Technical Council of a nonferrous-metal foundry in Krnov. M. Hajek. Stavarenstvi 6 no. 11. 371 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NOTARIES

Experiences in preventive and educational activities of judges, people's assessors, and notaries public in Usti District. O. Kubanek. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 1.15-21 Ja'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

Measurement of (alpha + t) track length in Li (n, alpha) t reaction in Czechoslovak nuclear emulsions. L. Tomaskova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:386 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Construction of the first nuclear reactor in Czechoslovakia. E. Konecky. Stavba 5 no. 9:264-269 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NYLON

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the 6-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no. 11:585-587 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE BUILDINGS

Jablonex office building. M. Drofa, K. Karnik, J. Husak. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:272-273 '58. C, 10.

Prototype design of an office building. J. Smerak, M. Cuc. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:262 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Marik, Jaromir. Davky duchodoveho zabezpeceni zamestnancu; prirucka pro odborove funkcionare a hospodarske pracovniky v zavodech. 2. rozsirene a doplnene vyd. Praha, Prace, 1958. 250 p. (Knihnice narodniho pojisteni, sv. 15) [Payments for the employee retirement security; a manual trade-union officers and economic workers in enterprises. 2d enl. and rev. ed. index] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERETTA

Deeds and words; after the festival and the conference on contemporary operetta. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

Hviezdoslav and the operetta. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Accident rate in ore mines during the first half of 1957. L. Ciglar. Rudy 6 no. 3:106-108 Mr'58. C, 16.

Chemistry of the ore mines in Stara Vozice near Tabor. T. Paces. Cas min geol 3 no. 1.43-48 '58. C, 12.

Genesis of the Tisova deposit near Kraslice. V. Skvor. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:218 '58. C, 12.

Learned Society of the Slovak Ore Mining Districts. R. Brtan. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:16-19 Ja'59. C, 1.

Ore dressing in small-deposit mining. O. Mizik. Rudy 6 no. 10:329-332 O'58. C, 16.

Use of hydrocyclone as a classifier. V. Snajdr. Rudy 6 no. 12:421-425 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORNITHOLOGY

Impressions from ornithological excursions to Czechoslovakia. J. Pinowski. Wszechswiat no. 3:75-78 Mr '59. P, 13.

Josef Talsky; a biographic note. J. Novak. Severni Morava no. 2:60-64 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Contributions to the history of the German masters at the court of Rudolf II at Prague. T. Gerszi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:120-127 '58. H, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

Interesting results of the polynological investigation of the structural borehole in the Budejovice Basin in southern Bohemia. B. Pacltova. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:419-421 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Fauna of the Lower Triassic in the Slovak Karst; a new locality of Lower Triassic fauna southeast of Hucin. J. Bystricky. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:11-19 '58. C, 12.

Fossils in the Zabreh region. V. Strnad. Severni Morava no. 2:7-12 '57. C, 1.

Paleontologic conditions in the lower Tortonian, the so-called Brno, sands in the environs of Oslavany and Syrovice (the Outer-Carpathian Basin in Moravia). I. Cicha, J. Tejkal. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:1-15 '58. C, 12.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY (Continued)

Preliminary report on the paleontologic investigation of the marine Carboniferous in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. B. Boucek, A. Pribyl. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:118-123 '58. C, 12.

The stratigraphy of the Ostrava deposits in the light of macrofaunal investigations. K. Bojkowski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3:532-543 '58. P, 12.

Triassic fauna in Czechoslovakia. In German. G. Kolosvary. Geol prace zpravy no. 14 21-24 '58. C, 12.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

A few notes on the article "History of Moravian Paper Mills; the Pribislavice Paper Mill." J. Gross. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:16 Ja'59. C, 16.

Locust tree, a new source of raw material for the cellulose and paper industry. F. Kozmal, J. Bucko. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:3-5 Ja'59. C, 1.

Paper industry in the coming year. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:1 Ja'59. C, 16.

A vanished paper mill in Mirov. F. Hekele. Severni Morava no. 2.55-56 '57. C, 1.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARKS

Contribution to the town-planning classification of parks. J. Stvan, V. Vladimirovic. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:321-325 '58. C, 10.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Most frequent errors in applications for patents are in the field of pharmacology and cosmetics. Z. Cirman. Vynalezy 3 no. 2,18-21 F'59. C, 16.

Objections to the grant of a patent applied for in a written application and the procedure dealing with the objections. V. Kadlec. Vynalezy 3 no. 2:15-16 F'59. C, 16.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAVILIONS

Czechoslovak exhibition at the World Fair. J. Santar. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10,684 '58. C, 10.

Czechoslovak pavilion and expositions at the World Fair in Brussels. F. Cubr, J. Hruby, Z. Pokorny. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10,664-671 '58. C, 10.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAYMENT

Further contributions to the discussion on payment orders. A. Rabenseifer. Uceini evidence 6 no. 12,463-466 D'58. C, 5.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Krofta, Kamil. Dejiny selskeho stavu. [Vyd. 2. Usporadal a doplnil Emanuel Janousek] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1949. 458 p. (His Dilo, sv. 3) [History of the peasantry. 2d ed. bibl., facsims.] C, 5.

Certain practical problems concerning the bond between workers and peasants. M. Roiman. Zivot strany no. 3:163-167 F'59. C, 6.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEAT

The form of a deposit of flint and peat in Soos near Frantiskovy Lazne. O. Kodym. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:205-209 '58. C, 12.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEGMATITES

Mineralogical and petrographic studies of pegmatite in Krizenec and its closest environs. A. Gronar. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:74-96 '58. C, 12.

A new lithium pegmatite from Nova Ves near Cesky Krumlov. F. Cech, J. Stanek. Cas min geol 3 no. 4: 407-410 '58. C, 12.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOLOGY

1st Scientific Conference of the Research Institute of Pharmacy and Biochemistry in Prague. Z. Votava. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:511-513 '55. C, 13.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYLLITES

Phyllites in the vicinity of Krastice. V. Skvor. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:162-163 '58. C, 12.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPELINES

Importance of long-distance pipelines. I. Wiesenberger. Nova technika no. 3 134-135 '59. C, 16.

Laying pipelines across streams. V. Cermak. Stavba 5 no. 9:269-271 S'58. C, 16.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicko-lekarska. Philipp Maximilian Opiz und seine Bedeutung fur die Pflanzentaxonomie. B. Nemec [et al. 1. vyd.] Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1958. 271 p. [Filip Maximilian Opiz and his significance for plant taxonomy. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, bibl., indexes] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

When will plastics be fully used in railroad transportation? J. Hilken. Zeleznicar no. 2:34 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Na ochranu republiky, rec ministra spravedlnosti Alexeje Cepicky, projevy poslancu Narodni fronty v Narodnim shromazdeni 6. rijna 1948. [1. vyd. Praha?] Ministerstvo informaci a osvety, 1948. 53 p. (Mala knihovna informaci, sv. 6) [To protect the Republic; text of the Law and statements by the Minister of Justice Alexej Cepicka and by deputies of the National Front in the National Assembly, October 6, 1948. 1st ed. port.] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Activities of Party organizations in government agencies and central offices. Zivot strany no 3:134-143 F'59. C, 6.

A new world requests new deeds. O. Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:744-748 S'58. C, 11.

Our Republic in final stages of socialization. J. Cihak. Cs spoje 3 no. 11:2-6 N'58. C, 5.

Problems concerning bureaucracy in public administration. J. Fibich. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:27-50 '59. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

A seminar on the present state and future outlook in demographic studies. M. Stadnik. Polit ekon 7 no. 1:56-58 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

The new Elka shape, designed by J. Jezek. In English. J. Marsikova. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12:24-26 '58. C, 5.

Novelties in chinaware. In English. J. Marsikova. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 11:21-25 '58. C, 5.

Porcelain of family tradition. J. Beseda. Cz Glass Review 14:27-31 Ja/F'59. C, 5.

600th anniversary of the foundation of Carlsbad and the trade-marks of Carlsbad porcelain. A. Bohac. Vynalezy 3 no. 2:21-22 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Folk costume on postage stamps. J. Benes. Cesky lid 46 no. 1, 46-47 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Complaints and recommendations of users of communication services. F. Kaclrek. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:24-26 O'58. C, 5.

Development of communication services in Slovakia after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Manak. Cs spoje 3 no. 10: 1-2 O'58. C, 5.

New technology in communication services. K. Michalica. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:10-17 O'58. C, 5.

Tasks of our postal service as defined by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Hacaperka. Cs spoje 3 no. 12:3-4 D'58. C, 5.

Testing the efficiency of our postal services. V. Majak. Cs spoje 3 no. 12:5-6 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERS

Potters' legends in Lostice. A. Lang. Severni Morava no. 2:44-54 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Contribution to the methodic studies of medieval pottery in Bohemia. M. Richter, Z. Smetanka. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:86-97 '59. C, 4.

From the history of pottery in Lostice. A. Lang. Severni Morava no. [1]:27-32 '57. C, 1.

Graphite and graphite-covered vessels from the settlements of people with volute decorated pottery in the Zabrdi region. J. Horky. Severni Morava no. 2:27-29 '57. C, 1.

Harmony in pottery. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

A settlement with stippled pottery in Horky nad Jizerou; investigations during the year 1955. I. Pleinerova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:15-21 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Contribution to the condition of precipitation in Prague. A. Gottwald. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6: 162-166 D'58. C, 13.

Long-range forecasting of precipitation in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. D. Drogalisev. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5:119-122 O'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Prestressed concrete in Czechoslovakia. L. Borovicka. Stavba 6 no. 3:93-94 Mr'59. C, 16.

Problems regarding development of design and production of prestressed masts. K. Vobruba. Stavba 6 no. 3:74-78 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Address of Minister B. Machacova-Dostalova at the exhibition Printing and Life. Typografia 61 no. 10: 4-6 '58. C, 2.

An exhibition called Printing and Life. V. Bohacek. Typografia 61 no. 10:2 '58. C, 2.

The first printing shop in Banska Bystrica. M. Kassa. Kniznica 10 no. 6,297-298 '58. C, 2.

Organizing the exhibition Printing and Life. SK. Typografia 61 no. 10:7-9 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Activities for the former exploiting classes cannot be underestimated. M. Klatovska. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 3:83-85 Mr'59. C, 7.

Problems concerning protection of socialist property. J. Glos. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 3.74-78 Mr'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROSPECTING

Contribution of mine research to the solution of tectonics of Barrandium. J. Chybik. Rudy 6 no. 9:298-301 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Ganicky, Bohdan. Zdravotnicka osveta. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 151 p [Health culture. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.] C, 14

Red Cross. Czechoslovak Republic. Spolecnost ceskoslovenskeho Cervenho kriza. Ucebnica pro zdravotnicke druzny CSCK. [Autori: Frantisek Fuchman, et al. 1. vyd.] Martin, Vydavatelstvo Osveta, 1956. 262 p. (Kniznica ceskoslovenskeho Cervenho kriza, zv. 10) [Textbook for public health units of the Czechoslovak Red Cross. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Sourek, Karel. Health services in Czechoslovakia. Prague, Orbis, 1956. 36 p. [In English. illus., ports.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Certain problems concerning Section 19 of the Criminal Code on amount of punishment. O. Novotny. Sbor zakonnost 7 no. 1:17-28 F'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PYRITES

Copper ore and pyrite deposits in Tisova near Kraslice. J. Chrt. Cas min geol 3 no. 2.200-210 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARTZ

Corroded crystals of quartz in Dolni Bory near Velke Mezirici. F. Nemec. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:25-30 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Czechoslovak Committee for Radio and Television and its tasks in the new organization of management of the national economy. M. Junek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:781-782 D'58. C, 16.

Czechoslovak standard 36 7090 concerning measurement on receivers for amplitude-modulation broadcast transmissions. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2 125-126 F'59. C, 16.

Development of radio and television in Czechoslovakia. M. Hasek. Stat obz 38 no. 12:530-544 '58. C, 5.

First road controls of radio antiinterference devices in motor vehicles. F. Handschuh. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:388-389 O'58. C, 16.

The TESLA 525A Kvarteto radio receiver. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:355-360 S'58. C, 16.

The TESLA 625A Hymnus radio receiver. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:76-80 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Cars and foreign currency. Dk. Zeleznicar no. 2:37 F'59. C, 16.

A day at the sensitive spot of the Friendship Railroad. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 2:42-43 F'59. C, 16.

8000 tons of gravel for Ostrava. -sal. Zeleznicar no. 2:36 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

The first advisory agency against alcoholism on railroads. Z. L. Zeleznicar no. 2,54 F'59. C,16.

From the history of railroads; deportees on the Prague-Dresden Railroad. F. Psota. Zeleznicar no. 2;55 F'59. C,16.

Heavy-tonnage freight transportation in the foreground. Zeleznicar no. 2,30, 35 F'59. C,16

Lights and shadows of electrification. J. Broza. Zeleznicar no. 2:44 F'59. C,16.

The method of calculating the prime cost of transportation on the Czechoslovak railroads. In Russian. O. Goehler. Biul OSZD no. 1.5-11 '58. P,5.

The Ostrava Railroad and electrification. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no. 2:33 F'59. C,16.

Physician's counsel; inoculation of railroad employees against tetanus. Zeleznicar no. 2:55 F'59. C,16.

Railroad cars, smoke and skies. -fmb-. Zeleznicar no. 2:41 F'59. C,16.

Railroad employees' sports clubs of Kosice prepare for the 2d National Spartakiade. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 2:50-51 F'59. C,16.

Use of infrared lamps in railroad transportation. Sedlacek. Zeleznicar no. 2;38 F'59. C,16.

We will fulfill the legacy of the victorious February. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 2:20 F'59. C,16.

When will plastics be fully used in railroad transportation? I. Hilken. Zeleznicar no. 2:34 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RED CROSS

Kuchar, Fridrich. Szilarditsuk meg a Csehszlovak Voroskereszt alakulatainak politikai es egeszsegugyi elokeszziteset. Martin, Ceskoslovensky Cerveny Kriz kiadasa, Kiadovallalat Osveta, 1957. 32 p. [Improving the political and medical education of the Czechoslovak Red Cross organizations. 1st ed. In Hungarian] C,5.

Red Cross, Czechoslovak Republic. Spolecnost ceskoslovenskeho Cerveneho krize. Ucebnica pre zdravotnicke druziny CSCK. [Autori: Frantisek Fuciman, et al. 1. vyd.] Martin, Vydavatelstvo Osveta, 1956. 262 p. (Knicnica ceskoslovenskeho Cerveneho kriza, zv 16) [Textbook for public health units of the Czechoslovak Red Cross. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Stroje a zarizeni pro potravinarsky prumysl, chladici a mrazici zarizeni, mimo domaci chladnicky. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 79 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 3) [Machinery and equipment for the food industry, as well as cooling and freezing equipment; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATORS

Current types of refrigerators and their significance. D. Uher. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:499-502 N'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Accessory and auxiliary production of Armabeton, national enterprise. J. Salak. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:69-73 F'59. C,16.

Comparison of some regulations of our CSN 73 2001 standard with regulations of the PN-56/B-0320 Polish standard on the designing of reinforced-concrete structures. B. Vitek, I. Hruban. Poz stavby 7 no. 2: 55-88 F'59. C,16.

Saving of steel in reinforced-concrete structures. V. Valenta. Stavba 5 no. 7:195-197 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

More than a neighborly gesture. E. Bencik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:6 Ja'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Documents on old friendship. L. Kubasak. Predvoj 3 no. 2:18 Ja'59. C,1.

Fifteenth anniversary of our friendship treaty with Soviet Russia. A. Neuman. Cs spoje 3 no. 12:1-3 D'58. C,5.

Folk art activities in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. J. Zelkin. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:592-593 D'58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Krecek, Zdenek. Hygienicke zabezpeceni stravovani pri hromadnych akcich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 78 p. [Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 111) [Sanitary measures in the supply of meals for large groups of people. 1st ed. bibl.] C,16.

Experience with self-service restaurants. J. Diabal. Soc obchod 4 no. 12:558-561 D'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Is our commerce immune to criticism? (bs). Predvoj 2 no. 35;11 Ag'58. C,1.

Working methods of the associations of retail enterprises. K. Majer. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:481-485 N'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

A contribution to studies of the stratigraphic conditions of the basin of the lower Nezarka River and the New River in Southern Bohemia. B. Pacltova, Z. Spinar. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:30-43 '58. C,12.

Trebuvka, a tributary of the Morava River. F. Hekele. Severni Morava no. [1]:12-17 '57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

The coarse-grained biotitic orthogneiss and the metamorphic rocks in its vicinity around the "Sphinx," south of Medenec. V. Zoman ek. Cas min geol 3 no. 2;159-161 '58. C,12.

Crystalline rocks in the Erzgebirge. V. Sattran, V. Skvor, A. Zoman ek. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:152-153 '58. C,12.

Crystalline rocks in the northeastern part of the Lower Magura Mountains. A. Klinec. Geol prace zpravy no. 12:93-101 '58. C,12.

Crystalline rocks in Western Bohemia. V. Zoubek. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:136-151 '58. C,12.

Geologic notes on the crystalline rocks in the Ziar Mountain Range. A. Klinec. Geol prace zpravy no. 12:86-92 '58. C,12.

Granulite and chorismite in the crystalline rocks of the Eger River valley between Straz on the Eger River and Boc. V. Sattran. Cas min geol 3 no. 2: 153-155 '58. C,12.

Macrotextural characteristics of intrusive and effusive rocks. K. Karolus. Geol prace no. 49:32-55 '58. C,12.

Occurrence of Jurassic rocks in the Choc roof south of Vychodna. A. Bicly. Geol prace zpravy no. 14: 43-46 '58. C,12.

Periglacial phenomena in the area of the crystalline rocks in Northwestern Moravia. J. Pelisek. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:48-55 '58. C,12.

The skarn of the Prisecnice-Medenec Zone; Medeny palnorek- Modnik near Medenec. V. Zoman ek. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:157-159 '58. C,12.

Studies of the metamorphism of the neovolcanic rocks in Slovakia. J. Forgac. Geol praca no. 49:109-122 '58. C,12.

Tracing the development of the groundmass of certain Slovak neovolcanic rocks. A. Mihalikova. Geol prace no. 49;56-77 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnich dolu. Cenik...kokil a valcu pro hutni prumysl. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 22 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 23) [State wholesale price list of crucibles and rolls. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

A fine-profile-rolling mill. C. Jaros. Archit CSR 17 no. 7;291 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Employees of the Czechoslovak rubber industry as motorists. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 6;163 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SADDLERY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Technicka konfekce a sedlarske vyrobky. Praha, 1958. 16 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 23) [Work clothes and saddlery products; a state wholesale price list] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALTPETER

A new nitrogenous fertilizer, Lovosice salipeter. J. Kraft, K. Klein. Chem prum 8 no. 10:506-510 O'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAWMILLS

Sawmills. J. Lanc, J. Benes. Archit CSR 17 no. 7: 276-277 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Vahy mimo analyticke. Plati pro dovadky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 11 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 29, 10) [Scales with the exception of analytic scales, a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Photgrams of school groups by young photographers. L. Noel. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:610-612 D'58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

School education must be connected with life. J. Frano. Zivot strany no. 2,97-98 Ja'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A thirteen-classroom pavilion school. A. Zikmund, F. Rozhon, M. Svoboda. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:260-261 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

11 years of scientific-technical cooperation with the USSR. K. Prochazka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11:361-362 N'58. C,16.

Problems of coordinating scientific work and scientific help with technology. A. Siracky. Predvoj 3 no. 3: 12-13 Ja'59. C,1.

Reorganization of the scientific-technical societies in Czechoslovakia. J. Klenovic. Stavba 6 no. 3:70-71 Mr'59. C,16.

Tasks of science, as defined in the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Ved kniha no. 6:1-2 '58. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Expanding self-service sales methods in 1959. V. Martinovsky, F. Vencovsky. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:495-499 N'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Smil ze Sternberka's sepulchral monument. M. Novotnak. Severni Morava no. 2:56-58 '57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET STEEL

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...plechu z ocelí neuslechtilych a uslechtilych. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 4) [State wholesale price list of sheets from regular and refined steel. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.
Vol. 1. [Regular steel] [1957] 93 p.
Vol. 2. [Refined steel] [1957] 144 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHINGLES

Manufacture of shingles. V. Milder. Severni Morava no. 2;59-60 '57. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu. Kozena a gumova obuv. Praha, 1958. 48 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MSP, 22) [Leather and rubber shoes; a state wholesale price list] C,5.

Exhausting of harmful evaporation in workshops during the production of glued footwear. E. Kyselak, Z. Kocourek, F. Holub. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:203-205 Jl'58. C,16.

Is it possible to increase production of shoes made of chrome tanned faced leather? A. Martisek. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7;200-202 Jl'58. C,16.

A new self-service shoe store. V. Palka. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:511 N'58. C,5.

Welt loosening in the front of shoes. V. Bata Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:210-212 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAG

First semiautomatic fabrication line for production of slag pumice in Czechoslovakia. M. Kubanek, K. Saj. Poz stavby 7 no. 2;81-82 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLATE

Occurrence of chloritoid slates in the High Jesenky Mountains. J. Steicl. Cas min geol 3 no. 1:63-73 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Sbornik kateder spolecenskych ved (Papers of the Departments of Social Sciences); a book review. O. Zahora. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:120-130 '59. C,3.

509904 O - 59 - 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Let us compete for the proud title of "Brigade of Socialist Labor." Zivot strany no. 2:86-88 Ja'59. C, 6.

Socialist competition will also be a decisive factor this year. F. Jabornicky. Zivot strany no. 3 177-178 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLAR RADIATION

Balance sheet of solar radiation in Prague. J. Jilek. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6:165-166 D'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Railroad employees' sports clubs of Kosice prepare for the 2d National Spartakiade. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 2:50-51 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Deficiencies in technical standardization and proposed measures for their elimination B Stetina Vynalezy 3 no 1:1-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STARCH INDUSTRY

New Technology Days for experts in the starch industry. J. Arpai. Biologia 10 no. 6:782-783 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Future tasks of the Czechoslovak statistics. Stat obz 39 no. 1 1-3 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM ENGINES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Spalovaci motory, parni stroje vcetne lokomobil, benzino a dieselelektricke agregaty. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 39 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MTS, 13) [Combustion engines, steam engines including locomobiles, gasoline and diesel-electric aggregates; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Economical provisional party walls for the main industrial buildings of steam-power stations. J. Skarpisek. Inz stavby 6 no. 11 589-591 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnich dolu. Cenik...ocelovych lan, pramencu a jinych vyrobku z ocelovych dratu. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 39 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 12) [State wholesale price list of steel cables, cable parts, and other steel-wire products. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnich dolu. Cenik...passove oceli valcovane za studena z oceli neuslechtilych i uslechtilych. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 103 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 9) [State wholesale price list of cold-rolled strip steel from regular and refined steels. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Cenik...tenkostennych ocelovych profilu. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 72 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 6) [State wholesale price list of thin profile steel. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Oceli valcovane z topla (mimo plechy); neuslechtile i uslechtile. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 3) [State wholesale price list of hot-rolled steel (except sheets); regular and refined steel. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.
Vol. 1. [Regular steel] [1957] 107 p.
Vol. 2. [Refined steel; rolled and forged steel] [1957] 120 p.

Experiences with the reconstruction of a factory during full operation. V. Supka. Tech prace 11 no. 4:283-284 Ap'59. C, 16.

Experiences with the reconstruction of a steel foundry in the B. Smeral Machine and Foundry Works in Brno. P. Fromut. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:368-369 N'58. C, 16.

Good quality cast iron as a substitute for steel castings. J. Plachy. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:360-361 N'58. C, 16.

Increasing production of steel from 0.2 to 0.7 million tons up to 1956. Rudy 6 no. 7:217 Jl'58. C, 16.

Saving of steel in reinforced-concrete structures. V. Valenta. Stavba 5 no. 7:105-107 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

10th anniversary of the strike in Mohelnice. J. Bloberle. Severni Morava no. 2 58-59 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Practical contacts between Czech and Slovak schools. J. Perat. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:168-170 F'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in regard to the sugar industry. K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11:241 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Possibilities for a further increase in the per-hectare yield of winter sugar beets. J. Voskerusa. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1 35-38 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURVEYING

County surveying centers in their struggle to fulfill the tasks of accomplishing the socialist development in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) F. Sponer and others. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. C, 13.

County surveying centers in their struggle to fulfill the tasks of accomplishing the socialist development in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) K. Zizka and others. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 2-3:1-37 F'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

Hauner, Frantisek. Plemenitba prasat. [Vyd 1] V Praze, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1956. 100 p (Zivocisna vyroba) [Swine breeding 1st ed.] C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TALLIES

Tally sticks. V Burian. Cesky lid 46 no. 1:1-7 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Overburdening the students. J. Kinan. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:127-130 F'59. C, 6.

Report on activities of the Department of History at the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc during the school year 1956/57. -jn-. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:232-230 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A few notes on the cyclic education in apprentice schools. J. Horina. Odborna vychova 6 no. 24: 375-377 D'58. C, 5.

Experiences with polytechnic education in our schools. L. Garaj. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1:34-41 Ja'59. C, 6.

Further development of polytechnic education in Plzen District. A. Fikerle. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 10:437-436 D'58. C, 6.

Further plans for training qualified workers. F. Zeman. Predvoj 2 no. 30:3-4 S'58. C, 1.

New organization for training apprentices. J. Havlicek. Podn org 13 no. 3:129-130 Mr'59. C, 6.

Present results of the Trnava experiment. A. Papp. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 10:433-436 D'58. C, 6.

Principles of work of consultative committees at the technical training centers and apprentice schools. F. Kaplan. Odborna vychova 6 no. 24:371-373 D'58. C, 6.

Problems of the development of technical schools in Czechoslovakia. J. Cerny. Nova technika no. 3:101-106 '59. C, 16.

Report on the training of principals and assistant principals of apprentice schools and training centers. D. Haber. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:171-172 F'59. C, 6.

Teaching in the technical schools of enterprises. Z. Villkus. Podn org 13 no. 3:119-121 Mr'59. C, 6.

Training in enterprises forms an indispensable part of the educational system. Z. Villkus. Podn org 13 no. 3:115-116 Mr'59. C, 6.

Training of assemblers and technicians for work abroad. K. Padevet. Podn org 13 no. 3:127-128 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

11 years of scientific-technical cooperation with the USSR. K. Prochazka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11:361-362 N'58. C, 16.

Organization of the State Committee for the Development of Technology. J. Kubr. Nova technika no. 3:139 '59. C, 16.

Planning of the technical development. M. Richter. Nova technika no. 3:98-100 '59. C, 16.

Problems of coordinating scientific work and scientific help with technology. A. Stracky. Predvoj 3 no. 3 12-13 Ja'59. C, 1.

Propaganda of technology production carried out by the House of Technology. O. Janko. Stavba 6 no. 3 71-72 Mr'59. C, 16.

Reorganization of Czechoslovak scientific-technical societies. MS. Nova technika no. 3 143 '59. C, 16.

Reorganization of the scientific technical societies in Czechoslovakia. J. Klimovic. Stavba 6 no. 3 70 71 Mr'59. C, 16.

We opened the Center of Technical Literature. C. Machacek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:73 74 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Application of decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J. Kvasnicka Cs spoje 3 no. 12 13-14 D'58. C, 5.

Complaints and recommendations of users of communication services. I. Kacirek. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:24 25 O'58. C, 5.

Decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. L. Fahy. Cs spoje 3 no. 11 16 N'58. C, 5.

Development of communication services in Slovakia after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. I. Manak. Cs spoje 3 no. 1 1-3 O'58. C, 5.

Development of telecommunication techniques in Czechoslovakia during the past ten years. O. Klika. Elektrosvaz 12 no. 10, 611 619 O'58. C, 10

Improving the efficiency in the construction of telecommunications L. Liska. Cs spoje 3 no 12, 6 8 D 58 C, 5.

New technology in communication services. B. Mikulica. Cs spoje 3 no. 10 16 17 O'58. C, 5.

Our Republic in final stage of socialization. J. [illegible] Cs spoje 3 no. 11:3 5 N'58 C, 5.

Relationship between workers of the Research Institute of Telecommunications and other telecommunications workers. A. Kos. Cs spoje 3 no. 12 10 D'58 C, 5.

Reorganization in the Ministry of Telecommunications A. Neuman. Elektrotechnicky obzor 10 no. 8,469 [illegible] Ag'58. C, 16.

We must increase the competence of telecommunications dispatchers. J. Kral Cs spoje 3 no. 11 20 N'58 C, 5.

What do we expect from the Publishing and Propaganda Center of Telecommunications? J. Hak. Cs spoje 3 no. 11 19 20 N'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE

Classification of telephone relays of Czechoslovak production. O. Klika. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:3 5 O'58. C, 5.

Classification of telephone relays of earlier Czechoslovak production. O. Klika Cs spoje 3 no 11:2 5 N 58 C, 5.

Economical evaluation of requirements in the telephone service. V. Kocarek. Cs spoje 3 no 11:5-7 N'58 C, 5.

The first district telephone exchange network in Slovakia. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:14-16 O'58. C, 5.

Moscow calls Prague. Ze Praha Moskva 8 no. 13 1124-1126 D'58. C, 11.

One-way distance dialing service. Cs spoje 3 no 12 16-17 D'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Czechoslovak Committee for Radio and Television and its tasks in the new organization of management of the national economy. M. Janek. Mladez a [illegible] 10 no. 12:781-782 D'58. C, 16.

Czechoslovak television transmitter for the 3d frequency band. J. Bednar. Sdel tech 7 no. 2-3:41-43 F'59. C, 16

Development of radio and television in Czechoslovakia. M. Hanek. Stat obz 38 no. 12:939 944 '58. C, 5

Development of television in Slovakia. Cs spoje 3 no. 11:13-14 N'58. C, 5.

How it should not be done. J. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

100,000 television receivers produced in the TESLA Works in Pardubice. Sdel tech 7 no. 2-3:43 F'59. C, 16

The seventh television day. L. Zubec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:8 Ja'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION (Continued)

A study of the reception field of the future television transmitter in Banska Bystrica. V. Vocadlo. Sdel tech 6 no 10:385-387 O'58. C,16.

Three notes on television. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 3 9 Ja'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TENNANTITE

Identification of tennantite from the Rozalia vein in Hodrusa. J.Svoboda, F.Kupka. Cas min geol 3 no. 4 445-447 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Textile Industry. Textil Cz 13 no.7:244 Jl'58. C,16.

Czechoslovak standards for determining color fastness of textile goods. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:268-269 Jl'58. C,16.

Our textile at the Brussels Exhibition. J. Chalupecky. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:262-263 Jl'58. C,16.

A review of our textile literature. D.Stranak. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:279-280 Jl'58. C,16.

Tasks of the textile industry. -p-. Textil Cz 13 no. 8: 283 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

For further strengthening of fraternal relations with the Czech theater; after a guest performance of the Prague National Theater in Bratislava. A. Mraz. Slov div 6 no.6:481-483 '58. C,9.

The legacy of Jirasek's Hronov. (GAM). Predvoj 2 no.36:15-16 S'58. C,1.

A letter to my young friends. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 3:8 Ja'59. C,11.

Pictures from Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. Praha Moskva 8 no.12:1127-1132 D'58. C,11.

A valuable act; a review of Kralik's play Svata Barbora (Saint Barbara). (-ak). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:8 Mr'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THRESHING MACHINES

Experiences with our machines for threshing chooped grain. L. Valouch, Z. Kolar. Zem stroje 3 no.12: 284-286 D'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TISSUES

Second Conference of Czechoslovak Morphologists and the Second National Convention of Workers Engaged in the Cultivation of Tissues in Smolenice. I.Stanek, G.Mungyerova. Nasa veda 6 no.1:34-35 Ja'59. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING

Five years of the activities of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography in Prague. F. Broz. Geod kart obzor 5 no.2:21-26 F '59. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia shows us the way forward. F.Vodslon. Za krasami domova 4 no.7 145 Jl'58. C,12.

Everywhere is good but abroad is best. F. Ludvik. Svet motoru 13 no.6:104 Mr'59. C,16.

Successes which impose an obligation. V. Cikor. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:2-5 Ja'59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Some problems of the tractor four-wheel drive and the design of the Zetor Super 4 tractor. B. Vrana. Zem stroje 3 no.12:269-274 D'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-MARKS

600th anniversary of the foundation of Carlsbad and the trade-marks of Carlsbad porcelain. A. Bohac. Vynalezy 3 no.2:21-22 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Changes in the rules governing operation of motor vehicles on highways. K. Slavik. Sila doprava 6 no. 11:22-23 N'58. C,5.

Discussion of Svet motoru about traffic. T. Svet motoru 13 no.6:187 Mr'59. C,16.

Optimum speed and maximum traffic volume on highways. M. Dasek. Sila doprava 6 no. 11: 25-26 N'58. C,5.

Our traffic problems. Automobil Cz 3 no.2:33 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAILS

From the history of tourist trail marking in Czechoslovakia. L. Nevaril. Krasy Slov 36 no.2:69 F'59. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of bulky and chopped materials. H. V. Kosak, J. Hofman. Zem stroje 3 no. 12:265-268 D'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Delimitation of activities or specialization in automotive transportation? J. Blazek. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:6-7 D'58. C,5.

Development of highway transportation under the capital investment plan. J. Dufek. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:1 D'58. C,5.

Economical operation of highway motor vehicles in open-cast mines. J. Marek. Sila doprava 6 no. 11:24-25 N'58. C,5.

Effect of reloading on the economy of the transportation system. J. Marek. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:24-25 D'58. C,5.

Marginal notes on the management of transportation. P. Kozlik. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:4-5 D'58. C,5.

New organization for the transportation of factory products. B. Hanus. Sila doprava 6 no. 11:30-32 N'58. C,5.

New Technology Day organized by transport workers in Pardubice. V. Ninger. Sila doprava 6 no. 12: 8-9 D'58. C,5.

Possibilities of increasing efficiency in operation and making economies in passenger transportation on the Czechoslovak railroads. Pt. 2. J. Holecek. Sila doprava 6 no. 11:10-15 N'58. C,5.

Process and results of testing the efficiency of automotive transportation. J. Pavek. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:2-3 D'58. C,5.

Significance of medium progressive average in the economics of automotive transportation and its use. V. Hlinovsky. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:27-29 D'58. C,5.

Utilization of the capacity of automobiles in transportation of pallets. S. Dvorak. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:31-32 D'58. C,5.

Working assets and technical development in Czechoslovak Automotive Transportation. F. Skoda. Sila doprava 6 no. 12:22-23 D'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis ward in district hospitals as the center of the struggle against tuberculosis in districts. F. Polansky. Cs zdrav 6 no.10:573-577 O'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Olmouc University during the period of gradual ebbing of the revolution, from June to the end of October 1848. Pt.2. M. Trapl. Sbor list VSP Olomouc no. 5:5-33 '58. C,4.

Party work in universities and colleges must be challenging and responsible. J. Sprysl. Zivot strany no.2:94-97 Ja'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URANINITE

Metal substations used in the operation of Joachimstal mines. J. Stehlik. Energetika Cz 9 no.2:91-95 F'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLCANOES

Geologic structure of Polana, a polygenous volcano. J. Husenica. Geol prace no. 49:161-188 '58. C,12.

Komorni hurka. R.Schwarz, L. Loyda. Cas min geol 3 no.2:190-191 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Calculation of average wages from their components at the level of industry groups. J. Smrkovsky. Podn org 13 no.2:93 F'59. C,5.

Final speech delivered by Vaclav Pasek Secretary to the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Prace mzda 6 no.12:576-579 D'58. C,5.

Good experience with the new wage system. J. Nedved. Prace mzda 6 no.12:561-563 D'58. C,5.

Good political and trad-unionist training is the condition for success. K. Levinsky Prace mzda 6 no.12:559-561 D'58. C,5.

The introduction of a new wage system is not an easy task. M. Frank. Prace mzda 6 no.12:553-554 D'58. C,5.

A new method of drawing money from wage funds. K. Houska, B. Kratochvil. Ucetni evidence 8 no.12:458-459 D'58. C,5.

Permanent principles of our wage policy. A. Bajcura. Predvoj 3 no.2:12-13 Ja'59. C,1.

Qualification will be one of the factors taken into consideration in deciding upon the amount of wages. A. Houska. Zivot strany no 2 122-123 Ja'59. C,6.

Reconstruction of the wage systems as another step to increase the standard of living. V. Pasek Prace mzda 6 no.12:526-540 D'58. C,5.

Reconstruction of the wage systems is the concern of all working people. J Dolansky Prace mzda 6 no.12:541-546 D'58 C,5.

Some problems concerning the reconstruction of wages P. Tomasek. Prace mzda 6 no.12:565-569 D'58. C,5

Speak to the workers in plain language. L. Rajsky. Prace mzda 6 no.12:571-572 D'58. C,5.

To prepare the reconstruction of wage systems means to improve the organization of production. A. Kolbaba. Prace mzda 6 no 12:554-556 D'58. C,5.

Trade-union organizations should not agree to the administrative determination of assignments. Prace mzda 6 no 12:569-570 D'58. C,6.

Wage schedules based on qualification and their significance in wages systems. J. Pokorny. Zivot strany no. 3:168-169 F'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

A water tower in Rozdelov. K. Bartek. Archit CSR 17 no.7:286 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER PIPES

Establishing order in water-pipe installations. B. Volf. Vynalezy 3 no 1:20 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Increasing the role of wholesale trade in procurement of merchandise. V. Kobik. Soc obchod 4 no. 12: 533-538 D'58. C,5.

Present internal organization of wholesale enterprises. Soc obchod 4 no. 12:545-547 D'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WIRE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnich dolu. Cenik...ocelovych lan, pramencu a jinych vyrobku z ocelovych dratu. Platny pro dodavky od 1. ledna 1958. Praha, [1957] 39 p. (Its Cenik statnich velkoobchodnich cen, cis. 12) [State wholesale price list of steel cables, cable parts, and other steel-wire products. Efective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOLFRAMITE

Wolframite deposits in the environs of Rotava near Krasilce. J/Chrt. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:213-215 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Pressed-wood panel factory. J. Pokorny. Archit CSR 17 no.7:278-279 '58. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Activities of the Wool Research Institute in Brno. -reich-. Textil Cz 13 no.7:244-245 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Benes, Jiri. V nemeckem zajeti. [2. vyd. Praha] Melantrich [1946] 308 p. [In German captivity. 2d ed. illus.] C,4.

Benes, Jiri. V nemeckem zajeti. [3. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1947] 283 p. [In German captivity. 3d ed.] C,4.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece. Repatriacni odbor. Terezin ghetto; [seznam zachranenych osob. 1. vyd. V Praze] 1945. xxix, 541 p. [Terezin ghetto, a list of rescued persons. 1st ed. illus.] C,4.

Konopka, Vladimir. Lidice. [2. doplnene vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 53 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 67) [Lidice. 2d enl. ed. illus.] C,4.

Susicko za okupace 1939-1945. [Usporadal Vaclav Halla, Susice, 1947] 121 p. [Susice County during the time of occupation, 1939-1945. illus., col. port., maps, tables] C,4.

A work of current interest on the history of the German occupation of Czechoslovakia. J. Kren. Nova mysl no. 3:329-336 Mr'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

A letter to my young friends. J Kalina Kult zivot Slov 14 no 3 8 Ja'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZINC

Occurrence of lead-zinc ores in the environs of Olovi and Kraslice. J Chrt Cas min geol 3 no.2 210-213 '58. C,12.

Waste waters from lead and zinc ore-dressing plants. B.Drabek. Rudy 6 no.10-354-357 O'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZINCKENITE

Zinckenite and its paragenesis in Husarka in the Low Tatra. J.Hak Cas min geol 3 no 4:397-406 '58 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZIRCONIUM

Prospects for locating industrial deposits of diamonds and zirconium in the Central Bohemian Highlands. J.Chrt, J.Strnad. Rudy 6 no.3 93-94 Mr'58. C,16.

CZECHS

Kudelka, Milan. Cesi a Polaci na Tesinsku v dobe narodniho obrozeni; z dejin slovanske myslenky. Ostrava, 1957. 50 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovnicka historicke sekce, sv. 5) [Czechs and Poles in Tesin during the period of national revival, from the history of the Slavic idea. bibl., notes] C,4.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Participation of Czech mercenaries in the fighting in Austria during the years 1439-1460 L.Hosak. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no.5:159-191 '58. C,4.

CZECHS IN ESTONIA

A concert by Jiri Reinberger, a review P.Laja Sirp ja vasar 18 no.10.7 Mr'59. E,11.

CZECHS IN KOREA

We are building a machine factory in Korea. Z.Vrana. Elektrotechnik 14 no.3:86-87 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Activity of physicians in the Czechoslovak Legion in Russia. L.Sinkulova. Cs zdrav 6 no.10 567-572 O'58. C,14.

Czechoslovak economists visiting the USSR. O.Roth. Ekon cas SAV 7 no.1:114-116 '59. C,5.

CZECHS IN VENEZUELA

Driving to Caracas. J.Smid. Svet motoru 13 no.6:186 Mr'59. C,16.

CZESZKO, BOHDAN

Fruits of education; a review of Bohdan Czeszko's Edukacja niesentymentalna (The Unsentimental Education). H.Bereza. Tworczosc 15 no.2 139-142 F'59. P,11.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A.Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58)-32-33. H,16.

Some hygienic problems of the use of organic insecticides. In English. V.Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):27-28. H,16.

The use of DDT and hexachloran for animals and feed cultures requires caution. O.Konsap. Sots pollum 14 no.1-13-14 Ja'59. E,15.

DAIRY BARNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DAIRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Conditions for improving the mechanical washing of cans. E.Cerna. Prum potravin 9 no.8:403-404 Ag'58. C,16.

New dairy machinery. R.Muschik. Prum potravin 9 no.8.400-402 Ag'58. C,16.

Purification and desinfection means used in dairying and the corrosion of metals. F.Ziabek. Prum potravin 9 no.8:422-425 Ag'58. C,16.

Technical development and expansion of dairies. J.Behan. Prum potravin 9 no.12:622-627 '58. C,16.

DALMATIA - EARTHQUAKES

Mihailovic, Jelenko. Seizmicki karakter i trusne katastrofe naseg juznog primorja od Stona do Ulcinja. Beograd, Stampa Jugoslovenskog stamparskog preduzeca, 1947. 149 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj.140) [Seismic character and the earthquage catastrophes of our southern littoral from Ston to Ulcinj. French summary. illus., fold.maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] Y,12.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of the Peljesac Peninsula. J.Basioli. Mor rib 11 no.2 32-34 F'59. Y,15.

DAMAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Damages caused by game. L.Jastrzebski. Nowe prawo 13 no.10 97-99 O'57 P,7.

DAMIANOV, GEORGI

Georgi Damianov, an obituary. Khim i industriia 30 no.6,161-162 '58. B,16.

Georgi Damianov; an obituary. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no.10: 1-2 '58. B,16.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture. J.Cermak. Poz stavby 7 no.2 83 F'59. C,16.

DAMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contributions to the dimensioning of gravity dams. I.Voiculescu. Rev peaurilor 73 no.10:601-606 O'58. R,15.

Determination of the motion of an observation point by microtriangulation when measuring the deformation of dams. In English. V.Stanek. Studia geophys 3 no.1.1-24 '59. C,13.

Solution of a seepage in earth dams with the help of fissure models. O.Tavoda, V.Mach. Stavba 5 no. 7:204-206 Jl'58. C,16.

A study of vaulted dams. (Conclusion) R.Sames. Inz stavby 7 no.3 83-87 Mr'59. C,16.

DANCE-ORCHESTRA MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DANUBE RIVER

Elements for establishing the prognosis of the Danube water levels. A.Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no.12: 473-476 D'58. R,16.

DANUBE VALLEY

Problems of the late La Tene period in the lower Danube. M.Garasanin. Zbornik Mat srp drust no.16:78-102 '67. Y,1.

DANZIG - HARBOR

Problems connected with the disposal of spoil in Danzig harbor. P.Szawernowski. Tech gosp morska 9 no.2:50-52 F'59. P,17.

DARAZS, ENDRE

Endre Darazs' Rosszban-joban (In Bad and Good); a book review. G.Gorgey. Kortars 2 no.12:938-939 D'58. H,11.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Charles Darwin's ideas on anthropogenesis. W.Steslicka. Wszechswiat no.3:65-68 Mr'59. P,13.

A great scientist and thinker; 150 years since the birth of Charles Darwin. A.Valsiner. Nouk opotaja 17 no.7:3 F'59. E,8.

DAVICO, OSKAR

Oskar Davico's Radni naslov beskraja (Working without End), a book review. S.Pencic. Stvaranje 14 no.2: 147-149 F'59. Y,11

Oskar Davico's Radni naslov bez krja (Working Without End); a book review. M.Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no.11:1439-1449 N'58. Y,11.

DAYLIGHT SAVING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEAMINATION

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. In German. J.Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 17 no.3:265-272 '58. H,13.

DEATH
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Figures on the deaths causes by heart diseases. A.Klinger, A.Schleiffer. Demografia 1 no.1:128-140 '58. H,5.

DEATH (BIOLOGY)

Possibility of reviving the organism after clinical death. J.Horecky. Nasa veda 6 no.3.108-114 Mr'59. C,1.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DECEMBRISTS

Concerning the relations between the Polish Patriotic Society and the Decembrists. G.Missalowa. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no.11 59-74 '58. P,1.

DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

Modern society and the problems of centralization and decentralization. N.Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.12.579-601 D'58. Y,5.

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
see subdivision JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT under POLAND.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Ultrasonic defectoscope and its development. M.Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no.2:40 F'59. C,16.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Meaning of the rule in dubio pro reo in positive law. M.Damaska. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no.2-109-120 '58. Y,7.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Determination of the motion of an observation point by microtriangulation when measuring the deformation of dams. In English. V.Stanek. Studia geophys 3 no.1:1-24 '59. C,13.

A formal generalization of R.Saliger's theory of cracks for bent elements. T.Szulczynski. Bud ladowe no.2. 87-93 '58. P,16.

Researches on the influence of the percentage of reinforced-concrete beams by bending in the 2d stage. T.Szulczynski. Bud ladowe no.2 29-85 '58. P,16.

The simultaneous bending and stretching of rectangular plates. R.Kazimierczak. Bud ladowe no.2:15-28 '58. P,16.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEHYDRATION

The possibility of arsenic contamination in case of dehydration with flue gas. In English. V.Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58)-25. H,16.

DEISM

Voltaire and the premises of a deistic attitude. J.Adamski. Studia filoz no.6:56-66 '58. P,3.

DELINQUENTS GIRLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Solution of differences concerning the delivery of goods. R.Suchanek. Soc obchod 4 no.12:542-544 D'58. C,5.

DEMOCRACY

Schumpeter about Marx. K.Laski. Zycie gosp 13 no.7: 2 F'58. P,5.

DEMOGRAPHY

Opening announcement. Demografia 1 no.1:5-6 '58. H,5.

DENDROMETER

Physical losses in the cubage of round softwood. C.Fedorovici. Rev padurilor 73 no.10:613-616 O'58. R,15.

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural education in Denmark. F.Dembinski. Nowe roln 8 no.3:95-96 F'59. P,15.

Higher agricultural education in Denmark. F.Dembinski. Nowe roln 8 no.4:133-135 F'59. P,15.

DENMARK - FOOD

Protection of buyers against misleading statements in advertising in Sweden and Denmark. J.Jelbavy. Prum potravin 9 no.10:547-549 O'58. C,16.

DENMARK - JOURNALISM

The School of Journalism at the University of Aarhus. T.Fink. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no.1/2:115-116 '58. P,11.

DENMARK - POULTRY

Danish poultry farming. J. Navratil, V. Stanek, A. Kopernicky. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:[Suppl] 1-12 O'58. C, 16.

DENTISTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Balabanov, Mikhail Materialoznanie za stomatologi 2 izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 257 p. [Study material for stomatologists 2d ed illus] B, 14

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DEPRESSIONS

Can capitalism avoid depression? D. Sokolow. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10 4 Mr'58 P, 5.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DESNICA, VLADAN

Vladan Desnica or intellectual poetry. D. Jeremic. Savremenik no. 6:641-650 Je'58. Y, 11.

DESORPTION

Kinetics of adsorption of radioisotope mixtures on surfaces. Z. Dlouhy, J. Maly. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12: 387-388 D'58. C, 16.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Physical data on the design of heavy and light-water moderated homogeneous reactors. J. Rocek, V. Bartosek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12 365-371 D'58. C, 16.

DEVIATION OF THE COMPASS
see COMPASS

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

Francois de Sales, Saint, Bp. of Geneva. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonal, z jezyka francuskiego tlum i wstepem poprzedzil Jan Rybalt. Warszawa, Pax, 1956 399,[1] p. [Selected writings. Tr. from the French] P, 3.

DIABETES

Pav, Jaroslav Cukrovka [2. prichlednute vyd] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1958. 20 p. (Pokyny pro nemocne) [Diabetes. 2d rev ed.] C, 14

DIADOCHITE

Occurrence of diadochite in Banska Bela. J. Jankovsky, B. Cicel. Geol prace zpravy no. 14,97-104 '59. C, 12

DIAGNOSIS

Politynska, Ema Mikroskopia kliniczna, dla klasy 2. szkoly laborantow medycznych [napisaly] Ema Politynska i Zofia Lewenton Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957 287 p [Clinical microscopy for the 2d year of schools for medical laboratory workers. 1st ed. illus] P, 14

Prusik, Bohumil. Propedeutika vnitrnich nemoci [Napsali] Bohumil Prusik a kolektiv [2. prepracovane vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Propaedeutics of internal diseases, a university textbook. 2d rev. ed.] C, 14. Vols. 1-2. 1956.

Sos, Jozsef. A gyakorlo orvos laboratoriuma. Irta Sos Jozsef es Hegedus Andras. 4. atdolg. klad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 174 p. [Laboratory of a practicing physician. 4th rev. ed. illus.] H, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

The abstract and the concrete in dialectical materialism. A. Hlavek. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:1-26 '59. C, 3.

Artistic creation and partisanship of Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Szigeti. Nova mysl no. 2:199-210 F'59. C, 6.

At the roots of Marx's ethics. M. Fritzhand. Studia filoz no. 6:3-39 '58. P, 3.

Concerning progress in Marxist economy. E. Lipinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:2 Je'58. P, 5.

A contribution to the concept of matter as a physical being. Pt. 1. R. Ellstein. Studia filoz no. 6:121-151 '58. P, 3.

Contribution to the Marxist aesthetics; a review of Bogdan Sesic's Estetieke studije (Aesthetic Studies). M. Damjanovic. Pregl dr plt 11 no. 1:91-92 Ja'59. Y, 1.

Deeper and deeper in the revisionist mud. Nova mysl no. 2 191-198 F'59. C, 6.

A discussion on an article by Professor A Lange (MaK). Zycie gosp 13 no. 21 2, 6 My'58. P, 5.

Enemies of realism and perverters of truth, socialist press against the revisionist viewpoint of aesthetics. Nendori 5 no. 11,203-213 N'58. A, 11.

Engels' concept of forms of movements of matter. G. Kerszman. Studia filoz no. 6 152-162 '58. P, 3.

I. M. Braslavskii's Vneshnaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma (Foreign Trade of Capitalist Countries in the First Phase of the General Crisis of Capitalism); a book review. Lj. Adamovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1 124-131 '59. Y, 6.

The input-output analysis and Marx's analysis of production. I. Friscic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 10: 697-724 '58. Y, 5.

A Marxist book on laws of history. I. Dubska. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1;98-107 '59. C, 3.

Mechanics in the light of dialectical materialism. J. Gonda. Predvoj 3 no. 4:10-11 Ja'59. C, 1.

A new French Marxist periodical. L. Sochol. Nova mysl no. 2:214-216 F'59. C, 6.

Phenomenology of the ideologic and the character of philosophy. V. Sutlic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:489-502 '58. Y, 5.

Some philosophical problems of atomic physics; ideologic problems of science. R. Zajac. Predvoj 3 no. 7 11-12 F'59. C, 1.

Systems of economic planning and their social conditions. J. Sirkovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1: 3-25 '59. Y, 6.

We will complete the cultural revolution. O. Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12 1067-1078 D'58. C, 11.

DIAMOND DRILLING
see BORING.

DIAMONDS
see CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

The effect of the 2, 4-D herbicide on physiological processes and yield of oats. V. Maliauskiene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:107-124 '59. Lt, 13.

Effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on sex differentiation in hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). R. Herich. Biologia 10 no. 6:760-764 '55. C, 13.

DICHLOROPROPANOL

Obtaining glycerin dichlorohydrin. M. Mikhailov, V. Kabaivanov, N. Vencheva. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6 165-169 '58. B, 16.

DICTION

Pilch, Zygmunt Nauka dykcji, podrecznik dla kaznodziejow Kielce, Wydawn. Przegladu Homiletycznego, 1946. 240,[1] p. [Science of diction; a textbook for preachers. bibl.] P, 3.

DIELECTRIC AMPLIFIERS

Dielectric amplifiers. V. Rysanek. Sdel tech 7 no. 2: 51-56 F'59. C, 16.

DIELECTRICS

Degradation of titanium dielectrics. A. Koller. Silikaty 2 no. 4:346-349 '58. C, 16.

Independent drying of the dielectric in a nonuniform alternating-electric field. V. Tichy. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 564-566 '58. C, 16.

Method of measurement of complex permittivity and nonlinear properties of dielectrics in the band of decimetric waves. J. Fousek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:575-581 '58. C, 13.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Jaromir Indra's Vstrikovaci zarizeni naftovych motoru (Injection Equipment of Diesel Motors); a book review. I. Bernard. Nova technika no. 3:143-144 '59. C, 16.

New trends in the development of supercharging diesel engines. F. Zalud. Automobil Cz 3 no. 2:35-39 F'59. C, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Diesel-engine traction and electric traction in passenger transport. In Russian. S. Kalinin. Biul OSZD no. 1: 12-18 '58. P, 5.

Diesel trains for transportation of passengers. In Russian. S. Kalinin. Biul OSZD no. 3:10-15 '58. P, 5.

DIET
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bratislava. Ustav pre vyskum vyzivy ludu Dieta 5a, bezzvyskova na liecenie zdlhavych zapalov hrubeho creva, vypracoval V. Ambrova, A. Bucko, [a] M. Jenikovova [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957 23 p (Edicia diety. zv. 7) [Diet 5a, a low residue diet used in treatment of chronic inflammation of the large intestine 1st ed.] C, 14

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Komisiia za borba sus silikozata. Vremenna instruktsiia za davane bezplatna dopulnitelna khrana na rabotnitsite v silikozoopasnite mini i tunelni obekti [Otgovoren redaktor Ivan M Ivanov] Sofiia, Formulari i registri, 1957 15 p. [Temporary instructions for giving additional free food to workers in mine and tunnel projects exposed to silicate dust] B, 14.

Plandere, E. Tuberkulozes slimnieka uzture. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1955. 59 p (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Populari zinatnisku rakstu serija) [Diet for persons with tuberculosis] La, 14

Caries and nutrition. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 48-50. H, 16.

The effect of dietary proteins on ossification and the chemical and physical characteristics of bone. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):16-17. H, 16.

Relation between dietary protein and reproduction. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 17-18. H, 16.

Studies on carotene metabolism. I. The effect of different dietary proteins on carotene metabolism. II. The biological value of natural carotene sources and oily carotene solutions. In English. M. Kramar, R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):8-10. H, 16.

Studies on the nutritional value of the lupinus species. In English. R. Tarjan, K. Laszlo. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):19-20. H, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

Photoelectric curve follower. J. Tomasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:574-580 S'58. C, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Orlov, Konstantin. Nalazenje opsteg integrala parcijalnih diferencijalnih jednacina drugog reda, koje nisu Monz-Amperove. Beograd, Stampa Naucne knjige, izdavackog preduzeca NR Srbije, 1948. 68 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 142) [Finding of the generalized integral of partial differential non-Monge-Amperian equations of the second order. French summary] Y, 13.

Construction of a solution of an integrodifferential equation with constant coefficients and antiperiodic right side in a finite form. In German. O. Konicek. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 1:22-51 '59. C, 16.

A method for the numerical solution to problems of boundary value and its application to some problems of the theory of elasticity. N. Hajdin. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:1-57 '56. Y, 16.

Multiple electric integrators. J. Matyas. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:758-765 N'58. C, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFUSION

Diffusion of dispersion dyes into polyethyleneterephthalate fibers. Z. Petru, Z. Jelinek. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 606-608 N'58. C, 16.

DIGESTION

Changes in the digestibility of casein imposed by different carbohydrates. In English. P. Vardi, M. Bedo. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):22-23. H, 16.

Digestion tests of proteins in vitro. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):11-13. H, 16.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Bratanov, Bratan. Pazete detsata ot stomashno-chrevni pazstroistva. Plovdiv, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 41 p. [Protect children from stomach and intestinal disorders] B, 14

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE

Dr. Sergije Dimitrijevic's Strani kapital u privredi bivse Jugoslavije (Foreign Capital in the Economy of Prewar Yugoslavia); a book review. L. Cvijetic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:531-534 '58. Y, 5.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov; great revolutionists. S. Krzavac. Komunist 16 no. 6:8 Je'57. Y, 6.

Warning of the Leipzig trial. I. Kolesar. Predvoj 2 no. 38:13 S'58. C, 1

DINAS CLAY

Dinas refractory bricks made from Bulgarian raw material. V. Popov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:27-32 D'58. B, 16.

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS

On the distribution of the solutions of Diophantine equations with many unknowns. In English. L. Veidinger. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1 15-24 '59. P, 13.

DIPLOMATS, LITHUANIAN

Milosz, Lithuanian diplomat... French poet. In English. S. Guise. Liet dien 10 no. 3:22-23 Mr'59. Li, 1.

DIPOLE ANTENNAS

Antennas for the 3d television band with full-wave dipoles. M. Kozlik, J. Kadlec, J. Rektorik Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:571-571 S'58. C, 16.

DISABLED
see subdivision HANDICAPPED under POLAND

DISARMAMENT

Appeal of the 4th World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs and Disarmament. Nauch zhivot 4 [i.e. 3] no. 5:26 S/O'58. B, 1.

DISCRETION (LAW)
see ADMINISTRATIVE DISCRETION.

DISCRIMINATORS

Survey and analysis of microwave discriminators for frequency stabilization. J. Hosek, B. Stepnicka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 737-745 N'58. C, 16.

DISEASES - REPORTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

A rapid micromethod for the assessment of seed disinfectant residues containing mercury. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):79-80. H, 16.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

Deformation of a whisker with screw dislocation. F. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 737-738 '58. C, 13.

A method of determining experimentally the Burgers vector of stable dislocations in cubic body-centered crystals. B. Sestak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:736-737 '58. C, 13.

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

Dismissal of a protest in default proceedings. T. Bukowski, S. Madaj. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:100-105 O'57. P, 7.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

Electro-optical measurement of distance. B. Sokolik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:673-681 O'58. C, 16.

Electronic distance measurement. L. Palvolgyi. Erdesz kozl no. 1-213-220 '58. H, 15.

Errors resulting from the unvertical and bent position of rods of a double-image range finder. (To be contd.) J. Herda. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1. 14-20 Ja'59. C, 13.

Errors resulting from the unvertical and bent position of rods of a double-image range finder. (Conclusion) J. Herda. Geod kart obzir 5 no. 2:37-39 F'59. C, 13.

DISTILLATION

Applications of the combined cryometric-distillation method for the isolation and determination of wash-oil components. T. Gruberski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:353-356 My'58. P, 16.

Construction of a simple time device for the collection of fractions separated from multicomponent mixtures. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Przem chem 37 no. 10:671-673 O'58. P, 16.

Development of multistage trickle columns. Tr. from the German. G. Adolphi. Chem prum 8 no. 11:581-583 N'58. C, 16.

A simple mechanical device for the electromagnetic control of valves dividing the reflux. A. Zielinski, E. Kapczynska, Z. Szyroki. Przem chem 13 no. 3 181-183 Mr'57. P, 16.

Temperature registration in the head of a distillation column. K. Cermak, V. Hutla. Chem prum 8 no 10 523-525 O'58. C, 16.

Towers with bubble-cap trays. M. Sekardi. Nafta Jug 10 no. 1 1-10 Ja'59. Y, 16.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Mikusinski, Jan. The elementary theory of distributions. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. Rozprawy matematyczne, 12) [In English bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P, 13.
Vol. 1. 1957. 52 p.

Filtration of nonstationary processes. In English. O. Sefl. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 2 139-146 '59. C, 16.

On the distribution of the solutions of Diophantine equations with many unknowns. In English. L. Veidinger. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1-15-24 '59. P, 13.

Remarks on number theory. I. On primitive α-abundant numbers. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1 25-33 '59. P, 13.

DITHIONITES

Data on the analysis and chemistry of dithionites. In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 273-288 '58. H, 13.

DIVORCE
see subdivision under CROATIA.

DOCUMENTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOCUMENTS
see subdivision ARCHIVES under ESTONIA.

DOHNANY, MIKLOS

Miklos Dohnany in the Editor's office of Slovenske pohlady. O. Mrlian Litteraria no. 1 103-128 '58. C, 11.

DOLANSKY, JULIUS

An interview with Julius Dolansky, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:1000-1004 N'58. C, 11.

DOLLAR

Latest development of the dollar problem. P. Mihailovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:105-111 '59. Y, 6.

DOLOMITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

Chemistry in agriculture and animal health protection. V. Neuman, K. Hais, A. Janecek. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:103-106 '59. C, 15.

Nutrition of animals from the veterinary point of view. J. Kabrt. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1:55-58 '59. C, 15.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS - DISEASES
see VETERINARY MEDICINE.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DONATELLO, I. E. DONATO DI NICCOLO DI BETTO BARDI

Artists and the war. Pt. 1. At the cradle of modern history. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 11.83-86 N'58. P, 17.

DORE, GUSTAVE

Gustave Dore's illustrations of the Bible. Tr. from the German. K. Farner. Krest revue 25 no. 8: 227-232 O'58. C, 3.

DOUGH

The influence of the granulation of flour on the quality of dough. W. Szmidt. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:29 Ja'59. P, 15.

DOUGLAS FIR
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

DRAGONFLIES
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DRAINTILES
see subdivision under LATVIA

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ludvik, Dusan. Nemsko gledalisce v Ljubljani do leta 1790. Ljubljana, 1957. 192 p. [German theater in Ljubljana up to 1790 German summary, bibl, notes] Y, 9.

Zapolska, Gabriela Szkice teatralne Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 383 p. (Her Dziela wybrane, t 16) [Theatrical sketches] P, 11

Analogies. II. S. Selenic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6: 825-832 Je'58. Y, 11.

End of a drama before the curtain falls. J. Cirilov. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1409-1414 N'58. Y, 11.

Fighting theater, fifteen years of the Army Theater. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

40th anniversary of the Latvian Drama Theater. V. Bergmanis. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:6 F 17'59. La, 1.

Great tasks V. Markus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12:1 Mr'59. L, 11.

The legacy of Jirasek's Hronov. (GAM) Predvoj 2 no. 36 15-16 S'58 C, 1.

Let it be good, also, in the future, Latvian Troupe of the Daugavpils Theater begins performances. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 10:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

Preparations for the Festival of Revolutionary Drama. A. F. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11.8 Mr'59. C, 11.

The theater and modern trends. J. Budsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52-14 D'58. C, 11.

The theater and workers. H. Klajn. Savremenik no. 8/9:147-159 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

DRAWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA

DRAWING FRAMES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Study of a high-draft drawing frame. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:376-383 O'58. R, 16.

DRAWINGS

Barcsay, Jeno. Mensch und draperie. Budapest, Corvina [c1958] 87 p. [Man and drapery. In German. chiefly illus.] H, 10.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Drawings in the works of the founders of modern Czech art. F. Dvorak. Hollar 30 no. 1:21-31 '58. C, 10.

DRAWINGS, ITALIAN

Unknown Italian drawings. I. Fenyo. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13-135-143 '58. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH

Kratochwil, Marian. Szkicownik kresowy, 10 reprodukcji. Londyn, Nakl. Zrzeszenia Studentow i Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie [195-?] 1 v. (in portfolio) [Drawings from eastern Poland; 10 reproductions] P, 10.

Majerski, Aleksander. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego [napisali] Alina Sokolowska i Antonina Zalewska. Warszawa, Wydawn. Arkady, 1958. 60 p [Warsaw in drawings of Aleksander Majerski. illus.] P, 12.

DRAWINGS, SWEDISH

An exhibition of children's drawings from Sweden opened in Tallinn under the sponsorship of the Estonian Branch of the Soviet Union and Sweden Association. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:494. E, 1.

DREDGING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A river-excavating bucket dredger with a discharging pipe having an output of 250 cu. m. of mud per hour. J. Stalinski, D. Bogucki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:33-35 F'59. P, 17.

DRESSMAKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Problems of industrial production of dresses for large women. (Conclusion) A. Duslova. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:265 Jl'58. C, 16.

DRILLING AND BORING

Special installation for turning and perforation. C. Oniga. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10:898-901 O'58. R, 16.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Gyogyszerek es gyogyszergyartas Irtak Bayer Istvan [et al.] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1957. 772 p. [Drugs and drug manufacture illus.] H, 14

Zheliazkov, L. Sintetichni i prirodni lechebni sredstva; metodi za poluchavane. [Ot] L. Zheliazkov [i] V. Ivanov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 238 p. [Synthetic and natural curative remedies, methods for production] B, 14

DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRYING APPARATUS

Petkus K-843 dryer. K. Strutynska. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:28, 32 Ja'59. P, 15.

DRZEWIECKI, HENRYK

Soldiers from 20 years ago; a review of Henryk Drzewiecki's book Firuleje. B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 2:93-94 F'59. P, 17.

DRZIC, MARIN

Comedies by Marin Drzic; 450th anniversary of the birth of Dubrovnik's comedian. B. Popovic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:619-629 '58. Y, 5.

DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT

Dr. Du Bois, negro scientist, receives an honorary Doctor Honoris Causa degree from Sofia University. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:20 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - THEATER

Comedies by Marin Drzic; 450th anniversary of the birth of Dubrovnik's comedian. B. Popovic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:619-629 '58. Y, 5.

DULCZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Z. Dulczewski's Prasa "Ludowa" w Wielkim Ksiestwie Poznanskim w okresie Wiosny Ludow 1848-1850 (The "People's" Press in the Poznan Great Duchy at the Time of the Spring of Nations, 1848-1850); a book review. J. Lojek. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2 173-175 '58. P, 11.

DUODENUM

Birzu, I. Radiologia clinica a duodenului patologic neulceros [De] I. Birzu, M. Vulcanescu [si] V. Necula. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 172 p. [Clinical radiology of the pathological nonulcerous duodenum illus.] R, 14.

DUPLICATING PROCESSES
see subdivision COPYING PROCESSES under HUNGARY.

DUST

Central-heating boiler of the type FA XI and XII using coal of inferior quality and with great dust content. L. Gabor. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:175-183 '58. H, 16.

Problem of dust in metallurgic works. M. Havelka. Hut listy 13 no. 9:778-780 S'58. C, 16.

DUTCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, DUTCH.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Novak, L. Stavebni slabikar; stručny navod k svepomocnym pracim pri stavbe rodinneho domku. [2. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 270 p. [A B C of building; brief instructions on auxiliary work during the construction of family houses. 2d ed. illus., plans, tables] C, 16.

Types of residential buildings. J. Stf. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:394-398 '58. C, 10.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w rozlworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

Aeration of dye-pulverization sections. V. Drobota. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10:892-897 O'58. R, 16.

Bromination as an analytic method of analyzing triphenylmethane dyes. M. Matrka. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 583-585 N'58. C, 16

Determination of the concentration of certain dyes by means of the Karl Fischer solution. I. Ruszňak, J. Fukker, M. Lay. Magy textil 11 no. 1-4-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

Diffusion of dispersion dyes into polyethyleneterephthalate fibers. Z. Petru, Z. Jelinek. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 606-608 N'58. C, 16.

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (To be contd.) J. Janousek. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:272-273 Jl'58. C, 16.

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (Conclusion) J. Janosek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:310-313 Ag'58. C, 16.

Improved methods of dyeing with vat dyes. G. Aronovici. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10 389-392 O'58. R, 16.

The Remazol dyes and their application. Tr. from the German. R. Eltz. Magy textil 11 no. 1-1-4 Ja'59. H, 16.

Role of thickening agents in textile printing with special reference to printing with vat dyes. B. Lipic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12.1055-1060 D'58. Y, 16.

DYNAMOS

Alternating-current generators for buses, trucks, and light automobiles. V. Vasilevskii. Trudy energet no. 6:59-77 '58. La, 16.

Asymmetric working conditions of synchronous generators in the case of local power-producing systems. C. Apetrei, D. Cretu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4: 599-620 '58. R, 16.

An automatic tension regulator of electromagnetic type. C. Dala. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:621-634 '58. R, 16.

Remarks on the cooling of dynamos. M. Jirasek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:82-83 F'59. C, 16

Single-phase bridge circuit of rectification in an exciting circuit of a synchronous generator. E. Jakubaitis, M. Vaivars. Trudy energet no. 6:39-57 '58. La, 16.

Study of factory samples of alternating-current generators for railroad-passenger cars. E. Kaster, L. Volper. Trudy energet no. 6:79-88 '58. La, 16.

Use of asynchronous generators for small hydroelectric-power stations. Z. Zoubek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12: 654-655 D'58. C, 16.

EAR

Botusharov, M. Terapiia na ushni, nosni i gurleni bolesti. [Ot] M. Botusharov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 142 p. [Medical treatment of ear, nose, and throat diseases] D, 14.

EARTH

Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zamlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man); a book review. J. Hadzi. Biol vest 6:140 '58. Y, 13.

EARTH MOVEMENTS

Experiences in building on undermined ground. N. Dolidze, J. Felt. Inz stavby 6 no. 11.563-567 N'58. C, 16.

Observation of a structural frame located at the bottom of a quarry. P. Hlavsky. Sbor VST Kosice 2 109-118 '57. C, 16.

EARTH SATELLITES
see ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES.

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under DALMATIA, HUNGARY.

EARTHS, RARE

Enriching the content of rare-earth elements in a low-grade phosphoric raw material. B. Borkowski. Przem chem 13 no. 10:604-606 O'57. P, 16.

EARTHWORK

Application of the method of flood flushing in the construction of earth dams in the Soviet Union. L. Nagy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:90-96 F'59. H, 16.

Solution of a seepage in earth dams with the help of fissure models. O. Tavoda, V. Mach. Stavba 6 no. 7: 204-206 Jl'58. C, 16.

EAST AND WEST

Learning to know the eastern as well as the western culture. M. M. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:586 D'58. C, 8.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN

ECHINODERMATA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Consumption and the development of underdeveloped countries. II. J. Kleer. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:4 My'58. P, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - HUNGARY

Soviet aid to metallurgic and machinery industries. F. Talyigas. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:19-22 Ja'58. H, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decisive stage in the competition between socialism and capitalism. Plan hosp 12 no. 3:161-164 '59. C, 5.

Economic development of some countries which have liberated themselves from colonial slavery. I. Maier. Novo vreme 35 no. 2 71-80 F'59. B, 6

The economic development of the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no. 5:40-43 Mr'59. P, 6.

Industrial management and the economic, technical, and social development of the world; international congress organized by the Cegos. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3-512-515 '58. Y, 5.

International source material for the study of world economics. L. Svatuska. Polit ekon 7 no. 1:80-87 '59. C, 5

Literature on economics in the people's democratic countries. Polit ekon 7 no. 1.87-91 '59. C, 5.

ECONOMIC PLANNING
see ECONOMIC POLICY.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic expansion and active coexistence; summary of a lecture. A. Wauters. Medunar probl 11 no. 1: 79 '59. Y, 6.

An Indian polemic on planning for underdeveloped countries. V. Rus. Medunar probl 11 no. 1: 63-68 '59. Y, 6.

Systems of economic planning and their social conditions. J. Sirtkovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1: 3-25 '59. Y, 6.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GT BRIT., POLAND; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Dragicevic, Adolf. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

Maly slownik ekonomiczny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 1020 p. [Small economic dictionary. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] P, 5.

Concerning progress in Marxist economy. E. Lipinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:2 Je'58. P, 5.

A discussion on an article by Professor A. Lange. (MaK). Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:2, 6 My'58. P, 5.

Dr. Milutin Cirovic's Teorija uravnotezenja platnog bilansa (Theory of the Equilization of the Balance of Payments); a book review. V. Majhsner. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:522-527 '58. Y, 5.

Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (The Problem of Population in the Economic Theory); a book review. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:516-521 '58. Y, 5.

E. Taylor's Historia rozwoju ekonomiki, t. 2 (The History of the Development of Economics, Vol. 2); a book review. S. Zurawicki. Ekonomista no. 5: 1209-1222 '58. P, 5.

Effective and consistent struggle against present revisionism in the economic theory. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1:3-9 '59. C, 5.

History of a science; a review of Stefan Heretik's Nacrt dejin politickej ekonomie (Short History of Political Economy). I. Figura. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

Oscar Lange's Zagadnenia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism); a book review. R. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:534-536 '58. Y, 5.

ECONOMICS (Continued)

P. Sweezy's The Theory of Capitalist Development, Principles of Marxian Political Economy, a book review. T. Kolik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9 2 Mr'58 P, 6.

Problems concerning the use of mathematical methods of bourgeois economics. L. Uncovsky. Ekon cas SAV 7 no 1 31-50 '59. C, 5.

Professor E. Taylor's Historia rozwoju ekonomiki (The History of the Development of Economics); a book review. J. Gorski, W. Sierpinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:10 Ja'58. P, 5.

Quesnay's economic table. R. Stamenkovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:470-473 '58. Y, 5.

Remarks on political economy. J. Kicer, A. Lukaszewicz. Ekonomista no. 5:1060-1075 '58. P, 5.

Slovak edition of the third volume of Das Kapital. S Heretik. Predvoj 3 no. 5,6-7 Ja'59. C, 1.

Statistical methods or experiment. J. Steczkowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:2 Mr'58. P, 5.

Third volume of Karl Marx's Capital; a book review. T. Kowalik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8 1, 5 F'58. P, 5.

A very much needed dictionary, a review of Maly slownik ekonomiczny (Concise Economic Dictionary). S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:8-9 F'59. P, 5.

ECONOMISTS, CZECH

Czechoslovak economists visiting the USSR. O. Roth. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1:114-116 '59. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Some words on young economists. J. Ambrus. Kulker-eskedelem 3 no. 2:22-23 F'59. H, 5.

ECUADOR - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Ecuador. H. Jativa. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5.126-133 My'58. P, 6.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BELGIUM, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, MORAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Piramowicz, Grzegorz. Powinnosci nauczyciela Przedruk wyd. 1 z 1787 r Wstepem zaopatrzyl i opracowal Tadeusz Mizia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1958. 90 p [The duties of a teacher. Reprint of the 1st ed. of 1787 illus.] P, 8.

Radonic, Jovan. Stamparije i skole rimske kurije u Italiji i juznoslovenskim zemljama u XVII veku, Beograd [Izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 147 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 140) [Printing houses and schools of the Curia Romana in Italy and Southern Slavic lands during the 17th century] Y, 3.

Appeal to the Academic Councils of all higher educational institutions in the world. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:13-14 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

The Comenius Exhibition in Bratislava. Jc. Kniznica 10 no. 6:293-296 '58. C, 2.

Education should be strictly connected with productive work. Lu Ting Yi. Ares pop no. 2:20-29 F'59. A, 8.

Famous achievement of Johann Amos Comenius. F. Plansky. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 10:439-440 D'58. C, 8.

N. Krupskaia about the schools in a socialist society. A Sopp. Nouk kool 17 no. 2:86-95 F'59. E, 8.

100 years of expert bibliographies of pedagogy. L. Jaki. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:203-210 F'59. H, 8.

An outline of the most general functional concepts and their system in the field of education. P. Huszar. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:124-133 F'59. H, 8.

Some data regarding the struggle of the World Federation of Teachers Union in developing and promoting collaboration with other international organizations of teachers. L. Orghidan. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:55-59 F'57. R, 8.

V. I. Lenin on teaching and schools. P. Lebedev. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:3-14 F'57. R, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Research tasks of educational psychology. L. Kolemen. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:142-153 F'59. H, 8.

Some problems of forming the thinking of pupils. M. Gromov. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:56-71 My'57. R, 8.

EDUCATORS, AMERICAN

Dr. Du Bois, negro scientist, receives an honorary Doctor Honoris Causa degree from Sofia University. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:26 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Professor Khristo Nikolov, an obituary. G. Khrusanov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:25-27 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Professor Mikhail Geraskov (October 4, 1874 - December 14, 1957), an obituary. N. Chakurov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Polisensky, Josef. Jan Amos Komensky a jeho doba. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 46 p. (Edice spolecenskych ved, sv. 49) [Johann Amos Comenius and his times. 1st ed.] C, 8.

The Vizovsky family and Johann Amos Comenius. J. Pospisil. Severni Morava no. [1]:40-41 '57. C, 1.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

Exhibition dedicated to N. Krupskaia in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 6:7 F 25'59. La, 1.

Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia (1869-1939). S. Kote. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2,134-141 F'59. H, 8.

EGGS

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Experiments with a new method of preserving eggs. I. Veliky, J. Kostrub, A. Prasivkova. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:526-529 O'58. C, 16.

Mechanical sorting of eggs and new equipment for sorting plants. J. Ponka. Prum potravin 9 no 8 [Suppl] 12-21 Ag'58. C, 16.

EGRI, VIKTOR

A greeting on the sixtieth birthday of Viktor Egri. J. B Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:8 D'58 C, 11.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Beshkov, Anastas S. Egipet, Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 186 p. (Biblioteka nauchno-populiarno geografsko chetivo pri Bulgarskoto geografsko druzhestvo) [Egypt. illus., bibl., footnotes] B, 12.

Conversation on the highest level that is 5050 meters above the Mediterranean Sea. J. Vara. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:225-231 '59. C, 11.

Double holiday; a visit to the United Arab Republic. D. Stojilikovic. Komunist 17 no. 96:2 F'59. Y, 6.

Through history to the present day, a review of Fabry's Salam Alekum. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

EGYPT - HARBORS

The port of Alexandria. J. Hauptmann, S. Szwankowski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. P, 17.

EGYPT - TEACHING

Some aspects of teaching and its development in Egypt. I. C. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:54-55 Je'57. R, 8.

EGYPT - WATER

Northern water station in Cairo. J. Binar, K. Bartak. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:297 '58. C, 10.

EINMANN, EDUARD

Work is the main thing. L. Tigano. Stirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:1-2 Mr'59. E, 11.

ELASTICITY

The buckling of a framed structure with consideration of the elasticity of its foundation. R. Kazimierczak. Bud ladowe no. 2:3-13 '58. P, 16.

Contribution to the solution of the plane problem in the theory of elasticity. V. Brcic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:59-111 '58. Y, 16.

The elastic coupling between longitudinal and transversal vibrations of isotropic rods. M. Brdicka, M. Dvorska, Z. Dvoracek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:508-510 '58. C, 13.

Influence lines of girders on elastic supports as deflection lines. J. Senkyrik. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:592-598 N'58. C, 16.

J. Gonda's Kmitanie sustav a kmitanie pruznych telies (Oscillation of Systems and Oscillation of Elastic Bodies); a book review. I. Plander. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10,633-634 '58. C, 16.

Measuring Young's elasticity modulus by the resonance of samples during a cross oscillation. O. Mach, L. Muller. Silikaty 2 no. 4:356-361 '58. C, 16.

A method for the numerical solution to problems of boundary value and its application to some problems of the theory of elasticity. N. Hajdin. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4 1-57 '58. Y, 16.

Natural vibrations of a girder with n-fields J Gonda Stroj elektr cas 9 no 10:573-582 '58. C, 16.

Reflections on some application of the law of energy and the law of quantity of motion in mechanical engineering. S. Nesic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4 113-140 '58. Y, 16.

Shell structures for foundation works. E. Boicskel. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2-72-73 F'59. H, 16.

The simultaneous bending and stretching of rectangular plates. R. Kazimierczak. Bud ladowe no. 2 15-28 '58. P, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ELECTRIC ARC

Improving the protection against damages caused by an electric arc in high-voltage cell-type substations. M. Karaffa. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 555-568 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Batteries for radiosondes. Z. Lupinek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:845-849 D'58. C, 16.

Electrochemical sources of current for semiconductor technique. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:371-372 O'58. C, 16.

Use of power switches in connection with electric-storage batteries. J. Panek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:88-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dielectric breakdown of impregnated paper insulation in cables of direct-current voltage. M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 510-512 '58. C, 16.

Negligent laying of electric cables. So. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:99 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CAPACITY

Measuring values of capacitances connected in a triangle. J. Valsa, A. Kriticka. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:124-125 F'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Contributions to the detection of electric charges. E. Dimbolu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:387-389 O'58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

A circuit for the measurement of protective resistance. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:502-503 '58. C, 16.

Determination of impedance functions in electrolytic tank. V. Malek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:673-677 O'58. C, 16.

Exact and rapid calculation of three-point superheterodyne tracking. V. Tuschor, B. Lanstiak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:795-802 D'58. C, 16.

Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 1. Methods developed abroad. (To be contd.) J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaborpoudy obzor 19 no. 8:546-550 Ag'58. C, 16.

Neutralization of additive mixers. J. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:490-495 Ag'58. C, 16.

Saw-tooth voltage generator with junction transistors. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:817-819 D'58. C, 16.

Single-phase bridge circuit of rectification in an exciting circuit of a synchronous generator. E. Jakubaitis, M. Vaivars. Trudy energet no. 6:39-57 '58. La, 16.

A system of linear circuits as a four-terminal network. J. Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:605-609 S'58. C, 16.

Transient response of transistors working in pulse circuits. V. Novak. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:374-377 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Apparatus for the determination of short circuits and for the measurement of the number of windings, ve. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:395 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Calculating electric conductivity of a wedge band. I. Hlasnik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:497-500 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY (Continued)

Electrical conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 327-352 '58. H, 13.

Measuring the Hall constant and the electric conductivity of semiconductors by the method of alternating magnetic field and alternating current. J. Dusek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 700-705 '58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problem of consolidating technical processes of drawing and annealing copper conductors. E. Ondrejkovic. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 560-562 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Resolution of magnetic fluxes in transformer regulating sets for locomotives. J. Stanek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12 616-618 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Calculation of the voltage of feeding transformers for contact rectifiers. Z. Kresadlo. El tech obzor 47 no. 12 619-627 D'58. C, 16.

Dimensioning stabilized rectifiers. G. Smiljanic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 1/2,5-7 '59. Y, 16.

New semiconductor rectifying systems. J. Kroczek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:613-615 D'58. C, 16.

Rectifier motor with continuous control of revolutions. F. Magyar. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8 488-491 '58. C, 16.

Silicon junction rectifiers. H. Frank, J. Vinopal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10 639-643 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Experimental determination of the grounding current in a 35 kv. electric network; comparison of the experimental results with those obtained through computation. D. Martac, A. Bensimon. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:545-557 D'58. R, 16.

Increasing frequency of alternating current in electric-current supply systems for transportation means. G. Shturman. Trudy energet no. 6:5-20 '58. La, 16.

Magnetic separator with alternating current. L. Visnyovszky. Koh lap 14 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. H, 16.

Measuring the Hall constant and the electric conductivity of semiconductors by the method of alternating magnetic field and alternating current. J. Dusek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 700-705 '58. C, 13.

Simple detector of phase sequence equipped with glow-discharge tube. J. Slavik. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3: 100 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS

Disconnecting idle power transformers by means of electric cutouts. Tr. from the Russian. I. Slavik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:566-567 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Contribution to the study of electrode areas of high-voltage electric discharges of short duration. V. Hermoch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:534-544 '58. C, 13.

Eruptions of electrode material vapors during high-voltage electric discharges. V. Hermoch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 680-689 '58. C, 13.

Examination of corona discharge and voltage stabilization by corona stabilizer. E. Csongor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:333-338 '58. H, 13.

Experimental test of the theory of successive production of striations in a glow discharge. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:665-673 '58. C, 13.

Influence of a high-frequency field on the stratification of direct-current glow discharge in neon. M. Sicha. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4,502 '58. C, 13.

Influence of anode material on the forming of a positive column in a glow discharge. K. Sobra. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:629-630 '58. C, 13.

Influence of external illumination on moving striations in a discharge in neon. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:735-736 '58. C, 13.

Influence of the cathode region on dynamic properties of the glow discharge through hydrogen. V. Krejci. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:526-533 '58. C, 13.

Local excitation of the wave of stratification in the positive column of an electric discharge. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:507-508 '58. C, 13.

Measuring the speed of electric discharges in a point to a plate-spark gap. (Tr. from the German) F. Gabris. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 562-563 '58. C, 16.

Notes on the theory of successive production of moving striations in the plasma of inert gases M. Novak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 674-679 '58. C, 13.

Successive production of striations in a glow discharge in hydrogen. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:661-664 '58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Antoniewicz, Jerzy. Elektroautomatyka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 602 p. [Electroautomation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Czechoslovak special nickel alloys for electric and vacuum metallurgy. L. Romaniak Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:21-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Improvement of the power factor in electric installations using mercury rectifiers. S. Jira. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:630-637 D'58 C, 16.

Special arrangement for communication equipment to be used in unfavorable climatic conditions. J. Lhotak, J. Kocian. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:334-336 S'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Independent drying of the dielectric in a nonuniform alternating-electric field. V. Tichy. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:564-566 '58. C, 16.

Measuring of electrostatic fields. O. Kutman, J. Kaspar. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:117-118 F'59. C, 16.

Relaxation methods of solving electric-potential fields. M. Kotal. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:537-550 '58. C, 16.

Use of integral equations in the solution of Maxwell's equations. J. Veit. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12: 866-867 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Piezoelectric resonators for crystal filters. J. Zelenka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:722-729 N'59 C, 16.

Review and description of modern methods of filter synthesis. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:782-791 D'58. C, 16.

Some methods of computing numerical values of complete elliptic integral of the first kind. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:Praxe P25-P26 Ag'58. C, 16.

A survey of the development of filter synthesis. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:610-616 S'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Kvapil, Ladislav. Elektricke odporove pece. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 235 p. (Elektrotechnicka minima, sv. 26) [Electric-resistance furnaces. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Bath stirring in arc furnaces. Tr. from the Swedish. P. Hammarlund. Hut listy 13 no. 10:868-872 O'58. C, 16.

The coreless induction furnace. E. Horoszko. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3:41-45 F'59. P, 16.

Kvapil, Solny, and Kalasek's Elektricke odporove pece (Electric-Resistance Furnaces); a book review. F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3: 102 Mr'59. C, 16.

Technical directions for smelting in an electric-arc furnace. (To be contd.) Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:321-323 O'58. C, 16.

Technical directions for smelting in an electric-arc furnace. (To be contd.) Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:363-365 N'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Dielectric breakdown of impregnated paper insulation in cables of direct-current voltage. M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:510-512 '58. C, 16.

Electric rigidity of polyethylene in high-frequency fields. O. Sofr. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:880-881 D'58. C, 16.

Equipment for the measurement of ionization in electric insulations. V. Adamec. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:417-423 Ag'58. C, 16.

Methacrylic-insulation compounds and their properties. F. Poljak, V. Cierny. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:494-495 '58. C, 16.

Penetration of surge voltage through windings of electric motors and its influence on their insulation. V. Kreisinger. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 427 Ag'58. C, 16.

Problems of insulation of electric-power lines in areas with high-degree air pollution Energetika Cz 9 no. 2 99-101 F'59. C, 16.

Theory of the temperature dependence of the refractive index of insulators and semiconductors. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 410-421 '58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Electroluminescence, light of the future. (So/VS). Tech praca 11 no. 4:325-328 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN.

Indication of high-voltage current in overhead lines. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10 631-632 '58 C, 16.

Ladislav Postler's Ochranne, ridici a sdelovaci pristroje v elektrisacnich soustavach. II. dil. Ochrany vedeni (Equipment for Protection, Control, and Communications in Electric-Power Systems. Vol. 2. Protection of Power Lines); a book review. B. Dudas, J. Krusek. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 438-439 Ag'58. C, 16.

Ladislav Reiss' Prenos elektricke energie (Transmission of Electric Power), a book review. Triska. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:655-656 D'58. C, 16.

Modern automatic reclosing devices in power lines. B. Stedry. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2 95-97 F'59. C, 16.

Problems of insulation of electric-power lines in areas with high-degree air pollution. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2 99-101 F'59. C, 16.

Protection of communication cables in the vicinity of power equipment. L. Postler, M. Zapletal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:534-538 Ag'58. C, 16.

Reclosing devices on long-distance power lines. O. Toufar. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:84-86 F'59. C, 16.

Resistance of long electric-power lines when unloaded and short circuited. J. Sedlak. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:399-404 Ag'58. C, 16.

A simple calculation of long-distance power lines. J. Sedlak. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:637-649 D'58. C, 16.

Transmission of electromagnetic power on long three-phase lines, of asymmetric construction, in an unbalanced regime. C. Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:573-598 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Resolution of magnetic fluxes in transformer regulating sets for locomotives. J. Stanek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:616-618 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Bouda, Dubsky and Chemlik's Technologie elektrickych stroju netocivych (Technology of Electric Non-rotating Machinery); a book review. Chladek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:102 Mr'59. C, 16.

Calculation of heating processes in electric machinery by the method of equivalent thermal circuits. In German. A. Kessler. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 1:1-21 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Bridge-barretter measuring-equipment devices. E. Jakubaitis, E. Rainicks. Trudy energet no. 6:89-104 '58. La, 16.

Control of the drying of floors by measurement of electric resistance. J. Nachtmann, H. Humpola. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:94-96 F'59. C, 16.

Cooling of a glowing wire in subsonic gas stream. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:564-565 '58. C, 13.

Electric equipment for the integration of mechanical values. L. Fojtik. Zem stroje 3 no. 11:254-259 N'58. C, 15.

Indication of high-voltage current in overhead lines. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10:631-632 '58. C, 16.

Measuring devices with standardized voltage sources. E. Jakubaitis, V. Glukhov. Trudy energet no. 6:105-121 '58. La, 16.

Measuring instruments at the Spring Leipzig Fair. J. Cetkovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:[Suppl] L57, L59 Ag'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

A mistake that occurs during measurements with thermocouples. I. Slavik Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10 630-631 '58. C, 16.

New method of automatic recording of current-voltage curves and possibilities of application in polarography. Z. Krecan. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10: 681-684 O'58. C, 16.

The use of electric and electronic instruments for the measurement of nonelectric quantities. Pt. 1. W. Kuliszkiewicz. Pomiary 4 no. 9 399-401 S'58. P, 16.

Use of phase-sensitive null indicators for alternating-current bridges. I. Lencz. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:840-845 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOMENT

The question of the theoretical definition of the probability of electric quadrupolar transition. In Russian. A. Jucys, J. Vizbaraite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1 3-16 '59. Li, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Discussion of an automatic-rotor starter. Zacek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:98 Mr'59. C, 16

Penetration of surge voltage through windings of electric motors and its influence on their insulation. V. Kreisinger. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 427 Ag'58. C, 16.

A proposal of fundamental parameters of exciter systems by means of static characteristics. L. Kule. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 404-413 Ag'58. C, 16.

Rectifier motor with continuous control of revolutions. F. Magyar. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:488-491 '58. C, 16.

Selecting proper motor for electric appliances. J. Mateju. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

Speed control of electric motors. D. Matanovic. Stroj vest 3 no. 3 50-55 Je'57. Y, 16.

Warming up of electric motors in cyclic operations with changing load. O. Roubicek. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 433-434 Ag'58. C, 16.

Water turbines or electric motors? M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:5-8 Ja'59. P, 15.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Analysis of a 2:1 pole-changing winding. J. Hapl. El tech obzor 47 no 12 Technicka T85-T91 D'58. C, 16.

Polish system of the electric-drive control for hoisting machines with an asynchronous motor. L. Szklarski. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:606-608 D'58. C, 16.

Practical method for determining the coils of asynchronous electric motors. V. Lukov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1,20-24 Ja'59. B, 16.

Simple detector of phase sequence equipped with glow-discharge tube. J. Slavik. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3: 100 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Interpolar magnetomotive force of a synchronous machine. V. Apsits. Trudy energet no. 6:155-174 '58. La, 16.

Simplifying the starting system of synchronous motors and improving the certainty of their work. A. Kunchev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:34-36 D'58. B, 16.

Some problems in designing synchronous machines with claw-shaped poles. V. Apsits. Trudy energet no. 6: 21-38 '58. La, 16.

Synchronous motors in industry. J. Jicha. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:78-80 Mr'59. C, 16.

Taking into consideration the changes of dispersion of magnetic circuit of an inductor of synchronous machine under load. V. Kutsevalov. Trudy energet no. 6:175-182 '58. La, 16.

The V. T. Kasianov method in the calculation of established regimes of synchronous visible-pole machines. G. Shturman. Trudy energet no. 6:145-153 '58. La, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Calculation of ladder lines with progressively increasing or decreasing impedance of the branches of sections. V. Zima. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:717-722 N'58. C, 16.

A contribution to the investigation of transients in linear systems. V. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9: 617-624 S'58. C, 16.

Experimental determination of the grounding current in a 35 kv. electric network, comparison of the experimental results with those obtained through computation. D. Mariac, A. Bensimon. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:545-557 D'58. R, 16.

Introduction to the theory and use of the Z-transformation. R. Vich. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:820-828 D'58. C, 16.

Tensor and matrix methods applied to the study of electric networks. M. Constantinescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:555-571 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Increasing frequency of alternating current in electric-current supply systems for transportation means. G. Shturman. Trudy energet no. 6:5-20 '58. La, 16.

Ladislav Reiss' Prenos elektricke energie (Transmission of Electric Power); a book review. Triska. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:655-656 D'58. C, 16.

Mastering and utilization of thermonuclear reaction for electric power. D. Lalov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1: 26-28 Ja'59. B, 16.

Measuring the quality of electric-power supply. C. Machacek. Energetika Cz 9 no 2.86-87 F'59 C, 16.

Portable plug-type power distributor. J. Silha. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:81-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

Transmission of electromagnetic power on long three-phase lines, of asymmetric construction, in an unbalanced regime. C. Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:573-598 '58. R, 16.

Underground gasification and natural gas as resources for electric power. I. Tonchev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1 28-30 Ja'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, RUMANIA

Asymmetric working conditions of synchronous generators in the case of local power-producing systems. C. Apetrei, D. Cretu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4: 599-620 '58. R, 16.

General economic principles for electric-power plant projects. K. Konstantinov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1 3-6 Ja'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 1. Methods developed abroad. (To be contd.) J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8,546-550 Ag'58. C, 16.

Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 2. Methods developed in Czechoslovakia. J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:596-605 S'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

A circuit for the measurement of protective resistance. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:502-503 '58. C, 16.

Two-point probe for measuring the specific resistivity of semiconductors. A. Guldan. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 553-555 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Characteristics of external wide-band resonators for reflex klystrons. K. Varecha. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:684-689 O'58. C, 16.

Large-signal energy exchange between the electron beam and the resonator electric field in klystrons. P. Habovcik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:516-520 Ag'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Discussion of J. Silha's article "Problems connected with the building of temporary 22/0.4 kv. transformer stations" published in the No. 1, 1958 issue of Energetika R. Tichy. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:106-107 F'59. C, 16.

Improving the protection against damages caused by an electric arc in high-voltage cell-type substations. M. Karaffa. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:555-558 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Instant switch of small dimensions. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:496-497 '58. C, 16.

Switching properties of low-oil and expansion cutouts during high-speed voltage recovery. H. Moravova, V. Novotny. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:88-90 F'59. C, 16.

Use of power switches in connection with electric-storage batteries. J. Panek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:88-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Diesel-engine traction and electric traction in passenger transport. In Russian. S. Kalinin. Biul OSZD no. 1. 12-18 '58. P, 5.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Calculation of the voltage of feeding transformers for contact rectifiers. Z. Kresadlo. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:619-627 D'58. C, 16.

Concerning the calculation of the errors of electric-current transformers with their own magnetization. P. Penchev, L. Genov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:23-27 D'58. B, 16.

Concerning the parallel switching of transformers with various groups of connection. L. Bozhkov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1:24-25 Ja'59. B, 16.

Disconnecting idle power transformers by means of electric cutouts. Tr. from the Russian. I. Slavik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 566-567 '58. C, 16.

Function and use of oils in transformers. I. Ceribashi. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5:1-6 S/O'58. A, 16.

Nonoscillating transformer. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:558-560 '58. C, 16.

Parallel operation of remote-control transformers. Z. Rada. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:97-98 F'59. C, 16.

Resolution of magnetic fluxes in transformer regulating sets for locomotives. J. Stanek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:616-618 D'58. C, 16.

Use of cold-rolled sheets for transformer cores. Z. Ivanicka. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:531-537 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Electronic distance measurement. L. Palvolgyi. Erdesz kozl no. 1-213-220 '58. H, 15.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Electric welding of thick-walled glassware. D. Eross. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:110-117 F'59. C, 16.

Restoration of worn-out machine parts through electric welding. S. Mladenov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:33-34 D'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC WELL LOGGING
see OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Golde, W. Zarys teorii aproksymacji i jej zastosowan w elektrotechnice. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 150 p. (Monografie zagadnien elektrotechniki teoretycznej) [Outlines of the history of approximation and its application in electrotechnics. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] P, 16.

Answering the discussion concerning the terms amperzavity and proudent. J. Hanus, J. Kopecek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:657-658 D'58. C, 16.

From the editors. Trudy energet no. 6:3-4 '58. La, 16.

Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kulda. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:103 Mr'59. C, 16.

Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Paris, March 1958. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:775 N'58. C, 16.

Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice (Replacing Copper with Aluminum in Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kubrycht. El tech obzor 47 no. 8: 439 Ag'58. C, 16.

A review of fundamental electrotechnical relations in the MKSA system of units. M. Promberger. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:Technicka T45-T52 Ag'58. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Fiftieth birthday of Antonin Vovorka. B. Heller. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:658 D'58. C, 16.

Sixtieth birthday of Gabriel Slavik. V. Cihak. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:658 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Electricity in chemical laboratories. V. Macaj. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1:53-61 Ja'59. C, 8.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Effect of electricity on human bodies. A. Cani. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5 20-27 S/O'58. A, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Excerpts of the scientific research reports of the Research Institute of Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 3/4 201-226 Ag'58 C, 15

Future electrification in agriculture. S. Has. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 1:47-50 '59. C, 15.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electric installations on ships for inland navigation. S. Rymaszewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11: 343-346 N'58. P, 17.

Normated bunker consumption as a basic condition for rational electric-power management in the Polish merchant marine. Z. Kowalczyk, W. Zwalinski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:47-49 F'59. P, 17.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to the study of electrode areas of high-voltage electric discharges of short duration. V. Hermoch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 534-544 '58. C, 13.

Eruptions of electrode material vapors during high-voltage electric discharges. V. Hermoch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:680-689 '58. C, 13.

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

Antoniewicz, Jerzy. Urzadzenia do badan elektrobiologicznych, elektroencefalograf, elektromiograf, elektrokardiograf. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951 282 p. [Equipment for electrobiological examination, electroencephalograph, electromyograph, electrocardiograph. illus.] P, 14

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. J. Fischer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 399-409 '58. C, 13.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Mensikova, Zdenka. Elektroencefalogram mozkovych nadoru [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 230, 62 p. [Electroencephalogram of brain tumors. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Production of thin iron sheets by electrolytic method. D. Vasilev, N. Raichev. Teknika Bulg 7 no. 10:28-30 '58. B, 16.

ELECTROLYTES

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w rozlworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 3) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

Effect of various additives on the properties of chromium-plating electrolytes and coatings. J. Gabriel. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:923-928 D'58. C, 16.

Electrical conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:327-352 '58. H, 13.

ELECTROLYTIC CELLS

Determination of impedance functions in electrolytic tank. V. Malek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:673-677 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTROLYTIC CONDENSERS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

ELECTROLYTIC TANKS
see ELECTROLYTIC CELLS.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

An automatic tension regulator of electromagnetic type. C. Bala. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:621-634 '58 R, 16.

A simple electromagnetic liquid faucet applicable in a pipe system with 0-4 atmospheric pressure. K. Kantor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 373-374 '58. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Spin of the photon in the phenomenologic theory of electromagnetic field. C. Muzikar. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 513-520 '58. C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Electromagnetic conduction pumps for liquid metals. Z. Ledr. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:608-613 D'58. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC RELAYS

An electromagnetic-time relay with delayed cutout. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 564 '58. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Attenuation due to a circular coupling diaphragm in a rectangular waveguide with TE_{10} mode. F. Stranak Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 11 746-749 N'58. C, 16.

Transmission of electromagnetic power on long three-phase lines, of asymmetric construction, in an unbalanced regime. C. Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:573-598 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRON MULTIPLIERS
see PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

ELECTRON OPTICS

Electro-optical measurement of distance. B. Sokolik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10 678-681 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRON TUBES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Czechoslovak special nickel alloys for electric and vacuum metallurgy. L. Romaniak. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1, 21-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Getters for mass production of receiving-electron tubes. V. Kratochvil. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:850-855 D'58. C, 16.

Influence of heating voltage on life of electron tube. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:330 S'58. C, 16.

Measurement of crossmodulation. J. Bendik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:670-673 O'58. C, 16.

A new low-noise electron tube for the preamplifier circuit of microwave receivers. T. Lom. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:882-883 D'58. C, 16.

Problems of cathode-filament insulation. Pt. 2. Krat. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:68-69 F'59. C, 16.

Sealing metal with a refined surface for microwave electron tubes. R. Harman. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:504-506 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Digital and analogue computers in science and technology. J. Krizek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:75-78 Mr'59. C, 16.

Multiple electric integrators. J. Matyas. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:758-765 N'58 C, 16.

Precision in the solution of problems on electronic analogue computers. S. Petras. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10:602-613 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Automatic conducting of trains by means of electronic calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. A. Stephan. Zeleznicar no. 2:35 F'59. C, 16.

Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 2. Methods developed in Czechoslovakia. J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:596-605 S'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

The design and experimental study of junction-transistor monostable circuit. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:667-669 O'58. C, 16.

Use of matrices in the solution of transistor circuits. J. Mikula. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:Praxe 29-32 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

An adapter for digital computers. F. Virsik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10:629-630 '58. C, 16.

Digital and analogue computers in science and technology J. Krizek. Elektrotechnik 14 no 3.75-78 Mr'59. C, 16

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Compensation of auxiliary supplies for electronic stabilizers. M. Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12: 836-840 D'58. C, 16.

Standardization of electronic design. K. Kabes Sdel tech 7 no 2.62-63 F'59. C, 16

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Application of phase modulation in engineering measurements. L. Kuhn. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9 580-584 S'58. C, 16.

A group-delay measuring instrument. M. Husnik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:92-98 F'59. C, 16.

Method of measurement of complex permittivity and nonlinear properties of dielectrics in the band of decimetric waves. J. Fousek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5, 575-581 '58. C, 13.

Thermocouples used for measurements in the 3000 Mc band. Rubes, Hamal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 774-775 N'58 C, 16.

The use of electric and electronic instruments for the measurement of nonelectric quantities. Pt 1. W. Kuliszkiewicz. Pomiary 4 no. 9:399-401 S'58. P, 16.

ELECTRONICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Conference in Brussels on the physics of solids and their application in electronic engineering and telecommunication. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 746-747 '58. C, 13.

Electronics in general and in particular. J. Forejt. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:773-774 N'58. C, 16.

Radio electronics in medicine. Snore. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:12 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

ELECTRONS

Twarowska, B Elektron w swiecie atomow. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1952. 62, [1] p. (Wiedza powszechna) [The electron in the world of atoms. illus.] P, 13.

Effective mass of electrons in the intrinsic region of indium antimonide. M. Matyas. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 658-660 '58. C, 13.

Electron-electron dissipation by longitudinally polarized electrons. K. Nagy, I. Farkas. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:353-367 '58. H, 13.

Electron passage through thin-glass films. O. Sofr. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:879 D'58. C, 16.

Fundamentals of the theory of cyclopolyens and the solids. J. Horvath. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:315-332 '58. H, 13.

Large-signal energy exchange between the electron beam and the resonator electric field in klystrons. P. Habovcik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:516-520 Ag'58. C, 16.

Luminescence, coloring and exoelectron emission of calcium-fluoride crystals colored by various methods. J. Dolejsi and others. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:453-464 '58. C, 13.

Preparation of silicon single crystals by floating-zone refining using electronic bombardment. J. Kostak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:649-652 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Notes on the problem of changes in electrical signals of impulses in electrotonus. J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:446-454 '55. C, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC FIELDS
see ELECTRIC FIELDS.

ELECTROSTATICS

Danger resulting from static electricity. F. Kral. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:100-101 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELEGIAC POETRY, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our medieval elegiac poetry; also, remarks by D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1466-1475 N'58. Y, 11.

ELK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN

Farnady, Ilona. Nepmuveszeti divatalbum Boldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, Kalocsa legjellemzob hagyomanyos motivumai alapjan, 70 modell szabas- es oltesmintakkal. Tervezte es rajzolta. Farnady Ilona. [Budapest] Kisipari Szovetkezeti Kiadovallalat, 1957. 24 [1. e. 48] p. [Folkart fashion album on the basis of the most characteristic traditional motifs of Boldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, and Kalocsa, 70 models with cutting and stitching patterns. chiefly illus. (part col.)] H, 10.

EMBROIDERY, SLOVAK

Crooked needle embroidery (To be contd.) F. Kalesny Lut tvor 8 no. 12 602-604 D'58. C, 8

EMBRYOLOGY

Gerke, Petr IAkovlevich. Obshchaia embriologiia cheloveka. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1955. 102 p. [General human embryology. In Russian. illus.] La, 13

Embryonal development of insects. L. Zor. Biol vest 6:134-142 '58. Y, 13.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Mihai Eminescu revizor scolar (Mihail Eminescu, School Inspector), a review of a book. E. Antonovici. Rev pedag 6 no. 4:89-92 Ap'57. R, 8.

EMPLOYEES, RATING OF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMULSIONS

Monolithic floors made of water emulsions of synthetic bitumens. Z. Palencar. Stavba 5 no. 11:334-335 N'58. C, 16.

Preparation of aqueous emulsions of silicone oils. J. Fejgin, M. Tomaszewicz, L. Zakrzewski. Przem chem 37 no. 5 357-358 My'58. P, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu enciklopedija. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos lopedijos leidykla. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] Lt, 1.
Vol. 17. [M-Mauragis] [1959] 543 p.

Many new dictionaries are planned for publication. Reports Vilna F 14'59.2. Lt, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN

Contemporary encyclopedic work in the Soviet Union. L. Januska. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:134-137 Mr'59. C, 1.

Experiences from the work on the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. L. Januska. Kniznica 10 no. 6 276-283 '58. C, 2.

Library connected with the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. L. Januska. Citatel 7 no. 10:371 '58. C, 2.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia); a book review. L. Mojsov. Komunist 16 no. 8:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

New magazine on endocrinology: Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii. V. Schreiber. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:502-503 '55. C, 13.

ENDOSCOPE AND ENDOSCOPY

Arthroscope. L. Sobotka. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10: 344-345 O'58. C, 16.

ENDZELINS, JANIS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fundamentala bibliotека. Akademikis Janis Endzelins; bibliografia. [Sastaditaji: Karlis Egle un Janis Paegle. Redaktore: Elz. Peile] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 106 p. [Academician Janis Endzelins; a bibliography. In French, German, Italian, Latin, Latvian, Lithuanian, Polish, and Russian. port., indexes] La, 11.

ENERGY
see FORCE AND ENERGY.

ENESCO, GEORGES

First International Contest and Festival of Georges Enesco. L. Kupkovic. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:492-493 N'58. C, 9.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Engels' concept of forms of movements of matter. G. Kerszman. Studia filoz no. 6 152-162 '58. P, 3.

K. Marx and F. Engels' On Religion, a book review. H. Zabulis. Komunistas no. 1 56-60 Ja'59. Lt, 6.

Marx and Engels on the military science in the American Civil War. E. Szuhay-Havas. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4 99-123 '58. H, 4.

Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works. The Holy Family; a book review. I. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:107-115 '59. C, 3.

What to read and study, Marx and Engels in the political, scientific and private life. Citatel 7 no. 10 [Suppl.] [1-4] '58. C, 2.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Engineering-geologic conditions of the layout of the Sucany-Lipovec Canal. J. Pasek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no. 4:3-45 '59. C, 13.

Geophysical researches in geologic engineering. J. Kohsling. Przegl geol 6 no. 5-204-206 My'58. P, 16.

Problems of engineering geology concerning the planned water works on the Poprad River in the sector of Stara Lubovna-Velky Sulin. J. Srnanek. Geol prace zpravy no. 14.165-169 '58. C, 12.

S. Huckel's Zarys fundamentowania dla geologow (Outline of Foundation Techniques For Geologists), a book review. J. Najder. Bud przem 7 no. 6:38 Je'58. P, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Macbeth, full of problems. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:9 F'59. C, 11.

Michal Bosy for the third time. J. V. Ormis. Slov div 6 no. 6:549-550 '58. C, 9.

A moment with producer Budsky before the performance of Macbeth. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4-9 Ja'59. C, 11.

More from Shakespeare on our stage. J. Grybauskas. Lit ir men no. 10:4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Political satire in London theaters. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:7 D'58. C, 11.

ENGLISH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Conrad, Joseph. Lord Jim, opowiesc. Przel. Aniela Zagorska, z wstepem Wita Tarnawskiego. Jerozolima, Interim Treasury Committee for Polish Question, Educational Branch, 1946. 2 v. in 1. (Szkolna Biblioteczka na Wschodzie, t. 94-95) [Translation of Lord Jim; a novel] P, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Schlauch, Margaret. Zarys wersyfikacji angielskiej. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 72 p. [Outline of English versification] P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Prague, Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Vykladovy slovnicek 101 anglickych vyrazu z oboru atomove a jaderne energie. Praha, 1956. 10 l. [Annotated dictionary of 101 English terms on atomic and nuclear energy] C, 13.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUMANIAN

Dictionar Englez-Romin. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 871 p. [English-Rumanian Dictionary] R, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aubry, Georges Jean. Zycie Conrada. Przel. Maria Kornilowiczowna. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 413 p. [The sea dreamer; a definitive biography of Joseph Conrad. Tr. from the French. illus.] P, 11.

Gene Feldman's The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men; a book review. M. Ruppeldt. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:148-149 F'59. C, 11.

ENGLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVINGS, CZECH

Karel Stika at work. A. Pohribny. Hollar 30 no. 1: 17-18 '58. C, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, ENGLISH

New sources of information on Thomas Bewick's art heritage. V. Hnizdo. Hollar 30 no. 1:19-20 '58. C, 10.

ENGRAVINGS, ESTONIAN

Gunther Reindorff. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:10-11 F'59. E, 1.

Small-sized masterpieces of graphic art, ex libris by Esko Lepp. P. Ambur. Noorus no. 1 56-57 Ja'59. E, 5.

ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

Turkowski, Tadeusz. Sanok w grafice Tadeusza Turkowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne [1958] 12 p. [Sanok in Tadeusz Turkowski's engravings. illus.] P, 10.

ENNO, ERNST

Ernst Enno, the 25th anniversary of his death. A. Eelmae. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 10 5 Mr'59. E, 11.

Ernst Enno, in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. H. Niit. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10 6 Mr'59. E, 8.

ENSILAGE

Opportunities for cultivating sacaline, Polygonum sachalinense F. Schm. as a silo plant. H. Neerut. Sots pollum 14 no. 2-57-58 Ja'59. E, 15.

The SRZ 138, a new type of silage harvester. L. Fux. Zem stroje 3 no. 11:252-253 N'58. C, 15.

ENTOMOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Georgescu, Maria. Elemente practice de parazitologie; protozoologie, helmintologie, entomologie. [De] M. Georgescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956. 322 p. [Practical elements of parasitology, protozoology, helminthology, entomology. illus.] R, 14.

Bibliography of Czechoslovak entomologic studies during the year 1953. O. Smetana. Cas entom 52-211-223 '55. C, 13.

The concept of genus in entomology. J. Maran. Cas entom 52:53-60 '55. C, 13.

ENZYMES

Lojda, Zdenek. Azokopulacni reakce v histochemickem prukazu enzymu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 110 p. (Babakova sbirka, sv. 7) [Azocopulation reaction in histochemical proof of enzymes. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

Imrich Stein's Chemia a technologia enzymov I. (Chemistry and Technology of Enzymes. Vol. I); a book review. Arpal. Prum potravin 9 no. 10.554 O'58. C, 16.

Investigations on the enzyme-inhibiting mechanism of synthetic phosphate esters. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58)-45. H, 16.

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS
see HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS.

EPILEPSY

Steriade, M. Regimul de viata si de munca al bolnavului de epilepsie. [De] M. Steriade si I. Voinescu. [Bucuresti] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957. 23 p. ([Rumania] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Regimul de viata si de munca, 8) [The life and work regimen of a person with epilepsy] R, 14.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EQUATIONS

Certain graphic methods for determining the roots of algebraic equations. J. Smahel. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:864-865 D'58. C, 16.

ERDOS, LASZLO

Laszlo Erdos' Lelkiismeret (Conscience); a book review. E. Gondos. Kortars 2 no. 12:928-931 D'58. H, 11.

ERGLE, ZENTA

Architecture and literature hand in hand. E. Riekstins. Lit un maksla no. 10:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

EROSION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ESPERANTO - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

Esperantsko-slovenski in slovensko-esperantski slovar Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1958. 310 p. [Esperanto-Slovenian and Slovenian-Esperanto dictionary] Y, 11.

ESPERANTO IN LATVIA

Courses in Esperanto at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no.11 17 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

Odolska, Wanda 1956. 47 p. Ostrowiecki proces [The Ostrowiec trial] Warszawa, Iskry, P, 17.

ESPIONAGE, BRITISH

Odolska, Wanda. 1956. 47 p. Ostrowiecki proces. [The Ostrowiec trial] Warszawa, Iskry, P, 17.

ESTERHAZY, PAL, HERCEG

Palatine Pal Esterhazy's notes on military science. L. Kiizsan. Hadtort kozl 5 no.3/4:195-201 '58. H, 4.

ESTERS

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (To be contd.) J. Janousek. Textil Cz 13 no. 7·272-273 Jl'58. C, 16.

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyestuffs developed on the fiber. (Conclusion) J. Janosek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 310-313 Ag'58. C, 16.

Investigations on the enzyme-inhibiting mechanism of synthetic phosphate esters. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):45. H, 16.

Plastic materials from polyesteric resins. D. Kritic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 1/2;3-4 '59. Y, 16.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The abolishment of machine-tractor stations and the possession and use of the tractors directly by collective farms has been a great economical success. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59:401. E, 1.

Collective farms are buying new tractors and combines. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59:402-403. E, 1.

Repair and technical stations. A. Pilving. Sots pollum 14 no. 1.29-30 Ja'59. E, 15.

Some loaders which can be mounted upon tractors. I. Pivovarov. Sots pollum 14 no. 2.70-71 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Activities of the Council of Zootechny. J. Lovi. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:135-136 F'59. E, 15.

Do everything yourself; the life story of M. Klooment, Dean of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. V. Nou. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.10 2 Mr'59. E, 11.

I. Kobin, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party, speaks about socialist competitions between Estonian and Latvian agricultural workers. In Russian. Reports Riga 16 no.12:12 Mr 25'59. La, 1.

Improving the preparation of technician-mechanics. A. Saarlepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:133-134 F'59. E, 15.

Practical work should be more efficient. H. Topolov. Sots pollum 14 no. 1.33 Ja'59. E, 15.

The sixth Scientific Conference. K. Jarv. Sots pollum 14 no. 2;89 Ja'59. E, 15.

Towards new victories. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:2-4 Ja'59. E, 15.

2013 specialists in agriculture have graduated from the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59:390. E, 1.

Well-organized weighing procedures serve as the basis for the preliminary calculations of production. J. Kaubi. Sots pollum 14 no. 2;52-53 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The theater troupe of the reserve regiment. P. Kuusik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8:3 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Broadening the feed supply is the basis for the development of animal husbandry. H. Kuusk. Sots pollum 14 no. 1;5-7 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - APPLE

How we are achieving large apple yields. E. Kukk, E. Magi. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:19-21 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ARCHIVES

A. V. Suvorov's documents in the Historical Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. M. Hermat Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no 4:328-344 '58. E, 1.

Documental materials of the Tallinn City and Harju District State Archives. In Russian. A. Vain. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no 4.366-368 '58. E, 1.

Methods of development and improvement of the scientific and reference apparatus in the State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR. In Russian. G. Losenkova. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4 375-378 '58. E, 1.

Organizing the archives in Estonia and the prospects for its development. In Russian. M. Muzykantova. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4.346-354 '58. E, 1.

Preparation for an exhibition of the documental materials in the State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR In Russian. V Fainshtein Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4 372-375 '58 E, 1.

Several collections of documents from Estonian archives are being published. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59:476-477. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

How to make the learning of arithmetic more interesting. A. Lints. Nouk opetaja 17 no 9 4 F'59. E, 8.

The way I practice arithmetic in grades 5-7. O. Kotkas Nouk kool 17 no. 2·116-126 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

Art exhibition at the agitation center. I. Solomokova. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 7:1 F'59. E, 11

Art-propagation week starts with the opening of several art exhibitions. N Eesti raadio Ap 12'59;463-464 E, 1.

An exhibition of the work of young artists at the Tallinn Art House. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59,473 E, 1.

The specificity of representational art. O. Kangilaski. Noorus no. 2:27-28 F'59. E, 5.

The work plan of the Eesti NSV Kunst Publishing House. J. Sellenthal. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.11·4 Mr'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

Astronomy and the problems of people's education. R. Hallimae. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6.4 F'59. E, 8.

Building of a new astronomical observatory in progress. N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59:423-424. E, 1.

The cornerstone was laid. A. Kipper, P. Muunsepp. Kodum tagasip no. 43.3 D'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - AUTOMATION

Problems of mechanization and automation discussed. N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59:421-422. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BALLET

Thorny years; an interview with Lilian Looring, Estonian prima ballerina. Kodum tagasip no. 41:3-4 N'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - BEES

Introduce beekeeping into every school in the country. A. Avarmaa. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7:4 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BENZENE

New research in shale products. N Eesti raadio Ap 3'59:416-417. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of F. B. Schmidt's works. In English, French, German, and Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:45-54 '58. E, 12.

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

New research going on in the Institute of Zoology and Botany. N Eesti raadio Mr 30'59 397-398. E, 1.

Problems of combining theory and practice in teaching biology in grades 5-7. (Conclusion) L. Oispuu. Nouk kool 17 no. 2:104-107 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

To help the teacher in treating the subject of wildlife conservation. V. Voore. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9:5 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

The outlook in the book trade. E. Lund. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8:4 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BOTANY

A botanical garden is being established in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:439. E, 1.

We were three; an expedition to Kola Peninsula. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2 14 F'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Courses for learning building trades, organized by the Communist Youth League, started for students at Tartu University. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59 431. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Production of Rollit in the Lihula Local Economy Combinate N Eesti raadio Ap 17'59,488. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Jarvakandi Industrial Combinate surpasses the Plan N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59 402. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CALVES

Raising calves at the Vandra Experiment Station. M. Metsaalt. Sots pollum 14 no. 2:59-61 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Some cattle strains of the Estonian Red Herd and their importance in stock breeding. L. Shneider. Sots pollum 14 no. 1.10-11 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

Activities and new developments in the Punane Kunda. N Eesti raadio Ap 5'59:426. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEESE

A new type of cheese is being produced. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:440 E, 1

ESTONIA - CHEMISTRY

What can be done to improve the teaching of chemistry. H. Kunnapuu. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7.4 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHILD STUDY

Some ways of children's mental development. E. Mastvilisker. Nouk kool 17 no. 2:96-103 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

State Academic Men's Choir of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. (ra). Slov hudba 3 no. 1;38 Ja'59. C, 9.

A step of a grown man. A. Ermet. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:20 F'59. E, 1.

3 weeks, 14 cities, 17 concerts. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 1: 4-6 Ja'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLEARING OF LAND

Preparing the areas covered by brushwood for cultivation. R. Uuemois. Sots pollum 14 no. 2;75-78 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The norm day or direct wages? L. Kaaramaa. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:100-103 F'59. E, 15.

Seminar for Communist Party secretaries from collective farms in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 12'59: 462. E, 1.

A uniform system for calculating production costs and the producers' costs of agricultural products on collective farms. E. Vint. Sots pollum 14 no. 3: 97-100 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - COMMERCIAL ART

Soviet commercial art today, a review of an exhibition. K. Kirme. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10·3 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The adviser and the demander. I/Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12:2 Mr'59. E, 11.

How we are organizing the political instruction of teachers. H. Magi. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7;2 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Seminar for Communist Party secretaries from collective farms in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 12'59:462. E, 1.

To the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Workers Commune. U. Taigro. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:255-263 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth work at the Rakvere boarding school. S. Malsub. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:2 Ja'59. E, 8.

Courses for learning building trades, organized by the Communist Youth League, started for students at Tartu University. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59:431. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Experiences in the field of Communist Youth League work were exchanged. H Nurk Nouk opetaja 17 no 7 2 F'59. E, 8

Many-sided activities are carried out in the groups of the Communist Youth League. H Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8 3 F'59. E, 8

Members of the Communist Youth League in the Johvi District decided to take under their care the building of new schoolhouses and the strengthening of the economic basis of schools Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10 1 Mr'59. E, 8.

The tasks of the Comsomol in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 16'59:483-484 E,1

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

A concert by Jiri Reinberger; a review. P Laja. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10 7 Mr'59. E, 11.

Ensembles and authors. A. Olt. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 11 7 Mr'59. E, 11.

A fresh talent, a review of a concert V. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 7 Ja'59. E, 11.

A symphony concert for school children. V Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 6 Mr'59 E, 11.

Three symphony concerts. K. Leichter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8 7 F'59. E, 11.

Two concerts of a conductor. A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9 6 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry very active at Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59.470. E, 1.

Nowhere is so much building being done. H. Reissar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 10:1 Mr'59. E, 11.

We will do everything that depends on us to further the construction industry. R. Vingissaar Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2 71-73 F'59. E, 6

ESTONIA - CORALS

Two new species of Calostylis from the Llandovery of Estonia. In Russian. D. Kaljo, V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2 27-31 '58. E, 12.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn growing will be expanded in Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59 387 E, 1.

Seminars for young corn growers start. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59 428-429. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COWS

Milkmaid Salme Lepa. H. Klik. Sots pollum 14 no. 1. 15-17 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CRANBERRIES

Rapina Consumers Cooperative's new factory for processing vegetables and berries completed. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59:402. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CREAMERIES

New plants being set up for processing milk and milk products. N Eesti raadio Ap 13'59:465-466. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CROSSWORD PUZZLES

Some things about crossword puzzles. V. Peterson. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 6 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CYBERNETICS

Report on the scientific work going on in cybernetics. N Eesti raadio Ap 11'59:459-460. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DANCE-ORCHESTRA MUSIC

Comments on dance orchestras. U. Naissoo Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9-7 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Linnulaht stayed to our right, forward across the Narva River. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 1-18 Ja'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAWING

For the betterment of the teaching of drawing. M. Vaarik. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3;4 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

The building of one-family houses in the town and District of Johvi. N Eesti raadio Ap 7'59.435. E, 1.

A housing development consisting of one-family houses and bungalows under construction near Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 13'59 468. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECHINODERMATA

New data on the family Achradocystites (Echinodermata, Paracrinoidea). In Russian. R. Hecker. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 145-163 '58. E, 12.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Delegation of the Latvian Council of National Economy leaves for Tallinn. Reports Riga 16 no. 11.19 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

Interview with Kusto Aaver, a repatriate N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:443-444. E, 1.

A talk by Kold Sergo, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59 481. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The expected hour arrived. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 1 2-3 Ja'59. E, 1.

On the days after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, "unanimous approval", "a grandiose and practical plan", the thoughts of Estonian workers Pilt ja sona 14 no 2-2-3 F'59 E, 1.

On the way shown by the Party. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3 1 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Comments on the draft study plan for eight-year schools. J. Lang. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11 4 Mr'59. E, 8

Educational workers nominated as candidates for the Supreme Soviet. R. Kask, A. Vainola. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8.1 F'59. E, 8.

Greater care in getting to know and in spreading the front-ranking experiences. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10;1 Mr'59 E, 8.

In the Ministry of Education of Estonia. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6-3 F'59. E, 8.

Let us prepare the students mentally for future work. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11;1 Mr'59. E, 8.

Let us talk about the cultural and aesthetic education of youth E. Loodus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3;5 Ja'59. E, 8.

A look at the path we have taken; numbers and facts about the progress of schools in Soviet Estonia. Kodum tagasip no. 41;2 N'58. E, 6

Members of the Communist Youth League in the Johvi District decided to take under their care the building of new schoolhouses and the strengthening of the economic basis of schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no 10. 1 Mr'59 E, 8.

The nature of the school reform. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59:391-392. E, 1.

New tasks, new forms. V. Zahharova. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11;4 Mr'59. E, 11.

The nomenclature of school types and the subjects studied. O. Runk. Nouk opetaja 17 no 11;4 Mr'59. E, 8.

On the threshold of the pedagogic-lecture days of the Republic. V. Ordlik. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7;3 F'59. E, 8.

On the way shown by the Party. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3; 1 Ja'59. E, 8.

Preparation of a pedagogic cadre for a new school. (To be contd.) H. Kelder. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6;4 F'59. E, 8.

Preparation of a pedagogic cadre for a new school. (Conclusion). H. Kelder. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7;4 F'59. E, 8.

Problems of raising the efficiency of the material basis of schools. Nouk kool 17 no. 2;81-85 F'59. E, 8.

Road signs. H. Taal. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 1;16-17 Ja'59. E, 1.

The study plan and study program for eight-year schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10-5-6 Mr'59. E, 8.

To prepare carefully for the new school year; from the 4th Plenum of the Trade-Union. K. Savi. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8;3 F'59. E, 8.

We educate the youth in the spirit of proletarian internationalism. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6;3 F'59. E, 8.

Well rested into the new quarter. L. Heinsoo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3;1 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTIONS

Artists and cultural personalities of the Republic are being nominated candidates. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8; 1 F'59. E, 11.

Everyone to the polls! Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11;1 Mr'59. E, 8.

How the election campaign is conducted in our country and in capitalist countries. Nouk opetaja 17 no 8;2 F'59. E, 8

Inside an agitation center. E Eomois. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8;1 F'59. E, 8.

The people's representative and his electorate. H. Reinvait. Eesti kommunist 15 no 2.108-111 F'59. E, 6.

Teachers as members of election boards E. Eomois, E. Ruus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6;2 F'59. E, 8.

Teachers in the pre-election work. V. Rajalo and others. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7-1 F'59. E, 8.

To join actively in the pre-election information work. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7;1 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The factory of magic installations. D Rudnev. Noorus no. 2-18 F'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

A new factory for turning out electric machinery founded at Raasiku. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59:394. E, 1.

New machinery installed at the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio Mr 30'59:398. E, 1.

Progress in automation at the Volta Electric-Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio Ap 13'59-466. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The power lines which will distribute electricity generated at the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:447. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The teaching of electrical engineering in high school L. Luhaorg. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9;5 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The problems of calculation techniques were discussed. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:447. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

50 years of the Estonian Ethnographic Museums. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59:472-473. E, 1

A review of Eesti rahva etnilisest ajaloost (Ethnic History of the Estonian Nation) in the German Yearbook of Ethnology. Eesti tead akad uhiak 7 no. 4. 388-389 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Production of a new type of excavator started in the Tallinn Excavator Plant. N Eesti raadio Ap 16'59 483. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

Fashion show in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59:403. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Broadening the food supply is the basis for the development of animal husbandry. H. Kuusk. Sots pollum 14 no. 1;5-7 Ja'59. E, 15.

Production of succulent fodder on peat soils. V. Kruus. Sots pollum 14 no. 3;109-110 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FENCES

Comparative data on the ways of fencing cultivated pastures. L. Raave. Sots pollum 14 no. 2;53-56 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FIRES

To prevent fires. A. Jurna, L. Otshajannoi. Sots pollum 14 no. 3;128-129 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Baltic conference on fisheries held in Riga. N Eesti raadio Ap 12'59:461-462. E, 1.

Boats and fishing equipment transferred from the motor-fishing stations to the fishing collectives on the island of Kihnu. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59:386. E, 1.

A Construction Bureau for the fish industries established. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59-426-427. E, 1.

Fishing collectives of Saaremaa will buy all the ships, boats, and equipment of the motor-fishing stations. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59:431. E, 1.

The present situation and prospects of the fishing collectives and fisheries in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:492-493. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES (Continued)

A scientific meeting on fisheries at Parnu. N Eesti raadio Ap 2'59:412-413. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHES

Distribution of 50,000,000 whitefish larvae in Estonian waters has started N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59 428. E,1.

The suffocation of fishes during the winter. U. Tootsen. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FOLK MUSIC

The use of folk music instruments E. Toivi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.11 5 Mr'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The people of Lithuania are not forgotten; statement by the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles on the forty-first anniversary of The Declaration of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Independence. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 3:21 Mr'59. Li, 1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

6000 hectares of new forest will be planted in 1959. N Eesti raadio Mr 27'59:385. E,1.

A successive session of the Council for Forest Economics. A Merihein Sots pollum 14 no 1:37 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

An orchard on a stony hill, about the work of the fruit-culture enthusiast Eduard Killstrom. K Kask. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:22-24 Ja'59. E,15.

The question of stocks for fruit trees requires a wide discussion. J Palk. Sots pollum 14 no. 1.21-22 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FUR

The preliminary processes of fur dressing. G. Merisalu. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:130-131 F'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Furniture factory Puit in Tartu starts to use a new material, Orlon. N Eesti raadio Ap 10'59:452. E,1.

Tartu furniture factory Puuit expanding production. N Eesti raadio Ap 3'59.417. E,1.

ESTONIA - GAMES

Games as a means of teaching the love to work. A. Issak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9:4 F'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - GEESE

New tasks in breeding geese. C. Ruus. Sots pollum 14 no 3:115-117 F'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

Academician F. B. Schmidt's works on the Quaternary geology of Northern Estonia. In Russian. K. Orviku. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:27-43 '58. E,12.

Characteristics of the lower boundary of the Pakerort horizon from Cape Pakerort to the Syas River. In Russian. K. Muurisepp. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:55-70 '58. E,12.

Life and work of Academician F. B. Schmidt (1832-1908). In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:5-16 '58. E,12.

Stratigraphy of Nabala horizon (F_1a) of High Ordovician strata of Estonia. In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2;3-17 '58. E,12.

Stratigraphy of the Juuru (GI) and Tamsalu (GII) horizons of Estonian Silurian. In Russian. A. Aaloe. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:81-98 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Factory Tarbeklaas in Tallinn started the production of glass plates to be used in mines. N Eesti raadio Mr 29'59;395-396. E,1.

Jarvakandi Industrial Combinate surpasses the Plan. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59:402. E,1.

Work at the Melesk Glass Factory. N Eesti raadio Ap 10'59:451. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Winter injuries to the winter crops and the fight against them under the conditions of Central Estonia. J. Lepajoe. Sots pollum 14 no. 1;7-9 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

How artists see Kalevipoeg. Noorus no. 1;20-21 Ja'59. E,5.

ESTONIA - GRAPTOLITES

Ordovician and Silurian Dendroidea of Estonia. In Russian. A. Obut, G. Rotsk. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 125-144 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - GRASSES

Production of Rolilt in the Lihula Local Economy Combinate. N Eesti raadio Ap 17'59.486. E,1.

ESTONIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Production at the Tartu Forest-Chemistry Plant. N Eesti raadio Ap 16'59:483. E,1.

ESTONIA - HARBORS

Navigation season started at the port of Parnu. N Eesti raadio Mr 20'59;396. E,1.

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Work of the production commission in Kohila High School. S. Tamm. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3 6 Ja'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Saarnit, H. Kodanlik Eesti sojajargse revolutsioonilise kriisi aastail, 1920-1924. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 207 p. [Bourgeois Estonia in the years of postwar revolutionary crisis, 1920-1924. footnotes] E,4.

Taigro, Ulo. Eesti toorahva voitlus noukogude voimu ja rahu eest kodusoja aastail, 1918-1920. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 152 p. [The fight of Estonian workers for Soviet rule and for peace during the civil war, 1918-1920 illus , ports., maps] E, 4

Documental materials concerning Estonian history in the archives of foreign countries. In Russian. O. Vares. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no 4:369-372 '58. E,1.

Documental materials from the State Central Archives of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism of Estonian SSR on the fight of the Estonian workers with the bourgeois dictatorship. In Russian. A. Saarnit. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:358-364 '58. E,1.

Documental materials from the State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR. In Russian. A Labi. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4.364-366 '58. E,1.

Documents from the State Central Archives of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism of Estonian SSR on the armed uprising of December 1,1924. In Russian. A. Matsulevich. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4 354-357 '58. E,1.

State Central Archives of the October Revolution and the Building of Socialism of Estonian SSR as a basis for the scientific-research work in history. In Russian. K. Laigna. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:363-364 '58. E,1.

State Central Historical Archives of Estonian SSR and their role in the study of Estonian history. In Russian. A. Traat. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4.360-363 '58. E,1.

To the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Workers Commune. U. Taigro. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:255-263 '58. E,1.

Unforgettable pages out of the revolutionary struggle of the working people of Saaremaa. E. Kaup. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:100-107 F'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Classes in cooking in the 7th grade. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11;3 Mr'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - HORSES

The breeding qualities of Estonian horse breeds. O. Nuut. Sots pollum 14 no. 3.112-115 F'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - HOTBEDS

Hotbeds in home gardens. E. Jaanson, V. Pedaja. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:124-126 F'59. E,15.

Making and the use of hotbeds. T. Avingo. Sots pollum 14 no. 2;68-69 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

A new hotel under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 13'59:466. E,1.

ESTONIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Production workers in the rubber-products factory Tegur changed to 7-hour working day. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59:405. E,1.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Construction of new housing in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 11'59:455. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Estonian industries fulfill the Plan for the 1st quarter of 1959 by 107%. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59.476. E,1.

Further development of Estonian industries. Reports Vilna F 18'59:3. Li,1.

ESTONIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Inland navigation and inland-water transportation for 1959. N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59 422. E,1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A look at the cultural life in Estonia, a talk by the Minister of Culture, A. Ansberg. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59:478-479. E,1.

On the threshold of the 3d All-Union Writers Congress. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:1 F'59 E,11.

The trodden and the untrodden paths, a review of cultural activities in Vandra District. K. Luht. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5-3 Ja'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

The congress of Estonian journalists. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7 4 F'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - KARST

Morphology and origin of karst phenomena in the deep strata of the Baltic oil basin. In Russian. M. Gazizov. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2:133-162 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

How we are teaching the kindergarten children to work. A. Aluve. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7-5 F'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

How the factory youths are living and working. H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11.3 Mr'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Eagerness to achieve. V. Gross Noorus no 2:1-2 F'59. E,5.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Girls leaving for Kazakhstan interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59 472. E,1.

600 girls apply to be sent to the virgin lands. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59-388-389. E,1.

300 girls leaving for virgin lands in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59 469. E,1.

ESTONIA - LAKES

New data on Vortsjarv Lake geology. In Russian. L. Orviku. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 269-293 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - LAND

Matters concerning Estonia in the Lithuanian State Central Archives. In Russian. V. Doroshenko. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no 4:319-327 '58. E,1.

Some data on the distribution of cotters' dwellings and villages in Northern Estonia, based on 19th century maps. G. Troska. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:264-275 '58. E,1.

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPING GARDENING

Problems of landscaping were discussed. H. Harmson. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8:7 F'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Educational workers nominated as candidates for the Supreme Soviet. R. Kask, A. Vainola. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8 1 F'59. E,8.

Soviets are the true organs of the people's power. A. Krundel. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:92-99 F'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

An interesting series of lectures for juveniles. H. Kasesalu. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:5 Mr'59. E,11.

One hundredth anniversary of the Paide District Library. I. Tingre. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 6 Ja'59. E,11.

To look for and to find the new. E. Valva Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:2-3 Mr'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - LIME

The effect of liming on the fertility of the soil in Estonia. O. Hallik. Sots pollum 14 no. 3.105-108 F'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Workers in the field of culture are candidates to the soviets. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10:1 Mr'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

A book about the soviets of workers' delegates in villages. E. Rannik Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no 4: 385-387 '58. E,1

A complaint came to the executive committee. A. Vali Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2.114-116 F'59. E,6

Heino Lai, delegate to the village soviet. V. Kand. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2 112-113 F'59. E,6.

Soviets are the true organs of the people's power. A. Krundel. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:92-99 F'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Class hours of manual training in study-plan projects of polytechnic schools. J. Ala. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3 4 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

The first Estonian-language textbook of mathematics. E. Raidma. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3 3 Ja'59. E, 8.

The textbooks of mathematics for the beginners' classes are not satisfactory. J. Lohmus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:4 F'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - MEAT

The reserve for increasing meat production. H. Kiik Sots pollum 14 no. 2 65-67 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

The production of mercury rectifiers will begin at the Kalinin Factory in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59: 423. E,1

ESTONIA - METABENTONITE

Metabentonites in Estonia. In Russian. E. Jurgenson. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2 73-85 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - METEORITES

Investigation of meteorite crater No. 5 of the Kaalijarv group in 1955 A Aaloe. Eesti tead akad geoloog no 2:105-117 '58. E,12.

Magnitometrical investigations of crater No. 3 of the Kaalijarv group. E. Pobul. Eesti tead akad geoloog no 2:119-132 '58. E,12.

Visitors from outer space. A Aaloe. Noorus no. 1:16-18 Ja'59. E,5.

ESTONIA - MILK

Relation of the microbial content of milk to the conditions of milk production. E. Ridala. Sots pollum 14 no. 2.62-65 Ja'59. E,15.

The windows are being opened to the spring. K. Raave. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:4-6 F'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Factory Tarbeklaas in Tallinn started the production of glass plates to be used in mines. N Eesti raadio Mr 29'59 395-396. E,1.

ESTONIA - MINING MACHINERY

A huge combine for mining shale built by the Tallinn Machine-Building Works. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59: 405. E,1.

ESTONIA - MOLLUSKS

New data on fauna of the Baltic Sea subfossil and contemporary mollusks in Estonia. In Russian. H. Kessel. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:253-268 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - MORAINES

Lithologic research in the last glaciation moraine of Estonia by quantative methods. In Russian. K. Orviku. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:213-252 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

All the things a man has to know! A preview of a new Estonian motion picture. U. Tambek. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:12-13 F'59. E,1.

"Ivan Borovkin in the Virgin Lands"; a motion-picture review. P. Kalle. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7:6 F'59. E,11.

Photodocuments and documentary films and their use. In Russian. H. Pihelgas. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:379-380 '58. E,1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Current problems of music teachers. H. Lukk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:6 Ja'59. E, 8.

A discussion of a musical competition. L. Auster. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7:6 F'59. E, 11.

Spark, love, and enthusiasm. A. Pajupuu. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12:3 Mr'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Urgent tasks of the preservation of natural scenery. E. Kumari. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7 4 F'59. E,11

What we have accomplished at Rapla. M. Tapupere. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10 6 Mr'59 E,11.

ESTONIA - NEEDLEWORK

Girls are learning needlework. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7 5 F'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - NYLON

New research in shale products. N Eesti raadio Ap 3'59:416-417. E,1.

ESTONIA - OPERA

An opera about the mythical voyager who sails the seven seas; a criticism. I Kull. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7 5 F'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - OPERAS

Simplified attitude; thoughts about the translations of opera librettos M Sarv. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:5-7 F'59 E,11.

ESTONIA - ORLON

Furniture factory Pult in Tartu starts to use a new material, Orlon. N Eesti raadio Ap 10'59:452. E,1

ESTONIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

The enthusiasts from Tartu. U. Kceelus. Kehakultuur 20 no 4.111-112 F'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PARKS

For the protection of parks. I. Laanelaid. Sots pollum 14 no 1:24-25 Ja'59. E,15.

The restoration of old parks. A. Vaigla. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:25-27 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Collective farms are producing peat jointly. E. Kirst. Sots pollum 14 no. 2.79-81 Ja'59. E,15.

A machine for cutting peat. P. Prodo. Sots pollum 14 no 2 72 Ja'59. E,15.

A new peat-briquette factory being built at Oru. N Eesti raadio Ap 7'59:435. E,1.

ESTONIA - PENSIONS

So that the thought "Nobody needs me any more" will never arise. R. Kaar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:3-4 Mr'59. E,11

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

Present activities and future plans at the Maardu Superphosphate Works. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59:409-410. E,1.

ESTONIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Life seen through the camera lens. I. Rozenfeld. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:5 F'59. E,11.

A singular exhibition. A. Reinsalu. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8 4 F'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

From a conference on physical education A. Viru, J. Unger. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4:114-116 F'59. E, 8.

Let us build sport bases by ourselves. V. Ehatamm. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:6 Ja'59. E, 8.

Physical education and the grading of students. A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:6 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The acquiring of Pioneer grades and Pioneer instructor specialities in the Pioneer House. H. Luus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:5 F'59. E, 8.

First experiences in the work with the Pioneer grades. L. Loks. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9:3 F'59. E, 8.

We educate the youth in the spirit of proletarian internationalism. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6: 3 F'59. E, 8

What was discussed at the conference of the Republic's Pioneer leaders. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11: 2 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PLOWS

A rock-protection device for self-lift plows. A. Saarlepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:31-32 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - POLYGONUM SACHALINENSE

Opportunities for cultivating sacaline, Polygonum sachalinense F. Schm. as a silo plant. H. Neorut. Sots pollum 14 no. 2:57-58 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

198 eggs in a year. L. Karu. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:117-118 F'59 E,15.

The progress of the poultry industry. N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59 422 E,1.

ESTONIA - PRINTING

The oil refinery of the Kohtla-Jarve Combinate produces printing varnish as a by-product N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59 490 E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)

Units for preserving public order are being established. N Eesti raadio Ap 7'59 434. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Looking through the second yearly series. V. Maisto. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7:2-4 F'59. E,11.

The work plan of the Eesti NSV Kunst Publishing House. J. Seilenthal. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:4 Mr'59. E,11

ESTONIA - RABBITS

100,000 rabbits raised by school children. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59:387. E,1.

Rabbit breeding at the Toomimae School. I Knal. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:5 F'59. E, 8.

A rabbit farm for every school. A. Ossep. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6:5 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

A measuring instrument using quartzium-90 is sent to the New York industrial exposition. N Eesti raadio Ap 10'59:451. E,1

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The constructing of roads, a railway, and power lines for the new shale basin at Sirgala progresses. N Eesti raadio Ap 2'59:413. E,1.

An extra-heavy train used for the first time in Estonia N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59:474. E,1.

Productivity of the railroads increased in March. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59:405. E,1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Finnish visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59 442. E,1.

A speech by E. Jannimagi, Chairman of the Estonian branch of the Soviet Union and Finnish Friendship League. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59:429-430. E,1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

An exhibition of children's drawings from Sweden opened in Tallinn under the sponsorship of the Estonian Branch of the Soviet Union and Sweden Associations. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:404. E,1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

A boat reached the home shore. V. Toomisto. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:19 F'59. E,1.

Dear friends and acquaintances in Sweden! H. Popp. Kodum tagasip no. 43:1-2 D'58. E,6.

Interview with Kusto Aaver, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:443-444. E,1.

A talk by Kold Sergo, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59:401. E,1.

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

The decree on giving premiums for outstanding works and accomplishments in the field of science, technics, literature, and art. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:2 Mr'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - RUGOSA

New rugose corals from the Baltic High Ordovician and Llandovery. In Russian. V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2:33-47 '58. E,12.

Taxonomy of the genus Streptelasma Hall and a description of some new rugose corals. In Russian. D. Kaljo. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2:19-26 '58. E,12.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

What is useful to know about the losses of electric energy. O. Karbe. Sots pollum 14 no. 2:73-74 Ja'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Experiences in organizing students to perform socially-useful work. K. Viise. Nouk kool 17 no. 2.108-115 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN (Continued)

My experiences in teaching students to improve their working habits. M. Varvik Nouk opetaja 17 no 9, 4 F'59. E, 8.

Observations from an exhibition of the protection of natural scenery and wildlife. V. Magi. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9 6 F'59. E, 8.

The practical activities in a new school. R. Hindov. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8 4 F'59. E, 8.

A rabbit farm for every school A Osep. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6 5 F'59. E, 8.

Socially-useful work is being done at the schools of Polisamaa District H. Sugis. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7:5 F'59. E, 8.

A tale of a warm heart and children. I Laas. Nouk opetaja 17 no 10 3 Mr'59. E, 8.

They are bound by a common name. F. Eerma. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11 3 Mr'59. E, 8.

Units of the October Children organization in my class H. Pajo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10 4 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL DECORATION

The environment is also important. O. Raunam, A. Kerge. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12:3 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

What a reorganized school garden ought to look like. P. Mitt. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6 4 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

School physician and children's hygiene. H. Pliristid. Nouk opetaja 17 no 6:6 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SUPERVISION

Work experiences of an inspector. K. Aunapuu Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3.3 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Members of the Communist Youth League in the Johvi District decided to take under their care the building of new schoolhouses and the strengthening of the economic basis of schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10: 1 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SHALE

The constructing of roads, a railway, and power lines for the new shale basin at Sirgala progresses. N Eesti raadio Ap 2'59.413. E, 1.

A huge combine for mining shale built by the Tallinn Machine-Building Works. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59: 405. E, 1.

Innovations leading to further automation at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combinate. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59. 473. E, 1.

Miners in Kukruse surpass the Plan. N Eesti raadio Mr 28'59:390. E, 1.

Morphology and origin of karst phenomena in the deep strata of the Baltic oil basin. In Russian. M. Gazizov. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2:133-162 '58. E, 12.

New research in shale products. N Eesti raadio Ap 3'59:416-417. E, 1.

The number 1, 8; a look at the Estonian oil-shale basin. V. Soin. Noorus no. 1:10-16 Ja'59. E, 5.

The oil refinery of the Kohtla-Jarve Combinate produces printing varnish as a by-product. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:490. E, 1.

A persevering workman. A. Pahklimagi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:2 F'59. E, 11.

Regularity of material composition of oil shale in the Baltic oil-shale basin. S. Baukov. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2:49-72 '58. E, 12.

To learn to live and to work in the communist way. M. Kozlushov. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:69-71 F'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - SHOOTING

A hunter went into the forest. (To be contd.) R. Kuld. Kehakultuur 20 no. 3:86-87 F'59. E, 8.

The sport of marksmanship before the 2d Spartakiad of the Peoples of the Soviet Union. L. Pets. Kehakultuur 20 no. 3:74-77 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SILICA

Forms of silica in Ordovician and Silurian carbonate rocks in Estonia. In Russian. E. Jurgenson. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2, 87-92 '58. E, 12.

ESTONIA - SILICA BRICK

Reinforced concrete and silicalcite. A. Tammsaar. Plit ja sona 14 no. 1.7 Ja'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SINGING

Let us teach all the children to sing. E Narusk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7.6 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOAP

New research in shale products. N Eesti raadio Ap 3'59 416-417. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

So that beautiful traditions, tied to national customs, will develop J. Kalits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 9:6 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SOILS

The effect of liming on the fertility of the soil in Estonia. O. Hallik Sots pollum 14 no. 3 105-108 F'59 E, 15.

Production of succulent fodder on peat soils. V. Kruus. Sots pollum 14 no. 3:109-110 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Festive opening of a new sports building in Viljandi N Eesti raadio Ap 11'59:456. E, 1.

The founding conference of the Union of Estonian Sports Societies and Organizations. N Eesti raadio Ap 10'59 451-452. E, 1.

No sports collective may stay away from the 5th Estonian Spartakiad. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4 [2] of cover 99 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Increase of production on state farms. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59 469-470. E, 1

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

The first Estonian-language book on swimming. A. Org. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4 119-120 F'59. E, 8.

The technique of Ulvi Voog. P. Soosaar. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4.115 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TAR

New tar and turpentine factories founded. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59:430. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Energy and willingness to work. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10:3 Mr'59. E, 8.

Five families at the dinner table. V. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7.5 F'59. E, 8.

From the work experiences of a class supervisor. N. Somjonov. . Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7.3 F'59. E, 8.

A good teacher and educator. K. Mentor. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10:3 Mr'59. E, 8.

In combined classes the independent work of the pupils should have an important place. A Orn. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:5 F'59. E, 8.

In honor of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. Aksel. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3.1 Ja'59. E, 8.

In the Ministry of Education of Estonia; why the level of schoolwork is low in some elementary schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7:8 F'59. E, 8.

Learning a new subject mainly during the class hour. B. Rea. Nouk kool 17 no. 2:127-137 F'59. E, 8.

Let us have a creative approach to the classes. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:1 F'59. E, 8.

Pedagogic lecture days in Voru and Tartu. E. Narusk, R. Hallimae. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:5 Ja'59. E, 8.

The problems of teaching literature. A. Krilsa. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7:4 F'59. E, 8.

Reorganization of the teaching of history. V. Haamer. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:4 Ja'59. E, 8.

Tasks for the teachers of the schools of a great era. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9:1 F'59. E, 8.

The teaching and the children. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8:3 F'59. E, 8.

Theoretical-pedagogic conference at Viljandi 1st High School. E. Mots. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:5 Ja'59. E, 8.

What we have left undone. E. Tomasson. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:3 Ja'59. E, 8.

With work experiences in Moscow. J. Soerd. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:1 Ja'59. E, 8.

The work load of students needs regulation. I. Aaret. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11:4 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TENCH

The tench (Tinca tinca) is a suitable fish for small bodies of water. U Tootsen. Sots pollum 14 no. 3 118-120 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

How I learned to love tennis. E. Laur. Kehakultuur 20 no 3,78-79 F'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Products and production equipment at the Textile Factory Punane Koit. N Eesti raadio Ap 17'59 487-488. E, 1

ESTONIA - THEATER

Ardi Liives' play Sinine rakett (The Blue Rocket) in two theaters. H Linre Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8 6 F'59. E, 11

Economic problems of theaters. H. Murre. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7:3 F'59 E, 11.

Great tasks V. Markus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 1 Mr'59. E, 11.

A new play, Ondsuse laburint (The Labyrinth of Bliss) by R. Parve, ready for production. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59 493-494. E, 1.

Seeing Evald Tammlaan's play Valge Lagendik (The White Plain). O Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5.7 Ja'59. E, 11.

So we started, for the sixtieth birthday of Betty Kuuskemaa. K. Kask. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5·6 Ja'59. E, 11.

Where does the more demanding attitude remain? A review of plays. E. Link. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12: 5-7 Mr'59. E, 11.

Words of recognition for Egon Rannet's play Kadununud poeg (The Lost Son), excerpts of reviews. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 7 Ja'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOMATOES

Increasing the hardiness of tomato seeds and seedlings V. Aamissepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 1·18-19 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59:477. E, 1

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

The goal: to be better than last year. E. Piisang. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4:100-102 F'59. E, 8.

Second and centimeters in points. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4,103-104 F'59. E, 8.

The 10 best in track and field in Estonia for 1958. Kehakultuur 20 no 4:100-104 F'59. E, 8.

The 10 best juveniles in track and field in Estonia for 1958. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4:106-107 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Delegation of the Latvian Council of National Economy leaves for Tallinn. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:19 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

The purpose and activities of trade-unions in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ap 11'59:456-459. E, 1.

Report from a congress of Estonian trade-unionists. N Eesti raadio Ap 9'59:446. E, 1.

To prepare carefully for the new school year, from the 4th Plenum of the Trade-Union. K. Savi. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8.3 F'59. E, 8.

Work of the production commission in Kohila High School. S. Tamm Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3.6 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRILOBITES

Trilobites of the families Cheiruridae and Encrinuridae from Estonia. In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:165-212 '58. E, 12.

ESTONIA - TURKEYS

The progress of the poultry industry. N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59 422. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TURPENTINE

New tar and turpentine factories founded. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59:430. E, 1.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The night and extension branch of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute will be expanded. N Eesti raadio Mr 30'59:399. E, 1.

Rearing the man of the future. A. Klement. Eesti kommunist 15 no 2:73-75 F'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Continued)

University of Tartu as the leader of the schools giving general education in the first half of the 19th century. A Elango Nouk opetaja 17 no 11 4 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Hotbeds in home gardens. E Jaanson, V. Pedaja Sots pollum 14 no 3 124-126 F'59. E, 15.

Lesser-grown and used vegetables and how to grow them in home gardens. A Vaigla Sots pollum 14 no 3 120-123 F'59. E, 15

Rapina Consumers Cooperative's new factory for processing vegetables and berries completed. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59.402. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

In the Veterinary Council. H. Reiman. Sots pollum 14 no. 2 90 Ja'59. E, 15

Tanacetum vulgare L as a remedy against intestinal worms. V. Tali Sots pollum 14 no. 1 12 Ja'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Volleyball tournament for boys' and girls' teams. R Pundi. Kehakultuur 20 no. 3 79-80 F'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - WATER

Characteristic features of the formation of ground water in Estonia. In Russian. A. Verte. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2 93-104 '58. E, 12.

ESTONIA - WEIGHING MACHINES

Well-organized weighing procedures serve as the basis for the preliminary calculations of production. J. Kaubi Sots pollum 14 no. 2 52-53 Ja'59. E, 15

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

The last year and the year ahead. B. Joemets. Kehakultuur 20 no 3 69-73 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT THROWING

Shot-put, the domain of former victories. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4 112-113 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Observations from an exhibition of the protection of natural scenery and wildlife. V Magi Nouk opetaja 17 no 9,6 F'59. E, 8

To help the teacher in treating the subject of wildlife conservation V. Voore. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9 5 F'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - WOLVES

Extermination of wolves is a public task. R. Kaljuorg. Sots pollum 14 no. 3;132 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Aleksander Aberg. (To be contd.) G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 3 88-90 F'59. E, 8.

Aleksander Aberg. (To be contd.) G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4 123-125 F'59. E, 8.

Some shortcomings in the development of young wrestlers. P. Vainastu. Kehakultuur 20 no. 3;83-85 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

An interesting series of lectures for juveniles H. Kasesalu. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11;5 Mr'59. E, 11.

Let us talk about the cultural and aesthetic education of youth. E. Loodus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:5 Ja'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN BOOKPLATES
see BOOKPLATES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ardi Liives' play Sinine rakett (The Blue Rocket) in two theaters. H. Linre. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8 6 F'59. E, 11.

Jakob Liiv, commemorating the 100th anniversary of his birth O Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9 3 F'59 E, 11.

A new play, Ondsuse laburint (The Labyrinth of Bliss) by R Parve, ready for production. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59 493-494 E, 1.

Seeing Evald Tammlaan's play Valge Lagendik (The White Plain). O. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 7 Ja'57. E, 11

Where does the more demanding attitude remain? A review of plays. E Link Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 5-7 Mr'59 E, 11.

Words of recognition for Egon Rannet's play Kadununud poeg (The Lost Son), excerpts of reviews. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 5 7 Ja'59 E, 11.

ESTONIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Raud, Mart. Kirves ja kuu, romaan Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 244 p [The ax and the moon; a novel] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The days of the Northern War speak; a book review R Krusten. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10:5 Mr'59. E, 11.

A summary of what has been done, a book review. E. Ertis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7 6-7 F'59 E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

The draft program for teaching Estonian language and literature. H. Kadajas. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11:4 Mr'59. E, 8.

The genitive attribute expressing category and manner in West Finnic languages and its relationship to the other functions of meaning of the genitive. A. Laanest. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4 276-291 '58. E, 1.

K. Praakli's Eesti keele grammatika V klassile (Grammar of the Estonian Language for Grade 5), a book review. L. Koemets. Nouk kool 17 - no. 2:152-157 F'59. E, 8.

The manuscript of the Oigekeelsuse sonaraamat (Orthographic Dictionary) completed. E. Nurm. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4 390-392 '58. E, 1.

The nomenclature of school types and the subjects studied. O. Runk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11 4 Mr'59. E, 8.

Present and future problems of teaching Estonian language and literature. (To be contd.) K. Leht. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:4 Ja'59. E, 8.

The results of the competition to collect dialect material. H. Kaal. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8.6 F'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The literary activity of Juhan Sutiste in mid-twenties. O. Kruus. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4.292-307 '58. E, 1.

A spark from a big fire; a book review. K. Raudnask. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9;2-3 F'59. E, 11.

Thoughts after the competition. V. Villandi. Noorus no. 1-26 Ja'59. E, 5.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The draft program for teaching Estonian language and literature. H. Kadajas. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11:4 Mr'59. E, 8.

Observations, thoughts, and opinions on the treatment of Kalevipoeg in the schools. (To be contd.) A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9;5 F'59. E, 8.

Observations, thoughts, and opinions on the treatment of Kalevipoeg in the schools. (Conclusion) A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11.5 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bright colors and deep thoughts. V. Villandi. Kodum tagasip no. 43;2 D'58. E, 6.

Jakob Liiv, commemorating the 100th anniversary of his birth. O. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9;3 F'59. E, 11.

Keenly and aptly, a book review. A. Tamm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5-5 Ja'59. E, 11.

Songs of the sea; a book review. E. Nirk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 2 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN POETS
see POETS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, ESTONIA

ESTONIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN CHINA

From a visit to the Chinese People's Republic. A Sillar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6-6 F'59. E, 8.

Tiit Kuusik in Peking Sirp ja vasar 18 no 8:1 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

3 weeks, 14 cities, 17 concerts. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 1: 4-6 Ja'59. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

These pages are afraid of light. P. Lohmus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9 7 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Ule maa ja mere; matkakirju kaheksalt autorilt. [Land] Eesti Kijanki Kooperatiiv [1958] 318 p. [Over land and water, travel notes by eight authors] E, 12.

The myths are crumbling. R. Kruus. Kodum tagasip no. 43.3 D'58. E, 6.

The ultimate victory of socialism, a talk to Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59.440-442. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY

As long as the heart beats. T. Otsason. Noorus no 1: 4-6 Ja'59. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Girls leaving for Kazakhstan interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59:472. E, 1.

A spark from a big fire; a book review. K. Raudnask. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9;2-3 F'59. E, 11.

300 girls leaving for virgin lands in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59:469. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN SLOVAKIA

State Academic Men's Choir of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. (ra). Slov hudba 3 no. 1:38 Ja'59. C, 9.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Dear friends and acquaintances in Sweden! H. Popp. Kodum tagasip no. 43 1-2 D'58. E, 6.

Interview with Kusto Aaver, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59:443-444. E, 1.

A new play, Ondsuse laburint (The Labyrinth of Bliss) by R. Parve, ready for production. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:493-494. E, 1.

A talk by Kold Sergo, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio Ap 15'59:481. E, 1.

These pages are afraid of light. P. Lohmus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:7 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

25 days in the United States. F. Klement. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:15-16 F'59. E, 1.

ETHICS

Kant, Immanuel Uzasadnienie metafizyki moralnosci Z oryginalu niemieckiego przel. Mieczslaw Wartenberg. Przekl. przejrzal Roman Ingarden. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953. 126 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Foundations of the metaphysics of morals. Tr. from the German. port.] P, 3

Mandeville, Bernard. Bajko o pszczolach. Przel. Agnieszka Glinczanka. Poemat w tlum. Witolda Chwalewika. Opracowanie i wstep Marii Ossowskiej. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957 480 p (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of The Fable of the Bees] P, 3

Again about the foundations of natural ethics. A. Grzegorczyk. Studia filoz no. 6:40-55 '58. P, 3.

ETHICS (Continued)

At the roots of Marx's ethics. M. Fritzhand. Studia filoz no. 6:3-39 '58. P, 3.

Material culture and requirements of ethics. J. Pastuszka. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2 57-65 '58. P, 1.

Morals and ethics; popular outline of ethical and philosophical themes. V. Pavicevic. Komunist 10 no. 8 6 Je'57. Y, 6.

ETHIOPIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

A good example, Yugoslav-Abyssinian cooperation. Komunist 17 no. 93:2 F'59. Y, 6.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ETHNOLOGISTS, CZECH

Professor Otakar Pertold's anniversary. O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1 1-2 '59. C, 12.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, KOREA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Reaction of alcohol-potassium hydroxide on bromocyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. G. Kugatova, H. Laumenskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:37-43 '59. Li, 13.

ETHYLENE

Diffusion of dispersion dyes into polyethyleneterephthalate fibers. Z. Petru, Z. Jelinek. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 606-608 N'58. C, 16.

Electric rigidity of polyethylene in high-frequency fields. O. Sofr. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:880-881 D'58. C, 16.

Flow properties of molten polyethylene. J. Majer. Chem prum 8 no. 12:657-660 D'58. C, 16.

Hydrogen and ethylene from coke-oven gas as basic raw materials for the Polish chemical industry. Pt. 1. B. Wolff. Przem chem 13 no. 10:558-562 O'57. P, 16.

Reciprocal effect of paper container and polyethylene barriers in wet area. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:30 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

EUGLENA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EUROPE - ALIENS

The European Convention on Establishment, 1955. J. Jakubowski. Ruch turyst no. 1:63-73 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

EUROPE - CLIMATE

A contribution to the problem of the orographic influence of the South Norwegian mountain area on the cyclone-generating events and on the atmospheric pressure in Skagerrak in general. In German. B. Barg. Studia geophys 3 no. 1 82-91 '59. C, 13.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A trip to Europe. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Solski. Kultura Paris no. 3:38-50 Mr'59. P, 1.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Kolak, Vasa S. Pojava fasizma u Evropi; pripreme za Drugi svetski rat. [3. dopunjeno izd.] Novi Sad, Centar za prosvetni film. (Istorija Narodnooslobodilackog rata i narodne revolucije, 2) [Apparition of fascism in Europe; preparations for the Second World War. 3d ent. ed.] Y, 9.
Vol. 2. 1958. 60 p.

First utopias of the reorganization and unification of Europe. Z. Rajh. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:578-592 '58. Y, 5.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Jegorov, Jurl. Kollektiivse julgeoleku eest Euroopas. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 45 p. (Eesti NSV Politiitliste ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr. 1) [For collective security in Europe. footnotes] E, 4.

Spravochnik za propagandista i agitatora. [Avtorski kolektiv: Gabriel Benatov i dr. Sofiia, Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1956. 246 p. [Reference book on European and non-European countries for propagandists and agitators. tables] B, 6.

Relations between the East and the West. Zagad i mat no. 5:44-48 Mr'59. P, 6.

EUROPE - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Where are the largest rainfalls in Europe? A. Melik. Geogr vest 27/28:3-43 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

EUROPE - TELEVISION

The European exchange of television programs yesterday and today. Vj. Sdel tech 6 no. 10 390 O'58. C, 16.

EUROPE - TEMNOCEPHALIDAE

Preliminary reports on European Temnocephalidae. In German J. Matjasic. Biol vest 6:60-65 '58. Y, 13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ART

Art must be close to life, reflections on ideas expressed at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. Skala Kult zivot Slov 14 no 9 1,9 F'59. C, 11.

The Moscow exhibition. A. Jugin. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:10 Mr'59. C, 11.

EUROPE, EASTERN - CITIES AND TOWNS

Creating conditions for a better life. R. Blablo. Predvoj 2 no. 36 12 S'58. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Developing the socialist system. I. Dudinskii. Predvoj 3 no. 2.9 Ja'59. C, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. J. Ruzicka. Plan hosp 12 no. 3 237-240 '59. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMICS

International conference of economists of the socialist countries on the questions of the scientific cooperation, Prague, December 9-13, 1958. Kogazd szemle 8 no. 2:200-205 F'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Notes on an exhibition. J. Nechvile. Sdel tech 7 no. 2: 47 F'59. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

International socialist cooperation and Yugoslavia. V. Zbruz. Predvoj 2 no. 39 7-8 S'58. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - PRESS

First conference of socialist countries on press propaganda. V. Lederer. Cs spoje 3 no. 12 15-16 D'58. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist trade in foreign countries. Pt. 1. B. Cerny. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:28-31 Ja'59. C, 12.

EUROPE, WESTERN - CITY PLANNING

Trends in modern city planning in Western Europe. B. Malisz. Miasto 8 no. 10:12-16 O'57. P, 10.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign economic difficulties of the countries of Western Europe and their substance. V. Glisic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:439-456 '58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COTTON

Cotton industry in European capitalist countries in full crisis. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10,396-399 O'58. R, 16.

Situation of the cotton industry in the capitalist countries of Western Europe. II. (To be contd.) I. Tybor. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9.468-471 S'58. P, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Business conditions in Western Europe. Z. Dobrska. Ekonomista no. 5:1126-1136 '58. P, 5.

The economic situation of Western Europe. A. Szeworski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:4 Je'58. P, 5.

Economic storm in the West. M. Slachta. Predvoj 3 no. 2:17 Ja/59. C, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MONEY

Marginal remarks on the convertibility of West European currencies. M. Minkiewicz. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 2:55-59 '59. P, 5.

Partial convertibility of Western European currencies. L. Koviczky. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:6-8 F'59. H, 5.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Europe and Africa, the hope of Small Europe. R. Jurewicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:4 F'58. P, 5.

The first steps of the European Common Market. Peregrinus. Handel zagr 4 [i. e. 5] no. 2:49 '59. P, 5.

Importance of large markets for development of production; with special reference to the European Common Market. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 2:140-143 F'59. Y, 16.

Polish foreign trade and the European Common Market. A. Nowicki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8:4 F'58. P, 5.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

Dr. Vladimir Gligic's Evropska platna unija (European Payments Union); a book review. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:131-133 '59. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under GERMANY, POLAND.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Studii asupra teznaurului restituit de U. R. S. S. [Bucuresti] 1958. 275 p. (Studii de istoria artei, 1) [Studies on the treasure restored to Rumania by the USSR. French and Russian summaries. chiefly illus., footnotes] R, 10.

Activity of physicians in the Czechoslovak Legion in Russia. L. Sinkulova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 10, 567-572 O'58. C, 14

Collections of poetry on the First and Second World War. M. Dedinac. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:4 F'58. Y, 2.

Contribution to the history of the failure of the Austro-Hungarian intervention in Ukraine, February-November 1918. A. Jozsa. Hadtori kozl 5 no. 3/4:18-43 '58. H, 1.

Relation of the Allied Powers to the problem of Poland's western boundaries during the first phase of the Paris Peace Conference in 1919. B. Dobrowolska. Najnow dzieje 1 35-76 '58. P, 4.

EUSCORPIUS CARPATHICUS

Physiological effect of the venom of Euscorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 375-401 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

EVAPORATORS

Modern evaporating installations for food plants. Svabensky. Prum potravin 9 no. 12 657-658 '58. C, 16.

EX LIBRIS
see BOOKPLATES.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

EXCITONS

Diffusion of excitation energy in molecular crystals. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6,633-642 '58. C, 13.

EXERCISE

Kaspar, Frantisek. Vseobecna fyziologia telesnyc cviceni. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1957 91 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [General physiology of physical exercises; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:400-410 '55. C, 13.

Evaluation of the changes of afferent and efferent renal resistance, especially changes affected after physical activity of healthy persons and hypertonics. O. Schuck, M. Chytil. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4.472-481 '55. C, 13.

Resynthesis of glycogen in a muscle after the strain of activity. A. Bass, E. Gutmann, Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:419-426 '55. C, 13.

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Exhausting of harmful evaporation in workshops during the production of glued footwear. E. Kyselak, Z. Kocourek, F. Holub. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:203-205 Jl'58. C, 16.

EXOTHERMIC MATERIALS

Basic experiments with exothermic risers. I. Lipovetz, P. Nemeth. Koh lap 14 no. 1:1-11 Ja'59. H, 16.

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Determination of the thermal expansion of plastics. F. Janis, A. Kadlec. Chem prum 8 no. 10:552-554 O'58. C, 16.

Steam turbine condensers, and the economic aspects of their functioning. D. Leonida. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:636-645 D'58. R, 16.

EXPLOSIONS

The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapor and gases with air. V The lower limit of explosibility of inflammable vapors and gases with air. A. Pilc Przem chem 13 no.10 591-598 O'57. P, 16.

Explosions on tankers. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:46-51 F'59. P, 17.

T. Glazer's Przyczyny pozarow i wybuchow (The Causes of Fires and Explosions), a book review. J. K. Bud przem 7 no. 6 20 Je'58. P, 16.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt. 2. A 200-step countercurrent distribution apparatus with an immobilized aqueous phase In English. K. Tettamanti, A. Uskert. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 353-368 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXIV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. III. Effect of various alkalies applied for extraction on the hydrogenation activity of Raney-nickel preparations. In English. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 17 289-308 '58. H, 13.

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

EYE

Manolescu, Dumitru Curs de oftalmologie Complectat si adaptat programei analitice de Miron S Miron [Bucuresti] 1955 425, iv p. [Course in ophthalmology illus.] R, 14

FISE
see WORLD FEDERATION OF TEACHERS UNIONS.

FM BROADCASTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FABLES, RUSSIAN - ISTORY AND CRITICISM

I. Krylov's fables in Lithuanian, in commemoration of the 190th anniversary of his death. E Kuosaite. Lit ir men no. 7.4 F'59. Lt, 11.

FABRY, RUDOLF

Through history to the present day; a review of Fabry's Salam Alekum. J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3.4 Ja'59. C, 11.

FACADES

The oldest stone facades in history. M. Korecky. Archit CSR 17 no. 8 363-364 '58. C, 10.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Waste from waste. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:140-141 F'59. Y, 5.

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAIRY TALES
see also under SLOVAKIA.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Pasakos, verte J. Balcikonis [Iliustracijos Moriso Berti] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 353,[2] p [Fairy tales. Tr. from the Danish illus.] Lt, 11.

FAJGELJ, VLADKO

Vladko Fajgelj; an obituary. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:436-437 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

FAMILY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The problem of statistical formulation and research on the family. M. Latuch. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1. 57-78 '58. P, 5.

The theory of the patriarchal or patrimonial state. J. Adamus. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5:29-33 '56(published '57). P, 1.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The problem of determining the relations of prices influencing agricultural production. H. Cholaj. Ekonomista no. 5:1039-1059 '58. P, 5.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FARMING
see AGRICULTURE.

FASCISM

Piwarski, Kazimierz Watykan a faszyzm 1929-1939 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 125 p. [The Vatican and fascism, 1929-1939] P, 3

FASHION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

The role of fashion in the economy of the textile industry. II. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9 Biuletyn Wzor 13-14 S'58. P, 16.

FASTING
see subdivision under LATVIA

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FAUCETS

A simple electromagnetic liquid faucet applicable in a pipe system with 0-4 atmospheric pressure. K. Kantor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 373-374 '58. H, 13.

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FEED-BACK AMPLIFIERS

The condition of amplitude-characteristic linearity for feedback amplifiers. K. Vambera and others. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:592-596 S'58. C, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Contribution to the economic aspects of preserving and storing feeding stuffs. M. Skocik, J. Kubicek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 3:191-218 Mr'59. C, 15.

Future possibilities of the cultivation of algae as food for animals and humans. I. Setlik. Nasa veda 6 no. 3. 114-118 Mr'59. C, 1.

Methods of analyzing the feeding-stuff basis. J. Holecek, K. Vicek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 3 155-176 Mr'59. C, 15

Microbiological method of determining penicillin and chlortetracycline in antibiotic concentrates and feeding stuffs. J. Hess. Prum potravin 9 no. 10: 541-544 O'58. C, 16.

Some problems concerning the economic aspect of feeding rations. L. Jezek, J. Latiner, J. Schwarzer. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 3:177-190 Mr'59. C, 15.

Technical progress in the feeding stuff industry. Z. Ostrowski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:19-21 Ja'59. P, 15.

The use of DDT and hexachloran for animals and feed cultures requires caution. O. Konsap. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:13-14 Ja'59. E, 15.

FEJER, KLARA

Klara Fejer (1911-1958); an obituary. (p. e.). Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:913-914 '58. H, 4.

FELDMAN, GENE

Gene Feldman's The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men; a book review. M. Ruppeldt. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:148-149 F'59. C, 11.

FENCES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FERIANC, OSKAR

Oskar Ferianc's Slovenske nazvoslovie vtakov (Slovak Terminology of Birds), a book review. J. Vachold. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:128-129 Mr'59. C, 1.

Professor Oskar Ferianc's fifty years; a biographic sketch. L. Korbel. Biologia 10 no. 6:784-786 '55. C, 13.

FERMENTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the problems of fermenting and storing wine in metal tanks with Upon coating. F. Kramla. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Iodometric determination of saccharose applied to the fermentation control. A. Sepitka. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:13-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the process of manufacturing lactic acid. (To be contd.) M. Maxova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:404-410 Ag'58. C, 16.

FERRARA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Dwor w Ferrarze [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 445 p. [The court in Ferrara. Illus.] P, 4

FERRIC OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERRITES

The theory of resonance-line width in ferrites. S. Krupicka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5.627 '58. C, 13.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCE
see SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROSILICON

Determination of silicon in ferrosilicon chromium by the titration method. S. Kral, J. Sedlar. Hut listy 13 no. 9 812 S'58. C, 16.

Maze patterns on silicon iron. J. Kaczer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 742-743 '58. C, 13.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

I. A. Petrov's Vplyv umeleho dopelovania na vysku a kvalitu urody kulturnych rastlin (Effect of Artificial Pollination on the Height and Quality of the Yield of Agricultural Plants); a book review. J. Holtmanek. Biologia 10 no. 6:793-794 '55. C, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Comparative materials on artificial fertilizers. A. Szynkarczuk. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:155-156 My'58. P, 6.

Extracting potassium from glauconite for production of alkaline fertilizers. D. Ivanov, V. Gochev, D. Kunkova. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:7-10 '58. B, 16.

The influence of supplementary fertilizing on the yield of wheat. M. Mero. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2:7-9 F'59. A, 15.

A new nitrogenous fertilizer, Lovosice saltpeter. J. Kraft, K. Klein. Chem prum 8 no. 10:505-510 O'58. C, 16.

FIBERS

Elements for establishing the prognosis of the Danube water levels. A. Ilioescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12 473-476 D'58. R, 16.

FIBROBLASTS

Cytomorphologic changes of fibroblasts in tissue cultures caused by virus vaccines. J. Szanto. Biologia 10 no. 6:691-700 '55. C, 13.

Use of extract from a human placenta in cultivation in vitro. I. Cultivation of chicken fibroblasts in a medium containing an extract form of placenta. D. Simkovic, J. Spackova, M. Klimek. Biologia 10 no. 6:754-760 '55. C, 13.

FIBULA (ARCHEOLOGY)

Cincik, Joseph G. Ancient Slovak fibulae and pseudofibulae; a study of Slovak metal[l]ic art in the ethnogenetical age. Staroslovensky povod spinlek-spon; studia z rannehistorickeho kovorobneho umenia starych Slovakov. [Whiting, Ind., J. J. Lach] 1957. 105 p. [English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., notes] C, 4.

FIELD THEORY

Equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. J. Fischer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:399-409 '58. C, 13.

FIGHTER PLANES

Armament of fighter planes with missiles without steering mechanisms. W. Markowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:36-44 F'59. P, 17.

Contemporary fighter planes armed with aerial rockets; more important types of rocket projectiles propelled from airplanes. (To be contd.) T. Burakowski, A. Sala. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:46-56 Ja'58. P, 17.

FILMS

Application of the surface labeling by radioactive gases during the study of passive films on metals. C. Jech. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:390-392 D'58. C, 16.

Dependence of optical constants of germanium on time. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:504-505 '58. C, 13.

FILMS (Continued)

Energy losses of cathode rays on silicate films. Gy. Gergely, I. Hanges. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 339-352 '58. H, 13.

FILMSTRIPS

New visual means in vocational training. B. Blogeleisen-Zelazowski Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12 565-586 D'58. P, 5.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

New trends in beer-filtration technology. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2 50-56 F'59. C, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Over the pages of R. Hilferding's Financial Capital. J. Kleer. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 2 F'58. P, 5.

FINLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative societies in Finland. J. Bielecki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:99-108 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Some information about the cooperative movement in Finland. F. Zawada. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3: 130-132 Mr'58. P, 6.

FINLAND - INDUSTRIES

Industrial experiments in Finland Z. Lewandowski. Przem chem 13 no. 10 572-585 O'57. P, 16.

FINLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

The Association of Finnish Agrarians. F. Zawada. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:76-83 Ap'58. P, 6.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Finnish visitors interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ap 8'59: 442 E, 1.

A speech by E. Jaanimagi, Chairman of the Estonian branch of the Soviet Union and Finnish Friendship League. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59:429-430. E, 1

FINNISH LANGUAGES

The genitive attribute expressing category and manner in West Finnic languages and its relationship to the other functions of meaning of the genitive. A. Laanest. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no 4:276-291 '58. E, 1.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

A group of Finnish artists and writers arrived in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59,404. E, 1.

FIR
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

The fir from the point of view of topology. D. Randuska Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2:193-210 F'59. C, 15.

Insects as a component of the biocoenosis of fir trees. A. Pfeffer. Cas entom 52:77-92 '55. C, 13.

Preliminary results of experiments on the regeneration of firs. B. Vins. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2:175-192 F'59. C, 15.

FIRE CLAY

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl geol 6 no. 5 228 My'58. P, 16.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproof finishing of textile fabrics. Z. Milovanovic. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 2:128-132 F'59. Y, 16.

FIRES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

T. Glazer's Przyczyny pozarow i wybuchow (The Causes of Fires and Explosions); a book review. J. K. Bud przem 7 no. 6:20 Je'58. P, 16.

FIRST AID

Pytel, Aleksy. Pomoc w naglych wypadkach u dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 114 p (Rady dla matek) [First aid for children 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Rejsek, Karel. Prvni pomoc pri akutnich prumyslovych otravach a poskozenich. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 42 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 78) [First aid in acute industrial poisoning and injuries. 2d ed. illus., graphs] C, 14.

FIRST INTERNATIONAL
see THE INTERNATIONAL.

FISCHER, OTOKAR

Otokar Fischer (1883-1938); a biographic sketch. J. Medved. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:8 F'59. C, 11.

FISH AS FOOD

Importance of fish as food from the point of view of consumption. J. Lat. Vyz lid 14 no. 2:22-23 F'59. C, 14

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Boxes for fish transportation. H. Lisac. Mor rib 11 no. 2-30-32 F'59. Y, 15.

The Kort nozzle in an old fishing boat. Z. Milewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:95-98 Ap'57. P, 17

Safety and stability criteria of fishing boats. E. Haciski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4 83-86 Ap'57. P, 17.

Sea fisheries and the continental shelf as reflected by the Geneva Convention on the Continental Shelf, 1958. R. Zaoiski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2-288-296 F'59. P, 7.

Theoretical foundations of the determination of the services of some elements of fishing ports. I. (To be contd.) J. Wojewnik. Gosp morska no. 3 57-75 '58. P, 5.

FISHES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 265 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Matija Vlacic. port., bibl., facsims.] Y, 3.

FLAVORING ESSENCES

Volatile fatty acids in soup-flavoring ingredients. K. Kozich, V. Marecek. Prum potravin 9 no. 10: 535-538 O'58. C, 16.

FLAX
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Additions to the method of preparing mixtures for spinning short-flax fibers. I. Ciocsan. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:374-376 O'58. R, 16.

Application of the Zhukov apparatus for measuring the length of cottonized fibers. Z. Solarek. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:418-421 S'58. P, 16.

Examination of ancient flax line. W. Endrei, L. Hajnal. Magy textil 11 no. 1.6-8 Ja'59. H, 16.

Hand scissors for flax straw. F. Hondl. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:298 Ag'58. C, 16.

New possibilities in the struggle against laying down of flax and news concerning flax protection. V. Vasak, K. Rataj. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:81-84 '59. C, 15.

FLEMISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FLEMISH.

FLINT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FLOORS

Control of the drying of floors by measurement of electric resistance. J. Nachtmann, H. Rumpola. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:94-96 F'59. C, 16.

Monolithic floors made of water emulsions of synthetic bitumens. Z. Palencar. Stavba 5 no. 11:334-335 N'58. C, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FLOTATION

Drying coal slime and flotation concentrates. J. Klan, H. Passer. Paliva 39 no. 2:41-45 F'59. C, 16.

From the research on the flotation of potassium chloride from Klodawa salts. M. Klimek, E. Buntner, S. Nowak. Przem chem 37 no. 10:641-645 O'58. P, 16.

Some remarks on problems of the theory of activation and flotation of quartz. V. Hencl. Rudy 6 no. 10: Prace 6-10 O'58. C, 16.

FLOUR

Estimation of the fat contents in flour products. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):61. H, 16.

The influence of the granulation of flour on the quality of dough. W. Szmidt. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:29 Ja'59. P, 15.

Informative tests on the parasitical infestation of flours. In English. K. Csaba. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 29-30. H, 16.

Nourishing value of wheat flour as a biological element. D. G. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:446-449 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Possibility of controlling flour worms. Z. Nikolic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:460-463 N/D'58. Y, 17.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analysis of a milling diagram. W. Suchecki. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1 26-27 Ja'59. P, 15

Water turbines or electric motors? M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1 5-8 Ja'59 P, 15.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLOWMETERS

Flow meters for rectangular channels. F. Kafka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:613-620 Ag'58. C, 16.

A low-velocity flow meter. J. Veprek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:528-534 Ag'58. C, 16.

Measurement of very small fluid velocities by means of thermistors. J. Veprek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9: 585-589 S'58. C, 16.

FLUE GASES

The possibility of arsenic contamination in case of dehydration with flue gas. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 25. H, 16

FLUIDIZATION

Fluidization furnaces for burning pyrites. H. Chwalibog. Przem chem 13 no. 3 139-143 Mr'57. P, 16.

Fluidization techniques. M. Gregor, J. Benes. Nasa veda 6 no. 3.101-106 Mr'59. C, 1.

Uniform fluidization of spherical particles. J. Bena. Chem prum 8 no. 10:516-523 O'58. C, 16.

FLUIDS

Equation for the cooling of a body in a stream of compressible fluid. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4: 450-452 '58. C, 13.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLUORITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Genesis of the Tisova deposit near Krasilce. V. Skvor. Cas min geol 3 no. 2 218 '58. C, 12.

FLUTTER (AERODYNAMICS)

Resonance tests of gliders. W. Szomplinska, R. Aleksandrowicz, J. Marynlak. Techn lotn 13 no. 6.162-167 N/D'58. P, 16.

FLYSCH
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Lenticulina (Robulus) zuratkensis n. sp., a characteristic species from the Upper Oligocene of the Zdanice Flysch. V. Pokorny. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:422-425 '58. C, 12.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

FOG

Systems of fog dispersion over airports. M. Duryasz. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:18-20 Ja'58. P, 17.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, GEORGIAN

They offered joy, and they raised enthusiasm. J. Sarseova. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9 812-818 S'58. C, 11.

FOLK DANCES, NEGRO

The Negro art of dancing in Western Africa. M. Poloczekova. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:600-601 D'58. C, 8.

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dulaitiene, Elvyra (Glemzaite) Kupiskenu senove, etnografija ir tautosaka [Leid 1.] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 470 p. [Antiquities of Kupiskis; ethnography and folk literature. 1st ed. illus., bibl] L1, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some studies on literary folklore. L Vrancea Lupta 39 no. 2:98-111 F'59. R, 6.

FOLK LITERATURE, TAJIK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the study of Tajik folk literature. J Cejpek. Cs ethnografie 7 no 1:29-58 '59 C, 12

FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Studies of folk literature in Yugoslavia, 1945-1958 Tr. from the Croatian. (To be contd.) M. Boskovi-cova-Stulli. Cesky lid 46 no. 1 36-38 '59 C, 12

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA. SLOVAKIA.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN

Sako, Zihni, ed Folklori shqipetar Tekst per kl. e l e te II te shkollave te mesme Botim i dyte Tirane, 1955 164 p. (Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures) [Albanian folk songs, a textbook for grades 1 and 2 of secondary schools 2d ed.] A, 11.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Plicka, Karel Cesky zpevnik, 500 lidovych pisni ceskych, moravskych a slezskych Usporadal K Plicka [Soupis sborovych uprav jednotlivych pisni provedl J Fiala. 2 vyd. V Praze, Druzstevni prace, 1949] 385 p (Nesmrtelni, 26) [Czech songbook, 500 folk songs from Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia. 2d ed music] C, 9

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Songs which became folk songs, written originally by the Bible reader Frantisek Jan Vavak. J Markl. Cesky lid 46 no. 1 7-12 '59. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

Duric, Vojislav, ed. Narodne junacke pesme o Marky Kraljeviciu. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 139 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 29) [Epic folk songs on Marko Kraljevic. 2d ed. footnotes] Y, 11.

Duric, Vojislav, ed. Narodne junacke pesme o uskocima. Beograd, Nolit, 1958, 205 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 73-74) [Epic folk songs on the Uskoks. footnotes] Y, 11.

Duric, Vojislav, comp. Narodne junacke pesme pretkosovske i kosovske. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958, 168 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 70) [Heroic folk songs of the pre-Kosovo and Kosovo era. 2d ed. footnotes] Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Slovenske ludove piesne. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. (Piesnove zbierky) [Slovak folk songs. illus. (part col.), maps, index, music] C, 9.
Vol. 3. 1956. 698 p.

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV

Mamuzic, Ilija, ed. Narodne lirske pesme. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 234 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 26-27) [Lyric folk songs. 2d ed. footnotes] Y, 11.

FOLKLORE

Orpehan apple. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11: 1332-1338 N'58. Y, 11.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Folklore in Vybor z ceske literatury od pocatku po dobu Husovu (Selected Czech literature from the Beginning to the Time of Jan Hus) B. Benes. Cesky lid 46 no. 1:40-41 '59 C, 12.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

Herbert Tampere; his 50th birthday. E. Normann. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 5 5 Ja'59. E, 11.

FOLKLORE, SERBIAN

Dordevic, Tihomir R. Priroda u verovanju i predanju nasega naroda. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 71-72) [Nature in the beliefs and tradition of our people. French summary. footnotes, index] Y, 12.
Vol. 1. 1958. 319 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 378 p.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Horak, Jiri, comp. Slovenske ludove balady. [Balady zozbieral a studiu napisal Jiri Horak Litografiami vyzdobil Vincent Hloznik 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 420 p. [Vyber, 17) [Slovak folk ballads 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

FOLMANIS, ZANIS

Nevertheless, it is important; a review of a play. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 7-2 F'59. La, 11.

FOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND.

Hokl, Jan Hygiena potravin [napsali] Jan Hokl [a] Miroslav Dobes [3 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke naki., 1958. 167 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Food hygiene; a university textbook 3d ed illus.] C, 14.

Ienistea, Corneliu Microbiologia alimentelor Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 371 p [Microbiology of food illus.] R, 13

Natsionalen komitet za zashtita na mira Vliianie na ladrenite izluchvaniia, khraneneto i truda vurkhu zdraveto na choveka; materiali ot vtorata Nauchna konferentsiia na lekarite za izuchavane vliianieto i uslovliata na zhivota i truda vurkhu zdraveto Sofiia, 1958. 89 p. [Effect of nuclear radiation, food, and work on human health, material of the Second Scientific Conference of Physicians for Studying the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health] B, 14

About problems and the present state of investigations on the composition of nutrients. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):70-71. H, 16.

Application of ultrasonic waves in the food industry. J. Kratky. Prum potravin 9 no. 8-[Suppl.] 3-8 Ag'58. C, 16.

Complexons in food and their effect on transformation processes in the human organism. L. Vozar Prum potravin 9 no. 12:649-653 '58. C, 16.

Conference on heterogenous matters in food. Hojdem. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:656-659 '58. C, 16.

Conservation of cooked food by means of freezing. S. Korac. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:360-370 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Determination of the natural lead contents and of the lead contaminations in foods. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58), 45-46. H, 16.

Editorial program of the periodical Prumysl potravin for 1959. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:617-618 '58. C, 16.

Evaluation of extraneous substances in foods from the viewpoint of hygiene. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58), 50-53. H, 16.

Future possibilities of the cultivation of algae as food for animals and humans. I. Setlik. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:114-118 Mr'59. C, 1.

The hygiene of the food trade. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58), 55-56. H, 16.

Hygienic aspects of contaminations and additives in foodstuffs. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):27. H, 16.

Importance of fish as food from the point of view of consumption. J. Lat. Vyz lid 14 no. 2:22-23 F'59. C, 14.

Investment in the food industry in the Western countries. M. Longello. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:11-14 Ja'59. P, 15.

Long-range development of food consumption. F. Manas. Vyz lid 14 no. 2:17-18 F'59. C, 14.

Methods of determining the consumption of food and some of its problems. B. Solnarova. Stat obz 39 no. 1:27-32 '59. C, 5.

Mites in food and their control. E. Kralova, M. Fojtek. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:654-656 '58. C, 16.

Modern evaporating installations for food plants. Svabensky. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:657-658 '58. C, 16.

Nomogram for calculating the fat content in food. B. Skarka, Z. Radej. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:660 '58. C, 16.

Packing methods for food sold in self-service stores and snack bars. J. Klapka. Prum potravin 9 no. 10: 550-552 O'58. C, 16.

Paper chromatographic method for partition and identification of synthetic-food colors. In English. S. Jaschik. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):57. H, 16.

Possibilities of applying Fischer's method of determining water in some food products. L. Minarikova, F. Koromzay. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:538-541 O'58. C, 16.

The possibility of arsenic contamination in case of dehydration with flue gas. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 25. H, 16.

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58), 32-33. H, 16.

Residues of gaseous insecticides in foodstuffs. Binding and decomposition of hydrogen-cyanide in fruits. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):25-26. H, 16.

Some problems about food hygiene in meat and poultry industry. In English. F. Nagy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 41-42. H, 16.

World situation in nutrition and food supply. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Boor. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1: 25-32 Ja'59. H, 16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

About problems and the present state of investigation on the composition of nutrients. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58), 70-71. H, 16.

FORAMINIFERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FORCE AND ENERGY

On the teaching of the notions of matter, mass, and energy. V. Atanasiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:57-66 Je'57. R, 6.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The performance exchange rate index and its applicability in maritime economy. L. Paruszinski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:6-9 Ja'59. P, 17.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see subdivision MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE under BULGARIA, POLAND.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST, YUGOSLAVIA.

Biological basis for the natural regeneration of forests. M. Vyskot. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2:107-112 F'59. C, 15.

Biological improvement of degraded stands by protective culture in mountain and hill terrains. J. Safar. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:430-440 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

Changes of climate and forestry. M. Landa. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6:160-162 D'58. C, 13.

Continuity in forest production. V. Sabau. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:578-581 O'58. R, 15.

Contribution to the evaluation of forests according to Marxist economics. J. Svec. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 1:29-52 Ja'59. C, 15.

Contribution to the problems of the phenological observation of forest trees. V. Chalupa. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5:102-108 O'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the terminology for the concept new growth in selected forests. J. Safar. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:441-443 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

Coordination of scientific research in agriculture and forestry. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:69-73 '59. C, 15.

Culture of young growth and stands. V. Beltram. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:460-477 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

The establishment of an observation plan in forest triangulation of the 4th and 5th order. A. Cleanoveanu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:585-588 O'58. R, 15.

The formula for determining the yearly cultivation surface in nurseries, taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings. A. Chiritescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:595-597 O'58. R, 15.

General cubage tables based on height classes. V. Giurgiu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:582-585 O'58. R, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Natural regeneration according to groups of forest types. J. Pitko. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2 217-238 F'59 C, 15

An outstanding work on experimental statistics, a book review. F. Egermayer Stat obz 39 no. 1 33-35 '59. C, 5

Result of some methods of presowing treatment of seeds with regard to the quality and quantity of seedlings. B. Richtar. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no 1 97-106 Ja'59. C, 15.

Seed-consumption rates. C. Bindiu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10 597-600 O'58. R, 15.

Some important problems of forestry pedology. M. Ciric. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9 423-428 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

Some problems of radioactive dosimetry and a new method of microcoulometry. I Szendrey. Erdesz kozl no. 1,247-253 '58. H, 15.

The stimulating effect of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the growing power of river and sea-sand forest species. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10 573-577 O'58. R, 15.

FORMALDEHYDE

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. I. Direct iodometric determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde through α-oxy sulfonates (aldehyde bisulfites). In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 369-375 '58. H, 13.

Phenol-formaldehyde ion exchangers. Pt. 2. Influence of the $C_6H_5OH:CH_2O$ ratio on the properties of the phenosulfonic cation condensed in an acid medium. F. Polak, E. Bortel. Przem chem 37 no. 10 651-657 O'58. P, 16.

Problems concerning the bonds of formaldehyde in the process of hardening the Custidin artificial sausage casings. V Marecek, A. Herbrychova. Prum potravin 9 no. 8 415-418 Ag'58. C, 16.

The quantitative determination of formaldehyde by way of the colored-condensation compounds with some phenolhomologs. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 85-86. H, 16.

Some problems of the synthesis of the urea-formaldehyde resins. T. Rabek, J. Malczewski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:358-360 My'58. P, 16.

FORMOSA

Dangerous "cloak and dagger" tactics. -m-. Predvoj 2 no. 39:13 S'58. C, 1.

A message from Formosa. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 6:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

The United States and international law. (Zy). Predvoj 2 no. 39 [3] of cover S'58. C, 1.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

The construction of perfect and extreme forms. I. In English. E. Barnes. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1 57-79 '59. P, 13.

Experimental results obtained by the new analytic method of calculating the coefficient of quadratic mean irregularity. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:635-638 '58. R, 16.

The inhomogeneous minima on a sequence of symmetric Markov forms. In English. J. Pitman. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1:81-116 '59. P, 13.

FOSSILS
see PALEONTOLOGY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOUNDATIONS

The buckling of a framed structure with consideration of the elasticity of its foundation. R. Kazimierczak. Bud lndowe no. 2:3-13 '58. P, 16.

Foundations for constructions on sandy earth fill. V. Gentlnor. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:81-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

Investigation of a foundation basis by the use of driven in sounds. V. Mach. Stavba 6 no. 11:330-332 N'58. C, 16.

S. Huckel's Zarys fundamentowania dla geologow (Outline of Foundation Techniques For Geologists); a book review. J. Najder. Bud przem 7 no. 6:38 Je'58. P, 16.

Shell structures for foundation works. E. Bolcskei. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:72-73 F'59. H, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Application of CO_2 method in preparing the core for casting nonferrous metals. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 16 D'58. B, 16.

Basic experiments with exothermic risers. I Lipovetz, P. Nemeth Koh lap 14 no 1:1-11 Ja'59. H, 16.

Casting of brass fittings in aluminum dies. Z. Kasprzyk. Przegl odlew 9 no. 2:48-49 F'59. P, 16.

Casting ship propellers into chemically coated molding sands. E. Brozman. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:295-296 S'58. C, 16.

Compressed air piping in foundries. A. Drozd. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:276-280 S'58. C, 16.

The coreless induction furnace. E. Horoszko. Przegl odlew 9 no. 2:41-45 F'59. P, 16

Design of castings from point of view of a foundryman. J. Kremar. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:366-367 N'58. C, 16.

Frantisek Vesely's Organizace vyroby ve slevarne (Organization of Production in Foundries); a book review. J. Dufek. Podn org 13 no 2,96 F'59. C, 5

Importance of a correct organization of foundry production. R. Kudrna. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:287-289 S'58. C, 16.

Importance of vacuum for foundry practice. Pt. 1. Aluminum alloy castings. Z. Eminger. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:Prace 63-70 N'58. C, 16.

Increasing labor safety of foundries. J. Sirokich. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:348-354 N'58. C, 16.

Let us not underestimate correct organization and economics of the production process. J. Gajdusek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:289-290 S'58. C, 16.

Mechanization, a means for increasing production in foundries. V. Stasiny. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:287 S'58. C, 16.

The most suitable conditions for the use of Cs 137 radioactive cesium for radiation of welds and castings. M. Baltmier. Hut listy 13 no. 9 853-862 S'58. C, 16.

New method for casting coupled sliding bearings with a bronze lining. J. Bartos. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11:376-377 N'58. C, 16.

Some questions concerning mechanization and automation production in foundries. Tr. from the Russian. P. Aksenov. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:343-348 N'58. C, 16.

Technical directions for melting in an electric-arc furnace. (To be contd.) Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:321-323 O'58. C, 16.

25th International Foundry Congress in Belgium. J. Pribyl. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:369-370 N'58. C, 16.

FRAMED STRUCTURES
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - ASTRONOMY

A few hours in the Paris Observatory. A. Bonov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e, 3] no. 12-13 S/O'58. B, 1.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Notes on building in France. E. Hruska. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:123-126 Mr'59 C, 1.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Let us be acquainted with the Communist Party of France. Komunist 16 no. 6:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

FRANCE - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Codification of international private law in France in connection with maritime law and the legal status of foreign juristic persons. N. Katicic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2:151-159 '58. Y, 7.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

The new French Constitution. J. Dordevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12:624-640 D'58. Y, 5.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation of France. Z. Robotka. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:7 My'58. P, 5.

France and reality. (a). Zycie gosp 13 no. 22,4 Je'58. P, 5.

FRANCE - EDUCATION

Some educational institutes in France and Belgium. N. Chakurnov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e, 3] no. 5:15-16 S/O'58. B, 1.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Some remarks on the new thermal electric-power station in Creil, France. M. Rojowski Bud przem 7 no. 6.5-7 Je'58. P, 16.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

What is hidden behind the German-French rapprochement? Zagad i mat no. 5:48-49 Mr'59. P, 6.

FRANCE - MONEY

The French currency reform and new measures of economic policy. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:18-19 F'59. H, 5.

FRANCE - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

At the French Research Center for Nuclear Studies, Saclay. M. Genchev. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e, 3] no. 5: 14-15 S/O'58. B, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

At the threshold of the 5th Republic. A. Kawalkowski. Kultura Paris no. 3 83-99 Mr'59. P, 1.

The diplomacy of General de Gaulle's government. A. Krasinski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9.76-80 S'58. P, 6

Europe without France. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 5 4 My'57. Y, 6.

The problem of the unity of the Left in France is again on the agenda. J. Guranowski, P. Rogalski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:120-122 My'58. P, 6.

FRANCE - RADIO

Radio information in the West; Great Britain and France. W. Pawlak. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:58-70 '58. P, 11.

FRANCE - SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductor products in France. M. Ulrych, J Cetkovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 777-780 N'58. C, 16.

FRANCE - URANIUM

The uranium extraction industry in France. M. Moyal. Przem chem 37 no. 10:627-630 O'58. P, 16.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - EXHIBITIONS

International Book Fair in Frankfurt am Main. H. Simicova. Ved kniha no. 6,[3] of cover '58. C, 2.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

A Polish Franklin's Alamanac. Z. Skwarczynski. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5:13-19 '56(published '57). P, 1.

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION

Freedom of information in conflict with private interests. M. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:75-78 Ja'59. Y, 1.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The world freight market in 1958. H. Wierzchucka. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:38-41 F'59. P, 17.

FREIGHTERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Ships of the bulk carrier type; new concepts of freight units for the shipment of dry loose cargo in bulk. J. Paczesniak. Bud okrotowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:36-39 F'59. P, 17.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pagnol and Hrubin on the Martin stage. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:15 D'58. C, 11.

The Zvolen Theater overestimated its possibilities. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:9 Mr'59. C, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Time Schedule, a review of Michel Butor's novel. Z. Blenkowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 2:104-111 F'59. P, 11.

FRENCH IN POLAND

In the perspective of the Five-Year Plan. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:10 Ja'59. P, 15.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zelenski, Tadeusz Obiad literacki, Proust i jego swiat [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 449 p (His Pisma, t 13) [Literary dinners, Proust and his world illus] P, 11

FRENCH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Zelenski, Tadeusz Antologia literatury francuskiej [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] [Anthology of French literature Tr from the French] P, 11

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

Answers of the Yugoslav authors to an inquiry by the periodical Les Temps Modernes. Delo Beograd 4 no 11 1393-1408 N'58 Y, 11.

A new French Marxist periodical. L. Sochol. Nova mysl no. 2:214-216 F'59. C, 6.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hugo's Satyr or a dream about the man. M Bartko. Slov pohl 75 no. 2 170-173 F'59. C, 11.

Milosz, Lithuanian diplomat... French poet. In English. S. Guise. Liet dien 10 no. 3.22-23 Mr'59. Li, 1.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Frequency divider and multiplier on the principle of automatic-phase control Z Sobotka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 11 749-755 N'58. C, 16

FREQUENCY STABILIZERS

Survey and analysis of microwave discriminators for frequency stabilization J Hosek, B. Stepnicka Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 11 737-745 N'58. C, 16.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Sramek-Husek, Rudolf. Zivot nasich rek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 277 p. [The life of our rivers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 13.

FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV

Origin of "Christmas Legend " V Karbusicky. Ceska lit 6 no 4 454-458 D'58 C, 11.

FROGS

Effect of galegine sulfate and extract from Galega officinalis on the chromatophore of the frog Hyla arborea. V. Podhradsky, F. Selecky. Biologia 10 no. 6 743-754 '55. C, 13.

FROST

How to protect tobacco from frost and other effects of temperature. Q. Luli. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2: 11 F'59. A, 15.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, Biologijas instituts, Pa Micurina celu; I. Micurina 100 gadu dzimsanas dienas atcerei velitis rakstu krajums. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 199 p. [On Michurin's path, a collection of works in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of I. Michurin's birth. illus., ports., maps, bibl., graphs, tables] La, 13.

Fruit storage houses developed by Krebser. J. Novak. Prum potravin 9 no. 8 411-412 Ag'58. C, 16.

Integration of fruit farming and other agricultural production on collective farms. M. Kricnar. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2-87-89 '59. C, 15.

Residues of gaseous insecticides in foodstuffs. Binding and decomposition of hydrogen-cyanide in fruits. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):25-26. H, 16.

Some hygienic problems of the use of organic insecticides. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 27-28. H, 16.

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the problem of combustion of inferior fuels. E. Matina. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:77-81 F'59. C, 16

FULL EMPLOYMENT POLICIES

Problems of full employment. I. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22 1, 7 Je'58. P, 5.

FUNCTIONS

Golde, W. Zarys teorii aproksymacji i jej zastosowan w elektrotechnice. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 159 p. (Monografie zagadnien elektrotechniki teoretycznej) [Outlines of the history of approximation and its application in electrotechnics. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] P, 16.

Functions of exchange and factors of form in thermal-radiation systems. F. Westfried. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4 511-535 '58. R, 16.

Some properties of curves β and β' in cases of a more complicated form of the curve λ. W. Pudlo. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3 211-228 '58. P, 16.

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC

Some methods of computing numerical values of complete elliptic integral of the first kind. M. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8 Praxe P25-P28 Ag'58. C, 16.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Representation of functions of a complex variable by means of nomograms with multiple fields. F. Jurga. Sbor VST Kosice 2 7-22 '57. C, 16.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Investigating the possibilities of determining real Mycorrhizae Fungi of oaks and the possibilities of associating them artificially with oaks. R. Bokor. Erdesz kozl no. 1 93-118 '58. H, 15.

Testing germination of spores of some ustilagineous fungi and its results. M. Ignatavicute. Liet ak darbai B no. 1 135-141 '59. Li, 13.

FUNGICIDES

Possibilities of utilizing nitroparaffin in the synthesis of plant protection chemicals. Z. Eckstein. Przem chem 37 no. 10:630-634 O'58. P, 16.

FUR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Furs made of synthetic fibers F. Fejgl Textil Cz 13 no. 8 289-291 Ag'58. C, 16.

FURNACES

Construction of stone furnaces in the field; experiences. M. Stojanovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:382-389 S/O '58. Y, 17.

Economical operation of industrial gas furnaces. P. Prager. Paliva 38 no. 12:412-414 D'58. C, 16.

Fluidization furnaces for burning pyrites. H. Chwalibog. Przem chem 13 no. 3:139-143 Mr'57. P, 16.

Pressure control in the working space of furnaces with a natural draft. J. Spal. Sbor VST Kosice 2:69-87 '57. C, 16.

Recuperation of combustion gases in industrial furnaces. S. Cernoch. Sbor VST Kosice 2:53-67 '57. C, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Specialists in furniture industry visit foreign countries to gain more experience. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:8 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

GABAJ, FERDINAND

Two anniversaries. R. Moric. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:11 D'58. C, 11.

GAISRYS, JUOZAS

After the death of a dear friend; an obituary. J. Avyzius. Lit ir men no. 7-4 F'59. Li, 11.

GALEGA OFFICINALIS

Effect of galegine sulfate and extract from Galega officinalis on the chromatophore of the frog Hyla arborea. V. Podhradsky, F. Selecky. Biologia 10 no. 6:743-754 '55. C, 13.

GALEGINE

Effect of galegine sulfate and extract from Galega officinalis on the chromatophore of the frog Hyla arborea. V. Podhradsky, F. Selecky. Biologia 10 no. 6:743-754 '55. C, 13.

GALL, IVAN, PSEUD.
see HALLA, JAN.

GAMBLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Damages caused by game. L. Jastrzebski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10.97-99 O'57. P, 7.

GAMES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GAMMA RAYS

Hollow NaJ(Tl) crystals for the determination of low γ-activities. J. Nagy, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5 483-486 '58. H, 13.

A Soviet bomb for peaceful use. V. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1107-1112 D'58. C, 11.

GARAGES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GARDENING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GARDENS

Gardens at the World Fair. O. Kuca. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:705-710 '58. C, 10.

GAS

Economical operation of industrial gas furnaces. P. Prager. Paliva 38 no. 12:412-414 D'58. C, 16.

Effect of the distribution of generator gas on the occurrence of phenol waters. J. Valnlich. Paliva 39 no. 3: 47-52 F'59. C, 16.

7th Congress of the International Gas Union held on September 25-28, 1958 in Rome. Paliva 38 no. 12: 418-424 D'58. C, 16.

7th Congress of the International Gas Union held on September 25-28, 1958 in Rome. Paliva 39 no. 2: 58-63 F'59. C, 16.

There are no limits to dreams. Jaun gret no. 2:12-13 F'59. Li, 5.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA

Underground gasification and natural gas as resources for electric power. I. Tonchev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1-28-30 Ja'59. D, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAS TURBINES

Propulsion installations on ships equipped with free-piston gas-generator turbines. J. Rozanowski, F. Grochowski. Bud okretowo Warszawa 3 no. 4:87-91 Ap'57. P, 17.

GASES

Application of the surface labeling by radioactive gases during the study of passive films on metals. C. Joch. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:390-392 D'58. C, 16.

Coefficients of compressibility of gases. V. Havlicek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:903-904 D'58. C, 16.

Compressors for light-hydrocarbon gases. V. Vek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:898-902 D'58. C, 16.

Control of gases in petroleum pumping. D. Milanilovic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:97-102 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Cooling of a glowing wire in subsonic gas stream. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:554-566 '58. C, 13.

The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapor and gases with air. V. The lower limit of explosibility of inflammable vapors and gases with air. A. Pilc. Przem chem 13 no. 10:591-598 O'57. P, 16.

Notes on the theory of successive production of moving striations in the plasma of inert gases. M. Novak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:674-679 '58. C, 13.

On the theory of steady chromatographic gas fronts. In English. P. Fejes, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:377-388 '58. H, 13.

The problem of application of the linear law of the flow of gas through porous media. K. Liszka. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3:243-260 '58. P, 16.

Recuperation of combustion gases in industrial furnaces. S. Cernoch. Sbor VST Kosice 2:53-67 '57. C, 16.

Suitability of Czechoslovak adsorbing agents for the partition of hydrocarbon gases by hypersorption. M. Staud. Chem prum 8 no. 12:617-622 D'58. C, 16.

GASES - VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

GASTRODUODENAL ULCER
See PEPTIC ULCER.

GASTROENTEROLOGY

Motricity modification of the frog's gastrointestinal tract in the course of a year. E. Pora, A. Rejep. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 349-358 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

GEARING

Concerning the precision of the profile of the cog of conic-gear wheels with straight cogs made on the Gilson Machine V. Radev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10 3-7 '58. B, 16.

Distribution of volume weight in centrifugally cast polyamide gears. V Sindelar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:623-624 Ag'58 C, 16.

Limit fatigue of the welded teeth of gearing. P. Lukeca. Stin doprava 6 no. 11:17-22 N'58. C, 5.

New books on gearing, two book reviews. S. Lubuza. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 571-572 '58. C, 16.

New method in cutting conical and hypoid gears with circular-tooth curves. K. Skrivan. Strojirenstvi 8 no 12 905-908 D'58. C, 16.

Resistance of the gearing wheel teeth against impact. P. Lukeca. Stin doprava 6 no. 12:20-22 D'58. C, 5.

GEESE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENITALS, FEMALE

Rechnitz, Kurt. A noi genitalek praeblastomatosisai Budapest, Medicina, 1957 48, xx p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Preblastomatosis of female genitals illus.] H, 14.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Perpetuation of errors in gravimetric nets. F. Broz. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1:10-13 Ja'59. C, 13.

Swinging of the tripod of quartz gravimeters having a horizontal torsional thread. In German. J. Boulanger. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:25-32 '59. C, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVENIAN

Vladko Fajgelj; an obituary. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:436-437 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Milojevic, Borivoje Z. Opsta regionalna geografija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956. xii, 451 p. [General regional geography. maps, bibl., graphs] Y, 12.

Pazdro, Z. Polskie slownictwo geograficzne. Oprac. na podstawie 1. wyd., zestawionego przez Jerzego Smolenskiego. [Warszawa] (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne. Biuletyn geograficzny, nr. 8/18) [Polish geographical vocabulary. Based on the 1st ed. compiled by Jerzy Smolenski. footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. D. [Mineralogy and geology] 1953. 56 p.

Local geography. V. Kikole. Geogr vest 27/28: 352-358 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies. J. Dvorak. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:514 '58. C, 12.

Professor Odolen Kodym's sixtieth birthday. R. Kettner. Cas min geol 3 no. 2:247-251 '58. C, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Eugeniusz Panow; an obituary. W. Krach. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:209-210 My'58. P, 16.

GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

In commemoration of Friedrich Schmidt, short recollections. In Russian. E. Tolmachova-Karpinskaia. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:17-26 '58. E, 12.

Life and work of Academician F. B. Schmidt (1832-1908). In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 5-16 '58. E, 12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVENIA

Pazdro, Z. Polskie slownictwo geograficzne. Oprac. na podstawie 1. wyd., zestawionego przez Jerzego Smolenskiego. [Warszawa] (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne. Biuletyn geograficzny, nr. 8/18) [Polish geographical vocabulary. Based on the 1st ed. compiled by Jerzy Smolenski. footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. D. [Mineralogy and geology] 1953. 56 p.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Matematika-fysika-chemie-geologie Sest. Helena Winklerova. V Praze, 1958. 46 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r 1958, ses. 4) [Mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology. bibl., index] C, 2.

Bibliography of F. B. Schmidt's works. In English, French, German, and Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 45-54 '58. E, 12.

Recent "tectonic" movements bound with human activities. J. Pasek. Cas min geol 3 no. 1 96-103 '58. C, 12.

Remarks on the stratigraphic range of some types of Carboniferous megaspores. M. Brzozowska, Z. Zoldani. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3 515-531 '58. P, 12.

GEOMETRY
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dynamical geomorphology, its nature and methods. In English. J. Dylik. Bul Lodz tow mat 8 no. 12 1-42 '57. P, 13.

Problems of karst in recent geomorphological literature. L. Gams. Geogr vest 27/28:358-364 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

O Mezinarodnim geofysikalnim roce. Zprac. kolektiv autoru: Jan Bouska [et al.] za red. Ivo Budila. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase Vojsko, 1958. 257 p. (Universita vojaka, sv. 3) [The International Geophysical Year. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 13.

Svoboda, Karol. Geofyzikalne metody inzinierskeho a surovinoveho prieskumu. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 430 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Geophysical methods of applied and raw-materials surveying. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - ECONOMIC POLICY

Socialist competition on fulfillment of Seven-Year Plan between Riga and Tiflis. Reports Riga 16 no. 10,17 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Atomic reactor in Georgia will be put into operation in near future. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:25 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

GEORGIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, GEORGIAN.

GEORGIJEVIC, DIMITRIJE

A bright example of fighter and revolutionist. Komunist 17 no. 03:1 F'59. Y, 6.

Three meetings, reminiscences from the talks with Dimitrije Georgijevic. D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 03:3 F'59. Y, 6.

GERASKOV, MIKHAIL

Professor Mikhail Geraskov (October 4, 1874 - December 14, 1957); an obituary. N. Chakurov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Thoughts on Bertoldt Brecht's book Thoughts. (ju). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:8 Mr'59. C, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Nemecko-cesky energeticky slovnik. [Praha?] SNTL [195-?] 191 p. [German-Czech dictionary of power industry] C, 16.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stanonik, Janez. Ostanki srednjeveskega nemskega slovstva na Kranjskem. Ljubljana, 1957. 60 p. [Remnants of medieval German literature in Carniola. German summary. bibl., footnotes] Y, 11.

The case of Kafka; the Czech edition of the Process. J. Roznar. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:125-140 F'59. C, 11.

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

German translations from the Polish press, 1858-1958. W. Chojnacki. Przegl zach 14 no. 6:382-398 N/D'58. P, 4.

Grenzboten on the Polish problem, 1900-1918. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 14 no. 6 371-382 N/D'58. P, 4.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Activities of the Circle of Modern Philologists. L. Baganec. Nasa veda 6 no. 3 142-143 Mr'59 C, 1.

A review of Johannes Becher's books Endeavors. H. Dubins. Lit un maksla no. 9:3 F'59. La, 11.

GERMAN POETS
see POETS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Nations must be relieved from the threat of German militarism. Nova mysl no. 3:226-231 Mr'59. C, 6.

GERMAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, GERMAN.

GERMANIUM

Dependence of optical constants of germanium on time. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:504-505 '58. C, 13.

Geometric model of fused p-n-p junction. O Nesvadba, O Kwaczek, F. Machala. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:755-758 N'58. C, 16.

Metallographic methods of determining the dislocation density in germanium single crystals. Z. Dragoun. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 618-626 '58. C, 13.

A note on the theory of quantum efficiency of germanium and silicon. E. Antoncik. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4,502-504 '58. C, 13.

Orientation of single crystals of germanium and silicon by the optical method. H. Frank. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 614-617 '58. C, 13.

GERMANIUM DIODES

Methods for testing and measuring germanium diodes and transistors. I. Krekule. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:729-732 N'58. C, 16.

New technology of production of germanium power diodes. J. Cihelka and others. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9: 589-592 S'58. C, 16.

Photoelectric curve follower. J. Tomasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:574-580 S'58. C, 16.

Point-contact germanium diodes with subminiature P-type N-type junctions. J. Marha. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:523-527 Ag'58. C, 16.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Joint meeting of mechanization sections of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the German Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6:227 D'58. C, 15.

Vain efforts to rehabilitate the Munich policy. J. Blansky. Predvoj 2 no. 39,4-5 S'58. C, 1.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

A guest from Berlin in the Ervin Szabo Circle. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:105 F'59. H, 2.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Students from the German Democratic Republic visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:8 F 25'59. La, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Sawicki, Jerzy. Przed polskim prokuratorem, dokumenty i komentarze. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 345 p. [Before the Polish public prosecutor; documents and commentaries] P, 4

GERMANY

The German question, the main front in the world struggle for peace and security; an international commentary. D. Krno. Predvoj 3 no. 7:14-15 F'59. C, 1.

GERMANY - ANTHROPOLOGY

From the studies in the anthropological structure of the German nation; northwestern Germany. In English. I. Michalski. Bul Lodz tow mat 9 no. 6:1-7 '58. P, 13.

GERMANY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kowalik, Jan. Polska w bibliografii niemieckiej, 1954-1956, oraz uzupelnienia do okresu 1945-1953. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 114 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 30) [Poland in German bibliography, 1954-1956; with an addenda to the 1945-1953 period] P, 2.

GERMANY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Friedrich Wilhelm Raiffeisen (1818-1888). (l, m.) Przegl spoldz 2 no 3,40-43 My/Je'58. P, 5.

GERMANY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Reports on conversations of Waclaw Podwinski with Georg Cleinow, a contribution to the problem of the policy of German authorities concerning the Polish question in August of 1915. J. Molenda. Najnow dzieje 1:161-186 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A peace treaty with Germany and its prospects. (To be contd.) M. Podkowinski. Zagad i mat no. 3 53-57 F'59. P, 6.

A peace treaty with Germany and its prospects. II. M. Podkowinski. Zagad i mat no. 4:35-42 F'59. P, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Documents from the eve of World War II, Polish foreign policy in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse Archives, 1937-1938. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no 9 93-107 S'58. P, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A Soviet note to Germany of September 3, 1918. H. Batowski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9-3-15 S'58. P, 6.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Jedruszczak, Tadeusz. Polityka Polski w sprawie Gornego Slaska, 1918-1922. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 476 p. [Poland's policy concerning Upper Silesia, 1918-1922. 1st ed. fold. map, index, notes] P, 4.

Obermann, Karl. Ctvrty stav v revoluci Nemecti delnici v revoluci 1848 [Z nemeckeho originalu, prel J. Polisensky s kolektivem Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1958. 302 p. [The fourth estate in a revolution German workers in the revolution of 1848. Tr. from the German bibl] C, 4.

German political and economic expansion in the Baltic area in the 13th-15th centuries. S. Gaweda. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:31-38 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Poland and Germany on the eve of World War II. Pt. 1. M. Zgorniak. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:39-52 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

What is morality. G. Aleksa. Svyturys 11 no. 5:1 Mr'59. Lt, 1.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Grenzboten on the Polish problem, 1900-1918. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 14 no. 6.371-382 N/D'58. P, 4.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Benes, Jiri. V nemeckem zajeti [2. vyd. Praha] Melantrich [1946] 308 p. [In German captivity. 2d ed. illus.] C, 4.

Benes, Jiri. V nemeckem zajeti. [3. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1947] 283 p. [In German captivity. 3d ed.] C, 4.

Donner, Bohdan. Lekarska veda ve sluzbach zlocinu; jakou cenu mel clovek v rukou nacistickych lekaru. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci [1946] 63 p. (Svedectvi a dokumenty, sv. 4) [Medical science in the service of crime, what value a man had in the hands of Nazi physicians. 1st ed. plates] C, 4.

An eloquent document on indemnity paid to the victims of Hitlerite persecution. T. Kajan. Przegl zach 14 no. 6:368-371 N/D'58. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CRIMINAL LAW

A law complementing the criminal law of Eastern Germany. L. Mikulasek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1,36-41 F'59. C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC LINES

Construction of heavy electric-transmission lines in the German Democratic Republic. E. Genchev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1:9-14 Ja'59. B, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Exhibition of new electric-measuring instruments from the German Democratic Republic. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 11-14 D'58. B, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A new economic model of the German Democratic Republic. D. Passent. Polityka 3 no. 11:6 Mr'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Smoke is covering the tops of the chimneys. A. Bielinauskas, R. Budrys. Svyturys 11 no. 3:12-13 F'59. Lt, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INSURANCE

Prevention of damages as practiced by the German Insurance Agency. Vc. Pojist obz 12 no. 10 290 O'58. C, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Insurance and agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. -vc-. Pojist obz 12 no. 9/0:231-232 S'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JOURNALISM

New method of educating journalists in the German People's Republic. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2. 119-120 '58. P, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

Documentary movies bare the facts, a review. P. Kalle. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 0.3 F'59. E, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PAINTINGS

Lessons of the exhibition of paintings from the Dresden Gallery. L. Peternjova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3 10 Ja'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Front of the German peace-loving forces. S. Lazri. Rruga Part 0 no. 1:11-16 Ja'59. A, 6.

German Democratic Republic in the stage of completion of the socialist system. P. Pula. Nova mysl no. 2: 171-182 F'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductors in the German Democratic Republic. J. Cetkovsky, M. Ulrych. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9.[Suppl] L65-L68 S'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SULFURIC ACID

The sulfuric acid industry in Eastern Germany. Z. Lewandowski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:323-330 My'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical groups on high schools in the German Democratic Republic. L. Mojzisek. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 10:440-442 D'58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Experiences in the textile industry in the German Democratic Republic. O. Redel. Textil terv no. 12:40-55 D'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Development of the textile machinery industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. G. Winkler. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9.444-448 S'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

400th anniversary of the university in Jena; international celebration under the sign of the fight for peace and socialism. N. Ch. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:28-29 S/O'58. B, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Some examples of the use of electric methods in measuring mechanical values in the Institute of Agricultural Engineering in Bornheim. W. Noack. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/0:275-278 D'58. C, 16.

Some tendencies in the development of the agriculture of the German Federal Republic. M. Chocinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:9 Ja'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - APARTMENT HOUSES

Programing and planning of the residential construction in the German Federal Republic. E. Kuminek. Miasto 8 no. 9:10-10 S'57. P, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

How not to compile bibliographies. (V. M.). Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:111 F'59. H, 2.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Some remarks on sewage utilization in West German chemical plants. Pt. 1. J. Kucharski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:634-637 O'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Commerce in the German Federal Republic is controlled by monopolies. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:612 N'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Impatiently about the German armed forces. S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:4 Mr'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

How it was in Westfalia. (To be contd.) I. Sikorski. Rodna gruda 0 no. 2,50-51 F'59. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DWELLINGS

One-family dwellings in the German Federal Republic. L. Lewinski. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:27-32 O-N'58. P, 10

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTRIC LINES

Long-distance transmission line of 380 kilovolts in the German Federal Republic. M. Chalupka. Slaboproud elektr cas 9 no. 0:567-570 '58. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FARM BUILDINGS

Building materials for farm buildings in Western Germany. F. Smrzik. Stavba 6 no. 7 217-220 [illegible] C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Western Germany's dilemma. J. Zivic. Komunist 10 no. 5 4 My'57. Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

What is hidden behind the German-French rapprochement? Zagad i mat no. 5:39-49 My'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Revisionism, the state doctrine of the German Federal Republic. Bj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19.6 My'58. P, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIES

With a searchlight over the industry of the German Federal Republic. K. Sowa. Przem org prac 9 no. 12.561 565 D'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MILITARISM

Poisoned literature. A. Markus. Przekroj 3 no. [illegible] S'58. C, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN - MOTION PICTURES

West German motion pictures in the service of the policy of revenge. R. Ilic. Przekroj 3 no. 3 19 Ja'58. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The attitude of bourgeois groups of the German Federal Republic toward unionism and federalism. K. Sowa. Przegl zach 14 no. 6.200-213 N/D'58. P, 4

Hunt for Nimoeller [illegible]. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11 3 Mr'59. C, 11

If you want peace, prepare for peace! V. Zaloga. Predvoj 3 no. 4-18 Ja'59. C, 1.

Nations must be relieved from the threat of German militarism. Nova mysl no. 3:226 231 Mr'59. [illegible]

Warning of the Leipzig trial. I. Kolesar. Predvoj 3 no. 36:13 S'58. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - STREETS

Planning the street system in the German Federal Republic. L. Tomaszewski. Miasto 9 no. 10-11 [illegible] 36 O/N'58. P, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WAR CRIME TRIALS

Trials of war criminals in West Germany. L. Nemanic. Przegl zach 14 no. 6:351-360 N/D'58. P, 4.

GERMINATION

Testing germination of spores of some mitlagus [illegible] gi and its results. M. Ignatovic-Iute. Lietuvos [illegible] no. 1:135-141 '59. Lt, 13.

GERONTOLOGY

see subdivision OLD AGE under HUNGARY.

GHICA, ION

Ion Ghica and some problems of teaching. D. Pacearita. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:13-24 My'57. R, 8.

GIBBERELLIN

Gibberellins, new regulators of plant growth. J. Kolek. Nasa veda 0 no. 1:23-25 Ja'59. C, 1.

GIELZYNSKI, WITOLD

W. Gielzynski's Poczatki prasy codziennej w Krolestwie Polskim (The Origin of the Daily Press in the Polish Kingdom); a book review. J. Lojek. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:178-180 '58. P, 11.

GIRDERS

Contribution to the study of cooperation between [illegible] girders and main girders in steel railroad bridges. M. Radojkovic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4 141-171 '58. Y, 16.

Influence lines of girders on elastic supports as deflection lines. J. Senkyrik. Inz stavby 6 no. 11 [illegible] N'58. C, 16.

GIRDERS (Continued)

Natural vibrations of a girder with n-fields. J. Gonda Stroj elektr cas 9 no 10,573-582 '58. C, 16

Researches on the influence of the percentage of reinforced-concrete beams by bending in the 2d stage. T. Szulczynski. Bud ladowe no 2 29-85 '58. P, 16.

GLACIAL EPOCH

Periglacial phenomena in the area of the crystalline rocks in Northwestern Moravia J Pelisek. Cas min geol 3 no 1:48-55 '58. C, 12.

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Apparatus for photoelastic measuring of stress in glass samples at higher temperatures and for measuring photoelastic constants of glass and its thermal dependence. M. Ondracek, F. Kvarda. Silikaty 2 no. 4 301-322 '58. C, 16

Electric welding of thick-walled glassware. D. Eross. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:110-117 F'59. C, 16.

Electron passage through thin-glass films. O. Sofr. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:679 D'58. C, 16.

Glass silk. T. Szczepanski, A. Zawadzki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6 7 F'58. P, 5.

Measuring the thickness of very thin transparent films by the interference method. B. Gadzuk. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2 85-87 F'59. C, 16.

Mechanism of sand blinding with soda glass. I. Soha. Koh lap 14 no. 1:18-19 Ja'59. H, 16.

New application of the differential thermal analysis to determine the formation of two liquids in borosilicate glass. J Broukal. Silikaty 3 no. 1 14-19 '59. C, 16.

Some problems of manufacturing the sealing lids of glass containers for preserved meat. F. Smetana. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:637-639 '58 C, 16.

GLASS-METAL SEALING

Sealing metal with a refined surface for microwave electron tubes. R. Harman. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8,504-506 '58. C, 16.

GLAUCONITE

Extracting potassium from glauconite for production of alkaline fertilizers. D. Ivanov, V. Gochev, D. Kostova. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:7-10 '58. B, 16.

GLAVAS, STANOJE

Jaksic, Dura. Stanoje Glavas. Prirodio Obrad Nedovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 195 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 79) [Stanoje Glavas; a play. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

GLAZER, TADEUSZ

T. Glazer's Przyczyny pozarow i wybuchow (The Causes of Fires and Explosions); a book review. J. K. Bud przem 7 no. 6:20 Je'58. P, 16.

GLEZL, STEFAN

New books on gearing, two book reviews. S. Labuza. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:571-572 '58. C, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Helicopters as a means of transportation for gliders. R. Witkowski. Techn lotn 13 no. 6:179-182, 186 N/D'58. P, 16.

Measurement of loads appearing in land gliders. J. Godeon. Techn lotn 13 no. 6:168-173 N/D'58. P, 16.

Resonance tests of gliders. W. Szemplinska, R. Aleksandrowicz, J. Marynlak. Techn lotn 13 no. 6:162-167 N/D'58. P, 16.

GLISIC, MILOVAN D.

Some language and style qualities in Milovan D. Glisic's short stories. G. Dobrasinovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6: 174-195 '58. Y, 11.

GLISIC, VLADIMIR

Dr. Vladimir Glisic's Evropska platna unija (European Payments Union); a book review. S. Barac. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:131-133 '59. Y, 6.

GLOVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLOW DISCHARGES
see ELECTRIC DISCHARGES.

GLUING

Exhausting of harmful evaporation in workshops during the production of glued footwear. E Kyselak, Z. Kocourek, F Holub Kozarstvi 8 no 7:203-205 Jl'58. C, 16.

GLYCEROL DICHLOROHYDRIN
see DICHLOROPROPANOL.

GLYCOGEN

Effect of denervation and nociceptive stimulation on the glycogen structure in skeletal muscles. A. Bass, Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:427-438 '55. C, 13.

Resynthesis of glycogen in a muscle after the strain of activity. A. Bass, E. Gutmann, Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:419-426 '55. C, 13.

GNEISS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GOD (THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE)

He, who is; for a correct concept of the essence of God. B. Bejze. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2 67-72 '58. P, 1.

GOLD

Zygmunt Karpinski's Losy zlota polskiego podczas drugiej wojny swiatowej (History of the Polish Gold in the Second World War), a book review. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9 116-118 S'58. P, 6

GONDA, JAN

J. Gonda's Kmitanie sustav a kmitanie pruznych telies (Oscillation of Systems and Oscillation of Elastic Bodies); a book review. I. Plander. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10 633-634 '58. C, 16

GONORRHEA

Drgonec, Jan Boj proti kvapavke. [Napisali] Jan Drgonec [a] Jan Osusky [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 44 p. (Pomocka predasatelovi, zv 44) [Fight against gonorrhea 1st ed.] C, 14.

GORAZDOWSKI, S.

Z. Koszewski and S. Gorazdowski's Miedzynarodowe prawo drogi morskiej (International Law of Sea Passage); a book review. C. Maciejewski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:19-20 Ja'59. P, 17.

GORKII, MAKSIM

From my reminiscences. Tr. from the Russian. N. Asceev. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12.1095-1100 D'58. C, 11.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GOVERNMENT LENDING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Grabski's stabilizing policy of 1923-1925. J. Tomaszewski. Najnow dzieje 1:77-122 '58. P, 4.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Physical education and the grading of students. A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:6 Ja'59. E, 6

GRAFTING

The question of stocks for fruit trees requires a wide discussion. J. Palk. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:21-22 Ja'59. E, 15.

GRAICHMANN, JAKUB

Two unnoticed pseudonyms of Jakub Graichmann. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 6:290-291 '58. C, 2.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, PORTUGAL.

Protoplasmic flow of the radical hairs of cereals. V. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:295-305 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):32-33. H, 16.

Use of radioisotopes in testing the grading of grain. I. Vasilenko. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6:292-296 D'58. C, 15.

Vitamins in grain and its products. I. Koczuk. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:23-25 Ja'59. P, 15.

GRANITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRANODIORITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GRANULITE

Granulite and chorismite in the crystalline rocks of the Eger River valley between Straz on the Eger River and Boc. V Sattran Cas min geol 3 no. 2 153-155 '58. C, 12

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Jurga, Frantisek. Nomografia a jne graficke metody. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 278 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Nomography and other graphic methods. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs] C, 13.

GRAPHITE
see also subdivision under MORAVIA.

Graphite and graphite-covered vessels from the settlements of people with volute decorated pottery in the Zabreh region. J. Horky. Severni Morava no. 2:27-29 '57. C, 1

GRAPTOLITES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

Elements for establishing the prognosis of the Danube water levels. A. Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12 473-476 D'58. R, 16.

Technique of sowing mixed clover-grass cultures in agricultural practice. J. Kopriva Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:78-80 '59. C, 15.

GRAVES
see subdivision BURIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAVIMETER (GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENT)

Periodic errors of the great dial of the Worden gravimeters. D. Prosen. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3 71-79 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Swinging of the tripod of quartz gravimeters having a horizontal torsional thread. In German. J. Boulanger. Studia geophys 3 no. 1,25-32 '59. C, 13.

GRAVITY

Perpetuation of errors in gravimetric nets. F. Broz. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 1,10-19 Ja'59. C, 13.

GREASE
see OILS AND FATS.

GT. BRIT. - CITIES AND TOWNS

Satellite towns in the Scandinavian countries and Great Britain. I. Rozenberg. Miasto 8 no. 9:8-14 S'57. P, 10.

GT BRIT. - COMMERCE

Outline of English law governing the contract of sale of goods. A. Landa. Studie z mezinar prava 4:173-193 '58. C, 7.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMICS

Modern trends in Anglo-Saxon economics. C. Strzeszewski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:29-42 '58. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA.

Macmillan in Moscow. G. Jaszunski. Polityka 3 no. 9:8 F'59. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - GEOLOGY

The Quarternary of England. H. Ruszczynska. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:24-26 Ja'59. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - HIGHWAY RESEARCH

The Road Research Laboratory in London. S. Stojadinovic. Put i saob 5 no. 1:26-33 Ja'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - RADIO

Radio information in the West; Great Britain and France. W. Pawlak. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:58-70 '58. P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - TEXTILE FIBERS

A conference of the Textile Institute of England; the development of fiber blends since 1952. L. Plisek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:285-287 Ag'58. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

Political satire in London theaters J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:7 D'58. C, 11.

GT. BRIT. - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union movement in Great Britain. B. Pribicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12 652-670 D'58. Y, 5.

GT BRIT. - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

From the visit of the delegation of the Polish schools of higher education in England Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 145-146 '59 P, 8.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Greek democracy is struggling L. Kobierski Zycie partii no. 2 22-23 F'59 P, 6.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Problems of historical Greek morphology. S. Stati. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2 199-212 '58. R, 11.

GREEK PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GREEK.

GREEK TERRA COTTAS
see TERRA COTTAS, GREEK

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GREEN'S FUNCTION
see POTENTIAL, THEORY OF.

GREGOROVA, HANA

In memory of Hana Gregorova K. Rosenbaum. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52 2 D'58 C, 11

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRINDING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

An attempt to find the dependence of its grinding properties on the chemical composition of marl. Z. Capek. Silikaty 2 no 4 337-343 '58. C, 16.

Automatic grinding and polishing of metallographic specimens. J Odvarka, O Bakalikova Hut listy 13 no 10 916-918 O'58. C, 16.

Grinding and mounting of NaJ(Tl) crystals. Gy. Mathe. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:369-371 '58. H, 13.

Grinding hard carbide tools. J. Peklenik. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2 8-13 Mr'57 Y, 16.

New machine for grinding edges of planes and chisels. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10 327-328 O'58. C, 16.

GRIVEC, FRANCE

The language aspect of Zakon sudnyj ljudem (Law of Judging People), dedicated to Professor France Grivec on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. J. Vasica. Slavia 27 no 4 521-537 '58. C, 11.

GROHAR, IVAN

Exhibition of Ivan Grohar's works. S. Copic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:83-86 '59. Y, 11.

Exhibition of Nikolaj Omersa's paintings. S. Copic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:83-86 '59. Y, 11.

GROSELJ, PAVEL

Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zamlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man); a book review. J. Hadzi. Biol vest 6:149 '58. Y, 13.

GROWTH

Comparative influence of vitamin B12, sapropel, and cobalt salts on the growing process of young rats and on some blood indexes. A. Lescinskaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:203-210 '59. Li, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

The formula for determining the yearly cultivation surface in nurseries, taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings. A. Chiritescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:595-597 O'58. R, 15.

Gibberellins, new regulators of plant growth. J. Kolek. Nasa veda 6 no. 1 23-25 Ja'59. C, 1.

The stimulating effect of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the growing power of river and sea-sand forest species. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:573-577 O'58. R, 15.

GRULOVIC, NIKOLA

Nikola Grulovic, comrade and fighter. M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 96:1 F'59. Y, 6.

GRUSAS, JUOZAS

Juozas Grusas' Vedybu sukaktis (The Wedding Anniversary), a review of a play. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no. 7:3 F'59. Li, 11.

GUANO

Chemistry of the guano of bats B Hruska Cas min geol 3 no. 1 21-25 '58. C, 12.

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under HUNGARY

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, ALEKSANDRAS

A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' Nematomasis ginklas (The Invisible Weapon) on the stage. S. Atamukas, I. Aleksaite, V. Narvidaite. Lit ir men no. 8 3 F'59. Li, 11.

GUERRILLAS

Cooperative action of air-borne troops and guerrilla units. R. Durasinovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1 22-28 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

GUIDED MISSILES

Aims of Western "strategy." (Conclusion) M. Suska. Predvoj 2 no. 38 8-10 S'58. C, 1

GUMS AND RESINS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Effect of the structure of epoxy resins on adhesion and cohesion. M. Lidarik. Chem prum 8 no. 11:601-605 N'58. C, 16.

Plastic materials from polyesteric resins. D. Kritic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 1/2 3-4 '59. Y, 16.

Polyamides, a new kind of epoxy resin hardener. I. Preparation and properties of polyamides. S. Penczek. Przem chem 37 no. 5:365-369 My'58. P, 16.

Some problems of the synthesis of the urea-formaldehyde resins. T Rabek, J. Malczewski. Przem chem 37 no 5:358-360 My'58. P, 16.

GYMNASTICS

Kliment, Vojtech. Gymnastika v sestonedeli. [2. vyd.] Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, Oblastny ustav pre Slovensko, 1957 26 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv 19) [Gymnastics during puerperium. 2d ed illus.] C, 14.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HAGUE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

Gyorgy Haraszti's A Nemzetkozi Birosag joggyakorlata 1946-1956 (Judicial Practice of the International Court of Justice, 1946-1956); a book review. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:31-40 J'59. H, 7.

HALA, JAN

Admiration, love and work, expression of gratitude for Jan Hala. S Rysula. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2: 10 Ja'59. C, 11.

HALL EFFECT

Indium antimonide as a material for the manufacture of probes used in the measurements of magnetic fields by means of the Hall effect. L. Stourac, K. Smirous. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:627-630 D'58. C, 16.

Measuring the Hall constant and the electric conductivity of semiconductors by the method of alternating magnetic field and alternating current. J. Dusek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:700-705 '58. C, 13.

HALLA, JAN

Ivan Gall (1885-1955); a biography. M. Gafrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:8 Mr'59. C, 11.

HALOGENIDES

Some experiences in the field of treating and polishing certain alkali-halogenide crystals. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:379-380 '58. H, 13.

HALS, FRANS

Artists and war. Pt. 4. The painter of the golden age. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 2:89-91 F'59. P, 17.

HAM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HAMMER, JOZEF

P. J. Safarik's letter to J. Hammer. In Polish. J Maslanka. Slavia 27 no. 4:641-644 '58. C, 11.

HAND

Phenomenon of the heterolateral cortical induction, and its influence upon the working capacity of the right hand. E. Pora and others. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 359-373 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under POLAND.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

Plenum of the Central Board of the Trade-Union of Local Industry and Handicraft Workers on local industry. M. Ch. Rada narod 16 no. 8 6 F'59. P, 6.

HAPPINESS

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw. O szczesciu. Krakow, Wiedza, Zawod, Kultura, 1947. 507 p. [Happiness bibl] P, 3.

HARASZTI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Haraszti's A Nemzetkozi Birosag joggyakorlata 1946-1956 (Judicial Practice of the International Court of Justice, 1946-1956); a book review. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:34-40 J'59. H, 7.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under EGYPT, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Changes in the amount and structure of the turnover of goods in the principal European harbors. T. Brzezpaniak, L. Kuzma. Gosp morska no. 3:77-101 '58. P, 5.

Organization of labor in harbors. R. Zaremba. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:42-43 F'59. P, 17.

Prices for the services of seaports. B. Kasprowicz. Gosp morska no. 3:3-56 '58. P, 5.

Theoretical foundations of the determination of the services of some elements of fishing ports. I. (To be contd.) J. Wojewnik. Gosp morska no. 3:57-75 '58. P, 5.

HARD FACING

Chroming and hardening as protective measures against wear. L. Rozeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10: 879-880 O'58. R, 16.

HARDENING
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Induction surface hardening. B. Kraut. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2:14-18 Mr'57. Y, 16.

Studies on the dispersion hardening of tin bronzes. F. Staub, M. Tokarski. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:8-13 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

HARES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Contribution to the solution of the plane problem in the theory of elasticity. V. Brcic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:59-111 '58. Y, 16.

HARTMANN, NICOLAI

Border problems of scientific ontology; an analysis of Nicolai Hartmann's ontology. D. Pejovic. Naso teme 2 no. 4/5:503-531 '58. Y, 5.

Modern teaching of artistic truth. B. Sesic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6:756-767 Je'58. Y, 11.

HATS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HAVELKA, JAN

Jan Havelka's significance in the cultural history of Moravia. J. Kuhndel. Severni Morava no. [1]:3-5 '57. C, 1.

HAY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vodrazka, Rudolf. Zdravotnicka vychova, vyuka a osveta na skolach. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 61 p. [Health education, training, and culture. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

HEARING

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 6, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2, 1958. 58 p.

HEART
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HEAT

Approximate method for the determination of heat distribution in infinitely-thick walls. Zs. Kokits. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:203-206 '58. H, 16.

Contribution to the problem of the products of thermal decomposition of minerals having a kaolinite structure. J Babcan Silikaty 3 no. 1 20-25 '59. C, 16.

A contribution to the study of thermal properties of NaCl Ca crystals irradiated with X rays. J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6,738-739 '58. C, 13.

Determination of spontaneous magnetization in the region of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:566-574 '58. C, 13.

Electric thermal analysis of melted rocks. J Voldan. Silikaty 3 no. 1-1-13 '59. C, 16.

Equation for the cooling of a body in a stream of compressible fluid. V. Bartosek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4: 450-452 '58. C, 13.

Functions of exchange and factors of form in thermal-radiation systems. F. Westfried. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4-511-535 '58. R, 16.

Graphic calculation of the transfer of heat through composite walls. F. Klapetek. Stavba 6 no. 3:86-89 Mr '59. C, 16.

Graphic determination of the maximal coefficient of heat current and the minimal thickness of unmoist walls. D. Milincic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3-113-116 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Heat economy in factories producing prefabricated elements. E. Krampl. Stavba 6 no. 3:83-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

Measuring the specific heat of ceramic materials by comparison of heating time. J. Machalicky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 712-715 '58. C, 13.

New method of measurement of magnetocaloric effect in ferromagnetic semiconductors. K. Zaveta. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5-599-601 '58. C, 13.

Thermal behavior of manganese carbonate and of its mixtures with pyrite A Blazek, V. Cisar. Silikaty 3 no 1,26-35 '59. C, 16.

HEAT PUMPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Constitution of austenitic steels to be used at high temperatures. F. Pobori, M. Zezulova. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1061-1069 D'58. C, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT MATERIALS
see REFRACTORY MATERIALS.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Domartini, Ladislav. Zprumyslneni instalacnich praci v bytove vystavbe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 263 p. [Prefabrication of the heating and plumbing equipment in apartment buildings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., plans, tables] C, 16.

C. I. C. C. Brussels, 1958. I. Boschan. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1:26-29 '59. H, 16.

Miniklima, and individual heating, cooling, ventilating apparatus for air conditioning. T. Forstor. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6.248-251 '58. H, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see INDUSTRY, HEAVY and this subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HEGEDUS, NANDOR

Bela Palffy as depicted in Nandor Hegedus' book on Ady. K. Kradevan. Vigilia 24 no. 3:151-154 Mr'59. H, 3.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 1. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 6:87-120 '58. P, 3.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Milska, Anna. Henryk Heine. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 229, [1] p. [Heinrich Heine. illus., bibl.] P, 11.

Valentin, A. Henryk Heine. [Tlum. z jezyka francuskiego I. Krzywicka. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 354, [2] p. [Heinrich Heine. Tr. from the French. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE
see POLIOMYELITIS.

HELICOPTERS

Helicopters as a means of transportation for gliders. R. Witkowski. Techn lotn 13 no 6 179-182, 186 N/D'58. P, 16.

HELIUM

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10 640-641 O'58. P, 16.

HEMICELLULOSE

Contribution to the study of hemicellulose isolated from effluents in the production of viscose-fiber. A. Pikler, J. Svitek. Chem prum 8 no. 12 661-665 D'58. C, 16.

HEMOGLOBIN

Talafant, Edmund Vznik a osudy hemoglobinu a zlucovych barviv [napsal] Edmund Talafant Mereni energie ultrazvuku a jeho pouziti v biologii a therapii [napsal] Vladimir Rauser. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 106 p. (Babakova sbirka, sv. 3) [Origin and history of hemoglobin and bile pigments Vladimir Rauser Measurement of the energy of ultrasonic waves and its use in biology and therapy 1st ed illus.] C, 13

HEMORRHAGE

Holubec, Karel Krvaceni z gastroduodenalniho vredu a jeho chirurgicke leceni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 109 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv 7) [Hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulcers and its surgical treatment. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

HEMP

Effect of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on sex differentiation in hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). R. Herich. Biologia 10 no. 6 760-764 '55. C, 13.

HEPARIN

Attempt to inhibit the leucocytic process in rats after an anesthetic dose of urethan. P. Pudlak, F. Hermansky, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:460-466 '55. C, 13.

Effect of heparin on the clearing of lipidic serum, "prealbumin" components. D. Reichl, T. Gal, T. Zemplenyi. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4-467-471 '55. C, 13.

HEPATICAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Voiculescu, M. Ce trebuie sa stim despre hepatita epidemica. [Bucuresti] Institutul de Igiena si Sanatate Publica R. P. R., 1958. 62 p [What we should know about epidemic hepatitis. illus.] R, 14.

HERBICIDES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The effect of the 2, 4-D herbicide on physiological processes and yield of oats. V. Malisauskiene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:107-124 '59. Lt, 13.

Possibilities of utilizing nitroparaffin in the synthesis of plant protection chemicals. Z. Eckstein. Przem chem 37 no. 10,630-634 O'58. P, 16.

HERETIK, STEFAN

History of a science, a review of Stefan Heretik's Nacrt dejin politickej ekonomie (Short History of Political Economy). I. Figura. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

HETEROPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEXACHLORAN
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

The use of DDT and hexachloran for animals and feed cultures requires caution. O. Konsap. Sots pollum 14 no. 1:13-14 Ja'59. E, 15.

HIDES AND SKINS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALS
see HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS.

HIGHWAY RESEARCH
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under LATVIA

HILFERDING, RUDOLF

Over the pages of R. Hilferding's Financial Capital. J. Kleer. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 2 F'58. P, 5.

HINDUS IN POLAND

A Hindu activist, a guest of Polish villages. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4.121-122 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

HIP JOINT

Benesova, Marie. Vrozene vymknuti kycli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1957 14 p (Pokyny pro nemocne) [Congenital dislocation of the hip joints 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

HISTOLOGY

Brozman, M. Prirucka patologickej histologie. [Napisali] M Brozman, B. Ondrus [a] P Albrecht. [1 vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1957. 303 p. [Manual of pathological histology 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Khadzhiolov, Asen. Uchebnik po khistologiia i mikroskopska anatomiia 3 prer izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 608 p. [Textbook on histology and microscopic anatomy. 3d rev. ed. illus., ports.] B, 13

HISTORIANS

Our anniversaries, biographic sketches. M. Trapl. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no 5:228-231 '58. C, 4.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Jan Havelka's significance in the cultural history of Moravia. J. Kuhndel. Severni Morava no. [1] 3-5 '57. C, 1.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Klara Fejer (1911-1958); an obituary. (p. e.). Szazadok 92 no. 5/6 913-914 '58. H, 4.

Zoltan Toth (1888-1958), an obituary. A. Marko. Szazadok 92 no 5/6,911-912 '58. H, 4.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HISTORY

A debate of the Historical Research Group on the work of Bela Balazs. -x-. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:758-701 '58. H, 4.

A history handbook for the 5th grade as a scientific aid in elementary school. W. Hoszowska. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:21-30 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

A list of historical works published in Hungary (independent volumes, studies, articles); January 1-June 30, 1958. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:923-941 '58 H, 4.

Marginal notes on current politics; a review of Marko Ristic's Politicka knjizevnost (Political Literature). B. Pelc. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12:693-695 D'58. Y, 5.

A Marxist book on laws of history. I. Dubska. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:98-107 '59. C, 3.

Oswald Spengler; the problem of vitality of his views. A. Rogalski. Przegl zach 14 no. 6:313-336 N/D'58. P, 4.

The problem of closer relations between the past and the teaching of history. W. Moszczenska. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:11-19 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Reorganization of the teaching of history. V. Haamer. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 3:4 Ja'59. E, 8.

Report on activities of the Department of History at the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc during the school year 1956/57. -jn-. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:232-236 '58. C, 4.

Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works, The Holy Family; a book review. L. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:107-115 '59. C, 3.

Some difficulties in teaching history in schools. H. Sroniowska. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:19-21 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Toward a new system of training teachers and methods of teaching history. J. Garbacik. Wiad hist 2 no. 1-1-10 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

HISTRIA
see ISTRIA.

HLAVKA, JAN

Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kulda. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:103 Mr'59. C, 16.

HLAVKA, JOSEF

Josef Hlavka (1831-1908). Z. Wirth. Archit CSR 17 no 8 361-362 '58 C, 10

HOCKEY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

HODACOVA, HELENA

Pocket mirror, a book review. M. Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:236 '59. C, 11.

HODOLY, ANDRZEJ

Commerce in rural areas before the war, a review of A. Hodoly's and W. Jastrzebowski's Handel wiejski w Polsce miedzywojennej, liczby i fakty (Commerce in Rural Areas in the Interwar Poland, Figures and Facts) J. Tomaszewski Zycie gosp 13 no 7:6-7 F'58. P, 5

HOGS
see SWINE.

HOISTING MACHINERY

An analysis of the stability of the system of closed control of the Leonard drive of hoisting machines. L. Szklarski, H Gorecki, M. Komarzewska. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3 183-198 '56. P, 16.

Effect of transportation speed on the relations of forces in the lifting of trailed implements by an automatic-lifting system. M. Friedman. Zem stroje 3 no. 12 274-280 D'58. C, 16.

A graphic presentation of the course of speed in the Leonard system of hoisting machines. L. Szklarski, H. Gorecki Archiw gorn 3 no. 3:199-209 '58. P, 16.

Standardization of cranes and hoisting apparatus built from universal beams W. Karsnicki. Bud przem 7 no. 6 14-16 Je'58 P, 16.

HOME ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Dr. Dusan Cobeljic's Problemi planiranja licne potrosnje (Problems of Planning Personal Expenditures), a book review. R. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:527-530 '58. Y, 5.

HOMEOSTASIS

Phylogeny of the homeostatic mechanism of tissue fluids. J. Brod, V. Fencl. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:490-500 '55. C, 13.

HOMOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HONZIK, KAREL

Karel Honzik's Architekture vsem (Architecture for All) and Determinanty architektonicke tvorby (Determinants of Architectural Creation), book reviews. O. Novotny. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:384-386 '58. C, 10.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HORMONES

Badarau, Ligia. Examenul cito-vaginal hormonal. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 217 p. [Cyto-vaginal hormonal examination. Illus.] R, 14

Metamorphosis of insects and its origin and evolution from the viewpoint of the results of a recent study of the hormones controlling metamorphosis. V. Novak. Cas entom 52:31-48 '55. C, 13.

Motricity modification of the frog's gastrointestinal tract in the course of a year. E. Pora, A. Rejep. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 349-358 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

New magazine on endocrinology: Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii. V. Schreiber. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:502-503 '55. C, 13.

HORSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HORVATH, MIKLOS

Dr. Miklos Horvath's A 2. magyar hadsereg megsemmisulese a Donnal (Annihilation of the 2d Hungarian Army at the Don); a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtori kozl 5 no. 3/4:285-292 '58. H, 4.

HOSAK, LADISLAV

Our anniversaries, biographic sketches. M. Trapl. Sbor hist VsP Olomouc no. 5 228-231 '58. C, 4

HOSIERY

Examination of the 15-denier full-fashioned nylon stockings. Magy textil 11 no. 1:27-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HOT-WATER HEATING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOTBEDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

Selecting proper motor for electric appliances. J. Mateju Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

HOUSES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Housing problems in capitalist countries. P. Forgacs. Munka H 9 no. 2:38-39 F'59. H, 5.

HOZJUSZ, STANISLAW, CARDINAL

Uminski, Jozef Kardynal Stanislaw Hozjusz, biskup warmijski, 1504-1579 Wyd. 2 Opole [Nakl Wydawn sw Krzyza] 1948 99,[1] p (Swietlane polski postacie, nr 3) [Cardinal Stanislaw Hozjusz. Bishop of Warmia, 1504-1579. 2d ed.] P, 3.

HRISTIC, JOVAN

Abstract criticism instead of the criticism of abstract; a review of Jovan Hristic's Poezija i kritika poezije (Poetry and the Criticism of Poetry). R. Tautovic. Savremenik no. 8/9:236-245 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

Pagnol and Hrubin on the Martin stage. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52 15 D'58. C, 11.

HUCKEL, STANISLAW

S. Huckel's Zarys fundamentowania dla geologow (Outline of Foundation Techniques For Geologists); a book review. J. Najder. Bud przem 7 no. 6.38 Je'58. P, 16.

HUCULS

I Patrut's Fonetica graiului hutul din Valea Sucevei (Phonetics of the Hucul Idiom in the Suceava River Valley), a book review. G. Mihalia. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:286-289 '58. R, 11.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE

Hugo's Satyr or a dream about the man. M. Bartko. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:170-173 F'59. C, 11.

HUMANISM

Freedom of creation and the humanistic discipline of art. D. Jeremic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:572-577 '58. Y, 5.

HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT

A fairy tale in opera; a review of Humperdinck's Hansel and Gretel. ZB. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The signing of an agreement on scientific cooperation between the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Hungarian Academy of Sciences for 1959. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:145 '59. P, 8.

Special session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the establishment of the Communist Party of Hungary. Magy tud 66 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'59. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Tamasi, Aron Kakasok az Edenben; kot szinpadi jatek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1956] 214 p [Cocks in Eden; two stage plays Illus.] H, 11

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Masodik kakasszo (Second Cockcrow); a book review. L. Nagy. Kortars 2 no. 12:948-949 D'58. H, 11.

Some problems of the Pesti emberek (Folks of Pest); a criticism of a play. M. Nagy. Kortars 2 no. 12 946-947 D'58. H, 11.

Useful deed. V. Egri. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:8 F'59. C, 11

HUNGARIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Moricz, Zsigmon Az asszony beleszol Rab oroszlan [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 588 p (His Osszegyujtott muvei) [Novels: The woman puts her word in, The captive lion. Illus.] H, 11

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Erzsi Palotai's Szerelem, fajdalom (Love, Pain); a book review. L. Gyurko. Kortars 2 no. 12:944 D'58. H, 11.

Gyorgy Szanto's Aranyagacska (Little Golden Branch); a book review. K. Fabian. Kortars 2 no. 12:942 D'58. H, 11

A Het krajcar (The Seven Kreutzers) is fifty years old. M. Czine. Kortars 2 no. 12:951-955 D'58. H, 11.

Lajos Mesterhazi's Szep szarnyas ajto (Beautiful Winged Door); a book review. G. Szabolcsi. Kortars 2 no. 12:934-936 D'58. H, 11.

Laszlo Erdos' Lelkiismeret (Conscience), a book review. E. Gondos. Kortars 2 no. 12 928-931 D'58. H, 11.

Sandor Sasdi's Fecskefeszek (Swallow's Nest); a book review. G. Wawruch. Kortars 2 no. 12:940-941 D'58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Contributions to the history of the evolution of the Hungarian military language. Pt. 3. A. Marko. Hadtori kozl 5 no. 3/4:203-224 '58. H, 4.

Edzes, beodzes, siedzes. A. Szombathelyy. Koh lap 14 no. 1:36-37 Ja'59. H, 16.

The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Hungarian Language and Literature and World Literature in High Schools. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:269-271 Mr'59. H, 8.

Rumanian lexical influences on the language of the Csangai in the Ghimes Valley. E. Balgog. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:379-389 '58. R, 11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Hadrovics, Laszlo. Magyar-szerbhorvat szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 655 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-Serbo-Croatian dictionary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ESPERANTO

Pechan, Alfonz. Magyar-eszperanto szotar. [Fomunkatars: Katona Lorant] Budapest, Terra, 1958. 544 p. (Kosszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-Esperanto dictionary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Karinthy, Frigyes. Mennyei riport Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 250 p. [Heavenly report] H, 11

Marai, Sandor. Naplo, 1945-1957. Washington, Occidental Press, 1958. 236 p. [Diary, 1945-1957] H, 11.

Nadass, Jozsef Emerek arnyekkal Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958 252 p. [Men with shadows] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kardos, Pal. Nagy Lajos elete es muvei. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 416 p. (Nagy magyar irok) [Life and works of Lajos Nagy. port., bibl., index] H, 11.

Sandor, Istvan Iro es tarsadalom, fejezet a magyar felvilagosodas irodalomtortenetebol Szeged, Szigeti [The writer and society, a chapter from the history of literature of the Hungarian Enlightenment] H, 11 Vol 1. 1945.

Szerb, Antal. Magyar irodalomtortenet. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 538 p. [History of Hungarian literature. port., index, notes] H, 11.

Vas, Istvan. Evek es muvek, kritikak es tanulmanyok, 1934-1956. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 478 p. [Years and works; critiques and studies, 1934-1956] H, 11.

Andor Keller's Iro a toronyban (Author in a Tower), a book review. Gy. Bessenyei. Kortars 2 no. 12. 943 D'58. H, 11.

A debate of historians on the "populist" writers. -*-. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:732-757 '58. H, 4.

The function of Petofi's "popular tendency", excerpts from a study in preparation. P. Pandi. Magy tud 66 no. 1:16-25 Ja'59. H, 1.

Happy balance sheet of Hungarian literature. E. Klinger. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:6 Mr'59. C, 11.

Miklos Radnoti and some problems of our socialist literature before the liberation. G. Tolnai. Kortars 2 no. 12:871-885 D'58. H, 11.

Populism and romanticism. T. Klaniczay. Kortars 2 no. 12 894-900 D'58. H, 11.

Populist authors, peasantry, intellectuals. J. Seres. Kortars 2 no. 12 887-894 D'58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Hungarian newspapers greet the stand of the Honveds of Debrecen for Czech freedom in 1918. L. Merenyi. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:191-194 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Kokay, Gyorgy. Az Ephemerides Vindobonenses, 1776-1785. [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 13 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 43) [The periodical Ephemerides Vindobonenses, 1776-1785. German summary, footnotes] H, 2.

Windisch, Eva V. Kozlony, 1848-1849; a forradalom es szabadsagharc hivatalos lapjanak tortenete. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 92 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 8) [Kozlony, 1848-1849; history of the official gazette of the Revolution and the War of Independence. German summary, footnotes]

Opening announcement. Demografia 1 no. 1:5-6 '58. H, 5.

Russia and Russian literature in Hungarian periodicals at the turn of the century. M. Petrovska. Slavia 27 no. 4:624-632 '58. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Csokonai Vitez, Mihaly. Dorottya, vagyis a damak dadalma a farsangon. Furcsa vitezi versezet IV konyvben. [Sajto ala rendezte Vargha Balazs. Budapest? | Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954?] 162 p (A magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Dorottya, or, The ladies' triumph over carnival; funny gallant poetry in 4 books] H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Moricz Zsigmond versei. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 96 p. (Kis Magyar Muzeum, 3. kot.) [Poems of Zsigmond Moricz, port., notes] H, 11.

Sebok, Eva. Felkoszonto; versek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 104 p [Toast, poems] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Komlos, Aladar. Reviczky Gyula. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 163 p. (Irodalomtortenati tanulmanyok, 2) [Gyula Reviczky] H, 11.

Attila Jozsef in Russian. P. Feher. Kortars 2 no. 12: 926-928 D'58. H, 11.

Endre Darazs' Rosszban-Joban (In Bad and Good), a book review. G Gergey. Kortars 2 no. 12 938-939 D'58. H, 11.

Magda Szabo's Neszek (Slight Noises); a book review. L. Kardos. Kortars 2 no. 12 936-938 D'58. H, 11.

On the exhibition of illustrations of poems; a criticism. S. Kontha. Kortars 2 no. 12 950-952 D'58. H, 11.

The poet. I. Sandor. Vigilia 24 no. 2:76-87 F'59. H, 3.

"Praise of the Autumn." Gy. Ronay. Vigilia 24 no. 2:92-99 F'59. H, 3.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN BELGIUM

Impressions of the International Exhibition in Brussels. O. Geszti. Magy tud 66 no. 1:52-53 Ja'59. H, 1.

Some experiences in Belgium and the Soviet Union in the study of the Revolt of the Netherlands. T. Wittman. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:915-919 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

Bulgarian impressions. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:106-107 F'59. H, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Useful deed. V. Egri. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:8 F'59. C, 11.

A visit to the Czechoslovak educational institutions. Sz. Faludi. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:154-160 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Experiences in the textile industry in the German Democratic Republic. O. Redei. Textil terv no. 12:40-55 D'58. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

At the 3d Conference of Polish Foundry Workers. L. Kalman. Koh lap 14 no. 1:19-22 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

A letter from Moscow. V. Sziki. Munka H 9 no. 2:39 F'59. H, 5.

Some experiences in Belgium and the Soviet Union in the study of the Revolt of the Netherlands. T. Wittman. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:915-919 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ABORTION

The problem of abortions in Budapest. J. Fett. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1:1-10 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ACACIA

Interrelations between grove density and grove climate. L. Papp. Erdesz kozl no. 1:133-150 '58. H, 15.

Problems related to the control of the inventory of experimental acacia groves. Z. Fekete. Erdesz kozl no. 1:65-74 '58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ACORNS

Tests of estimating acorn production. V. Matyas. Erdesz kozl no. 1:163-185 '58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Legal relationship from the point of view of administrative law and civil law. O. Zoltan. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:44-50 F'59. H, 7.

People's control in the Hungarian People's Republic; also, Law No. 7 of 1958 concerning the people's control. T. Gal. Revue droit hong no. 2:19-36, 49-55 '58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Investments in agriculture. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2: 48-50 F'59. H, 5.

Problems of the food hygiene of agricultural workers. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 53-54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AIR CONDITIONING

Designing problems of modern industrial air-conditioning installations. Pt. 3. Structural solution of air-conditioning installations. T. Fonyad. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6.215-229 '58. H, 16

From practice to practice. Gy. Sody. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6.252 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

Power management in alumina production. A. Juhasz Koh lap 14 no 1:1-8 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Exclusive competence of the County Committee of Arbitration. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:63-64 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

Arranging the catalog of the census material of feudal times stored in the regional state archives. P. Balazs. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4: 117-123 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARITHMETIC

The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Arithmetic in Elementary Schools. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:268-269 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ART

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. A regi magyarorszagi muveszet kiallitasa. [A kiallitast rendezte es a katalogust keszitette Gerevich Laszlone es Radocsay Denes] Budapest, Muzeumok Kozponti Propaganda Irodaja, 1959. 24 p. [Exhibition of old Hungarian art; a guide. illus.] H, 10.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Nagy Odon emlekkiallitas. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 11. sz.) [The Odon Nagy Memorial Exhibition] H, 10.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Szalai Zoltan kiallitasa. Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 10. sz.) [Exhibition of Zoltan Szalai] H, 10.

HUNGARY - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

New appliances at the 3d "Hungarian Exhibition of Appliances." Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:10-11 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Service equipment designed in Hungary. Munka H 9 no. 2:32 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BENTONITE

Genetic relations of bentonite occurrences in the environment of Tolcsva. E. Lengyel, T. Mandy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4:437-446 O/D'58. H, 12.

Some application of beton with bentonite in Hungary. Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2: 83-84 F'59. H, 16.

A study on the thermal behavior of domestic bentonite. M. Foldvarine nee Vogl, V. Koblencz. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4:453-460 O/D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Allodiatoris, Irma. A Karpat-medence antropologiai bibliografiaja. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 183 p. [Anthropological bibliography of the Carpathian Basin. In German and Hungarian. Index] H, 12.

A list of historical works published in Hungary (independent volumes, studies, articles); January 1-June 30, 1958. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:923-941 '58. H, 4.

100 years of expert bibliographies of pedagogy. L. Jaki. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2.203-210 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

A summer course at Tihany. I. Toro. Magy tud 66 no. 1:45 Ja'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MACHINERY

Remark on Gyorgy Gerle's article "Current Problems of the Profitableness of Designing and Measuring." K. Modrovich. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 244 '58. H, 16.

Report on a conference sponsored by our periodical. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 173-174 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building-material import and construction of houses. L. Lindner. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2-11 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Arranging the catalog of the census material of feudal times stored in the regional state archives. P. Balazs. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4 117-123 '57. H, 5.

Demographic viewpoints, census tasks. L. Thirring. Demografia 1 no. 1 58-67 '58. H, 5.

On a census taken one hundred years ago. L. Salamon. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4 93-98 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHARACEAE

Stratigraphic role of Atopochara trivolvis Peck in Hungary. K. Rasky. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4 461-463 O/D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Main trends in the development of our chemical industry. L. Bonto. Kogazd szemle 6 no. 2:178-189 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Two-hundredth anniversary of the practical teaching of chemistry. H. Z. Koh lap 14 no. 1 42 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Somogyi, Arpad. A vladimiri Istenszulo ikon XV. szazadi masolata Szekesfehervart. Szekesfehervar [Fejer Megyei Helytorteneti Munkakozosseg] 1957. 32 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. sorozat, 5. sz.) [A 15th-century copy of the Virgin Mary icon from Vladimir in Szekesfehervar French summary. illus.] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHRISTMAS

Interesting figures on Christmas shopping. I. Fenyo. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1,36-37 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Population and nationality conditions of the city of Vac and on the estates of the Bishop of Vac, 1731-1869. S. Petroci. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4 99-116 '57. H, 5.

Statistical sources of the medieval history of our cities. E. Fugedi. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4 16-75 '57. H, 5.

Varpalota. B. Ila. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4:76-82 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Commemorating the first university notes on civil engineering written in Hungarian. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:85-89 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Legal relationship from the point of view of administrative law and civil law. O. Zoltan. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:44-50 F'59. H, 7.

The 1957 draft of the Civil Code of the Hungarian People's Republic. Gy. Eorsi. Revue droit hong no. 2: 5-18 '58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Excuse and appeal. S. Beck. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:82-85 Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

After the 4th Congress of the National Federation of Collective Farms. L. Panak. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:46-48 Ja'58. H, 5.

Experiences with the development of collective farms in Gyor-Sopron County. F. Lombos. Partelet 4 no. 3 84-88 Mr'59. H, 6.

Legal problems of collective farms in the Hungarian People's Republic. (K-K). Nasa veda 6 no. 1, 40-42 Ja'59. C, 1.

Let us improve our collective-farm movement! J. Keseru. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:9-15 F'59. H, 5.

Problems of the socialist reorganization of agriculture at a seminar session. T. Mozes. Partelet 4 no. 3-58-60 Mr'59. H, 6.

Profitable collective farms with modern equipment are needed. A. Marczis. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:10-14 Ja'58. H, 5.

Responsibility of the working class for the socialist reorganization of agriculture. Gy. Kiss. Partelet 4 no. 3-51-58 Mr'59. H, 6.

The work of the village meetings in Csongrad County for the further development of collective farming. A. Abraham. Partelet 4 no. 3 77-80 Mr'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Calculations on the economical character of foreign trade. Gy. Karadi. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 2:113-117 F'59. H, 5.

Cooperation between the Hungarian Trading Company for Mineral Oils and Chemicals and the import industry. T. Sebestyen. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2,24-25 F'59. H, 5.

How young people are kept occupied at the Hungarian Trading Company for Steel and Metals. I. Fulop. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:23 F'59. H, 5.

Price documentation of foreign-trade enterprises. Gy. Erdelyi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2.15-16 F'59. H, 5.

Real parity; limit parity. L. Horvath. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:17 F'59. H, 5.

Remark on Comrade Laszlo Hamburger's article. M. Gergely. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:19-20 F'59. H, 5.

The situation of young people at the Hungarian Trading Company for Motor Vehicles. M. Pal. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2.23 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Results and experiences of the 1959 Hungarian-Soviet barter negotiations. M. Kadala, J. Matheser. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:8-10 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Activities of a Communist teacher during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Bihari. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:272-276 Mr'59. H, 8.

Belletristic books during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Szilagyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2-113-114 F'59. H, 2.

Children's libraries before the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. Bikacsi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:99-101 F'59. H, 2.

Patriotism and internationalism during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. B. Beller. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:277-285 Mr'59. H, 8.

Socialist student movement in high schools in 1918-1919. L. Gellert. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:307-316 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Some problems of the educational work in children's homes. M. Jaro. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:115-123 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Conferences with the masses. Partelet 4 no. 3: 36-39 Mr'59. H, 6.

Experiences in the work of theoretical groups in Borsod County. I. Szemes. Partelet 4 no. 3: 81-83 Mr'59. H, 6.

How do the Nograd County Party organizations make use of the Patriotic People's Front to deepen their mass contacts? J. Matuz. Partelet 4 no. 3: 74-77 Mr'59. H, 6.

Let us pay more attention to the letters of workers. Partelet 4 no. 3:31-36 Mr'59. H, 6.

Our Party organizations for increase of productivity, and technical development; the closing article of a debate. Partelet 4 no. 3:39-41 Mr'59. H, 6.

Our technical and scientific intelligentsia in the revolutionary movement. Gy. Hevesi. Magy tud 66 no. 1:3-8 Ja'59. H, 1.

Problems of the socialist reorganization of agriculture at a seminar session. T. Mozes. Partelet 4 no. 3: 58-60 Mr'59. H, 6.

Recollections of the fights for the founding of the Party. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 66 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. H, 1.

Special session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the establishment of the Communist Party of Hungary. Magy tud 66 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'59. H, 1.

Struggle of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party to win the confidence of the masses. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Ripp. Zivot strany no. 3-189-192 F'59. C, 6.

We should further improve the production and political work of Party groups; a conference at the City Party Committee of Komlo. Partelet 4 no. 3:68-74 Mr'59. H, 6.

The work of the village meetings in Csongrad County for the further development of collective farming. A. Abraham. Partelet 4 no. 3:77-80 Mr'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Economy drives of the Communist Youth League. Gy. Fulop. Partelet 4 no. 3:81-83 Mr'59. H, 6.

New tasks of the Communist Youth League. V. F. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:43-45 Ja'58. H, 5.

Noteworthy initiative. I. Kockas. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:14 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUTING

Commuting of our industrial workers. Gy. Zala. Demografia 1 no. 1:108-117 '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Effect of prohibition of alienation during the distribution of community property. K. Benedek. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:42-44 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE

Some application of beton with bentonite in Hungary. Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2: 83-84 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

5th General Assembly of Delegates of the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1-1-4 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COPYING PROCESSES

Hungarian line-spacing duplicating machine. Tu. Podn org 13 no. 2:64 F'59. C, 5.

HUNGARY - COTTON

Determining the content of soil in cotton by means of a new pneumatic apparatus of Hungarian production. L. Malinowski, A. Sudra. Przegl wlok 13 no. 9: Biuletyn Wlok 13 S'58. P, 16.

Determining the endurance of cotton against breaking by the method of tufts on the Hungarian apparatus of the SZEK-1 type. L. Malinowski, J. Smolarek. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:Biuletyn Wlok 14 S'58. P, 16.

Some new practical labor methods in the Hungarian Cotton-Weaving Works. T. Frank, J. Mery. Textil terv no. 12:33-39 D'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Unpunished acts committed before or after a criminal act. J. Foldvari. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:10-17 J'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Obligation to furnish education from the point of view of criminal law. J. Laszlo. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:76-77 Mr'59. H, 7.

Preparation of the new Criminal Code. I. Timar. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:68-75 Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Main data on the criminal proceedings treated by the High Court of Justice in the years of 1921, 1931, and 1937. J. Kovacsics. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4:135-152 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Rules concerning monetary debts in the draft of the Civil Code. I. Mezneries. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:39-42 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kiss, Akos. Tata-Tovaros [trs: Kiss Akos es Szabo Ivan. Szerk. Lukacs Bela, Tata] Komarom Megye Tanacsanak Idegenforgalmi Hivatala, 1957. 51 p. [Tata-Tovaros; an itinerary. illus. (part fold.), fold. map, facsims.] H, 12.

Pap, Miklos. Balaton. [Szerk. Pap Miklos es Szotlosi Erno. Budapest] Panorama [1958] 454 p. (Utikonyvek) [Lake Balaton; an itinerary. illus., maps (part col., in pocket), index] H, 12.

HUNGARY - DRAWING FRAMES

Experiences with the 3 on 4-type Hungarian-made spring-loaded drawing frame used in large-scale production. J. Englert, K. Kohalmi. Magy textil 11 no. 1,11-15 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRESSMAKING

Farnady, Ilona. Nepmuveszeti divatalbum: Boldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, Kalocsa legjellemzob hagyomanyos motivumai alapjan, 70 modell szabas- es oltesmintakkal. Tervezte es rajzolta: Farnady Ilona. [Budapest] Kisipari Szovetkezeti Kiadovallalat, 1957. 24 [i.e.48] p. [Folkart fashion album on the basis of the most characteristic traditional motifs of Boldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, and Kalocsa, 70 models with cutting and stitching patterns, chiefly illus.(part col.)] H, 10.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Building-material import and construction of houses. L. Lindner. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:11 F'59. H, 5.

On the construction of houses. J. Kobol. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:25-27 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EARTHQUAKES

Seismicity of Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. In German. D. Csomor, Z. Kiss. Studia geophys 3 no. 1: 33-42 '59. C, 13.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Hungarian flashes. S. Markowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6, 4 F'58. P, 5.

We should stand on our own feet; excerpts from a lecture at the Evening University of the Budapest Party Committee. L. Antos. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:3-9 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

"All the richness of knowledge will be yours." Pedag szemle 9 no. 3,219-222 Mr'59. H, 8.

National problems of educational research work. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:160-165 F'59. H, 8.

Newer results of the Comenius research in Hungary. E. Kovacs Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:811-814 '58. H, 4

Obligation to furnish education from the point of view of criminal law. J. Laszlo. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:76-77 Mr'59. H, 7.

The proletarian dictatorship and the teachers. B. Kun. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:254-258 Mr'59. H, 8.

School and life. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:97-100 F'59. H, 8.

Some documents on the Hungarian Soviet Republic. S. Kote. Pedag szemle 8 no. 3:253 Mr'59. H, 8.

Some questions of public education during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. S. Kote. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:223-252 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

Extraordinary remedies from the point of view of the investigation. P. Barna. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:37-39 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORIES

94 new factories. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2 24-31 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Selections from the more important comprehensive data on the finance of the Habsburg Monarchy and Hungary. J. Berlasz. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4:124-134 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

Budapest, Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Tolteszett folyoink mertekado arvizszintei es az arvizekre vonatkozo tanulmanyok eredmenyei. Budapest, 1957. 107 p. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 3. sz.) [Measured flood levels on our protected rivers and results of studies relating to floods. English summary. In portfolio, fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Farnady, Ilona. Nepmuveszeti divatalbum: Boldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, Kalocsa legjellemzobb hagyomanyos motivumai alapjan, 70 modell szabas- es oltesmintakkal. Tervezte es rajzolta: Farnady Ilona. [Budapest] Kisipari Szovetkezeti Kiadovallalat, 1957. 24 [i.e.48] p. [Folkart fashion album on the basis of the most characteristic traditional motifs of Boldog, Mezokovesd, Tura, Sarkoz, Palocfold, and Kalocsa; 70 models with cutting and stitching patterns, chiefly illus.(part col.)] H, 10.

HUNGARY - FOOD

The activity of the Department of Food Hygiene in connection with public meals. In English. J. Roman. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 43-44. H, 16.

Alimentation of the population from the liberation until the end of the Three-Year Plan. In English. D. Kovacs. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 37-38. H, 16.

Alimentation of the population in the years 1950-1955. In English. D. Kovacs. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):35-37. H, 16.

Critical investigation of the methods for determination of moisture in foodstuffs. Z. Sandor. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:1-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

Development of methods of technical control in the food industry. L. Torbagyi Novak, K. Kismarton, J. Kottasz. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. H, 16.

Development of products in the Machinery Factory for the Food Industry. I. Torok. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1: 17-24 Ja'59. H, 16.

Examination of school children from the viewpoint of food hygiene. In English. Gy. Lamm and others. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):38-39. H, 16.

Our food industry at the Brussels Industrial Exhibition. J. Mlynarik. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. H, 16.

Problems of the food hygiene of agricultural workers. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):53-54. H, 16.

Report on the 2d National Technical Conference of the Trade-Union of Workers in Food Industry. Cukor 11 no. 12,309-312 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Our economic relations with Czechoslovakia. Gy. Varkonyi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:4-5 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjno-rzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Wegierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej; przemowienia i deklaracje. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and declarations. 1st ed.] P, 4.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Draining problems of forest roads. F. Ronai. Erdesz kozl no. 1,227-235 '58. H, 15.

Litter quantities in some types of Hungarian forests. Z. Jaro. Erdesz kozl no. 1:151-162 '58. H, 15.

Modernization of single-laned macadam roads in forests. I. Herpay. Erdesz kozl no. 1:237-246 '58. H, 15.

Opening announcement. Z. Fekete. Erdesz kozl no. 1: 3-4 '58. H, 15.

Our forestry on the road to the construction of socialism. B. Keresztesi. Erdesz kozl no. 1:257-267 '58. H, 15.

Restoration of our deteriorated forests with special regard to the forests of the Alfold. P. Magyar. Erdesz kozl no. 1:75-91 '58. H, 15.

Role of the College of Forestry in soil-biological research. L. Varga. Erdesz kozl no. 1:269-278 '58. H, 15.

The selection forest. Gy. Roth. Erdesz kozl no. 1:49-63 '58. H, 15.

Types of natural forests in Hungary. L. Haracsi. Erdesz kozl no. 1.5-47 '58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - GAS, NATURAL

Laying the Hungarian section of the Hungarian-Rumanian natural-gas conduit. I. Marko. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:207-215 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

A conference of Hungarian geodesists in Budapest. Calek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 2:40-41 F'59. C, 13.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Concretion formation and a new Carboniferous facies in the Mecsek Mountains. J. Kiss, A. Grossz. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4:416-427 O/D'58. H, 12.

Data on the stratigraphic geology of the environment of Budafok and Torokbalint. T. Baldi. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4:428-436 O/D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOPHYSICS

Triumph of our geophysical instruments. V. L. Munka H 9 no. 2.31 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Does the competence of the guardianship authority cease during probate proceedings? J. Bacso. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:55-58 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Csomor, Beno. Hajduszoboszlo gyogyfurdo. [Irtak Csomor Beno es Balogh Istvan] Debrecen, TTIT, 1956. 18 p. [Hajduszoboszlo, a watering place. illus.] H, 14

Some words about Hajduszoboszlo and its watering place. S. Marton. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1: 28-36 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEART

Figures on the deaths causes by heart diseases. A. Klinger, A. Schleiffer. Demografia 1 no. 1.128-140 '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEATING

Central-heating boiler of the type FA XI and XII using coal of inferior quality and with great dust content. L. Gabor. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 175-183 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HIGH SCHOOLS

Production exercises in the high schools of Vas County. L. Arato. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:101-114 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Szabo, Istvan. A szabadsaghare fovarosa Debrecen; 1849 januar-majus. [Asztalos Sandor et al. kozremukodesevel szerk. Szabo Istvan] Debrecen [Debrecen Varos es a Tiszantuli Reformatus Egyhazkerulet Konyvnyomda-Vallalata [1948] 593 p. [Debrecen, capital of the War of Independence, January - May 1849. illus.] H, 4.

Szendrey, Istvan. A bihari hajduk pere a hajduszbadsagert. Debrecen [Alfondi Nyomda, 1958] 63 p. [The trial of the hajduk in Bihar County for their liberty] H, 4.

Windisch, Eva V. Kozlony, 1848-1849, a forradalom es szabadsaghare hivatalos lapjanak tortenete. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 92 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenetti tudomanyok korebol; uj sorozat, 8) [Kozlony, 1848-1849; history of the official gazette of the Revolution and the War of Independence. German summary. footnotes]

"All the richness of knowledge will be yours." Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:219-222 Mr'59. H, 8.

Contribution to the history of the failure of the Austro-Hungarian intervention in Ukraine, February-November 1918. A. Jozsa. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:18-43 '58. H, 4.

A debate of historians on the "populist" writers. -*-. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:732-757 '58. H, 4.

A debate on a university textbook entitled Magyarorszag tortenete (History of Hungary) dealing with the years 1849-1880. J. Puskas, M. Szuhay. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:792-810 '58. H, 4.

Dissolution of the Austro-Hungarian Army and the military aspect of the victory of the Hungarian bourgeois-democratic revolution in 1918. J. Balazs. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:3-17 '58. H, 4.

40th anniversary of the Hungarian People's Republic commemorated in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 11: 26 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

From the Hungarian clan to the county, from the tribe to the country. Pt. 2. Gy. Gyorffy. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:565-615 '58. H, 4.

Gyula Toth's Balogh Adam kuruc brigadoros (Adam Balogh Kuruc Brigadier); a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:293-301 '58. H, 4.

Historical importance of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. Szanto. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:99-100 Mr'59. C, 1.

Hungarian newspapers greet the stand of the Honveds of Debrecen for Czech freedom in 1918. L. Merenyi. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:191-194 '58. H, 4.

The Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Kelen. Partelet 4 no. 3:3-10 Mr'59. H, 6.

The influence of the February 1917 Russian Revolution on Hungary. F. Mucsi. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:685-698 '58. H, 4.

Lawyers in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Sarlos. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:65-68 Mr'59. H, 7.

509904 O - 59 - 11

HUNGARY - HISTORY (Continued)

The letters of Lajos Kossuth to Miklos Numeskeri Kiss. Pt. 3. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4 225-284 '58. H, 4.

The organization of Horth's army, 1920-1944. Pt. 2. S. Toth. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4 64-98 '58 H, 4.

Policy of the Tisza Cabinet toward Croatia and the Croatian popular movements in 1883. I. (To be contd.). L. Katus. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6.644-684 '58 H, 4.

The proletarian dictatorship and the teachers. B Kun. Pedag szemle 9 no 3 254-258 Mr'59. H, 8.

The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching History in Elementary Schools. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:266-267 Mr'59. H, 8.

Road to socialism in Hungary V Mach Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5 193-221 '58. C, 4.

Struggle for the workers' power; February 1919. (To be cont.) V. Jolsvai. Munka H 9 no. 2-12 F'59. H, 5.

Voluntary mobilization of the national guard during the summer of 1848. A. Urban Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4 124-150 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HOT-WATER HEATING

Hot-water heating in open expansion tank operating with water over 100° C. K. Modrovich. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 229-233 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ILLUSTRATED BOOKS

On the exhibition of illustrations of poems, a criticism. S. Kontha. Kortars 2 no. 12 950-952 D'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

After the first election of factory committees. A. Piriiyi. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1.40-42 Ja'58. H, 5.

Experiences with the local control of the 1957 industrial-statistical report in Gyor-Sopron County. T. Toth. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1:43-45 Ja'59. H, 5.

Factory councils. Munka H 9 no. 2:2-8 F'59. H, 5.

Information on industrial management; prime cost. H. E. Munka H 9 no. 2.33 F'59. H, 5.

Let us present the factory work to the public opinion of the factory, report from three factories on the public character of the contest. M. Pongor. Munka H 9 no. 2:10-11 F'59. H, 5.

Our Party organizations for increase of productivity, and technical development; the closing article of a debate. Partelet 4 no. 3:39-41 Mr'59. H, 6.

People's control. Gy. Czliczer. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1.28-36 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

An account of the debate on Gyorgy Ranki's dissertation for candidacy. (-). Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:920-922 '58. H, 4.

Industry on the eve of the second year of planned economy. A. Nyilas. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2: 16-20 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INFANTS

Measuring infantile mortality. Gy. Barsy. Demografia 1 no. 1:27-57 '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Magyarorszag varosainak es kozsegeinek kulturalis helyzete 1957. ev. [Budapest, 1958] 77 p. (Statisztikai Idoszaki kozlemenyek, 13/1958) [The 1957 cultural situation of cities and rural municipalities of Hungary. Footnotes, tables] H, 4.

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. A szakszervezetek kulturalis nevelomunkajarol, hatarozatok. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 18 p. [Educational work of trade-unions in the field of culture; decisions] H, 5.

A debate of historians on the "populist" writers. -*-, Szazadok 92 no 5/6:732-757 '58. H, 4.

Our technical and scientific intelligentsia in the revolutionary movement. Gy. Hevesi. Magy tud 66 no. 1:3-8 Ja'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - IRON

Interest in the safeguarding work of the iron-workers trade-union, a conversation with Janos Varga, secretary. M. P. Munka H 9 no. 2.9 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Formation of the social stratification of Hungarian industrial workers, 1930-1949, a study of historical statistics. M. Lacko. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:699-731 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LABOR DISPUTES

Dr. Nigriny, Dr. Maltas, and Dr. Zsembery's A munkaugyi vitak elintezese (The Settlement of Labor Disputes); a book review. L. Roman. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:43-48 J'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAND

Merei, Gyula. Mezogazdasag es agrartarsadalom Magyarorszagon 1790-1848. Budapest [Teleki Pal Tudomanyos Intezet] 1948. 215 p. (A Tortenettudomanyi Intezet kiadvanyai, 3) [Agriculture and agrarian society in Hungary, 1790-1848. bibl.] H, 5.

HUNGARY - LAW

Erdei, Jozsef. Jogi ismeretek; az okleveles konyvvizsgaloi es a merlegkepes konyveloi tanfolyam tankonyve. 2., valtozatlan kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 439 p. [Knowledge of law, a textbook in the course for certified auditors and accountants. 2d unrev. ed.] H, 7.

Legislation during a half year. T. Gal. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1 56-61 Ja'58. H, 5.

Recent legal works. Revue droit hong no. 2 79-82 '58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEGISLATION

Recent legislative work in the Hungarian People's Republic. Revue droit hong no. 2:75-78 '58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

At the Sarpilis people's library. G. Feja. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2 140-141 F'59. H, 2.

Books which are not looked for, and books which are not found by the reader in libraries missing books. Pt. 2. J. Pap. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2 144-145 F'59. H, 2.

Children's libraries before the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. Bikacsi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2.99-101 F'59. H, 2.

A guest from Berlin in the Ervin Szabo Circle. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2.105 F'59. H, 2.

Interprofessional county libraries. I. Kiss. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:96-98 F'59. H, 2.

The last session of the National Council of Librarianship during the past year. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:108 F'59. H, 2.

Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, looking back upon the library efforts of forty years ago. B. Kohalmi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:81-84 F'59. H, 2.

"Memorial Contest Dedicated to the Hungarian Soviet Republic," in Szolnok County. P. Sagi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2.93-94 F'59. H, 2.

The new children's library of the Cegled District Library. S. Katsanyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:89 F'59. H, 2.

New Hungarian edition of Egyetemes tizedes osztalyozas (Universal Decimal Classification); a book review. S. Durzas. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:94 F'59. H, 2.

Role of the National Council of Librarianship in present Hungarian library policy. M. Kovacs. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2.90-92 F'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Let us help the children's institutions of local soviets with social work. M. Ilos. Munka H 9 no. 2:30 F'59. H, 5.

We should further improve the production and political work of Party groups; a conference at the City Party Committee of Komlo. Partelet 4 no. 3:68-74 Mr'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCKS AND KEYS

Temesvary, Ferenc. Lakatosipari remekek. [Budapest, 1957?] 26 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Tortenati Muzeum mukincsei) [Masterpieces in locksmithery. illus. (part fold.), bibl.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOGIC

The teaching of logic in high schools. Gy. Tamas. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:166-174 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Experiences in the management of machine-tractor stations. Gy. Marosujvari. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1: 19-22 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Problems of spare part supplies. K. Fay. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:20-22 F'59. H, 5.

Some problems with the development of the machine-industry production. K. Juhasz. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2.12-15 F'59. H, 5.

Soviet aid to metallurgic and machinery industries. F. Talyigas. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1.19-22 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MANGANESE

Types of the formation of manganese ores at Urkut. J. Cseh Nemeth. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4:399-415 O/D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MANUFACTURES

The Brussels Grand Prize-winning products on the world market. Gy. Hajos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:32-36 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE

Validation and annulment of marriage in cases covered by Secs. 9-11 of the Marriage Law. J. Pall. Magyar jog 6 no. 2.50-55 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

An account of the conferences on mathematics. Gy. Adler. Magy tud 66 no. 1:43-44 Ja'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Nehezipari Muszaki Egyetem kozlemenyei II. kotet. (Publications of the Technical University of Heavy Industry Vol. 2); a book review. A. Claus. Koh lap 14 no. 1:42-43 Ja'59. H, 16.

Soviet aid to metallurgic and machinery industries. F. Talyigas. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:19-22 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Answer to the remark on the article "Operational Introduction of Molding Material Bound with Sodium Silicate." L. Hajdu. Koh lap 14 no. 1:16-17 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

Film notebook, umbrella with sugar coating. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:8 Ja'59. C, 11.

A laboratory for quality; a motion-picture review. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 11 no. 1:39-40 Ja'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

The situation of young people at the Hungarian Trading Company for Motor Vehicles. M. Pal. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2.23 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

A cuneiform tablet from Ur III. A. David. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:107-109 '58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

A Csodalatos Mandarin (The Miraculous Mandarin); a criticism. B. Szabolcsi. Kortars 2 no. 12:705-800 D'58. H, 11.

Music schools in Hungary. J. Fiser-Kveton. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:22-27 Ja'59. C, 9.

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Natural History in High Schools. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:271 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - NUTRITION

Introduction. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):[i-iii] H, 16.

HUNGARY - OAK

Investigating the possibilities of determining real Mycorrhizae Fungi of oaks and the possibilities of associating them artificially with oaks. R. Bokor. Erdesz kozl no. 1:93-118 '58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

A few problems of qualification of crimes against property. F. Sziranyi. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:70-81 Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - OLD AGE

The program of gerontology and its position in Hungary. L. Haranghy. Magy tud 66 no. 1:27-33 Ja'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

Professional training in packaging technique is needed. -y-y. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:22-23 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Some questions on the regulations for economy for economy and commerce of packaging materials. L. Kertesz, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 4 no. 1: 24-26 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

A picture of Paul Louis Kerouedan in the Museum of Fine Arts. L. Bordacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13 155 '58. H, 10.

Robert van den Hoecke's "Camp Scene" in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Mojzer. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13 128-129 '58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PARENT AND CHILD

Obligation to furnish education from the point of view of criminal law. J. Laszlo. Magyar jog 6 no. 3, 76-77 Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Merei, Gyula. Mezogazdasag es agrartarsadalom Magyarorszagon 1790-1848. Budapest [Teleki Pal Tudomanyos Intezet] 1948. 215 p. (A Tortenettudomanyi Intezet kiadvanyai, 3) [Agriculture and agrarian society in Hungary, 1790-1848. bibl.] H, 5.

Data on the stratification of the peasantry in Pest County prior to 1848. Gy. Spira. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:625-643 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

Imre Bar's Janos Apaczai Csere, a book review. L. Matrai. Magy tud 60 no. 1 54-57 Ja'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Demographic viewpoints, census tasks. L. Thirring. Demografia 1 no. 1 58-67 '58. H, 5.

Methods for forecasting future population movements, the use of mortality tables for the prospective population of Hungary up to 1957. Gy. Acsadi, E. Pallos. Demografia 1 no. 1:68-94 '58. H, 5.

Population movements in Hungary during recent years. A. Klinger. Demografia 1 no. 1:95-108 '58. H, 5.

Some problems of our population policy. K. Milteny. Demografia 1 no. 1 7-20 '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRESS

The Hungarian press. I. Csaplaros. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:142-143 '58. P, 11.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Some experiences concerning the introduction of the new producers' price system. J. Orsai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:21-23 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE

Does the competence of the guardianship authority cease during probate proceedings? J. Bacso. Magyar jog 6 no. 2:55-58 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PROPERTY

For protection of social property. G. Szenasi. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:15-18 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Bereczky, Albert. A magyar protestantizmus a zsidouldozes ellen. Budapest, Reformatus Traktatus Vallalat kiadasa, 1945. 44 p. [Hungarian Protestantism against the persecution of Jews] H, 4.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public hygiene conditions in the city of Szolnok. Z. Bugosch. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1:37-42 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The balance sheet of our book publishing. B. Kopeczi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:51-54 F'59. H, 5.

Belletristic books during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Szilagyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:113-114 F'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

Evaluation of a clean criminal record in case of rehabilitation. Z. Erdei. Magyar jog 6 no. 3:77-78 Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

A magyar-kinai baratsag dokumentuma, 1957 Januar 16-17. Budapest [Kossuth Konyvkiado] 1957. 23 p. [A document of Hungarian-Chinese friendship, January 16-17, 1957] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

The activity of the Department of Food Hygiene in connection with public meals. In English. J. Roman. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):43-44. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RESTRAINTS ON ALIENATION

Effect of prohibition of alienation during the distribution of community property. K. Benedek. Magyar jog 6 no. 2, 42-44 F'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade in shops in Tolna County. J. Szabo. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1:11-18 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

The imperialist boycott against our country has failed. P. L. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:49-51 Ja'58. H, 5.

We should stand on our own feet; excerpts from a lecture at the Evening University of the Budapest Party Committee. I. Antos. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:3-9 Ja'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RICE

The protein fractions and vitamins of the Hungarian rice sorts. In English. I. Korpaczy, K. Szoke, S. Hapka. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):65-66. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Tolteszett folyoink mertekado arvizszintei es az arvizekre vonatkozo tanulmanyok eredmenyei. Budapest, 1957. 107 p. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 3. sz.) [Measured flood levels on our protected rivers and results of studies relating to floods. English summary. In portfolio. fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - ROCKS

Newer observations on mineral rocks in Hungary. B. Mauritz. Foldt kozl 88 no. 4:447-452 O/D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

Some architectural problems in the modernization of Hungarian sawmills. O. Winkler. Erdesz kozl no. 1: 187-211 '58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Youth library in the general school. L. Farago, Zs. Hites. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:85-88 F'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL SUPERVISION

Decree No. ..., K. N. 1919 issued by the people's Commissariat of Public Education on the supervision of play schools, elementary schools, and their related cultural institutions. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3 259-266 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SERFDOM

Contribution to the computation of the serf population in Vas County in the 18th century. I. Bakacs. Tort stat kozl 1 no. 2/4:3-15 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Data on the problems of activated-sludge treatment of sewage. J. Marth and others. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:230-244 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition; a polemic article. G. Monus. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:55-60 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Varga-Makkai soil sampler working with refrigeration. K. Szechy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2-70-71 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SPINNING

Determining the dependence of the endurance of fiber to twisting on the coefficient of twist of the yarn by the apparatus of Hungarian production. S. Pilichowska. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 13-14 S'58. P, 16.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Visit to the Provincial Statistical Office in Nagybanya. I. Szilagyi. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1:45-48 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS, VITAL

Figures on the deaths causes by heart diseases. A. Klinger, A. Schleiffer. Demografia 1 no. 1:128-140 '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STERILITY

On sterility, on the basis of processing two-thousand statistical data. Gy. Orban, Gy. Asztalos, R. Gimes. Demografia 1 no. 1:117-123 '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Peter Barna's Az allam belso biztonsaga ellent buntettek (Crimes Committed Against the Internal Security of the State); a book review. I. Bekes. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:40-43 J'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Plan for professional education. Pt. 1. I. Ercsenyi. Cukor 11 no. 12:316-321 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

In the interest of the development of the sugar-beet industry. Cukor 11 no. 12, 309-315 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

Electronic distance measurement. L. Palvolgyi. Erdesz kozl no. 1 213-226 '58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - TARIFF

Hungary. Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. Az autonom es szerzodeses magyar vamtarifa. Budapest, Felelos szerkeszto: dr. Pataki Miklos, 1954 262 p [The autonomous and treaty tariffs of Hungary] H, 5.

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Vamjogszabalyt serto csekelkmenyekre vonkozo rendelkezesek hivatalos osszeallitasa (V. H. O.) Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 111 p. (Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium Vamorseg Orszagos Parancsnoksaga hivatalos kiadvanya) [Official compilation of rules relating to acts violating statutory provisions on customs, forms, indexes, tables] H, 7.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Production exercises in the high schools of Vas County. I. Arato. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2, 101-114 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Early development of the Hungarian textile industry according to the history of the Goldberger Textile Works. J. Pecski. Textil terv no. 12:16-32 D'58. H, 5.

A laboratory for quality; a motion-picture review. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 11 no. 1:39-40 Ja'59. H, 16.

The 9th National Technical Conference and General Meeting arranged by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Magy textil 11 no. 1:43-44 Ja'59. H, 16.

3rd Economic Conference of Hungarian Textile Industries. -Cr-. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:284 Ag'58. C, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Magyar Szinjatszas Unnepi Hete. A Magyar Szinjatszas Unnepi Hete, 1955, jun. 20-27. Budapest, Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg. [Festive Hungarian Theater Week, June 20-27, 1955; minutes of the closing debate] H, 9.
Vols. 1-4. [1955?]

Contribution to the history of the theater in Trnava prior to 1871, documents on the building and operating of the Trnava City Theater, 1830-1833 '58. C, 9.

HUNGARY - TRACTORS

The Red Star Tractor Factory in Kispest. A. Halasi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:61-64 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. A szakszervezetek kulturalis nevelomunkajarol; hatarozatok. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 18 p. [Educational work of trade-unions in the field of culture; decisions] H, 5.

Interest in the safeguarding work of the iron-workers trade-union; a conversation with Janos Varga, secretary. M. P. Munka H 9 no. 2:9 F'59. H, 5.

Interprofessional county libraries. I. Kiss. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:96-98 F'59. H, 2.

Legal position of the Hungarian trade-unions, their by-laws, and trade-union rights. A. Weltner. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1:1-9 J'59. H, 7.

Parliaments of workers' democracy. B. Hary. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:38-40 Ja'58. H, 5.

Report on the 2d National Technical Conference of the Trade-Union of Workers in Food Industry. Cukor 11 no. 12:309-312 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A debate on a university textbook entitled Magyarorszag tortenete (History of Hungary) dealing with the years 1849-1880. J. Puskas, M. Szuhay. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:792-810 '58. H, 4.

Schools of higher education in the Hungarian People's Republic. H. Golanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:64-79 '59. P, 8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

How do workers and employees live? T. Vadnai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:37-43 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

The country's water economy. I. Degen. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2 44-47 F'59 H, 5.

Water supply in Heves County. B. Bessenyei, E. Miklos. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 1 19-27 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

The wine region of Bihar during at the end of the 16th century. I. Kiss. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6 616-624 '58. H, 4

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bereczky, Albert. A magyar protestantizmus a zsidouldozes ellen. Budapest, Reformatus Traktatus Vallalat kiadasa, 1945. 44 p. [Hungarian Protestantism against the persecution of Jews] H, 4.

Contributions to the history of the Hungarian People's Army, December 1944-May 1945. S. Mucs. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4 11-63 '59. H, 4.

Dr. Miklos Horvath's A 2. magyar hadsereg megsemmisulese a Donnal (Annihilation of the 2d Hungarian Army at the Don), a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4.285-292 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Our sons, pedagogic notes S. Toth. Kortars 2 no. 12: 901-909 D'58 H, 11.

HUNTING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

A hunting lodge. M. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:623-624 O'58. R, 15.

HUS, JAN

Ten last years of studies on J Hus F Bartos. Ceska lit 6 no. 4 448-451 D'58 C, 11.

HUSSITES

Kropacek, Pavel Maltrstvi doby husitske; ceska deskova malba prve poloviny VV stoleti. Praha, Ceska akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 195 p. (Ceska akademie ved a umeni. Trida I. Rozpravy, cis. 97) [The art of painting in the Hussite period, Czech painting on wooden boards in the first half of the 15th century. plates, port., bibl., footnotes, index] C, 10.

Jiri Kejr's Pravni zivot v husitske Kutne Hore (Law in the Hussite Kutna Hora), a book review. M. Vietor. Pravny obzor 42 no 1:59-60 '59. C, 7

Participation of Czech mercenaries in the fighting in Austria during the years 1430-1460. L. Hosak. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:159-191 '58. C, 4.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.
see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYBRIDIZATION

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts. Pa Micurina celu; I. Micurina 100 gadu dzimsanas dienas atceret velitis rakstu krajums. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 199 p. [On Michurin"s path; a collection of works in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of I. Michurin's birth. illus., ports., maps, bibl., graphs, tables] La, 13.

HYDRATION

Application of differential thermal analysis to the study of cement-clinker hydration. Z. Sauman. Silikaty 3 no. 1:46-52 '59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Economics of hydraulic methods in transportation and mining. J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:929-931 D'58. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Jarocki, Walenty. Hydrologiczne i hydrauliczne obliczenie przepustow i malych mostow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 217 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Instrukcje i podreczniki. Seria A., nr. 25) [The hydrologic and hydraulic calculation of culverts and small bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Elements for establishing the prognosis of the Danube water levels. A. Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12: 473-476 D'58. R, 16.

Measurement of the setting of hydraulic structures. Z. Macho. Stavba 6 no. 11.327-329 N'58. C, 16.

Recent "tectonic" movements bound with human activities. J Pasek Cas min geol 3 no. 1 96-103 '58. C, 12.

Solution of a seepage in earth dams with the help of fissure models O. Tavoda, V. Mach. Stavba 5 no. 7 204-206 Jl'58. C, 16.

Transient accumulation of waterfall power. D. Pavel. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12 557-563 D'58. R, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Operation of a hydraulic-reversible machine as a pump turbine. J. Potocan. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10.613-621 '58. C, 16.

Water turbines or electric motors? M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1 5-8 Ja'59. P, 15.

HYDRAULICS

Bano, Ivan. Hydraulika v prikladoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 681 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Hydraulic problems. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold. in pocket), tables] C, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Compressors for light-hydrocarbon gases. V. Vek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12 898-902 D'58. C, 16.

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 32-33. H, 16.

Solubility of hydrogen chloride in some chlorohydrocarbons. A. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:338-339 My'58. P, 16.

Suitability of Czechoslovak adsorbing agents for the partition of hydrocarbon gases by hypersorption. M. Staud. Chem prum 8 no. 12:617-622 D'58. C, 16.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Effect of sulfuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids on unplasticized polyvinyl chloride. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 8 no. 10:554-558 O'58. C, 16.

Solubility of hydrogen chloride in some chlorohydrocarbons. A. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:338-339 My'58. P, 16.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Residues of gaseous insecticides in foodstuffs. Binding and decomposition of hydrogen-cyanide in fruits. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):25-26. H, 16.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Shtilianov, Shtilian. Vodni elektricheski tsentrali. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1958. 404 p. [Water-power electric plants, a university textbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] B, 16.

New possibilities in the design of storage pumps. J. Blaha. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:891-892 D'58. C, 16.

Use of asynchronous generators for small hydroelectric-power stations. Z. Zoubek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12: 654-655 D'58. C, 16.

HYDROGEN

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10: 640-641 O'58. P, 16.

Hydrogen and ethylene from coke-oven gas as basic raw materials for the Polish chemical industry. Pt. 1. B. Wolff. Przem chem 13 no. 10:558-562 O'57. P, 16.

Influence of the cathode region on dynamic properties of the glow discharge through hydrogen. V. Krejci. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:526-533 '58. C, 13.

The possibility of using hydrogen from coke-oven gas in pressure-hydrogenation processes. I. Borecka. Przem chem 13 no. 10:609-611 O'57. P, 16.

Successive production of striations in a glow discharge in hydrogen. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:661-664 '58. C, 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Appeal of the 4th World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs and Disarmament. Nauch zhivot 4 [i.e. 3] no. 5:26 S/O'58. B, 1.

Bulgarian professors and docents against atomic and hydrogen weapons. M. Genovski. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:11-13 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Bulgarian university professors in the struggle against atomic and hydrogen weapons. D. Iordanov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1.11-12 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE
see HYDROCHLORIC ACID.

HYDROGEN CYANIDE
see HYDROCYANIC ACID.

HYDROGENATION

Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. II. E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 9 no. 10.552-553 O'58. C, 16.

Hydrogenation of heavy petroleum distillates and residue from thermal and catalytic cracking. Tr. from the Russian. V. Karjev, D. Kasatkin, D. Orochko. Chem prum 8 no. 11:571-574 N'58. C, 16.

Investigations of catalysts. XXIV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. III. Effect of various alkalies applied for extraction on the hydrogenation activity of Raney-nickel preparations. In English. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 17 289-308 '58. H, 13.

The possibility of using hydrogen from coke-oven gas in pressure-hydrogenation processes. I. Borecka Przem chem 13 no. 10:609-611 O'57. P, 16.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROLOGY (Continued)

Jarocki, Walenty. Hydrologiczne i hydrauliczne obliczenie przepustow i malych mostow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 217 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Instrukcje i podreczniki. Seria A., nr. 25) [The hydrologic and hydraulic calculation of culverts and small bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Kwasnik, Leon. Klasyficacja dziesiotna dla hydrologow. Decimal classification for hydrologists. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1956. 217 p. [1st ed. In English, German, Polish, and Russian. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 12.

HYDROLYSIS

Absorption properties of natural alkazid obtained through alkaline hydrolysis of albumin. D. Ivanov, A. Dimitrova. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:17-23 D'58. B, 16.

Observance of the protein hydrolysis processes by the polarographic determination of the α-amino nitrogen. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):72-73. H, 16.

HYDROXYLAMINE

Polarographic determination of hydroxylamine and nitroethane. P. Vetesnik, S. Havel. Chem prum 8 no. 10:526-527 O'58. C, 16.

HYMENOPTERA
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Species composition of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinoidea), as injurious insects of garden and decorative plants, found in Lithuania. In Russian. P. Zajanckauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:143-152 '59. Li, 13.

HYMNS, CHURCH SLAVIC

The Prague part of Sticherarium Chilliandaricum (Chilliandari Hymnbook). F. Mares. Slavia 27 no. 4:538-555 '58. C, 11.

HYPERSORPTION
see ADSORPTION.

HYPERTENSION

Radovici, A. Accidentele cerebrale ale hipertensiunii arteriale. [De] A. Radovici, R. Papazian [si] V. Voiculescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 169 p [Cerebral accidents of arterial hypertension. illus.] R, 14.

HYPERTONIA

Evaluation of the changes of afferent and efferent renal resistance, especially changes affected after physical activity of healthy persons and hypertonics. O. Schuck, M. Chytil. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:472-481 '55. C, 13.

HYPOCHLORITES

Comparative bleaching of viscose or cuprous rayons by hypochlorite. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar. Teksti Jug 7 no. 12:1016-1026 D'58. Y, 16.

HYPOTENSION

Physiological effect of the venom of Euscorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 375-401 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

HYSTERESIS

The silicon as a semiconductor. J. Krempasky. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8 484-487 '58. C, 10.

ICE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ice crystals in the fuel apparatus of a jet plane. J. Zawisza. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:26-27 F'59. P, 17.

Ice on airplanes. H. Rygier. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2 21-25 F'59. P, 17.

Ice on airplanes. L. Konarski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1: 10-14 Ja'58. P, 17.

ICHNEUMONIDAE

Data on the hosts of typical ichneumon flies (fam. Ichneumonidae). J. Gyorfi. Erdesz kozl no. 1:119-131 '58. H, 15.

ICONS

Somogyi, Arpad. A vladimiri Istenszulo ikon XV. szazadi masolata Szekesfehervart. Szekesfehervar [Fejer Magyei Helytortenett Munkakozosseg] 1957. 32 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. sorozat, 5. sz.) [A 15th-century copy of the Virgin Mary icon from Vladimir in Szekesfehervar. French summary. illus.] H, 10.

IDEALISM

Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works. The Holy Family; a book review. I. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:107-115 '59. C, 3.

IDEOLOGY

Phenomenology of the ideologic and the character of philosophy. V. Sutlic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:489-502 '58. Y, 5.

IDZIKOWSKI, NAPOLEON ROBERT

Odolska, Wanda. Ostrowiecki proces Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 47 p. [The Ostrowiec trial] P, 17.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Illustration of books; a talk with the painter Franc Mihelic. T. Pavcek. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3-5 F'58. Y, 2.

ILLYRIAN LUTHERANS

see LUTHERANS, ILLYRIAN.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Calculation of ladder lines with progressively increasing or decreasing impedance of the branches of sections V. Zima. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:717-722 N'58. C, 10.

Determination of impedance functions in electrolytic tank. V. Malek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:673-677 O'58. C, 10.

IMPORTS

see subdivision COMMERCE under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

INCOME

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Krizek, Miroslav. O tvorbe a rozdelovani narodniho duchodu. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 119 p. [Formation and distribution of the national income. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Equality in the purchasing power of money as a criterion for the comparing of national income. L. Vinski. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:86-104 '59. Y, 6.

The national income in Poland and in some capitalist countries. B. Zielinska. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:60-64 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

INCOME TAX

see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

India at the crossroads. S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:4 My'58. P, 5.

Is India building socialism? B. Taurulis. Komunistas no. 1 52-55 Ja'59 Lt. 6.

INDIA - MERCHANT MARINE

India expands her merchant marine. J. F. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:50 Ja'59. Y, 1.

INDIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

After the Conference of the Indian Congress Party. J. Warda. Zagad i mat no 4 43-45 F'59. P, 6.

INDIC LANGUAGES

How I became a linguist and a Indologian. E. Sluszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1-93-117 '59. P, 8.

INDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How I became a linguist and a Indologian. E. Sluszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:93-117 '59. P, 8.

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE

Effective mass of electrons in the intrinsic region of indium antimonide. M. Matyas. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 658-660 '58. C, 13.

Indium antimonide as a material for the manufacture of probes used in the measurements of magnetic fields by means of the Hall effect. L. Stourac, K. Smirous. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:627-630 D'58. C, 16.

Quantum efficiency of the internal photoelectric effect in the indium antimonide. J. Tauc, A. Abraham. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:653-657 '58. C, 13.

INDIVIDUALISM

The roads of individualism; an excerpt of an address of the Chinese author Ting Ling. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2 6 Ja'59. C, 11.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Ships ordered by the Indonesian government in Polish shipyards. E. Haciski. Bud okrelowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:51 F'59. P, 17.

INDRA, JAROMIR

Jaromir Indra's Vstrikovaci zarizeni naftovych motoru (Injection Equipment of Diesel Motors); a book review. I. Bernard. Nova technika no. 3:143-144 '59. C, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

Lolic, Branimir. Visokofrekventno zagrevanje i njegova primena u industriji. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1958. 248 p. (Biblioteka Tehnicke knjige) [High-frequency heating and its application in industry. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

Some aspects of induction heating. A. Netusil. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:450-458 '58. C, 16.

Some uses of high-frequency heating in the textile industry. J. Vidor. Magy textil 11 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. H, 16.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Determination of the principal trends of economic standardization of industrial structures. J. Girsa. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:718-725 '58. C, 10.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY

see CHEMICAL ENGINEERING.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under LATVIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Produktivnost rada, priprema i kontrola proizvodnje. Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 214 p. (Biblioteka "Ekonomika preduzeca," 1 kolo, knj. 2) [Labor productivity, preparation and control of production. Tr. from English, French, German, Italian, and Russian. illus., graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Schroll, Rudolf. Normova metoda evidence a kalkulace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 217 p. (Ekonomicke edice, Ucetni evidence) [Standard method of control and calculation. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms (part fold. in pocket), index] C, 5.

Bures, Nesvara, and Skolka's Financni zakladna rozvoje prumyslovych podniku (Financial Basis for the Development of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. F. Bernat. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3:119 Mr'59. C, 5.

Economic influencing of industrial production by means of the sales tax. O. Niedzialkowski. Finanse 10 no. 1:46-49 Ja'59. P, 5.

Gross production or its substitute? V. Herink, Z. Benysek. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 5:183-187 My'58. C, 5.

Improving the efficiency of production-cost analyses. F. Taus. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3:84-85 Mr'59. C, 5.

Industrial management and the economic, technical, and social development of the world; international congress organized by the Cegos. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3-512-515 '58. Y, 5.

M. Majcher and G. Thomas' Financovanie a uverovanie prumyslu (Financing and Credit in Industry), a book review J. Rosa. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1 98-102 '59 C, 5.

Man first of all. (BW). Zycie gosp 13 no. 20 5 My'58. P, 5.

Management accounting J. Kwejt. Finanse 10 no. 2 62-70 F'59. P, 5.

More attention to factory gazettes. Zagad i mat no. 5: 36-39 Mr'59. P, 6.

The problem of material incentives in the socialist economy; materials from a conference. M. Kalecki and others. Szkice ekon no. 1:41-57 '58. P, 5.

Problems of economic effectiveness of investments in foreign professional periodicals. I. Gaspar. Textil terv no. 12:3-15 D'58. H, 5.

INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION

Priorities and allocations as instruments of economic mobilization. M. Kokoljevic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6-421-425 N/D'58. Y, 17.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Libersky, Vaclav. Zaklady statistiky podniku mistniho prumyslu. Praha, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba ministerstva mistniho hospodarstvi, 1957. 134 p. (Knihznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/217) [Principles of statistics for local industrial enterprises. bibl., graphs, tables] C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Saw-tooth voltage generator with junction transistors. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:817-819 D'58. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL TOURS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Rejsek, Karel. Prvni pomoc pri akutnich prumyslovych otravach a poskozenich. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 42 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 78) [First aid in acute industrial poisoning and injuries. 2d ed. illus., graphs] C, 14.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Some problems of industrialization. A. Bodnar. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:6 My'58. P, 5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

The expansion of heavy industry in various countries; a comparative study. E. Rychlewski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:64-70 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

INFANTICIDE

see subdivision under POLAND.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS

see POLIOMYELITIS.

INFANTS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Investigation of bacterial flora of newborn babies in the first days of their life. In English. Z. Bednarek and others. Bul Lodz tow mat 9 no. 9:1-5 '58. P, 13.

INFORMATION THEORY

Filtration of nonstationary processes. In English. O. Sefl. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 2:139-146 '59. C, 16.

INFRARED RAYS

Use of infrared lamps in railroad transportation. Sedlacek. Zeleznicar no. 2:38 F'59. C, 16.

INGOLIC, ANTON

Anton Ingolic's novel Kje ste, Lamutovi? (Where Are You, Lamuts?); a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1120-1122 '58. Y, 11.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INJECTIONS

Apparatus for automatic injection of small quantities of liquids. A. Sip, J. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 4 no 4 488-489 '55. C, 13.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Codification of maritime law in connection with inland navigation. V. Brajkovic. Zbornik pom pravo [3] 7-17 '57. Y, 7.

Convention on the unification of the law on inland navigation. Zbornik pom pravo [3]:297-301 '57. Y, 7.

Electric installations on ships for inland navigation. S. Rymszewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11 343-346 N'58. P, 17.

Need of inland navigation for propeller engines M. Sebastyan. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11 341-342 N'58. P, 17.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INOSITOL PHOSPHATES

Inositol-phosphates and the possibilities of their technological application. D. Torley. Elelm ipar 13 no. 1:7-9 Ja'59. H, 16

INPUT-OUTPUT ANALYSIS
see INTERINDUSTRY ECONOMICS.

INSECTICIDES

Estimation of residues originating from parathion containing insecticides in English. A. Denes, V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 34-35. H, 16.

Phosphoroorganic insecticides. B. Hetnarski. Przem chem 13 no. 3.131-139 Mr'57. P, 16.

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 32-33. H, 16.

Residues of gaseous insecticides in foodstuffs. Binding and decomposition of hydrogen-cyanide in fruits. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 25-26. H, 16.

Some hygienic problems of the use of organic insecticides. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 27-28. H, 16.

Xylocid, the floating insecticide. V. Krizan and others. Biologia 10 no. 6:777-781 '55. C, 13.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The contaminating transmission of the tobacco mosaic virus through insects with the biting type of mouth parts. J. Broak. Cas entom 52 107-112 '55. C, 13.

Embryonal development of insects. L. Zor. Biol vest 6:134-142 '58. Y, 13.

Experiment in transmitting the disease causing the yellowing of spruce needles through the adelgids Sacchiphantes abietis L. (Chermes abietis L.). A. Pintera. Cas entom 52.113-115 '55. C, 13.

Insects as a component of the biocoenosis of fir trees. A. Pfeffer. Cas entom 52.77-92 '55. C, 13.

Metamorphosis of insects and its origin and evolution from the viewpoint of the results of a recent study of the hormones controlling metamorphosis. V. Novak. Cas entom 52:31-48 '55. C, 13.

Problems concerning nonclassical vectors of the virus diseases in plants. C. Blattny. Cas entom 52:93-98 '55. C, 13.

A survey of the results of our recent research on the diseases of insects. J. Weiser. Cas entom 52:61-76 '55. C, 13.

INSULATION (HEAT)
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Application of artificial foam insulation in refrigeration in the capitalist states. V. Saposnikov. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:432-434 Ag'58. C, 16.

Graphic calculation of the transfer of heat through composite walls. F. Klapetek. Stavba 6 no. 3:86-89 Mr'59. C, 16.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND; RUSSIA.

Is insurance one of the economic categories? F. Kadlec. Pojist obz 12 no 10.237-239 O'58. C, 5

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

INSURANCE, DEPOSIT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, HAIL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, LIABILITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, LIFE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE

The free of particular average clause in marine insurance. G. Badovinac. Zbornik pom pravo [3] 273-290 '57. Y, 7.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A criticism of W. Warkallo's book Ochrona ubezpieczeniowa mienia spolecznego (Insurance Coverage of Socialist Property). W. Gorski. Finanse 10 no. 1 81-82 Ja'59. P, 5.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, WORKINGMEN'S
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

The construction of closed-form solution of linear integral equation with constant coefficients and antiperiodic right-hand side. O. Konicek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:550-555 Ag'58. C, 16.

Use of integral equations in the solution of Maxwell's equations. J. Veit. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12: 866-867 D'58. C, 16.

INTEGRALS, ELLIPTIC
see FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC.

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

Orlov, Konstantin. Nalazenje opsteg integrala parcijalnih diferencijalnih jednacina drugog reda, koje nisu Monz-Amperove. Beograd, Stampa Naucne knjige, izdavackog preduzeca NR Srbije, 1948. 69 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 142) [Finding of the generalized integral of partial differential non-Monge-Amperian equations of the second order. French summary] Y, 13.

INTEGRATORS

Multiple electric integrators. J. Matyas. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11.758-765 N'58. C, 16.

INTELLECT

Intellectual effort and mental hygiene. H. Skolimowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:80-94 '59. P, 8.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Answers of the Yugoslav authors to an inquiry by the periodical Les Temps Modernes. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1393-1408 N'58. Y, 11.

INTEREST AND USURY

Concerning the application of interest. A. Plocica. Zycie gosp 13 no. 18:2 My'58. P, 5.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Measuring the thickness of very thin transparent films by the interference method. B. Gadzuk. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:85-87 F'59. C, 16.

INTERINDUSTRY ECONOMICS

The input-output analysis and Marx's analysis of production. I. Friscic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 10: 697-724 '58. Y, 5.

THE INTERNATIONAL

Origin of the Communist International and the International's role in the history of the international workers' movement. Z. Bradac. Nova mysl no. 3:232-246 Mr'59. C, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION

The 10th General Meeting of the International Astronomical Union. L. Detre. Magy tud 66 no. 1:50-52 Ja'59. H, 1.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

Annual meeting of the International Broadcasting Organization in Moscow. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:343-344 S'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

The International Civil Aviation Organization. J. Osinski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:63-65 F'59. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. 2D, GENEVA, 1958

The Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. M. Borisov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 3] no. 5:23-25 S/O'58. B, 1.

Second International Conference of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. J. Fuksa. Chem prum 8 no. 12:643-646 D'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MICROBIOLOGY

The 7th International Congress on Microbiology in Stockholm. S. Angelov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 3] no. 5:21-22 S/O'58. B, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Third International Congress of Prestressed Concrete in Berlin. L. Borovicka. Stavba 5 no. 9:281-283 S'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS. 4TH, MOSCOW, 1958

4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. S. Peciar. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:33-34 Ja'59. C, 1.

The International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. Magy tud 66 no. 1:46-50 Ja'59. H, 1.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

An important contribution of the scientists to international understanding. B. Urban. Polit ekon 7 no. 1:53-56 '59. C, 5.

An international association for press studies. M. Kafel. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:147-148 '58. P, 11.

International cooperation in the field of journalism. M. Kafel. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:5-11 '58. P, 11.

New cooperation with teaching staffs all over the world. I. Orghidan. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:72-74 My'57. H, 9.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE

Concerning the unity of the world cooperative movement, a conference concerning membership in the International Cooperative Alliance. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6: 7-11 N/D'58. P, 6.

Problems of the 20th Congress of the International Cooperative Alliance. (ek). Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3: 64-66 My/Je'58. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE
see HAGUE. INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Conference of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Copenhagen in July 1958. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:126-127 F'59. C, 16.

Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Paris, March 1958. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:775 N'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FOUNDRY CONGRESS

25th International Foundry Congress in Belgium. J. Pribyl. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11.360-370 N'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

O Mezinarodnim geofysikalnim roce. Zprac. kolektiv autoru: Jan Bouska [et al.] za red. Ivo Budila. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase Vojsko, 1958. 257 p. (Universita vojaka, sv. 3) [The International Geophysical Year. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 13.

Some results of our research in the Adriatic during the International Geophysical Year. M. Buljan. Mor rib 11 no. 2:26 F'59. Y, 11.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Muszkat, Marian, ed. Zarys prawa miedzynarodowego publicznego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. [Outline of public international law. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 7.
Vol. 1. 1955. 323 p.

Synopsis of periodical articles on international law published after the 1st of January 1953. Z Prochazka. Studie z mezinar prava 4 195-282 '58 C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF
see BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under FRANCE.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

5th Congress of the International Union of Architects in Moscow. T Zalcik. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:35-37 Ja'59. C, 1

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

A meeting of the Czechoslovak National Committee of the International Union of Crystallography. A Linek, J. Novak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 745-746 '58. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES

13th Congress of the International Union of Local Authorities Saobr grad 7 no 5/6:29-34 My/Je ['58] Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OFFICIAL TRAVEL ORGANIZATIONS

The International Union of Official Travel Organizations. K. Zaluski. Ruch turyst no 1 49-58 Jl/S'57. P, 12.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED PHYSICS

Conference in Brussels on the physics of solids and their application in electronic engineering and telecommunication. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 746-747 '58. C, 13.

International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Commission of Applied Radioactivity. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 745 '58. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

International Chess Congress, Oslo, 1954 IIIe [i. e. Troisieme] tournoi d'echecs international des etudiants, Oslo, 11-19 avril 1954, resultats. Praha, Union internationale des etudiants [1954] 46 p. [3d International Students Chess Tournament, Oslo, April 11-19, 1954; results. In French illus., ports] C, 8.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

The influence of the nonuniformity of interstellar matter on the results of the investigations of the distribution of stars. W. Zonn, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3:114-117 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

Interaction between stars and interstellar matter. II. In English. A. Hruska. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:60-71 Mr'59. C, 13.

INTESTINES

Bratanov, Bratan. Pazete detsata ot stomashno-chrevni pazstroistva Plovdiv, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 41 p. [Protect children from stomach and intestinal disorders] B, 14

Bratislava. Ustav pre vyskum vyzivy ludu Dieta 5a, bezzvyskova na liecenie zdlhavych zapalov hrubeho creva, vyprac. V. Ambrova, A Bucko, [a] M. Jenikovova. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 23 p. (Edicia diety, zv. 7) [Diet 5a, a low residue diet used in treatment of chronic inflammation of the large intestine 1st ed.] C, 14.

Further experiments at the differentiation of intestinal bacteria on synthetic media. In English. I. Nikodemusz. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58): 42. H, 16.

Intestinal viruses, as a cause of diseases. A. Mayerova. Nasa veda 6 no. 1. 12-15 Ja'59. C, 1.

INVERTEBRATES
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning the index of economic effectiveness of investments. M. Zakrzewska-Rosner. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:81-84 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

International comparisons of the structure of the investment outlays. S. Kurowski. Szkice ekon no. 1. 22-40 '58. P, 5.

Investments, labor productivity, and the balance of payments. E. Drabowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2·79-81 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The problem of the effectiveness of investments. H. Fiszel. Ekonomista no. 5:1076-1090 '58. P, 5.

Sources and methods used for investments in capitalist countries. Z. Karpinski. Finanse 10 no. 1 50-60 Ja'59. P, 5.

IODOMETRY

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. I. Direct iodometric determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde through α-oxy sulfonates (aldehyde bisulfites). In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 369-375 '58. H, 13.

Iodometric determination of saccharose applied to the fermentation control. A. Sepitka. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1·13-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

ION EXCHANGE

Contribution to the problems concerning the preparation of ion exchangers by means of pearl polycondensation. F. Lsek, F. Kudelka. Chem prum 8 no. 10:545-551 O'58. C, 16.

Phenol-formaldehyde ion exchangers. Pt. 2. Influence of the $C_6H_5OH.CH_2O$ ratio on the properties of the phenosulfonic cation condensed in an acid medium. F. Polak, E. Bortel. Przem chem 37 no. 10.651-657 O'58. P, 16.

IONIZATION

Equipment for the measurement of ionization in electric insulations. V. Adamec. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 417-423 Ag'58. C, 16.

On the ionization of atmospheric air. Tr. from the English. C. Wilson. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:401-410 '58. H, 13.

IONOSPHERE

Reflection of radio waves by the ionosphere between Prague and Tokyo. In English. V. Ptacek. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:79 Mr'59. C, 13.

IONS

Effect of cadmium ions on the properties of nuclear emulsions. J. Kubal, J. Benes, Z. Hrkal. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:608-613 '58. C, 13.

The influence of different ions on changes of crystal forms of potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and lithium sulfate. Z. Czerwinski and others. Studia Tor chemia 1 no. 5:1-70 '58. P, 13.

Morphologic observations on the growth of ion crystals. T. Laszlo. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:487-504 '58. H, 13.

A new construction of a high-vacuum high-speed ion pump. L. Paty, R. Neuzilova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 740-742 '58. C, 13.

IRAQ - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Character and objectives of the Iraq revolution I. Kiulovski. Novo vreme 35 no. 2 81-88 F'59. B, 6.

The Middle East, July-August 1958. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:63-71 S'58. P, 6.

IRON
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SWEDEN.

Abundance of iron in the solar atmosphere. In English. V. Letfus. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:78 Mr'59. C, 13.

Effect of preliminary tempered iron on the capacity of steel foundry furnaces. L. Kodrle. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11·362-368 N'58. C, 16.

Effects of heat on losses in iron, measured by Epstein's apparatus. M. Rakos. Sbor VST Kosice 2:37-42 '57. C, 16.

Ferric aluminum reds. M. Kranz. Przem chem 37 no. 5 349-352 My'58. P, 16.

Iron-ore prices and the mining rent. M. Kocman. Polit ekon 7 no. 1:25-35 '59. C, 5.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. I. New kind of bridge structures. A. Szittner. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:53-63 F'59. H, 16.

Photometric determination of borium in technical iron in a solution of sodium peroxide. Z. Vecera, B. Bieber. Hut listy 13 no. 9:808-811 S'58. C, 16.

Production of pulverized iron. J. Kubelik. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1129-1131 D'58. C, 16.

Production of thin iron sheets by electrolytic method. D. Vasilev, N. Raichev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10 28-30 '58. B, 16.

Saving metals in siderurgy. II. I. Luca. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no 10:885-889 O'58. R, 16.

The structure of surface locking domains in (100) planes of iron, treelike structure. L. Spacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 435-438 '58. C, 13.

Theory of iron oxidation. B Prenosil, J Polasek. Hut listy 13 no 10 908-916 O'58. C, 16

Use of ferrocoke for cupola furnaces. J. Ptacnik, V. Muller. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1 25-27 Ja'59. C, 16.

IRON OXIDES

Chemistry of ferromagnetic iron oxides. A. Krause. Przem chem 37 no. 10 637-639 O'58. P, 16.

Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. M. Kranz. Przem chem 13 no. 3:171-177 Mr'57. P, 16.

IRON SULFIDES

Contents of iron and temperature of the formation of sphalerite in individual Yugoslav mines. S. Jankovic, R. Jankovic-Milosavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3·19-23 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

IRON TITANATES

The production of titanium carbide and ferrotitanium from Rumanian raw materials. G Socolescu and others. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10 847-848 O'58. R, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determining the economic effect of irrigation. D. Ioshinov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10 10-15 '58. B, 16.

ISLAM
see MOHAMMEDANISM.

ISOMERS

Investigations of the tricresyl-phosphate content of plasticizers. I. Estimation of cresols, especially of the o-isomer. In English. E. Csagoly. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 81-82. H, 16.

ISOPRENE

Isoprene rubber. R. Snizek. Chem prum 8 no. 12·670-672 D'58. C, 16.

ISTRIA - LANGUAGES

And yet the Istro-Rumanian is a language! I. Coteanu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:391-393 '58. R, 11.

ITALIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Translation problems in connection with translating a great book, review of a translation of Giovanni Boccaccio's Decameron. A. Kurtna. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 4 Mr'59. E, 11.

ITALIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PERIODICALS

A statement of Walter Briganti, assistant editor of the periodical La Cooperazione Italiana. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:67-68 N/D'58. P, 5.

ITALIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ITALIAN.

ITALY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Italian agricultural cooperatives. F. Zawada. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:128-130 Mr'58. P, 6.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Miedzyrzecki, Artur. Powrot do Sorrento. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 136 p. [Return to Sorrento illus.] P, 12.

ITALY - DWELLINGS

Certain trends in housing construction in Italy. E. Bellus. Stavba 5 no. 11-342-347 N'58 C, 16.

ITALY - PETROLEUM

The Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi, the state business organization. Z. Morecka. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52 10 D'58. P, 5.

ITALY - POPLAR

Culture of the poplar in Italy, report from a study trip H. Cokic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9 542-549 Jl/S'58 Y, 15.

ITALY - SCULPTURE

Following an exhibition. K. Radovani. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6-782-793 Je'58. Y, 11.

ITALY - SINGING

Data on the education of singers in Italy. A Kucharsky. Slov hudba 3 no. 1 28 Ja'59. C, 9.

ITALY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Difficult problems of Italian universities. R. Tulli. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2 121-128 '59. P, 8.

JABLONSKIS, JONAS

J. Jablonskis' Runktiniai rastai (Selected Writings); a book review. V. Buda. Lit ir men no. 8-3 F'59. Li, 11.

JAKOVA, PRENK

Marika, the first Albanian opera. Miqesija 13 no. 1-2 28-29 Ja'59. A, 1.

JANACEK, LEOS

Pala, Frantisek. Dramatik Leos Janacek. [Praha, 1958] 23 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 33, cis. 22) [Leos Janacek as a dramatist] C, 9.

Kosice, a metropolis of music, notes on Janacek's opera Jenufa L. Mokry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 6, 8 F'59. C, 11.

Triumph of Janacek's opera Jenufa played by the Novosibirsk Theater in Moscow L. Solntseva, K Nemira, V. Petrikova. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11; 1005-1012 N'58 C, 11.

JANCOVA, MARIA

Two anniversaries. R. Moric Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52 11 D'58. C, 11

JANITORS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

JAPAN - TRADE-MARKS

The abuse of names of enterprises and the imitation of trade-marks in Japan. J. Brandys. Vynalezy 3 no. 2; 16-18 F'59. C, 16.

JAPANESE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hiroshi Noma, Japanese pacifist author. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11;1359-1363 N'58. Y, 11.

JARES, VOJTECH

70th birthday of Academician Vojtech Jares. J. Smetana, F. Pisek. Hut listy 13 no. 12;1057 D'58. C, 16.

JASPERS, KARL

Jaspers' capitulation before the atomic bomb. I. Supek. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1;51-70 Ja'59. Y, 1.

JASTRZEBOWSKI, WACLAW

Commerce in rural areas before the war, a review of A. Hodoly's and W. Jastrzebowski's Handel wiejski w Polsce miedzywojennej, liczby i fakty (Commerce in Rural Areas in the Interwar Poland; Figures and Facts). J. Tomaszewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7;6-7 F'58. P, 5.

JASZAI, MARI

Pechy, Blanka. Jaszai Mari. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 181 p. [Mari Jaszi. ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 9.

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS

Jaunsudrabins, Janis. Mana dzive. [Vasteras] Ziemelblazma, 1957. 272, xii p. [My life; an autobiography. bibl.] La, 11.

JEGLIC, CIRIL

Ciril Jeglic's Volcji Potok Arboretum; a book review. E. Mayer. Biol vest 6-145-146 '58. Y, 13.

JESUS CHRIST

Warczak, Jan W nazaretanskim zaciszu; rozmyslania codzienne na tle zycia najswietszej rodziny Londyn, Veritas. [In Nazarene seculsion, daily meditations on the Holy Family] P, 3
Vols 1-2 [1956]

JET PLANES

Ice crystals in the fuel apparatus of a jet plane. J. Zawisza. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2-26-27 F'59. P, 17.

The influence of the fuel in jet engines on their exploitation. Z. Mikucki. Wojsk przegl 11 no 1 27-32 Ja'58. P, 17.

JEWELRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece. Repatriacni odbor. Terezin ghetto; seznam zachranenych osob. 1. vyd. V Praze] 1945. xxix, 541 p [Terezin ghetto; a list of rescued persons. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Bereczky, Albert. A magyar protestantizmus a zsidoueldozes ellen. Budapest, Reformatus Traktatus Vallalat kiadasa, 1945. 44 p. [Hungarian Protestantism against the persecution of Jews] H, 4.

JEWS IN POLAND

Stroop, Juergen Report, concerning the uprising in the Ghetto of Warsaw and the liquidation of the Jewish residential area. Introd. and notes by B. Mark. [Translated from the original by D. Dabrowska] Warsaw, Jewish Historical Institute, 1956. 123 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., facsims., notes] P, 4.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

The format and the weapon; notes on Truhlar's book Jilemnicky - spisovatel-bojovnik (Jilemnicky, a Writer and a Fighter). J. Gregorec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4-3 Ja'59. C, 11.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

The legacy of Jirasek's Hronov. Predvoj 2 no. 36;15-16 S'58 C, 1.

JIROVEC, OTTO

O. Jirovec's Zoologicka technika (Zoological Techniques), a book review. F. Vilcek. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1-95-96 Ja'59. C, 8.

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

Activities of Pope John XXIII. V. Kaziunas. Aidai no. 2; 92-93 F'59. Li, 11.

JOB ANALYSIS

Application of the system of job evaluation and assignment of qualification classes according to qualification catalogues. K Ruzicka. Podn org 13 no. 2, 71-73 F'59. C, 5.

JODLOWSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Jodlowski and Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Postepowanie cywilne (Civil Procedure); a book review. E. Wengerek, J. Litwin. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2;301-311 F'59. P, 17.

JOHN XXIII, POPE
see JOANNES XXIII, POPE.

JOINERY
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

JOINTS

Arthroscope. L. Sobotka. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10; 344-345 O'58. C, 16.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

Frederic Joliot-Curie; an obituary. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:72 S'58. P, 6.

Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); an obituary. A. Konya. Magy tud 66 no. 1;35-39 Ja'59. H, 1.

Great scholar, communist, and fighter for peace, Frederic Joliot-Curie. Kh. Khristov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, c. 3] no. 5;2-4 S/O'58. B, 1.

Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie, man, scholar, and fighter; recollections. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, c. 3] no. 5;4-7 S/O'58. B, 1.

Telegram on condolence from Scientific Workers in Bulgaria to the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Paris on the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie. M. Dimitorv, K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, c. 3] no. 5;1 S/O'58. B, 1.

World Federation of Scientific Workers and the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie, a statement by Professor Powell, president of the Federation. S. F. Powell. Nauch zhivot 4[1, c. 3] no. 5 2 S/O'58. B, 1.

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, FREDERIC.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; DENMARK; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, PAKISTAN.

Ferdo Kozak as editor of Sodobnost; concerning his correspondence with Misko Kranjec. F. Zadravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12;1085-1103 '58. Y, 11.

The first session of the International Institute of Higher Journalistic Studies. (M. K.). Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2;148-150 '58. P, 11.

International cooperation in the field of journalism. M. Kafel. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:5-11 '58. P, 11.

The journalist's responsibility and the international situation, Tr. from the French. J. Kayser. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2.81-88 '58. P, 11.

A

172 '58. P, 11.

JOURNALISM, SOCIALIST

Z. Kormanowa's Materialy do bibliografii drukow socjalistycznych na ziemiach polskich w latach 1866-1918 (Materials for the Bibliography of Socialist Prints in Poland in the Years 1866-1918); a book review. A. Mierzecka-Garlicka. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2;172-173 '58. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, SLOVAK

Miklos Dolmany in the Editor's office of Slovensko pohlady. O. Mrlian. Litteraria no. 1,103-128 '58. C, 11.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)
see subdivision BEARINGS (MACHINERY) under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef in Russian. P. Feher. Kortars 2 no. 12, 926-928 D'58 H, 11.

Three afternoons with Attila Jozsef. Gy. Ujhazy. Kortars 2 no. 12;922-925 D'58. H, 11.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

JUDGMENTS, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JURCA, BRANKA

Branka Jurca's Steklen grad (Castle of Glass); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12; 1122-1123 '58. Y, 11.

JURISDICTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

JURISTIC PERSONS, FOREIGN
see CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN.

JURISTS
see LAWYERS.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUTE
see subdivision under CHINA.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH

Spirhanzl, Jaroslav. Polem a hajem. Ilustroval Antonin Pospisil. Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957. 314 p. [Through fields and groves; a book for children col. illus.] C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUMANIAN

Camilar, Euseblu Inimi fierbinti [Coperta si ilus. de Pantu Stelian 1 ed. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1956. 108 p. [Ardent hearts. 1st ed illus.] R 11.

KAFENDA, FRICO

75th birthday of Frico Kafenda. R. Rychlo. Slov hudba 2 no 11 475-477 N'58 C, 9.

KAFKA, FRANZ

The case of Kafka; the Czech edition of the Process. J. Rozner. Slov pohl 75 no 2 125-140 F'59. C, 11.

KAFKA, JOSEF

Josef Kafka (1858-1929); a biographic note. R. Kettner Cas min geol 3 no. 2 255 '58. C, 12.

KAIRYS, STEPONAS

S. Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Woke Up) in historical perspective; a book review. (To be contd.) J. Jakstas. Aidai no. 2 86-89 F'59. Li, 11.

KALDA, FRANTISEK

75th birthday of Frantisek Kalda. L. Baganec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 3:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

KALEVIPOEG

Observations, thoughts, and opinions on the treatment of Kalevipoeg in the schools. (To be contd.) A. Jarv Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9:5 F'59. E, 8.

Observations, thoughts, and opinions on the treatment of Kalevipoeg in the schools. (Conclusion) A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11.5 Mr'59. E, 8.

KALINOWSKI, STEFAN

Stefan Kalinowski's Przebieg procesu karnego (The Course of Criminal Proceedings); a book review. M. Cieslak. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:311-320 F'59. P, 17.

KANOVICH, GRIGORII

An eagle ready to fly; a review of a play. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 8:4 F'59. Li, 11.

KAOLINITE

Application of the first exothermite peak for the quantitative determination of kaolinite. Z. Pospisil. Silikaty 3 no. 1:36-40 '59. C, 16.

Contribution to the problem of the products of thermal decomposition of minerals having a kaolinite structure. J. Babcan. Silikaty 3 no. 1:20-25 '59. C, 16.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Liuben Karavelov, noted revolutionary democrat. N. Kondarev. Novo vreme 35 no. 2.36-43 F'59. B, 6.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Andrejcic, Ivan, ed. Edvard Kardelj, ministermorilec; odlomki iz njegovega zivljenja. [n. p., 194-?] 24 p. [Edvard Kardelj, a minister and killer; fragments from his life] Y, 4.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 15:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (Conclusion) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 20:6 S'57. Y, 6.

KARNIOL, MAURYCY

Attorney Maurycy Karniol; an obituary. A. L. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:101-102 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

KARPINSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Karpinski's Losy zlota polskiego podczas drugiej wojny swiatowej (History of the Polish Gold in the Second World War); a book review. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:115-118 S'58. P, 6.

KARST

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Porocila. Acta carsologica, v. 1, 1955; a review of a periodical. I. Gams. Geogr vest 27/28:380-381 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

Problems of karst in recent geomorphological literature. I. G ms. Geogr vest 27/28:358-364 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

Architectural monuments in Kaunas. A. Jovaisa. Reports Vilna F 18'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Extensive construction works in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59.7-8. Li, 1.

There are beautiful buildings there. V. Macius, V. Krulickas, Svyturys 11 no. 3.14-15 F'59. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

At the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna F 13'59 2-3. Li, 1.

Complex-concrete constructions for Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Mr 12'59.2. Li, 1.

Concrete and books; a letter from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 10:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

A conference on light industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 4'59.1. Li, 1.

Rationalization at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. A. Pliuplys. Reports Vilna Mr 2'59:11-12. Li, 1.

Report on industry and intellectual life in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59.12. Li, 1.

Report on Kaunas industries. Reports Vilna F 27'59 1-2. Li, 1.

The work of communist youth and youth brigades in Kaunas. V. Levickas. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59.2-3. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Month of Friendship Among Soviet Peoples opens in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 3'59.2-3. Li, 1.

Report on industry and intellectual life in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59:12. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - LIBRARIES

40 years for the national library. P. Kizys, K. Povilius. Reports Vilna Mr 20'59:6-7. Li, 1.

1,300,000 books in Kaunas National Library. Reports Vilna Mr 18'59:10. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Teaching and research work at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59:10. Li, 1.

Young women's university in Kaunas. F. Straumlis. Reports Vilna F 25'59:10-12. Li, 1.

KAUPUZS, VLADISLAVS

Vladislavs Kaupuzs; an obituary. J. Anerauds and others. Lit un maksla no. 10:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

KAUTSKY, KARL

Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia moderneho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism); a book review. L. Medvecky. Predvoj 3 no. 5:[3] of cover Ja'59. C, 1.

Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia moderneho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism); a book review. L. Medvecky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:170-181 F'59. C, 8.

KAZIMIROVIC, VASA

Vasa Kazimirovic's Crveni Cot; a book review. Z. Atanackovic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 6:81-75 D'58. Y, 4.

KEJR, JIRI

Jiri Kejr's Pravni zivot v husitske Kutne Hore (Law in the Hussite Kutna Hora), a book review. M. Vietor. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:59-60 '59. C, 7.

KELLER, ANDOR

Andor Keller's Iro a toronyban (Author in a Tower); a book review. Gy. Bessenyei. Kortars 2 no. 12:943 D'58. H, 11.

KEROUEDAN, PAUL LOUIS

A picture of Paul Louis Kerouedan in the Museum of Fine Arts. L. Bordacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:155 '58. H, 10.

KERSOVANI, OTOKAR

Otokar Kersovani, II.; from notes for a monograph. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 16 no. 8: 8 Je'57. Y, 6.

KHANEEV, O.

An eagle ready to fly; a review of a play. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 8:4 F'59. Li, 11.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Nikita Khrushchev is first candidate to the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet in almost all districts. Reports Vilna F 19'59:1. Li, 1.

KIDNEYS

Evaluation of the changes of afferent and efferent renal resistance, especially changes effected after physical activity of healthy persons and hypertonics. O. Schuck, M. Chytil. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 472-481 '55. C, 13.

Physiological effect of the venom of Euscorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 375-401 Jl/D'57. R, 13

KIESELGUHR

Methods of estimating the catalyst earths Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. Z. Blaszkowska, A. Szperl Przem chem 13 no. 10 585-590 O'57. P, 16.

KIKIC, HASAN

Hasan Kikic's language. (To be contd.) A. Nametak. Jezik 7 no. 1:16-21 O'58. Y, 11.

Hasan Kikic's language. (Conclusion) A. Nametak. Jezik 7 no. 2 41-46 D'58. Y, 11.

KILNS, ROTARY

Technical documentation on the functioning of revolving kilns at the Wierzbica cement plant. (To be contd.) W. Wachnicki. Bud przem 7 no. 8.24-28 Je'58. P, 16.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

KINGS AND RULERS

Burying ground of the rulers of the Zlicko region. M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1 59-86 '59. C, 4.

KISIEL, IGOR

I. Kisiel's Dynamika fundamentow pod maszyny (Dynamics of Foundations For Machinery); a book review. J. Sulocki. Bud przem 7 no. 6. 36-38 Je'58. P, 16.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

Kitzberg, August. Uhe vana "tuuletallaja" noorpoive malestused [Stockholm] Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1957] 317 p. [Memoirs of the childhood of an old light-minded person] E, 11

KLEINSCHNITZOVA, FLORA

Flora Kleinschnitzova's Z nasej romantiky (From Our Romantic Literature); a book review. L. Patera. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:465-466 D'58. C, 11.

KLEMENT, MINNA

Do everything yourself; the life story of M. Klement, Dean of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. V. Nou. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10:2 Mr'59. E, 11.

KLEPL, VACLAV

Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kulda. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:103 Mr'59. C, 16.

KLIMA, ARNOST

Arnost Klima's Cechy v obdobi Temna (Bohemia in the Period of Darkness); a book review. Z. Ticha. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:402-403 D'58. C, 11.

KLYSTRONS

Characteristics of external wide-band resonators for reflex klystrons. K. Varecha. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:684-689 O'58. C, 16.

Large-signal energy exchange between the electron beam and the resonator electric field in klystrons. P. Habovcik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:516-520 Ag'58. C, 16.

KNAPPOVA-DOLAKOVA, MARTA

Marta Knappova-Dolakova's Hospodarske stavebni smlouvy (Economic Contracts Concerning Building and Construction Work); a book review. S. Luby. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:54-57 '59. C, 7.

KNITTING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bartos, Karel. Stici stroje v konfekcich pletenych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 267 p. [Sewing machines in the knitting industry. 1st ed. illus. (part fold. in pocket), bibl., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Votanek, V. Technologia vazlev pletenin. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 359 p. (Edicia literatury pre lahky priemysel) [Technology of knitting. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index, samples] C, 16.

KNITTING (Continued)

New features in the production of knitwear for children. I. Turcin, R. Hehn. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10, 371-374 O'58. R, 16.

Production of knitted-pile fabrics. J. Houska. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 288-289 Ag'58. C, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Methodological characterization of the theory of knowledge. A. Stepien. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:43-55 '58. P, 1.

KOBELLITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

KODYM, ODOLEN

Professor Odolen Kodym's sixtieth birthday. R. Kettner. Cas min geol 3 no 2:247-251 '58. C, 12.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

The library of a fighter for Rumania's unification, M. Kogalniceanu. D. Simonescu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2:29-32 F'59. R, 2.

KOLAROV, N.

N. Kolarov's Osnoven kurs po khimiia (Basic Course in Chemistry); a book review. M. P. Khim i Industriia 30 no. 6-189 '58. B, 16.

KOMENSKY, JAN AMOS
see COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS.

KON, WIENCZYSLAW

Three books about war at sea; a book review. J. Slowierski. Wojsko lud no. 2-99-100 F'59. P, 17.

KONCAR, RADE

The great revolutionist; fifteen years since the death of Rade Koncar. R Lovrencic. Komunist 16 no. 4: 10 My'57 Y, 6

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Christ's revolution; Maria Konopnicka's "Images." T. Czapczynski. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5, 1-11 '56(published '57). P, 1.

KONRAD, KAREL

Salute to Karel Konrad on the occasion of his 60th anniversary. L. Civiny. Novy zivot Prague no. 3-237-230 '59. C, 11.

KOORT, JAAN

Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the birth of Jaan Koort. V. Raam. Kodum tagasip no. 41-2-3 N'58. E, 6.

KOREA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnology in the museums of the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. V. Sole. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1: 73-80 '59. C, 12.

KOREA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

We are building a machine factory in Korea. Z. Vrana. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:86-87 Mr'59. C, 16.

KOREA - RAILROADS

Development of railroad transportation in the People's Republic of Korea during period of the first Five-Year Plan. In Russian. Kim Cho Ir. Biul OSZD no. 3:7-9 '58. P, 5.

KOREANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Koreans and Czech food. S. Hojda. Vyz lid 14 no. 2:24-25 F'59. C, 14.

KORMANOWA, ZANNA

Z. Kormanowa's Materialy do bibliografii drukow socjalistycznych na ziemiach polskich w latach 1866-1918 (Materials for the Bibliography of Socialist Prints in Poland in the Years 1866-1918); a book review. A. Mierzecka-Garlicka. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:172-173 '58. P, 11.

KOROSEC, JOSIP

Josip Korosec's Arheoloske ostaline u Predjami (Archaeological Remnants in Predjama); a book review. T. Bregant. Arh vest SAZU 9 no. 2: 103-104 '57. Y, 4.

KOSMAC, CIRIL

Ciril Kosmac's Iz moje doline (From My Valley); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:81-83 '59. Y, 11.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures in Kosovo and Metohija. Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 6:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

The letters of Lajos Kossuth to Miklos Nemeskeri Kiss. Pt. 3. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3/4:225-284 '58. H, 4.

KOSTIC, DUSAN

Dusan Kostic's Sutjeska, a book review. D. Baranin. Stvaranje 14 no. 1-55-57 Ja'59. Y, 11.

KOSZEWSKI, Z.

Z. Koszewski and S. Gorazdowski's Miedzynarodowe prawo drogi morskiej (International Law of Sea Passage), a book review. C. Maciejewski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:19-20 Jn'59. P, 17.

KOTOWICZ, LEON

Leon Kotowicz-Klonowicz. S. Klonowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52-2 D'58. P, 5.

KOTOWICZ-KLONOWICZ, LEON
see KOTOWICZ, LEON.

KOVACIC, IVAN

Author of the poem Jama (Ditch); Ivan Kovacic. Savremenik no. 7:39-45 Jl'58. Y, 11.

KOVAR, FRANTISEK

Development of the Czechoslovak Church; on the 70th birthday of F. Kovar. (Conclusion) O. Rutrle. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:161-192 Ag'58. C, 3.

Frantisek Kovar and religious education. R. Horsky. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:163-166 Ag'58. C, 3.

An important life anniversary; a biographic sketch of F. Kovar on his 70th birthday. M. Kanak. Naboz revue 29 no. 4:146-153 Ag'58. C, 3.

The Patriarch's birthday. H. Pohl. Nabor revue 29 no. 4:Jednota 49 Ag'58. C, 3.

KOZAK, FERDO

Ferdo Kozak as editor of Sodobnost; concerning his correspondence with Minko Kranjec. F. Zadravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1085-1103 '58. Y, 11.

Fragments concerning Ferdo Kozak. B. Stih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1074-1084 '58. Y, 11.

From memoirs. B. Zihrl. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12: 1057-1060 '58. Y, 11.

A novel by Ferdo Kozak; a review of his Noc pred jutro (Night Before the Morning). B. Kitanovic. Savremenik no. 6:722-723 Je'58. Y, 11.

KOZAK, JUS

Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (Ballad about the Street); a review of a performance. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1137-1139 '58. Y, 11.

KOZICKI, STEFAN

In connection with the book about provincial problems; a review of S. Kozicki's Prowincja, czyli tajemnice powiatowej wladzy (The Province, or, Secrets of District Authorities) D. G. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3.133-136 Mr'58. P, 6.

KOZLOWSKI, ALEKSANDER

Recollections from the Warsaw Bastille; a criticism of Aleksander Kozlowski and Henryk J. Muscicki's book Pamietnik X Pawilonu (Diary from the 10th Pavilion). B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 2:91-93 F'59. P, 17.

KRALIK, STEFAN

A valuable act; a review of Kralik's play Svata Barbora (Saint Barbara). (-ak). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11.6 Mr'59. C, 11.

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

On the occasion of publishing a Slovenian selection of Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic's poems; a book review. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:78-80 '59. Y, 11.

KRANJEC, MISKO

Ferdo Kozak as editor of Sodobnost; concerning his correspondence with Misko Kranjec. F. Zadravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1085-1103 '58. Y, 11.

KRAWC, BJARNAT

My encounter with Bjarnat Krawc. M. Pozajic. Zvuk no. 24/25:142-149 '59. Y, 6.

KREMLICKA, RUDOLF

Nezval, Vitezslav, Rudolf Kremlicka. Uvodni text Vitezslav Nezval. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 210 p. (Soucasne ument, sv. 10) [Rudolf Kremlicka. 1st ed. Illus. (part col.)] C, 10.

KROLMUS, VACLAV

Vaclav Krolmus; a contribution to the history of ethnology. A. Robek. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1:60-72 '59. C, 12.

KRUNDZHALOV, DIMITUR

On anniversaries, biographic sketches. M. Trapl Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no 5 220 331 '58. C, 4

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Contribution of N K Krupskaia in the development of socialist schools and education J Schulwes Za r skolu 3 no 3-105 110 1'59. C, 8.

Exhibition dedicated to N. Krupskaia in Riga. Bibliotekа Riga 16 no. 6:7 F 25'59. La, 1.

N. Krupskaia about the schools in a socialist society A Sepp. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:86 95 1'59. E, 8

Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia (1869 1939). Pedag uzomlo 9 no. 3:134-141 1'59. H, 6.

Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia, instigator and leader of library activities. Cal bibliot 13 no. 2 20-23 1'59. R, 2.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH

I. Krylov's fables in Lithuanian, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. L. Knosalis. Lit lit men no. 7-8 F'59. Li, 11.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

Limits of the evolution of the views of Ludwik Krzywicki. T. Kowalik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49 3-3 D'58. P, 5.

KUAN HAN CHING

Kuan Han-ching. K. Jakova. Rendort 6 no. 12 176 179 D'58. A, 11.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ

KUNZE, HORST

A guest from Berlin in the Pavin Szabo Circle. Lenyvaros 9 no. 2-103 F'59. H, 2.

KUTKA, P.

The song is not about the heaven; a book review. M. Blackie. Lit lit men no. 7-8 F'59. Li, 11.

KUUSIK, THF

Tiit Kuusik in Peking. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 3 1 [illegible] E, 11.

KUUSKEMAA, BETTY

So we started, for the sixtieth birthday of Betty Kuuskemaa. K. Kask. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 5 6 Ja'59. E, 11

KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ

E. Kwiatkowski's Nowoczesna chemia przemyslowa, podstawy i kierunki rozwoju (Modern Industrial Chemistry; Fundamentals and Tendencies of Its Evolution), a book review. D. Pachulski. Przem chem 37 no 5-279-280 My'58. P, 16.

KYANITE

Obtaining cyanite from mica deposits in Prilepac, Macedonia. B. Markovic. Zbornik rad fed fiscal no. 3:103-111 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

LAAB, GASPAR

Turanyi, Kornel, Laab Gaspar es Magyar Istvan, ket kulturmernok munkaja szolgalatunk ulloral Beszel. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1958] 66 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytorteneti kiadvanyok, 10. sz.) [Kornel Laab and Istvan Magyar; two civil engineers among the pioneers of our technical service. French, German, and Russian summaries, maps, indexes, notes] H, 10.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Dragicevic, Adolf Potresni rad i visak rada kao kategorija klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u novom [illegible]zmu Zagreb, Kultura, 1957 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under Socialism. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5

Prague, Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Casopisy a noviny, vydavane KSC v krajich v letech 1921-1938. Casopisy a noviny delnicke a socialne demokraticke, vychazejici v krajich v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokove mimo KSC z let 1921 1938 Praha, 1958 59 1 [Periodicals and newspapers published by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in districts during the years 1921-1938 Workers' and social democratic periodicals and newspapers published in districts during the years 1867-1920 and progressive periodicals and newspapers, except the communist, published in the years 1921-1938] C, 2

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES (Continued)

Origin of the Communist International and the International's role in the history of the international workers' movement Z. Bradac. Nova mysl no. 3 232-246 Mr'59. C, 6.

Who really represents the interests of workers? M. Lehel. Munka H 9 no. 2 35-37 F'59. H, 5.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR PARTY (GT BRIT.)

Old and new in the politics of British Laborites. N. R. P. Komunist 16 no. 6 6 Je'57. Y, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Produktivnost rada, priprema i kontrola proizvodnje. Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 214 p. (Biblioteka "Ekonomika preduzeca," 1 kolo, knj. 2) [Labor productivity, preparation and control of production. Tr. from English, French, German, Italian, and Russian. illus , graphs, tables] Y, 5

Investments, labor productivity, and the balance of payments. E. Drabowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2 79-81 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

LABOR SUPPLY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

1957 on the labor market. (w). Zycie gosp 13 no. 11.5 Mr'58. P, 5.

LABOR UNION
see subdivision TRADE-UNIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LACIS, VILIS

Vilis Lacis' play Zeme un jura (Land and Sea) performed in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 6;8 F 25'59. La, 1.

LACTIC ACID

Manufacturing lactic acid from whey. M. Maxova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 12.631-635 '58. C, 16.

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the process of manufacturing lactic acid. (To be contd.) M. Maxova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 8: 404-410 Ag'58. C, 16.

LACTOSE

Crystallization of lactose as a factor causing granular structure of creams J. Sadilek. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:627-630 '58. C, 16

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the process of manufacturing lactic acid. (To be contd.) M. Maxova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 8: 404-410 Ag'58. C, 16.

LAHT, UNO

Keenly and aptly; a book review. A. Tamm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5:5 Ja'59. E, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

LAMPS

Modern housing and its effect on illumination. In English. J. Smejkal. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12:17-21 '58. C, 5.

LAND
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MORAVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDAU, LUDWIK

L. Landau's Wybor pism (Selected Writings); a book review. K. Laski, T. Kowalik. Ekonomista no. 5: 1202-1208 '58. P, 5.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

LANG, JAROMIR

Two books about S. K. Neumann; reviews. J. Vohryzek. Ceska lit 6 no. 4 451-454 D'58. C, 11.

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD

Oscar Lange's Zagadnenia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism); a book review. R. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:534-538 '58. Y, 5.

LANGER, JOSEF JAROSLAV

Hampl, Frantisek Basnikuv ztraceny zivot, o lidskem osudu a basnickem dile Josefa Jaroslava Langra Mor. Ostrava, J Lukasik [1946] 185 p. (Slovo a zivot, 2) [The lost life of a poet, Josef Jaroslav Langer's human destiny and poetic work illus] C, 11

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CHINA, RUMANIA

Tyl, Zdenek. Bibliografie ceske linguistiky, 1951-1955, jazykoveda obecna, indoevropska slovanska a ceska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 539 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 8) [Bibliography of Czech linguistics, 1951-1955, general, Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech linguistics, 1st ed.] C, 11.

An attempt to formulate the Marxist theory of language; a book review. E. Prochazkova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:116-120 '59. C, 3.

Language or dialect? IL A. Rosetti. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3-395-397 '58. R, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Notes on the article "The Problem of Initial Conditions in the Laplace Transformation Theory of Derivatives", also, remarks by the author O. Konicek, J. Kryze. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:696-698 O'58. C, 16.

LAPPS

We were three, an expedition to Kola Peninsula. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:14 F'59. E, 1.

LARCENY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

LARCH
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

LA TENE PERIOD

La Tene grave in Spodnja Slivnica near Grosuplje. V. Sribar. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2 141-149 '57. Y, 4.

New information concerning the La Tene burial grounds in Libice and in Klucov J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1.25-32 '59. C, 4.

Problems of the late La Tene period in the lower Danube. M. Garasanin. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 16:78-102 '57. Y, 1.

LATHES

Relationship between the intensity and the norm of work; examples of purely manual work and work on a lathe. E. Kracmar. Sbor VST Kosice 2:43-52 '57. C, 16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Additions to the study of oriental Latin, III. I. Sladbei. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:175-197 '58. R, 11.

LATTICE THEORY

Defects of crystal lattices and the reactivity of solid phases. V. Satava. Silikaty 2 no. 4:365-370 '58. C, 16.

Localized vibrations in three-dimensional lattices with defects. O. Litzman. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:643-649 '58. C, 13.

X-ray spectrograph for an exact control of the angle of crystal lattice planes. I. Solc. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 739-740 '58. C, 13.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery worth 1 million rubles bought by collective farms in District Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:19 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

Construction of new agricultural machinery. Timsans. Reports Riga 16 no. 8,10-11 F 26'59. La, 1.

82 different kinds of agricultural machinery given out for testing by the constructors. Kaupuzs. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:21 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

How agricultural machinery is tested. Dulbe. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:20 Mr 28'59. La, 1.

Mechanization of agricultural work. Lazarevs. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:10-11 Mr 25'59. La, 1.

Members of the Young Communists League at the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory promise to fulfill Seven-Year Plan 2 years ahead of time. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:15 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

What is to be accomplished by the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:19 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Academician Pauls Lejins died this morning. Reports Riga 16 no. 12 17-18 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

Conference of agricultural front-rankers in District Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:8, 10-11 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Conference of agricultural workers in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 12 5-6, 7-10, 12, 14 Mr 24'59. La, 1.

How agricultural-mechanization schools work. Reports Riga 16 no. 9.22 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

How to overcome the lagging behind in agriculture in Baldone District. Reports Riga 16 no. 10 27 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

I. Kobin, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party, speaks about socialist competitions between Estonian and Latvian agricultural workers. In Russian. Reports Riga 16 no. 12: 12 Mr 25'59 La, 1.

16th Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture Student Scientific Society. Reports Riga 16 no. 11 2, 16 Mr 16'59. La, 1.

Tasks of agricultural workers in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 8.8-9 F 26'59. La, 1.

Vallis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about tasks in agriculture in the next Seven-Year Plan Reports Riga 16 no. 10:29 Mr 15'49. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Reorganization of rural cultural centers. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:16-17 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

Thinking about future deeds. P. Zeile. Lit un maksla no. 9.3 F'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Radio amateur station at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:25 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New residential section in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 9: 16 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARMY

Latvian riflemen during the Second World War. Azans. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:24 F 21'59. La, 1.

Latvian riflemen in representative art. V. Ziedainis. Zvaigzne no. 4.16 F'59. La, 1.

Legendary Kukhovka; from the recollections of old revolutionists. J. Adamsons. Zvaigzne no. 4:9 F'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

Artists evaluate the decorative arrangement of the "Exhibition of Latvian People's Economy." L. Macijevska. Lit un maksla no. 7.2 F'59. La, 11.

New store selling only books on art. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:23 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Church confession as a political tool. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:19 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory substitutes Capron in many cases for metal. A. Auzins. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:24 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

Arvids Ozolins; a ballet dancer. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

787,000,000 rubles of deposits in the Latvian savings banks. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:2 F 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BEES

Seminar for exchanging experience among beekeepers. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:1 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fundamentala biblioteka. Akademikis Janis Endzelins; bibliografija. [Sastaditaji, Karlis Egle un Janis Paeglis. Redaktore: Elz. Peile] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 106 p. [Academician Janis Endzelins; a bibliography. In French, German, Italian, Latin, Latvian, Lithuanian, Polish, and Russian. port., indexes] La, 11.

LATVIA - BOOKS

New store selling only books on art. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:23 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Gauja under construction. Reports Riga 16 no.11 25 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

New bridge over the Memele River in the Bauska District under construction Reports Riga 16 no.12 9 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

At the end of the Seven-Year Plan the Brocent Cement and Slate Combine to produce, per year, building materials worth 20 million rubles more than today. Reports Riga 16 no.9 6 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

New building material from waste wood and sapropel. Gruzans. Reports Riga 16 no.12-18 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Rezekne Fruit and Vegetable Combine to produce preserves worth 2 million rubles more tha in previous year. Reports Riga 16 no.8:15 F 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Cattle raising in Baldone District. Reports Riga 16 no.11:14 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

Cattle raising on the Kakenieki State Farm. Vaivars. Reports Riga 16 no.9 9 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Future plans of the Institute of Organic Synthesis. Gledelis. Reports Riga 16 no.10.6-7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

In Ventspils. E. Vilks. Zvaigzne no.4.17-18 F'59. La,1.

Reconstruction of Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.7:2-3 F 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Jelgava in the next Seven-Year Plan. K. Broks. Reports Riga 16 no 8 22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLIMATE

Unusually warm winter in Latvia this year. Reports Riga 16 no.8:15 F 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Zvirbulis, Harijs. Kolchozu priekssedetaji stasta. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956, 128 p. [Reports of collective farm chairmen. illus., ports., graphs, tables] La, 5.

Development of a collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no.8: 20-21 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

Introduction of guaranteed payment for work on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no.8-6-7 F 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

The Skulte Fish Factory exports fish products to foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no.10 4 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

Ventspils Fish-Processing Combine participates in international exhibitions. Reports Riga 16 no.10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Improvement of mail, telephone, and telegraph service. Reports Riga 16 no.11:31 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Lecturers of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge deliver 400-500 lectures monthly on international problems. Reports Riga 16 no.12:17 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

4th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 16 no.8:23-24 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

Seminar for Party first secretaries. Reports Riga 16 no.12:6 Mr 24'59. La, 1.

What the Communist Party expects from Soviet Latvian writers. J.Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 16 no.12:15 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activities of the Communist Youth League in District Rezekne. Reports Riga 16 no.9:11 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

40th anniversary of the Latvian Young Communists League. Reports Riga 16 no.7:9 F 18'59. La, 1.

History of the Latvian Young Communists League. Reports Riga 16 no.7:20-21 F 21'59. La, 1.

Latvian Young Communists League has 120,000 members. Ruskulis. Reports Riga 16 no.7:21 F 21'59. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League assist in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.11:16 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

Members of the Young Communists League at the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory promise to fulfill Seven-Year Plan 2 years ahead of time. Reports Riga 16 no.10 15 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Members of the Young Communists League in the campaign for growing corn. G. Kluga. Reports Riga 16 no.8:21 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

Patrols of Young Communists League members help to maintain public order. Reports Riga 16 no.7:22 F 21'59. La, 1.

6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Young Communists League. Reports Riga 16 no.9: 18 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Reorganization of rural cultural centers. Reports Riga 16 no.9 16-17 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concert of Jazeps Vitols' songs; a review. A.Darkevics. Lit un maksla no.10:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

Students from the German Democratic Republic visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.8 8 F 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bezels, Minister of Housing and Civil Construction speaks about construction work in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.11:18-19 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

Construction program for Riga in the next Seven-Year Plan. Apsitis. Reports Riga 16 no.12:21-22 Mr 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn seed from Moldavia. Reports Riga 16 no.9:7 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

Cultivation of corn in Baldone District. Reports Riga 16 no.11,16 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

Cultivation of corn in District Valka. Z. Darbe. Reports Riga 16 no.7:13a F 19'59. La, 1.

Growing corn in Dagda District. R.Sapiego. Reports Riga 16 no.11:23 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Growing corn in District Karsava. L. Kudrjavceva. Reports Riga 16 no.10:17 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Members of the Young Communists League in the campaign for growing corn. G.Kluga. Reports Riga 16 no.8:21 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

More than 1,000 hectares to be planted with corn in District Bauska. Reports Riga 16 no.8:5 F 24'59. La, 1.

1,700 hectares to be planted in corn in Daugavpils District. Reports Riga 16 no.12:1 Mr 23'59. La, 1.

Preparations for growing corn in Ogre District. Sproge. Reports Riga 16 no.11:23 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COURTS

How the courts of co-workers judge. Reports Riga 16 no.11:27-29 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

5-ton cranes produced in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.9: 18 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

About compiling codes of Latvian criminal law and criminal procedure. Veinberga. Reports Riga 16 no.11: 10-13 Mr 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

About compiling codes of Latvian criminal law and criminal procedure. Veinberga. Reports Riga 16 no.11: 10-13 Mr 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRYING

99.5 per cent of dairy farm workers are women in District Jekabpils. Reports Riga 16 no.9:20 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Delivery of goods to be centralized. Reports Riga 16 no.9:18 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Along an ancient waterway; travel notes. (To be contd.) Z. Eiduss. Zvaigzne no.4:20-22 F'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Riga Diesel-Engine Factory in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.8:7 F 25'59. La, 1.

Riga Diesel-Engine Factory works on development of small diesel engine. Reports Riga 16 no.8:1 F 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINTILES

100 mm. draintiles to be produced in large quantities. Reports Riga 16 no.7:10 F 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Berzins, Osvalds Latviesu zemnieku maju architektura. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 162 p. [Architecture of Latvian peasant houses 126 illus., bibl.] La, 10.

Baumanis, Chairman of the Executive Committee of Riga City, speaks about the dwelling problem in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.10:1-3 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

Construction of houses in rural districts. Tigeris. Reports Riga 16 no.11:29 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decision of Communist Party and Council of Ministers about an exhibition of Latvian people's economic achievements. Reports Riga 16 no.12-4 Mr 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Riga active to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan in six years. Reports Riga 16 no.7:9 F 18'59. La, 1.

Socialist competition on fulfillment of Seven-Year Plan between Riga and Tiflis. Reports Riga 16 no.10:17 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Conference on bringing schools nearer to life. Reports Riga 16 no.9:11 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

Reorganization of the educational system. Briede. Reports Riga 16 no.11:25 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

Reorganization of the school system. Reports Riga 16 no.10:10 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

School and agricultural practice. Stiprais. Reports Riga 16 no.11:29 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

School for education in culture in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no.12:16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EGGS

Results in milk and egg production in the 1st quarter of the year. Reports Riga 16 no.12:22 Mr 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Achievements of the Latvenergo Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.11:7 Mr 17'59. La, 1.

Complex mechanization and automatization of the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.11:21 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory introduces many new products. Reports Riga 16 no.7:19 F 21'59. La, 1.

Reorganization of production and work methods at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Kalkuls. Reports Riga 16 no.7:5 F 17'59. La, 1.

Riga Electric-Bulb Factory and technical education. Reports Riga 16 no.7:7 F 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

City and rural electrification in Latgale. Reports Riga 16 no.12:16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Electronic-calculating machines and their application. Baums. Reports Riga 16 no.10:20 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRONICS

Radio electronics in our contemporary life. Ginzburgs. Reports Riga 16 no.9:3-5 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARMHOUSES

Andersons, Janis. No vienseta ciemata. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 22 p. [From separate farms to collective villages. illus., plans] La, 10.

LATVIA - FASTING

Fasting and religion. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no.7:25 F 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Fish culture is an important factor in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.11.30 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

The Bolshevik Fishing Artel has 60 fishing boats. Reports Riga 16 no.8:6 F 25'59. La, 1.

Development of the May 9 Fishing Cooperative. P. Vitols. Reports Riga 16 no.9:21-22 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

Fishermen work on development of Salacgriva Fishing Port. Reports Riga 16 no.9:16 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES (Continued)

Mangali Shipbuilding Factory repairs only fishing boats. Aptera. Reports Riga 16 no.9:22 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

Reconstruction of fishing boats for use of liquid fuel. Reports Riga 16 no.9:16 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

The Skulte Fish Factory exports fish products to foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no.10:4 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

Ventspils Fish-Processing Combine participates in international exhibitions. Reports Riga 16 no.10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOWERS

Riga flowers for exhibition in Paris. Reports Riga 16 no.9:1-2 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The people of Lithuania are not forgotten; statement by the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles on the forty-first anniversary of The Declaration of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Independence. In English. Liet dien 10 no.3:21 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

14th Scientific Conference on Forestry in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.8:5 F 24'59. La, 1.

Prospective plan in forestry. Buss. Reports Riga 16 no.8:2 F 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

Many people in Riga receive small lots for gardening. Reports Riga 16 no.9:5 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

Contribution of scientists to gardening in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.7.7-8 F 18'59. La, 1.

Many people in Riga receive small lots for gardening. Reports Riga 16 no.9:5 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

Life and work of Academician F. B. Schmidt (1832-1908). In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 5-16 '58. E, 12.

LATVIA - GLASS

Glass-fiber factory to be constructed in Valmiera. Reports Riga 16 no.9:6 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Collective of the Riga Sea Harbor appeals to the harbors to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Riga 16 no.8:15 F 27'59. La, 1.

Loading and shipping activities at Riga Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no.7:6 F 17'59. La, 1.

Longshoremen operations at the Riga Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no.11:23 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

Riga Harbor is the most mechanized harbor in the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 16 no.7:22-23 F 21'59. La, 1.

Riga Sea Harbor in the next Seven-Year Plan. N. Zhikharev. Reports Riga 16 no.9:19 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HATS

The Riga Hat Factory participates in the Soviet Russian exhibition in New York. Reports Riga 16 no.12:2 Mr 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Porinov, F. G. Kurorty Sovetskoi Latvii Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1953. 72 p. (Akademiia nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila) [Health resorts in Soviet Latvia. In Russian. illus.] La, 14.

Baldone Health Resort is the oldest resort in the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 16 no.12:11 Mr 25'59. La, 1.

140,000 persons to attend Latvian health and watering places in the coming season. Reports Riga 16 no.8: 20 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEATING

Members of the Communist Youth League assist in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.11:16 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

50th anniversary of the Madona High School. Reports Riga 16 no.12:25 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

100th anniversary of Dzerbene High School. J. Rozenieks. Reports Riga 16 no.10:27 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Ludza Regional Research Museum. Reports Riga 16 no.7:13 F 19'59. La, 1.

New material for the State Revolutionary Museum. Reports Riga 16 no.7:22 F 21'59. La, 1.

New material for the State Revolutionary Museum. Reports Riga 16 no.8.16 F 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Mishke, Vladimir Karlovich. Vysshaia stupen revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg v Latvii. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 30 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Latviiskoi SSR) [Highest stage of the revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia in Russian] La, 4.

Sipols, Vilnis. Arvalstu intervencija Latvija un tas aizkulisēs, 1918-1920. [Riga] Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 275 p. [Intervention of foreign countries in Latvia and behind the coulisses, 1918-1920. illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes, index] La, 4.

Partisan activities and radio communication in Northern Vidzeme. Raskevics. Reports Riga 16 no.10:26-27 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

Productive spring. Zvaigzne no.4:8 F'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HUNTING

Zitara, Karlis. Pa zalajam tekam, 50 gadu mednieka gaitas. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1958, 200 p. [Along green paths; 50 years as a hunter] La, 15.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Mechanization and automatization of production processes are the main tasks of Latvian industry in the next Seven-Year Plan. Tumsevics. Reports Riga 16 no.11:22 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Reorganization of the industrial administration. Damburgs. Reports Riga 16 no.11.22-23 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

3,155 young rationalizers and inventors participate in competitions. Reports Riga 16 no.12:13 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of industry in Riga District. Reports Riga 16 no.7:1 F 10'59. La, 1.

Latvian industry in the next seven years. Reports Riga 16 no.12:6-7 Mr 24'59. La, 1.

Use of radio in industry. Reports Riga 16 no.10:24 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

V. Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, hands the prizes won at the Brussels Fair over to the enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no.11:15 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Modern motor ships for navigation on Latvian rivers and lakes. Reports Riga 16 no.11:32 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Chernovskii, Deputy Minister of Culture, speaks about cultural activities in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.10:30-31 Mr 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - JANITORS

Who is a good janitor. Reports Riga 16 no.11:15 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - JOURNALISM

First Congress of Journalists. P. Pizans. Lit un maksla no.10:1-2 Mr'59. La, 11.

1st Congress of the Association of Latvian Journalists in session. Reports Riga 16 no.9:20, 24-25 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

On the eve of the Congress of the Association of Latvian Journalists. Pizans. Reports Riga 16 no.9:13-15 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

We have to think about it. B. Saulitis. Lit un maksla no.10:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

600 agricultural workers from Baldone District attend the theater en masse in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.10: 18 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity to be raised twofold in the next Seven-Year Plan. Treijs. Reports Riga 16 no.12:14 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Latvian girls go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.12:25-26 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

Many Daugavpils girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.10:9 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Many girls from Liepaja willing to go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.12:16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

Many girls from the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. Reports Riga 16 no.10:5 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Many Riga girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.8: 17 F 28'59. La, 1.

More and more youth request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. Reports Riga 16 no.9:20 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

More than 130 girls from Riga industries request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.10:14 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

More than 300 girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.11:30-31 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEATHER

The Ilgeciems Leather Factory is one of the most modern enterprises in the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 16 no.11:8-9 Mr 17'59. La, 1.

Liepaja Leather Factory to introduce production of synthetic materials. Reports Riga 16 no.7 7 F 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Communist and nonpartisan block candidates. Zvaigzne no.4:2-3 F'59. La, 1.

Election of Supreme Soviet and local soviets. Gailis. Reports Riga 16 no.8.17-18 F 28'59. La, 1.

Elections on Latvian ships. Reports Riga 16 no.8:22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

1st Session of the 5th Convocation of the Latvian Supreme Soviet to be opened March 16. Reports Riga 16 no.10: 17 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

1st session of the 5th Convocation of the Supreme Soviet will take place on March 16, 1959. Reports Riga 16 no.9:18 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

March 1, election day in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.8: 18-22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

99.6 per cent of voters for communist and nonpartisan block. Reports Riga 16 no.8:22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

Results of the election of deputies to the Supreme Soviet and local soviets. Reports Riga 16 no.9:1, 15-17 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

Selection of candidates for deputies to the Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 16 no.7:10-14, 18, 23 F 19'59. La, 1.

Supreme Soviet in session. Reports Riga 16 no.11:1-2, 6-7, 9-10 Mr 16'59. La, 1.

What kind of persons are elected to US Congress and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 16 no.7:18 F 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan in six and a half years. Reports Riga 16 no.11:20 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Communist and nonpartisan block candidates. Zvaigzne no.4:2-3 F'59. La, 1.

Cultural workers as candidates for deputies. Lit un maksla no.7:1 F'59. La, 11.

Election of Supreme Soviet and local soviets. Gailis. Reports Riga 16 no.8:17-18 F 28'59. La, 1.

Elections on Latvian ships. Reports Riga 16 no.8:22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

March 1, election day in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.8: 18-22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

99.6 per cent of voters for communist and nonpartisan block. Reports Riga 16 no.8:22 Mr 1'59. La, 1.

Results of the election of deputies to the Supreme Soviet and local soviets. Reports Riga 16 no.9:1, 15-17 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Local soviets in session. Reports Riga 16 no.10:18 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Soviets of working people's deputies, a political basis for the soviet state. Grinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no.8:9 F 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOTTERIES

The State Lottery in things and cash is very popular. Reports Riga 16 no.9-2 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Log-floating season on Latvian rivers begins. Bisenieks Reports Riga 16 no 10 29 Mr 15'59 La, 1.

Lumber-floating season begins. Reports Riga 16 no. 11. 22 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Lumbering in Ugale. Reports Riga 16 no. 11 19 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

Modernization and mechanization in log floating. Bisenieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:25 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

Utilization of waste materials in lumbering. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:26 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Jelgava Machinery Factory to increase labor productivity by 58 per cent in the next Seven-Year Plan. I. Sheyshov. Reports Riga 16 no. 11.20 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

Use and outlook for synthetic materials in the machinery industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 7.4 F 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATCHES

Matchboxes to be produced from cardboard. Reports Riga 16 no. 10 7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

Increase of meat production important task for agriculture. Stroganov. Reports Riga 16 no 7 8 F 18'59. La, 1.

Large meat-production enterprise to open in Sigulda. Reports Riga 16 no. 9-1 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

Party takes steps to improve meat production in Livani District. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:14 F 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL CARE

How medical care is organized in Cesis District. Reports Riga 16 no. 12 9 Mr 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

All ships will use liquid fuel in 1965. Reports Riga 16 no. 8 14 F 27'59. La, 1

New ship Kemeri in Latvian merchant marine. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:24 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

Riga Hydrometeorological-Apparatus Factory introduces production of new kinds of apparatus Reports Riga 16 no. 12:14 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Let us increase milk production. Kalnins. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:8 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

Results in milk and egg production in the 1st quarter of the year. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:22 Mr 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Shooting the motion picture "Ilze." Reports Riga 16 no. 10.19 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Shooting the motion picture "Ilze." A. Adermane. Lit un maksla no. 10:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

Trails must not be drifted, a review of a article. H. Alauksts. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

1.6 h.p., motor scooter Spridītis to be produced in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:14 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSHROOMS

Petersons, E. Musu senes. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 63 p. [Our mushrooms. illus., col plates, fold map, bibl., indexes, tables] La, 13.

LATVIA - MUSIC

An individualistic master of Latvian music. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'59. La, 11.

Listening to new compositions by Janis Medins. M. Zarins. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - NYLON

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory substitutes Capron in many cases for metal. A. Auzins. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:24 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OIL FEEDERS

Jelgava Machinery Factory the only factory in Soviet Union which produces oil feeders for metallurgic industry. Surzhikov. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:2 F 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Importance of perennial pastures and their establishment. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:20 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Preparation of peat litter. Reports Riga 16 no. 11 17 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

Rezekne Peat Factory prepares for the new season. Reports Riga 16 no. 7.5 F 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICS

The way we learn physics. O. Kalnenieks, V. Vangrava. Reports Riga 16 no. 10-15 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLASTICS

Use and outlook for synthetic materials in the machinery industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 7.4 F 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLICE

Patrols of Young Communists League members help to maintain public order. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:22 F 21'59. La, 1.

Working people's units help to maintain public order, J. Kacens. Reports Riga 16 no. 10 7-9 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POPLAR

Studies about cultivation of poplars in Latvia. Salins. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:17 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

30,000 cu. m. of reinforced-concrete blocks to be produced by the 3d Prefabricated Reinforced-Concrete Construction Factory this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:20-21 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Development of radio in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 11-2 Mr 16'59. La, 1.

New kind of radio and television sets in production. Reports Riga 16 no. 10 14 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

Partisan activities and radio communication in Northern Vidzeme. Raskevics. Reports Riga 16 no. 10-26-27 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce 1,000 radios daily in 1965. Reports Riga 16 no. 10.18 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce stereophonic radios. Slava. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory produces 350,000 radios yearly. R. Fridrichsons. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:26 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

Use of radio in industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:24 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

World-wide significance of A. S. Popov's inventions and contemporary achievements in radio electronics. Ivans. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:3-6 Mr 16'59. La, 1.

Young technicians club. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:25-26 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Construction of Riga-Ogre electric railroad makes good progress. Reports Riga 16 no. 12-14 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

Development of the Riga Railroad-Car Factory in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 10.5-6 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

80 kilometers of electric railroad in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

Introduction of new kind of electric trains ER 7 using alternating current. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:17 F 20'59. La, 1.

Progress in electrification of the Riga-Ogre railroad. Reports Riga 16 no. 10 3 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

Railroad workers receive premiums. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:6 F 24'59. La, 1.

36 new railway stations to be built on Latvian railroads in the next seven years. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:25 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of land in Baldone District. P. Pintans. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:18 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

4,000 community eating establishments in Latvia. Krumins. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:18 F 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Deglavs, Deputy Chairman of the Riga City Executive Committee, speaks about development of trade enterprises in the city. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:30 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

Spring market of industrial goods. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:9 Mr 24'59. La, 1.

Trade enterprises in rural districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:17 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

Enterprises must take part in building and repairing highways. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

Road conditions in Vilani District. P. Pintans. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:16 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification in District Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 8-16 F 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAPROPELS

New building material from waste wood and sapropel. Gruzans. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:18 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SARDINES

Latvian sardines as popular as the Portuguese. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:7-8 F 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

New high school under construction in Ugale. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCRAP METAL

Collection of scrap metal in Valmiera District. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:20 Mr 28'59. La, 1.

Month of Collection of Scrap Metal. Reports Riga 16 no. 11 16 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED

Seed growing in District Valmiera. A. Ozols. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:3 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

New service enterprises to be opened in Riga District. Kurmis. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

New service industries in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 10: 12-13 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

Chinese students visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:26 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

In 1965 Latvian enterprises will produce 17-million meters textiles and 3-million pairs of footwear more than previous year. Reports Riga 16 no. 12: 16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Changes in sport organization. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:14 F 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Conference on increasing labor productivity and production-cost reduction on state farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:7 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS

Popov Radio Factory in Riga works on construction of stereophonic recording apparatus. A. Langins. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:16-17 F 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Liepaja Leather Factory to introduce production of synthetic materials. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:7 F 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TANKERS

Latvian merchant marine receives new tanker Kokand. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:3 F 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

40th anniversary of the Riga Industrial Polytechnic School. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:3 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

Opening of Technical-Production University in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:3, 11-12 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Professional Technical Schools, new educational institutions with Labor Reserves. Reports Riga 16 no. 7: 17 F 20'59. La, 1.

Work plan for the Technical-Production University in Riga approved. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:14 F 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEGRAPH

98 per cent of work in telegraphy done by automats. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:15 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Automatization of the telephone. Reports Riga 16 no. 10: 21 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

New kind of radio and television sets in production. Reports Riga 16 no.10 14 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

Television broadcastings from Leningrad and Tallinn to be seen in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.10:13 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

World-wide significance of A.S. Popov's inventions and contemporary achievements in radio electronics. Ivans. Reports Riga 16 no.11 3-6 Mr 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

In 1965 Latvian enterprises will produce 17-million meters textiles and 3-million pairs of footwear more than previous year. Reports Riga 16 no.12: 16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

Modernization of textile industry. Reports Riga 16 no.12:16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

Rigas audums Combine to install 500 additional looms. Reports Riga 16 no.9:6-7 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

Sunday earnings given to the Peace Fund. Reports Riga 16 no.7:3 F 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

40th anniversary of the Latvian Drama Theater. V. Bergmanis. Reports Riga 16 no.7 6 F 17'59. La, 1.

Let it be good, also, in the future, Latvian Troupe of the Daugavpils Theater begins performances. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no.10:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

Nevertheless, it is important; a review of a play. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no.7:2 F'59. La, 11.

600 agricultural workers from Baldone District attend the theater en masse in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.10: 18 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Vilis Lacis' play Zeme un jura (Land and Sea) performed in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no.8:8 F 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Pinksis, President of the Latvian Trade-Unions Council, speaks about a trade-union congress in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no.12:2-4, 12 Mr 23'59. La, 1.

Plenum of the Council of the Latvian Trade-Unions. Reports Riga 16 no.11:20 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation limited and in some cases stopped on highways because of spring thaws. Reports Riga 16 no.9:21 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TREES

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. Mezu kultura tipi. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 120 p. [Forest culture types. illus., tables] La, 15.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

How students will spend their summer vacations. Pinksis. Reports Riga 16 no.10:31 Mr 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Growing vegetables without soil. Reports Riga 16 no.10: 13 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VINEGAR

New vinegar factory in Bauska. Reports Riga 16 no.7:1 F 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Choosing professions. Vitola and others. Reports Riga 16 no.10:21-22 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WASHING MACHINES

Washing-machine tubs produced from plastics. Reports Riga 16 no.11:21 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOD

Utilization of wood refuse. Reports Riga 16 no.12:16 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kalnins, Janis Satiras asaja galsma, Andreja Upisa komedijas Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957 305,[3] p. [In the sharp light of satire, comedies by Andrejs Upits illus , ports , bibl] La, 11

Nevertheless, it is important, a review of a play. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no.7:2 F'59. La, 11.

Vilis Lacis' play Zeme un jura (Land and Sea) performed in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no.8:8 F 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN FICTION

Dzilums, Alfreds. Laila no Rigas, romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 317 p. [Laila from Riga; a novel] La, 11.

Grebzde, Irma Duda, romans [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958 221 p. [Duda, a novel] La, 11

Grebzde, Irma. Peleka maja; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1954. 214 p. [The gray house, a novel] La, 11.

Karklins, Valdemars. Vestule no dzimtenes, romans [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1957 367 p. [A letter from the native country, a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Thoughts about the communist tomorrow. C. Kindzulis. Lit un maksla no.10:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fundamentala biblioteka. Akademikis Janis Endzelins; bibliografija. [Sastaditaji: Karlis Egle un Janis Paeglis. Redaktore: Elz. Pelle] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 106 p. [Academician Janis Endzelins; a bibliography. In French, German, Italian, Latin, Latvian, Lithuanian, Polish, and Russian. Port., indexes] La, 11.

Veksler, B. KH Uchebnik latyshskogo iazyka dlia vzroslykh B. KH Veksler, M I. Kapin, V. A. Ulik. Pod red. B KH. Vekslera. 2 ispr i dop. izd. Riga, Latvliskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. [Latvian language textbook for adults. 2d rev. and enl ed.] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jaunsudrabins, Janis. Mana dzive. [Vasteras] Ziemelblazma, 1957. 272, xii p. [My life; an autobiography, bibl.] La, 11.

Many Latvian works to be published in Russian. Reports Riga 16 no.11:22 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Some notes about known truths. O. Vacietis. Lit un maksla no.9:2 F'59. La, 11.

Thinking about future deeds. P. Zeile. Lit un maksla no.9:3 F'59. La, 11.

To make immortal the great heroic deed of the people, the constructor of communism. Lit un maksla no.10: 2 Mr'59. La, 11.

The writing of the Latvian literary history is close to completion. K. Leja. Lit un maksla no.7:2 F'59. La, 11.

Young authors' seminar begins in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.12:1-2, 11-12 Mr 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Technical-scientific journal Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimnieciba; a review. Reports Riga 16 no.9:11 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY

Johansons, Andrejs, ed. Ta zeme ir musu; latviesu topografiskas dzejas antologija. [Stockholm] Daugava [1958] 359 p. [This land is ours, an anthology of Latvian topographic poetry. illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

With youthful fire, about young university authors' poetry. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no.9.2-3 F'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN POETS
see POETS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Delegation of the Latvian Council of National Economy leaves for Tallinn. Reports Riga 16 no.11:19 Mr 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Aiz robezas (Abroad), a collection of works on tourism; a review. Reports Riga 16 no.9 5-6 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

Latvian tourists visit foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no.8:3 F 23'59. La, 1.

Specialists in furniture industry visit foreign countries to gain more experience. Reports Riga 16 no.9:8 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian girls go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.12:25-26 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

Pinksis, President of the Latvian Trade-Unions Council, speaks about a trade-union congress in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no.12:2-4, 12 Mr 23'59. La, 1.

LAUREL
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Reicht, Zdenek. Pravo a jeho vyraz. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1947. 135 p. [Law and its expression. 1st ed. Russian summary. footnotes] C, 7.

The connection between theory and practice in law. M. Cieslak. Nowe prawo 13 no.10.47-51 O'57. P, 7.

International seminar of law students. Sots pravo no. 10.58-65 '58. B, 7.

LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT

David Herbert Lawrence. N. Naumov. Savremenik no.8/9:221-235 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

LAWYERS, ALBANIAN

Some problems concerning advocates. K. Toci. Drejt pop A 11 no.6:14-20 N/D'58. A, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Decisions of 4th Convention of Delegates of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Magyar jog 6 no.2:60-63 F'59. H, 7.

Distribution of income in lawyers' cooperatives. Gy. Bolgar. Magyar jog 6 no.3:86-88 Mr'59. H, 7.

The 4th Convention of the Delegates of Hungarian Lawyers Association. F. Nezval. Magyar jog 6 no.2: 33-34 F'59. H, 7.

Lawyers in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Sarlos. Magyar jog 6 no.3:85-88 Mr'59. H, 7.

New status of Hungarian lawyers; also, Decree-Law No.12 of 1958 of the Presidium of the Hungarian People's Republic concerning the lawyers' profession and lawyers' organizations. I. Timar. Revue droit hong no.2:37-45, 55-72 '58. H, 7.

Our tasks after the 4th Convention of the Delegates of Hungarian Association. J. Benedek. Magyar jog 6 no.2:35-36 F'59. H, 7.

A peace meeting attended by Hungarian jurists. Revue droit hong no.2:85 '58. H, 7.

Tenth anniversary of the first local association of Hungarian lawyers. Gy. Bolgar. Revue droit hong no.2: 83-84 '58. H, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Activities of bar associations; interviews with the deans of the bar associations in Warsaw, Lodz, and Katowice. Palestra 3 no.2/3:4-16 F/Mr'58. P, 7.

The amendment. II, (Conclusion) S. Garlicki. Palestra 3 no.2/3:22-31 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Appeal of the Polish Bar Association in regard to Poland's Millennium. Palestra 3 no 2/3:3 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Attorney Maurycy Karniol, an obituary. A. L. Palestra 3 no.2/3:101-102 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

The Commission for Maritime Law at the Polish Lawyers Association. Tech gosp morska 9 no.2:52 F'59. P, 17.

The first lecture on law at Warsaw University in 1808; on Franciszek Ksawery Szaniawski. J. Jakubowski. Palestra 3 no.2/3:74-84 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Foreign exchange regulations in attorneys' practice. P. Heinzelman. Palestra 3 no.2/3:67-73 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH (Continued)

Recollections of an attorney, 1906-1917; fragments. E. Rappaport. Palestra 3 no. 2/3-32-39 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Social activation of the bar. Z. Kopankiewicz. Palestra 3 no. 2/3.17-21 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Why is the rule of Section 51 of the Code of Criminal Procedure not applied? L. Saj. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10 108 O'57. P, 7.

LAZAREVIC, LAZA K.

Contribution to the study of the style of Laza K. Lazarevic. B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6: 206-212 '58. Y, 11.

LEAD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN.

Complexometric determination of lead in antifriction metals and soldiers. K. Studlar, I. Janousek. Hut listy 13 no. 9-805-808 S'58. C, 16.

Determination of the natural lead contents and of the lead contaminations in foods. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 45-46. H, 16.

Prospects for lead and zinc. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358: 145 F'59. Y, 5.

LEAD BRONZE

Lead-bronze gearings manufactured by the methods of powder metallurgy. Z. Ministr. Hut listy 13 no. 12 1132-1137 D'58. C, 16.

LEAF MINERS

Occurrence of the beet leaf miner during the years 1956-1958. M. Drachovska. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 12:265-270 D'58. C, 16.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

The Anschluss and the League of Nations. S. Horalynski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:41-62 S'58. P, 6.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Contribution to the knowledge of the protection of leather and leather products. F. Podbreznik. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:440-446 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Is it possible to increase production of shoes made of chrome tanned faced leather? A. Martisek. Kozarstvi 8 no 7:200-202 Jl'58 C, 16.

Production of suede leather. Tr. from the German. H. Wickl. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:215-216 Jl'58. C, 16.

Simultaneous colorimetric determination of aluminum and chromium in leather. F. Langmaier, D. Kokes, Z. Slovackova. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:198-199 Jl'58. C, 16.

Suede made with the use of polyvinyl chloride, its properties and use in various industrial branches. V. Smjekal Kozarstvi 8 no 7:213-215 Jl'58. C, 16.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEGENDS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Legends of the Zabreh region. Severni Morava no. [1]: 37-40 '57. C, 1.

Potters' legends in Lostice. A. Lang. Severni Morava no. 2:44-54 '57. C, 1.

LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

LEGUMES

Hruska, Jaroslav. Luskoviny. [2. opravene a rozsirene vyd.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 283 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [Legumes. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] C, 15.

LEICHER, FELIX IVO

Felix Ivo Leicher (1727-1812). K. Garas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:144-154 '58. H, 10.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Brussels World Fair and the Leipzig Fair as seen by a manufacturer of paper and paperboard. A. Donat. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Measuring instruments at the Spring Leipzig Fair. J. Cetkovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:[Suppl] L57, L59 Ag'58. C, 16.

The Spring Leipzig Fair. J. Cetkovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8-[Suppl] L57 Ag'58. C, 16.

LEJINS, PAULS

Academician Pauls Lejins died this morning. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:17-18 Mr 27'59. La, 1.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Frey, Jaroslav. Jak pracovat s materialy XX. sjezdu a s dilem V. I. Lenina. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 5) [How to work with materials from the 20th Congress and with V. I. Lenin's works. illus.] C, 2.

Kozlowski, Jozef. Epizody i ludzie, szkice o Leninie. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 140 p. [Episodes and people' sketches on Lenin. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4

Between the Volga and Yasnaya Polyana. J. Hromadka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1101-1106 D'58 C, 11.

Creative application of Marxism-Leninism. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:3-15 Mr'59. B, 6.

Embodiment of the creative power of Marxist-Leninist ideas. Lupta 39 no. 2:3-18 F'59. R, 6.

A handbook for the propagandist; a review. M. Krestinas. Komunistas no. 1:60-64 Ja'59. Li, 6.

In a factory before the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. I. Rotin. Zivot strany no. 2 83-85 Ja'59. C, 6.

Lenin against revisionism. A. Dibra. Miqesija 13 no. 1: 6 Ja'59. A, 1.

Leninism as the basis of the Party and critics. M. Gus. Nendori 5 no. 12:122-143 D'58. A, 11.

A new edition of Lenin's works is being prepared. -ig-. Predvoj 2 no 38 [2] of cover S'58. C, 1.

35th volume of V. I. Lenin's works. S. David. Za soc skolu 8 no 2 177-179 F'59. C, 8.

V. I. Lenin on teaching and schools. P. Lebedev. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:3-14 F'57. R, 8.

V. I. Lenin's interest in Soviet radio engineering Cs spoje 3 no. 11:11-13 N'58 C, 5.

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Letters from Leningrad. P. Karvas. Predvoj 2 no. 39: 10-12 S'58. C, 1.

LENSES

Holoaplanatic menisci. Z. Barikowski. Pomiary 4 no. 9:417-419 S'58. P, 16.

LEPIDOPTERA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Gozmany, Laszlo. Molylepkek. Mikrolepidoptera. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Lepidoptera, 16. kot., 5. fuzet) [Moths. illus.] H, 13.
Vol. 4. 1958. 205 p.

LEPS, ESKO

Small-sized masterpieces of graphic art; ex libris by Esko Lepp. P. Ambur. Noorus no. 1:30-37 Ja'59. E, 5.

LERY, JEAN DE

J. de Lery and Bohemian Brethern M. Cyrus and P. Slovak; a review of a book. R. Rican. Krest revue 25 no. 8:243-248 O'58. C, 3.

LESMIAN, BOLESLAW

Remarks on Lesmian. J. Trznadel. Tworczosc 15 no. 2: 79-103 F'59. P, 11.

LETTERING

Muzika, Frantisek. Krasne pismo ve vyvoji latinky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury hudby a umeni. (Technika a remeslo, sv. 2) [Ornamental letters in development of the Latin alphabet. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., indexes] C, 10.
Vol. 1. 1956. 657 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 656 p.

Technical lettering of machine drawing from a new aspect. Pt. 2. M. Grzywacz. Normalizacja P 26 no. 11: 515-531 N'58. P, 16.

LEUCOCYTES

Attempt to inhibit the leucocytic process in rats after an anesthetic dose of urethan. P. Pudlak, F. Hermansky, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:460-466 '55. C, 13.

Effect of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on leucocytic changes after an anesthetic dose of urethan in rats. F. Hermansky, P. Pudlak, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:455-459 '55. C, 13.

LHOTKA, FRAN

Fran Lhotka; on the occasion of his 75th anniversary. K. Kovacevic. Zvuk no. 24/25:150-152 '59. Y, 9

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIBRA, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Libra (April 8, 1891 - June 26, 1958). O. Stary. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:305-307 '58. C, 19

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

To the memory of Erzsebet Concha. A. M. [illegible] muz kozl no. 13-156 '58. H, 10.

LIBRARIANS, RUMANIAN

Leading librarians to be proud of. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2:5-8 F'59. R, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Moravek, Endre. Kiadvanytipusok a katalogizalas szempontjabol, vazlat. Veroffentlichungstypen vom Gesichtspunkte der Katalogisierung. Budapest, [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 12 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 11) [Publication types from the point of view of cataloguing. German summary. footnotes] H, 2.

LICHENS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIDICE

Konopka, Vladimir. Lidice. [2. doplnene vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 53 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 67) [Lidice. 2d enl. ed. illus.] C, 4.

LIENS

Maritime liens. E. Pallua. Zbornik pom pravo [3] 65-136 '57. Y, 7.

LIGHT

Catalytic influence of light on the process of polymerization of acetic aldehyde. J. Wojtczak. Przem chem 13 no. 3:177-180 Mr'57. P, 16.

The influence of the shortening of daylight exposure on the development of the hair of silver foxes by the varying functioning of the thyroid gland. E. Illink [illegible] Liet ak darbai B no. 1:211-218 '59. Li, 13.

Reduction of parathion induced by light. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):90. H, 16.

Sensitiveness to light of different wave lengths [illegible] in the cockroach Blatta orientalis L. S. Paulov. Biologia 10 no. 6.773-777 '55. C, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LIGHTING

Artificial lighting in the places of work. T. Todorov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:33-34 '58. B, 16.

LIGHTNING

Effects of a spherical thunderbolt on a concrete building. M. Burhardt. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2 13-14 F'59. P, 13.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA.

From our experiences in exploiting the deposited at the Diocesti Thermoelectric Plant. M. Kraft. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:563-566 D'58. R, 16.

Some aspects of lignite crushing for use as pulverized fuel. N. Panoiu, I. Carabogdan, C. Cazacu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:531-535 D'58. R, 16.

The sulfur balance in the low-temperature carbonization of brown coal. W. Kuczynski, A. Andrzejak Przem chem 13 no. 10:607-609 O'57. P, 16.

LIIV, JAKOB

Jakob Liiv, commemorating the 100th anniversary of his birth. O. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9-3 F'59. E, 11.

A pedagogue, a leader of social life, and a writer, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Jakob Liiv. J. Mitt. Nouk opetaja 17 no 2 F'59. E, 8.

LIIVES, ARDI

Ardi Liives' play Sinine rakett (The Blue Rocket) in two theaters. H. Linre. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 8 6 F'59 E, 11

LIKAR, OTAKAR

Otakar Likar's Statisticke methody v laboratorni praci (Statistical Methods Applied in Laboratory Work), a book review. M. Felix. Chem prum 8 no. 10:541 O'58. C, 16.

LILACS

Further experimental morphologic studies; II. Correlative conditions for the forming of winter buds in Syringa vulgaris. In German. R. Dostal. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 1-49-76 '59. C, 13.

LIME

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Kerata, Jan. Vapno, dolezita surovina v chemickom priemysle. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 178 p. (Edicia chemickej literatury) [Lime; an important raw material in the chemical industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Contribution to the determination of lime activity. M. Pleva. Silikaty 2 no. 4:326-336 '58. C, 16.

LIMESTONE

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Abolishing harmful effect of limestone lumps in brick production. A. Ambruzova. Stavba 5 no. 11:332-333 N'58. C, 16.

Limestone decomposition rate. M. Vanis. Silikaty 3 no. 1 41-45 '59. C, 16.

Use of easily separable dolomitic limestone as concrete aggregate. E. Biheller. Stavba 5 no. 7:211-212 Jl'58. C, 16.

LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIMNOLOGY

see subdivision under POLAND.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

The application of linear programing. W. Tomaszewski. Ekonomista no. 5:1091-1108 '58. P, 6.

LINEN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Designing linen before the loud-speaker. I. Varga. Magy textil 11 no. 1:25-26 Ja'59. H, 16.

Examination of ancient flax linen. W. Endrei, L. Hajnal. Magy textil 11 no. 1:6-8 Ja'59. H, 16.

LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY

Problems of linguistic cartography. W. Doroszewski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:233-239 '58. P, 4.

LINGUISTICS

see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under CHINA, RUMANIA.

LINGUISTS, CZECH

70th birthday of Frantisek Travnicek. S. Peciar. Slov rec 23 no. 6:372-373 '58. C, 11.

75th birthday of Frantisek Kalda. L. Baganec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

Mikesy, Sandor, ed. Szinnyei Jozsef emlekezete 1857-1957; a Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasagnak es a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia I. osztalyanak 1957. majus 27-en Szinnyei Jozsef emlekere rendezett egyuttes ulese. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 21 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 66. sz.) [In commemoration of Jozsef Szinnyei, 1857-1957; a joint session of the Hungarian Linguistic Society and Section I of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 27, 1957, commemorating Jozsef Szinnyei. footnotes] H, 11.

LINGUISTS, POLISH

How I became a linguist and a Indologian. E. Sluszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:93-117 '59. P, 8.

LINGUISTS, SLOVAK

Linguist Ludovit Novak's fiftieth birthday. E. Jona. Slov rec 23 no. 6:373-374 '58. C, 11.

LINOLEUM

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIPIDS

Effect of heparin on the clearing of lipidic serum, "prealbumin" components. D. Reichl, T. Gal, T. Zemplenyi. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 467-471 '55. C, 13.

LIQUID METALS

Electromagnetic conduction pumps for liquid metals. Z. Ledi. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:608-613 D'58. C, 16.

Obtention of liquid steel in a converter with lateral insufflation of air. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10: 856-860 O'58. R, 16.

LIQUIDS

Laskowski, Tadeusz. Wzbogacanie kopalin w cieczach ciezkich. [Wyd. 1] Katowice, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1958. 255 p [Ore dressing in heavy liquids. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Automatic control of the composition of liquids based on variations in the refraction index. H. Koropecka, I. Koropecky. Chem prum 8 no. 12:640-641 D'58. C, 16.

An apparatus serving the quantitative injection of liquid samples into a chromatographic column. M. Singliar, J. Brida. Chem prum 8 no. 11:588-589 N'58. C, 16.

Use of radioisotopes in the control of the level of liquids. J. Domanus, B. Kaminski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:673-676 O'58. P, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the 6-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no. 11:585-587 N'58. C, 16.

LIQUIDS - VISCOSITY

see VISCOSITY.

LIQUORS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LITERARY CRITICISM

see subdivision CRITICISM under SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kardos, Laszlo. Muvek es mesterek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 373 p. [Works and masters, notes] H, 11.

Concerning socialist realism. S. Karolev. Novo vreme 35 no. 2:44-58 F'59. B, 6.

Conference of literary critics in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:24 Mr 14'59. La, 1.

Conference on the mutual relations of literatures. Lit un maksla no. 7:1 F'59. La, 11.

Domestic light literature? M. Bogicevic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 2:1-2 Ja'58. Y, 2.

Lack of film literature. A. Stefanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:3 F'58. Y, 2.

On modernism. I. Kiraly. Kortars 2 no. 12:910-921 D'58. H, 11.

Slovak literary criticism at the end of the 19th century and foreign literatures. P. Petrus. Litteraria no. 1: 333-361 '58. C, 11.

Some problems of socialist realism and revisionism. V. Galan. Lupta 39 no. 2:73-90 F'59. R, 6.

Translated literature in our country. D. Jeramic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:1-2 F'58. Y, 2.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

A meeting dedicated to the Nendori periodical. Nendori 5 no. 12:101-114 D'58. A, H.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

For a textbook on literature that maybe useful to students. A. Beldescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 4:81-86 Ap'57. R, 8.

The problems of teaching literature. A. Kritsa. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7:4 F'59. E, 8.

The proposal of the Subcommittee on Teaching Hungarian Language and Literature and World Literature in High Schools. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:269-271 Mr'59. H, 8.

LITHIUM

Measurement of (alpha + t) track length in Li (n, alpha) t reaction in Czechoslovak nuclear emulsions. L. Tomaskova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:386 D'58. C, 16.

Measuring the flow of neutrons through nuclear emulsions filled with lithium. K. Kubickova-Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:706-711 '58. C, 13.

A new lithium pegmatite from Nova Ves near Cesky Krumlov. F. Cech, J. Stanek. Cas min geol 3 no. 4 407-410 '58. C, 12.

LITHIUM SULFATE

The influence of different ions on changes of crystal forms of potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and lithium sulfate. Z. Czerwinski and others. Studia Tor chemia 1 no. 5 1-70 '58. P, 13.

LITHUANIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Abolishment of Joniskelis District. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59, 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Larger application of aeronautics in agriculture planned. Reports Vilna Mr 8'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

A conference on afforestation in Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 18'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For better use of agricultural machinery. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59 2-3. Li, 1.

Kazlu Ruda Machine-Repair Station. A. Danusevicius. Reports Vilna Mr 12'59:6-7. Li, 1.

Material and technical basis of Lithuanian agriculture in the past and at present. A. Barkauskas. Komunistas no. 1:28-39 Ja'59. Li, 6.

Mechanizers ready for the first spring of the 7-Year Plan. A. Dailidavicius. Reports Vilna F 27'59 6-7. Li, 1.

New agricultural machinery for collective farms. Epsteinas. Reports Vilna F 27'59, 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural-mechanization schools. Reports Vilna F 17'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Before the first spring of the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna F 15'59.10-12. Li, 1.

Close cooperation between scientists and agricultural workers. Reports Vilna F 22'59:9-12. Li, 1.

A conference of outstanding agricultural workers in Kalvarija. Reports Vilna Mr 7'59:2. Li, 1.

Disclosing and the use of all resources. E. Jakucevicene. Komunistas no. 1:11-13 Ja'59. Li, 6.

For better use of resources in agriculture. S. Butnevicius. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59:5-6. Li, 1.

Increase of agricultural production. A. Kurauskas. Reports Vilna F 17'59:5-6. Li, 1.

Information for agricultural workers. Reports Vilna F 12'59:5-7. Li, 1.

A meeting of young agricultural workers in Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:2-5. Li, 1.

New buildings under construction for the Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59: 7-8. Li, 1.

Women in agriculture. O. Duskina. Reports Vilna Mr 9'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Cultural life in Vabalninkas District. K. Markunas. Reports Vilna F 23'59:2. Li, 1.

The enthusiast. P. Milaknis. Lit ir men no. 10:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

Lithuanian amber products to the New York Fair. Reports Vilna Mr 5'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Rytojus Collective Farm in fight for higher animal production. Reports Vilna Mr 1'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architectural monuments in Kaunas. A. Jovaisa. Reports Vilna F 18'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Studies on Lithuanian national architecture. Reports Vilna F 16'59;3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHIVES

Matters concerning Estonia in the Lithuanian State Central Archives. In Russian. V. Doroshenko. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4:319-327 '58. E, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Literature and art in occupied Lithuania after Stalin's death. J. Grinius. Aidai no. 2:49-61 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

Religion and morals J. Ragauskas. Moksleivis no. 1 35-37 Ja'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMOBILES

An automobile spare-parts factory under construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna Mr 14'59 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEEF CATTLE

Raising young beef cattle. L. Drobulis. Reports Vilna Mr 9'59 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Mechanization and automation in Siauliai Bicycle Factory. Reports Vilna F 18'59 10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

The birds of remote Siberia in Kursiu Neringa. A. Vaitkevicius. Musu giries no. 12:27 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

Good wares, but how about salesmen? J. Starkus. Lit ir men no. 8:3 F'59. Li, 11.

300 books a year. Reports Vilna F 26'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOXING

We will not be satisfied with the ninth place. A. Socikas. Jaun gret no. 3 23 Mr'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Let us save building materials. A. Dominas. Reports Vilna F 23'59.10-12. Li, 1.

Let us save building materials. Bartusis. Reports Vilna F 13'59 12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

Report from Kapsukas Buttermaking Factory. Reports Vilna F 12'59.3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CARNIVAL

The pancake dance! J. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 8:4 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CAST IRON

Expansion of Ukmerge Cast-Iron Foundry planned. Reports Vilna F 12'59·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Cattle feeding in winter. J. Nevardauskas. Reports Vilna F 18'59:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Construction activities in Telsiai. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59:5. Li, 1.

Kelme during the next 7 years. V. Dankevicius. Reports Vilna F 20'59·11-12. Li, 1.

Mazeikiai during the 1st 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59·1. Li, 1.

Panevezys and the 21st Party Congress. A. Dagelis. Reports Vilna F 16'59:7-9. Li, 1.

Reconstruction plan for the old city of Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 12'59:3. Li, 1.

Something about Onuskis. R. Saluga. Svyturys 11 no. 3: 27 F'59. Li, 1.

The story of Birzai. Reports Vilna Mr 15'59:9-10. Li, 1.

The story of Ukmerge. Reports Vilna F 14'59:10-12. Li, 1.

The story of Vilkija. Reports Vilna F 15'59:7-8. Li, 1.

Telsiai during the next 7 years. A. Viktoravicius. Reports Vilna F 28'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Brigade councils, a new institution on collective farms. J. Rackauskas. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59.3-4. Li, 1.

A collective farm discusses the 7-Year Plan. B. Gudaitis. Reports Vilna Mr 2'59:6-7. Li, 1.

How we present the future of our collective farm. A. Bybartaite and others. Jaun gret no. 3:1-2 Mr'59. Li, 5.

Industrial efficiency on collective and state farms. V. Stankevicius. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59.5-7. Li, 1.

An interview with Stasys Aleksandravicius, Chairman of the Dzerzinskis Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Mr 5'59:5-6. Li, 1.

New offspring. R. Kubilius, V. Miniotas. Reports Vilna F 19'59:10-12. Li, 1.

One year on the Lenino keliu Collective Farm. A. Slovenskas. Reports Vilna F 16'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Report from Vabalninkas District. K. Markunas. Reports Vilna F 22'59:2-3. Li, 1.

Report from Vabalninkas District. K. Morkunas. Reports Vilna F 20'59:2-3. Li, 1.

3 million rubles is not enough for the Vismantai collective farmers. V. Macius, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no. 5 14-15 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective-labor agreements. V. Levickas. Reports Vilna F 26'59·11. Li, 1.

Collective labor agreement between the National Economic Council and trade-unions. Reports Vilna Mr 3'59: 4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

A show of commodity goods in Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist education of the working people is a particularly important task. F. Bielliauskas. Komunistas no. 1:8-11 Ja'59. Li, 6.

More support for propagandists. A. Utkus. Komunistas no. 1:49-50 Ja'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party sends greetings to the 1st Congress of Lithuanian Journalist Association. Reports Vilna Mr 10'59: 1-2. Li, 1.

11th Extraordinary Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. Komunistas no. 1:7-8 Ja'59. Li, 6.

For better leadership in the work of instructors, in response to M. Cepulis' article "The Work of an Instructor under New Conditions." A. Vaitkus. Komunistas no. 2:61-63 F'59. Li, 6.

The paid Party secretary. Komunistas no. 1:51-52 Ja'59. Li, 6.

Panevezys and the 21st Party Congress. A. Dagelis. Reports Vilna F 16'59:7-9. Li, 1.

Prolongation of the period of candidacy. Komunistas no. 2.64-65 F'59. Li, 6.

Struggle of the Lithuanian Communist Party for the international education of the working people. G. Zimanas. Komunistas no. 1:15-27 Ja'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Different roads. P. Milaknis, I. Baksyte, H. Jursys. Jaun gret no. 11·2-3 N'58. Li, 5.

The past fights. K. Klorys. Jaun gret no. 11:1 N'58. Li, 5.

Unextinguishable fire. M. Sluckis. Moksleivis no. 1: 3-5 Ja'58. Li, 8.

The work of communist youth and youth brigades in Kaunas. V. Levickas. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMPRESSORS

A new compressor factory in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Mr 20'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

The lake is in flames. V. Misevicius. Jaun gret no. 11: 19-20 N'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A conference of construction workers in Vilna. Reports Vilna F 25'59.1-2. Li, 1.

Construction activities in Telsiai. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59:5. Li, 1.

Extensive construction works in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:7-8. Li, 1.

Improvement in the activities of the Panevezys Building Trust. Reports Vilna Mr 5'59:4. Li, 1.

Reorganization of planning at the Lithuanian Construction Ministry. J. Diemanas. Reports Vilna F 19'59:3-4. Li, 1.

What new constructions are planned in Klaipeda. Rakauskas. Reports Vilna F 24'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Cultivation of corn. B. Bulka. Reports Vilna F 13'59: 5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Diesel-locomotive roundhouse in Vilna. Reports Vilna F 26'59·5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Blueprints for various drainage works. R. Sidariene. Reports Vilna Mr 20'59:13-14. Li, 1.

Panecezys Drainage Construction Trust. J. Bieliunas. Reports Vilna F 26'59:3. Li, 1.

Preparations for spring drainage works. Reports Vilna Mr 13'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Communist work brigades. R. Geniusas. Reports Vilna Mr 20'59:9-11. Li, 1.

We worship our present fatherland, but we will worship our future fatherland three times as much. P. Skalvis. Svyturys 11 no. 4:1 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

In the vanguard of the struggle for the 7-Year Plan. Komunistas no. 2:2-6 F'59. Li, 6.

Lithuania and the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Mr 14'59 10-12. Li, 1.

With seven-league steps. K. Kairys. Lit ir men no. 7:1 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

This is of interest to electrician Dovydaitis. M. Vasaris. Svyturys 11 no. 5:5 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Under the cover of great love. V. Uoginas. Moksleivis no. 1·1-3 Ja'59. Li, 8.

Young women's university in Kaunas. F. Strumila. Reports Vilna F 25'59:10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTIONS

The agitator speaks with voters. Reports Vilna Mr 10'59:6-9. Li, 1.

Election day. Reports Vilna Mr 15'59:4-6. Li, 1.

Election day approaches. Reports Vilna Mr 2'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Election to the Supreme Soviet and local Working People's Soviets of the Lithuanian SSR. M. Juncas-Kucinskas. Komunistas no. 2:16-20 F'59. Li, 6.

57 women candidates for the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Industrial workers and elections. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:9-12. Li, 1.

Nikita Khrushchev is first candidate to the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet in almost all districts. Reports Vilna F 19'59:1. Li, 1.

Report from one election district in Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59:1-2. Li, 1.

A session of the Central Election Commission. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

A conference on the electric-power industry in Vilna. Reports Vilna F 20'59.2. Li, 1.

An interview at the desk. Svyturys 11 no. 3:11 F'59. Li, 1.

A 2.9 increase of electric power planned. Reports Vilna F 22'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Expansion of Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Mr 7'59:4. Li, 1.

Improvement in electric-welding technique. Reports Vilna Mr 18'59:1. Li, 1.

Strengthening and developing friendship among the peoples. M. Popovas. Komunistas no. 1:46-48 Ja'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Over-all electrification, particularly important task of the 7-Year Plan. J. Nekrasas. Komunistas no. 2: 12-15 F'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ELK

Elks in young pine forests. V. Padaiga. Musu girios no. 12:44 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - ENGINEERING

Teaching and research work at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59:10. Li, 1.

Training high-quality engineers. K. Barsauskas. Komunistas no. 1:13-14 Ja'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Dulaitiene, Elvyra (Glemzaite). Kupiskenu senove; etnografija ir tautosaka [Leid. 1.] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1958. 470 p. [Antiquities of Kupiskis; ethnography and folk literature. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Sugar beets as fodder. A. Urbonas. Reports Vilna F 24'59:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISH CULTURE

Material on the research in fish culture in lakes of Northwest Lithuania. In Russian. B. Bagdzius. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:161-174 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

For improvement in the fishing industry. P. Siauciukenas. Reports Vilna Mr 14'59:1. Li, 1.

New achievements in Lithuanian fishing industry. J. Kliauza. Reports Vilna F 20'59:8-9. Li, 1.

A new device for finding fish schools. Reports Vilna F 16'59:2. Li, 1.

New equipment for fishing boats. R. Juravicius. Reports Vilna Mr 6'59:9-11. Li, 1.

A new hotel for fishermen opens in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna F 20'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Expansion of socialized food service. A. Martinenas. Reports Vilna Mr 3'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The people of Lithuania are not forgotten; statement by the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles on the forty-first anniversary of The Declaration of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Independence. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 3:21 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

For reorganization of the preparation of forestry personnel and the scientific research work in Lithuania. A. Kvedaras, L. Kairiukstis, M. Lukinas. Musu girios no. 12:1-5 D'58. Li, 15.

The influence of forests on agriculture. A. Lincius. Musu girios no. 12:45-46 D'58. Li, 15.

Remarks on everyday work. S. Bartasevicius, D. Petrauskas. Musu girios no. 12:42-43 D'58. Li, 15.

Silence is not golden. J. Pasiskevicius, J. Platukis. Musu girios no. 12.41-42 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

The buyer is right, after all. O. Narkeviciute and others. Svyturys 11 no. 3:17-18 F'59. Li, 1.

Expansion of furniture industry planned. Reports Vilna F 19'59:3. Li, 1.

Waste lumber for the furniture industry. Morkevicius. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas in 1961. Reports Vilna F 28'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

The question of lower Kellaways and middle Jura in the southern Baltic area. A. Baltakyte-Vienazinskiene, J. Kisnerius. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:71-78 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - GREENHOUSES

There is never a winter. T. Stanaitis, J. Grikienis. Svyturys 11 no. 4:26 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRINDING

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Peikys. Reports Vilna Mr 10'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Tapping Lithuanian pine forests. B. Lucinskas. Musu girios no. 12:10-15 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HARES

The influence of weather conditions on the fluctuation of the number of hares. D. Kainius. Musu girios no. 12:28-32 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HERBICIDES

Weeds and ways of fighting them. J. Monstrilaite. Reports Vilna F 25'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Rastikis, Stasys. Kovose del Lietuvos; kario atsiminimai. [Los Angeles, Lietuvio dienos] [In the fight for Lithuania; memoirs of a soldier. illus., ports., facsims., tables] Li, 4.
Vol. 1, 1956.
Vol. 2, 1957. 688 p.

"Democracy" with a seal. A. Galinis. Svyturys 11 no. 4: 8 F'59. Li, 1.

For our own country and our own people. S. Kairys. Liet dien 10 no. 3:3, 17 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Gen. Rastikis' memoirs; a book review. E. Zagiell. Kultura Paris no. 3:141-146 Mr'59. P, 1.

In the fire of revolutionary battles; a book review. I. Karlinas. Komunistas no. 2:75-78 F'59. Li, 6.

The Napoleon of Legecial. R. Saluga. Jaun gret no. 2: 14-15 F'59. Li, 5.

S. Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Woke Up) in historical perspective, a book review. (To be contd.) J. Jakstas. Aidai no. 2:86-89 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

A new hotel for fishermen opens in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna F 20'59 9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

30 Lithuanian industrial enterprises introduce 7-hour working day. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HUNTING

Ancient hunting. Z. Balevicius. Musu girios no. 12.36-40 D'58. Li, 15.

Working out financial plans in hunters societies. J. Ceicys. Musu girios no. 12 34-35 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

At the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna F 13'59 2-3 Li, 1.

Complex-concrete constructions for Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Mr 12'59:2. Li, 1.

Concrete and books; a letter from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 10:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The diary of communist competition. Reports Vilna F 18'59 10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial workers and elections. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:9-12. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry at the beginning of the 1st 7-Year Plan. J. Apuokas. Reports Vilna Mr 7'59.1. Li, 1.

Mazeikiai during the 1st 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59:1. Li, 1.

Radio program for industrial workers. Reports Vilna F 12'59 9-11. Li, 1.

Report on industry and intellectual life in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59:12. Li, 1.

Report on Kaunas industries. Reports Vilna F 27'59: 1-2. Li, 1.

There are no limits to dreams. Jaun gret no. 2:12-13 F'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A conference on light industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 4'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Expansion of inland navigation in 1959. G. Mazenis. Reports Vilna Mr 17'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INSULATION (HEAT)

A new heat-insulating material. Reports Vilna F 11'59: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intellectual life in Kapsukas (Marijampole). G. Kacergis. Reports Vilna F 16'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Report on industry and intellectual life in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 16'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JOURNALISM

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party sends greetings to the 1st Congress of Lithuanian Journalist Association. Reports Vilna Mr 10'59: 1-2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Journalist Association has 450 members. Reports Vilna Mr 10'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

After the engines quiet down. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 11 4b-5 N'58. Li, 5.

Work and poetry. E. Zemotis. Jaun gret no. 2:2-3 F'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

Material on the research in fish culture in lakes of Northwest Lithuania. In Russian. B. Bagdzius. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:161-174 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Report from Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna F 13'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The functions of the Supreme Soviet of a republic. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

40 years for the national library. P. Kizys, K. Povilius. Reports Vilna Mr 20'59 6-7. Li, 1.

Let us develop a nice tradition further. M. Gudaitis. Lit ir men no. 10:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

1,300,000 books in Kaunas National Library. Reports Vilna Mr 18'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIQUORS

Panevezys Liquor Combine. J. Grigonis. Reports Vilna F 27'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Petroleum as fuel for locomotives. Reports Vilna F 27'59.11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

Organization of lumber transportation in the Nemencine Forest Administration. A. Kuzma. Musu girios no.12: 15-17 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LUMBERING

For progressive production. G. Skvarnavicius. Musu girios no. 12 46-49 D'58. Li, 15.

With collective efforts. A. Judelis. Musu girios no. 12 6-9 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LUPINES

Lupine-seed culture. Reports Vilna F 24'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

What are the prospects for the development of the machinery industry. Kupciunas. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MARTENS

Biology of Lithuanian wild martens. S. Maldziunaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:189-201 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

49 physicians in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. Reports Vilna F 15'59:3. Li, 1.

Medicinos moksla istorijos Lietuvoje klausimai (Problems of the History of Medicine in Lithuania), a book review. K. Vaitkevicius, L. Vladimirovas. Komunistas no. 2:71-75 F'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - MONUMENTS

The monuments of our times. K. Abramavicius. Komunistas no. 1:43-45 Ja'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Essential facts of interpretation. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 7.3 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - OATS

The effect of the 2, 4-D herbicide on physiological processes and yield of oats. V. Malisauskiene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:107-124 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - ORCHESTRA

A member of Oginskis' orchestra. J. Segzda. Svyturys 11 no. 3:27 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Old Lithuanian paper. E. Laucevicius. Svyturys 11 no. 5:8 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPERBOARD

Peat as raw material for making cardboard. Reports Vilna F 27'59:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

We must prepare now for the cultivation of pastures. Grikelis. Reports Vilna F 20'59:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEA WEEVIL

Some data about the pea weevil Bruchus pisorum L. in Lithuania. P. Rakauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:153-160 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Expansion of peat production. Reports Vilna F 14'59:3. Li, 1.

Peat as raw material for making cardboard. Reports Vilna F 27'59:5. Li, 1.

The question of the formation of lower sapropelic layers of peat in the bogs of Lithuania. In Russian. A. Seibutis, F. Sudnikaviciene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:79-93 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum as fuel for locomotives. Reports Vilna F 27'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PIKE

Material on the industrial and biological characteristics of pike (Esox lucius L.) in Courland Lagoon. In Russian. B. Bagdzius. Liet ak darbai B no. 1.175-186 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - PINE

Tapping Lithuanian pine forests. B. Lucinskas. Musu girios no. 12:10-15 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PLANTS

New whereabouts of rare plant species of the Lithuanian SSR. D. Apalia-Sidliene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:101-106 '59. Li, 13

LITHUANIA - POLISHING

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Pelkys. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

A seminar on pork and poultry production. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:5. Li, 1.

Ways and means for increased pork production. J. Jankauskas. Reports Vilna Mr 4'59,5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

A seminar on pork and poultry production. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian railroads. Reports Vilna Mr 1'59,3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RED CROSS

3d meeting of Lithuanian Red Cross. Reports Vilna F 21'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The Month of Friendship Among Soviet Peoples opens in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 3'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

First cafeterias open in district cities. Reports Vilna Mr 8'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Expansion of retail trade in Trakai District. Reports Vilna F 17'59:2. Li, 1.

What new consumer's goods will reach market soon. A. Blazaitis. Reports Vilna F 25'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Lithuanian roads and automotive transportation in 1965. Reports Vilna Mr 4'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Plunge District. Reports Vilna F 23'59 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SAPROPELS

A new producer of vitamin B_{12} in sapropel. In Russian. S. Kanopkaite and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:125-133 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SAWFLIES

Species composition of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinoidea), as injurious insects of garden and decorative plants, found in Lithuania. In Russian. P. Zajanckauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:143-152 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

On the roads of the native land. M. Rupsyte. Moksleivis no. 1:35-38 Ja'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Report from Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna F 13'59;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA

A large silica-products combine under construction near Gargzdai. Reports Vilna Mr 18'59;12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Largest silica-brick factory under construction near Gargzdai. Reports Vilna F 14'59;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILVER FOX

Little silver fur coats. R. Budvietis, J. Kirstukas. Svyturys 11 no. 3:16 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Some negligence in preparation for spring sowing. Reports Vilna Mr 20'59:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

The struggle has started. J. Kilsauskas. Jaun gret no. 2:20 F'59. Li, 5.

We invite you to start. B. Zalagaityte and others. Jaun gret no. 11-16-17 N'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - STALLIONS

Exhibition of stallions. Puidokas. Reports Vilna F 11'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Industrial efficiency on collective and state farms. V. Stankevicius. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59 5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Sugar beets as fodder. A. Urbonas. Reports Vilna F 24'59;5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Students and technical education. Reports Vilna Mr 5'59:11-12. Li, 1.

They like to study this way. J. Aukstaitis, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no. 3.22 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEPHONE

Hello! Hello! Z. Aleksiunas. Svyturys 11 no. 4:21 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Rationalization at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. A. Plioplys. Reports Vilna Mr 2'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' Nematomasis ginklas (The Invisible Weapon) on the stage. S. Atamukas, I. Aleksaite, V. Narvidaite. Lit ir men no. 8:3 F'59. Li, 11.

An eagle ready to fly; a review of a play. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 8:4 F'59. Li, 11.

Juozas Grusas' Vedybu sukaktis (The Wedding Anniversary); a review of a play. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no. 7.3 F'59. Li, 11.

More from Shakespeare on our stage. J. Grybauskas. Lit ir men no. 10.4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - THUNDERSTORMS

A thunderstorm strikes Vilna. V. Vainauskas. Reports Vilna F 22'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

A group of Lithuanian tourists leave for Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna Mr 2'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Collective labor agreement between the National Economic Council and trade-unions. Reports Vilna Mr 3'59;4. Li, 1.

536,000 workers are members of trade-unions. Reports Vilna F 26'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Lithuanian roads and automotive transportation in 1965. Reports Vilna Mr 4'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

Report from Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory. S. Ramunas. Reports Vilna Mr 9'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ULTRASONICS

Ultrasonics in industry. E. Jaronis. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59;8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

40th anniversary of Vilna University. I. Jasilionis. Reports Vilna Mr 14'59:3. Li, 1.

The story of Vilna University. Reports Vilna Mr 13'59; 11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Vegetable gardening and vegetable production. Reports Vilna Mr 7'59:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VITAMIN B_{12}

A new producer of vitamin B_{12} in sapropel. In Russian. S. Kanopkaite and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:125-133 '59. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Did I make a right decision? Juozas B. Jaun gret no. 11: 19-20 N'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

For better wildlife protection on the district level. P. Melinis. Musu girios no. 12:23-26 D'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Laisve Woolen-Fabrics Factory in Kretinga. Reports Vilna Mr 1'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Rastikis, Stasys. Kovose del Lietuvos, karto atsiminimai. [Los Angeles, Lietuvio dienos] [In the fight for Lithuania; memoirs of a soldier. illus., ports., facsims., tables] Li, 4.
Vol. 1. 1956.
Vol. 2. 1957. 688 p.

Escape from death. M. Kurganovas. Svyturys 11 no. 5: 16-17 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Guardsmen force the Neman River. O. Aleksa. Svyturys 11 no. 3:8 F'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (To be contd.) A. Spokevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 3:16-17 Mr'59. Li, 1.

The recognized trench. A. Kratulis. Jaun gret no. 2.1 F'59. Li, 5.

The song is not about the heroes; a book review. M. Slucklis. Lit ir men no. 7:2 F'59. Li, 11.

The writer's word helped to win. J. Kilcius. Lit ir men no. 8:1 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Heroism and routine. A. Baltrunas. Moksleivis no. 1: 9-11 Ja'59. Li, 8.

Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (To be contd.) A. Spokevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 3:16-17 Mr'59. Li, 1.

New offspring. R. Kubilius, V. Miniotas. Reports Vilna F 19'59;10-12. Li, 1.

With firm steps. Reports Vilna F 17'59:11-13. Li, 1.

You are marching into youth. Moksleivis no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
see CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DIPLOMATS
see DIPLOMATS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' Nematomasis ginklas (The Invisible Weapon) on the stage. S. Atamukas, I. Aleksaite, V. Narvidaite. Lit ir men no. 8:3 F'59. Li, 11.

Juozas Grusas' Vedybu sukaktis (The Wedding Anniversary); a review of a play. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no. 7:3 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Commemoration of J. Paukstelis' sixtieth birthday. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 10:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Did the sun really break? A book review. J. Kirkila. Moksleivis no. 1:55-56 Ja'58. Li, 8.

The road to the reader's heart; a book review. V. Mortelunas. Moksleivis no. 1:51 Ja'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

A few remarks about the language of Genys. A. Apanskaite. Lit ir men no. 7:2 F'59. Li, 11.

J. Jablonskis' Rinktiniai rastai (Selected Writings); a book review. V. Buda. Lit ir men no. 8:3 F'59. Li, 11.

A new volume of Lithuanian grammar; a book review. L. Dambriunas. Aidai no. 2:83-84 F'59. Li, 11.

Relation between literary and people's languages. R. Mironas. Lit ir men no. 7:3-4 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dambrauskaite, Romana. Ievos Simonaitytes kuryba. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 38, [2] p. [Writings of Ieva Simonaitytė; a criticism. bibl.] Li, 11.

After the death of a dear friend; an obituary. J. Avyzius. Lit ir men no. 7:4 F'59. Li, 11.

The best characteristic. J. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 10:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Conversations in halls. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 11 no. 3: 4 F'59. Li, 1.

Friendship among the peoples in Lithuanian literature. J. Kaminskas. Reports Vilna F 14'59:9-10. Li, 1.

How Juozas Andziulaitis-Kalnenas escaped to Prussia. J. Lebionka. Lit ir men no. 8·2 F'59. Li, 11.

Literature and art in occupied Lithuania after Stalin's death. J. Grinius. Aidai no. 2 49-61 F'59. Li, 11.

1958 in literature. Lit ir men no. 8.2 F'59. Li, 11.

What is your Seven-Year Plan? Lit ir men no. 7:1 F'59. Li, 11.

The writer's word helped to win. J. Klicius. Lit ir men no. 8 1 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

45 years for Naujienos. P. Grigaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 3:6 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Jaunuju kolektivistu balsas, No. 1, 1933. P. Sevelovi-ciute. Jaun gret no. 11 [2] of cover N'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

A few remarks about the language of Genys. A. Apanskaite. Lit ir men no. 7:2 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Creative legacy of Salomeja Neris; a book review. D. Sauka. Mokslelvis no. 1:53-55 Ja'58. Li, 8.

Heroism, life, and love, a book review. N. Leonovaite. Mokslelvis no. 1·56-57 Ja'58. Li, 8.

The remote and exotic land, a book review. J. Jakstas. Svyturys 11 no. 3:26 F'59. Li, 1.

The rhythm of the city, the rhythm of the heart, a book review. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 11 no. 4:24 F'59. Li, 1.

T. Tilvytis' Namelial mano briangus (Home Sweet Home), a book review. A. Kybarias. Svyturys 11 no. 3:26 F'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN AUSTRIA

Who will go to Vienna? R. Budvytis. Jaun gret no. 3: 3-4 Mr'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN CHINA

A visit with our great neighbor. K. Saja. Jaun gret no. 11:14-15 N'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A group of Lithuanian tourists leave for Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna Mr 2'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

We work together for a common goal. J. Stiklorius. Liet dien 10 no. 3:4-5 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE UKRAINE

It is good to be a romanticist. L. Baltkalnis. Jaun gret no. 3:9-10 Mr'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

Daily affairs. V. Volertas. Aidai no. 2:93-95 F'59. Li, 11.

Dienos tarp dangoraiziu (Days among the Skyscrapers); a book review. A. Musteikis. Aidai no. 2:84-86 F'59. Li, 11.

45 years for Naujienos. P. Grigaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 3: 6 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Let us resist the cultural decline. (To be contd.) J. Girnius. Aidai no. 2:74-82 F'59. Li, 11.

Lithuanians in Worcester. P. Paulikonis. Liet dien 10 no. 3:13-15, 19 Mr'59. Li, 1.

The problem of preservation of Lithuanian language in families; a questionnaire of Lietuviu dienos. Liet dien 10 no. 3:10 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LIVER

Carnaru, Stela. Cirozele hepatice la copii. [De] Stela Carnaru [si] Em. Marinescu-Lescovar. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 183 p. [Hepatic cirrhosis in children. illus.] R, 14.

Sulfhydryls and liver injury. In English. Gy. Lamm. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 10-11 H, 16.

LIVERWORTS
see subdivision HEPATICAE under POLAND.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING under ALBANIA.

LJUBLJANA

Nekateri danasnji in jutrisnji problemi Ljubljane (Some Present and Future Problems of Ljubljana); a book review. V. Kokole. Geogr vest 27/28· 390-392 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - ANTIQUITIES

Arheoloska porocila, porocilo o izkopavanjih v Ljubljani, Novem mestu in na Panorami v Ptuju. Archeological reports; reports on excavations in Ljubljana, at Novo mesto, and on the Panorama of Ptuj. Ljubljana, 1950. 111 p. (Slovenska akademia znanosti in umetnosti. Rezred za zgodovino in druzbene vede. Dela, 9[i.e. 3]) [English summaries. illus., maps(1 fold.), footnotes] Y, 4

LJUBLJANA - COMMERCE

-st- Pre-new-year trade in Ljubljana. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2:36 F'59. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

After the exhibition "Autoportrait in Slovenia." F. Zupan. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1134-1137 '58. Y, 11.

Exhibition of Ivan Grohar's works. S. Copic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1 83-86 '59. Y, 11.

Exhibition of Nikolaj Omersa's paintings. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:87-89 '59. Y, 11.

Our youngest composers. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1131-1134 '58. Y, 11.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

Zgodovina Ljubljane. Prva knjiga: Geologija in arheologija (History of Ljubljana. Vol. 1. Geology and Archaeology), edited by Ivan Rakovec; a book review. D. Mezo. Geogr vest 27/28:384-390 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The beginning of opera season in Ljubljana. P. Sivic. Zvuk no. 24/25:153-156 '59. Y, 9.

LJUBLJANA - SCHOOLS

Preliminary data on the registration of students in higher schools and universities of Ljubljana in the winter semester. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 2:42-43 F'59. Y, 5.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

The buckling a framed structure with consideration of the elasticity of its foundation. R. Kazimierczak. Bud ladowe no. 2:3-13 '58. P, 16.

Revision of a set of Czechoslovak standards regarding loads of structures. E. Podrasky. Archit CSR 17 no. 7.325-327 '58. C, 10.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Unloading suspended cableway cars; a method for improving mine haulage. C. Kalabis. Rudy 6 no. 7:226-229 Jl'58. C, 16.

LOANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Benes, Josef. Jednotne k volbam do narodnich vyboru, prace knihovny v predvolebnim obdobi. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1957. 17 p. (Prague. Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, c[s. 6) [Let us unite in the people's committee elections; the work of libraries in the pre-election period. bibl.] C, 6.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TAXATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Proposal of a uniform method of calculating the efficiency coefficient means of city transportation. M. Lampe. Saobr grad 7 no. 5/6:17-18 My/Je['58] Y, 5.

Remarks on the planning of city transportation. J. Podoski. Miasto 8 no. 5·8-12 My'57. P, 10.

Uniform method of the presentation of labor productivity in city transportation. M. Lampe. Saobr grad 7 no. 5/6 6-16 My/Je['58] Y, 5.

LOCKS AND KEYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LOCKSMITHING
see subdivision LOCKS AND KEYS under HUNGARY.

LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LOCUST (TREE)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOGARITHMS

Adolf Vacek's Logaritmicke tabulky a vypocty (Logarithmic Tables and Calculations); a book review. Triska. Ei tech obzor 47 no. 8 439-440 Ag'58. C, 16.

LOGIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bunkov, Angel Il. Logika. 3., osnovno prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 367 p. [Logic; a university textbook, 3d rev. ed. diagrs., footnotes] B, 3.

Logic of normative sentences or normative theory? O. Weinberger. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:91-97 '59. C, 3.

LOOMS

Development of weaving looms. I. O. Talavasek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 295-297 Ag'58. C, 16.

From the experience of the Donca Sino Enterprise in increasing the output of weaving looms. I. Levcovici, E. Veza-Tugulea. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10 392-396 O'59. R, 16.

New picking straps for weaving looms. J. Dvorak. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:267-268 Jl'58. C, 16.

Problem of substituting automatic looms for mechanical looms. D. Hoffer. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 2·94-111 F'59. Y, 16.

Tulle loom. J. Stanek. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:249-251 Jl'58. C, 16.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Acoustical input impedance of closed loudspeaker housing. M. Vicek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2: 76-80 F'59. C, 16.

Designing linen before the loud-speaker. I. Varga. Magy textil 11 no. 1:25-26 Ja'59. H, 16.

A graph for the calculation of a bass-reflex sound cabinet. O. Horna. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:400, [3] of cover O'58. C, 16.

LOVE

Apotheosis of love. Tr. from the French. O. Milosz. Liet dien 10 no. 3:8 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Let love not fade away. S. Pakalnis. Jaun gret no. 11: 23 N'58. Li, 5.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Modern mineral lubricants. A. Dyk. Nova technika no. 3:113-116 '59. C, 16.

Molybdenum disulfide, a new lubricant. J. Nainar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:909-916 D'58. C, 16.

New trends in the production of engine oils; properties and quality of new oils. (Conclusion) I. Niementowska. Wiad naft 6 no. 2:37-38 F'59. P, 16.

Polytetrafluorethylene as a lubricant for bearings. V. Langer. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10:351-352 O'58. C, 16.

Stability of oils in the hot parts of the motor. V. Masek. Automobil Cz 3 no. 2:52-53 F'59. C, 16.

LUBY, STEFAN

Stefan Luby's Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcianskom prave (Damage Prevention and Liability in Civil Law); a book review. P. Colotka. Nasa veda 6 no. 1: 29-30 Ja'59. C, 1.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Artistic creation and partisanship of Gyorgy Lukacs. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Szigeti. Nova mysl no. 2:199-210 F'59. C, 6.

LUMBER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LUMINESCENCE

Calculation of electroluminescence light amplifier. K. Patek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12 876-879 D'58. C, 16.

Electroluminescence, light of the future (So/VS). Tech praca 11 no. 4:325-328 Ap'59. C, 16.

Luminescence, coloring and excelectron emission of calcium-fluoride crystals colored by various methods. J. Dolejsi and others. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 453-464 '58. C, 13.

Photoelectroluminescence of ZnS-Cu. K. Patek. Cs cas fys 8 no 5 628 '58. C, 13.

Proposed standardized Czech terminology in the field of luminescence. O. Sofr., I. Soudek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 775-777 N'58 C, 16.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

Incentives from Lunacharskii, on the 25th anniversary of his death. J Stevcek Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52 11 D'58. C, 11

LUPINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Studies on the nutritional value of the lupinus species. In English. R. Tarjan, K. Laszlo Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 19-20. H, 16.

LUPINUS
see LUPINES

LUSATIA - HISTORY

Activities of the Department of History at the Institute of Sorbian Ethnology in Bautzen F. Metsk. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:223-227 '58. C, 4.

LUSATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, WENDISH.

LUSATIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, WENDISH.

LUTHERANS, ILLYRIAN

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 265 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Matija Vlacic. port., bibl., facsims.] Y, 3.

LUZSICA, LAJOS

Lajos Luzsica's exhibition in Bratislava. J. Alexy. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

MACA, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Maca's Klimatizace (Air Conditioning); a book review. V Krch. Archit CSR 17 no. 8:387-388 '58 C, 10.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE

The application of some melioration systems to southern sections of Macedonia. M. M., P, P. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:11-13 O'58. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Increased cooperative funds and the income of producers; improvement of agriculture in Strumicka Kotlina. F. Nikolovski. Komunist 16 no. 6:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Significant results; application of the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Macedonia. N. Markoski. Komunist 17 no. 96:5 F'59. Y, 6.

MAC[illegible] -ERAE

sion of conifers in our mountain
Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:423-428

CONDITIONS

mmunists of Macedonia; a
ito in Skopje with active com-
.d municipalities. D. M., D. T.
ly'57. Y, 6.

, Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:1

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

On the essence of things; apropos of the article The Formal Things. K. Crvenkovski. Komunist 16 no. 20 4 S'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Example of Bitola. D. Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 13 1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Talks with committeemen; activity of the voters in Macedonia. T. Camurian. Komunist 16 no. 20-3 S'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - MICA

Obtaining cyanite from mica deposits in Prilepac, Macedonia. S. Markovic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3 103-111 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - SALMON

Stefanovic, Dusica L. Rasna i ekoloska ispitivanja na ohridskim salmonidama. Beograd, [1948] 207 p. (Srpska akademija nauka, Posebna izdanja, knj. 141) [Racial and ecologic study of Salmonidae of the Lake Ohrid. bibl.] Y, 13.

MACEDONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIANS IN THE BANAT

Rusic, Branislav. Beleske o najnovijim naseljenicima iz Makedonije u sedam sela vrsackog dela Banata. Novi Sad, 1958. 70 p. (Matica srpska, Posebna izdanja) [Notes on new settlers from Macedonia in seven villages near Vrsac in Bant. bibl.] Y, 5.

Trifunoski, Jovan F. O posleratnom naseljavanju stanovnistva iz NR Makedonije u tri banatska naselja: Jabuka, Kacarevo i Glogonj. Novi Sad, Matica srpska, 1958. 43 p. (Posebna izdanja) [The postwar settlement in Banat Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Glogonj. maps, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Eminger, Z. Cast tools, by Z. Eminger [and] V. Koselev. [Translated from the Czech ed. by Ch. Caslavsky and G. A. Evans] Prague, Artia [c1957] 229 p. [In English. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Design of vibration-gauge holders. J. Cernohorsky, A. Stastny. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8.621-622 Ag'58 C, 16.

Stability of sliding motion. K. Stepanek Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12 883-891 D'58. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

I. Kisiel's Dynamika fundamentow pod maszyny (Dynamics of Foundations for Machinery); a book review. J. Sulocki. Bud przem 7 no. 6: 36-38 Je'58. P, 16.

Restoration of worn-out machine parts through electric welding. S. Mladenov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 33-34 D'58. B, 16.

Suggestions for improving the supply of materials for the manufacture of spare parts. V. Palecek. Podn org 13 no. 3:133-136 Mr'59. C, 5.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KOREA LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Organization and standardization of the work in servicing many machines in the machine-construction industry. Ts. Belchev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12;5-10 D'58. B, 16.

MAGDEBURG LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Tytuly prawa majdeburskiego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 305 p. (Biblioteka dawnych polskich pisarzy-prawnikow, t. 3) [Chapters of Magdeburg law. illus.] P, 7.

MAGNESITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Problem of increasing durability of chrome-magnesite arches in open-hearth furnaces. R. Bruk. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:3-7 Ja'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

An automatic tension regulator of electromagnetic type. C. Bala. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:621-634 '58. R, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Indium antimonide as a material for the manufacture of probes used in the measurements of magnetic fields by means of the Hall effect. L. Stourac, K. Smitrous. El tech obzor 47 no. 12,627-630 D'58. C, 16.

Internal friction of thin-nickel films in an alternating magnetic field, also, remarks of A. Cisman. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6.743-744 '58. C, 13.

Interpolar magnetomotive force of a synchronous machine. V. Apsits. Trudy energet no. 6:155-174 '58. La, 16.

Measuring the Hall constant and the electric conductivity of semiconductors by the method of alternating magnetic field and alternating current. J. Dusek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6-700-705 '58. C, 13.

Problems of magnetic separation of pulverized material in weak-magnetic fields. P. Alexander. Rudy 6 no. 10 Prace 1-5 O'58. C, 16.

Taking into consideration the changes of dispersion of magnetic circuit of an inductor of synchronous machine under load. V. Kuseyalov. Trudy energet no. 6:175-182 '58. La, 16.

Vacuum tube with magnetic-field control. J. Katscher. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:658-660 O'58. C, 16.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION

Concerning the calculation of the errors of electric-current transformers with their own magnetization. P. Ponchev, L. Genov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12:23-27 D'58. B, 16.

Effects of heat on losses in iron, measured by Epstein's apparatus. M. Rakos. Sbor VST Kosice 2:37-42 '57. C, 16.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Chemistry of ferromagnetic iron oxides. A. Krause. Przem chem 37 no. 10.637-639 O'58. P, 16.

The theory of domain structure of thin films of magnetically uniaxial materials. Z. Malek, V. Kamberasky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:429-434 '58. C, 13.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Expressing rectangularity of magnetically soft materials. Z. Tischer. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:653-657 O'58. C, 16.

Stable status of memory elements with junction transistors. V. Spany. Sdel tech 6 no. 10,377-380 O'58. C, 16.

MAGNETIC NEEDLE
see COMPASS.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Equipment for the recording of isolated electric transients. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10:626-629 '58. C, 16.

Magnetic recording and its applications. Pt. 2. V. Chlouba. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:538-544 Ag'58. C, 16.

Notes on the article "Magnetic Recording and Its Applications I."; also, correction by V. Chlouba, A. Boleslav, C. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:632-633 S'58. C, 16.

Selection of critical point in magnetic recording. K. Dusek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:874-875 D'58. C, 16.

Tape recording of television pictures. Vj. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:390-392 O'58. C, 16.

MAGNETISM

Control of magnetic properties in bearings. M. Nalecz, J. Kulikowski. Pomiary 4 no. 9:419-420 S'58. P, 16.

Determination of spontaneous magnetization in the region of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:566-574 '58. C, 13.

The interaction energy of parallel Bloch walls. J. Kaczer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:422-428 '58. C, 13.

Maze patterns on silicon iron. J. Kaczer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:742-743 '58. C, 13.

New method of measurement of magnetocaloric effect in ferromagnetic semiconductors. K. Zavela. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:599-601 '58. C, 13.

Research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in the field of magnetism. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:1 F 16'59. La, 1.

The structure of surface locking domains in (100) planes of iron; treelike structure. L. Spacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:435-438 '58. C, 13.

MAGNETOPHONES

Use of magnetophone in the process of teaching. M. Zoltan. Rev pedag 6 no. 6 67-71 Je'57. R, 8.

MAGNETS

Alloys for cast permanent magnets. O. Starosta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8 544-546 Ag'58. C, 16.

MAGPIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MAGYAR, ISTVAN

Turanyi, Kornel. Laab Gaspar es Magyar Istvan, ket kulturmernok muszaki szolgalatunk uttoroi kozul. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1958] 66 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyviara, Muszaki Tudomanytortenneti kiadvanyok, 10. sz.) [Gaspar Laab and Istvan Magyar, two civil engineers among the pioneers of our technical service. French, German, and Russian summaries. maps, indexes, notes] H, 16.

MAHEN, JIRI

A complete edition of Jiri Mahen's lyric works. R. Pytlik. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:468-470 D'58. C, 11

Jiri Mahen; a biographic sketch. R. Pytlik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

MAIAKOVSKII VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

From my reminiscences. Tr. from the Russian. N. Aseev Praha Moskva 8 no. 12 1095-1100 D'58. C, 11.

From the correspondence of Vladimir Maiakovskii to Lili Brik and Elsa Triolet. R. S. Slov pohl 75 no. 2.176-198 F'59. C, 11.

Vladimir Maiakovskii's Big Bucking; a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1;95-96 '59. Y, 11.

MAJCHER, MILAN

M. Majcher and G. Thomas' Financovanie a uverovanie priemyslu (Financing and Credit in Industry); a book review. J. Rosa. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1;98-102 '59.

MAJERSKI, ALEKSANDER

Majerski, Aleksander. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego [napisali] Alina Sokolowska i Antonina Zalewska. Warszawa, Wydawn. Arkady, 1958. 60 p. (Warsaw in drawings of Aleksander Majerski illus.] P, 12.

MAJEWSKA-GRZEGORCZYKOWA, RENATA

R. Majewska-Grzegorczykowa's "Merkuriusz Polski" z 1661 roku
sklego (Th
the Origin
J. Lojek.
'58. P, 11.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

System of practical education in the works of A. S. Makarenko. Tr. from the Russian. O. Kockinova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2.138-144 F'59. C, 8.

MALACOLOGY
see subdivision MOLLUSKS under CROATIA.

MALCUZYNSKI, WITOLD

Malcuzynski in Krakow. S. Kisielowski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 11;6 Mr'59. P, 3.

MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

Wla
p
r
p
Najnow dzieje 1:239-260 '58. P, 4.

MALT
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Modern measuring instruments used in malt and beer production. I. Hlavacek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2:44-49 F'59. C, 16.

MAN

Thomas Aquinas, Saint. Traktat o czlowieku; summa teologiczna 1, 75-89. Opracowal Stefan Swiezawski. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Pallottinum [1956] xl, 766, 132 p. [A treatise on man; the Summa Theologica, pt. 1, questions 75-89. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 3.

Charles Darwin's ideas on anthropogenesis. W. Steslicka. Wszechswiat no. 3;65-68 Mr'59. P, 13.

Man and society. J. Turowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:4-28 '58. P, 1.

New discoveries concerning the origin and development of man. J. Kudlacek Za soc skolu 8 no. 2 182-192 F'59. C, 8.

Pavel Groselj's Vesolje, zemlja, clovek (Universe, Earth, Man); a book review. J. Hadzi. Biol vest 6 149 '58. Y, 13.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

Anthropocentrism in the light of theology. J. Cserhati. Vigilia 24 no. 3:129-134 Mr'59. H, 3.

MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MANGANESE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Austenitic stainless steels of the Cr-Mn-N and Cr-Ni-Mn-N groups. K. Protiva Strojirenstvi 8 no 8 606-608 Ag'58. C, 16.

Chemical analysis of manganese ores. S. Kral Hut listy 13 no. 10;925-927 O'58. C, 16.

MANGANESE CARBONATES

Thermal behavior of manganese carbonate and of its mixtures with pyrite. A. Blazek, V. Cisar. Silikaty 3 no. 1;26-35 '59. C, 16.

MANOHIN, VITAL

Vital I
kli
log
Gec
Y, 12.

MANUAL TRAINING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Helping the teaching staff of grades 1-4, a review of a book. M. Bostina. Rev pedag 6 no. 2;95-98 F'57. R, 8.

MANUFACTURES

The concept of good in socialism. F. Oliva. Plan hosp 12 no. 3;206-217 '59. C, 5.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, RUSSIAN

The heritage of Old Russian manuscripts and certain methodological principles for studying it. In Russian. D. Likhachev. Slavia 27 no. 4;585-590 '58. C, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

What finally happened to Teodor Gramatik? D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6;844-849 Je'58. Y, 11.

MAP PROJECTION

Map making in the Institute of Cartography and Reproduction in Prague. K. Pecka. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 2;26-31 F'59. C, 13.

MAPS

Teaching students in the sixth grade to read maps. M. Papik. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1;42-52 Ja'59. C, 8.

MAREK, JIRI

An interview with Jiri Marek, Director General of the Czechoslovak State Film, on the Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the realm of motion pictures. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9;810-811 S'58. C, 11.

MARGARINE
see OLEOMARGARINE.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Remarks on the western limits of Tortonian and Sarmatian marine sediments in Poland. T. Kucinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5;202-204 My'58. P, 16.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Failures of marine diesel bolts. J. Trnka, L. Delohlavek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12;935-937 D'58. C, 16.

MARINE ENGINES

Need of inland navigation for propeller engines. M. Sebastyan. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11;341-342 N'58. P, 17.

Propulsion installations on ships equipped with free-piston gas-generator turbines. J. Rozanowski, F. Grochowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4;87-91 Ap'57. P, 17.

MARINE FLORA

Raw materials from the bottom of the sea. J. Holowinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8;8 F'58. P, 5.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Codification of international private law in France in connection with maritime law and the legal status of foreign juristic persons. N. Katicic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2;151-159 '58. Y, 7.

Codification of maritime law in connection with inland navigation. V. Brajkovic. Zbornik pom pravo [3]: 7-17 '57. Y, 7.

Contracts for the shipment of goods in modern maritime law. J. Holowinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2.274-287 F'59. P, 7.

Legal status of the outside zone in the system of territorial waters. N. Katicic. Zbornik pom pravo [3];137-156 '57. Y, 7.

Limitation of the responsibility of shipowners; the Madrid project of September 23, 1955. P. Rastovcan. Zbornik pom pravo [3]·19-50 '57. Y, 7.

Question of immunity of the government-owned merchant marine with special reference to Yugoslav government-owned merchant ships. A. Suc. Zbornik pom pravo [3];157-210 '57. Y, 7.

Recent trends of various countries toward the extension of their power on the high sea. J. Andrassy. Zbornik pom pravo [3].51-63 '57. Y, 7.

Z. Koszewski and S. Gorazdowski's Miedzynarodowe prawo drogi morskiej (International Law of Sea Passage), a book review. C. Maciejewski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1·19-20 Ja'59. P, 17.

MARITIME LIENS
see LIENS.

MARKIEWICZ, JERZY

Peasants write their history; a review of J. Markiewicz's

MARKO, KRALJEVIC
see MARKO, PRINCE OF SERBIA.

MARKO, PRINCE OF SERBIA

Duric, Vojislav, ed. Narodne junacke pesme o Marky Kraljeviou. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 139 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 29) [Epic folk songs on Marko Kraljevic. 2d ed. footnotes] Y, 11.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Markovic, the first Serbian socialist. Komunist 17 no. 96;1 F'59. Y, 6.

MARL

An attempt to find the dependence of its grinding properties on the chemical composition of marl. Z. Capek. Silikaty 2 no. 4;337-343 '58. C, 16.

MARRIAGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

MARS (PLANET)

Mars in the light of newest investigations. A. Wroblewski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3;71-91 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

MARSHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MARTENS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MARX, KARL

At the roots of Marx's ethics. M. Fritzhand. Studia filoz no. 6;3-39 '58. P, 3.

Embodiment of the creative power of Marxist-Leninist ideas. Lupta 39 no. 2;3-18 F'59. R, 6.

K. Marx and F. Engels' On Religion; a book review. H. Zabulis. Komunistas no. 1·58-60 Ja'59. Li, 6.

Marx and Engels on the military science in the American Civil War. E. Szuhay-Havas. Haditort kozl 5 no. 3/4;99-123 '58. H, 4.

P. Sweezy's The Theory of Capitalist Development; Principles of Marxian Political Economy; a book review. T. Kolik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6;2 Mr'58. P, 5.

Schumpeter about Marx. K. Laski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7; 2 F'58. P, 5.

Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works, The Holy Family; a book review. I. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1;107-115 '59. C, 3.

MARX, KARL (Continued)

Slovak edition of the third volume of Das Kapital S Heretik. Predvoj 3 no. 5 6-7 Ja'59 C, 1

Third volume of Karl Marx's Capital; a book review. T. Kowalik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8 1, 5 F'58. P, 5.

What to read and study, Marx and Engels in the political, scientific and private life. Citatel 7 no 10 [Suppl] [1-4] '58. C, 2

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

Somogyi, Arpad. A vladimiri Istenszule ikon XV szazadi masolata Szekesfehervart. Szekesfehervar [Fejer Magyei Helytorteneti Munkakozosseg] 1957. 32 p. (Szekesfchervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. sorozat, 5 sz.) [A 15th-century copy of the Virgin Mary icon from Vladimir in Szekesfehervar. French summary. illus.] H, 10

MASARYK, ALICE GARRIGUE

Masaryk, Charlotte (Garrigue). Listy do vezeni. [V prekladu Vincence Svobody 2. vyd.] V Praze, V. Zikes, 1948. 107 p. [Letters to the prison. Tr. from the English. 2d ed.] C, 4.

MASEK, VACLAV

A visit to the painter Vaclav Masek. J. Alda. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11.1018-1020 N'58. C, 11.

MASONRY

Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture J. Cermak. Poz stavby 7 no. 2: 83 F'59 C, 16

MATCHES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MATERIALISM

Material culture and requirements of ethics. J. Pastuszka. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:57-65 '58. P, 1.

Second volume of the Czech edition of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' works, The Holy Family; a book review. L. Michnakova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:107-115 '59. C, 3.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Inventory of stored materials by means of the punched-card machine. J. Kuchynka. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 12:471-472 D'58. C, 5.

Over the pages of old annuals. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 10 [i. e. 11] no. 3:84-88 F'59. P, 5.

10 years of Gospodarka Materialowa, facts, figures, evaluation, conclusions. S. Milewski Gosp mat 10 [i. e. 11] no. 3:76-84 F'59. P, 5.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Research on the age structure of the merchant marine by the method of moments. T. Puchalski. Gosp morska no. 3:103-120 '58. P, 5.

MATHEMATICIANS, BULGARIAN

Prize for Academician Kiril Popov. B. Penkov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:26-28 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

MATHEMATICIANS, ITALIAN

350th anniversary of Torricelli's birth. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 3] no. 5:27-28 S/O'58. B, 1.

MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN

Botez, St. Mihail. Gheorghe Titeica. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 130, [6] p. (Colectia Oameni de seama) [George Titeica illus., ports, bibl.] R, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Matematika-fysika-chemie-geologie. Sest. Helena Winklerova, V Praze, 1958. 46 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 4) [Mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology. bibl., index] C, 2.

Experiences from teaching mathematics. K. Dubecky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:181-182 F'59. C, 8.

Mathematical thought through the mirror of millennial cultural development. (To be contd.) I. Pirkovic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:69-78 '59. Y, 11.

MATRIARCHY

Maternal cults. (To be contd.) O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1:3-13 '59. C, 12.

MATRICES

Tensor and matrix methods applied to the study of electric networks. M. Constantinescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:555-571 '58. R, 16.

Transmission of electromagnetic power on long three-phase lines, of asymmetric construction, in an unbalanced regime. C. Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:573-598 '58. R, 16.

Use of matrices in the solution of transistor circuits. J. Mikula. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10-Praxe 29-32 O'58. C, 16.

MATTER

A contribution to the concept of matter as a physical being. Pt. 1. H. Eilstein. Studia filoz no. 6:121-151 '58. P, 3.

Engels' concept of forms of movements of matter. G. Kerszman. Studia filoz no. 6 152-162 '58. P, 3.

On the teaching of the notions of matter, mass, and energy. V. Atanasiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:57-66 Je'57. R, 8.

MATULIS, JUOZAS

Juozas Matulis' 60th birthday. K. Bielliukas. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:5. Li, 1.

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

A meeting with Alexander Matuska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52 1-2 D'58. C, 11.

MAUTHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

A friendship born in suffering. K. Hanus. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11 1013-1018 N'58. C, 11.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Presne nastroje a meridla; nastroje s brity ze slinutych karbidu. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. Praha [1957] 63 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MTS, 29, 06) [Precision tools and measuring instruments: tools with sintered-carbide edges; a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

Evaluation instrument. Tschaage. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6:291 D'58. C, 15.

Modern measuring instruments used in malt and beer production. I. Hlavacek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 2:44-49 F'59. C, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Comparative examinations concerning the bacterial purity of sausage and haslet products sampled in factories and in trade. In English. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):28-29. H, 16.

Comparison of various methods of smoking meat products. B. Dolezal. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:396-409 Ag'58. C, 16.

Some problems about food hygiene in meat and poultry industry. In English. F. Nagy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):41-42. H, 16.

Some problems of manufacturing the sealing lids of glass containers for preserved meat. F. Smetana. Prum potravin 9 no. 12-637-639 '58. C, 16.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Schmidt, Zdenko. Technicka rukovat pre odborne skoly a prax. Prel. Anton Daniel a Igor Zacko. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 685 p. (Edice strojarskej literatury) [Technical manual for technical schools and practice. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Reflections on some application of the law of energy and the law of quantity of motion in mechanical engineering. S. Nesic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:113-140 '58. Y, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Chroming and hardening as protective measures against wear. L. Rozeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10: 879-880 O'58. R, 16.

MECHANICS

Mechanics in the light of dialectical materialism. J. Gonda. Predvoj 3 no. 4:10-11 Ja'59. C, 1.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

About the computing of secular perturbations. In English. L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:67-68 Mr'59. C, 13.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under POLAND.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Covaciu-Ulmeana, Fl., ed. Medicina culturii fizice, sub red Fl. C. Ulmeanu, de V. Catina [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 431 p. [Medicine in physical culture. illus.] R, 14

IAnev, Elisei. Meditsinska mikrobiologiia 2 prep. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 389 p [Medical microbiology. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports] B, 13.

Schierova, Alexandra. Zdravotnictvi; pomucka pro ucastniky Lidovych kursu rustiny a dalsi zajemce [1. vyd.] Praha, Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi ve Svete sovetu, 1957. 173 p. (Ruska odborna terminologie, sv. 5) [Medicine; a manual for students of popular courses in the Russian language and other interested persons. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Sos, Jozsef. A gyakorlo orvos laboratoriuma 1-ia Sos Jozsef es Hegedus Andras. 4. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 174 p. [Laboratory of a practicing physician 4th rev. ed illus.] H, 14

Impressions from some institutes of experimental medicine in Western Europe. N. Nikolov. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 3] no. 5:13-14 S/O'58. B, 1.

Radio electronics in medicine. Snore. Reports Riga 18 no. 9:12 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

MEDINS, JANIS

Listening to new compositions by Janis Medins. M. Zarins. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'59. La, 11.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Conversation on the highest level that is 5050 meters above the Mediterranean Sea. J. Vara. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:225-231 '59. C, 11.

MELAMINE

Resistance to external conditions of the moldings from urea and melamine molding powders. J. Brzezinski, Z. Wirpsza. Przem chem 37 no. 5:301-304 My'58. P, 16.

MELAPHYRE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MELIK, ANTON

Anton Melik's Amerika in ameriska Slovenija; popotni zapiski (America and American Slovenia; Notes from a Travel); a book review. V. Klemencic. Geogr vest 27/28:305-306 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

Anton Melik's Kraska polja Slovenije v pleistocenu (The Karst Polja of Slovenia in the Pleistocene); a book review. R. Savnik. Geogr vest 27/28: 376-378 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

MEMORY DEVICES
see MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

MENSURATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Mensuration errors. J. Oderfeld. Pomiary 4 no. 9:405-406 S'58. P, 16.

Use of statistical methods in the theory and technique of measurement. V. Myslivec. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6:233-260 D'58. C, 15.

MENTAL HYGIENE

Intellectual effort and mental hygiene. H. Skolimowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:80-94 '59. P, 8.

MERCANTILE SYSTEM
see subdivision under POLAND.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Sylfhydryls and liver injury. In English. Gy. Lamm. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):10-11. H, 16.

MERCENARY TROOPS

Participation of Czech mercenaries in the fighting in Austria during the years 1439-1460. L. Hosak. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5 159-191 '58. C, 4.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under INDIA, LATVIA, POLAND, *YUGOSLAVIA*.

The performance exchange rate index and its applicability in maritime economy. L. Parusinski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:8-9 Ja'59. P, 17.

Research on the age structure of the merchant marine *by the method of moments*. T. Puchalski. Gosp morska no. 3:103-120 '58. P, 5.

Shall officers of the merchant marine be trained on *sailing ships?* K. Jurkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:12-14 Ja'59. P, 17.

Transportation of passengers across the North Atlantic. I. Tarski. Ruch turyst no. 2:12-33 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

MERCHANT MARINE - LAW
see MARITIME LAW.

MERCURY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

A rapid micromethod for the assessment of seed disinfectant residues containing mercury. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58).79-80. H, 16.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Improvement of the power factor in electric installations using mercury rectifiers. S. Jira. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:630-637 D'58. C, 16.

MESONS

The decay of meson π and its relation to the decay of neutron and meson μ. I. Ulehla. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 395-398 '58. C, 13.

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS

Lajos Mesterhazi's Szep szarnyas ajto (Beautiful Winged Door), a book review. G. Szabolcsi. Korlars 2 no. 12:934-935 D'58. H, 11.

Some problems of the Pesti emberek (Folks of Pest); a criticism of a play. M. Nagy. Korlars 2 no. 12: 945-947 D'58. H, 11.

METABENTONITE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

METABOLISM

Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:400-410 '55. C, 13.

Some problems of the metabolism of red blood corpuscles. F. Jung. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:390-392 '55. C, 13.

Studies on carotene metabolism. I. The effect of different dietary proteins on carotene metabolism. II. The biological value of natural carotene sources and oily carotene solutions. In English. M. Kramer, R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):8-10. H, 16.

METAL CUTTING

High-level cutting. K. Pechaty. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8: 600-605 Ag'58. C, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

METALLOGRAPHY

Automatic grinding and polishing of metallographic specimens. J. Odvarka, O. Bakalikova. Hut listy 13 no. 10:916-918 O'58. C, 16.

A new method for metal-lographic determination of the distribution of globular grains and their number in metallic specimens. S. Drapal, V. Hornlek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1105-1111 D'58. C, 16.

METALLURGISTS, CZECH

70th birthday of Academician Vojtech Jares. J. Smetana, F. Pisek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1057 D'58. C, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Holan, Juraj. Odpadove produkty v hutnictve, ich doprava, skladovanie a zuzitkovanie. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 183 p. (Edicia hutnickej literatury) [Waste products in metallurgy, their transportation, storage, and utilization. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Economical character of plants manufacturing metallurgic oxygen. G. Radanyi. Koh lap 14 no. 1 29-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

Edzes, beedzes, stedzes. A. Szombatfalvy. Koh lap 14 no. 1:36-37 Ja'59. H, 16.

Graphic correlation analysis and its use for the analysis of metallurgic production. R. Vojta. Hut listy 13 no 9 795-800 S'58. C, 16.

Problem of dust in metallurgic works. M. Havelka. Hut listy 13 no. 9:778-786 S'58 C, 16.

Radiating tubes and their use in industrial furnaces. V. Balabanov. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:917-920 D'58. C, 16.

Remark on the article on training metallurgic engineers in Hungary and abroad. L. Eles. Koh lap 14 no. 1:41 Ja'59. H, 16.

METALS

Application of the surface labeling by radioactive gases during the study of passive films on metals. C. Jech. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:390-392 D'58. C, 16.

Bonding of metals. G. Bohm. Prum potravin 9 no. 10: 544-547 O'58. C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of metallic traces in naphtha derivatives. M. Somogy-Kaucic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 11. 330-336 N'58. Y, 16.

A *conference on relaxation* phenomena in metals and alloys. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:749-750 '58. C, 13.

Contribution to the problems of fermenting and storing wine in metal tanks with Upon coating. F. Kramla. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Determining the dimensions of crystal nuclei. S. Gardonyi. Koh lap 14 no. 1:23-28 Ja'59. H, 16.

Equipment for metallization of cathode-ray tubes. *V. Weinzettel*. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:855-857 D'58. C, 16.

Fettling drums in surface treatment and labor safety. O. Prada. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:921-922 D'58. C, 16.

How young people are kept occupied at the Hungarian Trading Company for Steel and Metals. I. Fulop. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2.23 F'59. H, 5.

Importance of the study of balance systems for the theory of metals. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1058-1061 D'58. C, 16.

The influence of alloying elements on the oxidation of metals during melting and refining. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:27-30 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

J. Tykva's Thermobimetaly (Thermostatic Bimetals); a book review. V. Houser. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:440-441 Ag'58. C, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. I. New kind of bridge structures. A. Szittner. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:53-63 F'59. H, 16.

Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. R. Bartonicek, L. Cerveny. Chem prum 8 no. 12:622-628 D'58. C, 16.

Purification and desinfection means used in dairying and the corrosion of metals. F. Zlabek. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:422-425 Ag'58. C, 16.

The relations between the average metal content of tailings and that of concentrate. W. Pudlo. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:1-6 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

Use of differential thermoanalysis for the study of constitutional diagrams of alloys and metals. H. Tuma, M. Vyklicky. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1077-1081 D'58. C, 16.

Vacuum-tight joining of ceramics to metal. J. Dohnalek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:660-666 O'58. C, 16.

Wear of metals and its testing. A. Benes, V. Vrzal. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1123-1129 D'58. C, 16.

METAPHOR

Tudor Vianu's Problemele metaforei si alte studii de stilistica (Problems of Metaphor and Other Studies on Stylistics); a book review. V. Makarov. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:421-423 '58. R, 11.

METAPHOSPHATES

Preparation of polymetaphosphates and sodium polyphosphates. M. Dankiewicz. Przem chem 13 no. 10:599-603 O'57. P, 16.

METEORITES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Bibliografia z zakresu meteorologii rolniczej i lesnej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 124 p. [Bibliography from the field of agricultural and forest meteorology. 1st ed. In French, Polish, and Russian. index] P, 15.

Jozef Woznicki, an obituary. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4 94 Ap'57. P, 17.

The map of mean vertical thermic gradients. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2:9-10 F'59. P, 13.

2d Session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. (Conclusion) Z. Pieslak. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:8-10 Ja'59. P, 13.

Statistical machines and possibilities of their use in meteorology. A. Cisak. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2: 10-12 F'59. P, 13.

Vital [illegible]

Y, 12.

METEORS

Luminosity function derived from observations in limited regions. II. In English. L. Kohoutek. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:55-59 Mr'59. C, 13.

The maximum brightness and structure of meteor bodies. In Russian. J. Rajchl. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2. 47-50 Mr'59. C, 13

On the determination of angular lengths of telescopic meteors. In English. L. Kohoutek, J. Mikusek. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:50-54 Mr'59. C, 13.

Using reflections of meteor traces in realizing long-range radio relations. L. Vujanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1:32-37 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

The variation of frontal areas of meteors. In Russian. J. Rajchl. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:45-47 Mr'59. C, 13.

METHACRYLATES

Methacrylic-insulation compounds and their properties. F. Poljak, V. Cierny. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:494-495 '58. C, 16.

METHANOL

Reaction of alcohol-potassium hydroxide on bromocyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. G. Kugatova, H. Laumenskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:37-43 '59. Li, 13.

METHYL GROUP

Properties and use of water-soluble methylcellulose. J. Sivek. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1040-1043 D'58. Y, 16.

MEXICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I was in Mexico. V. Hloznik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3: 3 Ja'59. C, 11.

MICA
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts. Pa Micurina celu; I. Micurina 100 gadu dzimsanas dienas atcerei veltits rakstu krajums. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 199 p. [On Michurin's path; a collection of works in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of I. Michurin's birth. illus., ports., map, bibl., graphs, tables] La, 13.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Batowski, Henryk. Legion Mickiewicza, wybor zrodel. Opracowali Henryk Batowski i Alina Szklarska-Lohmannowa. Wstep i red. calosci Henryk Batowski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 259 p. [The Mickiewicz legion; a selection of sources] P, 11.

Chamiec, Jadwiga. Ciezsza podajcie mi zbroje; opowiesc o mlodosci Adama. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 725 p. [Hand me heavier armor; a story on Adam's youth] P, 11.

Relations between Pushkin and Mickiewicz. *In Russian*. Slavia 27 no. 4:600-623 '58. C, 11.

The Serbo-Croatian translation of Pan Tadeusz; translator's remarks. D. Saula. Tworczosc 15 no. 2:180-184 F'59. P, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY

Burian, Vaclav. Technika odberu a zasilani materialu na mikrobiologicke vysetreni [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 97 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 113) [Technique of the sampling and shipment of materials for microbiological diagnosis. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 13.

Lanes, Eltsel. Meditsinska mikrobiologiia. 2. prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 389 p. [Medical microbiology. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports.] B, 13.

The 7th International Congress on Microbiology in Stockholm. S. Angelov. Nauch. zhivot 4[1, c. 3] no. 5. 21-22 S. O'58. B, 1.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Rain gauge for microclimatological and ecologic studies. V. Kreemer, V. Fojt. Meteor. zpravy 11 no. 6. 156-159 D'58. C, 13.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Politynska, Ema. Mikroskopia kliniczna, dla klasy 2 szkoły laborantow medycznych [napisały] Ema Politynska i Zofia Lewenton. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 287 p. [Clinical microscopy for the 2d year of schools for medical laboratory workers. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Selection of an objective and an eyepiece for a microscope. J. Nemec. Jemna mech. opt. 3 no. 10. 349-350 O'58. C, 16.

MICROWAVE OSCILLATORS

Survey and analysis of microwave discriminators for frequency stabilization. J. Hosek, B. Stepnicka. Slaboproudy obzor. 19 no. 11. 737-745 N'58. C, 16.

MICROWAVES

Attenuation due to a circular coupling diaphragm in a rectangular waveguide with TE_{10} mode. F. Stranak. Slaboproudy obzor. 19 no. 11. 746-749 N'58. C, 16.

A new low-noise electron tube for the preamplifier circuit of microwave receivers. T. Lom. Slaboproudy obzor. 19 no. 12. 882-883 D'58. C, 16.

Sealing metal with a refined surface for microwave electron tubes. R. Harman. Stroj. elektr. cas. 9 no. 8. 504-506 '58. C, 16.

MIDDLE AGES

Manteuffel, Tadeusz. Sredniowiecze powszechne do schyłku XV wieku; proba syntezy. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 465 p. [World-wide view of the Middle Ages to the end of the 15th century, an attempt at synthesis. illus.] P, 4.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

The Middle East, the West and petroleum. V. Arsenijevic. Medunar. probl. 11 no. 1. 80-85 '59. Y, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Arabic equation with three unknown. (alb). Zycie gosp. 13 no. 10. 5 Mr'58. P, 5.

Division tactics; situation in the Middle East. Z. Pecar. Komunist 16 no. 8-4 Je'57. Y, 6.

No changes in the Middle East. S. F. Zycie gosp. 13 no. 49. 7 D'58. P, 5.

Sources of strength of the independent government; modern trends in the Middle East. D. Josipovic. Komunist 16 no. 4-6 My'57. Y, 6.

MIGMATITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MIHELIC, FRANC

Illustration of books, a talk with the painter Franc Mihelic. T. Pavcek. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3-5 F'58. Y, 2.

MIKUZ, F.

F. Mikuz's Zlahtnernje rastlin; temelji in metode (Plant Breeding; Fundamentals and Methods); a book review. C. Bernot. Biol. vest. 6:143-145 '58. Y, 13.

MILITARISM
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contributions to the history of the evolution of the Hungarian military language. Pt. 2. A. Marko. Hadtort. kozl. 5 no. 3/4:203-224 '58. H, 4.

General principles for the cooperation of land forces with a tactical air force, as reflected in American concepts. J. Ostrowicz. Wojsk. przegl. 12 no. 2. 58-62 F'59. P, 17.

Palatine Pal Esterhazy's notes on military science. L. Krizsan. Hadtort. kozl. 5 no. 3/4:195-201 '58. H, 4.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY FIELD ENGINEERING

Construction of stone furnaces in the field; experiences. M. Stojanovic. Voj. ekon. pregl. 5 no. 5:382-389 S/O '58. Y, 17.

MILITARY LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Military bread yesterday, today, and tomorrow. V. Ilic. Voj. ekon. pregl. 5 no. 6. 425-433 N/D'58. Y, 17.

MILJKOVIC, BRANKO

Branko Miljkovic's Uzalud je budim (I Am Awaking Her In Vain); a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 7. 91-95 Jl'58. Y, 11.

The poet Branko Miljkovic. M. Mirkovic. Delo. Beograd 4 no. 6. 833-836 Je'58. Y, 11.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Advantages of using the dairy slide rule to control the composition and quality of milk. Knez, Likar, Rous. Prum. potravin. 9 no. 8. 437 Ag'58. C, 16.

Food hygienic aspects of using nitrogenol. In English. K. Laszlo, A. Toth. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58). 40. H, 16.

A 0.5 atm. gauge for measuring pressure in milking machines. K. Matschin. Sbor. CSAZV mech. 31 no. 3/4:175-186 Ag'58. C, 15.

MILLER, ARTHUR

To live humanly, a review of Arthur Miller's play A View From the Bridge. N. Tanska. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 9:8 F'59. C, 11.

MILLIVOLTMETER

Thermal compensation of the millivoltmeter by means of a thermistor. V. Pechacek. Stroj. elektr. cas. 9 no. 8. 441-449 '58. C, 16.

MILOSZ, OSCAR VLADISLAS

Milosz, Lithuanian diplomat... French poet. In English. S. Guise. Liet. dien. 10 no. 3:22-23 Mr'59. Li, 1.

MINAC, VLADIMIR

New investment and contribution; a review of Minac's book Dihy cas cakania (Long Time of Waiting). A. Matuska. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 9:4 F'59. C, 11.

MINDEROVIC, CEDOMIR

Cedomir Minderovic's Gorke godine (Bitter Years); a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 6/8. 248-250 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

Cedomir Minderovic's Gorke godine (Bitter Years); a book review. Z. Durovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2: 141-147 F'59. Y, 11.

MINE DRAINAGE

Use of Woltmann water gauges to determine the amount of water drained from mines. S. Klir. Rudy 6 no. 3: 91-93 Mr'58. C, 16.

MINE FILLING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculating carrying capacity of mine filling. Rudy 6 no. 7. 224-225 Jl'58. C, 16.

Results of tests with a UDM slinger-type mine-filling machine. A. Smolik, S. Bodnar. Rudy 6 no. 7:218-221 Jl'58. C, 16.

MINE HAULAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Unloading suspended cableway cars; a method for improving mine haulage. C. Kalabis. Rudy 6 no. 7: 226-229 Jl'58. C, 16.

MINE HOISTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE WATER

Determining aggressive properties of mine waters. F. Dempir. Rudy 6 no. 7:229-232 Jl'58. C, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

MINERALOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pazdro, Z. Polskie slownictwo geograficzne. Opr. na podstawie 1. wyd., zostawionego przez Jerzego Smolenskiego. [Warszawa] (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne. Biuletyn geograficzny, nr. 8/10) [Polish geographical vocabulary. Based on the 1st ed. compiled by Jerzy Smolenski. footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. D. [Mineralogy and geology] 1953. 56 p.

The advantages of color photography in mineralogy and petrography. S. Przeniosło. Przegl. geol. 7 no. 1. 29-30 Ja'59. P, 16.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Chemistry of the guano of bats. B. Hruska. Cas. min. geol. 3 no. 1:21-25 '58. C, 12.

A few remarks on the standardization of the measuring technique of differential thermal analysis. S. Basinska-Pampuchowa. Przegl. geol. 6 no. 5:217-222 My'58. P, 16.

Paragenesis of minerals and its thermodynamic character. J. Gubac. Geol. prace, zpravy no. 13:102-113 '58. C, 12.

MINERS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Komisiia za borba sus silikozata. Vremenna instruktsiia za davane bezplatna dopulnitelna khrana na rabotnitsite v silikozoopasnite minni i tuneini obekti. [Otgovoren redaktor Ivan M. Ivanov] Sofiia, Formuliari i registri, 1957. 15 p. [Temporary instructions for giving additional free food to workers in mine and tunnel projects exposed to silicate dust] B, 14.

MINERS, CZECH

Traditional miners' songs in the Kladno region. V. Karbusicky. Ce. ethnografie 7 no. 1. 14-28 '59. C, 12.

MINERS, SLOVAK

Art creations of miners from Central Slovakia. E. Plickova. Krasy Slov. 36 no. 1:22-24 Ja'59. C, 12.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Czarnocki, Jan. Prace geologiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, (Warsaw, Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace, 21) [Geologic works. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 5. [Mineral raw materials in Gory Swietokrzyskie]
Pt. 3. [Rock raw materials] 1958. 232 p.

Nikolaev, Grozdan. Mestorozhdeniia na poleznite iz"kopaemi. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 435 p. [Deposits of mineral resources; a university textbook. illus., maps, bibl.] B, 16.

Effect of selected capacity and equipment on the operational costs in designing new mines. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik rad. rud. geol. no. 3:81-86 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Economics of hydraulic methods in transportation and mining. J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:929-931 D'58. C, 16.

Improvement of the work in mines. Dh. Pano. Teknika Alb. 5 no. 5:7-8 S/O'58. A, 16.

Influence lines expressing the influence of undermining. B. Kittrich. Rudy 6 no. 10:341-346 O'58. C, 16.

Method of vector projection. K. Recicar. Sbor. VST Kosice 2:23-36 '57. C, 16.

Methods in examining mining methods for ore deposits. A. Pelnar. Rudy 6 no. 7: Prace 1-10 Jl'58. C, 16.

Methods of space projection in mining engineering. L. Kovanic. Sbor. VST Kosice 2:119-127 '57. C, 16.

Observation of a structural frame located at the bottom of a quarry. P. Ilavsky. Sbor. VST Kosice 2:109-118 '57. C, 16.

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MIRKOVIC, MIJO

Dr. Mijo Mirkovic; on the occasion of his 60th anniversary. G. Grdic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3-457-470 '58. Y, 5.

MIRRORS

Aplanatic systems of spherical mirrors. M. Gaj. Pomiary 4 no. 9 415-417 S'58. P, 16.

MITES

Mites in food and their control. E. Kralova, M Fejlek. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:654-656 '58. C, 16.

MITROVSKY, MILAN

Our art in the postrevolutionary period, in memory of the 15th anniversary of Milan Mitrovsky. B. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3 10 Ja'59. C, 11.

MIXTURES

Chromatographic analysis of nitro-compound mixtures for industrial use. J. Pospisil, Z. Deyl, V. Ettel. Chem prum 8 no. 10:511-515 O'58. C, 16.

Construction of a simple time device for the collection of fractions separated from multicomponent mixtures. M. Bukata, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Przem chem 37 no. 10 671-673 O'58. P, 16.

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11:608-613 N'58. C, 16.

The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapor and gases with air. V. The lower limit of explosibility of inflammable vapors and gases with air. A. Pilc. Przem chem 13 no. 10:591-598 O'57. P, 16.

Method of quantitative analysis of anatase and rutile in mixtures by means of X rays. J. Wankova. Chem prum 8 no. 11:577-580 N'58. C, 16.

MLADENOVIC, TANASIJE

Tanasije Mladenovic's Pod pepelom zvezda (Under the Ashes of Stars); a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 8/9:245-248 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

MNACKO, LADISLAV

Ladislav Mnacko's Daleko je do Whampoa (Long Road to Whampoa); a book review. D. K. Predvoj 3 no. 5: 18-19 Ja'59. C, 1.

MOCHNACKI, MAURYCY

Szacki, Jerzy. Historia jedynego romansu Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 186 p. [The history of just one romance. Illus.] P, 4

MODROVICH, KAROLY

Karoly Modrovich. E. L. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:261 '58. H, 16.

MODULATION(ELECTRONICS)

Measurement of crossmodulation. J. Bendik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:670-673 O'58. C, 16.

MOHAMMEDANISM

Ismaili, Imam Vehbi. Islamizmi dhe lutjet. Graz, Akademische Druck- U. Verlagsanstalt, 1957. 176 p. (Biblioteka muslimane shqiptare, nr. 1) [Islamic prayers. Illus.] A, 3.

MOISTURE

Reciprocal effect of paper container and polyethylene barriers in wet area. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:30 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

MOISTURE CONTROL IN BUILDINGS
see DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS.

MOKRANJAC, STEVAN STEVANOV

Konjovic, Petar. Stevan St. Mokranjac. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 239 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Stevan St. Mokranjac; a portrait] Y, 9.

MOLASSES

Technology of beet-sugar manufacture and refinement; a partial excerpt. Crystallization of after products and formation of molasses; factors hindering crystallization. Tr. from the Russian. P. Silin. Cukor 11 no. 12:321-325 D'58. H, 16.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Casting ship propellers into chemically coated molding sands. E. Brozman. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9-295-296 S'58. C, 16.

Coatings of gray cast iron for metal molds. A. Sustek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:280-283 S'58. C, 16.

Compressed air for molding machines and equipment. A. Drozd, B. Straus. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:324-327 O'58. C, 16.

Molding blast-furnace slag ladle into chemically coated molding sands. J. Palicka, M. Straka. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9-298-300 S'58. C, 16.

Production of molds from Novodur and polyvinylchloride. J. Krizek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:323 O'58. C, 16.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

MOLYBDENITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDES

Molybdenum disulfide, a new lubricant. J. Nainar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12 909-916 D'58. C, 16.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Reflections on some application of the law of energy and the law of quantity of motion in mechanical engineering. S. Nesic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:113-140 '58. Y, 16.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, FRANCE; POLAND.

Equality in the purchasing power of money as a criterion for the comparing of national income. I. Vinski. Medunar probl 11 no. 1-86-104 '59. Y, 6.

The problems of the monetary and fiscal policies of the capitalist countries. J. Grzywicka. Ekonomista no. 5:1109-1125 '58. P, 5.

S. Varga on the theory of money in socialism. M. Krzak, J. Toeplitz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11.4 Mr'58. P, 5.

Some aspects of monetary relations in the state socialist sector. J. Vojvoda. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1:51-66 '59. C, 5.

MONGOLIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agreement on Czechoslovak-Mongolian cooperation until 1965. -jr-. Predvoj 3 no. 3:[2] of cover Ja'59. C, 1.

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Short stories from Ulan Bator. T Andrasovan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:7 Mr'59. C, 11.

MONGOLIA - HISTORY

Choibalsan, Kh. Dejiny mongolske revoluce; stručny nástin. [Z mongolskych originalu., usporadal, prel. poznamkami, zcasti podle poznamek ruske red., a rejstrikem opatril a mapu navrhl Dr. Pavel Poucha] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1954. 135 p [History of the Mongolian revolution, a brief outline. Tr. from the Mongolian languages. port., fold col. map] C, 4.

MONGOLIA - MUSIC

An effective visit. (G). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:9 F'59. C, 11.

MONOCHROMATORS

Treatment of the surface of a quartz monochromator. A. Koller. Silikaty 2 no. 4.361-364 '58. C, 16.

MONTAN WAX

Vcelak, Vladimir. Chemie und Technologie des Montanwachses. Praha, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 818 p. [Chemistry and technology of montan wax. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

MONTENEGRIN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dusan Kostic's Sutjeska; a book review. D. Baranin. Stvaranje 14 no. 1:55-57 Ja'59. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRIN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mixture of knowledge and emotions; a review of Dragutin Vujanovic's Sunca kap (Drop of the Sun). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:150 F'59. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Broad field of activity; Central Committee of the Communist Party of Montenegro on the education of youth. D. D. Komunist 10 no. 8-5 Je'57. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Greater independence and responsibility of the people's committees. D. Duricanin. Komunist 10 no. 22:3 S'57. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - PINE

An unknown discovery of Balkan pine (Pinus Heldreichii Christ) in Montenegro. S. Knezevic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/8:550-551 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MORA, FERENC

Foldes, Anna. Mora Ferenc. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 322 p. [Ferenc Mora. port., bibl., index, notes] H, 11.

MORAINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MORALS
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA - CASTLES

Origin and history of the Hostejn Castle. J. Chury. Severni Morava no. [1].17-21 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Origin and foundation of the Choral Society of Moravian Teachers. J. Kapusta. Severni Morava no. [1]:9-12 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Cibulka, Josef. Velkomoravsky kostel v Modre u Velehradu a zacatky krestanstvi na Morave. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 362 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Monumenta archaeologica, 7) [Great Moravian church in Modra near Velehrad and the beginnings of Christianity in Moravia. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 3.

Stone witness of the beginnings of Christianity in Mo[illegible]
kos
na
Vel
Mo
C, 2.

MORAVIA - DRAGONFLIES

The Moravian dragonflies. R. Perutik. Cas entom 52 117-158 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - EDUCATION

Schools and teachers in the Bouzov region. E. Dolansky. Severni Morava no. [1]:41-43 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - GRAPHITE

Extinct graphite mines in Svinov near Mohelnice. F. Hekele. Severni Morava no. [1]:32-35 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

The Tunkl family in Northern Moravia. V. Medek. Severni Morava no. 2-33-39 '57. C, 1.

Usobrno Province. J. Mackerle. Severni Morava no. 2: 23-26 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Jan Havelka's significance in the cultural history of Moravia. J. Kuhndel. Severni Morava no. [1]:3-5 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - LAND

A vanished large farm in the Nemile village. C. Lolek. Severni Morava no. 2:40-43 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Soupis rukopisu mikulovske Dietrichsteinske knihovny (Catalogue of Manuscripts of the Dietrichstein Library in Mikulov), a book review. M. Selcherlova. Knihnica 10 no. 6:303-305 '58. C, 2.

MORAVIA - MONASTERIES

The Koruna Monastery near Trebarov. J. Vrbka. Severni Morava no. [1]:36-37 '57. C, 1.

MORAVIA - SERFDOM

Inhabitants of the Moravicany village in the times of the corvee. J. Novak. Severni Morava no.[1] 24-26 '57. C,1.

MORAVIA - URN BURIAL

An urn grave in Mohelnice. J Horky. Severni Morava no [1]:5-8 '57. C,1.

MORAVIA - VILLAGES

Ruzena Svobodova's reminiscences on and relations with the villages Kosov and Drozdov near Hostejn in Northern Moravia. J.Skutil. Severni Morava no.[1] 22-24 '57. C,1.

MORBIDITY REPORTING
see subdivision DISEASES - REPORTING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

A Het krejcar (The Seven Kreutzers) is fifty years old. M.Csine. Kortars 2 no.12,851-855 D'58. H,11

MORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MORTALITY

Methods for forecasting future population movements; the use of mortality tables for the prospective population of Hungary up to 1957. Gy. Acsadi, E. Pallos. Demografia 1 no.1;68-84 '58. H,5.

Relative mortality of persons fifty or more years old as an indicator of the standard of living. D Vysusilova Stat obz 38 no.12 553-559 '58. C,5.

MOSCICKI, HENRYK J.

Recollections from the Warsaw Bastille, a criticism of Aleksander Kozlowski and Henryk J. Moscicki's book Pamietnik X Pawilonu (Diary from the 10th Pavilion). B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 2 91-93 F'59. P,17.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Pictures from Moscow on the occasion of the 14th World Tournament in Track Athletics. M Fisor. Praha Moskva 8 no 9 618-623 S'58. C,11.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

At the art exhibition of socialist countries. A,Savickas. Lit ir men no.8:2 F'59. Li,11.

Baltic States art exhibition to be organized in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no.11:16 Mr 18'59. La,1.

The Moscow exhibition. A. Jugin. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.12 10 Mr'59 C,11.

MOSCOW - HISTORY

Budzynski, Stanislaw Dni pazdziernikowe w Moskwie; wspomnienia Slowo wstepne Heleny Bobinskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 113 p. [October days in Moscow, reminiscences. illus.] P,4.

MOSCOW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

The problem of mass transportation. L. Tomaszewski. Miasto 8 no. 5:12-16 My'57. P,10.

MOSSES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTHS

Gozmany, Laszlo. Molylepkek. Mikrolepidoptera. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Lepidoptera, 16.kot., 5.fuzet) [Moths. Illus.] H,13.
Vol.4. 1958. 295 p.

MOTION

Contribution to the study of motion geometry of a rigid body. V. Bardos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 10:589-601 '58 C,16.

Reciprocal motion toward general plane motion of a body. J. Kovac. Stroj elektr cas 9 no.10:582-589 '58. C,16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; KOSOVO-METOHIJA; LATVIA; NETHERLANDS; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Design of the film engaging winding mechanism in motion-picture cameras. J. Nozicka. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10:323-327 O'58. C,16.

Filmske novosti; a review of a periodical. J. R. Komunist 10 no. 8-7 Je'57. Y,6.

Lack of film literature. A. Stefanovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no.3:3 F'58. Y,2.

Motion picture, a collective invention. V.G. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10-352 O'58. C,16.

Wandering, a motion-picture survey. D. Pesic. Savremenik no. 7:105-107 Jl'58. Y,11.

Weimar film projector for 8 mm. film, Tr, from the German. F. Marquart. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10: 342-344 O'58. C,16.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS

Determining the consumption of motor fuels by weight. J. Horacek. Zem stroje 3 no. 11:259-260 N'58. C,15.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Alternating-current generators for buses, trucks, and light automobiles. V. Vasilevskii. Trudy energet no. 8:59-77 '58. La,16.

Highway vehicles for automotive transportation; terminology. -Kf-. Siln dorpava 6 no. 11:27-30 N'58. C,5.

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Economical operation and its effect on the design of motor buses. O. Filipovsky. Automobile Cz 3 no. 2 60-61 F'59. C,16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOUNTAIN ROADS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Klarner, Janusz Nanda Devi. [Przedm J A. Szczepanski. Wyd. I. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 240,[3] p. [Nanda Devi. 1st ed. illus.] P,12

MOUNTAINS

Measuring precipitation in mountainous terrain. J. Orliczowa. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2-6-9 F'59. P,13.

MOZURIUNAS, VLADAS

The rhythm of the city, the rhythm of the heart, a book review. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 11 no.4:24 F'59. Li,1.

MRKALJ, SAVA

Sava Mrkalj and his Salo debelog jera (The Fatness of the Thick Iota); a book review. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 3:4 F'58. Y,2.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Lisicky, Karel. Ceskoslovenska cesta do Mnichova. Londyn, Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese (Ustav Dr. Edvarda Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. Doklady a rozpravy, sv. 29) [Czechoslovak path to Munich] Vol.4. [Did England betray us?]
Pt.1. 1958. 35 p.

Munich was the work of international imperialism. A. Smutny. Predvoj 2 no. 39;3-4 S'58. C,1.

New documents on the Munich Four Power Agreement. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Praha Moskva 8 no.12-1133-1137 D'58. C,11.

The Soviet Union, a faithful ally of Czechoslovakia at the time of Munich. L. Lehar. Predvoj 2 no. 36:8 S'58. C,1.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Modern equipment for the cleaning of towns. T. Antolak. Miasto 9 no. 10/11;44-50 O/N'58. P,10.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION
see subdivision LOCAL TAXATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under POLAND.

MUSCLE

Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 4 no.4;400-410 '55. C,13.

Effect of denervation and nociceptive stimulation on the glycogen structure in skeletal muscles. A. Bass, Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 4 no.4;427-438 '55. C,13.

Nervous control of permeability of skeletal muscles by radioactive phosphorus and sodium. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 4 no.4 433-438 '55. C,13.

Resynthesis of glycogen in a muscle after the strain of activity. A. Bass, E. Gutmann, Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 4 no.4.419-426 '55. C,13.

MUSCLES

Action of thymus extracts upon the mechanical work of the gastrocnemius of frogs. E. Pora, V. Toma. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4;343-347 Jl/D'57. R,13.

Phenomenon of the heterolateral cortical induction, and its influence upon the working capacity of the right hand. E. Pora and others. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 359-373 Jl/D'57. R,13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk, Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza, Prace, t.8, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries, illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P,13.
Vol.2. 1958. 58 p.

Schaffer, Bogusław. Maly informator muzyki XX wieku. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1959. 142 p. [Pocket handbook of 20th-century music] P,9.

Turkalj, Nenad. Mala historija muzike. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 162 p. [A short history of music. Index] Y,9.

Contribution to the aesthetics of dodecaphony in electronic music. J. Albrecht. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:11-14 Ja'59. C,9.

A conversation about music. V. Landsbergis. Svyturys 11 no.4:17-18 F'59. Li,1.

Lev Tolstoi and music. L. Zaharov. Zvuk no. 24/25: 121-138 '59. Y,9.

Thoughts on music. A. Khachaturian. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:473-475 N'56. C,9.

MUSICIANS

Books on famous musicians. Z. Vyborny. Slov hudba 2 no.11:494-495 N'56. C,9.

MUSICIANS, ITALIAN

Powroznlak, Jozef. Paganini [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [c1958] 220,[3] p. (Male monografie muzyczne, v 9) [Paganini, a biography. Illus.] P,9.

MYCORRHIZA

Investigating the possibilities of determining real Mycorrhizae Fungi of oaks and the possibilities of associating them artificially with oaks. R. Dokor. Erdesz kozl no. 1:93-118 '58. H,15.

MYSLIVEC, V.

An outstanding work on experimental statistics; a book review. F. Egermayer. Stat obz 39 no. 1:33-35 '59. C,5.

NAGY, LAJOS

Kardos, Pal. Nagy Lajos elete es muvei. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 416 p. (Nagy magyar irok) [Life and works of Lajos Nagy. port., bibl., index] H,11.

NAGY, ODON

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Nagy Odon emlekkiallitas, Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 11.sz.) [The Odon Nagy Memorial Exhibition] H,10.

NAMES

The 6th International Scientific Congress on Names. G. Barczi. Magy tud 66 no. 1:47-48 Ja'59. H,1.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Construction of names of inhabitants from the names of places and countries. M. Pesikan. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6 196-205 '58. Y,11.

NAMES, PERSONAL

Erroneous use of some names. M. Moscovljevic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6:154-158 '58. Y,11.

NANDA DEVI

Klarner, Janusz Nanda Devi [Przedm. J A Szczepanski. Wyd.1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 240,[3] p. [Nanda Devi 1st ed. illus] P,12

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under POLAND.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATURAL LAW

Morelly. Kodeks natury; czyli, Prawdziwy duch jej praw. Przekl. Danuty Malewskiej Pod red. Stanislawa Ossowskiego. [Wyd 1. Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953. 173 p (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [The code of nature, or, The true spirit of its laws Tr. from the French 1st ed] P,5.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see subdivision NATURAL HISTORY under YUGOSLAVIA.

NATURE

Djordjevic, Tihomir R. Priroda u verovanju i predanju nasega naroda. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 71-72) [Nature in the beliefs and tradition of our people. French summary. footnotes, index] Y, 12.
Vol. 1. 1958. 319 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 378 p.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

The editing policy of professional maritime writers in regard to books. S. Ludwig. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:20-21 Ja'59. P, 17.

NAVIGATION

Kotlaric, Stjepo M. Tablice Kl; kratki postupak racunanja visine i azimuta u astronomskoj navigaciji. Tables Kl; short method of computation of altitude and azimuth in astronomical navigation. Split, Izd. Hidrografskog instituta Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice, 1958. 189 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. graphs] Y, 17.

A gyrocompass for small vessels. T. Borysiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:91-93 Ap'57. P, 17.

Jozef Woznicki, an obituary. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:94 Ap'57. P, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under U.S.

NECESSITY (PHILOSOPHY)

Apriorism or necessity. Pt. 2. Viewpoint of the history of art. J. Spitzer. Nova mysl no. 3:318-328 Mr'59. C, 6.

NECROPSY
see AUTOPSY.

NEDBAL, KAREL

Karel Nedbal in Slovakia. A. Horejs. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:477-478 N'58. C, 9.

Karel Nedbal was a guest of the National Theater of Bratislava. -ra-. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:489-490 N'58. C, 9.

NEEDLEWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NEGRO FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, NEGRO.

NEGROES

Negro Catholics in America. (S.). Vigilia 24 no. 3: 180-181 Mr'59. H, 3.

NEGROES IN AFRICA

The new force of the present times. A. Kunosi. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:2 Ja'59. C, 11.

NEMATODA

Andrassy, Istvan. Szabadonelo fonalfergek. Nematoda Libera. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 362 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Nemathelminthes-Archipodiata, 3. kot., 1. fuzet) [Free-living nematodes. illus., bibl.] H, 13.

Babos, Sandor. Eloskodo fonalfergek Nematoda Parasitica. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Nemathelminthes-Archipodiata, 3 kot., 4. fuzet) [Parasitic nematodes. 30 illus.] H, 13.
Vol. 3 1958. 74 p

NEMESKERI KISS, MIKLOS

The letters of Lajos Kossuth to Miklos Nemeskeri Kiss. Pt. 3. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:225-284 '58. H, 4.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEON

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10: 640-641 O'58. P, 16.

Analytic wave functions of the K-state neon. Z. Horak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:734 '58. C, 13.

Influence of a high-frequency field on the stratification of direct-current glow discharge in neon. M. Sicha. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:502 '58. C, 13.

Influence of external illumination on moving striations in a discharge in neon. L. Pekarek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 735-736 '58. C, 13.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

Creative legacy of Salomeja Neris; a book review. D. Sauka. Moksleivis no. 1:53-55 Ja'58. Li, 8.

NERUDA, JAN

Development of one special motif in Jan Neruda's prose, a contribution to studies of the genesis of his short story U tri lilii (At the Three Lilies). A. Haman. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:460-462 D'58. C, 11.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Effect of an "excitatory automaton" on the higher nervous function of guinea pigs. G. Misgeld. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:393-399 '55. C, 13.

Electrophysiological research on higher nervous functions in the USSR. J. Bures. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 506-509 '55. C, 13.

Nervous control of permeability of skeletal muscles by radioactive phosphorus and sodium. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:433-438 '55. C, 13.

Notes on the problem of changes in electrical signals of impulses in electrotonus. J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:445-454 '55. C, 13.

NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Some experiences in Belgium and the Soviet Union in the study of the Revolt of the Netherland. T. Wittman. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:915-919 '58. H, 4.

NETHERLANDS - MOTION PICTURES

Marginal remarks on the review of Dutch documentary films. D. Kepczynska. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:157-159 '58. P, 11.

NETHERLANDS - POSTAL SERVICE

The Netherlands and its postal service. J. Manak. Cs spoje 3 no. 11:9-11 N'58. C, 5.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Soviet people are reading S. K. Neumann's works. J. Lang. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:989-995 N'58. C, 11.

Two books about S. K. Neumann; reviews. J. Vohryzek. Ceska lit 6 no. 4:451-454 D'58. C, 11.

NEUROSES

Neuroses and social relations; an answer to the question, "What is psychoanalysis?" C. Michalova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:82-90 '59. C, 3.

Social relations and their effect on mental life. A. Janik. Predvoj 3 no. 6:3-4 F'59. C, 1.

NEUTRONS

The decay of meson π and its relation to the decay of neutron and meson μ. I. Uchla. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4: 395-398 '58. C, 13.

Efficiency of scintillation counters for fast neutrons. F. Lehar. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:476-484 '58. C, 13.

Low-voltage neutron generators. I. Berecz, Gy. Bornemisza, J. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:431-435 '58. H, 13.

Measurement of some neutron spectra by means of the nuclear-emulsion method. L. Drska, I. Chudacek, F. Sterba. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 589-598 '58. C, 13.

Measuring the flow of neutrons through nuclear emulsions filled with lithium. K. Kubickova-Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 706-711 '58. C, 13

NEW YORK (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

The Riga Hat Factory participates in the Soviet Russian exhibition in New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 12 2 Mr 23'59 La, 1.

NEW YORK (CITY) - FAIRS

Lithuanian amber products to the New York Fair. Reports Vilna Mr 5'59:2. Li, 1.

Riga enterprises will take part in the New York International Fair. Reports Riga 16 no. 8 15 F 27'59. La, 1.

NEWSPAPERS

Studies of readers' opinions, inquiry-type press surveys. W. Piotrowski, S. Szostkiewicz Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:47-57 '58. P, 11.

Studies on the graphic layout of a newspaper. B. Golka. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:89-98 '58. P, 11.

NEWTS
see subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

The unforgettables. Tr. from the Russian. B. Livanov. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12.1084-1088 D'58. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval (1900-1958). K. Georgijevic. Savremenik no. 6:675-678 Je'58. Y, 11.

NICKEL

Austenitic stainless steels of the Cr-Mn-N and Cr-Ni-Mn-N groups. K. Protiva. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8 606-608 Ag'58 C, 16.

Czechoslovak special nickel alloys for electric and vacuum metallurgy. L. Romaniak. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:21-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. II. E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:552-553 O'58. C, 16.

Internal friction of thin-nickel films in an alternating magnetic field, also, remarks of A. Cisman. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:743-744 '58. C, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXIV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. III. Effect of various alkalies applied for extraction on the hydrogenation activity of Raney-nickel preparations. In English. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 17 289-308 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of catalysts. XXV. Investigations on Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation of the activity of catalysts prepared from Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:309-326 '58. H, 13.

NIEMOLLER, MARTIN

Hunt for Niemoller, ek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:2 Mr'59. C, 11.

NIGHT

Effect of watering on the night temperature at ground level. V. Matejka. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6:149-152 D'58. C, 13.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Lighting in night operations of armored units. O. Markovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:42-49 D'58. Y, 17.

NIKOLOV, KHRISTO

Professor Khristo Nikolov; an obituary. G. Khrusanov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:25-27 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

NIKOLOV-ORCE, JORDAN

Jordan Nikolov-Orce; notes from his life. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) D. Najdevski. Komunist 17 no. 93: 7 F'59. Y, 6.

NIOBIUM
see COLUMBIUM.

NITRIC ACID

Effect of sulfuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids on unplasticized polyvinyl chloride. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 8 no. 10:554-558 O'58. C, 16.

The influence of electrical polishing on the corrosion of aluminum in diluted nitric acid. A. Malinowska. Przem chem 37 no. 6:336-338 My'58. P, 16.

NITRIDES

Precipitation of carbides and nitrides during drawing of 12 per cent chrome steel with a low-carbon content. J. Koutsky, J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1098-1105 D'58 C, 16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Chromatographic analysis of nitro-compound mixtures for industrial use J. Pospisil, Z. Deyl, V. Ettel Chem prum 8 no. 10 511-515 O'58. C, 16.

NITROETHANE

Polarographic determination of hydroxylamine and nitroethane. P. Vetesnik, S. Havel. Chem prum 8 no. 10 526-527 O'58 C, 16.

NITROGEN

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated carbon at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10 640-641 O'58. P, 16

Austenitic stainless steels of the Cr-Mn-N and Cr-Ni-Mn-N groups K. Protiva Strojirenstvi 8 no 8 606-608 Ag'58. C, 16

Automatic protection of the condensate's purity in feeding La Monte boilers in nitrogen plants. Z. Gregorowicz, Z. Trybalski. Przem chem 37 no. 5 370-371 My'58. P, 16.

A new colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of organic-nitrogen contents. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58).61-63. H, 16.

A new nitrogenous fertilizer, Lovosice saltpeter. J. Kraft, K. Klein. Chem prum 8 no. 10 505-510 O'58. C, 16.

Observance of the protein hydrolysis processes by the polarographic determination of the α-amino nitrogen. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 72-73. H, 16.

The question of the application of multiconfigurational approximation in the case of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen atoms. In Russian. J. Vizbaraite, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1.17-35 '59. Li, 13.

Use of organic nitrogen as an alloying element in steel. M. Pinos, M. Zezulova. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1 2-3 Ja'59. C, 16.

NITROPARAFFINS

Possibilities of utilizing nitroparaffin in the synthesis of plant protection chemicals. Z. Eckstein. Przem chem 37 no. 10:630-634 O'58 P, 16.

NJEGOS, RADE PETROVIC
see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOISE

Determination of the necessary reduction of noise in air-conditioning apparatus. T. Szentmartony. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1 17-22 '59. H, 16.

Noise caused by city traffic. F. Zeleny. Strojirenstvi 8 no 8 577-588 Ag'58 C, 16.

Ventilator noise. T. Szentmartony. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 193-198 '58. H, 16.

NOMA, HIROSHI

Hiroshi Noma, Japanese pacifist author. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1359-1363 N'58. Y, 11.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Jurga, Frantisek. Nomografia a ine graficke metody. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 278 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Nomography and other graphic methods. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs] C, 13.

Nomograms with a decomposed scale. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 8 no. 10:528-530 O'58. C, 16.

Representation of functions of a complex variable by means of nomograms with multiple fields. F. Jurga. Sbor VST Kosice 2 7-22 '57. C, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

A scientific and technical conference in Leningrad on X rays and their application in the study of materials. K. Toman. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6.747-749 '58. C, 13.

6th Scientific Technical Congress on the Application of X Rays in Material Testing in Leningrad. F. Hanic. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:45 Ja'59. C, 1.

NONFERROUS ALLOYS

Polarographic determination of aluminum in steels and nonferrous alloys after chromatographic detection. M. Kroupa. Hut listy 13 no. 10:922-925 O'58. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Application of CO_2 method in preparing the core for casting nonferrous metals. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 16 D'58. B, 16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Jegorov, Juri Kollektiivse julgeoleku eest Euroopas. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 45 p. (Eesti NSV Poliitiliste ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr. 1) [For collective security in Europe footnotes] E, 4.

NORWAY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Program of the Norwegian Communist Party. M. K. Komunist 16 no. 5:4 My'57. Y, 6.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Gorski, Konrad O Norwidzie piec studiow [napisali] Konrad Gorski [et al.] Torun, T. Szczesny, 1949 129 p. [Five studies on Norwid] P, 11

Cyprian Norwid's autoportraits. M. Wallis. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5.21-26 '56(published '57). P, 1.

NOSE

Botusharov, M. Terapiia na ushni, nosni i gurleni bolesti. [Ot] M. Botusharov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina ear, nose, and throat diseases] B, 14.

NOTARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND

NOVAK, LUDOVIT

Linguist Ludovit Novak's fiftieth birthday. E. Jona. Slov rec 23 no. 6:373-374 '58. C, 11.

NOVAK, STANE

In memrory of Professor Stane Novak. V. Petkovsek. Biol vest 6:161-162 '58. Y, 13.

NOVELISTS, CZECH

Bozena Benesova (1873-1936); a biographic sketch. I. Lifkova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:1873-1936); a biographic sketch. I. Lifkova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11 9 Mr'59. C, 11.

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN

Eternal Czechoslovak-Soviet brotherhood, a visit of Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Republic in the USSR. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:737-741 S'58. C, 11.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of cadmium ions on the properties of nuclear emulsions. J. Kubal, J. Benes, Z. Hrkal. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 609-613 '58. C, 13.

Measurement of some neutron spectra by means of the nuclear-emulsion method. L. Drska, I. Chudacek, F. Sterba. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:589-598 '58. C, 13.

Measuring the flow of neutrons through nuclear emulsions filled with lithium. K. Kubickova-Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:706-711 '58. C, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Vykladovy slovnicek 101 anglickych vyrazu z oboru atomove a jaderne energie. Praha, 1958. 101. [Annotated dictionary of 101 English terms on atomic and nuclear energy] C, 13.

On the teaching of the notions of matter, mass, and energy. V. Atanasiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:57-66 Je'57. R, 8.

Some philosophil problems of atomic physics; ideologic problems of science. R. Zajac. Predvoj 3 no. 7:11-12 F'59. C, 1.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA).

Design of an experimental 10 mw. homogenous reactor fueled with circulating uranium oxide suspension in light water. V. Zajic, J. Pfann, J. Gregor. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:361-365 D'58. C, 16.

Physical data on the design of heavy and light-water moderated homogenous reactors. J. Rocek, V. Bartosek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:365-371 D'58. C, 16.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Spin of the photon in the phenomenologic theory of electromagnetic field. C. Muzikar. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5: 513-520 '58. C, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

The construction of perfect and extreme forms. I. In English. E. Barnes. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1.57-79 '59. P, 13.

The inhomogeneous minima on a sequence of symmetric Markov forms. In English. J. Pitman. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1.61-116 '59. P, 13.

On a question of additive number theory. In English. P. Erdos, P. Scherk. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1 45-55 '59. P, 13.

On new "explicit formulas" in prime number theory. I. In English. S. Knapowski. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1 1-14 '59. P, 13.

On the distribution of the solutions of Diophantine equations with many unknowns. In English. L. Veldinger. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1 15-24 '59. P, 13.

On the probability that n and g(n) are relatively prime. In English. P. Erdos, G. Lorentz. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1:35-44 '59. P, 13.

Remarks on number theory. I. On primitive α-abundant numbers. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 1:25-33 '59. P, 13.

An important monograph on the economic life of Celts in Slovakia; a review of Vojtech Ondrouch's Keltske mince typu Biatec z Bratislavy (Celtic Coins of the Biatec Type from Bratislava). J. Kudlacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:129-130 Mr'59. C, 1.

NURNBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

Sawicki, Jerzy. Przed polskim prokuratorem; dokumenty i komentarze. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 345 p. [Before the Polish public prosecutor, documents and commentaries] P, 4

NURSERIES

Economical types of nurseries. Z. Nedvedova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 10:590-592 O'58. C, 14.

New types of nurseries. K. Schramlova. Cs zdrav 6 no 10:593-612 O'58. C, 14.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bulgarska Akademiia na naukite. Komisiia za borba sus silikozata. Vremenna instruktsiia za davane bezplatna dopulnitelna khrana na rabotnitsite v silikozoopasnite minni i tuneini obekti. [Otgovoren redaktor Ivan M Ivanov] Sofiia, Formulari i registri, 1957. 15 p [Temporary instructions for giving additional free food to workers in mine and tunnel projects exposed to silicate dust] B, 14.

Investigations about the nutrient contents in different plant sorts. In English. S. Jaschik and others. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58).56. H, 16.

Studies on the nutritional value of the lupinus species. In English. R. Tarjan, K. Laszlo. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58).10-20. H, 16.

World situation in nutrition and food supply. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Boor. Eleim ipar 13 no. 1: 25-32 Ja'59. H, 16.

NYLON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Examination of the 15-denier full-fashioned nylon stockings. Magy textil 11 no. 1:27-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

Fourdrinier wires of plastics. M. Weinfurt, M. Chromy. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:7-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Shoemaker's thread and sewing thread produced from 100% Perlon. N. Vladut. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:383-386 O'58. R, 16.

OAK
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OATS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

OCCIDENTAL CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Jozef Woznicki; an obituary. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:94 Ap'57. P, 17.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OFFICE BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OIL
see PETROLEUM.

OIL FEEDERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OIL FIELD FLOODING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING

The NCGJ-58 drilling equipment. W. Jecht. Nafta Jug 10 no. 1 25-28 Ja'59. Y, 16.

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC

Positive variations in the curve of spontaneous potentials of the electric logging measurement in places where stratigraphic transgressions occur in the Miocene of the Inter-Alpine Basin M. Diabac. Geol prace zpravy no 12 27-33 '58. C, 12.

OIL WELLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OILS AND FATS

Colorimetric determination of grease content in soured wool, a new quick method. K. Heidler, Z. Maslanova. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:301-303 Ag'58. C, 16.

Estimation of the fat contents in flour products. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 61. H, 16.

Fractional separation of the fatty acids of cod-liver oil by addition reactions with urea. Z. Jedlinski, S. Szpakowski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:648-650 O'58. P, 16.

Function and use of oils in transformers. I. Ceribashi. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5 1-6 S/O'58. A, 16.

New trends in the production of engine oils; properties and quality of new oils. (Conclusion) I. Niementowska. Wiad naft 5 no. 2 37-38 F'59. P, 16.

Nomogram for calculating the fat content in food. B. Skarka, Z. Radej. Prum potravin 9 no. 12.660 '58. C, 16.

Report on chlorinated hydrocarbon containing insecticides residues in foodstuffs. Determination of DDT in cereals and fats. In English. A. Donàs. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):32-33. H, 16.

Test methods for determination of the fat content in wool as applied in the textile industry. B. Mihalik, J. Hornung. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:421-426 S'58. P, 16.

OKAS, EVALD

The art of Evald Okas. A. Kunnap. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 4 308-318 '58. E, 1.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLD AGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OLD-AGE HOMES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

OLEOMARGARINE

Proof of adulteration of melted butter by margarine. I. Prekop. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:418-422 Ag'58. C, 16.

OLIVE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OLUJIC, GROZDANA

Grozdana Olujic's Izlet u nebo (A Trip in the Sky); a book review. S. Pencic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:157-159 F'59. Y, 11.

OMERSA, NIKOLAJ

Exhibition of Nikolaj Omersa's paintings. E. Cove. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:87-89 '59. Y, 11.

ONDROUCH, VOJTECH

An important monograph on the economic life of Celts in Slovakia; a review of Vojtech Ondrouch's Keltske mince typu Biatec z Bratislavy (Celtic Coins of the Biatec Type from Bratislava). J. Kudlacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 3.129-130 Mr'59. C, 1.

ONTOLOGY

Border problems of scientific ontology; an analysis of Nicolai Hartmann's ontology. D. Pejovic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:503-531 '58. Y, 5.

OPARIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Eminent officers of the World Federation of Scientific Workers; Academician Aleksandr I. Oparin; Professor J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:23-24 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Contribution to the discussion on R. Stefec and J Kosan's article "Desoxydation of open-hearth steels in duplex process." V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 10:919-920 O'58. C, 16.

Intensification of the open-hearth process by oxygen. I. Bardin. Hut listy 13 no 10 863-868 O'58. C, 16

Problem of increasing durability of chrome-magnesite arches in open-hearth furnaces R. Bruk. Hutnik Cz 9 no 1 3-7 Ja'59. C, 16.

OPEN-PIT MINING
see STRIP MINING.

OPERA
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Hostomska, Anna. Opera, pruvodce operni tvorbou. Spolupracovali Lubomir Doruzka, Emil Ludvik a Jarmila Brozovska. Uvodni studie napsal Mirko Ocadlik. [3. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 891 p. [Opera; a guidebook to operatic works. 3d ed. bibl., index] C, 9.

OPERA, ALBANIAN

Marika, the first Albanian opera. Miqesija 13 no. 1 28-29 Ja'59. A, 1.

OPERA, CZECH

Kosice, a metroplis of music; notes on Janacek's opera Jenufa. L. Mokry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:8 F'59. C, 11.

Triumph of Janacek's opera Jenufa played by the Novosibirsk Theater in Moscow. L. Solntseva, K. Nemira, V. Petrikova. Praha Moskva 8 no 11 1005-1012 N'58 C, 11

OPERA, GERMAN

A fairy tale in opera, a review of humperdinck's Hansel and Gretel. ZB. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

An opera about the mythical voyager who sails the seven seas, a criticism. I. Kuli. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 7:5 F'59. E, 11.

OPERA, ITALIAN

Another Manon. J. H. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

Newly reintroduced La Traviata in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 2 no. 11 490 N'58. C, 9.

OPERA, RUSSIAN

Prokofev's opera War and Peace. N. Tumanina. Slov hudba 2 no. 11 482-486 N'58. C, 9.

OPERAS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

Operational research. (To be contd.) R. Bosner. Ekon pregl 9 no. 10:742-767 '58. Y, 5.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Manolescu, Dumitru. Curs de oftalmologie. Complectat si adaptat programei analitice de Miron S. Miron. [Bucuresti] 1955. 425, iv p. [Course in ophthalmology. illus.] R, 14.

OPIZ, FILIP MAXIMILIAN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicko-lekarska. Philipp Maximilian Opiz und seine Bedeutung fur die Pflanzentaxonomie. B. Nemec [et al. 1. vyd.] Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1958. 271 p. [Filip Maximilian Opiz and his significance for plant taxonomy. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, bibl., indexes] C, 13.

OPTICAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORBITING VEHICLES
see subdivision ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Laskowski, Tadeusz. Wzbogacanie kopalin w cieczach ciezkich. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Gorniczno-Hutnicze, 1958. 255 p. [Ore dressing in heavy liquids. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Main problems of prospecting, mining, and ore dressing in Barrandium. K. Horak. Rudy 6 no. 9 289-291 S'58. C, 16.

Mathematical and graphic evaluation of technical efficiency of ore-dressing processes. F. Spaldon. Sbor VST Kosice 2 129-149 '57. C, 16.

Methods in examining mining methods for ore deposits. A. Pelnar. Rudy 6 no. 7 Prace 1-10 Jl'58. C, 16.

Methods of using ore chutes in mining. II. A. Pelnar. Ruda 6 no. 3 75-79 Mr'58. C, 16.

Present problems of technical development of deep-hole boring in ore prospecting. J. Aringer Rudy 6 no. 3 86-90 Mr'58. C, 16.

Problems of magnetic separation of pulverized material in weak-magnetic fields. P. Alexander. Rudy 6 no. 10:Prace 1-5 O'58. C, 16.

The relations between the average metal content of tailings and that of concentrate. W. Pudlo. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:1-6 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

Special methods of ore dressing and definition of the term ore dressing. O. Dintner. Rudy 6 no. 7:246-248 Jl'58. C, 16.

Use of heavy solutions in jigging machines. F. Spaldon. Rudy 6 no. 3.94-99 Mr'58. C, 16.

Use of radioactive isotopes in ore and coal preparation. J. Schenk. Sbor VST Kosice 2:151-177 '57. C, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

A new colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of organic-nitrogen contents. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):61-63. H, 16.

Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. R. Bartonicek, L. Cerveny. Chem prum 8 no. 12.622-628 D'58. C, 16.

Phosphoroorganic insecticides. B. Hotnarski. Przem chem 13 no. 3:131-139 Mr'57. P, 16.

ORGANISTS, CZECH

A concert by Jiri Reinberger; a review. P. Laja. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10 7 Mr'59. E, 11.

ORGANS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORIBATIDAE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Some remarks toward the establishment of intraspecific categories. S. Michieli. Biol vest 6: 124-134 '58. Y, 13.

ORLON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORNAMENTAL ALPHABETS
see LETTERING.

ORNITHOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Professor Oskar Feriance's fifty years; a biographic sketch. L. Korbel. Biologia 10 no. 6:784-786 '55. C, 13.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Hviezdoslav and the operetta. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

Hviezdoslav and the present time. A. Kostolny. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:1-2 Ja'59. C, 11.

I wish to share my ideas with my people; 110 birthday of Pavol Orszagh Hviezdoslav. K. Rosenbaum. Predvoj 3 no. 6:5-6 F'59. C, 1.

Living component of socialist culture; balance sheet of Hviezdoslav's legacy. S. Smatlak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:3 Ja'59. C, 11.

The living Hviezdoslav; notes on Hviezdoslavs celebrations. P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:3 F'59. C, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Troitskii, Sergei Viktorovich. Dopunski clanci Vlastareve sintagme. Beograd, 1956. 114 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 268) [Supplemental paragraphs of Vlastar's syntagma, plates] Y, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

The Prague part of Sticherarium Chilliandaricum (Chilliandari Hymnbook). F. Mares. Slavia 27 no. 4:538-555 '58. C, 11.

ORTHOPEDICS

Pribyl, Mirko Defektologie ortopedicka [2 , zcela prepracovane vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958 98 p., 5 p.of illus. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Orthopedic defectology, a university textbook 2d, completely rev.ed] C, 14

OSCILLATIONS

J. Gonda's Kmitanie sustav a kmitanie pruznych telies (Oscillation of Systems and Oscillation of Elastic Bodies); a book review. I. Plander Stroj elektr cas 9 no.10 633-634 '58. C, 16.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Piezoelectric resonators for crystal filters J. Zelenka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 11 722-729 N'58. C, 16

Pulsed crystal oscillators. J. Hrach. Sdel tech 6 no.9 336-338 S'58. C, 16.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Characteristics of external wide-band resonators for reflex klystrons. K. Varecha. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.10:684-689 O'58. C, 16.

Frequency divider and multiplier on the principle of automatic-phase control. Z. Sobotka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 749-755 N'58. C, 16.

OSCILLOSCOPES

Panoramic spectrum analyzer. V. Springer. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.8:508-510 Ag'58. C, 16.

OSMOMETERS

A simple and reliable osmometer. Z. Mencik. Chem prum 8 no.12:641-642 D'58. C, 16.

OSSIFICATION

The effect of dietary proteins on ossification and the chemical and physical characteristics of bone. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):16-17. H, 16.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Kraus, Ota. Tovarna na smrt, dokument o Osvetimi. [Vyd. 5] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 287 p. (Dokumenty, sv.60) [The factory of death; documents on Oswiecim. 5th ed. illus.(part fold), map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] C, 4.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Botusharov, M. Terapiia na ushni, nosni i gurlent bolesti. [Ot] M Botusharov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 142 p. [Medical treatment of ear, nose, and throat diseases] B, 14.

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Statni vedecka knihovna Urazy v otorhinolaryngologii [zprac. Dr Jezkova] Ostrava, 1955. 16 l (Its Prirucka. Rada 2, cis 163) [Injuries in otorhinolaryngology] C, 14

OTRĘBSKI, JAN SZCZEPAN

A new volume of Lithuanian grammar, a book review. L. Dambriunas. Aidai no. 2:83-84 F'59. Li, 11.

OVERTIME

Legality and necessity of overtime work in banks. B. Vrhunec. Banka 2 no. 6:85-86 Je'58. Y, 5.

OWNERSHIP
see PROPERTY.

OXIDATION

The influence of alloying elements on the oxidation of metals during melting and refining. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1:27-30 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

Theory of iron oxidation. B. Prenosil, J. Polasek. Hut listy 13 no. 10,908-916 O'58. C, 16.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the 6-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no.11:585-587 N'58. C, 16.

OXYGEN

Blowing through cast iron with oxygen in a converter of small volume (200-250 kg.). In Russian. B. Liaudis. Liet ak darbai B no.1:95-100 '59. Li, 13.

Economical character of plants manufacturing metallurgic oxygen. G. Radanyi. Koh lap 14 no.1:29-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

Intensification of the open-hearth process by oxygen. I. Bardin. Hut listy 13 no.10:863-868 O'58. C, 16.

Oxygen and carbon dioxide during the final stage of brewing. V. Sekrt, G. Herlikova. Kvasny prum 5 no.2:36-41 F'59. C, 16.

The question of the application of multiconfigurational approximation in the case of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen atoms. In Russian. J. Vizbaraite, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no.1 17-35 '59. Li, 13.

Use of oxygen-enriched blast in blast furnaces of the USSR and future prospects Tr. from the Russian. A. Shapavalov. Hut listy 13 no 10 872-878 O'58. C, 16.

OZOLINS, KONSTANTINS

Commissar Konstantins Ozolins. Zvaigzne no. 4:6-7 F'59. La, 1.

Heroic deeds of Konstantins Ozolins, a reprint of a book fragment. I. Tjulenevs. Zvaigzne no. 4 27 F'59. La, 1.

OZONE

Ozone near the ground and its measurment. J. Picha. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5:92-97 O'58. C, 13.

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Aluminum foil. R. Varhelyi. Csomag techn 4 no. 1: 12-15 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Elastic paper. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:27-29 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

"Eurostar", the first international European packaging competition. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:5-11 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Ring packings of circular cross sections. A. Nahodil. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:588-592 Ag'58. C, 16.

PACKING MATERIALS

Control test of the packing in pressure and low-pressure installations. A. Pokorny. Chem prum 8 no.12:642-643 D'58. C, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Kinetic investigation in packaging. J. Aszlanyi. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:16-21 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Pallets and the modulus system. S. Farkas. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:3-4 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Tasks in regard to packing techniques. J. Bohacek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:609-612 Ag'58. C, 16.

PAGANINI, NICOLO

Powrozniak, Jozef Paganini. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [c1958] 220,[3] p. (Male monografie muzyczne, v.9) [Paganini; a biography. illus] P, 9

PAGNOL, MARCEL

Pagnol and Hrubin on the Martin stage. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52:15 D'58. C, 11.

PAINTERS, CZECH

A visit to the painter Vaclav Masek. J. Alda. Praha Moskva 8 no.11:1018-1020 N'58. C, 11.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

The people's artist. Lit ir men no. 10:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Milos A. Bazovsky's sixty years. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 3 19 Ja'59. C, 1.

Milos Bazovsky. J. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:1Ja'59. C, 11.

PAINTING

Painting. J. Mackonis. Jaun gret no. 11:12-13 N'58. Li, 5.

PAINTINGS
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

Our artists' exhibition in Vienna and modern trends. L. Peterajova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9,10 F'59. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Kropacek, Pavel. Malirstvi doby husitske; ceska deskova malba prve poloviny XV. stoleti. Praha, Ceska akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 195 p. (Ceska akademie ved a umeni. Trida I, Rozpravy, cis. 97) [The art of painting in the Hussite period, Czech painting on wooden boards in the first half of the 15th century. plates, port., bibl., footnotes, index] C, 10.

Nezval, Vitezslav. Rudolf Kremlicka. Uvodni text Vitezslav Nezval. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 210 p. (Soucasne umeni, sv. 16) [Rudolf Kremlicka. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 10.

Pesina, Jaroslav. Mikolas Ales; malirska tvorba [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 115 p. (Dilo Mikolase Alse, sv. 4) [Mikulas Ales; his paintings. 1st ed illus., 104 plates(18 col.), bibl] C, 10.

Felix Ivo Leicher (1727-1812). K. Garas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13 144-154 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Artists and war. Pt. 4 The painter of the golden age. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 2:89-91 F'59. P, 17.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

The anniversary exhibition of the artist K. Suvalo. E. Tool. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 7 Mr'59. E, 11.

The art of Evald Okas. A. Kunnap. Eesti toad akad uhisk 7 no. 4:308-318 '58. E, 1.

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

Walicki, Michal. Bruegel. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 58 p. [Brueghel. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port., bibl.] P, 10.

Robert van den Hoecke's "Camp Scene" in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Mojzer. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:128-129 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

A picture of Paul Louis Kerouedan in the Museum of Fine Arts. L. Bordacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:155 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Galeria, Benczur Gyula, 1844-1920; emlekkiallitasa. Budapest, 1958. 30 p. [Memorial exhibition of Gyula Benczur, 1844-1920, a catalog. illus.] H, 10.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Nagy Odon emlekkiallitas, Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D. sorozat, 11. sz.) [The Odon Nagy Memorial Exhibition] H, 10.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Szalai Zoltan kiallitasa, Szekesfehervar, 1958. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D, sorozat, 10. sz.) [Exhibition of Zoltan Szalai] H, 10.

Lajos Luzsica's exhibition in Bratislava. J. Alexy. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5,6 Ja'59. C, 11.

On Spillenberger's art. A. Pigler. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:130-131 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Artists and the war. Pt. 1. At the cradle of modern history. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 11:83-86 N'58. P, 17.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Exhibition of Hilda Vika's paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:26 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

A heritage which has to be guarded carefully. A. Goba. Lit un maksla no. 9:4 F'59. La, 11.

Latvian riflemen in representative art. V. Ziedainis. Zvaigzne no. 4:16 F'59. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, MONTENEGRIN

"Twenty-first Exhibition of Plastic Artists of Montenegro"; November 1958. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:151-155 F'59. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow. VIII [i. e. Osma] wystawa okregu warszawskiego; malarstwo, grafika, listopad-grudzien 1958, Warszawa, 1958, 1 v. (unpaged) [8th exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of Warsaw District; painting and graphic arts, November-December 1958. illus.] P, 10.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

Admiration, love and work; expression of gratitude for Jan Hala. S. Rysula. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

Our art in the postrevolutionary period; in memory of the 15th anniversary of Milan Mitrovsky. B. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

The work of Milos Bazovsky. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:10 Ja'59. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

Exhibition of Ivan Grohar's works. S. Copic. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:83-86 '59. Y, 11.

Exhibition of Nikolaj Omersa's paintings. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:87-89 '59. Y, 11.

PAKISTAN - JOURNALISM

Journalistic studies at Punjab University. A. Khurshid. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:117-119 '58. P, 11.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGISTS, CZECH

Josef Kafka (1858-1929), a biographic note. R. Kettner. Cas min geol 3 no. 2 255 '58 C, 12.

PALEONTOLOGISTS, POLISH

Tadeusz Bochenski; an obituary A. Jachowicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:208-209 My'58. P, 16

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Remarks on the western limits of Tortonian and Sarmatian marine sediments in Poland. T Kucinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:202-204 My'58. P, 16.

Watts and their significance for studies of recent and fossil sediments. Z. Kukal. Cas min geol 3 no. 1: 73-96 '58. C, 12.

PALFFY, BELA

Bela Palffy as depicted in Nandor Hegedus' book on Ady. K. Kardevan. Vigilia 24 no. 3 161-164 Mr'59. H, 3.

PALLETS

Pallets and the modulus system. S. Farkas. Csomag techn 4 no. 1-3-4 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Utilization of the capacity of automobiles in transportation of pallets. S. Dvorak. Siln doprava 6 no. 12:31-32 D'58. C, 5.

PALOTAI, ERZSI

Erzsi Palotai's Szerelem, fajdalom (Love, Pain); a book review. L. Gyurko. Kortars 2 no. 12 944 D'58. H, 11.

PANAETIUS

Two Stoics: Panaetius and Posidonius. M. Duric. Savremenik no. 8/9:211-220 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review. M. Grcic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 16:149-150 '57. Y, 1.

PANOW, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Panow; an obituary. W. Krach. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:209-210 My'58. P, 16.

PAPACY

Piwarski, Kazimierz, ed. Szkice z dziejow papiestwa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. [Sketches of the history of papacy] P, 3.

PAPANEK, GYORGY

From the depths of the past, a review of Jan Tibensky's book Juraj Papanek - Juraj Sklenar. J. Minarik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:4 F'59. C, 11.

PAPANEK, JURAJ
see PAPANEK, GYORGY.

PAPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Brussels World Fair and the Leipzig Fair as seen by a manufacturer of paper and paperboard. A. Donat. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Dielectric breakdown of impregnated paper insulation in cables of direct-current voltage. M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:510-512 '58. C, 16.

Elastic paper. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:27-29 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Fourdrinier wires of plastics. M. Weinfurt, M. Chromy. Papier a celulosa 14 no. 1:7-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Fourth Congress of European Members of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. F. Kozmal. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:140-142 Mr'59. C, 1.

Johann Amos Comenius. E. Tschudin. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

New achievements in the field of openable packaging from paper and carton for prepackaging of food products. S. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 17:484-487 D'58. R, 16.

Optical shade-gradation agents in the paper industry. I. Burculet. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12:476-478 D'58. R, 16.

Reciprocal effect of paper container and polyethylene barriers in wet area. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1:30 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

PAPERBOARD
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Matchboxes to be produced from cardboard. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Study of a mechanical cardboard dryer based on data supplied by the contractor. T. Berger. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12.478-483 D'58. R, 16.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Some words about the sport of parachute jumping. E. Parek. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4.109-110 F'59 E, 8.

PARASITES

Georgescu, Maria. Elemente practice de parazitologie, protozoologie, helmintologie, entomologie [De] M Georgescu [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956. 322 p [Practical elements of parasitology, protozoology, helminthology, entomology illus] R, 14

PARATHION

Estimation of residues originating from parathion containing insecticides. In English. A. Denes, V. Cieloszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 34-36. H, 16.

Further studies on the decomposition of parathion. In E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58): 47-48 H, 16.

Reduction of parathion induced by light. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):90. H, 16.

PARCEL POST

Transportation of postal parcels. Cs spoje 3 no. 10: 10-13 O'58. C, 5.

PARENT AND CHILD
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Representation of a minor in court proceedings involving the denial of paternity. A. Wolter. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:41-46 O'57. P, 7.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARIS, PEACE CONFERENCE, 1919

Relation of the Allied Powers to the problem of Poland's western boundaries during the first phase of the Paris Peace Conference in 1919. B. Dobrowolska. Najnow dzieje 1:35-76 '58. P, 4.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Riga flowers for exhibition in Paris. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:1-2 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Paris in the fall. (To be contd.) Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:63-68 '59. Y, 11.

PARKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

PARODIES, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poet of the parody; a biographic sketch of Jiri R. Pick. (hp). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:4 F'59. C, 11.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Phase motion in a synchronous accelerator with tilted accelerating gap. R. Klima. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 469-475 '58. C, 13.

PARTICLES

Uniform fluidization of spherical particles. J. Bena. Chem prum 8 no. 10:516-523 O'58. C, 16.

PARTOSOVA, STEFANIA

Stefania Partosova's Viny a brehy (Waves and Banks); a book review. P. Stevcek. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:213-216 F'59. C, 11.

PARVE, RALF

A new play, Ondsuse laburint (The Labyrinth of Bliss) by R. Parve, ready for production. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:493-494. E, 1.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

A letter to Milosz. B. Toporska. Kultura Paris no. 3: 123-126 Mr'59. P, 1.

Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago; a book review. M. Stojnic. Savremenik no. 8/9:250-261 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

PASTERNAK, LEON

With feather and carbine, a review of Leon Pasternak's book W marszu i na biwaku (Marching and in the Camp). B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 11 86-87 N'58. P, 17.

PASTURES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PATENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PATERNITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PATHOLOGY

Brozman, M Prirucka patologickej histologie. [Napisali] M Brozman, B. Ondrus [a] P. Albrecht [1 vyd] Martin, Osveta, 1957 303 p. [Manual of pathological histology. 1st ed. illus] C, 14.

Bucharest. Institutul pentru Perfectionarea si Specializarea Medicilor si Farmacistilor. Fiziologie normala si patologica, culegere de lectii [Redactat de C. Giurgea et al. Bucuresti] 1956 480 p. [Normal and pathological physiology, a collection of lectures illus.] R, 14

Iasi. Institutul de Medicina Elemente teoretice si practice de morfopatologie clinca Redactat de Serban Bratianu si Max Leibovici Iasi. [Theoretical and practical elements of clinical morphopathology. illus.] R, 14
Vol 1 [Technique of necropsy and anatomicopathological semeiology] 1956.

Stojalowski, Kazimierz. Zarys anatomii patologicznej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Outlines of pathological anatomy illus.] P, 14.
Vol 1. [General part] 1955.

PATRUT, I.

I. Patrut's Fonetica graiului hutul din Valea Sucevei (Phonetics of the Hucul Idiom in the Suceava River Valley); a book review. G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:286-289 '58. R, 11.

PAUKSTELIS, JUOZAS

Commemoration of J. Paukstelis' sixtieth birthday. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 10:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

PAVICEVIC, VUKO

Vuko Pavicevic's Odnos vrijednosti i stvarnosti u modernoj nemackoj idealistickoj aksiologija (Relationships Between Value and Reality in Modern German Idealistic Axiology). A. Veljic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12:695-699 D'58. Y, 5.

PAVILIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Individual pavilions. L. Lauerman. Archit CSR 17 no. 9/10:685-703 '58. C, 10.

Suspension roofs of some of the pavilions at the Brussels World Fair in 1958. J. Postulka. Stavba 6 no. 1:26-29 Ja'59. C, 16.

PAVLETIC, ZLATKO

Zlatko Pavletic's Prodromus flore briofita Jugoslavije (Prodromus of the Bryophyte Flora of Yugoslavia); a book review. E. Mayer. Biol vest 6:146-147 '58. Y, 13.

PAYMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEA WEEVIL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PEACE

Appeal of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:11 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Atoms for peace. J. Bober. Predvoj 2 no. 38 15 S'58. C, 1.

Fifth National Congress of Peace. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2: 14-15 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

For freedom and dignity of man; address in Moscow on the occasion of the award to him of the Lenin Peace Prize. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 25 no. 8: 225-227 O'58. C, 3.

Further progress in the fight for peace. A. Horak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:1-2 Ja'59. C, 11.

509904 O - 59 - 13

PEACE (Continued)

1 hour of work a month for the Peace Fund. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:23 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

The organization Opus Pacis. B. Mag. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1 54-55 Ja'58. H, 5.

The outlook for peace. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6 1-2 F'59. C, 11

A peace meeting attended by Hungarian jurists. Revue droit hong no. 2, 85 '58. H, 7.

Scientific workers and the World Congress for Disarmament and International Cooperation. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1-2-10 Ja/F'58. B, 1

The Stockholm Congress. Z. Lewandowicz Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9 73-76 S'58. P, 6.

Sunday earnings given to the Peace Fund. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:3 F 16'59. La, 1.

PEACE TREATIES

A peace treaty with Germany and its prospects. H. M. Podkowinski. Zagad i mat no. 4 35-42 F'59. P, 6.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Algae of the peat bog of Bor (I. Orava, Slovakia). S. Juris. Biologia 10 no. 8 700-718 '55. C, 13.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

PEDIATRICS

Kalocsay, Kalman, ed. Egeszseges es beteg gyermek, amig a gyermek felserdul [Szerk Kalocsay Kalman es Torok Laszlo. Budapest] Gondolat, 1957. 287 p. [The healthy and the sick child, until the child reaches puberty. illus.] H, 14

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCES)
see SOILS and this subdivision under POLAND.

PEGMATITES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pegmatites. J. Pokorny. Rudy 6 no. 7 237-239 Jl'58. C, 16.

PEICIC, KONSTANTIN

Role of Dr. Konstantin Peicic in the Serbian movement, 1848-1849. M. Tomandl. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 18-57-77 '57. Y, 1.

PELAGIC, VASA

Tireless fighter; on February 7, 1899 Vasa Pelagic died in the Pozarevac prison. D. M. Komunist 17 no. 93:7 F'59. Y, 6.

PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENICILLIN

Szczeklik, Edward. Wplyw penicyliny na krew u ludzi [napisali] E. Szczeklik [et al.]. Wroclaw, Wroclawskie Tow Naukowe, 1949. 67 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria B, nr. 13) [The effects of penicillin on human blood. illus.] P, 14.

Antibiotic properties of one strain of asymmetric penicillin. A. Ginterova, E. Ginter, P. Nemec. Biologia 10 no. 6, 770-773 '55. C, 13.

Microbiological method of determining penicillin and chlortetracycline in antibiotic concentrates and feeding stuffs. J. Hess. Prum potravin 9 no. 10. 541-544 O'58. C, 16.

A penicillin resistant type of highly sensitive test organism Bacillus subtilis. J. Arpal, O. Janotkova. Biologia 10 no. 6 677-683 '55. C, 13.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PEPPER

Microbiological examination of red pepper sorts and other spices. In English. K. Csaba, J. Szantha. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 30-31. H, 16.

PEPTIC ULCER

Hetenyi, Geza. Aktuelle Fragen der Geschwurkrankheit. Budapest, Ungarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1958. 243 p. [Current questions of ulcer. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus.] H, 14.

Holubec, Karel. Krvaceni z gastroduodenalniho vredu a jeho chirurgicke leceni. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 109 p. (Albertova sbirka, sv. 7) [Hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulcers and its surgical treatment. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

PEPTIDES

Polypeptidic chains in collagen. V. Kubelka. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7 195-197 Jl'58. C, 16

PERLON
see NYLON.

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

700th anniversary of Sadi's Garden of Roses, a book review. S. Luarasi. Nendori 5 no. 12 179-181 D'58. A, 11.

PERSONAL INJURIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERTOLD, OTAKAR

Professor Otakar Pertold's anniversary. O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1 1-2 '59. C, 12

PERTURBATION

About the computing of secular perturbations. In English. L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2, 67-68 Mr'59. C, 13.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

The meaning of the verb graknuti se in a Njegos' verse. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6 148-153 '58. Y, 11.

PETOFI, SANDOR

The function of Petofi's "popular tendency"; excerpts from a study in preparation. P. Pandi. Magy tud 66 no. 1 15-25 Ja'59. H, 1.

PETRAUSKAS, KIPRAS

Actor, educator, social leader. Lit ir men no. 10 2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

PETRIK, STANISLAV

Melody of phase in the Slovak language; in memory of Stanislav Petrik. V. Uhlar. Slov rec 23 no. 6 313-317 '58. C, 11.

PETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under ITALY, LITHUANIA, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Catalytic cracking of raw mineral oils containing sulfur. Tr. from the Russian. A. Agafonov. Chem prum 8 no. 11:566-571 N'58. C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of metalic traces in naphtha derivatives. M. Somogy-Kaucic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 11: 330-336 N'58. Y, 16.

Control of gases in petroleum pumping. D. Mihailovic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3, 97-102 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Cooperation between the Hungarian Trading Company for Mineral Oils and Chemicals and the import industry. T. Sebestyen. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:24-25 F'59. H, 5.

Hydrogenation of heavy petroleum distillates and residue from thermal and catalytic cracking. Tr. from the Russian. V. Karjev, D. Kasatkin, D. Orochko. Chem prum 8 no. 11:571-574 N'58. C, 16.

Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. R. Bartonicek, L. Cerveny. Chem prum 8 no. 12:622-628 D'58. C, 16.

Towers with bubble-cap trays. M. Sekardi. Nafta Jug 10 no. 1-1-10 Ja'59. Y, 16.

The use of naphtha products as an economic fuel in the operation of boilers. M. Lako. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5. 12-13 S/O'58. A, 16.

PETROLOGY

The advantages of color photography in mineralogy and petrography. S. Przenioslo. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. P, 16.

PETROV, I. A.

I. A. Petrov's Vplyv umeleho doopelovania na vysku a kvalitu urody kulturnych rastlin (Effect of Artificial Pollination on the Height and Quality of the Yield of Agricultural Plants); a book review. J. Hejtmanek. Biologia 10 no. 6, 793-794 '55. C, 13.

PHARMACOLOGY
see division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

PHARMACY

Zheliazkov, L. Sinteticheni i prirodni lechebni sredstva, metodi za poluchavane [Ot] L. Zheliazkov [i] V. Ivanov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 238 p. [Synthetic and natural curative remedies; methods for production] B, 14

PHASE DETECTORS

Frequency divider and multiplier on the principle of automatic-phase control. Z. Sobotka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 749-755 N'58. C, 16.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

Phase-contrast microscope for the examination of transparent objects. (Conclusion) M. Pluta. Pomiary 4 no. 9 410-414 S'58. P, 16.

PHASE MODULATION

Application of phase modulation in engineering measurements. L. Kuhn. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:580-581 S'58. C, 16.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt. 2. A 200-step countercurrent distribution apparatus with an immobilized aqueous phase. In English. K. Tettamanti, A. Uskert. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3:353-368 '58. H, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the ε-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Jemova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 585-587 N'58. C, 16.

PHENOLOGY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Phenological information. J. Sokolowska. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2:15-16 F'59. P, 13.

PHENOLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The chlorination of phenol in the presence of tellurium and its compounds. W. Rodziewicz, J. Dobrowolski, W. Wojnowski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:645-648 O'58. P, 16.

Effect of the distribution of generator gas on the occurrence of phenol waters. J. Vainilch. Paliva 39 no. 2 47-52 F'59. C, 16.

Phenol-formaldehyde ion exchangers. Pt. 2. Influence of the $C_6H_5OH:CH_2O$ ratio on the properties of the phenosulfonic cation condensed in an acid medium. F. Polak, E. Bertel. Przem chem 37 no. 10:654-657 O'58. P, 16.

The quantitative determination of formaldehyde by way of the colored-condensation compounds with some phenolhomologs. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):85-86. H, 16.

PHENOMENOLOGY

Phenomenology of the ideologic and the character of philosophy. V. Sutlic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/6:489-502 '58. Y, 6.

PHILOLOGISTS, SLOVENIAN

The language aspect of Zakon sudnyj ljudem (Law of Judging People), dedicated to Professor Franco Grivec on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. J. Vasica. Slavia 27 no. 4:521-537 '58. C, 11

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

Jaspers' capitulation before the atomic bomb. I. Supek. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:51-70 Ja'59. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, GREEK

Socrates, his life, personality, and character. M. Duric. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:134-140 F'59. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Imre Ban's Apaczai Csere Janos (Janos Apaczai Csere); a book review. A. Halasi. Kortars 2 no. 12:932-934 D'58. H, 11.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bela Palffy as depicted in Nandor Hegedus' book on Ady. K. Kradevan. Vigilia 24 no. 3:151-154 Mr'59. H, 3.

Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 1. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 6:87-120 '58. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY (Continued)

Phenomenology of the ideologic and the character of philosophy. V. Sutlic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5 489-502 '58. Y, 5

Scholars, opinions, and debates in the 18th century. B. Holenda. Vigilia 24 no. 3:141-148 Mr'59. H, 3.

Two Stoics: Panaetius and Posidonius. M. Duric. Savremenik no. 8/9:211-220 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

Western philosophy today J. Klauco Kult zivot Slov 14 no 3,4 Ja'59. C, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, CZECH

Popelova, Jirina. Studie o soucasne ceske filosofii. Praha, J. Vilimek, 1946. 40 p. (Za vzdelanim. Rada 2, sv. 5) [Studies on contemporary Czech philosophy] C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Vuko Pavicevic's Odnos vrijednosti i stvarnosti u modernoj nemackoj idealistickoj aksiologija [Relationships Between Value and Reality in Modern German Idealistic Axiology). A. Veljic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12 695-699 D'58. Y, 5.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Enriching the content of rare-earth elements in a low-grade phosphoric raw material B. Borkowski Przem chem 13 no. 10:604-606 O'57. P, 16.

Investigations on the enzyme-inhibiting mechanism of synthetic phosphate esters. In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):45. H, 16.

Preparation of polymetaphosphates and sodium polyphosphates. M. Dunklowicz. Przem chem 13 no. 10:599-603 O'57 P, 16.

PHOSPHORUS

Nervous control of permeability of skeletal muscles by radioactive phosphorus and sodium. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4,433-438 '55. C, 13.

Phosphoroorganic insecticides. B. Hetnarski. Przem chem 13 no. 3:131-139 Mr'57. P, 16.

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES

Inoculation of hypereutectoid Al-Si alloys by phosphorus pentachloride. J. Koritta, A. Franek. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1081-1087 D'58. C, 16.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

A note on the theory of quantum efficiency of germanium and silicon. E. Antoncik. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 502-504 '58. C, 13.

Theory of the temperature dependence of the refractive index of insulators and semiconductors. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 410-421 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Apparatus for photoelastic measuring of stress in glass samples at higher temperatures and for measuring photoelastic constants of glass and its thermal dependence. M. Ondracek, F. Kvarda. Silikaty 2 no. 4: 301-322 '58. C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Photoelectric curve follower. J. Tomasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:574-580 S'58. C, 16.

The photovoltaic effect. S. Paszyc. Wiad chem 12 no. 12:767-780 D'58. P, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the flow of neutrons through nuclear emulsions filled with lithium. K. Kubickova-Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 706-711 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

The influence of bulb effect on the dark current of light-sensitive electron multipliers. Zs. Naray, P. Varga. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:437-451 '58. H, 13.

Local sensitivity of photoemissive cathodes of photoelectric multipliers. J. Skrivanek, M. Kuzmiak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:602-607 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Quantum efficiency of the internal photoelectric effect in the indium antimonide. J. Tauc, A. Abraham. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:653-657 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOEMISSION

Local sensitivity of photoemissive cathodes of photoelectric multipliers. J. Skrivanek, M. Kuzmiak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:602-607 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Dependence of the differentiation ability of the lens-photographic emulsion system on the relative lens aperture. V. Blumova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 545-563 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

Photograms of school groups by young photographers. L. Noel. Lud tvor 8 no. 12 610-612 D'58. C, 8.

Photography in civil cases. A. Lamani. Drejt pop A 11 no. 6 45-46 N/D'58. A, 7.

Some problems concerning legal photography. S. Begeja. Drejt pop A 11 no. 6:27-41 N/D'58. A, 7.

PHOTOLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Visual, semiautomatic and automatic focusing; dial systems. Typografia 61 no. 10:13-17 '58. C, 2.

PHOTOMETRY

Photometric determination of borium in technical iron in a solution of sodium peroxide. Z. Vecera, B. Bieber. Hut listy 13 no. 9 808-811 S'58. C, 16.

Photometric determination of TiO_2 in inclusions. L. Brhacek, A. Golonka. Hut listy 13 no. 9:811-812 S'58. C, 16.

PROTONS

Electron-electron dissipation by longitudinally polarized electrons. K. Nagy, I. Farkas. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:353-367 '58. H, 13.

Spin of the photon in the phenomenologic theory of electromagnetic field. C. Muzikar. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5: 513-520 '58. C, 13.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Fultograph. V. G. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:347 S'58. C, 16.

PHOTOVOLTAIC CELLS
see PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS.

PHYLLITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHYLOGENY

Phylogeny of the homeostatic mechanism of tissue fluids. J. Brod, V. Fencl. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 490-500 '55. C, 13.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

Covaciu-Ulmeanu, F., ed. Medicina culturii fizice, sub red. Fl. C. Ulmeanu, de V. Catina [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 431 p [Medicine in physical culture. Illus.] R, 14.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Handzo, Pavol. Urazova zabrana v telesnej vychove [Napisali] Pavol Handzo [a] Vladimir Kluvanek. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 40 p. (Pomocka prednasatelovi, zv 46) [Accident prevention in physical education 1st ed.] C, 8.

Heritage left by Jan Amos Komensky in the field of physical education. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:25-38 Je'57. R, 8.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Dinculescu, Traian. Elemente de balneo-fizioterapie generala. Colaboratori din colectivul clinicei: Binstoc, Oscar [et al.] Bucuresti, 1955. 384 p. [Elements of general balneophysiotherapy. Illus., ports.] R, 14.

Jankowiak, Jozef. Fizykoterapia; podrecznik dla lekarzy. Wyd. 4., rozsz. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954. 310 p. [Physical therapy; a textbook for physicians. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Illus.] P, 14

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian physicians against the atomic hazard. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:13 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

PHYSICIANS, CZECH

Activity of physicians in the Czechoslovak Legion in Russia. L. Sinkulova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 10:567-572 O'58. C, 14.

PHYSICIANS, GERMAN

Donner, Bohdan. Lekarska veda ve sluzbach zlocinu, jakou cenu mel clovek v rukou nacistickych lekaru. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci [1948] 63 p. (Svedectvi a dokumenty, sv. 4) [Medical science in the service of crime, what value a man had in the hands of Nazi physicians. 1st ed. plates] C, 4.

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

308 new physicians in Latvia this year. Reports Riga 18 no. 7:17 F 20'59. La, 1.

PHYSICISTS, BRITISH

Eminent officers of the World Federation of Scientific Workers, Academician Aleksandr I. Oparin, Professor J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2.23-24 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

Sixtieth birthday of Frantisek Behounek. V. Petrzilka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 631-632 '58. C, 13.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

Frederic Joliot-Curie, an obituary. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:72 S'58. P, 6.

Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); an obituary. A. Konya. Magy tud 66 no. 1 35-39 Ja'59. H, 1.

Great scholar, communist, and fighter for peace, Frederic Joliot-Curie. Kh. Khristov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:2-4 S/O'58. B, 1.

Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie, man, scholar, and fighter, recollections. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:4-7 S/O'58. B, 1.

Telegram on condolence from Scientific Workers in Bulgaria to the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Paris on the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie. M. Dimitrov, K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:1 S/O'58. B, 1.

World Federation of Scientific Workers and the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie, a statement by Professor Powell, president of the Federation. S. F. Powell. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:2 S/O'58. B, 1.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA.

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Matematika-fysika-chemie-geologie. Sest. Helena Winklerova. V Praze, 1958. 46 p. (Ilis Ctome a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 4) [Mathematics, physics, chemistry, geology. bibl., index] C, 2.

On the teaching of the notions of matter, mass, and energy. V. Atanasiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:57-66 Je'57. R, 8.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Stolzmann, Zdislaw. Podrecznik do cwiczen z chemii fizjologicznej. Wyd 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 227 p. [Handbook of exercises from physiological chemistry. 3d ed., enl. illus.] P, 13

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Bucharest. Institutul pentru Perfectionarea si Specializarea Medicilor si Farmacistilor. Fiziologie normala si patologica, culegere de lectii. [Redactat de C. Giurgea et al. Bucuresti] 1956. 480 p. [Normal and pathological physiology; a collection of lectures. Illus.] R, 14.

Went, Istvan. Elettan 2. atdolg kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 703 p. [Physiology. 2d rev. ed. illus.] H, 13

Newly discovered manuscript annotations by Jiri Prochaska. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:501 '55. C, 13.

PHYTOPLANKTON
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

PIANISTS, POLISH

Malcuzynski in Krakow. S. Kisielewski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 11:6 Mr'59. P, 3.

PIANO

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. Illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1958. 58 p.

PIATKOWSKI, WIESLAW

Some remarks on the peasant movement in the Congress Kingdom in the years 1904-1915, marginal remarks on W. Piatkowski's Dzieje ruchu zaraniarskiego (The History of the Zaranie Movement). J. Molenda. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4 84-92 Ap'58. P, 6

PICA

see subdivision MAGPIES under RUMANIA.

PICK, JIRI ROBERT

Poet of the parody, a biographic sketch of Jiri R. Pick. (hp) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6 4 F'59 C, 11

PIECEWORK

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PIENINY

The appearance of rhyncholites in the Pieniny Klippen. S. Gasiorowski. Rocz geol 28 no. 2:195-201 '58. P, 12.

PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Piezoelectric resonators for crystal filters J. Zelenka Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 11 722-729 N'58 C, 16.

PIGMENTS

Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. M. Kranz. Przem chem 13 no 3.171-177 Mr'57. P, 16

PIJADE, MOSA S.

Letters to a Comrade; private correspondence between Tito and Mosa during the war. D. Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 4 3 My'57. Y, 6.

PIKE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PILARIK, STEFAN

The fortunes of Stefan Pilarik. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2.4 Ja'59. C, 11.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Evaluation of the carrying capacity of bored piles with large diameters. C. Wagner. Inz stavby 6 no 11. 573-577 N'58. C, 16

PILOT EJECTION SEATS

Pilot ejection seats; based on data supplied by the Western press. S. Kolodynski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1 21-26 Ja'58. P, 17.

PINE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO.

PINUS NIGRA

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Influence of the position on the development of cones and seeds of black pine. T. Cabrajic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:511-517 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

Results of testing the seeds of black pine (Pinus nigra Arn.). T. Cabrajic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9.537-541 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

PIPE

Compressed air piping in foundries. A. Drozd. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:276-280 S'58. C, 16.

PIPELINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fundamental principles of modern methods in designing and constructing main high-pressure pipelines. M. Balog. Nafta Jug 10 no. 1:10-25 Ja'59. Y, 16.

PISCATOR, ERWIN

Piscator and his political theater. (Conclusion) P. Kupke. Slov div 6 no. 6 517-524 '58. C, 9.

PISKERNIK, ANGELA

Dr. Angela Piskernik's jubilee. V. Petkovsek. Biol vest 6:159 '58. Y, 13.

PISTONS

Chroming and hardening as protective measures against wear. L. Rozoanu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10 879-880 O'58. R, 16.

PITUITARY BODY

National conference on the pituitary gland. P. Fabry, J. Prazak. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:509-511 '55. C, 13.

PIUS XII, POPE

Pius XII, Pope. Papiez Pius XII do biskupow niemieckich, pelny tekst listu z dnia 1 marca 1946. Wstepem poprzedzil Zdzislaw Hierowski. Katowice, Nakl. Tygodnika "Odra" [1948?] 16 p. [Pope Pius XII to German Bishops; the full text of his letter of March 1, 1948] P, 3.

PJANIC, ZORAN

Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (The Problem of Population in the Economic Theory); a book review. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3 516-521 '58. Y, 5.

Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (Population Problem in the Economic Theory); a book review. Z. Baletic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5: 675-676 '58. Y, 5.

PLACE NAMES

see subdivision NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL under YUGOSLAVIA.

PLACENTA

Use of extract from a human placenta in cultivation in vitro. I. Cultivation of chicken fibroblasts in a medium containing an extract form of placenta. D. Simkovic, J. Spackova, M. Klimek. Biologia 10 no. 6 754-760 '55. C, 13.

PLANES (HAND TOOLS)

New machine for grinding edges of planes and chisels. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:327-328 O'58. C, 16.

PLANT LICE

Experiment in transmitting the disease causing the yellowing of spruce needles through the adelgids Sacchiphantes abietis L. (Chermes abietis L.). A. Pintera. Cas entom 52:113-115 '55. C, 13.

PLANTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts. Pa Micurina celu; I. Micurina 100 gadu dzimsanas dienas atcerei velitis rakstu krajums. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 199 p. [On Michurin's path, a collection of works in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of I. Michurin's birth. illus., ports., maps, bibl., graphs, tables] La, 13.

The contaminating transmission of the tobacco mosaic virus through insects with the biting type of mouth parts. J. Broak. Cas entom 52:107-112 '55. C, 13.

A contribution to a study of the ecology of Hyalesthes obsoletus Sign., a carrier of the "stolbur" disease, and of its distribution, especially in Bohemia. J. Broak. Cas entom 52.99-105 '55. C, 13.

F. Mituz's Zlahtenie rastlin; temelitji in metode (Plant Breeding; Fundamentals and methods); a book review. C. Bernot. Biol vest 6:143-145 '58. Y, 13.

Fractionation of plant proteins. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):59-60. H, 16.

Further experimental morphologic studies, I. Effort for apical dominance in plant morphogenesis. In German. R. Dostal. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 1:1-48 '59. C, 13.

Further experimental morphologic studies; II. Correlative conditions for the forming of winter buds in Syringa vulgaris. In German. R. Dostal. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 1:49-76 '59. C, 13.

Investigations about the nutrient contents in different plant sorts. In English. S. Jaschik and others. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58)·58. H, 16.

Possibilities of utilizing nitroparaffin in the synthesis of plant protection chemicals. Z. Eckstein. Przem chem 37 no. 10:630-634 O'58. P, 16.

Problems concerning nonclassical vectors of the virus diseases in plants. C. Blattny. Cas entom 52:93-98 '55. C, 13.

PLASTER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Kozinski, Wieslaw. Kamien w architekturze. Wilk, Jerzy: Gips w budownictwie i architekturze. Szolginia, Witold: Ceramika architektoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 139 p. (Warsaw, Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 3) [Stone in architecture. Jerzy Wilk: Gypsum in building and architecture. Witold Szolginia: Architectural ceramics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables] P, 16.

Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture. J. Cermak. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:83 F'59. C, 16.

PLASTERING

Mechanized preparation of cement plasters. Z. Brulhans, R. Dittrich. Stavba 6 no. 11:336-340 N'58. C, 16.

PLASTICIZERS

Investigations of the tricresyl-phosphate content of plasticizers. I. Estimation of cresols, especially of the o-isomer. In English. E. Csanyoly. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):81-82. H, 16.

PLASTICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Determination of the thermal expansion of plastics. F. Janis, A. Kadlec. Chem prum 8 no. 10:552-554 O'58. C, 16.

Glass houses, a vision of a writer and reality. E. Bakowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 4·110-114 F'59. P, 5.

An international conference on the technology of plastics. V. Kamenik. Chem prum 8 no. 12:668-670 D'58. C, 16.

New materials for special and finishing operations. Pt. 1. Plastic materials. J. Jerabek. Poz stavby 7 no. 2. 88-94 F'59. C, 16.

Plastic materials from polyesteric resins. D. Kralic. Elektrotechnicar 13 no. 1/2:3-4 '59. Y, 16.

Plastics and consumers' goods. T. Greiserova. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:506-507 N'58. C, 5.

Resistance to external conditions of the moldings from urea and melamine molding powders. J. Brzezinski, Z. Wirpsza. Przem chem 37 no. 5.301-304 My'58. P, 16.

The use of plastic materials in the building industry. M. Dabrowski. Bud przem 7 no. 6:10-12 Je'58. P, 16.

PLATE TOWERS

Towers with bubble-cap trays. M. Sekardi. Nafta Jug 10 no. 1 1-10 Ja'59. Y, 16.

PLAVKA, ANDREJ

The poet sings a song. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

PLEADING

Pleading of defense attorneys in criminal cases. H. Labuczywek. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:179-187 F'59. P, 7.

Pleading of public prosecutors in courts of the first instance. E. Hansen. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2.172-179 F'59. P, 7.

PLOWS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PLUMBING

Domartini, Ladislav. Zprumyslneni instalacnich praci v bytove vystavbe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 263 p. [Prefabrication of the heating and plumbing equipment in apartment buildings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., plans, tables] C, 16.

PLZEN - INDUSTRIES

The technical school; training of technical staff in the V. I. Lenin Plant in Plzen. V. Maxa. Podn org 13 no. 3:117-118 Mr'59. C, 5.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Determining the content of soil in cotton by means of a new pneumatic apparatus of Hungarian production. L. Malinowski, A. Sudra. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9: Biuletyn Wlok 13 S'58. P, 16.

POBOG-MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

see MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rzecz poetycka. Tworzywo. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958. 170 p. [Poetic matter. Poetic material] P, 11.

Abstract criticism instead of the criticism of abstract; a review of Jovan Hristic's Poezija i kritika poezije (Poetry and the Criticism of Poetry). R. Taulovic. Savremenik no. 8/9:236-245 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

Concerning translations of poetry. V. Bloze. Lit ir men no. 10:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Tudor Vianu's Problemele metaforei si alte studii de stilistica (Problems of Metaphor and Other Studies on Stylistics); a book review. V. Makarov. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:421-423 '58. R, 11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Khristo Smirenski, the great proletarian poet. M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 6 no. 12:182-187 D'58. A, 11.

POETS, CHINESE

Kuan Han-ching. K. Jakova. Nendori 5 no 12 176-178 D'58. A, 11.

POETS, CZECH

Frana Sramek (1877-1952), a biographic sketch J. Marusiak Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52 9 D'58. C, 11

In memory of Jaroslav Zatloukal Tvr. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:497 N'58. C, 9.

Jiri Mahen, a biographic sketch R Pytlik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5 6 Ja'59. C, 11

Karel Toman (1877-1946); a biographic sketch. Z. Pesat Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3 6 Ja'59 C, 11

POETS, ESTONIAN

Ernst Enno, the 25th anniversary of his death. A Eelmae. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10:5 Mr'59 E, 11.

Ernst Enno, in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death H Niit. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10:6 Mr'59 E, 8.

POETS, GERMAN

Milska, Anna Henryk Heine. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 229, [1] p. [Heinrich Heine illus, bibl] P 11

Valentin, A. Henryk Heine [Tlum z jezyka francuskiego I Krzywicka Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 354, [2] p. [Heinrich Heine Tr from the French 1st ed port.] P, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Three afternoons with Attila Jozsef Gy. Ujhazy. Kortars 2 no. 12, 922-925 D'58. H, 11.

POETS, LATVIAN

Elza Sterste becomes a member of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:13 F 26'59. La, 1.

POETS, POLISH

Batowski, Henryk Legion Mickiewicza, wybor zrodel. Opracowali Henryk Batowski i Alina Szklarska-Lohmannowa. Wstep i red. calosci Henryk Batowski Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 259 p. [The Mickiewicz legion; a selection of sources] P, 11.

Relations between Pushkin and Mickiewicz In Russian. A. Lavretskii. Slavia 27 no. 4:600-623 '58. C, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Nikoali Aseev in Prague. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1089-1096 D'58. C, 11.

Relations between Pushkin and Mickiewicz. In Russian. A. Lavretskii. Slavia 27 no. 4:600-623 '58. C, 11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Aleksa Santic. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 8/9: 176-192 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review. M. Grcic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 16:149-150 '57. Y, 1.

POETS, SLOVAK

I wish to share my ideas with my people! 110 birthday of Pavol Orszagh Hviezdoslav. K. Rosenbaum. Predvoj 3 no. 6:5-6 F'59. C, 1.

Ivan Gall (1885-1955); a biography. M. Gafrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12:8 Mr'59. C, 11.

Notes on Jan Silvan's life and work. L. Cuprova. Litteraria no. 1:5-68 '58. C, 11.

Two unnoticed pseudonyms of Jakub Graichmann. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 6:290-291 '58. C, 2.

Vladimir Roy (1885-1936); a biographic sketch. M. Gafrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

POETS, UKRAINIAN

Shevchenko, Taras. Pamietnik [Z jezyka rosyjskiego tlum. Helena Mankiewicz-Szaniawska] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1952. 274 p [Memoirs. Tr. from the Russian] P, 11.

POKORNY, KAREL

Life cast in bronze. V. Solta. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9: 801-804 S'58. C, 11.

POLACEK, KAREL

Karel Polacek, a satirist of the Czech petty bourgeoisie. Z. Slaby. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:208-224 '59. C, 11.

POLAKOVA, ANNA

A Slovak soprano sings in Albania R.S. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 11 8 Mr'59. C, 11.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Who should be believed? T. Pieta. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12: 6-7 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Not every change is good. B. Welpa. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8:8 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Discussion on the projects of the administrative judicature. T. Woner. Palestra 3 no. 2/3 57-66 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Chelminski, Jacek. Otrzymalem wezwanie do kolegium karno-administracyjnego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 67 p. [I received a summons to appear before a board for administrative-criminal matters. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Klucze do przekazywania informacji lotniczo-meteorologicznych. Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 71 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A' Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 5b) [Keys for the transmission of aeronautic-meteorologic information. 2d ed., enl. tables] P, 16.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Klucze do przekazywania wynikow obserwacji meteorologicznych dokonanych z samolotu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 10 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A. Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 5c) [Keys for the transmission of results of meteorologic observations made from an airplane. 1st ed. tables] P, 16.

Czeslaw Tanski; a biography. (To be contd.) J. Koniecczny. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:65-75 Ja'58. P, 17.

Poland will be the first country in Europe having an airport on the roof of a hotel. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:22 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Review of aeronautics in Poland. Techn lotn 13 no. 6: 157 N/D'58. P, 16.

Some problems of aeronautic education. E. Glab. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:3-9 Ja'58. P, 17.

POLAND - AESTHETICS

Instruction in aesthetics in universities. J. Wozniakowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:136-143 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Remarks on the industrial safety and hygiene in the Ursus Plants. W. Naziebio. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3: 18-20 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Ignar, Stefan. Zadania Zjednoczonego Stronnictwa Ludowego w umacnianiu sojuszu robotniczo-chlopskiego i rozwoju rolnictwa; referat wygloszony w dniu 25 czerw. 1954 r. na III sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 78 p. [The tasks of the United Peasant Party in strengthening the alliance between workers and peasants and in developing agriculture; a report at the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party on June 25, 1954] P, 6

After the conference of workers of agricultural circles. L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 11:14 Mr'59. P, 6.

After two years of the new agricultural policy. Zagad i mat no. 3:41-47 F'59. P, 6.

The agrarian problem in Russia and in Congress Kingdom in the middle of the 19th century. H. Brodowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:75-92 '58. P, 1.

Agricultural circles in Krakow Voivodeship. W. Cabaj. Nowe roln 8 no. 4:128-129 F'59. P, 15.

Agricultural program of the Communist Party of Poland. J. Kedzierski. Nowe roln 8 no. 3:90-92 F'59. P, 15.

Agricultural programs of the peasant parties. D. Galaj. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:7-27 F'58. P, 2.

Before a conference of the representatives of vocational and agricultural education. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. P, 15.

The capitalist farms after October. A. Wyderka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:45-56 My'58. P, 6.

Changes in giving credit to the private farm owners. J. Dusza. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:44-47 F'58. P, 6.

Concerning the general and vocational training of agricultural workers. B. Piechucki. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:19-20 F'59. P, 5.

Concerning the programs of teaching in the secondary agricultural schools. F. Legacki. Nowe roln 8 no. 1 4-7 Ja'59. P, 15.

Consumption on peasant farms M Czerniewska Zag ekon rol Suppl to no 3 3-112 '58. P, 15.

Economic problems in the works of scientific institutes and practical agriculture. W. Englicht. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:15-17 Ja'59. P, 15.

Effectiveness of labor input on the individual peasant farms. I. E. Gorzelak. Ekonomista no. 5:1150-1179 '58. P, 5.

Employment of the rural population in industry and the problem of agricultural production. F. Kolbusz. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:34-44 My'58. P, 6.

Guiding principles of the policy of the Party in villages, a report of Edward Ochab, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Minister of Agriculture. Ziel sztand 11 no. 24:3-5 Mr'59. P, 6.

Harm to the agricultural workers. M. Kruszynski. Rada narod 16 no. 11.15 Mr'59. P, 6.

The history of concentration and deconcentration. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6:1, 4 F'58. P, 5.

New forms of the organization and social reconstruction of villages. M. Ciepielewska. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.147-154 Ap'58. P, 6.

A plan of the development of agriculture in 1959. Nowe roln 8 no. 3.81-82 F'59. P, 15.

The presidium of a district people's council does not cooperate with agricultural circles. L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 8:9 F'59. P, 6.

Principal problems of the planned development of the mechanization of agriculture. I. (To be contd.) A. Konowrocki. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. P, 15.

The problems of agricultural economics in 1957. E. Brudka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:154-157 Ap'58. P, 6.

Problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1961-1965. S. Markowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:48-53 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The real income of the peasants in the 5-Year Plan. A. Swiderski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:28-49 Ap'58. P, 6.

Remarks on agricultural circles. K. Bajan. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:10 Mr'59. P, 5.

The Rural Youth Association and the economic problems in rural areas. W. Michna. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:95-101 F'58. P, 6.

The schools for agricultural training. W. Nowolecki. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:8-11 Ja'59. P, 15.

The Sejm on agriculture. L. P. Rada narod 16 no. 10: 20 Mr'59. P, 6.

The shortage of man power in the agriculture of the Congress Kingdom before the emancipation of the peasants. J. Chmura. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1: 5-31 '58. P, 5.

Splitting up of the peasant farms. I. Kowalska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:3, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

Spring is coming. (K). Rada narod 16 no. 11:14-15 Mr'59. P, 6.

A standard method of determining work requirements on peasant farms. E. Bialski. Zag ekon rol no. 6: 29-43 '58. P, 15.

Why farmers leave the villages. W. Adamski, W. Zdziarski. Polityka 3 no. 8:1, 4 F'59. P, 6.

Will it come to "flight" from villages? K. Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:8 D'58. P, 5.

The work of agronomists in agricultural circles. F. Przybysz. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. P, 15.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

More soberness in the struggle against alcoholism. A. Bors. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:1, 7 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ALUMINUM

Seven years of our aluminum. S. Kawinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 11:10-11 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The Voivodeship Cultural Center in Poznan begins its activities. W. Ciecielski. Rada narod 16 no. 10:24 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AMORTIZATION

The way to reform the amortization system. Z. Fedak. Finanse 10 no. 1:1-12 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ANDESITES

Investigation of the resistance of the Polish andesite to chemicals. M. Wiekiera, H. Jodko, Z. Pentlakowa. Przem chem 13 no. 3.164-171 Mr'57. P, 16

Study of the chemical resistance of Polish andesite. Pt 2. Study of the resistance of andesite to sulfuric acid. M. Wiekiera, H. Jodko. Przem chem 37 no. 10: 661-671 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ANNUITIES

The pension law reform; statute enacted on March 28, 1958, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities. (To be contd.) C. Wasilkowski. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:48-56 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Gardawski, A. Archeologia i pradzieje Polski Pod red Z. Rajewskiego [Napisali] A Gardawski, J Gassowski, Z Rajewski Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957 227 p. [Archaeology and prehistory of Poland illus] P, 4.

General remarks on the neolithic settlement in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, Site 1 C. K. Jazdzewski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2.279-286 '58. P, 4.

A settlement of funnel-shaped cup culture in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, Site 1 C. T. Poklewski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:287-328 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

The analysis of the use of building sites in the plans of the Warsaw housing settlement. Z. Dombowska. Miasto 8 no. 8:4-9 Ag'57. P, 10.

A basic and wide discussion is needed on housing management. G.E. Miasto 8 no. 10.25 O'57. P, 10.

Can all pay? T. Zarski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5:3 F'58. P, 5.

Capital repairs of apartment houses in 1958. Z. K. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:64-65 O/N'58. P, 10.

Concerning a proper housing economy. M. Nowicki. Miasto 9 no. 10/11 56-58 O/N'58. P, 10.

Concerning the basic change in the conditions of private residential construction. R. Marowski. Miasto 8 no 2 10-14 F'57. P, 10.

Concerning the decree on the aid of the state to private and cooperative residential construction. bis. Miastro 8 no. 5-28-30 My'57. P, 10.

Concerning the organization of the Administration of Apartment Houses. W. D. Miasto 8 no 9:21 S'57. P, 10.

Concerning the program of the improvement of housing conditions in the next 5-Year Plan. Z. Drozd, R. Marowski. Miasto 9 no. 12 9-14 D'58. P, 10.

A conference without results. H. D. Miasto 8 no. 10: 32-33 O'57. P, 10.

Considerations on a long-term program of municipal construction. W. Niecunski. Miasto 8 no. 10:8-12 O'57. P, 10.

Current problems of the housing policy. W. Niecunski. Miasto 8 no. 7 2-5 Jl'57. P, 10.

Directives to the program of the municipal economy in the field of residential construction. S. Tolwinski. Miasto 8 no. 2 4-10 F'57. P, 10.

A draft of the law on apartments. M. Buszynski. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:61-64 O/N'58. P, 10.

Economic analysis of the reconstruction of historic apartment houses. E. Ungerowa and others. Biul IUA no. 2:18-49 '58. P, 10.

Expensive saving; remarks and postulates in the light of the current situation and tasks in the fields of housing, investments, and materials policy. M. Nowicki. Miasto 8 no. 9:2-7 S'57. P, 10.

The extent of residential building construction in People's Poland and the increasing needs. C. Grabowski. Szkice ekon no. 1:5-12 '58. P, 5.

Finally plaster on houses in towns. Ka. Miasto 9 no. 10/11.69-70 O/N'58. P, 10.

Financial outlays for the capital repairs of apartment houses in 1950-1958. B Miasto 8 no. 9 29 S'57. P, 10.

Grudziadz, Ostrow Wielkopolski, and Zabrze carry out the appeal for deeds in connection with the Congress. Z. K. Miasto 9 no. 12.37-38 D'58. P, 10.

How to reform rents. W. Domaniewski, R. Krolikowski Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:3 Mr'58. P, 5.

July 22, 1957. Miasto 8 no 7-1 Jl'57. P, 10.

The law on the exclusion of apartments from public administration. rom. Miasto 8 no. 7 25-26 Jl'57. P, 10.

A new law on business premises. Tygod gosp 11 no. 9:1-3 Mr'59. P, 5.

The next problem is rents. W. Niecunski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:1, 9 Mr'59. P, 5.

A plan of the municipal and housing economy for 1959. J. K. Miasto 9 no. 12:34-35 D'58. P, 10.

The present situation of the funds for apartments. K. Kuznlarski. Miasto 9 no. 12:25-28 D'58. P, 10.

Remarks on the residential construction in the Western Territories. Ka. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:66-67 O/N'58. P, 10

The resolution of the Voivodeship People's Council concerning housing problems. W. D. Miasto 8 no. 2 37 F'57. P, 10.

Results of the new housing policy Z. Krajewski, W. Niecunski. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:15-19 O/N'58. P, 10.

The rights of lessees concerning the overcrowding of apartments by the housing administration J. Sulimierski. Miasto 8 no. 2 35-37 F'57. P, 10.

A three-year program of the city residential construction. S. Duszynski. Miasto 8 no. 9:27-28 S'57. P, 10.

We can build more apartments. Zagad i mat no. 4:17-20 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ARBITRATION

Kufel, Wladyslaw. Panstwowy arbitraz gospodarczy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 276 p. [State economic arbitration. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Badkowski, Antoni. Co to sa zakladowe komisje rozjemcze i jak one dzialaja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 95 p. [What are factory arbitration commissions and how do they function? 1st ed.] P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Dalbor, Witold. Zagadnienie rodzimosci architektury polskiej. Wilk, Jerzy: Prefabrykowane elementy architektoniczno. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 43 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 3, zesz. 1) [The problem of the genuineness of Polish architecture. Jerzy Wilk: Prefabricated architectural elements. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 10.

The Plenary Meeting of the Delegates of the Polish Architects Association. Miasto 8 no. 2:31 F'57. P, 10.

A problem which awaits solution; the tasks and opportunities of the departments of architecture and construction of the presidiums of district people's councils. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 11:6-7 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Poland. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych. Inwentarz archiwum Naczelnego Komitetu Narodowego, 1914-1920. Opracowali: Ludwik Lysiak, Anna Piasnikowa, Helena Zajacowa. Wstepem poprzedzil Ludwik Lysiak. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 138 p. [Inventory of the archives of the Chief Executive National Committee, 1914-1920. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Experiment and daily cares. A. Brodecki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12.2 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ARMY

Biskupski, Stanislaw. Spotkania z kapitanem Szenwaldem. [Warszawa] Wyndawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 81 p. (Biblioteka zolnierza. Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t. 69) [Meetings with Captain Szenwald] P, 4.

Stanislawski, N. O bitwie pod Lenino. Warszawa, Prasa Wojskowa, 1948. 62 p. [The battle near Lenino. illus., ports., maps, facsim.] P, 4.

Escape from real facts Krych Wojsko lud no 2 55-56 F'59. P, 17.

Fifteenth anniversary of the Polish Army, Poland's history and present-day problems. Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 11-7-13 N'58. P, 17.

Notes on theoretical-methodological seminars. E. Stefaniak, R. Sawicki. Wojsko lud no. 11 55-58 N'58. P, 17.

A rewarding although difficult work; reflections on educational activities with young soldiers. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no 11-14-18 N'58. P, 17.

Soldiers from 20 years ago; a review of Henryk Drzewiecki's book Firuleje. B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 2:93-94 F'59. P, 17.

Some problems of national defense as reflected in the guiding principles for the development of People's Poland in the years 1959-1965. M. Granowski. Wojsko lud no. 2:3-14 F'59. P, 17.

Three plagues of a soldier's life. Peleng Wojsko lud no. 11:59-62 N'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ART INDUSTRIES

Some problems of the cooperative folk industry and art. S. Stroinski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5 64-69 S/O'58. P, 5.

POLAND - AUDITING

Resolution of the State Council of January 27, 1959, concerning the principles of cooperation between the Supreme Chamber of Audits and people's councils. Rada narod 16 no. 7 5 F'59. P, 6.

Such an auditing is no auditing. T. Sokolowski. Rada narod 16 no. 7:5-6 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

Mensuration and automation in the field of activities of organizations affiliated with the Central Technical Organization. J. O. Pomiary 4 no. 9:398 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Activities of the savings and loan cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:122-124 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Bank control of the remaining wages. S. Sikora. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12 598-604 D'58. P, 5.

Concerning the audit of credit activities P. Nowakowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:591-593 D'58. P, 5.

Cooperation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland with the presidiums of the people's councils. A. Szatkowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12 583-586 D'58. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on Service Instruction A/8. T. Gretschel. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:586-587 D'58. P, 5.

A new stage of auditing wages. R. Pniczka. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:587-590 D'58. P, 5.

The organization of the work of the directors of branches. J. Rubczak, S. Stos, F. Stopyra. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:594-598 D'58. P, 5.

Savings and loan cooperatives formerly and now. P. Mucha. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:63-69 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BASKETMAKING

Kanski, Bolesław. Materialy koszykarskie, podrecznik dla brakarzy. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 47 p. [Basketry materials; a textbook for sorters] P, 16

POLAND - BAUXITES

Bauxite in the neighborhood of Siewierz in the light of thermal analysis. E. Duchniowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:226-228 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BEES

Bitter results of a sweet business. Z. Zalewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:7 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Grobelny, Andelin. Polska literatura o Slezsku a Ostravsku; bibliograficky soupis. Opava, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1957. 73 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 17) [Polish literature on Silesia and the Ostrava region; a bibliography. indexes] C, 2.

Kowalik, Jan. Polska w bibliografii niemieckiej, 1954-1956, oraz uzupelnienia do okresu 1945-1953. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 114 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 30) [Poland in German bibliography, 1954-1956; with an addenda to the 1945-1953 period] P, 2.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Bibliografia z zakresu meteorologii rolniczej i lesnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 124 p. [Bibliography from the field of agricultural and forest meteorology. 1st ed. In French, Polish, and Russian. index] P, 15.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

The editing policy of professional maritime writers in regard to books. S. Ludwig. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1 20-21 Ja'59. P, 17.

New books for children and youth. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 11 no. 1:15-20 Ja'59 P, 2.

Polish bibliography on the cooperative movement for 1957. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:125-130 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

A review of Materialy do bibliografii dziennikarstwa i prasy w Polsce w latach 1944-1954, wybor (Materials for the Bibliography of the Journalism and of the Press in Poland in the Years 1944-1954, a selection). S. Spwirowska. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:169-172 '58 P, 11.

Z. Kormanowa's Materialy do bibliografii drukow socjalistycznych na ziemiach polskich w latach 1866-1918 (Materials for the Bibliography of Socialist Prints in Poland in the Years 1866-1918), a book review. A. Mierzecka-Garlicka. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1 2:172-173 '58. P, 11.

POLAND - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

2d All-Polish Bioclimatologic Conference at Liblice, a report from the meeting of the Biometeorologic Forestry Section. J. Tomanek. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. P, 13.

POLAND - BIOGRAPHY

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Polski slownik biograficzny. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary. 1st ed.] P, 4.
Vol. 7, pt. 5. [Genga Simone-Girdwoyn Kazimierz] [1958] 385-479 p.

Polski Slownik Biograficzny (Polish Biographic Dictionary), a book review. M. Sokolnicki. Kultura Paris no. 3 120-121 Mr'59. P, 1.

Polski Slownik Biograficzny (Polish Biographic Dictionary) revived. W. Weintraub Kultura Paris no. 3: 114-120 Mr'59. P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKS

Reading by the students of Lodz Polytechnic; from research during the academic year 1957/58. J. Adler. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2 95-106 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - BORING

A few remarks on drilling operations. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:211-213 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BORING MACHINERY

40th anniversary of the Drilling-Machine Repair Plants in Krosno. (Conclusion) W. Rozanski. Wiad naft 5 no. 2 45-47 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Inventions and improvements in the cultivation of medicinal herbs. Z. Kaipala Przegl wynalaz 6 no. 2:52-53 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES

Relation of the Allied Powers to the problem of Poland's western boundaries during the first phase of the Paris Peace Conference in 1919. B. Dobrowolska. Najnow dzieje 1:35-70 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - BOY SCOUTS

Zaruski, Mariusz. Z harcerzami na "Zawiszy Czarnym" Wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Bronislaw Miazgowski [Warszawa] "Sport i Turystyka" [1958] 132 p. [With Boy Scouts on board the Zawisza Czarny] P, 6.

POLAND - BRASS

Brass with low-copper content and silicon bronze used in Poland. V. Malik. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:354-357 N'58. C, 16.

POLAND - BRIDGES

Doubtful results of bidding for the construction of the bridge across the Vistula near Cyndalin. Z. Waiutynski. Miasto 8 no. 8:28-30 Ag'57. P, 10.

POLAND - BRONZE

Brass with low-copper content and silicon bronze used in Poland. V. Malik. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:354-357 N'58. C, 16.

POLAND - BUDGET

The budget of general national development. T. Dietrich. Finanse 10 no. 2:1-10 F'59. P, 5.

A budget of unfulfilled hopes. J. Tylman. Rada narod 16 no. 10:19 Mr'59. P, 6.

Some problems of the National Economic Plan and the state budget for 1958. A. Korzycki. Wies wspolczesna 2 no 5:23-33 My'58. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

City plans and the structure of the ownership of building sites. M. Jackowski. Miasto 8 no. 5 30-31 My'57. P, 10.

Memorandum of the Society of Polish Town Planners concerning building sites in cities. Miasto 8 no. 5: 36-37 My'57. P, 10.

A review of Wykaz Nr 4 projektow typowych i powtarzalnych (Index No. 4. of Recurrent and Standardized Projects). Bud przem 7 no. 6 35-36 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

The purpose and importance of cost accounting and statistics of heavy building machinery. J. Witkowski. Bud przem 7 no. 6.17-19 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Credits for the production of building materials. K. K. Miasto 8 no 9:31 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Work productivity in the prefabricated building elements industry. L. Kalkowski. Bud przem 7 no. 6 29-35 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BURIAL

A cemetery of the Zlota culture on the site Grodzisko II in the village of Zlota, Sandomierz District. Z. Krzak. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:329-388 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - BUTTONS

A lesson from a certain conference. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:3 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CATTLE

An outline of the development of Polish red cattle in the Bialystok region in the years 1945-1955. S. Szostakowski. Rocz nauk roln mono 82:5-104 '59. P, 15.

Some remarks on the status and the development of swine and cattle in Poland. E. Lonc. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.50-58 Ap'58. P, 6.

Studies on Polish red cattle of the Rawicz breed. J. Trzaskowski, J. Marszalek. Rocz nauk roln mono 82: 105-179 '59. P, 15.

Tendencies in the development of the number of cattle in 1957-58. R. Buczynski, K. Mactejewska. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:21-23 Ja'59. P, 15.

POLAND - CEMENT

Economic effects of transporting cement in bulk. M. Popinska. Finanse 10 no. 2.71-79 F'59. P, 5.

The problem of organization of the repair system in the cement industry. Z. Handzel. Bud przem 7 no. 6 20-23 Je'58. P, 16.

Research on the cost of production in the cement industry in the years 1955-1956. S. Felbur. Szkice ekon no. 1:113-118 '58. P, 5.

Technical documentation on the functioning of revolving kilns at the Wierzbica cement plant. (To be contd.) W. Wachnicki. Bud przem 7 no. 6:24-28 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CEPHALOPODA

The appearance of rhyncholites in the Pieniny Klippen. S. Gasiorowski. Rocz geol 28 no. 2:195-201 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - CHALK

White Basin. H. Kozlowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:8 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Concerning better use of natural gas as a raw material for the chemical industry. J. Pojda, M. Zajac. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2.37-40 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Conditions in the development of the Polish chemical industries. E. Zawada. Przem chem 13 no. 3:129-131 Mr'57. P, 16.

Demands of the workers' councils. Kim. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:1 Ja'58. P, 5.

The development of the chemical industry. (wd). Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:9 Mr'59. P, 5.

For effect or for effectiveness? J. Gdynia. Przem chem 37 no. 5:321-323 My'58. P, 16.

The machine industry for chemistry. m. k. Przegl techn 80 no. 13:12-13 Ap'59. P, 16.

The Oswiecim experiment after one year. A. Donimirski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:3 Mr'58. P, 5.

Polish standards in the field of the chemical industry established in the 4th quarter of 1957. A. F Przem chem 37 no. 5 372-273 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICALS

Chemistry for export. Z. Wiszowaty, J. Pojda. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:8 Mr'59. P, 5.

Polish standards of chemical products established by the Polish Committee on Standards during the 4th quarter of 1956. A. F. Przem chem 13 no. 3:182-183 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

More on difficulties and snags in selling chemical books E. Kwiatkowski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:330-332 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Die sakrale Kunst in Polen. [Ubertragung aus dem Polnischen: Henryk Berinson. Warszawa] Ars Christiana. [Sacred art in Poland In German. illus. (part mounted col.)] P, 10.
Vol. [1] [A. Krauze, ed.: Architecture] 1956. 370 p.

Sztuka sakralna w Polsce. [Warszawa] Ars Christiana. [Sacred art in Poland. illus., plates (part col.), notes] P, 10.
Vol. 1. [A. Krauze, ed.: Architecture] 1956. 368 p.
Vol. 2. [T. Dobrzenlecki, J. Ruszczycowna, Z. Niesiolowska-Rothertowa: Painting] 1956.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Basic economic problems of the development of towns. J. Kolipinski. Miasto 8 no. 7:6-11 Jl'57. P, 10.

Concerning the Association of Polish Cities A. Ginsbert. Miasto 8 no. 9:20-21 S'57. P, 10.

Czestochowa achievements. J. Kozinski. Miasto 8 no. 8:24-28 Ag'57. P, 10.

Gniew. I. Balcerkiewicz, E. Rosenkranz. Miasto 8 no. 2 28-30 F'57. P, 10.

Problems of a difficult town; impressions from Sandomierz. A. Wroblewski. Miasto 8 no. 7: 22-24 Jl'57. P, 10.

Sagan Z. Lenard. Miasto 8 no. 9.23-27 S'57. P, 10.

A session of the Voivodeship People's Council on the economic development of the towns of Warszawa Voivodeship. W. Dawidowicz Miasto 8 no. 9:31-32 S'57. P, 10.

Szprotawa. F. Ptaszynski. Miasto 8 no. 5:32-36 My'57. P, 10.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Kieniewicz, Stefan. Pomysly urbanistyczne margrabiego Wielopolskiego z 1862 roku. Szafer, Przemyslaw; Trzebinski, Wojciech: Projekty przebudowy Augustowa, 1815-1830. Tloczek, I. F., "Budowanie Wiejskie" Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 40 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 3) [Margrabia Wielopolski's ideas of 1862 on town planning. Przemyslaw Szafer, Wojciech Trzebinski: Plans of rebuilding Augustow, 1815-1830. I. F. Tloczek: Budowanie wiejskie (Building in Rural Areas) by Piotr Switkowski, 1782. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes, plans] P, 10.

Trzebinski, Wojciech. Katalog planow miast polskich w zbiorach Niemieckiej Biblioteki Panstwowej w Berlinie. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. (Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 5) [Catalog of Polish city plans in the collections of the German State Library in Berlin. In German and Polish. maps, footnotes, plans] P, 10.
Vol. 1. [1957] 25 p.

Activities of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture in the years 1949-1956; an attempt at an evaluation of the conditions and results of the activity of the Institute. A. Kotarbinski, W. Kalinowski. Biul IUA no. 1:1-19 '58. P, 10.

City plans and the structure of the ownership of building sites. M. Jackowski. Miasto 8 no. 5: 30-31 My'57. P, 10.

City plans as instruments of the activities of the local people's councils. E. Usakiewicz. Miasto 8 no. 8:1-4 Ag'57. P, 10.

Concerning a proper method of working out plans of putting towns in order. S. Sekowski, J. Szuszkiewicz. Miasto 8 no. 7:11-16 Jl'57. P, 10.

Conclusions from the city plans for economic planning. B. Maliasz. Miasto 9 no. 12:1-5 D'58. P, 10.

Conferences at the 2d National Exhibition of General Plans of Cities. Miasto 9 no. 12:30-34 D'58. P, 10.

Great Warsaw. B. Maliasz. Miasto 8 no. 9:1-2 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING (Continued)

Memorandum of the Society of Polish Town Planners concerning building sites in cities. Miasto 8 no. 5 36-37 My'57. P, 10.

More important problems of Bielsk Podlaski in the light of putting it in order. H. Majcher, H. Nowara. Miasto 8 no. 10 23-24 O'57. P, 10.

The National Exhibition of the General Plans of Cities. Miasto 9 no 10, 11 60-61 O/N'58. P, 10.

The organization of the accomplishment of the stage-by-stage plans of cities. J. Regulski Miasto 8 no. 10 16-21 O'57 P, 10.

The Plenary Meeting of the Society of Polish Town Planners B. M. Miasto 8 no 2 31-32 F'57 P, 10.

Spatial and functional structure of city plans. K Olszewski. Miasto 9 no. 12 14-20 D'58. P, 10.

A yearly report of the General Conference of the Polish City Planners Miasto 9 no. 12 38-40 D'58. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy Orzecznictwo Sadu Najwyzszego, wyjasnienia i odpowiedzi, artykuly i glosy z zakresu Kodeksu postepowania cywilnego, Kodeksu postepowania niespornego oraz przepisow zwiazkowych, ogloszone w latach 1944-1954 Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 75 p [Decisions of the Supreme Court; explanations and answers, articles and opinions from the field of the Code of Civil Procedure, the Code of Nonlitigious Procedure, and allied regulations published in the years 1944-1954. bibl , tables] P, 7

Application of some statutory provisions amending the procedure in civil cases. K. Korzan. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2 202-205 F'59. P, 7.

Jerzy Jodlowski and Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Postepowanie cywilne (Civil Procedure), a book review. E. Wengerek, J. Litwin. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:301-311 F'59. P, 17.

Kamil Stefko's Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil Procedure), a book review. A. Meszorer. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10 109-113 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CLAY

Glazing clay in Poland M. Kamienski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1 5-9 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL

The future of Poland's coal exports. W. Kostecki. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2 67-69 '59. P, 5.

New prices of industrial hard coal as of January 1, 1959, according to price list No. 1-Z/59. Tygod gosp 11 no. 9.4-5 Mr'59. P, 5.

Present status of transportation costs of coal and costs of electric-power transmission in Poland. Z. Jasicki. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:458-462 '58. C, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The mobility of workers in coal mining. J. Wiecek, F. Kabsa. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:4 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms on a new road. S. Zmijko. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6 88-93 N/D'58. P, 5.

Kielce collective farms. L. Winiarski. Zycie partii no. 2-31-33 F'59. P, 6.

Maciej Swiecicki's Spoldzielczy stosunek pracy w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych rolnych (Cooperative Labor Relations in Collective Farms); a book review. M. Piekarski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:320-325 F'59. P, 17.

The National Conference of Women. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:122 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Reconstituted collective farms in Wroclaw Voivodeship. W. Lach. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 45-54 Mr'58. P, 6.

The role of experts on collective farms. B. Rykowski. Nowe roln 8 no. 4 123-125 F'59. P, 15.

Some principles of the bylaws of collective farms. I. Bida. Zag ekon rol no. 6-20-28 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Nietyksza, Bronislaw. Przedsiebiorczosc prywatna w przemysle i handlu; prawa i obowiazki. Z przedm. Wlodzimierza Lechowicza. Warszawa, "Prasa Demokratyczna-Nowa Epoka," 1948. 199 p. [Private enterprise in industry and commerce; rights and duties. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Rybarski, Roman Handel i polityka handlowa Polski w XVI stuleciu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Poland's trade and commercial policy in the 16th century] P, 5.

An analysis of the market, a talk with Professor W. Jarzebowski. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6 3 F'58. P, 5.

Balance and prospects of foreign trade. Z. Schellenberg. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:1, 5 Mr'58. P, 5

Calculation of the effectiveness of foreign trade in theory and practice. A. Rolow. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2 59-63 '59. P, 5.

Candidates for liquidation. K. Swistun Zycie gosp 13 no 8 6 F'58. P, 5.

The cartel and the outsider. J. Holowinski, J Olszewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 1, 6 F'58. P, 5.

Central commercial agencies are preparing for the Spring Domestic Fair. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 8 4-5 F'59. P, 5.

Chemistry for export Z. Wiszowaty, J. Pojda. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9 8 Mr'59. P, 5.

Commerce and industry. J. Topinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11 1, 3 Mr'58. P, 5.

Commerce at the threshold of 1959. M. Lesz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:1, 7 D'58. P, 5.

Commerce in rural areas before the war; a review of A. Hodoly's and W. Jastrzebowski's Handel wiejski w Polsce miedzywojennej, liczby i fakty (Commerce in Rural Areas in the Interwar Poland, Figures and Facts). J. Tomaszewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:6-7 F'58. P, 5.

A concept which cannot be accepted. T. Jezowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:5 D'58. P, 5.

Concerning the active role of foreign trade. W. Rydygier. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:1, 11 D'58. P, 5.

Concerning the commercial balance. J. Szymanski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 10:4 Mr'59. P, 1.

Concerning the proper application of indexes of the profitability of exports. I. Rzedowski, P. Glikman. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2:64-67 '59. P, 5.

Consequences and nonconsequences of the reform of commerce. J. Altkorn, K. Gutteter. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:1, 3 My'58. P, 5.

The development of exports and industry. B. Lanlewska. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2:69-71 '59. P, 5.

Elasticity is necessary. T. Markowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:4 D'58. P, 5.

Exports of machinery in a long-term plan. K. Bialecki. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2.50-55 '59. P, 5.

The Factory Fund in commerce. M. Boguslawski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:3, 10 My'58. P, 5.

The future of Poland's coal exports. W. Kostecki. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2:67-69 '59. P, 5.

I propose a discussion. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:5 D'58. P, 5.

Is the condition of supplies really alarming? K. Kopelow, J. Szymanczyk. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9 4 Mr'59. P, 5.

Let us not cheat ourselves! Zagad i mat no. 5:31-35 Mr'59. P, 6.

Means for the reform of commerce. M. Boguslawski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:3, 7 My'58. P, 5.

Myths and their consequences. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:8 F'59. P, 5.

New tasks of Polish foreign trade. W. Juraszynski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:22-26 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Peripheries and reality. Z. Rurarz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6:6 F'58. P, 5.

Poland's trade agreements with socialist countries in 1959. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2:81-85 '59. P, 5.

Polish commercial law in accordance with current requirements. R. Piotrowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2: 131-147 F'59. P, 7.

Polish foreign trade and the European Common Market. A. Nowicki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8 4 F'58. P, 5.

The problem of speculation in connection with the law of July 13, 1957. K. Buchala. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10: 3-21 O'57. P, 7.

Problems of the cooperative foreign trade. B. Kocznur. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:69-76 S/O'58. P, 5.

Protection of consumers is necessary. E. Wiszniewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:1 Ja'58. P, 5.

The reform of commerce requires means. F. Bozyczko. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:1, 10 Ja'58. P, 5.

Research on the profitableness of foreign trade. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20 6 My'58. P, 5.

A spelled sum. Z. Rurarz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:1, 4 My'58. P, 5.

Statistics on agricultural production, commerce, and the economic situation in rural areas. E. Marczak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 150-156 Mr'58. P, 6.

Tax relief for those who produce for export. L. Grabowski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 8:1-3 F'59. P, 5.

10 years of the activities of Polcargo. A. Kotowski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2.73-74 '59. P, 5.

Unofficial control. P. Sztuk. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8-6 F'58. P, 5.

Varimex, the first foreign trade enterprise in Poland. J. Wierzbolowski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 2 71-72 '59. P, 5.

Vice-Minister Franciszek Modrzewski talks about the export of products of small-scale production. E. Orkiszewski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 7:3 F'59. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMERCE - INDONESIA

Ships ordered by the Indonesian government in Polish shipyards. E. Haciski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2.51 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - COMMERCE - SPAIN

Spain as seen by a Polish commercial delegate. W. Slawinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:8 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Krzemien, Leszek. Przeciwko ideologicznemu rozbrajaniu partii, o niektorych problemach rewizjonizmu na tle pewnych publikacji prasowych w Polsce w latach 1956-57. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 133 p. [Against the ideologic disarmament of the Party, on some problems of revisionism against the background of certain press enunciations in Poland in the years 1956-57] P, 5

The Wola Ludu Peasant Party; remembrances on the 14th anniversary. A. Korzycki. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:86-93 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Reflections on mass political activities. E. Samsel. Wojsko lud no. 2:38-42 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komisja Centralna Zwiazkow Zawodowych. Ruch zawodowy w swietle Kongresu Zjednoczenia. Warszawa, 1949. 62 p. [Trade-union movement in the light of the Congress for Unification. illus., ports.] P, 5.

Ptasinski, Jan. Z mazowieckich pol; wspomnienia partyzanta. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 340 p. [From the Masovian fields; reminiscences of a partisan. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. maps, facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Agricultural program of the Communist Party of Poland. J. Kedzierski. Nowe roln 8 no. 3:90-92 F'59. P, 15.

Argument. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 3:75-83 Mr'59. P, 1.

Before the 3d Congress of the Party. B. Bothurz. Wojsko lud no. 11:3-6 N'58. P, 17.

Before the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:3-6 N/D'58. P, 5.

The Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 25:3 Mr'59. P, 0.

Common road to socialism; a welcoming speech by Stanislaw Kulczynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party, at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 10:1 Mr'59. P, 1.

Concerning a proper tactic of the Party in villages. W. Zdziarski. Zycie partii no. 2:8-9 F'59. P, 6.

Concerning an exceptional state, good and bad. M. Jarnolt. Zycie partii no. 2:24-26 F'59. P, 6.

Concerning the 2d paragraph of the draft of the bylaws of the Party. J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3: 3-5 Mr'59. P, 5.

Cooperation among the parties; fragments from a speech by Zenon Kliszko, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 25:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

Courses of development. J. Kolecki. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 11:1-2 Mr'59. P, 1.

Difficulties of our self-government. M. Markow. Zycie partii no. 2:26-28 F'59. P, 6.

Discussion before the Congress in Gdansk Voivodeship. J. Wolek. Rada narod 16 no. 8:3-4 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Economic program of a village community. A. Szeliga. Zycie partii no. 2 34-35 F'59. P, 6.

Forms and methods of propaganda in the Lodz Party organization. J. Mokras. Zagad i mat no. 3:48-52 F'59. P, 6.

Fruitful deliberations! Rada narod 16 no. 10,3 Mr'59 P, 6.

Guiding principles of the policy of the Party in villages, a report of Edward Ochab, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Minister of Agriculture. Ziel sztand 11 no. 24-3-5 Mi'59. P, 6

A hot discussion. L. Kolodziejczyk. Polityka 3 no. 9:1-2 F'59. P, 6.

How to prepare a talk Zagad i mat no. 4 27-32 F'59. P, 6

Joint declaration of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, the Polish United Workers Party, and the Governments of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the People's Republic of Poland. Komunist 16 no. 21 1, 5 S'57. Y, 6.

Koscian: the District Committee, the Village Community Committee, and the Primary Party Organization in villages. K. Slomczyk. Zycie partii no. 2.16-17 F'59. P, 6.

The main link; on the occasion of the Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 5: 6 My'57. Y, 6.

Niemodlin: how to prepare a plan. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 2:20-21 F'59. P, 6.

Once more sociology and life. Z. Baumann. Polityka 3 no. 11:3 Mr'59. P, 6.

Realistically about the Party propaganda. J. Mielecki. Zycie partii no. 2 6-7 F'59. P, 6.

Report of the Central Committee delivered at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee. Ziel sztand 11 no. 22:3-9 Mi'59. P, 6.

The roads of the future. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 8:1, 5 F'59. P, 1.

Seriously. BIS. Zycie partii no. 2:29 F'59. P, 6.

Slupsk: a dispute about realism. Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no. 2:18-20 F'59. P, 6.

The social authority of a member of the Party. (To be contd.) Z. Baumann. Polityka 3 no. 9:5 F'59. P, 6.

The social authority of a member of the Party. II. "Natural leaders" of the groups and the members of the Party. Z. Bauman. Polityka 3 no. 10:7 Mr'59. P, 6.

Some words about "irritable" problems. R. Torunczyk. Zycie partii no. 2:10-11 F'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 5:3-6 Mr'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. (tag). Ziel sztand 11 no. 24:1-2 Mr'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party began its deliberations. (tag). Ziel sztand 11 no. 22:1-2 Mr'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party deliberates. (tag). Ziel sztand 11 no. 23:1, 4 Mr'59. P, 6.

To the Congress from the Oswiecim combine. A. Perlowski. Zycie partii no. 2:4-5 F'59. P, 6.

Trade-unions before the 3d Conference of the Party. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3:1-3 Mr'59. P, 5.

Two variants. J. Pabijan. Zycie partii no. 2:28 F'59. P, 6.

Villages as they see them. J. Rasinski. Polityka 3 no. 11:1, 4 Mr'59. P, 6.

We support the motion. K. Rewkowski, M. Ochendowski. Zycie partii no. 2:9-10 F'59. P, 6.

We welcome the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 21:1 Mr'59. P, 6.

Welcome to the 3d Congress of the Party. Rada narod 16 no. 11:3 Mr'59. P, 6.

What hindered. J. Garlicki. Zycie partii no. 2:30-31 F'59. P, 6.

Who joins the Party. (k). Polityka 3 no. 10:9 Mr'59. P, 6.

With thought about the Congress. M. Miskiewicz. Zycie partii no. 2:1-3 F'59. P, 6.

Wladyslaw Gomulka's speech at the conclusion of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no 25,3 Mi'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Municipal Committee and the Socialist Youth League. B. Kaplan. Zycie partii no. 2.35-36 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Janicki, Stanislaw. Domy Kultury jako temat architektoniczny. Erentz, Halina, Gutt, Michal, Roehrowna, Barbara: Wytyczne projektowania teatrow w oparciu o normy krajowe i zagraniczne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 42 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 2) [Community centers as architectural problem. Halina Erentz, Michal Gutt, Barbara Roehrowna: Principles of planning theater buildings based on Polish and foreign standards. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 10.

POLAND - CONCRETE

Examining the prototype of the 1200 l. vibrator-type stationary concrete mixer. Z. Otoczynski. Bud przem 7 no. 6.43-44 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Certain personal rights of citizens as reflected in Section 74 of the Polish Constitution and in more important special statutes. M. Litynski, A. Murzynowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10 52-67 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Basic problems of the management of building sites in towns. Z. K. Miasto 9 no. 12 28-30 D'58. P, 10

Decentralization in the construction industry. J. Kalina. Rada narod 16 no. 7-12-13 F'59. P, 6.

From the studies on the evaluation of the Bielanski Experiment. W. Koscialkowski. Bud przem 7 no. 6:41-43 Je'58. P, 16.

A problem which awaits solution, the tasks and opportunities of the departments of architecture and construction of the presidiums of district people's councils. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 11-6-7 Mr'59. P, 6.

Reorganization of the building industry. (To be contd.) Bud przem 7 no. 6:39 Je'58. P, 16.

The separation of the construction enterprises from the Ministry of Municipal Economy. L. Stachowski. Miasto 8 no. 5:26-28 My'57. P, 10.

Simplified construction. T. Kachniarz. Miasto 8 no. 5:31-32 My'57. P, 10.

The size of the building enterprises and the costs of production. E. Rychlewski. Szkice ekon no. 1.87-104 '58. P, 5.

The tasks of the construction industry and housing. S. Sroka. Rada narod 16 no. 10:5-7 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Andrzejewski, Ziemowit. Spoldzielczosc rzemieslnicza w Polsce. Warszawa, Zwiazek Rewizyjny Spoldzielni R. P., 1947. 93 p. [Handicraft cooperatives in Poland. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Niczman, Marian. Komitety czlonkowskie. Warszawa, Zwiazek Rewizyjny Spoldzielni R. P., 1947. 48 p. [Committees of members of cooperatives] P, 5.

Przywecki, Stefan. Kredytowanie spoldzielczosci pracy Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 115 p [Credits for production cooperatives. forms] P, 5.

Surzycki, Stefan. Spoldzielczosc w nowym ustroju gospodarczym Polski. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1947. 38 p. (Wiedza to potega, zesz. 6) [Cooperatives in the new economic system of Poland] P, 5.

Weralski, Marian. System finansowy spoldzielczosci. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 413 p. [The financial system of cooperatives. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 5.

Activities of self-government. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4: 118-119 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Activities of the savings and loan cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:122-124 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

The area of rural stores of the supply and sales cooperatives. B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:74-87 N/D'58. P, 5.

Auditing of cooperative societies is an important problem. R. Bierzanek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6:3, 6 F'58. P, 5.

Before the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:3-6 N/D'58. P, 5.

Concerning a change in the taxation of production cooperatives. W. Tyll. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:6 Mr'58. P, 5.

Concerning the plan of research works by the Cooperative Research Institute in 1958. B. Struzek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:12-18 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Concerning the stay of the delegation of the Cooperative Research Institute in the German Federal Republic and the German Democratic Republic. H Landesberg. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3 71-75 My/Je'58. P, 5.

A conference of the scientific workers of the higher schools of agriculture with representatives of the central offices of cooperative societies. J. Boniuk. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3 75-76 My/Je'58. P, 5.

The cooperative movement and science. A. Sluszko. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:11 Ja'58 P, 5.

A cooperative seminar for the scholars and representatives of the central agencies of cooperative societies. J. Boniuk. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5 76-86 S/O'58. P, 5.

The delegation of the Cooperative Research Institute in Austria. K. Pietrzak-Pawlowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:90-96 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

A draft of the program and organizational principles of the researches on the history of the cooperative movement. W. Stankiewicz. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3: 28-39 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Employees as delegates at the conferences of cooperative societies. J. Sloma. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:80-85 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

50th anniversary of the General Consumers Cooperative in Lodz. (To be contd.) A. Durko, T. Walczakowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4.39-44 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

50th anniversary of the General Consumers Cooperative in Lodz. A. Durko, T. Walczakowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:46-52 S/O'58. P, 5.

50th anniversary of the Spolem Association. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4 116-117 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Financial economy of township cooperatives. H. Pydzik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6 3 F'58. P, 5.

First meeting of the Program-Scientific Council of the Cooperative Research Institute. A. Marzec. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:67-71 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Foreign contacts of the Cooperative Research Institute. J. C. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:97-98 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Gromada Tourist-Rest Cooperative. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5 146-148 My'58. P, 6.

A Hindu activist, a guest of Polish villages. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:121-122 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Interviews of the editor of Przeglad Spoldzielczy with the chairmen of the central cooperative agencies. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:39-66 N/D'58. P, 5.

Is the cooperative movement "growing old"? R. Kociowa. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:61-63 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Julian Bugajski; an obituary. St. Ch. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:43-45 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the draft of the law on cooperative societies. K. Holenlecki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:70-75 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Marian Rapacki's writings; a review of J. Jasinski's Marian Rapacki, szkic biograficzny (Marian Rapacki, a Biographic Sketch). J. Kleer. Ekonomista no. 5:1194-1201 '58. P, 5.

A meeting of the Presidium of the Program-Research Council of the Cooperative Research Institute. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:86-88 S/O'58. P, 5.

Organizational changes in the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:120 Jl/Ag'58 P, 5.

The planned activity of the development of the network of consumers' cooperatives during the Hitlerite occupation. J. Dominko. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3.46-56 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Problems of the cooperative foreign trade. B. Kocznur. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:69-75 S/O'58. P, 5.

Problems of the dairy cooperative societies. B. Kocznur. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:85-89 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Production and services in the supply and sales cooperative societies. T. Szelazek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5.20-30 S/O'58. P, 5.

Production cooperatives fulfilled their half-year plan. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:119 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

The rebirth of the pupils' cooperatives. S. Godecki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:31-41 S/O'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the draft of the law on cooperative societies. H. Popiolek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:76-80 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

Rural health cooperatives. J. Celma-Panek. Przegl spoldz 2 no 4,55-62 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Savings and loan cooperatives formerly and now. P. Mucha. Przegl spoldz 2 no.4:63-69 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

A seminar on the cooperative movement for the scientific workers. J.C. Przegl spoldz 2 no.4:96-97 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

The sociological problems of the cooperative movement. L. Marszalek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6-12-28 N/D'58. P, 5.

Some problems of the cooperation of cooperative organizations. T. Miciak. Przegl spoldz 2 no.4 3-11 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Some problems of the cooperative folk industry and art. S. Stroinski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5.64-69 S/O'58. P, 5.

The status and achievements of Polish cooperative societies. J. Wojcik. Przegl spoldz 2 no.4:45-54 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

The tasks and the courses of the development of production cooperatives in the years 1959-1965. A. Urbanski. Tygod demokrat 7 no.11-4 Mr'59. P, 1.

Ten years of supply and purchase cooperatives, 1948-1958. E. Wisniewski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:8-14 My/Je'58. P, 5.

10 years of the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union. Przegl spoldz 2 no.4:114-116 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Women in the cooperative movement. J. Wojciechowska. Przegl spoldz 2 no.4 19-31 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COST ACCOUNTING

The reality of cost accounting. K. Sawicki, T. Wasniewski. Zycie gosp 13 no 9:7 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The program of the improvement of the standard of living of the population in the years 1961-1965. C. Prawdzic. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:10-22 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The standard of living of our population in our economic plan. Zagad i mat no. 4:9-16 F'60. P, 6.

The standard of living of the people in the Western Territories in the light of retail turnover. B. Gruchman. Przegl zach 14 no. 6-270-279 N/D'58. P, 4.

The use of consumers' goods in the rural areas of People's Poland. K. Sokolowski. Szkice ekon no. 1: 135-176 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - COSTS (LAW)

The problem of litigation costs de lego ferenda. J. Wojtowicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:70-77 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COTTAGES

Polish cottages in the Polish-Czechoslovak borderland. In Polish. I. Tloczek Cs ethnografie 7 no.1 87-96 '59. C, 12.

POLAND - COTTON

Modernization trends in the cotton industry. J. Pomorski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7.4 F'59. P, 5.

A thought about the formation of human attitude; problems of the A. Mickiewicz Cotton Plants. J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2-10-10, 22 F'59. P, 5.

What hindered. J. Garlicki. Zycie partii no. 2:30-31 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COURTS

The jurisdiction of the Supreme Court. T. Woner. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:148-153 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

The closest distance of the 45 Tm Baumeister-type Polish crane from the object being constructed. K. Nowakowski. Bud przem 7 no. 6:40-41 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CRANIOLOGY

Miszkiewicz, Brunon. Crania Polonica; neolityczne cmentarzysko w Zlotej. Wroclaw, 1958. 60 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 10) [Crania Polonica; the neolithic burial place in Zlota. German summary. Illus., bibl., tables] P, 12.

POLAND - CREDIT

Kucharski, Mieczyslaw. Kredyt krotkoterminowy i planowanie kredytowe. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 344 p. [Short-term credit and credit planning] P, 5.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The State Council on a more vigorous fight against crime. Rada narod 10 no. 10:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Cholminski, Jacek. Otrzymalem wezwanie do kolegium karno-administracyjnego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 67 p. [I received a summons to appear before a board for administrative-criminal matters. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

Section 226 of the Criminal Code judicial decisions and in the system of the criminal law. B. Holyst. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2-161-171 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Application of Section 540 of the Code of Criminal Procedure in connection with Section 270, Subsection 1, Article A, of the Military Code of Criminal Procedure. K. Cincio. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10.105-106 O'57. P, 7.

Institution of criminal proceedings and the bases and object of the action. L. Schaff. Panstwo i prawo 11 no. 2:246-260 F'59. P, 7.

Review of the Supreme Court's decisions; the criminal procedural law, 3d quarter of 1958. S. Sliwinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 3:381-373 F'59. P, 7.

Some problems of criminal procedure de lege ferenda. W. Celinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10-73 75 O'57. P, 7.

Stefan Kalinowski's Przebieg procesu karnego (The Course of Criminal Proceedings); a book review. M. Cieslak. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:311-330 F'59. P, 17.

Why is the rule of Section 51 of the Code of Criminal Procedure not applied? L. Saj. Nowe prawo 13 no 10:108 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CROSS AND CROSSES

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce [Warszawa] Pax [1959] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. Illus.] P, 3.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Problems of the dairy cooperative societies. B. Korzeniowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:85-89 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DAYLIGHT SAVING

When one hour gives millions. J. Wagner. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10:9 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Pleading of defense attorneys in criminal cases. R. Lyczywek. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2 170-187 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:167-170 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - DELINQUENT GIRLS

Crimes committed by girls in their minority tried in the years 1954-1955, in the light of records of the Juvenile Court in Warsaw. H. B. Zabrodzka. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10.68-72 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - DENTISTRY

The results of the work on the reorganization of the Famed-4. S. Jelnicki. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2: 20-22 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dyjerinski, Jerzy. Polska was zaprasza, informator. Warszawa, Tow. Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia," 1958. 85 p. [Poland is inviting you, a guide-book. Illus., maps, tables] P, 12.

Pecherski, Zygmunt. Konin, Slupca, Kolo. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 125 p. [Konin, Slupca, Kolo. map, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 12.

Smolarski, Mieczyslaw. Dawna Polska w opisach cudzoziemcow. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 228 p [Old Poland in the descriptions of foreigners Illus.] P, 12.

Turkowski, Tadeusz. Sanok w grafice Tadeusza Turkowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn Artystyczno-Graficzne [1958] 12 p [Sanok in Tadeusz Turkowski's engravings Illus.] P, 10.

Krakowiak in the rapids of the Dunajec River. V. Rychlarik. Za krasnami domova 4 no. 7.156-158 Jl'58 C, 12.

Poland in the eyes of foreign tourists. G. Komiewicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:11 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DOLOMITE

A possibility of the occurrence in Poland of raw materials for dolomition and magnesitherm [illegible], Z. Kozydra. Przegl geol 6 no. 5-199 200 My [illegible] P, 16.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Problems connected with the disposal of spoil in Danzig harbor. P. Szawernowski. [illegible] 9 no. 2 50-52 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - DRUGS

The know-how gained by the Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plant during the first year of its exploitation. M. Brydak. Przem chem 37 no. 5:314 [illegible] P, 16.

Tarchomin Pharmaceutical Plants distribute the Social Fund. S. Bukowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9 1, [illegible] P, 5.

POLAND - DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Sawicki, Jerzy. Alcohol w prawie karnym [Wydanie 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. [Alcoholism in penal law, 1st ed. bibl., [illegible] tables] P, 7.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Additional credits for private residential [illegible] rom. Miasto 8 no. 10.31 O'57. P, 10.

Concerning the putting in order of the [illegible] about one family houses. H. Gielt. Miasto no. 3-31 Ja'57. P, 10.

A conference in the Ministry of Municipal [illegible] W. Miasto 8 no. 6.35-36 Ag'57. P, 10.

A government commission on housing [illegible] private residential construction. Miasto 8 no. [illegible] O'57. P, 10.

If there is confusion from the private [illegible] the population, to what extent should it be K. Kucharski. Miasto 8 no. 7 20-21 Jl'57. P, 10.

Individual construction in Warszawa Voivodship W. U. Miasto 8 no. 6-17 Ag'57. P, 10.

The insurance of loans. K.K. Miasto 8 no. [illegible] 8'57. P, 10.

In this in accordance with the law? G. W. Miasto no. 6-31-33 Ag'57. P, 10.

Means from the district and municipal boards [illegible] an loans for the population. Ka. Miasto 8 no. [illegible] 65-66 6, 8'58. P, 10.

One family houses are an important problem [illegible] Western Territories. J. Hybicki. Zycie gosp [illegible] no. 10.9-10 My'58. P, 5.

Possibilities which have not been used fully, [illegible] on the conditions of residential construction [illegible] the private means of the population. H. Sz[illegible] Miasto 8 no. 8-13 16 Ag'57. P, 10.

Preliminary matters on the private [illegible] construction in 1959. R.M. Miasto 8 no. [illegible] 8'57. P, 10

Problems of the uncontrolled housing [illegible] Warsaw. J. Bukowski, P. Gliszczynski. [illegible] no. 2.1 17 '58. P, 10.

Remarks on the achievements of private [illegible] construction in 1956. R. Makowski. Miasto no. 5-23 26 My'57. P, 10.

Remarks on the development of residential [illegible] by the population on the Baltic coast [illegible] 8 no 9.14 16 S'57. P, 10

Remarks on the local fund of the housing [illegible] B. Graczyk. Miasto 8 no. 10/11 24 27 [illegible] P, 10

Residential construction by the population [illegible] Katowice Voivodship. S.M. Miasto 8 no. [illegible] 67-69 O, N'58. P, 10.

The sale of dwellings and building sites [illegible] Miasto 8 no. 10-11.20 24 O N'58. P, 10

The sale of dwellings and building sites by [illegible] rom. Miasto 8 no. 7 27-28 Jl'57. P, 10.

Social professional structure of those who [illegible] family dwellings Z. Chodorowski. Miasto no. 9 29 30 S'57 P, 10.

A teachers' group constructing [illegible] family [illegible] in Zyrardow. H.H. Miasto 8 no. 8 35-37 [illegible] P, 10.

What else should be improved in private [illegible] construction. Ka. Miasto 8 no. 10 26-27 [illegible] P, 10.

What is new in cooperative and private [illegible] construction? rom. Miasto 8 no. 6.34-35 [illegible] P, 10.

POLAND - DWELLINGS (Continued)

Will the construction from the private means of the population fulfill its yearly tasks? rom. Miasto 9 no. 12:35-37 D'58. P, 10.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Temkin, Garbiel. O spojni gospodarczej miedzy miastem a wsia Wyd. 2 , uzupeln i popr. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956 141 p [Economic union of cities and villages 2d ed., enl and rev] P, 5

Also on financial problems. Z. Tempski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7 8 F'58. P, 5.

And yet it turns. Sech. Zycie gosp 13 no 19 8 My'58. P, 5.

An attempt at summing up the economic achievement of Kielce Voivodeship in the years 1955-1957. J. Zielinski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:58-68 F'58. P, 6.

A conference of the chairmen of the presidiums of the people's councils of Warszawa Voivodeship. W. D. Miasto 8 no. 7-30-31 Jl'57. P, 10.

Difficulties in settling Bieszczady. M. Czawa. Rada narod 16 no. 10.21 Mr'59. P, 6.

Economic symphony. J. Mankowski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 7:2, 4 F'59. P, 1.

Gubin, a rediscovered town. J. Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19-5 My'58. P, 5.

In Liskow. A. Sar. Ziel szland 11 no. 21:1, 3 Mr'59. P, 6.

In the shadow of the capital. (pis). Zycie gosp 13 no. 7: 6 F'58. P, 5.

Informational notes on economic and social researches conducted by scientific institutes in Poland A. Jozefowicz. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1:89-94 '58. P, 5.

L. Landua's Wybor pism (Selected Writings); a book review. K. Laski, T. Kowalik. Ekonomista no. 5: 1202-1208 '58. P, 5.

Poland on the road of building socialism. I. Petrovicius. Komunistas no. 2:66-70 F'59. Lt, 6.

The praise of initiative. Z. Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:8 My'58. P, 5.

Problems of the past year. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52.1, 5 D'58. P, 5.

Progress of the development of the Western Territories. W. Kawalec. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:1, 5 My'58. P, 5.

The promotion of Poland in the world. Zagad i mat no. 5:7-14 Mr'59. P, 6.

The report of the Institute of Social Economy for the period from March 1957, to December 31, 1957. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1:100-120 '58. P, 5.

Some most important problems of our economy; the balance of 1958, the Plan for 1959. Zagad i mat no. 4:3-8 F'59. P, 6.

A successful start. (pis). Zycie gosp 13 no. 10.5 Mr'58. P, 5.

A tailor is not helpless; the structure of consumption. W. Wirski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:1, 10 Mr'59. P, 5.

Title to fame. A. Wiatrowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5:1, 8 F'58. P, 5.

Villages as they see them. J. Rasinski. Polityka 3 no. 11:1, 4 Mr'59. P, 6.

Wawrzyniec Surowiecki, an economist; a review of his Wybor pism (Selected Writings). J. Gorski. Ekonomista no. 5:1180-1193 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Minc, Hilary. O przejeciu na wlasnosc panstwa podstawowych galezi gospodarstwa narodowego i o poparaniu inicjatywy prywatnej w przemysle i handlu. [Lodz] Ksiazka, 1946. 46 p. [The nationalization of basic branches initiative in trade and industry] P, 5.

The six-year plan of building the foundations of socialism in Poland, 1950-1955. [Warsaw, Polskie Wydawnictva Gospodarcze, 1951] 37 p. [In English, graphs] P, 5.

The basic problems of the Five-Year Plan for the years 1961-1965. M. Kalecki. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:1-4 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Concerning the organization of the local commissions of economic planning. J. K. Miasto 8 no. 2:21-23 F'57. P, 10.

Conclusions from the city plans for economic planning. B. Malisz. Miasto 9 no. 12:1-5 D'58. P, 10.

Courses of development. J. Kolecki. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 11 1-2 Mr'59. P, 1.

Criticism of criticism. C. Grabowski. Polityka 3 no. 9:4 F'59. P, 6.

A degree of freedom of choice; marginal remarks on the directives for economic development for the years 1961-1965. C. Bobrowski Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2 5-9 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Experiences, analogies; problems of the 5-Year Plan. S. Budziszewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9-5 Mr'59. P, 5.

General and regional economic problems of the Western Territories. K. Secomski. Ekonomista no. 5:1019-1038 '58. P, 5.

Immediate program and prospects. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10:1 Mr'58. P, 5.

Investigate and act. (M, K.). Zycie gosp 14 no. 7 8 F'59. P, 5.

A joyful creativeness. (Cha). Rada narod 16 no. 10:24 Mr'59. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on critical criticism. H. Dunajewski. Polityka 3 no. 11:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

The position and tasks of the Democratic Party concerning the prospects of the development of Poland; a report by Wlodzimierz Lechowicz, delivered at the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party, February 20 and 21, 1959. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 8:[Suppl] I-IV F'59. P, 1.

The problem of time in planning. M. Malicki. Zycie gosp 14 no 7:5 F'59. P, 5.

The real result of decentralization. W. Kawalec. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49 8 D'58. P, 5.

The resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee concerning the position and tasks of the Democratic Party in connection with the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 8:2 F'59. P, 1.

The roads of the future. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 8.1, 5 F'59. P, 1.

Some indexes of the directives of the 12th Plenum in the light of the indexes of the development of the Soviet economy for the years 1959-1965. S. Hatt. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2-14-18 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Some problems of the National Economic Plan and the state budget for 1958. A. Korzycki. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:23-33 My'58. P, 6.

To wonder only. W. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:7 F'59. P, 5.

Two years of carrying out the 5-Year Plan; in connection with a communique of the Central Statistical Office about the fulfillment of the 1957 National Economic Plan. B. Struzek. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:20-27 Ap'58. P, 6.

Useful tables about the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic. Zagad i mat no. 3: 62 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Ambitious program of activity; the problems of economists. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8.1-2 F'58. P, 5.

Concerning true respect for expertness. W. Rabij. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:11 My'58. P, 5.

For a new organization of higher schools of economics. S. Bolland. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2-36-44 '59. P, 8.

In search of a concept of studies. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:1, 7 My'58. P, 5.

More great words and small deeds. E. Lipinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:1, 9 D'58. P, 5.

Report of the Central Board of the Polish Economic Society for the period of activity from June 10, 1956, to May 27, 1958. Ekonomista no. 5:1277-1291 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Wroczynski, Rydzard. Pedagogika pozytywizmu warszawskiego Piotr Chmielowski, Aleksander Glowacki, Henryk Wernic, Aleksander Swietochowski, Aniela Szycowna Wroclaw, Zaklad Im Ossolinskich, 1958. 240 p. (Zrodla do dziejow mysli pedagogicznej, t. 3) [The educational system of Warsaw positivists: Piotr Chmielowski, Aleksander Glowacki, Henryk Wernic, Aleksander Swietochowski, Aniela Szycowna] P, 8.

A careless district in action. T. Rolak. Rada narod 16 no. 10:10-11 Mr'59. P, 6.

Concerning the realization of the slogan 1,000 schools for the millennium and some problems of the popularization of culture. (h. b.) Zycie partii no. 2:12-14 F'59. P, 6.

Each in his field; remarks on the organization of educational and cultural activities. S. Orlowski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2 6-8 F'59. P, 5.

150 zlotys fine. T. Myslik. Tygod powsz 13 no. 10 3-4 Mr'59. P, 3.

Proposals concerning education and culture for discussion at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. A. Inglot, M. Kozaklewicz, S Leczykiewicz. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 8-14 Mr'58. P, 6

A thousand schools for the Millennium. B. Nowakowska, J. Lewicki, J. Niedzielski. Rada narod 16 no. 10.9-11 Mr'59. P, 6.

The tomorrow of schools. B. Suchodolski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 6.1 F'59. P, 1.

We signalize urgent problems M. K. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:145-147 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Problems of psychiatric care for academic youth. T. Zakowska-Dabrowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2: 107-115 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Election law is still a burning problem. M. Jedrzejczak. Rada narod 16 no. 7:9 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Tasks and possibilities. J. L. T. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49 1 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Concerning a rational organization of the work of collectors in electric power regions. J. Iiczuk. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12:563-570 D'58. P, 5.

Conventional fines as economic incentive J. Mikulski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9 7 Mr'58. P, 5.

Is the planned development of electric power for the years 1961-1965 sufficient? W. Nowak. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:30-35 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Present status of transportation costs of coal and costs of electric-power transmission in Poland. Z. Jasicki. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 8:458-462 '58. C, 16.

Rationalizers save electric power. P. Figurski. Racjonalizator 6 no. 2:34-35 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Electrical-engineering industry, 1929-1938, 1958-1965. E. Harasimowicz. Przegl techn 30 no. 11:7-9 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRODES

Ambition is not enough. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:6 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

Ten years of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw. T. Zarnecki. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:129-135 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

A piece of source material to the history of the Polish question during the First World War. S. Kalabinski. Najnow dzieje 1:187-198 '58. P, 4.

Reports on conversations of Waclaw Podwinski with Georg Cleinow, a contribution to the problem of the policy of German authorities concerning the Polish question in August of 1916. J. Molenda. Najnow dzieje 1.161-186 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

Judicial practice in extraordinary appeals in civil cases. S. Breyer. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:40-47 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FAIRS

Central commercial agencies are preparing for the Spring Domestic Fair. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 8: 4-6 F'59. P, 5.

Domestic Fair, March 9-19; from distribution to commerce. E. Kiwala. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10:1, 8 Mr'58. P, 5.

The Spring Domestic Fair 1959. W. Iwaszkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 10:4, 6 Mr'59. P, 1.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

A conference on the planning of buildings in rural areas. D. Kozik. Miasto 8 no. 5:37-38 My'57. P, 10.

Remarks on the current problems of the planning of building in rural areas. M. Benko. Miasto 8 no. 5: 1-8 My'57. P, 10.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

A discussion on the prices of farm produce M. Ciepielewska. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5 133-140 My'58. P, 6

Evaluation of the yield of more important farm produce. J. Sztekiel. Nowe roln 8 no. 3 83-84 F'59. P, 15.

Statistics on agricultural production, commerce, and the economic situation in rural areas. E Marczak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 150-156 Mr'58. P, 6

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

What is hidden behind indexes? J. Gdynia Zycie gosp 13 no. 22-1, 3 Je'58. P, 5

POLAND - FINANCE

Before the National Conference of the Finance Employees. (MaK). Zycie gosp 14 no. 7 9 F'59. P, 5.

The financial status of the state, a speech by Tadeusz Dietrich, Minister of Finance, in the Sejm on January 21, 1958. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:3-6 Ja'58. P, 5.

The partition of socialist produce by means of financial distribution. Z. Fedorowicz Finanse 10 no. 1 28-38 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Excursion, not in season. J. Kowal. Zycie partii no. 2. 32-34 F'59. P, 6.

Tasks of the Polish maritime economy in the period 1959-1965 S. Darski. Tech gosp morska 9 no 1 1-3 Ja'59. P, 17.

POLAND - FISHES

Progress of research on Tertiary fishes in Poland A. Jerzmanska Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:177-186 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - FLAX

Analysis of the process of retting flax straw in warm water. W Terpilowska and others Przegl wlok 12 no. 9 Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 13 S'58. P, 16.

Difficulties with sales. Z. Glinski. Gosp mat 10 [i. e. 11] no. 3-98-99 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Commercial mills. (stab). Przegl zboz 3 no. 1.18 Ja'59. P, 15.

Concerning the internal settlement of accounts in flour mills. S. Beski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1-22-23 Ja'59. P, 15.

The development of the milling industry and grain economy in the years 1959-1965. J. Kaminski. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. P, 15.

Thus rolls the flour-mill wheel. Z. Szlapczynski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:5-6 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

The application of fluorescent lighting will save several milliards of dollars. E. Ziolkowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2 35-37 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FLYSCH

The submarine slumpings in the Carpathian Flysch. In English M. Ksiazkiewicz. Rocz geol 28 no. 2: 123-150 '58. P, 12.

The value of certain rocks in the Carpathian Flysch for the fireproof materials industry, M. Kamienski, Z. Tokarski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1.187-208 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - FOOD

Departments about the supply of materials; a representative of Zycie Gospodarcze interviews Kiejstut Zemajtis, Minister of Heavy Industry, and Feliks Pisula, Minister of the Food Industry and Purchase. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7 4 F'59. P, 5.

First time about the All-Polish Association of the Private Food Industry. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 9: 6 Mr'59. P, 5.

The food needs and age structure of the population. W. Przelaskowski. Szkice ekon no. 1.119-134 '58. P, 5.

In the perspective of the Five-Year Plan. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1.10 Ja'59. P, 15.

Technical progress in the food industry. Z. Ziolkowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 14:9-10 Ap'59. P, 18.

POLAND - FORAMINFERA

Foraminifera of the Lower Carboniferous from Gluchowki near Krakow. S. Liszka. Rocz geol 28 no. 2:153-167 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U. S.

The Ulen loans. Z. Landau. Najnow dzieje 1:123-160 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange regulations in attorneys' practice. P. Heinzelman. Palestra 3 no. 2/3 67-73 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjno-rzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Wegierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej, przemowienia i deklaracje. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic, speeches and declarations. 1st ed.] P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Jurkiewicz, Jaroslaw Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym 1918-1939 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 86 p [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939] P, 3

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Documents from the eve of World War II, Polish foreign policy in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse Archives, 1937-1938. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9: 93-107 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Revisionism, the state doctrine of the German Federal Republic. bj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:6 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Plony wizyty przyjazni. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 74 p. [Fruits of a friendly visit. 1st ed.] P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Joint declaration of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, the Polish United Workers Party, and the Governments of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the People's Republic of Poland. Komunist 16 no. 21:1, 5 S'57. Y, 6.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Lukaszewicz, Zygmunt. Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w lesnictwie. Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 35 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Industrial safety and hygiene in forestry. 2d ed.] P, 15

The fund for the development of forests. M. Cielecki, J. Gregorowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11 7 Mr'58. P, 5.

2d All-Polish Bioclimatologic Conference at Liblice, a report from the meeting of the Biometeorologic Forestry Section. J. Tomanek. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. P, 13.

Some words about Las. D. Kobus. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 8 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FOUNDING

At the 3d Conference of Polish Foundry Workers. L. Kalman. Koh lap 14 no. 1.19-22 Ja'59. H, 16.

POLAND - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Affreightment contracts in Supreme Court decisions. J. Lopuski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:43-46 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - FREIGHTERS

Tests and trials with the M/S Marceli Nowotko. J. Paczesniak, S. Czarnecki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5:101-109 My'57. P, 17.

POLAND - FRUIT

Leski, Ryszard Terminarz ochrony sadow, w tablicach barwnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 54 p. [Calendar of garden protection in colored tables. 1st ed. fold. col. illus.] P, 15.

Subjective premises for the deficit in the fruit and vegetable processing industry. W. Malc. Finanse 10 no. 1:72-77 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - GAMBLING

Hope for two zlotys. T. Jaworski, J. Ziemacki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6:1, 6 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Concerning better use of natural gas as a raw material for the chemical industry. J. Pojda, M. Zajac. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:37-40 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Gas in Lubaczow. (woj.). Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:3 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Czarnocki, Jan. Prace geologiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace, 21) [Geologic works. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl, diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 5. [Mineral raw materials in Gory Swietokrzyskie]
Pt. 3. [Rock raw materials] 1958. 232 p.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan geologicznych w Karpatach. On some geological researches in the Carpathians. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 135) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 3. 1958. 150 p.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan struktury podloza Polski. Investigations of the substratum structures of Poland. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 133, 136) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, profiles, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 2. [Lower Jurassic of the southern Kujawy] 1958. 99 p.
Vol. 4. [The Carboniferous at Strzyzow on the Bug River] 1958. 128 p.

Achievements of Polish geologists in the years 1936-1958 in the field of Carboniferous stratigraphy of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. S. Doktorowicz-Hrebnicki Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3.471-492 '58. P, 12.

New data on the stratigraphy of Lias in the Polish Lowland. R. Dadlez. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:14-16 Ja'59. P, 16.

Plan of geologic researches for 1959. M. Kamieniecka, E. Niepielska. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. P, 16.

The problem of Zdanov beds and the limits of the Silurian and Devonian in the Bardo Mountains. L. Teller. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:21-23 Ja'59. P, 16.

The raising of a Workers Benefit Fund in geologic enterprises in 1959. Z. Burski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:193-195 My'58. P, 16.

Remarks on the mechanics of development of some glacial structures. E. Rutkowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:16-21 Ja'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the western limits of Tortonian and Sarmatian marine sediments in Poland. T. Kuclnski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:202-204 My'58. P, 16.

Results of researches in the Roztocze Lubelskie sector in the years 1956-57. B. Aren. Przegl geol 7 no. 1: 10-13 Ja'59. P, 16.

Sedimentation, paleogeography, and tectonics of the Lower Carboniferous in the Central Sudeten. H. Teisseyre. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3:576-591 '58. P, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Miocene in southern Poland with special consideration of the southern borders of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. K. Kowalewski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:3-43 '58. P, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Miocene of the upper Oder and upper Vistula river basins and its connection with Poland's eastern territory. W. Krach. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:82-104 '58. P, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Paleocene and Neocene of northern Poland. J. Lyczewska. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:127-160 '58. P, 12.

A survey of the geologic development of Gory Swietokrzyskie. P. Rohlich. Cas min geol 3 no. 4:484-494 '58. C, 12.

The Upper Cretaceous deposits in the Proszowice region. S. Krazewski. Studia Tor geogr 3 no. 3:1-18 '58. P, 12.

The upper Visean formation of the Lower Carboniferous in the Central Sudeten Basin. H. Zakowa. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3:609-625 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Studia z geomorfologii dynamicznej; mapy i tablice. Lodz, 1958. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 3. [Prace] nr. 64) [Studies from dynamic geomorphology; maps and tables. In French and Polish. maps (part col.), tables (in portfolio)] P, 12.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Measurement of the stiffness of gliders. R. Aleksandrowicz, W. Lucjanek. Techn lotn 13 no. 6:156-162 N/D'58. P, 16.

Polish requirements of strength regarding glider construction as compared with regulations on gliders in other countries. I. Kaniewska. Techn lotn 13 no. 6: 173-178 N/D'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GRAIN

The development of the milling industry and grain economy in the years 1950-1965. J. Kaminski. Przegl zboz 3 no 1 1-3 Ja'59. P, 15.

The policy of grain purchase. S. Stopinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21.1, 7 My'58 P, 5.

Some disproportions of the grain economy. H. Olszewski. Zycie gosp 13 no 11 1, 6 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow. VIII [i.e. Osma] wystawa okregu warszawskiego, malarstwo, grafika, listopad-grudzien 1958. Warszawa, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [8th exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of Warsaw District, painting and graphic arts, November-December 1958. illus.] P, 10.

POLAND - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

Bujko, Olga. Skargi i zazalenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 81 p. [Complaints and grievances. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - HANDICAPPED

Szaniewicz, Karol, ed. Podrecznik orzecznictwa lekarskiego do spraw inwalidztwa i zatrudnienia, dla uzytku komisji lekarskich do spraw inwalidztwa i zatrudnienia; pod red. K. Szaniewicza i A. Hulka Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Textbook of medical jurisprudence for disability and employment used in medical commissions on disability and employment] P, 7
Vols. 1-2 1954

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Andrzejewski, Ziemowit. Spoldzielczosc rzemieslnicza w Polsce. Warszawa, Zwiazek Rewizyjny Spoldzielni R.P., 1947. 93 p. [Handicraft cooperatives in Poland. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Sawicki, Feliks. Opodatkowanie rzemiosla; karty podatkowe, opodatkowanie ryczaltowe, zwolnienie od opodatkowania. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 pazdz., 1957 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 181 p. [Taxation of handicraft; tax cards, taxation by assessment, tax exemption. As of October 1, 1957. footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

Hopes, criticism, and stability. S. Bronlewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52 D'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the list of handicrafts. A. Kowalski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 11 4 Mr'59. P, 1.

Retreat or continuation. J. Jaskolski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:6 Je'58. P, 5.

Unity of views. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52: 4 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - HARBORS

Cities want to take over the administration of their ports. B. L. Miasto 8 no. 7:29-30 Jl'57. P, 10.

Employment problems in ports and shipping companies. E. Zebrowicz. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:33-35 F'59. P, 17.

Problems connected with the disposal of spoil in Danzig harbor. P. Szawernowski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:50-52 F'59. P, 17.

The problems of harbors. M. Stalski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5:7 F'58. P, 5.

Small harbors, the future of Gdansk, Koszalin, and Szczecin Voivodeships. H. Maka. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:8 Mr'58. P, 5.

Stettin-Swinemuende in the long-term plan of development of maritime ports. K. Kostrzewa, M. Lempicki. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:35-37 F'59. P, 17.

Tasks of the Polish maritime economy in the period 1959-1965. S. Darski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. P, 17.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Wolinski, Stefan. Iwonicz-Zdroj. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 34 p. [Iwonicz-Zdroj. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Concerning a planned building of health resorts. S. Sobolski. Miasto 8 no. 3:21-23 Ag'57. P, 10.

Health resorts, vacations, and tourism as a regional and socioeconomic problem. J. Szuszkiewicz. Miasto 8 no. 10:21-22 O'57. P, 10.

POLAND - HEPATICAE

Szweykowski, Jerzy. Materialy do flory watrobowcow Sudetow. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958. 56 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja biologiczna. Prace, t. 17, zesz. 6) [Materials contributing to the knowledge of liverwort flora of the Sudeten. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 13.
Vol. 1. [Liverworts collected in the Kaczawa Mountains] 1958. 56 p.

POLAND - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Pol
[illegible]
No. 2 229-231 58. P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Czarnecki, Kazimierz. Z dziejow Elblaga, praca zbiorowa. Elblag, Obywatelski Komitet Wykonawczy Roku Jubileuszowego Miasta Elblaga, 1956. 140 p. [From the history of Elbing, a collective work. illus.] P, 4

Jedruszczak, Tadeusz. Polityka Polski w sprawie Gornego Slaska, 1918-1922. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 476 p. [Poland's policy concerning Upper Silesia, 1918-1922. 1st ed. fold. map, index, notes] P, 4.

Popiolek, Franciszek. Studia z dziejow Slaska Cieszynskiego [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 238 p. [Studies from the history of Teschen Silesia. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 4.

Pragier, Adam. Dzieje grzechu, czyli od Jalty do przesilenia. London [Montgomeryshire Printing] 1947. 77 p. [History of a sin; or, From Yalta to the crisis] P, 4.

Szacki, Jerzy. Historia jedynego romansu. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 185 p. [The history of just one romance. illus.] P, 4

Wielkopolska w swietle zrodel historycznych; wybor tekstow zrodlowych. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 439 p. [Great Poland in the light of historical sources; selected source material. illus., maps, ports., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Adr[illegible]

Appeal of the Polish Bar Association in regard to Poland's Millennium. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:3 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Concerning the relations between the Polish Patriotic Society and the Decembrists. G. Missalowa. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:59-74 '58. P, 1.

Establishment and recognition of the Polish state in 1918. C. Berezowski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:215-225 F'59. P, 7.

Fifteenth anniversary of the Polish Army, Poland's history and present-day problems. Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 11.7-13 N'58. P, 17.

40th anniversary of independence. J. Sieradzki. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:18-31 '59. P, 8.

From work on the 4th volume of Historia Polski (Polish History). Najnow dzieje 1.261-262 '58. P, 4.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917 and the liberation and unification of Poland, 1918; a fragment. N. Gasiorowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:23-29 '58. P, 1.

The honor roll of Polish arms. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 2 67-73 F'59. P, 17.

The Insurrection of Great Poland needs study. A. Klafkowski. Przegl zach 14 no. 6.295-299 N/D'58. P, 4.

Military education in the prepartition era. J. Bugajski. Wojsko lud no. 2:57-66 F'59. P, 17.

November 1918 in Poland. P. Lossowski. Wojsko lud no. 11:19-36 N'58. P, 17.

Outline of Historia Polski (Polish History). Vol. 4, pt. 1, 1918-1926. Najnow dzieje 1:263-274 '58. P, 4.

Poland and Germany on the eve of World War II. Pt. 1. M. Zgorniak. Wiad hist 2 no. 1:39-52 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Polish historiography on Silesian uprisings. T. Jedruszczak. Najnow dzieje 1:5-34 '58. P, 4.

Polish-Russian relations from the 10th to the 12th century; a summary. S. Kuczynski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:31-39 '58. P, 1.

Present results of an exploration of the beginnings of the Polish State. Tr. from the Polish. W. Hensel. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 5:131-157 '58. C, 4.

The problems of Polish-Russian relations in the 17th century. B. Baranowski, Z. Libiszowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:41-58 '58. P, 1.

Recollections from the Warsaw Bastille; a criticism of Aleksander Kozlowski and Henryk J. Mosciicki's book Pamietnik X Pawilonu (Diary from the 10th Pavilion). B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 2:91-93 F'59. P, 17.

Remarks on the relation between history and ideology. M. Serejski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 10-17 '59. P, 8.

Scientific session of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution at Lodz University, April 29-30, 1958. W. Michowicz. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:3-21 '58 P, 1.

A Soviet note to Germany of September 3, 1918. H. Batowski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:3-15 S'58. P, 6.

The struggle of the village of Dabrowka for Polish nationality in the light of local traditions. A. Chomic Przegl zach 14 no. 6:337-351 N/D'58. P, 4.

Wincenty Witos in the years 1918-1923 in the light of recent publications. St. J. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.144-147 Ap'58. P, 6.

With feather and carbine; a review of Leon Pasternak's book W marszu i na biwaku (Marching and in the Camp). B. Biernacka Wojsko lud no 11:86-87 N'58 P, 17.

Wladyslaw Grabski's stabilizing policy of 1923-1925. J. Tomaszewski. Najnow dzieje 1 77-122 '58. P, 4.

Wladyslaw Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski, 1864-1945, t. 2, cz. 1 (Contemporary Political History of Poland, 1864-1945, Vol. 2, pt. 1); a book review. C. Madajczyk, H. Zielinski. Najnow dzieje 1.239-260 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - HORSES

Developmental tendencies of horses and sheep in 1957-58. R. Buczynski, K. Maciejewska. Nowe roln 8 no. 3:84-87 F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Between Polonia and Bristol. G. Konsewicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6.8 F'58. P, 5.

Responsibility of hotel enterprises for loss or damage of travelers' property. W. Warkallo. Ruch turyst no. 2:34-51 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

POLAND - HOUSING

A conference of the representatives of the housing cooperatives. F. Kielan. Miasto 8 no. 2:32-33 F'57. P, 10.

The cooperative movement. A, W. Miasto 8 no. 7:31 Jl'57. P, 10.

The cooperative movement. awr. Miasto 8 no. 10:32 O'57. P, 10.

Housing cooperatives and the housing policy. A. Dobruck Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:6 Mr'58. P, 5.

Housing difficulties and plans of Stettin. T. Bienias. Rada narod 16 no. 11:8-9 Mr'59. P, 6.

A new housing law. J. Zielek. Rada narod 16 no. 7: 10-11 F'59. P, 6.

Polemics on directives for the block committees in Warsaw goes on. B. Bogomilski. Rada narod 16 no. 8: 16-17 F'59. P, 6.

Some problems of housing cooperatives in the light of the new housing policy. W. Kasperski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:15-27 My/Je'58. P, 5.

The tasks of the construction industry and housing. S. Sroka. Rada narod 16 no. 10:5-7 Mr'59. P, 6.

What is new in cooperative and private residential construction? rom. Miasto 8 no. 8:34-35 Ag'57. P, 10.

A wide field of action. J. Podgoreczny. Rada narod 16 no. 8:17 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - HUNTING

Radzicki, Jozef. Wypadki postrzalowe spowodowane mysliwska bronia palna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 247 p. [Shooting accidents caused by hunters' firearms. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 15.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction of an assembled reinforced-concrete fence on the construction site of a hydroelectric-power plant in Poland. J. Korbel. Stavba 6 no. 7: 215-216 JL'58. C, 16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

Jozef Woznicki; an obituary. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:94 Ap'57. P, 17.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

The year 1958 and the new year 1959. W. Okolowicz. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1.3-7 Ja'59. P, 13.

POLAND - INCOME

Changes in the distribution of the national income. S. Kuzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:1-3 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INCOME (Continued)

How we shall divide the national income? Zagad i mat no. 3 34-40 F'59. P, 6.

Real income of villages and cities S Markowski. Zycie gosp 14 no 9 7-8 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Bednarowicz, J. Kredytowanie przemyslu Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1956 165 p [Credit for industry forms, tables] P, 5.

An analysis of the organizational status of industrial enterprises. S Bartnikowski, W. Berus Ekon org pracy 9 no 12 527-532 D'58 P, 5

Concerning the evaluation of the changes in management. M. Pohorille. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9 1, 6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Concerning the renewal of the rationalization movement. J. Wonorowicz. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:3-6 F'59. P, 5.

Consultation concerning the law on the workers' self-government. Pt. 2. The workers' self-government and the problems of workers' democracy in enterprises. J. Balcerek. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:14-16 F'59. P, 5.

Consultation concerning the law on the workers' self-government. Pt. 3. The mechanism of the workers' self-government. J. Balcerek. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3 11-13 Mr'59. P, 5.

Decentralized investments of enterprises in the first half of 1958. T. Klinger. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12: 581-583 D'58. P, 5.

Decisions in the disputes in the field of inventiveness. Przegl wynalaz 6 no. 2.46-47 F'59. P, 16.

A discussion on the function of management. S. F. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:5 My'58. P, 5.

Dynamics of labor productivity in Polish industry in the years 1953-1957. Z. Fiejka. Szkice ekon no. 1.58-76 '58. P, 5.

Economists in enterprises. J. Wanlek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7-3 F'59. P, 5.

The employment of salaried workers in the industry of People's Poland in comparison with the prewar period and some capitalist countries. L. Beskid. Szkice ekon no. 1 77-85 '58 P, 5.

The essence of inventiveness. T. Machnik. Przegl wynalaz 6 no. 2 38-42 F'59. P, 16.

The front of the workers' councils. I. An introduction to a discussion. J Glowczyk. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7 1, 6 F'58. P, 5.

The front of the workers' councils. II. Imaginary and real dangers. J. Glowczyk. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8 1, 7 F'58. P, 5.

Hidden unemployment. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8: 1-2 F'58. P, 5.

Hidden unemployment. II. An attempt at therapy. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:1, 3 Mr'58. P, 5.

Hindenburg: only so much about the workers' self-government. M. Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 2: 14-15 F'59. P, 6.

It is time for an economic approach to industry. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no. 7:7-8 F'59. P, 6.

A lawyer or an economist. L. Borcz, J. Wiecek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49 7 D'58. P, 5.

More attention to the workers' self-government. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1-8-9 Ja'59. P, 15.

The new form of the credit relations and the payment situation of enterprises. W. Jaworski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12,568-574 D'58. P, 5.

The organization of the work of legal advisers in enterprises. W. Muszalski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12:548-552 D'58. P, 5.

Owner, enterpriser, worker. L. Krzyzanowski, L. Martan. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8:3 F'58. P, 5.

Participation in the management of an enterprise as seen by the workers. B. Glinski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3.9-10, 13 Mr'59. P, 5.

People's councils closer to enterprises. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 7:8 F'59. P, 6.

Profit, prices, unions. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9: 1, 3 Mr'58. P, 5.

The reorganization of industry and the national councils. J. Makowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:8 Je'58. P, 5.

The role of organizational units in enterprises. E. Dobosz, J. Chlebinski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12:525-527 D'58. P, 5.

The role of psychological factors in the rationalization movement. E. Talejko. Racjonalizator 6 no. 2.35-37 F'59. P, 16.

Self-control of enterprises. B. Zahorski Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12 567-568 D'58. P, 5.

A standing statute is the first step. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 1, 6 F'58. P, 5.

Technical progress and the unit investment outlays. B. Minc. Szkice ekon no. 1 13-21 '58 P, 5.

The training of the active of the workers' self-government. L. Gilejko. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 3 14-15 Mr'59 P, 5.

A union, a new economic unit. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no 10 1, 6 Mr'58. P, 5.

A voice which must be heard Jaw. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:1 My'58. P, 5.

We are waiting for further proposals. Przegl wynalaz 6 no 2 37-38 F'59. P, 16.

We discuss. W. Bednarek. Racjonalizator 6 no. 2:29-30 F'59. P, 16.

We have to manage ourselves. Kim. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9 1 Mr'58. P, 5.

Workers, and once more, workers. T. Sapocinski, M. Oklewicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 7 1-2 F'59. P, 1.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The needs of industrial safety and the needs of production. A. Hansen. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52: 6, 8 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Nietyksza, Bronislaw. Przedsiebiorczosc prywatna w przemysle i handlu, prawa i obowiazki. Z przedm. Wlodzimierza Lechowicza. Warszawa, "Prasa Demokratyczna-Nowa Epoka," 1948. 199 p. [Private enterprise in industry and commerce; rights and duties. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Burdensome but necessary. T. Zbiski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9 8 Mr'58. P, 5.

Commerce and industry. J. Topinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11 1, 3 Mr'58. P, 5.

Concerning the participation of the industrial departments in the cost of the municipal investments. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 8 no. 10:28-29 O'57. P, 10.

The Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the Upper Silesian Industrial District. B. M. Miasto 8 no. 5-38-39 My'57. P, 10.

The development of exports and industry. B. Laniewska. Handel zagr 4[i.e.5] no. 2 69-71 '59. P, 5.

The hierarchy of difficulties. M. Malicki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:1-2 D'58. P, 5.

Is the condition of supplies really alarming? K. Kopelow, J. Szymanczyk. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:4 Mr'59. P, 5.

Location of industrial enterprises. (o). Zycie gosp 13 no. 9 4 Mr'58. P, 5.

Plenum of the Central Board of the Trade-Union of Local Industry and Handicraft Workers on local industry. M. Ch. Rada narod 16 no. 8.6 F'59. P, 6.

Some problems connected with the development of private municipal industrial production in People's Poland. A. Cegielski, C. Kucharski. Finanse 10 no. 1.13-27 Ja'59. P, 5.

Some problems of national defense as reflected in the guiding principles for the development of People's Poland in the years 1959-1965. M. Granicwski. Wojsko lud no. 2:3-14 F'59. P, 17.

Without complaining. (B. J. Z) Zycie gosp 13 no. 49: 3-4 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Departments about the supply of materials; a representative of Zycie Gospodarcze interviews Klojsiut Zemajtis, Minister of Heavy Industry, and Feliks Pisula, Minister of the Food Industry and Purchase. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7 4 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The Enterprise Fund in light industry in 1958. L. Lewandowski. Finanse 10 no. 2:56-61 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INFANTICIDE

Section 226 of the Criminal Code judicial decisions and in the system of the criminal law. B. Holyst. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:164-171 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Activities of the Standardization Center at the Bureau of Design and Studies of Vessels for River Navigation in Breslau. R. Hawrysz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11:353 N'58. P, 17.

Classification of vessels for inland navigation. C. Sladkowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11 351-352 N'58. P, 17.

Navigation on the Masurian Lakes. J Wachsberger. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11.349-350 N'58. P, 17.

Types of Polish ships for inland navigation. L. Boguslawski, A Zylicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11. 331-336 N'58. P, 17.

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Present stage and the developmental prospects of inland navigation. W. Magiera. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11-327-331 N'58. P, 17.

The Zegluga na Odrze shipping company. M. Sebastyan. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11:347-348 N'58. P, 17.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Colleague Dudzinski, this is not the way! R. Budziaz. Gosp mat 11 no. 4 128-131 F'59. P, 5.

For what do we pay insurance premiums? Z. Dudzinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 4:126-128 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Werblan, Andrzej. O socjalistyczny kierunek działalnosci kulturalnej [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 63 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rzadu, 23) [For a socialistic trend in cultural activities] P, 4

In connection with the book about provincial problems, a review of S. Kozicki's Prowincja, czyli tajemnice powiatowej wladzy (The Province, or, Secrets of District Authorities) D. G. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 133-136 Mr'58. P, 6.

The intelligentsia of the future. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 6:1, 5 F'59. P, 1.

Polemics about the intelligentsia. II. A contention about the modern intelligentsia. A. Werblan. Polityka 3 no. 8.1-2 F'59. P, 6.

Responsibility for the future of culture. St. B. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:142-145 Mr'58. P, 6.

Who is a modern member of the intelligentsia? A. Werblan. Polityka 3 no. 9:3 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Certain organizational and financial problems in enterprises dealing with complex investments. W. Kentkowski. Finanse 10 no. 1:39-45 Ja'59. P, 5.

Concerning the annexes to preliminary investment projects. J. Sawicki. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:64-66 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Decentralization of the decisions concerning investment. St. C. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:148-150 Mr'59. P, 6.

Investment problems in the light of the directives for economic development in the years 1959-1965. K. Secomski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:9-14 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Is prolongation necessary? S. Baran. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:3 My'58. P, 5.

A lack of consequences. Z. Saldak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22-3 Je'58. P, 5.

New system of investment planning and financing. Z. Witkowski. Finanse 10 no. 2:32-41 F'59. P, 5.

The second side of the medal. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:3 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - JUDGES

People's assessors in figures. H. Olszewski. Rada narod 16 no. 7:18 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS, CRIMINAL

Review of the Supreme Court's decisions; the criminal procedural law, 3d quarter of 1958. S. Sliwinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:281-273 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT

Dismissal of a protest in default proceedings. T. Bukowski, S. Madaj. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:100-105 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JURISDICTION

The jurisdiction of the Supreme Court. T. Woner. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:148-153 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Wymiar sprawiedliwosci w odrodzonej Polsce, 22.VII 1944-22.VII 1945. Warszawa, Nakl. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwosci [1945?] 122 p. [Administration of justice in the reborn Poland, July 22, 1944 - July 22, 1945. footnotes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Crimes committed by girls in their minority tried in the years 1954-1955, in the light of records of the Juvenile Court in Warsaw. H. H. Zabiodzka. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:68-72 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Lepkowski, Tadeusz. Poczatki klasy robotniczej Warszawy Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 397 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Badania nad dziejami przemysłu i klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 2) [The beginnings of the Warsaw working class French summary illus , maps, bibl] P, 5

Prochnik, Adam. Studia z dziejow polskiego ruchu robotniczego. Wyboru dokonal Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz Przed opatrzyl Stanislaw Ploski [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 572 p. [Studies from the history of the Polish labor movement. illus] P, 5

Once more sociology and life. Z. Baumann. Polityka 3 no.11 3 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Were the statements published in Przyjaciolka correct? Rescission of a labor contract by mutual agreement of the parties and the continuity of labor under employees' leave regulations. W. Broniewicz, J. Loga, J. Szczerski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:188-201 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The labor law and employment. M. Swiecicki. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1 32-56 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Dynamics of labor productivity in Polish industry in the years 1953-1957. Z. Fiejka. Szkice ekon no. 1:58-76 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Employment policy in Warsaw Voivodeship; an interview with Henryk Bialczynski, Deputy Chairman of the Presidium of Warsaw Voivodeship People's Council. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 16 no. 11:16-17 Mr'59. P, 6.

The labor market and the balance of man power. R. Ramzinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:1, 11 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LAND

Some problems of land. Zagad i mat no. 5:25-30 Mr'59. P, 6.

Urgent property problems as exemplified by Przemysl Voivodeship. P. Dziurzynski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:69-77 F'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Chmielewski, Jan. Problem ochrony przyrody w Polsce Ludowej. Lozinski, Jerzy; Szober, Wincenty: Kompozycja terenow zielonych z punktu widzenia materializmu dialektycznego. Ciolek, Gerard; Loza, Stanislaw: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow. Ptaszycka, Anna: Zielen Wroclawia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 4) [Problems of the protection of nature in People's Poland. Jerzy Lozinski, Wincenty Szober. Planning of green areas from the point of view of dialectical materialism. Gerard Ciolek, Stanislaw Loza: Polish architects and landscape gardeners. Anna Ptaszycka: Breslau's green areas. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., plans] P, 15.

Heltwig, Zygmunt. Zasady programowania, lokalizacji i planowania terenow zielonych. Loza, Stanislaw: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow. Lisiak, Bernard: Projektowanie i realizacja terenow zielonych m. Poznania w oparciu o badanie siedlisk i zespolow roslinnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 56 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 1, zesz. 3) [Principles of planning and local distribution of green areas. Stanislaw Loza Polish landscape architects. Bernard Lisiak: Planning and development of green areas of the city of Poznan on the basis of the study of groups of plants and their natural habitat. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., plans, tables] P, 15.

POLAND - LAW

The first lecture on law at Warsaw University in 1808; on Franciszek Ksawery Szaniawski. J. Jakubowski. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:74-84 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Urlopy, pracownicze, wypoczynkowe, okolicznosciowe, macierzynskie. Komentarz, teksty orzecznictwo, wyjasnienia, skorowidz, stan prawny na dzien 1 maja 1958 roku. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 286 p. [Employees' vacation, sick leave, occasional leave, and maternity leave; commentary, texts, decisions, explanations, index, as of May 1, 1958. 2d ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - LEGISLATION

The question of legislative technique. W. Kubiak. Rada narod 16 no. 8 18 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Activities of the Sejm. St. C Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3.147-148 Mr'58. P, 6.

A creative session. K. Zawadzki. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 7:1, 9 F'59. P, 1.

The Sejm on agriculture. L. P. Rada narod 16 no. 10. 20 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Biblioteka Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich Polskiej Akademii Nauk; historia i przewodnik. Wroclaw, 1958. 14 p. [The Library of the Ossolinski Foundation of the Polish Academy of Sciences, a history and guide. illus , footnotes, form] P, 2.

Can one prepare himself for working in a village community library? R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. P, 2.

POLAND - LICHENS

Lisowski, Stanislaw. Notatki bryologiczne z Roztocza. Glanc Kazimierz: Notatki lichenologiczne z Roztocza. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 51 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja biologiczna. Prace, t. 17, zesz. 7) [Bryological notes from Roztocze. Kazimierz Glanc: Lichenologic notes from Roztocze. English summaries. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

POLAND - LIMNOLOGY

A limnologic conference at Mikolajki. S. Chojnacki. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. P, 13.

POLAND - LIQUORS

Concerning the sale of liquors by the trade cooperative societies. T. Rapacki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:57-60 My/Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

A budget of unfulfilled hopes. J. Tylman. Rada narod 16 no. 10:19 Mr'59. P, 6.

Changes in people's committee finance in 1959. A. Zawadzki. Finanse 10 no. 2:21-31 F'59. P, 5.

Cost of the decentralization of the control of the settlement of accounts among voivodeships. H. Jaskolski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:590-591 D'58. P, 5.

Signpost and money; investments in the people's councils. Z. Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:12 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Denis, Helena. O pracy radnego powiatowej rady narodowej Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 56 p. [The work of a councilman in a district people's council] P, 6.

After one year of work. F. Grochalski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 20 3 Mr'59. P, 6.

After the elections to the township people's councils. W. Lipski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:4-7 Mr'58. P, 6.

Also on financial problems. Z. Tempski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:8 F'58. P, 5.

The art of administering people's councils. P. Dziemidok. Rada narod 16 no. 8:13-14 F'59. P, 6.

Before the election of the penal and administrative bodies. A. Krzezelewski. Rada narod 16 no. 10:13 Mr'59. P, 6.

A conference of the chairmen of the presidiums of the people's councils of Warszawa Voivodeship. W. D. Miasto 8 no. 7:30-31 Jl'57. P, 10.

Cooperation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland with the presidiums of the people's councils. A. Szatkowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:583-586 D'58. P, 6.

Discussion before the Congress in Gdansk Voivodeship. J. Wolek. Rada narod 16 no. 8:3-4 F'59. P, 6.

Discussion goes on about the fields in which the authority of village community people's councils should be expanded. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 no. 8 7-8 F'59. P, 6.

Discussion goes on about the fields in which the authority of village community people's councils should be expanded. S. Lenkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 11:13 Mr'59. P, 6.

Economic program of a village community. A. Szeliga. Zycie partii no. 2:34-35 F'59. P, 6.

Enlightened absolutism or decentralization. A. Wiatrowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:10 F'59. P, 5.

Expansion of useful cooperation. A. Burski. Rada narod 16 no. 11-4-5 Mr'59. P, 6

Experiences of the Village Community People's Council in Kamiensk. P. Dziurzynski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2 78-87 F'58. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the Lublin Voivodeship People's Council. (k). Rada narod 16 no. 11 5 Mr'59. P, 6

In connection with the book about provincial problems, a review of S. Kozicki's Prowincja, czyli tajemnice powiatowej wladzy (The Province; or, Secrets of District Authorities) D. G. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 133-136 Mr'58. P, 6.

Interdistrict Cooperation Council. Z. Polak. Rada narod 16 no. 10.25 Mr'59. P, 6.

The law on the people's councils and further postulates. T. Makowski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 68-73 Mr'58. P, 6.

Not only what, but who R. Bierzanek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9.7 Mr'58. P, 5.

The presidium of a district people's council does not cooperate with agricultural circles. L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 8 9 F'59. P, 6.

The Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council has its session in a district. W. Zawadzki. Rada narod 16 no. 8.14-15 F'59. P, 6.

A problem which awaits solution, the tasks and opportunities of the departments of architecture and construction of the presidiums of district people's councils. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 11-6-7 Mr'59. P, 6.

The real result of decentralization. W. Kawalec. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:8 D'58. P, 5.

The reorganization of industry and the national councils. J. Makowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:8 Je'58. P, 5.

Resolution of the State Council of January 27, 1959, concerning the principles of cooperation between the Supreme Chamber of Audits and people's councils. Rada narod 16 no. 7:5 F'59. P, 6.

A session of the Voivodeship People's Council on the economic development of the towns of Warszawa Voivodeship. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 8 no 9:31-32 S'57. P, 10.

Trends in the development of Krakow Voivodeship. K. Kisielewski. Rada narod 16 no. 8:5-6 F'59. P, 6.

The voters' voice does not pass unnoticed. A. Wesolowski. Rada narod 16 no. 10:8-9 Mr'59. P, 6.

We signalize urgent problems. M. K. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:145-147 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

Deficits and rates in the Municipal Transportation Enterprise. B. W. Miasto 8 no. 8:30-31 Ag'57. P, 10.

5th National Conference on City Transportation. L. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:70-71 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - LUMBER

Achievements of the construction industry in saving lumber. T. Krzysztofik. Racjonalizator 6 no. 2: 30-33 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

A concept which cannot be accepted. T. Jezowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:5 D'58. P, 5.

I propose a discussion. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:5 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Exports of machinery in a long-term plan. K. Bialecki. Handel zagr 4[1, e, 5] no. 2:50-55 '59. P, 5.

Tasks and possibilities. J. L. T. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:1 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The bases of the credit policy with regard to the machinery industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Kruczkowski, W. Szostek. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:565-568 D'58. P, 5.

Concerning the machinery industry. M. Porzuczek. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.59-66 Ap'58. P, 6.

Is a reform of wages in the machinery industry necessary? K. Czerwinski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:9-10, 13 F'59. P, 5.

The organization of the supply of materials to the production departments of the machinery-building plants. A. Pluta. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12:535-540 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MAGNESITE

A possibility of the occurrence in Poland of raw materials for dolomites and magnesites. J. Kostecki, Z. Kuzydra Przegl geol 6 no 5:198-200 My'58 P, 16.

Preliminary technological characteristics of magnesite from Wiry in Lower Silesia K. Chmura, R. Palubicki Przegl geol 7 no. 1 31 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

The Commission for Maritime Law at the Polish Lawyers Association. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2 52 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Are there possibilities of improving sales of remnants? Pt. 2. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 4:121-125 F'59. P, 5.

The organization of the supplies of materials. Pt. 3. B. Warzecha. Gosp mat [i. e. 11] no. 3 92-97 F'59. P, 5.

The supply system decides. B. Warzecha. Zycie gosp 14 no 7 6 F'59. P, 5.

Through an analysis of economic indexes to a rational management of materials. M. Gula. Gosp mat 11 no 4 114-121 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Wage experiment in A-3. Z. Olenlak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:10 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT

Experiences with the Titan apparatus in the Polish People's Republic. J. Vodrazka. Prum potravin 9 no 8:21-24 Ag'58. C, 16.

POLAND - MECHANICAL DRAWING

Technical lettering of machine drawing from a new aspect. Pt. 2. M. Grzywacz. Normalizacja P 26 no. 11: 515-531 N'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Dissertations for a diploma in polytechnic schools in the department of machine construction. T. Kosiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2 57-63 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Rural health cooperatives. J. Celma-Panek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4,55-62 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Grzywo-Dabrowski, Wiktor. Medycyna sadowa dla prawnikow. Wyd. 2., popr i uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 418 p. [Forensic medicine for lawyers 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 7.

Szantewicz, Karol, ed Podrecznik orzecznictwa lekarskiego do spraw inwalidztwa i zatrudnienia, dla uzytku komisji lekarskich do spraw inwalidztwa i zatrudnienia, pod red. K Szantewicza i A. Hulka Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich. [Textbook of medical jurisprudence for disability and employment used in medical commissions on disability and employment] P, 7.
Vols. 1-2. 1954

POLAND - MENSURATION

Mensuration and automation in the field of activities of organizations affiliated with the Central Technical Organization. J. O. Pomiary 4 no. 9;398 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MERCANTILE SYSTEM

Gorski, Janusz. Poglady merkantylistyczne w polskiej myśli ekonomicznej XVI i XVII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 280 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 6) [Mercantilist ideas in the Polish economic thought of the 16th and 17th centuries. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 5.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

The cartel and the outsider. J. Holowinski, J. Olszewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5;1, 6 F'58. P, 5.

Normated bunker consumption as a basic condition for rational electric-power management in the Polish merchant marine. Z. Kowalczyk, W. Zwalinski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:47-49 F'59. P, 17.

Tasks of the Polish maritime economy in the period 1959-1965. S. Darski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1.1-3 Ja'59. P, 17.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

They discuss in the Walter Plants. S. Werewka, Z. Olenlak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:9 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGY

The development of inventiveness in the Warszawa Metallurgic Plant. A. Semkowicz. Przegl wynalaz 6 no. 2,50-52 F'59 P, 16.

Many ways, one conclusion S. Kawinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 13 6-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

Of what does the renewal of labor competition in the Sosnowiec Metallurgic Plant consist? M Lyszczarz. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12 532-534 D'58. P, 5.

The principle is right. Z. Jakus. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12 1 Mr'58. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of metallurgy. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12.6 Mr'58. P, 5.

Trends of the discussion in metallurgy. (J. M.) Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52 3 D'58. P, 5.

Two variants. J. Pabijan. Zycie partii no. 2 28 F'59. P, 6.

Who should direct. W. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:3 Mr'59. P, 5.

The work of the departments decides. A. Czechowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12 1 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Klucze do przekazywania informacji lotniczo-meteorologicznych Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1954. 71 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A: Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 5b) [Keys for the transmission of aeronautic-meteorologic information. 2d ed., enl tables] P, 16.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Klucze do przekazywania wynikow obserwacji meteorologicznych dokonanych z samolotu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 10 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A: Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 5c) [Keys for the transmission of results of meteorologic observations made from an airplane. 1st ed. tables] P, 16.

The year 1958 and the new year 1959. W. Okolowicz. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:3-7 Ja'59. P, 13.

POLAND - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan mikropalaeontologicznych. Micropalaeontological researches in Poland. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 121) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 3. 1958. 267 p.

The Miocene microfauna of the Carpathian piedmont. E. Luczkowska. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:105-125 '58. P, 12.

Outline of the microfauna stratigraphy of the Miocene of the Silesia-Krakow region. S. Alexandrowicz. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:54-81 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Some problems of the Polish military art of the 12-14th centuries. S. Krakowski. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5.37-41 '56(published '57). P, 1.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

"Antipedagogy" in field training. L. Pytko. Wojsko lud no. 2;43-45 F'59. P, 17.

Circles of military youth. B. Bednarz. Wojsko lud no. 2;15-21 F'59. P, 17.

Military education in the prepartition era. J. Bugajski. Wojsko lud no. 2;57-58 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - MILITARY LAW

Application of Section 510 of the Code of Criminal Procedure in connection with Section 276, Subsection 1, Article A, of the Military Code of Criminal Procedure. K. Cincio. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:105-106 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - MINE HOISTING

Polish system of the electric-drive control for hoisting machines with an asynchronous motor. L. Szklarski. El tech obzor 47 no. 12;606-608 D'58. C, 16.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

The State Mining Council. T. Plodowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1 39-42 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERALS

Hydrologic researches during the documentation of mineral raw materials in the light of regulations concerning the existing deposits. T. Klinski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:37-39 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan geologicznych w Karpatach. On some geological researches in the Carpathians. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne (Its Biuletyn, 135) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 3, 1958. 150 p.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Witold Budryk (1891-1958); an obituary. W. Lesiecki. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 181-184 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - MOLLUSKS

The significance of macrofauna in the stratigraphy of the Polish Miocene. W. Krach. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1 44-53 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MONEY

Changes in the monetary system in Poland between 1913 and 1950. Pt. 2. Z. Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12.577-581 D'58. P, 5.

The money situation at the end of 1958. S. Michalski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12-559-565 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

A lemon for the price of life? M. Urban. Tygod powsz 13 no. 10 3 Mr'59. P, 3.

Pastoral letter of the Primate of Poland. Tygod powsz 13 no. 9:1-2 Mr'59. P, 3.

POLAND - MOSSES

Lisowski, Stanislaw. Notatki bryologiczne z Roztocza. Glanc Kazimierz: Notatki lichenologiczne z Roztocza. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 51 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja biologiczna. Prace, t. 17, zesz. 7) [Bryological notes from Roztocze. Kazimierz Glanc: Lichenologic notes from Roztocze. English summaries. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

The municipal installations of Lower Silesia wait for a rational repair management. H. Domanski. Miasto 9 no. 10/11 50-52 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Concerning the participation of the industrial departments in the cost of the municipal investments. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 8 no. 10;28-29 O'57. P, 10.

Concerning the proper planning and financing of municipal investments. A. Ginsbert. Miasto 8 no. 10/11:54-56 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Activities of the Warsaw Commission on the Municipal Government of Warszawa Voivodeship. K. M. Miasto 8 no. 9;33 S'57. P, 10.

Cities want to take over the administration of their ports. B. L. Miasto 8 no. 7;29-30 Jl'57. P, 10.

Concerning the real change in the organization of the municipal economy. H. Domanski, J. Kaleta. Miasto 8 no. 2:17-20 F'57. P, 10.

A conference without results. H. D. Miasto 8 no. 10: 32-33 O'57. P, 10.

A plan of the municipal and housing economy for 1959. J. K. Miasto 9 no. 12 34-35 D'58. P, 10.

Practical consequences of the implementation of the statute. Z. Mlynczyk. Rada narod 16 no. 10;12-13 Mr'59. P, 6.

Problems of the municipal government in the discussions before the Congress. S. Wawrzyniewicz. Miasto 9 no. 12;6-9 D'58. P, 10.

"Reorganization" is not everything. J. Ledworowski, D. Saar. Miasto 8 no. 2;14-16 F'57. P, 10.

The reorganization of the municipal government and the effectiveness of investments. J. Kotlpinski. Miasto 8 no. 8;9-13 Ag'57. P, 10.

The separation of the construction enterprises from the Ministry of Municipal Economy. L. Stachowski. Miasto 8 no. 5;26-28 My'57. P, 10.

6th Session of the Warsaw People's Council. S. D. Miasto 9 no. 12.40-41 D'58. P, 10.

Who is responsible for the mess? M. Kolodziejczyk. Rada narod 16 no. 10;26 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSIC

Composition of Karol Szymanowski. J. Pacit. Slov hudba 3 no. 1;18-22 Ja'59. C, 9.

POLAND - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Nowak, Jan Julian. Jak prawo chroni przyrode? [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 142 p. [How does the law protect nature? 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

A lesson from a certain conference. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49,3 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Bojko, Olga. Skargi i zazalenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 81 p. [Complaints and grievances. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - OIL WELLS

Oil-well derricks and drilling masts. J. Raczkowski. Wiad naft 5 no. 2 32-34 F'59. P, 16.

The reactivation of the Busk borehole by treatment with acids. W. Skoczynski Przegl geol 6 no. 5·222-225 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

The pension law reform; statute enacted on March 28, 1958, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities. (To be contd) C. Wasilkowski. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:48-56 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Some reflections on the old-age pension system in the light of the last amendments. E. Modlinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:226-246 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - OPTICAL INDUSTRY

The qualification of workers decides. J. Idzikowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 22:1, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ORES

Lime or not to lime. J. Bielajec. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5:8 F'58. P, 5.

The problems of the preliminary dressing of ore in Beuthen District. W. Stronczak, W. Bednorz. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1.20-27 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ORGANS

Odyniec, Maria. Organy oliwskie. Fotografie Roman Wyrobek. Tekst Maria Odyniec. Gdansk, Gdanskie Tow. Naukowe, 1958. 20, 38 p. (Biblioteka Gdanska, Seria graficzna, nr. 5) [The organs of Oliva. English summary. 38 illus.]

POLAND - PALEOBOTANY

Flora of Poland's Middle and Upper Miocene as reflected by research in the last twelve years. J. Raniecka-Bobrowska, H. Czeczott. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:161-172 '58. P, 12.

Floristic relations and differences between culm measures and Namur formations in the Waldenburg Carboniferous. In German. F. Zimmermann. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3 592-608 '58. P, 12.

New discoveries of Eocene flora in the Tatra Mountains. W. Szafer. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1.173-176 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - PALEONTOLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan geologicznych w Karpatach. On some geological researches in the Carpathians. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 135) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 3, 1958. 150 p.

POLAND - PARKS

Concerning a more effective economy in the development of parks in towns. Z. Brzywczy-Kuninska. Miasto 8 no. 2:24-27 F'57. P, 10.

POLAND - PASTURES

Methods of research on the productivity of pastures. K. Miekus. Zag ekon rol no. 6:52-65 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - PATERNITY

Representation of a minor in court proceedings involving the denial of paternity. A. Wolter. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:41-46 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Augustynski, Zygmunt. Lata chlopskiej walki. Warszawa, Wydawn Wydz. Prasy i Propagandy P. S. L., 1946. 53 p. [The years of peasant struggle] P, 5.

Bobinska, Celina, ed. Studia z dziejow wsi malopolskiej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku. Praca zbiorowa Katedry Historii Polski Nowozytnej i Najnowszej Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego i Pracowni Badan Agrarnych Instytutu Historii PAN. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 708 p. [Studies from the history of villages of Little Poland in the second part of the 18th century; a collective work. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. maps (fold. in pocket), footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

Deresiewicz, Janusz. Handel chlopami w dawnej Rzeczypospolitej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 317 p. (Swiatowid, biblioteczka popularnonaukowa) [The marketing of peasants in the old Republic illus] P, 5.

Juszkiewicz, Aleksander O wyzszy poziom pracy polityczno-organizacyjnej Zjednoczonego Stronnictwa Ludowego na wsi, referat wygloszony w dniu 25 czerwca 1954 r. na III sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 46 p [For a higher standard of political and organizational work of the United Peasant Party in villages, a report read at the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party on June 25, 1954] P, 6

Madajczyk, Czeslaw. Walki chlopow polskich w latach trzydziestych. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 53 p. [The struggle of Polish peasants in the thirties 1st ed.] P, 5.

Syska, Henryk Chlop smie mowic, wybor publicystyki. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 242 p. [A peasant dares to speak up, a selection of articles] P, 5

Topolski, Jerzy Gospodarstwo wiejskie w dobrach arcybiskupstwa gnieznienskiego od XVI do XVIII wieku. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 429 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych Badania z dziejow spolecznych i gospodarczych, nr 42) [Peasant farms in the estates of the Gniezno Archbishopric from the 16th to the 18th century. illus] P, 5

Wycech, Czeslaw Podstawowe zagadnienia spoleczno-polityczne ruchu ludowego [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 86 p. [Basic social and political problems of the peasant movement] P, 5

Zawistowicz-Adamska, Kzimiera, ed. Studia i materialy do historii kultury wsi polskiej w XIX i XX w.; zajecia pozarolnicze, wspoldzialanie gospodarcze. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 436 p. (Biblioteka etnografii polskiej, nr. 1) [Studies and source material to the history of the culture of Polish villages in the 19th and 20th centuries, nonagricultural occupations of the rural population, economic cooperation. 1st ed. French summary. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] P, 5.

Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Zwiazek samomomocy chlopskiej na nowej drodze. Warsznwa, Samopomoc Chlopska, 1948. 83 p. [The Peasant Self-Help Union on a new road] P, 5.

The balance of income and expenditures of peasants in 1955-1958. E. Wieczorek. Finanse 10 no. 2:42-55 F'59. P, 5.

The peasant novel during twenty years. H. Kirchner-Ludyka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:93-106 Ap'58. P, 6.

Peasants write their history; a review of J. Markiewicz's

POLAND - PERSONAL INJURIES

Causal connection in offenses causing damage to person. I. (To be contd.) S. Garlicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:22-40 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PERSONAL PROPERTY

The criminal-law protection of personal property committed to government or social institutions. L. Lernell. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:154-163 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

A key to a treasure. T. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7: 1, 6 F'58. P, 5.

Trends in the present geologic works of the Petroleum Institute. (To be contd.) F. Mitura. Wiad naft 5 no. 2:25-27 F'59. P, 16.

What way are we going to choose in order to achieve technical progress in petroleum drilling? (Conclusion) L. Szostak. Wiad naft 5 no. 2·27-32 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PHENOLS

Phenol raw materials for the manufacture of plastics in Poland. Z. Slawinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:621-627 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

The problem of university lectures on main philosophical trends. J. Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1: 1-9 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - PIECEWORK

Some remarks in connection with the discussion on the application of the piecework and daily-wage systems. W Rzadkowski Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12:541-544 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PLASTER

Finally plaster on houses in towns. Ka. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:69-70 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Phenol raw materials for the manufacture of plastics in Poland. Z. Slawinski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:621-627 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Augustynski, Zygmunt Lata chlopskiej walki Warszawa, Wydawn. Wydz Prasy i Propagandy P. S. L., 1946 53 p. [The years of peasant struggle] P, 5.

Bierut, Boleslaw, Pres. Poland W walce o Polske sprawiedliwosci spolecznej; przemowienie wygloszone na Krajowej Naradzie Aktywu Polskiej Partii Robotniczej dn. 6 wrzesnia 1948 r. Warszawa, Ksiazka, 1948. 46, [1] p. [In the fight for a Poland of social justice; a speech at the National Conference of the Active of the Polish Workers Party on September 6, 1948] P, 6.

Ignar, Stefan. Zadania Zjednoczonego Stronnictwa Ludowego w umacnianiu sojuszu robotniczo-chlopskiego i rozwoju rolnictwa, referat wygloszony w dniu 25 czerw. 1954 r. na III sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 78 p. [The tasks of the United Peasant Party in strengthening the alliance between workers and peasants and in developing agriculture; a report at the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party on June 25, 1954] P, 6

Juszkiewicz, Aleksander. O wyzszy poziom pracy polityczno-organizacyjnej Zjednoczonego Stronnictwa Ludowego na wsi; referat wygloszony w dniu 25 czerwca 1954 r. na III sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnai Wydawnicza [1954] 46 p. [For a higher standard of political and organizational work of the United Peasant Party in villages, a report read at the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party on June 25, 1954] P, 6.

After one year of work. F. Grochalski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 20:3 Mr'59. P, 6.

After the elections to the township people's councils. W. Lipski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:4-7 Mr'58. P, 6.

Agricultural programs of the peasant parties. D. Galaj. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:7-27 F'58. P, 2.

A circle is the basic unit of the United Peasant Party. K. Wyszomirski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:28-43 F'58. P, 6.

Concerning the ideologic-educational work of the university circles of the United Peasant Party. T. Hunek. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4·11-19 Ap'58. P, 6.

Cooperation among the parties, fragments from a speech by Zenon Kliszko, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 25:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

Cooperation not only during holidays. B. Roskiewicz. Ziel sztand 11 no. 21:3 Mr'59. P, 6.

8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. (wl). Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4: 3-4 Ap'58. P, 6.

5th (6th) National Conference of the Democratic Party. (wl). Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:118-124 F'58. P, 6.

Green light for economics. Z. Stanczak. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 10:2-3 Mr'59. P, 1.

Is the United Peasant Party a party of the socialist type? D. Galaj. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:3-16 My'58. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on the discussion concerning the controversial problems in the United Peasant Party. P. Ziarnik. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:17-22 My'58. P, 6.

The position and tasks of the Democratic Party concerning the prospects of the development of Poland; a report by Wlodzimierz Lechowicz, delivered at the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party, February 20 and 21, 1959. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 8:[Suppl] I-IV F'59. P, 1.

Proposals concerning education and culture for discussion at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. A. Inglot, M. Kozakiewicz, S. Leczykiewicz. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:8-14 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

The resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee concerning the position and tasks of the Democratic Party in connection with the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 6 2 F'59. P, 1.

The resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the armed battles in Wojda, Zaboreczno, and Roza by the Peasant Battalions. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2 3-6 F'58. P, 6.

Some remarks on controversial problems. R. Kostrzewa Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 15-25 Mr'58. P, 6.

Some remarks on the peasant movement in the Congress Kingdom in the years 1904-1915, marginal remarks on W. Piatkowski's Dzieje ruchu zarantarskiego (The History of the Zaranie Movement) J. Molenda Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.84-92 Ap'58. P, 6.

The United Peasant Party at the crossroads. R. Borsuk. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4 5-10 Ap'58. P, 6.

The Wola Ludu Peasant Party; remembrances on the 14th anniversary. A. Korzycki. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 86-93 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICAL RIGHTS

Certain personal rights of citizens as reflected in Section 74 of the Polish Constitution and in more important special statutes M. Litynski, A. Murzynowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10.52-67 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fidelkiewicz, Alfred "Dobre czasy", wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927 Warszawa, Iskry [195-?] 389 p [The "good times", reminiscences from the years 1922-1927] P, 4.

Development of representative organs in the Polish People's Republic. J. Halasz. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 1: 25-34 J'59. H, 7.

POLAND - POLYZOA

Tortonian Bryozoa from Gleiwitz in Upper Silesia. J. Malecki. Rocz geol 28 no. 2:169-194 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - POPPY

The poppy and its economic importance. K. Moldenhawer. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. P, 15.

POLAND - POPULATION

Ludogorski, Tadeusz Studia nad zaludnieniem Polski XVI wieku. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 229 p [Studies on the population of Poland in the 14th century illus] P, 5.

The condition and location. B. Wolpa. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:9 My'58. P, 5.

The food needs and age structure of the population. W. Przelaskowski. Szkice ekon no. 1:119-134 '58. P, 5.

Natural movement. S. Kowalik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:9 My'58. P, 5.

Rural population in the years 1960-1970. M. Latuch. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5 71-77 My'58. P, 6.

The structure of the population of Poland during the 6-Year Plan. W Przelaskowski. Szkice ekon no. 1. 177-192 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - PORNOGRAPHY

Pornography, based on the analysis of cases issuing from provisions of Section 214 of the Penal Code. Z. Kubec. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2-205-209 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - POSSESSORY ACTIONS

Relief in possessory actions if property is possessed by several persons. S. Rudnicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10-94-96 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Spis placowek pocztowo-telekomunikacyjnych na obszarze Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Panstwowego Przedsiebiorstwa "Polska Poczta, Telegraf i Telefon." [Directory of post and telecommunication offices in the territory of the Polish People's Republic issued by the Polish Post, Telegraph, and Telephone State Enterprises. tables] P, 5.
As of January 1, 1954. 1954. 413 p.

POLAND - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Difficulties of our self-government. M. Markow. Zycie partii no. 2:26-28 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PRESS

Chronicle of the Press Research Institute. A. Mierzecka-Garlicka. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2 165-168 '58. P, 11.

The First Scientific Session of the Center of Journalistic Studies in Krakow. (TA). Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:160-162 '58. P, 11.

International book and press clubs. J. Garztecki. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:71-80 '58. P, 11.

Organization of editorial work in the press of Galicia and Krakow, 1772-1831. M. Tyrowicz. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:17-26 '58. P, 11.

Project of the Press Law. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:132-138 '58. P, 11.

Some problems of the development of the Polish press. T. Kupis. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:121-131 '58. P, 11.

Statistical information on the press improves. (sz.). Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:154-155 '58. P, 11.

T. Cieslak's "The Pomeranian Press at the End of the 19th and the Beginning of the 20th Century, up to the Year 1914"; a review of an article. A. Mierzecka-Garlicka. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:180-182 '58. P, 11.

The year 1957 in our works. (M. Sz.). Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:162-164 '58. P, 11.

Z. Dulczewski's Prasa "Ludowa" w Wielkim Ksiestwie Poznanskim w okresie Wiosny Ludow 1848-1850 (The "People's" Press in the Poznan Great Duchy at the Time of the Spring of Nations, 1848-1850), a book review. J. Lojek. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2: 173-175 '58. P, 11.

POLAND - PRICES

A continuation of the controversy about prices. J. Lisiakiewicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:1-2 My'58. P, 5.

A discussion of the reform of prices Pt. 1. Merits and defects of a plan. Z. Wyrozembski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10:2 Mr'58. P, 5.

A discussion on the reform of prices. Pt. 2. The problem of the initial price. Z. Wyrozembski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 11:2 Mr'58. P, 5.

For what price? K. Czaplinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8.6 F'58. P, 5.

Free market prices. (N. M.) Zycie gosp 13 no. 9-3 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTING

Experiment and daily cares. A. Brodecki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:2 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Consequences and nonconsequences. G. P. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6.8 F'58. P, 5.

The distribution of profit and the internal settlement of accounts. B. Haus, S. Kielczewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8:3 F'58. P, 5.

I am for the profit based on the calculation of costs. I. Drechcyner. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4 2 Ja'58. P, 5.

An inquiry concerning the Factory Fund. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:1, 3 Mr'58. P, 5.

It is still worth considering. N. Kronik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:3 D'58. P, 5.

Results are good in spite of everything. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:1-2 Mr'58. P, 5.

To each according to the quantity and quality of work. J. Milianowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10:6 Mr'58. P, 5.

Workers divide the profit. Z. Mikolajczyk. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:3 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Szymanski, Stefan. Znaczenie drobnej i sredniej wlasnosci. Warszawa, Chlopska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1946. 30 p. (Biblioteka ruchu ludowego, nr. 11) [The importance of small and medium-sized property] P, 5.

Relief in possessory actions if property is possessed by several persons. S. Rudnicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10: 94-96 O'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Szczawinska, Maria. Na strazy zdrowia wsi; poradnik dla chcacych podniesc zdrowotnosc swojej wsi [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 45 p. [Care of rural health; a guidebook for those willing to improve health conditions in villages. 1st ed.] P, 14.

This cannot be a second-rate problem. (bg). Rada narod 16 no. 10,22-23 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

The Polish Center of Research on Public Opinion. B. Kos. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:144-145 My'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Kamil Stefko's Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil Procedure), a book review. A. Meszorer. Nowe prawo 13 no 10 109-113 O'57. P, 7.

Pleading of public prosecutors in courts of the first instance. E. Hansen. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:172-179 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

In the circle of great socialist tradition; the praise of publishers. T. Kolik. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9.2 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Reinfuss, Roman Szopki Krakowskie Krakow, Graficzne RSW "Prasa" w Krakowie, 1958 37 p. [Krakow puppet theaters. illus.] P, 11

POLAND - RADIO

The Office of Studies and Appraisal of the Polish Radio Programs. (Kwt.). Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:159-160 '58. P, 11.

The organization of the work of the radio center in factories. D. Zwolinska Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12:544-547 D'58. P, 5.

The radio center is an important instrument of propaganda. S. Marianski. Zagad i mat no. 4:33-34 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RADIOGRAPHY

A conference on radiography. K. Lukaszewicz. Przem chem 37 no. 10:676 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Concerning the throwing of pens at a wall. J. Olbrycht. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3:16-17 Mr'59. P, 5.

The coordination of railroad and automotive transportation continues to be the source of unused reserves. J. Marzec, J. Tempelhof. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:43-48 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Direction, railway rolling stock. J. Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49.1, 6 D'58. P, 5.

The railroad rolling stock industry in the years 1959-1965. L. Schmidt. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:40-42 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The State Railroad Car Factory. J. Idzikowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:4 Mr'58. P, 5.

What is new in Tasko. J. Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7:5 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RAYON

Bursting of the weft in crepe fabrics made of viscose rayon. II. A. Rozycki. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9.436-440 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

The sale of dwellings and building sites by the state. rom. Miasto 8 no. 7:27-28 Jl'57. P, 10.

POLAND - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

The value of certain rocks in the Carpathian Flysch for the fireproof materials industry. M. Kamienski, Z. Tokarski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:187-208 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Klenlewicz, Stefan. Pomysly urbanistyczne margrabiego Wielopolskiego z 1862 roku. Szafer, Przemyslaw; Trzebinski, Wojciech: Projekty przebudowy Augustowa, 1815-1830, Tloczek, I. F.: "Budowanie Wiejskie" Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 40 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 3) [Margrabia Wielopolski's ideas of 1862 on town planning. Przemyslaw Szafer, Wojciech Trzebinski: Plans of rebuilding Augustow, 1815-1830. I. F. Tloczek Budowanie wiejskie (Building in Rural Areas) by Piotr Switkowski, 1782. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes, plans] P, 10.

Concerning the liquidation of disproportions in the regional economic development of the country. J. Zaremba. Miasto 8 no. 2 1-4 F'57. P, 10.

A conference on the planning of buildings in rural areas. D. Kozik. Miasto 8 no. 5:37-38 My'57. P, 10.

New legal bases for the methods and organization of regional planning. (reg.) Miasto 8 no. 10:29-30 O'57. P, 10.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING (Continued)

Remarks on the current problems of the planning of building in rural areas. M. Benko. Miasto 8 no. 5: 1-8 My'57. P, 10.

Some problems of the location of productive forces and the development of economic regions in the years 1959-1965. K. Dziewonski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2,27-30 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Comparison of some regulations of our CSN 73 2001 standard with regulations of the PN-56/B-0320 Polish standard on the designing of reinforced-concrete structures B. Vitek, I. Hruban Poz stavby 7 no. 2: 85-88 F'59. C, 16.

Computation of the fissure moment according to the new standard for reinforced concrete PN-56/B-03260. T. Szulczynski. Bud przem 7 no. 6 8-10 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Polish-Chinese scientific cooperation. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:144 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

More than a neighborly gesture. E. Benclk. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:5 Ja'59. C, 11.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Grenzboten on the Polish problem, 1900-1918. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 14 no. 6,371-382 N/D'58. P, 4.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Krzyzanowski, Julian. W wieku Reju i Stanczyka; szkice z dziejow Odrodzenia w Polsce. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 406 p [At the age of Rej and Stanczyk; sketches from the history of the Polish Renaissance. illus] P, 4

POLAND - RENT

A scientific discussion on rents. awr. Miasto 8 no. 8:33-34 Ag'57. P, 10.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

The area of rural stores of the supply and sales cooperatives. B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:74-87 N/D'58. P, 5.

The area of the sales halls in the consumers' cooperative shops. B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5: 53-63 S/O'58. P, 5.

Concerning the sale of liquors by the trade cooperative societies. T. Rapacki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3:57-60 My/Je'58. P, 5.

What should be changed? J. Korygacz. Rada narod 16 no. 11,16 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RIVERS

Temperature of river waters in the icing season. J. Golek. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:10-13 Ja'59. P, 13.

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

Free fools and timid knights. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 2:51-54 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Usefulness of monographic research on rural life. B. Galuski. Zag ekon rol no. 6:44-51 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - SAND

Molding sands in the vicinity of Niegowa near Zarki. M. Blaszak. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:34-37 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SANDSTONE

Ferruginous sandstones. J. Ryba. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8: 7 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Activities of the Section of Water Economy and Sanitary Engineering of the Voivodeship Committee for Economic Planning of Warsaw Voivodeship. K. M. Miasto 8 no. 5:39 My'57. P, 10.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Concerning the realization of the slogan 1,000 schools for the millennium and some problems of the popularization of culture. (h.b.) Zycie partii no. 2:12-14 F'59. P, 6.

Some remarks on the construction of schoolhouses in rural areas. A. Uniejewski. Miasto 9 no. 12 21-25 D'58. P, 10.

A thousand schools for the Millennium. B. G. Rada narod 16 no. 8:12 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Directory [Warsaw] Ossolineum [Directory of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. illus.] P, 1
Year [1952] 1952.
Year 1957. [1957] 128 p.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Realistic tariffs are a condition of putting in order the management of water supply and sewage. R. Z. Miasto 9 no. 10/11 59-60 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - SHALE

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:228 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SHEEP

Developmental tendencies of horses and sheep in 1957-58. R. Buczynski, K. Maciejewska. Nowe roln 8 no. 3:84-87 F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Employment problems in ports and shipping companies. E. Zebrowicz. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2 33-35 F'59. P, 17.

The main shipping problems in the years 1959-1965. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:4-5 Ja'59. P, 17

POLAND - SHIPS

Conference of the management of the shipbuilding industry. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:32 F'59. P, 17.

Development of ship repair yards. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:31 F'59. P, 17.

Editorial activity of the Polish Register of Shipping. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5:125-126 My'57. P, 17.

Regulations of the Polish Register of Shipping. J. Zadrozny. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5:126-127 My'57. P, 17.

River shipyards, their current production and possibilities. S. Trzebski, W. Niewiadomski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11:337-340 N'58. P, 17.

70th birthday of Professor Aleksander Rylke. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5:109 My'57. P, 17.

Ships ordered by the Indonesian government in Polish shipyards. E. Haciski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2 51 F'59. P, 17.

Studies on the anticorrosive action of zinc protectors used in Polish shipbuilding. R. Juchniewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5:117-122 My'57. P, 17.

Tasks of the Polish maritime economy in the period 1959-1965. S. Darski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. P, 17.

Underground current in the repair shipyards. E. Olejniczak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 3 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

The problem of real independence. J. Wojtasik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52:9 D'58. P, 5.

The supply spinning wheel. J. Wojtasik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:7 F'58. P, 5.

This is not only the problem of an enterprise. Z. Mikolajczyk. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:3, 7 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SHRINES

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland illus] P, 3.

POLAND - SILT

Additional subsidence of the Vistula River silts. W. Kowalski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:16-17 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SKYSCRAPERS

Is it worth building skyscrapers? Z. Szulc. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4-7 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SLAG

Unnecessary middleman. KS. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:7 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

The appointment of the Committee on the Small-Scale Production. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:120 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Our own sources of supplies. F. Pacynski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 3:3-4 F'59. P, 5.

Vice-Minister Franciszek Modrzewski talks about the export of products of small-scale production. E. Orkiszewski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 7:3 F'59. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Wycech, Czeslaw. Podstawowe zagadnienia spoleczno-polityczne ruchu ludowego [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 86 p [Basic social and political problems of the peasant movement] P, 5

The report of the Institute of Social Economy for the period from March 1957, to December 31, 1957. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1:100-120 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Budrewicz, Olgierd. Baedeker warszawski, 1958. Ilustrowal Jerzy Siokowski. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 284 p [The Warsaw Baedeker, 1958. illus.] P, 12.

Lozinski, Wladyslaw. Zycie polskie w dawnych wiekach. [Wyd. 12.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 272 p. [Polish life in the past centuries. 12th ed. illus. (part mounted col.), index] P, 4.

Wasylewski, Stanislaw. Romans prababki. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 180 p. [Great-grandmother's romance] P, 5

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY

The sociological problems of the cooperative movement. L. Marszalek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:12-28 N/D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOILS

Dobrzanski, Bohdan Przewodnik metodyczny do II wydania podrecznika Gleboznawstwo ogolne Wyd. 4 Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego Oddzial Dokumentacji Metodycznej i Dydaktycznej Studiow Zaocznych, 1956 [Methodological guide to the 2d edition of Gleboznawstwo ogolne (General Pedology) by A. Musierowicz. 4th ed] P, 15

A few remarks on the importance of archaeological researches on the formation of geographical environment for pedology and science. M. Strzemski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:267-277 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - SPINNING

Determining the dependence of the endurance of fiber to twisting on the coefficient of twist of the yarn by the apparatus of Hungarian production. S. Pilichowska. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 13-14 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Criteria of the importance of standards. S. Mirowski. Normalizacja P 26 no. 4:161-163 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

The beginning of rehabilitation. S. Pawlowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:12 Ja'58. P, 5.

Bruczkow State Farm. E. Jelenski. Nowe roln 8 no. 3: 87-89 F'59. P, 15.

Doubts and reservations. Z. Karczewski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7.3 F'58. P, 5.

Economic results of Zienki State Farms in the years 1956 and 1957-58. J. Dlubakowska. Nowe roln 8 no. 1:24-25 Ja'59. P, 15.

Is it possible to manage state farms well? C. Farkowski, W. Dabrowski. Polityka 3 no. 8:4 F'59. P, 6.

Profit, an important task of the state farms. W. Maringe. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7.1, 7 F'59. P, 5.

Rationalization and inventiveness on state farms. J. Adamowska. Przegl wynalaz 6 no. 2:48-50 F'59. P, 16.

The state farms are managed not exemplarily but better. Zagad i mat no. 4:21-26 F'59. P, 6.

We want to know more. R. Brzezinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:3 F'58. P, 5.

The workers' self-government is the master of the Bielany State Farms. W. B. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2: 23-25 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Rocznik Statystyczny 1957 (Statistical Yearbook 1957); a book review. A. Kaszuba. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:141-144 My'58. P, 6.

Statistical publications are necessary. A. Szpaderski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:3 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - STEEL

Concerning the tasks of the regional sales office of Centrostal. S. Kordzik. Gosp mat 11 no. 4:125-126 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Remembrances of a participant in the strike in Semperit. W. Matula. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3:21-22, 29 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SUGAR

The cost of production in the sugar industry L. Beskid. Szklce ekon no. 1 105-112 '58. P, 5.

The sugar industry. Z. Zaleski Wies wspolczesna 2 no 3 55-67 Mr'58. P, 6.

Technical progress in the sugar industry. S. Nikiel. Przegl techn 80 no. 12 10-12 Mr '59. P, 16.

POLAND - SULFURIC ACID

Wizow comes out to the front J Gdynia Zycie gosp 13 no. 10 3 Mr'58 P, 5.

POLAND - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Will there really be a lack of demand? K. Laski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21 6 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SURGERY

The results of the work on the reorganization of the Famed-4. S. Jelnicki. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2: 20-22 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SWINE

Some remarks on the status and the development of swine and cattle in Poland. E. Lonc. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.50-58 Ap'58. P, 6.

POLAND - TANNING

Tanning snuffbox. B. Grzesik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8 3 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TAXATION

Tax burdens in villages. T. Weiss. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8 7 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

A history handbook for the 5th grade as a scientific aid in elementary school. W. Hoszowska. Wiad hist 2 no 1 21-30 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Some difficulties in teaching history in schools. H. Sreniowska. Wiad hist 2 no. 1 19-21 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Toward a new system of training teachers and methods of teaching history. J. Garbacik. Wiad hist 2 no. 1 1-10 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Scientific studies in higher technical schools. Pt. 3. E. Plazek. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2.45-56 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Certain problems of military education as reflected in technical progress, the opinion of a civilian on military matters. T. Nowacki. Wojsko lud no. 2 46-50 F'59. P, 17.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Spis placowek pocztowo-telekomunikacyjnych na obszarze Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Panstwowego Przedsiebiorstwa "Polska Poczta, Telegraf i Telefon." [Directory of post and telecommunication offices in the territory of the Polish People's Republic issued by the Polish Post, Telegraph, and Telephone State Enterprises. tables] P, 5.
As of January 1, 1954. 1954. 413 p.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Visiting the Katovice television transmitter. J. Vajda. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:[Suppl] L91 D'58. C, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Hygiene and safety of work in the synthetic-fibers industry in Poland. M. Sobolewski. Przem chem 13 no. 3:150-155 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. W. Z. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:472-474 S'58. P, 16.

Some problems of youth in the textile industry. I. T. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:407-408 S'58. P, 16.

ski. Zycie

awn. , 16)

POLAND - THEATERS

Janicki, Stanislaw. Domy Kultury jako temat architektoniczny Erentz, Halina, Gutt, Michal, Rochrowna, Barbara: Wytyczne projektowania teatrow w oparciu o normy krajowe i zagraniczne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952 42 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 2) [Community centers as architectural problem. Halina Erentz, Michal Guit, Barbara Roehrowna: Principles of planning theater buildings based on Polish and foreign standards. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 10.

POLAND - TIRES, RUBBER

Stomil has one hundred difficulties. W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:3-4 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Concerning the tourist facilities in Poland. M. Orlowski. Ruch turyst no 1:59-63 Jl/S'57. P, 12.

The first tourist organizations in Poland, the Polish Tatra Mountains Society and the Polish Country Lore Society. T. Kryszkowski. Ruch Turyst no. 2 78-80 O/D'57. P, 12.

Future development of the tourist movement from North America to Poland. I. Tarski. Ruch turyst no. 1.4-25 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

A golden duck. T. Zbiski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 19.12 My'58. P, 5.

Gromada Tourist-Rest Cooperative. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:146-148 My'58. P, 6.

Health resorts, vacations, and tourism as a regional and socioeconomic problem. J. Szuszkiewicz. Miasto 8 no. 10 21-22 O'57. P, 10.

Local people's council and tourism; an informative article. O. Rogalewski. Ruch turyst no. 2 115-118 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

Needs and purposefulness of the research on tourist trade. K. Libera. Ruch turyst no. 1 4-12 Jl/S'57. P, 12.

Social and material possibilities of the tourist trade in Poland. J. Krynicki. Ruch turyst no. 2:26-37 O/D'57. P, 12.

To want is certainly too little. G. Konsewicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 21:8 My'58. P, 5.

Tourist guide service in Poland. W. Militz. Ruch turyst no. 2:65-77 O/D'57. P, 12.

POLAND - TRACHYTE

Potassium trachyte from Siedlec near Krzeszowice. S. Lewowicki. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:32-34 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Grzybowski, Stefan M. Pracownicze związki zawodowe; droga rozwoju. Krakow, Czytelnik, 1948. 183 p. (Biblioteka Wyzszej Szkoly Nauk Spolecznych T. U. R. Seria A, t. 1) [Trade-unions, trends in their development. bibl., tables] P, 5.

Komisja Centralna Związkow Zawodowych. Ruch zawodowy w swietle Kongresu Zjednoczenia. Warszawa, 1949. 62 p. [Trade-union movement in the light of the Congress for Unification. illus., ports.] P, 5.

Each in his field; remarks on the organization of educational and cultural activities. S. Orlowski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:6-8 F'59. P, 5.

4th (10th) National Congress of Trade-Unions. (wl). Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5:113-115 My'58. P, 6.

In the name of care for the working masses; notes on the 4th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade Unions. el. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2:1-3 F'59. P, 5.

Plenum of the Central Board of the Trade-Union of Local Industry and Handicraft Workers on local industry. M. Ch. Rada narod 16 no. 8:6 F'59. P, 6.

A school of socialism and not a bureaucratic annex. A. Wiatrowski, J. Suska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 10.1, 7 Mr'58. P, 5.

Trade-unions before the 3d Conference of the Party. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3.1-3 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

The problem of traffic accidents. JM. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:72 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Measurement and research on traffic in Poland. J. Siczek. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:38-41 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The coordination of railroad and automotive transportation continues to be the source of unused reserves. J. Marzec, J. Tempelhof. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2.43-48 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Our motorization. A. Rostocki. Przegl techn 80 no. 12 7-9 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

Odolska, Wanda Ostrowiecki proces. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 47 p [The Ostrowiec trial] P, 17

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

Hidden unemployment. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8: 1-2 F'58. P, 5.

Hidden unemployment. II. An attempt at therapy. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12 1, 3 Mr'58. P, 5.

In search of the guilty one. Z. Wyczensany. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49:5 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A conference of young scientific workers. Z. Krawczyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1-136-138 '59. P, 8.

From the discussion of the budget of schools of higher education and of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the Parliamentary Commission of Education and Science. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:132-136 '59. P, 8.

From the experiences in educational work in schools of higher education. A. Muller. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2-27-35 '59. P, 8.

From the experiences of a superintendent of 1st-year college studies. Z. Kietlinska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 44-54 '59. P, 8.

From the visit of the delegation of Soviet schools of higher education in Poland. R. Bujnowski Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 130-131 '59. P, 8.

Instruction in aesthetics in universities. J. Wozniakowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:136-143 '58. P, 1.

Some trends in the development of schools of higher education; also, remarks by H. Szarras, E. Olszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1-55-74 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Urlopy, pracownicze, wypoczynkowe, okolicznosciowe, macierzynskie. Komentarz, teksty orzecznictwo, wyjasnienia, skorowidz, stan prawny na dzien 1 maja 1958 roku. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 280 p. [Employees' vacation, sick leave, occasional leave, and maternity leave, commentary, texts, decisions, explanations, index, as of May 1, 1958. 2d ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

Health resorts, vacations, and tourism as a regional and socioeconomic problem. J. Szuszkiewicz. Miasto 8 no. 10:21-22 O'57. P, 10.

Were the statements published in Przyjaciolka correct? Rescission of a labor contract by mutual agreement of the parties and the continuity of labor under employees' leave regulations. W. Bronkowicz, J. Loga, J. Szczerski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 2:188-201 F'59. P, 7.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Subjective premises for the deficit in the fruit and vegetable processing industry. W. Matc. Finanse 10 no. 1.72-77 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Perenc, Aleksander. Historia lecznictwa zwierzat w Polsce, Opracował i uzupełnił Konrad Milak. Wyd. 2, Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 447 p. [The history of veterinary medicine in Poland. 2d ed, illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, plan, tables] P, 15.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Before a conference of the representatives of vocational and agricultural education. Nowe rolnictwo no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. P, 15.

Demands and conclusions of the National Conference on Vocational Education. S. Kwiatkowski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 3.6-8 Mr'59. P, 5.

Machinery in vocational schooling. L. Krotowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:5 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WAGES

After three years; problems of 30 per cent. (Boz). Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:1, 7 Mr'59. P, 5.

Bank control of the remaining wages. S. Sikora. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:598-604 D'58. P, 5.

Concerning the increase of real wages in the years 1955-1958. Zagad i mat no. 5:15-24 Mr'59. P, 6.

The difficulties of 30 per cent. (bez). Zycie gosp 13 no. 19:3, 11 My'58. P, 5.

The difficulties of 30 per cent. II. Changes in consumption and the immediate prospects. (BES). Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:3, 7 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WAGES (Continued)

Economic or socioeconomic wage. Pt. 2. Wage, work, consumption. Z. Morecka. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9,2 Mr'59. P, 5.

How the data on the increase of real wages were collected? A talk with Czeslaw Chmielowski, Vice-chairman of the Central Statistical Office. Polityka 3 no. 11:2-3 Mr'59. P, 6.

The industrial workers' wage system requires improvement. B. Fick. Finanse 10 no. 2:11-20 F'59. P, 5.

A new stage of auditing wages. R. Paliczka. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12:587-590 D'58. P, 5.

Some remarks in connection with the discussion on the application of the piecework and daily-wage systems. W. Rzadkowski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12 541-544 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WASHING MACHINES

Usefulness and social need of washing machines in homes. Z. Chodorowski. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:41-44 O/N'58. P, 10.

POLAND - WATER

Activities of the Section of Water Economy and Sanitary Engineering of the Voivodeship Committee for Economic Planning of Warsaw Voivodeship. K. M. Miasto 8 no. 5 39 My'57. P, 10.

Concerning water in the Upper Silesian towns. M. Poplacki. Miasto 8 no. 7:17-19 Jl'57. P, 10.

A further stage of the construction of the water works of the region of Lodz. S. W. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:52-53 O/N'58. P, 16.

Hydrologic researches during the documentation of mineral raw materials in the light of regulations concerning the existing deposits. T. Klinski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:37-39 Ja'59. P, 10.

Principal problems of the water economy in the years 1958-1965. Z. Mikucki. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2;53-59 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Realistic tariffs are a condition of putting in order the management of water supply and sewage. R. Z. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:59-60 O/N'58. P, 10.

Some remarks on the problem of supplying water for the Upper Silesian Industrial District. H. S. Miasto 8 no. 9:22-23 S'57. P, 10.

POLAND - WEAVING

Kondratiukowa, Krystyna. Ludowe tkactwo opoczynskie. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 75 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. [Prace] Wydzial 2, nr. 27) [Folk weaving of the Opoczno region. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), map, bibl., footnotes] P, 10.

POLAND - WELLS

The application of the principle of constructing wells without filters to the investigation of hydrologic conditions in regions with some mineral deposits. T. Klinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:216-217 My'58. P, 16.

New possibilities of constructing wells without filters in the western part of Poland. A. Fleckowa. Przegl geol 6 no. 5;215-216 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

The needed initiative of a district people's council in protecting animals. Rada narod 10 no. 10:25-26 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS

Clouds over garden lots. E. Kawenczynski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 2;24-26 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Balicka-Kozlowska, Helena. Mur mial dwie strony. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 188 p. [The wall had two sides] P, 4.

Biskupski, Stanislaw. ORP "Orzel" zaginal. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 217 p. [The Polish ship Orzel is missing. illus.] P, 4.

Biskupski, Stanislaw. Spotkania z kapitanem Szenwaldem. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 81 p. (Biblioteka zolnierza. Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t. 89) [Meetings with Captain Szenwald] P, 4.

Kraus, Ota. Tovarna na smrt; dokument o Osvetimi. [Vyd. 5] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 287 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 60) [The factory of death; documents on Oswiecim. 5th ed. illus. (part fold), map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] C, 4.

Ptasinski, Jan. Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 340 p. [From the Masovian fields; reminiscences of a partisan. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. maps, facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Sawicki, Jerzy. Przed polskim prokuratorem; dokumenty i komentarze Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 345 p. [Before the Polish public prosecutor, documents and commentaries] P, 4

Slawinski, Kazimierz. Uciekamy. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 229 p. [We are running away. illus.] P, 4

Stroop, Juergen. Report, concerning the uprising in the Ghetto of Warsaw and the liquidation of the Jewish residential area. Introd. and notes by B. Mark. [Translated from the original by D. Dabrowska] Warsaw, Jewish Historical Institute, 1956 123 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., facsims., notes] P, 4.

Wyka, Kazimierz. Zycie na niby, szkice z lat 1939-1945 [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 214 p. [Barely living, sketches from the years 1939-1945 1st ed.] P, 4.

Wyszkowski, Mieczyslaw Polskie skrzydla nad Anglia [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 60 p. [Polish wings over England illus.] P, 4.

Zawadzka, Stefania. W oblezonej Warszawie, rok 1939 [Ilustrowala Leonia Janecka. Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957 109 p. [In besieged Warsaw, 1939 1st ed illus.] P, 11.

A brigade of interceptor planes in Warsaw's defense in September 1939. A. Kurowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2;66-75 F'59. P, 17.

My first fights in the air. (To be contd.) W. Krol. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1;76-82 Ja'58. P, 17.

My peregrinations. W. Gleysztor. Tygod powsz 13 no. 12:5 Mr'59. P, 3.

Peasants write their history; a review of J. Markiewicz's

The planned activity of the development of the network of consumers' cooperatives during the Hitlerite occupation. J. Dominko. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3,46-56 My/Je'58. P, 5.

The problem of the Home Army after years. K. Kozniewski. Wojsko lud no. 11:50-54 N'58. P, 17.

The resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the armed battles in Wojda, Zaboreczno, and Roza by the Peasant Battalions. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:3-6 F'58. P, 6.

Three books about war at sea; a book review. J. Siewierski. Wojsko lud no. 2:99-100 F'59. P, 17.

Zygmunt Karpinski's Losy zlota polskiego podczas drugiej wojny swiatowej (History of the Polish Gold in the Second World War), a book review. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:115-118 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - X RAYS

3d Roentgenographic Conference. K. Lukaszewicz. Wiad chem 12 no. 12,803-805 D'58. P, 13.

POLAND - YOUTH

Co sie dzieje w ZMP? [Oprac. Roza Jurkiewicz, zredagowali Waldemar Winkiel i Stefan Wojtas] Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 320 p [What is going on in the Polish Youth League?] P, 5.

Kowal, Jozef. W XXX [i. e. Trzydziesto] lecie ZMW RP "Wici" 1928-1958. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 76 p. [30th anniversary of the Wici Rural Youth Association of the Polish Republic, 1928-1958. illus] P, 5.

How does the rural youth live? J. Krol. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:74-86 Mr'58. P, 6.

The National Conference of the Rural Youth Association. (wl). Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4 120-127 Ap'58. P, 6.

Problems of the Rural Youth Association, a speech by Jozef Tejchma, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Rural Youth Association. Ziel sztand 11 no. 24; 6 Mr'59. P, 6.

The Rural Youth Association and the economic problems in rural areas. W. Michna. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2;95-101 F'58. P, 6.

Some problems of youth in the textile industry. I. T. Przegl wlok 12 no 9;407-408 S'58. P, 16.

The subject of the discussion at an ideologic conference of the Rural Youth Association S. Wojtas. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3 136-142 Mr'58. P, 6.

Thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of the Rural Youth Association D. Galaj. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3-94-110 Mr'58. P, 6.

Traditions and ideology of the Rural Youth Association. J. Tejchma. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4,67-75 Ap'58. P, 6.

We should help the Rural Youth Association. (w). Ziel sztand 11 no. 21:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ZINC

Credit must be the instrument of control. K. Denek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:7 Ja'58. P, 5.

The forgotten zinc lies in wastes. J. Bujak, R. Szulc. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4 7 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Electron-electron dissipation by longitudinally polarized electrons. K. Nagy, I. Farkas. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4-353-367 '58. H, 13.

The question of the mechanism of the reduction of chromic acid on different cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Mickiene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:45-70 '59. Li, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

New method of automatic recording of current-voltage curves and possibilities of application in polarography. Z. Krecan. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:681-684 O'58. C, 16.

Observance of the protein hydrolysis processes by the polarographic determination of the α-amino nitrogen. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):72-73. H, 16.

Polarographic determination of the cooking degree of pulp. F. Dubsik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:5-7 Ja'59. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of hydroxylamine and nitroethane. P. Vetesnik, S. Havel. Chem prum 8 no. 10:526-527 O'58. C, 16.

Polarographic estimation of tin in a bichromic-acid medium. J. Sara. Chem prum 8 no. 12:636-637 D'58. C, 16.

The quantitative evaluation of amino-acid paper chromatograms by polarography. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58). 68-70. H, 16.

POLES IN AUSTRIA

The delegation of the Cooperative Research Institute in Austria. K. Pietrzak-Pawlowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4;90-96 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

POLES IN CHINA

War recollections from China. W. Urbanowicz. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2;81-84 F'59. P, 17.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Impressions from ornithological excursions to Czechoslovakia. J. Plinowski. Wszechswiat no. 3;75-78 Mr '59. P, 13.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjno-rzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Wegierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej; przemowienia i deklaracje. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and declarations. 1st ed.] P, 4.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 3; 99-105 Mr'59. P, 1.

My peregrinations. W. Gleysztor. Tygod powsz 13 no. 12:5 Mr'59. P, 3.

The Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrees is closer to the Poles in foreign countries. M. Olkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 8:4 F'59. P, 1.

A trip to Europe. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Solski. Kultura Paris no. 3:38-50 Mr'59. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

A reminder of the forgotten. T. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12:4 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLES IN GERMANY

Concerning the stay of the delegation of the Cooperative Research Institute in the German Federal Republic and the German Democratic Republic. H. Landesberg. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 3 71-75 My/Je'58 P, 5

POLES IN GT. BRIT

From the visit of the delegation of the Polish schools of higher education in England. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 145-146 '59 P, 8.

In Glasgow, in English or in Polish? J. Dabrowski. Kultura Paris no 3:106-113 Mr'59. P, 1

POLES IN NORTH AMERICA

Future development of the tourist movement from North America to Poland. L. Tarski. Ruch turyst no. 1-4-25 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Biskupski, Stanislaw. Spotkania z kapitanem Szenwaldem. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 81 p. (Biblioteka zolnierza. Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t. 69) [Meetings with Captain Szenwald] P, 4.

Plony wizyty przyjazni. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 74 p. [Fruits of a friendly visit. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Stanislawski, N. O bitwie pod Lenino Warszawa, Prasa Wojskowa, 1948. 62 p. [The battle near Lenino. illus., ports, maps, facsim.] P, 4.

Fragments from recollections about the Bielgorod Regiment. S. Zielinski. Wojsko lud no. 11 47-49 N'58. P, 17

From the visit of the Polish delegation of schools of higher education in the Soviet Union. H. Zaleska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1. 118-123 '59. P, 8.

Polish revolutionary units in Russia in the years 1917-1920 I. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) P. Golub Wojsko lud no 11:37-46 N'58. P, 17.

POLES IN SPAIN

Spain as seen by a Polish commercial delegate. W. Slawinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12 8 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLES IN TESCHEN

Kudelka, Milan. Cesi a Polaci na Tesinsku v dobe narodniho obrozeni; z dejin slovanske myslenky. Ostrava, 1957 50 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovnicka historicke sekce, sv. 5) [Czechs and Poles in Tesin during the period of national revival; from the history of the Slavic idea. bibl., notes] C, 4

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH

Two faces of America j.p Kult zivot Slov 14 no 3 4 Ja'59. C, 11

POLICE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS

Szivos, Anna. A Heine Medines mozgaszavarok utokezelese, szakanyag orvosok, apolonok, vedonok reszere [Budapest] Egeszsegugyi Felvilagositas [1958] 33 p [Aftertreatment of motor disorders caused by Heine-Medin disease, an expert guide for physicians and hospital and welfare nurses illus.] H, 14

Common fight against infantile paralysis. V. Skovranek. Praha Moskva 8 no 11:977-981 N'58. C, 11.

Intestinal viruses, as a cause of diseases. A Mayerova. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. C, 1.

A press conference on poliomyelitis. Reports Vilna F 28'59.5. Li, 1.

A seminar on the contagious poliomyelitis and rhinitis of swine. F. Nadvornik Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 2.108-109 '59 C, 15.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Biblioteka Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich Polskiej Akademii Nauk; historia i przewodnik. Wroclaw, 1958. 14 p. [The Library of the Ossolinski Foundation of the Polish Academy of Sciences, a history and guide. illus., footnotes, form] P, 2.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Directory. [Warsaw] Ossolineum. [Directory of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. illus.] P, 1.
Year [1952] 1952.
Year 1957. [1957] 128 p.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Sprawozdania z czynnosci i prac. Warszawa [Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. PAN] [Report of the Polish Academy of Sciences. tables] P, 1.
Year 1956. 1958. 537 p.

The Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the Upper Silesian Industrial District. B. M. Miasto 8 no 5 38-39 My'57. P, 10.

From the discussion of the budget of schools of higher education and of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the Parliamentary Commission of Education and Science. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1.132-136 '59. P, 8.

The signing of a plan of scientific cooperation between the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the USSR for 1959. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 143-144 '59. P, 8.

The signing of an agreement on scientific cooperation between the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Hungarian Academy of Sciences for 1959. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 145 '59 P, 8.

POLISH ACTORS

see ACTORS, POLISH

POLISH ALMANACS

see ALMANACS, POLISH.

POLISH ATLASES

see ATLASES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COMMUNISTS

see COMMUNISTS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Badkowski, Lech Sad nieostateczny, moralitet calkiem nowy Gydnia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 102 p [The not-final judgment, an entirely new morality play illus] P, 11.

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Proby teatralne [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 734 p (His Dziala, t 3) [Theatrical rehearsals] P, 11.

Slowacki, Juliusz Mazepa, tragedia w pieciu aktach [Wroclaw] Ossolineum [i e. Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958] 126 p (Nasza biblioteczka) [Mazeppa, a tragedy in five acts. illus.] P, 11.

Wyspianski, Stanislaw Dzieła zebrane [Krakow] Wydawn Literackie [1958] 255 p. (His Dziela zebrane, t 3) [Collected works illus.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Performances by Teatr Nowy from Lodz. S. Bajic. Savremenik no. 6:727-730 Je'58. Y, 11.

POLISH DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGRAVINGS

see ENGRAVINGS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Kisielewski, Stefan. Sprzysiezenie. Warszawa, Panteon, 1947. 367 p. [The conspiracy, essays] P, 11.

Lovell, Jerzy Raport w sprawie aniolow Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 201 p [Report in the matter of angels, essays] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Bahdaj, Adam O siodmej w Budapeszcie Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 133 p. [In Budapest at seven, a novel illus.] P, 11

Brzeczkowski, Jerzy. Nocny gosc Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 220 p [The nighttime guest, a novel] P, 11

Bunsch, K O Zawiszy Czarnym; opowiesc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 163 p. [Zawisza Czarny, a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Chamiec, Jadwiga. Ciezsza podajcie mi zbroje; opowiesc o mlodosci Adama [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 725 p [Hand me heavier armor; a story on Adam's youth] P, 11

Czekalski, Eustachy Czarodziejskie skrzypce; opowiesc o Henryku Wieniawskim [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 381 p [The enchanted violin; a story about Henryk Wieniawski. illus.] P, 11

Glowacki, Aleksander. Nawrocony. [Osnobruck] 1946. 32 p. (Wydawnictwo 1. Obozu Polskiego, Osnabruck, nr. 5) [The convert, a novel] P, 11.

Helsztynski, Stanislaw. Pluton Kosynierow, powiesc historyczna z roku 1848. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 469 p [Scythe-armed platoon; a historical novel from the year 1848] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy Dziecie starego miasta. [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 172 p. [A child from an old town, a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Josef Ignacy Jaszka orfanem zwanego zywota i spraw pamietnik Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 621 p. [Memoirs of the life and affairs of Jaszek, called Orphan, a novel] P, 11

Minorski, Sergiusz. Opowiesc o "Zycie" [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 272 p [A story of life, a novel] P, 11

Mirski, Michal . biegiem marsz! [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 354 p [Double-time march! A novel] P, 11

Odojewski, Wlodzimierz Biale lato, powiesc. [Wyd 1 Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 153 p. [White summer, a novel 1st ed] P, 11.

Rodziewiczowna, Maria Ragnarok Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 272 p [Ragnarok, a novel] P, 11

Ruth-Buczkowski, Marian Tragiczne pokolenie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 223 p [Tragic generation; a novel] P, 11.

Seida, Kazimierz CK dezerterzy. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 376 p [Imperial-royal deserters] P, 11

Sieroszewski, Waclaw. Pan Twardost Twardowski, czarnoksieznik Polski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 537 p. (His Dziela, t. 14) [Mr. Twardost Twardowski, the Polish magician, a novel] P, 11.

Slawinski, Julian, ed W strone czwartego wymiaru; wczoraj, dzis, jutro. Zbior opowiadan popularno-fantastyczno-naukowych [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 384 p [In the direction of fourth dimension; yesterday, today, tomorrow; a collection of popular science-fiction stories] P, 11.

Stompor, Jozef. Lesne nece, powiesc [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 205 p [Nights in the forest; a novel. illus] P, 11.

Sztaba, Zygmunt Co czwartek ginie czlowiek. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 249 p. [Each Thursday a man perishes, a novel] P, 11

Urbanowska, Zofia Roza bez kolcow. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 544 p. [The thornless rose; a novel] P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda. .. Ze padliscie w boju. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954-] 234 p. [. . . That you fell on the battlefield, a novel] P, 11.

Zawadzka, Stefania. W oblezonej Warszawie, rok 1939. [Ilustrowala Leonia Janecka. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 109 p. [In besieged Warsaw, 1939 1st ed illus] P, 11.

Zechenter, Witold. Avaxara Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 174 p. [Avaxara; a novel] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Excursions from Oflags; a review of Kazimierz Stawinski's Uciekamy (We Are Running Away). M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 2:98-99 F'59. P, 17.

Fruits of education, a review of Bohdan Czeszko's Edukacja niesentymentalna (The Unsentimental Education). H. Bereza. Tworczosc 15 no. 2:130-142 F'59. P, 11.

The peasant novel during twenty years. H. Kirchner-Ladyka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4.93-100 Ap'58. P, 6.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Conrad, Joseph. Lord Jim; opowiesc. Przel. Aniela Zagorska, z wstepem Wita Tarnawskiego Jerozolima, Interim Treasury Committee for Polish Question, Educational Branch, 1946. 2 v. in 1. (Szkolna Biblioteczka na Wschodzie, t. 94-95) [Translation of Lord Jim, a novel] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM YIDDISH

Rabinowitz, Shalom. Motel syn kantora [napisal] Szolem Aleichem [pseud] przel. Stanislaw Wygodzki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 413 p [Motel the cantor's son; a novel. Tr from the Yiddish] P, 11.

POLISH GEOLOGISTS

see GEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Doroszewski, Witold, ed. Kwestionariusz do badan slownictwa ludowego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [A questionnaire for the study of folk vocabulary. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Breeding and the animal world] 1958. 78 p
Vol. 2 [Plants] 1958. 33 p
Vol. 3 [Folk technology] 1958. 176 p.
Vol. 4. [Social and spiritual culture] 1958. 113 p.

Lubojanski, Josef, comp. The Polish language in Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. Warszawa, The Western Press Agency, 1957. 103, 52 p. (German testimonies, pamphlet 1) [In English. Includes a supplement: Original German text; selected citations. footnotes, tables] P, 11.

Maly slownik ekonomiczny [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 1020 p. [Small economic dictionary. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] P, 5.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Slownik staropolski. [Komitet redakcyjny Kazimierz Nitsch et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, [Old Polish dictionary issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 2, pt. 5. [Dziewica - Gdyz] 1958. 321-400 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 6. [Gdyz - Gorny] 1958. 410-480 p.

Stieber, Zdzislaw. Rozwoj fonologiczny jezyka polskiego. Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958. 90 p. [The phonologic development of the Polish language. 2d ed.] P, 11

Szober, Stanislaw. Slownik poprawnej polszczyzny. Wyd. 3., uzup. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958. 857 p. [Dictionary of correct Polish. 3d ed., enl. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 11.

Problems of linguistic cartography. W. Doroszewski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2 233-239 '58. P, 4.

A very much needed dictionary; a review of Maly slownik ekonomiczny (Concise Economic Dictionary). S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7.8-9 F'59. P, 5.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Csorba, Tibor. Lengyel-magyar szotar. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 976 p. [Polish-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Fiedler, Franciszek. Z wasza wolnosc i nasza. [Lodz] Spoldz Wydawn "Ksiazka," 1940. 54 p [For your freedom and ours] P, 11.

Kuncewiczowa, Maria (Szczepanska). Dylizans warszawski. Warszawa, Pax, 1958. 196 p. [The Warsaw coach] P, 11.

Szymanska, Halina, ed. Ziemia serdecznie znajoma. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 470, [1] p. [Land close to our hearts. illus.] P, 11.

Vogler, Henryk. Z notatek przemytnika, szkice krytyczne [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 317 p. [From the smuggler's notebook, critical sketches. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Wasylewski, Stanislaw. Pod urokiem zaswiatow. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 115 p. [Under the charm of the Great Beyond] P, 11

Zagorski, Jerzy. Szkice. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 423 p. [Sketches] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czachowski, Kazimierz. Waclaw Sieroszewski; zycie i tworczosc. Wyd. 2. [Lodz] Poligrafika, 1947. 157 p. [Waclaw Sieroszewski; his life and creative work. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Matuszewski, Ryszard. Literatura polska lat 1918-1956. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1958. 404 p. [Polish literature in the years 1918-1956. illus.] P, 11.

Stawar, Andrzej. Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy). [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 368 p. [Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy)] P, 11.

Tu zyl i tworzyl Stanislaw Wyspianski. [Krakow, Wydawn Artystyczno-Graficzne, 1957. 11 p. [Here Stanislaw Wyspianski lived and worked. illus.] P, 11.

Beck, Szembek, Rembek; a book review. W. Wohnout. Kultura Paris no. 3:128-136 Mr'59. P, 1.

Before the congress of Polish Writers. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:7 D'58. C, 11.

Polish literary anniversaries in 1959. I. (To be contd.) M. Kociecka. Poradn bibl 11 no. 1-4-10 Ja'59. P, 2.

Problem of traveling in old Polish literature. Z. Sudolski. Ruch muzyst no. 1:47-62 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

Writers and editors. W. Zbyszewski. Kultura Paris no. 3 21-37 Mr'59. P, 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Antologia literatury francuskiej [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] [Anthology of French literature. Tr. from the French] P, 11

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Discussion on the people's press. S. Lato. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:155-157 '58. P, 11.

W. Gielzynski's Poczatki prasy codziennej w Krolestwie Polskim (The Origin of the Daily Press in the Polish Kingdom), a book review. J. Lojek. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:178-180 '58. P, 11.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PALEONTOLOGISTS
see PALEONTOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

German translations from the Polish press, 1858-1958. W. Chojnacki. Przegl zach 14 no. 6:382-398 N/D'58. P, 4.

Interviews of the editor of Przeglad Spoldzielczy with the chairmen of the central cooperative agencies. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 6:39-66 N/D'58. P, 5.

More attention to factory gazettes. Zagad i mat no. 5: 36-39 Mr'59. P, 6.

Over the pages of old annuals. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 10 [i. e. 11] no. 3:84-88 F'59. P, 5.

The Polish communist press in the USSR in the years 1917-1927. Pt. 1. A. Slisz. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:99-107 '58. P, 11.

Polish emigrant print shops, 1832-1862. L. Gocel. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2 27-46 '58. P, 11.

R. Majewska-Grzegorczykowa's "Merkurjusz Polski" z [illegible]

'58. P, 11.

Raw materials from the bottom of the sea. J. Holowinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 8:8 F'58. P, 5.

Some remarks on Miasto. K. Toeplitz. Miasto 8 no. 2 39-40 F'57. P, 10.

Some remarks on the peasant movement in the Congress Kingdom in the years 1904-1915, marginal remarks on W. Pintkowski's Dzieje ruchu zaraniarskiego (The History of the Zaranie Movement). J. Molenda. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:84-92 Ap'58. P, 6.

10 years of Gospodarka Materialowa; facts, figures, evaluation, conclusions. S. Milowski. Gosp mat 10 [i. e. 11] no. 3:76-84 F'59. P, 5.

Writers and editors. W. Zbyszewski. Kultura Paris no. 3:21-37 Mr'59. P, 1.

POLISH PHILOLOGY

An address delivered at the All-Polish Conference of Teachers of the Polish Language and Literature. E. Krassowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:3-9 '59. P, 8.

The organization of studies of the Polish language and literature. Z. Libera. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:10-26 '59. P, 8.

POLISH POETRY

Bak, Wojciech. Zastygle chwile. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 231 p. [The chilled moments; poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Bielatowicz, Jan, ed. Przyplyw; poezi 2 Korpusu Do druku przygotowal Jan Bielatowicz. Rzym, Orla, 1946. 152 p. [Tide; poets of the 2d Corps] P, 11.

Czuchnowski, Marian. Poeta; w setna rocznice zgonu Adama Mickiewicza. Londyn, Alma Book Co., Ltd, 1956. 14 p. [The poet; on the hundredth anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz] P, 11.

Kryska, Slawomir. Pieciogroszowki slonca [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 99 p. [The sun's five-groszy coin, poems] P, 11.

Mech, Leszek. Cienie w blasku. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 70 p. [Shadows in a glare; poems] P, 11.

Morski, Eugeniusz. Slonce na talerzu [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 102 p [The sun on a plate, poems] P, 11

Rozewicz, Tadeusz. Formy [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1958] 71 p [Forms, poems illus.] P, 11

Swantewit, Poznanska grupa literacka. Piate strony swiata. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie, 1958. 68 p [Five parts of the world, poems] P, 11.

Taborski, Boleslaw. Ziarna nocy [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 100 p [Seeds of night, poems] P, 11.

Tetmajer, Kazimierz. Poezje [napisal] Kazimierz Przerwa-Tetmajer. Wybral i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Zygmunt Jakubowski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [195-?] 191 p [Poems] P, 11.

Tuwim, Julian. Dzieta. Komitet redakcyjny. Juliusz W Gomulicki [et al. Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Works. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 3 [The rhyme bazaar] 1958. 665 p.

Tuwim, Julian, comp. Ksiega wierszy polskich XIX wieku. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Juliusz W Gomulicki. [Wyd 2, przejrz. i popr. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Book of Polish poems from the 19th century. 2d ed. rev., bibl.] P, 11
Vols 1-3 [1956]

Zabierzewska, Janina (Zalechowska). Swiatla i cienie. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958. 120 p [Lights and shadows, poems] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Christ's revolution; Maria Konopnicka's "Images." T. Czapczynski. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5 1-11 '56(published '57). P, 1.

Remarks on Lesmian. J. Trznadel. Tworczosc 15 no. 2: 79-103 F'59. P, 11.

The Serbo-Croatian translation of Pan Tadeusz, translator's remarks. D. Saula. Tworczosc 15 no. 2:180-184 F'59. P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, POLISH.

POLISH PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, POLISH.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Krasicki, Ignacy. Satyry i listy. Opracowal Zbigniew Goliński. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 175 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 169) [Satires and letters] P, 11.

POLISH ZOOLOGISTS
see ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISHING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Automatic grinding and polishing of metallographic specimens. J. Odvarka, O. Bakalikova. Hut listy 13 no. 10:916-918 O'58. C, 16.

The influence of electrical polishing on the corrosion of aluminum in diluted nitric acid. A. Malinowska. Przem chem 37 no. 5:336-338 My'58. P, 16.

Some experiences in the field of treating and polishing certain alkali-halogenide crystals. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:379-380 '58. H, 13.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under FINLAND, INDIA, POLAND.

POLITICAL RIGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Publishing program of the Publishing House of Political Literature in 1959 V. L Polit ekon 7 no. 1 91-95 '59. C, 5.

POLLEN

Interesting results of the polynological investigation of the structural borehole in the Budejovice Basin in southern Bohemia B. Pacltova Cas min geol 3 no. 4 419-421 '58. C, 12.

Palynological investigation of the lignite at Uhelna near Javornik in Silesia. M. Mazancova Cas min geol 3 no. 4 417-419 '58 C, 12.

POLLINATION
see FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS.

POLONIUM

Kinetics of adsorption of radioisotope mixtures on surfaces Z. Dlouhy, J. Maly. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12 387-388 D'58. C, 16.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES

POLYCONDENSATION
see CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGONUM SACHALINENSE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

POLYMERS, AND POLYMERIZATION

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions English summaries, bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

Application and the treatment of polyvinyl chloride. W. Schrader. Przem chem 13 no. 10 562-567 O'57. P, 16.

Catalytic influence of light on the process of polymerization of acetic aldehyde, J. Wojtczak. Przem chem 13 no. 3 177-180 Mr'57. P, 16.

Diffusion of dispersion dyes into polyethyleneterephthalate fibers. Z. Petru, Z. Jelinek. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 606-608 N'58. C, 16.

Effect of acetic acid on the stability of the reaction system in the pearl polymerization of vinyl acetate. F. Gregor, M. Repas. Chem prum 8 no. 12:666-667 D'58. C, 16.

Effect of sulfuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids on unplasticized polyvinyl chloride. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 8 no. 10, 554-558 O'58. C, 16.

Electric rigidity of polyethylene in high-frequency fields. O. Sofr, Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:880-881 D'58. C, 16.

Flow properties of molten polyethylene. J. Majer. Chem prum 8 no. 12:657-660 D'58. C, 16.

Polytetrafluorethylene as a lubricant for bearings. V. Langer. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10:351-352 O'58. C, 16.

Polyvinyl chloride. A. Towtkiewicz, A. Donimirski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7 3 F'59. P, 5.

Production of molds from Novodur and polyvinylchloride. J. Krizek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10, 323 O'58. C, 16.

Reciprocal effect of paper container and polyethylene barriers in wet area. P. Balazs. Csomag techn 4 no. 1, 30 Ja/F'59. H, 5.

Research on polyvinyl-chloride paste. Pt. 2. The effect of the diluent on the homogeneity of the diluted substances W. Laskawski, J. Respondek. Przem chem 37 no. 10:657-661 O'58. P, 16.

A simplified method for rapid determination of polyvinylchloride content on fabrics with special finishes. J. Petertill. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:266-268 Jl'58. C, 16.

Suede made with the use of polyvinyl chloride, its properties and use in various industrial branches V Smjekal. Kozarstvi 8 no 7 213-215 Jl'58 C, 16

Use of water-conduit pressure tube made of synthetic material. A. Jakab. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1 33-37 '59. H, 16.

X-ray methods of investigating the structure of polymers and synthetic fibers. A. Ziabicki. Przem chem 13 no. 3 143-149 Mr'57. P, 16.

POLYPEPTIDES
see PEPTIDES.

POLYPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

POLYZOA
see subdivision under POLAND.

POMERANIA - CASTLES

The Pomeranian castles in the light of the oldest written sources. R. Kiersnowski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2-241-266 '58 P, 4.

POMERANIA - PRESS

T. Cieslak's "The Pomeranian Press at the End of the 19th and the Beginning of the 20th Century, up to the Year 1914", a review of an article. A. Mielzecka-Garlicka Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no 1/2-180-182 '58. P, 11.

POPLAR
see subdivision under ITALY, LATVIA.

POPOV, ALEKSANDER STEPANOVICH

From electric spark to electronics, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of A. Popov. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11-6 Mr'59. E, 8.

Preparations in Latvia for 100th anniversary of radio inventor Popov's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:4 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

World-wide significance of A. S Popov's inventions and contemporary achievements in radio electronics. Ivans. Reports Riga 16 no. 11 3-6 Mi 16'59. La, 1.

POPOV, KIRIL

Prize for Academician Kiril Popov. B. Penkov. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:26-28 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

POPOVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Popovic. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 7:31-38 Jl'58. Y, 11.

POPOVIC, MIROSLAV D.

Miroslav D. Popovic's Kragujevac i njegovo privredno

Y, 12.

POPPY
see subdivision under POLAND.

POPULATION

Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (The Problem of Population in the Economic Theory); a book review. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:516-521 '58. Y, 5.

Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (Population Problem in the Economic Theory); a book review. Z. Baletic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5-675-676 '58. Y, 5.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New information on the rheology of porcelain masses. Z. Pospisil. Silikaty 2 no 4, 343-346 '58. C, 16.

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PORNOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PORTRAIT PAINTING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PORTRAITS, POLISH

Cyprian Norwid's autoportraits. M. Wallis. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5:21-26 '56(published '57). P, 1.

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under EGYPT, ESTONIA, POLAND.

PORTUGAL - GRAIN

A grain elevator for Portugal. M. Florian. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:282 '58. C, 10.

POSIDONIUS, OF APAMEA

Two Stoics: Panaetius and Posidonius. M. Duric. Savremenik no. 8/9:211-220 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

POSSESSORY ACTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Transportation of postal parcels. Cs spoje 3 no. 10: 10-13 O'58. C, 5.

POSTERS, POLISH

Trepkowski, Tadeusz Plakat [Wstep] Jan Lenicz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa," 1958 115 p [The poster Illus] P, 10

POSTLER, LADISLAV

Ladislav Postler's Ochranne, ridici a sdelovaci pristroje v elektrisacnich soustavach. II. dil. Ochrany vedeni (Equipment for Protection, Control, and Communications in Electric-Power Systems. Vol. 2. Protection of Power Lines), a book review. B. Dudas, J. Krusek. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 438-439 Ag'58. C, 16.

POTASSIUM

Extracting potassium from alkaline syenite from the village of Svidnia, Sofia Okolliya by thermal separation. D. Ivanov, V. Gochev, D. Cholakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6-162-164 '58. B, 16.

Extracting potassium from glauconite for production of alkaline fertilizers. D. Ivanov, V. Gochev, D. Kostova. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10 7-10 '58. B, 16.

Potassium trachyte from Sidelec near Krzeszowice. S. Lewowicki. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:32-34 Ja'59. P, 16.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

From the research on the flotation of potassium chloride from Klodawa salts. M. Klimek, E. Buntner, S. Nowak. Przem chem 37 no. 10:641-645 O'58. P, 16.

The influence of different ions on changes of crystal forms of potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and lithium sulfate. Z. Czerwinski and others. Studia Tor chemia 1 no. 5:1-70 '58. P, 13.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Reaction of alcohol-potassium hydroxide on bromocyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. G. Kugatova, H. Laumenskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1, 37-43 '59. Lt, 13.

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Some experiences in the field of treating and polishing certain alkali-halogenide crystals. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:370-380 '58. H, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Comparative studies on the solanine content of the potato. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58)-31-32. H, 10.

Conference on the potato wart. V. Bojnansky. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:138-140 Mr'59. C, 1.

Modern potato storage. S. Stampach. Soc obchod 4 no. 12:552-554 D'58. C, 6.

Rational utilization of ensiled potatoes for hog fattening. F. Hovorka. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1:45-47 '59. C, 15.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. J. Fischer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:399-409 '58. C, 13.

POTENTILLEAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

POTENTIOMETER

Bercik, Juraj. Potenciometria. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 327 p. [Potentiometric measurements. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes] C, 16.

POTTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POTTERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under DENMARK, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

A scientific symposium on large-scale poultry farming Vesnik CSAZV 6 no.1 20-24 '59. C,15.

Some problems about food hygiene in meat and poultry industry. In English. F.Nagy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):41-42. H,16.

POWDER METALLURGY

Lead-bronze gearings manufactured by the methods of powder metallurgy. Z.Ministr. Hut listy 13 no.12: 1132-1137 D'58. C,16.

Production of pulverized iron. J.Kubelik. Hut listy 13 no.12:1129-1131 D'58. C,16.

POWDERS

Resistance to external conditions of the moldings from urea and melamine molding powders. J.Brzezinski, Z.Wirpsza. Przem chem 37 no.5:361-364 My'58. P,16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Nemecko-cesky energeticky slovnik. [Praha?] SNTL [195-?] 191 p. [German-Czech dictionary of power industry] C,16.

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. S.S. Komunist 16 no.6:3 Je'57. Y,6.

Energy, exergy. Z.Rant. Stroj vest 3 no.3:50 Je'57. Y,16.

Power management in alumina production. A.Juhasz. Koh lap 14 no.1,1-8 Ja'59. H,16.

POZNAN - FAIRS

The textile machinery at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S.Dutkowski. Przegl wlok 12 no.9:449-463 S'58. P,16.

To buy and not to buy. M.Malicki. Tygod powsz 13 no.12:4 Mr'59. P,3.

28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no.8: 5 F'59. P,5.

POZNAN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Voivodeship Cultural Center in Poznan begins its activities. W.Ciecielski. Rada narod 16 no.10:24 Mr'59. P,6.

POZNAN - PARKS

Hellwig, Zygmunt. Zasady programowania, lokalizacji i planowania terenow zielonych. Loza, Stanislaw: Polscy architekci i planisci ogrodow, Lisiak, Bernard Projektowanie i realizacja terenow zielonych m Poznania w oparciu o badanie siedlisk i zespolow roslinnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 56 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r.1, zesz.3) [Principles of planning and local distribution of green areas. Stanislaw Loza: Polish landscape architects. Bernard Lisiak: Planning and development of green areas of the city of Poznan on the basis of the study of groups of plants and their natural habitat. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., plans, tables] P,15.

PRAGUE

Korecek, Jaroslav, ed. Kniha o Praze, 1956. Redakcni rada Jaroslav Korecek, Emanuel Poche, Oldrich Stefan. [1.vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 250 p. [Book on Prague, 1956. 1st ed. illus., facsims., index, notes, plans, tables] C,4.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Apartment houses in Prague-Vysocany. M.Hlavacek. Archit CSR 17 no.6:351-354 '58. C,10.

PRAGUE - CLIMATE

Balance sheet of solar radiation in Prague. J.Jilek. Meteor zpravy 11 no.6:165-166 D'58. C,13.

Contribution to the condition of precipitation in Prague. A.Gottwald. Meteor zpravy 11 no.6: 162-166 D'58. C,13.

Weather characteristics in Prague during the last 25 years according to the classification results. A.Gregor. Meteor zpravy 11 no.6:130-134 D'58. C,13.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Praga; putevoditel. Praga, Sportivnoe i turisticheskoe izd-vo, 1958. 185 p. [Prague; a guidebook. In Russian. illus., map] C,12.

Pictures from Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. V.Poliakov. Praha Moskva 8 no.12,1127-1132 D'58. C,11.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Address of Minister B.Machacova-Dostalova at the exhibition Printing and Life. Typografia 61 no.10: 4-6 '58. C,2.

An exhibition called Printing and Life. V.Bohacek. Typografia 61 no.10 2 '58. C,2.

Fighting art. F.Burianek. Nova mysl no.2 211-213 F'59. C,6.

How to complete the exhibition "The Fighting Art" J.Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.11 2 Mr'59. C,11.

Notes on an exhibition. J.Nechvile Sdel tech 7 no.2: 47 F'59. C,16

Organizing the exhibition Printing and Life. SK. Typografia 61 no.10 7-9 '58. C,2.

The treasure chests are open. J.Capkova. Za krasami domova 4 no.7 146-147 Jl'58. C,12.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Better than nothing, a book review. R.Havel Ceska lit 6 no.4 473 D'58. C,11.

PRAGUE - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

General survey of traffic conditions in Prague. Z.Kapoun, J Pithardt. Archit CSR 17 no.6:378-383 '58. C,10.

PREACHING

Pilch, Zygmunt Nauka dykcji, podrecznik dla kaznodziejow Kielce, Wydawn. Przegladu Homiletycznego, 1946 240,[1] p [Science of diction; a textbook for preachers. bibl] P,3.

PRECAST CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Results of introductory investigations on the adhesiveness of concrete to the cores for molding hollows in prefabricated concrete elements. E.Szmidt. Bud przem 7 no.6:12-13 Je'58. P,16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Measuring precipitation in mountainous terrain. J.Orliczowa. Gaz obserw 12 no.2:6-9 F'59. P,13.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PREFACES

Prefaces and epilogues. M.Sljakovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no.3:5,7 I'58. Y,2.

PREGNANCY

Krutova, Eva. Cekam detatko. [4 vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957] 26 p. [I am expecting a baby. 4th ed. illus.] C,14.

PREHISTORY
see ARCHAEOLOGY.

PRESERVATION OF NATURAL SCENERY
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

PRESS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; POMERANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; TUNISIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

The first experiments in organizing press surveys in the years 1918-1930. R.Marylska. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no.1/2:108-112 '58. P,11.

First international seminar on the history of the press. (A.M.G.). Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no.1/2:152-153 '58. P,11.

An important instrument of socialist democracy. L.Zajac. Predvoj 2 no.38:1-2 S'58. C,1.

An international association for press studies. M.Kafol. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no.1/2:147-148 '58. P,11.

Knowledge about the press and knowledge about books. A.Lam. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no.1/2:12-16 '58. P,11.

The press and sociology. T.Wyrwa. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no.1/2:153-154 '58. P,11.

A [illegible]

172 '58. P,11.

PRESSURE GAUGES

A 0,5 atm. gauge for measuring pressure in milking machines. K.Matschin. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 3/4:175-186 Ag'58. C,15.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Multilayer vessels J Valenta. Strojirenstvi 8 no 8 563-570 Ag'58 C,16

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Third International Congress of Prestressed Concrete in Berlin. L Borovicka Stavba 5 no.9 281-283 S'58. C,16

PRICA, CEDO

A youth in the war; a review of Cedo Prica's book Nekoga moras voljeti (You Must Love Somebody). T.Colak. Savremenik no.6 719-722 Je'58. Y,11.

PRICA, OGNJEN

Ognjen Prica; from notes for a monograph. III. (To be contd.) N.Seferovic. Komunist 16:10 My'57. Y,6.

Ognjen Prica; from notes for a monograph. IV. (To be contd.) N.Seferovic. Komunist 16 no.6:8 My'57. Y,6.

Ognjen Prica; from notes for a monograph. V. (Conclusion) N.Seferovic. Komunist 16 no.6: 8 Je'57. Y,6.

PRICES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Marginal analysis, total analysis, and the theory of prices in long periods. Tr. from the English. B.Beckwith. Ekonomista no.5:1137-1149 '58. P,5.

Outline of the theory of production cost and prices. C.Kozusnik Polit ekon 7 no.1 36-47 '59. C,5.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
see subdivision SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS under ALBANIA.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Radonic, Jovan. Stamparije i skole rimske kurije u Italiji i juznoslovenskim zemljama u XVII veku. Beograd [Izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 147 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj.149) [Printing houses and schools of the Curia Romana in Italy and Southern Slavic lands during the 17th century] Y,3.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

On the probability that n and g(n) are relatively prime. In English. P.Erdös, G.Lorentz. Acta arithmetica 5 no.1 35-44 '59. P,13.

PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROCEDURE (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PROCHASKA, JIRI

Newly discovered manuscript annotations by Jiri Prochaska. Cs fysiol 4 no.4:501 '55. C,13.

PROCHNIK, ADAM FELIKS

A[illegible]

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Some observations on theprofessional orientation of pupils in the 7-year elementary schools. L. Panait. Rev pedag 6 no.5:33-42 My'57. R,8.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The principle is right. Z.Jakus. Zycie gosp 13 no.12: 1 Mr'58. P,5.

The work of the departments decides. A.Czechowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no.12:1 Mr'58. P,5.

PROJECTION

Methods of space projection in mining engineering. L.Kovanic. Sbor VST Kosice 2.119-127 '57. C,16.

Method of vector projection. K.Recicar. Sbor VST Kosice 2:23-36 '57. C,16.

PROJECTORS

Weimar film projector for 8 mm. film. Tr. from the German. F.Marquart. Jemna mech opt 3 no.10: 342-344 O'58. C,16.

PROKOFEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

Prokofev's opera War and Peace N. Tumanina. Slov hudba 2 no.11 462-486 N'58. C,9.

PROLETARIAT

Proletarian internationalism under modern conditions. P. A. Komunist 16 no. 5-6 My'57. Y,6.

PROPAGANDA

A contribution to the psychology of propaganda. V. Rezny. Pojist obz 12 no. 8/9.221-225 S'58. C, 5.

PROPELLERS

Casting ship propellers into chemically coated molding sands. E. Brozman. Slevarenstvi 6 no,9:295-296 S'58. C, 16.

The Kort nozzle in an old fishing boat. Z. Milewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4,95-98 Ap'57 P, 17.

Need of inland navigation for propeller engines M. Sebastyan. Bud okretowe Warszawa 3 no. 11:341-342 N'58. P, 17.

Tests of a ship-propeller model equipped with a tandem-type control of rising K. Klic Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10 626-628 '58. C, 16.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Certain problems concerning socialist collective ownership. J Keci. Zivot strany no 2:99-105 Ja'59. C, 6

Social property as a reality. L. Gerskovic. Komunist 16 no. 22:8 S'57. Y, 6.

Some problems of cooperative property. J. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 5:3-19 S/O'58. P, 5.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problem of collective ownership. V. Pavlenda Predvoj 3 no 7 4-6 F'59. C, 1.

PROSPECTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Svoboda, Karol. Geofyzikalne metody inzinierskeho a surovinoveho prieskumu. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 430 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Geophysical methods of applied and raw-materials surveying. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

Main problems of prospecting, mining, and ore dressing in Barrandium. K. Horak. Rudy 6 no. 9 289-291 S'58. C, 16.

Methods for the solution of the direct role of magnetic prospecting. K. Rosa. Geol prace zpravy no. 14 170-199 '58 C, 12.

Vibrators in prospecting. J. Mervart. Rudy 6 no. 7: 232-236 Jl'58. C, 16.

PROSTHESIS

Boianov, Boian. Naiezhdane na izkustvenite zubi za tseli protezi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 154 p [Arrangement of false teeth in a complete prosthesis illus.] B, 14.

Kralovski, Stefan Rukovodstvo za prakticheski upiazhneniia po propedevticheo zuboprotezirane [Ot] St. Kraiovski [i] T. Khristozov. 2 prer. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 130 p [Handbook on practical exercises in propaedeutic teeth prosthesis. 2d rev ed illus.] B, 14.

PROTECTION OF WILDLIFE
see subdivision WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF under POLAND.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Chroming and hardening as protective measures against wear. L. Rozeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10 879-880 O'58. R, 16.

Contribution to the problems of fermenting and storing wine in metal tanks with Upon coating. F. Kramla. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Effect of various additives on the properties of chromium-plating electrolytes and coatings. J. Gabriel. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:923-928 D'58. C, 16.

J. Rames and O. Vanicek's Ochrane natery (Protective Coatings); a book review. J. Toms. Chem prum 8 no. 10:541-542 O'58. C, 16.

Methods of measuring the thickness of rust-preventive coatings. S. Sekowski, M. Zawadzka. Pomiary 4 no. 9:402-405 S'58. P, 16.

Organic chromates as passivating metal corrosion inhibitors for temporary protective coatings based on petroleum. R. Bartonicek, L. Cerveny. Chem prum 8 no. 12 622-628 D'58. C, 16.

Studies on the anticorrosive action of zinc protectors used in Polish shipbuilding. R Juchniewicz Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5 117-122 My'57 P, 17.

PROTEINS

Application of protein tests in the cheese industry. E Cerna, L. Kratochvil. Prum potravin 9 no 12: 636-637 '58. C, 16

Contribution to the study of metabolic activity of the brain in relation to muscular exercise. III. The origin of ammonia and structural changes of proteins in the brain. R. Vrba. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 400-410 '55. C, 13.

Data on the protein-sparing effect of carbohydrates. In English. M. Bedo. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 1-2. H, 16.

Digestion tests of proteins in vitro. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 11-13. H, 16.

The effect of dietary proteins on ossification and the chemical and physical characteristics of bone. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):16-17. H, 16.

Fractionation of plant proteins. In English. I. Korpaczy. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 59-60. H, 16.

Observance of the protein hydrolysis processes by the polarographic determination of the α-amino nitrogen. In English. K. Lindner. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 72-73. H, 16.

The protein fractions and vitamins of the Hungarian rice sorts. In English. I. Korpaczy, K. Szoke, S. Hapka. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 65-66. H, 16.

Relation between dietary protein and reproduction. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 17-18. H, 16.

Studies on carotene metabolism. I. The effect of different dietary proteins on carotene metabolism. II. The biological value of natural carotene sources and oily carotene solutions. In English. M. Kramer, R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):8-10. H, 16.

Study on some chemical properties of so-called reserve proteins. Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 411-418 '55. C, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROTOPLASM

Protoplasmic flow of the radical hairs of cereals. V. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4-295-305 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

PROTOZOA

Georgescu, Maria. Elemente practice de parazitologie, protozoologie, helmintologie, entomologie. [De] M Georgescu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956. 322 p. [Practical elements of parasitology, protozoology, helminthology, entomology. illus.] R, 14.

PROUST, MARCEL

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Obiad literacki; Proust i jego swiat [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 449 p (His Pisma, t 13) [Literary dinners, Proust and his world. illus.] P, 11.

PROVERBS

Mierkalns, Janis. Trisdesmit cittautu tukstota sakamvardi originala un latviskoti. Linkolna, Neb., Autora izdevums, 1954. 38 p. [A thousand proverbs of thirty foreign nations in the original and Latvianized] La, 11.

PRUNSKIS, JOSEPH

A year with Prunskis. J. S. Liet dien 10 no. 3:17 Mr'59. Li, 1.

PSYCHOANALYSIS

Neuroses and social relations; an answer to the question, "What is psychoanalysis?" C. Michalova. Filos cas CSAV 7 no. 1:82-90 '59. C, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Industrial psychology. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:662-665 '58. Y, 5.

PTACNIK, KAREL

Limits of vitality, a book review. J. Petrmichl. Novy zivot Prague no. 3-232-236 '59. C, 11.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA

Vodrazka, Rudolf Zdravotnicka vychova, vyuka a osveta na skolach [1 vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954 61 p [Health education, training, and culture. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under SLOVENIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Studies of readers' opinions, inquiry-type press surveys. W. Piotrowski, S. Szostkiewicz. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2.47-57 '58. P, 11.

PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Knowledge about the press and knowledge about books. A. Lam. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:12-16 '58. P, 11.

PUCCINI, GIACOMO

Bokay, Janos. Bohemek es pillangok, Puccini eletregenye. [Budapest] Zenemukiado, 1958. 479 p. [Bohemians and butterflies, a romantic life story of Puccini. port., bibl., footnotes] H, 9.

Another Manon. J. H. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

PUERPERIUM

Kliment, Vojtech Gymnastika v sestonedeli. [2. vyd] Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, Oblastny ustav pre Slovensko, 1957 26 p (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv 19) [Gymnastics during puerperium 2d ed illus.] C, 14

PULSE COUNTERS

Pulse counter 403. F. Kubec. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:832-835 D'58. C, 16.

PULSE GENERATORS

A timing pulse generator. J. Kroupa. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:862-864 D'58. C, 16.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Calculation of multi-stage pulse amplifiers. L. Pekarek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:500-507 Ag'58. C, 16.

The construction of closed-form solution of linear integral equation with constant coefficients and antiperiodic right-hand side. O. Koniček. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8 550-555 Ag'58. C, 16.

Note on pulse regulators. V. Horvath. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3 487-488 '58. C, 16.

Weighted pulse code modulation. A. Ditl. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:121 F'59. C, 16.

PULVERIZED METALS
see POWDER METALLURGY.

PUMPING MACHINERY

New possibilities in the design of storage pumps. J. Blaha. Strojirenstvi 8 no 12 891-892 D'58. C, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Inventory of stored materials by means of the punched-card machine. J. Kuchynka. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 12:471-472 D'58. C, 6.

Recalculation of plans by machines following price changes. K. Krakora. Plan hosp 12 no. 3 232-236 '59. C, 5.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

The effect of the eccentricity of Stiefel piercing mills on the possibilities of formation of outside spiral-like defects in blanks during piercing. V. Dedek. Hut listy 13 no. 10:882-892 O'58. C, 16.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Do you know the periodical Ceskoslovensky loutkar, the Czechoslovak puppeteer? M. Cesal. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:578 D'58. C, 8.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

A new translation of Pushkin's Evgenii Onegin. I. Grickat. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6:169-173 '58. Y, 11.

Relations between Pushkin and Mickiewicz. In Russian. Slavia 27 no. 4 600-623 '58 C, 11

PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Food hygienic aspects of using nitrogenol. In English. K. Laszlo, A. Toth. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):40. H, 16.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fluidization furnaces for burning pyrites. H. Chwalibog. Przem chem 13 no. 3:139-143 Mr'57. P, 16.

Thermal behavior of manganese carbonate and of its mixtures with pyrite. A. Blazek, V. Cisar. Silikaty 3 no. 1:26-35 '59. C, 16.

QUADRUPOLE MOMENT
see ELECTRIC MOMENT

QUANTUM THEORY

Equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. J. Fischer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 399-409 '58. C, 13.

Fundamentals of the theory of cyclopolyens and the solids. J. Horvath. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 315-332 '58. H, 13.

Quantum efficiency of the internal photoelectric effect in the indium antimonide. J. Tauc, A. Abraham. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 653-657 '58. C, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Observation of a structural frame located at the bottom of a quarry. P. Ilavsky. Sbor VST Kosice 2 109-118 '57. C, 16.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Some remarks on problems of the theory of activation and flotation of quartz. V. Hencl. Rudy 6 no. 10 Prace 6-10 O'58. C, 16.

Treatment of the surface of a quartz monochromator. A. Kolter. Silikaty 2 no. 4:361-364 '58. C, 16.

QUARTZ RESONATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

QUARTZITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

RABBITS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Sholom Aleichem's birth on March 2, 1959. M. Sac-Anins. Lit un maksla no. 9:2 F'59. La, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to 100th anniversary of Shalom Aleichem's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:1 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

Shalom Aleichem. A. Fadeev. Lit ir men no. 10:4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

RADAR

Airplane radars used in locating dangerous storm areas. V. Honomichl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:768-770 N'58. C, 16.

The problem of using radar in navigation. L. Wolinski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:14-16 Ja'59. P, 17.

Radio detectors which "see" airplanes only. B. Wojtowicz. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:33-36 Ja'58. P, 17.

Three-channel radar with increased efficiency. V. Honomichl. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:120-121 F'59. C, 16.

RADIATION

The effect of ionizing radiation on biological substances; possibilities of chemical counteraction. I. Grundland. Wiad chem 12 no. 12:781-795 D'58. P, 13.

Noncontact gauging by radioisotopes. III. Differentiation efficiency of measurements. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:377-386 D'58. C, 16.

Principle of measurement of effective values of radiation. H. Loos. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:829-831 D'58. C, 16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous chloroform solution. J. Teply, J. Bednar. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12 389-390 D'58. C, 16.

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:393 D'58. C, 16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GT BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kuharkin, Leontii Vladimirovich Idomioji radiotechnika Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958 278 p. [Interesting radio engineering Tr from the Russian title] Li, 16.

Air-conditioning installations for radio studios. J. Kozlersky. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 184-192 '58. H, 16.

Annual meeting of the International Broadcasting Organization in Moscow. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:343-344 S'58. C, 16.

Benefits derived from Soviet artificial sate llites for radio engineering Cs spoje 3 no. 11-16-17 N'58. C, 5.

Conference of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Copenhagen in July 1958. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2 126-127 F'59. C, 16.

Determination of frequency for long-distance shortwave communications. E. Chvojkova. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:811-816 D'58. C, 16.

Disc antenna. J. Vokurka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8: 511-515 Ag'58. C, 16.

From electric spark to electronics, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of A. Popov. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11-6 Mr'59. E, 8

Interesting designs of radio receivers. Tr. from the German. O. Horna. Sdel tech 6 no. 9 325-328 S'58. C, 16.

Long-distance communications using atmospheric scatter in the Soviet Union. -jt-. Sdel tech 7 no 2 67 F'59. C, 16.

Neutralization of additive mixers. J. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:490-495 Ag'58. C, 16.

A new modulator for single side-band broadcasting. O. Horna. Sdel tech 7 no 2 66-67 F'59 C, 16

Playing boxes and signals from the Milky Way. B. Zalesnas, R. Girvainis. Svyturys 11 no. 5:23 Mi'59. Li, 1.

Preparations in Latvia for 100th anniversary of radio inventor Popov's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:4 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

Problem of eliminating interference by high-frequency industrial devices. J. Andras. Sdel tech 6 no. 9 331-334 S'58. C, 16.

Radio and television at the Strasbourg session. M. Kwiatkowski. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2, 150-151 '58. P, 11.

Radio signals from the artificial satellite. In English. F. Hrebik, E. Vokalova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:43-45 Mr'59. C, 13.

Study of radio signals from the satellites. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:25-26 O'58. C, 5.

Using reflections meteor traces in realizing long-range radio relations. L. Vujanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1:32-37 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Ruzickova, B. Katalog diskretnykh istochikov radioizluchenila. [Praha] 1957. 120 p. [Catalog of discrete sources of radiation. In Russian] C, 13.

RADIO DETECTION
see RADAR.

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS

General data of the Tacan (Tactical Air Navigation) system; data supplied by the Western press. O. Gedymin. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1:37-41 Ja'58. P, 17.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION

Pulse-phase modulator. A. Pouska. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:566-571 S'58. C, 16.

RADIO WAVES

Reflection of radio waves by the ionosphere between Prague and Tokyo. In English. V. Ptacek. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:79 Mr'59. C, 13.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Regular measurements of radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation and a proof of man-caused radioactivity of the atmosphere. V. Santholzer, J. Podzimek, J. Macku. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:716-721 '58. C, 13.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Economical measuring of the reservoirs of radioactive sewage waters. L. Tihanyi. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6 199-202 '58. H, 16.

The metamict stage of radioactive minerals. V. Bouska Cas min geol 3 no 4 458-466 '58. C, 12

RADIOACTIVITY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Natsionalen komitet za zashtita na mira Vliianie na iadrenite izluchvaniia, khraneneto i truda vurkhu zdraveto na choveka; materiali ot vtorata Nauchna konferentsiia na lekarite za izuchavane vliianieto i usloviiata na zhivota i truda vurkhu zdraveto. Sofiia, 1958. 89 p [Effect of nuclear radiation, food, and work on human health; material of the Second Scientific Conference of Physicians for Studying the Effect of Living and Working Conditions on Health] B, 14.

Vucic, Vlastimir M. Radioaktivnost voda i gasova Niske banje i njihovo aktiviranje. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece Narodne republike Srbije] 1959. 43 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 162) [Radioactivity of waters and gases of Niska banja and their activation. Illus., bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Commission of Applied Radioactivity. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6, 745 '58. C, 13.

Laszlo Bozoky's Vedekezes atommagsugarzas ellen (Protection Against Atomic Radiation); a book review. A. Veres. Magy tud 66 no. 1:58-59 Ja'59. H, 1.

A Soviet bomb for peaceful use. V. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12 1107-1112 D'58. C, 11.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

The effect of ionizing radiation on biological substances; possibilities of chemical counteraction. I. Grundland. Wiad chem 12 no. 12, 781-795 D'58. P, 13.

RADIOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADIOISOTOPES

Szyszko, Edmund. Izotopy promieniotworcze i mozliwosci zastosowania ich w roznych dziedzinach farmacji [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957. 61 p (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr 14) [Radioactive isotopes and possibilities of their application in various fields of pharmacy. 1st ed. Illus., port] P, 14

Apparatus for radioisotope therapy. J. Anyz. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8 625-627 Ag'58. C, 16.

Application of radioisotopes in Soviet soil mechanics. P. Acs. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:97-99 F'59. H, 16.

Experiences gained during the opening of a Sr-90 solution (0.1 Curie/2.7 ml) sealed a long time ago. Cs. Ujhelyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4-381-382 '58. H, 13.

Kinetics of adsorption of radioisotope mixtures on surfaces. Z. Dlouhy, J. Maly. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12: 387-388 D'58. C, 16.

Laszlo Bozoky's Vedekezes atommagsugarzas ellen (Protection Against Atomic Radiation); a book review. A. Veres. Magy tud 66 no. 1:58-59 Ja'59. H, 1.

Measurement of (alpha + t) track length in Li (n, alpha) t reaction in Czechoslovak nuclear emulsions. L. Tomaskova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:386 D'58. C, 16.

The most suitable conditions for the use of Cs 137 radioactive cesium for radiation of welds and castings. M. Ballmier. Hut listy 13 no. 9:853-862 S'58. C, 16.

Nervous control of permeability of skeletal muscles by radioactive phosphorus and sodium. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4, 433-438 '55. C, 13.

Noncontact gauging by radioisotopes. III. Differentiation efficiency of measurements. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12, 377-386 D'58. C, 16.

Possible uses of radioisotopes in agricultural engineering. A. Andert. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6:351-358 D'58. C, 15.

Some problems of radioactive dosimetry and a new method of microcoulometry. I. Szendrey. Erdesz kozl no. 1:247-253 '58. H, 15.

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:393 D'58. C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES (Continued)

Use of radioactive isotopes in ore and coal preparation. J. Schenk. Sbor VST Kosice 2 151-177 '57. C, 16.

Use of radioisotopes in testing the grading of grain. I. Vasilenko Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no 5/6 292-296 D'58. C, 15.

Use of radioisotopes in the control of the level of liquids. J. Domanus, B. Kaminski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:673-676 O'58. P, 16.

RADIOLOGICAL PHYSICS
see RADIOLOGY

RADIOLOGY

Birzu, I Radiologia clinica a duodenului patologic neulceros [De] I. Birzu M Vulcanescu [si] V. Necula Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 172 p [Clinical radiology of the pathological nonulcerous duodenum. illus] R, 14

F. Behounek, A. Bohun, J. Klumpar's Radiologicka fysika (Radiological Physics), a book review. A. Kakos. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:[Suppl] L73 O'58. C, 16.

RADIOSONDES

Batteries for radiosondes. Z. Lupinek. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6 142-148 D'58. C, 13.

Batteries for radiosondes. Z. Lupinek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:845-149 D'58. C, 16.

RADNOTI, MIKLOS

Miklos Radnoti and some problems of our socialist literature before the liberation. G. Tolnai. Kortars 2 no. 12:871-885 D'58. H, 11.

RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

Friedrich Wilhelm Raiffeisen (1818-1888). (l. m.) Przegl spoldz 2 no 3 40-43 My/Je'58. P, 5.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, KOREA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

About necessity to introduce automatic coupling on the railroads. In Russian. L. Stankevich, I Timoshenkov Biul OSZD no. 3:3-6 '58. P, 5.

Application of asymmetric simple models to mechanical production of sleepers. P. Belinschi. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10 609-612 O'58. R, 15.

Automatic conducting of trains by means of electronic calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. A. Stephan. Zeleznicar no. 2 35 F'59. C, 16

Conference of Ministers. In Russian. R. Robel. Biul OSZD no. 2:1-4 '58. P, 5.

Contribution to the study of cooperation between roadway girders and main girders in steel railroad bridges. M. Radojkovic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:141-171 '58. Y, 16.

Diesel-engine traction and electric traction in passenger transport. In Russian. S. Kalinin. Biul OSZD no. 1:12-16 '58. P, 5.

Diesel trains for transportation of passengers. In Russian. S. Kalinin. Biul OSZD no. 3.10-15 '58. P, 5.

Economic aspects of the electrification of Yugoslav railroads compared with some European countries. Z. Butkovic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 1/2 1-3 '59. Y, 16.

Notes for model railroaders; soldering. G. Masa. Zeleznicar no. 2,52 F'59. C, 16.

Physician in the service of the railroad. In Russian. R. Krechmer. Biul OSZD no. 2.9-14 '58. P, 5.

The Railway Cooperation Organisation and its Railway Transport Committee. In Russian. H. Drazkiewicz. Biul OSZD no. 1:1-4 '58. P, 5.

Selection of storage-battery capacity in electric-supply systems for railroad cars. A. Krogeris. Trudy energet no. 6.123-144 '58. La, 16.

Study of factory samples of alternating-current generators for railroad-passenger cars. E. Kaster, L. Volper. Trudy energet no. 6.79-88 '58. La, 16.

Technical-scientific collaboration among the members of the Railway Cooperation Organisation. In Russian. P. Popescu. Biul OSZD no. 2:5-8 '58. P, 5.

3d Session of the Conference of Ministers of the Railway Cooperation Organisation. In Russian. Biul OSZD no. 3:1-2 '58. P, 5.

Ultrasonic defectoscope and its development. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 2:40 F'59. C, 16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see also subdivision under EUROPE.

Measuring precipitation in mountainous terrain. J. Orliczowa. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2-6-9 F'59. P, 13.

Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture J Cermak. Poz stavby 7 no. 2 83 F'59. C, 16.

Rain guage for microclimatological and ecologic studies. V. Krecmer, V. Fojt. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6:150-159 D'58. C, 13.

RAKOVEC, IVAN

Zgodovina Ljubljane. Prva knjiga Geologija in arheologija (History of Ljubljana. Vol. 1. Geology and Archaeology), edited by Ivan Rakovec; a book review. D. Meze. Geogr vest 27/28:384-390 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

RAMES, JAROSLAV

J. Rames and O. Vantcek's Ochrane natery (Protective Coatings), a book review. J. Toms. Chem prum 8 no. 10:541-542 O'58. C, 16.

RANEY NICKEL
see NICKEL.

RANKI, GYORGY

An account of the debate on Gyorgy Ranki's dissertation for candidacy. (-). Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:920-922 '58 H, 4.

RANNET, EGON

Words of recognition for Egon Rannet's play Kadununud poeg (The Lost Son); excerpts of reviews. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 7 Ja'59 E, 11.

RAPACKI, MARIAN

Marian Rapacki's writings; a review of J. Jasinski's Marian Rapacki, szkic biograficzny (Marian Rapacki, a Biographic Sketch). J. Kleer. Ekonomista no. 5:1194-1201 '58. P, 5.

RASTIKIS, STASYS

Gen. Rastikis' memoirs; a book review. E. Zagiell. Kultura Paris no. 3:141-146 Mr'59. P, 1.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RAYON
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The causes of the breaking of the crepe weft in fabrics made of rayon. A. Rozycki, A. Sudra. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9 Biuletyn Wlok 14 S'58. P, 16.

Comparative bleaching of viscose or cuprous rayons by hypochlorite. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1018-1025 D'58. Y, 16.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

REALISM

Apriorism or necessity Pt. 2. Viewpoint of the history of art. J. Spitzer. Nova mysl no. 3.318-328 Mr'59. C, 6.

Concerning socialist realism. S. Karolev. Novo vreme 35 no. 2:44-58 F'59. B, 6.

Crusade of revisionists against realism. V Skaterscikov. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:8, 10 Ja'59. C, 11.

Socialist realism. P. Branko. Predvoj 3 no. 2:13-15 Ja'59. C, 1.

Some characteristics of the modern realistic technique. D. Mitrev. Savremenik no. 7. 64-78 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Some problems of socialist realism and revisionism. V. Galan. Lupta 39 no. 2:73-90 F'59. R, 6.

We will complete the cultural revolution. O. Homola. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12.1067-1078 D'58. C, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED

Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. M. Kranz. Przem chem 13 no. 3:171-177 Mr'57. P, 16.

RED CLOVER
see CLOVER.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

REDUCTION

Contribution to the discussion on R Stefec and J. Kosan's article "Desoxydation of open-hearth steels in duplex process." V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 10.919-920 O'58. C, 16.

The question of the mechanism of the reduction of chromic acid on different cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Micklene. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:45-70 '59. Li, 13.

Reduction of parathion induced by light In English. E. Sandi. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):90. H, 16.

REFLEXES

Basic functional properties of reflex inhibition. K. Lisak. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 381-389 '55. C, 13.

Effect of an "excitatory automaton" on the higher nervous function of guinea pigs. G. Misgeld. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 393-399 '55. C, 13.

Study on the reflex time in spinal reflexes of a frog. C. Wittenberger, N. Fabian. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 409-417 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

REFORESTATION

Marking trees for securing natural reproduction. I. Vlad. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:593-595 O'58. R, 15.

REFORMATIO IN PEJUS

Reflections on the reformatio in pejus. A. Kafarski, M. Cieslak. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:78-93 O'57. P, 7.

REFORMATION

Into exile; a chapter from Primus Truber's biography. M. Rupel. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:1-6 '59. Y, 11.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The church in the storm. B. Pospisil. Krest revue 25 no. 8:240-243 O'58. C, 3.

REFRACTION

A new method of refraction measurements. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6-695-699 '58. C, 13.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Automatic control of the composition of liquids based on variations in the refraction index. H. Koropecka, I. Koropecky. Chem prum 8 no. 12:640-641 D'58. C, 16.

Theory of the temperature dependence of the refractive index of insulators and semiconductors. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 410-421 '58. C, 13.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Determination of thermal conductivity of heat-resistant masses at high temperatures. Z. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 4.350-355 '58. C, 16.

Problem of increasing durability of chrome-magnesite arches in open-hearth furnaces. R. Bruk. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:3-7 Ja'59. C, 16.

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:226 My'58. P, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of artificial foam insulation in refrigeration in the capitalist states. V. Saposnikov. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:432-434 Ag'58. C, 16.

Constant refrigeration by conveyor belt. Teknika Bulg 7 no. 10,34-35 '58. B, 16.

Corrosion caused by cooling media in refrigeration pipes. M. Cerny. Prum potravin 9 no. 12:640-642 '58. C, 16.

Safety valves for refrigeration equipment. J. Beremsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:8-12 Ag'58. C, 16.

Small-size water-cooling installation of aluminum with artificial ventilation. A. Egyedi. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1:30-32 '59. H, 16.

REFRIGERATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concerning the unicolor graphic general plans of the regional development. B. Kasperski, Maciej Nowakowski. Biul IUA no. 1:20-32 '58. P, 10.

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REIMERUS, VACYS

The remote and exotic land, a book review. J. Jakstas. Svyturys 11 no. 3'26 F'59. Li, 1.

REINBERGER, JIRI

A concert by Jiri Reinberger, a review. P. Laja. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 10:7 Mr'59. E, 11.

REINDORFF, GUNTHER

Gunther Reindorff. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:10-11 F'59. E, 1.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Apartment buildings from BA panels. G. Turzunov, J. Vitek. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:264-265 '58. C, 10.

Assembled reinforced-concrete structures for metallurgic plants in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. L. Shabunevskii. Inz stavby 6 no. 11,599-602 N'58. C, 16.

Construction of an assembled reinforced-concrete fence on the construction site of a hydroelectric-power plant in Poland. J. Korbel. Stavba 5 no. 7 215-216 Jl'58. C, 16.

High quality reinforcements. A. Brebera. Stavba 5 no 9 277-281 S'58. C, 16.

The reinforced-concrete bridge across the Tisza near Titel. B. Stojadinovic. Put i saob 5 no. 1 1-6 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Researches on the influence of the percentage of reinforced-concrete beams by bending in the 2d stage. T. Szulczynski. Bud ladowe no. 2:29-85 '58. P, 16.

REISS, LADISLAV

Ladislav Reiss' Prenos elektricko energie (Transmission of Electric Power); a book review. Tilska. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:655-656 D'58. C, 16.

RELAXATION METHODS (MATHEMATICS)

Relaxation methods of solving electric-potential fields. M. Kotal. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:537-550 '58. C, 16.

RELIGION

Russell's fight against religion. D. Suvin. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:642-650 '58. Y, 5.

Science and religion. T. Stoichev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2: 3-6 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

What is religion? E. Kopec. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2:73-85 '58. P, 1.

RELIGIONS

K. Marx and F. Engels' On Religion; a book review. H. Zabulis. Komunistas no. 1:56-60 Ja'59. Li, 6.

RELIGIOUS POETRY, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on Jan Silvan's life and work. L. Cuprova. Litteraria no. 1:5-88 '58. C, 11.

REMBEK, STANISLAW

Beck, Szembek, Rembek; a book review. W. Wohnout. Kultura Paris no. 3:128-136 Mr'59. P, 1.

REMOTE CONTROL

Parallel operation of remote-control transformers. Z. Rada. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:97-98 F'59. C, 16.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

RENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A certain stiff theory. A. Runowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:2 My'58. P, 5.

REPAIRING

Benes, Jan. Drobna domovni udrzba. Spolupracovali: Vladimir Blaze] [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 173 p. [Minor maintenance work in the household. 1st ed. illus.] C, 16.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REPRODUCTION

Relation between dietary protein and reproduction. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):17-18. H, 16.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

What is going to be published by the workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences U. Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 4 Ja'59. E, 11.

RESIDENCES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESONATORS

A graph for the calculation of a bass-reflex sound cabinet. O. Horna. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:400, [3] of cover O'58. C, 16.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Dimov, Ivan. Tuberkulozata na gornite dikhatelni putishta. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957 197 p [Tuberculosis in the upper respiratory system illus.] B, 14.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

Halacka, K. Hygiena a sanitace ve spolecnem stravovani, pro kursy hygienickeho minima a pro lidove hygieniky. [Vyd. 2., rozsirene] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953, 45 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 51) [Hygiene and sanitation in collective eating places; a manual for the courses on hygienic minima and for sanitation engineers. 2d ed., enl. footnotes] C, 16.

RESTRAINTS ON ALIENTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RETTING

Analysis of the process of retting flax straw in warm water. W. Terpilowska and others. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 13 S'58. P, 16.

REVICZKY, GYULA

Komlos, Aladar. Reviczky Gyula. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 103 p. (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 2) [Gyula Reviczky] H, 11.

REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN

Georgi Dimitrov; great revolutionists, S. Krzavac. Komunist 16 no. 8:8 Je'57. Y, 6.

REVOLUTIONISTS, SERBIAN

The great revolutionist; fifteen years since the death of Rade Koncar. R. Lovrencic. Komunist 16 no. 4:10 My'57. Y, 6.

REVOLUTIONISTS, YUGOSLAV

Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. III. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 6:10 My'57. Y, 6.

Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. IV. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:8 My'57. Y, 6.

Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. V. (Conclusion) N. Seferovic. Komunist 16 no. 6: 8 Je'57. Y, 6.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

RHEOLOGY

New information on the rheology of porcelain masses. Z. Pospisil. Silikaty 2 no. 4:343-346 '58. C, 16.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Czoniczer, Gabor. A rheumas laz. Irtak Czoniczer Gabor es Waltner Karoly. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 67 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Rheumatic fever] H, 14.

RHEUMATISM

Vykydal, Miroslav. Reumatismus nepritel cloveka. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 67 p. [Rheumatism, an enemy of man. illus.] C, 14.

RHINITIS

A seminar on the contagious poliomyelitis and rhinitis of swine. F. Nadvornik. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2:108-109 '59. C, 15.

RHINOSCLEROMA

Suster, Michal Sklerom a ochrana pred nim [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, Oblastny ustav pre Slovensko, 1956. 33 p. (Pomocka prednasatelovi, zv. 37) [Scleroma and protection against it. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

RHYNCHOLITES

The appearance of rhyncholites in the Pieniny Klippen. S. Gasiorowski. Rocz geol 28 no. 2:195-201 '58. P, 12.

RICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RIEGER, FRANTISEK

F. Rieger's Teorie prenosu sdelovacim vedenim (Transmission Theory through Telecommunication Lines), a book review. B. Simek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 [Suppl] L83-L84 N'58. C, 16.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

New residential section in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 9: 16 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

RIGA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Construction program for Riga in the next Seven-Year Plan. Apsitis. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:21-22 Mr 28'59. La, 1.

District Moscow in Riga intends to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. Reports Riga 16 no. 8: 10 F 26'59. La, 1.

Program for development of District Moscow in Riga in the next seven years. Lutjakovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:3 Mr 9'59. La, 1.

The Riga active to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan in six years. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:9 F 18'59. La, 1.

The Seven-Year Plan for Riga culture. O. Reihmanis. Lit un maksla no. 7:1 F'59. La, 11.

Socialist competition on fulfillment of Seven-Year Plan between Riga and Tiflis. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:17 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Artists evaluate the decorative arrangement of the "Exhibition of Latvian People's Economy." L. Macijevska. Lit un maksla no. 7:2 F'59. La, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to N. Krupskaia in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:7 F 25'59. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to 100th anniversary of Shalom Aleichem's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:1 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Hilda Vika's paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:26 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of semiconductors in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:11 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Collective of the Riga Sea Harbor appeals to the harbors to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:15 F 27'59. La, 1.

Loading and shipping activities at Riga Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:6 F 17'59. La, 1.

Longshoremen operations at the Riga Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:23 Mr 21'59. La, 1.

Riga Harbor is the most mechanized harbor in the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:22-23 F 21'59. La, 1.

Riga Sea Harbor in the next Seven-Year Plan. N. Zhikharev. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:19 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Achievements of the Latvenergo Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:7 Mr 17'59. La, 1.

Complex mechanization and automatization of the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:21 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

5-ton cranes produced in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 9: 13 Mr 6'59. La, 1.

New service industries in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 10: 12-13 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce 1,000 radios daily in 1965. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:18 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce stereophonic radios. Slava. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory in Riga works on construction of stereophonic recording apparatus. A. Langins. Reports Riga 16 no. 7:16-17 F 20'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Reorganization of production and work methods at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Kalkuts. Reports Riga 16 no.7:5 F 17'59. La,1.

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory substitutes Capron in many cases for metal. A.Auzins. Reports Riga 16 no.12 24 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

Riga Diesel-Engine Factory in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.8 7 F 25'59 La,1.

Riga Diesel-Engine Factory works on development of small diesel engine. Reports Riga 16 no.8 1 F 23'59. La, 1.

Riga Electric-Bulb Factory and technical education. Reports Riga 16 no.7.7 F 18'59. La,1.

Riga enterprises will take part in the New York International Fair. Reports Riga 16 no.8 15 F 27'59. La, 1.

The Riga Hat Factory participates in the Soviet Russian exhibition in New York. Reports Riga 16 no.12 2 Mr 23'59. La,1.

Riga Hydrometeorological-Apparatus Factory introduces production of new kinds of apparatus Reports Riga 16 no.12:14 Mr 26'59. La,1.

Rigas audums Combine to install 500 additional looms. Reports Riga 16 no.9:6-7 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Courses in Esperanto at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no.11 17 Mr 18'59. La, 1.

40th anniversary of the Riga Industrial Polytechnic School. Reports Riga 16 no.9 3 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

Opening of Technical-Production University in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.10 8, 11-12 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Organization of a student club at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no.11:23 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

Work plan for the Technical-Production University in Riga approved Reports Riga 16 no.7 14 F 19'59. La, 1.

RISTIC, MARKO

Marginal notes on current politics; a review of Marko Ristic's Politicka knjizevnost (Political Literature). B. Peic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.12 693-695 D'58. Y, 5.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, TATRA MOUNTAINS

Sramek-Husek, Rudolf. Zivot nasich rek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 277 p. [The life of our rivers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 13.

ROAD RESEARCH
see subdivision HIGHWAY RESEARCH under GT. BRIT.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under YUGOSLAVIA.

ROADS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kutnohorsky, Alexandr. Vytycovaci tabulky pro klotoidicke prechodnicove oblouky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 163 p. [Tables for calculating transition curves. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, chiefly tables] C, 16.

Economic aspects of roadway construction, basements of stabilized earth in sections lacking in stone materials. P. Braunovic. Put i saob 5 no.1 7-17 Ja'59. Y, 16.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Armament of fighter planes with missiles without steering mechanisms. W. Markowski. Wojsk pr zegl 12 no. 2:36-44 F'59. P, 17.

Contemporary fighter planes armed with aerial rockets; more important types of rocket projectiles propelled from airplanes. (To be contd.) T. Burakowski, A. Sala. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1 46-56 Ja'58. P, 17.

The epoch of rockets. J. Walczewski. Racjonalizator 8 no. 2:32-35 F'59. P, 16.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Czarnocki, Jan. Prace geologiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace, 21) [Geologic works. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 5. [Mineral raw materials in Gory Swietokrzyckie]
Pt. 3. [Rock raw materials] 1958. 232 p.

Basic principles of the classification of pyroclastic rocks. E Maleev Geol prace no.49 149-160 '58. C, 12.

Electric thermal analysis of melted rocks. J. Voldan Silikaty 3 no 1 1-13 '59. C, 16.

The problems concerning pyroclastic rocks E. Kariousova-Kociscakova Geol praca no 49 78-108 '58 C, 12.

Watts and their significance for studies of recent and fossil sediments. Z Kukal Cas min geol 3 no 1 73-96 '58 C, 12

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS and this subdivision under POLAND.

ROLAND, FRANTISEK

Zaslouzily umelec Frantisek Roland. Praha, 1958 29 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 33, cis. 18) [The meritorious artist Frantisek Roland. illus.] C, 9.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

The Zvolen Theater overestimated its possibilities. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.12 9 Mr'59 C, 11

ROLLER BEARINGS

Durability and carrying capacity of roller bearings. I. Spitzer. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no.10 869-872 O'58. R, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of temperature on properties on thick plates after rolling and normalizing. J. Choleva, M. Zidek. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1 7-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Some remarks on the theory of the rolling process on a planetary mill. L. Hellebrand. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11 373-376 N'58. C, 16.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

And yet the Istro-Rumanian is a language! I. Coteanu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3-391-393 '58. R, 11.

Considerations on the Balkan Linguistic Union. A. Rosetti. Studii cerc lingv 9 no 3-303-308 '58. R, 11.

Language or dialect? II. A. Rosetti. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:395-397 '58. R, 11.

ROMANOWSKI, BOLESLAW

Three books about war at sea; a book review. J. Siewierski. Wojsko lud no. 2 99-100 F'59. P, 17.

ROMANTICISM

Apriorism or necessity. Pt. 2. Viewpoint of the history of art J Spitzer. Nova mysl no. 3 318-328 Mr'59. C, 6.

Flora Klainschnitzova's Z nasej romantiky (From Our Romantic Literature), a book review. L. Patera. Ceska lit 6 no 4 465-466 D'58 C, 11.

ROME - HISTORY

Zielinski, Tadeusz. Rzeczpospolita Rzymska. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 443 p [The Roman Republic. illus.] P, 4.

ROME (CITY) - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Roman Bacchanalia under a Russian moon. M. Tomanova. Praha Moskva 8 no.9:757-764 S'58. C, 11.

ROOFS

Lightweight purlins for steel-roof structures. J. Novotny. Poz stavby 7 no. 2-78-81 F'59. C, 16.

Suspension roofs of some of the pavilions at the Brussels World Fair in 1958. J. Postulka. Stavba 6 no. 1:26-29 Ja'59. C, 16.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Protoplasmic flow of the radical hairs of cereals. V. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4-295-305 J1/D '57. R, 13.

ROSICKY, VOJTECH

Slavik, Frantisek. Vojtech Rosicky. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 23 p. [Vojtech Rosicky, a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl.] C, 12.

ROTORS

Ales Tondl's Kmitanie rotorov s nerovnakou tuhostou hriadela (Vibration of Rotors with Unequal Stiffness of the Shaft), a book review. J. Simek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10.934 '58 C, 16.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES

Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 1. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 6:87-120 '58. P, 3.

ROY, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Roy (1885-1936); a biographic sketch. M Gafrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2.6 Ja'59. C, 11.

ROZINS, FRICIS

Rozins-Azis and his fight against revisionism. Steinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:16 Mr 12'59. La, 1.

ROZINS-AZIS, FRICIS
see ROZINS, FRICIS

RUBBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cau-uchu -caoutchouc. K. Jezek. Praha Moskva 8 no.12 1113-1119 D'58 C, 11.

Isoprene rubber. R. Snizek. Chem prum 8 no. 12: 670-672 D'58. C, 16.

RUDDER
see STEERING GEAR.

RUDOLF, BRANKO

The letter of a translator to Branko Rudolf. M. Bor. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1149-1152 '58. Y, 11.

RUGOSA
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA.

RUGS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RULE OF LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

In support of agricultural technical education. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2:16-17 F'59. R, 2.

A step forward in spreading books in villages. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2:1-4 F'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - ALDER

The culture of the green alder (Alnus viridis [Chaix] Lam. et D. C.) on high altitude. C. Traci. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:606-608 O'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - ALGAE

Notes about the neuston alga in the Botanical Garden of Cluj. A. Robert. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:419-423 J1/D'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - APHANES

Aphanes microcarpa (Boiss. et Reut.) Rothm., a new species of the Rosaceae family in the flora of Rumania. A. Nyarady. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:285-289 J1/D'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ART

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Studii asupra tezaurului restituit de U.R.S.S. [Bucuresti] 1958. 275 p. (Studii de istoria artei, 1) [Studies on the treasure restored to Rumania by the USSR. French and Russian summaries. chiefly illus., footnotes] R, 10.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic activities in libraries; a draft of a plan for bibliographic activities to be recommended for the year 1959. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2: 23-25 F'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Voulentary collectives. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2:12-13 F'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - CHESTNUT

Contributions to the determination of the origin of chestnuts in northwest Oltenia. I. Florescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:620-622 O'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - COEDUCATION

Coeducation as experienced in schools of the Cluj region. T. Gal. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:27-42 F'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Scientific research in support of practice; a review of C. Cojocaru and P. Avramescu's book Consolidarea economica si organizatorica a gospodariilor agricole colective (Economic and Organizatory Consolidation of Collective Farms). I. Chirculescu. Lupta 39 no. 2:112-116 F'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Great and various possibilities of cooperation. B. Jovanovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:4 My'57. Y, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The main object of political mass activities, the achievement of econmic assignments. Lupta 39 no. 2:19-32 F'59. R, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible] of documents of the plenary session of the Central Committee, Romanian Workers' Party, November 20-27, 1958. Cat bibliot 13 no. 2 20 20 1959. 11, 3.

COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible] of the Central Committee, Romanian Workers' Party, November 20-27, 1958. Cat bibliot 13 no. 2 14 10 1959. 11, 3.

COMMUNISTS

[illegible] 11, 4

CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES

[illegible] 11, 4

CONSTITUTION

[illegible] 11, 4

CONSTRUCTION

[illegible] 11, 4

CULTURE

[illegible] 11, 4

DANUBE-BLACK SEA CANAL

[illegible] 11, 4

DEFENSE, NATIONAL

[illegible] 11, 4

DEMOCRACY

[illegible] 11, 4

DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

RUMANIA - STEEL

Some current problems connected with saving steel. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no 10,890-891 O'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEACHING

A conference of the heads of the regional teaching sections. N. T. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:95-96 My'57. R, 8.

Munca diriginteiui; culegere de articole (Work of a Class Teacher, Collected Articles); a review of a book. V. Tircovnicu. Rev pedag 6 no. 2 91-95 F'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Polytechnic education and the selection of a vocation. Tr from the Rumanian. D Salade. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2 144-154 F'59 C, 8.

Some remarks on the content of polytechnic teaching in our schools of general education. M. Visan. Rev pedag 6 no. 6 13-24 Je'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

November 7. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10,369-370 O'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TITANIUM

The production of titanium carbide and ferrotitanium from Rumanian raw materials. G. Socolescu and others. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10-847-848 O'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The 5th Scientific Session of C. I. Parhon University. I. S. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:86-88 Je'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Patriotic education of youth. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2 40-41 F'59. R, 2.

Some remarks regarding the moral education of youth in the communist spirit. I. Dragu. Rev pedag 6 no. 4-3-18 Ap'57. R, 8.

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Caragiale, Ion Luca Teatru Salamanca, Publicaciones de la Asociacion Hispano-Rumana, 1952 373 p (Cuadernos hispano-rumanos, 8) [Theater, port] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see subdivision FOLK LITERATURE.

RUMANIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Ă > a in the Rumanian language. A. Graur. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:263-264 '58. R, 11.

The basic vowel in rapport to the vowel of the verbal suffix in Rumanian. A. Graur. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3-309-314 '58. R, 11.

Considerations on the relation between the evolution of appellatives and toponyms. M. Sala. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:337-349 '58. R, 11.

Development epochs of the Rumanian language. I. Coteanu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2 151-168 '58. R, 11.

Lexical and etymological notes. F. Dimitrescu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:265-267 '58. R, 11.

More on the principal lexical word fund. I. Fischer. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:405-410 '58. R, 11.

Morphologic means for lexical differentiation in the Rumanian language. M. Avram. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:315-336 '58. R, 11.

Objective reality of the principal lexical fund. I. Coteanu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:399-404 '58. R, 11.

Problems connected with the elaboration of an etymological dictionary of Slavic contributions to the Rumanian language. G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2 213-229 '58. R, 11.

Productive and unproductive suffixes. M. Popescu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:243-262 '58. R, 11.

Remnants from the time of the feudal system in the vocabulary of the Rumanian language. P. Panaitescu. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:159-173 '58. R, 11.

Rumanian lexical influences on the language of the Ceangai in the Ghimes Valley. E. Balgog. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3:379-389 '58. R, 11.

Russian influences in the language of Mikhail Strelbitskii's printings, at the end of the 18th century. V. Vascenco. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2:231-242 '58. R, 11.

Some aspects of reviewing the lessons in Rumanian language. A. Niculiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:59-63 Ap'57. R, 8.

Some problems of semantics connected with the oldest South Slav contributions to the Rumanian language. G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3-351-377 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Niculescu, Mihai Amintiri in uniforma Valle Hermoso, Argentina, Cartea Pribegiei [1952] 212, [3] p [Recollections in uniform] R, 11

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

For a new textbook of Rumanian literature. A. Bojin. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:86-90 F'57. R, 8.

The manual of the history of Rumanian literature for grade 10. A. Foreanu. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:86-89 My'57. R, 8.

Some problems relative to the manual of the history of Rumanian literature for grade 10. A. Hazgan and others. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:76-80 Je'57. R, 8.

RUMANIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Banus, Maria Se-arata lumea, versuri [1 vyd Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956 189 p. [The world appears; poems. 1st ed.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, RUMANIAN.

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND RUSSELL, 3D EARL

Russell's fight against religion. D. Suvin. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:642-650 '58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA

Russia and Russian literature in Hungarian periodicals at the turn of the century M. Petrovska. Slavia 27 no. 4 624-632 '58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ACIDS

Manufacture of synthetic fatty acids in the USSR. Chem prum 8 no. 11:592-593 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in aeronautics. V. Nemecek. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9, 775-781 S'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Machine-tractor stations, doctrine, and reality. Z. Lewandowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 6:1, 5 F'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements and perspectives of Soviet agriculture J. Flek. Nova mysl no. 3.261-273 Mr'59. C, 6.

The agrarian problem in Russia and in Congress Kingdom in the middle of the 19th century. H. Brodowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:75-92 '58. P, 1.

The announcement of important agricultural reforms in the Soviet Union. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3.111-114 Mr'58. P, 6.

Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the USA in the per-capita production of staple livestock products. I. Rubik. Polit ekon 7 no. 1:1-24 '59. C, 5.

The homestead is freed; measures for the promotion of agriculture in the Soviet Union. K. Jankovic. Komunist 16 no. 11:4 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Increased activity in Soviet agriculture after the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. H. Chojnacka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2-125-129 F'58. P, 6.

The reform of agricultural education in the Soviet Union. L. S. Nowe rola 8 no. 1:11-12 Ja'59. P, 15.

USSR and our agriculture. J. Koralka. Praha Moskva 8 no 11:958-963 N'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE

Supremacy of the Soviet Air Force. J Skopal. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9 769-775 S'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

Airplanes, rockets, and astronauts. Z. Kropac. Praha Moskva 8 no 9 767-769 S'58 C, 11.

RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The October Revolution and the solution of the housing problem in the Soviet Union. S. Tolwinski. Miasto 8 no. 10:1-8 O'57. P, 10.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Modern architecture in the USSR. V. Karfik. Stavba 6 no. 2 58-63 F'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

The powerful army of a great nation. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8,2 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Commissar Konstantins Ozolins. Zvaigzne no. 4:6-7 F'59. La, 1.

Party organizations in the Soviet Army in the years of the Great National War. Tr. from the Russian. I. Stawicki Wojsko lud no. 2:22-37 F'59. P, 17.

RUSSIA - ART

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istoria Artei, Studii asupra tezaurului rusiilii de U. R. S. S. [Bucuresti] 1958, 275 p. (Studii de istoria artei, 1) [Studies on the treasure restored to Rumania by the USSR. French and Russian summaries, chiefly illus., footnotes] R, 10.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Benefits derived from Soviet artificial satellites for radio engineering. Cs spoje 3 no. 11 16-17 N'58. C, 5.

The computation of Sputnik's orbit independent of time data. In English. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:41-42 Mr'59. C, 13.

Discoveries of the third Soviet satellite. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:19-20 O'58. C, 5.

The flight to the sun, an interview with Academician A. Blagonravov. P. Leonavicius. Svyturys 11 no. 3:2-3 F'59. Li, 1.

Glorious victory of Soviet science. Miqestja 13 no. 1:3 Ja'59. A, 1.

The greatest manifestation of human genius. J. Bober. Predvoj 3 no. 2 3-4 Ja'59. C, 1.

In the vicinity of the moon. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:3 Ja'59 C, 11.

Observation of Soviet satellites at the people's observatories in Czechoslovakia. F. Kadavy. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:807-809 S'58. C, 11.

A qualitative jump. A. Stulrajter. Predvoj 3 no. 3.1-2 Ja'59. C, 1.

Radio signals from the artificial satellite. In English. F. Hrebik, E. Vokalova Biul astr Cz 10 no. 2:43-45 Mr'59. C, 13.

Roman Bacchanalia under a Russian moon. M. Tomanova. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:757-764 S'58. C, 11.

Scientific importance of launching the Soviet cosmic rocket. J. Mustel. Predvoj 3 no. 3:3-4 Ja'59. C, 1.

The Soviet rocket; the satellite of the sun. J. Pozela. Komunistas no. 1:40-42 Ja'59. Li, 6.

The tenth planet. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2: 1 Ja'59. C, 11.

There is more to it than the satellite alone. pb. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:2 Mr'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ASTRONAUTICS

Airplanes, rockets, and astronauts. Z. Kropac. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:767-769 S'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ASTROPHYSICS

A new tentative method of devising dynamics of star systems. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3: 92-99 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

RUSSIA - AUTOMATION

Radioactivity in automation of production in the USSR. J. Sobol. Predvoj 2 no. 39-[2] of cover S'58. C, 1.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

New experimental types of Soviet engines. -IK-. Automobile Cz 3 no. 2:54, 56 F'59. C, 16.

Some interesting features in the design of Soviet automobiles derived from the Moskvich 402. Automobil Cz 3 no. 2:47-51 F'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Bank control of wages in the Soviet Union. R. Malesa. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12 574-577 D'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Advanced methods of Soviet cathode-ray electronics Krat. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2 121-122 F'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

Eighth Congress of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists of the USSR in Kiev, May 19-28, 1955. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 504-506 '55. C, 13.

RUSSIA - BLAST FURNACES

Organization of work in a Soviet blast furnace. Z. Puncochar. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11 380-383 N'58. C, 16.

Use of oxygen-enriched blast in blast furnaces of the USSR and future prospects Tr. from the Russian. A. Shapavalov. Hut listy 13 no. 10 872-878 O'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Exhibition of Czechoslovak books in the Soviet Union. Jeka. Knizanica 10 no. 6 296-297 '58. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

A conference on building in the Soviet Union. M. Marlewicz. Bud przem 7 no. 6 1-4 Je'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CAMERAS

Soviet objectives. J. Otel. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10 346-347 O'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CANOES AND CANOEING

The preparing period for canoeists. J. Grigorjev. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4 121-122 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

Preparation for the 1959 Soviet census. F. Gyulay. Demografia 1 no. 1:123-128 '58. H, 5.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Future outlook of the Soviet chemical industry. J. Skoikovsky. Chem prum 8 no. 11:561-565 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CHILD STUDY

Unselfishness improves the spiritual life of a child. V Suchomlinskii. Za soc skolu 8 no 1 8-12 Ja'59. C, 8.

RUSSIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

A pleasant balance sheet of cooperation with Soviet science and engineering. K. Hruban, V. Smitka. Inz stavby 6 no. 11 561-562 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COATINGS

Chemistry and technology of coating materials in the USSR. Z. Jedlinski. Przem chem 13 no. 3:184-186 Mr'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Russia accepts the demand to diminish her export of tin. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:145-146 F'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak foreign trade with the Soviet Union. J. Havlicek. Stat obz 38 no. 12:503-505 '58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Results and experiences of the 1959 Hungarian-Soviet barter negotiations. M. Kadala, J. Matheser. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:8-10 F'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

A new man is being born. L. Szanto. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:1 Ja'59. C, 11.

Yugoslav revisionist views as displayed in the theory of state. R. Hoch. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 2:164-177 F'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Frey, Jaroslav. Jak pracovat s materialy XX. sjezdu a s dilem V. I. Lenina. Praha, Ustredni vojenska knihovna, 1956. 25 p. (Prague, Ustredni vojenska knihovna. Metodicke listy, cis. 5) [How to work with materials from the 20th Congress and with V. I. Lenin's works. Illus.] C, 2.

Art must be close to life; reflections on ideas expressed at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. Skala. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:1, 9 F'59. C, 11.

Congress of the builders of communism. Komunistas no. 1:2-6 Ja'59. Li, 6.

A congress of the builders of communism. Rada narod 16 no. 8:10-11 F'59. P, 6.

Congress of the builders of communism. J. Dvorak. Nova technika no. 3:97 '59. C, 16.

Congresses of the builders of communism. Ares pop no. 2-3-7 F'59. A, 8.

Echoes of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. K. Komunist 16 no. 11:1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Evolution of a socialist society; ideologic problems at the 21st Congress. M. Radgowski. Polityka 3 no. 11:8 Mr'59. P, 6.

For carrying out the resolutions passed by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Dirzinskaite. Komunistas no. 2:7-11 F'59. Li, 6.

From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komunistas no. 2:24-55 F'59. Li, 6.

From the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the victory of communism. S. Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 4:2-3 Ja'59. C, 1.

Glorious congress of the builders of communism. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2.66-67 '59. C, 15.

A great incentive. M. Drozda. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:161-164 '59. C, 11.

Historic moments. V. Labath. Predvoj 3 no. 4:3-5 Ja'59. C, 1.

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 8. Party's fight for the progress of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of Soviet power, October 1917 - summer 1918. Chap 9. The Party during the time of foreign intervention and the Civil War, summer 1918 - 1920. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2 9-57 F'59. E, 6

In a factory before the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. I Rotin. Zivot strany no. 2:83-85 Ja'59. C, 6.

In honor of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2:33-36 F'59. R, 2.

Increased activity in Soviet agriculture after the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. H. Chojnacka. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2: 125-129 F'59. P, 6.

International significance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Gy. Szanto. Partelet 4 no. 3:11-19 Mr'59. H, 6.

The main task is the propagation of the decisions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 8 2 F'59. E, 8.

The offensive of communism. Zagad i mat no. 3:3-10 F'59. P, 6.

On the days after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; "unanimous approval", "a grandiose and practical plan", the thoughts of Estonian workers. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 2:2-3 F'59. E, 1.

Party organizations in the Soviet Army in the years of the Great National War. Tr. from the Russian. I. Stawicki. Wojsko lud no. 2:22-37 F'59. P, 17.

The Party will lead us to communism. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:1-8 F'59. E, 6.

Preface to the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; new Soviet judicial laws. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:33-36 F'59. C, 7.

Problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 3: 11-33 F'59. P, 6.

Results of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the development of Czechoslovak economy. J. Vintera. Podn org 13 no. 3.97-98 Mr'59. C, 5.

Sample plans for getting acquainted with the materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the educational network of the Party. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:78-91 F'59. E, 6.

Topics for lectures, reports, and conversations concerning the resolutions and material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komunistas no. 2:21-23 F'59. Li, 6.

Topics for lectures, reports, and discussions in connection with the decisions and materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; the topics are recommended by the branches of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for use in the field of propaganda and agitation in member republics and in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2:76-77 F'59. E, 6

The 21st Congress as seen by the West. E. Szecsi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2-65-70 F'59. H, 5.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of Russia and the competition of two systems. J. Privara. Predvoj 3 no. 5-2-3 Ja'59. C, 1

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet ended Tygod demokrat 7 no 6:3 F'59. P, 1

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zivot strany no. 3 131-133 F'59. C, 6

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7 1, 8 F'59. P, 5.

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Wirth. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 2:3-8 F'59. H, 5.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a great contribution to the building of socialism in our country. V. Kasalicky. Poz stavby 7 no. 2 57-59 F'59. C, 16.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the problem of collective ownership V. Pavlenda. Predvoj 3 no. 7-4-6 F'59. C, 1

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, a historic step toward the victory of communism. Nova mysl no. 2:114-135 F'59. C, 6.

We are the Party of truth. G. Alekna. Svyturys 11 no. 3.1 F'59. Li, 1.

Why the second stage? Problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Kolecki. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 10:2 Mr'59. P, 1.

A year after the declaration on relation between the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. M. Komunist 16 no. 8:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Following the glorious path of the Soviet Communist Youth League. V. Vedra. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11: 997-999 N'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - CONCRETE

A new technology of concrete mixing. Tr. from the Russian N. Filippov. Inz stavby 6 no. 11:602-603 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Certain experiences gathered during a study trip to the USSR. J. Butor. Stavba 5 no. 11:341-342 N'58. C, 16.

Tuff and concrete in the construction industry of the USSR M. Simonov. Stavba 5 no. 9:283-286 S'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

5th Congress of Consumers Cooperatives in the Soviet Union, Moscow, June 23-26, 1958. (ek). Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:108-113 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Increase of the material well-being of the Soviet people during the period of the Seven-Year Plan. A. Balassa. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 2:147-163 F'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - DAMS

Application of the method of flood flushing in the construction of earth dams in the Soviet Union. I. Nagy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:90-96 F'59. H, 16.

New methods for hydromechanical construction of dams and decanting tanks in the USSR. A. Myslivec. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:107-110 Mr'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Along an ancient waterway; travel notes. (To be contd.) Z. Eiduss. Zvaigzne no. 4:20-22 F'59. La, 1.

Between the Volga and Yasnaya Polyana. J. Hromadka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12 1101-1106 D'58. C, 11.

Comparison. A. Hoffmeister. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9: 782-788 S'58. C, 11.

The industrial city of Sumgait. H. Petrela. Miqesija 13 no. 1:10 Ja'59. A, 1.

Meeting the Soviet people. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 2: 10-11 Ja'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Economic premises of the development of the breeding of animals in the Soviet Union. F. Kolbusz. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 3:120-127 Mr'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The door of communism is being widened. J. Riecan. Predvoj 3 no. 4:6-7 Ja'59. C, 1.

Dreams of reality. D. Topolska. Predvoj 3 no. 6:1-2 F'59. C, 1.

509904 O - 59 - 15

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Economic problems of communism. F. Zeman. Predvoj 3 no. 5 4-5 Ja'59. C, 1.

Impressive program of the edification of communist society on a large scale. Ekon populi no. 1 3-13 '59. A, 5.

A letter from Moscow. V. Szikl. Munka H 9 no. 2-39 F'59. H, 5.

On the way to a better communist tomorrow. Ucetni evidence 7 no 3 81-82 Mr'59. C, 5

Our successes as seen by them. I. Krakov. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12 2 Mr'59. C, 11.

Problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 3 11-33 F'59. P, 6.

The race between the Soviet Union and the United States. H. Flaklerski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4 8 Ja'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bourgeois commentators are looking for arguments. I Pokataiev Predvoj 3 no. 3 6 Ja'59 C, 1

The control numbers mirror the bright future of the Soviet people Nouk opotaja 17 no. 7.1 F'59 E, 8.

The grandiose program of building communism. L. Stepanov. Nouk opetaja 17 no 11 2 Mr'59 E, 8.

Great prospects for the development of the USSR national economy in the period 1959-1965. D. Todericiu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12 466 D'58. R, 16.

Long-term planning in the Soviet Union. I. Jewienko. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9:11 Mr'59. P, 5.

Some indexes of the directives of the 12th Plenum in the light of the indexes of the development of the Soviet economy for the years 1959-1965. S. Hatt. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2 14-18 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

A discussion on commodity production and the law of value. M. Zak, S Okon. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12 4 Mr'58. P, 5

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Contribution of N. K. Krupskaia in the development of socialist schools and education. J. Schubert. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2 105-118 F'59. C, 8

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Problems and prospects of the development of industrial electric power in the USSR. D. Marcu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:566-568 D'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Electrophysiological research on higher nervous functions in the USSR. J. Bures. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:506-509 '55. C, 13.

RUSSIA - FOOD

Technical progress in the Soviet Food industry. J. Hromadko. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:438-441 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Our economic relations in figures and facts. Tr from the Russian. K. Ostrovitianov. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12 1046-1052 D'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

International significance of the 7-Year Plan. V. Ancevicius. Reports Vilna F 24'59:10-12. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Eternal Czechoslovak-Soviet brotherhood, a visit of Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Republic in the USSR. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:737-741 S'58. C, 11

Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet treaty of alliance. V. Outiata. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 12-161-163 D'58. C, 7.

The happiest day. M. Kolatkova. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12.1052-1057 D'58. C, 11.

Struggle for the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty. B. Lastovicka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1058-1066 D'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

A Soviet note to Germany of September 3, 1918. H. Batowski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:3-15 S'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Macmillan in Moscow G. Jaszunski. Polityka 3 no. 9 8 F'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Plony wizyty przyjazni. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 74 p. [Fruits of a friendly visit. 1st ed.] P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S.

A new period in Soviet-American relations? K Dlouhy Predvoj 3 no. 3 18 Ja'59 C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

An important anniversary. Komunist 16 no. 6:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Useful talks. Komunist 16 no. 15-1 Ag'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - FOUNDING

New technical trends in planning foundries. Tr. from the Russian. V. Zucv, V. Shestopal. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:273-276 S'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - GARAGES

The new garage for freight trucks in Leningrad. Tr. from the Russian. E. Khevelev. Sin doprava 6 no. 11:16 N'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Characteristics of the Pakerort horizon from Cape Pakerort to the Syas River. In Russian. K. Muuri-sepp. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:55-79 '58 E, 12.

Geologic institutes of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. E. Ruhle. Przegl geol 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GLASS

Contemporary problems of glass research, synthesis of new glass on the basis of the study of glass-forming systems. Tr. from the Russian. M. Bezborodov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:160-174 '58. B, 16.

RUSSIA - HARBORS

Collective of the Riga Sea Harbor appeals to the harbors to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:15 F 27'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Budzynski, Stanislaw Dni pazdziernikowe w Moskwie; wspomnienia Slowo wstepne Heleny Bobinskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 113 p [October days in Moscow, reminiscences. illus.] P, 4

40 [i. e. Chetirideset] godini ot Velikata oktomvriiska sotsialisticheska revolutsiia, sbornik. Sofiia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1957. 324 p. [Forty years since the Great October Socialist Revolution, a collection] B, 4

Aftermath of the October Revolution; soldiers mutiny at Maribor in 1969. D. Mitrovic. Komunist 16 no. 15:8 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Bright pages of history; a book review. I. Sokolova. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'59. La, 11.

Contribution to the history of the failure of the Austro-Hungarian intervention in Ukraine, February-November 1918. A. Jozsa. Hadtori kozl 5 no. 3/4:18-43 '58. H, 4.

Forty-one years of work and fights, successes and victories of the Soviet Union. E. Misek. Sin doprava 6 no. 11-1 N'58. C, 5.

Fragments from recollections about the Bielgorod Regiment. S. Zielinski. Wojsko lud no. 11:47-49 N'58. P, 17.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917 and the liberation and unification of Poland, 1918; a fragment. N. Gasiorowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:23-29 '58. P, 1.

Heroic deeds of Konstantins Ozolins; a reprint of a book fragment. I. Tjulenevs. Zvaigzne no. 4:27 F'59. La, 1.

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 8. Party's fight for the progress of the socialist revolution and the consolidation of Soviet power, October 1917 - summer 1918 Chap. 9. The Party during the time of foreign intervention and the Civil War, summer 1918 - 1920. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 2-9-57 F'59. E, 6.

The influence of the February 1917 Russian Revolution on Hungary. F. Mucsi. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6:685-698 '58. H, 4.

Legendary Kakhovka; from the recollections of old revolutionists. J. Adamsons. Zvaigzne no. 4 9 F'59. La, 1.

The October Revolution and the solution of the housing problem in the Soviet Union. S. Tolwinski. Miasto 8 no. 10:1-8 O'57. P, 10.

A pillar of our freedom and independence; 15 years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty. V. David. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1041-1045 D'58. C, 11.

Polish revolutionary units in Russia in the years 1917-1920. I. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) P. Golub. Wojsko lud no. 11:37-46 N'58. P, 17.

Polish-Russian relations from the 10th to the 12th century; a summary. S. Kuczynski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11.31-39 '58. P, 1.

The problems of Polish-Russian relations in the 17th century. B. Baranowski, Z. Libiszowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:41-58 '58. P, 1.

Scientific session of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution at Lodz University, April 20-30, 1958. W. Michowicz. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 11:3-21 '58. P, 1.

The Soviet Union, a faithful ally of Czechoslovakia at the time of Munich. L. Lehar. Predvoj 2 no. 38 6 S'58. C, 1

RUSSIA - HOCKEY

Shooting should be more accurate and stronger. J. Melnikov Kohakultuur 20 no. 3-81-82 F'59. E, 8

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Project of the greatest hydraulic-engineering work in the USSR. Stavba 5 no. 11 347 N'58. C, 16.

The Volzhsk V. I. Lenin Hydroelectric Station near Kuibyshev. G. Bluskov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1.6-9 Ja '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Economic efficiency of investment and new technology in the USSR. J. Pavlicek. Podn org 13 no. 3:140-142 Mr'59. C, 5.

History of industrial management in the USSR. Z. Hala Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1:67-84 '59. C, 5.

Working people's councils are full local masters in the USSR. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 no. 7:3-4 F'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL TOURS

Experiences of Soviet teachers in organizing visits to production enterprises. E. Csongori. Rev pedag 6 no. 6 48-53 Je'57. R, 6.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE

Insurance as practiced in Belgorod Oblast in the USSR. V. A. Pojist obz 12 no. 10:250 O'58. C, 5

RUSSIA - INVESTMENTS

Discussion on the economic efficiency of investments and the new technique in the Soviet Union. I. Tarkos. Kogazd szemle 9 no. 2:190-199 F'59. H, 5.

A discussion on the problems of the economic effectiveness of the investments of the Soviet Union. C. Grabowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 1/2:70-75 Jn/F'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - IRON

Kursk Magnetic Anomaly. V. Rieus, M. Cernenko. Jacr gret no. 11:4-4a N'58. Li, 5.

RUSSIA - KARST

Morphology and origin of karst phenomena in the deep strata of the Baltic oil basin. In Russian. M. Gaziev. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2.133-162 '58. E, 12.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The communist way of improving the welfare of the workers. H. Semjonov. Nouk opotnja 17 no. 9:2 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - LAND

In the name of proletarian internationalism; Interhelpo E. Doktorovova. Citatel 7 no. 10:372-373 '58. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LAW

Prochazka, Vladimir, Dejiny sovetskeho statu a prava. Vladimir Prochazka za spolupraco Oldricha Prusa a Karla Svobody. [Vyd. prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 326 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of Soviet government and law, a university textbook. Rev. ed. notes] C, 7.

Preface to the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; new Soviet judicial laws. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:33-36 F'59. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Growth of Soviet village libraries. J. Irmler. Citatel 7 no. 10:369-371 '58. C, 2.

Library connected with the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. L. Januska. Citatel 7 no. 10 371 '58. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia, instigator and leader of library activities. Cal bibliot 12 no. 2: 20-22 F'59. R, 2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Changes as the basis of the new position of councils in the USSR. (To be contd.) J. Horodecki. Rada narod 16 no. 19 14-15 Mr'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

The problem of mass transportation. L. Tomaszewski. Miasto 8 no. 5.12-16 My'57. P, 10.

RUSSIA - MACHINE TOOLS

The West is worried about Soviet competition in the production of machine tools. Dr. Nova technika no. 3:106 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

In a factory before the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Tr. from the Russian. I. Rotin. Zivot strany no. 2:83-85 Ja'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Assembled reinforced-concrete structures for metallurgic plants in the USSR Tr from the Russian. L. Shabunevskii. Inz stavby 6 no. 11.599-602 N'58. C, 16

RUSSIA - MILK

Differences in the composition of milk among various cattle breeds, based on research by Professor R. Davidov. Sots pollum 14 no. 3 111-112 F'59. E, 15

RUSSIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Development of mining in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. A. Baronenkov. Rudy 6 no. 12;401-404 D '58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

11th International Film Festival. J Pittermann, S. Gerasimov, J Pilat. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9:797-800 S'58 C, 11.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Notes on the development of Soviet-Czechoslovak relations. L Ginzburg. Slov hudba 2 no. 11 457-461 N'58. C, 9.

A serious and binding word. J. Kapr. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9.765-766 S'58. C, 11.

Some impressions on a trip in the U.S.S.R. S. Hoza. Slov hudba 3 no. 1:29 Ja'59. C, 9.

Some Soviet publications on music. Z. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:490 N'58. C, 9.

RUSSIA - OPERA

Our conductor Zdenek Chalabala. A. Hupina. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1139-1140 D'58. C, 11.

Triumph of Janacek's opera Jenufa played by the Novosibirsk Theater in Moscow. L. Solntseva, K. Nemira, V. Petrikova. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11 1005-1012 N'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - PHARMACOLOGY

Eighth Congress of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists of the USSR in Kiev, May 19-28, 1955. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 504-506 '55. C, 13.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

New norms for winning the badge "Ready for Work and the Defense of the Soviet Union." Kehakultuur 20 no. 3 [66]-68 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Eighth Congress of the All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists of the USSR in Kiev, May 19-28, 1955. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:504-506 '55. C, 13.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Jegorov, Juri. Kollektiivse julgeoleku eest Euroopas. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 45 p. (Eesti NSV Poliitiliste ja Teadusalaste Teadmiste Levitamise Uhing [Valjaanne] nr 1) [For collective security in Europe. footnotes] E, 4

Prochazka, Vladimir. Dejiny sovetskeho statu a prava. Vladimir Prochazka za spoluprace Oldricha Prusi a Karla Svobody. [Vyd. prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 326 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of Soviet government and law, a university textbook. Rev. ed. notes] C, 7.

Socialism scores a victory. Munka H 9 no. 2;1 F'59. H, 5.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, a historic step toward the victory of communism. Nova mysl no. 2 114-135 F'59. C, 6.

Under peace flag of the Great October. Cs spoje 3 no 11 1-2 N'58. C, 5.

Under the communist flag A. Hyskova. Predvoj 3 no 5;2-3 Ja'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Development and prospects of power economy in the USSR. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12 529-530 D'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - PRESS

Growth of the press in the USSR. T. Kupis. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:139-140 '58. P, 11.

The Polish communist press in the USSR in the years 1917-1927. Pt. 1. A. Slisz. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:99-107 '58. P, 11.

RUSSIA - PROSPECTING

Further reduction of costs for geologic prospecting in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. Rudy 6 no. 7:240 Jl'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Organization of the radio communication system in automotive transportation. Tr. from the Russian. V. Filippov. Sils doprava 6 no. 11.8-9 N'58. C, 5.

V.I Lenin's interest in Soviet radio engineering. Cs spoje 3 no. 12:11-13 N'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - RADIOACTIVITY

Radioactivity in automation of production in the USSR. J. Sobol Predvoj 2 no. 39;[2] of cover S'58. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Grandiose and unprecedented. V. D. Zeleznicar no. 2. 31 F'59. C, 16.

Technical reconstruction of railroad transportation in the Soviet Union enters a decisive stage. Zeleznicar no. 2;32 F'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Latvian girls go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 12.25-26 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

Many Daugavpils girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 10;9 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Many girls from Liepaja willing to go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 12 16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

Many girls from the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. Reports Riga 16 no. 10;5 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Many Riga girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 8 17 F 28'59. La, 1.

More and more youth request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. Reports Riga 16 no. 9;20 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

More than 130 girls from Riga industries request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 10;14 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

More than 300 girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 11.30-31 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

600 girls apply to be sent to the virgin lands. N Eesti raadio Mr 26'59 388-389. E, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Friendship Week on Soviet kolkhozes. T. Shlegu. Miqesija 13 no. 1;16-17 Ja'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Documents on old friendship. L. Kubasak. Predvoj 3 no. 2;18 Ja'59. C, 1.

Fifteenth anniversary of our friendship treaty with Soviet Russia. A. Neuman. Cs spoje 3 no. 12;1-3 D'58. C, 5.

Folk art activities in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. J. Zelkin. Lud tvor 8 no. 12;592-593 D'58. C, 8.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U. S.

Two faces of America. j. p. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3: 3 Ja'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

For freedom and dignity of man; address in Moscow on the occasion of the award to him of the Lenin Peace Prize. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 25 no. 8: 225-227 O'58. C, 3.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Airplanes, rockets, and astronauts. Z Kopac. Praha Moskva 8 no 9 767-769 S'58. C, 11.

Soviet Cosmic rocket, a proof of primacy of socialist science and technology. V. Milkovsky, V. Ruml, B. Valnicek. Nova mysl no. 2;183-190 F'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Americans are discovering Soviet science. K. Havlicek. Nova technika no. 3 136-137 '59. C, 16.

11 years of scientific-technical cooperation with the USSR. K. Prochazka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11;361-362 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - SHALE

Morphology and origin of karst phenomena in the deep strata of the Baltic oil basin. In Russian. M. Gazizov. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 2;133-162 '58. E, 12.

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Technology and organization of shipbuilding in Soviet Russia. J. Dierewianko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4 79-82 Ap'57. P, 17.

RUSSIA - SOILS

Application of radioisotopes in Soviet soil mechanics. P. Acs. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2;97-99 F'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SPACE FLIGHT

Space flights. Cs spoje 3 no. 10;25 O'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - STEEL

Good example of modernization of production facilities. M. Skrivanek. Tech praca 11 no. 4.289-290 Ap'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - SUGAR

Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in regard to the sugar industry. K. Sandera. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11;241 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - SUGAR BEETS

Theoretical principles and the present technique of long-range sugar-beet protection in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. M. Kholemskii. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11;242-247 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

System of practical education in the works of A. S. Makarenko. Tr. from the Russian. O. Kockinova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2;138-144 F'59. C, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

11 years of scientific-technical cooperation with the USSR. K. Prochazka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11.361-362 N'58. C, 16.

The inferior quality of bisquits produced by Gibbs & Son. V. Till Praha Moskva 8 no. 9.794-797 S'58. C, 11.

A qualitative jump. A. Stulrajter. Predvoj 3 no. 3;1-2 Ja'59. C, 1.

There is more to it than the satellite alone. pb. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11;2 Mr'59. C, 11.

Where technology of the future is being developed. J. Benes. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11;964-971 N'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - TELEPHONE

Automatization of the telephone. Reports Riga 16 no. 10; 21 Mr 13'59. La, 1.

Moscow calls Prague. Zc. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12;1124-1126 D'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Notes on theaters abroad; an interview with Gustav Papp. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2;8 Ja'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - TIN

Russia accepts the demand to diminish her export of tin. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358;145-146 F'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Big plans, bold plans, victory plans! E. Reidla. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4.105-108 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Changes in the structure of Soviet trade-unions. T. P. Komunist 16 no. 8;4 Je'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The new garage for freight trucks in Leningrad. Tr. from the Russian. E. Khevelev. Sila doprava 6 no. 11 16 N'58. C, 5.

Organization of the radio communication system in automotive transportation. Tr. from the Russian. V. Filippov. Sila doprava 6 no. 11-8-9 N'58. C, 5.

Recent experiences in the operation of public long-distance centralized automotive transportation in the USSR. Z. Lastovka. Sila doprava 6 no 11-6-7 N'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

From the visit of the Polish delegation of schools of higher education in the Soviet Union. H. Zaleska Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 1.118-123 '59. P, 8.

An important stage in the development of schools of higher education in the Soviet Union. A. Gorshenev. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1,32-43 '59. P, 8.

A visit to Yerevan University in Baku. V. Meksi. Miqesija 13 no. 1:12 Ja'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - WAGES

Bank control of wages in the Soviet Union. R. Malesa. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 12 574-577 D'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - WEIGHT THROWING

The technique of the Soviet Union's 16-meter shot-putter. Kehakultuur 20 no. 4 113 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Stanisławski, N. O bitwie pod Lenino Warszawa, Prasa Wojskowa, 1948. 62 p. [The battle near Lenino. illus., ports, maps, facsim.] P, 4.

Massive application of the Soviet Air Force in the fights at Oret. Z. Mroczynski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2 76-80 F'59. P, 17.

Party organizations in the Soviet Army in the years of the Great National War. Tr. from the Russian. I. Stawicki. Wojsko lud no. 2;22-37 F'59. P, 17.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Certain problems regarding the stage setting and scenery for Russian classic plays. D. Michelli. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:576-577 D'58. C, 8.

An eagle ready to fly, a review of a play. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 8 4 F'59. Li, 11.

From certainty to problems. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3 9 Ja'59. C, 11.

Vladimir Maiakovskii's Big Bucking; a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:95-96 '59. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FABLES
see FABLES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION

Zorin, Mikhail Izrailevich. Den nastupaet rano; roman M. Zorin, I. Shulkina. [Khudozhnik V. Medvedev] Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 293 p. [Day starts early; a novel. In Russian. illus.] La, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago; a book review. M. Stojnic. Savremenik no. 8/9:250-261 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Russian influences in the language of Mikhail Strelbitskii's printings, at the end of the 18th century. V. Vascenco. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2 231-242 '58. R, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Schierova, Alexandra. Zdravotnictvi, pomucka pro ucastniky Lidovych kursu rustiny a dalsi zajemce [1 vyd.] Praha, Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi ve Svete sovetu, 1957. 173 p. (Ruska odborna terminologie, sv 5) [Medicine, a manual for students of popular courses in the Russian language and other interested persons. 1st ed.] C, 14

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Let us learn the language of the country where tomorrow means already yesterday, tenth year of popular courses in the Russian language. J. Nemec. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11 936-941 N'58. C, 11.

My experiences from teaching the Russian language. A. Gerasimova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2 161-168 F'59. C, 8.

Our means of communication with the world. M. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:1 Ja'59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

The picture as a means of teaching language. M. Meos. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11 5 Mr'59. E, 8.

Russian-language class in the 6th grade. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6-5 F'59. E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN THE U. S.

Translations from Soviet periodicals in the United States (Tr. from English). Kniznica 10 no. 6,299-300 '58. C, 2.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The art of Lev Tolstoi, on the occasion of the anniversary of his 130th birthday, September 9, 1828. K. Fedin. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9,789-793 S'58. C, 11.

First Congress of Writers of the Russian Federation. A. Jugin. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:2 Ja'59. C, 11.

First task of booksellers to publicize systematically and consequently Soviet literature. T. Drac. Citatel 7 no. 10. Za citatelom 73-74 '58. C, 2.

From the correspondence of Vladimir Maiakovskii to Lili Brik and Elsa Triolet. R.S. Slov pohl 75 no 2:176-198 F'59. C, 11.

Incentives from Lunacharskii, on the 25th anniversary of his death. J. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52-11 D'58. C, 11.

A letter to Milosz. B. Toporska. Kultura Paris no. 3: 123-126 Mr'59. P, 1.

Literature and the present times. I. Slimak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:3 F'59. C, 11.

Problems of Soviet literature. L. Kardos. Kortars 2 no. 12. 841-846 D'58. H, 11.

Russia and Russian literature in Hungarian periodicals at the turn of the century. M. Petrovska. Slavia 27 no. 4 624-632 '58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

New magazine on endocrinology: Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii. V. Schreiber. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:502-503 '55. C, 13.

Translations from Soviet periodicals in the United States. (Tr. from English). Kniznica 10 no. 6:299-300 '58. C, 2.

RUSSIAN POETRY

Solovev, Aleksei Sergeevich. Zemlia moia, Latgalita; liricheskie stikhi. [Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958] 153 p. [My country, Latgale, lyric poems. In Russian. illus.] La, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new translation of Pushkin's Evgenii Onegin. I. Grickat. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6:159-173 '58. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Ten years, and what next? F. Soukup. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12:1120-1124 D'58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The preliminary draft of the textbook for Russian literature under discussion. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11 4 Mr'59. E, 8.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Soviet scientific workers guests of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 3] no. 5:32 S/O'58. B, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

From the visit of the delegation of Soviet schools of higher education in Poland. R. Bujnowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1 130-131 '59. P, 8.

RUSSIANS IN THE U. S.

Two faces of America. j p. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3 4 Ja'59. C, 11.

RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY, 1939

Hitler and Stalin, a book review. P. Wandycz. Kultura Paris no. 3:136-141 Mr'59. P, 1.

RUST
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

RUTILE

Method of quantitative analysis of anatase and rutile in mixtures by means of X rays. J. Wankova. Chem prum 8 no. 11.577-580 N'58. C, 16.

RUXOVA, EVA

Janko Alexy; a biographic sketch. J. G. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:6 Ja'59. C, 11.

The reader is not laughing, a review of Eva Ruxova's Amerika se smeje (America Is Laughing). J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

RYLKE, ALEKSANDER

70th birthday of Professor Aleksander Rylke. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5.109 My'57. P, 17.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SACRED ART
see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under POLAND.

SADDLERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SADI

700th anniversary of Sadi's Garden of Roses; a book review. S. Luarasi. Nendori 5 no. 12:179-181 D'58. A, 11.

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF

P. J. Safarik's letter to J. Hammer. In Polish. J. Maslanka. Slavia 27 no. 4:641-644 '58. C, 11.

SAILING SHIPS

Shall officers of the merchant marine be trained on sailing ships? K. Jurkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1:12-14 Ja'59. P, 17.

SAINTS

Names of places derived from the names of saints. A. Sojat. Jezik 7 no. 1:21-23 O'58. Y, 11.

SAKSE, ANNA

Thoughts about the communist tomorrow. C. Kindzulis. Lit un maksla no. 10:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

SALES TAX

Economic influencing of industrial production by means of the sales tax. O. Niedzialkowski. Finanse 10 no. 1:46-49 Ja'59. P, 5.

SALMON
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

SALMONELLA

Comparative examinations concerning the bacterial purity of sausage and haslet products sampled in factories and in trade. In English. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):28-29. H, 16.

SALT
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Calculating the Madelung constant of NaCl and CaCl. F. Bukovszky. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:411-422 '58. H, 13.

A contribution to the study of thermal properties of NaCl-Ca crystals irradiated with X rays. J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:738-739 '58. C, 13.

An elementary method for calculating the lattice energy of NaCl crystals. F. Fathy, F. Bukovszky. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:453-475 '58. H, 13.

The influence of different ions on changes of crystal forms of potassium chloride, sodium chloride, and lithium sulfate. Z. Czerwinski and others. Studia Tor chemia 1 no. 5:1-70 '58. P, 13.

Rectifying effect on NaCl crystals. S. Csaszar. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:423-430 '58. H, 13.

SALTPETER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAND
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Casting ship propellers into chemically coated molding sands. E. Brozman. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:295-296 S'58. C, 16.

Mechanism of sand binding with soda glass. I. Soha. Koh lap 14 no. 1:18-19 Ja'59. H, 16.

Molding blast-furnace slag ladle into chemically coated molding sands. J. Palicka, M. Straka. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9 298-300 S'58. C, 16.

The stimulating effect of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Geartn.) on the growing power of river and sea-sand forest species. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10 573-577 O'58. R, 15.

Study on the selective enrichment of zirconium containing sands. Pt. 1. K. Akerman and others. Przem chem 37 no. 5 343-349 My'58. P, 16.

SANDSTONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANTIC, ALEKSA

Aleksa Santic. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 8/9: 176-192 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

SAPROPELS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Comparative influence of vitamin B_{12}, sapropel, and cobalt salts on the growing process of young rats and on some blood indexes. A. Lesciuskaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:203-210 '59. Li, 13.

SARDINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SASDI, SANDOR

Sandor Sasdi's Fecskefoszok (Swallow's Nest); a book review. G. Wawruch. Kortars 2 no. 12:940-941 D'58. H, 11

SATELLITE VEHICLES
see subdivision ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

SATIRE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Karel Polacek, a satirist of the Czech petty bourgeoisie. Z. Staby. Novy zivot Prague no. 3:208-224 '59. C, 11.

SATIRE, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Political satire in London theaters. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:7 D'58. C, 11.

SATIRE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Keenly and aptly, a book review. A. Tamm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5:5 Ja'59. E, 11.

SAUSAGES

Comparative examinations concerning the bacterial purity of sausage and haslet products sampled in factories and in trade. In English. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):28-29. H, 16.

Problems concerning the bonds of formaldehyde in the process of hardening the Custidin artificial sausage casings. V. Marecek, A. Horbychova. Prum potravin 9 no. 8:415-418 Ag'58. C, 16.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

On the occasion of the International Day of Saving. Banka 2 no. 11:149-150 N'58. Y, 5.

Something from the history of the development of money saving. -M-. Banka 2 no. 11:161-163 N'58. Y, 5.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWFLIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCANDINAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Satellite towns in the Scandinavian countries and Great Britain. I. Rozenberg. Miasto 8 no. 9:8-14 S'57. P, 10.

SCHMIDT, FRIEDRICH B.

Academician F. B. Schmidt's works on the Quaternary geology of Northern Estonia. In Russian. K Orviku. Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 27-43 '58. E, 12.

Bibliography of F B. Schmidt's works. In English, French, German, and Russian. R Mannil. Eesti tead akad geoloog no 3-45-54 '58. E, 12.

In commemoration of Friedrich Schmidt; short recollections In Russian E. Tolmacheva-Karpinskaia Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3 17-26 '58 E, 12.

Life and work of Academician F B. Schmidt (1832-1908). R. Mannil Eesti tead akad geoloog no. 3:5-16 '58. E, 12.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SCHOOL DECORATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Georgiev, Dimitur Dneven rezhim na uchenika Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955. 65 p. [The pupils daily schedule] B, 8

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; LATVIA; POLAND; U. S.

SCHOOLS - TRANSYLVANIA
see TRANSYLVANIA - SCHOOLS.

SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS

Schumpeter about Marx. K. Laski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7: 2 F'58. P, 5.

SCHOOLS, RUMANIAN

Jan Amos Komensky and his influence upon Rumanian schools in Transylvania. L. Bologa. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:25-32 My'57. R, 8.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Congresses and scientific meetings in Brussels during the International Exhibition. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2: [3] of cover Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Ideas and facts. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 24 no. 2:112-118 F'59. H, 3.

International Palace of Science at the Brussels Exhibition. G. Boiadzhiev. Nauch zhivot 4 [i. e. 3] no. 5:16-18 S/O'58. B, 1.

List of the more important international scientific congress during 1958. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:32-[3] of cover Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

New Year's message from the President of the World Federation of Scientific Workers to the scientists of the world. C. Powell. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:6-9 Ja/F '58. B, 1.

Science and politics. P. Berta. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:1-2 Ja'59. C, 11.

Science and religion. T. Stoichev. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2: 3-6 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

Scientific-Technical Conference. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:188 '58. B, 16.

Unbelievable? Still, you must believe! Zvaigzne no. 4: 24-25 F'59. La, 1.

SCIENCE FICTION

Stawinski, Julian, ed. W strone czwartego wymiaru; wozora, dzis, jutro. Zbior opowiadan popularno-fantastyczno-naukowych [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 384 p. [In the direction of fourth dimension, yesterday, today, tomorrow; a collection of popular science-fiction stories] P, 11.

SCIENCE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Science fiction. S. Lem. Tworczosc 15 no. 2:112-138 F'59. P, 11.

SCIENTIFIC WRITING
see TECHNICAL WRITING.

SCIENTISTS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian scientific workers at the Brussels Exhibition. I. Undzhiev. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5 7-10 S/O'58. B, 1.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Efficiency of scintillation counters for fast neutrons. F. Lehar. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4.476-484 '58. C, 13.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Two-crystal scintillation spectrometer with pulse summation. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5. 582-588 '58. C, 13.

SCORPIONS

Physiological effect of the venom of Euscorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4 375-401 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

SCRAP METAL
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Rational transportation of turning splinters. A. Schlafer. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10:881-884 O'58. R, 16.

SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

Contact screen printing. Typografia 61 no. 10:10-12 '58. C, 2.

SCULPTURE
see also subdivision under ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sculpture. K. Bogdanas. Jaun gret no. 3.7-8 Mr'59. Li, 5.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Life cast in bronze. V. Solta. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9: 801-804 S'58. C, 11.

SCULPTURE, ESTONIAN

And now about sculpture; from the art exhibition of the Republic. L. Kesk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5:4 Ja'59. E, 11.

Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the birth of Jaan Koort. Kodum tagasip no 41-2-3 N'58. E, 6.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Models for the statues of the sepulchral monuments of the Eesterhazy family. M. Agghazy. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13:132-134 '58. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, ITALIAN

Artists and the war. Pt. 1. At the cradle of modern history. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 11:83-86 N'58. P, 17.

SEA FISHERIES
see FISHERIES.

SEA LAWS
see MARITIME LAW.

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

Vacuum-tight joining of ceramics to metal. J. Dohnalek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:660-666 O'58. C, 16.

SEBERINY, ONDREJ

Vodomarsky = Ondrej Seberiny. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 6:201-202 '58. C, 2.

SECURITY OFFENSES
see subdivision SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES under HUNGARY.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Methods of estimating the catalyst earths. Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. Z. Blaszkowska, A. Szperl. Przem chem 13 no. 10:585-590 O'57. P, 16.

SEDLAK, KAREL

Professor Karel Sedlak's seventieth birthday. Severni Morava no. 2:67-68 '57. C, 1.

SEED
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Demela, Josef. Pestovani jetele cerveneho a vojtesky na semeno. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 61 p. (Vzory naseho zemedelstvi) [Producing red clover and alfalfa seed. 1st ed.] C, 15

SEED (Continued)

Influence of the position on the development of cones and seeds of black pine. T. Cabrajic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:511-517 J1/S'58. Y, 15.

A rapid micromethod for the assessment of seed disinfectant residues containing mercury In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58).79-80. H, 16.

Seed-consumption rates. C. Bindiu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10.597-600 O'58. R, 15.

SEEDLINGS

Cotton growing from seedlings. Per bujq soc 13 no. 2-10 F'59. A, 15.

The formula for determining the yearly cultivation surface in nurseries, taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings. A. Chiritescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10 595-597 O'58 R, 15.

Result of some methods of presowing treatment of seeds with regard to the quality and quantity of seedlings B Richtar. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 1 97-106 Ja'59. C, 15

SEGEDINAC, PERA JOVANOVIC

Kostic, Laza. Pera Segedinac, tragedija u pet cinova iz povesti naroda srpskog. Priredio i predgovor napisao Dragisa Zivkovic. 2. izd Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 142 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 49) [Pera Segedinac, a play in five acts from the history of the Serbian people. 2d ed. port , footnotes] Y, 11.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Dielectric properties of ferroelectrics at high and very high frequencies. J. Fousek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 485-501 '58. C, 13.

SEISMOMETERS

A method for determining the feed-back factor in the Galitsin-type seismometers. In German. C. Teupser. Studia geophys 3 no. 1 92-93 '59. C, 13.

SEJVL, MIROSLAV

New books on gearing, two book reviews. S. Labuza. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 571-572 '58. C, 16.

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

Isidora Sekulic's Misao koja je jedan zivot (A Thought That is a Life); a book review. D. Jeremic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 2:3 Ja'58. Y, 2.

SELENIDES

The susceptibility of selenides and tellurides of heavy elements. M. Matyas. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:439-443 '58. C, 13.

SELENIUM RECTIFIERS

Optical control of changes in selenium rectifiers. In German. J. Kodes, J. Kroczek, J. Slavik. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 2:132-138 '59. C, 16.

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Installations for self-service stores. Z. Hadravova. Soc obchod 4 no. 12,555-558 D'58. C, 5.

Self-service. J. Bicovsky Soc zakonnost 7 no. 1 28-33 F'59. C, 7.

SEMICONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN

Bistable semiconductor elements. J. Budinsky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2 99-109 F'59. C, 16.

Electrochemical sources of current for semiconductor technique. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 6 no 10 371-372 O'58. C, 16.

Exhibition of semiconductors in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 9.11 Mr 4'59. La, 1.

Geometric model of fused p-n-p junction. O. Nesvadba, O. Kwaczek, F. Machala. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 755-758 N'58. C, 16.

Indium antimonide as a material for the manufacture of probes used in the measurements of magnetic fields by means of the Hall effect. L. Stourac, K. Smirous. El tech obzor 47 no. 12 627-630 D'58. C, 16.

Measuring the Hall constant and the electric conductivity of semiconductors by the method of alternating magnetic field and alternating current. J. Dusek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:700-705 '58. C, 13.

New method of measurement of magnetocaloric effect in ferromagnetic semiconductors. K. Zaveta. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 599-601 '58. C, 13.

New semiconductor rectifying systems. J. Kroczek. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:613-615 D'58. C, 16.

A scientific-technical conference on semiconductors, Brizа. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:[Suppl] L59 Ag'58. C, 16.

Semiconductor systems on the basis of $A^{II}B^{V}$ type compounds. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 690-694 '58. C, 13.

Theory of the temperature dependence of the refractive index of insulators and semiconductors. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4:410-421 '58. C, 13.

Two-point probe for measuring the specific resistivity of semiconductors. A Guldan. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9 553-555 '58. C, 16.

SEMPER, JOHANNES

Translation problems in connection with translating a great book; review of a translation of Giovanni Boccaccio's Decameron A. Kurina. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 12 4 Mr'59. E, 11.

SEMPERVIVUM ARACHNOIDEUM

The appearance and the structure of arachnoid hairs of Sempervivum arachnoideum. H. Jaworska. Wszechswiat no. 3 68-72 Mr'59. P, 13.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Magnetic separator with alternating current. L. Visnyovszky. Koh lap 14 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. H, 16.

Some experiences with the operation of hydrocyclones. J. Hauptvogel. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 10 622-625 '58 C, 16

Two-stage hydrocyclones. J. Formanek. Rudy 6 no. 12 426-429 D'58. C, 16.

Use of hydrocyclone as a classifier. V. Snajdr. Rudy 6 no. 12 421-426 D'58. C, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Action programs as the basis of political activity; plenum of the General Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. R. G. Komunist 17 no. 93:4 F'59. Y, 6.

More decisive support to the struggle of villages; successes in Kladovo. S. Popovic. Komunist 10 no. 6 5 Je'57. Y, 6.

Where is the cooperation? I. Vuckovic. Komunist 16 no. 14:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Some remarks concerning the chronology of the Bubanj-Hum group. M. Garasanin. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:109-118 '57. Y, 4.

SERBIA - ARBITRATION

Arbitration councils. S. Obradovic. Komunist 17 no. 96:4 F'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - BOOKS

The first bookshop in Varos kapija; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 2:3 Ja'58. Y, 2.

SERBIA - COLOR

Krajcinovic, Matija. Prilog proucavanju bojadisarskog umjeca kod nasega naroda. Beograd, Stampa Naucne knjige, izdavackog preduzeca NR Srbije, 1948, 55 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 148) [Contribution to the study of the art of coloring among our people. bibl.] Y, 10.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Everyday activity; education of young members of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Vranje District. J. Trajkovic. Komunist 16 no. 8:5 Je'57. Y, 6.

The work of ideologic commissions; from the organizations of the Communist League of Kosovo and Metohija. V. Tadic. Komunist 17 no. 93:5 F'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - CONCERTS

Concert life in the past season. A. Preger. Savremenik no. 7:99-104 Jl'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - CRITICISM

Struggle for literary criticism; also, excerpts from the writings on criticism by Vuk Karadzic, Jovan Sterija Popovic, and Pavle A. Popovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6:802-824 Je'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Activation of economic resources in Pec District. V. Mihailovic. Komunist 16 no. 22.4 S'57. Y, 6.

Labor productivity and personal income. V. Mihailovic. Komunist 17 no. 96:5 F'59. Y, 6.

Miroslav D. Popovic's Kragujevac i njegovo privredno podrucje. Prilog privrednoj i socijalnoj geografiji grada i okoline (Kragujevac and Its Economic Sphere; a Contribution to the Economic and Social Geography of the City and Its Environs); a book review. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:405-407 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SERBIA - ETHNOLOGY

Knezevic, Srebrica. Jarmenovci. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. 149 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 73) [The locality of Jarmenovci. French summary. illus., footnotes, index] Y, 12.

SERBIA - FOOD

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Ishrana poljoprivrednih domacinstava; rezultati ankete u 1956 godini. Beograd. (Its Bilten, 19) [Nutrition of agricultural households; results of an inquiry in 1956. graphs, tables] Y, 16.
Vol. 2. 1958. 45 p.

SERBIA - GEOLOGY

Trias in sublayers of Eastern Serbia B. Milovanovic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:1-16 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

SERBIA - HANDICRAFT

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zbornik propisa o zanatstvu; objasnjenja, prakse, opsti i dopunski privredni propisi na teritoriji NR Srbije. [Urednik Nenad Stavjel] Beograd, Izd. Zanatske komore NR Srbije, 1958. 277 p. (Zanatska pravna biblioteka, 1) [Collection of regulations on handicraft, commentary, practice, general and supplemental economic regulations for the territory of Serbia. footnotes, index] Y, 7.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Pantelic, Dusan. Beogradski pasaluk pred Prvi srpski ustanak, 1794-1804. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 461 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 140) [The Belgrade pashalik before the First Serbian Insurrection, 1794-1804. fold. map, footnotes, index] Y, 4.

Serbian political plan and Serbian authors about 1818. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 6:693-715 Je'58. Y, 11

SERBIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Between town and factory. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 16 no. 6:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LIBRARIES

Library of Social Sciences. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 368: 143 F'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Novi propisi o nadleznosti opstina i srezova u NR Srbiji. Red. i predgovor Vojina Bajovica. Objasnjenja Milana Jovica. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 110 p. (Biblioteka "Narodni odbor," 12) [New regulations on the competency of municipalities and districts in Serbia] Y, 7.

Some staff problems of people's committees. M. Jeremic. Nar odbor 12 no. 2/3:101-105 '59. Y, 6.

Where is the cooperation? I. Vuckovic. Komunist 16 no. 14:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MINERAL WATERS

Vucic, Vlastimir M. Radioaktivnost voda i gasova Niske banje i njihovo aktiviranje. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece Narodne republike Srbije] 1950. 43 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 162) [Radioactivity of waters and gases of Niska banja and their activation. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

SERBIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Operation and use of professional libraries and documentation of municipal people's committees. V. Jovanovic, V. Dordevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 2/3: 105-110 '59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PRESS

More direct link with life; local press in Serbia. Z. J. Komunist 16 no. 6:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

When relations are not too good. J. R. Komunist 17 no. 93:5 F'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - QUARTZITE

Quartzite of Čokolica near Kosovska Mitrovica. M. Ilic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:25-49 '55 (published '57). Y, 16.

SERBIA - SILVER

Argentiferous ores from Kucajna. S. Jankovic, R. Jankovic-Milisavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:51-61 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

SERBIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Đorđevic, Dragutin M. Zivot i obicaji narodni u Leskovackoj Moravi. Urednik B. Drobnjakovic. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1958. 724 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 70) [Life and popular customs in the region of Morava of Leskovac. French summary. illus., footnotes, index, music] Y, 12.

SERBIA - STIBNITE

Crystal form of antimonite from Trepca. S. Lukovic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:17-18 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

SERBIA - TOURIST TRADE

Conditions for the development of tourism in municipalities. S. Matijasevic. Nar odbor 12 no. 2/3-95-100 '59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Conference on measures to prevent the increase in transportation accidents in Serbia. Saobr grad 7 no. 5/6:25-28 My/Je['58] Y, 5.

SERBIA - WAGES

Experiences in Sevojno. J. Raicevic. Komunist 17 no. 88.6 Ja'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - WEALTH

Evaluation of the national wealth of Serbia. I. Vinski. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:381-410 '58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Development of the rebellion in Sumadija in 1943, from the formation of a battalion to the formation of a brigade. P. Visnjic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 6:29-49 D'58. Y, 4.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DIARIES

Fragments of an imaginary diary. M. Stefanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6:794-801 Je'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Jaksic, Duna. Stanoje Glavas. Priredio Obrad Nedovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 105 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 79) [Stanoje Glavas; a play. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

Kostic, Laza. Pera Segedinac; tragedija u pet cinova iz povesti naroda srpskog. Priredio i predgovor napisao Dragisa Zivkovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 142 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 49) [Pera Segedinac, a play in five acts from the history of the Serbian people. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

SERBIAN ELEGIAC POETRY
see ELEGIAC POETRY, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ESSAYS

A Belgrade diary. I. Photographic legend. B. Cosic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1415-1426 N'58. Y, 11.

Crusader. D. Babic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1430-1432 N'58. Y, 11.

In the shade of a circus. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1427-1429 N'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Isidora Sekulic's Misao koja je jedan zivot (A Thought That Is a Life); a book review. D. Jeremic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 2:3 Ja'58. Y, 2.

SERBIAN FICTION

Cipiko, Ivo. Pauci. Priredio Andra Zizelj. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 193 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 80) [Spiders, a novel. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

Copic, Branco. Ne tuguj, bronzana strazo! Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1958. 174 p. (Savremenici) [Do not be sorry, O guard of bronze! A novel. footnotes] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Bosnians in Banat; a review of Branko Copic's Ne tuguj, bronzana strazo (Do Not be Sorry, O Guard of Bronze). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no 7 90-91 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Contribution to the study of the style of Laza K. Lazarevic. B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6: 206-212 '58. Y, 11.

Fiction is developing; a review of Bora Cosic's Svi smrtni (All Mortals). M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1458-1461 N'58. Y, 11.

On the margins of Oto Bihalji Merin's book Susret sa mojim vremenom (Meeting My Time). M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6 837-841 Je'58. Y, 11.

Oskar Davico's Radni naslov beskraja (Working without End); a book review. S. Pencic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2 147-149 F'59. Y, 11.

Oskar Davico's Radni naslov bez krja (Working Without End), a book review. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1439-1449 N'58. Y, 11.

Some language and style qualities in Milovan D. Glisic's short stories. G. Dobrasinovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6 174-195 '58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Obradovic, Dositej. Odabrane strane. Priredio Veljko Kupresanin. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 146 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 67) [Selected pages. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Serbian political plan and Serbian authors about 1848. M. Popovic. Savremenik no. 6:693-715 Je'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Ilic, Vojislav. Pesme. Priredio Radmilo Dimitrijevic. Predgovor napisao Velibor Gligoric. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 161 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 14) [Poems. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

Jaksic, Dura. Pesme. Priredio Milivoje Urosevic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 154 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 50) [Poems. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

Petar II, Prince Bishop of Montenegro. Gorski vijenac. Priredio Vido Latkovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 206 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 71-72) [The mountain wreath, a poem. 2d ed. port., footnotes] Y, 11.

Radicevic, Branko. Odabrane pesme. Priredila Teodora Petrovic. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 103 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 31) [Selected poems. illus., port.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Branko Miljkovic's Uzalud je budim (I Am Awaking Her in Vain); a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 7:91-95 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Cedomir Minderovic's Gorke godine (Bitter Years); a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 8/9: 248-250 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

Cedomir Minderovic's Gorke godine (Bitter Years); a book review. Z. Durovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2: 141-147 F'59. Y, 11.

Collections of poetry on the First and Second World War. M. Dedinac. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 3:4 F'58. Y, 2.

Desimir Blagojevic's Ptice nemilice (Merciless Birds); a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2: 156-157 F'59. Y, 11.

Our medieval elegiac poetry; also, remarks by D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1466-1475 N'58. Y, 11.

The poet Branko Miljkovic. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6:833-836 Je'58. Y, 11.

Tanasije Mladenovic's Pod pepelom zvezda (Under the Ashes of Stars), a book review. P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 8/9:245-248 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Arrangement of words in sentences N. Berus. Jezik 7 no. 1:12-16 O'58. Y, 11.

Construction of names of inhabitants from the names of places and countries. M. Pesikan. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6:196-205 '58. Y, 11.

Division of verbs according to their meaning. S. Zivkovic. Jezik 7 no. 1-2-11 O'58. Y, 11.

Dr. Jovan Vukovic's Gramatika za VII razred osmogodisnjih skola (Grammar for the 7th Grade of Eight-Year Schools); a book review. M. Hraste. Jezik 7 no. 2:59-63 D'58. Y, 11.

Erroneous use of some names. M. Moscovljevic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6-154-158 '58. Y, 11.

Hasan Kikic's language. (To be contd.) A. Nametak. Jezik 7 no. 1:16-21 O'58 Y, 11.

Hasan Kikic's language. (Conclusion) A. Nametak. Jezik 7 no. 2 41-46 D'58. Y, 11.

Intonation of words in artistic works. (To be contd.) S. Babic. Jezik 7 no. 2:33-41 D'58. Y, 11.

Language training at the Academy of Theatrical Art. (To be contd.) M. Turic. Jezik 7 no. 2:51-56 D'58. Y, 11.

The meaning of the verb granknuti se in a Njegos' verse. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6: 148-153 '58. Y, 11.

Order must exist. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1142-1143 '58. Y, 11.

Our language in the light of social and economic transformations. P. Bogic. Jezik 7 no. 1 1-7 O'58. Y, 11.

The reform of accentuation. I. Brabec. Jezik 7 no. 2: 56-59 D'58. Y, 11.

Sava Mrkalj and his Salo debelog jera (The Fatness of the Thick Iota); a book review. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 3:4 F'58. Y, 2.

Some basic terms. What is the alphabet, and what is the letter? M. Sipka. Jezik 7 no. 2:46-51 D'58. Y, 11.

Transference of the accents on proclitic words. (To be contd.) B. Klaic. Jezik 7 no. 1-24-28 O'58. Y, 11.

Uniformity of the new orthography. A. Belic. Nas jezik 9 no. 5/6:145-147 '58. Y, 11.

SERFDOM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MORAVIA.

SERICITE

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:228 My'58. P, 16.

SERUM

Effect of heparin on the clearing of lipidic serum; "prealbumin" components. D. Reichl, T. Gal, T. Zemplenyi. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4-467-471 '55. C, 13.

Studies on the -SH and -S-S- contents of native sera in cases of tumors. In English. E. Hedri, E. Csagoly, L. Molnar. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):7-8. H, 16.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Photoelectric curve follower. J. Tomasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:574-580 S'58. C, 16.

SESIC, BOGDAN

Aesthetic massacres by Professor Sesic; a review of Bogdan Sesic's Estetičke studije (Aesthetic Studies). M. Stambolic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11: 1450-1457 N'58. Y, 11.

Contribution to the Marxist aesthetics; a review of Bogdan Sesic's Estetičke studije (Aesthetic Studies). M. Damjanovic. Pregl dr plt 11 no. 1:91-92 Ja'59. Y, 1.

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

A setoff in private international law E. Ledrer. Studie z mezinar prava 4:25-47 '58. C, 7.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Hylsky, Jaroslav Zavlahy mestskymi odpadnimi vodami [Vyd 1] V Praze, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957 186 p (Rostlinna vyroba) [City sewage irrigation 1st ed | C, 16

Determination of the purifying capacity of installations treating sewage by biological methods. Z. Szabo, Jr. Epuletgepeszet 8 no.1 5-8 '59. H, 16.

Economical measuring of the reservoirs of radioactive sewage waters. L. Tihanyi. Epuletgepeszet 7 no.5/6 199-202 '58. H, 16.

Relationship between caustic mud occurring in water softening and sewage purification. I. Mago. Epuletgepeszet 7 no.5/6 234-238 '58. H, 16.

SEWING MACHINES

Bartos, Karel. Sici stroje v konfekcich pletenych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 267 p [Sewing machines in the knitting industry. 1st ed, illus. (part fold. in pocket), bibl., graphs, tables] C, 16.

SEX INSTRUCTION

Bartunek, Jaroslav O novy sexualni charakter; studie o pohlavni vychove a dnesni skutecnosti pohlavniho zivota [1 vyd. | Praha, Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi, 1940. 19 p (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv.12) [Developing a new sexual character, a study of sexual education and the contemporary realistic concept of sexual life 1st ed | C, 5

SHAFT SINKING

The cost of constructing shafts in relation to their economic diameter. M. Stanisavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no, 3:91-95 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

SHAFTING

Ales Tondl's Kmitanie rotorov s nerovnakou tuhostou hriadela (Vibration of Rotors with Unequal Stiffness of the Shaft), a book review. J Simek Stroj elektr cas 9 no.10:634 '58. C, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Macbeth, full of problems. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.6:9 F'59. C, 11.

Michal Bosy for the third time. J. V. Ormis. Slov div 6 no.6:549-550 '58. C, 9.

A moment with producer Budsky before the performance of Macbeth. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.4:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

More from Shakespeare on our stage. J. Grybauskas. Lit ir men no, 10:4 Mr'59. Lt, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SHALOM ALEICHEM
see RABINOWITZ, SHALOM.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Shear movements of a system of material points and of a body with continuously arranged mass. F. Benes, F. Soska. Cs cas fys 8 no.6 650-652 '58. C, 13.

SHEEP
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

SHEET IRON

Production of thin iron sheets by electrolytic method. D. Vasilev, N. Raichev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no.10:28-30 '58. B, 16.

SHEET METAL

Production and properties of sheets made of Al-Mn alloys. M. Brzobohaty. Hut listy 13 no. 9:769-778 S'58. C, 16.

SHEET STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Remarks on pickling thin-sheet steel. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Hutnik Cz 9 no.1:17-21 Ja'59. C, 10.

Use of cold-rolled sheets for transformer cores. Z. Ivanicka. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 9:531-537 '58. C, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Chemically hardened cores for aluminum castings in shells. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:293-296 S'58. C, 16.

Mechanization in the production of shell cores. J. Valecky. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11 361-363 N'58. C, 16.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOREVICH

Shevchenko, Taras Pamietnik [Z jezyka rosyjskiego tlum Helena Manklewicz-Szaniawska] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1952 274 p [Memoirs. Tr from the Russian] P, 11

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no.12:393 D'58. C, 16.

SHINGLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Contracts for the shipment of goods in modern maritime law. J. Rolowinski. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:274-287 F'59. P, 7.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The world freight market in 1958. H. Wierzchucka. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2,38-41 F'59. P, 17.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Nikl, Pavel. Technologia stavby riecnych lodi. [Vyd. 1.] [Vyd. 1] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 353 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Technology of river shipbuilding. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes] C, 17.

Contribution to the solution of the plane problem in the theory of elasticity. V. Brcic. Zbornik gradov Beograd no. 4:59-111 '58. Y, 16.

A gyrocompass for small vessels. T. Borysiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4,91-93 Ap'57. P, 17.

Improved construction of the frame of the stern of the B-12 supercutter. T. Piekarski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5,123 My'57. P, 17.

Methods of reducing ship tonnage. Z. Galinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:52-56 F'59. P, 17.

Personal liability of shipowners for the stability of their ships. R. Sommicki. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1: 10-11 Ja'59. P, 17.

Present state and outlook for the development of the world's shipbuilding. C. Wojewodka. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 5.110-116 My'57. P, 17.

Propulsion installations on ships equipped with free-piston gas-generator turbines. J. Rozanowski, F. Grochowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:97-01 Ap'57. P, 17.

Tensiometric measurements of the rudder head torque. (Conclusion) M. Kostecki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:98-100 Ap'57. P, 17.

Tests of a ship-propeller model equipped with a tandem-type control of rising. K. Klic, Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10:626-628 '58. C, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Shoemaker's thread and sewing thread produced from 100% Perlon. N. Vladut. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:383-386 O'58. R, 16.

SHOOTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHOPPING CENTERS

Shopping centers. S. Kozinski. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:8-12 O/N'58. P, 10.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Apparatus for the determination of short circuits and for the measurement of the number of windings. vc. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:395 O'58. C, 16.

Resistance of long electric-power lines when unloaded and short circuited. J. Sedlak. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:399-404 Ag'58. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Prifti, Naum R. Lekura e ujkut; tregime e sketca humoristike. Tirane, 1958. 101 p. [Wolf's skin; humoristic short stories] A, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Dalski, Knaver Sandor. Perillustris ac generosus Cintek. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 87 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 1) [The most honorable and generous Cintek; short stories. glossary] Y, 11.

Leskovar, Janko Poslije nesrece. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 56 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 6) [After the accident, a short story] Y, 11.

Turic, Jure. Tko je kriv? Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 51 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 4) [Who is guilty? Short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Tavcar, Ivan. Moj sin. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 64 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 3) [My son; short stories. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Drda, Jan. Krasna Tortiza. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 168 p. (Zatva, sv. 106) [The Red Tortiza; short stories. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Herrmann, Ignat. Povidky [Usporadal, k vydani pripravil a doslovem opatril E. Frynta] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 248 p. (His Vyber z dila, 1) [Short stories. port | C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Tammsaare, Anton Hansen. Jutustused [Stockholm] Kirjastus Vaba Eesti. [Short stories. port | E, 11. Vol 1. [1957]

Tuglas, Friedebert. Kogutud novellid ja valkepaind. [Stockholm] Kirjastus Vaba Eesti. [Collected short stories and miniatures port. | E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Kaffka, Margit. Lazado asszonyok, osszegyujtott elbeszelesek. [Sajto ala rendezte Kozocsa S Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Rebellious women; a collection of short stories] H, 11.
Vols. 1-2 1958.

Karikas, Frigyes A jaratos ember es mas elbeszelesek [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 355 p. [The well-acquainted man, and other short stories. illus | H, 11

Mora, Ferenc. Kincsasas halottal; elbeszelesek [Budapest] Hirlapkiado Vallalat, 1957. 295 p. (A Szahad Fold kiskonyvtara) [Digging for hidden treasure with the dead; short stories. illus. | H, 11

Tersanszky, Jozsi Jeno. A vandor, valogatott elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 332 p. [The wanderer; selected short stories. illus.] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVAK

Plavka, Andrej. Heten. Forditotta Toth T. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Konyvkiado, 1958 172 p. [Seven Slovaks, short stories. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Slovak] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Czoszko, Bohdan. Edukacja niesentymentalna; wybor opowiadan [Warszawa] Czytelnik [195-?] 205 p. [The unsentimental education; a selection; a selection of stories] P, 11.

Drzewiecki, Henryk. Firulejo. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 302 p. [Firulejo; short stories] P, 11.

Gralewski, Waclaw. Piesc Herostratesa, opowiadania [Lublin] Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 231 p. [Herostrates' fist; stories] P, 11.

Kowalski, Zbigniew Odor zielonej rozdzki. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954 133, [2] p. [The Odor of the Green Wand; short stories illus.] P, 11.

Kuncewiczowa, Maria (Szczepanska). W domu i w Polsce [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 92 p. [At home and in Poland; short stories. illus.] P, 11.

Makarczyk, Janusz. Trzynascie kobiet; opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 354 p. [Thirteen women; stories] P, 11.

Puchalska, Bozena. Kartki z naszego miasta. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 132 p. [Sketches of our city. illus] P, 11.

Salaburska, Krystyna. Spotkanie z diablem; opowiadania Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 174 p. [Rendezvous with the devil, short stories] P, 11.

Samozwaniec, Magdalena. Moja wojna trzydziestoletnia Ilustrowala Maja Berezowska [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 413 p. [My thirty years' war, short stories. 2d ed. illus.] P, 11.

Segal, Kalman. Rzeczy ludzkie. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958. 143 p. [Human affairs; short stories. illus.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH (Continued)

Turwid, Marian. Zelazny krzyz, opowiedania. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 243 p. [The iron cross, short stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Patrascanu, D. D. Un prinz de gala, nuvele si povestiri. Cu o prefata de Al. Sandulescu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 296 p. [A gala reception, short stories and narrations. 1st ed.] R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Lazarevic, Laza K. Odabrane pripovetke. Priredio Radmilo Dimitrijevic. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 188 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 90) [Selected short stories] Y, 11.

Lazarevic, Laza K. Sve ce to narod pozlatiti. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 57 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 2) [People will plate all that with gold; short stories, glossary] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Nadasi, Ladislav. Spisy. [Napisal] Jego [pseud. Edicne pripravili Andrej Mraz a Pavol Petrus] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury [Works, port.] C, 11.
Vol. 1 [Wienavski's legend. Jarikov Church. Borymir. Done, master and knight. Svatopluk. Poisonous blossoms. Beautiful times of the Rococo] 1956

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Plavka, Andrej. Heten. Foriditotta Toth T. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Konyvkiado, 1958. 172 p. [Seven Slovaks, short stories. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Slovak] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Ilija, Lojze. Domace zgodbe. V Celovcu, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1958. 104 p. [Domestic stories. illus.] Y, 11.

Kuncic, Mirko. Gorjancev Pavlek, sodobna bajeslovna mladinska povest. Buenos Aires, 1958. 189 p. [Gorjancev Pavlek; a contemporary mythical juvenile story. illus., glossary] Y, 11.

Rudolf, Neva. Cisto malo ljubezni; avstralke crtice. Buenos Aires, 1958. 110 p. [Just a little love, Australian sketches] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Tavcar, Ivan. Moj sin. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 64 p. (Domaci pisci, kolo 3, sv. 3) [My son, short stories. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian] Y, 11.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

A serious and binding word. J. Kapr. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9-765-766 S'58. C, 11.

SHOT-PUTTING
see subdivision WEIGHT THROWING under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

SHRIMPS

Post-embrional development of the cave shrimp Troglocaris. J. Matjasic. Biol vest 6:76-79 '58. Y, 13.

SHRINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SICK LEAVE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Urlopy, pracownicze, wypoczynkowe, okolicznosciowe, macierzynskie. Komentarz, teksty orzecznictwo, wyjasnienia, skorowidz, stan prawny na dzien 1 maja 1958 roku. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 280 p. [Employees' vacation, sick leave, occasional leave, and maternity leave; commentary, texts, decisions, explanations, index, as of May 1, 1958. 2d ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

SIEDLECKI, WLADYSLAW

Jerzy Jodlowski and Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Postepowanie cywilne (Civil Procedure); a book review. E. Wengerek, J. Litwin. Panstwo i prawo 14 no. 2:301-311 F'59. P, 17.

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW

Czachowski, Kazimierz. Waclaw Sieroszewski; zycie i tworczosc. Wyd. 2. [Lodz] Poligrafika, 1947. 157 p. [Waclaw Sieroszewski; his life and creative work. 2d ed.] P, 11.

SIK, SANDOR

Happy years and joyous days; career of Sandor Sik. F. Brislis. Vigilia 24 no. 2:65-72 F'59. H, 3.

Our first years in Szeged. Gy. Ortutay. Vigilia 24 no. 2:73-76 F'59. H, 3.

The poet. I. Sandor. Vigilia 24 no. 2:76-87 F'59. H, 3.

"Praise of the Autumn." Gy. Ronay. Vigilia 24 no. 2:92-99 F'59. H, 3.

The professor. K. Kardos. Vigilia 24 no. 2:87-92 F'59. H, 3.

SILAGE
see ENSILAGE.

SILESIA

Grobelny, Andelin. Polska literatura o Slezsku a Ostravsku; bibliograficky soupis. Opava, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1957. 73 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 17) [Polish literature on Silesia and the Ostrava region; a bibliography. indexes] C, 2.

SILESIA - COAL

The carbonization of poor coal deposits in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. M. Dopita, J. Zeman. Kwartalnik geol. 2 no. 3,565-575 '58. P, 12.

Geologic coal reserves of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin in the light of the map of coal-bearing deposits. J. Kuchcinski. Kwartalnik geol. 2 no. 3:553-564 '58. P, 12.

SILESIA - GEOLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan geologicznych na Dolnym Slasku. Some geological researches in Lower Silesia. Warszawa, [Wyd. 1.] Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 127, 129) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 5. 1958. 154 p.
Vol. 6. 1958. 197 p.

Achievements of Polish geologists in the years 1936-1958 in the field of Carboniferous stratigraphy of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. S. Doktorowicz-Hrebnicki. Kwartalnik geol. 2 no. 3:471-482 '58. P, 12.

Problems of stratigraphy of the highest Carboniferous and the lowest Permian in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. S. Siedlecki. Kwartalnik geol. 2 no. 3,544-552 '58. P, 12.

Stratigraphic problems of the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous in the light of the study of microspores. A. Jachowicz. Kwartalnik geol. 2 no. 3:483-506 '58. P, 12.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Jedruszczak, Tadeusz. Polityka Polski w sprawie Gornego Slaska, 1918-1922. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 476 p. [Poland's policy concerning Upper Silesia, 1918-1922. 1st ed. fold. map, index, notes] P, 4.

Maleczynski, Karol, ed. Teksty zrodlowe do historii Swidnicy i okregu. Zestawili Tadeusz Bieda, Karol Fiedor, Stanislaw Kotelko. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 124 p. (Sobotka, Seria B, zesz. 5) [Source material to the history of Schwidnitz and its district. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Popiolek, Franciszek. Studia z dziejow Slaska Cieszynskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 238 p. [Studies from the history of Teschen Silesia. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 4.

Tobiasz, Mieczyslaw. Pionerzy odrodzenia narodowego i politycznego na Slasku, 1763-1914. 2. wyd. rozsz. Katowice, Skl. gl.: "Ex Libris," Krakow, 1945. 135 p. [Pioneers of the national and political renaissance in Silesia, 1763-1914. 2d enl. ed. bibl.] P, 4.

Polish historiography on Silesian uprisings. T. Jedruszczak. Najnow dzieje 1:5-34 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - LIGNITE

Palynological investigation of the lignite at Uhelna near Javornik in Silesia. M. Mazancova. Cas min geol. 3 no. 4:417-419 '58. C, 12.

SILICA
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SILICATES

Accelerated methods for systematic analysis of silicates. G. Babachev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6: 179-183 '58. B, 16.

Activities of the Scientific Technological Society for the Silicate Industry. Silikaty 2 no. 4:382-383 '58. C, 16.

Energy losses of cathode rays on silicate films. Gy. Gergely, I. Hangos. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 339-352 '58. H, 13.

Methods of accelerated differential thermal analysis. C. Gasparik, O. Proks, V. Siske. Silikaty 3 no. 1, 64-73 '59. C, 16.

Methods of estimating the catalyst earths. Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. Z. Blaszkowska, A. Szperl. Przem chem 13 no. 10 585-590 O'57. P, 16.

New application of the differential thermal analysis to determine the formation of two liquids in borosilicate glass. J. Broukal. Silikaty 3 no 1:14-19 '58. E, 12.

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:228 My'58. P, 16.

SILICON

Brass with low-copper content and silicon bronze used in Poland. V. Malik. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:354-357 N'58. C, 16.

Determination of silicon in ferrosilicon chromium by the titration method. S. Kral, J. Sedlar. Hut listy 13 no. 9:812 S'58. C, 16.

Fast spectrographic determination of niobium and silicon in 18-8 (Poldi AKVB and AKVexB) steels. O. Belohlavek. Hut listy 13 no. 10.920-922 O'58. C, 16.

A note on the theory of quantum efficiency of germanium and silicon. E. Antoncik. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 502-504 '58. C, 13.

Orientation of single crystals of germanium and silicon by the optical method. H. Frank. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 614-617 '58. C, 13.

Preparation of silicon single crystals by floating-zone refining using electronic bombardment. J. Kostak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10.649-652 O'58. C, 16.

Properties, use, and production of pure silicon. J. Jagos. Sbor VST Kosice 2:95-107 '57. C, 16.

Silicon junction rectifiers. H. Frank, J. Vinopal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:639-643 O'58. C, 16.

SILICON IRON
see FERROSILICON.

SILICONES

Preparation of aqueous emulsions of silicone oils. J. Fejgin, M. Tomaszewicz, L. Zakrzewski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:357-366 My'58. P, 16.

Protection of masonry, plaster, and concrete against rain and moisture. J. Cermak. Poz stavby 7 no. 2: 83 F'59. C, 16.

Water-repellent treatment of textiles with silicones. P. Rosciszewski. Przem chem 13 no. 10:567-572 O'57. P, 16.

SILICOSIS

Bulgarska akademia na naukite. Komisiia za borba sus silikozata. Vremenna instrutsiia za davane bezplatna dopulnitelna khrana na rabotnitsite v silikozoopasnite mini i tuneini obekti. [Otgovoren redaktor Ivan M. Ivanov] Sofiia, Formuliari i registri, 1957. 15 p. [Temporary instructions for giving additional free food to workers in mine and tunnel projects exposed to silicate dust] B, 14.

SILKWORMS

Utilizing the silk chrysalis. I. Mikhailov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6:178 '58. B, 16.

SILOS

Prospects for the construction of silos for maize in 1958. T. M. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:6-7 O'58. Y, 5.

SILT
see subdivision under POLAND.

SILVAN, JAN

Notes on Jan Silvan's life and work. L. Cuprova. Litteraria no. 1:5-68 '58. C, 11.

SILVER
see subdivision under SERBIA.

SILVER FOX
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The influence of the shortening of daylight exposure on the development of the hair of silver foxes by the varying functioning of the thyroid gland. E. Rimkute. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:211-218 '59. Li, 13.

SILVER HALIDES

The effect of pressure on the absorption of silver halides. H. K.Vacek. Cs cas fys 8 no.4 465-468 '58. C,13.

SIMONAITYTE, IEVA

Dambrauskaite, Romana. Ievos Simonaitytes kuryba. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 38,[2] p. [Writings of Ieva Simonaityte, a criticism. bibl.] Lt, 11.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

Actor, educator, social leader. Lit fr men no.10:2 Mr'59. Lt, 11.

SINGERS, SLOVAK

Our singers as seen by foreign press. G. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.3.8 Ja'59 C,11.

A Slovak soprano sings in Albania. R.S. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.11:8 Mr'59. C,11.

SINGING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, ITALY.

Groebming, Adolf. Pevska vadnica. [Sest. Adolf Groebming, Luka Kramolc, in Matija Tome.] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1958. 136 p. [Textbook for singing. illus., music] Y,9.

SINKEL, ARISTARK

The days of the Northern War speak, a book review. R.Kruusen. Sirp ja vasar 10 no 10:5 Mr'59. E,11.

SINKULE, VACLAV

Horsky, Petr. Vaclav Sinkule. Praha, Nase vojska, 1955. 83 p. ("Dokumenty," 33) [Vaclav Sinkule; a biography illus., ports., bibl., music] C,4.

SINTERING

Machining of sintered carbides. V. Vicha. Tech praca 11 no.4:295-297 Ap'59. C,16.

Production and use of chromium-carbide sinter. B. Cech. Hut listy 13 no.10:955-960 O'58. C,16.

Prospects of modernizing the process of sintering zinc concentrates. J.Machinek. Rudy i metale 2 no.1: 6-8 Ja/Mr'57. P,16.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SKLENAR, JURAJ

From the depths of the past; a review of Jan Tibensky's book Juraj Papanek - Juraj Sklenar. J. Minarik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.6:4 F'59. C,11.

SKULTE, ADOLFS

Guarding great truthful art, evaluation of composer Adolfs Skulte's works. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no.6:1 F'59. La,11.

SKY, COLOR OF

Blue color of the sky. V. Kolrusova. Jemna mech opt 3 no.10:340-349 O'58. C,16.

SKYSCRAPERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SLADKOVIC, ANDREJ

Sladkovic's works written after the Revolution of 1848. C. Kraus. Litteraria no.1:120-200 '58. C,11.

SLAG
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SLAK, JOZE

Joze Slak; the trial in Novo Mesto. V.M. Komunist 17 no.96:8 F'59. Y,6.

SLATE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Grampovcan, Janko. Berlo in Berla. Historic research into origin of the Slavic language. Trst, 1958. 109 p. [Berlo and Berla. illus., ports., maps(1 fold.), bibl., footnotes] Y,11.

I. Patrut's Fonetica graiului lutul din Valea Sucevei (Phonetics of the Hucul idiom in the Suceava River Valley); a book review. G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 9 no.2:286-289 '58. R,11.

Problems connected with the elaboration of an etymological dictionary of Slavic contributions to the Rumanian language. G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 9 no.2:213-220 '58. R,11.

Some problems of semantics connected with the oldest South Slav contributions to the Rumanian language. G. Mihaila. Studii cerc lingv 9 no.3:351-377 '58. R,11.

SLAVIC STUDIES

4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. S. Peciar. Nasa veda 6 no.1:33-34 Ja'59. C,1.

The International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. Magy tud 66 no.1:48-50 Ja'59. H,1.

An interview with Julius Dolansky, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Praha Moskva 8 no.11,1000-1004 N'58. C,11.

P.J.Safarik's letter to J.Hammer. In Polish. J.Maslanka. Slavia 27 no.4:641-644 '58. C,11.

SLAVIK, GABRIEL

Sixtieth birthday of Gabriel Slavik. V. Chak. Tl tech obzor 47 no.12:350 D'58. C,16.

SLAVIK, MILOSLAV

A librarian and his experiences, review of Miloslav Slavik's Poznamky knihovnika (Notes of a librarian). M. Solcherova. Chatel 7 no.10:373-374 '56. C,3.

SLAVS

Batowski, Henryk. Wspolpraca slowianska; zagadnienia polityczne, kulturalne i gospodarcze w przeszlosci i teraznejszosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 103 p. [Slavic cooperation; political, cultural, and economic problems in the past and present. bibl., footnotes] P,4.

Kudelka, Milan. Cesi a Polaci na Tesinsku v dobe narodniho obrozeni; z dejin slovanske myslenky. Ostrava, 1957. 50 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro slirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovnicka platnicke sekce, sv.5) [Czechs and Poles in Tesin during the period of national revival; from the history of the Slavic idea. bibl., notes] C,4.

A collection of documents on the Slavic Congress in Prague in the year 1848; a book review. H. Hrzalova. Ceska Lit 6 no.4:464-466 D'58. C,11.

SLIDE RULE

Advantages of using the daily slide rule to control the composition and quality of milk. Knez, Lihar, Rous. Prum potravin 9 no.8:437 Ag'58. C,16.

SLOVAK, LADISLAV

Conductor Ladislav Slovak in the Soviet Union. Slov hudba 2 no.11:491 N'58 C,9

SLOVAK, PAVEL

J. de Lary and Bohumian Brothers M. Cyrus and P. Slovak; a review of a book. R. Ulcan. Krest revue 29 no.8:243-248 O'58. C,3.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Awards of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for solving scientific research tasks. E. Horvath. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.2:110-112 '59. C,15.

Five years of research activities of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in the field of machinery industry and electrical engineering. L. Cganek. Stroj elektr zar 9 no.9 509-510 '58. C,16.

Increasing the social influence of Marxist Leninist science. I. Brunovsky. Nasa veda 6 no.1:1-3 Ja'59. C,1.

Plenary Session of Communist Workers of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M.R. Nasa veda 6 no.1 33 Ja'59. C,1.

Second ideologic seminar for members and leading workers of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M.R. Nasa veda 6 no.1 33 Ja'59. C,1.

Working program of the Economic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1959. Ekon cas SAV 7 no.1:112-114 '59. C,5.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Karvas, Peter. K zakladnym otazkam socialneho slovenskeho divadla. [Bratislava] Obzor, 1948. 65 p. [Basic problems of the contemporary Slovak theater] C,11

A valuable act, a review of Kralik's play Svata Barbora (Saint Barbara). (-ak). Kult zivot Slov 14 no.11:8 Mr'59. C,11.

Zaborsky's third play on a professional theme, a review of Jozef Zaborsky's Alzbeta Bathory, the Lady of Csejte past (Alzbeta Bathory, the Lady of Csejte past) I. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.2:8 Ja'59 C,11

SLOVAK EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kukucin's short stories. J. Noge. Litteraria no.1:201-333 '58. C,11.

New investment and contribution, a review of Milan's book Dlhy cas cakania (Long Time of Waiting) A Matuska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.5:4 1 '59 C,11.

Not only smile; a review of Zechenter-Laskomerský's Usmevy nad vrkolom (Smiling Over the Abyss) Kult zivot Slov 14 no.4:4 Ja'59. C,11.

Pavol J. Tomasek and his short story Obecenstvo (Audience) A. Mraz. Litteraria no.1:193-201 '59. C,11.

Theme from the mountains; a review of P. Jilemnický's Duha nad Vyrokou skalou (Rainbow over Vysoka skala). J. Hub Kult zivot Slov 14 no.5:4 Ja'59 C,11.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK, FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

A conference on Slovak syntax. J. Mistrik Slov reci 23 no.6:362-371 '58. C,11.

Melody of prose in the Slovak language, [illegible] of Stanislav Petrik. V. Uhlar. Slov reci 23 no.6: 313-317 '58. C,11.

Musical variations of the early Slovak [illegible] Slov hudba 3 no.11:480-487 N'59 C,10

Oklamecha, not oklamem ho. A. Kodes. Slov reci 24 no.6:370 '59. C,11.

Oskar Fertiam's Slovenske nazvoslovie [illegible] Terminology of Birds); a book review. J. Kuchar Nasa veda 6 no.3,130-139 Mr'59. C,1.

A word on the Slovak language. M. Hattala. Slov pohl 79 no.3:206-213 '59 C,11.

The words nenkorngotitky, pozdnogotitky [illegible] Slov rec 24 no.6,375-376 '58. C,11.

The words ujed, ujest. M. Hayekova. [illegible] no.6:370 '59. C,11.

Writing of capital letters in names with [illegible] adjectival attributes. L. Dvonc. Slov [illegible] 348-351 '58. C,11.

SLOVAK LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE

Pilarik, Stefan. Vyber z diela. Pripravil, [illegible] poznamky napisal Jozef Minarik. [illegible] Slovenske akademie vied, 1958. [illegible] snahy a tvorba] Literatury Slovenska). [illegible] Selected works. German summary. Illus., [illegible] bibl., facsimiles., footnotes, index] C,11

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hurban Vajansky, Svetozar. [illegible] [Zredigoval, text pripravil, poznamky napisal Andrej Kraus] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 580 p. (Diela umelcovej prozy) [Studies of Slovak literature. illus.] C,11

Flora Kleinschnitzova's Z nasej [illegible] romantiky (From Our Romantic Literature), a book review. E. [illegible] Ceska Lit 6 no.4,465-466 D'58. C,11.

The format and the weapon; notes on Tajovsky's Jilemnicky - spisovatel-bojovnik (Jilemnicky - Writer and a Fighter). J. Gregorec. Kniz [illegible] Slov 14 no.4:3 Ja'59. C,11.

The fortunes of Stefan Pilarik. M. Ceasnekova Michalcova Kult zivot Slov 14 no.2:4 Ja'59 C,11.

From the discussions at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. Kult zivot Slov [illegible] Mr'59. C,11.

From the discussions at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. J. Pontican and [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 14 no.12,3-5 Mr'59. C,11

The future belongs to socialist literature. [illegible] lems of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers J Otcenasek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.11 [illegible] C,11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

In the rhythm of our life. (KZ). Kult zivot Slo 14 no. 1 1 Ja'59. C,11.

A meeting with Alexander Matuska Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52 1-2 D'58. C,11.

On the firm ground of present times. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 9 6 F'59. C,11

Our conscience and our art. A Mraz Kult zivot Slov 14 no.12 1,4 Mr'59 C,11.

Problems of export of our literature. A. Kunosi Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52 9 D'58. C,11

Prose of 1958 and the present times. I. Kusy. Predvoj 3 no. 4 12-13 Ja'59. C,1.

Which road will you take, young writers? A. Plavka Kult zivot Slov 14 no 6:1,6 F'59. C,11.

SLOVAK MINERS
see MINERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ORNITHOLOGISTS
see ORNITHOLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Vigh, Karoly A tizenkilencedik szazad szlovak hirlaptortenete. Budapest, Athenaeum, 1945 76 p. [History of Slovak periodicals in the nineteenth century bibl] H,11.

Slovenska archeologia, vol. 4, no. 2, a review of a periodical. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2: 162-163 '57. Y,4,

Stur's editorial work on the periodical Slovenskje narodnje novini. M Vyvijalova Nasa veda 6 no.1: 25-28 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hviezdoslav and the present time. A. Kostolny. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5 1-2 Ja'59. C,11.

Jan Smrek's Obraz sveta (Picture of the World, poems); a book review. Z Klatik. Slov pohl 75 no.1 112-115 Ja'59. C,11.

The living Hviezdoslav, notes on Hviezdoslavs celebrations. P.Stevcek Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5.3 F'59. C,11

The poet sings a song. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4-4 Ja'59. C,11.

Poetry leads. P H Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6 2 F'59. C,11.

Sladkovic's works written after the Revolution of 1848. C. Kraus. Litteraria no.1,120-200 '58. C,11.

Stefanka Partosova's Vlny a brohy (Waves and Banks); a book review. P.Stevcek. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:213-215 F'59. C,11.

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SINGERS
see SINGERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Hlebik, Imrich. Nase polnohospodarstvo v druhej patrochici. V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo polohospodarskej literatury, 1957. 104 p. (Polnohospodarske zaujimavosti, sv. 109) [Our agriculture in the second Five-Year Plan. illus., tables] C,5

Awards of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for solving scientific-research tasks. E. Horvath. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.2 110-112 '59. C,15.

We must establish closer contacts between agricultural research and practice. J. Inovecky. Predvoj 2 no. 36:4 S'58. C,1.

Young people's place is in agriculture. D. Sedo. Predvoj 2 no. 36:11-12 S'58. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - ALGAE

Algae of the peat bog of Bor (I. Orava, Slovakia). S. Juris. Biologia 10 no. 6:700-718 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - ALUMINUM

In a famous factory factory. J Krajci. Predvoj 2 no. 35 12-13 Ag'58. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Contemporary situation and prospectives of the Folk Art Center in Bratislava District. R. Koch. Lud tvor 8 no. 12 587 D'58. C,8.

Five years of the Center of Folk Art Activites. M. Janeuska. Lud tvor 8 no. 12-582-584 D'58. C,8.

Folk art activities in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. J. Zelkin. Lud tvor 8 no. 12-592-593 D'58. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Certain problems regarding the stage setting and scenery for Russian classic plays. D. Michelli. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:576-577 D'58. C,8.

If I live one hundred years..., a talk with Janko Kovac, one of the earliest workers in the field of amateur theatricals. H. Korculova. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:576-578 D'58. C,8.

Problems of play selection production by amateur ensembles in villages; a contribution to the discussion at the 4th National Congress of Collective Farms. E. Sopusek. Lud tvor 8 no. 12-579 D'58. C,8.

What do the amateur ensembles play? M. J. Lud tvor 8 no. 12-580 D'58. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Cinclk, Joseph G. Ancient Slovak fibulas and pseudo-fibulas; a study of Slovak metal(l)ic art in the ethnogenetical age. Staroslovensky povod spinick-spon; studia z rannehistorickeho kovorobneho umenia starych Slovakov. [Whiting, Ind., J. J. Lach] 1957. 105 p. [English summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., notes] C,4.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Ten years of the socialist planning sector in Slovakia. K. Gross, M. Kusy. Archit CSR 17 no. 7:250-252 '58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Art should make the life richer. A. Bagar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:9 Ja'59. C,11.

Facing present realities. M. Marko Predvoj 2 no. 35: 9 Ag'58. C,1.

Problems of creative trends of the young generation of artists. S. Bednar. Predvoj 2 no. 36:8-9 S'58. C,1.

The Slovak National Uprising in art. B. Graca. Predvoj 3 no. 3-7-8 Ja'59. C,1.

Testimony of the common road. J. Hek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:12 Ja'59. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - ASPHALT

Occurrence of asphalt and asphalt impregnations in the rocks of the central part of the Western Carpathians. A. Zabka, M. Zabkova. Geol prace zpravy no. 14: 159-164 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Teachers and education in atheism. T. Halecka. Predvoj 3 no. 3:15-16 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - BATS

Bats of the Tisovec-Muran karst caverns. J. Vachold. Biologia 10 no. 6:735-743 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - BAUXITES

Mineralogy of the bauxite in the environs of Mojtin. B. Cicel. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:40-55 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - BEARS

A visitor. S. Toren. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2 64 F'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A catalogue of technical literature. OKO. Citatel 7 no. 10; Za citatelom 80 '58. C,2.

Theatrical bibliography; a review of books and articles from the foreign press, chiefly from April to June 1958. Slov div 6 no. 6:561-576 '58. C,9.

What to read and study; Marx and Engels in the political, scientific and private life. Citatel 7 no. 10:[Suppl] [1-4] '58. C,2.

What to read and study, the origin of Czechoslovakia. Citatel 7 no. 10:[Suppl] [1-4] '58. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Notes on the activities of the Botanical Society in Slovakia. I Pisut, J. Hajduk, F. Docolomansky. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:28-29 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Hodal, Florian. Hrad Bojnice. Florian Hodal, Dobroslava Menclova. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 189 p. *(Mala vytvarna kniznica, zv. 8)* [*Bojnice Castle.* 1st ed. illus., plans, notes] C,10.

Reconstruction of the Bratislava Castle. M Baso. Stavba 6 no 3:49-53 F'59. C,16.

Under the walls of the Likava Castle. J. Hrcka Krasy Slov 36 no. 2 51-53 F'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

New cave discoveries near Bystra. J. Vytrisalova. Krasy Slov 36 no 2 66-68 F'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - CEMENT

New cement plant near Banska Bystrica. L. Hanak. Stavba 5 no. 7 199-203 Jl'58. C,16.

Possibilities of production of special cements in Slovak cement plants. E. Jirku. Stavba 5 no. 7:207-211 Jl'58 C,16.

SLOVAKIA - CHESTNUT

The edible chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill) in Slovakia. F. Bencat. Biologia 10 no. 8: 764-769 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - CHRISTMAS

Christmas. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:2 D'58. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - CLAY

Mineralogical and petrographic analysis and the genesis of the Pukanec clays. M. Misik, B Cicel, M. Markova. Geol prace no. 49-123-148 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Evaluation of a fifteen-year observation made on the top of Lomnice Peak. In German. S. Petrovic. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:62-81 '59. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Faithful to the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising we will work for the completion of socialism in our country. S. Rais. Predvoj 2 no. 35:1-2 Ag'58. C,1.

The meaning of February. (-r-). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9 1 F'59. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Development of the material basis of socialism in villages and the activities of the Party of Bratislava District. S. Brencic. Nova mysl no. 3:274-286 Mr'59. C,6.

Plenary Session of Communist Workers of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M.R. Nasa veda 6 no. 1 32 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Slovak literary criticism at the end of the 19th century and foreign literatures. P. Petrus. Litteraria no. 1: 333-381 '58. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A conference of geographers on the Upper Nitra Valley. S. Bucko. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:42-45 Ja'59. C,1.

Motorists are enjoying their vacation trips. M. Blazko. Za krasami domova 4 no. 7:159 Jl'58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Discussion of socialist ethics; how people live. M. Topolska. Predvoj 2 no. 38:11 S'58. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - DRAWING

Practical teaching of drawing. A. Macko. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1:74-88 Ja'59. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Working program of the Economic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1959. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 1.112-114 '59. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

A conference on nine-year obligatory school attendance. A. Pochyly. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:175-177 F'59. C,8.

Emil Stracar's Preverovanie ziackych vedomosti (Testing the Knowledge of Students); a book review. J. Koutun. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1:93-95 Ja'59. C,8.

Report on the conference of the Higher School of Education in Bratislava. J. Trnka. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1: 90 Ja'59. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Five years of research activities of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in the field of machinery industry and electrical engineering. L Ciganek Stroj elektr cas 9 no 9 509-510 '58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Does the modern child need fairy tales? M Pribus Kult zivot Slov 14 no 12 8 Mr'59. C,11.

Speaking of fairy tales, the subject is important R Moric. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.9 10 F'59 C,11.

What to do with fairy tales. (hr). Kult zivot Slov 14 no 5 6 Ja'59 C,11

SLOVAKIA - FLYSCH

Flysch between Mezilaborce and Piclne. B Lesko Geol prace zpravy no.14 56-71 '58 C,12

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Art creations of miners from Central Slovakia. E. Plickova. Krasy Slov 36 no 1 22-24 Ja'59. C,12.

Beauty enchanted into textile. J.Ciljak. Lud tvor 8 no 12 606-607 D'58. C,8.

Work with straw. V.Scholtzova. Lud tvor 8 no. 12 608-609 D'58. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK MUSIC

Music at this year's Folk Song and Dance Festival in Vychodna. (Conclusion) C.Gall. Lud tvor 8 no. 12 593-594 D'58. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - GRANODIORITE

A recent find of molybdenite in the biotitic granodiorite of the Cerna Hora Mountains near Tahanovce, southwest of Kosice. V Radzo. Geol prace zpravy no. 12 43-58 '58 C,12.

SLOVAKIA - GRASSES

The community of Festuca pseudodalmatica and Potentilla arenaria in eastern Slovakia. J. Majovsky. Biologia 10 no. 6 659-677 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Against idealistic and romantic tendencies in the preservation of historic monuments. I Kuhn. Predvoj 3 no.3 10-11 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

An antifascist demonstration in Trnovec in 1938. M. Filo. Predvoj 2 no. 36:14 S'58. C,1.

Contributions to the revealing of antinational policy of the Slovak Populist Party. J. Pasiak. Nova mysl no. 2:217-224 F'59. C,6.

From the depths of the past; a review of Jan Tibensky's book Juraj Papanek - Juraj Sklenar. J. Minarik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:4 F'59. C,11.

Historical studies of the Slovak past. F. Bokes. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:130-131 Mr'59. C,1.

Memories J. Brandobur. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2 41 F'59. C,12.

Over the archival materials B. Graca. Predvoj 2 no. 35 5-6 Ag'58. C,1.

Progressive and revolutionary traditions of our people in the period of capitalism (To be contd.) J. Butvin Za soc skolu 8 no.1:61-74 Ja'59. C,8.

A recollection. F Gabaj. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:7 Ja'59. C,11.

The summer before Munich as reflected in the press of the Slovak Populist Party. V. Krizan. Predvoj 2 no. 35 18 Ag'58. C,1.

Two concepts of the Slovak National Uprising. M. Hysko. Predvoj 2 no. 35.7-8 Ag'58. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HYMENOPTERA

A new species of the genus Cerceris Latr. found in Slovakia. V. Balthasar. Cas entom 52:201-204 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

A poet's notes on illustrations of poetry. S. Zary. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:10 Ja'57. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural institutions must be directed in a live, practical and creative spirit. -jz-. Predvoj 2 no. 38:14 S'58. C,1.

Culture in our villages depends on collective farms. A. Hyskova Predvoj 3 no. 2-1-2 Ja'59. C,1.

From morning until evening in the Park of Culture. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:12 Ja'59. C,11.

Living component of socialist culture, balance sheet of Hviezdoslav's legacy. S.Smatlak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 5 3 Ja'59. C,11

The meaning of February (-r-). Kult zivot Slov 14 no.9 1 F'59 C,11

A plan for the village. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52,6 D'58 C,11

SLOVAKIA - IRON

Roasting an iron spar in the Ignis furnaces. P Krispinsky, E.Ivaig. Rudy 6 no 7.241-245 Jl'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - KARST

Fauna of the Lower Triassic in the Slovak Karst, a new locality of Lower Triassic fauna southeast of Hucin J. Bystricky Geol prace zpravy no.14 11-19 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - KOBELLITE

Identification of kobellite in Hummel in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. J. Hak, F Kupka. Cas min geol 3 no.1 16-20 '58 C,12.

SLOVAKIA - LAKES

Origin of the Velke Oko Lake and its basins in the Vihorlat Mountain Range. J Slavik. Geol prace no 49-199-202 '58 C,12.

SLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Discussing socialist ethics, punishment comes at the end. O Grunnerova Predvoj 3 no. 2 8 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Interest of a District People's Committee in libraries -gi-. Citatel 7 no 10:360 '58. C,2.

Libraries should be properly equipped for the fight against bourgeois ideologies. R. Citatel 7 no. 10 350-351 '58. C,2.

The Prievidza movement; road to improvement of village libraries. J Hallena. Citatel 7 no.10,345-348 '58. C,2.

Visit to the University Library in Bratislava. E.Sulkova. Citatel 7 no.10:361-362 '58. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Limestone in the Albian of the Western Carpathian series of the Strzov Highland M. Mahel. Geol prace zpravy no.14 13-16 '58. C,12

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Speaking of the work of people's committees, did regional people's committees fulfill the tasks of decentralization? A. Paulovic. Predvoj 3 no. 3:5-6 Ja'59. C,1.

Speaking of the work of people's committees; union with the masses, one of the basic traits of people's committees. V. Chaloupka. Predvoj 3 no. 4:14-15 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MALT

Some problems connected with the building of a new brewery and malt plant in Topolcany. M. Pramuk. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1-6-12 Ja'59. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - MANGANESE

Occurrence of manganese ores in the environs of Michalova in Brezno District. S. Polak. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:47-56 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MELAPHYRE

The petrographic and chemical character of the melaphyric rocks at the "Paseka" locality north of the village of Salkova. B. Zorkovsky Geol prace zpravy no.14,61-73 '58. C,12.

Report on petrographic-chemical studies of the melaphyre rocks rising southeast of the village of Modrova in the Inovec massif of the Vah River area. B. Zorkovsky. Geol prace zpravy no.14:17-23 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MERCURY

Report on geologic mapping and investigation of the mercury deposite near Malachov and Tajov east of Banska Bystrica. J. Stahalik. Geol prace zpravy no.12;59-63 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Pholadomya Andrusovi nov. sp. from the Lower Miocene in southern Slovakia. J. Senes. Geol prace zpravy no.12;3-13 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MOLYBDENITE

A recent find of molybdenite in the biotitic granodiorite of the Cerna Hora Mountains near Tahanovce, southwest of Kosice. V. Radzo. Geol prace zpravy no. 12.43-58 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Mountain rescue service. F. Mrazik, V. Necesal. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:38-39 Ja'59. C,12.

Mountain rescue service, a night hike through the Hokejka trail. I Galfy. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:70-71 F'59. C,12

The 30th Tatra Mountain Climbing Week. C. Harnicek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:11 Ja'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Youth and preservation of natural beauties. I. Pisut. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:19 Ja'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Another Manon. J. H. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 1:9 Ja'59. C,11.

A fairy tale in opera, a review of Humperdinck's Hansel and Gretel. ZB Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:9 Ja'59. C,11.

Karel Nedbal was a guest of the National Theater of Bratislava. -ra-. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:489-490 N'58. C,9.

Kosice, a metropolis of music, notes on Janacek's opera Jenufa. L. Mokry. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 6 8 F'59 C,11.

Newly reintroduced La Traviata in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:490 N'58. C,9.

The opera in Bratislava after thirty years. K. Nedbal. Slov hudba 2 no. 11 479-482 N'58. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Smell of the wolf's mouth. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:7 F'59. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - PHENOLOGY

Phenological conditions during the spring period of 1958. M. Kurpelova. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6: 137-141 D'58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

District Exhibition of Photographs in Zilina. L. Noel. Lud tvor 8 no. 12-613 D'58. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Work of the Pioneer organizations in village schools. J. Ferlancik. Za soc skolu 8 no. 2:154-160 F'59. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - POTENTILLEAE

The community of Festuca pseudodalmatica and Potentilla arenaria in eastern Slovakia. J. Majovsky. Biologia 10 no. 6:659-677 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Foundation of the Slovak Psychological Society. J. Daniel. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:46 Ja'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publication plan of the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature for 1959-1960. Predvoj 2 no. 35:[2] of cover Ag'58. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Rewards for outstanding scientific work in 1958. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:131-134 Mr'59. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - SALT

A new salt deposit in eastern Slovakia. J. Janacek. Geol prace zpravy no.14;73-91 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Avalanche. F. Mrazik. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:72-73 F'59. C,12.

On skis to Javorina through the Medodoly Valley. J. Simko. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. C,12.

Operation Cemetery on December 31, 1958. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:74-76 F'59. C,12.

Winter accommodations and problems of the Vratna Valley. M. Saradin. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:25-28 Ja'59. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - STADIUMS

Roofing of the Winter Stadium in Bratislava. A. Tesar. Inz stavby 7 no. 3:97-101 Mr'59. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

District Symphony Orchestra in Banska Bystrica on its new path. J. Malek. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:595-596 D'58. C,8.

The Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra in November and December. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:503 N'58. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Beauty enchanted into textile. J. Ciljak. Lud tvor 8 no. 12:606-617 D'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Karvas, Peter K zakladnym otazkam sucasneho slovenskeho divadla [Bratislava] Obroda, 1948 65 p [Basic problems of the contemporary Slovak theater] C, 11.

Contribution to the history of the theater in Trnava prior to 1671, documents on the building and operating of the Trnava City Theater, 1630-1833 '58. C, 9.

Fighting theater, fifteen years of the Army Theater. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

From certainty to problems. J. Vah Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

Macbeth, full of problems. M. Prochazka Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6 9 F'59. C, 11

A moment with producer Budsky before the performance of Macbeth. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

Outlines of the situation of Slovak dramatic art during the period of the so-called Slovak state. Z. Rampak. Slov div 6 no. 6 484-516 '58. C, 9.

Pagnol and Hrubin on the Martin stage. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:15 D'58. C, 11.

Preparations for the Festival of Revolutionary Drama. A. F. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11 8 Mr'59. C, 11.

The theater and modern trends. J Budsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52:14 D'58. C, 11.

To live humanly, a review of Arthur Miller's play A View From the Bridge. N Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9,0 F'59. C, 11.

The unknown theatergoer. (sk). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 5:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

Useful deed. V. Egri. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:8 F'59. C, 11.

Zaborsky's third play on a professional stage, a review of Jonas Zaborsky's Alzbeta Bathorycka, Cachticka pani (Alzbeta Bathory, the Lady of Cachtice). L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:9 Ja'59. C, 11

The Zvolen Theater overestimated its possibilities. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12 Mr'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

From idea to action. M. Svoboda. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:54-57 F'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Construction of the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Bratislava. S. Stempak. Stavba 6 no. 2:54-57 F'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - WINDS

Winds at Skalnate Pleso during the years 1946-1955. J. Petrek. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5:85-92 O'58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

In the Tatra Mountains. (Conclusion) K. Simonov. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:12-16 Ja'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Improving the attitude of youth toward music. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 2 no. 11:470-473 N'58. C, 9.

Our youth is on the right way. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 2 no. 36:8-9 S'58. C, 1.

Young people's place is in agriculture. D. Sedo. Predvoj 2 no. 36:11-12 S'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ZINC

Geology and mineralogy of certain occurrences of lead-zinc ores in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. J. Slavsky, J. Beno. Geol prace zpravy no. 14:24-39 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN ALBANIA

A Slovak soprano sings in Albania. R. S. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:8 Mr'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN AUSTRIA

Our artists' exhibition in Vienna and modern trends. L. Peterajova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 9:10 F'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN CHINA

Ladislav Mnacko's Daleko je do Whampoa (Long Road to Whampoa); a book review. D. K. Predvoj 3 no. 5: 18-19 Ja'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Vigh, Karoly A tizenkilencedik szazad szlovak hirlaptortenete. Budapest, Athenaeum, 1945. 76 p. [History of Slovak periodicals in the nineteenth century. bibl] H, 11.

SLOVAKS IN MEXICO

I was in Mexico V. Hloznik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3 3 Ja'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN MONGOLIA

An effective visit. (G). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6 9 F'59. C, 11.

Short stories from Ulan Bator. T. Andrasovan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 11:7 Mr'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Conductor Ladislav Slovak in the Soviet Union. Slov hudba 2 no. 11.491 N'58. C, 9.

In the name of proletarian internationalism, Interhelpo. E. Doktorovova. Citatel 7 no. 10.372-373 '58. C, 2.

Letters from Leningrad. P. Karvas. Predvoj 2 no. 39, 10-12 S'58. C, 1.

Meeting the Soviet people. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 2:10-11 Ja'59 C, 1.

Some impressions on a trip in the U.S.S.R. S Hoza. Slov hudba 3 no. 1 29 Ja'59. C, 9.

SLOVENES IN ARGENTINA

Kuncic, Mirko. Gorjancev Pavlek; sodobna bajeslovna mladinska povest. Buenos Aires, 1958. 189 p. [Gorjancev Pavlek, a contemporary mythical juvenile story. illus., glossary] Y, 11.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

Hija, Lojze, Domace zgodbe. V Celovcu, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1958. 104 p. [Domestic stories. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENES IN GERMANY, WESTERN

How it was in Westphalia. (Conclusion) F. Sikosek. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3 82-84 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

Characteristics of the Carinthian question. J. Pleteiski. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1140-1141 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

Anton Melik's Amerika in ameriska Slovenija; popotni zapiski (America and American Slovenia; Notes from a Travel); a book review. V. Klemencic. Geogr vest 27/28:395-399 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

Cultural and educational life of American Slovenes. Cv. A. K. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2:39 F'59. Y, 1.

Musical Society and its teacher Tone Subelj in Cleveland. T. Sabec. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3: 78-79 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Twenty-five years of the organization Progressive Slovenian Women of America. Cv. A. K. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:74 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (To be contd.) J. Kolenc. Stroj vest 3 43-46 Mr'57. Y, 16.

Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (To be contd.) J. Kolenc. Stroj vest 3 no. 3:77-78 Je'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of cooperatives in Celje District. F. Simonic. Komunist 16 no. 6:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - AMPHIPODA

Contribution to the study of our Amphipoda. B. Sket. Biol vest 6:66-75 '58. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

The anthropogeography of villages in lower Murska polje. B. Belec. Geogr vest 27/28:132-175 '55/56 (published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Arheoloska porocila; porocilo o izkopavanjih v Ljubljani, Novem mestu in na Panorami v Ptuju. Archeological reports; reports on excavations in Ljubljana, at Novo mesto, and on the Panorama of Ptuj. Ljubljana, 1950. 111 p. (Slovenska akademia znanosti in umetnosti. Rezred za zgodovino in druzbene vede. Dela, 9[i.e, 3]) [English summaries, illus., maps (1 fold.), footnotes] Y, 4.

Kastelic, Joze. Slovanska nekropola na Bledu, arheolosko in antropolosko porocilo za leto 1948. The Slav necropolis at Bled; archeological and anthropological report for 1948. Ljubljana, 1950 103 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovino in druzbene vede. Dela, 2) [English summaries illus., map, bibl , tables] Y, 4.

Korosec, Josip Porocilo o izkopavanju na ptujskem gradu leta 1946. Ljubljana, 1947. 61 p. (Akademija znanosti in umetnosti v Ljubljani. Porocila, 3) [Report on excavations at the castle of Ptuj in 1946, In English and Slovenian 16 plates, fold map] Y, 4.

Josip Korosec's Arheoloske ostaline u Predjami (Archaeological Remnants in Predjama); a book review. T. Bregant. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2: 163-164 '57. Y, 4.

La Tene grave in Spodnja Slivnica near Grosuplje. V. Sribar. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2 141-149 '57. Y, 4.

Ruin of a castle in Slavina. M. Urleb. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:150-161 '57. Y, 4.

Stone and flint-stone material from the Samotorca Cave. T. Bregant. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2 130-140 '57. Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing in Slovenia from January to September 1948; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 1 36 Ja'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ARACHNIDA

Ecologic research of the Arachnida fauna in some forest types near Kranj. A. Polenec. Biol vest 6 92-117 '58. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - ARBORETUMS

Ciril Jeglic's Volcji Potok Arboretum; a book review. E. Mayer. Biol vest 6:145-146 '58. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Activity of Slovenian Stone Age archaeologists during the postwar period. D. Meze. Geogr vest 27/28: 370-375 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILES

Manufacture of special vehicles in the Automobile Factory in Maribor. S. Brenk. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2 41-42 Mr'57. Y, 16.

Testing automobile engines in the Automobile Factory in Maribor. I. Zalokar. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2:39-41 Mr'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Communal Bank in Domzale in its own building. Banka 2 no. 10:137 O'58. Y, 5.

Decisions adopted at the 1958 annual assembly of the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Banka 2 no. 5:65-67 My'58. Y, 5.

From the meeting of the board of directors of the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Banka 2 no. 10:139-140 O'58. Y, 5.

From the working program of the management committee of the Rakek branch communal bank of Slovenia. N. Spinelli. Banka 2 no. 10:142-143 O'58. Y, 5.

Growth of the Communal Bank in Murska Sobota; on the occasion of 2d anniversary of its foundation. Banka 2 no. 9:122-123 S'58. Y, 5.

Guaranty for loans from local investment funds. R. Crnkovic. Banka 2 no. 11:150-151 N'58. Y, 5.

How to treat the sufficit or deficit resulting from payments of obligations in budgets and funds; technical directives of banks may not change the regulations in force. V. Cesnik. Banka 2 no. 5: 70-71 My'58. Y, 5.

Increase of savings accounts in the communal banks of Slovenia. K. Podlogar. Banka 2 no. 10:144 O'58. Y, 5.

Interest rates for short-term credits, loans and investment loans for working capital which communal banks account to their clients. I. Petelin. Banka 2 no. 5:72-74 My'58. Y, 5.

Legality and necessity of overtime work in banks. B. Vrhunec. Banka 2 no. 6:85-86 Je'58. Y, 5.

Monetary institutions must also participate in the service for more efficient mobilization of means for the construction of apartments. F. Drobez. Banka 2 no. 6:83-84 Je'58. Y, 5.

Realization of the credit balance of communal banks of Slovenia for 1957. M. Sesek. Banka 2 no. 5: 67-70 My'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

Recommendations to management committees of communal banks of Slovenia in policing the credit policy. Banka 2 no. 7/8:98-101 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Results of the vocational examinations taken in the spring term of 1958. C. F Banka 2 no. 7/8:116 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Role of people's committees and banks in granting loans from the local social investment funds. V. Cesnik. Banka 2 no. 9:117-119 S'58. Y, 5.

Some tasks of banks in crediting the construction of apartments. V. Cesnik. Banka 2 no. 6 86-88 Je'58. Y, 5.

Vocational courses for employees in training and vocational examinations in the November term 1958. C. F. Banka 2 no. 7/8 115-116 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Work of management committees of branch offices of the Communal Bank of Ljubljana. F. Zavirsek. Banka 2 no. 6:81-83 Je'58. Y, 5.

Working capital of communal banks of Slovenia. Banka 2 no. 6:90 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Srakar, Franc. Kontni nacrt za gostinsto s komentarjem. Ljubljana [Gostinska zbornica LRS] 1957 87 p. (2. zvezek Strokovne knjiznice "Gostinstva") [Accounting plan for the hotel and catering trade, with a commentary. tables] Y, 5

——Dopolnitve h komentarju kontnega nacrta za gostinstvo in primeri raznih knjizenj. [Ljubljana] Izd Gostinska zbornica za LRS, 1958. 35 p. [Complementary commentary to the accounting plan for the hotel and catering trade and examples of various bookings]

SLOVENIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Heading for the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, from the annual conference of the Trbovlje miners who were discussing the most important matters. B. Zavasnik. Komunist 16 no. 14:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Postal, telephone and telegraph service during 1957, according to districts and communes; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 2.34-39 F'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Seminar, the key to ideologic work. M. Kozman. Komunist 16 no. 15 6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A profile of Tone Tomsic, from the history of the Communist Party of Slovenia. B. Z. Komunist 16 no. 6:8 Je'57. Y, 6.

State of the Party in Slovenia in 1926. F. Klopcic. Komunist 16 no. 21:10 S'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Activity of lateral branches of the building industry in Slovenia during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 1:36 Ja'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DEATH

Some causes of death during 1957, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Among our returned emigrants in Bela krajina. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2:41-44 F'59. Y, 1.

Geography of the burg of Sentjur. M. Zagar. Geogr vest 27/28:263-309 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

Muska Sobota once and today. J. Zupancic. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:85-86 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Through Dolenjsko. P. Romanic. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3: 70-71 Mr'59. Y, 1.

The vineyard region of the eastern Mariborske gorice. B. Kert. Geogr vest 27/28:87-131 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Two good solutions; the life of Celje commune. J. Ralcevic. Komunist 17 no. 93:3 F'59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic development of Slovenia in 1959. M. Apih. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2:33-34 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Budgetary expenditures according to various schools and faculties as seen in the republican and local final accounts for 1956, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 2:41 F'59. Y, 5.

Difficulties of the organs of administration in cultural and educational institutions. M. Satler. Komunist 16 no. 4 9 My'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - FINANCE

Analysis of general financial situation. J. Kovacic Banka 2 no. 7/8:106-111 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FIR

Pre-Alpine fir forests in Slovenia; Bazzanieto-Abietetum Wraber 1953 praealpinum subass. nova. M. Wraber. Biol vest 6:36-45 '58. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - FOOD

Average monthly consumption of food by a worker or an employee's family of 4, according to an inquiry into family budgets, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 2:40 F'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - GEOGRAPHY

The Fourth Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:339-342 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

Geographical Society of Slovenia from February 1955 to October 1957. Geogr vest 27/28:438-440 '55/56 (published '57). Y, 12.

Resolution of the 4th Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. Geogr vest 27/28:437-438 '55/56 (published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - GEOLOGY

Intensity of the recent transformation and age of the relief in Slovenia. I. Gams. Geogr vest 27/28 310-325 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - HARDENING

A short walk through the hardening section. G. Kavcic. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2:35-36 Mr'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Aftermath of the October Revolution, soldiers mutiny at Maribor in 1969. D. Mitrovic. Komunist 16 no. 15:8 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 15:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question), introduction to the second edition. (Conclusion) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 20.6 S'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Srakar, Franc. Kontni nacrt za gostinstvo s komentarjem. Ljubljana [Gostinska zbornica LRS] 1957. 87 p. (2 zvezek Strokovne knjiznice "Gostinstva") [Accounting plan for the hotel and catering trade, with a commentary. tables] Y, 5.

——Dopolnitve h komentarju kontnega nacrta za gostinstvo in primeri raznih knjizenj. [Ljubljana] Izd. Gostinska zbornica za LRS, 1958. 35 p. [Complementary commentary to the accounting plan for the hotel and catering trade and examples of various bookings]

SLOVENIA - INCOME TAX

Survey of payments of obligations in the payment of personal income. Banka 2 no. 7/8:111-113 Jl/Ag '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Mode of the repayment of annuities for investment loans. M. Kastelic. Banka 2 no. 6:88-89 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INFANTS

Mortality of infants in Yugoslavia and Slovenia during 1950-1957. K. Novak. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 2:1-20 F'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - KARST

Anton Melik's Kraska polja Slovenije v pleistocenu (The Karst Polja of Slovenia in the Pleistocene); a book review. R. Savnik. Geogr vest 27/28: 376-378 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - LAND

Kos, Milko. Srednjeveski urbarji za Slovenijo. Ljubljana, Izd. Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. (Viri za zgodovino Slovencev, knj. 2-3) [Medieval land registers of Slovenia. maps(part fold.), footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.

Vol. 2. [Land registers of the Slovenian Littoral. Pt. 1] 1948. 85 p.

Vol. 3. [Land registers of the Slovenian Littoral, Pt. 2.] 1954. 410 p.

SLOVENIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Slovenes have their first parliamentary building. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:85 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - LIBRARIES

Preseren Society; in four years of work, a million and a half of books. S. D. Komunist 16 no. 6:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

Public libraries in Slovenia, an important medium for education. A. Vizintin. Komunist 16 no. 13: 7 Jl'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Budgetary (noneconomic) investments of communes. D. Koler. Banka 2 no. 9:123-124 S'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Overwork and functions, from the Celje and Sostanje communes. J. Ralcevic. Komunist 17 no. 90.4 F'59. Y, 6.

Role of people's committees and banks in granting loans from the local social investment funds. V. Cesnik. Banka 2 no. 9:117-119 S'58. Y, 5.

Structure of the people's committees in Slovenia, new men in the committees of the communes. J. G. Komunist 16 no. 22:4 S'57. Y, 6.

Successful activity of the Economic Council of the Communal People's Committee in Vrhnika. N. Stanic. Banka 2 no. 7/8:103-104 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Microinversion of temperature. F. Bernot. Geogr vest 27/28:336-338 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MILK

Supplying the city of Celje with milk. A. Sore; Z. Knez-Storbenc. Geogr vest 27/28:320-335 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Dragotin Cvetko's Istorija muzicke umetnosti u Sloveniji. Tom I (History of Music in Slovenia, Vol. I); a book review. J. Sivec. Zvuk no. 24/25: 186-187 '59. Y, 9.

Musical life in Maribor. V. Golob. Zvuk no. 24/25 167-169 '59. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

France Bezlaj's Slovenska vodna imena. I. del (A-L) (Slovenian Names of Water Places. Vol. 1. A-L); a book review. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:308 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - OIL FIELD FLOODING

Technical program for the water flooding of naphtha fields in Lendava. L. Berdon. Nafta Jug 9 no. 12: 357-364 D'58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - OLD-AGE HOMES

Homes for the retired in Slovenia. M. N. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:69-70 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - OPERA

The beginning of opera season in Ljubljana. P. Sivic. Zvuk no. 24/25:153-156 '59. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA - ORIBATIDAE

Contribution to the study of the Oribatid fauna of Slovenia. II. K. Tarman. Biol vest 6:80-91 '58. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o organizaciji in delu Izvrsnega sveta Ljudske skupscine LRS. Poslovnik za delo na sejah Izvrsnega sveta. Ljubljana, 1958. 62 p. (Sekretariat Izvrsnega sveta za zakonoda jo in organizacijo. [Izdanja] 7) [Decree on the organization and work of the Executive Council of People's Assembly of Slovenia. Rules of procedure for work in the Executive Council's sessions] Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Development of population areas in the cities of Ljubljana, Maribor, Celje, Kranj, Jesenice, and Trbovlje; statistical data. F. Lunder. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 1:1-18 Ja'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PORTRAIT PAINTING

After the exhibition "Autoportrait in Slovenia." F. Zupan. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1134-1137 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - RECREATION CENTERS

The Youth Educational Center at Bohinje. B. Z. Komunist 16 no. 13:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Payment of obligations for 1958 in lump sums. E. Kastelic. Banka 2 no. 7/8:111 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - SCIENCE

The popular science collection of the Mladinska knjiga Publishing House. V. Ravnik. Biol vest 6 149-151 '58. Y,13.

SLOVENIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Slaughtering animals in slaughterhouses during the first 9 months of 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 1:35 Ja'59. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

A habit or tradition. D. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12.649-651 D'58. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - STEAM TURBINES

The manufacturing of blade rings by the Institute of Mechanical Technology in Ljubljana. F. Lobe. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2 1-7 Mr'57. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Ludvik, Dusan. Nemsko gledalisce v Ljubljani do leta 1790. Ljubljana, 1957. 192 p [German theater in Ljubljana up to 1790. German summary. bibl., notes] Y,9.

Ivan Cankar's Za narodov blagor (For People's Welfare), a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1 90-94 '59. Y,11.

Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (Ballad about the Street); a review of a performance. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12-1137-1139 '58. Y,11.

Vladimir Maiakovskii's Big Bucking; a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1;95-96 '59. Y,11.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist trade in Slovenia during the first nine months of 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 1:37-38 Ja'59. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

The development and problems of the seasonal employment of the population of Prekmurje. L. Olas. Geogr vest 27/28:176-208 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Preliminary data on the registration of students in higher schools and universities of Ljubljana in the winter semester. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 2:42-43 F'59. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - VALLEYS

Documentation on Drava Valley before its damming; a report on the working group. M. Zgonik. Geogr vest 27/28:345-348 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

The Kukra Valley. S. Polajnar. Geogr vest 27/28: 209-262 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

The Salek Valley. A. Sore. Geogr vest 27/28.44-86 '55/56 (published '57). Y,12.

SLOVENIA - VETERANS, DISABLED

Never again! T. Brejc. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:76 Mr'59. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Plesko, Stanislav. Mimo smrti v svobodo. Toronto, 1951. 201 p. [Passing death into liberty; a novel] Y,11.

Lonely women on the mountains. F. Forstneric. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:77 Mr'59. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - YOUTH

Congress of the People's Youth. B. Soskic. Komunist 16 no. 22:1 S'57. Y,6.

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Poročila. Acta carsologica, v. 1, 1955; a review of a periodical. I. Gams. Geogr vest 27/28:380-381 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Cankar's Za narodov blagor (For People's Welfare), a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:90-94 '59. Y,11.

Jus Kozak's Balada o ulici (Ballad about the Street); a review of a performance. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12-1137-1139 '58. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Plesko, Stanislav. Mimo smrti v svobodo. Toronto, 1951. 201 p. [Passing death into liberty; a novel] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anton Ingolic's novel Kje ste, Lamutovi? (Where Are You, Lamuts?); a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1120-1122 '58. Y,11.

Branka Jurca's Steklen grad (Castle of Glass); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12: 1122-1123 '58. Y,11.

Ciril Kosmac's Iz moje doline (From My Valley), a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:81-83 '59. Y,11.

Katja Spur's Dva studenca (Two Sources); a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12: 1123-1124 '58. Y,11.

A novel by Ferdo Kozak; a review of his Noc pred jutro (Night Before the Morning). B. Kitanovic. Savremenik no. 6:722-723 Je'58. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

France Bezlaj's Slovenska vodna imena. I. del (A-L) (Slovenian Names of Water Places. Vol. 1. A-L); a book review. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 27/28:398 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

The letter of a translator to Branko Rudolf. M. Bor. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1149-1152 '58. Y,11.

Order must exist. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1142-1143 '58. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ESPERANTO

Esperantsko-slovenski in slovensko-esperantski slovar. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1958. 310 p. [Esperanto-Slovenian and Slovenian-Esperanto dictionary] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Janet, Stanko. Zgodovina slovenske knjizevnosti. 2. predelana izdaja s sodelovanjem Miroslava Ravbarja. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 749 p [History of Slovenian literature. 2d rev. ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., indexes]

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Poročila. Acta carsologica, v. 1, 1955; a review of a periodical. I. Gams. Geogr vest 27/28:380-381 '55/56(published '57). Y,12.

SLOVENIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Truhlar, Karel Vladimir. Nova zemlja. Buenos Aires [Izd. Slovensko kulturne akcije] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [New land; poems] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dane Zajc's Pozgana trava (Burned Grass); a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11: 1462-1465 N'58. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLUCKIS, MYKOLAS

Did the sun really break? A book review. J. Kirkila. Moksleivis no. 1:55-56 Ja'58. Li,8.

The road to the reader's heart; a book review. V. Motiejunas. Moksleivis no. 1:51 Ja'59. Li,8.

SLUICES

Tightly-locking roller sluices. M. Merenyi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2:64-69 F'59. H,16.

SLUSZKIEWICZ, EUGENIUSZ

How I became a linguist and a Indologian. E. Sluszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1:93-117 '59. P,8.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

SMELTING

Technical directions for smelting in an electric-arc furnace. (To be contd.) Slevarenstvi 6 no. 11:363-365 N'58. C,16.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Khristo Smirnenski, the great proletarian poet M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 5 no. 12:182-187 D'58. A,11.

SMOKE

Railroad cars, smoke and skies. -fmb-. Zeleznicar no. 2-41 F'59. C,16.

SMREK, JAN, PSEUD.

Jan Smrek's Obraz sveta (Picture of the World, poems), a book review. Z. Klatik. Slov pohl 75 no. 1:112-115 Ja'59. C,11.

SMUT

Testing germination of spores of some ustilagineous fungi and its results. M. Ignataviciute. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:135-141 '59. Li,13.

SMUUL, JUHAN

Songs of the sea, a book review. E. Nirk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 2 Mr'59. E,11

SOAP
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Library of Social Sciences. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358: 143 F'59. Y,5.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIALISM

Dragicevic, Adolf. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

Morelly. Kodeks natury; czyli, Prawdziwy duch jej praw. Przekl. Danuty Malewskiej. Pod red Stanislawa Ossowskiego [Wyd 1. Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 173 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [The code of nature; or, The true spirit of its laws Tr from the French 1st ed.] P,5.

Answers of the Yugoslav authors to an inquiry by the periodical Les Temps Modernes. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1393-1408 N'58. Y,11.

Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia moderneho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism); a book review. L. Medvecky. Predvoj 3 no. 5,[3] of cover Ja'59. C,1

Oscar Lange's Zagadnenia ekonomii politycznej socjalizmu (Problems of the Political Economy of Socialism); a book review. R. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:534-538 '58. Y,5.

P. Sweezy's The Theory of Capitalist Development; Principles of Marxian Political Economy, a book review. T. Kolik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:2 Mr'58. P,5.

Schumpeter about Marx. K. Laski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7. 2 F'58. P,5.

Socialism and communism. R. Pishev. Novo vreme 35 no. 2:89-96 F'59. B,6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

SOCIALIST ETHICS

Theses on socialist morals. M. Dukic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:651-662 '58. Y,5.

SOCIALISTS, SERBIAN

Svetozar Markovic, the first Serbian socialist. Komunist 17 no. 96:1 F'59. Y,6.

Tireless fighter; on February 7, 1899 Vasa Pelagic died in the Pozarevac prison. D. M. Komunist 17 no. 93:7 F'59. Y,6.

SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SOCIOLOGISTS, POLISH

Limits of the evolution of the views of Ludwik Krzywicki. T. Kowalik. Zycie gosp 13 no. 49: 2-3 D'58. P,5.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Man and society. J. Turowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2.4-28 '58. P,1.

The press and sociology. T. Wyrwa. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:153-154 '58. P,11.

SOCRATES

Socrates, his life, personality, and character. M. Duric. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:134-140 F'59. Y,11.

SODIUM

Nervous control of permeability of skeletal muscles by radioactive phosphorus and sodium. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 433-438 '55 C, 13

SODIUM CARBONATES

Sodium sesquicarbonate. I Physical properties E. Pischinger, J. Tomaszewski. Przem chem 37 no. 5 340-343 My'58. P, 16

SODIUM CHLORIDE

see SALT.

SODIUM IODIDE

Grinding and mounting of NaI(Tl) crystals. Gy Mathe. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 369-371 '58. H, 13.

Hollow NaI(Tl) crystals for the determination of low γ-activities. J. Nagy, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5 483-486 '58. H, 13.

Some experiences in the field of treating and polishing certain alkali-halogenide crystals. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 379-380 '58. H, 13.

SODIUM PEROXIDE

Photometric determination of borium in technical iron in a solution of sodium peroxide. Z. Vecera, B. Bleber. Hut listy 13 no. 9 808-811 S'58. C, 16.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Preparation of polymetaphosphates and sodium polyphosphates. M. Dankiewicz. Przem chem 13 no 10:599-603 O'57 P, 16

SODIUM SILICATES

Answer to the remark on the article "Operational Introduction of Molding Material Bound with Sodium Silicate." L. Hajdu. Koh lap 14 no. 1 16-17 Ja'59. H, 16.

Mechanism of sand binding with soda glass. I. Soha Koh lap 14 no. 1 18-19 Ja'59. H, 16.

SODIUM URANATE

Contribution to the sodium polyuranate chemistry J. Maly, V. Vesely. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:371-376 D'58. C, 16.

SOFIA - COMMERCE

Central Department Store in Sofia. Tr. from the Bulgarian. K. Dinev. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:517-519 N'58. C, 5.

SOFIA - SCHOOLS

Dr. Du Bois, negro scientist, receives an honorary Doctor Honoris Causa degree from Sofia University. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1 26 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

SOIL EROSION

see subdivision EROSION under YUGOSLAVIA

SOILS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Methods of estimating the catalyst earths. Calculation of the volume by the centrifugal method and of the speed of sedimentation by measuring the limit of sedimentation. Z. Blaszkowska, A. Szperl. Przem chem 13 no. 10 585-590 O'57. P, 16.

Role of the College of Forestry in soil-biological research. L. Varga. Erdesz kozl no. 1 269-278 '58. H, 15.

Some experiences in the afforestation of burned soils. Z. Kosoric. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:530-536 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

Some important problems of forestry pedology. M. Ciric. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:423-428 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

The suction force of the soil M. Molga Gaz obserw 12 no. 2:3-6 F'59 P, 13.

SOLANINE

Comparative studies on the solanine content of the potato. In English. A. Denes. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 31-32. H, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Complexometric determination of lead in antifriction metals and soldiers. K. Studlar, I. Janousek. Hut listy 13 no. 9:805-808 S'58. C, 16.

Notes for model railroaders, soldering. G. Masa. Zeleznicar no. 2, 52 F'59. C, 16.

Soldering wires. E. Koves. Koh lap 14 no. 1:38-40 Ja'59. H, 16.

SOLIDS

Conference in Brussels on the physics of solids and their application in electronic engineering and telecommunication. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 746-747 '58. C, 13.

Fundamentals of the theory of cyclopolyens and the solids. J. Horvath. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 315-332 '58. H, 13.

SOLUTIONS

Wojciak, Wacław. Wpływ elektrolitów i nieelektrolitów na lepkość alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektórych barwników organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

Determination of the concentration of certain dyes by means of the Karl Fischer solution. I. Rusznak, J. Fukker, M. Lay. Magy textil 11 no. 1:4-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

Electrical conductance of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 327-352 '58. H, 13.

Photometric determination of borium in technical iron in a solution of sodium peroxide. Z. Vecera, B. Bleber. Hut listy 13 no. 9:808-811 S'58. C, 16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous chloroform solution. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:389-390 D'58. C, 16.

Studies on carotene metabolism. I. The effect of different dietary proteins on carotene metabolism. II. The biological value of natural carotene sources and oily carotene solutions. In English. M. Kramer, R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 8-10. H, 16.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Traditional miners' songs in the Kladno region. V. Karbusicky. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 1 14-28 '59. C, 12.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slovak workers' songs. J. Batel. Lud tvor 8 no. 12: 589-591 D'58. C, 8.

SORBS

see WENDS.

SORM, FRANTISEK

A Czechoslovak member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. L. Khas. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9 805-807 S'58. C, 11.

SOUND

Postepy akustyki. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 8, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1958. 58 p.

Investigation of a foundation basis by the use of driven in sounds. V. Mach. Stavba 5 no. 11:330-332 N'58. C, 16.

Items of interest from low-frequency technique. OH. Sdel tech 7 no. 2 59-61 F'59. C, 16.

SOUNDPROOFING

Sound absorption of grooved porous sheets. J. Tichy. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:690-693 O'58. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lepecki, Mieczysław. Od Amazonki do Ziemi Ognistej; podróże po Ameryce Południowej [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 397 p. [From the Amazon to Tierra del Fuego, travels in South America. illus.] P, 12.

SOUTH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Specific role of the state in the development of capitalism in Latin America. V. Dragomanovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1:3-25 '59. Y, 6.

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

Latin America is on the move. A.S. Predvoj 3 no. 5, [2] of cover Ja'59. C, 1.

SOWING

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (To be contd.) J. Kolenc. Stroj vest 3 no. 3:77-78 Je'57. Y, 16.

Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje (To be contd.) J. Kolenc. Stroj vest 3 no 1/2 43-46 Mr'57 Y, 16

Technique of sowing mixed clover-grass cultures in agricultural practice. J. Kopriva. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2 78-80 '59. C, 15

SPACE FLIGHT

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Prerequisites for exploring secrets of the universe. A. Sternfeld. Predvoj 3 no. 2 4 Ja'59 C, 1.

The seventh continent. J. Chlebcevicius. Jaun gret no 3 21-22 Mr'59. Ll, 5.

SPAIC, VOJISLAV

Dr. Vojislav Spaic's Osnovi gradanskog prava (Fundamentals of Civil Law); a book review. Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2:160-163 '58. Y, 7.

SPAIN - COMMERCE - POLAND

Spain as seen by a Polish commercial delegate. W. Slawinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 12 8 Mr'58. P, 5.

SPAIN - HISTORY

Battle of Madrid, Spanish Revolution. R. Nikolic. Komunist 16 no. 13 8 Jl'57. Y, 6.

SPANISH SUCCESSION, WAR OF, 1701-1714

The battle of Hoschstadt, August 13, 1704. G. Perjes. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:151-169 '58. H, 4.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Infra-red spectroscopy and its use. A. Vasko, H. Prokopova. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10:334-339 O'58. C, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Examination of wave lengths in spectrum lamps. S. Bak. Pomiary 4 no. 9:407-408 S'58. P, 16.

Fast spectrographic determination of niobium and silicon in 18-8 (Poldi AKVB and AKVexB) steels. O. Belohlavek. Hut listy 13 no. 10:920-922 O'58. C, 16.

Measurement of some neutron spectra by means of the nuclear-emulsion method. L. Drska, I. Chudacek, F. Sterba. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5 589-598 '58. C, 13.

Quantitative spectrographic analysis of carbon in steels. A. Pokorny. Hut listy 13 no. 10:892-899 O'58. C, 16.

Panoramic spectrum analyzer. V. Springer. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8 508-510 Ag'58. C, 16.

SPELEOLOGY

see subdivision CAVES under YUGOSLAVIA.

SPENGLER, OSWALD

Oswald Spengler, the problem of vitality of his views. A. Rogalski. Przegl zach 14 no. 6:313-336 N/D'58. P, 4.

SPHALERITE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SPICES

Microbiological examination of red pepper sorts and other spices. In English. K. Csaba, J. Szantha. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):30-31. H, 16.

SPILLENBERGER, JANOS

On Spillenberger's art. A. Pigler. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13,130-131 '58. H, 10.

SPINAL CORD

Study on the reflex time in spinal reflexes of a frog. C. Wittenberger, N. Fabian. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:409-417 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

SPINNING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Additions to the method of preparing mixtures for spinning short-flax fibers. I. Ciocsan. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:374-376 O'58. R, 16.

Contributions to the detection of electric charges. E. Dimboiu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10:387-389 O'58. R, 16.

Improving the durability of spindle bands on wet spinning machines. L. Lorenc, J. Jezek. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:256-257 Jl'58. C, 16.

Principles of manipulation in spinning carded wool. II. (To be contd.) J. Kusiak Przegl wlok 12 no. 9: 429-430 S'58. P, 16.

The problem of determining the actual value of machines illustrated by an example of cotton-spinning mills for medium yarn counts. III. Z. Cichon, W. Sokolowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9,464-468 S'58. P, 16.

SPINNING (Continued)

Studies of yarn breakage on ring frames in the worsted spinning mills. Z Kozlowski, W Jablonski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9 431-436 S'58. P, 16.

SPLEEN

Effect of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on leucocytic changes after an anesthetic dose of urethan in rats. F. Hermansky, P. Pudlak, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4 455-459 '55. C, 13.

SPORES (BOTANY)

Interesting results of the polynological investigation of the structural borehole in the Budejovice Basin in southern Bohemia. B. Pacltova Cas min geol 3 no 4 419-421 '58. C, 12.

Palynological investigation of the lignite at Uhelna near Javornik in Silesia. M. Mazancova. Cas min geol 3 no. 4 417-419 '58. C, 12

Remarks on the stratigraphic range of some types of Carboniferous megaspores. M. Brzozowska, Z. Zoldani Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3;515-531 '58. P, 12.

Stratigraphic problems of the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous in the light of the study of microspores. A. Jachowicz. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3 483-506 '58. P, 12.

Testing germination of spores of some ustilagineous fungi and its results. M. Ignataviciute. Liet ak darbai B no. 1 135-141 '59. Li, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA,

Covaciu-Ulmeana, Fl., ed Medicina culturii fizice, sub red. Fl. C. Ulmeanu, de V Catina [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 431 p. [Medicine in physical culture. illus] R, 14.

Handzo, Pavol Urazova zabrana v telesnej vychove [Napisali] Pavol Handzo [a] Vladimir Kluvanek. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 40 p (Pomocak prednasatelovi, zv. 46) [Accident prevention in physical education 1st ed.] C, 8

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Materials used for cylindrical helicoidal springs with special strains. A. Teodorescu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10 849-855 O'58. R, 16.

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11:608-613 N'58. C, 16.

Experiment in transmitting the disease causing the yellowing of spruce needles through the adelgids Sacchiphantes abietis L. (Chermes abietis L.). A. Pintera. Cas entom 52:113-115 '55. C, 13.

SPUR, KATJA

Katja Spur's Dva studenca (Two Sources); a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12: 1123-1124 '58. Y, 11.

SRAMEK, FRANA

Frana Sramek (1877-1952); a biographic sketch. J. Marusiak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 51/52 9 D'58. C, 11.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Personal liability of shipowners for the stability of their ships. R. Sonnicki. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 1: 10-11 Ja'59. P, 17.

Safety and stability criteria of fishing boats. E. Haciski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4.83-86 Ap'57. P, 17.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

STALLIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

STANDARDIZATION
see subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

STANEK, IMRICH

Imrich Stanek's Zrada a pad (Treason and Fall); a book review. M. Filo. Predvoj 2 no. 38.7 S'58. C, 1.

STANKOVIC, BORISLAV

Kostic, Predrag. Bora Stankovic. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 130 p. (Biblioteka Portreti) [Borislav Stankovic; a portrait. bibl.] Y, 11.

STARCH INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STARS

Determination of mean color indicators of RR Lyrae type variables. A. Stawikowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3 110 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

The influence of the nonuniformity of interstellar matter on the results of the investigations of the distribution of stars. W. Zonn, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3 114-117 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

Interaction between stars and interstellar matter. II. In English. A. Hruska. Biul astr Cz 10 no 2 69-71 Mr'59. C, 13.

A new tentative method of devising dynamics of star systems. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3 92-99 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

Remarks on the integrative arguments in the theory of stellar constitution. S. Piotrowski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 3 111-113 Jl/S'58. P, 13.

STASEK, ANTAL

Antal Stasek and his sojourn in Mohelnice J. Krejcir. Severni Morava No. 2,1-6 '57. C, 1.

STATE, THE

Role and character of our socialist state. J Boguszak, Z Jicinsky Nova mysl no. 3 289-304 Mr'59 C, 6.

The theory of the patriarchal or patrimonial state. J. Adamus. Sprawozd Lodz tow 11 no. 1/5 29-33 '56(published '57). P, 1.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

STATESMEN, POLISH

Wincenty Witos in the years 1918-1923 in the light of recent publications. St. J. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4 144-147 Ap'58. P, 6.

Wincenty Witos' memoirs on his imprisonment in Brest. B. Skrzeszewska. Najnow dzieje 1 199-226 '58. P, 4.

STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV

I saw Tito. M. Bozic. Komunist 10 no. 4:2 My'57. Y, 6.

Letters to a Comrade; private correspondence between Tito and Mosa during the war. D. Markovic. Komunist 10 no. 4:3 My'57. Y, 6.

On this day. V. Micunovic. Komunist 10 no. 4:1-2 My'57. Y, 6.

STATIC ELECTRICITY
see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATISTICS

Romaniuk, Kazimierz. Statystyka ekonomiczna. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Economic statistics. 1st ed.] P, 5.
Vol. 1. 1954.
Vol 2 1957

F. Egermayer, V. Gruzin, and V. Vlach's Zaklady statistiky (Principles of Statistics); a book review. J. Mares. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 3.120 Mr'59. C, 5.

Inference or behavior? K. Szaniawski. Studia filoz no. 6:163-175 '58. P, 3.

Statistical methods or experiment. J. Steczkowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9-2 Mr'58. P, 5.

STATUETTES
see TERRA COTTAS.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see subdivision LIMITATION OF ACTIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

STAWINSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Excursions from Oflags; a review of Kazimierz Stawinski's Uciekamy (We Are Running Away). M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 2:98-99 F'59. P, 17.

STEAM

Nomograms for hydraulic computation of steam-transmission pipes. R. Nikolov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 1. 16-20 Ja'59. B, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Acid cleaning of new boilers. R. Zidek, M. Mrkva. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:75-77 F'59. C, 16.

Calculation of pipe resistance during hydraulic-ash removal. J. Novak. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2:72-74 F'59. C, 16.

Circulation of flue gases in steam generator furnaces. Z. Cacha. Energetika Cz 9 no. 2-61-63 F'59. C, 16.

Comparison of parameters of barrel boilers. J Cermak Energetika Cz 9 no 2:64-67 F'59. C, 16.

Determining the efficiency of steam generators burning combines fuels J. Holub, B. Mlady Energetika Cz 9 no 2 68-71 F'59. C, 16.

Measuring circulation in high-pressure steam boilers. O. Fapso. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 12:938-946 D'58. C, 16.

Possibility of reconstructing old steam boilers I' Maca. Prum potravin 9 no. 8 425-427 Ag'58. C, 16.

Rating steam boilers. B. Kraut. Stroj vest 3 no. 3 47-49 Je'57. Y, 16

Steam boilers for supercritical pressures. M Styrikovich. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8 571-575 Ag'58 C, 16

STEAM ENGINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Steam turbine condensers, and the economic aspects of their functioning, D. Leonida. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:536-545 D'58. R, 16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Eminger, Z. Cast tools, by Z. Eminger [and] V. Koselev. [Translated from the Czech ed. by Ch. Caslavsky and G. A. Evans] Prague, Artia [c1957] 229 p. [In English. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Austenitic stainless steels of the Cr-Mn-N and Cr-Ni-Mn-N groups. K Protiva. Strojirenstvi 8 no 8 606-608 Ag'58 C, 16.

Casting ingots free of cracks, the causes of cracks, their prevention and elimination. (To be contd.) J. Lantzky. Koh lap 14 no. 1-13-17 Ja'59. H, 16.

Casting return steel valves. T. Holous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:300 S'58. C, 16.

Ceramic cores. J. Hykel, J. Cechura. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:314-318 O'58. C, 16.

Cleaning ingots. J. Kostruba. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11-368-373 N'58. C, 16.

Constitution of austenitic steels to be used at high temperatures. F. Pobori, M. Zezulova. Hut listy 13 no. 12 1061-1069 D'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on R. Stefec and J. Kosan's article "Desoxydation of open-hearth steels in duplex process " V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 10-919-920 O'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of cooperation between roadway girders and main girders in steel railroad bridges. M. Radojkovic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4:141-171 '58. Y, 16.

Development trends in the designing of steel crane ways. F. Lehar. Poz stavby 7 no. 2:74-77 F'59. C, 16.

Effect of preliminary tempered iron on the capacity of steel foundry furnaces. L. Kodrle. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 11:362-368 N'58. C, 16.

Effect of stabilization by columbium on the resistance of stainless steel to intercrystalline corrosion. V. Cihal, R. Pospisil. Hut listy 13 no. 12.1092-1098 D'58. C, 16.

Examples of correct design in castings. R. Brabenec. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9:291-293 S'58. C, 16.

Examples of correct design in castings. R. Brabenec. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:328-329 O'58. C, 16.

Fast spectrographic determination of niobium and silicon in 18-8 (Poldi AKVB and AKVexB) steels. O. Belohlavek. Hut listy 13 no. 10,920-922 O'58. C, 16.

Formation of mussel fractures. Z. Eminger. Hut listy 13 no. 12:1141-1152 D'58. C, 16.

High quality reinforcements. A. Biebera. Stavba 5 no. 9:277-281 S'58. C, 16.

How deep should the atmospheric core go in the rider? T. Holous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 10:329-330 O'58. C, 16.

How young people are kept occupied at the Hungarian Trading Compnay for Steel and Metals. I. Fulop. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 2:23 F'59. H, 5.

Importance of temperature changes in the production of castings. F. Havlicek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 9: 283-286 S'58. C, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Industrial utilization of knowledge concerning the formation of internal cracks in large forgings. S. Burda, M. Bakala. Hut listy 13 no.9 786-795 S'58. C, 16.

Initial stages of fatigue in carbon steels. M. Klesnil, P. Rys. Hut listy 13 no.12 1116-1123 D'58. C, 16

Lightweight purlins for steel-roof structures. J Novotny. Poz stavby 7 no 2 78-81 F'59 C, 16.

Obtention of liquid steel in a converter with lateral insufflation of air. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no.10 856-860 O'58 R, 16.

Polarographic determination of aluminum in steels and nonferrous alloys after chromatographic detection. M. Kroupa. Hut listy 13 no 10 922-925 O'58. C, 16

Problems connected with raw materials for qualitative steel A Farnik. Przegl geol 6 no. 5-195-198 My'58 P, 16.

Quantitative spectrographic analysis of carbon in steels A Pokorny. Hut listy 13 no 10 892-899 O'58. C, 16.

Research of production and foundry properties of sendust castings. Z. Hostinsky. Slevarenstvi 6 no.10 Prace 57-62 O'58. C, 16.

Saving metals in siderurgy. II. I. Luca. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no.10 885-889 O'58. R, 16.

Segregation zone in rimmed steel fractures. Z. Volf. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1 13-16 Ja'59. C, 16.

Structure of precision-steel castings O. Kastanek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8-593-600 Ag'58. C, 16

Theory and practice of the vacuum metallurgy of steel. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 7 no. 12 37-40 D'58. B, 16.

Theory of the strength limits of steels. J. Nemec. Hut listy 13 no. 12-1111-1116 D'58. C, 16.

Use of carbon steel in the manufacture of heat-treated API-E boring tubes R Sejnoha, V. Smid Hut listy 13 no. 10, 878-881 O'58. C, 16.

Use of organic nitrogen as an alloying element in steel. M. Pinos, M. Zezulova. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1 2-3 Ja'59. C, 16.

Valuation of steel alternatives for the purposes of highway-bridge design. V Dvorak. Inz stavby 6 no. 11 587-588 N'58. C, 16.

Wear of metals and its testing. A. Benes, V. Vizal. Hut listy 13 no. 12-1123-1129 D'58. C, 16.

STEERING GEAR

Tensiometric measurements of the rudder head torque. (Conclusion) M. Kostecki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4-98-100 Ap'57. P, 17.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Commemorating the 500th anniversary of Stefan cel Mare's accession to the thorne. V. P. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:88-89 Je'57. R, 8.

STEFKO, KAMIL

Kamil Stefko's Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil Procedure), a book review. A. Meszorer. Nowe prawo 13 no 10:109-113 O'57. P, 7.

STEIN, IMRICH

Imrich Stein's Chemia a technologia enzymov I. (Chemistry and Technology of Enzymes, Vol. 1); a book review. Arpal. Prum potravin 9 no.10:554 O'58. C, 16.

STEINBECK, JOHN

John Steinbeck's Perla (The Pearl), a book review. I. Lifkova. Slov pohl 75 no. 2:220-221 F'59. C, 11.

STENDHAL, PSEUD.
see BEYLE, MARIE HENRI.

STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Popov Radio Factory in Riga to produce stereophonic radios. Slava. Reports Riga 16 no.10;7 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

STERILITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STERSTE, ELZA

Elza Sterste becomes a member of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. Reports Riga 16 no. 8 13 F 26'59. La, 1.

STETTIN - BUILDINGS

Housing difficulties and plans of Stettin. T. Bienias. Rada narod 16 no. 11.8-9 Mr'59. P, 6.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Stettin-Swinemuende in the long-term plan of development of maritime ports K. Kostrzewa, M. Lempicki. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 2:35-37 F'59. P, 17.

STIBNITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

STIKA, KAREL

Karel Stika at work. A. Pohribny. Hollar 30 no 1 17-18 '58. C, 10.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Scientific Session on Livestock Breeding in Brussels. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no. 5:20-21 S/O'58. B, 1.

STOICS

Two Stoics: Panaetius and Posidonius. M. Duric. Savremenik no. 8/9-211-220 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

STOMACH

Bramberg, V.M. O morfologii eritrotsitov i eritropoeze pri rake i predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh zheludka Riga, 1955 26 p. [Morphology of erythrocytes and erythropoiesis in cancer and precancer sickness of the stomach In Russian illus. | La, 14

Bratanov, Bratan. Pazete detsata ot stomashno-chrevni pazstroistva Plovdiv, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954 41 p. [Protect children from stomach and intestinal disorders] B, 14.

STOMATOLOGY

Balabanov, Mikhail Materialoznanie za stomatolozi 2 izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 257 p. [Study material for stomatologists. 2d ed illus] B, 14.

STONE

Kozinski, Wieslaw. Kamien w architekturze. Wilk, Jerzy: Gips w budownictwie i architekturze. Szolginia, Witold: Ceramika architektoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 139 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 3) [Stone in architecture. Jerzy Wilk: Gypsum in building and architecture. Witold Szolginia: Architectural ceramics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables] P, 16.

STONE AGE

Miszkiewicz, Brunon. Crania Polonica, neolityczne cmentarzysko w Zlotej. Wroclaw, 1958. 66 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 16) [Crania Polonica; the neolithic burial place in Zlota. German summary. illus., bibl., tables] P, 12.

Activity of Slovenian Stone Age archaeologists during the postwar period. D. Meze. Geogr vest 27/28-370-375 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

A cemetery of the Zlota culture on the site Grodzisko II in the village of Zlota, Sandomierz District. Z. Krzak. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:329-388 '58. P, 4.

General remarks on the neolithic settlement in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, Site 1 C. K. Jazdzewski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2:279-286 '58. P, 4.

Investigation of the paleolithic settlement near Pavlov. D. Klima. Archeol rozhl 11 no 1:3-15 '59. C, 4.

A settlement of funnel-shaped cup culture in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, Site 1 C. T. Poklewski. Archeologia Polski 2 no. 2.287-328 '58. P, 4.

A settlement with stippled pottery in Horky nad Jizerou; investigations during the year 1955. I. Pleinerova Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1:15-21 '59. C, 4.

Stone and flint-stone material from the Samotorca Cave. T. Bregant. Arh vest SAZU 8 no. 2:130-140 '57. Y, 4.

STOPAR, BOGDAN

Bogdan Stopar's Putositnice (Travel Notes); a book review. B. P. Stvaranje 14 no. 1:57 Ja'59. Y, 11.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Alexandr Belov's Provoz akumulatoru (The Operation of Storage Batteries); a book review. Triska. El tech obzor 47 no. 12:656-657 D'58. C, 16.

Electric-consumption buffers and electric-accumulator installation. K. Mikhailov, N. Kovachev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 10:16-20 '58. B, 16.

Selection of storage-battery capacity in electric-supply systems for railroad cars. A. Krogeris. Trudy energet no. 6:123-144 '58. La, 16.

Use of power switches in connection with electric-storage batteries. J. Panek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 3:88-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

STORES, RETAIL

Lighting techniques in stores. J. Frinc, M. Raus. Soc obchod 4 no. 11:488-494 N'58. C, 5.

STORM SIGNALS
see WEATHER SIGNALS.

STORMS

Airplane radars used in locating dangerous storm areas. V Honomichl Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:768-770 N'58 C, 16.

STRACAR, EMIL

Emil Stracar's Preverovanie ziackych vedomosti (Testing the Knowledge of Students); a book review. J. Koutim. Za soc skolu 8 no 1 93-95 Ja'59 C, 8.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Kaderavek, Frantisek. Plochy stavebne-inzenyrske praxe. 2., prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Pripravili Vaclav Havel a Frantisek Harant. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 131 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni. Veda ment zivot, sv. 9) [Planes in structural engineering. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Apparatus for photoelastic measuring of stress in glass samples at higher temperatures and for measuring photoelastic constants of glass and its thermal dependence. M Ondracek, F. Kvarda. Silikaty 2 no 4 301-322 '58 C, 16

Durability and carrying capacity of roller bearings. I. Spitzer. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 10 869-872 O'58. R, 16.

Influence lines of girders on elastic supports as deflection lines. J. Senkyrik. Inz stavby 6 no. 11 592-598 N'58 C, 16.

Materials used for cylindrical helicoidal springs with special strains. A Teodorescu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no 10-849-855 O'58. R, 16.

A method for the numerical solution to problems of boundary value and its application to some problems of the theory of elasticity. N. Hajdin. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4 1-57 '58. Y, 16.

Shell structures for foundation works. E. Bolcskei. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 2-72-73 F'59. H, 16.

Solution of the stability of compression chords and of the stress of semiframes of open bridges. (Conclusion) R. Sochor. Inz stavby 7 no. 3 102-106 Mr'59. C, 16.

Solving the problem on stability of walls having initial curvature. M. Skaloud. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 1.52-86 '59. C, 16.

STRALS, ALEKSANDRS

A heritage which has to be guarded carefully. A. Gobi. Lit un maksla no. 9.4 F'59. La, 11.

STREETS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Modern equipment for the cleaning of towns. T. Antolak. Miasto 9 no. 10/11-44-50 O/N'58. P, 10.

STRELBITSKII, MIKHAIL

Russian influences in the language of Mikhail Strelbitskii's printings, at the end of the 18th century. V. Vascenco. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 2 231-242 '58. R, 11.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Contribution to the solution of the plane problem in the theory of elasticity. V. Brcic. Zbornik gradev Beograd no. 4 59-111 '58. Y, 16.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

STRIP MINING

Operating coggers in open-pit mines. T. Budisavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:87-90 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

STRONTIUM

Experiences gained during the opening of a Sr-90 solution (0.1 Curie/2.7 ml) sealed a long time ago. Cs. Ujhelyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4.381-382 '58. H, 13.

STRONTIUM SULFATES

Red pigments composed of ferric oxide and sulfates of alkaline earth metals in the systems Fe_2O_3-$BaSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$SrSO_4$, Fe_2O_3-$CaSO_4$. M. Kranz. Przem chem 13 no. 3:171-177 Mr'57. P, 16.

STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

The buckling of a framed structure with consideration of the elasticity of its foundation. R. Kazimierczak. Bud ladowe no. 2 3-13 '58 P, 16.

A simplified solution of three-dimensional framework. In German. A. Novai. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 2:147-191 '59. C, 16.

Solution of the stability of compression chords and of the stress of semiframes of open bridges. (Conclusion) R. Sochoi. Inz stavby 7 no. 3 102-106 Mr'59. C, 16.

STUBNA-ZAMOSTSKY, DOMINIK

Sympathetic courage, a review of Dominik Stubna-Zamostsky's Z domova i zo skoly (From Home and School). J Poliak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 51/52 4 D'58 C, 11

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

International Chess Congress, Oslo, 1954 IIIe [i e. Troisieme] tournoi d'echecs international des etudiants, Oslo, 11-19 avril 1954; resultats. Praha, Union internationale des etudiants [1954] 46 p [3d International Student Chess Tournament, Oslo, April 11-19, 1954, results. In French. illus., ports] C, 8

Todorov, Stefan Uchenitsi, pazete se ot tuberkuloza Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955 92 p [Students, protect yourselves against tuberculosis illus.] B, 14.

STUDENTS, AMERICAN

Dienes tarp dangoraiziu (Days among the Skyscrapers); a book review. A. Musteikis. Aidai no. 2:84-86 F'59. Li, 11.

STUDENTS, CHINESE

Chinese students visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:26 Mr 8'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Courses for learning building trades, organized by the Communist Youth League, started for students at Tartu University. N Eesti raadio Ap 6'59 431. E, 1.

More than a year of self-service. K. Aunapuu Nouk opetaja 17 no. 6:4 F'59. E, 8.

STUDENTS, GERMAN

Students from the German Democratic Republic visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 8 8 F 25'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Disciplinary procedures against teachers and students after the fall of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Gy. Simon. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:286-295 Mr'59. H, 8.

Learning the personality of students through their questions. A. Temesi. Pedag szemle 9 no. 2:180-191 F'59. H, 8.

Noteworthy initiative. I. Kockas. Beipolit szemle 1 no. 1:14 Ja'58. H, 5.

Socialist student movement in high schools in 1918-1919. L. Gellert. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:307-316 Mr'59. H, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

How students will spend their summer vacations. Pinkis. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:31 Mr 15'59. La, 1.

Organization of a student club at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:23 Mr 20'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Into the bright future. L. Katinas, R. Uzpalis. Moksleivis no. 1:48-49 Ja'58. Li, 8.

Students and technical education. Reports Vilna Mr 5'59:11-12. Li, 1.

We leave for the Atlantic Ocean. S. Baciulyte. Reports Vilna F 28'59.9-11. Li, 1.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Concerning the method of research on students' budgets in Warsaw in 1957. A. Luszniewicz. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 1:79-88 '58. P, 5.

Polish students between the wars. R. Gerber. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 1-75-92 '59. P, 8.

Reading by the students of Lodz Polytechnic; from research during the academic year 1957/58. J. Adler. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:95-106 '59. P, 8.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Results of pupils and students during the school year 1957/58, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 1-39-40 Ja'59. Y, 5.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Stur's editorial work on the periodical Slovenskje narodnje novini. M. Vyvijalova. Nasa veda 6 no. 1 25-28 Ja'59. C, 1.

STURDIK, JOZEF

A poet's notes on illustrations of poetry S. Zary. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 2 10 Ja'59 C, 11

STYLE, LITERARY

Tudor Vianu's Problemele metaforei si alte studii de stilistica (Problems of Metaphor and Other Studies on Stylistics), a book review. V. Makarov. Studii cerc lingv 9 no. 3-421-423 '58. R, 11.

SUBELJ, TONE

Musical Society and its teacher Tone Subelj in Cleveland. T Sabec. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3 78-79 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SUBMERGED LANDS

Watts and their significance for studies of recent and fossil sediments. Z. Kukal. Cas min geol 3 no. 1: 73-96 '58. C, 12.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Influence lines expressing the influence of undermining. B. Kittrich. Rudy 6 no. 10 341-346 O'58. C, 16.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SUCHON, EUGEN

Eugen Suchon's anniversary I Vajda. Slov hudba 2 no. 11 487-489 N'58. C, 9.

SUCROSE

Iodometric determination of saccharose applied to the fermentation control. A. Sepitka. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1-13-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

SUDAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Country of contrasts; a visit to Sudan. Komunist 17 no. 03:2 F'59. Y, 6.

SUDETEN

Szweykowski, Jerzy. Materialy do flory watrobowcow Sudetow. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958. 56 p. (Poznanskie Towarsystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja biologiczna. Prace, t. 17, zesz. 6) [Materials contributing to the knowledge of liverwort flora of the Sudeten. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 13.
Vol. 1. [Liverworts collected in the Kaczawa Mountains] 1958. 56 p.

Sedimentation, paleogeography, and tectonics of the Lower Carboniferous in the Central Sudeten. H. Teisseyre. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 3:576-591 '58. P, 12.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Conditions affecting the quality of cleared solutions. II. J. Michova. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11:255-256 N'58. C, 16.

Control of beet-pulp water-purifying installations in sugar factories from the point of view of the quality of regenerated water. V. Barti. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 12:271-275 D'58. C, 16.

Economics of the sugar machinery. II. Centrifugal or piston air pumps and carbonic-acid pumps. O. Bohm. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11:257-259 N'58. C, 16.

Orientation indexes applied for the second-rate products in sugar factories. V. Sazavsky. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 12:275-279 D'58. C, 16.

Professional glossary in foreign languages. P. Wertan. Cukor 11 no. 12:328[3] of cover D'58. H, 16.

Report on the international sugar situation. J. Fort. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 12:279-281 D'58. C, 16.

Solubility of sugar in pure water; a new table. G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 11 no. 12:326-327 D'58. H, 16.

Technology of beet-sugar manufacture and refinement; a partial excerpt. Crystallization of after products and formation of molasses; factors hindering crystallization. Tr. from the Russian. P. Silin. Cukor 11 no. 12:321-325 D'58. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Dependence of heat consumption on digestion of the worked sugar beets. K. Cihal, L. Schmidt. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 11:247-254 N'58. C, 16.

Development and trends in mechanization of sugar-beet harvesting. K. Medek Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 3/4 187-200 Ag'58. C, 15

Occurrence of the beet leaf miner during the years 1956-1958. M. Diachovska. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 12:265-270 D'58. C, 16.

The possibility of arsenic contamination in case of dehydration with flue gas. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):25. H, 16.

Present state and future outlook in the mechanization of cultivating and harvesting of sugar beets. K Medek Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 2 95-98 '59. C, 15.

SULFATES

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no 11.608-613 N'58. C, 16.

Effect of galegine sulfate and extract from Galega officinalis on the chromatophore of the frog Hyla arborea. V. Podhradsky, F. Selecky. Biologia 10 no. 6 743-754 '55. C, 13.

SULFHYDRYL GROUP
see MERCAPTO GROUP.

SULFITES

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11 608-613 N'58. C, 16.

Neutral sulfite-cooking parameters. I. Relationship between the theoretical consumption of chemicals and the properties of beechwood semichemical pulp. J. Janci, J. Fellegi. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:2-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

SULFONATES

Data on the analysis of aldehydes. I. Direct iodometric determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde through α-oxy sulfonates (aldehyde bisulfites). In German. E. Schulek, L. Maros. Acta chimica Hung 17 no. 3 369-375 '58. H, 13.

Use of alkylarylsulfonates in the wool industry. R Suchy, J. Slezak. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 303-309 Ag'58. C, 16.

SULFUR

Arsenic contamination of wine-sulfuring agents and their toxicological aspects. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):80. H, 16.

Catalytic cracking of raw mineral oils containing sulfur. Tr. from the Russian. A. Agafonov. Chem prum 8 no. 11 566-571 N'58. C, 16.

The sulfur balance in the low-temperature carbonization of brown coal. W. Kuczynski, A. Andrzejak Przem chem 13 no. 10-607-609 O'57. P, 16.

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects. B. Chuiny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:393 D'58. C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Effect of sulfuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids on unplasticized polyvinyl chloride. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 8 no. 10.554-558 O'58. C, 16.

Study of the chemical resistance of Polish andesite. Pt. 2. Study of the resistance of andesite to sulfuric acid. M. Wiekiera, H. Jodko. Przem chem 37 no. 10. 661-671 O'58 P, 16.

SUN

A new design of the apparatus for measuring the diurnal arc of the sun. V. Kreemer, V. Izera. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5:99-102 O'58. C, 13.

SUNFLOWERS

Importance of honeybees in the growing of sunflower for seed. V. Cumakov. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:20-23 Ja'59. C, 1.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see subdivision PHOSPHATES under ESTONIA.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see subdivision under POLAND.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

The problem of analysis of surface-active agents. M. Gralinski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9 440-444 S'58. P, 16.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Kinetics of adsorption of radioisotope mixtures on surfaces. Z. Dlouhy, J. Maly Jaderna energie 4 no. 12: 387-388 D'58. C, 16.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Malek, Prokop. Antibiotika v chirurgii [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 293 p. [Antibiotics in surgery. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Vereanu, D. Chirurgie infantila de urgenta. [De] D. Vereanu, M. Socolescu [si] T. Steinbach. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 414 p. [Emergency surgery on children. illus.] R, 14

SUROWIECKI, WAWRZYNIEC

Wawrzyniec Surowiecki, an economist; a review of his Wybor pism (Selected Writings). J. Gorski. Ekonomista no 5:1186-1193 '58. P, 5.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Kamela, Czeslaw. Miernictwo. Wyd 2. [Geneva] Y.M.C.A. [1954] 113, [3] p. (Biblioteka Zolnierska. Podreczniki dla dokształcających szkol zawodowych, nr 11) [Surveying. 2d ed. illus., bibl.] P, 16

SUTISTE, JUHAN

The literary activity of Juhan Sutiste in mid-twenties. O. Kruus. Eesti tead. akad. uhisk. 7 no. 4 292-307 '58. E, 1

SUVALO, KONSTANTIN

The anniversary exhibition of the artist K. Suvalo. E. Tool. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 12 7 Mr'59. E, 11.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASILEVICH

A. V. Suvorov's documents in the Historical Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. M. Hermat. Eesti tead. akad. uhisk. 7 no. 4 328-344 '58. E, 1

SVOBODOVA, RUZENA (CAPOVA)

Ruzena Svobodova's reminiscences on and relations with the villages Kosov and Drozdov near Hostejn in Northern Moravia. J. Skutil. Severni Morava no. [1] 22-24 '57. C, 1.

SWEDEN - AUTOMOBILES

Production of cars in Sweden. -JT-. Automobil Cz. 3 no. 2 66-67 F'59. C, 16.

SWEDEN - FOOD

Protection of buyers against misleading statements in advertising in Sweden and Denmark. J. Jebavy. Prum. potravin. 9 no. 10:547-549 O'58. C, 16.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

USA demands placing atomic weapons in Sweden. Reports Riga 16 no. 9 23 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

SWEDEN - IRON

Iron-ore dressing in the Stripa Mine in Sweden. B. Budil. Rudy 6 no. 9 313-317 S'58. C, 16.

Some notes on Swedish iron-ore mines. Z. Horsky. Rudy 6 no. 10 334-340 O'58. C, 16.

SWEDEN - LEAD

Dressing of lead-zinc ores in Sweden. J. Formanek. Rudy 6 no. 9, 317-319 S'58. C, 16.

SWEDEN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

An exhibition of children's drawings from Sweden opened in Tallinn under the sponsorship of the Estonian Branch of the Soviet Union and Sweden Association. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59:494 E, 1.

SWEDEN - ZINC

Dressing of lead-zinc ores in Sweden. J. Formanek. Rudy 6 no. 9:317-319 S'58. C, 16.

SWEDISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, SWEDISH.

SWEDISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, SWEDISH.

SWEEZY, PAUL MARLOR

P. Sweezy's The Theory of Capitalist Development; Principles of Marxian Political Economy; a book review. T. Kolik. Zycie gosp. 13 no. 9 2 Mr'58. P, 5.

SWIMMING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Experience with automatic feeders for hogs. L. Mandel. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1.42-46 '59. C, 15.

Rational utilization of ensiled potatoes for hog fattening. F. Hovorka. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1.45-47 '59. C, 15

A seminar on the contagious poliomyelitis and rhinitis of swine. F. Nadvornik. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 2 168-169 '59. C, 15

Swine breeding and the harmful effects of inbreeding. P. Papazisi. Per. bulg. 13 no. 2 20-21 F'59. A, 15.

SWITZERLAND - FOOD

Vitaminization of food according to Swiss regulations. B. Stuchly. Prum. potravin. 9 no. 8 430-431 Ag'58. C, 16

SYENITE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS.

SYNTHESIS

Some problems of the synthesis of the urea-formaldehyde resins. T. Rabek, J. Malczewski. Przem. chem. 37 no. 5:358-360 My'58. P, 16.

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:393 D'58. C, 16.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under U.S.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SYRINGA
see LILACS.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Constitution of Fe-Cr-Mn alloys. B. Potucek. Hut. listy 13 no. 12:1070-1076 D'58. C, 16.

Importance of the study of balance systems for the theory of metals. L. Jenicek. Hut. listy 13 no. 12:1058-1061 D'58. C, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the 6-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem. prum. 8 no. 11:585-587 N'58. C, 16.

SZABO, MAGDA

Magda Szabo's Neszek (Slight Noises), a book review. L. Kardos. Kortars 2 no. 12:936-938 D'58. H, 11.

SZALAI, ZOLTAN

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (City) Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Szalai Zoltan kiallitasa. Szekesfehervar, 1959. 8 p. (Its Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. D, sorozat, 10. sz.) [Exhibition of Zoltan Szalai] H, 10.

SZANIAWSKI, FRANCISZEK KSAWERY

The first lecture on law at Warsaw University in 1808; on Franciszek Ksawery Szaniawski. J. Jakubowski. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:74-84 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

SZANTO, GYORGY

Gyorgy Szanto's Aranyagacska (Little Golden Branch), a book review. K. Fabian. Kortars 2 no. 12:942 D'58. H, 11.

SZENWALD, LUCJAN

Biskupski, Stanislaw. Spotkania z kapitanem Szenwaldem. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 81 p. (Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t. 69) [Meetings with Captain Szenwald] P, 4.

SZINNYEI, JOZSEF

Mikesy, Sandor, ed. Szinnyei Jozsef emlekezete 1857-1957; a Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasagnak es a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia I. osztalyanak 1957. majus 27-en Szinnyei Jozsef emlekere rendezett egyuttes ulese. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 21 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 96. sz.) [In commemoration of Jozsef Szinnyei, 1857-1957, a joint session of the Hungarian Linguistic Society and Section I of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 27, 1957, commemorating Jozsef Szinnyei. footnotes] H, 11.

SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL

Composition of Karol Szymanowski. J. Paclt. Slov. hudba 3 no. 1:18-22 Ja'59. C, 9.

TAJIK FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, TAJIK.

TALC

Talc, sericite, chlorite, and silicate shales in the southern part of the Strzegom area of occurrence of refractory clays. A. Kraus. Przegl. geol. 6 no. 5:228 My'58. P, 16

TALLIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TALLINN - COMMERCE

Fashion show in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Mr 31'59:403. E, 1

TALLINN - HOTEL, TAVERNS, ETC.

A new hotel under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 13'59:466. E, 1

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Factory Tarbeklaas in Tallinn started the production of glass plates to be used in mines. N Eesti raadio Mr 29'59.395-396. E, 1.

A huge combine for mining shale built by the Tallinn Machine-Building Works. N Eesti raadio Ap 1'59 405. E, 1

Production of a new type of excavator started in the Tallinn Excavator Plant. N Eesti raadio Ap 16'59 483. E, 1

The production of mercury rectifiers will begin at the Kalinin Factory in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 4'59 423. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

The night and extension branch of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute will be expanded. N Eesti raadio Mr 30'59 399. E, 1.

TALSKY, JOSEF

Josef Talsky, a biographic note. J. Novak. Severni Morava no. 2 60-64 '57. C, 1.

TALVEST, MAI

Mai Talvest, 50 years old. H. Ernosaks. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 11:4 Mr'59. E, 11.

TAMBERG, KARL

A spark from a big fire, a book review. K. Raudnask. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 9:2-3 F'59. E, 11.

TAMMLAAN, EVALD

Seeing Evald Tammlaan's play Valge Lagendik (The White Plain). O. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5:7 Ja'59. E, 11.

TAMPERE, HERBERT

Herbert Tampere; his 50th birthday. E. Normann. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 5 5 Ja'59. E, 11.

TANACETUM VULGARE
see TANSY.

TANKERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

A discussion on the installation of cathodic protection on a 18,000-ton d.w. tanker. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:39 F'59. P, 17.

Explosions on tankers. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:46-51 F'59. P, 17.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Lighting in night operations of armored units. O. Markovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:42-49 D'58. Y, 17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automatic control, regulation, and registration of the chemical-technical processes in tanneries. A. Leska. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:217-219 Jl'58. C, 16.

Is it possible to increase production of shoes made of chrome tanned faced leather? A. Martisek. Kozarstvi 8 no. 7:200-202 Jl'58. C, 16

TANSKI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Tanski; a biography. (To be contd.) J. Koniecczny. Wojsk. przegl. 11 no. 1:65-75 Ja'58. P, 17.

TANSY

Tanacetum vulgare L. as a remedy against intestinal worms. V. Tali. Sois pollum 14 no. 1:12 Ja'59. E, 15.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAR
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TARIFF
See subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

TARTU - BUILDINGS

The cornerstone was laid. A. Kipper, P. Muursepp Kodum tagasip no. 43:3 D'58. E, 6.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Furniture factory Puit in Tartu starts to use a new material, Orion. N Eesti raadio Ap 10'59:452 E, 1.

Tartu furniture factory Puit expanding production. N Eesti raadio Ap 3'59:41.7. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Courses for learning building trades, organized by the Communist Youth League, started for students at Tartu University N Eesti raadio Ap 6;431. E, 1.

University of Tartu as the leader of the schools giving general education in the first half of the 19th century. A. Elango. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 11,4 Mr'59. E, 8.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Goszczynski, Seweryn Dziennik podrozy do Tatrow Opracowal Stanislaw Sierotwinski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1958] 337 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr. 170) [Diary from a trip to the Tatra Mountains] P, 12

Avalanche. F. Mrazik. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2 72-73 F'59. C, 12.

Close examination of the Tatra forests. J. Smarda. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:32-34 Ja'59. C, 12.

In the Tatra Mountains. (Conclusion) K. Simonov. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:12-16 Ja'59. C, 12.

Legend and truth about the Spismichal Valley. Tr. from the Polish. W. Paryski. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2. 58-59 F'59. C, 12.

Mlynar Peak in the Tatra Mountains. I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:62-63 F'59. C, 12.

Mountain rescue service, a night hike through the Hokejka trail. I. Galfy. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2:70-71 F'59. C, 12.

New discoveries of Eocene flora in the Tatra Mountains. W. Szafer. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 1:173-176 '58. P, 12.

On skis to Javorina through the Medodoly Valley. J. Simko. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. C, 12.

Operation Cemetery on December 31, 1958. Krasy Slov 36 no. 2 74-76 F'59. C, 12.

The 36th Tatra Mountain Climbing Week. C. Harnicek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 1:11 Ja'59. C, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - RIVERS

The ancient rivers of the Tatra Mountains. E. Passendorfer. Wszechswiat no. 3:73-75 Mr'59. P, 13.

TAUFER, JIRI

Jiri Taufer's Letopis (Annals), a book review. V. Pekarek. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:1021-1024 N'58. C, 11.

TAXATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cumulative taxation. M. Weralski. Finanse 10 no. 1: 61-71 Ja'59. P, 5.

TAXATION OF INCOME
see subdivision INCOME TAX under YUGOSLAVIA.

TAYLOR, EDWARD

E. Taylor's Historia rozwoju ekonomiki, t. 2 (The History of the Development of Economics, Vol. 2); a book review. S. Zurawicki. Ekonomista no. 5: 1209-1222 '58. P, 5.

Professor E. Taylor's Historia rozwoju ekonomiki (The History of the Development of Economics); a book review. J. Gorski, W. Sierpinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4:10 Ja'58. P, 5.

TEACHERS

Appeal to the Academic Councils of all higher educational institutions in the world. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:13-14 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

New cooperation with teaching staffs all over the world. I. Orghidan. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:72-74 My'57. R, 8.

TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian professors and docents against atomic and hydrogen weapons. M. Genovski. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:11-13 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

How we are organizing the political instruction of teachers. H. Magi. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 7 2 F'59 E, 8

She who herself burns. R. Aller. Nouk opetaja 17 no 10 3 Mr'59. E, 8

Teachers as members of election boards. E. Eomois, E. Ruus Nouk opetaja 17 no 6,2 F'59. E, 8.

Teachers in the pre-election work V Rajalo and others. Nouk opetaja 17 no 7 1 F'59. E, 8

TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

Activities of a Communist teacher during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Bihari. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3-272-276 Mi'59. H, 8.

Disciplinary procedures against teachers and students after the fall of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Gy. Simon. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3-286-295 Mi'59. H, 8.

Persecution of teachers in Budapest after the fall of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. O. Szabolcs. Pedag szemle 9 no. 3:296-306 Mr'59. H, 8.

The professor. K. Kardos. Vigilia 24 no. 2:87-92 F'59. H, 3.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

About 700 persons participate in the conference of the Riga City Teachers Active. Reports Riga 16 no. 12-5 Mi 24'59. La, 1.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Social position of rural teachers; an attempt at a diagnosis. M. Kozaklewicz. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5 91-112 My'58. P, 6.

A teachers' group constructing one-family houses in Zyrardow. H. B. Miasto 8 no. 8:36-37 Ag'57. P, 10.

Teachers in Great Poland in the period between the wars. S. Michalski. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4:107-119 Ap'58. P, 6.

TEACHERS, RUMANIAN

Teachers in the literature of the 1907 uprisings. R. Munteanu. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:34-47 Ap'57. R, 8.

TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV

Adzibaba teacher; a profile. P. T. Komunist 16 no. 4:9 My'57. Y, 6.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Correlation between the aptitude for various subjects in secondary education and the conclusions pertinent to school organization. G. Zapan. Rev pedag 6 no. 4: 19-33 Ap'57. R, 8.

Development of the attention of pupils during lessons. I. Cerghit. Rev pedag 6 no. 6:3-12 Je'57. R, 8.

Fighting formalism in teaching pupils of the first elementary grades. E. Rozsa. Rev pedag 6 no. 5: 3-12 My'57. R, 8.

Ion Ghica and some problems of teaching. D. Pacurariu. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:13-24 My'57. R, 8.

Rearrangement of subjects in the final review. M. Stefan. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:43-54 F'57. R, 8.

Some aspects of introducing new elements in the process of lesson reviewing. I. Berca. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:15-26 F'57. R, 8.

Use of magnetophone in the process of teaching. M. Zoltan. Rev pedag 6 no. 6-67-71 Je'57. R, 8.

V. I. Lenin on teaching and schools. P. Lebedev. Rev pedag 6 no. 2:3-14 F'57. R, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Ten years of cooperation with the USSR. W. Sobieranski. Przem chem 13 no. 10:557-558 O'57. P, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY

Fourth Congress of European Members of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. F. Kozmal. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:140-142 Mr'59. C, 1.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

Some words about technical education. Gy. Kalman. Beipolit szemle 1 no. 1:52-54 Ja'58. H, 5.

Thoughts on polytechnic education and the work of students. Vyroba a skola 3 no. 9:385-389 N'58. C, 8.

TECHNICAL WRITING

The method of writing a scientific work. J. Sylwestrowicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:56-57 F'59. P, 17.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

A catalogue of technical literature. OKO. Citatel 7 no. 10 Za citatelom 80 '58. C, 2.

Ideas and facts. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 24 no. 2:112-118 F'59. H, 3.

Scientific-Technical Conference. Khim i industriia 30 no. 6-188 '58. B, 16.

Technical-scientific journal Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimnieciba, a review. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:11 Mr 5'59. La, 1.

TEETH

Boianov, Boian. Narezhdane na izkustvenite zubi za tseli protezi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 154 p. [Arrangement of false teeth in a complete prosthesis. illus.] B, 14.

Kraiovski, Stefan. Rukovodstvo za prakticheski uprazhneiia po propedevticheno zuboprotezirane. [Ot] St. Kraiovski [i] T. Khristozov 2 prer. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 130 p. [Handbook on practical exercises in propaedeutic teeth prosthesis. 2d rev ed. illus.] B, 14.

Caries and nutrition. In English. R. Tarjan. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):48-50. H, 16.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automation, the technique of communism. O. Matzner. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2-69-70 F'59. C, 16.

Conference in Brussels on the physics of solids and their application in electronic engineering and telecommunication. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 746-747 '58. C, 13.

Determination of frequency for long-distance shortwave communications. E. Chvojkova. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:811-816 D'58. C, 16.

F. Rieger's Teorie prenosu sdelovacim vedenim (Transmission Theory through Telecommunication Lines); a book review. B. Simek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 [Suppl] L83-L84 N'58. C, 16.

Measurement of crossmodulation. J. Bendik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:670-673 O'58. C, 16.

Protection of communication cables in the vicinity of power equipment. L. Postler, M. Zapletal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:534-538 Ag'58. C, 16.

Short-haul carrier systems. J. Martoch Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 711-716 N'58. C, 16.

Special arrangement for communication equipment to be used in unfavorable climatic conditions. J. Lholak, J. Kocian. Sdel tech 6 no. 9-334-336 S'58. C, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Electric measurements in telegraphy. B. Kubin. Cs spoje 3 no. 12:9-12 D'58. C, 5.

Transmission of electromagnetic power on long three-phase lines, of asymmetric construction, in an unbalanced regime. C. Mocanu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:573-598 '58. R, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Ascertaining the influence of intermittent noise on the quality of telephone communication. V. Volf, A. Kopic. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2-71-76 F'59. C, 16.

Code selector and its function. -np-. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:64-65 F'59. C, 16.

Multichannel transmission systems. F. Vodicka. Cs spoje 3 no. 10:6-9 O'58. C, 5.

Push button tone signaling in automatic telephony. -jt-. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:69-70 F'59. C, 16.

Relays, selectors or electron tubes? N. Poljak. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:340-341 S'58. C, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Antennas for the 3d television band with full-wave dipoles. M. Kozlik, J. Radlicz, J. Rektorik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:571-574 S'58. C, 16.

Conference of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Copenhagen in July 1958. Znojlik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:126-127 F'59. C, 16.

Derivation circuit in television technique. J. Vajda. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:341-343 S'58. C, 16.

Design of a line-scanning generator with autotransformer coupling. Pt. 1. Forward line. L. Szanto. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:87-91 F'59. C, 16.

A group-delay measuring instrument. M. Rerdik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2:92-98 F'59. C, 16.

Influence of the cathode-ray tube screen potential on the basic parameters of line-scanning generators. L. Szanto. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:521-523 Ag'58. C, 16.

Phase equalizers in intermediate-frequency amplifiers. J. Kopacka, A. Dil. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 8:496-500 Ag'58. C, 16

Radio and television at the Strasbourg session. M. Kwiatkowski. Kwartalnik prasowo Pol 2 no. 1/2:150-151 '59. P, 11.

Tape recording of television pictures. VJ Sdel tech 6 no. 10:390-392 O'58. C, 16.

Televise or televize; communication terminology according to the new orthography. M. Havlicek. Sdel tech 7 no. 2:49-51 F'59. C, 16.

There are no limits to dreams. Jam gret no. 2:13-15 F'59. Li, 5.

What to do with television? V. Galwirth. Sdel tech 6 no. 9:345 S'58. C, 16.

TELLURIDES

The susceptibility of selenides and tellurides of heavy elements. M. Matyas. Cs can fys 6 no. 4:439-443 '56. C, 13.

TELLURIUM

The chlorination of phenol in the presence of tellurium and its compounds. W. Radzlewicz, J. Dobrowolski, W. Wojnowski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:645-649 O'58. P, 16.

Grinding and mounting of NaI(Tl) crystals. Gy. Mathe. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4:369-371 '58. H, 13

Hollow NaI(Tl) crystals for the determination of low γ activities. J. Nagy, R. Voszka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:403-406 '58. H, 13.

TEMNOCEPHALIDAE
see subdivision under EUROPE.

TEMPERATURE

Effect of temperature on properties on thick plates after rolling and normalizing. J. Cholova, M. Zidek. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 1:7-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Importance of temperature changes in the production of castings. F. Havlicek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 6: 203-206 S'58. C, 16.

TENCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TENNANTITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TENSIOMETERS

Tensiometric measurements of the rudder head torque. (Conclusion) M. Kostecki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4:98-100 Ap'57. P, 17.

TENSOR ANALYSIS
see CALCULUS OF TENSORS.

TENTHREDINOIDEA

Species composition of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinoidea), as injurious insects of garden and decorative plants, found in Lithuania. In Russian. P. Zalaneckauskas. Lietuk darbai B no. 1:147-152 '59. Li, 13.

TEREPHTALATES

Diffusion of dispersion dyes into polyethylene terephthalate fibers. Z. Petru, Z. Jelinek. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 606-608 N'58. C, 16.

TEREZIN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece. Repatriacni odbor. Terezin ghetto; [seznam zachranenych osob. 1. vyd. V Praze] 1945. xxix, 541 p. [Terezin ghetto, a list of rescued persons. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

TERIC, VOJA

Voja Teric's Nuklearna energija u miru i ratu (Nuclear Energy in War and Peace), a book review. O. Rarle. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12: 699-702 D'58. Y, 5.

TERRA COTTAS, GREEK

ΕΡΩΣ ΕΝΑΓΩΝΙΟΣ; a statuette. L. Castiglione. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 13 110-119 '59. H, 10.

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Basic characteristic and boundary of territorial waters. S. Novakovic. Zbornik pom pravo [3] 211-272 '57. Y, 7.

Legal status of the outside zone in the system of territorial waters. N. Katicic. Zbornik pom pravo [3]:137-156 '57. Y, 7.

Recent trends of various countries toward the extension of their power on the high sea. J. Andrassy. Zbornik pom pravo [3]:51-63 '57. Y, 7.

TESCHEN - HISTORY

Kudelka, Milan. Cesi a Polaci na Tesinsku v dobe narodniho obrozeni; z dejin slovanske myslenky. Ostrava, 1957. 60 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro narodni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovna ucitele historicke sekce, sv. 5) [Czechs and Poles in Tesin during the period of national revival; from the history of the Slavic idea. Bibl., notes] C, 4.

TESIN
see TESCHEN

TETANUS

Physician's counsel, inoculation of railroad employees against tetanus. Zelezn zdr no. 2:55 F'59. C, 16.

TETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Polytetrafluoroethylene as a lubricant for bearings. V. Langer. Jemna mech opt 3 no. 10 351-352 O'58. C, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Robinson, Tibor. Nekrcva sprava textilii. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 229 p. (Kniznica literatury pre lahky priemysel) [Shrinkproofing of textiles. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Experimental results obtained by the new analytic method of calculating the coefficient of quadratic mean irregularity. D. Neuteruova. Studii cercet energet 8 no. 4:615-630 '58. R, 16.

Fireproof finishing of textile fabrics. Z. Milovanovic. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 3 128-132 F'59. Y, 16.

Methods of determining textile-ware stocks. F. Prunova. Sac obchod 4 no. 11:513-516 N'58. C, 5.

Role of thickening agents in textile printing with special reference to printing with vat dyes. B. Ilpic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1055-1060 D'58. Y, 16.

Water-repellent treatment of textiles with silicones. P. Ilonczewski. Przem chem 13 no. 10:567-572 O'57. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

Outline of some special processes in finishing textile fibers with special reference to wool and half-wool materials. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1044-1048 D'58. Y, 16.

Performance comparison of different types of yarn strength testers. J. Krejci. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:203-204 Ag'58. C, 16.

The raw-material market. M. Srotenovic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1065-1069 D'58. Y, 16.

World resources of textile fibers and the development of their consumption. B. Havelkova, D. Tilera. Stat obz 39 no. 1:18-26 '59. C, 5.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

Additions to the study of the structure of textile fibers. G. Centola. Celulosa birtle 7 no. 12 467-472 D'58. R, 16.

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyes. Tuffs developed on the fiber. (To be contd.) J. Jandourek. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:272-273 Jl'58. C, 16.

Dyeing of polyester fibers with azo dyes. Tuffs developed on the fiber. (Conclusion) J. Jandourek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 310-313 Ag'58. C, 16.

Furs made of synthetic fibers. F. Bojtl. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 289-291 Ag'58. C, 16.

Problem of improving the crease resistance of synthetic fabrics. B. Srebrov. Tekstilna Balg 7 no. 10 24-27 '58. B, 16.

Regeneration of carbon disulfide in the production of viscose staple fibers. Z. Rybicki. Przem chem 17 no. 3 156-159 Mr'57. P, 16.

X ray methods of investigating the structure of polymers and synthetic fibers. A. Ziabicki. Przem chem 17 no. 3:143-149 Mr'57. P, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EAST GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

Determination of the concentration of concentrated dyes by means of the Karl Fischer solutions. I. Hasserab, J. Lubker, M. Fay. Magy textil 11 no. 1:4-11 Ja'59. H, 16.

Improved methods of dyeing with vat dyes. G. Arcoleo. Ind text Roma 9 no. 10 389-392 O'58. R, 16

Performance test of the dyeing apparatuses. S. Pogacs. Magy textil 11 no. 1:35-38 Ja'59. H, 16.

The problem of analysis of surface active agents. M. Gralinski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:440-444 S'58. P, 16.

A recent trend in the development of preparative technique. H. Rotchmann. Magy textil 11 no. 1:9-10 Ja'59. H, 16.

The Remazol dyes and their application. [Transl. from the German.] R. Lutz. Magy textil 11 no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. H, 16.

The role of fashion in the economy of the textile industry. H. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:Miedzytyn Wzor 13-14 S'58. P, 16.

A simplified method for rapid determination of polyvinyl chloride content on fabrics with special finishes. I. Peterlik. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:268-271 Jl'58. C, 16.

Some problems in the development of consumption of textile products. J. Kienda. Plan hosp 12 no. 1:104-106 '59. C, 5

Some uses of high-frequency heating in the textile industry. J. Vider. Magy textil 11 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. H, 16.

3d International Conference of Textile and Clothing Workers. J. Mevald. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:247 Jl'58. C, 16.

Troubles caused by textiles. Ukon jed Szle 8 no. 7:141-144 '59. Y, 5.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

The problem of determining the actual workload of machines illustrated by an example of cotton spinning mills for medium yarn counts. III. Z. Cichocka, W. Kowalski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:464-468 S'58. P, 16.

Study of a high draft drawing frame. M. Kocli. Ind text Roma 9 no. 10:370-383 O'58. R, 16

The textile machinery at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Dukowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:441-443 S'58. P, 16.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Mechanical regulation of printing cylinder gears. O. Svoboda. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:258-259 Jl'58. C, 16.

THEATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DEMOKRATICKA REPUBLIKA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Piscator and his political theater. (Conclusion) P. Kupke. Slow div 6 no. 6:517-524 '58. C, 9

Theatrical bibliography, a review of books and articles from the foreign press, chiefly from April to June 1958. Slow div 6 no. 6:581-576 '58. C, 9

THEATERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TONDL, ALES

Ales Tondl's Kmitanie rotorov s nerovnakou tuhostou hriadela (Vibration of Rotors with Unequal Stiffness of the Shaft), a book review J Simek Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 10 631 '58 C, 16

TONSILS

Svejcarova, Bela Odstranenitrich mandle u deti, lecebny telocvik [2 prehlednute vyd] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1958 16 p (Pokyny pro nemocne) [Removal of the pharyngeal tonsil in children, therapeutic exercises 2d rev ed. illus] C, 14

TOOLS

Grinding hard carbide tools J. Peklenik. Stroj vest 3 no. 1-2 8-13 Mr'57. Y, 16.

TOPCIC, ZAIM

Zaim Topcic's Gorko sunce (The Bitter Sun); a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2 159-160 F'59. Y, 11.

TOPOGRAPHIC DRAWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA

350th anniversary of Torricelli's birth. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5 27-28 S/O'58. B, 1.

TOTH, GYULA, HISTORIAN

Gyula Toth's Balogh Adam kurue brigadeiros (Adam Balogh Kuruc Brigadier), a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtori kozl 5 no. 3/4 293-301 '58. H, 4.

TOTH, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Toth (1888-1958), an obituary. A. Marko. Szazadok 92 no. 5/6 911-912 '58. H, 4.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Alz iebezas (Abroad), a collection of works on tourism, a review. Reports Riga 16 no. 9 5-6 Mr 3'59. La, 1.

Concerning the use of the words turyzm and turystyka. B. Wieczorkiewicz Ruch turyst no. 2,22-25 O/D'57. P, 12.

Facilitation of the tourist movement in the light of new international air navigation regualtions. M. Zylicz. Ruch turyst no. 1,74-80 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

Financial problems of the tourist trade. M. Orlowski. Ruch turyst no. 1 43-48 J1/S'57 P, 12.

Foreign tourist trade in the light of statistics. Z. Zaremba. Ruch turyst no. 2:44-64 O/D'57. P, 12.

International Association of Scientific Experts on Tourism. K. Libera. Ruch turyst no. 1:87-89 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

The International Tourist Pool of the People's Democracies. M. Orlowski. Ruch turyst no. 2:38-43 O/D'57. P, 12.

International travel organizations active in the field of tourist trade. A. Calus. Ruch turyst no. 2: 74-104 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

The International Union of Official Travel Organizations. K. Zaluski. Ruch turyst no. 1:49-58 J1/S'57. P, 12.

Introduction to the investment problems of tourism. H. Sauermann. Ruch turyst no. 2:64-74 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

Latvian tourists visit foreign countries. Reports Riga 16 no. 8:3 F 23'59. La, 1.

The need for the development of a sense of research among tourists. H. Pietka. Ruch turyst no. 2:3-21 O/D'57. P, 12.

New types of lodging. Soc obchod 4 no. 12:562-563 D'58. C, 5.

tourism in the socialist economic system. Ruch turyst no. 2:3-11 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

finance in tourism; in the light of [illegible] Wrapf. Ruch turyst no. 1;

nce and investment in ker. Ruch turyst no. 1;

rist trade. B. Cerny. , C, 5.

need and a branch of the owicz. Ruch turyst no. 1;

Tourist trade in foreign countries. Pt. 2 (Conclusion) B Cerny Krasy Slov 36 no. 2 46-50 F'59. C, 12

Transportation of passengers across the North Atlantic. I. Tarski. Ruch turyst no. 2 12-33 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under POLAND

TOWNS
see CITIES AND TOWNS and this subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND, SCANDINAVIA

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Raskova, Helena. Pharmacology of some toxins. Prague, Pub. House of Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1958. 132 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes] C, 13.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH

History of civilizations, a review of Professor Arnold J. Toynbee's work. V. Sirvydas. Aidai no. 2,89-92 F'59. Li, 11.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Application of the surface labeling by radioactive gases during the study of passive films on metals C. Jech Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:390-392 D'58. C, 16.

Synthesis of some trace elements having biological effects B. Chuiny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12 393 D'58. C, 16.

TRACHEATA

Inappropriateness of the name and of the group Tracheata. J. Komarek. Cas entom 52:49-52 '55. C, 13.

TRACHYTE
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Pictures from Moscow on the occasion of the 14th World Tournament in Track Athletics. M. Fiser. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9 818-823 S'58. C, 11.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Markovic, Sasa, ed. Industrija motora Rakovica, 1929-1957. [Beograd, Glas, 1958] 108 p. [The Rakovica motor industry, 1927-1957. illus., ports., graphs] Y, 5.

New mechanical means for measuring main indicators of the work of tractors in fields. Tr. from the Russian. I. Lisachenko. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6 285-290 D'58. C, 15.

Relations between the design parameters of wheeled tractors and their traction efficiency. A. Grecenko. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 3/4:125-174 Ag'58. C, 15.

Some problems in testing tractors. A. Grechenko. Sbor CSAZV mech 31 no. 5/6:269-275 D'58. C, 15.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS
see also subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JAPAN, VIETNAM.

Abuse and protection of well-known and famous trademarks E. Borsky. Vynalezy 3 no. 1:6-8 Ja'59. C, 16

Free transferability of trade-marks. V. Dolezil. Studie z mezinar prava 4:49-89 '58. C, 7.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Poznanska, Krystyna. O jednosc swiatowego ruchu zawodowego. Warszawa [prof. 1949] 92 p. [For unity of the world trade-union movement] P, 5.

3d International Conference of Textile and Clothing Workers. J. Mevald. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:243 J1'58. C, 16.

Who really represents the interests of workers? M. Lehel. Munka H 9 no. 2;35-37 F'59. H, 5.

TRADITIONS
see FOLKLORE.

TRAFFIC
see COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAILS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Composition and regeneration of natural forest growths in the Transcarpathian Oblast. F. Korsun. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 2 113-118 F'59 C, 15.

TRANSDUCERS

Postepy akustyki. Poznan, Panstwowy Wydawn. Naukowe. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 6, zesz. 2/1-4) [The progress in acoustics. English summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13. Vol. 2. 1958. 58 p.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Introduction to the theory and use of the Z-transformation. R. Vich. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:820-828 D'58. C, 16.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

A contribution to the investigation of transients in linear systems. V. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9. 617-624 S'58. C, 16

Equipment for the recording of isolated electric transients. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 10 626-629 '58. C, 16

Penetration of surge voltage through windings of electric motors and its influence on their insulation. V. Kleinsinger. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:427 Ag'58. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS

Component parts for transistor technique. V. Benedikt. Sdel tech 6 no. 10;363-364 O'58. C, 16.

The design and experimental study of junction-transistor monostable circuit. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:667-669 O'58. C, 16.

Diagram of a transistor audio amplifier for a battery receiver. Z Philipp. Sdel tech 6 no. 10:367-371 O'58. C, 16.

Geometric model of fused p-n-p junction. O. Nosvadba, O. Kwaczek, F. Machala. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11 755-758 N'58. C, 16.

Methods for testing and measuring germanium diodes and transistors. I. Krekule. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11:720-732 N'58. C, 16.

Neutralization of transistor amplifiers. K. Dyknar. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 11.732-737 N'58 C, 16.

Saw-tooth voltage generator with junction transistors. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:817-819 D'58. C, 16.

A simple apparatus for the measurement of parameters of junction transistors. J. Mikula. Sdel tech 6 no. 10 373-374 O'58. C, 16.

A simple transistor tester. J. Vlasak. Sdel tech 7 no. 2: 44 F'59. C, 16.

Stable status of memory elements with junction transistors. V. Spany. Sdel tech 6 no. 10;377-380 O'58. C, 16.

Transient response of transistors working in pulse circuits. V. Novak. Sdel tech 6 no. 10;374-377 O'58. C, 16.

Transistor measuring with emergency means. J. Cermak Sdel tech 7 no. 2;45-47 F'59. C, 16.

Transistor wide-band amplifier. J. Cermak. Sdel tech 6 no. 10;365-367 O'58. C, 16.

Use of matrices in the solution of transistor circuits. J. Mikula. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:Praxe 29-32 O'58. C, 16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The letter of a translator to Branko Rudolf. M. Bor. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1149-1152 '58. Y, 11.

TRANSLATING MACHINES

Technical translations and translating machines. O. Strejcek. Nova technika no. 3 137-138 '59. C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cybernetics as an aid in transportation. Tr. from the Russian. I. Aksenov. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11 972-973 N'58 C, 11

Increasing frequency of alternating current in electric-current supply systems for transportation means. G. Shturman. Trudy energet no. 6 5-20 '58. La, 16.

Transportation of bulky and chopped material. V. Kosak, J. Hofman. Zem stroje 3 no. 11: 243-247 N'58. C, 15.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Activities of automotive freight transportation in the planned economy. J. Janata. Siln doprava 6 no. 11: 2-5 N'58. C, 5.

Highway vehicles for automotive transportation, terminology. -Kf-. Siln doprava 6 no. 11-27-30 N'58. C, 5.

TRANSYLVANIA - BIRDS

Ornithological studies in some types of leafy forests of Transylvania. I. Korodi Gal. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4, 319-329 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

TRANSYLVANIA - SCHOOLS

Jan Amos Komensky and his influence upon Rumanian schools in Transylvania. L. Bologa. Rev pedag 6 no. 5:25-32 My'57. R, 8.

TRAVEL

Problem of traveling in old Polish literature. Z. Sudolski. Ruch turyst no. 1:47-62 Ja/Mr'58. P, 12.

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK

70th birthday of Frantisek Travnicek. S. Peciar. Slov lec 23 no. 6:372-373 '58. C, 11.

TREES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Marking trees for securing natural reproduction. I. Vlad. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:593-595 O'58. R, 15.

Mechanical properties of wood in coniferous and deciduous trees. V. Necesany. Biologia 10 no. 6:642-647 '55. C, 13.

Submicroscopic morphology of cell walls in compression wood from coniferous trees. V. Necesany. Biologia 10 no. 6 647-650 '55. C, 13.

TREYBAL, KAREL

Prokes, Ladislav. Dr. Karel Treybal; zivot a dilo ceskeho sachoveho mistra. [1. vyd.] V Praze, A. Neubert, 1946. 201 p. [Karel Treybal; life and work of a Czech chess champion. 1st ed. illus., port.] C, 8.

TRIALS

Demand for proper practice in trial records. S. Pozniak. Nowe prawo 13 no. 10:100-107 O'57. P, 7.

TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIANGULATION

Determination of the motion of an observation point by microtriangulation when measuring the deformation of dams. In English. V. Stanek. Studia geophys 3 no. 1:1-24 '59. C, 13.

The establishment of an observation plan in forest triangulation of the 4th and 5th order. A. Cleanoveanu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:585-588 O'58. R, 15.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRICOT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRICRESYL PHOSPHATE

Investigations of the tricresyl-phosphate content of plasticizers. I. Estimation of cresols, especially of the o-isomer. In English. E. Csagoly. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):81-82. H, 16.

TRILOBITES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIOLET, ELSA

From the correspondence of Vladimir Maiakovskii to Lili Brik and Elsa Triolet. R.S. Slov pohl 75 no. 2: 176-198 F'59. C, 11.

TRIPHENYLMETHANE

Bromination as an analytic method of analyzing triphenylmethane dyes. M. Matrka. Chem prum 8 no. 11: 583-585 N'58. C, 16.

TRIPODS

Figural decoration of a Roman tripod found in Trebusice. K. Motykova-Sneidrova Archeol rozhl 11 no. 1 32-58 '59. C, 4

TRITURUS
see subdivision NEWTS under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

TRNKA, JIRI

The unforgettables Tr. from the Russian B. Livanov. Praha Moskva 8 no. 12 1084-1088 D'58. C, 11.

TROGLOCARIS

Post-embrional development of the cave shrimp Troglocaris. J. Matjasic. Biol vest 6:76-79 '58. Y, 13.

Preliminary reports on European Temnocephalidae. In German. J. Matjasic. Biol vest 6:60-65 '58. Y, 13.

TRUBER, PRIMUS

Into exile; a chapter from Primus Truber's biography. M. Rupel. Nasa sodobnost 7 no. 1:6 '59. Y, 11.

TRUHLAR, BRETISLAV

The format and the weapon, notes on Truhlar's book Jilemnicky - spisovatel-bojovnik (Jilemnicky, a Writer and a Fighter). J. Gregorec. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:3 Ja'59. C, 11.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Conferinta Nationala de Tuberculoza 7th, Bucharest, 1955. A VII [i.e. saptelea]-a Conferinta de Tuberculosz, sept 1955. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1955. 200 p. [7th National Conference on Tuberculosis, September 1955. English summaries illus.] R, 14

Dimov, Ivan. Tuberkulozata na gornite dikhatelni putishta. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 197 p. [Tuberculosis in the upper respiratory system illus.] B, 14

Plandere, E. Tuberkulozes slimnieka uzture. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1955. 59 p. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Populari zinatnisku rakstu serija) [Diet for persons with tuberculosis] La, 14.

Todorov, Stefan. Uchenitsi, pazete se ot tuberkuloza. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 92 p. [Students, protect yourselves against tuberculosis illus.] B, 14.

Veber, Th. Prevenirea si combaterea tuberculozei. [De] Th. Veiber [si] A. Vergulescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 196 p. [Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis. illus.] R, 14.

Zajaczkowska, Jadwiga. Szczepienia przeciwgruzlicze B C G Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 33 p. (Rady dla matek) [The antituberculosis B C G vaccine. 3d ed. illus.] P, 14

TUBES

Use of carbon steel in the manufacture of heat-treated API-E boring tubes. R. Sejnoha, V. Smid. Hut listy 13 no. 10:878-881 O'58. C, 16.

TUFF
see VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

TUGBOATS

Water tractors. F. Grochowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 2:57-58 F'59. P, 17.

TUMORS

Studies on the -SH and -S-S- contents of native sera in cases of tumors. In English. E. Hedri, E. Csagoly, L. Molnar. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):7-8. H, 16.

TUNA FISH

Tuna fishing by means of angles and live bait. L. Krstinic. Mor rib 11 no. 2:21-25 F'59. Y, 15.

TUNISIA - PRESS

The press in Tunisia. H. Boulares. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:144-145 '58. P, 11.

TURBINES

Repairing the Kaplan blades. A. Martini. Stroj vest 3 no. 1/2:36-37 Mr'57. Y, 16.

TURBOALTERNATORS
see TURBOGENERATORS.

TURBOGENERATORS

Past experiences with the operation of hydrogen-cooled turboalternators E. Kabrna. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 413-417 Ag'58. C, 16.

Turboalternators of great efficiency. Kabrna. El tech obzor 47 no. 8:423-425 Ag'58. C, 16.

TURKEY - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak chandeliers for Yeni Mecilis. In English. F. Kopecky. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 12 22-23 '58. C, 5.

TURKEYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TURKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Turkowski, Tadeusz. Sanok w grafice Tadeusza Turkowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn Artystyczno-Graficzne [1958] 12 p. [Sanok in Tadeusz Turkowski's engravings illus.] P, 10.

TURKS IN SERBIA

Pantelic, Dusan. Beogradski pasaluk pred Prvi srpski ustanak, 1794-1804. Beograd [Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece NR Srbije] 1949. 461 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 146) [The Belgrade pashalik before the First Serbian Insurrection, 1794-1804. fold. map, footnotes, index] Y, 4.

TURPENTINE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TWELVE-TONE SYSTEM

Notes on the contemporary "twelve-tone system" of music. L. Mokry. Slov hudba 2 no. 11 461-466 N'58 C, 9

2,4-D WEED KILLER
see DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID.

TYKVA, J.

J. Tykva's Thermobimetaly (Thermostatic Bimetals), a book review. V. Houser. El tech obzor 47 no. 8 440-441 Ag'58. C, 16.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UCCELLO, PAOLO DI DONO, KNOWN AS

Artists and the war. Pt. 1. At the cradle of modern history. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 11:83-86 N'58. P, 17.

UKRAINE - COAL MINES AND MINING

It is good to be a romanticist. L. Baltkalnis. Jaun gret no. 3:9-10 Mr'59. Li, 5.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Contribution to the history of the failure of the Austro-Hungarian intervention in Ukraine, February-November 1918. A. Jozsa. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:18-43 '58. H, 4.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of border situations Tr. from the Ukrainian J. La

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS (Continued)

Consumption and the development of underdeveloped countries. II. J Kleer. Zycie gosp 13 no 21.4 My'58. P, 5.

Cooperative societies in the backward economy. J. Kleer. Zycie gosp 13 no. 51/52 2 D'58. P, 5.

Foreign trade of underdeveloped countries. V. Bogic. Nova trg 12 no. 2-90-92 F'59. Y, 5.

An Indian polemic on planning for underdeveloped countries. V. Rus. Medunar probl 11 no. 1 53-68 '59. Y, 6.

The reduction of armaments and the problem of the underdeveloped countries. S. Albinowski. Zycie gosp 13 no 22 5 Je'58. P, 5

UNEMPLOYED
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, U S

1957 on the labor market (w). Zycie gosp 13 no. 11 5 Mr'58 P, 5

UNITED NATIONS

The imperialist boycott against our country has failed. P. L. Belpolit szemle 1 no. 1:49-51 Ja'59. H, 5.

An important contribution of the scientists to international understanding. B Urban Polit ekon 7 no 1 53-56 '59. C, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

The first session of the International Institute of Higher Journalistic Studies. (M. K.) Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:148-150 '58. P, 11

Learning to know the eastern as well as the western culture. M M. Lud twor 8 no. 12 586 D'58. C, 8.

Organization of UNESCO. Q. Caci. Drejt pop A 11 no. 6 47-52 N/D'58. A, 7.

U.S. CONGRESS

What kind of persons are elected to US Congress and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR Reports Riga 16 no. 7 18 F 20'59. La, 1

U S - AGRICULTURE

Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the USA in the per-capita production of staple livestock products. I. Rubik. Polit ekon 7 no. 1 1-24 '59. C, 5

U S. - AIR FORCE

Determination of the equipment and tasks of all branches of the Air Forces in the United States. M. Wojnowicz. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 1 42-45 Ja'58 P, 17.

U.S - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Further failures of American artificial satellites. Cs spolc 3 no. 10 31 O'58. C, 5.

U.S. - BIG BUSINESS

Analogies and differences, eye to eye with big business. J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 9 1 Mr'59. P, 5.

Eye to eye with big business. J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 7.1, 9 F'59. P, 5.

U S - BORING MACHINERY

Results of testing the 3" chain for drilling machinery, SS-40 Hyper, produced by Link-Belt Company in Indianapolis. W. Pawlus. Wiad naft 5 no. 2:39-41 F'59. P, 16.

U.S. - CITIES AND TOWNS

American cities. W. Podwapinski. Miasto 8 no. 5: 17-22 My'57. P, 10.

U.S. - DESCR. & TRAV.

Anton Melik's Amerika in ameriska Slovenija; popotni zapiski (America and American Slovenia; Notes from a Travel); a book review. V. Klemencic. Geogr vest 27/28:395-396 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

U S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Blum, Rudolf. Amerika i njen narod. Beograd, Rad, 1954. 152 p. (Biblioteka politicko-ekonomske publicistike) [America and her people. illus., ports., fold. map, tables] Y, 5.

Lychowski, Tadeusz. Czy grozi kryzys Stanom Zjednoczonym. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 61 p. (Biblioteczka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Powszechnej) [Is the United States in danger of an economic crisis? 1st ed. footnotes] P, 5.

American economy in the light of the third postwar recession. R. Stamenkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12,640-646 D'58. Y, 5.

Fluctuations in the world economy; anti-inflationary course in the United States. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 2:86-89 F'59. Y, 5.

Latest development of the dollar problem. P. Mihailovic. Medunar probl 11 no. 1-105-111 '59 Y, 6.

Our successes as seen by them. I Krakov Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 12 2 Mr'59. C, 11

The race between the Soviet Union and the United States. H Flakierski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 4-8 Ja'58. P, 5

The situation of the hired workers, recession in the United States W. Sadzikowski Zycie gosp 13 no. 20 1, 5 My'58. P, 5

Travel notes on the economy of the USA. 6. Stimuli. J. Divico. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358 147 F'59. Y, 5.

Two opinions about the economic prospects of the United States J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 5 5 F'58. P, 5.

U.S. - ECONOMICS

Modern trends in Anglo-Saxon economics. C. Strzeszewski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 1 no. 2 29-42 '58. P, 1.

U.S - EDUCATION

25 days in the United States F. Klement. Plit ja sona 14 no. 2 15-16 F'59 E, 1

U S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

The Ulen loans. Z. Landau. Najnow dzieje 1:123-160 '58 P, 4.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The people of Lithuania are not forgotten, statement by the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles on the forty-first anniversary of The Declaration of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Independence. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 3:21 Mr'59. Li, 1.

The United States and international law (Zy) Predvoj 2 no 39 [3] of cover S'58 C, 1

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Cultural society in Sofia protests against American aggression in China. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 3] no. 5 31-32 S/O'58. B, 1.

Dangerous "cloak and dagger" tactics -m-. Predvoj 2 no. 39 13 S'58. C, 1.

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CUBA

The fight goes on. -ts-. Predvoj 3 no. 3 [2] of cover Ja'59. C, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A new period in Soviet-American relations? K. Dlouhy. Predvoj 3 no. 3 18 Ja'59 C, 1

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN

USA demands placing atomic weapons in Sweden. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:23 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

U.S. - HISTORY

Marx and Engels on the military science in the American Civil War. E. Szuhay-Havas. Hadtort kozl 5 no. 3/4:99-123 '58. H, 4.

U.S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The lack of rhythm in the work in industry in the United States. W. Tycner. Zycie gosp 13 no. 9:5 Mr'58. P, 5.

U.S. - NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

The modern Tactical Air Navigation System. V. Honomichl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:629-631 S'58. C, 16.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Two faces of America. j.p. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3: 4 Ja'59. C, 11.

U.S. - SCHOOLHOUSES

Shortage of schoolhouses in USA. Reports Riga 16 no. 8: 12 F 26'59. La, 1.

U.S. - SCIENCE

Americans are discovering Soviet science. K. Havlicek. Nova technika no. 3-136-137 '59. C, 16.

U.S. - SMALL BUSINESS

Small enterprises in the United States. A. G. Zycie gosp 13 no. 7:5 F'58, P, 5.

U.S. - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Eglitis, Anslavs Sveiciens Ofijai Ozo; Amerikas dzives telojumi. Autora ilustracijas un vaka zimejuns [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 239 p [Greetings to Ofija Ozo, descriptions of American life illus.] La, 5.

U.S. - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strikes are on the rise in the United States. N Eesti raadio Ap 18'59 490 E, 1.

U S - TECHNOLOGY

The inferior quality of bisquits produced by Gibbs & Son. V. Till. Praha Moskva 8 no. 9 794-797 S'58 C, 11

U.S - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Production of knitted-pile fabrics. J. Houska. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 288-289 Ag'58. C, 16

Products made of synthetic fibers on the American market. J. Houska. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:246-247 Jl'58. C, 16.

U S. - UNEMPLOYED

Widespread unemployment in United States and other capitalist countries. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59-471. E, 1.

U.S. - VENDING MACHINES

Vending automats. Soc obchod 4 no. 12.566 D'58. C, 5.

UNIVERSE
see COSMOGONY.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The university today. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:563-571 '58. Y, 5.

UNIVERSITY DRAMA
see COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA.

UPITS, ANDREJS

Kalnins, Janis Satiras usaja gaisma; Andreja Upita komedijas Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957 305, [3] p. [In the sharp light of satire, comedies by Andrejs Upits. illus., ports., bibl.] La, 11.

URANINITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

URANIUM
see subdivision under FRANCE.

URANIUM OXIDES

Design of an experimental 10 mw. homogeneous reactor fueled with circulating uranium oxide suspension in light water. V. Zajic, J. Pfann, J. Gregor. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:361-365 D'58. C, 16.

UREA

Fractional separation of the fatty acids of cod-liver oil by addition reactions with urea. Z. Jedlinski, S. Szpakowski. Przem chem 37 no. 10:648-650 O'58. P, 16.

Resistance to external conditions of the moldings from urea and melamine molding powders. J. Brzezinski, Z. Wirpsza. Przem chem 37 no. 5.361-364 My'58. P, 16.

Some problems of the synthesis of the urea-formaldehyde resins. T. Rabek, J. Malczewski. Przem chem 37 no. 5:358-360 My'58. P, 16.

URETHANS

Attempt to inhibit the leucocytic process in rats after an anesthetic dose of urethan. P. Pudlak, F. Hermansky, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4:460-466 '55. C, 13.

Effect of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on leucocytic changes after an anesthetic dose of urethan in rats. F. Hermansky, P. Pudlak, Z. Dienstbier. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4-455-459 '55. C, 13.

URINE

Physiological effect of the venom of Eucorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 8 no. 3/4:375-401 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

USTILAGO
see SMUT.

UTOPIAS

First utopias of the reogranization and unification of Europe. Z. Rajh. Nase teme 2 no. 4/6:578-592 '58. Y, 5.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

VACEK, ADOLF

Adolf Vacek's Logaritmicke tabulky a vypocty (Logarithmic Tables and Calculations), a book review. Trlska. El tech obzor 47 no.8 439-440 Ag'58. C,16.

VACUUM

An apparatus for drying frozen tissues. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no.8 463-471 '58. C,16.

The 1st International Congress for Vacuum Techniques in Namur. Forejt Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 9. [Suppl] L68 S'58. C,16

Importance of vacuum for foundry practice. Pt.1. Aluminum alloy castings. Z. Eminger. Slevarenstvi 6 no.11:Prace 63-70 N'58. C,16.

Theory and practice of the vacuum metallurgy of steel. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 7 no.12 37-40 D'58. B,16.

Vacuum-tight joining of ceramics to metal. J. Dohnalek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.10:660-666 O'58. C,16.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER

High-frequency vacuum-tube voltmeter with high-input impedance S. Vojtasek, G Ptackova Sdel tech 7 no 2 48-50 F'59 C,16.

VACUUM TUBES

Vacuum tube with magnetic-field control. J. Katscher. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.10 658-660 O'58. C,16.

VAGINA

Badarau, Ligia Examenul cito-vaginal hormonal Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 217 p [Cytovaginal hormonal examination illus] R,14

VAIGUR, ENN

Where does the more demanding attitude remain? A review of plays. E. Link Sirp ja vasar 18 no 12: 5-7 Mr'59. E,11.

VALLAK, PEET

Peet Vallak, an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 12,6 Mr'59. E,11.

VALLEYS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

VALUE

A discussion on commodity production and the law of value. M. Zak, S. Okon. Zycie gosp 13 no.12:4 Mr'58. P,5.

VALVES

Casting return steel valves. T. Holous. Slevarenstvi 6 no.9:300 S'58. C,16.

A simple mechanical device for the electromagnetic control of valves dividing the reflux. A. Zielinski, E. Kapczynska, Z. Szyroki. Przem chem 13 no.3 181-183 Mr'57. P,16.

VANAGAITIS, ANTANAS

Such was Antanas Vanagaitis. J. Bachunas. Liet dien 10 no.3:11 Mr'59. Li,1.

VANAGS, GUSTAVS

Achievements of chemist Gustavs Vanags. Busmane. Reports Riga 16 no.12:23-24 Mr 29'59. La,1.

VANCURA, VLADISLAV

The poetry of prose. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.1: 4 Ja'59. C,11.

VAN DEN HOECKE, ROBERT

Robert van den Hoecke's "Camp Scene" in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Mojzer. Orsz szepm muz kozl no.13-129-129 '58. H,10.

VANICEK, OTAKAR

J. Rames and O. Vanicek's Ochrane natery (Protective Coatings), a book review. J. Toms. Chem prum 8 no.10:541-542 O'58. C,16.

VAPORS

Analytic expression of the dependence of viscosity of gases, vapors, and liquids on temperature and pressure. J. Brabic. Cs cas fys 8 no.4:444-449 '58. C,13.

The danger of explosion of mixtures of vapor and gases with air. V. The lower limit of explosibility of inflammable vapors and gases with air. A. Pilc. Przem chem 13 no.10:591-598 O'57. P,16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the 6-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no.11:585-587 N'58. C,16.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Floral variations of the species Crocus neapolitanus hort. ex Mord. M. Vardjan. Biol vest 6:11-35 '58. Y,13.

Some remarks toward the establishment of intraspecific categories. S. Michieli. Biol vest 6: 124-134 '58. Y,13.

VARISTE, JURI

Two concerts of a conductor. A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.9 6 F'59 E,11.

VASILJEVIC, JOVAN

War in the Adriatic; a review of Jovan Vasiljevic's book Dejstvo na Jadranu u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu (Naval Operations in the Adriatic in the National Liberation War). Lj. Z. Komunist 16 no. 8 6 Je'57. Y,6.

VAVAK, FRANTISEK JAN

Songs which became folk songs, written originally by the Bible reader Frantisek Jan Vavak. J. Markl. Cesky lid 46 no.1 7-12 '59. C,12.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

A significant success of the improvers S. Petranek Soc obchod 4 no 11.508-511 N'58 C,5

Some hygienic problems of the use of organic insecticides. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 27-28. H,16.

VELENOVSKY, JOSEF

Josef Velenovsky (1858-1949), a brief biography. R. Kettner. Cas min geol 3 no.2 252-254 '58 C,12.

VELINSZKY, LASZLO

Activities of a Communist teacher during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Bihari. Pedag szemle 9 no.3:272-276 Mr'59. H,8.

VENDING MACHINES
see subdivision under U.S.

VENOM

Physiological effect of the venom of Euscorpius carpathicus L. Note 8. On the vasomotricity of kidneys and the urine flow in dogs. Note 9. Hypotensive action, and its mechanism of production. D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 8 no.3/4 375-401 Jl/D'57. R,13.

VENTILATION

C.I.C.C. Brussels, 1958. I. Boschan. Epuletgepeszet 8 no.1:26-29 '59. H,16.

Estimation of ventilator types on the basis of their characteristic size without dimensions. I. Kurutz. Epuletgepeszet 8 no.1:22-25 '59. H,16.

Minikilma, and individual heating, cooling, ventilating apparatus for air conditioning. T. Forster. Epuletgepeszet 7 no.5/6:248-251 '58. H,16.

Ventilator noise. T. Szentmartony. Epuletgepeszet 7 no.5/6 193-198 '58. H,16.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

Newly reintroduced LaTraviata in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 2 no.11 490 N'58. C,9.

VESELY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Vesely's Organizace vyroby ve slevarne (Organization of Production in Foundries); a book review. J. Dufek. Podn org 13 no.2 96 F'59. C,5.

VESELY, JINDRICH

A valuable book for the study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, Jindrich Vesely's Z prvnich boju KSC (Early Struggles of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). Z. Holotikova. Predvoj 2 no.36.[2] of cover S'58. C,1.

VETERANS, DISABLED
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Szuperski, Tadeusz. Atlas histopatologii zwierzat domowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 127 p. [Atlas of histopathology of domestic animals] P,15.

Szwabowicz, Adam. Receptura i receptariusz weterynaryjny [Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Veterinary pharmacopoeia] P,15.
Vols 1-2. 1957.

VEVERKA, ANTONIN, ENGINEER

Fiftieth birthday of Antonin Veverka. B. Heller. El tech obzor 47 no.12:658 D'58. C,16.

VIANU, TUDOR

Tudor Vianu's Problemele metaforei si alte studii de stilistica (Problems of Metaphor and Other Studies on Stylistics); a book review. V. Makarov. Studii cerc lingv 9 no.3:421-423 '58. R,11.

VIBRATION

Ales Tondl's Kmitanie rotorov s nerovnakou tuhostou hriadela (Vibration of Rotors with Unequal Stiffness of the Shaft), a book review J. Simek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 10 634 '58. C,16.

Design of vibration-gauge holders. J Cernohorsky, A. Stastny Strojirenstvi 8 no 8 621-622 Ag'58. C,16

The elastic coupling between longitudinal and transversal vibrations of isotropic rods. M. Brdicka, M. Dvorska, Z. Dvoracek. Cs cas fys 8 no.4 508-510 '58. C,13.

Freeing jammed boring tools by vibration. V. Miklas. Rudy 6 no.7 236-237 Jl'58. C,16.

Localized vibrations in three-dimensional lattices with defects. O. Litzman. Cs cas fys 8 no.6 643-649 '58. C,13.

Natural vibrations of a girder with n-fields. J Gonda. Stroj elektr cas 9 no.10 573-582 '58. C,16.

Panoramic spectrum analyzer. V. Springer. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.8:508-510 Ag'58. C,16.

Vibrators in prospecting. J. Mervart. Rudy 6 no.7: 232-236 Jl'58. C,16.

VIENNA - EXHIBITIONS

Our artists' exhibition in Vienna and modern trends. L. Peterajova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.9 10 F'59. C,11

VIENNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Who will go to Vienna? R. Budvytis. Jaun gret no.3: 3-4 Mr'59. Li,5.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers protests against the crime in Phu-Loi Soudce z lidu 10 no. 2:37 F'59. C,7.

VIETNAM - TRADE-MARKS

Translation of legal regulations dealing with trademarks in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam J. Houskova Vynalezy 3 no.1.18-19 Ja'59. C,16

VIGNERS, LEONIDS

L. Vigners as conductor. M. Dvarionaite. Lit ir men no.8:4 F'59. Li,11.

VIIDING, PAUL

A summary of what has been done, a book review. E. Ertis Sirp ja vasar 18 no.7 6-7 F'59. E,11.

VIKA, HILDA

Exhibition of Hilda Vika's paintings in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.12:26 Mr 29'59. La,1.

VILLAGES
see also subdivision under MORAVIA.

Stavba mest a vesnic (Building of Towns and Villages); a book review. J. Hruza. Archit CSR 17 no.6.380-387 '58. C,10.

VILMER, ERNA

Commemorating the 70th birthday of Erna Vilmer. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.10-4 Mr'59. E,11.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

Reconstruction plan for the old city of Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 12'59:3. Li,1.

VILNA - CLIMATE

A thunderstorm strikes Vilna. V. Vainauskas. Reports Vilna F 22'59:4. Li,1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

A show of commodity goods in Vilna. Reports Vilna Mr 11'59:1. Li,1.

VILNA - HISTORY

Green gates of Vilna. (To be contd.) A. Liobyte. Moksleivis no.1:45-49 Ja'59. Li,8.

Municipal government and internal relations in Vilna; from an unpublished book Senasis Vilnius (The Ancient Vilna). (Conclusion) A. Sapoka. Aidai no.2: 64-68 F'59. Li,11.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Expansion of Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Mr 7'59:4. Li,1.

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Peikys. Reports Vilna Mr 19'59:6-7. Li,1.

VILNA - LIBRARIES

Let us develop a nice tradition further. M. Gudaitis. Lit ir men no.10:2 Mr'59. Li,11.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

40th anniversary of Vilna University. I. Jasilionis. Reports Vilna Mr 14'59:3. Li,1.

The story of Vilna University. Reports Vilna Mr 13'59: 11-12. Li,1.

VILNA - SUBURBS AND ENVIRONS

In Antakalnis. G. Aleksys. Svyturys 11 no. 4 5 F'59 L1, 1.

VINEGAR
see subdivision under LATVIA

VINYL ACETATE

Effect of acetic acid on the stability of the reaction system in the pearl polymerization of vinyl acetate. F. Gregor, M. Repas. Chem prum 8 no. 12:666-667 D'58. C, 16.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VIOLENT DEATHS

Fatality of violent deaths. S Lukic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11 1359-1363 N'58. Y, 11.

VIRTUE

Mandeville, Bernard Bajka o pszczolach Przel Agnieszka Glinczanka Poemat w tlum Witolda Chwalewika Opracowanie i wstep Marii Ossowskiej [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 480 p (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [Translation of The Fable of the Bees] P, 3

VIRUSES

The contaminating transmission of the tobacco mosaic virus through insects with the biting type of mouth parts. J. Brcak. Cas entom 52 107-112 '55. C, 13.

A contribution to a study of the ecology of Hyalesthes obsoletus Sigh., a carrier of the "stolbur" disease, and of its distribution, especially in Bohemia. J. Brcak. Cas entom 52 99-105 '55. C, 13.

Cytomorphologic changes of fibroblasts in tissue cultures caused by virus vaccines. J. Szanto. Biologia 10 no. 6 691-700 '55. C, 13.

Determination of the virus ectromelia by means of tissue cultures. J. Szanto. Biologia 10 no. 6 684-691 '55. C, 13.

Intestinal viruses, as a cause of diseases. A Mayerova. Nasa veda 6 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. C, 1.

Problems concerning nonclassical vectors of the virus diseases in plants. C. Blattny. Cas entom 52 93-98 '55. C, 13.

VISCOSE

Comparative bleaching of viscose or cuprous rayons by hypochlorite. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1016-1025 D'58. Y, 16.

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Berndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11:608-613 N'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of hemicellulose isolated from effluents in the production of viscose-fiber. A. Pikler, J. Svitek. Chem prum 8 no. 12:661-665 D'58. C, 16.

Finishing viscose fibers. A. Pozler. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1049-1054 D'58. Y, 16.

Regeneration of carbon disulfide in the production of viscose staple fibers. Z. Rybicki. Przem chem 13 no. 3:156-159 Mr'57. P, 16.

VISCOSE RAYON
see subdivision RAYON under POLAND.

VISCOSITY

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc. The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

Analytic expression of the dependence of viscosity of gases, vapors, and liquids on temperature and pressure. J. Brabec. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4 444-449 '58. C, 13.

VISNJIC, FILIP

M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, Poet of the Rebellion); a book review. M. Grcic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 18 149-150 '57. Y, 1.

VISTULA RIVER

Additional subsidence of the Vistula River silts. W. Kowalski. Przegl geol 7 no. 1 16-17 Ja'59 P, 16.

VISUAL AIDS

New visual means in vocational training B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12 565-566 D'58 P, 5.

Visual aids for specific subjects. J. Filippi. Odborna vychova 8 no. 24:372-374 D'58. C, 5.

VITAL STATISTICS

Relative mortality of persons fifty or more years old as an indicator of the standard of living. D. Vysusilova Stat obz 38 no. 12 553-559 '58 C, 5

VITAMIN B12
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Comparative influence of vitamin B_{12}, sapropel, and cobalt salts on the growing process of young rats and on some blood indexes. A. Lescinskaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:203-210 '59. Lt, 13.

VITAMIN C

Elements disturbing the determination of vitamin C in canned products. L. Nevaril. Prum potravin 9 no. 8 441-442 Ag'58. C, 16

VITAMINS

Introduction of methods for the determination of water-soluble vitamins. In English. K. Szoke. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58) 76-77. H, 16.

The protein fractions and vitamins of the Hungarian rice sorts. In English. I. Korpaczy, K. Szoke, S. Hapka. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):65-66. H, 16.

Vitaminization of food according to Swiss regulations. B. Stuchly. Prum potravin 9 no. 8 430-431 Ag'58. C, 16.

Vitamins in grain and its products. I. Koczuk. Przegl zboz 3 no. 1. 23-25 Ja'59. P, 15.

VITOLS, JAZEPS

Concert of Jazeps Vitols' songs; a review. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 10:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

VLACIC, MATIJA
see FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS.

VLASTAR, MATEIJA
see BLASTARES, MATTAEUS.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

New visual means in vocational training. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 12.565-566 D'58. P, 5.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

On the road of modernization, new conditions make it possible for communists to fight successfully for new forms of production in villages. Komunist 16 no. 14:1, 6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - BRIDGES

The reinforced-concrete bridge across the Tisza near Titel. B. Stojadinovic. Put i saob 5 no. 1, 1-6 Ja'59. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Artisans and businessmen in Sid and landowner's rule, 1777-1848. S. Gavrilovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 18, 5-17 '57. Y, 1.

Importance and role of factories in the capitalistic industrilization of Vojvodina. S. Mezei. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 16:18-56 '57. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - GAS, NATURAL

The Velika Greda Gas Field. V. Aksin. Nafta Jug 9 no. 11 336-340 N'58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Role of Dr. Konstantin Peicic in the Serbian movement, 1848-1849. M. Tomandl. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 18:57-77 '57. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Vasa Kazimirovic's Crveni Cot; a book review. Z. Atanackovic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 6:61-75 D'58. Y, 4.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Tuff and concrete in the construction industry of the USSR M. Simonov Stavba 5 no. 9, 283-286 S'58. C, 16.

The use of sedimentary petrographic methods for the investigation of tuffaceous sediments. I Krystek. Geol prace no 49 189-198 '58. C, 12.

VOLCANOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOLTAGE

Saw-tooth voltage generator with junction transistors. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12:817-819 D'58. C, 16.

Switching properties of low-oil and expansion cutouts during high-speed voltage recovery. H Moravova, V Novotny. Energetika Cz 9 no 2.88-90 F'59. C, 16.

VOLTAGE DIVIDERS

A distortion-free surge-voltage divider. In German. A. Veverka. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 2:122-131 '59. C, 16.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

An automatic tension regulator of electromagnetic type. C. Bala. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:621-634 '58. R, 16.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

Compensation of auxiliary supplies for electronic stabilizers. M. Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 12: 836-840 D'58. C, 16.

Examination of corona discharge and voltage stabilization by corona stabilizer. E. Csongor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 4 333-338 '58. H, 13.

A stabilizer of direct-current voltage. J. Skala. Strojelektr cas 9 no. 8 491-494 '58. C, 16.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Voltaire and the premises of a deistic attitude. J. Adamski. Studia filoz no. 6:56-66 '58. P, 3.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Determination of silicon in ferrosilicon chromium by the titration method. S. Kral, J. Sedlar. Hut listy 13 no. 9:812 S'58. C, 16.

VUIA, TRAJAN

Characteristics of the functioning of Vuia's boiler. N. Antonescu and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 4:537-553 '58. R, 16.

VUJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN

Mixture of knowledge and emotions; a review of Dragutin Vujanovic's Sunca kap (Drop of the Sun). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:150 F'59. Y, 11.

VUKOVIC, JOVAN

Dr. Jovan Vukovic's Gramatika za VII razred osmogodisnjih skola (Grammar for the 7th Grade of Eight-Year Schools); a book review. M. Hraste. Jezik 7 no. 2:59-63 D'58. Y, 11.

WAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WAGNER, RICHARD

An opera about the mythical voyager who sails the seven seas; a criticism. I. Kull. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 7:5 F'59. E, 11.

WALLS

Economical provisional party walls for the main industrial buildings of steam-power stations. J. Skarpisek. Inz stavby 6 no. 11.589-591 N'58. C, 16.

Economical thickness of outside walls. V. Barca. Epiteigepeszet 7 no. 5/6 245-248 '58. H, 16.

Graphic calculation of the transfer of heat through composite walls. F. Klapetek. Stavba 8 no. 3:86-89 Mr'59. C, 16.

Graphic determination of the maximal coefficient of heat current and the minimal thickness of unmoist walls. D. Milincic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3: 113-116 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Solving the problem on stability of walls having initial curvature. M. Skaloud. Acta tech Cz 4 no. 1:52-88 '59. C, 16.

WAR

Danailov, Lambi. Spravedlivi i nespravedlivi voini. [Sofiia] Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1957. 250 p. [Just and unjust wars. footnotes] B, 17.

Artists and the war. Pt. 1. At the cradle of modern history. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 11 83-86 N'58. P, 17.

WAR CRIME TRIALS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

WARKALLO, W.

A criticism of W. Warkallo's book Ochrona ubezpieczeniowa mienia spolecznego (Insurance Coverage of Socialist Property). W. Gorski. Finanse 10 no. 1:81-82 Ja'59. P, 5.

WARSAW

Kuncewiczowa, Maria (Szczepanska). Dylizmas warszawski. Warszawa, Pax, 1958. 198 p. [The Warsaw coach] P, 11.

The analysis of the use of building sites in the plans of the Warsaw housing settlement. Z. Dembowska. Miasto 8 no. 8:4-9 Ag'57. P, 10.

Great Warsaw. B. Malisz Miasto 8 no. 9:1-2 S'57. P, 10.

WARSAW - BRIDGES

Doubtful results of bidding for the construction of the bridge across the Vistula near Cytadela. Z. Waiutynski. Miasto 8 no. 8:28-30 Ag'57. P, 10.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Polemics on directives for the block committees in Warsaw goes on. B. Bogomilski. Rada narod 16 no. 8: 16-17 F'59. P, 6.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Loza, Stanislaw Szkice warszawskie. Zebral, opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Ludwik B Grzeniewski [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958 319 p. [Warsaw sketches illus.] P, 12.

Majerski, Aleksander Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego [napisali] Alina Sokolowska i Antonina Zalewska. Warszawa, Wydawn. Arkady, 1958 69 p [Warsaw in drawings of Aleksander Majerski illus.] P, 12.

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Lepkowski, Tadeusz. Poczatki klasy robotniczej Warszawy. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956 397 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii Badania nad dziejami przemyslu i klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 2) [The beginnings of the Warsaw working class. French summary illus., maps, bibl.] P, 5.

15th anniversary of People's Poland; Warsaw. J. Zajac. Rada narod 16 no. 8:20 F'59. P, 6.

Problems of the uncontrolled housing construction in Warsaw. J. Bukowski, F. Gliszczynski. Biul IUA no. 2:1-17 '58. P, 10.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Zwiazek Polskich Artistow Plastykow. VIII [i.e. Osma] wystawa okregu warszawskiego; malarstwo, grafika, listopad-grudzien 1958. Warszawa, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [8th exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of Warsaw District; painting and graphic arts, November-December 1958. illus.] P, 10.

The National Exhibition of the General Plans of Cities. Miasto 9 no. 10/11:60-61 O/N'58. P, 10.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Sawicki, Jerzy Przed polskim prokuratorem; dokumenty i komentarze. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 345 p. [Before the Polish public prosecutor; documents and commentaries] P, 4.

Stroop, Juergen. Report, concerning the uprising in the Ghetto of Warsaw and the liquidation of the Jewish residential area. Introd. and notes by B. Mark. [Translated from the original by D. Dabrowska] Warsaw, Jewish Historical Institute, 1956. 123 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., facsims., notes] P, 4.

Zawadzka, Stefania W oblezonej Warszawie, rok 1939. [Ilustrowala Leonia Janecka. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 109 p. [In besieged Warsaw, 1939. 1st ed illus.] P, 11.

A brigade of interceptor planes in Warsaw's defense in September 1939. A. Kurowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2:66-75 F'59. P, 17.

WARSAW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

6th Session of the Warsaw People's Council. S. D. Miasto 9 no. 12:40-41 D'58. P, 10.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

The first lecture on law at Warsaw University in 1808; on Franciszek Ksawery Szaniawski. J. Jakubowski. Palestra 3 no. 2/3:74-84 F/Mr'59. P, 7.

Ten years of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw. T. Zarnecki. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:120-135 '59. P, 8.

WARSAW - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Budrewicz, Olgierd Baedeker warszawski, 1958. Ilustrowal Jerzy Srokowski [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 284 p [The Warsaw Baedeker, 1958. illus.] P, 12

WASH OILS
see ABSORPTION OILS

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bella, Stefan. Boj s vodou a o vodu. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1956. 312 p. (Edicia teoreticke] literatury) [The struggle against and for water. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Dolanov, Petur. Khimiia i mikrobiologiia na vodata. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 392 p. [Chemistry and microbiology of water; a university textbook. illus., tables] B, 13.

Wojciak, Wacław. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan; Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w rozlworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

The application of the principle of constructing wells without filters to the investigation of hydrologic conditions in regions with some mineral deposits. T. Klinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:216-217 My'58. P, 16.

Control of beet-pulp water-purifying installations in sugar factories from the point of view of the quality of regenerated water. V. Bartl. Listy cukrovar 74 no. 12:271-275 D'58. C, 16.

Design of an experimental 10 mw. homogenous reactor fueled with circulating uranium oxide suspension in light water. V. Zajic, J. Pfann, J. Gregor. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:361-365 D'58. C, 16.

Inhibitors of corrosion in water and water solutions. T. Markovic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 12:365-367 D'58. Y, 16.

Introduction of methods for the determination of water-soluble vitamins. In English. K. Szoke. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):76-77. H, 16.

Monolithic floors made of water emulsions of synthetic bitumens. Z. Palencar. Stavba 5 no. 11:334-335 N'58. C, 16.

New possibilities of constructing wells without filters in the western part of Poland. A. Fleckowa. Przegl geol 6 no. 5:215-216 My'58. P, 16.

Physical data on the design of heavy and light-water moderated homogenous reactors. J. Rocek, V. Bartosek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:365-371 D'58. C, 16.

Possibilities of applying Fischer's method of determining water in some food products. L. Minarikova, F. Koromzay. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:538-541 O'58. C, 16.

Relationship between caustic mud occurring in water softening and sewage purification. I. Mago. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 5/6:234-238 '58. H, 16.

A simple experiment on the water permeability of bitumen. P. Szabo. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:477-481 '58. H, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in the 6-caprolactam-water system under normal and reduced pressure. V. Tumova, M. Prenosil, J. Pinkava. Chem prum 8 no. 11:585-587 N'58. C, 16.

WATER PIPES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Use of water-conduit pressure tube made of synthetic material. A. Jakab. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1:33-37 '59. H, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS.

WATER TURBINES
see HYDRAULIC TURBINES.

WATERFALLS

Transient accumulation of waterfall power. D. Pavel. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:557-563 D'58. R, 16.

WATERING PLACES
see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under HUNGARY.

WATERPROOFING

Injecting a sealing membrane in the dam at Nosice J. Plch. Inz stavby 6, no. 11 567-573 N'58. C, 16.

Poma, a tightening material. J Podolan Stavba 5 no. 7 212-214 Jl'58. C, 16.

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

Printed fabrics for waterproof coats. V. Jenicek Textil Cz 13 no. 8:300 Ag'58. C, 16.

Water-repellent treatment of textiles with silicones. P. Rosciszewski Przem chem 13 no. 10:567-572 O'57. P, 16.

WAVE GUIDES

Attenuation due to a circular coupling diaphragm in a rectangular waveguide with TE_{10} mode. F Stranak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 11 746-749 N'58. C, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Analytic wave functions of the K-state neon. Z. Horak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 734 '58. C, 13

WEALTH
see subdivision under SERBIA.

WEATHER

Astronomical methods in historical climatology; solar and climatic period of 400 years. In French. F. Link, Z. Linkova. Studia geophys 3 no. 1-43-61 '59. C, 13.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Forecast equations of the models of multilayer atmosphere. S. Brandejs. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 4/5:97-99 O'58. C, 13.

The map of mean vertical thermic gradients. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2:9-10 F'59. P, 13.

What can we say about the weather in 1959. M. Wodzinska. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:13-14 Ja'59. P, 13.

The year 1959, a year of substantial extremes in weather; application of climatic data in forecasting. F. Stuchlik. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 6: 152-156 D'58. C, 13.

WEATHER SIGNALS

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Instrukcja sygnalizowania ostrzezen sztormowych. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 13 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A· Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 40) [Instruction on signaling storm warnings. 3d ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes, tables] P, 13.

WEAVING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Development of weaving looms. I. O. Talavasek. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:295-297 Ag'58. C, 16.

From the experience of the Donca Simo Enterprise in increasing the output of weaving looms. I. Levcovici, E. Veza-Tugulea. Ind text Rum 9 no. 10 392-396 O'58. R, 16.

A hand knotter for a weaver's knot. J. Stransky. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:259-260 Jl'58. C, 16.

New picking straps for weaving looms. J. Dvorak. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:257-258 Jl'58. C, 16.

WEEDICIDES
see subdivision HERBICIDES under LITHUANIA.

WEIGHING

Principles of the thermogravimetric analysis. S. Skramovsky. Silikaty 3 no. 1:79-86 '59. C, 16.

WEIGHING MACHINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WEIGHT THROWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Precision of measurement, errors, corrections, and tolerance Pt. 2. (To be contd.) H. Szymanski. Pomiary 4 no 9 423-427 S'58 P, 16

WELDING

5th International Congress of Welding. J Tille Nasa veda 6 no 1 37-40 Ja'59 C, 1

Limit fatigue of the welded teeth of gearing. P. Lukeca. Siln doprava 6 no. 11 17-22 N'58. C, 5.

Methods for improving the quality of welds in agricultural machines. J. Vildung. Zem stroje 3 no. 11 260-261 N'58. C, 15.

The most suitable conditions for the use of Cs 137 radioactive cesium for radiation of welds and castings. M Bailmler. Hut listy 13 no. 9 853-862 S'58. C, 16

WELLS

see subdivision under POLAND

WENDISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, WENDISH.

WENDISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, WENDISH

WENDS

Activities of the Department of History at the Institute of Sorbian Ethnology in Bautzen. F. Metsk Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no 5 223-227 '58. C, 4.

WERICH, JAN

The unforgettables Tr from the Russian B. Livanov. Praha Moskva 8 no 12 1084-1088 D'58 C, 11

WESTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The influence of supplementary fertilizing on the yield of wheat. M. Mero. Per hujq soc 13 no. 2:7-9 F'59. A, 15.

Raising the yield per hectare of winter wheat and barley J Lekes. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 2 74-77 '59. C, 15

WHEY

Manufacturing lactic acid from whey M. Maxova, V Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no 12.631-635 '58. C, 16

Methods of cleaning fermented whey with regard to its yield of calcium lactate. M. Maxova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 10 515-519 O'58. C, 16.

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the process of manufacturing lactic acid. (To be contd.) M. Maxova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 8 404-410 Ag'58. C, 16.

WHITE RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian railroads. Reports Vilna Mr 1'59 3 Li, 1

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the Congress of White Russian Writers. A. Talcis. Lit un maksla no. 10:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

WHITENESS

Optical shade-gradation agents in the paper industry. I. Burculet. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 12 476-478 D'58. R, 16.

WHOLESALE TRADE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER IGNACY JAN PIOTR, MARGRABIA

Kieniewicz, Stefan. Pomysly urbanistyczne margrabiego Wielopolskiego z 1862 roku, Szafer, Przemyslaw; Trzebinski, Wojciech: Projekty przebudowy Augustowa, 1815-1830. Tloczek, I. F. "Budowanie Wieyskie" Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 40 p. (Warsaw, Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 3) [Margrabia Wielopolski's ideas of 1862 on town planning, Przemyslaw Szafer, Wojciech Trzebinski: Plans of rebuilding Augustow, 1815-1830. I. F. Tloczek. Budowanie wieyskie (Building in Rural Areas) by Piotr Switkowski, 1782. English and Russian summaries, illus., maps, footnotes, plans] P, 10.

WIENIAWSKI, HENRI

Czekalski, Eustachy Czarodziejskie skrzypce, opowiesc o Henryku Wieniawskim [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 381 p [The enchanted violin, a story about Henryk Wieniawski illus] P, 11

WIITOLS, JOSEFS

Concert of Jazeps Vitols' songs, a review. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 10 4 Mr'59. La, 11.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

WINDS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Arsenic contamination of wine-sulfuring agents and their toxicological aspects. In English. V. Cieleszky. Yearbook Nutrition 1956/57 (published '58):80. H, 16.

Contribution to the problems of fermenting and storing wine in metal tanks with Upon coating. F. Kramla. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Maturity of Rhine Riesling wine. J. Blaha. Kvasny prum 5 no. 1:15-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

WINTER

Some characteristics of air warfare in winter conditions. J. Kowaluk. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 2: 9-12 F'59. P, 17.

WIRE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Soldering wires E Koves. Koh lap 14 no. 1 38-40 Ja'59. H, 16.

WIRTH, ZDENEK

Eightieth birthday of Academician Zdenek Wirth, born August 11, 1878 O. Stary Archit CSR 17 no. 8 359-360 '58. C, 10.

WITOS, WINCENTY

Wincenty Witos in the years 1918-1923 in the light of recent publications. St. J. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 4 144-147 Ap'58. P, 6.

Wincenty Witos' memoirs on his imprisonment in Brest. B. Skrzeszewska. Najnow dzieje 1 199-226 '58. P, 4

WOLFRAMITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOLVES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Women, active participants in the struggle for shortening the periods of time for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. M Kirilova. Novo vreme 35 no. 3:71-76 Mr'59. B, 6.

WOMEN IN CROATIA

A great many women are candidates in Croatia; they are worthy of that M. Gruic Komunist 16 no 22: 5 S'57. Y, 6

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1st Scientific Conference of the Institute for Mother and Child Care in Prague-Podoli. P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 4 no. 4.513-515 '55. C, 13

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

Girls leaving for Kazakhstan interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59:472. E, 1.

International Women's Day. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10:1 Mr'59 E, 8.

300 girls leaving for virgin lands in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Ap 14'59:469. E, 1.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Best Latvian women. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:25-26 Mr 8'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:25-26 Mr 29'59. La, 1.

Many Daugavpils girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:9 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Many girls from Liepaja willing to go to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 12:16 Mr 26'59. La, 1.

Many girls from the Liepaja Agricultural-Machinery Factory request to be sent to the regions of unused land for work. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:5 Mr 10'59. La, 1.

Many Riga girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 8: 17 F 28'59. La, 1.

March 8, International Women's Day and Latvian women. In Russian. A. Vindedze. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:24 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

More than 130 girls from Riga industries request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:14 Mr 11'59. La, 1.

More than 300 girls request to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 11:30-31 Mr 22'59. La, 1.

99.5 per cent of dairy farm workers are women in District Jekabpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 9:20 Mr 7'59. La, 1.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

57 women candidates for the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. Reports Vilna Mr 8'59.10-11. Li, 1.

March 8, International Woman Day. Lit ir men no. 10:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Women in agriculture. O. Duskina. Reports Vilna Mr 9'59-1. Li, 1.

Young women's university in Kaunas. F. Strumila. Reports Vilna F 25'59:10-12. Li, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

The National Conference of Women. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:122 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Women in the cooperative movement. J. Wojciechowska. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 4:19-31 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

WOMEN IN SLOVENIA

Lonely women on the mountains. F. Forstneric. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:77 Mr'59. Y, 1.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Criminality during 1953-1957, with special regard for women; statistical data. I. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 1:19-20 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Statistical data on women in the life and economy of Yugoslavia. Stat bilten Jug no. 133:1-106 F'59. Y, 5.

WOOD

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of asymmetric simple models to mechanical production of sleepers. P. Belinschi. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10.608-612 O'58. R, 15.

Contribution to the method of manufacturing viscose from a mixture of beechwood sulfate cellulose and spruce sulfite cellulose. W. Borndt and others. Chem prum 8 no. 11 608-613 N'58. C, 16.

Fourth Congress of European Members of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. F. Kozmal. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:140-142 Mr'59. C, 1.

A hunting lodge. M. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:623-624 O'58. R, 15.

Mechanical properties of wood in coniferous and deciduous trees. V. Necesany. Biologia 10 no. 6:642-647 '55. C, 13.

Neutral sulfite-cooking parameters. I. Relationship between the theoretical consumption of chemicals and the properties of beechwood semichemical pulp. J. Janet, J. Follegi. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:2-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

Physical losses in the cubage of round softwood. C. Fedorovici. Rev padurilor 73 no. 10:613-616 O'58. R, 15.

Polarographic determination of the cooking degree of pulp. F. Dubsik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 1:5-7 Ja'59. C, 16.

Remark on Vilmos Barcs' article "Economical Thickness of Outside Wooden Structures"; also, a reply by V. Barcs, and a rejoinder by P. Weiszburg. P. Weiszburg. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 1 [Suppl] 1-4 '59. H, 16.

Some technological problems in the production of wooden barrels at the Misto Mame Factory. M. Kalo. Teknika Alb 5 no. 5 9-11 S/O'58. A, 16.

Submicroscopic morphology of cell walls in compression wood from coniferous trees. V. Necesany. Biologia 10 no. 6:647-659 '55. C, 13.

WOOL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Vaculik, Ladislav. Organisace prace sukarky ve vlnarskem prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 84 p. (Nove metody prace v textilnim prumyslu, 15) [Organization of the work of a winder operator in the wool industry. 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of grease content in scoured wool, a new quick method. K. Heidler, Z. Maslanova. Textil Cz 13 no. 8 301-303 Ag'58. C, 16

Detergents and cleaning in the wool industry. O. Palgrt. Textil Cz 13 no. 7:269-271 Jl'58. C, 16.

Outline of some special processes in finishing textile fibers with special reference to wool and half-wool materials. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1044-1048 D'58. Y, 16.

Principles of manipulation in spinning carded wool. II. (To be contd.) J. Kusiak. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9: 429-430 S'58. P, 16.

Reprocessed wool and its use in woolen fabrics. V. Laheda, F. Huk. Textil Cz 13 no. 7.252-256 Jl'58. C, 16.

A study of the length of wool fibers. III. E. Szucht. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:426-428 S'58. P, 16.

Test methods for determination of the fat content in wool as applied in the textile industry. B. Mihalik, J. Hornung. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:421-426 S'58. P, 16.

Use of alkylarylsulfonates in the wool industry. R. Suchy, J Slezak. Textil Cz 13 no. 8:303-309 Ag'58 C, 16.

The wool up to scouring. D. Licina. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 2, 112-127 F'59. Y, 16.

WORK

Discussing socialist ethics; work and happiness. M. Marusiak Predvoj 2 no. 36 5-6 S'58. C, 1

Games as a means of teaching the love to work. A. Issak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 9-4 F'59. E, 8.

Relationship between the intensity and the norm of work, examples of purely manual work and work on a lathe. E. Kracmar. Sbor VST Kosice 2 43-52 '57. C, 16.

WORK SONGS

Slovak workers' songs. J. Batel. Lud tvor 8 no. 12: 590-591 D'58. C, 8.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

WORKING DAY
see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE

Appeal of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:11 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

Scientific workers and the World Congress for Disarmament and International Cooperation. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:9-10 Ja/F'58. B, 1.

The Stockholm Congress. Z. Lewandowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:73-76 S'58. P, 6.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Eminent officers of the World Federation of Scientific Workers; Academician Aleksandr I. Oparin; Professor J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 2:23-24 Mr/Ap'58. B, 1.

New Year's message from the President of the World Federation of Scientific Workers to the scientists of the world. C. Powell. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:6-9 Ja/F '58. B, 1.

Session of the Editorial Board of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. G. B. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:26-27 S/O'58. B, 1.

Telegram on condolence from Scientific Workers in Bulgaria to the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Paris on the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie. M. Dimitrov, K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:1 S/O'58. B, 1.

World Federation of Scientific Workers and the death of Frederic Joliot-Curie; a statement by Professor Powell, president of the Federation. S. F. Powell. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 5:2 S/O'58. B, 1.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TEACHERS UNIONS

Some data regarding the struggle of the World Federation of Teachers Union in developing and promoting collaboration with other international organizations of teachers. I. Orghidan. Rev pedag 6 no. 2 55-59 F'57. R, 8.

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION

2d Session of the Commission of Agricultural Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. (Conclusion) Z. Pieslak. Gaz obserw 12 no. 1:8-10 Ja'59. P, 13.

WORLD POLITICS

Matejka, Jaroslav. Vztahy mezi staty socialistickeho sveta-novy typ mezinarodnich vztahu, rozsireny zaznam prednasky prednesene na Vojensko politicke akademii. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 77 p. (Vojenska politicka akademie, sv. 4) [Relations between the states of the socialist world, a new type of international relations; an extended stenographic transcript of a lecture delivered at the Military and Political Academy. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 6.

Spravochnik za propagandista i agitatora. [Avtorski kolektiv: Gabriel Benatov i dr. Sofiia, Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1956. 246 p. [Reference book on European and non-European countries for propagandists and agitators. tables] B, 6.

Aims of Western "strategy." (Conclusion) M. Suska. Predvoj 2 no 36 8-10 S'58 C, 1.

Atoms for peace. J. Bober Predvoj 2 no. 38 15 S'58 C, 1.

Coexistence is not tactics, truce, or armistice, but a continuous need of peace and international cooperation, speech by President Tito in Brandung. Komunist 17 no. 88:4-5 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Contradictions in the capitalist camp. J Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 5 17-18 Ja'59. C, 1.

Division tactics; situation in the Middle East. Z. Pecar. Komunist 16 no. 8:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Economic expansion and active coexistence; summary of a lecture. A. Wauters. Medunar probl 11 no. 1: 79 '59. Y, 6.

The German question, the main front in the world struggle for peace and security; an international commentary. D. Kuno. Predvoj 3 no. 7 14-15 F'59. C, 1.

International significance of the 7-Year Plan. V. Ancevicius. Reports Vilna F 24'59:10-12. Lt, 1.

Jaspers' capitulation before the atomic bomb. I. Supek. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:51-70 Ja'59. Y, 1.

A message from Formosa. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 6-6 Je'57. Y, 6.

A peace treaty with Germany and its prospects. II. M. Podkowinski. Zagad i mat no. 4:35-42 F'59. P, 6.

Possibilities of cooperation. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 8:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Science and politics. P. Berta. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:1-2 Ja'59. C, 11.

Three conferences. L. Janczak. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 2:109-118 F'58. P, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of Russia and the competition of two systems. J. Pilvara. Predvoj 3 no. 5:2-3 Ja'59. C, 1.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. S. S. Komunist 16 no. 6:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bielatowicz, Jan, ed. Przyplyw, poeci 2 Korpusu. Do druku przygotowal Jan Bielatowicz. Rzym, Orla, 1946. 152 p. [Tide, poets of the 2d Corps] P, 11.

As long as the heart beats. T. Otsason. Noorus no. 1: 4-6 Ja'59. E, 6.

Collections of poetry on the First and Second World War. M. Dedinac. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:4 F'58. Y, 2.

A friendship born in suffering. K. Hanus. Praha Moskva 8 no. 11:1013-1018 N'58. C, 11.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Babos, Sandor. Eloskodo fonalfergek. Nematoda Parasitica. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Nemathelminthes-Archipodiata, 3. kot., 4. fuzat) [Parasitic nematodes. 30 illus.] H, 13.
Vol. 3. 1958. 74 p.

Tanacetum vulgare L. as a remedy against intestinal worms V. Tali Sots pollum 14 no. 1:12 Ja'59. E, 15.

WORSTED

Studies of yarn breakage on ring frames in the worsted spinning mills. Z Kozlowski, W. Jablonski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:431-436 S'58. P, 16.

WOZNICKI, JOZEF

Jozef Woznicki, an obituary. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 4 94 Ap'57. P, 17.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WRITERS
see subdivision AUTHORS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Tu zyl i tworzyl Stanislaw Wyspianski [Krakow, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne, 1957 11 p. [Here Stanislaw Wyspianski lived and worked illus.] P, 11.

X RAYS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dmokhovskii, V. V. Technika rentgenowska; podrecznik dla technikow rentgenowskich [napisali] W. W. Dmochowski [i] A. I. Ruderman. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952 333 p. [Roentgen technique, a textbook for roentgen technicians Tr from the Russian. illus.] P, 14

A contribution to the study of thermal properties of NaCl:Ca crystals irradiated with X rays. J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:736-739 '58. C, 13.

Direct calculation of structure factors from X-ray diffraction data. V. Synecek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 4: 506-507 '58. C, 13.

Method of quantitative analysis of anatase and rutile in mixtures by means of X rays. J. Wankova. Chem prum 8 no. 11:577-580 N'58. C, 16.

Roentgenography of titanium. P. Skulari, L. Chvatalova. Hut listy 13 no. 10:899-908 O'58. C, 16.

A scientific and technical conference in Leningrad on X rays and their application in the study of materials. K. Toman. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6 747-749 '58. C, 13.

6th Scientific Technical Congress on the Application of X Rays in Material Testing in Leningrad. F Hanic. Nasa veda 6 no. 1 45 Ja'59. C, 1.

Two new X-ray radiographic methods for measuring the thickness of thin films. R. Rotter, P. Kejklicek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 2 81-85 F'59. C, 16.

X-ray methods of investigating the structure of Polymers and synthetic fibers. A. Ziabicki. Przem chem 13 no. 3:143-149 Mr'57. P, 16.

X-ray spectrograph for an exact control of the angle of crystal lattice planes. I. Solc. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6: 739-740 '58. C, 13.

XANTHENE

Wojciak, Waclaw. Wplyw elektrolitow i nieelektrolitow na lepkosc alkoholu poliwinylowego. Paszyc, Stefan: Zjawisko Becquerela niektorych barwnikow organicznych grupy ksantenu oraz ich miedziowych soli w roztworach wodnych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 26 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 8) [Influence of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes on the viscosity of polyvinyl alcohol. Stefan, Paszyc: The Becquerel effect of some organic dyes of the xanthene group and their cupric salts in aqueous solutions. English summaries, bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

XENON

Application of the surface labeling by radioactive gases during the study of passive films on metals. C. Jech. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12:390-392 D'58. C, 16.

YARN

Composition of economical spinning mixtures in vigogne-yarn industry. I. Turi. Magy textil 11 no. 1.16-18 Ja'59. H, 16.

Performance comparison of different types of yarn strength testers. J. Krejci. Textil Cz 13 no. 8.292-294 Ag'58. C, 16.

Studies of yarn breakage on ring frames in the worsted spinning mills. Z. Kozlowski, W. Jablonski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 9:431-436 S'58. P, 16.

YEAST

Antibiotics applied as specific inhibitors in the manometric control of the metabolism of baking yeast. J. Arpai, O. Gmitrova, O. Janotkova. Prum potravin 9 no. 10:535-538 O'58. C, 16.

YEAST (Continued)

Making of butter by adding a reduced quantity of yeast culture. B. Hylmar. Prum potravin 9 no. 10 520-524 O'58. C, 16.

YIDDISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YIDDISH.

YIDDISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Rabinowitz, Shalom Motel syn kantora [napisal] Szolem Aleichem [pscud] przel Stanislaw Wygodzki [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 413 p [Motel the cantor's son, a novel Tr from the Yiddish] P, 11

YIDDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Sholom Aleichem's birth on March 2, 1959. M. Sac-Anins. Lit un maksla no. 9 2 F'59. La, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to 100th anniversary of Shalom Aleichem's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 9 1 Mr 2'59. La, 1.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS

How I became a white guard member. N. Milosevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1433-1438 N'58. Y, 11.

YOUNG'S MODULUS
see ELASTICITY.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International culture cooperation of youth. M. Nikolic. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:552-562 '58. Y, 5.

Youth and culture today; notes from the International Youth Seminar on Culture in Dubrovnik. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:543-551 '58. Y, 5.

YOUTH CENTERS
see subdivision RECREATION CENTERS under SLOVENIA.

YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Grozdana Olujic's Izlet u nebo (A Trip in the Sky); a book review. S. Pencic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:157-159 F'59. Y, 11.

Zaim Topcic's Gorko sunce (The Bitter Sun); a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 2:159-160 F'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV NEWSPAPERS

Anonymous editor; how August Cesarec edited an illegal journal for the Zagreb workers outskirts. J. Nesek. Komunist 17 no. 96:7 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Filmske novosti; a review of a periodical. J. R. Komunist 16 no. 8:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAV REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Novelties in the electoral system. S. S. Komunist 16 no. 11:1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in district plans is not analyzed enough. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:135-136 F'59. Y, 5.

Extensive agriculture in our country prevents a successful development of forestry. F. Alikalfic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:518-529 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

Farmers in the Committee. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 14:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

From the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Montenegro; promotion of agriculture calls for concrete and actionwise programs. Komunist 16 no. 11:1, 2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Investment loans to current assets in agriculture. M. S, Z. J. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:4-6 O'58. Y, 5.

Not to be late. Komunist 17 no. 93:4 F'59. Y, 6.

The press and agriculture, some remarks on the consultations between the newspapermen covering agricultural problems in the press and radio stations. J. R. Komunist 16 no. 22.4 S'57. Y, 6.

Problems of building socialism in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. H. Brkic. Wies wspolczesna 2 no 5 57-70 My'58. P, 6.

Some problems of the production policy in agriculture. M. Ivanovic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1-2 19-31 Ja'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Carrying out the decision of the Federal People's Assembly concerning the future development of agriculture and cooperatives; to get rid of work of secondary importance. D. Bajalica. Komunist 16 no. 11:3 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Meeting of aviation units after the execution of combat problems. S. Roglic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1.3-8 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

Planning use of reconnaissance aviation and organizing aerial reconnaissance. J. Janez. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1:9-21 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Experiences in the work with the M. 38 antiaircraft aiming equipment. B. Beric. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:59-62 D'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Nationalization of apartment houses and building sites. R. Mocnik. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2:34 F'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMED FORCES

A joint training of reserve officers. J. Vukic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:67-71 D'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Accounting under Rules Governing the Application of the Decree on Material and Financial Operations in the Yugoslav Army. M. Zecevic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:450-456 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Adaptation of soldiers to life in the Army. B. Kandic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:3-8 D'58. Y, 17.

Analysis of reconnaissance data for use in antiartillery firing. L. Ilic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:9-24 D'58. Y, 17.

An annual celebration at the Quartermaster Academy. D. A. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:321-325 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Combined fodder for horses in the Army. R. Dukic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:371-374 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Control of training communication units. A. Pljevaljcic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:63-66 D'58. Y, 17.

Decision of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, on the merging of all Party organizations in the Yugoslav People's Army. Komunist 16 no. 14:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Experiences in financial operations through control in units. D. Stamankovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5: 382-389 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Fortifying smaller tactical units. J. Tomazic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:25-35 D'58. Y, 17.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; talks on youths; some sketches from a conference of the communists in the Army. Lj. Saranovic. Komunist 16 no. 15: 5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Knowledge of the quartermaster technique as an important element in the supply of an Army. P. Drca. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:389-390 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Loading soldiers. J. Mihailovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 12:36-41 D'58. Y, 17.

Rules Governing the Application of the Decree on Material and Financial Operations in the Yugoslav Army. R. Petovar. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:348-354 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Some experiences in this year's supply of hay in Gornja Posavina. A. Dumic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:433-439 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Some experiences in work methods of controllers in checking bills for construction works in the Yugoslav Army. V. Sutinovski. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:464-469 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth enemy offensive. (To be contd.) D. Ivanovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:326-354 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth enemy offensive. (To be contd.) D. Ivanovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:401-420 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Tasks of financial control in finding irregularities in money expenditures. R. Musi. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:354-360 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Transportation and storage waste. M. Dimitrijevic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:457-460 N/D'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Annual report of the National Bank of Yugoslavia for 1957. Banka 2 no. 9:132 S'58. Y, 5.

Banks in old Yugoslavia. J. Weiss. Banka 2 no. 5: 74-75 My'58. Y, 5.

Communal banks and the new regulations on the systematization of positions and salaries. Z. -C. Banka 2 no. 10:141 O'58. Y, 5.

Credit and bank systems; a proposal of the Federation of Communal and Savings Banks of Yugoslavia. Banka 2 no. 11 154-159 N'58. Y, 5.

Guaranties. K. Vittori. Banka 2 no. 9:126-130 S'58. Y, 5.

Inquiry: Bank, economic organization or institution? Banka 2 no. 9:131 S'58. Y, 5.

Lucrativeness of banks? Banka 2 no. 9:125 S'58. Y, 5.

More attention to cashier cadres. F. Susnik. Banka 2 no. 11:160-161 N'58. Y, 5.

Nor only in difficulties; theses of the National Bank on the credit system. J. Markovic. Ekon pol Yug 8[1. c. 7] no. 349:1125-1126 D'58. Y, 5.

Second regular annual assembly of the Federation of Communal and Savings Banks of Yugoslavia. Banka 2 no. 7/8:102-103 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Significance and role of a college in banks. Banka 2 no. 5:76-77 My'58. Y, 5.

Social management of banks. Banka 2 no. 10:135-136 O'58. Y, 5.

Some thoughts on the place of banks in our social system. I. Razdevsek. Banka 2 no. 9:119-121 S'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ujevic, Mate. Bibliographie retrospective des etudes, des articles et des belles-lettres parus dans la presse periodique yougoslave. Zagreb, 1957. 14 p. [Retrospective bibliography of treatises, articles, and literary works published in Yugoslav periodicals. In French] Y, 2.

Books and authors on the National Revolution. D. Milenkovic. Komunist 16 no. 8:8 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses as the instrument of the distribution of personal income. S. Durekovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 3:136-137 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Book design. B. Borko. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:2-3 F'58. Y, 2.

Our book trade. B. Juricevic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 2:1-2 Ja'58. Y, 2.

Widening the criteria. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 2:3 Ja'58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Correct orientation of budgetary income. D. Kolor. Banka 2 no. 10:145 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Construction of buildings for temporary housing of workers. S. Verner. Ves Jug invest banka 2 no. 22: 8-10 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Pajovic, Blazija. Prirucnik za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna privrednih organizacija za 1958 godinu. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 268 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Manual for composing periodical accounts in economic organizations for 1958. tables] Y, 5.

Appraising collectives on the basis of their final account. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:131-133 F'59. Y, 5.

Distribution of the income of economic organizations and the wages of workmen. L. Krese. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3:68-69 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (Continued)

General survey and analysis of periodical accounting of economic organizations in municipalities. R. Stajner, Z. Bratanic. Nova administracija 6 no. 6:678-686 N/D'58. Y, 6.

Improving the system of distribution of total income of economic organizations. N. Balog. Nova administracija 6 no. 6:621-631 N/D'58. Y, 6.

Independent funds of enterprises; a source of increase in labor production. T. Camuran. Komunist 10 no. 6:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

Minimum personal income of workers in economic organizations with lump accounting. E. Grcar. Banka 2 no. 10:142 O'58. Y, 5.

A new distribution of income is propounded, draft of a law on the distribution of total income of economic enterprises will be submitted to open discussion. Komunist 16 no. 21 1, 6 S'57. Y, 6.

Our economic plan for 1959 and economic organizations. V. Ekon pol Yug 8[1, e. 7] no. 349:1118-1120 D'58. Y, 5.

Repayment of annuities for credits granted to economic organizations for the increase of operations in 1957, with special regard to economic enterprises. M. Sesek. Banka 2 no. 7/8:101-102 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on revenues and expenditures of economic organizations for 1957. Posebni stat bilt NBJ no. 2:1-56 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on revenues and expenditures of economic organizations, January-June 1958. Posebni stat bilt NBJ no. 4:1-49 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on the reciepts and expenditures of economic organizations. Posebni stat bilt NBJ no. 5:[unpaged] N'58. Y, 5.

"Two-thirds" action. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358.140 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

Stabilization of our cattle trade. N. Cermak. Ekon pol Yug 8[1, e. 7] no. 349:1124-1125 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CAVES

The activity of Slovenian speleologists from the first Yugoslav speleological congress in Postojna onward. F. Habe. Geogr vest 27/28:343-345 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

Prvi jugoslovanski kongres, Postojna 21.-24. I. 1954 (First Yugoslav Speleological Congress, Postojna, January 21-24, 1954); a book review. F. Habe. Geogr vest 27/28.378-380 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHIP BOARD

Furniture made of chips. Ekon pol Yug 8[1, e. 7] no. 349:1129-1130 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIZENSHIP

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o drzavljanstvu sa pravilnikom za izvrsenje zakona. 3. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 47 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 160) [Law on citizenship with regulations for its implementation. 3d ed.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Dr. Vojislav Spalc's Osnovi gradanskog prava (Fundamentals of Civil Law); a book review. Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2:160-163 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLAIMS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zastarelosti potrazivanja. 4. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 19 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 159) [Statute of limitations concerning claims. 4th ed.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Some problems of ready-made clothing; our experiences. B. Gajic. Nova trg 12 no. 2:83-85 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COKE

Technology and economic aspects of our coke. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:138-139 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Sukljasovic, Miodrag. Pravne karakteristike dvostranih trgovinskih ugovora Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1958. 155 p. (Belgrade. Institute za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Monografije, studije, dokumentacija. Serija A, god. 2, br. 5) [Legal characteristics of the bilateral commercial treaties of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Characteristics of our domestic market. B. Sefer. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12:602-623 D'58. Y, 5.

Current problems of foreign exchange and foreign trade systems. Z. Mrkusic. Nova trg 12 no. 2-78-82 F'59. Y, 5.

Decisions of our arbitration courts are respected in 23 countries. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:142 F'59. Y, 5.

Export-import prices, better conditions on foreign exchange during the first nine months of this year. A. Musulin. Ekon pol Yug 8[1, e. 7] no. 349: 1123-1124 D'58. Y, 5.

Goods and money fluctuations in 1958, and prospects for 1959. A. Drljaca. Nova trg 12 no. 2:73-77 F'59. Y, 5.

Our economy can not develop if isolated from the world market. S. Vukmanovic. Komunist 16 no. 6:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Our foreign trade in 1958. D. Cehovin. Finansije 14 no. 2:88-95 F'59. Y, 5.

Our foreign trade in 1958; a statistical analysis. B. Depolo. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358-137-138 F'59. Y, 5.

Quality control and balance of payments. O. Ekon pol Yug 8[1, e. 7] no. 349:1131 D'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on foreign trade of Yugoslavia, January-September 1958. Stat bilten Jug no. 132. 1-166 F'59. Y, 5.

Variable rate in contract agreements on industrial products at markets in Yugoslavia. M. Tesic. Finansije 14 no. 2:105-115 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Our exchange with China decreases. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:141-142 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Great and various possibilities of cooperation. B. Jovanovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:4 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Communists are valued according to their exertion in all fields of social activity. Z. Straubringer. Komunist 16 no. 15.1, 6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Remarks on the revisionist inventions. J. Riecan. Predvoj 3 no. 7:16-17 F'59. C, 1.

Yugoslav revisionist views as displayed in the theory of state. R. Hoch. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 2:164-177 F'59. H, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; talks on youths, some sketches from a conference of the communists in the Army. Lj. Saranovic. Komunist 16 no. 15: 5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Importance of school committees. M. Scepanovic. Komunist 16 no. 22:9 S'57. Y, 6.

Knowledge of the essence of our ideologic development. D. Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 22:7 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activists in cooperatives as a necessity for the work of communists in villages. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 6:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Admission of members into the League of Communists; unused opportunities. S. M. Komunist 16 no. 20:5 S'57. Y, 6.

Communists in the Army before the Seventh Congress. O. Kreacic. Komunist 16 no. 6:5 Je'57. Y, 6.

Cooperation of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia with other Communist Parties. P. Perovic. Komunist 17 no. 88:2 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Decision of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, on the merging of all Party organizations in the Yugoslav People's Army. Komunist 16 no. 14:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Election conferences. Komunist 16 no. 6:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Evaluation and orientation of our socialist construction. J. Pleterski. Banka 2 no. 7/8:97-98 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 6.

Experiences of old and enthusiasm of young communists will give new results; an interview with Dusan Petrovic. D. Ilic. Komunist 16 no. 5:5 My'57. Y, 6.

Extended meeting of the committee. A. Micevic. Komunist 17 no. 93:5 F'59. Y, 6.

Facing the very urgent tasks after the decision on the postponement of the Party Congress for April 1958. Komunist 16 no. 20:8 S'57. Y, 6.

Forces in full swing. D. D. Komunist 16 no. 20.3 S'57. Y, 6.

Fourth Land Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. S. K. Komunist 16 no. 21.10 S'57. Y, 6.

From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. II. Admission to membership. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 14 5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. III. Rights of the members. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 15. 5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

From the history of the press of the Party, first illegal issue of Komunist. S. Krzavac. Komunist 16 no. 11:8 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Getting prepared for the elections. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 20:5 S'57. Y, 6.

Heading for the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, from the annual conference of the Titovlje miners who were discussing the most important matters. B. Zavasnik. Komunist 16 no. 14-5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

How Josip Broz became a member of the Communist Party; reminiscences of Dimitrije Georgijevic. Komunist 16 no. 4:3 My'57. Y, 6.

How Vukovar was prepared, the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, 1920. P. Zuzak. Komunist 17 no. 96:7 F'59. Y, 6.

Internal strengthening of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia is seen in the strength of its political and ideologic influence; an interview with Comrade Aleksandar Rankovic. Komunist 17 no. 88.1, 3 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Joint declaration of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, the Polish United Workers Party, and the Governments of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the People's Republic of Poland. Komunist 16 no. 21:1, 5 S'57. Y, 6.

July 1941. S. K. Komunist 16 no. 13-1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Marriage and family; on the morrow of the Brioni Plenum. Z. Pesic. Komunist 16 no. 14:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

A new method of checking, a decision of the Organizational Secretariat of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. D. L. Komunist 16 no. 14:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Our flag, fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. C. Vukovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Our ideologic work should be directed towards the modern problems of our international development. P. Stambolic. Komunist 16 no. 4:1, 4 My'57. Y, 6.

The Party basic organization, and its most active members; from the discussion on statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 13:5 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Preparations according to the plan; facing the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. J. — L. Komunist 16 no. 6:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Present experiences in the study of our program; a meeting of the Ideologic Commission of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Komunist 17 no. 98: 1, 5 F'59. Y, 6.

Secretariats. Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 6:5 Je'57. Y, 6.

Secretary to the Local Committee in Zagreb; a conference during the night between February 25 and 26, 1928. J. Ralcevic. Komunist 16 no. 4:3 My'57. Y, 6.

Sixth Plenum of the Socialist Alliance. Kommunist 16 no. 20:3 S'57. Y, 6.

Some problems of the staff policy of committees of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. K. Crvenkovski. Komunist 16 no. 5:7 My'57. Y, 6.

Tasks. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 5:7 My'57. Y, 6.

Third Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Komunist 16 no. 15:8 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Third Land Conference of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. T. P. Y, 6.

Thousands of new members in the first semester of this year; results of increased political activity of the Party organizations. Komunist 16 no. 22:1 S'57. Y, 6.

Through snow and winds. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 88:6 Ja'59. Y, 6.

509904 O - 59 - 17

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Useful criticism. S. D. Komunist 17 no. 93 5 F'59. Y, 6.

Voters in the elections, manifesto of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance. Komunist 16 no. 20 1,4 S'57. Y, 6.

The Vukovar Congress. T. P. Komunist 16 no. 8·8 Je'57. Y, 6.

A year after the declaration on relation between the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L M. Komunist 16 no. 8 4 Je'57. Y, 6.

The Zagreb organization, celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. J. Marjanovic. Komunist 17 no. 96:3 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Savez komunisticke omladine Jugoslavije 4th. kongres, Belgrade, 1948 IV [i e. Fourth] Congress of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia [Some of the materials from the congress] Belgrade, Central Committee of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, 1949. 140 p. [In English] Y, 5.

Congress of the People's Youth. B. Soskic. Komunist 16 no. 22·4 S'57. Y, 6.

First days of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. Pt. 2. The attack at Terazije. Z. Straubringer. Komunist 17 no. 93.6 F'59. Y, 6.

First days of the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia Pt 5. The letter of the Central Committee (Conclusion) Z. Staubringer Komunist 17 no. 96 8 F'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUTING

Daily transportation preventing development of the social life of workers A. Frimerman. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:71-74 Ja'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry reclaims 20 billions. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349·1130 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

More wheat, maize, and potatoes. F. Sevnik. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3·66-67 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Prospects for the construction of silos for maize in 1958. T. M. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22·6-7 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORVEE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o opstinskom prirezu, mesnom samodoprinosu, opstinskim taksama i opstinskom porezu na promet; savezni propist i propisi svih narodnih republika, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 172 p. (Biblioteka "Narodni odbor) [Collection of regulations on municipal taxes, municipal corvee, and municipal turnover tax, federal regulations and the regulations of all the people's republics, with a commentary. footnotes, index] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Short outline of theses on the credit system. Banka 2 no. 11:152-154 N'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Criminality during 1953-1957, with special regard for women; statistical data. I. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 1:19-29 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DAMS

Geologic bases of our dams; general outline. M. Lukovic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3: 63-69 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Mathematics of the housing problem; 98,355 new apartments had been built in the last ten years and in 1956, communes have invested about 30 billions dinars more than in 1955. Komunist 16 no. 21.5 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DYES AND DYEING

Firmness of dyeing according to Yugoslav textile standards. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 2:133-139 F'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Petrovic, Rude. Ekonomska geografija Jugoslavije za ucenike III razreda ekonomskih srednjih skola. 2. izd. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1958. 136 p. [Economic geography of Yugoslavia for students of the 3d class of secondary schools of economics. 2d ed. maps, bibl., grapha, tables] Y, 5.

Activity of the communists stirred all our people; a speech by President Tito in Skopje. Komunist 16 no. 5:1 My'57. Y, 6.

Another year of upward movement; notes on our economy. M. Jakic. Komunist 17 no. 88:7 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Dr. Sergije Dimitrijevic's Strani kapital u privredi bivse Jugoslavije (Foreign Capital in the Economy of Prewar Yugoslavia); a book review. I. Cvijetic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:531-534 '58. Y, 5.

Nothing is left if one tries to analyze the figures and the method of statistical comparison used in an article of Moscow's Pravda. J. Stanovik. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358·133-135 F'59. Y, 5.

Our positive results. Komunist 16 no. 6:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Public discussion. B. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:1-2 O'58. Y, 5.

Results of our economic development in 1958. P. K., V B. Finansije 14 no 2 61-75 F'59. Y, 5

Revisionism and the standard of living in Yugoslavia. V. Zbruz. Predvoj 3 no. 4:16-17 Ja'59. C, 1.

Revisionism in practice (sj). Predvoj 2 no. 35:20 Ag'58 C, 1.

A year of success. Komunist 17 no. 88:1 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Popovic, Strasimir. Organizacija privrede Jugoslavije i uloga drzave. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 82 p. (Ekonomika FNRJ, 7) [Organization of the economy of Yugoslavia and the role of the state] Y, 5.

Federal Economic Plan for 1959, basic proportions, tasks, and economic measures. M. Mihailovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6:652-660 N/D'58. Y, 6.

Importance of initiative in the fulfillment of the goals of our plan. D. D. Komunist 17 no. 88:6 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Dr. Mijo Mirkovic; on the occasion of his 60th anniversary. G. Grdic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3·457-470 '58. Y, 5.

Economic dissertations at our faculties, 1956-1958. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:142-143 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Advancing toward the goal, Founding Assembly of the Cultural and Educational Council of Yugoslavia. M. Terzan. Komunist 16 no. 8:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

Building schools. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349:1117 D'58. Y, 5.

An institution necessary to our community; masculine education. Z. Tucakovic-Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 88:6 Ja'59. Y, 6.

School of socialism, visiting the Mosa Pijade Workers University. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 96:6 F'59. Y, 6.

Two-year schools; considerable success in a short time. M. Milnovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:7 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC TRACTION

Derangement of the electric network caused by single-phase electric traction. S. Jelic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4:16-20 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, RATING OF

Rating of employees. J. Jovanovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6:631-641 N/D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EROSION

Problems of soil erosion in Yugoslavia; on the occasion of the first conference on the scientific bases of the fight against erosion, Belgrade, December 1955. I. Gams. Geogr vest 27/28: 348-352 '55/56(published '57). Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY

Marriage and family; on the morrow of the Brioni Plenum. Z. Pesic. Komunist 16 no. 14:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Defects of our trade; the agricultural products market. D. Vukotic. Komunist 16 no. 8:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARMHOUSES

Construction of farmhouses M. M., D. S. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:13-15 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Association, but not the centralization of means of economic organizations. Banka 2 no. 10:134-135 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

A conference on fishing and research work. D. Morovic. Mor rib 11 no. 2 27-28 F'59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

International socialist cooperation and Yugoslavia. V. Zbruz Predvoj 2 no. 39:7-8 S'58. C, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Consistency; a New Year statement. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 88:3 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Factor of stability. D. Julius. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 12:671-676 D'58. Y, 5.

Negative attitudes. Komunist 17 no. 96:2 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ETHIOPIA

A good example; Yugoslav-Abyssinian cooperation. Komunist 17 no. 93:2 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Joint declaration of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, the Polish United Workers Party, and the Governments of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the People's Republic of Poland. Komunist 16 no. 21:1, 5 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

An important anniversary. Komunist 16 no. 6:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Useful talks. Komunist 16 no. 15.1 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Extensive agriculture in our country prevents a successful development of forestry. F. Alikalfic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:518-529 J1/S'58. Y, 15.

A message by Marshal Josip Broz Tito to the engineers and technicians of forestry and the wood industry of Yugoslavia. Tito. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:421-422 J1/S'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FURNITURE

Furniture made of chips. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349:1129-1130 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT LENDING

Great disorder in the payment of government loans. P. Magdavic. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:7-8 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Problems of public property in municipalities and districts. D. Papic. Nova administracija 6 no. 6:647-651 N/D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HAY

Some experiences in this year's supply of hay in Gornja Posavina. A. Dumic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:433-439 N/D'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Books and authors on the National Revolution. D. Milenkovic. Komunist 16 no. 8:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

July 1941. S. K. Komunist 16 no. 13:1 J1'57. Y, 6.

Tito's accomplishments; on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. M. Vasilev. Komunist 16 no. 4:1 My'57. Y, 6.

A touring of grof Tisza in Yugoslav countries in September 1918; a contribution to the history of Yugoslavia. B. Stulli. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1: 37-49 Ja'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HORSES

Combined fodder for horses in the Army. R. Dukic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:371-374 S/O'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Nationalization of houses. Komunist 17 no. 93:1 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Stipkovic, Ivo. Prirucnik s tablicama za obracunavanje doprinosa iz osobnog dohotka, za utvrdivanje minimalnih osobnih dohodaka, za preracunavanje tarifnih stavova i placa. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1958. 298 p. [Handbook with tables for computing the budget contribution (tax) from personal income, for computing minimal personal incomes, for computing salary rates and salaries, tables] Y, 5.

Changes in the taxation of income. B, M. Nova administracija 6 no. 6:641-646 N/D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Druzbeno upravljanje. [V Ljubljani, Ljudska pravica, 1958] 41 p. (Politicna knjiznica, 35) [Social management. tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Business ethics of the economic enterprises. A. Goldstajn. Komunist 16 no. 22.4 S'57. Y, 6.

Claims in the economy. M. Mirosavljevic. Ekon pred 7 no. 3:142-143 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Comrade Tito's speech. Komunist 16 no. 9:1-2 Je'57.

Congress of Workers Councils. H. Brkic. Komunist 16 no. 8 3 Je'57. Y, 6.

Coordinated effort; political and social organization in the system of workers' management. D. Duraskovic. Komunist 16 no. 8:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

Cost of production, prices, and the value of goods. M. Sofrenovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 3 129-131 Mr'59. Mr'59. Y, 5.

Direct participation of working collectives in the management of enterprises. Z. Vidakovic. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 1:1-18 Ja'59. Y, 1.

The director as organizer of production. J. Raicevic. Komunist 16 no. 8:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

Echo of the past; the Czech newspaper Mlada fronta on Yugoslav reality. K. V. Komunist 16 no. 22: 2 S'57. Y, 6.

Economic operations of workers' councils. Komunist 16 no. 9:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

Electors and their representatives; on the eve of the Congress of Workers Councils. D. D. Komunist 16 no. 6:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

Enabling the producers to manage the economy. Komunist 16 no. 9:10 Je'57. Y, 6.

An event of paramount importance. Komunist 16 no. 9:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Farmers in the Committee. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 14:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Labor relations in the system of self-management. Komunist 16 no. 9:8 Je'57. Y, 6.

The need to define some concepts; economic units, units of production, production prices. K. Vasiljevic. Ekon pred 7 no. 3:138-140 Mr'59. Y, 5.

On the eve of the Congress of Workers Councils. Lj. Ristovic, B. Zavasnik, D. Duraskovic. Komunist 16 no. 4:5 My'57. Y, 6.

Organization and methods of work of the organs of self-management. Komunist 16 no. 9:9 Je'57. Y, 6.

Our past experiences, and further development of worker self-management in Yugoslavia, from the report submitted by Duro Salaj. Komunist 16 no. 9.2, 4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Producers' councils in municipalities. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 6:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

Relations of the organs of worker self-management. Komunist 16 no. 9:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

Seven years of worker self-management; resolution of the First Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia. Komunist 16 no. 9:1, 3-4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Social management and self-management in the light of statistics. Banka 2 no. 6:90-91 Je'58. Y, 5.

Strengthening the material basis of workers councils; each enterprise should check from its records the effect of planned changes. K. Gligorov. Komunist 16 no. 22:5 S'57. Y, 6.

Tasks of labor unions of Yugoslavia in the system of workers' management. T. Brejc. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2:35-36 F'59. Y, 1.

Three days of the Congress. Komunist 16 no. 9:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Uniformed Congress. A. Deleon. Komunist 16 no. 6:2 My'57. Y, 6.

Units of production and economic units. M. Starcevic. Ekon pred 7 no. 3:140-142 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Wider rights, wider responsibility; decision of the Federal Executive Council relative to the free use of funds by economic enterprises. D. D. Komunist 16 no. 11:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Wrong estimating, wrong practice; Communists of two factories in the election of workers' councils. R. Galeb. Komunist 16 no. 5:5 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Mancic, Aleksandar. Objekti pustani u pogon 1953-1957. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 51 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Objects put into operation during 1953-1957. illus., tables] Y, 5.

Radakovic, Joco. Promyshlennoe preobrazovanie Iugoslavii. Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1956. 64 p. [Industrial transformation of Yugoslavia. In Russian. illus. footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Basic components of the location of postwar industries in Yugoslavia. B. Srebric. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3: 357-380 '58. Y, 5.

Operational merging; first experiences. I. C. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349-1120-1121 D'58. Y, 5.

A resolution of the industries. Komunist 16 no. 8:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Second year of our Prospective Plan. C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358 139-140 F'59. Y, 5.

Variable rate in contract agreements on industrial products at markets in Yugoslavia. M. Tesic. Finansije 14 no. 2:105-115 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INFANTS

Mortality of infants in Yugoslavia and Slovenia during 1950-1957. K. Novak. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 2:1-20 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Nasledno pravo FNRJ s osvrtom na prava drugih drzava. 2. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958. 399 p. [Inheritance law of Yugoslavia, with a survey of inheritance laws of other countries. 2d ed. indexes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Lump payment for health services. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 1:15-23 '59. Y, 5.

Problems of health insurance, particularly health insurance of the insured. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 1 3-14 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Statisticki godisnjak socijalnog osiguranja. Beograd. [Statistical yearbook issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. chiefly tables] Y, 5. Year 1958. 1958. 193 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Planning based on communes, after a session of the Cultural and Educational Council of Yugoslavia. D. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 93.6 F'59. Y, 6.

Responsibility of younger intellectuals. Z. S. Komunist 17 no. 93:3 F'59. Y, 6.

Role of intellectuals in a socialist society. D. Sega. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1143-1145 '58. Y, 11.

To the stars by hard ways. J. Kirigin. Komunist 17 no. 96:6 F'59. Y, 6.

Two answers to the inquiry in the review Les temps modernes. J. Vidmar, D. Cosic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 12:1145-1149 '58. Y, 11.

A useful conference; meeting of journalists of cultural rubrics. J. K. Komunist 16 no. 6:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Investment credits in 1958. J. Strajnar. Banka 2 no. 5:75-76 My'58. Y, 5.

Market mechanism and the problem of the revision of prices in the trade of investments. M. Tesic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:473-489 '58. Y, 5.

People's committees and investments. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349:1122 D'58. Y, 6.

Problems of the realization of prospective-investment policy. V. P. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 22:2-4 O'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on investment funds, January-March 1958. Posebni stat bilt NBJ no. 1:5-42 My'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on investment funds, January-June 1958. Posebni stat bilt NBJ no. 5:1-285 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on investment funds, January-September 1958. Posebni stat bilt NBJ no. 7:1-45 N'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRRIGATION

Inadequate use of melioration systems. N. Petrovski. Komunist 16 no. 15:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovi radnog prava Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1958. 387 p. (Nova administracija, sv. 88) [Fundamentals of the labor law of Yugoslavia. footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

The communal people's committees should establish "Monetary Land Funds." L. Duznik. Banka 2 no. 5:77-78 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Nenadovic, Ljubica. Uredenje narodnih knjiznica na selu, materijal za seminare namenjen knjiznicarima narodnih knjiznica na selu. Urednik M. Sijakovic. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 118 p. [Organization of people's libraries in villages, material for seminars for librarians of people's libraries in villages. illus., footnotes, forms, glossary] Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zastarelosti potrazivanja. 4. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 19 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 159) [Statute of limitations concerning claims. 4th ed.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOANS

Consumer loans and creditability. Banka 2 no. 9: 131-132 S'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Election of producers for organs of people's authority; important tasks of trade-unions in electoral campaigns. D. Komunist 16 no. 21 3 S'57. Y, 6.

Getting prepared for the elections. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 20.5 S'57. Y, 6.

Voters in the elections; manifesto of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance. Komunist 16 no. 20:1, 4 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Facultative revenue of the communes. D. Dragosavac. Komunist 16 no. 13:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Improvement in the system of income distribution; highly effective incentive to self-management. Lj. R. Komunist 16 no. 11:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Some remarks on the normative procedure of people's in the field of finances. M. Nedeljkovic. Finansije 14 no. 2 75-88 F'59. Y, 5.

When communes are interested. D. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358 129, 131 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Characteristics of the first people's liberation committees. L. Gerskovic. Nar odbor 12 no. 2/3:85-88 '59. Y, 6.

The communal people's committees should establish "Monetary Land Funds." L. Duznik. Banka 2 no. 5:77-78 My'58. Y, 5.

Extension of authority of people's committees. A. Jovanovic. Komunist 16 no. 21:1, 5 S'57. Y, 6.

Facing the very urgent tasks after the decision on the postponement of the Party Congress for April 1958. Komunist 16 no. 20:8 S'57. Y, 6.

Farmers in the Committee. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 14:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Importance of school committees. M. Scepanovic. Komunist 16 no. 22:9 S'57. Y, 6.

Novelties in the electoral system. S. S. Komunist 16 no. 11:1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

People's committees, and legality. D. Caca. Komunist 16 no. 13:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Three years of organizing the communal system. D. Krstic. Banka 2 no. 10:133-134 O'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TAXATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o opstinskom prirezu, mesnom samodoprinosu, opstinskim taksama i opstinskom porezu na promet; savezni propisi i propisi svih narodnih republika, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958, 172 p. (Biblioteka "Narodni odbor") [Collection of regulations on municipal taxes, municipal corvee, and municipal turnover tax; federal regulations and the regulations of all the people's republics, with a commentary. footnotes, index] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Conference of directors and economic managers of city transportation enterprises. Saobr grad 7 no. 5/6:6 My/Je['58] Y, 5.

Documentation and its organization. Saobr grad 7 no. 5/6:18-24 My/Je['58] Y, 5.

The First Meeting of the Economic and Technical Committee of the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. Saobr grad 7 no. 5/6:3-5 My/Je['58] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MANAGEMENT

Zagreb. Zavezni centar za obrazovanje rukovodnih kadrova u privredi Savezni centar za obrazovanje rukovodnih kadrova u privredi. Zagreb, 1958 19 p. [Federal center for the training of cadres of economic management. In English and Serbo-Croatian. illus.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

Marriage cases. S. Triva. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 2 121-136 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICAL CARE

Regulations of investments. Sl.S Komunist 16 no. 13:3 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Fair Play, fair only in the name of the periodical. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:141 F'59. Y, 5.

Question of immunity of the government-owned merchant marine with special reference to Yugoslav government-owned merchant ships. A. Suc. Zbornik pom pravo [3]:157-210 '57. Y, 7.

Yugoslav regulations on use of the merchant marine. Zbornik pom pravo [3]:291-297 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - METEOROLOGY

Training of groups for meteorologic service in Yugoslavia. W. Kostrzewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 2-14-15 F'59. P, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOSSES

Zlatko Pavletic's Prodromus flore briofita Jugoslavije (Prodromus of the Bryophyte Flora of Yugoslavia); a book review. E. Mayer. Biol vest 6:146-147 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Kolak, Vasa S. Pojava fasizma u Evropi, pripreme za Drugi svetski rat. [3. dopunjeno izd.] Novi Sad, Centar za prosvetni film. (Istorija Narodnooslobodilackog rata i narodne revolucije, 2) [Apparition of fascism in Europe; preparations for the Second World War. 3d enl. ed.] Y, 9.
Vol. 2, 1958. 60 p.

Reality and illusion; result of our film production. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 93:6 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Markovic, Sasa, ed. Industrija motora Rakovica, 1929-1957. [Beograd, Glas, 1958] 108 p. [The Rakovica motor industry, 1927-1957. illus., ports., graphs] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Only councilmen on the list. M. Pavlov. Komunist 16 no. 8:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Names of places derived from the names of saints. A. Sojat. Jezik 7 no. 1-21-23 O'58. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Conference on the representatives of natural science museums. Z. Bufon. Biol vest 6:159-160 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - OLIVE

Olive mills without machinery. Ekon pol Yug 8 [i. e. 7] no. 349.1132 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PEASANTRY

Some figures from the life of peasants. R. Gajic. Komunist 17 no. 86:7 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Workers from the villages and productivity, an unsolved problem. I. V. Komunist 16 no. 13:3 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL

Contractual penalties. T. Sokotic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:469-472 N/D'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Location of our postwar-naphtha procession industries. B. Srebric. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:489-499 '58. Y, 5.

Testing the application of domestic natural catalysts in catalytic cracking of heavy-gas-oil distillates obtained from domestic naphthas. F. Sef, R. Lipovscak. Nafta Jug 9 no. 12-351-356 D'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PIECEWORK

Payment by the piecework system. B. Zecevic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12 1011-1015 D'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Druzbeno upravljanje. [V Ljubljani, Ljudska pravica, 1958] 41 p. (Politicna knjiznica, 35) [Social management. tables] Y, 5.

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. VIII [i. e. Osmi] plenum Saveznog odbora SSRN Jugoslavije. Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic, Stana Tomasevic, Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 36 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 4) [8th Plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia, June 24, 1958] Y, 6.

Connections and protections. B. B.-N. Komunist 16 no. 8.6 Je'57. Y, 6.

Deeper and deeper in the revisionist mud. Nova mysl no. 2-191-198 F'59. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Podjetje za posini, telegrafski in telefonski promet, Ljubljana. Prirosnik za tehnicno inspekcijsko sluzbo. Ljubljana, 1957. 54 p. [Manual for technical inspection in postal service] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - POTATOES

More wheat, maize, and potatoes. F. Sevnik. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3.66-67 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POTTERY

Belgrade. Muzej primenjene umetnosti. Savremena jugoslovenska keramika. Beograd, 1954. 14 p. [Modern Yugoslav ceramics. illus.] Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRESS

From the history of the the press of the Party, first illegal issue of Komunist. S. Krzavac. Komunist 16 no. 11:8 Jl'57. Y, 6.

The press and agriculture; some remarks on the consultations between the newspapermen covering agricultural problems in the press and radio stations. J. R. Komunist 16 no. 22 4 S'57. Y, 6.

Problems of the press and of journalism in Yugoslavia. K. Sanjin. Kwartalnik prasozn Pol 2 no. 1/2:140-142 '58. P, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Importance of the registration and evaluation of the property of state organizations and institutions. S. Dema. Finansije 14 no. 2:96-105 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Resolutions of the Congress of Workers Councils on suspending the experiment explosions of nuclear weapons. Komunist 16 no. 9-3 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Whom to elect as management organs in public services. Lj. R. Komunist 16 no. 21:5 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Author and publisher. St. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 3:1-2 F'58. Y, 2.

Our plans for 1958. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 2 1 Ja'58. Y, 2.

Program of publishing by foreign authors. V. Duric. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 3:1 F'58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

The press and agriculture; some remarks on the consultations between the newspapermen covering agricultural problems in the press and radio stations. J. R. Komunist 16 no. 22-4 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Application of timetables. S. Atanaskovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4:21-25 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Derangement of the electric network caused by single-phase electric traction. S. Jelic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4:16-20 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Economic aspects of the electrification of Yugoslav railroads compared with some European countries. Z. Butkovic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 1/2:1-3 '59. Y, 16.

Mechanization and improvement of material handling on Yugoslav railroads. A. Lukman, V. Kostic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4 1-9 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Urging more logic in discussions. V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4 30-32 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Why and how to complete principle of the common use of freight cars of Yugoslav railroads. H. Hadzihasanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 4 9-12 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

The sense of working action; notes on a road construction. R. Supek. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:532-542 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RUGS

The production of rugs. M. Turinski. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 12:1069 D'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Some reflections upon villages. M. Miljkovic. Komunist 16 no. 11:7 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Service of money saving, savings turnover. (To be contd.) Z. Porekar. Banka 2 no. 10:145-148 O'58. Y, 5.

Service of money saving; savings turnover. (To be contd.) Z. Porekar. Banka 2 no. 11:163-164 N'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Problems of savings banks. Banka 2 no. 7/8 105-106 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Second regular annual assembly of the Federation of Communal and Savings Banks of Yugoslavia. Banka 2 no. 7/8:102-103 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarship policy, provisions of the Basic Law on Scholarships are not observed. N. Suznjevic. Komunist 16 no. 13 7 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCIENCE

After the session of the Federal People's Assembly; unity of science and practice. T. Mladenovic. Komunist 16 no. 11:1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCULPTURE

Following an exhibition. K. Radovani. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6:782-793 Je'58. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Irregularities in the service industries. I. Kocon. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:593-610 '58. Y, 5.

More and more service industries. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349:1129 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPHALERITE

Contents of iron and temperature of the formation of sphalerite in individual Yugoslav mines. S. Jankovic, R. Jankovic-Milosavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:19-23 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Sportski adresar. [Za stampu pripremili: Djordje Senecar i Ljubomir Paunovic. Beograd, Izdanje: Omladinskog sportskog drustva, 1958] 125 p. [Sports directory. illus.] Y, 8.

An inquiry that calls for reflections; from our sports organizations. Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 5:6 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPRUCE

Thinning spruce woods; three-year experiences, 1955-1957. T. Deankovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9:453-465 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - STANDARDIZATION

Report on the work of the Federal Commission of Standardization in 1958. S. V. Standardizacija no. 1:3-5 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Discussion on the regional statistics at the Fifth Meeting of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. G. Pecelj. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 3:499-512 '58. Y, 5.

5th Annual Meeting of the Yugoslav Statistical Society in Sarajevo, September 18-21, 1958. I. Klauzer. Ekon pregl 9 no. 10:782-784 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Our tariff system. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349: 1131-1132 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o opstinskom prirezu, mesnom samodoprinosu, opstinskim taksama i opstinskom porezu na promet; savezni propisi i propisi svih narodnih republika, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 172 p. (Biblioteka "Narodni odbor") [Collection of regulations on municipal taxes, municipal corvee, and municipal turnover tax; federal regulations and the regulations of all the people's republics, with a commentary, footnotes, index] Y, 7.

Lower taxation higher surtaxation. D. Ekon pol Yug 8[i. e. 7] no. 349:1127 D'58. Y, 5.

Tax collection, and tax policy. Z. Polic. Komunist 16 no. 11:3 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet, Ljubljana. Priroonik za tehnicno inspekcijsko sluzbo. Ljubljana, 1957. 54 p. [Manual for technical inspection in postal service] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEVISION

Automatic maintenance of the black level in televisions of our radio industry. M. Tadej. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 1/2-8-13 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Language training at the Academy of Theatrical Art. (To be contd.) M. Turic. Jezik 7 no. 2:51-56 D'58. Y, 11.

Performances by Teatr Nowy from Lodz. S. Bajic. Savremenik no. 6:727-730 Je'58. Y, 11.

The theater and workers. H. Klajn. Savremenik no. 8/9:147-159 Ag/S'58. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Municipal taxation in tourist localities. M. S. Finansije 14 no. 2,116-121 F'59. Y, 5.

Organization of tourism in Yugoslavia. B. Jankovic. Ruch turyst no. 2:105-114 Ap/Je'58. P, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Adaptation to actual conditions; 5th Plenum of the Federal Committee of the Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Z. J. Komunist 16 no. 8:2 Je'67. Y, 6.

Election of producers for organs of people's authority; important tasks of trade-unions in electoral campaigns. D. Komunist 16 no. 21:3 S'57. Y, 6.

Tasks of labor unions of Yugoslavia in the system of workers' management. T. Brejc. Rodna gruda 6 no. 2-35-36 F'59. Y, 1.

Urgent measures are necessary in the field of education of the working youth. S. M. Komunist 16 no. 14: 7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

When were the independent trade-unions organized? M. Nikolic. Komunist 17 no. 86:8 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Translated literature in our country. D. Jeremic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 3:1-2 F'58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of road transportation of the public transportation enterprises. D. Stevanovic. Put i saob 5 no. 1 34-37 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Vukosavljevic, Sreten V. Organizacija dinarskih plemena. Beograd, 1957. 122 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 270) [Organization of the tribes of the Dinaric Alps. French summary] Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The development of university studies in Yugoslavia. D. Racic. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 2:116-121 '59. P, 8.

Preparation for life's duties; at Belgrade University. B. Pavlovic. Komunist 16 no. 5:7 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

First experiences in the planning of new wage regulations. N. Markoski and others. Komunist 17 no. 96: 3 F'59. Y, 6.

Important policy in enterprises; work on wages regulations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358:130 F'60. Y, 5.

Minimum income and wage policy. I. Ekon pol Yug 8[1, e, 7] no. 349:1128-1129 D'58. Y, 5.

Minimum wage. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 6:660-678 N/D'58. Y, 6.

Preparation of wage regulations. G. Ostojic. Ekon pred 7 no. 3:132-136 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

More wheat, maize, and potatoes. F. Sevnik. Rodna gruda 6 no. 3 66-67 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Prospective development of the production and consumption of wheat in Yugoslavia. P. Markovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no 3:411-438 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

A message by Marshal Josip Broz Tito to the engineers and technicians of forestry and the wood industry of Yugoslavia. Tito. Nar sumar 12 no. 7/9 421-422 Jl/S'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Saje, Francek, ed. Pisma na smrt obsojenih. Pisma osudjenih na smrt. [Srbohrvatski prevod Mihajlo Milanovic. Slovenski prevod Vanda Stanovnik] Ljubljana, 1958. 326 p. [Letters of those who were condemned to death. Illus., facsims.] Y, 4.

Failure of the parachute descent; a testimony on our revolution. S. Odic. Komunist 16 no. 5:8 My'57. Y, 6.

Fifteen years since the Battle of Sutjeska, 1943-1958; at Sutjeska, fragments from unrevised notes, May 26, 1943. T. Vujasinovic. Savremenik no. 7: 1-7 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Final actions of the 7th corps; April 20-May 15, 1945. M. Stepanic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 6:3-28 D'58. Y, 4.

Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth enemy offensive. (To be contd.) D. Ivanovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 5:326-354 S/O'58. Y, 17.

Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth enemy offensive. (To be contd.) D. Ivanovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 6:401-420 N/D'58. Y, 17.

War in the Adriatic; a review of Jovan Vasiljevic's book Dejstvo na Jadranu u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu (Naval Operations in the Adriatic in the National Liberation War). Lj. Z. Komunist 16 no. 8:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Cultural, social, and entertainment life of youth in cities. M. Miric. Nase teme 2 no. 4/5:630-636 '58. Y, 5.

Differently about the rural youth. S. Ozonek. Wies wspolczesna 2 no. 5-78-90 My'58. P, 6.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; talks on youths; some sketches from a conference of the communists in the Army. Lj. Saranovic. Komunist 16 no. 15: 5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

How I became a white guard member. N. Milosevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11:1433-1438 N'58. Y, 11.

Stubborness, sense of collective life, and stronger links with the people are most positive revolutionary qualities; Comrade Tito on the tasks and education of youth. Komunist 16 no. 4:4 My'57. Y, 6.

Urgent measures are necessary in the field of education of the working youth. S. M. Komunist 16 no. 14: 7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

ZABORSKY, JONAS

Zaborsky's third play on a professional stage; a review of Jonas Zaborsky's Alzbeta Bathorycka, Cachticka pani (Alzbeta Bathory, the Lady of Cachtice). L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 2:9 Ja'59. C, 11.

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Bright pages of history; a book review. I. Sokolova. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'59. La, 11.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Troublesome situation because of the shortage of office accommodations. B. Dumanic. Komunist 16 no. 14:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

The most economical way; the High Economic School at Zagreb, and its experiences. D. Dragosavac. Komunist 16 no. 15:7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

ZAHALKA, BRETISLAV

Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies. J. Dvorak. Cas min geol 3 no. 4 514 '58. C, 12

ZAJC, DANE

Dane Zajc's Pozgana trava (Burned Grass); a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 11: 1462-1465 N'58. Y, 11.

ZALITIS, JANIS

An individualistic master of Latvian music. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 7-3 F'59. La, 11.

ZATLOUKAL, JAROSLAV

In memory of Jaroslav Zatloukal. Tvr. Slov hudba 2 no 11 497 N'58. C, 9.

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

Not only smile; a review of Zechenter-Laskomersky's Usmevy nad zivotom (Smiling Over Life). -g-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 4:4 Ja'59. C, 11.

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ

Stawar, Andrzej. Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy) [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 368 p. [Tadeusz Zelenski (Boy)] P, 11.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

New face of Ivan Olbracht, a review of O umeni a spolecnosti (Art and Society). S. D. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 5 4 Ja'59. C, 11.

ZINC

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, SWEDEN.

The cellular substructure of zinc single crystals prepared by the Czochralski method. M. Becek, P. Kratochvil, M. Valouch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:521-525 '58. C, 13.

Kinetics of adsorption of radioisotope mixtures on surfaces. Z. Dlouhy, J. Maly. Jaderna energie 4 no. 12: 387-388 D'58. C, 16.

Prospects for lead and zinc. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 358: 145 F'59. Y, 5.

Prospects of modernizing the process of sintering zinc concentrates. J. Machinek. Rudy i metale 2 no. 1: 6-8 Ja/Mr'57. P, 16.

Studies on the anticorrosive action of zinc protectors used in Polish shipbuilding. R. Juchniewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 2 no. 6:117-122 My'57. P, 17.

ZINC ANTIMONIDES

Semiconductor systems on the basis of $A^{II}B^{V}$ type compounds. K. Smirous. Cs cas fys 8 no. 6:690-694 '58. C, 13.

ZINC SULFIDE

Contents of iron and temperature of the formation of sphalerite in individual Yugoslav mines. S. Jankovic, R. Jankovic-Milosavljevic. Zbornik rad rud geol no. 3:19-23 '55(published '57). Y, 16.

Photoelectroluminescence of ZnS-Cu. K. Patek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 5:628 '58. C, 13.

ZINCKENITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ZIRCONIUM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Study on the selective enrichment of zirconium containing sands. Pt. 1. K. Akerman and others. Przem chem 37 no. 5:343-349 My'58. P, 16.

ZMUIDZINAVICIUS, ANTANAS

The people's artist. Lit ir men no. 10:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH

List of Polish zoologists. Pt. 1. Wszechswiat no. 3:79-80 Mr'59. P, 13.

ZOOLOGY

Conference on Planning of Zoological Research in the Countries of the Democratic Camp. G. Paspalev. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e, 3] no. 5:18-19 S/O'58. B, 1.

O. Jirovec's Zoologicka (Zoological Techniques); a book review. F. Vilcek. Za soc skolu 8 no. 1:95-96 Ja'59. C, 8.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta arithmetica	ACTA ARITHMETICA P,13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H,13.
Acta techn Cz	ACTA TECHNICA C,16.
Aidai	AIDAI Li,11.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C,4.
Archeologia Polski	ARCHEOLOGIA POLSKI P,4.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C,10.
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA P,16.
Ares pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A,8.
Arh vest SAZU	ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA Y,4.
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C,16.
Banka	BANKA Y,5.
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H,5.
Biol vest	BIOLOSKI VESTNIK Y,13.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C,13.
Biul astr Cz	BIULLETIN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C,13.
Biul Inst gosp spol	Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN P,5.
Biul IUA	Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN P,10.
Biul OSZD	Railway Cooperation Organisation. BIULLETEN P,5.
Bud ladowe	BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE P,18.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P,17.
Bud przem	BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P,16.
Bul Lodz tow mat	Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. BULLETIN P,13.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R,3.
Cas entom	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE C,13.
Cas min geol	CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII C,12.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R,16.
Ceska lit	CESKA LITERATURA C,11.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C,12.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C,16.
Citatel	CITATEL C,2.
Cs cas fys	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C,13.
Cs etnografie	CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE C,12.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C,13.
Cs spoje	CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE C,5.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C,14.
Csomag techn	CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA H,5.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H,16.
Cz Glass Review	CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW C,5.
Delo Beograd	DELO Y,11.
Demografia	DEMOGRAFIA H,5.
Drejt pop	DREJTESIA POPULLORE A,7.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E,6.
Eesti tead akad geoloog	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Geoloogia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY E,12.
Eesti tead akad uhisk	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK E,1.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C,5.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P,5.
Ekon pol Yug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y,5.
Ekon popull	EKONOMIA POPULLORE A,5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y,5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y,5.
Ekonomist Jug	EKONOMIST Y,5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P,5.
El teeh obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C,16.
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIIA B,16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C,16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y,16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H,16.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R,16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C,16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H,16.
Erdesz kozl	ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. PUBLICATIONS OF FORESTRY SCIENCE H,15.
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C,3.
Finanse	FINANSE P,5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y,5.
Foldr kozl	FOLDRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK. GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW H,12.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P,13.
Geod kart sbor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK C,13.
Geogr vest	GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK Y,12.
Geol prace	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C,12.
Geol prace zpravy	GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY C,12.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P,5.
Gosp morska	GOSPODARKA MORSKA P,5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P,5.
Hadtort kozl	HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK H,4.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P,5.
Hollar	HOLLAR C,10.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C,16.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C,16.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R,16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C,16.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C,16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li,5.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C,16.
Jezik	JEZIK Y,11.
Jogtud kozl	JUGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H,7.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E,8.
Khim i industriia	KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA B,16.
Kniznica	KNIZNICA C,2.
Knjiga i svet	KNJIGA I SVET Y,2.
Kodum tagasip	KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST E,6.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H,16.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y,6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li,6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H,2.
Kortars	KORTARS H,11.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C,16.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H,5.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C,12.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C,3.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H,5.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C,11.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P,1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C,16.
Kwartalnik geol	KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY P,12.
Kwartalnik prasozn Pol	KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY P,11.
Liet ak darbai B	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B Li,13.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li,1.
Listy cukrovar	LISTY CUKROVARNICKE C,16.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li,11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La,11.
Litteraria	LITTERARIA; STUDIE A DOKUMENTY C,11.
Lud tvor	LUDOVA TVORIVOST C,8.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R,6.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H,13.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H,16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H,1.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H,7.
Medunar probl	MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI Y,6.
Megyei varosi statisztikai	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H,5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H,10.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y,5.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R,16.
Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C,13.
Miasto	MIASTO P,10.
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A,1.
Mjes stat Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ Y,5.
Moksleivis	MOKSLEIVIS Li,8.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y,15.
Munka	MUNKA H,5.

Musu girios	MUSU GIRIOS Li,15.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E,1.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C,3.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y,16.
Namow dzieje	NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI, MATERIALY I STUDIA P,4.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y,6.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y,15.
Nar sveucil	NARODNO SVEUCILISTE Y,8.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y,11.
Nasa sodobnost	NASA SODOBNOST Y,11.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y,5.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C,1.
Nase teme	NASE TEME, CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA Y,5.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B,1.
Nendori	NENDORI A,11.
Noorus	NOORUS E,5.
Normalizacja P	NORMALIZACJA P,16.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E,8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y,6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C,6.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C,16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y,5.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B,6.
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C,11.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P,7.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P,15.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C,5.
Orsz szepm muz kozl	Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI. BULLETIN H,10.
Palestra	PALESTRA P,7.
Paliva	PALIVA C,16.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P,7.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C,16.
Partelet	PARTELET H,6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H,8.
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A,15.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E,1.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C,5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C,5.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C,5.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C,5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P,6.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P,16.
Porada bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P,2.
Posebni stat bilt NRJ	Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN Y,5.
Postepy astronom	POSTEPY ASTRONOMII P,13.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C,16.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C,13.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C,5.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C,11.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C,7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C,1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y,1.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y,5.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C,16.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P,16.
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P,16.
Przegl spoldz	PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY P,5.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P,16.
Przegl wlok	PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY P,16.
Przegl wynalaz	PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI P,16.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P,4.
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P,15.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P,5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P,16.
Put i saob	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y,16.
Racjonalizator	RACJONALIZATOR P,16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P,6.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La,1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna, Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li,1.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R,15.
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R,8.
Revue droit hong	REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS H,7.
Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK P,12.
Rocz nauk roln mono	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D: MONOGRAFIE P,15.
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y,1.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C,13.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A,6.
Ruch turyst	RUCH TURYSTYCZNY P,12.
Rudy	RUDY C,16.
Rudy i metale	RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE P,16.
Saobr grad	SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA Y,5.
Savremenik	SAVREMENIK Y,11.
Sbor CSAZV mech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI C,15.
Sbor hist VSP Olomouc	Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. HISTORIE C, 4.
Sbor les CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI C,15.
Sbor VST Kosice	Kosice, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRAC C,16.
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C,15.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C,16.
Severni Morava	SEVERNI MORAVA; VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK C,1.
Silikaty	SILIKATY C,16.
Siln doprava	SILNICNI DOPRAVA C,5.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E,11.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C,16.
Slavia	SLAVIA C,11.
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C,16.
Slov div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C,9.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C,9.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C,11.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C,11.
Soc obchod	SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD C,5.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y,5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E,15.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B,7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C,7.
Sprawodz Lodz tow	Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH P,1.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P,6.
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y,16.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiju. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y,5.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C,5.
Stavba	STAVBA C,16.
Stroj elektr cas	STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C,16.
Stroj vest	STROJNISKI VESTNIK Y,16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C,16.
Studia filoz	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P,3.
Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C,13.
Studia Tor chemia	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO B CHEMIA P,13.
Studia Tor geogr	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO C: GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA P,12.
Studie z mezinar prava	STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA C,7.
Studii biol Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE R,13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R,16.
Studii cerc lingv	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE R,11.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y,11.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C,16.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li,1.
Szazadok	SZAZADOK H,4.
Szkice ekon	Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych. SZKICE EKONOMICZNE P,5.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P,17.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C,16.
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P,16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B,16.
Teknika Alb	TEKNIKA A,16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y,16.
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C,16.

Textil terv	TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG H,5.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B,16.
Tort stat kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal TORTENETI STATISZTIKAI KOZLEMENYEK H,5.
Trudy energet	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas Instituts. TRUDY La,16.
Tworczosc	TWORZOSC P,11.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P,1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P,5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P,3.
Typografia	TYPOGRAFIA C,2.
Ucetni evidence	UCETNI EVIDENCE C,5
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y,17.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C,2.
Ved prace ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav zemedelske ekonomiky. VEDECKE PRACE C,5.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y,5.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C,15.
Vigilia	VIGILIA H,3.
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y,17.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y,17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y,4.
Vynalezy	VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C,16.
Vyroba a skola	VYROBA A SKOLA C,8.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C,14.
Wiad banku pol	Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI P,5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P,13.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P,4.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P,16.
Wies wspolczesna	WIES WSPOLCZESNA P,6.
Wojsk przegl	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY P,17.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P,17.
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P,13.
Yearbook Nutrition	Budapest. Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet. YEARBOOK H,16.
Za krasami domova	ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA C,12.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C,8.
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P,15.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P,6.
Zbornik gradev Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK Y,16.
Zbornik Mat srp drust	Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES Y,1.
Zbornik pom pravo	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ZBORNIK ZA POMORSKO PRAVO Y,7.
Zbornik prav Zagreb	Zagreb. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK Y,7.
Zbornik rad rud geol	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y,16.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C,16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y,16.
Zem stroje	ZEMEDELSKE STROJE C,15.
Zesz nauk hum Lodz	Lodź, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE P,1.
Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P,1.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C,6.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La,1.
Zvuk	ZVUK Y,9.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P,5.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P,6.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P,8.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post-1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

ALBANIA

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Includes a supplement Shtojce; materiale te perkthyera, translations and abstracts. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat natyrore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
DA DLC DS

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane, with French summaries. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
DLC

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian and Italian. Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARIA

BIOLOGHIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC DNLM MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. ECONOMICS AND LAW. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English and French-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DC DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav vodohospodarsky. SBORNIK VYSKUMNYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources; with English and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BIBLIOGRAFICKY KATALOG. Praha. [Bibliographic catalog issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MH Not in DLC

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Formed by the merger of Cesky jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, and continues vol. numbering of the former. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH MiU

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic. Vojenska lekarska akademie. PRACE. Hradec Kralove. [Papers issued by the Military Medical Academy in Hradec Kralove]
DNLM Not in DLC

KONSERVARENSTVI A VINARSTVI; VYZKUM A PRAXE. (Vyzkumny ustav konservarensky a vinarsky) Praha. [Publication on research and practice issued by the Research Institute of Food Preservation and Wine Making. Two no. a year]
CU Not in DLC

KVETEN; LITERATURA, UMENI, ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

MEDZINARODNE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Translations of articles and documents on international communism and international policy issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. ROCENKA. Praha. [Annals of the University Library in Prague; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU MH Not in DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. Knihovna a literarni archiv. INVENTARE A KATALOGY. Praha. [Inventory and catalog of the Library and Literary Archives, National Museum]
DLC

Prague. Statni lekarska knihovna. ZPRAVODAJ. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Medical Library. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta detskeho lekarstvi. SBORNIK PRACI Z VEDECKE KONFERENCE. Praha. [Conference reports issued by the Faculty of Pediatrics, Charles University; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta vseobecneho lekarstvi. Katedra telesne vychovy a telovychovneho lekarstvi. ZPRAVA. Praha. [Report of the Department of Physical Education and Sport Medicine, Faculty of General Medicine, Charles University]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vyzivy lidu. ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Nutritional Research]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
DLC

ZEMEDELSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo zemedelskeho a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on plans and designs of farm buildings issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management]
DA Not in DLC

ESTONIA

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club Quarterly]
DLC

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers, and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. EVKONYV. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IONOSZFERA JELENTES. Budapest. [Summaries of daily ionospheric reports issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Supplement to Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet Idojarasi Napijelentese. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of Budapest University]
DLC IU

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

A MAGYAR NYELV ES IRODALOM TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

UJ LATOHATAR. Munchen. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLAND

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine, in Polish. Monthly]
DLC

NOWE SYGNALY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Wroclaw. [Illustrated cultural-social magazine for the Western Territories issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]
DLC

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC ICMILC MH-Z

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
DLC

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW SLASKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Zaklad Historii Slaska) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Workshop on the History of Silesia, Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC InU MH MIDW

TRYBUNA LITERACKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated literary magazine. Supplement to Trybuna Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

RUMANIA

Bucharest. Muzeul National de Istorie Naturala "Grigore Antipa." TRAVAUX. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French and German with Rumanian and Russian summaries]
DLC

Cultul Penticostal, Biserica lui Dumnezeu Apostolica din RPR. BULETINUL CULTULUI PENTICOSTAL. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Pentecostal Cult, the Apostolic Church of God in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

FONETICA SI DIALECTOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian phonetics and dialectology issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. TORVENYEK, TORVENYEREJU RENDELETEK, MINISZTERTANACSI HATAROZATOK ES RENDELKEZESEK GYUJTEMENYE. Bukarest. [Translations of Rumanian laws and decrees, and resolutions and regulations of the Council of Ministers issued by the Ministry of Justice. In Hungarian]
DLC

STUDII MUZEALE. (Muzeul de Arta al Rominia) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Museum of Art of Rumania; with French and Russian summaries]
ICA-R Not in DLC

ARTILJERISKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on artillery. Bimonthly]
DLC

BILTEN TRANSFUZIJE. (Savezna komisija za transfuziju krvi) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Blood Transfusion, with English summaries. Supersedes Bilten radova o transfuziji]
DNLM Not in DLC

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Elektrotehnicko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Electrotechnical Society of Croatia; with English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries on detachable file cards. Four no. a year]
DLC

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
DLC

Ljubljana. Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS. Ljubljana. [Papers on physics issued by the Jozef Stefan Institute. In English and German. Vol. 1, 1953, issued as Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." Reports]
DLC ICMILC IU MH MiDW NNC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA OPSTINA. Titograd. [Regulations of municipal people's committees. Supplement to Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
DLC

Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

POVEST. THE STORY. Brandon, Manitoba. [Slovenian literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

TOPOLA. (Jugoslovenska nacionalna komisija za topolu) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Commission for the Poplar, with English, French, and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
DLC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1959 O - 509904

The Library of Congress has catalogued this publication as follows:

East European accessions index. v. 1
Sept. Oct. 1951
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,

v. in
Bimonthly, 1951- monthly, Dec.
Title varies: Bibl. of East Europe or accessions list
Prepared by the Processing Dept. of the Library of Congress

1. Europe, Eastern—Bibl.—Catalogs. 2. U. S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept.

Z7051.A11 A5 016.91
[DJ51] Z7051.A11

Library of Congress

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48–46502 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44–40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55–60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material), Periodical articles, Government publications, Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58–60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58–60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Ž. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 70 p. L. C. Card, 56–60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50–62078

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56–60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57–60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 8, No. 6 June 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 6 JUNE 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	7	26	29	41	45	48	71	77
2. Bibliography		2	8	27	29		46	49	71	78
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	9		30		46	50	71	79
4. History	1	2	9	27	30	42	46	51	72	80
5. Social Sciences	1	2	10	27	30	42	46	52	72	80
6. Political Science	1	3	12	27	32	43	46	56	73	83
7. Law		4	13	27	32	43	46	57	73	85
8. Education	1	4	14	27	32	43	46	58	73	86
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	14		33		46	59	74	86
10. Fine Arts		4	15		33			59	74	86
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	4	15	28	34	44	46	60	74	87
12. Geography & Geology		5	18		35		48	62	75	88
13. Science	1	5	18		35	45		63	75	88
14. Medicine		5	19		36	45	48	65	75	88
15. Agriculture	2	6	20	28	37		48	66	75	89
16. Technology		6	21		37		48	67	76	89
17. Military & Naval Sciences		7	25				48	71	77	92

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 93

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 267

Periodicals—Cumulative Supplement 270

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-FA	—Fogg Art Museum
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPl	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies before v. 5, no. 7, 1952?, Shqiperi B. R. S. S. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1951. (Shqiperi B. R. S. S.)

NEW ALBANIA. [Tirane] [Illustrated magazine. In English. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1956.

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine Russian-language edition, issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1959.

SHQIPERI B. R. S. S.
see MIQESIJA.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

Tirane. Universitet Shtetelor. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Superseded Tirane Instituti i Shkencat i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1959.
Ucl, A. Cooperation of workers and peasants during the building of socialism in Albania. p. 3.
Cimochowski, W. Origin of the Albanian language. p. 37.
Cabej, E. Autochtony of the Albanians in the light of the name of places. p. 54.
Zamputi, I. New documents on the death of Pjeter Budi. p. 97.
Anamali, S. Results of the excavations at the ancient Ploce Sindium. p. 95.
Prendi, F. Illyrian finds in Southern Albania. p. 109.
Buda, A. Effigies on silver coins of the Durres and Apollonia free cities. p. 137.
Puzanova, V. More on Albanian art of the 18th century. p. 152.
Ndoeaj, F. Characteristics of the Albanian dictionary published by the Institute of Sciences in 1954. (To be contd.) p. 159.
Klucka, V. General survey of the speech of the Devoll region. p. 196.
Kamsi, K. An Albanian document, poetry, and linguistic materials concerning Albanian settlements in Calabria and Basilicata. p. 210.
Zojzi, Rr. Marriage in the Skrapar region. p. 220.

Vol. 12, no. 4, 1958.
Riza, S. The article in the Albanian language. p. 3.
Gjinari, J. The speech of Myzeqe. p. 73.
Demiraj, Sh. Albanian language in the 19th century. (To be contd.) p. 120.
Jorgaqi, N. Literary debut of Sterjo Spasse and his novel Pse? (Why?); a book review. p. 138.
Kabrda, J. Turkish codes (canons) related to Albania and their importance for Albanian history. p. 171.
Ceka, H. History of archaeological research and excavations in Apollonia. p. 213.
Naci, S. The feudal Bushat family from Shkoder. p. 244.
Shkodra, Z. A thesis including the research on Central and Southern Albania based on a document from the 17th century. p. 257.
G. S. An Albanian-Soviet expedition for the study, protection, and restoration of our monuments. p. 269.
Q. H. Folklorist Rumanian Ovidiu Birlea in Albania. p. 271.

4. HISTORY

A BRUGA E LAVDISHME E USHTRISE POPULLORE. n.p.] Muzeumi i Luftes Nacional-Clirimtare [1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [Glorious path of our People's Army. Illus., ports., maps, facsims.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIMI, ELMAZ. Shatervani i mendimeve; fushata e shqyrtimeve shoqerore per kursimet. Tirane, Botimi i Keshillit Qendror te Bashkimeve Profesionale te Shqiperise, 1958. 59 p. [Fountain of thoughts, sketches to help our campaign of saving]

PARTI E PUNES SE SHQIPERISE. Komitet Qendror. Vendim "mbi masat per permiresimin e metejshem te punes ne bashkimet profesionale te Shqiperise." Tirane, Botim i Keshillit Qendror B. P. Sh., 1958. 31 p. [Decisions on the further improvement of work with the trade-unions of Albania]

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 10-11, 15-17; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes Shqiperise. Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Russia on a report by N. S. Khrushchev on the controlling figures of development of the economy of the USSR for 1959-1965. p. 3.
Congress of builders of communism. p. 25.
Manushi, S. 40 years since the establishment of the Communist International. p. 31.
Ambdiu, B.; Moisiu, V. Teaching the principles of Marxism-Leninism in our higher schools. p. 40.
Kacani, Q. Socialist competition to honor the 15th anniversary of our liberation. p. 50.
Hysi, S. Improvement of the method for the preparation of new virgin lands. p. 57.
Zongo, K. Important events in our physical culture. p. 62.
Gjermeni, Rr. Results of the method of distribution of income in the agricultural cooperative. p. 66.
Dajiana, Th. After the elections in the basic organizations of our Party in the districts. p. 72.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe kultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]
No. 12, [Dec.,] 1958.
Patriotic character of schools. p. 3.
Teachers should try to develop in children the love for work; from a report made by Enver Hoxha to teachers in the District of Korce. p. 6.
Sollaku, A. The organization of youthful collective work. p. 43.
Hajro, R. Arrangement of schools as a means for aesthetic education of children. p. 47.
Troshani, S. How I worked to develop children's interest in work. p. 50.
Bino, Xh. Educational responsibility of school principals. p. 53.
Goga, F. The role of superintendents in the constitution of student collectives. p. 62.
Duhanxhiu, A. Azerbaydzhan Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 72.
O. K. Little students of nature. p. 76.
Xoxa, Dh. 25th anniversary of the 17 Nendori Pedagogic School in Tirane. p. 83.

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANTOLOGJIJA E KLASES SE VII-TE SHKOLLES SHTATEVJECARE. Botim i 4. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Aresimit dhe Kultures, 1955. 320 p. [Anthology of literature and poetry for the 7th grade of seven-year schools. 4th ed. ports., footnotes]

DARE I RIU, GAVRIL. Kenka e sprasme e Bales. Redaktuar dhe paisur me shenime nga Ziaudin Kodra. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1955. 135 p [Last poems by Bala]
ICU Not in DLC

SHUTERIQI, DH. S. Histori e letersise shqipe, per shkollat e mesme. Botim i 2. Tirane, Botimi i Ministrise s'Aresimit dhe Kultures, 1958. 320 p. [History of Albanian literature for secondary schools. 2d ed. ports., facsims., indexes]

SPASSE, STERJO. Elementet e para te teorise se letersise; tekst per klasat e 1-ra te shkollave te mesme. Botim i 2. Tirane, Botimi i Ministrise s'Aresimit dhe kultures, 1958. 232 p. [Outline of the theory of literature; a textbook for the 1st grade of secondary schools. 2d ed. bibl., footnotes]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Tirane. Universitet Shtetelor. BULETIN, SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Includes a supplement: Shtojce; materiale te perkthyera, translations and abstracts. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat natyrore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1957.
Decree on the establishment of the State University of Tirane. p. 3.
Duma, H. The organization of the State University of Tirane. p. 10.
Zhivago, A. Major aspects of Albanian geomorphology. p. 17.
Demiri, M. Effect of burning on the spontaneous plants, especially on fodder plants, shrubs, and wastelands for winter grazing. p. 29.
Kereiki, K. The fighting against syphilis in the Durres region. (To be contd.) p. 62.
Dyshniku, N. Epidemic of measles in Albania, 1954-1955. p. 90.

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1957.
Myftiu, M. The address of greeting of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania and Albanian Government on the occasion of the founding of the State University of Tirane. p. 3.
Baboshin, V.; Ndoja, Gj. Petrography of ultrabasic rocks of Northeastern Albania. p. 11.
Qosja, Xh. Biology of the inflorescence and fructification of the valonia oak (Quercus aegilops) in our country; technique and harvest season of its products. p. 40.
Spaho, Sh. Physical properties of soils in Myzeqeja and Korce. p. 76.
Gozhita, S. Growing wheat in Albania. p. 120.

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1958.
Daboshin, V.; Belajev, A. Granitic dikes on Mt. Korab. p. 3.
Kamalin, L. Unique class of the solution of Cauchy's problem for the parabolic equation analogous to finite differences. p. 22.
Cani, R. Relay of autosynchronization. p. 29.
Hoxha, F.; Adhami, J. Tuberculous meningitis in adults. p. 51.
Preza, B. Polyneuritic sulfonamides. p. 85.

Papadhimitri, O Meteorologic factors affecting morbidity due to cold. p 104.
Llapickij, A , Nebilicin, V. Geochemical properties of niobium and tantalum. p. 127.
Dushniku, N. , Gjini, N. Leptospirosis in animals, pigs p. 182

Vol. 12, no 3, 1958.
Smirnitskaia, G. ; Rejhrudel, E. Kinetics of electrons in the electromagnetic field of the magnetic manometer of ionization and of the ionic pump. p 3.
Ndojaj, L Sulfur from Kercisht. p 19
Celo, T. , Gjiti, S , Prendi, M Results of the 1957 work of the Zootechnic Institute on the improvement of cattle breeding in Shkoder. p 40.
Dushniku, N. Epidemiological data on dysentery in Albania. p. 65.
Filipi, N. Hydrologic, biological, and ichthyologic data on Lake Belsh and the possibilities of its preparation for a semiintensive culture of carp p. 100.
Spaho, Sh. Physical properties of the gray-brown soils in the Tirane plain. p. 121.
Samimi, V. How to feed calves in decreasing their milk diet. p. 131.
Capaliku, L. Possibility of doubling our production of maize. p. 159.

Vol 12, no. 4, 1958.
Stani, A. Biological characteristics of the pink bollworm cotton insect (Pectinophora gossypiella Saund) and how to control it. p. 3.
Sillajev, E. Hydraulic and mineral resources of Albania and their use by the national economy. p. 26.
Ndojaj, L Origin of sulfur from Kercisht. p. 41.
Kakarriqu, Z. ; Dervishi, M. Data on the tuberculosis in bovine animals and swine p. 55.
Selenica, M Shearing sheep of all domestic breeds twice a year increases the yield of wool; a statistical and economic experiment study. p. 73.
A list of toponymic abbreviations used in topographic maps and plans. p. 95
Xhuvelaj, M. Some biomorphologic and biologic data on two species of Sparidae (Sparus aurata, Pagellus erythrinus). p. 111.
Lamani, F. Insects injurious to agricultural cultures in the area of Tirane. p. 133.
Kaleshi, V. ; Veshi, L. Nitrification in Albania and measures for soil sterilization. p. 157.
Cervinski, P. Economic use of wood in the construction of galleries in coal mines and metallic deposits p. 175.

15. AGRICULTURE

DELIU, A Barerat e keqija dhe masat per luftimin e tyre Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1955 98 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Weeds and how to eradicate them]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
New successes in the development of agricultural and dairy industries. p. 1.
Coka, J. Those that had started the agrotechnical course should finish it. p. 2.
Martiro, Th. Labor reward under the new regulations. p. 3.
Laci, Dh. Protection of cereals from excessive moisture. p. 7.
Dauti, M. Importance of the selection of the best tobacco seedlings. p. 8.
Habibi, B. We must prepare vegetable seedlings in time. p. 9.
Maksuti, A. How alfalfa is cultivated in Peshkopi. p. 11.
Dhima, K. The role of underground waters in agriculture and in salting the land. p. 13.
Daci, A. Expectations and results. p. 15.
Nase, Dh. Spots on fruit and how to prevent them. p. 17.
Rapaj, D. Planning for the irrigated lands in Reskovec. p. 18.
Stillo, K. Vurg in full transformation. p. 20.
Varicheva, V. ; Uzum, V. Arrangement of vineyards on inclined land. p. 23.
Diestel, J. Let us produce pork at a lower price. p. 25.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos 17, 19; Sept. 1958
Vol 8, no 2, Feb. 1959.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenlia front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 15, nos. 1, 3-5, Jan -Mar. 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE, BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Nos. 1-3, 1958

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE, ECONOMICS AND LAW. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English and French-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Nos. 1-3, 1958.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 12-13, Mar. 1959.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 15-16, Apr. 1959.

STURSHEL (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 503, Sept. 1955.
Vol. 13, nos. 668-673, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 13, nos. 674-678, Jan.-Feb. 1959.
Vol. 14, nos. 680-682, 685-689, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 5, nos. 9-12, Sept.-Dec. 1958.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 63, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Our calendar; Writers and books, Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 37, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 12, Dec. 1958
Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religon, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 38, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Special issue for Dec. 1958
Vol. 39, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.
Vol. 56, no. 37, Oct. 1955.
Vol. 60, nos. 3-8, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

4. HISTORY

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR. Suchinenila. [Sofiia] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [Works. ports., facsims., notes]
Vol. 8. [1958] 613 p.

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Kratka istoriia na Bulgariia [Avtori. D. Angelov et al. Nauchen red.: V. Khadzhinikolov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 499 p. [A short history of Bulgaria. illus., maps]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Arkhiven otdel. IZVESTIIA NA DURZHAVNITE ARKHIVI. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Archives, Ministry of the Interior]
Vol. 1, 1957.
The task of Izvestiia na durzhavnite arkhivi. p. 5.
Alekslev, M. Archive work in Bulgaria. p. 7.
Todorov, A. Concerning the centralization of the archive work. p. 20.
Participation of the Bulgarian people in the campaign for aiding the starving in the Soviet Russia during 1921. p. 25.
Dimitrova, S. The railroad strike, 1919-1920 in Bulgaria. p. 45.
Mateev, B. Unpublished letters of Elin Pelin. p. 70.
Vakllieva, N. ; Kamburova, N. Agrarian questions in Bulgaria from the Liberation to 1900. p. 91.
Khadzhiatanasov, G. Concerning the question of Stambolov's Administration, 1887-1894. p. 106.
Simeonova, N. European public opinion against the white terror in Bulgaria, 1923-1920. p. 111.
Nachev, I. Workers and the revolutionary movement in the Pirin Mountain region, 1935-1944. p. 117.
Dimitrova, E. Fund "National Committee of the Fatherland Front", 1944-1948. p. 121.
Iotov, I. Fund "District Water Engineering" in Plovdiv, 1908-1944. p. 126.
Kalbe, E. Documentary material on the diplomatic and economic relations between Germany and Bulgaria in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 129.
Nedialkov, N. Two hundreds years of the Hungarian National Archives. p. 157.
Georgiev, I. Impressions of the archive work in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

VELEV, VELIU, Dimitrovgrad; stonanskogeografska kharakteristika, Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957, 102 p. (Biblioteka nauchno-populiarno geografsko chetivo) [Dimitrovgrad; economic and geographic characteristics. illus., maps, tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]

Vol 61, nos. 31-36, Nov.-Dec. 1958
Vol. 62, nos 1-5, Jan -Feb. 1959

Bulgaria. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie. STATISTICHESKI IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]

Vol 2, no. 4, 1958.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti Izvestiia, 1954 See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia. Four no a year]
Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography.
No. 1, 1954 (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia)

Bulgarska investitsionna banka SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN Sofiia [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Monthly]
No 7/8, 1958

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]
Vol 13, nos. 9, 22-24; May, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 14, nos. 1, 3, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec 1958.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Feb. 1959

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol 4, no. 1, 1959
Great program for accelerated planned-socialist development. p 3.
Nikiforov, V. Changes in the structure of the Bulgarian national economy as a factor for its accelerated development p. 16.
Kalev, P. Ways for improving the utilization of production power in industry. p. 32.
Kiranov, P. Enlarged collective farms, the new higher stage in the development of the Bulgarian socialist agricultural economy. p. 43.
Zakhariev, A. Commerce as a connecting link between production and consumers. p. 57
Katincharov, I. Accelerating the turnover of the circulating capital, a reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 71.
Lazar, G. Development of the Hungarian economy. p. 64.
Sugarev, Z V St. Tsonev's Osnovi na reprezentativnoto izuchavane (Principles of Studying by Sampling), a book review. p 89
D. B. An international conference of economists from the socialist countries. p. 90.

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatiia) Sofiia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communical Enterprises. Monthly]
Nos. 8-10, 1958.
Nos. 1-2, 1959.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.
Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Organizational activities.
Nos. 1, 3; Jan , Mar 1959

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan./Feb 1959
Program for conquering the positions toward communism. p. 3.
Neshev, S Reserves for quick increase of the agricultural production during the Third Five-Year Plan. p. 12.
Georgiev, G. Total utilization of the industrial productive power, the most important reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 29.
Popdimitrov, D More important reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time in the field of local and cooperative industries. p. 41
Duchev, A. Drawing up the financial plan of the industrial plant and the local commercial enterprises. p. 55.
Barbov, T. Reserves for reducing the manufacturing cost of production in the Railroad-Car Workshop of the Sofia Railroad Administration p. 71.
Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy during 1958, information from the Central Administration of Statistics under the Council of Ministers. p 84.
Kalinov, S Petin Shapkarev's Planirane i analiz na sebestoinostta v promishlenoto predpriiatie (Planning and Analyzing the Manufacturing Cost of Production in the Industrial Enterprise), a book review. p. 92.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review, Improvement of mining; Criticism; Questions and answers.
Vol. 20, nos. 47-52, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 21, nos. 1-4, 14-15; Jan., Apr. 1959.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kreditta i razmianata) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography.
Nos. 11-12, 1958.
No. 1, Jan. 1959.

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
The fulfillment of the third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time and the tasks of statistics. p. 3
Vutov, V. Estimating the national income in accordance with the new comparative prices. p. 10.
Bukureshtliev, V., Dimitrov, A. Mechanizing the accounting and the calculation work in Bulgaria and the prospects for its development. p. 18.
Stanev, L. Indexes and methods for measuring the process of the industrial production. p. 25.
Kovacheva, S. Concerning the method for computing the indexes of the real wages of the workers and employees and the real income of the population. p 39.
Dilov, I. Reporting the statistics for specialists with higher and secondary education. p. 45.
Totev, A. Statistical correlation analysis p. 51.
Dukhovnikov, R. Making the balance sheets of the agricultural products. p. 61.
Mashlakh, A. Five years of the Statistika journal. p. 60.
Batov, I. Our experience in publishing statistical data in the local press p. 73.
Stefanov, M. Let us improve the statistical reporting of the number and the fund of the wages of the personnel in the budgetary institutions. p 80.
Balevski, D. Concerning the international program for the forthcoming population and housing census in Europe. p. 83.
Bochev, Ts. Statisticheski godishnik na Sofiia, 1957 g. (Statistical Year Book of Sofia, 1957); a review. p. 92.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
No. 16, Nov. 1958.
Nos. 1-2, Jan. 1959.

Varna, Bulgaria Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No 4, 1958.
Gutev, G. Five-Year Plan to be fulfilled in three to four years! p 1.
Vulkanov, M Character and peculiarities of contemporary bourgeois political economy. p. 7.
Stanev, L. How to discover and measure the internal reserves of the industrial enterprises for increasing the volume of production and for fulfilling the Third Five-Year Plan in four years. p. 24.
Boichev, B Other possibilities for improving and simplifying the bookkeeping accounts in Bulgaria p. 39.
Sapundzhiev, D Ways for realizing economy in capital construction p. 50.
Kunchev, T Concerning the reproduction on an expanded scale of the basic funds on consolidated-cooperative farms. p. 61.
Markovich, S. Concerning the question on the role of finances in distribution and redistribution of the national income in Bulgaria. p 68
Minchev, G. Concerning the indexes and the methods of measuring the dynamics of labor productivity in capital construction. p 82.
Videv, I. Shortening and improving the accounting of the material in industrial enterprises. p. 94
Patev, I The index method in calculating the utilization of the basic production funds in industry p. 102
Kostova, L. Reducing the manufacture cost of industrial products by raising the labor productivity in some enterprises in the city of Tolbukhin. p 111

Index for 1958.

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol 14, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. 7. kongres, Sofia, 1958. Stenografski protokol [Red . Ts. Penev] Sofiia, 1958 682 p [The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party; stenographic records]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Further development of socialist democracy in Bulgaria. p 3.
Bulgaranov, B. The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a congress of the builders of communism. p. 13.
Angelov, S. Characteristics of the jumps in the development of the Bulgarian socialist society. p. 20.
Vladov, D. Gross income, the synthesizing index of the results from the production work of the cooperative farms. p. 45.
Nikov, N. The 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 61.
Grozev, M. Collectiveness and management under one person. p. 71.
Khristov, T. Development of industrial production in Bulgaria during 1959-1962-1965. p. 80.
Ninov, N. Some aspects of the political condition in France. p. 88.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Now the important thing is the organizational work in local places. p. 3.
Rusev, P. Planning the Party work. p. 9.
Let us continuously strengthen the labor discipline among railroad workers. p. 20.
Kotupov, Kh. The ferrous metallurgy during 1958-1962. p. 24.
Penchev, D.; Peev, S. The reserves at work. p. 28.
Draganov, V. We are fighting for typification and standardization of production. p. 31.
Nedialkova, G. Increasing the working power of machines, an important reserve. p. 32.

Kiuchukov, N. Modernizing existing machinery. p. 33.
Kolev, T. Wide support of the rationalization movement. p. 34.
Petrov, I. Machines alleviate our work. p. 36.
Ivanchev, L. A good farm for the communist education of workers. p. 37.
Davidov, D. Visual material in aid to the propaganda. p. 39.
Chukovski, T. Exhibition of socialist legality. p. 40.
Tsvetanov, G. On the Party recommendation, a letter. p. 41.
Rakhnev, R. Struggle for shortening the periods of time. p. 43.
Frev, S. The Party Committee on the cooperative farm in the village of Belozem. p. 47.
Markov, D. A task of great importance to the national economy; for accelerating the circulation of the turnover capital in industry. p. 54.
Tenev, I. Concerning the 17th Congress of the Uruguayan Communist Party. p. 59.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
A document exceptionally important and with historical significance. p. 3.
Kunchev, T. Workers' suggestions, an inexhaustible source; from the practice of some enterprises in Dimitrovo. p. 11.
Matov, Kh. Soviet experiences are helping us. p. 17.
Factory, school. p. 20.
Gabrovski, S. The power of agitation, we went among the cooperators. p. 33.
Purvanov, K. During the winter in the village of Dryanovets. p. 20
Ivanov, V. Attack. p. 31.
Iliev, S. Development of poultry breeding in the Mikhaylovgrad Okolia. p. 35.
Krancev, N. I shall raise 15,000 laying hens. p. 37.
Radukova, M. Thin year, 3.5 times more fowls. p. 38.
Angelov, K. In answer to the Party's appeal. p. 39
Dimitrova, M. My pledge. p. 40.
Zamfirov, A. For an abundance of eggs and poultry meat. p. 41.
Ivanov, R. The part of the specialists. p. 42.
Kostov, S. More efficient form of production and technical management on the cooperative farms. p. 43.
Dinov, S. Our tractor-group brigades. p. 46.
Strakova, M. How we struggle for better quality. p. 49.
Davidova, E. Concerning the self initiative of the Party organization. p. 52.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Congress of the builders of communism. p. 3.
Balkov, I. Forward the election of the people's committee. p. 9.
Atanasov, I. Historical significance of the Third International. p. 13.
Ivanchev, V. Irrigation construction in the Plovdiv District, the task will be continued to the end. p. 18.
Gerov, D.; Vlaev, G. The power of local initiative. p. 19.
Barnashki, K. When the Party speaks. p. 23
Iliev, I. Our contribution. p. 24.
Kostundski, I. My experience as a manager of water supply. p. 26.
Georgiev, I. You are a communist! p. 30.
Divatov, D.; Karidov, I. How we manage the Party groups. p. 32
Petkov, P. The Party Group in the 17th Brigade. p. 34.
Iordanov, P. The right of the Party organizations to control the work of the Administration. p. 46.
Georgiev, M. On some questions of the reorganization and the paying of wages on the united cooperative farms. p. 48.
Chobkov, G., Ivanov, I. A new aid on concrete economics; a book review. p. 50.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
For indefatigable work. p. 3.
Let us eliminate quickly some shortcomings in the work of the municipal party committees. p. 10.
Grigorov, P. The Mining Party Committee struggles to drive over the reserves. p. 15.
Todorov, I. To every communist, an assignment. p. 20.
Gerasov, N. For the honor of the factory trade mark. p. 24.
Stanoeva, L. For the people and for export, the best quality clothes. p. 27.
Trendafilova, P., Panov, S., Petkov, P. Concerning the style, the methods, and the results. p. 31.
Manolov, G. In step with the most important task. p. 38
Iliev, E. Some basic questions. p. 40.
Vulchev, A. The competition is helping us. p. 49.
Kambitov, T. For more reserves. p. 41
Lazarov, A. Increasing personal responsibility. p. 42.
Mihailov, D. When the bathers are captivated by the spirit of innovation. p. 44.
Dobrilov, I. After the conference for exchanging experiences. p. 45.
Cheparev, I. Lectures with motion pictures. p. 47.
Antov, V. Is this not formalism? p. 50
Politrainikov, I. My opinion. p. 51.

Gabrovski, D. More deeds are needed. p. 52.
Concerning the organizational structure of the collective-farm Party organizations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. [Bulgarska natsionaldemokraticheska partiia (obedinena) v Izgnanie) Antonia, N. Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 34 [i. e. 33] no. 3, Mar. 1959.

7. LAW

GENOVSKI, MIKHAIL. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgaria. 3., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of state and law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 3d rev. and enl. ed. 1959., footnotes, index]
Vol. 2. 1958. 580 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOV I LENIIA I RAZPORIZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov. Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-3, Jan. Feb. 1959.

Bulgaria. Narodno sobranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 9, no. 101, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-9, 12, 20-31, Jan. Mar. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, Bibliography; Questions and answers.
Vol. 15, no. 1, Feb. 1959
Zhivkov, Zh. Todor Zhivkov's propositions in his report, Party program for accelerated development of Bulgaria. p. 1.
Markov, Z. Division of labor and the public education. p. 23
Borisov, V. Practice in agricultural production by pupils from the general educational schools. p. 27
Khadzhiivanov, P. Stimulating the students during the reception and comprehension of the lesson material. p. 45
Ivanova, L. How I organize the lessons in grammar exercises. p. 51.
Ivanov, Iu. The work of the groups in radio-engineering and electrical engineering. p. 60.
Aleksieva, D. Excursions with students from the 4th grade. p. 67
Vasileva, N. How to make puppets for the puppet theater. p. 73
Mitev, A. Educational theory of Quintilianus. p. 81
Penchev, P. Our experience in improving the educational work in relation to the tasks of the Republic's schools. p. 93
Anastasova, L. The struggle for a new school and the Marxist education in the Chinese People's Republic at the contemporary level. Tr. from the Russian. p. 99
Discussion on the Narodna prosveta periodical. p. 110

PO DUR HI BELINO VOZPITANI. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7 [i. e. 5] no. 8, 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-10, Dec. Dec. 1958.

SEMEJSTVO I OBUCHENIE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1957.

UCHILISHCHE DELO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Semiweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 93-104, Nov. Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-6, 7-8, 9-23, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BAGAEV, LUBOMIR. Bulgarskoto operno tvorchestvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 166 p. [Bulgarian opera works. Illus., ports.]
MiU Not in DLC

STO GODINI BULGARSKI TEATUR. [Pod red na D. B. Mitov, Pencho Penev, Liubomir Ticnov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 354 p. [A hundred years of Bulgarian theater. Illus., ports. Bibliog.]
NN

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompozitorite, muzikolozite i kontsertirashtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad, Union activities.
Vol. 9, nos. 9-10, Nov. Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BULGARSKI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Bulgarski filmi" "Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 11-13, Nov. Dec. 1958.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-3, Jan. Feb. 1959.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kino-deitelite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1957] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News in brief.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-2, Jan. Feb. 1959.

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion Picture Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 8, 9-10, 1958

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 12, 1958.
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, Jan. Feb. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

KOLEV, BORIS G. Koprivshtitsa. [By] Boris Kolev and Ilia Beshkov. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik Publishing House [1957] 11 p. [In English, chiefly illus.]

TRONEV, KIRIL. Fresques in Boyana. 1. ed. 5 fr. de reproduction. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik Publishing House [1957] 14 p., 40 p. of illus. [In English, bilingual]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Art illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
Vol. 8, nos. 8-10, 1958.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ELIN PELIN, pseud. Subrani sochineniia [Collected works. Ed. by T. Borov, Kr. Genov, P. Ruzev.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. Illus., ports., facsims.]
Vol. 1. [Short stories, 1895-1902] 1958. 412 p.
Vol. 2. [Short stories, 1903-1910] 1958. 374 p.
Vol. 3. [Short stories, 1910-1918. Under the red autary vine, 1909-1934] 1958. 397 p.
Vol. 4. [Short stories, sketches, feuilletons, descriptions, 1921-1949] 1958. 347 p.
Vol. 5. [Narratives] 1958. 369 p.

MITOVREV, DIMITUR. Shumiat topolite, stikhotvoreniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 93 p. [The poplars rustle, poems]
MiU Not in DLC

MINKOV, SVETOSLAV. Izbrani proizvedeniia. [Selected works of Emil Petrov. Sofiia] Bulgarski pisatel [1958] 480 p. [Selected works. Illus., port.]

PERIODICALS

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filolozi-slavisti pri Suiza na naucknite rabotnitsi v Bulgaria) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 13, no 6, 1958

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1959
Stoikov, S. Phonetic changes in the Language p. 3.
Angelov, B. Concerning some tendencies in the development of Old Bulgarian literature. p 11.
Kaufman, N. The development of the song. p. 20
Znepolski, S Julius Fucik, a biographic sketch p 26.
Minev, D. Mina (Martia) IU. Todorova, an inspirer and prototype in Bulgarian literature. p 37.
Velcheva, E , Velchev, V. Pages from the life and work of P. IU Todorov; a contribution to the ideologic characteristics of the writer. p. 50.
Velikov, S. Aleko's humorous newspaper Zagovezni; two early feuilletons of Aleko Konstantinov. p. 57
Vugtenov, M. Origin of three words in contemporary technology. p. 62.
Litov, M. Concerning some syntactical errors in the spoken language. p. 63.
Liudskanov, A. Concerning the degree of exactness in translation, in regard to an inexplicable and insolvable question. p. 66.

LITERATUREN FRONT (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies; Book reviews.
Vol 9, no. 44, Oct. 1953.

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
Zarev, P. Socialist realism, the great art of the present time. p. 3.
Dinekov, P. Basic characteristics of old Bulgarian literature. p 34.
Likova, R Tendencies in the development of the anti-fascist novel until September 9, 1944. p. 59.
Daskalova, E. Aleksandr Blok on the Bulgarian liberation in his poem "Retribution." p. 78.
Juin, H. Dialogue on realism in present French literature. p. 91.
Erlikhonov, L. Karavelov in Russia. p. 99.
Bozhilov, B Poetry of ethical origin. p. 112.
The scientific work of the Institute of Bulgarian Literature under the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences for 1958. p. 127.

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Comments and book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 12, nos. 1, 3; Jan., Mar. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KATSAROVA, RAINA. Bulgarian folk dances. [By] Raina Katzarova-Kukudova [and] Kiril Djenov. [Translated by Nevena Gellazkova and Marguerite Alexieva] Sofia, The Science and Art State Pub. House, 1958. 167 p. [In English. Tr. from the Bulgarian. illus.(part col.), map, music]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1958.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

IVANOV, SAZDO. Fizika; zapiski. 2. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Physics: university lectures. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index]
Vol. 1. [Mechanics, heat, and sound] 1957. 430 p.

NEIKOV, NIKOLAI Dzheben atlas za topograficheskata anatomiia na kraka. Sofiia, Cholchev [1945] [8] p., [7] p. of illus [Pocket atlas of the topographic anatomy of the leg]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos 1-6, 1958.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Apr./Sept 1954.
DNLM Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1958.
Concerning our task. p. 3.
Broglie, L. Will quantum physics remain indeterministic? Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Sierpinski, W. What is known and what is unknown about the representation of natural numbers as sums of squares, cubes, and fourth powers? Tr. from the Polish. p. 25.
Derzhinski, A. Nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 32.
Krasovski, V., Kushnir, IU.; Bordovski, G. Investigation of the corpuscular radiation of the sun by means of the artificial earth satellite. Tr. from the Russian. p. 40.
Stoianov, A. Concerning a problem of statistics. p. 49.
Manolov, S. Concerning some mathematical problem of L. Chakalov. p. 51.
Rieva, V. Solution in quadratures of some ordinary differential equations of first order. p. 59.
Penkov, B.; Chobanov, I. Botev's Urotsi za purvite chetiri aritmeticheski pravila (Lessons on the First Four Rules of Arithmetic); a book review. p. 61.

Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1958.
Gell-Mann, M.; Rozenbaum, E. Elementary particles. Tr. from the Russian. p. 89.
Vateva, E.; Georgieva, L Solar batteries. p. 113.
Markov, A. Mathematical logic and computational mathematics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 131.
Liapunov, A.; Shestopal, G. First principles of solving problems on electronic computers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 136.
Chakalov, L. Comparing the length of the circle with the perimeters of inscribed and circumscribed regular polygons. p. 154.
Genchev, T.; Sendov, B. A note on the Gauss theorem of the distribution of the zeros of polynomials in a complex plane. p. 169.
Dolapchiev, B. Academician Ivan Tsenov; a biographic sketch. p. 181.

Index to v. 1, 1958.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 12, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BULGARIA. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. Metodicheski ukazaniia za prilagane na nomenklaturata i klasifikatsiia na razlichnite formi na tuberkuloznoto zabolialvane. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] 48 p. [Methods of direction for application of the nomenclature and classification of the various forms of tuberculosis infections]
DNLM Not in DLC

GEORGIEV, ZDRAVKO. Khipersplenizum; patogeneza i imuno-khematologichni problemi na displenizma Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 72 p. [Hypersplenism; pathogenesis and immunohematological problems in displenism. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KURDZHIEV, BOIAN Uchebnik po spetsialna patologichna anatomiia za stomatolozi Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 355 p [Textbook on special pathological anatomy for stomatologists illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAVRODINOV, NIKOLAI. Klinichna elektrokardiografiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 vii, 209 p [Clinical electrocardiography illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIKHAILOV, VESELIN. Suvremenni problemi na onkologiiata [Ot] Ves. Mikhailov, Raiko Raichev [i] Vladimir Andreev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. [Contemporary problems in oncology illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MILEV, VLADIMIR Diagnostichna tsistoskopiia Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 229 p. [Diagnostic cystoscopy illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MITSOV, ZDRAVKO V Voenna toksikologiiia; chastna patologiia, klinika i terapiia na porazhenitata ot boini otrovni veshtestva Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. xv, 365 p [War toxicology, special pathology, clinical treatment, and therapy of diseases from war poisonous substances illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NASTEV, GEORGI T. Uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov za nevrozite. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 148 p [I. P Pavlov's theory of neuroses. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NASTEV, GEORGI T Kakvo triabva da znaem za nevrozite. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 42 p. [What should we know about neuroses]
DNLM Not in DLC

NIKOLOVA-TROEVA, LILIANA. Fizioterapiia na nervnite zabolivaniia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 184 p [Physiotherapy of nervous diseases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PANOV, ASPARUKH. Klinichna khematologiia na detskata vuzrast. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 339 p. [Clinical hematology of children. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PETROV, MARIN AS. Operativna khirurgiia s topographska anatomiia za stomatolozi. [Ot] Marin As Petrov, v sutrudnichestvo sus Z. Uzunova. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 371 p [Operating surgery with topographic anatomy for stomatologists. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POPKHRISTOV, PETUR. Bolesti na ligavitsata na ustata. 2. prer. i dop izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 390 p. [Diseases of the salivary glands 2d rev. and enl. ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POPOV, G Rezektsii na belita drob. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 258 p. [Resections of the lungs German and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PUKHLEV, ALEKSI, ed Naruchnik po terapiia na vutreshnite bolesti. 2. osnovno prer i dop. izd. [Redaktsionen komitet A. Pukhlev., V. Pavlov i Sv. Razboinikov] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 1023 p. [Handbook on treatment of internal diseases. 2d rev. and enl ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SAVOV, GANCHO. Prakticheska rukovodstvo po nevrologiia. [Ot] Gancho Savov [i] Ivan Temkov. 5. prer. i dop. izd Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. xii, 286 p. [Practical handbook on neurology. 5th rev. and enl ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SHTURKALEV, ILIIA. Ranna diagnostika i profilaktika na raka na zhenskite polovi organi. [Ot] Il. SHturkalov [i] B. Vasilev. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 128 p. [Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer in the female generative organs. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOLOV, K. Rukovodstvo za prakticheski uprazhneniia po patologichna khistologiia. [Ot] K. Solov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 183 p. [Handbook on practical exercises in pathological histology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STANCHEV, ALEKSANDUR N. Epidemichen khepatit, virusen khepatit Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 221 p. [Epidemic hepatitis, virus hepatitis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SVRAKOV, DIMITUR K. Terapevtichna stomatologiia. 3. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 478 p. [Therapeutic stomatology. 3d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TENCHOV, GOTSE Tekhnika na rentgenovoto izsledvane 2 prer i dop izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 234 p [Technique for X-ray investigation 2d rev and enl ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

TODOROV, STEFAN Prouchvaniia vurkhu protivotuberkuloznata vaktsinatsiia s BCG [Ot] St Todorov [i dr] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 130 p [Investigation of antituberculosis vaccination with BCG illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

TOMOV, VLADIMIR Klinichna khirurgiia za stomatolozi Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 454 p [Clinical surgery for stomatologists illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec 1958.
Vol. 9, no 1, Jan. 1959

KHIRURGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust Monthly]
Vol. 30 [i.e. 40] no. 3, Mar. 1959.

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our Union, From the USSR, On books; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 14, nos. 46-52, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol 15, nos 1-11, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgoviia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec, 1958.
Vol 14, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedeleto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms; New books.
No. 12, Dec. 1958.
No. 1, Jan. 1959.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedeleto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part, New laws, Judicial practice.
Vol. 3, no. 8, 1958.
For a strict state and financial discipline. p. 321.
Peshev, G.; Kaleev, V. What the economic analysis of the cooperative farm in the village of Stavertsi indicates. p. 324
Vachev, N. The reduced property liability of the cooperator-producers, according to the new change in the model statute. p 329.
Bodurov, S. Some peculiarities in the introduction of analytic accounting in accordance with the new accounting plan of the cooperative farms. p. 334.
Ganchev, V. Supplying domestic animals for the cooperative farms. p. 338.
Sotirov, G Concerning installment for loans for production needs. p. 342.
Dimitrov, D. Good accounting, strong cooperative farm. p. 346.
Tsenov, Ts. Balanced accounts with all enterprises. p. 350.
Kurtev, S. How we account for the working days. p. 353.
Vol. 3, no 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 4, nos 1-3, Jan.-Mar 1959

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1958

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR, INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Nos. 1-2, 1958

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies, Energiia i voda. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Accelerated construction of electric-power plants during the new 1959 p 1
Gaberov, P Concerning the price of the coal "Electric-power mixture" and the rate of discounts. p 3
Koon, F. Waterworks-electric plants. p 6
Spirov, M. Selection of optimum parameters of electric-distribution lines for the cities and big villages p. 10.
Todorov, T. Grounding devices of the electric apparatus and their interconnection. p. 15.
Ivanov, I. Method for computing the fluorescent lighting in closed buildings. p. 19.
Development of the electric-power production in Korea p 25.
Production of electric appliances for home use in Hungary p. 26.
Competition for Model Hydroelectric Station of the Republic. p. 27.
Index for 1958

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Electric power in Bulgarian agriculture. p. 1.
Kalburov, M.; Spirov, M. Model electrification of a large plain village in Bulgaria. p. 2.
Lalov, D. Improving the transmission capacity of the electric-power-distribution line with normal voltage. p. 13.
Heating greenhouses with electricity. p. 27.
Katsarov, P. Electricity in agriculture in Austria. p. 28.
Lalov, D. Model electrification of farms in France. p. 30.

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
Vol. 30, no. 3, 1958.
Extensive program for scientific-research work. p. 97.
Nedialkov, A. Ammonification of superphosphate in forced-boiling stratum. p. 98.
Noninski, Kh. New device for measuring surface tension of liquids. p. 100.
Noninski, Kh. The reflexive phenomenon in periodic sedimentation. p. 103.
Kolev, P. On the question of improving the technological system for production of caustic soda by lime method. p. 104.
Stoianov, V.; Kolev, D. Tannins in basket willows in relation to the age of the willow and the season when the bark is removed. p. 106.
Pankov, G.; Abrashev, G. Production of oil for electric transformers from Tiulenovo petroleum. p. 108.
Fabrikant, A. News in the field of flotation reagents; review of the publications during the last eleven years, 1946-1957 inclusive. p. 112.
Kolkovski, P. Determining the fats in food products by method of a degreased residue. p. 117.
Ilinov, P.; Mikhailova, S. Aminosalicylic acid; 2-hydroxy-5-aminobenzoic acid. p. 118.
Marinov, M. Academician Mikhail Alekseevich Bezborodov 60 years of age. p. 120.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST, TEKSTIL. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 10, 1958
Let us fulfill the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 1.
Naptatanov, T. Methods for reducing the production cost in the finishing process of knitted wear. p 3
Kozhukharov, I. Concerning the processing of the yellow crossbred cocoons. p 7
Kevorkian, A Something new in the equipment and technology of spinning. (To be contd.) p 8.
Nakov, L., Boiadzhiev, I. Using radioactive substances in the textile industry. p 16.
Rudolf, L. Establishing the crease tendency of various material from their yarn. p. 19.
Andreev, A. Exchanging the lap winder in combing processes through the common drawing machine. p. 22.
Semov, B. Working on two-thousand spindles. p. 23.
Sarafov, B. A new type of knitting machine. p. 25.
Dimov, K Some decisions of the Standing Committee for Organizing the Second Congress of Chemists of Coloring and Dressing of the Socialist Countries. p. 27.
Ivanov, E. New machines at the 18th International Sample Fair, 1958 in Plovdiv. p. 27.
Cheshmedzhiev, M.; Nikolov, I. Dissemination of Soviet books on textile technology and their influence on the development of the Bulgarian textile industry. p. 35.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 10-12, 1958.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

RADIO I TELEVIZHIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 8, nos. 2-4, 1959.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

Sofia. Mineo-geologhki institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mining and Geology; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 1, no. 1, 1953/54.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 11, nos. 285-289, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.
Great program for the construction of communism. p. 1.
Popov, B. Automation in the Bulgarian hydroelectric-power stations. p. 4.
Nisimov, Kh. Sagging of crossed-reinforced plate constructions. p. 9.
Diviziev, V. Angle of bending of conveying cable on cableways. p. 14.
Dimitrov, D. Geochemical investigation in prospecting for new ore deposits in Bulgaria. p. 16.
Tomov, G. Polynmides, nylon. p. 20.
Glavchovski, I. Concerning the correction of the horizontal and vertical distance in applying the tachymetric method in which the index level comes to a level for the upper hair of the cross hairs. p. 25.
Boiadzhiev, I. Investigation of the technological and qualitative indexes of eleven species and crossbred white silk cocoons produced in the Soviet Union. p. 26.
Planning for new factories. p. 30.

Changes in the technological production method. p. 30.
New technology and new production. p. 31.
Avramov, L. Chemical-resisting steel in the textile industry. p. 32.
Viacheslavov, P. Factors which affect the structure of galvanized coating. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
Vasilev, D. Preserving and processing food products. p. 34.
Apparatus for measuring the moisture of the soil. p. 35.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Decisive jump of heavy industry during 1959. p. 1.
Mitev, N. Increasing labor productivity in the machinery-construction industry, a decisive condition for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 4.
Kozhukharov, S. Modernization of the metal-working machinery. p. 8.
Schulze, R. Application of calcium carbide in cupola furnaces. Tr. from the German. p. 12.
Gerasimov, M., Beliavski, V., Radolkov, A. Obtaining consistent lubrication oil from oxidized oil and its fractions. p. 17.
Patarinski, P., Draganov, V., Subchev, P. The effect of the temperature deformations of the exterior-polishing machine on the precision of the worked parts. p. 21.
Mekhandzhiev, M., Klisurski, D. Possibilities of utilizing the cinders from pyrite ores and flotation-pyrite concentrate in the Stalin Chemical Plant in Dimitrovgrad. p. 26.
Atanasov, T ; Nikolov, S., Pandezov, A. Improving the electric motors of the Soviet single series AO up to the fifth gabarit. p. 29.
Minchev, I. Concerning the quality of the metal-cutting tools produced by the Bolshevik Plant. p. 34.
Piaskovski, I. Production of magnesium cast iron in Poland. p. 35.
Dimov, D. Efficient drilling of big openings. p. 39.
Popov, I. Concerning the condition of the measuring instruments in the machinery-construction industry. p. 41.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
A great program for achieving a jump in the economic development of the country. p. 1.
Bunzarov, I. Possibilities for production of selenium, tellurium, thallium, and mercury in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Prokopiev, N. Making a correct schedule for the work shifts and discovering the reserves in the production. p. 6.
Bobro, D., Todorov, R. Concerning the effect of aluminum on the structure and properties of cast iron with spherical graphite. p. 11.
Popadin, S.; Dinov, V. Determining the computed power of condenser-asynchronous electric motors with permanent connected condenser. p. 16.
Barbutov, G., Panaiotov, P. Cascade partial capacitive protection of electric transformers with Jansen step-switch system. p. 19.
Ivanov, D., Petrova, O. Obtaining ferric-chromous catalyzer for oxidation of ammonia. p. 22.
Alaminov, Kh. Production of liquid carbonic acid for the food industry from waste gas in synthesis with ammonia. p. 25.
Mitev, D. Possibilities for extending the assortment of lubricating oils for railroad transportation, produced from Bulgarian petroleum. p. 27.
Tashkov, T. Cold-pressed welding of metals. p. 29.
Chalashkanov, N. The correct flow of the fuel-burning process, a necessary condition for the durability and economy of the motors with internal combustion. p. 33.
Vulchev, I., Konstantinov, V. Hydraulic couplings and their application in driving mining machinery. p. 36.
Bankov, B. Role of the laboratories of the chemical plants for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 44.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization, Novelties in transportation.
Vol. 10, no 10, 1958.
Vol. 11, nos. 2-3, 1959

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature. From the Soviet Union.
Vol. 8, nos. 47-52, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol 9, nos. 1-23, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies. Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week, Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 26, nos. 7, 9, 12-16, 19-20; Feb -May 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahraniceni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vtriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.
Vol. 14, no. 6, Feb. 1959.

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK. Chicago. [Information bulletin]
No. 63, 1959.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Praco, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 11-16, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
Apr. 1959.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 49, nos 2374-2379, Apr.-May 1959.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 9-11, 14-15, 17; Mar.-Apr 1959.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol. 9, nos. 15-20, Apr.-May 1959.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.
Vol 5, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
First five years of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, report of Secretary General Ludovit Kneppo at the 10th Annual Meeting, November 3-4, 1958 p. 513.
Tasks of the Slovak Academy of Sciences resulting from the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; report of President Anorej Siracky at the 10th Annual Meeting of the Academy, November 3-4, 1958. p. 524.
Rosenbaum, K. New research on the life and works of Pavel Jozef Safarik p. 542.
Zikmund, M. World Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. p. 547.
Hovorka, J. Academician Skriabin and Czechoslovak helminthology. p. 555
Ruzek, M. Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); a biographic sketch. p 557.
Kopcok, A. Ladislav Szanto's Vybrane state (Selected Writings), a book review. p. 559.
Ruzek, M. 10th Annual Meeting of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 561.
Hrusovsky, I. International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. p 562.
Blaskovic, D Virological problems at the 4th International Congress of Biochemistry in Vienna. p. 563.
Horvath, E. A conference of agricultural, scientific, and technical workers. p. 565.
R.V. Scientific workers are helping our building industry. p. 567.

Title page and index to v. 5, 1958.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Ciganek, L. Some problems and future aspects of electric-power production. p. 49.
Malinovsky, M.; Matiasovsky, K. Importance of physicochemical analysis for chemical technology and metallurgy. p. 60.
Mungyerova, G. Use of tissue cultivation in medicine. p. 59.
Parrakova, E. Hygienical problems of radioactive wastes. p. 60.
Huba, A. Biological methods of the fight against insects. p. 64.
Kowalski, J. Utilization of sewage water for irrigation. p. 68
Meska, A. Jan Evangelista Purkyne and Slovakia. p. 73.
Kosta, L.; Bianchi, L. Cooperation between the Law Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Cabinet of Legal Sciences of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 76.
Jurovsky, A. Importance of the Slovak Psychological Society. p. 79.
Nikodym, D. Ludovit Holotik's Oktobrova revolucia a narodooslobodzovacie hnutie na Slovensku v rokoch 1917-1919 (October Revolution and the National Liberation Movement in Slovakia, 1917-1919), a book review. p. 82.
Sumec, A Jan Misianik's Dejiny starsej slovenskej literatury (History of Earlier Slovak Literature); a book review. p. 83.
Vlach, R. Archaeology in Slovakia. p 86.
Albrecht, P. 2d National Conference of Czechoslovak virologists in Smolenice. p. 90.
Tilic, J. Conference on underground water in the Danubian lowlands. p. 92.
Smolen, F. 2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Climatology of the High Tatras. p. 93.
Schweighofer, A. Technical experiences from a study trip in the German Democratic Republic. p. 94.
-fg-. Agreement concerning the extension of collaboration between the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institutes of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 95.

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodno sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos. 17, 19-21, Apr.-May 1959.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, 1959.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 32, nos. 19-20, May 1959.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1959.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Feb. 1959
Vartik, F. By means of the Lenin way we will attain socialism and communism. p. 1.
Celko, J. Social improvisation. p 3.
Choma, B. New novels on the time of darkness, a review of Frantisek Hecko's Svata tma (Holy Darkness). p. 4.
Sima, R. Young intelligentsia should be guided by the scientific world concept. p 6.

Hajci, J New pages of the history of Slovak miners p 7
Stic, E The theater follows the audience. p. 8.
Pleva, J. The Bolshevik trend prevailed. p. 8
Rubik, I New forms of rewarding collective farmers; some Soviet and Hungarian experiences of interest. p. 11.
Patik, E. Discussing socialist ethics; are they the only ones who are guilty? p 13.
Mrazek, P Permanent commissions, an important help for people's committees. p. 14.
Novak, F The capital city is solving its main problem p. 16.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Feb. 1959.
J. K. Cameroons on the road to independence. p. [2] of cover
Hanzel, L Life is defeating revisionism. p. 1.
Novacek, Z. Musical works must be filled with the joy of present days. p. 3
Hrusovsky, I. Relationship between individual categories of philosophy and science. p. 4.
Haspelova, A Darwin's contribution to progressive science. p. 5.
-jz-. On the right road. p. 6.
Olah, M. There is room for improvement in local industries. p. 6.
Dawn will come after the darkest night, letter of William Z. Foster to Mao Tse-tung and his answer p. 6
Vaculik, K. Erring ways of our young artists. p. 13.
Vartikova, M. Slovak problems in the 14th volume of Klement Gottwald's Works. p. 14.
Sekaj, J Some progress in the German problem. p. 17.
Marko, M. Socialist views, or aesthetic longing? p. 18
Prochazka, M. Television, confused and looking for new ways. p. 18.
(lel) The life story of Jaroslav Hasek; a review of Jaroslav Hasek ve fotografii (Jaroslav Hasek in Pictures). p. 19

Vol 3, no. 11, Mar 1959
Zigo, M Established truth and truth which is being realized, the 250th anniversary of birth of G. B de Mably. p. [2] of cover.
Marko, M Correctness of the Party line proved by practice. p. 1.
Sedo, D. Only concrete ideologic work can be effective. p. 3.
Kovac, A Experiences with the new organization of the management of national economy. p 4.
Hysko, M. On the right road; after the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 6.
Paska, P Man on the road to communism. p. 8.
Zemanova, E How to improve planning work of people's committees p. 9.
Danas, J. Documents of treason. p. 12.
Drozd, J American neocolonialism and the real needs of underdeveloped countries. p. 14.
Kubal, L Lawyer speaking of theft. p. 17.
J. K. Vah's original play in Kosice; a review of a play. p. 19
Lajcha, L. Czech film comedy, a review of Vladimir Skutina's book Hrdinove filmove veselohry (Heroes of the Film Comedy). p. 19.
-jdd-. Right of self-determination. p. [3] of cover.
From the other side, advantages of the specific road. p. [3] of cover

Vol. 3, nos 13-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satiric publication. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 11, 13, 17-18, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 12-18, Mar.-May 1959.

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjalicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald. Biweekly]
Vol. 65, nos. 6, 9, Mar., May 1959.

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of branch organizations of the League; News in brief from the great country.
Vol. 9, nos. 15-19, Apr.-May 1959.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 22, nos. 15, 17-20, Apr.-May 1959.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 14, no. 48, Nov. 1958
Vol. 15, nos. 13-16, Mar.-Apr. 1959

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1958.

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association Biweekly]
Vol. 51, no. 5, May 1959.

ZIVOT Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol. 9, nos. 16-20, Apr.-May 1959.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol 11, nos. 8-10, 1958/59

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies; Books received.
Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisu Mikulovske dietrichsteinske knihovny. Sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. [Vyd. 1. Brno] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 276 p. (Its Soupisy rukopisnych fondu, 2) [Bibliography of manuscripts of the Dietrichstein Library in Mikulov deposited in the Library of Brno University. 1st ed. indexes]

CEJPEK, JIRI. Organisace knihovnictvi; uvod do studia. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization of librarianship: an introduction to study; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1, 1958. 61 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Soupis rukopisu v Trebone a v Ceskem Krumlove. Jaroslav Weber: Soupis rukopisu Statniho archivu v Trebone. Josef Triska: Soupis rukopisu Kaplanske knihovny v Ceskem Krumlove. Pavel Spunar: Soupis rukopisu Prelatske knihovny, Statniho archivu, Okresniho musea a Okresniho archivu v Ceskem Krumlove. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 381 p. [Catalog of manuscripts in Trebon and Cesky Krumlov. Jaroslav Weber: Catalog of manuscripts of the State Archives in Trebon. Josef Triska: Catalog of manuscripts of the Chaplain Library in Cesky Krumlov. Pavel Spunar: Catalog of manuscripts of the Prelate Library, State Archives, County Museum, and the County Archives in Cesky Krumlov. 1st ed. illus., facsims., indexes]

SLOVNIK KNIHOVNICKYCH TERMINU V SESTI JAZYCICH; CESKY, RUSKY, POLSKY, NEMECKY, ANGLICKY, FRANCOUZSKY. [Zpracovali: Miroslav Nadvornik et al.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 632 p. (Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [Dictionary of library terms in six languages: Czech, Russian, Polish, German, English, French. notes]
CU NN

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. —1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
No. 38, Oct 1956.
Special no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Nos. 2, 5; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition; issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
Jan. /Mar. 1959.

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes a supplement: Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, 1958.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further improvement in the planning and performance of cultural work. p. 241.
An important conference of Czechoslovak cultural workers. p. 245.
Cernohorska, V. Libraries helping agriculture in the Presov region. p. 248.
Sandorova, M. Methodic help of district libraries to village libraries. p. 249.
Jedenastik, M. Plenary Meeting of the Slovak Library Council. p. 252.
Zathurecka, K. A conference in the Karolinum. p. 252.
Zatkuliak, J. Libraries helping technical education. p. 254.
Chudikova, M. Study of the reading habits of pupils 6-10 years of age. p. 256.
I. G. Organizing circles of literature and art lovers. p. 260.
An anniversary remembered in the University Library. p. 261.
M. K. A picture of a conference of bibliographers. p. 262.
Klement Gottwald awards for literature in 1958, Frantisek Hrubin and Zdenek Pluhar. p. 263.
Who will follow the example of the librarians of Prievidza District? p. 268.
Micovsky, J. We want our work to be lively and purposeful, a readers' conference on the relationship between Czechs and Slovaks. p. 269.
Gasparova, A., Rothova, P. Notes on the article of Jaroslav Lipovsky on libraries. p. 271.
Simon, A. Reading habits of our citizens of Gypsy origin. p. 273.
Ondruskova, M. Bringing the book to the reader. p. 274.
M. H. The mobilizing effect of competition. p. 277.
O. K. Literary discussions, a good method of publicizing political and agricultural literature. p. 279.
Mikusikova, M Working with political and agricultural literature. p. 280.
Durik, J. Helping agriculture. p. 281.
M. M. A conference in Kostelec, where Peter Jilemnicky lived. p. 282.
J. P. Joyful work with books. p. 282.
Pertzlan, J. Children wanted to know how their books were made. p. 283.
Houskova, J. From a district library. p. 286.
Houska, O. An exemplary sponsorship. p. 287.
J. I. S. Methodic help to village libraries in their work with literature on natural sciences. Tr. from the Russian. p. 291.
Bliznlakova, M. Helping to spread scientific world concept. Za citatelom. p. 49.
Haim, K. Is our work with political literature satisfactory? Za citatelom. p. 50.
Gregor, H. Slovak books in Czech regions help to promote friendship between our nations. Za citatelom. p. 51.
Holic, V. Avoiding difficulties in the distribution of textbooks for the school year 1958/59. Za citatelom. p. 53.
Jedlicka, R. In the service of printing and book publishing. Za citatelom. p. 54.
Stk. Bookselling in Velke Kapusany. Za citatelom. p. 55.
Maar, J. Book covers made of plastics and their practical use. Za citatelom. p. 56.
Fiika, K. A good organization was the basis of successes of Book Month in the Banska Bystrica region. Za citatelom. p. 59.
K. H. Notes on the distribution of Pavel Dobsinsky's Prostonarodne povesti slovenske (Slovak Folk Tales). Za citatelom. p. 61.
A. S. The new catalogue of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles Letters. Za citatelom. p. 61.
F. V. Conference of Booksellers of the Bratislava Region. Za citatelom. p. 62.
Bolcikova, E. Books make vacations more enjoyable. Za citatelom. p. 62.
Srncik, J. Reviewing new books for bookshop workers. Za citatelom. p. 63.
OKO. A good bookshop manager must watch the cultural and historical calendar. Za citatelom. p. 64.
Vol 8, no. 2, 1959.
Ferik, M., and others. Helping agriculture, our common task. p 49.
E K. Thoughts on the work with political literature in public libraries. p. 58.
Blaskovic, O. Literature, an important factor for education in the scientific world concept. p. 61.
Foltynova, A. Scientific world concept: origin of the world and origin of life; a bibliography. p. 63.
-sky. Helping agriculture. p. 64.
A conference of the Slovak Library Council. p. 67.
Kukucova, D. Information on correspondence courses in library science. p. 67.
J. M. Work plan for village libraries in 1959. p. 68.
Kucera, O. We wish much success to the librarians of Hava District p. 70.
Hamada, M. Frantisek Hecko's Svata tma (Holy Darkness); a book review p. 74.

Pitoňak, J Taras Shevchenko, a biographic sketch. p. 76
Dubal, M.; Ohrival, S. How did the librarians react to the letter of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? p. 79
Chovancova, S. An exhibition of the Soviet technical literature in the Central Technical Library of Bratislava. p. 83.
Setchertova, M Zena a kniha (Women and Books), review of a bibliography. p. 88.
Lizonova, I Work with technical literature before the 4th Congress of Collective Farmers. Za citatelom p. 9.
Rocak, V Soviet books in Bratislava Za citatelom. p. 11.
Babel, A Experiences with the sale of books in the Kosice region. Za citatelom p. 12.
Kulbova, M. Books prepared by the Mlade leta Publishing House for Book Month. Za citatelom. p. 14
Jedlicka, R Notes on books in Rumania. Za citatelom, p. 15.

ANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
. 4, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

ENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

choslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna.
/YBER Z PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions o the Library of Parliament]
. 13, no. 3/4, July-Dec. 1958.

HOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council Superseded Knihovna, 1956 Ten no a year]
Recurrent features. Libraries abroad, Activities of our libraries; Selected bibliography.
4, no 1, 1959
nihovnik enters another year. p. 1.
advornik, M. Inquiries about the work of the library. p. 4
awrecki, D. Better location and equipment of libraries. p. 11.
acek, E. Problems of bibliography of literature. p. 14.
rkovska, V Central meeting on methodology. p. 17.
ofnovec, L. Necessity of coordination in the publication of bibliographic and documentary bulletins. p. 20.
ndea, V. History and contemporary character of the Library of the Academy of the Rumanian Republic. p. 24.

1, no. 2, 1959.
olitical literature. p. 33
raka, J. N. K. Krupskaia on librarianship. p. 40.
-lina, J. The first three volumes of the works of Marx and Engels, a review. (To be contd.) p. 42.
-ang, Z. Against revisionism. p. 47.
macek, O. The bibliography Clanky v ceskych casopisech and politics. p. 49.
inc, J. The Vienna Conference of UNESCO. p. 54.
Comrades' visit and the conference. p. 59.

, no. 3, 1959.
ter the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 65.
imayerova, Z. Work of the District Public Library in Kladno. p. 67.
idova, A. The help of public libraries to agriculture. p. 70.
ey, J. A library which differs from many others. p. 72.
nke, J. Modern technical methods and aids in libraries and information services. (To be contd.)
p. 76.
wrecki, D. A trip to learn about the Soviet experiences in the field of development and equipment of libraries. p. 80.

NE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. nnotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
oks 4, 1959.
, no. 4, 1959.

NI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week.
ent; sekly] Apr.-May 1959.
5-20,

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared before 1955 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
No. 10, 1958.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on economics, philosophy, and political science issued by the State Library of Social Sciences. Superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 9-10, 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CESKOSLOVENSKA CIRKEV. The peaceful efforts of the Czechoslovak Church. Prague [Blahoslav, print. and pub. cooperative] 1952. 55 p. [In English. illus.]

CHRISTIAN PEACE CONFERENCE, Prague, 1958. Task and witness; Christian Peace Conference, Prague, June 1st-4th, 1958. Praha, 1958. 87 p. [In English. illus.]

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA; VYBEROVY SEZNAM LITERATURY ZARAZENE VE STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNE KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE, USTREDNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNE CSR, VE STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNE V BRNE A V SLOVENSKEJ PEDAGOGICKEJ KNIZNICI V BRATISLAVE. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 63 p. [Aesthetic education; a selective bibliography of works in the Comenius State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the Central Pedagogic Library of Czechoslovakia, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava. 1st ed. index]

HUS, JAN. Sermones de tempore qui collecta dicuntur. Edidit Anezka Schmidtova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Academiae Scientiarum Bohemoslovenicae, 1958. 623 p. (His Spisy, sv. 7) [Sermons on his times, called collections. 1st ed. In Latin. bibl., footnotes, index]

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Katedra theorie statu a prava. Vybrane kapitoly z dejin politickich ideologii. Zprac. kolektiv Katedry theorie statu a prava (ved. prof. Dr. Fousika). [Vyd. dotisk] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected chapters from the history of political ideologies; a university textbook. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 2, 1958. 69 p.

ROZENTAK, MARK MOISEEVICH. Filozoficky slovnik; za red. P. Jedina a M Rozentala. Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1956. 521 p. [Philosophical dictionary. Tr from the Russian. ports.]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.
Vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 42, nos. 11-13, Mar. 1959.
Vol. 43 [i. e. 42] no. 15, Apr. 1959.
Vol. 18 [i. e. 42] no. 16, Apr. 1959.
Vol. 43 [i. e. 42] nos. 17-18, Apr. 1959.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Our diary; Official news; New books; Cultural calendar.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
Vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 7, no. 30, July 1955.
Vol 11, nos 12, 14-19, Mar.-May 1959.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol 44, nos 10, 12, Mar 1959.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol. 26, no. 2, Feb 1959
Lochman, J Darwin's anniversary. p 45.
Miskovska, V. Comenius' encyclopedia from Halle p. 50

Vol. 26, no 3, Mar 1959
Rican, R. Comenius' translations of German hymns. p. 84
Biro, P. Visiting the location of a novel p. 91
Svoboda, J Postwar triumph of Hemingway? p 95.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Vol. 39, no 1, 1959
Kucera, Z. January 8, 1959. p. 1
Cmerda, L. Ferdinand Stibor, a portrait of faith. p. 3.
Simsik, L So that nations be closer to each other, and human hearts close to human hearts p. 10.
Manek, J The Hus Faculty in the academic year 1957/'58. p. 32.
Kovar, B. Religious situation in Japan and China at the present time. p. 38.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Historical notes; Book-shelf
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

4. HISTORY

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Kulturni vyroci Svetove rady miru v r. 1958; bibliograficke letaky. [V Brne] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) (Its Na pomoc knihovnikum a citenarum, 14) [Cultural anniversaries of the World Peace Council in 1958; bibliographic folders]

DOBIAS, JOSEF. Dejiny kralovskeho mesta Pelhrimova a jeho okoli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [History of the Royal City of Pelhrimov and its environs. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]
Vol. 4, pt. 1. [The period of the Reformation. Sec. III, 1] 1957. 917 p.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Kupredu, zpatky ni krok! Sbornik projevu predsedy vlady a dokumentu ze dnu 17.-29. unora 1948. Akcni program nove Gottwaldovy vlady, predneseny v UNS dne 10. brezna 1948. Praha, Orbis [1948] 78 p. [Forward, not a step back! A symposium of addresses of the Prime Minister and of documents concerning the days of February 17-29, 1948. Program of action presented in the National Assembly on March 10, 1948. illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

KANKA, VACLAV. A Czech book in all countries of the world; memoirs of my life. [Ceska kniha] vzpominky z meho zivota. Chicago, c1958. 384 p. [illus., facsims.]

KOCI, JOSEF. Povstani venkovskeho lidu v dobe feudalismu. Praha, Orbis, 1953. 26 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovna, sv. 34) [The peasant uprisings under feudalism]
NN Not in DLC

KOVAR, LADISLAV, KSC v boji za jednotnou frontu i proti fasismu. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 340 p. (Za svobodu lidu, sv. 23) [The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for a united front against fascism. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

MACEK, JOSEF. The Hussite movement in Bohemia. 2d enl. ed. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 135 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims.]

OPOCENSKY, JAN, ed. Edvard Benes, rozpravy a uvahy venovane presidentu Ceskoslovenske republiky Dr. Edvardu Benesovi k jeho sedesatym narozeninam statniky a vedci anglo-americkeho sveta [Prel J. Hrusa, ceske vyd redigoval a uvodem opatril Rud Kunzl-Jizersky. V Praze] J. R. Vilimek, 1947. 228 p. [Edvard Benes, essays and reflections presented by Anglo-American statesmen and scholars to Edvard Benes, President of the Czechoslovak Republic, on his sixtieth birthday. Tr. from the English. illus., ports.]
InU Not in DLC

PRAGUE. OSVETOVY USTAV. Sbornik pomucek a bibliografie; k 10. vyroci 25. unora 1948. Praha, 1957. 23 p. [Materials and a bibliography published on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the 25th of February 1948]

STOLL, LADISLAV. Kunstler und Wirklichkeit. [Deutsche Ubersetzung von Josefa Lenkova. 1. Aufl.] Prag, Orbis, 1948. 68 p. [The artist and reality. In German. Tr. from Czech. 1st ed. notes]

PERIODICALS

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Historicke studie, papers on Slovak history. Superseded, in 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Historicky sbornik, which was issued before 1950 as Historica Slovaca. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Notes
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Holotik, L. The origin of Czechoslovakia and its importance for the Slovak nation. p. 487.
Filo, M. Manufestation of the working people of eastern Slovakia against fascism and for the defense of the Republic in Kosice in 1938. p. 503.
Golan, K. Organizational activities of the workers' movement in Bratislava in the first half of the eighteen nineties. p. 524.
Voros, A. Mihaly Tancsics during the prerevolutionary period, 1831-1847. p. 546.
Macurek, J. The problem of Czech documents and the Czech chancellery at the Hungarian court in the 2d half of the 15th century in the years 1486-1490. p. 560.
Plsutova, T. Ancient history in the works of Czechoslovak historians from 1948 to 1958. p. 570.
Liptak, L. L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia: iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy as Visualized by the Populist Party, Illusion and Reality); a book review. p. 580.
Paulinyi, E. J. Mlynarik's Triedne boje horehronskeho ludu v rokoch svetovej hospodarskej krizy 1930-1933 (Class Struggle of the People in the Upper Valley of Hron During the Economic Crisis, 1930-1933), a book review. p. 583.
Bokes, F. J. Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalizmu (Population of Slovakia during the Capitalist System); a book review. p. 586.
Ratkos, P. Fr. Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho ludu v Cechach (v dobe predhusitske), II zv. Dejiny venkovskeho ludu od poloviny 13. stol. do r. 1419 (History of the Peasantry in Bohemia in Pre-Hussite Times. Vol. 2. History of the Peasantry from the Middle of the 13th Century to the Year of 1419); a book review. p. 589.
Marsina, R. Vlastivedny sbornik Zilinskeho kraja I. (Collection of Works on Local History and Geography of the Zilina Region. Vol. 1), a book review. p. 602.
Sedlak, F. Archiv mesta Kremnica, sprievodca po fondoch a zbierkach (Archives of the City of Kremnica; a Guide to Its Materials and Collections); a book review. p. 607.
Bokes, F. Slovansky sjezd v Praze 1848. Sbirka dokumentu (Slavic Congress in Prague 1848; a Collection of Documents), a book review. p. 611.
Sedlak, F. Statni archiv v Praze, pruvodce po archivnich fondech (State Archives in Prague, a Guide to Its Materials); a book review. p. 613.
Spiesz, A. Problems of the second serfdom and the early accumulation of capital. p. 614.
Chreno, J. A national exhibition of archival documents at the Prague Castle. p. 624
Publication plan of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava for 1959. [Supplement] p. 1.
Index to v. 6, 1958.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. HISTORIE. Olomouc. [Annals on history issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 4, 1957.
Trapl, M. Olomouc University in early stages of the development of the Revolution of 1848. p. 5.
Krandzhalov, D. How the old fortress near Pliskov was identified with Pliska. p. 55.
Kristen, Z. Two unknown documents from the former archives of the Maltese Order, from the supplements to Friedrich's Codex. p. 77.
Polisensky, J. New works about the Hussite revolutionary movement. p. 99
Hosak, L. Medieval oral sources of the history of Moravia to the end of the 15th century. III. p. 111.
Chadraba, R. Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse. p. 137
Holinkova, J. Repercussions of the French bourgeois revolution in the Becva region. p. 177.
Navratil, J. Social repercussions of the 1811 financial bankruptcy in Moravia and Silesia. p. 191.
Lon, F.; Filip, Z., Sommer, K. Contribution to the history of the struggle of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Olomouc District for the orientation of the national liberation struggle toward the Soviet Union during the years 1939-1941. p. 211.
Glapa, A. Slavic costume according to the Greek and Latin sources to the earliest history of Slavs. Tr. from the Polish. p. 225.
Dokoupil, L. A contribution to the chronological dating of events of the Hussite revolutionary movement. p. 229.
Hosak, L. An unknown third text of the Peasants Lord's Prayer. p. 232.
Hrabova, L. A new important handbook for studies of medieval history; a book review. p. 234.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financi. Smernice k uctove osnove pro prumyslove podniky a odbytove organizace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 310 p. (Ekonomicke edice) [Regulations on a suggested accounting system for industrial enterprises and market organizations. 1st ed.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Office for Relief and Rehabilitation. UNRRA in Czechoslovakia. [Prague, 1947] 48 p. [In English. illus., ports., map]

DOBRY, ANATOL. Hospodarska krize ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu ve vztahu k Mnichovu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 197 p. [Depression of Czechoslovak industry with regard to Munich. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

GOSIOROVSKY, MILOS. Dejiny slovenskeho robotnickeho hnutia, 1848-1918. 2. opravene a doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 392 p. [History of the Slovak workers' movement, 1848-1918. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

INAUGURAL CONFERENCE OF THE TRADE UNIONS OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER, AND FUR WORKERS, Sofia, 1958. Inaugural conference of the Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 30th-31st August, Prague, [TUI - Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, 1958] 64 p. [In English. illus.]

KECHEKIAN, STEPAN FEDOROVICH. Vybrane kapitoly z dejin politickych ideologii. [Vyd. dotisk 1958] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected chapters from the history of political ideologies; a selection from the Russian textbook History of Political Ideologies. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 415 p.

MATEJEK, FRANTISEK. Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k prilehlemu uzemi Slezska a Polska; studie o premenach na feudalnim velkostatku v druhe polovine 15. a v prvni polovine 16. stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 511 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 18) [Feudal manor and serfdom in Moravia including the neighboring territory of Silesia and Poland; a study of changes in the feudal manor in the second half of the 15th and the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed. German summary. map, bibl., footnotes, index]

MRAZ, ANDREJ. Rozhovory o juhoslovanskych Slovakoch. Bratislava, Nakl. Pravda, 1948. 126 p. [Talks on the Slovaks in Yugoslavia]
NN Not in DLC

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Katedra narodohospodarskeho planovani. Planovani narodniho hospodarstvi. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Planning the national economy; a university textbook. 2d ed. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 2. 1958. 324 p.

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Katedra ucetni evidence. Kapitoly z mechanisace evidence; sbornik prednasek. Napsal kolektiv spolupracovniku Katedry ucetni evidence Vysoke skoly ekonomicke v Praze za vedeni Jana Ehlemana, Jiriho Klozara a Boleslava Koleckare. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 203 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Ucetni evidence) [Chapters on the mechanization of business recording; a collection of lectures. 1st ed. illus., graphs, index, tables]

PROKOP, JOSEF. Technika a organisace ucetni evidence v maloobchodnich podnicich statniho obchodu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 115 p. [Technique and organization of bookkeeping control in retail enterprises of state commercial companies. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index]

RESOLUCE USTAVUJICICH SVAZOVYCH KONFERENCI. [Praha] 1947. 1 v. (various pagings) [Resolutions of the constituent conferences of member unions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, 1947]

RESOLUCE VSEODBOROVYCH KRAJSKYCH KONFERENCI. [Praha] 1947. 1 v. (various pagings) [Resolutions of the all-union district conferences of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, 1947]

REVOLUCNI ODBOROVE HNUTI. Odbory celeho sveta, 1948; zahranicni referat generalniho sekretariatu URO. [Praha, 1949] 47 p. [Trade-unions of the whole world, 1948; foreign-relations report of the General Secretariat of the Central Council of Trade-Unions]

SLOVO K OBCANUM KUTNOHORSKEHO OKRESU; PREHLED O HOSPODARSKE A KULTURNI VYSTAVBE, 1954-1956. [V Kutne Hore, Nakladem Domu osvety Josefa Kajetana Tyla, 1957] 20 p. [A word to the citizens of Kutna Hora County, a survey of economic and cultural development, 1954-1956. illus., tables]

STANOVISKO K SOCIALNE POLITICKYM POZADAVKUM USTREDNICH SVAZU ROH A KOR PODLE STAVU ZE DNE 15. 11. 1947. [Praha? 1947] 62 p. [Opinion on the social policy demands of the central unions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement and the district trade-union councils as of November 15, 1947]

STANOVY JEDNOTY LIDOVEHO SPOTREBNIHO DRUZSTVA. V Praze, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1957. 15 p. [Model bylaws of the Jednota people's consumer cooperatives]

STANOVY KRAJSKEHO SVAZU SPOTREBNICH DRUZSTEV. V Praze, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1957. 13 p. [Model bylaws of district associations of consumers' cooperatives]

VELTRUSKY, LADISLAV, ed. Ceskoslovenske finance. Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni Ladislava Veltruskeho. Ucebnice pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 523 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Finance) [Czechoslovak finance. 1st ed. index]
DFR

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. O socialistickem soutezeni a mzdove politice. [2. doplnene vyd.] Praha, Prace, Vyd. ROH, 1956. 510 p. (Kniznice Zive myslenky, sv. 19) [Socialist competition and wage policy. 2d enl. ed. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 9, nos. 29-30, 34-44, 46-50, 51/52, 53-54; Mar.-May 1959.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 69, no. 1, 1959.
Janacek, J. Beer brewing in the Czech royal cities during the 16th century. p. 1.

Vol. 69, no. 2, 1959.
Vanecek, V. The Czech "Mare field" as a legal institution; Ius et libertas campi iumentorum, A. D. 1281. p. 3

Vol. 69, no. 3, 1959. In German
Materna, P. Certain problems regarding the modern theory of definition. p. 1.

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
No. 3, 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 3, 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statistické literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical reviews.

Vol. 39, no. 2, 1959
Two stages concerning the operation and state of Czechoslovak statistics. p. 49
Koudela, F. Possibilities of automation in the processing of statistical data. p. 53.
Toupal, J. Investigation of the sale value in 1958. p. 59
Divilova, Z. Some experience with processing the annual reports of collective farms. p. 65
Zapotocky, V. Food consumption and the state of nutrition in Czechoslovakia. p. 73.
Bouska, J. F. Egermayer's Sovetske nazory na statistiku (Soviet Views on Statistics), a book review. p. 82
Vrany, J. Cisla do kapsy 1959 (A Pocket Book of Figures for 1959), a review. p. 84.
Statisticky obzor in 1959. p. 85.
Flax, A. 1st National Conference on Calculation and Organization Techniques. p. 86.

Vol. 39, no. 3, 1959
Gargulak, M. The problem of analyzing the development of labor productivity. p. 97
Kazimour, J. The problem of classifying the basic funds. p. 104
Korda, B. Linear programing. p. 111.
Vytlacil, J. A few notes concerning the sample survey on family monetary income. p. 119.
Ruzicka, J. Labor productivity in Czechoslovak commerce. p. 122.
Charvat, J. European tourist trade in 1957. p. 128
Skolka, J. Contribution to the analysis of the production and economic operations of machinery enterprises. p. 131
Vavra, Z. A few notes on the study of the population in Czechoslovakia. p. 132.
Tlusty, Z. International Coordination Conference of Economists from the European and Asiatic Countries of the Socialist Camp. p. 135.
Bezouska, J. Negotiations in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance concerning the family budgets. p. 136
Havlicek, J. Czechoslovak foreign trade with the underdeveloped countries. p. 142

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children; New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 14, nos. 6, 9; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Discussions.
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.
The place of Slovakia during the stage of completing the socialist development in Czechoslovakia. p. 485
Lantay, A. Social interests and the profit interests of enterprises. p. 493.
Matejko, D. Some problems concerning the efficiency of the development of capital investment in Slovakia during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 513.
Bauch, V., and others. The tasks of agriculture after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 526.
Tomcani, J. Methods of comparing the level of agriculture in Bohemia and Slovakia. p. 550.
Fecanin, J. The place of eastern Slovakia in the development of the Czechoslovak production process. p. 561.
Index to v. 6, 1958.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography
No. 3, 1959.
Zlesak, J. A new working method in the financial department. p. 117.
Koudelka, M. Economic problems of the State Budget for 1959. p. 120.
Cipek, K. Credits for industries not affected by seasons granted on the basis of turnover with regard to the new methods of planning and financing, a topic for discussion. p. 134.
Novotny, V. Distribution of profit on state farms, a contribution to the discussion on introducing a system of economic suggestions in additional sectors of the national economy. p. 143.
Soska, K. Notes on the discussion concerning application of the new system of economic suggestions in the local economy. p. 153.
Ocko, E.; Filip, M. From the discussion at the national meeting of financial specialists. p. 159.
Jindra, V. Experience with credit for enterprises having a long-term production cycle. p. 163.
Valach, J. Role of federal finances in antidepression measures of the USA. p. 166.
Veltrusky, L. Local finances in the capitalist states. p. 175.
Petrivalsky, J. An international conference of the college departments of finances in Warsaw. p. 184
An evening discussion organized by Finance a uver for its readers. p. 187.

No. 4, 1959.
Tucek, M. Further growth of the standard of living and the economic problems of agriculture. p. 189.
Hnizdil, J., Rakovicky, A. Use of the system of economic suggestions in the development of technology. p. 195.
Ticka, Z. Formation and control of prices of capital investment goods. p. 207.
Tomanek, A. Long-range planning in the local economy enterprises. p. 213.
Marusak, J. Application of the new system of economic suggestions in the local economy. p. 215.
Dolezal, V. The turnover tax and the regional price formation. p. 219.
V. J. Against arrears in payment of turnover tax. p. 225.
V. J. Increasing the efficiency of credit. p. 226.
Potuficky, R. Budget surpluses of the people's committees. p. 227.
Petrivalsky, J. Gustav Thomas' Uver v narodnom hospodarstve CSR (Credit in the National Economy of Czechoslovakia), a book review. p. 237.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 49, 44-50, 51/52, Oct.-Dec. 1958

International Broadcasting Organization. DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [In English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world; Technical documentation and information, Classification table.
No. 1, Feb. 1959.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 45, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 6, nos. 12-14, 17, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 3, Feb. 1959.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
-kj. Educating working youth in socialist ways of labor. p. 1.
Zizka, S. Teaching programs and textbooks, a guarantee of improved education of apprentices in the consumers' industry. p. 3
Cepek, P. Experiences with individual education of apprentices in workshops. p. 4.
Podubecky, J. The beginnings of experimental secondary education of apprentices. p. 5
-vv- Methods of teaching the foreman technical training of apprentices. p. 7.
Machancek, J. Preparation of the foreman for technical training of apprentices and his methods of teaching. p. 8.
Honsejk, J. Work of the foreman of technical training of apprentices in teaching them correct ways of work. p. 9.
Hora, S. Evaluation of the work of apprentices during practical training. p. 11.
Schmied, Z. Standardization of *work of apprentices* in training centers of mining and the educational value of work standards. p. 12.
Spilchal, J. A few experiences with special physical education to supplement one-sided physical activities and to encourage work activities of apprentices. p. 14
Drgona, J. Problems of visual aids. p. 15.
Podubecky, J. New forms of work in our technical training center. p. 16.
Szaho, J. Experiences with participation of *workers* in electric-power production at periodical conferences. p. 17.
Fursi, S. The problem of collaboration between technical-training centers and schools *of general* education. p. 19
Bohm, V. Mission and activities of parents and *teachers' associations* under the new conditions of apprentice education. p. 20
Bezdek, J. Problems of contests of technical creativeness in training centers of mining. p. 24

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books
Vol. 9, nos. 11-16, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 14, 16-17, 18/19; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 4, 7, 1959.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Ni. A conference on problems of economic efficiency of investment building and technological development. p. [2] of cover.
100th anniversary of V. I. Lenin Works begins with an award of the red banner by the government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 145.
Jisa, V. A short history of the 100 years of the V. I. Lenin Works in Pizen. p. 145.
Simon, J. Looking forward to the future with the winged arrow emblem. p. 148.
Polacek, J. Some problems connected with the introduction of management in the field of marketing. p. 149.
Maxa, V. Improvin[illegible] will assure the f[illegible]
Sterba, K. First ex[illegible] of management i[illegible]
Plachar, Z.; Baxa, [illegible] work in the new [illegible] p. 157.
Danda, J. Quality i[illegible]
Raba, J. Experienc[illegible] tivity. p. 161.
Ebenstreit, J. For[illegible] production. p. 16[illegible]
Frolik, F. Experie[illegible] workers in V. I.[illegible]
Slauf, J. Training [illegible] workers for wor[illegible] Lenin Works in Pizen. p. 172.
Tolar, J. Safety and joy at work. p. 173.
Kopecky, F. Pochaden, periodical of the V. I. Lenin Works. p. 174.
Tolar, J. Use of teaching aids during the training of workers in the V. I. Lenin Works. p. 175.
Lovicar, Z., Spicak, Z. Responsibilities of the deputy for technological affairs of the director of Industrial Automation Works. p. 176.
Papez, S. Notes on operational and technical statistical evidence in the new system of uniform management of economic statistics. p. 180.
Madaras, J. Experiences with the introduction of the *new wage system in Tesla* Works in Bratislava. p. 182.
Hejcman, K., Skrivanek, M., Vondra, L. Improving the quality and economy in the maintenance work of capital investments. p. 185.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol 7, no 2, 1959
Svantner, M Some basic features in the development of capitalist industry in Czechoslovakia p 101
Petr, M Characteristics of the present system of taxation in the USA p 116
Hutnik, F Production and distribution of newly created values in cooperative agricultural enterprises from the viewpoint of the national economy and enterprises p 141
V L. A conference of the economic institutes of the academies of sciences of countries of the socialist camp p 164
Brcak, J A study visit of university teachers of economics to the USSR p 172.
Pavlik, Z , Roubicek, V. Edward Szturm de Sztrem's Elementy demografii (Elements of Demography), a book review. p 185

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Happy results of common work p. 89
Chochola, R. Prerequisites for successful reconstruction of wages in agriculture. p. 92.
Plha, J. Reconstruction of wages in forestry. p. 99
Sliz, J. Legal problems concerning the reconstruction of the wage systems. p 104.
Marik, V. Complex analyses of enterprise operations with participation of trade-union organizations. p 109
Jezek, L. Mixed wages. p. 112
Friede, R. Control of the new wage system in agriculture and forestry. p 118.
Soural, V. Liquidation of shortcomings in wages is the prerequisite for their reconstruction p 121.
Bednarik, J. Introduction of the qualification scale catalogue. p. 124.
Starecky, V. Experiences with the application of preferential wages. p. 126.
Horalek, M. Present methods of standardizing work in capitalist countries. p. 129

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union; From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 43-49, 51-52, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no 4, Apr. 1958.
New organization of the accounting service. p 121.
Heidler, J Organization of accounting departments and tasks of the accounting service within the new organization of the food industry. p. 124.
Golat, L Organization of the records department and analyses in an industrial enterprise. p. 127
Stava, F. Reorganization in the field of economic records within the new organization of the wool industry p 129.
Sojka, J Function and meaning of the index of total costs as applied to industry. p. 131.
Rezny, H. New salaries for the employees of the economic control branch. p. 136.
Zachoval, A Experience with the analysis of selected management sectors in the enterprises of the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry p. 139.
Sup, M. Changes in the control operations within enterprises as a consequence of the reorganization of industrial management. p. 141.
Slechta, J , Keyr, C., Beran, K Control of payments to the population other than those derived from the wage and nonpersonal funds. p 143
Pavelka, M. Relationship between bookkeeping and the interdepartmental system of management and accountancy p. 144.
Hruby, J. A few remarks concerning improvement of the accounting system in state forest enterprises. p. 147.
Kucera, J. A simplified method of claim control. p 149.
Jahoda, B.; Chyska, F Small devices bring good results. p. 150.
Kotalik, Z. A standard method of controlling production cost in the materials sector by means of the punched-card system p. 153.

VEDOUCI PIONYRU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Veduci pionierov. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Letters to the editor.

No. 3, Mar 1959

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]

Nos. 41, 44, 46; Oct -Nov 1958.
Nos 10, 12, Mar 1959.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.

Vol 13, nos 12-14, 16-18, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.

No 4, Apr 1959
Kohout, K The foreign trade plan and its fulfillment in 1958 p 2.
Sulc, F Before the International Fair in Brno p. 7.
Churanek, M Role of foreign trade monopoly in expanding trade with the capitalist countries p. 11
Kriz, B Goods of the Kovo Foreign Trade Enterprise on world markets p. 17
Fexa, J Clauses restricting the exchange rate risks of credit transactions p 20.
Borsky, E. Is a vis major a release from assumed obligations? p 33
-IS-op- Successes of the people democratic countries in the fulfillment of national development plans p 39.
A contribution to the discussion made by the Chairman of the National Assembly Zdenek Fierlinger at the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, March 4-5, 1959 p 43.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis nejdulezitejsich politickych dokumentu, uverejnenych v Rudem pravu v r. 1957. Brno, 1958. 56 p. (Its Vyberove seznamy, 25) [List of the most important political documents published in Rude pravo in 1957]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zahranicnich vecí. Documents on the terrorist activities of American agents in Czechoslovakia. [Praha] 1952, 34 p. [In English. illus.]

FIALOVA, BOZENA, ed. Sjezdy Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska mezniky na ceste k socialismu; vyberova bibliografie. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 31 p. [Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia as milestones on the road toward socialism; a selected bibliography]

HOFFMEISTER, ADOLF. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16. do 22. cervence 1958 Napsal a nakreslil Adolf Hoffmeister. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress for Disarmament and Cooperation between Nations in Stockholm, July 16-22, 1958. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 6, 8-10; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV. (Sbor peverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia. Weekly]

Vol. 10, no. 10, Apr. 1954.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Apr 1958.
Vol 12, nos. 5, 7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

MEDZINARODNE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Translations of articles and documents on international communism and international policy issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature]

No. 8, 1957.

MEZINARODNI OTAZKY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Journal on international relations issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]

No. 6, 1957.
Skalsky, Z.; Dvorak, J International significance of atomic energy p 7
Klei, E From the "sanitary cordon" to Euratom. p. 38.
Stihlicky, J Afghanistan, a country of active neutrality p 60
Kejdana, F. Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru's Discovery of India, a book review. p. 85

No 9, 1958.
Piscator, F. Automation and international relations. p 7.
Kratochvil, I. The Korean question and international negotiations; on the 10th anniversary of the division of Korea. p. 53.
Bogomolov, O Development of economic relations between the Soviet Union and foreign countries. Tr. from the Russian. p 98

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Bimonthly]

Vol 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Havlicek, F 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a magnificent symphony of development of the communist system p. 65.
Wheeler, E. Little Rock was not born yesterday. p. 75.
Cesar, J. March 15, 1939 p. 80.
Tauber, A. Agriculture in the Common Market. p. 84
Winter, K. Facts underlying the great duel, cosmic rocket, politics, and the strategy of nuclear aggression. p. 88.
Doudera, K Around the peace treaty with Germany. p. 92.
Zomanek, A. Mikoyan's visit to the USA. p. 95.
Setlik, I. Recent development in Italy. p. 97.
Bucek, J. Masters in the technique of obstruction; comments on the Geneva conference on measures against unexpected aggression. p. 100.
Janacek, V. Defeat of dictatorship and imperialism in Cuba. p. 102.
Sat, P. Taft-Hartley redivivus? p. 105.
J. B. 18 months of the Federation of Malaya. p. 107.
dm. Chain reaction of the liberation movement in Africa. p. 110.
Borounska, O. Nazis instruments of the Bonn policy. p. 113.
Brusak, J. Parliamentary democracy and Southeast Asia. p. 117.
Vyoral, K. Publications dealing with the disintegration of the colonial system; book reviews. p. 120.
Z. B. European economic situation at the end of the year 1958. p. 122.
Kral, V. On the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 124.
Bert, Z. Are there sufficient reserves in Western Europe to stand the experiment on the exchangability of currencies? p. 127.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.

No. 4, Apr. 1959
All potentialities of the socialist order must be utilized. p. 336.
Srovnal, J The Leninist epoch in philosophy. p 345.
Sova, V.; Teichman, V. Problems concerning the further rise of living standards. p. 361.
Maska, J. A definite turn in our agricultural production. p. 377.
Rumi, V.; Srovnal, J. Positivism, an instrument for the misinterpretation of materialist dialectics. p. 387.
Por, F. Certain problems concerning the Hungarian Soviet Republic established during the year 1919. p. 405.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and certain problems regarding ideologic indoctrination. p. 417.
Drozda, M. Socialist realism and the reality of the 20th century. p. 426.
Vokrouhlicky, Z. Victory of the progressive forces in the municipal elections in France. p 430.
Karlik, J ; Urban, L. Part 2 of Marx's Theory of Supervalue; an interpretation. p. 430.

Special issue, 1959.
21st Special Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; a report. p. 3

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese.
Vol. 14, no 2, 1959.

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA, Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol 2, no. 2, Feb 1959.
Victorious progress of socialism. p. 3.
Kadar, J. From experiences of the class struggle in Hungary p 11
Kim Chan Man. Development of socialism in the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. p. 20.
Kaucky, V. Against the revisionistic theory of the state and its role in the development of socialism p. 27.
Alvarez, S. Certain features of the contemporary situation in Spain. p. 35.
Kirillin, V. Soviet national education in a new stage. p. 42.
Reiman, P. From the history of the formation of the Communist International p. 46.
Sharf, E., Vege, A February 1934-February 1959; Vienna, Paris. p 53.
Appeal for action against reaction and fascism p. 57.
Political platform of the Communist Party of Syria p. 59
Olos, J 8th Congress of the Communist Party of Colombia p 60.
Hunter, M. Promoting the growth of the Party. p. 61.
E. S. Communists in Guatemala are keeping up the struggle p. 62
Pereira, J. Relations of an underground Party with the masses. p 64.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Havlicek, F.; Gruppi, L Growing international significance of the development of communism. p. 3.
Ochab, E. The Polish United Workers Party before the 3d Congress. p. 10.
Joannes, V. Certain tendencies of bourgeois democracy. p. 24.
Buck, T. The working class in Canada should develop independent political activities. p. 34.
Revisionist socialism and Yugoslav reality. p. 42.
Fuglsang, V. The Communist Party of Denmark is getting stronger. p. 50.
Bakker, M. Notes on the Congress of Dutch Communists p. 55.
Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union based on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "Target Figures of the development of the National Economy in the USSR in the Years 1959-1965. p. 60.
Decision on certain problems concerning national communes; passed at the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China on Cember 10, 1958. p. 73.

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ, Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED, (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 45, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Zmrzlik, J. Promoting people's welfare. p. 113,
Svoboda, L. A rare man; a handful of reminiscences of an encounter with Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev. p. 115.
Amort, C. Pioneers of the workers' movement in Bulgaria; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the foundation of the first workers' organization in Bulgaria and the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. p. 117.
Dolansky, J. Gogol, alive forever; a biographic note. p. 120.
Bauch, V. Tasks of collective farms in the cultural revolution in villages. p. 121.
Vaclavik, O. What life in Yugoslavia is. p. 124.
Kirschner, M. Reminiscences of Josef Skupa. p. 128.
Sorokac, M. From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) p. 131.
Mara, K. Bulgarian agriculture is ready for a great leap. p. 133.
Digrin, I. Czech glass wins. p. 136.
Malina, A. Our new motion pictures. p. 138.
Petr, J. Bibliografia Jakuba Barty-Cisinskeho (Jakub Barf-Cisinski's Bibliography); a book review. p. 140.
Marinov, N. Macedonians in Australia today. p. 141.

TVORBA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56 Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries
Vol. 24, nos. 13-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA CESKOSLOVENSKE ARMADY. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Topics for army propagandists issued by the Central Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Ceased publication.
Vol. 2, no 9, May 1952.
Vol. 3, special issue, 1953.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 6, Mar. 1959.
Let us make more energetic steps toward the completion of the socialist system. p. 323.
Report on a session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the resolution on measures intended to raise the standard of living. p 328.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the solution of the housing problem in Czechoslovakia up to the year 1970. p. 331
Hullenik, S. Atheistic education, an indivisible part of communist education. p. 350
Developing the good results achieved in the courses of Party education p. 353.
Fedoseev, P. From socialism to communism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 356.
Leontev, L. Forming the material-technical basis of communism. Tr from the Russian. p. 358
Svejda, J Investment in land, the most important investment in agriculture. p 362.
Sysel, M. The bonus system as one of the most effective wage systems. p 364
Mestan, K.; Dufek, M. Mobilizing all forces for the development of agricultural production; on every collective farm there should be a nucleus of communists ready for action. p. 367.
Horak, B., Thurnwald, J. We shall build three dwelling units per day during this year. p. 372.
Morkes, E. Noteworthy initiative. p. 373.
Party work and the development of agricultural production in the USSR. (To be contd.) p. 375.
Pekarek, B.; Chvojka, C. Publications on the regional history of the workers' movement. p. 382.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Navrh zakladniho skolskeho zakona; pozmenene znen. [V Praze, Nakl. Ustredni odborove rady ucitelske, 1945] 23 p. [Draft of the basic law on education; a revised text]

ELIAS, JOSEF. Majetkova odpovednost pracujicich v jednotnem zemedelskem druzstvu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 222 p. [Property liability of persons working on collective farms. 1st ed. footnotes]

LUBY, STEFAN Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcanskom prave. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [Damage prevention and liability in civil law. footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 661 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 507 p.

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Katedra mezinarodniho prava a politiky. Vybrane dokumenty ke studiu mezinarodniho prava. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [1956] 231 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected documents for the study of international law. 1st ed. footnotes]

TRAININ, ARON NAUMOVICH. Tri studie o trestnim pravu a zlocinnosti. [Z ruskeho orig. prel. O. Krob et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1950, 67 p. (Novy pravni rad, cis. 2) [Three studies on criminal law and criminality. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. notes]

UKOLY TRESTNIHO ZAKONODARSTVI A SOUDNICTVI; TRI STUDIE. [Z ruskeho originalu a z polskeho prel. J. Havelka a St. Vanecek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1950. 83 p. (Novy pravni rad, cis. 5) [Tasks of criminal laws and criminal courts; three studies. Tr. from the Polish and the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 14-21, 23-24, 26-32, 34, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE, Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Index for 1953.
Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8-12, 15-16, 19-27, 29, 32-34, 36-39; Feb.-Jun Aug.-Dec. 1954.
Index for 1954.
Nos. 1-16, 22-24, 26-27, 29, 31, 35, Jan.-Dec. 1955.
Index for 1955.
Nos. 1-10, 14-20, 28-30; Jan.-May, July-Dec. 1956.
Index for 1956.
Nos. 13-24, May-Aug. 1957.
Index for 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. PRILOHA Praha, [Selected international agreements and Czec texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 2-3, Feb. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava, [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenskej]
Nos. 2-3, 5-6, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Comments on current issues; Book reviews; News from foreign periodicals; Materials and documents.
Vol. 98, no. 1, 1959.
Prochazka, V. Anniversary of the origin of the Czechoslovak Republic and of the Munich catastrophy. p. 1.
Romashkin, P. Evolution of the functions of the Soviet state in the process of the development of communism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Fabry, V. Certain theoretical problems connected with the preparation of the new law on collective farms. p. 30.
Kucera, E. Certain further notes on the concept of the form of the state. p. 41.
Novak, L.; Mares, S. The legal status of Formosa under international law. p. 61.
Musil, K. A new agreement on the recognition and execution of foreign arbitration awards. p. 71.
Donner, B. Artificial satellites and the international airspace law. p. 77.
Kopal, V. J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich); a book review. p. 83
Had, M. An international scientific convention on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Munich events. p. 107.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No. 1, 1959.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Nos. 4, 15; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers; Decisions in state arbitration.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Plundr, O. Changes in the organization of courts in the USSR. p. 81.
Pipek, J Observation of legality in the sector of compensation for employment accidents and the assertion of regressive claims according to the investigations of the offices of attorneys general. p. 87.
Vieska, J. Subjective aspect of the fact situation of the offense of sabotage and the mutual relation of sabotage and speculation. p 76.
Matejec, J. Local taxes on apartments. p. 87.
Pelc, K Producers' cooperatives, the origin of ownership in case of incorporation. p. 90.

Hes, J Problems concerning the garnishment of the third third of the debtor's wage p 94.
Bogdan, A Mineral deposits and ownership of the surface of the mining claim p 98
Capek, K New regulation on the liability for deficiency in the fulfillment of obligations p.107
Hendrych, D Legal nature of metallurgic attestation. p.121.

8. EDUCATION

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS Scholarum reformator pansophicus .. Pansoficky vychovatel; Komenskeho posledni myslenesky o reforme vychovy a skol prirozenou metodou. [Z latinskeho originalu prel , poznamkami a doslovem opatril Jan Patocka] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956 93 p [Pansophic educator, Comenius' latest ideas on the reform of education and schools by the use of a natural method. In Latin with a Czech translation bibl]
NN Not in DLC

PRAGUE. MAGICKY KLUB. Magicky klub v Praze. Praha [1947?] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Magic Club in Prague]

WORLD STUDENT CONGRESS. 5th, Peking, 1953. Resolutions of the Vth IUS Congress, Peking, 4th to 14th September, 1953. Prague, International Union of Students. 63 p. [In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 7, nos. 49-51, 53, 57-60, 66-67, 70-71, 75, 77-85, 87; Mar.-May 1959.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague [In English. Two no. a month]
No. 5/6, Mar. 1959.

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles issued by Osveta. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
Melek, J. After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 387.
Uhlar, V.; Janecuska, M. Anniversary of the Hviezdoslav Festival in Kubin. p. 389.
Schellingova, V., and others. Second part of the Slovak Festival of Amateur Theater Ensembles. p. 377.
Lahky, J. The stage and the lighting of the stage in amateur theatrical performances. p. 383.
Gojda, M. Improving the amateur theater. p. 385.
M. J. Puppet Theater Festival, 1958, in Skalica. p. 392.
Roszkopf, I. Lighting of tulle screens in stage technique. p. 401.
The old Chinese theater. p. 403.
Kajanova, O. How to use mimicry and gesticulation. p. 406.
Fabry, V. Fighting folk poetry. p. 407.
Snincak, A. Gypsy ensembles in the Presov region. p. 408.
Zalesak, C. Problems of our folklore. p. 409.
What is art? p. 411.
Klinda, F. Importance of the works of Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky. p. 413.
Kuchar, F. Our reminiscences of M. Schneider-Trnavsky. p. 415.
Michalko, J. A collector of the beauties of folk literature; 130th anniversary of the birth of Pavol Dobsinsky. p. 416.
Molek, J. Fiftieth birthday of Karol Padivy. p. 418.
Takacs, A. Notes of the regional contests on creative art of youth and lessons resulting thereof. p. 419.
Youth Festival on the Danube. p. 422.
A few more remarks on the contest between the Folk Art Activities and the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. p. 436.
Batel, J., and others. The Straznice Festival, 1958. p. 438.
Kalesny, F. A successful exhibition entitled "Folk artists to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia." p. 443.
Masaryk, M. The beauty in life. p. 444.
Polonec, A. Slovak people in creative art. p. 448.
Ciljak, J. Poetry in pottery clay. p. 451.
Noel, L. The sun, as part of a landscape picture. p. 452.
Noel, L. Study program in photography for beginners. p. 454.
Zubricky, J. Photography. p. 456.
Nitra, M. Scenarios in motion pictures. p. 459.
Noel, L. Screening or added lighting during enlarging. p. 461.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda; Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959
Vana, J Final stages of the revolutionary transformation of our schools to socialist schools p. 1
Angelis, K Contemporary problems of cultural revolution, education, and schools in Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Trajer, J. Teaching and productive work. p. 26
Maran, S. Discussion of the problems of development of Soviet schools p. 46.
Wolf, W Some aspects of the basic method of socialist education and the first steps toward its realization in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 54.
Chlup, O The system of activities, thinking, and cognition. p. 69
Strnad, E. The problem of independent work of students in school. p 89.
Bramboia, J New literature on Comenius p 93

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Activities of pedagogic collectives; Book reviews; School activities.
Vol. 13, nos. 2-5, Feb -May 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Vol. 7, nos. 10, 13, 17-18, Mar.-May 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 13-15, 18, Apr.-May 1959.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Soviet schools of general education during the period of developing communism. p. 145.
Prokop, P. The new Soviet Seven-Year Plan. p 149.
Cipro, M. Soviet experiences. p. 155.
Vajda, D. Twelve-year high schools in Ruzomberok and Kosice. p. 160.
Stofl, K. Poultry breeding. p. 167.
Ochozka, J. A productive work in school workshops. p. 175.
Hanzlicek, J. Preparation of special-training foremen for teaching at vocational schools. p. 177.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Melcer, I. Problems of education of college students in materialist world concept. p. 33.
Lukes, E.; Muzik, J. Some problems of education in scientific communism. p. 37.
Urban, B. Aesthetic education and colleges. p. 42.
Henner, K. Experiences from teaching clinical medicine. p. 47.
Nemec, B. Notes on textbooks. p. 51.
Svec, S. Some problems of adjusting teaching to practice. p. 54.
Balda, M. Experiences of college students from work in factories in 1958. p. 59.
V. Fr. Improving the collaboration between Charles University and Comenius University. p. 57.
Benesova, E. College motion pictures at the International Congress in Moscow. p. 58.
Ledvinka, F. Contemporary problems of high-frequency cinematography. p. 62.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Mayer, J. Political education in colleges. p. 65.
Stipek, J. An introduction to the study of Marxism-Leninism is now being taught in colleges. p. 69.
Tollingerova, D. An introduction to the studies and working methods at colleges; first experiences. p. 75.
Hojovec, V. Notes on the individual work of assistants with students p 78.
Smahel, F Notes on the work of the Student Scientific Society at the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University p 81
Obrucnik Experiences with music evenings at the Medical School of Olomouc p. 83
Urban, B A scientific conference on the problems of teaching in colleges held in Katovice. p. 85.
Nahlikova, V An international seminar of Russian-language teachers in Moscow p. 93

WORLD STUDENT NEWS (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiantil, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the student press; Chess corner, Student life, Humor, Student mailbag
Vol. 13, no. 3/4, 1959.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna prupravna, 1956. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column; Book reviews.
Vol. 4, nos. 4-8, Feb.-Apr 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BERKOVEC, JIRI. Jiraskuv F L Vek, skladatel, hudebni portret F V Heka. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 110 p (Hudebni rozpravy, 2) [Jirasek's F. L. Vek as composer; musical portrait of F. V. Hek. illus., music]
MH Not in DLC

CIMLEROVA-KLOSOVA, LJUBOV. Nastin dejin ceskeho divadla. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of the history of Czech theater; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 4. [From the departure of J. K. Tyl to the beginnings of critical realism, 1851-1897] 1957. 135 p.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE LIFE AND WORK OF W. A. MOZART, Prague, 1956. Internationale Konferenz uber das Leben und Werk W. A. Mozarts, Praha, 27.-31. Mai 1956. Bericht herausgegeben von Verband Tschechoslowakischer Komponisten. [Praha, 195-] 201 p. [International Conference on the Life and Work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, May 27-31, 1956. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., music]

JANACEK, LEOS. Leos Janacek, 1854-1928, vyberova bibliografie sest. Vladimir Telec. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 67 p. [Leos Janacek, 1854-1928; a selected bibliography. facsims.]

PADESAT LET MESTSKYCH DIVADEL PRAZSKYCH, 1907-1957 [Za red. spoluprace Mojmiry Janisove et al. usporadal Vladimir Muller. Praha] Nakl Ustredniho narodniho vyboru hlav. mesta Prahy [1958] 184 p. [Fifty years of the Prague City Theaters, 1907-1957 illus., ports.]
NNC Not in DLC

RACEK, JAN. Ceska hudba od nejstarsich dob do pocatku 19. stoleti. Praha, Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu a hudebnich vedcu. [Czech music from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century. ports., maps, bibl.]
Vol 1. 1949

RACEK, JAN. Ceska hudba od nejstarsich dob do pocatku 19. stoleti. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 333 p. [Czech music from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century. German summary. plates, ports., map, facsims., music]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

SIMUNEK, EUGEN. Problemy estetiky hudobnej interpretacie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 146 p. [Problems concerning the aesthetics of musical interpretation. German and Russian summaries. diagrs., footnotes]

STATNI FILHARMONIE; LAUREAT STATNI CENY KLEMENTA GOTTWALDA. [Usporadal Antonin Gala. Brno, 1957] 24 p. [The State Philharmonic Orchestra in Brno, winner of the Klement Gottwald State Prize. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian. illus.]

SUCHON, EUGEN. Nauka o harmonii. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl. (Vysokoskolske ucebni texty) [Harmony. 1st ed. music]
Vol. 1. (Diatonic) 1957. 61 p.

SYKORA, FRANTISEK. Intonacni studie a etudy pro vyuvik zpevu primavista. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 33 p. [Intonation studies and etudes for sight singing exercise, a university textbook. 1st ed. music]

PERIODICALS

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor.
Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 10-11, 15, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semi-monthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, profiles; Musical calendar; Books for you, News from the Composers Union.

Vol 11, no 12, June 1958
Bachtik, J Prague Spring Festival, 1958; Janacek as a dramatist. p. 487.
Seda, J. Janacek's monuments. p. 491.
Felix, V Janacek's chamber-music works and choral works. p. 494.
Valek, J. Serious comment on contemporary music, performance of Dmitrii Shostakovich's 9th Symphony in Prague p 496.
Jirko, I Thoughts about new compositions at the Festival. p. 500.
ktk. Composers and performing artists p 500.
Karasek, B Great parade of conductors and orchestras from the first week of the Festival in Smetana Hall p 503.
Eckstein, P Sign of English guests. p. 505.
Pospisil, V. Comments on a conductors' finale p 506
Holzknecht, V , Pospisil, V. Two masters of piano playing. p. 508.
Sefl, V. Four schools of one generation of violinists. p 510
Jirko, I. Janigro, Torteller, Chuchro. p. 512.
Kuban, J Organ recital in the Pantheon. p. 512.
Sadlo, K Eight chamber music recitals. p 513.
Holzknecht, V. Songs and arias of the Prague Spring Festival. p. 514.
fx. Spring, sun and singing. p. 516.
Sadlo, K. Two without a conductor. p 516.
ov. International conference on musical education. p. 517
Havlicek, D. New tasks and prospects. p. 518.
Sychra, A. Basic problems of musical education from the point of view of modern esthetics. p. 520.

Vol. 11, no. 21, Nov. 1958.
Suchon, E. To the National Theater. p. 864.
Holzknecht, V. The nation for itself. p. 865.
Borova-Valouskova, O., and others. The National Theater as seen by contemporary people in letters and discussions. p. 869.
Solin, V. A living conscience of the nation, an interview with Marta Krasova. p. 872.
fx. At the piano with Jan Kapr. p. 874.
Vysloužil, J. First performance of Janacek's opera Destiny on stage. p. 874.
Schonewolf, K. Prospects of opera dramaturgy. Tr. from the German. p. 879.
Krause, E. Beginning of the winter music season in Berlin. Tr. from German. p. 881.
Valentin, E. Munichat the conclusion of a festive year. Tr. from the German. p. 882.
Iurlov, F. Rabindranath Tagore as composer p. 882.
Stepanek, V. Music in Paris. p. 884
Pensdorfova, E. Let us not lose sight of the main goal. p. 885.
Havlicek, D. International festival of entertainment and dance music in Prague. p. 886.
Felix, V. Artistic honesty and dishonesty. p. 892.
Havlisek, D. The first eight. p 896.
Pensdorfova, E. Contribution of a new Czech operetta. p. 897.
Kar. Opera of the National Theater on records. p 898
Kar. Opera of the National Theater on records. p. 898.

Vol. 11, no. 22, Dec. 1958.
Stanislav, J Prospects of socialist cooperation in music. p 907.
J. V., and others. Leos Janacek's Festival in Brno. p. 908.
Havlicek, D Currents, whirlpools, shallows, and bays. p. 914.
Felix, V. Interview with Milos Sokola p. 916.
Poljakovova, L. Vocal symphonic works of Soviet composers Tr from the Russian p. 917.
Kabalevskii, D. What is the main thing in the works of young composers p 922
Worner, K. Music, space, and electronics, Donaueschingen, 1958 p 923
Felsenstein, W. Interpretation of Janacek's operas Tr from the German. p. 925
Doruzka, L. Three books about jazz p 926
A W What Sovetskaia muzyka is writing about. p. 927.
Horejs, A. Dejiny slovenskej hudby (History of Slovak Music), a book review. p 928
Smetana, R Sources for knowing Smetana's works p 930.
ktk Rest, let us sing. p 934.
Kvet, J Antonin Dvorak in Ceska Kamenice p 942.

Vol. 11, no. 24, Dec 1958.
What will be our answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? p 995
Sychra, A Progress, originality, traditionalism and other delicate questions. (Conclusion) p 996.
Victorious road of the fighting art p 1001
Srom, K , and others Our composers answer p 1002
Etlik, M Interview with composer and pianist Ilja Hurnik. p 1004.
Walter, B Tempo Tr. from the German (Conclusion) p. 1008
Sarat, T. Fall news from Budapest Tr from the Hungarian. p 1010
Kalas, J. From the wonder land. p 1011.
Krause, E. Festive days of music in Berlin Tr. from the German. p 1013
Pospisil, V Macha's first operatic work in the D 34 Theater. p 1014.
Czechoslovak premiere of Britten's comic opera p. 1016.
Sefl, V Another performance of Two Widows in Ostrava. p 1017.
Bokesova, Z. A new Slovak operetta, problem of choice and interpretation of theme p. 1018.
Felix, V. Tradition of choral music is alive. p. 1019.
Sefl, V. Parade of our seven violinists. p 1024.
Kef. And what is your opinion? p 1026.
Ktk Discussion of our readers; this time about the music for entertainment. p 1032

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Human race of tomorrow. p 47.
Podesva, J. And what with a symphonic poem? p 49.
Seda, J., and others. What do we expect from the Congress? p. 51.
Vojtech, I. Svatopluk Havelka's Symphony in B. p. 54.
Sefl, V. For whom do we build houses of culture? p. 56.
Karasek, B Interview with Milos Sadlo. p 60.
Pospisil, V 150th anniversary of the birth of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. p. 64.
Myers, R. Claude Debussy and Russian music. Tr. from the English. p. 66
Stepanek, V International Music Festival in Paris p. 68.
Karasek, B. Pauer's opera about Zuzana Vojir. p. 72.
From the activities of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 81
Koutek, J. Only 10 kilometers p. 82.
Macourek, K. New editions for entertainment and dance music. p. 83.
Cech, A. What have we done for musical education? p. 84

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features.
Vol. 14, nos. 5-6, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
For success of the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 505.
Cernohorska, M. Significance of melodies for the operatic compositions of Janacek. p. 508.
Sachs, C. Greek music and the Orient. Tr. from the German p. 510.
Zich, J. Preparation of a concert repertoire. p. 513.
Lang, L. Data on the question of approaching music by the people. p. 517.
Zak, J. Some problems of folk art activities. p. 519.
Kohler, J. The organ in socialism. Tr. from the German. p. 521.
Kardos, D. The 21st Music Biennale in Venice. p. 523.
Hirner, T. Experiences from Darmstadt p. 524.
Bokesova, Z. The Prague conference on light dance music. p. 527.
Stedron, B. The Janacek festivals in Brno. p. 528.
Demeny, J. The Bela Bartok Festival in Budapest. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 531.
Vajda, I. Work of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in October. p 537.
Faltinova, E Educational concerts also in Bratislava? p. 539.
Micanek, K. A review of the work of the Ostrava composers p 540
Kriska, B To the memory of a significant producer and singer. p 543.
Dolinsky, A Ruzena Kurzova (January 16, 1880-December 20, 1938) p. 544
Marcellova, Z Professor Jan Strelec at 65. p. 545
Herzog, E. Miloslav Kabelac at 50. p. 546.
Pacit, J Jan Seidel at fifty. p. 547.

10. FINE ARTS

BROZIK, VACLAV. Vaclav Brozik, kresby a studie. [160. vystava] Dum umeni v Brne, zari 1951. [Brno, 1951] 20 p. [Vaclav Brozik: drawings and sketches; the 160th exhibition of the House of Art in Brno, September 1951. illus.]

DVORAK, FRANTISEK. Rembrandt. Uvodne slovo V. V. Stech. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 168 p. (Kniznica vytvarneho umenia, zv. 23) [Rembrandt. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, bibl., notes]

PRAGUE. NARODNI MUSEUM. Lapidarium Narodniho musea, sbirka ceske architektonicke plastiky XI. az XIX. stoleti. Napsali Vl. Denkstein, Z. Drobna. Fotografoval J. Soudek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 192 p. (Pragensia a pamatky, sv. 3) [Lapidarium of the National Museum, a collection of Czech architectural sculptures from the 11th to the 19th centuries. 1st ed. French and German summaries. illus., bibl., index]

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKYCH ARCHITEKTU. Town planning in Czechoslovakia, 1958. [Praha, Svaz architektu CSR a Statni vybor pro vystavbu, 1958] 194 p. [In English. illus., maps (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]

Vol. 18, no. 1, 1959.
Suva, S. Contest of an ideal plan of the agricultural college. p. 1.
Storch, K. Best technique and economy for construction and building. p. 9.
Gross, K. Studies on dwellings. p. 11.
Hilsky, V. Construction of a collective house in Litvinov. p. 19.
Bens, A. Problems concerning the first collective houses. p. 30.
Wynyczuk, V. Some social problems as a result of living in collective houses. p. 36.
Sif, J. Some operational and economic problems of collective houses. p. 37
Rybar, B. Rolled panels used in Soviet building. p. 47.
Storch, K. Principles of architectural work. p. 49.
Bellus, E. Scientific tasks in architecture. p. 50.
Soukup, J. Garages and parking spaces in cities. p. 53.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Mar. 1958.
Vol. 7, nos. 2-3, Feb. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARABIAN NIGHTS. Kniha tisice a jedne noci. Podle kalkatskeho vyd. Macnaghtenova z let 1839-1842 se zrenim k tisku bulackemu z r. 1279 h.z arabstiny prel. Felix Tauer. [2. vyd. v NCSAV 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [The thousand and one nights. According to Macnaghten's Calcutta ed. of 1839-1842 and with respect to the Boulac print of 1279. Tr. from the Arabic. 1st ed. notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 358 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 314 p.

BELIC, JAROMIR Karel Havlicek Borovsky a Slovanstvo. Praha, M. Stejskal, 1947. 290 p. (Vedecke monografie o mezislovanskych vztazich [v souvinnosti se Slovanskym ustavem v Praze, ridi Frank Wollman] 2. sv.) [Karel Havlicek Borovsky and the Slavs. footnotes]
NNC Not in DLC

CECH, SVATOPLUK. Losos mého pradedecka Vybor z povidek, crt a fejetonu Ilustroval O Fuchs Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958 269,[2] p. [My grandfather's salmon, selected stories, sketches, and feuilletons illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

DRDA, JAN Ceske pohadky Ilustroval Josef Lada. [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 269 p. [Czech fairy tales. 1st ed. illus.(part col.)]
CU Not in DLC

DURYCH, JAROSLAV Kouzelna lampa Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 162 p (Edice Vysehrad) [The magic lamp; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

DVORAK, LADISLAV. Kainuv utek [Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 63 p. (Ceske basne, 185) [Cain's flight, a poem]
MH Not in DLC

FRYD, NORBERT Divna pisen Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 233 p [Strange song]
NNC Not in DLC

FRYD, NORBERT. Krabice zivych. [Vyd. 4. Praha] Nase vojsko, 1958 357 p (Zive knihy, sv. 5) [The box of the living, a novel 4th ed.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA, pseud Advent Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 198 p. (Dilo Jarmily Glazarove, sv. 1) [Advent; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

GOTTLIEB, FRANTISEK. Napevy a narazy; basne. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 69 p. (Cesty, sv. 3) [Songs and thrills, poems. 1st ed. illus.]

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky v kritike a spomienkach; sbornik. [Sbornik zredigovali Karol Rosenbaum a Alexander Matuska. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 1181 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, zv. 3) [Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky in criticism and reminiscences, a symposium. illus., ports., facsims., index]

HANUS, MIROSLAV Osud naroda. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 667 p [The fate of a nation. 2d ed illus., ports., bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

HASEK, JAROSLAV. Loupezny vrah pred soudem [Usporadali Z Ancik a R. Pytlik. Text pripr. R. Pytlik] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 419 p. (His Spisy, 2) [The man who committed murder in the course of a robbery appears before the court, short stories]
MH Not in DLC

HLBINA, P.G. Ozveny sinka; verse. [Vyd. 1. T. Sv. Martin, Matica slovenska] 1960. 89 p. (Kniznica Slovenskych pohladov, sv. 151) [Repercussions of the sun; poems. 1st ed. illus.]
NN

HORAK, JIRI, comp. Slovenske ludove balady. [Vyber zostavil a studiu napisal Jiri Horak. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 225 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, zv. 40) [Slovak folk ballads. 1st ed. illus.]
ICU NNC

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS. 4th, Moscow, 1958. Sbornik slavistickych praci venovanych IV Mezinarodnimu sjezdu slavistu v Moskve. Redigovali Karel Horalek a Josef Kurz. [V Praze] Universita Karlova ve Statnim pedagogickem nakl., 1958. 442 p [Symposium of Slavistic studies dedicated to the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow English, French, German, and Russian summaries footnotes]
RPB Not in DLC

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Na dvore vevodskem. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. [K vyd. pripravil Pavel Jancak. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 284 p. (Kvetnice, sv. 29) [At the duke's court; a novel. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes]

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Stare povesti ceske. S kresbami Mikolase Alse. [V Praze] Mlada fronta, 1950. 325 p. [Old Czech legends. illus.]

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Stare povesti ceske [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 280 p. [Old Czech legends. 2d ed.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

KOPTA, JOSEF Kratochvilne deje z nasi vlasti Kresbami doprovazi Cyril Bouda Praha, Melantrich, 1952. 452, [3] p. [Humorous events in our country, short stories illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

KUBIN, JOSEF STEFAN. Bohatyr smich. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 144 p. (Zatva, sv. 140) [Laughter gives the strength of a knight; short stories, 1st ed. footnotes]

KUBIN, JOSEF STEFAN. Pohadek jako kviti. [Ilustroval Antonin Strnadel. 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956. 151 p. [Fairy tales like flowers. 2d ed. col. illus.]

KYRMEZER, PAVEL Divadelne hry [Pripravila, uvod, poznamky a slovnicek napisala Milena Cesnakova-Michalcova] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1956. 298 p (Pamiatky starsej literatury slovenskej, zv 5) [Theatrical plays illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

LADA, JOSEF. Mikes. [3. vyd. v SNDK., prepracovane a s barevnymi ilustracemi] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy. [Mikes, a fairy tale. 1st ed. illus.]
Vol. 1. 1958. 159 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 158 p.

LADA, JOSEF. Vzpominky z detstvi. [4. vyd. v SNDK 2. vyd. rozstrene a barevne ilustrovane] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957. 89 p. [My childhood stories. 2d enl. ed. col. illus.]

LANGER, JOSEF JAROSLAV. Bodlaci a ruze; vybor z dila. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 300 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 140) [Thistles and roses; an anthology. 1st ed. notes]

MACOUREK, MILOS. Clovek by neveril svym ocim; [verse 1946-1956. Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 70 p. (Ceske basne, 182) [One would not believe his eyes; poems, 1946-1956]
MH Not in DLC

MRSTIK, ALOIS. 'Rok na vsi; kronika moravske dediny. [K vyd. pripravil doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Karel Dvorak. Vyd. 8., v NV 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko. [A year in the village; a chronicle of a Moravian village. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 539 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 534 p.

MUZAKOVA, JOHANA (ROTTOVA). Vybrane spisy Karoliny Svetle [pseud.] Ridi Josef Spicak. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Selected works. illus., glossary, notes]
Vol. 2. [Novels of Jested Mountain. Pt. 1. A village novel. The cross at a brook. The schoolmarm] 1955. 503 p.
Vol. 3. [Novels of Jested Mountain Pt. 2. Frantina. Antichrist] 1954. 343 p.
MiDW

NEFF, VLADIMIR Marie a zahradnik. [Praha, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace, 1947] 154 p. [Mary and the gardener; a novel illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

NEMCOVA, BOZENA. Pan ucitel Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1958. 46 p. (Edice Studanka, sv. 1) [The teacher; a short story. illus. (part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

NEMEC, ZDENEK Stin a jine povidky. [Lund, 1957] viii, 96 p. (Skitzen svobodne tvorby, sv 20) [Shadow, and other short stories. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

NEMECKOVA, EMILIE. Textova ucebnice ruskeho jazyka pro studujici prav. Emilie Nemeckova a kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Textbook of the Russian language for law students. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 104 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 100 p.

NITRA, ROCNIK II, 1844. [Edicne pripravil a poznamky napisal Jozef Stolc. Studiu napisal Milan Pisut] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 445 p. (Mimo edicie) [Nitra; an annotated edition of volume 2, 1844]
MiU Not in DLC

PALATOVA, DAGMAR, ed. Povidky lidovych vypravecu z Cech, Moravy a Slezska, zaznamenane v letech 1945-1954. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 372 p. (Edice lidove umelecke tvorivosti) [Tales of folk storytellers from Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia as recorded during the period 1945-1954. 1st ed. illus., notes]

PERNICA, BOHUSLAV. Lidove pohadky, povesti a pribehy. [Vyd. 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl. [Folk fairy tales, legends, and stories. 1st ed. illus.]
Vol. 2. [The Horacko and Podhoracko regions in Moravia] 1957. 187 p.

PISUT, MILAN Janko Kral, zivot a basnicke dielo. [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1957 207 p. (Postavy a problemy, zv. 1) [Janko Kral, his life and poetry port.]
NNC Not in DLC

POLACEK, KAREL Podzemni mesto [Vyd. 4] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 223 p. (Zatva, sv 246) [The underground city, a novel 4th ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

POLAN, BOHUMIL Basnik Karel Toman. [Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1957. 37 p. [The poet Karel Toman, a biography. 1st ed. port.]

PRAGUE. NOVINARSKY STUDIJNI USTAV. Novinove zanry; sbornik clanku a stati. Praha. [Journalistic styles, a collection of articles and essays]
Vol. 2. 1957. 155 p.

PRAVIDLA SLOVENSKEHO PRAVOPISU S PRAVOPISNYM A GRAMATICKYM SLOVNIKOM Zrevidovane vyd [Zostavila Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vydania. Bratislava] 1957 425 p. [Rules of Slovak orthography with an orthographic and grammatical dictionary. Rev ed.]
NN
DLC has variant editions.

PRAZAK, ALBERT. O narod. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, E. Beaufort [1946] 528 p. (Knihovna poznani, sv. 1) [For my nation. 1st ed.]
CtY

RAZUSOVA-MARTAKOVA, MARIA. Chlapcekovo leto. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske nakladatelstvo detskej knihy, 1956. 128 p. [A little boy's summer; children's stories. 1st ed. illus.]

REZAC, VACLAV, pseud. Cerne svetlo Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 225 p. (His Dilo, sv 5) [Black light; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

SOVETSKA DISKUSE O ZAKLADNICH OTAZKACH JAZYKOVEDNYCH, SOUBOR DISKUSNICH STATI Z LISTU PRAVDA A Z CASOPISU BOLSEVIK. Praha, Rovnost, 1951 301, xxii p [Soviet discussion on the basic problems of linguistics; a symposium of pertinent articles from the newspaper Pravda and the periodical Bolshevik Tr. from the Russian]
NNC Not in DLC

TESNOHLIDEK, RUDOLF Vybor z dila Rudolfa Tesnohlidka. [Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel] [Selected works of Rudolf Tesnohlidek]
Vol 1 [Kutejsk colony; a chronicle from a suburb of the city of Brno 3d ed.] [1958]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol. 41, nos. 1-2, 1959.

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Formed by the merger of Cesky jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, and continues vol. numbering of the former. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

DUKLIA. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov. Hurtok ukrainskykh pysmennykiv) Priashiv. [Literary magazine issued by the Group of Ukrainian Writers, Slovak Writers Union. In Ukrainian Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958.
Hryts, I. Behind the scenes of a theater. p. 42.
Gerovskii, G. Meaning of the word Rusniak. In Russian. p. 47.
Khalus, P. Munich and Transcarpathian Ruthenia. p. 53.
Spivak, B. Under the banner of the Great October; notes on revolutionary struggles of the workers in Transcarpathian Ukraine during the years 1917-1923. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Resolution concerning the poet Andrii Karabelesh. p. 74.
Voloshchuk, I. Lyric works of the Ukrainian poets in the Presov region. p. 76.
Shlepetskyi, I. A. I. Pavlovich's works as they were in original manuscripts (1819-1900). p. 81.
Kardash, O. Correct interpretation of the past of Ukrainian literature in Transcarpathian Ruthenia. p. 84.
Khoma, V. M. Gorkii's struggle for realism in Soviet literature during the thirties. p. 90.

Franko, V. History of the development of Ukrainian schools in the Svidnik District. p. 99.
Cherveniak, A. After the festival in Svidnik. p. 104
Hrabar, O. Remarks on the National Ensemble of the Dukla Region. p. 108.
Khoma, V. I. A. Sylvai (Uriel Meteor); a biographic note. p. 113.
Sedlak, E. New songs; marginal notes on Rodi sa piesen (A Song Is Being Born), a collection of poems by young Slovak authors. p. 118.

A HET. (Czehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 12-15, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief news; Cartoons.
Vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

KRASNA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
Jan./Feb. 1959.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.
Vol. 9, no. 31, Aug. 1954.
Vol. 12, nos. 33-34, Aug. 1957.
Vol. 13, no. 26, June 1958.

Vol. 14, no 8, Feb. 1959.
Bokesova, Z. An important factor in our society, notes on the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. p. 1.
(-r-). To fight, to teach, to convince; after the Slovak Conference of the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 1.
P. H. Folk ballads and modern ways. p. 2.
Berta, P. The economic Sputnik and peace. p. 2.
(mr). The hero of the Acropolis. p. 2.
On the ground of contemporary realities, a discussion of the work of young Slovak authors. p. 3.
Drug, S. A forerunner of our present, a review of Jan Plova's Vaclav Chlumecky. p. 4.
Janik, S. More than a document; a review of Ctibor Zoch's Slovo za slovencinu (A Word for the Slovak Language). p. 4.
Cerman, R. A successful exhibition in the cradle of creative arts. p. 5.
Tazky, L. Too many fairy tales. p. 6.
Choma, B. Jan Hrusovsky; a biographic sketch. p. 6.
Burlas, L. Thoughts on Slovak music before the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. p. 8.
Fuchs, A. One of the best plays; a review of Hans Pfeiffer's Lantern Festival. p. 8.
A. K. Film notebook; from the past to the present time. p. 8.
Tanska, N. True feelings, but false gestures; a review of Pavel Kohout's play Taka laska (Such Love). p. 9.
Mrlian, R. Two producer debuts; a review of Goldoni's The Servant of Two Masters and Istvan Fejer's Blindfolded. p. 9.
Lajcha, L. Why are you so sad, cabaret? p. 9.
Vrbacky, A. Testimony of an unknown poet; poems found in Sachsenhausen after thirteen years. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 15, Apr. 1959.

Vol. 14, no. 16, Apr 1959.
Mraz, A. We must transform the spiritual life of people. p. 1.
-Bon-. Greetings for the anniversary of the Cultural Organization of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia p. 2
(Lit). The Madrid manifesto. p. 2.
Culture in the service of people; discussions conducted before the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 3.
Spitzer, J. Analysis of social problems in novels written during the period of the struggle against fascism p. 4.
Jugin, A. The Seven-Year Plan and the theater p 5.
Minacova, L. Conversation about God. p. 7.
Bohun, E. One day in Prague. p. 7.
Michalek, J. Fairy tales and the present time. p. 8.
K. R. The anniversary of Felix Vodicka p. 8.
A. K A vagabond who conquered the world, 70th birthday of Charlie Chaplin. p. 9.
Noskovic, A. Enthusiasm and joy in a play, Jesensky's Demokrati (Democrats) at the theater of Nitra. p. 9
Protusova, V. You know them from the screen. p. 9.
A K. Is it important to have a Spartak automobile? p. 9

Vol. 14, nos. 17, 19; Apr.-May 1959.

KVETEN, LITERATURA, UMENI, ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner.
Vol. 8, nos. 12-19, Mar.-May 1959.

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
Svoboda, A. Reading in newspapers published during the Munich crisis. p. 251.
Haskova, L. An outpost of our literature, Czech newspaper reporting on industry since 1948. p. 267.
Silborik, V. What to do with it? Seeking new ways in writing genres and feuilletons. p. 295.
Kurganov, O. Newspaper for builders. Tr. from the Russian p. 309.
Borshukov, G. G. S. Rakovski, founder of the Bulgarian revolutionary press. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 315.
Forst, V Antonin Macek's Kukatka (Opera Glasses); a review of a collection of newspaper short stories. p. 323.
Simacek, O.; Simacek, B. Clanky v ceskych casopisech (Bibliography of Articles in Czech Newspapers and Periodicals) and Clanky v slovenskych casopisech (Bibliography of Articles in Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals), a review. p. 327.
Petrov, M. Friendship is the most important thing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 332.
Knobloch, J. Great duty of the press and the journalists. p. 334.
Humanitarian values and people in news articles, a report by the Czechoslovak delegation. p. 339
Kotenko, I. Documentary and artistic journalistic sketches. Tr. from the Russian. p. 350.
Simecek, Z. An attempt to publish a German student newspaper in Prague in 1849. p. 359.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes.
No. 4, 1959.
Jaris, M. A generation that cannot be silenced. p. 241.
Fantl, H. A diary, 1939-1941. p. 245
Berdych, V. Four stories from his book on life in the Mauthausen Concentration Camp to be published in the near future. p. 294.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 2, no 1, 1959.
Poldauf, I. Further comments on Gustav Kirchner's Gradadverbien (Grade Adverbs); a book review. In English. p. 1.
Spitzbardt, H. Some remarks on the syntax of comparison. In English. p. 6.
Machacek, J A contribution to the problem of the so-called copulas in modern English. In English. p. 14.
Colp, L. Some general meanings of Langland's fundamental concepts. In English. p. 20.
Trost, P. Eberhard Kranzmayer's Historical Geography of Phonetic Sounds in the Alt-Bavarian Dialect Area; a book review. In German. p. 22.
Novak, O. Aspects of Romain Rolland. In French. p 23.
Brett, V Bibliography of French writers in Belgium. In French. p. 30.
Minar, J. Selected texts of Voltaire in Czech language. In French. p. 30.
Hampejs, Z. Augusto Malaret's Dictionary of Puerto Rico; a book review. In German. p. 31.
Hampejs, Z. Pedro de Frias' Chronicle of King Antonio and Damiao de Gois' Chronicle of King Manuel; book reviews. In German. p. 32.
Svobodova, M. Josef Bukacek's An Approach To the Study of the Italian Language and Literature. Vol 2; a book review. In Italian p. 32.

Prague. Narodni museum SBORNIK. RADA C: LITERARNI HISTORIE. ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM. Praha. [Reprints of manuscripts and other source materials pertaining to Czech literature of the 19th and 20th centuries in the collections of the National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1958.
Bohacek, M., Cada, F. Manuscripts of the Zerotin Family in Bludov, an annotated bibliography. p 47.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 8[i. e. 9] no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Kroha, J. Up-to-date development of Soviet architecture and its problems. (To be contd.) p. 68.
Zajic, A. Reconstruction of Soviet school education. p. 75.
Till, V Why Adlai Stevenson did not want to see the truth. p. 79.
Kropac, Z Good morning, Seal p. 82.
Siechtova, D. Zdenek Nejedly and his magazines on friendship. p. 89.
Smetana, M. Scientific cooperation on the highest level. p. 92.
Precechtel, A Following the path of the Soviet otolaryngology. p. 96.
Blecha, J. When atomic airplanes will be ready to fly. p. 100.
Kopecky, M. Astro-Ondrejov to Nizmir Moscow. p. 102.
The Soviet cosmic rocket. p. 107.
Ryska, J. Our music in the USSR, an interview with Vaclav Dobias. p. 110.
Bystrov, V. A motion picture by Askenazy or Rostotskii? p. 113.
Solta, V. Who is Vladimir Bogatkin? p. 116.
Valnicek, B. What astronomers saw. p. 120.
Zavadskii, J., Simonov, R. Theaters must serve contemporary needs. p. 122.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1948-52 as Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 24, no. 1, 1959.
Peciar, S. Czechoslovak Republic and the Slovak language. p. 3.
Stanislav, J. Enunciation and intelligibility in the art of singing. p. 8.
Nevrly, M. Pronunciation and transliteration of Ukrainian names and words into the Slovak language. p. 23.
Jona, E. The International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 32.
Ruzicka, J. A few notes on syntax. p. 39.
Holy, J. The conjunctions pretoze and lebo. p. 46.
Peciar, S. The new edition of the Pravidla ceskeho pravopisu (Rules of Czech Orthography); a book review. p. 49.
Marsinova, M. Ladislav Dvonc's Bibliografia slovenskej jazykovedy za roky 1948-1952 (Bibliography of Slovak Linguistics for the Years 1948-1952); a book review. p. 53.
Kajanova, O. Bohuslav Hala's Technika miuvencho projevu (Technique of the Spoken Word); a book review. p. 56.
Dvonc, L. The quantity designation of animal possessive adjectives as slimačí and trpasličí. p. 58.
Keder, A. Neželatel'ný, but not nežel'atel'ný. p. 59.
Keder, A. Širočizný, but not širočižný. p. 59.
Vragas, S. Niekol'ko sto, or niekol'kosto? p. 60.
Miko, F. Múzejník, múzejnícky, múzejníctvo. p. 61.
Sevcechova, I. Pavejka, pavejky, p. 61.
Marsinova, M. Pokles, klesanie úmrtnosti, but not úbytok úmrtnosti, or priaznivejší vývoj úmrtnosti, p. 62.
Horak, G. Answering letters. p. 63.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, 1959.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no. 1, 1959.
Danes, F. Problems connected with the order of words in Slavic languages. p. 1.
Roizenzon, L. Complex sentences characterized by the time element in modern Czech. p 10.
Stich, A. Contribution to the study of the language of Czech journalism in the middle of the 19th century. p. 19.
Havranek, B., and others. Notes from the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 32
Sgall, P New problems of mathematical methods in linguistics. p. 44.
Kramsky, J. The communication theory. p. 55.

Vasek, A A new work on a dialect from Valassko, a review of Frantisek Sverak's Karlovicke nareci (The Dialect of Karlovice). p 66
Bauer, J Monograph on Czech complex sentences p 71
Trost, P A book on the phonology of the sentence, a review of Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and the Sentence in Literary Czech) p 74.
Krech, H Study of the spoken word and its tasks in the German Democratic Republic p. 74
Horalek, K Notes on the history of the art of translation p 78
Travnicek, F More on composite Czech verbal forms, also, comments of F Kopecny p 80

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ANDRUSOV, DIMITRIJ. Geologia ceskoslovenskych Karpat, Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [Geology of the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains. illus.(part col.), maps(part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1 1958. 303 p.

HEJTMAN, BOHUSLAV. Horninotvorne mineraly. [2. vyd. v NCSAV 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 307 p. [Petrogenic minerals. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes, tables]

HILMERA, JIRI. Domazlice; mestska reservace Statni pamatkove spravy. [Hlavni stat napsali Jiri Hilmera a Jiri Vondra. 1. vyd. Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1955] 47 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Domazlice, a city reservation of the State Administration of Historical Monuments. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

OSTRAVSKO VE FOTOGRAFII. [Predmluvu napsali L Bublik Odpovedny red O Suler] V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1958. xviii p., 158 illus [The Ostrava region in photographs Preface in Czech, English, French, German, and Russian]
MH Not in DLC

POLO, MARCO. Milion. K vydani pripravili Quido Hodura a Bohuslav Horak Praha, Orbis, 1950 205 p (Kniznice Pamatky stare literatury ceske. Rada A, sv 8) [The travels of Marco Polo Tr. from the Latin? illus., maps, facsims.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

REGIONALNI HYDROGEOLOGICKY VYZKUM V OKOLI ZELEZNYCH HOR. Regional hydrogeological investigation in the vicinity of the Zelezne Hory. Jaroslav Vrba [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 90 p. (Ustredni ustav geologicky. Geotechnica, sbirka praci z prakticke geologie, sv. 24) [Regional hydrogeological research in the area of Zelezne Hory. 1st ed. English summary. illus., maps(part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables. Part of illustrative matter fold. in pocket]

TUCKOVA, ANNA. Prague, the year round. [By] Anna Tuckova [and] Alois Svoboda. Illustrated by Rudolf Mader. [Translated by Iris Urwin. Prague] Artia [1958?] 416,44 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. Includes a supplement, Welcome to Prague! illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ethnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol 46, no 2, 1959.
Pulec, M. How the Prague legends are living. p. 49.
Holy, D. Remnants of the funeral lamentations in the Hornacko region. p. 60.
Frolec, V. Working clothes in the villages south from Kyjov in the second half of the 19th century. p 69.
Jirina, K. Finds of medieval horse shoes in the Podebrady region. p. 77.
Gregor, V. History of a song that became a folk song, Hanka-Dietrich's song "Moravia, Moravia," p. 79.
Boskovicova-Stulli, M. Studies of folk literature in Yugoslavia, 1945-1958 Tr. from the Croatian. (Conclusion) p. 82.
Benes, J. A conference on protection of folk architecture in museums. p. 89.

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademie ved. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News, Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no 1, 1959
Koncek, M.; Briedon, V. Snow conditions in the High Tatra p. 3.
Netopil, R Classification of the hydrologic years by the probability of excess of the yearly levels of underground waters. p. 43.
Bucko, S A regional geographical conference on the Upper Nitra region p 66
Sima, A Investigation of the High Tatra Mountains. p 72

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation Monthly]
Recurrent features News in brief; Letters to the editor
Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Cikor, V. Spring belongs to the youth p. 81.
Adamec, V At the peaks of economic development p 82
Niznansky, J. From the first to the hundredth kilometer of our spring hiking p 89
Pacl, J Skiing on the Suchy vrch. p. 92
Mrkvicka, J Forest railroads in Slovakia p 94
Kuchta, M Ivan Krasko's village p 98
Jilek, M. Tien Shan, a mountaineering expedition in 1958 p 101.
Steinhubel, G Sentimental elements in Slovak parks p 108
Huska, M Spring in the customs of our people p. 112
Drdos, J.; Hajduk, J. Projected Siva brada natural reserve. p 116.

Vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Jilek, D. Further development of tourist trade in Slovakia p 121.
Mlazdra, J. New center of recreation and tourism in Eastern Slovakia. p. 123
Mazurek, J. Kremnicky Stos, a geologic reservation. p 131.
Poloczekova, M. The valley of Hrochot. p. 134.
Majko, J. Investigations and discoveries made in the second part of the Silicka Brezova-Kecovo system of caves. p. 140.
Blahout, M. Southeastern wall of the Kolovy Stit p. 143.
Saradin, M. Janosik's hatchet. p. 148.
Houdek, I. The area of Javorina in the Tatra Mountains. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 152.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil paleontologicky]
Vol. 24, no 1, 1957 (published 1958)
Kukal, Z Petrographic investigation of the Letna beds of the Barrandian Ordovician (Llandeilo). p. 7.
Voldan, J., Zahradnik, L. Use of differential thermal analysis in the investigation of the crystallization of melted melaphyre p 113.
Sattran, V. Petrogenesis of certain amphibolites and eclogite-amphibolites in the Erzgebirge. p. 120.
Havlena, V. Petrology of the coal of the Permian Carboniferous in the piedmont of Riesengebirge and some notes on its geology p. 157.
Chaloupsky, J Geologic and petrographic conditions in the valley of the Jizera River between Harrachov and Dolni Rokytnice. p. 189
Dvorak, J., Chlupac, I.; Svoboda, J. Geologic conditions of the Devonian near Hranice in Moravia. p. 237
Weiss, J.; Zrusick, V. Lithology of the Devonian in Hranice p. 277.
Steinocher, V. Position of certain intrusive and vein rocks in the outcrops of the Plutonian in Central Bohemia in P. Niggli's quantitative mineralogical and chemical system. p. 309
Petranek, J. Composition of the Triassic limestone from Gombasek in the Karst of southern Slovakia. p. 353.
Klein, V Application of results of heavy mineral analyses on the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Cenomanian in the region of Kourim. p 401.
Fiala, F. Some phenomena of migmatitization and granitization accompanying the mountain granite in Cisarsky les. p. 429.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 34, no. 2, 1959.
Matejka, A. Tectonic map of Europe. p. 85.
Chmelik, F. The Carpatho-Balkan Association. p. 87.
Kodym, O. Professor Ota Hynie's sixtieth birthday; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. p. 90.
Rezac, B. Hydrogeological studies in the mining district of Svabovce-Kisovce near Poprad. p. 99.
Vrba, J. Notes on the relation between the hydrogeological conditions and the techniques of extraction and distribution of mineral waters in the Podebrady Spa. p. 108.
Kodymova, A.; Sibrava, V. Sand gravel sediments in the substratum of the Glacial layers in the Opava region. p. 118.
Adam, Z Preliminary report on the seismogeologic conditions in the eastern part of the Inter-Alpine Vienna basin. p 128.
Elias, M., Chmelik, F. Measurement of flow-casts (flow hieroglyphs) p. 137.
Cicha, I., Tejkal, J Problems of the so-called Upper Helvetian in the beds of the Carpathians in German p 141.
Cicha, I. Preliminary report on the comparative studies of the Lower Miocene of the Paratethys with special regard to the development of Foraminifera. p 144.
Havlena, V The autochthonous coal seams and two different plant communities in the lower Ostrava beds. p. 148.
Roth, Z Calculation of the original direction of the flow-casts on the surfaces of the lower layers. p. 150.
Roth, Z The volcanic axis of Mexico. p. 152.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. [1959]

13. SCIENCE

BROZ, JAROMIR. Zaklady magnetickych mereni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovensko akademie ved, 1953. 270 p. [Principles of magnetic measurement. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

CECH, EDUARD. Topologicke prostory s dodatky. Josef Novak: Konstrukce nekterych vyznacnych topologickych prostoru. Miroslav Katetov: Pine normalni prostory. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 524 p. [Topologic spaces with supplements. Josef Novak. Construction of some important topologic spaces. Miroslav Katetov: Full normal spaces. 1st ed. bibl., index, notes]

JANDA, JAN. Vinylove monomery. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 439 p. (Edicia chemickej literatury) [Vinyl monomers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PILAT, ALBERT, ed. Gasteromycetes; houby, brichatky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 802 p. (Flora CSR. B. Rada mykologicko-lichenologicka, sv. 1) [Gasteromycetes; fungi. 1st ed. Latin summary. illus., maps, bibl., indexes]

PILAT, ALBERT. Nase houby; kriticke druhy nasich hub. Obrazy namaloval O. Usak. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl., Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Our mushrooms. 1st ed. col. illus., indexes]
Vol. 2, [Critical species of our mushrooms] 1959, 345 p.

PRAGUE. STATNI METEOROLOGICKY USTAV. Zaznamy registracnich pristroju observatore v Praze (Karlov) v roce 1950 a 1951. Praha, Hydrometeorologicky ustav, 1954. 40 p. (Its Publikace, Rada A, sv. 30-31) [Tables of recording instruments of the Observatory in Prague-Karlov in the years 1950 and 1951]

SANDERA, KAREL. Polarisacni pristroje v analyticke, tovarni a vedecke laboratori. [Praha] Vesmir, 1945. 71 p. [Polarization apparatus in analytic, factory, and scientific laboratories. illus.]
NN

VRBA, JAN. Mereni na centimetrovych vlnach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Measurement of centimeter wave lengths. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index]
Vol. 1. [Measurement instruments and basic measurements] 1958. 407 p.

VYSIN, JAN. Soustava axiomu eukleidovske geometrie. [2. vyd., v NCSAV 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 209 p. [System of axioms in Euclidean geometry. 1st ed. diagrs., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reports.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. Prace. Seria biologicka]

Vol. 4, no. 12, 1958.
Nabelek, F., and others. Natural conditions in the Mlynany Arboretum, a collection of studies of the Mlynany Arboretum. I. p. 5.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]
Vol. 31, no 3, 1959.
Grulich, I. Importance of the burrowing activity of the mole (Talpa europaea) in Czechoslovakia. p. 157.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHO-SLOVENIAE. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies before v. 50, 1953, its Casopis, Acta Societatis entomologicae bohemiae —v. 50-53, 1953-56, its Rocenka, Acta. Quarterly]
Vol. 56, no 4, 1959.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, 1957.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 1959.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews.
Vol. 49, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Tsvetkov, V. Some optical methods for investigating the structure of macromolecules in solution. p. 1419.
Kello, V.; Tkac, A.; Hrikova, J. Infrared studies on the aging of rubber. V. Aging accelerated by heat. p. 1433.
Rybnikar, F. Viscometry of polyamides. p. 1442.
Machacek, Z. Block polymerization of vinylidene chloride. p. 1448.
Koutecky, J. Theory of polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. p. 1454.
Kuta, J. Study of the rate of recombination of oxalic acid on the dropping mercury electrode. p. 1467.
Novak, J. Continuous polarographic analyzers. III. The gas-washed mercury pool electrode as an indicator electrode. p. 1476.
Fedoronko, M.; Zuman, P. Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. p. 1484.
Fedorenko, M.; Manousek, O.; Zuman, P. Polarography of derivatives of urea and thiourea. VII. Some substituted ureas, thioureas, and isothioureas. p. 1494.
Trkal, V. Catalytic effects of some sulfur compounds in polarography. p. 1499.
Krejci, E. Decomposition of penicillin in an acid solution. p. 1508.
Dolezal, J., and others. Contribution to the analytical chemistry of gallium. p. 1517.
Budesinsky, B. Complexometry in organic analysis. I. Iodobismuthate precipitations. p. 1524.
Korbl, J. Analytic use of silver permanganate. III. Determination of carbon and hydrogen using a short contact layer. p. 1532.
Vejdelek, Z.; Macek, K., Kakac, B. Veratrum alkaloids. III. Components of veratrine. p. 1538.
Slavikova, L., Slavik, J. Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VII. Argemone mexicana L. p. 1546.
Bartek, J., and others. Isolation of some components of Resina podophylli (Podophyllum peltatum L.) and comments on their structure. p. 1550.
Jakubovic, A., and others. Viruses. VII. Comparative study of two strains of the tobacco mosaic virus. p. 1561.
Kalvoda, R.; Macku, J. Oscillography with individual cycles of alternating current. p. 1565.
Seha, Z. Thermodynamic functions of dimethyl ether. p. 1569.
Odehnal, M. Some heavy metal amidosulfonates. p. 1571.
Suchan, M., Vodrazka, Z., Praus, R. Photooxidation of blood proteins. V. Effect of photooxidation on the antigenic properties of proteins. p. 1573.
Vol. 54, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Kaspar, J. Raw-material basis of fluorine chemistry. p. 1.
Horacek, J. Combustion of organic compounds in the oxygen atmosphere. p. 6.
Blaha, K. Definition of the term alkaloid. p. 10.
Habermann, V. Aminoacyladenylates. p. 14.
Popelka, J.; Vilim, O., Zampachova, L. An apparatus for estimating the liquid-vapor equilibrium at high pressures. p. 22.
Dobias, B. A flotation tube for the study of the flotation of minerals from their mixtures. p. 24.
Pavlu, J.; Skramovsky, V. A simple automatic apparatus for periodic sucking-in of gases. p. 27.
Mach, O.; Kuchel, O., Stejskal, J. Application of thermistors in cryoscopy. p. 28.
Habermann, V. Simple ultramicroburettes. p. 30.
Svoboda, M. A method of filtrating organic-compound solutions. p. 31.
Pavlu, J. Device for the rapid dialysis of a larger number of samples at normal and low temperatures. p. 33.
Tinka, J. Apparatus for laboratory preparation of single crystals from metals. p. 33.
Kalous, V.; Vacik, J. Horizontal-preparative-chamber electrophoresis without carrier. p. 35.
Rocek, J. M. Volf and M. Beran's Laboratorni sklo. Jeho konstrukce, kalibrace, funkce a uziti (Laboratory Glass, Its Design, Calibration, Function, and Use); a book review. p. 43.
Salamon, M. V. Strejc, M. Balda, and M. Krampera's Regulace v prumyslove aplikaci (Regulation in Industrial Application), a book review. p. 44.
Kolyia, J. J. Kubes's Galvanicke clanky a akumolatory (Galvanic Batteries and Accumulators); a book review. p. 46.
Hudlicky, M. A conference on fluorine chemistry. p. 51.
Poduska, K. A symposium on peptide synthesis. p. 53.
Zahradnik, R. Kinetic equation of homogenous reactions. p. 56.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, 1959.

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Gnedenko, B. Some problems in the probability theory. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
L. Drs. Methods used in perspective. p. 12.
Fichtengolc, G. Irrational numbers in secondary schools. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Pardubsky, B. Theoretical basis of statistical processes for acceptance of goods. (Conclusion) p. 34.
Slavik, J. Significance of physics for study in technical fields. (To be contd.) p. 40.
Janal, R. Some relationships and problems in the use of radioisotopes. p. 53.
Rakos, M. Graphic determination of concentrations and susceptibility of mixtures or solutions of magnetically weak substances. p. 65.
Ruzicka, J. Heat insulating properties of polystyrene foam at low temperatures. p. 67.
Kadner, O. Reading machines. p. 74.
Solc, I. Use of improved equidensitometric method for increasing contrasts in photographies. p. 80
Krasovskii, V.; Kushnir, JU.; Bordovskii, G. Examining corpuscular radiation of the sun through artificial earth sattelites. Tr. from the Russian. p. 82.
Shlovskii, I.; Shcheglov, P. Optical observations of artificial earth sattelites. Tr. from the Russian. p. 90.
Svestka, Z. New solar spectrograph in the Ondrejov Astronomical Institute. p. 96.
Neprasova, M. Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 102.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST (Spolecnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Nos 5, 7, [1959]
No 8, Aug. 1959.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University Monthly]
Recurrent feature New books and other publications
Vol. 40, no 2, Feb. 1959.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation
Nos 9-10, Apr.-May 1959.

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features New books, Brief biographies.
No. 10, Oct. 1958.
No. 4, Apr 1959.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademia ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 38, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr 1959.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

MARKOVIC, JOZEF. Prevencia T B C. Autor Jozef Markovic, spolupracovali M. Barabasova, K. Bachan. Redaktor Viera Polakovicova. Bratislava, Studio popularno-vedeckych a naucnych filmov, 1956. 15 p. [Prevention of tuberculosis. illus.]
DNLM [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

RED CROSS. Czechoslovak Republic. Spolecnost ceskoslovenskeho Cerveneho krize. Nova ucebnice pro zdravotnicke druziny. [Autorsky kolektiv Frantisek Fuciman et al 1. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 237 p (Kniznice ceskoslovenskeho Cerveneho krize, sv. 52) [New textbook for public health groups. 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ROHAN, PAVEL. Zaklady pathofysiologie ledvin. Kapitolu "Kameny mocovych cest" zprac. Jan Kucera. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 372 p., xlviii p. of illus (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Elements of the pathophysiology of the kidneys, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Terminologia galenickej farmacie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 85 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv 8) [Terminology of Galenic pharmacy]
NN Not in DLC

SOVAK, MILOS. Defektologie obecna, somatopatologie. [Napisali] Milos Sovak [a] A. Zahalkova-Pavlova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 168 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General defectology, somatopathology; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOVAK, MILOS. Defektologie specialni: logopedie. [Vyd. 2, prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special defectology: logopedics, a university textbook. 2d ed., rev. tables]
Vol. 1, 1958. 262 p.

VOLNA, GRAZYNA. Lekarsky slovnik polsko-cesky a cesko-polsky. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 422 p. [Polish-Czech and Czech-Polish medical dictionary. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZAHALKOVA-PAVLOVA, ANNA Defektologie obecna IV; skolni zdravotnictvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 61 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General defectology IV; school hygiene; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol 97, no 21, May 1958.
Vol 98, nos 10-12, Mar 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskeslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no a year]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNAEKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynaekologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 24, no 3, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J E. Purkyne. Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska See also Ceskoslovenska psychiatrie. Six no. a year]
Vol. 22, no. 2, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA
see NEOPLASMA, CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Feb 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
R. P. Raising the level of health officers has priority again. p. 57.
Knobloch, J Problems concerning specialization of physicians. p. 59
Zofka, J. Preparation of directions for the third Five-Year Plan of health development. p 65.
Moravek, J Care of persons with altered ability to work. p. 74.
Wondrak, E. Some requirements and conditions for functional rehabilitation of severely injured extremities. p. 79
Hlasivec, Z Tasks and organization of oncologic prevention in Czechoslovakia. p. 83
Balogh, J. Morbidity rate associated with working inability in Czechoslovakia in 1957. p 92.
E S. Ten years of the Soviet unified hospitals. p. 107.
J. B. Scientific conference on the clinical evaluation of working ability in the social security system. p. 109.
DNLM

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav pro epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEOPLASMA; CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislave. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries Title varies before v. 4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]
Recurrent features. Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and industry; From the Soviet Health Service, News from the Society, Survey of publications on occupational medicine.
Vol 11, no 1/2, Feb. 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta vseobecneho lekarstvi. Katedra telesne vychovy a telovychovneho lekarstvi. ZPRAVA. Praha. [Report of the Department of Physical Education and Sport Medicine, Faculty of General Medicine, Charles University]
[Current issues only retained]
Years 1953/54 (published 1955)

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Issued by the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. In English with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no 1, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova. Fakulta lekarska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 61, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol 9, no 3, Mar. 1959.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Readers' forum
Vol. 5, no. 5, Feb. 1956.
Vol 8, nos. 10, 12-14, 16-17, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

CERMAKOVA, A. Mandelinka bramborova (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say), prehled literatury. Zpracovali A. Cermakova, J. Dirlbek a kolektiv. Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredi vedeckych informaci, 1958. 60 p. (Prameny literatury, roc. 3, 1958, cis. 4) [Potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say); a bibliography]

JANOTA, DUSAN. Za vyssi hospodarnost zivocisne vyroby; ekonomicky rozbor pokrokovych metod v zivocisne vyrobe Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 193 p [Economics in animal production; economic analysis of progressive methods in animal production illus., bibl., tables]
NNC Not in DLC

KAC, VACLAV. Sklizen a zpracovani ovoce. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 207 p (Ovocnicka edice, v. 8) [Fruit harvesting and preservation]
DA Not in DLC

SIMON, JAROSLAV. Pestovani rostlin. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Plant growing; a university textbook]
Vol 1, pt. I 1958.
DA Not in DLC

SOBEK, JOSEF. Oresak a jeho pestovani. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 336 p. (Ovocnicka edice, v. 6) [The walnut and its cultivation]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik, Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik Rada zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]
Vol 32, no 1, Jan 1959.
Sobotka, L. Experiences with the past work concerning the zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. p. 3
Tulupnikov, A , Batova, N. Principles and methods of preparing scientifically tested agricultural systems based on zones Tr from the Russian p 15
Alexandrov, N Zoning, specialization, and distribution in the agriculture of the Central Chernozem Belt in the Soviet Union Tr from the Russian p 25
Werner, K Coordination and specialization of agricultural production in socialist enterprises of the German Democratic Republic Tr. from the German p. 29
Chernokolev, T Some problems of zoning, distribution, and specialization of agricultural production in Bulgaria Tr from the Bulgarian. p. 51
Berbecel, O ; Valuce, G Determination of natural (ecologic) zones of agricultural plants for the purpose of zoning agricultural production Tr. from the Rumanian p 61.
Conclusions drawn from the international conference on the scientific principles of distribution and rational specialization in the agriculture of socialist countries p 69.
Tlusty, Z. ; Vacha, V , Vrany, J. F. Kubat and B. Sedivy's Produktivita prace a zpusoby jejiho zvysovani v zemedelstvi (Labor Productivity and Methods of Its Improvement in Agriculture); a book review p 75

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]
Vol 5, [special issue] 1958
13th Annual Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 1.
Kotatko, J. Completing the socialist development in our country p 2
Klecka, A. Present and future tasks of agricultural science p 7.
Vicek, K. Results of research to be applied in agricultural practice. p. 48.
Maran, B Report on the activities of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in 1957 p. 53.
Simon, J Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Plant Production. p. 89.
Koubek, K Report on the meeting of the Department of Domestic Animal Production. p. 91.
Preininger, M. Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Mechanization and Electrification in Agriculture. p. 94.
Sobotka, L. Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Agricultural Economics p. 95.
Lhota, O Report on the meeting of the Department of Agricultural and Forest Land Reclamation. p. 99.
Kalandra, A. Report on the meeting of the Department of Forestry. p. 103.
Pribyl, E. Report on the meeting of the Department of Veterinary Medicine. p. 106.
Tauber, J. Conclusions made at the meeting of the Central Commission on Social and Cultural Problems in Agriculture. p. 110.
Janicek, G. Report on the meeting of the Central Commission on Nutrition. p. 113.
Rerabek, J Report on the meeting of the Central Radiobiological Commission. p. 115.
Klecka, A. Final speech at the annual meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 117
Decisions made at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 119.

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1958.
Korpel, S. Study of the Slovak virgin forests based on the example of the Badin Virgin Forest. p. 349.
Holubcik, M. Problems concerning the selection of the thickness-span unit used in classification work from the point of view of exactness and economical procedure. p. 386.

Index to v. 4, 1958.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
Hancinsky, L. Evaluation of the natural regeneration in the forest growths of the Stiavnica Forest Enterprise. p. 3.
Polisek, J. Soil characteristics of the river forests in eastern Slovakia. p. 19.
Nosek, J. Population dynamics of insects, especially of bark beetles. p. 34.
Kepsta, D. Development and operation of the Czechoslovak wood-splitting machines. p. 44.
Laffers, A. Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of past and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. p. 71.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959.
Papanek, F. Application of the system of management and accountancy in forestry. p. 84.
Kohan, S. Problems of cultivating poplars in the lowlands of eastern Slovakia. p. 105.
Cabart, J.; Vodicka, F Old Slovak instructions from Necpaly. p. 143.
Bezacinsky, H. Fir problems in Slovakia. p 150.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstva a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Official part, News from abroad; News from home, Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 6, July 1955.
Skrivanek, F , Starka, V Karst phenomena of the Koda Reservation in the Bohemian Karst p. 161.
Kotlaba, F. Mushrooms in the Cervene Blato Reservation near the village of Salmanovice. p. 166.
Bartik, M., Dyk, V. Pearl-bearing river mussel in Cerny Potok Creek near Vidnava. p. 170.
Loyda, L., Schwarz, R. Komorni Hurka Hill and the interference of human activity. p. 173.
Sladek, J. Protection of the eagle (Aquila pomarin Brehm.) in Slovakia. p. 176.
Polak, B. Periodic springs; theoretical contribution to the explanation of the principle of the periodic spring in the Suche Doly State Reservation near Tisovec in Slovakia. p 181.
Cerovsky, J. Natural reservations of the German Democratic Republic II. Biggest protected area on Muritz Lake and the Muritzhof school. p. 183.
Marsakova, M. Report on the Fourth Session of the General Assembly of the International Union for the Protection of Nature (UIPN) p. 185.
Lozek, V. Molluska of the Labe Reservation near Kozly-on-the-Labe p. 186.
Zavrel, H. Training of specialists on the protection of nature in Horin p. 186.
Oppitz, H. E Bothlenfalvy on the game animals of the High Tatra. p. 187
Vesely, J. Karlstejn State Nature Reservation. p 189.

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredi vedeckych informaci) Praha. [Abstracts on forestry and game management from domestic and foreign books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. See also Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features News from home, News from abroad.
Vol. 14, nos. 50-74, 76, 81-82, 84-85, 91-101; Feb -Apr 1959.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA B: EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. SERIES B: ECONOMICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku, Serila A: Agronomila-zootekhnila. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.
Tauber, J. Problems concerning the development and growth of socialist agriculture. In German Tr. from the Czech. p. 57.
The most important tasks in the field of scientific research in Czechoslovakia accomplished by the Research Institute of Agricultural Economics during the years 1954-1957. In German and Russian. p 77.
Hamernik, F. Zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. In Russian. p. 121.
Lom, F. Net income of an enterprise as a result of two factors the economic efficiency of production costs and the grade of intensification of the production In German and Russian p. 151.
Pilat, V. International cooperation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences In English and Russian p 167.
Frederics, K. The science of agriculture and agricultural politics in the United States. In English p. 183.
Dunman, J. Mechanization in British agriculture. In English. p. 205

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; Court reports; Advice to readers.
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959

16. TECHNOLOGY

BRANSKY, EUGEN. Acetylen. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 338 p. (Edicia chemickej literatury) [Acetylene. 1st ed. bibl., charts (fold. in pocket), diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

BRATISLAVA. VYSKUMNY USTAV KABLOV A IZOLANTOV. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) a lakov. [Bratislava] 1956. 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes; analytical abstracts, bibl., indexes]

BROUSEK, JIRI. Polni cesty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 231 p. [Field roads. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

CABELKA, JAROSLAV. Vyuzitie vodnej energie. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia energetickej literatury) [Utilization of water power, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 784 p.

CIGANEK, LADISLAV. Stavba elektrickych stroju; vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 714 p. [Electric-machine building; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

FARKAS, JAN. Vinarstvo. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. [Wine making. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [Wine technology] 1957. 295 p.

FUCIK, FRANTISEK. Pripravne prace pro spradani prize mykane a vyroba strojene vlny a bavlny. [Praha] Prace, 1946. 85 p [Preparatory work for weaving carded yarn and the production of artificial wool and cotton. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

JANYS, BOHUMIL. Prirucka soustruznika. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 443 p. [Turner's handbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KOLAR, VACLAV, ed. Zakladnim vyzkumem k rozvoji vodniho hospodarstvi; 75 let akademika Jana Smetany. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 226 p. [Basic research as a means of developing the utilization of water resources; a collection of papers commemorating the 75th birthday of Jan Smetana. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. port., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KOZMAL, FRANTISEK. Vyroba papiera v teorii a praxi. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia drevarskej a celulozopapierenskej literatury) [Manufacture of paper in theory and practice. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes]
Vol. 1. [Production of fibrous paper materials] 1958. 818 p.

KULDA, VOJTECH. Elektricka zarizeni obrabecich stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 430 p. [Electric equipment of machine tools. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

POLIAK, FRANTISEK. Elektricke pohony. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. [Electric drives, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 195 . 547 p.

REGNER, ALBERT. Elektrothermicke pochody v anorganickem prumyslu, ucebnice pro studium chemicko-technologickeho inzenyrstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 15, 175 p. [Electrothermic processes in the inorganic industry, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes]

ROCHOVANSKY, O. Elektromotorky a dynama. 2., podstatne rezsirene vyd. knizky "Mala dynama a elektromotorky." Praha, Prace, 1958. 286 p. (V kniznici Odboroveho zvazu zamestnancu v energetice, sv. 8) [Electric motors and dynamos. 2d, substantially enl. ed. of the book Mala dynama a elektromotorky (Small Dynamos and Electric Motors). illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

SBORNIK PRAC O CLENENYCH PRIEHRADACH. [Autori: I. Babuska et al. Odborny red. Jan Stefko. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1955. 938 p. [Collection of studies on buttress dams. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables. Part of illustrative matter fold. in pocket]

SERVIT, RADIM. Statika pro stavebni konstruktery. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Statics for construction engineers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 270 p.

SLAVIK, IVAN. Bielenie celulozy. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 191 p. (Edicia literatury pre drevarsky a celulozopapierensky priemysel) [Bleaching of wood pulp. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

VARIME ZDRAVE, CHUTNE A HOSPODARNE Praha, ROH, 1952. 492, [1] p (Knizmce domaciho hospodareni) [We are preparing healthful, tasty, and economical food. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

VEREBELY, LADISLAV. Prenos elektrickej energie. Prel. Jan Vara, Stefan Fecko, Frantisek Gabris. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Electric-power transmission. 1st ed. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index]
Vol. 2. [Distribution and long-distance lines] 1956. 609 p.

VOPRSAL, WILLI. Nauka o textilnych materialoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 286 p. (Edicia literatury pre spotrebny priemysel) [Knowledge of textile materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index]

WEGRZYN, STEFAN. Operatorovy pocet v elektrotechnike. Prel. Oldrich Benda a Ivan Puzjak. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 166 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Operational calculus in electrical engineering. Tr. from the Polish. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMATISACE. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved, Odborna skupina automatisace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; and the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign technical books and periodicals; Book reviews; Patent abstracts.
Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Auerhan, J. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the development of automation in the Soviet Union. p. 65.
Jicha, J. Problems of automation in coking plants. p. 66.
Vorlicek, I. Dynamics of the impulse-type controller with variable time rate and frequency of impulses. p. 70.
Peterka, V., Nechanicky, J. Automatic control in the production of woodcutting plates. p. 77.
Grundel, F. Mechanism and automation in molding Novodur. p. 80.
Falman, Z.; Fikar, Z. Polyecran. p. 82.
-ab. Application of logical members in automatic control. p. 85.
Chamrad, V. The PID electronic controller. p. 89.
Silhan, V. Servomotors with printed winding. p. 90.
Komurka. Discussion on pneumatic low-pressure control. p. 91.
Balda. Results of the inquiry about the periodical Automatizace. p. 93.
Anniversary of Listy cukrovarnicke. p. 94.
The Center of Technical Literature. p. 95.

› 4, Apr 1959.
Z Development of the technique of instruments
l other means of automation in the Soviet Union
1959-1965 p 97
vsky, V. Pneumatic PID controller without
eraction. p. 101
J. Indication of dangerous concentration of
irogen in the atmosphere p 107.
, S. Electronic timers. p 111
n, J. Trends in the development of measuring
ıtruments for industrial control and management
115
, Z. Comment on the problem of the total co-
icient of mechanization and automation p 117
nstruments for small automation p 120
n, J. Exhibit of Hungarian measuring instru-
nts p. 125

)BIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu
edelskych stroju) Praha [Journal on auto-
e industries issued by the Ministry of the Auto-
e Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
:urrent features, Abstracts from foreign period-
Book reviews.
o. 3, Mar. 1959.
tique in the service of progress. p. 73.
F. The Skoda 440 redesigned, the new Octavia
del p. 75.
, R. Laboratory methods of determining the
ignition values of spark plugs p 80
on the development of motor trucks p. 84.
uous friction transmission for the drive of
upressors p. 87
n, J. Garages, parking, and maintenance of
tor vehicles. p 88.
esign of a prestressed rubber clutch p 95.
a, V. Dismounting equipment for heavy tires.
18.

venska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a
ych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha.
lar technical magazine issued by the Czecho-
. Society for the Promulgation of Political and
ific Knowledge. Monthly]
1959.

KE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie vied a Spolok
kov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on ap-
hemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sci-
and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
urrent features What is new in Soviet science,
ooks and periodicals, Slovak chemical termi-
.

10, 12, Dec. 1958.
, S., Masler, L., Orszagh, S. Contribution to the
dy of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol. VIII. p. 687.
onko, M. Physical and chemical study of 1-
nylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol.
Polarographic determination of 1-phenylacetyl-
binol, methylbenzoylcarbinol, and benzalde-
e in the presence of each other. p. 690.
, A. Control methods applied in the lactic-
d production V. Exact determination of the pur-
of lactic acid. p. 699.
I. Sulfite cooking of viscous cellulose. VI.
omposition of the cooking acid under higher
peratures as affected by sugars. p. 711.
', P. Hemoglobin. I. The question of binding
no acids to the carboxyl end of lysine and ar-
ne in the polypeptic chain of human and horse
oglobins. p. 713.
.12, 1958.

LOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska
ıl komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine
by the Chamber of Commerce of Czecho-
a. English-language edition; issued also in
as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei
French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
9.
Production of stationary and marine
el engines in Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
chov, N Main problems encountered in the
ation of four-stroke oil engines and turbo-
ers for higher pressures p. 3.
K New Czechoslovak stationary oil engines
small and medium outputs. p. 9.
J. Skoda marine diesel engines. p. 15.
S. Cooperation during the erection of the
el Engine Works in Turkey. p. 21.
I.; Jelinek, O. Czechoslovak diesel engines
railway traction. p. 24.
, M. The problem of piston temperatures
e operation of oil engines. p. 31.
V.; Houba, J. A new Czechoslovak automatic
l-electric power plant. p. 36.
K.; Spata, B. Methods for elimination of
rous torsional vibration of high-speed diesel
es. p. 39.
ch, J.; Bazika, V. The latest improvements
e universal electric indicator for oil engines.
Turboblowers for pressure charging of
oslovak manufacture. p. 51.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Includes supplements: Technicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
Index to v. 42, 1953
Index to v 43, 1954.
Index to v. 44, 1955
Index to v. 45, 1956

Vol 47, no. 10, Oct 1956.
Marsal, M Stress at the conductor surface and the internal corona-inception voltage of a solid-type cable p. 491.
Kroczek, J. The transistor as a controlling, connecting, and switching element in power-current engineering p. 498.
Hon, A , Tuma, M Investigation of the electric field in the vicinity of a high-voltage insulator p. 499.
Kohoutova, D The measurement of corona losses on the first Czechoslovak experimental line. p. 506.
Chura, V. Voltage drop at rail-type crane trolleys. p. 509.
Arthauer, J. Electric aging characteristics of high-voltage synthetic resin-bonded paper insulations with condenser inserts. p. 515.
Radl, Z., Pospisil, Z. Influence of the cavity on electric properties of supporting insulators. p 523
Klier, J. Disconnecting direct-current short circuits by means of quick-break switches. p. 526.
Zajic, V., Kamenicky, J. Discussion of J. Klier's article "Disconnecting Direct-Current Short Circuits by Means of Quick-Break Switches " p. 531.
Bizek, V. Vibration apparatus for fatigue tests of turbine blades p. 532.
Vasko, A Frantisek Kaspar's Dvojkovy v elektrotechnice (Bimetals in Electrical Engineering), a book review. p. 537.
F K. Professor Zdenek Horak's sixtieth birthday p. 546
Kulda, V. Sixtieth birthday of Frantisek Pesak. p. 546.
Bouda, M. Development and present state of railroad electrification with single-phase fifty-cycle current Technicka p T67.

Vol. 48, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Provaznik, F. Uniform circular diagram of a three-phase induction motor. p. 57.
Koran, V. Dynamos for submerged hydraulic turbines. p. 65.
Zacek, J. Development of connection diagrams for industrial drives, also, comments of J. Kladrubsky. p. 71.
Heller, B. Problem of transformers at the International Conference on Large Electric Systems in 1958. p. 74.
Kroczek. Technology of monocrystals. p. 75.
Ka. Electric traction at the Brussels World Fair. p. 77.
Kulda, J. Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering); a book review. p. 110.
Dufek, M. Ladislav Smrz's Zakladni elektrotechnicka merent (Basic Electric Measurements), a book review. p. 111.
Triska, Ladislav Svab's Rentgenky (X-Ray Apparatus); a book review. p. 112.
Drahny. Z. Chalupa's Soucasny vyvoj jaderne energetiky (Contemporary Development of Atomic Power Production); a book review. p. 113.
Hanka, L. Development of electrical engineering and electric-power production, and human society. Technicka, p. 5.
Paderta, B. Surge tests of electric transformers. Technicka, p. 10.

Vol. 48, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Grohman, J. Thoughts on technical literature of electrical engineering. p. 115.
Veverka, A.; Kreisinger, V. Flash-over between a thin wire and a sphere in the air. p. 117.
Ryska, Z. Electric phenomena in the melting channel of a low-frequency induction furnace with an iron core. p. 123.
Hrusa, J. Switching without contacts in electric drives. p. 129.
Hlasnik, I. Reaction of the armature of an electromagnetic direct-current pump for liquid metals. p. 135.
Schilder, J. Electromagnetic field moving in a conductive medium. p. 146.
Novotny, V.; Panek, J. Disconnection of capacitor banks. p. 153.
Basta, J.; Hlavka, J. Jan Hlavka's Stridave proudy (Alternating Currents); a book review. p. 167.
Markov. International standardization of asynchronous motors. p. 168.
Veverka, A. Sixtieth birthday of Professor Jan Basta. p. 170.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenska akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Aiding the operation of industrial plants, Improver's review, Book review; Legal review, Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.
Suppl. to v. 4, 1954.
Suppl to v. 5, 1955.
Vol. 6, nos. 1, 10-11, Jan., Oct.-Nov. 1956.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Suchy, J Survey of breakdowns that occurred in the installations of electric-power distribution of the Ministry of Power Engineering dueing 1956 and 1957. p. 533.
Bohm, J. Average escape of fly ashes during variable loading of electric precipitators. p. 537
Netusil, J. New trends in street lighting and revision of the Czechoslovak standard ESC 96 p 542.
Dvoracek, E. Measuring impurities on insulators of open-air electric installations. p. 545
Kepak, F. Origin and decontamination of radioactive waste water in nuclear-power production. p. 549.
Slavik, J., Tichy, J ; Vondrus, K. Noise conditions in electric-power plants. p. 553.
Krautman, F Recirculation of flue gases in steam generators. p. 557.
Mikula, J. Operation of steam-gas equipment for combined heating with nuclear and classic fuels and with intensified heating of steam. p. 557.
Dzide, Z Control of oxygen contents in feed water. p. 559.
Slavik, J , Klimes, B. Noise conditions in smaller hydroelectric-power plants p. 560
Kremr, M. Heating and air-conditioning equipment of electric-power stations should be improved. p. 568.
Jirku, J. Breakdowns of transformers in power-distribution systems, also, comments by Makovicky. p 568.
Combustion. Prakticka. B2. p 1.
Charts for feed-water treatment. Prakticka. B9. p. 1.
Calculation of pipelines. Prakticka. B17. p. 1.
Charts for calculation of aluminum cables for electric motors. Prakticka. C7. p. 1.
Gas fuels and their properties. Prakticka. J1. p 1.

HUTE A RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 21, Nov. 1956.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Horak, J. From the National Conference of Workers of the Metallurgic Industry. p. 289.
Appeal of the participants in the 1st National Conference on the development of new technique in the metallurgic plants. p. 290.
Hybek, K. Treating risers of ingots with lunkerit powder. p. 291.
Pospisil, R. Workshop processing of anticorrosives and fire-resistant steels. p 293.
Nuhlicek, F. Some experience in the use of bearings made of plastic materials in the rolling mills p. 299.
Sicha, M. Hydrogen in steel. p. 302.
Palisek, F. New technique in the production of drawn wire. p. 305.
Hajek, S. Technical-organizational measures in the secondary metallurgic production. p. 308.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Jenicek, L. George Agricola's legacy; 400 years of metallurgic literature. p. 321.
Bohus, O. Should we build all-basic open-hearth furnaces? p. 323.
Becvar, J Estimate of the properties of slag from the basic open-hearth furnace according to its appearance and the significance of the estimate in the method of smelting in the metallurgic process. p. 325.
Volf, Z. Defects in rolled material. p 328.
Petrzilka, O. Specialization of rolling mills. p. 336.
Cerny, K. Importance of cold pressing in the production of bolts and screws. p. 337.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Horak, J. Metallurgy at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 73
Efimov, L., and others. Production of semikilled steel. Tr. from the Russian p. 74
Beliakov, A., Nefedov, A., Simakova, M Cold rolled 1.0 mm electric steel Tr from the Russian p. 78
Smiha, L. Further development in heating of ingot-riser heads. p. 80.
Sejnoha, R., Smid, V. Improving mechanical properties of standardized bore tubes by changes in heat treatment. p. 84
Nemecek, S. Cooling of rolls during foil rolling. p. 86.
Rohan, R. Ingot trimming with the use of powder. p. 89.
Patrman, F. Ore-dressing plant with conveyable and multibucket loader p. 92

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Lampa, J., Sunkala, J 120th anniversary of Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 113.
Rozsypal, R. Possible use of control diagrams in metallurgy. p. 115.
Zamecnik, F. Effect of manganese content in baths on the quality of killed steels. p. 118.
Telecky, J. Plasticity of silicon steels in hot state. p. 121.
Stebel, F. Design of steel ladles. p. 129.
Smilowski, E.; Obdrzalek, O. Automatic heat control in stack furnaces in Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 132.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Link, F.; Markvart, J. Heavy-water reactors for natural uranium. p. 243.
Berger, F.; Stach, V. Intensification of the heat transfer in a gas-cooled nuclear reactor. p. 251.
Novak, M., Pekarek, V. Separation of uranium in a chloride-nitrate medium. p. 256.
Chochlovsky, I., Machacek, V.; Panyr, M. Description of the house of the physical laboratories at the Institute of Nuclear Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 260.
Teply, J.; Bednar, J. A simple chemical dosimeter. p. 262.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kortus, J. Some economic questions concerning the treatment of uranium ores. p. 84.
A survey of the Soviet nuclear reactors; according to data published by September 15, 1958. p. 92.
Medonos, S. Books on Soviet nuclear reactors, a supplement to the survey of them. p. 100.
Fuksa, J. A conference on nuclear technology. p. 105.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1959.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Nos. 5, 9-10, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

MODA TEXTIL. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zien a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

NORMALISACE
see VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.

No 4, 1959.
First National Conference of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Societies. p. 145.
Richter, M Some problems of management of technological development. p. 146.
Velart, W. Successes and future development of atomic technology in the Soviet Union. p. 149.
Zemanek, F. Technical education of youth. p 151
Capla, V. Automation of machine tools by means of tape recording prepared in advance. p. 156.
Vykoukal, R. Development of motor vehicles. p. 160.
Nahlovsky, Z., Lukesle, M. Problems of transporting loose bulk materials. p. 165.
Peukert, O. Automation of the +GF+ hydraulic-copying lathes. p. 169.
Popel, M. Third National Conference of Workers in Technical Libraries and Technical and Economic Information Centers. p. 183.
Tuma. Intensification and operation of the improved economical basis of drying processes. p. 184.
Riedl, R. Sixth Congress of the International Gas Union in Rome. p. 185.
Kabele-Lenc. Preparation of coal for coking. p. 186.
Slavik, J. Public and health-economic significance of the fight against noise. p. 187.
Sv. Reorganization and new approach to Scientific Technical Societies. p. 188.
-Sa-. Learning from experiences with foreign contacts of the Scientific Technical Societies. p. 189.
Some experiences of the factory branch of the Scientific Technical Society in the J. Fucik Works of Electrical Engineering in Brno. p. 190.
Decisions of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Societies following the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. [Supplement] p. 1.
-sk-. More metal for the republic. [Supplement] p. 2.
J. T. Welding in the metallurgic industry. [Supplement] p. 3.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Patents and improvement suggestions; Book reviews.
Vol. 35, no 1, Jan. 1955.
Fiser, J. Introducing streamlined method in the construction of long-distance pipelines. p. 1.
Jilek, J. Some causes of tar losses during the carbonization of brown coal in the Lurgi furnace. p 2.
Deyl, C. New method of determining pure sulfur in the cleaning substances of gasworks. p. 7.
Hradsky, K. Determining small amounts of oxygen in gases, particularly in acid gases. p. 9
Freund, M. Processing of Nagylengyel oil. p. 12.
Riedl, R., Prasek, K. Hygroscopicity of triethylene glycol. p 16.
Odehnal, S Adding fuel to gas-producing mixture p. 17.
Platonov, V. Separating gases by continuous adsorption. p. 21.

Vol. 35, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Hybler, T Proper method of washing naphthalene with mineral oils and experiences in washing naphthalene with special scrubbing oils at naphthalene and benzene washing installations. p. 249.
Tejnicky, B., Kunc, J. Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 256.
Riedl, R.; Macak, J.; Benes, M. Fly ash from boiler equipment as an adsorptive material for the fine purification of phenol water. p. 260.
Landa, S.; Sesulka, V. Correlation among curves of ten per cent distillation and curves of balanced flash distillation of resins p. 263.
Rosendahl, F. Processes occuring during the high-temperature carbonization of coal (Tr. from the Russian) p. 268.
Koller, V. Dew point of illuminating gas supplied to the main gas lines. p. 270.

Vol. 35, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Kolar, M. Contribution to the theory of gaining naphthalene washing gas and improvement of the functioning of the scrubbers for naphthalene. p. 281.
Kozlansky, O. Use of waste gas gained by pressure washing with water. p. 286.
Dubsky, J. Cracking natural gas by steam and coke in generators adjusted for Pintsch double gas. p 290.
Payer, A.; Payerova, V. Insulating coverings for pipelines. p. 292.
Tejnicky, B.; Kunc, J. Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt. 4. Experiments with large-size briquettes. p. 297.
Kessler, M. Research in the thermal decomposition of coal. p. 302.

PAPIR A CELULOSA (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological books, Abstracts from periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1955
For greater growth of labor productivity in the paper industry p. 141
Machan, J Production management p. 143.
Sbrbek, J. Utilization of Slovak magnesites in the preparation of magnesium bisulfite solution for the production of sulfite pulp. p 145.
Votoupal, J Regenerative boiler houses in sulfate pulp factories. p 148
Kral, Z. Graphic control of the flow of liquid chlorine in cellulose plants. p. 149.
Skrabak, M Supratonator, a new milling machine. p. 151.
Cermak, B. Problems of the impregnation of tar cardboard. p 153
Hajek, J Coating papers. p 155.
Sousedik, S Porous basalts in our paper industry p. 157.
Stegmann, G Some figures on the Finnish cellulose-paper industry p 159.
Cermak, B Roof and insulation cardboards. p. 161.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of accessions in technical sciences to research libraries issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Title varies. Eight no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.
Vol. 6, no. 10, 1955.
Horalek, J. Clean-Water Month. p. 473.
Reska, R. Technicians and cost accounting. p. 476.
Zajic, B. Possibilities of soya in the food industry. (Conclusion) p. 478.
Malcher, J., and others. Problem of drying potatoes for feeding purposes p. 481.
Kratochvil, L. Homogenization of milk in milk pumps and its effect on the degree of milk separation in cream separators. p. 488.
Nossberger, V. New type of edible sirup; maltose sirups, their manufacture and use. p. 490.
Hlousek, A.; Holec, J., Neuman, K Collecting bones for industrial purposes. p. 497.
Capkova, M.; Skopkova, M. Nutritional value of the Czechoslovak flour. p. 501.
Strmiska, J. Defects of casein. p. 503.
Krecek, Z. Construction of plants of the food industry with regard to hygiene. p. 505
Masek, J., Vedlich, M. Suggestions for a new type of mechanized manufacture of butter. p 508.

Amendment to the Unified Analytic Methods Provision No 5 "Soap, Soap Powder, and Glycerin" p. 510
Celeryn, J. Plastic packing material p 513
Celeryn, J. Saving nonferrous metals in packing. p. 513.
Standard microbiological method of testing the quality of frozen cream p. 514.
Sovova, M Chromatographic analysis of glycerols. p 514

Vol. 6, no. 11, 1955
Marcelly, J Problems related to plans of the food industry in Slovakia pertaining to the second Five Year Plan p. 521
Hojdar, J Self-service stores and food products. p. 523
Novotny, L. Application of social and economic elements in the development of socialist bakeries. p 526
Zabel, J Technical and organizational measures in the fats industry. p 531.
Ranny, M., Kyellinger, V Alkylarylsulfonate, our new cleaning compounds. Pt 1. Chemistry and technology. p 533.
Kyzlink, V Transformation processes in ripening fruit and vegetables and their significance for the canning industry. p 537
Orel, V., Sadilek, J Industrial manufacturing of mayonnaise p 542
Jelinsky, V., Maxa, V Can we attain the quality of French Roquefort cheese? p 546
Bonar, M., Stova, D. Contribution to the methodology of microbiological analysis of cardboard, parchment paper, and other paper wrapping materials. p 553
Brada, Z Labeling tin cans p. 555
Jedlicka, K. Basic safety rules for operation of an elevator p. 556
Zvolsky, K. Chromatographic analysis in the fats industry p 559
Zahradnicek, J Experience with metal covers for jars in the processing of canned fruit p 561
Ryba, F. Tobacco industry in China. p 561

Vol. 9, no. 11, 1958.
Holecek, J 14 years of scientific and technical cooperation with the Soviet Union in the field of the food industry. p. 502.
Hotovy, K., Manar, F. Place of the food industry in the national economy and speculations on its future development. p. 504.
Stefanda, F. Castings for durable sausages and some other cured products p. 506.
Kratochvil, L., Cerna, L. Weight losses during the manufacturing of Gouda cheese. p 509.
Gabriel, J Mechanization and automation of meat plants p 571.
Ruzz, J. Influence of feed on the composition of deposited fat in fattened geese. p 574.
Pokorny, J ; Kakac, B Remarks on the solidification of vegetable oils in our plants. p 578
Marek, V. Mechanization of production lines in the food industry by using centrifugal separators. p. 581.
Turkova, J. Stabilizing effect of thiamin on ascorbic acid in model solutions and its application in preserving food. p 584
Skarda, B ; Radej, Z Application of nomograms in plant laboratories p. 589
Hilde, Z., Vonasek, F. Aromatic substances made from pyrocatechol heliotropin and its azodioxan derivatives. p 593
Malkus, Z., Fara, M Indirect complexometric determination of sulfuric anhydride in food p 593
Safir, K ; Dukovsky, L. Hygiene in the dairy industry. p. 595
Arpal, J. New method of determining spore forming microbes when analysing air microflora with an aeroscope p 597
Sukany, Z Maintaining constant temperature in fermentation installations. p 599.
Mara, F Dangers of operating steam boilers. p. 600.
Dostal, R Foam glass as a modern insulation material for freezing plants p. 605.
Krejcar, L. Quick determination of nickel and copper. p. 607.
Dolezal, B. Methods of determining phenols and aldehydes in cured products. p. 609
Dvorak, Z Study on the two stage compression of refrigerants. [Supplement] p. 3
Trstina, L. Mechanization in metal cutting departments [Supplement] p 14
Vinas, S Czechoslovak standards for testing and calculations in the refrigeration technique and the international testing standards [Supplement] p 20

HUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Aug. 1955
Mecir, O. Rates for unit work and piecework in pits. p 225
Papso, V Sinking speed and organization work of in the Lucbabana Pit. p 227.
Stiller, V Mining and organization of work in an open pit. p. 230.
Automatic coupling for railroad cars in pits. p 234.
Malachov, A. Limit of extraction and their elimination by the calculation of ore resources p 235.
Polak, S Determination of gravel resources by the help of a modified method of elevation p 240.
Spaldon, F. Humphrey's spiral separator p 243.
Doldan, B., Hejl, V Humphrey's spiral separation and examples of its use p 245.
Solin, Z. Transportation and cleaning of ore slime in the German Democratic Republic p 249.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Knitsek, J Improving satisfactory business accounting. p. 1.
Soukup, B. Maximum limits of mining capacity. p 3
Lazar, B Correct preparation for magazine mining p. 6.
Bujga, M. Some remarks on blasting in quarries p. 11
Reclear, K. Solution of disturbances in rotation of flat seams by horizontal projection. p. 14.
Mervart, J. Larger borings from the point of view of basic parameters of the boring technique. p 16.
Kenicky, J Calculating some functional elements in drum mills p 20
Kocmurek, J Development of ore dressing in Bulgaria p 24

THE SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, New Czechoslovak patents.
No. 3, [1959]

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Do we not forget our tasks concerning technical literature? p. 81.
Halek, A. Electric equipment of the Soviet cosmic rocket. p. 82.
Kryzkova, E. Selenium photocells and the conversion of solar energy. p. 85.
Wanke, J. Information technique p. 89.
Pitsch, M., Pazderak, J. French system of color television. p. 90
Datlik, B., Blaty, J., Safr, J The 4410 television receiver. p. 94.
Vik, M. The PC 500 electron tube for very short waves. p. 97.
Burek, L. Null indicator for direct current bridges. p. 100.
Petrik, O. A universal probe for measuring instruments. p. 102.
Dvorak, V. Problems of manufacturing fine iron magnetic enameled wires p 103.
Bogil, M. Ferromagnetic materials and a new type of core for transformers and chokes. p 104
Loyda, M. Mercury elements. p. 107
Lhbart, E. Simple frequency modulators for quartz controlled crystals. p. 110
Li. Note on the conditions of high frequency power amplification. p. 111.
Ha. New Czechoslovak shielded twin conductor for television antenna leads. p 113
(Sidkov). New applications of telecommunication in rail traffic control. p. 112.
H. Miniature tools for maintenance personnel p. 113.
Nechvile, J. Z. Turek's Kalendar sdelovaci techniky (Telecommunication Calendar), a book review. p. 120
Skanek, B. Most frequent defects occurring in television receivers. Pt 3. [Supplement] p. 1.

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports of the Society.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Petrdlik, M., Dufek, V.; Uchytil, J. Selection of the most suitable technology of sintered Ti_2 carbides from technological processes applied in two plants. p. 197.
Spitz, T. The influence of the CaF_2 admixture on the rate of reaction in a glass batch and on the acceleration of the melting and clarification processes in the manufacture of pulled plate glass. p. 213.
Engelthaler, Z., Engelthaler, K. Coefficient of the linear thermal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas clay products. p. 227.
Engelthaler, Z., Engelthaler, K. Volume thermal dilatation coefficient of fire-clay and Dinas clay products. p. 239.
Benda, M. Classification of ceramic facing tiles according to colors and their shades. p. 243.
Cap, M. Vacuum-tight jointing of mica and Ni Fe glass by a glass solder. p. 249.
Mrazek, C. Application of stereoscopic macrophotography and microphotography in the documentation and research on electroceramics, a preliminary report. p. 260.
Mach, O. Correlation between the chemical composition and thermal dilatation coefficient of a soluble borax lead glass solder. p. 269.
Beran, M., Volf, M. Recalculation of the thermal dilatation coefficient for another temperature interval. p. 273.
Wenzl, L. Some peculiarities of the DTA curves of clay. p. 279.
Vytasil, V.; Vytasilova, S., Hejl, V. Apparatus for the continuous control of weight changes under constant temperature as applied in the enamel research p. 285.
Prochazka, S., Hlavac, J. Apparatus for the measurement of heat conductivity in sintered ceramic materials under high temperatures. p. 290.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1959.
Veldan, J. Recrystallization laws of melted rocks. p. 97.
Lehner, J. Viscosity of melted rocks at high temperatures. p. 104.
Krivanek, J., Kriz, M. Measuring the creep properties of some types of technical ceramics and other glass. p. 110.
Jirka, B. A contribution to the theory and practice of granulation on granulating pans. p. 130
Bartecka, M. Sintering of Al_2O_3 p. 139.
Vytasilova, S., Vytasil, V. Antimonite bearing coal enamels. IV. Antimony oxide fuming and interaction of Sb_2O_3 on milling admixtures. p. 154.
Bergsedin, A. Comparative differential thermal analysis. p. 161.
Kramer, F.; Novak, L. Apparatus for measuring the whiteness and transparency of porcelain. p. 165
Muller, L., Mach, O. Measurement of the dependence of Young's modulus of elasticity on temperature p. 168.
Hlavac, J. Principles of the sintering theory. p. 1..
Cech, B., Kout, J. Ceramics Pt. 1. p. 193

SKLARSKE SVET. (Ministerstvo techniky stroju pro a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a skelarstvi) Praha. [Publication on glass founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Is also a supplement: Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved skelarenskeho, research reports. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: From the factories, Letters and lectures; Book reviews, Foreign technology.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959
Beskek, L., Bastecka, B. Study of the [illegible] cast iron at high temperatures. p. 57
Jouza, B. Pouring heavy [illegible] p. 244
Ouzal, J. Synthetic resins [illegible] p. 25
Bradacek, K., Ilk, A. Introducing work [illegible] skills p. 246
Dostal, R., Jacisak, J., Zabicka, Z. Work [illegible] section and removal of the [illegible] p. 24
Kobesky, A. Production of steel [illegible] p. 241.
Coufal, M. Technical control department [illegible] and in the finishing department [illegible] p. 24
Abstracts of lectures delivered at the [illegible] Foundry Congress in Florence p. 249
Hostinsky, Z., Hlousek, C. Use of [illegible] cupola Prace p. 1
Petrela, L. Economic steam for [illegible] p. 39

STAVBA. (Prevazne technicko-stavebni) Bratislava [Publication on structural engineering and other matters issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers by Biographies
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Sabolesik, M. Formation of [illegible] in the eastern Slovak industry. p. 97
Kosutzky, V. Qualified possibilities of [illegible] the weight of buildings. p. 99
Cernak, V. Transfer of the water and [illegible] into the through of the Komarno Basin p. 103.
Halabyja, M. Prefabricated partition [illegible] materials in a vertical position p. 107
Langfelder, L. Automatic concrete [illegible] p. 111
Fiedler, F. Concrete windscreen. p. 114
Sedka, S. Building insulation against [illegible] water p. 117.
Hlusovic, G. Prefabricated metal [illegible] p. 120.

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Four no. a year]

Vol 7, no 2, 1959.

Hanuska, A Beams on an elastic semispace p. 73.
Bares, R Traverse strength and calculation of precast beam structures. p 89.
Mejztik, L , Cermak, Z Measurement of the deformation of plates and surface structures by the use of the freezing method p. 107.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service.

Vol. 7, no 1, 1959

Drastik, F. Modernization of forges. p. 1.
Hummel, F Using large sintered carbide cutters for machining steel. p 3.
Svercl, J. Auxiliary hydraulic copying equipment for vertical lathes of all types. p. 6.
Bohac, J. Honing and superfinishing of materials with a tensile strength of 90-180 kg./sq. mm. p. 8.
Vicha, V. Electrospark machining of sintered carbides p 11.
Wolf, J. Equipment for turning locomotive wheelpairs when adjusting track gauge. p. 15.
Dibelka, J. Punching stands and universal punching tools. p. 17.
Lesko, I.; Vaczy, A. The B-400 pneumatic hammer. p. 21.
Krnak, R. Repairs of steam generators by welding. p. 23.
Drills. p. 24.
New production method in the United Machine-Tool Factories. p. 28.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production; Standardization; Periodical abstracts.

Index to v. 6, 1956.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.

Vol. 13, no. 6, Apr. 1959.

-ik-. Looking forward to District Spartakiads. p. 225.
Kubik, J. Motor tourists in Prague at full speed ahead. p. 226.
Gil, S. Reminiscences of Lenin's chauffeur. p. 227.
-ik-. Large motor clubs participating in small contests. p. 228.
Kovarik, M. Three pictures from a military driving school. p. 229.
-ku-. Lubrication station tells its story. p. 230.
Kuba, A. The Jihlava Race full of surprises. p. 231.
Kostir, J. A motorcycle racer must not be afraid. p. 232.
Ebr, M. First contests in the cross-country races. p. 234.
Poliacek, J. Spring in Leipzig. (To be contd.) p. 236.
-JT-. Development of the industry of motor vehicles in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 239.
Rektor, V.; Spicka, V. Some remarks on the use of special gasoline. p. 244.
Houzvicka, M. Radar helps to increase traffic safety. p. 245.
Matejka, A. Do not be afraid of breakdowns in electric equipment. p. 246.
Mackerle, J. Cooling of motors by air. (To be contd.) p. 248.
Soucek, M. How to maintain and prepare machines for the cross-country race. p. 250.
Physical characters of a driver. p. 251.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Apr. 1959.

(mt). On the eve of May Day. p. 257.
(ik). The Soviet Press Day. p. 258.
Tomsu, J. Shadow of war in Algiers and the French production of automobiles. p. 259.
-ik-. On the eve of the world championship. p. 260.
-ku-. Film, our aid, advisor, and teacher. p. 261.
Kuba, A. Blue car with a white stripe. p. 262.
Pokorny, J. More competitions helping the development of our country. p. 263.
Klaudinger, O. From highway racing to cross-country racing. p 264.
oh. -t. The Strakonice cross-country race. p. 266.
Ruzicka, K. Excellent start of our drivers. p. 268.
Ebr, M. Youth asks for a voice. p. 269.
Jozif, M By motor bicycle through four countries. (Conclusion) p. 270.
Hausman, J. Great auto show in Geneva. p. 271.
Mackerle, J. Cooling engines by air (To be contd.) p. 275.
How do you like Ford's Anglia. ? p. 276.
Poliacek, J. Spring in Leipzig. (Conclusion) p. 280.
Chalupa, O.; Vit, R Through five parts of the world. p. 282.
-ik-. Shall we have better highways ? p. 283.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.

Vol. 7, nos. 12, 14-17, Mar -Apr. 1959.

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1956.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniko hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books.

No. 4, Apr. 1959.

Hajek, K. Water-management plan for 1959. p. 145.
-S-. Report on national conference of electric-power and water-management specialists. p. 147.
Kubovic, K. Sedimentation tanks in the water-treatment plant of the Slovak National Uprising Plant. p. 151.
Hornsteiner, P. Water measurements. p. 154.
Dusak, V. Treatment of mine water by calcium hydroxide. p. 162.
Deyl, Z. Colorimetric determination of hematin in water. p. 164.
Jirele, V. Colorimetric determination of nitrites by Rivanol. p. 167.
Mazel, L. Control of distillation for the purpose of determining nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method. p. 168.
Rak, M. Determination of organic substances by means of potassium-permanganate oxidation. p. 170.
Nosek, J. Chlorine in waste water. p. 172.
Vosahlo, V. Instructions on the installation of steel pipes. p. 174.
Bulicek, J. Sanitary aspect of water management in large cities of Czechoslovakia. p. 176.
Macura, L. Water-management conditions in the lowlands of eastern Slovakia. p. 179.
Hobst, L. Prefabricated slabs in hydraulic engineering. p. 183.
Construction of field drainage. p. 186.
Sermer, A. A device for measuring changes of the water level. p. 190.

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.

Kalis, J. Flow of a liquid carrying suspended particles. p. 3.
Gabriel, P. Changes in the water surface during natural flow. p. 26.
Komora, J. Repartition of velocities in open troughs with a common profile. p. 44.
Cistin, J.; Halek, V. Application of the membrane analogy in the hydrotechnical research on ground water. p. 57.
Benetin, J. Supplying soil moisture from ground water by means of capillary elevation. p. 67.
Kolar, V. Principles concerning the regulation of the Vah River below the Krpelany Dam taking into account the experiences with the flood of June 29-30, 1958. p. 75.
Maslar, E. 2d Hydraulic Conference in Bled, Yugoslavia. p. 81.
Balco, M. Report on a national seminar attended by meteorologists, hydrologists, and water-power engineers, April 22-25, 1958. p. 87.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements: Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 4, nos 8, 12; Aug., Dec. 1955 (Normalisace)

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Standards and patents; News from the Society; Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.

Second volume of Zdravotni technika a vzduchotechnika. p. 1.
Oppl, L., Vasak, V. Measuring the intensity of ventilation by an indirect method. p. 2.
Vyskocil, J. Lung diseases caused by dust. p. 7.
Strach, L., Srbek, A. Problems of artificial drying in agriculture. p. 13.
Sula, O. Evaluation of artificial illumination. p. 22.
Sedlacek, J. Present problems in the production of building fittings. p. 30.
Mach, V. Flow resistance of small valves in water pipelines. p. 33.
Merta, O. Gas heating. p. 36.

ZELEZNICAR (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]

No. 11, Nov. 1958

(as). New equipment of the Soviet railway-track maintenance. p. [2] of cover.
Vrba, E. With the Soviet people for eternity. p. 237.
Entner, H Technical plan of railway-hub stations. p 238.
M. H. Further help for main railroad lines. p. 239.
Lausmanova, Z. A convention of railway physicians in Czechoslovakia p. 239.
Vrba, E Railroad employees of Nove Zamky are expanding the heavy-tonnage hauling. p. 240.
Stejskal, J. New trends in the operation of heavy-tonnage trains. p. 243.
Breza, J. Lights and shadows of railroad electrification. p. 244.
Zekcer, D., Salnikov, A. New telecommunication equipment using semiconductors. Tr from the Russian. p. 245.
Soviet locomotives of the future. p. 246.
Electrification of railroads in the Soviet Union. p. 246.
Hlavkova, M. Thermit welding. p. 247.
Hubsch, V. Soviet railroads in the year 1970. p. 248.
Novak, J. Railroad army, the youngest member of the Ministry of Transportation. p. 250.
First National Exhibition of Model Railroads in Brno. p. 251.
Zvachta, V. Warning to thieves of national property. p. 254.
Danek, J. Improving travel means also improving the work of cultural centers. p. 254.
Hlavaty, M. A note on the first ride. p. 259.

ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; From the Scientific Technical Society of Transportation.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

Diesel locomotive series T 211 with mechanical transmission. p. [2] of cover.
Bidlo, V. Best technology for our railroads. p. 253.
Jenista, O. Development and outlook of diesel traction on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 254.
Louda, J. Technical and operational problems of diesel traction. p. 258
Nejepsa, R. Present status and outlook in the construction of diesel locomotives. p. 268
Pavlousek, P. World market of diesel locomotives. p. 278.
Diesel locomotive series T 306 with hydraulic transmission. p. [3] of cover.
Passenger car with diesel traction, series M 230, with mechanical or hydraulic transmission. p [4] of cover.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

SPISIAK, MICHAL. Zbrane hromadneho nicenl a ochrana proti nim. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 229 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 68) [Mass destruction weapons and protection against them. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.
Vol 8, no 6, Mar. 1959.
Putik, J The red telephone is without electric current. p. 3
Laudova, V Two visits in the studio of Vlastimil Rada p 8
Hladik, C Gentlemen, democracy, and Czechoslovak gold p 14
Steviat, P The doctor who was everywhere. p. 22
Vol 8, no. 7, Mar 1959.
Budin, S. One hand helping the other p 3.
JS French painters p. 8.
Koznar, Z Something is rotten in the state of Bonn p. 9
Bejkovsky, R. Novokhopersk. p. 16
Jarkovsky, F Submarine, the cruisers of tomorrow. p 26.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 10, 12, 14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features Sports activities of the League, News of organizations.
Vol. 6, no. 27, July 1958
Vol 7, nos. 10-17, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, Mar 1959.

ESTONIA

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.
Larin, P. The organizing of the Estonian units of the Soviet Army in the year 1942. p 3.
Loone, L. Political relations between the Finnish and Estonian public figures during the days of the Estonian national movement; 1860-1880's. p. 19.
Ibius, O. Agricultural importance of the distilling industry in Estonia during the 18th and 19th centuries p. 41.
Kustin, A. The ancient town sites of Saaremaa and Muhu. p. 57.
Richard Antons; in commemoration of his 60th birthday. In Estonian and Russian. p. 74.
Nurm, E. A valuable work on the history of written Estonian; a book review. p. 77.
Viires, A. Another selection of dialect material; a book review. p. 78.
Rannik, E. A scientific session dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Workers Commune. p. 81.
Opik, E., Kahk, J. A symposium among the member republics on the problems of agrarian history. p. 84.
Maide, H. A scientific conference on the topic "Work Productivity on Collective Farms." p. 87.
Saadre, O. Activities of the Institute of History of the Estonian Academy of Sciences during 1958. p. 94.
Kaal, H. The results of the competition to collect dialect material. p. 97.

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 18, 21-22; Apr.-May 1959.

N, EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
May 30, 1955.

Apr. 19, 1959.
Reconstruction of kilns in the Manniku Building-Materials Plant results in increased lime production. p. 497.
School children and the youths on collective farms in the Abja District will give 18,000 rabbitskins to the state in 1959. p. 497.
The first wide-screen motion-picture theater opens in Tallinn. p. 498.
Lumbering is now mechanized. p. 498.
Use of radioactive isotopes in processing shale. p. 499.

Apr. 20, 1959.
Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory produces a radioactive-level regulator for oil industry. p. 500
Tarbeklaas Glass Factory makes hollow-glass blocks to be used as building material. p 500
Merlhein. Forest-cultivation programs for spring under way p 501.
Jurna, J. The 10th anniversary of the Peace Congress. p. 501.
Estonian ballet Tiina performed in Vilnius. p. 502.

Apr 21, 1959
Progress of production at the Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. p. 505.
Jurisson, I. Report on the progress of spring sowing p. 505
Meeting of stockbreeders at Tartu. p. 506.

Apr 22, 1959
Lasnamagi Building-Materials Combinate started production of isolation plates made from vapor-treated shale. p. 509.
A new song about Lenin by an Estonian composer p. 510.
Comsomol activities in Tallinn p. 510.
Pioneers celebrate Lenin's birthday in Tartu. p. 511.
Exhibitions of Estonian books, book illustrations, and leather bindings will be held at Tiflis, Erivan, and Baku. p. 513
In commemoration of the 89th anniversary of the birth of Lenin p. 513.

Apr. 23, 1959.
Supreme soviet of Estonia discusses the new educational system. p. 517.
Last winter was unfavorable to winter crops. p 518.
A new competition in collecting dialectal material proclaimed. p. 518.

Apr. 24, 1959.
Supreme Soviet of Estonia discusses the new educational system p. 519.
New Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia and a new Council of Ministers elected p. 520.
Aarma, R. Comments on colonialism. p. 521.

Apr. 25, 1959.
Jarvakandi Industries produce prefabricated houses. p. 523.

Apr. 26, 1959
Opening night for a new Estonian opera The Far Shores by Villem Reiman; libretto by Mula Veetamm. p. 525.

Apr. 27, 1959.
Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate reports successes in production and economy. p. 527.
Meeting of the Tallinn trade-union leaders. p. 527.

Apr. 28, 1959.
Elva District awarded the first place in socialist competition in agriculture for the year 1958. p. 529.
6th Congress of Estonian Composers Association. p. 530.
First place for shale and chemical industries won by Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate. p. 531.

Apr. 29, 1959.
Building of one-family houses for collective farmers in Voru District. p. 534.
The district's hospital at Rapla. p. 534.
Kruus, R. Once more about the end of a journey. p. 536.

Apr. 30, 1959.
Electrification reaches more collective farms. p. 539.
Arukuil, K. Remembrances from the time of the bourgeois rule. p. 539.
Students of Tartu State University celebrate 1st of May. p. 540
Student activities at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture p. 540.
Presto Bakelite Factory. p. 541.

May 1, 1959.
May Day military parade in Tallinn p. 542.
Workers May Day demonstration in Tallinn. p 545.
Workers of the Ilmarine Factory. p 546.
Activities of the Estonian Cable Factory. p. 547.
Future prospects of the Port of Tallinn p 548.
Activities of the Tallinn Building Trust. p 548.
Products of the Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory p 549.
May Day demonstration in Tartu. p. 549.
Higher production results in raised wages in Kivioli Combinate. p 550.

May 2, 1959
May Day in bourgeois Estonia p. 552
Comments on the progress made in Estonia. p 553

May 3, 1959.
A new excavator put to use p 554.
Whitebait (Clupea harengus membras) caught in Estonian waters is sent to Donbass. p. 554.
Activities of the Koidula Theater in Parnu p. 554.

May 4, 1959
Workers of Estonian Cable Factory appeal for peace p 555
Figures showing the work done by Estonian railways in April 1959. p. 555.
New methods for processing flax fiber p. 556.
May proclaimed Get-Acquainted-with-Czechoslovakia Month. p. 557.
A plant for producing feed yeast under construction. p. 557
Distillation of shale to be made more efficient. p. 557.
Progress of spring sowing

May 5, 1959.
A talk on journalism by the chairman of the Estonian Journalists Association, Saaremagi, editor of Rahva Haal. p. 560.
Youths from Tallinn leave to work at the construction of Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant. p. 562.

May 6, 1959.
A. Muurisepp, chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, interviewed on repatriation. p. 563.
Jaanimagi, E. Television and radio in Estonia p. 565.

May 7, 1959.
Innovations at the Punane Koit Textile Factory. p. 569.
Peace meetings in Estonian factories. p. 569.
Officers and soldiers of the Tallinn garrison celebrate Victory Day. p. 570.

May 8, 1959.
A festive meeting of the workers of Tallinn dedicated to the 10th anniversary of the Movement for Peace. p. 572.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Comsomol. p. 573.

May 9, 1959.
Tallinn celebrates Victory Day. p. 574.
Foreign policy of the Soviet Union and the international situation. p. 575.
Estonia first in Soviet Union in per capita distribution of newspapers and magazines. p. 577.

May 10, 1959.
Meat production in Harju District. p. 581.
Protection of Natural Scenery Day. p. 581.
Production successes in the shale industry. p. 582.
An instrument to determine the rate of humidity in the walls of buildings. p. 582.
Fishing and fisheries at Virtsu. p. 582.

May 11, 1959.
Statistics and news of the population count. p 583.
Growing grain and other crops in Rakvere District p 584.
A conference on shale chemistry in Tallinn p. 584
French specialists help to set up a feed-yeast plant in Tallinn. p. 585.

May 12, 1959
Kaldoja. Spring sowing and planting is almost completed. p 587
Kuar, A Report on the Geneva Conference. p. 588.
Estonian Soccer Federation founded. p. 589.
Socialist competition between Estonia and Latvia p 589.
Methods for strengthening the feed supply in Poltsamaa District. p 590.
Potato planting in Harju District. p. 590

May 13, 1959.
Research at the Johvi Shale Institute. p. 592.
A conference of trade-unionists in Tallinn. p. 593.
Valing, O. Land-drainage work in Estonia. p. 593.
Estonian and Finnish teams compete in chess at Tallinn. p 595.
Kruus, R Who and how? p. 596.

May 14, 1959.
The situation in retail trade. p. 599.
Automation at the Pioneer Casting Plant. p. 600
A new machine for drying peat installed at Hellamaa Peat Factory. p 600.
New methods for mining shale at the Kukruse Mines p. 600.
1666 different publications read in Estonia. p. 601.

May 15, 1959.
Bruns. Activities of the Interesting Meetings Club. p. 605.
Changes at the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 606.
Automatic-control equipment being installed for railroads. p. 607.

May 16, 1959.
Problems of corn growing. p. 608.
Mechanization and automation furthered at Aseri Brick Factory. p. 609.
Potatoes and corn have to be planted at the right time. p. 609.
Poder. Trade-union organizations are going to promote the idea of peace. p. 610.
Interviews with two fishermen. p. 613.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Naan, G. The era of flights into space. p. 4.
Mand, A. Numbers which astounded the world. p 7.
Science in the service of the farmer. p. 9.
As varied as our time. p. 12
Gratshov, I. From the first receiver of radio waves to the television set of the Seven-Year Plan. p 15.
37 times a champion p. 19.
Kuusk, V. Beauty and suitability. p. 20.
Loorits, O ; Ratsep, A. A date on the 21st at 11:55. p. 22

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kodar, V. Communist work brigades; in the Ilmarine Factory. p. 2.
Yes, there is some news. p. 6.
Made in Estonia. p. 8.
Exactly as planned. p. 8.
The old treasures of Kolhis. p. 15.
Vitsur, H. Paul Luhtein; in commemoration of his 50th birthday. p. 16.
Neeris, K. Showing the most hidden features of the human character. p. 18.
Events and comments. p. 20.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. TEATED. Lund. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Estonian Writers Cooperative. Irregular]
No. 6, 1959.

4. HISTORY

ELANGO, O. Eesti kapitalismi ajutise, ebakindla stabilisatsiooni aastail, 1925-1929. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 153 p. [Estonia in the years of temporary, precariously stabilized capitalism, 1925-1929. footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies: before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no. a week]
Nos. 57-63, 68-69; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No 3, Mar. 1959
When to start? p 1
Gross, V Life, and a book true to life p 2.
Kits, M But what about yourself? p. 5.
We ask, the coaches answer p. 15.
Moora, A The calling and the searching. p 21
Tomson, T Plainly about soap. p 36

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr 1959.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol 17, nos. 4, 7, Apr., July 1959.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 22-39, Mar.-May 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Estimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
To live and to work in the communist way. p 1.
Veimer, A. Investment of capital in Estonia during 1959-1965 and the development of the construction industry p. 11.
Aasamaa, H. The international importance of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 22.
Kull, A ; Pilriaid, K. To build more agricultural buildings, cheaper, and better quality. p. 33.
Kuzmin, D. To educate the cadre in the spirit of severe exactitude. p. 41
Valdov, A The worries of the people who elected me are my concern, notes of a people's representative. p. 48.
Rand, E. What we are doing to clarify the decisions of the 21st Congress p. 54.
Kulk, A. In the interest of the consumers. p. 56.
Shevlakov, F. German Democratic Republic on the way to socialism p. 62.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
No. 1/2, Jan/Feb. 1959

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Nos. 11-14, May 1959.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Eltlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 17-20, Apr.-May 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature. News in brief.

Vol. 20, no. 5, Mar. 1959.
A new grandiose program for building communism p [130]
Boris Tolbast, one of our candidates. p 132.
Vaikma, J Kalev Sport Club best in weight lifting p 133.
Moitus, A More special training needed p. 135.
Liiv, J. Johannes Kotkas for the 764th time in the ring. p. 137.
Weaker than expected p. 139.
Linnamagi, M The past year in boxing. p. 140
Runk, A. The thinking about playing tactics is too limited p. 144
Magi, G , Org, A. In the world of silence. (To be contd p 147.
Tiik, A. 60 years of Estonian sports journalism. p. 149.
Kuld, R. A hunter went into the forest. (To be contd.) p. 151.
Kristjanson, G. Aleksander Aberg. (Conclusion) p 152.

Vol 20, no. 6, Mar. 1959
Romanov, N A new stage in the athletics movement p [162]
Mahar, H. Three days in the capital of the Urals. p 164
Hallik, R. A rise in quantity and in quality. p. 167.
Olman, O. From the skating course at Nelijarve. p. 168
Troost, H. 155 falls p. 169.
Simson, E. 208 men on the floor p 170.
Esop, H., and others. Jogeva retained the first place. p 171
Volt, V. A month and a half on ice. p 176.
Langsepp, O. "The Russian lion"; Georg Hackenschmidt continues as a superman. p. 179
Unger, J. Special exercises for high jumpers. p 180
Magi, G., Org, A In the world of silence. (Conclusion) p. 182
Elango, J. Some problems of the fishing sport. p 183
Kuld, H. A hunter went into the forest (To be contd.) p. 186.
Nei, I. Notes about the youth championships p. 189.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
A grandiose program for building communism. p. 161.
Annus, I. The teacher's work with parents. p. 166.
Rouk, L Speech impediments and the possibilities for their cure. p. 170
Toomus, A. Themes treating the protection of nature in the geography class. p. 176.
Marvet, V. Experiences in teaching arithmetic. p. 180.
Kivimagi, L. Juxtapositional treatment of the tenses of Estonian and English verbs. p. 187.
Preikoch, H. Let us learn a program of exercises with balls. p. 207.
Lahi, R. Developing the skill to observe while teaching drawing in the beginners' grades. p. 216.
Terri, M. Creative games in the kindergarten. p 223.
Joonuks, H. In Lithuania during midsummer. p. 231.
Lukk, H. Notes on the song book for 5th grade. p 236.

Vol. 17, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Preparation for the new school year is an important task. p. 241.
Hallop, L The education for work at the Gorki Reformatory. p. 245.
Elango, A. Developing the independent thinking of students in school work. p. 254.
Tsvetkova, A. First experiences in the work with October Children. p. 266.
Valgma, J. What should not be counted as a mistake in students' compositions. p. 273.
Voore, V. The treatment of the problems concerning the protection of natural scenery and conservation of wildlife in high school zoology classes. p. 282.
Lahi, R. Preparation and use of drawings in teaching manual training. p. 290.
Aasa, M. The work with children's orchestras. p. 300.
Lulla, V. About the collective and play. p. 305.
Marvet, V. Notes on the tentative textbook of mathematics for the 6th grade. p. 313.
Pedagogic review. p. 316.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 17, no. 13, Mar. 1959
Starting to prepare for the new school year with all energy. p. 1.
National teachers convention. p. 1.
Important tasks of the trade-union organizations. p. 1.
Parl, L. These questions are everybody's concern. p. 2.

Lougas, H We are trying to act ably p 2
Moller, L. A Pioneer troop leader from a factory p 2
Aaret, I Better than the last year. p 3
Heinsoo, L In socialist competition p 3
A deliberation concerning the work of literature clubs p. 3
In the Estonian Ministry of Education p 3
Olspuu, L Some words about biology and the teachers of biology p 4
Soot, V The main emphasis on spoken language p 4
Soot, E. The magic words. p 4
Talvari, V Visiting with the builders of a new society p 5
Viise, K Organizing practical work for students during the summer vacation p 5.
Rea, B Let us conduct ornithologic and phenological observations p 5
Kuusk, P Students of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute doing field work p 5
Kurk, H. Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol p. 6
Elango, A To the memory of Paul Oestreich p 6.

Vol 17, no 14, Apr. 1959
The last quarter starter p 1
National meeting of the persons working in the field of ideology p 1
Let us advance the growth of an aesthetic outlook on life in children p 1
Haug, O A conference on the theory of teaching p. 2.
Loks, L Pioneers of the Kambja school travel to the "land of the pioneers " p 2
Neitsov, A We have to get to the meeting! p 2.
Kulles, H. A firmer hand is needed p 3
Oras, P Efficient work is being done there. p 3
Kubarsepp, K Cleanness, order, and beauty should reign in school. p. 3
The draft of a decree on eight-year schools by the Estonian Ministry of Education. p 4
Joonuks, H Thoughts on hiking p 4.
Viilup, V On correcting the composition. p. 5
Pihlak, P. An outstanding educator-innovator; in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of A. Makarenko p 5.
Naiusk, E Teachers' singing was heard p. 5

Vol 17, no. 15, Apr. 1959
We prepare to cross over to the new school system p 1.
Maksing, M A school celebrated the honor day.
Stepanov, A. The problems of communist education. p 2.
Paarn, H An interview on the topic "The School and the Members of the Graduating Class " p. 2.
Elves, M. Victories will not stay away. p 2.
With the help of all p 3.
Talvari, V In a household full of children. p 3
Tulp, A. The children on our street p. 3.
Soot, E. The singing class is fine. p 3.
Pahtel, P. A Russian class without homework. p. 4
Nurk, H How to celebrate Lenin Day p 4.
Aunapuu, A Teaching reading in a class of mixed grades. p. 4.
Traks, A. Impressions about the teaching of manual training in the Ukrainian schools p. 5.
Orn, A School children get hot meals. p. 5.
Ellart, J The students are calling for greater care of the natural scenery of the homeland. p. 5
Tamm, A. Georg Friedrich Handel, in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of his death p. 6
Loorits, O. The fashion designer has the word. p. 6.

Vol 17, no 16, Apr. 1959.
The triumph of the ideas of Leninism p. 1.
Lenin Day in schools p. 1.
Vosa, K Inspired by the decisions of the Congress. p 4
Eomois, E The studies are lively. p. 4
Getting acquainted, and generalizing about work experiences need a firm direction p. 4.
Teras, K Let us create all the necessary conditions for successful work for the students in boarding schools. p. 4.
Ilves, A. Teaching the friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union and the spirit of proletarian internationalism. p. 5.
Pass, A. Jaan Anvelt; in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. p 6.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANVELT, JAAN Jutustusi. [Koostanud E. Sogel] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 470 p. [Short stories. illus , port]
InU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb 1959.
Kolk, U The nature of folk-song variants. p. 65.
Nagelmaa, A Eduard Vilde's sociopolitical activities and his activities in the theatrical field in the years 1917-1920 p. 74.
Vinkel, A. Jakob Liiv's arrival in literature, in commemration of the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 85.
Kull, R. More simply, more naturally, and more expressively! p. 92.
Viires, A. Parallels in the vocabulary of the Russian dialects beyond Lake Peipsi and the Estonian language. p. 101
Rombandejeva, J. The Vogul language and research in it. p. 106
Sepamaa, H Singular and plural predicates in case of numeral subjects. p. 110.
Andresen, N Lyricism and satire, a review of Jaan Kross' Soerikastaja (The Coal Enricher). p. 112.
Poldroos, P. A play about love for man, a review of A. Liives' Uusaasta oo (The New Year's Night). p. 115
Hiedel, L. E. Krusten's book for children, a review of Hiilised voitlilled (Late Dandelions). p. 118.
Alttoa, V. A new printing of Juhan Liiv's monograph; a review of Friedebert Tuglas' Teosed, kuues koide. Juhan Liiv (Works, Vol. 6 Juhan Liiv). p 119.
Kaalep, A. An important chapter out of the history of written Estonian; a review of E. Ahven's Eesti kirjakeele arenemine aastail 1900-1917 (The Development of Written Estonian in the Years 1900-1917). p. 121.
The 6th Congress of Estonian Writers Association. p. 124.
Ahven, H. Notes on the results of the competition to collect dialect material. p. 126.

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes,
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Saar, A. So that there will always be high pressure p. 401
Beekman, V Today and yesterday. p 412.
Tamm, A The plans and we, a visit with a delegate to the 21st Congress. p. 415.
Kuusberg, P. Estonian poetry in 1958. p 429
Maantee, P. About rhyme. p. 444.
Nirk, E. Additions to the biography of Bornhole. p. 462
Parve, R Permanent teeth and long trousers; a book review p. 470.
Jogi, O. The "Good Companion" should continue to keep the poet company, a book review. p 472.
Pomm, V. A book about the heroism of the young, a review p. 475.

No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Tamberg, K. The humans, the luck, and the old Nobody; from the second notebook of a journalist. p. 538.
Stein-Anvelt, A. Memories of Jaan Anvelt. p. 572.
Trass, H. Over the mountains and across the tundra; notes of a botanist. p. 579.
Utt, O. Last year's prose and drama. p. 601.
Adams, V. Gogol in Estonian. p. 615.
Kahk, J. A discussion among two readers, one critic, and one historian about A. Sinkel's historical novel Moogaga moodetud maa (Country Measured by Sword) p. 623.
Vinkel, A. Friedebert Tuglas on Juhan Liiv. p. 626.
Peterson, A. Ethnographic Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences 50 years old. p. 631.
Peet Vallak; an obituary. p. 638.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts.
Vol. 18, no. 13, Mar. 1959.
We are expecting a serious talk. p. 1.
New titles of honor. p. 2.
Jansen, F More than a few steps; a review of a collection of essays. p. 2.
Semlek, L. For the children the best. p. 3.
Poldroos, P. Gogol and the Estonian theater. p. 3.
One-family houses in rural areas; a summary of a report by U. Kammal p. 4.
Feldbach, J. Seotud silmadega (With Bound Eyes) a criticism of a play by I. Fejer. p. 6.
Uibo, E. Once more about the "old golden cadre." p. 7.
Hion, H. A discussion of an exhibition of applied art. p. 7

Vol 18, no 14, Apr. 1959
Mihhailov, N Confronted with new tasks p. 1.
National meeting of persons working in the field of ideology p. 1
Vliding, B. The past, the present, and the future. p. 2.
Silmisker, H Thoughts connected with the meeting on socialist realism p. 2.
Plink, E. Johannes Ruven's stories. p 3
Bockler, T Tallinn's town hall is being renovated p 3.
Sirel, H. Beauty will not spoil the object p. 4.
Joks, L. The singer, voice culture, and criticism. p 5.
Tamberg, K. A New Year's night; a review of a play p 6
Vahter, A. A substantial concert. p. 6
Leichter, K. Two concerts of the Moscow chamber orchestra p. 6.
Meriste, H. More accuracy; a book review. p 6.

Vol 18, no 15, Apr. 1959
Gens, I. To get close to everybody. p. 1.
Tamberg, E.; Pats, R.; Vahter, A Columns prior to the Congress, a series of interviews with Estonian composers. p. 2.
Tambek, U The documentary film and the Seven-Year Plan p. 3.
From the pages of literary journals. p. 3.
Levin, S. With a bold beginning to a half-won victory; a review of a play. p 4.
Lepp, I A step forward. p. 5.
Llivik, O Georg Friedrich Handel, 1685-1759. p. 6
Veilin, L Visiting with the Kullervo chorus. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 16, Apr. 1959.
Ussijevitsh, J. Memories of Lenin p. 1.
Beltshikov, R. Something new every day p. 3.
Kutsar, A. Experiences up to now. p. 3.
Bernshtein, B. Mural painting on the agenda. p. 4.
Nou, V. Legacy of the people. p. 4.
Kampus, E. Opening night for R. Parve's Ondsuse laburint (Labyrinth of Bliss). p 5.
Laul, E. The journalistic legacy of J. Anvelt p. 5
Raats, J., and others. Columns prior to the Congress; a series of interviews with Estonian composers. p. 6.
Tormis, L. Oru Pearu-R. Tarmo; a criticism of a play. p 6.
Leare, T. A talented dancer. p. 7.

Vol. 18, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association started yesterday. p. 1.
Vliding, I. The times and the steps taken. p. 2.
Peep, H. Marginal notes on this year's Looming. p. 2.
Varshavski, J. An encounter with the future; a review of the wide-screen motion picture "A Man from the Planet Earth." p. 4.
Niine, A.; Pukk, A. The Tallinn Botanical Garden and it's purposes. p. 5.
Israel, L. An exhibition of the works of Roman Timotheus, a criticism. p. 6.
Erm, V. Anton Starkopf; in commemoration of his 70th birthday. p. 6.
Teatraal. From the notebook of Teatraal. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 18, May 1959.
Utt, O. The first May Day of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 1.
The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association. p. 2.
Nikulin, L. "Listen, comrades who come after us." p. 5.
Paan, H. There is no reason to be satisfied; on the topic of atheistic propaganda. p. 6.
Anton, L. A firm hand is needed. p. 6.
Kivi, K. While reading Mart Raud; a book review. p. 7.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Recurrent features. From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.

Vol. 14, no 4, Feb 1959.
Forward to communism! p. 145.
Jurisson, I. The tasks of growing variety seed in Estonia p 146.
Sau, A The effect of sowing white clover on cultivated pastures established on artificial grasslands. p 153
Raud, A. The results of corn-variety tests at state variety-testing stations. p 156.
Piliste, J. Preservation of fodder-cabbage seedlings. p. 159
Lepik, I. The experiences of Lembit Pirsalu, a raiser of young cattle. p. 161.
Liinev, K. The quality, and the feeding of commercial-mixed feed. p. 165
Nigul, L. Raising young pigs without whole milk. p. 168
Sostar, I. Vitality of chickens depends upon the feeding of breeding hens. p. 171
Meisner, E The economical advantages of raising early chickens. p 173
Oun, E. Some better vegetable varieties. p. 175.
Vaigla, A. The Kornejev tomato p 177
Parksepp, J. Man-power requirements for the cultivation of berries. p. 179
Kutti, P Contemporary milking systems p. 181.
Plank, H. Construction of some simpler building machinery. p 185.
Malm, J. Experiences of the Haapsalu Repair and Technical Station in land melioration. p. 187.
Hommik, K. Drainage of heavy-clay soils. p 189.
Komp, E. Hours unnecessarily wasted. p. 190.
Dolgashev, M. To widen the production of acidophilus cultures. p 191.
Kelder, V Employment contract and labor contract on collective farms. p. 193

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of Budapest University]
1955 (published 1956).

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
No. 24, Jan. 1954.
Nos. 247-248, Oct. 1957.
Nos 76-78, 101-103, 105-107; Apr.-May 1959.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Apr.-May, 1959.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 12-19, Mar.-May 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 14-16, 18, Apr.-May 1959.

MAGYAR BANYASZLAP. HUNGARIAN MINERS' JOURNAL. Detroit. [Biweekly]
Vol. 46, no. 11, May 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 6-8, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International scientific life; News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications; Book reviews.
Vol. 66, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Horvath, K. Critical edition of our classics. p. 63.
Kirsch, R. Problems of the fight against cancer in the German Democratic Republic. p. 77.
Csenteries, S. Current problems and prospects of the power economy in Hungary. p. 81.
Schulek, E. The position and tasks of analytics in chemistry. p. 91.
Fenyves, E. A conference on the physics of elementary particles. p. 99.
Moravcsik, Gy. The 11th International Conference on Byzantine Studies. p. 100.
Kotlan, S. International Conference on Parasitology in Budapest, September 15-20, 1958. p. 101.

Vol. 66, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Benedikt, O. On the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 115.
Platonov, G. Philosophical problems of the theory of the origin of species. Tr. from the Russian. p. 125.
Nagy, E. Scientific and technical significance of space-rocket experiments. p. 141.
Haranghy, L. Bela Entz(1877); an obituary. p. 151.
T. B. Lecture of a Chinese economist at the Academy. p. 156.
Marticsko, J. The Congress on Classical Philology of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; September 29-October 4, 1958. p. 159.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific chronicle.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.
An account of the 1958 work of the Section of Social and Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, also, remarks by Bela Forgarasi and others. p. 1.
Erdos, P. Value categories in socialist planned economy; also, contributions by Robert Hoch and others. p. 27.
Peschka, V. The functions of a people's democratic state. p. 77.
Balazs, B. Some characteristics of the society and ideology of Horthy's fascism; also, remarks by Elemer Saltai, and others. p. 96.

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 12-13, 17-20, Mar.-May 1959.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 16-18, Apr.-May 1959.

UJ LATOHATAR. Munchen. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, July/Aug. 1958.
Bibo, I. Ten years of the March Front. p. 4.
Molnar, M. Imre Nagy. p. 7.
Kantorowicz, A. Fragments from my German Diary. Tr. from the German. p. 17.
Molnar, J. Liberation or deliverance? p. 40.
Kovacs, I. Japan; from my Asiatic travel diary. p. 57.
Borbandi, Gy. New hunt for populist writers. p. 67.
Szabo, Z. A few words on the past and future of populist revolutionary ideas. p. 71.
Varga, J. The sedition of economists. p. 74.
Szabo, Z. Eliot's new play; a criticism. p. 79.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR. Tajekoztato [Budapest, 1956?] 51 p [Guide to the Szechenyi National Library Illus.]
InU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our readers write; News in brief.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews; List of book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Keltner, B. Plans of the Kaposvar County Library, our libraries on the eve of the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 1.
Kulcsar, J. Preparations in Gyor County; our libraries on the eve of the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 2.
Opening of the Special Collection on the Hungarian Soviet Republic at the Library of the National Assembly. p. 3.
Dezsenyi, B. An international conference on the library and documentation standards. p. 4.
Gonczi, I. How should we deal with the literature on natural science and technology? p. 7.
Anniversary celebrations of the National Technical Library. p. 10.
Mora, L. Vince Wartha (1844-1914); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. p. 11.
Bard, M. Contribution to the increase of the number of books, on the basis of the experiences gained at a textile district library. p. 15.
Szilagyi, E. Libraries of Targu-Mures. (To be contd.). p. 18.
Janszky, L. Experiences in West Germany. p. 20.
Lux, L. What is the free shelf in the Geneva City Library? p. 20.
Toth, A. The Galilei Circle helping Hungarian librarianship. p. 21.
Katona, T. The exhibition "Arabic Life and Culture." p. 23.
The traveling library in the farm area. p. 24.
Olah, L. In the library of a large factory; overread books. p. 26.
Szilagyi, J. Book publishing in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 36.
Szij, R. A new Hungarian printing type. p. 50.
Pap, J. Books which are not looked for, and books which are not found by the reader in libraries. (To be contd.). p. 55.
The Peking National Library. p. 58.
Vertesy, M. When a librarian went through there. p. 59.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Szelestey, Gy. Commemoration of the Hungarian Soviet Republic does not end on March 21. p. 161.
Martonosi, P. The collecting work in a district library. p. 163.
Balazs, S. Methodological work in technical libraries. p. 165.
An important anniversary of our library life. p. 169.
Gero, Zs. The library system of the textile trade-union. p. 170.
Petrovay, I. First experiences with the culture automobile. p. 173.
Saltai, I. More care in the increase of stock is needed. p. 175.
Kiss, J. The inside-shelf department and reading-room service. p. 177.
Szigeti, G. The role of libraries in agricultural education. p. 179.
Vertesy, M. Tivadar Redey (1885-1953); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. p. 181.
The 1959 program of the Ervin Szabo Circle is finished. p. 183.
K. J. A Czech periodical for librarians. p. 184.
Gombocz, I. Egyptian librarianship. p. 185.
Szalatnai, R. How the University and its library came to Budapest. p. 187.
Apostol, A. A contribution to the Soviet Book Week. p. 198.
Szanto, T. The two-year-old Magyar Helikon; a publishing house. p. 208.
Szabo, Gy. A Tanacskoztarsasag Konyvtarugye, a library journal. p. 216.
Hajos, T. Pictures from the history of the Athenaeum Publishing House. p. 218.
Szinyei Room The Book Club. p. 221.

512881 O - 59 - 3

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtartudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 74, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Keresztury, D. Janos Horvath at eighty. p. 305.
Tombor, T. Reconstruction of an aristocrat's palace for the National Technical Library. p. 307.
Csapodi, K. Scriptors of the library of King Matyas; Petrus Cenninius. p. 327.
Jako, Zs. A portion of the library of Peter Varadi in Ciuj. p. 345.
Jako, Zs. A newer fragment of the lawbook of King Matyas. p. 350.
Durzsa, S. Data on the history of classification of sciences in Hungary. p. 351.
Palvolgyi, E. A plan of the catalog of subject headings at the University Library, 1779-1845. p. 357.
Markos, B. Photography of catalog cards at the Distribution Division of the National Szechenyi Library and experiences with the photographic process in the cataloging of some libraries. p. 363.
Csapodi, Cs. Scientific libraries and library science in Czechoslovakia. p. 367.
Izso, L. Recent works on library science. p. 391.

Title page and index to v. 74, 1958.

Vol. 75, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Racz, A. The situation of our children's libraries. p. 1.
Balazs, S., Szaboleska, F. On the changing tasks of technical libraries and documentation. p. 16.
Bisztray, Gy. An appraisal of the Janos Arany editions, 1883-1958. p. 23.
Csanak, D. History of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences up to the War of Independence. p. 47.
Kovacs, S. Why does Peter Bod call Europica Varietas, Itinerarium? p. 74.
Herepei, J. A fragment of the library of Janos Apaczai Csere. p. 79.
Csatkai, E. Attempts at establishing a newspaper and a periodical in Sopron up to 1850. p. 90.
Nagydiosi, G. A lending library and its branch 100 *years ago.* p. 94.
Papp, I. A library at Tiszaujlak, 1858-1869. p. 98.
Heltai, N. From the history of the Kecskemet Library. p. 103.
Torday, E. The situation of our agricultural libraries. p. 107.
Fallenbuchl, Z. Data on the problem of the biographic sources of science history. p. 113.
Rozsa, Gy. Data on the problem of a geographical catalog. p. 116.
Barta, G. The 7th Plenary Session of the Technical Committee on Documentation under the International Organization for Standardization. p. 119.
-T. To the memory of Ervin Szabo on the 40th anniversary of his death. p. 125.
Gal, A. Hungarian periodical indexes after 1945. p. 139.

Vol. 75, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.
Kohalmi, B. The three great libraries during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 149.
Nyilas, M. The printer's library at Budapest. p. 163.
Kiss, J. From the history of agrarian-socialist reading circles, 1867-1914. p. 180.
Tiszay, A. The art of posters in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 203.
Rudas, K. Humorous press of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 208.
Szabo, Gy. Data on the book propaganda of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 213.
Tokes, L. Microfilm library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Library. p. 217.
Papp, I. The cataloging of motion pictures. p. 222.
Szentmihalyi, J. Some words on the publications of the Documentation Center of Medical Science. p. 228.
Dezsenyi, B. National press bibliographies and the Slovak national press bibliography. p. 230.
Windisch, E. The National Archival Exhibition in Prague. p. 233.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Nov. 1958.
Mar.-May 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 24, nos. 10, 14-17, 19, 20; Mar.-May 1959.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethern of Hungary. English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin de Engises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5/6-7/8, Mar.-Apr. 1953.
Vol 11, nos 1/4, 5-6, Jan.-Mar 1959.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad Quarterly]
Recurrent features: The life of the Universal Church, Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain, Ideas and books.
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959.
Ten years of Mindszenty. p. 1.
Bekes, G. God should reign over man. p. 4.
Hites, K. The Church and the social crisis. p. 11.
Czako, J. The formation of Hungary's national income since 1949. p. 19.
Szabo, L. Cs. Harvard University and the Hungarian populist writers. p. 27.
Somogyi, G. The way of Francis Jammes; on the twentieth anniversary of his death. p. 37.
Jaki, Sz. Relativity and the absolute. p. 41.
Pail, Gy. Present-day Hungarian life in Transylvania. p. 59.
The activity of the new Pope. p. 65.
Varady, I. Sandor Marai's Naplo (Diary); a book review. p. 71.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
Vol. 34, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs; Topics for preachers; From the press section.
Vol. 11, nos. 5-9, Mar.-May 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-14, 16-20, Mar.-May 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol. 59, no. 10, May 1959.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events; Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 15, nos. 7-8, 10; Apr.-May 1959.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, *Catholic Action.* Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters, Editor's mail.
Vol. 15, nos. 13-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

4. HISTORY

ANTALL, JOSZEF. Lengyel menekultek Magyarorszagon a haboru alatt. Budapest, 1946. 94 p. [Polish refugees in Hungary during the war]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

HUNGARY, Miniszterlanacs. Nagy Imre es buntarsai ellenforradalmi osszeeskuvese. [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszterlanacsa Tajekoztatasi Hivatala [1958] 159 p. [The counterrevolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. illus., ports., facsims.]

IGAZ BARATOK MAGYAR FOLDON. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 69 p. [True friends on Hungarian soil. ports.]
MH Not in DLC

KOVACH, DEZSO. David Mihaly eletrajza. Aurora, Ill., 1959. 103 p. [The life story of Mihaly David. illus., ports.]

MAKKAI, LASZLO. Magyar-roman kozos mult. Budapest, Teleki Pal Tudomanyos Intezet, 1948. 278 p. (Hazank es a nagyvilag, 5) [The Hungarian-Rumanian common past. illus., plates, maps, bibl.]
NNC

MIKES, GEORGE. Anglia papucsban. Nicolas Bentley rajzaival New York [1953] 62 [1] p (Pea konyvek) [Translation of How To Be an Alien illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, Cardinal. Mindszenty breviarium, a biboros hercegprimasnak megnyilatkozasaival a magyar szabadsagharc idejen. 2. bov. kiad. Detroit, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1958. 30 p. [A Mindszenty breviary, with the Cardinal Primate's statements made during the Hungarian Fight for Freedom. 2d enl. ed.]

SZEKFU, GYULA. Forradalom utan. [Budapest] Cserepfalvi [1948] 207 p. [After the Revolution]
MH

TOTH, GYULA. Balog Adam, kuruc brigaderos. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958 317 p. [Adam Balogh, a kuruc brigadier illus.]
MH Not in DLC

VELIKAIA OKTIABRSKAIA SOTSIALISTICHESKAIA REVOLIUTSIIA I VENGRIIA, SBORNIK STATEI. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 183 p. (Studia Historica Academiae Scentiarum Hungaricae, 17) [The Great October Socialist Revolution and Hungary; a symposium. In Russian with French summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 10, no. 3/4, 1959

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol 1, no. 2/3, 1951
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 2/3, 1957.
Ligeti, L. On the language of the Afshars in Afghanistan. In French. p. 109.
Hazai, G. The manuscripts, preserved in Sofia, of the medieval alterations of Marvazi and Auft. In French. p. 157.
Bese, L. Echo words in Mongolian. In German. p. 199.
Lebedewa, E. Manchurian family names; a linguistic analysis. In German. p. 213.
Czegledy, K. The Syriac legend concerning Alexander the Great. In English. p. 231.
Aistleitner, J. Studies of the linguistic affinities of the Ugaritic language. I. In German. p. 251.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1957.

Index to v. 8, 1958.
Suppl. to v. 8, 1958.

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettortenett Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 78, no. 2, 1951.
Vol. 79, no. 2, 1952.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDAPEST. KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZET
Az anyagi erdekeltseg es a tervgazdasag; bibliografia Bibliography of books and articles dealing with monetary incentives and economic planning. [Osszeallitotta: Ferenczy Odonne es Rozsa Gyorgy] Budapest, 1957. 16 p.

BUDAPEST, MAGYAR KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYETEM, Kozponti Konyvtar. A tervezes egyes kerdesei. Some problems of planning. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi kerdesek irodalma, 4) [Some problems of planning. indexes]
Vol. 1. [Principles and preparation; a special annotated bibliography] 1958. 100 p.

BUDAPEST STATISZTIKAI ZSEBKONYVE. Budapest, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Budapest Varosi Igazgatosaga. [Statistical yearbook of Budapest issued by the Budapest City Directorate of the Central Statistical Office. maps (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Year 1956. 1956. 136 p.
Year 1957. 1957. 295 p.
Year 1958. 1958. 317 p.

HAJDU, ENDRE Belyeggyujtes. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado, [1956] 200 p [Stamp collecting illus.]
MH Not in DLC

HUNGARY. Orszagos Arhivatal. Az arszabalyozasra vonatkozo alapveto rendelkezesek; arszabalyozo hatas-kor, arkepzes, armegallapitas, arellenorzes, lezarva az 1957. evi december ho 31. napjaval. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 326 p. [Fundamental rules relating to price regulation, scope of authority concerning price regulation, price formation, price fixing, and price control as of December 31, 1957. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables]

KALMAN, KATA. Tiborc uj arca. Kalman Kata fenykepei; Moricz Zsigmond, Moricz Virag es Boldizsar Ivan irasai. Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1955. 79 p. [The new face of Tiborc, a symposium. chiefly illus.]

RATH VEGH, ISTVAN. Fekete kronika. [A Cserepfalvi kiadonal, 1944-ben megjelent szoveg reszben jav. kiad.] Budapest [Bibliotheca] 1958. 313 p. [Black chronicle. Rev. ed. illus., port., bibl., footnotes]

SZAKSZERVEZETEK ORSZAGOS TANACSA. A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak IX., X. es XI. teljes ulese; a SZOT elnokseganek beszamoloi es a hatarozatok. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 118 p. [The 9th, 10th, and 11th Plenary Sessions of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; accounts and decisions by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions]

SZAKSZERVEZETEK ORSZAGOS TANACSA. A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak XI. teljes ulese; roviditett jegyzokonyv. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 87 p. [The 11th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; abridged minutes]

UTTORO PROBAKONYV; UJONCPROBA. Ideiglenes kiad. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Uttorok Szovetsege [1957] 112 p. [Pioneer test book; tests for beginners. Temporary ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]

Title page and index to v. 1, 1958.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
- Gallai, L. The 1959 budget. p. 3.
- Valkus, P. Data on the producer-price revision. p. 9.
- Molnar, F. The new retirement act. p. 14.
- Bak, I. On the agenda: malve. p. 18.
- Pay revision for educators. p. 25.
- Boros, B. From socialism toward communism. p. 28.
- Balogh, S. Situation of Hungarian intelligentsia. p. 37.
- More, A. Reputation of our light industry. p. 42.
- Kolacsek, A. Isolation or tourist trade? p. 46.
- Fenyo, I. The Christmas commercial turnover. p. 51.
- Kovacs, F. "Budapest Today and Tomorrow." p. 53.
- Fekete, F. "Garden Hungary" and the theory of "external-internal operational circle." p. 56.
- Balogh, I. Data on anti-Semitism. p. 60.
- Imre, K. "Doing justice and Party-mindedness." p. 66.
- Szendrei, J. Past and present in Helvecia. p. 73.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- The March 6, 1959 Decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 3.
- Hont, J. The Three-Year-Plan in agriculture after its execution. p. 13.
- Gonczi, L. How should collective farms be run? p. 20.
- Oczel, J. The fate of forth-thousand applications. p. 26.
- Darabos, P. The committees on medical ethics. p. 31.
- We promised and fulfilled it! A decision on the situation of the working class on its way to realization. p. 36.
- Fay, J. Two different kinds of foreign trade. p. 41.
- Nadas, G. Land rents and pensions on collective farms. p. 46.
- Deak, F. Our housing situation in the light of world statistics. p. 49.
- Kiss, D. Remarks on a debate on socialist competition. p. 54.
- Lonyai, S. The "miracle" in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 59.
- Gombo, P. The Chinese "jump." p. 65.
- To everybody! p. 73.
- The 133 days of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 75.
- Constitution of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; excerpts. p. 80.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 12-15, 17-19; Mar.-May 1959.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Supersedes Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 52, nos. 12, 16-17; Mar., May 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
- Papai, B. Overpopulation of Budapest. p. 541.
- Mate, J. Construction of dwellings in Tolna County. p. 556.
- Tolmacs, A. Operations of tuberculosis sanatoria in Szolnok County, 1953-1957. p. 562.
- Castiglione, H. Evolution of the cinema network. p. 571.
- Borsi, A. Results of the management of machine-tractor stations in Pest County in 1957. p. 578.
- Kovacs, M. Operations of the statistical inspectorate of Szarvas District before the Executive Committee of the District Soviet. p. 591.

Index to v. 8, 1958.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
- Horvath, T. Communication system of the area of Lake Balaton. p. 40.
- For the strengthening of statistical discipline. p. 66.
- Papa, M. On the 10-years operations of the KOZERT of Budapest. p. 67.
- Pazonyi, B. Dwelling constructions in Nograd County. p. 77.
- Kiss, L. Situation of general schools in Gyor-Sopron counties at the end of the 1957/1958 school year. p. 84.
- Gyuracz, K. For better data supplying by collective farms. p. 94.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Imre, J.; Kirchner, Gy. Tourism and hotel conditions in Budapest. p. 97.
- Farago, S.; Jobb, S. Csepel. p. 111.
- Statisticians for the collective-farm movement. p. 120.
- Gacser, A.; Kirchner, Gy. Commercial facilities in some districts of Budapest inhabited mostly by workers. p. 127.
- Hadhazi, Gy. Some experiences related to the control work of the Budapest Municipal Office of the Central Statistical Office. p. 136.
- New tasks for agricultural statisticians. p. 143.
- The 1958 Statistical Pocketbook of Budapest published. p. 144.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
Nos. 1-2, 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Iparstatisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.
- Gomori, G. Changes in the methods of post-calculation and statistics of prime cost for 1954 and 1955. p. 145.
- Robert, Gy. Experiences in metallurgy and in the machine industry with the statistical observation of products released by one ministry for processing by an industry managed by another ministry. p. 152.
- Rejto, Gy. Statistical problems of the brick industry during 1955. (To be contd.) p. 160.
- Kozsmarky, V. Statistical analysis of the fulfillment of the production plan in the Cement Factory of Labatlan. p. 169.
- Lonti, Gy. Some statistical bearings on vouchers for work authorization in a single amount. p. 174.
- In the wake of errors. p. 185.
- Against wild statistics; an answer to letters of complaint by some statisticians. p. 193.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals; Documentation.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Garamvolgyi, K. Current economic questions on the strengthening of our collective-farm movement. p. 345.
- Simon, Gy. A decisive step on the road to the establishment of the material-technical basis of communism. p. 363.
- Gergely, I. A new method for the determination of the requirements of circulating funds at enterprises. p. 375.
- Martos, B. "Strategy" and "tactics" in wage policy. p. 391.
- Szakasits, Gy. The effect and consequences of technical progress in present-day capitalism. p. 406.
- Juhasz, L. Utilization of dead labor in our agriculture between 1949 and 1957. p. 417.
- T. B. Data on the Chinese people's communes. p. 433.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 6, 9, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from foreign trade companies.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Akar, L. Fulfillment of the 1958 foreign-trade plan. p. 1.
- Koran, I. Main industrial enterprise of the exportation of big equipment. p. 3.
- Forgo, S. Capitalist market for railroad cars. p. 6.
- Biszterszky, E. Conditions and outlook for the production, exportation of Hungarian rice. p. 8.
- Endrei, W. On the problem of our exportation of cotton fabrics. p. 11.
- The Benelux Economic Union. p. 13.
- Kovasznai, Gy. Computation and role of regional price-level factors. p. 14.
- Biro, K. Conditions and main problems of Japanese foreign trade. p. 16.
- Denes, I.; Sandor, L. Ethiopia. p. 18.
- We should think about the good preparation of the shipment for exportation. p. 20.
- Gellert, A. What did Tannimpex do for the development of young workers and what more could it do? p. 21.
- Boytha, Gy. Remark on Kalman Bardos' article "Freight Parity and Risk Devolution." p. 25.
- Wilfried Guth's Exportation of Capital to Underdeveloped Countries; a book review. p. 27.
- Evolution of the exportation of finished-textile products. p. 31.
- Hungarian foreign trade. p. 32.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 13-19, Mar.-May 1959.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Lazar, V. Historical significance of the Hungarian Republic of Soviets. p. 1.
- 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
- New theoretical problems at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 4.
- Gaspar, S. With the force of socialist work competition. p. 7.
- Horn, D. Trade-union elections. p. 10.
- We answer the questions on the pension law. p. 11.
- Halasz, J. Accelerating the socialist reorganization of agriculture. p. 12.
- Huber, L. Some problems of trade-union work in villages. p. 14.
- Jolsvai, V. Fighting for the workers' power; March 1919. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Asztalos, J. March 8, international holiday of women. p. 33.
Angyas, J. Our wage policy. p. 34.
Possibilities for development of metallurgic technicians, a conversation with Jozsef Lerch, secretary of the Technicians Council of the Trade-Union of Metallurgic Workers. p. 36.
V. I. A great creation of Hungarian heat technology: the air-capacitor system. p. 37
Soter, E. Everybody received an answer.... p. 38
Preferences accorded to family-supporting conscripts. p. 42
Forgacs, P. Racial discrimination. p. 44.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Holiday of our freedom, our advance. p. 1.
Derezin, V. We defend peace. p. 2
A resolution of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the socialist-work competition organized in honor of the Congress of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 6.
Soter, E. Preparations for the congressional contest in the Factory of Cutting Tools. p. 9
Pongor, M. Report on the situation of women in the Hungarian Worsted Factory. p. 10.
On the increased tasks for public health, a conversation with Dr. Ferenc Pal, General Secretary of the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. p. 12.
An outstanding innovator worker, Lajos Komaromi. p. 29.
Matyas, J. Economic managers and work contests. p. 29.
From the innovations of the workers of the Small Motor and Machine Factory. p. 30
Sommer, R. Political educational work by the trade-unions in our factory Tr. from the German. p. 32.
The fight for independence of African trade-unions. p. 34-35.
Some problems of breaks during a working day. p. 38.
On the training of trade-union officers. p. 39

NEPMUVELES (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features Great days, great men, What we should read, Editor's answers.
Vol 6, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

NOK LAPJA (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women Weekly]
Recurrent features Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Around the house, Children's page, Radio program, Fashion news
Vol 11, nos 12, 12 [i e. 13], 14-18, Mar.-Apr. 1959

PAJTAS. (Dologozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 13, nos. 12-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]

Title page and index to vo 1-2, 1957-58

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Nagy, T. Financial system of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 81.
Antos, I. The 1959 budget. p. 86.
Polonyi-Szucs, L. The 1959 taxation of the population. p. 92.
Gonczi, L. The 1959 economy of our collective farms. p. 94.
Pap, L. The incentive effect of interest on thrifty economy. p. 98.
Huszti, E. Formation of the 1956-58 ready-money circulation. Pt. 1. p. 104.
Tihanyi, I. Plans for instructions on state farms. p. 109.
Gergely, I. Financial system of the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 1. p. 113.
Roka, R. Free choice of the accounting method applicable among enterprises. p. 116.
Molnar, S., Ronaszeki, L. The normative cost-accounting organization at the Ganz Factory of Electric Meters. p. 117.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Oczel, J. Experiences, achievements, and tasks in the field of people's control. p. 133.
Bertin, L.; Fried, O. A new financing system of technical development in metallurgy and machinery industry. p. 139.
Gergely, I. Financial system of the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 2. p. 143.
F. L.-K. I. Mechanization in state administration. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 148.
Gerhard, W. Cost accounting at the commercial enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. p. 150.
Toth, G., Wahl, B. The "prompt inventory" as a means of protection of social property in domestic trade. p. 154.
A new economic system for industrial-research institutes; the closing article of a debate. p. 157.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letter box, Radio program
Vol. 15, nos 14-20, Apr.-May 1959

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 6-9, Mar.-May 1959.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol 11, nos. 7-8, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

UJ KISIPAR. Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Readers' letters.
Vol. 5, no. 6, Mar. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 11, nos. 120-121, Apr.-May 1959.

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D.C. [Issued by a group of exiles, with English summaries. Includes a supplement, Bibliografia, quarterly bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 2/3, Apr./June 1958.

LATOHATAR. London. [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles Absorbed Egesz Latohatar Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Veress, S. Festive address at the Bartok Festival at Basel, May 18, 1958. p. 25.
Fenyo, M. Letters from America. p. 33.
Auer, P. Neutralization of Hungary? p. 47.
Borsody, I. The changing world situation. p. 61.
Daniel, A. Mihaly Karolyi and the peasant democracy. p. 63.

MAGYAR HIRADO Wien [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 13, 15-18; Mar.-May 1959.

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany. ERTESITO. New York. [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual title Tudosito issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Feb. 1957. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 4, June 1957.
Vol 4, no. 5, May 1956.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.

SZABAD MAGYAR MUNKAS. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs Emigracioban) Paris. [Issued by the Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions in Exile. Quarterly]
No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

TANACSOK LAPJA (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 6, 8-9; Mar.-May 1959.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Szirmai, I. The congress of building communism. p. 1.
Dimeny, I. Two years of our agriculture. p. 12.
Beckl, S., and others. The workshop councils. p. 28.
Some questions of Hungarian literature after the liberation, polemic theses prepared by the Cultural and Theoretical Research Group of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 46.
Revai, J. The striker of the fire; on the 40th anniversary of the death of Endre Ady. p. 73.
Revolutionary movements of land and factory seizing. p. 87.
Rakos, F. The work of the second (illegal) Central Committee of the Communist Party of Hungary. p. 94.
Talas, B. The character of people's communes. p. 100.
Komjat, I. The Italian crisis. p. 110.
Politisz, J. Rioting Black Africa. p. 115.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features Exiled Boisszom Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol 5 [i e 7] Jan. 1959.
Vol 7, nos 6, 8-9, 11, 13, 16, 20-21; Feb.-Mar., May 1959

UJ MAGYAR ELET. Bruxelles. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 6, Oct. 1951.

7. LAW

EORSI, GYULA. Kartorites jogellenes magatartasert. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 223 p. (Jogi kezikonyvtar, 2. sz.) [Damages for torts. bibl., footnotes, index]

NEMZETKOZI SZERZODESEK GYUJTEMENYE, 1945-1956. [Szerkeszto- es forditobizottsag: Hajdu Gyula et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 324 p. [A collection of international agreements, 1945-1956. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Index for 1958
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Budapest. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. AZ ALLAM-ES JOGTUDOMANYI INTEZET ERTESITOJE. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1959.
Marton, G. Three works on liability for damages under Soviet law. II. p. 3.
Peschka, V. Philosophical foundations of the science of Hungarian civil law. p. 37.
Schmidt, P. Decentralization and democratic centralism. p. 75.
Madl, F. History of civil liability. p. 101.
Herczegh, G. Organization and tasks of the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. p. 147.
Nagy, L. Foreign bibliographic works concerning Hungarian legal sources and literature. p. 151.
Markus, F. Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko-ch uzitkovem pravo (The Collective Farm Law); a book review. p. 162.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
No. 93, Sept. 1957.
Nos. 31-46, 50-54; Mar.-May 1959.

REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. In French. Superseded, in 1958, Revue de la Legislation Hongroise, which suspended publication Oct. 1956]
No. 1, 1959.
Beer, J. Activities of the National Assembly of the Hungarian People's Republic; also, Decision No. I, 1959, of the National Assembly concerning the work of the Assembly and the activities of deputies, as well as the Rules of the National Assembly. p. 5.
Tallos, J. Treaties concluded by the Hungarian People's Republic on judicial assistance. p. 21.
Paris, L. Arbitration in Hungary. p. 32.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

Eger, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Eger. [Annals of the Eger School of Pedagogy]
Vol. 4, 1958.
Bakos, J. Comenius and some questions of linguistic education; on the 300th anniversary of the publication of Orbis Pictus. p. 5.
Borencz, J. The social function of education in the novels of Dickens; the great novels of Dickens and literary pedagogy. p. 35.
Udvarhelyi, K. Main problems of teaching economic geography. p. 67.

Platthy, Gy. The role of drawing instruments in the teaching of drawing. p. 91.
Perenyi, J. Methodologically prepared plans for teaching periods, and instructions for the teaching of semantics. p. 105.
Chikan, Z. Stylistical aspects of linguistic analysis in grade 9 of general schools. p. 127.
Juhasz, L. Ensuring botanical knowledge of our students. p. 145.
Nagy, S. Some problems of the review periods during the academic year. p. 151.
Darvas, A. Work of the Chair of Physics in teachers' training and adult education. p. 167.
Bakos, J. Correct and beautiful speech; rhetorical and phonetic foundation. p. 181.
Nemedi, L. "The improvement of the nation", questions of progress and nationality in Hungarian literature of the period of Enlightenment. p. 209.
Pataky, L. For a complete understanding of Ady; on the eightieth anniversary of the poet's birth. p. 257.
Berzy, A. Questions of realistic depiction in Belinskij's literary critiques. p. 267.
Foldi, P. The essence of Marxist-Leninist dialectical materialism; unity and struggle of antitheses; some questions of the rule of contradiction. p. 281.
Szokodi, J. Some questions of Christian socialism. p. 305.
Szanto, L. The "white terror" in Heves County, 1919-1921. p. 329.
Szokodi, J. Data on the history of the workers' movement in Eger; the life of Ignac Balazs. p. 355.
Csoka, J. Eger Tobacco Factory in the past 60 years. 1895-1955. p. 375.
Hahn, I. Social bases of the usurpation of Procopius. p. 399.
Bihari, J. Russian-Hungarian dictionary of analogy. p. 411.
Hortobagyi, T. Algae of the Hortobagy fishponds and the productivity of the fishponds investigated. p. 441.
Hortobagyi, T. A new Scenedesmus of the Alkali Lake of Szeltdi. p. 463.
Hortobagyi, T. Remarks on the taxonomy of Ankistrodesmus species; Ankistrodesmus setigerus N. var. multipyrenoida Hortobagyi; with two original drawings. p. 469.
Hortobagyi, T. A rare abnormality of the Jonathan apple; with 3 original drawings. p. 473.
Lengyel, A. The influence of azotobacters on the growth of maize. p. 477.
Lengyel, A. Our autogamous branchy-maize experiments. p. 483.
Lukacs, D. Data on the ecology of Fonticola albissima Vejd. (Probusaria [Tricladida paludicola]). p. 493.
Bende, S. Macroscopic and microscopic anatomy of the head intestine of Cyprinus carpio. p. 499.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Propagation of chemical knowledge in Hungary, 1770-1950. p. 517.
Zetenyi, E. The weather in Eger. p. 541.
Bakos, J. Gardonyi and Tinodi. p. 567.
Bihari, J. New data on the history of the Serbs and Greeks in Eger. p. 572.
Bakos, J. Data on the life and work of Lajos Tavasi. p. 580.
Bakos, J. Data on the history of words and folklore. p. 584.
Bakos, J. Contemporary drawings on the participants at the Janos Szanto Kovacs' trial. p. 588.
Pataky, L. A contemporary's recollection of Ady. p. 589.
Bakos, J. Two documents on Tancsics. p. 591.
Berzy, A. An unknown letter of Ferenc Mora. p. 595.
Berzy, A. An unknown letter of Lajos Kossuth to Mihaly Horvath. p. 596.
Lukacs, D. A list of the scholarly works of the professors of the Eger School of Pedagogy; a bibliography. p. 607.

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Hevesi, Gy. My university years; excerpts from a book. p. 65.
Nemedi, L. Material situation of our university and college students. p. 70.
Goracz, Gy.; Jellinek, H. The 1957 scientific work of the Budapest School of Medicine. p. 76.
Hooz, I. School achievement in recent years. p. 81.
Nadasdi, J. The new-type university colleges; important bases for the educational work of the Communist Youth League. p. 86.
Shcherbin, N. Neo-Thomism as the philosophical basis of Catholicism. I. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.). p. 92.
Szodoray, L. Some current questions of medical ethics. p. 99.
Szonyi, J. Education for independence in laboratory exercises. p. 106.
Halasz, S. A scientific session at the Mosonmagyarovar College of Agriculture. p. 108.
Bikaesi, L. Organization of art teaching in higher education in Czechoslovakia. p. 112.
Zsigmond, A. Bela Forgarasi's Logic; a book review. p. 117.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
L. A. The policy on higher education in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 133.
Rados, K. Achievements of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with emphasis on higher education. p. 145.
Varga, Z. Our March heritage; delivered at the March festival of the Lajos Kossuth University. p. 148.
Antalffy, Gy. Some questions on the management of a university. p. 153.
Beer, J. The management of a chair and the education of students. p. 156.
Kardos, A. How can the training of architectural engineers satisfy the aims of the construction industry? p. 162.
Shcherbin, N. Neo-Thomism as the philosophical basis of Catholicism. II. Tr. from the Russian. p. 164.
Simon, S. The isotope laboratory of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. p. 174.
Kemeny, A.; Pethes, Gy. The launching of isotope research at the College of Veterinary Medicine. p. 176.
Halasz, E. Teaching of languages at the University of Szeged. p. 178.
Davidesz, J. Experiences in the field of exercises in designing machine tools. p. 183.
Selymes, F. Problems relating to the training of Russian-language teachers at teachers colleges. p. 185.
Huth, T. Dr. Bela Entz (1877-1959), an obituary. p. 192.
Papp, I. Tanulmanyok a Horthy-korszak allamarol es jogairol (Studies on the State and Law of the Horthy Regime); a book review. p. 193.

Hungary, Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos 8, 10; Apr.-May 1959.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11, 13-19; Mar.-May 1959.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Vol. 15, nos. 6-9, Mar.-May 1959.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Foreign news; Bibliography, Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies. Gyermeknevelés. Includes a supplement Mesek, Versek, tales and poems Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARDI, ODON. Thalia mosolya, szinhazi anekdotak. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957. 288 p. [The smile of Thalia; theatrical anecdotes. illus.]
MID Not in DLC

CSOMASZ TOTH, KALMAN Regi magyar dallamok tara. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collection of old Hungarian melodies. German summary. bibl., facsims., indexes, music, notes]
Vol 1. [Hungarian melodies of the 16th century] 1958. 781 p.

ERKEL, FERENC. Bank ban. Szovegkonyvet Katona Jozsef dramajabol irta: Egressy Beni. Atdolgozta: Nadasdy Kalman. Kozreadja Till Geza. 2. kiad. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 42 p. [Bank Ban; the libretto of an opera. 2d ed.]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no 13, Mar. 1959.
Vol. 2 [i.e 3] nos. 14-15, Apr. 1959.
Vol 3, nos. 17-19, Apr -May 1959

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos 3-5, Mar.-May 1959.

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 7-14, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement. Heti Musor, theater and concert programs Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 27-28, July 1953.

10. FINE ARTS

BAKTAY, ERVIN. India muveszete a tortenelem es muvelodes kereteben az oskortol a XX. szazadig. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 470 p. [The art of India from the prehistoric period to the 20th century in the framework of history and civilization. illus. (part fold. col.), map, bibl., footnotes, indexes, plans]

BARCSAY, JENO. Ember es draperia. Rajzolta es a magyarazo szoveget irta Barcsay Jeno. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 68 illus. [Man and drapery]

BENYI, LASZLO Zichy Mihaly [Irtak] Benyi Laszlo es B. Supka Magdolna Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953 68 p., 91 plates on 46 l. [Mihaly Zichy. bibl., col front.]
NNC Not in DLC

ENTZ, GEZA. A Balaton kornyek muemlekei. [Irta] Entz Geza [es] Gero Laszlo. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 175 p. [Historical monuments of the region of Lake Balaton. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., index, plans]

FEL, EDIT. Hungarian peasant art. By Edit Fel, Tamas Hofer [and] Klara K. Csillery. Budapest, Corvina [1958] 82 p. 241 illus. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. chiefly illus. (part col.), maps]

FULEP, LAJOS. A magyarorszagi muveszet tortenete. [Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata] [History of art in Hungary; a symposium. illus. (part col.), bibl., facsims., indexes, plans]
Vol. 1. [The art of Hungary from the Conquest up to the 18th century] [1956] 463 p.
Vol. 2. [Hungarian art, 1800-1945] 1958. 501 p.

GENTHON, ISTVAN. Rippl-Ronai Jozsef. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 40 p., 48 mounted col. illus. [Jozsef Rippl-Ronai. bibl.]

GENTHON, ISTVAN. Rippl-Ronai, the Hungarian "Nabi." Budapest, Corvina [1958] 30 p., 48 mounted col. illus. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. col. port., bibl.]

GYERGYAI, ALBERT. L'art francais au Musee des beaux-arts hongrois Francia muveszet a Szepmuveszeti Muzeumban. [Budapest, 1947] 10 p ("Budapest" konyvtara, 15) [French art in the Museum of Fine Arts. French summary illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KAMPIS, ANTAL. Kozepkori oltarszobrok Budapesten. [Budapest] 1947. 7 p. ("Budapest" konyvtara, 16) [Medieval altar sculptures in Budapest. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

POGANY, ODON GABOR. Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban. 2., bov. kiad. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958, 53 p., 48 mounted col. illus. [Hungarian painting in the 19th century. 2d enl. ed. bibl.]

RAJZOLAS ES FESTES. [Szerzok: Balogh Jeno et al. Szerkesztette: Balogh Jeno] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat, 1956. 323 p. (Szocialista neveles konyvtara, 125) [Drawing and painting illus. (part col.)]
NNC-T Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APULEIUS Madaurensis Az aranyszamar [Forditotta es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Revay Jozsef] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [c1957] 361,[1] p [The golden ass Tr from the Latin]
MiD Not in DLC

BARCZI, GEZA Magyar torteneti szoalaktan. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. (Egyetemi magyar nyelveszeti fuzetek) [Historical morphology of Hungarian words bibl , footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Roots of the word] 1958. 67 p.

BERRAR, JOLAN Noi nevenk 1400-ig. Budapest, 1952 63 p (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 80 sz) [Names of our women up to 1400]
InU Not in DLC

BOKA, LASZLO Tegnaptol maig, valogatott tanulmanyok, esszek, cikkek. [Egy tovatunt nemzedek Halasz G et al] [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958 [From yesterday to today, selected studies, essays, and articles G Halasz and others A past generation]
MH Not in DLC

FEKETE, SANDOR. Petofi, a segedszerkeszto, a kolto ismeretlen irasaival. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 97 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 20. sz.) [Petofi as associate editor, with the unknown writings of the poet. footnotes, index, tables]

GALDI, LASZLO. Szenczi Molnar Albert zsoltarverse. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 131 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 18. sz.) [The psalm of Albert Szenczi Molnar French summary. footnotes, music]

GELLERT, OSZKAR Nem vagy egyedul, versek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 78 p [You are not alone, poems]
NN Not in DLC

GELLERT, OSZKAR Tied az egesz fold, versek Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955 104 p [Yours is the whole land, poems. port.]
MH Not in DLC

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Faust [Forditotta Kalnoky Laszlo] Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado [Faust Tr. from the German]
Vol. 2 1956
MiD Not in DLC

GOZSDU, ELEK Nemes rozsda; valogatott elbeszelesek. [Valogatta Miklossy J. Az eloszot irta Lukacsy S Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 255 p. [Noble rust; selected short stories]
MH Not in DLC

HADROVICS, LASZLO. Orosz-magyar szotar. [Irtak] Hadrovics Laszlo [es] Galdi Laszlo. [Munkatarsak: Simonffy Toth Erno, Suranyi Magda es Szabo Miklos] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 928 p. [Russian-Hungarian dictionary]

ILLYES, GYULA. Egy ev; versek 1944. szeptember - 1945 szeptember. Budapest, Sarlo, 1945. 75 p. [One year, poems, September 1944-September 1945]
MH Not in DLC

ILLYES, GYULA. Valogatott versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 357 p. [Selected poems]
InU Not in DLC

JOKAI, MOR Valogatott elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (His Valogatott muvei) [Selected short stories. illus.]
Vols 1-3. 1955.
InU Not in DLC

KARINTHY, FERENC. Irodalmi tortenetek; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 163 p [Literary stories; short stories. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ. Palyam emlekezete. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 281 p (Magyar konyvtar) [Recollections of my career]
MH Not in DLC

MEZEI, MARTA. Tortenetszemlelet a magyar felvilagosodas irodalmaban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 95 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 19. sz.) [Historical views in the literature of the Hungarian Enlightenment. footnotes, index]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Rokonok; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 303 p. (His Osszegyujtott muvei) [Relatives, a novel. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

NAGY, LAJOS. Kiskunhalom. Harom boltoskisasszony. Falu. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1955] 595 p. (His Muvei) [Novels: Kiskunhalom, Three saleagirls, The village]
InU
DLC has variant edition

ORSZAGH, LASZLO. Magyar-angol kezikszotar. 2. bovitett kiadas. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 1167 p. [Concise Hungarian-English dictionary. 2d enl. ed.]

PORCSALMY, GYULA Magyar tortenelmi elbeszelesek, 926-1848 2 kiad [Debrecen, Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Hajdu-Bihar megyei szervezete, 1957] 117 p (Debreceni irasok, 3) [Hungarian historical short stories, 926-1848 2d ed]
NN Not in DLC

SCHOPFLIN, ALADAR. Ady Endre. 2. kiad. [Budapest] Nyugat, 1945. 188 p. [Endre Ady. 2d ed.]
InU MH

SOVARI, ANNA Budapesten tortent, regeny Koln, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [1957] 351 p. [It happened in Budapest, a novel]
InU Not in DLC

SZANTO, JUDIT. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937 Szerkesztettek Szanto J es Kovacs E A bevezeto tanulmanyt Revai J irta Osszeallitotta Szanto J. [Budapest, Magyar Helikon, 1958] 229 p (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937 illus]
MH Not in DLC

SZEP, ERNO. Hetedikbe jartam, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 201 p. [I attended the seventh grade; a novel]
NN

TOLNAI, LAJOS. Jubilansok: A szentistvani Kery-csalad; regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 215 p. [Jubilarians: the Kery Family of Szentistvan, a novel]
MiU Not in DLC

VAJTHO, LASZLO. Bessenyei, 1747-1947 [Budapest] Dante [1947] 119 p (Dante uj Konyvtar) [Bessenyei, 1747-1947]
InU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on classic philology and ancient history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1958.
Tokei, F. Conditions of real estate in China during the period of Tcheou. In French. p. 245.
Musiolek, P. Themistocles and Athens. In German. p. 301.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. Cicero and Lucretius. In French. p. 321.
Horvath, I. Impius Aeneas. In German. p. 365.
Filz, J. Origin and ethnic character of the Aravisci. In German. p. 394.
Nagy, T. The Mithras relief from Paks. In German. p. 407.
Alfoldy, G. Augustales and Soviri units in Pannonia. In German. p. 433.
Hahn, I. E. M. Shtaerman's Crisis of the System of Slavery in the Western Provinces of the Roman Empire; a book review. In Russian. p. 461.

Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-16, 18-19; Mar.-May 1959.

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the General Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr. 1958.
Bonis, Gy. The book of letters of Petrus de Vinea in Hungary. Pt. 2. p. 173.
Domokos, P. The "moresca" in Europe and in the traditions of the Hungarian people. Pt. 2. p. 194.
Igloi, E. The first Hungarian published version of the Igor Song. p. 224.
Peter, M. Once more on Tatiana's letter. p. 239.
Sziklay, L. Slovak literary life during the sixties and seventies of the last century. p. 250.
Adamova, Z. Remembering Bozena Nemcova. p. 273.
Botka, F. Maiakovskii's style in the mirror of morphology. p. 293.
Domotor, T. Prince Imre of the Arpad dynasty and the legend of the mythical stag. p. 317.
Kardos, T. Remark on the problem of the legend of Prince Imre of the Arpad dynasty and the mythical stag. p. 323.
Kardos, T. Postils on the introduction of the classics of Italian literature. p. 326.
Kiraly, P. The Prague four-language invocation. p. 333.
Dezso, L. On the language of Mihaly Oroszvegesi's works. p. 336.
Papp, F. Gyorgy Kalmar's relations to Russia. p. 346.
Sipos, I. Three Slovak folk songs among the youthful poems of Andras Dugonics. p. 350.
Bor, K. Joakim Vujic and the stage of Pest-Buda. p. 352.
Poth, I. Ivo Voinovic's dramas on the stages of Budapest. p. 357.
Poth, I. On the Hungarian connections of Zmaj Jovanovic. p. 361.
Rejto, I.; Zoldhelyi, Zs. The first Hungarian translation of Chernishevskii's What to Do?. p. 362.
Fogarasi, M. Remarks on M. Lozinskii's translations of Dante. p. 369.
Dobossy, L. Zdenek Nejedly and Czech literary-history research. p. 374.
Rado, Gy. Vorosmarty in Russian. p. 379.
Szekely, T. On some problems of Soviet literary discussions. p. 381.
Csaplaros, I. The presence of Hungarian literature in Poland, 1830-1918. p. 384.
Rado, Gy. The literature of the theory on literary translations. p. 395.
Szabo, M. Recent editions and translation of Italian classic works. p. 408.
Rona, E. K. W. Gransden's John Donne.; a book review. p. 416.
Lutter, T. Two essays on Joyce; a criticism. p. 417.
Stephanides, K Eberhard Bruning's Albert Maltz; an American Proletarian Writer; a book review p. 418
Ondrasek, the leader of the Beskid Mountain outlaws, Gustaw Morcinek's Ondraszek; a book review. p. 421.

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1958.
Ban, I. Data on the biography of Miklos Apali. p. 433.
Bati, L. The role and evaluation of Chartist poetry. p. 440.
Becker, H. Should we talk of de Wette? In German. p. 452.
Benedek, M. The people in french literature. p. 455.
Berczik, E. Toldy and Gervinus. p. 462.
Boeckh, J. Grimmelhausen's Pluto's "Bistro". In German. p. 471.
Boka, L. A remark, a note, and a suggestion concerning Adam Abet. p. 469.
Dobossy, L. Looking for universal humanism, a chapter from the life of Romain Rolland. p. 490.
Foti, L. The problem of the Toldi saga. p. 507.
Gardonyi, S. Viewpoints on researches in German miners' language. p. 515.
Gyorgyai, A. Classic authors. p. 521.
Horvath, K. Ovid's exile. p. 533.
Kardos, L. Origin of language and work. p. 539.
Kardos, L. Methods of creation and the work of Arpad Toth. p. 552.
Kardos, T. History of the origin of The Praise of Folly. In German. p. 571.
Komor, I. School drama and Utopia. p. 600.
Madl, A. Austrian political poetry of the revolutionary year. p. 618.
Magon, L. Frederic II, On the German literature, and the reply; on the history of the literary public in Germany during the 18th century. In German. p. 631.
Mollay, K. Hungarian or Dacian Simplicissimus; the results of research up to the present day. p. 603.
Pais, D. Our medieval students and the motifs hetmagyar, gyiak, lazar from the chronicles. p. 671.
Siebenschein, H. The humor of Goethe and Thomas Mann. In German. p. 677.
Steiner, G. The Jacobins and the Society of Sciences. In German. p. 684.
Szabolcsi, B. Oh kedves fiitomilocsko; data on the rhythm and rhyme art of the Hungarian baroque. p. 694.
Szauder, J. Verseghy and Herder. p. 700.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. The oak of Marius. p. 714.
Scientific and literary works of Jozsef Turoczi-Trostler. p. 729.

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1959.
Somorjai, F. At the start of our new volume. p. 1.
Kosaras, I. Education of our pupils for socialist patriotism during the period of the Russian-language reading at general schools. p. 3.
Kaszab, A. Moral and political education during the period of Russian language in the 1st and 2d grades of high school. p. 8.
Talasi, I. The Russian-teaching period in the first grade of high schools. p. 14.
Tovolgyi, H. Correct usage of conjunctions chto, chtoby, and kak. p. 18.
Bano, I. An account of the Moscow summer-university course. p. 25.
Papp, F. International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 27.

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association Bi-weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos 8-9, Apr -May 1959.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Title page and index to v 2, nos 6-12, July-Dec 1958

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Gabor, A. Answer to a letter which I have never received, p. 3.
Drapkina, E. Moscow, 1918. Tr. from the Russian, p. 39.
Soter, I. Mihaly Babits, p. 69.
Dioszegi, A. Attila Jozsef's inheritance and present-day Hungarian poetry, p. 81.
Szabolcsi, M. Remark on the debate, p. 97.
Toth, D. Peasantry, nation, populism, p. 103.
Renyi, P. Notes on Imre Knei, p. 109.
Rejto, I. Bela Balazs's film aesthetics, p. 121.
Maroti, L. Greeting the Jolenkor, p. 126.
Farago, V. On a "first book"; a criticism, p. 127.
Szauder, J. Istvan Simon's Pacsirtaszo (Song of the Lark), a book review, p. 120.
Horvath, Zs. Endre Illes' Hamisjatekosok (Swindlers); a book review, p. 137.
Sik, Cs. Jeno Dsida's Toparti konyorges (Lakeside Prayer) a book review, p. 140.
Kispeter, A. Erno Urban's Forgoszel (Whirlwind); a book review, p. 143.
Weber, A. Mihaly Gergely's Jozsaek (The Jozsas); a book review, p. 145.
Pandi, P. Gyorgy Roman's Liliputok lazadasa (Sedition of the Lilliputians); a book review, p. 147.
Illes, J. Karoly Kos' Antal Budai Nagy; a criticism of a play, p. 150.
Both, B. Mihail Sebastian's Before the Deadline, a criticism of a play, p. 151.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Fodor, J. Eternal flowering, p. 155.
Ady, E. Marginal notes, p. 162.
Soter, I. Around the household of writers; a fragment of a travelogue, p. 169.
Janosy, I. Beni Ferenczy's art; personal experiences, thoughts in surveying a lifework, p. 203.
Elbert, J. Lines in commemoration of the poet of Cement, p. 214.
Pandi, P. Laszlo Lukacs, p. 243.
Abody, B. Modern library; modern literature, p. 257.
Gergely, M. A diary of Diosgyor, p. 269.
Torok, E. How Was Robinson Created? A satire by Ilf and Petrov; a criticism, p. 278.
Kelemen, J. Sandor Gergely's Pereg a dob (The Drum Rolls); a book review, p. 290.
Harsanyi, Z. Gyorgy Szudi's Szerelmunk az elet (Our Love is Life); a book review, p. 282.
Domokos, S. Ferenc Szemler's Bucsu az ifjusagtol (Farewell to Youth); a book review, p. 284.
Dioszegi, A. Imre Gyore's Zuhogi csak ar (Fall, Stream); a book review, p. 285.
Horvath, Zs. Gabor Garai's Enek a gyogyulasert (Song for Healing); a book review, p. 287.
Szabo, Gy. Gyorgy Hars' A laz keresztjen (On the Cross of Fever); a book review, p. 289.
Foldeak, J. Otto Demeny's Virag utca (Virag Street); a book review, p. 291.
Szabolcsi, G. Laszlo Papp's Borkostolo (Wine Tasting); a book review, p. 293.
Seres, J. Istvan Pakolitz's Szuret (Vintage); a book review, p. 294.
Nagy, L. Laszlo Nemes' Eltunt Europa (Europe Vanished); a book review, p. 296.
Galsai, P. Kalman F. Racz's Csak Parisban tortenhetett (It Could Happen Only in Paris); a book review, p. 298.
Kis, T. Janos Gero's Szerencse nelkul (Without Luck); a book review, p. 300.
Sukosd, M. Gyorgy Ronay's Petofi es Ady kozott (Between Petofi and Ady); a book review, p. 302.
Somogyi, S. Laszlo Arany's Magyar nepmesek (Hungarian Folk Tales); a book review, p. 304.
Demeter, L. Five Western plays; a criticism, p. 306.
Moldvay, Gy. Two provincial first performances; a criticism, p. 310.

Vol. 3, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1959.

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Word and term explanations; Documents of linguistic history; Folk language.
Vol. 55, no. 1, Feb. 1959.

A MAGYAR NYELV ES IRODALOM TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/3, Feb., Apr. 1959.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Szegedi Csoport) Szeged [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features. Our progressive traditions, Book reviews; Theater.
Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULLA, BELA. Altalanos termeszeti foldrajz. Irta Bulla Bela [et al.] Szerk. Bulla Bela. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [General physical geography; a university textbook. illus. (part col.), port., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1953. 554 p.
Vol. 2. [General physical geography of the earth's solid crust, knowledge of the forms of the earth's surface (geomorphology)] 1954. 549 p.

HUNGARIA. [2., jav. es bov. kiad.] Koln, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Hungary. In English and Hungarian. 2d rev. and enl. ed. chiefly illus.]

KAPOSI, EDIT. Magyar nepi tancok es tancos nepszokasok. [Ita] Kaposi E [es] Maacz L. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 287 p. [Hungarian folk dances and customs accompanied by dances. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MIKES, GEORGE. Igeret foldje Nicolas Bentley Rajzaival Angol eredetibol forditotta Kelemen Kalman. New York [1950] 79, [1] p. (Pea konyvek) [Translation of Milk and Honey]
MiD Not in DLC

PECSI, MARTON. Budapest termeszeti foldrajza. Szerkesztette Pecsi Marton. Irtak Goczan Laszlo [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 416 p. [Physical geography of Budapest. illus. (part col.), plates (part col.), maps (part fold. col. in pocket), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1958.
Bardossy, Gy. The geochemistry of Hungarian bauxites. Pt. 2. The variation of the main elements in bauxite. In English. p. 255.
Foldvari, A. Hydroaerolitic rocks in the Quaternary deposits of Hungary. In English. p. 287.
Grasselly, Gy. Variability of the complex anionic potential in anisodesmic and mesodesmic structures; a preliminary report. In German. p. 293.
Kliburszky, B. Physical bases for geochemical potential computations. In German. p. 313.
Krivan, P. Tundra phenomena with ice lenses and ice foliation in Hungary. In German. p. 323.
Ovchinnikov, L. Experimental study of the processes of ore genesis. In English. p. 337.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, E. Hydrated ionic radii and hydrothermal ore genesis from the point of view of the geochemical potentials. In English. p. 351.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, E. Comments on a paper by F. Leutwein and K. Doerffel. In German. p. 359.
Vendel, M. Replaceability of ions and atoms from the geochemical viewpoint. II. On the approximate determination of the tendency to diadoche. In German. p. 381.
Zyka, V. Role of oil-field waters in the accumulation and distribution of chemical elements. In German. p. 435.

Index to v. 5, 1958.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 38, no. 6, Dec. 1958.
Kertai, E. Increased utilization of the hydraulic power reserve of watercourses. p. 397.
Olios, G. On Poland's prospective water economy. p. 413.
Nagy, L. Characterization of the changes in soil temperature according to time and depth. p. 418.
Kovacs, Gy. Remark on A. Meizer's article "Problems Related to the Model Testing of Ground-Water Movements." p. 426.
Szakvary, J.; Szilkey, L. Presentation of Hungarian midget waterworks. p. 428.
Bauer, J. Landing piers for boats on the lake at Miskolctapolca. p. 446.
Benedek, P. The role of intensive-aeration apparatus of activated-sludge processes in modern sewage purification. p. 448.
Laszloffy, W. A European federation for the protection of waters. p. 455.
Vagas, I. Discharge investigation of the settling tanks at Dortmund. p. 456.
Finaly, L. Last ten years in designing sewage-purification installations. p. 461.
Szabo, Z. Conclusions to be drawn from the quantitative changes of the microalluvia of our surface waters. p. 464.
Hungarian bibliography of limnology and pisciculture. (To be contd.) p. 470.
Investigations of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society organized in 1958. p. 472.
Hortobagyi, T. Water flowers in Pleistany. p. 474.
Ligeti-Reviczky, A. Investigation of the technology of the preparation of bath water at Parad. p. 477.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

BALINT, TIBOR. Goz-folyadek egyensuly kiserleti vizsgalata, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem? 1952?] 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 46) [Experimental examination of vapor-liquid equilibrium, a summarizing abstract. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COSMIC RADIATION, Budapest, 1956. International Conference of Cosmic Radiation organized by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, August 28-31, 1956. Budapest, 1957. 187 p. [In English, German, and Russian. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

MAGYAR, MIKLOS. Vizsgalatok a femkatalizis teruleten; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 44 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 106) [Investigations in the field of metal catalysis, a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables]

SZTROKAY, KALMAN Kemiai kiserletek. [Hevizi Piroska es Vilmotter Miklos rajzaival Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1956] 296 p. [Chemical experiments. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1958.
Kormos, J. Experimental investigation of gemmation gradient. In German. p. 105.
Szemere, Gy.; Bodi, A.; Csik, L. Immune biology of guinea pigs acclimated to cold. I. Complement titer and bactericidal properties. In English. p. 131.
Hadhazy, Cs.; Olah, E. Investigations of chondrogenesis. I. Definition of problem and general histological investigations of neoplasia. In German. p. 139.
Fejer, D. Quantitative changes during the growing season in the sulphur compounds contained in the bleeding sap of maize. In English. p. 159.
Konok, I. Studies of the fluorescent substances in the central nervous system of Colerio euphorbiae (Lepidoptera) in the course of postembryonic growth. In English. p. 181.

ACTA BOTANICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on botany issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1959.

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3; 1952.

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1955.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol 15, nos. 1-2, 1959.

Budapest Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Papers issued by the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no a year]

Vol. 6, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958

Graff, G., Janossy, L. Investigation of the classical fluctuation of light. p. 329.

Bozoki, Gy., Fenyves, B., Gombosi, E. Investigation of the angular distribution of secondary particles generated by high-power nuclear interactions. p. 339.

Fenyves, E., Gombosi, E., Suranyi, P. Nuclear interactions of primary energy between 10 and 1000 Gev. p. 345.

Bozoki, Gy., Fenyves, E., Gombosi, E. Studying photoemulsion interactions generated by protons of 9 Bev. p. 351.

Keszthelyi, L., Zimanyi, J. Polarization of β-particles in the decay of Li^8 nuclei. p. 358.

Zimanyi, J. Circular polarization of gamma rays following the emission of polarized heavy particles. p 361.

Lovas, I. Polarization of elastically scattered photons. p. 367.

Gyorgyi, G. Bound states in meson-pair theory, the NK Hyperon model. p. 373.

Menyhard, N. A new rule of selection for weak interactions. p. 380.

Marx, Gy. On the second-order wave equation of fermions. p. 384.

Marx, Gy. Basic thesis of continuous transformations in quantum theory. p. 397.

Sikloz, T., Tyablikov, S. Contribution to the quantum theoretical aspect of the ferromagnetic anisotropy of uniaxial crystals. p. 408.

Zsigmond, Gy., Tarnoczy, T. Producing homogeneous magnetic fields by means of a compensated solenoid. p. 420.

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL Budapest [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology Monthly]

Vol. 86, no. 13, 1956.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas

Vol. 14, nos. 18-20, Apr.-May 1959

FIZIKAI SZEMLE (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Activity of the Society; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Dec. 1958.

The statement of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. p. 299.

Horvath, J. The 50-year-old-Langevin equation, the basic equation of molecular dynamics. p. 303.

Horvath, A. The three-hundred-year-old pendulum clock. p. 306.

Fogarassy, B., Palinkas, J. Quartz, atom, and molecule clocks. p. 311.

Nemeth, J. Theory of nuclear reactions. III. p. 316.

This year's annual meeting of our society. p. 325.

Index to v. 8, 1958.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology, with French, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Recent weather; Literature; Old Hungarian observations, Review of lectures; Communications of the Institute.

Vol. 62, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.

Szesztay, K. Estimation of the water balance of catchment areas in Hungary. In English. p. 313.

Peczely, Gy. Data on the cooling effect of snow layers. p. 329.

Benko, S.; Kiss, L., Csapo, G. Climatic-biological investigations on human beings and vegetal microorganisms. p. 332.

Gotz, G. On the simplifying and limiting conditions of barotropic pressure-forecasting methods. p. 338.

Goll, Gy. The functioning of thermistor thermometers. p. 344.

Czeinat, R. Some problems of thermoelectric measuring of temperature. p. 348.

Aujeszky, L. Correlations between radiated energy and rainfall. p. 354.

Gajzago, L. Measuring air pollutions and their damaging effects. p. 355.

Adamy-Koflanovits, E. On the problem of the origin of orographic cyclones. p. 368.

Ambrozy, P. The use of electronic-computing machines for numerical forecasting of pressure. p. 360.

Title page and index to v. 62, 1958.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.

Bardocz, A. Universally adjustable interrupted-arc exciter with an electronic control for spectroscopic purposes. p. 227.

Adam, A.; Varga, P. Counting photons with an electron multiplier. p. 249.

Janossy, L.; Kiss, D. Measurement of sound sensitivity of GM (Geiger-Muller) counters. p. 257.

Berencz, F. New method for determination of the energy bond of the H_2 molecule. p. 265.

Berencz, F. Remarks on analysis of absorption curves. p. 271.

Horvath, M.; Dezsi, Z., Szalay, S. Investigation of radioactive contamination occurring during the process of obtaining krypton from the air. p. 279.

Marx, Gy. Proper momentum of electrons and nuclei in the Dirac theory. p. 291.

Nagy, L. Investigation of the Rossi curve in the case of lead with significant thickness. p. 307.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.

Gaspar, R. Electronic structure of semiconductive selenium and tellurium. p. 519.

Keszthelyi, L., Ero, J. (γ, p) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. p. 553.

Szilagyi, M. Investigation of the purity of radioisotopes by paper chromatography and paper electrophoresis. p. 565.

Gergely, Gy., Adam, J. Standard light source of uniform surface brightness according to Lambert's law. p. 573.

Berecz, I., Kosa, Gy. Tube-membrane manometer. p. 577.

Sikios, T. Method and application of the second quantization in the theory of magnetism. Pt. 2. p. 579.

Petrov, D. Some problems related to the growth, structure, and properties of semiconductive monocrystals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 599.

Skobeltsin, D. Very fast beta particles of a new type. Tr. from the Russian. p. 611.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955.

Vol. 9, no 1, 1959.

Hajos, Gy. An account of the work of the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 3.

Kertesz, A. Investigations in the field of the theory of operator moduli. II. p. 15.

Hosszu, M. Data on a thesis of Belousov and some of its applications. p. 51.

Szasz, G. The structure of complemented lattices. p. 57

Gratzer, Gy. Standard ideals. p. 81.

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]

No. 1, Jan. 1959.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies. 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. —Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

FERKO, SANDOR. A fuggelekek es a mehkoruli kotoszovet gyulladasos betegsegei Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 150 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Inflammatory diseases of uterine appendages and the connective tissue surrounding the uterus illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

GERLOCZY, FERENC Csecsemo- es gyermekkori heveny katasztrofak. Szerk Gerloczy Ferenc [es] Lancos Ferenc Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 183 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Serious catastrophes of infancy and childhood]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOVATS, FERENC Rontgenanatomische Grundlagen der Lungenuntersuchung. [Von] F Kovats, Jr. [und Z Zsebok 7. (4 deutsche) neubearb und verm. Aufl Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 363 p [Roentgen-anatomic fundamentals of lung examinations In German Tr from the Hungarian 7th (4th German) rev and enl. ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MOSONYI, LASZLO A belso betegsegek antibiotikus kezelesenek iranyelvei Budapest, Medicina, 1958 85 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Guiding principles for the antibiotic treatment of internal diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

PREGUN, ALBERT Belgyogyaszat, egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve 2 , atdolg kiad Budapest, Medicina, 1958 502 p. [Internal medicine, a textbook for schools of hygiene. 2d rev ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SCHULHOF, ODON Reumas fajdalmak 2., atdolg kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1957 115 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Rheumatic pains. 2d rev. ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOLTESZ, LAJOS Sebeszet, egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve. [Irtak] Soltesz Lajos [es] Toth Jozsef. Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1956 342 p. [Surgery; a textbook for schools of hygiene. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VEGHELYI, PETER. A mesterseges hibernatio. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 487 p. [Artificial hibernation. Includes 2 practical guides in pocket Surgical hibernation and Medicinal hibernation. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.

Fulop, T.; Kondor, L. Helminthologic examination of the total population of a village in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. p. 289.

Biro, Zs.; Marton, E. Air pollution of Greater Miskolc. p. 295.

Kelemen, G. Experiments of transduction in the Salmonella group. p. 310.

Gregacs, M. Occurrence of Coli dyspepsiae strains in water. p. 317.

Mages, L.; Sziza, M. Heinz-body formation and hemoglobin alteration. p. 322.

Naszalyi, E. Comparison by various methods of the determination of vitamin C. Pt. 2. p. 329.

Pinter, I. Alteration of blood-sugar level in case of acute carbon-monoxide intoxication. p. 332.

Bakacs, T. Experiences on a study tour in Czechoslovakia. p. 340.

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1959.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE, (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Patholgus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature Pro laboratorio.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Feb. 1959.
DNLM

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal pathology issued by the Section of Internal Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, which is issued as a supplement. Bimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 1, Feb. 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on gynecology, obstetrics, and gynecologic endocrinology issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from the Group.

Vol 22, no. 2, Mar 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR ORVOSI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orvostudmanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on medicine by Hungarian authors issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 12, 1957
Vol. 2, nos. 1-3, 1958.

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Group.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Mar. 1959.

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of Surgeons and Urologists, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 1, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific classifications

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Gomori, P. Report of the Section. p. 1.
Angyan, J. Remembering Erno Jendrassik. p. 15.
Ernst, J. The effect of radiation on life phenomena, atomic energy and biology. p. 35.
Papp, M., Kisfaludy, S. Comparative investigation of the content of lymph and serum gamma globulin. p. 47.
Varga, E. Properties and physiological role of myosincholinesterase. p. 53.
Szabo, Gy.; Magyar, Zs.; Solti, F. Effects of various drugs on coronary circulation after acute experimental occlusion. p. 73.
Stark, E. Quantitative determination of free benzoic acid and investigation of its evacuation by human beings and animals, under healthy and pathological conditions. p. 87.
Hollan, Zs. Data on the interrelations between the functioning of the reticulo-endothelial system and tumor development. p. 95.
Szabo, G. Data on the origin of streptomycin resistance. p. 107.

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
40th anniversary of the Soviet Republic. p. 57.
Szanto, R. The most progressive tradition of our public health. p. 59.
Karolyi, Gy. Evolution of mortality among disability beneficiaries in an agricultural district on the basis of the data of two years. p. 62.
Peter, F. Rheumatism problems in Csongrad County. p. 66.
Csonka, I. On the problems of organization and operation of the special maternity (maternity and gynecologic) hospital. p. 77.
Lovasz, T. Organizational problems of the public health of old people. p. 80.
Dr. Frigyes Ivanyi (1916-1959). p. 82.
Information released by the Ministry of Public Health on the epidemiological condition of the country in January 1959. p. 83.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]

Vol. 100, nos. 8, 10-14, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

Vol. 100, nos. 15-16, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET. OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 95, no 3, Sept. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

BESSENYEI, ZOLTAN. Csiperkegomba termelese. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 123 p. [The growing of champignons]
DA Not in DLC

LAMI, GYULA. Allatapolok egeszsegugyi konyve [Irtak] Lami Gyula [es] Karsai Ferenc [Budapest, Egeszsegugyi Felvilagositas, 1958] 39 p. [Handbook on hygiene for animal caretakers. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEZOGAZDASAGI LEXIKON; A MEZOGAZDASAGI SZAKISMERETEK GYUJTEMENYE. [Szerk. Akos Laszlo et al, kozremukodesevel Murakozy Tamas] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Agricultural lexicon; a collection of agricultural expert knowledge. illus. (part col.), ports., maps (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. [A-K] 1958. 712 p.
Vol. 2. [L-Z] 1958. 786 p.

MOHACSY, MATYAS. Bogyosgyumolcsuek. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1952. 339 p. [Berries]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 0 series of Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrar-

Vol. 8, nos. 3-4, 1959.

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. PUBLICATIONS OF FORESTRY SCIENCE. (Erdomernoki Foiskola) Sopron. [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1899-1949, Erdeszeti Kiserletek.—1950, Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Erdomernoki Karanak Evkonyve.—1951-52, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Erdomernoki Foiskola Evkonyve.—1954-57, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Az Erdomernoki Foiskola Kozlemenyei]

1955. (Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Az Erdomernoki Foiskola Kozlemenyei)
Dr. Daniel Feher, an obituary. p. 3.
Roller, K. Information on mapping the forestry production site of Kunfeherto. p. 13.
Nemky, E. Information on growing the Scotch fir sapling with special emphasis on changing light conditions. p. 55.
Nemky, E. Data on the storing of snow for various kinds of seedlings in the forest. p. 99.
Gyorfi, J. Evetria Turionana Hb.; a tortricid of the fir bud. p. 107.
Pagony, H. Formation of a false kernel in summer cuttings. p. 111.
Igmandy, Z. Fungi causing the decay of the stumps of oak seedlings in forests. p. 131.
Stubnya, V. Damages caused by Acrobasis (Phycis) Consociella Hbn. (Lep. Pyral.) in our oak forests. p. 149.
Csapody, I. Plant-oeconological evaluation of the laboratory for sodic soil experiments of Jenomajor. p. 157.
Partos, A. Some problems of the approach to Ronk Mountain. p. 173.
Klima, L., Ronai, F. Problems of the hydraulic engineering design of superstructures and culverts. p. 191.
Herpay, I. Problems of constructing and repairing dirt roads. p. 203.
Romwalter, A.; Macher, F. Water on a collective farm. p. 213.

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1958

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Tapay, L. Afforestation questions of canals and small watercourses. p. 81.
Marjai, Z. Mechanical desiccation of poplar seeds. p. 94.
Lesznyak, J. Afforestation possibilities of the environment of the Eastern Main Canal with poplars. p. 98.
Sipos, S. Fast-growing species of trees in Bekes County. p. 102.
Toth, B. The role of afforestation along the dikes to maintain the condition of the levees. p. 109.
Jaro, Z. In memory of Dr. Karoly Botvay. p. 116.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1959.

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]

Vol. 14, nos. 6-9, Mar.-May 1959.

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 12-13, 15, 17; Mar.-Apr. 1959

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BALINT, TIBOR. Asvanyolajpartatok viszgalata ibolyantuli fenyabszorpcioval; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 47 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 103) [Examination of petroleum distillates by ultraviolet light absorption; a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables]

BATHORY, JOZSEF. A karbamidos adduktkepzes; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 45 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 93) [Formation of carbamide additive products; a summary report. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 3. [Newer methods for performing extractive crystallization] 1955. 45 p.

BATHORY, JOZSEF. A karbamidos adduktkepzes; zarojelentes. [Budapest] 1952. 98 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 25) [Formation of carbamide additive products; a final report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

BENCZE, PETER. MAFKI II [i.e. ketto] kenoolajadalek cloallitasa; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 31) [Preparation of the MAFKI II lubricating oil additive agent; a final report. bibl., diagrs., tables]

BERTY, JOZSEF. Aceton reaktor meretezese; jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1954. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 54) [The sizing of an acetone reactor, a report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

BUDAPEST. VIZGAZDALKODASI TUDOMANYOS KUTATO INTEZET. Magyarorszag vizkeszlete. Budapest. [Water resources of Hungary. fold. maps (part col. in pocket), bibl., tables]
Vol. 2. [Qualitative analysis of our watercourses] 1957. 124 p.

FOLDI, TAMAS. Asvanyolajtermekek kendioxidos extraktcioja, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem?] 1952. 104 p (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 36) [Extraction of petroleum products by sulfur dioxide, a summarizing abstract. bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables]

FOLDI, TAMAS. Laboratoriumi forro kontakt kiserletek, zarojelentes [Veszprem?] 1953. 80 p. (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 65) [Laboratory hot-contact experiments, a final report. illus., graphs, tables]

FOLDI, TAMAS. Repulomotorolajok eloallitasa folytonos uzemu oldoszeres finomito keszulekekben, osszefoglalo jelentes [Veszprem?] 1955. 30 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 97) [Preparation of airplane motor oils in a refining device using solvents through continuous operation, a summary report. fold. illus , graphs, tables]

FOLDI, TAMAS Trikrezilfoszfat mint uzemanyag adalek, irodalmi osszefoglalas. Veszprem, 1955. 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 110) [Tricresyl phosphate as a fuel additive agent, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

FOLDIAK, GABOR. Furfurolos finomitas kiserleti uzemben, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 88 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 56) [Refining at a pilot plant by furfurole, a final report. illus., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

FOLDIAK, GABOR. Kenoolajok tapadokepessege, irodalmi osszefoglalas [Veszprem?] 1952. 14 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 30) [Adhesive strength of lubricating oils, a summarizing abstract. footnotes]

FOLDIAK, GABOR. A nagylengyeli koolaj termikus hobontasa, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955 136 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 92) [Thermal cracking of crude oil from Nagylengyel; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

FREUND, MIHALY. Adalekolatlan es adalekolt Diesel-kenoolajok vizsgalata motor kiserletekkel; osszefoglalo jelentes az 1949-1952. evi kiserleti idoszakra. [Veszprem?] (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 79) [Examination of undoped and doped diesel lubricating oils by engine tests, a summary report for the 1949-1952 experiment period. illus., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [195-?] 115 p.

FREUND, MIHALY. Az M-120 [i. e. szazhusz] kenoolaj-adalek eloallitasa es motorkiserleti vizsgalata, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 130) [Production of the M-120 lubricating oil additive agent and its experimental investigation in the engine, a summary report., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

HALASZ, ISTVAN. Principikon, populare Elektrotechnik, durch Drehbilder veranschaulicht. [Ubers. von J. Sternberg] Budapest, Terra, 1958. 54 p. [Fundamentals of popular electrical engineering, illustrated by rotating pictures. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KADAR, ISTVAN. Motorolajok es adalekanyagok laboratoriumi vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 149 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 133) [Laboratory examination of motor oils and additive substances, a summary report. diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Oxidation investigations] 1957. 149 p.

KADAR, ISTVAN. Oldoszeres parafinmentesites; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 23 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Dewaxing by solvents, a final report. bibl., graphs, tables]

KADAR, ISTVAN. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest, 195-?] 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 91) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane, a summary report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 3. [Preparation of airplane motor oil and steam cylinder oil] [195-?] 73 p.

KERENYI, ERVIN. Aromasok kinyerese benzinparlatokbol ciklusos adszorpcioval, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 72) [Obtaining aromatic compounds from gasoline distillates by cyclic adsorption, a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs]

KERENYI, ERVIN Asvanyolajtermekek molekularis elemzese, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 44) [Molecular analysis of petroleum products, a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs , graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Examination of gasoline distillates from the regions of Dunantul and Alfold] 1952. 134 p.
Vol. 2. [Examination of gasoline distillates from Nagylengyel] 1956. 44 p.

KERENYI, ERVIN. Korszeru leparto laboratorium szerelese; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1955. 56 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 99) [The mounting of a modern distilling laboratory; a summary report. illus , bibl , diagrs., graphs, plans, tables]

KERENYI, ERVIN. A magyar asvanyolajok vizsgalata. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 20, 49, 119, 125) [Examination of Hungarian petroleums. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol 1. [Book of graphs] 1952. 1 v. (in portfolio)
Vol. 3. [Petroleum Nos. 2 and 7 of Mezokeresztes and that of Lobau (Matzen), a partial report] 1953. 81 p.
Vol. 5. [Petroleum in Buzsak, a summary report] 1954 40 p.
Vol. 6. [Newer petroleum samples from Nagylengyel, a summary report] 1956. 29 p.
Vol 7. [Petroleum in Szolnok, Mezokeresztes, and Demjen, a summary report] 1956. 23 p.

LEGRADY, MARTON. Asvanyolajtermekek kenmentesitese, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1953. 51 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 62) [Desulfurization of petroleum products, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MAGYAR, MIKLOS. Asvanyolajparlatok naftentartalmanak meghatarozasa katalitikus dehidrogenezessel; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 70) [Determination of the naphthene content of petroleum distillates by catalytic dehydrogenation; a final report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK EGYESULETE. Korrozios Munkabizottsag. Rozsdasodas gatlasa szallitas es tarolas alatt. [Veszprem] 1952. 6 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 50) [Prevention of rusting during transportation and storage. bibl., graphs]

MARKO, LASZLO. Az oxo szintezis, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem.] 1952. 25 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 40) [Oxo synthesis; a summarizing abstract. bibl.]

OLTAY, ERNO, Ifj. Alkilszulfonatok eloallitasa szulfokiorozassal magyarorszagi asvanyalapon. [Budapest, 1953?] 20 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 68) [Preparation of alkyl sulfonates by sulfochlorination on the basis of Hungarian petroleum. graphs, tables]

OLTAY, ERNO, Ifj. Cereklor eloallitasa; zarojelentes, [Budapest] 1953. 25 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 67) [Preparation of Cerechlorine; a final report. illus., tables]

SALUSINSZKY, LASZLO. Kenvegyuletek katalitikus bontasa; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 86 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 126) [Catalytic decomposition of sulfur compounds; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SEVCSIK, EVA. Gyuruelemzes (szerkezeti csoportelemzes); irodalmi osszefoglalas. Veszprem, 1952. 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 47) [Ring analysis (structural group analysis), a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold.), tables]

SIMON, MIKLOS. A nagylengyeli bitumen; reszjelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 62 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 57) [Bitumen from Nagylengyel; a partial report. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SIMON, MIKLOS. A nagylengyeli folyekony es higitott bitumenek. [Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1955?] 6 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 105) [Liquid and dilute bitumens from Nagylengyel. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

SZABADKA, ODON. Asvanyolajtermekek molekulasulyanak meghatarozasa: irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1953. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 48) [Determination of molecular weights of mineral oil products; a summarizing abstract. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SZEPESY, LASZLO. Acetilen-szendioxid elvalasztasa; laboratoriumi zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 33 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 34) [Separation of acetylene from carbon dioxide; a laboratory final report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SZEPESY, LASZLO Hiperszorpcio: gazelvalasztas folytonos uzemu adszorpcioval mozgo szenagyon, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 90) [Hypersorption gas separation by the adsorption of continuous operation on moving coal bed, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SZEPESY, LASZLO. Telitetlen szenhidrogenek kinyerese hobontasi gazbol, muszaki ismertetes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 61 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 52) [Obtaining unsaturated hydrocarbons from a gas of thermal cracking; a technological description. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

SZOLCSANYI, PAL. Raman sztinkepelemzes benzineknel; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 79 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 112) [The use of Raman spectrum analysis in the chemistry of gasoline, a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

TARJAN, ROBERT, comp. Tapanyagtablazat; az Orszagos Elelmezes- es Taplalkozastudomanyi Intezet munkakozossegenek vizsgalatai alapjan 3. bov. es atdolg. kiad Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1955. 31 p. [A table of nutriments; based on examinations by the group of scientists at the Scientific Institute of Food and Nutrition. 3d enl. and rev. ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

UJHIDY, AUREL. Petrokemiai analitikai vizsgalatok. [Budapest] 1955, 43 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 107) [Analytical investigations in the field of petrochemistry; a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1955. 43 p.

VAMOS, ENDRE. Kenoolajok deritese; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Budapest] 1953. 32 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 55) [Clarification of lubricating oils; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Kenoolajok finomitasa furfurolinl laboratoriumban, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 49 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 32) [Laboratory refining of lubricating oils by furfurole; a final report. graphs, tables]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem, 1956. 71 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 123) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Summary abstract] 1956. 71 p.

VAMOS, ENDRE. Motorkenoolajok szakaszos laboratoriumi finomitasa krezollal. Oldoszeres finomitas I., 1950. evi zarojelentes 2. roviditett kiadasa. Budapest, 1953. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 77) [Refining motor lubricants by cresol through laboratory intermittent operation. 2d abridged ed. of Oldoszeres finomitas I. (Refining by Solvents. Vol. 1), final research report of 1950. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Motorolajok laboratoriumi folytonos-uzemu finomitasa krezollal; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 57 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 64) [Refining motor oils by cresol through laboratory continuous operation; a final report. illus., forms, graphs, tables]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Nagy oktanszamu benzinek eloallitasa alkilezessel; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 21) [Preparation of benzines with a high octane number by means of alkylation; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., tables]

VESZPREM, HUNGARY. MAGYAR ASVANYOLAJ ES FOLDGAZ KISERLETI INTEZET. Dr. Freund Mihaly akademikus szakmunkai az asvanyolaj- es foldgaz-feldolgozo ipar teruleten; irodalmi osszeallitas. [Veszprem?] 1956. 216 p. (Its Kiadvany, 100) [Special work of Academician Dr. Michael Freund in the field of the petroleum and natural gas processing industry; bibliography and reprints. In English, French, German, and Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

VESZPREM, HUNGARY MAGYAR ASVANYOLAJ ES FOLDGAZ KISERLETI INTEZET. Konyvtar. Konyvtarunk es konyvtarszolgalatunk. [Veszprem?] 1953. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 63) [Our library and our library service. index, tables]

ZAKAR, PAL. Kenoolajok finomitasa krezollal es fenollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Budapest] 1952 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 22) [Refining lubricants by cresol and phenol, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO-MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars.

Vol 12, nos. 7-10, Apr -May 1959.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Koolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news; News from the Society, Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Levardi, F. Tasks in the long-range development of our Hungarian power base. p. 1.
Kovacs, I. Operational problems of fire-hazard, steep, thick, coal beds in the Jiu Valley. p. 8.
Freeman, M. Sahara. p. 19.
Boldizsar, T. Remark on Janos Zambo's article "Characteristic Surfaces and Curves in the Function of Shaft's Spot in Steeply-Pitching Beds." p. 20.
Gagyi Palffy, A. Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (To be contd.) p. 23.
Schmidt Eligius, R. In the wake of "thoughts inspired by geomechanics. p. 43.
Szanka, I. Specific production problems of the oil occurrence at Nagylengyel. p. 46.
Faller, J. A Brennbergi Szenbanya Emlekkonyve 1825 (Memorial Album of 1825 of the Brennberg Coal Mine); a book review. p. 61.
Hel. Reception at the Association in honor of possessors of Golden Diplomas. p. 67.
Hel. Witold Budryk (1891-1958); an obituary. p. 69.
N. V. Janos Lada (1889-1958), an obituary. p. 70.
A. Z. Pal Rodenburg (1882-1958), an obituary. p. 70.
Free. On the problems on mining in India. p. 71.
Free. Situation of coal mining in France at the end of 1958. p. 72

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Research work.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Ten years ago. p. 221.
Quality of the products of the sugar industry. p. 223.
Hadi, J. A new reagent for the detection of saccharose. p. 225.
Viczian, B., Tiszavari, O. Experiences with the two-product scheme. p. 226.
Vavrinecz, G. A nonconsidered source for error in calcimetric determination of calcium carbonate. p. 228.
Gado, K. The world's sugar industry. p. 231.
The Hungarian language of our professional publications. p. 233.
Falvai, A.; Vukov, K. Unification of the vocabulary relating to sugar manufacture. p. 235.
Wertan. A column for technicians. p. 239.
Magyar, K.; Marton, A. Comparison of factory and laboratory measurements made on Dedek's microfilter and Silin's filter speedometer. p. 240.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.

Title page and index to v. 12, 1958.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Special meeting on the 10th anniversary of the existence of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. p. 73.
Babos, Z. Technical assistance of the Soviet Union to the Hungarian food industry. p. 76.
Aczel, Gy.; Tamas, Gy. Thoughts on the study of Soviet and Czechoslovak industrial reorganization. p. 78.
Kiss, P.; Kralovanszky, P. The effect of the slaughter of young horned cattle, swine, and poultry on producers and consumers. p. 83.
Nagy, Gy. Automatic control of the electric heating of autoclaves through reaction heat. p. 90.
Balla, F. Development of our paprika-concentrate production in the interest of the public supply. p. 94.
Ferenczi, I. Use of stainless steel in the food industry. II. p. 97.
Falvai, A. Technical and scientific documentation in the food industry. p. 104.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]

Vol 11, nos. 12-13, 18, Mar., May 1959.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New Soviet books.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Husz, R., Szilveszter, G. Processing long holes by means of slot borer. p. 81.
Szoke, B. The number of operations available by control-stick timing. p. 90.
Lesniak, Z. New welded railroad bridges in Poland. p. 94.
Venetianer, L. Chain bridges latticed on one side with a box girder. p. 102.
Nadasi, E. Up-to-date renewal of automobile parts by metal spraying. p. 109.
Reti, K. Needle-roller bearings with guide bush. p. 113.

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]

Summer 1956

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1958.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.

Vol. 6, nos. 1, 3; Jan., Mar. 1959.

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and inventions; Book reviews; Activities of the Association.

Index to v. 4, 1958.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Feb. 1959.
Berty, I. Diffusion phenomenon observed during the development of color positive films with reversed layers. p. 1.
Photo novelties. p. 5.
Palvolgyi, Gy. The five-channel mixer. p. 8.
The Pecs television transmitter has started; the picture transmission of the first Hungarian TV-relay station. p. 11.
Hockenast, G. More important international and domestic standards of magnetic recording. p. 13.
Magyari, E. The electroacoustic application of the voltage-responsive Wheatstone bridge. p. 16.
Toth, Z. Stereoscopic sound transmission by means of stereophonic phonograph record technique. p. 19.
Tarnoczy, T. Some information on acoustics. p. 22.
Pozsonyi, G.; Morvay, Gy. A study trip in Berlin (German Democratic Republic). p. 24.
Berty, I. Photocopying layers. II. p. 26.
Bruckner, J. The objective of the projector. Pt. 4. p. 31.
Barabas, J. Focus-distance measurement. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 32.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
Morvay, Gy. Measuring methods of black-and-white and color photocopying; automation. p. 33.
Gyulai, F. Paralleling converging lines during the enlargement. p. 41.
Szinan, O. Comparison of densitometers. I. p. 48.
Tarnoczy, T. Acoustical and aesthetical principles in the technology of sound transmission. p. 51.
Pozsonyi, G. The practice of projecting on wide screens. p. 58.
Dr. P.G. A study tour of Czechoslovakia. p. 60.
Barabas, J. Focal-distance measurement. Pt. 3. p. 61.
Bruckner, J. Optical-means slide projection in motion-picture theaters. p. 62.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic, Exchange of technical experiences, Technical correspondence.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Trautmann, R. The significance of Hungarian-Soviet cooperation in the construction industry. p. 157.
Lux, L. Development in the building of houses in the Soviet Union. p. 159.
Rados, K. Higher education in the construction industry in the Soviet Union. p. 167.
Skoda, L. New products of Soviet architecture. p. 171.
Tobias, L. Architectural research and its tasks in the Soviet Union. p. 180.
Farkas, L. Standardized planning in the Soviet Union. p. 182.
Pataricza, I. Prefabrication of reinforced-concrete building units in the Soviet Union. p. 188.
Perczel, K. City planning in the Soviet Union. p. 193.
Forster, T. New features in the building mechanics of the Soviet Union. p. 196.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Feb. 1959.
Lajko, S. Three-channel open-wire carrier-telephone equipment. p. 1.
Geher, K. Correlation analysis. p. 5.
Malcsiner, F. Some questions of the development of broadcast transmitters. p. 14.
Kocskes, F. Certain questions relating to the development of the new Hungarian wide-band loud-speakers. p. 17.
Sebestyen, B. Sizing the wire-wound potentiometer on the basis of a given characteristic curve. p. 24.
Horvath, J.; Szekor, F. The Tecnetron and Spacistor. p. 27.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Czottner, S. The 1959 tasks of the chemical industry. p. 1.
Szasz, E. Questions of realization of the synthetic-fiber industry in Hungary. p. 3.
Verdon, F. History of the synthetic-fiber production in Hungary. p. 5.
Uskert, A. Methods for chemical extraction. I. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Horvath, A., and others. Laboratory and workshop experiments for producing germanium dioxide from pyrocatechol-production waste. p. 14.
Schwaner, K. Polyurethans. p. 18.
Galcso, I.; Nemeth, J. Chemical examination of acid-proof enamel coatings. p. 22.
Forral, M. Fundamentals of making acid-proof coatings. p. 29.
Horanyi, R. Supercentrifuges made in Hungary. p. 34.
Self-controlled piston engine with rocking cylinder operated by steam, compressed air, gas, or vacuum. p. 37.
Chemical industry of the world. p. 39.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology; Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences; Observer; Book reviews; Proceedings of the Association.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Gosztonyi, S. Developing trends in textile machinery. p. 45.
Jederan, M. Up-to-date principles and solutions concerning automatic looms. p. 55.
Rusznak, I. Possibilities of applying the Thermotex method in various operations in textile chemistry. p. 61.
Toth, B. Prospects of the development of cotton-spinning industry in Hungary. p. 64.
Taffemer, L. Product designing in the silk industry during the past 10 years and its prospects. p. 70.
Mihalik, B. Improvement of the finishing technology of wool fabrics. p. 75.

Lehr, F. Up-to-date installations of the textile industry. p. 83.
Eck, L. Modernization of cotton-manufacturing machines. p. 87.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Veg, L. On the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 93.
Boroczy, E. Mechanization of mixing in wool carding. p. 95.
Gonci, S. The questions of theory and practice shaping in the industrial branch of cotton weaving. p. 99.
Rusznak, I., and others. Newer testing of light resistance of dyed textile fabrics and dyes. p. 104.
Geszti, L. The effect of price revision on the economy of production and technical development. p. 107.
Lukacs, J. The role of monochlorocarbamide in making wool unshrinkable. p. 110.
Ronai, E. Synthetic fibers in cotton spinning and the relevant Hungarian experiences. p. 113.
Kamaras, S. Economic comparison between production of woven goods and production of knit goods. p. 118.
Knothe, B. Technological experiences with the production of stretched rayon. p. 121.
Berczi, I. Economic results from the modernization of hemp spinning. p. 129.
Haar, I. Modernized ribbon looms, and further possibilities for modernization. p. 132.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Csellar, O. Prestressed-steel structures. p. 105.
Kadar, I. The railroad and highway Tisza Bridge at Kiskore p. 114.
Vajda, Z Mechanized construction of canals. p. 118.
Egri, Gy., Rethati, L. Statistical processing of the soil-sinking measurements of the Institute of geodesy and Geophysics. p. 122
Kezdi, A Remarks on Kalman Lehotzky's article "Modern Road Structures." p. 133.
Nemesdy, E. End play and rail shaping in jointless railroad rails. p. 134.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Matte, Gy.; Scharbert, T. Scintillation counter and spectrometer. p. 1.
Bauer, Gy. Measuring small color variations of fluorescent lamps. p. 6.
Ambrozy, A. Electronic control of temperature. p. 12.
Schanda, J. Device for the control of revolution numbers. p. 20.
Petik, F. Results in from designing at the 3d "Hungarian Exhibition of Instruments." p. 26.

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations Title varies before v 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]

No. 21, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 12, no 23, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 14, nos. 9-10, Apr.-May 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT, (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutatointezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology Title varies. Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle; Energia es Hogazdasag Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no 4, Apr 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtares Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol 11, nos. 2-4, Feb -Apr. 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHOSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vaslpari Kutatointezet es Femipari Kutatointezet) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio: Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]

Vol 11, no 3, Mar 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Textiles Böripar. Monthly]

Vol 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA Budapest [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science Title varies: v 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus Monthly]

Vol. 8, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959

OBZOR VENGERSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals selected and issued by the National Technical Library. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1958.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
Erdey, L.; Buzas, I.; Vigh, K. Indirect determination of stronger oxidizer by ascorbic acid. In German. p. 1.
Telegdy Kovats, L.; Laszttity, R.; Susitzky, L. Effect of additives on the elastic and plastic properties of bread crumbs. I. Effect of mashed potatoes. In English. p. 17.
Csuros, Z.; Deak, Gy., Haraszthy, M. Decomposition of anhydro ring of triacetyllevoglucosan by means of titanium tetrachloride. In German. p. 25.
Geczy, I., Rethy, E. Synthetic linear polymers. VII. Kinetic process of block polymerization of methyl methacrylate dissolved by initiator-activator systems. In German. p. 37.
Liernerth, A. Examination of the heat-transfer coefficient in the bubble evaporation in enameled apparatus. In German. p. 51.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Industrial review.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Leval, A.; Kovats, I., Buki, G. Analytical and economic investigation of plutonium production in nuclear-power reactors. In English. p. 263.
Benedikt, O., Vitalyos, L. Some remarks about a chapter of the theory of the grid-controlled rectifiers. In German. p. 285.
Kozma, L. Battery-voltage problems in crossbar-telephone exchanges. In English. p. 299.
Fodor, G. Numerical solution of differential equations connected with the Laplace expression. In German. p. 311.
Tarnay, K., Ambrozy, A. A new phase-sensitive-indicator arrangement for alternating-measuring bridges. In German. p. 333.
Ambrozy, A.; Frunkl, H.; Tarnay, K. Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wire. In English. p. 355.
Kopta, E. The role played by the Ganz Factory in the early electrification of Europe and the present electrification of the Balkan and Levantine countries, the hydroelectric-power plant of Ikizdere. In English. p. 371.
Bognar, G. The effect of noise sources on the performance of a multichannel FM radio link. In English. p. 375.

Title page and index to v. 2, 1958.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
Jante, A. The reconstruction and the ten-years' work of the Institute for Internal Combustion Engine and Motor-Vehicle Transportation at Dresden. Pt. 2. In German. p. 1.
Pasztor, E. Examination of the idling and starting of low-capacity gas turbines. In English. p. 43.
Hering, J. Analysis of coupling mechanisms. In English. p. 63.
Filemon, E. Production and analysis of polygon profiles. In English. p. 81.
Gajdos, L. Infra-red conditioning apparatus type 4-02-2-4. In English. p. 113.
Horvath, J. Determination of wool fineness by lanameter type 2-12-1/b. In English. p. 115.

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Pioneer study groups, Pioneers of radio.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959

REPULES. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportsovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement. Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; In the professional field of standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 5/6, May/June 1955.
Conference on standardization arranged by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry on March 19. p. 81.
Tasks of standardization in the Soviet Union in 1955. Tr. from the Russian. p. 92.
L, L. London meeting of the ISO Committee on Machine Tools. p. 96.
Avar, I.; Lomb, P. Study on the economic effect of the standard series rating of electric motors. p. 97.
Joos, M. Standardization in planning, operating, and maintaining waterworks. p. 103.
Lomb, P. Powers of preferred numbers. p. 105.
Kliegl, I. Use of standards for drawing in the designing office. p. 107.
Lang, H. Purity of analytic reagents. p. 109.
Gy, F. Agreement on cooperation between the Technical Chamber and the Office of Standardization of the German Democratic Republic. p. 109.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Ratkoczy, T. Increased application of sanitary requirement in the standardization of shoes made of leather. p. 81.
Mauderer, F. The training of standardization engineers. Tr. from the German. p. 86.
First congress of French engineers of standardization. Pt. 2. p. 89.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Apr -May 1959.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features News of the Society; Factory experiences, Innovations.
Vol. 6, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
The full material of discussion of the 7th Itinerary Session of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering dealing with the reconstruction of electric equipment of industrial enterprises, held at Miskolc, July 10-12, 1958. p. 241.
Kiss, A. Opening address. p. 242.
Banoczy, Gy. Reconstruction of electric equipment in industrial enterprises; planning problems. Also, remarks by B. Havas and others. p. 245.
Lanyi, F. Reconstruction of electric equipment in industrial enterprises, installation problems. Also, remarks by M. Ven and others. p. 264.
Resolutions of the 7th Itinerary Session of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering held in Miskolc. p. 285.
Kilian, J. Closing address. p. 287.
Wierzbowski, M. Work and role of Polish industrial planning offices in the reconstruction of electric equipment in industrial enterprises. p. 289.
Maroti, Gy. Some examples of the support of remarks made at the Itinerary Session held at Miskolc. p. 293.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. [37] no 1/2, 1955
Rajczi, K. Preface. p. 3.
Serf, E., Sik, J. The course of the Danube flood in July 1954 and the preventive measures. p. 7.
Kniska, Gy. Slovakian experiences related to the Danube flood. p. 20.
Szili, G. Flood protection in Budapest. p. 40.
Szaszhelyi, P.; Sik, J. Organization of flood prevention. p. 53.
Hollo, L. Flood experiences in regard to town waterworks and sewers. p. 64.
Volk, J. The July 1954 flood in the Bavarian sector of the Danube basin. Tr. from the German. p. 78.
Kiesser, W. The July 1954 flood of the Austrian Danube. Tr. from the German. p. 88.
Laszloffy, W.; Szilagyi, J. Conclusions and results of discharge measurements taken at the Danube flood. p. 106.
Karolyi, Z. Future determination of the Danube water-level standard. p. 117.
Tapay, L. A systematic observation of levees and the vertical section of a levee survey. p. 140.
Galli, L. Phenomenona of dike infiltration. p. 157.
Sik, J. Closing breaks in dikes at Szigetkoz and other works of restoration. p. 172.
Laszloffy, W. Forecasting floods. p. 186.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
Nos. 5-9, 1959.

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskaia, 1954. Monthly]
Nos. 59-60, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 16, no. 13, 1959.
March 30.
Riga Turbomechanical Factory introduces production of new kind of cranes and pumps. p. 1.
Pintans, P. Beginning of the Seven-Year Plan in Vilani District. p. 1.
Ziedina, I. Seven-Year Plan for gardening. p. 2.
Motor ship Geofizik leaves Riga harbor for oceanographic research in Baltic Sea. p. 2.
Fedotovs. Introduction of Finnish experience in furniture industry. p. 3.

March 31.
Communist work brigades in Daugavpils enterprises. p. 3.
Teachers conference in Vilani. p. 3.
Seven-Year Plan for Latvian railroads. p. 4.
5-million rubles for construction of cultural palace in Riga. p. 4.
1,334,000,000 rubles assigned for development of Latvian railroads. p. 4.
Birons, Week of Rumanian Culture to be held in Latvia May 17-24. p. 4.
Sprogis, Role of society in the fight for public order and security. p. 5.
Aliks. Results of reorganization of machine-tractor stations. p. 6.
Instead of 107 machine-tractor stations, 47 tractor-repair stations organized. p. 7.
Navigation in the Baltic Sea. p. 7.

April 1.
Special attention given to growing corn. p. 7.
Semikover, N. Development of building-material industry. p. 8.
Savtonoks. Drainage in Rezekne District. p. 9.
Group of East-German scientists visits Riga to study problem of peaceful use of isotopes. p. 9.
Funeral of Professor Pauls Lejins. p. 9.
Krasinska. Achievements of composers in the last 3 years. p. 9.
Exhibition dedicated to the 150th anniversary of Gogol's birth. p. 10.
Latvian girls want to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. p. 10.

April 2.
More than 380 collectives of physical culture in Riga. p. 10.
Output of the Komeia Match Factory in Riga. p. 10.
How students spend their spring vacations. p. 11.
Atheistic propaganda in Latvia. p. 11.
Sergenkovs. Modernization of production equipment at the Riga Electric-Bulb Factory. p. 12.
Bertulans, V. Railroad timetables for summer season. p. 12.
Corn the main subject at the Conference of Agricultural Workers. p. 12.
Development of Lithuanian industry in the next seven years. p. 13.
Delegation of US industrialists in Latvia. p. 13.
Construction work in Jelgava. p. 14.
Ginters. Much reconstruction work required to switch over to natural gas. p. 14.
New vinegar factory in Bauska. p. 14.
42 musicians will be graduated from the conservatory this year. p. 15.

April 3.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and Council of Ministers about organization of cultivated pastures. p. 15.
4th Congress of the Association of Latvian Composers ends. p. 16.
Ivanovs, M. Organization of Artists Day in Latvia. p. 17.
Development of barrel industry. p. 17.

April 4.
Meat delivery in Vilani District. p. 17.
Mobile exhibition of West-European graphics in Latvia. p. 17.
Many guests from Russia at the Liepaja Watering Place. p. 18.
Pioneer activities. p. 18.
Gavars, V. 2,000 kw. nuclear reactor under construction in Salaspils. p. 19.
296-million rubles assigned for construction of schoolhouses. p. 20.
New polyclinic and drugstores in Jelgava. p. 20.
Many tourists go to foreign countries this year. p. 20.

April 5.
Council of Social Automobile Inspectors organized in Smiltene. p. 21.
Cattle raising in Dobele District. p. 21.
How Latvian ships and harbors fulfill the Seven-Year Plan. p. 22.
Latvian archaeologists and ethnographers attend Scientific Session on Archaeological Excavations and Expeditions in 1958 in Moscow. p. 22.
Spring Festival in Ogre. p. 22.
No charge for passenger luggage up to 20 kg. and children under 2 years on airplanes. p. 22.
Farewell to Latvian girls departing for Kazakhstan. p. 22.
Spring Festival instead of Easter celebrated in Latvia. p. 23.
40th anniversary of the Academy of Art. p. 23.

Vol. 16, no. 14, 1959.
April 6.
Latvian girls request to be sent to Kazakhstan for permanent work. p. 1.
About the Latvian Academy of Art. p. 1.
A principle of socialism, to everybody according to his work. p. 1.
Party School in Cesis. p. 2.
Reforestation of certain kinds of trees in Latvian forests. p. 2.
Latvian girls leave for Kazakhstan. p. 2.

April 7.
Groups of state farms. p. 3.
Upmalis. Growing corn in Valka District. p. 3.
New traditions in Latvian social life. p. 4.
Dubovich, V. Complex mechanization and automatization of Latvian industry. p. 4.
Baryshnikov. Competition of innovators at the Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle-Chain Factory. p. 5.
Building in Jelgava. p. 5.
Izaka, R. Students participate in afforestation. p. 5.
Clean-Up Month in Bauska. p. 6.
Production of electric relays. p. 6.
Balodite. Seminar for district librarians. p. 6.
Baranovskii, V. Fight for peace in Latvia. In Russian. p. 7.
New apartment houses in Venspils. p. 8.

April 8.
925 savings banks in Latvia. p. 8.
Lurina. Let us ensure a cattle fodder basis on each collective and state farm. p. 9.
School building in Jelgava. p. 9.
Latvian tourists leave for Czechoslovakia. p. 9.
Faculty of Geography at the Latvian State University. p. 9.
Electric trains between Riga and Jelgava. p. 11.
810,000 hectares of land to be drained during the period 1959-1965. p. 11.
Kreituse. New art journal Maksla to be published. p. 11.
2,300 collectives of physical culture in Latvia. p. 12.

April 9.
Porietis. Reorganization of the school system. p. 13.
Meat production on collective farms. p. 15.
Exhibition of commodities. p. 16.
Latvian artists will participate in the International Exhibition of Ceramics in Ostend, Belgium. p. 17.
Zvereva. Latvian fisheries in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 17.
Riga factories exhibit stereoradio-phonographs and radios at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. p. 17.
Krumins, Deputy Minister of Trade, reports on development of community-eating establishments in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 18.
300 Latvian girls leave Riga today for Kokchetav. p. 18.
Undertakings to promote corn cultivation. p. 18.
10,550 tractors on collective and state farms. p. 18.
Conference of peace lovers in Riga. p. 19.
Deglav, A. 40th anniversary of the Latvian State Library. p. 19.

April 10.
209 concerts to be organized this season in Riga. p. 19.
Seminar for newspaper editors in Riga. p. 20.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, talks about corn growers' tasks. p. 20.
Activities in ethnography. p. 20.
Dzerve. What is to be accomplished this year by the Economic Commission, Latvian Council of National Economy. p. 20.
Bezelis, Minister of Urban and Rural Housing Construction, reports that Ministry assigned 95,279 square meters of dwelling space for use in 1958. p. 23.
Kaupuzs, V. 40th anniversary of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. p. 23.
Apinis. Revolutionary literature in the Latvian State Library. p. 24.

April 11.
Production of new Latvian motion picture "Echo" completed. p.25.
Works to be done during Orchard and Forest Month. p.25.
Construction of a new annex at the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory. p.26.
65 brigades in Daugavpils compete for the honor to be named Communist-Work Brigade. p.26.
Pabarza. The largest clothing factory in Baltic States under construction in Riga. p.26.
Latvia participates in the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival in Kiev. p.26.

April 12.
Busmane. A story about a girl's love and God. p.28.
Role of leading persons on collective farms. p.28.
Petersons, M. Voluntary student patrols assigned to the railroads to help maintain public order. p.29.
Bondare, A. Auxiliary militia brigade organized at the Popov Radio Factory. p.30.
Ceplis. Organization of voluntary people's units in Riga. p.30.
Madelans, L. Maintaining of public order to be managed by society. p.30.
Artists' Day in Latvia. p.31.

Vol.16, no.15, 1959.
April 13.
Exhibition "Peace to the World" opened at the Fundamental Library, Latvian Academy of Sciences. p.1.
Let us convert Latvia into a blooming orchard. p.1
Restaurants and community eating establishments. p.1.
Viksna. Preparations for the new academic year in Cesis District. p.2.
50th birthday of writer Ignats Muiznieks. p.3.
Kokarev, M. Cattle raising in Madona District. p.3.

April 14.
How to increase cattle productivity. p.5.
Future plans of enterprises under the Latvian Council of National Economy. p.5.
Pinksis. Tasks of trade-unions. p.5.
Voluntary people's units to help maintain public order organized at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. p.6.

April 15.
The ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor on an expedition to the Atlantic Ocean within the program of the International Geophysical Year. p.6.
Exhibition dedicated to composer Georg Friedrich Handel in Liepaja. p.6.
Face of the central part of Riga to be changed. p.7.
Latvian girls arrive in Kazakhstan. p.8.
Agricultural specialists visit East Germany. p.8.
Intellectual life in Riga. p.8.
Latvian working people prepare for 79th anniversary of the birth of V.I. Lenin. p.9.
Voluntary people's units to maintain public order organized in rural district. p.9.
Theaters to give guest performances in rural districts. p.9.

April 16.
How to organize the exploitation of liquid gas. p.10.
Preservation of pine in Latvian forests. p.10.
Zandovskis. Our plans and reserves. p.10.
Importance of material interest on collective farm. p.11.
New political groups organized in Riga Lenin District to study communist material. p.11.
Seminar of All-Union dramatists in Dubulti. p.12.
Treijs. Further development of property relations on collective farms. p.13.
Cildermanis. 70,000 hectares of land to be drained. p.15.

April 17.
Voluntary people's units to help maintain public order organized on collective farms in Madona District. p.16.
About corn cultivation. p.16.
Margunov. Communism is continuation of socialism. p.17.
Work on pipeline for natural gas. p.18.
Socialist competition for the honor to be named Communist Work Brigade. p.18.
The Ventspils Tree Factory increases export of its production. p.18.

April 18.
Improvement of service industries. p.19.
State Electrotechnic Factory prepares new kind of stereoradio-phonographs and radios for exhibition at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. p.20.
Dambure, E. 75th birthday of poet Karlis Kruza. p.20.
Conference of front-rankers in Riga. p.20.
Workers at State Electrotechnic Factory accept resolution on peace. p.20.
A wall newspaper on a collective farm. p.20.
Communist Youth League sponsors corn cultivation. p.21.
Neimanis. Fire Prevention Month in Latvia. p.21.
Amount of bricks and tiles to be put out this season by Jelgava industries. p.21.
New hospitals and a polyclinic in Jelgava District. p.21.
Ozolins. Fight for improvement of production quality. p.22.
Air-conditioning equipment for railroad cars produced by the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. p.22.

April 19.
Lujans. Growing of new cultures on collective farms in Aluksne District. p.23.
Ciekurs. Cultivation of roses without soil. p.23.
Piesins. Restoration of Peter's Church in Riga. p.23.
Smilgis, E. Construction of a new theater in Riga. p.24.
Krasts. Restoration of historical monuments in Sigulda. p.24.
Rusulis. What is new at the conference of young front-rankers. p.25.
Jaunzems. Student sport activities. p.25.
Latvian emigrant, Chilean professor Konstantins Jakobi, visits Latvia. p.26.
Jurgens, Rector of the Latvian State University, reports on University activities. p.26.

Vol.16, no.16, 1959.
April 20.
Shepikov. Labor productivity on Latvian railroads increases. p.1.
Organization of voluntary people's units in Ogre District. p.1.
New publications in Latvian poetry. p.1.
25 different kinds of magazines available at newsstands. p.2.
Motion pictures dedicated to peace and friendship. p.2.
Foreign ships in Riga Harbor. p.2.
Balodis, A. 10th anniversary of the All-World Congress of the Peoples for Peace. p.2.
Lurins. Importance of organization work in agriculture. p.3.
Tichomirovs. New method of corn cultivation in Zilupe District. p.3.
Commemoration of 89th anniversary of the birth of V.I. Lenin. p.4.
Latvian singer Elza Zebranska from New York arrives in Riga. p.4.
Kokarev, M. 17,327,000 rubles assigned for dwelling construction in Madona District in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.5.

April 21.
Gailis. Improvement of tree species in Latvian forests. p.5.
Organization of voluntary people's units at Riga factories. p.6.
Preparations for publication of academic edition of Rainis' works. p.6.
Santina. May 1 and the Pioneers. p.6.
Vanags. Let us increase agricultural production. p.7.
Influence of temperature on sowing. p.8.

April 22.
Profession changes in the process of developing communism. p.9.
3,000 representatives from enterprises, institutions, and schools at the Lenin Monument. p.10.
Electric-power stations and electric lines to be constructed in the next years. p.11.

April 23.
Straumanis. Undivided profits on collective farms and their role in development of capital construction on agricultural artels. p.12.
Results of socialist competition of enterprises in the Moscow District of Riga. p.12.
Maintenance of highways in Tukums District. p.13.
Vaivods. First year of the Seven-Year Plan on collective farms in Liepaja District. p.13.
Exhibition dedicated to International Youth Solidarity Day. p.13.
35th anniversary of Latvian-Denmark Cooperation Society. p.13.

April 24.
Poive, J. Research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences and its future tasks. p.14.
Bajevs. 10-million rubles to be spent in the next 3 years for mechanization and automatization of textile industry. p.14.
Georgian technicians practice at the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. p.14.
Heart diseases to be treated in the future at the Mezciems Sanatorium. p.14.
Output of the Liepaja food industry. p.15.
New department at the Sloka Cellulose-and-Paper Combine. p.15.
Youth, colonialism, and peaceful coexistence. p.16.
Egyptian ship Igena arrives at Ventspils Harbor with cotton. p.16.

April 25.
The State Electrotechnic Factory fights for fulfillment of the Plan ahead of the time limit. p.16.
Berzins. Rural electrification and its tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan. p.16.
Five faculties of the Academy of Agriculture moved to Jelgava. p.17.
Cooperation between Latvian and Albanian motion-picture producers. p.17.
Special library for agitators being published in 21 booklets. p.18.
Production of lime in Livani District. p.18.
Conference of individual builders in Riga. p.18.
Automatic telephone in Rujiena. p.19.
Construction works in Ventspils. p.19.
Shveinik. Foreign-guest concerts in the next season. p.20.
Rubenaja, E. Regional museums in Madona District. p.20.
12 literary landmarks will be restored in the next years. p.21.
New Russian-Latvian and Latvian-Russian dictionaries to be published. p.21.
Clinker dust to be used in road building. p.21.

April 26.
Vanaga, A. Life in a collective apartment. p.21.
Importance of growing corn. p.22.
Pogogins. New entrance requirements and new specialities at the Academy of Agriculture. p.22.
Marsova, Z. Work of the Student Scientific Society. p.23.
Stasko, I. 1,612 members of the Communist Youth League at the Academy of Agriculture. p.24.
Kelpe. Activities of the Cultural University under the Academy of Agriculture. p.24.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democracies.
No.5, Mar.1959.
Pazare, A. That is very, very much. p.1.
Spring joys and sorrows. p.2.
T.M. Each year one language. p.5.
Putrins, O. By canoe on the Amu Darya. p.6.
Kiskis, A. Experiment station near the Abava Ancient Lowland. p.12.
Gas-production station based on biological material? Very interesting! p.13.
Ivanovs, M. About Janis Liepins' art. p.16.
Liepina, N. Interesting collection of the great actor. p.21.
Elduss, Z. Along an ancient waterway. (Conclusion) p.25.
Ekselis, E. The place where Jazeps Vitols lived. p.27.
Logins, H. For the beauty of your own house and city. p.30.

No.6, Mar.1959.
Zidelis, A. A collective fighter, front-ranker, jubilant. p.[2] of cover.
G.G. Great discovery of Aleksandr Popov. p.4.
Ambaine, A. Our Alpinists in Caucasia. p.6.
Sac-Anins, M. Healer of people's pains; 100th anniversary of Sholom's Alaichem birth. p.7.
Berzins, O. Estonian rural architecture. p.14.
Saldavs, O. In short, about portraits. p.15.
Berzins, J. Master of ballet dancing. p.17.
Vaivarajs, A. Aleksandrs Vilumanis; a music teacher. p.22.
Pormanis, M. Under a tower of former Riga fortifications. p.22.
B.O. Unclean mark on the fifth circle. p.26.
Lasis, J. Cancers. p.30.
Bems, R. Olgerts Abelite; a artist. p.[3] of cover.

4. HISTORY

DREIMANIS, PETERIS. Latvju tautas vesture, papildskolam un pasmacibai. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 172 p. [History of the Latvian people; for continuation schools and self-instruction. illus. (part mounted col.), ports., map, glossary]
DA NN

DREIMANIS, PETERIS. Latvju tautas vesture, papildskolam un pasmacibai. 2. papildinata izdevums. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1956. 182 p. [History of the Latvian people; for continuation schools and self-instruction. 2d enl. ed illus. (part col.), ports.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

MARNICS, HARIJS. Kavi par Daugavu; atceres un apceres par Latvijas liktenem no 1941. lidz 1943.g. [n.p.] Apgads Latvija, 1958. 144 p. [Arctic light over Daugava; recollections and essays about the fate of Latvia from 1941 to 1943]

RIGA. CENTRALAIS VALSTS VESTURES MUZEJS. Centralais Valsts vestures muzejs. Riga, 1954. 23 p. [The Central State Historical Museum; a guidebook. chiefly illus.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No.4, Apr.1959.

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]

Nos. 13, 16, Apr. 1959.

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]

Nos 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.

Vol 40, nos. 8, 10-11; Apr.-May 1959.

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]

No. 3, Mar. 1959.

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
- Congress of communism constructors. p. 3.
- Elections to soviets of workers' deputies. p. 15.
- Vindedz, A. The Seven-Year Plan, the incarnation of the Communist Party Lenin national policy. p. 19.
- Stroganov, V. Prospects in development of Latvian agriculture. p. 26.
- Pelve, J. Contribution of science to the Seven-Year Plan. p. 33.
- Problem of introduction of money payment for work on collective farms. p. 38.
- Mosunov, D. Famous traditions of the Latvian Young Communist League. p. 44.
- Gravits, K. Urgent tasks of meat-milk industry in Latvia. p. 51.
- Zhdanov, P. More attention to corn. p. 52.
- Mesniaev, V. More new technology for agriculture. p. 54.
- Gravitis, O. Composer Jazeps Vitols. p. 56.
- To increase the attention to inner-Party work; from city and district Party conferences. p. 61.
- Korabelnikova, A. Taking care of the production; notes on Party organization work at workshops. p. 68.
- History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 10. Party in the fight for restoration of people's economy, 1921-1925. (To be contd.) p. 72.
- Subjects for lectures, reports, and discussions in connection with decisions and materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 114.
- Ziemelis, S. Valuable help for those studying the history of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 115.
- Ratnieks, K. Outstanding Party worker; a review of P. Dauge's book Life and Work of P. Stucka. p. 120.
- Ezusenko, IU. Useful book about experiences in Party work; a review of a collection of articles Party Work in the Village. p. 125.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]

No. 588, Sept. 1957.
Nos. 669-672, 675; Apr.-May 1959.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 22, nos. 15-16, 18-20; Apr.-May 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]

No. 45, Nov. 1958.
- Jankovska, A. A letter to teacher-members of the Communist Youth League. p. 3.
- School-system reform is discussed. p. 3.
- Irbe, J. We are already able to switch over in the next year. p. 4.
- Bulmistra, A. How to reorganize the school system. p. 4.
- Feldmanis, F. School must be brought still closer to life. p. 4.
- Jansona, A. Personal stuff to be increased. p. 4.

No. 46, Nov. 1958.
- Work done must be subject to careful evaluation. p. 1.
- Work in grades 1-4 discussed at the Ministry of Education. p. 1.
- Klavins, A. What was not discussed at the Conference of Teachers Council. p. 2.
- Jansons, V. Results of the first quarter do not satisfy us. p. 2.
- Roze, R. Students on the collective cattle farm. p. 2.
- Lasis, F. United demands form a basis for successful upbringing. p. 3.
- Zarina, V. We train the Pioneer activists first. p. 3.
- Barda, G. My teacher. p 3.
- Galle, M. Let us prepare high school graduates well in Latvian language and literature. p. 3.
- Birkmanis, E. What we learned from neighbors. p. 4.
- Vile, V. What kind of education does the Teachers House give? p. 4.

No. 47, Nov. 1958.
- Facing wide new horizons. p. 1.
- A new achievement in the education of our people. p. 1.
- Serdants, A. For a new society, new traditions. p. 3.
- Cebere, T. More toys to be made by the children in kindergartens! p. 4.

No. 49, Dec. 1958.
- Schools commemorate Day of the USSR Constitution. p. 1.
- Samsons, V. Further perfecting of the people's educational system. p. 1.
- Silo, N., Rusmane, E. Teaching foreign languages is an important task. p. 2.
- Kanale, V. All the people commemorate. p. 2.
- Driksna, J. Reorganization of school system is discussed. p. 2.
- A beautiful gift. p. 3.
- Kalnupe, N. Teacher Rone, and Dzintra. p. 3.
- Infantjevs, B. What kind of Russian grammar we need. p. 4.
- Vitola, Z. A wider theoretical knowledge is required. p. 4.
- Ziedonis, B. Situation in Berlin must be normalized! p. 4.

No. 50, Dec. 1958.
- Department of studies, the leader of school methodological work. p. 1.
- Vorzevodova, K. Seminar for directors of the laboring youth schools. p. 1.
- Anspaks, J. At the cradle of Latgalian schools. p. 2.
- Viesulis, J. How authority develops. p. 2.
- Gzibovska, E. A good beginning. p. 2.
- Rudzite, B. Active assistants. p. 2.
- Sene, V. Let us do everything ourselves! p. 2.
- Leicenkova, T. Fight for order and cultural conduct of students. p. 2.
- Celms, J. Reform of educational system is discussed. p. 3.
- Priede, P. New ways must be sought courageously. p. 3.
- Kleins, A. The Moritis family is discussing. p. 3.
- Jepifanova, L. Let us become acquainted with valuable experience! p. 3.
- Schools must take an active part also. p. 4.
- Plotnieks, I. What kind of person should he be? p. 4.

No. 51, Dec. 1958.
- More attention to one-and two-complex schools! p. 1.
- Infantjevs, B. To use production practice for better learning of the Latvian and Russian languages! p. 1.
- Time required for courses. p. 1.
- Klavins, J. Let us reorganize also the staff! p. 1.
- Baumanis, Z. Teacher Steinerte does not fondle. p. 2.
- Gzibovska, E. In the Griku School. p. 2.
- Kestere, I. Let us develop ease in cultural behavior. p. 2.
- Martuzenoka, J. Material basis of elementary schools must be strengthened. p. 2.
- Slakovskis, A. Living conditions of teachers must be improved. p. 2.
- Klavins, A. A considerable step closer to life. p. 2.
- Liepins, J. Did I have authority? p. 3.

No. 52, Dec. 1958.
- Law about strengthening school relations with life and the further development of the educational system. p. 1.
- I. Kairov's report on the reorganization of general secondary education. p. 2.
- G. Zelenko's report about technical and trade education. p. 2.
- V. Elutin's report on higher education. p. 3.
- These questions must still be discussed. p. 3.
- Urgents tasks. p. 3.
- For student vacations. p. 4.
- Goba, E. A failure of an undertaking. p. 4.

No. 1, Jan. 1959.
- A law about a new school. p. 1.
- It is possible to do much already now. p. 1.
- Education of the communist man of tomorrow. p. 2.
- Gzibovska, E. Friendship of a school and a factory. p. 2.
- Markusevics, H. Closer cooperation! p. 2.
- Draft of self-service program. p. 3.
- Instructions for teaching zoology in grade 7 in the schools using the Latvian language. p. 3.
- Klavina, D. How should one work in grade 7 with the singing textbook? p. 3.
- The style of work must be changed. p. 3.
- Semjonova, M., Ozolina, N. New Russian language textbook for Latvian schools. p. 4.
- Galoda, G. Look, this is the way they live here. p. 4.
- Zavickis, A. More assistance to school orchestras. p. 4.

No. 2, Jan. 1959.
- Awaiting the second academic half year. p. 1.
- Production practice must be improved. p. 1.
- The main task is to bring the school closer to life. p. 1.
- Krasts, Z. Must be better organized. p. 2.
- Gobleja, D. About the pupils' daybooks. p. 2.
- Rubins, P. Educational undertakings must be planned purposively. p. 2.
- Berzins, J. The first results. p. 2.
- Gulbis, H. Systematic control helps. p. 3.
- Bieds, A. In the geography classes; let us introduce students to achievements of communist construction. p. 3.
- Ninemae, O. Educational center cooperates with parents. p. 3.
- Indans, A. Some methodological problems in connection with homework. p. 3.
- Reinsons, O. Pupils' speech and hearing disturbances must be carefully followed up. p. 3.
- Roze, L. In education there are no small matters. p. 4.
- Regulations about Latvian Pioneers, members of the Communist Youth League, and student excursions, 1959-1960. p. 4.
- Zubkova, J. Students prepare a sport inventory. p. 4.

No. 3, Jan. 1959.
- Laure, M. Learning skills necessary for life. p. 2.
- Baumanis, Z. Work done and to be done in Grenct. p. 2.
- Bitlere, I. The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) p. 2.
- Grieznne, V. An interesting lesson. p. 3.
- Kamene, B. We like and preserve nature. p. 3.
- Meiksans, I. Pedagogic lectures on developing student personality. p. 3.
- Komisare, V. In the library of our school. p. 3.
- Cebere, T. More fresh air for children! p. 3.
- Polis, V. A good example. p. 3.
- Krustins, V. A long-awaited book; a review. p. 4.
- Pajupuu, A. Chorus of Estonian music teachers established. p. 4.

No. 4, Jan. 1959.
- Self-service, the beginning of students' education for work. p. 1.
- Kalnins, M. 40th anniversary of Riga High School No. 2. p. 1.
- Assistance of all educational workers required. p. 1.
- Kruze, B. It works well. p. 2.
- Amelko, V. The hands are not afraid of work. p. 2.
- Madisons, A. A student cooperative society. p. 2.
- Pupola, A. Students themselves take care of everything. p. 2.
- Galle, E. In our boarding school. p. 2.
- Karkis, K. Excursion to the department of electrolytic plating. p. 2.
- Svinka, A. We are busy also in winter. p. 3.
- Culitis, J. More definite assistance. p. 3.
- Celins, G. The abacus as a visual aid in teaching arithmetic in grades 1-3. p. 3.
- Sarma, A. Is this proper action for teachers? p. 3.
- Bitlere, I. The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) p. 3.
- Dzerve, B. Visiting regional study groups in Valka. p. 4.
- Vilemsons, T. Let us prepare for student sport undertakings in 1959. p. 4.

No. 5, Jan. 1959.
- Let us educate cultural youth! p. 2.
- Kamene, B. Riga Boarding School No. 2. p. 2.
- Roze, L. The main thing is to have practical exercises. p. 2.
- Bitlere, I. The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) p. 2.
- Meznora, L. Let us combine the useful with the beautiful! p. 3.
- Lasis, F. A lot already is done; extracurricular activities at the Aglona Boarding School. p. 3.
- Gzibovska, E. What success the classes of agriculture have. p. 3.

Stiepina, R. Correspondence high schools must be reorganized. p.3.
Ezeriniece-Breiksa, Z. It should not be this way! p.3.
Draft of teaching programs for grades 1-4 in Latvian language, arithmetic, Russian language, and geography. p.4.

No.6, Feb.1959.
Drafts of teaching programs in Latvian language, foreign languages, physics, and chemistry. p.2.
Vardaune, D. You should grow with each performance. p.3.
Geibaks, M. It could be better. p.3.
Galiniece, O. Let us give preventive tuberculosis inoculation to children! p.4.
Bumeistere, D. New German-language grammar for grade 6. p.4.
Gailite, G. Let us speak correctly and beautifully. p.4.

No.7, Feb.1959.
Trade-unions must become combative. p.1.
40th anniversary of the University. p.1.
Irbins, J. Teaching basic drawing and production. p.1.
Our candidates. p.1.
Kupca, V. A useful cooperation assures success. p.2.
Kadile, D. You must think also about it. p.2.
Vitola, M. More attention to the education of a trade active. p.2.
Kavaca, A. Work of the local committees of school and children's institutions. p.2.
Baumane, Z. Pioneer rooms in five districts. p.2.
Drafts of teaching programs in mathematics, nature study, drawing, and handwork. p.3.
Balode, L. Health Week at a school. p.4.
Jansons, E. Exchange of experience outside the limits of a district. p.4.
Bitlere, I. The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) p.4.

No.8, Feb.1959.
Boarding schools must become second homes for students. p.1.
Smiltnieks, V. Our candidates. p.1.
There will be new textbooks. p.1.
Preparation of oldest Pioneer leaders must be improved. p.1.
Kruze, B. It is pleasant to live there. p.2.
Barda, G. Evening at the Puze Boarding School. p.2.
Gzibovska, E. Work quality must be improved. p.2.
Rava, P. Scientific practical conference in the School Scientific Research Institute. p.2
Avika, V. Let us start to prepare for the exhibition in time. p.3.
Sovans, V. They know much already. p.3.
Cobere, T. What is worth learning from the Lithuanian kindergartens. p.3.
Jaunaudze, A. Cooperation with parents becomes closer. p.3.
Bitlere, I. The way a collective developed. (Conclusion) p.3.
Draft of teaching programs in Russian language, geography, and practical work. p.4.

No.9, Feb.1959.
Riga schools commemorate anniversary of the Latvian Communist Youth League. p.1.
Balode, L. Our candidates. p.1.
Celms, J. They are selected for a responsible mission. p.1.
Vezehergs, E. Successiveness must be preserved. p.3.
Bekeris, P. Teaching of biology must come closer to life! p.3.
Draft of the teaching program in history. p.3.
Extracurricular student activities must be reorganized. p.4.

No.10, Mar.1959.
Greater attention to teaching conversation language! p.1.
Barda, G. One from many. p.1.
Once more about production classes. p.1.
Belakova, L. To teach language, not about language! p.2.
Lagzdina, R. The way I interested pupils. p.2.
It is possible to improve the school supply. p.2.
Rusmane, E. You must practice in speaking a foreign language! p.2.
Goba, E. Practice makes perfect. p.2.
Gudermanis, G. *More confidence in teachers' councils.* p.2.
Dzerve, G. Teacher, composer. p.3.
Priednieks, J. *Let us grow up in work and songs!* p.3.
Lusins, O. Draft of handwork program for grades 1-4. p.4.
Krasnova, B. Some remarks on the draft of Russian-language program for grades 5-8 in the schools *with Latvian-instruction* language. p.4.
Galenieks, P., and others. The 1st variant of the *botany program* is more useful. p.4.
Rudzitis, A. Let us follow the Rostov example. p.4.

No.11, Mar.1959.
To attain ideologic education more effectively in the teaching process. p.1.
Rikards, V. How to reorganize the educational system. p.1.
Bikovskis, M. Inter-Republic conference of higher-school personnel. p.1.
Kamene, B. Our kindergartens will receive new personnel, from the experience of the Riga Teachers *School.* p.1.
Klavins, A. Much work to be done. p.2.
Gzibovska, E. Such superficiality is not to be tolerated. p.2.
Strods, A. Why is it not to be found in the textbook? p.2.
About teaching materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in grades 11 (10). p.2.
Studente, A. Let us educate cultural youth. p.2.
Rauhvargers, E. Evaluation is generally positive; about the draft of the teaching program of the Latvian language and literature. p.3.
Erglis, P. We must still consider the question of lightening, about the draft of the teaching program in mathematics. p.3.
Madisons, A. Fewer undertakings in the fourth quarter. p.3.
Toms, A. To teachers or students? A book review. p.3.
Aire, V. Pressing problems in teaching practical work. p.3.
Mekone, L. More initiative! p.3.
Conference of geographers. p.4.

No.12, Mar.1959.
Law of Strengthening School Relations with Life and Further Development of People's Educational System in the Latvian SSR. p.1.
E. Berklavs, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers of Latvian SSR, reports on strengthening school relations with life and further development of people's educational system in Republic. p.2.

No.13, Mar.1959.
Enacted law must be implemented. p.1.
Treicis, A. 50th anniversary of Madona High School No.1. p.1.
Jansons, B.; Klavins, E. Bird Days. p.1.
Gibietis. Looking for a practical solution. p.1.
Ulmane, M. Better gradation in the 2d variant, about the draft of the natural-science program. p.2.
Zvirgzdins, O. To take into consideration prospects of the future! About the draft of the physics program. p.2.
Berzins, O. There are still many objections, about the draft of the history program. p.2.
Let every school make its own decision. p.2.
Kruze, B. First steps of young educators. p.3.
Lapsa, V. Do the books published for children and youth satisfy us? p.3.
Plaude, E. To the friends of nature, book reviews. p.3.
Slepiks, D. Let us improve the student teaching practice. p.3.
Alnis, V. Some remarks; a book review. p.3.
Vanags, A. It is necessary to have a manual on physical education. p.4.

No.14, Apr.1959.
Fourth quarter has begun. p.1.
Appeal of the people's educational workers of Ventspils District. p.1.
Obligations of the people's educational workers of Sigulda District. p.1.
Viesulis, J. Work of ideologic education must be improved, impressions and observations at the board meeting of the Ministry of Education. p.2.
Snepers, A. Society of Brave Technicians; a book review. p.2.
Jersova, L., and others. Do we understand how to save time? Visiting meetings of the Riga schools' pedagogic councils. p.2.
Gailite, E. Local committees at Sloka High School No.1. p.2.
Edelnieks, K. Not to limit, but to extend. p.2.
Pirtniece, A. Is the performance well-conditioned for students? A review of a play. p.3.
Barisa, O. These problems should be included; about the draft of the Russian-language program. p.4.
What is still proposed; about the draft of the biology program. p.4.

SPORTS. (Ministru padome, Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol.5, nos.32-36, 41-48; Mar.-Apr.1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS. Kopoti raksti. (Waverly, Iowa] Latvju gramata. [Collected works]
Vol.6. [Stories and short stories] 1955. 335 p.
Vol.7. [Stories, short stories, and satire] 1957. 335 p.
Vol.8. [Dramas and comedies] 1955. 335 p.
Vol.9. [Dramas and comedies] 1955. 333 p.
Vol.10. [Dramas and comedies] 1955. 335 p.
Vol.11. [Letters, critical-biographic articles] 1958. 428 p.
Vol.12. [Professor K. Karklins' monograph on Rudolfs Blaumanis] 1957. 224 p.

CAKS, ALEKSANDRS. Mana milestiba. Anslava Eglisa levads, zimejumi ar pildamspalvu un grafiskais iterps. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 315 p. [My love, short stories. illus.]
CtY

KASPARSONS, KARLIS Divas esejas: Musu tala pagatne, Humanisma principi Holmiae, Zelta Abele, 1958. 36 p. [Two essays Our distant past, Principles of humanism port.]
CtY Not in DLC

KAUGARS, ARTURS. Dzerve sauc; dzejas. [n.p.] A. Kalnajs, 1952. 108 p. [The crane is calling; *poems*]

LATVIJAS PSR GRAMATU PALATA. Latvijas PSR prese, 1940-1956; statistisko datu krajums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 123 p. [The press of the Latvian SSR, 1940-1956, a collection of statistical data. In Latvian and Russian. tables]

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Fundamentala biblioteka. Latviesu daililiteraturu krievu un cita PSRS tautu valodas, 1917-1956; bibliografisks raditajs. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 140 p. [Latvian belles-lettres in Russian and in languages of other peoples of the USSR, 1917-1956, a bibliographic index]

NIEDRA, AIDA. Muziga leva, romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 253 p. [The eternal Eve; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

STRELERTE, VERONIKA. Latviesu tautas teikas. Veronikas Strelertes izlase un sakartojums. [n.p.] Daugava, 1958. 175 p. [Latvian folk myths. illus.]
NN

TAUNS, LINARDS. Muzigais makonis; dzejoli. [n.p.] Ziemelblazma, 1958. 94 p. [Everlasting cloud, poems. illus.]
CtY

VESELIS, JANIS. Divas masas; romans. Jana Annusa grafiskais iterps un ilustracijas. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 167 p. [Two sisters, a novel. col. illus.]
CtY

ZEBERINS, DZIDRA Viesibas ar spoku!em; stasti un noveles [Minneapolis] Tilta apgads, 1958. 382 p. [A party with ghosts, stories and short stories]
CtY Not in DLC

ZELTINS, TEODORS Melnas avis; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958 256 p [Black sheep; a novel]
CtY

PERIODICALS

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
Vol.4, no.20, Mar./Apr.1959.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un arhitektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.

No.12, Mar.1959.
Zarins, M. A new content in a new form! p.1.
Plotnieks, J. More efforts still. p.1.
Niedre, J. At the beginning of the road. p.2.
Vejans, A. The pine of poetry is growing; Olga Ligovska's first book. p.2.
Bersons, I. Contemporary hero in a short story. p.3.
Paberzs, J. Right and incorrect praise; a review of plays. p.3.
Statute of the Association of Latvian Master Artisans. p.4.
Vitolins, J. Commemorating a great artist; 75th anniversary of Teodors Reiters' birth on March 23. p.4.
Darkevics, A. At E. Tipaine's concert; a criticism. p.4.

No.13, Mar.1959.
Success to the composers' congress! p.1.
Gravitis, O. Janis Kepitis reports. p.1.
Agenda of the 4th Congress of the Association of Soviet Latvian Composers. p.1.
Problems of language practice are discussed. p.1.
Berce, V. Some considerations. p.2.
Purs, L. In the country of the Abal. p.2.
Hausmanis, V. Simplicity, humanoness, clarity of thought; W. Shakespeare's Hamlet in the interpretation of the Latvian Art Theater. p.2.
Venta, G. Debut of a young pianist. p.2.
Austrums, V. Dedicated to work and beauty; a book *review.* p.2.
Grinfelds, N. At the concert of Janis Medins' *compositions.* p.2.
Darkevics, A. Listening to Jazeps Vitols' songs. p.2.

Sudrabkalns, J. The beginning is good; a review of poems. p.3.
Birzvalks, J. Do not stop in the middle. p.3.
Priede, P. Literature takes the whole man. p.3.
Silina, E. The young generation in the Liepaja ballet. p.3.
From the articles of exile newspapers; a review. p.4

No.14, Apr.1959.
Composers' congress closes. p.1.
A.G. Arvids Jansons' guest concerts in Japan. p.1.
Priede, G. Returning from the distant visit. p.2.
April 12 will be Artists Day in Latvia. p.2.
Vilsons, A. It must be continued! p.2.
Stumbre, S. Higher sky for chorus songs! p.3.
Gravitis, O. Listeners desires of chamber music authors. p.3.
Darkevics, A. At the symphony concerts. p.3.
Stankevics, A. Living thought and old ideas; W.Shakespeare's Hamlet in the Academic Drama Theater. p.3.

Plotnieks, J. Let us be in the position to repeat: Good! p.4.
China's new art. p.4.

No.15, Apr.1959.
Saldavs, O. Art for the people. p.1.
A.P. Seven-Year Plan for rural cultural life. p.1.
Closer to life. p.1.
Stumbre, S. Yesterday and today of the Latvian Opera, commemorating the 40th anniversary. p.1.
Plotnieks, J. Love for the soil and poetry; a book review. p.2.
Viese, S. Material on J. Rainis organized. p.2.
Damburs, E. Fiftieth birthday of Ignats Muiznieks. p.2.
Preiss, K. P.Sviris, one of the Soviet Latvian literature pioneers. p.2.
Darkevics, A. Jazeps Vitols' vocal-solo concert. p.3.
A welded-together creative collective, discussions at the 4th Congress of Latvian Composers. p.3.
Display of Baltic motion pictures. p.3.

Grevins, V. A young author makes his debut in the new theater. p.4.
Vanags, V. Some erroneous and awkward forms of the Latvian language. p.4.

13. SCIENCE

KUMSARE, ANTONIJA. Udens augi un to nozime. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 55 p. [Water plants and their importance. illus., bibl., tables]

14. MEDICINE

PLANDER, E. M. Izmenenija belkovykh fraktsii plazmy krovi i balansa vitamina C pri tuberkuleze, z zavisimosti ot lechenija para-aminosalitsilovoi kislotoi. Riga, 1953 20 p [Changes of albumin fraction of blood serum and balance of vitamin C in persons with tuberculosis, depending upon treatment with para aminosalicylic acid In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

L I T H U A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos.5-6,8, Mar.-Apr.1959.

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos.13,15-17, Mar.-Apr.1959.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.
Vol.10, no.4, Apr.1959.
Chase, W. Baltic cooperation; the idea of Baltic unity in exile is becoming stronger. p.3.
Is Lithuanian sold out? An interview with Dr.P.Grigaitis, Secretary of the American Lithuanian Council. p.4.
Past mistakes and present youth problems; an interview with Alfa Susinskas, the Lithuanian Tihamer Toth. p.5.
Liubarias, A. Milzino paunksmo (In the Shadow of the Giant) by Balys Sruoga at the Montreal Lithuanian Drama Theater. p.6.
Rmis, Vl. Vabalninkas, the city of poets, politicians, and ministers. p.10.
The problem of preserving the Lithuanian language in families; a questionnaire of Lietuviu dienos. p.12.
Lukosevicius, H. Dr. Jonas Mikulskis; an obituary in commemoration of a bright light of Samogitia. p.13.
Spokevicius, A. Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (To be contd.) p.18.
A.Vr. The book about us all; a review. p.19.
Lithuania will rise again; a fragment from a speech by Mario Scelba, former Prime Minister of Italy. In English. p.21.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt.18. (To be contd.) In English. p.24.

SVYTURYS, Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
Vol.11, no.6, Mar.1959.
Skalvis, P. Elections and the elected. p.1.
Baumanis, A.; Stanaitis, T. In the Atlantic Ocean. p.2.
Aleksys, G. We march together. p.5.
Danilevicius, E. Juliusz Slowacki in Jasiunai. p.9.
Bulota, J.; Zvejas, J. 3372 students are preparing for life. p.10.
Kadugys, A. The committee proposed. p.12.
Skliutauskas, J. And no one will limp any more. p.17.
Bieliauskas, A.; Budrys, R. New furrows are straighter and straighter. p.22.
Ateksiunas, Z. A broken lock and two masters. p.24.
Roda, D. A victim of not drinking. p.26.

Vilna, Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

Mar.21, 1959.
Further development of sheep production. p.1.
Baranauskas, J. Biotic stimulants for swine. p.3.
Better management at the Vitembergas Fur-Sewing Factory. p.7.
Improvement in Lithuanian telecommunication system. p.10.
Vilna Meat Combine, the youngest industrial enterprise. p.11.
Automation at the Mastis Tricot Factory in Telsiai. p.12.
Lithuanian Cooperative Association meeting ends. p.12.

Mar.22, 1959.
Loading and unloading of foreign ships in Klaipeda Harbor. p.1.
Vilna celebrates Spring Holiday. p.10.
Great achievements of Lithuanian fishermen in the North Atlantic. p.11.

Mar.23, 1959.
Scientific conference on economics at the Vilna State University. p.1.
Lithuanian Communist Youth League and public order. p.2.
Rimkus, S. To live according to the teaching of the Party. p.7.
Margeviciene, N. Further development of Lithuanian flax industry. p.9.
Apuokas, J. Further development of the machinery industry. p.13.
Synthetic fibers in Lithuanian textile industry. p.14.

Mar.24, 1959.
Rationalization at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. p.1.
Scientific conference on agriculture in Dusetos. p.2.
Lithuanian textile products for the New York Fair. p.11.
Petruskeviciene, E. Blood-transfusion stations. p.11.
An important work on the theory of probabilities. p.13.

Mar.26, 1959.
A powerful building-material combine near the Akmene Railroad Station. p.1.
Petroleum-storage station is near completion in Klaipeda. p.1.
A special bibliographic publication on the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.2.
Paskevicius. Immediate tasks of fruit gardening. p.2.
One per cent over the plan. p.9.
A second huge dock under construction in Klaipeda. p.12.

Mar.26, 1959.
Siauciukenas, P. Lithuanian fishing boats ready for sea bass. p.1.
Gelcys, A. Development of local fertilizers. p.4.
High-voltage electric lines under construction from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.9.
A new research laboratory for the textile industry organized in Kaunas. p.9.
Sadauskas, K. Prefabricated buildings in Kaunas. p.9.
A conference on navigation on the Neman River. p.11.

Mar.27, 1959.
Many apartment houses under construction in Panevezys. p.1.
Saudargas, J. Improvement in farm management. p.2.
Motiejunas, V. Formation of the new man an important problem. p.6.
Baltusis, V. Nitron a new synthetic fiber. p.9.
Development of wood chemistry. p.15.

Mar.28, 1959.
Rutkauskas, J. That which is dear to every working man. p.8.
More dynamos with the Elektra trade-mark. p.11.
Kazlauskas. Collective farmers and the first spring of the new 7-Year Plan. p.12.

Mar.29, 1959.
Lithuanian Research Institute of Agriculture on early spring sowing. p.6.
Lupine as a useful culture for sandy soils. p.9.
Vilutis, B. Klaipeda Culture and Recreation Park. p.12.

Mar.30, 1959.
Vaicikonis. For a rich and continuous fruit harvest. p.2.
Grabeliunas, J. Construction activities in Panevezys. p.7.
Stankevicius, J. From the 12th Trade-Union Congress. p.9.
Stanikas, P. Development of the fuel industry. p.11.
Mobile straw houses for swine. p.13.

Mar.31, 1959.
5th Scientific and Technical Students Conference in Kaunas. p.2.
Tarnutenaitis, B. Expansion of Chemikas Factory in Kaunas planned. p.6.
Reklevicius, H. 7-Year Plan and synthetic products. p.8.
Vesius, J. Abolition of machine-tractor stations helps collective farms. p.9.
Matulis, J. New research institutes and laboratories planned. p.10.
Development of friendly relations between Baltic States and Czechoslovakia. p.11.

Apr.1, 1959.
Sumskas, J. The role of albumin in animal feeding. p.3.
Factory libraries. p.8.

Apr.2, 1959.
50th birthday of composer Stasy
Linkevicius, A., Gaignias, A. R
Trade-Union Congress in Mo
Burbulis, V. Legal consultation
p.9.
Mechanization of Klaipeda Harb
Padvarekas, J. The 7-Year Pla
industry. p.13.

Apr.3, 1959.
Norcikas, A. Communist Youth
order. p.2.
Sileika, V. Improvement in drai
Dundulienė, P. Witchcraft in an
Zukauskas, A. Modern invention
industry. p.10.
Kaziulis, M. 7-Year Plan in fig

Apr.4, 1959.
Extensive city-planning works in
Gabavicius, V. State Committee
nology. p.6.
New agricultural machines of Lit
p.8.
Industrial production increased 1
Air-sport season begins. p.13.

Apr.5, 1959.
For further development of the t
A radio hour for students. p.8.
Gargasas, P. How to increase in
p.10.
Organization of a special experin
provement in the fishing indus

512881 O - 59 - 4

An extensive study on Vilna history under preparation p 12

Apr. 6, 1959.
Waste materials for production of colophony. p. 1.
Jackunas. Good care for geese p 2.
Nekrasius, S. The highest goal of the socialist society. p. 8.
Valuable manuscripts and books found in the library of the Kaunis Institute of Medicine p. 11.
An 80-apartment house in one month. p. 13.
Tryburna Ludu on Lithuania. p. 15

Apr. 7, 1959.
The Panevezys Flax Combine under construction. p. 1.
Lumber as building material. p. 4.
2430 freight trains in 1959. p. 7.
Close cooperation among Lithuanian, Polish, and German fishermen. p. 8.
A tourist group leaves for Rumania and Bulgaria. p. 9.

Apr. 8, 1959.
Moncevicitute, B. Lucerne culture. p. 3.
Jurksaitis, V. For better use of conveyors in the shoe industry. p. 7.
Miglinicne, V. Development of socialized food service in Kaunas. p. 11.
Reconstruction of Plunge Linen Factory planned. p. 13.
Lithuanian amber art objects at the Soviet Exhibition in New York. p. 14.

Apr. 9, 1959.
Forage plants on fallows. p. 2.
Kirilyte, A. 25 cows on 100 hectares of land. p. 3.
Cimbolenka, P. Local councils. p. 6.
Pociura, P. Why people now do not believe in miracles. p. 9.
Report from Vilna Computer Plant. p. 13.
Annual session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 14

Apr. 10, 1959.
X-ray laboratory at the Atrama Metal-Products Factory. p. 1.
Musu sodai, a new periodical for fruit gardening. p. 2.
Ragauskas, B. United brigades as a progressive form of organizing work and production. p. 3.
Bulavas, J. Science and agriculture. p. 11.
Report from medical-preparations plant. p. 11.
A seminar on the improvement of quality and wear time of textile products. p. 14.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Twelve no. a year]
Vol. 10, nos 7/9-10/12, July-Dec. 1957

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PRUNSKIS, JOSEPH. Metai su Dievu. Putnam, Conn., Immaculata Press [1958] 239 p. [A year with God. port.]

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.

4. HISTORY

ABRAMAVICIUS, VLADAS. Valerijonas Vrublevskis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 102 p. [Walery Wroblewski; a biography. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

KASKAITIS, JONAS. Is atsiminimu. [n. p.] 1958. 319 p. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugijos leidinys 64-as) [From my recollections. port.]

KULIKAUSKIENE, REGINA (VOLKAITE). Lietuvos archeologiniai paminklai ir ju tyrinejimai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 181 p. [Lithuanian archaeological monuments and their research. illus., bibl., footnotes, forms]
NN

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. 40 [i. e. Keturiasdesimt] metu. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 339 p. [40 years. footnotes, graphs, tables]

NEW YORK. LITHUANIAN RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Mazoji Lietuva. [Paruosta Lietuvos vakaru studiju komisijos pastangomis ir parama] New York, c1958. 327 p. (Studia lituanica, 1) [Lithuania Minor. English and German summaries. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., music]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No 4, Apr. 1959.
Asmiene, E., and others. What people of the same age dream about. p. 2.
Grybas, J. On the shores of the Dubysa. p. 5.
Rakauskaite, R. The agronomist arrived on a collective farm. p. 11.
Bersadskis, R. The most valuable postage stamps. p. 17.
Isokas, G. Blossoms as clocks. p. 17.
Vysniauskaite, A. Give me a couple of Easter eggs. p. 21.
Kiatulis, A., Sestakovas, A. In a club, in a pinewoods, on the Neris River. p. 22.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
No. 7, Jan. 1958.
Nos 21-23, 25-39, Mar.-May 1959.

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: In the Knight Scouts Home; Mailbox. Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 2/3, Mar./June 1959.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No 5, May 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol. 41, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
For more intensive political agitation among the people. p. 3.
For higher educational standards for communists. p. 8.
Dokukinas, V. Decisive stage in the economic competition between socialism and capitalism. p. 13.
Ambrasas, K. Petras Cvirka, writer and citizen; in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 20.
Rudzinskas, A. Panevezys Atheist Center. p. 25.
The Party in the struggle for the reconstruction of the national economy, 1921-1925. p. 28.
Communist responsibility to the law. p. 71.
Jurginis, J. Walery Wroblewski, the general of the Paris Commune; a book review. p. 73.
Aksamitas, P. White Book on the Aggressive Policy of the German Federal Republic; a book review. p. 74.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 11, May 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 17-20, Apr.-May 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League; and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Our new school. p. 1.
Prokopcikas, A. Unlimited prospects. p. 3.
Styra, B. Rockets fly into space. p. 11.
Bagdonaite, M. Backward students in a classroom. p. 31.
Liobyte, A. Green gates of Vilna. p. 34.
Vaiciuniene, V. You are the man of the future. p. 41.
Ruzgiene, D. Which is the prettiest? p. 46.
Stripinione, S. The wisdom of Raganius; a book review. p. 47.
Sarunas, B. You know them; a book review. p. 48.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kubilius, J. Study, study, and study once more. p. 1.
Juodakis, V. Patients will be grateful to them. p. 20.
Savickyte, V. The meeting will be interesting. p. 22.
Zalenas, K. Pots are not molded by saints. p. 30.
Vaituskaite, R. Traditions of our school. p. 36.

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos. 30-36, 38-41; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
11th Extraordinary Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 3.
Education of working youth. p. 4.
Law on strengthening ties between school and life and on further development of the system of people's education in the USSR. p. 6.
Ajauskiene, O. Revolutionary traditions and organizational activities of Pioneers. p. 14.
Naujokaitis, P. Checking and evaluation of elementary reading and writing. p. 25.
Budzinskis, J. Correction and discussion of compositions and narrative writing in the 3d to 5th graders. (To be contd.) p. 29.
Vietrinas, A. The class of light athletics in the school. p. 36.
Basic characteristics of Polish schools before and after the War. p. 42.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
For better management of the economic affairs of schools. p. 5.
40th anniversary of the first pedagogic periodical in Soviet Lithuania. p. 8.
Jovaisa, L. N. K. Krupskaia on education and work; in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of her birth. p. 10.
Lauce, J. A new evaluation system for the reorganized school. p. 13.
A blueprint of the program of educational work in schools. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Budzinskis, J. Correction and discussion of compositions and narrative writing in the 3d to 7th grades. (Conclusion) p. 21.
Stasaitiene, V. The role of phraseology in teaching Russian. p. 30.
Blagnys, V. Teaching chemistry and the propagation of knowledge in the light of new tasks. p. 35.
Galkyte, H. Pupils' progress and the quality of knowledge in the schools of Kleme District. p. 38.
Education of youth in the military spirit in West Germany. p. 41.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SLAVIUNAS, ZENONAS, ed. Sutartines; dauginbalses lietuviu liaudies dainos. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Choral rounds; Lithuanian polyphonic folk songs. ports., music, notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 788 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARONAS, ALOYZAS. Valandos ir amzini; religiniai pasakojimai ir legendos. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubo leidinys, 1958. 99 p. [The hours and the ages; religious stories and legends]

IGNATONIS, JERONIMAS, ...ir nevesk i pagunda; premijuotasis romanas. [Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1958] 314 p. [And lead not into temptation; a prize-winning novel]

JUSKA, ANTANAS, comp. Lietuviskos dainos. [Tekstus paruose A. Mockus. Melodijas paruose J. Ciurlionyte. Dailininkas M. Bulaka. Vilnius] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Lithuanian folk songs. ports., footnotes, glossary, index, music]
Vol. 1. 1954. 958 p.

LANKUTIS, J. Lietuviu dramaturgija; kritikos etiudai. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 322 p. [Lithuanian dramaturgy; critical essays. footnotes]

LIETUVOS VAIKAI. [Tekstas K Kubilinsko, dailininkas V Jankauskas] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957 [144] p [Lithuanian children chiefly illus.]
NN Not in DLC

MAIRONIS, JONAS Pavasario balsai. [Kaune] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 231 p. [Voices of spring; poems]
NN [MICROFILM]

MALDONIS, ALFONSAS. Viduvasaris, ellerasciai. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 102 p. [Midsummer, poems. illus., port.]

MOKSLINE KONFERENCIJA LIETUVIU LITERATUROS 1957 METU REZULTATAMS APTARTI, Vilna, 1958. 1957 [i. e. Tukstantis devyni simtai penkiasdesimt septintuju] metu lietuviu tarybine literatura. [Redagavo J. Lankutis] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 323, [4] p. [Soviet Lithuanian literature of 1957. bibl., footnotes]
CtY

NIEDERMANN, MAX. Woerterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache, Litauisch-Deutsch. Lietuviu rasomosios kalbos zodynas; lietuviskai-vokiska dalis. Heidelberg, Carl Winter Universitaetsverlag. [Dictionary of Lithuanian literary language; Lithuanian-German]
Vol. 2. [L - Pa] 1951. 729 p.
Vol. 4, fasc. 32. [Sprausle - Su] 1958. 65-128 p.

SIMONAITYTE, IEVA. Rastai. [Kaune, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Writings. illus., plates]
Vol. 1. [1956]
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 2. [1958] 469 p.
Vol. 3. [1958] 343 p.
NN
Vols. 4-5. [1958]
NN Not in DLC

VAINEIKIENE, ST. Grafas ir zmones, romanas. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958 284 p. [The count and the people, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

VIENUOLIS, A., pseud. Viesnia is siaures. [Chicago] Terra. [A guest from the North; a novel]
Vol. 1. [1957] 333 p.

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Trumpa, V. The problem of the generations in view of the relations with the homeland. p. 97.
Girnius, J. Let us resist the cultural decline. (Conclusion) p. 106.
Miksys, Z. Sun and trees in the light of religious art. p. 112.
Matusas, J. Leather and fur production in ancient Lithuania till the end of the 16th century. (To be contd.) p. 126.
Aistis, J. Literature in occupied Lithuania. p. 133.
Ivinskis, Z. J. Vaisnora's Marijos garbinimas Lietuvoje (Mary Cult in Lithuania); a book review. p. 136.
B. M. Mazoji Lietuva (Lithuania Minor); a book review. p. 137.
Jakstas, J. S. Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Awoke) in historical perspective; a book review. (Conclusion) p. 140.
Krasauskas, R. Some studies of the Lithuanian Catholic Academy. p. 142.
Matusas, J. Unbelievable things about Vasaris, Saruna, and Ruta. p. 142.

No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Jagminas, V. Looking for new space for Lithuanian people. p. 145.
Stelingis, P. The idea of eternity in Miguel de Unamuno's works. p. 153.
Matusas, J. Leather and fur production in ancient Lithuania till the end of the 16th century. (Conclusion) p. 161.
A. S. Stefan George; a biographic sketch. p. 179.
Aistis, J. Stasys Santvaras' selected poems; a book review. p. 181.
Raginis, A. Antanas Rukas' Suzalotieji (The Injured); a book review. p. 182.
Serksnas, A. Petras Maldeikis' Vak. Europos ir J. A. V. auklejimas (Education of Western Europe and the USA); a book review. p. 184.
Steigvila, T. Religious problems in South America. p. 185.
V. J. B. Tikybos vadovelis (Handbook of Religion); a book review. p. 186.
V. V. Albinas Elskus' art exhibition in Boston. p. 187.
Krasauskas, R. Commentationes Balticae (Baltic Commentaries), a book review. p. 188.
Alsenas, P. Canadian Lithuanians. (To be contd.) p. 190.

No. 5, May 1959.
Pakstas, K. American official opinion concerning the problem of Lithuanian boundaries in 1919. p. 193.
Vaitkus, M. A European from Samogitia; after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (To be contd.) p. 198.
Reklaitis, P. Scientific works on Lithuanian stone and brick architecture in the Middle Ages. p. 209.
J. B. Kazys Bradunas' Morenu ugnys (The Fires of Moraines), a book review. p. 218.
Meringis, S. Balys Sruoga's Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) on the stage, a review of a play. p. 219.
Venckus, J. A century of Darwinism. p. 222.
V. V. Scientific works of Dr. P. Reklaitis who lives in Germany. p. 224.
Senkus, K. Leaders for church songs are needed. p. 225.
Alsenas, P. Canadian Lithuanians. (Conclusion) p. 226.
Gimantas, A. In memory of a great cooperationist, first anniversary of his death. p. 227.
Pauliukonis, P. Summer camps for girls. p. 229.

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
Nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No. 11, Mar. 1959.
The powerful stream. p. 1.
He looks at us from the granite as if alive. p. 1.
Ragelis, P. Our candidates. p. 1.
Sluckis, M. Petras Cvirka in Lithuanian literature. p. 2.
Grybauskas, J. Short recollections about Petras. p. 3.
Pakalnis, A. Refreshing and inspiring words. p. 3.
Maciulis, J. At P. Cvirka's birthplace. p. 3.
Meeting P. Cvirka's heroes on the stage today. p. 3.

No. 12, Mar. 1959.
Juozas Matulis 60 years old. p. 1.
Valnutis, P. There are too many stubs in the forests. p. 1.
In the workshop of painter V. Dilka. p. 1.
Pranulis, E. Landscapes of the native village. p. 1.
Matuzevicius, E. Vilna in a song of a poet; a book review. p. 3.
Ciurlionyte, J. The pages about the road of our music, a book review. p. 3.
Karosas, J. A concert of organ music. p. 4.
Motion pictures of 1959-1960. p. 4.
Radzevicius, A. Go ahead, young actors; impressions from the visit of the Kaunas Young Spectator's Theater in Vilna. p. 4.

No. 13, Mar. 1959.
Bieliauskas, A. This way a new man is born; from a writer's notebook. p. 1.
Bajorinas, F.; Petrauskas, D.; Rimkus, A. The forests need one master. p. 1.
Writers study the economic conditions of the Republic further. p. 1.
Important and responsible tasks of the composers. p. 1.
Yla, S.; Kalinauskas, A. More about translations of musical texts. p. 2.
Sluckaite, A. A ruler, not a ruler; a book review. p. 2.
Geniusas, R. Two impressive concerts. p. 2.
Kirkila, J. The facts of reality and an artistic picture; a book review. p. 3.
Macevicius, J. The continuator of the traditions of Janonis. p. 4.
Gudynas, P. A ripe problem; discussion is needed on the reorganization of Lithuanian museums. p. 4.

No. 14, Apr. 1959.
For a closer tomorrow. p. 1.
Pronckus, E. A day of a great life; a letter from Naujoji Akmene. p. 1.
Karnavicius, J. A great victory of our string quartet. p. 2.
Ambrasas, K. Ideas and characters; remarks about J. Paukstelis' new novel. p. 2.
Dabulevicius, P. Against deviation from the great road; after reading the works of young writers of Rokiskis District. p. 2.
Into the whirlpool of active life. p. 3.
Andziulis, K. How the stone of A. Mickiewicz was found. p. 3.
An artist of many talents, in commemoration of composer St. Vainiunas' 50th birthday. p. 3.
Povylius, K.; Kizis, P. The building of cultural treasures. p. 3.
Senoves lietuviu papuosalai (Ancient Lithuanian Ornaments); a book review. p. 4.
Sviciuliene, P. Everything is not satisfactory in the genre of portraits. p. 4.
Lapinskas, Z. Before the curtain rises in a popular theater. p. 4.

No. 15, Apr. 1959.
Facing life. p. 1.
Uloza, V. With art exhibits through Samogitia. p. 1.
Simkus, J. Juozas Baltusis 50 years old. p. 2.
Lankauskas, R. In a difficult sector. p. 2.
Lisenkaite, L. The famous master of the Lithuanian word. p. 2.
Kaukenas, P. A painter of our life. p. 2.
Butenas, J. The writer loved by the people. p. 2.
Bogdanas, K. A monument to Petras Cvirka. p. 3.
Discussion on Literatura ir menas in Rokiskis. p. 3.
Pukys, P. First Lithuanian art museum on a collective farm opens today. p. 3.
Pronckus, E. Welcome, spring! p. 3.
Pikturna, I Man needs respect. p. 4.
Tasks of drama toward life. p. 4.
Literature must be tested in life. p. 4.
Aukstikalnis, E. Creative competition on the stage; after the first motion-picture show of the Baltic States and White Russia. p. 4.
N. Bernotas; an obituary. p. 4.
Palydovas. I address the responsible travel people. p. 4.

No. 16, Apr. 1959.
Kasauskas, R. With youthful energy into life. p. 1
Kirkila, J. First steps in the right direction. p. 1.
Pranulis, E. The artists' creative account to the people. p. 1.
Linkevicius, J. A visit with the writer T. Suravinas. p. 2.
Miliunas, V. Beginnings of a popular theater. p. 2.
Dovydaitis, J. Dirty blossoms. p. 2.
Butenas, J. Reorganization of museums and literary museums. p. 3.
Mikenas, J. In memory of Bronius Pundzius. p. 3.
Kalinauskas, A. Pictures of the people's struggle and life; B. Dvarionas' opera Dalia. p. 3.
Rokauskas, V. For more artistic landscape gardening. p. 4.
Palydovas. The trip to heaven and the suspicious disease of a professor. p. 4.
Savickas, A. For an art of the socialist era, from a notebook of a participant. p. 4.

No. 17, Apr. 1959.
Rascius, P.; Zalensas, K. Parliament in session. p. 1.
Matuzevicius, E. People grow. p. 2.
Aleksa, O. The birth of a prose writer; a book review. p. 3.
Simkus, J. Young writers and burning topics. p. 3.
Kelbauskas, B. Estonian ballet of the Lithuanian stage, a few remarks on the ballet Tilna. p. 3.
Vidugiris, A. The works of Norwegian linguists and the dialects of the Lithuanian language. p. 3.
Skliutauskas, J. The first visit. p. 3.
Palydovas. I found the footprints of plagiarists. p. 4.
Sondeckis, S. Dunaevskii's operetta The Free Wind in Siauliai. p. 4.
Art works for the people. p. 4.
This should not be forgotten; after the contest of artistic reading. p. 4.
Zurauskas, L. Silence, calm, and noisemakers. p. 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Bibliography.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the Third Soviet Lithuanian Writers Congress. p. 3.
Sluckis, M. The greatness of our days. p. 110.
The tasks of Lithuanian literature in building communism; report of Antanas Venclova, Chairman of the Board of Lithuanian Writers Association, to the 3d Congress of Lithuanian Writers, held on January 21, 1959. p. 115.
Description of the 3d Soviet Lithuanian Writers Congress. p. 102.
Kalinauskas, A. Creator of music and theater art; in commemoration of J. Tallat-Kelpsa's 70th birthday. p. 174.
Budrys, S. A talented people's artist; in commemoration of Juozas Laurinkus' 50th birthday. p. 176.
Macevicius, J. Characteristics of a writer; a book review. p. 178.
Kruopas, J. A valuable publication on Lithuanian studies; a book review. p. 180.
Valionis, M. A tale, not a tale; a book review. p. 184.
Marukas, K. Real and artificial; a book review. p. 185.
Skliutauskas, J. A novel exposing the capitalist world; a book review. p. 187.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Rackaitis, G. Recollections about brother Petras. p. 10.
Mozuriunas, V. Fragments of a diamond. p. 14.
Zalensas, K. The source of inspiration. p. 132.
Sluckis, M. A path which led to a highway. p. 141.
Galinis, V. Juozas Paukstelis, 60 years old. p. 172.
Kaminskas, J. A study on P. Cvirka's satire; a book review. p. 174.
Pranskus, B. The pages of the glorious past; a book review. p. 176.
Radzevicius, A. Tale and reality; a book review. p. 178.

Skvarnavicius, G. The voices of poets came to the native land, a book review. p. 180.
Pronckus, E. Heroes who defended freedom with blood, a book review. p. 183.
Antanaitis, L. Skrisk, dainuze (Fly, my Little Song), a book review. p. 184.
Rimaite, M. The goal of a noble life, a book review. p 185.
Serksnas, A. Honore de Balzac's The Chouans, a book review. p. 187.

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Biweekly]
Nos. 1-7, Jan -Apr. 1959

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
Vol 25, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

MICHELSONAS, STASYS. Amerikos idomybes Boston, Keleivis, 1957 96 p. [Things of interest in America, illus.]

14. MEDICINE

BIEZIS, STEPONAS. Bukite sveiki 2 , papildyta laida [n p , Patria] 1955. [Be healthy 2d enl ed]
MiD . Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

SKEIVIENE, ONA. Kambariniai dekoratyviniai augalai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 143 p. (Soimininkes bibliotekele) [Decorative indoor plants. illus., bibl , indexes]

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
The tasks of the 7-Year Plan. p. 1.
Jusas, P. Forests on collective farms. p. 4.
Dziaukstas, P. Practical problems of tree selection. p. 9.
Zelvys, J. Utilization of machinery in the Taurage Forest Administration. p. 12.
Averka, P. Stubs for chemical industries. p. 14.
Pempiene, O. A new dormitory. p. 16.
Juospaitis, J. Concerning preparation of qualified workers. p. 18.
Jankunas, A. Reorganization of forest administrations and districts in 1958. p. 21.
Kvedaras, A. M. Jankauskas; a biographic sketch. p. 22.
Balevicius, K. Parks are our precious treasure. p. 24.
Prusaite, J. Elks in Lithuanian forests. p. 26.
Logminas, V. Concerning the protection of partridges. p. 33.
Giniunas, K. How to prepare stuffed birds. p. 35.
Taleikis, J. Wolves in Kelme forests. p. 38.
Kazakevicius, V. Hunting in the reservation of Moliunai. p. 40.
Giraitis, V. Feeding birds in winter. p. 46.
V. P. Farewell party. p. 47.
Grigelis, A. The woodpecker as forest ranger. p. 50.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Smaistys, A. Let us deliver lumber on time to the national economy. p. 1.
Janulionis, F. At the beginning of the 1959 season. p. 3.
Repsys, J. Productivity of white pine. p. 7.
Vainutis, P. Let us collect all cones. p. 12.
Jusius, A. Selection of resinous pines. p. 14.
Rimkus, A. Trees as insect baits. p. 17.
Kucenko, N. Let us produce more firewood. p. 20.
Lukosius, V. Construction and repair works in the Neringa Forest Administration. p. 22.
Sokas, J. After the hunting season. p. 28.
Balevicius, K. Young forests at the Druskininkai Resort. p. 31.
Bergas, V. Nature protection in Czechoslovakia. p. 35.
Kabosius, L. Independent hunters' societies in districts. p. 38.
Macionis, A. World fishing industry and its development. p. 39.
Slaviunas, Z. Let us collect ethnologic and folkloric material. p. 42.
Rubikas, A. Let us destroy abnormal trees. p. 46.
Platukis, J. Forest keeper Stasys Lukosaitis, a biographic sketch. p. 48.
Kairiukstis, J., Barniskis, E. More about bookkeeping in forest districts. p. 52.
Butkevicius, M. Foresters need a large special library. p. 53.
Vainutis, P. More attention to statistical and operational bookkeeping. p. 53.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS, Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

ENCYCLOPEDIE, OU DICTIONNAIRE RAISONNE DES SCIENCES. Encyklopedia, albo Slownik rozumowany nauk, sztuk i rzemiosl, zebrany z najlepszych autorow, a szczegolnie ze slownikow angielskiech Chambers'a, d'Harris'a, de Dyche i in. przez stowarzyszenie ludzi nauki Uporzadkowany i wydany przez Pana Diderot, a jesli chodzi o czesc matematyczna przez Pana d'Alembert [Wybor] Przel. i przypisami opatrzyla Ewa Rzadkowska, wstep Jana Kotta Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich [1952] xlii, 272 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria 2, nr 73) [The encyclopedia, or the reasoned dictionary of sciences, arts, and trades, collected from the best authors' works, particularly from English dictionaries by Chambers, d'Harris, de Dyche, and others, by an association of men of sciences; a selection Tr from the French. bibl , facsim.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED (U S. Information Agency) Washington, D. C [Magazine in Polish. Monthly]
Nos. 1-3, [1959?]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Feb 20, Mar 8, 31, Apr. 1, 1959.
Index for Apr. 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 277-281, Apr.-May 1959.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement· Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications; Letters to the editor.
No. 4, Apr 1959.
Chinese notes. Tr from the English. p. 3.
Hertz, A. Atomization in America and elsewhere. p. 17.
Gombrowicz, W Fragments from a diary p. 41.
Solski, W. A trip to Europe. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 53.
Zbyszewski, W In the footprints of Solski. p. 61.
Mieroszewski, J. "Little Europeans" around Berlin, p. 83.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 90.
Zagiell, E. Australian chronicle. p. 96.
Karolus, J. Military school camps in Switzerland. p. 99.
Mackiewicz, S. Restatement of a question. p. 112.
Czaykowski, B. Grabowski Gallery. p. 122.
Sulkowski, T. Alina Slesinska's sculptures. p. 127.
Tarnawski, W. Changes in Graham Greene's works. p. 131.
Sambor, M. Danuta Mostwin's Dom starej lady (The House of an Old Lady); a book review. p. 137.
Jordan, Z. Filozofia Amerykanska (American Philosophy); a book review. p. 141.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies. Its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
Vol. 13, no. 2, 1958.
Rubczynska, M. Painters of peasant life in Poland. p. 1.

MAGAZYN POLSKI. ("Kraj") Warszawa. [Magazine of digests and reprints issued by Kraj. Monthly]
No. 28, Apr. 1959.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 15-19, Apr.-May 1959.

NOWE SYGNALY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Wroclaw. [Illustrated cultural-social magazine for the Western Territories issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 29-30, July 1957.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 13, 17; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 15-19, Apr.-May 1959.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasa Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, nos. 14-16, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 42, nos. 13-17, Mar.-May 1959.

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr./May 1959.

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. In English. Monthly]
No. 6, Oct. 1958.
Mr. Rapacki speaks in Oslo. p. 3.
Nahlik, S. The displaced tapestries. p. 11.
Lesz, M. Balancing the economy. p. 16.
Ehrlich, S. Notes on the rule of the law. p. 21.
Jarocinski, S. The music of Witold Lutoslawski. p. 29.
Ziemilski, A. Geneva diary '58. p. 35.
J. G. School reform. p. 40.
P. P. Mr. Rapacki at UNO. p. 42.
B. L. "The full-ripened grain..." p. 44.
M. B. Economy and life. p. 46.
Horowitz, M. The rise of the Western Territories. p. 50.
A. P. Public opinion. p. 56.
J. G. The Catholic University of Lublin p. 59.
K. T. T. The real reason. p. 61.
Natanson, W. A Doll's House revisited, a review of a play. p. 64.
Z. S. A song of Silesia. p. 67.
Artymowski, R. Art on trial. p. 70
Press conference at the Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Warsaw on November 4th, 1958, statement by Mr. Adam Rapacki. [Supplement] p. 1.

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
[Current issues only retained]
No. 4, 1959.

POLSKA. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 1959.

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, 1958.
Bilinski, B Heslodic elements in Ovid's Metamorphoses, a work and metamorphic myth. p. 1
Durr-Durski, J. The role of tradition and innovation in Daniel Naborowski's poetry p. 21.
Mizia, T. The beginnings of a humanist pedagogy. p. 41.
Morawski, S. Libelt's aesthetics. p. 73
Budzyk, K. Historical facts and laws of history. p. 115.
Rutkowski, A. The humanities, doubts and hopes. p. 133.
Libera, Z. Tadeusz Mikulski as a student of the Polish Enlightenment. p. 147.
Rudnicka, J. The Maecenasship of Stanislaw Kostka Potocki in the light of his manuscripts. p. 157.
Sell, J. Le Polonais, journal des interets de la Pologne; a review of a periodical. p 171.
Buk. Outline of our publications. IV. Ksiazka i Wiedza, a publishing house. p. 185.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: with the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 9, nos. 13-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.
Vol. 8 [i.e. 9] nos. 15-16, Apr. 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 17-19, Apr.-May 1959.
Vol. 8 [i.e. 9] no. 20, May 1959.

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Mysli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958
Lange, O. Marxism and the bourgeois economy. p. 3.
Cialowicz, J. Civil and military authorities in the United States. p. 20.
Wiatr, J. Problems of public opinion in the system of the dictatorship of the proletariat. p. 40.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 727, 728/730, 731, 733, 735; Mar.-May 1959.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 14, Apr. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 15, no. 13, Mar. 1959.
Vol. 15, no. 14, May [i. e. Apr.] 1959.
Vol. 15, nos. 15-19, Apr.-May 1959.

ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Historyczno-Filologiczny) Lublin. [Annals on Polish history, literature, and education issued by the Section of History and Philology, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1957 (published 1958)
Morawska, L. Epithets in Rimbaud's poetry. In French p. 5.
Sekrecka, M. Flaubert in the light of his newly published letters. In French. p. 51.
Kaczynski, M. Jules Valles, a political writer and his ideas. In French. p. 95.
Kwiatkowski, W. The motivation of heroism in Antoine de Saint Exupery's works. In French. p. 129.
Pilorz, A. Anatole France; one of the aspects of his work as a literary critic. In French. p. 149.
Falicki, J. Remarks on the symbolism of Antoine de Saint Exupery's Little Prince; a book review. p. 163.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957 (published 1958).
Behdziewicz, P. Alterations and new additions to the royal castle in Warsaw in the years 1569-1572. p. 7.
Feodorowicz, J. The wooden parochial church in Kalezomierz, Krasnik District. p. 31.
Krykowski, R. The parochial church in Piotrawin. p. 47.
Lipudowska, A. Mikolajewski House in Tarnow. p. 57.
Rheinik, A. The cathedral church in Lomza. p. 73.
Zwikilinski, H. The building of the Catholic Seminary in Lublin. p. 85.
Weber, M. Czartoryski Palace in Lublin. p. 101.
Lusinska-Kurzatkowska, A. The post-Jesuit church in Krasnystaw. p. 111.
Dyska, A. The post-Benedictine Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Puchaczow. p. 119.
Toth, M. The palace in Niezdow near Opole Lubelskie. p. 131.
Szymanska, A. A monument to Zofia Lubomirska in Konskowola p 145
Laskowska, I Sculptured statues of the rococo altars in the Dominican church in Lublin. p 151.
Myszkowna, H. Fresco paintings in the Holy Trinity Parochial Church in Lezajsk p. 169
Majchrzycka, B. Sculptured altar statues by Antoni Osinski in St. Bernard's Church in Lezajsk. p. 185.
Los, E. Paintings on stalls and pews in the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Victory in Lublin p. 203
Godziszewska, W. The 17th century altar in the St. Anna Church in Konskowola. p. 209.
Marzec, T Altars from the Holy Trinity Church at the Castle, now in St, Adalbert Church in Lublin. p. 215.
Eustachiewicz, J. A fresco painting in the Holy Cross Chapel of the Dominican Church in Lublin. p 227.
Chelkowska, K. Mural paintings in the Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Opole Lubelskie. p. 245.
Liplec, B. Fresco paintings in the parochial church in Klesztow. p 261.
Sobieszczuk, H. Mural paintings in the post-Pauline church in Wlodawa p. 271.
Piekarski, M. A pitcher of the Breslau Bakers Guild of 1497 and a pitcher of the Breslau Ropemakers Guild of 1511 against the background of forms used by the contemporary Silesian pitchermakers. p. 283.
Kurzatkowski, M. The Renaissance Church of St. Laurentius in Czernlejow. p. 297.

Vol 6, no. 5, 1958.
Lazar, S. The spatial development of Sandomierz in the 10th-13th centuries. p 5.
Chruszczewski, A. Dealers in corn and the corn trade in Kazimierz Dolny in the second part of the 16th century p 87.
Kloczowski, J Outline of the history of spatial development of the town of Chelm. p. 193.
Kossowski, A Lublin at the time of the "deluge." p. 223.
Kloczowski, J. Preparatory studies on a historical atlas of the Church in Poland p 259
Pollakowna, M University studies in history. p 275

7 [i e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 2 [i. e. 3] no. 12, Mar. 1959.
Vol. 3, nos. 13-15, 17-19; Mar.-May 1959.

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa) Warszawa. [Studies on Eastern Slavs issued by the Slavic Studies Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1958.
Semczuk, A. The problem of the Caucasus in Lev Tolstoi's early stories; under the sign of Lermontov. p. 3.
Fiszman, S. Boleslaw Prus' controversy with the newspaper Zapadnaia Pochta. p. 41.
Szyszko, T. Bronislaw Bialoblocki's unknown article on Saltykov-Shchedrin. p. 49.
Juniewicz, A. Nekrasov's unknown dedication. p. 75.
Mirowicz, A. The Russian particle ni expressing the general and indefinite aspect of meaning. p. 77.
Karolak, S. Some parts of speech in the Russian language; the noun and the determinant. p. 85.
Grabski, A. Ignacy Benedykt Rakowiecki and his Old Slavic studies. p. 113.
Balachowska, J. The Polish studies in the Ukraine after the wars. p. 141.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats.
Vol. 9, nos. 12-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 14-18, 20; Apr.-May 1959.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement Rzemioslo-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship.
Vol 7, no. 12, Mar. 1959.
Stefanski, P. Salaried workers and wages. p. 1.
Olkiewicz, M. The prime costs of development; the problems of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Suchodolski, B. Personality and education. p. 3.
Vol. 7, no 13, Apr 1959.
Wende, J. Stabilization, a right and realistic program. p. 2

Vol. 7, no. 14, Apr. 1959.
Stefanski, P. Graduation misunderstandings. p. 1.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 12-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 16, 18-22; Apr.-June 1959.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 14, 17-19, Apr.-May 1959.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol 2, nos. 34-41, 45-46, 52, Aug.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 13-20, Mar.-May 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 11-12, Mar. 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 7-8, Mar. 1959.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on history and natural sciences issued by the Jagellonian University; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 17, 1958.
Klemensiewicz, Z Premises and rules for the activities of the Workshop on Polish Historical Syntax. p. 5.
Zareba, A. The form of calls for animals as a linguistic and etnographic problem. p. 31.
Karplukowna, M. The problem of authorship of the so-called Paterek's sermons. p. 43.
Zaleski, J. Diminutives in the 16th-century Polish language. p. 93.
Polanski, K. The Polabian. II. p. 185.
Rusek, J. From the studies on the names of action in the Bulgarian and Macedonian languages. p. 203.
Perzanowski, Z.; Karas, M. The unknown 14th-century Polish forms of oaths from court records of the Krakow region. p. 237.
Taszycki, W. The defense of the Polish language by Stanislaw Tarnowski. p. 257.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRESLAU. UNIWERSYTET. Biblioteka. Katalog slowianskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciaglych. Opracowal Jan Ozog. Wroclaw, 1958. 112 l. (Its Informator, 1) [Catalog of Slavic periodicals and serial publications]

DRABCZYNSKI, MARIAN. Od rekopisu do ksiazki. [Warszawa] WPL, 1958. 359 p. [From manuscript to book. illus., bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

KOSSUTH, EDWARD. Wiadomosci o ksiazce i innych materialach bibliotecznych. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1955. 83 p. (Fachowa biblioteka zakladowa, 1) [Information on books and other library materials. illus.]

TYSZKIEWICZ, SAMUEL, firm, publishers, Florence. Katalog wystawy prac drukarskich Samuela Tyszkiewicza, typografa florenckiego i nicejskiego. Warszawa, 1958. 18 p. [Catalog of the exhibition of printed works of Samuel Tyszkiewicz, printer of Florence and Nice]
MIDW Not in DLC

WARSAW. MUZEUM NARODOWE. Pismo i ksiazka orientalne, katalog wystawy, listopad 1958. [Redaktorzy: Stefan Strelcyn, Barbara Ruszczyc] Warszawa [1958] 71 p. [Oriental writing and books; a catalog of an exhibition, November 1958. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol 7, no.2, Feb 1959.

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library]
Vol. 1, 1951 (published 1952).
Vol. 3, nos.1-2, 1953 (published 1954)

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Nos. 4-7, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES C PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A. Social Sciences and its ...Series B Biological Sciences]
Nos. 1-4, 1958.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 11-12, 13/14, 16-17, Mar.-May 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 9-10, 13-14, Mar - Apr. 1959.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 44, 47-50, Oct.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-12, Mar. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GUITTON, JEAN. Maryja. Slowo wstepne napisal E. Dabrowski. [Tlum. z jezyka francuskiego Jan Rybalt] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 237,[1] p. [The Virgin Mary. Tr from the French illus]
MiD Not in DLC

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PHILOSOPHY. Entretiens philosophiques de Varsovie; les rapports de la pensee et de l'action, 17-26 Juillet 1957. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 202 p. (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, 15) [The Warsaw Philosophic Conference, relations between thought and action, July 17-26, 1957 In English and French. illus]

KRZYWICKI, JERZY, ed. and tr. Filozofia amerykanska; wybor rozpraw i szkicow historycznych. Boston, Boston University Press, 1958. 322 p. [American philosophy; a selection of treatises and historical sketches. bibl., notes]

MALUNOWICZ, LEOCADIA. De voce "Sacramenti" apud S. Hilarium Pictaviensem. Lublin, 1956. 232 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 18) [The meaning of the word sacramentum in writings of Saint Hilarius, Bishop of Poitiers. In Latin]
NNC

MOSTOWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Logika matematyczna; kurs uniwersytecki. Warszawa, 1948. viii, 388 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 18) [Mathematical logic, a university course. footnotes]
MH

NOWICKI, ANDRZEJ. Grzegorz z Sanoka (1406-1477). [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 264 p. [Grzegorz z Sanoka (1406-1477). 1st ed. Italian summary. ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes]
MiDW

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Studia z dziejow polskiej mysli filozoficznej i naukowej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 492 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 8) [Studies from the history of Polish philosophical and scientific thought. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

WILCZEK, FRANCISZKA. Ontologiczne podstawy dowodow na istnienie Boga wedlug Tomasza z Akwinu i Dunsa Szkota, proba oceny stanowisk. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 331 p. [Ontological proof of the existence of God according to Saint Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus; a tentative evaluation of their positions. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

WILK, KAROL Sw Antoni z Padwy; doktor kosciola, jego zycie, tworczosc i chwala posmiertna Rzecz oparta na zrodlach Wyd 2 Katowice, Ksiegarnia Sw Jacka, 1949. 170 p [St Anthony of Padua, the doctor of the Church, his life, writings, and glory after death 2d ed. bibl]
MiD Not in DLC

WINOWSKA, MARIA Szaleniec Niepokalanej; ojciec Maksymilian Kolbe London, Veritas, 1954 254 p (Biblioteka Polska) [Our Lady's fool, Father Maximilian Kolbe]
MiD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes of interest to Catholics; Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years.
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowice) Katowice [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Golden thoughts; Editor's answer; Humor.
Vol. 28, nos. 12, 17-19, Apr. 1959.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 13-14, Apr. 1959.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny, Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor; Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 4, nos. 13/14, 15, 17, 19; Apr.-May 1959.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin. [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies. its Roczniki, Dzial F. Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
Vol. 10, 1955.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 65, nos. 12-15, 17-19; Mar.-May 1959.

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955/57.
Korcik, A. The verification of Aristotle's syllogistic by the method of Gergonne. p. 5.
Korcik, A. Bernard Bolzano's notion of inference. p. 17.
Korcik, A. Olympiodorus on the relation of logic and philosophy according to Stoics, Peripatetics, and Platonists. p. 27.
Kaminski, S. Frege's logic of propositions. p. 31.
Michalowski, W. The problem of empty names in the syllogistic in the light of Lesniewski's o podstawach ontologii (Principles of Ontology). p. 65.
Regner, L. Apuleius' syllogistic. p. 97.
Regner, L. The axioms of aprioristic sciences according to Bernard Bolzano. p. 137.
Kalinowski, J. The interpretation of law and the logic of normative propositions. p. 151.
Kaminski, S. The origin of mathematical induction. p. 171.
Korcik, A. The so-called basic laws of reasoning and their interdependence. p. 183.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956/57.
Bednarski, F. Empirical basis of normative ethics. p. 7.
Gogacz, M. Some problems concerning studies on the use of Saint Thomas Aquinas' concept of existence in medieval Thomism, the crisis of metaphysics at the end of the 13th century. p. 19.
Jakobczyk, F. The problem of a correct calendar. p 39
Kalinowski, J. The Aristotelian theory of intellectual capacity; or, About two ideas of wisdom. p. 45.
Kaminski, S. The role of Locke and Condillac in the history of the theory of definition. p. 67.
Kraplec, A. The rehabilitation of the analogy of existence. p 103.
Majka, J Labor contracts in the light of justice based on equality of services. p. 121.
Majkowski, J. Psychology of the language of Catholic prayers. p. 135.
Mazierski, S. The generalization of the idea of causality. p. 153.
Papierkowski, Z. Criteriological and methodological remarks on the idea of "offense" and "act forbidden as punishable." p. 173.
Reut, J. Studies on the problem of verbal expression of the acts of will. p. 195.
Reuttowa, N. Jadwiga Chrzaszczewska's work on Przeglad Pedagogiczny. p. 207
Swiezawski, S. Some reasons for failures of Thomism. p. 235.
Tokarz, F. Dharmakirti's theory of knowledge. p. 259.
Waskiewicz, H. Jerzy Lande's theory of law, a general characteristic. p. 271
Wojtyla, K. In search of a basis of ethical perfectionism. p. 303.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.
Kalinowski, J. The essence and unity of philosophy. p. 5.
Strozewski, W. An attempt at systematization of definitions of beauty appearing in Saint Thomas Aquinas writings, a contribution to the solution of the problem of transcendentalism of beauty. p. 19.
Jaworski, M. The development of Joseph Geyser's ideas on the principle of causality. p. 53.
Kraplec, A. The problem of individuation of material beings. p. 97.
Bejze, B. The use of analogy in the demonstration of God's existence. p. 149.

ROCZNIKI TEOLOGICZNO-KANONICZNE. ANNALES THEOLOGICO-CANONICAE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Teologiczno-Kanoniczny) Lublin. [Papers issued by the Section of Theology and Canon Law, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with French, German, and Latin summaries]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and bibliographic notes.
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956 (published 1959).
Tatarczak, J. Stanislaw Hozjusz' doctrine concerning tradition. p. 5.
Bogacki, H. The Church as a mystical body according to Saint Hieronymus. p. 37.
Wojcik, W. The law of celibacy in medieval Poland; an introduction and historical development. p. 55.
Szymanski, J. The origin of the Wojnicz Archidiaconate and its organization. p. 83.
Kumor, B. The beginning of the parochial organization in Poland. p. 103.
Patykiewicz, W. The later Gniezno officialities. p. 117.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-2, 7, 9; Jan., Apr. 1959.

STUDIA FILOZOFICNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
No. 1, 1959.
Hirszowicz, M. Problems of the interpretation of Marx; marginal remarks on a certain discussion. p. 3.
Bohm, D. Philosophical problems of a new approach to quantum mechanics. Pt. 1. Tr. from the English. p. 30.
Kochanski, Z. The problem of finality in contemporary biology. Pt. 1. p. 63.
Eilstein, H. A contribution to the concept of matter as a physical being. Pt. 2. p. 100.
Zinoviev, A. The law of noncontradiction of true statements concerning changes and relations between objects. Tr. from the Russian. p. 124.
Baczko, B. Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 2. p. 136.
Patocka, J. Bolzano and the problem of the theory of science. p. 170.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Vol. 13, no 2, Jan 1959
Bardecki, A What kind of Catholicism is the Polish Catholicism? p 1

Vol. 13, nos 3-5, 18, Jan.-Feb., May 1959.

WIEZ. Warszawa [Catholic review. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no 5, Sept. 1958.
Wyszynski, S. The primate of Poland to the friends of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 5.
Eska, J. For setting the course of the Catholic intellectual formation. p. 11.
Stanowski, A. The philosophical milieu of the Catholic University in Lublin, and the Christian philosophy. p. 21.
Krajewska, H. Portrait of the Little Prince p. 54.
Morawski, D. In place of a first correspondence from America p. 74
Siemianowski, A. Scientific journals of the Lublin Catholic University in Lublin. p. 79.
Ledochowski, S. A mystery carved in wood. p. 83.
Przemyski, W. Veterans' initiative. p. 90.
Lepkowski, A. A first appearance which is also a return. p. 93.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement, Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features From the Catholic world; New books, From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

4. HISTORY

ALLENSTEIN, POLAND. MUZEUM MAZURSKIE. Rocznik olsztynski Olsztyn, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Allenstein yearbook. illus.]
Vol. 1 1958, 334 p.
MiDW Not in DLC

ANDERS, WLADYSLAW. Bez ostatniego rozdzialu; wspomnienia z lat 1939-1946. Wyd. 2., przejrz. i popr. [Newtown, Wales] Montgomeryshire Printing Co. [1950] xvi, 447 p. [Without the last chapter; recollections from the years 1939-1946. 2d ed., rev. illus., ports., maps]
InU

BIEGANSKI, PIOTR. Palac Staszica, siedziba Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1951. 170 p. [Staszic Palace, the seat of the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. illus., ports., bibl., plans]
MiU NNC

BRODOWSKA, HELENA. Historia Polski drugiej polowy XIX w.; okres kapitalizmu przedmonopolistycznego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 253 p. [History of Poland in the second half of the 19th century; the period of premonopolist capitalism. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

BUCZEK, KAROL. Ksiazeca ludnosc sluzebna w Polsce wczesnofeudalnej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 100 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Prace Komisji Nauk Historycznych, nr. 1) [The ducal servientia population in early feudal Poland. 1st ed. footnotes]

DABROWSKI, JAN. Studia nad poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] [Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn.] [1958] 57 p. (Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 1) [Studies on the beginning of the Polish state. 1st ed. plate, map, footnotes, plan]
MiDW

DEC, WLADYSLAW. Narwik i Falaise. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 445 p. [Narvik and Falaise. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DUTKIEWICZ, JOZEF. Szymon Askenazy i jego szkola. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 249 p. [Szymon Askenazy and his school. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
MiDW

DUTKIEWICZ, JOZEF, ed. Wybor zrodel do powstania listopadowego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 268 p. (Biblioteka historyczna roku Mickiewicza. Seria 2, Materialy zrodlowe do dziejow polskich walk narodowywyzwoleczych) [Selected source material to the November Uprising. 1st ed. footnotes, index]
InU MiDW NN

GLOGER, ZYGMUNT Encyklopedia staropolska ilustrowana [Illustrated encyclopedia of Old Poland]
Vol 1 1958
Vol 2-3. 1958.
Vol 4 1958
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW JAN. 200 [i.e. Dwiescie] miast wraca do Polski; informator historyczny. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1947. 461 p. [200 cities returned to Poland; a historical guidebook. illus., bibl.]

GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW JAN 200 [i.e. Dwiescie] miast wrocilo do Polski, informator historyczny 2 wyd., przejrz i uzup Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1949. 546 p [200 cities returned to Poland, a historical guidebook 2d ed , rev and enl. illus , fold. map, bibl]
MiD
DLC has variant edition.

JABLONSKI, HENRYK. U zrodel teraznejszosci. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1947. 156 p. [Sources of contemporary times]
MiU

KATELBACH, TADEUSZ Rok zlych wrozb, 1943. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959 223 p (Biblioteka "Kultury," t 36) [The year of bad omens, 1943]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRZYZANOWSKI, ADAM. Wiek XX; zarys dziejow najnowszych. Warszawa, E. Kuthan, 1947. 353 p. [The 20th century, outlines of the most recent history. footnotes, index]

LEHR-SPLAWINSKI, TADEUSZ. Polska-Czechy, dziesiec wiekow sasiedztwa. Pod red. Zygmunta Wojciechowskiego. Katowice, Wydawn. Instytutu Slaskiego, 1947. 315 p. (Pamietnik Instytutu Slaskiego. Seria II, 7) [Poland and Bohemia, ten centuries of neighborhood. bibl.]
NN

LIETZ, ZYGMUNT. Plebiscyt na Powislu, Warmii i Mazurach w 1920 roku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 257 p. [The plebiscite in Powisle, Warmia, and Masuria in 1920. 1st ed. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes]

LOS, STANISLAW. Sylewtki rzymskie. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 270 p. [Roman sketches]
MiDW Not in DLC

LUCZAK, CZESLAW. Przyczynski do gospodarki niemieckiej w latach 1939-1945. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 148 p. (Badania nad okupacja niemiecka w Polsce, t. 2, zesz. 2) [Contribution to the German economy in the years 1939-1945, tables]
ICU InU

LUTOSLAWSKI, R. Dno nieba. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 147 p. [The bottom of heaven. 1st ed.]
MiDW

PALUCKI, WLADYSLAW. Narok, studium z dziejow sluzby informacyjno-lacznikowej w Polsce wczesnosredniowiecznej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 230 p. [The institution of narok; a study from the history of intelligence and communication service in early medieval Poland. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PATKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER. W holdzie dla ziemi rodzinnej. Wstepami poprzedzili Stanislaw Arnold i Piotr Banaczkowski [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 317 p. [A tribute to the native land. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Konzentrationslager Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 63 p. [Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau) Concentration Camp. In German. illus., map, footnotes, plans]

POPIOLEK, KAZIMIERZ. Ostatnia proba germanizacji Slaska Opolskiego. Opracowal Kazimierz Popiolek i Waclaw Sobanski. Warszawa, Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa, 1958. 72 p. (Swiadectwa niemieckie, zesz. 4) [The last attempt to Germanize Slask Opolski. Includes a supplement: Original German texts. maps, facsims., footnotes]

SCHLEYEN, KAZIMIERZ. Lwowskie gawedy. Z przedm. Zygmunta Nowakowskiego. Londyn, Wydawn. Janique [1954?] 128 p. [Lvov chats]
MiD Not in DLC

SLABCZYNSKI, WACLAW. Pawel Edmund Strzelecki; podroze, odkrycia, prace. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 327 p. [Paul Edmund de Strzelecki; travels, discoveries, works. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (3 fold., part col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
MiDW

TUREK, VICTOR. Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, zycie, dzieła, zasługi. Ze wstepem Williama J. Rose. Toronto, Polish Alliance Press, 1957. 109 p. (Kongres Polonii kanadyjskiej. Instytut polski w Kanadzie. Prace, 1) [Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, his life, work, and merits. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
CtY

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR. Na tropach smetka Opracowanie graficzne Mieczyslawa Bermana. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 440 p. [On the path of sorrow illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WARECKI, R. Watykan i Wrzesien. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 53 p [The Vatican and September (1939). 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

WARNENSKA, MONIKA Mieczyslaw Kalinowski Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 84 p. (Biblioteka zolnierza Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, 1) [Mieczyslaw Kalinowski 2d ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

WASIUTYNSKI, WOJCIECH. Tysiac lat polityki polskiej. Dachau, Stowo [sic] Polskie, 1946. 162 p. [A thousand years of Polish policy]
CtY

WIEWIORA, BOLESLAW. Granica na Odrze i Nysie Luzyckiej w polityce Zachodu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 120 p. [The Oder-Neisse boundary in the politics of the West. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
DS

WOJTKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ Duch Ziem Zachodnich Lublin, Tow Naukowe K U L , 1947. 16 p. (Wyklady i przemowienia, 28) [The spirit of the Western Territories bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN. Kultura i polityka [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 209 p [Culture and politics]
DS MiDW Not in DLC

ZYWULSKA, KRYSTYNA. Przezylam Oswiecim. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1946. 276 p. [I survived Oswiecim. illus.]

ZYWULSKA, KRYSTYNA. Przezylam Oswiecim [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 337 p. [I survived Oswiecim 3d ed.]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and reports.
Vol. 65, no. 4, 1958.
Resolution of the 8th General Congress of Polish Historians. p. 1031.
Jablonski, H. Origin of the Second Polish Republic in 1918 from the point of view of European history. p. 1035.
Ajnenkiel, A. From the history of the Provisional People's Government in Lublin. p. 1057.
Landau, Z. Some controversial problems of the Polish-American relations in 1918-1920. p. 1093.
Rudzinski, E. Stanislaw Dubois and the radicalization of the Youth Organization of the Society of Workers Universities and formation of the Left Wing of the Polish Socialist Party. p. 1110.
Litwin, A. A few remarks on problems concerning 1918 in Poland, marginal remarks on M. Misko's book October Revolution and the Re-Establishment of Polish Independence. p. 1137.
Dutkiewicz, J. Concerning neoromanticist historiography. p. 1142.
Jakobczyk, W. History of the Prussian part of Poland (1864-1918) in the conception of Wl. Pobog-Malinowski. p. 1146.
Landau, Z. Jozef Pilsudski on causes of the fall of J. Moraczewski's government. p. 1149.
Tomaszewski, J. Four documents concerning the 1922 election in Poland. p. 1155.
Wereszycki, H. A new book on the rebirth of the Polish state, 1914-1918; a book review. p. 1160.
Marciniak, Z. Polish Teachers Association in the years 1919-1939; a book review. p. 1167.
Czudowska, A.; Okninska, L.; Widerszalowa, E. Polonica in foreign historical periodicals of 1957. p. 1243.

MATERIALY ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE. (Muzeum Pomorza Zachodniego) Szczecin. [Papers on the archaeology, history, and art of Western Pomerania issued by the Museum of Western Pomerania]
Vol. 2, 1956.

Vol. 3, 1957.
Wolagiewicz, R The question of origin of Pomeranian gao swivels of the 5th period of the Bronze Age p. 7.
Hamling, A A tomb from Roman times found in Krzecin, Choszczno District. p. 17
Szafranski, W. Research on the fortifications in Swobnica, Gryfino District. p. 25
Filipowiak, W. Slavic cult places in Trzebiatow, Gryfice District. p 75
Wojtasik, J. Amber finds in Stand 4 in Wolin p 99
Zak, J. The problem of the origin of segmented glass beads in Pomerania p. 161.
Losinski, W Surface research in the basin of the Rega and Parseta Rivers. p 175.
Kubasiewicz, M. Up-to-date research on the bone materials in an early medieval suburb of Stettin. p. 189.
Chmielewski, G Imposts from Kolbacz, Szadzko, and Nowogard. p 198.
Krzymuska-Fafius, Z. The 14th-century crucifix from Kamien Pomorski. p. 235.
Najdowa, J. From the history of Polish sea painting Pt. 1. Waclaw Zabokllcki. p 253
Gerlach, A ; Knie, H Modern anchors from the collection of Museum of Western Pomerania in Stettin. p. 265
Gerlach, A. Materials from the local research of Stolp District. p. 277.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Polish press; News of publications
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Includes a supplement Studia Slaskie Monthly]
Recurrent features News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany, Obituaries, From the life of the Institute, Book reviews
Vol. 14, no 6, Sept /Oct 1958.
Kubiak, S Some problems of the German policy toward Great Poland on the eve of the insurrection of December 27, 1918 p. 1
Wiewiora, B. The so-called right to a fatherland; a contribution to the studies on the West German doctrine of international law. p 23.
Tomala, M. The German Federal Republic in European economic organizations p. 38
Nowak, L. Polish affairs in Gottfried Keller's writings p. 53.
Pollak, M Office of the Recovered Territories in the Ministry of Education p. 79
Wojciechowska, J. The participation of the German minority in Hitler's exterminatory action in Bydgoszcz. p. 99.
Edel-Krynski, H. Elbing District p. 106.
Zygulski, K. Adaptation of children of repatriates in the schools of the Western Territories p. 117.

STUDIA ZRODLOZNAWCZE. COMMENTATIONES. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Poznan. [Papers and bibliographies on historiography issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
Vol. 1, 1957.
Vol. 3, 1958.

WIADOMOSCI NUMIZMATYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic notes and reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Life of the Association.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1959

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 28, Oct. /Dec. 1958.
Ringelblum, E. Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War; remarks and considerations. (To be contd.). p. 3.
Nadel, B. The attitude of Vilna Jews toward the January Revolution. p. 39.
Berman, A Fate of Jewish children from charity institutions in the Warsaw Ghetto, recollections. p. 65.
Sierakowiak, D Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. (To be contd.) p. 79.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARAN, S. Finansowanie inwestycji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957 323 p [The financing of investments. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

BIALOBRZESKI, JANUSZ. Podatek obrotowy i podatek dochodowy, komentarz i teksty. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31 sierpnia 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 479 p. [Turnover tax and income tax, a commentary and texts. As of August 31, 1958. footnotes, index, tables]

BORTKIEWICZ, FILOMENA. Nadziały i powinnosci chlopow panszczyznianych w dobrach prywatnych Krolestwa Polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 234 p. (Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej, 4) [Allotments and obligations of peasant-socagers in private estates of the Congress Kingdom. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

CHAMERSKA, HALINA. O polozeniu i zbiegostwie czeladzi folwarcznej w Krolestwie Polskim, 1830-1864 [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 47 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej, 1) [Situation and desertion of manorial servants in the Congress Kingdom, 1830-1864. 1st ed.]
MiDW

CZARNOCKI, JAN Specjalizacja i kooperacja w socjalistycznym przemysle [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 43 p (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [Specialization and cooperation in socialist industry 1st ed]
InU Not in DLC

DUKALSKI, HENRYK. Podatek gruntowy i oplaty elektryfikacyjne, komentarz i teksty. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 411 p. [Land taxes and fees for electrification, a commentary and texts. footnotes, tables]

FISZEL, HENRYK. Zagadnienia cen i rachunku ekonomicznego w gospodarce socjalistycznej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 162 p. [Problems of prices and economic accounting in the socialist economy. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]
DS

GOJSKI, JOZEF Fornale, z zycia i walk robotnikow rolnych. 2. wyd popr. i uzup. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 199 p [Agricultural workers, from their life and struggle 2d ed., rev and enl illus]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JEDRYCHOWSKI, STEFAN. Polityka Partii i rzadu w dziedzinie podzialu dochodu narodowego, na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie aktywu propagandowego. [Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1957. 28 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki Partii i rzadu, 1) [Policy of the Party and of the government concerning the division of the national income, based on the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the central training course of the propaganda active. footnotes, tables]

KARPINSKI, ZYGMUNT. Bank Polski, 1924-1939; przyczynek do historii gospodarczej okresu miedzywojennego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 246 p. [Bank of Poland, 1924-1939; a contribution to the economic history of the period between two wars. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables]
DFR

KOWAL, JOZEF. W XXX-lecie ZMW RP "Wici," 1928-1958. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 76 p. [30th anniversary of the Wici Rural Youth Association of the Polish Republic, 1928-1958. illus., facsims., footnotes]
MiDW

KOWALSKA, STEFANIA. Ekonomika gornictwa i hutnictwa w Krolestwie Polskim, 1831-1864. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 313 p. (Badania nad dziejami przemysłu i klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 4) [Economics of mining and metallurgy in the Congress Kingdom, 1831-1864. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]

KOWECKI, JERZY. Uniwersal Polaniecki i sprawa jego realizacji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 135 p. (Studia z dziejow Polski w okresie oswiecenia, 1) [The Manifesto of Polaniec and the problem of its realization. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
MiDW

KOZLOWSKA, EWA. Warunki mieszkaniowe w gornoslaskim okregu przemyslowym w swietle badan statycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 366 p. [Housing conditions in the Upper Silesian industrial district in the light of statistical research. 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KRAHELSKA, HALINA. Polski strajk. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958 138 p. [Polish strike]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRAJOWY ZJAZD SPOLDZIELCZOSCI PRODUKCYJNEJ. 2d, Warsaw, 1956 II [i e Drugi] Krajowy Zjazd Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej, przemowienia, dyskusja, uchwaly [Opracowali Jan Kliger i Krzysztof Strzelecki] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 164 p. [2d National Conference of Collective Farmers, speeches, discussion, resolutions]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KSIEGOWOSC REJESTROWA W PRZEMYSLE DROBNYM. Praca zbiorowa [pod red. Tadeusza Peche. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 216 p. [The process of recording in light industry bookkeeping; a collective work. 1st ed. diagr., footnotes, tables (part fold. in pocket)]

KULA, WITOLD. Szkice o manufakturach w Polsce XVIII wieku [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe (Vadania nad dziejami przemysłu i klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 1-2) [Essays on manufactures in 18th-century Poland. 1st ed. English summary. illus , ports , footnotes, tables]
Vol 1-2. [1720-1764]
[1764-1780] 1956 448 p
MiDW
Vol 3 [1780-1795] 1956 455-870 p.
MiDW NN

KURCZAK, TEOFIL Jak daleko pamiec sięga, wspomnienia i wybor artykulow [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 208 p (Pamietniki działaczy ludowych) [As far back as memory reaches, recollections and a collection of articles. 1st ed. port]
NN Not in DLC

MADUROWICZ, HELENA. Regiony gospodarcze Malopolski Zachodniej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 245 p. (Studia z historii społeczno-gospodarczej Malopolski, 1) [Economic regions of the western part of Little Poland in the second half of the 18th century. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. maps (fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, graphs]

MAJLE, TADEUSZ. Co kazde malzenstwo wiedziec powinno o zapobieganiu ciazy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 25 p. [What each married couple should know about the prevention of pregnancy 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MELLER, ADAM. O monopolach. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 382 p. [Monopolies. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]
CSt-H

MLECZKO, FRANCISZEK. Dlaczego jestem ludowcem. Warszawa, Wydawn. Wydzialu Prasy i Propagandy P.S.L., 1946. 54 p. (Biblioteka ruchu ludowego, nr. 8) [Why am I a member of the peasant movement? footnotes]

OSTROWSKI, KAROL. Polityka finansowa Polski przedwrzesniowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 323 p. [The financial policy of Poland in the years 1918-1939. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]
NN

POLAND. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej Social policy of Poland. Warsaw, Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, 1948 191 p. [In English. illus., maps, diagrs.]
CtY Not in DLC

POLAND. Rada Ministrow. Rada Ekonomiczna. Glowne problemy sytuacji gospodarczej kraju; materialy IX Posiedzenia Plenarnego Rady Ekonomicznej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 103 p. [Main problems of Poland's economic situation; materials of the 9th Plenary Session of the Economic Council]
DS Not in DLC

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentralnoe statisticheskoe upravlenie Zwiazek Radziecki w liczbach, 1917-1957 Tłum. i do druku przygotowali: Katarzyna Gruber i Henryk Widlaszewski [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 373 p. [The Soviet Union in figures, 1917-1957. Tr from the Russian. 1st ed]
InU Not in DLC

SIWEK, JOZEF. Samorzad robotniczy w Jugosławii. [Opracowali: Jozef Siwek i Adam Galis. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe, 1957. 48 p. (Biblioteczka Przegladu związkowego, 1) [Workers' self-government in Yugoslavia. 1st ed. bibl., chart, footnotes, tables]
DS

TRAWKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Gospodarka wielkiej własnosci cysterskiej na Dolnym Slasku w XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 192 p. [The management of large Cistercian estates in Lower Silesia in the 13th century. 1st ed. French summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes]

URBAN, WACLAW. Poddani szlacheccy w wojewodztwie krakowskim w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku i ich opor antyfeudalny. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 125 p. (Studia z historii społeczno-gospodarczej Malopolski, 2) [Serfs of the nobility in Krakow Voivodeship during the second half of the 18th century and their antifeudal resistance. 1st ed. fold. map, footnotes, tables]
MiDW

WARKALLO, WITOLD, ed. Ubezpieczenia majatkowe ochrona ubezpieczeniowa mienia społecznego. [Stan prawny ubezpieczeń w PRL na 31 marca 1958 r.] Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 380 p. [Property insurance protective insurance of social property, as of March 31, 1958, a collective work. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT UPRAWY, NAWOZENIA I GLEBOZNAWSTWA Technika obliczeń przy opracowywaniu wynikow doswiadczeń rolniczych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 110 p (Its Wydawnictwa własne, no 59) [Calculation technique in processing the results of agricultural experiences English summary]
DA Not in DLC

WORLD FESTIVALS OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. Moj pamietnik festiwalowy, 31.7-14.8. Warszawa [Sztuka] 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [My diary for the Festival, July 31 - August 14, 1955, a guide. illus. (part col.), fold. maps (part col.), tables]

ZWIAZEK SAMOPOMOCY CHLOPSKIEJ. Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej dazy przez spoldzielczose do zamoznosci malorolnych i srednirolnych chlopow. Warszawa, Centralna Ksieg Rolnicza "Samopomoc Chlopska," 1948. 88 p. [The Peasant Self-Help Union aims at the enrichment of owners of small and medium-sized farms by way of the cooperative movement. tables]

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Letters and editor's answers, Legal advice, Incisive criticism

Vol. 8, no. 23/24, Dec. 1958.
Speech by Piotr Jaroszewicz, Vice-President of the Council of Ministers, at the 1st Plenary Conference of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 1.
Speech by Minister Adam Zebrowski, Chairman of the Committee on Small-Scale Production, at the 1st Plenary Conference of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p 4.
Conference of the 6th Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Local Industry and Handicraft. p. 10.
Cwojdzinski, A. Concerning the trends of the reorganization of small-scale production. p. 12.
Mast, J. Remarks on the development of export. p. 13.
Local industry in Rzeszow Voivodeship undertakes activities in connection with the Party Congress. p 14.
The Technical Center supplies small-scale industry. p. 15.
Rybakiewicz, A. A conference of the youth working in small-scale industries. p. 15.
(Anko). Restore true meaning to the names of enterprises. p. 16.
Lewandowska, M. Is the middleman necessary? p. 17.
For whose faults does a factory in Lochow suffer and who loses? p. 18.
Modrzewski, M. Too much for one man. p. 19.
(m). Winter Fair in Radom. p. 20.
The tasks of the engineering-technical staff in the improvement of work in the local metal industry plants. p. 21.
Usakiewicz, S. The preparation of production from the point of view of construction. p. 23.
Zaruski, L. Technical preparation for production. p. 27.
Spodar, M. Remarks on the organization of production. p. 31.
Dobrzenlecki, J. The organization of the auxiliary departments in the metal industry plants; tools, workshop aids, repairing, transport. p. 34.
Zbichorski, Z. The role of foremen in the small-scale industries. p. 37.
Galecki, M. The role of a technician in the analysis of the economic activity of plants. p. 41.
Kaczmarek, H. Supplies and the management of materials. p. 44.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Mrela, H. The subject of the organizational work of industrial enterprises p. 41
Beniuzanski, Z. Some organizational suggestions concerning the initial work in starting a new production of machinery. p 48.
Bartnikowski, S., Berus, W. An example of organizational principles worked out by the Bydgoszcz Tool Factory. p. 53
Jedrych, K Production capacity of a set of production installations p. 58
Wasiljew, T. In search of quick economic results. p. 60
Huk, J. Linear programing in the machinery-building plants; foreign experiences. p. 65.
Szkurko, S., Tatarian, G. Forms and the system of wages for work with processing apparatus in the chemical industry p. 69
Kroemke, C. The method of comparison of enterprises in the socialist industry. p. 74.
Boruc, C Concerning the improvement of the record keeping of work p. 81.
MCB. A conference on the system of improving the engineering-technical staff in the field of management and the organization of production p 83.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p 89.
Epsztejn, I A new stage in the socialist work competition. p. 90.
Kosmala, W. Research and popularization of the leading methods of work in Polish industry. p. 95
Janiszewski, H. Socialist competition in the Polish textile industry p. 97
Przybyla, M. The National Conference on the Socialist Competition of the Youth p. 99.
Miller, E. Economic justification of the optimum lot of products. p. 100.
Rzadkowski, W. Workers' absenteeism and its causes in the cotton industry. p. 104
Zwirski, M. Accounting of the operation of individual vehicles as the basis of evaluating the effectiveness of one's own and outside transportation. p. 108
Bieniasz, T. The Factory Fund in the building-materials industry. p. 111.
Sajkiewicz, L. Planning the changes of production in clothing enterprises in order to improve the sale of ready-made clothing. p. 113.
Tudrej, J. Training and training programs in organization and industrial management in the German Federal Republic. p. 123
Morze, J. Remarks on the article "Financial Accounting Service and the Organizational Scheme of Enterprises." p. 126.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Fedorowicz, Z. Limitation of credit activities. p 1.
Bogusz, W. More on salaries of intellectual workers in industry. p. 13.
Elbanowski, J. For an accurate establishment of an enterprise fund. p. 18.
Czarnek, J.; Kuzba, J. Interest from the standpoint of an industrial enterprise. p. 28.
Kellner, B., Zyla, F. The credit problem for labor cooperatives. p. 41.
Szczepaniak, J. Some problems connected with evidencing permanent assets. p. 48.
Hykiel, J. Participation of financial organs in examining and approving financial statements. p. 53.
Siskind, J. Keynes' "deficit financing" in the US economy. p. 57.
Rutkowski, J. Great Britain's financial situation after the Second World War. p. 65.

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouvlere. Monthly]

Vol 11, no. 5, May 1959.

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.

Vol. 13, nos. 5-6, 8; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego, Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, List of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters; New publications.

Vol 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a new stage of competition between two systems. p. 1
Jozefowicz, A Prospects of the social division of labor in Poland in the light of the evolution of the structure of employment in the world. p 6.
Frenkel, I. Some problems of the hypothesis of employment in agriculture during a long-term plan. p. 15
Adamczyk, A. Concerning proper proportions of the development of mining and manufacturing industries. p. 24.
Gorzelak, E. Possibilities of the development of agricultural production until 1965. p 30.
Krasicki, W., Misiuna, W. A long-term plan of the development of animal breeding p. 33.
Rybarczyk, E. The food industry and the prospects of its development p. 39
Wiszowaty, Z. Poland should increase the exports of sulfur in the years 1961-1965. p 46.
Zekonski, Z. Considerations of the prospects of the sale of foodstuffs on capitalist markets. p. 48
Berezowski, S. Problems of the division of Poland into economic regions p. 56.
L. S. Economic situation of the capitalist countries in 1958, a review for three quarters of the year. p. 63.
A. S. Results of the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union in 1958. p. 71.
E. F. Carrying out the Hungarian Economic Plan in 1958 p. 73.
Podoski, K. Problems of the maritime economy in the light of the work of a regional commission of long-term planning. p 74.

Vol 14, no 4, Apr. 1959
Principal economic tasks in the years 1961-1965 in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Karpinski, A. Concerning the acceleration of the development of Polish foreign trade. p. 6
Twardowski, Z. Problems of coal output and coal balance up to 1965 p. 14.
Andrzejewski, A. Trends in the development of the housing economy in the light of the new housing policy. p. 17.
Lissowski, W. The problems of the investment independence of industrial enterprises. p. 24
Niegowski, J The growth of real wages in the years 1955-1958. p. 29.
Zaremba, P. Space planning and economic planning. p. 34.
Glikman, P. Marginal remarks on the resolution of the Communist Party of China concerning the people's communes. p. 38.
Polaczek, S. New planning methods tested in Czechoslovakia. p. 42.
Zdanowicz, J. World economy in 1958. p. 47.
Bogusz, W Some problems of employment policy in 1961-1965. p. 53
Smolenski, K. Is an increase in the land prices an advantageous phenomenon? p. 55.
Swiderski, A. Concerning the proper determination of the level of consumption in rural areas. p. 58.
Sokolowski, K. More on the level of consumption in rural areas. p. 62.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Translations and source materials; Book reviews; List of research works; Bibliography; Recent laws.

Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Wiszniewski, E The subject and object of commercial policy. p. 3.
Dietl, J. Competition on the agricultural products market. p. 12.
Sacklewicz, W. Economic bases for determining the development of the commercial network. p. 20.
Misiaszek, Z. A contribution to the problem of the choice of assortment in retailing. p. 33.
Madejski, L. Research on the effectiveness of investments in the restaurant industry. p. 40.
Cieslak, M., Bronsztejn, S. Systematic short-term fluctuations of the turnover in retail trade. p. 46.
E. W. A public opinion research center, STAFCO, in Paris. p. 73.
Stadtmuller, R.; Tota, S. An analysis of the East Breslau Restaurant Enterprises. p. 76.
Jedrzejowski, B. Decentralized purchase of foodstuffs of foreign origin. p. 83.
Grudkowski, E. Paperboard packing. p. 86.
Kwiatkowska, D.; Zaleski, J. Autumn domestic fairs. p. 89.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958
Garbacik, E. Market analysis. p. 3.
Hodoly, A. Commodity as an object of the market. p 17.
Sztucki, T. Mass feeding or the restaurant industry. p. 28.
Wiszniewski, E. Protection of consumers in the capitalist countries. p. 48.
Pawlowski, Z. Elasticity of the demand for edible fats. p. 58.

Struzycki, M Research on the effectiveness of mechanization in commerce p 66
Palaszewska, T Market research in the confectionery industry p 91
Abolinski, S Management difficulties in commercial enterprises p 103
Gorski, J Have our socialized shops any definite duties to purchasers? p. 120
Zaleski, J. Works of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Trade p 123

Index to v 4, 1958

Vol 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb 1959.
Wakar, A Some problems of the theory of the socialist commerce. p. 3
Los, J Problems of the consumption of the urban and rural population. p. 12.
Krasinski, Z Consumption as the function of the income of the population, a historical-methodical outline. p. 19.
Kurnal, J. Commercial services and the prospects of their development. p 30
Markowski, B. Some elements of marketing and the prices of agricultural products p 41
Kozminski, L Thefts in shops p. 53.
Garczynski, J., Socha, T. Money income of the rural population of Krakow Voivodeship in 1957. p 74
Krzyzewski, R , Mroz, M. The development of retail trade network in Poland p. 84
Stefanowska, I Supermarkets in Great Britain p 95.
E. M Works on the reform of the system of commercial margins p 113.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building Monthly]
Recurrent feature Information and new regulations
Vol 9, no 3, Mar 1959.
Grochulski, J Water economy is an important element in the further development of the national economy p 1.
Gwiazdzinski, J , Kawinski, S Iron metallurgy and foreign trade p 5
Markowski, A , Stachon, H Initial research on the effectiveness of the development of natural gas in various branches of the national economy. p. 11.
Kawalec, W The program of the development of districts in the years 1959-1965, and the cooperation of economic planning, city planning, and architectural agencies p. 16
Dubinski, M. The construction of high buildings and the economy of regions p. 21
Bec, S Wages and some other problems. p. 26
Czarnocki, J Investments in the Seven-Year Plan of the Economic Development of the Soviet Union. p 30.
Chwalibog, H. Some remarks on technological design bureaus. p. 34
Gierych, A. Urgent problems in the management of building machinery. p 39.

Vol. 9, no 4, Apr. 1959.
Investments at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Szerwenike, A. Investments in 1958, an attempt at an evaluation and conclusions. p. 7.
Debski, E. The problem of economic effectiveness of the change from steam traction to electric or combustion traction. p. 14.
Kolipinski, J. The reconstruction of Kolberg. p. 18.
Kubas, J. The financial system of the construction industry requires changes. p. 24.
Mizera, S. Subcontracting investment agreements. p. 27.
Lissowski, W. Property, work, and production in the industry of Western Germany in the years 1924-1956. p. 30.
Polujan, W. Concerning a more extensive use of lime-sand bricks. p. 34.
Szulc, W. Rocznik polityczny i gospodarczy 1958 (Political and Economic Yearbook, 1958); a book review. p. 38.

KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Socjologii i Historii Kultury) Warszawa. [Journal on sociology and contemporary culture issued by the Research Center of Sociology and Cultural History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol 2, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Chalasinski, J. Faith in the people. p. 3.
Klemensiewicz, Z. The share of linguistics in the development of a language. p. 9.
Lutynski, J. Differentiation and the Manichaean attitude in social sciences. p. 18.
Pontalowski, J Students of higher agricultural schools on their professional work p. 45.
Kadzielski, J. Books, periodicals, and newspapers among Lodz workers p. 59.
Kloskowska, A. The Algerian problem in facts and public opinion. p. 89.
Gross, Z The composer and his art of creation p 123.
Morawski, S. Cyprian Norwid's ideas on aesthetics. p 137.
Fijas, J Zofia Sinko's Monitor wobec angielskiego Spectatora (The Monitor and the English Spectator), a book review p 149.
Chalasinski, J. The press in American culture, a California newspaper for the middle classes, the San Francisco Chronicle, "the voice of the west." p. 154.
Fijas, J. Industrialization in the land of the Mayas, a textile factory in Cantel, Guatemala. p. 170
Chalasinska, K Africa for Africans, Presence Africaine, 1957. p 180.
Grzebieniowski, T The theater and drama in Ireland as factors of the renascent national culture. p. 190.
Janeczkowna, M Roger Martin du Gard (March 23, 1881-July 22, 1958), an obituary. p. 201
Fortieth anniversary of Poland's independence. p 205
Kazimierz Nitsch, a senior scholar in Polish linguistics, died p. 217.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 12-20, Mar.-May 1959

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Index to v. 14, 1958.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan., 1959
The law of December 2, 1958, on the National Bank of Poland. p 1
The importance of the new law for the activities of the National Bank of Poland. p. 6.
Blass, B. The tasks of the National Bank of Poland in the light of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 7.
Laskowski, L. The program of the policy in the National Bank of Poland. p. 13
Sopinski, S. Analysis of the economic purposefulness of decentralized investments. p. 19.
Pruss, W. Some current problems of banking in the capitalist countries. p. 25.
Results of the inquiry on the organization of the work of directors of branches. p. 30.
Warchol, S Third Scientific Conference in the central office of the National Bank of Poland. p. 33.
Weber, A. Customers about the work of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. p. 40.
Cywinska, D. The use of diagrams in an analytic credit work. p. 42
Rajczyk, M. Some methods of analyzing a plan, the fulfillment of the wages plan, and production in industrial enterprises. p. 47.
Jasinski, B. Critically about the technique of monetary settlements p. 51
Goss, S. The analysis of covering normative means of turnover. p. 53.
Adamczyk, Z. The control of wages by credit inspectors. p 56.
Tolkacz, B. Analysis of the activity of savings-loan cooperatives p. 58.
Lipinski, J. Graphite cards in statistical works p. 60

Vol 15, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Gluck, L. The problems of supplies in the national economy. p. 61.
Kruczkowski, W. ; Szostek, W. The bases of the credit policy with regard to the machinery industry. Pt. 2. (To be contd) p. 68.
Biegun, J. The influence of the National Bank of Poland on the enterprises of the municipal government. p. 71.
Kaczmarek, E. Some aspects of the new system of the settlement of accounts. p. 77.
Firlejczyk, A. Some principles of the control of wages; a discussion. p. 82.
Vinar, O. The credit plan in Czechoslovakia. p. 87.
Glazewski, K. Training and selection of bank employees; the 11th Session of the International Banking School in St. Andrews in 1958. p. 91.
Litwinski, P. ; Szylar, T. ; Rezler, T. Customers about the operation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. p. 95.
Szyrocki, J. Trends in the specialization of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. p. 97.
Szalowski, S. Internal control in branches. p. 99.
Kuczynski, J. Evaluation of a request for credit for decentralized investments by the enterprises of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. p. 103.
Maciejewski, W. Decentralization of the control of the settlement of accounts among branches. p. 106.
Kozlowski, S. Participation of the representatives of the branches in the councils of the social control of the wholesale trade enterprises. p. 107.
Dietrich, M. The concept of the irrevocability of letters of credit in the settlement of accounts with foreign countries. p. 108.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 15-16, 18-20, Apr.-May 1959.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 10/11, Mar. 1959.
Small-scale production in the light of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. p 1.
Szyszkowski, M. Present organization of private industry. p. 3.
E. G. Small and big problems of the Section of the All-Polish Association of the Private Mineral and Building Materials Industry in Katowice. p. 5.
Kowalik, Z. In order that the role of the inspector of the Association should be properly performed. p. 6.
28th Poznan International Fair. p. 7.
M. I. S. A new law on business premises. II. p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 13, Mar. 1959.
The conclusion of the deliberations of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Fixing of prices during registration. p. 2.
Concerning a proper defense in tax cases. III. p. 3.
E. G. What to remember about the Domestic Fair "Spring 1959." p. 5.
M H. More about inspection and inspectors. p 7.
F. J. Sanitary supervision over the sale of mushrooms and their processing. p. 10.
Care for cleanness in flour mills. p. 12.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
No. 12, Dec. 1958.
Index for 1958.

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
Nos. 20-21, Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1-5, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 6, no. 8, Mar. 1959.

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation. Quarterly]
No. 4, Dec. 1958.

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade.
No. 7, 1959.
No. 1, 1959.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, 1959.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 13[i.e.12] no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 3-7; Jan.-Apr. 1959.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Loga-Sowinski, I. After the 12th Congress of the Soviet Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Letter of the participants in the National Conference of the Trade-Unions Active to the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 4
Through labor productivity to higher wages; speech of I. Loga-Sowinski, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee and Chairman of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 5.
Hansen, A. Concisely about industrial safety and hygiene. p. 9.
Stelarski, W. How to improve housing conditions more effectively. p 12.
A. J., L. B. What young textile workers think about labor competition. p. 14.
Balcerek, J. Leading role of the Party organization in the workers' self-government p. 17.
Smietanski, J. Marginal remarks on the 3d Conference of the Workers Self-Government in the Widzew Textile Machinery Factory. p. 19.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book reviews, Editor's answers to readers' letters
Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 14, 16-19; Apr.-May 1959.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 9, nos. 14-15, Apr. 1959.

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Immediate tasks of the workers' self-government. p. 3.
Gilejko, L.; Balcerek, J. The role of the Party organization in the workers' self-government. p. 7.
Skalski, J. The style of work is a guarantee of confidence. p. 12.
Janicki, M. The duty of the workers' self-government is to counteract abuses. p. 14.
Sociologic research in the Soviet Union. p. 16.
Jarosz, M. Problems of the sociologic research of the workers' self-government. p. 18.
Research on the mechanism of the functioning of the workers self-government p. 20.
The participation of the circles of the Central Technical Organization in the discussion on the Seven-Year Plan. p. 28.
Raczkowski, B. Third time about Chodakow, this time about investments. p. 29.
P. 1,500 automobiles more than proposed by the Union; before a conference in the Passenger Automobile Factory. p. 31.
Rossa, Z. A discussion on indexes has begun; the Zyrardow Flax Plants. p. 32.
BAKA. Experiences gained in a discussion before the Congress in the Warsaw Telephone Equipment Plant and the Warsaw Motorcycle Plant. p. 34.
J. W. Threefold increase of the value of production in the Five-Year Plan; our own program of the development of the July 22 Factory. p. 36.
Wojcicki, S. A long-term plan is the result of the work of the workers; we increase the production by 5-7% more than planned by a department. p. 37.
Nowakowski, K. What Zeran workers have done in the period of the experiment in 1957 and 1958 and what they intend to do in 1959. p. 38.
Kalinowski, I. Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw; consultation on labor laws. Pt. 9. Decisions on the disputes arising from labor relations. p. 42.
Apartments; activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade Unions in Warsaw. p. 45.
Pledges in Warsaw; activities of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 50.
The fulfillment of the resolutions of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government and the pledges before the Congress; activities of the Pruszkow District Committee. p. 51.
How much we lose because of bad organization of work and weak discipline, the first discussion on indexes, report at a conference of the Praga-Polnoc District Committee. p 53
Report at an electionconference of the Zoliborz District Committee p. 55.
More attention to economic problems, report at an electioncon ference of the Praga Srodmiescie District Committee p 59
Should we train members of the workers' councils? A conference of the representatives of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government of the Srodmiescie District Committee. p. 61.
The law of December 20, 1958, on the workers' self-government. p. 66.
Directives to the bylaws of the organs of the workers' self-government. p. 70
Instruction concerning the elections to the workers' councils. p 74.
Is it honest? p. 77.
Pyclik, J It is time to put the matter concretely p. 79.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Immediate tasks of the workers' self-government. p. 3.
Radlinski, A. Mile-long steps of chemistry, we count on a more extensive participation of institutes. p. 6.
Hoffman, M. ABC of small-scale production, condition and postulates. p. 10.
Komorniczak, W. In the courtroom. p. 13.
Kozakiewicz, K. Workers' councils should create an atmosphere of struggle against economic offenses. p. 16.
Taracikiewicz, A. How shall we triple labor productivity? p. 18.
Jerlicz, J. Why in Warsaw? p. 20.
Pinkowski, J. Preliminary foundations for the 5-Year Plan of Development of Warszawa Voivodeship in the years 1961-1965. p. 22.
Barski, J. Causes which discourage us to reveal reserves. p. 26.
Gabinska, E. Workers teach economy. p. 28.
Raczkowski, B A workers' council can display its initiative. p. 30.
Ajzner, A. Discussion? Yes, but the best place is in production groups. p. 32.
Laskowski, W. Surpluses in employment and the discussion before the Congress. p. 34.
Pyclik, J. Ambitious plans of Ursus; 500 new tractors as a pledge in connection with the Congress. p. 36.
The decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the end of experiments. p. 38.
Dunilowicz, W. Once more about experiments; wages, plans, profits. p. 39.
Rotnicki, W. Experiment in Zielonka. p. 42.
Wopinski, S. Gains from experiment. p. 43.
The tasks of factory committees, activities of the Voivodeship Committee of Trade-Unions. p. 44.
"Youth needs father's heart"; a conference on the youth competition. p. 48.
Krawczyk, Z. The Socialist Youth League in Grochow. p. 50.
Kalinowski, I. Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw; consultation on labor laws. Pt. 10. p. 51.
What do we buy in the capital? Activities of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 55.
Report at an election conference of the Praga-Poludnie District Committee. p. 59.
Achievements of the factories in Wola; a report at a conference of the Wola District Committee. p. 62.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Jarosinski, W. Workers' self-government teaches economy; a fragment of a speech delivered at the Warsaw Conference. p. 3.
Jaworski, M. Increased political control by the Party organization over the activities of the workers' self-government is necessary; fragments of a speech delivered at the Party Conference of Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 6.
The resolution of the Warsaw Conference electing delegates for the 3d Congress. p. 7.
Sawadzki, S. Employment. p. 8.
Bialczynski, H. Warszawa Voivodeship will get 125,000 rooms until 1965. p. 11.
Gilejko, L. Objective criticism serves to strengthen self-government. p. 13.
Wolczyk, J. We still counteract abuses insufficiently. p. 15.
Peczkowski, H. The tasks of the workers' self-government in counteracting dishonest calculation in price fixing. p. 16.
Ehrlich, P. The Polish Economic Society. p. 19.
Cieslewicz, F. Better Party organization activity in the Srodmiescie Housing Construction Enterprise. p. 21.
Zmigrodzki, S. There will be 48,000 rooms in 1965 if we develop technical progress. p. 23.
Szczygiel, J. Facts confirm that there are abuses in the use of medical certificates concerning temporary absenteeism from work. p. 25.
Pyclik, J. Why shall we not have departmental councils? Ursus elects a workers' council. p. 26.
B. R. Achievements of the Women's League are significant, but the needs are greater. p. 28
Kalinowski, I. Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw; consultation on labor laws. Pt. 11 p. 30.
Zolotow, H. A statement of Ignacy Czerwinski, Deputy Minister of Heavy Industry, at the 2d Conference in the Communication Equipment Plant, Okecie. p. 34.
Urban, T. The Passenger Automobile Factory plans Syrena, a popular automobile, in the next Five-Year Plan. p. 38.

Skarb Narodowy. Glowna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly]
No. 2, Mar. 1959.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; News of our activities.
Vol. 9, nos. 13-14, 17-18; Mar.-May 1959.

SPOLEM. (Związek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Our readers and correspondents report, Review of the press; New publications; Editor's answers.
No. 6, Mar. 1959.
Zorkowski, J. Members in large cooperatives. p. 1.
Drozdowicz, J. Self-government of members and the requirements of modern enterprises. p. 2.
Dowzyk, J. It is worth following their example? An interview with the Chairman of the Administration of the General Consumers Cooperative in Poznan. p. 4.
Augustyniakowa, K. Popularization of culture. p. 5.
We extend our exports. p. 10.
Switula, M. A competition for the best salesman. p. 11.
Tylman, S 60th anniversary of the General Consumers Cooperative in Bialystok. p. 13.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Nos. 22, 25-33, 36, 38-39, Mar.-May 1959.

SYGNALY. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 10, nos. 14, 16, 18-20; Apr.-May 1959.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
Nos. 6-7, Mar. 1959.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instrukcyjny Związku Mlodziezy Polskiej. —1953, Nasze Koło Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, no. 13, June 1957.
Barchanowska, I. To socialism or back? p. 1.
J. F. Activities of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 5.

Vol. 9, no. 20, Oct. 1957.
Marginal remarks on the statement of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 1.
Manturzewski, S. Difficult youth, today and tomorrow; the First Theoretical Conference of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 2.
Bienkowski, W. Youth and society; the First Theoretical Conference of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 22, Oct. 1957.
Gierlowski, W. A chance which should be used. p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kozlowska, H. Young communists grew in the Union of the Struggle of Youth. p. 1.
Krawczyk, J. It is better in Gdynia. p. 1.
Czula, J. When the Socialist Youth League is taken into consideration. p. 2.

Terpilowski, I Politics and culture, developing thoughts before the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League p 4

Vol 11, no. 1, Jan 1959
Dobrszewski, A. There was no turning point in 1958 p 2

Vol 11, no 2, Jan 1959
Kania, S History, a living science p. 1
Parek, M What should we do in schools? p. 2
Laskowski, W I renew my proposal p 3

Vol 11, no. 3, Jan 1959
Zablocki, W The results of frightening with a chimney sweep p 1
Lukaszewicz, J Campaign. p 2

Vol 11, no 4, Jan 1959.
Pawlowska, A Wrong? p 1.

Vol 11, no 5, Jan 1959
Czula, J Balance. p. 7

Vol 11, no 6, Feb 1959
Najdek, J Alma mater, 1959 p 3.
Gandor, K Thought and activity p 3

Vol 11, no 7, Feb. 1959.
Zaborowski, Z School unfriendly to democracy and the youth self-government, before the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League p. 5

Vol 11, no 8, Feb 1959
Fastyn, J. Sentimental remainder p 1
Samsel, R Sources of our successes p 2
Kania, J. Initiative will not fall from heaven p 5.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Mar. 1959
Milotowska, K. School organizations are not foundlings, unsuccessful Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 1.

Vol 11, no 10, Mar 1959.
Pawlowska, A Political graduation. p 1
Activists of the Socialist Youth League as delegates to the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 1
Czula, J. Difficulties with autonomy, before the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League p 2
Lugowski, B Education in the interwar period p. 4
Kostun, J Three remarks p. 7.

Vol 11, no 12, Mar. 1959.
Kwiatkowska, M The future of Polish sulfur. p 1.
Rapaport, F Notebook of a delegate Pt. 1 Responsibility. p. 1

Vol 11, no 16, Apr 1959.
Concerning a program of activities among the learning youth p 1
Sokolowski, G Common problems. p 2
Rak, S Torun calendar p. 3.
Rauch, A An interesting inquiry. p. 3.
Rajkiewicz, A. Concerning joint activities of the Polish Teachers Association and the Socialist Youth League. p 6.

Vol. 11, no 18, May 1959
Kraszewski, J Proportions and autonomy. p. 1

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics.
Vol 14, no 8, Feb. 1959.
Morecka, Z Economic or socioeconomic wage. Pt. 1 Wage, work, production. p 1.
Dudzinski, W. What shall we do next with prices? p. 1
Markowski, S The structure of consumption. p 1
Mieszkowski, J. Ludwik Landau, the 15th anniversary of his death. p 2.
Wisniewska, B. So as not to begin again at the beginning. p 3.
Mikolajski, J A good organization will decide. p 3.
H.S. After voting the plan and the budget. p. 3.
Stefanski, F. The results of the reform in the construction industry. p. 4.
Departments about supplies, an interview with E. Stawinski, Minister of Light Industry. p 4.
Brus, W. Marginal remarks on the calculation of the national income of Poland. p. 5.
Minc, B. Concerning the changes in the management of the national economy. p. 6
Muller, J. The future of petroleum prospecting. p. 8.
Kwiatkowska, D , Zalewski, J Neglects in the development of commercial services. p. 8.
Nasilowski, M. A declining rate of profit. p. 9
Wiecek, J. The Factory Fund in mining. p. 10.
Holowinski, J. Pipelines, the sixth branch of transportation. p. 10.
Bekstak, J. Collective farms in India. p. 11.
M. M. The authority of nonprofitableness. p. 11
Wiatrowski, A. A plan is not equal to a plan. p. 11
Zielinski, J The organization man. p. 12
Kistelewski, K. The Krakow Seven-Year Plan. p. 12

Vol 14, no 11, Mar 1959
Kuzinski, S. Concerning a better program of investments. p. 1.
Tymowski, J Problems of technical progress. p. 1.
Szulc, B. The standard of living in theory and practice. p. 1.
Edward Lipinski's seventieth birthday p. 2
Kleer, J. Publications of a Hamburg academy. p 2
Dudzinski, W. And yet a purchaser's market. p. 3
Glowacki, R. Margin in commercial policy. p 3
Dekert, B. Machinery itself will not produce. p. 5.
Kowalska, I. New data about the prices of land. p 6
Zabko-Potopowicz, B An exhibition of industry and transportation in Peking. p. 7
Chmielewski, Z The reality of economic development. p 8
Wittek, J. Indispensable tourist base. p. 8.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Discours prononce a la VIIIe session pleniere du C.C. du P.O.P.U. le 20. octobre 1956. Varsovie, Editions "Polonia," 1956. 70 p. [Speech delivered at the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party In French]

JABLONSKI, HENRYK. Opinia, parlament, prasa, wstep do badan roli opinii publicznej w epoce rozkwitu kapitalizmu. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1947] 359, [2] p. [Opinion, parliament, press; introduction to research on the role of public opinion during the heyday of capitalism. bibl.]
NN

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD. Socjalizm a kapitalizm; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego w Stolecznym Osrodku Propagandy Partyjnej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 34 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien marksizmu-leninizmu) [Socialism and capitalism, based on the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the Warsaw Center of Party Propaganda. 1st ed. footnotes]
DS

MORAWSKI, JERZY. O pracy ideologicznej i organizacyjnej Partii po X Plenum; stenogram referatu wygloszonego na kursie sekretarzy Komitetow Powiatowych PZPR w dniu 5. XII. 1957 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1957. 29 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki Partii i rzadu, 15) [The ideologic and organizational work of the Party after the 10th Plenum, the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the course for secretaries of district committees of the Polish United Workers Party on December 5, 1957. 1st ed.]

NARADA INFORMACYJNA DZIEWIECIU PARTII. Warszawa, Wydawn czasopisma "Nowe Drogi," 1947. 108 p. [An informative conference of nine parties, the Cominform conference, 1947. footnotes]

O UTRWALENIE POKOJU, Z NARADY POLITYCZNEGO KOMITETU DORADCZEGO PANSTW-STRON UKLADU WARSZAWSKIEGO ODBYTEJ W MOSKWIE 24 MAJA 1958 R. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 105 p. [For the consolidation of peace, the Moscow Conference of the Political Advisory Committee of the State-Participants of the Warsaw Pact, May 24, 1958]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Geografii. Podzialy administracyjne Krolestwa Polskiego w okresie 1815-1918 r. zarys historyczny. Opracowali: Wojciech Trzebinski, Adam Borklewicz. Warszawa, 1956. 112 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 4) [Administrative divisions of the Congress Kingdom in the period 1815-1918; historical outlines. footnotes, tables]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Deklaracja ideowa PZPR. Statut PZPR. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 76 p. [Declaration of ideology of the Polish United Workers Party. Statute of the Polish United Workers Party]
CSt-H

POLSKA ZJEDNOSCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA Komitet Centralny 12. Plenum, 1958 Materialy. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1958] 234 p. [Materials of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, 1958]
DS Not in DLC

RATAJ, MACIEJ. Wskazania obywatelskie i polityczne. Wybral i opracowal Jozef Gojski. Lodz, Nakl. Spoldzielni Wydawniczej "Prasa Chlopska" [1946?] 14 p. [Advice on civic and political problems]

REK, TADEUSZ. Nowe dzieje i stare bledy. [Warszawa] Nakl. Polskiego Stronictwa Ludowego "Nowe Wyzwolenie," 1946. 95 p. (Biblioteka Nowego Wyzwolenia, nr. 2) [New history and old mistakes. ports.]
CSt-H

ROZMARYN, STEFAN. The Seym and people's councils in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 153 p. [In English. notes]

TYCH, FELIKS. PPS-LEWICA; niektore problemy jej ideologii i dzialalnosci, 1906-1918 Na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na kursie wydzialu propagandy i agitacji KC PZPR [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 36 p [The left wing of the Polish Socialist Party, some problems of its ideology and activity, 1905-1918]
DS MiDW Not in DLC

UNITED NATIONS. General Assembly. 9th sess., 1954 Zagadnienia polityki miedzynarodowej na IX sesji ONZ; dokumenty i materialy [Przygotowane przez Dzial Prawno-Miedzynarodowy Polskiego Instytutu Spraw Miedzynarodowych] Warszawa, Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, 1955. 636 p. (Biblioteka "Zbioru dokumentow," zesz 12) [Problems of international politics at the 9th session of the United Nations Organization, documents and material]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 27-28, 31, 34-35, 39; Apr.-May 1959.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Apr. 1959.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems Biweekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 7-8, Apr.-May 1959.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Grudzinski, S., and others. In the plants of Lower Silesia; the voice of the Party activists. p. 3.
Wachawek, J. Concerning the concept of the role of the Party in plants, in the light of experiences and a draft of the bylaws. p. 33.
Glinski, B. Possibilities and forms of extending the participation of workers in the management of industries. p. 46.
Jozefowicz, A. The problems of the dynamics of the population in Poland. p. 56.
Urban, M. How I understand the present agricultural policy. p. 69.
Tomczak, H. In search of proper methods of activities of the village community committees. p. 81.
Tejchma, J. The care for the presence and the future of the rural youth. p. 90.
Rzendowski, L. Marginal remarks on K. Kautsky's Agrarian Question; a book review. p. 97.
Kossak, J. Continuation or negation? p. 106.
Jakubowicz, R.; Kluska, W. Work competition in the opinion of some workers; the results of an inquiry. p. 121.
Rudolf, T. The Socialist Youth League among the working youth before the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 128.
Fiszman, M., Kowalczuk, W. The Conference on the Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 133.
An. Gw. Achievements of the two years of the Sejm. p. 139.
A. Zw. The meaning of the recent currency changes in Western Europe. p. 144.
Sulewski, W. Victorious uprising; a review of Powstanie wielkopolskie 1918-1919 (Uprising in Great Poland, 1918-1919); a book review. p. 151.
Swietlikowa, E. S. Minorski's Opowiesc o zyciu (Story about the Socialist Youth Zycie); a book review. p. 154.
Merzan, I. Korczak is still alive; a review of J. Korczak's Wybor pism pedagogicznych (Review of Pedagogic Writings). p. 155.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Before the 3d Congress of the Party. p. 3.
Congress of the builders of socialism. p. 13.

L.Sz. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a review of problems. p. 19.
The engineering active speaks about technical progress. p. 35.
Diamand, H.; Stankiewicz, H. Social productivity of labor and the sources of its increase p. 71
Lisikiewicz, J. Some aspects of labor productivity in Polish industries. p 86.
Tepicht, J. Socialism and the basic part of peasantry. p. 97
Lesz, M. One year after the reform of commerce. p. 111.
Hartenberg, H. In Lodz factories. p. 118.
Knoll, B. Siemianowice Coal Mines. p 124.
Bieronski, J , Zborowicz, S. Kazimierz-Juliusz Coal Mine p. 127.
Krzesimowski, Z. Ostrowiec Huta Metallurgic Plant p. 131.
Milewski, L. After a Party conference in the State Railroad Car Factory. p 135.
Zolkiewski, S. Social tasks of literature. p. 140
Nowinski, C. A new embodiment of dialectical materialism. p. 150.
Guranowski, J. Youth problems in Tygodnik Powszechny. p. 162.
Leder, W. Peace treaty with Germany. p. 174.
Sulewski, W The birth of the program of the Polish Workers Party, a review of the book Ksztaltowanie

tion of Source Materials and Documents). p. 182.
Pawlowska, A. From the sixth gymnasium to Rawicz, a review of M. Naszkowski's Niespokojne dni, wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych (Uneasy Days, Memories of the Thirties). p 189.

ODNOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York. [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Apr. 1959.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 12, Mar. 1959
L.M. The Congress defines the course. p. 1.
J.S. Wages, norms, earnings. p. 2.
Diary of the Congress. p. 3.

Vol 3, no. 13, Mar. 1959.
Werfel, R. Justice and reasonableness of our activity. p. 1.

Vol. 3, no. 16, Apr. 1959.
Jaroszewski, T. Religion and social integration. p. 1.
Kortan, J. Material situation of scholars. p. 3.
Osmanczyk, E. Problems of the United States II. Fertility of the land. p. 6.
Concerning the democratization of the Soviet press. p. 9.

Vol. 3, no. 18, May 1959.
Smietanski, J. The lowest rung of authority. p. 9

Vol. 3, no. 19, May 1959.
Arski, S. May coup d'etat. I. Twice the Christian National Unity and the Piast Party. p. 1.
Osmanczyk, E. Problems of the United States. Pt 3. The growth of machinery and laboratories. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 20, May 1959.
Brus, W. Economic decisions. p. 1.
Osmanczyk, E Problems of the United States. IV. The government of oligopoly. p. 5.
Arski, S. May coup d'etat. II. Warsaw events. p. 9.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 9-10, May 1959.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.
Vol. 11, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958.
East-West. p. 3.
Schweitzer, A. Peace or atomic war? p. 6.
Bobrowski, C. Land, capital, and cadres in the Middle East. p. 31.
Gelberg, L. Reflections on the theme "Living and Cooperating in One World." p. 46.
Czarnecki, B. From "Munich" to the April crisis in 1939; from the history of German preparations for aggression. p. 55.
Sawicki, J. The United Nations Organization and armistice negotiations. p. 70.
Jasica, R. The Taiwan problem. p. 112.
Nagorski, W. A conference of atomic energy experts in Geneva. p. 119.
Gdanski, M. 3d Extraordinary Special Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 125.
Zabiello, S. The problem of French colonies in Africa p 133.
Wiewiora, B Manfred Lachs' Umowy wielostronne, studium z prawa traktatowego (Multilateral Treaties, a Study on the Law of Treaties); a book review p 138

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Krol, J. A party of the socialist type. p. 3.
Gucwa, S. A voice in the discussion on the future of agriculture, a statement at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 11.
Gorzelak, E. What next with agricultural production? p. 16.
Leszczyk, A. After two years of the activity of the Agricultural Training. p 37.
Romanow, A What agricultural circles are doing. p. 44
Skaluba, Z. An outline of the development of the housing situation in rural areas during the postwar period. p. 56.
Misiuna, W. Changes in the economy of collective farms as the basis of the plan of development of Soviet agriculture in the years 1959-65. p. 72
Dunikowski, B. The border along the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the light of publications and press discussions. p 86.
Czula, M. With Father Stojalowski. p. 93
Kozakiewicz, M. Present status of the struggle for the independence of schools in some West European countries. p. 105.
Jarecka, S. A Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy (Good Times), a book review. p. 116.
Garo, J. The problem of Germany. p. 118.
Garo, J. From de Gaulle to de Gaulle. p 125
Dambrowska, S.; Kociecki, T. The problem of traction power in agriculture p 137.
Preiss, A. Recruiting workers for the state farms. p. 143.
Rybak, M. Inquiry about the social construction in rural areas. p. 151.
Ol, M Rural problems in the research works of the Institute of Social Economy. p. 157.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
J. The truth about Rosa Luxemburg's internationalism and patriotism; the 40th anniversary of her martyrizing and heroic death. p. 3.
Some data about the life and activity of Rosa Luxemburg. p. 8.
The balance of 1958 and the plan for 1959. p. 10.
Democratic centralism. p. 20.
The law on workers' self-government. p. 26.
The Soviet Seven-Year Plan. p. 32.
Soviet science opens a new era of interplanetary flights. p. 39.
From sputnik to an interplanetary rocket. p. 43.
Cuba. p. 46.

No. 6, Mar. 1959.
3d Congress of the Party. p. 3.
Directives concerning the development of the Polish People's Republic in 1959-1965. p. 12.
Directives concerning the Party's policy in rural areas. p. 20.
Concerning the new bylaws of the Party. p. 30.

No. 7, Apr. 1959.
L.K. The holiday of the working people. p. 3.
AKK. Lenin and the unity of the Party p. 9.
The anniversary of a treaty of friendship, mutual aid, and cooperation between Poland and the Soviet Union. p. 15.
Why is socialism a great chance for Poland? p. 21.
The alliance of the workers and peasants in the light of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 30.
The voice of our friends. p. 38.
The decline of colonialism is a mortal blow to imperialism. p. 46.
Some useful figures. p. 51.

No. 8, Apr. 1959.
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of the Western Territories. p. 3.
Poland is a country of people who educate themselves. p. 17.
Unity and criticism. p. 23.
Real income of the peasants from agriculture. p. 28.
In the expectation of a Geneva conference. p. 35.
Tibet. p. 43.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 11, no. 26, Mar. 1959.
After the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 3.
Syska, H. Peasant alleluia. p. 3
Makiela, L. Let the wheels roll more lively. p. 4.
Dzendzel, H. He will find his place in history, a review of Jan Stapinski's Pamietnik (Memoir). p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 27/28, Apr. 1959.
Pietruczuk, W. Agricultural circles, an urgent problem. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 29, Apr. 1959.
Krajewski, H. Favorable turn, after election meetings in Gdansk Voivodeship. p. 4.
Dzendzel, H. Seventy years ago. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no 35, Apr. 1959.
Dunajko, J.; Malysik, J. The problems of the village community people's councils. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 36/37, May 1959
Ignar, S. Some remarks on the occasion of Labor Holiday. p. 1.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
No 3, Mar. 1959
W. L Concerning a conference of great plans. p. 2.
Kozdra, W. Effects of increased activity. p 5.
Kawecki, H The balance of six weeks. p 7.
Golanski, H We prepare a staff of specialists. p 8.
Kowalski, W "Continue to act this way and we shall support you." p 10.
Gutkowski, M. Subjugated Jowisz. p 12.
Szyszko, D Concerning regional groups of work. p 13.
Wladecki, J. Creative Leninism in action. p. 15.
Sielecka, Z. When difficulties are seen. p. 17
Adamski, W. Economic development, seriously. p. 18
Murawski, C. Uncriticized propaganda. p 20.
Kargol, M. Agricultural education in practice p. 22.
Motyl, B., Krzykawski, Z. Together, means better and more. p. 24.
Tomczak, H. Mutual aid of plants. p. 25
(a). 43 collective farms after the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee. p. 26.
Milczek, J. Modernization is not "manna from heaven." p. 28
Janez, T. Let us remember about the youth. p. 28
Pawlowska, K. The demands of women workers. p. 29.
(MAG). What is the most important? p. 30.
Tyrcz, M. Richer by new experiences. p. 30.
Nyczkowski, Z. Order for a delegate. p 30.
Skierski, F. Water associations are urgently needed. p. 32.
A summary of the discussion before the Congress in the State Railroad Car Factory; fragments of a report of Zygmunt Antkowiak, a chairman of the workers' councils, delivered at the 4th Conference of the Workers Self-Government. p. 34
The role of the Primary [illegible] enterprise. p. 36.
Support the initiati[illegible]

No. 5, May 1959.
Zandarowski, Z. T
Korchot, W. The o
Urban, T. An esse
p. 6.
Jarnolt, M. "How"
Naszkowski, M. B
Plasecki, H. Refle
Surman, T. Mecha
Prusniewski, J. W
struction Enterp
Opalinski, M. Mys
Zo-ha. Solemn mo
Slipko, J.; Lagowsk
(h. b.) Remarks fr
F. Among us secr
Sielczak, Z. In the
lamp. p. 27.
Perlowski, A. 10 c
Adamski, W. Who
Br. K. In order tha
p. 33.
Szeliga, A. Two vil
Bocian, W. Urgent
Siemianowski, S.; W
committees. p. 3
(p). When the activ

7

AUSCALER, GUSTAW
sci spolecznej. [W
nicze, 1956. 103 p
property. 1st ed.

GLEIXNER, TADEUSZ. Zagadnienie zachorowalnosci z niezdolnosci do pracy, tło, metodyka, przepisy. Pod red. J. Wolanskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 185 p. [The problem of sickness and disability to work, basis, methods, prescriptions.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GWIAZDOMORSKI, JAN. Prawo spadkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 467 p. [Inheritance law. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes.]

KUBEC, ZBIGNIEW. Ogolne wiadomosci o postepowaniu karnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1953. 79 p. (Biblioteka popularyzacji prawa, nr. 19) [General information on criminal procedure. footnotes.]

KUTRZEBA, STANISŁAW. Wstep do nauki o prawie i panstwie. Slowo wstepne Jerzy Lande. Krakow, Nakl. Ksieg. S. Kaminskiego [1946] 147 p. [Introduction to the science of law and state.]

LACHS, MANFRED. Umowy wielostronne; studium z prawa traktatowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 345 p. [Multilateral treaties, a study in the law of treaties. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index.]

LUDWICZAK, WITALIS. Miedzynarodowe prawo prywatne. [Wyd. 3., uzup.] Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 155 p. [International private law. 3d ed., enl. bibl., footnotes.]

LYSIAK, LUDWIK. Polskie statuty ziemskie w redakcji najstarszych drukow (syntagmata). Opracowali: Ludwik Lysiak i Stanislaw Roman. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 235 p. (Starodawne prawa polskiego pomniki. Seria 2. Pomniki prawa polskiego. Dział 1. Prawo ziemskie, t. 2.) [Polish provincial statutes in the oldest printed edition (sintagmata). In Latin and Polish. 1st ed. footnotes, index, tables.]
MiDW

MESZORER, ALBERT. Stanowisko i czynnosci procesowe prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wyd. Naukowe, 1957. 207 p. [The role and procedural activities of the public prosecutor in civil proceedings. 1st ed. footnotes.]

MICHALSKI, JERZY. Studia nad reforma sadownictwa i prawa sadowego w xviii w. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Prace Instytutu Historycznego Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 7) [Studies on court reform and court law in the 18th century. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. 1958.
MiDW

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach, komentarz. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 30 kwiet. 1958 r. Wyd. 8. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 595 p. [Penal code and the laws on misdemeanors; a commentary. As of April 30, 1958. 8th ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania cywilnego oraz przepisy wprowadzajace i zwiazkowe. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 czerw. 1958 r. Wyd. 9. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 484 p. [Code of Civil Procedure with introductory and allied regulations. As of June 1, 1958. 9th ed. footnotes, index.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks wojskowego postepowania karnego i przepisy wprowadzajace ze skorowidzem rzeczowym oraz wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 kwietnia 1958 r. [Opracowanie tekstow i skorowidza: Jerzy Modlinger] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 208 p. [Code of Military Criminal Procedure and its introductory provisions, with a subject index and some more important special regulations. As of April 1, 1958. footnotes, index.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Konstytucja i podstawowe akty ustawodawcze Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Opracowali: Andrzej Gwizdz i Janina Zakrzewska. Wyd. 3, uzup. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31 pazdz. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 438 p. [Constitution and fundamental laws of the Polish People's Republic. 3d enl. ed. As of October 31, 1958. col. illus., footnotes.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Orzecznictwo Sadu Najwyzszego; wyjasnienia, odpowiedzi, artykuly i glosy z zakresu Kodeksu postepowania cywilnego, Kodeksu postepowania niespornego oraz przepisow związkowych, ogłoszone w okresie od 1. VII. 1954 r. do 30. VII. 1956 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 47 p. [Decisions of the Supreme Court; explanations and answers, articles and opinions from the field of the Code of Civil Procedure, Code of Non-litigious Procedure, and allied regulations, published between July 1, 1954, and July 30, 1956. bibl., tables.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo cywilne z orzecznictwem, literatura i przepisami związkowymi. Praca zbiorowa pod redakcja Witolda Swiecickiego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. [Civil law with court decisions, bibliography, and allied regulations. bibl., footnotes, index.]
Vol. 1. 1958. 683 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 660 p.

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo o panstwowym arbitrazu gospodarczym. Zebral i opracował Czesław Pawłowski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 133 p. [Laws on state economic arbitration. footnotes, index.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Teksty przepisow o ruchu pojazdow mechanicznych na drogach publicznych. Według stanu na dzien 31 grud. 1957 roku. Zebral i przypisami opatrzył Eugeniusz Olechnowicz. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 242 p. [Texts of laws concerning the traffic of motor vehicles on public roads. As of December 31, 1957. 2d ed. illus., footnotes, tables.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawa o sluzbie oficerow sil zbrojnych i o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym zolnierzy zawodowych i nadterminowych oraz ich rodzin. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 170 p. [Law concerning the military service of officers and old-age pensions of professional and re-enlisted soldiers and their families. 1st ed. tables.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawodawstwo dewizowe Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycz. 1954 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 274 p. [Laws on foreign exchange of the Polish People's Republic. As of January 1, 1954. footnotes, indexes, tables.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow o zaopatrywaniu ludnosci w wode i usuwaniu nieczystosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952. 355 p. [Collection of regulations on water supply for the population and on the removal of impurities.]
DNLM

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zobowiazania podatkowe; objasnienia i teksty. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31 grud. 1957 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 154 p. [Tax obligations; explanations and texts. As of December 31, 1957. footnotes, glossary.]

POSPIESZALSKI, KAROL MARIAN. Polska pod niemieckim prawem, 1939-1945; Ziemie Zachodnie. Poznan, Wydawn. Instytuta Zachodniego, 1946. 279 p. (Badania nad okupacja niemiecka w Polsce, t. 1, zesz. 1) [Poland under German law, 1939-1945, the Western Territories. bibl.]
ICU InU

PROCES KOMUNISTOW WE LWOWIE (SPRAWA SWIETOJURSKA); SPRAWOZDANIE STENOGRAFICZNE. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 561 p. [The trial of communists in Lvov (the so-called St. George Monastery case); a stenographic record. 1st ed. footnotes.]
MH MiDW

RYBICKI, ZYGMUNT. Pozwolenie wodno-prawne w systemie gospodarki planowej PRL. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 283 p. [Licenses under the water law in the system of planned economy of the Polish People's Republic. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables.]

SLIWOWSKI, JERZY WLADYSLAW. Kodeks karzacy Krolestwa Polskiego, 1818 r.; historia jego powstania i proba krytycznej analizy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 505 p. [Criminal code of the Congress Kingdom, 1818, the history of its origin and an attempt at a critical analysis. bibl., facsim., footnotes.]

STELMACHOWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Popularny zarys przepisow prawa pracy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 91 p. (Biblioteka popularyzacji prawa, nr. 24) [Popular outlines of regulations of the labor law. footnotes, tables.]

SWIETLICKI, WLADYSLAW. Postepowanie dowodowe w sprawach mankowych a ksiegowosc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 254 p. [Evidence in proceedings concerning unjustified shortages in goods and money accounts as reflected in bookkeeping. footnotes, tables.]

WALASZEK, BRONISLAW. Uznanie dziecka w polskim prawie rodzinnym. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 147 p. [The acknowledgement of a child in Polish family law. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes.]

WENGEREK, EDMUND. Koncentracja materialu procesowego w postepowaniu cywilnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 202 p. [Concentration of evidence in civil procedure. German summary. bibl., footnotes.]

WINIARZ, JAN. O wynagrodzaniu szkod wyrzadzonych przez funkcjonariuszy panstwowych. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 106 p. [Compensation for damages caused by state employees. footnotes.]
DS

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries.]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1958.
Kunderewicz, C. The Ur-Nammu Code. p. 9.
Adamus, J. Problems of the Piasts' absolutism. p. 19.
Matuszewski, J. Evolution of the meaning of the word Panstwo. p. 77.
Roman, S. Digests of Little and Great Poland and tendencies of unification of the Polish law at the turn of the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 105.
Baszkiewicz, J. Dominium mundi in the political theories of Bartolus. p. 133.
Michalski, J. The problem of jus agratiandi and death penalties in Poland in the seventies of the 18th century. p. 175.
Cwik, W. Controversies on the property of state-owned cities in the Polish Kingdom. p. 197.
Szymanska, H. Notes on the "assistance" granted to peasant farms for damages by the elements in the Polish Kingdom in the first half of the 19th century. p. 223.
Nowak, K. The role of committees in abolishing the old government apparatus in Germany at the time of the November revolution in 1918. p. 249.
Mazurkiewicz, J. A charter of the apiculture law in Wierzchowiska from the last years of the feudal Republic. p. 291.
Hejnosz, W. Pavel Stransky, the Czech exile and his Respublica Bojema; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death in 1657 in Thorn. p. 303.
Vetulani, A. New evaluation of the history of the state and law of the old Republic; a criticism of Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland until 1795). p. 307.
Koranyi, K. The Court procedural law as presented in Historia panstwa i prawa Polski. T. I-II (History of the State and Law of Poland. Vols. 1-2). p. 347.
Senkowska, M. A discussion on Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland until 1795) by J. Bardach, Z. Kucharczyk, and B. Lesnodorski. p. 361.
Bardach, J. General problems of synthesis of the history of state and law; in connection with the discussion on Historia panstwa i prawa Polski (History of the State and Law of Poland). p. 375.
Osuchowski, W. Rafal Taubenschlag, an obituary. p. 495.

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences.]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers.]
Nos. 21-23, 26-27, Mar.-May 1959.
Suppl. to no. 22, 1959.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B.]
Nos. 25-30, 35-39, Mar.-May 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare.]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Apr. 1959.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Karnej.]
No. 1, 1959.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMICKI ZWIAZEK WALKI MLODYCH "ZYCIE." Krajowy Zjazd. Trzeci krajowy zjazd AZWM "Zycie," 9-11-V 1947. Warszawa, Nakl. Spoldzielni Wydawniczej "Piomienie," [1947] 109 p. [Third National Conference of Zycie Student Union of the Struggle of Youth, May 9-11, 1947. illus., ports.]

RECZEK, WLODZIMIERZ. The development of physical culture in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 104 p. [In English illus., tables]

ZYCIE DYKTUJE REFORMY; MATERIALY Z NARADY OSWIATOWEJ 24.IX.1958 REFERAT WLADYSLAWA GOMULKI, FRAGMENTY DYSKUSJI, PODSUMOWANIE, PRZEMOWIENIE JOZEFA CYRANKIEWICZA WYGLOSZONE NA U.W. 1.X.1958. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 96 p. [Life dictates reforms; materials from the educational conference, September 24, 1958 Wladyslaw Gomulka's report, Fragments of the discussion, Jozef Cyrankiewicz' speech delivered at Warsaw University, October 1, 1958]

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. [6] no. 3, Mar. 1959.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages; Our activities.
Nos. 14, 16; Apr. 1959.

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and bibliography; Review of foreign periodicals
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959
Suchodolski, B. Contemporary problems of aesthetic education. p. 3.
Nawroczynski, B. Aesthetic education. p. 25.
Szczerba, W. The experimental school of the Department of Theory of Education of Warsaw University. p. 167.
Waszek, A. Preparing the graduates of vocational schools for work; from the study of careers of graduates from mining schools. p. 179.
Kozakiewicz, M. Present educational problems in Poland. p. 201.
Suchodolski, B. The establishment of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences at the University of Warsaw. p. 209.
Dabrowska, E. School reform in the Soviet Union. p. 213.
Pecherski, M. Problems of aesthetic education; the Scientific Conference of the Committee of Pedagogic Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 219.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.

Index for 1958.
No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Ajdukiewicz, K. What can the schools do in order to raise the logical culture of pupils? p. 2.
Kacprzak, M. School hygiene, a field which is always neglected. p. 8.
Ozga, W. The budget for education under scrutiny p. 12.
Falski, M. The urgent matter of school reform. p. 17.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Zomankowa, Z. A continuation of the revolution or reform? p. 2.
Plan of work of the Ministry of Education for 1959. p. 6.
Soldenhof, S. Against ethical pessimism. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Tulodziecki, S. A realistic approach to the problem of training teachers. p. 14.
Klernicki, B. More on aesthetic education. p. 16.
Mysiakowski, Z. Thinking and magic. p. 20.

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Biweekly]
No. 13, May 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
Nos. 1-3, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features Sports, games, entertainment; Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music; Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad; Dates to be remembered, Wall newspaper
Vol. 9, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces; Consultation section.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature From our experiences.
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BOGDANY, WANDA. Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862. Opracowali Wanda Bogdany, Kornel Michalowski. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne c1957] 333 p. (Bibliografia polskich czasopism muzycznych, t. 3) [The periodical Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862; tables of contents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

GOT, JERZY. Helena Modrzejewska. [Napisali] Jerzy Got [i] Jozef Szczublewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 255 p [Helena Modrzejewska. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOT, JERZY, ed. Role Ludwika Solskiego, zestawienia. Opracowal Jerzy Got. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. lx, 468 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski, a list ports., bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

HUBNER, ZYGMUNT. Bogusławski, czlowiek teatru [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 380, [4] p. [Boguslawski, the man of the theater. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

SCHAFFER, BOGUSLAW. Nowa muzyka; problemy wspolczesnej techniki kompozytorskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1958. 416 p. [The new music; problems of the contemporary technique of composition. 1st ed. German summary. ports., bibl., index, music]

TEATR POLSKI. ARNOLD SZYFMAN. [Warszawa, Komitet Jubileuszu Teatru Polskiego i Arnolda Szyfmana; Sklad glowny w spoldzielni wydawniczej "Ksiazka," 1948] 100 p. [Polish Theater. Arnold Szyfman, illus., ports.]
CU

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 14, nos. 13-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 3, Apr. 1959.

MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka, Apr. 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1958.
Chominski, J. The existence of harmonic functions of higher order. p. 3.
Prosnak, A. The problem of sonority against the example of Chopin's etudes. p. 14.
Malinowski, W. Orchestration technique and form in Szalowski's Overture. p. 33.
Hlawiczka, K. Studies on music of the Polish Renaissance. p. 53.
Kmicic-Mieleszynski, W. Bartlomiej Pekiel's canons. p. 72.
Kobylanska, K. Unknown letters of Chopin. p. 90.
Drobner, M. Musical life in People's Poland, 1944-1946. p. 112.
Bielawski, L. Adolf Chybinski's handwritten collection of melodies from Podhale. p. 122.
Steszewski, J. The sphere and research aspects of folk music in northeastern Poland. p. 128.
Rakowski, A. Concrete music in France in the years 1949-1955. p. 134.
Gaertner, H. The basic posture of pianists. p. 162.
Swierzewski, S. Kraszewski as a musician and organizer of musical culture in Poland. p. 169.
Krzemieniecki, L Cyprian Norwid and music. p. 188.

SPIEW W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on singing for schoolteachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Muzyczny, music Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957-v. 13, no. 9, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association, Satires and parodies.
Vol. 14, nos. 6-8, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BODNICKI, WLADYSLAW. Droga slawy. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 234 p. [The road of glory illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOMOLISZEWSKI, JERZY. Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie; dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna. [Zdecia fotograficzne wykonal Antoni Wojtarowicz] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 359 p. [Saint Anna's Church in Krakow; geodesic and inventorial documentation. English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables]
MiDW NN

KACZMARZYK, DARIUSZ. Straty wojenne Polski w dziedzinie rzeźby Warszawa, 1958. 241 p. (Poland Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Biuro Rewindykacji i Odszkodowan. Prace i materialy, nr. 14) [Polish war losses in sculpture illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KEPINSKI, ZDZISLAW. Artur Nacht-Zamborski. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki] 1958. 14 p. (Publikacje "Przegladu Artystycznego,") [Artur Nacht-Samborski. In English, French, and Polish. illus. (part col.), port.]

KOTARBINSKI, ADAM. O rzetelne pojmowanie realizmu socjalistycznego w architekturze i urbanistyce. Eugeniusz Olszewski Drogi rozwojowe planowania lokalizacyjnego. Waclaw Ostrowski: Charakterystyka zakladow przemyslowych z punktu widzenia planowania przestrzennego Tadeusz Szymanowski: Odpornosc roslinnosci na zanieczyszczenia atmosferyczne na terenach przemyslowych. Leszek Kosinski: Struktura ludnosci malych miast polskich. Antoni Obuchowski: Metody badan terenowych niezbednych do gospodarki wodnej i wyciaganie wnioskow do planowania przestrzennego. Romuald Guminski: Zagadnienia klimatyczne w planowaniu przestrzennym Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 74 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 1) [For a proper understanding of socialist realism in architecture and town planning. Eugeniusz Olszewski: The evolution of local planning. Waclaw Ostrowski: Industrial plants from the point of view of planned distribution. Tadeusz Szymanowski: Resistance of plants against atmospheric pollution in industrial areas. Leszek Kosinski: The structure of population in small Polish towns. Antoni Obuchowski: Methods of field surveys essential from the point of view of water management and methods of drawing conclusions for purposes of town planning. Romuald Guminski: Problems of climate in town and country planning. English, Polish, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., plans, tables]

KOZAKIEWICZ, STEFAN. Ignacy Gierdziejewski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 175 p. [Ignacy Gierdziejewski; a biography. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MANKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Fabrica ecclesiae. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego, 1946. 54 p. (Prace z historii sztuki, 5) [The workshop of the church. bibl.]
NNC

MUSZANKA, DANUTA. Litografia Leona Wyczolkowskiego. Wroclaw, Zakl. Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 108 p. [Lithography of Leon Wyczolkowski. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

[MYCIELSKI, J K Gdansk (engravings) Gdansk? 1949?] 6 plates (in portfolio) ([Biblioteka Gdanska Seria graficzna, nr 27]) [Danzig]
CU Not in DLC

OPALAK, MIECZYSLAW Litografia lwowska, 1822-1860 Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 107 p [Lithography in Lvov, 1822-1860 illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

POREBSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Maria Jarema. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki] 1958 18 p. (Publikacje "Przegladu Artystycznego") [Maria Jarema. In English, French, and Polish. illus. (part col.), port.]

POZNAN. MUZEUM NARODOWE. Galeria malarstwa polskiego. [Warszawa] Sztuka [1956] [A gallery of Polish painting chiefly illus., ports.]
CtY MiDW

RADA PRYMASOWSKA ODBUDOWY KOSCIOLOW WARSZAWY Podziemia kosciolow starej Warszawy Archikatedra Sw Jana Kosciol N M P. Laskawej Warszawa, 1957 64 p [Church undergrounds of ancient Warsaw Architecture of St John's Church Church of the Holy Virgin Mary of Grace illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

STELMACHOWSKA, BOZENA. Zdobnictwo ludowe ziemi pyrzyckiej. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1946. 47 p. [Decorative folk art of Pyrzyce land. illus.]
MiU

SZERMENTOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Mlodosc, talent, animusz, opowiadania o malarzach polskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 261 p. [Youth, talent, spirit, stories of Polish painters. 1st ed. illus., ports., notes]

UNIECHOWSKI, ANTONI Stara Warszawa Wstep Stanislawa R Dobrowolskiego Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1956 24 p. [Old Warsaw illus]
MiDW
DLC has variant editions

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English and German summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Recent laws.
No 2, Feb 1959.
A statement of the Housing Section of the Polish Architects Association, p 45.
Lowinski, J. Warsaw shops. p. 48.
(M. M.) The Institute of Physical Chemistry in Warsaw p. 66
Ihnatowicz, Z , Soltan, J. The design of a parish church in Sochaczew. p 68.
Wirszylto, R. Indoor swimming pools. p 70.

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
Vol. 20, no. 3/4, 1958.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers Monthly]
Recurrent features From the province; Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1958.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents.
Vol. 14, nos. 15, 17-20; Apr.-May 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
No. 3/4, 1958.
Suppl. to no. 3/4, [1958]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BANDROWSKI, JULIUSZ KADEN. W cieniu zapomnianej olszyny. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 221 p. [In the shadow of a forgotten alder tree; a novel]

BARTELSKI, LESLAW M Pejzaz dwukrotny. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958 234 p [A twofold landscape, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

BERENT, WACLAW. Nurt, opowiesci biograficzne. Pogrobowcy Rzym [Nakl. Oddzialu Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945 224 p (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [The stream, biographic stories Posthumous children Rome]

BERENT, WACLAW Nurt, opowiesci biograficzne. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 320 p (His Dzieła wybrane) [The stream, biographic stories]
NN Not in DLC

BREOWICZ, WOJCIECH Wybor utworow Opracowal i opatrzyl Antoni Olcha. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. [Selection of writings 1st ed illus]
Vol 1 [Poems] 1956
Vol 2 [Three stages, memoirs] 1956
MiU Not in DLC

BURSA, ANDRZEJ. Wiersze Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 127 p [Poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

CEPIK, JERZY Nolanczyk; powiesc biograficzna o Giordanie Brunie Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 033 p [The man from Nola, a biographic novel about Giordano Bruno]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHRZANOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Powitanie lata. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1957] 121 p [Welcome to the summer, poems]
CU Not in DLC

CZAPCZYNSKI, TADEUSZ Aleksander Fredro [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947 15 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 11) [Aleksander Fredro, a biographic sketch ports , bibl , facsim.]
NN[MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

CZERNIK, STANISLAW, ed Ksiegi humoru polskiego od Reja do Niemcewicza; wyboru tekstow dokonali i przypisami opatrzyli Stanislaw Czernik, Jan Huszcza i Juliusz Saloni Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958. 520 p [Books of Polish humor from Rej to Niemcewicz, a selection of texts. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZERNIK, STANISLAW Poezja chlopow polskich, piesn ludowa w okresie panszczyznianym Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1951] 353, [2] p [Poetry of Polish peasants; folk songs during the period of serfdom bibl.]
MiD NN Not in DLC

DABROWOLSKA, HALINA MARIA Tytan pracy; opowiesc o J I Kraszewskim. [Wyd 2 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 251 p. [A titan of work, a story about J I Kraszewski. 2d ed illus., bibl]
MiU Not in DLC

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN A znak nie bedzie mu dany Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 376 p. [The sign will not be given to him, a novel illus., footnotes]
CU MiDW

DROZDZ-SATANOWSKA, ZOFIA. Topiela [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Topiela, a novel 1st ed]
Vol. 4 1954.
MiU Not in DLC

DYGASINSKI, ADOLF. Pisma wybrane. Pod red. Bogdana Horodyskiego. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Selected works. glossary, notes]
Vol. 1. [Beldonek. Beldonek's life] 1951. 238 p.
Vol. 2. [Adventures of a young man, or, The Polish Robinson Crusoe; a novel] 1949. 200 p.
Vol. 3. [The hare; a novel] 1951. 175 p.
Vol. 5. [Neck or nothing; a novel] 1950. 260 p.
Vol. 6. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 1] 1951.
MiU NNC
Vol. 7. [The owners; a novel] 1950. 195 p.
Vol. 8. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 2] 1950. 244 p.
Vol. 9. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 3] 1950. 240 p.
NNC
Vol. 10-11. [Mr. Jesrzej Piszczalski; a novel] 1950.
MiU Not in DLC
Vol. 13. [In Kielce, stories and remarks about school years. In Swojcza, or, Life of an honest peasant; a novel] 1952. 261 p.
MiU
Vol. 14. [Brandy; a novel. Pt. 1] 1951. 220 p.
Vol. 15. [Brandy; a novel. Pt. 2] 1951. 177 p.
Vol. 16. [1951?]
NNC
Vol. 17. [Two novels: As, Margiela and Margielka] 1951. 244 p.
Vol. 18. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 5] 1951. 235 p.
NNC
Vol. 19. [Two novels: A pen, On the Warsaw pavement] 1951. 336 p.
Vol. 20 [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 6] 1952. 282 p.
Vol. 21. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 7] 1951. 196 p.
Vol. 22. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 8] 1951. 261 p.
Vol. 23. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 9] 1952. 303 p.
NNC

FENIKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK Rekopis z gospody "Pod lososiem" Gydnia, Wydawn Morskie, 1957 352 p. [Manuscript from the Tavern under the Salmon; a novel illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

FILIPOWICZ, KORNEL Jutro znow wojna [Krakow] Wydawn Literackie [1958] 197 p. [Tomorrow war starts again, a novel illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

FILIPOWICZ, KORNEL. Ulica Golebia. [Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1956] 319 p [Golebia Street, a novel illus]
CU Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS Proza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 731 p. (His Dzieła, t. 4) [Prose, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS. Wiersze. Ilustracje J. Knothe Warszawa, Oficyna Ksiegarska, 1946. 346 p [Poems illus.]
MH Not in DLC

GARBACZOWSKA, JANINA Cyprian Norwid [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948. 26 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz 10) [Cyprian Norwid, a biographic sketch. ports., bibl., facsims.]
NN[MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

GARCZYNSKI, TADEUSZ Mazowieckie szkice Warszawa, Wydawn "Sport i Turystyka," 1958. 367 p. [Masovian sketches illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

GASIOROWSKI, WACLAW. Pani Walewska; powiesc historyczna z epoki napoleonskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 714 p. [Madame Walewska; a historical novel from Napoleon's times. 1st ed. ports., notes]
MiDW

GORSKA, PIA. Dom pod kapela, opowiadanie sprzed pol wieku. [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 332 p. [A house near a musical band; stories from half a century ago illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

HAHN, WIKTOR Shakespeare w Polsce, bibliografia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1956. xix, 386 p. (Z prac Panstwowego Instytutu Sztuki) [Shakespeare in Poland; a bibliography. English summary]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

HELSZTYNSKI, STANISLAW. Przybyszewski. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 519 p. [Przybyszewski; a biography. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

HOLUK, TADUESZ Koniec naszego swiata. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 514 p. [The end of our world, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Powiesci: Ksiezyc wschodzi, Zmowa mezczyzn. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 610 p. (His Dzieła) [Novels: The moon is rising, The conspiracy of men]

JAKUBOWSKI, JAN ZYGMUNT. Henryk Sienkiewicz. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1946. 15 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 14) [Henryk Sienkiewicz; a biography. port., bibl.]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

KINEMATOGRAFIIA NARODNOI POLSHI. [2 izd.] Varshava, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1952. 109 p [The motion-picture industry of People's Poland. 2d ed. In Russian. chiefly illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KLARNEROWNA, ZOFIA. Eliza Orzeszkowa. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947. 32 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 15) [Eliza Orzeszkowa; a biography. illus., port., bibl., facsim.]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

KOBYLINSKI, SZYMON. Sto km humoru. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne RSW "Prasa" [1958] 100 p. [One hundred km. of humor. illus.]

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFIA. Z milosci. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 182 p. [Because of love; a novel. 1st ed.]
NN

KUBACKI, WACLAW Monachomachia przed sadem potomnosci. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 80 p. [The War Between Monks before the tribunal of posterity]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUCHARCZYK, ANTONI Wybor utworow. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Antoni Olcha [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 190 p. (Biblioteka dawnych pisarzy chlopskich) [Selection of works. 1st ed illus , bibl]
MiU Not in DLC

KUDLINSKI, TADEUSZ Pod teatralna szminka. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Pax, 1957 279 p [Under theatrical make-up 1st ed illus]
CU Not in DLC

KULCZYCKA-SALONI, JANINA Boleslaw Prus [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947 16 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 16) [Boleslaw Prus; a biography port , bibl]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

LOZINSKI, WLADYSLAW Madonna busowiska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1948 59 p [Madonna of Busow, a novel]
MiU Not in DLC

LUBOJANSKI, JOZEF. Jezyk polski na Slasku Opolskim w latach 1910-1939. Poznan, Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa, 1957. 131, 52 p. (Swiadectwa niemieckie, zesz. 1) [The Polish language in Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. Tr. from the German. footnotes, tables]
NNC

LUCRETIUS CARUS, TITUS. O rzeczywistosci ksiag szesc. Przetlumaczyl i wstepem poprzedzil Adam Krokiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 150 p. (Biblioteka przekladow z literatury antycznej, 6) [On the nature of things in six books. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. footnotes]
MACHEJEK, WLADYSLAW Rano przeszedl huragan [Wyd. 3 Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1956] 302 p. [The hurricane came early 3d ed]
CU Not in DLC

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Panna z mokra glowa, powiesc dla mlodziezy. Wyd. 7. Warszawa, Nakl. Gebethnera i Wolffa [1948] 268 p. [A young lady with a wet head, a novel for young people. 7th ed. illus.]

MORCINEK, GUSTAW. Jak gornik Bulandra diabla oszukal; basnie slaskie. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 266 p [How the miner Bulandra has cheated the devil, Silesian tales. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM. Polacy nie gesi; sztuka w 3 aktach [W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1952 103 p [Poles are not geese, a play in 3 acts port , music]
NNC Not in DLC

MROWCZYNSKI, BOLESLAW. Dutur z rajskiego ogrodu [Ilustrowal Bogdan Zielenlec Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 278 p. [Dutur from the Garden of Eden, a novel. 1st ed illus]
NN Not in DLC

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA. Niecierpliwi; powiesc. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wiedza, 1946. 240 p. [Impatient people; a novel. 2d ed.]

PLATOWNA, STANISLAWA. Zakamarki, powiesc kryminalna. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958 192 p. [Hidden alleys; a detective story]
MiDW Not in DLC

SAWRYMOWICZ, EUGENIUSZ. Jan Kasprowicz [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1946. 24 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 20) [Jan Kasprowicz; a biography. illus., port., bibl]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

SKURZAK, LUDWIK. Etude sur l'epopee indienne. Wroclaw, 1958. 24 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, Seria A, nr. 61) [A study of Indian epic literature. In French. footnotes]

SLAWSKI, FRANCISZEK. Miejsce enklityki odmiennej w dziejach jezyka bulgarskiego. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1946. 87 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Prace Komisji Jezykowej, nr. 30) [The place of the changing enclitic in the history of the Bulgarian language]
ICU

SLIWINSKA, IRMINA, ed. Adam Mickiewicz; zarys bibliograficzny. Opracowali; Irmina Sliwinska, Wanda Roszkowska [i] Stanislaw Stupkiewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 353 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, bibliographic outlines. 1st ed. indexes]

SZYROCKI, MARIAN. Silesiaca; wybor z dzieł pisarzy slasko-niemieckich XVII wieku w tekstach oryginalnych i polskich przekladach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 232 p. [Silesiaca; a selection from the works of the 17th-century Silesian-German writers in original texts and in Polish translations. 1st ed. notes]
MiDW

TUWIM, JULIAN. La locomotive. Le navet. La radio des oiseaux. Illus. de Jan Lenica [Adapte du polonais par Paul Cazin] Varsovie, Editions Polonia, 1958. 47 p. [Poems for children The locomotive, The turnip, Birds' radio station. In French. Adapted from the Polish col. illus.]

TUWIM, JULIAN Lokomotywa Rzepka Ptasie radio Ilustrowal Jan Lenica Warszawa, "Polonia," 1958 47 p [Poems for children, The locomotive, The turnip, Birds' radio station col illus.]
NN
DLC has variant edition

UMINSKI, WLADYSLAW. Znojny chleb. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954. 300 p. [Bread of toil, a novel. 2d ed. illus., port., footnotes]

WITKOWSKI, LEON. Poeci nowolacinscy Torunia. Torun, 1958. 44 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 7, zesz. 3) [Torun Latin poets. German summary bibl., footnotes]

WOLOSZYNOWSKI, JULIAN Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 219 p [Selected poems. 1st ed. port.]
NN Not in DLC

WOROSZYLSKI, WIKTOR O Tadeuszu Borowskim, jego zyciu i tworczosci [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, [1955] 136 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Studia nad polska literatura wspolczesna) [Tadeusz Borowski, his life and writings 1st ed]
MiU Not in DLC

ZAGORSKI, JERZY. Szkice. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 423 p. [Sketches, footnotes]
MiDW

ZAREBINSKA, MARIA Dzieci Warszawy [Ilustrowala Danuta Niemirska. Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 213 p [The children of Warsaw, a novel 1st ed. illus]
NN Not in DLC

ZIMMER, SZCZEPAN K. Stanislaw Wyspianski, szkic biograficzny. [Londyn] Nakl autora, 1957. 54 p. [Stanislaw Wyspianski, a biographic sketch. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb 1959.
Toeplitz, K. An unknown dramatist; thoughts on Antoni Slonimski's plays. p. 67.
Falkiewicz, A. Problems of Gombrowicz' Slub (The Wedding); a book review. p. 77.
Ludawska, J. Malakovskii's dramatic works. p. 95.
Sandauer, A., and others. Conversations on drama; Bialoszewski's theater. p. 108.
Kott, J. Confrontations; Tarn's adventure in Theater 38. p. 116.
Korcelli, K. Confrontations; Irydion in the Kameralny Theater in Krakow. p. 119.
Fleiszer, E. A theater in a Turkish museum. p. 123.
Plazewski, J. Boleslaw Michalek's Sztuka faktow, Z historii filmu dokumentalnego (The Art of Facts, from the History of the Documentary Film), a book review p. 127.
Koenig, J. Everyday's criticism; a review of Wojciech Natanson's Do trzech razy sztuka (Three Times Are Enough). p. 131.

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Life in the USSR.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan./Feb 1959.
Malachowska, E. A visit to the gallery of Russian painting in the National Museum in Warsaw. p 34.
Zujewski, A. Seven days in the capital of the Soviet Union. p. 38.
Dokurno, E. Evaluation of the progress in teaching the Russian language in Stettin Voivodeship during the school year 1957/58. p. 46.
Drobot, H. An effort to raise the level of the teaching of the Russian language. p. 50.
Z. G. An All-Polish Conference of the Curators of School Circles of Friends of the Soviet Union. p. 75.
Nikitiuk, S. The Soviet book exhibition in Poland. p. 77.
Lorenc, K.; Tura, M. The All-Polish Seminar of Students of the Russian Language and Literature. p. 78.

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Zakowa, M. The modernization of methods of teaching foreign languages. p. 37.
Woznicki, T. International school correspondence; an exchange of albums between a school in Warsaw and a school in Clermont-Ferrand. p. 39.
Laszkiewiczowa, E. From the visit with youth in France. p. 59.
Lampasiak, H. Travels abroad of teachers of foreign languages in 1959. p. 61.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly survey; Books received
Vol. 10, nos. 12-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Review of periodicals and books.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Literackie im Adama Mickiewicza. Oddzial w Lodzi) Lodz. [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; News of the Society
No 14, 1958.
Maciejewska, I. Marian Gawalewicz' novels p 5.
Kowalska, A The ballad "Tukaj"; the origin of Adam Mickiewicz' "The Test of Friendship " p. 31
Brodzka, A. Maria Konopnicka's Cztery nowele (Four Short Stories); a book review. p 73.
Sandler, S. The secrets of Andrzej Strug's Zolty krzyz (The Yellow Cross), a book review. p. 109.
Rozental, J. A general characteristic of Aleksander Fredro's language, on the basis of the first edition. p. 125.
Polakowska, W. Pustelnik londynski z ulicy Pikadilli; the first Polish periodical dedicated to English life and culture. p. 147
Trzynadlowski, J. Art and reality. p. 163.
Ajnenkiel, E. Songs and poems of the workers of Lodz in the years 1882-1939 p 181
Pelikan, J. Michal Czajkowski's forgotten novel; a review of Rodzina Glow (The Glis Family). p. 227.
Gomolicki, L. "Too salty a dish for highborn illiterates", about Novikov p. 233.
Kawyn, S. Jozef Korzeniowski's "Elegy before the Grave." p. 253.
Skwarczynski, Z. The unknown letters of J. Weyssenhoff, K. Tetmajer, O. Zeromska and J. Zulawski. p. 259.
Kaszynski, S. Bibliography of the Lodz Theater. Pt. 1. 1945-1950. p. 273.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical notebook; Bibliography.
Vol. 12 [i. e. 13] no. 4, Apr. 1959.

TRYBUNA LITERACKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated literary magazine. Supplement to Trybuna Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 12, 14-24, 26, 28-31, 33-34, 36, 45-52; Mar.-Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3-8, 10-13, 16, 18-19; Jan.-May 1959.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Przybos, J. The metaphor. p. 105.
Bienkowski, Z. Models of the contemporary novel. p. 117.
Kwiatkowski, J. Wilde, sounds, Schopenhauer; a review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Oktostychy (Octostichs). p. 126.
Glowinski, M. Three poetics of Zofia Nalkowska's Niecierpliwi (The Impatient Ones); a book review. p. 141.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features' Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 18-19, 21; May 1959.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 13-15, 17-19; Mar.-May 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOHDANOWICZ, HALINA. Krakow. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1959. 1 v.(unpaged) [Krakow, chiefly illus.]

GALON, RAJMUND Alpy, Austria, Szwajcaria. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 391 p [The Alps, Austria, Switzerland. 1st ed illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables]

GIZYCKI, KAMIL Wezowa gora, opowiesci z puszczy liberyjskiej [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 276 p [Serpent mountain, stories from the Liberian jungle 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

HEN, JOZFF Skromny chlopiec w haremie Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 172 p. [A modest boy in a harem. illus.]
DS

KOWNAS, STEFAN Szczecin, miasto parkow i zieleni. [Wyd 1.] Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1958. 177 p. [Stettin, a city of parks and verdure. 1st ed. illus., maps, port., bibl., index]

NOWALINSKI, A Reportaz przywieziony w zebach, czyli korespondenci "Expressu Wieczornego" na Spitsbergen [Napisali] A Nowalinski [i] Z Kazimierczuk [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 120 p [A report brought in the teeth, two correspondents of Express Wieczorny on Spitsbergen illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

[NYKA, JOZFF] Burza nad Alpami Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 227 p [The storm over the Alps illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PANSTWOWE PRZEDSIEBIORSTWO WYDAWNICTW KARTOGRAFICZNYCH, Warsaw. Plan Warszawy. [Warszawa, 1958] 48 p. [Plan of Warsaw, col. maps, index, col plans]

SMULIKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Zagadnienie genetycznej klasyfikacji granitoidow. Problem of genetic classification of granitoids. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1958 115 p. [Studia geologica Polonica, v.1.] [1st ed. In English and Polish. bibl., footnotes, tables]

SZCZEPANSKI, JAN ALFRED Wyprawa do ksiezycowej ziemi [Wyd 2 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 340 p. [Expedition to moon land. 2d ed illus., map]
CU Not in DLC

WARSAW. WOJSKOWY INSTYTUT GEOGRAFICZNY. Znaki i objasnienia do map 1:25 000, 1 100 000, 1 300 000. Warszawa, 1947. 16 p. [Symbols and explanations to maps 1 25,000, 1:100,000, 1:300,000. illus., maps (part col.), tables]

WSKAZNIKI DYMORFIZMU I ICH ZASTOSOWANIE. Wroclaw, 1958. 66 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 45) [Indexes of dimorphism and their application. German summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]

ZAREMBA, JOZEF. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. Opracowany pod kierunkiem Jozefa Zaremby, przy wspoludziale Andrzejewskiego Adama [et al.] Reprodukcja pod kierunkiem Jana Brodzicza w Pracowni Reprodukcyjnej Glownego Urzedu Planowania Przestrzennego we Wroclawiu. Warszawa, Glowny Urzad Planowania Przestrzennego, 1947. [5] p., 35 maps (part col.) [In English, French, Polish, and Russian]

ZAREMBA, JOZEF. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. Opracowany pod kierunkiem Jozefa Zaremby, przy wspoludziale A. Andrzejewskiego [et al.] Reprodukcja pod kierownictwem Wladyslawy Launer i Tadeusza Walewskiego w Pracowni Reprodukcyjnej Gl. Urzedu Planowania Przestrzennego we Wroclawiu. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Glowny Urzad Planowania Przestrzennego, 1947. [25] p., 43 col. maps. [2d ed. In English, French, Polish, and Russian]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
- Lugeon, J. My friendship with Antoni Boleslaw Dobrowolski. In French. p. 313.
- Nedelkov, I. Quick-acting models for interpretation of gravity anomalies. In English. p. 321.
- Adamczewski, I., Dera, J. Research on air and water contamination by radioactive fallout in the Gdansk littoral region. p. 331.
- Lambor, J. The flood in the basin of the Bug and Narew Rivers in April 1958. p. 362.
- Yeh Tu-Cheng. The present state of meteorology in China. p. 372.
- Slomka, J. Works in the field of actinometry and atmospheric optics performed at Bialowieza during the International Geophysical Year. p. 378
- Grylewicz, Z. Seismic activities in 1957. p 384.
- Olpinska-Warzechowa, K., Szewczyk, E. IGY Polish bibliography concerning the International Geophysical Year. p 394
- Kalinowska, Z. Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for April to June 1958 In English. p 397.
- Czyszek, W. Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for April to June 1958. In English p 398.
- Laska, M Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the pareographs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. p 399

Title page and index to v. 6, 1958.

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society, with French summaries. Quarterly]

Vol 29, no. 3, 1958.
- Romer, E. A few remarks on an unknown deed of Henryk Arctowski. p. 331.
- Maruszczak, H. Characteristic forms of the relief of the loess areas of the Lublin upland. p. 335.
- Raczkowski, W. The problem of the denudation of arable lands. p. 355.
- Lipka, S. Disappearance of waters in the Lodz area. p. 373.
- Szczesny, R. The problem of uncultivated lands and wastes in Mragow District. p 391.
- Rosa, B. Postglacial transgression of the Baltic Sea on the Polish seashore. p. 397.
- Tomaszewski, E. 13th International Congress of Limnology in Finland. p. 419.
- Kusinski, W. A Werwicki's Bialostocki okreg przemyslu wloknienniczego do roku 1945; czynniki rozwoju i zagadnienia lokalizacyjne (The Bialystok District of the Textile Industry up to 1945, Factors of Development and Localization Problems); a book review. p. 432.
- Pe[illegible]

Kosinski, L. Poles in Great Britain. p. 441.

GEOLOGIA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on geology issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 2, 1958.
- Malecki, J. Geology and geomorphology of the Krakow Upland between Zabierzow and Ojcow. p. 3.
- Jurkiewicz, H. Associations of microfauna from the Flysch rocks of the Bobrka fold in the Carpathian Mountains near Krosno p. 23.
- Wilk, Z. A survey of the tectonics of the Libiaz hills. p. 47.
- Banas, M. Some data on magnetite and fluorite deposits in Kopaliny of Lower Silesia. p. 65.
- Swidzinski, H. Jan Wdowiarz (1903-1956); an obituary. p. 79.
- Maslankiewiczowa, Z. Tadeusz Bochenski (1901-1958); an obituary. p. 86.
- Goetel, W. Eugeniusz Panow (1890-1958), an obituary. p. 93.
- Jucha, S. Jozef Godzisz (1927-1956); an obituary. p. 97.

KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on the geology of Poland and related subjects issued by the Institute of Geology; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
- Laszkiewicz, A. The salt minerals of Inowroclaw. p. 239.
- Laszkiewicz, A Petrography of Zechstein in the Gory Swietokrzyskie, a preliminary note. p. 251.
- Sawicki, L. Preliminary report on geologic studies in the neighborhood of Miedzylesie, Central Sudeten. p. 259.
- Rutkowski, J. Notes on the metaphyres of Poreba and Mirow near Alwernia. p. 267.
- Gucwa, I.; Szczurowska, J. The appearance of migmatites in the Carpathians. p. 278.
- Kuznarowa, A. Langier. The Tortonian beidellite loams in the sub-Carpathian salt formation; a petrographic analysis. p. 287.
- Tomczyk, H. The Lower Ludlovian in boreholes in Miedzyrzechow near Tarnow, a preliminary note. p. 311.
- Tomczykowa, E. Fauna from graptolite Silurian shales of the Bardo syncline in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 321.
- Senkowiczowa, H. Notes on the Middle Triassic in the neighborhood of Radoszyce. p. 347.
- Dadlez, R. Notes on the stratigraphy of the Lias and Lower Dogger on the German-Polish lowland p. 363.
- Blaicher, J. Microfauna of the Magura series in the vicinity of Grybow. p. 385
- Grabowska-Hakenberg, H. Geological structure of the western terrain of Kopy Sołtysie in the Tatra Mountains. p. 400.
- Tokarski, A. Water as a helpful element in the study of Olkusz Jura tectonics. p. 415
- Bargielewicz, B. Landslide in Kobyle-Gradek on the Roznow Lake. p. 420.
- Schoeneich, K. Legibility of the older substratum of the Gory Swietokrzyskie in stereoscopic aerial photogrammetry p. 441.
- Hakenberg, M. Notes on the possibility of using some aerial photographs for the construction of geologic cross sections by the stereoscopic photogrammetric method. p. 451.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 28, no. 3, 1958 (published 1959).
- Dzulynski, S.; Slaczka, A. Directional structures and sedimentation of the Krosno beds in the Carpathian Flysch. In English. p. 205.
- Skorska, A. The structure of mid-Cambrian quartzites from Wisniowka. p. 261.
- Skoczylas-Ciszewska, K.; Kolasa, M. The Bogucice sands. p. 285.
- Peszat, C.; Moroz-Kopczynska, M. The lithologic development of the Upper Jurassic limestones south of Checiny in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 315
- Birkenmajer, K.; Gasiorowski, S. The aptychus of the Tithonian and Neocomian periods in the secondary deposit of the Senonian Klippen Belt of Poland. p. 345.

Vol. 28, no. 4, 1958 (published 1959).
- Klapcinski, J. The Triassic northeast of the swell of the Sudeten foothills. p. 361.
- Morawska, M. Turnau. The problem of mineralization of petrified trees. p. 409.
- Dziedzic, K. A new occurrence of silicified trunks of trees in the Upper Carboniferous of the Intra-Sudeten Basin. p. 427.

Title page and table of contents for v. 28, 1958.

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books; Geography in postage stamps.

No. 4, Apr. 1959.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 30, no. 2, 1958.
- Galon, R. 5th International Congress of INQUA (International Association on Quaternary Research) in Spain. p. 209.
- Jahn, A. Some geographical studies of the Polish scientific expedition in Spitsberger. p. 223.
- Rodgers, H. The industrial district of Lancashire and the British cotton industry. p. 243.
- Karas, C.; Starkel, L. Extent of glaciation in central Poland in the southern part of the Silesian Upland. p. 263.
- Swierczynski, K. The youngest interstage locus in the Masurian Lakeland. p. 273.
- Wolaniecki, J. Some notes on the origin of podsols formed from silt deposits around Lomza. p. 285.
- Leszczycki, S. J. Kostrowicki's Srodowisko geograficzne Polski (Poland's Geographical Location); a book review. p. 337.
- Wilgat, T. Monografia hydrologiczna dorzecza Wieprza (Hydrologic Monograph on the Wieprz River Basin); a book review. p. 346.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters; Russian publications.
Table of contents for 1958.

Nos. 1, 12, 16, 16-22, 23/24; Jan., June, Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1957.

Table of contents for 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.
Bokun, J. Preparation of gravimetric materials for the Polish astrogeodetic net and the 1st class precise leveling net p. 3.
Gazdzicki, J , Janusz, W A comparison of approximate methods of adjusting polygon nets, based on a few numerical examples. p 87.
Szulakowski, W. Selection of couples of stars in the coordinate catalog for observations by the Peytsov method. p. 119.
Bokun, J., Chojnicki, T. Tables for computing in the system of normal heights a leveling correction on account of nonparallelism of equipotential surfaces. p. 136.

ZIEMIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, and folklore in Poland issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews
Special issue [1959]

13. SCIENCE

BAGINSKI, STEFAN. Biologia kambium tkankowego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1958. 34, 8 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial IV [Prace] nr. 13) [Biology of the tissue cambium. 1st ed. French summary. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

BANACHIEWICZ, TADEUSZ, Rachunek krakowianowy z zastosowaniami. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 404 p. [Cracovian calculus with applications. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

DEMBOWSKI, JAN. Nauka radziecka [Warszawa] Ksiazka, 1947. 236 p. [Soviet science. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

GORSKI, JOZEF. Geometria analityczna; dla technikum. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1954. 133, [1] p. [Analytic geometry; for technical schools illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

GRZYMALA, STANISLAW Ostroznie, grzyb trujacy! Grzyby trujace i zatrucie grzybami [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 118 p. [Watch out, poisonous mushroom! Poisonous mushrooms and mushroom poisoning. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HOFMAN, CZESLAW. Nomina anatomica parisiensia Pod red. Witolda Sylwanowicza. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957 180 p. [Parisian anatomic terminology. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANOWSKI, WITOLD. Sur les valeurs extremales du module de la derivee des fonctions univalentes bornees. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 47 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe [Prace] Wydzial 3, nr. 53) [Extreme values of the modules of derivative of single-valued limited functions. 1st ed. In French. bibl., footnotes]

KOHMAN, STANISLAW, ed. Cwiczenia z anatomii topograficznej; praca zbiorowa. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 390 p. and atlas (159 p) [Exercises in topographic anatomy; a collective work. 2d ed., enl.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KONFERENCJA TECHNIKI ULTRADZWIEKOWEJ, Warsaw, 1953. Materialy z konferencji, 26.-28. XI. 1953. [Redaktor naukowy: Witold Straszewicz; Komitet redakcyjny: Ignacy Maleski et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 264 p. [Materials from the Conference on Ultrasonics, November 26-28, 1953. 1st ed. illus.]

KRECHOWIECKI, ADAM. Zarys anatomii czlowieka; kompendium dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 xi, 614 p. [Short anatomy of man; a compendium for students and physicians. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MOZOLOWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Cwiczenia z chemii fizjologicznej, skrypt dla studentow wydzialu lekarskiego. [Napisali] W. Mozolowski i M. Zydowo. Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 171 p. [Exercises in physiological chemistry; a syllabus for students in the department of medicine 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NALESZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Zagadnienia statecznosci sprezystej. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 470 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Problems of elastic stability. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

OTTO, EDWARD. Geometria wykreslna. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 272 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 16) [Descriptive geometry]
MH

PAWLOWSKI, STANISLAW. Densite des couches sedimentaires a Bytom, d'apres les mesures gravimetriques; communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, 3-14 september 1957. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 7 p. [The density of sedimentary deposits in Beuthen according to gravimetric measurements; a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. footnotes]

PAWLOWSKI, STANISLAW. Valeur de la pesanteur pour le point fondamental de Varsovie; communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [The value of gravity for the basic point at Warsaw, a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PAWLOWSKI, STANISLAW. Variations de la composante horizontale en Pologne, pendant les annees 1928-1949; communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, 3-14 septembre 1957. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 6 p. [Variations of the horizontal component in Poland during the years 1928-1949; a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. map, footnotes, tables]

PAWLOWSKI, STANISLAW Variations des elements magnetiques a Swider, par rapport a Potsdam; communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, 3-14 september 1957. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Variations of magnetic elements in Swider in relation to Potsdam; a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. footnotes, graphs, tables]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Matematyczny. Slownik polsko-rosyjsko-angielski statystyki matematycznej i statystycznej kontroli jakosci produkcji. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 48 p. [Polish-Russian-English dictionary of mathematical statistics and statistical control of the quality of production. indexes]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO PRZYRODNIKOW IMIENIA KOPERNIKA. Zagadnienia procesu starzenia sie i przedluzania zycia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 188 p. (Its Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmosu," zesz. 4) [Problems of aging and the prolonging of life. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO PRZYRODNIKOW IMIENIA KOPERNIKA. Zastosowanie izotopow promieniotworczych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 162 p. (Its Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmosu", zesz. 6) [The application of radioactive isotopes. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

RUBINOWICZ, WOJCIECH. Wektory i tensory; podrecznik dla studentow fizyki. Warszawa, 1950. 170 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 22) [Vectors and tensors, a textbook for students of physics. diagrs.]
MH

SIERPINSKI, WACLAW. O rozkladach liczb wymiernych na ulamki proste Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 110 p. (Monografie popularnonaukowe. Matematyka) [Breaking denominate numbers into simple fractions]
RPB Not in DLC

STARK, MARCELI. Geometria analityczna; ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem podrecznika Eustachego Zylinskiego. Warszawa, 1951. viii, 529 p. (Monografie matematyczne, 26) [Analytic geometry; with special consideration of Eustachy Zylinski's textbook. diagrs.]
MH

WALFISZ, ARNOLD. Gitterpunkte in mehrdimensionalen Kugeln. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 471 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t. 33) [Lattice points in multidimensional spheres. In German. bibl.]
ICU NiP RPB Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.
Atkinson, R. The computation of differential librations. In English. p. 101.
Przybylski, A. Note on the orbital acceleration of satellite 1957 β. In English. p. 105.
Stoins, K. On the origin of comets with almost circular orbits. In English. p. 112.
Koebcke, F. The practical treatment of observation rows; exactitude of time determination at the meridian. In German. p. 122.
Bielicki, M. On a certain numerical method of determining the variance of a function. In English. p. 131.
Serkowski, K. Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the double cluster in Perseus. In English. p. 135.
Gadomski, J. Algol. In German. p. 171.
Kamienski, M. The rediscovery of comet P/Wolf I in 1958. In English. p. 182.
Wierzbinski, S. Revision of the orbit of ADS 1865 = A 2329. In French. p. 183.
Kordylewski, J. Ephemeris of Pluto's appulses to stars. In English. p. 185.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958. In English.
Karpowicz, M., Zonn, W. Photographic observations of the eclipsing binary V541 Cygni. p. 187.
Szafranlec, R. Minima of eclipsing variables observed in 1957. p. 189.
Kepinski, F. The motion of the periodic comet 1906 IV (Kopff). Pt. 8. p. 193.
Morkowska, B. Observations of minor planets and comets at the Poznan University Observatory. p. 224.
Jarzebowski, T. Observations of Nova RS Ophiuchi. p. 226.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Lassota, Z. Pyrophosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in bean spores. In German. p. 3.
Reifer, I.; Przezdziecka, J.; Kleczkowska, D. A chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of lupine alkaloids. p. 17.
Birecka, H.; Rybicka, H.; Scibor-Marchocka, A. The alkaloids of Lupinus albus and the method of their quantitative determination. p. 25.
Ledoux, L., and others. Changes in content and metabolism of purines in nucleic acids during the aging process of an experimental tumor. p. 37.
Niewiarowski, S.; Kowalski, E.; Stachurska, J. Influence of fibrinogen derived antithrombin (antithrombin VI) on the blood coagulation system. In English. p. 43.
Wierzuchowski, M. Heavy muscular exercise and the disappearance of blood sugar during priming with glucose. p. 55.
Zelewski, L. Phosphorous compounds in umbilical and maternal erythrocytes. p. 119.
DNLM

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1958.
Kwapinski, J. Specific enzymatic inactivation of antibiotics. p. 181.
Lepszowa, L.; Lepszy, Z. Application of Smoluchowski's microscopic electrophoresis theory to microbiology. Pt. 1. Theoretical introduction and historical outline. p. 195.
Decowski, M.; Sozanski, T. Production of hyaluronidase by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. I. Occurrence. p. 201.
Kaminski, J. The influence of the components of the medium on the determination of microorganisms in milk. p. 209.
Parnas, J., Mierzejewski, T. Results of biochemical and immunobiological research on Brucella brucei. p. 221.
Duda, J. The effect of the insecticides HCH and chlordan on the soil microflora. p. 237.
Rebowska, Z. Introductory research on the tobacco mosaic virus in tomato plants; a communication. p. 245.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

CHEMIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 5, nos 1-2, Jan.-Apr 1959.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 7, no. 13, 1957

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P I H M (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
Recurrent features Periodicals received, Mailbox, News from foreign periodicals
Vol 12, no 3, Mar. 1959
Wokroj, J Professor Artur Born, an obituary p 3
Trybowski, C Climates in the earth's past p 4
Wagrodzki, S Natural and artificially induced radioactivity of the troposphere p. 6.
Michalczewski, J The Verkhoyansk cold pole. p 8
Michalczewski, J A graphic method of fixing the time of the appearance of fog p 8
Stephan, W A tour of Bialowieza and Masuria, in connection with the 2d Session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. p. 9.
Kwasniewska-Blaszczyk, M Problems of present-day medical bioclimatology at the Bioclimatological Conference in Liblice p 11.
Parczewski, W International geophysical cooperation in 1959. p. 13

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no 3, 1957.

Vol. 7, no 2, 1958
Gomoliszewski, T Calculation of the abscissa of the curve formed by the drooping of a mast-tension rope p. 79
Szpetkowski, S Analysis of the connection precision by the Weisbach eccentric method p. 97.
Senisson, W Mean diagonal errors of points in a rectilinear, equilateral, reciprocally connected polygon relative to the length of the connected sides and taking into account the mean coordinated-connection errors (To be contd.) p. 107.
Perkal, J. An attempt at an objective generalization. p. 130
Lazzarini, T. Colloquy of the Committee on Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences on inventorial measurements of industrial establishments. p. 143.

Vol 7, no. 3, 1958
Biernacki, F., Panasiuk, J. Oblique cartographic networks. p. 149.
Senisson, W. Mean diagonal errors of points in a rectilinear, equilateral, reciprocally connected polygon relative to the length of the connected sides and taking into account the mean coordinated-connection errors. (Conclusion) p. 162.
Milewski, J. More on the Pranis-Praniewicz group compensation method in a cracovian arrangement. p. 181.
Pawlowski, S. Antoni Kwiatkowski, doctor of technical sciences, a biographic sketch. p. 188.
Odlanicki-Poczobutt, M. The First International Colloquium (Scientific Course) of Geodetic Computations in Krakow, announcement of the Committee of Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, Esperanto, French, German, Polish, and Russian. p. 193.

Vol. 7, no 4, 1958.
75th birthday of Professor Frantisek Fiala. p. 201.
Tarczy-Hornoch, A Further studies on the compensation of the continental triangulation network. p. 206.
Cichowicz, L. A method of simultaneous determination of the hour (longitude) and the azimuth based on the observation of stars at an altitude equal to their declination. p. 214.
Krynski, S 11th General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. p. 234.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1958

KOSMOS. SERIA B PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959
Infeld, L. Stanislaw Loria (1883-1958), an obituary. p. 3.
Infeld, L. Kitzbuhel and Vienna. p. 7.
The Vienna declaration of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Physicists on nuclear physics, Kitzbuhel-Vienna, Austria, September 14-21, 1958. p. 13.
Zelazny, R., Dabrowski, C Controlled thermonuclear reactions at the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. p. 39.
Adamski, T. The question of uranium at the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva p 49
Prusinkiewicz, Z. An old contribution to a renewed discussion on the mechanism of the podsol formation p 57
Muller, J. Submarine sliding p 61.
Rybka, E. 10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union p. 77.
Skawina, T. The Scientific Conference of the Polish Pedalogical Society. p. 81.
Kozlowski, S A volcanological conference in Czechoslovakia p. 85

MATEMATYKA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan.-Apr 1959

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and French summaries]
Vol. 7, 1958.

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958.
Bhabha, H. The economics of the development of nuclear energy in India and the Indian nuclear energy plan. p. 141.
Arkuszewski, J. "Two and a half group" equations and their application to uranium-water systems. p. 166.
Kowalska, K Works on the design of the second Polish experimental reactor. p. 180.
Kuchowicz, B. The nonconservation of parity in β-decay. p. 184.
Hurwic, J. Problems connected with radioisotopes at the 16th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry. p. 216.
Metera, J. On the development and causes of the damages of the Windscale reactor. p. 221.
Kuchowicz, B. A new type of accelerator. p. 235.
Gasiorowski, L. Logarithmic integrator, type 153-57, No. 1. p. 237.
Wojtowicz, S.; Zupianski, P. Monitor with a scintillating counter, type 58, No. 1. p. 240.
Wasilewski, A. Pocket dosimeter signaling doses larger than 25 mr. p. 242.

Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW. Warsaw. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publication issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as its Zhurnal. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Publications.
Vol. 3, no 3/4, July/Dec. 1958.
Kalecki, M. Some theoretical problems of long-run planning; on bottlenecks in the long-run plan. p. 1.
Musierowicz, A The achievements and present tasks of soil science in Poland after the Second World War. p. 7.
Koneczna, H. The roentgenographic method in experimental phonetics. p. 14.
Ziolkowski, J. Demographic and social changes in Polish Recovered Territories. p. 28.
Who's who in the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 57.
Polish scientists at international congresses. p. 60.
Distinctions of Polish scientists. p. 62.
Foreign scientists and scholars in Poland. p. 63.
Research centers. p. 63.
Sessions and conferences. p. 65.
Fijas, J. The Monitor and the English Spectator. p. 71.

Table of contents for v. 3, 1958.

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, July/Dec, 1957.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-June 1958.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 26, 1956 (published 1957).
Vol. 27, 1957 (published 1958).
Vol. 28, 1958.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Biographic and historical materials, Abstracts and book reviews.
No. 1, 1957.
Nos. 1/2-3/4, 5; 1958.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 4, no 2, 1958.
Supniewski, J.; Supniewska, H. Gibberellins; Fusarium moniliforme. p. 163.
Shugar, D., Wierzchowski, K. Photochemistry of nucleic acids and of their components p. 197.
Szczepkowski, T. The system of the $OOC \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot COO$ oxidase. p 199.
Opara, Z. Research on the conditions of genetic exchanges in Escherichia coli. p. 213.
Chmielewska, I. 19th Conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. p. 223.
Chmielewska, I 16th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry. p. 223.
Opienska-Blauth, J., Borkowski, T. The French bio chemistry, a report from a trip to France. p. 226.
Venulet, J Dr Daniel Bovet, Nobel Prize winner for the year 1957. p. 235
Materials on the development of the Polish biochemistry from the year 1951; supplements. 8 Scientific institutes, the Biochemical Laboratory of the Fodder Section of the Zootechnic Institute at Pulawy p. 239.

Vol 4, no. 3, 1958.
Guminski, S. The mechanism of the absorption of mineral salts by the plant roots p. 301.
Kasprzyk, Z. The history of research on photosynthesis. p. 313.
Kaczkowski, J. The mechanism of photosynthesis in the light of O. Warburg's investigations p. 331.
Szarkowski, J. Main ways of respiratory metabolism in higher plants. p. 333.
Lassota, Z. Phosphatases in higher plants. p. 347.
Kantuga, Z. Physiology and biochemistry of cropped fruit. p. 355.
Budzynski, A. The metabolism of fats. p. 379
Meduski, J. Establishment of the Polish Biochemical Society. p. 403.
The statutes of the Polish Biochemical Society. p. 403.
The cooperation of the Polish Academy of Sciences with the international biological organizations. p. 407.
Meduski, J. Biochemical studies at Lomonosov University in Moscow. p. 408.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
Krawczynski, J. Proteins in the nervous system. p. 415.
Angielski, S. Natural β-amino acids and the metabolism of forked-chain amino acids. p. 440.
Jakimowska, K. INH, PAS, and T-49 metabolism in animal organisms. p. 471.
Rzeczycki, W. Neuraminic acid. p. 461.

Title page, table of contents, and index for v. 4, 1958.

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1958.
Skalinski, T. Optical orientation of the atom and its detection by the method of magnetic resonance p. 515.
Gaj, M. Aspheric surfaces in optical systems with rotational symmetry. p. 543.
Lefeld-Sosnowska, M. The structure of coal and graphite. p 559.
Wolczek, O. The upper atmosphere and the electromagnetic extraterrestrial radiations as well as the streams of particles in the light of investigations performed by the use of artificial satellites and high-altitude rockets. p. 573.
Ryttel, W. Type WI-1 impulse amplifier with frequency discriminator. p. 587.
Kalinski, J. Type WS-2 selective amplifiers. p. 593.
Rayski, J. Infeld's Nowe drogi nauki (The New Roads of Science); a book review. p. 611.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture, World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vol. 15 [i.e. 14] no. 5, May 1959.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province, Among books and publications.
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Fellmann, J. 3d International Geophysical Year. (To be contd.) p. 373
Modrinski, M The problem of contour lines on large-scale maps as studied in the Soviet Union. Pt. 2. p. 376.
Jankovic, M. Development of geodesy and cartography in Yugoslavia. p. 379.
Szpetkowski, S. Formula for precise mine orientation p. 386
Bramorski, K. Junction points for laying out a tunnel under the Vistula River. p. 389.
Fedorowski, W. Basic principles of a new geodetic documentation for soil classification. p. 395.
Sawicki, K. Olbrycht Strumienski, author of a textbook used for three centuries, 1573, 1605, 1609, 1636, 1860, 1897. p. 399.
Klopocinski, W. From the 3d Session of the Geodetic and Cartographic Council. p. 403.
Krzyzanowski, Z. Under the hot sky of Libya. p. 404.
wjk. J. Gomoliszowski's Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie (St. Anna's Church in Krakow); a book review. p. 407.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no. 5, May 1959.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Ogrodow Zoologicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.
Kostyniuk, M. From the actual problems of paleobotany. p. 3.
Lubkowski, Z The problem of variability in physiological experiments. p. 25.
Buczek, J. Hormonal theories of growth correlations. p. 35.
Nowack, E. A possibility of applying information on the propagation and biogenesis of alkaloids of lupine type to philogenetic systematics. p. 51.
Karpowiczowa, L. Botany in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 55.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.
Vol 12, no. 1, Jan 1958.
Siedlewski, J Modern views on the sorption mechanism of steam on activated carbons. p 1.
Wojtczak, J Dependence of the coefficient of internal friction on the temperature. p 13.
Trzeblatowski, W. Problems of the production and exploitation of nuclear power. p. 31.
Lewanski, K. T. Ostrowski and E. Testorowski's Technologia materialow wybuchowych (Technology of Explosives); a book review. p. 54.
Krzywicki, J. Kalendarz Przemyslu Gumowego (Calendar of the Rubber Industry) by T. Porayski, S. Zielinska, W. Zielinska, and Z. Otwinowski; a book review. p. 59.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1958
Lewak, S. Macrolides. p. 433.
Zembura, Z. Polarization of copper anodes in some electrolyte solutions; an abridged thesis. p. 470.
Wojciechowska, J. M. Struszynski's Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna. T 1 (Quantitative and Technical Analysis. Vol. 1); a book review. p. 488.
Dobrowolski, J. J. Szulc's Cwiczenia z chemii ilosciowej (Exercises in Quantitative Chemistry); a book review. p. 489.
Foamy vinyl polychloride. p. 491.
Ch. Increased export of chemical products. p. 493.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Wojtczak, J. Thermodynamics of the inner friction process in material systems. p. 497.
Zawadzki, S. Complexometric analysis. p. 511.
Kostka, K. The Wittig reaction. p. 521.
Paluch, K. The Reppe syntheses. p. 535.
Sedzimir, J. Kinetics of the precipitation of metals by metals, precipitation of lead by zinc in the model system; an abridgment of a lecture. p. 557.
Meeting of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 561.
We fight for foreign currencies p. 563
3d All-Polish Contest of Rationalizers on the economizing of electric power. p. 565

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Swietoslawski, W. Kazimierz Smolenski; personal reminiscences. p. 645.
Thilo, E. Selected problems of the chemistry of condensed phosphates and silicates. Tr. from the German. p. 651.
Kolos, W. Theory of coordinate bonds. p 677.
Mrowec, S.; Wajszel, D., Werber, T. Oxidation of metallic alloys at high temperatures. p 709
Jasienko, S. 2d International Conference on Coal Science. p. 748.
Trepka, E. Chemistry at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels. p. 752.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Mailbox; News from the Society; Among books.
Vol. 26, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
Brzezicki, E. Neuropsychiatry in the past and today. p 2.
Macko, S. Natural reserves of the Riesengebirge. p. 4.
Narebski, W. The role of Carpathian siderite in the geologic history of the Carpathian Flysch. p. 11.
Bilikiewicz, T. The medicine of Maciej z Miechowa. p. 13.
Sztumski, W. The radiation of the sun and planets. p. 15.
Litewka, C. Pitch Lake, the asphalt lake near La Brea. p. 17.
Wincenty Leslaw Wisniewski (September 14, 1904-August 24, 1958); an obituary. p. 19.

No. 2, Feb. 1959.
Grodzinski, Z. Are migrating birds directed by the stars? p. 33.
Subotowicz, M. Optical and radio methods of measuring orbits of artificial earth satellites. p. 35.
Orlikowska, C. Benedykt Dybowski, the first lecturer in Poland on the theory of evolution. p. 41.
Leszczycka, W. Sugar-cane plantations in Australia. p. 43.
Jezewski, M. Some properties of metals in connection with the theory of the structure of atom. p. 45.
Brunarska, Z. Researches on the St. -John's-wort Hypericum perforatum L. p. 49.
Srodon, A. The history of the ice island T-3. p. 51.
Gorski, F. Gibberella. p. 52.
Mlynarski, M. The Institute of Vertebrate Paleontology of the Chinese Academy of Sciences in Peking p. 56.

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Transiations of the Polish Zoological Society. In English, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958 (published 1959).

14. MEDICINE

BODALSKI, TADEUSZ Farmakognozja dla liceow farmaceutycznych Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 161 p. [Pharmacognosy for pharmaceutical secondary schools. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRZOZOWSKA, HALINA. Zanim przyjdzie lekarz, praktyczny poradnik postepowania w nagłych wypadkach i zachorowaniach. [Napisali] Halina i Ryszard Brzozowscy. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 194 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Before the doctor comes, a practical guide in the case of accident and sickness. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CZARNOTA-BOJARSKA, MARTA. Vademecum dermatologiczne lekarza przemyslowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 115 p [Industrial dermatologist's vade mecum. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DAWIDOWICZ, ALEKSANDER. O istocie i znaczeniu leczniczym poinsulinowych lekkich stanow hipoglikemicznych (PLSH) oraz kortizonu i ACTH. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 83 p. [Essence and therapeutic role of postinsulin light hypoglycemic conditions, cortisone, and ACTH. English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOBRZYNSKI, JULIUSZ. Zasady kwalifikowania do leczenia zdrojowo-klimatycznego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 106 p [Principles of the qualification for health-resort treatment illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOWZENKO, ANATOL Badanie i diagnostyka plynu mozgowordzeniowego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952 258 p. [Research and diagnostics of cerebrospinal fluid illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOWZENKO, ANATOL Choroby ukladu pozapiramidowego. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 211 p (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t. 3 zesz 1) [Diseases of the extrapyramidal system. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GALASINSKA-LANDSBERGEROWA, JANINA Protetyka stomatologiczna; podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 373 p. [Stomatologic prosthetics; a handbook for students and physicians. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GOZDZIEWSKI, STANISLAW Analiza antropologiczna chorych na raka. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 50 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 5) [Anthropological analysis of persons suffering from cancer German and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]

HARTWIG, WALENTY Zarys chorob wewnetrznych dla stomatologow Choroby ukladu nerwowego w opracowaniu Witolda Rudowskiego Wyd. 2., popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 384 p. [Outline of internal diseases for stomatologists. Witold Rudowski Diseases of the nervous system 2d ed., rev. and enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HAUSMANOWA, IRENA (PETRUSEWICZ). Zespoly neurologiczne w chorobach goscowych i w tzw. kolagenozach. [Napisali] Irena Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz i Eufemiusz Herman. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 153 p. [Neurological systems in rheumatic and so-called collagen diseases 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANKOWSKA, JADWIGA, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny polskiej w aktach drugiej polowy XVIII w., tyczacych sie Warszawy; akta Urzedu Marszalka Wielkiego Koronnego, Komisji i Deputacji Brukowej m Warszawy, Departamentu Policji Warszawskiej i wladz miejskich Warszawy. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956. 121 p. (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 6) [Sources to the history of Polish medicine in the acts of the second half of the 18th century concerning Warsaw; acts of the Office of the Great Crown Marshal, the Pavement Commission and Deputation of the City of Warsaw, the Warsaw Police Department, and the Warsaw city authorities]
DNLM Not in DLC

KACPRZAK, MARCIN. O wychowaniu mlodziezy medycznej, referat. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 27 p. [Medical education of youth, a report. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOCZWARA, MARIAN Farmakognozja ogolna i szczegolowa z uwzglednieniem surowcow farmakopei. Wyd. 2., przejrz i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [General and specint pharmacognosy with consideration of raw materials of a pharmacopoeia. 2d ed., rev. and enl.]
Vol 3. 1954
DNLM Not in DLC

KONARSKA, IRENA. Fizjoterapia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 484 p. [Physiotherapy. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KONOPKA, STANISLAW. Les relations culturelles entre la France et la Pologne dans le domane de la medecine. Varsovie, Societe polonaise d'histoire de la medecine, 1958. 22 p. [Cultural relations between France and Poland in the field of medicine in French ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRUPINSKI, JERZY. Wyklady z organizacji ochrony zdrowia, skrypt dla studentow wydzialow lekarskich akademii medycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Lectures on the organization of health protection; a syllabus for students in health departments of medical schools]
Vol. 1. [General] 1955
Vol. 2. [Specific] 1955.
DNLM Not in DLC

LABENDZINSKI, FRANCISZEK. Podstawowe metody badania klinicznego, repetytorium dla sluchaczy III roku medycyny. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 162 p., 14 p. of illus. [Basic methods of clinical investigation; a syllabus for students of the 3d year of medicine]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAKOWER, HENRYK. Grypa [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 325 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej, Breslau. Monografie i podreczniki, nr 1) [Grippe. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAKOWER, HENRYK. Walka ustroju z zakazeniem. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 184 p. [The fight of an organism against infection. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MALCZYK, CELINA. Gimnastyka wyrownawcza w szkole. [Napisali] Celina Malczyk [i] Alojzy Smolik. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1956. 193 p. [Gymnastics for posture in school. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MELANOWSKI, WLADYSLAW HENRYK. Choroby oczu, zarys popularny. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 99 p. (Wiedza i zdrowie) [Eye diseases. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLAND. Centralny Zarzad Aptek. Zasady pobierania prob do badan kontrolnych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 34 p. [Principles of taking tests for control research]
DNLM Not in DLC

PSTRAGOWSKA, W. Pielegnowanie noworodka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 158, [3] p. [Nursing the newborn. illus.]
MID Not in DLC

ROZNIATOWSKI, T. Mezczyzna po czterdziestce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 127 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [The man over forty. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
DNLM

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
No. 24, Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1-5, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 12-14, 16-17; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 11, nos. 11, 12/13, 14-15, 17-19, Mar.-May 1959.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Correspondents report.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] no. 5, May 1959.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Krupinski, J., and others. Mortality in Poland in the years 1949-1955. p. 1.
Nierenska, E. Remarks on the organization of public health protection in France, based on information obtained during the visit of the delegation of the World Health Organization. p. 39.
Seyda, B. Cadres of the public health service in Stettin Voivodeship in the light of figures. p. 57.
Lesiuk, I. Health of the population and appraisal of the work of the public health service in Tomaszow District in 1957. p. 67.

15. AGRICULTURE

ALKIEWICZ, WITOLD. Poradnik chowu owiec. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 239 p. [Manual of sheep breeding]
DA Not in DLC

BIELINSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Proste doswiadczenia zootechniczne. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 174 p. [Simple experiences in zootechny. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

EHRLICH, STEFAN. Chow nutrii. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956. 231 p. [Breeding of nutria. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

GROCHOWSKI, WIESLAW. Skarby lesnych ostepow. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 410 p. [Treasures of hunting grounds. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KLIMAJ, A. Atlas rybacki Morza Polnocnego. Fishing atlas of the North Sea. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. [In English, Polish, and Russian. 37 col. maps, footnotes, tables]

KOCHMAN, J. Poradnik ochrony roslin. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 223 p. [Manual on the protection of plants. 2d ed., rev. and enl.]
DA Not in DLC

KOZLOWSKA, MARIA. Czosnek. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 38 p. [Garlic. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

LIPINSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Pozytki pszczele; zapylanie i miododajnosc roslin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 328 p. [Bee food, pollination and honey output of plants. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PRZEWODNIK BUDOWNICTWA WODNO-MELIORACYJNEGO. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Guide for water drainage constructions. 1st ed.]
Vol. 2. 1957.
DA Not in DLC

RUEBENBAUER, TADEUSZ. Hodowla roslin zbozowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 532 p. [Cereal farming. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SZOBER, WINCENTY. Realizm socjalistyczny w kompozycji terenow zielonych. Gerard Ciolek: Teatry ogrodowe XVII i XVIII wieku. Zbigniew Bobrowski: Analiza przemian Ogrodu Saskiego. Jan Chmielewski: Materialy metodologiczne i programowe do planu zagospodarowania przestrzennego Tatrzanskiego Parku Narodowego. Wladyslaw Sieroszewski: Ochrona zieleni zabytkowej z punktu widzenia przepisow prawnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 42 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 2) [The socialist realism in the planning of green areas. Gerard Ciolek: Garden theaters of the 17th and 18th centuries. Zbigniew Bobrowski: An analysis of changes in the Saxon Garden. Jan Chmielewski: Materials concerning the method and plan of developing the Tatra National Park. Wladyslaw Sieroszewski: Legal aspects of the conservation of historical landscape features. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, plans]

PERIODICALS

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Popelewski, A. From the old protective legislation concerning maritime problems. p. 3.
Nowinski, M. Laserwort (Laserpitium archangelica) on Babia Gora. p. 7.
Gostynska, M. The planned steppe reservation in Kulin on the Vistula River near Wloclawek. p. 14.
Czarnecki, Z. Ecologic consequences of pheasant breeding. p. 20.
Michalowski, J. Isolated groups of protected species of mountainous amphibians in Poland. p. 23.
Betkowski, W. Beuthen and the demands concerning its landscape gardening. p. 30.
Szczepski, J. The protection of water birds and the breeding of carnivorous fur-bearing animals. p. 38.
Pielowski, Z. Artificial nesting facilities for birds living partly in tree holes. p. 40.
Pomarnacki, L. Birds in the municipal part of Radom. p. 41

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 8, no. 6, Mar. 1959.
Potemkowski, J. Feeding stuffs in a long-term plan. p. 203.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
The tasks in the development of agricultural production in the years 1959-1965; the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about its policy in rural areas. p. 281.
The tasks in the improvement of the production capacity of individual peasant farms and the development of socioeconomic activities in rural areas; the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about its policy in rural areas. p. 284.
Kolbusz, F. The influence of new agricultural policy on agricultural production in the regions where peasant dwarf farms are preponderant. p. 286.
Harasimowicz, R. Trends in the development of agricultural credit. p. 289.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A: ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria ..., ..., and ...]
Vol. 70, nos. 3-4, 1959.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA F: MELIORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna, ...Seria B: Zootechniczna, ...Seria C: Mechanizacji, ...Seria D: Monografie, and ...Seria E: Weterynarii]
Vol. 73, no. 3, 1959.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centralni Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 11, no. 16, Apr. 1959.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Society of Forestry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From foreign periodicals; News from the Society.
Vol. 101, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Pohl, Z. Rationalization of the production, use, and processing of beech lumber. p. 1.
Kadlubowski, W. Results of preliminary research on the possibilities of cultivating Trichogramma evanescens West. on tree parasites. p. 42.
Stecki, Z. Stand and role of spruce in the forests of the Masurian Lakes area. p. 55.

Jakubowski, Z. Present stand of forests and the prospects of their development in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 64.
List of scientific and technical documentation p 78.
Glecewicz, P., Glecewicz, T. Theoretical principles of destructive distillation of lumber and their application in practice. p. 89.

Vol. 101, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Wiecko, E. Forests and forestry in People's Poland. p. 1.
Szmidt, A. A few remarks on the possibilities of increasing the natural resistance of forests. p. 57.
Sila, B. Selenium as an inhibitor in the process of autoxidation of α-pinene p. 63.
Plotynski, J. Tapping pines (Pinus sylvestris L.) by chemical means. p. 70.
Bellon, S Damaging the needles of fir. p. 75.
Swiader, J. Remarks on Professor R. Fromer's article "Answer to Questions." p. 79.
Chmielewski, W. A few remarks on Juliusz Stachy's article "The Problem of Raw Material for the Cellulose and Paper Industry." p. 86.

Vol. 101, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Krach, H. Characteristics of lignin as a waste product of the hydrolysis of wood. p. 1.
Fijalkowski, D. Influence of some factors of habitat on the growth of trees in the forest reservation Bachus. p. 25
Borek, J. The question of burning problems which have not been sufficiently discussed in professional periodicals p. 52.
Filipek, Z Study on the possibility of the rational use of the bark of pine (Pinus sylvestris L.) as raw material for tanning. p. 60.
Swiader, J. Report from the scientific conference on management of mountain forests, Krynica, June 25-27, 1956. p. 73.
Fischer, F. Selection of cultures as a means of increasing forest production. Tr. from the German. p. 89.
Karpinski, J. Corrections to the repeated answer by Professor M. Nunberg. p. 100.
Orlos, H.; Obminski, Z. Methods of evaluating the ecologic function of fungi in a forest environment. p. 103.
Kocieckl, S. Germination and cold-soaking of pine seeds before planting. p. 112.

Vol. 101, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Obminski, Z. A proper view of the role of the Michurin school in biological sciences p. 1.
Riabinin, S. Remarks on injurious and beneficial fauna in wind-protecting belts of forests in Dobruja, Bulgaria in connection with the problems of the protection of nature. p. 14.
Zukowski, R. Two species of butterflies little-known in Poland, Prays curtisellus Don. and Semasia diniana Guen., among the fauna of Pieniny National Park. p. 25.
Graniczny, S. Observations on the development of plant vegetation in Bialowieza National Park. p. 36.
Brodzikowski, W. Effect of injuring germinating acorns upon their growth and the quality of seedlings. p. 46.
Guminski, Z. Forest Research Institute in the face of new tasks. p. 61.
Kochler, W.; Schnaider, Z.; Sliwa, E. Prognosis of the appearance of injurious insects in forests in 1957. p. 66.
Brennejzen, B. The state of infection of state forests by most important fungus diseases in 1957. p. 89.

Vol. 101, no. 6, June 1957.
Ermich, K. Water consumption by trees and stands as a drain on water supplies. p. 1.
Klus, T. The importance of forests in water economy. p. 25.
Novak, W. A scientific conference on the role of forests in water economy. p. 38.
Tyszkiewicz, S. Gigantic aspen Populus tremula f. gigas; notes from a trip to the USSR. p. 40.
Swiader, J. Remarks on Dr. Rudolf Fromer's book Wstep do ekonomiki gospodarstwa lesnego (Introduction to the Economics of Forest Management). p. 55.

Vol. 101, no. 7, July 1957.
Bac, S. The problem of drainage in forestry. p. 1.
Kocan, T. Water problems in forests against the background of water management in Poland. p. 16.
Babinski, S. A conference on drainage problems in forestry. p. 22.
Krzysik, F. Shortage of wood in the cellulose and paper industry. p. 40.
Mastyaski, Z. Poplar stands in Czajcz. p. 46.
Michalkai, J.; Szmidt, A. Observations on some methods of fighting Blastophaga. p. 55.
Stolarski, P.; Tomczak, M. Studies on the preservation of lumber in water. p. 88.

Vol. 101, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Capecki, Z. Extinction of larch in the Cieszyn region of Silesia. p. 1.
Krysztofik, E.; Pomarnacki, L. Bird protection in young forests as a means of strengthening the biological resistance of forests. p. 29.
Klarowski, R. Remarks on health conditions of spruce stands in Olsztyn Voivodeship. p. 41.
Grzywacz, R. Forest roads improved with cement p. 51
Szczerbinski, W. Root system of pines and planting in furrows. p 61.
Kinastowski, S A few words on research methods and results in experimentation. p. 70.
Changes and additions to the E. Chodzicki's article "Rebuilding the Carpathian Forests in Poland" provided by the author. p. 75.
Lukoje, P. For the improvement of forest studies in Poland. p. 78.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishers Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GLEIWITZ, GER. Politechnika Slaska. Politechnika Slaska, 1945-1955. Gliwice, 1957. 263 p. [The Silesian Polytechnic, 1945-1955. illus., ports., bibl., plan]
CU

GOLISZEWSKI, JERZY. Technika sanitarna. Wyd. 2, uzup. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1956. 556 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Sanitary engineering 2d ed., ent illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JUNIEWICZ, S. Elektrownie wodne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 383 p. [Hydroelectric plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

KRAKOW. AKADEMIA GORNICZO-HUTNICZA. Katedra Elektrotechniki Gorniczej. Napedy elektryczne maszyn wyciagowych; materialy z konferencji 15-16 kwietnia 1957 r. Krakow, 1957. 203 p. [Electric drives of hoisting machinery; materials from a conference of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy, April 15-16, 1957. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

LIPSKI, JAN. Lotnicza aparatura tlenowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 140 p. [Oxygen equipment in airplanes. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MAJEWSKI, ZDZISLAW. Wstep do elektroniki polprzewodnikow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 158 p. [Introduction to semiconductor electronics. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

MIKULSKI, CZESLAW. Kotly parowe; wytwornice pary. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952. 480 p. [Steam boilers; steam generators. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, index]

NAJNOWSZE ROZWIAZANIA KONSTRUKCYJNE W BUDOWIE APARATURY CHEMICZNEJ, 1958; PRACA ZBIOROWA. [Autorzy: T. Czarnota et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pantwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 162 p. (Nowa technika, zesz. 20) [The most recent structural solutions in the construction of chemical apparatus, 1958; a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

OLCZAKOWSKI, WLADYSLAW, ed. Gospodarka weglem w przemysle; praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Ignacy Apt, et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 582 p. [Coal management in industry; a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

OSTERLOFF, LECHOSLAW. Wyposazenie elektryczne samochodow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 305 p. [Automobile electric equipment. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PASZKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Zasady kierowania zdalnego pociskami rakietowymi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 259 p. [Principles of remote control of rocket-powered missiles. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958.
Kowalski, Z. Representation of synchronous motors and elements of three-phase three-wire lines in a system of group symmetrical components. p. 561.
Kowalski, Z. Impedances of electric-power lines of the four-wire-ground type in the system of group symmetrical components. p. 599.
Suwalski, R. Calculation of the electric equivalent circuit of a loaded bar-type magnetostrictive transducer. p. 647.
Kulinski, S. Transient time and surge voltage of the transient phenomena in wave guides. p. 669.
Osiowski, J. Class-C resonance amplifier with an untuned anode circuit p. 693.
Wadas, R. Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. p. 723
Braginski, A. Influence of OD/ID ratio on the shape of the hysteresis loop and rectangularity characteristics of a ring core. p 729.
Lachowicz, H., Markowski, J.; Turewicz, W. Equipment for measuring magnetic properties of switch cores with rectangular hysteresis loops. p. 735.

Title page and index to v 7, 1958.

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.
Zaranski, T. Thermal calculations of electric hoisting machines. p. 263.
Galanka, J. The new method of entry timbering. p. 283.
Stepinski, W. Profitableness of the mechanical preparation of coal for industrial use. p. 317.
Pudlo, W. The relation between technoeconomic indicators $\mathcal{E}(\gamma)$ and $K_o(\gamma)$ and the function $\lambda(\gamma)$. p. 345.

Index to v. 3, 1958.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on founding issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Gornictwa. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Tychowski, F. Studies of some functions of the theory of plasticity. p. 3.
Jazwinski, S. The feeding of castings under pressure. p. 45.
Wusatowski, Z.; Hoderny, B. The flow of metal and structural phenomena during hot-rolling with large drafts. p. 63.
Modrzejewski, A.; Buras, B.; Czarnecki, R. Preparing large single crystals of metals for neutron diffraction. p. 81.

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From Polish scientific laboratories.
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958.
Escande, L. Remarks on balance chambers. In French and Polish. p. 319.
Nougaro, J., Gruat, J.; Comier, J. A systematic investigation of sheet piling under the foundation of weirs. In French. p. 347.
Huckel, S. The anchoring strength of vertical and slanted plates sunk in the ground in the light of experiments with models. p. 401.

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959.

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers; News from the foreign press.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Bolkowski, J.; Markiewicz, R. The Five-Year Plan of the cement industry. p. 1.
Namyslowski, W. Small-scale mechanization as the basis of the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in the lime industry. Pt. 2. p. 7.
Musialik, M. Absorption of ash in the burning of clinker. p. 12.
Stelmach, M. Burning of lime in brickkilns. p. 15.
Horn, H. Pneumatic transport of mortar. p. 17.
Habuda, T. Conditions of the introduction of intrafactory accounting in the cement industry. p. 22.

Vol. 13, no 2, Feb 1957.
Detko, W The quality of cement and prestressed concrete. p 25
Szejwac, A Shaft kilns in cement plants. p 40.
Abstorski, J. Intensification of the production process in the cement industry. p. 43.
Chybowski, Z. Handling cement in harbors. p. 45
J. B Cement plant in Obourg, Belgium p 47.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr 1957.
Musialik, M., Dybel, J The influence of added sulfite lye on the dusting of granules in the production of portland clinker p 49.
Sobolewski, T , Wajda, P Chemical analysis of gypsum stone according to American and German norms p 52
Lecznar, F. The structure of cement mortar and its strength p 57
Plassmann, E Activity measurements of rotary kilns during production. Tr. from the German p. 58
Stelmach, M. Conclusions from the first lime burning on the Polish seashore p 64
Cieslik, F , Galuszka, R. Organizatory and technical deficiencies hinder the fulfillment of production assignments in cement plants p. 67.

Vol 13, no 10, Oct. 1957
Grzymek, J. The Polish cement industry, its development and prospects. p 204
Stelmach, M One hundred years of the Polish cement industry. p. 217.
Borek, B. One hundred years of Polish electric power in the cement industry. p. 243.
Wierzbicki, R. Polish cement on the world markets. p 252.
Schimitzer, A The cement industry in Lublin Voivodeship. p 260.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publication Includes a supplement Biuletyn Centralnego Osrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements; Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Letters.
Index for 1954.
Index for 1956.

Vol. 14, no 2, Feb. 1959
Korycinski, F , Krolikowski, J. Trends in the development of road and bridge technology in the years 1959-1965. p. 27.
Wrzesniowski, Z Overflow on roads. p. 34.
Wojewodzki, S The problem of air-entrained concrete in the light of observations in Czechoslovakia. p. 37
Strzelecki, W Reflectorized road signs and the safety of traffic p. 42.
S. R. On the Breslau-Prague-Nurnberg-Bonn-Brussels route. p. 45
Gilewicz, A Observation on industrial safety during an excursion to Brussels. p. 49
Plachecki, J Elaboration of the manufacture of yellow and red paint based on domestic resins for painting road signs made from fiberboard. Biuletyn. p 1.

ELEKTRYKA, (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1958.
Jankowski, A. Methods of determining the tensions and sags of overhead electric-power lines. p. 3.
Trzetrzewinski, S. Accuracy of electric measurements. p. 49
Roszczyk, S. Metadynes. p. 69.
Jankowski, K., Tyszkiewicz, Z. A new system for the investigation of current transformers p. 107.
Matuszewski, T. Improvement of the record of surge currents with the aid of magnetic rods. p. 127.

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Publications received.
Index for 1953.
Index for 1954.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Chelmicki, O. Skawina and Blachownia, the largest electric-power plants of the first Five-Year Plan in Poland. p. 33.
Bernaciak, P. Organization of repairs in Czechoslovak electric-power plants. p. 37.
Gliksman, B. Repair and exploitation in establishments of electric networks in the Soviet Union. p. 39.
Gajewski, J. Deficit of reactive power in a grid system. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 44.
Pampuch, T. Prestressed pipelines. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 47.
Bartoszek, B. The need and conditions of reducing the personnel in electric-power plants. p. 50.
Jarczyk, K. Labor mobility and unjustified absence in electric-power plants of the southern electric-power district p. 53
Nehrebecki, L. Professor Jan Obrapolski, an obituary p. 60.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals
Vol 33, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Basic directions of further activities of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians and the resolutions voted at the 11th Meeting of Delegates. p 41.
Piotrowski, I.; Glinicki, Z., Roman, M. Application of the Retiger overflow to grit chambers. p 43.
Borkowski, B. Economic problems of the industrial sewage disposal in metallurgy. p. 48.
Cabejszek, I.; Luczak, J.; Stasiak, M. Utilization of aquatic organisms for the determination of the degree of chemical contamination of industrial sewage. p. 50.
Marczek, E., Mazur, Z Live water components and ultrasonic waves. p. 54.
Kamler, W Influence of the heat capacity of wall partitions on the choice of a heating system. (Conclusion) p. 55.
11th Meeting of Delegates of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. p. 63
Goldkraut, P. 2d Meeting of Polish Heating Engineers. p. 64.
Kepinski, A.; Linkiewicz, J. Establishment of the Well-Boring Section of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. p. 65.
Nawara, L. A few remarks concerning the establishment of new methods of anticorrosive protection of underground metallic installations p. 68.
Klossowski, J. Some water-supply problems of Berlin's western sectors. p. 72.
Cybulska, Z. Activities of the Research Department of the Municipal Economy in Katowice. p. 79.

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemystu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemystu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Brief notes on the Association.
Vol. 61, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Riedel, A. An interview with Piotr Stolarek, Director-General of the Ministry of Municipal Economy. p. 49.
Arkuszewski, A. Some problems of hydraulic engineering in England. p. 53.
Pakula, R. Soil improvements in the years 1959-1965. p. 56.
Kruszewski, T. The planning and realization of investments in water management. p. 59.
Pietka, Z. The use of radioactive isotopes in water researches. (To be contd.) p. 64.
Brandyk, T. The irrigation of peaty meadows by flooding. p. 69.
Grzelinski, T. A few remarks on water management in Czestochowa District. p. 72.
Trzebiski, J. Soil improvements in the Sroda River Valley in relation to the Oder River cascade at Brzeg Dolny. p. 73.
Kalkowski, L. Prefabricated cover plates in hydraulic engineering. p. 75.
Slawinski, S. Some remarks on hydromechanical works in Goczalkowice. p. 79.
Golek, J. Remarks on the thermal conditions of Polish rivers. p. 87.
Kostrzewa, J. A review of hydrometeorological phenomena in November 1959. p. 88.
Wronka, T. Partial results of the study of the prime costs of the production of the hay on the grasslands of state farms. p. 89.
Hutorowicz, H. Dew as one of the microclimatic elements. p. 91.
Uggla, H.; Mirowski, Z. The influence of water erosion on the morphology and some chemical properties of soils on a few morainal hills of the Masurian Lakes. p. 91.

Vol 19, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Riedel, A. An interview with Zygmunt Rudolf, head of the Department of Sanitary Technique of Warsaw Polytechnic p. 93.
Ihnatowicz, S. Problems of the production of water power at the 12th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Montreal, September 1958 p. 95.
Kopecki, K. The reserved power in thermoelectric and hydroelectric plants. p. 102.
Boretti, Z. The problem of the resistance of sheet metal covering in water installations. p. 106.
Pietka, Z. The use of radioactive isotopes in water researches. (Conclusion) p. 111.
Fanti, K. The planning of the entrance of running water into hydroelectric plants. p. 116
Punzet, J. The influence of the water in the reservoir at Goczalkowice on the last rising of water in the Little Vistula River. p. 121.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features. Mailbox, Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr 1959.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From foreign periodicals; New books.
Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Stamatello, H. The influence of soil conditions on the dilatation of buildings. p. 45.
Kluz, T. Experiments with columns prestressed by means of 2.5 mm. wires. p. 47.
Kuczynski, W. Trial of the technological hypothesis of the increase of resistance of columns prestressed longitudinally. p. 52.
Nowaczek, W. A contribution on the planning of constructions on elastic semi-space; an extension of Zhemotchkin's method. Tr. from the Czech. p. 57.
Szczygiel, J. Single-stage method of balancing moments in joints of mobile frames. p. 63.
Pleti zykowski, J. New method of measuring the influence surfaces of orthotropic plates. p. 70.
Szymanski, M. Pneumatic constructions in the building industry. p. 79.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Mutermilch, J.; Thiel, K. Building constructions at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. p. 85.
Stepinski, Z. The design of the building at the intersection of Szpitalna Street and Rutkowski Street in Warsaw p. 105.
Czarnota-Bojarski, R. Examples of practical increase in the stability of retaining walls. p. 109.
Paprocka-Grabczynska, W. Study of the work of prestressed rigid frames with two hinged supports. p. 110.
Czubakowski, H.; Krajewski, J. The influence of mechanical treatment of the web on the work of fillet welds in plate girders. p. 116.
Suwalski, L.; Lenkiewicz, W. Increase in concrete resistance by additional curing techniques. p. 122.
Zboinski, A. Informational meeting of the Institute of Building Construction. p. 127.

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 60, 1959.
Ostaszewski, J. The theory and practice of hydraulic hammers. p. 3.

No. 61, 1959
Gierlaszynska, S.; Gumulczynski, J. The causes of drilling mud leakages and ways of preventing it. p. 3.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przerobki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliographies.
Vol. 3, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.

Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol 7, no. 3/4, 1957 (published 1958).
Krzeszewski, R. The carburization of liquid iron with solid carburizers. p 175.
Kapera, W., Gorny, Z , Fijal, A. Determination of the proper pouring time for brass MO60 p. 198.
Karamara, A., Lasota, M Magnetic investigations of changes in cast-iron structure. p 215.
Czajkowna, Z.; Gabia, L A spectrographic analysis of aluminum alloys of the silumin type. p. 239.
Piaskowski, J. Metallographic research on samples of pig iron and cast iron from 19th-century foundries in Wegierska Gorka, Samsonow, Mostki, and Chlewiska in the Old Polish industrial basin. p 253.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
No 3, Mar. 1959.

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Readers' letters, News of the Association
Vol. 31, no 10, Oct. 1958
Polish-Russian economic and industrial cooperation. p. 459.
Sztera, L. Group machining of machine-tool parts. Tr from the Russian. p. 459.
Czerniczkin, S. Trepanning tools for boring deep holes Tr. from the Russian. p. 467.
Czetwiertkow, S. Using sintered oxides in tools. Tr. from the Russian. p. 470
Modlin, B. Diaphragm-type pressure gauge. Tr. from the Russian. p. 475
Tuszynski, J. Economic problems of automation in the USSR. p 477.
Wyszomirski, J. The machine-tool industry in the USSR. p. 480.
Puzyna, C. Hearing protection. p. 483
Pilawski, B. Official duties and technical progress. p. 485.
Bardadin, K. How to use the self-centering geared chucks. p. 487.
A.C , T.R. The new standard of carbon steel for tools. p. 488
J.C. Coiling of helical springs without the use of spring holders. p. 489.
T.J. The speed of metal cutting. p 490
Jahtonski, S. S. Kowal and W. Witek's Naweglanie stali (Carburization of Steel); a book review, p. 493.
Richter, Z. Causes of rapid wear of revolving lathe centers. p. 499.
Swigon, S. Conference of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Machine Tools and Metalworking on workshop metrology. p. 499.
Pluzek, J., Sikora, J. Standardization of flat jaws for thread rolling. p 500.
A L. A visit in Great Britain of a group of members of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 502.

Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
After the discussion on the plan of industrial development in Poland. p. 101.
Sztarejko, A. Modern drawbenches for special purposes. p. 102.
Obdrzalek, J. Extrusion of hollow shapes. Tr. from the Czech. p. 107.
Romanowski, J. Technology of metal forming by the use of swage presses. (To be contd.) p. 114.
Mikucki, S. The use of plastics for tooling purposes. (Conclusion) p. 117.
Uzarowicz, L. Development of gear manufacturing processes in the USSR. p. 120.
Jarocki, J Tracing templates and gauge blocks. p. 124.
Korycinski, M. Remarks on the production of grinding machines in Western Germany. p. 127.
Rudyk, B. Calculation of the labor consumption of repairs. p. 134.
Klepuszewski, B. K. Zienkiewicz and W. Kozinski's Noze Fellowsa (Fellow's Cutting Tools), a book review. p. 144.
Lewandowski, S. W. Krzysztalowicz and Z. Zintel's Naped pasowy klinowy (Wedge Belting), a book review. p. 145.
Sikora, J. Research on screw-cutting tool prototypes. Biuletyn. p. V.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Vol. [7] no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Nos. 1, 3-4, Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1959.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supple- , documenta- bulletin; and f the Institute.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb 1959.
Cwiarz, A. Tasks of the petroleum industry in the light of decisions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 25.
Olewicz, Z. Possibilities of the existence of crude oil in the region of Wielun. p. 35.
Mischke, K. Needs of the Polish drilling enterprises in the field of drilling and boring equipment. p. 40.
Tyczynski, J.; Pawlus, W. Problems of materials for the construction of drilling machinery and tools. p. 42.
Karlic, S. Trends in the development of the Polish production of machinery and tools for geologic drilling. p. 46.
Wilk, Z. Modern methods of crude-oil production. p. 48
Lipa, P. The isolation of oil pipelines and tanks. p. 50.
Mitura, F., Olewicz, Z 4th Conference of the Carpatho-Balkan Association in Kiev. p. 51.
Pomykala, Z. The hydrogen-sulfide content of the gas of Lubaczow. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kislow, A. The geologic interpretation of reflection levels in the wedging and erosion zone of the foothills of the Carpathian Mountains. p. 59.
Szostak, L. The influence of drill collars and stabilizers on the curving of boreholes. p. 64.
Bajger, Z.; Ogrodnik, A. The exploitation of gas while maintaining a steady velocity of its flow p. 68.
Pawlikowski, S.; Polio, I. The improvement of anticorrosive properties of bituminous coatings of underground pipelines. p. 73.
Bortkiewicz, S ; Zapalowski, T. Economical storage of crude oil and petroleum products in vertical cylindrical steel tanks. p. 76.

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY, POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]
No. 4, 1958.

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Standards in process.
Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Mosur, M. Problems of the protection of employees against ionizing radiation. p. 1.
Januszkiewicz, J. The basis for analysis of absenteeism caused by accidents. p. 6.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Research on the origin and distribution of atmospheric pollution. p. 14.
Pulawski, Z. Harmful effects of carbon disulfide on the eyes. p. 16.

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Trade-marks, Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks; Patents on sale.
No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA; MECHANIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1958.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications: reviews and foreign periodicals; Standards and instructions.
Vol 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Czerminski, J. The knowledge and possibilities of exploring the deposits of mineral raw materials in Gory Swietokrzyskie and their peripheries. p. 53.
Tomczyk, H. The problem of stratigraphy and facial development of Ordovician and Silurian formations in Poland. p. 57.
Tomczykowa, E. Preliminary studies on the Middle and Upper Ludlow in Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 65.
Pajchlowa, M. Problems of Stratigraphy and facial development of the Devonian formation in Poland p. 73.
Senkowiczowa, H. The parallelism of stratigraphic profiles of Muschelkalk in the Silesian and Krakow regions and in Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 80.
Taszek, B. The problem of prospecting for bituminous shells in the region of Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 83.
Zakowa, H. Problems of biostratonomy. p. 84.
Lyczewska, J. Problems of the Quaternary of the region of Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 86.
Bolewski, A. Witold Budryk, an obituary. p. 91.
Bielecka, M. The occurrence of red ceramic clays in the region of Zakikow. p. 93.
Rubinowski, Z. Some remarks concerning the appearance of mineralized ores in the southwestern part of Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 94.
Dabrowski, A.; Karaczun, K. Erratic boulders discovered by magnetic measurements. p. 95.
Hakenberg, M. The utilization of aerial and field photography for mapping the Quternary in the Pie Stawow Valley in the Polish Tatra Mountains. p. 9
Bortkiewicz, S. Possibilities of underground storage for crude oil and its derivatives. p. 98.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions; Soviet news; Chronicle; From abroad; Review of publications; News of the Transportation Engineers Association.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Comrade W. Gomulka's speech at the Central Academy on the occasion of Railroad Workers' Day. p. 361.
The railroad workers will not deceive again, a lecture by Comrade Ryszard Strzelecki, Minister of Communications. p. 363.
Batkowski, S. Conference of ministers in Prague. p. 367.
Stanklewicz, L.; Timoszenkow, I. The problem of automatic couplings. p. 371.
Frontczak, F. Principles of selecting the proper installations for feeding electric railroads with power. p. 374.
Malunowicz, E. The expansion and modernization of railroads in the period 1961-1975. p. 381.
Podwysocki, S. Modifications of the uniform transit tariff. p. 385.
Rytel, J.; Miloszewska, B. Protection of the wood in car bodies from decay. p. 389.
Gorski, W. The problem of complaints on the railroads. p. 391.
Assbury, E. How to improve reading habits and make better use of technical literature in workshops. p. 396.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Zembrzuski, K. The selection of parameters of the internal-combustion engines for railroad vehicles. p. 81.
Godwod, J. The present state and the expected development of the railroad communication system in Poland. p. 93.
Kaczmarkiewicz, B. A method of calculating the cost of freight transportation in different categories of cars. p. 98.
Wolfram, T. Some problems of modernization of draft mechanisms in locomotive boilers. p. 105.
Grobicki, W. Investigating the wear of types S64 and S49 rails on West German railroads. p. 113.
Mielnik, A., Strakowski, I. Automation of car shunting p. 116.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol, 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Offinowski, S. Replacement of two temporary sections of a railroad bridge with permanent sections by the use of boats. p. 61.
Serwonski, F. Landslide at Sadowie. p. 68.
Bawelski, L. How to improve the work of track watchmen. p. 75.
Niemczak, W. Method of training in industrial safety in the track service. p. 77.
Kazimierczak, R. Automatic machines for the production of plugs. p. 77.
Lankiewicz, J. Cases of violation of industrial safety and hygiene regulations. p. 80.
Pochodyla, M. Replacement of rivets in railroad bridges. (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 61.
Szatybolko, M. Moisture control in buildings. Pt. 2. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 63.
Malunowicz, E. Commentaries on the new instruction No. E1. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 67.

Czubaczynski, J. Repair and replacement of braking runner ejectors. Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p. 70.
Komenda, K. Hedges for protection from snow and their care (To be contd.) Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p 74.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 3, Mar. 1959.
W. M. Passenger and freight cars at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition in 1958 p. 65.
Zmudzinski, J. Standardization of grates in locomotives of the series Ty246 and Ty51. p. 71.
Blaszczyk, H The undertakings of the traction services on the occasion of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 75.
Zawada, M Multioutlet couplings and aids for their checking them. p. 77
Laguna, J. Mensuration of rolling stock. p. 81.
Kozinski, J Periodic checking of passenger cars. p. 87
Markowicz, J. Industrial safety on Czechoslovak railroads p. 91.
Nieliwodzki, J. For the reduction of coupling breakage caused by traction services. p. 94
Heat economy in running locomotives. p. 96.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation Biweekly]
Vol. 18, no. 4, Feb. 1959.
Godlewski, M. Some urgent problems of professional training. p. 97.
Klebowski, Z. Shaping and computing the strength of a shifting joint between the cover and walls of an autoclave, the author's own method. p. 99.
Kretzschmar, E.; Drazkiewicz, T. Methods of investigating metallic spray coatings. Pt. 2. Laboratory investigations. p. 102.
Wojcik, F. Computation of thermal expansion joints for heavy machinery. p. 106.
Lewandowski, T. Computation of heavy machine-tool feed mechanisms with regard to the uniformity of the feed and the accuracy of positioning. p. 110.
Bogusz, Z., Filutowski, W. Analysis of methods of calculating the strength of straight spur gears. Pt. 3. Project of a unified calculating method. p. 114.
Swieca, B. SAM refrigerating mechanisms. p. 117.
Bialczak, B. New types of Lucznik sewing machines. p. 118.
A list of regional meetings organized by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians in 1959. p. 125.
Scientific-technical cooperation of Poland with Socialist countries. p. 126.
Kucharski, J. Kotly parowe. T. 2. (Steam Boilers. Vol. 2) by K. Zablocki, O. Kryda, J. Zagorski, and A. Zmyslowski; a book review. p. 127.
Jarocki, J., P. Wasiunyk's Konstrucja matryc na kuzniarki (Construction of Drop-Forge Dies), a book review. p. 127.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Aksenov, P. An analytic method of approach to the functioning of core blowing machines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 61.
Berg, P. The dimensional accuracy of castings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 67.
Holtorp, J. The organization and technology of improving defective cast-iron castings in the Moscow foundry Stankolit. (To be contd.) p. 71.
Trojanowski, A. A method of determining the quantity of melted charges in a cupola. p. 76.
Buciewicz, J. A new method of determining the presence of graphite in cast iron. Biuletyn. p. 5.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol 11, no. 3, Mar 1959.
Tasks and conditions of industrial development in the years 1959-1965 p 57.
Rudowski, S Tasks of the welding industry in the period 1959-1965 against the background of the directions established by the 12th Plenum. p 60.
Szupp, B. Tasks of the Institute of Welding in the years p959-1965. p. 63.
Pilarczyk, J. Training of welding engineers p. 65.
Pac, W. Training of welders for the tasks of the new Five-Year Plan. p. 69.
Butnicki, S. Problems faced by the Polish shipping industry in the field of welded sheet steel for hulls. p. 72.
Pelczynski, T. Mohr's stress theory. p 74
Buszka, H. Automatic welding of light plates by the shielded arc method. p 78.
E. J. The controlled thermal severity test. p 82.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. 80, no. 15, Apr. 1959.
The resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. p. 3.
Korytkowski, J. The chemical industry leads in the development of the national economy. p. 5.
Stepinski, M. Modern meat plants in Bialystok, Czestochowa, Rzeszow. p. 13.

Vol. 80, no. 16, Apr. 1959.
Czerwinski, R. Technical progress on our railroads. p. 3.
Grzywaczewski, Z. From keel to mast. p. 5.
Rosinski, W. Semiconductors in industry. p. 7.
Harasimowicz, E. Testing technical equipment designed for export. p. 9.
Suchowiak, B. We produce basic power engineering installations. p. 11.

Vol. 80, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
Trybulski, J. The State Railroad Car Factory. p. 4.
Zbichorski, Z. Foreman, an ideal and reality. p. 6.
Kubiak, M.; Zientara, J. Proper use of nonferrous metal scrap in industrial enterprises. p. 9.
Konwerska, K.; Markowski, A. Natural gas in households as a source of saving in the national economy. p. 11.

Vol. 80, no. 18, May 1959.
Hojarczyk, S. Warsaw bridges. p. 5.
Zienkowski, L. Big electric machines. p. 8.
Loesch, K. We carry out Polish construction thought in the automotive industry. p. 14.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 14/15, 16-19; Apr.-May 1959.

RADIOAMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers; From home and abroad; Mail of amateur radio operators; Television; Advice; Talks unite the readers.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Wilort, A. Communications yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 3.
Mudrecki, M. Application of selsyns in radio amateur work. p. 5.
K. W. Pocket transistor receiver. p. 7.
Radio and television at the exhibition in Zurich. p. 8.
H. R. RC generator for use in measurements. p. 12.
Warminski, K. The PMZ6 deformeter for nonlinear deformations. p. 13.
Orlewicz, B. Bolero radio receiver. p. 15.
Czerkas, S. 6P1P tube for UKF systems. p. 20.
Increased sensitivity of the Tosia 550, 000 receiver of the Lambda type. p. 23.
Z. L. New measuring instruments of Polish production. p. 29.

ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Research papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 4, 1958.
Jasienski, D., Piwecki, T. An example of the application of electric analogy to the investigation of filtration through an earth dam. p 3.
Szopowski, Z. Variations of the sea level in Polish harbors. p. 17.
Szopowski, Z. Bathymetric changes in the region of Wladyslawowo Harbor in the years 1949-1956. p. 47.
Knabe, W. The influence of the velocity of shearing on the bearing capacity of soil. p. 71.
Wedzinski, W., Knabe, W. The condensation of soil with a "walking" vibrator. p. 97.
Jastrzebski, L., Knabe, W.; Trzeciak, Z. Model tests on the bearing capacity of soil strengthened with a horizontal diaphragm placed at a certain depth under the model foundation p. 121.
Wedzinski, W., Najder, J. A contribution to laboratory researches on the coefficient of lateral pressure of silt. p. 169

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, July/Sept 1958.
Konstantynowicz, E. Mineralization of the lower and upper Zechstein in the Zlotoryja Basin. p. 65.
Stachurski, J. Dressing of cerussite by flotation. p. 73.
Zachwatin, K. Basic tendencies in the development of the flow sheet for the preparation of ores for the dressing process. Tr. from the Russian. p. 77.
Grzesiek, F.; Godek, J., Ryszka, E. The analysis of the yield of nickel in the process of the production of ferronickel from ores low in zinc. p. 85.
Gajownik, C.; Wolff, S. Electrofilters, bag collectors, or "intensive" filters. p. 91.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 13, 15-16, 19; Mar.-May 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Strazy Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 21, no. 9, May 1959.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Jablkowski, J. Efficiency in the glass industry. p. 33.
Biezborodow, M., and others. The glass-forming systems as a base for aluminum enamel. p. 37.
Zabiak, F.; Bratos, Z. Is it necessary to import? p. 42.
Gollenhofer, A. The Polish production of cast crucibles for melting optical glass. p. 44.
Bajer, Z. Possible solutions of the problem of supplies of potash. p. 48.
Borkiewicz, J. Possibilities of using the heat of combustion in the glass industry. p. 50.
Ranachowski, J. Nondestructive supersonic methods of investigating the porosity and mechanical strength of ceramic structures. p. 56.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Swietlik, W. The structure of the productive process in glassworks. p. 63.
Maksymowicz-Milosz, E.; Hilgertner, L. A review of glass for electric lamps in Poland. p. 68.
Mejer, L. A new type of automatic machines for the production of glass bottles. p. 74.
Szmaj, E. Superior qualities of graphite lubricating oil for glass molds. p. 76.
Zabokicki, W. The use of hydrocyclones for cleaning Polish kaolin. p. 80.

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan /Feb. 1959
Czeslaw Bieniek (1897-1958); an obituary. p. 1.
Zuchowicz, K. Alternating-current generators used on aircraft. p. 2
Bojanowski, J The problem of modern equipment for gliders as reflected at the 7th World Gliding Championship p 10
Rogulski, A. Heat conductivity of some materials used in the airplane industry. p. 13.
Gonstol, H. Shape and size of figures and signs on the dials of measuring instruments. p 19.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kosiewicz, T. Analysis of operations of preparing and starting the production of a new type of automobile. p 73.
Skoczynski, W The Vauxhall Passenger Automobile Factory in Luton, Bedfordshire, England. (To be contd.) p. 77.
Rosciszewski, K. The use of fatigue-testing devices for testing the strength of motor vehicles. p. 83.
Steszek, J. The effect of the suspension system of attaching tools on the development of agricultural tractors. p. 87.
Soltynski, A. The problem of haulage efficiency of wheeled agricultural tractors. p. 94
Osterloff, L. Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 1. The source of disturbances and the mechanics of their origin. p. 101.
J. M. Statistics of automobile transportation. Biuletyn. p 1
A. C. Tests of the prototype of the SHL 150 cm. motor cycle. Biuletyn. p. 1.

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner; Mailbox, Book reviews.
Vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Wajs, K. Something new from the field of drives in hoisting machinery. p. 57.
Anders, Z. Experience in installing electricity in the floors of apartment houses. p. 60.
Kaczorowski, P. Polish induction heaters. Pt. 2. Examples of the application of induction motors. p. 61.
Zbikowski, M., Wolski, J. Trends in codifying regulations on industrial safety in electric installations. p. 64.
Czajkowski, Z. Grounding low-voltage overhead lines on reinforced-concrete poles. p. 66.
Straszewski, A.; Sliwinski, T. Analyzer for computing induction motors. p. 68.
Strzelecki, W. Electricity in hatching poultry. p. 69.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 15, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AEROKLUB RZECZYPOSPOLITEJ POLSKIEJ, Warsaw. Zwirko i Wigura; ku czci bohaterskich lotnikow. [Warszawa, 1957] 62 p. [Zwirko and Wigura; in honor of the heroic fliers. illus., facsims.]

INGLOT, STEFAN, ed. Rejestr poborowy wojewodztwa lubelskiego; powiat lubelski i urzedowski z r. 1620, ziemia lukowska z r. 1620. Opracowali: Jan Kolasa i Kamila Schuster. Pod red. Stefana Inglota. Wroclaw, 1957. 276 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Archiwum historyczne, t. 1) [Lublin Voivodeship conscription register; Lublin and Urzedow Districts in 1626 and the Lukow region in 1620. fold. map, facsims., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations, Correspondents report.
Vol 6[i.e. 4] nos. 11, 13-15, 17-19; Mar.-May 1959.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features. News from the League; Editor's answers.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
Nos. 7-9, Apr.-May 1959.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Strak, W. Maritime economy as reflected in the pre-Congress discussion. p. 65.
Dabrowski, T. Problems connected with the modernization of harbors in the years 1959-1965. p. 67.
Kogutowski, S. Polish Oceanic Lines, present conditions and outlook. p. 70.
Madziar, J. Prospects for the Gdynia Port. p. 73.
Chorzelski, M. Which maritime law is in force in Poland? p. 75.
Sochaniewicz, L. More about a training-merchant ship for the Marine School. p. 77.
Wegrzyn, M. Construction of a wharf in the Yugoslav port Koper. p. 80.
The Gdynia Port in 1958. p. 85.
A new type of crane with a grip. p. 87.
The maritime organization of the United Nations. p. 87.
Harbor cranes of Polish construction. p. 88.
Superiority of pneumatic rafts. p. 90.
Ocean harbors of People's China p. 91.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Nos. 2, 7, 12, 16-19; Jan.-May 1959.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 13-19, Apr.-May 1959.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 14-17, 19; Apr.-May 1959.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Rominia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Rominia Libera. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 22, Mar. 1959.

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumaenien. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1959.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 385, 388, 390-391, Apr.-May 1959.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions.
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1959.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 14-19, Apr.-May 1959.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 4-7, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Congress of the builders of communism. p. 1.
Popularization of the great plan for building communism. p. 3.
Let us spread scientific knowledge. p. 5.
The era of cosmic flights. p. 7.
Georgescu, F.; Nicolau-Golfini, M. 500 years since the founding of Bucharest; the Museum of History of the city of Bucharest. p. 12.
Popularization of the documents of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. p. 23.
Bulletin boards in support of production. p. 25.
A historic resolution in the life of villages. p. 26.
Patrascu, G. Unification of village libraries in the Bacau District. p. 28.
Kopros, A Activities of the regional library in Cluj in the year 1958.
Iliescu, G. Leading women in propagating books; in honor of the day of March 8. p. 33.
Oancea, N. Bibliographic services in libraries for higher education. p. 34.
Dutu, A. Processing of periodicals. p. 37.
Turdeanu, A. Cartographic documentation on Roman Lands. p. 40.
Vaczy, L. Incomplete works. p. 43.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
The invincible power of creative Marxism. p. 7.
Gulian, C. Marxism and idealism in the history and theory of culture. p. 19.
Tanase, A. Criticism of anti-Marxist mystification of the concept of estrangement. p. 27.
Apostol, P. Marx's concept of ideology and criticism of his revisionist denaturation. p. 43.
Stoichita, R. Marx and his contemporary Hegelian critics. p. 59.

Wald, H. Against pretensions of "surpassing" Marx. p. 69.
Joja, A. About tertium non datur. I. p. 79.
Tugarinov, V. The unity of ontology, gnosiology, logic, and methodology in dialectical materialism. p. 105.
Novacu, V. The problem of determinism in quantum mechanics. p. 119.
Bagdasar, N. Marginal remarks on the project of dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. p. 143.
Adler, R. Hegel in the light of Marxism, a criticism of C. Gulian's book Metoda si sistem la Hegel (Method and System in Hegel's Works). p. 161.
Ignat, M. Addition to the criticism of contemporary bourgeois philosophy, a criticism of Henri Wald's Filozofia deznadejdii (Philosophy of Despair). p. 168.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958.
Revolutionary intransigence towards revisionism, principal task of the ideologic fight. p. 9.
Okulov, A. Lenin's fight against revisionism within the workers movement. p. 23.
Joja, A. About tertium non datur. II. (Conclusion) p. 41.
Milcu, S. Some problems of causality in medicine. p. 55.
Nemteanu, M. The problem of the state, the principal arena for the fight between Marxism-Leninism and revisionism. p. 67.
Alnas, I. Against anti-Marxist denaturations of the theory of classes. p. 83.
Grunberg, L. Personalism, a philosophical religion. p. 95.
Vescan, T. For a materialist-dialectical interpretation of certain problems of contemporary physics and technique. p. 117.
Gollner, C. The position of Transylvanian-Saxon thinkers in the history of philosophy in Rumania. p. 125.
Izsak, S. In connection with dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. p. 129.
Stefan, C. Marxist criticism of bourgeois sociology in Rumania, a review of Erno Gall's book Sociologia burgheza din Romînia (Bourgeois Sociology in Rumania). p. 144.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice, Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice, Seria istorie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Russian scientific life; List of Soviet philosophical periodicals available at the Library of the Institute.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.

Cultul Penticostal, Biserica lui Dumnezeu Apostolica din RPR. BULETINUL CULTULUI PENTICOSTAL. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Pentecostal Cult, the Apostolic Church of God in Rumania. Monthly]
Nos. 3, 4/5, Mar.-May 1958.

4. HISTORY

ALDEA, VICTOR. Szudan. Bukarest, Tudomanyos Konyvkiado, 1958. 80 p. (Orszagok-nepek) [Sudan. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Rumanian. illus., fold. maps, footnotes, tables]

DOCUMENTE PRIVIND ISTORIA ROMINIEI: A. MOLDOVA. Mihail Roller, redactor responsabil. Bucuresti Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Documents of Rumanian history. A. Moldavia. facsims., footnotes]
16th century: Vol. 2. [1551-1570] 1951. 333 p.

DOCUMENTE PRIVIND ISTORIA ROMINIEI: RAZBOIUL PENTRU INDEPENDENTA. Mihail Roller, redactor responsabil [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine [Documents of Rumanian history: the War for Independence facsims., footnotes]
Vol. 5. [July 16, 1877-August 31, 1877] 1953. 693 p.
Vol. 6 [September 1, 1877-October 15, 1877] 1953 693 p.
Vol. 8 [December 1, 1877-January 15, 1878] 1954 593 p.

DUCAS. Istoria Turco-Bizantina, 1341-1462. Editie critica de Vasile Grecu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 503 p. (Scriptores byzantini, 1) [Turco-Byzantine history, 1341-1462. Critical ed. of Vasile Grecu. Parallel texts in Greek and Rumanian. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
NN

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA. Nicolae Balcescu, a fighter for freedom. [Bucharest, 1953] 68 p. [In English. footnotes]

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Contributii la studiul influentei Marii Revolutii Socialiste din Octombrie in Romania. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 366 p. [Contributions to the study of the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Rumania. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria filosofie Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BASNO, CEZAR. Controlul bancar prin leu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 207 p. [Industrial financial control through banks. bibl., footnotes]

DEZVOLTAREA AGRICULTURII IN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA [De] O. Fenesan [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958 226 p [Development of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic 1st ed illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] DA

HILT, VIRGIL. Cartografie economico-geografica. Aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii cu nr. 117, 259/1956. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 91 p. [Economic-geographical cartography. Approved by the Ministry of Education and Culture by decree 117, 259/1956. maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MURESAN, A. Planificarea financiara in industrie. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Financial planning in industry. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 364 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 436 p.

STANESCU, N. S. Cooperativizarea agriculturii in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 333 p. [Cooperative agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. fold. maps (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

WERTHEIMER-GIIKA, JACQUES. Documentele Postei Romane. Bucuresti, Editura "Cartea Romaneasca" [1945] [Documents of the Rumanian Postal Service. illus., facsims., forms, tables]
Vol. 1. [The book of stamps "Oxhead"] [1945] 187 p.
Vol. 2. [The book of stamps "United Principalities"] [1940] 159 p.

PERIODICALS

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From experience of the USSR and countries of people's democracy, Book reviews; Letters from readers.
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Let us defend public property with strong integrity. p. 3.
Beloiu, I. Some reserves for accelerated account clearing without cash. p. 7.
Creanga, I.; Marcusohn, M. Problems regarding the control of spare parts, inventory objects, and protecting equipment. p. 14.
Vasile, I. The problem of evaluating on the balance sheet of receivables. p. 22.
Jianu, E. The methodology of calculating labor productivity on collective farms. p. 25.
Pandrea, O.; Nicolaie, V. Aspects regarding the role of accounting control in the management of economic-financial activities and attesting internal resources in the Grigore Preoteasa Factory. p. 33.
Marculescu, I. Toma Ilanciulescu's Pretul de cost in extractia titeiului (Production Cost in the Extraction of Crude Oil); a book review. p. 45.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
The congress of the open construction of communism. p. 3.
Florescu, P. For an improved technique of financing crediting and account clearing. p. 9.
Dumitrescu, C. Additions in regard to the accounting method. p. 13.
Vasiliu, N.; Drohuta, E. Some aspects of the protection of the integrity of public property in local industry. p. 20.
Paunescu, I. Reflections and suggestions on the accounting of capital repairs and investments. p. 23.
Oncra, I. Contributions to the correct repartition and registration of certain expenses. p. 25.
Jurca, J. Considerations on the objectives of accounting methodology pursued by constructors of accounting machines. p. 32.
Marcusohn, M. Taking of inventory and evaluating unfinished products in cotton spinneries and weaving mills. p. 42.
Gutsch, E. Statement of the analysis of the financial-plan achievement and of profits beyond the plan. p. 47.
Moldoveanu, A. Application of internal-cost accounting in the Unirea, Ianos Herbak, and Menajul factories in Cluj. p. 51.
Vol 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Book reviews, Bibliography; New laws and regulations.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
The 21st extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a congress of the builders of communism. p. 3.
Pavu, V. Some aspects of the development of planned money circulation in Rumania. p. 16.
Vasilescu, G. The mobilization of internal reserves, an important factor in the development of socialist construction. p. 31.
Buliga, I. In regard to the new regulation of preventive control. p. 45.
Gatovski, L. The socialist principle of financial conterests of workers and the use of the relationship of commodities and money. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Sesan, A. West German economic-financial theory and reality. p. 68.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Ten years of achievements in the socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 3.
Vijoli, A. In order to improve the technique of financing, crediting, and account clearing in industry. p. 15.
Maior, G. For a more extensive participation of workers' collectives in the analysis of reports. p. 67.
Popp, A.; Moldovan, D. The role and tasks of financial organs in strengthening the income basis of local budgets. p. 77.

MUNCA IN SINDICATE. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
Vol. 2, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Congress of the builders of communism. p. 1.
Margineanu, P. Grivita yesterday and today. p. 7.
Cristea, T. At the working men's club of Refinery No. 1 in Ploesti. p. 11.
Achim, I., Popovici, I. The steel workers in Hunedoara have initiated the integral use of the furnace capacity; the trade-union committee helps them intensely. p. 12.
Ghica, E.; Mihail, S. Taking into account the experiences of the past year. p. 19.
Bobocea, M. One day every week to work on saved materials. p. 26.
Schwartz, N. Correct application of the wage and working-standard system as a powerful stimulant for the development and perfecting of production. p. 30.
Stanina, V.; Marchievici, A. Let us ensure animal products of higher quality and in abundance. p. 39.
Activities in support of the trade-union actives. p. 43.
Simsa, O. Political mass activities in view of the rhythmic accomplishment of production plans; from the experience of the trade-union organization at the Partizanual Rosu Enterprise in the city of Stalin. p. 46.
Mazilu, V. Let us introduce production gymnastics in all working places. p. 51.
Segal, B. The premium system. p. 59.

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide; Book reviews; Documents.
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
A decisive stage in building the technical and material foundation of communism in Soviet Russia. p. 3.
Moldovan, R. Democratic centralism as the basic principle in the management of the national socialist economy. p. 19.
Haiduc, N. Some aspects of the territorial repartition of the city population in Rumania. p. 31.
Schwartz, N. Outlook for improving the wage system and work standards in the coal industry. p. 43.
Lupse, P. The tariff policy in railroad commodity transportation. p. 57.
Ghiocel, V.; Apa, L. Saving of metal in the machine-construction industry. p. 88.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliographical notes.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Popescu, C., Visan, F., Nicolau, V. Value indexes for industrial production. p. 3.
Mustareata, D. Introduction of new methods, the main factor for increased labor productivity in petroleum industry. p. 14.
Capata, M. Some aspects of the breeding of industrial plants in Rumania. p. 24.
Measnicov, I.; Babe, A. On the necessity of determining the rate of money accumulations. p. 35.
Rechter, D. Present methods of controlling and calculating the cost price in industries. p. 13.
Pascovschi, V. Statistical study of agricultural production within the systems of agricultural zones of Rumania. p. 46.
L. A. Activities of the study groups of the Central Bureau of Statistics. p. 54.
Some works done by the study groups of the Central Bureau of Statistics. p. 56.
A. A. The statistical balance of foreign trade. p. 59.
Nicolescu, M. International Statistical Institute. p. 66.
Nicolescu, M. Statistical activities in India. p. 67.
Protopopescu, V. M. Anastasescu and I. Capanu's Statistica produsului social si a venitului national (Statistics of Social Production, and National Income), a book review. p. 69.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
A hundred years of Rumanian statistics. p. 3.
Biji, M. Census of the population in Soviet Russia, January 15, 1959. p. 9.
Iscovoci, P.; Aronoanu, V. Methodological aspects of the population census in Soviet Russia. p. 13.
Trebici, V. Ten years since the introduction of statistical reports in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 23.
Scarlat, P.; Valner, A. Problems connected with determining the global production, material expenses, and the net product in forestry. p. 30.
Mihu, C. Correlation between labor productivity, mean salary, and operation costs in railroad transportation. p 39.
Stoichita, I. The comparability of some statistical indexes on the international level in the activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. p. 55.
Radulescu, I. Improved system of annual continuation of thermoelectric-power indexes. p. 67.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 85/86, Jan./Feb. 1959.

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as si Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature. News in brief.
Vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 20, May 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Mar. 1959.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Party History, Rumanian Workers Party. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Calendar data; Documents.
Vol. 4, no. 5/6, 1958.
Vasilichi, Gh.; Goldberger, N. 4th Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of the Party History, and Institutes of the Party History Commissions, held in Berlin in October 1958; also, the Resolution. p. 5.
Obichkin, G. On the study of the history of the international working class and communist movement. p. 20.
Georgescu, T. Rumanian Communist Party, leader of the antiwar movement in Rumania, the Antiwar Committee, 1932-1933. p. 50.
Deac, A. Ties between the working class movement of Rumania with the First and the Second International in the years of Marx and Engels' activities. p. 74.
Rata, V. Working class movement of Rumania in the period before the Constituent Congress of the Workers Social Democratic Party of Rumania, 1893. p. 94.
Stefanescu, V. Some data on the working youth movement of Rumania between 1917 and 1921. p. 119.
Corbu, C. Peasant movement in Rumania between 1889 and 1900. p. 140.
Petrovici, N. Demonstration at the Obor Market of Bucharest organized by the Rumanian Communist Party in 1940 to commemorate the 7th of November. p. 161.
Adorian, Gh. Documents from the years of illegality of the Rumanian Communist Party, relative to the celebration of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 166.
Maxudovici, G. Mbi influencen e revolucionit te madh socialist te tetorit ne Shqiperi (1917-1924) (On the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Albania, 1917-1924); a book review. p. 172.
Udrea, T. A review of Vol. 1 of Studii si materiale de istorie moderna (Studies and Materials of Modern History). p. 179.
Dates to remember; November 1958-February 1959. p. 188.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol. 15, nos. 12-18, Mar.-May 1959.

7. LAW

DIMITRIU, ADRIAN D. Repertoriu alfabetic de practica judiciara, rezumate ale hotarilor judecatoresti. [De] Adrian D. Dimitriu [si] Camil Gall. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 400 p. [Dictionary of judicial practice, summaries of court decisions]

RUMANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Regimul legal al folosirii locuintelor in R. P. R.; culegere de acte normative. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 125 p. [Legal regulations on the use of dwellings in the Rumanian People's Republic; a collection of legal normative acts. bibl., footnotes, index]

TOMULESCU, CONSTANTIN ST. Manual de drept privat roman. Bucuresti, Lit. Invatamintului, 1958. 1010 p. [Textbook of Roman private law. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol. 8, nos. 17-18, Apr. 1959.

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. TORVENYEK, TORVENYEREJU RENDELETEK, MINISZTERTANACSI HATAROZATOK ES RENDELKEZESEK GYUJTEMENYE. Bukarest. [Translations of Rumanian laws and decrees, and resolutions and regulations of the Council of Ministers issued by the Ministry of Justice. In Hungarian]
Jan./Feb. 1957.

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 8, nos. 10-11, 13; Mar., May 1959.

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
Nov.-Dec. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 512, 514; Apr. 1959.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Letters from correspondents, Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Central session of the "Pedagogic Lectures", Bucharest, December 8-10, 1956. p. 3.
Caludi, A. From my work as cle . teacher to the formation of a student collective. p. 10.
Otvos, L. Some aspects of combating formalism in the field of guidance and inspection in education. p. 19.
Darmanescu, E. Discussing the term papers in class, a medium for extending the general knowledge, and bettering the speech of students. p. 29.
Deaca, Gh. Problem of boarding schools in the USSR. p. 38.
Chiosa, C. How to correct some grammatical and orthographic mistakes of our pupils. p. 52.
Chircev, A. Some problems relative to the theory and practice of determining the types of higher nervous activity of pupils. p. 60.
Cazangiu, A. Some considerations in connection with the problem of temperaments. p. 70.
Maftei, E. Some conclusions related to the problem of temperaments. p. 75.
Conclusions of the discussions organized by Revista de pedagogie and related to the problem of the types of higher nervous activity. p. 81.
Conachi, C. Methodical recommendations for teaching Rumanian (literary course) in grades 5-7 of the schools with instruction in languages of the national minorities. p. 85.
F. P. The entrance examinations for grade 8. p. 88.
C. D. Activities of the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania in 1956, and the prospects of its work in 1957. p. 89.
Scientific session of the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. p. 96.

Vol 6, no 7, July 1957
Prospects of the development of higher education in our country p. 3
Stanciu, S Education of adults, and economic and social progress. p. 12.
Salade, D Some remarks on teaching pupils conscious self-discipline p. 32.
Ciocea, I Aesthetic education in Soviet schools. p. 46
Degermann, A. Conditions and current problems of higher public schools in Sweden. p. 54.
Netea, V Some remarks on the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania p 60.
Marcu, T. In the expectation of a manual on the history of Rumanian literature for the last class of secondary schools. p 66
Predoiu, S The Sinaia international seminar on the problems of education of adults in Europe. p. 69.
Sorik, C. Pedagogic manifestations in Rumania with respect to the Decade of Culture of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p 70.
M G. On the organization of practical training of students in the production industry. p. 71.
Chiosa, C Notiuni de teoria literaturii, Manualul pentru clasa VIII-a (Notions of the Theory of Literature; a Manual for Grade 8); a review of a textbook. p 73.
Bors, C. Eugen Rusu's Articole adresate profesorului de matematica (Articles Addressed to the Professor of Mathematics); a book review. p. 75.
Popescu, I Scriitorii romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers on Language and Style); a book review p. 78

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Visan, M. Polytechnic teaching, and necessary preparation in this respect of the professors of our schools of general education. p. 1.
Patita, S. On the contents of the lessons on education. p. 15.
Stanciu, I. Petrache Poenaru, organizer of rural schools in Walachia. p. 24.
Tircovnicu, V. Teaching political economy in the light of general didactics. p. 37.
Damaschin, D. Achievements of the USSR in the field of defectology; the blind, deaf-mutes, and amblyopes. p. 51.
Sorik, C. Aspects of the struggle of the Chinese Communist Party to develop a democratic school and a Marxist pedagogy. p. 56.
Manolache, A. Some conclusions from the discussions on the overpressure of students. p. 63.
Caraba, V. An important event in the life of the branches of the Union of Working Youth. p. 67.
Diaconu, I. More attention to joining-subordinate words when separating prepositions of a sentence. p. 69.

Nita, A. Din experienta scolii noastre cu privire la formarea deprinderilor de munca agricola la elevi (From the Experience of Our Schools in Forming Agricultural-Work Habits among Pupils); a book review. p. 75.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Our new school is in full swing. p. 1.
Andrei, N. Orientation of the school toward current problems, main preoccupation of teachers of the Craiova region. p. 14.
Trifu, A. A problem of aesthetic education. p. 22.
Manolache, A. Robert Owen, leading thinker and a militant in the field of education. p. 37.
Cornea, A. Preparation of the USSR teaching staff for polytechnic instruction. p. 45.
Andreescu, F. Organization and development of preschool education in Czechoslovakia. p. 50.
Mures, T. Some ways of teaching young pupils love for the native land by means of extracurricular reading. p. 54.
Badescu, R. Problems of teaching mathematics in higher technical education. p. 61.
Chircev, A. Some aspects of appraising the knowledge during examinations. p. 69.

Index for 1958.

Vol. 8, no 1, Jan /Feb 1959.
Closer connection of schools with life and production. p. 1
Stoian, S.; Ghiviriga, M Polytechnic instruction and preparation for production. p. 14.
Giurgea, M. N. K. Krupskaia's works and activity as a permanent source of instruction for Rumanian schools p 28.
Caraba, V. Current value of Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia's theories in regard to pioneer activities. p. 44
Rusu, E. The problem of teaching mathematics in a system without obligatory attendance. p. 58
Berindei, D Education in the years of the unification of the Rumanian Principalities, 1856-1862 p 74

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rumania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement containing English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and reviews of publications.
Vol. 8, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958.
The Holiday of the Great Revolution. p. 1.
Comrade Chivu Stoica's speech at the reception in honor of the participants of the George Enescu Contest and Festival. p. 3.
Tomescu, V. The significance of the George Enescu Festival and Contest in relation to the development of Rumanian music. p. 4.
Paladi, R. Notes on the "Days of Rumanian Culture" in the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 8.
Profeta, L. Unforgettable impressions. p. 9.
Grigoriu, T. A rich year. p. 10.
Frost, A. Concerts of friendship. p. 11.
Cristian, V. A valuable means for getting acquainted with the problems of Soviet music. p. 14.
Diamandi, G. Accessibility to music. p. 19.
Pandelescu, J. The repertoire, basic element in the activities of philharmonic orchestras. p. 23.
Jorea, H. Rumania and choral singing. p. 28.
Dumitrescu, M. A first performance at the Opera and Ballet Theater; Mihail Jora's ballet The Square. p. 32.
Porfetye, A. Paul Constantinescu's concert for violin and orchestra. p. 35.
Avachian, G. Violin contest. p. 40.
Delavrancea, C. Piano contest. p. 43.
Brumaru, A. The concert of laureates. p. 45.
Niculescu, S. Variation and unity in the interpretation of George Enescu's Suite, op. 10. p. 47.
Cassvan, A. Other contemporary works at the piano contest. p. 49.
Radulescu, M. Contemporary works at the violin contest. p. 50.
Schapira, F. Interpretation of Enescu's music. p. 52.
Tomescu, V. Rumanian music. p. 54.
Wanek, F. Contemporary music. p. 56.
Pandelescu, J. Violinists. p. 59.
Hoffman, A. Pianists. p. 62.
Radulescu, M. Guest musicians: David Oistrach. p. 65.
Spataru, D. Yehudi Menuhin. p. 66.
Elian, E. Sir John Barbirolli. p. 70.
H. Al. Nadia Boulanger. p. 72.
Tomescu, V. Andrei Tudor's Enescu; a book review. p. 84.
Cristian, V. George Niculescu-Bassu's Amintirile unui artist de opera (Recollections of an Operatic Artist); a book review. p. 85.

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BANATEANU, TANCRED. Arta populara, in Republica Populara Romina; port, tesaturi, cusaturi. De Tancred Banateanu, Gheorghe Focsa [si] Emilia Ionescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 421 p. [Folk art in the Rumanian People's Republic, costumes, textiles, needlework. 1st ed. chiefly illus., 56 col. plates, glossary]

RUDASCU, LELIA N. Grigorescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 159 p (Maestrii artei romanesti) (N. Grigorescu, English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 62 illus.)
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958.
Oprescu, G. Iosif Iser; an obituary. p. 11.
Bobu Florescu, F., Petrescu, P. The method of studying folk culture in the Soviet Union. p. 15.
Petrescu, P. The Rumanian peasant house with a porch. p. 27.
Bogdan, R. Ion Stan Patras; a folk master artisan from Maramures. p. 53.
Musicescu, M. New data concerning the epitrachelion of Alexandru cel Bun. p. 75.
Dumitrescu, F. Civilian interior decoration and furniture in the Roman Land and Moldavia in the 16th-17th centuries. p. 115.
Niculescu, R. Grigorescu and his first critics. p 139.
Alterescu, S. Certain problems of orientation in the contemporary historiography of the theater. p. 185.
Froda, S. Al. Davila, the theater critic. p. 199.
Pont, F. Gavril Muzicescu on folk songs. p. 213.
Lazarescu, E. Notes on the "Veil of Lady Malina." p. 227.
Niculescu, R. Grigorescu in the School of Fine Arts in Paris. p. 232.
Moldoveanu, I. New data on Ion Andreescu. p. 236.
Marica, V. Notes on Anselm Wagner (1766-1806). p. 249.
Oprea, P. Two artistic Bucharest societies, at the beginning of the second half of the past century: The Society of Friends of Fine Arts and the Artistic Literary Circle, Club Intimo. p. 271.
Iulius Bielz, an obituary. p. 281.
Ion Brezeu; an obituary. p. [283]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Omagiu lui Iorgu Iordan, cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani. [Bucuresti] 1958. 946 p. [Homage paid to Iorgu Iordan on the occasion of his 70th birthday. In English, French, German, Italian, Portuguese, and Spanish. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables]
CU CtY

ANTOLOGIA POEZIEI ROMINESTI DE LA INCEPUTURI PINA ASTAZI. Cuvint inainte de Tudor Arghezi. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Anthology of Rumanian poetry from the beginning until today. 1st ed. ports., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [1957] 346 p.
Vol. 2. [1957] 367 p.
Vol. 3. [1957] 363 p.

PREDA, MARIN. Morometii. [2. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 561 p. (Biblioteca taranului muncitor) [The Morometii; a novel. 2d ed.]

ROHAN, H. Un caracter slab .. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956. 180 p. [A weak character; a novel]
NN Not in DLC

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Opere. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Works. port.]
Vol. 12. [Novelettes: The golden branch, The life of Stefan cel Mare, Nights in Sinziene, The earliest recollections] [1958] 708 p.

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE. Iasi. [Journal on philology issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Istorie]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957.
Arvinte, V. Terminology of forest exploitation and rafting, with a glossary. p. 1.
Dima, A. Views and pursuits of V. A. Urechia in the field of the theory of literature. p. 187.
Lazarescu, I. Natural history in the review Romania literara in 1855. p. 199.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Popa, N. Costache Negruzzi, the translator. p. 209.
Bagdasar, N. Mihail Kogalniceanu's historical conception. p. 239.
Angelescu, C. The lawsuit against Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu on account of his short story Duca Mamuca (Miss Mother), 1863. p. 265.
Botez, V.; Pop, L. Literature on the emancipation of women in the periodical Contemporanul, Sofia Nadejde. p. 293.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary History and Folklore, Rumanian Academy. Four no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1958.
Calinescu, G. Aesthetics of fairy tales. II. p. 7.
Novicov, M. The "industrial novel" in Soviet literature. p. 137.
Cornea, P. A little known Moldavian writer: N. Istrati. p. 153.
Vatamaniuc, D. From the life of Ioan Popovici-Banateanul. p. 173.
Virgolici, T. Victor Cinsescu; a biographic sketch. p. 197.
Fullani, D. Preparation of the history of Albanian literature. p. 223.
Fischer, L. Nature and soul in Ronsard's poetry. p. 227.
Haulica, D. Silvian Iosifescu's Drumuri literare (Literary Ways); a book review. p. 237.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1958.

FONETICA SI DIALECTOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian phonetics and dialectology issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 14-15, 17, 20, Apr.-May 1959.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 7, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 3, 11; Aug., Dec. 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-7, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE. JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 1, 3-4; Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1959.

STEAUA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul literar Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BRUNEA FOX, F. Hîrca piratului; peisaje dunarene. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 109 p. (Colectia Patria noastra) [The pirate's skull; three sketches. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

LE DELTA DU DANUBE. Pref. de Mihail Sadoveanu Legendes de Traian Cosovei. Bucarest, Editions en langues etrangeres, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged) [The Danube Delta. In French. chiefly illus. (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS. (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucarest. [Illustrated travel magazine. *In English. Quarterly*]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Sept.-Dec. 1958.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizice si stiinte tehnice]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957.
Stancu, D. Generalization of the Gauss-Christoffel quadrature formula. p. 1.
Marcus, F. On the minim projective surfaces which simultaneously are minim Euclidean. p. 19.
Marcus, F. Complements to some results in projective differential geometry. p. 37.
Miron, R. On the intrinsic geometry of the nonholonomic varieties. Note II. p. 49.
Goldhagen, E. On the explicit integration of systems of n equations with quasi-linear partial derivatives of the first order, in the presence of the n+1 unknown functions of two independent variables. p. 75.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1957.
Cordueneanu, C. Differential systems permitting limited solutions. p. 107.
Cordueneanu, C. Existence of limited solutions to certain differential equations of the second order. p. 127.
Halmovici, A. On some invariants of parallel transfer in spaces with affine connection. p. 135.
Dragan, I. Observations on the Darboux method regarding the Laplace equation $s + ap + bq + cz = 0$. p. 151.
Ghcorghiev, Gh. On some permanent movements of the fluids in which lines of flow are uniform. p. 157.
Bors, C. Torsion, stretching, and bending of cylindrical bars composed of various anisotropic materials. p. 163.
Caraman, P. Contribution to the study of the families of isothermic hypersurfaces, geodesically parallel (isoparametric). p. 191.

Index to v. 8, 1957.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Myller, A. Triangles, remarkable from the centro-affine point of view. p. 1.
Stancu, D. On the numerical integration of the functions of two variables. p. 5.
Miron, R. Geometrization of the Pfaff systems in the Riemann spaces with indefinite metrics. p. 23.
Marcus, F. On one of E. Cech's problems. p. 73.
Cordueneanu, C. Differential equations in the Banach space; applicability of the Wazewski topologic principle. p. 101.
Mayer, O. On certain special, triply conjugate systems. p. 113.
Bors, C. Relations between tensions and creep deformations of orthotropic bodies. p. 125.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1958.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Chronicle of scientific life in the Soviet Union; Bibliography; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

Bucharest. Muzeul National de Istorie Naturala "Grigore Antipa." TRAVAUX. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French and German with Rumanian and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1957.
Ionescu, M.; Schnapp, B. On the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French. p. 7.
Iuga, V. Morphology of the abdomen of the Hymenoptera. In French. p. 21.
Stenkiewicz, I. A new species of Heteroptera in the fauna of Rumania. In French. p. 67.
Lepsi, J. Protozoa of the Sfanta-Ana peat lake in Rumania. In German p. 73.
Auslander, D.; Hellwing, S. Some ecologic observations regarding small mammals of the Valul-Traian forest-protection belts, with special reference to their dynamics. In French. p. 111.
Grossu, A., Lupu, D. Limacidae of the fauna of Rumania. In French. p. 141.
Por, F. Ecologic study of the Copepoda population in the Sfanta-Ana and Mohos basin. In German. p. 147.
Iuga, V.; Scobiola, X.; Rosca, A. Contribution to the knowledge of Tenthredinidae of Rumania. In French. p. 183.
Papadopol, A. Study on the ornithologic fauna of the Valul-Traian forest-protection belts. In French. p. 201.
Dumitrescu, M., Banarescu, P., Stoica, N. Romanichthys valsanicola nov. sp. of the Percidae family. In German. p. 225.
Iordachescu, D. Observations relative to certain parasitic nematodes in our domestic birds. In French. p. 245.
Auslander, D.; Hellwing, S. Study on variability and biology of the birch mouse (Sicista subtilis nordmanni Keys. et Blas. 1840). In German. p. 255.
Cohen, A. Observations on the copulation of the spiders Linyphia frutetorum C. L. Koch and Agriope lobata Pall. In French. p. 275.
Apostol, L. Study on the mandibles of the mammoth (Mamnonteus primigenius Blumb.) of the Quaternary period in the Bucharest region. *In French.* p. 285.
Marcus, A. *Some data on seasonal variation of the pelagic Copepoda in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea.* In French. p. 299.
Bacescu, M., and others. Sands populated with Corbulomya (Aloidis) maeotica Mil., a first-rate trophic base for the fishes of the Black Sea. I. Hibernal aspect of the biocoenosis of Corbulomya *of the Rumanian waters. In French.* p. 305.
Popescu-Gorj, A. Adriano Ostrogovich; an obituary. In French. p. 375.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe lînga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Ratiu, M. Rigidity conditions for dimensioning the levers of weighing instruments. p. 241.
Calista, A. Methods of controlling the mass production of clock gears. p. 247.
Manciu, T. Theory of the diagrams of thermal compensation for magnetoelectric instruments. p. 252.
Malek, I. Methods and devices for the measurement of skin surfaces. p. 256.
Steyer, L. Calibration of glass capillaries; basic conditions for the manufacture of high-quality thermometers. p. 259.
Tutoveanu, A. Methods of checking the dimensions of the smooth gauges of shafts and borings. p. 264.
Topor, C. A magnetoelectric instrument, equipped with thermopiles, for measurement of very low-frequency pulsating currents. p. 268.
Miskovits, S. Rockwell portable hardness gauge of the NP-CSR type. p. 272.
Petrescu, V. The torsion balance. p. 275.

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross. In French. Monthly]
Dec. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

ARION, GEORGE. Entomologia agricola. [Ed. 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958. 777 p. [Agricultural entomology 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

CONSTANINESCU, GHERASIM Studiul insusirilor tehnologice ale soiurilor de vita roditoare [De] Gherasim Constantinescu si Elena Negreanu. Bucuresti, 1957 (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. Tratate, monografii, nr 8) [Study of the technological adaptation of races of breeding cattle]
CaOOAg Not in DLC

DUMITRESCU, M Legumicultura [Ed 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat [Vegetable culture. *1st ed.*]
Vol 1, 1957
Vol 2, 1958
DA Not in DLC

LUNCA, N. Tehnica insamintarilor artificiale la animalele domestice. Ed. 3. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 223 p. [Technique of artificial insemination of domestic animals. 3d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

MANUALUL INGINERULUI FORESTIER. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica. [Handbook for forestry engineers. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 0. [Forest culture and its natural bases] 1955. 982 p.
Vol. 1. [Forest management] 1955. 485 p.
Vol. 2. [Forest mensuration, exploitation, and transportation] 1955. 660 p.
Vol. 3. [Forest transportation, construction, improvement of degraded soils, regulation of streams] 1956. 859 p.
Vol. 4. [Equipment, machinery, technology of wood, semifinished products, lumber drying] 1957. 817 p.
Vol. 5. [Higher grade semifinished products and finished products of wood, auxiliary and raw materials, decorative art, chemical industrialization, and planning] 1958. 707 p.
DA MiU

TABELE DENDROMETRICE Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 1320 p. [Dendrometric tables]
MiU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 514-517, 524-525; Mar.-May 1959.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociata Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and Engineers of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes on books.
Vol. 73, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Dediu, A. Plans and tasks at the beginning of the forest year. p. 505.
Marian, A. 25 years since the establishment of the Forest Research Institute. p. 507.
Nicoara, T. At the 25th anniversary of the Forest Research Institute. p. 512.
Iancov, N.; Taranu, N. Results and the necessity of forest surveys in the Iasi District. p. 514
Toma, G. The influence of thinning on the development of forest stands, as reflected in the latest research. p. 520.

Ichim, R , Manescu, I Indirect inventory proceedings p 524
Bran, I Cubing and stacking problems of firewood disposed in stores p. 528
Radulescu, H Width problem of forest roads p 529
Ionescu, A , Marcu, G. Studies on the influence of forests, located along the east Moldavian watersheds, on the soil humidity p 532
Mocanu, V ; Catrina, I Contributions to the study of humidity of standing timber of certain forest species p 535
Chiritescu, A Formula for establishing the surface of nurseries taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings p 537
Radulescu, M Problems connected with the utilization of definite forest soils by the forest administration p. 538
Apostol, A , Munteanu, A , Macota, T New attempts to reduce the volume of masory work in small gravity dams used for torrent training p. 540
Costica, N Determination of the number of workers, according to the duration of the work and the afforestation surface p 544
Arsenescu, M Considerations on the aerochemical control of defoliating pests performed in broadleaf forests in 1957 p 546
Cotta, V Hunting arms for the forest staff. p 549
Dumitrescu, N The problem of storing fir-tree seeds in winter time p. 552
Costin, E A pest of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn) on the sandy soils of the Danube Delta p 553

16. TECHNOLOGY

ASOCIATIA STIINTIFICA A INGINERILOR SI TEHNICIENILOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Lexiconul tehnic roman [Aceasta lucrare este elaborata de catre Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din R. P R. Bucuresti?] Editura Tehnica. [Rumanian technical dictionary]
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1949. 950 p.
Vol. 2. [D - H] 1950. 986 p
Vol. 3 [I - M] 1951. 1115 p.
Vol. 4. [N - Q] 1952. 1044 p.
Vol. 5. [R - Sd] 1954. 929 p.
Vol. 6. [Se - Tr] 1955. 1185 p.
Vol. 7. [T - Z and supplement] 1955. 801 p.

MANUALUL INGINERULUI DE MINE. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica. [Handbook for the mining engineer, illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1951. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 2. 1952. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 3. 1952. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 4. 1955. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 5. 1956 1 v. (various pagings)

PERIODICALS

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimie) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Popp, N. Geochemical conditions of reed growths under management in the Danube Delta. p. 69.
Diaconescu, V., Feldman, D. ; Asandei, N. Modern analyzing methods in support of the cellulose and paper industry. p. 77.
Heiscu, O. Obtention of basic calcium lignosulfonate from residual bisulfite solutions, p. 87.
Anton, I. Attempts to control mucilage in papermaking machinery for the press. p. 93.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 10 [i.e. 11] nos. 482-483, 487; Apr.-May 1959.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 12, Dec 1958.
Crisan, I Soviet electric industries as reflected in the Seven-Year Plan for the development of USSR national economy p 437
Iancovici, V Ten years of activities at the Klement Gottwald Enterprises p 439
Neacsu, F. The care for workers at the Klement Gottwald Factory. p 443
Bunea, V High-frequency generator in charge. p 444
Nicolescu, E Determination of the reaction of the armature of direct-current machines by means of nonuniform air gap p 453
Heresca, R Evolution of the construction of asynchronous electric motors at the Klement Gottwald Factory p. 458
Ionescu, N , Cotta, A Aspects connected with the manufacturing technology of electric machines in the Klement Gottwald Factory p 463
Radut, C A new series of crane engines p 470
Popescu, C ; Mangu, G Electric traction controller p 471
Bunea, V The converter aggregate of 8, 000 Hz. p 475
Berberianu, A , Ghita, N. Electric generator set of 4 kva. p 475.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Overcoming the earth gravitation. p. 1.
Prospects of the development of our national economy in 1959. p. 1.
Thematic plan and program of the journal Electrotehnica. p. 2.
Ionescu, G. Possibilities of using directed thermonuclear reactions for the production of electric power. 1. p. 4.
Nahmias, G. Modern trends in developing fluorescent lamps. p. 13.
Mandi, A. Turbogenerators of the Ganz Plants. p. 22.
Grosu, S. Safety measures regarding electric welders. p. 29.
Bichir, N. From the acitivities of the Circle of Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania of the Institute of Electrotechnical Research. p. 36.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955 (?). Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Documentation.
Vol. 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Pavel, D. Additions to the water-power problems of tidal-power plants. p. 307.
Petrescu, N. Economic and technical problems involved in planning land-improving activities. p. 408.
Cioc, D. ; Spataru, A. Studies on a model of the entering of a river harbor. p. 415.
Razvan, E. Manipulation of waste weirs. p. 419.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation; Inventions.
Vol. 7, no. 11, 1958.
Anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 401.
Haber, I. Present stage and prospects for the future development of plywood industry in Rumania. p. 403.
Marinescu, D. Some aspects regarding both the construction and the raw-material consumption in plywood manufacture. p. 406.
Cornea, I. Main problems regarding the improvement of plywood gluing. p. 411.
Resolution of a conference on the "Current Problems Relative to the Organization of Production in Plywood, Panel, and Veneer Industry," held September 13-14, 1958 at the Ramnicu-Valcea Enterprise for Finished Wood Products. p. 414.
Dumitrescu, N. Development of the USSR timber industry according to the projected plan. p. 416.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. Undergrading and overgrading of softwood lumber. p. 420.
Fernea, V. A new plywood factory. p. 424.
Bulboaca, I. Presses for sawdust briquetting. p. 431.
Florescu, I. The very ancient ways of using the Pinus nigra. p. 433.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
December 30. p. 441.
Riescu, V. New types of driers. p. 442.
Bodeanu, M. Study regarding the preparation of recipes for protective paint coating of the driers. p. 447.
Bulboaca, I. For the most complete utilization of softwood waste. p. 451.
Nivin, S. Influence of peeling speed on the yield and quality of veneer. p. 453.
Dragan, I. Ways of economizing heat in woodworking plants. p 456.
Sachelarescu, V. Principles and working methods in preparing a technical terminology. p. 462.
Balan, V. A unique formula for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches, quantity of glue and water determined in relation to the viscosity of glue and the best range of temperature for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches. p. 467.
Anghel, V. Wood-waste distillation in fluidized beds. p. 471.
Ploscaru, O. Ion P. Florescu's Fabricarea produselor finite din lemn (Manufacture of Finished-Wood Products), a book review. p. 475.
Predescu, Gh. V. V. Bianu's Vioara - istoric, constructie, vernis (Violin, History, Construction, Varnish), a book review. p 475.

Index for 1958.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959
At the beginning of the year. p. 1.
Albu, L., Telemac, A The methodology of computing the labor productivity in light industry. p. 3.
Ionescu-Muscel, I. ; Stanciu Stoian, E. Some mensures connected with the organization of research laboratories with radioactive isotopes in the textile industry. p. 9.
Florescu, N., and others. Cotton card with increased production. p. 15.
Radu, E. A new system for collecting lubrication oil in the Cotton machines, p. 19.
Calin, C. Chemistry of dye bleaching. p. 20.
Szenes, G. From the experience of the Industria Bumbacului B Cotton Mills in regard to increasing the loom's output. p. 22.
Catz, I., Seewaldt, R. A release device in the coiler of cotton cards. p. 27.
Liess, O. New technological textile proceedings. p. 29.
Frolich, I. The phenomenon of drying in textile finishing. p. 31.
New results obtained through using radioactive isotopes in the textile industry. p. 32.

INDUSTRIA USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
December 30, 1958, the 11th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 441.
Patan, I. ; Dumitrescu, I. Great strides toward the victory of communism. p. 442.
Radulescu, C. "That we may reduce the specific consumption rates to an absolute minimum, and yet get the largest possible amount of the best quality products in our country," p. 443.
Smigelschi, S. ; Pana, P. Tunnel furnace for drying hides by stretching and gluing upon glass plates, an important achievement of the Kirov Enterprises of Bucharest. p. 445.
Petraru-Heller, C., Connerth, C. Some new contributions to the study of the causes bringing about losses of tannin in the course of vegetable tanning. p. 453.
Mora, H. Increased resistance of leather soles to wear and tear ascribed to the improved quality of products. p. 460.
Ghircoiasu, C. On latex technology. II. p. 465.
Draghicescu, C. Sound as a criterion of determining the quality of drinking glasses. p. 469.
Conference relative to the problem of quality of products in the shoe industry. p. 476.
Conference of a committee of the Section of Light Industry of the Central Council of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 478.

Index for 1958.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical documentation; Book reviews; Recent regulations; Bibliographies.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1958
Constantinescu, A., Dumitrascu, S.; Iancu, A. Tremendous development of USSR metallurgy and machinery industry in the period between 1959-1965. p. 1039.
Loose, E. Photographic cameras with reflecting mirror. p. 1043
Szabo, I. Errors in fixing, a problem for technologists p. 1052.
Lazarescu, I. Some aspects of projecting connected with the manufacturing process. p. 1058.
Grecu, T. Current trends in the construction of steam turbines. p. 1065.
Suciu, I., Kraemer, H. Semi-continuous founding of aluminum and its alloys. p. 1076.
Conference on the problem of using radioactive isotopes in USSR iron metallurgy. p. 1113.
Czechoslovak exhibition of industrial products p 1113
Conference on welding held at Halle, German Democratic Republic p 1115.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, with Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features Innovations and innovators, Book reviews, Standards and standardization, Activities of the Association.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Eleventh anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 529.
Niculescu, I. Communism, a specific aim and approaching. p. 530.
Grigoras, N. Criteria for the classification of petroleum and gas reserves. p. 531.
Constantinescu, M. Causes of eruptions in the course of drilling. p. 536.
Stanciolu, E. Improvement in the Huoget oriented core barrel. p. 545.
Vernescu, A. Current concepts in the field of exploitation of crude-oil deposits by means of secondary-recovery methods. p. 547.
Vasilache, I. Reduction of storage and transport losses. p. 552.
Trastianu, S. Economy of high-compression ratios. p. 563.
O. C. Boring small-diameter wells. p. 567.
I. V. A conference upon the theme "Introduction of Secondary-Recovery Methods in the Oil Fields of Rumania." p. 573.

Index for 1958.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Andrei, A., Blitz, E. Great achievements of constructors in the period of ten years since the nationalization. p. 297.
Powell, C. Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers regarding nuclear weapons. p. 303.
A declaration of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 303.
Petcu, V.; Tannenbaum, M. Manufacture of a gangway from prestressed concrete p. 305.
Popescu, I.; Corban, M. General criteria for the evaluation of the economic efficiency of investments. p. 314.
Georgescu-Gorjan, S.; Miclescu, I. The bucket loader; a new apparatus for construction yards. I. p. 322.
Soare, M. Calculation of thin-curved rotating plates admitting continuity. p. 328.
Menyhard, I. Static calculation of circular-cylindrical tanks from reinforced concrete based on the breaking theory. p. 340.
Sinlansky, V., Solomon, L., Birlogeanu, C. Systematization, mineralogical structure, and calculus of forsterite-refractory materials. p. 343.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
December 30. p. 573.
Florescu, E. A new historical stage in the competition between socialism and capitalism. p. 574.
Vernescu, E., Grundl, Z. Some problems regarding the designs of dwellings in Bucharest for the 1958 period. p. 575.
Voinescu, V. Possibilities of reducing costs of constructions by reducing costs of the installation works. p. 581.
Dalban, C. Problems regarding the behavior and computation of steel-frame pillars in the field of elasticity and plasticity. p. 585.
Fillmon, I. Some considerations relative to the breaking of reinforced-concrete caissons subjected to bending. p. 594.
Grunfeld, I. Natural ventilation, i.e. aeration, of industrial buildings. p. 601.
Calinescu, P.; Stanescu, N. Using cellular concrete in constructions. p. 607.
Fleser, S. Some achievements relative to buildings with cast-concrete walls. p. 613.
Sofronie, R. Covering a sport and festivity hall by a suspended shell. p. 616.
Staicu, I., Beldiman, T. Correction of the external conventional minimal temperature. p. 619.
Solutions of architectural problems at the International Exhibition in Brussels p. 622.

Index for 1958.

Rumania Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee on Standards, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Popa, B., Killmann, V. Some considerations on the international standardization of dimensions of roller bearings. p. 53.
Mustafa, M. Selection of a system of fits on pressed joints in conformance with the State Standard system. p. 58.
Males, M. Tables for the calculation of circular iron-bound reinforced-concrete columns, according to the condition of paragraph 42 of State Standard 1546-50 regarding maximum utilization of hoops. p. 60.
Gheorghiu, G. Suggestions for the standardization of dismountable building-yard gantry cranes. p. 64.
Slusanschi, H., Ulmamei, P., Rusu, A Taking average samples of corncobs for physical analysis. p. 70.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 197-202, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 12 [i.e. 13] no. 4, Apr. 1959.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

AKADEMISKI SAVET FNRJ. The academies of science in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1958. 74 p. [In English, illus.]
MH

POMORSKA ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Redakcija: direktor: Miroslav Krleza; glav. redaktor: Mate Ujevic] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Maritime encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.), bibl.]
Vol. 5. [Luka - Oz] 1958. 709 p.

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehniku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies. v. 1, 1954 - v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz strucnih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 12, 1958.

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [Politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 17, nos. 3, 5; Mar., May 1959.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 15, nos. 698-702, Apr.-May 1959.

7 [ie, HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 14, no. 15, Apr. 1959.

HRVATSKA RIJEC, PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Chain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 1032, 1034-1035, 1037; Apr.-May 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government; economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life, and foreign relations. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

MAKEDONIJA (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 70/71, Feb./Mar. 1959.

MUZEJI. (Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Museum Society] Recurrent feature: Notes and book reviews.
No. 8, 1953.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly] Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Feb. 1959.
m. o. For better productivity. p. 49.
dd. Potentially third place. p. 49.
m. s. Crisis of the government majority. p. 50.
-c. Science on the dock. p. 50.
M. O. Troubled waters. p. 51.
Pahor, B. American kaleidoscope. p. 51.
Drobez, F. Nationalization and housing. p. 53.
Arih, R. Dr. Joze Dekleva; a sexagenarian. p. 53.
Klemencic, T. Newly-built apartments; some characteristics concerning their size and composition. p. 54.
Cop, D. For a bigger social activity of students. p. 55.
Bergant, M. Influence of environment on the development of Slovenian children. (To be contd.) p. 56.
C. B. Meeting of philosophers and sociologists. p. 57.
Vojc, I. Turkish monuments. p. 58.
Klemencic, V. Richard R. Randall's "Political Geography of Klagenfurt Basin"; a review of an article. p. 59.
Traven, J. On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Drama Theater of Slovenian National Theater in Ljubljana. p. 61.
In the name of Preseren. p. 61.
Lipovsek, M. Concerning the programmatic policy of the Slovenian Philharmonic Society. p. 62.
Arih, R. Josef Friedrich Perkonig; on the occasion of the death of Carinthian Austrian author, February 8, 1959. p. 63.
Cvetko, C. Do we need a Society of the Friends of Music? p. 63.
Menase, L. Zlatko Price's exhibition; a review. p. 64.
Information Center for the Construction of Apartments. p. 65.
Music, M. Great work of the Yugoslav service for the protection of monuments. p. 66.

512881 O - 59 - 6

Cevc, E. A book on Russian art; a review of Vojeslav Mole's Ruska umetnost do leta 1914 (Russian Art up to 1914). p. 67.
Beric, B. Books and manuscripts from our Counter Reformation and baroque period, on the occasion of the opening of an exhibition in National and University Library. p. 68.
B. S. Joze Javorsek's Srecanja (Meetings), a book review. p. 69.
B. P. Some interesting thoughts, prehaps for somebody's consideration. p. 70.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Feb. 1959.
Stih, B. Lojz Kraigher (1877-1959), a portrait. p. 73
M. O. End of the conflict over Cyprus. p. 74.
Bip. French puzzle. p. 74.
dd. The Europe of the six and coal. p 75.
L. J. Rationalization in Norway. p 75.
Z. P. Dr. Ludwik Lazar Zamenhof, creator of Esperanto. p. 75.
Cepuder, B. Note on the Soviet theory of the withering away of the state. p. 76.
V.-P. Dimensioning. p. 78.
Cesen, A. Let us rate man; a contribution to rating in practice. p. 78
Bergant, M. Influence of environment on the development of Slovenian children. (To be contd.) p. 79.
Podrebersek, S. Aspects of Swiss medicine. p. 80.
Struk, V. Dialectical and historical materialism. p. 82.
Bas, F. The issue of Zdravstveni vestnik published in honor of Ivan Pintar; a review of a periodical. p. 82.
Foreign opinion on a Slovenian scientific publication; a review of Miroslav Adlesic's Svet svetlobe in bary (The World of Light and Color). p. 83.
Loos, A. I like to write about Italy. p. 84.
Meanse, L. Italian graphic artist, surrealism, and two Slovenian painters; Tono Zancaro in the Modern Gallery, Marko Sustarsic and Mire Cetin in Jakopic's Pavilion; a criticism p. 86.
Rudolf, B. Some more remarks of principle on Vojeslav Mole's Ruska umetnost do 1. 1914 (Russian Art up to 1914). p. 88.
Dobravec, M.; Lajovic, J. Urbanism. p. 89.
Slifer, J. This year's Preseren Library; a review of a series. p. 91.
Kloboves, J. "The Door Remains Open", a review of a motion picture. p. 91.
Kralj, V. An involuntary contribution to the culture of our translating. p. 92.
Kmecl, M. Janez Zmavc's V pristanu so orehove lupine (Nutshells in the Port); a book review. p. 94.
M. B. Slovenian National Theater in Trieste. p. 95.

Vol. 8, no. 5, Mar. 1959.
bp. Not the peace of force, but the force of peace. p. 97.
Bip. Solution by concession. p. 98.
M. O. Tragedy of Nyasaland. p. 98.
d. k. European leftists. p. 99.
J. P. The Vatican politics under Pius XII. p. 99.
Bajt, A. Political economy in the Faculty of Law. (To be contd.) p. 100.
M. P. Communal services and tariffs. p. 101.
Mozina, S. Problems of organized training in industry. p. 102.
Onic, F. Aesthetic education. p. 104.
Bergant, M. Influence of environment on the development of Slovenian children. (Conclusion) p. 104.
bc. Note on the periodical press. p. 105.
Krsic, N. Study of technology in France. p. 106.
Kreva. Prehistoric tombs near Skofja Loka. p. 107.
Lipovsek, M. Fusion of our symphony orchestras. p. 109.
P. Consistency. p. 111.
Kraigher, Z. Letter from Paris. p. 111.
Pardubsky, R. In new schools, modern furniture. p. 113.
Young Soviet architecture. p. 113.
jl. Exposition of Finnish architecture. p. 114.
Acer. The illustrated card of Ljubljana. p. 114.
Grobler, M. Motion picture vicious circle. p. 115.
Mestrovic, M. Exhibitions in Zagreb. p. 116.
Plesko, I. Development of amateurism, academism, and socialist re-education. p. 118.
Legisa, L. Conversational language on the wrong way. p. 119.
K. 150,000 copies of Ivan Cankar's Hlapec Jernej in njegova pravica (Servant Bartholomew and His Right) published in Russian. p. 119.

Vol. 8, no. 6, Mar. 1959.
Arih, R. Indecencies. p. 121.
Bip. Initiatives and preparations. p. 121.
Bip. Enfant terrible. p. 122.
M. O. Events in Tibet. p. 122.
J. P. Minority laws for Carinthia. p. 122.
Stular, J. Diplomatic poker. p. 123.
Dosmrl, D. Third Congress of Polish United Workers Party. p. 124.
Bajt, A. Political economy in the Faculty of Law. II. (Conclusion) p. 125.
Cerne, F. Political economy in socialist Yugoslavia. p. 126.
Jeglic, S.; Hren, T. Conference on labor productivity. p 128.
Polenec, A. Role of museums in modern society. p. 129.
Radinja, D. Twenty countries of Latin America, a review of Dusan Savnik's book Svet nasprotij (The World of Contradictions). p. 130
Ostanek, F. Slovenian School Museum, a mirror of the history of Slovenian education. p. 130.
Kuhelj, A. Professor Julij Nardin; an obituary. p. 131.
Pirjevec, D. Ideas, reviews, and methods; a review of Anton Slodnjak's book History of Slovenian Literature. I. (To be contd.) p. 134.
Stih, B. Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Doll); a review of a play. p 135.
Pavcek, T. Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody); a book review p. 136.
Gantar, K. Possessive dative? p. 136.
Sedlar, S. Commotion in English architecture. p. 137.
Music, M Michelozzo Michelozzi; the Dubrovnik meditations. p. 138.
Menase, L. In the midst of an active artistic season. p. 139.
Rudolf, B. Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day); a book review. p. 140.
Milic, J. From the beginning; a review of Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day). p. 140.
Bartol, V. Radio plays on the Radio Ljubljana. p. 141.
Krugel, M. Library of the Ljubljana City Theater. p. 142.
Ludvik, V. Retrospective bibliography of Yugoslavia literary treatises, articles and other literary works; a book review. p. 143.

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 22, no. 4, May/June 1959.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 10-14, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK, ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise Weekly]
Vol. 20, no. 359, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 21, nos. 373, 375-378; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

RADIO I TV PROBLEMI. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Zagreb. [Journal on radio and television issued by Yugoslav Radio Broadcasting. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
Koletic, M. Radio theater. II. p. 2.
Vuljovic, I. How and what should be written on radio music. p. 12.
Saula, D. Talks and discussions before the microphone. II. p. 19.
Brkic, B. Transitions in radio. p. 23.
Popovic, B. How to train a radio reporter. p. 28.
Parzik, E. The kind of reporting we need. p. 30.
Garf, M. The taste of radio listeners. p. 32.
Galic, R. We need radio buildings. p. 34.
Jaksevic, S. How we make radio programs; analysis of elements: director-speaker-technical manipulation. p. 37.
Pradlic, R. Canons of radio aesthetics. p. 44.
Frkovic, Z. Types of television programs. p. 47.
Cvitas. NAGRA II, a new battery-reporting magnetophone. p. 50.
Nine days of the experimental television program of Ljubljana Radio Television. p. 56.
Adun, F. Italian radio-drama-prize contest in Taormina, 1957. p. 61.
Mladinec, D. One year of research on radio in the education of children. p. 65.
Milenkovic, M. The new Yugoslav Law on Authorship. p. 70.
Dimitrovski, L. Jurisdiction of the Secretariat for Information over radio stations in Yugoslavia. p. 73.
Brkic, B. Notes on television service at the British Broadcasting Corporation. p. 74.
Dobrincic, V. A new type of television interview? p. 76.
Momirovic, K. Testing effects of spoken emissions. p. 78.
Ostoic, N. Transformation of the structure of the French radio broadcasting network. p. 81.

SLOBODA, LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 312-314, May-June 1959.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 8, 10-11; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

[U S Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Suppls. to nos. 2706, 2709, 2712; Mar. 1959.

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec. [Popular family magazine issued by the St. Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt. Monthly, except August and September]
Vol. 11, nos. 2-4, 1959.

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
Nov. 29-Dec. 5, 1958.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 732-733, 737-740; Mar.-May 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BELGRADE UNIVERZITET Popis tekucih stranih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i stucnih drustava u Beogradu. Beograd, 1958. 210 p [List of foreign periodicals currently received by the libraries of scientific institutions and professional societies in Belgrade]

SAVEZ DRUSTAVA BIBLIOTEKARA FNRJ. Drugi i treci kongres Saveza drustava bibliotekara F. N. R. Jugoslavije. Ljubljana, 1958. 257 p. [Second and Third Congresses of the Federation of Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia; proceedings and reports. footnotes, tables]

ZAGREB. INTERNACIONALNA STALNA IZLOZBA PUBLIKACIJA. Popis najnovijih publikacija; knjiga i casopisa, 11. IV.-20. IV. 1958. Zagreb, 1958. 134 p. [List of newest publications; books and periodicals from foreign countries displayed at the International Permanent Exhibit of Publications, Zagreb, April 11-20, 1958]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Apr. 1958.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sport, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA; BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asteriskod. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 4, 6; Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Drustvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Serbia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Bibliography of bibliographies; From the Association; News from the world of librarians; Staff training.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.
Milacic, D. The new building of the National Library in Belgrade. p. 1.
Marjanovic, J. Contribution to the collection of our pseudonyms. p. 5.
Kicovic, M. From the life of our book; publications of Oreflein's primers, also, a commentary by M. Kicovic. p. 11
Vasic, V. Origin of the illustrations in our first translations of Marmontel. p. 19.
Popovic, O. Library technique; modern problems on cataloging. p. 23.
Konecni, B.; Radovanovic, Lj. Soviet library classification; work on a new system of the Soviet library classification. p. 42.
Milosavljevic, S. Improving our professional staffs; role of libraries in the preparation of our staffs to meet requirements of the prospective economic plan for 1957-1961. p. 53.
Filipovic, D. Library employees and the new Law on Public Libraries. p. 58.
Jugovic, V. Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi (Book on the Book); a book review. p. 61.

Novak, V. Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia), a book review. p. 65.
Milosavljevic, S. Sava Josic's Decja enciklopedija (Children's Encyclopedia); a book review. p. 70.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, 1958.

KNJIGA, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
From the program of the Cankar Publishing House. p. 33.
Kristan, C. One million books for our rural population. p. 43.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
B. G. Uniform or fixed price of books. p. 97.
J. The Yugoslav book in the world. p. 121.

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, Mar. 1958.
March conferences; after the Plenum of Publishers in Zagreb. p. 1.
Our books at foreign fairs and exhibitions. p. 1.
A big work made by coordinating a common action. p. 1.
Tomovic, R. Popular science literature. p. 2.
Jovanovic, Z. Establishment of the Serbian Literary Association; from our publishing past. p. 2.
I. L. Publisher and poetry; from the activity of the Lykos Publishing Enterprise. p. 3.
Broz, P. A poet's awakening; a review of Branko Miljkovic's Uzalud je budim (I Awakened Her in Vain). p. 3.
Working capital and credits; economic problems of our publishing enterprises. p. 4.
The new credit system. p. 4.
Consumer credits. p. 4.
Conflicting problems. p. 4.
The interest rate on working capital and credits. p. 5.
Fixed assets and the credits on fixed assets. p. 5.
Misailovic, M. Theater plus editor equals theatrical culture. p. 6.
Stardelov, G. The partiality of criteria. p. 6.
Andric, P. Readers' Club. Why was the Readers Club established and what are its tasks? p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 5, Apr. 1958.
Zutic, B. Textbooks as publishing and social problems. p. 1.
Music, E. Relationship between the publisher and the printers. p. 1.
D. J. An important philosophical study; a review of Mihailo Markovic's Formalizam u savremenoj logici (Formalism in Modern Logic). p. 2.
Pavletic, V. Antologija hrvatskih pjesama u prozi (Anthology of Croatian Poetry in Prose); a book review. p. 3.
D. J. A book of various themes; a review of Oto Bihalji-Merin's Susret sa mojim vremenom (Meeting with My Time). p. 3.
Gavrilovic, Z. Isidora Sekulic; an obituary. p. 3.
S. Aco Sopov's Vetrot nosi ubavo vreme (The Wind Brings Lovely Weather); a book review. p. 3.
Haramija, Z. Illustration of textbooks. p. 4.
Krsmanovic, M. Children's literature. p. 5.
Vasic, P. Publishing activities in portrait art. p. 5.

Vol. 2, no. 6, May 1958.
Conferences in May; after the Plenum of the Association of Publishers of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
For a good and cheap book. p. 2.
Cooperation with foreign publishers. p. 2.
Jovanovic, Z. Kamenko and Pavle Jovanovic; from our publishing past. p. 2.
A new edition of Karl Marx's Capital; a book review. p. 3.
Borko, B. Selection of essays of Filip Kalan; a review of his book Nemiren cas (Restless Moments). p. 3.
R. T. Dzopna knjiga, a publishing enterprise, will start soon to publish poetry. p. 3.
Borko, B. Bibliophilism in Slovenia. p. 5.
Mirkovic, M. A great business; the work of the Lexicographic Institute of Yugoslavia. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 7, June 1958.
Gavrilovic, Z. Ideals and realities. p. 1.
Jeremic, D. Publishing philosophical literature. p. 1.
Duric, S. Why the book is expensive. p. 1.
Jovanovic, Z. Arsa Pajevic; from our publishing past. p. 2.
D. J. Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike (Anthology of Serbian Literary Criticism) selected by Zoran Misic; a book review. p. 3.
V. P. Slavko Batusic's Umjetnost u slici (Art in Pictures); a book review. p. 3.
Duric, M., and others. Inquiry of philosophical literature. p. 4.
Vajs, K. Problems of our bookselling. p. 5.
Plenum of our translators. p. 5.
Dubravcic, V. Fighting against poor literature. p. 5.
Krsmanovic, M. Novels for children and youth. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 8/9, July/Aug. 1958.
Fruitful activities, Annual Meeting of the Associations of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Jeremic, D. Delight in contemplation, a review of Peda Milosavljevic's Izmedu trube i tisine (Between the Trumpet and Silence). p. 2.
P. B. Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion in Russia, 1925), a book review. p. 2.
B. Sime Vucetic's Krlezino knjizevno delo (Krleza's Literary Work), a book review. p. 2.
Vasic, P. Artistic decoration of books in Serbia upto 1941. p. 2.
Dimitrovski, T. Some aspects of the translating activities in Macedonia. p. 5.
The time of a book can not past, the Fifth Congress of the International Union for Children's Literature and the Andersen Prize for 1958. p. 5.
Markovic, B. A symposium of translators. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 10/11, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Fragments and the whole. p. 1.
Duric, V. Reflections on readers. p. 1.
Borko, B. Philosophical literature in Slovenia. p. 2.
P. T. Our Third Book Fair. p. 2.
Gavrilovic, Z. Milan Bogdanovic. p. 3.
Bogdanovic, M. Ivo Andric, Rastko Petrovic, Dusan Vasiljev; fragments. p. 3.
Duric, S. Publishing advice, an important factor in the publishing policy. p. 4.
Polenakovic, H. Macedonian printing in the 19th century. p. 4.
Prodanovic, T. Problems of modern textbooks. p. 5.
Deric, G. Facing a new increase in book prices. p. 6.
S. R. Slikari i vajari - I kolo (Painters and Sculptors, 1st Series); a book review. p. 6.
Jovanovic, Z. First Serbian translations and translators. p. 7.
Assembly of the Associations of Publishers of Serbia. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Nov. 1958.
Literature and education. p. 1.
Divljak, D. Efforts of the community; publishing problems of our national minorities. p. 1.
Faith in man and in his strength; an address by Rodoljub Colakovic at the opening of the Third Yugoslav Book Fair. p. 1.
Classification. p. 2.
Freedom of creation is actually the struggle for quality; an address by Milan Bogdanovic at the Solemn Academy. p. 2.
Gavrilovic, Z. Oskar Davico's new novel Radni naslov beskraja (Endless Working); a book review. p. 3.
N. M. Third Book Fair. p. 4.
Lukac, S. Books and sports. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 13, Dec. 1958.
Criticism and morality. p. 1.
Grujic, D. Training high-skilled printing staffs. p. 1.
V. Z. Books about Yugoslavia in the Arabian language. p. 2.
Jovanovic, Z. Toma Jovanovic. p. 2.
Zuljevic, S. A plan of the Svjetlost Publishing Enterprise in Sarajevo. p. 3.
Borko, B. Slovenian literature in foreign countries. p. 4.
Krsmanovic, M. For each child, half a book. p. 5.

Vol. 3, no. 14, Jan. 1959.
Vajs, K. Cooperation of publishers. p. 1.
Publishers plans for 1959. p. 2.

Vol. 3, no. 15, Feb. 1959.
Vajs, K. An important step forward; the February Plenum of Publishers. p. 1.
Minic, M. Important social role of our Association. p. 1.
Decisions of the Plenum. p. 2.
Gavrilovic, Z. Improving our criteria; excerpt from a report on the publishing plans for 1959. p. 2.
Duric, V. Novels remain the most numerous; excerpt from a report on foreign literature in plans for 1959. p. 3.
Lalic, N. Some progress; excerpt from a report on popular science literature in plans for 1959. p. 3.
Krsmanovic, M. Fortunate equilization of plans; excerpt from a report on literature for children and youth. p. 4.
Nedljkovic, D. More consideration for the reading public, excerpt from a report on philosophical literature. p. 4.
Milanovic, V. Only the plan for the publication of classics is satisfactory; excerpt from a report on works of socialist theory and doctrine. p. 5.
Stamenkovic, R. The selection of translated literature is excellent; excerpt from a report on economics. p. 5.
Lukic, R. Legal literature is completely neglected; excerpt from a report on legal literature. p. 5.
Stanojcic, L. Unorganized and incoherent; excerpt from a report on sociologic literature. p. 5.
Redzic, E. Analysis of postwar experiences in publishing. p. 6.
Gavrilovic, Z., and others. Problems of philosophical literature. p. 7.

SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Title varies 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BLAZY. Zivljenje svete Bernardke. Poslovenila Mariza Porat. Dodan je popis slovenskega romanja v Lurd ob stoletnici Marijinih prikazovanj. Gorica, Goriska Mohorjeva druzba, 1959. 145 p. [The life of St. Bernadette. Tr. from the French Also a description of the Slovenian pilgrimage to Lourdes on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of Mary's appearances. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol. 28, nos. 4-5, 1959.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9[1. s. 8] no. 5, May 1959.

GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements; International ecclesiastical events; Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol. 40, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Gosevic, S. Essence of the Orthodox faith and the preachings of Saint Sava. p. 9.
F. Christ about Himself. p. 12.
Simic, N. An agreement of Pavle Simic with the Parish in Sombor. p. 14.
Prince Milos and the celebration of Saint Sava. p. 19.
Stefanovic, Z. Saint Sava as our national pride. p. 20.

NOVA POT. (Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 10/12, Dec. 1958.
Miklavcic, M. Apostolic See in Rome. p. 437.
T, S. The communion piety. p. 439.
Potrc, J. Socialist democracy and socialist humanism. p. 455.
Savora, J. Christian socialist movement in Slovenia until the liberation. p. 466.
Janzekovic, J. Maurice Blondel; a portrait. p. 491.
Majhen, V. Yugoslavia, a link between the East and the West. p. 541.

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik; sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
No. 3, 1959.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies: Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1, 5; Jan., May 1959.

4. HISTORY

BELGRADE VOJNI ISTORISKI INSTITUT Oslobodilacki rat naroda Jugoslavije, 1941-1945. [Redakcija Vojimir Terzic et al.] Beograd. [Liberation War of the peoples of Yugoslavia, 1941-1945. maps (part fold, col.), footnotes, glossary, index]
Vol. 2. [From the Second Session of the Anti-fascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia to final victory] 1958. 766 p.

CILIGA, ANTON. Dokle ce hrvatski narod stenjati pod srpskim jarmom? Diskucija o suvremenim problemima hrvatske politike. Paris, 1952. 87 p. [How much longer will Croatian people moan under the Serbian yoke? A discussion on the present problems of Croatian policy. footnotes]

HACE, MATEVZ Komisarjevi zapiski [Slike Franceta Mihelica Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga [Commissar's notes illus.]
CU NN Not in DLC

PRIJATELJ, IVAN Slovenska kulturnopoliticna in slovstvena zgodovina, 1848-1895. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Monografije k zbranim delom slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1895 ports., facsims., notes]
Vol 1. [Staroslovenci, the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1860] 1955 420 p
CU
Vol 2. [The period of obdurate conservatism, 1860-1868] 1956 625 p
CU NN
Vol 3 [Mladoslovenci, the period of romantic realism, 1868-1881] 1958 536 p
CU Not in DLC

SLOVENSKI ZBORNIK. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije. [Slovenian almanac, a collection of papers, articles, recollections, and poems issued by the State Publishing House of Slovenia. illus., bibl.]
Year 1942. 1945. 75 p.
Year 1945. 1945. 769 p.
NN

SOLEV, DIMITAR Pod usvitenost, dnevnicen zapis. Skopje, Kultura, 1957. 114 p (Sovremena makedonska proza i poezija, no 15) [At dawn, a note from a diary]
NN Not in DLC

ZABELEZENO U RATU 1941-1945 [Odabrali Radomir Petkovic et al Odgovorni urednik Radivoje Antic Beograd, "Narodna armija," 1957] 153 p. (Biblioteka za vojnika, 11) [Recorded in the war, 1941-1945 illus.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BOREC. (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1959.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, Oct. 1958.
Stepancic, M. Operations of the 7th Corps, April 4-20, 1945. p. 3.
Guberina, R. The Zadar territory during the capitulation of Italy. p. 24.
Kostic, U. Formation and development of the Yugoslav Air Force. p. 35.
Kosanovic, D. Economic activities of national liberation committees in 1941. p. 52.
Poleksic, Lj. The truth about the Drobnjak and Uskok Battalions. p. 62.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BELGRADE UNIVERZITET. Institut Ekonomskog fakulteta. Ekonomskogeografski atlas sveta i Jugoslavije [Redakcija: Dragoslav Todorovic i dr.] Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 224 p [Economic-geographical atlas of the world and of Yugoslavia illus., maps (17 fold. in pocket), bibl.]
DS Not in DLC

CONGRESS OF THE PEOPLE'S YOUTH OF YUGOSLAVIA, Belgrade, 1958. Sixth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, Beograd, January 27-29, 1958. [Beograd, 1918] 29 p. [In English]

DABCEVIC-KUCAR, SAVKA John Maynard Keynes, teoreticar drzavnog kapitalizma Zagreb, Kultura, 1957 257 p. [John Maynard Keynes, a theorist of state capitalism bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

HADZI VASILEV, MITO O protivrecnostima socijalizma Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 42 p (Politicka biblioteka) [Contradictions of socialism]
CU Not in DLC

INTERNATIONAL WAGON UNION. Pravilnik za uzajamnu upotrebu teretnih kola u medunarodnom saobracaju (RIV). Prevod Generalne direkcije JZ. Izd. PO. Vazi od 1 jan. 1958 god. U Bernu, Generalna direkcija Svajcarskih saveznih zeleznica [1957] 251 p. (Medunarodni savez za teretna kola. [Izdanja] 91) [Regulations on reciprocal use of railway freight cars in international railway traffic (Regolamento internazionale Veicoli). Tr. from the Italian. diagrs., forms]

LASZOWSKI, EMILIJE, ed Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske u XVI i XVII stoljecu Izbor isprava velikih feuda Zrinskih i Frankopana Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1951. viii, 189 p (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 1) [Material for the economic history of Croatia in the 16th and 17th centuries; a selection of documents concerning the big feuds of the Zrinyis and Frankopans]
ICU Not in DLC

MIRKOVIC, MIJO Izbor iz ekonomskih radova [Predgovor napisao Dusan Calic] Zagreb, Naprijed [Selected economic works. bibl]
Vols. 1-2 1958
CU Not in DLC

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Zbirka opisa stranih novcanica, kovanog zlatnog novca i njihovih falsifikata, Beograd, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Collection of the descriptions of foreign bank notes, gold coins, and their counterfeits. facsims., tables]

PETROVIC, RUDE. Ekonomska geografija Jugoslavije za vise razrede srednjih skola. 3., nepromijenjeno izd. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1958. 327 p. [Economic geography of Yugoslavia for the higher classes of secondary schools. 3d unrev. ed. illus., maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]

POPOVIC, VASIL. Agrarno pitanje u Bosni i turski neredi za vreme reformnog rezima abdul-Medzida, 1839-1861. Beograd, 1949 323 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj, 150) [The agrarian question in Bosnia and Turkish disorders during the reform regime of Abdul Medjid, 1839-1861]
CtY Not in DLC

STALNA KONFERENCIJA GRADOVA JUGOSLAVIJE. Zakljucci Savetovanja o trgovini, Beograd, 29, 30 i 31 maj 1958. Beograd, 1958. 19 p. [Decisions on commerce made at the Annual Assembly of the Permanent Conference of Cities of Yugoslavia, held in Belgrade, May 29, 30, and 31, 1958]

YUGOSLAVIA. Komitet za zadrugarstvo Zbornik materijala o zadrugarstvu FNRJ. [1. izd Beograd, 1948] 206 p. [Collection of materials concerning cooperatives of Yugoslavia 1st ed.]
InU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd, BILTEN. Beograd, [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]
Nos. 4-6, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce In English. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 7-8, Apr. 1959.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, 14-15; Mar. 1959.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
[Current issues only retained]
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Regulations, Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Senes, D General economic planning and the plans of individual enterprises. p. 193.
Durekovic, S. Calculation of costs by economic units. p. 198.
Milesevic, D. Development of the industries and the technical training of staffs. p. 201.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.
Vol. 8, no. 355, Jan. 1959.
Investments in agriculture. p. 53
A. O. Important work in enterprises; preparation of wage regulations. p. 54.
V. V Two hundred various agreements, our economic cooperation with other countries. p. 56.
N. Z. Operation unions, associations not only of cooperatives but of all agricultural organizations. p. 57.
R. S. Not only how much but also how, budgets of our cities. p. 59.
D. St. Uniforming enterprises. p. 60.
The Nitrogen Factory in Pancevo. p. 62.
Two conferences. p. 62.
L After the commercial negotiations in Rome. p. 63.
Prospective plan also for staffs. p. 64.
Industrial construction enterprises p. 64.
Why we are waiting for the reconstruction of brick factories. p. 65.
Ready-made clothing. p. 65.
Foreign exchange instead of dinars. p. 66.
V. M. Fighting backwardness. p. 67.
The struggle for the new social relations. p. 69.
Davico, J. Travel notes on the economy of the USA. Pt. 4. A state within the state. p. 70.

Vol. 8, no. 356, Jan. 1959.
Problems but also achievements. p. 77.
M. -D. Figures speak in favor of 1959; what financial plans of enterprises will show in 1959 in relation to the final accounts in 1958. p. 78.
V. The agrotechnical minimum as a support of progressive changes in agriculture. p. 80.
Motorization how and at what speed. p. 82.
V. V. Regional division; problems of our foreign trade p. 86.
O C Consolidation of the operation. p. 87.
A. D. What helped the December record? p. 88.
Fruits and vegetables for cities. p. 88.
Two groups of reports at the Assembly of the Society of Economists of Serbia. p. 89.
C. What is with systematization? p. 89.
Dead discussion. p. 89.
Internal rate of the accumulated funds! p. 90.
New planning proportions. p. 90.
The quality and prices. p. 91.
An inquiry about the atmosphere. p. 91.
Decisions on silos. p. 92.
Present uncertainty. p. 93.
German mark equal to the dollar. p. 94.
Three-Year Plan of Hungary. p. 94
Lj. A. With more data and selection; a review of Fred Warner Neal's book Titoism in Action; the Reforms in Yugoslavia After 1948. p. 96.

Vol. 8, no. 357, Jan. 1959.
D Wide selection. p. 105.
Important policy in enterprises, work on wage regulations. p. 106.
M. B. Distribution of income in the coal industry; including also those under average. p. 107.
A review of the past year; an interview with V. Gajinovic. p. 109.
More efficient investment; study of the past year's experiences. p. 110.
V. Osijek agricultural program. p. 114.
C. What did the systematization show? p. 114.
Taking care in time. p. 115.
Four or six grades of specialization. p. 116.
L. Political contingents but not "political prices." p. 116.
C. Foreign trade regulations. p. 117.
Hemp; solution for final products. p. 117.
Structure of consumer credits. p. 118.
Our foreign negotiations. p. 119.
M. Two Germanys. p. 120.
Struggle against inflation in the USA. p. 122.
Davico, J. Travel notes on the economy of the USA. Pt. 5. Redistribution of income. p. 123.

Vol. 8, no. 359, Feb. 1959.
Parallelism of production and trade. p. 157.
Important policy in enterprises; work on wage regulations. p. 158.
S. -D. Social development and the structure of net income and personal income. p. 159.
Pajevic, R. Effects of the agricultural experiment stations in 1958. p. 161.

R.S. The Zagreb economy and the distribution of income in 1959. p. 163.
Depolo, B. Various balances, our foreign trade in the past year. p. 164.
V.V. Modern agricultural production and crop zones. p. 166.
Prejudice or complex? p. 167.
Reaching the plans of 1961. p. 167.
Improving but still unsatisfactory. p. 168.
Overcharged schedules. p. 168.
School certificates as a criterion of competence. p. 169.
22 operating associations up to now. p. 169.
Uniform transportation system. p 170.
9 to 17 hours, for and against. p. 170.
What is the purpose of the joint Reserve Fund? p. 171.
Who has to repair tractors? p. 171.
Unused possibilities. p 171.
The Greek prospective plan. p. 173.
Organization for European Economic Cooperation preparing a systematic research of the market. p. 174.
Davico, J. Travel notes on the economy of the USA. Pt. 7. Profit, allocation. p. 176.

Vol. 8, no. 362, Mar. 1959.
When is the economy soaring? p. 237.
Important policy in enterprises; work on wage regulations. p. 238.
Lj V. Deserting agriculture, how and why. p. 239.
A.O. Excise taxation. Pt. 1. Taxation of articles of consumption. p. 242.
D.St. Already now for 1965, data on hydroelectric-power plants not foreseen by the plan. p. 243.
A.G. Crimes in the field of economy; crimes between felony and misdemeanor. p. 244.
V.V. Why retreating before difficulties, vacillating exchange with the countries of the Near and Middle East. p. 245.
Expensive containers. p. 246.
V. Investments in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. p. 246.
R.S. Besides primary also secondary effects. p. 247.
M. Friendly loans. p. 247.
Why without explanation! p. 248.
C. New employment in the first two years of the Plan. p. 248.
More efficient fertilization of agriculture. p. 249.
Cheap and expensive wines. p. 249.
Extraordinary contributions only under exceptional conditions. p. 250.
Two reserve funds. p. 250.
Less expensive automobiles? p. 250.
Z Forgotten vicuna and ready-made clothing. p. 251.
Parallelism but also uniformity. p. 252.
Expansion of our exchange with Japan. p. 252.
Conditions for "sound expansion"; how the Organization for European Economic Cooperation considers the economic situation of countries-members. p. 254.
Initiative of Ceylon. p. 255.
V.M. The Seven-Year Plan of the USSR; survey of the elements of integration of the East European countries and China. p. 255.

Vol. 8, no. 365, Mar. 1959.
Relations among men. p. 321.
New plans and new wage regulations. p. 322.
An analysis of the problem of social insurance. p. 323.
Davico, J. White and black competition; how two periodicals, one American, the other Czechoslovak, see the effect of a free market in Yugoslavia. p. 327.
B.M. One billion dinars in fixed assets; how many employed, how much income? p. 328.
S.E. Income and the unit of production; how to simplify and improve a complex method of rewarding according to the work done. p. 329.
Our important partner. p. 330.
F.S. Three-room apartment, two-room expenses. p. 331.
O.S. Before the decision of GATT. p. 332.
Markets with independent financing. p. 332.
Guaranteed investments in Macedonia and Montenegro. p. 333.
The work started. p. 334.
Advisers for legal problems. p. 334.
Resolution on the agrarian question of the Founding Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, April 21-23, 1919. p. 334.
A small canning industry. p. 335.
Textile headaches. p. 336.
Foreign trade of Western Germany. p. 337.
Goods are pressing. p. 338.

Vol. 8, no. 366, Apr. 1959.
Development through conquering many problems. p. 349.
Lj. V. General economic fluctuation and textiles. p. 350.
B.D. Urging more economic stimulants in housing construction. p. 352.
R.S. Employment, standards, and services. p. 353.
D.J. Deformation of figures and methods; what the Albanian periodical Bashkimi writes in the article "In Our Country and in Their Own?" p. 355.
Meckic, L. New glass industries? p. 356.
D.S. Criteria for estimating depreciation of fixed assets. p. 358.
Working brigades. p 358.
Our export, the first quarter as in 1958 p. 359.
Who is elected to the workers' councils? p. 359.
Paper made from straw. p. 360.
General inventory and estimation in administration. p. 360.
Production of meat on a broader basis. p. 361.
Talks on economic cooperation and technical assistance. p. 362.
Without rules and competency. p. 362.
Program of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia I. Decisions of the Second Congress, June 20-25, 1920 in Vukovar. p. 362.
Efficient managers in enterprises. p. 363.
Stronger agrarian protectionism? p 365.
M. Means for economic development in the first place in international trade. p. 367.
C.O. Vladimir Skrlant's article "Horse Move"; a review of an article. p. 370.

EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Ekonomska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Ljubljana, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Appears also each year as one of the four numbers of Ekonomska revija]
Vol. 3, 1958.
Blejec, M. Generalization of estimating aggregates multistage sampling. p. 5.
Boncelj, J. Internal balancing of dangers. p. 21.
Lavrac, I. Reorientation of bourgeois micro-analysis from production to consumption. p. 63.
Malovrh, C. Contribution to the economical-geographical determination of regions in Yugoslavia. p. 81.
Marc, P. Some characteristics of publishing enterprises. p. 97.
Petric, F. Organization of management and direction of enterprises. p. 121.
Potocnik, D. International financial institutions. p. 139.
Turk, I. Consuming units and consumer units. p. 171.
Vadnal, A. Location of the communication network in a cycle p. 191.
Vogelnik, D. Prospects of the population trend of Slovenia for the years 1953-1963. p. 213.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 3/4, 5-7, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 21-23, 26-27, 30-31, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 304, 306, Apr.-May 1959.

IFJUSAG. (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Weekly]
No. 6, Feb. 1959.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
No. 1/2, Feb. 1959.
Jaeger, A. Our periodical in its foruth year. p. 3.
Mozina, S. Problems of the center for industrial training in Slovenia. p. 5.
Bosner, R. Estimating the results of the training of leaders in the economy. p. 8.
Saric, A. Can the Henley method be applied in Yugoslavia? p. 14.
Petrovic, M. Some problems of the work of the seminars for leaders and managerial personnel. p. 19.
Redzepagic, B. Survey of the work of the Institute of Labor Productivity in Skopje. p. 22.
Bakovic, J. Toward higher labor productivity in the administration and public services p. 24.
Zupanovic, J. Direct decisions made by collective bodies. p 29.
Taborsak, D. How to start the study of an enterprise and what its advantages are. p. 34.
Bukljas, I. Selling and buying permanent assets. p. 36.
Ferber, E. Cost of living for a family in Zagreb. p. 40.
Rajman, J. Urging better training of typists. p. 42.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Novi Sad SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Novi Sad. [Information bulletin issued by the Novi Sad Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, nos. 151-152, 154-155, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 7, 9-13, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko nastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 4, no. 31, Apr. 1959.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 130-135, Apr.-May 1959.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 54, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 6, nos. 55-56, 58, Jan.-Feb., Apr. 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Mar. 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical reports issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Supplement to its Statisticki bilten. Quarterly]
No. 6, Feb. 1959.
Statistical data on the receipts and expenditures of economic organizations for the year 1958. p. 1.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes; Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Krbek, I. Basic state functions and main kinds of administrative organs. p. 1.
Ocokoljic, N. Changes and supplements to the Basic Law on Misdemeanors. p. 7.
Jovanovic, Z. Legal use of arms. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Selakovic, D. Compulsory professional training and improving employees of the National Police. p. 24.

Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Nos. 14-15, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

NARODNI SLUZBENIK (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 209-210, Mar. 1959.

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical household advice, Recipes; Fashion patterns.
No. 2, Feb. 1959.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 4, nos. 139-141, 143, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

OBAVESTENJA INDUSTRISKIH PREDUZECA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNICKIM DOSTIGNUCIMA. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS. Beograd [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Supplement to Tehnika]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1959.

PTT. (Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. PTT world news, International trade-unionist cooperation, Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
17th Plenum of the Central Committee of our Union. p. 2.
16th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia. p. 35.
Dimitrijevic, M. Most recent job descriptions in electric communications and related nomenclature. p. 37.
Pataki, D. Our experiences in the work of automatic telegraphic service in the country. p. 41.
N. G. Some problems affecting the organization of work in the postal, telegraph, and telephone service. p. 45.

PTT ARHIV. (PTT muzej u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal on the history of postal and telecommunication services issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
No. 2, 1958.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 67, nos. 5/6, 7; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Preduzece PTT saobracaja u Beogradu. BILTEN, Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Belgrade]
No. 25, Mar. 1959.

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek. Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, Feb. 1959.

PRIVREDA ZAGREBA. (Narodna odbor Kotara Zagreb. Savjet za privredu) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of the District of Zagreb. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 8, nos. 991, 1001-1002, 1004, 1006, 1009-1010; Apr.-May 1959.

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Practice of economic courts; Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 492-505, 507-509; Apr.-May 1959.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade-Union Movement, statistical data, Bibliography
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, 10, 12; Apr.-May 1959.

REGISTAR PRIVREDNOG SAVETNIKA. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Bulletin containing official interpretations of legal regulations and official rulings concerning the socialized economy issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Jan. 1959.

SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA. (Udruzenje gradskih saobracajnih preduzeca Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on municipal transportation issued by the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Mandl, D. Operating streetcar brakes. p. 3.
Zimonjic, B. Book of travel coupons in city traffic. p. 12.
Strelec, V. Prospective development of streetcar-trolley buses in the city traffic of Moscow. p. 20.
Mandl, D. Development of means of transportation in our big cities. p. 31.

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies. In English. Quarterly]
No. 11/12, Oct./Dec. 1958.

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; New publications.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 104, Oct./Dec. 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5/6, 9/12; 1958.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Markovic, M. Law on the insurance of the disabled. p. 3.
Has, H. Conditions for the development of the standard of living in 1959. p. 21.
Dujanovic, P. Health protection in Villages. p. 30.
Dordevic, M. Problems of assistance to persons without material resources. p. 40.
Bujdic, S. New regulations on workers' booklets. p. 49.
Pokorni-Sajabov, V. Rehabilitation of handicapped children through agriculture. p. 57.
M. P. Inquiry on employed women in 1958. p. 71.
R. L. Survey of social activity in our country. p. 74.
Jovic, B. Propisi o radnim odnosima sa napomenama (Regulations on Labor Relations; with a Comentary); a book review. p. 77.
B. D. "Social Care and Social Insurance, 1952-1956," Statisticki bilten, no. 119, a review of an article. p. 79.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 12, 1958.
Third Meeting of the 3d Session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance; organization and financing of social insurance; measures for carrying out the new Law on the Insurance of the Disabled. p. 3.
Zotovic, M. Professional rehabilitation of the disabled, partially abridged report from the consultations of the chairmen of the commissions for the professional rehabilitation of the disabled. p. 15.
Frank, O. Some explanations pertinent to the application of the provisions of the Law on the Insurance of the Disabled in complicated cases; apropos of the discussion during the consultations of the chairmen of the commissions for the professional rehabilitation of the disabled. p. 18.
Dunic, M. Establishment and tasks of the new commissions for the disabled; an abridged report from the consultations of the chairmen of the commissions for the professional rehabilitation of the disabled. p. 22.
Petrovic, Z. Meeting of the chairmen of the executive committees with the directors of the district boards for the social insurance of Serbia. p. 28.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 274-278, Apr.-May 1959.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 71, Mar. 1959.
Electronic equipment at the Federal Statistical Office. p. 1.
First examinations in statistical schools. p. 2.
Drakovic, M. A conference on price statistics. p. 2.
Our inquiry. p. 3.
Petkovic, M. Annual reports of agricultural organizations for 1956. p. 3.
Milanovic, P. Census of agricultural households in 1960; the range of agriculture and the definition of agricultural household. p. 4.
Stanojevic, A. Population and labor supply. p. 4.
Krasulja, P.; Draskovic, M. Training statisticians of district statistical offices in price statistics. p. 5.
Nikolic, M. A meeting of industrial statisticians. p. 5.
Krulj, R. Inquiry on wages in the economy in 1959. p. 6.
Petrovic, Z. Annual report of construction enterprises and agencies. p. 6.

No. 72, Mar. 1959.
Dereta, B. Basic elements of the total report for 1958. p. 1.
Milnar, B. A meeting of district statistical reporters at the Statistical Office of Slovenia. p. 2.
Petkovic, M. Semiannual report on employed persons in the economy. p. 2.
Nikolic, M. General form for the total annual report for 1958. p. 3.
Nikolic, M. Particular form for industrial enterprises. p. 4.
Petrovic, Z. Total annual report for the construction industry. p. 4.
Stanic, S. Transportation enterprises in the total annual report for 1958. p. 5.
Stanic, S. Forms for the total annual report should be filled in with no part lacking. p. 5.
Mirkovic, P. Total annual report for commercial enterprises. p. 6.
Mladenovic, J. Particular form for tourist enterprises. p. 6.
Cika, Z. Particular form for the service industries. p. 7.
Mladenovic, J. Particular form for enterprises of the hotel trade. p. 7.

No. 73, Apr. 1959.
Markovic, P. Tentative census of agricultural households. p. 1.
Cika, Z. Statisticki kalendar za 1959 godinu (Statistical Almanac for 1959); a book review. p. 3.
Some main decisions by the Council of the Statistical School. p. 3.

Some additional information for filling the complex annual report. p. 4.
Petrovic, M. Lands, crops, and plants, census of agricultural holdings in 1960. p. 6

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko drustvo) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Dec. 1958.
Momirovic, K Application of the pair comparison method for the evaluation of nutritional status. p. 285.
Bedenic, B. A formula for the upper bound of relative variance in a simple case of two-stage sampling. p. 298.
Dimnic, F Empirical relations of the annual probabilities of death (qx) and the average specific rates of death according to the age (mx), Croatia, 1952-1954. p. 302.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslavenskih zelesnica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 5-8, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
No. 25, Nov./Dec. 1958.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, nos. 4/5, 6, 7/8; Mar.-May 1959.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1959.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement: Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information; questions and answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 8-12, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 177, May 1959.

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2, 3; Jan.-Mar. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CUBRILOVIC, VASO. Istorija politicke misli u Srbiji XIX veka. Beograd, Prosveta, 1958. 578 p. (Istoriska biblioteka, kolo I, knj. 1) [History of political thought in 19th-century Serbia]
CU Not in DLC

NARODNI FRONT JUGOSLAVIJE 2. kongres, Belgrade, 1947. Drugic kongres Narodnog fronta Jugoslavije. Referati: Marsala Tita, Sretena Zujovica, Vladimira Bakarica. [Beograd] 1947. 51 p. [Second Congress of the People's Front of Yugoslavia. Reports by Marshal Tito, Sreten Zujovic, Vladimir Bakaric]

SINKO, ERVIN Spomenici fasizma Zagreb, Izd "Kultura," 1946. 32 p [Monuments of fascism illus.]
InU Not in DLC

STALNA KONFERENCIJA GRADOVA I GRADSKIH OPSTINA FNRJ. 3 skupstina, Split, 1954 Socijalna zastita i organizacija zdravstvene sluzbe u gradovima i gradskim opstinama, drugi aktuelni problemi gradova i gradskih opstina Beograd [1954] 232 p [Social protection and the organization of health service in cities and city communes, other actual problems of cities and city communes. illus., ports.]
InU Not in DLC

TITO, JOSIP BROZ. Election campaign speech by President Tito Beograd, Information Service Yugoslavia [1958] 22 p [In English]
CLU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA Savezni zavod za statistiku Sluzbenici u ustanovama i nadlestvima; rezultati popisa sluzbenika 1. X 1956 Beograd, 1957 xix, 235 p [Employees in institutions and offices, results of the census of employees, October 1, 1956 illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Sarajevo [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.

BRATSTVO, FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 58, May 1959.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 193/194, 197; Mar., May 1959.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies: 1949-52, Partijska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 7, June 1957.
Kardelj, E. The commune and its material position. p. 1.
Altman, G. Collective interests. p. 1.
Preserving market stability. p. 1.
Krajnovic, A. Efforts of young cooperationists of Croatia towards the improvement of villages. p. 2.
Camuran, T. The Slip example imitated in all Macedonia; propagation of the Merino breed. p. 2.
Raicevic, J. Agronomists should care about production. p. 2.
Trajkovic, T. Producers lack professional education; agricultural schools in Pancevo District of Pancevo. p. 2.
Markovic, D.; Duraskovic, D. Our Belgrade; citizens about themselves and about their forums. p. 3.
D. D. Production and market; on the eve of the Congress of Workers Councils. p. 4.
Mehmedbasic, H. Efforts of workers in the management of enterprises. p. 4.
Blatic, M. Difficulties in supplying cities purchases can not be organized successfully without cooperatives. p. 4.
Bozovic, J. Useful form of cooperation; some experiences in the cooperation of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia with other communist and labor parties. p. 5.
Be acquainted with the Social Democratic Party of Sweden. p. 5.
Election conferences. p. 6.
Z. S. Increasing activity in Belgrade; facing the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 6.
Jovanovic, A. Organizing ideologic work in Zemun. p. 6.
Micovic, A. The study of our development adapted to practical needs. p. 7.
Tirnanic, A. Initiative of the factory committee; communists and economic problems of the Smederevo Ironworks. p. 7
Marinovic, K. Good development in Breza; all tasks are subordinate to production. p. 7.
Mojsov, L. Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 8.
Lj K. Urbanism and public discussion p. 9.
Vitorovic, M The right to correct a written article, important democratic institution. p. 9.
T. P. Congress of the union. p. 10.
S. K Revolutionist and soldier, fourteenth anniversary of the death of Sava Kovacevic. p. 10.
Seferovic, N. Otokar Kersovani. I; from notes for a monograph. (To be contd.) p. 10.

Vol. 16, no. 10, July 1957.
Role of those who carried the heavest responsibilities in the revolution is by no means lessened today, speech delivered by Aleksandar Rankovic at the commemoration of the Kozara's Combatant Day. p. 1
J. K. Tito's interview. p. 1
Standard of living, on the eve of the session of the Federal People's Assembly p. 1.
Gruic, M. Unrealistic number of members in some organizations in Croatia. p. 2.
Z. S Why competition? p 2.
Mehmedbasic, H. Big and small items; some observations in the course of the 3d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 3.
Fruitful exchange of experiences and knowledge. p. 5
Undelivered speeches of workers' delegates; from the archives of the First Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia p. 5.
A contribution toward the international cooperation of working men. p. 5.
Suggestions made by collectives and workers councils. p. 6.
A. M. At the invitation of the Congress of Workers Councils. p 7.
Crvenkovski, K. Social management in universities. p. 9
Popovic, M. Franjo Tudman's Rat protiv rata (War Against War), a book review. p. 9.

Vol. 16, no. 16, Aug. 1957.
Smilevski, V. Efforts of the communal communities and people's committees towards the stabilization of the national economy. p. 1.
Spending of investments, and import. p. 1.
M. K. A justified demand. p. 2.
A harmful campaign. p. 2.
Kubovic, B. Long-term plans of the districts. p. 3.
Mirtic, F. Clubs of the young producers. p. 3.
Jankovic, Z. Switching to modern ways of production. p. 3.
Tirnanic, A. Two-thousand contracts on joint production; enhancement of cooperation in the Smederevo District. p. 4.
Vasilev, M. Hadzi. True contact with people is carried out through practical work; notes from some electoral meetings of the basic organizations of the League of Communists. p. 4.
Training of the cadres; chairman of the Administrative Board of the Jugoturbina Plants on the schooling of specialists in economy. p. 4.
Tepavac, P. Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; citizens at the meetings of communists. p. 5.
Micevic, A. From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. IV. Leadership of Party organizations in the communes and districts. p. 5.
Dulcic, A. Health insurance of agricultural producers. p. 6.
Kardelj, E. Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Stanivukovic, S. Students in school cooperatives; from a convention of school cooperatives in Croatia. p. 7.
Separovic, A. Health courses for the female youth in villages. p. 7.

Vol. 16, no. 17, Aug. 1957.
The active balance sheet concluding the electoral conference of basic organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Crvenkovski, K. Honoraria, and social functions. p. 1.
Popovic, V. Successes of competition in agriculture. p. 3.
Raicevic, J. Mechanization of agriculture. p. 3.
Papic, R. Electoral meetings were successful; aftermath of the elections in the basic organizations of the Party of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 4.
Micevic, A. From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. V. Fines for League members. p. 5.
Kardelj, E. Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Kesic, V. Five years of a workers' university. p. 7.
Vujosevic, U. Communist victory in the 1920 municipal elections; manifestations in Belgrade. p. 8.

Vol. 16, no. 19, Sept. 1957.
D. D. On the eve of the elections for people's committees; voters and committeemen. p. 1.

Altman, G. Harvests of Polish October. p. 1.
M. V. Fullest cooperation. p. 2.
Raicevic, J. Slow spending of investments. p. 3.
H. M. Pre-electoral campaign; preparations in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 3
Bajalica, D. Cooperation in agricultural production. p. 4.
Z. S. Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; for more essence in the work, results of an inquiry made in 18 Party territorial organizations. p. 5.
D. T. Seminars at the School of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. p. 6.
Kardelj, E. Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Saranovic, Lj. From the Party organizations in the Army, patience should be shown in the work with young members. p. 6.
M. V. Conditions for successful teaching. p. 7.
Ivkovic, E. Professional education at people's universities. p. 7.

Vol. 16, no. 23, Oct. 1957.
Majhen, V. Where the essence of school reform lies; process of school reorganization will depend upon the activity of socialist forces, and especially upon the activity of communists. p. 1.
T. P. Work is not yet done; a talk with Ljdija Sentjurc. p. 1.
Gruic, M. Fruitful activity of voters' gatherings in Croatia. p. 3.
D. D. Citizens of Belgrade on the eve of the elections. p. 3.
Camurian, T. Local committee, an important organ of local self-management, results of inquiry in Macedonia. p. 3
D. M. A proposal for certain changes in the election law. p. 4.
Raicevic, J. Reconstruction of the factories; some remarks upon many demands and plans of the collectives for the extension and modernization of production. p. 5.
Bajalica, D. A success which binds. p. 5.
A. M. Villages, and communist workers. p. 6.
Jankovic, Z. How the communists of the Bor mines are working. p. 6.
T. P. Seminar at Bohinj. p. 6.
Zavasnik, B. Satisfactory solution found; on some experiences in the field of the political educational work among lumbermen. p. 7.
Popovic, M. Textbook on logic; a review of Dr. Mihailo Markovic's Formalizam u savremenoj logici (Formalism in Contemporary Logic). p. 8.

Vol. 16, no. 24, Oct. 1957.
Dikic, B. Important problem of our economic policy. p. 1.
J. R. A unilateral discussion. p. 1.
G. A. The Dilas case and its interpreters. p. 2.
Immediate tasks. p. 4.
Galvan, J. On the specially licensed tradesmen enterprises; fears without ground. p. 5.
Ristovic, Lj. An incomplete legislation; obstacles to the modernization of agriculture. p. 5.
Micevic, A. Problems of the commune; basis of activities, delegates mostly discussed programs of advancement of agriculture and development of cooperatives sections. p. 6.
A. M. Appraisal of work. p. 6.
M. G. Minimal programs, politico-ideologic work of some organizations of people's youth in the schools of Croatia. p. 6.
M. H. V. High-principled struggle as the essence of ideologic work. p. 7.
Stojkovic, A. Bogdan Senic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Dietgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietgen), a review of a book. p. 8.
Popic, M. Could the tuition be cheaper? p. 9.

Vol. 16, no. 26, Oct. 1957.
D. M. Proof of devotion of the citizen toward communes. p. 1.
Dostijelo, S. New possibilities, on some forms of political work in villages. p. 3.
Caca, D. Permanent commissions of the people's committees. p. 3.
Krapusek, T. Faster and more consistent application of modern principles in physical education. p. 3.
H. M. Various activities of the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 4.
Cecez, M. Investment situation in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 4.
Polic, Z. Harmonizing the relations between the economic organizations and the community, preparations for the mapping of a system of social accounting in economy. p. 5.
Stanivukovic, S. Cooperative society which changed the looks of a village. p. 5.
Ilic, D. Endorsing the social initiative, relations in the commune and high-principled problems as main topics at the conference of the communists of the commune of Nish. p. 6.
Talic, C. At the expense of the community. p. 7.
Susanj, J. Teaching on the high-seas; ideologic work of the communists on the ships. p. 7.
Terzan, M. Calls to go ahead, apropos of the consultations of the publishers of Serbia at Subotica. p. 9.
Cutukovic, R. Radomir Vujovic (1895-1930); a biographic sketch. p. 10.

Vol. 17, no. 80, Dec. 1956.
A conference in Novi Sad. p. 1.
Great tasks of the League of Communists in the field of wages in the economy, plenum of the League of Communists of Serbia. p. 1.
M. G. Deep research in ideologic problems, a meeting of the Ideologic Commission of the League of Communists of Croatia. p. 1.
Kozaman, M. Fighting the past; friendly contacts of Southeastern Asia. p. 2.
Ristovic, Lj. Our economic plan. Pt. 2. Industrial cooperation. p. 3.
Z. S. Social activities of rural youth, a conference at the Central Committee of the People Youth of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Political organizations Dist. p. 4.
Calculation of wages. p. 4.
Saranovic, Lj. Three chiefs. p. 5.
Tasks of the organizations and committees in the preparation of the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Serbia. p. 5.
D. N. The second number of Socijalizam, a review of a periodical. p. 6.
Stefanovic, A. What an inquiry showed. p. 6.
Durdevic, B. Punishment and reward, an inquiry in 103 of our secondary schools. p. 6.
Panjat, D. Coordination and cooperation of editing enterprises. p. 6.
Delangic, I. Debating Club in Pljevlja; studying the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 7.
M. D. Letters to students; December 14, 1940. p. 7.
B. D. A German document on the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, Army Day. p. 7.
Krzavac, S. Communists in prewar prisons. Pt. 1. Treatment of convicts. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 81, Jan. 1958.
Responsible task. p. 1.
Improving the methods of political leadership, plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. p. 1.
D. N. The great creator of history, 94th anniversary of Lenin's death. p. 1.
Comrades in peace. p. 1.
Altman, G. Again active. p. 3.
D. T. First experiences in Yugoslav-Ceylonese relations. p. 3
Dobrin, M. Prospects and difficulties, internal development of India. p. 3.
Ristovic, Lj. An important political task. p. 4
D. D. Employment and dismissal; labor relations in enterprises. p. 5.
Mehmedbasic, H. Survey of activities; first election meetings of the basic organizations of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 6.
Youth and modern events, before the 8th Congress of the Union of Students of Yugoslavia. p. 8.
Dizdarevic, H. Accomplishments in possibilities; echo from Hlato in Konjic. p. 4.
Pelagic, J. Succession and worries, implementation of decisions of the Executive Committee in Kardovac. p. 4.
Gajic, R. Vinkovci experiments in agriculture. p. 5.
Micevic, A. Activities of communists in Prizren. p. 5.
Z. S. Results and first experiences, after three months of studies on the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Belgrade. p. 5
Dukic, A. Determining better methods; at conference on wage problems at the District Committee of Split. p. 5.
Krkobabic, V. Towns and their children, how Muslim cares for the young. p. 6.
Markovic, Z. Museums and their public. p. 6.
Vemkovic, D. How Dr. Dragisa Misovic was killed 40 years ago, after seven fruitful trials. p. 7.
Radjevski, D. Jordan Nikolov Zirov, notes from his life. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Krzavac, S. Communists in prewar prisons. Pt. 2. Prison school (Conclusion) p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 90, Mar. 1958.
Talk on productivity. p. 1.
We went there in order to contribute to the strengthening of the forces of peace, just to do not bring much good to mankind; Delegation of Communists of Yugoslavia in working along the line our people think to be it; Belgrade had reserved a heartfelt welcome to President Tito. p. 1.
Peoples of the countries in which we visited have deep confidence in Yugoslavia; from the speech delivered by Comrade Tito at Skopje before 200,000 people. p. 2.
Not the number but the quality of the employees. p. 3

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, no. 218, Apr. 1959.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za Zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New laws, Administrative and judicial decisions, Questions and answers, Through books and newspapers, Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Cemerlic, H. Ten years of Narodna uprava. p. 1.
Cecez, M. Further analysis of the system of distribution of the income of economic organizations. p. 4.
Dokic, A. Rating of public employees. p. 12.
Silajdzic, A. Second National Congress for the Protection of Children. p. 16.
Alagic, N. Legal acts of the councils of people's committees. p. 18.
Kreta, S. Limitation of proprietor claims based on our court practice. p. 23.
Sekerez, T. Organizing the service of work inspection. p. 26.
Karabegovic, Lj. Some problems related to the improvement of professional staffs in the statistical service of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 29.
Ahic, N. Conditions for the establishment of private enterprises. p. 32.
Ercegovac, M.; Markovic, A. Joining means in the economy. p. 36.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Vukovic, M. Rewarding workers and the preparation of new wage regulations. p. 65.
Stamenovic, V. Councils of people's committees in the new system of communes. p. 78.
Alagic, N. Legal acts of the organs of people's committees. p. 80.
Rajman, J. Method of systematizing jobs in people's committees; review of an article by Radmila Lukic. p. 91.
Trolic, D. Problems of water and the organization of water-power service. p. 96.
Markicevic, A. The right to housing and the eviction of tenants; review of some relating regulations. p. 101.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation; From abroad; Review, notes, and bibliography, Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Radanovic, B. Nationalization of rental houses and construction lots. p. 1.
Rolovic, D. Measures concerning rational expenditures of federal organs and institutions; based on the Law on Federal Budget for 1959. p. 17.
Dilber, N. New solution of some basic problems in regard to the protection of disabled workers. p. 19.
Kovacevic, Z. Municipalities in cities; review of a conference in Ljubljana. p. 25.
Jemuovic, R. Manual for work of municipal people's committees. p. 29.
Tomic, T. Wage regulations in 1959. p. 39.
Pretnar, S. Novelties and rationalism in our social and economic system. p. 50.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]
No. 53/54, Jan./Mar. 1959.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 9, no. 209, Dec. 1958.
Crnobrnja, B. A friendly visit. p. 1.
Bebler, A. A fresh stride. p. 3.
Sudarsono, M. Indonesia's position. p. 5.
Ivekovic, M. Operation Berlin. p. 7.
Milankovic, D. Legal aspects of space. p. 10.
Kozaric, R. The idea and aims of Pan-Americanism. p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 215, Mar. 1959.
Ciemit, O. Yugoslavia in the striving for peace. p. 1.
Pilja, M. Background of events in Nyasaland. p. 3.
New US military arrangements in Asia. p. 4.
Malic, S. Deadlock in the Geneva talks. p. 5.
Baltic, A. Working relations in workers' self-management. p. 6.
Pavic, B. Yugoslavia as a tourist country. p. 9.

RUSKE SLOVO (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russian. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol. 15, nos. 10, 17-18, Mar.-May 1959.

Sabac, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENE NOVINE. Sabac. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Sabac District. Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1959.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 83-86, 88-91, Apr.-May 1959.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, 1957.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 6, Mar. 1959.

7. LAW

BARADA, MIHO. Starohrvatska seoska zajednica. [Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1957] 186 p. [Old Croatian village community. footnotes]
CU Not in DLC

DORDEVIC, JOVAN. Ustavno pravo. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 510 p. (Biblioteka drustvenih nauka) [Constitutional law. 2d enl. ed. bibl., footnotes]

DORDEVIC, ZIVKO. Prirucnik za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna privrednih organizacija. Sastavili: Zivko Dordevic, Nikolaj Petrov, Mihailo Seekic. [Beograd] Novinska ustanova "Sluzbeni list FNRJ," 1958. 255 p. [Manual for composing periodical accounts in economic organizations. tables]

DORDEVIC, ZIVOMIR S. Problem ekvivalentnosti u obligacionom pravu. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 112 p. [Problem of equivalence in the law of obligations. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

POPOVIC, TEOFILO. Pravni polozaj inspekcije rada u FNRJ u vrsenju nadzora nad primenom propisa iz radnog zakonodavstva. Beograd, Zavezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje, 1958. 100 p. ([Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Izdanja] 9) [Legal status of labor inspection in Yugoslavia in serving as a control over the implementation of legal regulations pertaining to labor. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PRIRUCNIK ZA SPROVODENJE PROPISA O PRIVREDNOM SISTEMU SA SLUZBENIM OBJASNENJIMA I REGISTROM. [Sastavili: Djordje Mijic et al. Beograd] Novinska ustanova "Sluzbeni list FNRJ," 1958. 631 p. [Manual for implementation of regulations on the economic system, with official explanations and an index. footnotes, tables]

SEMINAR O KAZENSKI POLITIKI; POSEBNA PRILOGA PRAVOSODNEGA BILTENA. Ljubljana, 1958. 119 p. [Seminar on criminal policy; issued as a supplement to Pravosodni bilten]

TOMIC, STEVAN. Pravna zastita spomenika kulture u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, 1958. 167 p. [Legal protection of cultural monuments in Yugoslavia. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi sur les relations de travail. Beograd, Secretariat du travail du Conseil execut f federal [1958] 96 p. [Law on labor relations. In French]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Opsti zakon o skolstvu sa Uvodnim zakonom, registrom i ekspozeom Rudoljuba Colakovica. [Beograd] Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958 135 p (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br 162) [General law on schools, with the introductory law, index, and a report by Rodolub Colakovic]
CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o invalidskom osiguranju sa dokumentacijom Beograd, 1958. 237 p. ([Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za socialno osiguranje. Izdanja] 10) [Law on invalid insurance, with documentation. forms, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia Quarterly]
Recurrent features Criticisms and surveys; Review of periodicals, Notes
Vol. 46, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Dordevic, J. Six years of new constitutional law and modern constitutional problems. p. 1.
Lukic, R. Conflicts of interests in socialist society. p. 10.
Pasic, N. Some aspects of bureaucratic and democratic centralism. p. 24.
Gams, A. Civil-law norm; a criticism of Hans Kelsen's comprehension of civil law. p. 35.
Jemuovic, R. Legal side of the school reform. p. 49.
Cigoj, S. Responsibility of a shipowner according to the norms of the conflict of laws. p. 63.
Jovtic, L. Fruitful collaboration of French and Yugoslav jurists, on the occasion of the Third French-Yugoslav Jurist Days. p 69.
J. D., J. S., T. V. Congress of the International Political Science Association p. 73.
Stojepanovic, N. Conference of the International Association of Legal Science on legality in socialist countries. p. 78.
Stojepanovic, N. Conference of the Round Table for 1958 of the International Institute of Administrative Science. p. 83.
R. L. Interbranch conference of the social sciences on international understanding and peaceful coexistence organized by UNESCO in Prague. p 85.
Crnogorcevic, J. First International Congress of Magistrates in Rome. p. 87.
Kraus, B. First International Congress of Social Defense. p. 93.
Discussion on the problems of the modern state. p. 97.
Poznic, B. Milovoje Markovic's Gradansko procesno pravo, Knj. prva. Parnicni postupak, sv. I, Cil[objekt i subjekti parnice (Civil Procedural Law. Vol. I. Civil Procedure. Pt. I. Purpose, Object, and Subjects of Litigation); a book review. p. 111.
Radojkovic, Z. Dr. Vojislav Spaic's Autorsko pravo (Copyright); a book review. p. 119.
Fira, A. Institute of Political Science of Filips University in Marburg, Western Germany. p. 122.
Nikolic, P. Course in political science on foreign affairs at the Institute of Legal Studies in Nice. p. 124.
P. S. N. Revision of the constitution in Japan; a review of a lecture by Professor Kelzo Takayanagi. p. 127.

Belgrade. Univerzitet Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1958.
Besson, A. Insurance and civil liability. p. 257.
Konstantinovic, M. Insurance and liability in Yugoslav law. p. 264.
Gurvitch, G. Sociology and dialectics; also, remarks by Mihailo Popovic. p. 276.
Guzina, R. Karl Marx about constitutional monarchy in Serbia. p. 291.
Blagoev, B. Some theoretical problems related to the preparation of a law on labor relations. p. 301.
Radovanovic, M. A new trend in the theory of criminal law. p. 317.
Davinic, A. Legal effects of absence of jurisdiction under the Law on General Administrative Procedure. p. 333.
Vasic, V. Dr. Milivoje Eric's Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji 1918-1941 (Agrarian Reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941); a book review. p. 352.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 1-4, 6-14; Jan.-Apr. 1959.

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, Mar. 1959.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 10-12, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora opstina, regulations of municipal people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 7-9, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA OPSTINA. Titograd. [Regulations of municipal people's committees. Supplement to Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 1, nos. 15-16, 20-21; Oct.-Dec. 1958.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, 1959.
Grubisa, M. Distinction between the questions of fact and questions of law. p. 1.
Milosevic, Lj. Fighting the inequality of compensation in bilateral contracts. p. 16.
Triva, S. The participation of the public prosecutor in marriage cases. p. 21.
Batusic, N. Postponing or restraining the execution of an administrative decision. p. 29.
Tintic, N. Permanent employment and the legal consequences of the illegal dismissal of a worker. (To be contd.) p. 37.
Katicic, N. A conference on international private law in Zagreb; a report on the subject and limits. p. 51.

ODVJETNIK. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Bar Association of Zagreb. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Statute of the Bar Associations in Croatia; a text. p. 1.
Stanic, A. Legal conselors of enterprises. p. 3
Bazala, B. Denying court compromise. p. 6.
Branko, B. Pendency of a case and the institution of a new proceding. p. 10.
Petrovic, S. Liability of managers for the deficit in shops. p. 12.
Pavic, D. Can a court issue an order for imprisonment on the basis of sec. 182, par. 2, l. 3 of the Law on Criminal Procedure after passing sentence? p. 14.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Legal practice; News of the Association.
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Lazarevic, Lj. Some new techniques in scientific research and the position of the defendant in the criminal procedure. p. 1.
Konic, R. Some reflections related to the questions of fact. p. 13.
Mitic, M. Problems of the maintenance of spouses after dissolved marriages. p. 27.
Bogic, Z. Legal bases for the realization of civil claims in economic misdemeanors. p. 38.
Ristic, A. The individualization of penalty. p. 43.
Stojanovic, Lj. Countercomplaints. p. 49.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; oglasni deo, announcements, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations concerning people's committees]
Vol. 15, nos. 15-19, Apr.-May 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Vol. 14, nos. 19, 21; Dec. 1958.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations issued by people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Jan. 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Index for 1957.
Vol. 15, nos. 13-15, Apr. 1959.

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK. ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Feb. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

FRANKOVIC, DRAGUTIN. Povijest skolstva i pedagogije u Hrvatskoj. Napisali: Dragutin Frankovic [et al.] Uredio: Dragutin Frankovic Zagreb, Pedagosko-knjizevni zbor, 1958 542 p [History of schools and pedagogy in Croatia illus., ports., bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

SLOVENSKO SPORTNO DRUSTVO ZELEZNICAR, Ljubljana. 40 [i.e. Stirideset] let, 1918-1958 ZSD Ljubljana. [Ljubljana, 1958] 32 p. [40 years of the Railroaders Sporting Society of Ljubljana, 1918-1958. illus., ports., tables]

VUKOVIC, VLADIMIR Od Steinitza do Botvinika; svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija. Zagreb. (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik, world chess champions in the light of their match games. illus., ports.]
Vol. I [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949.
NN Not in DLC
Vol 2 [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja Gimnazija Beograd, Savremena skola, 1959. 236 p [Gymnasium]
NNC-T Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja Osnovna skola. Beograd, Savremena skola, 1958. 312 p [Elementary school]
NNC-T Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
Vol. 6, nos. 130-132, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 7 [i.e. 6] no. 133, Dec. 1959 [i.e. 1958]
Vol. 7, nos. 134-137, Jan. 1959.

KULTUREN ZIVOT. (Zaednicata na rabotnichkite kulturno-prosvetni organizacii) Skopje. [Magazine on culture, literature, fine arts, theater, and folklore issued by the Association of Workers Cultural-Educational Organizations. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 7-8, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Biographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued by the Rectorate of the University of Ljubljana]
No. 14, 1959.

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA. (Udruzenje nastavnika strucnih skola FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
No. 3/6, Mar. 1959.

PRETSKOLSKO DETE. (Udruzenje vaspitaca pretskolskih ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Association of Teachers in Preschool Institutions of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Organizational news; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 7/8, 1958/59.

PROSVETEN GLASNIK. (Sovet za prosveta na Makedonija) Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 7/8-11/12, July-Dec. 1958.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Book reviews, Reviews of periodicals.
Vol. 15, nos. 13-16, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OJAVE. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia, the Council on Schools of Slovenia, and the Institute of School Research]
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Title varies: Narodni student. Weekly]
Vol. 22, nos. 9-11, Mar.-Apr. 1959.
Vol. 23 [i.e. 22] nos. 12-13, Apr. 1959.

STUDENTSKI ZBOR. (Sojuz na studentite od Skopskiot univerzitet) Skopje. [Magazine issued by the Union of Students of the University of Skopje. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Mar. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. ("Croatia film," poduzece za promet filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 8, nos. 171, 173, 176; Feb.-Apr. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PRILOZI POVIJESTI UMJETNOSTI U DALMACIJI L. Beritic [et al. Split] 1956. 271 p (Izdanje Konzervatorskog zavoda Dalmacije u Splitu, 10) [Contributions to the history of art in Dalmatia. French summary. illus., footnotes]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARHITEKTURA. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Organizational news.
Vol. 11, no. 1/6, 1957.
Gropius, W. Speech delivered at the opening of Ulm Molding School. p. 3.
Two Zagreb apartment houses: one on Ulica Proleterskih brigada, and the other at Svacicev trg. p. 5.
The apartment houses on Marticeva ulica in Zagreb. p. 15.
United Nations Children's Fund, Center for the Protection of Mother and Child at Zagreb. p. 17.
Apartment house on Beogradska ulica in Split. p. 23.
Dwelling settlement at Jordanovac, Zagreb. p. 27.
A dwelling house in Zagreb. p. 26.
An apartment house at Zadar. p. 30.
Buildings of the Cellulose and Paper Plants and the swimming pool at Videm-Krsko. p. 32.
Restaurant at Porec. p. 36.
Z. K. The Vladimir Gortan Monument at Beram. p. 41.
Seamen's Club at Rijeka. p. 44.
Niksic, R. Along with the Vladimir Turina exhibition. p. 46.
Fiser, M. Organization and work of the Center for the Protection of Mother and Child. p. 48.
Putar, R. Elements of functionalism at the 11th Triennale of Milan. p. 49.
Looking back at the Interbau in Berlin, Hansa District. p. 56.
Results of the competition for the design of the Yugoslav Pavilion at the Brussels Fair in 1958. p. 65.

K.O. Competition for the design of the Vjesnik Printing Plants. p. 69.
Competition for a lofty architectural design of the Yugoslav Pavilion at the Cite Universitaire of Paris. p. 72.

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 8[i.e. 7] nos. 83-84, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BELIC, ALEKSANDAR Vuk i Danicic, clanci i ogledi Beograd, Prosveta, 1947. 214 p [Vuk and Danicic; articles and reviews]
CU [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

BEVK, FRANCE. Mrak za resetkami; spomini. Koper, 1958. 122 p [Darkness behind grates, memoirs]
CU Not in DLC

CIPLIC, BOGDAN. Okamenjena stada - divlje jato, III. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1958] 107 p. [Petrified herds, wild flocks, III, poems]
CU Not in DLC

DAVICO, OSKAR. Beton in kresnice. [Prevedel Marijan Javornik Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba, 1957 [i.e 1958] 361 p (Sodobni roman) [Concrete and coils, a novel. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian]
NN Not in DLC

FRANGES, IVO, ed. Antologija hrvatskog eseja Beograd, Nolit, 1957 422 p. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslovenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Croatian essays. bibl., notes]
CU NN Not in DLC

GRABELJSEK, KAREL Pomlad brez lastovk [V Ljubljani] Kmecka knjiga, 1957. 150 p. [Spring without swallows; a novelette]
CU Not in DLC

HUDALES, OSKAR. Ugrabljeni bogovi. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1958. 154 p [Kidnaped gods. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

INGOLIC, ANTON. Kje ste, Lamutovi? Roman Ljubljana [Ulos Vagaja] 1958. 471 p [Where are you, Lamuts? A novel]
CU Not in DLC

IVANISEVIC, DRAGO. Dnevnik. Zagreb [Lykos] 1957 162 p (Putovi, 5) [Diary; poems. illus., bibl.]
CU NN Not in DLC

JALEN, JANEZ. Vozarji. Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] (Slovenske vecernice, 109) [Drivers]
Vol. 1. [Shepherd Marko] 1958.
CU Not in DLC

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, known as Zmaj. Pesme [Izbor i predgovor M. Leskovac] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1958] 384 p. (Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 27) [Poems. port.]
MH Not in DLC

JURIC, FRANE. Brod moj drveni. [Odgovorni urednik Radivoje Antic. Ilustrovao Dordo Gorbunov. Beograd, "Narodna armija," 1957] 182 p. (Biblioteka za vojnika, 11) [My wooden boat. illus., port.]
CU Not in DLC

KLINAR, MIHA Zeleni torzo; pesmi. Kranj, 1958. 109 p. [Green torso; poems. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

KLJAKOVIC, JOZO. U savremenom kaosu; uspomene i dozivljaji. Buenos Aires, Naklada autorovih prijatelja, 1952. 315 p. [In contemporary chaos, memoirs and experiences]
MH NNC Not in DLC

LALIC, IVAN V., comp. Vrata vremena; poslijeratni jugoslavenski pjesnici. Zagreb, Lykos, 1958. 229 p. (Antologije, 5) [The door of time; a collection of poems by postwar Yugoslav poets. Index]
CU NN

LANGER, FERDINAND DRAGUTIN. Recnik nemacko-srpski i srpsko-nemacki sa nemackom gramatikom. 6. izd. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1958. 248 p. [German-Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian-German dictionary, with German grammar. 6th ed.]

LUCRETIUS CARUS, TITUS. O prirodi stvari. Prepev, predgovor i kriticke beleske Anice Savic Rebac. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 336 p. [On the nature of things. Tr. from the Latin]
CtY Not in DLC

MANOJLOVIC, LJUBISA. Meteor sa zutom masnom; roman sa senzacijama od sto ruku, u kome ima ljubavi obelodenjenih ali i sakrivenih, u kome ima izgrebanih ratnika ali nema ubijenih, i u kome se na dnu presusenog bunara pise jos jedan roman. Beograd, Rad, 1958 255 p (U casovima odmora, 5) [Meteor with a yellow ribbon, a novel of a hundred kinds of sensations, in which there are loves disclosed but also concealed, in which there are scratched fighters but no killed ones, and in which another novel is being written at the bottom of a well run dry. illus]
CU Not in DLC

MARKOVIC, SLOBODAN Crni cvet. Beograd, Omladina, 1958. 126 p [Black flower, poems]
CU Not in DLC

MATKOVIC, MARIJAN, comp. Antologija hrvatske drame od Marina Drzica do Miroslava Krleze. Beograd, Nolit (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslovenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Croatian drama from Marin Drzic to Miroslav Krleza]
Vol. 1. 1958
CU Not in DLC

MISIC, ZORAN, ed. Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 406 p. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslovenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Serbian literary criticism bibl]
CU NN Not in DLC

NASTASIJEVIC, MOMCILO. Pesme, pripovetke, drame. [Izbor i predgovor B Mihajlovic] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1958] 360 p. (Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 72) [Poems, short stories, plays. port.]
MH Not in DLC

NEMCIC, ANTUN. Djela. [Uredio Slavko Jezic] Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 605 p. (Djela hrvatskih pisaca) [Works of Antun Nemcic and Mirko Bogovic. ports., footnotes]
CU NN

PANDZO, SUKRIJA. Ljudi smo, [pripovijetke] Sarajevo, Dzepna knjiga, 1958. 130 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 111) [We are men; short stories. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

PARUN, VESNA. Patka Zlatka. [Crtao Ivo Gattin] Zagreb, Lykos, 1957. 38 p. (Djecja knjiga, 4) [Zlatka duck, poems. col. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

SIMUNOVIC, DINKO. Porodica Vincic, roman. Alkar, pripovetka. Beograd, Rad, 1956 328 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [The Vincic family, a novel. Alka player; a short story. port.]
CU Not in DLC

SPOLJAR, KRSTO. Brod ceka do sutra. Zagreb, Zora, 1958. 118 p. (Mala biblioteka, sv. 205) [The ship is waiting until tomorrow]
CU Not in DLC

TADIJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN, ed. Antologija hrvatskih pjesama u prozi. Uredili Dragutin Tadijanovic i Zlatko Tomicic. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1958. 276 p. (Matica hrvatska. Izvanredno izdanje) [Anthology of Croatian poems in prose]
NN Not in DLC

TOPCIC, ZAIM. Grumen sunca; [roman. Beograd] Rad [1958] 203 p. (Nasi savremenici) [A lump of sun; a novel. port.]
CU Not in DLC

UVODIC-SPLICANIN, MARKO. Izabrani libar Split, M. H., 1957. 280 p. (Biblioteka suvremenih pisaca, 9) [Selected libar]
NN Not in DLC

VASTETOVA, ILKA. Roman o Preserenu. 2. izd. Koper, 1958. 406 p. [Novel about Preseren 2d ed.]
CU Not in DLC

VIDA, VIKTOR. Suzanj vremena. [Buenos Aires] Tabor [1956] 62 p. [The slave of time; poems]
CU Not in DLC

VITEZ, GRIGOR. Sto vukova, i druge pjesme za djecu. Sarajevo, "Svjetlost," 1957. 70 p. (Biblioteka Bambi) [One hundred wolves, and other poems for children. col. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

VUJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN. Sunca kap. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 102 p. (Savremeni pjesnici, 3) [A drop of sun; poems]
CU Not in DLC

VUJCIC-LASZOWSKI, IVANKA. Cahure Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 226 p. [Pupae]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural reporter.
Vol. 10, nos. 90, 92, Apr.-May 1959.

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Book reviews.
Vol 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. (Drustvo za srpskohrvatski jezik i knjizevnost Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Serbo-Croatian Language and Literature of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Dec. 1958.
Ivancevic, Lj. Literary conditions in Novi Sad in the seventies of the 19th century. p. 417.
Pesut, P. Portraits of partisans' mothers in Branko Copic's works. p. 426.
Micovic, D. Modern Albanian literature in Yugoslavia. p. 439.
Marinkovic, B. First Vuk Karadzic's interest for Serbian folk songs. p. 445.
Stosic, A. Seminarial forms of teaching literature in gymnasiums p. 457.
Stanic, M. Analysis of Ivo Andric's short story "Rzava Hills." p. 464.
Rasovic, D. A type of our sentence. p. 469.
Grugur, K. Seminar for teachers of the Serbo-Croatian language in sections of the elementary schools that use the Hungarian language. p. 475.

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical reviews.
Vol. 303, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Leskovac, M. Critical publication of the Serbian writers. p. 215.
Pavlovic, M. Maurice Blanchot. p. 243.
Stevcic, P. Paja Jovanovic about his picture the "Proclamation of Susan's Code." p. 278.
Redep, D. To the same readers; a review of Ivo Andric's Panorama. p. 285.
Zivancevic, M. Ivan Mazuranic, Matija Mazuranic, Dimitrije Demetar; a review of the book Djela hrvatskih pisaca (Works of Croatian Authors). p. 291.

MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu) Buenos Aires. [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Books; Chronicle.
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.
Krajnik, P. Pasternak's thoughts on revolution in his novel Doctor Zhivago. p. 105.
Ahcin, I. Freedom in democracy. p. 140.
Mazovec, R. Two books on the U. S.; a book review. p. 173.
Sustar, A. Some names from modern German literature. p. 177.
M. P. Inquiry into modern Slovenian prose. p. 196.
Cultural evenings of Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires during 1958. p. 199.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 71, Feb. 1959.

POVEST. THE STORY. Brandon, Manitoba. [Slovenian literary magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Notes.
Vol. 14, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Sinko, E. A few words about words. p. 14.
Pejovic, D. Martin Heidegger and the problem of the essence of art. p. 28.
A. K. Anatomy of snobbishness. p. 31.
Dobrincic, V. Luchino Visconti; a critical portrait. p. 34.
Dobrincic, V. New type of crime films; enjoyment without remorse. p. 36.
Golic, J. Al-Hakim Tawfiq, and his literary works. p. 40.
Turkalj, N. Two jubilees: the thirtieth anniversary of the artistic art of Bozena Kraljeva, and the jubilee of Nada Toncic. p. 41.

Markovic, Z Stanislaw Wyspianski, Polish painter, on the occasion of the conclusion of Syspiansky Year in Poland. p 42.
Bazina, M Franz Kafka today, apropos of the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 44.
N. S Demons and men; the art of ancient Mexico. p. 46.
Cecis, V. To establish the truth on the burning of the Hungarian flag at Jelacicev trg in 1895. p. 50.
Skvitek, B. A step forward, a review of Krsto Spoljar's book Brod ceka do sutra (Ship Is Waiting Till Tomorrow) p. 55.

STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers on Romance and English linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Zagreb University. In English, French, and Italian. Title varies: before no. 5, July 1958, Studia romanica. Two no. a year]
No. 6, Dec. 1958.
Torbarina, J. A minor crux in Hamlet' "Observe his inclination in yourself" (Act II, 1 71). In English. p. 3.
Dicanic, S. Effect of magazine serialization on Romola. In English. p. 15.
Guberina, P. Aesthetics and moral of Negro poets writing in European languages. In French. p. 25.
Polanscak, A Role of the body in Marcel Proust's aesthetics. In French p. 39.
Mandic-Pachl, H. Francion or Charles Sorel's realistic and critical message. In French. p. 53.
Zorlc, M. Niccolo Tommaseo and his teacher of the Illyrian language In Italian. p. 87.
Cale, F. Notes on a type of subject inversion in Luigi Pirandello's novels. In Italian. p. 87.
Franges, V. Vasco Pratolini and Florence. In Italian. p. 97.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly] Recurrent features Bibliography, Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 1-6, 7/8-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1956.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Perovic, S. Poems by Zarko Durovic. p. 222.
Bulatovic, B. Recalled reminiscences, a review of Ljubo Andelic's Crveni gazovi (Red Fords). p. 225.
Popovic, M. Among books; bibliographic material on Duro Danicic. p. 233.
Rotkovic, R. Vasa Kazimirovic's Osamnaestogodisnji komandant (Eighteen-Year-Old Commander); a book review. p. 241.
Pejovic, A. Tanasije Mladenovic's Pod pepelom zvezda (Under the Ashes of Stars); a book review. p. 243.
Jelcic, D. Vlatko Pavletic's Hrvatski knjizevni kriticari (Croatian Literary Critics); a book review. p. 244.
Pencic, S. Boris Pasternak's Okhrannata gramota (Protective Charter), a book review. p. 247.

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Skreb, Z. Theoretical bases of the periods of literature and history. p. 137.
Franges, I. Antun Gustav Matos's Jesenje vece (Autumn Evening), interpretation. II. p. 163.
Subotin, S. Literary and theoretical concepts of Manfred Kridl. p. 171.
Beker, M. Some trends in modern English literature. p. 184.

Title page and index to v. 2, 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HIDROLOSKI GODISNJAK; VODOSTAJI. Beograd, Izd. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. [Hydrologic yearbook on water levels issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. fold. col. map (in pocket), graphs, chiefly tables] Year 1956. 1958. 279 p.

JANKOVIC, CEDOMIR. Bujicni tokovi u slivu Sitnice. Torrents and torrential streams in the Sitnitza river basin. Beograd, 1958. 72 p. [English summary. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MELIK, ANTON. Jugoslavija; zemljepisni pregled. [3. predelana in razsirjena izd.] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1958. 675 p. [Yugoslavia; a geographical survey. 3d rev. and enl. ed. illus., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl., graphs, tables]

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z. Yugoslavia; geographical survey: organization of the Yugoslav State. [Beograd] Committee for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries [1958] 111 p. [In English. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. illus., maps, graphs]

SAVJETOVANJE GEOLOGA FNRJ. 1st, Zagreb, 1952. 1. [i.e. Prvo] savjetovanje geologa FNRJ u Zagrebu 25.-27. II. 1952, referati, diskusije i zakljucci. Zagreb, Izd. Hrvatskog geloskog drustva, 1953. 222 p. [First Conference of Geologists of Yugoslavia held in Zagreb, February 25-27, 1952, reports, discussion, and decisions. illus., bibl.]
CU

PERIODICALS

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
May-Oct., Dec. 1958.

13. SCIENCE

ANASTASIJEVIC, RADMILO P. Fiziologija coveka sa osnovama fiziologije telesnog vezbanja. Beograd, 1958. 216 p. [Physiology of man, with fundamentals of the physiology of physical exercise. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

BILIMOVIC, ANTON Visa matematika za fizicare, hemicare, biologe i statisticare Beograd, Izd preduzece Narodne republike Srbije, 1948. 538 p [Higher mathematics for physicists, chemists, biologists, and statisticians illus.]
MIU Not in DLC

DOLENEC, FRANJO. Anatomski atlas Zagreb, Ucila, 1957. 32 p [Anatomic atlas 32 plates]
DNLM Not in DLC

FERBER, EDVIN Prehrana i njezin utjecaj na zdravlje seljackog stanovnistva u NR Hrvatskoj, anketa 1954. godine Zagreb, 1957 178 p. [Alimentation and its influence on the health of the rural population in the People's Republic of Croatia, an inquiry of 1954 English summary illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANKOVIC, MILORAD M Ekologija, rasprostranjenje, sistematika i istorija roda Trapa L. u Jugoslaviji Beograd, 1958 143 p. [Ecology, distribution, systematics, and history of the genus Trapa L. in Yugoslavia In German and Serbo-Croatian illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MILOVANOVIC, MILAN. Parazitologija, skripta. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1948. 196 p [Parasitology, a textbook. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MITRINOVIC, DRAGOSLAV S Vazalje nejednakosti. Beograd, Nolit, 1958 63, [1] p. (Matematicka biblioteka, no 7) [Important inequalities. illus., bibl.]
MIU Not in DLC

PERISIC, MILIVOJ M. Prilog proucavanju biologije i suzbijanja Puccinia hellanthi Schw. Beograd, 1957 51 p [Contribution to the study of the biology of Puccinia hellanthi Schw. and the fight against it English summary illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SISKOV, NAKO. Grozdovi moci [Ohrid] "Narodna zadruga," 1958 62 p. (Strucno-popularno zemjodelska literatura) [Grape moths]
DA Not in DLC

STANKOVIC, SINISA. Ohridsko jezero i njegov zivi svet. Skopje, "Kultura," 1957 [i. e. 1958] 381 p. [Lake Ohrid and its living world. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ljubljana, Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS. Ljubljana. [Papers on physics issued by the Jozef Stefan Institute. In English and German. Vol. 1, 1953, issued as Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." Reports]
Vol. 4, Oct. 1957.
Ribaric, M.; Strnad, J. Albedo of nonstationary two-group neutron currents (RS 6). In English. p. 3.
Ribaric, M.; Strnad, J., Peterlin, A. The time-dependent two-group neutron flux in a homogeneous reflector (RS 7). In English. p. 16.
Peterlin, A.; Ribaric, M., Strnad, J. Albedo and transparency of reflectors in one-dimensional two-group diffusion theory (RS 10). In English. p. 29.
Peterlin, A.; Ribaric, M.; Herman, F. Albedo of nonhomogeneous one-group neutron currents (RS 11). In English. p. 43.
Ribaric, M., Herman, F. Transparency of a plane slab of nonmultiplying material for time-dependent nonhomogeneous currents (RS 12). In English. p. 57.
Ribaric, M. On the method of calculating the critical condition for a prismatic and cylindrical reactor with reflector (RS 13). In English. p. 67.
Osredkar, M. An extremely high thermal flux reactor (RS 14). In English. p. 77.
Peterlin, A., Kladnik, R. Two-group calculation of the temperature dependence of the physical parameters of the light-water homogeneous reactor (RS 15). In English. p. 85.
Peterlin, A. The sphere sector reactor (RS 16). In English. p. 89
Cujec, B. Photoprotons from silicon, phosphorus, and sulfur. In English. p. 95.
Furman, L., Vrscaj, V. Magnetic mass spectrometer. In English p. 109.
Cilensek, E., Cvelbar, F., Ramsak, V. Final execution and the measurement results of the high-frequency ionic source for the van de Graaff accelerator. In German. p 117.
Blinc, R., Pahor, J. Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. p. 123.
Blinc, R., Pirkmajer, E. Calculated bond lengths, bond orders, and π-electron distribution in naphthazarin. In English. p. 133.
Dolar, D., Bergles, I. Conversion of uranyl sulfate to nitrate by ion exchange. In English. p. 139.
Kristan, J. Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. p. 143.
Ostanek, M. Polarographic determination of indium in zinc concentrates containing high per cent of iron. In English. p. 147.
Nauta, E., Perman, I. Increasing of sensitivity in copper spark method In English. p. 151.
Dekleva, N., Perman, I. Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. p. 157.
Krasovec, F., Vene, N., Peterlin, A. Turbidimetric titration of polymer solutions. In English. p. 165.
Strauch, L. Reflectometric equalization of the strips of electrophoresis; a new construction of apparatus for a horizontal electrophoresis of paper. In German. p. 175.
Lebez, D., Dekleva-Likar, A. Paper chromatography of amino acids and peptides with ethanol. In English. p. 181.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year] Recurrent feature Preservation of nature.
Vol. 46, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Yugoslavia Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1958.
Gburcik, P. Determining nondivergent heights. p. 1.
Dobrilovic, B. Maximal quantity of water vapor in the polytrope of the atmosphere. p. 7.
Dukanovic, D. Sunlight on differently oriented vertical surfaces at 45° north latitude. p. 11.
Slavnic, M. Radar in meteorology. p. 24.
Deljanic, I. Importance of the observations of light phenomena in the atmosphere. p. 37.
Sokic, S. The construction of aerodynamic tunnels for meteorologic purposes. p. 40.
Dobrilovic, P. Division of the earth's atmosphere. p. 42.
Radinovic, D. Short-term and long-term weather forecasting in Sweden, Norway, and Austria. p. 44.
Malovcak, P. The classification of seasons and months according to the temperature of the city of Osijek based on the Chapman-Conrad criterion. p. 51.

Zagreb. Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne Republike Hrvatske. MJESECNI PREGLED VREMENA U NARODNOJ REPUBLICI HRVATSKOJ. Zagreb). [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1957.

14. MEDICINE

BOSKOVIC, MARJAN S. Morfologija, sadrzaj i odnosi petromastoidnog kanala kod coveka Sur la morphologie, le contenu et la topographie du canal petromastoidien chez l'homme. Beograd, 1958 43 p. (Acta medica Iugoslavica. Supplementum, no. 1) [Morphology, content, and topography of the petromastoid canal of man. French summary illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DORDEVIC, VLASTIMIR. Vago-eliminacioni funkcionalni sistem alergicka oboljenja. Sarajevo, Oslobodenje [Vago-eliminative functional system, allergic diseases]
Vol. 1 [Introduction to the etiopathogenesis of rheumatic diseases] 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

DURICIC, ILIJA Osnovi specijalne patoloske fiziologije 3 izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. viii, 417 p. [Fundamentals of special pathological physiology 3d ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

GLUELMINO, DORDE Savremena gledista u malariologiji. Beograd, 1958. 266 p [Modern trends in malariology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HUSAR, MARTA Porodaj bez strucne pomoci. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 48 p. (Zena u porodici) [Childbirth without professional assistance illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKA ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Glavni redaktor Ante Sercer] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Medical encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [A - Ban] 1957. 717 p.
CU
Vol. 2. [Banj - Cul] 1958. 703 p.

POPOVIC, KONSTANTIN. Rak, kako nastaje, kako se otkriva i kako se leci Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 125 p (Zivot u porodici) [Cancer, how it originates, how to discover it, and how to treat it. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SIMIC, CEDOMIR P. Prilog poznavanju crevnih parazita coveka u nasoj drzavi Contribution a la connaissance des parasites intestinaux de l'homme en Yougoslavie. Beograd, Odelenje za parazitologiju Instituta za med. istrazivanja SAN, 1954 47 p. [Contribution to the study of the intestinal parasites of man in Yugoslavia. French summary. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SIMIC, SAVA O transfuziji. Beograd, Zavod za transfuziju krvi, 1957 38 p [Blood transfusion]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLJIVIC, BRANKO M. Sistematska i topografska anatomija; abdomen i karlica 3 izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. xxvii, 354 p. [Systematic and topographic anatomy, abdomen and pelvis. 3d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SMODLAKA, VOJIN. Starost i starenje i njihovo sprecavanje Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1955. viii, 132 p. (Medicina za svakog) [Old age and growing old and its prevention illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STAJIC, STAJA. Najcesce decije bolesti Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 176 p. (Zivot u porodici) [The most frequent children's diseases illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STEVANOVIC, ZORKA. Higijena za VIII razred osmogodisnje skole 6. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 130 p. [Hygiene for the 8th grade of eight-year schools. 6th ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SUCUJAC, BRANKO. Pedijatrija; udzbenik za srednje medicinske skole. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga [Pediatrics; a textbook for secondary medical schools illus.]
Vol. 1. [The healthy child] 1956
Vol. 2. [The sick child] 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

SVALBA, ANTE Jacanjem zdravstvenih aktiva stvaramo bolje uslove zivota. Sastavio Ante Svalba u saradnji s Vinkom Uravicem i Jasnom Miholjevic. Rijeka, Zdravstveno-prosvjetni centar Crvenog kriza, 1958 128 p [We create better living conditions by strengthening public health services. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TADIC, RADOJE M Higijena za srednje medicinske skole Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1955. xv, 313 p. [Hygiene for secondary medical schools. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

TRIFUNOV-BREZJANIN, RISTO D Denesna upotreba na serumite i vakcinite, memento. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1955. 81 p. [Present use of serums and vaccines, a notebook]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1958.

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in hemicnih proizvodov "Lek." Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 81, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports from periodicals; Books received.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service, with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Congresses and conferences, Case reports, Through our medical journals.
Vol 16, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BABAMOV, LAZAR Kako ce dobleme pogolemi prinosi od pcenicata [Skopje] "Narodna zadruga" [1954] 57 p. [How to obtain a bigger yield of wheat]
DA Not in DLC

BABAMOV, LAZAR. Kako ce go zgolemime prinosot od orizot Skopje, Narodna zadruga, 1956 78 p. (Strucno-popularna zemjodelska literatura) [How to increase the yield of rice]
DA Not in DLC

BEAKA, HRISTO M. Prakticno tutunoproizvodstvo. [Skopje] "Narodna zadruga," 1957. 131 p. (Strucno popularna zemjodelska literatura) [Practical culture of tobacco]
DA Not in DLC

CIRIC, KAMENKO. Pripravljanje hrane za stoku. Novi Sad, Pokrajinska uprava za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo, 1955. 184 p [Preparation of feeding stuffs]
DA Not in DLC

DORDEVIC, VLASTIMIR D. Kukuruz Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1956. 145 p [Maize]
DA Not in DLC

DORDEVIC, VLASTIMIR D. Posebno ratarstvo 2. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956. 628 p. [Special agriculture. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DORDEVIC, VLASTIMIR D. Psenica. 2 popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1956. 168 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Wheat. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

GAVRILOVIC, MILISAV. Vocarstvo; za III razred srednjih poljoprivrednih skola. Beograd, 1958. 219 p [Fructiculture; a textbook for the 3d class of secondary agricultural schools]
DA Not in DLC

NIKETIC, MILUTIN J Sortno voce; kajsija. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 127 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit; the apricot]
DA Not in DLC

STANKOVIC, DUSAN M Savremeno vocarstvo. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 356 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Modern fructiculture]
DA Not in DLC

SUTIC, DRAGOLJUB. Bolesti i stetocine lucerke i crvene deteline. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 91 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Diseases and pests of alfalfa and clover]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
A conference on fishing techniques. p. 41.
Grubisic, F. Results of the test winter fishing of mackerel at Pelagruz Islands. p. 53.
The organization of tuna fishing on the open Adriatic. p. 54.
Pula as a pioneer city in lagoon fishing. p. 55.
Ravkin, M. Fishing-touring cruises as a new kind of fishing economy. p. 56.
Buljan, M. Session of the 16th Assembly of the International Commission for the Scientific Exploration of the Mediterranean Sea. p. 57.
Grubisic, F. The extent of sardine shoals and the length of the bluefish. p. 60.

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign experiences; Reviews and criticism, Bibliography, News of the Society.
Vol. 7, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Zupancic, T. Production experiments with winter wheat carried out in 1957/58 on the agricultural estates Semberija at Bjeljina, Dr. Mujbegovic at Modrica, and M. Stojanovic at Nova Topola. p. 425.
Zecevic, F. Economic analysis of the production experiments with winter wheat carried out in 1957/58 on some agricultural estates. p. 436.
Janckovic, D. Some problems of our pedological service. p. 443.
Buljko, M. Drainage of Hutovo Blato and setting up agricultural estates in that area. p. 448.
Pelegrini, S. A contribution to the knowledge of the length of the period of service of Gacko cattle. p. 462.
Anicic, Z. The fight against soil erosion in the United States. II. p. 467.
Kosoric, D. Possibilities of setting up carp ponds on the agricultural estates. p 478.
Milatovic, Lj. Organoleptic properties of the butter; appraisal in practice, chemical composition, and grading. p. 481.
Lambic, T. Conditions for the introduction of farm mechanization in Hercegovina. p. 486.
Zivkovic, B. From a trip to Italy, the possibility of irrigating hilly and waterless areas by a system of artificial ground. p. 492.
Prica, V. A new method of stratifying apple seeds. p. 495.

Index to v. 7, 1958.

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
The eighth year of Poljoprivredni pregled; a review of a periodical. p. 1.
Opalic, R. Calcification in our practice. p. 3.
Repic, B. Production testing of the Pozega plum at the Bratstvo Agricultural Cooperative in Koraj. p. 12.
Fazlagic, M. For strong and resistant crowns of the Pozega plum trees. p. 24.
Rebac, A. Some problems concerning the breeding of domestic animals in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 32.
Spaho, A. Organizing a milk trade in Switzerland. p. 45.
Palian, B. Costs of fattening and breeding youngling sheep. p. 49.
Bogdanovic, M. Problems of savings and crediting operations of agricultural cooperatives. p. 56.
Hadzistevic, D.; Buric, S. Colerio lineata ssp. livornica Esp., a little-known vineyard pest in our country. p. 65.

SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Drustvo na agronomi i zemjodelski tehnicari na Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Simovski, K. Fighting the frost in fruit culture. p. 1.
Minev, K. Bitter pit on apricots, a problem for the nurseries growing apricot seedlings. p. 20.
Atanasov, P. Scale insects causing red circles on the fruits of Macedonia. p. 27.
Popovski, D. Some problems related to the improvement of soils of Skopsko Pole. p. 43.
Cupevski, Z. Mensures for the advancement of agriculture in the commune of Petrovec. p. 54.
Sijahov, P. Training bees, and the fecundation process in some varieties of apples of the Prespa aren. p. 63.
Greek agronomists visiting Macedonia. p. 79.

16. TECHNOLOGY

MESAROVIC, SVETOLIK. Kako se pilotira jedrilicom. Novi Sad, Bratstvo Jedinstvo, 1958. 151 p. [How to fly a glider. illus.]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aero-svet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 182-183, Apr.-May 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija, Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija, Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, and Bilten dokumentacije Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja, Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva, Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of workers' councils; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Krpan, J. An investigation on the natural drying of firewood. p. 154.
Stajduhar, F. Economic aspects of the production of chip boards. p. 165.
Badzun, S. Framing strips in various types of parquet flooring. p. 172.
Vrtar, B.; Pospisil, O. Mycological testing of impregnative tar oils. p. 177.
Rasic, M. What it is and how to use the albumin glue. p. 179.

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW. (Jugoslovanski elektroinzenirji in elektrotehniki, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko, Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Institut "Jozef Stefan," Institut za elektrozveze, Tovarna "Tela" in Tovarna "Elektroprojekt" v Ljubljani, Tovarna "Iskra" v Kranju in Elektrotehniski obrtniki Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Electrical Engineers of Yugoslavia, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, the Institute of Electric Economy, the Jozef Stefan Institute, the Institute of Telecommunications, the Tela Factory and the Elektroprojekt Factory in Ljubljana, the Iskra Factory in Kranj, and the Electric Craftsmen of Slovenia; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta "Jozef Stefan", reports of the Jozef Stefan Institute; Porocila Tovarne "Iskra" v Kranju, reports of the Iskra Factory in Kranj, Porocila Tovarne "Tela" v Ljubljani, reports of the Tela Factory in Ljubljana; and Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications. Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
Recurrent features. For young cadres; Reports; From electrotechnical practice, For radio amateurs; News in technics and economy; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 26, no. 11/12, 1958.
Sarmazanov, A. Consumption of electric energy in households. Degree of electrification in various republics of Yugoslavia. In English and Slovenian. p. a-35.
Doncelj, J. Jozef Stefan and his activity in the field of electrotechnics. IV. (To be contd.) p. 364.
Regulations on the quality mark for products in the field of machine and electrical engineering. p. 375.
Mlakar, F. Errors and variations in electric measuring instruments. p. 377.
Levovnik, F. Effect of frequency variation on the accuracy of induction meters. p. 380.
Tersar, B. Putting a new article into production of organized electric industry. p. 388.
Cilensek, E. Electrostatic accelerator in the Jozef Stefan Institute in Ljubljana. II. p. 393.
Zeleznikar, A. General use of Smith's diagram. p. 398.
Electric economy of Slovenia. p. 403.

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb; with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 10, 1958.
Ribic, B. Role of electric power in the development of Zagreb. p. 346.
Dabac, V. Preparation for the construction of the Electric-power Plant in Zagreb. p. 348.
Mihajlov, J. Technical development of the Thermo-electric Plant in Zagreb. p. 350.
Horvat, V. Unified Electric-power Plants. p. 354.
Padjen, L., and others. Construction and development of the electric-power network in Zagreb and its supply by electric power. p. 357.
Pavljak, S. Thermal Station of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. p. 370.
Filipovic, B. Fifty years of the development of consumption and prices of electric power in Zabreb. p. 379.
Feocze, D. Development of the structure of cost and selling prices. p. 392.
Bezeric, J. Investments in the electric industries of Zagreb from 1907 to 1957. p. 395.
Krsulovic, A. A brief survey of the balance sheet and related documents of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb during the past 50 years. p. 397.
Radetic, E.; Mlinaric, D. Role of the working collective in electric industries of Zagreb. p. 399.
Mlinaric, G. Revolutionary work at the former Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. p. 405.
Tisaj, T. Activities of trade-unions in enterprises after the liberation. p. 410.
Lucev, A. Organization and management organs of Elektra Enterprise. p. 413.
Krsulovic, A. Present organization of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. p. 416.
Radetic, E. From the former Electric-Power Plant to the modern organization of the electric industries in Zagreb. p. 417.
Sorci, S. Prospects of the future use of equipment of the old Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. p. 422.
Mihajlov, J. Survey of the design of the Thermoelectric Plant in Zagreb. p. 427.
Dokmanic, M. Development of the electric network in Zagreb in the future. p. 434.
E. R. Some important dates of the electric industries in Zagreb. p. 441.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA (Savez hemicara-tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 4, 1959.

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije i Udruzenje gradevinskih i gradevinsko zanatskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Association of Construction and Service Enterprises of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Petkovic, D. Labor productivity in the construction industry. p. 2.
Zaric, B. High steel electric-line towers under loads. p. 7.
Ferenscak, M. Slag of blast furnaces in the construction industry. p. 9.
Radonic, P. Injection-control gallery and injection at the Mavrovo Dam. p. 14.
Lancos, N. Building with loam; survey of German standards. p. 20.
Dordevic, Z. An important congress and conferences. p. 23.
Production of bricks in Serbia. p. 34.
B. V. The Danube-Tisza Canal. p. 35.
D. M. Construction of a superphosphate factory in Prahovo. p. 36.
The Trebisnica Hydroelectric System. p. 36.

Vol. 12, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Uresevic, R. Properties and application of sawdust concrete. p. 1.
Nedic, R. Industrial construction of dwellings in France. p. 7.
Grkinic Vuksan, N. Modern floors in dwellings. p. 15.
Blagojevic, B. The Ybbs-Persenbeug Dam on the Danube River. p. 17.
Savic, I. Innovations in the construction of installations for the purification of waste water. p. 20.
Hroch, Z. Criterion of soil resistance to frost. p. 23.
Vucetic, R. Sixth International Congress on Large Dams. p. 28.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia; with English and German summaries. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry; Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides; Kemija u poljoprivredi, papers on chemistry in agriculture; Nemetali; bilten, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetalliferous Industries, and Pregled tehnicke literature i dokumentacije, available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country; News from the Society.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Briski, B.; Brodarec, A. Determination of arachis oil in edible oils by partition chromatography on filter paper. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 93.
Krajovan, V. Obtaining lactic acid by boiling whey. p. 101.
Popovic, M. Oxidation during the dehydration of ferrous-(II)-sulfate. p. 105.
Prpic, Z. The new fungicides and their use. Kemija. p. A13.
Novakovic, V. Herbicides and their use against weeds. Kemija. p. A15.
Klspatic, J. The effect of copper fungicides and carbamates on the development of grapevines. Kemija. p. A17.
Novakovic, V. Additional supply of chemical means for plant protection in 1958. Kemija. p. A18.
Dodig, I. New capacity in the production of herbicides by the Pliva Factory in Zagreb. Kemija. p. A19.
Kuzmic, N. Organic fungicides and their application; Liroton is one of the most demanded fungicides. Kemija. p. A21.
Andricek, D. New equipment for the production of fertilizers in the Zorka Factory in Subotica. Kemija. p. A23.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Prelovsek, D. Regeneration of sulfur dioxide in cooking sulfite cellulose. p. 32.
Gustavson, P. Some problems related to the establishment of petrochemical industries. IV. Selection of the process for the synthesis of phenol.
Novakovic, V. Domestic production and import of chemical means for the protection of plants in 1959. p. 43.
Dodig, I. Prospects of producing means for protecting plants in 1959. p. 45.
Regan, A. Poisonous character of means for protecting plants. p. 47.
(J F). Conserving fruits and vegetables by freezing. p. 49.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 1/2, 3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzejera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Union; Technical books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography; Our technical improvements.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Cesmigin, I. Mines in Slovenia which are out of operation. p. 1.
Presern, A. American steelworks. p. 34.
Dorer, M. Development of the problem of gypsum through decades. p. 50.
Blinc, M. Role of monosodium glutamate in food preservation. p. 65.
Jerovec, L. Productivity and organization of work in the textile industry. p. 69.
Pibrovec, M. Analysis of the operation of industrial enterprises; conditions and methods of work. p. 83.
Tretjak, F. Cotton textile industry in the economy of Ethiopia, its present part and possibilities of development. p. 88.

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd. [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Proglasnik. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Fakulteta za rudarstvo, metalurgijo in kemijsko tehnologijo. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Faculty of Mining, Metallurgy, and Chemical Technology, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
No. 3, 1958.
Dobovisek, B.; Smajic, N. Mechanism of sintering ferrous oxides. p. 241.
Grafenauer, S. On the origin of lead, zinc and molybdenum ore deposits in Mezica. p. 263.
Hamrla, B. Economic effect of air compressors in mining. p. 295.
Cermelj, S. Mechanized transport and unloading of the dead in mines. p. 311.
Marusic, R. A critical review of the activities of the International Mineral Dressing Congress in Stockholm. p. 317.
Ocepek, D. 6th Technical Conference of Mining Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia. p. 339.

No. 4, 1958.
Rekar, C. Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. p. 401.
Miletic, P. Hydrogeologic conditions in the Tuzla Basin; the Jala River Basin. p. 417.
Rejc, D.; Gorjup, M. Work of metallurgic furnaces with increased content of humidity in the wind. p. 429.
Zebre, S. Explosions in the coal basin of Provence. p. 441.
Homan, A. Rescue work in mines and foundries in Slovenia. p. 451.
Jeremic, M. The barite and fluorite deposit in Zune, near Ljubija, Bosnia. p. 465.

RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mining and metallurgy issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1959.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports of new cars on the market, World motor news
Vol. 11, no. 12, 1958.

SAOBRACAJ. (Savez saobracajnih inzenjera i tehnicar Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on transportat issued by the Union of Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.
No. 4, Apr. 1959.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works; Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Professional bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, Mar.-Dec. 1956.

Vol. 3, no. 4/5, Sept. 1957.
Rant, Z. Thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. p. 79.
Andree, L. Steam boilers in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. p. 83.
Cernigoj, B. Two 95 ata steam turbines in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. p. 92.
Rant, Z. Cooling tower in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. p. 95.
Peklenik, J. Correct sharpening of grinding disks. p. 98.
Gustin, B. Ten years of the Litostroj Factory. p. 113.
Kos, M. Participation of the Litostroj Factory in export; on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of its foundation. p. 113.
Kos, M. Automatic mechanical brake as a regulator of speed. (To be contd.) p. 116.
Marence, J. Treatment of metals with ceramic plates. p. 119.
Crnkovic, B. Bookkeeping machines. (To be contd.) p. 121.
Bornsek, J. Forging of the front axles. p. 123.
Kolenc, J. Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (Conclusion) p. 126.
Babic. Conveying machinery in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. (To be contd.) p. 125.
Soba, F. Machine equipment of the theater stage in the Workers Home in Trbovlje. p. 126.

Vol. 3, no. 6, Dec. 1957.
Serdar, J. Problem of the maintenance of locomotives during the period of replacement of steam locomotives with diesel locomotives. p. 129.
Zalokar, I. Development of the technology and production of automobiles. p. 137.
Winterer, K. Modern methods of hardening in salt baths; the Durferrite hardening process. p. 143.
Kos, M. Automatic mechanical brake as a regulator of speed. (Conclusion) p. 161.
Cebulj, A. Single-phase electromechanical brake in three-phase nets. p. 162.
Stadler, I. From the production of synthetic alloys. p. 164.
Zalokar, I. Impregnation of porosity in casting. p. 165.
Crnkovic, B. Bookkeeping machines. (Conclusion) p. 166.
Babic; Kuhar. Conveying machinery in the thermoelectric-power in Sostanj. (Conclusion) p. 167.

Title page and table of contents for v. 3, 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, June 1958.
Rant, Z. First and second principal theorems of thermodynamics. p. 67.
Peklenik, J. Trends of development in design of machine tools. p. 59.
Gologranc, F. Electroerosive treatment of metals. (To be contd.) p. 65.
Kos, M. Methods of standardization in design and construction. p. 72.

Podlesnik, M. Secondary vocational schools of mechanical engineering. p. 77
Kos, M. Standardization of electric-bridge cranes. (To be contd.) p. 97.
Srimpf, F. Factory of Automobiles in Maribor adopts diesel motor truck with aerial cooling. p. 105.
Taufer, J. Standard drilling machinery for quick clamping. p. 106.
Pogacar, I. Danger of poisoning because of the ethylation of gasoline. (Conclusion) p. 108.
Ursic, G. Hoisting machinery in galleries. (To be contd.) p. 109.

Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept. 1958.
Muren, H. Limit the number of teeth on spherical cogwheels. p. 113.
Gologranc, F. Electroerosive treatment of metals. (Conclusion) p. 116.
Kos, M. Standardization of electric-bridge cranes. (To be contd.) p. 133.
Marence, J. New experiences in the treatment of metals with ceramic plates. p. 134.
Kajba, I. Production in the Magirus-Deutz Factory and adoption in the Factory of Automobiles in Maribor. p. 137.
Ursic, G. Hoisting machinery in galleries. (To be contd.) p. 139.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 10, May 1959.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections: Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering, Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Organizacija rada, on management, Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy; Saobracaj, on transportation; Tehnika, on general technology, and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry. Also includes a supplement: Obavestenja industriskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Milenkovic, M. A conference on labor productivity. p. 529.
Jovanovic, M. Uranium, the fuel of the future. p. 536.
Cisler, W.; Campbell, F.; Craig, G. Optimum investment in electric power for economically underdeveloped countries. p. 541.
Stojanovic, B. Some remarks on the modern architecture and urbanism of Egypt, Syria, and Lebanon. p. 545.
Nenadovic, V. Progressive and obsolete techniques, on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Economists of Yugoslavia. p. 549.
Popovic, V. Determining forms of logs. p. 552.
Problems of our construction industry; material for discussion. p. 553.
Milosavljevic, M. Development of the technique of design and construction of steel bridges in practice and in schools in Serbia. p. 556.
Vedlin, B. The new pressure pipe at the Moste Hydroelectric Plant. p. 560.
Brzakovic, P. Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. III. p. 566.
Gogala, A., and others. Molybdenum. p. 577.
Tomic, D. The development of wolframite in Yugoslavia. II. p. 586.
Bozinovic, D.; Maksimovic, S. Geotechnic problems related to the formation of the Saska gangue at Majdanpek. p. 593.
Duric, V.; Kreuh, L. Survey of the problems of marine boilers and the possibility of their construction in our country. p. 605.
Duric, V. The possibility of using low-value coals in the operation of boilers under our conditions. p. 612.
Manojlovic, B. Comparative tests of 105 B.008 motors with Weber and IPM carburetors. p. 619.
Arsenijevic, R. Germanium rectifiers. p. 629.
Blazevic, Z. Selection of electric equipment for the electrolysis of aluminum. p. 636.
Miljkovic, M. Characteristics of equipment for the maintenance of a constant temperature. p. 643.
Knezevic, M., Bartoj, M. Shrinking and expanding of magnesia, magnesia-chrome, and chrome-magnesia bricks. p. 645.
Dzokic, D. Thermoplastic and thermoactive phenol-formaldehyde resins. p. 648.
Stefanovic, V. Half-industrial production of L (-) cystine amino acid. p. 652.
Ivkovic, V. Production of pure or refined technical sodium hydroxide. p. 655.
Antonijevic, B. A new solution of room ventilation. p. 657.
Strujic, D. Air conditioning in the baking industry. I. (To be contd.) p. 661.
Ilic, B. Control of insects in flour mills. p. 665.
Cvetkovic, M. Some remarks concerning basic factors in the technological processing and the method of preparing bacon and ham. p. 669.
Markovic, S. Comfort of modern railroad cars. II. p. 677.
Vucina, L. Transportation of gases over great distances. p. 687.
Znidarsic, B. 40th International Automobile Exhibition in Turin. p. 689.
Karavidic, D. Calculation of labor efficiency in steelworks. p. 693.
Jelacic, F. Rationalization of melted iron discharges from cupola furnaces. p. 698.
Ristanovic, M. Planning of tool materials. p. 701.
Jerovec, L. Graduate School of Business Administration in the USA. p. 705.
Stambuk, D. A new method of studying the causes of work injuries. p. 709.
Podbreznik, F. Importance of the care and maintenance of technical materials and equipment. p. 713.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol. 12, nos. 6, 8, 10, June, Aug., Oct. 1956.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959.
Bogavac, B. For a better cooperation between the economy and railroads. p. 1.
Hadzihasanovic, H. Some observations on the operation of Yugoslav railroads in 1958. p. 4.
Kolaric, V. Workers' self-management and labor productivity in Yugoslav railroads. p. 10.
Snikler, J. Yugoslav railroad rolling stock and its modernization in the prospective plan for 1957-1961. p. 18.
Svagel, J. Problems connected with effort to increase the speed of freight trains. p. 21.
Paunovic, N. Factors influencing the management of railroads. p. 26.
Petkovic, D. Our new passenger train. p. 35.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

LIPOVAC, MILOS S. Astronomska navigacija. [Split?] 1954. 428 p. [Astronomical navigation. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

TRIFUNOVIC, MILENKO. Sistem invalidskog osiguranja i rehabilitacije invalida u FNRJ. Beograd, "Preporod," 1957. 144 p (Biblioteka "Zastita rada i invalida rada") [System of insurance and rehabilitation of disabled veterans in Yugoslavia illus.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol. 9, nos. 359-363, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 5, 7-9; Mar.-May 1959.

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 4, 7, 10, 12, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our protraits, International review; Anecdotes, Bibliography; From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 14, nos. 1027-1032, Apr.-May 1959.

VOJNI GLASNIK (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War; From foreign armies.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Pavlovic, M. Measures for the improvement of success in teaching. p. 3.
Strezoski, V. Development of training in the infantry. p. 5.
Korac, S. Supplying troops. p. 14.
Stojkovic, Z. Method of the development of training under the rules of firing with ground artillery. p. 21.
Saranac, T. Effect of the element of the situation on engineering defense organization. p. 25.
Okrajnov, P. Accelerated topographic preparation of artillery. p. 31.
Ganovic, D. Troops physicians and troops' chiefs. p. 34.
Dacinic, A. Role and place of company chiefs. p. 39.
Lusina, J. Bivouacking in the snow. p. 46.
Culap, A. Tank company in night attack; some experiences. p. 53.
Vukadinovic, P. Solving tactical problems. p. 58.
Francevski, R. Arranging the M-12 range finder for work. p. 66.
Vukajlovic, R. Using aerial rifles in the preparation of firing. p. 71.
Radivoj, A. Radiological decontamination of weapons and technical materials. p. 73.
Milic, M. The first operations of the Kosovo-Macedonian Brigade, April and May 1944 p. 82.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Butorovic, R. Commanding and organizing communications. p. 3.
Gajovic, D. Rules for applying Decree on Material and Financial Operations. p. 10.
Tomazic, J. Obstructing and fighting military obstacles by smaller tactical units. p. 17.
Radenovic, M.; Vorkapic, M. Supplying ammunition to advanced detachments in defense. p. 25.
Mladenovic, M. Training soldiers to pass through prison smoke screen. p. 31.
Jovic, S. Training parachute troops. p. 34.
Stanic, S. Training tank crews in night firing. p. 40.
Saranovic, Lj. Cultural and entertainment life of troops. p. 44.
Petrovic, N.; Pipic, D. Equipment for maneuvers with automatic targets. p. 48.
Gilic, M. Importance of hygiene for preservation of the health of troops. p. 60.
Bekavac, I. Preparation and renovation of elements on topographic maps. p. 67.
Rodic, D. Planning work in a battery. p. 80.
Lupinka, D. Applying cone of fire in operating the 82-mm. mortar. p. 85.
Jonic, B. Work of the operators of the 120-mm. M. 52 mortar; the command; ready for the march, the load. p. 93.
Rosi, A. Example of defense on the karst; the Orjen battalion in the spring of 1942. p. 96.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Jovanovic, B. Some problems of combat actions under new conditions. p. 503.
Jovanovic, L.; Sarson, Z. Some problems of mobilization under modern conditions. p. 511.
Jovanovic, J. Teaching personnel in our higher military schools. p. 519.
Kitic, M. Avoiding risk in war. p. 528.
Ivanisevic, D. Aviation and armored units in the breakthrough and the exploitation of success. p. 537.
Stefanovic, M. Importance and role of cartography service in modern armies. p. 547.
Kandic, B. Psychiatric service in modern armies. p. 556.
Vasiljevic, J. Using holidays as a surprise attack. p. 561.
Kokoljevic, M. Some problems related to the preparation of industries for war. p. 571.
Nikolic, P. Naval operations as a subject of legal regulations. p. 583.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ACTH

Dawidowicz, Aleksander. O istocie i znaczeniu leczniczym poinsulinowych lekkich stanow hipoglikemicznych (PLSH) oraz kortizonu i ACTH Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 83 p (Essence and therapeutic role of postinsulin light hipoglycemic conditions, cortisone, and ACTH. English and Russian summaries) P, 14

ABACUS

The abacus as a visual aid in teaching arithmetic in grades 1-3. G. Celins. Skolot avize no. 4 3 Ja'59. La, 3.

ABD AL-MAJID, SULTAN OF THE TURKS

Popovic, Vasil. Agrarno pitanje u Bosni i turski neredi za vreme reformnog rezima abdul-Medzida, 1839-1861. Beograd, 1949 323 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 150) [The agrarian question in Bosnia and Turkish disorders during the reform regime of Abdul Medjid, 1839-1861] Y, 5

ABDOMEN

Slijvic, Branko M Sistematska i topografska anatomija; abdomen i karlica 3. izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. xvii, 354 p. [Systematic and topographic anatomy, abdomen and pelvis 3d ed.] Y, 14

Morphology of the abdomen of the Hymenoptera. In French. V. Iuga. Travaux hist nat 1:21-66 '57. R, 13.

ABDUL MEDJID
see ABD AL-MAJID, SULTAN OF THE TURKS.

ABELITE, OLGERTS

Olgerts Abelite; a artist. R. Boms. Zvaigzne no. 6:[3] of cover Mr'59. La, 1.

ABET, ADAM

A remark, a note, and a suggestion concerning Adam Abet. L. Boka. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:489-495 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

ABRAMAVICIUS, V.

Walery Wroblewski, the general of the Paris Commune; a book review. J. Jurginis. Komunistas no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. Lt, 6.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Workers' absenteeism and its causes in the cotton industry. W. Rzadkowski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3: 104-108 Mr'59. P, 5.

ABSOLUTE, THE

Relativity and the absolute. Sz. Jaki. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:41-54 '59. H, 3.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Ballai, Tibor. Asvanyolajparlatok viszgalata ibolyantuli fenyabszorpcioval; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 47 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 108) [Examination of petroleum distillates by ultraviolet light absorption; a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Remarks on analysis of absorption curves. F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:271-278 '55. H, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Activities of the Institute of History of the Estonian Academy of Sciences during 1958. O. Saadre. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:94-97 '59. E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences and its future tasks. J. Peive. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

Annual session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna Ap 9'59:14. Lt, 1.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

History and contemporary character of the Library of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. V. Cindea. Knihovnik 4 no. 1:24-29 '59. C, 2.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON
see PARTICLE ACCELERATORS.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Considerations on the objectives of accounting methodology pursued by constructors of accounting machines. J. Jurca. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:32-41 F'59. R, 5.

ACCUMULATORS
see STORAGE BATTERIES.

ACETONE

Berty, Jozsef. Aceton reaktor meretezese; jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1954. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 54) [The sizing of an acetone reactor, a report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Ujhidy, Aurel. Petrokemiai analitikai vizgalatok. [Budapest] 1955. 43 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 107) [Analytical investigations in the field of petrochemistry, a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. 1955. 43 p.

ACETYLENE

Berty, Jozsef. Aceton reaktor meretezese; jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1954. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 54) [The sizing of an acetone reactor; a report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Bransky, Eugen. Acetylen. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 338 p. (Edicia chemickej literatury) [Acetylene. 1st ed. bibl., charts (fold. in pocket), diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

Szepesy, Laszlo. Acetilen-szendioxid elvalasztasa; laboratoriumi zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 33 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 34) [Separation of acetylene from carbon dioxide, a laboratory final report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Decomposition of anhydro ring of triacetyllevoglucosan by means of titanium tetrachloride. In German. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, M. Haraszthy. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:25-36 '59. H, 16.

ACIDS

Chemical examination of acid-proof enamel coatings. I. Galcso, J. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:22-28 Ja'59. H, 16.

Decomposition of penicillin in an acid solution. E. Krejci. Chem listy 49 no. 10.1508-1516 O'55. C, 13.

Determination of arachis oil in edible oils by partition chromatography on filter paper. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) B. Briski, A. Brodarec. Kem ind 7 no. 4:93-101 Ap '58. Y, 16.

Fundamentals of making acid-proof coatings. M. Forrai. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:29-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscous cellulose. VI. Decomposition of the cooking acid under higher temperatures as affected by sugars. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12: 711-712 D'58. C, 16.

ACORNS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACOUSTICS

Acoustical and aesthetical principles in the technology of sound transmission. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 5 no. 2:61-67 Ap'59. H, 16.

Some information on acoustics. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 5 no. 1:23-24 F'59. H, 16.

ACRIDINE

Colorimetric determination of nitrites by Rivanol. V. Jirole. Vodni hosp no. 4:167-168 Ap'59. C, 16.

ACROBASIS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACTING

How to use mimicry and gesticulation. O. Kajanova Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9,406 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

ACTINOMETER

Works in the field of actinometry and atmospheric optics performed at Bialowieza during the International Geophysical Year. J. Slomka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 378-383 '58. P, 12

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see SEWAGE.

ACTORS

You know them from the screen. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:9 Ap'59. C, 11

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

Showing the most hidden features of the human character. K. Neeris. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:18-19 Ap'59. E, 1.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

N. Bernotas; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 15:4 Ap'59. Lt, 11.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Who is Vladimir Bogatkin? V. Solta. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:118-119 F'59. C, 11.

ACTRESSES, CROATIAN

Two jubilees; the thirtieth anniversary of the artistic art of Bozena Kraljeva, and the jubilee of Nada Tonclc. N. Turkalj. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 41 N/D'58. Y, 11.

ACTRESSES, POLISH

Got, Jerzy. Helena Modrzejewska. [Napisali] Jerzy Got [i] Jozef Szczublewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 255 p. [Helena Modrzejewska illus.] P, 9.

ACYL GROUPS

Aminoacyladenylates. V. Habermann. Chem listy 53 no. 1:14-21 Ja'59. C, 13.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

Pyrophosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in bean spores. In German. Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:3-16 '59. P, 13.

ADENYLIC ACIDS

Aminoacyladenylates. V. Habermann. Chem listy 53 no. 1:14-21 Ja'59. C, 13.

ADLESIC, MIROSLAV

Foreign opinion on Slovenian scientific publication; a review of Miroslav Adlesic's Svet svetlobe in bary (The World of Light and Color). Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:93 F'59 Y, 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Quantitative determination of free benzoic acid and investigation of its evacuation by human beings and animals, under healthy and pathological conditions. E. Stark. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:87-94 '59. H, 14.

ADRIATIC SEA - TUNA FISH

The organization of tuna fishing on the open Adriatic. Mor rib 11 no. 3:55-56 Mr'59. Y, 15.

ADSORPTION

Kerenyi, Ervin. Aromasok kinyerese benzinparlatokbol ciklusos adszorpcioval, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 72) [Obtaining aromatic compounds from gasoline distillates by cyclic adsorption; a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs] H, 16.

Szepesy, Laszlo. Hiperszorpcio, gazelvalasztas folytonos uzemu adszorpcioval mozgo szenagyon; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 98) [Hypersorption: gaz separation by the adsorption of continuous operation on moving coal bed; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Separating gases by continuous adsorption. V. Platonov. Paliva 35 no 1:21-26 Ja'55. C, 16.

512881 O - 59 - 7

ADY, ENDRE

Schopflin, Aladar. Ady Endre. 2.kiad. [Budapest] Nyugat, 1945. 188 p [Endre Ady 2d ed.] H, 11.

A contemporary's recollection of Ady. L. Pataky. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:589-590 '58. H, 8.

Eternal flowering. J. Fodor. Kortars 3 no. 2:155-161 F'59. H, 11.

For a complete understanding of Ady, on the eightieth anniversary of the poet's birth. L. Pataky. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:257-266 '58. H, 8.

The striker of the fire, on the 40th anniversary of the death of Endre Ady. J. Reval. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2 73-86 F'59. H, 6.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Legibility of the older substratum of the Gory Swietokrzyskie in stereoscopic aerial photogrammetry. K Schoeneich. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:441-449 '58 P, 12.

Notes on the possibility of using some aerial photographs for the construction of geologic cross sections by the stereoscopic photogrammetric method M Hakenberg. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2 451-458 '58. P, 12.

The utilization of aerial and field photography for mapping the Quaternary in the Plec Stawow Valley in the Polish Tatra Mountains. M. Hakenberg. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:96-98 F'59. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Considerations on the aerochemical control of defoliating pests performed in broadleaf forests in 1957 M Arsenescu Rev padurilor 73 no. 9 546-549 S'58 R, 15

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Estetická vychova, vyberovy seznam literatury zarazene ve Statni pedagogicke knihovne Komenskeho v Praze, ustredni pedagogicke knihovne v Brne a v Slovenskej pedagogickej kniznici v Bratislave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 63 p. [Aesthetic education, a selective bibliography of works in the Comenius State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the Central Pedagogic Library of Czechoslovakia, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava. 1st ed. index] C, 3.

Aesthetic education. B. Nawroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:25-39 '59. P, 8.

Aesthetic education. F. Onic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:104 Mr'59. Y, 1.

An attempt at systematization of definitions of beauty appearing in Saint Thomas Aquinas writings; a contribution to the solution of the problem of transcendentalism of beauty. W. Strozewski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 1: 19-51 '58. P, 3.

The beauty in life. M. Masaryk. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 444-447 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Contemporary problems of aesthetic education B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:3-23 '59. P, 8.

Cyprian Norwid's ideas on aesthetics. S. Morawski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:137-148 O/D'58. P, 5.

Libelt's aesthetics. S. Morawski. Przegl human 2 no. 5 73-84 '58. P, 1.

A problem of aesthetic education. A. Trifu. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:22-36 D'58. R, 8.

Problems of aesthetic education, the Scientific Conference of the Committee of Pedagogic Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. M. Pecherski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:219-224 '59. P, 8.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Determination of the number of workers, according to the duration of the work and the afforestation surface. N. Costica Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:544-546 S'58. R, 15.

AFGHANISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Afghanistan, a country of active neutrality. J. Stihlicky. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2:60-94 '59. C, 7

AFGHANISTAN - LANGUAGES

On the language of the Afshars in Afghanistan. In French. L. Ligeti. Acta orient Hung 7 no. 2/3:109-156 '57. H, 4.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Africa for Africans, Presence Africaine, 1957. K Chalasinska Kultura i spol 2 no. 4 180-189 O/D'58. P, 5

Chain reaction of the liberation movement in Africa dm. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2 110-113 F'59. C, 6

The problem of French colonies in Africa. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:133-137 O/N'58 P, 6.

Rioting Black Africa. J. Politisz. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2: 115-123 F'59. H, 6.

AFRICA - TRADE-UNIONS

The fight for independence of African trade-unions. Munka 9 no. 4 34-35 Ap'59. H, 5.

AGED
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Masters in the technique of obstruction, comments on the Geneva conference on measures against unexpected aggression. J Bucek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2 100-102 F'59. C, 6

AGRICOLA, GEORG

George Agricola's legacy, 400 years of metallurgic literature. L Jenicek. Hutnik Cz 5 no 11:321-322 N'55. C, 16

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, GT BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The effect of the suspension system of attaching tools on the development of agricultural tractors. J. Stoszek. Techn motor 9 no 3 87-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

The problem of haulage efficiency of wheeled agricultural tractors. A. Soltynski. Techn motor 9 no. 3 94-98 Mr'59. P, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under BULGARIA, POLAND.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; U.S., VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Đorđević, Vlastimir D. Posebno ratarstvo 2. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1956 628 p. [Special agriculture. 2d rev. and enl ed.] Y, 15.

Mezogazdasagi lexicon; a mezogazdasagi szakismeretek gyujtemenye. [Szerk. Akos Laszlo et al, kozremukodesevel Murakozy Tamas] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Agricultural lexicon; a collection of agricultural expert knowledge. illus. (part col.), ports., maps (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 15.
Vol. 1. [A - K] 1958. 712 p.
Vol. 2. [L - Z] 1958. 786 p.

The comparability of some statistical indexes on the international level in the activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. I. Stoichita. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:55-66 Ja'59. R, 5.

Conclusions drawn from the international conference on the scientific principles of distribution and rational specialization in the agriculture of socialist countries Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1:69-74 Ja'59. C, 15.

Determination of natural (ecologic) zones of agricultural plants for the purpose of zoning agricultural production Tr. from the Rumanian O. Berbecel, G. Valuce. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1:61-68 Ja'59. C, 15.

Economic and technical problems involved in planning land-improving activities. N. Petrescu. Hidrotechnica 3 no. 11/12:408-414 N/D'58. R, 16.

The eighth year of Poljoprivredni pregled; a review of a periodical. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:1-3 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

F Kubat and B. Sedivy's Produktivita prace a zpusoby jejího zvysovani v zemedelství (Labor Productivity and Methods of Its Improvement in Agriculture); a book review. Z Tlusty, V. Vacha, J. Vrany. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1:75-82 Ja'59. C, 15.

Marginal remarks on K. Kautsky's Agrarian Question; a book review. L. Rzendowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2: 97-105 F'59. P, 6.

Principles and methods of preparing scientifically tested agricultural systems based on zones Tr from the Russian A Tulupnikov, N Batova Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no 1 15-24 Ja'59. C, 15

The role of underground waters in agriculture and in salting the land. K Dhima. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1: 13-14 Ja'59 A, 15

Stronger agrarian protectionism? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366-365 Ap'59 Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CROATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cooperation in agricultural production. D. Bajalica. Komunist 16 no. 10:4 S'57. Y, 6.

AHVEN, E.

An important chapter out of the history of written Estonian, a review of E Ahven's Eesti kirjakeele arenemine aastail 1900-1917 (The Development of Written Estonian in the Years 1900-1917). A. Kaalep. Keel ja Kir 2 no. 2:121-123 F'59 E, 11.

A valuable work on the history of written Estonian, a book review. E. Nurm. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:77-78 '59. E, 1.

AIR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Investigation of radioactive contamination occurring during the process of obtaining krypton from the air. M. Horvath, Z. Dezsi, S. Szalay. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:279-289 '55. H, 13.

New method of determining spore-forming microbes when analyzing air microflora with aeroscope. J. Arpai Prum potravin 9 no. 11:597-599 N'58. C, 16.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Economic effect of air compressors in mining. B. Hamrla. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:295-309 '58. Y, 16.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AIR PRESSURE SUPPORT

Pneumatic constructions in the building industry. M. Szymanski. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:79-80 F'59. P, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Aviation and armored units in the breakthrough and the exploitation of success. D. Ivanisevic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:537-546 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES

Foldi, Tamas. Repulomotorolajok eloallitasa folyteses uzemu oldoszeres finomito keszulekekben; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1955. 30 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 97) [Preparation of airplane motor oils in a refining device using solvents through continuous operation; a summary report. fold. illus., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest, 195-?] 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 91) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 3. [Preparation of airplane motor oil and steam cylinder oil] [195-?] 73 p.

Lipski, Jan. Lotnicza aparatura tlenowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 140 p. [Oxygen equipment in airplanes. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Alternating-current generators used on aircraft. K. Zuchowicz. Techn lotn 14 no. 1:2-9 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Heat conductivity of some materials used in the airplane industry. A. Rogulski. Techn lotn 14 no. 1:13-18 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Artificial satellites and the international airspace law. B. Donner. Pravnik 98 no. 1:77-83 '59. C, 7.

ALBANIA - AESTHETICS

Arrangement of schools as a means for aesthetic education of children. R. Hajro. Ares pop no. 12:47-49 [D]'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Expectations and results. A. Daci. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. A, 15.

Improvement of the method for the preparation of new virgin lands. S. Hysi. Rruga Part 6 no. 2:57-61 F'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Planning for the irrigated lands in Reskovec D Rapaj Per bujq soc 13 no 1:18-19 Ja'59 A, 15

Those that had started the agrotechnical course should finish it J. Coka Per bujq soc 13 no. 1 2 Ja'59. A, 15

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

New successes in the development of agricultural and dairy industries. Per bujq soc 13 no 1 1-2 Ja'59. A 15.

Results of the method of distribution of income in the agricultural cooperative Rr Gjermeni. Rruga Part 6 no 2 66-71 F'59 A, 6

ALBANIA - ALFALFA

How alfalfa is cultivated in Peshkopi A Maksuti Per bujq soc 13 no. 1:11-12 Ja'59 A, 15.

ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES

History of archaeological research and excavations in Apollonia. H. Ceka. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:213-243 '58. A, 1.

Illyrian finds in Southern Albania. F. Prendi. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:109-136 '58. A, 1

Results of the excavations at the ancient Place Stadium. S. Anamali. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:95-108 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - ART

More on Albanian art of the 18th century. V. Puzanova. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:152-158 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - BURNING OF LAND

Effect of burning on the spontaneous plants, especially on fodder plants, shrubs, and wastelands for winter grazing. M. Demiri. Bul natyr 11 no. 1:29-61 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - CALVES

How to feed calves in decreasing their milk diet. V. Samimi. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:131-168 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - CARP

Hydrologic, biological, and ichthyologic data on Lake Belsh and the possibilities of its preparation for a semintensive culture of carp. N. Filipi. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:100-120 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - CATTLE

Results of the 1957 work of the Zootechnic Institute on the improvement of cattle breeding in Shkoder. T. Celo, S. Gjati, M. Prendi. Bul natyr 12 no. 3: 40-64 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - CLIMATE

Meteorologic factors affecting morbidity due to cold. O. Papadhimitri Bul natyr 12 no. 2:104-126 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Teaching the principles of Marxism-Leninism in our higher schools. B. Ambdiu, V. Moisiu. Rruga Part 6 no 2.40-49 F'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the elections in the basic organizations of our Party in the districts. Th. Deljana. Rruga Part 6 no. 2-72-76 F'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Possibility of doubling our production of maize. L. Capaliku. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:159-166 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - DYSENTERY

Epidemiological data on dysentery in Albania. N. Dushniku. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:65-99 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Deformation of figures and methods; what the Albanian periodical Bashkimi writes in the article "In Our Country and in Their Own?" D. J. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 360:355-356 Ap'59. Y, 5.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

How I worked to develop children's interest in work. S. Troshani. Ares pop no. 12:50-52 [D]'58. A, 8.

The organization of youthful collective work. A. Sollaku. Ares pop no. 12:43-47 [D]'58. A, 8.

Patriotic character of schools. Ares pop no. 12:3-5 [D]'58. A, 8.

Teachers should try to develop in children the love for work; from a report made by Enver Hoxha to teachers in the District of Korce. Ares pop no. 12-6-7 [D]'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Major aspects of Albanian geomorphology. A. Zhivago. Bul natyr 11 no. 1:17-28 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - GRAIN

Protection of cereals from excessive moisture Dh Laci Per bujq soc 13 no 1:7 Ja'59 A, 15

ALBANIA - GRANITE

Granitic dikes on Mt. Korab. V. Baboshin, A. Belajev Bul natyr 12 no. 2-3-21 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Nga rruga e lavdishme e ushtrise popullore. [n. p.] Muzeumi i Luftes Nacional-Clirimtare [1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [Glorious path of our People's Army. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] A, 4.

Autochtony of the Albanians in the light of the name of places. E. Cabej. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:54-66 '58. A, 1.

The feudal Bushat family from Shkoder. S. Naci. Bul shoq 12 no. 4-257-268 '58. A, 1.

Mbi influencen e revolucionit te madh socialist te tetorit ne Shqiperi (1917-1924) (On the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Albania, 1917-1924), a book review. G. Muxudovici. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6 172-178 '58. R, 6.

A thesis including the research on Central and Southern Albania based on a document from the 17th century. Z. Shkodra. Bul shoq 12 no. 4 257-268 '58. A, 1.

Turkish codes (canons) related to Albania and their importance for Albanian history. J. Kabrda. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:171-212 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - INSECTS

Insects injurious to agricultural cultures in the area of Tirane. F. Lamani. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:133-156 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - IRRIGATION

Vurg in full transformation K. Stillo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1.20-22 Ja'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Cooperation of workers and peasants during the building of socialism in Albania. A. Uci. Bul shoq 12 no. 2: 3-36 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MARRIAGE

Marriage in the Skrapar region. Rr. Zojzi. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:220-237 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MEASLES

Epidemic of measles in Albania, 1954-1955. N. Dyshniku. Bul natyr 11 no. 1:99-129 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Hydraulic and mineral resources of Albania and their use by the national economy. E. Sillajev. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:20-40 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Economic use of wood in the construction of galleries in coal mines and metallic deposits. P. Corvinski. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:175-180 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - MONUMENTS

An Albanian-Soviet expedition for the study, protection, and restoration of our monuments. G. S. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:269-270 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Cooperation between Latvian and Albanian motion-picture producers. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:17 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

ALBANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

A list of toponymic abbreviations used in topographic maps and plans. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:95-110 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - NATURE STUDY

Little students of nature. O. K. Ares pop no. 12:76-82 [D]'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - NITRIFICATION

Nitrification in Albania and measures for soil sterilization. V. Kaleshi, L. Veshi. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:157-174 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - NUMISMATICS

Effigies on silver coins of the Durres and Apollonia free cities. A. Buda. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:137-151 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - OAK

Biology of the inflorescence and fructification of the valonia oak (Quercus aegilops) in our country; technique and harvest season of its products. Xh. Qosja. Bul natyr 11 no. 2:40-75 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - PEASANTRY

Cooperation of workers and peasants during the building of socialism in Albania. A. Uci. Bul shoq 12 no. 2 3-36 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Improtant events in our physical culture. K. Zengo Rruga Part 6 no. 2 62-65 F'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ROCKS

Petrography of ultrabasic rocks of Northeastern Albania. V. Baboshin, Gj. Ndojaj. Bul natyr 11 no. 2 11-39 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Bimi, Elmaz. Shtervani i mendimeve; fushata e shqyrtimeve shoqerore per kursimet. Tirane, Botimi i Keshillit Qendror te Bashkimeve Profesionale te Shqiperise, 1958. 59 p. [Fountain of thoughts, sketches to help our campaign of saving] A, 5.

ALBANIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Educational responsibility of school principals. Xh. Bino. Ares pop no. 12 53-61 [D]'58. A, 8.

The role of superintendents in the constitution of student collectives. F. Gega. Ares pop no. 12 62-71 [D]'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition to honor the 15th anniversary of our liberation Q. Kacani Rruga Part 6 no 2 50-56 F'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SOILS

Physical properties of soils in Myzekeja and Korce. Sh. Spaho. Bul natyr 11 no. 2:76-110 '57. A, 13.

Physical properties of the gray-brown soils in the Tirane plain. Sh. Spaho. Bul natyr 12 no. 3: 121-127 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - SPARIDAE

Some biomorphologic and biologic data on two species of Sparidae (Sparus aurata, Pagellus erythrinus). M. Xhuvelaj. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:111-132 '58. A, 13

ALBANIA - SULFUR

Origin of sulfur from Kercisht. I. Ndojaj. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:41-54 '58. A, 13.

Sulfur from Kercisht. I. Ndojaj. Bul natyr 12 no. 3: 19-39 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - SWINE

Let us produce pork at a lower price. J. Diestel. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1:25-27 Ja'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SYPHILIS

The fighting against syphilis in the Durres region. (To be contd.) K. Kerciki. Bul natyr 11 no. 1: 62-98 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - TEACHING

25th anniversary of the 17 Nendori Pedagogic School in Tirane. Dh. Xoxa. Ares pop no. 12:83-85 [D]'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

Importance of the selection of the best tobacco seedlings. M. Dauti. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1:8, 10 Ja'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Parti e Punes se Shqiperise, Komitet Qendror, Vendim "mbi masat per permiresimin e metejshem te punes ne bashkimet profesionale te Shqiperise,". Tirane, Botim i Keshillit Qendror B. P. Sh., 1958, 31 p. [Decisions on the further improvement of work with the trade-unions of Albania] A, 5.

ALBANIA - TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Data on the tuberculosis in bovine animals and swine. Z. Kakarriqi, M. Dervishi. Bul natyr 12 no. 4,55-72 '58. A, 13.

ALBANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The address of greeting of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania and Albanian Government on the occasion of the founding of the State University of Tirane. M. Myftiu. Bul natyr 11 no. 2:3-10 '57. A, 13.

Decree on the establishment of the State University of Tirane. Bul natyr 11 no. 1:3-9 '57. A, 13.

The organization of the State University of Tirane. H. Duma. Bul natyr 11 no. 1:10-16 '57. A, 13.

ALBANIA - VEGETABLES

We must prepare vegetable seedlings in time. D. Habibi. Per bujq sne 13 no 1 9-10 Ja'59 A, 15

ALBANIA - WAGES

Labor reward under the new regulations. Th. Martino. Per bujq sne 13 no 1-3-6, 36 Ja'59 A, 15

ALBANIA - WATER

Hydraulic and mineral resources of Albania and their use by the national economy. I. Shllajev. Bul natyr 12 no 4:26 40 '58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Growing wheat in Albania. S. Gozhita. Bul natyr 11 no. 2:130 164 '57. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WOOD

Economic use of wood in the construction of galleries in coal mines and metallic deposits. P. Cervinski. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:179 189 '58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WOOL

Shearing sheep of all domestic breeds twice a year increases the yield of wool, a statistical and economic experimental study. M. Sefedinaj. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:23-31 '58. A, 15.

ALBANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary debut of Bierje Sprese and his novel Pse? (Why?), a book review. N. Jorgaqo. Bul nbeq 12 no. 4:130-170 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

An Albanian document, poetry, and linguistic materials concerning Albanian settlements in Calabria and Basilicata. K. Kamsi. Bul nbeq 12 no. 2:210-219 '58. A, 1.

Albanian language in the 18th century. (To be contd.) Sh. Demiraj. Bul nbeq 12 no. 4:129-137 '58. A, 1.

The article in the Albanian language. S. Riza. Bul nbeq 12 no. 4:3-22 '58. A, 1.

Characteristics of the Albanian dictionary published by the Institute of Sciences in 1954. (To be contd.) I. Nikaj. Bul nbeq 12 no. 2 159 195 '58. A, 1.

General survey of the speech of the Devoll region. V. Xhuvani. Bul nbeq 12 no. 2:108 209 '58. A, 1.

Origin of the Albanian language. W. Cimochowski. Bul nbeq 12 no. 3:17 59 '58. A, 1.

The speech of Myzeqe. J. Gjinari. Bul nbeq 12 no. 4: 73 149 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Shuteriqi, Dh. S. History of Albanian literature, pre-alphabetical period. Edition 2. Tirana, Edition 1 Ministrisë së Arsimit dhe Kulturës, 1958, 320 p. [History of Albanian literature for secondary schools. 2d ed. parts., illus., indexes] A, 11.

Modern Albanian literature in Yugoslavia. D. Mitrović. Knjiga i jezik 5 no. 8-10:430-441 D'58. Y, 11.

Preparation of the history of Albanian literature. D. Fallani. Studi cat. 1st lit 7 no. 1, 2 221 226 '58. R, 11.

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dasi i Rin, Gavril. Krahasime sprandimore Baiko - Heidenreich dhe prirani me phenomenat e Zjarrin Kodra. Tirana Ndermarrja Botimeve e Librarive, 1958. 115 p. [Last portion by Bala]

An Albanian document, poetry, and linguistic materials concerning Albanian settlements in Calabria and Basilicata. K. Kamsi. Bul nbeq 12 no. 2 210 219 '58. A, 1.

ALBANIAN STUDIES
see STUDIES, ALBANIAN

ALBANIANS IN ITALY

An Albanian document, poetry, and linguistic materials concerning Albanian settlements in Calabria and Basilicata. K. Kamsi. Bul nbeq 12 no. 2 210 219 '58. A, 1.

ALBEDO

Albedo and transparency of soils (corn in some climatic areas) based on gradient diffusion theory (Ref. Zh). In English. A. Peterlin, M. Hilbert, J. Strnad. Reports Inst Stefan 4 29 42 (r)57. Y, 13.

Albedo of radiation-reactive group neutron currents (Ref. Zh). In English. A. Peterlin, M. Hilbert, F. Herman. Reports Inst Stefan 4 43 59 (r)57. Y, 13.

Albedo of monoenergetic fast group neutron currents (Ref. Zh). In English. M. Hilbert, J. Strnad. Reports Inst Stefan 4 3-14 (r)57. Y, 13

ALBUMINS

Plander, I. M. Izmenenija belkovykh fraktsij plazmy krovi i balansa vitamina C pri tuberkuleze, v zavisimosti ot lechenija para-aminosalitsilovoi kislotoi. Riga, 1957. 20 p. [Changes of albumin fraction of blood serum and balance of vitamin C in persons with tuberculosis, depending upon treatment with para aminosalicylic acid. In Russian] Ln, 14

The role of albumin in animal feeding. J. Sumankan. Reports Vilna Ap 1'59, 3-4. L4, 1.

What it is and how to use the albumin glue. M. Rande. Drvna ind 9 no 11-12, 170-181 N/D'58. Y, 16.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA,

ALDEHYDES

Marko, Laszlo. Az oxo szintezis, tudalati osszefoglalas. [Veszprem,] 1958. 35 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 40) [Oxo synthesis; a summarizing abstract. bibl.] H, 16.

Methods of determining phenols and aldehydes in cured products. R. Doležal. Prum potravin 9 no 11,009-011 N'58. C, 16.

The Wittig reaction. K. Kratka. Wiad chem 12 no 9 531 534 S'58. P, 13.

ALDER

A pest of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the sandy soils of the Danube Delta. I. Ceianu. Rev padurilor 73 no 9 S'58 2'58. R, 15

ALEKHIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Vukovits, Vladimir. Od Le Sellza do Botvinika, najteži saheški prvaci svijeta u prikazima najboljih majstora Zagreb (Biblioteka šahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik, world chess champions in the light of their match games. Illus., parts.] Y, 11

Vol 1 [Steinitz - Lasker, Capablanca] 1958

Vol 2 [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195 ?]

ALEXANDER THE GREAT

The Syrian legend concerning Alexander the Great, in English. K. Czeglédy. Acta ant Hun, Tom. 2 3-4 241 249 '54. H, 5.

ALEXANDRIA EL DUN

New data concerning the capital of Dorot (Alexandria ad Dun. M. Mladenova. Izv Bulg ist muz 5 no. 1:175 114 '58. H, 16.

ALGALA
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA.

Sotir, Dragoljub. Bolesti i štete biljnih kultura u dolini Drima. Beograd, Zadružna knjiga, 1958. 91 p. (Biblioteka poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Diseases and pests of alfalfa and clover] Y, 15

ALGAE
see subdivision under HOMOAHY,

ALGERIA

The Algerian problem in facts and public opinion. A. Mandouraka. Kultura t epol 2 no 4 82 122 0 '58 P, 5

ALGONKIM

More on the Pearls Prantonalis group on pearl oil method by active absorption. I. Milwaul, (prof Lbeat 7 no. 4 101 107 '58. P, 13.

ALIENATION
see RETRIBUTION,

ALIENORY
see subdivision under Ylodell AVIA,

ALKALOIDS

The alkaloids of Papaver album and the method of their quantitative determination. H. Bieniek, B. Bylska, A. Keller-Markiewicz. Acta Pol Pharm 15 no 1 27 36 '58. P, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VII. Argemone mexicana L. I. Slavíková, J. Slavík. Chem listy 48 no. 10 1546 1549 (r)58. C, 13.

A chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of lupine alkaloids. I. Heller, J. Przedpełska, D. Mieszkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 1 17 24 '59 P, 13

Definition of the term alkaloid. K. Jiska. Chem listy 53 no. 1 10 13 Ja'59. C, 14.

A possibility of applying information on the propagation and biogenesis of alkaloids of Lupine type in phylogenetic systematics. F. Nowicki. Wiad bot 3 no. 1 61 64 '59. P, 13.

ALKYL GROUPS

Olay, Lenn, Hj. Alkylszulfonatok eloallitasa szulfoklorozassal magyarorszagi anyagokbol. [Budapest, 1958?] 30 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvany olaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 66) [Preparation of alkyl sulfonates by sulfochlorination on the basis of Hungarian petroleum. Graphs, tables] H, 16.

Alkylarylsulfonate, our new cleaning compounds. Pt. 1. Chemistry and technology. M. Ramy, V. Kyslik, etc. Prum potravin 6 no 11 503 537 '55 C, 16

ALKYLATION

Vamos, Endre. Nagy oktanszamu benzinek eloallitasa alkilezessel; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Budapest] 1958, 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 21) [Preparation of benzines with a high octane number by means of alkylation, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16.

ALLERGY

Dondevic, Vlastimir. Vaso eliminacioni fenks bolesti alergicke prirode. Sarajevo, Oslobodenje [Vaso-eliminative demonstrational system, allergic diseases] Y, 14

Vol 1 [Introduction to the etiopathogenesis of rheumatic diseases] 1957

ALLOYS

From the production of synthetic alloys. I. Schedler. Stroj vest 4 no. 8 164 D'57. Y, 10.

Oxidation of metallic alloys at high temperatures. H. Meunier, P. Wajnert, P. Wertheir. Wt of chem 12 no. 11 709 716 N'58. P, 13.

ALMANACS, PERIODICAL

Many accounts, a book review. H. Mertens. Hrvatska revija 18 no 1-6 7 Ap'58. L, 11

ALPS
see ALDER

ALPS

Gabon, Raymond. Alpe Austria, Svajcarska. [Wyd 1-2] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 301 p. [The Alps, Austria, Switzerland] Intro. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables] P, 13.

[Sapeta, Josef] Horou nad Alpami. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 332 p. [The storm over the Alps] H, 12

ALTARS
see subdivision under POLAND,

ALTERNATING CURRENTS
see FIELD AND CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

ALUMINA

Sinkers of Al_2O_3. M. Bartonska. Silikaty 1 no. 3 165 171 '57. P, 16

ALUMINUM

Coated [wood] plates of aluminum cables for electric motors. Leningradskoe Otd Vses Nauch Inst Prakt Kal 1 D'58 C, 15

Investigating the effect of aluminum on the air-drying properties of coal tars with special regard to the [Indian] coal tars. Technical proc. Sci Ind Res Org, India, P. Research, Technical proc. Ser 3 11 1-9 '59. P, 16

The glass foaming system and how it works. [Translation] M. Blockgrooken and others. Steklo i ker, 3 37 41 3 '59. P, 16

New methods of measuring the influence of [light] on light-sensitive plates. J. Pietrzykowski. Inst Podst Bad Jad 2 20 23 F '59. P, 16

Note [on] electric explosives for the explosive [welding] of aluminum. J. Blazek. Technika Vyd 14 no 1 038 042 Ap'59 Y, 16

Isothermic recrystallization of aluminum and its alloys. I. Kratz, H. Kresser. Metallurgia i odlew pt 1 no 12 [1958] 1759 H, 16.

A spectrographic analysis of aluminum and its alloys with iron. J. Pajkossy, I. Hajtás. Prace Inst Odlew 7 no 3 4 232 252 '57 [publ'd '58] P, 16

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, HUNGARIA

AMATEUR THEATERS AND
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARIA,

AMBER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POMERANIA

AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In place of a first correspondence from America. D. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 5:74-78 S'58. P, 3.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Postwar triumph of Hemingway? J. Svoboda Krest revue 26 no. 3 95-96 Mr'59 C, 3.

A ruler, not a ruler; a book review. A. Sluckaite. Lit ir men no. 13:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eberhard Bruning's Albert Maltz; an American Proletarian Writer. A book review. K. Stephanides. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:418-421 Ap'58. H, 11.

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS

The press in American culture, a California newspaper for the middle classes, the San Francisco Chronicle, "the voice of the west." J. Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:154-169 O/D'58. P, 5.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

Delegation of US industrialists in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:13, 16 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

AMERICANS IN RUSSIA

Why Adlai Stevenson did not want to see the truth. V. Till. Praha Moskva 8[i. e. 9] no. 2 79-81 F'59. C, 11.

AMIDES

Polyamides, nylon. G. Tomov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2 20-24 '59. B, 16.

Viscometry of polyamides. F. Rybnikar. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1442-1447 O'55. C, 13.

AMIDOSULFONIC ACID
see SULFAMIC ACID.

AMINES

Aminoacyladenylates. V. Habermann. Chem listy 53 no. 1:14-21 Ja'59. C, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Half-industrial production of L (-) cystine amino acid. V. Stefanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:652-654 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Hemoglobin. I. The question of binding amino acids to the carboxyl end of lysine and arginine in the polypeptic chain of human and horse hemoglobins. P. Masiar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12:713-721 D'58. C, 16.

Natural β-amino acids and the metabolism of forked-chain amino acids. S. Angielski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 4 449-469 '58. P, 13.

Paper chromatography of amino acids and peptides with ethanol. In English. D. Lebez, A. Dekleva-Likar. Reports Inst Stefan 4 181-184 O'57. Y, 13.

AMINOPHYLLINE

Effects of various drugs on coronary circulation after acute experimental occlusion. Gy. Szabo, Zs. Magyar, F. Solti. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:73-86 '59. H, 14.

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

Plander, E. M. Izmenenila belkovykh fraktsii plazmy krovi i balansa vitamina C pri tuberkuleze, z zavisimosti ot lecheniia paraaminosalitsilovoi kislotoi. Riga, 1953. 20 p. [Changes of albumin fraction of blood serum and balance of vitamin C in persons with tuberculosis, depending upon treatment with para aminosalicylic acid In Russian] La, 14.

Aminosalicylic acid; 2-hydroxy-5-aminobenzoic acid. P. Ilinov, S. Mikhailova. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4: 118-120 '58. B, 16.

INH, PAS, and T-40 metabolism in animal organisms. K. Jakimowska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 4:471-479 '58. P, 13.

AMMONIA

Ammonification of superphosphate in forced-boiling stratum. A. Nedialkov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4: 98-100 '58. B, 16.

Obtaining ferric-chromous catalyzer for oxidation of ammonia. D. Ivanov, O. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 22-24 F'59. B, 16.

Production of liquid carbonic acid for the food industry from waste gas in synthesis with ammonia. Kh. Alaminov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 25-27 F'59. B, 16.

AMPHIBIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMPHIBOLITE

Petrogenesis of certain amphibolites and eclogite-amphibolites in the Erzgebirge V. Sattran. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1 129-156 '57 (published '58) C, 12.

AMPLIFIERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Class-C resonance amplifier with an untuned anode circuit. J Oslowski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4 693-722 '58. P, 16.

ANALOGY

The rehabilitation of the analogy of existence A. Krapiec Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:103-119 '55/57. P, 3.

The use of analogy in the demonstration of God's existence. B. Bejze. Rocz filoz 6 no. 1 149-173 '58. P, 3.

ANASTASESCU, M.

M. Anastasescu and I. Capanu's Statistica produsului social si a venitului national [Statistics of Social Production, and National Income]; a book review. V. Piotopopescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:69-70 O'58. R, 5.

ANATOMY

Dolenec, Franjo. Anatomski atlas Zagreb, Ucila, 1957. 32 p. [Anatomic atlas. 32 plates] Y, 13.

Hofman, Czeslaw. Nomina anatomica parisiensia. Pod red Witolda Sylwanowicza. Wyd 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 180 p. [Parisian anatomic terminology. 1st ed.] P, 13.

Kohman, Stanislaw, ed. Cwiczenia z anatomii topograficznej; praca zbiorowa Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 300 p. and atlas (150 p.) [Exercises in topographic anatomy, a collective work. 2d ed., enl.] P, 13

Krechowiecki, Adam. Zarys anatomii czlowieka; kompendium dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. xi, 614 p. [Short anatomy of man; a compendium for students and physicians. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

Petrov, Marin As. Operativna khirurgiia s topographska anatomiia za stomatolozi [Ot] Marin As. Petrov, v sutrudnichestvo sus Z. Uzunova. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 371 p. [Operating surgery with topographic anatomy for stomatologists. illus.] B, 14.

ANCHORS
see subdivision under POMERANIA.

ANDELIC, LJUBO

Recalled reminiscences; a review of Ljubo Andelic's Crveni gazovi (Red Fords). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:225-228 Mr'59. Y, 11.

ANDES

Szczepanski, Jan Alfred. Wyprawa do ksiezycowej ziemi. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 340 p. [Expedition to moon land. 2d ed. illus., map] P, 12.

ANDREESCU, ION

New data on Ion Andreescu. I. Moldoveanu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:236-248 '58. R, 10.

ANDRIC, IVO

Analysis of Ivo Andric's short story "Rzava Hills." M. Stanic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:464-468 D'58. Y, 11.

Ivo Andric, Rastko Petrovic, Dusan Vasiljev; fragments. M. Bogdanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:3 S/O'58. Y, 2.

To the same readers; a review of Ivo Andric's Panorama. D. Redep. Letopis Mat srp 363 no. 3:286-291 Mr'59. Y, 11.

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF
see VETERINARY MEDICINE.

ANIONS

Variability of the complex anionic potential in anisodesmic and mesodesmic structures; a preliminary report. In German. Gy. Grasselly. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:293-311 '58. H, 12.

ANISOTROPY

Contribution to the quantum theoretical aspect of the ferromagnetic anisotropy of uniaxial crystals. T. Siklos, S. Tyablikov. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 408-419 S/O'58. R, 13.

Torsion, stretching, and bending of cylindrical bars composed of various anisotropic materials. C. Bors. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2 163-190 '57. R, 13.

ANKISTRODESMUS

Remarks on the taxonomy of Ankistrodesmus species; Ankistrodesmus setigerus N. var. multipyrenoida Hortobagyi; with two original drawings. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk. 4:469-472 '58. H, 8.

ANODES

Class-C resonance amplifier with an untuned anode circuit. J. Oslowski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:693-722 '58. P, 16.

Polarization of copper anodes in some electrolyte solutions; an abridged thesis. Z. Zembura. Wiad chem 12 no. 8 479-482 Ag'58. P, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. M. Fedoronko, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1484-1493 O'55. C, 13.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV

Contribution to the collection of our pseudonyms. J. Marjanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:5-10 '58. Y, 2.

ANTHONY, SAINT, OF PADUA
see ANTONIO DA PADOVA, SAINT.

ANTHROPOLOGY

Godziewski, Stanislaw. Analiza antropologiczna chorych na raka. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 60 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 5) [Anthropological analysis of persons suffering from cancer. German and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 14.

ANTIBIOTICS

Mosonyi, Laszlo A belso betegsegek antibiotikus kezelesenek iranyelvei Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 85 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Guiding principles for the antibiotic treatment of internal diseases] H, 14.

Macrolides. S. Lewak. Wiad chem 12 no. 8:433-469 Ag'58. P, 13.

Specific enzymatic inactivation of antibiotics. J. Kwapinski. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:181-193 '58. P, 13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Photooxidation of blood proteins. V. Effect of photooxidation on the antigenic properties of proteins. M. Suchan, Z. Vodrazka, R. Praus. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1573-1574 O'55. C, 13.

ANTIMONITE
see STIBNITE.

ANTIMONOV, B. S.

Three works on liability for damages under Soviet law. H. G. Marton. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:3-36 '59. H, 7.

ANTIMONY

Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. C. Rokar. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:401-416 '58. Y, 16.

ANTIMONY OXIDES

Antimonite ground coat enamels. IV. Antimony coated sheets and introduction of Sb_2O_3 as milling admixture. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 3 no. 2:154-161 '59. C, 16.

ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT

Sinko, Ervin. Spomenici fasizma. Zagreb, Izd. "Kultura," 1946. 32 p [Monuments of fascism. illus.] Y, 6.

ANTI-SEMITISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ANTONIO DA PADOVA, SAINT

Wilk, Karol. Sw. Antoni z Padwy, doktor kosciola, jego zycie, tworczosc i chwala posmiertna. Rzecz oparta na zrodlach. Wyd. 2. Katowice, Ksiegarnia Sw Jacka, 1949. 170 p. [St. Anthony of Padua, the doctor of the Church, his life, writings, and glory after death. 2d ed. bibl.] P, 3.

ANTONS, RICHARD

Richard Antons; in commemoration of his 60th birthday. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:74-78 '59. E, 1.

ANVELT, JAAN

Jaan Anvelt, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. A Pass Nouk opetaja 17 no 16 6 Ap'59 E, 8

The journalistic legacy of J Anvelt E. Laul Sirp ja vasar 16 no 16-5 Ap'59. E, 11

Memories of Jaan Anvelt A. Stein-Anvelt. Looming no. 4 572-578 Ap'59 E, 11.

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS

A fragment of the library of Janos Apaczai Csere. J. Herepei. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:79-85 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Some operational and economic problems of collective houses. J. Sil. Archit CSR 18 no. 1:37-38 '59. C, 10

Some social problems as a result of living in collective houses. V. Wynnyczuk Archit CSR 18 no. 1:36-37 '59. C, 10.

APATI, MIKLOS

Data on the biography of Miklos Apati. I. Ban. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4.433-439 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

APPLE
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

A new method of stratifying apple seeds. V. Prica. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:492-493 N/D'58. Y, 15.

A rare abnormality of the Jonathan apple; with 3 original drawings. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:473-475 '58. H, 8.

APPLIED ART
see subdivision ART INDUSTRIES under ESTONIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

A comparison of approximate methods of adjusting polygon nets, based on a few numerical examples. J. Gazdzicki, W. Janusz. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1 87-118 '58. P, 12.

APRICOT

Niketic, Milutin J Sorino voce; kajsija Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958 127 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit; the apricot] Y, 15.

Bitter pit on apricots, a problem for the nurseries growing apricot seedlings. K. Minev. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8 20-26 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

APTYCHUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

APULEIUS MADAURENSIS

Apuleius Madaurensis. Az aranyszamar. [Forditotta es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Revay Jozsef] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [c1957] 361, [1] p. [The golden ass Tr from the Latin] H, 11.

Apuleius' syllogistic. L. Regner. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:97-135 '55/57. P, 3.

AQUATIC PLANTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ARABIAN NIGHTS

Arabian nights. Kniha tisice a jedne noci. Podle kalkatskeho vyd. Macnaghtenova z let 1839-1842 se zrenim k tisku bulackemu z r. 1279 h, z arabstiny prel. Felix Tauer. [2. vyd. v NCSAV 1] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [The thousand and one nights According to Macnaghten's Calcutta ed. of 1839-1842 and with respect to the Boulac print of 1279. Tr. from the Arabic. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 368 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 314 p.

ARABIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books about Yugoslavia in the Arabian language. V. Z. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 13:2 D'58. Y, 2.

ARABS

Diplomatic poker. J. Stular. Nasi razgl 6 no. 6:123 Mr'59. Y, 1.

The exhibition "Arabic Life and Culture." T. Kaiona. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. H, 2.

ARACHIS OIL
see PEANUT OIL.

ARANY, JANOS

An appraisal of the Janos Arany editions, 1883-1956. Gy. Bisztray. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:23-46 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

ARANY, LASZLO

Laszlo Arany's Magyar nepmesek (Hungarian Folk Tales), a book review. S. Somogyi. Kortars 3 no. 2:304-305 F'59. H, 11.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A new agreement on the recognition and execution of foreign arbitration awards K. Musil Pravnik 98 no. 1 71-76 '59. C, 7.

ARBORETUMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ARC MEASURES

Calculation of the abscissa of the curve formed by the drooping of a mast-tension rope. T. Gomoliszewski. Geod i kart 7 no. 2.79-96 '58. P, 13.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ARCHITECTS, ITALIAN

Michelozzo Michelozzi; the Dubrovnik meditations. M. Music. Nasi razgl 6 no. 6-138 Mr'59 Y, 1.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, FINLAND, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, POMERANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Principles of architectural work. K. Storch. Archit CSR 18 no. 1.49-59 '59. C, 10.

Scientific tasks in architecture. E. Bellus. Archit CSR 18 no 1 50-52 '59. C, 10.

Solutions of architectural problems at the International Exhibition in Brussels. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:622-627 D'58. R, 16.

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

The task of Izvestiia na durzhavnite arkhivi. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:5-6 '57. B, 4.

ARCTIC REGIONS

The history of the ice island T-3. A. Srodon. Wszechswiat no. 2.51-52 F'59. P, 13.

Over the mountains and across the tundra; notes of a botanist. H. Trass. Looming no. 4-579-600 Ap'59. E, 11.

ARCTOWSKI, HENRYK

A few remarks on an unknown deed of Henryk Arctowski. E. Romer. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:331-334 '58. P, 12.

ARGEMONE MEXICANA

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VII. Argemone mexicana L. L. Slavikova, J. Slavik. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1546-1549 O'55. C, 13.

ARGENTINA- INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural evenings of Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires during 1958. Meddobje 4 no. 3:199-200 '59. Y, 11.

ARGIOPE

Observations on the copulation of the spiders Linyphia frutetorum C. L. Koch and Agriope lobata Pall. In French. A. Cohen. Travaux hist nat 1:275-284 '57. R, 13.

ARISTOTELES

The Aristotelian theory of intellectual capacity; or, About two ideas of wisdom. J. Kalinowski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:45-65 '55/57. P, 3.

The verification of Aristotle's syllogistic by the method of Gergonne. A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:5-15 '55/57. P, 3.

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Botov's Urotsi za purvite chetiri aritmeticheski pravila (Lessons on the First Four Rules of Arithmetic); a book review. B. Penkov, I. Chobanov. Fiz mat splsanie BAN 1 no. 1/2:61-67 '58. B, 13.

ARMATURES

Determination of the reaction of the amature of direct-current machines by means of nonuniform air gap. E. Nicolescu. Electrotehnica 6 no 12:453-547 D'58. R, 16.

Reaction of the armature of an electromagnetic direct current pump for liquid metals. I. Hlasnik. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3:135-146 Mr'59. C, 16.

ARMED FORCES

Some problems of mobilization under modern conditions. I. Jovanovic, Z. Saigon. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8 511-518 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

ARMIES

Psychiatric service in modern armies. B Kandic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:556-560 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

ARMISTICES

The United Nations Organization and armistice negotiations J. Sawicki. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11 70-92 O/N'58. P, 6.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Kerenyi, Ervin. Aromasok kinyerese benzinparlatokbol ciklusos adszorpcioval; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 72) [Obtaining aromatic compounds from gasoline distillates by cyclic adsorption, a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs] H, 16.

Aromatic substances made from pyrocatechol-heliotropin and benzodioxan derivatives. Z. Bidlo, F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 11 589-592 N'58. C, 16.

ARSENIC

Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. C. Rekar. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:401-416 '58. Y, 16.

ART
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; INDIA, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, MEXICO, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Art and reality. J. Trzynadlowski. Prace poton no. 14: 163-179 '58. P, 11.

A book of various themes; a review of Oto Bihalji-Merin's Susret sa mojim vremenom (Meeting with My Time). D. J. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 5:3 Ap'59. Y, 2.

Delight in contemplation; a review of Poda Milosavljevic's Izmedu trube i tisine (Between the Trumpet and Silence). D. Joremic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 6/9:2 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

Elements of functionalism at the 11th Triennale of Milan. R. Putar. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:49-55 '57. Y, 10.

In the midst of an active artistic season. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 6 no. 6:139-140 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Martin Heidegger and the problem of the essence of art. D. Pejovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 28-29 N/D'58. Y, 11.

New art journal Maksla to be published. Kreituse. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:11-12 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

Slavko Batusic's Umjetnost u slici (Art in Pictures); a book review. D. J. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 7:3 Je'59. Y, 2.

ART, FRENCH

Gyergyai, Albert. L'art francais au Musee des beaux-arts hongrois. Francia muveszet a Szepmuveszeti Muzeumban. [Budapest, 1947] 10 p. ("Budapest" konyvtara, 15) [French art in the Museum of Fine Arts. French summary illus.] H, 10.

ART INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARTHRITIS

Schulhof, Odon Reumas fajdalmak. 2., atdolg. kiad Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 115 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Rheumatic pains. 2d rev. ed. illus.] H, 14.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Lunca, N. Tehnica insamintarilor artificiale la animalele domestice. E. 3. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 223 p. [Technique of artificial insemination of domestic animals. 3d ed.] R, 15.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Artificial satellites and the international airspace law. B. Donner. Pravnik 98 no. 1:77-83 '59. C, 7.

Examining corpuscular radiation of the sun through artificial earth satellites. Tr. from the Russian. V. Krasovskii, Ju. Kushnir, G. Bordovskii. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1.82-90 '59. C, 13.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES (Continued)

Investigation of the corpuscular radiation of the sun by means of the artificial earth satellite Tr. from the Russian. V. Krasovski, IU. Kushnir, G. Bordovski Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2:40-49 '58. B, 13.

Optical and radio methods of measuring orbits of artificial earth satellites. M. Subotowicz Wszechswiat no. 2. 35-41 F'59. P, 13.

Optical observations of artificial earth sattelites Tr from the Russian. I Shlovskii, P Shcheglov Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 1.90-96 '59 C, 13.

Overcoming the earth gravitation. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1 1 Ja'59. R, 16.

The upper atmosphere and the electromagnetic extraterrestrial radiations as well as the streams of particles in the light of investigations performed by the use of artificial satellites and high-altitude rockets. O. Wolczek Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:573-586 '58. P, 13

ARTILLERY

Accelerated topographic preparation of artillery. P. Okrajnov. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:31-33 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Method of the development of training under the rules of firing with ground artillery. Z. Svojkovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:21-24 Ja'58. Y, 17.

ARTISTS, LATVIAN

April 12 will be Artists Day in Latvia. Lit un maksla no. 14:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

ARYL GROUPS

Alkylarylsulfonate, our new cleaning compounds. Pt. 1. Chemistry and technology M. Ramy, V. Kyslinger. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:533-537 '55. C, 16.

ASBESTOS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ASCORBIC ACID

Indirect determination of stronger oxidizer by ascorbic acid. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas, K. Vigh. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:1-15 '59. H, 16.

Stabilizing effect of thiamin on ascorbic acid in model solutions and its application in preserving food. J Turkova Prum potravin 9 no. 11 684-687 N'58. C, 16.

ASH

Absorption of ash in the burning of clinker. M. Mustalik. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 1:12-15 Ja'57. P, 16.

ASIA

Mikes, George. Igeret foldje. Nicolas Bentley Rajzaival. Angol eredetiboi forditotta: Kelemen Kalman. New York [1930] 79, [1] p. (Pen konyvek) [Translation of Milk and Honey] H, 12.

Polo, Marco. Milion. K vydani pripravili Quido Hodura a Bohuslav Horak Praha, Orbis, 1950. 205 p. (Kniznice Pamatky stare literatury ceske. Rada A, sv 8) [The travels of Marco Polo. Tr. from the Latin? illus., maps, facsims.] C, 12.

ASIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

New US military arrangements in Asia. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215:4 Mr'59. Y, 6.

ASIA - POLITICS

Parliamentary democracy and Southeast Asia. J. Brusak. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:117-119 F'59. C, 6.

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK

A motion picture: by Askenazy or Rostotskii? V. Bystrov. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:113-115 F'59. C, 11.

ASKENAZY, SZYMON

Dutkiewicz, Jozef. Szymon Askenazy i jego szkola. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 249 p. [Szymon Askenazy and his school. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

ASPEN
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ASPHALT
see subdivision under TRINIDAD.

ASSETS, LIQUID
see LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

ASSYRIA - LAW

The Ur-Nammu Code. C. Kunderewicz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2.9-18 '58. P, 7.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Lipovac, Milos S. Astronomiska navigacija. [Split?] 1954. 429 p. [Astronomical navigation. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 17.

A method of simultaneous determination of the hour (longitude) and the azimuth based on the observation of stars at an altitude equal to their declination. L. Cichowicz. Geod i kart 7 no. 4:214-233 '58. P, 13.

On a certain numerical method of determining the variance of a function. In English. M. Biolicki. Acta astronom 8 no. 3 131-134 '58. P, 13.

The practical treatment of observation rows, exactitude of time determination at the meridian. In German. F. Koebcke. Acta astronom 8 no. 3, 122-130 '58. P, 13.

Preparation of gravimetric materials for the Polish astrogeodetic net and the 1st class precise leveling net. J. Bokun. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:3-86 '58 P, 12.

Selection of couples of stars in the coordinate catalog for observations by the Pevtsov method. W. Szulakowski. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:119-135 '58. P, 12.

10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union E. Rybka. Kosmos nieczyw 5 no. 1 77-81 '59. P, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ATHEISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

ATHENS - EXHIBITIONS

A successful exhibition in the cradle of creative arts. R. Cerman. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 3:5 F'59. C, 11.

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

ATLANTIC OCEAN

In the Atlantic Ocean. A. Baumanis, T. Stanaitis. Svyturys 11 no. 6:2-3 Mr'59. Li, 1.

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor on an expedition to the Atlantic Ocean within the program of the International Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:6 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

ATLASES, YUGOSLAV

Belgrade Universitet. Institut Ekonomskog fakulteta. Ekonomskogeografski atlas sveta i Jugoslavije. [Redakcija: Dragoslav Todorovic i dr.] Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 224 p [Economic-geographical atlas of the world and of Yugoslavia. illus., maps (17 fold. in pocket), bibl.] Y, 5.

ATMOSPHERE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Division of the earth's atmosphere. P. Dobrilovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:42-44 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Importance of the observations of light phenomena in the atmosphere. I. Deljanic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:37-39 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Indication of dangerous concentration of hydrogen in the atmosphere. J. Vana. Automatisace 2 no. 4:107-111 Ap'59. C, 16.

Maximal quantity of water vapor in the polytrope of the atmosphere. B. Dobrilovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:7-11 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Natural and artificially induced radioactivity of the troposphere. S. Wagrodzki. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3:6-8 Mr'59. P, 13.

The upper atmosphere and the electromagnetic extraterrestrial radiations as well as the streams of particles in the light of investigations performed by the use of artificial satellites and high-altitude rockets. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:573-586 '58. P, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

The use of electronic-computing machines for numerical forecasting of pressure. P. Ambrozy. Idojaras 62 no. 6:360-363 N/D'58. H, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Some problems of thermoelectric measuring of temperature. R. Czelnai. Idojaras 62 no. 6:348-353 N/D'58. H, 13.

ATOMIC AIRPLANES

When atomic airplanes will be ready to fly. J. Blecha. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:100-101 F'59. C, 11.

ATOMIC BOMB

Christian Peace Conference, Prague, 1958. Task and witness; Christian Peace Conference, Prague, June 1st-4th, 1958. Praha, 1958. 87 p. [In English. illus.] C, 3.

Geneva diary '58. In English. A. Ziemilski. Polish perspectives no. 6 35-39 O'58. P, 1.

The statement of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10 299-302 D'58. H, 13.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under INDIA, RUSSIA.

Collective interests. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 7: 1 Je'57. Y, 6.

A conference of atomic energy experts in Geneva. W. Nagorski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:119-125 O/N'58. P, 6.

A conference on nuclear technology. J. Fuksa. Jaderna energie 5 no. 3 105-106 Mr'59. C, 16.

Controlled thermonuclear reactions at the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. R. Zelazny, C. Dabrowski. Kosmos nieczyw 5 no. 1:39-48 '59. P, 13.

For a materialist-dialectical interpretation of certain problems of contemporary physics and technique. T. Vescan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:117-124 '58. R, 3.

Operation of steam-gas equipment for combined heating with nuclear and classic fuels and with intensified heating of steam. J. Mikula. Energetika Cz 8 no 12.557-559 D'58. C, 16.

Origin and decontamination of radioactive waste water in nuclear-power production. F. Kepak. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12:549-553 D'58. C, 16

Problems of the production and exploitation of nuclear power. W. Trzebiatowski. Wiad chem 12 no. 1:31-38 Ja'58. P, 13.

Z. Chalupa's Soucasny vyvoj jaderne energetiky (Contemporary Development of Atomic Power Production), a book review. Drahny. El tech obzor 48 no. 2-113-114 F'59. C, 16.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Spisiak, Michal. Zbrane hromadneho nicenl a ochrana proti him. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 229 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 68) [Mass destruction weapons and protection against them. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables] C, 17.

A declaration of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6.303-304 Je'58. R, 16.

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers regarding nuclear weapons. C. Powell. Rev. const mat const 10 no. 6:303 Je'58. R, 16.

Facts underlying the great duel; cosmic rocket, politics, and the strategy of nuclear aggression. K. Winter. Mezinar 3 no. 2:88-91 F'59. C, 6.

International significance of atomic energy Z. Skalsky, J. Dvorak. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2:7-37 '59. C, 7.

Kitzbuhel and Vienna. L. Infeld. Kosmos nieczyw 5 no. 1: 7-12 '59. P, 13.

Masters in the technique of obstruction; comments on the Geneva conference on measures against unexpected aggression J. Bucek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:100-102 F'59. C, 6.

Peace or atomic war? A. Schweitzer. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:6-30 O/N'58. P, 6.

Reflections on the theme "Living and Cooperating in One World." L. Gelberg. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11: 46-54 O/N'58. P, 6.

The Vienna declaration of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Physicists on nuclear physics, Kitzbuhel-Vienna, Austria, September 14-21, 1958. Kosmos nieczyw 5 no. 1:13-19 '59. P, 13.

ATOMS

Optical orientation of the atom and its detection by the method of magnetic resonance. T. Skalinski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:515-542 '58. P, 13.

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the geochemical viewpoint, II. On the approximate determination of the tendency to diadochie. In German. M. Vendel. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:381-433 '58. H, 12.

Some properties of metals in connection with the theory of the structure of atom. M. Jezewski. Wszechswiat no. 2:45-48 F'59. P, 13.

ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUDIOMETRY

Hearing protection. C. Puzyna. Mechanik 31 no. 10:483-484 O'58. P, 16.

AUDITING

Participation of financial organs in examining and approving financial statements. J Hykiel. Finanse 10 no. 3 53-56 Mr'59. P, 5.

AUSTER, LYDIA

Estonian ballet on the Lithuanian stage, a few remarks on the ballet Tiina. B. Kelbauskas. Lit ir men no. 17:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

AUSTRALIA

Slabczynski, Waclaw. Pawel Edmund Strzelecki, podroze, odkrycia, prace. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 327 p. [Paul Edmund de Strzelecki; travels, discoveries, works. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps(3 fold., part col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Australian chronicle E. Zagiell. Kultura Paris no. 4: 96-98 Ap'59. P, 1.

AUSTRALIA - SUGAR

Sugar-cane plantations in Australia. W. Leszczycka. Wszechswiat no 2 43-45 F'59. P, 13.

AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Galon, Rajmund. Alpy, Austria, Szwajcaria. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 391 p. [The Alps; Austria, Switzerland. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables] P, 12.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Social repercussions of the 1811 financial bankruptcy in Moravia and Silesia. J. Navratil. Sbor hist VSP Olmouc no. 4 191-210 '57. C, 4.

AUSTRIA - EDUCATION

Minority laws for Carinthia. J. P. Nasi razgl 6 no. 6: 122-123 Mr'59. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electricity in agriculture in Austria. P. Katsarov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 2 28-30 F'59. B, 16.

AUSTRIA - FLOODS

The July 1954 flood of the Austrian Danube. Tr. from the German. W. Kresser. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2: 88-105 '55. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

A justified demand. M. K. Komunist 16 no. 16:2 Ag'57. Y, 6.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Prijatelj, Ivan. Slovenska kulturnopoliticna in slovstvena zgodovina, 1848-1895 [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Monografije k zbranim delom slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1895. ports., facsims., notes] Y, 4.

Vol. 1. [Staroslovenci; the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1860] 1955. 420 p.

Vol. 2 [The period of obdurate conservatism, 1860-1868] 1956. 625 p.

Vol 3 [Mladoslovenci; the period of romantic realism, 1868-1881] 1958. 536 p.

February 1934-February 1959, Vienna, Paris In Russian E. Sharf, A. Vego. Problemy mira 2 no 2: 53-56 F'59. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Ybbs-Persenbeug Dam on the Danube River. B. Blagojevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12:17-19 N/D '58. Y, 16.

AUSTRIA - PETROLEUM

Kerenyi, Ervin. A magyar asvanyolajok vizsgalata. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 20, 49, 119, 125) [Examination of Hungarian petroleums. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vol. 1. [Book of graphs] 1952. 1 v. (in portfolio)

Vol. 3. [Petroleum Nos. 2 and 7 of Mezokeresztes and that of Lobau (Matzen), a partial report] 1953. 81 p.

Vol. 5. [Petroleum in Buzsak; a summary report] 1954. 40 p.

Vol. 6. [Newer petroleum samples from Nagylengyel; a summary report] 1956. 29 p.

Vol. 7. [Petroleum in Szolnok, Mezokeresztes, and Demjen, a summary report] 1956. 23 p.

AUSTRIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Short-term and long-term weather forecasting in Sweden, Norway, and Austria. D. Radinovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:44-50 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

AUSTRIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Austrian political poetry of the revolutionary year. A. Madl. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4 618-630 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, AUSTRIAN

Josef Friedrich Perkonig, on the occasion of the death of Carinthian Austrian author, February 8, 1959. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:63 F'59. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Karavelov in Russia. L. Erikhonov. Lit misul 3 no. 1. 99-111 '59. B, 11.

Pages from the life and work of P IU. Todorov, a contribution to the ideologic characteristics of the writer E Velcheva, V. Velchev. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1:50-56 '59. B, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

The anniversary of Felix Vodicka K. R Kult zivot Slov 14 no 16 8 Ap'59. C, 11.

Julius Fucik, a biographic sketch. S Znepolski Ezik i lit 14 no 1 26-36 '59. B, 11.

The life story of Jaroslav Hasek; a review of Jaroslav Hasek ve fotografii (Jaroslav Hasek in Pictures). (Tel). Predvoj 3 no 9:19 F'59. C, 1.

Remembering Bozena Nemcova. Z. Adamova. Filol kozl 4 no. 2-273-292 Ap'58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Additions to the biography of Bornhohe E Nirk. Looming no 3 462-469 Mr'59. E, 11

Eduard Vilde's sociopolitical activities and his activities in the theatrical field in the years 1917-1920. A Nagelmaa. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2 74-84 F'59. E, 11.

Peet Vallak; an obituary. Looming no. 4 638-639 Ap'59. E, 11.

The 6th Congress of Estonian Writers Association. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2-124-126 F'59 E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Aspects of Romain Rolland. In French. O. Novak. Phil prag 2 no. 1:23-30 '59 C, 11.

Maurice Blanchot. M. Pavlovic. Letopis Mat srp 363 no. 3:243-251 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Roger Martin du Gard (March 23, 1881-July 22, 1958), an obituary. M. Janeczkowna Kultura i spol 2 no. 4: 201-204 O/D'58. P, 5.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Franz Kafka today; apropos of the 75th anniversary of his birth. M. Bazina. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12;44-45 N/D'58. Y, 11.

Should we talk of de Wette? In German. H. Becker. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:452-454 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Data on the biography of Miklos Apati. I. Ban. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:433-439 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

New hunt for populist writers. Gy. Borbandi. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:67-70 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

To the memory of Ervin Szabo on the 40th anniversary of his death. -T. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:125-126 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

At the beginning of the road. J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

Fiftieth birthday of Ignats Muiznieks. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

50th birthday of writer Ignats Muiznieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:3 Ap 13'59. La, 1.

Material on J. Rainis organized. S. Viese. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Writers study the economic conditions of the Republic further. Lit ir men no. 13:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

AUTHORS, MOLDAVIAN

A little known Moldavian writer; N. Istrati. P. Cornea. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:153-172 '58. R, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Zimmer, Szczepan K. Stanislaw Wyspianski; szkic biograficzny. [Londyn] Nakl. autora, 1957. 54 p [Stanislaw Wyspianski; a biographic sketch. illus.] P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

From the life of Ioan Popovici-Banateanul. D. Vatamaniuc. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:173-196 '58. R, 11.

Victor Crasescu; a biographic sketch. T. Virgolici. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:197-222 '58. R, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Gogol, alive forever; a biographic note. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4 120-121 Ap'59. C, 6.

Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol H. Nurk Nouk opetaja 17 no 13.6 Mr'59. E, 8.

Taras Shevchenko; a biographic sketch. J. Pitonak. Citatel 8 no. 2:76-77 '59. C, 2.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Among books; bibliographic material on Duro Danicic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:233-240 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Isidora Sekulic; an obituary. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:3 Ap'58. Y, 2.

Ivo Andric, Rastko Petrovic, Dusan Vasiljev; fragments. M. Bogdanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:3 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Milan Bogdanovic. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:3 S/O'58. Y, 2.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Jan Hrusovsky; a biographic sketch. B. Choma. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6 6 F'59. C, 11.

New research on the life and works of Pavel Jozef Safarik K. Rosenbaum. Nasa veda 5 no. 12:542-540 D'58. C, 1.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Lojz Kraigher (1877-1959); a portrait. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4-73-74 F'59. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, UKRANIAN

I. A Sylvai (Uriel Meteor), a biographic note. In Ukrainian. V. Khoma. Duktia 6 no. 3:113-117 '58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, YIDDISH

Healer of people's pains; 100th anniversary of Sholom's Alaichem birth. M. Sac- Anins. Zvaigzne no. 6:7 Mr'59. La, 1.

AUTHORSHIP
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AUTOCLAVES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automatic control of the electric heating of autoclaves through reaction heat. Gy. Nagy. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3: 90-93 Mr'59. H, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Application of logical members in automatic control. -ab. Automatisace 2 no. 3:85-88 Mr'59. C, 16.

Automatic-control equipment being installed for railroads. N Eesti raadio My 15'59:607. E, 1.

Automatic control in the production of woodcutting plates. V. Petorka, J. Nechanicky. Automatisace 2 no. 3:77-79 Mr'59. C, 16.

Automatic control of the electric heating of autoclaves through reaction heat. Gy. Nagy. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3. 90-93 Mr'59. H, 16.

Automatic heat control in stack furnaces in Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Smilowski, O. Obdrzalek. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4 132-137 Ap'57. C, 16.

Automation of machine tools by means of tape recording prepared in advance. V. Capla. Nova technika no. 4 156-169 '59. C, 16.

Pneumatic PID controller without interaction. V. Drozovsky. Automatisace 2 no. 4.101-106 Ap'59. C, 16.

The transistor as a controlling, connecting, and switching element in power-current engineering. J. Kroczek. El tech obzor 47 no. 10.498-499 O'58. C, 16.

Trends in the development of measuring instruments for industrial control and management. J. Kveton. Automatisace 2 no. 4.115-117 Ap'59. C, 16.

ZPA instruments for small automation. Automatisace 2 no. 4:120-125 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUTOMATIC TIMERS

Electronic timers. S. Kocis. Automatisace 2 no. 4-111-114 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Automation and international relations F. Piscator Mez otazky Praha no 9 7-52 '58. C, 6

Comment on the problem of the total coefficient of mechanization and automation. Z. Dacik Automatisace 2 no. 4-117-118 Ap'59 C, 16.

Results of the inquiry about the periodical Automatizace. Balda. Automatisace 2 no. 3-93 Mr'59. C, 16.

V. Strejc, M. Balda, and M. Krampera's Regulace v prumyslove aplikaci (Regulation in Industrial Application), a book review. M. Salamon. Chem listy 53 no. 1:44-45 Ja'59. C, 13.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Physical characters of a driver. Svet motoru 13 no. 8: 251 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Osterloff, Lechoslaw. Wyposazenie elektryczne samochodow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 305 p. [Automobile electric equipment. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Analysis of operations of preparing and starting the production of a new type of automobile. T. Kosiewicz. Techn motor 9 no. 3 73-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

Continuous friction transmission for the drive of compressors. Automobil Cz 3 no. 3.87, 93 Mr'59 C, 16

Cooling engines by air. (To be contd.) J. Mackerle. Svet motoru 13 no. 8.248-249 Ap'59. C, 16.

Cooling engines by air. (To be contd.) J. Mackerle Svet motoru 13 no. 9:275 Ap'59. C, 16.

Development of the technology and production of automobiles. I. Zalokar. Stroj vest 3 no. 6.137-142 D '57. Y, 16.

Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 1. The source of disturbances and the mechanics of their origin. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 9 no. 3:101-103 Mr'59. P, 16.

Do not be afraid of breakdowns in electric equipment. A. Matejka. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:246-247 Ap'59. C, 16.

Economy of high-compression ratios. S. Trestianu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12 563-567 D'58. R, 16.

40th International Automobile Exhibition in Turin. B. Znidarsic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:689-692 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Garages and parking spaces in cities. J. Soukup. Archit CSR 18 no. 1.53-56 '59. C, 16.

Garages, parking, and maintenance of motor vehicles. J. Soukup. Automobil Cz 3 no. 3-88-93 Mr'59. C, 16.

Great auto show in Geneva. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:271 Ap'59. C, 16.

New design of a prestressed rubber clutch. Automobil Cz 3 no. 3:95-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

Spring in Leipzig. (To be contd.) J. Polacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:236-238 Ap'59. C, 16.

Statistics of automobile transportation. J. M. Techn motor 9 no. 3:Biuletyn 1 Mr'59. P, 16.

Up-to-date renewal of automobile parts by metal spraying. E. Nadasi. Gep 11 no. 3:109-112 Mr'59. H, 16.

The use of fatigue-testing devices for testing the strength of motor vehicles. K. Rosciszewski. Techn motor 9 no. 3:83-86 Mr'59. P, 16.

AUTOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

AXIOMS

Vysin, Jan. Soustava axiomu euklidovske geometrie. [2. vyd., v NCSAV 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 209 p. [System of axioms in Euclidean geometry. 1st ed. diagrs., index] C, 13.

AXLES

Forging of the front axles. J. Bornsek. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:123-124 S'57. Y, 16.

AZIMUTH

A method of simultaneous determination of the hour (longitude) and the azimuth based on the observation of stars at an altitude equal to their declination. L. Cichowicz. Geod i kart 7 no. 4:214-233 '58. P, 13.

AZOTOBACTER

The influence of azotobacters on the growing of maize. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:477-481 '58. H, 8.

AZOV, SEA OF

Good morning, Sea! Z. Kropac. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2-82-84 F'59. C, 11.

BCG VACCINATION

Todorov, Stefan Prouchvaniia vurkhu protivotuberkuloznata vaksisinatsiia s BCG [Ot] St Todorov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 130 p. [Investigation of antituberculosis vaccination with BCG illus.] B, 14

BABITS, MIHALY

Mihaly Babits. I. Soter. Kortars 3 no. 1:60-71 Ja'59. H, 11.

BACON

Some remarks concerning basic factors in the technological processing and the method of preparing bacon and ham. M. Cvetkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 669-675 Ap'59. Y, 16.

BACTERIA

New method of determining spore-forming microbes when analyzing air microflora with an aeroscope J. Arpai. Prum potravin 9 no. 11 597-599 N'58. C, 16.

BADALIC, JOSIP

Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia); a book review. V. Novak. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:65-67 '58. Y, 2.

BAKELITE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Air conditioning in the baking industry. I. (To be contd.) D. Strujic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:661-664 Ap'59. Y, 16.

BALA, VEHBI

Dare i Riu, Gavril Kenka e sprasme e Bales. Redaktuar dhe paisur me shenime nga Ziaudin Kodra. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1955. 135 p. [Last poems by Bala]

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BALAZS, BELA

Bela Balazs's film aesthetics. I. Rejto. Kortars 3 no. 1:121-125 Ja'59. H, 11.

BALAZS, IGNAC

Data on the history of the workers' movement in Eger; the life of Ignac Balazs. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:355-374 '58. H, 8.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea. Nicolae Balcescu, a fighter for freedom. [Bucharest, 1953] 68 p. [In English. footnotes] R, 4.

BALKAN MOUNTAINS

The Carpatho-Balkan Association. F. Chmelik. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:87-90 '59 C, 12.

BALLET
see subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

BALOGH, ADAM

Toth, Gyula. Balog Adam, kuruc brigaderos. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 317 p [Adam Balogh; a kuruc brigadier. illus.] H, 4

BALTIC SEA

Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the pareographs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. M. Laska. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:399 '58. P, 12.

Navigation in the Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:7, 20 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

Postglacial transgression of the Baltic Sea on the Polish seashore. B. Rosa. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:397-417 '58. P, 12.

BALTIC STATES

Commentationes Balticae (Baltic Commentaries); a book review. R. Krasauskas. Aidai no. 4:188-189 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Baltic cooperation; the idea of Baltic unity in exile is becoming stronger. W. Chase. Liet dien 10 no. 4:3 Ap'59. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - MOTION PICTURES

Creative competition on the stage, after the first motion-picture show of the Baltic States and White Russia. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 15 4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Display of Baltic motion pictures. Lit un maksla no. 15: 3 Ap'59. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Development of friendly relations between Baltic States and Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59:11. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - STUDENTS

5th Scientific and Technical Students Conference in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59:2. Li, 1.

BALTUSIS, JUOZAS

The famous master of the Lithuanian word. L. Lisenkaite. Lit ir men no. 15:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Juozas Baltusis 50 years old. J. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 15:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

A painter of our life. P. Kaukenas. Lit ir men no. 15-2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

BALZAC, HONORE DE

Honore de Balzac's The Chouans, a book review. A. Serksnas. Pergale no. 3:187 Mr'59. Li, 11.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BANDS

Tables for the calculation of circular iron-bound reinforced-concrete columns, according to the condition of paragraph 42 of State Standard 1546-50 regarding maximum utilization of hoops. M. Males. Standardizarea 11 no. 2:60-64 F'59. R, 16.

BANK NOTES

Narodna banka FNRJ. Zbirka opisa stranih novcanica, kovanog zlatnog novca i njihovih falsifikata. Beograd, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged) [Collection of the descriptions of foreign bank notes, gold coins, and their counterfeits. facsims., tables] Y, 5.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Some current problems of banking in the capitalist countries. W. Pruss. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:25-30 Ja'59. P, 5.

Training and selection of bank employees; the 11th Session of the International Banking School in St. Andrews in 1958. K. Glazewski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2 91-95 F'59. P, 5.

BAR
see LAWYERS

BARBIROLLI, SIR JOHN

Sir John Barbirolli. E. Elian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11: 70-72 O/N'58. R, 9.

BARITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

BARK

Study on the possibility of the rational use of the bark of pine (Pinus sylvestris L.) as raw material for tanning. Z. Filipek. Sylwan 101 no. 3:60-72 Mr'57. P, 15.

Tannins in basket willows in relation to the age of the willow and the season when the bark is removed. V. Stoianov, D. Kolev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4: 106-108 '58. B, 16.

BARK BEETLES

Population dynamics of insects, especially of bark beetles. J. Nosek. Les cas 5 no. 1:34-43 '59. C, 15.

BARRAGES

Studies on a model of the entering of a river harbor. D. Cioc, A. Spataru. Hidrotechnica 3 no. 11/12:415-419 N/D'58. R, 16.

BARRELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BART, JAKUB

Bibliografie Jakuba Barty-Cisinskeho (Jakub Bart-Cisinski's Bibliography); a book review. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:140-141 Ap'59. C, 6.

BART-CISINSKI, JAKUB
see BART, JAKUB.

BARTOK, BELA

The Bela Bartok Festival in Budapest Tr from the Hungarian J Demeny Slov hudba 2 no. 12,531-532 D'56, C, 9

Festive address at the Bartok Festival at Basel, May 18, 1958. S. Veress. Latohatar 9 no. 5:25-32 S/O'58. H, 6.

BARTOLUS DE SAXOFERRATO

Dominium mundi in the political theories of Bartolus J. Baszkiewicz Czas prawn 10 no. 2 133-174 '58. P, 7

BASALT

Porous basalts in our paper industry. S Sousedik Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8 157-158 Ag'55. C, 16

BASKETS

Tannins in basket willows in relation to the age of the willow and the season when the bark is removed. V. Stoianov, D. Kolev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4 106-108 '58. B, 16.

BASTA, JAN

Sixtieth birthday of Professor Jan Basta. A. Veverka. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3:170 Mr'59. C, 16.

BATTERIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BATUSIC, SLAVKO

Slavko Batusic's Umjetnost u slici (Art in Pictures), a book review. D. J. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7-8 Je'58. Y, 2.

BAUXITES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Foldi, Tamas. Laboratoriumi forro kontakt kiserletek, zarojelenies. [Veszprem?] 1953. 80 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 65) [Laboratory hot-contact experiments, a final report. illus., graphs, tables] H, 16.

BAVARIA - FLOODS

The July 1954 flood in the Bavarian sector of the Danube basin. Tr. from the German. J. Volk. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:78-87 '55. H, 16.

BEADS

The problem of the origin of segmented glass beads in Pomerania. J. Zak. Mat zach-pomors 3:161-174 '57. P, 4.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS

Pyrophosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in bean spores. In German. Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:3-16 '59. P, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Some experience in the use of bearings made of plastic materials in the rolling mills F Nuhlicek. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10 299-302 O'55. C, 16

BEAUTY
see AESTHETICS.

BEECH
see subdivision under POLAND.

BEER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEES
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND.

BEIDELLITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BELGIUM LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of French writers in Belgium. In French. V. Brett. Phil prag 2 no. 1:30 '59. C, 11.

BELGIUM - CEMENT

Cement plant in Obourg, Belgium. J. B. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 2:47-48 F'57. P, 16.

BELGIUM - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Benelux Economic Union. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3-13-14 Mr'59. H, 5.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

Faith in man and his strength; an address by Rodoljub Colakovic at the opening of the Third Yugoslav Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:-12 N'58. Y, 2.

Our Third Book Fair. P. T. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:2 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Third Book Fair. N. M. Knjiga i svet 2 no 12:4-5 N'58. Y, 2.

BELGRADE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Our Belgrade, citizens about themselves and about their forums D. Markovic, D. Duraskovic. Komunist 16 no. 7:3 Je'57. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

The new building of the National Library in Belgrade. D. Milacic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:1-4 '58. Y, 2.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOREVICH

Questions of realistic depiction in Belinskii's literary critiques. A. Berzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4,267-280 '58. H, 8.

BELSEVICA, VIZMA

Love for the soil and poetry, a book review. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no. 15 2 Ap'59. La, 11.

BELTS AND BELTING

W. Krzyszialowicz and Z. Zintel's Naped pasowy klinowy (Wedge Belting), a book review. S. Lewandowski. Mechanik 32 no. 3.145 Mr'59. P, 10.

BENCH MARKS

Tables for computing in the system of normal heights a leveling correction on account of nonparallelism of equipotential surfaces. J. Bokun, T. Chojnicki. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:136-159 '58. P, 12

BENEDICTINES IN POLAND

The post-Benedictine Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Puchaczow A. Dyska Rocz hum 6 no 4-119-129 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

BENELUX ECONOMIC UNION

The Benelux Economic Union. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:13-14 Mr'59. H, 5.

BENES, EDVARD

Opocensky, Jan. ed Edvard Benes, rozpravy a uvahy venovane presidentu Ceskoslovenske republiky Dr. Edvardu Benseovi k jeho sedesatym narozeninam statniky a vedci anglo-americkeho sveta [Prel. J. Hrusa, ceske vyd. redigoval a uvodem opatril Rud. Kunzl-Jizersky. V Praze] J. R Vilmek, 1947. 228 p. [Edvard Benes; essays and reflections presented by Anglo-American statesmen and scholars to Edvard Benes, President of the Czechoslovak Republic, on his sixtieth birthday Tr from the English. illus., ports] C, 4.

BENZALDEHYDE

Physical and chemical study of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. II. Polarographic determination of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol, methylbenzoylcarbinol, and benzaldehyde in the presence of each other. M. Fedoronko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12:690-698 D'58. C, 16.

BENZENE

Proper method of washing naphthalene with mineral oils and experiences in washing naphthalene with special scrubbing oils at naphthalene and benzene washing installations. T. Hybler. Paliva 35 no. 9:249-255 S'55 C, 16.

BENZIMIDAZOLETHIOL

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. M. Fedoronko, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1484-1493 O'55. C, 13.

BENZODIOXAN

Aromatic substances made from pyrocatechol-Heliotropin and benzodioxan derivatives. Z. Bidlo, F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:589-592 N'58. C, 16.

BENZOIC ACID

Quantitative determination of free benzoic acid and investigation of its evacuation by human beings and animals, under healthy and pathological conditions. E. Stark. Biol ory kozl MTA 10 no. 1-87-94 '59. H, 14.

BERAN, M.

M. Volf and M. Beran's Laboratorni sklo. Jeho konstrukce, kalibrace, funkce a uziti (Laboratory Glass; Its Design, Calibration, Function, and Use); a book review. J. Rocek. Chem listy 53 no. 1:43-44 Ja'59. C, 13.

BERLIN

"Little Europeans" around Berlin. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 4:61-72 Ap'59. P, 1.

Situation in Berlin must be normalized! B. Ziedonis. Skolot avize no. 49:4 D'58. La, 8.

BERLIN - BUILDINGS

Looking back at the Interbau in Berlin, Hansa District. Arhitektura Jug 11 no 1/6:56-64 '57. Y, 10.

BERLIN - FESTIVALS, ETC

Festive days of music in Berlin. Tr from the German. E Kraus Hud rozhl 11 no. 24,1013 D'58 C, 9

BERLIN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Beginning of the winter music season in Berlin. Tr from the German E. Krause Hud rozhl 11 no 21: 881 '58. C, 9.

BERLIN - WATER SUPPLY

Some water-supply problems of Berlin's western sectors. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:72-76 F'59. P, 16.

BERNADETTE OF LOURDES
see SOUBIROUS, BERNADETTE, SAINT.

BERNOTAS, NAPOLEONAS

N. Bernotas, an obituary. Lit ir men no. 15:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

BERRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Mohacsy, Matyas Bogyosgyumolcseuk Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1952. 338 p [Berries] H, 15

BERZINA, SKAIDRITE

A young author makes his debut in the new theater. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 15:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

BESSENYEI, GYORGY

Vajtho, Laszlo Bessenyei, 1747-1947. [Budapest] Dante [1947] 119 p (Dante uj konyvtar) [Bessenyei, 1747-1947] H, 11.

"The improvement of the nation"; questions of progress and nationality in Hungarian literature of the period of Enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:209-255 '58. H, 8.

BETA RAYS

The nonconservation of parity in β-decay. B. Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 2.184-199 '58. P, 13.

Polarization of β-particles in the decay of Li^8 nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Zimanyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 358-360 S/O'58. H, 13.

Very fast beta particles of a new type. Tr. from the Russian. D. Skobeltsin. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6: 611-626 '58. H, 13.

BEZBORODOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH

Academician Mikhail Alekseevich Bezborodov 60 years of age. M. Marinov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4:120-121 '58. B, 16.

BIALOBLOCKI, BRONISLAW

Bronislaw Bialoblocki's unknown article on Saltykov-Shchedrin. T. Szyszko. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4: 49-74 '58. P, 1.

BIALOSZEWSKI, MIRON

Conversations on drama; Bialoszewski's theater. A. Sandauer and others. Dialog 4 no. 2:109-115 F'59. P, 11.

BIANU, V. V.

V. V. Bianu's Vioara - istoric, constructie, vernis (Violin; History, Construction, Varnish); a book review. Gh. Prodescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12: 475-476 D'58. R, 16.

BIBLE

Christ about Himself. F. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:12-14 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Vince Wartha (1844-1914); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. L. Mora. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:11-14 Ja'59. H, 2.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Foreign bibliographic works concerning Hungarian legal sources and literature. L. Nagy. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:151-161 '59. H, 7.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BIELZ, IULIUS

Iulius Bielz; an obituary. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:281-282 '58. R, 10.

BIENIEK, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Bieniek (1897-1958), an obituary. Techn lotn 14 no. 1 1 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

BIHALJI-MERIN, OTO

A book of various themes; a review of Oto Bihalji-Merin's Susret sa mojim vremenom (Meeting with My Time) D. J. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:3 Ap'58. Y, 2.

BIOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Materials on the development of the Polish biochemistry from the year 1951; supplements. B. Scientific institutes, the Biochemical Laboratory of the Fodder Section of the Zootechnic Institute at Pulawy. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2,239-242 '58. P, 13.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Problems of present-day medical bioclimatology at the Bioclimatological Conference in Liblice M. Kwasniewska-Blaszczyk. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3:11-13 Mr'59. P, 13.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

The problem of finality in contemporary biology. Pt. 1. Z. Kochanski. Studia filoz no 1 63-99 '59. P, 3.

A proper view of the role of the Michurin school in biological sciences. Z. Obminski. Sylwan 101 no 4 1-13 Ap'57. P, 15.

BIRCH MICE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Are migrating birds directed by the stars? Z. Grodzinski. Wszechswiat no. 2:33-35 F'59. P, 13.

BIRKERTS, ANTONS

Dedicated to work and beauty, a book review. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

BIRLEA, OVIDIU

Folklorist Rumanian Ovidiu Birlea in Albania. Q. H. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:271-273 '58. A, 1.

BIRO, PETR

Visiting the location of a novel. P Biro Krest revue 26 no. 3 91-93 Mr'59. C, 3.

BIRTH CONTROL

Majic, Tadeusz Co kazde malzenstwo wiedziec powinno o zapobieganiu ciazy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 25 p [What each married couple should know about the prevention of pregnancy 1st ed. illus.] P, 5

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITTER PIT

Bitter pit on apricots, a problem for the nurseries growing apricot seedlings. K. Minev. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8:20-26 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

BITUMENS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest, 195-?] 73 p. (Veszprom, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 91) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 3. [Preparation of airplane motor oil and steam cylinder oil] [195-?] 73 p.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

The improvement of anticorrosive properties of bituminous coatings of underground pipelines. S. Pawlikowski, I. Pollo. Nafta Pol 15 no. 3:73-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

BIVALVES
see LAMELLIBRANCHIA.

BLACK SEA - COPEPODA

Some data on seasonal variation of the pelagic Copepoda in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. In French. A. Marcus. Travaux hist nat 1:299-303 '57. R, 13.

BLACK SEA - CORBULOMYA

Sands populated with Corbulomya (Aloidis) maeotica Mil., a first-rate trophic base for the fishes of the Black Sea. I. Hibernal aspect of the biocoenosis of Corbulomya of the Rumanian waters. In French. M. Bacescu and others. Travaux hist nat 1:305-374 '57. R, 13.

BLADDER

Milev, Vladimir. Diagnostichna tsistoskopiia Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 229 p [Diagnostic cystoscopy illus.] B, 14

BLANCHOT, MAURICE

Maurice Blanchot. M. Pavlovic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 3:243-251 Mr'59. Y, 11.

BLASTING

Some remarks on blasting in quarries. M. Buzga. Rudy 7 no. 1 11-13 Ja'59 C, 16

BLASTOPHAGA

Observations on some methods of fighting Blastophaga. J. Michalksi, A Szmidt Sylwan 101 no. 7 55-62 Jl'57 P, 15.

BLEACHING

Slavik, Ivan. Bielenie celulozy. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 191 p. (Edicia literatury pre drevarsky a celulozo-papierensky priemysel) [Bleaching of wood pulp. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Aleksandr Blok on the Bulgarian liberation in his poem "Retribution." E. Daskalova. Lit misul 3 no. 1 78-90 '59. B, 11.

BLONDEL, MAURICE

Maurice Blondel, a portrait. J. Janzekovic. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12:491-540 D'58. Y, 3.

BLOOD
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Panov, Asparukh. Klinichna khematologiia na detskata vuzrast Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 339 p [Clinical hematology of children. illus.] B, 14

Plander, E. M Izmeneniia belkovykh fraktsii plazmy krovi i balansa vitamina C pri tuberkuleze, z zavisimosti ot lecheniia paraaminosalitsilovoi kisloty. Riga, 1953. 20 p. [Changes of albumin fraction of blood serum and balance of vitamin C in persons with tuberculosis, depending upon treatment with para aminosalicylic acid In Russian] La, 14.

Simic, Sava. O transfuziji Beograd, Zavod za transfuziju krvi, 1957. 38 p. [Blood transfusion] Y, 14

Alteration of blood-sugar level in case of acute carbon-monoxide intoxication. I. Pinter. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:332-339 '58. H, 14.

Effects of various drugs on coronary circulation after acute experimental occlusion. Gy. Szabo, Zs. Magyar, F. Solti. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:73-86 '59. H, 14.

Heavy muscular exercise and the disappearance of blood sugar during priming with glucose. M. Wierzuchowski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:55-117 '59. P, 13.

Heinz-body formation and hemoglobin alteration. L. Magos, M. Szlza. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:322-328 '58. H, 14.

Influence of fibrinogen derived antithrombin (antithrombin VI) on the blood coagulation system. In English. S. Niewiarowski, E. Kowalski, J. Stachurska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:43-53 '59. P, 13.

Phosphorous compounds in umbilical and maternal erythrocytes. L. Zelewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:119-125 '59. P, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. V. Effect of photooxidation on the antigenic properties of proteins. M. Suchan, Z. Vodrazka, R. Praus. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1573-1574 O'55. C, 13.

BLUEFISH

The extent of sardine shoals and the length of the bluefish. F. Grubisic. Mor rib 11 no. 3:60-61 Mr'59. Y, 15.

BLUMENFELDS, PETERIS

P. Sviris, one of the Soviet Latvian literature pioneers. K. Preiss. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

BOATS AND BOATING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOCHENSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Bochenski (1901-1958); an obituary. Z. Maslankiewiczowa. Geologia Pol no. 2:86-92 '58. P, 12.

BOD, PETER

Why does Peter Bod call Europica Varietas, Itinerarium? S. Kovacs. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:74-76 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

BOGATKIN, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH

Who is Vladimir Bogatkin? V. Solta. Praha Moskva 8 [i.e. 9] no. 2:118-119 F'59. C, 11.

BOGDANOVIC, MILAN V.

Milan Bogdanovic. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no 10/11:3 S/O'58. Y, 2.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

Huber, Zygmunt Boguslawski, czlowiek teatru [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 380, [4] p [Boguslawski, the man of the theater. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl.] P, 9.

BOHEMIA - FEUDAL LAW

The Czech "Marc field" as a legal institution, Ius et libertas campi lumentorum, A D 1281 V Vanecek Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no 2:3-41 '59. C, 5.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Macek, Josef. The Hussite movement in Bohemia. 2d enl. ed. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 135 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims.] C, 4.

A contribution to the chronological dating of events of the Hussite revolutionary movement. L. Dokoupil. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:229-231 '57. C, 4.

Manuscripts of the Zerotin Family in Bludov; an annotated bibliography. M. Bohacek, F. Cada. Les cas 5 no. 2 47-221 '59. C, 15.

New works about the Hussite revolutionary movement. J. Polisensky. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:99-109 '57. C, 4

Olomouc University in early stages of the development of the Revolution of 1848. M. Trapl. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:5-54 '57. C, 4.

Two unknown documents from the former archives of the Maltese Order; from the supplements to Friedrich's Codex. Z. Kristen. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 77-97 '57. C, 4.

BOILERS

The possibility of using low-value coals in the operation of boilers under our conditions. V. Duric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4;612-618 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Regenerative boilerhouses in sulfate pulp factories. J. Votoupal Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8:148-149 Ag'55. C, 16.

BOLLWORM

Biological characteristics of the pink bollworm cotton insect (Pectinophora gossypiella Saund.) and how to control it. A. Stani. Bul natyr 12 no. 4:3-25 '58. A, 13.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Importance of cold pressing in the production of bolts and screws. K. Cerny. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 11 337-340 N'55. C, 16.

BOLZANO, BERNARD

The axioms of aprioristic sciences according to Bernard Bolzano. L. Regner. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:137-149 '55/57. P, 3.

Bernard Bolzano's notion of inference. A. Kercik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:17-26 '55/57. P, 3.

Bolzano and the problem of the theory of science. J. Patocka. Studia filoz no. 1:170-188 '59. P, 3.

BONE PRODUCTS

Collecting bones for industrial purposes. A. Hlousek, J. Holec, K. Neuman Prum potravin 6 no. 10:497-501 '55. C, 16.

BONUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The bonus system as one of the most effective wage systems. M. Sysel. Zivot strany no. 6:364-366 Mr'59. C, 6.

Formation of a bonus fund and its use in the construction industry. M. Mikolasik. Stavba 6 no. 4:97-98 Ap'59. C, 16.

BOOKKEEPING MACHINES

Bookkeeping machines. (To be contd.) B. Crnkovic. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:121-123 S'57. Y, 16.

Bookkeeping machines. (Conclusion) B. Crnkovic. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:166 D'57. Y, 16.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, TRANSCAUCASIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Drabczynski, Marian. Od rekopisu do ksiazki. [Warszawa] WPL, 1958. 359 p. [From manuscript to book. illus., bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 2.

Kossuth, Edward. Wiadomosci o ksiazce i innych materialach bibliotecznych. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1955. 83 p. (Fachowa biblioteka zakladowa, 1) [Information on books and other library materials. illus] P, 2.

Book covers made of plastics and their practical use. J. Maar. Citatel 7 no. 7/8 Za citatelom 56-58 '58. C, 2

Reflections on readers. V. Duric. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11 1-2 S/O'58 Y, 2.

BORING

Larger borings from the point of view of basic parameters of the boring technique J Mervart Rudy 7 no 1:16-20 Ja'59. C, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Improving mechanical properties of standardized bore tubes by changes in heat treatment. R. Sejnoha, V. Smid Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3 84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

The influence of drill collars and stabilizers on the curving of boreholes L. Szostak. Nafta Pol 15 no 3 64-68 Mr'59. P, 16.

The theory and practice of hydraulic hammers. J. Ostaszewski Prace Inst naft no. 60 3-14 '59. P, 16.

BORINGS

The Lower Ludlovian in boreholes in Miedzyrzechow near Tarnow, a preliminary note. H. Tomczyk. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:311-320 '58. P, 12

BORN, ARTUR

Professor Artur Born; an obituary. J. Wokroj. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3 3-4 Mr'59. P, 13

BORNHOHE, EDUARD

Additions to the biography of Bornhohe. E. Nirk Looming no 3 462-469 Mr'59. E, 11

BORON

Correlation between the chemical composition and thermal dilatation coefficients of easily fusible boron-lead glass solders. O. Mach. Silikaty 2 no. 3:269-272 '58. C, 16.

BOROVSKY, KAREL HAVLICEK
see HAVLICEK, KAREL.

BOROWSKI, TADEUSZ

Woroszylski, Wiktor O Tadeuszu Borowskim, jego zyciu i tworczosci. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, [1955] 138 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia nad polska literatura wspolczesna) [Tadeusz Borowski, his life and writings. 1st ed] P, 11

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Conditions for the introduction of farm mechanization in Hercegovina. T. Lambic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no 11/12:486-488 N/D'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Popovic, Vasil. Agrarno pitanje u Bosni i turski neredi za vreme reformnog rezima abdul-Medzida, 1839-1861 Beograd, 1949 323 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj, 150) [The agrarian question in Bosnia and Turkish disorders during the reform regime of Abdul Medjid, 1839-1861] Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BARITE

The barite and fluorite deposite in Zune, near Ljubija, Bosnia. M. Jeremic. Rud metal zbornik no. 4: 465-474 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CATTLE

A contribution to the knowledge of the length of the period of service of Gacko cattle. S. Pelegrini. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:462-466 N/D'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Good development in Breza, all tasks are subordinate to production. K. Marinovic. Komunist 16 no. 7: 7 Je'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Big and small items; some observations in the course of the 3d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 16 no. 10:3 Jl'57 Y, 6

Electoral meetings were successful, aftermath of the elections in the basic organizations of the Party of Bosnia and Hercegovina R. Papic. Komunist 16 no. 17:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

The study of our development adapted to practical needs. A. Micovic. Komunist 16 no. 6:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

Survey of activities; final election meetings of the basic organizations of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 91:3 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Unity of working men as well as confidence in their own forces has been strengthened, it is said in the report of the Central Committee; 3d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina begins today. Komunist 17 no. 100:1 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Some problems concerning the breeding of domestic animals in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A. Rebac. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:32-44 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DRAINAGE

Drainage of Hutovo Blato and setting up agricultural estates in that area. M. Buljko. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:448-462 N/D'58. Y, 15

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FLUORITE

The barite and fluorite deposit in Zune, near Ljubija, Bosnia. M. Jeremic. Rud metal zbornik no. 4: 465-474 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GEOLOGY

Hydrogeologic conditions in the Tuzla Basin; the Jala River Basin. P. Miletic. Rud metal zbornik no. 4: 417-427 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Trebisnica Hydroelectric System. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:36-37 S/O'58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Big and small items, some observations in the course of the 3d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 16 no. 10:3 Jl'57. Y, 6

Communists and labor production; the example of Zenica. M. J. Komunist 17 no. 99:5 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Efforts of workers in the management of enterprises. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 16 no. 7:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INDUSTRIES

Rapid economic development; Bosnia and Hercegovina between the two congresses of the League of Communists. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 99:1 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INVESTMENTS

Investment situation in Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Cecez. Komunist 16 no. 26:4 O'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Pre-electoral campaign; preparations in Bosnia and Hercegovina. H. M. Komunist 16 no. 19:3 S'57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PLUM

For strong and resistant crowns of the Pozega plum trees. M. Fazlagic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2: 24-32 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

Production testing of the Pozega plum at the Bratstvo Agricultural Cooperative in Koraj. B. Repic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:12-23 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Dzepna knjiga, a publishing enterprise, will start soon to publish poetry. R. T. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 6:3 My'58. Y, 2.

A plan of the Svjetlost Publish Enterprise in Sarajevo. S. Zuljevic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 13:3 D'58. Y, 2.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - RURAL CONDITIONS

A village without peasants, notes from the commune of Hadzici. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 100: 4 Mr'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SHEEP

Costs of fattening and breeding youngling sheep. B. Palian. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:49-56 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STATISTICS

Some problems related to the improvement of professional staffs in the statistical service of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Lj. Karabegovic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:29-32 Ja'59. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WHEAT

Economic analysis of the production experiments with winter wheat carried out in 1957/58 on some agricultural estates. F. Zecevic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:436-442 N/D'58. Y, 15.

Production experiments with winter wheat carried out in 1957/58 on the agricultural estates Semberija at Bjeljina, Dr. Mujbegovic at Modrica, and M. Stojanovic at Nova Topola. T. Zupancic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:425-435 N/D'58. Y, 15.

BOSTON - EXHIBITIONS

Albinas Elskus' art exhibition in Boston. V. V. Aidai no. 4:187 Ap'59. Li, 11.

BOSTON - SCHOOLS

Graduate School of Business Administration in the USA. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:705-707 Ap'59. Y, 16.

BOTANY
see subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Botev's Urotsi za purvite chetiri aritmeticheski pravila (Lessons on the First Four Rules of Arithmetic); a book review. B. Penkov, I. Cholanov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2 61-67 '58. B, 13.

BOTTLES

A new type of automatic machines for the production of glass bottles. L. Mejer. Szklo 10 no. 3:74-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

BOTTO, JAN

Ivan Krasko's village. M Kuchta. Krasy Slov no. 3:08 Mr'59. C, 12

BOTVAY, KAROLY

In memory of Dr. Karoly Botvay. Z. Jaro. Erdo 8 no. 3:116-118 Mr'59. H, 15.

BOTVINNIK, MIKHAIL MOISSEVICH

Vukovic, Vladimir. Od Steinitza do Botvinika; svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija. Zagreb. (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik, world chess champions in the light of their match games. illus., ports.] Y, 6.
Vol 1. [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949.
Vol. 2. [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

BOULANGER, NADIA

Nadia Boulanger. R. Al. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:72-73 O/N'58. R, 9.

BOULDERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOVET, DANIEL

Dr. Daniel Bovet, Nobel Prize winner for the year 1957. J. Venulet. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:235-237 '58. P, 13.

BOXING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BRADUNAS, KAZYS

Kazys Bradunas' Morenu ugnys (The Fires of Moraines), a book review. J. B. Aidai no. 5:218-219 My'59. Li, 11.

BRAKES

Automatic mechanical brake as a regulator of speed. (To be contd.) M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:116-119 S'57. Y, 16.

Automatic mechanical brake as a regulator of speed. (Conclusion) M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:161-162 D'57. Y, 16.

Single-phase electromechanical brake in three-phase nets. A. Cebulj. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:162-163 D'57. Y, 16.

BRASS

Determination of the proper pouring time for brass MO60. W. Kapera, Z. Gorny, A. Fijal. Prace Inst Odlew 7 no. 3/4:198-214 '57 (published '58). P, 16.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of the Soviet technical literature in the Central Technical Library of Bratislava. S Chovancova. Citatel 8 no 2.83-84 '59. C, 2.

Soviet books in Bratislava V. Rocak. Citatel 8 no. 2 Za citatelom 11-12 '59. C, 2

BRATISLAVA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Educational concerts also in Bratislava? E. Faltinova. Slov hudba 2 no. 12 537-539 D'58. C, 9

BREAD

Effect of additives on the elastic and plastic properties of bread crumbs. 1. Effect of mashed potatoes. In English. L. Telegdy Kovats, R. Lasztity, L. Susitzky. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:17-24 '59. H, 16.

BREAZU, ION

Ion Breazu; an obituary. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:[283] '58. R, 10.

BREMSSTRAHLUNG

Polarization of β-particles in the decay of Li^8 nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Zimanyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 359-369 S/O'58. H, 13.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Properties and application of sawdust concrete. R. Urosevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12:1-6 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Shrinking and expanding of magnesia, magnesia-chrome, and chrome-magnesia bricks. M. Knezevic, M. Bartoj. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:645-647 Ap'59. Y, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

Manufacture of a gangway from prestressed concrete. V. Petcu, M. Tannenbaum. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:305-314 Je'58. R, 16.

New welded railroad bridges in Poland. Z. Lesniak. Gep 11 no. 3 94-101 Mr'59. H, 16.

Single-stage method of balancing moments in joints of mobile frames. J. Szczygiel. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:63-69 F'59. P, 16.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal Pt 4 Experiments with large-size briquettes. B. Tejnicky, J Kunc. Paliva 35 no. 10:297-302 O'55. C, 16.

BRITTEN, BENJAMIN

Czechoslovak premiere of Britten's comic opera. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24:1016-1017 D'58. C, 9.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

First National Exhibition of Model Railroads in Brno. Zeleznicar no. 11:251 N'58. C, 16.

BRNO - FAIRS

Before the International Fair in Brno. F. Sulc. Zahr obch no. 4:7-11 Ap'59. C, 5

BRNO - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The Janacek festivals in Brno. B. Stedron. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:528-530 D'58. C, 9

Leos Janacek's Festival in Brno. J. V. and others. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22:908-913 D'58. C, 9.

BROMOSALICYLOHYDROXAMIC ACID

INH, PAS, and T-40 metabolism in animal organisms. K. Jakimowska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 4:471-479 '58. P, 13.

BRONZE AGE

The question of origin of Pomeranian gap swivels of the 5th period of the Bronze Age. R. Wolaglewicz. Mat zach-pomors 3:7-16 '57. P, 4.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE.

BRUCELLA

Results of biochemical and immunobiological research on Brucella brucei. J. Parnas, T. Mierzejewski. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:221-235 '58. P, 13.

BRUNING, EBERHARD

Eberhard Bruning's Albert Maltz; an American Proletarian Writer. A book review. K. Stephanides. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:418-421 Ap'58. H, 11.

BRUNO, GIORDANO

Cepik, Jerzy Nolaneczyk; powiesc biograficzna o Giordanie Brunie. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 633 p. [The man from Nola, a biographic novel about Giordano Bruno] P, 11.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Building constructions at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. J. Mutermilch, K. Thiel. Inz i bud 16 no. 3:85-104 Mr'59. P, 16.

Chemistry at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels. E. Trepka. Wiad chem 12 no. 11 752-754 N'58. P, 13.

Electric traction at the Brussels World Fair. Ka. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:77-78 F'59. C, 16.

Passenger and freight cars at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition in 1958. W. M. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3 65-71 Mr'59. P, 16.

Polyceran. Z. Faiman, Z. Fikar. Automatisace 2 no. 3 82-85 Mr'59. C, 16.

Results of the competition for the design of the Yugoslav Pavilion at the Brussels Fair in 1958. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:65-68 '57. Y, 10.

Solutions of architectural problems at the International Exhibition in Brussels. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:622-627 D'58. R, 16.

World Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. M. Zikmund Nasa veda 5 no. 12:547-554 D'58. C, 1.

BUCHAREST - BUILDINGS

Some problems regarding the designs of dwellings in Bucharest for the 1958 period. E. Vernescu, Z. Grundl. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 575-581 D'58. R, 16.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak exhibition of industrial products. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12:1113-1115 D'58. R, 16.

BUCHAREST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

500 years since the founding of Bucharest; the Museum of History of the city of Bucharest. F. Georgescu, M. Nicolau-Golfini Cal bibliot 12 no 3:12-17 Mr'59. R, 2

On the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French. M. Ionescu, B. Schnapp. Travaux hist nat 1:7-19 '57. R, 13.

BUCHAREST - INDUSTRIES

Tunnel furnace for drying hides by stretching and gluing upon glass plates, an important achievement of the Kirov Enterprises of Bucharest. S. Smigelschi, P. Pana. Industria usoara 5 no. 12:445-452 D'58. R, 16.

BUDAPEST

"Budapest Today and Tomorrow." F. Kovacs. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:53-55 Ja'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - CHURCHES

Kampis, Antal. Kozepkori oltarszobrok Budapesten. [Budapest] 1947. 7 p. ("Budapest" konyvtara, 16) [Medieval altar sculptures in Budapest. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus.] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - COMMERCE

Commercial facilities in some districts of Budapest inhabited mostly by workers. A. Gacser, Gy. Kirchner. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:127-137 Mr'59. H, 5.

On the 10-years operations of the KOZERT of Budapest. M. Papa. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:67-76 F'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Pecsi, Marton. Budapest termeszeti foldrajza. Szerkesztette Pecsi Marton. Irtak Goczan Laszlo [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 416 p. [Physical geography of Budapest. illus. (part col.), plates (part col.), maps (part fold. col. in pocket), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] H, 12.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tourism and hotel conditions in Budapest. J. Imre, Gy. Kirchner. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:97-110 Mr'59. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Results in form designing at the 3d "Hungarian Exhibition of Instruments." F. Petik. Meres automat 7 no. 1:26-29 '59. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The Bela Bartok Festival in Budapest Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Demeny. Slov hudba 2 no 12:531-532 D'58. C, 9

BUDAPEST - FLOODS

Flood protection in Budapest. G. Szili. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2 40-52 '55. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Gyergyai, Albert L'art francais au Musee des beaux-arts hongrois Francia muveszet a Szepmuveszeti Muzeumban. [Budapest, 1947] 10 p ("Budapest" konyvtara, 15) [French art in the Museum of Fine Arts. French summary. illus.] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES

Budapest Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar Tajekoztato. [Budapest, 1956?] 51 p. [Guide to the Szechenyi National Library. illus.] H, 2

How the University and its library came to Budapest. R. Szalatnai. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:187-189 Mr'59. H, 2.

The printer's library at Budapest. M. Nyilas. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 2:163-179 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

Reconstruction of an aristocrat's palace for the National Technical Library. T. Tombor. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:307-326 O/D'58. H, 2.

BUDAPEST - POPULATION

Overpopulation of Budapest. B. Papai. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 12:541-555 D'58. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - STATISTICS

Budapest statistikai zsebkonyve. Budapest, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Budapest Varosi Igazgatosaga. [Statistical yearbook of Budapest issued by the Budapest City Directorate of the Central Statistical Office, maps (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.
Year 1956. 1956. 135 p.
Year 1957. 1957. 295 p.
Year 1958. 1958. 317 p.

The 1958 Statistical Pocketbook of Budapest published. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:144 Mr'59. H, 5.

BUDGET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

BUDI, PJETER

New documents on the death of Pjeter Budi. I. Zamputi. Bul shoq 12 no. 2:97-94 '58. A, 1.

BUDRYK, WITOLD

Witold Budryk; an obituary. A. Bolewski. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:91-92 F'59. P, 16.

Witold Budryk (1891-1958); an obituary. Hel. Bany lap 14 no. 1:69 Ja'59. H, 16.

BUENOS AIRES - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural evenings of Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires during 1958. Meddobje 4 no. 3:199-200 '59. Y, 11.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Servit, Radim. Statika pro stavebni konstruktery. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Statics for construction engineers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 270 p.

Building constructions at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. J. Mutermilch, K. Thiel. Inz i bud 16 no. 3:85-104 Mr'59. P, 16.

A contribution on the planning of constructions on elastic semi-space; an extension of Zhemotchkin's method. Tr. from the Czech. W. Nowaczek. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:57-63 F'59. P, 16.

The influence of soil conditions on the dilatation of buildings. H. Stamatello. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:45-47 F'59. P, 16.

Present problems in the production of building fittings. J. Sedlacek. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1:30-32 '59. C, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Building with loam, survey of German standards. N. Lancos. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:20-22 S/O'58. Y, 16.

Slag of blast furnaces in the construction industry M. Ferenscak. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:9-13 S/O '58. Y, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Prefabricated metal building faces. G. Blaskovic. Stavba 6 no. 4:120-125 Ap'59. C, 16.

Unutilized possibilities of reducing the weight of buildings. V. Konecny. Stavba 6 no. 4:99-103 Ap'59. C, 16.

BUKACEK, JOSEF

Josef Bukacek's An Approach To the Study of the Italian Language and Literature. Vol. 2, a book review. In Italian. M. Svobodova. Phil prag 2 no 1.32 '59. C, 11.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Balanced accounts with all enterprises. Ts. Tsenov. Otchet sel stop 3 no 8:350-352 '58. B, 15.

Mechanizing the accounting and the calculation work in Bulgaria and the prospects for its development. V Bukureshtliev, A Dimitrov. Statistika 6 no 1 18-24 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Other possibilities for improving and simplifying the bookkeeping accounts in Bulgaria. B Bolchev Izv nar stop no. 4:39-50 '58. B, 5

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian questions in Bulgarian from the Liberation to 1900 N. Vakliova, N. Kamburova. Izv durzh arkhivi 1.91-106 '57. B, 4.

Attack. V. Ivanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:31-34 F'59 B, 6.

Bulgarian agriculture is ready for a great leap K. Mara Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:133-135 Ap'59. C, 6.

Concerning the style, the methods, and the results. P. Trendafilova, S. Panov, P. Petkov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 31-37 Ap'59. B, 6.

For a strict state and financial discipline. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8:321-323 '58. B, 15.

For more reserves. T Kambitov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 41-42 Ap'59. B, 6.

Lectures with motion pictures. I. Cheparov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:47-49 Ap'59. B, 6.

The Party Group in the 17th Brigade. D. Portev. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:34-35 Mr'59. B, 6.

Practice in agricultural production by pupils from the general educational schools. V. Bozarov. Nar prosv 15 no. 2.35-44 F'59. B, 8

Some problems of zoning, distribution, and specialization of agricultural production in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian T. Chernokolev Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1:51-60 Ja;'59 C, 15.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

How the old fortress near Pliskov identified with Pliska. D. Krandzhalov. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:55-76 '57. C, 4.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Kolev, Boris G. Koprivshtitsa. [By] Boris Kolev and Ilia Boudinov. Sofia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik Pub. House [1957] 11 p. [In English. chiefly illus.] B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARCHIVES

Archive work in Bulgaria. M. Alekstev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:7-19 '57. B, 4.

Concerning the centralization of the archive work. A. Todorov. Izv durzh arkhivi 1.20-23 '57. B, 4.

Sessions of the Scientific Council. D. Mintsev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:163-164 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - ASBESTOS

Changes in the technological production method. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:30-31 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Let us improve the statistical reporting of the number and the fund of the wages of the personnel in the budgetary institutions. M Stefanov. Statistika 6 no. 1:80-82 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Extensive program for scientific-research work. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4 97 '58. B, 16.

Possibilities of utilizing the cinders from pyrite ores and flotation-pyrite concentrate in the Stalin Chemical Plant in Dimitrovgrad. M. Mekhandzhiev, D. Klisurski. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1 26-29 Ja'59 B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHURCHES

Tsonev, Kiril. Frescoes in Boyana Church; 48 reproductions. Sofiia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik Pub. House [1957] 14 p., 48 p. of illus. [In English. bibl.] B 10.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

The Mining Party Committee struggles to discover the reserves P. Grigorov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 15-19 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The competition is helping us A. Vulchev. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 40-41 Ap'59. B, 6.

Concerning the reproduction on an expanded scale of the basic funds on consolidated-cooperative farms. T Kunchev Izv nar stop no. 4 61-68 '58. B, 5

During the winter in the village of Dryanovets. K. Purvanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2.28-31 F'59. B, 6.

Enlarged collective farms, the new higher stage in the development of the Bulgarian socialist agricultural economy P Kiranov Ikon misul 4 no. 1 43-56 '59 B, 5.

Good accounting, strong cooperative farm. D. Dimitrov. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8 346-350 '58. B, 15.

Gross income, the synthesizing index of the results from the production work of the cooperative farms. D. Vladov. Novo vreme 35 no. 4:45-60 Ap'59. B, 6.

In step with the most important task. G. Manolev. Part zhivot 3 no 4 36-39 Ap'59. B, 6.

More efficient form of production and technical management on the cooperative farms. S. Kostov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2 43-46 F'59. B, 6.

On some questions of the organization and the paying of wages on the united cooperative farms. M Georgiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 3.49-55 Mr'59. B, 6.

The Party Committee on the cooperative farm in the village of Belozem. S. Enev. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:47-51 Ja'59 B, 6.

The power of agitation; we went among the cooperators. S. Gabrovski. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:23-27 F'59. B, 6.

The reduced property liability of the cooperator-producers, according to the new change in the model statute. N Vachev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8:329-333 '58. B, 15.

The right of the Party organizations to control the work of the Administration. P. Iordanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 3 36-43 Mr'59. B, 6.

Some peculiarities in the introduction of analytic accounting in accordance with the new accounting plan of the cooperative farms. S. Bodurov. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8:334-337 '58. B, 15.

Supplying domestic animals for the cooperative farms. V. Ganchev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8:338-342 '58. B, 15.

What the economic analysis of the cooperative farm in the village of Stavertsi indicates. G. Peshev, V. Kaleev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8:324-328 '58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Commerce as a connecting link between production and consumers. A Zakhariev. Ikon misul 4 no. 1:57-70 '59. B, 5

Drawing up the financial plan of the industrial plant and the local commercial enterprises. A. Duchev. Plan stop 14 no. 1:65-70 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Characteristics of the jumps in the development of the Bulgarian socialist society. S. Angelov. Novo vreme 35 no. 4:29-44 Ap'59. B, 6.

Further development of socialist democracy in Bulgaria. Novo vreme 35 no. 4:3-12 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A good form for the communist education of workers. L. Ivanchev. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:37-39 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. 7. kongres, Sofia, 1958. Stenografski protokol. [Red.: Ts. Penev] Sofiia, 1958. 682 p. [The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party; stenographic records] B, 6.

After the conferences for exchanging experiences. I Bozhilov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 45-47 Ap'59. B, 6.

Concerning the self-initiative of the Party organization E. Davidova Part zhivot 3 no. 2:52-57 F'59. B, 6.

A document, exceptionally important and with historical significance Part zhivot 3 no. 2 3-10 F'59. B, 6.

For indefatigable work. Part zhivot 3 no 4.3-9 Ap'59. B, 6.

How we manage the Party groups. D. Divarov, I. Karidov. Part zhivot 3 no 3 32-34 Mr'59. B, 6.

In answer to the Party's appeal. K Angelov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2 39-40 F'59. B, 6.

Increasing personal responsibility. A. Lazarov. Part zhivot 3 no 4 42 Ap'59. B, 6.

Is this not formalism? V Astrug. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 50-51 Ap'59. B, 6.

Let us eliminate quickly some shortcomings in the work of the municipal party committees. Part zhivot 3 no 4 10-14 Ap'59. B, 6.

More deeds are needed. D. Gabrovski. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:52 Ap'59. B, 6.

My opinion I. Polikraishtov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 51-52 Ap'59. B, 6.

Now the important thing is the organizational work in local places. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:3-8 Ja'59. B, 6.

On the Party recommendation; a letter. G. Tsvetanov Part zhivot 3 no. 1:41-42 Ja'59. B, 6.

The Party Committee on the cooperative farm in the village of Belozem. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:47-51 Ja'59. B, 6.

The Party Group in the 17th Brigade. D. Portov Part zhivot 3 no. 3:34-35 Mr'59. B, 6.

Pioneers of the workers' movement in Bulgaria, on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the foundation of the first workers' organization in Bulgaria and the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Bulgaria C Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:117-119 Ap'57. C, 9.

Planning the Party work P. Rusev. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:9-19 Ja'59. B, 6.

Program for conquering the positions toward communism. Plan stop 14 no. 1 3-11 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

The right of the Party organizations to control the work of the Administration. P. Iordanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:36-43 Mr'59. B, 6.

Some basic questions. E. Iliev. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:40 Ap'59. B, 6.

Todor Zhivkov's propositions in his report; Party program for accelerated development of Bulgaria. Zh. Zhivkov. Nar prosv 15 no. 2:1-9 F'59. B, 8.

When the Party speaks. K. Barashki. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:22-24 Mr'59. B, 6.

You are a communist! I. Georgiev. Part zhivot 3 no. 3: 30-31 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Genovski, Mikhail. Osnovi na durzhavnia i pravoto na NR Bulgaria, 3., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of state and law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, index] B, 7.
Vol. 2. 1958. 590 p.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Concerning the indexes and the methods of measuring the dynamics of labor productivity in capital construction. G. Minchev. Izv nar stop no. 4:82-94 '58. B, 5.

Ways for realizing economy in capital construction. D. Sapundzhiev. Izv nar stop no. 4:50-61 '58. B, 5.

When the builders are captivated by the spirit of innovation. D. Miladinov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:43-45 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COTTON

How we struggle for better quality. M. Strakova. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:49-51 F'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DIVISION OF LABOR

Division of labor and the public education. Z. Stalkov. Nar prosv 15 no. 2:23-35 F'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Velev, Veliu. Dimitrovgrad; stonanskogeografska kharakteristika. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 102 p. (Biblioteka nauchno-populiarno geografsko chetivo) [Dimitrovgrad; economic and geographic characteristics. illus., maps, tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

The fulfillment of the third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time and the tasks of statistics. Statistika 6 no 1 3-9 Ja/F'59 B, 5

Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy during 1958, information from the Central Administration of Statistics under the Council of Ministers Plan stop 14 no.1 84-91 Ja/F'59 B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Accelerating the turnover of the circulating capital, a reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time I Katincharov Ikon misul 4 no 1 71-83 '59 B, 5.

Changes in the structure of the Bulgarian national economy as a factor for its accelerated development V Nikiforov Ikon misul 4 no 1 16-31 '59 B, 5.

Collectiveness and management under one person. M. Grozev. Novo vreme 35 no. 4 71-79 Ap'59. B, 6.

Five-Year Plan to be fulfilled in three to four years! G. Gutev Izv nar stop no 4 1-7 '58. B, 5

For indefatigable work. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 3-9 Ap'59. B, 6.

Great program for accelerated planned-socialist development Ikon misul 4 no. 1 3-15 '59 B, 5

A great program for achieving a jump in the economic development of the country. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:1-3 F'59. B, 16.

Program for conquering the positions toward communism. Plan stop 14 no. 1:3-11 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Struggle for shortening the periods of time. R Rakhnov. Part zhivot 3 no. 1 43-46 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Our experience in improving the educational work in relation to the review of the Republic's schools P Penchev Nar prosv 15 no 2:92-97 F'59. B, 8

Reporting the statistics for specialists with higher and secondary education. I. Dilov. Statistika 6 no 1,45-50 Ja/F'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Accelerated construction of electric-power plants during the new 1959. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 12:1-2 D'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electric power in Bulgarian agriculture. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 2:1 F'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FACTORIES

Planning for new factories. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:30 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

New machines at the 16th International Sample Fair, 1958 in Plovdiv. E. Ivanov. Loka prom tekstil 7 no. 10: 27-32 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Making the balance sheets of the agricultural products. R Dukhovnikov. Statistika 6 no. 1.61-69 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Reserves for quick increase of the agricultural production during the Third Five-Year Plan. S. Neshev. Plan stop 14 no. 1:12-23 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Remarks on injurious and beneficial fauna in wind-protecting belts of forests in Dobruja, Bulgaria in connection with the problems of the protection of nature. S. Riabinin. Sylwan 101 no. 4.14-24 Ap'57. P, 15.

BULGARIA - GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Geochemical investigation in prospecting for new ore deposits in Bulgaria. D. Dimitrov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:16-19 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Blagoev, Dimitur. Suchineniia. [Sofiia] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [Works, ports., facsims., notes] B, 4.
Vol. 3. [1958] 613 p.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Kratka istoriia na Bulgariia. [Avtori: D Angelov, et al. Nauchen red.: V. Khadzhinikolov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 409 p. [A short history of Bulgaria. illus., maps] B, 4.

Aleksandr Blok on the Bulgarian liberation in his poem "Retribution." E. Daskalova Lit misul 3 no. 1:78-90 '59. B, 11.

Documentary material on the diplomatic and economic relations between Germany and Bulgaria in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German E. Kalbe. Izv durzh arkhivi 1 129-140 '57 B, 4.

European public opinion against the white terror in Bulgaria, 1923-1929 N Simeonova. Izv durzh arkhivi 1 111-117 '57 B, 4.

Workers and the revolutionary movement in the Pirin Mountain region, 1935-1944. I Nachev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:117-121 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation in the Bulgarian hydroelectric-power stations. B. Popov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2 4-8, 24 '59. B, 16.

Competition for Model Hydroelectric Station of the Republic. Elektroenergiia 9 no 12:27-28 D'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INCOME

Concerning the method for computing the indexes of the real wages of the workers and employees and the real income of the population. S. Kovacheva Statistika 6 no 1:39-44 Ja/F'59. B, 5

Concerning the question on the role of finances in distribution and redistribution of the national income in Bulgaria. S. Markovich. Izv nar stop no. 4:68-82 '58. B, 5

Estimating the national income in accordance with the new comparative prices. V Vutov Statistika 6 no. 1:10-17 Ja/F'59 B, 5

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Drawing up the financial plan of the industrial plant and the local commercial enterprises. A. Duchev. Plan stop 14 no. 1 55-70 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

How to discover and measure the internal reserves of the industrial enterprises for increasing the volume of production and for fulfilling the Third Five-Year Plan in four years. L. Stanev. Izv nar stop no. 4: 24-39 '58. B, 5.

The index method in calculating the utilization of the basic production funds in industry. I. Patev. Izv nar stop no. 4:102-110 '58. B, 5.

Indexes and methods for measuring the process of the industrial production. L. Stanev. Statistika 6 no. 1: 25-38 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Machines alleviate our work. I. Petrov. Part zhivot 3 no. 1.36-37 Ja'59. B, 6.

Petur Shapkarev's Planirane i analiz na sebestoinostta v promishlenoto predpriiatie (Planning and Analyzing the Manufacturing Cost of Production in the Industrial Enterprise); a book review. S. Kalinov. Plan stop 14 no. 1.92-97 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Reducing the manufacture cost of industrial products by raising the labor productivity in some enterprises in the city of Tolbukhin. L. Kostova. Izv nar stop no. 4:111-118 '58. B, 5.

The reserves at work. D. Penchev, S. Peev. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. B, 6.

Shortening and improving the accounting of the material in industrial enterprises. I. Videv. Izv nar stop no. 4:94-102 '58. B, 5.

Soviet experiences are helping us. Kh. Matov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:17-19 F'59. B, 6.

A task of great importance to the national economy; for accelerating the circulation of the turnover capital in industry. D. Markov. Part zhivot 3 no. 1: 54-56 Ja'59 B, 6.

Wide support of the rationalization movement. T. Kolev. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:34-36 Ja'59. B, 6.

Workers' suggestions, an inexhaustible source; from the practice of some enterprises in Dimitrovo. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:11-16 F'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of industrial production in Bulgaria during 1959-1962-1965. T. Khristov. Novo vreme 35 no. 4: 80-87 Ap'59. B, 6.

More important reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time in the field of local and cooperative industries. D. Popdimitrov. Plan stop 14 no. 1:41-54 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Total utilization of the industrial productive power, the most important reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. G. Georgiev. Plan stop 14 no. 1:29-40 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Ways for improving the utilization of production power in industry. P. Kalev. Ikon misul 4 no. 1:32-42 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Decisive jump of heavy industry during 1959. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - IRON

The ferrous metallurgy during 1958-1962 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Irrigation construction in the Plovdiv District, the task will be continued to the end. V. Ionchev. Part zhivot 3 no. 3 18-19 Mr'59. B, 6.

My experience as a manager of water supply. I. Kosturski. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:26 Mr'59. B, 6.

Our contribution. I. Iliev. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:24-25 Mr'59. B, 6.

The power of local initiative. D. Grozev, Vlasev, G. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:19-23 Mr'59. B, 6.

When the Party speaks. K. Barashki. Part zhivot 3 no 3 22-24 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - KNITTING

Methods for reducing the production cost in the finishing process of knitted wear. T. Naplatanov. Loka prom tekstil 7 no. 10 3-4 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Pioneers of the workers' movement in Bulgaria; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the foundation of the first workers' organization in Bulgaria and the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. C, Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:117-119 Ap'59 C, 6.

BULGARIA - LAND

Concerning installment payments for loans for production needs. G. Sotirov. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8 342-345 '58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - LAW

Genovski, Mikhail. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgariia. 3., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of state and law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, index] B, 7.
Vol. 2, 1958. 580 p.

Exhibition of socialist legality. T. Chukovski. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:40-41 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Toward the election of the people's councils. I. Raikov. Part zhivot 3 no. 3.9-12 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Our tractor-group brigades. S. Dinev. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:46-48 F'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

Increasing the working power of machines, an important reserve. G. Nedialkova. Part zhivot 3 no. 1 32-33 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Increasing labor productivity in the machinery-construction industry, a decisive condition for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. N. Mitev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:4-8 Ja'59. B, 16.

New technology and new production. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:31 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MANUSCRIPTS

The manuscripts, preserved in Sofia, of the medieval alterations of Marvazi and Aufi. G. Hazai. Acta orient Hung 7 no. 2/3;157-197 '57. H, 4.

BULGARIA - MATHEMATICS

Concerning some mathematical problems of L. Chakalov. S. Manolov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2;51-59 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - METAL CUTTING

Concerning the quality of the metal-cutting tools produced by the Bolshevik Plant. L. Minchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:34 Ja'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METALS

Possibilities for production of selenium, tellurium, thallium, and mercury in Bulgaria. I. Bunzarov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2;4-6 F'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

Lectures with motion pictures. I. Cheparov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:47-49 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Let us eliminate quickly some shortcomings in the work of the municipal party committees. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:10-14 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Tsonev, Kiril. Frescoes in Boyana Church, 48 reproductions. Sofiia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik Pub. House [1957] 14 p., 48 p. of illus. [In English, bibl.] B, 10.

BULGARIA - ORES

Development of ore dressing in Bulgaria J. Kocourek Rudy 7 no 1 24-30 Ja'59 C, 16.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Possibilities for extending the assortment of lubricating oils for railroad transportation, produced from Bulgarian petroleum. D. Mitev Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 27-28 F'59. B, 16.

Production of oil for electric transformers from Tiulenovo. G. Panko, G. Abrashev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4 108-111 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Concerning the question of Stambolov's Administration, 1887-1894 G Khadzhiatanasov. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:103-111 '57. B, 4.

Fund "National Committee of the Fatherland Front", 1944-1948 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - POULTRY

Development of poultry breeding in the Mikhaylovgrad Okoliya. S Iliev. Part zhivot 3 no 2 35-37 F'59. B, 6.

For an abundance of eggs and poultry meat. A. Zamfirov. Part zhivot 3 no 2-41-42 F'59 B, 6.

I shall raise 15,000 laying hens. N. Kamenov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2. 37-38 F'59. B, 6.

In answer to the Party's appeal. K. Angelov Part zhivot 3 no 2 39-40 F'59. B, 6.

My pledge. M. Dimitrova Part zhivot 3 no. 2 40-41 F'59. B, 6.

The part of the specialists. N. Ivanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2 42 F'59. B, 6.

This year, 2.5 times more fowls. M. Radoikova. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:38-39 F'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Ways for improving the utilization of production power in industry. P. Kalev. Ikon misul 4 no 1.32-42 '59. B, 5

BULGARIA - PRESS

G. S. Rakovski, founder of the Bulgarian revolutionary press. Tr. from the Bulgarian. G. Borshukov. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:315-322 '58. C, 11

BULGARIA - PRICES

Estimating the national income in accirdance with the new comparative prices. V Vutov. Statistika 6 no. 1:10-17 Ja/F'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - PYRITES

Possibilities of utilizing the cinders from pyrite ores and flotation-pyrite concentrate in the Stalin Chemical Plant in Dimitrovgrad. M. Mekhandzhiev, D. Klisurski. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:26-29 Ja'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO

For the honor of the factory trade-mark. N. Goranov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:24-27 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Let us continuously strengthen the labor discipline among railroad workers. Part zhivot 3 no 1.20-23 Ja'59. B, 6.

Possibilities for extending the assortment of lubricating oils for railroad transportation, produced from Bulgarian petroleum. D. Mitev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2: 27-28 F'59. B, 16.

The railroad strike, 1919-1920 in Bulgaria S. Dimitrova. Izv durzh arkhivi 1.45-78 '57. B, 4.

Reserves for reducing the manufacturing cost of production in the Railroad-Car Workshop of the Sofia Railroad Administration. T. Barbov. Plan stop 14 no. 1:71-83 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Sagging of crossed-reinforced plate constructions. Kh. Nisimov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:9-13 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Model electrification of a large plain village in Bulgaria. M. Kalburov, M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 2.2-12 F'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursions with students from the 4th grade D. Alekseiva. Nar prosv 15 no. 2:65-74 F'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SILKWORMS

Concerning the processing of the yellow crossbred cocoons. I. Kozhukharov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10 7-8 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STANDARDIZATION

We are fighting for typification and standardization of production. V. Draganov. Part zhivot 3 no 1 31-32 Ja'59 B, 6.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Our experience in publishing statistical data in the local press I Batov. Statistika 6 no 1 73-79 Ja/F'59. B, 5

BULGARIA - STREET RAILROADS

To every communist, an assignment. I. Todorov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 20-23 Ap'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The railroad strike, 1919-1920 in Bulgaria. S. Dimitrova. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:45-78 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Factory, school. Part zhivot 3 no 2.20-23 F'59. B, 6

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Application of the rules for repairing machinery. L. Kholechek. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10 5-6 '58. B, 16.

Dissemination of Soviet books on textile technology and their influence on the development of the Bulgarian textile industry. M Cheshmedzhiev, I. Nikolov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:35-39 '58. B, 16.

For the people and for export, the best quality clothes. L. Stanoeva. Part zhivot 3 no. 4.27-30 Ap'59. B, 6.

Let us fulfill the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10 1-2 '58. B, 16.

Modernizing existing machinery. N. Kiuchukov. Part zhivot 3 no 1:33-34 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Sto godini bulgarski teatur. [Pod red. na D. B. Mitov, Pencho Penev, Liubomir Tenev] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 354 p. [A hundred years of Bulgarian theater. ports., illus., facsim.] B, 9.

BULGARIA - TRANSFORMER OILS

Production of oil for electric transformers from Tiulenovo. G. Panko, G. Abrashev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4:108-111 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

A new aid on concrete economics; a book review. G. Cholakov, I. Ivanov. Part zhivot 3 no. 3.60-63 Mr'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - VISUAL AIDS

Visual material in aid to the propagandists. B. Davidov. Part zhivot 3 no. 1:39-40 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Concerning the method for computing the index of the real wages of the workers and employees and the real income of the population. S. Kovacheva. Statistika 6 no. 1:39-44 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

How we account for the working days. S. Kurtev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8:353-358 '58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WATER

Fund "District Water Engineering" in Plovdiv, 1906-1944. I. Iotov. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:126-129 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The scientific work of the Institute of Bulgarian Literature under the Bulgarian Academy Academy of Sciences for 1958. Lit misul 3 no. 1:127-132 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tendencies in the development of the antifascist novel until September 9, 1944. R. Likova. Lit misul 3 no. 1:59-77 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Slawski, Franciszek. Miejsce enklityki odmiennej w dziejach jezyka bulgarskiego. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1946. 87 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Prace Komisji Jezykowej, nr. 30) [The place of the changing enclitic in the history of the Bulgarian language] P, 11.

Concerning some syntactical errors in the spoken language M. Lilov Ezik i lit 14 no 1:63-65 '59. B, 11.

From the studies on the names of action in the Bulgarian and Macedonian languages. J. Rusek. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:203-234 '58. P, 1.

How I organize the lessons for grammar exercises. K Kamenov Nar prosv 15 no 2 53-59 F'59 B, 8

Origin of three words in contemporary technology. M Vuglenov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1 62-63 '59. B, 11.

Phonetic changes in the Language. S. Stoikov Ezik i lit 14 no. 1 3-10 '59. B, 11

BULGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Unpublished letters of Elin Pelin B. Mateev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:79-89 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Elin Pelin, pseud. Subrani suchinenita. Pod red. na T. Borov, Kr. Genov, P. Rusev. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., notes] B, 11.
Vol. 1. [Short stories, 1895-1903] 1958. 412 p.
Vol. 2. [Short stories, 1903-1910] 1958. 374 p.
Vol. 3. [Short stories, 1910-1918. Under the monastery vine, 1909-1934] 1958. 297 p.
Vol. 4. [Short stories, sketches, feuilletons, descriptions, 1921-1949] 1958. 347 p.
Vol. 5. [Narratives] 1958. 369 p.

Minkov, Svetoslav. Izbrani proizvedeniia. (Predgovor ot Emil Petrov. Sofiia) Bulgarski pisatel [1958] 480 p. [Selected works. illus., port.] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Basic characteristics of old Bulgarian literature. P. Dinekov. Lit misul 3 no. 1:34-58 '59. B, 11.

Concerning some tendencies in the development of Old Bulgarian literature. B. Angelov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1.11-19 '59. B, 11.

Mina (Marita) IU. Todorova, an inspirer and prototype in Bulgarian literature. D. Minev. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1:37-49 '59. B, 11

The scientific work of the Institute of Bulgarian Literature under the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences for 1958. Lit misul 3 no. 1:127-132 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN OPERA
see OPERA, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Concerning our task. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2: 3-4 '58. B, 13.

Discussion on the Narodna prosveta periodical. Nar prosv 15 no. 2:110-111 F'59 B, 8.

Five years of the Statistika journal A. Mashiakh Statistika 6 no. 1.69-72 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

The task of Izvestiia na durzhavnite arkhivi. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:5-6 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Metodiev, Dimitur. Shumiat topolite; stikhotvoreniia Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 99 p. [The poplars rustle; poems] B 11

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry of ethical origin. B. Bozhilov. Lit misul 3 no. 1:112-118 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
see Political ballads and songs, Bulgarian.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Impressions of the archive work in the German Republic and Czechoslovakia. I. Georgiev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:160-163 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Impressions of the archive work in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. I. Georgiev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:160-163 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Karavelov in Russia. L. Erikhonov. Lit misul 3 no. 1: 99-111 '59. B, 11.

BULLDOZERS

Mechanized transport and unloading of the dead in mines. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 3: 311-316 '58. Y, 16.

BURETES

Simple ultramicroburettes. V. Habermann. Chem listy 53 no. 1 30-31 Ja'59. C, 13.

BURNING OF LAND
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under U. S.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSINESS RECORDS

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Katedra ucetni evidence. Kapitoly z mechanisace evidence, sbornik prednasek. Napsal kolektiv spolupracovniku Katedry ucetni evidence Vysoke skoly ekonomicke v Praze za vedeni Jana Ehlemana, Jiriho Klozara a Bolesiava Koleckare. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 203 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Ucetni evidence) [Chapters on the mechanization of business recording; a collection of lectures. 1st ed. illus., graphs, index, tables] C, 5.

Organization of the records department and analyses in an industrial enterprise. L. Golat. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4:127-129 Ap'58. C, 5.

BUTANE

How to organize the exploitation of liquid gas. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:10 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

BUTTER

Organoleptic properties of the butter; appraisal in practice, chemical composition, and grading. Lj. Milatovic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12: 481-486 N/D'58. Y, 15.

Suggestions for a new type of mechanized manufacture of butter. J. Masek, M. Vedlich. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:508-510 '55. C, 16

BUTTERFLIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - HISTORY

Dukas. Istoria Turco-Bizantina, 1341-1462. Editie critica de Vasile Grecu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 603 p. (Scriptores byzantini, 1) [Turco-Byzantine history, 1341-1462. Critical ed. of Vasile Grecu. Parallel texts in Greek and Rumanian. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] R, 4.

Social bases of the usurpation of Procopius. I. Hahn. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:399-409 '58. H, 8.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

The 11th International Conference on Byzantine Studies. Gy. Moravcsik. Magy tud 66 no. 2 100-101 F'59. H, 1.

CABBAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CABLES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CABLEWAYS

Angle of bending of conveying cable on cableways. V. Divizlev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:14-16 '59. B, 16.

CAISSONS

Some considerations relative to the breaking of reinforced-concrete caissons subjected to bending. I. Filimon. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:594-601 D'58. R, 16.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Application of calcium carbide in cupola furnaces. Tr. from the German. R. Schulze. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1: 12-16 Ja'59. B, 16.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Calcification in our practice. R. Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:3-11 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

A nonconsidered source for error in calcimetric determination of calcium carbonate. G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 11 no. 9:228-230 S'58. H, 16.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE

The influence of the CaF_2 admixture on the rate of reaction in a glass batch and on the acceleration of the melting and clarification processes in the manufacture of pulled plate glass. T. Spitz. Silikaty 2 no. 3:213-226 '58. C, 16.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Treatment of mine water by calcium hydroxide. V. Dusak Vodni hosp no. 4:162-164 Ap'59. C, 16.

CALCIUM SULFITES

Obtention of basic calcium lignosulfonate from residual bisulfite solutions. O. Hercsu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:87-92 Mr'59. R, 16.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Wegrzyn, Stefan. Operatorovy pocet v elektrotechnike. Prel. Oldrich Benda a Ivan Puzjak. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 166 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Operational calculus in electrical engineering. Tr. from the Polish. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

On certain special, triply conjugate systems. O. Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:113-124 '58. R, 13.

Proper momentum of electrons and nuclei in the Dirac theory. Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3-291-305 '55. H, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Rubinowicz, Wojciech. Wektory i tensory; podrecznik dla studentow fizyki. Warszawa, 1950. 170 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 22) [Vectors and tensors, a textbook for students of physics. diagrs.] P, 13.

On some invariants of parallel transfer in spaces with affine connection. A. Haimovici. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:135-149 '57. R, 13.

CALENDAR

The problem of a correct calendar. F. Jakobczyk. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4.39-43 '55/57 P, 3.

CALLS (FOR ANIMALS)

The form of calls for animals as a linguistic and etnographic problem. A. Zareba. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:31-42 '58. P, 1.

CALVES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CAMERAS

Absolute measurement of lattice parameters in the cylindrical camera. M. Cernohorsky. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 2:130-147 '59. C, 13.

Determination of accuracy in measurements of interplanar distances. M. Cernohorsky. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no 2:77-129 '59 C, 13.

Measurements of interplanar distances with different wave lengths. M. Cernohorsky. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 2 148-155 '59. C, 13.

Photographic cameras with reflecting mirror. E. Loose. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12.1043-1051 D'58. R, 16.

CAMPS
see subdivision under U. S.

CANADA - HISTORY

Turek, Victor. Sir Casimir S. Gzowski; zycie dzieła, zasługi. Ze wstepem Williama J. Rose. Toronto, Polish Alliance Press, 1957. 109 p. (Kongres Polonii kanadyjskiej. Instytut polski w Kanadzie. Prace, 1) [Sir Casimir S. Gzowski; his life, work, and merits. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

CANADA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The working class in Canada should develop independent political activities. In Russian. T. Buck. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:34-41 Mr'59. C, 6.

CANADA - THEATER

Balys Sruoga's Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) on the stage; a review of a play. S. Meringis. Aidai no. 5:219-221 My'59. Li, 11.

Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) by Balys Sruoga at the Montreal Lithuanian Drama Theater. A. Liubartas. Liet dien 10 no. 4:6-7 Ap'59. Li, 1.

CANALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Afforestation possibilities of the environment of the Eastern Main Canal with poplars. J. Lesznyak. Erdo 8 no. 3:98-102 Mr'59. H, 15.

Afforestation questions of canals and small watercourses. L. Tapay. Erdo 8 no. 3:81-93 Mr'59. H, 15.

CANCER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

Baginski, Stefan. Biologia kambium tkankowego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1958. 34,8 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział IV [Prace] nr. 13) [Biology of the tissue cambium. 1st ed. French summary. illus., bibl., diagrs.] P, 13.

Godziewski, Stanislaw. Analiza antropologiczna chorych na raka. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 50 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 5) [Anthropological analysis of persons suffering from cancer. German and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 14.

Popovic, Konstantin Rak, kako nastaje, kako se otkriva i kako se leci Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 125 p. (Zivot i porodici) [Cancer, how it originates, how to discover it, and how to treat it. illus.] Y, 14

Shturkalev, Illia. Ranna diagnostika i profilaktika na raka na zhenskite polovi organi. [Ot] Il. Shturkalev [i] B Vasilev Sofila, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955 128 p [Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer in the female generative organs illus.] B, 14.

CANKAR, IVAN

150,000 copies of Ivan Cankar's Hlapec Jernej in njegova pravica (Servant Bartholomew and His Right) published in Russian. K. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:119-120 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Transformation processes in ripening fruit and vegetables and their significance for the canning industry. V. Kyzlink. Prum potravin 6 no 11:537-542 '55. C, 16.

CAPABLANCA, JOSE RAUL

Vukovic, Vladimir Od Steinitza do Botvinika, svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija Zagreb (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik; world chess champions in the light of their match games. illus., ports.] Y, 8
Vol. 1 [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949.
Vol. 2 [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

CAPANU, I.

M. Anastasescu and I. Capanu's Statistica produsului social si a venitului national (Statistics of Social Production, and National Income); a book review. V. Protopopescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:69-70 O'58. R, 5.

CAPILLARITY

Supplying soils moisture from ground water by means of capillary elevation. J. Benetin. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1: 67-74 '59. C, 16.

CAPITAL

A new edition of Karl Marx's Capital; a book review. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6-3 My'58. Y, 2.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPITALISM

Debcevic-Kuc:
car drzavn
257
car

Lar

Cer

Dec

The

A n

CAR
see

Aut

CAR COUPLINGS (Continued)

Multioutlet couplings and aids for their checking them M. Zawada Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3 77-81 Mr'59 P, 16.

The problem of automatic couplings. L Stanklewicz, I. Timoszenkow. Przegl kol 10 no 9 371-373 S'58 P, 16.

CARBAMATES

The effect of copper fungicides and carbamates on the development of grapevines. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 7 no. 4 Kemija A17-A18 Ap'58. Y, 16.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBIDES

Electrospark machining of sintered carbides V. Vicha Stroj vyr 7 no 1 11-14 '59. C, 16.

Selection of the most suitable technology of sintered G_1 carbides from technological processes applied in two plants. M. Petrdlik, V. Dufek, J. Uchytil. Silikaty 2 no. 3:197-212 '58. C, 16.

Using large sintered carbide cutters for machining steel F Hummel Stroj vyr 7 no 1 3-5 '59. C, 16

CARBON

Szepesy, Laszlo. Hiperszorpcio gazelvalasztas folytonos uzemu adszorpcioval mozgo szemagyon, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 98) [Hypersorption: gas separation by the adsorption of continuous operation on moving coal bed; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Analytic use of silver permanganate. III. Determination of carbon and hydrogen using a short contact layer. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1532-1537 O'55. C, 13.

Modern views on the sorption mechanism of steam on activated carbons J. Siedlewski Wiad chem 12 no. 1:1-11 Ja'58 P, 13.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Szepesy, Laszlo. Acetilen-szendioxid elvalasztasa, laboratoriumi zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 33 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 34) [Separation of acetylene from carbon dioxide; a laboratory final report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Harmful effects of carbon disulfide on the eyes. Z. Pulawski Ochrona pracy 13 no. 12:16-18 D'58. P, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Alteration of blood-sugar level in case of acute carbon-monoxide intoxication. I. Pinter. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:332-339 '58. H, 14.

CARBONIC ACID

Production of liquid carbonic acid for the food industry from waste gas in synthesis with ammonia. Kh. Alaminov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:25-27 F'59. B, 16.

CARBONIZATION

Processes occuring during the high-temperature carbonization of coal. (Tr from the Russian) F. Rosendahl. Paliva 35 no. 9.268-269 S'55. C, 16

Some causes of tar losses during the carbonization of brown coal in the Lurgi furnace. J. Jilek Paliva 35 no 1 2-7 Ja'55 C, 16.

CARBONYL GROUP

Marko, Laszlo. Az oxo szintezis; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem.] 1952. 25 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 40) [Oxo sythesis, a summarizing abstract. bibl.] H, 16.

The Reppe syntheses. K. Paluch. Wiad chem 12 no. 9: 535-548 S'58. P, 13.

The Wittig reaction. K. Kostka. Wiad chem 12 no. 9:521-534 S'58: P, 13.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Hemoglobin. I. The question of binding amino acids to the carboxyl end of lysine and arginine in the polypeptic chain of human and horse hemoglobins. P. Masiar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12:713-721 D'58. C, 16.

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD.

CARP
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Macroscopic and microscopic anatomy of the head intestine of Cyprinus carpio. S. Bende. Egri pedag folsk evk 4 499-516 '58. H, 8.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Andrusov, Dimitrij Geologia ceskoslovenskych Karpat. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [Geology of the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 12.
Vol. 1. 1958. 303 p.

The appearance of migmatites in the Carpathians I Gucwa, J. Szczurowska. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2 278-286 '58. P, 12.

Associations of microfauna from the Flysch rocks of the Bobrka fold in the Carpathian Mountains near Krosno H. Jurkiewicz. Geologia Pol no. 2 23-46 '58 P, 12.

The Carpatho-Balkan Association F. Chmelik Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2 87-90 '59 C, 12

Directional structures and sedimentation of the Krosno beds in the Carpathian Flysch. In English S. Dzulynski, A. Slaczka. Rocz geol 28 no 3:205-260 '58 (published '59) P, 12.

Preliminary report on the comparative studies of the Lower Miocene of the Paratethys with special regard to the development of Foraminifera I. Cicha. Vest Ust geol 34 no 2 144-148 '59. C, 12.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY

4th Conference of the Carpatho-Balkan Association in Kiev. F. Mitura, Z. Olewicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2:51-53 F'59. P, 16.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - SIDERITE

The role of Carpathian siderite in the geologic history of the Carpathian Flysch. W. Narebski. Wszechswiat no. 1:11-13 Ja'59. P, 13.

CARTILAGE

Investigations of chondrogenesis. I. Definition of problem and general histological investigations of neoplasia. In German. Cs. Hadhazy, E. Olah. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:139-158 '58. H, 13.

CARTOGRAPHERS, CZECH

75th birthday of Professor Frantisek Fiala. Geod i kart 7 no. 4:201-205 '58. P, 13.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

An attempt at an objective generalization. J. Perkal. Geod i kart 7 no. 2:130-142 '58. P, 13.

Oblique cartographic networks. F. Biernacki. Geod i kart 7 no. 3:149-161 '58. P, 13.

CASEIN

Defects of casein. J. Strmiska. Prum potravin 6 no. 10 503-505 '55. C, 16.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Concerning the effect of aluminum on the structure and properties of cast iron with spherical graphite. IU. Bobro, R. Todorov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:11-15 F '59. B, 16.

Magnetic investigations of changes in cast-iron structure. A Karamara, M. Lasota. Prace Inst Odlew 7 no. 3/4: 215-238 '57 (published '58). P, 16.

A method of determining the quantity of melted charges in a cupola. A. Trojanowski. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3: 76 Mr'59. P, 16.

A new method of determining the presence of graphite in cast iron. J. Buclewicz. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3: Biuletyn 5-6 Mr'59. P, 16.

Structure of gray and white cast iron at high temperatures. L. Bezdek, D. Ruzicka. Slevarenstvi 3 no. 8: 225-233 Ag'55. C, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATALOGING

Library technique; modern problems on cataloging. O. Popovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:23-41 '56. Y, 2.

CATALOGING OF MOTION PICTURES

The cataloging of motion pictures. I. Papp. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2 222-228 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Data on the problem of a geographical catalog. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1.116-119 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

CATALOGS, SUBJECT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CATALYSIS

Magyar, Miklos. Vizsgalatok a femkatalizis teruleten, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 44 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 108) [Investigations in the field of metal catalysis; a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 13.

Salusinszky, Laszlo. Kenvegyuletek katalitikus bontasa; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 86 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 126) [Catalytic decomposition of sulfur compounds; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4 143-145 O'57. Y, 13.

CATALYSTS

Berty, Jozsef. Aceton reaktor meretezese; jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1954. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 54) [The sizing of an acetone reactor; a report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Magyar, Miklos. Asvanyolajparlatok naftentartalmanak meghatarozasa katalitikus dehidrogenezessel; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 70) [Determination of the naphthene content of petroleum distillates by catalytic dehydrogenation; a final report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Catalytic effects of some sulfur compounds in polarography. V. Trkal. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1499-1507 O'55. C, 13.

Obtaining ferric-chromous catalyzer for oxidation of ammonia. D. Ivanov, O. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:22-24 F'59. B, 16.

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)

Mechanized transport and unloading of the dead in mines. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 3: 311-316 '56. Y, 16.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Blazy, Zivljenje svete Bernardke. Poslovenila Mariza Porat. Dodan je popis slovenskega romanja v Lurd ob stoletnici Marijinih prikazovanj. Gorica, Goriska Mohorjeva druzba, 1959. 145 p. [The life of St. Bernadette. Tr. from the French. Also a description of the Slovenian pilgrimage to Lourdes on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of Mary's appearances. illus.] Y, 3.

Malunowicz, Leocadia. De voce "Sacramenti" apud S. Hilarium Pictaviensem. Lublin, 1956. 232 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 18) [The meaning of the world sacramentum in writings of Saint Hilarius, Bishop of Poitiers. In Latin] P, 3.

Prunskis, Joseph. Metai su Dievu. Putnam, Conn., Immaculata Press [1958] 239 p. [A year with God. port.] Li, 3.

Wilk, Karol. Sw. Antoni z Padwy; doktor kosciola, jego zycie, tworczosc i chwala posmiertna. Rzecz oparta na zrodlach. Wyd. 2. Katowice, Ksiegarnia Sw. Jacka, 1949. 170 p. [St. Anthony of Padua; the doctor of the Church, his life, writings, and glory after death. 2d ed. bibl.] P, 3.

Winowska, Maria. Szaleniec Niepokalanej; ojciec Maksymilian Kolbe. London, Veritas, 1954. 254 p. (Biblioteka Polska) [Our Lady's fool; Father Maximilian Kolbe] P, 3.

The activity of the new Pope. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:65-66 '59. H, 3.

Apostolic See in Rome. M. Miklavcic. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12:437-438 D'58. Y, 3.

The Church and the social crisis. K. Hites. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:11-16 '59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH (Continued)

The Church as a mystical body according to Saint Hieronymus. H. Bogacki. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4 37-53 '58 (published '59) P, 3.

The communion piety. T. S. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12· 439-454 D'58. Y, 3.

Leaders for church songs are needed. K. Senkus. Aidai no. 5·225-226 My'59. Li, 11.

Neo-Thomism as the philosophical basis of Catholicism. I. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) N. Shcherbin. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2;92-98 F'59. H, 8.

Neo-Thomism as the philosophical basis of Catholicism. II. Tr. from the Russian. N. Shcherbin. Felsookt sz 8 no 3:164-173 Mr'59. H, 8.

New documents on the death of Pjetei Budi. I. Zamputi. Bul shoq 12 no. 2 67-94 '58. A, 1.

Psychology of the language of Catholic prayers. J. Majkowski. Rocz filoz 5 no 4 135-152 '55/57 P, 3.

Some questions of Christian socialism. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:305-327 '58. H, 8.

Tikybos vadovelis (Handbook of Religion), a book review. V. J. B. Aidai no. 4.186-187 Ap'59. Li, 11.

The Vatican politics under Pius XII. J. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:99-100 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH POLAND

Warecki, R. Watykan i Wrzesien. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 53 p. [The Vatican and September (1939). 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 4.

Restatement of a question. S Mackiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 4 112-121 Ap'59. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal. Mindszenty breviatium; a biboros hercegprimasnak megnyilatkozasaival a magyar szabadsaghaic idejen. 2. bov. kiad. Detrott, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1956. 30 p. [A Mindszenty breviary; with the Cardinal Primate's statements made during the Hungarian Fight for Freedom. 2d enl. ed.] H, 4.

Ten years of Mindszenty. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:1-3 '59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

J. Vaisnora's Marijos garbinimas Lietuvoje (Mary Cult in Lithuania); a book review. Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 3:136-137 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Some studies of the Lithuanian Catholic Academy. R. Krasauskas. Aidai no. 3:142 Mr'59. Li, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Gomoliszewski, Jerzy. Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie; dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna. [Zdecia fotograficzne wykonal Antoni Wojtarowicz] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 359 p. [Saint Anna's Church in Krakow; geodesic and inventorial documentation. English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 10.

Nowicki, Andrzej. Grzegorz z Sanoka (1406-1477). [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 254 p. [Grzegorz z Sanoka (1406-1477). 1st ed. Italian summary. ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 3.

Rada Prymasowska Odbudowy Kosciolow Warszawy. Podziemia kosciolow starej Warszawy. Archikatedra Sw. Jana Kosciol N. M. P. Laskawej. Warszawa, 1957. 64 p. [Church undergrounds of ancient Warsaw. Architecture of St. John's Church. Church of the Holy Virgin Mary of Grace. illus.] P, 10.

Altars from the Holy Trinity Church at the Castle, now in St. Adalbert Church in Lublin. T. Marzec. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:215-225 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The beginning of the parochial organization in Poland. B. Kumor. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4:103-115 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

The building of the Catholic Seminary in Lublin. H. Cwiklinski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4.85-100 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The cathedral church in Lomza. A. Chetnik. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:73-84 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The Catholic University of Lublin. In English. J. G. Polish perspectives no. 6:59-61 O'58. P, 1.

For setting the course of the Catholic intellectual formation. J. Eska. Wiez 1 no. 5:11-20 S'58. P, 3.

A fresco painting in the Holy Cross Chapel of the Dominican Church in Lublin J. Eustachiewicz. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 227-244 '57 (published '58). P, 1

Fresco paintings in the Holy Trinity Parochial Church in Lezajsk H. Myszkowna Rocz hum 6 no 4 169-184 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Fresco paintings in the parochial church in Klesztow. B. Lipiec. Rocz hum 6 no 4·261-269 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

J. Gomoliszewski's Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie (St Anna's Church in Krakow), a book review. wjk. Przegl geod 14 no 10 407-408 O'58. P, 13

The later Gniezno officialities. W. Patykiewicz. Rocz teol kan 5 no 4:117-122 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

The law of celibacy in medieval Poland; an introduction and historical development. W. Wojcik. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4:55-82 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

Mural paintings in the Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Opole Lubelskie. K. Chelkowska Rocz hum 6 no. 4 245-260 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Mural paintings in the post-Pauline church in Wlodawa. H. Sobieszczuk. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:271-281 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The origin of the Wojnicz Archidiaconate and its organization. J. Szymanski. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4. 83-102 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

Paintings on stalls and pews in the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Victory in Lublin. E Los. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:203-208 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The parochial church in Piotrawin R. Brykowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 47-56 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The philosophical milieu of the Catholic University in Lublin, and the Christian philosophy. A. Stanowski. Wiez 1 no. 5:21-30 S'58. P, 3.

The post-Benedictine Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Puchaczow. A. Dyska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:119-129 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The post-Jesuit church in Krasnystaw. A. Rusinska-Kurzatkowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:111-118 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Preparatory studies on a historical atlas of the Church in Poland. J. Kloczowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 5:259-274 '58. P, 1.

The primate of Poland to the friends of the Catholic University in Lublin. S. Wyszynski. Wiez 1 no. 5:5-7 S'58. P, 3.

The Renaissance Church of St. Laurentius in Czerniejow. M. Kurzatkowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:297-303 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Scientific journals of the Lublin Catholic University in Lublin. A. Siemianowski. Wiez 1 no. 5:79-83 S'58. P, 3.

Sculptured altar statues by Antoni Osinski in St. Bernard's Church in Lezajsk. B. Majchrzycka. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:185-201 '57 (published '58) P, 1.

Sculptured statues of the rococo altars in the Dominican church in Lublin. I. Laskowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4: 151-167 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The 17th century altar in the St. Anna Church in Konskowola. W. Godziszewska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:209-213 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Stanislaw Hozjusz' doctrine concerning tradition. J. Tatarczak. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4:5-35 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

What kind of Catholicism is the Polish Catholicism? A. Bardecki. Tygod powsz 13 no. 2:1-2 Ja'59. P, 3.

With Father Stojalowski. M. Czuta. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:93-104 F'59. P, 6.

The wooden parochial church in Ksiezomierz, Krasnik District. J. Teodorowicz. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:31-45 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Social improvisation. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 8:3 F'59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SOUTH AMERICA

Religious problems in South America. T. Steigvila. Aidai no. 4:185-186 Ap'59. Li, 11.

CATTLE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Constaninescu, Gherasim Studiul insusirilor tehnologice ale soiurilor de vita roditoare [De] Gherasim Constantinescu si Elena Negreanu Bucuresti, 1957. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. Tratate, monografii, nr 8) [Study of the technological adaptation of races of breeding cattle] R, 15

Data on the tuberculosis in bovine animals and swine. Z. Kakarriqu, M. Dervishi. Bul natyr 12 no. 4.55-72 '58. A, 13.

The effect of the slaughter of young horned cattle, swine, and poultry on producers and consumers. P. Kiss, P. Kralovanszky. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3:83-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

CAUCASUS

The problem of the Caucasus in Lev Tolstoi's early stories; under the sign of Lermontov. A. Semczuk Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4.3-39 '58 P, 1.

CAUCASUS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The old treasures of Kolhis. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4 15-16 Ap'59. E, 1.

CAUSATION

The development of Joseph Geyser's ideas on the principle of causality. M. Jaworski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 1.53-96 '58. P, 3.

The generalization of the idea of causality. S. Mazierski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:153-171 '55/57. P, 3.

The problem of determinism in quantum mechanics. V. Novacu, Cerc filoz 5 no. 2 119-141 '58. R, 3.

CAUSTIC SODA

see SODIUM HYDROXIDE.

CAVES

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CELERIO EUPHORBIAE

Studies of the fluorescent substances in the central nervous system of Celerio euphorbiae (Lepidoptera) in the course of postembryonic growth. In English. I. Konok. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:181-192 '58. H, 13.

CELERIO LINEATA

Celerio lineata ssp livornica Esp., a little known vineyard pest in our country. D. Hadzistevic, S. Buric. Poljoprivi pregl 8 no. 1/2:65-70 Ja/F '59. Y, 15.

CELLS

Baginski, Stefan. Biologia kambium tkankowego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1958. 34, 8 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Wydzial IV [Prace] nr. 13) [Biology of the tissue cambium. 1st ed. French summary. illus., bibl., diagrs.] P, 13.

CELLULOSE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

A few remarks on Juliusz Stachy's article "The Problem of Raw Material for the Cellulose and Paper Industry W. Chmielewski. Sylwan 101 no. 2:86-89 F'57. P, 1!

Graphic control of the flow of liquid chlorine in cellulose plants. Z. Kral. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8:149-150 Ag'55. C, 16.

Modern analyzing methods in support of the cellulose and paper industry. V. Diaconescu, D. Feldman, N. Asandei. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3;77-87 Mr'59. R, 16.

Regeneration of sulfur dioxide in cooking sulfite cellulose. D. Prelovsek. Kem ind 8 no. 2·32-36 F'59. Y, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscous cellulose. VI. Decomposition of the cooking acid under higher temperatures as affected by sugars. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12. 711-712 D'58. C, 16.

Utilization of Slovak magnesites in the preparation of magnesium bisulfite solution for the production of sulfite pulp. J. Sbrbek. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8:145-148 Ag'55. C, 16.

CEMENT

see also subdivision under BELGIUM, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Forest roads improved with cement. R. Grzywacz. Sylwan 101 no. 8:51-60 Ag'57. P, 15.

CEMENT (Continued)

Handling cement in harbors. Z. Chybowski. Cement wapno gips 13 no 2 45-47 F'57. P, 16.

The quality of cement and prestressed concrete. W. Detko Cement wapno gips 13 no 2 25-30 F'57. P, 16

Shaft kilns in cement plants A Szejwac. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 2.40-42 F'57. P, 16.

The structure of cement mortar and its strength. F. Lecznar. Cement wapno gips 13 no 4 57-58 Ap'57. P, 16.

CENNINIUS, PETRUS

Scriptors of the library of King Matyas, Petrus Cenninius. K. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:327-344 O/D'58. H, 2.

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Origin and ethnic character of the Aiavisci. In German. J. Fitz. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4.394-406 '58. H, 11.

CENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT
see DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT.

CENTRIFUGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Mechanization of production lines in the food industry by using centrifugal separators V Mares Prum potravin 9 no. 11 581-583 N'58. C, 16.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Apparatus for the measurement of heat conductivity in sintered ceramic materials under high temperatures. S. Prochazka, J. Hlavac. Silikaty 2 no. 3:260-295 '58. C, 16.

Application of stereoscopic macrophotography and microphotography in the documentation and research on electroceramics, a preliminary report. C. Mrazek. Silikaty 2 no. 3:260-268 '58. C, 16.

Nondestructive supersonic methods of investigating the porosity and mechanical strength of ceramic structures. J. Ranachowski. Szklo 10 no. 2:56-58 F'59. P, 16.

Treatment of metals with ceramic plates. J. Marence. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 119-120 S'57. Y, 16.

CEREALS
see GRAIN and this subdivision under ALBANIA.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Dowzenko, Anatol Badanie i diagnostyka plynu mozgowordzeniowego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952. 258 p. [Research and diagnostics of cerebrospinal fluid. illus] P, 14.

CERMETS

Cermets. Pt. 1. B. Cech, J. Kout. Silikaty 3 no. 2:192-201 '59. C, 16.

CERUSSITE

Dressing of cerussite by flotation. J. Stachurski. Rudy i metale 3 no. 3 73-77 Jl/S'58. P, 16.

CESIUM

(γ, ρ) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6 553-564 '58. H, 13.

CETIN, MIRE

Italian graphic artist, surrealism, and two Slovenian painters, Tono Zancaro in the modern Gallery, Marko Sustarsic and Mire Cetin in Jakopic's Pavilion, a criticism. L. Meanse. Nasi razgl 6 no. 4:86-87 F'59. Y, 1.

CEYLON - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Initiative of Ceylon. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:255 Mr'59. Y, 5.

CEYLON - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

First experiences; Yugoslav-Ceylonese relations. D. T. Komunist 17 no. 91:2 Ja'59. Y, 6.

CHAKALOV, LIUBOMIR NIKOLOV

Concerning some mathematical problems of L. Chakalov. S. Manolov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2:51-59 '58. B, 13.

CHALUPA, Z.

Z. Chalupa's Soucasny vyvoj jaderne energetiky (Contemporary Development of Atomic Power Production); a book review. Drahny. El tech obzor 48 no. 2 113-114 F'59. C, 16.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHAMPIGNONS
see MUSHROOMS.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

A vagabond who conquered the world; 70th birthday of Charlie Chaplin A K Kult zivot Slov 14 no 16 9 Ap'59 C, 11

CHEESE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Weight losses during the manufacturing of Gouda cheese. L Kratochvil, E Cerna Prum potravin 9 no 11 569-570 N'58. C, 16.

CHELATES

Complexometric analysis. S. Zawadzki. Wiad chem 12 no. 9.511-519 S'58. P, 13

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Najnowsze rozwiazania konstrukcyjne w budowie aparatury chemicznej, 1958; praca zbiorowa. [Authorzy: T. Czarnota et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 162 p. (Nowa technika, zesz 20) [The most recent structural solutions in the construction of chemical apparatus, 1958; a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Calculated bond lengths, bond orders, and π-electron distribution in naphthazarin. In English. R. Blinc, E. Pirkmajer. Reports Inst Stefan 4:133-137 O'57. Y, 13.

New method for determination of the energy bond of the H_2 molecule. F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3: 265-270 '55. H, 13.

Theory of coordinate bonds. W Kolos. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:677-707 N'58. P, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Chemical industry of the world. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1: 39-41 Ja'59. H, 16.

Role of the laboratories of the chemical plants for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. B. Bankov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:44 F'59. B, 16.

Some decisions of the Standing Committee for Organizing the Second Congress of Chemists of Coloring and Dressing of the Socialist Countries. K. Dimov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10.27 '58. B, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Kinetic equation of homogenous reactions. R. Zahradnik. Chem listy 53 no. 1:56-103 Ja'59. C, 13.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
see CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

A new reagent for the detection of saccharose. J. Hadl. Cukor 11 no. 9:225-226 S'58. H, 16.

Purity of analytic reagents. H. Lang. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:108-109 My/Je '55. H, 16.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Sztrokay, Kalman. Kemiai kiserletek. [Revizi Piroska es Vilnrotter Miklos rajzaival Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1956] 296 p. [Chemical experiments. illus] H, 13.

Chemistry at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels. E. Trepka. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:752-754 N'58. P, 13.

19th Conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. I. Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:223 '58. P, 13.

16th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry. I. Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:223-226 '58. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Sandera, Karel. Polarisacni pristroje v analyticke, tovarni a vedecke laboratori. [Praha] Vesmir, 1945. 71 p. [Polarization apparatus in analytic, factory, and scientific laboratories. illus.] C, 13.

Modern analyzing methods in support of the cellulose and paper industry. V. Diaconescu, D. Feldman, N. Asandei. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:77-87 Mr'59. R, 16.

The position and tasks of analytics in chemistry. E. Schulek. Magy tud 06 no. 2 91-93 F'59. H, 1.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

J. Szulc's Cwiczenia z chemii ilosciowej (Exercises in Quantitative Chemistry), a book review. J. Dobrowolski. Wiad chem 12 no. 8:489-490 Ag'58. P, 13.

M Struszynski's Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna. T. 1 (Quantitative and Technical Analysis. Vol. 1); a book review. J. Wojciechowska. Wiad chem 12 no. 8:488-489 Ag'58. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Regner, Albert. Elektrothermicke pochody v anorganickem prumyslu, ucebnice pro studium chemicko-technologickeho inzenyrstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 15, 175 p. [Electrothermic processes in the inorganic industry; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes] C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Importance of physicochemical analysis for chemical technology and metallurgy. M. Malinovsky, K. Matiasovsky. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:50-59 F'59. C, 1.

CHEMISTS, FRENCH

Dr. Daniel Bovet, Nobel Prize winner for the year 1957. J. Venulet. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2 235-237 '58. P, 13.

CHEMISTS, LITHUANIAN

Juozas Matulis 60 years old. Lit ir men no. 12:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Kazimierz Smolenski, personal reminiscences. W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 12 no. 11.645-649 N'58. P, 13.

CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN

Adriano Ostrogovich, an obituary. In French. A. Popescu-Gorj. Travaux hist nat 1:375-377 '57. R, 13.

CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN

Academician Mikhail Alekseevich Bezborodov 60 years of age. M. Marinov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4:120-121 '58. D, 16.

CHERNISHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GARVRILOVICH

The first Hungarian translation of Chernishevskii's What to Do?. I. Rejto, Zs. Zoldhelyi. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:362-369 Ap'58. H, 11.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

Zoning, specialization, and distribution in the agriculture of the Central Chernozem Belt in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. N Alexandrov. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1L25-28 Ja'59. C, 15.

CHESS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FINLAND.

Vukovic, Vladimir. Od Steinitza do Botvinika; svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija. Zagreb. (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik; world chess champions in the light of their match games. illus., ports.] Y, 8.
Vol. 1. [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949.
Vol. 2. [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

CHICKENS
see subdivision POULTRY under ESTONIA.

CHILDBIRTH

Husar, Marta. Porodaj bez strucne pomoci. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 48 p. (Zena u porodici) [Childbirth without professional assistance. illus.] Y, 14.

CHILDREN

Gerloczy, Ferenc. Csecsemo- es gyermekkori hoveny katasztrofak. Szerk. Gerloczy Ferenc [es] Lancos Ferenc. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 103 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Serious catastrophes of infancy and childhood] H, 14.

Panov, Asparukh Klinichna khematologiia na detskata vuzrast. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 339 p [Clinical hematology of children. illus.] B, 14.

Pstragowska, W. Pielegnowanie noworodka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 158, [3] p. [Nursing the newborn. illus.] P, 14.

Stajic, Staja. Najcesce decije bolesti. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 178 p. (Zivot u porodici) [The most frequent children's diseases illus.] Y, 14.

CHILDREN (Continued)

Sucujac, Branko Pedijatrija, udzbenik za srednje medicinske skole Beograd, Medicinska knjiga. [Pediatrics, a textbook for secondary medical schools. illus] Y, 14.
Vol 1 [The healthy child] 1956
Vol. 2 [The sick child] 1956

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

Arrangement of schools as a means for aesthetic education of children. R. Hajro. Ares pop no. 12:47-49 [D]'58. A, 8.

How I worked to develop children's interest in work. S. Troshani. Ares pop no. 12 50-52 [D]'58. A, 8.

Teachers should try to develop in children the love for work; from a report made by Enver Hoxha to teachers in the District of Korce. Ares pop no. 12:6-7 [D]'58. A, 8.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

About the collective and play. V. Lulla. Nouk kool 17 no. 4 305-310 Ap'59. E, 8

The children on our street A. Tulp. Nouk opetaja 17 no 15 3, 5 Ap'59. E, 8.

Efficient work is being done there. P. Oras Nouk opetaja 17 no 14 3 Ap'59. E, 8.

A firmer hand is needed H Kulles Nouk opetaja 17 no 14:3 Ap'59. E, 8

In a household full of children V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15 3 Ap'59 E, 8

School children and the youths on collective farms in the Abja District will give 18,000 rabbitskins to the state in 1959 N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59:497. E, 1.

School children get hot meals A Orn. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:5 Ap'59. E, 8.

With the help of all Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15 3 Ap'59. E, 8

The work with children's orchestras. M. Aasa. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:300-304 Ap'59. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN FRANCE

One year of research on radio in the education of children. D. Mladineo. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:65-69 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

The situation of our children's libraries. A. Racz. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:1-15 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

Let us give preventive tuberculosis inoculation to children! O. Galiniece. Skolot avize no. 6:4 F'59. La, 8.

More toys to be made by the children in kindergartens! T. Cobere. Skolot avize no. 47:4 N'58. La, 8.

Pupils' speech and hearing disturbances must be carefully followed up. O. Reinsons. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Walaszek, Bronislaw. Uznanie dziecka w polskim prawie rodzinnym. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 147 p. [The acknowledgement of a child in Polish family law. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

Adaptation of children of repatriates in the schools of the Western Territories. K. Zygulski. Przegl zach 14 no. 5:117-126 S/O'58. P, 4.

CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA

Influence of environment on the development of Slovenian children. (To be contd.) M. Bergant. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:56-57 F'59. Y, 1.

Influence of environment on the development of Slovenian children. (To be contd.) M. Bergant. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:79-80 F'59. Y, 1.

Influence of environment on the development of Slovenian children. (Conclusion) M. Bergant. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:104 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Towns and their children; how Maribor cares for its youngest. V. Krivokapic. Komunist 17 no. 91:6 Ja'59. Y, 6.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

The children's press. B. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 100:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Rehabilitation of handicapped children through agriculture. V. Pokorni-Salabov. Soc pol 8 no. 12: 57-70 D'58. Y, 5.

Second National Congress for the Protection of Children. A Silajdzic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:16-17 Ja'59. Y, 6.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For each child, half a book. M. Krsmanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 13-5 D'58. Y, 2.

Fortunate equilization of plans; excerpt from a report on literature for children and youth. M. Krsmanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 15:4 F'59. Y, 2.

Novels for children and youth. M. Krsmanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7:6 Je'58. Y, 2.

The time of a book can not past; the Fifth Congress of the International Union for Children's Literature and the Andersen Prize for 1958. Knjiga i svet 2 no 8/9:5 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH

Lada, Josef. Vzpominky z detstvi. [4. vyd. v SNDK 2. vyd. rozsirene a barevne ilustrovane] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957. 89 p. [My childhood stories. 2d enl. ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

E. Krusten's book for children; a review of Hillised voililled (Late Dandelions). L. Hiedel. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:118-119 F'59. E, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Do the books published for children and youth satisfy us? V. Lapsa. Skolot avize no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

It must be continued! A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 14: 2 Ap'59. La, 11.

Some remarks; a book review. V. Alnis. Skolot avize no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

To the friends of nature; book reviews. E. Plaude. Skolot avize no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

Lietuvos vaikai [Tekstas K Kubilinsko, dailininkas V. Jankauskas] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. [144] p. [Lithuanian children. chiefly illus] Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tale and reality, a book review. A. Radzevicius. Pergale no. 3:178-180 Mr'59. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK

Razusova-Martakova, Maria. Chlapcekovo leto. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske nakladatelstvo detskej knihy, 1956. 128 p. [A little boy's summer; children's stories. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's literature. M. Krsmanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:5 Ap'58. Y, 2.

CHILDREN'S MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, CROATIAN

Parun, Vesna. Patka Zlatka. [Crtao Ivo Gattin] Zagreb, Lykos, 1957. 38 p. (Djecja knjiga, 4) [Zlatka duck, poems. col illus] Y, 11.

Vitez, Grigor. Sto vukova, i druge pjesme za djecu. Sarajevo, "Svjetlost," 1957. 70 p. (Biblioteka Bambi) [One hundred wolves, and other poems for children. col. illus.] Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Tuwim, Julian. La locomotive. Le navet. La radio des oiseaux. Illus. de Jan Lenica [Adapte du polonais par Paul Cazin] Varsovie, Editions Polonia, 1958. 47 p. [Poems for children: The locomotive, The turnip, Birds' radio station. In French. Adapted from the Polish. col. illus.] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH

Tuwim, Julian. Lokomotywa Rzepka Ptasie radio. Ilustrowal Jan Lenica. Warszawa, "Polonia," 1958. 47 p. [Poems for children; The locomotive, The turnip, Birds' radio station. col illus.] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO FRENCH

Tuwim, Julian. La locomotive. Le navet. La radio des oiseaux. Illus. de Jan Lenica [Adapte du polonais par Paul Cazin] Varsovie, Editions Polonia, 1958. 47 p. [Poems for children: The locomotive, The turnip, Birds' radio station. In French. Adapted from the Polish. col. illus.] P, 11.

CHILE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 4:41-52 Ap'59. P, 1.

CHILE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Latvian emigrant, Chilean professor Konstantins Jakobi, visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:26 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

CHINA - ART

China's new art. Lit un maksla no. 14:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

CHINA - BOTANY

Botany in the Chinese People's Republic. L. Karpowiczowa. Wiad bot 3 no. 1 55-56 '59. P, 13.

CHINA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The character of people's communes. B. Talas. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2,100-109 F'59. H, 6.

Decision on certain problems concerning national communes; passed at the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China on December 10, 1958. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 3,73-84 Mr'59. C, 6.

CHINA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The struggle for a new school and the Marxist education in the Chinese People's Republic on the contemporary level Tr from the Russian. T. Anastasieva. Nar prosv 15 no 2-98-106 F'59. B, 8

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Aspects of the struggle of the Chinese Communist Party to develop a democratic school and a Marxist pedagogy. C. Sorik. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:58-62 N'58. R, 8.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Chinese "jump." P. Gombo. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3,65-72 Mr'59. H, 5.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Seven-Year Plan of the USSR; survey of the elements of integration of the East European countries and China. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:255-256 Mr'59. Y, 5.

CHINA - ECONOMICS

Lecture of a Chinese economist at the Academy. T. B. Magy tud 66 no. 3:156-159 Mr'59. H, 1.

CHINA - EDUCATION

Aspects of the struggle of the Chinese Communist Party to develop a democratic school and a Marxist pedagogy. C. Sorik. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:58-62 N'58. R, 8.

CHINA - HARBORS

Ocean harbors of People's China. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:91-92 Mr'59. P, 17.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

An exhibition of industry and transportation in Peking. B. Zabko-Potopowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11:7 Mr'59. P, 5.

CHINA - LAND

Conditions of real estate in China during the period of Tcheou. In French. F. Tokei. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:245-300 '58. H, 11.

CHINA - LIBRARIES

The Peking National Library. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:58 Ja'59. H, 2.

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Data on the Chinese people's communes. T. B. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:433-438 Ap'59. H, 5.

Marginal remarks on the resolution of the Communist Party of China concerning the people's communes. P. Glikman. Gosp plan 14 no. 4:38-42 Ap'59. P, 5.

CHINA - METEOROLOGY

The present state of meteorology in China. Yeh Tu-Cheng. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 372-377 '58. P, 12.

CHINA - MUSIC

From the wonder land. J Kalns. Hud rozhl 11 no 24 1011-1012 D'58. C, 9.

CHINA - PALEONTOLOGY

The Institute of Vertebrate Paleontology of the Chinese Academy of Sciences in Peking. M. Mlynarski. Wszechswiat no. 2:56-58 F'59. P, 13.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chinese notes. Tr. from the English. Kultura Paris no. 4 3-16 Ap'59. P, 1.

CHINA - RAILROADS

Modifications of the uniform transit tariff S Podwysocki Przegl kol 10 no 9 385-388 S'58 P, 16

CHINA - RELIGION

Religious situation in Japan and China at the present time. B. Kovar. Naboz revue 39 no 1 38-42 '59. C, 3

CHINA - THEATER

The old Chinese theater. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:403-405 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

CHINA - TOBACCO

Tobacco industry in China F. Ryba Prum potravin 6 no. 11 563-566 '55 C, 16.

CHINESE DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The old Chinese theater. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:403-405 Ag/S'58. C, 8

CHINESE IN HUNGARY

Data on the Chinese people's communes. T. B. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4,433-436 Ap'59. H, 5.

Lecture of a Chinese economist at the Academy. T. B. Magy tud 66 no. 3:156-159 Mr'59. H, 1.

CHIP BOARD

Economic aspects of the production of chip boards. F. Stajduhar Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12 165-171 N/D'58. Y, 16.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CHLORDAN

The effect of the insecticides HCH and chlordan on the soil microflora. J. Duda. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3: 237-244 '58. P, 13.

CHLORIDES

Separation of uranium in a chloride-nitrate medium. M. Novak, V. Pekarek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9 256-260 S'58. C, 16.

CHLORINATION

Olay, Erno, Ifj. Alkylszulfonatok eloallitasa szulfoklorozassal magyarorszagi asvanyalapon. [Budapest, 1953?] 20 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 68) [Preparation of alkyl sulfonates by sulfochlorination on the basis of Hungarian petroleum. graphs, tables] H, 16.

CHLORINE

Olay, Erno, Ifj. Cereklor eloallitasa; zarojelentes. [Budapest] 1953. 25 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 67) [Preparation of Cerechlorine; a final report. illus., tables] H, 16.

Chlorine in waste water. J. Nosek. Vodni hosp no. 4. 172-173 Ap'59. C, 16.

Graphic control of the flow of liquid chlorine in cellulose plants Z Kral Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8,149-150 Ag'55. C, 16.

CHLOROCARBAMIDE
see CHLOROUREA.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Effects of various drugs on coronary circulation after acute experimental occlusion. Gy. Szabo, Zs. Magyar, F. Solti. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1 73-86 '59. H, 14.

CHLOROETHYLENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHLOROUREA

The role of monochlorocarbamide in making wool unshrinkable. J. Lukacs. Magy textil 11 no. 3:110-112 Mr'59. H, 16.

CHLUMECKY, VACLAV

A forerunner of our present, a review of Jan Pleva's Vaclav Chlumecky. S. Drug. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8: 4 F'59. C, 11.

CHOLINESTERASES

Properties and physiological role of myosincholinesterase. E. Varga. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:53-72 '59. H, 14.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

The problem of sonority against the example of Chopin's etudes A. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2 14-32 '58 P, 9.

Unknown letters of Chopin. K Kobylanska. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2:90-111 '58. P, 9.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse R. Chadraba. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 137-176 '57. C, 4

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The communion piety. T. S. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12 439-454 D'58. Y, 3.

CHRISTMAS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem, 1956. 71 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserlati Intezet. Kiadvany, 123) [Chromotographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Summary abstract] 1956. 71 p.

Chromatographic analysis in the fats industry. K Zvolsky. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:559 '55 C, 16.

Chromatographic analysis of glycidols. M. Sovova. Prum potravin 6 no. 10 514-515 '55 C, 16.

A chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of lupine alkaloids. I. Reifer, J. Przezdziecka, D Kleczkowska Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:17-24 '59. P, 13.

Determination of arachis oil in edible oils by partition chromatography on filter paper. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) B. Briski, A. Brodarec. Kem ind 7 no. 4 93-101 Ap '58. Y, 16.

Investigation of the purity of radioisotopes by paper chromatography and paper electrophoresis. M. Szilagyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6,565-572 '58. H, 13.

Paper chromatography of amino acids and peptides with ethanol. In English. D. Lebez, A. Dekleva-Likar. Reports Inst Stefan 4 181-194 O'57. Y, 13.

CHROMIUM

Shrinking and expanding of magnesia, magnesia-chrome, and chrome-magnesia bricks. M. Knezevic, M. Bartoj. Tehnika Yug 17 no. 4:645-657 Ap'59. Y, 16.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

Obtaining ferric-chromous catalyzer for oxidation of ammonia. D. Ivanov, O. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:22-24 F'59. B, 16.

CHRZASZCZEWSKA, JADWIGA

Jadwiga Chrzaszczewska's work on Przeglad Pedagogiczny. N. Reuttowa. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:207-234 '55/57. P, 3.

CHUCKS

How to use the self-centering geared chucks. K. Bardadin. Mechanik 31 no. 10:487-488 O'58. P, 16.

CHURCH MUSIC

Leaders for church songs are needed. K. Senkus. Aidai no. 5:225-226 My'59. Li, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

CHYBINSKI, ADOLF

Adolf Chybinski's handwritten collection of melodies from Podlasie. L. Bielawski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2: 122-127 '58. P, 9.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Cicero and Lucretius. In French. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:321-383 '58. H, 11.

CIRCLE

Comparing the length of the circle with the perimeters of inscribed and circumscribed regular polygons. L. Chakalov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4: 154-168 '58. B, 13.

CISTERCIANS IN POLAND

Trawkowski, Stanislaw. Gospodarka wielkiej wlasnosci cysterskiej na Dolnym Slasku w XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 192 p. [The management of large Cistercian estates in Lower Silesia in the 13th century 1st ed. French summary illus., maps, bibl, footnotes] P, 5.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under EGYPT, HUNGARY, LEBANON, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SYRIA.

A diary of Diosgyor. M. Gergely. Kortars 3 no. 2,269-277 F'59. H, 11.

Urbanism. M. Dobravec, J. Lajovic Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:89-90 F'59. Y, 1

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITY TRANSIT
see LOCAL TRANSIT and this subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIURLIONIENE-KYMANTAITE, SOFIJA

A European from Samogitia, after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (To be contd.) M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 5:198-205 My'59. Li, 11.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Civil-law norm; a criticism of Hans Kelsen's comprehension of civil law. A. Gams. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:35-48 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Milovoje Markovic's Gradansko procesno pravo, Knj. prva. Parnicni postupak, sv. I, Cilj objekt i subjekti parnice (Civil Procedural Law. Vol. 1. Civil Procedure. Pt. 1. Purpose, Object, and Subjects of Litigation), a book review. B. Poznic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:111-112 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

CIVILIZATION

Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 2. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1 130-169 '59. P, 3.

Marxism and idealism in the history and theory of culture. C. Gulian. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:19-25 '58. R, 3.

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Against anti-Marxist denaturations of the theory of classes. I. Aluas. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:83-93 '58. R, 3.

CLASSIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Classic authors. A. Gyergyai. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:521-532 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

The Congress on Classical Philology of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; September 29-October 4, 1958. J. Marticsko. Magy tud 66 no. 3:159-161 Mr'59. H, 1.

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Drainage of heavy-clay soils. K. Hommik. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:189-190 F'59. E, 15.

Some peculiarities of the DTA curves of clay. L. Wendler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:279-284 '58. C, 16.

CLEANING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Alkylarylsulfonate, our new cleaning compounds. Pt. 1. Chemistry and technology. M Ranny, V. Kyslinger. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:533-537 '55. C, 16.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Problems of present-day medical bioclimatology at the Bioclimatological Conference in Liblice. M. Kwasniewska-Blaszczyk. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3:11-13 Mr'59. P, 13.

CLINKER

Absorption of ash in the burning of clinker. M. Musialik. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 1:12-15 Ja'57. P, 16.

Clinker dust to be used in road building. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:21 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Methods of controlling the mass production of clock gears. A. Calista Metrologia apl 5 no 6 247-251 N/D'58. H, 13.

Quartz, atom, and molecule clocks. B. Fogarassy, J. Palinkas. Fiz szemle 8 no.10 311-316 D'58. H, 13.

The three-hundred-year-old pendulum clock. A. Horvath. Fiz szemle 8 no.10 306-311 D'58. H, 13.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Inaugural Conference of the Trade Unions of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 1958. Inaugural conference of the Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 30th-31st August. Prague, [TUI - Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, 1958] 64 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

CLOVER

Sutic, Dragoljub Bolesti i stetocine lucerke i crvene deteline. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958 91 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Diseases and pests of alfalfa and clover] Y, 15.

CLUJ - LIBRARIES

A portion of the library of Peter Varadi in Cluj. Zs. Jako. Magy konyvszemle 74 no.4 345-350 O/D'58. H, 2.

CLUPEA HARENGUS
see subdivision WHITEBAIT under ESTONIA.

CLYSIANA AMBIGUELLA

Siskov, Nako Grozdovi molci [Ohrid] "Narodna zaduga," 1958 62 p. (Stru cno-popularno zemjodelska literatura) [Grape moths] Y, 13

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Olczakowski, Wladyslaw, ed. Gospodarka weglem w przemysle; praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Ignacy Apt, et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 582 p. [Coal management in industry; a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Concerning the price of the coal "Elected-power mixture" and the rate of discount. P. Gaborov Elektroenergtin 9 no 12;3-5 D'58. B, 16.

Processes occuring during the high-temperature carbonization of coal. (Tr. from the Russian) F. Rosendahl. Paliva 35 no.9,268-269 S'55. C, 16.

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal Pt. 3. (To be contd.) B Tejnicky, J. Kunc. Paliva 35 no.9,256-259 S'55. C, 16

Profitableness of the mechanical preparation of coal for industrial use. W. Stepinski. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 317-343 '58. P, 16.

Research in the thermal decomposition of coal. M Kossior Paliva 35 no.10,302-308 O'55. C, 16.

2d International Conference on Coal Science. S. Jasienko. Wiad chem 12 no.11;748-752 N'58. P, 13.

The structure of coal and graphite. M. Lefeld-Sosnowska. Postepy fizyki 9 no.5:559-572 '58. P, 13.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SAHARA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COATINGS

Antimonite ground coat enamels. IV. Antimony coated sheets and introduction of Sb_2O_3 as milling admixture. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 3 no.2;154-161 '59. C, 16.

Chemical examination of acid-proof enamel contings. I. Galcso, J. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 14 no.1-22-28 Ja'59. H, 16.

Factors which affect the structure of galvanized coating. Tr. from the Russian. P. Viacheslavov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:33 '59. B, 16.

Fundamentals of making acid-proof coatings. M. Forral. Magy kem lap 14 no.1;29-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

COGNITION
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING.

COINS

Narodna banka FNRJ. Zbirka opisa stranih novcanica, kovanog zlatnog novca i njihovih falsifikata. Beograd, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Collection of the descriptions of foreign bank notes, gold coins, and their counterfeits. facsims., tables] Y, 5.

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cracking natural gas by stream and coke in generators adjusted for Pintsch double gas. J Dubsky Paliva 35 no 10 290-292 O'55 C, 16

Problems of automation in coking plants. J. Jicha. Automatisace 2 no. 3,66-69 Mr'59. C, 16.

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt 3. (To be contd.) B Tejnicky, J. Kunc Paliva 35 no 9 256-259 S'55 C, 16

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt 4. Experiments with large-size briquettes B. Tejnicky, J Kunc. Paliva 35 no 10,297-302 O'55. C, 16.

COLD

Meteorologic factors affecting morbidity due to cold. O. Papadhimitri. Bul natyr 12 no. 2;104-126 '58. A, 13.

COLLAGEN

Hausmanowa, Irena (Petrusewicz). Zespoly neurologiczne w chorobach gosciowych i w tzw. kolagenozach. [Napisali] Irena Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz i Eufemiusz Herman. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 153 p. [Neurological systems in rheumatic and so-called collagen diseases. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Production and distribution of newly created values in cooperative agricultural enterprises from the viewpoint of the national economy and enterprises. F. Hutnik Polit ekon 7 no. 2:141-153 '59. C, 5

A scientific conference on the topic "Work Productivity on Collective Farms." H. Maide. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no.1:67-94 '59. E, 1.

COLLEGE SPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COLLEGES
see subdivision UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES under HUNGARY.

COLLOIDS

Thermodynamics of the inner friction process in material systems. J. Wojtczak. Wiad chem 12 no. 9: 497-510 S'58. P, 13.

COLOMBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

8th Congress of the Communist Party of Colombia. In Russian. J. Otos. Problemy mira 2 no. 2:60-61 F'59. C, 6.

COLONIES

Comments on colonialism. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio Ap 24'59:521-522. E, 1.

The decline of colonialism is a mortal blow to imperialism. Zagad i mat no. 7:46-50 Ap'59. P, 6.

Publications dealing with the disintegration of the colonial system, book reviews. K. Vyoral. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:120-122 F'59. C, 6.

Youth, colonialism, and peaceful coexistence. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

COLOR

Classification of ceramic facing tiles according to colors and their shades. M. Benda. Silikaty 2 no. 3:243-248 '58. C, 16.

Foreign opinion on a Slovenian scientific publication; a review of Miroslav Adlesic's Svet svetlobe in barv (The World of Light and Color). Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:83 F'59. Y, 1.

Measuring small color variations of fluorescent lamps. Gy. Bauer. Meres automat 7 no. 1:6-11 '59. H, 16.

Some decisions of the Standing Committee for Organizing the Second Congress of Chemists of Coloring and Dressing of the Socialist Countries. K. Dimov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:27 '58. B, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Diffusion phenomenon observed during the development of color positive films with reversed layers. I. Berty. Kep hang 5 no. 1:1-4 F'59. H, 16.

COLOR TELEVISION
see subdivision under FRANCE.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of hematin in water. Z. Deyl. Vodni hosp no. 4 164-166 Ap'59 C, 16.

COLUMBIUM

Geochemical properties of niobium and tantalum A. Llapicki, V. Nebilicin. Bul natyr 12 no. 2: 127-131 '58. A, 13.

COLUMNS

Experiments with columns prestressed by means of 2 mm wires T. Kluz Inz i bud 16 no. 2 47-52 F'5 P, 16.

Problems regarding the behavior and computation of steel-frame pillars in the field of elasticity and pla ticity. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 585-594 D'58. R, 16.

Tables for the calculation of circular iron-bound rein-forced-concrete columns, according to the conditio of paragraph 42 of State Standard 1546-50 regardin maximum utilization of hoops. M. Males. Standar izarea 11 no. 2 60-64 F'59. R, 16.

Trial of the technological hypothesis of the increase o resistance of columns prestressed longitudinally. W. Kuczynski. Inz i bud 16 no 2 52-57 F'59. P, 16

COMBAT

Some problems of combat actions under new condition B. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:503-510 Jl/Ag' Y, 17.

COMBUSTION

Combustion Energetika Cz 8 no 12.Prakticka B2 1-1 D'58 C, 16.

Combustion of organic compounds in the oxygen atmos phere. J. Horacek. Chem listy 53 no. 1.6-9 Ja'59. C, 13.

COMEDY FILMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Hanus, Miroslav. Osud naroda [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ces slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 687 p. [The fate of a nation 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl.] C, 11

Comenius and some questions of linguistic education, the 300th anniversary of the publication of Orbis Pictus. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:5-33 '58 H, 8.

Comenius' encyclopedia from Halle. V Miskovska Krest revue 26 no. 2:50-53 F'59. C, 3.

Comenius' translations of German hymns R Rican Krest revue 26 no. 3 84-90 Mr'59. C, 3.

New literature on Comenius J. Brambora. Pedagogii 9 no 1:93-98 '59. C, 8.

COMETS

The motion of the periodic comet 1906 IV (Kopff). Pt 8 In English. F. Kepinski. Acta astronom 8 no. 4:193 223 '58. P, 13.

Observations of minor planets and comets at the Pozna University Observatory. In English. B. Morkowski Acta astronom 8 no. 4.224-225 '58. P, 13.

On the origin of comets with almost circular orbits. In English. K. Steins. Acta astronom 8 no. 3;112-121 '58. P, 13.

The rediscovery of comet P/Wolf I in 1958. In English M. Kamienski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3;182 '58. P,

COMMERCE

Clauses restricting the exchange rate risks of credit transactions. J. Fexa. Zahr obch no. 4:20-26 Ap'59. C, 5

Commodity as an object of the market. A. Hodoly. Handel wew 4 no. 6:17-27 N/D'58. P, 5.

A contribution to the discussion made by the Chairman of the National Assembly Zdenek Fierlinger at the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, March 4-5, 1959. Zahr obch no. 4 43-45 Ap'59. C, 5.

Economic bases for determining the development of th commercial network. W. Sacklewicz. Handel wew no. 5:20-32 S/O'58. P, 5.

Goods are pressing. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 305;338-339 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Market analysis. E. Garbacik. Handel wew 4 no. 6:3-N/D'58. P, 5.

COMMERCE (Continued)

Means for economic development in the first place in international trade. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:367 Ap'59. Y, 5.

One hand helping the other S Budin. Csl vojak 8 no 7 3-4 Mr'59 C, 17

Organization for European Economic Cooperation preparing a systematic research of the market. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:174 F'59. Y, 5.

Protection of consumers in the capitalist countries. E. Wiszniewski. Handel wew 4 no 6.48-57 N/D'58. P, 5.

Research on the effectiveness of mechanization in commerce M. Struzycki. Handel wew 4 no. 6 66-74 N/D'58. P, 5.

Role of foreign trade monopoly in expanding trade with the capitalist countries. M. Churanek Zahr obch no 4.11-16 Ap'59 C, 5

The socialist principle of financial cointerests of workers and the use of the relationship of commodities and money. Tr. from the Russian. L. Gatovski. Finante credit 5 no. 2.55-67 F'59. R, 5.

Some problems of the theory of the socialist commerce. A Wakar. Handel wew 5 no. 1 3-11 Ja/F'59. P, 5

The statistical balance of foreign trade. A. A. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:59-61 O'58. R, 5.

The subject and object of commercial policy. E. Wiszniewski. Handel wew 4 no. 5 3-11 S/O'58. P, 5.

Thefts in shops. L. Kozminski. Handel wew 5 no 1 53-61 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Two different kinds of foreign trade. J. Fay. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:11-44 Mr'59. H, 5.

COMMERCIAL ART
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Location of the communication network in a cycle. A. Vadnal. Ekon zbornik 3:191-212 '58. Y, 5.

COMMUNICATION THEORY
see INFORMATION THEORY.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Lange, Oscar Richard Socjalizm a kapitalizm; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego w Stoleczaym Osrodku Propagandy Partyjnej [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 34 p (Bibliotecaka zagandnine marksizmu-leninizmu) [Socialism and capitalism, based on the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the Warsaw Center of Party Propaganda 1st ed footnotes] P, 6.

Against revisionism. Z. Franc. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:47-49 '59. C, 2.

The Bolshevik trend prevailed. J. Pleva. Predvoj 3 no. 8:8-9 F'59 C, 1.

Commodity as an object of the market A. Hodoly. Handel wew 4 no. 6:17-27 N/D'58. P, 5.

Communism is continuation of socialism. Margunov. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:17 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

Dates to remember, November 1958-February 1959. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:188-192 '58. R, 6.

The Dilas case and its interpretors. G. A. Komunist 16 no. 24:2 O'67. Y, 6.

Evolution of the functions of the Soviet state in the process of the development of communism. Tr. from the Russian. P. Romashkin. Pravnik 98 no. 1: 16-30 '59. C, 7.

Forming the material-technical basis of communism. Tr. from the Russian. L. Leontev. Zivot strany no. 6 355-361 Mr'59. C, 6.

From socialism to communism. Tr from the Russian. P Fedoscev. Zivot strany no. 6.356-358 Mr'59 C, 6.

Growing international significance of the development of communism. In Russian. F. Havlicek, L. Gruppi. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:3-9 Mr'59. C, 6.

A harmful campaign. Komunist 16 no. 16:2 Ag'57. Y, 6.

The invincible power of creative Marxism. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:7-17 '58. R, 3.

Life is defeating revisionism L Hanzel Predvoj 3 no. 9 1-2 F'59 C, 1

Man on the road to communism P Paska Predvoj 3 no 11:8-9 Mr'59 C, 1

On the study of the history of the international working class and communist movement. G. Obichkin. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:20-45 '58. R, 6.

One hand helping the other. S. Budin. Csl vojak 8 no 7 3-4 Mr'59. C, 17

Popularization of the great plan of building communism Cal bibliot 12 no. 3 3-4 Mr'59 R, 2

A principle of socialism, to everybody according to his work. Reports Riga 16 no. 14 1-2 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Problems of public opinion in the system of the dictatorship of the proletariat J. Wiatr. Przegl obcy 2 no. 3 40-51 Mr'58 P, 1.

Profession changes in the process of developing communism. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:9-10 Ap 22'59. La, 1.

The second number of Socijalizam, a review of a periodical. D. N. Komunist 17 no. 86:6 D'58. Y, 6.

So that nations be closer to each other and human hearts close to human hearts. L Simsik. Naboz revue 39 no. 1:10-14 '59 C, 3

Socialist democracy and socialist humanism. J. Potrc. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12:455-466 D'58. Y, 3.

Some data about the life and activity of Rosa Luxemburg. Zagad i mat no. 1 8-9 Ja'59. P, 6.

The struggle for the new social relations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355.69 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Today and yesterday. V. Beekman. Looming no 3.412-414 Mr'59. E, 11

The triumph of the ideas of Leninism Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16:1 Ap'59. E, 8

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and certain problems regarding ideologic indoctrination. Nova mysl no 4 417-425 Ap'59. C, 6

Victorious progress of socialism In Russian Problemy mira 2 no. 2 3-10 F'59. C, 6.

We defend peace. V. Berezin. Munka 9 no. 4 2-5 Ap'59. H, 5.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA' CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Scientific world concept: origin of the world and origin of life; a bibliography. A. Foltynova. Citatel 8 no. 2-63-64 '59. C, 2.

Some ways of teaching young pupils love for the native land by means of extracurricular reading. T. Mures. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:54-61 D'58. R, 8.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Discussing socialist ethics; are they the only ones who are guilty? E. Patik. Predvoj 3 no. 8:13 F'59. C, 1.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

40 years since the establishment of the Communist International S. Manushi. Rruga Part 6 no. 2-31-39 F'59. A, 6

From the history of the formation of the Communist International In Russian. P. Reiman. Problemy mira 2 no 2:46-52 F'59. C, 6.

Historical significance of the Third International. I. Atanasov. Part zhivot 3 no. 3 13-17 Mr'59. B, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Narada informacyjna dziewieciu partii. Warszawa, Wydawn. czasopisma "Nowe Drogi," 1947. 108 p. [An informative conference of nine parties, the Cominform conference, 1947. footnotes] P, 6.

4th Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of the Party History, and Institutes of the Party History Commissions, held in Berlin in October 1958; also, the Resolution. Gh. Vasilichi, N. Goldberger. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:5-19, 46-49 '58. R, 6.

The voice of our friends. Zagad i mat no. 7:38-45 Ap'59. P, 6.

Useful form of cooperation; some experiences in the cooperation of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia with other communist and labor parties. J. Bozovic. Komunist 16 no. 6:5 Je'57. Y, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, COLOMBIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT , GUATEMALA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, PORTUGAL, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, SYRIA, URUGUAY, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN

Otokar Kersovani. I., from notes for a monograph. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 16 no. 7: 10 Je'57. Y, 6.

The Vladimir Gortan Monument at Berma. Z. K. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:41-43 '57. Y, 10.

COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN

Boris Tolbast; one of our candidates Kehakultuur 20 no 5 132 Mr'59. E, 8.

Jaan Anvelt, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. A Pass. Nouk opetaja 17 no 16.6 Ap'59. E, 8

The journalistic legacy of J. Anvelt E. Laul Sirp ja vasar 16 no 16:5 Ap'59 E, 11.

Memories of Jaan Anvelt. A Stein-Anvelt. Looming no. 4 572-578 Ap'59. E, 11.

COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

Data on the history of the workers' movement in Eger; the life of Ignac Balazs, J. Szokodi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:355-374 '58. H, 8.

COMMUNISTS, MACEDONIAN

Jordan Nikolov-Orce, notes from his life. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) D. Najdevski. Komunist 17 no. 91:7 Ja'59. Y, 6.

COMMUNISTS, MONTENEGRIN

Jovan Tomasevic; notes on his life and struggle. Pt. 4. M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 99:9 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Letters from Albania; apropos of the 14th anniversary of the assassination of Miladin Popovic, member of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. Gavrilov. Komunist 17 no. 100:7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

COMMUNISTS, SERBIAN

How Dr. Dragisa Misovic was killed 20 years ago, after unsuccessful trials. D. Veskovic. Komunist 17 no. 91:7 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Radomir Vujovic (1895-1938); a biographic sketch. R. Colakovic. Komunist 16 no. 20:10 O'57. Y, 6.

COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV

According to Tito's instructions; at the highest pitch of the national uprising. N. Petrovic. Komunist 17 no. 98:7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Communists in prewar prisons. Pt. 2. Treatment of convicts. (To be contd.) S. Krzavac. Komunist 17 no. 80:8 D'58. Y, 6.

Communists in prewar prisons. Pt. 7. Prison, school. (Conclusion) S. Krzavac. Komunist 17 no. 91:8 Ja'59. Y, 6.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COMPENSATION (LAW)

Fighting the inequality of compensation in bilateral contracts. Lj. Milosevic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2:16-20 '59. Y, 7.

COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S
see subdivision EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complexometric analysis. S. Zawadzki. Wiad chem 12 no. 9:511-519 S'58. P, 13.

Complexometry in organic analysis. I. Iodobismuthate precipitations. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1524-1531 O'55. C, 13.

COMPOSERS

Composers and performing artists. ktk. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:500-501 Je'58. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

International Conference on the Life and Work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, 1956. Internationale Konferenz uber das Leben und Werk W. A. Mozarts, Praha, 27.- 31. Mai 1956. Bericht herausgegeben von Verband Tschechoslowakischer Komponisten. [Praha, 195-] 291 p. [International Conference on the Life and Work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, May 27-31, 1956. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus , music] C, 9.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Antonin Dvorak in Ceska Kamenice. J Kvet Hud rozhl 11 no 22 942-943 D'58. C, 9

Fiftieth birthday of Karel Padivy. J Melek Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:418-419 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Jan Seidel at fiftv. J Pacit. Slov hudba 2 no 12:547 D'58 C, 9.

Miloslav Kabelac at 50 E. Herzog Slov hudba 2 no. 12 548 D'58 C, 9.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Columns prior to the Congress; a series of interviews with Estonian composers. E. Tamberg, R. Pats, A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 15:2 Ap'59. E, 11.

Columns prior to the Congress, a series of interviews with Estonian composers. J Raats and others. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 16 6 Ap'59. E, 11.

The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association. N Eesti raadio Ap 28'59 530-531. E, 1.

The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association started yesterday. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:1 Ap'59. E, 11.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Exhibition dedicated to composer Georg Friedrich Handel in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:6 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Georg Friedrich Handel, in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of his death A. Tamm. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:6 Ap'59 E, 8.

Georg Friedrich Handel, 1685-1759. O. Llivik. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 15:6 Ap'59 E, 11

150 anniversary of the birth of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 12 no 2:64 F'59. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Festive address at the Bartok Festival at Basel, May 18, 1956. S. Veress. Latohatar 9 no. 5:25-32 S/O'58. H, 6.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Agenda of the 4th Congress of the Association of Soviet Latvian Composers. Lit un maksla no. 13:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

Composer Jazeps Vitols, In Russian. O. Gravitis. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:56-60 F'59. La, 6.

Composers' congress closes. Lit un maksla no. 14:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

4th Congress of the Association of Latvian Composers ends. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:16-17 Ap 3'59. La, 1.

Janis Kepitis reports. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 13: 1 Mr'59. La, 11.

The place where Jazeps Vitols lived. E. Ekselis. Zvaigzne no. 5:27 Mr'59. La, 1.

Success to the composers' congress! Lit un maksla no. 13:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

Teacher, composer. G. Dzerve. Skolot avize no. 10:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

A welded-together creative collective; discussions at the 4th Congress of Latvian Composers. Lit un maksla no. 15:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

An artist of many talents; in commemoration of composer St. Vainiunas' 50th birthday. Lit ir men no. 14:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Creator of music and theater art; in commemoration of J. Tallat-Kelpsa's 70th birthday. A. Kalinauskas. Pergale no. 2:174-175 F'59. Li, 11.

50th birthday of composer Stasys Vainiunas. Reports Vilna Ap 2'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Important and responsible tasks of the composers. Lit ir men no. 13:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

Schaffer, Boguslaw. Nowa muzyka, problemy wspolczesnej techniki kompozytorskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polskie Wydawn Muziczne, 1958. 416 p. [The new music, problems of the contemporary technique of composition. 1st ed. German summary. ports., bibl., index, music] P, 9.

The composer and his art of creation. Z. Gross. Kultura i spol 2 no 4:123-136 O/D'58. P, 5.

A new content in a new form! M. Zarins. Lit un maksla no. 12 1 Mr'59. La, 11.

COMPREHENSION

Stimulating the students during the reception and comprehension of the lesson material. P Khadzhisotirov. Nar prosv 15 no. 2 45-52 F'59. B, 8.

COMPRESSED AIR

Self-controlled piston engine with rocking cylinder operated by steam, compressed air, gas, or vacuum. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:37-38 Ja'59. H, 16.

COMPRESSORS

Continuous friction transmission for the drive of compressors. Automobil Cz 3 no 3, 87, 93 Mr'59. C, 16.

COMPROMISE (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMPUTERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The use of electronic-computing machines for numerical forecasting of pressure. P. Ambrozy. Idojaras 62 no. 6:360-363 N/D'58. H, 13.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Concrete admixtures. F. Fiedler. Stavba 6 no. 4:114-116 Ap'59. C, 16.

Fundamentals of making acid-proof coatings. M. Forral. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1 29-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

Grounding low-voltage overhead lines on reinforced-concrete poles. Z. Czajkowski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3:66-67 Mr'59. P, 16.

Increase in concrete resistance by additional curing techniques. L. Suwalski, W. Lenkiewicz Inz i bud 16 no. 3.122-126 Mr'59. P, 16.

Properties and application of sawdust concrete. R. Urosevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12:1-6 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Some achievements relative to buildings with cast-concrete walls. F. Fleser. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12-613-616 D'58. R, 16.

Using cellular concrete in constructions. P. Calinescu, N. Stanescu. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12.607-613 D'58. R, 16.

CONCRETE MUSIC
see subdivision under FRANCE.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Selected problems of the chemistry of condensed phosphates and silicates. Tr. from the German. E. Thilo. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:651-670 N'58. P, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Determining the computed power of condenser-asynchronous electric motors with permanent connected condenser. S. Popadiin, V. Dinov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:16-19 F'59. B, 16.

Electric aging characteristics of high-voltage synthetic resin-bonded paper insulations with condenser inserts. J. Artbauer. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:515-523 O'58. C, 16.

CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE

The role of Locke and Condillac in the history of the theory of definition. S. Kaminski. Roez filoz 5 no. 4: 67-101 '55/57. P, 3.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), ENGLISH

Sir John Barbirolli. E. Elian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11: 70-72 O/N'58. R, 9.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN

Commemorating a great artist; 75th anniversary of Teodors Reiters' birth on March 23. J. Vitolins. Lit un maksla no. 12:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Ludwiczak, Witalis. Miedzynarodowe prawo prywatne. [Wyd. 3., uzup.] Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 155 p. [International private law. 3d ed., enl. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

A conference on international private law in Zagreb; a report on the subject and limits. N. Katicic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2:51-58 '59. Y, 7.

Responsibility of a shipowner according to the norms of the conflict of laws. S. Cigoj. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:63-68 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

CONJURING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Ferko, Sandor A fuggelekek es a mehkoruli kotoszovet gyulladasos betegsegei Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 150 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Inflammatory diseases of uterine appendages and the connective tissue surrounding the uterus illus] H, 14

CONSCRIPTON, MILITARY
see subdivision MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY under POLAND.

CONSTANTINESCU, PAUL

Paul Constantinescu's concert for violin and orchestra. A. Porfetye. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:35 O/N'58. R, 9.

CONSTELLATIONS

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the double cluster in Perseus. In English. K. Serkowski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3 135-170 '58. P, 13.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Dordevic, Jovan. Ustavno pravo. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 510 p. (Biblioteka drustvennih nauka) [Constitutional law. 2d enl. ed. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The bucket loader, a new apparatus for construction yards. I. S. Georgescu-Gorjan, I. Miclescu. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:322-328 Je'58. R, 16.

Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. III. P. Brzakovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:566-572 Ap'59. Y, 16.

CONSUMERS' PREFERENCES

A public opinion research center, STAFCO, in Paris. E. W. Handel wew 4 no. 5:73-75 S/O'58. P, 5.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Consuming units and consumer units. L Turk. Ekon zbornik 3:171-189 '58. Y, 5.

CONTAINERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT OF TARIFFS AND TRADE

Before the decision of GATT. O. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:332 Mr'59. Y, 5.

CONTRACTS

Fighting the inequality of compensation in bilateral contracts. Lj. Milosevic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2:16-20 '59. Y, 7.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Conveying machinery in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. (Conclusion) Babic, Kuhar. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:167-168 D'57. Y, 16.

For better use of conveyors in the shoe industry. V. Jurksaitis. Reports Vilna Ap 8'59:7-8. Li, 1.

COOKERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COOLING

Cooling tower in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. Z. Rant. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/6:95-97 S'57. Y, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The credit problem for labor cooperatives B. Kellner, F. Zyla. Finanse 10 no. 3 41-47 Mr'59. P, 5.

COPEPODA
see subdivision under BLACK SEA, RUMANIA.

COPIC, BRANKO

Portraits of partisans' mothers in Branko Copic's works P. Pesut. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9.426-436 D'58. Y, 11.

COPPER
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. C. Rekar. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:401-410 '58. Y, 16.

The effect of copper fungicides and carbamates on the development of grapevines. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 7 no. 4 Kemija A17-A18 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Increasing of sensitivity in copper spark method. In English. E. Nauta, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:151-156 O'57. Y, 13.

Polarization of copper anodes in some electrolyte solutions, an abridged thesis. Z. Zembura. Wiad chem 12 no. 8.479-482 Ag'58. P, 13.

Quick determination of nickel and copper E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 9 no 11 607-608 N'58 C, 16

COPYISTS, ITALIAN

Scriptors of the library of King Matyas, Petrus Comninus. K. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:327-344 O/D'58. H, 2.

COPYRIGHT

Dr. Vojislav Spaic's Autorsko pravo (Copyright); a book review. Z. Radojkovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no 1 119-121 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

CORBULOMYA
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

COREMAKING

An analytic method of approach to the functioning of core blowing machines. Tr. from the Russian. P. Aksenov Przegl odlew 9 no. 3.61-66 Mr'59. P, 16.

Synthetic resins as core binders J Ornst. Slevarenstvi 3 no 8-236-239 Ag'55. C, 16.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Dordevic, Vlastimir D. Kukuruz. Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1958 145 p [Maize] Y, 15

The influence of azotobacters on the growing of maize. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:477-481 '58. H, 8.

Quantitative changes during the growing season in the sulphur compounds contained in the bleeding sap of maize. In English. D. Fejer. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:159-179 '58. H, 13.

CORNCOBS

Taking average samples of corncobs for physical analysis. H. Slusanschi, P. Ulmamei, A. Rusu. Standardizarea 11 no. 2:70-73 F'59. R, 16.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Flash-over between a thin wire and a sphere in the air. A. Veverka, V. Kreisinger El tech obzor 48 no. 3: 117-122 Mr'59. C, 16.

Influence of the cavity on electric properties of supporting insulators. Z. Radl, Z. Pospisil El tech obzor 47 no. 10.523-526 O'58. C, 16.

The measurement of corona losses on the first Czechoslovak experimental line. D Kohoutova. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:506-509 O'58. C, 16.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Correlation analysis. K. Geher. Magy hir techn 10 no. 1: 5-13 F'59. H, 16.

Statistical correlation analysis. A. Totev. Statistika 8 no. 1 51-60 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Magyar Kemiyusok Egyesulete. Korrozios Munkabizottsag. Rozsdasodas gatlasa szallitas es tarolas alatt. [Veszprem] 1952. 6 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 50) [Prevention of rusting during transportation and storage. bibl., graphs] H, 16.

Chemical-resisting steel in the textile industry. L Avramov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2 32 '59. B, 16.

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. N. Dekleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4 157-163 O'57. Y, 13.

The improvement of anticorrosive properties of bituminous coatings of underground pipelines. S. Pawlikowski, I Pollo Nafta Pol 15 no. 3:73-76 Mr'59. P, 16

CORTISONE

Dawidowicz, Aleksander O istocie i znaczeniu leczniczym poinsulinowych lekkich stanow hipoglikemicznych (PLSH) oraz kortizonu i ACTH. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954. 83 p. [Essence and therapeutic role of postinsulin light hypoglycemic conditions, cortisone, and ACTH English and Russian summaries] P, 14.

COSMETICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSMIC RAYS

International Conference of Cosmic Radiation, Budapest, 1956. International Conference of Cosmic Radiation organized by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, August 28-31, 1956 Budapest, 1957, 187 p. [In English, German, and Russian. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 13.

Measurement of sound sensitivity of GM (Geiger-Muller) counters. L. Janossy, D. Kiss. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3 257-264 '55. H, 13.

The upper atmosphere and the electromagnetic extraterrestrial radiations as well as the streams of particles in the light of investigations performed by the use of artificial satellites and high-altitude rockets. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5 573-586 '58. P, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Technicians and cost accounting. R Reska Prum potravin 6 no 10:476-477 '55. C, 16.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Consumption as the function of the income of the population; a historical-methodical outline. Z. Krasinski. Handel wow 5 no. 1:19-29 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Problems concerning the further rise of living standards. V. Sova, V. Telchman. Nova mysl no. 4:361-376 Ap'59 C, 6

The standard of living in theory and practice. B. Szulc. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11:1-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

COSTUME
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

COSTUME, SLAVIC

Slavic costume according to the Greek and Latin sources to the earliest history of Slavs. Tr. from the Polish. A. Glapa. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:225-228 '57. C, 4.

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ETHIOPIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Fucik, Frantisek. Pripravne prace pro spradani prize mykane a vyroba strojene vlny a bavlny. [Praha] Prace, 1946. 85 p. [Preparatory work for weaving carded yarn and the production of artificial wool and cotton illus.] C, 16.

Cotton card with increased production. N. Florescu and others. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1:15-19 Ja'59. R, 16.

Egyptian ship Igena arrives at Ventspils Harbor with cotton. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

A new system for collecting lubrication oil in the Cotton machines. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1:19-20 Ja '59. R, 16.

The questions of theory and practice shaping in the industrial branch of cotton weaving. S. Gonci. Magy textil 11 no. 3:99-104 Mr'59. H, 16.

A release device in the coiler of cotton cards. I. Catz, R. Seewaldt. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. R, 16.

Taking of inventory and evaluating unfinished products in cotton spinneries and weaving mills. M. Marcusohn. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2 42-46 F'59. R, 5.

COTTON BOLLWORM
see BOLLWORM.

COUNTERCLAIM
see subdivision SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM under YUGOSLAVIA.

COUNTERFEITS AND COUNTERFEITING

Narodna banka FNRJ. Zbirka opisa stranih novcanica, kovanog zlatnog novca i njihovih falsifikata. Beograd, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Collection of the descriptions of foreign bank notes, gold coins, and their counterfeits. facsims., tables] Y, 5.

COUPLINGS

Analysis of coupling mechanisms. In English. J. Hering. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1 63-79 '59. H, 16.

Hydraulic couplings and their application in driving mining machinery. I. Vulchev, V. Konstantinov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:36-40 F'59. B, 16.

COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

COWS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COYPU

Ehrlich, Stefan. Chow nutrii. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950. 231 p. [Breeding of nutria. 1st ed.] P, 15.

CRACKING PROCESS

Foldiak, Gabor. A nagylengyeli kocluj termikus hobontasa; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 136 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 92) [Thermal cracking of crude oil from Nagylengyel; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Szepesy, Laszlo. Telitetlen szenhidrogenek kinyerese hobontasi gazbol; muszaki ismertetes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 61 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 52) [Obtaining unsaturated hydrocarbons from a gas of thermal cracking; a technological description. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Cracking natural gas by steam and coke in generators adjusted for Pintsch double gas. J. Dubsky Paliva 35 no 10:290-292 O'55. C, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

A new series of crane engines C Radut. Electrotehnica 6 no 12:470-471 D'58. R, 16.

A new type of crane with a grip. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:37 Mr'59. P, 17.

Suggestions for the standardization of dismountable building-yard gantry cranes. G. Gheorghiu. Standardizarea 11 no. 2:64-69 F'59. R, 16.

CRANIOLOGY

Wskazniki dymorfizmu i ich zastosowanie. Wroclaw, 1958. 66 p. (Materialy i prace antropolgiczne, nr. 45) [Indexes of dimorphism and their application. German summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 12.

CRASESCU, VICTOR

Victor Crasescu; a biographic sketch. T. Virgolici. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:197-222 '58. R, 11.

CREAM

Homogenization of milk in milk pumps and its effect on the degree of milk separation in cream separators. L. Kratochvil. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:488-490 '55. C, 16.

Standard microbiological method of testing the quality of frozen cream. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:514 '55. C, 16.

CREASE-RESISTANT FABRICS

Establishing the increase tendency of various material from their yarn. L. Rudolf. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:19-21 '58. B, 16.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Limitation of credit activities. Z. Fedorowicz. Finanse 10 no. 3:1-12 Mr'59. P, 5.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Relations between tension and creep deformations of orthotropic bodies. C. Bors. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:125-130 '58. R, 13.

CRESOL

Vamos, Endre. Motorkenoolajok szakaszos laboratoriumi finomitasa krezollal. Oldoszeres finomitas I., 1950. evi zarojelentes. 2. roviditett kiadasa. Budapest, 1953. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 77) [Refining motor lubricants by cresol through laboratory intermittent operation 2d abridged ed. of Oldoszeres finomitas I. (Refining by Solvents. Vol. I), final research report of 1950. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16

Vamos, Endre. Motorolajok laboratoriumi folytonos-uzemu finomitasa krezollal, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 57 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 64) [Refining motor oils by cresol through laboratory continuous operation; a final report. illus., form, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Zakar, Pal. Kenoolajok finomitasa krezollal es fenollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 22) [Refining lubricants by cresol and phenol, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Rath Vegh, Istvan. Fekete kronika. [A Csereplalvi kiadonal, 1944-ben megjelent szoveg reszben jav. kiad.] Budapest [Bibliotheca] 1958. 313 p. [Black chronicle. Rev. ed. illus., bibl., port., footnotes] H, 5.

CRIMINAL COURTS

Ukoly trestniho zakonodarstvi a soudnictvi; tri studie. [Z ruskeho originalu a z polskeho prel. J. Havelka a St. Vanecek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1950. 83 p. (Novy pravni rad, cis. 5) [Tasks of criminal laws and criminal courts; three studies. Tr. from the Polish and the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Trainin, Aron Naumovich. Tri studie o trestnim pravu a zlocinnosti. [Z ruckeho orig. prel. O. Krob et al. 1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1950. 67 p. (Novy pravni rad, cis. 2) [Three studies on criminal law and criminality. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. notes] C, 7.

Ukoly trestniho zakonodarstvi a soudnictvi; tri studie. [Z ruskeho originalu a z polskeho prel. J. Havelka a St. Vanecek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1950. 83 p. (Novy pravni rad, cis. 5) [Tasks of criminal laws and criminal courts; three studies. Tr. from the Polish and the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

Criteriological and methodological remarks on the idea of "offense" and "act forbidden as punishable." Z. Papierkowski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4.173-193 '55/57. P, 3.

A new trend in the theory of criminal law. M. Radovanovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3:317-333 Jl/S'58. Y, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRISTOBALITE

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 10.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, HUNGARY, SERBIA.

Criticism and morality. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 13:1 D'58. Y, 2.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Osijek agricultural program. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:114 Ja'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cooperative society which changed the looks of a village. S. Stanivukovic. Komunist 16 no. 26:5 O'57. Y, 6.

Efforts of young cooperationists of Croatia towards the improvement of villages. A. Krajnovic. Komunist 16 no. 7:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

Students in school cooperatives; from a convention of school cooperatives in Croatia. S. Stanivukovic. Komunist 16 no. 16:7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The apartment houses on Marticeva ulica in Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6 15-16 '57. Y, 10.

Two Zagreb apartment houses: one on Ulica Proleterskih brigada, and the other at Svacicev trg. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:5-14 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - ARCHITECTURE

Seamen's Club at Rijeka. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6 44-45 '57. Y, 10

United Nations Children's Fund, Center for the Protection of Mother and Child at Zagreb Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6 17-22 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - CLIMATE

The classification of seasons and months according to the temperature data of the city of Osijek based on the Chapman-Conrad criterion. P. Malovcak. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:51-57 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Minimal programs, politico-ideologic work of some organizations of people's youth in the schools of Croatia. M. G. Komunist 16 no. 24:6 O'57. Y, 6.

Students in school cooperatives; from a convention of school cooperatives in Croatia. S. Stanivukovic. Komunist 16 no. 16.7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Deep research in ideologic problems, a meeting of the Ideologic Commission of the League of Communists of Croatia. M. G. Komunist 17 no. 86 1 D'58. Y, 6.

Successes and worries; implementation of decisions of the Executive Committee in Karlovac. I. Palangic. Komunist 17 no. 91:4 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Unrealistic number of members in some organizations in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 10:2 Jl'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Cost of living for a family in Zagreb. E. Ferber. Ipobr rukovod no. 1/2:40-41 F'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - CUSTOMARY LAW

Barada, Miho. Starohrvatska seoska zajednica. [Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1957] 196 p. [Old Croatian village community. footnotes] Y, 7.

CROATIA - DIET

Ferber, Edvin Prehrana i njezin utjecaj na zdravlje seljackog stanovnistva u NR Hrvatskoj, anketa 1954. godine. Zagreb, 1957 178 p [Alimentation and its influence on the health of the rural population in the People's Republic of Croatia, an inquiry of 1954. English summary illus.] Y, 13.

CROATIA - DWELLINGS

A dwelling house in Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6: 28-29 '57. Y, 10.

Dwelling settlement at Jordanovac, Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:27-28 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Laszowski, Emilije, ed. Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske u XVI. i XVII. stoljecu. Izbor isprava velikih feuda Zrinskih i Frankopana. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1951. viii, 189 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj 1) [Material for the economic history of Croatia in the 16th and 17th centuries; a selection of documents concerning the big feuds of the Zrinyis and Frankopans] Y, 5.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Frankovic, Dragutin. Povijest skolstva i pedagogije u Hrvatskoj. Napisali: Dragutin Frankovic [et al.] Uredio: Dragutin Frankovic. Zagreb, Pedagosko-knjizevni zbor, 1958. 542 p. [History of schools and pedagogy in Croatia illus., ports., bibl.] Y, 8.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Organization and management organs of Elektra Enterprise. A. Lucev. Energija 7 no. 10.413-414 '58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Construction and development of the electric-power network in Zagreb and its supply by electric power. L. Padjen and others. Energija 7 no. 10:357-376 '58. Y, 16.

Development of the electric network in Zagreb in the future. M. Dokmanic. Energija 7 no. 10:434-441 '58. Y, 16.

Development of the structure of cost and selling prices. D. Feocze. Energija 7 no. 10:392-395 '58. Y, 16.

Fifty years of the development of consumption and prices of electric power in Zagreb. B. Filipovic. Energija 7 no. 10 379-391 '58. Y, 16.

Investments in the electric industries of Zagreb from 1907 to 1957. J. Bozeric. Energija 7 no. 10 395-397 '58. Y, 16.

Role of electric power in the development of Zagreb. B. Ribic. Energija 7 no 10 346-348 '58. Y, 16.

Role of the working collective in electric industries of Zagreb E. Radetic, D. Milnaric. Energija 7 no. 10. 399-405 '58. Y, 16.

Some important dates of the electric industries in Zagreb. E. R. Energija 7 no. 10 441-442 '58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

A brief survey of the balance sheet and related documents of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb during the past 50 years. A. Krsulovic. Energija 7 no. 10 397-399 '58. Y, 16.

From the former Electric-Power Plant to the modern organization of the electric industries in Zagreb. E. Radetic. Energija 7 no. 10.417-422 '58. Y, 16.

Preparation for the construction of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. V. Dabac. Energija 7 no. 10,348-350 '58. Y, 16.

Present organization of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. A. Krsulovic. Energija 7 no. 10 415-417 '58. Y, 16.

Prospects of the future use of equipment of the old Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. S. Serel. Energija 7 no. 10 422-426 '58. Y, 16.

Survey of the design of the Thermoelectric Plant in Zagreb. J. Mihajlov. Energija 7 no. 10 427-434 '58. Y, 16.

Technical development of the Thermoelectric Plant in Zagreb. J. Mihajlov. Energija 7 no. 10,350-354 '58. Y, 16.

Thermal Station of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. S. Pavljak. Energija 7 no. 10;376-379 '58. Y, 16.

Unified Electric-Power Plants. V. Horvat. Energija 7 no. 10;354-356 '58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

Pula as a pioneer city in lagoon fishing. Mor rib 11 no. 3:55-56 Mr'59. Y, 15.

CROATIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Health courses for the female youth in villages. A. Separovic. Komunist 16 no. 16:7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - HERBICIDES

New capacity in the production of herbicides by the Pliva Factory in Zagreb. I. Dodig. Kem ind 7 no. 4 Kemija A19-A20 Ap'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Ciliga, Anton. Dokle ce hrvatski narod stenjati pod srpskim jarmom? Diskucija o suvremenim problemima hrvatske politike. Paris, 1952. 87 p. [How much longer will Croatian people moan under the Serbian yoke? A discussion on the present problems of Croatian policy. footnotes] Y, 4.

Revolutionary work at the former Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. G. Milnaric. Energija 7 no. 10;405-409 '58. Y, 16.

To establish the truth on the burning of the Hungarian flag at Jelacicev trg in 1895. V. Cecis. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12 50-53 N/D'58. Y, 11.

CROATIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Fruitful activity of voters' gatherings in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 23:3 O'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Training of the cadres; chairman of the Administrative Board of the Jugoturbina Plants on the schooling of specialists in economy. Komunist 16 no. 16.4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Organization and work of the Center for the Protection of Mother and Child. M. Fiser. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:48 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - MORTALITY

Empirical relations of the annual probabilities of death (qx) and the average specific rates of death according to the age (mx); Croatia, 1952-1954. F. Dimnic. Stat rev Yug 8 no. 4:302-310 D'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - PRINTING

Competition for the design of the Vjesnik Printing Plants. K. O. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/0;69-71 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publisher and poetry; from the activity of the Lykon Publishing Enterprise. I. L. Knjiga 1 novel 2 no. 4: 3 My'58. Y, 3.

CROATIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Restaurant at Porec. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6, 38 40 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The Vladimir Gortan Monument at Beram. Z. K. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6-41-43 '57. Y, 10.

CROATIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Fighting for productivity. I. Notes from the Borovo Combine. Z. Stanbriger. Komunist 17 no. 9B: 5 My'59. Y, 6

CROATIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Why competition? Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 1023 JP'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - TELEGRAPH

Our experiences in the work of automatic telegraphic service in the country. D. Pataki. PTT zbid 11 no. 2/3,41-44 1'/My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities of trade unions in enterprises after the liberation. T. Final. Ljetopis 7 no. 10,110 113 '58. Y, 10.

CROATIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA

Matkovic, Marijan, comp. Antologija hrvatske drame od Marina Drzica do Miroslava Krleze. Beograd, Nolit, "Narodna mladja," 1957] 183 p (Biblioteka za vojnike, 11) [My wooden boat; other, post.] Y, 11

Simunovic, Dinko. Pernata Vinca, roman. Akat, prijepotika. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 320 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [The Vinca family; a novel. Alka players; a short story. post.] Y, 11.

Ujevic, Ivan, and Marko Fabijanic Bilac. Split, M. H., 1957. 200 p. (Biblioteka novovremenih pisaca, 9) [Selected titles.] Y, 11

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A step forward, a review of Ante Stojic's book Hrvatska knjizevna kritika 19. stoljeca (Croatian literary criticism of the 19th century). R. Jurcic. Republika 7 no. 9 15 no. 11 12,25 S 2'59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Kljakovic, Ivan. Hrvatska knjizevnost danas, ogledi i dozivljaji. Buenos Aires, Naklada autorovih prijatelja, 1954. 345 p. [In contemporary Croatian literature and experiences] Y, 11.

Nemec, Anton. Djela. [Works of Slavko Jezic.] Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 605 p. (Djela hrvatskih pisaca) [Works of Anton Nemec and Mirko Bogovic, parts, fragments] Y, 11.

Spoljar, Kruno. Brod cekanja. Zagreb, Zora, 1958. 116 p. (Mala biblioteka, sv. 203) [The ship is waiting until tomorrow.] Y, 11

Tadijanovic, Dragutin, ed. Antologija hrvatskih pjesama u prozi. Uredili Dragutin Tadijanovic i Vlatko Tomcic. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1958. 249 p. (Matica hrvatska, Izvanredna izdanja) [Anthology of Croatian poems in prose.] Y, 11

Vujic, Lazo, and Ivan Cubrc. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 238 p. [Pagan.] Y, 11

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Frangen, Ivo, ed. Antologija hrvatskog eseja. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 422 p. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslovenskih književnosti) [Anthology of Croatian essays 6bd., notes.] Y, 11

Ivan Mazuranic, Matija Mazuranic, Dimitrije Demeter, a review of the book Djela hrvatskih pisaca (Works of Croatian Authors). M. Zivancevic. Ljetopis Mat hrp 383 no. 3-291 293 My'59. Y, 11

Slime Vucetic'a Kriletno knjizevno delo (Krleza's Literary Work), a book review. D. knjiga 1 novel 2 no. 8/9,2 31 Ap'58. Y, 3.

Vlatko Pavletic'a Hrvatska knjizevnost kritickog (Croatian Literary Critics), a book review. D. Jedrej. Savremenje 14 no. 9 211 216 My'59. Y, 11

CROATIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, CROATIAN

CROATIAN POETRY

Ivankovic, Dragec, Dervish. Zagreb [Tisak] 1957. 163 p. (Patosi, 5) [Diary, poems. Other, bibl.] Y, 11

Vida, Viktor, Jazavci ne mrmlaju. [Buenos Aires] Labin [1958] 63 p. [The slave of time, poems.] Y, 11

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antologija hrvatskih pjesama u prozi (Anthology of Croatian Poetry in Prose); a book review. V. Pavletic. Knjiga 1 novel 2 no. 6 7 Ap'58. Y, 3.

Antun Gustav Matos'a Izvanjske veze (Antun Gustav Matos's Foreign Connections), interpretation. H. Lisac. Umjetnost 2 no. 3 101 120 '58. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

CROATIAN STAGE
see STAGE, CROATIAN

CROHN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH

A novel exposing the capitalist world, a book review. J. Gilmartin. Pravda no. 7 107 1'59. Y, 11.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under POLAND

CROP AND CROPPING
see subdivision under LATVIA

CROSS-BREEDING
see subdivision under PIGMENTS

CRUSADES
see subdivision under HISTORY

CRYPTOGRAPHY

Application of the Hamilton-Jacobi equation to cryptography. M. My'59. O kon 11, 3 speed, 4 figs, bibliog 1 no. 10 10 Jl'59. Y, 11.

CRYSTALS

Batta, Jozsef. A kristalyok alakvaltozasa forras folyadekban. [Budapest] 1957. 43 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 21) [Formation of crystals in boiling liquids; a summary report. 101, figures, footnotes, graphs, tables.] R, 16

Vol. 9, [Newer methods for performing crystallization] 1959. 47 p.

Application for laboratory preparation of single crystals from solution. J. Sarkar. Z. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 6 Je'58. Y, 11.

Contribution to the question the growth of large single crystals in the presence of foreign crystals. Tsutsui, Kazuo, and Ryuichi Kato. Bull. Inst. Chem. Res. Kyoto Univ. 36 no. 4 419 A'58. R, 11

Preparing large single crystals of calcite for neutron diffraction. A. Meitzler, Jr., Burns, R. Chesnut. Rev. Sci. Instrum. 29 no. 1 81 '58. Y, 16

Recrystallization laws of pulverized rocks. I. Solubility. Ann. Z. 32 101 '58. Y, 16

Some problems relating to the growth, structure, and properties of nonmetallic inorganic crystals. In Russian. D. Petrov. Mag. Nat. Ispit. 2 no. 5 593 599 '58. R, 11.

The structure of real single crystals. M. Kohler. Naturwissenschaften 45 no. 5 113 122 '58. Y, 11

Technology of large crystals. Kyropoulos. Z. Elektrochem. 40 no. 3 73 77 F'59. Y, 16

Use of differential thermal analysis in the investigation of the crystallization of Bedrichlagyare. J. Vidos, L. Zahradnik. Silikattechnik 9 no. 1 113 120 '58 (published '59). Y, 12

CUBA

Cuba. Zagreb Omnt no. 1-46-48 Je'59. Y, 6.

Defeat of dictatorship and imperialism in Cuba. V. Janacek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2 102 105 F'59. Y, 6

CUBE ROOT

What is known and what is unknown about the representation of natural numbers as sums of squares, cubes, and fourth powers? Tr. from the Polish. W. Sierpinski. Wiadomosci mat. Ser. 2 no. 1 1,29; 32 '58. R, 13.

CULOT, JEAN MARIE

Bibliography of French writers in Belgium. In French. V. Brett. Phil. quar. 3 no. 1 30 '59. Y, 11

CULVERTS

Problems of the hydraulic engineering design of superstructures and culverts. I. Klima, I. Bonat. Vodni hospodarstvi 9 no. 10 201 203. R, 15.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS

The Ur Nammu Code. C. Saporetti. Oriens antiquus 10 no. 2 9 10 '58. R, 7

CUPOLA FURNACES

Application of calcium carbide in cupola furnaces. Tr. from the German. R. Schulze. Technical paper 3 no. 1 11 16 Ja'59. R, 16.

A method of determining the quantity of ore fed to a cupola. A. Trojanowski. Przegl. odlew. 9 no. 3 69 Mr'59. R, 16.

Ball cast iron cast in the cupola. Z. Bonfinger. Z. Metallkunde 49 no. 6 Paper 1 8 Ap'58. R, 16

CURIE'S

see sub-division MOVE Y under EUROPE, WESTERN

CURVES

Generalized theorem of the Gauss-Bonnet-Hopf type for curves in Euclidean n-dimensional space. Fenchel. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 35 no. 1 44 49 '49. R, 13.

Curve of [illegible] problem. F. Marcus. Bull. Res. Council Israel 7F no. 1 21 Je'58. R, 13.

CUSTOMARY LAW
see subdivision under CROATIA

CUTTING MACHINES

Power [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] Pol. [illegible] 8 no. 1 [illegible] (Polish) 2 no. 1 [illegible] 10

CUTTING TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

K. Frankenberger. TW Portfolio's book. Fr. H. Gaube. Werkstatt und Betrieb, Berlin 92 no. 3 144 147 Mr'59. R, 16

CYBULA, PIOTR

At P. Cybula's [illegible]. J. Marcinik. [illegible] 11 7 Mr'59. R, 11.

[illegible] [illegible] V. M. [illegible] 11 21 Mr'59. R, 11.

He knows at what [illegible] granite and [illegible]. [illegible] 11 4 Mr'59. R, 11.

Meeting P. Cybula's [illegible] on the stage. [illegible] 11 5 Mr'59. R, 11.

A [illegible] 11 5 Ap'59. R, 11.

Polish [illegible] literature. M. [illegible] 11 3, 4 Mr'59. R, 11.

Polish [illegible], master and citizen. [illegible] 11 3 Mr'59. R, 11.

[illegible] 11 14 Mr'59. R, 11.

[illegible] 11 13 Mr'59. R, 11.

Polish [illegible], master and citizen. [illegible] 11 3 Mr'59. R, 11.

A study on P. Cybula's nature, a book review. [illegible] Prague [illegible] 1 174 176 Mr'59. R, 11

[illegible] 11 3 Mr'59. R, 1

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Kerenyi, Ervin. Aromasok kinyerese benzinparlatokbol ciklusos adszorpcioval; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 72) [Obtaining aromatic compounds from gasoline distillates by cyclic adsorption, a summary report illus., bibl., graphs] H, 16.

The Reppe syntheses K. Paluch. Wiad chem 12 no. 9 535-548 S'58. P, 13.

CYCLONES

On the problem of the origin of orographic cyclones. E. Adamy-Koflanovits. Idojaras 62 no. 6:358-360 N/D'58. H, 13.

CYPRINUS
see CARP.

CYPRUS

End of the conflict over Cyprus. M. O. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:74 F'59. Y, 1.

CYSTINE

Half-industrial production of L (-) cystine amino acid. V. Stefanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:652-654 Ap'59. Y, 16.

CZAJKOWSKI, MICHAL

Michal Czajkowski's forgotten novel, a review of Rodzina Gilow (The Gils Family). J. Pelikan. Prace polon no. 14:227-232 '58. P, 11.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CARTOGRAPHERS
see CARTOGRAPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

True feelings, but false gestures, a review of Pavel Kohout's play Taka laska (Such Love). N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8:9 F'59. C, 11.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Durych, Jaroslav. Kouzelna lampa Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 162 p. (Edice Vysehrad) [The magic lamp; a novel] C, 11.

Fryd, Norbert. Krabice zivych. [Vyd 4. Praha] Nase vojsko, 1958. 357 p. (Zive knihy, sv 5) [The box of the living, a novel. 4th ed.] C, 11.

Glazarova, Jarmila, pseud. Advent. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 198 p. (Dilo Jarmily Glazarove, sv. 1) [Advent; a novel] C, 11.

Jirasek, Alois. Na dvore vevodskem. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. [K vyd. pripravil Pavel Jancak. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 284 p. (Kvetnice, sv. 20) [At the duke's court; a novel. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes] C, 11.

Mrstik, Alois. Rok na vsi; kronika moravske dediny. [K vyd. pripravil dostov a vysvetlivky napsal Karel Dvorak. Vyd. 8., v NV 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko. [A year in the village; a chronicle of a Moravian village. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 589 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 534 p.

Muzakova, Johana (Rottova). Vubrane spisy Karoliny Svetle [pseud.] Ridi Josef Spicak. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Selected works. illus., glossary, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 2. [Novels of Jested Mountain. Pt. 1. A village novel. The Cross at a brook. The schoolmarm] 1955. 503 p.
Vol. 3. [Novels of Jested Mountain. Pt. 2. Frantina. Antichrist] 1954. 343 p.

Neff, Vaidimir. Marie a zahradnik. [Praha, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace, 1947] 154 p. [Mary and the gardener; a novel illus.] C 11.

Polacek, Karel. Podzemni mesto. [Vyd 4.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 223 p (Zatva, sv 246) [The underground city, a novel. 4th ed.] C, 11.

Rezac, Vaclav, pseud Cerne svetlo Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 225 p (His Dilo, sv 5) [Black light, a novel] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antonin Macek's Kukatka (Opera Glasses), a review of a collection of newspaper short stories. V. Forst. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:323-324 '58. C, 11.

Visiting the location of a novel P Biro. Krest revue 26 no. 3:91-93 Mr'59. C, 3.

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH HYMNS
see HYMNS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Rozentak, Mark Moiseevich. Filozoficky slovnik; za red. P Judina a M Rozentala. Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1956 521 p. [Philosophical dictionary. Tr. from the Russian ports] C, 3.

A book on the phonology of the sentence, a review of Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and the Sentence in Literary Czech) P Tlost. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no 1'74 '59 C, 11.

Complex sentences characterized by the time element in modern Czech. L. Roizenzon Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1 10-18 '59 C, 11.

Contribution to the study of the language of Czech journalism in the middle of the 19th century. A Stich. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1 19-32 '59. C, 11

A few notes on syntax. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 24 no. 1: 39-45 '59. C, 11.

Monograph on Czech complex sentences. J. Bauer. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1 71-74 '59. C, 11.

More on composits Czech verbal forms; also, comments of F. Kopecny. F Travnicek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no 1:80 '59. C, 11.

The new edition of the Pravidla ceskeho pravopisu (Rules of Czech Orthography); a book review. S. Peciar. Slov rec 24 no. 1:49-53 '59. C, 11.

A new work on a dialect from Valassko; a review of Frantisek Svorak's Karlovicke narecl (The Dialect of Karlovice) A. Vasek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1: 66-71 '59. C, 11.

The Prague four-language invocation. P. Kiraly. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:333-336 Ap'58. H, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Volna, Grazyna. Lekarsky slovnik polsko-cesky a cesko-polsky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 422 p. [Polish-Czech and Czech-Polish medical dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 14.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Fryd, Norbert. Divna pisen. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 233 p. [Strange song] C, 11.

Hanus, Miroslav. Osud naroda. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 667 p. [The fate of a nation. 2d ed. illus., ports, bibl.] C, 11.

Tesnohlidek, Rudolf. Vybor z dila Rudolfa Tesnohlidka. [Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel] [Selected works of Rudolf Tesnohlidek] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [Kutejsik colony; a chronicle from a suburb of the city of Brno. 3d ed.] [1958]

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prazak, Albert. O narod. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, E. Beaufort [1946] 328 p. (Knihovna poznani, sv. 1) [For my nation. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Klement Gottwald awards for literature in 1958; Frantisek Hrubin and Zdenek Pluhar. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:263-265 '58. C, 2.

On the right road; after the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 11: 6-7 Mr'59. C, 1.

Zdenek Nejedly and Czech literary-history research. L. Dobossy. Filol kozl 4 no. 2,374-378 Ap'58. H, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

An outpost of our literature, Czech newspaper reporting on industry since 1948. L. Haskova. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:267-295 '58. C, 11.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Anniversary of Listy cukrovarnicke. Automatisace 2 no. 3 94 Mr'59. C, 16.

Clanky v ceskych casopisech (Bibliography of Articles in Czech Newspapers and Periodicals) and Clanky v slovenskych casopisech (Bibliography of Articles in Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals), a review. O Simacek, B. Simacek. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3. 327-331 '58. C, 11.

A Czech periodical for librarians. K. J. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:184-185 Mr'59. H, 2.

An evening discussion organized by Finance a uver for its readers. Fin a uver no. 3:187-188 '59. C, 5.

Knihovnik enters another year. Knihovnik 4 no. 1 1-3 '59 C, 2.

Pochoden, periodical of the V. I. Lenin Works. F. Kopecky. Podn org 13 no. 4 174 Ap'59. C, 5.

Results of the inquiry about the periodical Automatizace. Balda. Automatisace 2 no. 3-93 Mr'59. C, 16.

Second volume of Zdravotni technika a vzduchotechnika. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1.1 '59. C, 16.

Statisticky obzor in 1959. Stat obz 39 no 2:85-86 '59 C, 5

Zdenek Nejedly and his magazines on friendship. D. Slechtova. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2 89-91 F'59. C, 11.

CZECH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Dvorak, Ladislav Kainuv utek. [Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 63 p. (Ceske basne, 185) [Cain's flight; a poem] C, 11

Gottlieb, Frantisek. Napevy a narazy; basne. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 69 p. (Cesty, sv. 3) [Songs and thrills; poems. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Langer, Josef Jaroslav. Bodlaci a ruze; vybor z dila. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 300 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 149) [Thistles and roses; an anthology. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Macourek, Milos. Clovek by neveril svym ocim, [verse 1946-1956 Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 79 p. (Ceske basne, 182) [One would not believe his eyes; poems, 1946-1956] C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Polan, Bohumil. Basnik Karel Toman. [Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1957. 37 p. [The poet Karel Toman; a biography. 1st ed. port.] C, 11.

CZECH PRINTERS
see PRINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SINGERS
see SINGERS, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH TALES
see TALES, CZECH.

CZECH WIT AND HUMOR

Kopta, Josef Kratochvilne deje z nasi vlasti Kresbami doprovazi Cyril Bouda Praha, Melantrich, 1952 452, [3] p [Humorous events in our country, short stories illus] C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Agreement concerning the extension of collaboration between the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institutes of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences -fg-. Nasa veda 6 no 2:95 F'59. C, 1

Cooperation between the Law Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Cabinet of Legal Sciences of the Slovak Academy of Sciences L. Kosta, L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 6 no. 2 76-79 F'59 C, 1

Description of the house of the physical laboratories at the Institute of Nuclear Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. I. Chochlovsky, V. Machacek, M. Panyr. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9 260-262 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Ceskoslovenska cirkev. The peaceful efforts of the Czechoslovak Church. Prague [Blahoslav, print. and pub. cooperative] 1952. 55 p. [In English. illus.] C, 3.

Ferdinand Silbor, a portrait of faith L. Cmerda Naboz revue 39 no 1,3-10 '59 C, 3

The Hus Faculty in the academic year 1957/58 J Manek Naboz revue 39 no. 1:32-33 '59 C, 3.

January 6, 1959. Z. Kucera. Naboz revue 39 no 1-2 '59 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABSENTEEISM LABOR)

Morbidity rate associated with working inability in Czechoslovakia in 1957. J. Balogh. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2:92-106 F'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

New organization of the accounting service. Ucetni evidence 6 no 4 121-124 Ap'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education and colleges B. Urban Vysoka skola 7 no 2,42-47 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Completing the socialist development in our country. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue] 2-6 '58 C 15

Conclusions made at the meeting of the Central Commission on Social and Cultural Problems in Agriculture. J Tauber Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]. 110-113 '58. C, 15.

Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Agricultural Economics. L. Sobotka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue].95-98 '58. C, 15.

Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Mechanization and Electrification in Agriculture. M. Preininger. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue] 94-95 '58. C, 15.

Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Plant Production J. Simon. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue].89-91 '58 C, 15.

Contest of an ideal plan of the agricultural college. S. Suva. Archit CSR 18 no 1:1-5 '59. C, 10.

Control of the new wage system in agriculture and forestry. R. Friede. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:118-121 Mr'59. C, 5.

Decisions made at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:110-120 '58 C, 15.

A definite turn in our agricultural production. J. Maska Nova mysl no. 4 377-386 Ap'59. C, 6.

Experiences with the past work concerning the zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. L. Sobotka. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1.3-14 Ja'59. C, 15.

Final speech at the annual meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:117-118 '58. C, 15

Further growth of the standard of living and the economic problems of agriculture. M. Tucek. Fin a uver no. 4.189-194 '59. C, 5.

The help of public libraries to agriculture. A. Sandova. Knihovnik 4 no. 3.70-71 '59 C, 2.

International cooperation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences In English and Russian V Pilat Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no 2 167-182 '58. C, 15.

Latvian tourists leave for Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 14 9 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

Methods of comparing the level of agriculture in Bohemia and Slovakia J Tomcani Ekon cas SAV 6 no 6 550-560 '58 C, 5.

Mobilizing all forces for the development of agricultural production, on every collective farm there should be a nucleus of communists ready for action K Mestan, M Dufek. Zivot strany no 6 367-371 Mr'59 C, 6

The most important tasks in the field of scientific research in Czechoslovakia accomplished by the Research Institute of Agricultural Economics during the years 1954-1957. In German and Russian Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no. 2.77-120 '58 C, 15

Prerequisites for successful reconstruction of wages in agriculture. R. Chochola. Prace mzda 7 no. 3 92-99 Mr'59. C, 5.

Present and future tasks of agricultural science. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:7-47 '58 C, 15

Report on the activities of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in 1957. B. Maran. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:53-68 '58. C, 15.

Results of research to be applied in agricultural practice. K. Vicek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue] 48-52 '58. C, 15.

The tasks of agriculture after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V Bauch and others. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 6 525-550 '58. C, 5.

13th Annual Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue] 1 '58. C, 15.

Zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. In Russian. F. Hamernik. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no. 2:77-120 '58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE

The problem of air-entrained concrete in the light of observations in Czechoslovakia. S. Wojewodzki Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:37-42 F'59 P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Melek. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:367-368 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

The Straznice Festival, 1958. J. Batel and others. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:439-441 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction of a collective house in Litvinov. V. Hilsky. Archit CSR 18 no. 1.19-29 '59 C, 10.

Local taxes on apartments J. Matejec. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2 87-90 '59 C, 7.

Problems concerning the first collective houses. A. Bens. Archit CSR 18 no. 1:30-35 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

A conference on protection of folk architecture in museums. J Benes. Cesky lid 46 no. 2.89-91 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Impressions of the archive work in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. I. Georgiev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1.160-163 '57. B, 4.

The National Archival Exhibition in Prague. E. Windisch. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:233-235 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

A national exhibition of archival documents at the Prague Castle. J. Chreno. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:624-627 '58. C, 4.

Statni archiv v Praze, pruvodce po archivnich fondech (State Archives in Prague; a Guide to Its Materials); a book review. F. Sedlak. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4.613-614 '58. C, 4.

Two unknown documents from the former archives of the Maltese Order; from the supplements to Friedrich's Codex. Z. Kristen. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:77-97 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Railroad army, the youngest member of the Ministry of Transportation. J. Novak. Zeleznicar no. 11:250 N'58. C, 16.

Three pictures from a military driving school. M. Kovarik. Svet motoru 13 no. 8.229 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Erring ways of our young artists. K. Vaculik. Predvoj 3 no 9:13-14 F'59 C, 1.

Organization of art teaching in higher education in Czechoslovakia. L. Bikacsi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2: 112-116 F'59. H, 8.

Victorious road of the fighting art. Hud rozhl 11 no 24. 1001 D'58. C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

Astro-Ondrejov to Nizmir Moscow. M. Kopecky. Praha Moskva 8 [t. e. 9] no. 2 102-107 F'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Atheistic education, an indivisible part of communist education. S. Hulicnik Zivot strany no 6 350-352 Mr'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

Problems concerning the garnishment of the third third of the debtor's wage. J. Hes. Soc zakonnost 7 no 2 94-98 '59 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Observation of legality in the sector of compensation for employment accidents and the assertion of regressive claim according to the investigations of the offices of attorneys general J. Pipek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2 677-76 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Responsibilities of the deputy for technological affairs of the director of Industrial Automation Works. Z. Lovicar, Z. Spicak. Podn org 13 no. 4.176-178 Ap'59 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The Jihlava Race full of surprises. A Kuba Svet motoru 13 no. 8.231 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Lubrication station tells its story. -ku-. Svet motoru 13 no. 8 230 Ap'59. C, 16.

The Skoda 440 redesigned, the new Octavia model. F. Sajdl. Automobil Cz 3 no. 3:75-79 Mr'59. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world. O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 9.282 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Application of social and economic elements in the development of socialist bakeries. L. Novotny. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:526-530 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

The credit plan in Czechoslovakia. O. Vinar. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2:87-90 F'59. P, 5.

Credits for industries not affected by seasons granted on the basis of turnover with regard to the new methods of planning and financing; a topic for discussion. K. Cipek. Fin a uver no. 3:134-143 '59. C, 5.

Experience with credit for enterprises having a long-term production cycle. V. Jindra. Fin a uver no. 3: 163-165 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Beer brewing in the Czech royal cities during the 16th century. J. Janacek Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 1: 1-76 '59 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) n lakov. [Bratislava] 1958, 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes; analytical abstracts. bibl., indexes] C, 16.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Kulturni vyroci Svetove rady miru v r. 1958; bibliograficke letaky. [V Brne] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) (Its Na pomoc knihovnikum a ctenarum, 14) [Cultural anniversaries of the World Peace Council in 1958; bibliographic folders] C, 4.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis nejdulezitejsich politickych dokumentu, uverejnenych v Rudem pravu v r. 1957. Brno, 1958. 56 p. (Its Vyberove seznamy, 25) [List of the most important political documents published in Rude pravo in 1957] C, 6.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisu Mikulovske dietrichsteinske knihovny. Sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. [Vyd. 1. Brno] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 276 p. (Its Soupisy rukopisnych fondu, 2) [Bibliography of manuscripts of the Dietrichstein Library in Mikulov deposited in the Library of Brno University. 1st ed. Indexes] C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Cermakova, A. Mandelinka bramborova (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say), prehled literatury. Zpracovali A. Cermakova, J. Diribek a kolektiv. Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, Ustredni vedeckych informaci, 1958. 60 p. (Prameny literatury, roc. 3, 1958, cis. 4) [Potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say), a bibliography] C, 15.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Soupis rukopisu v Trebони a v Ceskem Krumlove. Jaroslav Weber: Soupis rukopisu Statniho archivu v Trebони. Josef Triska Soupis rukopisu Kaplanske knihovny v Ceskem Krumlove. Pavel Spunar Soupis rukopisu Prelatske knihovny, Statniho archivu, Okresniho musea a Okresniho archivu v Ceskem Krumlove. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 381 p. [Catalog of manuscripts in Trebon and Cesky Krumlov Jaroslav Weber: Catalog of manuscripts of the State Archives in Trebon. Josef Triska: Catalog of manuscripts of the Chaplain Library in Cesky Krumlov. Pavel Spunar: Catalog of manuscripts of the Prelate Library, State Archives, County Museum, and the County Archives in Cesky Krumlov. 1st ed. illus., facsims., indexes] C, 2.

Esteticka vychova, vyberovy seznam literatury zarazene ve Statni pedagogicke knihovne Komenskeho v Praze, ustredni pedagogicke knohovne CSR, ve Statni pedagogicke knihovne v Brne a v Slovenskej pedagogickej kniznici v Bratislave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 63 p. [Aesthetic education, a selective bibliography of works in the Comenius State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the Central Pedagogic Library of Czechoslovakia, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava. 1st ed. index] C, 3.

Fialova, Bozena, ed. Sjezdy Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska mezniky na ceste k socialismu; vyberova bibliografie. B Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 31 p. [Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia as milestones on the road toward socialism; a selected bibliography] C, 6.

Janacek, Leos. Leos Janacek, 1854-1928; vyberova bibliografie sest. Vladimir Telec. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 67 p. [Leos Janacek, 1854-1928; a selected bibliography. facsims.] C, 9.

Prague. Osvetovy ustav. Sbornik pomucek a bibliografie, k 10. vyroci 25. unora 1948. Praha, 1957. 23 p. [Materials and a bibliography published on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the 25th of February 1948] C, 4.

Ancient history in the works of Czechoslovak historians from 1948 to 1958. T. Pisutova. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:570-579 '58. C, 4.

The bibliography Clanky v ceskych casopisech and politics O. Simacek. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:49-51 '59. C, 2.

The Center of Technical Literature. Automatisace 2 no. 3 95 Mr'59. C, 16.

[illegible]

327-331 '58. C, 11.

Manuscripts of the Zerotin Family in Bludov; an annotated bibliography. M. Bohacek, F. Cada. Los cas 5 no. 2:47-221 '59. C, 15.

Necessity of coordination in the publication of bibliographic and documentary bulletins. L. Kofnovec. Knihovnik 4 no 1:20-23 '59. C, 2.

New works about the Hussite revolutionary movement. J. Polisensky. Sbor hist VSP Olmouc no. 4:99-109 '57. C, 4.

Political literature. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:33-39 '59. C, 2.

Problems of bibliography of literature. E. Macek. Knihovnik 4 no. 1:14-16 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Books make vacations more enjoyable. E. Bolcikova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 62-63 '58. C, 2.

Books prepared by the Mlade leta Publishing House for Book Month. M. Kubova. Citatel 8 no. 2:Za citatelom 14-15 '59. C, 2.

Bookselling in Velke Kapusany. Stk. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 55-56 '58. C, 2.

Bringing the book to the reader. M. Ondruskova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8.274-276 '58. C, 2.

Conference of Booksellers of the Bratislava Region. F. V. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 62 '58. C, 2.

Experiences with the sale of books in the Kosice region. A. Babej. Citatel 8 no. 2:Za citatelom 12-13 '59. C, 2.

A good bookshop manager must watch the cultural and historical calendar. OKO. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 64 '58. C, 2.

A good organization was the basis of successes of Book Month in the Banska Bystrica region K. Filka. Citatel 7 no. 7/8 Za citatelom 59-60 '58. C, 2

Joyful work with books. J P. Citatel 7 no. 7/8.282-283 '58 C, 2

The new catalogue of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles Letters. A S. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 61-62 '58. C, 2

Notes on the distribution of Pavel Dobsinsky's Prostonarodne povesti slovenske (Slovak Folk Tales) K. H. Citatel 7 no. 7/8.61 '58. C, 2.

Reading habits of our citizens of Gypsy origin. A. Simon Citatel 7 no. 7/8 273 '58. C, 2.

Reviewing new books for bookshop workers. J. Srncik Citatel 7 no. 7/8. Za citatelom 63-64 '58. C, 2.

Slovak books in Czech regions help to promote friendship between our nations. H. Gregor. Citatel 7 no. 7/8. Za citatelom 51-53 '58. C, 2.

Soviet books in Bratislava V. Rocak Citatel 8 no 2 Za citatelom 11-12 '59. C, 2.

Study of the reading habits of pupils 6-10 years of age. M. Chudikova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:256-259 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Economic problems of the State Budget for 1959. M. Koudelka Fin a uver no. 3 126-134 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Best technique and economy for construction and building. K. Storch. Archit CSR 18 no. 1 9-10 '59. C, 10.

Scientific workers are helping our building industry R. V Nasa veda 5 no 12 567 D'58. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Production of partitions of lightweight materials in a vertical position. M. Halahyja. Stavba 6 no. 4.107-109 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANCER

Tasks and organization of oncologic prevention in Czechoslovakia. Z. Hlasivec. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2:83-91 F'59. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Can we attain the quality of French Roquefort cheese? V. Jicinsky, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 6 no. 11.548-552 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Tradition of choral music is alive. V. Felix. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24 1019 D'58. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu. Town planning in Czechoslovakia, 1958. [Praha, Svaz architektu CSR a Statni vybor pro vystavbu, 1958] 194 p. [In English. illus., maps (part col.)] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIZATION

Stoll, Ladislav. Kunstler und Wirklichkeit. [Deutsche Uberseizung von Josefa Lenkova. 1. Aufl.] Prag, Orbis, 1948. 68 p. [The artist and reality. In German. Tr. from Czech. 1st ed. notes] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

The autochthonous coal seams and two different plant communities in the lower Ostrava beds. V. Havlena. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:148-150 '59. C, 12.

Petrology of the coal of the Permain Carbontferous in the piedmont of Riesengebirge and some notes on its geology V. Havlena. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1:157-186 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Preparation of coal for coking. Kabele-Lenc. Nova technika no. 4:186 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Problems of contests of technical creativeness in training centers of mining. J. Bezdek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1.24 Ja'59. C, 5.

Standardization of work of apprentices in training centers of mining and the educational value of work standards. Z. Schmied. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:12-14 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Preparation of coal for coking. Kabele-Lenc. Nova technika no. 4:186 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Elias, Josef. Majetkova odpovednost pracujicich v jednotnem zemedelskem druzstvu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 222 p. [Property liability of persons working on collective farms. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

Certain theoretical problems connected with the preparation of the new law on collective farms V. Fabry. Pravnik 98 no. 1 30-41 '59 C, 7

Mobilizing all forces for the development of agricultural production, on every collective farm there should be a nucleus of communists ready for action K Mestan, M. Dufek Zivot strany no 6:367-371 Mr'59. C, 6

Some experience with processing the annual reports of collective farms. Z. Divilova Stat obz 39 no. 2 65-73 '59 C, 5

Tasks of collective farms in the cultural revolution in villages V. Bauch. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4 121-123 Ap'57 C, 6

Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo (The Collective Farm Law), a book review. F. Markus. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2 162-164 '59. H, 7.

Work with technical literature before the 4th Congress of Collective Farmers I Lizonova Citatel 8 no. 2 Za citatelom 9-10 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMEDY FILMS

Czech film comedy, a review of Vladimir Skutina's book Hrdinove filmove veselohry (Heroes of the Film Comedy) L. Lajcha. Predvoj 3 no 11 19-20 Mr'59. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Prokop, Josef. Technika a organisace ucetni evidence v maloobchodnich podnicich statniho obchodu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 115 p. [Technique and organization of bookkeeping control in retail enterprises of state commercial companies. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index] C, 5.

Czechoslovak foreign trade with the underdeveloped countries. J. Havlicek. Stat obz 39 no 3 142-143 '59. C, 5

The foreign trade plan and its fulfillment in 1958. K. Kohout. Zahr obch no 4:2-7 Ap'59 C, 5.

Goods of the Kovo Foreign Trade Enterprise on world markets B Kriz. Zahr obch no. 4:17-20 Ap'59 C, 5

Is a vis major a release from assumed obligations? E. Borsky. Zahr obch no 4:33-35 Ap'59 C, 5

Labor productivity in Czechoslovak commerce. J. Ruzicka. Stat obz 39 no. 3.122-126 '59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

By means of the Lenin way we will attain socialism and communism. F. Vaculik. Predvoj 3 no. 8:1-2 F'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Contemporary problems of cultural revolution, education, and schools in Czechoslovakia. K. Angelis. Pedagogika 9 no 1:4-25 '59. C, 8.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further improvement in the planning and performance of cultural work. Citatel 7 no. 7/8 241-244 '58. C, 2.

Educating working youth in socialist ways of labor. -kj. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. C, 5.

Final stages of the revolutionary transformation of our schools to socialist schools. J Vana. Pedagogika 9 no. 1:1-3 '59 C, 8

An important conference of Czechoslovak cultural workers. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:245-248 '58. C, 2.

An introduction to the study of Marxism-Leninism is now being taught in colleges. J Stipek Vysoka skola 7 no. 3:69-75 '59. C, 8

Only concrete ideologic work can be effective. D. Sedo. Predvoj 3 no. 11:3-4 Mr'59. C, 1.

Political education in colleges. J. Mayer Vysoka skola 7 no. 3:65-68 '59. C, 8.

Problems of education of college students in materialist world concept. I. Malcer. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2:33-37 '59 C, 8.

Some problems of education in scientific communism. E. Lukes, J Muzik. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2:37-42 '59. C, 8.

We must transform the spiritual life of people. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16.1-2 Ap'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Young intelligentsia should be guided by the scientific world concept R Sima. Predvoj 3 no 8 6-7 F'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fialova, Bozena, ed. Sjezdy Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska mezniky na ceste k socialismu, vyberova bibliografie. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 31 p. [Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia as milestones on the road toward socialism, a selected bibliography] C, 6.

Kovar, Ladislav. KSC v boji za jednotnou frontu proti fasismu [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 340 p. (Za svobodu lidu, sv. 23) [The communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for a united fron against fascism. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 4.

After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Melek. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 367-368 Ag/S'58 C, 8

A contribution to the discussion made by the Chairman of the National Assembly Zdenek Fierlinger at the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, March 4-5, 1959. Zahr obch no. 4 43-45 Ap'59 C, 5

Correctness of the Party line proved by practice. M Marko Predvoj 3 no 11 1-2 Mr'59 C, 1

Developing the good results achieved in the courses of Party education Zivot strany no. 6:353-355 Mr'59. C, 6

How did the librarians react at the letter of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? M. Dubaj, S. Ohrival Citatel 8 no 2 79-80 '59. C, 2

Report on a session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the resolution on measures intended to raise the standard of living. Zivot strany no 6-328-331 Mr'59. C, 6

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the solution of the housing problem in Czechoslovakia up to the year 1970. Zivot strany no. 6, 331-343 Mr'59. C, 6

The tasks of agriculture after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia V. Bauch and others. Ekon cas SAV 6 no 6 525-550 '58. C, 5.

Tasks of the Slovak Academy of Sciences resulting from the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, report of President Andrej Siracky at the 10th Annual Meeting of the Academy, November 3-4, 1958 Nasa veda 5 no. 12 524-541 D'58 C, 1

What will be our answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? Hud rozhl 11 no. 24:995 D'58 C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Parade of our seven violinists. V. Sefl Hud rozhl 11 no 24 1024-1025 D'58 C, 9.

Preparation of a concert repertoire. J. Zich. Slov hudba 2 no. 12 513-517 D'58. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Automatic concrete mixers. L. Langfelder. Stavba 6 no. 4:110-114 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONJURING

Prague. Magicky klub. Magicky klub v Praze. Praha [1947?] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Magic Club in Prague] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Experiences with individual education of apprentices in workshops. P. Cepek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:4-5 Ja'59. C, 5.

Formation of a bonus fund and its use in the construction industry. M. Mikolasik. Stavba 6 no. 4:97-98 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOKERY

Varime zdrave, chutne a hospodarne. Praha, ROH, 1952 492, [1] p. (Kniznice domaciho hospodareni) [We are preparing healthful, tasty, and economical food illus.] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Stanovy Jednoty lidoveho spotrebniho druzstva. V Praze, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1957. 15 p. [Model by-laws of the Jednota people's consumer cooperatives] C, 5.

Stanovy Krajskeho svazu spotrebnich druzstev. V Praze, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1957. 13 p. [Model by-laws of district associations of consumers' cooperatives] C, 5.

Producers' cooperatives, the origin of ownership in case of incorporation. K. Pelc. Soc zakonnost 7 no 2 90-94 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Further growth of the standard of living and the economic problems of agriculture. M. Tucek. Fin a uver no. 4 189-194 '59. C, 5.

Promoting people's welfare. J Zmrzlik Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4.113-114 Ap'59. C, 6.

Report on a session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the resolution on measures intended to raise the standard of living. Zivot strany no 6 328-331 Mr'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

Gustav Thomas' Uver v narodnom hospodarsvte CSR (Credit in the National Economy of Czechoslovakia), a book review. J. Petrivalsky. Fin a uver no. 4 237-240 '59 C, 5

Increasing the efficiency of credit. V. J. Fin a uver no. 4 226-227 '59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMAGES

Luby, Stefan. Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcanskom prave Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [Damage prevention and liability in civil law footnotes] C, 7.
Vol. 1. 1958 661 p
Vol 2 1958. 507 p

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hilmera, Jiri. Domazlice, mestska reservace Statni pamatkove spravy. [Hlavni stat napsali Jiri Hilmera a Jiri Vondra. 1. vyd. Praha, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1955] 47 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Domazlice, a city reservation of the State Administration of Historical Monuments. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 12.

Ostravsko ve fotografii. [Predmluvu napsali L. Bublik Odpovedny red., O. Suler] V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1958. xviii p., 158 illus [The Ostrava region in photographs. Preface in Czech, English, French, German, and Russian] C, 12.

Cisla do kapsy 1959 (A Pocket Book of Figures for 1959); a review J. Vrany. Stat obz 39 no. 2:84-85 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Cooperation during the erection of the Diesel Engine Works in Turkey. In English. S Tucek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2 21-23 '59 C, 16.

A new Czechoslovak automatic diesel-electric power plant. In English. V. Bazika, J. Houba. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2 36-38 '59 C, 16.

Production of stationary and marine diesel engines in Czechoslovakia In English. Cz Heavy Ind no 2 2-3 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Czechoslovak diesel engines for railway traction. In English. J. Trnka, O. Jelinek Cz Heavy Ind no. 2: 24-28 '59. C, 16.

Development and outlook of diesel traction on Czechoslovak railroads. O. Jenista. Zel technika 6 no. 10: 254-257 O'58. C, 16.

Diesel locomotive series T 306 with hydraulic transmission. Zel technika 6 no. 10:[3] of cover O'58. C, 16.

Diesel locomotive series T 211 with mechanical transmission. Zel technika 6 no. 10.[2] of cover O'58. C, 16

Passenger car with diesel traction, series M 230, with mechanical or hydraulic transmission. Zel technika 6 no. 10:[4] of cover O'58. C, 16.

Technical and operational problems of diesel traction. J. Louda. Zel technika 6 no. 10:268-267 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA-DISEASES - REPORTING

Morbidity rate associated with working inability in Czechoslovakia in 1957. J. Balogh. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2:92-106 F'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Janota, Dusan. Za vyssi hospodarnost zivocisne vyroby; ekonomicky rozbor pokrokovych metod v zivocisne vyrobe. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 193 p. [Economics in animal production; economic analysis of progressive methods in animal production. illus., bibl., tables] C, 15.

Report on the meeting of the Department of Domestic Animal Production K. Koubek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:91-93 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRYING

Intensification and operation of the improved economical basis of drying processes. Tuma. Nova technika no. 4 184 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Noteworthy initiative. E Morkes Zivot strany no 6 373-374 Mr'59. C, 6.

Studies on dwellings. K. Gross Archit CSR 18 no. 1 11-17 '59 C, 10.

We shall build three dwelling units per day during this year B Horak, J Thurnwald Zivot strany no. 6 372-373 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dobry, Anatol. Hospodarska krize ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu ve vztahu k Mnichovu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1959. 197 p. [Depression of Czechoslovak industry with regard to Munich. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 5.

Slovo k obcanum Kutnohorskeho okresu, prehled o hospodarske a kulturni vystavbe, 1954-1956. [V Kutne Hore, Nakladem Domu osvoty Josefa Kajetana Tyla, 1957] 20 p. [A word to the citizens of Kutna Hora County; a survey of economic and cultural development, 1954-1956. illus., tables] C, 5.

Happy results of common work. Prace mzda 7 no. 3. 89-91 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

All potentialities of the socialist order must be utilized Nova mysl no. 4.338-344 Ap'59. C, 6.

New planning methods tested in Czechoslovakia. S. Polaczek. Gosp plan 14 no. 4:42-47 Ap'59. P, 5.

Let us make more energetic steps toward the completion of the socialist system. Zivot strany no. 6 323-327 Mr'59 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Navrh zakladniho skolskeho zakona; pozmenene znent. [V Praze, Nakl. Ustredni odborove rady uritelsko, 1945] 23 p. [Draft of the basic law on education; a revised text] C, 7.

Organization and development of preschool education in Czechoslovakia. F. Andreescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 12: 50-53 D'58. R, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

The measurement of corona losses on the first Czechoslovak experimental line. D. Kohoutova. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:506-509 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Formation of prices in piece goods production. J. Ebenstreit. Podn org 13 no. 4:165-169 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Report on national conference of electri-power and water-management specialists. -S-. Vodni hosp no. 4:147-150 Ap'59. C, 16.

Survey of breakdowns that occurred in the installations of electric-power distribution of the Ministry of Power Engineering 1956 and 1957. J. Suchy. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12:533-537 D'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

A new Czechoslovak automatic diesel-electric power plant. In English. V. Bazika, J. Houba. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2:36-38 '59. C, 16.

Organization of repairs in Czechoslovak electric-power plants. P. Bernaciak. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2:37-39 F'59. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Some experiences of the factory branch of the Scientific Technical Society in the J. Fucik Works of Electrical Engineering in Brno. Nova technika no. 4:190 '59. C, 16.

Thoughts on technical literature of electrical engineering. J. Grohman. El tech obzor 48 no. 3:115-116 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Observation of legality in the sector of compensation for employment accidents and the assertion of regressive claims according to the investigations of the offices of attorneys general. J. Pipek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2. 67-76 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Drda, Jan Ceske pohadky Ilustroval Josef Lada [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 269 p [Czech fairy tales 1st ed illus (part col.)] C, 11

Kubin, Josef Stefan. Pohadek jako kvitl. [Ilustroval Antonin Strnadel. 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1956. 151 p. [Fairy tales like flowers. 2d ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

Lada, Josef. Mikes. [3. vyd. v SNDK., prepracovane a s barevnymi ilustracemi] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy. [Mikes, a fairy tale. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 159 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 158 p.

Fairy tales and the present time. J Michalek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 16 8 Ap'59. C, 11.

Too many fairy tales. L. Tazky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8,6 F'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDS

Problem of drying potatoes for feeding purposes J Malcher and others. Prum potravin 6 no 10 481-488 '55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIELD CROPS

Simon, Jaroslav. Pestovani rostlin. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Plant growing, a university textbook] C, 15.
Vol 1, pt 1. 1958

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Veltrusky, Ladislav, ed. Ceskoslovenske finance. Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni Ladislava Veltruskeho. Ucebnice pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 523 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Finance) [Czechoslovak finance. 1st ed. index] C, 5.

From the discussion at the national meeting of financial specialists. E. Ocko, M. Filip. Fin a uver no. 3:159-163 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOUR

Nutritional value of the Czechoslovak flour. M Capkova, M Skopova. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:501-503 '55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Remarks on the National Ensemble of the Dukla Region. In Ukrainian Duklia 6 no. 3:108-112 '58. C, 11

A successful exhibition entitled "Folk artists to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia." F. Kalesny. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9.443-444 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

11 years of scientific and technical cooperation with the Soviet Union in the field of the food industry. J. Holecek. Prum potratin 9 no. 11:562-564 N'58. C, 16.

Food consumption and the state of nutrition in Czechoslovakia. V Zapotocky. Stat obz 30 no. 2:73-81 '59 C, 5.

Organization of accounting departments and tasks of the accounting service within the new organization of the food industry. J. Heidler. Uceini evidence 6 no. 4:124-126 Ap'58. C, 5.

Place of the food industry in the national economy and speculations on its future development. K. Holovy, F. Manas. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:564-566 N'58 C, 16.

Problems related to plans of the food industry in Slovakia pertaining to the second Five-Year Plan. J. Marcelly. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:521-523 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Control of the new wage system in agriculture and forestry. R. Friede. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:118-121 Mr'59. C, 5.

A few remarks concerning improvement of the accounting system in state forest enterprises. J. Hruby. Uceini evidence 6 no. 4 147-149 Ap'58. C, 5.

Reconstruction of wages in forestry. J. Plha. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:99-104 Mr'59. C, 5.

Report on the meeting of the Department of Forestry. A. Kalandra. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:103-105 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORGING

Modernization of forges. F. Drastik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1: 1-2 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRESH-WATER FLORA

Water flowers in Piestany. T. Hortobagyi. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:474-476 D'58. H, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

Remnants of the funeral lamentations in the Hornacko region D. Holy Cesky lid 46 no. 2 60-68 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNGI

Pilat, Albert, ed. Gasteromycetes, houby, brichatky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958, 862 p. (Flora CSR. B. Rada mykologicko-lichenologicka, sv. 1) [Gasteromycetes, fungi. 1st ed. Latin summary. illus., maps, bibl., indexes] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

E. Bethlenfalvy on the game animals of the High Tatra. H Oppitz. Ochrana prirody 10 no 6:187-188 Jl'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Main problems encountered in the operation of four-stroke oil engines and turboblowers for higher pressures. N. Ostrouchov. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2 3-8 '59. C, 16.

New Czechoslovak stationary oil engines for small and medium outputs. In English. K. Hidina. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2 9-14 '59. C, 16.

The problem of piston temperatures in the operation of oil engines. In English. M Novotny Cz Heavy Ind no. 3:31-35 '59. C, 16.

Turboblowers for pressure charging of Czechoslovak manufacture. In English. S. Hep. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2 51-55 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASOLINE

Some remarks on the use of special gasoline. V. Rektor, V. Spicka. Svet motoru 13 no. 8,244 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASTEROMYCETES

Pilat, Albert, ed. Gasteromycetes; houby, brichatky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958, 862 p. (Flora CSR. B. Rada mykologicko-lichenologicka, sv. 1) [Gasteromycetes, fungi. 1st ed. Latin summary. illus., maps, bibl., indexes] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Andrusov, Dimitrij. Geologia ceskoslovenskych Karpat. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [Geology of the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 12.
Vol. 1. 1958. 303 p.

Application of results of heavy mineral analyses on the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Cenomanian in the region of Kourim. V. Klein. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1:401-428 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the valley of the Jizera River between Harrachov and Dolni Rokytnice. J. Chaloupsky. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1:189-236 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Geologic conditions of the Devonian near Hranice in Moravia. J. Dvorak, I. Chlupac, J. Svoboda. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1:237-276 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Kremnicky Stos, a geologic reservation. J. Mazurek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4:131-133 Ap'59. C, 12.

Problems of the so-called Upper Helvetian in the beds of the Carpathians. In German. I. Cicha, J. Tejkal. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:141-144 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Czech glass wins. I. Digrin. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:136-137 Ap'59. C, 6.

Measuring the mean specific heat of some types of Czechoslovak container glass. J. Krivanek, M. Kriz. Silikaty 3 no. 2:110-119 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOLD

Gentlemen, democracy, and Czechoslovak gold. C. Hladik. Csl vojak 8 no. 6:14-15 Mr'59. C, 17.

CZECHOLSOVAKIA - GRANITE

Some phenomena of migmatitization and granitization accompanying the mountain granite in Cisarsky les. F. Fiala. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1:429-460 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Notes on the relation between the hydrogeological conditions and the techniques of extraction and distribution of mineral waters in the Podebrady Spa. J. Vrba. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:108-118 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Dobias, Josef. Dejiny kralovskeho mesta Pelhrimova a jeho okoli. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [History of the Royal City of Pelhrimov and its environs. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] C, 4.
Vol. 4, pt. 1. [The period of the Reformation. Sec. III, 1] 1957. 917 p.

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic Kupredu, zpatky ni krok! Sbornik projevu predsedy vlady a dokumentu ze dnu 17 -29 unora 1948 Akcni program nove Gottwaldovy vlady, predneseny V UNS dne 10. brezna 1948 Praha, Orbis [1948] 78 p [Forward, not a step back! A symposium of addresses of the Prime Minister and of documents concerning the days of February 17-29, 1948. Program of action presented in the National Assembly on March 10, 1948 illus., ports.] C, 4

Opocensky, Jan, ed. Edvard Benes, rozpravy a uvahy venovane presidentu Ceskoslovenske republiky Dr Edvardu Benesovi k jeho sedesatym narozeninam statniky a vedci anglo-americkeho sveta. [Pres. J. Hrusa, ceske vyd redigoval a uvodem opatril Rud Kunzl-Jizersky. V Praze] J R. Vilimek, 1947 228 p. [Edvard Benes, essays and reflections presented by Anglo-American statesmen and scholars to Edvard Benes, President of the Czechoslovak Republic, on his sixtieth birthday. Tr. from the English illus., ports.] C, 4

Prague. Osvetovy ustav. Sbornik pomucek a bibliografie; k 10. vyroci 25. unora 1948. Praha, 1957. 23 p. [Materials and a bibliography published on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the 25th of February 1948] C, 4.

Anniversary of the origin of the Czechoslovak Republic and of the Munich catastrophy. V Prochazka. Pravnik 98 no. 1:1-15 '59. C, 7.

Contribution to the history of the struggle of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Olomouc District for the orientation of the national liberation struggle toward the Soviet Union during the years 1939-1941. F. Lon, Z. Filip, K. Sommer. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:211-223 '57. C, 4.

Czechoslovak Republic and the Slovak language. S. Peciar. Slov rec 24 no. 1:3-7 '59. C, 11.

Gentlemen, democracy, and Czechoslovak gold. C Hladik. Csl vojak 8 no. 6.14-15 Mr'59. C, 17.

German attack upon Czechoslovakia; manifesto of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. D. Komunist 17 no. 100:8 Mr'59. Y, 6.

March 15, 1939. J. Cesar. Mezinar polit 3 no 2:80-83 F'59. C, 6.

The origin of Czechoslovakia and its importance for the Slovak nation. L. Holotik. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4 487-502 '58. C, 4.

Reading in newspapers published during the Munich crisis. A. Svoboda. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:251-266 '58. C, 11.

Slovansky sjezd v Praze 1848. Sbirka dokumentu (Slavic Congress in Prague 1848; a Collection of Documents); a book review. F. Bokes. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:611-612 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSESHOEING

Finds of medieval horse shoes in the Podebrady region K. Jirina. Cesky lid 46 no. 2:77-78 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

The capital city is solving its main problem. F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no. 8:16 F'59. C, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the solution of the housing problem in Czechoslovakia up to the year 1970. Zivot strany no. 6:331-343 Mr'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

Regionalni hydrogeologicky vyzkum v okoli Zeleznych Hor. Regional hydrogeological investigation in the vicinity of the Zelezne Hory. Jaroslav Vrba [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 90 p. (Ustredni ustav geologicky. Geotechnica; sbirka praci z prakticke geologie, sv. 24) [Regional hydrogeological research in the area of Zelezne Hory. 1st ed. English summary. illus., maps (part col.) bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables. Part of illustrative matter fold. in pocket] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

A few notes concerning the sample survey on family monetary income J. Vytlacil Stat obz 39 no. 3:119-121 '59. C, 5.

512881 O - 59 - 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Care of persons with altered ability to work J. Moravek. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2 74-78 F'59. C,14.

Scientific conference on the clinical evaluation of working ability in the social security system. J.B. Cs zdrav 7 no 2.109-110 F'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. Smernice Smernice k uctove osnove pro prumyslove podniky a odbytove organizace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 310 p. (Ekonomicke edice) [Regulations on a suggested accounting system for industrial enterprises and market organizations. 1st ed.] C,5.

Application of the new system of economic suggestions in the local economy. J. Marusak. Fin a uver no. 4: 215-218 '59. C,5.

Changes in the control operations within enterprises as a consequence of the reorganization of industrial management. M. Sup Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4.141-143 Ap'58. C,5.

Complex analyses of enterprise operations with participation of trade-union organizations. V. Marik. Prace mzda 7 no. 3 109-112 Mr'59. C,5.

A conference on problems of economic efficiency of investment building and technological development Nr Podn org 13 no. 4:[2] of cover Ap'59 C,5.

Control of payments to the population other than those derived from the wage and nonpersonal funds. J. Slechta, C Keyr, K Beran Ucetni evidence 6 no 4 143-144 Ap'58. C,5.

Credits for industries not affected by seasons granted on the basis of turnover with regard to the new methods of planning and financing; a topic for discussion. K Cipek. Fin a uver no. 3:134-143 '59. C,5.

Experience with credit for enterprises having a long-term production cycle. V. Jindra. Fin a uver no. 3 163-165 '59. C,5

Experience with the analysis of selected management sectors in the enterprises of the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. A. Zachoval Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4:139-140 Ap'58. C,5

Experiences with the new organization of the management of national economy. A. Kovac. Predvoj 3 no. 11:4-5 Mr'59. C,1

First experiences with the new system of management in the field of supplies. K. Sterba. Podn org 13 no. 4: 155-156 Ap'59. C,5.

Formation and control of prices of capital investment goods. Z. Trcka. Fin a uver no. 4:207-213 '59. C,5.

Long-range planning in the local economy enterprises. A. Tomanek. Fin a uver no. 4-213-215 '59. C,5.

Net income of an enterprise as a result of two factors the economic efficiency of production costs and the grade of intensification of the production. In German and Russian. F Lom. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no 2 151-166 '58 C,15.

Notes on operational and technical statistical evidence in the new system of uniform management of economic statistics. S. Papez. Podn org 13 no. 4-180-181 Ap'59. C,5.

Notes on the discussion concerning application of the new system of economic suggestions in the local economy. K Soska. Fin a uver no. 3-153-159 '59. C,5.

Relationship between bookkeeping and the interdepartmental system of management and accountancy. M. Pavelka. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4:144-147 Ap'58. C,5

Some problems of management of technological development. M. Richter. Nova technika no. 4:146-148 '59. C,16.

Thoughts on the study of Soviet and Czechoslovak industrial reorganization. Gy. Aczel, Gy. Tamas. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3:78-83 Mr'59. H,16.

Use of the system of economic suggestions in the development of technology. J. Hnizdil, A. Rakovicky. Fin a uver no. 4:196-206 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Investigation of the sale value in 1958. J. Toupal. Stat obz 39 no 2:59-64 '59. C,5.

An outpost of our literature; Czech newspaper reporting on industry since 1948. L. Haskova. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:207-295 '58. C,11.

Some basic features in the development of capitalist industry in Czechoslovakia. M. Svantner. Polit ekon 7 no. 2 101-116 '59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Teaching programs and textbooks, a guarantee of improved education of apprentices in the consumers' industry. S. Zizka. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1 3 Ja'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Scientific conference on the clinical evaluation of working ability in the social security system. J.B. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2 109-110 F'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Tasks of collective farms in the cultural revolution in villages. V. Bauch. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4-121-123 Ap'59 C,6.

We must transform the spiritual life of people A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:1-2 Ap'59. C,11

We want our work to be lively and purposeful, a readers' conference on the relationship between Czechs and Slovaks J. Micovsky. Citatel 7 no. 7/8: 269-271 '58. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Automatic heat control in stack furnaces in Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution. E. Smilowski, O Obdrzalek. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4 132-137 Ap'59. C,16.

120th anniversary of Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution. J. Lampa, J. Sunkala. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4-113-114 Ap'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Contribution to the study of the language of Czech journalism in the middle of the 19th century A. Stich. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no 1 19-32 '59. C,11.

What to do with it? Seeking new ways in writing genres and feuilletons. V. Stiborik. Novinarsky sbor 3 no 3: 295-309 '58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KARST

Karst phenomena of the Koda Reservation in the Bohemian Karst. F. Skrivanek, V Starka. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6 161-166 Jl'55. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Publications on the regional history of the workers' movement. B. Pekarek, C. Chvojka. Zivot strany no. 6 382-384 Mr'59. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Matejek, Frantisek. Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k prilehlemu uzemi Slezska a Polska; studie o premenach na feudalnim velkostatku v druhe polovine 15. a v prvni polovine 16. stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 511 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 18) [Feudal manor and serfdom in Moravia including the neighboring territory of Silesia and Poland; a study of changes in the feudal manor in the second half of the 15th and the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed. German summary. map, bibl., footnotes, index] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Lawyer speaking of theft. L. Kubal. Predvoj 3 no. 11:17 Mr'59 C,1.

Warning to thieves of national property V. Zvachta. Zeleznicar no. 11.254 N'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Cooperation between the Law Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Cabinet of Legal Sciences of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. L. Kosta, L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 6 no. 2 76-79 F'59. C,1.

Pavel Stransky, the Czech exile and his Respublica Bojema; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death in 1657 in Thorn. W. Hejnosz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:303-306 '58. P,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Luby, Stefan. Prevencia a zodpovednost v obcanskom prave. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied. [Damage prevention and liability in civil law. footnotes] C,7.
Vol. 1. 1958. 661 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 507 p.

New regulation on the liability for deficiency in the fulfillment of obligations. K. Capek. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2:107-121 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Better location and equipment of libraries. D. Gawrecki. Knihovnik 4 no. 1:11-13 '59. C,2.

Central meeting on methodology. V. Jirkovska. Knihovnik 4 no. 1:17-18 '59. C,2.

Comrades' visit and the conference. Dt. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:59-61 '59. C,2.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further improvement in the planning and performance of cultural work Citatel 7 no. 7/8 241-244 '58. C,2

An exemplary sponsorship. O. Houska. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:287-289 '58. C,2

From a district library. J Houskova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8 286-287 '58. C,2.

The help of public libraries to agriculture. A Sandova. Knihovnik 4 no. 3 70-71 '59. C,2

Inquiries about the work of the library M Nadvornik. Knihovnik 4 no 1-4-11 '59. C,2.

Libraries helping technical education. J. Zatkuliak. Citatel 7 no 7/8 254-256 '58. C,2.

A library which differs from many others J. Ficy Knihovnik 4 no 3-72-75 '59. C,2.

Notes on the article of Jaroslav Lipovsky on libraries. A. Gasparova, P. Rothova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:271-273 '58. C,2.

Scientific libraries and library science in Czechoslovakia. Cs. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:367-373 O/D'58. H,2.

Work of the District Public Library in Kladno. Z Sedlmayerova. Knihovnik 4 no. 3:67-70 '59. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Production of partitions of lightweight materials in a vertical position. M. Halahyja. Stavba 6 no. 4 107-109 Ap'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Budget surpluses of the people's committees. R. Potulicky. Fin a uver no. 4 227-228 '59. C,5.

A new working method in the financial departments. J. Ziesak. Fin a uver no. 3:117-126 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experiences from the education of leading workers in V.I. Lenin Works in Plzen. F Frolik. Podn org 13 no. 4:169-172 Ap'59. C,5.

Experiences with analyses of labor productivity. J. Raba. Podn org 13 no. 4:161-164 Ap'59. C,5.

Improving the qualification of workers will assure the fulfillment of tasks. V. Maxa. Podn org 13 no. 4 151-154 Ap'59. C,5.

Looking forward to the future with the winged arrow emblem. J. Simon. Podn org 13 no. 4:148 Ap'59. C,5.

New forms of work in our technical training center. J. Podubecky. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:16-19 Ja'59. C,5.

100th anniversary of V.I. Lenin Works begins with an award of the red banner by the government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Podn org 13 no. 4: 145-147 Ap'59. C,5.

Quality in production. J. Danda. Podn org 13 no. 4:159-160 Ap'59. C,5.

Safety and joy at work. J. Tolar. Podn org 13 no. 4:173-174 Ap'59. C,5.

A short history of the 100 years of the V.I. Lenin Works in Plzen. V. Jisa. Podn org 13 no. 4:145-147 Ap'59. C,5.

Some problems connected with the introduction of management in the field of marketing. J. Polacek. Podn org 13 no. 4:149-150 Ap'59. C,5.

Some problems of assembly work in the new system of supply management. Z. Placher, J. Baxa. Podn org 13 no. 4:157-158 Ap'59. C,5.

Training of technicians and assembly workers for work in foreign countries in the V.I. Lenin Works in Plzen. J. Slauf. Podn org 13 no. 4:172 Ap'59. C,5.

Use of teaching aids during the training of workers in the V.I. Lenin Works. J. Tolar. Podn org 13 no. 4: 175 Ap'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUFACTURES

Czechoslovak exhibition of industrial products. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12:1113-1116 D'58. R,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Production of stationary and marine diesel engines in Czechoslovakia. In English. J. Judl. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2:2-3 '59. C,16.

Skoda marine diesel engines. In English. J. Tucek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2:15-20 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Experiences from teaching clinical medicine. K. Henner Vysoka skola 7 no. 2 47-51 '59. C, 8.

Jan Evangelista Purkyne and Slovakia. A. Meska. Nasa veda 6 no. 2 73-76 F'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Appeal of the participants in the 1st National Conference on the development of new technique in the metallurgic plants Hutnik Cz 5 no 10 290-291 O'55 C, 16.

From the National Conference of Workers of the Metallurgic Industry J Horak Hutnik Cz 5 no 10 289 O'55. C, 16.

Legal nature of metallurgic attestation D. Hendrych. Soc zakonnost 7 no 2 121-123 '59 C, 7

Should we build all-basic open-hearth furnaces? O Bohus. Hutnik Cz 5 no 11-323-325 N'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALS

More metal for the republic. -sk-. Nova technika no. 4 [Supplement] 2-3 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Prague. Statni Meteorologicky Ustav. Zaznamy registracnich pristoju observatore v Praze (Karlov) v roce 1950 a 1951. Praha, Hydrometeorologicky ustav, 1954. 40 p. (Its Publikace, Rada A, sv. 30-31) [Tables of recording instruments of the Observatory in Prague-Karlov in the years 1950 and 1951] C, 13.

Report on a national seminar attended by meteorologists, hydrologists, and water-power engineers, April 22-25, 1958. M. Balco. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1 87-90 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Improving intrafactory business accounting. J. Kminek. Rudy 7 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59 C, 16

Rates for unit work and piecework in pits O. Mecir. Rudy 3 no 8:225-227 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING LAW

Mineral deposits and ownership of the surface of the mining claim A. Bogdan. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2: 96-99 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLES (ANIMALS)

Importance of the burrowing activity of the mold (Talpa europaea) in Czechoslovakia. I. Grulich. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 3:157-212 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Mollusks of the Labe Reservation near Kozly-on-the-Labe. V. Lozek Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:166 Jl'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

College motion pictures at the International Congress in Moscow. E. Benesova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2:58-62 '59 C, 8.

Film, our aid, adviser, and teacher. -ku-. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:261 Ap'59. C, 16.

Is it important to have a Spartak automobile? A. K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:9 Ap'59. C, 11.

A motion picture: by Askenazy or Rostotskii? V. Bystrov. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:113-115 F'59. C, 11.

Our new motion pictures. A. Malina. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:138-140 Ap'59. C, 8.

Polyecran. Z. Faiman, Z. Fikar. Automatisace 2 no. 3: 82-85 Mr'59. C, 16.

A study tour of Czechoslovakia. Dr. P. G. Kephang 5 no. 2:60 Ap'59. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Motor tourists in Prague at full speed ahead. J. Kubik. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:226 Ap'59. C, 16.

Youth asks for a voice. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 9: 259 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Development of motor vehicles. R. Vykoukal. Nova technika no. 4:160-164 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

First contests in the cross-country races. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:234 Ap'59. C, 16.

From highway racing to cross-country racing. O. Klaudinger. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:264-265 Ap'59. C, 16.

Large motor clubs participating in small contests -ik- Svet motoru 13 no. 8 228 Ap'59 C, 16

A motorcycle racer must not be afraid. J Kostir. Svet motoru 13 no. 8 232-233 Ap'59 C, 16.

The Strakonice cross-country race. oh -t. Svet motoru 13 no 9:266-267 Ap'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

By motor bicycle through four countries. (Conclusion) M. Jozif Svet motoru 13 no. 9 270 Ap'59 C, 16

How to maintain and prepare machines for the cross-country race. M. Soucek. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:250 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSHROOMS

Pilat, Albert. Nase houby, kriticke druhy nasich hub. Obrazy namaloval O. Usak. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl., Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Our mushrooms. 1st ed. col. illus., indexes] C, 13.
Vol. 2. [Critical species of our mushrooms] 1959. 345 p.

Mushrooms in the Cervene Blato Reservation near the village of Salmanovice F Kotlaba Ochrana prirody 10 no 6:166-170 Jl'55 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Berkkovec, Jiri. Jiraskuv F. L. Vek, skladatel; hudebni portret F. V. Heka Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958 110 p. (Hudebni rozpravy, 2) [Jirasek's F. L. Vek as composer, musical portrait of F. V. Hek illus., music] C, 9.

Racek, Jan. Ceska hudba od nejstarsich dob do pocatku 19. stoleti. Praha, Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu a hudebnich vedcu. [Czech music from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century. ports., maps, bibl.] C, 9.
Vol. 1, 1949.

Racek, Jan. Ceska hudba od nejstarsich dob do pocatku stoleti. Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 333 p. [Czech music from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century German summary plates, ports., map, facsims., music] C, 9.

Statni filharmonie; laureat statni ceny Klementa Gottwalda. [Usporadal Antonin Gala. Brno, 1957] 24 p. [The State Philharmonic Orchestra in Brno, winner of the Klement Gottwald State Prize. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian. illus.] C, 9.

And what is your opinion? Kef. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24. 1026-1027 D'58. C, 9.

Artistic honesty and dishonesty. V. Felix Hud rozhl 11 no. 21. 892-893 '58. C, 9.

At the piano with Jan Kapr. fx. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21: 874-875 '58. C, 9.

Comments on a conductors' finale. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:506-507 Je'58. C, 9.

Currents, whirlpools, shallows, and bays. D Havlicek. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22:914-915 D'58. C, 9.

Discussion of our readers; this time about the music for entertainment. Ktk. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24-1032-1033 D'58. C, 9.

Eight chamber music recitals. K. Sadlo. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:513 Je'58. C, 9.

Experiences with music evenings at the Medical School of Olomouc. Obrucnik. Vysoka skola 7 no. 3. 83-85 '59. C, 8.

The first eight. D. Havlisek. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:896-897 '58. C, 9.

For success of the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:505-507 D'58. C, 9.

For whom do we build houses of culture? V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2-58-59 F'59. C, 9.

Four schools of one generation of violinists. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12 510-511 Je'58. C, 9.

From the activities of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2. 81 F'59. C, 9.

Great parade of conductors and orchestras from the first week of the Festival in Smetana Hall. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12.503-504 Je'58. C, 9.

International festival of entertainment and dance music in Prague. D Havlicek. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:886-889 '58. C, 9.

The Janacek festivals in Brno. B. Stedron. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:528-530 D'58. C, 9.

Janacek's chamber-music works and choral works V. Felix Hud rozhl 11 no 12 494-496 Je'58. C, 9

Janacek's monuments J Seda. Hud rozhl 11 no 12 491-493 Je'58 C, 9

Janigro, Tortelier, Chuchro I. Jirko Hud rozhl 11 no. 12,512 Je'58. C, 9.

Leos Janacek's Festival in Brno. J V and others. Hud rozhl 11 no 22:908-913 D'58. C, 9

Let us not lose sight of the main goal. E. Pensdorfova Hud rozhl 11 no. 21 885 '58 C, 9

Musical works must be filled with the joy of present days. Z Novacek. Predvoj 3 no 9 3 F'59 C, 1

New editions for entertainment and dance music K. Macourek Hud rozhl 12 no 2-03 F'59. C, 9.

New tasks and prospects. D Havlicek Hud rozhl 11 no 12,513-519 Je'58. C, 9

Only 10 kilometers J. Koutek. Hud rozhl 12 no 2-82-83 F'59. C, 9.

Organ recital in the Pantheon J. Kuban Hud rozhl 11 no 12,512 Je'58 C, 9.

Our composers answer K Srom and others. Hud rozhl 11 no 24 1002-1004 D'58 C, 9.

The Prague conference on light dance music Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 2 no. 12 527-528 D'58. C, 9

Prague Spring Festival, 1958, Janacek as a dramatist. J. Bachtik. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12 487-490 Je'58. C, 9

A review of the work of the Ostrava composers K Micanek. Slov hudba 2 no. 12.540-541 D'58. C, 9.

Ruzena Kurzova (January 16, 1880-December 20, 1938). A. Dolinsky. Slov hudba 2 no. 12 544 D'58. C, 9.

Serious comment on contemporary music, performance of Dmitrii Shostakovich's 9th Symphony in Prague. J. Valek Hud rozhl 11 no. 12 496-499 Je'58. C, 9.

Sign of English guests. P. Eckstein Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:505-506 Je'58 C, 9

Songs and arias of the Prague Spring Festival. V. Holzknecht. Hud rozhl 11 no 12.514-515 Je'58 C, 9

Sources for knowing Smetana's works. R. Smetana Hud rozhl 11 no. 22 930-931 D'58. C, 9.

Spring, sun and singing fx Hud rozhl 11 no. 12,516. Je'58. C, 9.

Svatopluk Havelka's Symphony in B. I. Vojtech. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2:64-57 F'59. C, 9.

Thoughts about new compositions at the Festival. I. Jirko. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:500-501 Je'58 C, 9.

Two masters of piano playing. V. Holzknecht, V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12.508-509 Je'58. C, 9.

Two without a conductor. K. Sadlo. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12: 516 Je'58. C, 9.

What do we expect from the Congress? J. Seda and others. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2.51-53 F'59. C, 9.

What have we done for musical education. A. Cech. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2:84 F'59. C, 9.

What will be our answer to the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? Hud rozhl 11 no. 24:995. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSSELS

Pearl-bearing river mussel in Cerny Potok Creek near Vidnava. M Bartik, V. Dyk. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6.170-173 Jl'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Karlstejn State Nature Reservation. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:169 Jl'55. C, 15.

Projected Siva brada natural reserve. J. Drdos, J. Hajduk. Krasy Slov no. 3:116-118 Mr'59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Training of specialists on the protection of nature in Horin. H, Zavrel. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6 186-187 Jl'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEWSPAPERS

An attempt to publish a German student newspaper in Prague in 1849. Z. Simecek. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3-359-362 '58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NOISE

Public and health-economic significance of the fight against noise. J. Slavik. Nova technika no. 4:187 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Description of the house of the physical laboratories at the Institute of Nuclear Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. I. Chochlovsky, V. Machacek, M. Panyr. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9 260-262 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUTRITION

Report on the meeting of the Central Commission on Nutrition. G Janicek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:113-114 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Is a via major a release from assumed obligations? E Borsky. Zahr obch no 4.33-35 Ap'59. C, 5

New regulation on the liability for deficiency in the fulfillment of obligations K Capek. Soc zakonnost 7 no 2:107-121 '59 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE PRACTICE

1st National Conference on Czlculation and Organization Techniques A. Flax Stat obz 39 no. 2:86-87 '59 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OILS AND FATS

Technical and organizational measures in the fats industry J Zalud. Prum potravin 6 no. 11 531-532 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Another performance of Two Widows in Ostrava. V Sefl. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24:1017-1018 D'58. C, 9

Czechoslovak premiere of Britten's comic opera. Hud rozhl 11 no 24 1016-1017 D'58 C, 9

First performance of Janacek's opera Destiny on stage J. Vyslouzil Hud rozhl 11 no. 21, 874-878 '58 C, 9.

Macha's first operatic work in the D 34 Theater V Pospisil. Hud rozhl 11 no 24 1014-1016 D'58. C, 9.

Opera of the National Theater on records. Kar. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:898-899 '58. C, 9

Pauer's opera about Zuzana Vojir. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2, 72-76 F'59. C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERETTA

Contribution of a new Czech operetta. E. Pensdorfova. Hud rozhl 11 no 21 897 '58. C, 9

A new Slovak operetta, problem of choice and interpretation of theme Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24 1018-1019 D'58. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

For greater growth of labor productivity in the paper industry. Papir a celulosa 10 no 8 141-142 Ag'55 C, 16.

Porous basalts in our paper industry. S. Sousedik. Papir a celulosa 10 no 8 157-158 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Mission and activities of parents and teachers' associations under the new conditions of apprentice education. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:20-23 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Koci, Josef. Povstani venkovskeho lidu v dobe feudalismu. Praha, Orbis, 1953. 26 p. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. Knihovna, sv. 34) [The peasant uprisings under feudalism] C, 4.

Fr. Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach (v dobe

Cas SAV 6 no. 4:388-395 58. C, 4.

An unknown third text of the Peasants Lord's Prayer. L. Hosak. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:232-233 '57. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Application of results of heavy mineral analyses on the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Cenomanian in the region of Kourim. V. Klein. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no 1:401-428 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Geologic and petrographic conditions in the valley of the Jizera River between Harrachov and Dolni Rokytnice. J. Chaloupsky. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1 189-236 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Lithology of the Devonian in Hranice. J Weiss, V. Zrustek Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1 277-308 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Petrogenesis of certain amphibolites and eclogite-amphibolites in the Erzgebirge. V Sattran Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no 1 129-156 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

Petrographic investigation of the Leina beds of the Barrandian Ordovician (Llandeilo). Z. Kukal. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1 7-112 (published '58). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Opera of the National Theater on records. Kar. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21 898-899 '58 C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A few experiences with special physical education to supplement one-sided physical activities and to encourage work activities of apprentices. J. Splichal. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. C, 5.

Looking forward to District Spartakiads. -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:225-226 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Conclusions made at the meeting of the Department of Plant Production J. Simon. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:89-91 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis nejdu eztejsich politickych dokumentu, uverejnenych v Rudem pravu v r. 1957. Brno, 1958. 56 p. (Its Vyberove seznamy, 25) [List of the most importa political documents published in Rude pravo in 1957] C, 6.

Gottwald, Klement, Pres Czechoslovak Republic. Kupredu, zpatky ni krok! Sbornik projevu predsedy vlady a dokumentu ze dnu 17.-29. unora 1948. Akcni program nove Gottwaldovy vlady, predneseny v UNS dne 10 brezna 1948. Praha, Orbis [1948] 78 p. [Forward, not a step back! A symposium of addresses of the Prime Minister and of documents concerning the days of February 17-29, 1948. Program of action presented in the National Assembly on March 10, 1948. illus. ports] C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

A few notes on the study of the population in Czechoslovakia. Z. Vavra. Stat obz 39 no 3 132-134 '59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Problem of drying potatoes for feeding purposes. J. Malcher and others Prum potravin 6 no 10:481-488 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

The turnover tax and the regional price formation. V. Dolezal. Fin a uver no. 4 219-225 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Children wanted to know how their books were made. J. Portzlan. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:283-284 '58. C, 2.

In the service of printing and book publishing. R. Jedlicka. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 54-55 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Elias, Josef. Majetkova odpovednost pracujicich v jednotnem zemedelskem druzstvu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 222 p. [Property liability of persons working on collective farms. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Red Cross. Czechoslovak Republic. Spolecnost ceskoslovenskeho Cervenho krize. Nova ucebnice pro zdravotnicke druziny. [Autorsky kolektiv Frantisek Fuciman et al. 1. vyd.] V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956, 237 p. (Knihznice ceskoslovenskeho Cervenho krize, sv. 52) [New textbook for public health groups. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Experiences on a study tour in Czechoslovakia. T. Bakacs. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:340-361 '58. H, 14.

Preparation of directions for the third Five-Year Plan of health development. J. Zofka. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2:65-73 F'59. C, 14.

Raising the level of health officers has priority again. R. P. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2:57-58 F'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Do we not fulfill our tasks concerning technical literature? Sdel tech 7 no. 3:81 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Small devices bring good results. B. Jahoda, F. Chyska. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4:150-153 Ap'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppet Theater Festival, 1958, in Skalica M. J. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 392-393 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Reminiscences of Josef Skupa M. Kirschner. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4 128-130 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Too many fairy tales. L Tazky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 6 F'59. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOBIOLOGY

Report on the meeting of the Central Radiobiological Commission. J Rerabek Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:115-116 '58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Best technology for our railroads V. Bidlo. Zel technika 6 no. 10 253 O'58. C, 16.

First National Exhibition of Model Railroads in Brno. Zeleznicar no. 11 251 N'58. C, 16.

Further help for main railroad lines. M H. Zeleznicar no 11 239 N'58. C 16.

Improving travel means also improving the work of cultural centers J. Danek. Zeleznicar no. 11, 254 N'58 C, 16

Industrial safety on Czechoslovak railroads. J. Markowicz. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3, 91-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

Lights and shadows of railroad electrification. J. Broza. Zeleznicar no. 11 244 N'58. C, 16.

New trends in the operation of heavy-tonnage trains. J. Stejskal Zeleznicar no. 11:243 N'58 C, 16.

A note on the first ride. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no 11:259 N'58 C, 16.

Railroad army, the youngest member of the Ministry of Transportation. J. Novak. Zeleznicar no. 11 250 N'58. C, 16.

Railroad employees of Nove Zamky are expanding the heavy-tonnage hauling. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 11, 240-241 N'58 C, 16.

Technical plan of railway-hub stations. H. Entner. Zeleznicar no. 11 238 N'58. C, 16.

Thermit welding. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 11, 247 N'58. C, 16.

Warning to thieves of national property. V. Zvachta Zeleznicar no. 11 254 N'58. C, 16.

With the Soviet people for eternity. E. Vrba Zeleznicar no. 11:237 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Report on the meeting of the Department of Agricultural and Forest Land Reclamation. O. Lhota Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:99-102 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

May proclaimed Get-Acquainted-with-Czechoslovakia Month. N Eesti raadio My 4'59 557. E, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz. Polska-Czechy, dziesiec wiekow sasiedztwa. Pod red. Zygmunta Wojciechowskiego. Katowice, Wydawn. Instytutu Slaskiego, 1947. 315 p. (Pamietnik Instytut Slaskiego, Seria II, 7) [Poland and Bohemia; ten centuries of neighborhood. bibl.] P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Agreement concerning the extension of collaboration between the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institutes of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. -ig-. Nasa veda 6 no. 2, 95 F'59. C, 1.

With the Soviet people for eternity. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 11:237 N'58. C, 16.

Zdenek Nejedly and his magazines on friendship. D. Slechtova. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:99-01 F'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE BALTIC STATES

Development of friendly relations between Baltic States and Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59:11. Li, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Shall we have better highways? -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:283 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Position of certain intrusive and vein rocks in the outcrops of the Plutonian in Central Bohemia in P. Niggli's quantitative mineralogical and chemical system V Steinocher. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1, 309-352 '57 (published '58) C, 12.

Sand and gravel sediments in the substratum of the Glacial layers in the Opava region A. Kodymova, V. Sibrava Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2 118-127 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SABOTAGE

Subjective aspect of the fact situation of the offense of sabotage and the mutual relation of sabotage and speculation. J. Vieska Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2 76-86 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALES TAX

Against arrears in payment of turnover tax. V J. Fin a uver no. 4, 225-226 '59. C, 5.

The turnover tax and the regional price formation. V. Dolezal. Fin a uver no. 4:219-225 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Scientific cooperation on the highest level. M. Smetana. Praha 8 [i.e. 9] 92-96 F'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Scientific libraries and library science in Czechoslovakia. Cs. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:367-373 O/D'58. II, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEISMOLOGY

Preliminary report on the seismogeologic conditions in the eastern part of the Inter-Alpine Vienna basin. Z. Adam. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:128-137 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERFDOM

Matejek, Frantisek. Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k prilehlemu uzemi Slezska a Polska; studie o premenach na feudalnim velkostatku v druhe polovine 15. a v prvni polovine 16. stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1950. 511 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 18) [Feudal manor and serfdom in Moravia including the neighboring territory of Silesia and Poland; a study of changes in the feudal manor in the second half of the 15th and the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed. German summary, map, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 5.

Problems of the second serfdom and the early accumulation of capital. A. Spiesz. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:614-615 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHAFT SINKING

Sinking speed and organization work of the Luciabana Pit. V. Papso. Rudy 3 no. 8, 227-230 Ag'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Zapotocky, Antonin, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic O socialistickem soutezeni a mzdove politice. [2. dopinene vyd.] Praha, Prace, Vyd. ROH, 1956 510 p. (Kniznice Zive myslenky, sv. 19) [Socialist competition and wage policy. 2d enl ed. port.] C, 5.

More competitions helping the development of our country. J. Pokorny. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:263 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Investment in land, the most important investment in agriculture. J. Svejda. Zivot strany no. 6:362-364 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOYBEAN

Possibilities of soya in the food industry. (Conclusion) B Zajic. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:478-480 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

New solar spectrograph in the Ondrejov Astronomical Institute. Z. Svestka. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1: 96-101 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPECULATION

Subjective aspect of the fact situation of the offense of sabotage and the mutual relation of sabotage and speculation. J. Vieska. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2:76-86 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPIES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci. Documents on the terrorist activities of American agents in Czechoslovakia. [Praha] 1952. 34 p. [In English. illus.] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Distribution of profit on state farms; a contribution to the discussion on introducing a system of economic suggestions in additional sectors of the national economy. V. Novotny. Fin a uver no. 3 143-153 '59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Two stages concerning the operation and state of Czechoslovak statistics Stat obz 39 no 2:49-52 '59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Zoning of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia In Russian. F. Hamernik. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no. 2 121-150 '58. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STREETS

New trends in street lighting and revision of the Czechoslovak standard ESC 96. J. Netusil. Energetika Cz 8 no 12:542-544 D'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Notes on the work of the Student Scientific Society at the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University. F. Smahel. Vysoka skola 7 no 3:81-83 '59 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

An introduction to the studies and working methods at colleges; first experiences. D. Tollingerova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 3:75-78 '59 C, 8.

Notes on the individual work of assistants with students V. Hojovec. Vysoka skola 7 no. 3:78-81 '59 C, 8.

The problem of independent work of students in school. E Strnad. Pedagogika 9 no 1 88-92 '59 C, 8.

Some problems of adjusting teaching to practice. S. Svec. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2:54-55 '59 C, 8.

Teaching and productive work J. Trajer Pedagogika 9 no 1:36-45 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The beginnings of experimental secondary education of apprentices. J. Podubecky. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1: 5-6 Ja'59. C, 5.

Evaluation of the work of apprentices during practical training. S. Hora. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:11-12 Ja'59. C, 5.

Experiences from the education of leading workers in V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. F. Frolik. Podn org 13 no. 4:169-172 Ap'59. C, 5.

Experiences of college students from work in factories in 1958. M. Balda. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2:56-57 '59. C, 8.

Improving the qualification of workers will assure the fulfillment of tasks. V. Maxa. Podn org 13 no. 4:151-154 Ap'59. C, 5.

Libraries helping technical education. J. Zatkuliak. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:254-256 '58. C, 2.

Methods of teaching the foreman technical training of apprentices. -vv-. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:7-8 Ja'59. C, 5.

Mission and activities of parents and teachers' associations under the new conditions of apprentice education. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:20-23 Ja'59. C, 5.

Preparation of special-training foremen for teaching at vocational schools. J. Henzlicek. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 4:177-179 Ap'59. C, 8.

Preparation of the foreman for technical training of apprentices and his methods of teaching. J. Machacek. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:8-10 Ja'59. C, 5.

The problem of collaboration between technical-training centers and schools of general education. S. Furst. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:19-20 Ja'59. C, 5.

Problems of visual aids. J. Drgona. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

A productive work in school workshops. J. Ochozka. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 4:175-177 Ap'59. C, 8.

Technical education of youth. F. Zemanek. Nova technika no. 4:151-155 '59. C, 16.

Training of technicians and assembly workers for work in foreign countries in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. J. Slauf. Podn org 13 no. 4:172 Ap'59. C, 5.

Use of teaching aids during the training of workers in the V. I. Lenin Works. J. Tolar. Podn org 13 no. 4: 175 Ap'59. C, 5.

Work of the foreman of technical training of apprentices in teaching them correct ways of work. J. Honsejk. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:9-11 Ja'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Decisions of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Societies following the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nova technika no. 4 [Supplement] 1-2 '59. C, 16.

Do we not fulfill our tasks concerning technical literature? Sdel tech 7 no 3 81 Mr'59. C, 16.

First National Conference of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Societies. Nova technika no. 4:145 '59. C, 16.

Learning from experiences with foreign contacts of the Scientific Technical Societies. -Sa-. Nova technika no. 4 189-190 '59. C, 16.

Reorganization and new approach to Scientific Technical Societies. Sv. Nova technika no. 4:188-189 '59. C, 16.

Technique in the service of progress Automobil Cz 3 no. 3:73 Mr'59. C, 16

Third National Conference of Workers in Technical Libraries and Technical and Economic Information Centers. M. Popel. Nova technika no. 4 183-184 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

The 4310 television receiver. S. Bartak, J Stary, J. Saf. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:93-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

Most frequent defects occurring in television receivers. Pt 2 B. Stamek. Sdel tech 7 no. 3. [Suppl.] 1-8 Mr'59. C, 16

New Czechoslovak shielded twin conductor for television antenna leadin. Ha Sdel tech 7 no 3 112 Mr'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

Notes on textbooks. B. Nemec Vysoka skola 7 no 2: 51-53 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Cimlerova-Klosova, Ljubov. Nastin dejin ceskeho divadla. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of the history of Czech theater; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 9.
Vol. 4. [From the departure of J. K. Tyl to the beginnings of critical realism, 1851-1887] 1957. 135 p.

Padesat let Mestskych divadel prazskych, 1907-1957. [Za red. spoluprace Mojmiry Janisove et al. usporadal Vladimir Muller. Praha] Nakl. Ustredniho narodniho vyboru hlav. mesta Prahy [1958] 184 p. [Fifty years of the Prague City Theaters, 1907-1957. illus., ports.] C, 9.

A living conscience of the nation; an interview with Marta Krasova. Hud rozhl 11 no 21, 872-873 '58. C, 9.

The nation for itself. V. Holzknecht. Hud rozhl 11 no 21:865-868 '58. C, 9.

The National Theater as seen by contemporary people in letters and discussions. O. Borova-Valouskova and others. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:869-871 '58. C, 9.

To the National Theater. E. Suchon. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:864-865 '58. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Resoluce ustavujicich svazovych konferenci. [Praha] 1947. 1 v. (various pagings) [Resolutions of the constituent conferences of member unions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, 1947] C, 5.

Resoluce vseodborovych krajskych konferenci. [Praha] 1947. 1 v. (various pagings) [Resolutions of the all-union district conferences of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, 1947] C, 5.

Stanovisko k socialne politickym pozadavkum ustrednich svazu roh a kor podle stavu ze dne 15. 11. 1947. [Praha? 1947] 62 p. [Opinion on the social policy demands of the central unions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement and the district trade-union councils as of November 15, 1947] C, 5.

Complex analyses of enterprise operations with participation of trade-union organizations. V. Marik. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:109-112 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC POLICE

Blue car with a white stripe. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:262 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Problems of transporting loose bulk materials. Z. Nahlovsky, M. Lukesle. Nova technika no. 4:165-168 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBOBLOWERS

Main problems encountered in the operation of four-stroke oil engines and turboblowers for higher pressures In English N. Ostrouchov. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2:3-6 '59. C, 16.

Turboblowers for pressure charging of Czechoslovak manufacture. In English. S. Hep. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2,51-55 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Improving the collaboration between Charles University and Comenius University. V. Fr. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2 57-58 '59. C, 8.

Olomouc University in early stages of the development of the Revolution of 1848. M. Trapl. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 5-54 '57. C, 4

Organization of art teaching in higher education in Czechoslovakia. L. Bikacsi. Felsookt sz 3 no. 2: 112-116 F'59. H, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Report on the meeting of the Department of Veterinary Medicine. E. Pribyl. Vestnik CSAZV 5 [special issue]:106-109 '58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIRUSES

2d National Conference of Czechoslovak virologists in Smolenice. P. Albrecht. Nasa veda 6 no 2.90-91 F'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIS MAJOR (CIVIL LAW)

Is a vis major a release from assumed obligations? E Borsky. Zahr obch no. 4:33-35 Ap'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

College motion pictures at the International Congress in Moscow. E. Benesova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2 58-62 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

A volcanological conference in Czechoslovakia. S. Kozlowski. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1,65-80 '59. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLCANOES

Komorni Hurka Hill and the interference of human activity. L. Loyda, R. Schwarz. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:173-176 Jl'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Zapotocky, Antonin, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. O socialistickem soutezeni a mzdove politice. [2. doplnene vyd.] Praha, Prace, Vyd. ROH, 1956. 510 p. (Knizntce Zive mysienky, sv 19) [Socialist competition and wage policy 2d enl ed. port] C, 5

The bonus system as one of the most effective wage systems. M. Sysel Zivot strany no. 6:364-366 Mr'50. C, 6.

Experiences with the application of preferential wages. V. Starecky. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:126-128 Mr'59. C, 5.

Introduction of the qualification scale catalogue. J. Bednarik. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:124-125 Mr'59. C, 5.

Legal problems concerning the reconstruction of the wage systems. J. Sliz. Prace mzda 7 no. 3:104-109 Mr'59. C, 5.

Liquidation of shortcomings in wages is the requisite for their reconstruction. V. Soural. Prace mzda 7 no. 3 121-124 Mr'59. C, 5.

New salaries for the employees of the economic control branch. H. Rezny. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4:136-138 Ap'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Clean-Water Month. J. Horalek. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:473-475 '55. C, 16.

Conference on underground water in the Danubian lowlands. J. Tille. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:92-93 F'59. C, 1.

Hydrogeological studies in the mining district of Svabovce-Klsovce near Poprad. B. Rezac. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:99-108 '59. C, 12.

Report on a national seminar attended by meteorologists, hydrologists, and water-power engineers, April 22-25, 1958. M. Balco. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1: 87-90 '59. C, 16.

Report on national conference of electric-power and water-management specialists. -S-. Vodni hosp no. 4 147-150 Ap'59. C, 16.

Sanitary aspect of water management in large cities of Czechoslovakia. J. Bulicek. Vodni hosp no. 4:176-179 Ap'59. C, 16.

Sedimentation tanks in the water-treatment Plant of the Slovak National Uprising Plant. K Kubovic. Vodni hosp no. 4 151-154 Ap'59. C, 16.

Transfer of the water main and the power mains into the through of the Komarno Harbor. V. Cermak. Stavba 6 no. 4:103-107 Ap'59. C, 16.

Water-management conditions in the lowlands of eastern Slovakia. L. Macura Vodni hosp no. 4 179-182 Ap'59. C, 16.

Water-management plan for 1959. K. Hajek. Vodni hosp no. 4 145-146 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Nature protection in Czechoslovakia. V. Bergas. Musu girios no. 2:35-38 F'59. Li, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Development and operation of the Czechoslovak wood-splitting machines. D. Kepsta. Les cas 5 no. 1:44-70 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Reorganization in the field of economic records within the new organization of the wool industry. F. Stava Ucetni evidence 6 no 4:129-131 Ap'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Contribution to the history of the struggle of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Olomouc District for the orientation of the national liberation struggle toward the Soviet Union during the years 1939-1941. F. Lon, Z. Filip, K. Sommer. Sbor hist VSP Olmouc no. 4.211-223 '57. C, 4.

A diary, 1939-1941. H. Fantl. Novy zivot Prague no 4:245-276 '59. C, 11

A generation that cannot be silenced M Jaris. Novy zivot Prague no 4 241-243 '59. C, 11

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Excellent start of our drivers. K. Ruzicka Svet motoru 13 no. 9:268 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN BULGARIA

Pioneers of the workers' movement in Bulgaria; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the foundation of the first workers' organization in Bulgaria and the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:117-119 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHS IN CANADA

From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4.131-132 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Through five parts of the world. O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:282 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

The problem of Czech documents and the Czech chancellery at the Hungarian court in the 2d half of the 15th century in the years 1486-1490. J. Macurek. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:560-569 '58. C, 4.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Pavel Stransky, the Czech exile and his Respublica Bojema, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death in 1657 in Thorn. W. Hejnosz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:303-306 '58. P, 7.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Novokhopersk. R. Bejkovsky. Csl vojak 8 no. 7.16-17 Mr'59. C, 17.

A rare man; a handful of reminiscences of an encounter with Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev. L. Svoboda. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:115-117 Ap'59. C, 6.

A study visit of university teachers of economics to the USSR. J. Break. Polit ekon 7 no. 2:172-179 '59. C, 5.

Tien Shan; a mountaineering expedition in 1958. M. Jilek. Krasy Slov no. 3:101-107 Mr'59. C, 12.

A trip to learn about the Soviet experiences in the field of development and equipment of libraries. D. Gawrecki. Knihovnik 4 no. 3:80-81 '59. C, 2.

CZECHS IN THE U. S.

Kanka, Vaclav. A Czech book in all countries of the world; memoirs of my life. [Ceska kniha] vzpominky z meho zivota. Chicago, c1958. 384 p. [illus., facsims.] C, 4.

DAIRYING

Hygiene in the dairy industry. K. Safir, L. Bukovsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:595-597 N'58. C, 16.

Mechanization and automation of curd plants J. Gabriel Prum potravin 9 no 11 571-573 N'58. C, 16

DALMATIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

An apartment house at Zadar. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:30-31 '57. Y, 10.

Apartment houses on Beogradska ulica in Split. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:23-26 '57. Y, 10.

DALMATIA - ARCHITECTURE

Michelozzo Michelozzi; the Dubrovnik meditations. M Music. Nasi razgl 8 no 6:138 Mr'59. Y, 1.

DALMATIA - ART

Pritozi povijesti umjetnosti u Dalmaciji L Beritic [et al Split] 1956. 271 p (Izdanje Konzervatorskog zavoda Dalmacije u Splitu, 10) [Contributions to the history of art in Dalmatia French summary, illus., footnotes] Y, 10

DALMATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

According to one's possibilities; notes from Blato in Korcula. S. Duzevic. Komunist 17 no. 91 4 Ja'59. Y, 6.

DALMATIA - MACKEREL

Results of the test winter fishing of mackerel at Pelagruz Islands. F. Grubisic. Mor rib 11 no. 3:53-54 Mr'59. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - WAGES

Determining better methods, a conference on wage problems at the District Committee of Split. A. Dulcic. Komunist 17 no. 91:5 Ja'59. Y, 6.

DAMAGES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Building insulation against underground water. S. Stofko. Stavba 6 no. 4:117-119 Ap'59. C, 16.

An instrument to determine the rate of humidity in the walls of buildings. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:592. E, 1.

Moisture control in buildings. Pt. 2. Przegld Drog. Dodatek. M. Szatybelko. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:63-66 Ap'59. P, 16.

DAMS

see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Sbornik prac o clenenych prichradach. [Authors: I. Babuska et al. Odborny red. Jan Stefko. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1955. 936 p. [Collection of studies on buttress dams. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables. Part of illustrative matter fold. in pocket] C, 16.

An example of the application of electric analogy to the investigation of filtration through an earth dam. D. Jusienski, T. Piwecki. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4:3-15 '58. P, 16.

New attempts to reduce the volume of masonry work in small gravity dams used for torrent training. A. Apostol, A. Munteanu, T. Macota. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9. 540-543 S'58. R, 15.

The power of local initiative. D. Grozev, G. Vlasev. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:19-22 Mr'59. B, 6.

Sixth International Congress on Large Dams. R. Vucetic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12:28-31 N/D'58. Y, 16.

DANCING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

DANES, FRANTISEK

A book on the phonology of the sentence; a review of Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and the Sentence in Literary Czech). P. Trost. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1:74 '59. C, 11.

DANICIC, DURO

Belic, Aleksandar. Vuk i Danicic; clanci i ogledi. Beograd, Prosveta, 1947. 214 p. [Vuk and Danicic; articles and reviews] Y, 11.

Among books; bibliographic material on Duro Danicic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:233-240 Mr'59. Y, 11.

DANTE, ALIGHIERI

Remarks on M. Lozinskii's translations of Dante. M. Fogarasi. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:369-374 Ap'58. H, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

Le Delta du Danube. Pref. de Mihail Sadoveanu. Legendes de Traian Cosovei. Bucurest, Editions en langues etrangeres, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged) [The Danube Delta. In French, chiefly illus. (part col.)] R, 12.

Closing breaks in dikes at Szigetkoz and other works of restoration. J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:172-185 '55. H, 16.

Conclusions and results of discharge measurements taken at the Danube flood. W. Laszloffy, J. Szilagyi. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:106-116 '55. H, 16.

Conference on underground water in the Danubian lowlands. J. Tille. Nasa veda 6 no. 2 92-93 F'59. C, 1.

The course of the Danube flood in July 1954 and the preventive measures. E. Serf, J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:7-25 '55. H, 16.

Flood experiences in regard to town waterworks and sewers. L. Hollo. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:64-77 '55. R, 16.

Flood protection in Budapest. G. Szili. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:40-52 '55. H, 16.

Forecasting floods. W. Laszloffy. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:186-203 '55. H, 16.

Future determination of the Danube water-level standard. Karolyi, Z. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:117-148 '55. H, 16.

Geochemical conditions of reed growths under management in the Danube Delta. N. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:69-77 Mr'59. R, 16.

The July 1954 flood in the Bavarian sector of the Danube basin. Tr. from the German. J. Volk. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:78-97 '55. H, 16.

The July 1954 flood of the Austrian Danube. Tr. from the German. W. Kresser. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:86-105 '55. H, 16.

Organization of flood prevention. P. Szaszhelyi, J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:53-63 '55. H, 16.

A pest of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the sandy soils of the Danube Delta. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:553 S'58. R 15.

Phenomenons of dike infiltration. L. Galli. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:157-171 '55. H, 16.

Preface. K. Rajczi. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:3-6 '55. H, 16.

Slovakian experiences related to the Danube flood. Gy. Kniska. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:26-39 '55. H, 16.

A systematic observation of levees and the vertical section of a levee survey. L. Tapay. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:140-156 '55. H, 16.

The Ybbs-Persenbeug Dam on the Danube River. D. Blagojevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12:17-19 N/D '58. Y, 16.

DANUBE-TISZA CANAL

The Danube-Tisza Canal. B. V. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10: 35-36 S/O'58. Y, 16.

DANZIG - DESCRIPTION

[Mycielski, J. K.] Gdańsk (engravings). Gdansk? 1949?] 6 plates (in portfolio) ([Biblioteka Gdanska. Seria graficzna, nr. 27]) [Danzig] P, 10.

DANZIG, GULF OF

Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the pareographs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. M. Laska. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:399 '58. P, 12.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Darwin's anniversary. J. Lochman. Krest revue 26 no. 2:45-50 F'59. C, 3.

Darwin's contribution to progressive science. A. Haspelova. Predvoj 3 no. 9:5 F'59. C, 1.

DARWINISM
see EVOLUTION.

DAUGE, P.

Outstanding Party worker; a review of P. Dauge's book Life and Work of P. Stucka. In Russian. K. Ratnieks. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:120-124 F'59. La, 6.

DAUTARTAS, VLADAS

The facts of reality and an artistic picture, a book review. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 13 3 Mr'59. Lt, 11.

DAVICO, OSKAR

Oskar Davico's new novel Radni naslov beskraja (Endless Working), a book review. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 12-3 N'58. Y, 2.

DAVID, MIHALY

Kovach, Dezso. David Mihaly eletrajza. Aurora, Ill., 1959. 103 p. [The life story of Mihaly David. illus., ports.] H, 4.

DAVILA, ALEXANDRU

Al. Davila, the theater critic. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:199-209 '58. R, 10.

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DEAFNESS

Pupils' speech and hearing disturbances must be carefully followed up. O. Reinsons. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

DEATH PENALTY
see subdivision CAPITAL PUNISHMENT under POLAND.

DEATH RATE
see subdivision MORTALITY under CROATIA.

DEBUSSY, CLAUDE

Claude Debussy and Russian music. Tr. from the English R. Myers. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2 65-67 F'59 C, 9

DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

Decentralization and democratic centralism. P. Schmidt. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:75-100 '59. H, 7.

Some aspects of bureaucratic and democratic centralism. N. Pasic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:24-35 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

DECOMPOSITION

Salusinszky, Laszlo. Kenvegyuletek katalitikus bontasa; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 86 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 126) [Catalytic decomposition of sulfur compounds; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Decomposition of penicillin in an acid solution. E. Krejci. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1508-1516 O'55. C, 13.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Radiological decontamination of weapons and technical materials. A. Radivoj. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:73-81 Ja'58. Y, 17.

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)

Technology of metal forming by the use of swage presses. J. Romanowski. Mechanik 32 no. 3:114-116 Mr'59. P, 16.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Some new techniques in scientific research and the position of the defendant in the criminal procedure. Lj. Lazarevic. Pravni zivot 8 no. 1/2:1-13 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

DEFINITION (LOGIC)

Certain problems regarding the modern theory of definition. In German. P. Materna. Rozpravy spol CSAV 69 no. 3:1-72 '59. C, 6.

The role of Locke and Condillac in the history of the theory of definition. S. Kaminski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4: 67-101 '55/57. P, 3.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Calculation of thin-curved rotating plates admitting continuity. M. Soare. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:328-339 Je'58. R, 16.

Measurement of the deformation of plates and surface structures by the use of the freezing method. L. Mejzlik, Z. Cermak. Stav cas 7 no. 2:107-126 '59. C, 16.

Relations between tension and creep deformations of orthotropic bodies. C. Bors. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:125-130 '58. R, 13.

DEHYDRATION

Oxidation during the dehydration of ferrous-(II)-sulfate. M. Popovic. Kem ind 7 no. 4:105-108 Ap'58. Y, 16.

DEHYDROGENATION

Magyar, Miklos. Asvanyolajpariatok naftentartalmanak meghatarozasa katalitikus dehidrogenezessel, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 70) [Determination of the naphthene content of petroleum distillates by catalytic dehydrogenation; a final report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

DEKLEVA, JOZE

Dr. Joze Dekleva; a sexagenarian. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:53 F'59 Y, 1.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

Theoretical basis of statistical processes for acceptance of goods (Conclusion) B. Pardubsky Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 1:34-39 '59. C, 13.

DEMENY, OTTO

Otto Demeny's Virag utca (Virag Street); a book review. J. Foldeak. Korlars 3 no. 2:291-293 F'59. H, 11.

DEMETAR, DIMITRIJE

Ivan Mazuranic, Matija Mazuranic, Dimitrije Demetar; a review of the book Djela hrvatskih pisaca (Works of Croatian Authors). M. Zivancevic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 3:291-293 Mr'59. Y, 11.

DEMOCRACY

Certain tendencies of bourgeois democracy. In Russian. V. Joannes. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:24-33 Mr'59. C, 6.

Freedom in democracy. I. Ahcin. Meddobje 4 no. 3: 140-148 '59. Y, 11.

The problem of the state, the principal arena for the fight between Marxism-Leninism and revisionism. M. Nemteanu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:67-81 '58. R, 3.

DEMOGRAPHY

Edward Szturm de Sztrem's Elementy demografii (Elements of Demography), a book review. Z. Pavlik, V. Roubicek. Polit ekon 7 no. 2:185-191 '59. C, 5.

DENMARK - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of Denmark is getting stronger. In Russian. V. Fuglsang. Problemy mira 2 no. 3 50-54 Mr'59. C, 6.

DENMARK - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

35th anniversary of Latvian-Denmark Cooperation Society. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:13 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

DENSITOMETERS

Comparison of densitometers. I. O. Szlman. Kep hang 6 no. 2:48-50 Ap'59. H, 16.

DERMATOLOGY

Czarnota-Bojarska, Marta. Vademecum dermatologiczne lekarza przemyslowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 116 p. [Industrial dermatologist's vade mecum 1st ed. illus. 1 P. 14.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Heavy-water reactors for natural uranium F. Link, J. Markvart Jaderna energie 4 no. 9 249-250 S'58. C, 16.

DEW

Dew as one of the microclimatic elements. H. Hutorowicz. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 91 F'59. P, 16.

DEW POINT

Dew point of illuminating gas supplied to the main gas lines V Koller Paliva 35 no 9 270-274 S'55 C, 16

DE WETTE, WILHELM MARTIN LEBERECHT

Should we talk of de Wette? In German. H. Becker. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4,452-454 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

DHARMAKIRTI

Dharmakirti's theory of knowledge. F. Tokarz Rocz filoz 5 no 4:259-270 '55/57. P, 3.

DIAGNOSIS

Labendzinski, Franciszek. Podstawowe metody badania klinicznego; repetytorium dla slushaczy III roku medycyny Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953 162 p., 14 p of illus [Basic methods of clinical investigation, a syllabus for students of the 3d year of medicine] P, 14

DIALECTIC (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Against pretensions of "surpassing" Marx. H. Wald. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2 69-77 '58. R, 3.

Against the revisionistic theory of the state and its role in the development of socialism In Russian V. Kaucky Problemy mira 2 no 2 27-34 F'59 C, 6.

Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Dicgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen), a review of a book. A. Stojkovic. Komunist 16 no. 24:8 O'57. Y, 6.

Continuation or negation? J. Kossak. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:106-120 F'59. P, 6.

Criticism of anti-Marxist mystification of the concept of estrangement. A. Tanase. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2 27-42 '58. R, 3.

Dialectical and historical materialism. V. Shuk. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:82 F'59. Y, 1.

"Doing justice and Party-mindedness." K. Imre. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:66-72 Ja'59. H, 5.

The essence of Marxist-Leninist dialectical materialism: unity and struggle of antitheses; some questions of the rule of contradiction. P. Foldi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:281-304 '58. H, 8.

The first three volumes of the works of Marx and Engels; a review. (To be contd.) J. Drtina. Knihovnik 4 no. 2 42-46 '59. C, 2.

For a materialist-dialectical interpretation of certain problems of contemporary physics and technique. T. Vescan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:117-124 '58. R, 3.

Hegel in the light of Marxism; a criticism of C. Gulian's book Metoda si sistem la Hegel (Method and System in Hegel's Works). R. Adler. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:161-168 '58. R, 3.

High-principled struggle as the essence of ideologic work. M. H. V. Komunist 16 no. 24:7 O'57. Y, 6.

The Leninist epoch in philosophy. J. Srovnal. Nova mysl no. 4:345-360 Ap'59. C, 6

Lenin's fight against revisionism within the workers movement. A. Okulov. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:23-39 '58. R, 3.

Marx and his contemporary Hegelian critics. R. Stoichita. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:59-68 '58. R, 3.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Przegl obcy 2 no. 3:3-19 Mr'58. P, 1.

Marx's concept of ideology and criticism of his revisionist denaturation. P. Apostol. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:43-58 '58. R, 3.

Positivism, an instrument for the misinterpretation of materialist dialectics. V. Ruml, J. Srovnal. Nova mysl no. 4:387-404 Ap'59. C, 6.

Problems concerning the further rise of living standards. V. Sova, V. Teichman. Nova myst no. 4:361-376 Ap'59. C, 6.

Problems of the interpretation of Marx; marginal remarks on a certain discussion M. Hirszowicz. Studia filoz no. 1 3-29 '59. P, 3.

Religion and social integration. T. Jaroszewski. Polityka 3 no 16 1, 10 Ap'59. P, 6.

Revolutionary intransigence towards revisionism, principal task of the ideologic fight. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3: 9-21 '58. R, 3.

Socialist realism and the reality of the 20th century. M. Drozda Nova mysl no 4 426-435 Ap'59. C, 6

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and certain problems regarding ideologic indoctrination Nova mysl no 4:417-425 Ap'59. C, 6

The unity of ontology, gnosiology, logic, and methodology in dialectical materialism. V. Tugarinov. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:105-118 '58. R, 3.

DIALYSIS

Device for the rapid dialysis of a larger number of samples at normal and low temperatures. J. Pavlu. Chem listy 53 no. 1:33 Ja'59. C, 13.

DICHLOROETHYLENE

Block polymerization of vinylidene chloride. Z. Machacek. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1448-1453 O'55. C, 13.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of pest and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. A. Laffers. Les cas 5 no. 1:71-78 '59. C, 15.

DICKENS, CHARLES

The social function of education in the novels of Dickens, the great novels of Dickens and literary pedagogy. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:35-65 '58. H, 8.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT
see COMMUNISM.

DIDEROT, DENIS

Encyclopedie, ou Dictionnaire raisonne des sciences Encyklopedia, albo Slownik rozumowany nauk, sztuk i rzemiosl, zebrany z najlepszych autorow, a szczegolnie ze slownikow angielskiech Chambers'a, d'Harris'a, de Dyche i in. przez stowarzyszenie ludzi nauki. Uporzadkowany i wydany przez Pana Diderot, a jesli chodzi o czesc matematyczna przez Pana d'Alembert .. [Wybor] Przel i przypisami opatrzyla Ewa Rzadkowska, wstep Jana Kotta. Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1952] xlii, 272 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria 2, nr. 73) [The encyclopedia, or the reasoned dictionary of sciences, arts, and trades, collected from the best authors' works, particularly from English dictionaries by Chambers, d'Harris, de Dyche, and others, by an association of men of sciences, a selection. Tr. from the French. bibl., facsim.] P, 1.

DIES (METALWORKING)

P. Wasiunyk's Konstrucja matryc na kuzniarki (Construction of Drop-Forge Dies); a book review. J. Jarocki. Przegl mech 18 no. 4:127-128 F'59. P, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TURKEY.

Methods for elimination of dangerous torsional vibrations of high-speed diesel engines. In English. K Nemec, B. Spata. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2:39-45 '59. C, 16.

DIESEL FUELS

Freund, Mihaly. Adalekolatlan es adalekolt Dieselkenoolajok viszgalata motor kiserletekkel; osszefoglalo jelentes az 1949-1952. evi kiserleti idoszakra. [Veszprem?] (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 79) [Examination of undoped and doped diesel lubricating oils by engine tests; a summary report for the 1949-1952 experiment period. illus., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [195-?] 115 p.

Freund, Mihaly. Az M-120 [i.e. szazhusz] kenoolajadalek eloallitasa es motorkiserleti vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 130) [Production of the M-120 lubricating oil additive agent and its experimental investigation in the engine; a summary report. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Present status and outlook in the construction of diesel locomotives. R. Nejepsa. Zel technika 6 no. 10.268-277 O'58. C, 16.

Problem of the maintenance of locomotives during the period of replacement of steam locomotives with diesel locomotives. J. Serdar. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:129-137 D'57. Y, 16.

World market of diesel locomotives. P Pavlousek. Zel technika 6 no 10 278-279 O'58. C, 16

DIET
see subdivision under CROATIA.

DIETZGEN, JOSEPH

Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Dicgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a review of a book. A. Stojkovic. Komunist 16 no. 24:8 O'57. Y, 6.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Unique class of the solution of Cauchy's problem for the parabolic equation analogous to finite differences. L. Kaminin. Bul matyr 12 no. 2:22-28 '58. A, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Differential equations in the Banach space, applicability of the Wazewski topologic principle. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:101-111 '58. R, 13.

Differential systems permitting limited solutions. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2 107-126 '57. R, 13.

Existence of limited solutions to certain differential equations of the second order. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:127-134 '57. R, 13.

Numerical solution of differential equations connected with the Laplace expression. In German. G. Fodor. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:311-332 '58. H, 16.

On one of E. Cech's problems. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:73-100 '58. R, 13.

On the intrinsic geometry of the nonholonomic varieties. Note II. R. Miron. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1 49-73 '57. R, 13.

Solution in quadratures of some ordinary differential equations of first order. V. Iliova. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2,59-61 '58. B, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIKES (ENGINEERING)

Closing breaks in dikes at Szigetkoz and other works of restoration. J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:172-195 '55. H, 16.

Phenomenona of dike infiltration. L. Galli. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:157-171 '55. H, 16.

The role of afforestation along the dikes to maintain the condition of the levees. B. Toth. Erdo 8 no. 3:109-116 Mr'59. H, 15.

DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Granitic dikes on Mt. Korab. V. Baboshin, A. Belujov. Bul natyr 12 no. 2:3-21 '58. A, 13.

DILAS, MILOVAN

The Dilas case and its interpretors. G. A. Komunist 16 no. 24:2 O'57. Y, 6.

A harmful campaign. Komunist 16 no. 10:2 Ag'57. Y, 6.

DILKA, VINCAS

In the workshop of painter V. Dilka. Lit ir men no. 12:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

DIMETHYL ETHER
see METHYL ETHER.

DIMORPHISM (ANIMALS)

Wskazniki dymorfizmu i ich zastosowanie. Wroclaw, 1958. 66 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 45) [Indexes of dimorphism and their application. German summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 12.

DINAS CLAY

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 16.

Volume thermal dilatation coefficient of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:239-242 '58, C, 16.

DIPPERS

Design of steel ladles. F. Stebel. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4: 129-132 Ap'59. C, 16.

DISABILITY EVALUATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISABLED
see subdivision HANDICAPPED under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISARMAMENT

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16 do 22. cervence 1958 Napsal a nakreslil Adolf Hoffmeister Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress for Disarmament and Cooperation between Nations in Stockholm, July, 16-22, 1958 illus] C, 6

International significance of atomic energy. Z Skalsky, J. Dvorak Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2.7-37 '59. C, 7.

Masters in the technique of obstruction, comments on the Geneva conference on measures against unexpected aggression J. Bucek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2: 100-102 F'59. C, 6.

DISEASES - REPORTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISKS, ROTATING

Calculation of thin-curved rotating plates admitting continuity. M. Soare. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:328-339 Je'58. R, 16.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Geometrization of the Pfaff systems in the Riemann spaces with indefinite metrics. R. Miron. Studii mat fasi 9 no. 1:23-71 '58. R, 13.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

Determination of accuracy in measurements of interplanar distances. M. Cernohorsky. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 2 77-129 '59. C, 13

Measurements of interplanar distances with different wave lengths. M. Cernohorsky Prace CSAV Brno 31 no 2:148-155 '59. C, 13

DISTILLATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Control of distillation for the purpose of determining nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method. L. Mazel. Vodni hosp no. 4 168-169 Ap'59. C, 16.

Correlation among curves of ten per cent distillation and curves of balanced flash distillation of resins. S. Landa, V. Sosulka. Paliva 35 no 9:263-267 S'55. C, 16.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DIVING, SUBMARINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

In the world of silence. (To be contd.) G. Magi, A. Org. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:147-148 Mr'59. E, 8.

DIVISION OF LABOR
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DOBIAS, VACLAV

Our music in the USSR; an interview with Vaclav Dobias. J. Ryska. Praha Moskva 8 [1, e. 9] no. 2: 110-112 F'59. C, 11.

DOBROWOLSKI, ANTONI BOLESLAW

My friendship with Antoni Boleslaw Dobrowolski. In French. J. Lugeon. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:313-320 '58. P, 12.

DOBSINSKY, PAVEL

A collector of the beauties of folk literature; 130th anniversary of the birth of Pavel Dobsinsky. J. Michalko. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:416-417 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Notes on the distribution of Pavel Dobsinsky's Prostonarodne povesti slovenske (Slovak Folk Tales). K. H. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 7 no. 7/8:61 '58. C, 2.

DOCKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

An international conference on the library and documentation standards. B. Dezsenyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2: 4-6 Ja'59. H, 2.

Necessity of coordination in the publication of bibliographic and documentary bulletins. L. Kofnovec. Knihovnik 4 no. 1 20-23 '59. C, 2.

The 7th Plenary Session of the Technical Committee on Documentation under the International Organization for Standardization. G. Barta. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:119-122 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

DOCUMENTS
see subdivision ARCHIVES under GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Lunca, N Tehnica insamintarilor artificiale la animalele domestice Ed 3 Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 223 p. [Technique of artificial insemination of domestic animals. 3d ed] R, 15.

Supplying domestic animals for the cooperative farms. V Ganchev. Otchet sel stop 3 no 8:338-342 '58 B, 15

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOMINICANS IN POLAND

A fresco painting in the Holy Cross Chapel of the Dominican Church in Lublin. J. Eustachiewicz Roez hum 6 no. 4 227-244 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Sculptured statues of the rococo altars in the Dominican church in Lublin. I. Laskowska. Roez hum 6 no. 4: 151-167 '57 (published '58). P, 1

DONNE, JOHN

K. W. Gransden's John Donne., a book review. E. Rona. Filol kozl 4 no. 2 416-417 Ap'58. H, 11.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DOSIMETERS

Pocket dosimeter signaling doses larger than 25 mr. A. Wasilewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:242-244 '58. P, 13.

A simple chemical dosimeter. J. Teply, J. Bednar. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9:262-265 S'58. C, 16.

DRAFTING-ROOM PRACTICE

Use of standards for drawing in the designing office. I. Kliegl. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:107-108 My/Je '55. H, 16.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Przewodnik budownictwa wodno-melioracyjnego [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Guide for water drainage constructions 1st ed.] P, 15.
Vol. 2. 1957.

Construction of field drainage. Z. Mika. Vodni hosp no. 4:186-189 Ap'59. C, 16.

From a trip to Italy; the possibility of irrigating hilly and waterless areas by a system of artificial ground. B. Zivkovic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:492-493 N/D'58. Y, 15.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cimlerova-Klosova, Ljubov. Nastin dejin ceskeho divadla. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of the history of Czech theater; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 9.
Vol. 4. [From the departure of J. K. Tyl to the beginnings of critical realism, 1851-1887] 1957. 135 p.

Got, Jerzy, ed Role Ludwika Solskiego; zestawienia. Opracowal Jerzy Got. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. lx, 468 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski; a list ports., bibl.] P, 9.

Kudlinski, Tadeusz Pod teatralna szminka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 279 p. [Under theatrical make-up. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Sto godini bulgarski teatur. [Pod red. na D. B. Mitov, Pencho Penev, Liubomir Tenev] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 354 p. [A hundred years of Bulgarian theater. ports., illus., facsim.] B, 9.

Al. Davila, the theater critic. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:199-209 '58. R, 10.

Beginnings of a popular theater. V. Miliunas. Lit ir men no. 16:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Certain problems of orientation in the contemporary historiography of the theater. S. Alterescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:185-198 '58. R, 10.

Everyday's criticism; a review of Wojciech Natanson's Do trzech razy sztuka (Three Times Are Enough). J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no. 2:131-134 F'59. P, 11.

Five Western plays; a criticism. I. Demeter. Kortars 3 no. 2:306-310 F'59. H, 11.

Radio theater; II. M. Koletic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:2-11 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Seminar of All-Union dramatists in Dubulti. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:12 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

Showing the most hidden features of the human character. K. Neeris. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4 18-19 Ap'59. E, 1.

Tradition and creation; theater and about theater. P. Broz. Komunist 17 no. 99 7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Two provincial first performances, a criticism. Gy. Moldvay. Kortars 3 no. 2:310-312 F'59. H, 11.

DRAPERY

Barcsay, Jeno. Ember es draperia. Rajzolta es a magyarazo szoveget irta Barcsay Jeno. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 68 illus. [Man and drapery] H, 10.

DRAWING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Rajzolas es festes. [Szerzok: Balogh Jeno et al Szerkesztette: Balogh Jeno] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat, 1956 323 p (Szocialista neveles konyvtara, 125) [Drawing and painting illus (part col)] H, 10

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Modern drawbenches for special purposes. A. Sztarejko. Mechanik 32 no. 3 102-106 Mr'59 P, 16.

New technique in the production of drawn wire. F Palisek Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10 305-308 O'55. C, 16.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Brozik, Vaclav. Vaclav Brozik; kresby a studie. [160. vystava] Dum umeni v Brne, zari 1951. [Brno, 1951] 20 p. [Vaclav Brozik; drawings and sketches, the 160th exhibition of the House of Art in Brno, September 1951. illus.] C, 10.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Barcsay, Jeno. Ember es draperia. Rajzolta es a magyarazo szoveget irta Barcsay Jeno. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 68 illus. [Man and drapery] H, 10.

Contemporary drawings on the participants at the Janos Szanto Kovacs' trial. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:583-589 '58. H, 8.

DREISER, THEODORE

A ruler, not a ruler, a book review. A. Sluckaite. Lit ir men no. 13:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Drills. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1:24-27, 30 '59. C, 16.

Efficient drilling of big openings. D. Dimov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:39-40 Ja'59. B, 16.

Methods of checking the dimensions of the smooth gauges of shafts and borings. A. Tutoveanu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6 264-268 N/D'58. R, 13.

Processing long holes by means of slot borer. R. Husz, G. Szilveszter. Gep 11 no. 3-81-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

Standard drilling machinery for quick clamping. J. Taufer. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4:106-107 Je'58. Y, 16.

Trepanning tools for boring deep holes. Tr. from the Russian. S. Czerniczkin. Mechanik 31 no. 10.467-470 O'58. P, 16.

DRINKING VESSELS

Sound as a criterion of determining the quality of drinking glasses. C. Draghicescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 12:469-472 D'58. R, 16.

DROP FORGING
see FORGING.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Poland. Centralny Zarzad Aptek. Zasady pobierania prob do badan kontrolnych. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 34 p. [Principles of taking tests for control research] P, 14.

DRUGSTORES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Study regarding the preparation of recipes for protective paint coating of the driers. M. Bodeanu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:447-450 D'58. R, 16.

DSIDA, JENO

Jeno Dsida's Toparti konyorges (Lakeside Prayer) a book review. Cs. SIF. Kortars 3 no.1:140-142 Ja'59. H, 11.

DUBOIS, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Dubois and the radicalization of the Youth Organization of the Society of Workers Universities and formation of the Left Wing of the Polish Socialist Party. E. Rudzinski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.4 1110-1136 '58. P, 4.

DU GARD, ROGER MARTIN
see MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER.

DUGONICS, ANDRAS

Three Slovak folk songs among the youthful poems of Andras Dugonics. I. Sipos. Filol kozl 4 no.2:350-351 Ap'58. H, 11.

DUNAEVSKI, ISAAK OSIPOVICH

Dunaevskii's operetta The Free Wind in Siauliai. S. Sondeckis. Lit ir men no.17:4 Ap'59. Lt, 11.

DUNS, JOANNES, SCOTUS

Wilczek, Franciszka. Ontologiczne podstawy dowodow na istnienie Boga wedlug Tomasza z Akwinu i Dunsa Szkota, proba oceny stanowisk. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 331 p. [Ontological proof of the existence of God according to Saint Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus, a tentative evaluation of their positions. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

DURER, ALBRECHT

Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse. R. Chadraba. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no.4 137-176 '57. C, 4.

DURFERRITE

Modern methods of hardening in salt baths, the Durferrite hardening process. K. Winterer. Stroj vest 3 no.6:143-147 D'57. Y, 16.

DUROVIC, ZARKO

Poems by Zarko Durovic. S. Perovic. Stvaranje 14 no.3:222-225 Mr'59. Y, 11.

DUST
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Lung diseases caused by dust. J. Vyskocil. Zdrav tech 2 no.1:7-12 '59. C, 16.

Wet method for suction and removal of dust in foundries. K. Dostal, J. Sovjak, Z. Zabicka. Slevarenstvi 3 no.8:240-241 Ag'55. C, 10.

DUTCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, DUTCH.

DVARIONAS, BALYS

Pictures of the people's struggle and life; B. Dvarionas' opera Dalia. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no.16:3 Ap'59. Lt, 11.

DVONC, LADISLAV

Ladislav Dvonc's Bibliografia slovenskej jazykovedy za roky 1948-1952 (Bibliography of Slovak Linguistics for the Years 1948-1952), a book review. M. Marsinova. Slov rec 24 no.1:53-56 '59. C, 11.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Antonin Dvorak in Ceska Kamenice. J. Kvet Hud rozhl 11 no.22 942-943 D'58. C, 9.

Only 10 kilometers. J. Koutek. Hud rozhl 12 no.2: 82-83 F'59. C, 9.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Modern floors in dwellings. N. Grkinic Vuksan. Izgradnja 12 no.11/12:15-16 N/D'58. Y, 16.

DYBOWSKI, BENEDYKT

Benedykt Dybowski, the first lecturer in Poland on the theory of evolution. C. Orlikowska. Wszechswiat no.2:41-43 F'59. P, 13.

DYES AND DYEING

Chemistry of dye bleaching. C. Calin. Ind text Rum 10 no.1:20-22 Ja'59. R, 16.

Newer testing of light resistance of dyed textile fabrics and dyes. L. Rusznak and others. Magy textil 11 no.3:104-106 Mr'59. H, 16.

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

Rochovansky, O. Elektromotorky a dynama. 2, podstatne rozsirene vyd. knyzky "Mala dynama a elektromotorky." Praha, Prace, 1958. 286 p. (V knihznici Odboroveho zvazu zamestnancu v energetice, sv.8) [Electric motors and dynamos. 2d, substantially enl. ed. of the book Mala dynama a elektromotorky (Small Dynamos and Electric Motors). illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Alternating-current generators used on aircraft. K. Zuchowicz. Techn lotn 14 no.1 2-9 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Dynamos for submerged hydraulic turbines. V. Koran. El tech obzor 48 no.2:65-70 F'59. C, 16.

High-frequency generator in charge. V Bunea Electrotehnica 6 no 12:444-453 D'58 R, 16.

DYSENTERY
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

DYSPEPSIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EAGLES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

EAR

Following the path of the Soviet otolaryngology. A. Piecechiel. Praha Moskva 8 [i.e.9] no.2:96-99 F'59. C, 11.

EARTH SATELLITES
see ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES.

EARTH TEMPERATURE

The Verkhoyansk cold pole J. Michalczewski Gaz obserw 12 no.3.8-9 Mr'59. P, 13.

EASTER
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECLOGITE

Petrogenesis of certain amphibolites and eclogite-amphibolites in the Erzgebirge. V. Sattran. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no.1 129-156 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Wilfried Guth's Exportation of Capital to Underdeveloped Countries; a book review. Kulkereskedelem 3 no.3: 27 Mr'59. H, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Republic. Office for Relief and Rehabilitation. UNRRA in Czechoslovakia. [Prague, 1947] 48 p. [In English. illus., ports., map] C, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American neocolonialism and the real needs of underdeveloped countries. J. Drozd. Predvoj 3 no.11.14-16 Mr'59. C, 1.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN—AFGHANISTAN

Afghanistan, a country of active neutrality. J. Stihlicky. Soc zakonnost 7 no.2.60-94 '59. C, 7.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - YUGOSLAVIA

Revisionist socialism and Yugoslav reality. In Russian. V. Skrlant. Problemy mira 2 no.3:42-49 Mr'59. C, 6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Polish-Russian economic and industrial cooperation. Mechanik 31 no.10:459 O'58. P, 16.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Conditions for "sound expansion"; how the Organization for European Economic Cooperation considers the economic situation of countries-members. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.362:254 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Economic situation of the capitalist countries in 1958; a review for three quarters of the year. L. S. Gosp plan 14 no.3:63-71 Mr'59. P, 5.

Education of adults, and economic and social progress. S. Stanciu. Rev pedag 6 no.7:12-13 Jl'57. R, 8.

Fighting backwardness. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.365:67-68 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Some useful figures. Zagad i mat no.7:51-54 Ap'59. P, 6.

Successes of the people's democratic countries in the fulfillment of national development plans. -IS-op- Zahr obch no 4:39-42 Ap'59 C, 5

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a new stage of competition between two systems Gosp plan 14 no 3 1-6 Mr'59. P, 5

World economy in 1958. J. Zdanowicz. Gosp plan 14 no.4 47-53 Ap'59 P, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Budapest. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. Az anyagi erdekeltseg es a tervgazdasag; bibliografia. Bibliography of books and articles dealing with monetary incentives and economic planning. [Osszeallitotta: Ferenczy Odonne es Rozsa Gyorgy] Budapest, 1957. 16 p. H, 5.

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem, Kozponti Konyvtar. A terveres egyes kerdesei. Some problems of planning. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi kerdesek tradalma, 4) [Some problems of planning. Indexes] H, 5.
Vol. 1. [Principles and preparation, a special annotated bibliography] 1958. 100 p.

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Katedra narodohospodarskeho planovani. Planovani narodniho hospodarstvi. [Vyd.2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Planning the national economy; a university textbook. 2d ed. footnotes, tables] C, 5.
Vol. 2. 1958. 324 p.

Economic decisions W. Brus. Polityka 3 no.20:1, 4 My'59. P, 6

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CHINA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Mirkovic, Mijo. Izbor iz ekonomskih radova. [Predgovor napisao Dusan Calic] Zagreb, Naprijed [Selected economic works bibl] Y, 5

Character and peculiarities of contemporary bourgeois political economy. M. Vulkanov. Izv nar stop no 4: 7-23 '58. B, 5

A conference of the economic institutes of the academies of sciences of countries of the socialist camp V L Polit ekon 7 no.2:164-172 '59. C, 5.

An international conference of economists from the socialist countries. D. B. Ikon misul 4 no.1:99-101 '59. B, 5.

International Coordination Conference of Economists from the European and Asiatic Countries of the Socialist Camp. Z. Tlusty. Stat obz 39 no.3:135-136 '59. C, 5.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Przegl obcy 2 no.3:3-19 Mr'58. P, 1.

A new edition of Karl Marx's Capital; a book review. Knjiga i svet 2 no.6:3 My'58. Y, 2.

Reorientation of bourgeois microanalysis from production to consumption. I. Lavrac. Ekon zbornik 3:63-79 '58. Y, 5.

The selection of translated literature is excellent; excerpt from a report on economics. R. Stamenkovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no.15:5 F'59. Y, 2.

A study visit of university teachers of economics to the USSR. J. Break. Polit ekon 7 no 2:172-179 '59. C, 5.

Teaching political economy in the light of general didactics. V. Tircovnicu. Rev pedag 7 no.11:37-50 N'58. R, 8.

ECONOMISTS, ESTONIAN

Richard Antons; in commemoration of his 60th birthday. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti toad akad uhisk 8 no.1:74-76 '59. E, 1.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Edward Lipinski's seventieth birthday. Zycie gosp 14 no.11:2 Mr'59. P, 5.

Ludwik Landau; the 15th anniversary of his death. J. Mieszkowski. Zycie gosp 14 no.8:2 F'59. P, 5.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Christian Peace Conference, Prague, 1958. Task and witness; Christian Peace Conference, Prague, June 1st-4th, 1958. Praha, 1958, 87 p. [In English. illus.] C, 3.

EDITING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, AUSTRIA, CHINA; CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; SWEDEN, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Comenius, Johann Amos Scholarium reformator pansophicus.. Pansoficky vychovatel, Komenskeho posledni myslensky o reforme vychovy a skol prirozenou metodou [Z latinskeho originalu prel , poznamkami a doslovem opatril Jan Patocka] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956. 93 p [Pansophic educator, Comenius' latest ideas on the reform of education and schools by the use of a natural method. In Latin with Czech translation bibl] C, 8

The beginnings of a humanist pedagogy T. Mizia. Przegl human 2 no. 5:41-72 '58. P, 1.

Could the tuition be cheaper? M. Papic. Komunist 16 no 24 9 O'57 Y, 6.

Discussion on the Narodna prosveta periodical. Nar prosv 15 no 2 110-111 F'59 B, 8.

Education of adults, and economic and social progress. S Stanciu Rev pedag 6 no. 7:12-13 Jl'57 R, 8.

Educational theory of Quintilianus A. Mitev Nar prosv 15 no 2 81-91 F'59 B, 8.

40th anniversary of the first pedagogic periodical in Soviet Lithuania. Taryb mok no. 2 8-9 F'59. Li, 8.

Jadwiga Chrzaszczewska's work on Przeglad Pedagogiczny. N. Reuttowa. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:207-234 '55/57. P, 3.

Korczak is still alive; a review of J. Korczak's Wybor pism pedagogicznych (Review of Pedagogic Writings). I. Merzan. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:155-159 F'59. P, 6.

A list of the scholarly works of the professors of the Eger School of Pedagogy; a bibliography. D. Lukacs. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:607-637 '58. H, 8.

Literature and education. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:1 N'58. Y, 2.

Personality and education B. Suchodolski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 12:3, 5 Mr'59. P, 1.

Robert Owen, leading thinker and a militant in the field of education. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:37-44 D'58. R, 8.

The social function of education in the novels of Dickens; the great novels of Dickens and literary pedagogy. J. Berencz. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:35-65 '58. H, 8.

Some ways of teaching young pupils love for the native land by means of extracurricular reading. T. Mures. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:54-61 D'58. R, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Conclusions of the discussions organized by Revista de pedagogie and related to the problem of the types of higher nervous activity. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:81-84 Ja'57. R, 8.

Some considerations in connection with the problem of temperaments. A. Gazangiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:70-74 Ja'57. R, 8.

Some problems relative to the theory and practice of determining the types of higher nervous activity of pupils. A. Chircev. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:60-69 Ja'57. R, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

New literature on Comenius. J. Brambora. Pedagogika 9 no. 1:93-98 '59. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, GERMAN

To the memory of Paul Oestreich. A. Elango. Nouk opetaja 17 no 13:6 Mr'59. E, 8.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Data on the life and work of Lajos Tavasi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:580-583 '58. H, 8.

Pay revision for educators. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:25-27 Ja'59. H, 5.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

An outstanding educator-innovator; in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of A. Makarenko. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14:5 Ap'59 E, 8.

EGERMAYER, F.

F. Egermayer's Sovetske nazory na statistiku (Soviet Views on Statistics); a book review. J. Bouska. Stat obz 39 no. 2:82-84 '59. C, 5.

EGGS

For an abundance of eggs and poultry meat. A Zamfirov Part zhivot 3 no 2 41-42 F'59 B, 6.

I shall raise 15,000 laying hens. N Kamenov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2 37-38 F'59. B, 6.

EGYPT - CITIES AND TOWNS

Some remarks on the modern architecture and urbanism of Egypt, Syria, and Lebanon. B. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 545-549 Ap'59. Y, 16.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Egyptian ship Igena arrives at Ventspils Harbor with cotton. Reports Riga 16 no. 16 16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

EGYPT - LIBRARIES

Egyptian librarianship. I. Gombocz. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3 185-186 Mr'59. H, 2.

EGYPTIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Al-Hakim Tawfiq, and his literary works. J. Golic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:40 N/D'58. Y, 11.

EGYPTIANS IN LATVIA

Egyptian ship Igena arrives at Ventspils Harbor with cotton. Reports Riga 16 no. 16 16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

EICHFELD, JOHANNES

Over the mountains and across the tundra; notes of a botanist. H Trass. Looming no. 4 579-600 Ap'59. E, 11.

ELASTICITY

Naleszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Zagadnienia statecznosci sprezystej. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 470 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Problems of elastic stability. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] P, 13.

Beams on an elastic semispace. A. Hanuska. Stav cas 7 no. 2 73-86 '59 C, 16.

A contribution on the planning of constructions on elastic semi-space; an extension of Zhemotchkin's method Tr. from the Czech. W. Nowaczek. Inz i bud 16 no. 2 57-63 F'59. P, 16.

Covering a sport and festivity hall by a suspended shell. R. Sofronie. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:616-618 D'58. R, 16.

Measurement of the deformation of plates and surface structures by the use of the freezing method. L. Mejzlik, Z. Cermak Stav cas 7 no. 2:107-126 '59. C, 16

Measurement of the dependency of Young's modulus of elasticity on temperature. L. Muller, O. Mach. Silikaty 3 no. 2:168-176 '59. C, 16.

New method of measuring the influence surfaces of orthotropic plates. J. Pietrzykowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 2 70-78 F'59. P, 16.

Problems regarding the behavior and computation of steel-frame pillars in the field of elasticity and plasticity. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 10 no. 10-585-594 D'58. R, 16.

Relations between tension and creep deformations of orthotropic bodies. C. Bors. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:125-130 '58. R, 13.

Thermodynamics of the inner friction pro material systems. J. Wojtczak. Wiad 497-510 S'58. P, 13.

Torsion, stretching, and bending of cylinc composed of various anisotropic mater Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:163-190 '57. R

ELBERT, KAROL

A new Slovak operetta; problem of choice pretation of theme. Z. Bokesova. Hud 24:1018-1019 D'58. C, 9.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLA VIA.

ELECTRIC ANALOGIES IN MECHANICS
see ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

ELECTRIC ARC

Universally adjustable interrupted-arc ex electronic control for spectroscopic pu A. Bardocz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:2 H, 13.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Battery-voltage problems in crossbar-tel changes. In English. L. Kozma. Peric electr 2 no. 4:299-310 '58. H, 16.

J. Kubes's Galvanicke clanky a akumolatory (Galvanic Batteries and Accumulators), a book review. J. Koryta. Chem listy 53 no. 1:48-49 Ja'59. C, 13.

Mercury elements M Loyda. Sdel tech 7 no. 3 107-109 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC BRIDGES

The electroacoustic application of the voltage-responsive Wheatstone bridge. E. Magyari. Kep hang 5 no. 1 16-18 F'59. H, 16.

A new phase-sensitive-indicator arrangement for alternating-measuring bridges. In German. K. Tarnay, A. Ambrozy. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4 333-354 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Charts for calculation of aluminum cables for electric motors. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12 Prakticka C7 1-3 D'58. C, 16.

Stress at the conductor surface and the internal corona-inception voltage of a solid-type cable. M Marsal. El tech obzor 47 no. 10 491-497 O'58 C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Disconnection of capacitor banks. V. Novotny, J. Panek. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3 153-162 Mr'59. C, 16

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Calculation of the electric equivalent circuit of a loaded bar-type magnetostrictive transducer. R. Suwalski Archiw elektrotech 7 no 4:647-667 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC COMMUNICATION
see subdivision TELECOMMUNICATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Dynamics of the impulse-type controller with variable time rate and frequency of impulses. I. Vorlicek. Automatisace 2 no. 3,70-77 Mr'59. C, 16.

Electric traction controller. C. Popescu, G. Mangu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 12:471-474 D'58 R, 16.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Standardization of electric-bridge cranes. (To be contd.) M. Kos. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4:97-104 Je'58. Y, 16.

Standardization of electric-bridge cranes. (To be contd.) M. Kos. Stroj vest 4 no. 5:133-134 '58. Y, 16.

Voltage drop at rail-type crane trolleys V Chura. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:509-515 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Germanium rectifiers. R. Arsenijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 629-636 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Some remarks about a chapter of the theory of the grid-controlled rectifiers. In German. O. Benedikt, L. Vitalyos. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:285-297 '58.

ELF'

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. Katedra Elektrotechniki Gorniczej. Napedy elektryczne maszyn wyciagowych, materialy z konferencji 15-16 kwietnia 1957 r. Krakow, 1957. 203 p. [Electric drives of hoisting machinery, materials from a conference of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy, April 15-16, 1957. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Poliak, Frantisek. Elektricke pohony. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. [Electric drives, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16. Vol. 1. 1957. 547 p.

Development of connection diagrams for industrial drives, also, comments of J. Kladrubsky. J. Zacek. El tech obzor 48 no. 2,71-73 F'59. C, 16.

Switching without contacts in electric drives. J Hrusa. El tech obzor 48 no 3 129-135 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Kulda, Vojtech. Elektricka zarizeni obrabecich stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 430 p. [Electric equipment of machine tools. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Grounding devices of the electric apparatus and their interconnection T. Todorov Elektroenergiia 9 no 12 15-19 D'58 B, 16

Selection of electric equipment for the electrolysis of aluminum. Z. Blazevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4-636-642 Ap'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Influence of the cavity on electric properties of supporting insulators. Z Radl, Z. Pospisil El tech obzor 47 no 10 523-526 O'58. C, 16.

Investigation of the electric field in the vicinity of a high-voltage insulator A Hon, M. Tuma. El tech obzor 47 no 10.499-505 O'58. C, 16

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Electric phenomena in the melting channel of a low-frequency induction furnace with an iron core. Z Ryska. El tech obzor 46 no. 3 123-128 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

see subdivision DYNAMOS under RUMANIA.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Automatic control of the electric heating of autoclaves through reaction heat. Gy. Nagy. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3 90-93 Mr'59. H, 16.

Heating greenhouses with electricity. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 2-27-28 F'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Putting a new article into production of organized electric industry. B. Tersar. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12;388-392 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Electric aging characteristics of high-voltage synthetic resin-bonded paper insulations with condenser inserts. J Arlbauer. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:515-523 O'58. C, 16

Influence of the cavity on electric properties of supporting insulators. Z. Radl, Z. Pospisil. El tech obzor 47 no. 10 523-526 O'58 C, 16.

Investigation of the electric field in the vicinity of a high-voltage insulator. A. Hon, M. Tuma. El tech obzor 47 no 10.499-505 O'58. C, 16.

Measuring impurities on insulators of open-air electric installations. E. Dvoracek. Energetika 8 no. 12;545-549 D'58. C, 16.

Stress at the conductor surface and the internal corona-inception voltage of a solid-type cable. M. Marsal. El tech obzor 47 no. 10;491-497 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Experience in installing electricity in the floors of apartment houses. Z. Anders. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3 60-61 Mr'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

General use of Smith's diagram. A. Zeleznikar. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12 398-402 '58. Y, 16.

High steel electric-line towers under loads. B. Zaric. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10 7-8 S/O'58. Y, 16.

Impedances of electric-power lines of the four-wire-ground type in the system of group symmetrical components. Z. Kowalski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4;599-645 '58. P, 16

Methods of determining the tensions and sags of overhead electric-power lines A. Jankowski Elektryka Gdansk no. 3.3-48 '58. P, 16

Representation of synchronous motors and elements of three-phase three-wire lines in a system of group symmetrical components. Z. Kowalski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4;561-598 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Ciganek, Ladislav. Stavba elektrickych stroju; vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 714 p. [Electric-machine building, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Determination of the reaction of the amature of direct-current machines by means of nonuniform air gap E. Nicolescu. Electrotehnica 6 no 12.453-457 D'58 R, 16

Electromagnetic field moving in a conductive medium. J. Schilder. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3 146-153 Mr'59. C, 16

Thermal calculations of electric hoisting machines. T. Zaranski. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 263-281 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Vrba, Jan. Mereni na centimetrovych vlnach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Measurement of centimeter wave lengths. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index] C, 13. Vol. 1. [Measurement instruments and basic measurements] 1958. 407 p.

Accuracy of electric measurements. S. Trzetrzewinski Elektryka Gdansk no. 3;49-68 '58. P, 16.

Errors and variations in electric measuring instruments. F. Mlakar. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12;377-380 '58. Y, 16.

Ladislav Smrz's Zakladni elektrotechnicka mereni (Basic Electric Measurements); a book review. M. Dulek. El tech obzor 48 no. 2 111-112 F'59. C, 16.

The latest improvements in the universal electric indicator for oil engines. In English J. Stainbruch, V. Bazika. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2;46-50 '59. C, 16.

New method of measuring the influence surfaces of orthotropic plates. J. Pietrzykowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 2.70-78 F'59. P, 16.

RC generator for use in measurements. H. R. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1;12-13 Ja'59. P, 16.

Theory of the diagrams of thermal compensation for magnetoelectric instruments. T. Manciu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6;252-255 N/D'58. R, 13.

A universal probe for measuring instruments. O. Petrik. Sdel tech 7 no. 3;102 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Rochovansky, O. Elektromotorky a dynama. 2., podstatne rezsirene vyd. knyzky "Mala dynama a elektromotorky." Praha, Prace, 1958. 286 p. (V knizntci Odboroveho zvazu zamestnancu v energetice, sv. 8) [Electric motors and dynamos. 2d, substantially enl. ed. of the book Mala dynama a elektromotorky (Small Dynamos and Electric Motors). illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Charts for calculation of aluminum cables for electric motors. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12;Prakticka C7 1-3 D'58. C, 16.

Study on the economic effect of the standard series rating of electric motors. I, Avar, P, Lomb, Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6;97-103 My/Je '55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Analyzer for computing induction motors. A. Straszewski, T. Sliwinski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3 68 Mr '59 P, 16.

Determining the computed power of condenser-asynchronous electric motors with permanent connected condenser. S. Popadin, V. Dinov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2;16-19 F'59. B, 16.

International standardization of asynchronous motors. Markov. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3;168-170 Mr'59. C, 16.

Polish induction heaters. Pt. 2. Examples of the application of induction motors. P. Kaczorowski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3 61-63 Mr'59. P, 16.

Uniform circular diagram of a three-phase induction motor. F. Provaznik. El tech obzor 48 no. 2;57-65 F'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Relay of autosynchronization. R. Cani. Bul matyr 12 no 2;29-50 '58. A, 13.

Representation of synchronous motors and elements of three-phase three-wire lines in a system of group symmetrical components. Z. Kowalski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4.561-598 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Deficit of reactive power in a grid system. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Gajewski. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2;44-47 F'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KOREA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Verebely, Ladislav. Prenos elektrickej energie. Pri ol. Jan Vara, Stefan Fecko, Frantisek Gabris. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Electric-power transmission. 1st ed. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index] C, 16. Vol. 2. [Distribution and long-distance lines] 1956. 609 p.

Development of electrical engineering and electric-power production, and human society. L. Ilanku. El tech obzor 48 no. 2-Technicka 6-9 F'59. C, 16.

Disconnection of capacitor banks. V. Novotny, J. Panek. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3.153-162 Mr'59. C, 16.

Improved system of annual continuation of thermoelectric-power indexes. I. Radulescu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1; 67-69 Ja'59. R, 5.

Improving the transmission capacity of the electric-power-distribution line with normal voltage. D. Ianlov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 2;13-17 F'59. B, 16.

Optimum investment in electric power for economically underdeveloped countries. W. Cisler, F. Campbell, G. Craig. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4;541-545 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Possibilities of using directed thermonuclear reactions from the production of electric power. I. G. Ionescu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1;4-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

Principles of selecting the proper installations for feeding electric railroads with power. F. Fronicznk. Przegl kol 10 no. 9;374-380 S'58. P, 16.

Selection of optimum parameters of electric-distribution lines for the cities and big villages. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 12;10-15 D'58. B, 16.

Some problems and future aspects of electric-power production. L. Ciganek. Nasa veda 6 no. 2;40-50 F'59. C, 1.

The transistor as a controlling, connecting, and switching element in power-current engineering. J. Kroczek. El tech obzor 47 no. 10;498-499 O'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Heating and air-conditioning equipment of electric-power stations should be improved. M. Kremr. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12;508 D'58. C, 16.

Noise conditions in electric-power plants. J. Slavik, J. Tichy, K. Vondrus. Energetika 8 no. 12;553-556 D'58. C, 16.

Waterworks-electric plants. F. Koon. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 12;6-10 D'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electroerosive treatment of metals. (To be contd.) F'Gologranc. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4:65-72 Je'58. Y, 16.

Electroerosive treatment of metals. (Conclusion) F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 4 no. 5 116-120 '58. Y, 16.

Electrospark machining of sintered carbides V. Vicha. Stroj vyr 7 no 1:11-14 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Cascade partial capacitive protection of electric transformers with Jansen step-switch system. G. Barbutov, P. Panaiotov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 19-22 F'59. B, 16.

Disconnecting direct-current short circuits by means of quick-break switches. J. Klier. El tech obzor 47 no. 10 526-531 O'58. C, 16

Discussion of J. Klier's article "Disconnecting Direct-Current Short Circuits by Means of Quick-Break Switches" V. Zajic, J. Kamenicky El tech obzor 47 no. 10:531-532 O'58 C, 16

Switching without contacts in electric drives. J. Hrusa. El tech obzor 48 no. 3:129-135 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Breakdowns of transformers in power-distribution systems; also, comments by Makovicky. J Jirku. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12 568-570 D'58. C, 16

Cascade partial capacitive protection of electric transformers with Jansen step-switch system. G. Barbutov, P. Panaiotov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 19-22 F'59. B, 16.

Ferromagnetic materials and a new type of core for transformers and chokes. M Svozil. Sdel tech 7 no. 3 104-106 Mr'59. C, 16.

A new system for the investigation of current transformers. K. Jankowski, Z. Tyszkiewicz. Elektryka Gdansk no. 3,107-125 '58. P, 16.

Problem of transformers at the International Conference on Large Electric Systems in 1958. B. Heller. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:74-76 F'59. C, 16.

Surge tests of electric transformers. B. Paderta. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:Technicka 10-12 F'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Automatic welding of light plates by the shielded arc method. H. Buszka. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:78-81 Mr'59 P, 16.

Safety measures regarding electric welders. S. Grosu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1:20-32 Ja'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wire. In English. A. Ambrozy, H. Prunki, K. Tarnay. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:355-369 '58. H, 16.

Problems of manufacturing fine nonmagnetic enameled wires. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:103-104 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Halasz, Istvan. Principikon; populare Elektrotechnik, durch Drehbilder veranschaulicht. [Ubers. von J. Sternberg] Budapest, Terra, 1958. 64 p. [Fundamentals of popular electrical engineering, illustrated by rotating pictures. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Wegrzyn, Stefan. Operatorovy pocet v elektrotechnike. Prel. Oldrich Benda a Ivan Puzjak. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 166 p. (Edicia teoretickej literatury) [Operational calculus in electrical engineering. Tr. from the Polish. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Development of electrical engineering and electric-power production, and human society. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:Technicka 5-9 F'59. C, 16.

Frantisek Kaspar's Dvojkovy v elektrotechnice (Bimetals in Electrical Engineering); a book review. A. Vasko. El tech obzor 47 no. 10 537-538 O'58. C, 16.

Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:110-111 F'59. C, 16.

Jozef Stefan and his activity in the field of electrotechnics. IV. (To be contd.) J. Boncelj. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12:364-367 '58. Y, 16.

Thematic plan and program of the journal Electrotehnica. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1 2-4 Ja'59. R, 16.

The work of the groups in radio engineering and electrical engineering. Ts. Tsankov Nar prosv 15 no. 2.60-65 F'59 B, 8.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Sixtieth birthday of Frantisek Pesak V Kulda. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:546 O'58. C, 16.

Sixtieth birthday of Professor Jan Basta. A. Veverka. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3 170 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Professor Jan Obrapolski, an obituary. L. Nehrebecki Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2 60-61 F'59. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, FRANCE.

Electricity in hatching poultry. W. Strzelecki. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3 69 Mr'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under EUROPE.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

The electroacoustic application of the voltage-responsive Wheatstone bridge. E. Magyari. Kep hang 5 no. 1 16-18 F'59. H, 16.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Mavrodinov, Mikolai. Klinichna elektrokardiografiia Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. vii, 209 p. [Clinical electrocardiography. illus.] B, 14

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Regner, Albert. Elektrothermicke pochody v anorganickem prumyslu, uvebnice pro studium chemicko-technologickeho inzenyrstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 15, 175 p. [Electrothermic processes in the inorganic industry; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes] C, 16.

ELECTRODES

Increasing of sensitivity in copper spark method. In English. E. Nauta, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:151-156 O'57. Y, 13.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Study of the rate of recombination of oxalic acid on the dropping mercury electrode. J. Kuta. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1467-1475 O'55. C, 13.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY

Continuous polarographic analyzers. III. The gas-washed mercury pool electrode as an indicator electrode. J. Novak. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1476-1483 O'55. C, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS

Excursion to the department of electrolytic plating. K. Karkis. Skolot avize no. 4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Polarization of copper anodes in some electrolyte solutions; an abridged thesis. Z. Zembura. Wiad chem 12 no. 8:479-482 Ag'58. P, 13.

Selection of electric equipment for electrolysis of aluminum. Z. Blazevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:636-642 Ap'59. Y, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Electromagnetic field moving in a conductive medium. J. Schilder. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3:146-153 Mr'59. C, 16.

Kinetics of electrons in the electromagnetic field of the magnetic manometer of ionization and of the ionic pump. G. Smirnitskaia, E. Rejhrudel. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:3-18 '58. A, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Reaction of the armature of an electromagnetic direct-current pump for liquid metals. I. Hlasnik. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3:135-146 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

The upper atmosphere and the electromagnetic extra-terrestrial radiations as well as the streams of particles in the light of investigations performed by the use of artificial satellites and high-altitude rockets. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:573-586 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

An example of the application of electric analogy to the investigation of filtration through an earth dam. D. Jasienski, T. Piwecki. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4 3-15 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRON MULTIPLIERS
see PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

ELECTRON TUBES

The PCC88 electron tube for very short waves. M. Vlk. Sdel tech 7 no. 3 97-99 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

First principles of solving problems on electronic computers. Tr. from the Russian. A. Liapunov, G. Shestopal. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4: 136-153 '58. B, 13.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic control of temperature. A. Ambrozy. Meres automat 7 no. 1:12-19 '59. H, 16.

The PID electronic controller. V. Chamrad. Automatisace 2 no. 3:89-90 Mr'59. C, 16.

Universally adjustable interrupted-arc exciter with an electronic control for spectroscopic purposes. A. Bardocz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:227-248 '55. H, 13.

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Possibilities of automation in the processing of statistical data. F Koudela Stat obz 39 no. 2.53-59 '59 C, 5.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Electronic timers S. Kocis. Automatisace 2 no. 4:111-114 Ap'59 C, 16

ELECTRONICS

Majewski, Zdzislaw. Wstep do elektroniki polprzewodnikow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 168 p. [Introduction to semiconductor electronics. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

ELECTRONS

Calculated bond lengths, bond orders, and π-electron distribution in naphthazarin. In English. R. Blinc, E. Pirkmajer. Reports Inst Stefan 4:133-137 O'57. Y, 13.

Kinetics of electrons in the electromagnetic field of the magnetic manometer of ionization and of the ionic pump. G. Smirnitskaia, E. Rejhrudel. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:3-18 '58. A, 13.

The nonconservation of parity in β-decay. B. Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:184-199 '58. P, 13.

Proper momentum of electrons and nuclei in the Dirac theory. Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:291-305 '55. H, 13.

Theory of coordinate bonds. W. Kolos. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:677-707 N'58. P, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Application of Smoluchowski's microscopic electrophoresis theory to microbiology. Pt. 1. Theoretical introduction and historical outline. L. Lepszowa, Z. Lepszy. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:195-200 '58. P, 13.

Horizontal-preparative-chamber electrophoresis without carrier. V. Kalous, J. Vacik. Chem listy 53 no. 1: 35-37 Ja'59. C, 13.

Investigation of the purity of radioisotopes by paper chromatography and paper electrophoresis. M. Szilagyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6 565-572 '58. H, 13.

Reflectometric equalization of the strips of electrophoresis; a new construction of apparatus for a horizontal electrophoresis of paper. In German. L. Strauch. Reports Inst Stefan 4:175-180 O'57. Y, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Final execution and the measurement results of the high-frequency ionic source for the van de Graaff accelerator. In German. E. Cilensek, F. Cvelbar, V. Ramsak. Reports Inst Stefan 4.117-122 O'57. Y, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC PRECIPITATORS

Average escape of fly ashes during variable loading of electric precipitators. J. Bohm. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12:537-541 D'58. C, 16

ELEVATORS

Basic safety rules for operation of an elevator. K Jedlicka. Prum potravin 6 no.11 556-559 '55 C, 16.

ELIN PELIN, PSEUD

Unpublished letters of Elin Pelin. B Mateev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1 79-89 '57. B, 4.

ELIOT, GEORGE, PSEUD.

Effect of magazine serialization on Romola. In English. S. Bicanic. Studia romanica no. 6.15-23 D'58. Y, 11.

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS

Eliot's new play; a criticism. Z. Szabo. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1.79-80 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

ELK

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELOCUTION

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ELSKUS, ALBINAS

Albinas Elskus' art exhibition in Boston. V.V. Aidai no.4 187 Ap'59. Li, 11.

EMBROIDERY, RUMANIAN

New data concerning the epitrachelion of Alexandru cel Bun. M. Musicescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:75-114 '58. R, 10.

Notes on the "Veil of Lady Malina." E. Lazarescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:227-232 '58. R, 10.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYEES, RATING OF

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Let us rate man; a contribution to rating in practice. A. Cesen. Nasi razgl 8 no.4:78-79 F'59. Y, 1.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Antimonite ground coat enamels. IV. Antimony coated sheets and introduction of Sb_2O_3 as milling admixture. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 3 no. 2 154-161 '59. C, 16.

Apparatus for the continuous control of weight changes under constant temperature as applied in the enamel research. V. Vytasil, S. Vytasilova, V. Hejl. Silikaty 2 no. 3:285-289 '58. C, 16.

Chemical examination of acid-proof enamel coatings. I. Galcso, J. Nemeth. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1.22-29 Ja'59. H, 16.

Examination of the heat-transfer coefficient in the bubble evaporation in enameled apparatus. In German. A. Lienerth. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:51-64 '59. H, 16.

The glass-forming systems as a base for aluminum enamel. M. Biezborodow and others. Szkio 10 no. 2-37-41 F'59. P, 16.

Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wire. In English. A. Ambrozy, H. Prunkl, K. Tarnay. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:355-369 '58. H, 16.

Problems of manufacturing fine nonmagnetic enameled wires. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:103-104 Mr'59. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

Encyclopedie, ou Dictionnaire raisonne des sciences. Encyklopedia, albo Slownik rozumowany nauk, sztuk i rzemiosl, zebrany z najlepszych autorow, a szczegolnie ze slownikow angielskich Chambers'a, d'Harris'a, de Dyche i in. przez stowarzyszenie ludzi nauki. Uporzadkowany i wydany przez Pana Diderot, a jesli chodzi o czesc matematyczna przez Pana d'Alembert ... [Wybor] Przel i przypisami opatrzyla Ewa Rzadkowska; wstep Jana Kotta. Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1952] xlii, 272 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 73) [The encyclopedia, or the reasoned dictionary of sciences, arts, and trades, collected from the best authors' works, particularly from English dictionaries by Chambers, d'Harris, de Dyche, and others, by an association of men of sciences; a selection. Tr. from the French. bibl., facsim.] P, 1

A great business; the work of the Lexicographic Institute of Yugoslavia. M. Mirkovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6:6 My'58. Y, 2.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LATIN

Comenius' encyclopedia from Halle. V Miskovska Krest revue 26 no. 2 50-53 F'59. C, 3

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Medicinska enciklopedija. [Glavni redaktor Ante Sercer] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Medical encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables] Y, 14.
Vol. 1. [A - Ban] 1957. 717 p.
Vol. 2. [Banj - Cul] 1958. 703 p.

Pomorska enciklopedija. [Redakcija: direktor: Miroslav Krleza; glav. redaktor: Mate Ujevic] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Maritime encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.), bibl.] Y, 1.
Vol. 5. [Luka - Oz] 1958. 709 p.

Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia), a book review. L Mojsov. Komunist 16 no. 7:8 Je'57. Y, 6.

Sava Josic's Decja enciklopedija (Children's Encyclopedia); a book review. S. Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:70-71 '58. Y, 2.

ENESCO, GEORGES

Andrei Tudor's Enescu; a book review. V. Tomescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:84 O/N'58. R, 9.

Comrade Chivu Stoica's speech at the reception in honor of the participants of the George Enescu Contest and Festival. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:3 O/N'58. R, 9.

Interpretation of Enescu's music. F. Schapira. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11 52-54 O/N'58. R, 9.

The significance of the George Enescu Festival and Contest in relation to the development of Rumanian music. V. Tomescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11.4-7 O/N'58. R, 9.

Variation and unity in the interpretation of George Enescu's Suite op. 10. S. Niculescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11.47-48 O/N'58. R, 9.

ENESCU, GEORGE

see ENESCO, GEORGES.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

The first three volumes of the works of Marx and Engels; a review. (To be contd.) J. Drtina. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:42-46 '59. C, 2.

Ties between the working class movement of Rumania with the First and the Second International in the years of Marx and Engels' activities. A. Deac. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:74-93 '58. R, 6.

ENGINES

Self-controlled piston engine with rocking cylinder operated by steam, compressed air, gas, or vacuum. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:37-38 Ja'59. H, 16.

ENGLISH CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eliot's new play; a criticism. Z. Szabo. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:79-80 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

Living thought and old ideas; W. Shakespeare's Hamlet in the Academic Drama Theater. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

A minor crux in Hamlet. "Observe his inclination in yourself" (Act II, l. 71). In English. J. Torbarina. Studia romanica no. 6:3-13 D'58. Y, 11.

Simplicity, humaneness, clarity of thought; W. Shakespeare's Hamlet in the interpretation of the Latvian Art Theater. V. Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Effect of magazine serialization on Romola. In English. S. Bicanic. Studia romanica no. 6:15-23 D'58. Y, 11.

A novel exposing the capitalist world; a book review. J. Skliutauskas. Pergale no. 2:187 F'59. Li, 11.

The social function of education in the novels of Dickens; the great novels of Dickens and literary pedagogy. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:35-65 '58. H, 8.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny. Slownik polsko-rosyjsko-angielski statystyki matematycznej i statystycznej kontroli jakosci produkcji. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 48 p. [Polish-Russian-English dictionary of mathematical statistics and statistical control of the quality of production. Indexes] P, 13.

A contribution to the problem of the so-called copulas in modern English. In English. J. Machacek. Phil prag 2 no. 1 14-20 '59 C, 11.

Further comments on Gustav Kirchner's Gradadverbien (Grade Adverbs); a book review. I. Poldauf. Phil prag 2 no. 1 1-6 '59. C, 11.

Juxtapositional treatment of the tenses of Estonian and English verbs L. Kivimagi. Nouk kool 17 no. 3-1 87-206 Mr'59. E, 8.

Some general meanings of Langland's fundamental concepts. In English. L Cejp. Phil prag 2 no. 1-20-22 '59. C, 11.

Some remarks on the syntax of comparison In English. H. Spitzbardt. Phil prag 2 no. 1:6-14 '59. C, 11

ENGLISH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hahn, Wiktor Shakespeare w Polsce, bibliografia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 xix, 386 p. (Z prac Panstwowego Instytutu Sztuki) [Shakespeare in Poland, a bibliography English summary] P, 11

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Changes in Graham Greene's works. W. Tarnawski. Kultura Paris no. 4 131-137 Ap'59. P, 1.

Some trends in modern English literature. M. Beker. Umj rijeci 2 no. 4:184-193 '58. Y, 11.

ENGLISH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH OPERA

see OPERA, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

The Monitor and the English Spectator. In English. J. Fijas. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4 71-76 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

Zofia Sinko's Monitor wobec angielskiego Spectatora (The Monitor and the English Spectator), a book review. J. Fijas. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4.149-153 O/D'58 P, 5.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The role and evaluation of Chartist poetry. L. Ball. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:440-451 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

ENGLISH POETS

see POETS, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVERS, ESTONIAN

Paul Luhtein, in commemoration of his 50th birthday. H. Vitsur. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:16-17 Ap'59. E, 1.

ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

[Mycielski, J. K. Gdansk (engravings). Gdansk? 1949?] 6 plates (in portfolio) ([Biblioteka Gdanska. Seria graficzna, nr. 2?]) [Danzig] P, 10.

ENTOMOLOGY

Arion, George. Entomologia agricola. [Ed. 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958 777 p. [Agricultural entomology. 1st ed.] R, 15.

ENTZ, BELA

Bela Entz (1877-1959); an obituary. L. Haranghy. Magy tud 66 no. 3:151-153 Mr'59. H, 1.

Dr. Bela Entz (1877-1959); an obituary. T. Huth. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:192 Mr'59. H, 8.

ENZYMES

Pyrophosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in bean spores. In German. Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1-3-16 '59. P, 13.

Specific enzymatic inactivation of antibiotics. J. Kwapinski. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:181-193 '58. P, 13.

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS

see HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EPITHETS

Epithets in Rimbaud's poetry. In French. L. Morawska. Rocz hum 6 no. 3:5-49 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

EQUATIONS

The 50-year-old-Langevin equation, the basic equation of molecular dynamics. J. Horvath. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10:303-305 D'58. H, 13.

More on the Pranis-Prantewicz group compensation method in a cracovian arrangement. J. Milewski. Geod i kart 7 no. 3:181-187 '58. P, 13.

EQUATIONS (Continued)

Observations on the Darboux method regarding the Laplace equation $s + ap + bq + cz = 0$. I. Dragan. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:151-155 '57. R, 13.

On the explicit integration of systems of n equations with quasi-linear partial derivatives of the first order, in the presence of the $n + 1$ unknown functions of two independent variables. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1:75-106 '57. R, 13.

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS

The beginnings of a humanist pedagogy. T. Mizia. Przegl human 2 no 5.41-72 '58. P, 1.

History of the origin of The Praise of Folly. In German. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4 571-599 J1/D'58. H, 11.

ERIC, MILIVOJE

Dr. Milivoje Eric's Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji 1918-1941 (Agrarian Reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941); a book review. V. Vasic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3-352-354 J1/S'58. Y, 7.

EROSION

see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, U.S.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE

Production of hyaluronidase by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae I. Occurrence. M. Decowski, T. Sozanski. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:201-207 '58 P, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Research on the conditions of genetic exchanges in Escherichia coli. Z. Opara. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2 213-221 '58. P, 13.

ESPERANTO

Dr. Ludwik Lazar Zamenhof, creator of Esperanto. Z. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:75-76 F'59. Y, 1.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci. Documents on the terrorist activities of American agents in Czechoslovakia. [Praha] 1952. 34 p. [In English. illus.] C, 6.

ESTONIA

Comments on the progress made in Estonia. N Eesti raadio My 2'59 553. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AESTHETICS

Let us advance the growth of an aesthetic outlook on life in children. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14.1 Ap'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGED

Once more about the "old golden cadre." E. Ulbo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13-7 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural importance of the distilling industry in Estonia during the 18th and 19th centuries. O. Ibius. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:41-56 '59. E, 1.

A conference on shale chemistry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:584-585. E, 1.

Elva District awarded the first place in socialist competition in agriculture for the year 1958. N Eesti raadio Ap 26'59.529-530. E, 1.

Forward to communism! Sots pollum 14 no. 4:145-147 F'59. E, 15.

Growing grain and other crops in Rakvere District. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:584. E, 1.

Last winter was unfavorable to winter crops. N Eesti raadio Ap 23'59:518. E, 1.

Progress of spring sowing. N Eesti raadio My 4'59-558. E, 1.

Report on the progress of spring sowing. I. Jurisson. N Eesti raadio Ap 21'59-505-506. E, 1.

Spring sowing and planting is almost completed. Kaldoja. N Eesti raadio My 12'59 587-588. E, 1.

Student activities at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59-540. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

A firm hand is needed. L. Anton. Sirp ja 18 no. 18:6 My'59. E, 11.

A New Year's night; a review of a play. K. Tamberg. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 14:6 Ap'59. E, 11.

A step forward. I. Lepp. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 15 5 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

The ancient town sites of Saaremaa and Muhu. A Kustin. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1 57-73 '59. E, 1.

The calling and the searching A. Moora. Noorus no. 3 21-22 Mr'59 E, 5.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

Experiences in teaching arithmetic V Marvet Nouk kool 17 no 3.180-186 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

A firmer hand is needed. H Kulles Nouk opetaja 17 no 14 3 Ap'59. E, 8

To get close to everybody. I. Gens. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 15-1, 3 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Beauty and suitability. V. Kuusk. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 3. 20-21 Mr'59 E, 1

A discussion of an exhibition of applied art. H. Hion. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13-7 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ATHEISM

There is no reason to be satisfied; on the topic of atheistic propaganda. H. Paan. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 18:6 My'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BAKELITE

Presto Bakelite Factory. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59 541 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BALLET

Estonian ballet on the Lithuanian stage; a few remarks on the ballet Tiina. B. Kelbauskas. Lit ir men no. 17: 3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Estonian ballet Tiina performed in Vilnius. N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59.502. E, 1

A talented dancer T. Leare Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16 7 Ap'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - BERRIES

Man-power requirements for the cultivation of berries. J. Parksepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 4.179-181 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

Science in the service of the farmer. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 3:9-12 Mr'59. E, 1

Some words about biology and the teachers of biology. L. Oispuu. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 4 Mr'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Let us conduct ornithologic and phenological observations. B. Rea Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:5 Mr'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Let us create all the necessary conditions for successful work for the students in boarding schools. K. Teras. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16 4 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Exhibitions of Estonian books, book illustrations, and leather bindings will be held at Tiflis, Erivan, and Baku. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:513. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOTANY

Over the mountains and across the tundra; notes of a botanist. H. Trass. Looming no. 4:579-600 Ap'59. E, 11.

The Tallinn Botanical Garden and it's purposes. A. Niine, A. Pukk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17 5 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BOXING

The past year in boxing. M. Linnamagi. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:140-143 Mr'59. E, 8.

Weaker than expected. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5.139-140 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BRICKS

Mechanization and automation furthered at Aseri Brick Factory. N Eesti raadio My 16'59:609. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Construction of some simpler machinery. H. Plank Sots pollum 14 no. 4:185-186 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Lasnamagi Building-Materials Combinate started production of isolation plates made from vapor-treated shale. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:509. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Jaavakandi Industries produce prefabricated houses. N Eesti raadio Ap 25'59 523. E, 1

ESTONIA - CABBAGE

Preservation of fodder-cabbage seedlings J. Pilliste. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:159-161 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CABLES

Activities of the Estonian Cable Factory N Eesti raadio My 1'59 547-548. E, 1

ESTONIA - CATTLE

The experiences of Lembit Piirsalu, a raiser of young cattle I Lepik. Sots pollum 14 no. 4 161-164 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

French specialists help to set up a feed-yeast plant in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59-585. E, 1.

Progress of production at the Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate N Eesti raadio Ap 21'59.505. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Estonian and Finnish teams compete in chess at Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 13'59.595. E, 1.

Jogeva retained the first place. H. Esop and others. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:171-175 Mr'59. E, 8.

Notes about the youth championships. L. Nei. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6-189-190 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHILDREN'S MUSIC

For the children the best. L. Semlek. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13 3 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Chorus of Estonian music teachers established. A. Pajupuu. Skolot avize no. 3-4 Ja'59. La, 8.

Some problems of choral singing. A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:3 Ap'59. E, 11.

A substantial concert. A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 14 6 Ap'59. E, 11.

Teachers' singing was heard. E. Narusk. Nouk opetaja 17 no 14:5 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Employment contract and labor contract on collective farms. V. Kelder. Sots pollum 14 no. 4 193-195 F'59. E, 15.

The humans, the luck, and old Nobody, from the second notebook of a journalist. K. Tamberg. Looming no. 4. 538-559 Ap'59. E, 11.

Inspired by the decisions of the Congress. K. Vosa. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16:4 Ap'59. E, 8.

The past, the present, and the future. B Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 14-2 Ap'59. E, 11.

Visiting with the builders of a new society. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:5 Mr'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Made in Estonia. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:8-9 Ap'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCIAL ART

Beauty will not spoil the object. H. Sirel. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 14:4 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMUNISM

National meeting of persons working in the field of ideology. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 14:1 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Teaching the friendship of the peoples of the Soviet Union and the spirit of proletarian internationalism. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16:5 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

National meeting of the persons working in the field of ideology. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14:1 Ap'59. E, 8.

These questions are everybody's concern. L. Parl. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:2 Mr'59. E, 8

What we are doing to clarify the decisions of the 21st Congress. E. Rand Eesti kommunist 15 no. 3:54-55 Mr'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Comsomol activities in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:510-511. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Comsomol. N Eesti raadio My 8'59 573 E, 1

We are trying to act ably H Lougas Nouk opetaja 17 no 13 2 Mr'59. E, 8

We have to get to the meeting! A Neitsov Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14 2 Ap'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

Two concerts of the Moscow chamber orchestra K. Leichter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 14 6 Ap'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONDUCT OF LIFE

But what about yourself? M. Kits. Noorus no. 3 5 Mr'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Activities of the Tallinn Building Trust. N Eesti raadio My 1'59:548-549 E, 1

Estonian rural architecture. O. Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 6 14 Mr'59. La, 1.

An instrument to determine the rate of humidity in the walls of buildings. N Eesti raadio My 10'59 582. E, 1.

Investment of capital in Estonia during 1959-1965 and the development of the construction industry A. Veimer Eesti kommunist 15 no. 3 11-21 Mr'59 E, 6.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Potatoes and corn have to be planted at the right time. N Eesti raadio My 16'59.609-610 E, 1.

Problems of corn growing. N Eesti raadio My 16'59: 608. E, 1.

The results of corn-variety tests at state variety-testing stations. A. Raud. Sots pollum 14 no. 4.156-158 F'59 E, 15

ESTONIA - DAYS

Tallinn celebrates Victory Day N Eesti raadio My 9'59:574 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Agricultural importance of the distilling industry in Estonia during the 18th and 19th centuries. O. Ibius. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1 41-56 '59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DIVING, SUBMARINE

In the world of silence. (Conclusion). G. Magi, A. Org. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:182-184 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage of heavy-clay soils. K. Kommik. Sots pollum 14 no 4:189-190 F'59 E, 15.

Land-drainage work in Estonia. O Valing. N Eesti raadio My 13'59 593-595. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAWING

Developing the skill to observe while teaching drawing in the beginners' grades. R Lahi. Nouk kool 17 no. 3 216-222 Mr'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

One-family houses in rural areas, a summary of a report by U. Kammal. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13.4-5 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Exactly as planned. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:8-10 Ap'59. E, 1.

Investment of capital in Estonia during 1959-1965 and the development of the construction industry. A. Veimer. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 3 11-21 Mr'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Better than the last year. I. Aaret. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:3 Mr'59. E, 8

The draft of a decree on eight-year schools by the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14.4 Ap'59. E, 8.

In socialist competition. L Heinsoo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 3 Mr'59. E, 8

In the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:3 Mr'59. E, 8

Inspired by the decisions of the Congress. K. Vosa. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16:4 Ap'59. E, 8.

The last quarter started. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14:1 Ap'59. E, 8.

Lenin Day in schools Nouk opetaja 17 no 16:1 Ap'59. E, 6.

Pedagogic review. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:316-319 Ap'59 E, 8.

Preparation for the new school year is an important task Nouk kool 17 no. 4 241-244 Ap'59 E, 8.

A school celebrated the honor day M. Maksing Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15.1 Ap'59. E, 8.

Starting to prepare for the new school year with all energy Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 1 Mr'59. E, 8

Supreme soviet of Estonia discusses the new educational system. N Eesti raadio Ap 23'59 517 E, 1.

Supreme Soviet of Estonia discusses the new educational system N Eesti raadio Ap 24'59.519. E, 1.

The teacher's work with parents L. Annus Nouk kool 17 no 3:166-169 Mr'59. E, 8

The times and the steps taken. I. Viiding. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:2 Ap'59. E, 11.

We prepare to cross over to the new school system Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15 1 Ap'59. E, 8.

What we learned from neighbors. E. Birkmanis. Skolot avize no. 46:4 N'58. La, 8.

ESTONIA - ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Automation at the Pioneer Casting Plant. N Eesti raadio My 14'59:600 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences 50 years old. A. Peterson. Looming no. 4.631-634 Ap'59. E, 11.

Legacy of the people V. Nou. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16. 4-5 Ap'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

A new excavator put to use. N Eesti raadio My 3'59 554. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

To build more agricultural buildings, cheaper, and better quality. A Kull, K. Pilrlaid. Eesti kommunist 15 no 3:33-40 Mr'59. E, 6

ESTONIA - FARMHOUSES

Building of one-family houses for collective farmers in Voru District. N Eesti raadio Ap 29'59 534. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

A date on the 21st at 11'55. O. Loorits, A. Ratsep. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 3.22-23 Mr'59. E, 1.

The fashion designer has the word. O. Loorits. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:6 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FEEDS

Hours unnecessarily wasted. E. Komp. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:190-191 F'59. E, 15.

Methods for strengthening the feed supply in Polisamaa District. N Eesti raadio My 12'59:590. E, 1.

Preservation of fodder-cabbage seedlings. J. Piliste. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:159-161 F'59. E, 15.

The quality, and the feeding of commercial-mixed feed. K. Liinev. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:165-166 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fishing and fisheries at Virtsu. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:582. E, 1.

Interviews with two fishermen. n Eesti raadio N Eesti raadio My 16'59:613-614. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHING

Some problems of the fishing sport. J. Elango. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:183-185 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FLAX

New methods for processing flax fiber. N Eesti raadio My 4'59:556. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest-cultivation program for spring under way. Merihein. N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59.501. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Tarbeklaas Glass Factory makes hollow-glass blocks to be used as building material. N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59:500. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Let us learn a program of exercises with balls. H. Preikoch. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:207-215 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HARBORS

Future prospects of the Port of Tallinn N Eesti raadio My 1'59 548. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Elango, O. Eesti kapitalismi ajutise, ebakindla stabilisatsiooni aastail, 1925-1929. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 153 p. [Estonia in the Years of temporary, precariously stabilized capitalism, 1925-1929. footnotes] E, 4.

Activities of the Institute of History of the Estonian Academy of Sciences during 1958. O. Saadre. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no 1 94-97 '59. E, 1.

Memories of Jaan Anvelt. A. Stein-Anvelt. Looming no. 4:572-578 Ap'59 E, 11.

Mihaly Tancsics during the prerevolutionary period, 1831-1847 '58. C, 4.

Political relations between the Finnish and Estonian public figures during the days of the Estonian national movement; 1860-1880's. L. Loone. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1 19-40 '59. E, 1.

A scientific session dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Workers Commune. E. Rannik. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1 81-84 '59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HOCKEY

Jogeva retained the first place. H. Esop and others. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:171-175 Mr'59. E, 8.

A month and a half on ice. V. Volt. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:176-178 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Educational center cooperates with parents. O. Ninemae. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

ESTONIA - HOSPITALS

The district's hospital at Rapla. N Eesti raadio Ap 29'59 534-535. E, 1

ESTONIA - HUNTING

A hunter went into the forest. (To be contd.) R. Kuld. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:151-153 Mr'59. E, 8.

A hunter went into the forest. (To be contd.) R. Kuld. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:188-189 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Activities of the Interesting Meetings Club. Bruns. N Eesti raadio My 15'59:605-606. E, 1.

The 6th Congress of Estonian Writers Association. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2 124-126 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

Estonia first in Soviet Union in per capita distribution of newspapers and magazines. N Eesti raadio My 9'59:577 E, 1.

The journalistic legacy of J. Anvelt. E. Laul. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16:6 Ap'59. E, 11.

More simply, more naturally, and more expressively! R. Kull. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:92-100 F'59. E, 11.

A talk on journalism by the chairman of the Estonian Journalists Association, Saaremagi, editor of Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio My 6'59:500-501. E, 1.

ESTONIA - JUMPING

Special exercises for high jumpers. J. Unger. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:180-181 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Creative games in the kindergarten. M. Terri. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:223-230 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Communist work brigades; in the Ilmarine Factory. V. Kodar. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:2-5 Ap'59. E, 1.

Remembrances from the time of the bourgeois rule. K. Arukull. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59.539-540. E, 1.

Workers of the Ilmarine Factory. N Eesti raadio My 1'59:546-547 E, 1.

ESTONIA - LAND

Experiences of the Haapsalu Repair and Technical Station in land melioration. J. Malm. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:187-188 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - LIME

Reconstruction of kilns in the Manniku Building-Materials Plant results in increased lime production N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59:497. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Lumbering is now mechanized. N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59' 498. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Preparation and use of drawings in teaching manual training. R. Lahi. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:290-299 Ap'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Notes on the tentative textbook of mathematics for the 6th grade. V. Marvet. Nouk kool 17 no. 4 313-316 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day demonstration in Tartu. N Eesti raadio My 1'59 549. E, 1

May Day in bourgeois Estonia. N Eesti raadio My 2'59. 552-553. E, 1

May Day military parade in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 1'59 542-545 E, 1

Students of Tartu State University celebrate 1st of May. N E sti raadio Ap 30'59 540. E, 1

Workers May Day demonstration in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 1'59·545-546. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Products of the Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory. N Eesti raadio My 1'59 549. E, 1

ESTONIA - MEAT

Meat production in Harju District. N Eesti raadio My 10'59·581. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Contemporary milking systems. P. Kutti. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:181-184 F'59. E, 15.

To widen the production of acidophilus cultures. M. Dolgashev Sots pollum 14 no. 4 191-193 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

The documentary film and the Seven-Year Plan. U. Tambek. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 15 3 Ap'59. E, 11.

The first wide-screen motion-picture theater opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59:498. E, 1

Something new every day. R. Beltshikov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 16:3 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Mural painting on the agenda. B. Bernshtein. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16.4 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Columns prior to the Congress; a series of interviews with Estonian composers. E. Tamberg, R. Pats, A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 15:2 Ap'59. E, 11.

Columns prior to the Congress; a series of interviews with Estonian composers. J. Raats and others. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16·6 Ap'59. E, 11

Efficient work is being done there. P. Oras. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14:3 Ap'59. E, 8.

The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association. N Eesti raadio Ap 28'59:530-531. E, 1.

The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 18:2-4 My'59. E, 11.

The 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Association started yesterday. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:1 Ap'59. E, 11.

We are expecting a serious talk. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13:1 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Protection of Natural Scenery Day. N Eesti raadio My 10'59 581. E, 1.

The students are calling for greater care of the natural scenery of the homeland. J. Ellart. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:5 Ap'59. E, 8.

Themes treating the protection of nature in the geography class. A. Toomus. Nouk kool 17 no. 3: 176-180 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - OPERA

Opening night for a new Estonian opera The Far Shores by Villem Reiman; libretto by Mula Veetamm. N Eesti raadio Ap 26'59:525. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

From the notebook of Teatraal. Teatraal. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:6-7 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PAPER

Progress of production at the Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. N Eesti raadio Ap 21'59:505. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PENSIONS

A Muurisepp, chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, interviewed on repatriation. N Eesti raadio My 6'59 563-565. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

As varied as our time. Pilt ja sona 14 no 3 12-14 Mr'59. E, 1

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

First experiences in the work with October Children. A. Tsvetkova. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:266-272 Ap'59. E, 8.

A Pioneer troop leader from a factory L. Moller Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 2 Mr'59. E, 8

Pioneers celebrate Lenin's birthday in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:511. E, 1

Pioneers of the Kambja school travel to the "land of the pioneers." L Loks. Nouk opetaja 17 no 14.2 Ap'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia and a new Council of Ministers elected. N Eesti raadio Ap 24'59 520-521. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POPULATION

Statistics and news of th population count. N Eesti raadio My 11'59:593. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Potato planting in Harju District. N Eesti raadio My 12'59:590. E, 1.

Potatoes and corn have to be planted at the right time. N Eesti raadio My 16'59.609-610. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

The economical advantages of raising early chickens. E. Meisner. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:173-174 F'59. E, 15.

Vitality of chickens depends upon the feeding of breeding hens. I. Sostar. Sots pollum 14 no. 4·171-173 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

A festive meeting of the workers of Tallinn dedicated to the 10th anniversary of the Movement for Peace. N Eesti raadio My 6'59:572. E, 1

Peace meetings in Estonian factories. N Eesti raadio My 7'59.569-570. E, 1.

Workers of Estonian Cable Factory appeal for peace. N Eesti raadio My 4'59:555. E, 1

ESTONIA - RABBITS

School children and the youths on collective farms in the Abja District will give 18,000 rabbitskins to the state in 1959 N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59:497. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Television and radio in Estonia. E. Jaanimagi. N Eesti raadio My 6'59:565-566. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIOISOTOPES

An instrument to determine the rate of humidity in the walls of buildings. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:582 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Automatic-control equipment being installed for railroads. N Eesti raadio My 15'59.607. E, 1.

Figures showing the work done by Estonian railways in April 1959. N Eesti raadio My 4'59:555-556. E, 1.

ESTONIA - READING

Teaching reading in a class of mixed grades. A. Aunapuu. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:4 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

May proclaimed Get-Acquainted-with-Czechoslovakia Month. N Eesti raadio My 4'59:557. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Political relations between the Finnish and Estonian public figures during the days of the Estonian national movement; 1860-1880's. L. Loone. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:19-40 '59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

Who and how? R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio My 13'59:596-597. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

A Muurisepp, chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, interviewed on repatriation. N Eesti raadio My 6'59.563-565 E, 1

Interviews with two fishermen. N Eesti raadio My 16'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Yes, there is some news. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4 6 Ap'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

In the interest of the consumers A. Kuik. Eesti kommunist 15 no 3 56-58 Mr'59. E, 6.

The situation in retail trade. N Eesti raadio My 14'59. 599 E, 1

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRFICATION

Electrification reaches more collective farms. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59 539 E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

The magic words. E. Soot. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 4 Mr'59. E, 8

School children get hot meals. A Orn Nouk opetaja 17 no 15:5 Ap'59 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL DECORATION

Cleanness, order, and beauty should reign in school. K. Kubarsepp Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14:3 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

The work with children's orchestras. M. Aasa. Nouk kool 17 no. 4 300-304 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCULPTURE

An exhibition of the works of Roman Timotheus; a criticism. L. Israel. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17 6 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SEED

The tasks of growing variety seed in Estonia. I Jurisson. Sots pollum 14 no. 4.148-153 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SHALE

A conference on shale chemistry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:584-585. E, 1.

Distillation of shale to be made more efficient. N Eesti raadio My 4'59 557. E, 1.

First place for shale and chemical industries won by Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate. N Eesti raadio Ap 28'59:531. E, 1.

Higher production results in raised wages in Kiviõli Combinate N Eesti raadio My 1'59:550. E, 1.

Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate reports successes in production and economy. N Eesti raadio Ap 27'59:527. E, 1.

Lasnamagi Building-Materials Combinate started production of isolation plates made from vapor-treated shale N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:509. E, 1.

A new machine for drying peat installed at Hellamaa Peat Factory. N Eesti raadio My 14'59:600-601.

The plans and we; a visit with a delegate to the 21st Congress. A. Tamm. Looming no. 3:415-422 Mr'59. E, 11.

Production successes in the shale industry. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:582. E, 1.

Research at the Johvi Shale Institute. N Eesti raadio My 13'59:592. E, 1.

Use of radioactive isotopes in processing shale. N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59:499. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SINGING

Notes on the song book for 5th grade. H. Lukk. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:236-239 Mr'59. E, 8.

The singer, voice culture, and criticism. L. Joks. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 14:5 Ap'59. E, 11.

The singing class is fine. E. Soot. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:3 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SKATING

From the skating course at Neitjarve. O. Olman. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:168-169 Mr'59. E, 8.

Jogeva retained the first place. H. Esop and others Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:171-175 Mr'59. E, 8.

512881 O - 59 - 10

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Jogeva retained the first place. H. Esop and others. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:171-175 Mr'59. E, 8.

A rise in quantity and in quality. R. Hallik. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:167-168 Mr'59. E, 8.

37 times a champion Pilt ja sona 14 no 3 19-20 Mr'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Estonian Soccer Federation founded. N Eesti raadio My 12'59 589 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The worries of the people who elected me are my concern; notes of a people's representative A. Valdov Eesti kommunist 15 no 3 48-51 Mr'59 E, 8

ESTONIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Experiences up to now. A Kutsar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 16-3 Ap'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition between Estonia and Latvia N Eesti raadio My 12'59:589 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPEECH

Speech impediments and the possibilities for their cure L. Rouk. Nouk kool 17 no 3 170-175 Mr'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - SPORTS

We ask, the coaches answer. Noorus no. 3 15-18 Noorus no. 3:15-18 Mr'59. E, 5.

When to start? Noorus no. 3 1 Mr'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - SPORTS JOURNALISM

80 years of Estonian sports journalism. A Tilk. Kehakultuur 20 no 5:149-150 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Meeting of stockbreeders at Tartu N Eesti raadio Ap 21'59 506. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Raising young pigs without whole milk. L. Nigul Sots pollum 14 no 4:168-171 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

About the collective and play. V. Lulla. Nouk kool 17 no 4'305-310 Ap'59. E, 8.

A conference on the theory of teaching O. Haug. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14-2 Ap'59. E, 8.

Developing the independent thinking of students in school work. A. Elango. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:254-265 Ap'59. E, 8.

Getting acquainted, and generalizing about work experiences need a firm direction. Nouk opetaja 17 no 16:4 Ap'59 E, 8.

Students of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute doing field work P. Kuusk Nouk opetaja 17 no 13:5 Mr'59. E, 8.

The studies are lively. E Eomois Nouk opeta 17 no. 16-4 Ap'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Changes at the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio My 15'59:606. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Television and radio in Estonia E. Jaanimagi. N Eesti raadio My 6'59:565-566. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Innovations at the Punane Koit Textile Factory. N Eesti raadio My 7'59:569 E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Activities of the Koidula Theater in Parnu. N Eesti raadio My 3'59:554. E, 1

Eduard Vilde's sociopolitical activities and his activities in the theatrical field in the years 1917-1920. A. Nagelmaa. Keel ja kirj 2 no. 2:74-84 F'59. E, 11.

Gogol and the Estonian theater. P. Poldroos. Sirp vasar 18 no. 13:3-5 Mr'59. E, 11.

Oru Pearu-R. Tarmo; a criticism of a play. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16:6-7 Ap'59. E, 11

A play about love for man, a review of A. Llives' Uusnasta oo (The New Year's Night). P. Poldroos. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:115-117 F'59. E, 11.

Seotud silmadega (With Bound Eyes) a criticism of a play by I. Fejer. J. Feldbach. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13.6 Mr'59. E, 11

Showing the most hidden features of the human character. K. Neeris. Pilt ja sona 14 no 4 18-19 Ap'59 E, 1

With a bold beginning to a half-won victory, a review of a play S Levin Sirp ja vasar 18 no 15 4 Ap'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOMATOES

The Kornejev tomato A Valgla Sots pollum 14 no 4.177-178 F'59 E, 15.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

A conference of trade-unions in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 13'59-593. E, 1.

Important tasks of the trade-union organizations. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 1 Mr'59. E, 8

Meeting of the Tallinn trade-union leaders N Eesti raadio Ap 27'59 527 E, 1.

Trade-union organizations are going to promote the idea of peace. Poder. N Eesti raadio My 16'59 610-611. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

Organizing practical work for students during the summer vacation. K. Viise Nouk opetaja 17 no 13:5 Mr'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Some better vegetable varieties E. Oun Sots pollum 14 no 4:175-177 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

An interview on the topic "The School and the Members of the Graduating Class." H Paarn Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:2 Ap'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

The thinking about playing tactics is too limited. A. Runk. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5.144-146 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WALKING

Thoughts on hiking H. Joonuks. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 14:4 Ap'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Kalev Sport Club best in weight lifting. J Vaikma. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:133-135 Mr'59. E, 8.

208 men on the floor. E. Simson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6: 170 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WHITE CLOVER

The effect of sowing white clover on cultivated pastures established on artificial grasslands. A. Sau. Sots pollum 14 no. 4.153-155 F'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - WHITEBAIT

Whitebait (Clupea harengus membras) caught in Estonian waters is sent to Donbass. N Eesti raadio My 3'59:554. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

The treatment of the problems concerning the protection of natural scenery and conservation of wildlife in high school zoology classes. V. Vooro. Nouk kool 17 no. 4.282-289 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WORK

To educate the cadre in the spirit of severe exactitude. D. Kuzmin. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 3 41-47 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The organizing of the Estonian units of the Soviet Army in the year 1942. P. Larin Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:3-18 '59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Aleksander Aberg. (Conclusion) G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5 152-154 Mr'59. E, 8.

Johannes Kotkas for the 704th time in the ring. J. Liiv. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:137-139 Mr'59. E, 8.

More special training needed. A. Mottus. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:135-137 Mr'59. E, 8.

155 falls. H. Troost. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:169-170 Mr'59. E, 8.

"The Russian lion"; Georg Hackenschmidt continues as a superman. O. Langsepp. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:179 Mr'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - YEAST

French specialists help to set up a feed-yeast plant in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59:585. E, 1.

A plant for producing feed yeast under construction. N Eesti raadio My 4'59:557. E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Life, and a book true to life. V. Gross. Noorus no. 3.2-3 Mr'59. E, 5.

Youths from Tallinn leave to work at the construction of Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant. N Eesti raadio My 5'59 562 E, 1

ESTONIA - ZOOLOGY

The treatment of the problems concerning the protection of natural scenery and conservation of wildlife in high school zoology classes. V. Vooro. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:282-289 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eduard Vilde's sociopolitical activities and his activities in the theatrical field in the years 1917-1920. A. Nagelmaa. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2.74-84 F'59. E, 11.

Opening night for R. Parve's Ondsuse labirint (Labyrinth of Bliss). E. Kampus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 16: 5 Ap'59 E, 11.

Oru Pearu-R Tarmo; a criticism of a play L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16-6-7 Ap'59. E, 11.

A play about love for man, a review of A. Llives' Uusnasta oo (The New Year's Night). P. Poldroos. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:115-117 F'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ENGRAVERS
see ENGRAVERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

More than a few steps, a review of a collection of essays. F. Jansen. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13:2 Mr'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

You know them; a book review. B. Sarunas. Moksleivis no. 2:48-49 F'59. Lt, 8.

While reading Mart Raud; a book review. K. Kivi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16:7 My'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

About rhyme. P. Maantee. Looming no. 3:444-461 Mr'59. E, 11.

Another selection of dialect material; a book review. A. Viires. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:78-80 '59. E, 1.

An important chapter out of the history of written Estonian; a review of E. Ahven's Eesti kirjakeele arenemine aastail 1000-1917 (The Development of Written Estonian in the Years 1000-1917). A. Kanlep. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2 121-123 F'59. E, 11.

Juxtapositional treatment of the tenses of Estonian and English verbs. L. Kivimagi. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:197-206 Mr'59. E, 8.

More simply, more naturally, and more expressively! R. Kull. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:92-100 F'59. E, 11.

A new competition in collecting dialectal material proclaimed. N Eesti raadio Ap 23'59:518. E, 1.

Notes on the results of the competition to collect dialect material. H. Ahven. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2.126-128 F'59. E, 11.

On correcting the composition. V. Villup. Nouk opetaja 17 no 14:5 Ap'59. E, 8.

Parallels in the vocabulary of the Russian dialects boyong Lake Peipsi and the Estonian language. A. Viires. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:101-105 F'59. E, 11.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Agriculture in the Common Market A Tauber. Mezinar polit 3 no 2 84-87 F'59 C,6

The Benelux Economic Union. Kult-ereskedelem 3 no.3 13-14 Mr'59. H,5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

EUWE, MACHGIELIS

Vukovic, Vladimir Od Steinitza do Botvinika, svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija Zagreb. (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik, world chess champions in the light of their match games illus , ports] Y,8
Vol 1 [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949
Vol 2 [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

EVAPORATION

Examination of the heat-transfer coefficient in the bubble evaporation in enameled apparatus. In German. A. Lienerth. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1 51-64 '59. H,16.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Wengerek, Edmund. Koncentracja materialu procesowego w postepowaniu cywilnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 202 p. [Concentration of evidence in civil procedure. German summary. bibl., footnotes] P,7.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

Some new techniques in scientific research and the position of the defendant in the criminal procedure Lj. Lazarevic. Pravni zivot 8 no. 1/2 1-13 Ja/F'59. Y,7.

EVOLUTION

Benedykt Dybowski, the first lecturer in Poland on the theory of evolution C. Orlikowska Wszechswiat no. 2 41-43 F'59. P,13

A century of Darwinism. J. Venckus. Aidai no.5:222-224 My'59. Li,11.

Darwin's anniversary. J Lochman Krest revue 26 no 2 45-50 F'59 C,3

Darwin's contribution to progressive science. A. Haspelova. Predvoj 3 no.2 5 F'59. C,1

Science on the dock. -c. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 50-51 F'59. Y,1.

EXAMINATIONS

Some aspects of appraising the knowledge during examinations. A. Chircev. Rev pedag 7 no. 12,69-73 D'58. R,8.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCISION (SURGERY)

Popov, G Rezekcii na belita drob. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 258 p. [Resections of the lungs. German and Russian summaries. illus] B,14

EXERCISE

Anastasijevic, Radmilo P. Fiziologija coveka sa osnovama fiziologije telesnog vezbanja. Beograd, 1958. 216 p. [Physiology of man, with fundamentals of the physiology of physical exercise. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Y,13.

EXPLORERS, POLISH

Slabczynski, Waclaw. Pawel Edmund Strzelecki; podroze, odkrycia, prace. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 327 p. [Paul Edmund de Strzelecki; travels, discoveries, works. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (3 fold., part col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P,4.

EXPLOSIVES

T. Ostrowski and E Tesiorowski's Technologia materialow wybuchowych (Technology of Explosives); a book review. K. Lewanski. Wiad chem 12 no. 1 54-56 Ja'58. P,13.

EXPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Foldi, Tamas. Asvanyolajtermekek kendioxidos extracioja, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem?] 1952. 104 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 36) [Extraction of petroleum products by sulfur dioxide, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H,16.

Methods for chemical extraction. I. (To be contd.) A. Uskert. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1 7-13 Ja'59. H,16.

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS

Dowzenko, Anatol Choroby ukladu pozapiramidowego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 211 p. (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t 3 zesz. 1) [Diseases of the extrapyramidal system 1st ed illus] P,14

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

Some requirements and conditions for functional rehabilitation of severely injured extremities. E Wondrak. Cs zdrav 7 no.2:79-82 F'59. C,14.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Extrusion of hollow shapes Tr. from the Czech. J. Obdrzalek. Mechanik 32 no. 3:107-109 Mr'59. P,16.

EYE

Melanowski, Wladyslaw Henryk Choroby oczu, zarys popularny Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 99 p (Wiedza i zdrowie) [Eye diseases 2d ed illus] P,14

Harmful effects of carbon disulfide on the eyes Z. Pulawski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 12:16-18 D'58. P,16.

FABRY, VALER

Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo (The Collective Farm Law); a book review. F. Markus. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no.1/2 162-164 '59. H,7.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

FAIRY TALES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aesthetics of fairy tales. II. G. Calinescu. Studii cerc ist tit 7 no. 1/2:7-135 '58. R,11.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under POLAND.

FANTL, HANUS

A generation that cannot be silenced. M Jaris. Novy zivot Prague no. 4 241-243 '59. C,11

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FASCISM

Sinko, Ervin Spomenici fasizma Zagreb, Izd "Kultura," 1946. 32 p. [Monuments of fascism illus.] Y,6.

February 1934-February 1959, Vienna, Paris. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 2 53-59 F'59. C,6

Tendencies in the development of the antifascist novel until September 9, 1944. R. Likova. Lit misul 3 no. 1 59-77 '59. B,11.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FAT METABOLISM

The metabolism of fats. A. Budzynski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:379-402 '58. P,13.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FAUNA

Remarks on injurious and beneficial fauna in wind-protecting belts of forests in Dobruja, Bulgaria in connection with the problems of the protection of nature. S. Riabinin. Sylwan 101 no. 4 14-24 Ap'57. P,15.

FECES

Simic, Cedomir P Prolog poznavanju crevnih parazita coveka u nasoj drzavi Contribution a la connaissance des parasites intestinaux de l'homme en Yougoslavie. Beograd, Odelenje za parazitologiju Instituta za med. istrazivanja SAN, 1954. 47 p. [Contribution to the study of the intestinal parasites of man in Yugoslavia. French summary. illus.] Y,14.

FEED WATER

Charts for feed-water treatment Energetika Cz 8 no.12 Prakticka B9 1-4 D'58. C,16.

Control of oxygen contents in feed water Z. Dzido. Energetika Cz 8 no.12,559 D'58. C,16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Ciric, Kamenko Pripravljanje hrane za stoku Novi Sad, Pokrajinska uprava za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo, 1955. 184 p [Preparation of feeding stuffs] Y,15

Materials on the development of the Polish biochemistry from the year 1951, supplements. B. Scientific Institutes, the Biochemical Laboratory of the Fodder Section of the Zootechnic Institute at Pulawy. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:239-242 '58. P,13.

The role of albumin in animal feeding. J. Sumskas. Reports Vilna Ap 1'59.3-4. Li,1.

FEHER, DANIEL

Dr. Daniel Feher; an obituary. Erdomernoki kozl '55: 3-12. H,15.

FEJER, ISTVAN

Secret (With Bound Eyes) a criticism of a play by I. Fejer. J. Feldbach. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 13 5 Mr'59. E,11

Two producer debuts; a review of Goldoni's The Servant of Two Masters and Istvan Fejer's Blindfolded. R. Millan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 5 F'59. C,11.

FERENCZY, BENI, SCULPTOR

Beni Ferenczy's art; personal experiences, thoughts in surveying a lifework. I. Janosy. Korunk 3 no. 2 203-211 F'59. H,11.

FERMENTATION

Maintaining constant temperature in fermentation installations. Z. Sukany Prum potravin 9 no 11 590-600 N'58 C,16

FERMIONS

On the second-order wave equation of fermions. Gy. Marx. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5-384-396 S/O'58. H,13.

FERRITES

Influence of OD/ID ratio on the shape of the hysteresis loop and rectangularity characteristics of a ring core A. Braginski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:729-735 '58 P,16.

Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wedler Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:723-729 '58. P,16.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROUS OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERROUS SULFATE
see IRON SULFATES.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision Under LATVIA.

FETUS

Phosphorous compounds in umbilical and maternal erythrocytes. L. Zolewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:119-125 '59. P,13.

FEUDAL LAW
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

FEUILLETONS, CZECH

Cech, Svatopluk. Losos moho pradodecka. Vybor z povidek, crt a fejetonu. Ilustroval O Fuchs Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 289,[2] p. [My grandfather's salmon; selected stories, sketches, and feuilletons illus.] C,11.

FIALA, FRANTISEK

75th birthday of Professor Frantisek Fiala. Geod i kart 7 no. 4:201-205 '58. P,13.

FIBERBOARD

Elaboration of the manufacture of yellow and red paint based on domestic resins for painting road signs made from fiberboard J. Plachecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2 Biuletyn 1-4 F'59 P, 16.

FIBRINOGEN

Influence of fibrinogen derived antithrombin (antithrombin VI) on the blood coagulation system. In English. S. Niewiarowski, E. Kowalski, J. Stachurska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1 43-53 '59. P, 13.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Models of the contemporary novel. Z. Bienkowski. Tworczosc 15 no 3 117-125 Mr'59. P, 11.

Novels remain the most numerous; excerpt from a report on foreign literature in plans for 1959. V. Duric. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 15:3 F'59. Y, 2.

FIDERKIEWICZ, ALFRED

A. Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy (Good Times), a book review. S. Jarecka. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:116-118 F'59. P, 6.

FIELD CROPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FILMSTRIPS

Optical-means slide projection in motion-picture theaters. J. Bruckner. Kep hang 5 no. 2 62 Ap'59. H, 16.

FILTER PAPER

Determination of arachis oil in edible oils by partition chromatography on filter paper. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) B. Briski, A. Brodarec. Kem ind 7 no. 4 93-101 Ap '58. Y, 16.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Application of the membrane analogy in the hydrotechnical research on ground water. J. Cistin, V. Halek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1:57-66 '59. C, 16.

Comparison of factory and laboratory measurements made on Dedek's microfilter and Silin's filter speedometer. K. Magyar, A. Marton. Cukor 11 no. 9:240-243 S'58. H, 16.

An example of the application of electric analogy to the investigation of filtration through an earth dam. D. Jasionski, T. Piwecki. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4.3-15 '58. P, 16.

A method of filtrating organic-compound solutions. M. Svoboda. Chem listy 53 no. 1:31-32 Ja'59. C, 13.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA.

An evening discussion organized by Finance a uver for its readers. Fin a uver no. 3 187-188 '59. C, 5.

An international conference of the college departments of finances in Warsaw. J. Petrivalsky. Fin a uver no. 3:184-186 '59. C, 5.

International financial institutions. D. Potocnik. Ekon zbornik 3:139-169 '58. Y, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Participation of financial organs in examining and approving financial statements. J. Hykiel. Finanse 10 no. 3:53-56 Mr'59. P, 5.

FINITE DIFFERENCES
see DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS.

FINLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Exposition of Finnish architecture. jl. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:114 My'59. Y, 1.

FINLAND - CHESS

Estonian and Finnish teams compete in chess at Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 13'59:595. E, 1.

FINLAND - CHORAL SINGING

Visiting with the Kullervo chorus. L. Verlin. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 15,6 Ap'59. E, 11.

FINLAND - LIMNOLOGY

13th International Congress of Limnology in Finland. E. Tomaszewski. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:419-423 '58. P, 12.

FINLAND - PAPER

Some figures on the Finnish cellulose-paper industry. G. Stegmann. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8.159 Ag'55. C, 16.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Political relations between the Finnish and Estonian public figures during the days of the Estonian national movement; 1860-1880's L. Loone. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:19-40 '59 E, 1.

FIR
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of pest and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. A. Laffers. Les cas 5 no. 1-71-78 '59. C, 15.

The problem of storing fir-tree seeds in winter time. N. Dumitrescu. Rev padurilor 73 no 9:552 S'58. R, 15

FIRE CLAY

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 16.

Volume thermal dilatation coefficient of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:239-242 '58. C, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FIRST AID

Brzozowska, Halina. Zanim przyjdzie lekarz, praktyczny poradnik postepowania w naglych wypadkach i zachorowaniach. [Napisali] Halina i Ryszard Brzozowscy. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 194 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Before the doctor comes, a practical guide in the case of accident and sickness. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

FIRST INTERNATIONAL
see THE INTERNATIONAL.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

World fishing industry and its development. A. Macionis. Musu girios no. 2:39-42 F'59. Lt, 15.

FISHES

Hungarian bibliography of limnology and pisciculture. (To be contd.) Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:470-471 D'58. H, 12.

FISHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FITS (MACHINERY)

Selection of a system of fits on pressed joints in conformance with the State Standard system. M. Mustafa. Standardizarea 11 no. 2:58-60 F'59. R, 16.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE

Flaubert in the light of his newly published letters. In French. M. Sekrecka. Rocz hum 6 no. 3 51-94 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FLOORS

Modern floors in dwellings. N. Grkinic Vuksan. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12 15-16 N/D'58. Y, 16.

FLORENCE - DESCRIPTION

Vasco Pratolini and Florence. In Italian. V. Franges. Studia romanica no. 6:97-109 D'58. Y, 11.

FLORESCU, ION P.

Ion P. Florescu's Fabricarea produselor finite din lemn (Manufacture of Finished-Wood Products); a book review. O. Ploscaru. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:475 D'58. R, 16.

FLORICULTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FLOTATION

A flotation tube for the study of the flotation of minerals from their mixtures. B. Dobias. Chem listy 53 no. 1: 24-27 Ja'59. C, 13.

News in the field of flotation reagents; review of the publications during the last eleven years, 1946-1957 inclusive. A. Fabrikant. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4: 112-116 '58. B, 16.

FLOUR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Control of insects in flour mills. B. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 665-668 Ap'59. Y, 16.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLUE GASES

Recirculation of flue gases in steam generators. F. Krautman. Energetika Cz 8 no 12:557 D'58. C, 16.

FLUIDS

Dependence of the coefficient of internal friction on the temperature. J. Wojtczak. Wiad chem 12 no. 1:13-29 Ja'58. P, 13.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Measuring small color variations of fluorescent lamps. Gy. Bauer. Meres automat 7 no. 1:8-11 '59. H, 16.

Modern trends in development fluorescent lamps. G. Nahmias. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1:13-22 Ja'59. R, 16.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Method for computing the fluorescent lighting in closed buildings. I Ivanov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 12:19-24 D'58. B, 16.

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

Studies of the fluorescent substances in the central nervous system of Celerio euphorbiae (Lepidoptera) in the course of postembryonic growth. In English. I. Konok. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:181-192 '58. H, 13.

FLUORINE

A conference on fluorine chemistry. M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 53 no. 1:51-52 Ja'59. C, 13.

Raw-material basis of fluorine chemistry. J. Kaspar. Chem listy 53 no. 1:1-5 Ja'59. C, 13.

FLUORITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

FLY ASH

Average escape of fly ashes during variable loading of electric precipitators. J. Bohm. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12 537-541 D'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. III. P. Brzakovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 566-572 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Fly ash from boiler equipment as an adsorptive material for the fine purification of phenol water. R Riedl, J. Macak, M. Benes. Paliva 35 no. 9:260-263 S'55 C, 16.

FLYSCH

Associations of microfauna from the Flysch rocks of the Bobrka fold in the Carpathian Mountains near Krosno. H. Jurkiewicz. Geologia Pol no. 2:23-46 '58. P, 12.

Directional structures and sedimentation of the Krosno beds in the Carpathian Flysch. In English. S. Dzulynski, A. Slaczka. Rocz geol 28 no. 3:205-260 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

FODDER
see FEEDS and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

FOG

A graphic method of fixing the time of the appearance of fog. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3-8 Mr'59. P, 13.

FOGARASI, BELA

Bela Fogarasi's Logic; a book review. A. Zsigmond. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:117-121 F'59. H, 8.

FOLDESSY, GYULA

A contemporary's recollection of Ady. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:589-590 '58. H, 8.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FOLK DANCES

The "moresca" in Europe and in the traditions of the Hungarian people. Pt. 2. P. Domokos. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:194-223 Ap'58. H, 11.

FOLK DANCES, BULGARIAN

Katsarova, Raina. Bulgarian folk dances. [By] Raina Katzarova-Kukudova [and] Kiril Djenev. [Translated by Nevena Geliazkova and Marguerite Alexicva] Sofia, The Science and Art State Pub House, 1958. 167 p. [In English. Tr. from the Bulgarian illus. (part col.), map, music] B, 12.

FOLK DANCES, HUNGARIAN

Kaposi, Edit. Magyar nepi tancok es tancos nepszokasok [Irta] Kaposi E. [es] Maacz L. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 287 p. [Hungarian folk dances and customs accompanied by dances illus.] H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A collector of the beauties of folk literature, 130th anniversary of the birth of Pavel Dobsinsky. J. Michalko. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 416-417 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Insatiableness and the "Night Traveler" in folk tales. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4:157-201 '58. Y, 11.

Studies of folk literature in Yugoslavia, 1945-1958. Tr. from the Croatian (Conclusion) M. Boskovicova-Stulli. Cesky lid 46 no. 2 82-85 '59. C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH

Palatova, Digmar, ed. Povidky lidovych vypravecu z Cech, Moravy a Slezska, zaznamenane v letech 1945-1954. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 372 p. (Edice lidove umelecke tvorivosti) [Tales of folk storytellers from Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia as recorded during the period 1945-1954. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

Pernica, Bohuslav. Lidove pohadky, povesti a pribehy [Vyd. 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl. [Folk fairy tales, legends, and stories. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.
Vol. 2. [The Horacko and Podhoracko regions in Moravia] 1957. 187 p.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Laszlo Arany's Magyar nepmesek (Hungarian Folk Tales), a book review. S. Somogyi. Korlars 3 no. 2 304-305 F'59. H, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

King Matjaz in the light of new Slovenian materials and new research. M. Maticetov. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4:101-156 '58. Y, 11.

Wealth and poverty in Slovenian folk songs and Irish legend. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4: 37-100 '58. Y, 11.

FOLK MUSIC, POLISH

The sphere and research aspects of folk music in northeastern Poland. J. Steszewski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2 128-133 '58. P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of a song that became a folk song, Hanka-Dietrich's song "Moravia, Moravia." V. Gregor. Cesky lid 46 no. 2:79-81 '59. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The nature of folk-song variants. U. Kolk. Keel ja Kir] 2 no. 2 65-73 F'59. E, 11.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Juska, Antanas, comp. Lietuviskos dainos. [Tekstus paruose A. Mockus, Melodijas paruose J. Ciurlionyte, Dailininkas M. Bulaka. Vilnius] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Lithuanian folk songs. ports., footnotes, glossary, index, music]
Vol. 1. 1954. 858 p.

Slavjunas, Zenonas, ed. Sutartines; daugiabalses lietuviu liaudies dainos. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Choral rounds; Lithuanian polyphonic folk songs. parts., music, notes] Li, 9.
Vol. 1. 1958. 766 p.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czernik, Stanislaw. Poezja chlopow polskich, piesn ludowa w okresie panszczyznianym. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1961] 353, [2] p. [Poetry of Polish peasants, folk songs during the period of serfdom bibl.] P, 11.

Adolf Chybinski's handwritten collection of melodies from Podhale. L. Bielawski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2: 122-127 '58. P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gavril Muzicescu on folk songs. F. Foni. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:213-225 '58. R, 10.

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First Vuk Karadzic's interest for Serbian folk songs. B. Marinkovic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:445-456 D'58. Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folk ballads and modern ways. P. H. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 2 F'59. C, 11.

Three Slovak folk songs among the youthful poems of Andras Dugonics. L. Sipos. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:350-351 Ap'58. H, 11.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE

Data on the history of words and folklore. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:584-587 '58. H, 8.

Folklorist Rumanian Ovidiu Birlea in Albania. Q. H. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:271-273 '58. A, 1.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Strelerte, Veronika. Latviesu tautas teikas. Veronikas Strelertes izlase un sakartojums. [n. p.] Daugava, 1958. 175 p. [Latvian folk myths. illus.] La, 11.

FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN

Let us collect ethnologic and folkloric material. Z. Slavinas. Musu girios no. 2:42-46 F'59. Li, 15.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Problems of our folklore. C. Zalesak. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:409-410 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Spring in the customs of our people. M. Huska. Krasy Slov no. 3 112-116 Mr'59. C, 12.

FOLLY

History of the origin of The Praise of Folly. In German. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:571-599 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

FONTICOLA
see PHAGOCATA.

FOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Tarjan, Robert, comp. Tapanyagtablazat; az Orszagos Elelmezes- es Taplalkozastudomanyi Intezet munkakozossegenek vizsgalatai alapjan. 3. bov. es atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1956. 31 p. [A table of nutriments, based on examinations by the group of scientists at the Scientific Institute of Food and Nutrition. 3d enl. and rev. ed.] H, 16.

Application of nomograms in plant laboratories. B. Skarda, Z. Radej. Prum potravin 9 no. 11 588-589 N'58. C, 16.

The comparability of some statistical indexes on the international level in the activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. I. Stoichita. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:55-60 Ja'59. R, 5.

Considerations of the prospects of the sale of foodstuffs on capitalist markets. Z. Zekonski. Gosp plan 14 no. 3 48-56 Mr'59. P, 5.

Construction of plants of the food industry with regard to hygiene. Z. Krecek. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:505-508 '55. C, 16.

Czechoslovak standards for testing and calculations in the refrigeration technique and the international testing standards. S. Vinas. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:Suppl 20-25 N'58. C, 16.

Determining the fats in food products by method of a degreased residue. P. Kolkovski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4:117-118 '58. B, 16.

Foam glass as a modern insulation material for freezing plants. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:605-607 N'58. C, 16.

Indirect complexometric determination of sulfuric anhydride in food. Z. Malkus, M. Fara. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:593-595 N'58. C, 16.

Mechanization of production lines in the food industry by using centrifugal separators. V. Mares. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:581-583 N'58. C, 16.

Preserving and processing food products. D. Vasilev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:34-35 '59. B, 16.

Production of liquid carbonic acid for the food industry from waste gas in synthesis with ammonia. Kh. Alaminov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 3:25-27 F'59. B, 16.

Role of monosodium glutamate in food preservation. M. Blinc. Nova proizv 10 no. 1:65-67 '59. Y, 16.

Self-service stores and food products. J. Hejdar. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:523-526 '55. C, 16.

Stabilizing effect of thiamin on ascorbic acid in model solutions and its application in preserving food. J. Turkova. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:564-567 N'58. C, 16.

Use of stainless steel in the food industry. II. I. Ferenczi. Eleim ipar 13 no. 3 97-103 Mr'59. H, 16.

FOOD ADDITIVES

Effect of additives on the elastic and plastic properties of bread crumbs. I. Effect of mashed potatoes. In English. L. Telegdy Kovats, R. Laszlity, L. Susitzky. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:17-24 '59. H, 16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

The comparability of some statistical indexes on the international level in the activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. I. Stoichita. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:55-60 Ja'59. R, 5.

FORAGE PLANTS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Problems of artificial drying in agriculture. L. Stiach, A. Srbek. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1:13-21 '59. C, 16.

FORAMINIFERA

Preliminary report on the comparative studies of the Lower Miocene of the Paratethys with special regard to the development of Foraminifera. I. Cicha. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:144-148 '59. C, 12.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

A new agreement on the recognition and execution of foreign arbitration awards. K. Musil. Pravnik 98 no. 1:71-76 '59. C, 7.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Clauses restricting the exchange rate risks of credit of transactions. J. Foxa. Zahr obch no. 4.20-23 Ap'59. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; JAPAN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Manualul inginerului forestier. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica. [Handbook for forestry engineers. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables] R, 15.
Vol. 0. [Forest culture and its natural bases] 1955. 982 p.
Vol. 1. [Forest management] 1955. 485 p.
Vol. 2. [Forest mensuration exploitation, and transportation] 1955. 666 p.
Vol. 3. [Forest transportation, construction, improvement of degraded soils, regulation of streams] 1956. 859 p.
Vol. 4. [Equipment, machinery, technology of wood, semifinished products, lumber drying] 1957. 817 p.
Vol. 5. [Higher grade semifinished products and finished products of wood, auxiliary and raw materials, decorative art, chemical industrialization, and planning] 1958. 707 p.

Tabele dendrometrice. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 1320 p. [Dendrometric tables] R, 15.

Application of the system of management and accountancy in forestry. F. Papanek. Les cas 5 no. 2:84-104 '59. C, 15.

Corrections to the repeated answer by Professor M. Nunberg. J. Karpinski. Sylwan 101 no. 3:100 Mr'57. P, 15.

Cubing and stacking problems of firewood disposed in stores. I. Bran. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:528 S'58. R, 15.

Determination of the number of workers, according to the duration of the work and the afforestation surface. N. Costica. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:544-546 S'58. R, 15.

Formula for establishing the surface of nurseries taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings. A. Chiritescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9: 537-538 S'58. R, 15.

Hunting arms for the forest staff. V. Cotta. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:549-551 S'58. R, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

The importance of forests in water economy. T' Klus Sylwan 101 no. 6 25-37 Je'57 P, 15.

Indirect inventory proceedings R Ichim, I Manescu Rev padurilor 73 no 9 524-527 S'58 R, 15

The influence of thinning on the development of forest stands, as reflected in the latest research G. Toma Rev padurilor 73 no 9 520-524 S'58 R, 15

Problems concerning the selection of the thickness-span unit used and economical procedure. M. Holubcik. Les cas 5 no 2.386-429 '59. C, 15.

Problems connected with the utilization of definite forest soils by the forest administration M Radulescu Rev padurilor 73 no 9:538-539 S'58 R, 15.

Remarks on Dr. Rudolf Fromer's book Wstep do ekonomiki gospodarstwa lesnego (Introduction to the Economics of Forest Management). J. Swiader Sylwan 101 no 6: 55-75 Je'57. P, 15

Results of preliminary research on the possibilities of cultivating Trichogramma evanescens West on tree parasites. W Kadlubowski Sylwan 101 no. 1:42-54 Ja'57 P, 15.

Selection of cultures as a means of increasing forest production. Tr from the German F Fischer. Sylwan 101 no 3 89-99 Mr'57. P, 15.

Terminology of forest exploitation and rafting, with a glossary. V. Alvinte. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 1:1-185 '57. R, 11.

Water consumption by trees and stands as a drain on water supplies. K. Ermich. Sylwan 101 no. 6:1-24 Je'57. P, 15.

Width problem of forest roads H Radulescu Rev padurilor 73 no 9 529-531 S'58 R, 15

FORGING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Forging of the front axles. J. Bornsek. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:123-124 S'57. Y, 16.

P. Waslunyk's Konstrucja matryc na kuzniarki (Construction of Drop-Forge Dies); a book review. J. Jarocki Przegl mech 18 no. 4,127-128 F'59. P, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Thermoplastic and thermoactive phenol-formaldehyde resins. D. Drokic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:648-651 Ap'59. Y, 16.

FORMOSA

The legal status of Formosa under international law. L. Novak, S. Mares. Pravnik 98 no. 1.61-71 '59. C, 7

The Taiwan problem. R. Jasica. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:112-118 O/N'58. P, 6.

FORMS (MATHEMATICS)

On the explicit integration of systems of n equations with quasi-linear partial derivatives of the first order, in the presence of the n+1 unknown functions of two independent variables. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1:75-106 '57. R, 13.

On the numerical integration of the functions of two variables. D. Stancu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:5-21 '58. R, 13.

FORSTERITE

Systematization, mineralogical structure, and calculus of forsterite-refractory materials. V. Sinianský, L. Solomon, C. Birlogeanu. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:343-348 Je'58. R, 16.

FOUNDATIONS

The anchoring strength of vertical and slanted plates sunk in the ground in the light of experiments with models. S. Huckel. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3,401-458 '58. P, 16.

Examples of practical increase in the stability of retaining walls. R. Czarnota-Bojarski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3: 108-109 Mr'59. P, 16.

The influence of soil conditions on the dilatation of buildings. H. Stamatello. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:45-47 F'59. P, 16.

A systematic investigation of sheet piling under the foundation of weirs. In French. J. Nougaro, J. Gruat, J. Comier. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3 347-400 '58. P, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Abstracts of lectures delivered at the International Foundry Congress in Florence. Slevarenstvi 3 no. 8 243-248 Ag'55. C, 16.

An analytic method of approach to the functioning of core blowing machines. Tr. from the Russian. P. Aksenov. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3.61-66 Mr'59. P, 16.

The dimensional accuracy of castings. Tr. from the Russian P. Berg Przegl odlew 9 no. 3:67-70 Mr'59. P, 16.

Exothermic sleeves for risers. L. Petrzela Slevarenstvi 3 no 8, Prace 39-42 Ag'55 C, 16.

The feeding of castings under pressure. S. Jazwinski. Archiw hutn 4 no. 1 45-62 '59 P, 16.

Further development in heating of ingot-riser heads. L. Smrha. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3.80-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

Impregnation of porosity in casting. I. Zalokar. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:165-166 D'57. Y, 16.

Pouring heavy traverses for machine tools. S Jouza Slevarenstvi 3 no. 8 233-236 Ag'55. C, 16

Production of steel models for risers. A Kubacky. Slevarenstvi 3 no. 8 241-242 Ag'55. C, 16.

Wet method for suction and removal of dust in foundries K Dostal, J Sovjak, Z. Zabicka Slevarenstvi 3 no 8 240-241 Ag'55 C, 16

FOURIER SERIES

Electromagnetic field moving in a conductive medium. J. Schilder. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3.146-153 Mr'59. C, 16.

FOWLS
see subdivision POULTRY under BULGARIA.

FRACTIONS

Sierpinski, Wacław O rozkladach liczb wymiernych na ulamki proste. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957 110 p. (Monografie popularnonaukowe Matematyka) [Breaking denominate numbers into simple fractions] P, 13

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

Anatole France, one of the aspects of his work as a literary critic. In French. A. Pilorz. Rocz hum 6 no. 3:149-161 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

Shadow of war in Algiers and the French production of automobiles. J. Tomsu. Svet motoru 13 no. 9 259 Ap'59. C, 16.

FRANCE - BALLET

Letter from Paris. Z. Kraigher. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5: 111-112 Mr'59. Y, 1.

FRANCE - BIOCHEMISTRY

The French biochemistry; a report from a trip to France. J. Opienska-Blauth, T. Borkowski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:220-233 '58. P, 13.

FRANCE - COAL MINES AND MINING

Explosions in the coal basin of Provence. S. Zebre. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:441-450 '58. Y, 16.

Situation of coal mining in France at the end of 1958. Free. Bany lap 14 no. 1:72 Ja'59. H, 16.

FRANCE - COLONIES

The problem of French colonies in Africa. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:133-137 O/N'58. P, 6.

FRANCE - COLOR TELEVISION

French systems of color television. M. Ptacek, J. Pazderak. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:88-92 Mr'59. C, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Appeal for action against reaction and fascism. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 2:57-58 F'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - CONCRETE MUSIC

Concrete music in France in the years 1949-1955. A. Rakowski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2:134-161 '58. P, 9.

FRANCE - DWELLINGS

Industrial construction of dwellings in France. R. Nedic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12, 7-14 N/D'58. Y, 16.

FRANCE - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Model electrification of farms in France. D. Lalov. Elektroenergija 10 no. 2:30-31 F'59. B, 16.

FRANCE - HISTORY

February 1934-February 1959; Vienna, Paris. In Russian. E. Fuerst, A. Vogt. Problemy mira 2 no. 2 53-56 F'59. C, 6.

The Jacobins and the Society of Sciences. In German. G. Steiner. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:684-693 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Repercussions of the French bourgeois revolution in the Becva region. J. Holinkova. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 177-189 '57. C, 4.

FRANCE - INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

International school correspondence; an exchange of albums between a school in Warsaw and a school in Clermont-Ferrand. T. Wozniicki. Jezyki obce 3 no. 1 39-41 Ja/F'59 P, 11.

FRANCE - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Victory of the progressive forces in the municipal elections in France. Z Vokroublicky Nova mysl no 4:436-437 Ap'59 C, 6.

FRANCE - MEDICINE

Konopka, Stanislaw. Les relations culturelles entre la France et la Pologne dans le domaine de la medecine. Varsovie, Societe polonaise d'histoire de la medecine, 1958. 22 p [Cultural relations between France and Poland in the field of medicine. In French. ports.] P, 14.

FRANCE - MUSIC

International Music Festival in Paris. V Stepanek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2:68-69 F'59. C, 9.

Music in Paris. V. Stepanek. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:684 '58. C, 9.

FRANCE - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Course in political science on foreign affairs at the Institute of Legal Studies in Nice. P. Nikolic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:124-126 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Jules Valles, a political writer and his ideas. In French. M. Kaczynski Rocz hum 6 no. 3,95-128 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerian problem in facts and public opinion. A. Kloskowska. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4 89-122 O/D'58. P, 5.

Enfant terrible. Bip. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:122 Mr'59. Y, 1.

The "European" Left. Komunist 17 no. 09:2 Mr'59. Y, 6.

French puzzle. Bip. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:74-75 F'59. Y, 1.

From de Gaulle to de Gaulle. J. Garo. Wiek wspolczesny 3 no. 2:125-128 F'59. P, 6.

Some aspects of the political condition in France. N. Ninov. Novo vreme 35 no. 4:86-90 Ap'59. B, 6.

FRANCE - PUBLIC HEALTH

Remarks on the organization of public health protection in France; based on information obtained during the visit of the delegation of the World Health Organization. E. Nitoronska. Zdrow publ no. 1:39-56 Ja/F'59. P, 14.

FRANCE - RADIO

One year of research on radio in the educ children. D. Mladineo. Radio TV 1 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Transformation of the structure of the I broadcasting network. N. Ostoic. R no. 2/3:81-82 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

FRANCE - STANDARDIZATION

First congress of French engineers of s Pt. 2. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 4:89-90 A

FRANCE - TECHNOLOGY

Study of technology in France. N. Krsic no. 5:106-107 Mr'59. Y, 1.

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, HRABIA

Czapczynski, Tadeusz. Aleksander Fre "Czytelnik," 1947. 15 p. (Portrety 11) [Aleksander Fredro; a biograp bibl., facsim.] P, 11.

A general characteristic of Aleksander language; on the basis of the first edi Prace polon no. 14:125-140 '58. P,

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

Foreign bibliographic works concerning sources and literature. L. Nagy. Al ert 2 no. 1/2 151-161 '59. H, 7.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

The problem of determinism in quantum V. Novacu. Cercet filoz 5 no. 2:119-14

FREEDOM
see LIBERTY.

FREGE, GOTTLOB

Frege's logic of propositions. S Kaminski. Rocz filoz 5 no 2 31-64 '55/57 P,3.

FRENCH ART
see ART, FRENCH.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH CAMEROONS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cameroons on the road to independence J.K Predvoj 3 no 9 [2] of cover F'59. C,1.

FRENCH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, FRENCH.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Flaubert in the light of his newly published letters. In French. M. Sekrecka Rocz hum 6 no 3 51-94 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Francion or Charles Sorel's realistic and critical message. In French. H. Mandic-Pachl. Studia romanica no. 6:53-62 D'58. Y, 11.

Honore de Balzac's The Chouans; a book review. A. Serkasas. Pergale no. 3 187 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The motivation of heroism in Antoine de Saint Exupery's works. In French W. Kwiatkowski. Rocz hum 6 no 3: 129-148 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Remarks on the symbolism of Antoine de Saint Exupery's Little Prince, a book review. J. Falicki. Rocz hum 6 no 3 163-191 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Role of the body in Marcel Proust's aesthetics. In French A. Polanscak. Studia romanica no. 6: 39-51 D'58. Y, 11.

FRENCH IN ESTONIA

French specialists help to set up a feed-yeast plant in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59 585 E, 1.

FRENCH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of French writers in Belgium. In French V. Brett Phil prag 2 no. 1.30 '59. C, 11

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anatole France, one of the aspects of his work as a literary critic. In French. A. Pilorz. Rocz hum 6 no. 3.149-161 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Dialogue on realism in present French literature. H. Juin. Lit misul 3 no 1 91-98 '59. B, 11.

Looking for universal humanism; a chapter from the life of Romain Rolland. L. Dobossy. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 496-506 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Origin of the illustrations in our first translations of Marmontel. V. Vasic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1: 11-16 '58. Y, 2.

The people in French literature. M. Benedek. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:455-461 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Portrait of the Little Prince. H. Krajewska. Wiez 1 no. 5:64-70 S'58. P, 3.

Selected texts of Voltaire in Czech language. In French J. Minar. Phil prag 2 no. 1:30-31 '59. C, 11.

FRENCH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

Le Polonais, journal des interets de la Pologne, a review of a periodical. J. Sell. Przegl human 2 no 5:171-176 '58. P, 1.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Epithets in Rimbaud's poetry. In French. L. Morawska. Rocz hum 6 no. 3 5-49 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Nature and soul in Rondard's poetry. L. Fischer. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2, 227-236 '58. R, 11.

The way of Francis Jammes; on the twentieth anniversary of his death. G. Somogyi. Kat szemle 11 no. 1: 37-40 '59. H, 3.

FRENCH TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY

Effect of frequency variation on the accuracy of induction meters. F. Levovnik. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12:380-387 '58. Y, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under BULGARIA, POLAND.

FRESH-WATER FLORA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FREUND, MICHAEL

Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Dr. Freund Mihaly akademikus szakmunkai as asvanyolaj- es foldgazfeldolgozo ipar teruleten, irodalmi osszeallitas. [Veszprem?] 1955, 216 p. (Its Kiadvany, 100) [Special work of Academician Dr. Michael Freund in the field of the petroleum and natural gas processing industry, bibliography and reprints. In English, French, German, and Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

FRIAS, PEDRO DE

Pedro de Frias' Chronicle of King Antonio and Damiao de Gois' Chronicle of King Manuel, book reviews. In German. Z. Hampejs Phil prag 2 no. 1:32 '59. C, 11.

FROMER, RUDOLF

Remarks on Dr. Rudolf Fromer's book Wstep do ekonomiki gospodarstwa lesnego (Introduction to the Economics of Forest Management). J. Swiader. Sylwan 101 no. 6: 55-75 Je'57. P, 15.

FROST

Criterion of soil resistance to frost. Z. Hroch. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12 23-27 N/D'58. Y, 16.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kac, Vaclav Skitzen a zpracovani ovoce. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 207 p. (Ovocnicka edice, v. 8) [Fruit harvesting and preservation] C, 15

Stankovic, Dusan M. Savremeno vocarstvo. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 356 p. (Struena poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Modern fructiculture] Y, 15.

Conserving fruits and vegetables by freezing. (JF). Kem ind 8 no. 2 49-50 F'59. Y, 16.

Experience with metal covers for jars in the processing of canned fruit. J. Zahradnicek. Prum potravin 6 no 11 561-563 '55. C, 16.

Fighting the frost in fruit culture. K. Simovski. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8:1-19 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

Musu sodai, a new periodical for fruit gardening. Reports Vilna Ap 10'59:2. Li, 1.

Physiology and biochemistry of cropped fruit. Z Kanfuga. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:355-378 '58. P, 13.

Spots on fruit and how to prevent them. Dh. Nase. Per bulg soc 13 no. 1 17 Ja'59. A, 15.

Transformation processes in ripening fruit and vegetables and their significance for the canning industry V Kyzlink. Prum potravin 6 no 11:537-542 '55. C, 16.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Julius Fucik; a biographic sketch. S. Znepolski. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1:26-36 '59. B, 11.

FUEL
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Uranium, the fuel of the future. M. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:536-540 Ap'59. Y, 16.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Data on a thesis of Belousov and some of its applications. M. Hosszu. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1:51-56 '59. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Janowski, Witold. Sur les valeurs extremales du module de la derivee des fonctions univalentes bornees. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 47 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe [Prace] Wydzial 3, nr. 53) [Extreme values of the modules of derivative of single-valued limited functions. 1st ed. In French, bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

Generalization of the Gauss-Christoffel quadrature formula. D. Stancu. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1:1-18 '57. R, 13.

Investigations in the field of the theory of operator moduli. II. A. Kertesz. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1-15-50 '59. H, 13.

On a certain numerical method of determining the variance of a function. In English. M. Bielicki. Acta astronom 8 no. 3:131-134 '58. P, 13.

On the explicit integration of systems of n equations with quasi-linear partial derivatives of the first order, in the presence of the $n+1$ unknown functions of two independent variables. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1:75-106 '57. R, 13.

On the numerical integration of the functions of two variables. D. Stancu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:5-21 '58. R, 13.

The relation between technoeconomic indicators $\mathcal{E}(\gamma)$ and $K_a(\gamma)$ and the function $\lambda(\gamma)$. W. Pudlo. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 345-359 '58. P, 16.

Studies of some functions of the theory of plasticity. F. Tychowski. Archiw hutn 4 no. 1:3-43 '59. P, 16.

FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Perisic, Milivoj M Prilog proucavanju biologije i suzbijanja Puccinia helianthi Schw Beograd, 1957. 51 p [Contribution to the study of the biology of Puccinia helianthi Schw and the fight against it English summary illus] Y, 13

Methods of evaluating the ecologic function of fungi in a forest environment. H. Orlos, Z. Obminski. Sylwan 101 no 3 103-111 Mr'57. P, 15.

Mycological testing of impregnative tar oils. B. Vrtar, O. Pospisal. Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12:177-178 N/D'58. Y, 16.

The state of infection of state forests by most important fungus diseases in 1957 B. Brennejzen. Sylwan 101 no. 4:89-92 Ap'57. P, 15.

FUNGICIDES

The effect of copper fungicides and carbamates on the development of grapevines. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 7 no. 4:Komija A17-A18 Ap'58. Y, 16.

The new fungicides and their use. Z. Prpic. Kem ind 7 no. 4 Kemija A13-A14 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Organic fungicides and their application, Lirotan is one of the most demanded fungicides. N. Kuzmic. Kem ind 7 no. 4:Kemija A21-A22 Ap'58. Y, 16.

FUR
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Inaugural Conference of the Trade Unions of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 1958. Inaugural conference of the Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 30th-31st August. Prague, [TUI - Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, 1958] 64 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FURALDEHYDE

Foldiak, Gabor. Firfurolos finomitas kiserleti uzemben; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 88 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 56) [Refining at a pilot plant by furfurole, a final report. illus., diagrs., footnotes, tables] H, 16.

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok finomitasa furfurollal laboratoriumban; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 49 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 32) [Laboratory refining of lubricating oils by furfurole; a final report. graphs, tables] H, 16.

FURAN

Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. R. Blinc, J. Pahor. Reports Inst Stefan 4:123-131 O'57. Y, 13.

FURFUROLE
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Tunnel furnace for drying hides by stretching and gluing upon glass plates, an important achievement of the Kirov Enterprises of Bucharest. S. Smigelschi, P. Pana. Industria usoara 5 no. 12 445-452 D'58. R, 16.

FURNITURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

FUSARIUM MONILIFORME

Gibberellins, Fusarium moniliforme. J. Supniewski, H. Supniewska Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2 163-186 '58. P, 13.

GATT (I. E. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT OF TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GALECKI, TADEUSZ

The secrets of Andrzej Strug's Zolty krzyz (The Yellow Cross); a book review S. Sandler. Prace polon no. 14 109-124 '58. P, 11

GALIC, DRAGO

Two Zagreb apartment houses: one on Ulica Proleterskih brigada, and the other at Svacicev trg. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:5-14 '57. Y, 10.

GALINIS, V.

Characteristics of a writer; a book review. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 2:178-180 F'59. Li, 11.

GALL, ERNO

Marxist criticism of bourgeois sociology in Rumania; a review of Erno Gall's book Sociologia burgheza din Romania (Bourgeois Sociology in Rumania), C. Stefan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:144-149 '58. R, 3.

GALLIUM

Contribution to the analytical chemistry of gallium. J. Dolezal and others. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1517-1523 O'55. C, 13.

GALVANIC BATTERIES
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

GALVANIZING

Excursion to the department of electrolytic plating. K. Karkis. Skolot avize no. 4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Factors which affect the structure of galvanized coating. Tr. from the Russian. P. Vlacheslavov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2-33 '59. B, 16.

GALVANOMETER

A magnetoelectric instrument, equipped with thermopiles, for measurement of very low-frequency pulsating currents. C. Topor. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6:268-272 N/D'58. R, 13.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Comparative investigation of the content of lymph and serum gamma globulin. M. Papp, S. Kisfaludy. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:47-52 '59. H, 14.

GAMMA RAYS

Circular polarization of gamma rays following the emission of polarized heavy particles. J. Zimanyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:361-366 S/O'58. H, 13.

(γ, p) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:553-564 '58. H, 13.

Pocket dosimeter signaling doses larger than 25 mr. A. Wasilewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2 242-244 '58. P, 13.

GARAGES

Garages and parking spaces in cities. J. Soukup. Archit CSR 18 no. 1:53-56 '59. C, 10.

GARAI, GABOR

Gabor Garai's Enek a gyogyulasert (Song for Healing); a book review. Zs. Horvath. Kortars 3 no. 2:287-289 F'59. H, 11.

GARDENING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

GARDONYI, GEZA

Gardonyi and Tinodi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:567-572 '58. H, 8.

GARLIC

Kozlowska, Maria. Czosnek. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 38 p. [Garlic. 1st ed.] P, 15.

GARNISHMENT
see subdivision ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAS

Adding fuel to gas-producing mixtures S Odehnal Paliva 35 no 1:17-20 Ja'55 C, 16

Contribution to the theory of gaining naphthalene by washing gas and improvement of the functioning of the scrubbers for naphthalene. M Kolar Paliva 35 no 10.281-286 O'55 C, 16.

Criteria for the classification of petroleum and gas reserves. N. Grigoras. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12:531-535 D'58. R, 16.

Dew point of illuminating gas supplied to the main gas lines. V. Koller Paliva 35 no 9:270-274 S'55 C, 16.

Gas fuels and their properties. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12-Prakticka Jl 1-4 D'58 C, 16.

Gas heating. O. Merta. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1-38-40 '59. C, 16.

New method of determining pure sulfur in the cleaning substances of gasworks C. Deyl Paliva 35 no 1: 7-8 Ja'55 C, 16

Sixth Congress of the International Gas Union in Rome. R. Riedl. Nova technika no. 4:185 '59. C, 16.

Use of waste gas gained by pressure washing with water. O Kozlansky Paliva 35 no 10:286-290 O'55 C, 16

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Dr. Freund Mihaly akademikus szakmunkai as asvanyolaj- es foldgazfeldolgozo ipai teruleten, irodalmi osszeallitas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 216 p. (Its Kiadvany, 100) [Special work of Academician Dr. Michael Freund in the field of the petroleum and natural gas processing industry, bibliography and reprints. In English, French, German, and Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Konyvtar. Konyvtarunk es konyvtarszolgalatunk. [Veszprem?] 1953. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 63) [Our library and our library service. index, tables] H, 16.

Cracking natural gas by steam and coke in generators adjusted for Pintsch double gas. J. Dubsky. Paliva 35 no. 10.290-292 O'55. C, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The correct flow of the fuel-burning process, a necessary condition for the durability and economy of the motors with internal combustion. N. Chalashkanov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:33-35 F'59. B, 16.

The latest improvements in the universal electric indicator for oil engines. In English. J. Stainbruch, V. Bazika. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2 46-50 '59. C, 16.

The reconstruction and the ten-years' work of the Institute for Internal Combustion Engine and Motor-Vehicle Transportation at Dresden. Pt. 2. In German. A. Jante. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1:1-42 '59. H, 16.

The selection of parameters of the internal-combustion engines for railroad vehicles. K. Zembrzuski. Przegl kol 11 no. 3:81-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES

Examination of the idling and starting of low-capacity gas turbines. In English. E. Pasztor. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1:43-61 '59. H, 16.

GASES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Szepesy, Laszlo. Hiperszorpcio: gazelvalasztas folytonos uzemu adszorpcioval mozgo szenagyon; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 98) [Hypersorption: gas separation by the adsorption of continuous operation on moving coal bed; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Szepesy, Laszlo. Telitetlen szenhidrogenek kinyerese hobontasi gazbol; muszaki ismertetes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 61 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 52) [Obtaining unsaturated hydrocarbons from a gas of thermal cracking; a technological description. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4 143-145 O'57. Y, 13.

Determining small amounts of oxygen in gases, particularly in acid gases K Hradsky Paliva 35 no. 1 8-12 Ja'55 C, 16

Production of liquid carbonic acid for the food industry from waste gas in synthesis with ammonia. Kh. Alaminov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 25-27 F'59. B, 16.

Separating gases by continuous adsorption V. Platono Paliva 35 no 1:21-26 Ja'55. C, 16

A simple automatic apparatus for periodic sucking-in of gases. J. Pavlu, V. Skramovsky Chem listy 53 no. 27-28 Ja'59. C, 13.

Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. R. Blinc, J. Pahor. Reports Inst Stefan 4 123-131 O'57. Y, 1

Transportation of gases over great distances. L. Vucic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 687-688 Ap'59. Y, 16.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Mitsov, Zdravko V Voenna toksikologiia, chastna patologiia, klinika i terapiia na porazhenitata ot bolni otrovni veshtestva Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 xv, 365 p [War toxicology, special pathology, clinical treatment, and therapy of diseases from war poisonous substances illus] B, 14

Training soldiers to pass through prison smoke screen M. Mladenovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:31-33 Ja'59. Y, 17.

GASOLINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Kerenyi, Ervin. Aromasok kinyerese benzinparlatokbol ciklusos adszorpcioval, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 72) [Obtaining aromatic compounds from gasoline distillates by cyclic adsorption; a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs] H, 16.

Szolcsanyi, Pal. Raman szinkepelemzes benzineknel, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 79 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 112) [The use of Raman spectrum analysis in the chemistry of gasoline, a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Danger of poisoning because of the ethylation of gasoline. (Conclusion) I. Pogacar. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4: 108 Je'58. Y, 16.

GASTEROMYCETES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GASTROPODA

Berger, Leszek. Nowe stanowiska Pisidium moitessierianum Paladilhe 1866 (Bivalvia, Moll.). Jarosla Urbanski: Swidrzyk Lacinaria (Pseudalinda) fallax Rossm. (Gastrop., Pulm.) w rezerwacie Bukowa Go kolo Zwierzynca (Zamojszczyzna). Jaroslaw Urbanski: Poczwarowka Abida frumentum Drap. (Gastrop. Pulm.) w rezerwacie Stawska Gora kolo Chelma Lubelskiego. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 34 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 19, zesz. 1/1-3 [New localities of the Pisidium moitessierianum Paladilhe 1866 (Bivalvia, Moll.). Jaroslaw Urbanski Molluska Lacinaria (Pseudalinda) fallax Rossm. Gastrop., Pulm.) in the Bukowa Gora Reserve near Zwierzyniec in the Zamosc region. Jaroslaw Urbanski: Snails Abida frumentum Drap. (Gastrop., Pulm in the Stawska Gora Reserve near Chelm Lubelski. English and German summaries. illus., maps, bibl footnotes] P, 13.

GAUDRIMAS, JUOZAS

The pages about the road of our music; a book review. J. Ciurlionyte. Lit ir men no. 12.3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

GAUGES

Tracing templates and gauge blocks. J. Jarocki. Mechanik 32 no. 3:124-127 Mr'59. P, 16.

GAWALEWICZ, MARIAN

Marian Gawalewicz' novels. I. Maciejewska. Prace polon no. 14:5-30 '58. P, 11.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

The Gdynia Port in 1958. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:85 87 Mr'59. P, 17.

Prospects for the Gdynia Port. J. Madziar. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:73-75 Mr'59. P, 17.

EARING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Analysis of methods of calculating the strength of straight spur gears. Pt. 3. Project of a unified calculating method. Z. Bogusz, W. Filutowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 4 114-117 F'59. P, 16.

Limit the number of teeth on spherical cogwheels H. Muren. Stroj vest 4 no. 5 113-115 '58 Y, 16.

EESE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Influence of food on the composition of deposited fat in fattened geese. J. Rusz Prum potravin 9 no. 11.574-578 N'58 C, 16

EIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Investigation of the Rossi curve in the case of lead with significant thickness. L. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3 307-315 '55. H, 13.

Measurement of sound sensitivity of GM (Geiger-Muller) counters. L. Janossy, D. Kiss. Magy fiz folyoh 3 no. 3:257-264 '55. H, 13.

EMMATION (ZOOLOGY)
see REPRODUCTION, ASEXUAL.

ENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ENEVA - EXHIBITIONS

Great auto show in Geneva. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:271 Ap'59 C, 16.

ENEVA - LIBRARIES

What is the free shelf in the Geneva City Library? L. Lux. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1.20 Ja'59. H, 2.

ENITALS, FEMALE

Ferko, Sandor A fuggelekek es a mehkoruli kotoszovet gyulladasos betegsegei. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 150 p. (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Inflammatory diseases of uterine appendages and the connective tissue surrounding the uterus illus.] H, 14

Shturkalev, Illia Ranna diagnostika i profilaktika na raka na zhenskite polovi organi. [Ot] Il. Shturkalev [i] B. Vasilev. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955. 128 p. [Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer in the female generative organs. illus.] B, 14.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Comments on a paper by F. Leutwein and K. Doerfel. In German. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:359-380 '58. H, 12.

Hydrated ionic radii and hydrothermal ore genesis from the point of view of the geochemical potentials. In English. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:351-357 '58. H, 12.

Physical bases for geochemical potential computations. In German. B. Kliburszky. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4: 313-321 '58. H, 12.

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the geochemical viewpoint. II. On the approximate determination of the tendency to diadoche. In German. M. Vendel. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:381-433 '58. H, 12.

Role of oil-field waters in the accumulation and distribution of chemical elements. In German. V. Zyka. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:435-478 '58. H, 12.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the abscissa of the curve formed by the drooping of a mast-tension rope. T. Gomoliszewski. Geod i kart 7 no. 2:79-96 '58. P, 13.

11th General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. S. Krynski. Geod i kart 7 no. 4:234-246 '58. P, 13.

Mean diagonal errors of points in a rectilinear, equilateral, reciprocally connected polygon relative to the length of the connected sides and taking into account the mean coordinated-connection errors. (To be contd.) W. Senisson. Geod i kart 7 no. 2 107-129 '58. P, 13.

Mean diagonal errors of points in a rectilinear, equilateral, reciprocally connected polygon relative to the length of the connected sides and taking into account the mean coordinated-connection errors. (Conclusion) W. Senisson. Geod i kart 7 no. 3:162-182 '58. P, 13.

A method of simultaneous determination of the hour (longitude) and the azimuth based on the observation of stars at an altitude equal to their declination L. Cichowicz. Geod i kart 7 no. 4 214-233 '58. P, 13

More on the Pranis-Praniewicz group compensation method in a cracovian arrangement. J. Milewski. Geod i kart 7 no. 3 181-187 '58. P, 13.

Selection of couples of stars in the coordinate catalog for observations by the Pevtsov method. W. Szulakowski Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1 119-135 '58 P, 12.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Data on the problem of a geographical catalog. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1 116-119 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Belgrade Universitet Institut Ekonomskog fakulteta. Ekonomskogeografski atlas sveta i Jugoslavije [Redaktija Dragoslav Todorovic i dr.] Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 224 p. [Economic-geographical atlas of the world and of Yugoslavia illus., maps (17 fold. in pocket), bibl.] Y, 5.

Hill, Virgil. Cartografie economico-geografica. Aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii cu nr. 117.259/1956. [Bucuresti] editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 91 p. [Economic-geographical cartography. Aproved by the Ministry of Education and Culture by decree 117,259/1956. maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 5.

Main problems of teaching economic geography. K. Udvarhelyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:67-90 '58. H, 8.

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Professor Ota Hynie's sixtieth birthday, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. O. Kodym. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:90-98 '59. C, 12

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Jan Wdowiarz (1903-1956), an obituary. H. Swidzinski. Geologia Pol no. 2 79-85 '58. P, 12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, SILESIA, SUDETEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

5th International Congress of INQUA (International Association on Quaternary Research) in Spain. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2.200-222 '58. P, 12.

The geologic interpretation of reflection levels in the wedging and erosion zone of the foothills of the Carpathian Mountains. A. Kislow. Nafta Pol 15 no. 3: 59-64 Mr'59. P, 16.

Notes on the possibility of using some aerial photographs for the construction of geologic cross sections by the stereoscopic photogrammetric method. M. Hakenberg. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2-451-458 '58. P, 12.

Preliminary report on geologic studies in the neighborhood of Miedzylesie, Central Sudeten. L. Sawicki. Kwartalnik geol 2 no 2-259-266 '58. P, 12.

Preliminary report on the comparative studies of the Lower Miocene of the Paratethys with special regard to the development of Foraminifera. I. Cicha. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2:144-148 '59. C, 12.

Problems of biostratonomy. H. Zakowa. Przegl geol 7 no. 2.84-86 F'59. P, 16.

GEOMETRY

Vysin, Jan. Soustava axiomu eukeidovske geometrie. [2. vyd., v NCSAV 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 209 p. [System of axioms in Euclidean geometry. 1st ed. diagrs., index] C, 13.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

Gorski, Jozef. Geometria analityczna; dla technikum. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1954. 133, [1] p. [Analytic geometry; for technical schools. illus.] P, 13

Stark, Marceli. Geometria analityczna; ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem podrecznika Eustachego Zylinskiego. Warszawa, 1951. viii, 629 p. (Monografie matematyczne, 26) [Analytic geometry; with special consideration of Eustachy Zylinski's textbook. diagrs.] P, 13.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE

Otto, Edward. Geometria wykresina. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 272 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 16) [Descriptive geometry] P, 13.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE

Complements to some results in projective differential geometry. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1 37-47 '57. R, 13.

On one of E. Cech's problems. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1-73-100 '58. R, 13.

On the minim projective surfaces which simultaneously are minim Euclidean. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1 19-36 '57. R, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Bulla, Bela Altalanos termeszeti foldrajz. Irta Bulla Bela [et al.] Szerk. Bulla Bela. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, (Egyetemi tankonyv) [General physical geography; a university textbook. illus. (part col.), port., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] H, 12.
Vol. 1, 1953. 554 p.
Vol. 2. [General physical geography of the earth's solid crust, knowledge of the forms of the earth's surface (geomorphology)] 1954. 549 p.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Astro-Ondrejov to Nizmir Moscow. M. Kopecky. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2-102-107 F'59. C, 11.

11th General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. S. Krynski. Geod i kart 7 no. 4 234-246 '58. P, 13

IGY Polish bibliography concerning the International Geophysical Year. K. Olpinska-Warzechowa, E. Szewczyk. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4.394-396 '58. P, 12.

International geophysical cooperation in 1959 W. Parczewski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3:13 Mr'59. P, 13.

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor on an expedition to the Atlantic Ocean within the program of the International Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 16 no. 15-6 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

3d International Geophysical Year. (To be contd.) J. Fellmann. Przegl geod 14 no. 10:373-375 O'58. P, 13.

GEORGE, STEFAN ANTON

Stefan George; a biographic sketch. A. S. Aidai no. 4: 179-181 Ap'59. Li, 11.

GEORGIANS IN LATVIA

Georgian technicians practice at the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

GERGELY, MIHALY

Mihaly Gergely's Jozsaek (The Jozsas); a book review. A. Weber. Korlars 3 no. 1:145-146 Ja'59. H, 11.

GERGELY, SANDOR

Sandor Gergely's Pereg a dob (The Drum Rolls); a book review. J. Kelemen. Korlars 3 no. 2:200-201 F'59. H, 11.

GERGONNE, JOSEPH DIEZ

The verification of Aristotle's syllogistic by the method of Gergonne. A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:5-15 '55/57. P, 3.

GERIATRICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

One of the best plays; a review of Hans Pfeiffer's Lantern Festival. A. Fuchs. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6-8 F'59. C, 11.

GERMAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN HYMNS
see HYMNS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Eberhard Kranzmayer's Historical Geography of Phonetic Sounds in the All-Bavarian Dialect Area; a book review. In German. P. Trost. Phil prag 2 no. 1:22-23 '59. C, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

The Prague four-language invocation. P. Kiraly. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:333-336 Ap'58. H, 11.

Study of the spoken word and its tasks in the German Democratic Republic H Krech Slovo a slovesnost 20 no 1 74-78 '59. C, 11

Viewpoints on researches in German miners' language. S. Gardonyi. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4.515-520 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Langer, Ferdinand Dragutin. Recnik nemacko-srpski i srpsko-nemacki sa nemackom gramatikom. 6. izd. Beograd Decja knjiga, 1958. 248 p. [German--Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian--German dictionary, with German grammar. 6th ed.] Y, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

New German-language grammar for grade 6. D. Bumeistere. Skolot avize no. 6:4 F'59. La, 8.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Frederic II, On the German literature, and the reply; on the history of the literary public in Germany during the 18th century. In German. L. Magon. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4;631-656 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Grimmelhausen's Pluto's "Bistro". In German. J. Boeckh. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:471-488 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

The humor of Goethe and Thomas Mann. In German. H. Siebenschein. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:677-683 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Some names from modern German literature. A. Sustar. Meddobje 4 no. 3:177-195 '59. Y, 11.

Verseghy and Herder. J. Szauder. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 709-713 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Szyrocki, Marian. Silesiaka; wybor z dziel pisarzy slasko-niemieckich XVII wieku w tekstach oryginalnych i polskich przekladach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 232 p. [Silesian-German writers in original texts and in Polish translations. 1st ed. notes] P, 11.

GERMAN MINERS
see MINERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stefan George, a biographic sketch. A.S. Aldai no. 4: 179-181 Ap'59. Li, 11.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von Faust [Forditotta Kalnoky Laszlo] Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado. [Faust. Tr. from the German] H, 11.
Vol. 2. 1956.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Around the peace treaty with Germany. K. Doudera. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:92-94 F'59. C, 6.

Operation Berlin. M. Ivekovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209: 7-10 D'58. Y, 6.

GERMANIUM

Germanium rectifiers. R. Arsenijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:629-636 Ap'59. Y, 16.

GERMANIUM OXIDES

Laboratory and workshop experiments for producing germanium dioxide from pyrocatechol-production waste. A. Horvath and others. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:14-17 Ja'59. H, 16.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An attempt to publish a German student newspaper in Prague in 1849. Z. Simecek. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3-360-362 '58. C, 11.

Comrades' visit and the conference. Dt. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:59-61 '59. C, 2.

March 15, 1939. J. Cesar. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:80-83 F'59. C, 6.

Nazis instruments of the Bonn policy. O. Berounska. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2.113-116 F'59. C, 6.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Group of East-German scientists visits Riga to study problem of peaceful use of isotopes. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:9, 15 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Konzentrationslager Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 63 p. [Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau) Concentration Camp. In German. illus., map, footnotes, plans] P, 4.

GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

The position of Transylvanian-Saxon thinkers in the history of philosophy in Rumania. C. Gollner. Core filoz 5 no. 3:125-127 '58. R, 3.

GERMANY

The problem of Germany. J. Garo. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:118-124 F'59. P, 6.

Some progress in the German problem. J. Sekaj Predvoj 3 no. 9:17 F'59 C, 1.

GERMANY - ARCHIVES

A German document on the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, Army Day. B. B. Komunist 17 no. 86: 7 D'58. Y, 6.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Granica na Odrze i Nysie Luzyckiej w polityce Zachodu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 120 p. [The Oder-Neisse boundary in the politics of the West. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

The border along the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the light of publications and press discussions. B. Duntkowski Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2 86-92 F'59. P, 6.

GERMANY - CRITICISM

Toldy and Gervinus. E. Berczik. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 462-470 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peace treaty with Germany. W. Leder. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3:174-181 Mr'59. P, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Initiatives and preparations. Bip. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 121-122 Mr'59. Y, 1.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Documentary material on the diplomatic and economic relations between Germany and Bulgaria in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. E Kalbe. Izv durzh arkhivi 1. 129-140 '57. B, 4.

From "Munich" to the April crisis in 1939; from the history of German preparations for aggression. B. Czarnecki. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:55-69 O/N'58. P, 6.

The role of committees in abolishing the old government apparatus in Germany at the time of the November revolution in 1918. K. Nowak. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 249-290 '58. P, 7.

Some problems of the German policy toward Great Poland on the eve of the insurrection of December 27, 1918. S. Kubiak. Przegl zach 14 no. 5:1-22 S/O'58. P, 4.

GERMANY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Jacobins and the Society of Sciences. In German. G. Steiner. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:684-693 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GERMANY - MAPS

Zaremba, Jozef. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. Opracowany pod kierunkiem Jozefa Zaremby, przy wspoludziale Andrzejewskiego Adama [et al.] Reprodukcja pod kierunkiem Jana Brodzicza w Pracowni Reprodukcyjnej Glownego Urzedu Planowania Przestrzennego we Wroclawiu. Warszawa, Glowny Urzad Planowania Przestrzennego, 1947. [5] p., 35 maps (part col.) [In English, French, Polish, and Russian] P, 12.

Zaremba, Jozef. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. Opracowany pod kierunkiem Jozefa Zarumby, przy wspoludziale A. Andrzejewskiego [et al.] Reprodukcja pod kierownictwem Wladyslawy Launer i Tadeusza Walewskiego w Pracowni Reprodukcyjnej Gl. Urzedu Planowania Przestrzennego we Wroclawiu. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Glowny Urzad Planowania Przestrzennego, 1947. [25] p. 43 col. maps. [In English, French, Polish, and Russian. 2d ed.] P, 12.

GERMANY - STANDARDIZATION

The training of standardization engineers. Tr. from the German. F. Mauderer. Szabvany kozl 86-88 Ap'59. H, 16.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The participation of the German minority in Hitler's exterminatory action in Bydgoszcz. J. Wojciechowska Przegl zach 14 no. 5:99-106 S/O'58. P, 4

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural specialists visit East Germany. Reports Riga 16 no. 15.8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Coordination and specialization of agricultural production in socialist enterprises of the German Democratic Republic Tr from the German. K. Werner. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no 1:29-36 Ja'59 C, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARCHIVES

Documentary material on the diplomatic and economic relations between Germany and Bulgaria in the archives of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German E. Kalbe. Izv durzh arkhivi 1 129-140 '57. B, 4.

Impressions of the archive work in the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. I. Georgiev. Izv durzh arkhivi 1 160-163 '57 B, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CANCER

Problems of the fight against cancer in the German Democratic Republic. R. Kirsch. Magy tud 66 no. 2 77-80 F'59. H, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Cost accounting at the commercial enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. W. Gerhard. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:150-154 Ap'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNISM

Fragments from my German Diary. A. Kantorowicz. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:17-29 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Some aspects of the basic method of socialist education and the first steps toward its realization in the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German W. Wolf. Pedagogika 9 no 1-54-68 '59. C, 8

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

New furrows are straighter and straighter. A. Bielia-uskas, R. Budrys. Svyturys 11 no. 6:22-23 Mr'59. Li, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

German Democratic Republic on the way to socialism. F. Shevlakov. Eesti kommunist 15 no 3:62-69 Mr'59. E, 6.

Two Germanys. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:120-121 Ja'59. Y, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FINANCE

Financial system of the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 1. L Gergely. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:113-115 Mr'59. H, 5.

Financial system of the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 2. L Gergely. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:143-148 Ap'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FISHERIES

Close cooperation among Lithuanian, Polish, and German fishermen. Reports Vilna Ap 7'59;8. Li, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

New production method in the United Machine Tool Factories. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1:28-30 '59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - METALS

Technical experiences from a study trip in the German Democratic Republic. A. Schweighofer. Nasa veda 6 no. 2,94-95 F'59. C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

A study trip in Berlin (German Democratic Republic). G. Pozsonyi, Gy. Morvay. Kep hang 5 no. 1:24-25 F'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTOR VEHICLES

The reconstruction and the ten-years' work of the Institute for Internal Combustion Engine and Motor-Vehicle Transportation at Dresden. Pt. 2. In German. A. Jante. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1:1-42 '59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC

Beginning of the winter music season in Berlin. Tr. from German. E. Krause. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21,881 '58. C, 9.

Festive days of music in Berlin Tr. from the German. E. Krause. Hud rozhl 11 no 24:1013 D'58. C, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Natural reservations of the German Democratic Republic. II Biggest protected area on Muritz Lake and the Muritzhof school J Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6 183-185 Jl'55. C, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - ORES

Transportation and cleaning of ore slime in the German Democratic Republic Z Solin Rudy 3 no 8.249-251 Ag'55 C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Potentially third place. dd. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 49-50 F'59. Y, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STANDARDIZATION

Agreement on cooperation between the Technical Chamber and the Office of the German Democratic Republic. F. Gy. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6.109-110 My/Je '55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

Political educational work by the trade-unions in our factory. Tr. from the German. R. Sommer. Munka 9 no. 4 32-33 Ap'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WELDING

Conference on welding held at Halle, German Democratic Republic. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12 1115-1122 D'58. R, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ART

Speech delivered at the opening of Ulm Molding School. W. Gropius. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:3-4 '57. Y, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Production in the Magirus-Deutz Factory and adoption in the Factory of Automobiles in Maribor. I. Kajba. Stroj vest 4 no. 5 137-138 '58. Y, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Western Germany. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:337 Mr'59. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DWELLINGS

Looking back at the Interbau in Berlin, Hansa District. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6-56-64 '57. Y, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The German Federal Republic in European economic organizations. M. Tomala Przegl zach 14 no 5:38-52 S/O'58. P, 4.

Two Germanys M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:120-121 Ja'59. Y, 5.

West German economic-financial theory and reality. A. Sesan. Finant credit 5 no. 2.69-70 F'59. R, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMICS

Publications of a Hamburg academy. J Kleer. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11 2-3 Mr'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - EDUCATION

Education of youth in the military spirit in West Germany. Taryb mok no. 2 41-45 F'59. Li, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

White Book on the Aggressive Policy of the German Federal Republic; a book review. P. Aksamitas. Komunistas no. 3-74-76 Mr'59. Li, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Something is rotten in the state of Bonn Z Kozmar. Csl vojak 8 no 7:9-11 Mr'59. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GRINDING MACHINES

Remarks on the production of grinding machines in Western Germany. M. Korycinski. Mechanik 32 no. 3-127-129 Mr'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Training and training programs in organization and industrial management in the German Federal Republic J. Tudrej. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:123-125 Mr'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIES

Property, work, and production in the industry of Western Germany in the years 1924-1956. W. Lissowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4:30-34 Ap'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INTERNATIONAL LAW

The so-called right to a fatherland; a contribution to the studies on the West German doctrine of international law. B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 14 no. 5.23-37 S/O'58. P, 4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LIBRARIES

Experiences in West Germany. L. Janszky. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:20 Ja'59. H, 2.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MONEY

German mark equal to the dollar. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356 94 Ja'59. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MUSIC

Experiences from Darmstadt T. Hirner Slov hudba 2 no 12-524-526 D'58. C, 9

Munichat at the conclusion of a festive year. Tr from the German E. Valentin Hud rozhl 11 no 21 882 '58 C, 9.

Music, space, and electronics, Donaueschingen, 1958. K Worner Hud rozhl 11 no. 22 923-924 D'58 C, 9

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Institute of Political Science of Filips University in Marburg, Western Germany. A. Fira. Arhiv prava nauka 46 no. 1 122-123 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Nazis instruments of the Bonn policy. O. Berounska Mezinar polit 3 no. 2-113-116 F'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Investigating the wear of types S64 and S49 rails on West German railroads. W Grobicki Przegl kol 11 no 3 113-115 Mr'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WATER

Discharge investigation of the settling tanks at Dortmund I. Vagas. Hidr kozl 36 no. 6:456-460 D'58. H, 12.

Some water-supply problems of Berlin's western sectors. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2 72-76 F'59. P, 16.

GERMINATION

Germination and cold-soaking of pine seeds before planting. S. Kocieckl. Sylwan 101 no. 3 112-115 Mr'57. P, 15.

GERO, JANOS

Janos Gero's Szerencse nelkul (Without Luck); a book review. T. Kis. Kortars 3 no. 2:300-302 F'59. H, 11.

GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED

Toldy and Gervinus. E. Berczik. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4-462-470 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GEYSER, JOSEPH

The development of Joseph Geyser's ideas on the principle of causality. M. Jaworski Rocz filoz 6 no. 1:53-96 '58. P, 3.

GIBBERELLA

Gibberella. F. Gorski. Wszechswiat no. 2:52-56 F'59. P, 13.

GIBBERELLIN

Gibberellins; Fusarium moniliforme. J. Supniewski, H. Supniewska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:163-186 '58. P, 13.

GIERDZIEJEWSKI, IGNACY

Kozakiewicz, Stefan. Ignacy Gierdziejewski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 175 p. [Ignacy Gierdziejewski, a biography. illus] P, 10.

GIRDERS

Beams on an elastic semispace. A Hanuska. Stav cas 7 no. 2:73-88 '59. C, 16.

The influence of mechanical treatment of the web on the work of fillet welds in plate girders. H. Czubakowski, J. Krajewski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3.113-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

Traverse strength and calculation of precast beam structures. R. Bares. Stav cas 7 no. 2-89-106 '59 C, 16

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASILEVICH

Lines in commemoration of the poet of Cement. J. Elbert. Kortars 3 no. 2:214-216 F'59. H, 11.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calibration of glass capillaries; basic conditions for the manufacture of high-quality thermometers. L. Steyer. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6-259-264 N/D'58. R, 13.

Correlation between the chemical composition and thermal dilatation coefficients of easily fusible boron-lead glass solders. O. Mach. Silikaty 2 no. 3:269-272 '58. C, 16.

Foam glass as a modern insulation material for freezing plants R. Dostal. Prum potravin 9 no 11.605-607 N'58 C, 16.

The glass-forming systems as a base for aluminum enamel. M. Blezborodow and others. Szklo 10 no. 2 37-41 F'59. P, 16.

The influence of the CaF_2 admixture on the rate of reaction in a glass batch and on the acceleration of the melting and clarification processes in the manufacture of pulled plate glass. T. Spitz. Silikaty 2 no. 3-213-226 '58. C, 16.

M. Volf and M. Beran's Laboratorni sklo. Jeho konstrukce, kalibrace, funkce a uziti (Laboratory Glass; Its Design, Calibration, Function, and Use), a book review. J. Rocek. Chem listy 53 no. 1:43-44 Ja'59. C, 13.

A new type of automatic machines for the production of glass bottles. L. Mejer. Szklo 10 no. 3:74-76 Mr'59. P, 16

The Polish production of cast crucibles for melting optical glass. A. Gollenhofer. Szklo 10 no. 2:44-48 F'59. P, 16.

Recalculation of the thermal dilatation coefficient for another temperature interval. M. Beran, M. Volf. Silikaty 2 no. 3-272-279 '58. C, 16.

Sound as a criterion of determining the quality of drinking glasses. C. Draghicescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 12.469-472 D'58. R, 16.

The structure of the productive process in glassworks. W. Swietlik. Szklo 10 no. 3 63-68 Mr'59. P, 16.

Superior qualities of graphite lubricating oil for glass molds. E. Szmaj. Szklo 10 no. 3:76-79 Mr'59. P, 16.

Tunnel furnace for drying hides by stretching and gluing upon glass plates, an important achievement of the Kirov Enterprises of Bucharest. S. Smigelschi, P. Pana. Industria usoara 5 no. 12-445-452 D'58. R, 16.

Vacuum-tight joining of mica and 16-III glass by a glass solder. M. Cap. Silikaty 2 no. 3:249-259 '58. C, 16.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS

The hero of the Acropolis. (mr). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 2 F'59. C, 11.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Mesarovic, Svetolik. Kako se pilotira jedrilicom. Novi Sad, Bratstvo Jedinstvo, 1958. 151 p. [How to fly a glider. illus.] Y, 10.

The problem of modern equipment for gliders as reflected at the 7th World Gliding Championship. J. Bojanowski. Techn lotn 14 no. 1:10-13 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

Kulczycka-Saloni, Janina. Boleslaw Prus. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947. 16 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 16) [Boleslaw Prus, a biography. port., bibl] P, 11.

Boleslaw Prus' controversy with the newspaper Zapadnaia Pochta. S. Fiszman. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4: 41-48 '58. P, 1.

GLUCOSE

Heavy muscular exercise and the disappearance of blood sugar during priming with glucose. M. Wierzuchowski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:55-117 '59. P, 13.

GLUE

A unique formula for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches; quantity of glue and water determined in relation to the viscosity of glue and the best range of temperature for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches. V. Balan. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12.467-469 D'58. R, 16.

What it is and how to use the albumin glue. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12 179-181 N/D'58. Y, 16.

GLUING

Main problems regarding the improvement of plywood gluing. I. Cornea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11:411-414 '58. R, 16.

Tunnel furnace for drying hides by stretching and gluing upon glass plates, an important achievement of the Kirov Enterprises of Bucharest. S. Smigelschi, P. Pana. Industria usoara 5 no. 12:445-452 D'58. R, 16.

GLYCERIN

see GLYCEROL.

GLYCEROL

Amendment to the Unified Analytic Methods Provision No 5 "Soap, Soap Powder, and Glycerin." Prum potravin 6 no 10 510-512 '55. C, 16

GLYCIDOLS

Chromatographic analysis of glycidols M. Sovova. Prum potravin 6 no 10 514-515 '55 C, 16.

GLYCOLS

Ujhidy, Aurel. Petrokemiai analitikai vizgalatok. [Budapest] 1955. 43 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 107) [Analytical investigations in the field of petrochemistry, a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. 1955. 43 p.

GOD

Wilczek, Franciszka. Ontologiczne podstawy dowodow na istnienie Boga wedlug Tomasza z Akwinu i Dunsa Szkota, proba oceny stanowisk. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 331 p. [Ontological proof of the existence of God according to Saint Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus, a tentative evaluation of their positions. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

The use of analogy in the demonstration of God's existence. B. Bejze. Rocz filoz 6 no. 1:149-173 '58. P, 3

GODZISZ, JOZEF

Jozef Godzisz (1927-1958); an obituary. S. Jucha. Geologia Pol no. 2:97-99 '58. P, 12.

GOES, DAMIAO DE

Pedro de Frias' Chronicle of King Antonio and Damiao de Gois' Chronicle of King Manuel, book reviews. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil prag 2 no. 1 32 '59. C, 11.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

The humor of Goethe and Thomas Mann. In German. H. Siebenschein. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:677-683 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH

Exhibition dedicated to the 150th anniversary of Gogol's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:10 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

Gogol, alive forever; a biographic note. J. Dolinsky. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:120-121 Ap'59 C, 6.

Gogol and the Estonian theater. P. Poldroos Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13 3-5 Mr'59. E, 11.

Gogol in Estonian. V. Adams. Looming no. 4:615-622 Ap'59. E, 11.

Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol. H. Nurk Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:6 Mr'59. E, 8

GOIS, DAMIAO DE
see GOES, DAMIAO DE.

GOLD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. N. Dokleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:157-163 O'57. Y, 13.

GOLDONI, CARLO

Two producer debuts; a review of Goldoni's The Servant of Two Masters and Istvan Fejer's Blindfolded. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8:9 F'59. C, 11.

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK

Korczak is still alive; a review of J. Korczak's Wybor pism pedagogicznych (Review of Pedagogic Writings). I. Merzan. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:155-159 F'59. P, 6.

GOMBROWICZ, WITOLD

Problems of Gombrowicz' Slub (The Wedding); a book review. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no. 2:77-94 F'59. P, 11.

GOMOLISZEWSKI, JERZY

Gomoliszewski's Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie (St. Anna's Church in Krakow); a book review. wjk. Przegl geod 14 no. 10:407-408 O'58. P, 13.

GORKII, MAKSIM

M. Gorkii's struggle for realism in Soviet literature during the thirties. In Ukrainian. V. Khoma. Duklia 6 no. 3:90-98 '58. C, 11.

With a bold beginning to a half-won victory; a review of a play. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16.4 Ap'59. E, 11

GORTAN, VLADIMIR

The Vladimir Gortan Monument at Beram. Z. K. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:41-43 '57. Y, 10.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Slovak problems in the 14th volume of Klement Gottwald's Works. M. Vartikova Predvoj 3 no 9 14-15 F'59. C, 1.

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GOVERNMENT LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Automatic mechanical brake as a regulator of speed. (To be contd.) M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:116-119 S'57. Y, 16.

Automatic mechanical brake as a regulator of speed. (Conclusion) M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 6 161-162 D'57. Y, 16.

Device for the control of revolution numbers. J. Schanda. Meres automat 7 no. 1:20-25 '59. H, 16.

Single-phase electromechanical brake in three-phase nets. A. Cebulj. Stroj vest 3 no. 6 162-163 D'57. Y, 16.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

Ruebenbauer, Tadeusz Hodowla roslin zbozowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 532 p [Cereal farming. 1st ed.]

GRANITE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Smulikowski, Kazimierz. Zagadnienie genetycznej klasyfikacji granitoidow. Problem of genetic classification of granitoids. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1958. 115 p. [Studia geologica Polonica, v. 1.) [1st ed. In English and Polish. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

GRANSDEN, K. W.

K. W. Gransden's John Donne., a book review. E. Rona. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:416-417 Ap'58. H, 11.

GRANULATION

A contribution to the theory and practice of granulation on granulating pans. E. Jirku. Silikaty 3 no. 2:120-138 '59. C, 16.

GRAPES

Arrangement of vineyards on inclined land. V. Variceva, V. Uzum. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. A, 15.

Celerio lineata ssp. livornica Esp., a little known vineyard pest in our country. D. Hadzistevic, S. Buric. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:65-70 Ja/F '59. Y, 15.

The effect of copper fungicides and carbamates on the development of grapevines. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 7 no. 4:Komija A17-A18 Ap'58. Y, 16.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN; ITALY; LATVIA.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Servit, Radim. Statika pro stavebni konstruktery. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Statics for construction engineers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 270 p.

GRAPHITE

Concerning the effect of aluminum on the structure and properties of cast iron with spherical graphite. IU. Bobro, R. Todorov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:11-15 F '59. B, 16.

A new method of determining the presence of graphite in cast iron. J. Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3. Biuletyn 5-6 Mr'59. P, 16.

The structure of coal and graphite. M. Lefeld-Sosnowska. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5.559-572 '58. P, 13.

Superior qualities of graphite lubricating oil for glass molds. E. Szmaj. Szklo 10 no. 3:76-79 Mr'59. P, 16.

GRAPTOLITES

Fauna from graptolite Silurian shales of the Bardo syncline in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. E. Tomczykowa. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2.321-346 '58. P, 12.

GRASSES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GRAUS, FRANTISEK

Fr. Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach (v dobe predhusitske), II. zv. Dejiny venkovskeho lidu od poloviny 13. stol. do r. 1419 (History of the Peasantry in Bohemia in pre-Husite Times. Vol. 2. History of the Peasantry from the Middle of the 13th Century to the Year of 1419); a book review. P. Ratkos. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:589-595 '58. C, 4.

GRAVEL

Determination of gravel resources by the help of a modified method of elevation S Polak. Rudy 3 no 8 240-242 Ag'55 C, 16

GRAVITATION

Quick-acting models for interpretation of gravity anomalies. In English I Nedelkov. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 321-330 '58. P, 12.

GRAVITY

Pawlowski, Stanislaw. Valeur de la pesanteur pour le point fondamental de Varsovie; communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [The value of gravity for the basic point at Warsaw, a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Overcoming the earth gravitation. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1:1 Ja'59. R, 16.

Preparation of gravimetric materials for the Polish astrogeodetic net and the 1st class precise leveling net. J. Bokun. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1-3-86 '58. P, 12

GT. BRIT. - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization in British agriculture. In English. J. Dunman Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no. 2-205-212 '58 C, 15.

GT. BRIT. - ARCHITECTURE

Commotion in English architecture. S. Sedlar. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:137 Mr'59. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

How do you like Ford's Anglia? Svet motoru 13 no. 9 276-278 Ap'59. C, 16.

The Vauxhall Passenger Automobile Factory in Luton, Bedfordshire, England. (To be contd.) W. Skoczynski. Techn motor 9 no. 3 77-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Promoting the growth of the Party. In Russian. M. Hunter Problemy mira 2 no. 2-61-62 F'59. C, 6

GT. BRIT. - COTTON

The industrial district of Lancashire and the British cotton industry. H. Rodgers. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2 243-262 '58. P, 12.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Great Britain's financial situation after the Second World War. J. Rutkowski. Finanse 10 no. 3:65-74 Mr'59. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Some problems of hydraulic engineering in England. A. Arkuszewski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:53-56 F'59. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Can the Honley method be applied in Yugoslavia? A. Saric. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:14-19 F'59. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Pustelnik londynski z ulicy Pikadilli; the first Polish periodical dedicated to English life and culture. W. Polakowska. Prace polon no. 14 147-162 '58. P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - MUSEUMS

Grabowski Gallery. B. Czaykowski Kultura Paris no. 4:122-127 Ap'59. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - NUCLEAR REACTORS

On the development and causes of the damages of the Windscale reactor. J. Metera. Nukleonika 221-234 '58. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - SUPERMARKETS

Supermarkets in Great Britain. wew 5 no. 1.95-100 Ja/F'59.

GT. BRIT. - TELEVISION

Notes on television service at the British Broadcasting Corporation. B. Brkic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:74-75 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

GREECE - HISTORY

Themistocles and Athens. In German. P. Musiolek. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:301-319 '58. H, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Greek prospective plan. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359: 173 F'59. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - HISTORY

The hero of the Acropolis. (mr) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 2 F'59 C, 11.

GREEKS IN HUNGARY

New data on the history of the Serbs and Greeks in Eger. J. Bihari. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:572-580 '58. H, 8.

GREEKS IN MACEDONIA

Greek agronomists visiting Macedonia. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8 79-80 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

GREENE, GRAHAM

Changes in Graham Greene's works W. Tarnawski. Kultura Paris no 4:131-137 Ap'59. P, 1.

GREENHOUSES

Heating greenhouses with electricity. Elektroenergija 10 no 2,27-28 F'59. B, 16.

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF

Gregor-Tajovsky, Jozef. Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky v kritike a spomienkach, sbornik. [Sbornik zredigovali Karol Rosenbaum a Alexander Matuska. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 1181 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, zv. 3) [Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky in criticism and reminiscences, a symposium illus., ports., facsims., index] C, 11

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE ION

Rudascu, Lelia N Grigorescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 159 p. (Maestrii artei rominesti) [N Grigorescu English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 62 illus.] R, 10.

Grigorescu and his first critics. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:139-182 '58. R, 10.

Grigorescu in the School of Fine Arts in Paris. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1,232-236 '58. R, 10.

GRIGULIS, KARLIS

To the friends of nature, book reviews. E. Plaude. Skolot avize no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

GRIMMELHAUSEN, HANS JACOB CHRISTOFF VON

Grimmelhausen's Pluto's "Bistro". In German. J. Boeckh. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:471-488 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

GRINDING

Correct sharpening of grinding disks. J. Peklenik. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:98-99 S'57. Y, 16.

Production and analysis of polygon profiles. In English. E. Filemon. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1:81-112 '59. H, 16.

GRINDING MACHINES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GROG

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 16.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

M. Anastasescu and I. Cupanu's Statistica produsului social si a venitului national (Statistics of Social Production, and National Income); a book review. V. Protopopescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:69-70 O'58. R, 5.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Investigations in the field of the theory of operator moduli. II. A. Kertesz. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1:15-50 '59. H, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of pest and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. A. Laffers. Les cas 5 no. 1:71-76 '59. C, 15.

Formula for establishing the surface of nurseries taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings A Chiritescu Rev padurilor 73 no 9 537-538 S'58 R, 15.

Hormonal theories of growth correlations. J Buczek. Wiad bot 3 no 1.35-49 '59 P, 13

GRZEGORZ Z SANOKA, ABP.

Nowicki, Andrzej. Grzegorz z Sanoka (1406-1477). [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958. 254 p. [Grzegorz z Sanoka (1406-1477). 1st ed Italian summary. ports , bibl , facsims., footnotes] P, 3.

GSPAN, ALFONZ

Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia), a book review. V. Novak. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:65-67 '58. Y, 2.

GUATEMALA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists in Guatemala are keeping up the struggle. In Russian. E. S. Problemy mira 2 no 2 62-64 F'59. C, 6

GUATEMALA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Industrialization in the land of the Mayas, a textile factory in Cantel, Guatemala. J. Fijas. Kultura i spol 2 no 4 170-179 O/D'58. P, 5

GUIDED MISSILES

Paszkowski, Stanislaw. Zasady kierowania zdalnego pociskami rakietowymi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 269 p. [Principles of remote control of rocketpowered missiles. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

GUILDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GULIAN, C. I.

Hegel in the light of Marxism; a criticism of C. Gulian's book Metoda si sistem la Hegel (Method and System in Hegel's Works). R. Adler. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:161-168 '58. R, 3.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Correlation among curves of ten per cent distillation and curves of balanced flash distillation of resins. S Landa, V Sesulka. Paliva 35 no. 9.263-267 S'55 C, 16.

Elaboration of the manufacture of yellow and red paint based on domestic resins for painting road signs made from fiberboard. J. Plachecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:Biuletyn 1-4 F'59. P, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Electric aging characteristics of high-voltage synthetic resin-bonded paper insulations with condenser inserts. J. Aribauer. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:515-523 O'58. C, 16.

Synthetic resins as core binders. J. Ornst. Slevarenstvi 3 no. 9:236-239 Ag'55. C, 16.

Thermoplastic and thermoactive phenol-formaldehyde resins. D. Dzokic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:648-651 Ap'59. Y, 16.

GUNS

Hunting arms for the forest staff. V. Cotta Rev padurilor 73 no 9.549-551 S'58. R, 15.

GUTH, WILFRIED

Wilfried Guth's Exportation of Capital to Underdeveloped Countries; a book review. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3: 27 Mr'59. H, 5.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Malczyk, Celina. Gimnastyka wyrownawcza w szkole. [Napisali] Celina Malczyk [i] Alojzy Smolik. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 193 p. [Gymnastics for posture in school. illus.] P, 14.

GYORE, IMRE

Imre Gyore's Zuhogj csak ar (Fall, Stream); a book review. A. Bloszegi. Kortars 3 no. 2:285-287 F'59. H, 11.

GYPSIES - SLOVAKIA see Slovakia - Gypsies

GYPSUM

Chemical analysis of gypsum stone according to American and German norms. T. Sobolewski, P. Wajda. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 4:52-57 Ap'57. P, 16.

Development of the problem of gypsum through decades. M. Dorer. Nova proizv 10 no. 1 50-64 '59. Y, 16.

GZOWSKI, SIR CASIMIR STANISLAUS

Turek, Victor. Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, [illegible] zaslugi. Ze wstepem Williama J. Rose. [illegible] Polish Alliance Press, 1957. 109 p. [illegible] lonii kanadyjskiej. Instytut polski w Kan[illegible] 1) [Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, his life, [illegible] merits. English summary. illus., [illegible] facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

HCH
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HAIRDRESSING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HAJEK, J. S.

J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich), a book review. V. Kopal Pravnik 98 no. 1 83 91 '59. C

AL-HAKIM, TAWFIQ

Al-Hakim Tawfiq, and his literary work. J Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:40 N [illegible]

HALA, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Hala's Technika mluvenehoi projev[illegible] of the Spoken Word); a book review. [illegible] Slov rec 24 no. 1 56-57 '59. C, 11.

HAM

Some remarks concerning basic factors in [illegible] cal processing and the method of preparing [illegible] ham. M. Cvetkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 [illegible] Ap'59. Y, 16.

HAMMERS

The theory and practice of hydraulic [illegible] J Ostaszewski. Prace Inst mech [illegible] P, 16.

HANCIULESCU, TOMA

Toma Hanciulescu's Pretul de cost [illegible] (Production Cost in the Extraction [illegible] book review. I. Marculescu. [illegible] no. 9 45-50 S'58. R, 5.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

Exhibition dedicated to composer [illegible] in Liepaja. Reports Riga 10 no. [illegible] A.

Georg Friedrich Handel; in commemoration [illegible] 200th anniversary of his death. A [illegible] opetaja 17 no. 15:6 Ap'59. E, 8.

Georg Friedrich Handel, 1685-1759 [illegible] vasar 18 no 15:6 Ap'59. E, 11

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under CHINA, [illegible] LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Studies on a model of the entering of a [illegible] D. Cioc, A. Spataru. Hidrotehnica [illegible] 410 N/D'58. R, 16.

HARDENING

Modern methods of hardening in salt baths [illegible] ferrite hardening process. K [illegible] 3 no. 6:143-147 D'57. Y, 16.

HARDNESS

Rockwell portable hardness gauge of the [illegible] S. Miskovits. Metrologia apl 6 no. [illegible] R, 13.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Remarks on analysis of absorption [illegible] Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:271-278 '55

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Complements to some results in projective [illegible] geometry. F. Marcus. Studii mat [illegible] '57. R, 13.

Numerical solution of differential [illegible] with the Laplace expression. In [illegible] Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4 [illegible]

Observations on the Darboux method [illegible] lace equation $s + ap + bq + cz = 0$. [illegible] Iasi 8 no. 2:151-155 '57. R, 13.

On the simplifying and limiting [illegible] pressure-forecasting methods. [illegible] 62 no. 6:338-343 N/D'58. H, 13.

HARMONY

Suchon, Eugen. Nauka o harmonii [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl. (Vysokoskolske ucebni texty) [Harmony. 1st ed. music] C, 9.

HARS, GYORGY

Gyorgy Hars' A laz kereszt jen (On the Cross of Fever), a book review. Gy. Szabo. Kortars 3 no. 2:289-291 F'59. H, 11.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Graduate School of Business Administration in the USA. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 705-707 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Harvard University and the Hungarian populist writers. L. Cs. Szabo. Kat szemle 11 no. 1-27-31 '59. H, 3.

HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU

The lawsuit against Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu on account of his short story Duca Mamuca (Miss Mother), 1863. C. Angelescu. Studii filol Inst 8 no. 2 285-292 '57. R, 11.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

The life of Jaroslav Hasek; a review of Jaroslav Hasek ve fotografii (Jaroslav Hasek in Pictures). (Iel). Predvoj 3 no 9:19 F'59 C, 1.

HAVELKA, SVATOPLUK

Svatopluk Havelka's Symphony in B. I Vojtech Hud rozhl 12 no. 2 54-57 F'59. C, 9.

HAVLICEK, KAREL

Belic, Jaromir Karel Havlicek Borovsky a Slovanstvo. Praha, M. Stejskal, 1947 290 p. (Vedecke monografie o mezislovanskych vztazich [v soucinnosti se Slovanskym ustavem v Praze, ridi Frank Wollman] 2 sv.) [Karel Havlicek Borovsky and the Slavs footnotes] C, 11.

HAY

see subdivision under POLAND.

HEALTH CARE

see subdivision MEDICAL CARE under SLOVENIA.

HEALTH EDUCATION

see subdivision under CROATIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HEARING

Hearing protection. C. Puzyna. Mechanik 31 no. 10:483-484 O'58. P, 16.

Pupils' speech and hearing disturbances must be carefully followed up. O. Reinsons. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

HEART

Effects of various drugs on coronary circulation after acute experimental occlusion. Gy. Szabo, Zs. Magyar, F. Solti. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:73-86 '59. H, 14.

Heart diseases to be treated in the future at the Mezciems Sanatorium. Reports Riga 16 no. 10:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

HEAT

Ivanov, Sazdo. Fizika; zapiski. 2. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Physics; university lectures. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] B, 13.
Vol. 1. [Mechanics, heat, and sound] 1957. 430 p.

Apparatus for the measurement of heat conductivity in sintered ceramic materials under high temperatures. S. Prochazka, J. Hlavac. Silikaty 2 no. 3:290-295 '58. C, 16.

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 16.

Correlation between the chemical composition and thermal dilatation coefficients of easily fusible boron-lead glass solders. O. Mach. Silikaty 2 no. 3:269-272 '58. C, 16.

Examination of the heat-transfer coefficient in the bubble evaporation in enamoled apparatus. In German. A. Lienerth. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:51-64 '59. H, 16.

Heat conductivity of some materials used in the airplane industry. A. Roguiski. Techn lotn 14 no. 1:13-18 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Infrared studies on the aging of rubber. V. Aging accelerated by heat. V. Kello, A. Tkac, J. Hrikova. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1433-1441 O'55. C, 13.

Intensification of the heat transfer in a gas-cooled nuclear reactor. F. Berger, V. Stach. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9, 251-256 S'58. C, 16.

Measurement of the dependency of Young's modulus of elasticity on temperature. L. Muller, O. Mach. Silikaty 3 no. 2 168-176 '59. C, 16.

Recalculation of the thermal dilatation coefficient for another temperature interval. M. Beran, M. Volf. Silikaty 2 no. 3:272-279 '58. C, 16.

Thermal calculations of electric hoisting machines. T. Zaranski. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 263-281 '58. P, 16.

Volume thermal dilatation coefficient of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3 239-242 '58. C, 16.

Ways of economizing heat in woodworking plants. I. Dragan. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:456-461 D'58. R, 16.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Possibilities of using the heat of combustion in the glass industry. J. Borkiewicz. Szkio 10 no. 2 50-52 F'59. P, 16.

HEATING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Correction of the external conventional minimal temperature. I. Staicu, T. Beldiman. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 619-620 D'58. R, 16.

Electronic control of temperature. A. Ambrozy. Meres automat 7 no. 1:12-19 '59. H, 16.

Influence of the heat capacity of wall partitions on the choice of a heating system. (Conclusion) W. Kamler. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2 55-61 F'59. P, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

HEAVY METALS

Some heavy metal amidosulfonates. M. Odelnal. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1571-1573 O'55. C, 13.

HEAVY WATER

see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Hecko's Svata tma (Holy Darkness), a book review. M. Hamada. Citatel 8 no. 2.74-75 '59 C, 2.

New novels on the time of darkness; a review of Frantisek Hecko's Svata tma (Holy Darkness) B. Choma. Predvoj 3 no. 8 4-5 F'59. C, 1.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 2. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:136-169 '59. P, 3.

Hegel in the light of Marxism, a criticism of C. Gulian's book Metoda si sistem la Hegel (Method and System in Hegels Works). R. Adler. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:161-168 '58. R, 3.

Marx and his contemporary Hegelian critics. R. Stoichita. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:59-68 '58. R, 3.

HEIDEGGER, MARTIN

Martin Heidegger and the problem of the essence of art. D. Pejovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 28-29 N/D'59. Y, 11.

HEK, FRANTISEK VLADISLAV

Berkovec, Jiri. Jiraskuv F. L. Vek, skladatel; hudebni portret F. V. Heka. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 110 p. (Hudebni rozpravy, 2) [Jirasek's F. L. Vek as composer; musical portrait of F. V. Hek illus., music] C, 9.

HELIOTROPIN

see PIPERONAL.

HEMATINS

Colorimetric determination of hematin in water. Z. Deyl. Vodni hosp no. 4:164-166 Ap'59. C, 16.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Postwar triumph of Hemingway? J. Svoboda. Krest revue 26 no. 3.95-96 Mr'59. C, 3.

HEMOGLOBIN

Heinz-body formation and hemoglobin alteration. L. Magos, M. Sziza. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4.322-328 '58. H, 14.

Hemoglobin. I. The question of binding amino acids to the carboxyl end of lysine and arginine in the polypeptic chain of human and horse hemoglobins. P. Maslar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12:713-721 D'58. C, 16.

HEMP

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Economic results from the modernization of hemp spinning. I. Berczi. Magy textil 11 no. 3:129-131 Mr'59. H, 16.

HENS

see subdivision POULTRY under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Stanchev, Aleksandur N Epidemichen khepatit, virusen khepatit Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 221 p [Epidemic hepatitis, virus hepatitis. illus] B, 14

HERBICIDES

see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Herbicides and their use against weeds. V. Novakovic. Kem ind 7 no. 4 Kemija A15-A16 Ap'58. Y, 16.

HERCEGOVINA

see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON

Verseghy and Herder. J. Szauder. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 700-713 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

HESIODUS

Hesiodic elements in Ovid's Metamorphoses, a work and metamorphic myth. B. Bilinski. Przegl human 2 no. 1-19 '58. P, 1.

HETEROPTERA

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HEVESI, GYULA

My university years, excerpts from a book. Gy. Hevesi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:65-70 F'59. H, 8.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

The effect of the insecticides HCH and chlordan on the soil microflora. J. Duda Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3 237-244 '58. P, 13.

HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL

Veghelyi, Peter. A mesterseges hibernatio. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 487 p. [Artificial hibernation. Includes 2 practical guides in pocket: Surgical hibernation and Medicianal hibernation. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] H, 14.

HIDES AND SKINS

Methods and devices for the measurement of skin surfaces. I. Malek. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6-256-259 N/D '58. R, 13.

HIERONYMUS, SAINT

The Church as a mystical body according to Saint Hieronymus. H. Bogacki. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4 37-53 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

HIGH SCHOOLS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

HIGH TATRA

see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGH TEMPERATURES

Measuring the mean specific heat of some types of Czechoslovak container glass. J. Krivanek, M. Kriz. Silikaty 3 no. 2:110-119 '59. C, 16.

Viscosity of melted rocks at high temperatures. J. Lehner. Silikaty 3 no. 2:104-109 '59. C, 16.

HIGHWAYS

see subdivision ROADS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

HIKING

see subdivision WALKING under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

HILARIUS, SAINT, BP. OF POITIERS.

Malunowicz, Leocadia. De voce "Sacramenti" apud S. Hilarium Pictaviensem, Lublin, 1956. 232 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 18) [The meaning of the world sacramentum in writings of Saint Hilarius, Bishop of Poitiers. In Latin] P, 3.

HILBERT SPACE

Basic thesis of continuous transformations in quantum theory. Gy. Marx. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:397-407 S/O'58. H, 13.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Solov, K Rukovodstvo za prakticheski uprazhnenita po patologichna khistologiia. [Ot] K. Solov [1 dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 183 p. [Handbook on practical exercises in pathological histology. illus.] B, 14.

HISTORIANS, ITALIAN

Niccolo Tommaseo and his teacher of the Illyrian language. In Italian. M. Zoric. Studia romanica no. 6:63-86 D'58. Y, 11.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Concerning neoromanticist historiography J. Dutkiewicz Kwartalnik hist 65 no 4 1142-1145 '58. P, 4.

HISTORY

Krzywicki, Jerzy, ed. and tr. Filozofia amerykanska, wybor rozpraw i szkicow historycznych. Boston, Boston University Press, 1958. 322 p. [American philosophy, a selection of treatises and historical sketches. bibl., notes] P, 3.

Krzyzanowski, Adam. Wiek XX, zarys dziejow najnowszych. Warszawa, E. Kuthan, 1947. 353 p. [The 20th century; outlines of the most recent history. footnotes, index] P, 4.

Prague. Osvetovy ustav. Sbornik pomucek a bibliografie, k 10. vyroci 25. unora 1948. Praha, 1957. 23 p. [Materials and a bibliography published on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the 25th of February 1948] C, 4.

Slovenski zbornik. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije. [Slovenian almanac a collection of papers, articles, recollections, and poems issued by the State Publishing House of Slovenia. illus., bibl.] Y, 4.
Year 1942. 1945. 75 p.
Year 1945. 1945. 769 p.

Ancient history in the works of Czechoslovak historians from 1948 to 1958. T. Pisutova. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4 570-579 '58. C, 4

Draft of the teaching program in history. Skolst avize no. 9:3 F'59. La, 8.

Historical facts and laws of history K. Budzyk Przegl human 2 no. 5:115-132 '58. P, 1.

Mihail Kogalniceanu's historical conception. N. Bagdasar. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2, 239-264 '57. R, 11.

Theoretical bases of the periods of literature and history. Z Skreb. Umj rijeci 2 no. 4:137-162 '58. Y, 11.

HLAVKA, JAN

Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 2.110-111 F'59. C, 16.

Jan Hlavka's Stridave proudy (Alternating Currents), a book review. J. Basta, J. Hlavka. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3:167 Mr'59. C, 16.

HOCKEY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. Katedra Elektrotechniki Gorniczej. Napedy elektryczne maszyn wyciagowych; materialy z konferencji 15-16 kwietnia 1957 r. Krakow, 1957. 203 p. [Electric drives of hoisting machinery, materials from a conference of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy, April 15-16, 1957. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Hoisting machinery in galleries. (To be contd.) G. Ursic. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4:109-112 Je'58. Y, 16.

Hoisting machinery in galleries. (To be contd.) G. Ursic. Stroj vest 4 no. 5:139-140 '58. Y, 16.

Something new from the field of drives in hoisting machinery. K. Wajs. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3, 57-60 Mr'59. P, 16.

Thermal calculations of electric hoisting machines. T. Zaranski. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 263-281 '58. P, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Using holidays as a surprise attack. J. Vasiljevic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:561-570 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HOME ECONOMICS

Negotiations in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance concerning the family budgets. J. Bezouska. Stat obz 39 no. 3:136-137 '59. C, 5.

HOMEWORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HONEY PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HORAK, ZDENEK

Professor Zdenek Horak's sixtieth birthday. F. K. El tech obzor 47 no. 10 546 O'58 C, 16.

HORMONES (PLANTS)

Hormonal theories of growth correlations. J. Buczek. Wiad bot 3 no. 1 35-49 '59. P, 13

HORSES

The question of origin of Pomeranian gap swivels of the 5th period of the Bronze Age. R Wolagiewicz. Mat zach-pomors 3 7-16 '57 P, 4.

HORSESHOEING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HORTHY, MIKLOS, NAGYBANYAI

Some characteristics of the society and ideology of Horthy's fascism; also, remarks by Elemer Sallai, and others. B. Balazs. Tars tortted kozl MTA 9 no. 1 93-116 '59. H, 1.

HORVATH, JANOS

Janos Horvath at eighty. D. Keresztury. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:305-306 O/D'58. H, 2.

HORVATH, MIHALY

An unknown letter of Lajos Kossuth to Mihaly Horvath. A. Berzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4.596-604 '58. H, 8.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED
see subdivision BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED under ESTONIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOZJUSZ, STANISLAW, CARDINAL

Stanislaw Hozjusz' doctrine concerning tradition. J. Tatarczak. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4:5-35 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

Klement Gottwald awards for literature in 1958; Frantisek Hrubin and Zdenek Pluhar. Citatel 7 no. 7/8.263-265 '59. C, 2.

HRUSOVSKY, JAN

Jan Hrusovsky; a biographic sketch. B. Chorna. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:6 F'59. C, 11.

HUMANISM

Socialist democracy and socialist humanism. J. Potre. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12:455-466 D'58. Y, 3

HUMANITIES

The humanities; doubts and hopes. A. Rutkowski. Przegl human 2 no. 5:133-146 '58. P, 1.

HUMIDITY

Work of metallurgic furnaces with increased content of humidity in the wind. D. Rejc, M. Gorjup. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:420-439 '58. Y, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

An account of the 1958 work of the Section of Social and Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; also, remarks by Bela Forgarasi and others. Tars tortted kozl MTA 9 no. 1:1-25 '59. H, 1.

An account of the work of the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1:3-14 '59. H, 13.

The Congress on Classical Philology of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; September 29-October 4, 1958. J. Martinsko. Magy tud 66 no. 3:159-161 Mr'59. H, 1.

Critical edition of our classics. K. Horvath. Magy tud 66 no. 2:63-76 F'59. H, 1.

History of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences up to the War of Independence. D. Csanak. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:47-73 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

Lecture of a Chinese economist at the Academy. T. B. Magy tud 66 no. 3.156-159 Mr'59. H, 1.

Microfilm library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Library. L. Tokes. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:217-222 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BIBLIOGRAPHERS
see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Karoly Kos' Antal Budai Nagy, a criticism of a play. J. Illes. Kortars 3 no. 1:150-151 Ja'59. H, 11.

Seotud silmadega (With Bound Eyes) a criticism of a play by I. Fejer. J. Feldbach. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13 6 Mr'59. E, 11

Two producer debuts, a review of Goldoni's The Servant of Two Masters and Istvan Fejer's Blindfolded R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 8:9 F'59. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Moricz, Zsigmond. Rokonok; regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 303 p. (His Osszegyujtott muvei) [Relatives, a novel. illus.] H, 11.

Nagy, Lajos. Kiskunhalom. Harom boltoskisasszony. Falu [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1955] 595 p (His Muvei) [Novels: Kiskunhalom, Three salesgirls, The village] H, 11.

Sovari, Anna Budapesten tortent, regeny. Koln, Amerikai Magyar Kiado [1957] 351 p. [It happened in Budapest, a novel] H, 11.

Szep, Erno. Hetedikbe jartam, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 201 p. [I attended the seventh grade; a novel] H, 11.

Tolnai, Lajos. Jubilansok: A szentistvani Keryesalad, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1950. 215 p. [Jubilarians: the Kery Family of Szentistvan; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Endre Illes' Hamisjatekosok (Swindlers); a book review. Zs. Horvath. Kortars 3 no. 1:137-139 Ja'59. H, 11.

Erno Urban's Forgoszel (Whirlwind); a book review. A. Kispeter. Kortars 3 no. 1:143-144 Ja'59. H, 11.

Gyorgy Roman's Liliputok lazadasa (Sedition of the Lilliputians); a book review. P. Pandi. Kortars 3 no. 1:147-149 Ja'59. H, 11.

Janos Gero's Szerencse nelkul (Without Luck); a book review. T. Kis. Kortars 3 no. 2:300-302 F'59. H, 11.

Katman F. Racz's Csak Parisban tortenhetett (It Could Happen Only in Paris), a book review. P. Galsai. Kortars 3 no. 2:298-300 F'59. H, 11.

Laszlo Nemes' Eltunt Europa (Europe Vanished); a book review. L. Nagy. Kortars 3 no. 2:296-297 F'59. H, 11.

Mihaly Gergely's Jozsack (The Jozsas); a book review. A. Weber. Kortars 3 no. 1:145-146 Ja'59. H, 11.

On a "first book"; a criticism. V. Farago. Kortars 3 no. 1:127-128 Ja'59. H, 11.

Sandor Gergely's Pereg a dob (The Drum Rolls); a book review. J. Kelemen. Kortars 3 no. 2:280-281 F'59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Barczi, Geza. Magyar tortenett szoalaktan. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [Egyetemi magyar nyelveszeti fuzetek) [Historical morphology of Hungarian words. bibl., footnotes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. [Roots of the word] 1958. 67 p.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Berrar, Jolan. Noi neveink 1400-ig. Budapest, 1952. 63 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 80. sz.) [Names of our women up to 1400] H, 11

Mezogazdasagi lexicon; a mezogazdasagi szakismeretek gyujtemenye. [Szerk. Akos Laszlo et al. kozremukodesevel Murakozy Tamas] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Agricultural lexicon, a collection of agricultural expert knowledge. Illus. (part col.), ports., maps (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 15.
Vol. 1. [A - K] 1958. 712 p.
Vol. 2. [L - Z] 1958. 786 p.

Data on the history of words and folklore. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:584-587 '58. H, 8.

The Hungarian language of our professional publications. Cukor 11 no. 9:233-234 S'58. H, 16.

Methodologically prepared plans for teaching periods, and instructions for the teaching of semantic. J. Perenyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:105-125 '58. H, 8.

Oh kedves filemileeske; data on the rhythm and rhyme art of the Hungarian baroque. B. Szabolcsi. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:694-699 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Our medieval students and the motifs hetmagyar, gylak, lazar from the chronicles. D. Pais. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:671-676 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

The Prague four-language invocation. P. Kiraly. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:333-336 Ap'58. H, 11.

Stylistical aspects of linguistic analysis in grade 8 of general schools. Z. Chikan. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:127-144 '58. H, 8.

Unification of the vocabulary relating to sugar manufacture. A. Falvai, K. Vukov. Cukor 11 no. 9:235-239 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Orszagh, Laszlo. Magyar-angol keziszotar. 2. bovitett kiadas. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 1167 p. [Concise Hungarian-English dictionary. 2d enl. ed.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE IN YUGOSLAVIA

Seminar for teachers of the Serbo-Croatian language in sections of the elementary schools that use the Hungarian language. K. Grugur. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 6:475-478 D'58. Y, 11.

HUNGARIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Boka, Laszlo. Tegnaptol matg; valogatott tanulmanyok, esszek, cikkek. [Egy tovatunt nemzedek Halasz G. et al.] [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. [From yesterday to today; selected studies, essays, and articles. G. Halasz and others: A past generation] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fekete, Sandor. Petofi, a segedszerkeszto, a kolto ismeretlen irasaival. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 97 p. (Irodalomtortenett fuzetek, 20. sz.) [Petofi as associate editor, with the unknown writings of the poet. footnotes, index, tables] H, 11.

Kazinczy, Ferenc. Palyam emlekezete. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956. 281 p. (Magyar konyvtar) [Recollections of my career] H, 11.

Mezei, Maria. Tortenetszemleletet a magyar felvilagosodas irodalmaban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 95 p. (Irodalomtortenett fuzetek, 19. sz.) [Historical views in the literature of the Hungarian Enlightenment. footnotes, index] H, 11.

Schopflin, Aladar. Ady Endre. 2. kiad. [Budapest] Nyugat, 1945. 188 p. [Endre Ady. 2d ed.] H, 11.

Vajtho, Laszlo. Bessenyei, 1747-1947. [Budapest] Dante [1947] 119 p. (Dante uj konyvtar) [Bessenyei, 1747-1947] H, 11.

An appraisal of the Janos Arany editions, 1883-1958. Gy. Bisztray. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:23-46 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

A contemporary's recollection of Ady. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:589-590 '58. H, 8.

Critical edition of our classics. K. Horvath. Magy tud 66 no. 2:63-76 F'59. H, 1.

For a complete understanding of Ady; on the eightieth anniversary of the poet's birth. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:257-266 '58. H, 8.

Gardonyi and Tinodi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:567-572 '58. H, 8.

Gyorgy Ronay's Petofi es Ady kozott (Between Petofi and Ady); a book review. M. Sukosd. Kortars 3 no. 2:302-304 F'59. H, 11.

Harvard University and the Hungarian populist writers. L. Cs. Szabo. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:27-31 '59. H, 3.

Hungarian or Dacian Simplicissimus, the results of research up to the present day. K. Mollay. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:663-670 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

"The improvement of the nation"; questions of progress and nationality in Hungarian literature of the period of Enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:209-255 '58. H, 8.

Janos Horvath at eighty. D. Keresztury. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:305-306 O/D'58. H, 2.

On the Hungarian connections of Zmaj Jovanovic. I. Poth. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:361-362 Ap'58. H, 11.

Peasantry, nation, populism. D. Toth. Kortars 3 no. 1: 103-108 Ja'59. H, 11.

The presence of Hungarian literature in Poland, 1830-1918. I. Csaplaros. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:384-394 Ap'58. H, 11.

Remark on the debate. M. Szabolcsi. Kortars 3 no. 1: 97-102 Ja'59. H, 11.

Sandor Marai's Naplo (Diary); a book review. I. Varady. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:71-74 '59. H, 3.

Some questions of Hungarian literature after the liberation; polemic theses prepared by the Cultural and Theoretical Research Group of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:46-72 F'59. H, 6.

The striker of the fire, on the 40th anniversary of the death of Endre Ady. J. Reval. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2: 73-86 F'59. H, 6.

An unknown letter of Ferenc Mora. A. Berzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:595-596 '58. H, 8.

Verseghy and Herder. J. Szauder. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 700-713 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Why does Peter Bod call Europica Varietas, Itinerarium? S. Kovacs. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:74-76 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Apuleius Madaurensis. Az aranyszamar. [Forditotta es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Revay Jozsef] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [c1957] 361, [1] p. [The golden ass. Tr. from the Latin] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Attempts at establishing a newspaper and a periodical in Sopron up to 1850. E. Csatkai. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:90-94 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PATHOLOGISTS
see PATHOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

At the start of our new volume. F. Somorjai. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2:1-2 F'59. H, 11.

Attempts at establishing a newspaper and a periodical in Sopron up to 1850. E. Csatkai. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:90-94 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

Greeting the Jelenkor. L. Maroti. Kortars 3 no. 1:126 Ja'59. H, 11.

Hungarian periodical indexes after 1945. A. Gal. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:139-141 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

A Tanacskoztarsasag Konyvtarugye, a library journal. Gy. Szabo. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:216-217 Mr'59. H, 2.

Ten years ago. Cukor 11 no. 9:221-222 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Gellert, Oszkar. Nem vagy egyedul, versek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 78 p. [You are not alone, poems] H, 11

Gellert, Oszkar. Tied az egesz fold, versek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 104 p. [Yours is the whole land, poems. port.] H, 11.

Illyes, Gyula. Egy ev, versek 1944 szeptember-1945 szeptember. Budapest, Sarlo, 1945. 75 p. [One year, poems, September 1944-September 1945] H, 11

Illyes, Gyula. Valogatott versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 357 p. [Selected poems] H, 11.

Szanto, Judit. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937. Szerkesztettek Szanto J. es Kovacs E. A bevezeto tanulmanyt Reval J. irta. Osszeallitotta. Szanto J. [Budapest, Magyar Helikon, 1958] 229 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937. illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Galdi, Laszlo. Szenczi Molnar Albert zsoltarverse. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 131 p. (Irodalomtortenett fuzetek, 18. sz.) [The psalm of Albert Szenczi Molnar. French summary. footnotes, music] H, 11.

Attila Jozsef's inheritance and present-day Hungarian poetry. A. Dioszegi. Kortars 3 no. 1:81-94 Ja'59. H, 11.

Eternal flowering. J. Fodor. Kortars 3 no. 2:155-161 F'59. H, 11.

Ferenc Szemler's Bucsu az ifjusagtol (Farewell to Youth); a book review. S. Domokos. Kortars 3 no. 2:284-285 F'59. H, 11.

Gabor Garai's Enek a gyogyulasert (Song for Healing); a book review. Zs. Horvath. Kortars 3 no. 2:287-289 F'59. H, 11.

Gyorgy Hars' A laz keresztjen (On the Cross of Fever); a book review. Gy. Szabo. Kortars 3 no. 2:289-291 F'59. H, 11.

Gyorgy Szudi's Szerelmunk az elet (Our Love is Life), a book review. Z. Harsanyi. Kortars 3 no. 2:282-283 F'59. H, 11.

Imre Gyore's Zuhogj csak ar (Fall, Stream!); a book review. A. Dioszegi. Kortars 3 no. 2:285-287 F'59. H, 11.

Istvan Pakolitz's Szuret (Vintage); a book review. J. Seres. Kortars 3 no. 2:294-296 F'59. H, 11.

Istvan Simon's Pacsirtaszo (Song of the Lark); a book review. J. Szauder. Kortars 3 no. 1:129-137 Ja'59. H, 11.

Jeno Dsida's Toparti konyorges (Lakeside Prayer) a book review. Cs. Sik. Kortars 3 no. 1:140-142 Ja'59. H, 11.

Laszlo Lukacs. P. Pandi. Kortars 3 no. 2:243-256 F'59. H, 11.

Laszlo Papp's Borkostolo (Wine Tasting); a book review. G. Szabolcsi. Kortars 3 no. 2:293-294 F'59. H, 11.

Methods of creation and the work of Arpad Toth. L. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:552-570 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Otto Demeny's Virag utca (Virag Street); a book review. J. Foldeak. Kortars 3 no. 2:291-293 F'59. H, 11.

A remark, a note, and a suggestion concerning Adam Abet. L. Boka. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:489-495 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Vorosmarty, in Russian. Gy. Rado. Filol kozl 4 no. 2: 379-381 Ap'58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. [Forditotta Kalnoky Laszlo] Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado [Faust Tr. from the German] H, 11
Vol. 2. 1956.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PRINTERS
see PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

512881 O - 59 - 11

HUNGARIAN SONGS
see SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

The Chinese "jump." P. Gombo. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:65-72 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experiences on a study tour in Czechoslovakia. T. Bakacs. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:340-361 '58. H, 14.

Greetings for the anniversary of the Cultural Organization of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia -Bon- Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16 2 Ap'59. C, 11

The National Archival Exhibition in Prague. E. Windisch. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 2:233-235 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

A study tour of Czechoslovakia. Dr. P. G. Kep hang 5 no. 2 60 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY

The 11th International Conference on Byzantine Studies. Gy. Moravcsik. Magy tud 66 no. 2:100-101 F'59. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A study trip in Berlin (German Democratic Republic). G. Pozsonyi, Gy. Morvay. Kep hang 5 no. 1:24-25 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN JAPAN

Japan, from my Asiatic travel diary. I. Kovacs. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1-57-66 Jl/Ag'58 H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

An account of the Moscow summer-university course. L. Bano. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:25-27 F'59. H, 11.

Around the household of writers, a fragment of a travelogue. I. Soter. Kortars 3 no. 2:169-179 F'59. H, 11.

Gyorgy Kalmar's relations to Russia. F. Papp. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:346-349 Ap'58. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U. S.

Kovach, Dezso. David Mihaly eletrajza. Aurora, Ill., 1959. 103 p. [The life story of Mihaly David. illus., ports.] H, 4.

HUNGARIANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

Present-day Hungarian life in Transylvania. Gy. Pall. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:50-64 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Free choice of the accounting method applicable among enterprises. R. Roka. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3: 116-117 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ACROBASIS

Damages caused by Acrobasis (Phycis) Consociella Hbn. (Lep. Pyral.) in our oak forests. V. Stubnya. Erdomernoki kozl '55:149-155. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation possibilities of the environment of the Eastern Main Canal with poplars. J. Lesznyak. Erdo 8 no. 3:98-102 Mr'59. H, 15.

Afforestation questions of canals and small watercourses. L. Tapay. Erdo 8 no. 3:81-93 Mr'59. H, 15.

The role of afforestation along the dikes to maintain the condition of the levees. B. Toth. Erdo 8 no. 3:109-116 Mr'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Accelerating the socialist reorganization of agriculture. J. Halasz. Munka 9 no. 3:12-13 Mr'59. H, 5.

Evolution of mortality among disability beneficiaries in an agricultural district on the basis of the data of two years. Gy. Karolyi. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:62-66 Mr'59. H, 14.

"Garden Hungary" and the theory of "external-internal operational circle." F. Fekete. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:56-59 Ja'59. H, 5.

New tasks for agricultural statisticians. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:143-144 Mr'59. H, 5.

The role of libraries in agricultural education. G. Szigeti. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:179-180 Mr'59. H, 2.

A scientific session at the Mosonmagyarovar College of Agriculture. S. Halasz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:109-111 F'59. H, 8.

The situation of our agricultural libraries. E. Torday. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:107-113 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

Special meeting on the 10th anniversary of the existence of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3 73-75 Mr'59. H, 16

The Three-Year-Plan in agriculture after its execution. J. Honi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:13-19 Mr'59. H, 5.

Two years of our agriculture. I. Dimeny. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:12-27 F'59. H, 6.

Utilization of dead labor in our agriculture between 1949 and 1957. L. Juhasz. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:417-432 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AIR

Air pollution of Greater Miskolc. Zs. Biro, E. Marton. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:295-309 '58. H, 14.

Measuring air pollutions and their damaging effects. L. Gajzago. Idojaras 62 no. 6,355-357 N/D'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ALGAE

Algae of the Hortobagy fishponds and the productivity of the fishponds investigated. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:441-461 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

The Mithras relief from Paks. In German. T. Nagy. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:407-431 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ANTI-SEMITISM

Data on anti-Semitism. E. Balogh. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1 60-65 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Arbitration in Hungary. In French. L. Paris. Revue droit hong no. 1-32-41 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

How can the training of architectural engineers satisfy the aims of the construction industry? A. Kardos. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:162-164 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

Two hundred years of the Hungarian National Archives. N. Nedialkov. Izv durzh arkhivi 1-157-160 '57. B, 4.

HUNGARY - ARMY

Preferences accorded to family-supporting conscripts. Munka 9 no. 3:42 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ART

Fulep, Lajos. A magyarorszagi muveszet tortenete. [Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata] [History of art in Hungary; a symposium. illus. (part col.), bibl., facsims., indexes, plans] H, 10.
Vol. 1. [The art of Hungary from the Conquest up to the 19th century] [1956] 463 p.
Vol. 2. [Hungarian art, 1800-1945] 1958. 501 p.

Gyergyai, Albert. L'art francais au Musee des beaux-arts hongrois. Francia muveszet a Szepmuveszeti Muzeumban. [Budapest, 1947] 10 p. ("Budapest" konyvtara, 15) [French art in the Museum of Fine Arts. French summary illus.] H, 10

HUNGARY - BAUXITES

The geochemistry of Hungarian bauxites. Pt. 2. The variation of the main elements in bauxite. In English. Gy. Bardossy. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:255-285 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. Az anyagi erdekeltseg es a tervgazdasag; bibliografia. Bibliography of books and articles dealing with monetary incentives and economic planning. [Osszeallitotta: Ferenczy Odonne es Rozsa Gyorgy] Budapest, 1957. 16 p. H, 5.

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar. A tervezes egyes kerdesei. Some problems of planning. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi kerdesek irodalma, 4) [Some problems of planning. Indexes] H, 5.
Vol. 1. [Principles and preparation; a special annotated bibliography] 1958. 100 p.

Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Konyvtar. Konyvtarunk es konyvtarszolgalatunk. [Veszprem?] 1958. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 63) [Our library and our library service. Index, tables] H, 16.

Foreign bibliographic works concerning Hungarian legal sources and literature. L. Nagy. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:151-161 '59. H, 7.

Hungarian bibliography [illegible] (To be contd.) Hidr [illegible] H, 12.

A list of the scholarly [illegible] Eger School of Ped[illegible] Egri pedag foisk evk

Recent works on libra[illegible] konyvszemle 74 no.

Scientific and literary [illegible] Trostiei. Filol koz[illegible]

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

Report of the Section. [illegible] 10 no. 1 1-10 '59.

HUNGARY - BITUMENS

Simon, Miklos. A nagy[illegible] [Veszprem?] 1953. Magyar Asvanyolaj [illegible] Kiadvany, 57) [Bi[illegible] report, bibl., foo[illegible]

Simon, Miklos. A nagy[illegible] bitumenek. [Budapest[illegible] 1955?] 6 p. (Ve[illegible] laj es Foldgaz Kiser[illegible] [Liquid and dilute bi[illegible] bibl., footnotes, tab[illegible]

HUNGARY - BOATS AND [illegible]

Landing piers for boats [illegible] J. Bauer. Hidr koz[illegible]

HUNGARY - BOOKS

A contribution to the [illegible] Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:[illegible]

Data on the book prop[illegible] Republic. Gy. Szabo[illegible] 215 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

From the history of a[illegible] 1867-1914. J. Kind[illegible] 193 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

Szinyei Room The Book [illegible] Mr'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOTANY

Ensuring botanical kno[illegible] L. Juhasz. Egri pedag[illegible]

HUNGARY - BRICKS

Statistical problems of [illegible] (To be contd.) Gy. [illegible] 168 My'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BRIDGES

The railroad and highw[illegible] I. Kadar, Molyepit[illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

The 1959 budget. I. An[illegible] 86-91 Mr'59. H, 5.

The 1959 budget. L. Ga[illegible] Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CANALS

Mechanized construction[illegible] tud sz 9 no. 3:118-12[illegible]

HUNGARY - CATALOGS, [illegible]

A plan of the catalog of [illegible] sity Library, 1770-1[illegible] konyvszemle 74 no. 4:[illegible]

HUNGARY - CEMENT

Statistical analysis of [illegible] plan in the Cement [illegible] ky, Ipari stat ert 7 [illegible]

HUNGARY - CENTRIFUGES

Supercentrifuges made [illegible] kem lap 14 no. 1 34-[illegible]

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL [illegible]

The 1959 tasks of the [illegible] Magy kem lap 14 no. [illegible]

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Propagation of chemical [illegible] 1850. Z. Szokefalvi-[illegible] 4:517-539 '58. H, [illegible]

HUNGARY - CHRISTMAS

The Christmas comme[illegible] lit szemle 2 no. 1:5[illegible]

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Csepel. S. Farago, S. Jobb. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:111-126 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Philosophical foundations of the science of Hungarian civil law. V. Peschka. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2 37-74 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLASS STRUGGLE

From experiences of the class struggle in Hungary In Russian Problemy mira 2 no 2 11-19 F'59 C, 6

HUNGARY - CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Data on the history of classification of sciences in Hungary. S. Durzsa. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4 351-357 O/D'58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Climatic-biological investigations on human beings and vegetal microorganisms. S. Benko, I. Kiss, G. Csapo. Idojaras 62 no. 6:332-338 N/D'58. H, 13.

The weather in Eger. E. Zetenyi. Egri pedag fotsk evk 4:541-564 '58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

A Brennbergi Szenbanya Emlekkonyve 1825 (Memorial Album of 1825 of the Brennberg Coal Mine); a book review. J. Faller. Bany lap 14 no. 1:61-66 Ja'59. H, 16.

Remark on Janos Zambo's article "Characteristic Surfaces and Curves in the Function of Shaft's Spot in Steeply-Pitching Beds." T. Boldizsar. Bany lap 14 no. 1 20-22 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Current economic questions on the strengthening of our collective-farm movement. K. Garamvolgyi. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:345-362 Ap'59. H, 5.

For better data supplying by collective farms. K. Gyuracz. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:94-96 F'59. H, 5.

How should collective farms be run? L. Gonczi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:20-25 Mr'59. H, 5.

Land rents and pensions on collective farms. G. Nadas. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:46-48 Mr'59. H, 5.

The "miracle" in Gyor-Sopron County. S. Lonyai. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:59-64 Mr'59. H, 5.

New forms of rewarding collective farmers, some Soviet and Hungarian experiences of interest. I Rubik. Predvoj 3 no. 8:11-12 F'59. C, 1.

The 1959 economy of our collective farms. L. Gonczi. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:94-98 Mr'59. H, 5.

Statisticians for the collective-farm movement. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:126 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Capitalist market for railroad cars. S. Forgo. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:6-8 Mr'59. H, 5.

The Christmas commercial turnover. I. Fenyo. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:51-52 Ja'59. H, 5.

Commercial facilities in some districts of Budapest inhabited mostly by workers. A. Gacser, Gy. Kirchner. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:127-137 Mr'59. H, 5.

Conditions and outlook for the production, exportation of Hungarian rice. E. Diszterszky. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:8-10 Mr'59. H, 5.

Evolution of the exportation of finished-textile products. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:31 Mr'59. H, 5.

Fulfillment of the 1958 foreign-trade plan. L. Akar. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:1-2 Mr'59. H, 5.

Hungarian foreign trade. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:32 Mr'59. H, 5.

Main industrial enterprise of the exportation of big equipment. I. Koran. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:3-4 Mr'59. H, 5.

On the problem of our exportation of cotton fabrics. W. Endrei. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:11-12 Mr'59. H, 5.

On the 10-years operations of the KOZERT of Budapest. M. Papa. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:67-76 F'59. H, 5.

The "prompt inventory" as a means of protection of social property in domestic trade. G. Toth, B. Wahl. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:154-157 Ap'59. H, 5.

We should think about the good preparation of the shipment for exportation. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:20-21 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Imre Nagy. M. Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:7-15 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1

New hunt for populist writers. Gy. Borbandi. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1.67-70 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1

To everybody! Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education of our pupils for socialist patriotism during the period of the Russian-language reading at general schools. I. Kosaras. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:3-8 F'59. H, 11.

Moral and political education during the period of Russian language in the 1st and 2d grades of high schools. I. Talasi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:8-14 F'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

The March 6, 1959 Decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:3-12 Mr'59. H, 5.

Some questions of Hungarian literature after the liberation, polemic theses prepared by the Cultural and Theoretical Research Group of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:46-72 F'59. H, 6.

We promised and fulfilled it! A decision on the situation of the working class on its way to realization. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:36-40 Mr'59. H, 5.

The work of the second (illegal) Central Committee of the Communist Party of Hungary. F. Rakos. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:94-99 F'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The new-type university colleges; important bases for the educational work of the Communist Youth League. J. Nadasdi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:86-91 F'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; excerpts. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:80-85 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

How can the training of architectural engineers satisfy the aims of the construction industry? A. Kardos. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:162-164 Mr'59. H, 8.

The significance of Hungarian-Soviet cooperation in the construction industry. R. Trautmann. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3.157-158 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CORN (MAIZE)

On the agenda: maize. L. Bak. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1-18-24 Ja'59. H, 5.

Our autogamous branchy-maize experiments. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag fotsk evk 4:483-491 '58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COST ACCOUNTING

Changes in the methods of post-calculation and statistics of prime cost for 1954 and 1955. G. Gomori. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 5:145-151 My'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COTTON

On the problem of our exportation of cotton fabrics. W. Endrei. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:11-12 Mr'59. H, 5.

Synthetic fibers in cotton spinning and the relevant Hungarian experiences. E. Ronai. Magy textil 11 no. 3:113-118 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Crane bridges latticed on one side with a box girder. L. Venetianer. Gep 11 no. 3:102-109 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

Toldy and Garvinus. E. Berczik. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4; 462-470 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CUTTING TOOLS

Preparations for the congressional contest in the Factory of Cutting Tools. E. Soter. Munka 9 no. 4-9 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DAMAGES

Eorsi, Gyula. Karterites jogellenes magatartasert. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 223 p. (Jogi kezikonyvtar, 2. sz.) [Damages for torts. Bibl., footnotes, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hungaria. [2., jav. es bov. kiad.] Koln, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Hungary. In English and Hungarian. 2d rev. and enl. ed. chiefly illus.] H, 12.

HUNGARY - DOCUMENTATION

On the changing tasks of technical libraries and documentation. S. Balazs, F. Szabolcska. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:16-22 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

Some words on the publications of the Documentation Center of Medical Science. J. Szentmihalyi. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:228-229 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - DRAWING

The role of drawing instruments in the teaching of drawing. Gy. Platthy. Egri pedag fotsk evk 4:91-104 '58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Construction of dwellings in Tolna County. J. Mate. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 12 556-561 D'58. H, 5.

Dwelling constructions in Nograd County. B. Pazonyi. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:77-83 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DYSPEPSIA

Occurrence of Coli dyspepsiae strains in water. M. Gregacs. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:317-321 '58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Carrying out the Hungarian Economic Plan in 1958. E. F Gosp plan 14 no. 3.73 Mr'59. P, 5.

Csepel. S. Farago, S. Jobb. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3:111-126 Mr'59. H, 5.

The March 6, 1959 Decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3.3-12 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of the Hungarian economy G. Lazar. Ikon misul 4 no. 1:84-88 '59. B, 5.

The sedition of economists. J. Varga. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:74-78 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

Three-Year Plan of Hungary. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356: 94-95 Ja'59. Y, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Value categories in socialist planned economy; also, contributions by Robert Hoch and others. P. Erdos. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:27-76 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Situation of general schools in Gyor-Sopron counties at the end of the 1957/1958 school year. L. Kiss. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:84-93 F'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Closing address. J. Kilian. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:287-288 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

The full material of discussion of the 7th Itinerary Session of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering dealing with the reconstruction of electric equipment of industrial enterprises, held at Miskolc, July 10-12, 1958. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:241-242 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

Opening address. A. Kiss. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:242-244 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

Production of electric appliances for home use in Hungary. Elektroenergia 9 no. 12:26-27 D'58 B, 16.

Reconstruction of electric equipment in industrial enterprises; installation problems. Also, remarks by M. Ven and others. F. Lanyi. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:284-284 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

Reconstruction of electric equipment in industrial enterprises; planning problems. Also, remarks by B. Havas and others. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:245-263 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

Resolutions of the 7th Itinerary Session of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering held in Miskolc. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:285-287 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

Results in form designing at the 3d "Hungarian Exhibition of Instruments." F. Potik. Meres automat 7 no. 1:26-29 '59. H, 16.

Some examples of the support of remarks made at the Itinerary Session held at Miskolc. Gy. Maroti. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9:293-295 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Turbogenerators of the Ganz Plants. A. Mandl. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1 22-29 Ja'59. R, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC METERS

The normative cost-accounting organization at the Ganz Factory of Electric Meters. S. Molnar, L. Ronaszeki. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3,117-125 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EPIDEMIOLOGY

Information released by the Ministry of Public Health on the epidemiological condition of the country in January 1959. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:83-84 Mr'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - FACTORIES

Revolutionary movements of land and factory seizing. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2,87-94 F'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

In the library of a large factory; overread books. L. Olah. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:26-28 Ja'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Financial system of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, T. Nagy. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:81-86 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FISHPONDS

Algae of the Hortobagy fishponds and the productivity of the fishponds investigated. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4;441-461 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

The course of the Danube flood in July 1954 and the preventive measures. E. Serf, J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;7-25 '55. H, 16.

Flood experiences in regard to town waterworks and sewers. I. Holio. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;64-77 '55. H, 16.

Flood protection in Budapest. G. Szili. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;40-52 '55. H, 16.

Forecasting floods. W. Laszloffy. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2,186-203 '55. H, 16.

Organization of flood prevention. P. Szaszholyi, J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;53-63 '55. H, 16.

Preface. K. Rajczi. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;3-6 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Fel, Edit. Hungarian peasant art. By Edit Fel, Tamas Hofer [and] Klara K. Csillery. Budapest, Corvina [1958] 82 p., 241 illus. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. chiefly illus.(part col.), maps] H, 10.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Special meeting on the 10th anniversary of the existence of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Eleim ipar 13 no. 3,73-75 Mr'59. H, 16.

Technical and scientific documentation in the food industry. A. Falvai. Eleim ipar 13 no. 3:104-107 Mr '59. H, 16.

Technical assistance of the Soviet Union to the Hungarian food industry. Z. Babos. Eleim ipar 13 no. 3-76-77 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

In memory of Dr. Karoly Botvay. Z. Jaro. Erdo 8 no. 3:116-118 Mr'59. H, 15.

Information on mapping the forestry production site of Kunfeherto. K. Roller. Erdomernoki kozl '55;13-53. H, 15.

Some problems of the approach to Ronk Mountain, A. Parlos. Erdomernoki kozl '55;173-190. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FUNGI

Fungi causing the decay of the stumps of oak seedlings in forests. Z. Igmandy. Erdomernoki kozl '55;131-147. H, 15.

HUNGARY - GARDENING

"Garden Hungary" and the theory of "external-internal operational circle." F. Fekete. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 1;56-59 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GASOLINE

Kerenyi, Ervin. Asvanyolajtermekek molekularis elemzese; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 44) [Molecular analysis of petroleum products; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Examination of gasoline distillates from the regions of Dunantul and Alfold] 1952. 134 p.
Vol. 2. [Examination of gasoline distillates from Nagylengyel] 1956. 44 p.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Hydroaerolitic rocks in the Quaternary deposits of Hungary. In English. A. Foldvari. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4;287-292 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOPHYSICS

In the wake of "thoughts" inspired by geomechanics. R. Schmidt Eligius. Bany lap 14 no. 1:43-47 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GERIATRICS

Organizational problems of the public health of old people. T. Lovasz. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:80-81 Mr'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Investigation of the technology of the preparation of bath water at Parad. A. Ligeti-Reviczky. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:477-483 D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HEATING

A great creation of Hungarian heat technology: the air-capacitor system. V. I. Munka 9 no. 3:37 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Entz, Geza. A Balaton kornyek muemlekei. [Irta] Entz [es] Gero Laszlo. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 175 p. [Historical monuments of the region of Lake Balaton. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., index, plans] H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal. Mindszenty breviatium, a biboros hercegprimasnak megnyilatkozasaival a magyar szabadsagharc idejen. 2. bov. kiad. Detroit, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1958. 30 p. [A Mindszenty breviary; with the Cardinal Primate's statements made during the Hungarian Fight for Freedom. 2d enl. ed.] H, 4.

Porcsalmy, Gyula. Magyar tortenelmi elbeszelesek, 926-1848. 2. kiad [Debrecen, Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Hajdu-Bihar megyei szervezete, 1957] 117 p. (Debreceni irasok, 3) [Hungarian historical short stories, 926-1848. 2d ed.] H, 11.

Szeklu, Gyula. Forradalom utan. [Budapest] Cserepfalvi [1946] 207 p. [After the Revolution] H, 4.

Toth, Gyula. Balog Adam, kuruc brigaderos. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 317 p. [Adam Balogh; a kuruc brigadier. illus.] H, 4

Velikaia oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i Vengriia; sbornik statei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 183 p. (Studia Historica Academiae Scentiarum Hungaricae, 17) [The Great October Socialist Revolution and Hungary; a symposium. In Russian with French summary. footnotes] H, 4.

An account of the 1958 work of the Section of Social and Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; also, remarks by Bela Forgarasi and others. Tars tortted kozl MTA 9 no. 1:1-25 '59. H, 1.

Answer to a letter which I have never received. A. Gabor. Kortars 3 no. 1:3-7 Ja'59. H, 11.

Augustales and Seviri units in Pannonia. In German. G. Alfoldy. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4;433-459 '58. H, 11.

The book of letters of Petrus de Vinea in Hungary. Pt. 2. Gy. Bonis. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:173-193 Ap'58. H, 11.

Certain problems concerning the Hungarian Soviet Republic established during the year 1919. F. Por. Nova mysl no. 4:405-416 Ap'59. C, 6.

Commemoration of the Hungarian Soviet Republic does not end on March 21. Gy. Szelestey. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:161-163 Mr'59. H, 2.

The doctor who was everywhere. P. Steviat Csl vojak 8 no. 6:22-23 Mr'59. C, 17.

Fighting for the workers' power; March 1919. (To be contd.) V. Jolsval. Munka 9 no. 3:16 Mr'59. H, 5.

The 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. N. Nikov. Novo vreme 35 no. 4:61-70 Ap'59. B, 6.

40th anniversary of the Soviet Republic. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:57-58 Mr'59. H, 14.

Historical significance of the Hungarian Republic of Soviets. V. Lazar. Munka 9 no. 3:1-2 Mr'59. H, 5.

Holiday of our freedom, our advance. Munka 9 no. 4:1 Ap'59. H, 5.

Mihaly Karolyi and the peasant democracy. A. Daniel. Latohatar 9 no. 5;63-65 S/O'58. H, 6.

New data on the history of the Serbs and Greeks in Eger. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:572-580 '58. H, 8.

On the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. Veg. Magy textil 11 no. 3.93-94 Mr'59. H, 16.

On the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. O. Benedikt. Magy tud 66 no. 3:115-124 Mr'59. H, 1.

On the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. V. Kral Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:124-126 F'59. C, 6.

The 133 days of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 3;75-79 Mr'59. H, 5.

Opening of the Special Collection on the Hungarian Soviet Republic at the Library of the National Assembly. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2-3 Ja'59. H, 2.

Our March heritage; delivered at the March festival of the Lajos Kossuth University. Z. Varga. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:149-153 Mr'59. H, 8.

Plans of the Kaposvar County Library; our libraries on the eve of the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. H, 2.

Preparations in Gyor County, our libraries on the eve of the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Kulcsar. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1;2-3 Ja'59. H, 2.

The problem of Czech documents and the Czech chancellery at the Hungarian court in the 2d half of the 15th century in the years 1486-1490. J. Macurek. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:560-569 '58. C, 4.

Some characteristics of the society and ideology of Horthy's fascism; also, remarks by Elemer Sallai, and others. B. Balazs. Tars tortted kozl MTA 9 no. 1:96-116 '59. H, 1.

To establish the truth on the burning of the Hungarian flag at Jelacicev trg in 1895. V. Cecis. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:50-53 N/D'58. Y, 11.

Two documents on Tancsics. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:591-595 '58. H, 8.

An unknown letter of Lajos Kossuth to Mihaly Horvath. A. Berzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:590-601 '58. H, 8.

The "white terror" in Heves County, 1919-1921. I. Szanto. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:329-364 '58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC

On the problems of organization and operation of the special maternity (maternity and gynecologic) hospital. I. Csonka. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:77-80 Mr'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Our housing situation in the light of world statistics. F. Deak. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 3:40-53 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Closing breaks in dikes at Szigetkoz and other works of restoration. J. Sik. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;172-185 '55. H, 16.

Conclusions and results of discharge measurements taken at the Danube flood. W. Laszloffy, J. Szilngyi. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;106-116 '55. H, 16.

Future determination of the Danube water-level standard. Karolyi, Z. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;117-148 '55. H, 16.

Phenomenona of dike infiltration. L. Galli. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;157-171 '55. H, 16.

A systematic observation of levees and the vertical section of a levee survey. L. Tupay. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2;149-156 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Investigations of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society organized in 1958. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:472-473 D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - INCOME

The formation of Hungary's national income since 1949. J. Czako. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:18-25 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Main industrial enterprise of the exportation of big equipment. I. Koran. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:3-4 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Economic managers and work contests. J. Matyas. Munka 9 no. 4:29 Ap'59. H, 5.

Everybody received an answer.... E. Soter. Munka 9 no. 3:38-39 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Experiences, achievements, and tasks in the field of people's control. J. Oczel. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:133-138 Ap'59. H, 5.

A new economic system for industrial-research institutes; the closing article of a debate. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:157-158 Ap'59. H, 5.

A new method for the determination of the requirements of circulating funds at enterprises. L. Gergely. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:375-390 Ap'59. H, 5.

An outstanding innovator workers Lajos Komaromi. Munka 9 no. 4 29 Ap'59. H, 5.

The workshop councils. S. Beckl and others. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2 28-45 F'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Against wild statistics; an answer to letters of complaint by some statisticians. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 5: 193-196 My'55. H, 5.

In the wake of errors. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 5:185-192 My'55. H, 5.

Some statistical bearings on vouchers for work authorization in a single amount. Gy. Lonti. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 5:174-184 My'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

The isotope laboratory of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. S. Simon. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:174-176 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Reputation of our light industry. A. More. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:42-45 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Galilei Circle helping Hungarian librarianship. A. Toth. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:21-22 Ja'59. H, 2.

Situation of Hungarian intelligentsia. S. Balogh. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:37-41 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTEREST AND USURY

The incentive effect of interest on thrifty economy. L. Pap. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:98-104 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Treaties concluded by the Hungarian People's Republic on judicial assistance. In French. J. Tallos. Revue droit hong no. 1:21-31 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Contemporary drawings on the participants at the Janos Szanto Kovacs' trial. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:583-589 '58. H, 8.

Data on the history of the workers' movement in Egor; the life of Ignac Balazs. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:365-374 '58. H, 8.

We promised and fulfilled it! A decision on the situation of the working class on its way to realization. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:36-40 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LAKES

Communication system of the area of Lake Balaton. T. Horvath. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:49-66 F'59. H, 5.

A new Scenedesmus of the Alkali Lake of Szelidi. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:463-467 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LAND

Revolutionary movements of land and factory seizing. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:87-94 F'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Teaching of languages at the University of Szeged. E. Halasz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:178-181 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LAW

The book of letters of Petrus de Vinea in Hungary. Pt. 2. Gy. Bonis. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:173-193 Ap'58. H, 11.

A newer fragment of the lawbook of King Matyas. Zs. Jako. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:350-351 O/D'58. H, 2.

Organization and tasks of the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. G. Herczegh. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:147-150 '59. H, 7.

Tanulmanyok a Horthy-korszak allamarol es jogarol (Studies on the State and Law of the Horthy Regime); a book review. I. Papp. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:193-197 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LEAD

Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (To be contd.) A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap 14 no. 1 23-42 Ja'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Activities of the National Assembly of the Hungarian People's Republic, also, Decision No. 1, 1956 of the National Assembly concerning the work of the Assembly and the activities of deputies, as well as the Rules of the National Assembly. In French. J. Beer. Revue droit hong no. 1:5-20, 45-58 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Tajekoztato [Budapest, 1956?] 51 p [Guide to the Szechenyi National Library illus] H, 2

Books which are not looked for, and books which are not found by the reader in libraries. (To be contd.). J. Pap. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:55-57 Ja'59. H, 2.

The collecting work in a district library. P. Martonosi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:163-164 Mr'59. H, 2.

Commemoration of the Hungarian Soviet Republic does not end on March 21. Gy. Szelestey. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:161-163 Mr'59. H, 2.

Contribution to the increase of the number of books; on the basis of the experiences gained at a textile district library. M. Bard. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:15-18 Ja'59. H, 2.

The exhibition "Arabic Life and Culture." T. Katona. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. H, 2.

First experiences with the culture automobile. I. Petrovay. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:173 Mr'59. H, 2.

A fragment of the library of Janos Apaczai Csere. J. Herepei. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:79-85 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

From the history of the Kecskemet Library. N. Heltai. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:103-106 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

The Galilei Circle helping Hungarian librarianship. A. Toth. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:21-22 Ja'59. H, 2.

History of the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences up to the War of Independence. D. Csanak. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:47-73 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

How should we deal with the literature on natural science and technology? I. Gonczi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1. 7-10 Ja'59. H, 2.

How the University and its library came to Budapest. R. Szalatnai. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:187-189 Mr'59. H, 2.

An important anniversary of our library life. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:169 Mr'59. H, 2.

The inside-shelf department and reading-room service. J. Kiss. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:177-179 Mr'59. H, 2.

A lending library and its branch 100 years ago. G. Nagydiosi. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:94-98 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

A library at Tiszaujlak, 1858-1869. I. Papp. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:98-103 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

The library system of the textile trade-union. Zs. Gero. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:170-173 Mr'59. H, 2.

Methodological work in technical libraries. S. Balazs. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:165-168 Mr'59. H, 2.

Microfilm library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Library. L. Tokes. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:217-222 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

More care in the increase of stock is needed. I. Saltai. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:175-176 Mr'59. H, 2.

The 1959 program of the Ervin Szabo Circle is finished. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:183 Mr'59. H, 2.

Opening of the Special Collection on the Hungarian Soviet Republic at the Library of the National Assembly. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2:3 Ja'59. H, 2.

Photography of catalog cards at the Distribution Division of the National Szechenyi Library and experiences with the photographic process in the cataloging of some libraries. B. Markos. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:363-367 O/D'58. H, 2.

A plan of the catalog of subject headings at the University Library, 1770-1845. E. Palvolgyi. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:357-362 O/D'58. H, 2.

Plans of the Kaposvar County Library; our libraries on the eve of the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. H, 2.

Preparations in Gyor County; our libraries on the eve of the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Kulcsar. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1 2-3 Ja'59. H, 2.

The printer's library at Budapest. M. Nyilas. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:163-170 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

The role of libraries in agricultural educaton. G. Szigeti. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:179-180 Mr'59. H, 2.

The situation of our children's libraries. A. Racz. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:1-15 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

The three great libraries during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. B. Kohalmi. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2: 149-162 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

The traveling library in the farm area. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1, 24-25 Ja'59. H, 2.

When a librarian went through there. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:59-60 Ja'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The fate of forty-thousand applications. J. Oczel. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:26-30 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOUD-SPEAKERS

Certain questions relating to the development of the new Hungarian wide-band loud-speakers. F. Kecskes. Magy hir techn 10 no. 1 17-24 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Bencze, Peter. MAFKI II [i. e. ketto] kenoolajadalek eloallitasa, sarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 31) [Preparation of the MAFKI II lubricating oil additive agent; a final report. bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16.

Freund, Mihaly. Az M-120 [i. e. szazhusz] kenoolajadalek eloallitasa es motorkiserleti vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 130) [Production of the M-120 lubricating oil additive agent and its experimental investigation in the engine; a summary report. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Experiences in the field of exercises in designing machine tools. J. Davidesz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:183-185 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Results of the management of machine-tractor stations in Pest County in 1957. A. Borsi. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 12:578-590 D'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Conference on standardization arranged by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry on March 19. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:81-91 My/Je '55. H, 16.

Experiences in metallurgy and in the machine industry with the statistical observation of products released by one ministry for processing by an industry managed by another ministry. Gy. Robert. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 5:152-159 My'55. H, 5.

From the innovations of the workers of the Small Motor and Machine Factory. Munka 9 no. 4:30 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

An account of the work of the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1:3-14 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Exhibit of Hungarian measuring instruments. J. Kveton. Automatisace 2 no. 4:125-126 Ap'59. C, 16.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

The committees on medical ethics. P. Darabos. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:31-35 Mr'59. H, 5.

The 1957 scientific work of the Budapest School of Medicine. Gy. Goracz, H. Jellinek. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2: 76-80 F'59. H, 8.

Report of the Section. P. Gomori. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-10 '59. H, 14.

Some words on the publications of the Documentation Center of Medical Science. J. Szentmihalyi. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:228-229 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - METAL INDUSTRIES

A new financing system of technical development in metallurgy and machinery industry. L. Bertin, O. Fried. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:139-142 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Experiences in metallurgy and in the machine industry with the statistical observation of products released by one ministry for processing by an industry managed by another ministry. Gy. Robert. Ipari stat ert 7 no. 5 152-159 My'55. H, 5.

Possibilities for development of metallurgic technicians, a conversation with Jozsef Lerch, secretary of the Technicians Council of the Trade-Union of Metallurgic Workers. Munka 9 no. 3:36 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MONEY

Formation of the 1956-58 ready-money circulation. Pt. 1. E. Huszti. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:104-109 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

Moral and political education during the period of Russian language in the 1st and 2d grades of high schools. I. Talasi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:8-14 F'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MORTALITY

Evolution of mortality among disability beneficiaries in an agricultural district on the basis of the data of two years. Gy. Karolyi. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:62-66 Mr'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

Evolution of the cinema network. H. Castiglione. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 12:571-577 D'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Development of the industry of motor vehicles in the Hungarian People's Republic. -JT-. Svet motoru 13 no. 8-239 Ap'59 C, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

The Bela Bartok Festival in Budapest. Tr. from the Hungarian. J Demeny. Slov hudba 2 no 12.531-532 D'58. C, 9

Fall news from Budapest Tr from the Hungarian. T. Sarai Hud rozhl 11 no. 24 1010-1011 D'58. C, 9.

HUNGARY - NAMES, PERSONAL

Berrar, Jolan Noi neveink 1400-ig. Budapest, 1952. 63 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 80. sz.) [Names of our women up to 1400] H, 11.

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

Development of our paprika-concentrate production in the interest of the public supply. F. Balla. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3 94-96 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PARTICLES

A conference on the physics of elementary particles. E. Fenyves. Magy tud 66 no. 2, 99 F'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Kalman, Kata. Tiborc uj arca. Kalman Kata fenykepei; Moricz Zsigmond, Moricz Virag es Boldizsar Ivan irasai. Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1955. 79 p. [The new face of Tiborc; a symposium, chiefly illus.] H, 5.

HUNGARY - PENSIONS

We answer the questions on the pension law. Munka 9 no. 3:11 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Foldiak, Gabor. A nagylengyeli kocaj termikus bobontasa; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 136 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 92) [Thermal cracking of crude oil from Nagylengyel; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Kerenyi, Ervin. Asvanyolajtermekek molekularis elemzese, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 44) [Molecular analysis of petroleum products; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vol. 1. [Examination of gasoline distillates from the regions of Dunantul and Alfold] 1952. 134 p.

Vol. 2. [Examination of gasoline distillates from Nagylengyel] 1956. 44 p.

Kerenyi, Ervin. A magyar asvanyolajok vizsgalata. Veszprem. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 20, 49, 119, 125) [Examination of Hungarian petroleums. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vol. 1. [Book of graphs] 1952. 1 v. (in portfolio)

Vol. 3. [Petroleum Nos. 2 and 7 of Mezokeresztes and that of Lobau (Matzen); a partial report] 1953. 81 p.

Vol. 5. [Petroleum in Buzsak; a summary report] 1954. 40 p.

Vol. 6. [Newer petroleum samples from Nagylengyel, a summary report] 1956. 29 p.

Vol. 7. [Petroleum in Szolnok, Mezokeresztes, and Demjen; a summary report] 1956. 23 p.

Oltay, Erno, Ifj. Alkilszulfonatok eloallitasa szulfokloridokkal magyarorszagi asvanyalapon. [Budapest, 1953?] 20 p. (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 68) [Preparation of alkyl sulfonates by sulfochlorination on the basis of Hungarian petroleum. graphs, tables] H, 16

Processing of Nagylengyel oil M Freund Paliva 35 no. 1 12-15 Ja'55 C, 16

Specific production problems of the oil occurrence at Nagylengyel. I. Szanka. Bany lap 14 no. 1 48-60 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Pecsi, Marton. Budapest termeszeti foldrajza. Szerkeszteite Pecsi Marton. Irtak Goczan Laszlo [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 416 p. [Physical geography of Budapest. illus. (part col.), plates (part col.), maps (part fold. col. in pocket), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

An account of the work of the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1 3-14 '59. H, 13.

This year's annual meeting of our society. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10 325-326 D'58. H, 13.

Work of the Chair of Physics in teachers' training and adult education. A. Darvas. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:167-177 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Ujtoro probakonyv; ujoncproba. Ideiglenes kiad. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Ujtorok Szovetsege [1957] 112 p. [Pioneer test book, tests for beginners. Temporary ed. illus.] H, 5.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Organization and tasks of the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. G. Herczegh. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:147-150 '59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A few words on the past and future of populist revolutionary ideas. Z. Szabo. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:71-73 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

Imre Nagy. M. Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:7-15 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

Liberation or deliverance? J. Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:40-54 '58. H, 1.

Marginal notes. E. Ady. Kortars 3 no. 2:162-166 F'59. H, 11.

Mechanization in state administration. Pt. 1. (To be contd.). F. L.-K. L. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 4:146-150 Ap'59. H, 5.

Neutralization of Hungary? P. Auer. Latohatar 9 no. 5: 47-50 S/O'58. H, 6.

Some questions of Christian socialism. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:305-327 '58. H, 8.

Tanulmanyok a Horthy-korszak allamarol es jogarol (Studies on the State and Law of the Horthy Regime); a book review. I. Papp. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:193-197 Mr'59. H, 8.

Ten years of the March Front. I. Bibo. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:4-6 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

Afforestation possibilities of the environment of the Eastern Main Canal with poplars. J. Lesznyak. Erdo 8 no. 3:98-102 Mr'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Current problems and prospects of the power economy in Hungary. S. Csenteries. Magy tud 66 no. 2:81-89 F'59. H, 1.

Tasks in the long-range development of our Hungarian power base. F. Levardi. Bany lap 14 no. 1:1-7 Ja '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Humorous press of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, K. Rudas. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:208-213 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Hungary. Orszagos Arhivatal. Az arszabalyozasra vonatkozo alapveto rendelkezesek; arszabalyozo hataskor, arkepzes, armegallapitas, arellenorzes, lezarva az 1957. evi december ho 31. napjaval. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 326 p. [Fundamental rules relating to price regulation; scope of authority concerning price regulation, price formation, price fixing, and price control as of December 31, 1957. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables] H, 5.

Computation and role of regional price-level factors. Gy. Kovasznai. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:14-15 Mr'59. H, 5.

Data on the producer-price revision. P. Vallus. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

A new Hungarian printing type. R. Szij. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:50 Ja'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PRISONS

Revolt of prisoners in a Hungarian prison, 15 years ago. G. A. Komunist 17 no. 09:10 Mr'59. Y, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

The most progressive tradition of our public health. R. Szanto. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:59-61 Mr'59. H, 14.

On the increased tasks for public health; a conversation with Dr. Ferenc Pal, General Secretary of the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Munka 9 no. 4:12 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An appraisal of the Janos Arany editions, 1863-1958. Gy. Bisztray. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:23-46 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

Book publishing in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Szilagyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1 36-38 Ja'59. H, 2.

Critical edition of our classics. K. Horvath. Magy tud 66 no. 2 63-76 F'59. H, 1.

Pictures from the history of the Athenaeum Publishing House. T. Hajos. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:218-220 Mr'59. H, 2.

The two-year-old Magyar Helikon; a publishing house. T. Szanto. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:208-209 Mr'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Capitalist market for railroad cars. S. Forgo. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:6-8 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Makkai, Laszlo. Magyar-roman kozos mult. Budapest, Teleki Pal Tudomanyos Intezet, 1940. 278 p. (Hazank es a nagyvilag, 6) [The Hungarian-Rumanian common past. illus., plates, maps, bibl.] H, 4.

HUNGARY - REST PERIODS

Some problems of breaks during a working day. Munka 9 no. 4:38 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RETIREMENT

The new retirement act. F. Molnar. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:14-17 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Hungary. Miniszterelnokseg. Nagy Imre es buntarsai ellenforradalmi osszeeskuvese. [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszterelnokseg Tajekoztatasi Hivatala [1958] 159 p. [The counterrevolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Igaz baratok magyar foldon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 69 p. [True friends on Hungarian soil. ports.] H, 4.

Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal. Mindszenty breviarium; a biboros hercegprimasnak megnyilatkozasaival a magyar szabadsagharc idejen. 2. bov. kiad. Detroit, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1958. 30 p. [A Mindszenty breviary; with the Cardinal Primate's statements made during the Hungarian Fight for Freedom. 2d enl. ed.] H, 4.

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak IX., X. es XI. teljes ulese; a SZOT elnoksegenek beszamoloi es a hatarozatok. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 118 p. [The 9th, 10th, and 11th Plenary Sessions of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; accounts and decisions by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions] H, 5.

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak XI. teljes ulese; rovidiitett jegyzokonyv. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 87 p. [The 11th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; abridged minutes] H, 5.

"Doing justice and Party-mindedness," K. Imre. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:66-72 Ja'59. H, 5.

On the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, O. Benedikt. Magy tud 66 no. 3:115-124 Mr'59. H, 1.

Some characteristics of the society and ideology of Horthy's fascism; also, remarks by Elemer Sallai, and others. B. Balazs. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:96-116 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956 (Continued)

Some questions of Hungarian literature after the liberation, polemic theses prepared by the Cultural and Theoretical Research Group of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:46-72 F'59. H, 6.

Ten years of Mindszenty. Kat szemle 11 no. 1 1-3 '59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - RHEUMATISM

Rheumatism problems in Csongrad County. P. Petei. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3:66-69 Mr'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - RICE

Conditions and outlook for the production, exportation of Hungarian rice. E. Biszterszky. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3.8-10 Mi'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Problems of constructing and repairing dirt roads. I. Herpay. Erdomernoki kozl '55:203-211. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ROCKS

Hydroaerolitic rocks in the Quaternary deposits of Hungary. In English. A. Foldvari. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:287-292 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SCENEDESMUS

A new Scenedesmus of the Alkali Lake of Szelidi. T. Horlobagyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:463-467 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

Data on the problem of the biographic sources of science history. Z. Fallenbuchl. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:113-116 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - SCOTCH PINE

Information on growing the Scotch fir sapling with special emphasis on changing light conditions. E. Nemky. Erdomernoki kozl '55:55-97. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SEEDLINGS

Data on the storing of snow for various kinds of seedlings in the forest. E. Nemky. Erdomernoki kozl '55:99-105. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Last ten years in designing sewage-purification installations. L. Finaly. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:461-463 D'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SNOW

Data on the cooling effect of snow layers. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 62 no. 6.329-331 N/D'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Kaposi, Edit Magyar nepi tancok es tancos nepszokasok. [Irta] Kaposi E. [es] Maacz L. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958 287 p. [Hungarian folk dances and customs accompanied by dances. Illus.] H, 12.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL SCIENCES

An account of 1958 work of the Section of Social and Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences; also, remarks by Bela Forgarasi and others. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 1:1-25 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Remarks on a debate on socialist competition. D. Kiss. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:54-56 Mr'59. H, 5.

With the force of socialist work competition. S. Gaspar. Munka 9 no. 3.7-9 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Characterization of the changes in soil temperature according to time and depth. L. Nagy. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:418-425 D'58. H, 12.

Dr. Daniel Feher; an obituary. Erdomernoki kozl '55: 3-12. H, 15.

Plant-oeconological evaluation of the laboratory for sodic soil experiments of Jenomajor. I. Csapody. Erdomernoki kozl '55:157-172. H, 15.

Statistical processing of the soil-sinking measurements of the Institute of Geodesy and Geophysics. Gy. Egri, L. Rethati. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 3-122-132 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Past and present in Hetvecia. J. Szendrei. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:73-77 Ja'59. H, 5.

Plans for instructions on state farms. I. Tihanyi. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:109-112 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

For the strengthening of statistical discipline. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no 2 66 F'59. H, 5.

Operations of the statistical inspectorate of Szerencs District before the Executive Committee of the District Soviet. M. Kovacs. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 12:591-[3] of cover D'58. H, 5.

Some experiences related to the control work of the Budapest Municipal Office of the Central Statistical Office. Gy. Hadhazi. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3.138-143 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Prestressed-steel structures. O. Csellar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 3 105-113 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Experiences with the two-product scheme. B. Viczian, O. Tiszavari. Cukor 11 no. 9 226-228 S'58. H, 16.

Quality of the products of the sugar industry. Cukor 11 no. 9:223-224 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

A column for technicians. Wertan. Cukor 11 no. 9 239 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TAXATION

The 1959 taxation of the population. L. Polonyi-Szucs. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 3:92-94 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

The Russian-teaching period in the first grade of high schools. I. Talasi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1.14-18 F'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education for independence in laboratory exercises. J. Szonyi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:106-108 F'59. H, 8.

What did Tanulmpex do for the development of young workers and what more could it do? A. Gellert. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3-21 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Anniversary celebrations of the National Technical Library. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:10 Ja'59. H, 2.

On the changing tasks of technical libraries and documentation. S. Balazs, F. Szabolcska. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:16-22 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

Reconstruction of an aristocrat's palace for the National Technical Library. T. Tombor. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:307-326 O/D'58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

The Pecs television transmitter has started; the picture transmission of the first Hungarian TV-relay station. Kep hang 5 no. 1.11-12 F'59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

History of the synthetic-fiber production in Hungary. F. Verden. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:5-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

Questions of realization of the synthetic-fiber industry in Hungary. E. Szasz. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:3-4 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The effect of price revision on the economy of production and technical development. L. Geszti. Magy textil 11 no. 3:107-109 Mr'59. H, 10.

Evolution of the exportation of finished-textile products. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:31 Mr'59. H, 5.

Infra-red conditioning apparatus type 4-02-2-4. In English. L. Gajdos. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1:113-114 '59. H, 16.

The library system of the textile trade-union. Zs. Gero. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:170-173 Mr'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Bardi, Odon. Thalia mosolya; szinhazi anekdotak. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957 288 p. [The smile of Thalia; theatrical anecdotes. Illus.] H, 9.

Five Western plays; a criticism. I. Demeter. Korlars 3 no. 2:306-310 F'59. H, 11.

Ivo Voinovic's dramas on the stages of Budapest. I. Poth. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:357-361 Ap'58. H, 11.

Joakim Vujic and the stage of Post-Buda. K. Bor. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:352-357 Ap'58. H, 11.

Mihail Sebastian's Before the Deadline; a criticism of a play. B. Both. Korlars 3 no. 1:151-152 Ja'59. H, 11.

Two provincial first performances; a criticism. Gy. Moldvay. Korlars 3 no. 2:310-312 F'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TOBACCO

Eger Tobacco Factory in the past 80 years, 1895-1955. J. Csoka. Egri pedag folsk evk 4,375-397 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TORTRICIDAE

Evetria Turionana Hb.; a tortricid of the fir bud. J. Gyorfi. Erdomernoki kozl '55 107-109. H, 15.

HUNGARY - TORTS

Eorsi, Gyula. Karterites jogellenes magatartasert. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 223 p. (Jogi kezikonyvtar, 2. sz.) [Damages for torts. Bibl., footnotes, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

Isolation or tourist trade? A. Kolacsek. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1 46-50 Ja'59. H, 5.

Tourism and hotel conditions in Budapest. J. Imre, Gy. Kirchner. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 3-97-110 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa, A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak IX., X. es XI. teljes ulese; a SZOT elnoksegenek beszamoloi es a hatarozatok [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 118 p. [The 9th, 10th, and 11th Plenary Sessions of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions, accounts and decisions by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions] H, 5.

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa, A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak XI. teljes ulese; roviditett jegyzokonyv. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 87 p. [The 11th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; abridged minutes] H, 5.

On the training of trade-union officers. Munka 9 no. 4: 39 Ap'59. H, 5.

A resolution of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the socialist-work competition organized in honor of the Congress of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Munka 9 no. 4.6-8 Ap'59. H, 5.

Some problems of trade-union work in villages. L. Huber. Munka 9 no. 3:14-15 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Communication system of the area of Lake Balaton. T. Horvath. Megyei varosi stat ert 9 no. 2:49-66 F'59. H, 5.

Remark on Kalman Bardos' article "Freight Parity and Rish Devolution." Gy. Boytha. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:25-26 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TREES

Fast-growing species of trees in Bekes County. S. Sipos. Erdo 8 no. 3:102-108 Mr'59. H, 15.

Formation of a false kernel in summer cuttings. H. Pagony. Erdomernoki kozl '55:111-129. H, 15.

HUNGARY - TUBERCULOSIS

Operations of tuberculosis sanatoria in Szolnok County, 1953-1957. A. Tolmacs. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 12:562-570 D'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TUNDRAS

Tundra phenomena with ice lenses and ice foliation in Hungary. In German. P. Krivan. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:323-335 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - TURBINES

The role played by the Ganz Factory in the early electrification of Europe and the present electrification of the Balkan and Levantine countries; the hydroelectric-power plant of Ikizdere. In English. E. Kopta. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:371-374 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TURBOGENERATORS

Turbogenerators of the Ganz Plants. A. Mandl. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1.22-29 Ja'59. R, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

How the University and its library came to Budapest. R. Szalatnai. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:187-189 Mr'59. H, 2.

The management of a chair and the education of students. J. Beer. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:156-161 Mr'59. H, 8.

Material situation of our university and college students. L. Nemedi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:70-75 F'59. H, 8.

My university years; excerpts from a book. Gy. Ilevesi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:65-70 F'59. H, 8.

Our March heritage; delivered at the March festival of the Lajos Kossuth University. Z. Varga. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:148-153 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Continued)

The policy on higher education in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. L. A. Felsookt sz 8 no.3,133-144 Mr'59. H, 8.

School achievement in recent years. I. Hooz. Felsookt sz 8 no.2-81-86 F'59. H, 8.

Some problems of the review periods during the academic year. S. Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:151-165 '58. H, 8.

Some questions on the management of a university. Gy. Antalffy. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3,153-156 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

The launching of isotope research at the College of Veterinary Medicine. A. Kemeny, Gy. Pethes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:176-178 Mr'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Some problems of trade-union work in villages. L. Huber. Munka 9 no. 3:14-15 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Our wage policy. J. Angyas. Munka 9 no. 3:34-35 Mr'59. H, 5.

"Strategy" and "tactics" in wage policy. B. Marlos. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:391-405 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Magyarorszag vizkeszlete. Budapest. [Water resources of Hungary. fold. maps (part col. in pocket), bibl., tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. [Qualitative analysis of our water courses] 1957. 124 p.

Conclusions to be drawn from the quantitative changes of the microalluvia of our surface waters. Z. Szabo. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:404-470 D'58. H, 12.

Estimation of the water balance of catchment areas in Hungary. In English. K. Szesztay. Idojaras 62 no. 6:313-328 N/D'58. H, 13.

Flood experiences in regard to town waterworks and sewers. I. Holto. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:64-77 '55. H, 16.

Increased utilization of the hydraulic power reserve of watercourses. E. Kertai. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:397-412 D'58. H, 12.

Occurrence of Coli dyspepsiae strains in water. M. Gregacs. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:317-321 '58. H, 14.

Presentation of Hungarian midget waterworks. J. Szakvary, L. Szilkey. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:428-446 D'58. H, 12.

Water on a collective farm. A. Romwalter, F. Macher. Erdomernoki kozl '55:213-215. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WOOL

Determination of wool fineness by lanameter type 2-12-1/b. In English. J. Horvath. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1 115-116 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Antall, Jozsef Lengyel menekultek Magyarorszagon a haboru alatt. Budapest, 1946. 94 p. [Polish refugees in Hungary during the war] H, 4.

HUNGARY - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminthologic examination of the total population of a village in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. T. Fulop, L. Kondor. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:289-294 '58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - WORSTED

Report on the situation of women in the Hungarian Worsted Factory. M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 4:10-11 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ZINC

Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (To be contd.) A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap 14 no. 1:23-42 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGER

Insatiableness and the "Night Traveler" in folk tales. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4:157-201 '58. Y, 11.

HUNTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HURNIK, ILJA

Interview with composer and pianist Ilja Hurnik. M. Ettik. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24 1004-1007 D'58. C, 9.

HUSSITES

Hus, Jan. Sermones de tempore qui collecta dicuntur. Edidit Anezka Schmidtova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Academiae Scientiarum Bohemoslovenicae, 1959. 623 p. (His Spisy, sv. 7) [Sermones on his times, called collections. 1st ed. In Latin. bibl., footnotes, index] C, 3.

Macek, Josef. The Hussite movement in Bohemia. 2d enl. ed. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 135 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims.] C, 4.

A contribution to the chronological dating of events of the Hussite revolutionary movement. L. Dokoupil Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no 4:229-231 '57. C, 4.

The Hussite hymns in Slovakia. P. Ratkos. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4 524-539 '58. C, 4.

New works about the Hussite revolutionary movement. J. Polisensky Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:99-109 '57. C, 4.

HYALURONIDASES

Production of hyaluronidase by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. I. Occurrence. M. Decowski, T. Sozanski. Acta microbiol pol 7 no 3 201-207 '58. P, 13.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under GT. BRIT, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The anchoring strength of vertical and slanted plates sunk in the ground in the light of experiments with models. S. Huckel. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3-401-458 '58. P, 16.

Innovations in the construction of installations for the purification of waste water. I. Savic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12 20-22 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Prefabricated cover plates in hydraulic engineering. L. Kalkowski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:75-78 F'59. P, 16.

Prefabricated slabs in hydraulic engineering. L. Hobst. Vodni hosp no. 4 183-185 Ap'59. C, 16.

The problem of the resistance of sheet metal covering in water installations. Z. Boretti. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:106-111 Mr'59. P, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic couplings and their application in driving mining machinery. I. Vulchev, V. Konstantinov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 36-40 F'59. B, 16.

The theory and practice of hydraulic hammers. J. Ostaszewski. Prace Inst naft no. 00:3-14 '59. P, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Dynamos for submerged hydraulic turbines. V. Koran. El tech obzor 48 no. 2 65-70 F'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Changes in the water surface during natural flow. P. Gabriel. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1:26-43 '59. C, 16.

Flow of a liquid carrying suspended particles. J. Kalis. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1:3-25 '59. C, 16.

Null indicator for direct-current bridges. L. Bucek. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:100-101 Mr'59. C, 16.

Repartition of velocities in open troughs with a common profile. J. Komora. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1:44-56 '59. C, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Szepesy, Laszlo. Telitetlen szenhidrogenek kinyerese hobontasi gazbol; muszaki ismertetes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 61 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 52) [Obtaining unsaturated hydrocarbons from a gas of thermal cracking; a technological description. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

HYDRODYNAMICS

On some permanent movements of the fluids in which lines of flow are uniform. Gh. Gheorghiev. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:157-161 '57. R, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cabelka, Jaroslav. Vyuzitie vodnej energie. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia energetickej literatury) [Utilization of water power; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 784 p.

Junlewicz, S. Elektrownie wodne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 383 p. [Hydroelectric plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Additions to the water-power problems of tidal-power plants. D. Pavel. Hidrotechnica 3 no. 11/12:397-407 N/D'58. R, 16.

Dynamos for submerged hydraulic turbines. V. Koran. El tech obzor 48 no. 2 65-70 F'59. C, 16.

Noise conditions in smaller hydroelectric-power plants. J. Slavik, B. Klimes. Energetika 8 no. 12:560-562 D'58. C, 16.

The planning of the entrance of running water into hydroelectric plants. K Fanti. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3: 116-120 Mr'59. P, 16

Problems of the production of water power at the 12th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Montreal, September 1958. S. Ihnatowicz. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:95-102 Mr'59. P, 16.

Remarks on balance chambers. In French and Polish. L. Escande. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3:319-345 '58. P, 16.

The reserved power in thermoelectric and hydroelectric plants. K Kopecki. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:102-105 Mr'59. P, 16.

Standardization in planning, operating, and maintaining waterworks. M. Joos. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:103-105 My/Je '55. H, 16.

HYDROGEN

Analytic use of silver permanganate. III. Determination of carbon and hydrogen using a short contact layer. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1532-1537 O'55. C, 13.

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4 143-145 O'57. Y, 13.

Hydrogen in steel. M. Sicha Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10:302-305 O'55. C, 16.

Indication of dangerous concentration of hydrogen in the atmosphere. J Vana Automatisace 2 no. 4:107-111 Ap'59. C, 16.

New method for determination of the energy bond of the H_2 molecule. F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3: 265-270 '55. H, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

The hydrogen-sulfide content of the gas of Lubaczow. Z. Pomykala. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2:Biuletyn 1-2 F'59. P, 16.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Classification of the hydrologic years by the probability of excess of the yearly levels of underground waters. R. Netopil. Geogr cas SAV 11 no 1:43-65 '59. C, 12.

HYDROLYSIS

Characteristics of lignin as a waste product of the hydrolysis of wood. H. Krach. Sylwan 101 no. 3:1-24 Mr'57. P, 15.

HYDROXYAMINOBENZOIC ACID
see AMINOSALICYLIC ACID.

HYDROXYMETHYLACETOPHENONE

Physical and chemical study of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. II. Polarographic determination of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol, methylbenzoylcarbinol, and benzaldehyde in the presence of each other. M. Fedoronko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12.690-698 D'58. C, 16.

HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

Contribution to the study of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol. VIII. S. Bauer, L. Masler, S. Orszagh. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12 687-689 D'58. C, 16.

Physical and chemical study of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. II. Polarographic determination of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol, methylbenzoylcarbinol, and benzaldehyde in the presence of each other. M. Fedoronko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12:690-698 D'58. C, 16.

HYGIENE

Biezis, Steponas. Bukite sveiki. 2., papildyta laida. [n. p., Patria] 1955. [Be healthy. 2d ent. ed.] Lt, 14.

Rozniatowski, T. Mezczyzna po czterdziestce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 127 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [The man over forty. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Stevanov, Zorka. Higijena za VIII razred osmogodisnje skole. 6. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 130 p. [Hygiene for the 8th grade of eight-year schools. 6th ed. illus., ports.] Y, 14.

Tadic, Radoje M. Higijena za srednje medicinske skole. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1955. xv, 313 p. [Hygiene for secondary medical schools. illus.] Y, 14.

HYGROSCOPICITY

Hygroscopicity of triethylene glycol R. Riedl, K. Prasek. Paliva 35 no. 1 16-17 Ja'55. C, 16

HYMENOPTERA

Morphology of the abdomen of the Hymenoptera. In French. V. Iuga. Travaux hist nat 1:21-66 '57. R, 13.

HYMNS, CZECH

The Hussite hymns in Slovakia. P. Ratkos. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:540-545 '58. C, 4.

HYMNS, GERMAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comenius' translations of German hymns R. Rican Krest revue 26 no. 3,84-90 Mr'59. C, 3.

HYNIE, OTA

Professor Ota Hynie's sixtieth birthday; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works O Kodym. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2,90-98 '59. C, 12.

HYPERICUM
see ST.-JOHN'S-WORT.

HYPERONS

Bound states in meson-pair theory; the NK Hyperon model. G. Gyorgyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:373-379 S/O'58. H, 13.

HYPERSPLENISM

Georgiev, Zdravko. Khipersplenizum; patogeneza i imuno-khematologichni problemi na displenizma. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 72 p. [Hypersplenism; pathogenesis and immunohematological problems in displenism. illus] B, 14.

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Dawidowicz, Aleksander. O istocie i znaczeniu leczniczym polnsulinowych lekkich stanow hipoglikemicznych (PLSH) oraz kortizonu i ACTH. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954 83 p. [Essence and therapeutic role of postinsulin light hypoglycemic conditions, cortisone, and ACTH. [Essence and therapeutic role of postinsulin light hypoglycemic conditions, cortisone, and ACHT. English and Russian summaries] P, 14.

HYSTERESIS

Equipment for measuring magnetic properties of switch cores with rectangular hysteresis loops. H. Lachowicz, J. Markowski, W. Turowicz. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:735-740 '58. P, 16.

Influence of OD/ID ratio on the shape of the hysteresis loop and rectangularity characteristics of a ring core. A. Braginski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:729-735 '58. P, 16.

Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:723-729 '58. P, 16.

INH
see ISONIAZID.

INQUA
see INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR QUATERNARY RESEARCH.

IUS
see INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS.

IBSEN, HENRIK

A Doll's House revisited; a review of a play. In English. W. Natanson. Polish perspectives no. 6:64-67 O'58. P, 1.

ICE

The history of the ice island T-3. A. Srodon. Wszechswiat no. 2:51-52 F'59. P, 13.

Tundra phenomena with ice lenses and ice foliation in Hungary. In German. P. Krivan. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:323-335 '58. H, 12.

ICONOGRAPHY
see CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.

IDEALISM

Marxism and idealism in the history and theory of culture. C. Gulian. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:19-25 '58. R, 3.

ILF, ILIA ARNOLDOVICH

How Was Robinson Created? A satire by Ilf and Petrov; a criticism. E. Torok. Kortars 3 no. 2:278-279 F'59. H, 11.

ILLES, ENDRE

Endre Illes' Hamisjatekosok (Swindlers); a book review. Zs. Horvath. Kortars 3 no. 1:137-139 Ja'59. H, 11.

ILLUMINATING GAS
see GAS.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Illustration of textbooks. Z. Haramija. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:4 Ap'58. Y, 2.

ILLYRIAN LANGUAGES

Niccolo Tommaseo and his teacher of the Illyrian language. In Italian. M. Zoric. Studia romanica no. 6 63-86 D'58. Y, 11.

IMERMANIS, ANATOLS

New publications in Latvian poetry. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:1 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

IMMUNITY

Trifunov-Brezjanin, Risto D. Denesna upotreba na serumite i vakcinite; memento Skopje, Koco Racin, 1955. 81 p [Present use of serums and vaccines; a notebook] Y, 14.

Immune biology of guinea pigs acclimated to cold. I. Complement titer and bactericidal properties. In English. Gy. Szemere, A. Bodi, L. Csik. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:131-138 '58. H, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

General use of Smith's diagram. A. Zeleznikar. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12:398-402 '58. Y, 16.

Impedances of electric-power lines of the four-wire-ground type in the system of group symmetrical components. Z. Kowalski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:599-645 '58. P, 16.

IMPERIALISM

The decline of colonialism is a mortal blow to imperialism. Zagad i mat no. 7-46-50 Ap'59. P, 6.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under YUGOSLAVIA.

IMPRISONMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INCOME
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Consumption as the function of the income of the population; a historical-methodical outline. Z. Krasinski. Handel wew 5 no. 1:19-29 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

M. Anastasescu and I. Capanu's Statistica produsului social si a venitului national (Statistics of Social Production, and National Income); a book review. V. Protopopescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:69-70 O'58. R, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under POLAND.

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

INDIA - ART

Baktay, Ervin. India muveszete a tortenelem es muvelodes kerdeben az oskortol a XX. szazadig. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 470 p. [The art of India from the prehistoric period to the 20th century in the framework of history and civilization. illus. (part fold. col.), map, bibl., footnotes, indexes, plans] H, 10.

INDIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The economics of the development of nuclear energy in India and the Indian nuclear energy plan. H. Bhabha. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:141-165 '58. P, 13.

INDIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms in India. J. Bekstak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:11 F'59. P, 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Comrades in peace. Komunist 17 no. 91:1 Ja'59. Y, 6.

INDIA - HISTORY

Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru's Discovery of India; a book review. F. Kejdana. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2:95-98 '59. C, 7.

INDIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

On the problems of mining in India. Free. Bany lap 14 no. 1:71-72 Ja'59. H, 16.

INDIA - MUSIC

Rabindranath Tagore as composer. F. Iurlov. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:882-883 '58. C, 9.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Prospects and difficulties; internal development of India. M. Dolenc. Komunist 17 no. 91:2 Ja'59. Y, 6.

INDIA - STATISTICS

Statistical activities in India. M. Nicolescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:67-68 O'58. R, 5.

INDIUM

Polarographic determination of indium in zinc concentrates containing high per cent of iron. In English. M. Ostanek. Reports Inst Stefan 4:147-149 O'57. Y, 13.

INDIVIDUALISM

Personalism, a philosophical religion. L. Grunberg. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:95-115 '58. R, 3.

INDIVIDUATION

The problem of individuation of material beings. A. Krapiec. Rocz filoz 6 no. 1 97-148 '58. P, 3.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of pest and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. A. Laffers. Les cas 5 no. 1 71-78 '59. C, 15.

INDOLYLACETIC ACID
see INDOLEACETIC ACID.

INDONESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Indonesia's position. M. Sudarsono. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209.5-6 D'58. Y, 6.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Fighting the past, friendly countries of Southeastern Asia. M. Kozman. Komunist 17 no. 86:2 D'58. Y, 6.

INDONESIA - HISTORY

Hudales, Oskar Ugrabljeni bogovi. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1958 154 p [Kidnaped gods. illus] Y, 11

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Effect of frequency variation on the accuracy of induction meters. F. Levovnik. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12:380-387 '58. Y, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electric phenomena in the melting channel of a low-frequency induction furnace with an iron core. Z. Ryska. El tech obzor 48 no. 3:123-128 Mr'59. C, 16.

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A new method of studying the causes of work injuries. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:709-713 Ap'59. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Natural ventilation, i.e. aeration, of industrial buildings. I. Grunfeld. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:601-606 D'58. R, 16.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, V

Importance of the care and maintenance materials and equipment. F. Podbre Yug 14 no. 4:713-716 Ap'59. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAK

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERM GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHU DONIA; NORWAY; POLAND; RUMANIA SERBIA; SLOVENIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAV

Analysis of the operation of industrial e ditions and methods of work. M. Pit proizv 10 no. 1:83-87 '59. Y, 16.

Economic justification of the optimum l E. Miller. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:1 P, 5.

For an accurate establishment of an ent J. Elbanowski. Finanse 10 no. 3:18-

Function and meaning of the index of tot plied to industry. J. Sojka. Ucetni 131-136 Ap'58. C, 5.

Interest from the standpoint of an indus J. Czarnek, J. Kuzba. Finanse 10 no P, 5.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Linear programing B Korda Stat obz 39 no 3:111-116 '59 C,5

Making a correct schedule for the work shifts and discovering the reserves in the production. N. Prokopiev. Tezhka prom 8 no.2 6-10 F'59. B,16.

The method of comparison of enterprises in the socialist industry. C. Kroemke Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2-74-80 F'59 P,5.

On the necessity of determining the rate of money accumulations. I. Measnicov, A. Babe. Rev stat Rum 7 no.10:35-42 O'58. R,5.

Organization of management and direction of enterprises. F. Petric. Ekon zbornik 3:121-136 '58. Y,5.

Organization of the records department and analyses in an industrial enterprise L. Golat Uceini evidence 6 no 4.127-129 Ap'58. C,5.

Our periodical in its fourth year. A. Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:3-4 F'59. Y,5.

Present methods of controlling and calculating the cost price in industries. D. Rechler. Rev stat Rum 7 no.10:43-45 O'58. R,5.

Present methods of standardizing work in capitalist countries. M. Horalek. Prace mzda 7 no 3:129-134 Mr'59. C,5

The problem of classifying the basic funds. J. Kazimour. Stat obz 39 no. 3.104-110 '59 C,5.

The problem of evaluating on the balance sheet of receivables. I. Vasile. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9:22-24 S'58. R,5.

Problems regarding the control of spare parts, inventory objects, and protecting equipment. I. Creanga, M. Marcusohn. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9.14-21 S'58. R,5.

Production capacity of a set of production installations K. Jedrych. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2:58-59 F'59. P,5.

Remarks on the article "Financial Accounting Service and the Organizational Scheme of Enterprises." J. Morze. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3 126 Mr'59. P,5.

A simplified method of claim control J. Kucera. Uceini evidence 6 no 4 149-150 Ap'58 C,5.

Social interests and the profit interests of enterprises. A. Lantay Ekon cas SAV 6 no.6 493-512 '58. C,5

Some reserves for accelerated account clearing without cash. I. Betoiu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9:7-13 S'58. R,5.

The subject of the organizational work of industrial enterprises. H. Mrela. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2 41-48 F'59. P,5.

Technicians and cost accounting. R. Reska Prum potravin 6 no.10 476-477 '55 C,16.

Trends in the development of measuring instruments for industrial control and management. J. Kveton. Automatisace 2 no. 4:115-117 Ap'59. C,16.

Value indexes for industrial production. C. Popescu, F. Visan, V. Nicolau. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:3-13 O'58. R,5.

INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION

Some problems related to the preparation of industries for war. M. Kokljevic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:571-582 Jl/Ag'58. Y,17.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRY

Employment, standards, and services. R.S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:363-364 Ap'59. Y,5.

The "industrial novel" in Soviet literature. M. Novicov. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:137-152 '58. R,11.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Mitrinovic, Dragoslav S. Vaznije nejednakosti. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 83,[1] p. (Matematicka biblioteka, no. 7) [Important inequalities. illus., bibl.] Y,13.

INFANTRY

Development of training in the infantry. V. Strezoski. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:5-13 Ja'58. Y,17.

INFANTS

Gerloczy, Ferenc Csecsemo- es gyermekkori heveny kataszrofak Szerk Gerloczy Ferenc [es] Lancos Ferenc. Budapest, Medicina, 1957 183 p [A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara] [Serious catastrophes of infancy and childhood] H,14.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Pstragowska, W. Pielegnowanie noworodka Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955 158, [3] p [Nursing the newborn. illus.] P,14

INFECTIONS

Makower, Henryk Walka ustroju z zakazeniem [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953 184 p [The fight of an organism against infection. 1st ed illus., ports.] P,14

INFELD, LEOPOLD

Infeld's Nowe drogi nauki (The New Roads of Science), a book review. J. Rayski. Postepy fizyki 9 no.5-611 '58. P,13.

INFLUENZA

Makower, Henryk Grypa [Wyd.1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 325 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej, Breslau, Monografie i podreczniki, nr. 1) [Grippe 1st ed. illus.] P,14

INFORMATION SERVICES

Information technique. J. Wanke. Sdel tech 7 no. 3 85-88 Mr'59. C,16.

Modern technical methods and aids in libraries and information services (To be contd) J. Wanke Knihovnik 4 no 3 76-79 '59 C,2.

INFORMATION THEORY

The communication theory. J. Kramsky. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no.1.55-66 '59. C,11.

INFRARED RAYS

Infra-red conditioning apparatus type 4-02-2-4. In English. L. Gajdos. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no.1.113-114 '59. H,16.

Infrared studies on the aging of rubber. V. Aging accelerated by heat. V. Kello, A. Tkac, J. Hrikova. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1433-1441 O'55. C,13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSECTICIDES

Domestic production and import of chemical means for the protection of plants in 1959. V. Novakovic. Kem ind 8 no.2:43-44 F'59. Y,16.

The effect of the insecticides HCH and chlordan on the soil microflora. J. Duda. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3: 237-244 '58. P,13.

Poisonous character of means for protecting plants. A. Regan. Kem ind 8 no.2:47-43 F'59. Y,16.

Prospects of producing means for protecting plants in 1959. I. Dodig. Kem ind 8 no.2:45-47 F'59. Y,16.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA.

Arion, George. Entomologia agricola [Ed.1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958. 777 p. [Agricultural entomology. 1st ed.] R,15.

Biological methods of the fight against insects. A. Huba. Nasa voda 6 no.2.64-68 F'59. C,1.

Control of insects in flour mills. B. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 14 no.4:665-668 Ap'59. Y,16.

Population dynamics of insects, especially of bark beetles. J. Nosek. Les cas 5 no.1.34-43 '59. C,15.

Prognosis of the appearance of injurious insects in forests in 1957. W. Koehler, Z. Schnaider, E. Sliwa. Sylwan 101 no. 4:66-68 Ap'57. P,15.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Foam glass as a modern insulation material for freezing plants. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:605-607 N'58. C,16.

Heat insulating properties of polystyrene foam at low temperatures. J. Ruzicka Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 1 67-73 '59 C,13.

Roof and insulation cardboards B Cermak Papir a celuloza 10 no 8 161 Ag'55. C,16

INSULIN

Dawidowicz, Aleksander O istocie i znaczeniu leczniczym poinsulinowych lekkich stanow hipoglikemicznych (PLSH) oraz kortizonu i ACTH. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954 83 p [Essence and therapeutic role of postinsulin light hypoglycemic conditions, cortisone, and ACTH. English and Russian summaries] P,14

INSURANCE

Insurance and civil liability. A. Besson. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3:257-264 Jl/S'58. Y,7.

Internal balancing of dangers. J. Boncelj. Ekon zbornik 3 21-61 '58. Y,5.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Torsion, stretching, and bending of cylindrical bars composed of various anisotropic materials. C. Bors. Studii mat Iasi 8 no.2:163-190 '57. R,13.

INTEGRALS

On the explicit integration of systems of n equations with quasi-linear partial derivatives of the first order, in the presence of the n+1 unknown functions of two independent variables. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 8 no.1.75-106 '57. R,13.

On the numerical integration of the functions of two variables. D. Stancu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:5-21 '58. R,13.

INTEGRATORS

Logarithmic integrator, type 153-57, No.1. L. Gasiorowski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:237-230 '58. P,13.

INTELLECT

The Aristotelian theory of intellectual capacity; or, About two ideas of wisdom. J. Kalinowski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:45-65 '55/57. P,3.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Human race of tomorrow. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2:47 F'59. C,9.

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTEREST AND USURY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Interest from the standpoint of an industrial enterprise. J. Czarnek, J. Kuzba. Finanse 10 no. 3:26-40 Mr'59. P,5.

INTERIOR DECORATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

THE INTERNATIONAL

Ties between the working class movement of Rumania with the First and the Second International in the years of Marx and Engels' activities. A. Deac. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:74-93 '58. R,6.

INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS
see TREATIES.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR QUATERNARY RESEARCH

5th International Congress of INQUA (International Association on Quaternary Research) in Spain. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2:209-222 '58. P,12.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF LEGAL SCIENCE

Conference of the International Association of Legal Science on legality in socialist countries. N. Stojanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:78-83 Ja/Mr '59. Y,7.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION ON QUATERNARY RESEARCH
see INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR QUATERNARY RESEARCH.

INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION

10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union E. Rybka. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1 77-81 '59 P, 13

What astronomers saw. B. Valnicek. Praha Moskva 8[i. e. 9] no. 2 120-122 F'59. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THE SCIENTIFIC EXPLORATION OF THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Session of the 16th Assembly of the International Commission for the Scientific Exploration of the Mediterranean Sea. M. Buljan. Mor rib 11 no. 3: 57-59 Mr'59. Y, 15.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON LARGE DAMS

Sixth International Congress on Large Dams. R. Vucetic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12 28-31 N/D'58. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON LARGE ELECTRIC SYSTEMS

Problem of transformers at the International Conference on Large Electric Systems in 1958. B. Heller. El tech obzor 48 no 2 74-75 F'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2D, GENEVA, 1958.

Controlled thermonuclear reactions at the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. R. Zelazny, C. Dabrowski. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1:39-48 '59. P, 13.

The question of uranium at the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. T. Adamski. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1'49-55 '59. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 4TH, VIENNA, 1958

Virological problems at the 4th International Congress of Biochemistry in Vienna D. Blaskovic Nasa veda 5 no. 12 563-565 D'58 C, 1

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PHILOSOPHY, 12TH, VENICE, 1958

International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. I. Hrusovsky Nasa veda 5 no. 12 502-503 D'58. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY

Problems connected with radioisotopes at the 16th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry. J. Hurwic. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:216-220 '58. P, 13.

16th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry. I. Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:223-226 '58. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 4TH, MOSCOW, 1958

International Congress of Slavists 4th, Moscow, 1958. Sbornik slavistickych praci venovanych IV. Mezinarodnimu sjezdu slavistu v Moskve. Redigovali Karel Horalek a Josef Kurz. [V Praze] Universita Karlova ve Statnim pedagogickem nakl., 1958. 142 p. [Symposium of Slavistic studies dedicated to the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow English, French, German, and Russian summaries. footnotes] C, 11.

The International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. E. Jona. Slov ree 24 no. 1:32-38 '59. C, 11.

International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. F. Papp. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:27-28 F'59. H, 11.

Notes from the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. B. Havranek and others Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1:32-44 '59. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Reportaz o Kongresu pro odzbrojeni a spolupraci narodu ve Stockholmu od 16. do 22. cervence 1958. Napsal a nakreslil Adolf Hoffmeister. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958] 97 p. [Report on the Congress for Disarmament and Cooperation between Nations in Stockholm, July 16-22, 1958. illus.] C, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
see subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DOCUMENTATION

An international conference on the library and documentation standards. B. Dezsenyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2: 4-6 Ja'59. H, 2.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

An international conference on the library and documentation standards. B. Dezsenyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2: 4-6 Ja'59. H, 2.

INTERNATIONAL GAS UNION

Sixth Congress of the International Gas Union in Rome. R. Riedl. Nova technika no. 4 185 '59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Astro-Ondrejov to Nizmir Moscow. M. Kopecky. Praha Moskva 8[i. e. 9] no. 2 102-107 F'59. C, 11.

IGY Polish bibliography concerning the International Geophysical Year. K Olpinska-Warzechowa, E. Szewczyk. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 394-396 '58. P, 12.

The ship Mikhail Lomonosov leaves Riga Harbor on an expedition to the Atlantic Ocean within the program of the International Geophysical Year. Reports Riga 10 no. 15:6 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Some geographical studies of the Polish scientific expedition in Spitsbergen. A. Jahn. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2:223-241 '58. P, 12.

3d International Geophysical Year. (To be contd.) J. Fellmann. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 373-375 O'58. P, 13.

Works in the field of actinometry and atmospheric optics performed at Bialowieza during the International Geophysical Year. J. Slomka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:378-383 '58. P, 12.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES

Conference of the Round Table for 1958 of the International Institute of Administrative Science. N. Stejepanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1: 83-85 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PHILOSOPHY

International Institute of Philosophy. Entretiens philosophiques de Varsovie; les rapports de la pensee et de l'action, 17-26 Juillet 1957. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 202 p. (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, 15) [The Warsaw Philosophic Conference, relations between thought and action, July 17-26, 1957. In English and French. illus.] P, 3.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra mezinarodniho prava a politiky. Vybrane dokumenty ke studiu mezinarodniho prava. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [1956] 231 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected documents for the study of international law. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

Legal aspects of space. D. Milankovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209 10-11 D'58. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL MINERAL DRESSING CONGRESS

A critical review of the activities of the International Mineral Dressing Congress in Stockholm. R. Marusic. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:317-338 '58. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Dominium mundi in the political theories of Bartolus. J. Baszkiewicz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 133-174 '58. P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

An international conference on the library and documentation standards. B. Dezsenyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2: 4-6 Ja'59. H, 2.

The 7th Plenary Session of the Technical Committee on Documentation under the International Organization for Standardization. G. Barta. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:119-122 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

Congress of the International Political Science Association. J. D., J. S., T. V. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1. 73-78 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS

Ties between the working class movement of Rumania with the First and the Second International in the years of Marx and Engels' activities. A. Deac. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:74-93 '58. R, 6.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

International Statiscal Institute. M. Nicolescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:66-67 O'58. R, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATURE

Report on the Fourth Session of the General Assembly of the International Union for the Protection of Nature (UIPN) M. Marsakova. Ochrana prirody 10 no 6 185 Jl'55 C, 15

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

11th General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. S. Krynski. Geod i kart 7 no. 4.234-246 '58. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY

19th Conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. I Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2.223 '58. P, 13

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

World Student Congress, 5th, Peking, 1958. Resolutions of the Vth IUS Congress, Peking, 4th to 14th September, 1958. Prague, International Union of Students. 63 p. [In English. illus.] C, 8.

INTERNATIONALISM

The truth about Rosa Luxemburg's internationalism and patriotism, the 40th anniversary of her martyrizing and heroic death. J. Zagad i mat no. 1'3-8 Ja'59. P, 6.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

The era of flights into space G. Naan. Pilt ja sona 14 no 3 4-5 Mr'59 E, 1.

INTESTINES

Simic, Cedomir P Prilog poznavanju crevnih parazita coveka u nasoj drzavi Contribution a la connaissance des parasites intestinaux de l'homme en Yougoslavie. Beograd, Odelenje za parazitologiju Instituta za med. istrazivanje SAN, 1954 47 p. [Contribution to the study of the intestinal parasites of man in Yugoslavia French summary. illus.] Y, 14.

Macroscopic and microscopic anatomy of the head intestine of Cyprinus carpio. S. Bende. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:499-516 '58. H, 8.

INVALID INSURANCE
see subdivision INSURANCE, HEALTH under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVARIANTS

On some invariants of parallel transfer in spaces with affine connection. A. Halmovici. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2 135-149 '57. R, 13.

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

IODINE

(γ, p) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:553-564 '58. H, 13.

IODOBISMUTHATES

Complexometry in organic analysis, I. Iodobismuthate precipitations. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1524-1531 O'55. C, 13.

IONIZATION

Electric aging characteristics of high-voltage synthetic resin-bonded paper insulations with condenser inserts. J. Artbauer. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:515-523 O'58. C, 16.

Kinetics of electrons in the electromagnetic field of the magnetic manometer of ionization and of the ionic pump. G. Smirnitskaia, E. Rejhrudel. Bul natyr 12 no. 3-3-18 '58. A, 13.

Stress at the conductor surface and the internal corona-inception voltage of a solid-type cable. M. Marsal. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:491-497 O'58. C, 16.

IONS

Complexometric analysis. S. Zawadzki. Wiad chem 12 no. 9:511-519 S'58. P, 13.

Conversion of uranyl sulfate to nitrate by ion exchange. In English. D. Dolar, I. Berglez. Reports Inst Stefan 4:139-142 O'57. Y, 13.

Final execution and the measurement results of the high-frequency ionic source for the van de Graaff accelerator. In German. E. Cilensek, F. Cvelbar, V. Ramsak. Reports Inst Stefan 4:117-122 O'57. Y, 13.

Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4.723-729 '58. P, 16.

IONS (Continued)

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the geochemical viewpoint. II. On the approximate determination of the tendency to diadoche. In German. M. Vendel. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:381-133 '58. H, 12.

Theory of coordinate bonds. W. Kolos. Wiad chem 12 no. 11.677-707 N'58. P, 13.

IORDAN, IORGU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Iorgu Iordan, cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani. [Bucuresti] 1958. 946 p. [Homage paid to Iorgu Iordan on the occasion of his 70th birthday. In English, French, German, Italian, Portuguese, and Spanish. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 11.

IOSIFESCU, SILVIAN

Silvian Iosifescu's Drumuri literare (Literary Ways), a book review. D. Haulica. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:237-239 '58. R, 11.

IRAQ - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Troubled waters. M. O. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:51 F'59. Y, 1.

IRELAND - THEATER

The theater and drama in Ireland as factors of the renascent national culture. T. Grzebieniowski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4.190-200 O/D'58. P, 5.

IRISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The theater and drama in Ireland as factors of the renascent national culture. T. Grzebieniowski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4.190-200 O/D'58. P, 5.

IRISH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, IRISH

IRISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two essays on Joyce, a criticism. T. Lutter. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:417-418 Ap'58. H, 11.

IRON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The analysis of the yield of nickel in the process of the production of ferronickel from ores low in zinc. F. Grzesiek, J. Godek, E. Ryszka. Rudy i metale 3 no. 3 85-91 Jl/S'58. P, 16.

The carburization of liquid iron with solid carburizers. R. Krzeszewski. Prace Inst odlew 7 no 3/4:175-197 '57 (published '58). P, 16.

Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. C. Rekar. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:401-416 '58. Y, 16.

Fundamentals of making acid-proof coatings. M. Forrai. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1, 29-33 Ja'59. H, 16.

Polarographic determination of indium in zinc concentrates containing high per cent of iron. In English. M. Ostanek. Reports Inst Stefan 4:147-149 O'57. Y, 13.

Rationalization of melted iron discharges from cupola furnaces. F. Jelacic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:698-700 Ap'59. Y, 16.

IRON OXIDES

Mechanism of sintering ferrous oxides. B. Dobovisek, N. Smajic. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:241-262 '58. Y, 16.

Obtaining ferric-chromous catalyzer for oxidation of ammonia. D. Ivanov, O. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:22-24 F'59. B, 16.

IRON SULFATES

Oxidation during the dehydration of ferrous-(II)-sulfate. M. Popovic. Kem ind 7 no. 4 105-108 Ap'58. Y, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

Przewodnik budownictwa wodno-melioracyjnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Guide for water drainage constructions 1st ed.] P, 15.
Vol. 2. 1957.

From a trip to Italy; the possibility of irrigating hilly and waterless areas by a system of artificial ground. B. Zivkovic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:492-493 N/D'58. Y, 15.

ISER, IOSIF

Iosif Iser; an obituary. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:11-12 '58. R, 10.

ISONIAZID

INH, PAS, and T-40 metabolism in animal organisms. K. Jakimowska. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 4 471-479 '58. P, 13.

ISOTHIOUREA
see THIOPSEUDOUREA.

ISOTOPES

The isotope laboratory of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. S. Simon. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:174-176 Mr'59. H, 8.

The launching of isotope research at the College of Veterinary Medicine. A. Kemeny, Gy. Pethes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:176-178 Mr'59. H, 8.

ISTRATI, NICOLAIE

A little known Moldavian writer. N. Istrati. P. Cornea. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:153-172 '58. R, 11.

ITALIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN COPYISTS
see COPYISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two producer debuts; a review of Goldoni's The Servant of Two Masters and Istvan Fejer's Blindfolded. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 8:9 F'59. C, 11

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on a type of subject inversion inLuigi Pirandello's novels. In Italian. F. Cale. Studia romanica no. 6: 87-98 D'58. Y, 11.

Vasco Pratolini and Florence. In Italian. V. Franges. Studia romanica no. 6:97-109 D'58. Y, 11.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Postils on the introduction of the classics of Italian literature. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:325-333 Ap'58. H, 11.

Recent editions and translation of Italian classic works. M. Szabo. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:408-416 Ap'58. H, 11.

ITALIAN PHILOLOGY

Josef Bukacek's An Approach To the Study of the Italian Language and Literature, Vol. 2; a book review. In Italian. M. Svobodova. Phil prag 2 no. 1.32 '59. C, 11.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Remarks on M. Lozinskii's translations of Dante. M. Fogarasi. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:369-374 Ap'58. H, 11.

ITALIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

The Zadar territory during the capitulation of Italy. R. Guberina. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 5:24-34 O'58. Y, 4.

ITALY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

After the commercial negotiations in Rome. L. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:63-64 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Our important partner. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:330-331 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Political contingents but not "political prices." L. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:116 Ja'59. Y, 5.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Appeal for action against reaction and fascism In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 2:57-58 F'59. C, 6.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I like to write about Italy. A. Loos. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:84-86 F'59. Y, 1.

In the footprints of Solski. W. Zbyszewski. Kultura Paris no. 4:61-72 Ap'59. P, 1.

ITALY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Italian graphic artist, surrealism, and two Slovenian painters; Tono Zancaro in the modern Gallery, Marko Sustarsic and Mire Cetin in Jakopic's Pavilion; a criticism. L. Meanse. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:86-87 F'59. Y, 1.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Luchino Visconti; a critical portrait. V. Dobrincic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:34 N/D'58. Y, 11.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis of the government majority. m. s. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:50-51 F'59. Y, 1.

The "European" Left. Komunist 17 no. 99:2 Mr'59. Y, 6.

The Italian crisis. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:110-115 F'59. H, 6.

Recent development in Italy. I. Setlik Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:97-99 F'59. C, 6

ITALY - RADIO

Italian radio-drama-prize contest in Taormina, 1957. F. Adun. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:61-64 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

IVANYI, FRIGYES

Dr. Frigyes Ivanyi (1916-1959). Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3: 82-83 Mr'59. H, 14.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Wilde, sounds, Schopenhauer; a review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Oktostychy (Octostichs). J. Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 3:126-140 Mr'59. P, 11.

JAKOBI, KONSTANTINS

Latvian emigrant, Chilean professor Konstantins Jakobi, visits Latvia. Reports Riga 10 no. 15:26 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

JAMMES, FRANCIS

The way of Francis Jammes; on the twentieth anniversary of his death. G. Somogyi. Kat szemle 11 no. 1: 37-40 '59. H, 3.

JAN Z SZAMOTUL

The problem of authorship of the so-called Paterek's sermons. M. Karplukowna. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:43-92 '58. P, 1.

JANACEK, LEOS

Janacek, Leos. Leos Janacek, 1854-1928, vyberova bibliografie sest. Vladimir Telec. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 67 p. [Leos Janacek, 1854-1928; a selected bibliography. facsims.] C, 9.

First performance of Janacek's opera Destiny on stage. J Vyslouzil. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21:674-676 '58. C, 9

Interpretation of Janacek's operas. Tr. from the German W. Felsenstein. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22 925 D'58. C, 9.

The Janacek festivals in Brno B. Stedron. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:526-530 D'58. C, 9.

Janacek's chamber-music works and choral works. V. Felix. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:494-496 Je'58. C, 9.

Janacek's monuments. J. Seda. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12. 491-493 Je'58. C, 9.

Leos Janacek's Festival in Brno J V. and others. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22:908-913 D'58. C, 9.

Prague Spring Festival, 1958; Janacek as a dramatist. J. Bachtik. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:487-490 Je'58. C, 9.

Significance of melodies for the operatic compositions of Janacek. M. Cernohorska. Slov hudba 2 no. 12: 508-510 D'58. C, 9.

JANKAUSKAS, MYKOLAS

M. Jankauskas; a biographic sketch. A. Kvedaras. Musu girios no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. Li, 15.

JANONIS, JULIUS

The continuator of the traditions of Janonis. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 13:4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

JANSONS, ARVIDS

Arvids Jansons' guest concerts in Japan. A. G. Lit un maksla no. 14:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

JAPAN - COMMERCE

Conditions and main problems of Japanese foreign trade. K. Biro. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:16-19 Mr'59. H, 5.

JAPAN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Expansion of our exchange with Japan. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:252-253 Mr'59. Y, 5.

JAPAN - CONCERTS

Arvids Jansons' guest concerts in Japan. A. G. Lit un maksla no. 14:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

JAPAN - CONSTITUTION

Revision of the constitution in Japan; a review of a lecture by Professor Keizo Takayanagi. P. S. N. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:127-128 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Japan; from my Asiatic travel diary. I. Kovacs. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:57-66 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

JAPAN - RELIGION

Religious situation in Japan and China at the present time. B. Kovar. Naboz revue 39 no. 1:38-42 '59. C, 3.

JAREMA, MARIA

Porebski, Mieczyslaw. Maria Jarema. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki] 1958. 18 p. (Publikacje "Przegladu Artycznego") [Maria Jarema. In English, French, and Polish. illus.(part col.), port.] P, 10.

JAVORSEK, JOZE

Joze Javorsek's Srecanj (Meetings); a book review. B.S. Nasi razgl 6 no. 3:69 F'59. Y, 1.

JAZZ MUSIC

Three books about jazz. L. Doruzka. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22 926-927 D'58. C, 9

JENDRASSIK, ERNO

Remembering Erno Jendrassik. J. Angyan. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no. 1 15-33 '59. H, 14.

JESENSKY, JANKO

Enthusiasm and joy in a play, Jesensky's Demokrati (Democrats) at the theater of Nitra. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:9 Ap'59. C, 11.

JESUITS IN POLAND

The post-Jesuit church in Krasnystaw. A. Rusinska-Kurzatkowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:111-118 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

JESUS CHRIST

Christ about Himself. F. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:12-14 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

The Church as a mystical body according to Saint Hieronymus. H. Bogacki. Rocz teol kan 5 no. 4:37-53 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Data on anti-Semitism. E. Balogh. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 1:60-65 Ja'59. H, 5.

JEWS IN LITHUANIA

The attitude of Vilna Jews toward the January Revolution. B. Nadel. Biul zyd hist no. 28:39-63 O/D'58. P, 4.

JEWS IN POLAND

Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. (To be contd.) D. Sierakowiak. Biul zyd hist no. 28:79-110 O/D'58. P, 4.

Fate of Jewish children from charity institutions in the Warsaw Ghetto; recollections. A. Berman. Biul zyd hist no. 28:65-78 O/D'58. P, 4.

Polish-Jewish relations during the Second World War; remarks and considerations. (To be contd.) E. Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no. 28:3-37 O/D'58. P, 4.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

A conference in Kostelec, where Peter Jilemnicky lived. M. M. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:282 '58. C, 2.

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

The activity of the new Pope. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:65-66 '59. H, 3.

Apostolic See in Rome. M. Miklavcic. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12:437-438 D'58. Y, 3.

JOFFE, O.S.

Three works on liability for damages under Soviet law. H. G. Marton. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:3-36 '59. H, 7.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

Frederic Joliot-Curie. M. Neprasova. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 1:102-109 '59. C, 13.

Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); a biographic sketch. M. Ruzek. Nasa veda 5 no. 12:557-559 D'58. C, 1.

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, FREDERIC.

JORA, MIHAIL

A first performance at the Opera and Ballet Theater; Mihail Jora's ballet The Square. M. Dumitrescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:32-34 O/N'58. R, 9.

JOSIC, SAVA

Sava Josic's Decja enciklopedija (Children's Encyclopedia); a book review. S. Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:70-71 '58. Y, 2.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Prague, Novinarsky studijni ustav. Novinove zanry; sbornik clanku a statl. Praha, [Journalistic styles; a collection of articles and essays] C, 11. Vol. 2. 1957. 155 p.

Documentary and artistic journalistic sketches. Tr. from the Russian. I. Kotenko. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:350-359 '58. C, 11.

Great duty of the press and the journalists. J. Knobloch. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:334-339 '58. C, 11.

Humanitarian values and people in news articles, a report by the Czechoslovak delegation. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3 339-350 '58. C, 11.

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ

On the Hungarian connections of Zmaj Jovanovic. I. Poth. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:361-362 Ap'58. H, 11.

JOVANOVIC, KAMENKO

Kamenko and Pavle Jovanovic; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6:2-3 My'58. Y, 2.

JOVANOVIC, PAJA

Paja Jovanovic about his picture the "Proclamation of Susan's Code." P. Stevcic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 3:278-284 Mr'59. Y, 11.

JOVANOVIC, PAVLE

Kamenko and Pavle Jovanovic; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6:2-3 My'58. Y, 2.

JOVANOVIC, TOMA

Toma Jovanovic. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 13:2-3 D'58. Y, 2.

JOYCE, JAMES

Two essays on Joyce; a criticism. T. Lutter. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:417-418 Ap'58. H, 11.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Szanto, Judit. Jozsef Attila, 1905-1937. Szerkesztettek: Szanto J es Kovacs E. A bevezeto tanulmanyt Reval J. irta. Osszeallitotta: Szanto J. [Budapest, Magyar Helikon, 1958] 229 p (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 3) [Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937. illus.] H, 11

Attila Jozsef's inheritance and present-day Hungarian poetry. A. Dioszegi. Korlars 3 no. 1:81-94 Ja'59. H, 11.

JUDELEVICIUS, D.

A study on P. Cvirka's satire; a book review. J. Kaminskas. Pergale no. 3:174-176 Mr'59. Li, 11.

JUDGES

First International Congress of Magistrates in Rome. J. Crnogorcevic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:87-92 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

The law of noncontradiction of true statements concerning changes and relations between objects. Tr. from the Russian. A. Zinovev. Studia filoz no. 1:124-135 '59. P, 3.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUMPING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book about the heroism of the young; a review. V. Pomm. Looming no. 3:475-477 Mr'59. E, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

Makuszynski, Kornel. Panna z mokra glowa; powiesc dla mlodziezy. Wyd. 7. Warszawa, Nakl. Gebethnera i Wolffa [1948] 268 p. [A young lady with a wet head; a novel for young people. 7th ed. illus.] P, 11.

KABELAC, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Kabelac at 50. E. Herzog. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:546 D'58. C, 9.

KAFKA, FRANZ

Franz Kafka today; apropos of the 75th anniversary of his birth. M. Bazina. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:44-45 N/D'58. Y, 11.

KAIRYS, STEPONAS

S. Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Awoke) in historical perspective; a book review. (Conclusion) J. Jakstas. Aidai no. 3:140-141 Mr'59. Li, 11.

KALAN, FILIP

Selection of essays of Filip Kalan; a review of his book Nemiren cas (Restless Moments). B. Borko. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6:3 My'58. Y, 2.

KALINOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Warnenska, Monika Mieczyslaw Kalinowski Wyd 2. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 84 p. (Biblioteka zolnierza Seria 3 Opowiadania o walce i pracy, 1) [Mieczyslaw Kalinowski 2d ed. illus.] P, 4

KALMAR, GYORGY

Gyorgy Kalmar's relations to Russia. F. Papp. Filol kozl 4 no. 2.346-349 Ap'58. H, 11.

KAOLIN
see subdivision under POLAND.

KAPR, JAN

At the piano with Jan Kapr. fx. Hud rozhl 11 no. 21 874-875 '58. C, 9

KARABELESH, ANDRII

Resolution concerning the poet Andrii Karabelesh in Ukrainian. Duklia 6 no. 3:74-75 '58. C, 11.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Bolic, Aleksandar Vuk i Danicic; clanci i ogledi. Beograd, Prosveta, 1947. 214 p. [Vuk and Danicic; articles and reviews] Y, 11

First Vuk Karadzic's interest for Serbian folk songs. B. Marinkovic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:445-456 D'58. Y, 11.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Karavelov in Russia. L. Erikhonov. Lit misul 3 no. 1: 99-111 '59. B, 11.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 16 6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 17:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question), introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 19:6 S'57. Y, 6.

KAREL ZE ZEROTINA

Manuscripts of the Zerotin Family in Bludov, an annotated bibliography. M. Bohacek, F. Cada. Les cas 5 no. 2:47-221 '59. C, 15.

KARMAN, JOZSEF

"The improvement of the nation"; questions of progress and nationality in Hungarian literature of the period of Enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:209-255 '58. H, 8.

KARNTEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Richard R. Randall's "Political Geography of Klagenfurt Basin"; a review of an article. V. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 6 no. 3:59 F'59. Y, 1.

KAROLYI, MIHALY, GROF

Mihaly Karolyi and the peasant democracy. A. Daniel. Latohatar 9 no. 5:63-65 S/O'58. H, 6.

KARST
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Composition of the Triassic limestone from Gombasek in the Karst of southern Slovakia J Petranek. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no 1:353-399 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

KASPAR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Kaspar's Dvojkovy v elektrotechnice (Bimetals in Electrical Engineering); a book review. A. Vasko. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:537-538 O'58. C, 16.

KASPROWICZ, JAN

Sawrymowicz, Eugeniusz. Jan Kasprowicz. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1946. 24 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 20) [Jan Kasprowicz; a biography. illus., port., bibl.] P, 11.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

Prefabricated buildings in Kaunas. K. Sadauskas. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59:9-10. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Expansion of Chemikas Factory in Kaunas planned B. Tarnutenaitis. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59:6. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

High-voltage electric lines under construction from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59.9. Li, 1.

A new research laboratory for the textile industry organized in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59:9. Li, 1.

A special bibliographic publication on the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Mr 25'59: 2. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

5th Scientific and Technical Students Conference in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59.2. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - LIBRARIES

The building of cultural treasures. K. Povylius, P. Kizis. Lit ir men no. 14:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

KAUNAS - MONUMENTS

How the stone of A. Mickiewicz was found. K. Andziulis. Lit ir men no. 14:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

KAUNAS - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Development of socialized food service in Kaunas. V. Migliniene. Reports Vilna Ap 8'59.11-12. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Traditions of our school. R. Vaituskaite. Moksleivis no. 3:39-40 Mr'59. Li, 8.

KAUTSKY, KARL

Marginal remarks on K. Kautsky's Agrarian Question, a book review. L. Rzendowski Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 97-105 F'59. P, 6.

KAZAKH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the country of the Abai. L. Purs. Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

300 Latvian girls leave Riga today for Kokchetav. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:18-19 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

KAZIMIROVIC, VASA

Vasa Kazimirovic's Osamnaestogodisnji komandant (Eighteen-Year-Old Commander); a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:241-243 Mr'59. Y, 11.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

Kazinczy, Ferencz Palyam emlekezete. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1956 281 p. (Magyar konyvtar) [Recollections of my career] H, 11

KELLER, GOTTFRIED

Polish affairs in Gottfried Keller's writings. L. Nowak. Przegl zach 14 no. 5:53-78 S/O'58. P, 4.

KELSEN, HANS

Civil-law norm; a criticism of Hans Kelsen's comprehension of civil law. A. Gams. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:35-48 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

KEPITIS, JANIS

Janis Kepitis reports. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 13: 1 Mr'59. La, 11.

KERSOVANI, OTOKAR

Otokar Kersovani. I.; from notes for a monograph. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 16 no. 7: 10 Je'57. Y, 6.

KETONES

The Wittig reaction. K. Kostka. Wiad chem 12 no. 9:521-534 S'58. P, 13.

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD

Dabcevic-Kucar, Savka. John Maynard Keynes, teoreticar drzavnog kapitalizma Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 257 p. [John Maynard Keynes, a theorist of state capitalism bibl.] Y, 5.

Keynes' "deficit financing" in the US economy. J. Siskind. Finanse 10 no. 3-57-64 Mr'59. P, 5.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

A rare man; a handful of reminiscences of an encounter with Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev. L. Svoboda. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:115-117 Ap'59. C, 6.

Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union based on Comrade N. S. Krushchev's report "Target Figures of the development of the National Economy in the USSR in the Years 1959-1965. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:60-73 Mr'59. C, 6.

KIBALNIKOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH

"Listen, comrades who come after us." L. Nikulin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 18:5 My'59. E, 11.

KIDNEYS

Rohan, Pavel Zaklady pathofysiologie ledvin Kapitolu "Kameny mocovych cest" zprac Jan Kucera [1 vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke naki , 1958 372 p. xiviii p of illus. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Elements of the pathophysiology of the kidneys, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 14

KILNS, ROTARY

Activity measurements of rotary kilns during production. Tr. from the German. E. Plassmann. Cement wapno gips 13 no 4 58-64 Ap'57. P, 16.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

KIRCHNER, GUSTAV

Further comments on Gustav Kirchner's Gradadverbien (Grade Adverbs), a book review. In English. I. Poldauf. Phil prag 2 no 1-1-6 '59. C, 11.

KLEPL, VACLAV

Jan Hlavka and Vaclav Klepl's Elektrotechnika (Electrical Engineering), a book review. J. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:110-111 F'59. C, 16.

KLIORYS, KAZYS

The pages of the glorious past; a book review. B. Pranskus. Pergale no. 3:176-178 Mr'59. Li, 11.

KNER, IMRE

Notes on Imre Kner. P. Renyi. Kortars 3 no. 1:109-120 Ja'59. H, 11.

KNIGHTS OF MALTA

Two unknown documents from the former archives of the Maltese Order, from the supplements to Friedrich's Codex. Z. Kristen. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:77-97 '57. C, 4

KNITTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Economic comparison between production of woven goods and production of knit goods. S. Kamaras. Magy textil 11 no. 3:118-121 Mr'59. H, 16.

A new type of knitting machine. B. Sarafov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:25-26 '58. B, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Dharmakirti's theory of knowledge. F. Tokarz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4.259-270 '55/57. P, 3.

The system of activities, thinking, and cognition. O. Chlup. Pedagogika 9 no. 1 69-88 '59. C, 8

The unity of ontology, gnosiology, logic, and methodology in dialectical materialism. V. Tugarinov. Cere filoz 5 no. 2:105-118 '58. R, 3.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Kogalniceanu's historical conception. N. Bagdasar. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2;239-264 '57. R, 11.

KOHOUT, PAVEL

True feelings, but false gestures; a review of Pavel Kohout's play Taka laska (Such Love). N. Tanska. Kult zivot slov 14 no. 8:9 F'59. C, 11.

KOLBE, MAXIMILIAN, FATHER

Winowska, Maria Szaleniec Niepokalanej, ojciec Maksymilian Kolbe. London, Veritas, 1954 254 p. (Biblioteka Polska) [Our Lady's fool, Father Maximilian Kolbe] P, 3.

KOMARNICKI, TITUS

A new book on the rebirth of the Polish state, 1914-1918; a book review. H Wereszycki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1160-1167 '58. P, 4.

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Maria Konopnicka's Cztery nowele (Four Short Stories); a book review. A. Brodzka. Prace polon no. 14.73-107 '58. P, 11.

KORCZAK, JANUSZ, PSEUD.

see GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK.

KOREA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of socialism in the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. In Russian. Kim Chan Man 2 no. 2: 20-26 F'59. C, 6.

KOREA - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of the electric-power production in Korea. Elektroenergija 9 no. 12.25 D'58. B, 16.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

The Korean question and international negotiations; on the 10th anniversary of the division of Korea. I. Kratochvil. Mez otazky Praha no. 9:53-97 '58. C, 6.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Korzeniowski's "Elegy before the Grave." S. Kawyn. Prace polon no. 14 253-257 '58. P, 11.

KOS, KAROLY

Karoly Kos' Antal Budai Nagy; a criticism of a play. J. Illes. Kortars 3 no. 1:150-151 Ja'59. H, 11.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - INVESTMENTS

Investments in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:246 Mr'59. Y, 5.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Two documents on Tancsics. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:591-595 '58. H, 8.

An unknown letter of Lajos Kossuth to Mihaly Horvath. A. Berzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:596-604 '58. H, 8.

KOSTROWICKI, JERZY

J. Kostrowicki's Srodowisko geograficzne Polski (Poland's Geographical Location); a book review. L. Pernarowski Czas geogr 29 no. 3.436-438 '58. P, 12.

J. Kostrowicki's Srodowisko geograficzne Polski (Poland's Geographical Location), a book review. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2:337-340 '58. P, 12.

KOVACEVIC, SAVA

Revolutionist and soldier; fourteenth anniversary of the death of Sava Kovacevic. S. K. Komunist 10 no. 7:10 Je'57. Y, 6.

KOWAL, STEFAN

S. Kowal and W. Witek's Naweglanie stali (Carburization of Steel); a book review. S. Jablonski. Mechanik 31 no. 10 493 O'58. P, 16.

KOZAK, FERDO

Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Doll); a review of a play. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:135-136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

KOZINSKI, W.

K Zienkiewicz and W. Kozinski's Noze Followsa (Follow's Cutting Tools); a book review. B. Klopuszewski. Mechanik 32 no. 3:144-145 Mr'59. P, 16.

KRAIGHER, LOJZ

Lojz Kraigher (1877-1959), a portrait. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:73-74 F'59. Y, 1.

KRAKOW - CHURCHES

Gomoliszewski, Jerzy. Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie; dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna. [Zdecia fotograficzne wykonal Antoni Wojtarowicz] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 359 p. [Saint Anna's Church in Krakow; geodesic and inventorial documentation. English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 10.

J. Gomoliszewski's Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie (St. Anna's Church in Krakow); a book review. wjk. Przegl geod 14 no. 10:407-408 O'58. P, 13.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Bohdanowicz, Halina. Krakow. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Krakow, chiefly illus.] P, 12.

KRAKOW - EXHIBITIONS

The Soviet book exhibition in Poland. S. Nikitiuk. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:77-78 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

KRAL, JANKO

Pisut, Milan. Janko Kral; zivot a basnicke dielo. [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1957. 207 p. (Postavy a problemy, sv. 1) [Janko Kral; his life and poetry. port.] C, 11.

KRALJEVA, BOZENA

Two jubilees; the thirtieth anniversary of the artistic art of Bozena Kraljeva, and the jubilee of Nada Tomic. N. Turkalj. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 41 N/D'58. Y, 11.

KRANZMAYER, EBERHARD

Eberhard Kranzmayer's Historical Geography of Phonetic Sounds in the All-Bavarian Dialect Area; a book review. In German. P. Trost. Phil prag 2 no. 1:22-23 '59. C, 11.

KRASICKI, IGNACY, HRABIA

Kubacki, Waclaw. Monachomachia przed sadem potomnosci. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 80 p. [The War Between Monks before the tribunal of posterity] P, 11.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

Confrontations, Irydion in the Kameralny Theater in Krakow. K Korcelli. Dialog 4 no. 2,119-122 F'59 P, 11.

KRASKO, IVAN, PSEUD.
see BOTTO, JAN.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY

Dabrowolska, Halina Maria Tytan pracy, opowiesc o J. I. Kraszewskim [Wyd 2 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 251 p. [A titan of work; a story about J. I. Kraszewski 2d ed illus , bibl] P, 11.

Kraszewski as a musician and organizer of musical culture in Poland. S. Swierzewski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2:169-187 '58. P, 9.

KREVE-MICKEVICIUS, VINCAS

The wisdom of Raganius; a book review. S. Stripinlene. Moksleivis no. 2 47-48 F'59. Li, 8.

KRIDL, MANFRED

Literary and theoretical concepts of Manfred Kridl S. Subotin. Umj rijeci 2 no. 4,171-183 '58. Y, 11.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion in Russia, 1925); a book review. P. B. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6/9-2 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

Sime Vucetic's Krlezino knjizevno delo (Krleza's Literary Work); a book review. B. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6/9:2 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

KROMA, MONTA

New publications in Latvian poetry. Reports Riga 16 no. 16.1 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

KROSS, JAAN

The "Good Companion" should continue to keep the poet company, a book review. O. Jogi. Looming no. 3:472-475 Mr'59. E, 11.

Lyricism and satire, a review of Jaan Kross' Soerikastaja (The Coal Enricher). N. Andresen. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:112-115 F'59 E, 11.

KRUPAVICIUS, MYKOLAS

The book about us all; a review. A. Vr. Liet dien 10 no. 4:19 Ap'59. Li, 1.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Current value of Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia's theories in regard to pioneer activities V Caraba. Rev pedag 8 no. 1:44-57 Ja/F'59. R, 8.

N. K. Krupskaia on education and work, in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of her birth. L. Jovaisa. Taryb mok no. 2:10-12 F'59. Li, 8.

N. K. Krupskaia on librarianship. J. Straka. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:40-41 '59. C, 2.

N. K Krupskaia's works and activity as a permanent source of instruction for Rumanian schools. M. Giurgea. Rev pedag 8 no. 1:29-43 Ja/F'59. R, 8

KRUSTEN, ERNI

E. Krusten's book for children; a review of Illilsed voililled (Late Dandelions). L. Iliedel. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:118-119 F'59. E, 11.

New titles of honor. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 13:2 Mr'59. E, 11.

KRUZA, KARLIS

75th birthday of poet Karlis Kruza. E. Dambura. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:20 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

KRYPTON

Investigation of radioactive contamination occurring during the process of obtaining krypton from the air. M. Horvath, Z. Dezsi, S. Szalay. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:279-289 '55. H, 13.

KRZYSZTALOWICZ, W.

W. Krzysztalowicz and Z. Zintel's Naped pasowy klinowy (Wedge Belting); a book review. S. Lewandowski. Mechanik 32 no. 3:145 Mr'59. P, 16.

KUBAT, F.

F Kubat and B. Sedivy's Produktivita prace a zpusoby jejiho zvysovani v zemedelstvi (Labor Productivity and Methods of Its Improvement in Agriculture); a book review. Z. Tlusty, V. Vacha, J. Vrany. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1:75-82 Ja'59. C, 15.

KUBES, J.

J. Kubes's Galvanicke clanky a akumulatory (Galvanic Batteries and Accumulators), a book review. J. Koryta Chem listy 53 no. 1:48-49 Ja'59. C, 13.

KUBIN, RUDOLF

A review of the work of the Ostrava composers K Micanek. Slov hudba 2 no 12:540-541 D'58. C, 9

KULUNDZIC, ZVONIMIR

Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi (Book on the Book), a book review. V. Jugovic. Bibliotekai Yug 10 no. 1: 61-63 '58. Y, 2.

KURZOVA, RUZENA

Ruzena Kurzova (January 16, 1860-December 20, 1938). A. Dolinsky Slov hudba 2 no. 12-544 D'58. C, 9.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII IAKOVLEVICH

Life, and a book true to life V Gross. Noorus no. 3 2-3 Mr'59. E, 5.

KWIATKOWSKI, ANTONI

Antoni Kwiatkowski, doctor of technical sciences, a biographic sketch. S. Pawlowski. Good i kart 7 no. 3 188-192 '58. P, 13.

LABELS

Labeling tin cans Z Brada. Prum potravin 6 no 11 555-556 '55. C, 16.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Lenin's fight against revisionism within the workers movement. A. Okulov. Cere filoz 5 no. 3:23-39 '58. R, 3.

On the study of the history of the international working class and communist movement. G. Obichkin. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:20-45 '58. R, 6.

Villages, and communist workers. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 23-6 O'57. Y, 6.

LABOR CONTRACT

Labor contracts in the light of justice based on equality of services. J. Majka Rocz filoz 5 no. 4,121-133 '55/57. P, 3.

LABOR INSPECTION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculating the output of production on the basis of economic units. R. Mihelic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2: 57-80 '59. Y, 5.

F. Kubat and B. Sedivy's Produktivita prace a zpusoby jejiho zvysovani v zemedelstvi (Labor Productivity and Methods of Its Improvement in Agriculture); a book review. Z. Tlusty, V. Vacha, J. Vrany Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 1:75-82 Ja'59. C, 15.

The problem of analyzing the development of labor productivity. M. Gargulak Stat obz 39 no. 3:97-103 '59. C, 5.

Social productivity of labor and the sources of its increase. H. Diamand, H. Stankiewicz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3,71-85 Mr'59. P, 6.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Prospects of the social division of labor in Poland in the light of the evolution of the structure of employment in the world. A. Jozefowicz. Gosp plan 14 no. 3:6-14 Mr'59. P, 6.

LACHS, MANFRED

Manfred Lachs' Umowy wielostronne; studium z prawa traktatowego (Multilateral Treaties; a Study on the Law of Treaties); a book review. B. Wiewiora. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:138-142 O/N'58. P, 6.

LACTIC ACID

Control methods applied in the lactic-acid production. V. Exact determination of the purity of lactic acid. A. Sepitka. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12,699-702 D'58. C, 16.

Obtaining lactic acid by boiling whey. V. Krajovan. Kem ind 7 no. 4:101-104 Ap'58. Y, 16.

LADA, JANOS

Janos Lada (1889-1958); an obituary. N. V. Bany lap 14 no. 1:70 Ja'59. H, 16.

LADLES
see DIPPERS.

LAGERLOF, SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA

You should grow with each performance. D. Vaidaune. Skolot avize no. 6:3 F'59. La, 8.

LAHT, UNO

Permanent teeth and long trousers, a book review R Parve. Looming no 3 470-472 Mr'59 E, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LAMELLIBRANCHIA

Berger, Leszek. Nowe stanowiska Pisidium moitessierianum Paladilhe 1866 (Bivalvia, Moll.). Jaroslaw Urbanski Swidrzyk Lacinaria (Pseudalinda) fallax Rossm. (Gastrop., Pulm.) w rezerwacie Bukowa Gora kolo Zwierzynca (Zamojszczyzna). Jaroslaw Urbanski: Poczwarowka Abida frumentum Drap. (Gastrop., Pulm.) w rezerwacie Stawska Gora kolo Chelma Lubelskiego. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 34 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 19. zesz. 1/1-3) [New localities of the Pisidium moitessierianum Paladilhe 1866 (Bivalvia, Moll.). Jaroslaw, Urbanski: Mollusks Lacinaria (Pseudalinda) fallax Rossm Gastrop., pulm.) in the Bukowa Gora Reserve near Zwierzyntec in the Zamosc region. Jaroslaw Urbanski. Snails Abida frumentum Drap. (Gastrop., Pulm.) in the Stawska Gora Reserve near Chelm Lubelski. English and German summaries. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

LAMENTS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Remnants of the funeral lamentations in the Hornacko region. D Holy. Cesky lid 46 no 2 60-68 '59. C, 12

LAND
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LANDAU, LUDWIK

Ludwik Landau, the 15th anniversary of his death. J. Mieszkowski Zycie gosp 14 no 8 2 F'59. P, 5.

LANDE, JERZY

Jerzy Lande's theory of law, a general characteristic. H. Waskiewicz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:271-302 '55/57. P, 3.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, LITHUANIAN

Landscapes of the native village. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 12-1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Sovetska diskuse o zakladnich otazkach jazykovednych; soubor diskusnich statl z listu Pravda a z casopisu Bolsevik. Praha, Rovnost, 1951. 301, xxii p. [Soviet discussion on the basic problems of linguistics; a symposium of pertinent articles from the newspaper Pravda and the periodical Bolshevik Tr. from the Russian] C, 11

At the start of our new volume. F. Somorjai. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2:1-2 F'59. H, 11.

Comenius and some questions of linguistic education; on the 300th anniversary of the publication of Orbis Pictus. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:5-33 '58. H, 8.

The communication theory. J. Kramsky. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1:55-66 '59. C, 11.

New problems of mathematical methods in linguistics. P. Sgall. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1:44-55 '59 C, 11.

Origin of language and work. L. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:539-551 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

The share of linguistics in the development of a language. Z. Klemensiewicz. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4: 9-17 O/D'58. P, 5.

LANKAUSKAS, R.

Real and artificial; a book review. K. Marukas. Pergale no. 2:185-187 F'59. Li, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

On certain special, triply conjugate systems. O. Mayer. Studii mat Inst 9 no. 1:113-124 '58. R, 13.

LAPLACE'S EQUATIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

LARCENY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Thefts in shops. L. Kozminski. Handel wew 5 no. 1:53-61 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

LARCH
see subdivision under SILESIA.

LASERPITIUM ARCHANGELICA
see subdivision under POLAND.

LASKER, EMANUEL

Vukovic, Vladimir Od Steinitza do Botvinika, svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija Zagreb (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik; world chess champions in the light of their match games illus., ports.] Y, 8
Vol. 1 [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949.
Vol 2. [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

LATEX

On latex technology. II. C. Ghircoiasu. Industria usoara 5 no. 12 465-468 D'58. R, 16.

LATHES

Automation of the "GF" hydraulic-copying lathes. O. Peukert. Nova technika no. 4.169-171 '59. C, 16.

Auxiliary hydraulic copying equipment for vertical lathes of all types. J. Svercl. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1:6-7 '59. C, 16.

Causes of rapid wear of revolving lathe centers Z. Richter. Mechanik 31 no. 10:499 O'58. P, 16.

Coiling of helical springs without the use of spring holders. J C. Mechanik 31 no. 10.489-490 O'58. P, 16.

The number of operations available by control-stick timing. B. Szoke. Gep 11 no. 3-90-93 Mr'59. H, 16.

LATIN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LATIN

LATIN LANGUAGE

Malunowicz, Leocadia. De voce "Sacramenti" apud S. Hilarium Pictaviensem. Lublin, 1956. 232 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 18) [The meaning of the world sacramentum in writings of Saint Hilarius, Bishop of Poitiers. In Latin] P, 3.

The Prague four-language invocation. P. Kiraly. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:333-336 Ap'58. H, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cicero and Lucretius. In French. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:321-383 '58. H, 11.

The oak of Marius. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:714-728 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Apuleius Madaurensis. Az aranyszamar. [Forditotta es bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Revay Jozsef] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [c1957] 361, [1] p. [The golden ass. Tr. from the Latin] H, 11.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Witkowski, Leon. Poeci nowolacinscy Torunia. Torun, 1956. 44 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 7, zesz. 3) [Torun Latin poets. German summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

Impius Aeneas. In German. I. Horvath. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:385-393 '58. H, 11.

Ovid's exile. K. Horvath. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:533-538 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Lucretius Carus, Titus. O tzeczywistosci ksiag szesc. Przeltumaczyl i wstepem poprzedzil Adam Krokiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 150 p. (Biblioteka przekladow z literatury antycznej, 6) [On the nature of things in six books. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN POETRY

Lucretius Carus, Titus. O prirodi stvari Prepev, predgovor i kriticke beleske Anice Savic Rebac Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 336 p [On the nature of things Tr from the Latin] Y, 11.

LATITUDE

Selection of couples of stars in the coordinate catalog for observations by the Pevtsov method. W. Szulakowski. Prace Inst geod 6 no 1 119-135 '58. P, 12.

Sunlight on differently oriented vertical surfaces at 45° north latitude. D. Dukanovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 11-23 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

LATTICE THEORY

Waliisz, Arnold Gitterpunkte in mehrdimensionalen Kugeln Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957 471 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t 33) [Lattice points in multidimensional spheres. In German. bibl.] P, 13

Absolute measurement of lattice parameters in the cylindrical camera. M. Cernohorsky Prace CSAV Brno 31 no 2 130-147 '59 C, 13

Comments on a paper by F. Leulwein and K. Doerfel. In German. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:359-380 '58. H, 12.

Standard ideals. Gy. Gratzer. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1 81-97 '59. H, 13.

The structure of complemented lattices. G. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 9 no. 1:57-79 '59. H, 13.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

No charge for passenger luggage up to 20 kg. and children under 2 years on airplanes. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AFFORESTATION

Students participate in afforestation. R. Izaka. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:5-6 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Instead of 107 machine-tractor stations, 47 tractor-repair stations organized. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:7 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

More new technology for agriculture. In Russian. V. Mesniaev. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:54-55 F'59. La, 6.

Results of reorganization of machine-tractor stations. Aliks. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:6-7 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Activities of the Cultural University under the Academy of Agriculture. Kelpe. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:24-25 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

Agricultural specialists visit East Germany. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Beginning of the Seven-Year Plan in Vilani District. P. Pintans. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:1 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

Corn the main subject at the Conference of Agricultural Workers. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:12-13 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Five faculties of the Academy of Agriculture moved to Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:17 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

Funeral of Professor Pauls Lejins. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:9 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

Importance of organization work in agriculture. Lurins. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:3 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

Let us increase agricultural production. Vanags. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:7 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

New entrance requirements and new specialities at the Academy of Agriculture. Pogogins. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:22-23 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

1,612 members of the Communist Youth League at the Academy of Agriculture. I. Siasko. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:24 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

Prospects in development of Latvian agriculture. In Russian. V. Stroganov. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:26-32 F'59. La, 6.

Students on the collective cattle farm. R. Roze. Skolot avize no. 48:2 N'58. La, 8.

What success the classes of agriculture have. E. Gziboveska. Skolot avize no. 5:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

It should not be this way! Z. Ezerniece-Breikss. Skolot avize no. 5:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Latvian archaeologists and ethnographers attend Scientific Session on Archaeological Excavations and Expeditions in 1958 in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment houses in Venspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:8 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AQUATIC PLANTS

Kumsare, Antonija. Udens augi un to nozime. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Izdevnieciba, 1958. 55 p. [Water plants and their importance. illus., bibl., tables] La, 13.

LATVIA - ARITHMETIC

The abacus as a visual aid in teaching arithmetic in grades 1-3. G. Celins. Skolot avize no. 4:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - ART

About the Latvian Academy of Art. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:1 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Art for the people. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no. 15:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

Artists' Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:31 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

Closer to life. Lit un maksla no. 15:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

40th anniversary of the Academy of Art. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:23 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

Organization of Artists Day in Latvia. M. Ivanova. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:17 Ap 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Atheistic propaganda in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:11 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

A story about a girl's love and God. Busmane. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:28 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMATION

Complex mechanization and automatization of Latvian industry. V. Dubovich. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:4-5 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Council of Social Automobile Inspectors organized in Smiltene. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:21 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

40th anniversary of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. V. Kaupuzs. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:23-24 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

Master of ballet dancing. J. Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 6:17 Mr'59. La, 1.

The young generation in the Liepaja ballet. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - BARRELS

Development of barrel industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:17 Ap 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fundamentala biblioteka. Latviesu dailliteratura krievu un citu PSRS tautu valodas, 1917-1956; bibliografiska raditajs. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Izdevnieciba, 1958. 140 p. [Latvian belles-lettres in Russian and in languages of other peoples of the USSR, 1917-1956; a bibliographic index] La, 11.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Competition of innovators at the Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle-Chain Factory. Baryshnikov. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:5 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

Better gradation in the 2d variant; about the draft of the natural-science program. M. Ulmane. Skolot avize no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Teaching of biology must come closer to life! P. Bekeris. Skolot avize no. 9:3 F'59. La, 8.

What is still proposed; about the draft of the biology program. Skolot avize no. 14:4 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - BIRDS

Bird Days. B. Jansons, E. Klavins. Skolot avize no. 13:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

A beautiful gift. Skolot avize no. 49:3 D'58. La, 8.

Boarding schools must become second homes for students. Skolot avize no. 3:1 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS (Continued)

Evening at the Puze Boarding School. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 8:2 F'59. La, 8.

In our boarding school. E. Gaile. Skolot avize no. 4 2 Ja'59. La, 8.

It is pleasant to live there. B. Kruze. Skolot avize no. 8: 2 F'59. La, 8.

A lot already is done, extracurricular activities at the Aglona Boarding School. F. Lasis. Skolot avize no. 5: 3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Not to limit, but to extend. K. Edelnieks. Skolot avize no. 14:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Riga Boarding School No. 2. B. Kamene. Skolot avize no. 5:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Interesting collection of the great actor. N. Liepina. Zvaigzne no. 5.21 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOTANY

The 1st variant of the botany program is more useful. P. Galenieks and others. Skolot avize no. 10:4 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - BRICKS

Amount of bricks and tiles to be put out this season by Jelgava industries. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:21 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Development of building-material industry. N. Semikover. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:8 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Cattle raising in Dobele District. Reports Riga 16 no. 13: 21-22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

Cattle raising in Madona District. M. Kokarev. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:3 Ap 13'59. La, 1.

How to increase cattle productivity. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:5 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

Let us ensure a cattle fodder basis on each collective and state farm. Lurina. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:9 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CELLULOSE

New department at the Sloka Cellulose-and-Paper Combine. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:15-16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CENSUS

Schools must take an active part also. Skolot avize no. 50: 4 D'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

Listeners desires of chamber music authors. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Higher sky for chorus songs! S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - CHURCHES

Restoration of Peter's Church in Riga. Piesins. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:23-24 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Face of the central part of Riga to be changed. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:7 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLEANING

Clean-Up Month in Bauska. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:6 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The largest clothing factory in Baltic States under construction in Riga. Pabarza. Reports Riga 16 no. 14: 26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

Spring joys and sorrows. Zvaigzne no. 5:2-3 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

First year of the Seven-Year Plan on collective farms in Liepaja District. Vaivods. Reports Riga 16 no. 16: 13 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

Further development of property relations on collective farms. Treijs. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:13-15 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

Growing of new cultures on collective farms in Aluksne District. Lujans. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:23 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

Importance of material interest on collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:11 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

Our plans and reserves. Zandovskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:10-11 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

Problem of introduction of money payment for work on collective farms. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 2: 38-43 F'59. La, 6.

Role of leading persons on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 14 28-29 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

Undivided profits on collective farms and their role in development of capital construction on agricultural artels. Straumanis. Reports Riga 16 no. 16,12 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

Voluntary people's units to help maintain public order organized on collective farms in Madona District. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:16 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

A wall newspaper on a collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLEGE SPORTS

Student sport activities. Jaunzems. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:25 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

The Ventspils' Tree Factory increases export of its production. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:18 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

Egyptian ship Igena arrives at Ventspils Harbor with cotton. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Activities of the Cultural University under the Academy of Agriculture. Kelpe. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:24-25 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

In the geography classes, let us introduce students to achievements of communist construction. A. Breds. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Special library for agitators being published in 21 booklets. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:18 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

What is new at the conference of young front-rankers. Ruskulis. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:25 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Chap. 10. Party in the fight for restoration of people's economy, 1921-1925. (To be contd.) In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:72-113 F'59. La, 6.

Much work to be done. A. Klavins. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

New political groups organized in Riga Lenin District to study communist material. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:11-12 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

Party School in Cesis. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:2 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Taking care of the production, notes on Party organization work at workshops. In Russian. A. Korabelnikova. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:68-71 F'59. La, 6.

To increase the attention to inner-Party work; from city and district Party conferences. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:61-67 F'59. La, 6.

Useful book about experiences in Party work; a review of a collection of articles Party Work in the Village. In Russian. IU. Ezusenko. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:125-127 F'59. La, 6.

Valuable help for those studying the history of the Latvian Communist Party. In Russian. S. Ziemelis. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:115-119 F'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League sponsors corn cultivation. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:21 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Famous traditions of the Latvian Young Communist League. In Russian. D. Mosunov. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:44-50 F'59. La, 6.

A letter to teacher-members of the Communist Youth League. A. Jankovska. Skolot avize no. 45:3 N'58. La, 8.

1,612 members of the Communist Youth League at the Academy of Agriculture. I. Stasko. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:24 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

Regulations about Latvian Pioneers, members of the Communist Youth League, and student excursions, 1959-1960. Skolot avize no. 2:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

Riga schools commemorate anniversary of the Latvian Communist Youth League. Skolot avize no. 9:1 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

5-million rubles for construction of cultural palace in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:4 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

Seven-Year Plan for rural cultural life. A. P. Lit un maksla no. 15:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

At E. Tipaine's concert, a criticism. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 12:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

At the concert of Janis Medins' compositions. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

At the symphony concerts. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Debut of a young pianist. G. Venta. Lit un maksla no. 13: 2 Mr'59. La, 11.

Foreign-guest concerts in the next season. Shveinik. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:20 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

It could be better. M. Geibaks. Skolot avize no. 6:3 F'59. La, 8.

Jazeps Vitols' vocal-solo concert. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 15:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Latvian singer Elza Zebranska from New York arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 16 4-5 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

Listening to Jazeps Vitols' songs. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

209 concerts to be organized this season in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:19 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

All the people commemorate. V. Kanale. Skolot avize no. 49:2 D'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 14 5 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

Conference of individual builders in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:18 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

Construction work in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:14 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Construction works in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 16: 19 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

About corn cultivation. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:16 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

Communist Youth League sponsors corn cultivation. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:21 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Corn the main subject at the Conference of Agricultural Workers. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:12-13 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Growing corn in Valka District. Upmalis. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:3 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

Importance of growing corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:22 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

More attention to corn. In Russian. P. Zhdanov. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:52-53 F'59. La, 6.

New method of corn cultivation in Zilupe District. Tichomirovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:3 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, talks about corn growers' tasks. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:20 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

Special attention given to growing corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:7-8 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

Undertakings to promote corn cultivation. 16 no. 14:18 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AN

Correspondence high schools must be reor R. Stiepina. Skolot avize no. 5:3 Ja'59.

LATVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Riga Turbomechanical Factory introduces new kind of cranes and pumps. Reports no. 13:1 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Role of society in the fight for public orde Sprogis. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:5-6 Mi

LATVIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Influence of temperature on sowing. Repo no. 16:8 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

What kind of education does the Teachers' V. Vile. Skolot avize no. 46:4 N'58. La

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage in Rezekne District. Savlonoks. 16 no. 13:9 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

810,000 hectares of land to be drained dur 1959-1965. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:11 .

512881 O - 59 - 12

LATVIA - DRAINAGE (Continued)

70,000 hectares of land to be drained. Cildermanis. Reports Riga 16 no.15 15 Ap 16'59. La,1.

LATVIA - DRUGSTORES

New polyclinic and drugstores in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.13 20 Ap 4'59. La,1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Bezelis, Minister of Urban and Rural Housng Construction, reports that Ministry assigned 95,279 square meters of dwelling space for use in 1958. Reports Riga 16 no.14 23 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

17,327,000 rubles assigned for dwelling construction in Madona District in the next Seven-Year Plan. M. Kokarev. Reports Riga 16 no.16:5 Ap 20'59. La,1.

LATVIA - EASTER

Spring Festival instead of Easter celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.13:23 Ap 5'59. La,1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Latvian emigrant, Chilean professor Konstantins Jakobi, visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.15:26 Ap 19'59. La,1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Communism is continuation of socialism. Margunov. Reports Riga 16 no.15:17 Ap 17'59. La,1.

Contribution of science to the Seven-Year Plan. In Russian. J. Peive. Kom sov La 14 no.2:33-37 F'59. La, 6.

Future plans of enterprises under the Latvian Council of National Economy. Reports Riga 16 no.15:5-6 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

The Seven-Year Plan, the incarnation of the Communist Party Lenin national policy. In Russian. A. Vindedz. Kom sov La 14 no.2,19-25 F'59. La, 6.

What is to be accomplished this year by the Economic Commission, Latvian Council of National Economy. Dzerve. Reports Riga 16 no.14:20 Ap 10'59. La,1.

ATVIA - EDUCATION

About the pupils' daybooks. D. Gobleja. Skolot avize no.2:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Appeal of the people's educational workers of Ventspils District. Skolot avize no.14:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Assistance of all educational workers required. Skolot avize no.4:1 Ja'59. La, 8.

At the cradle of Latgalian schools. J. Anspaks. Skolot avize no.50 2 D'58. La, 8.

Awaiting the second academic half year. Skolot avize no.2:1 Ja'59. La, 8.

Closer cooperation! H. Markusevics. Skolot avize no.1: 2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Department of studies, the leader of school methodological work. Skolot avize no.50:1 D'58. La, 8.

Did I have authority? J. Liepins. Skolot avize no.51:3 D'58. La, 8.

Do we understand how to save time? Visiting meetings of the Riga schools' pedagogic councils. L. Jersova and others. Skolot avize no.14:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Draft of self-service program. Skolot avize no.1,3 Ja'59. La, 8.

E. Berklavs, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers of Latvian SSR, reports on strengthening school relations with life and further development of people's educational system in Republic. Skolot avize no.12: 2-4 Mr'59. La, 8.

Educational undertakings must be planned purposively. P. Rubins. Skolot avize no.2:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Enacted law must be implemented. Skolot avize no.13:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

Exchange of experience outside the limits of a district. E. Jansons. Skolot avize no.7:4 F'59. La, 8.

Fight for order and cultural conduct of students. T. Leicenkovs. Skolot avize no.50:2 D'58. La, 8.

Fourth quarter has begun. Skolot avize no.14:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Further perfecting of the people's educational system. V. Samsons. Skolot avize no.49:1-2 D'58. La, 8.

A good beginning. E. Gzibovska. Skolot avize no.50:2 D'58. La, 8.

The hands are not afraid of work. V. Amelko. Skolot avize no.4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

How to reorganize the educational system. V. Rikards. Skolot avize no.11:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

How to reorganize the school system. A. Bulmistra. Skolot avize no.45 4 N'58. La, 8.

In education there are no small matters. L. Roze. Skolot avize no.2:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

Is this proper action for teachers? A. Sarma. Skolot avize no.4 3 Ja'59. La, 8.

It is possible to do much already now. Skolot avize no.1 1 Ja'59. La, 8.

It should not be this way! Z. Ezerniece-Breiksa. Skolot avize no.5,3 Ja'59. La, 8.

It works well. B. Kruze. Skolot avize no.4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

A law about a new school. Skolot avize no.1:1 Ja'59. La, 8.

Law of Strengthening School Relations with Life and Further Development of People's Educational System in the Latvian SSR. Skolot avize no.12:1-2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Learning skills necessary for life. M. Laure. Skolot avize no.3:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Let every school make its own decision. Skolot avize no.13-2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Let us become acquainted with valuable experience! L. Jepifanovs. Skolot avize no.50:3 D'58. La, 8.

Let us combine the useful with the beautiful! L. Meznora. Skolot avize no.5 3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Let us develop ease in cultural behavior. I. Kestere. Skolot avize no.51:2 D'58. La, 8.

Let us do everything ourselves! V. Sene. Skolot avize no.50.2 D'58. La, 8.

Let us educate cultural youth! Skolot avize no.5 2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Let us educate cultural youth. A. Studente. Skolot avize no.11:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Let us start to prepare for the exhibition in time. V. Avika. Skolot avize no.8 3 F'59. La, 8.

Looking for a practical solution. Gibietis. Skolot avize no.13:1-2 Mr'59. La, 8.

The main task is to bring the school closer to life. Skolot avize no.2:1 Ja'59. La, 8.

The main thing is to have practical exercises. L. Roze. Skolot avize no.5:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

More attention to the education of a trade active. M. Vitola. Skolot avize no.7:2 F'59. La, 8.

More definite assistance. J. Culitis. Skolot avize no.4:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

The Moritis family is discussing. A. Kleins. Skolot avize no.50:3 D'58. La, 8.

Much work to be done. A. Klavins. Skolot avize no.11:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Must be better organized. Z. Krasts. Skolot avize no.2:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

My teacher. G. Barda. Skolot avize no.46:3 N'58. La, 8.

A new achievement in the education of our people. Skolot avize no.47 1 N'58. La, 8.

New ways must be sought courageously. P. Priede. Skolot avize no.50:3 D'58. La, 8.

Obligations of the people's educational workers of Sigulda District. Skolot avize no.14:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Pedagogic lectures on developing student personality. I. Meiksans. Skolot avize no.3:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Pioneer rooms in five districts. Z. Baumane. Skolot avize no.7:2 F'59. La, 8.

Preparations for the new academic year in Cesis District. Viksna. Reports Riga 16 no.15:2-3 Ap 13'59. La,1.

Reform of educational system is discussed. J. Celms. Skolot avize no.50:3 D'58. La, 8.

Reorganization of school system is discussed. J. Driksna. Skolot avize no.49:2 D'58. La, 8.

Reorganization of the school system. Porietis. Reports Riga 16 no.14:13-14 Ap 9'59. La,1.

Results of the first quarter do not satisfy us. V. Jansons. Skolot avize no.46:2 N'58. La, 8.

School must be brought still closer to life. F. Feldmanis. Skolot avize no.45:4 N'58. La, 8.

School-system reform is discussed. Skolot avize no.45: 3-4 N'58. La, 8.

Schools commemorate Day of the USSR Constitution. Skolot avize no.49:1 D'58. La, 8.

Scientific practical conference in the School Scientific Research Institute. P. Rava. Skolot avize no.8:2 F'59. La, 8.

Self-service, the beginning of students' education for work. Skolot avize no.4 1 Ja'59. La, 8.

Seminar for directors of the laboring youth schools. K. Vorzevodovs. Skolot avize no 50:1 D'58. La, 8.

Students on the collective cattle farm. R. Roze. Skolot avize no.46:2 N'58. La, 8.

Students themselves take care of everything. A. Pupola. Skolot avize no.4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

To attain ideologic education more effectively in the teaching process. Skolot avize no.11.1 Mr'59. La, 8.

Trade-unions must become combative. Skolot avize no.7:1 F'59. La, 8.

United demands form a basis for successful upbringing. F. Lasis. Skolot avize no.46 3 N'58. La, 8.

Urgents tasks. Skolot avize no.52:3 D'58. La, 8.

A useful cooperation assures success. V. Kupca. Skolot avize no.7.2 F'59. La, 8.

Visiting regional study groups in Valka. B. Dzerve. Skolot avize no.4:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) I. Bitlere. Skolot avize no.3,2 Ja'59. La, 8.

The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) I. Bitlere. Skolot avize no.4 3 Ja'59. La, 8.

The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) I. Bitlere. Skolot avize no.5-2 Ja'59. La, 8.

The way a collective developed. (To be contd.) I. Bitlere. Skolot avize no. 7:4 F'59. La, 8.

The way a collective developed. (Conclusion) I. Bitlere. Skolot avize no.8:3 F'59. La, 8.

We are already able to switch over in the next year. J. Irbe. Skolot avize no.45 4 N'58. La, 8.

What was not discussed at the Conference of Teachers Council. A. Klavins. Skolot avize no.46 2 N'58. La, 8.

What we learned from neighbors. E. Birkmanis. Skolot avize no.46 4 N'58. La, 8.

Work done and to be done in Grenci. Z. Baumanis. Skolot avize no.3:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Work done must be subject to careful evaluation. Skolot avize no.46:1 N'58. La, 8.

Work in grades 1-4 discussed at the Conference of Teachers Council. A. Klavins. Skolot avize no.46:2 N'58. La, 8.

Work of ideologic education must be improved; impressions and observations at the board meeting of the Ministry of Education. J. Viesulis. Skolot avize no.14:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Work of the local committees of school and children's institutions. A. Kavaca. Skolot avize no.7:2 F'59. La, 8.

You must think also about it. D. Kadile. Skolot avize no.7:2 F'59. La, 8.

You should grow with each performance. D. Vardaune. Skolot avize no.6:3 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Air-conditioning equipment for railroad cars produced by the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.15:22 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Construction of a new annex at the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.14:26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

Delegation of US industrialists in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.13:13, 16 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Fight for improvement of production quality. Ozolins. Reports Riga 16 no.15:22 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Georgian technicians practice at the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.16:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

Modernization of production equipment at the Riga Electric-Bulb Factory. Sergenkovs. Reports Riga 16 no.13:12 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory fights for fulfillment of the Plan ahead of the time limit. Reports Riga 16 no.16:16 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

Workers at State Electrotechnic Factory accept resolution on peace. Reports Riga 16 no.15:20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power stations and electric lines to be constructed in the next years. Reports Riga 16 no.16: 11 Ap 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC RELAYS

Production of electric relays. Reports Riga 16 no.14:6 Ap 7'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Activities in ethnography. Reports Riga 16 no.14.20 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FESTIVALS

Spring Festival in Ogre. Reports Riga 16 no.13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

Spring Festival instead of Easter celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.13:23 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Fire Prevention Month in Latvia. Neimanis. Reports Riga 16 no.15:21 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Latvian fisheries in the next Seven-Year Plan. Zverevs. Reports Riga 16 no.14:17 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

A collective fighter, front-ranker, jubilant. A. Zidelis. Zvaigzne no. 6:[2] of cover, 1 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOWERS

For the beauty of your own house and city. H. Logins. Zvaigzne no. 5.30 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD

Output of the Liepaja food industry. Reports Riga 16 no.16:15 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Works to be done during Orchard and Forest Month. Reports Riga 16 no.14.25 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

Experiment station near the Abava Ancient Lowland. A. Kiskis. Zvaigzne no. 5.12-13 Mr'59. La, 1.

Let us convert Latvia into a blooming orchard. Reports Riga 16 no.15:1 Ap 13'59. La, 1.

Seven-Year Plan for gardening. I. Ziedina. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:2 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

Works to be done during Orchard and Forest Month. Reports Riga 16 no.14:25 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Introduction of Finnish experience in furniture industry. Fedotovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:3 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

Experiment station near the Abava Ancient Lowland. A. Kiskis. Zvaigzne no. 5:12-13 Mr'59. La, 1.

Seven-Year Plan for gardening. I. Ziedina. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:2 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Much reconstruction work required to switch over to natural gas. Ginters. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:14 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Work on pipeline for natural gas. Reports Riga 16 no.15: 18 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GASES

Gas-production station based on biological material? Very interesting! Zvaigzne no. 5:13 Mr'59. La, 1.

How to organize the exploitation of liquid gas. Reports Riga 16 no.15:10 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOGRAPHY

Conference of geographers. Skolot avize no. 11:4 Mr'59. La, 8.

Faculty of Geography at the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 16 no.14:9-10 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

In the geography classes; let us introduce students to achievements of communist construction. A. Breds. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Mobile exhibition of West-European graphics in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.13:17 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

Olgerts Abelitis; a artist. R. Boms. Zvaigzne no. 6.[3] of cover Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HANDICRAFT

Statute of the Association of Latvian Master Artisans. Lit un maksla no.12:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Egyptian ship Igena arrives at Ventspils Harbor with cotton. Reports Riga 16 no.16:16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

Foreign ships in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no.16:2 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

How Latvian ships and harbors fulfill the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Many guests from Russia at the Liepaja Watering Place Reports Riga 16 no.13 18 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Correspondence high schools must be reorganized. R. Stiepina. Skolot avize no. 5:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

50th anniversary of Madona High School No. 1. A. Treicis. Skolot avize no. 13:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

40th anniversary of Riga High School No. 2. M. Kalnins. Skolot avize no.4 1 Ja'59. La, 8.

Let us prepare high school graduates well in Latvian language and literature. M. Galle. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'58. La, 8.

Local committees at Sloka High School No. 1. E. Gailite. Skolot avize no. 14:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

What success the classes of agriculture have. E. Gzibovska. Skolot avize no. 5:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Restoration of historical monuments in Sigulda, Krasts. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:23-25 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Riga. Centralais Valsts vestures muzejs. Centralais Valsts vestures muzejs. Riga, 1954. 23 p. [The Central State Historical Museum; a guidebook, chiefly illus.] La, 4.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Dreimanis, Peteris Latviu tautas vesture, papildskolam un pasmacibai. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 172 p. [History of the Latvian people, for continuation schools and self-instruction. illus (part mounted col.), ports, map, glossary] La, 4.

Dreimanis, Peteris Latvju tautas vesture, papildskolam un pasmacibai 2. papildinats izdevums. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1958. 182 p [History of the Latvian people, for continuation schools and self-instruction. 2d enl. ed. illus. (part col.), ports] La, 4.

Marnics, Harijs. Kavi par Daugavu; atceres un apceres par Latvijas liktenlem no 1941. lidz 1943. g. [n.p.] Apgads Latvijas, 1958. 144 p. [Arctic light over Daugava; recollections and essays about the fate of Latvia from 1941 to 1943] La, 4.

Revolutionary literature in the Latvian State Library. Apinis. Reports Riga 16 no.14:24 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

There are still many objections; about the draft of the history program. O. Berzins. Skolot avize no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Under a tower of former Riga fortifications. M. Pormanis. Zvaigzne no. 6:22 Mr'59. La, 1.

Visiting regional study groups in Valka. B. Dzerve. Skolot avize no. 4:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

Why is it not to be found in the textbook? A. Strods. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Cooperation with parents becomes closer. A. Jaunaudze. Skolot avize no. 8:3 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - HOMEWORK

Some methodological problems in connection with homework. A. Indans. Skolot avize no. 2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

New hospitals and a polyclinic in Jelgava District. Reports Riga 16 no.15:21 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

New polyclinic and drugstores in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.13:20 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOUSING

Life in a collective apartment. A. Vanaga. Reports Riga 16 no.16:21-22 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Communist work brigades in Daugavpils enterprises. Reports Riga 16 no.13:3 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

65 brigades in Daugavpils compete for the honor to be named Communist-Work Brigade. Reports Riga 16 no.14:26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

Socialist competition for the honor to be named Communist Work Brigade. Reports Riga 16 no.15:18 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Conference of front-rankers in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.15:20, 24 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of commodities. Reports Riga 16 no.14:16 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

Future plans of enterprises under the Latvian Council of National Economy. Reports Riga 16 no.15:5-6 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

Organization of voluntary people's units at Riga factories. Reports Riga 16 no.16:6 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

What is new at the conference of young front-rankers. Ruskulis. Reports Riga 16 no.15:25 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intellectual life in Riga Reports Riga 16 no.15:8-9 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Seven-Year Plan for rural cultural life. A. P. Lit un maksla no.15:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Closer cooperation! H. Maikusevics. Skolot avize no.1: 2 Ja'59. La, 8.

More fresh air for children! T. Cebere. Skolot avize no.3 3 Ja'59. La, 8.

More toys to be made by the children in kindergartens! T. Cebere. Skolot avize no.47:4 N'58. La, 8.

Our kindergartens will receive new personnel, from the experience of the Riga Teachers School. B. Kamene. Skolot avize no.11:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Farewell to Latvian girls departing for Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no.13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls arrive in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no.15 8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no.14-2, 16 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls request to be sent to Kazakhstan for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no.14.1, 16 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls want to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:10 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

300 Latvian girls leave Riga today for Kokchetav. Reports Riga 16 no.14:18-19 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Each year one language. T.M. Zvaigzne no. 5:5 Mr'59. La, 1.

Greater attention to teaching conversation language! Skolot avize no.10:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

Teaching foreign languages is an important task. N. Sile, E. Rusmane. Skolot avize no.49:2 D'58. La, 8.

To teach language, not about language! L. Belakova. Skolot avize no.10:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

You must practice in speaking a foreign language! E. Rusmane. Skolot avize no.10:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - LAW ENFORCEMENT

Maintaining of public order to be managed by society. L. Madelans. Reports Riga 16 no.14:30-31 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

Organization of voluntary people's units at Riga factories. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:6 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

Organization of voluntary people's units in Ogre District. Reports Riga 16 no.16 1 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

Organization of voluntary people's units in Riga. Ceplis. Reports Riga 16 no.14.30 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

Voluntary people's units to help maintain public order organized at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.15:6 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

Voluntary people's units to maintain public order organized in rural district. Reports Riga 16 no.15:9 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Exhibition "Peace to the World" opened at the Fundamental Library, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 16 no.15:1 Ap 13'59. La, 1.

40th anniversary of the Latvian State Library. A. Deglav. Reports Riga 16 no.14:19 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

Revolutionary literature in the Latvian State Library. Apinis. Reports Riga 16 no.14:24 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

Seminar for district librarians. Balodite. Reports Riga 16 no.14:6 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIME

Production of lime in Livani District. Reports Riga 16 no.16:18 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Regional museums in Madona District. E. Rubenaja. Reports Riga 16 no.16:20-21 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS (Continued)

12 literary landmarks will be restored in the next years. Reports Riga 16 no.16:21 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Elections to soviets of workers' deputies. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no.2:15-18 F'59. La, 6.

Our candidates. Skolot avize no.7.1 F'59. La, 8.

Our candidates. L.Balode. Skolot avize no.9:1 F'59. La, 8.

Our candidates. V.Smiltnieks. Skolot avize no.8 1 F'59. La, 8.

They are selected for a responsible mission. J.Celms. Skolot avize no.9.1 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - LUMBER

The Ventspils' Tree Factory increases export of its production. Reports Riga 16 no.15 18 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MANUAL TRAINING

To teachers or students? A book review. A.Toms. Skolot avize no.11 3 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - MATCHES

Output of the Kometa Match Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.13:10-11 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATHEMATICS

More initiative! L.Mekone. Skolot avize no.11:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

We must still consider the question of lightening; about the draft of the teaching program in mathematics. P.Erglis. Skolot avize no.11:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1 and the Pioneers. Santina. Reports Riga 16 no.16 6-7 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

Beginning of the Seven-Year Plan in Vilani District. P.Pinians. Reports Riga 16 no.13:1 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

Meat delivery in Vilani District. Reports Riga 16 no.13: 17 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

Meat production on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no.14:15-16 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

Urgent tasks of meat-milk industry in Latvia. In Russian. K.Gravits. Kom sov La 14 no.2:51-52 F'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - MECHANICAL DRAWING

Teaching basic drawing and production. J.Irbens. Skolot avize no.7.1 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

How Latvian ships and harbors fulfill the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Urgent tasks of meat-milk industry in Latvia. In Russian. K.Gravits. Kom sov La 14 no.2:51-52 F'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Cooperation between Latvian and Albanian motion-picture producers. Reports Riga 16 no.16:17 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

Latvia participates in the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival in Kiev. Reports Riga 16 no.14:26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

Let us be in the position to repeat: Good! J.Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no.14:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

Motion pictures dedicated to peace and friendship. Reports Riga 16 no.16:2 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

Production of new Latvian motion picture "Echo" completed. Reports Riga 16 no.14:25 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORCYCLES

Competition of innovators at the Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle-Chain Factory. Baryshnikov. Reports Riga 16 no.14:5 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Our Alpinists in Caucasia. A.Ambaine. Zvaigzne no.6: 6 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Achievements of composers in the last 3 years. Krasinska. Reports Riga 16 no.13:9-10 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

Aleksandrs Vilumanis; a music teacher. A.Vaivarajs. Zvaigzne no.6:22 Mr'59. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to composer Georg Friedrich Handel in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no.15.6 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

42 musicians will be graduated from the conservatory this year. Reports Riga 16 no.13:15 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

A new content in a new form! M.Zarins. Lit un maksla no.12:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - NATURE STUDY

We are busy also in winter. A.Svinka. Skolot avize no.4:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

We like and preserve nature. B.Kamene. Skolot avize no.3:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

2,000 kw. nuclear reactor under construction in Salaspils. V.Gavars. Reports Riga 16 no.13:19-20 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Motor ship Geofizik leaves Riga Harbor for oceanographic research in Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 16 no.13:2 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

40th anniversary of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. V.Kaupuzs. Reports Riga 16 no.14 23-24 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

Yesterday and today of the Latvian Opera; commemorating the 40th anniversary. S.Stumbre. Lit un maksla no.15:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - PAPER

Friendship of a school and a factory. E.Gzibovska. Skolot avize no.1'2 Ja'59. La, 8.

New department at the Sloka Cellulose-and-Paper Combine. Reports Riga 16 no.16:15-16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PARENT AND CHILD

That is very, very much. A.Pazare. Zvaigzne no.5:1 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Active assistants. B.Rudzite. Skolot avize no.50:2 D'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and Council of Ministers about organization of cultivated pastures. Reports Riga 16 no.13:15-16 Ap 3'59. La, 1.

How to increase cattle productivity. Reports Riga 16 no.15:5 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHONOGRAPH

Riga factories exhibit stereoradio-phonographs and radios at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no.14:17-18, 23 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory prepares new kind of stereoradio-phonographs and radios for exhibition at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no.15:20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

More than 380 collectives of physical culture in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.13:10 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

2,300 collectives of physical culture in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.14:12 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

It is necessary to have a manual on physical education. A.Vanags. Skolot avize no.13:4 Mr'59. La, 8.

Let us follow the Rostov example. A.Rudzitis. Skolot avize no.10:4 Mr'59. La, 8.

Students prepare a sport inventory. J.Zubkovs. Skolot avize no.2:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - PHYSICS

To take into consideration prospects of the future! About the draft of the physics program. O.Zvirgzdins. Skolot avize no.13:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - PINE

Preservation of pine in Latvian forests. Reports Riga 16 no.15:10 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Did I have authority? J.Liepins. Skolot avize no.51:3 D'58. La, 8.

Learning skills necessary for life. M.Laure. Skolot avize no.3:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

May 1 and the Pioneers. Santina. Reports Riga 16 no.16:6-7 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 16 no.13:18-19 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

Pioneer rooms in five districts. Z.Baumane. Skolot avize no.7:2 F'59. La, 8.

Preparation of oldest Pioneer leaders must be improved. Skolot avize no.8:1 F'59. La, 8.

Regulations about Latvian Pioneers, members of the Communist Youth League, and student excursions, 1959-1960. Skolot avize no.2:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

We train the Pioneer activists first. V.Zarina. Skolot avize no.46:3 N'58. La, 8.

Work done and to be done in Grenci. Z.Baumanis. Skolot avize no.3:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Cancers. J.Lasis. Zvaigzne no.6:30 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORTRAITS

In short, about portraits. O.Saldavs. Zvaigzne no.6: 15 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRESS

Latvijas PSR Gramatu palata. Latvijas PSR prese, 1940-1956; statisticko datu krajums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 123 p. [The press of the Latvian SSR, 1940-1956, a collection of statistical data. In Latvian and Russian. tables] La, 11.

LATVIA - PRISON DISCIPLINE

A letter to teacher-members of the Communist Youth League. A.Jankovska. Skolot avize no.45:3 N'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Youth, colonialism, and peaceful coexistence. Reports Riga 16 no.16:16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

Riga Turbomechanical Factory introduces production of new kind of cranes and pumps. Reports Riga 16 no.13:1 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Auxiliary militia brigade organized at the Popov Radio Factory. A.Bondare. Reports Riga 16 no.14:30 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

Riga factories exhibit stereoradio-phonographs and radios at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no.14:17-18, 23 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory prepares new kind of stereoradio-phonographs and radios for exhibition at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no.15:20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Group of East-German scientists visits Riga to study problem of peaceful use of isotopes. Reports Riga 16 no.13:9, 15 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Air-conditioning equipment for railroad cars produced by the Riga Electric-Machinery Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.15:22 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Electric trains between Riga and Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.14.11 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

Labor productivity on Latvian railroads increases. Shepikov. Reports Riga 16 no.16:1 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

1,334,000,000 rubles assigned for development of Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no.13:4 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

Railroad timetables for summer season. V.Bertulans. Reports Riga 16 no.13:12 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Seven-Year Plan for Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no.13:4 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

Voluntary student patrols assigned to the railroads to help maintain public order. M.Petersons. Reports Riga 16 no.14:29-30 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - READING

A good example. V.Polis. Skolot avize no.3:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - REFORESTATION

Reforestation of certain kinds of trees in Latvian forests. Reports Riga 16 no.14:2 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DENMARK

35th anniversary of Latvian-Denmark Cooperation Society. Reports Riga 16 no.16:13 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Week of Rumanian Culture to be held in Latvia May 17-24. Birons. Reports Riga 16 no.13:4 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESEARCH

Research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences and its future tasks. J.Peive. Reports Riga 16 no.16:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Krumins, Deputy Minister of Trade, reports on development of community-eating establishments in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no.14:18 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

Restaurants and community eating establishments. Reports Riga 16 no.15:1-2 Ap 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

Clinker dust to be used in road building. Reports Riga 16 no.16:21 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

Maintenance of highways in Tukums District. Reports Riga 16 no.16:13 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROSES

Cultivation of roses without soil. Ciekurs. Reports Riga 16 no.15:23 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification and its tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan. Berzins. Reports Riga 16 no.16:16-17 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SANATORIA

Heart diseases to be treated in the future at the Mezciems Sanatorium. Reports Riga 16 no.16:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

925 savings banks in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.14:8 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursion to the department of electrolytic plating. K.Karkis. Skolot avize no.4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Regulations about Latvian Pioneers, members of the Communist Youth League, and student excursions, 1959-1960. Skolot avize no.2:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

The style of work must be changed. Skolot avize no.1:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Visiting regional study groups in Valka. B.Dzerve. Skolot avize no.4:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Health Week at a school. L.Balode. Skolot avize no.7:4 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

In the library of our school. V.Komisare. Skolot avize no.3:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Let us reorganize also the staff! J.Klavins. Skolot avize no.51:1 D'58. La, 8.

Material basis of elementary schools must be strengthened. J.Martuzenoks. Skolot avize no.51:2 D'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

More assistance to school orchestras. A.Zavickis. Skolot avize no.1:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Let us prepare for student sport undertakings in 1959. T.Vilemsons. Skolot avize no.4:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

School building in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no.14:9 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

290-million rubles assigned for construction of schoolhouses. Reports Riga 16 no.13:20 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

It is possible to improve the school supply. Skolot avize no.10:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCIENCE

Contribution of science to the Seven-Year Plan. In Russian. J.Peive. Kom sov La 14 no.2:33-37 F'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Improvement of service industries. Reports Riga 16 no.15:19 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

Motor ship Geofizik leaves Riga Harbor for oceanographic research in Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 16 no.13:2 Mr 30'59. La, 1.

Voluntary people's units to help maintain public order organized at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. Reports Riga 16 no.15:6 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SINGING

How should one work in grade 7 with the singing textbook? D.Klavina. Skolot avize no.1:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Let us grow up in work and songs! J.Priednieks. Skolot avize no.10:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

For a new society, new traditions. A.Serdants. Skolot avize no.47 3 N'58. La, 8.

New traditions in Latvian social life. Reports Riga 16 no.14:4 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Results of socialist competition of enterprises in the Moscow District of Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.16:12 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

Socialist competition between Estonia and Latvia. N Eesti raadio My 12'59:589. E, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

A failure of an undertaking. E.Goba. Skolot avize no.52:4 D'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Groups of state farms. Reports Riga 16 no.14:3 Ap 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEACHING

About teaching materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in grades 11 (10). Skolot avize no.11:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Draft of teaching programs for grades 1-4 in Latvian language, arithmetic, Russian language, and geography. Skolot avize no.5:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

Draft of teaching programs in Russian language, geography, and practical work. Skolot avize no.8:4 F'59. La, 8.

Draft of the teaching program in history. Skolot avize no.9.3 F'59. La, 8.

Drafts of teaching programs in Latvian language, foreign languages, physics, and chemistry. Skolot avize no.6:2 F'59. La, 8.

Drafts of teaching programs in mathematics, nature study, drawing, and handwork. Skolot avize no.7:3 F'59. La, 8.

Extracurricular student activities must be reorganized. Skolot avize no.9:4 F'59. La, 8.

Fewer undertakings in the fourth quarter. A.Madisons. Skolot avize no.11:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

How authority develops. J.Viesulis. Skolot avize no.50:2 D'58. La, 8.

In the Griku School. E.Gzibovska. Skolot avize no.51:2 D'58. La, 8.

Let us improve the student teaching practice. D.Siepiba. Skolot avize no.13:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

Look, this is the way they live here. G.Galoda. Skolot avize no.1:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

More attention to one- and two-complex schools! Skolot avize no.51:1 D'58. La, 8.

More confidence in teachers' councils. G.Gudermanis. Skolot avize no.10:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Successivenessmust be preserved. E.Rezebergs. Skolot avize no.9:3 F'59. La, 8.

Such superficiality is not to be tolerated. E.Gzibovska. Skolot avize no.11:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Systematic control helps. H.Gulbis. Skolot avize no.2:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Teacher Rone, and Dzintra. N.Kalnupe. Skolot avize no.49:3 D'58. La, 8.

Teacher Steinerte does not fondle. Z.Baumanis. Skolot avize no.51:2 D'58. La, 8.

Teachers conference in Vilani. Reports Riga 16 no.13:3 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

Time required for courses. Skolot avize no.51:1 D'58. La, 8.

What kind of person should he be? I.Plotnieks. Skolot avize no.50:4 D'58. La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A considerable step closer to life. A.Klavins. Skolot avize no.51:2 D'58. La, 8.

The first results. J.Berzins. Skolot avize no.2:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Friendship of a school and a factory. E.Gzibovska. Skolot avize no.1:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Once more about production classes. Skolot avize no.10:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

Pressing problems in teaching practical work. V.Aire. Skolot avize no.11:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

Production practice must be improved. Skolot avize no.2:1 Ja'59. La, 8.

Society of Brave Technicians; a book review. A.Snepers. Skolot avize no.14:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

They know much already. V.Sovans. Skolot avize no.8:3 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Contribution of science to the Seven-Year Plan. In Russian. J.Peive. Kom sov La 14 no.2:33-37 F'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Automatic telephone in Rujiena. Reports Riga 16 no.16:19 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

A long-awaited book, a review. V.Krustins. Skolot avize no.3.4 Ja'59. La, 8.

There will be new textbooks. Skolot avize no.8:1 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Taking care of the production, notes on Party organization work at workshops. In Russian. A.Korabelnikova. Kom sov La 14 no.2:68-71 F'59. La, 6.

10-million rubles to be spent in the next 3 years for mechanization and automatization of textile industry. Bajevs. Reports Riga 16 no.16:14 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Is the performance well-conditioned for students? A review of a play. A.Pirtniece. Skolot avize no.14:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

Living thought and old ideas, W.Shakespeare's Hamlet in the Academic Drama Theater. A.Stankevics. Lit un maksla no.14:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Simplicity, humaneness, clarity of thought, W.Shakespeare's Hamlet in the interpretation of the Latvian Art Theater. V.Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no.13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

Theaters to give guest performances in rural districts. Reports Riga 16 no.15:9 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

You should grow with each performance. D.Vardaune. Skolot avize no.6:3 F'59. La, 8.

A young author makes his debut in the new theater. V.Grevins. Lit un maksla no.15:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - THEATERS

Construction of a new theater in Riga. E.Smilgis. Reports Riga 16 no.15:24 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TILES

Amount of bricks and tiles to be put out this season by Jelgava industries. Reports Riga 16 no.15:21 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Many tourists go to foreign countries this year. Reports Riga 16 no.13:20 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

10,550 tractors on collective and state farms. Reports Riga 16 no.14:18 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Tasks of trade-unions. Pinksis. Reports Riga 16 no.15:5-6 Ap 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TREES

Improvement of tree species in Latvian forests. Gailis. Reports Riga 16 no.16:5 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Let us give preventive tuberculosis inoculation to children! O.Galiniece. Skolot avize no.6:4 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Activities of the Cultural University under the Academy of Agriculture. Kelpe. Reports Riga 16 no.16:23-25 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

40th anniversary of the University. Skolot avize no.7:1 F'59. La, 8.

Jurgens, Rector of the Latvian State University, reports on University activities. Reports Riga 16 no.15:26 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

For student vacations. Skolot avize no.52:4 D'58. La, 8.

How students spend their spring vacations. Reports Riga 16 no.13:11 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VANILLIN

New department at the Sloka Cellulose-and-Paper Combine. Reports Riga 16 no.16:15-16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VINEGAR

New vinegar factory in Bauska. Reports Riga 16 no. 13 14 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

A wall newspaper on a collective farm. Reports Riga 16 no. 15,20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEAVING

Practice makes perfect. E. Goba. Skolot avize no. 10.2 Mr'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - ZOOLOGY

Instructions for teaching zoology in grade 7 in the schools using the Latvian language. Skolot avize no. 1-3 Ja'59. La, 8.

LATVIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Right and incorrect praise; a review of plays. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 12.3 Mr'59. La, 11.

A young author makes his debut in the new theater. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 15:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION

Niedra, Aida. Muziga leva, romans [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 253 p [The eternal Eve; a novel] La, 11

Veselis, Janis. Divas masas, romans. Jana Annus grafiskais teterps un ilustracijas. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 187 p. [Two sisters; a novel. col. illus.] La, 11.

Zeltins, Teodors. Melnas avis; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 256 p. [Black sheep, a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary hero in a short story. I. Beisons. Lit un maksla no. 12.3 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Kasparsons, Karlis Divas esejas: Musu tala pagatne, Humanisma principi Holmiae, Zelta Abele, 1958 36 p [Two essays: Our distant past, Principles of humanism. port.] La, 11.

Evaluation is generally positive, about the draft of the teaching program of the Latvian language and literature. E. Rauhvargers. Skolot avize no. 11:3 Mr'59. La, 8.

An interesting lesson. V. Griezane. Skolot avize no. 3:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Let us prepare high school graduates well in Latvian language and literature. M. Gaile. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'58. La, 8.

Let us speak correctly and beautifully. G. Gailite. Skolot avize no. 8:4 F'59. La, 8.

Problems of language practice are discussed. Lit un maksla no. 13:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

Some erroneous and awkward forms of the Latvian language. V. Vanags. Lit un maksla no. 15.4 Ap'59. La, 11.

To use production practice for better learning of the Latvian and Russian languages! B. Infantjevs. Skolot avize no. 51:1 D'58. La, 8.

The way I interested pupils. R. Lagzdina. Skolot avize no. 10:2 Mr'59. La, 8.

Work quality must be improved. E. Gzibovska. Skolot avize no. 8:2 F'59. La, 8.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

New Russian-Latvian and Latvian-Russian dictionaries to be published. Reports Riga 16 no. 16;21 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Blaumanis, Rudolfs. Kopoti raksti. [Waverly, Iowa] Latviju gramata. [Collected works] La, 11.
Vol. 6. [Stories and short stories] 1955. 335 p.
Vol. 7. [Stories, short stories, and satire] 1957. 335 p.
Vol. 8. [Dramas and comedies] 1955. 335 p.
Vol. 9. [Dramas and comedies] 1955. 333 p.
Vol. 10. [Dramas and comedies] 1955. 335 p.
Vol. 11. [Letters, critical-biographic articles] 1958. 428 p.
Vol. 12. [Professor K. Karklins' monograph on Rudolfs Blaumanis] 1957. 224 p.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fundamentala biblioteka. Latviesu dailliteratura krievu un citu PSRS tautu valodas, 1917-1956, bibliografisks raditajs. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958. 140 p. [Latvian belles-lettres in Russian and in languages of other peoples of the USSR, 1917-1956, a bibliographic index] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dedicated to work and beauty, a book review. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 13.2 Mr'59. La, 11.

Do not step in the middle, J. Birzvalks. Lit un maksla no. 13.3 Mr'59. La, 11.

Literature takes the whole man. P. Priede. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

More efforts still. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no. 12:1 Mr'59. La, 11.

P. Sviris, one of the Soviet Latvian literature pioneers. K. Preiss. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

Preparations for publication of academic edition of Rainis' works. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:6 Ap 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

From the articles of exile newspapers; a review. Lit un maksla no. 13:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

Seminar for newspaper editors in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:20 Ap 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

New art journal Maksla to be published. Kreituse. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:11-12 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

25 different kinds of magazines available at newsstands. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:2 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY

Kaugars, Arturs. Dzerve sauc, dzejas. [n. p.] A. Kalnajs, 1952. 108 p. [The crane is calling; poems] La, 11.

Tauns, Linards. Muzigais makonis; dzejoli. [n. p.] Ziemelblazma, 1958. 94 p. [Everlasting cloud; poems. illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The beginning is good; a review of poems. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

Hesiodic elements in Ovid's Metamorphoses; a work and metamorphic myth. B. Bilinski. Przegl human 2 no. 5:1-19 '58. P, 1.

Love for the soil and poetry, a book review. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

New publications in Latvian poetry. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:1 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

The pine of poetry is growing; Olga Lisovska's first book. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

75th birthday of poet Karlis Kruza. E. Dambars. Reports Riga 16 no. 15;20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN POTTERY
see POTTERY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CHILE

Latvian emigrant, Chilean professor Konstantins Jakobi, visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 15;20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Latvian tourists leave for Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:9 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

What we learned from neighbors. E. Birkmanis. Skolot avize no. 46;4 N'58. La, 8.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

From the articles of exile newspapers; a review. Lit un maksla no. 13:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

Many tourists go to foreign countries this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 13 20 Ap 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Agricultural specialists visit East Germany. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN JAPAN

Arvids Jansons' guest concerts in Japan. A. G. Lit un maksla no. 14:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Latvian girls leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:2, 16 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls request to be sent to Kazakhstan for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:1, 16 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

300 Latvian girls leave Riga today for Kokchetav. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:16-16 Ap 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Along an ancient waterway. (Conclusion) Z. Eldmas. Zvaigzne no. 5:25-27 Mr'59. La, 1.

By canoe on the Amu Darya. O. Putrins. Zvaigzne no. 5: 6-7 Mr'59. La, 1.

Latvian archaeologists and ethnographers attend Scientific Session on Archaeological Excavations and Expeditions in 1958 in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:22 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls arrive in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Our Alpinists in Caucasia. A. Ambaine. Zvaigzne no. 6 6 Mr'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Latvia participates in the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival in Kiev. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN TURKMENIA

Returning from the distant visit. G. Priede. Lit un maksla no. 14:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

LAURINKUS, JUOZAS

A talented people's artist; in commemoration of Juozas Laurinkus' 50th birthday. S. Budrys. Pergale no. 3 175-177 F'59. Li, 11.

LAW
see also subdivision under ASSYRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Kutrzeba, Stanislaw. Wstop do nauki o prawie i panstwie. Slowo wstepne Jerzy Lande. Krakow, Nakl. Kolieg. S. Kamienskiego [1946] 147 p. [Introduction to the science of law and state] P, 7.

Conference of the International Association of Legal Science on legality in socialist countries. N. Stojanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:76-83 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 7.

Foreign bibliographic works concerning Hungarian legal sources and literature. L. Nagy. Allam jogtud fel ert 2 no. 1/2 151-161 '59. H, 7.

Fruitful collaboration of French and Yugoslav jurists, on the occasion of the Third French-Yugoslav Jurist Days. L. Jovitic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:69-73 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

The interpretation of law and the logic of normative propositions. J. Kalinowski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2 151-169 '55/57. P, 3.

LAW (Continued)

Jerzy Lande's theory of law, a general characteristic. H. Waskiewicz Rocz filoz 5 no. 4.271-302 '55/57. P, 3.

Legal literature is completely neglected, excerpt from a report on legal literature. R, Lukic. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 15:5 F'59. Y, 2.

LAW AND FACT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Distinction between the questions of fact and questions of law. M. Grubisa. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2 1-15 '59. Y, 7.

LAW ENFORCEMENT
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LAWYERS, CROATIAN

Statute of the Bar Associations in Croatia, a text. Odvjetnik 9 no. 1/2:1-3 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Meszorer, Albert. Stanowisko i czynnosci procesowe prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wyd. Naukowe, 1957. 207 p. [The role and procedural activities of the public prosecutor in civil proceedings. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7

Rafal Taubenschlag, an obituary. W. Osuchowski. Czas prawn 10 no 2 495-498 '58. P, 7.

LAWYERS, SLOVENIAN

Dr. Joze Dekleva; a sexagenarian. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:53 F'59. Y, 1.

LEAD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Correlation between the chemical composition and thermal dilatation coefficients of easily fusible boron-lead glass solders. O. Mach. Silikaty 2 no. 3:269-272 '58. C, 16.

Investigation of the Rossi curve in the case of lead with significant thickness. L. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:307-315 '55. H, 13.

Kinetics of the precipitation of metals by metals, precipitation of lead by zinc in the model system; an abridgment of a lecture. J. Sedzimir. Wiad chem 12 no. 9 557-559 S'58. P, 13.

On the origin of lead, zinc and molybdenum ore deposits in Mexico. S. Grafenauer. Rud metal zbornik no. 3: 263-294 '58. Y, 16.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Stimulating the students during the reception and comprehension of the lesson material. P. Khadzhisotirov Nar prosv 15 no. 2.45-52 F'59 B, 8.

LEAST SQUARES

A comparison of approximate methods of adjusting polygon nets; based on a few numerical examples. J. Gazdzicki, W. Janusz. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:87-118 '58. P, 12.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Inaugural Conference of the Trade Unions of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 1958. Inaugural conference of the Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 30th-31st August, Prague, [TUI - Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, 1958] 64 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

Increased application of sanitary requirement in the standardization of shoes made of leather. T. Ratkoczy. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 4:81-86 Ap'59. H, 16.

Increased resistance of leather soles to wear and tear ascribed to the improved quality of products. H. Mora. Industria usoara 5 no. 12:460-464 D'59. R, 16.

LEBANON - CITIES AND TOWNS

Some remarks on the modern architecture and urbanism of Egypt, Syria, and Lebanon. B. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:545-549 Ap'59. Y, 16.

LEBERECHT, HANS

New titles of honor. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13:2 Mr'59. E, 11.

LEG

Neikov, Nikolai. Dzheben atlas za topograficheskata anatomiia na kraka. Sofiia, Cholchev. [1945] [8] p., [7] p. of illus. [Pocket atlas of the topographic anatomy of the leg] B, 13.

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

Generalization of the Gauss-Christoffel quadrature formula. D. Stancu. Studii mat fasi 8 no. 1 1-18 '57. R, 13.

LEGENDS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How the Prague legends are living M. Pulec. Cesky lid 46 no. 2 49-59 '59 C, 12.

LEGENDS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prince Imre of the Arpad dynasty and the legend of the mythical stag. T. Domotor. Filol kozl 4 no. 2.317-323 Ap'58. H, 11.

The problem of the Toldi saga. L. Foti. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4 507-514 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Remark on the problem of the legend of Prince Imre of the Arpad dynasty and the mythical stag. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 2.323-325 Ap'58. H, 11.

LEGENDS, IRISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Wealth and poverty in Slovenian folk songs and Irish legend. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4: 37-100 '58. Y, 11.

LEGENDS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ondrasek, the leader of the Beskid Mountain outlaws; Gustaw Morcinek's Ondraszek, a book review. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:421-423 Ap'58. H, 11.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Spring in Leipzig. (To be contd.) J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 13 no 8:236-238 Ap'59 C, 16.

Spring in Leipzig. (Conclusion) J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 9 280-281 Ap'59. C, 16.

LEJINS, PAULS

Funeral of Professor Pauls Lejins. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:9 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Commemoration of 89th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. Reports Riga 16 no. 16 4, 6, 8, 10-11 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

The essence of Marxist-Leninist dialectical materialism, unity and struggle of antitheses, some questions of the rule of contradiction. P. Foldi. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:281-304 '58. H, 8.

The great creator of history; 35th anniversary of Lenin's death. D. N. Komunist 17 no. 91:1 Ja'59. Y, 6.

How to celebrate Lenin Day H Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15.4 Ap'59. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 89th anniversary of the birth of Lenin. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:513-515. E, 1.

Latvian working people prepare for 79th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:9 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Lenin Day in schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no 16:1 Ap'59 E, 8.

The Leninist epoch in philosophy. J. Srovnal. Nova mysl no. 4 345-360 Ap'59. C, 6.

Lenin's fight against revisionism within the workers movement. A. Okulov. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:23-39 '58. R, 3.

Memories of Lenin. J. Ussijevitsh. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16:1, 7 Ap'59. E, 11.

A new song about Lenin by an Estonian composer. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59.510. E, 1.

Pioneers celebrate Lenin's birthday in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:511. E, 1.

The problem of the state, the principal arena for the fight between Marxism-Leninism and revisionism. M. Nemteanu. Cerc filoz 6 no. 3:67-81 '58. R, 3.

Reminiscences of Lenin's chauffeur. S. Gil. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:227 Ap'59. C, 16

3,000 representatives from enterprises, institutions, and schools at the Lenin Monument. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:10-11 Ap 22'59. La, 1.

The triumph of the ideas of Leninism. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16:1 Ap'59. E, 8.

LENSES

Aspheric surfaces in optical systems with rotational symmetry. M. Gaj. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:543-557 '58 P, 13.

Focal-distance measurement Pt 2 (To be contd.) J Barabas Kep hang 5 no 1:32 F'59 H, 16.

Focal-distance measurement. Pt. 3. J. Barabas. Kep hang 5 no 2 61 Ap'59. H, 16.

LEPIDOPTERA
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Studies of the fluorescent substances in the central nervous system of Celerio euphorbiae (Lepidoptera) in the course of postembryonic growth. In English. I. Konok. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:181-192 '58. H, 13.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Leptospirosis in animals; pigs. N. Dushniku, N. Gjini. Bul nauk 12 no. 2:182-183 '58. A, 13.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUREVICH

The problem of the Caucasus in Lev Tolstoi's early stories; under the sign of Lermontov. A. Semczuk. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:3-39 '58. P, 1.

LESNIEWSKI, STANISLAW

The problem of empty names in the syllogistic in the light of Lesniewski's o podstawach ontologii (Principles of Ontology). W Michalowski Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:65-95 '55/57. P, 3.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

The concept of the irrevocability of letters of credit in the settlement of accounts with foreign countries. M. Dietrich Wind banku pol 15 no. 2:108-112 F'59. P, 5.

LEVEES

The role of afforestation along the dikes to maintain the condition of the levees. B. Toth. Erdo 8 no. 3:109-116 Mr'59. H, 15.

A systematic observation of levees and the vertical section of a levee survey. L. Tapay. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2:149-156 '55. H, 16.

LEVELING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Preparation of gravimetric materials for the Polish astrogeodetic net and the 1st class precise leveling net. J. Bokun. Prace Inst geod 6 no 1-3-86 '58. P, 12.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

History of civil liability. F. Madl. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:101-146 '59. H, 7.

Insurance and civil liability. A. Besson. Anali pr Beograd 8 no. 3-257-264 Jl/S'58. Y, 7.

The reduced property liability of the cooperator-producers, according to the new change in the model statute. N. Vachev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 8: 329-333 '58. B, 15.

LIBELT, KAROL

Libelt's aesthetics. S. Morawski. Przegl human 2 no. 5: 73-84 '58. P, 1.

LIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gizycki, Kamil. Wezowa gora; opowiesci z puszczy liberyjskiej [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 276 p. [Serpent mountain; stories from the Liberian jungle 1st ed.] P, 12.

LIBERTY

Freedom in democracy. I. Ahcin. Meddobje 4 no. 3: 140-148 '59. Y, 11.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Tivadar Redey (1885-1953); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:181-182 Mr'59. H, 2.

Vince Wartha (1844-1914); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. L. Mora. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:11-14 Ja'59. H, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EGYPT; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SWITZERLAND; TRANSYLVANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Cejpek, Jiri. Organisace knihovnictvi; uvod do studia. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization of librarianship: an introduction to study, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 2.
Vol. 1. 1958. 61 p.

Kossuth, Edward. Wiadomosci o ksiazce i innych materialach bibliotecznych. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1955. 83 p. (Fachowa biblioteka zakladowa, 1) [Information on books and other library materials. illus.] P, 2.

LIBRARIES (Continued)

Slovnik knihovnickich terminu v sesti jazycich, cesky, rusky, polsky, nemecky, anglicky, francouzsky. [Zpracovali: Miroslav Nadvornik et al.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 632 p. (Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [Dictionary of library terms in six languages: Czech, Russian, Polish, German, English, French. notes] C, 2.

A conference in the Karolinum. K. Zathurecka. Citatel 7 no. 7/8 252-253 '58. C, 2.

A Czech periodical for librarians. K. J. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:184-185 Mr'59. H, 2.

An international conference on the library and documentation standards. B. Dezsenyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 2: 4-6 Ja'59. H, 2.

Knihovnik enters another year Knihovnik 4 no 1 1-3 '59. C, 2.

Modern technical methods and aids in libraries and information services. (To be contd.) J Wanke Knihovnik 4 no 3 76-79 '59. C, 2

N. K. Krupskaia on librarianship J. Straka. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:40-41 '59. C, 2.

Recent works on library science. L. Izso. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:391-392 O/D'58. H, 2.

A Tanacskoztarsasag Konyvtarugye, a library journal. Gy. Szabo. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:216-217 Mr'59. H, 2.

LIBRARY CLASSIFICATION
see subdivision classification BOOKS under RUSSIA

LIBRETTO
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LIBYA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the hot sky of Libya Z Krzyzanowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 404-405 O'58. P, 13.

LIEPINS, JANIS

About Janis Liepins' art. M. Ivanovs. Zvaigzne no. 5:16 Mr'59. La, 1.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow imienia Kopernika. Zagadnienia procesu starzenia sie i przedluzania zycia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 188 p. (Its Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmosu," zesz. 4) [Problems of aging and the prolonging of life. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13.

LIFE RAFTS

Superiority of pneumatic rafts. Tech gosp morska 9 no 3:90-91 Mr'59. P, 17.

LIGHT

Examining corpuscular radiation of the sun through artificial earth satellites Tr. from the Russian. V Krasovskii, JU. Kushnir, G. Bordovskii. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1 82-90 '59. C, 13.

Foreign opinion on a Slovenian scientific publication; a review of Miroslav Adlesic's Svet svetlobe in bary (The World of Light and Color). Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:83 F'59. Y, 1.

Importance of the observations of light phenomena in the atmosphere. I. Delijanic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 37-39 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Investigation of the classical fluctuation of light. G. Graff, L. Janossy. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 329-338 S/O'58. H, 13.

Newer testing of light resistance of dyed textile fabrics and dyes. I. Rusznak and others. Magy textil 11 no. 3:104-106 Mr'59. H, 16.

Standard light source of uniform surface brightness according to Lambert's law. Gy. Gergely, J. Adam. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6.573-576 '58. H, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LIGHTING

Evaluation of artificial illumination. O. Sula. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1:22-29 '59. C, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Improvement of the record of surge currents with the aid of magnetic rods. T. Matuszewski. Elektryka Gdansk no. 3:127-144 '58. P, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIGNIN

Characteristics of lignin as a waste product of the hydrolysis of wood. H Krach. Sylwan 101 no. 3 1-24 Mr'57. P, 15.

LIGNITE

Mechanized transport and unloading of the dead in mines. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 3: 311-316 '58. Y, 16.

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt. 3 (To be contd.) B. Tejnicky, J. Kunc. Paliva 35 no. 9 256-259 S'55. C, 16.

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal Pt 4. Experiments with large-size briquettes B Tejnicky, J Kunc Paliva 35 no 10.297-302 O'55. C, 16.

Some causes of tar losses during the carbonization of brown coal in the Lurgi furnace. J Jilek. Paliva 35 no. 1-2-7 Ja'55. C, 16.

LIIV, JAKOB

Jakob Liiv's arrival in literature, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. Vinkel. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2 85-91 F'59. E, 11.

LIIV, JUHAN

Friedebert Tuglas on Juhan Liiv. A. Vinkel. Looming no 4.626-630 Ap'59. E, 11

A new printing of Juhan Liiv's monograph, a review of Friedebert Tuglas' Teosed, kuues koide Juhan Liiv (Works. Vol. 6 Juhan Liiv). V. Alitoa. Keel ja Kirj 2 no 2.119-121 F'59. E, 11

LIIVES, ARDI

A play about love for man, a review of A. Liives' Uusaasta oo (The New Year's Night). P. Poldroos. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:115-117 F'59. E, 11.

LIMACIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIME
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

On the question of improving the technological system for production of caustic soda by lime method. P. Kolev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4 104-105 '58. B, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIMNOLOGY
see also subdivision under FINLAND.

Hungarian bibliography of limnology and pisciculture. (To be contd.) Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:470-471 D'58. H, 12.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Linear programing B. Korda Stat obz 39 no. 3:111-118 '59. C, 5.

Linear programing in the machinery-building plants; foreign experiences. J. Huk. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2 65-69 F'59. P, 5.

LINEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

LINGUISTS, NORWEGIAN

The works of Norwegian linguists and the dialects of the Lithuanian language. A. Vidugiris. Lit ir men no. 17: 3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LINYPHIA

Observations on the copulation of the spiders Linyphia frutetorum C. L. Koch and Agriope lobata Pall. In French. A. Cohen. Travaux hist nat 1:275-284 '57. R, 13.

LIPINSKI, EDWARD

Edward Lipinski's seventieth birthday. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

LIPSCHER, LADISLAV

L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia; iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy as Visualized by the Populist Party; Illusion and Reality); a book review. L. Liptak. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:580-583 '58. C, 4.

LIQUID METALS

Reaction of the armature of an electromagnetic direct current pump for liquid metals. I. Hlasnik. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3:135-146 Mr'59. C, 16.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Some problems connected with evidencing permanent assets. J. Szczepaniak. Finanse 10 no. 3.48-52 Mr'59. P, 5.

LIQUIDS

Balint, Tibor. Goz-folyadek egyensuly kiserleti viszgalata; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem? 1952?] 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 46) [Experimental examination of vapor-liquid equilibrium; a summarizing abstract. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 13.

An apparatus for estimating the liquid-vapor equilibrium at high pressures. J. Popelka, O. Vilim, L. Zampachova. Chem listy 53 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

New device for measuring surface tension of liquids. Kh. Noninski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4:100-102 '58. B, 16.

LISOVSKA, OLGA

The pine of poetry is growing; Olga Lisovska's first book. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under GERMANY, HUNGARY, SERBIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LITERATURE

Antologjija e klases se VII-te shkolles shtatevjecare. Botim I 4. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1955. 320 p. [Anthology of literature and poetry for the 7th grade of seven-year schools. 4th ed. ports., footnotes] A, 11.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Problems of bibliography of literature. E. Macek. Knihovnik 4 no. 1:14-16 '59. C, 2.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spasse, Sterjo. Elementet e para te teorise se letersise; tekst per klasat e 1-ra te shkollave te mesme. Botim i 2. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe kultures, 1956. 232 p. [Outline of the theory of literature; a textbook for the 1st grade of secondary schools. 2d ed. bibl., footnotes]

Zagorski, Jerzy. Szkice. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 423 p. [Sketches. footnotes] P, 11.

Art and reality. J Trzynadlowski. Prace polon no. 14: 163-179 '58. P, 11.

"Doing justice and Party-mindedness." K. Imre. Bolpolit szemle 2 no. 1:66-72 Ja'59. H, 5.

Fighting against poor literature. V. Dubravcic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7:5 Je'58. Y, 2.

Fragments and the whole. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:1 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Freedom of creation is actually the struggle for quality; an address by Milan Bogdanovic at the Solemn Academy. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:2-3 N'58. Y, 2.

Literature and education. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:1 N'58. Y, 2.

The literature of the theory on literary translations. Gy. Rado. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:395-398 Ap'58. H, 11.

Mihail Kogalniceanu's historical conception. N. Bagdasar. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2:239-264 '57. R, 11.

Modern library; modern literature. B. Abody. Kortars 3 no. 2:257-268 F'59. H, 11.

The partiality of criteria. G. Stardelov. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 4:6 Mr'58. Y, 2.

School drama and Utopia. I. Komor. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:600-617 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

Socialist realism, the great art of the present time. P. Zarev. Lit misul 3 no. 1:3-33 '59. B, 11.

Theoretical bases of the periods of literature and history. Z. Skreb. Umj rijeci 2 no. 4:137-162 '58. Y, 11.

The time of a book can not past; the Fifth Congress of the International Union for Children's Literature and the Andersen Prize for 1958. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 8/9:5 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

Views and pursuits of V. A. Urechia in the field of the theory of literature. A. Dima. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 1:185 '57. R, 11.

Work quality must be improved. E. Gzibovska. Skolot avize no. 8:2 F'59. La, 8.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Greeting the Jelenkor. L. Maroti. Kortars 3 no. 1:126 Ja'59. H, 11.

Zofia Sinko's Monitor wobec angielskiego Spectatora (The Monitor and the English Spectator), a book review. J. Fijas. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4,149-153 O/D'58. P, 5.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Notiuni de teoria literaturii, Manualul pentru clasa VIII-a (Notions of the Theory of Literature; a Manual for Grade 8); a review of a textbook C. Chiosa Rev pedag 6 no 7-73-75 Jl'57. R, 8.

Seminarial forms of teaching literature in gymnasiums. A. Stosic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:457-463 D'58. Y, 11.

The social function of education in the novels of Dickens; the great novels of Dickens and literary pedagogy. J. Berencz. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:35-65 '58. H, 8.

LITHIUM

Polarization of β-particles in the decay of Li^8 nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Zimanyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 358-360 S/O'58. H, 13.

LITHOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND, UKRAINE.

LITHOLOGY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Abolition of machine-tractor stations helps collective farms. J. Vesius. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59:9. Li, 1.

New agricultural machines of Lithuanian construction. Reports Vilna Ap 4'59:8-9. Li, 1.

People grow. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 17:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Improvement in farm management. J. Saudargas. Reports Vilna Mr 27'59.2-3. Li, 1.

Science and agriculture. J. Bulavas. Reports Vilna Ap 10'59:11. Li, 1.

Scientific conference on agriculture in Dusetos. Reports Vilna Mr 24'59:2-4. Li, 1.

United brigades as a progressive form of organizing work and production. B. Ragauskas. Reports Vilna Ap 10'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ALCOHOLISM

A victim of not drinking. D. Roda. Svyturys 11 no. 6: 26-27 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ALFALFA

Lucerne culture. B. Monceviciute. Reports Vilna Ap 8'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

Lithuanian amber art objects at the Soviet Exhibition in New York. Reports Vilna Ap 8'59:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Kulikauskiene, Regina (Volkaite). Lietuvos archeologiniai paminklai ir ju tyrinejimai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 181 p. [Lithuanian archaeological monuments and their research. illus., bibl., footnotes, forms] Li, 4.

New York. Lithuanian Research Institute. Mazoji Lietuva. [Faruosta Lietuvos vakaru studiju komisijos pastrangomis ir parama] New York, c1958, 327 p. (Studia lituanica, 1) [Lithuania Minor. English and German summaries. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., music] Li, 4.

A tale, not a tale; a book review. M. Valionis. Pergale no. 2:184-185 F'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

An 80-apartment house in one month. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59:13. Li, 1.

Many apartment houses under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Mr 27'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Scientific works on Lithuanian stone and brick architecture in the Middle Ages. P. Reklaitis. Aidai no. 5: 209-217 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ART

Albinas Elskus' art exhibition in Boston. V. V. Aidai no. 4:187 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Art works for the people. Lit ir men no. 17:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

The artists' creative account to the people. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 16:1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

First Lithuanian art museum on a collective farm opens today. P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 15:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Scientific works of Dr. P. Reklaitis who lives in Germa V. V. Aidai no. 5:224 My'59. Li, 11.

With art exhibits through Samogitia. V. Uloza. Lit ir men no. 15.1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

Panevezys Atheist Center. A. Rudzinskas. Komunistas no. 3:25-27 Mr'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ATHLETICS

The class of light athletics in the school. A. Vietrinas. Taryb mok no. 1:36-41 Ja'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

Automation at the Mastis Tricot Factory in Telsiai. Reports Vilna Mr 21'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BALLET

Estonian ballet on the Lithuanian stage, a few remarks on the ballet Tiina. B. Kelbauskas. Lit ir men no. 17:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

Feeding birds in winter. V. Girulis. Musu girios no. 1: 46-47 Ja'59. Li, 15.

How to prepare stuffed birds. K. Giniunas. Musu girios no. 1:35-38 Ja'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BLOOD

Blood-transfusion stations. E. Petriuskeviciene. Reports Vilna Mr 24'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOUNDARIES

American official opinion concerning the problem of Lithuanian boundaries in 1919. K. Pakstas. Aidai no. 5:193-196, 198 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Lumber as building material. Reports Vilna Ap 7'59: 4-6. Li, 1.

A powerful building-material combine near the Akmene Railroad Station. Reports Vilna Mr 25'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated buildings in Kaunas. K. Sadauskas. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

A day of a great life; a letter from Naujoji Akmene. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 14:1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Expansion of Chemikas Factory in Kaunas planned. B. Tarnutenaitis. Reports Vilna Mr 31'59:6. Li, 1.

Stubs for chemical industries. P. Averka. Musu girios no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. Li, 15.

Unlimited prospects. A. Prokopcikas. Moksleivis no. 2: 3 F'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - CHEMISTRY

Teaching chemistry and the propagation of knowledge in the light of new tasks. V. Blagnys. Taryb mok no. 2: 35-37 F'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Sun and trees in the light of religious art. Z. Miksys. Aidai no. 3:112-122 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Vabalninkas, the city of poets, politicians, and ministers. Vl. Rmjs. Liet dien 10 no. 4:10 Ap'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITY PLANNING

Extensive city-planning works in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ap 4'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The agronomist arrived on a collective farm. R. Rakauskaite. Jaun gret no. 4:11 Ap'59. Li, 5.

Collective farmers and the first spring of the new 7-Year Plan. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Mr 28'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Forests on collective farms. P. Jusas. Musu girios no. 1:4-8 Ja'59. Li, 15.

On the shores of the Dubysa. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 4: 5 Ap'59. Li, 5.

That which is dear to every working man. J. Rutkauskas. Reports Vilna Mr 28'59:8-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Formation of the new man an important problem. V. Motiejunas. Reports Vilna Mr 27'59:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the Third Soviet Lithuanian Writers Congress. Pergale no. 2:3-4 F'59. Li, 11.

Communist responsibility to the law. Komunistas no. 3: 71-72 Mr'59. Li, 6.

11th Extraordinary Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Taryb mok no. 1-3 Ja'59. Li, 8.

For higher educational standards for communists. Komunistas no. 3-8-12 Mr'59. Li, 6.

For more intensive political agitation among the people. Komunistas no. 3:3-7 Mr'59. Li, 6.

To live according to the teaching of the Party. S. Rimkus. Reports Vilna Mr 23'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League and public order. A. Norcikas. Reports Vilna Ap 3'59:2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Communist Youth League and public order. Reports Vilna Mr 23'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMPUTERS

Report from Vilna Computer Plant. Reports Vilna Ap 9'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Two impressive concerts. R. Geniusas. Lit ir men no. 13:2 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONDUCT OF LIFE

Man needs respect. I. Pikturna. Lit ir men no. 15:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction activities in Panevezys. J. Grabeliunas. Reports Vilna Mr 30'59:7-8. Li, 1.

The 7-Year Plan and the construction industry. J. Padvarekas. Reports Vilna Ap 2'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

In memory of a great cooperationist; first anniversary of his death. A. Gimantas. Aidai no. 5:227-229 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - COWS

25 cows on 100 hectares of land. A. Kirilyte. Reports Vilna Ap 9'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Lithuania during midsummer. H Joonuks. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:231-235 Mr'59. E, 8

Trybuna Ludu on Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DOCKS

A second huge dock under construction in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Mr 25'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DORMITORIES

A new dormitory. O. Pempiene. Musu girios Ja'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Improvement in drainage works. V. Sileika. Vilna Ap 3'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRUGS

Report from medical-preparations plant. R Ap 10'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DYNAMOS

More dynamos with the Elektra trade-mark. Vilna Mr 28'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EASTER

Give me a couple of Easter eggs. A. Vysnia gret no. 4:21 Ap'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The greatness of our days. M. Sluckis. Pe 110-114 F'59. Li, 11.

Writers study the economic conditions of the further. Lit ir men no. 13:1 Mr'59. Li,

LITHUANIA - ECONOMICS

Scientific conference on economics at the Vi University. Reports Vilna Mr 23'59:1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Backward students in a classroom. M. Bag Moksleivis no. 2:31-33 F'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

Education of working youth. Taryb mok no. 1:4-5 Ja'59. Li, 8.

For better management of the economic affairs of schools. Taryb mok no. 2:5-7 F'59. Li, 8.

A new evaluation system for the reorganized school. J. Lauce. Taryb mok no. 2:13-15 F'59. Li, 8.

Our new school. Mokslelvis no. 2:1-2 F'59. Li, 8.

Pupils' progress and the quality of knowledge in the schools of Kleme District. H. Galkyte. Taryb mok no. 2:38-40 F'59. Li, 8.

Study, study, and study once more. J. Kubilius. Mokslelvis no. 3:1-3 Mr'59. Li, 8.

Traditions of our school. R. Valtuskaite. Mokslelvis no. 3:39-40 Mr'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ELECTIONS

Elections and the elected. P. Skalvis. Svyturys 11 no. 6. 1 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Our candidates. P. Ragelis. Lit ir men no. 11:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The powerful stream. Lit ir men no. 11:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ELK

Elks in Lithuanian forests. J. Prusaite. Musu girios no. 1'26-32 Ja'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Let us collect ethnologic and folkloric material. Z. Slaviunas. Musu girios no. 2.42-46 F'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Factory libraries. Reports Vilna Ap 1'59 8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Development of local fertilizers. A. Gelcys. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59 4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Close cooperation among Lithuanian, Polish, and German fishermen. Reports Vilna Ap 7'59:8. Li, 1.

Great achievements of Lithuanian fishermen in the North Atlantic. Reports Vilna Mr 22'59:11. Li, 1.

In the Atlantic Ocean. A. Baumanis, T. Stanaitis. Svyturys 11 no. 6:2-3 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Organization of a special experiment agency for improvement in the fishing industry. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59: 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Further development of Lithuanian flax industry. N. Margeviciene. Reports Vilna Mr 23'59:9-11. Li, 1.

The Panevezys Flax Combine under construction. Reports Vilna Ap 7'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLORICULTURE

Skeiviene, Ona. Kambariniai dekoratyviniai augalai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 143 p. (Seimininkes bibliotekele) [Decorative indoor plants. illus., bibl., indexes] Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

New York. Lithuanian Research Institute. Mazoji Lietuva. [Paruosta Lietuvos vakaru studiju komisijos pastrangomis ir parama] New York, c1958. 327 p. (Studia lituanica, 1) [Lithuania Minor. English and German summaries. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., music] Li, 4.

Senoves lietuviu papuosalai (Ancient Lithuanian Ornaments); a book review. Lit ir men no. 14:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Forage plants on fallows. Reports Vilna Ap 9'59:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

American official opinion concerning the problem of Lithuanian boundaries in 1919. K. Pakstas. Aidai no. 5: 193-196, 198 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

At the beginning of the 1959 season. F. Janulionis. Musu girios no. 2:3-6 F'59. Li, 15.

Concerning preparation of qualified workers. J. Juospaitis. Musu girios no. 1:18-20 Ja'59. Li, 15.

Construction and repair works in the Neringa Forest Administration. V. Lukosius. Musu girios no. 2: 22-27 F'59. Li, 15.

Farewell party. V. P. Musu girios no. 1:47-49 Ja'59. Li, 15.

Forest keeper Stasys Lukosaitis, a biographic sketch. J. Platukis. Musu girios no 2:48-49 F'59. Li, 15.

Foresters need a large special library. M. Butkevicius. Musu girios no. 2:53 F'59. Li, 15.

The forests need one master. F. Bajorinas, D. Petrauskas, A. Rimkus. Lit ir men no. 13.1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Forests on collective farms. P. Jusas. Musu girios no. 1.4-8 Ja'59. Li, 15.

Let us collect all cones. P. Vainutis. Musu girios no. 2: 12-14 F'59. Li, 15.

Let us destroy abnormal trees. A. Rubikas. Musu girios no. 2'46-47 F'59. Li, 15.

M. Jankauskas, a biographic sketch. A. Kvedaras. Musu girios no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. Li, 15.

More about bookkeeping in forest districts. J. Kairlukstis, E. Barniskis. Musu girios no. 2:52 F'59. Li, 15.

More attention to statistical and operational bookkeeping. P. Vainutis. Musu girios no. 2.53-54 F'59. Li, 15.

Reorganization of forest administrations and districts in 1958. A. Jankunas. Musu girios no. 1:21 Ja'59. Li, 15.

The tasks of the 7-Year Plan. Musu girios no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. Li, 15.

There are too many stubs in the forests. P. Vainutis. Lit ir men no. 12:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

For a rich and continuous fruit harvest. Vaicikonis. Reports Vilna Mi 30'59:2-3. Li, 1.

Immediate tasks of fruit gardening. Paskevicius. Reports Vilna Mr 25'59:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUEL

Development of the fuel industry. P. Stanikas. Reports Vilna Mr 30'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

Better management at the Vitembergas Fur-Sewing Factory. Reports Vilna Mr 21'59:7-8. Li, 1.

Leather and fur production in ancient Lithuania till the end of the 16th century. (To be contd.) J. Matusas. Aidai no. 3.126-132 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Leather and fur production in ancient Lithuania till the end of the 16th century. (Conclusion) J. Matusas. Aidai no. 4:161-168 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - GEESE

Good care for geese. Jackunas. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Air-sport season begins. Reports Vilna Ap 4'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Waste materials for production of colophony. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAIRDRESSING

Which is the prettiest? D. Ruzgiene. Mokslelvis no. 2:46 F'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Loading and unloading of foreign ships in Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna Mr 22'59:1. Li, 1.

Mechanization of Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna Ap 2'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Young forests at the Druskininkai Resort. K. Balevicius. Musu girios no. 2:31-34 F'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Abramavicius, Vladas. Valerijonas Vrublevskis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 102 p. [Walery Wroblewski; a biography. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] Li, 4.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. 40 [i.e. Keturiasdesimt] metu. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 330 p. [40 years. footnotes, graphs, tables] Li, 4.

The attitude of Vilna Jews toward the January Revolution. B. Nadel. Biul zyd hist no. 28:39-63 O/D'58. P, 4.

Green gates of Vilna. A. Liobyte. Mokslelvis no. 2: 34-37 F'59. Li, 8.

Lithuania will rise again, a fragment from a speech by Mario Scelba, former Prime Minister of Italy. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 4:21 Ap'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 18. (To be contd.) In English. A. Bernotas. Liet dien 10 no. 4:24 Ap'59. Li, 1.

Looking for new space for Lithuanian people. V. Jagminas. Aidai no. 4:145-150 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Mazoji Lietuva (Lithuania Minor); a book review. B. M. Aidai no. 3:137-140 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The pages of the glorious past, a book review. B. Pranskus. Pergale no. 3:176-178 Mr'59. Li, 11.

S. Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Awoke) in historical perspective; a book review. (Conclusion) J. Jakstas. Aidai no. 3:140-141 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Unbelievable things about Vasaris, Saimas, and Ruta. J. Matusas. Aidai no. 3:142-143 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Walery Wroblewski, the general of the Paris Commune, a book review. J. Jurginis. Komunistas no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HOLIDAYS

Vilna celebrates Spring Holiday. Reports Vilna Mi 22'59:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOODLUMS

Silence, calm, and noisemakers. L. Zurauskas. Lit ir men no. 17:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HUNTING

After the hunting season. J. Sokas. Musu girios no. 2: 28-30 F'59. Li, 15.

Hunting in the reservation of Molluni. V. Kazakevicius. Musu girios no. 1:40-42 Ja'59. Li, 15.

Independent hunters' societies in districts. L. Kabosius. Musu girios no. 2:38-39 F'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

High-voltage electric lines under construction from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59:9. Li, 1.

A special bibliographic publication on the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Mr 25'59: 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

The source of inspiration. K. Zalensas. Pergale no. 3: 132-136 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

How to increase industrial efficiency. P. Gargasas. Reports Vilna Ap 5'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Modern inventions in the service of industry. A. Zukauskas. Reports Vilna Ap 3'59:10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

The committee proposed. A. Kadugys. Svyturys 11 no. 6:12 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Development of Lithuanian industry in the next seven years. Reports Riga 10 no. 13:13 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

Industrial production increased by 25 per cent. Reports Vilna Ap 4'59:11-12. Li, 1.

One per cent over the plan. Reports Vilna Mr 25'59: 9-11. Li, 1.

7-Year Plan in figures. M. Kaziulis. Reports Vilna Ap 3'59:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A broken lock and two masters. Z. Aleksiunas. Svyturys 11 no. 6:23-25 Mr'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

A conference on navigation on the Neman River. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INSECTS

Trees as insect baits. A. Rimkus. Musu girios no. 2: 17-19 F'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

For a closer tomorrow. Lit ir men no. 14:1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Welcome, spring! E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 15:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - KINDERGARTENS

What is worth learning from the Lithuanian kindergartens. T. Cobere. Skolot avize no. 8:3 F'59. La, 8.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

This way a new man is born; from a writer's notebook. A. Bieliauskas. Lit ir men no. 13:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

For more artistic landscape gardening. V. Rokauskas. Lit ir men no. 16:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

A LEATHER

[illegible] Puerto Rico, [illegible] Mar 14, 11.

[illegible] Puerto Rico, [illegible] Apr 17, 11.

A LIBRARIES

[illegible] Puerto Rico, [illegible] Mar 11, 11.

A LIBRARY

[illegible] Puerto Rico, [illegible] Mar 11, 11.

A LIBRARY

[illegible] Puerto Rico, [illegible] Apr 11, 11.

A LIBRARY

[illegible] Puerto Rico, [illegible] Mar

LITHUANIA - WITCHCRAFT

Witchcraft in ancient Lithuania. P. Dundulienė. Reports Vilna Ap 3'59 8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOLVES

Wolves in Kelme forests. J. Taleikis. Musu girios no. 1: 38-39 Ja'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

Development of wood chemistry. Reports Vilna Mr 27'59.15. Li, 1.

Let us produce more firewood. N. Kucenko. Musu girios no. 2:20-21 F'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOODPECKERS

The woodpecker as forest ranger. A. Grigelis. Musu girios no. 1:50-51 Ja'59. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Heroes who defended freedom with blood, a book review. E. Pronckus. Pergale no. 3:183-184 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (To be contd.) A. Spokevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 4:18 Ap'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Education of working youth. Taryb mok no. 1 4-5 Ja'59. Li, 8.

Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (To be contd.) A. Spokevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 4:18 Ap'59. Li, 1.

Past mistakes and present youth problems, an interview with Alfa Susinskas, the Lithuanian Tihamer Toth. Liet dien 10 no. 4:5 Ap'59. Li, 1.

What people of the same age dream about. E. Asmiene and others. Jaun gret no. 4.2-3 Ap'59. Li, 5.

You are the man of the future. V. Vaiciuniene. Moksleivis no. 2:44-45 F'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lankutis, J. Lietuviu dramaturgija; kritikos etiudai. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 322 p. [Lithuanian dramaturgy; critical essays. footnotes] Li, 11.

Balys Sruoga's Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) on the stage; a review of a play. S. Meringis. Aidai no. 5:219-221 My'59. Li, 11.

Meeting P. Cvirka's heroes on the stage today. Lit ir men no. 11:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) by Balys Sruoga at the Montreal Lithuanian Drama Theater. A. Liubartas. Liet dien 10 no. 4:6-7 Ap'59. Li, 1.

Short recollections about Petras. J. Grybauskas. Lit ir men no. 11:3-4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Tasks of drama toward life. Lit ir men no. 15:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Baronas, Aloyzas. Valandos ir amziai; religiniai pasakojimai ir legendos. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubo leidinys, 1958. 99 p. [The hours and the ages; religious stories and legends] Li, 11.

Ignatonis, Feronimas. ...ir nevesk i pagunda; premijuotasis romanas. [Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1958] 314 p. [And lead not into temptations; a prize-winning novel] Li, 11.

Simonaityte, Ieva. Rastai. [Kaune, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Writings. illus., plates] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1956]
Vol. 2. [1958] 469 p.
Vol. 3. [1958] 343 p.
Vols. 4-5. [1958]

Vainelkiene, St. Grafas ir zmones; romanas. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 284 p. [The count and the people; a novel] Li, 11

Vienuolis, A., pseud. Viesnia is slaures. [Chicago] Terra. [A guest from the North; a novel] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1957] 333 p.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antanas Rukas' Suzalotieji (The Injured), a book review. A. Raginis. Aidai no. 4:182-184 Ap'59. Li, 11.

The birth of a prose writer; a book review. O. Aleksa. Lit ir men no. 17:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Dirty blossoms. J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 16.2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

The facts of reality and an artistic picture, a book review. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 13:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The famous master of the Lithuanian word. L. Lisenkaite. Lit ir men no. 15:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Ideas and characters; remarks about J. Paukstelis' new novel. K. Ambrasas. Lit ir men no. 14:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Juozas Baltusis 50 years old. J. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 15.2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

A painter of our life. P. Kaukenas. Lit ir men no. 15:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

A path which led to a highway. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 3:141-155 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Real and artificial; a book review. K. Marukas. Pergale no. 2:185-187 F'59. Li, 11.

The wisdom of Ragainis, a book review. S. Stripiniene. Moksleivis no. 2:47-48 F'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Correction and discussion of compositions and narrative writing in the 3d to 5th grades. (To be contd.) J. Budzinskis. Taryb mok no. 1:29-35 Ja'59. Li, 8.

Correction and discussion of compositions and narrative writing in the 3d to 7th grades. (Conclusion) J. Budzinskis. Taryb mok no. 2:21-29 F'59. Li, 8.

A valuable publication on Lithuanian studies; a book review. J. Kruopas. Pergale no. 2:180-184 F'59. Li, 11.

The works of Norwegian linguists and the dialects of the Lithuanian language. A. Vidugiris. Lit ir men no. 17: 3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Niedermann, Max. Woerterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache; Litauisch-Deutsch. Lietuviu rasomosios kalbos zodynas; lietuviskai-vokiska dalis. Heidelberg, Carl Winter Universitaetsverlag. [Dictionary of Lithuanian literary language; Lithuanian-German] Li, 11.
Vol. 2. [L - Pa] 1951. 729 p.
Vol. 4, fasc. 32. [Sprausia - Su] 1958. 65-128 p.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Moksline konferencija lietuviu literaturos 1957 metu rezultatams aptarti, Vilna, 1958. 1957 [i. e. Tukstantis devyni simtai penkiasdesimt septintuju] metu lietuviu tarybine literatura. [Redagavo J. Lankutis] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 323, [4] p. [Soviet Lithuanian literature of 1957. bibl., footnotes] Li, 11.

Against deviation from the great road; after reading the works of young writers of Rokiskis District. P. Dabulevicius. Lit ir men no. 14:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

At P. Cvirka's birthplace. J. Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 11:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the Third Soviet Lithuanian Writers Congress. Pergale no. 2:3-4 F'59. Li, 11.

Characteristics of a writer; a book review. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 2:178-180 F'59. Li, 11.

Description of the 3d Soviet Lithuanian Writers Congress. Pergale no. 2:162-173 F'59. Li, 11.

A European from Samogitia; after Sofija Ciurlioniene's death. (To be contd.) M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 5:198-205 My'59. Li, 11.

Facing life. Lit ir men no. 15:1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

First steps in the right direction. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 16:1-2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Fragments of a diamond. V. Mozuriunas. Pergale no. 3: 14-21 Mr'59. Li, 11.

He looks at us from the granite as if alive. Lit ir men no. 11:1, 4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Into the whirlpool of active life. Lit ir men no. 14:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Juozas Paukstelis 60 years old. V. Galinis. Pergale no. 3:172-173 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Literature in occupied Lithuania. J. Aistis. Aidai no. 3: 133-135 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Literature must be tested in life. Lit ir men no. 15:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Petras Cvirka in Lithuanian literature. M. Sluckis. Lit ir men no. 11:2, 4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Petras Cvirka, writer and citizen, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his birth. K. Ambrasas. Komunistas no. 3:20-24 Mr'59. Li, 6.

Recollections about brother Petras. G. Rackaitis. Pergale no. 3:10-13 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Refreshing and inspiring words. A. Pakalnis. Lit ir men no. 11:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The tasks of Lithuanian literature in building communism; report of Antanas Venclova, Chairman of the Board of Lithuanian Writers Association, to the 3d Congress of Lithuanian Writers, held on January 21, 1959. Pergale no. 2:115-151 F'59. Li, 11.

A visit with the writer T. Suravinas. J. Linkevicius. Lit ir men no. 16:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

We march together. G. Alksnys. Svyturys 11 no. 6:5 Mr'59. Li, 1.

With youthful energy into life. R. Kasauskas. Lit ir men no. 16:1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Young writers and burning topics. J. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 17:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Discussion on Literatura ir menas in Rokiskis. Lit ir men no. 15:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Discussion on Literatura ir menas in Rokiskis. Lit ir men no. 15:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

40th anniversary of the first pedagogic periodical in Soviet Lithuania. Taryb mok no. 2:8-9 F'59. Li, 8.

Musu sodai, a new periodical for fruit gardening. Reports Vilna Ap 10'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Maironis, Jonas. Pavasario balsai. [Kaune] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 231 p. [Voices of spring; poems] Li, 11.

Maldonis, Alfonsas. Viduvasaris; eilerasciai. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 102 p. [Midsummer; poems. illus., port.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The continuator of the traditions of Jaronis, J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 13:4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

Kazys Bradunas' Morenu ugnys (The Fires of Moraines); a book review. J. B. Aidai no. 5:218-219 My'59. Li, 11.

Stasys Santvaras' selected poems; a book review. J. Aistis. Aidai no. 4:181-182 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Vilna in a song of a poet; a book review. E. Matuzovicius. Lit ir men no. 12:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The voices of poets came to the native land; a book review. G. Skvarnavicius. Pergale no. 3:180-183 Mr'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN BULGARIA

A tourist group leaves for Rumania and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna Ap'59 9, 1:1, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

Balys Sruoga's Milžino pamokslas (In the Shadow of the Giant) on the stage, a review of a play. B. Mezlopis. Aidai no.5 310 331 My'59. 1:1, 11.

Canadian Lithuanians. (To be contd.) P. Abromis. Aidai no.4,160 181 Ap'59. 1:1, 11.

Canadian Lithuanians. (Conclusion) P. Abromis. Aidai no.5,210 227 My'59. 1:1, 11.

Milžino pamokslas (In the Shadow of the Giant) by Balys Sruoga at the Montreal Lithuanian Drama Theatre. A. Liuberskas. Laiškai Lietuviai 10 no.4/6 7 Ap'59 1:1, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN LORD HOW COUNTRIES

The book about us all, a review. A. Vi. Tiesa Lithuanian 10 no.4 10 Ap'59 1:1, 1.

Looking for new space for Lithuanian people. V. Jasaitis. Aidai no.4/147 150 Ap'59. 1:1, 11.

The problem of preserving the Lithuanian language in families, a questionnaire of Lietuvių Dienos. Tiesa Lithuanian 10 no.4 14 14 Ap'59. 1:1, 1.

The problem of the generation in view of the relations with the homeland. V. Kosaps. Aidai no.5 307 308 My'59. 1:1, 11.

The trip to heaven and the magic transformation of a poor farmer. Palydovas 14 no.16 4 Ap'59. 1:1, 11

The voices of poets came to the native land. [Review of a play] Gyvenimas Lithuanian 3 no.101 My'59. 1:1, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN HUNGARY, FAMINE

New furrows are straighter and straighter. A. Bielskis. Tiesa Lithuanian 11 no.5 22 My'59. 1:1, 1

LITHUANIANS IN RUMANIA

A tourist group leaves for Rumania and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna Ap'59 9, 1:1, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Report from the 12th Trade Union Congress. [Minutes] A. Liuberskas, A. Smilgalas. Darbo Vilna Apr'59 6 p. 1:1, 1.

In Lithuanian Visual Arts Institute. Works by Vytautas Kasiulis of the Art Institute. Tiesa Lithuanian 10 no.4 10 Ap'59 1:1, 1

Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. [Review of the year] Aidai no.1 110 111 My'59. 1:1, 11.

Lithuanian language. V. Mažiulis. Tiesa Lithuanian 10 no.4 222 223 My'59. 1:1, 11.

LIVER

Diet For Alcoholic Liver Disease. Effect of Choline, Inositol and Methionine. Edita Matis and Stanislava Kapa. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski 11 no.1 Suppl 1 Jan'58 1:1, 1

LIVING STANDARDS

see LABOR AND WAGES; STANDARDS OF LIVING

LJUBLJANA DOCUMENTATION

The 61 theatre performances in Ljubljana. Arch. Vest. Jugosl. 8 no.3 111 My'57 Y, 1

LJUBLJANA ECONOMY

Books and manuscripts from the Ljubljana Castle Library and the new part of the Library of the Academy of Sciences and Arts, gathered in Italy and sold to the University Library in Ljubljana. M. Kos. Vest. Jugosl. Bibliot. 2 no.2 52 '57 Y, 1

Exposition of the Slovenian Typography. Vest. Jugosl. Bibliot. 2 no.3 111 My'57 Y, 1

In the market of the active artistic exposition. Vest. Jugosl. Bibliot. 2 no.3 134 My'57 Y, 1

Italian graphic artist, engravings, and lithographs exhibited in the Museum of Modern Graphic Arts. Marino Marini and Mirko Basaldella [graphic arts] Vest. Jugosl. Bibliot. 2 no.4 166 '57 Y, 1

Slovenian Painting, a review. D. Mihevc. Vest. Jugosl. Bibliot. 2 no.3 134 My'57 Y, 1

LJUBLJANA LIBRARIES

Library of the Ljubljana City Theatre. M. Krnjak. Vest. Jugosl. Bibliot. 2 no.3 132 My'57 Y, 1

LOADING AND UNLOADING

The bucket loader, a new apparatus for construction yards. I. Stančeljanu and Gorjan, I. Michevu. Rev. const. mont. mont 10 no.6 333 338 Je'58. H, 16.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL FINANCE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Local finances in the capitalist states. I. Velitsky. Fin. i sovet no.3 175 181 '59. F, 6.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

see also subdivision under CHINA, CROATIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Ten years of Narodna uprava. B. Čemerlić. Nar. up. 10 no.1/2 1 Ja'59 Y, 6

LOCAL TAXATION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRADE

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Book of travel coupons in daily traffic. P. Simonjič. Trgovina 6 no.1 2 12 19 Ja'59 Y, 6.

LOCKE, JOHN

The role of Locke and Sydney in the history of the theory of legislation. B. Kaminski. Ruch Praw 9 no.4 67 101 '57 '58. P, 3

LOCOMOTIVES

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Diesel locomotives on the line Warsaw-Katowice will begin to operate on 15 June. [Interview with the director of the Warsaw Railway Administration] Trybuna Ludu 12 no.132 9 Je'59. Y, 6

LOGIC

see also subdivision under PHILOSOPHY

Mathematical logic [Lectures] Wydz. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 318 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 41) [Matematyka dla fizyków, a university text] P, 3

Mathematical logic. A. Lejewski. Ruch Filoz. 15 no.1/2 5 Ja'59. P, 5

Algebra of logic. [Review] A. Lejewski. Ruch Filoz. 15 no.1/2 5 Ja'59. P, 5

Basic problems of logic and methodology. A. Salamucha. Roczniki Filoz. 6 no.1 121 '57 '58. P, 3

Research in logic and methodology of sciences. A. Mostowski. Roczniki Filoz. 6 no.1 7 '57 '58. P, 3

Logic and philosophy of law and the theory of interpretation. J. Kalinowski. Roczniki Filoz. 6 no.1 151 169 '57 '58. P, 3

Mathematical logic and its practical applications. By Louis de Broglie. A. Mostowski. Pol. mat. ogólnonauk. 1958 no.3 4 151 156 '58. P, 13.

Correspondence on the relation of logic and philosophy with the [Lvov-Warsaw] School. Between A. Mostowski and K. Ajdukiewicz. Ruch Filoz. 6 no.3 123 '57 '58. P, 3

Two theories of consequence. S. Jaśkowski. Ruch Filoz. 6 no.3 57 '57 '58. P, 3

Some logical and philosophical problems of mathematics. By Mihailo Marković. A. Mostowski. Pol. mat. ogólnonauk. 1958 no.3 4 151 156 '58. P, 13.

Logic and mathematics. Review of Mihailo Marković's "Dialektika i matematika" [Dialectics and Mathematics] Gyvenimas Lithuanian 3 no.101 My'59. 1:1, 11.

The order of sentences, meanings, logic, and methods of the historical materialism. V. Tugarinov. Voprosy Filos. 9 no.2 165 178 '59. P, 3.

LOGS

Determining forms of logs. V. Popović. Tehnika Yug. 14 no.4 552 553c Ap'59 Y, 10.

LONDON GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Grabowski Gallery. B. Czaykowski. Kultura Paris no.4 123 127 Ap'59. P, 1.

LONGEVITY

Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników Imienia Kopernika. Zagadnienia pracy starzenia się i przedłużania życia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 180 p. (Ich Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmos," zesz. 4) [Problems of aging and the prolonging of life. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13.

LONGITUDE

A method of simultaneous determination of the hour (longitude) and the azimuth based on the observation of stars at an altitude equal to their declination. I. Cichowicz. Geod. i Kart. 7 no.4 214 233 '58. P, 13.

LOOMS

From the experience of the Bobistrój Bumbac ului Cotton Mills in regard to increasing the loom's output. G. Ivanus. Ind. text. Rom. 10 no.1 23 27 Ja'59. H, 16.

Modernized ribbon looms, and further possibilities for modernization. I. Bast. Mașy textil. 11 no.3 132 136 Mr'59. H, 16.

LOUIS, STANISŁAW

Stanisław Loria (1883 1958), an obituary. L. Infeld. Postępy nauk. 9 no.1 3 6 '59. P, 13.

LORD SPEAKERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

LOURDES DESCRIPTION

Diary. Vivljenje sveto Bernardke. Poslovenila Marica Pezdir. Iz lan je popis obiskovanja romanja v Lurd ob stoletnici Marijinih prikazovanj. Ljubljana, Goriška Mohorjeva družba, 1959. 145 p. [The life of St. Bernadette. Tr. from the French. Also a description of the Slovenian pilgrimage to Lourdes on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of Mary's appearances. Illus.] Y, 3.

LOZINSKII, M.

Remarks on M. Lozinskii's translations of Dante. M. Fegenast. Filol. kost 4 no.2 369 374 Ap'58. H, 11.

LUBLIN (CITY)

Lublin at the time of the "deluge." A. Kosanowski. Rocz. hum. 6 no.3 331 357 '56. P, 1

LUBLIN (CITY) PALACES

Czartoryski Palace in Lublin. M. Boker. Rocz. hum. 6 no.4 101 109 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

LUBLIN (CITY) IN BOOKS

The building of the Catholic Seminary in Lublin. H. Wiśniewski. Rocz. hum. 6 no.4 87 100 '57 (published '58). P, 1

The Catholic University of Lublin. Poland's perspectives no.6 52 6

The philosophical milieu of the C Lublin, and the Christian philo Wien 1 no.4 21 30 H'58. P, 3.

The primate of Poland to the Prim University in Lublin. S. Wyszo 2 8'58. P, 3.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under HUNGA

Feldtán, Gábor. Fúrfurolos finom szolgáltatás. [Vegyipar?] H Hungary. Magyar Asványolaj Intézet. Kiadvány, 56) [Addi furfurole, a final report. Illus tables] H, 16.

Feldtán, Gábor. Kenőolajok tisztí desztillálás. [Vegyipar?] H Hungary. Magyar Asványolaj Intézet. Kiadvány, 70) [Addi refining oils, a summarizing stu H, 16.

Frecsó, Mihály. Adalékok a kenőolajok vizsgálata motor k fogalmi jelentés az 1949 1952 [Vegyipar?] [Vegyipar, Hu ola] on Polish Kiegelioli Inte [Examination of unleaded and d oils by engine tests, a summa 1952 experimental period. Illus H, 16.

Vol. 1. [195 ?] 115 p.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS (Continued)

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok deritese, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Budapest] 1953. 32 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 55) [Clarification of lubricating oils, a summarizing abstract. bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok finomitasa furfurollal laboratoriumban, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 49 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 32) [Laboratory refining of lubricating oils by furfurole; a final report graphs, tables] H, 16

Vamos, Endre. Kenoolajok kromatografias finomitasa. Veszprem, 1956. 71 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 123) [Chromatographic refining of lubricating oils. bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Summary abstract] 1956. 71 p.

Vamos, Endre. Motorkenoolajok szakaszos laboratoriumi finomitasa krezollal Oldoszeres finomitas I., 1950. evi zarojelentes. 2. roviditett kiadasa. Budapest, 1953. 75 p (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 77) [Refining motor lubricants by cresol through laboratory intermittent operation. 2d abridged ed. of Oldoszeres finomitas I. (Refining by Solvents. Vol. 1.), final research report of 1950. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Zakar, Pal. Kenoolajok finomitasa krezollal es fenollal, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 22) [Refining lubricants by cresol and phenol, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Obtaining consistent lubrication oil from oxidized oil and its fractions. M. Gerasimov, V. Beliavski, A Radoikov. Tezhka prom 8 no.1 17-21 Ja'59. B,16.

Possibilities for extending the assortment of lubricating oils for railroad transportation, produced from Bulgarian petroleum. D. Mitev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 27-28 F'59. B, 16.

Superior qualities of graphite lubricating oil for glass molds E. Szmaj Szkio 10 no. 3 76-79 Mr'59. P, 16.

LUCERNE (PLANT)
see subdivision ALFALFA under LITHUANIA.

LUCRETIUS CARUS, TITUS

Cicero and Lucretius. In French. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no.3/4:321-383 '58. H, 11.

LUHTEIN, PAUL

Paul Luhtein; in commemoration of his 50th birthday. H. Vitsur. Pilt Ja sona 14 no. 4 16-17 Ap'59. E, 1.

LUKACS, LASZLO, POET

Laszlo Lukacs. P. Pandi. Kortars 3 no. 2 243-256 F'59. H, 11.

LUKOSAITIS, STASYS

Forest keeper Stasys Lukosaitis, a biographic sketch. J. Platukis. Musu girios no. 2:48-49 F'59. Li, 15.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

New types of driers. V. Iliescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:442-447 D'58. R, 16.

Undergrading and overgrading of softwood lumber. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11 420-423 '58. R, 16.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

LUMBERMEN
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LUNGS

Kovats, Ferenc Rontgenanatomische Grundlagen der Lungenuntersuchung [Von] F Kovats, Jr. [und Z. Zsebok 7 (4. deutsche) neubearb. und verm. Aufl. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 363 p. [Roentgen-anatomic fundamentals of lung examinations. In German. Tr from the Hungarian. 7th (4th German) rev and enl. ed illus] H, 14.

Popov, G. Rezektsii na belita drob Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 258 p. [Resections of the lungs. German and Russian summaries illus.] B, 14.

Lung diseases caused by dust. J. Vyskocil. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1-7-12 '59. C, 16.

LUPINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The alkaloids of Lupinus albus and the method of their quantitative determination H. Birecka, H. Rybicka, A Selbor-Marchocka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 1 25-36 '59. P, 13

A chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of lupine alkaloids I Reifer, J. Przezdziecka, D. Kleczkowska Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1 17-24 '59 P, 13.

A possibility of applying information on the propagation and biogenesis of alkaloids of lupine type to phylogenetic systematics E. Nowack Wiad bot 3 no. 1. 51-54 '59. P, 13.

LUPINUS
see LUPINES.

LUSATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografie Jakuba Barty-Cisinskeho (Jakub Bart-Cisinski's Bibliography), a book review J. Petr Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:140-141 Ap'59. C, 6.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN LATVIA

Restoration of Peter's Church in Riga. Piesins. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:23-24 Ap 19'59. La, 1.

LUTOSLAWSKI, WITOLD

The music of Witold Lutoslawski In English. S. Jarocinski Polish perspectives no. 6 29-34 O'58. P, 1

LUTS, OSKAR

You know them, a book review. B. Saraunas. Mokslcivis no. 2.48-49 F'59. Li, 8.

LUXEMBOURG - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Benelux Economic Union. Kulkoreskedelem 3 no. 3 13-14 Mr'59. H, 5.

LUXEMBURG, ROSA

Some data about the life and activity of Rosa Luxemburg. Zagad i mat no 1:8-9 Ja'59. P, 6.

The truth about Rosa Luxemburg's internationalism and patriotism, the 40th anniversary of her martyrizing and heroic death. J. Zagad i mat no. 1:3-8 Ja'59. P, 6.

LVOV

Opalak, Mieczyslaw Litografia lwowska, 1822-1860. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 107 p. [Lithography in Lvov, 1822-1860. illus.] P, 10.

LYMPH

Comparative investigation of the content of lymph and serum gamma globulin. M. Papp, S. Kisfaludy. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1-47-52 '59. H, 14.

LYSINE

Hemoglobin. I. The question of binding amino acids to the carboxyl end of lysine and arginine in the polypeptic chain of human and horse hemoglobins. P. Masiar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12:713-721 D'58. C, 16.

MABLY, GABRIEL BONNOT DE

Established truth and truth which is being realized; the 250th anniversary of birth of G. B. de Mably M. Zigo. Predvoj 3 no. 11.[2] of cover Mr'59. C, 1

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE

Greek agronomists visiting Macedonia. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8:79-80 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

Measures for the advancement of agriculture in the commune of Petrovec. Z. Cupevski. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8:54-62 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - APPLE

Training bees, and the fecundation process in some varieties of apples of the Prespa area. P. Stjahov. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8:63-71 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - BEES

Training bees, and the fecundation process in some varieties of apples of the Prespa area. P. Stjahov. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8:63-71 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Improving the methods of political leadership; plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. Komunist 17 no. 91:1 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Seminars at the School of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. D. T. Komunist 16 no. 19:6 S'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - DAMS

Injection-control gallery and injection at the Mavrovo Dam. P. Radonic. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10.14-19 S/O '58 Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Stankovic, Sinisa Ohridsko jezero i njegov zivi svet Skopje, "Kultura," 1957. [i e. 1956] 381 p. [Lake Ohrid and its living world illus., bibl] Y, 13

MACEDONIA - FRUIT

Scale insects causing red circles on the fruits of Macedonia. P. Atanasov. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8: 27-42 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Friendly loans. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:247-248 Mr'59 Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - INDUSTRIES

Guaranteed investments in Macedonia and Montenegro. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:333-334 Mr'59. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Survey of the work of the Institute of Labor Productivity in Skopje. B. Redzepagic. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:22-24 F'59. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Local committee, an important organ of local self-management; results of inquiry in Macedonia. T. Camuran. Komunist 16 no. 23:3 O'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - MERINO SHEEP

The Stip example imitated in all Macedonia; propagation of the Merino breed. T. Camuran. Komunist 16 no. 7:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - PRINTING

Macedonian printing in the 19th centry. H. Polennkovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:4-5 S/O'58. Y, 2.

MACEDONIA - RICE

Babamov, Lazar. Kako ce go zgolemime prinosot od orizot Skopje, Narodna zadruga, 1956 78 p. (Strucno-popularna zemjodelska literatura) [How to increase the yield of rice] Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - SOILS

Some problems related to the improvement of soils of Skopsko Pole. D. Popovski. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8: 43-53 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - TOBACCO

Beska, Hristo M. Prakticno tutunoproizvodstvo. [Skopje] "Narodna zadruga," 1957. 131 p (Strucno popularna zemjodelska literatura) [Practical culture of tobacco] Y, 15.

At the expense of the community. C. Tahir. Komunist 16 no. 26:7 O'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Some aspects of the translating activities in Macedonia. T. Dimitrovski. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 8/9:5 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

MACEDONIA - WHEAT

Babamov, Lazar. Kako ce dobieme pogolemi prinosi od pcenicata. [Skopje] "Narodna zadruga" [1954] 57 p. [How to obtain a bigger yield of wheat] Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Solev, Dimitar Pod usvitenost; dnevnicen zapis. Skopje, Kultura, 1957. 114 p (Sovremena makedonska proza i poezija, no. 15) [At dawn, a note from a diary] Y, 4

The first operations of the Kosovo-Macedonian Brigade; April and May 1944. M. Milic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:82-87 Ja'59. Y, 17.

MACEDONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

From the studies on the names of action in the Bulgarian and Macedonian languages. J. Rusek. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:203-234 '58. P, 1.

MACEDONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aco Sopov's Vetrot nosi ubavo vreme (The Wind Brings Lovely Weather); a book review. S. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:3 Ap'58. Y, 2.

MACEDONIANS IN AUSTRALIA

Macedonians in Australia today. N. Marinov. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:141 Ap'59. C, 9.

MACEK, ANTONIN

Antonin Macek's Kukatka (Opera Glasses); a review of a collection of newspaper short stories. V Forst Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:323-324 '58. C, 11.

MACHA, OTMAR

Macha's first operatic work in the D 34 Theater V Pospisil. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24 1014-1016 D'58. C, 9

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Kulda, Vojtech. Elektricka zarizeni obrabecich stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 430 p. [Electric equipment of machine tools. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete. Korrozios Munkabizottsag. Rozsdasodas gatlasa szallitas es tarolas alatt. [Veszprem] 1952. 6 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 50) [Prevention of rusting during transportation and storage. bibl., graphs] H, 16.

Automation of machine tools by means of tape recording prepared in advance. V. Capla. Nova technika no. 4: 156-159 '59. C, 16.

Computation of heavy machine-tool feed mechanisms with regard to the uniformity of the feed and the accuracy of positioning. T. Lewandowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 4.110-113 F'59. P, 16.

Group machining of machine-tool parts. Tr. from the Russian. L. Sztern. Mechanik 31 no. 10:459-467 O'58. P, 16.

London meeting of the ISO Committee on Machine Tools. L. L. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:96 My/Je '55. H, 16.

Pouring heavy traverses for machine tools. S. Jouza Slevarenstvi 3 no 8:233-236 Ag'55. C, 16

Trends of development in design of machine tools. J. Peklenik. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4.59-64 Je'58. Y, 16.

Using sintered oxides in tools. Tr. from the Russian. S. Czetwierikow. Mechanik 31 no. 10:470-474 O'58. P, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Computation of thermal expansion joints for heavy machinery. F. Wojcik. Przegl mech 18 no. 4:106-111 F'59. P, 16.

Methods of standardization in design and construction. M. Kos. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4:72-76 Je'58. Y, 16.

New machines at the 18th International Sample Fair, 1958 in Plovdiv. E. Ivanov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:27-32 '58. B, 16.

Production and analysis of polygon profiles. In English. E. Filemon. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1:81-112 '59. H, 16.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

A new type of automatic machines for the production of glass bottles. L. Mejer. Szklo 10 no. 3.74-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning the condition of the measuring instruments in the machinery-construction industry. I. Popov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:41 Ja'59. B, 16.

Contribution to the analysis of the production and economic operations of machinery enterprises. J. Skolka. Stat obz 39 no. 3:131-132 '59. C, 5.

Errors in fixing, a problem for technologists. I. Szabo. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12:1052-1057 D'58. R, 16.

Linear programing in the machinery-building plants; foreign experiences. J. Huk. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2:85-99 F'59. P, 5.

Pochoden, periodical of the V. I. Lenin Works. F. Kopecky. Podn org 13 no. 4:174 Ap'59. C, 5.

Some aspects of projecting connected with the manufacturing process. I. Lazarescu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12:1058-1064 D'58. R, 16.

Some organizational suggestions concerning the initial work in starting a new production of machinery. Z. Beniuzanski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2:48-52 F'59. P, 5.

MACIEJ Z MIECHOWA

The medicine of Maciej z Miechowa. T. Bilikiewicz. Wszechswiat no. 1.13-14 Ja'59 P, 13.

MACKEREL
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

MACROLIDE ANTIBIOTICS
see ANTIBIOTICS.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Some optical methods for investigating the structure of macromolecules in solution. V. Tsvetkov. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1419-1432 O'55. C, 13.

MAGIC

Thinking and magic. Z. Mysiakowski. Nowa szkola no. 3 20-24 Mr'59. P, 8.

MAGISTRATES
see JUDGES.

MAGNESIA

Shrinking and expanding of magnesia, magnesia-chrome, and chrome-magnesia bricks. M. Knezevic, M. Bartoj. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 645-647 Ap'59. Y, 16.

MAGNESITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MAGNESIUM

Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:723-729 '58. P, 16.

Production of magnesium cast iron in Poland. I. Piaskovski. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:35-38 Ja'59. B, 16.

MAGNESIUM SULFITE

Utilization of Slovak magnesites in the preparation of magnesium bisulfite solution for the production of sulfite pulp. J. Sbrbek. Papir a celulosa 10 no 8. 145-146 Ag'55 C, 16

MAGNETIC CORES

Equipment for measuring magnetic properties of switch cores with rectangular hysteresis loops. H. Lachowicz J. Markowski, W. Turewicz. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:735-740 '58. P, 16.

Influence of OD/ID ratio on the shape of the hysteresis loop and rectangularity characteristics of a ring core. A. Braginski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:729-735 '58. P, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Producing homogeneous magnetic fields by means of a compensated solenoid. Gy. Zsigmond, T. Tarnoczy. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:420-429 S/O'58. H, 13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Ferromagnetic materials and a new type of core for transformers and chokes. M. Svozil. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:104-106 Mr'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Broz, Jaromir. Zaklady magnetickych merent. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 279 p. [Principles of magnetic measurement. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 13.

Erratic boulders discovered by magnetic measurements. A. Dabrowski, K. Karaczun. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:95 F'59. P, 16.

Magnetic investigations of changes inca st-iron structure. A. Karamara, M. Lasota. Prace Inst Odlew 7 no. 3/4: 216-238 '57 (published '58). P, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Automation of machine tools by means of tape recording prepared in advance. V. Capla. Nova technika no. 4: 156-159 '59. C, 16.

More important international and domestic standards of magnetic recording. G. Heckenast. Kep hang 5 no. 1: 13-15 F'59. H, 16.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Nuclear magnetic resonance. A. Derzhinski. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2-32-39 '58. B, 13.

Optical orientation of the atom and its detection by the method of magnetic resonance. T. Skalinski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:515-542 '58. P, 13.

MAGNETISM

Contribution to the quantum theoretical aspect of the ferromagnetic anisotropy of uniaxial crystals. T. Sikos, S. Tyablikov. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 408-419 S/O'58. H, 13.

Graphic determination of concentrations and susceptibility of mixtures or solutions of magnetically weak substances M Rakos Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 1: 65-67 '59 C, 13.

Method and application of the second quantization in the theory of magnetism Pt. 2. T. Sikos Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5 579-598 '58. H, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAGNETITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAGNETOPHONES

NAGRA II, a new battery-reporting magnetophone. Cvitas. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3 50-51 F/Mr'59 Y, 1.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Calculation of the electric equivalent circuit of a loaded bar-type magnetostrictive transducer R Suwalski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:647-667 '58. P, 16.

MAHR, KAROL

An anniversary remembered in the University Library. Citatel 7 no 7/8 261-262 '58. C, 2.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii's dramatic works. J Ludawska. Dialog 4 no. 2:95-107 F'59 P, 11.

Maiakovskii's style in the mirror of morphology. F. Botka. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:293-316 Ap'58. H, 11.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

The education for work at the Gorki Reformatory. L. Hallop. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:245-253 Ap'59. E, 8.

An outstanding educator-innovator, in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of A. Makarenko P Pihlak Nouk opetaja 17 no 14-5 Ap'59. E, 8.

MALARET, AUGUSTO

Augusto Malaret's Dictionary of Puerto Rico, a book review. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil prag 2 no. 1. 31-32 '59. C, 11

MALARIA

Giuelmino, Do de Savremena gledista u malariologiji. Beograd, 1958. 266 p. [Modern trends in malariology. illus.] Y, 14

MALAYA - HISTORY

18 months of the Federation of Malaya. J.B. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:107-109 F'59 C, 6.

MALDEIKIS, PETRAS

Petras Maldeikis' Vak. Europos ir J. A. V. auklejimas (Education of Western Europe and the USA); a book review. A. Serksnas. Aidai no. 4:184-185 Ap'59. Li, 11.

MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

History of the Prussian part of Poland (1864-1918) in the conception of Wl Pobog-Malinowski. W. Jakobczyk. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1146-1148 '58. P, 4.

MALTOSE

New type of edible sirup; maltose sirups, their manufacture and use. V. Nossberger. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:490-496 '55 C, 16.

MALTZ, ALBERT

Eberhard Bruning's Albert Maltz; an American Proletarian Writer. A book review. K. Stephanides. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:418-421 Ap'58. H, 11.

MAMMALS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MAMMOTH
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MAN - PARASITES
see subdivision MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

God should reign over man. G. Bekes. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:4-10 '59. H, 3.

MANCHU LANGUAGE

Manchurian family names, a linguistic analysis. E. Lebedewa. Acta orient Hung 7 no. 2/3:213-220 '57. H, 4.

MANGANESE

Effect of manganese content in baths on the quality of killed steels. F. Zamecnik. Hutnik 9 no. 4:118-121 Ap'59. C, 16.

MANGANESE (Continued)

Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4,723-729 '58. P, 16

MANICHAEANISM

Differentiation and the Manichaean attitude in social sciences. J. Latynski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:16-44 O/D'58. P, 5.

MANN, THOMAS

The humor of Goethe and Thomas Mann. In German. H. Siebenschein. Filol casl 4 no. 3/4:677-683 JI/D'58. H, 11.

MANOMETER

Kinetics of electrons in the electromagnetic field of the magnetic manometer of ionization and of the ionic pump. G. Smirnitskaia, E. Rojtvudel. Bul natyr 12 no. 3:3-16 '58. A, 13.

Tube-membrane manometer. I. Berces, Gy. Kona. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:577-578 '58. H, 13.

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, UKRAINE.

MANUSCRIPTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVENIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Soupis rukopisu v Trebone a v Cenkem Krumlove. Jaroslav Weber: Soupis rukopisu Statniho archivu v Trebone. Josef Trinka: Soupis rukopisu Kapitulske knihovny v Cenkem Krumlove. Pavel Spunar: Soupis rukopisu Prelatske knihovny, Statniho archivu, Okresniho musea a Okresniho archivu v Cenkem Krumlove. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 331 p. [Catalog of manuscripts in Trebon and Cesky Krumlov. Jaroslav Weber: Catalog of manuscripts of the State Archives in Trebon. Josef Trinka: Catalog of manuscripts of the Chaplain Library in Cesky Krumlov. Pavel Spunar: Catalog of manuscripts of the Prelate Library, State Archives, County Museum, and the County Archives in Cesky Krumlov. Int ed. Illus., facsimus., indexes] C, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisu Mikulovske dietrichsteinske knihovny. Sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. [Vyd. 1. Brno] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 270 p. (Ze Soupisy rukopisnych fondu, 3) [Bibliography of manuscripts of the Dietrichstein Library in Mikulov deposited in the Library of Brno University. Int ed. Indexes] C, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH

The manuscripts, preserved in Sofia, of the medieval alterations of Marvazi and Auli. G. Hazai. Acta orient Hung 7 no. 2/3:157-197 '57. H, 4.

MAPS, MILITARY

Importance and role of cartography service in modern armies. M. Stefanovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8: 547-555 JI/Ag'58. Y, 17.

Preparation and renovation of elements on topographic maps. L. Dekavac. Vojni glasnik 17 no. 1:67-79 Ja'59. Y, 17.

MARAI, SANDOR

Sandor Marai's Napio (Diary); a book review. I. Varady. Kat szemle 11 no. 1,71-74 '59. H, 3.

MARINE BOILERS

see STEAM BOILERS, MARINE and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MARITIME LAW

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Responsibility of a shipowner according to the canon of the conflict of laws. B. Cigoj. Arhiv pravn nauka 46 no. 1:63-68 Ja/Mc'59. Y, 7.

MARKOVIC, MIHAILO

An important philosophical study; a review of Mihailo Markovic's Formalizam u savremenoj logici (Formalism in Modern Logic). O. J. Knjiga i vreme 2 no. 3:2 Ap'58. Y, 2.

Textbook on logic; a review of Dr. Mihailo Markovic's Formalizam u savremenoj logici (Formalism in Contemporary Logic). M. Popovic. Komunist 10 no. 23 8 O'57. Y, 6.

MARKOVIC, MILIVOJE

Milovoje Markovic's Gradansko procesno pravo, Knj. prav. Parnicni postupak, sv. 1, Cli. rdjeki i subjekti parnice (Civil Procedural Law. Vol. 1. Civil Procedure. Pt. 1. Purpose, Object, and Subjects of Litigation), a book review. B. Poznic. Arhiv pravn nauka 46 no. 1:111-112 Ja Mc'59. Y, 7.

MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANCOIS

Origin of the illustrations in our first translations of Marmontel. V. Vaule. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1 11-18 '58. Y, 2.

MARRIAGE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER

Roger Martin du Gard (March 23, 1881-July 3d, 1958), an obituary. M. Janczekowna. Kultura i spol 3 no. 4 291-294 O/D'58. P, 5.

MARX, KARL

Against pretentions of "surpassing" Marx. H. Wahl. Cere filoz 5 no. 2:69-77 '58. H, 1.

Criticism of anti-Marxist mystification of the concept of estrangement. A. Tanczos. Cere filoz 5 no. 2 37-42 '58. H, 1.

The essence of Marxist-Leninist dialectical materialism: unity and struggle of antithesis, some questions of the rule of contradiction. P. Toldi. Filozofiai szemle 1:291-301 '58. H, 8.

The first three volumes of the works of Marx and Engels, a review. (To be contd.) J. Dolina. Ruch robotn 4 no. 3:42-48 '58. C, 3.

The inventible power of creative Marxism. Cere filoz 5 no. 2:7-17 '58. H, 1.

Karl Marx about constitutional monarchy in Prussia. R. Gosler. Annali pr Ho 6 no. 3/23 389 JI/S'58. Y, 7.

Marx and his contemporary Hegelian critics. H. Lefebvre. Cere filoz 5 no. 2:50-69 '58. H, 1.

Marxism and idealism in the history and theory of culture. C. Csaplan. Cere filoz 5 no. 2 10-25 '58. H, 1.

Marx's concept of ideology and criticism of the speculative identification. P. Apostel. Cere filoz 5 no. 2 43-50 '58. H, 1.

A new edition of Karl Marx's Capital, a bibliographical review. Kniga 2 no. 6 1 M,'58. Y, 2.

Part 2 of Marx's theory of capitalism, a bibliographical book. J. Kacirik, I. Urban. Bratislava 447 Ap'59. C, 6

The problem of the state, the particular role of the Right between Marxism-Leninism and right-wing Marxism. M. Bonteanu. Cere filoz 5 no. 2 107-114 '58. H, 1.

Problems of the interpretation of Marx's logical remarks on a certain theorem. M. Hiros. Magyar filozofiai szemle no. 1 3 22 '59. P, 1

Revolutionary internationalism towards Israel. The Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 11 21 N'58. H, 1.

The relation between the working class movement and the struggle for the First and the Second International on the 100th anniversary of Marx and Engels' activities. A. Ioan. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6,24 93 '58. R, C.

MARY, VIRGIN

Guitton, Jean. Maryja Dziewica wobec dziejów i ludzi. Tłum. z francuskiego [Mary and Men in History] Warszawa, Pax 1958. 247 [1] p. [The Virgin Mary. Tr. from the French. Illus.] P, 7

J. Valancius's Marijos gailestingumas [Mary's Mercy in Lithuania] a book review. P. Jurgelis. Aidai no. 3,136-137 Mc'59. H, 11.

MASONRY

New attempts to reduce the thermal conductivity of small gravity dams. I. Kovacs, A. Ambrus, A. Mandroczi, J. Marton. Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet Evi Jelentese 1956-1957-rol [Annual Report of the Hungarian Geological Institute for 1956-1957] 340-344 '58. H, 17.

MASQUERADE COSTUMES

Magnetic mass spectrometer. I. Dvoracek, V. Vrana. Ceskoslovenska fysika 8 no. 6 [illegible] '58. C, 15

MASURIA (REGION)

Lista, Zygmunt. Ludzie z nad Pisanicy, Warmii i Mazur rzeczy w 1920 roku [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, Wydawnictwa Wojskowe [1959] 252 p. [The people in Pisanica, Warmia, and Mazuria in 1920. Int ed. ports., illus., maps, bibl., facsimus., text notes] P, 4.

MATCHES

see also subdivision under LATVIA

A unique formula for the preparation of the glue and flour necessary for the manufacture of matches, a quality of glue and water determined in relation to the size, quality of glue and the local usage of temperature for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches. V. Nalar. Industria lem. lol 7 no. 12 467-469 1958. R, 16

MATHEMATICS

Polubicki, Władysław. Dzieje planu [Warszawa, Wydawn. Literackie [1958]] 244 p. [The history of plan. Illus.] P, 10

MATHEMATICS

see subdivision under POLAND.

A standard [illegible] and the [illegible] 154 Ap'59. [illegible]

MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS, APPLIED

[illegible]

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

[illegible]

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

[illegible]

MATHEMATICS

[illegible]

MATHEMATICS

[illegible]

MATHEMATIC

MAUTHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Four stories from his book on life in the Mauthausen Concentration Camp to be published in the near future. V Berdych. Novy zivot Prague no 4,294-310 '59 C,11

MAYRS, J.

Society of Brave Technicians; a book review. A.Snepera. Skolot avize no.14.2 Ap'59. La, 8.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

On the eve of May Day. (mt). Svet motoru 13 no.9 257 '59. C,16.

MAYAS

Industrialization in the land of the Mayas, a textile factory in Cantel, Guatemala. J. Fijas. Kultura i spol 2 no.4 170-179 O/D'58. P,5.

MAYONNAISE

Industrial manufacturing of mayonnaise. V. Oral, J. Sadilek. Prum potravin 6 no.11 642-647 '55. C,16.

MAZURANIC, IVAN

Ivan Mazuranic, Matija Mazuranic, Dimitrije Demetar; a review of the book Djela hrvatskih pisaca (Works of Croatian Authors). M. Zivancevic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no.3;291-293 Mr'59. Y,11.

MAZURANIC, MATIJA

Ivan Mazuranic, Matija Mazuranic, Dimitrije Demetar; a review of the book Djela hrvatskih pisaca (Works of Croatian Authors). M. Zivancevic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no.3;291-293 Mr'59. Y,11.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEASLES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Shape and size of figures and signs on the dials of measuring instruments. H. Gonstol. Techn lotn 14 no.1:19 Ja/F'59. P,16.

Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory produces a radioactive-level regulator for oil industry. N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59:500. E,1

Trends in the development of measuring instruments for industrial control and management. J. Kveton. Automatisace 2 no.4,115-117 Ap'59. C,16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Casings for durable sausages and some other cured products. F. Stefunda. Prum potravin 9 no.11 666-669 N'58. C,16.

Mechanization in meat-cutting departments. L. Tretina. Prum potravin 9 no.11:14-19 N'58. C,16.

Methods of determining phenols and aldehydes in cured products. B. Dolezal. Prum potravin 9 no.11:609-611 N'58. C,16.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Secondary vocational schools of mechanical engineering. M. Podlesnik. Stroj vest 4 no.3/4:77-80 Je'58. Y,16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

A list of regional meetings organized by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians in 1959. Przegl mech 18 no.4:125-126 F'59. P,16.

A visit in Great Britain of a group of members of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. A.L. Mechanik 31 no.10:502 O'58. P,16.

MECHANICS

Ivanov, Snzdo. Fizika; zapiski. 2.izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Physics; university lectures. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] B,13.
Vol. 1. [Mechanics, heat, and sound] 1957. 430 p.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MEDICAL ETHICS

Some current questions of medical ethics. L. Szodoray. Felsookt sz 8 no.2:99-105 F'59. H,8.

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SWITZERLAND.

Haitwig, Walenty Zarys chorob wewnetrznych dla stomatologow Choroby ukladu nerwowego w opracowaniu Witolda Rudowskiego Wyd.2., popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 384 p. [Outline of internal diseases for stomatologists Witold Rudowski: Diseases of the nervous system 2d ed , rev and enl illus.] P,14.

Medicinska enciklopedija. [Glavni redaktor Ante Sercer] Zagreb, Izd.i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Medical encyclopedia. illus., col.plates, maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables] Y,14.
Vol.1. [A - Ban] 1957. 717 p.
Vol.2. [Banj - Cul] 1958. 703 p.

Mosonyi, Laszlo A belso betegsegek antibiotikus kezelesenek iranyelvei Budapest, Medicina, 1958 85 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Guiding principles for the antibiotic treatment of internal diseases] H,14.

Pregun, Albert. Belgyogyaszat, egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve 2., atdolg kiad. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 502 p. [Internal medicine, a textbook for schools of hygiene 2d rev.ed. illus.] H,14.

Volna, Grazyna. Lekarsky slovnik polsko-cesky a cesko-polsky. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 422 p. [Polish-Czech and Czech-Polish medical dictionary. 1st ed] C,14.

The issue of Zdravstveni vestnik published in honor of Ivan Pintar; a review of a periodical. F. Bas. Nasi razgl 8 no.4:82 F'59. Y,1.

Some problems of causality in medicine. S. Milcu. Cerc filoz 5 no.3;55-66 '58. R,3.

MEDINS, JANIS

At the concert of Janis Medins' compositions. N.Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no.13:3 Mr'59. La,11.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Session of the 16th Assembly of the International Commission for the Scientific Exploration of the Mediterranean Sea. M. Buljan. Mor rib 11 no.3: 57-59 Mr'59. Y,15.

MELAPHYRE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Use of differential thermal analysis in the investigation of the crystallization of melted melaphyre. J. Voldan, L. Zahradnik. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no.1 113-128 '57 (published '58). C,12.

MELIK, ANTON

Two books on the U.S.; a book review. R. Mazovec. Meddobje 4 no.3;173-176 '59. Y,11.

MEMBRANES

Application of the membrane analogy in the hydrotechnical research on ground water. J. Cistin, V. Halek. Vodohosp cas 7 no.1-57-66 '59. C,16.

MEN

Rozniatowski, T. Mezczyzna po czterdziestce. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 127 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [The man over forty. 1st ed. illus.] P,14.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, FELIX

150th anniversary of the birth of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 12 no.2:64 F'59. C,9.

MENHART, OLDRICH

In the service of printing and book publishing. R. Jedlicka. Citatel 7 no.7/8;Za citatelom 54-55 '58. C,2.

MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS
see TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL.

MENUHIN, YEHUDI

Yehudi Menuhin. D. Spataru. Muzica Rum 8 no.10/11: 66-69 O/N'58. R,9.

MERCAPTOBENZIMIDAZOL
see BENZIMIDAZOLETHIOL.

MERCAPTOBENZOTHIAZOLE

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. M. Fedoronko, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no.10:1484-1493 O'55. C,13.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Navigation in the Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 16 no.13:7, 20 Mr 31'59. La,1.

MERCURY

Mercury elements. M. Loyda. Sdel tech 7 no.3 107-109 Mr'59. C,16.

Possibilities for production of selenium, tellurium, thallium, and mercury in Bulgaria. I. Bunzarov. Tezhka prom 8 no.2,4-6 F'59. B,16.

MERINO SHEEP
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

MESONS

Bound states in meson-pair theory, the NK Hyperon model. G. Gyorgyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5 373-379 S/O'58. H,13.

METABOLISM

Changes in content and metabolism of purines in nucleic acids during the aging process of an experimental tumor. L. Ledoux and others. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.1-37-42 '59. P,13.

INH, PAS, and T-40 metabolism in animal organisms. K. Jakimowska. Postepy biochemii 4 no.4,471-479 '58. P,13.

Natural β-amino acids and the metabolism of forked-chain amino acids. S. Angielski. Postepy biochemii 4 no.4 449-469 '58. P,13.

METADYNES
see ROTATING AMPLIFIERS.

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The speed of metal cutting. T.J. Mechanik 31 no.10: 490 O'58. P,16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

METAL SPRAYING

Methods of investigating metallic spray coatings. Pt.2. Laboratory investigations. E. Kretzschmar, T Drazkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no.4:102-106 F'59. P,16.

Up-to-date renewal of automobile parts by metal spraying. E. Nadasi. Gep 11 no.3:109-112 Mr'59. H,16.

METALLIC ALLOYS
see ALLOYS.

METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Reception at the Association in honor of possessors of Golden Diplomas. Hoi. Bany lap 14 no.1,67-68 Ja '59. H,16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Economic problems of the industrial sewage disposal in metallurgy. B. Borkowski. Gaz woda san 33 no.2: 48-51 F'59. P,16.

Electric phenomena in the melting channel of a low-frequency furnace with an iron core. Z. Ryska. El tech obzor 48 no.3,123-128 Mr'59. C,16.

George Agricola's legacy, 400 years of metallurgic literature. L. Jenicek. Hutnik Cz 5 no.11,321-322 N'55. C,16.

Importance of physicochemical analysis for chemical technology and metallurgy M. Malinovsky, K. Matiasovsky. Nasa veda 6 no.2;50-59 F'59. C,1.

Possible use of control diagrams in metallurgy. R. Rozsypal. Hutnik Cz 9 no 4:115-117 Ap'59. C,16.

Technical-organizational measures in the secondary metallurgic production. S. Hajek. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10;308-310 O'55 C,16.

Welding in the metallurgic industry. J.T. Nova technika no.4-[Supplement]3-4 '59. C,16.

Work of metallurgic furnaces with increased content of humidity in the wind. D. Rejc, M. Gorjup. Rud metal zbornik no.4;429-439 '58. Y,16.

METALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA.

Magyar, Miklos. Vizsgalatok a femkatalizis teruleten; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 44 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 106) [Investigations in the field of metal catalysis; a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables] H,13.

512881 O - 59 - 13

METALS (Cont'nued)

Apparatus for laboratory preparation of single crystals from metals. J. Trnka Chem listy 53 no 1 33-34 Ja'59. C, 13.

Cold-pressed welding of metals. T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2·29-33 F'59. B, 16

Electroerosive treatment of metals. (To be contd.) F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4 65-72 Je'58. Y, 16.

Electroerosive treatment of metals. (Conclusion) F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 4 no. 5 116-120 '58. Y, 16.

Frantisek Kaspar's Dvojkovy v elektrotechnice (Bimetals in Electrical Engineering), a book review. A. Vasko. El tech obzor 47 no. 10 537-538 O'58 C, 16

Heat conductivity of some materials used in the airplane industry. A. Rogulski. Techn lotn 14 no. 1 13-18 Ja/F'59. P, 16

Improving mechanical properties of standardized bore tubes by changes in heat treatment. R. Sojnoha, V. Smid. Hutnik Cz 9 no 3:84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

Kinetics of the precipitation of metals by metals, precipitation of lead by zinc in the model system, an abridgment of a lecture. J. Sedzimir Wiad chem 12 no. 9·557-559 S'58 P, 13.

New experiences in the treatment of metals with ceramic plates. J. Marence Stroj vest 4 no. 5.134-136 '58. Y, 16.

Prefabricated metal building faces. G. Blaskovic. Stavba 6 no. 4 120-125 Ap'59. C, 16

Preparing large single crystals of metals for neutron diffraction. A. Modrzejewski, B. Buras, R Czarnecki. Archiw hutn 4 no. 1 81-89 '59. P, 16.

The relation between technoeconomic indicators $\varepsilon(\gamma)$ and $K_a(\gamma)$ and the function $\lambda(\gamma)$. W. Pudlo. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 345-359 '58. P, 16.

Some properties of metals in connection with the theory of the structure of atom. M. Jezewski. Wszechswiat no. 2·45-48 F'59. P, 13.

Theory of coordinate bonds. W. Kolos. Wiad chem 12 no. 11 677-707 N'58. P, 13.

Treatment of metals with ceramic plates. J. Marence. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5·119-120 S'57. Y, 16.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Honing and superfinishing of materials with a tensile strength of 90-180 kg./sq. mm. J. Bohac. Stroj vyr 7 no 1:8-10 '59. C, 16.

Modernization of the metal-working machinery. S. Kozhukharov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:8-11 Ja'59. B, 16.

METAPHYSICS

Martin Heidegger and the problem of the essence of art. D. Pejovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 28-29 N/D'59. Y, 11.

METEOROLOGISTS, POLISH

My friendship with Antoni Boleslaw Dobrowolski. In French. J. Lugeon. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4.313-320 '58. P, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The construction of aerodynamic tunnels for meteorologic purposes. S. Sokic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2: 40-42 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Determining nondivergent heights. P. Gburcik. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2, 1-7 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Radar in meteorology. M. Slavnic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 24-37 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

METHYL ETHER

Thermodynamic functions of dimethyl ether. Z. Seha. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1568-1570 O'55. C, 13.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Synthetic linear polymers. VII. Kinetic process of block polymerization of methyl methacrylate dissolved by initiator-activator systems. In German. I. Geczy, E. Reihy. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:37-49 '59. H, 16.

METHYLBENZOYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYMETHYLACETOPHENONE.

METRIC SPACES
see DISTANCE GEOMETRY.

MEXICO - ART

Demons and men; the art of ancient Mexico. N. S. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:46-48 N/D'58. Y, 11.

The volcanic axis of Mexico Z. Roth. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2 152-158 '59. C, 12.

MICA

Vacuum-tight joining of mica and 16-III glass by a glass solder. M. Cap. Silikaty 2 no. 3.249-259 '58. C, 16.

MICHALEK, BOLESLAW

Boleslaw Michalek's Sztuka faktow. Z historii filmu dokumentalnego (The Art of Facts, from the History of the Documentary Film); a book review. J. Plazewski Dialog 4 no 2 127-130 F'59. P, 11.

MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO

Michelozzo Michelozzi; the Dubrovnik meditations. M. Music. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6.138 Mr'59. Y, 1.

MICHELOZZO MICHELOZZI
see MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

A proper view of the role of the Michurin school in biological sciences. Z. Obminski. Sylwan 101 no. 4: 1-13 Ap'57. P, 15

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Sliwinska, Irmina, ed. Adam Mickiewicz; zarys bibliograficzny. Opracowali, Irmina Sliwinska, Wanda Roszkowska [i] Stanislaw Stupkiewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 353 p. [Adam Mickiewicz; bibliographic outlines. 1st ed. Indexes] P, 11.

The ballad "Tukaj", the origin of Adam Mickiewicz' "The Test of Friendship." A. Kowalska. Prace polon no. 14:31-71 '58. P, 11.

How the stone of A. Mickiewicz was found. K. Andziulis. Lit ir men no. 14:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

MICROBES
see BACTERIA.

MICROBIOLOGY

Application of Smoluchowski's microscopic electrophoresis theory to microbiology. Pt. 1. Theoretical introduction and historical outline. L. Lepszowa, Z. Lepszy. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:185-200 '58. P, 13.

MICROFILM SERVICES

Microfilm library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Library. L. Tokes. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:217-222 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

MICROFLORA

Climatic-biological investigations on human beings and vegetal microorganisms. S. Benko, I. Kiss, G. Csapo. Idojaras 62 no. 6:332-338 N/D'58. H, 13.

The effect of the insecticides HCH and chlordan on the soil microflora. J. Duda. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3: 237-244 '58. P, 13.

New method of determining spore-forming microbes when analyzing air microflora with an aeroscope. J. Arpai Prum potravin 9 no. 11:597-599 N'58 C, 16.

MICROORGANISMS

Makower, Henryk. Walka ustroju z zakazeniem [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 184 p. [The fight of an organism against infection. 1st ed illus., ports.] P, 14.

Attempts to control mucilage in paper-making machinery for the press. I. Anton. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:93-99 Mr'59. R, 16.

Live water components and ultrasonic waves. E. Murczek, Z. Mazur. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:54-55 F'59. P, 16.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Photography of catalog cards at the Distribution Division of the National Szechenyi Library and experiences with the photographic process in the cataloging of some libraries. B. Markos. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:363-367 O/D'58. H, 2.

MIDDLE AGES

A new important handbook for studies of medieval history; a book review. L. Hrabova. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4·234-236 '57. C, 4.

MIDDLE EAST - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Why retreating before difficulties, vacillating exchange with the countries of the Near and Middle East. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 362:245-246 Mr'59. Y, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Land, capital, and cadres in the Middle East. C. Bobrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no 10/11: 31-47 O/N'58. P, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Diplomatic poker. J. Stular. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:123 Mr'59. Y, 1.

3d Extraordinary Special Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:125-133 O/N'58. P, 6.

MIGMATITES

The appearance of migmatites in the Carpathians. I. Gucwa, J. Szczurowska. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2: 278-286 '58. P, 12.

MIKOIAN, ANASTAS IVANOVICH

Mikoyan's visit to the USA. A. Zemanek. Mezinar polit 3 no 2:95-97 F'59. C, 6.

MIKOYAN, ANASTAS IVANOVICH
see MIKOIAN, ANASTAS IVANOVICH.

MIKULSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Mikulski as a student of the Polish Enlightenment. Z. Libera. Przegl human 2 no. 5:147-155 '58. P, 1.

MIKULSKIS, JONAS

Dr. Jonas Mikulskis, an obituary in commemoration of a bright light of Samogitia. H. Lukosevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 4·13, 19 Ap'59. Li, 1.

MILAN - EXHIBITIONS

Elements of functionalism at the 11th Triennale of Milan. R. Putar. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:49-55 '57. Y, 10.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Avoiding risk in war. M. Kitic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8: 528-536 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

Bivouacking in the snow. J. Lusina. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:46-52 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Some problems of combat actions under new conditions. B. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:503-510 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Supplying troops. S. Konac. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1: 14-20 Ja'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Accelerated topographic preparation of artillery. P. Okrajnov. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:31-33 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Preparation and renovation of elements on topographic maps. I. Bekavac. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:07-79 Ja'59. Y, 17.

MILJKOVIC, BRANKO

A poet's awakening; a review of Branko Miljkovic's Uzalud je budim (I Awakened Her in Vain). P. Broz. Knjiga I svet 2 no. 4:3 Mr'58. Y, 2.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SWITZERLAND.

Homogenization of milk in milk pumps and its effect on the degree of milk separation in cream separators. L. Kratochvil. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:488-490 '55. C, 16.

The influence of the components of the medium on the determination of microorganisms in milk. J. Kaminski. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:209-219 '58. P, 13.

Raising young pigs without whole milk. L. Nigul. Sots pollum 14 no. 4:168-171 F'59. E, 15.

MILLIVOLTMETER

Theory of the diagrams of thermal compensation for magnetoelectric instruments. T. Manciu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6:252-255 N/D'58. R, 13.

MILOS I, PRINCE OF SERBIA

Prince Milos and the celebration of Saint Sava. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:19-20 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

MILOSAVLJEVIC, PEDA

Delight in contemplation, a review of Peda Milosavljevic's Izmedu trube i tisine (Between the Trumpet and Silence). D. Jeremic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 8/9:2 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, CARDINAL

Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal Mindszenty breviatium; a biboros hercegprimasnak megnyilatkozasaival a magyar szabadsagharc idejen. 2. bov. kiad. Detroit, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1958. 30 p. [A Mindszenty breviary, with the Cardinal Primate's statements made during the Hungarian Fight for Freedom. 2d enl. ed.] H, 4.

Ten years of Mindszenty. Kat szemle 11 no. 1,1-3 '59. H, 3.

MINE HOISTING

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. Katedra Elektrotechniki Gorniczej. Napedy elektryczne maszyn wyciagowych, materialy z konferencji 15-16 kwietnia 1957 r. Krakow, 1957. 203 p. [Electric drives of hoisting machinery, materials from a conference of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy, April 15-16, 1957. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

MINE RAILROADS

Automatic coupling for railroad cars in pits. Rudy 3 no 8 234 Ag'55. C, 16

MINE SURVEYING

Analysis of the connection precision by the Weisbach eccentric method. S. Szpetkowski. Geod i kart 7 no. 2 97-100 '58 P, 13.

Formula for precise mine orientation. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10.386-389 O'58. P, 13.

MINE TIMBERING

The new method of entry timbering. J. Galanka. Archiw gorn 3 no. 4 283-315 '58. P, 16.

MINE WATER

Treatment of mine water by calcium hydroxide. V. Dusak. Vodni hosp no. 4.162-164 Ap'59. C, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

A critical review of the activities of the International Mineral Dressing Congress in Stockholm. R. Marusic. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:317-338 '58. Y, 16.

MINERAL OILS

Proper method of washing naphthalene with mineral oils and experiences in washing naphthalene with special scrubbing oils at naphthalene and benzene washing installations T. Hybler. Paliva 35 no. 9:249-255 S'55. C, 16.

MINERALS

Hejtman, Bohuslav, Horninotvorne mineraly. [2. vyd. v NCSAV 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 307 p. [Petrogenic minerals. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes, tables] C, 12.

Application of results of heavy mineral analyses on the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Cenomanian in the region of Kourim. V. Klein. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1,401-428 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

A flotation tube for the study of the flotation of minerals from their mixtures. B. Dobias. Chem listy 53 no. 1: 24-27 Ja'59. C, 13.

The problem of mineralization of petrified trees. M. Turnau Morawska. Rocz geol 28 no. 4:409-426 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

MINERS, GERMAN

Viewpoints on researches in German miners' language. S. Gardonyi. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4;515-520 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

MINERS, SLOVAK

New pages of the history of Slovak miners. J. Hajci. Predvoj 3 no. 8:7 F'59. C, 1.

MINERS, YUGOSLAV

A struggle of miners; a strike of all miners in Slovenia, Bosnia, and Hercegovina in December 1920. G. G. Komunist 17 no. 99:10 Mr'59. Y, 6.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Maximum limits of mining capacity. B. Soukup. Rudy 7 no. 1:2-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

MINIATURE ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Miniature tools for maintenance personnel. H. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:113 Mr'59. C, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Manualul inginerului de mine. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica. [Handbook for the mining engineer. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1. 1951. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 2. 1952. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 3. 1952. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 4. 1955. 1 v. (various pagings)
Vol. 5. 1956. 1 v. (various pagings)

Correct preparation for magazine mining. R Lazar Rudy 7 no. 1.6-11 Ja'59. C, 16.

Mining and organization of work in an open pit V Stiller. Rudy 3 no. 8.230-233 Ag'55. C, 16

Solution of disturbances in rotation of flat seams by horizontal projection K. Recicar Rudy 7 no. 1.14-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Janos Lada (1889-1958), an obituary. N. V. Bany lap 14 no. 1.70 Ja'59. H, 16.

Pal Roderburg (1882-1958); an obituary. A. Z. Bany lap 14 no. 1;70 Ja'59. H, 16.

Reception at the Association in honor of possessors of Golden Diplomas. Hel. Bany lap 14 no. 1;67-68 Ja '59. H, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, POLISH

Witold Budryk (1891-1958); an obituary. Hel. Bany lap 14 no. 1-69 Ja'59. H, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING MACHINERY

Economic effect of air compresors in mining. B. Hamrla. Rud metal zbornik no. 3;295-309 '58. Y, 16.

Hydraulic couplings and their application in driving mining machinery. I. Vulchov, V. Konstantinov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2.36-40 F'59. B, 16.

Mechanized transport and unloading of the dead in mines. S. Cermelj. Rud metal zbornik no. 3: 311-316 '58. Y, 16.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINORSKI, SERGIUSZ

S. Minorski's Opowiesc o Zyciu (Story about the Socialist Youth Zycie); a book review. F. Swietlikowa. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:154-155 F'59. P, 6.

MIRACLES

Why people now do not believe in miracles. P. Peciura. Reporis Vilna Ap 9'59:9-11. Li, 1.

MISDEMEANORS (LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MISIANIK, JAN

Jan Misianik's Dejiny starsej slovenskej (History of Earlier Slovak Literature) A. Sumec. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:83-86 F'

MISKO, MIKHAIL VASILEVICH

A few remarks on problems concerning l marginal remarks on M. Misko's book lution and the Re-Establishment of Po Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1137-1141 '5

MISOVIC, DRAGISA

How Dr. Dragisa Misovic was killed 20 y after unsuccessful trials. D. Veskovi 17 no. 91:7 Ja'59. Y, 6.

MIXTURES

Graphic determination of concentrations ity of mixtures or solutions of magnet substances. M. Rakos. Pokroky mat 65-67 '59. C, 13.

MLADENOVIC, TANASIJE

Tanasije Mladenovic's Pod pepelom zvez the Ashes of Stars); a book review. A Stvaranje 14 no. 3:243-244 Mr'59. Y,

MLYNARIK, JAN

J. Mlynarik's Triedne boje horehronskeh svetovej hospodarskej krizy 1930-193 Struggle of the People in the Upper Va During the Economic Crisis, 1930-19 view. E. Paulinyi. Hist cas SAV 6 no '58. C, 4.

MODRZEJEWSKA, HELENA

Got, Jerzy Helena Modrzejewska [Napisali] Jerzy Got [i] Jozef Szczublewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 255 p. [Helena Modrzejewska illus.] P, 9

MOISTURE

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) a lakov. [Bratislava] 1958. 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes, analytical abstracts, bibl., indexes] C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Studies on the influence of forests, located along the east Moldavian watersheds, on the soil humidity. A. Ionescu, G Marcu Rev padurilor 73 no 9:532-534 S'58 R, 15

MOLDAVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, MOLDAVIAN.

MOLE, VOJESLAV

A book on Russian art; a review of Vojeslav Mole's Ruska umetnost do leta 1914 (Russian Art up to 1914). E. Cevc. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 67 F'59. Y, 1.

Some more remarks on principle on Vojeslav Mole's Ruska umetnost do 1. 1914 (Russian Art up to 1914). B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4.88 F'59. Y, 1.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

The 50-year-old-Langevin equation, the basic equation of molecular dynamics. J. Horvath. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10 303-305 D'58. H, 13.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Szabadka, Odon. Asvanyolajtermekek molekulasulyanak meghatarozasa· irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1953. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 48) [Determination of molecular weights of mineral oil products, a summarizing abstract.· illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

MOLECULES

New method for determination of the energy bond of the H_2 molecule. F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3: 265-270 '55. H, 13.

Theory of coordinate bonds. W. Kolos. Wiad chem 12 no. 11;677-707 N'58. P, 13.

MOLES (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOLLUSKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Berger, Leszek, Nowe stanowi sierianum Paladilhe 1866 (F Urbanski: Swidrzyk Lacinar Rossm. (Gastrop., Pulm.) kolo Zwierzynca (Zamojsz ski: Poczwarowka Abida fr Pulm.) w rezerwacie Staw beskiep 1958.

MONOPOLIES

Meller, Adam. O monopolach. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 382 p. [Monopolies. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P,5.

MONTENEGRIN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Recalled reminiscences; a review of Ljubo Andelic's Crveni gazovi (Red Fords). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3,225-226 Mr'59. Y,11.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Debating Club in Pljevlja, studying the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. I. Palangic. Komunist 17 no. 86 7 D'58. Y,6.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

The truth about the Drobnjak and Uskok Battalions. Lj. Poleksic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 5-62-70 O'58. Y,4.

MONTENEGRO - INDUSTRIES

Guaranteed investments in Macedonia and Montenegro. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:333-334 Mr'59. Y,5.

MONTHS

The classification of seasons and months according to the temperature data of the city of Osijek based on the Chapman-Conrad criterion. P. Matovcak. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 51-57 Ja/Je'58. Y,13.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MOON

The computation of differential librations. In English R. Atkinson. Acta astronom 8 no. 3 101-104 '58. P,13.

MORA, FERENC

An unknown letter of Ferenc Mora. A. Berzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:595-596 '58. H,8.

MORACZEWSKI, JEDRZEJ

Jozef Pilsudski on causes of the fall of J. Moraczewski's government. Z Landau. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4 1149-1154 '58. P,4.

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MORALITY
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA - COSTUME

Working clothes in the villages south from Kyjov in the second half of the 19th century. V Frolec Cesky lid 46 no. 2,69-77 '59. C,12.

MORAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Social repercussions of the 1811 financial bankruptcy in Moravia and Silesia. J. Navratil. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:191-210 '57. C,4.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Medieval oral sources of the history of Moravia to the end of the 15th century. III. L Hosak. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4:111-136 '57. C,4.

Repercussions of the French bourgeois revolution in the Becva region. J. Holinkova. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 177-189 '57. C,4.

MORCINEK, GUSTAW

Ondrasek, the leader of the Beskid Mountain outlaws; Gustaw Morcinek's Ondraszek, a book review. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:421-423 Ap'58. H,11.

MORE, JANA

The beginning is good, a review of poems. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'59. La,11.

MORIC, RUDO

Joyful work with books. J. P. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:282-283 '58. C,2.

MORTALITY
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

MORTAR

Pneumatic transport of mortar. H. Horn. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 1:17-19 Ja'57. P,16.

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Introductory research on the tobacco mosaic virus in tomato plants, a communication. Z. Rebowska. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:245-248 '58. P,13.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Seven days in the capital of the Soviet Union. A Zujewski. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1 38-41 Ja/F'59 P,11.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

For an art of the socialist era, from a notebook of a participant. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no 16:4 Ap'59. Li,11.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLS

An account of the Moscow summer-university course. L Bano. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1-25-27 F'59. H,11

Biochemical studies at Lomonosov University in Moscow. J. Meduski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3 408-410 '58 P,13.

MOSCOW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Prospective development of streetcar-trolley buses in the city traffic of Moscow. V. Strelec. Saobr grad 8 no. 1/2-20-30 Ja/F'59. Y,5.

MOSTWIN, DANUTA

Danuta Mostwin's Dom starej lady (The House of an Old Lady), a book review. M. Sambor. Kultura Paris no. 4:137-141 Ap'59. P,1.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, ITALY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bela Balazs's film aesthetics. I. Rejto. Korlars 3 no. 1:121-125 Ja'59. H,11.

Boleslaw Michalek's Sztuka faktow. Z historii filmu dokumentalnego (The Art of Facts; from the History of the Documentary Film), a book review. J. Plazewski. Dialog 4 no. 2:127-130 F'59. P,11.

Contemporary problems of high-frequency cinematography. F. Ledvinka. Vysoka skola 7 no. 2 62 '59. C,8.

New type of crime films; enjoyment without remorse. V. Dobrincic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:36-37 N/D'58. Y,11.

The practice of projecting on wide screens. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 5 no. 2:58-59 Ap'59. H,16.

A vagabond who conquered the world; 70th birthday of Charlie Chaplin A K. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16,9 Ap'59. C,11.

You know them from the screen. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:9 Ap'59 C,11.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS

Foldi, Tamas. Repulomotorolajok elcallitasa folytonos uzemu oldoszeres finomito keszulekekben, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1955. 30 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 97) [Preparation of airplane motor oils in a refining device using solvents through continuous operation; a summary report. fold. illus., graphs, tables] H,16.

Foldi, Tamas. Trikrezilfoszfat mint uzemanyag adalek; irodalmi osszefoglalas. Veszprem, 1955. 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 110) [Tricresyl phosphate as a fuel additive agent; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H,16.

Kadar, Istvan. Motorolajok es adalekanyagok laboratoriumi vizsgalata, osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 149 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 133) [Laboratory examination of motor oils and additive substances; a summary report. diagrs., graphs, tables] H,16.
Vol. 1. [Oxidation investigations] 1957. 149 p.

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest, 195-?] 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 91) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H,16.
Vol. 3. [Preparation of airplane motor oil and steam cylinder oil] [195-?] 73 p.

Vamos, Endre. Motorkenoolajok szakaszos laboratoriumi finomitasa krezollal. Oldoszeres finomitas I., 1950. evi zarojelentes. 2. roviditett kiadasa. Budapest, 1953. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 77) [Refining motor lubricants by cresol through laboratory intermittent operation. 2d abridged ed. of Oldoszeres finomitas I. (Refining by Solvents. Vol. 1), final research report of 1950. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H,16.

Vamos, Endre. Motorolajok laboratoriumi folytonos-uzemu finomitasa krezollal, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 57 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 64) [Refining motor oils by cresol through laboratory continuous operation; a final report. illus., forms, graphs, tables] H,16.

Vamos, Endre. Nagy oktanszamu benzinek elcallitasa alkilezessel, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 21) [Preparation of benzines with a high octane number by means of alkylation; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., tables] H,16.

The correct flow of the fuel-burning process, a necessary condition for the durability and economy of the motors with internal combustion. N. Chalashkanov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2,33-35 F'59. B,16.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Notes on the development of motor trucks Automobil 3 no. 3:84-85,93 Mr'59. C,16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND.

The use of fatigue-testing devices for testing the strength of motor vehicles. K. Rosciszewski. Techn motor 9 no. 3 83-86 Mr'59. P,16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Excellent start of our drivers. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 13 no. 9:268 Ap'59. C,16.

On the eve of the world championship -ik-. Svet motoru 13 no. 9-260 Ap'59. C,16.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

MOTORS

Comparative tests of 105 D.008 motors with Weber and IPM carburetors. B. Manojlovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:619-621 Ap'59. Y,16.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

On the problem of the origin of orographic cyclones. E. Adamy-Koflanovits. Idojaras 62 no. 6:358-360 N/D'58. H,13.

MOUTH

Kurdzhiev, Boian. Uchebnik po spetsialna patologichna anatomiia za stomatolozi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 355 p [Textbook on special pathological anatomy for stomatologists. illus.] B,14.

Popkhristov, Petur Bolesti na ligavitsata na ustata. 2. prer. i dop izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 390 p. [Diseases of the salivary glands 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.] B 14.

Svrakov, Dimitur K. Terapevtichna stomatologiia. 3. izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 478 p. [Therapeutic stomatology. 3d ed. illus.] B,14.

Tomov, Vladimir Klinichna khirurgiia za stomatolozi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 454 p. [Clinical surgery for stomatologists. illus.] B,14.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

International Conference on the Life and Work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, 1956. Internationale Konferenz uber das Leben und Werk W. A. Mozarts, Praha, 27.-31. Mai 1956. Bericht herausgegeben von Verband Tschechoslowakischer Komponisten. [Praha, 195-] 291 p. [International Conference on the Life and Work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, May 27-31, 1956. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., music] C,9.

MOZURIUNAS, VLADAS

Vilna in a song of a poet; a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 12:3 Mr'59. Li,11.

MUCILAGE

Attempts to control mucilage in paper-making machinery for the press. I. Anton. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:93-99 Mr'59. R,16.

MUIZNIEKS, IGNATS

Fiftieth birthday of Ignats Muiznieks. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'59. La,11.

50th birthday of writer Ignats Muiznieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:3 Ap 13'59. La,1.

MULTICHANNEL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

Three-channel open-wire carrier-telephone equipment. S. Lajko. Magy hir techn 10 no. 1 1-4 F'59. H, 16.

MUNCLINGER, J. F.

To the memory of a significant producer and singer B. Kriska Slov hudba 2 no. 12,543 D'58. C, 9.

MUNICH - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Munichat the conclusion of a festive year. Tr. from the German E. Valentin. Hud rozhl 11 no 21:682 '58 C, 9

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Dobry, Anatol. Hospodarska krize ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu ve vztahu k Mnichovu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1959. 197 p. [Depression of Czechoslovak industry with regard to Munich. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 5.

Anniversary of the origin of the Czechoslovak Republic and of the Munich catastrophy. V. Prochazka. Pravnik 98 no 1 1-15 '59. C, 7.

From "Munich" to the April crisis in 1939; from the history of German preparations for aggression B. Czarnecki. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:55-69 O/N'58. P, 6.

An international scientific convention on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Munich events. M. Had. Pravnik 98 no. 1,107-109 '59. C, 7.

J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich), a book review. V. Kopal Pravnik 98 no. 1:83-91 '59. C, 7.

March 15, 1939. J. Cesar. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:80-83 F'59. C, 6.

Munich and Transcarpathian Ruthenia. In Ukrainian. P. Khalus. Dukila 6 no. 3,53-62 '58. C, 11.

Nations will not forget the lessons of the past. In Russian. I. Minc. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:16-23 Mr'59. C, 6.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

see subdivision LOCAL ELECTIONS under FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION

see subdivision LOCAL TAXATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

MUSCLE

Heavy muscular exercise and the disappearance of blood sugar during priming with glucose. M. Wierzuchowski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:55-117 '59. P, 13.

MUSEUMS

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Role of museums in modern society. A. Polenec. Nasa razgl 8 no. 6:129-130 Mr'59. Y, 1.

MUSHROOMS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Bossenyei, Zoltan. Csiperkegomba termelese. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 123 p. [The growing of champignons] H, 16

Grzymala, Stanislaw. Ostroznie, grzyb trujacy! Grzyby trujace i zatrucie grzybami. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 118 p. [Watch out, poisonous mushroom! Poisonous mushrooms and mushroom poisoning. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

MUSIC

see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; INDIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SILESIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; UKRAINE.

Bogdany, Wanda. Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862. Opracowali Wanda Bogdany, Kornel Michalowski. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne c 1957] 333 p. (Bibliografia polskich czasopism muzycznych, t. 3) [The periodical Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862; tables of contents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

International Conference on the Life and work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, 1956. Internationale Konferenz uber das Leben und Werk W. A. Mozarts, Praha, 27.-31. Mai 1956. Bericht herausgegeben von Verband Tschechoslowakischer Komponisten. [Praha, 195-] 291 p. [International Conference on the Life and Work of W. A. Mozart, Prague, May 27-31, 1956. In German Tr. from the Czech. illus., music] C, 9.

Janacek, Leos. Leos Janacek, 1854-1928; vyberova bibliografie sest. Vladimir Telec. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1958. 67 p. [Leos Janacek, 1854-1928, a selected bibliography. facsims.] C, 9.

Simunek, Eugen. Problemy estetiky hudobnej interpretacie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 146 p. [Problems concerning the aesthetics of musical interpretation German and Russian summaries. diagrs., footnotes] C, 9.

Accessibility to music. G. Diamandi. Muzika Rum 8 no. 10/11 19-22 O/N'58. R, 9.

Basic problems of musical education from the point of view of modern esthetics. A. Sychra Hud rozhl 11 no. 12 520-524 Je'58. C, 9.

Contemporary music. F. Wanek. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:56-58 O/N'58. R, 9.

The existence of harmonic functions of higher order. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2:3-13 '58 P, 9.

Greek music and the Orient. Tr from the German. C Sachs. Slov hudba 2 no 12 510-512 D'58 C, 9

How and what should be written on radio music. I. Vuljevic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:12-18 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

International conference on musical education ev Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:517 Je'58. C, 9

Interview with Milos Sadlo. B. Karasek Hud rozhl 12 no 2 60-61 F'59 C, 9

Interview with Milos Sokola. V Felix. Hud rozhl 11 no 22 916-917 D'58 C, 9

Interview with the composer and pianist Ilja Hurnik. M Etlik. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24 1004-1007 D'58. C, 9.

Progress, originality, traditionalism and other delicate questions. (Conclusion) A. Sychra. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24:996-1001 D'58. C, 9

Prospects of socialist cooperation in music. J Stanislav. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22,907 D'58. C, 9.

The repertoire, basic element in the activities of philharmonic orchestras. J. Pandelescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:23-27 O/N'58. R, 9.

Tempo. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) B. Walter. Hud rozhl 11 no 24:1008-1010 D'58. C, 9

The 21st Music Biennale in Venice. D. Kardos. Slov hudba 2 no 12:523-524 D'58. C, 9.

What Sovetskaia muzyka is writing about. A. W. Hud rozhl 11 no 22:927 D'58. C, 9.

MUSIC, CZECH

Our music in the USSR; an interview with Vaclav Dobias. J. Ryska. Praha Moskva 8 [1, c. 9] no. 2: 110-112 F'59. C, 11.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

Thoughts on Slovak music before the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. L. Burlas. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 8 F'59. C, 11.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MUSICAL COMPOSITION

see COMPOSITION (MUSIC).

MUSICIANS

Composers and performing artists. ktk Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:500-501 Je'58. C, 9

MUSICIANS, FRENCH

Nadia Boulanger. R. Al. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:72-7[illegible] O/N'58. R, 9.

MUSICIANS, SLOVAK

Professor Jan Strelec at 65. Z. Marcellova. Slov hud 2 no. 12:545 D'58. C, 9.

MUSSELS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUZICESCU, GAVRIL

Gavril Muzicescu on folk songs. F. Foni. Studii cer ist art 5 no. 1:213-225 '58. R, 10.

MYCOLOGY

see FUNGI.

MYOSINS

Properties and physiological role of myosincholines terase. E. Varga. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:5[illegible] '59. H, 14.

MYTHOLOGY, LATVIAN

Strelerte, Veronika. Latvjesu tautas teikas. Veronikas Strelertes izlase un sakartojums. [n. p.] Daugava, 1958. 175 p [Latvian folk myths. illus.] La, 11.

NABOROWSKI, DANIEL

The role of tradition and innovation in Daniel Naborowski's poetry. J Durr-Durski. Przegl human 2 no. 5. 21-40 '58. P, 1.

NACHT-SAMBORSKI, ARTUR

Kepinski, Zdzislaw. Artur Nacht-Zamborski. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki] 1958. 14 p. (Publikacje "Przegladu Artycznego,") [Artur Nacht-Samborski. In English, French, and Polish illus. (part col.), port.] P, 10.

NADEJDE, SOFIA

Literature on the emancipation of women in the periodical Contemporanul, Sofia Nadejde. V. Botez, L. Pop. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2 293-310 '57. R, 11.

NAGY, IMRE

Hungary. Miniszertanacs. Nagy Imre es buntarsai ellenforradalmi osszeeskuvese. [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszertanacsa Tajekoztatasi Hivatala [1958] 159 p. [The counterrevolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Imre Nagy. M Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 1:7-15 Jl/Ag'58. H, 1.

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA

Three poetics of Zofia Nalkowska's Niecierpliwi (The Impatient Ones), a book review M Glowinski Tworczosc 15 no. 3,141-148 Mr'59. P, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

NAMES, PERSONAL

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NAPHTHALENE

Contribution to the theory of gaining naphthalene washing gas and improvement of the functioning of the scrubbers for naphthalene. M. Kolar. Paliva 35 no. 10 281-286 O'55 C, 16

Proper method of washing naphthalene with mineral oils and experiences in washing naphthalene with special scrubbing oils at naphthalene and benzene washing installations T Hybler Paliva 35 no. 9 249-255 S'55. C, 16.

NAPHTHAZARIN

Calculated bond lengths, bond orders, and π-electron distribution in naphthazarin. In English. R. Blinc, E. Pirkmajer. Reports Inst Stefan 4:133-137 O'57. Y, 13.

NAPHTHENES

Magyar, Miklos. Asvanyolajpariatok naftentartalmanak meghatarozasa katalitikus dehidrogenezessel; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 70) [Determination of naphthene content of petroleum distillates by catalytic dehydrogenation; a final report. illus., graphs, tables] H, 16.

NARDIN, JUL

Professor
Nasa r

NA[illegible]

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Natural history in the review Rominia literara in 1855. L. Lazarescu. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 1:199-207 '57. R, 11.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Report on the Fourth Session of the General Assembly of the International Union for the Protection of Nature (UIPN) M. Maisakova. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6 185 Jl'55. C, 15.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Naval operations as a subject of legal regulations. P. Nikolic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:583-590 Jl/Ag '58. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION

Lipovac, Milos S. Astronomiska navigacija. [Split?] 1954. 429 p. [Astronomical navigation. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 17.

NEAL, FRED WARNER

With more data and selection, a review of Fred Warner Neal's book Titoism in Action; the Reforms in Yugoslavia After 1948. L. A. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356 96 Ja'59. Y, 6.

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST.

NEBULAE

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the double cluster in Perseus. In English. K. Serkowski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3.135-170 '58. P, 13.

NEGRO POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aesthetics and moral of Negro poets writing in European languages. In French. P. Guberina. Studia romanica no. 6:25-38 D'58. Y, 11.

NEGROES

Little Rock was not born yesterday. E. Wheeler. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:75-79 F'59. C, 6.

Unclean mark on the fifth circle. B. O. Zvaigzne no. 6: 28 Mr'59. La, 1.

NEGRUZZI, COSTACHE

Costache Negruzzi, the translator. N. Popa. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2:209-237 '57. R, 11.

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru's Discovery of India; a book review. F. Kejdana. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2:95-98 '59. C, 7.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

Zdenek Nejedly and Czech literary-history research. L. Dobossy. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:374-378 Ap'58. H, 11.

Zdenek Nejedly and his magazines on friendship. D. Slechtova. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:89-91 F'59. C, 11.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Nekrasov's unknown dedication. A. Juniewicz. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:75-76 '58. P, 1.

NEMAN RIVER

A conference on navigation on the Neman River. Reports Vilna Mr 26'59:11-12. Li, 1.

NEMATODA

Observations relative to certain parasitic nematodes in our domestic birds. In French. D. Iordachescu. Travaux hist nat 1.245-263 '57. R, 13.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Remembering Bozena Nemcova. Z. Adamova. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:273-282 Ap'58. H, 11.

NEMES, LASZLO

Laszlo Nemes' Elfunt Europa (Europe Vanished); a book review. L. Nagy. Korlars 3 no. 2 293-297 F'59. H, 11.

NEOPLASMS
see TUMORS.

NEO-SCHOLASTICISM

Neo-Thomism as the philosophical basis of Catholicism. I. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.). N. Shcherbin. Felsookt sz 8 no. 2:92-98 F'59. H, 8.

Neo-Thomism as the philosophical basis of Catholicism. II. Tr. from the Russian N. Shcherbin Felsookt sz 8 no 3 164-173 Mr'59. H, 8.

NEO-THOMISM
see NEO-SCHOLASTICISM.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Hartwig, Walenty. Zarys chorob wewnetrznych dla stomatologow Choroby ukladu nerwowego w opracowaniu Witolda Rudowskiego. Wyd 2., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953. 384 p. [Outline of internal diseases for stomatologists Witold Rudowski. Diseases of the nervous system. 2d ed , rev and enl. illus.] P, 14

Hausmanowa, Irena (Petrusewicz). Zespoly neurologiczne w chorobach gosccowych i w tzw. kolagenozach [Napisali] Irena Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz i Eufemiusz Herman. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 153 p. [Neurological systems in rheumatic and so-called collagen diseases 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Nikolova-Troeva, Liliana. Fizioterapila na nervnite zaboliavanlia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 184 p [Physiotherapy of nervous diseases illus] B, 14

Proteins in the nervous system. J. Krawczynski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 4:415-447 '58. P, 13.

NETHERLANDS - COMMUNIST PARTY

Notes on the Congress of Dutch Communists. In Russian. M. Bakker. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:55-57 Mr'59. C, 6.

NETHERLANDS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Benelux Economic Union. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3:13-14 Mr'59. H, 5.

NEURAMINIC ACID

Neuraminic acid. W. Rzeczycki. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 4:481-491 '58. P, 13.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Polyneuritic sulfonamides. B. Preza. Bul natyr 12 no. 2:85-103 '58. A, 13.

NEUROLOGY

Savov, Gancho Prakticheska rukovodstvo po nevrologiia [Ot] Gancho Savov [i] Ivan Temkov 5. prer. i dop izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. xii, 286 p. [Practical handbook on neurology. 5th rev. and enl. ed. illus.] B, 14.

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Neuropsychiatry in the past and today. E. Brzezicki. Wszechswiat no. 1:2-4 Ja'59. P, 13.

NEUROSES

Nastev, Georgi I. Uchenieto na I. P. Pavlov za nervrozite. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 148 p. [I. P. Pavlov's theory of neuroses. illus.] B, 14.

Nastev, Georgi T. Kakvo triabva d znaem za nevrozite. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 42 p. [What should we know about neuroses] B, 14.

NEUTRINOS

The nonconservation of parity in β-decay. B. Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:184-199 '58. P, 13.

NEUTRONS

Albedo and transparency of reflectors in one-dimensional two-group diffusion theory (RS 10). In English. A. Peterlin, M. Ribaric, J. Strnad. Reports Inst Stefan 4:29-42 O'57. Y, 13.

Albedo of nonhomogeneous one-group neutron currents (RS 11). In English. A. Peterlin, M. Ribaric, F. Herman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:43-55 O'57. Y, 13.

Albedo of nonstationary two-group neutron currents (RS 8). In English. M. Ribaric, J. Strnad. Reports Inst Stefan 4 3-14 O'57. Y, 13.

An extremely high thermal flux reactor (RS 14). In English. M. Osredkar. Reports Inst Stefan 4:77-83 O'57. Y, 13.

Monitor with a scintillating counter, type 58, No. 1. S. Wojtowicz, P. Zupranski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:240-242 '58. P, 13.

On the method of calculating the critical condition for a prismatic and cylindrical reactor with reflector (RS 13). In English. M. Ribaric. Reports Inst Stefan 4: 67-75 O'57. Y, 13.

Preparing large single crystals of metals for neutron diffraction. A. Modrzejewski, B. Buras, R. Czarnecki. Archiw hutn 4 no. 1:81-89 '59. P, 16.

The time-dependent two-group neutron flux in a homogeneous reflector (RS 7). In English. M. Ribaric, J. Strnad, A. Peterlin. Reports Inst Stefan 4:15-28 O'57. Y, 13.

Transparency of a plane slab of nonmultiplying material for time-dependent nonhomogeneous currents (RS 12). In English. M. Ribaric, F. Herman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:57-65 O'57. Y, 13.

"Two and a half group" equations and their application to uranium-water systems. J. Arkuszewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:166-179 '58. P, 13.

NEW YORK (CITY) - FAIRS

Lithuanian amber art objects at the Soviet Exhibition in New York. Reports Vilna Ap 8'59.14. Li, 1.

Lithuanian textile products for the New York Fair. Reports Vilna Mr 24'59:11. Li, 1.

Made in Estonia. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:8-9 Ap'59. E, 1.

Riga factories exhibit stereoradio-phonographs and radios at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:17-18, 23 Ap 0'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory prepares new kind of stereoradio-phonographs and radios for exhibition at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NICKEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Magyar, Miklos. Asvanyolajparlatok naftentartalmanak meghatrozasa katalitikus dehidrogenezessel; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1963. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 70) [Determination of the naphthene content of petroleum distillates by catalytic dehydrogenation; a final report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4:143-145 O'57. Y, 13.

Quick determination of nickel and copper. E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:607-608 N'58. C, 16.

NICULESCU-BASSU, GEORGE

George Niculescu-Bassu's Amintirile unui artist de opera (Recollections of an Operatic Artist); a book review. V. Cristian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:95 O/N'58. R, 9.

NIGGLI, PAUL

Position of certain intrusive and vein rocks in the outcrops of the Plutonian in Central Bohemia in P. Niggli's quantitative mineralogical and chemical system. V. Steinocher. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1: 309-352 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Tank company in night attack; some experiences. A. Culap. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:53-57 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Training tank crews in night firing. S. Stanic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:40-43 Ja'60. Y, 17.

NIKOLOV-ORCE, JORDAN

Jordan Nikolov-Orce; notes from his life. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) D. Najdovski. Komunist 17 no. 91:7 Ja'59. Y, 6.

NIOBIUM
see COLUMBIUM.

NITRATES

Separation of uranium in a chloride-nitrate medium. M. Novak, V. Pekarek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9:259-260 S'58. C, 16.

NITRIFICATION
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

NITRITES

Colorimetric determination of nitrites by Rivanol. V. Jirele. Vodni hosp no. 4:167-168 Ap'59. C, 16.

NITROGEN
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Control of distillation for the purpose of determining nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method. L. Mazel. Vodni hosp no. 4 168-169 Ap'59. C, 16

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Nitsch, a senior scholar in Polish linguistics, died. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:217-218 O/D'58. P, 5.

NOBEL PRIZES

Dr. Daniel Bovet, Nobel Prize winner for the year 1957. J. Venulet. Postepy biochemii 4 no 2:235-237 '58. P, 13.

NOISE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The effect of noise sources on the performance of a multichannel FM radio link. In English. G. Bognar. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4 375-378 '58. H, 16.

Noise conditions in electric-power plants. J. Slavik, J. Tichy, K. Vondrus. Energetika Cz 8 no 12:553-556 D'58. C, 16.

Noise conditions in smaller hydroelectric-power plants J. Slavik, B Klimes Energetika Cz 8 no 12 560-562 D'58. C, 10

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Application of monograms in laboratories. B Skarda, Z. Radej. Prum potravin 9 no 11 588-589 N'58. C, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Nondestructive supersonic methods of investigating the porosity and mechanical strength of ceramic structures. J. Ranachowski. Szkło 10 no. 2,56-58 F'59. P, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Saving nonferrous metals in packing J. Celeryn Prum potravin 6 no. 10:513-514 '55. C, 16.

NORTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Michelsonas, Stasys. Amerikos idomybes. Boston, Kelcivis, 1957. 90 p. [Things of interest in America. illus.] Li, 12.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Enfant terrible. Bip. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:122 Mr'59. Y, 1.

NORTH SEA

Klimaj, A. Atlas rybacki Morza Polnocnego. Fishing atlas of the North Sea. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. [In English, Polish, and Russian. 37 col. maps, footnotes, tables] P, 15.

NORWAY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Rationalization in Norway. L. J. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4: 75 F'59. Y, 1.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Doll's House revisited; a review of a play. In English. W. Natanson. Polish perspectives no. 6:64-67 O'58. P, 1.

NORWEGIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, NORWEGIAN.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Garbaczowska, Janina. Cyprian Norwid. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948. 20 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz 10) [Cyprian Norwid; a biographic sketch. ports., bibl., facsims.] P, 11.

Cyprian Norwid and music. L. Krzemieniecki. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2:188-196 '58. P, 9.

Cyprian Norwid's ideas on aesthetics. S. Morawski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:137-148 O/D'58. P, 5.

NOSE

Following the path of the Soviet otolaryngology. A. Precechtel. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:96-99 F'59. C, 11.

NOVELS
see FICTION

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

"Too salty a dish for highborn illiterates"; about Novikov. L. Gomolicki. Prace polon no. 14:233-252 '58. P, 11.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
see MAGNETIC RESONANCE.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new rule of selection for weak interactions. N. Meyhard. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5 380-383 S/O'58. H, 13.

Proper momentum of electrons and nuclei in the Dirac theory. Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:291-305 '55. H, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Theory of nuclear reactions. III. J. Nemeth. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10:316-324 D'58. H, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Analytical and economic investigation of plutonium production in nuclear-power reactors. In English. A. Levai, I. Kovats, G. Buki. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:263-283 '58. H, 16.

An extremely high thermal flux reactor (RS 14). In English. M. Osredkar. Reports Inst Stefan 4:77-83 O'57. Y, 13.

Heavy-water reactors for natural uranium. F. Link, J. Markvart. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9:243-250 S'58. C, 16.

Intensification of the heat transfer in a gas-cooled nuclear reactor. F. Berger, V. Stach. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9 251-256 S'58. C, 16.

On the method of calculating the critical condition for a prismatic and cylindrical reactor with reflector (RS 13). In English. M. Ribaric. Reports Inst Stefan 4. 67-75 O'57. Y, 13.

Problems of the production and exploitation of nuclear power. W. Trzeblatowski. Wiad chem 12 no. 1,31-38 Ja'58. P, 13.

The sphere sector reactor (RS 16). In English. A. Peterlin. Reports Inst Stefan 4:89-93 O'57. Y, 13.

"Two and a half group" equations and their application to uranium-water systems. J. Arkuszewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2 165-179 '58. P, 13.

Two-group calculation of the temperature dependence of the physical parameters of the light-water homogeneous reactor (RS 15). In English. A. Peterlin, R. Kladnik. Reports Inst Stefan 4 85-88 O'57. Y, 13.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Changes in content and metabolism of purines in nucleic acids during the aging process of an experimental tumor. L. Ledoux and others. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:37-42 '59. P, 13.

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and of their components. D. Shugar, K. Wierzchowski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2 187-197 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEONS

Studying photoemulsion interactions generated by protons of 9 Bev. Gy. Bozoki, E. Fenyves, E. Gombosi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:351-357 S/O'58. H, 13.

NUMBERS, IRRATIONAL

Irrational numbers in secondary schools. Tr. from the Russian. G. Fichtengolc. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1,22-33 '59. C, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Banachiewicz, Tadeusz. Rachunek krakowianowy z zastosowaniami. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 404 p. [Cracovian calculus with applications. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] P, 13.

Sierpinski, Waclaw. O rozkladach liczb wymiernych na ulamki proste. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 110 p. (Monografie popularnonaukowe. Matematyka) [Breaking denominate numbers into simple fractions] P, 13.

On some invariants of parallel transfer in spaces with affine connection. A. Halmovici. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:135-149 '57. R, 13.

On the numerical integration of the functions of two variables. D. Stancu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:5-21 '58. R, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

NURSES AND NURSING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NUTRIA
see COYPU.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ferber, Edvin Prehrana i njezin utjecaj na zdravlje seljackog stanovnistva u NR Hrvatskoj, anketa 1954. godine Zagreb, 1957 178 p. [Alimentation and its influence on the health of the rural population in the People's Republic of Croatia, an inquiry of 1954 English summary. illus.] Y, 13.

Application of the pair comparison method for the evaluation of nutritional status. K. Momirovic. Stat rev Yug 8 no. 4,285-297 D'58. Y, 5.

NYASALAND

Background of events in Nyasaland. M Prlja. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215:3-4 Mr'59. Y, 8.

Tragedy of Nyasaland. M. O. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:98 Mr'59. Y, 1.

NYLON

Polyamides, nylon. G. Tomov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2 20-24 '59. B, 16.

OAK
see subdivision under ALBANIA

OATHS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dordevic, Zivomir S. Problem ekvivalentnosti u obligacionom pravu. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 112 p. [Problem of equivalence in the law of obligations. French summary. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

OBRAPOLSKI, JAN

Professor Jan Obrapolski, an obituary. L. Nehrebecki. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2,60-61 F'59. P, 16.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Obstructing and fighting military obstacles by smaller tactical units. J. Tomazic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1: 17-26 Ja'59. Y, 17.

OBSTETRICS

Husar, Marta. Porodaj bez strucne pomoci. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 48 p. (Zena u porodici) [Childbirth without professional assistance. illus.] Y, 14.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
see subdivision under POLAND.

OCEAN

Pomorska enciklopedija. [Redakcija: direktor: Miroslav Krleza; glav. redaktor: Mate Ujevic] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Maritime encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.), bibl.] Y, 1.
Vol. 5. [Luka - Oz] 1958. 709 p.

Submarine sliding. J. Muller. Kosmos nie 61-75 '59. P, 13.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OCTANE NUMBER

Vamos, Endre. Nagy oktanszamu benzinek elonillitasa alkilezessel; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary, Magyar asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 21) [Preparation of benzines with a high octane number by means of alkylation; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Granica na Odrze i Nysie Luzyckiej w polityce Zachodu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 120 p. [The Oder-Neisse boundary in the politics of the West. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

ODER RIVER

Soil improvements in the Sroda River Valley in relation to the Oder River cascade at Brzeg Dolny. J. Trzebiski, Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:73-75 F'59. P, 16.

OESTREICH, PAUL HERMANN AUGUST

To the memory of Paul Oestreich. A. Elango. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:6 Mr'59. E, 8.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Katedra ucetni evidence. Kapitoly z mechanisace evidence, sbornik prednasek. Napsal kolektiv spolupracovniku Katedry ucetni evidence Vysoke skoly ekonomicke v Praze za vedeni Jana Ehlemana, Jirtho Klozara a Boleslava Koleckare. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 203 p. (Ekonomicke edice, Ucetni evidence) [Chapters on the mechanization of business recording, a collection of lectures. 1st ed. illus., graphs, index, tables] C, 5.

OFFICE PRACTICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OHM'S LAW

The functioning of thermistor thermometers. Gy. Goll. Idojaras 62 no. 6 344-347 N/D'58. H, 13.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under BULGARIA; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA.

OIL ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OIL FIELD BRINES

Role of oil-field waters in the accumulation and distribution of chemical elements. In German. V. Zyka. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:435-478 '58. H, 12.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Boring small-diameter wells. O. C. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12 567-568 D'58. R, 16.

The causes of drilling mud leakages and ways of preventing it. S Gierlaszynska, J. Gumulczynski Prace Inst naft no. 61 3-10 '59. P, 16.

Causes of eruptions in the course of drilling. M. Constantinescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12 536-545 D'58. R, 16.

Improvement in the Huegel oriented core barrel. E. Stancioiu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12:545-547 D'58. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Chromatographic analysis in the fats industy K. Zvolsky Prum potravin 6 no 11 559 '55 C, 16.

Determination of arachis oil in edible oils by partition chromatography on filter paper. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) B. Briski, A. Brodarec. Kem ind 7 no. 4 93-101 Ap '58. Y, 16.

Determining the fats in food products by method of a degreased residue. P. Kolkovski. Khim i industriia 30 no 4 117-118 '58. B, 16.

OISTRAKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH

Guest musicians: David Oistrakh. M. Radulescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11 65-66 O/N'58. R, 9.

OLD AGE

Smodlaka, Vojin. Starost i starenje i njihovo spreca-vanje Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1955 vii, 132 p. (Medicina za svakog) [Old age and growing old and its prevention. illus.] Y, 14.

OLD AGE - DISEASES
see subdivision GERIATRICS under HUNGARY.

OLEFINS

The Wittig reaction. K. Kostka Wiad chem 12 no. 9:521-534 S'58. P, 13.

OLIGOPOLIES
see subdivision under U.S.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Unclean mark on the fifth circle. B.O. Zvaigzne no. 6: 28 Mr'59. La, 1.

OLYMPIODORUS, THE PLATONIST

Olympiodorus on the relation of logic and philosophy according to Stoics, Peripatetics, and Platonists. A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:27-29 '55/57. P, 3.

ONCOLOGY

Mikhailov, Veselin Suvremenni problemi na onkologiiata [Ot] Ves Mikhailov, Raiko Raichev [i] Vladimir Andreev Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957-. [Contemporary problems in oncology. illus.] B, 14

The problem of empty names in the syllogistic in the light of Lesniewski's o podstawach ontologii (Principles of Ontology). W. Michalowski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:65-95 '55/57. P, 3.

Some problems concerning studies on the use of Saint Thomas Aquinas' concept of existence in medieval Thomism; the crisis of metaphysics at the end of the 13th century. M. Gogacz. Rocz filoz 5 no 4 19-37 '55/57. P, 3.

The unity of ontology, gnosiology, logic, and methodology in dialectical materialism. V. Tugarinov. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:105-118 '58. R, 3.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

What is the free shelf in the Geneva City Library? L. Lux. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1, 20 Ja'59. H, 2.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Estimate of the properties of slag from the basic open-hearth furnace according to its appearance and the significance of the estimate in the method of smelting in the metallurgic process. J. Becvar Hutnik Cz 5 no. 11 325-328 N'55 C, 16.

Should we build all-basic open-hearth furnaces? O Bohus. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 11 323-325 N'55. C, 16

OPERA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

George Niculescu-Bassu's Amintirile unui artist de opera (Recollections of an Operatic Artist), a book review. V. Cristian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11 85 O/N'58. R, 9.

Prospects of opera dramaturgy. Tr. from the German. K Schonewolf Hud rozhl 11 no 21 879-880 '58. C, 9

OPERA, BULGARIAN

Sagaev, Liubomir Bulgarskoto operno tvorchestvo. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1958 160 p [Bulgarian opera works illus., ports] B, 9

OPERA, CZECH

Another performance of Two Widows in Ostrava. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 11 no. 24,1017-1018 D'58. C, 9.

First performance of Janacek's opera Destiny on stage J Vyslouzil Hud rozhl 11 no 21,874-878 '58. C, 9.

Interpretation of Janacek's operas. Tr. from the German. W Felsenstein Hud rozhl 11 no 22 925 D'58. C, 9.

Macha's first operatic work in the D 34 Theater V. Pospisil Hud rozhl 11 no. 24,1014-1016 D'58 C, 9.

Pauer's opera about Zuzana Vojir. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 12 no 2:72-76 F'59. C, 9.

Significance of melodies for the operatic compositions of Janacek. M. Cernohorska Slov hudba 2 no. 12: 508-510 D'58. C, 9.

OPERA, ENGLISH

Czechoslovak premiere of Britten's comic opera Hud rozhl 11 no. 24:1016-1017 D'58. C, 9.

OPERA, ESTONIAN

Opening night for a new Estonian opera The Far Shores by Villem Reiman, libretto by Mula Veetamm. N Eesti raadio Ap 26'59:525 E, 1.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

Pictures of the people's struggle and life, B. Dvarionas' opera Dalia. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 16:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

OPERAS

Erkel, Ferenc. Bank ban, Szovegkonyvet Katona Jozsef dramajabol irta: Egressy Beni, Atdolgozta: Nadasdy Kalman. Kozreadja: Till Geza. 2. kiad. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 42 p. [Bank Ban; the libretto of an opera. 2d ed.] H, 9.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

OPTICS

Aspheric surfaces in optical systems with rotational symmetry. M. Gaj. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:543-557 '58. P, 13.

Optical orientation of the atom and its detection by the method of magnetic resonance. T. Skalinski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:515-542 '58. P, 13.

ORBITING VEHICLES
see subdivision ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

ORES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; SLOVENIA.

Basic tendencies in the development of the flow sheet for the preparation of ores for the dressing process. Tr. from the Russian. K. Zachwatin. Rudy i metale 3 no. 3-77-84 Jl/S'58. P, 16.

Calculating some functional elements in drum mills J. Kesicky. Rudy 7 no. 1 20-24 Ja'59. C, 16

Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. C. Rekar. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:401-413 '58. Y, 16.

A critical review of the activities of the International Mineral Dressing Congress in Stockholm. R. Marić Rud metal zbornik no. 3:317-338 '58. Y, 16.

Experimental study of the processes of ore genesis. L. Ovchinnikov. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:337-350 '58. H, 12.

Hydrated ionic radii and hydrothermal ore genesis from the point of view of the geochemical potentials. In English. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:351-357 '58. H, 12.

Limit of extremes and their elimination by the calculation of ore resources. A. Malachov Rudy 3 no 8 235-240 Ag'55. C, 16

Ore-dressing plant with conveyable and multibucket loader. F. Patrman. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3:92-94 Mr'59. C, 16

ORGAN MUSIC
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The organ in socialism Tr. from the German. J. Kohler Slov hudba 2 no. 12:521-522 D'58. C, 9

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Combustion of organic compounds in the oxygen atmosphere. J. Horacek. Chem listy 53 no. 1:8-9 Ja'59. C, 13.

Complexometry in organic analysis. I. Iodobismuthate precipitations. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1524-1531 O'55. C, 13.

Determination of organic substances by means of potassium-permanganate oxidation. M. Hak Vestn hosp no. 4,170-171 Ap'59. C, 16.

A method of filtrating organic-compound solutions. M. Svoboda. Chem listy 53 no. 1:31-32 Ja'59. C, 11.

Organic fungicides and their application; Lirotan [one] of the most demanded fungicides. N. Kuzmić. Kem ind 7 no. 4:Komija A21-A22 Ap'58. Y, 16.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Conditions for "sound expansion"; how the Organization for European Economic Cooperation considers the economic situation of countries-members. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 302:254 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The German Federal Republic in European economic organizations. M. Tomala. Przegl zach 14 no. 5 37-52 S/O'58. P, 4.

Organization for European Economic Cooperation preparing a systematic research of the market. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 350:174 F'59. Y, 5.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. Pismo i ksiazka orientalne; katalog wystawy, listopad 1958. [Redaktorzy Stefan Strelcyn, Barbara Ruszczyc] Warszawa [1958] 71 p. [Oriental writing and books, a catalog of an exhibition, November 1958. illus.] P, 2.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Philosophical problems of the theory of the origin of species. Tr. from the Russian. G. Platonov. Mysl tud 60 no. 3:125-139 Mr'59. H, 1.

ORNITHOLOGY

Let us conduct ornithologic and phenological observations B. Rea. Nauk opotaja 17 no. 13:5 Mr'59 E, 8.

OROGRAPHY
see MOUNTAINS.

OROSZVEGESI, MIHALY

On the language of Mihaly Oroszvegesi's works. L. Dezso. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:336-346 Ap'58. H, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

An agreement of Pavle Simic with the Parish in Sremski N. Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2,14-19 Ja F'59 Y, 3.

Essence of the Orthodox faith and the preachings of Saint Sava. S. Gosovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:9-11 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

Prince Milos and the celebration of Saint Sava. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2,19-20 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

Saint Sava as our national pride. Z. Stefanovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:20-21 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

ORTHOPEDICS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

Klarnerowna, Zofia. Eliza Orzeszkowa [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947 32 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 15) [Eliza Orzeszkowa, a biography illus , port., bibl., facsim.] P, 11

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Note on the conditions of high-frequency generator function. Ft Stel tech 7 no. 3 111 Mr'59. C, 16

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillography with individual cycles of alternating current. R. Kalvoda, J. Macku. Chem listy 49 no.10 1565-1568 O'55. C, 13.

OSHANIN, LEV

Is the performance well-conditioned for students? A review of a play. A. Pirtntece. Skolot avize no.14:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

OSINSKI, ANTONI

Sculptured altar statues by Antoni Osinski in St. Bernard's Church in Lezajsk. B. Majchrzycka. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:185-201 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

OSTROGOVICH, ADRIANO

Adriano Ostrogovich, an obituary. In French. A. Popescu-Gorj. Travaux hist nat 1:375-377 '57. R, 13.

OSTROWSKI, T.

T. Ostrowski and E. Tesiorowski's Technologia materialow wybuchowych (Technology of Explosives), a book review. K. Lewanski. Wiad chem 12 no. 1:54-56 Ja'58. P, 13.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Konzentrationslager Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 63 p. [Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau) Concentration Camp. In German. illus., map, footnotes, plans] P, 4.

Zywulska, Krystyna. Przezylam Oswiecim. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1946. 276 p. [I survived Oswiecim. illus.] P, 4.

Zywulska, Krystyna. Przezylam Oswiecim [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 337 p. [I survived Oswiecim. 3d ed.] P, 4.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Following the path of the Soviet otolaryngology. A. Piecechtel. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:96-99 F'59. C, 11.

OUTDOOR LIFE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

OVERPRESSURE (EDUCATION)

Some conclusions from the discussions on the overpressure of students. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 7 no. 11: 63-67 N'58. R, 8.

OVID

see OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

Hesiodic elements in Ovid's Metamorphoses, a work and metamorphic myth. B. Bilinski. Przegl human 2 no. 5: 1-19 '58. P, 1.

Impius Aeneas. In German. I. Horvath. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:385-393 '58. H, 11.

Ovid's exile. K. Horvath. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:533-538 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

OWEN, ROBERT

Robert Owen, leading thinker and a militant in the field of education. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:37-44 D'58. R, 8.

OXALIC ACID

Study of the rate of recombination of oxalic acid on the dropping mercury electrode. J. Kuta. Chem listy 49 no.10:1467-1475 O'55. C, 13.

OXIDASES

The system of the $OOC \cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot COO$ oxidase. T. Szczepkowski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2:199-212 '58. P, 13.

OXIDATION

Kadar, Istvan. Motorolajok es adalekanyagok laboratoriumi vizsgalata; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1957. 149 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 133) [Laboratory examination of motor oils and additive substances; a summary report. diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Oxidation investigations] 1957. 149 p.

Determination of organic substances by means of potassium-permanganate oxidation. M. Rak. Vodni hosp no. 4:170-171 Ap'59. C, 16.

Indirect determination of stronger oxidizer by ascorbic acid. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas, K. Vigh. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1 1-15 '59. H, 16.

Obtaining ferric-chromous catalyzer for oxidation of ammonia. D. Ivanov, O. Petrova. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:22-24 F'59. B, 16.

Oxidation during the dehydration of ferrous-(II)-sulfate. M. Popovic. Kem ind 7 no. 4 105-108 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Oxidation of metallic alloys at high temperatures. S. Mrowec, D. Wajszel, T. Werber. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:709-736 N'58. P, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. V. Effect of photooxidation on the antigenic properties of proteins. M. Suchan, Z. Vodrazka, R. Praus. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1573-1574 O'55. C, 13.

Selenium as an inhibitor in the process of autoxidation of α-pinene. B. Sila Sylwan 101 no. 2 63-69 F'57. P, 15.

OXIDES

Using sintered oxides in tools. Tr. from the Russian. S. Czetwierikow. Mechanik 31 no. 10 470-474 O'58. P, 16.

OXYGEN

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4:143-145 O'57. Y, 13.

Combustion of organic compounds in the oxygen atmosphere. J. Horacek. Chem listy 53 no. 1:6-9 Ja'59. C, 13.

Control of oxygen contents in feed water. Z. Dzido. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12.559 D'58. C, 16.

Determining small amounts of oxygen in gases, particularly in acid gases K Hradsky. Paliva 35 no 1 8-12 Ja'55. C, 16.

Use of oxygen in the cupola. Z. Hostinsky, C. Hlousek Stevarenstvi 3 no. 6. Prace 1-8 Ag'55. C, 16.

OZOLINS, ARVIDS

Master of ballet dancing. J. Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 6: 17 Mr'59. La, 1.

PAS

see AMINOSALICYCLIC ACID.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

see also subdivision under POLAND

Plastic packing material. J. Celeryn. Prum potravin 6 no. 10:513 '55. C, 16

Saving nonferrous metals in packing. J Celeryn. Prum potravin 6 no. 10 513-514 '55. C, 16.

PADIVY, KAREL

Fiftieth birthday of Karel Padivy. J. Melek. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9, 416-419 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

PAINT

Elaboration of the manufacture of yellow and red paint based on domestic resins for painting road signs made from fiberboard. J. Plachecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:Biuletyn 1-4 F'59. P, 16.

Study regarding the preparation of recipes for protective paint coating of the driers. M. Bodeanu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:447-450 D'58. R, 16.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Benyi, Laszlo. Zichy Mihaly [Irtak] Benyi Laszlo es B. Supka Magdolna Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 68 p., 91 plates on 46 l. [Mihaly Zichy. bibl., col. front.] H, 10.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

In the workshop of painter V. Dilka. Lit ir men no. 12:1 Mr'59. Li, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Bodnicki, Wladyslaw. Droga slawy. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 234 p. [The road of glory. illus.] P, 10

Kozakiewicz, Stefan Ignacy Gierdziejewski Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 175 p. [Ignacy Gierdziejewski; a biography. illus.] P, 10.

Stanislaw Wyspianski, Polish painter; on the occasion of the conclusion of Wyspiansky Year in Poland. Z. Markovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 42-43 N/D'58. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Grigorescu in the School of Fine Arts in Paris. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:232-236 '58. R, 10.

Iosif Iser; an obituary. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:11-12 '58. R, 10.

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

Slikari i vajari - I kolo (Painters and Sculptors, 1st Series); a book review. S. R. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 10/11:6 S/O'58. Y, 2.

PAINTING

Rajzolas es festes [Szerzok Balogh Heno et al. Szerkesztette Balogh Jeno] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat, 1956. 323 p (Szocialista neveles konyvtara, 125) [Drawing and painting illus. (part col.)] H, 10

PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

Zlatko Prica's exhibition; a review. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 64 F'59. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

A successful exhibition in the cradle of creative arts. R. Cerman Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 5 F'59. C, 11.

Two visits in the studio of Vlastimil Rada V. Laudova. Csl vojak 8 no 6 8-9 Mr'59. C, 17

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Dvorak, Frantisek. Rembrandt Uvodne slovo V.V. Stech. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 168 p. (Kniznica vytvarneho umenia, zv. 23) [Rembrandt. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, bibl., notes] C, 10.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

French painters. JS Csl vojak 8 no. 7,8 Mr'59 C, 17.

PAINTINGS, GERMAN

Iconology of Durer's Apocalypse. R. Chadraba. Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 137-176 '57. C, 4.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Genthon, Istvan. Rippl-Ronai Jozsef. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 40 p., 48 mounted col. illus. [Jozsef Rippl-Ronai. bibl.] H, 10.

Genthon, Istvan. Rippl-Ronai, the Hungarian "Nabi." Budapest, Corvina [1958] 30 p., 48 mounted col. illus. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. col. port., bibl.] H, 10.

Pogany, Odon Gabor. Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban. 2., bov. kiad. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 53 p., 48 mounted col. illus. [Hungarian painting in the 19th century. 2d enl. ed. bibl.] H, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

About Janis Liepins' art. M. Ivanovs. Zvaigzne no. 5:16 Mr'59. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Kepinski, Zdzislaw. Artur Nacht-Zamborski. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki] 1958. 14 p. (Publikacje "Przegladu Artycznego,") [Artur Nacht-Samborski. In English, French, and Polish. illus. (part col.), port.] P, 10.

Porebski, Mieczyslaw. Maria Jarema. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki] 1958. 18 p. (Publikacje "Przegladu Artycznego") [Maria Jarema. In English, French, and Polish. illus. (part col.), port.] P, 10.

Poznan. Muzeum Narodowe. Galeria malarstwa polskiego. [Warszawa] Sztuka [1956] [A gallery of Polish painting. chiefly illus., ports.] P, 10.

Szermentowski, Eugeniusz. Mlodosc, talent, animusz; opowiadania o malarzach polskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 261 p. [Youth, talent, spirit; stories of Polish painters. 1st ed. illus., ports., notes] P, 10.

A first appearance which is also a return. A. Lepkowski. Wiez 1 no. 5:93-94 S'58. P, 3.

From the history of Polish sea painting. Pt. 1. Waclaw Zaboklicki. J. Najdowa. Mat zach-pomors 3:253-264 '57. P, 4.

Painters of peasant life in Poland. M. Rubczynska. Sprawozd Lodz tow 13 no. 2:1-6 '56. P, 1.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Radascu, Lelia. NGrigorescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 159 p. (Maestrii artei rominesti) [N Grigorescu. English, French, German, and Russian summaries 62 illus.] R, 10.

Grigorescu and his first critics. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:139-182 '58. R, 10.

New data on Ion Andreescu. L Moldoveanu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:236-248 '58. R, 10.

Notes on Anselm Wagner (1766-1806). V. Marica. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:249-271 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

A visit to the gallery of Russian painting in the National Museum in Warsaw. E Malachowska Jezyk rosyjski 12 no 1-34-38 Ja-F'59 P,11

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Paja Jovanovic about his picture the "Proclamation of Susan's Code" P. Stevcic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no.3,278-284 Mr'59. Y,11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

A successful exhibition in the cradle of creative arts. R. Cerman. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.8 5 F'59. C,11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

Italian graphic artist, surrealism, and two Slovenian painters; Tono Zancaro in the modern Gallery, Marko Sustarsic and Mire Cetin in Jakopic's Pavilion; a criticism. L. Meanse. Nasi razgl 6 no.4:86-87 F'59. Y,1.

PAJEVIC, ARSA

Arsa Pajevic; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7 2-3 Je'58. Y,2.

PAKOLITZ, ISTVAN

Istvan Pakolitz's Szuret (Vintage), a book review. J. Seres. Kortars 3 no.2,294-298 F'59. H,11.

PALACES
see subdivision under POLAND

PALEOBOTANY

From the actual problems of paleobotany. M. Kostyniuk. Wiad bot 3 no. 1 3-23 '59. P,13.

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Climates in the earth's past C. Trybowski. Gaz obserw 12 no 3 4-6 Mr'59. P,13.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Application of results of heavy mineral analyses on the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Cenomanian in the region of Kourim V. Klein Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no.1 401-428 '57 (published '58). C,12.

PALEONTOLOGISTS, POLISH

Eugeniusz Panow (1890-1958), an obituary. W. Goetel. Geologia Pol no. 2 93-96 '58. P,12.

Tadeusz Bochenski (1901-1958), an obituary Z. Maslankiewiczowa. Geologia Pol no 2 86-92 '58. P,12.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CHINA, POLAND.

Problems of biostratonomy H. Zakowa Przegl geol 7 no. 2,84-86 F'59. P,16.

PALKOVSKY, OLDRICH

A review of the work of the Ostrava composers. K. Micanek. Slov hudba 2 no 12 540-541 D'58. C,9.

PALLADIUM

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4-143-145 O'57. Y,13.

PAN-AMERICANISM

The idea and aims of Pan-Americanism. R. Kozaric. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209,12 D'58. Y,6.

PANELING

Resolution of a conference on the "Current Problems Relative to the Organization of Production in the Plywood, Panel, and Veneer Industry," held September 13-14, 1958 at the Ramnicu-Valcea Enterprise for Finished Wood Products. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11 414-415 '58. R,16.

PANOW, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Panow (1890-1958); an obituary. W. Goetel. Geologia Pol no. 2 93-96 '58. P,12.

PAPAVERACEAE

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VII. Argemone mexicana L. L. Slavikova, J. Slavik. Chem listy 49 no. 10-1546-1549 O'55. C,13.

PAPAVERINE

Effects of various drugs on coronary circulation after acute experimental ovvlusion. Gy. Szabo, Zs. Magyar, F. Solti. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no.1:73-86 '59. H,14.

PAPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kozmal, Frantisek. Vyroba papiera v teorii a praxi. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia drevarskej a celulozopapierenskej literatury) [Manufacture of paper in theory and practice. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes] C,16. Vol. 1. [Production of fibrous paper materials] 1958. 818 p.

Attempts to control mucilage in paper-making machinery for the press. I. Anton. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:93-99 Mr'59. R,16.

Coating papers J Hajek Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8 155-157 Ag'55. C,16

Contribution to the methodology of microbiological analysis of cardboard, parchment paper, and other paper wrapping materials M. Bomar, D Sirova Prum potravin 6 no 11 553-555 '55 C,16

Electric aging characteristics of high-voltage synthetic resin-bonded paper insulations with condenser inserts. J Aitbauer El tech obzor 47 no 10 515-523 O'58. C,16.

A few remarks on Juliusz Stachy's article "The Problem of Raw Material for the Cellulose and Paper Industry." W Chmielewski Sylwan 101 no 2 86-89 F'57 P,15

Modern analyzing methods in support of the cellulose and paper industry. V. Diaconescu, D. Feldman, N. Asandei. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:77-87 Mr'59. R,16.

Production management J. Machan Papir a celulosa 10 no 8 143-145 Ag'55 C,16

Reflectometric equalization of the strips of electrophoresis; a new construction of apparatus for a horizontal electrophoresis of paper. In German. L. Strauch. Reports Inst Stefan 4:175-180 O'57. Y,13.

Regenerative boilerhouses in sulfate pulp factories. J. Votoupal. Papir a celulosa 10 no 8 148-149 Ag'55 C,16

Supratonator, a new milling machine. M Skrabak Papir a celulosa 10 no 8 151-153 Ag'55 C,16.

Utilization of Slovak magnesites in the preparation of magnesium bisulfite solution for the production of sulfite pulp. J Sbirbek Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8 145-148 Ag'55 C,16.

PAPERBOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to the methodology of microbiological analysis of cardboard, parchment paper, and other paper wrapping materials. M Bomar, D Sirova Prum potravin 6 no.11,553-555 '55 C,16.

Problems of the impregnation of tar cardboard. B. Cermak. Papir a celulosa 10 no 8-153-155 Ag'55. C,16.

Roof and insulation cardboards B. Cermak. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8,161 Ag'55. C,16.

PAPP, LASZLO, POET

Laszlo Papp's Borkostolo (Wine Tasting); a book review. G. Szabolcsi. Kortars 3 no. 2,293-294 F'59. H,11.

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARAFFINS

Kadar, Istvan. Oldoszeres parafinmentesites; zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 23 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Dewaxing by solvents; a final report. bibl., graphs, tables] H,16.

PARASITES

Academician Skriabin and Czechoslovak helminthology. Nasa veda 5 no.12 555-557 D'58. C,1.

PARASITOLOGY

Milovanovic, Milan. Parazitologija; skripta. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1948. 196 p. [Parasitology; a textbook. illus.] Y,13.

International Conference on Parasitology in Budapest; September 15-20, 1958. S. Kotlan. Magy tud 66 no. 2; 101-103 F'59. H,1.

PARCHMENT

Contribution to the methodology of microbiological analysis of cardboard, parchment paper, and other paper wrapping materials M. Bomar, D. Sirova. Prum potravin 6 no.11:553-555 '55. C,16.

PARDON
see subdivision under POLAND.

PARENT AND CHILD
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

PARIS - BUILDINGS

Competition for a lofty architectural design of the Yugoslav Pavilion at the Cite Universitaire of Paris. Arhitektura Jug 11 no.1/6:72-73 '57. Y,10.

PARIS - HISTORY

Walery Wroblewski, the general of the Paris Commune, a book review. J. Jurginis. Komunistas no. 3 73-74 Mr'59. Li,6.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Music in Paris. V Stepanek Hud rozhl 11 no 21 684 '58. C,9

PARKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

PARQUET FLOORS

Framing strips in various types of parquet flooring. S. Badzun. Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12;172-176 N/D'58. Y,16.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Final execution and the measurement results of the high-frequency ionic source for the van de Graaff accelerator. In German. E. Cilensek, F. Cvelbar, V. Ramsak. Reports Inst Stefan 4 117-122 O'57. Y,13.

A new type of accelerator. B. Kuchowicz. Nukleonika 3 no 2 235-236 '58. P,13.

PARTICLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Circular polarization of gamma rays following the emission of polarized heavy particles. J. Zimanyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5:361-366 S/O'58. H,13.

Elementary particles. Tr. from the Russian. M. Gell-Mann, E. Rozenbaum. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4:89-118 '58. B,13.

Investigation of the angular distribution of secondary particles generated by high-power nuclear interactions. Gy. Bozoki, B. Fenyves, E. Gombosi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5:339-344 S/O'58. H,13.

A new rule of selection for weak interations. N. Menyhard. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5,380-383 S/O'58. H,13.

Nuclear interactions of primary energy between 10 and 1000 Gev. E. Fenyves, E. Gombosi, P. Suranyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5:345-350 S/O'58. H,13.

The upper atmosphere and the electromagnetic extraterrestrial radiations as well as the streams of particles in the light of investigations performed by the use of artificial satellites and high-altitude rockets. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5-573-586 '58. P,13.

Very fast beta particles of a new type. Tr. from the Russian. D. Skobeltsin. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6; 611-626 '58. H,13.

PARTRIDGES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PARVE, RALF

New titles of honor. Sirp ja vasar 13 no.13:2 Mr'59. E,11.

Opening night for R. Parve's Ondsuse labirint (Labyrinth of Bliss) E. Kampus. Sirp ja vasar 13 no.16: 5 Ap'59. E,11.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Boris Pasternak's Okhrannaia gramota (Protective Charter); a book review. S. Poncic. Stvarnje 14 no. 3;247-249 Mr'59. Y,11.

Pasternak's thoughts on revolution in his novel Doctor Zhivago. P. Krajnik. Meddobje 4 no. 3:105-110 '59. Y,11.

PASTURES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PATEREK
see JAN Z SZAMOTUL.

PATHOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Entz(1877-1959); an obituary. L. Haranghy. Magy tud 66 no. 3:151-153 Mr'59. H,1.

Dr. Bela Entz (1877-1959); an obituary. T. Huth. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:192 Mr'59. H,8.

PATHOLOGY

Sovak, Milos. Defektologie obecna, somatopatologie. [Napisali] Milos Sovak [a] A. Zahalkova-Pavlova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 168 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General defectology, somatopathology; a university textbook. 1st ed illus.] C,14.

PATRAS, ION STAN

Ion Stan Patras; a folk master artisan from Maramures. R. Bogdan. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:53-71 '58. R,10.

PEACE

Peace or atomic war? A Bulwer-Lytton lecture. Ipswich, 1958. 11 no. 16 p. 21 cm. 2nd ed. [DA 958.B8 P4]

People and the countries in which we visited have a new confidence in Yugoslavia; from the speech delivered by Comrade Tito at Skoplje before 200,000 people. Rijeka, Delo, 1958. 31 p. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.T5 P4]

Peoples' democracy, Peace, Unity, and Cooperation in One World. Belgrade, Yugoslav Committee for Defense of Peace, 1950. 11 no. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

Report on the activities of the All World Congress of the Peace Forces for Peace. A Paladin Report. [Rome, Paladin, 1950] 10, 4 p. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

Report on the activities of the Peace Congress. Journal of the Canadian Author's Association, 1950. 10, 4 p. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

Texts of communications to help to promote the idea of a new Peace. Prague, Orbis, 1950. 11 no. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

We are for peace. Warsaw, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1950. 11 no. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

Women of Peace. Brussels, Women's International Democratic Federation, 1950. 11 no. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

PEACE CONFERENCE

Peace conference. Paris, 1950. 11 no. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

PEACE CONFERENCE, 1950

Peace conference, 1950. Paris, 1950. 11 no. illus. 21 cm. [DA 958.P4 P4]

PEACE CONFERENCE, 1950 (WARSAW)

Peace conference, 1950. Warsaw

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Balint, Tibor. Asvanyolajpariatok viszgalata lbolyantull fenyabszorpcioval, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 47 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 108) [Examination of petroleum distillates by ultraviolet light absorption, a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Foldi, Tamas. Asvanyolajtermekek kendioxidos extracioja, irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem?] 1952. 104 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 36) [Extraction of petroleum products by sulfur dioxide, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Foldi, Tamas. Laboratoriumi forro kontakt kiserletek, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 80 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 65) [Laboratory hot-contact experiments; a final report. illus., graphs, tables] H, 16

Kerenyi, Ervin. Aromasok kinyerese benzinpariatokbol ciklusos adszorpcioval, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 41 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 72) [Obtaining aromatic compounds from gasoline distillates by cyclic adsorption, a summary report illus., bibl., graphs] H, 16.

Kerenyi, Ervin. Korszeru leparlo laboratorium szerelese, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1955. 56 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 99) [The mounting of a modern distilling laboratory, a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 16.

Legrady, Marton. Asvanyolajtermekek kenmentesitese, irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1953. 51 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 62) [Desulfurization of petroleum products, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Magyar, Miklos. Asvanyolajparlatok naftentartalmanak meghatarozasa katalitikus dehidrogenezessel; zarojelentes [Veszprem?] 1953. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 70) [Determination of the naphthene content of petroleum distillates by catalytic dehydrogenation, a final report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Sevcsik, Eva. Gyuruelemzes (szerkezeti csoportelemzes); irodalmi osszefoglalas. Veszprem, 1952. 45 p (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 47) [Ring analysis (structural group analysis), a summarizing abstract bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold.), tables] H, 16.

Szabadka, Odon. Asvanyolajtermekek molekulasulyanak meghatarozasa; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1953. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet Kiadvany, 48) [Determination of molecular weights of mineral oil products; a summarizing abstract. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Ujhidy, Aurel. Petrokemiai analitikai vizgalatok. [Budapest] 1955. 43 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 107) [Analytical investigations in the field of petrochemistry; a summary report. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. 1955. 43 p.

Vamos, Endre. Nagy oktanszamu benzinek eloallitasa alkilezessel; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 21) [Preparation of benzines with a high octane number by means of alkylation; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16.

Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Dr. Freund Mihaly akademikus szakmunkai as asvanyolaj- es foldgazfeldolgozo ipar teruleten; irodalmi osszeallitas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 216 p. (Its Kiadvany, 100) [Special work of Academician Dr. Michael Freund in the field of the petroleum and natural gas processing industry; bibliography and reprints. In English, French, German, and Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Konyvtar. Konyvtarunk es konyvtarszolgalatunk. [Veszprem?] 1953. 42 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 63) [Our library and our library service. index, tables] H, 16.

Criteria for the classification of petroleum and gas reserves. N. Grigoras. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12:531-535 D'58. R, 16.

Current concepts in the field of exploitation of crude-oil deposits by means of secondary-recovery methods. A. Vernescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12 547-551 D'58. R, 16.

Economical storage of crude oil and petroleum products in vertical cylindrical steel tanks. S Bortkiewicz, T. Zapalowski Nafta Pol 15 no. 3 76-78 Mr'59 P, 16.

The isolation of oil pipelines and tanks P Lipka. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2.50-51 F'59. P, 16.

Modern methods of crude-oil production. Z. Wilk. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2 48-50 F'59. P, 16.

Reduction of storage and transport losses. I. Vasilache. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12 552-562 D'58. R, 16.

Some problems related to the establishment of petrochemical industries. IV. Selection of the process for the synthesis of phenol. P. Gustavson. Kem Ind 8 no. 2 37-39 F'59. Y, 16.

Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory produces a radioactive-level regulator for oil industry N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59.500 E, 1.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PETROV, EVGENII PETROVICH

How Was Robinson Created? A satire by Il and Petrov, a criticism. E. Torok. Kortars 3 no. 2 278-279 F'59. H, 11.

PETROVIC, RASTKO

Ivo Andric, Rastko Petrovic, Dusan Vasiljev; fragments. M. Bogdanovic Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 10/11:3 S/O'58. Y, 2.

PETRUS DE VINEIS
see PIER DELLE VIGNE

PFAFF'S PROBLEM

Geometrization of the Pfaff systems in the Riemann spaces with indefinite metrics. R. Miron. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1-23-71 '58. R, 13.

On the intrinsic geometry of the nonholonomic varieties. Note II. R. Miron. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1:49-73 '57. R, 13.

PFEIFFER, HANS

One of the best plays, a review of Hans Pfeiffer's Lantern Festival. A. Fuchs Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8-8 F'59. C, 11.

PHAGOCATA

Data on the ecology of Fonticola albissima Vejd. (Probusaria [Triciadida paludicola]). D. Lukacs. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:493-497 '58. H, 8.

PHARMACOGNOSY

Bodalski, Tadeusz. Farmakognozja dla liceow farmaceutycznych. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957 161 p. [Pharmacognosy for pharmaceutical secondary schools. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Koczwara, Marian. Farmakognozja ogolna i szczegolowa z uwzglednieniem surowcow farmakopei. Wyd 2., przejrz. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich. [General and special pharmacognosy with consideration of raw materials of a pharmacopoeia. 2d ed., rev. and enl.] P, 14.

PHARMACY

Slovenska akademie ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Terminologia galenickej farmacie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1953. 85 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv 8) [Terminology of Galenic pharmacy] C, 14

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Balint, Tibor. Goz-folyadek egyensuly kiserleti viszgalata; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem? 1952?] 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 46) [Experimental examination of vapor-liquid equilibrium; a summarizing abstract. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 13.

An apparatus for estimating the liquid-vapor equilibrium at high pressures. J. Popelka, O. Vilim, L. Zampachova. Chem listy 53 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

PHEASANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHENOLOGY

Let us conduct ornithologic and phenological observations. B. Rea. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:5 Mr'59. E, 8.

PHENOLS

Zakar, Pal. Kenoolajok finomitasa krezollal es fenollal; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Budapest] 1952. 27 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 22) [Refining lubricants by cresol and phenol; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

A conference on shale chemistry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59 584-585. E, 1.

Fly ash from boiler equipment as an adsorptive material for the fine purification of phenol water. R. Riedl, J Macak, M. Benes. Paliva 35 no. 9:260-263 S'55. C, 16.

Methods of determining phenols and aldehydes in cured products B. Dolezal. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:609-611 N'58. C, 16.

Some problems related to the establishment of petrochemical industries. IV. Selection of the process for the synthesis of phenol. P. Gustavson. Kem Ind 8 no. 2-37-39 F'59. Y, 16.

Thermoplastic and thermoactive phenol-formaldehyde resins. D. Drokic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:648-651 Ap'59. Y, 16.

PHENYLACETYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE.

PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH

Maurice Blondel; a portrait. J. Janzekovic. Nova pol 10 no. 10/12:491-540 D'58. Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

International Institute of Philosophy. Entretiens philosophiques de Varsovie; les rapports de la pensee et de l'action, 17-26 Juillet 1957. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 202 p. (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, 15) [The Warsaw Philosophic Conference, relations between thought and action, July 17-26, 1957. In English and French. illus.] P, 3.

Rozentak, Mark Moiseevich. Filozoficky slovnik, az red P. Judina a M Rozentala. Bratislava [Slovensko vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1956. 521 p. [Philosophical dictionary. Tr from the Russian ports] C, 3.

Additions to the criticism of contemporary bourgeois philosophy; a criticism of Henri Wald's Filozofia deznadejdi (Philosophy of Despair). M. Ignat. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:168-172 '56. R, 3.

The essence and unity of philosophy. J. Kalinowski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 1:5-17 '58. P, 3

Inquiry on philosophical literature. M. Duric and others. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 7:4 Je'58. Y, 2.

International Congress of Philosophy in Venice. I. Hrusovsky. Nasa veda 6 no. 12:562-563 D'58. C, 1.

More consideration for the reading public; excerpt from a report on philosophical literature. D. Nedljkovic. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 15:4 F'59. Y, 2.

Olympiodorus on the relation of logic and philosophy according to Stoics, Peripatetics, and Platonists. A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2.27-29 '55/57. P, 3.

Philosophical literature in Slovenia. B. Borko. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 10/11:2 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Problems of philosophical literature. Z. Gavrilovic and others. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 15:7 F'59. Y, 2.

Publishing philosophical literature. D. Jeremic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 7:1, 4 Je'58. Y, 2.

Relationship between individual categories of philosophy and science. I. Hrusovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 9:4 F'59. C, 1.

Some reasons for failures of Thomism. S. Swiezawski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:235-257 '55/57. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN

Krzywicki, Jerzy, ed. and tr. Filozofia amerykanska; wybor rozpraw i szkicow historycznych. Boston, Boston University Press, 1956. 322 p. [American philosophy; a selection of treatises and historical sketches. bibl., notes] P, 3.

Filozofia Amerykanska (American Philosophy); a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 4:141-144 Ap'59. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK

Ladislav Szanto's Vybrane state (Selected Writings); a book review. A. Kopcok. Nasa veda 5 no. 12:559-560 D'58. C, 1.

PHONETICS

The roentgenographic method in experimental phonetics. In English. H. Koneczna. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4 14-27 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

PHONOGRAPH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Stereoscopic sound transmission by means of stereophonic phonograph record technique. Z. Toth. Kep hang 5 no. 1.19-22 F'59. H, 16.

PHOSPHATASES

Phosphatases in higher plants. Z. Lassota. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:347-354 '58. P, 13.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Ammonification of superphosphate in forced-boiling stratum. A. Nedialkov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4: 98-100 '58. B, 16.

Selected problems of the chemistry of condensed phosphates and silicates Tr. from the German. E. Thilo. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:651-676 N'58. P, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorous compounds in umbilical and maternal erythrocytes. L. Zelewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1 119-125 '59. P, 13.

Photoprotons from silicon, phosphorus, and sulfur. In English. B. Cujec. Repo ts Inst Stefan 4:95-108 O '57. Y, 13.

PHOTOCELLS
see PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and of their components. D. Shugar, K. Wierzchowski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 2 187-197 '58. P, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Silicon photocells and the conversion of solar energy. E. Kryslova. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:83-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Counting photons with an electron multiplier. A. Adam, P. Varga. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:249-256 '55. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

The utilization of aerial and field photography for mapping the Quaternary in the Piec Stawow Valley in the Polish Tatra Mountains. M. Hakenberg. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:96-98 F'59. P, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

Application of stereoscopic macrophotography and microphotography in the documentation and research on electroceramics; a preliminary report. C. Mrazek. Silikaty 2 no. 3:260-268 '58. C, 16.

Measuring methods of black-and-white and color photocopying; automation. Gy. Morvay. Kep hang 5 no. 2: 33-40 Ap'59. H, 16.

Paralleling converging lines during the enlargement. F. Gyulai. Kep hang 5 no. 2:41-47 Ap'59. H, 16.

Photo novelties. Kep hang 5 no. 1:5-7 F'59. H, 16.

Photography. J. Zubricky. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9,456-458 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Screening or added lighting during enlarging. L. Noel. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:461 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

The sun, as part of a landscape picture. L. Noel. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9,452-453 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Use of improved equidensitometric method for increasing contrasts in photographies. I Solc. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1:80-81 '59. C, 13.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Photocopying layers. II. I. Berty. Kep hang 5 no. 1:26-30 F'59. H, 16.

PHOTONS

Counting photons with an electron multiplier. A. Adam, P. Varga. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:249-256 '55. H, 13.

Polarization of elastically scattered photons. I. Lovas. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:367-372 S/O'58. H, 13.

PHOTOOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

The history of research on photosynthesis. Z. Kasprzyk. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3.313-320 '58. P, 13.

The mechanism of photosynthesis in the light of O. Warburg's investigations. J. Kaczkowski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3 321-331 '58. P, 13

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bulla, Bela. Altalanos termeszeti foldrajz. Irta Bulla Bela [et al.] Szerk. Bulla Bela. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [General physical geography; a university textbook. illus. (part col.), port., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] H, 12.
Vol. 1, 1953. 554 p.
Vol. 2. [General physical geography of the earth's solid crust, knowledge of the forms of the earth's surface (geomorphology)] 1954. 549 p.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Konarska, Irena. Fizjoterapia [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 484 p. [Physiotherapy. 1st ed illus.] P 14.

Nikolova-Troeva, Liliana. Fizioterapiia na nervnite zaboliavaniia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 184 p. [Physiotherapy of nervous diseases. illus.] B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, CZECH

Problems concerning specialization of physicians. J. Knobloch. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2 59-64 F'59. C, 14.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Frigyes Ivanyi (1916-1959). Nepegeszseg 40 no. 3: 82-83 Mr'59. H, 14.

PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Dr. Jonas Mikulskis, an obituary in commemoration of a bright light of Samogitia. H. Lukosevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 4:13, 10 Ap'59. Li, 1.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

Professor Zdenek Horak's sixtieth birthday. F. K El tech obzor 47 no. 10 546 O'58. C, 16.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

Frederic Joliot-Curie. M. Nepiasova. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1:102-109 '59. C, 13.

Frederic Joliot-Curie (1900-1958); a biographic sketch. M. Ruzek. Nasa veda 5 no. 12 557-559 D'58. C, 1.

PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

Remembering Erno Jendrassik. J. Angyan. Biol ory kozl MTA 10 no. 1 15-33 '59. H, 14.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Stanislaw Loria (1883-1958); an obituary. L. Infeld. Kosmos nicozyw 5 no 1.3-6 '59. P, 13.

PHYSICISTS, SLOVENIAN

Professor Julij Nardin; an obituary. A. Kuhelj. Nasa razgl 8 no. 6:131 Mr'59. Y, 1.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Ivanov, Sazdo. Fizika; zapiski. 2. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Physics; university lectures. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] B, 13.
Vol. 1. [Mechanics, heat, and sound] 1957. 430 p.

Concerning our task. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2: 3-4 '58. B, 13.

For a materialist-dialectical interpretation of certain problems of contemporary physics and technique. T. Vescan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:117-124 '58. R, 3.

Significance of physics for study in technical fields. (To be contd.) J. Slavik. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1:40-53 '59. C, 13.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Mozolowski, Wlodzimierz Cwiczenia z chemii fizjologicznej; skrypt dla studentow wydzialu lekarskiego. [Napisali] W. Mozolowski i M. Zydowo. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 171 p. [Exercises in physiological chemistry; a syllabus for students in the department of medicine. 2d ed. illus.] P, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY

Anastasijevic, Radmilo P. Fiziologija coveka sa osnovama fiziologije telesnog vezbanja. Beograd, 1958. 216 p. [Physiology of man, with fundamentals of the physiology of physical exercise. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

Duricic, Ilija Osnovi specijalne patoloske fiziologije. 3 izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957 viii, 417 p. [Fundamentals of special pathological physiology 3d ed illus.] Y, 14

The problem of variability in physiological experiments. Z. Lubkowski. Wiad bot 3 no 1 25-33 '59. P, 13.

PIANISTS, LATVIAN

Debut of a young pianist. G. Venta. Lit un maksla no. 13 2 Mr'59. La, 11.

PIANO

The basic posture of pianists. H. Gaertner. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2:162-168 '58. P, 9.

PIASTS

Problems of the Piasts' absolutism. J Adamus. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 19-76 '58. P, 7.

PIER DELLE VIGNE

The book of letters of Petrus de Vinea in Hungary. Pt. 2. Gy. Bonis. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:173-193 Ap'58. H, 11.

PIG IRON
see subdivision CAST IRON under POLAND.

PIGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

PILLARS
see COLUMNS

PILSUDSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Pilsudski on causes of the fall of J. Moraczewski's government. Z. Landau. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4: 1149-1154 '58. P, 4.

PINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Root system of pines and planting in furrows. W. Szczerbinski. Sylwan 101 no. 8.61-69 Ag'57. P, 15.

PINENE

Selenium as an inhibitor in the process of autoxidation of α-pinene. B Sila. Sylwan 101 no. 2-63-69 F'57. P, 15.

PINTAR, IVAN

The issue of Zdravstveni vestnik published in honor of Ivan Pintar; a review of a periodical. F. Bas. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:82 F'59. Y, 1.

PINUS NIGRA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PINUS SYLVESTRIS
see subdivision SCOTCH PINE under POLAND.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Current value of Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia's theories in regard to pioneer activities V Caraba Rev pedag 8 no. 1:44-57 Ja/F'59 R, 8.

PIPE

Instructions on the installation of steel pipes. V. Vosahlo. Vodni hosp no. 4:174-175 Ap'59. C, 16.

PIPELINES

Calculation of pipelines. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12:Prakticka B17 1-7 D'58. C, 16.

The improvement of anticorrosive properties of bituminous coatings of underground pipelines. S. Pawlikowski, I. Polio. Nafta Pol 15 no. 3 73-76 Mr'59. P, 16.

Insulating coverings for pipelines. A. Payer, V Payerova. Paliva 35 no. 10-292-297 O'55. C, 16.

Introducing streamlined method in the construction of long-distance pipelines. J. Fiser. Paliva 35 no. 1:1 Ja'55. C, 16.

Pipelines, the sixth branch of transportation. J. Holowinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:10 F'59. P, 5.

Prestressed pipelines. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Pampuch. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2:47-50 F'59. P, 16.

PIPERONAL

Aromatic substances made from pyrocatechol-heliotropin and benzodioxan derivatives. Z. Bidlo, F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:589-592 N'58. C, 16.

PIRANDELLO, LUIGI

Notes on a type of subject inversion in Luigi Pirandello's novels. In Italian. F. Calo. Studia romanica no. 6: 87-96 D'58. Y, 11.

PISCES
see FISHES

PISTONS

Self-controlled piston engine with rocking cylinder operated by steam, compressed air, gas, or vacuum. Magy kem lap 14 no.1 37-38 Ja'59. H,16.

PIUS XII, POPE

The Vatican politics under Pius XII. J.P. Nasi razgl 8 no.5-99-100 Mr'59. Y,1.

PLAGIARISM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLAGUE

Insatiableness and the "Night Traveler" in folk tales. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4.157-201 '58. Y,11.

PLANARIA

Data on the ecology of Fonticola abissima Vejd. (Probusaria [Tricladida paludicola]). D. Lukacs. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:493-497 '58. H,8.

PLANETS

Observations of minor planets and comets at the Poznan University Observatory. In English B. Morkowska. Acta astronom 8 no.4 224-225 '58. P,13.

The radiation of the sun and planets. W. Sztumski. Wszechswiat no.1:15-16 Ja'59. P,13.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kochman, J. Poradnik ochrony roslin Wyd 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 223 p [Manual on the protection of plants. 2d ed., rev. and enl.] P,15.

Blossoms as clocks. G. Iseikas. Jaun gret no.4:17 Ap'59. Li,5.

Determination of natural (ecologic) zones of agricultural plants for the purpose of zoning agricultural production. Tr. from the Rumanian O. Berbecel, G. Valuce. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no 1:61-68 Ja'59. C,15.

Main ways of respiratory metabolism in higher plants. J. Szarkowski. Postepy biochemii 4 no.3-333-346 '58. P,13.

The mechanism of the absorption of mineral salts by the plant roots. S. Guminski. Postepy biochemii 4 no.3 301-312 '58. P,13.

PLASTICITY

Plasticity of silicon steels in hot state. J. Telecky. Hutnik Cz 9 no.4:121-126 Ap'59. C,16.

Problems regarding the behavior and computation of steel-frame pillars in the field of elasticity and plasticity. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 10 no.12: 585-594 D'58. R,16.

Studies of some functions of the theory of plasticity. F. Tychowski. Archiw hutn 4 no.1:3-43 '59. P,16.

PLASTICS

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) a lakov. [Bratislava] 1956. 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes; analytical abstracts, bibl., indexes] C,16.

Oltay, Erno, Ifj. Cereklor elcalitasa; zarojelentes. [Budapest] 1953. 25 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 67) [Preparation of Cerechlorine; a final report. illus., tables] H,16.

Book covers made of plastics and their practical use. J. Maar. Citatel 7 no.7/8:Za citatelom 56-58 '58. C,2.

Mechanization and automation in molding Novodur. F. Grundel. Automatisace 2 no.3:80-81 Mr'59. C,16.

Plastic packing material J. Celeryn. Prum potravin 6 no.10.513 '55. C,16.

Saving nonferrous metals in packing. J. Celeryn. Prum potravin 6 no.10:513-514 '55. C,16.

Some experience in the use of bearings made of plastic materials in the rolling mills. F. Nuhlicek. Hutnik Cz 5 no.10-299-302 O'55. C,16.

The use of plastics for tooling purposes. (Conclusion) S. Mikucki. Mechanik 32 no.3:117-119 Mr'59. P,16.

PLATE GLASS

The influence of the CaF_2 admixture on the rate of reaction in a glass batch and on the acceleration of the melting and clarification processes in the manufacture of pulled plate glass. T. Spitz. Silikaty 2 no.3:213-226 '58. C,16.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

The anchoring strength of vertical and slanted plates sunk in the ground in the light of experiments with models. S. Hucket. Archiw hydrotech 5 no.3 401-458 '58. P,16.

PLATING

Excursion to the department of electrolytic plating. K. Karkis. Skolot avize no.4:2 Ja'59. La,8.

PLATINUM

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4 143-145 O'57. Y,13.

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution In English. N. Dekleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4 157-163 O'57. Y,13.

PLATONISTS

Olympiodorus on the relation of logic and philosophy according to Stoics, Peripatetics, and Platonists A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no.2 27-29 '55/57. P,3.

PLEVA, JAN

A forerunner of our present; a review of Jan Pleva's Vaclav Chlumecky. S Drug. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.8 4 F'59. C,11.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Material on J. Rainis organized. S. Viese. Lit un maksla no.15:2 Ap'59. La,11.

Preparations for publication of academic edition of Rainis' works. Reports Riga 16 no.16.6 Ap 21'59. La,1.

PLUHAR, ZDENEK

Klement Gottwald awards for literature in 1958; Frantisek Hrubin and Zdenek Pluhar. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:263-265 '58. C,2.

PLUM
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

The quality and prices. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.350:91 Ja'59 Y,5.

PLUTO (PLANET)

Ephemeris of Pluto's appulses to stars. In English. J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 8 no.3:185-186 '58. P,13.

PLUTONIUM

Analytical and economic investigation of plutonium production in nuclear-power reactors. In English. A. Levai, I. Kovats, G. Buki. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no.4-263-283 '58. H,16.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Main problems regarding the improvement of plywood gluing. I. Cornea. Industria lemnului 7 no.11:411-414 '58. R,16.

Resolution of a conference on the "Current Problems Relative to the Organization of Production in the Plywood, Panel, and Veneer Industry," held September 13-14, 1958 at the Ramnicu-Valcea Enterprise for Finished Wood Products. Industria lemnului 7 no.11: 414-415 '58. R,16.

Some aspects regarding both the construction and the raw-material consumption in plywood manufacture. D. Marinescu. Industria lemnului 7 no.11:406-411 '58. R,16.

PNEUMATIC BUILDINGS
see AIR PRESSURE SUPPORT.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Discussion on pneumatic low-pressure control. Komurka. Automatisace 2 no.3:91-92 Mr'59. C,16.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Pneumatic transport of mortar. H. Horn. Cement wapno gips 13 no.1:17-19 Ja'57. P,16.

PNEUMATIC HAMMERS

The B-400 pneumatic hammer. I. Lesko, A. Vaczy. Stroj vyr 7 no.1:21-22 '59. C,16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Pneumatic PID controller without interaction. V. Brozovsky. Automatisace 2 no.4:101-106 Ap'59. C,16.

POBOG-MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW
see MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW.

PODOPHYLLUM

Isolation of some components of Resina podophylli (Podophyllum peltatum L.) and comments on their structure. J. Bartek and others. Chem listy 49 no.10:1550-1560 O'55. C,13.

PODSOL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An old contribution to a renewed discussion on the mechanism of the podsol formation. Z. Prusinkiewicz Kosmos pleozyw 5 no 1 57-59 '59. P,13

POENARU, PETRACHE

Petrache Poenaru, organizer of rural schools in Walachia. I. Stanciu. Rev pedag 7 no.11:24-36 N'58. R,8.

POETRY

Antologjija e klases se VII-te shkolles shtatevjecare. Botim i 4. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1955. 320 p. [Anthology of literature and poetry for the 7th grade of seven-year schools, 4th ed. ports., footnotes] A,11.

POETS, ENGLISH

K. W. Gransden's John Donne., a book review. E. Rona. Filol kozl 4 no.2:416-417 Ap'58. H,11.

POETS, ESTONIAN

Friedebert Tuglas on Juhan Liiv A. Vinkel. Looming no.4-626-630 Ap'59. E,11

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Mihaly Babits. I. Soter. Kortars 3 no.1:69-71 Ja'59. H,11.

POETS, POLISH

How the stone of A. Mickiewicz was found. K. Andziulis. Lit ir men no.14-3 Ap'59. Li,11.

Stanislaw Wyspianski, Polish painter; on the occasion of the conclusion of Wyspiansky Year in Poland. Z. Markovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no.11/12. 42-43 N/D'58. Y,11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Ivo Andric, Rastko Petrovic, Dusan Vasiljev; fragments. M. Bogdanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no.10/11:3 S/O'58. Y,2.

POISONOUS GASES
see GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS.

POISONS

Poisonous character of means for protecting plants. A. Regan. Kem ind 8 no.2:47-43 F'59. Y,16.

POLABIAN LANGUAGE

The Polabian. II. K. Polanski. Zesz nauk Jag no.17: 185-201 '58. P,1.

POLAND

Polish affairs in Gottfried Keller's writings. L. Nowak. Przegl zach 14 no.5:53-78 S/O'58. P,4.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

The basis for analysis of absenteeism caused by accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 13 no.12:6-8 D'58. P,16.

Facts confirm that there are abuses in the use of medical certificates concerning temporary absenteeism from work. J. Szczygiel. Samorzad rob 3 no.3:25-26 Mr'59. P,5.

Is it honest? Samorzad rob 3 no.1:77-79 Ja'59. P,5.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Swietlicki, Wladyslaw. Postepowanie dowodowe w sprawach mankowych a ksiegowosc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 254 p. [Evidence in proceedings concerning unjustified shortages in goods and money accounts as reflected in bookkeeping. footnotes, tables] P,7.

POLAND - ACORNS

Effect of injuring germinating acorns upon their growth and the quality of seedlings. W. Brodzikowski. Sylwan 101 no.4:46-60 Ap'57. P,15.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Podzialy administracyjne Krolestwa Polskiego w okresie 1815-1918 r. zarys historyczny. Opracowali: Wojciech Trzebinski, Adam Borklewicz. Warszawa, 1956. 112 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz.4) [Administrative divisions of the Congress Kingdom in the period 1815-1918; historical outlines. footnotes, tables] P,6.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Czeslaw Bieniek (1897-1958); an obituary. Techn lotn 14 no.1:1 Ja/F'59. P,16.

POLAND - AESTHETICS

More on aesthetic education. B. Kiernicki. Nowa szkola no.3:16-19 Mr'59. P,8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For whose faults does a factory in Lochow suffer and who loses? Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24.18-19 D'58. P, 5.

A workers' council can display its initiative B Raczkowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:30-32 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Gojski, Jozef Fornale, z zycia i walk robotnikow rolnych 2 wys. popr. i uzup. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 199 p. [Agricultural workers, from their life and struggle 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 5

Trawkowski, Stanislaw. Gospodarka wielkiej wlasnosci cysterskiej na Dolnym Slasku w XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 192 p. [The management of large Cistercian estates in Lower Silesia in the 13th century. 1st ed. French summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Warsaw Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa. Technika obliczen przy opracowywaniu wynikow doswiadczen rolniczych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 110 p (Its Wydawnictwa wlasne, no. 59) [Calculation technique in processing the results of agricultural experiences English summary] P, 5

After two years of the activity of the Agricultural Training A. Leszczyk Wies wspolczesna 3 no 2 37-43 F'59. P, 6.

Agricultural circles, an urgent problem. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 27/28.4 Ap'59. P, 6.

Agricultural education in practice. M. Kargol. Zycie partii no. 3 22-23 Mr'59. P, 6.

The alliance of the workers and peasants in the light of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 7 30-37 Ap'59. P, 6.

Directives concerning the Party's policy in rural areas. Zagad i mat no. 6:20-29 Mr'59. P, 6.

How I understand the present agricultural policy. M. Urban. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:60-80 F'59. P, 6.

In order that bread should be buttered thick. Br. K. Zycie partii no. 5:33-34 My'59. P, 6.

In village community committees. S. Siemianowski, S. Waroch. Zycie partii no. 5:37-38 My'59. P, 6.

The influence of new agricultural policy on agricultural production in the regions where peasant dwarf farms are preponderant. Nowe roln 8 no. 8.286-289 Ap'59. P, 15.

Possibilities of the development of agricultural production until 1965. E. Gorzelak. Gosp plan 14 no. 3. 30-33 Mr'59. P, 5.

The problem of traction power in agriculture. S. Dambrowska, T. Kocieckl. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:137-142 F'59. P, 6.

Real income of the peasants from agriculture. Zagad i mat no. 8.28-34 Ap'59. P, 6.

Socialism and the basic part of peasantry. J. Tepicht. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3:97-110 Mr'59. P, 6.

Some problems of the hypothesis of employment in agriculture during a long-term plan. I. Frenkel. Gosp plan 14 no. 3:15-24 Mr'59. P, 5.

Students of higher agricultural schools on their professional work. J. Poniatowski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:45-58 O/D'58. P, 5.

The tasks in the development of agricultural production in the years 1959-1965; the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about its policy in rural areas. Nowe roln 8 no. 8:281-283 Ap'59. P, 15.

The tasks in the improvement of the production capacity of individual peasant farms and the development of socioeconomic activities in rural areas; the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about its policy in rural areas. Nowe roln 8 no. 8:284-285 Ap'59. P, 15.

To socialism or back? I. Barchanowska. Walka mlodych 9 no. 13:1, 4 Je'57. P, 5.

Trends in the development of agricultural credit. R. Harasimowicz. Nowe roln 8 no. 8:289-293 Ap'59. P, 15.

Two villages, two chances. A. Szeliga. Zycie partii no. 5:33-36 My'59. P, 6.

Urgent problems in our district. W. Bocian. Zycie partii no. 5:34-36 My'59. P, 6.

A voice in the discussion on the future of agriculture; a statement at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. S. Gucwa. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:11-15 F'59. P, 6.

What agricultural circles are doing A. Romanow. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 2 44-55 F'59 P, 6.

What next with agricultural production? E Gorzelak Wies wspolczesna 3 no 2:16-36 F'59. P, 6.

When the active has a voice (p). Zycie partii no 5 38 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej dazy przez spoldzielczosc do zamozmosci malorolnych i srednlorolnych chlopow. Warszawa, Centralna Ksieg. Rolnicza "Samopomoc Chlopska," 1948. 88 p. [The Peasant Self-Help Union aims at the enrichment of owners of small and medium-sized farms by way of the cooperative movement. tables] P, 5.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Aeroklub Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, Warsaw. Zwirko i Wigura; ku czci bohaterskich lotnikow. [Warszawa, 1957] 62 p. [Zwirko and Wigura; in honor of the heroic fliers. illus., facsims.] P, 17.

POLAND - ALTARS

Altars from the Holy Trinity Church at the Castle, now in St. Adalbert Church in Lublin. T. Marzec. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:215-225 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Sculptured altar statues by Antoni Osinski in St Bernard's Church in Lezajsk. B. Majchrzycka. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:185-201 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Sculptured statues of the rococo altars in the Dominican church in Lublin. I. Laskowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 151-167 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The 17th century altar in the St. Anna Church in Konskowola. W. Godziszewska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 209-213 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - AMPHIBIA

Isolated groups of protected species of mountainous amphibians in Poland J. Michalowski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1.23-29 Ja/F'59. P, 15

POLAND - AMPLIFIERS

Type WI-1 impulse amplifier with frequency discriminator. W Ryttel. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5 587-591 '58. P, 13.

Type WS-2 selective amplifiers. J. Kalinski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:593-598 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Allenstein, Poland. Muzeum Mazurskie Rocznik olsztynski. Olsztyn, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Allenstein yearbook. illus.] P, 4.
Vol. 1, 1958. 334 p.

Gloger, Zygmunt. Encyklopedia staropolska ilustrowana. [Illustrated encyclopedia of Old Poland] P, 4
Vol. 1. 1958
Vol. 2-3. 1958.
Vol. 4. 1958.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartments; activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade Unions in Warsaw. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:45-49 Ja'59. P, 5.

Better Party organization activity in the Srodmiescie Housing Construction Enterprise. F. Cieslewicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:21-22 Mr'59. P, 5.

The construction of high buildings and the economy of regions. M. Dubinski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3 21-26 Mr'59. P, 5.

The design of the building at the intersection of Szpitalna Street and Rutkowski Street in Warsaw. Z. Stepinski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3:105-108 Mr'59. P, 16.

Experience in installing electricity in the floors of apartment houses. Z. Anders. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3:60-61 Mr'59. P, 16.

How to improve housing conditions more effectively. W. Stolarski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4:12-14 Ap'59. P, 5.

A new law on business premises. H. M.I.S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10/11:8-10 Mr'59. P, 5.

A statement of the Housing Section of the Polish Architects Association. Architektura Pol no. 2:45-48 F'59. P, 10.

There will be 48,000 rooms in 1965 if we develop technical progress. S. Zmigrodzki. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:23-24 Mr'59. P, 5.

Trends in the development of the housing economy in the light of the new housing policy. A. Andrzejewski. Gosp plan 14 no. 4.17-23 Ap'59. P, 5.

Warszawa-Poludnie Housing Construction Enterprise. J. Prusniewski. Zycie partii no. 5:18-19 My'59. P, 6.

Warszawa Voivodeship will get 125,000 rooms until 1965. H. Bialczynski. Samorzad rob 3 no 3 11-12 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - APTYCHUS

The aptychus of the Tithonian and Neocomian periods in the secondary deposit of the Senonian Klippen Belt of Poland. K. Birkenmajer, S. Gasiorowski. Rocz geol 28 no. 3 345-358 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - ARBITRATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo o panstwowym arbitrazu gospodarczym. Zebral i opracowal Czeslaw Pawlowski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 133 p. [Laws on state economic arbitration. footnotes, index] P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Kotarbinski, Adam. O rzetelne pojmowanie realizmu socjalistycznego w architekturze i urbanistyce. Eugeniusz Olszewski: Drogi rozwojowe planowania lokalizacyjnego. Waclaw Ostrowski: Charakterystyka zakladow przemyslowych z punktu widzenia planowania przestrzennego. Tadeusz Szymanowski: Odpornosc roslinnosci na zanieczyszczenia atmosferyczne na terenach przemyslowych. Leszek Kosinski: Struktura ludnosci malych miast polskich. Antoni Obuchowski: Metody badan terenowych niezbednych do gospodarki wodnej i wyciaganie wnioskow do planowania przestrzennego. Romuald Guminski Zagadnienia klimatyczne w planowaniu przestrzennym Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 74 p. (Warsaw, Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 1) [For a proper understanding of socialist realism in architecture and town planning. Eugeniusz Olszewski: The evolution of local planning. Waclaw Ostrowski: Industrial plants from the point of view of planned distribution. Tadeusz Szymanowski: Resistance of plants against atmospheric pollution in industrial areas. Leszek Kosinski: The structure of population in small Polish towns. Antoni Obuchowski: Methods of field surveys essential from the point of view of water management and methods of drawing conclusions for purposes of town planning. Romuald Guminski. Problems of climate in town and country planning. English, Polish, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., plans, tables] P, 10.

POLAND - ARMY

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawa o sluzbie oficerow sil zbrojnych i o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym zolnierzy zawodowych i nadterminowych oraz ich rodzin. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 170 p. [Law concerning the military service of officers and old-age pensions of professional and re-enlisted soldiers and their families. 1st ed. tables] P, 7.

POLAND - ART

Art on trial. In English. R. Artymowski. Polish perspectives no. 6.70-75 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Observations of minor planets and comets at the Poznan University Observatory. In English. B Morkowska. Acta astronom 8 no. 4:224-225 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERE

Works in the field of actinometry and atmospheric optics performed at Bialowieza during the International Geophysical Year. J. Slomka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:378-383 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - AUTOCLAVES

Shaping and computing the strength of a shifting joint between the cover and walls of an autoclave; the author's own method. Z. Klebowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 4:99-101 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

An essential problem is vocational training. T. Urban. Zycie partii no. 5:9-11 My'59. P, 6.

1,500 automobiles more than proposed by the Union; before a conference in the Passenger Automobile Factory. P. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:31-32 Ja'59. P, 5.

The Passenger Automobile Factory plans Syrena, a popular automobile, in the next Five-Year Plan. T. Urban. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:38 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Karpinski, Zygmunt. Bank Polski, 1924-1939; przyczynek do historii gospodarczej okresu miedzywojennego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 246 p. [Bank of Poland, 1924-1939; a contribution to the economic history of the period between two wars. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Analysis of the activity of savings-loan cooperatives. B. Tolkacz. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:58-60 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

The control of wages by credit inspectors. Z. Adamczyk. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1-56-57 Ja'59. P, 5.

Critically about the technique of monetary settlements B Jasinski Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1,51-53 Ja'59. P, 5.

Customers about the operation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. P. Litwinski, T Szylar, T Rezler Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2 95-96 F'59 P, 5.

Customers about the work of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. A. Weber. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 40-42 Ja'59 P, 5.

Decentralization of the control of the settlement of accounts among branches. W. Maciejewski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2:106 F'59. P, 5.

The importance of the new law for the activities of the National Bank of Poland. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 6-7 Ja'59 P, 5.

The influence of the National Bank of Poland on the enterprises of the municipal government. J. Biegun. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2 71-77 F'59. P, 5.

Internal control in branches S. Szalowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2 99-102 F'59. P, 5

The law of December 2, 1958, on the National Bank of Poland. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:1-5 Ja'59. P, 5.

The program of the policy in the National Bank of Poland. L. Laskowski Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 13-18 Ja'59 P, 5

Results of the inquiry on the organization of the work of directors of branches Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 30-33 Ja'59. P, 5.

Some principles of the control of wages, a discussion. A. Firlejczyk. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2 82-87 F'59 P, 5.

The tasks of the National Bank of Poland in the light of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. B. Blass. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 7-13 Ja'59. P, 5.

Third Scientific Conference in the central office of the National Bank of Poland. S. Warchol. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1-33-40 Ja'59. P, 5.

Trends in the specialization of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. J. Szyrocki. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2,97-99 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BEECH

Rationalization of the production, use, and processing of beech lumber Z Pohl Sylwan 101 no. 1:1-41 Ja'57. P, 15

POLAND - BEES

A charter of the apiculture law in Wierzchowiska from the last years of the feudal Republic. J. Mazurkiewicz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 291-302 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - BEIDELLITES

The Tortonian beidellite loams in the sub-Carpathian salt formation, a petrographic analysis. A. Langier Kuznirowa. Kwartalnik geol 2 no 2-287-310 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bogdany, Wanda. Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862, Opracowali Wanda Bogdany, Kornel Michalowski. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne c 1957] 333 p. (Bibliografia polskich czasopism muzycznych, t. 3) [The periodical Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862; tables of contents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Katalog slowianskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciaglych. Opracowal Jan Ozog. Wroclaw, 1958. 112 l. (Its Informator, 1) [Catalog of Slavic periodicals and serial publications] P, 2.

Hahn, Wiktor Shakespeare w Polsce, bibliografia Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. xix, 386 p (Z prac Panstwowego Instytutu Sztuki) [Shakespeare in Poland, a bibliography English summary] P, 11.

Sliwinska, Irmina, ed. Adam Mickiewicz, zarys bibliograficzny. Opracowali; Irmina Sliwinska, Wanda Roczkowska [i] Stanislaw Stupkiewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 353 p. [Adam Mickiewicz; bibliographic outlines. 1st ed. indexes] P, 11.

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. Pismo i ksiazka orientalne; katalog wystawy, listopad 1958. [Redaktorzy: Stefan Strelcyn, Barbara Ruszczyc] Warszawa [1958] 71 p. [Oriental writing and books; a catalog of an exhibition, November 1958. illus.] P, 2.

Bibliography of the Lodz Theater. Pt. 1. 1945-1950. S. Kaszynski. Prace polon no. 14:273-311 '58. P, 11.

IGY Polish bibliography concerning the International Geophysical Year. K. Olpinska-Warzechowa, E. Szewczyk. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:394-398 '58. P, 12

Materials on the development of the Polish biochemistry from the year 1951, supplements. B. Scientific institutes; the Biochemical Laboratory of the Fodder Section of the Zootechnic Institute at Pulawy. Postepy biochemii 4 no 2-239-242 '58. P, 13.

Polonica in foreign historical periodicals of 1957. A. Czudowska, L. Okninska, E. Widerszalowa Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1243-1273 '58 P, 4

POLAND - BIOCHEMISTRY

Establishment of the Polish Biochemical Society J. Meduski Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:403 '58. P, 13.

The statutes of the Polish Biochemical Society. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:403-407 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - BIOLOGY

The cooperation of the Polish Academy of Sciences with the international biological organizations. Postepy biochemii 4 no 3 407-408 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - BIRDS

Artificial nesting facilities for birds living partly in the tree holes. Z. Pielowski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1 40-41 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

Bird protection in young forests as a means of strengthening the biological resistance of forests. E Kryszto fik, L. Pomarnacki. Sylwan 101 no. 8:29-40 Ag'57. P, 15.

Birds in the municipal park of Radom. L. Pomarnacki. Chronmy przyr 15 no 1 41-43 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - BITUMENS

The problem of prospecting for bituminous shells in the region of Gory Swietokrzyskie. B. Taszek. Przegl geol 7 no. 2 83-84 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

Books, periodicals, and newspapers among Lodz workers. J Kadzielski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4,59-88 O/D'58. P, 5.

The Soviet book exhibition in Poland. S. Nikitiuk. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1-77-78 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

POLAND - BORING MACHINERY

Needs of the Polish drilling enterprises in the field of drilling and boring equipment. K. Mischke. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2 40-41 F'59. P, 16.

Problems of materials for the construction of drilling machinery and tools. J. Tyczynski, W. Pawlus. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2-42-46 F'59. P, 16.

Trends in the development of the Polish production of machinery and tools for geologic drilling. S. Karlic. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2:46-48 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOULDERS

Erratic boulders discovered by magnetic mensurements. A. Dabrowski, K. Karaczun. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:95 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Wiewiora, Boleslaw. Granica na Odrze i Nysie Luzyckiej w polityce Zachodu. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 120 p. [The Oder-Neisse boundary in the politics of the West. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

The border along the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the light of publications and press discussions. B. Dunikowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:86-92 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BRICKS

Concerning a more extensive use of lime-sand bricks. W. Polujan. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4:34-38 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BRIDGES

Trends in the development of road and bridge technology in the years 1959-1965. F. Korycinski, J. Krolikowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:27-34 F'59. P, 16.

Warsaw bridges. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl techn 80 no. 18: 5-8 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUDGET

After voting the plan and the budget. H. S. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8,3 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING

Informational meeting of the Institute of Building Construction. A. Zboinski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3 127-132 Mr'59. P, 16.

Subcontracting investment agreements. S. Mizera. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4,27-30 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

Urgent problems in the management of building machinery. A. Glerych. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3:39, [3] of cover Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Factory Fund in the building-materials industry. T. Bieniasz Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:111-112 My'59. P, 5.

Small and big problems of the Section of the All-Polish Association of the Private Mineral and Building Materials Industry in Katowice. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10/11 5-6 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

What Zeran workers have done in the period of the experiment in 1957 and 1958 and what they intend to do in 1959. K. Nowakowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 39-41 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BUTTERFLIES

Two species of butterflies little known in Poland, Pieris cartisellus Don and Somatia dinlana Guen., among the fauna of Pieniny National Park. R Zukowski. Sylwan 101 no. 4:25-35 Ap'57. P, 15.

POLAND - CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The problem of jus agratiandi and death penalties in Poland in the seventies of the 18th century. J. Michalski. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:175-196 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - CAR COUPLINGS

For the reduction of coupling breakage caused by traction services. J Nielliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3 94-96 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

From the 3d Session of the Geodetic and Cartographic Council. W. Kloperinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 403 404 O'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CAST IRON

Metallographic research on samples of pig iron and cast iron from 19th-century foundries in Wegierska Gorka, Samsonow, Mostki, and Chlewiska in the Old Polish industrial basin. J. Piaskowski. Prace inst Odlew 7 no. 3/4:253-272 '57 (published '58). P, 16.

Production of magnesium cast iron in Poland. I. Plaskowski. Technika prom 9 no. 1 35-38 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CASTLES

Alterations and new additions to the royal castle in Warsaw in the years 1569-1572. P. Boldziowicz. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:7-30 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - CATHEDRALS

The cathedral church in Lomza. A. Chetnik. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:73-84 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

Shortage of wood in the cellulose and paper industry. F. Krzysik. Sylwan 101 no. 7:40-45 Jl'57 P, 16.

POLAND - CEMENT

The cement industry in Lublin Voivodeship. A. Schmutzer. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 10:200-204 O'57. P, 16.

Conditions of the introduction of intrafactory accounting in the cement industry. T. Habuda. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 1:22-24, [3] of cover Ja'57. P, 16.

The Five-Year Plan of the cement industry. J. Dulkowski, R. Markiewicz. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 1 1-7 Ja'57. P, 16.

Intensification of the production process in the cement industry. J. Abstorski. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 3, 43-45 F'57. P, 16.

One hundred years of Polish electric power in the cement industry. B. Borok. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 10: 243-251 O'57. P, 16.

One hundred years of the Polish cement industry. M. Stolmach. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 10:217-242 O'57. P, 16.

Organizatory and technical deficiencies hinder the fulfillment of production assignments in cement plants. F. Cieslik, R. Galuszka. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 4 67-69 Ap'57. P, 16.

The Polish cement industry, its development and prospects. J. Grzymek. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 10. 204-216 O'57. P, 16.

Polish cement on the world markets. R. Wierzbicki. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 10:252-259 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CERAMICS

Experiment in Zielonka. W. Rolnicki. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:42-43 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry leads in the development of the national economy. J. Korytkowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 15 5-7 Ap'59. P, 16.

Forms and the system of wages for work with processing apparatus in the chemical industry S. Szkurko, G. Tatarian. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2 69-74 F'59. P, 5.

Increased export of chemical products. Ch. Wiad chem 12 no. 8 493-494 Ag'58. P, 13.

Mile-long steps of chemistry; we count on a more extensive participation of institutes. A. Radlinski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 6-9 F'59. P, 6.

Some remarks on technological design bureaus H Chwalibog. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3,34-38 Mr'59. P, 5.

We fight for foreign currencies. Wiad chem 12 no. 9 563-564 S'58 P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Meeting of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Wiad chem 12 no. 9 561-563 S'58 P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

The Institute of Physical Chemistry in Warsaw. (M. M.) Architektura Pol no. 2 66-67 F'59. P, 10.

POLAND - CHLOROETHYLENE

Foamy vinyl polychloride. Wiad chem 12 no. 8.491-493 Ag'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Paintings on stalls and pews in the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Victory in Lublin. E. Los. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 203-208 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - CHURCHES

Gomoliszewski, Jerzy. Kosciol sw. Anny w Krakowie; dokumentacja geodezyjno-inwentaryzacyjna. [Zdecia fotograficzne wykonal Antoni Wojtarowicz] Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. 359 p. [Saint Anna's Church in Krakow; geodesic and inventorial documentation. English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 10.

Mankowski, Tadeusz. Fabrica ecclesiae. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego, 1946. 54 p. (Prace z historii sztuki, 5) [The workshop of the church. bibl.] P, 10.

Rada Prymasowska Odbudowy Kosciolow Warszawy. Podziemia kosciolow starej Warszawy Archikatedra Sw. Jana Kosciol N M. P. Laskawej. Warszawa, 1957. 64 p. [Church undergrounds of ancient Warsaw. Architecture of St. John's Church. Church of the Holy Virgin Mary of Grace. illus.] P, 10.

The design of a parish church in Sochaczew. Z. Ilmatowicz, J. Soltan. Architektura Pol no. 2:68-69 F'59. P, 10.

The parochial church in Piotrawin. R. Brykowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4.47-56 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The post-Benedictine Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Puchaczow. A. Dyska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:119-129 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The post-Jesuit church in Krasnystaw. A. Rusinska-Kurzatkowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:111-118 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The Renaissance Church of St. Laurentius in Czerniejow. M. Kurzatkowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 297-303 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

The wooden parochial church in Ksiezomierz, Krasnik District. J. Teodorowicz. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:31-45 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Grabski, Wladyslaw Jan. 200 [i. e. Dwiescie] miast wraca do Polski, informator historyczny. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1947. 461 p. [200 cities returned to Poland; a historical guidebook. illus., bibl.] P, 4.

Grabski, Wladyslaw Jan. 200 [i. e. Dwiescie] miast wrocilo do Polski; informator historyczny. 2 wyd., przejrz. i uzup. Poznan, Wydawn Zachodnie, 1949 546 p. [200 cities returned to Poland; a historical guidebook. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., fold. map, bibl.] P, 4

Controversies on the property of state-owned cities in the Polish Kingdom. W. Cwik. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 197-221 '58. P, 7.

Lublin at the time of the "deluge." A. Kossowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 5:223-257 '58. P, 1.

Outline of the history spatial development of the town of Chelm. J. Kloczowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 5:193-221 '58. P, 1.

The reconstruction of Kolberg. J. Kolipinski Inwest i bud 9 no 4:18-24 Ap'59. P, 5

The spatial development of Sandomierz in the 10th-13th centuries S. Lazar Rocz hum 6 no 5 5-85 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Kotarbinski, Adam. O rzetelne pojmowanie realizmu socjalistycznego w architekturze i urbanistyce. Eugeniusz Olszewski: Drogi rozwojowe planowania lokalizacyjnego. Waclaw Ostrowski: Charakterystyka zakladow przemyslowych z punktu widzenia planowania przestrzennego. Tadeusz Szymanowski Odpornosc roslinnosci na zanieczyszczenia atmosferyczne na terenach przemyslowych. Leszek Kosinski: Struktura ludnosci malych miast polskich. Antoni Obuchowski: Warszawa, Metody badan terenowych niezbednych do gospodarki wodnej i wyciaganie wnioskow do planowania przestrzennego. Romuald Guminski: Zagadnienia klimatyczne w planowaniu przestrzennym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 74 p. (Warsaw, Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 2, zesz. 1) [For a proper understanding of socialist realism in architecture and town planning. Eugeniusz Olszewski: The evolution of local planning. Waclaw Ostrowski, Industrial plants from the point of view of planned distribution. Tadeusz Szymanowski: Resistance of plants against atmospheric pollution in industrial areas. Leszek Kosinski The structure of population in small Polish towns. Antoni Obuchewski: Methods of field surveys essential from the point of view of water management and methods of drawing conclusions for purposes of town planning. Romuald Guminski Problems of climate in town and country planning. English, Polish, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., plans, tables] P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo cywilne z orzecznictwem, literatura i przepisami związkowymi. Praca zbiorowa pod redakcja Witold Swiecickiego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, [Civil law with court decisions, bibliography, and allied regulations. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 7.
Vol. 1. 1958. 683 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 660 p.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Meszorer, Albert. Stanowisko i czynnosci procesowe prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wyd. Naukowe, 1957. 207 p. [The role and procedural activities of the public prosecutor in civil proceedings. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania cywilnego oraz przepisy wprowadzajace i związkowe. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 czerw. 1958 r. Wyd. 9. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 484 p. [Code of Civil Procedure with introductory and allied regulations. As of June 1, 1958. 9th ed. footnotes, index] P, 7.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Orzecznictwo Sadu Najwyzszego; wyjasnienia, odpowiedzi, artykuly i głosy z zakresu Kodeksu postepowania cywilnego, Kodeksu postepowania niespornego oraz przepisow związkowych, ogłoszone w okresie od 1. VII. 1954 r. do 30. VII. 1956 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 47 p. [Decisions of the Supreme Court; explanations and answers, articles and opinions from the field of the Code of Civil Procedure, Code of Non-litigious Procedure, and allied regulations, published between July 1, 1954, and July 30, 1956. bibl., tables] P, 7.

Wengorek, Edmund. Koncentracja materialu procesowego w postepowaniu cywilnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 202 p. [Concentration of evidence in civil procedure. German summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

The court procedural law as presented in Historia panstwa i prawa Polski, T. I i II (History of the State and Law of Poland, Vols. 1-2). K. Koranyi. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:347-359 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVILIZATION

Zolkiewski, Stefan. Kultura i polityka. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 289 p [Culture and politics] P, 4.

POLAND - CLAY

The occurrence of red ceramic clays in the region of Zakikow. M. Bielecka. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:93-94 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CLIMATE

2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Climatology of the High Tatras. F. Smolen. Nasa veda 6 no. 2: 93-94 F'59. C, 1.

A tour of Bialowieza and Masuria, in connection with the 2d Session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. W. Stephan. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3:9-10 Mr'59. P, 13.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The demands of women workers. K Pawlowska Zycie partii no 3 29 Mr'59. P, 6.

Planning the changes of production in clothing enterprises in order to improve the sale of ready-made clothing. L. Sajkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3 113-117 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - COAL

Problems of coal output and coal balance up to 1965. Z. Twarowski. Gosp plan 14 no 4 14-17 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The Factory Fund in mining J. Wiecek Zycie gosp 14 no 8-10 F'59. P, 5.

Kazimierz-Juliusz Coal Mine. J Bieromski, S. Zborowicz. Nowe drogi 13 no 3 127-130 Mr'59. P, 6.

Mysiowice Coal mine. M. Opalinski. Zycie partii no 5 20-21 My'59. P, 6.

Siemianowice Coal Mines. B. Knoll. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3 124-127 Mr'59 P, 6.

Subjugated Jowisz. M Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 3:12-13 Mr'59. P, 6.

Together, means better and more. B. Motyl, Z. Krzykawski Zycie partii no. 3 24-25 Mr'59 P, 6

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Krajowy Zjazd Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej 2d, Warsaw, 1956 II [i. e Drugi] Krajowy Zjazd Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej; przemowienia, dyskusja, uchwały. [Opracowali Jan Kliger i Krzysztof Strzelecki] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1956 164 p. [2d National Conference of Collective Farmers, speeches, discussion, resolutions] P, 5

43 collective farms after the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee. (a). Zycie partii no 3:26-27 Mr'59. P, 6.

10 cooperative years. A. Perlowski. Zycie partii no. 5 29-30 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Commercial services and the prospects of their development. J. Kurnal. Handel wew 5 no. 1:30-40 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Competition on the agricultural products market. J. Dietl. Handel wew 4 no. 5.12-19 S/O'58. P, 5.

Concerning the acceleration of the development of Polish foreign trade. A. Karpinski. Gosp plan 14 no. 4 6-9 Ap'59. P, 5.

Decentralized purchase of foodstuffs of foreign origin. B. Jedrzejowski. Handel wew 4 no. 5 83-85 S/O'58. P, 5.

Have our socialized shops any definite duties to purchasers? J. Gorski. Handel wew 4 no. 6:120-122 N/D'58. P, 5.

In the courtroom. W. Komorniczak. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:13-16 F'59. P, 5.

Increased export of chemical products. Ch. Wiad chem 12 no. 8 493-494 Ag'58. P, 13.

Iron metallurgy and foreign trade. J. Gwiazdzinski, S. Kawinski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3:5-11 Mr'59. P, 5.

Management difficulties in commercial enterprises. S. Akolinski. Handel wew 4 no. 6:103-112 N/D'58. P, 5.

Margin in commercial policy. R Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11:3 Mr'59. P, 5.

Neglects in the development of commercial services. D. Kwiatkowska, J. Zalewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8 8 F'59. P, 5.

One year after the reform of commerce. M. Lesz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3:111-117 Mr'59. P, 6.

Poland should increase the exports of sulfur in the years 1961-1965. Z. Wiszowaty. Gosp plan 14 no. 3:46-48 Mr'59. P, 5.

The problems of supplies in the national economy. L. Gluck. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2:61-68 F'59. P, 5.

Remarks on the development of export. J. Mast. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:13-14 D'58. P, 5.

Some elements of marketing and the prices of agricultural products. B. Markowski. Handel wew 5 no. 1: 41-52 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Testing technical equipment designed for export. E. Harasimowicz. Przegl techn 80 no. 16:9-11 Ap'59. P, 16.

We extend our exports. Spolem no. 6:10 Mr'59. P, 5.

512881 O - 59 - 14

POLAND - COMMERCE (Continued)

We fight for foreign currencies. Wiad chem 12 no 9 563-564 S'58 P, 13.

We still counteract abuses insufficiently. J. Wolczyk Samorzad rob 3 no. 3-15-16 Mr'59. P, 5.

What do we buy in the capital? Activities of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 55-59 F'59. P, 5

Which maritime law is in force in Poland? M. Chorzelski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3 75-76 Mr'59. P, 17.

Workers' councils should create an atmosphere of struggle against economic offenses. K Kozakiewicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 16-17 F'59 P, 5.

Works of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Trade. J. Zaleski Handel wew 4 no 6 123-130 N/D'58. P, 5

Works on the reform of the system of commercial margins. E. M. Handel wew 5 no. 1 113-117 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

From the sixth gymnasium to Rawicz; a review of M. Naszkowski's Niespokojne dni; wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych (Uneasy Days; Memories of the Thirties). A. Pawlowska Nowe drogi 13 no 3.189-191 Mr'59. P, 6.

To socialism or back? I. Barchanowska Walka mlodych 9 no. 13.1, 4 Je'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Discourse prononce a la VIIIe session plenlere du C.C. du P. O. P. U. le 20. octobre 1956. Varsovie, Editions "Polonia," 1956. 70 p. [Speech delivered at the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. In French] P, 6.

Jedrychowski, Stefan. Polityka Partii i rzadu w dziedzinie podzialu dochodu narodowego; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie aktywu propagandowego. Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1957. 26 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki Partii i rzadu, 1) [Policy of the Party and of the government concerning the division of the national income, based on the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the central training course of the propaganda active. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Morawski, Jerzy. O pracy ideologicznej i organizacyjnej Partii po X Plenum; stenogram referatu wygloszonego na kursie sekretarzy Komitetow Powiatowych PZPR w dniu 5. XII. 1957 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1957. 29 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki Partii i rzadu, 15) [The ideologic and organizational work of the Party after the 10th Plenum; the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the course for secretaries of district committees of the Polish United Workers Party on December 5, 1957. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Deklaracja ideowa PZPR. Statut PZPR. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 76 p. [Declaration of ideology of the Polish United Workers Party. Statute of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 6.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. 12. Plenum, 1958 Materialy. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1958] 234 p. [Materials of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, 1958] P, 6.

Proces kommunistow we Lwowie (sprawa swietojurska); sprawozdanie stenograficzne. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 561 p. [The trial of communists in Lvov (the so-called St. George Monastery case); a stenographic record. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Activists of the Socialist Youth League as delegates to the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Walka mlodych 11 no. 10.1 Mr'59. P, 5.

After a Party conference in the State Railroad Car Factory. L. Milewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3 135-139 Mr'59. P, 6.

After the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 26:3 Mr'59. P, 6.

The alliance of the workers and peasants in the light of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 7:30-37 Ap'59. P, 6.

Among us secretaries. F. Zycie partii no. 5:26 My'59. P, 6.

The balance of six weeks. H. Kaweckl. Zycie partii no. 3:7-8 Mr'59. P, 6

Before the 3d Congress of the Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3:3-12 Mr'59. P, 6.

Better Party organization activity in the Srodmiescie Housing Construction Enterprise F. Cieslewicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3 21-22 Mr'59. P, 5.

The birth of the program of the Polish Workers Party, a review of the book Ksztaltowanie sie podstaw programowych PPR w latach 1942-1945, wybor materialow

Mr'59. P, 6.

Concerning regional groups of work D. Szyszko. Zycie partii no 3 13-14 Mr'59. P, 6.

Concerning the concept of the role of the Party in plants, in the light of experiences and a draft of the bylaws. J Waclawek. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 33-45 F'59 P, 6.

Concerning the new bylaws of the Party. Zagad i mat no. 6 30-37 Mr'59. P, 6.

The conclusion of the deliberations of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod gosp 11 no 13 1-2 Mr'59. P, 5

The Congress defines the course. L. M. Polityka 3 no 12:1, 5 Mr'59. P, 6.

"Continue to act this way and we shall support you " W Kowalski. Zycie partii no. 3:10-12 Mr'59. P, 6.

Democratic centralism. Zagad i mat no. 1:20-25 Ja'59. P, 6.

Diary of the Congress Polityka 3 no. 12-3 Mr'59 P, 6.

Directives concerning the Party's policy in rural areas. Zagad i mat no. 6:20-29 Mr'59. P, 6

Effects of increased activity W. Kozdra. Zycie partii no 3.5-6 Mr'59. P, 6.

The fulfillment of the resolutions of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government and the pledges before the Congress; activities of the Pruszkow District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:51-52 Ja'59. P, 5.

Fullest cooperation. M. V. Komunist 16 no. 19.2 S'57. Y, 6.

Harvests of Polish October. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 19:1 S'57. Y, 6.

In search of proper methods of activities of the village community committees. H. Tomczak. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2.81-89 F'59. P, 6.

In the plants of Lower Silesia, the voice of the Party activists. S. Grudzinski and others. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 3-32 F'59. P, 6.

In village community committees. S. Siemianowski, S. Waroch. Zycie partii no. 5 37-38 My'59. P, 6.

Increased political control by the Party organization over the activities of the workers' self-government is necessary, fragments of a speech delivered at the Party Conference of Warszawa Voivodeship. M. Jaworski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:5-6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Investments at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4:1-6 Ap'59. P, 5.

It is time to put the matter concretely. J. Pyclik. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:79-80 Ja'59. P, 5.

Justice and reasonableness of our activity. R. Werfel. Polityka 3 no. 13:1-2 Mr'59. P, 6.

Leading role of the Party organization in the workers' self-government. J. Balcerek. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4:17-19 Ap'59. P, 5.

Lenin and the unity of the Party. AKK. Zagad i mat no. 7.9-14 Ap'59. P, 6.

Letter of the participants in the National Conference of the Trade-Unions Active to the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4:4 Ap'59. P, 5.

Local industry in Rzeszow Voivodeship undertakes activities in connection with the Party Congress. Drobna wytwor 6 no. 23/24:14 D'58. P, 5.

Order for a delegate. Z. Nyczkowski. Zycie partii no. 3:30-31 Mr'59. P, 6.

Party education. J. Slipko, M. Lagowski. Zycie partii no. 5:22-23 My'59. P, 6.

Pledges in Warsaw; activities of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1-50-51 Ja'59. P, 5.

The Polish United Workers Party before the 3d Congress. In Russian. E. Ochab. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:10-15 Mr'59. C, 6

The prime costs of development, the problems of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. M. Olkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 12:3-4 Mr'59. P, 1.

Principal economic tasks in the years 1961-1965 in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Gosp plan 14 no. 4:1-5 Ap'59. P, 5

Remarks from the last rows. (h b) Zycie partii no. 5: 24-25 My'59. P, 6.

The resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. Przegl techn 80 no. 15 3-4 Ap'59. P, 16.

The resolution of the Warsaw Conference electing delegates for the 3d Congress Samorzad rob 3 no. 3: 7 Mr'59. P, 5.

Richer by new experiences M. Tyrcz. Zycie partii no. 3 30-31 Mr'59 P, 6.

The role of the Party organization in the workers' self-government. L. Gilejko, J. Balcerek. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 7-11 Ja'59. P, 5

The role of the Primary Party Organization in an enterprise. Zycie partii no 3 36-37 Mr'59. P, 6.

Socialism and the basic part of peasantry. J. Tepicht. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3 97-110 Mr'59. P, 6.

The Socialist Youth League among the working youth before the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party T. Rudolf. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:128-133 F'59. P, 6.

Stabilization, a right and realistic program. J. Wende. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 13 2 Ap'59. P, 1.

Subjugated Jowisz. M Gutkowski. Zycie partii no 3 12-13 Mr'59 P, 6.

Support the initiative of the masses Zycie partii no. 3: 36-37 Mr'59. P, 6.

The tasks in the development of agricultural production in the years 1959-1965; the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about its policy in rural areas. Nowe roln 8 no. 8:281-283 Ap'59. P, 15.

The tasks in the improvement of the production capacity of individual peasant farms and the development of socioeconomic activities in rural areas; the resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about its policy in rural areas. Nowe roln 8 no. 8:284-285 Ap'59. P, 15.

The tasks of the National Bank of Poland in the light of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. B. Blass. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:7-13 Ja'59. P, 5.

Tasks of the petroleum industry in the light of decisions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Cwierz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2.29-35 F'59. P, 16.

Third Congress of Polish United Workers Party. D. Dosmri. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:124 Mr'59. Y, 1.

3d Congress of the Party. Zagad i mat no. 6:3-11 Mr'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:89 Mr'59. P, 5.

Trends in political activity. Z. Zandarowski. Zycie partii no. 5.2-5 My'59. P, 6.

Uncriticized propaganda. C. Murawski. Zycie partii no. 3:20-21 Mr'59. P, 6.

The undertakings of the traction services on the occasion of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3:75-76, 87 Mr'59. P, 16.

Unity and criticism. Zagad i mat no. 6:23-27 Ap'59. P, 6.

The voice of our friends. Zagad i mat no. 7:38-45 Ap'59. P, 6.

What do we buy in the capital? Activities of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:55-59 F'59. P, 5.

What is the most important? (MAG). Zycie partii no. 3. 30-31 Mr'59. P, 6.

When difficulties are seen. Z. Sielecka. Zycie partii no. 3.17-19 Mr'59. P, 6.

When the active has a voice. (p). Zycie partii no. 5:38 My'59. P, 6.

Who will attend to this? W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 5 31-32 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activists of the Socialist Youth League as delegates to the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Walka mlodych 11 no. 10 1 Mr'59. P, 5

Activities of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League J F. Walka mlodych 9 no 13 5 Je'57. P, 5.

Alma mater, 1959. J. Najdek. Walka mlodych 11 no 6 3 F'59 P, 5.

Balance. J. Czula Walka mlodych 11 no. 5 7 Ja'59 P, 5.

Campaign. J. Lukaszewicz. Walka mlodych 11 no. 3-2 Ja'59 P, 5

A chance which should be used. W. Glerlowski. Walka mlodych 9 no. 22:1, 7 O'57. P, 5.

Common problems. G. Sokolowski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 16 2 Ap'59. P, 5

Concerning a program of activities among the learning youth. Walka mlodych 11 no. 16:1-2 Ap'59. P, 5.

Concerning joint activities of the Polish Teachers Association and the Socialist Youth League. A. Rajkiewicz. Walka mlodych 11 no 10-6 Ap'59. P, 5.

Difficult youth, today and tomorrow; the First Theoretical Conference of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League S. Mantuszewski Walka mlodych 9 no. 20 2 O'57. P, 5.

Difficulties with autonomy, before the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. J. Czula. Walka mlodych 11 no. 10.2 Mr'59. P, 5.

I renew my proposal. W Laskowski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 2 3 Ja'59 P, 5.

Initiative will not fall from heaven. J. Kania. Walka mlodych 11 no. 8:5 F'59. P, 5.

It is better in Gdynia. J. Krawczyk. Walka mlodych 10 no 1:1, 3 Ja'58. P, 5.

Let us remember about the youth T. Jancz. Zycie partii no. 3:28-29 Mr'59. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on the statement of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. Walka mlodych 9 no 20:1 O'57. P, 5.

Notebook of a delegate. Pt 1. Responsibility. F. Rapaport Walka mlodych 11 no. 12;1-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

Political graduation. A. Pawlowska. Walka mlodych 11 no. 10:1 Mr'59. P, 5.

Politics and culture; developing thoughts before the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. L. Terpilowski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 1.4 Ja'58. P, 5.

Proportions and autonomy. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 18 1, 4 My'59. P, 5.

The results of frightening with a chimney sweep. W. Zablocki. Walka mlodych 11 no. 3:1 Ja'59. P, 5

School organizations are not foundlings; unsuccessful Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League. K. Milotworska. Walka mlodych 11 no. 9:1, 7 Mr'59. P, 5.

School unfriendly to democracy and the youth self-government; before the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. Z. Zaborowski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 7:5-6 F'59. P, 5.

Sentimental remainder. J. Fnatyn. Walka mlodych 11 no. 8:1, 5 F'59. P, 5.

The Socialist Youth League among the working youth before the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Rudolf. Nowe drogi 13 no 2:128-133 F'59. P, 6.

The Socialist Youth League in Grochow. Z. Krawczyk. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:50-51 F'59. P, 5.

Sources of our successes. R. Samsel. Walka mlodych 11 no. 8:2 F'59. P, 5.

There was no turning point in 1958. A. Dobieszewski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 1:2 Ja'59. P, 5.

Thought and activity. K. Gandor. Walka mlodych 11 no. 6-3, 7 F'59. P, 5.

Three remarks. J. Kowtun. Walka mlodych 11 no. 10: 7 Mr'59. P, 5.

Torun calendar. S. Rak. Walka mlodych 11 no. 16:3 Ap'59. P, 5.

What should we do in schools? M. Pacek. Walka mlodych 11 no. 2:2 Ja'59. P, 5.

When the Socialist Youth League is taken into consideration. J. Czula. Walka mlodych 10 no. 1:2 Ja'58. P, 5.

Wrong? A Pawlowska Walka mlodych 11 no 4 1, 5 Ja'59 P, 5.

Young communists grew in the Union of the Struggle of Youth. H. Kozlowska. Walka mlodych 10 no. 1 1 Ja'58 P, 5.

Youth and society, the First Theoretical Conference of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. W. Bienkowski. Walka mlodych 9 no 20 4 O'57 P, 5

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

Causes which discourage us to reveal reserves. J. Barski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2;26-28 F'59 P, 5.

Market research in the confectionery industry. T. Palaszewska. Handel wew 4 no. 6.91-102 N/D'58. P, 5.

Threefold increase of the value of production in the Five-Year Plan, our own program of the development of the July 22 Factory. J. W. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1.36-37 Ja'59 P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Konstytucja i podstawowe akty ustawodawcze Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Opracowali: Andrzej Gwizdz i Janina Zakrzewska. Wyd. 3, uzup. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31 pazdz. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 438 p. [Constitution and fundamental laws of the Polish People's Republic. 3d enl. ed. As of October 31, 1958. col. illus., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The financial system of the construction industry requires changes. J. Kubas. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4-24-27 Ap'59. P, 5.

The results of the reform in the construction industry. F. Stefanski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:4 F'59. P, 5.

Wages and some other problems. S. Bec Inwest i bud 9 no. 3 26-29 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A competition for the best salesman. M. Switula. Spolem no. 6:11-12 Mr'59. P, 5.

Evaluation of a request for credit for decentralized investments by the enterprises of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. J. Kuczynski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2:103-106 F'59. P, 5.

It is worth following their example? An interview with the Chairman of the Administration of the General Consumers Cooperative in Poznan J. Dowzyk. Spolem no. 6:4-5 Mr'59. P, 5.

Members in large cooperatives. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 6:1-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

Popularization of culture. K. Augustyniakowa. Spolem no. 6.5-7 Mr'59. P, 5.

Self-government of members and the requirements of modern enterprises. J. Drozdowicz. Spolem no. 6: 2-4 Mr'59. P, 5.

60th anniversary of the General Consumers Cooperative in Bialystok. S. Tylman. Spolem no. 6:13 Mr'59. P, 5.

We extend our exports. Spolem no. 6:10 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

A few remarks concerning the establishment of new methods of anticorrosive protection of underground metallic installations L. Nawara. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2 68 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COSMETICS

A long-term plan is the result of the work of the workers; we increase the production by 5-7% more than planned by a department. S. Wojcicki. Samorzad rob 3 no 1: 37-38 Ja'59 P 5

Once more about experiments; wages, plans, profits. W. Dunilowicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:39-41 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The structure of consumption. S. Markowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:1-2 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTON

In search of quick economic results. T. Wasiljew. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2:60-65 F'59. P, 5.

Workers' absenteeism and its causes in the cotton industry. W. Rzadkowski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3: 104-108 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Michalski, Jerzy. Studia nad reforma sadownictwa i prawa sadowego w xviii w. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Prace Instytutu Historycznego Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 7) [Studies on court reform and court law in the 18th century. 1st ed.] P, 7.

POLAND - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks wojskowego postepowania karnego i przepisy wprowadzajace ze skorowidzem rzeczowym oraz wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 kwietnia 1958 r. [Opracowanie tekstow i skorowidza Jerzy Modlinger] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 208 p. [Code of Military Criminal Procedure and its introductory provisions, with a subject index and some more important special regulations. As of April 1, 1958. footnotes, index] P, 7.

POLAND - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Harbor cranes of Polish construction. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3 88-89 Mr'59. P, 17.

POLAND - CREDIT

The use of diagrams in an analytic credit work. D. Cywinska. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 42-46 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach; komentarz. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 30 kwiet. 1958 r. Wyd. 8. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 595 p. [Penal code and the laws on misdemeanors, a commentary. As of April 30, 1958. 8th ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 7.

Sliwowski, Jerzy Wladyslaw. Kodeks karzacy Krolestwa Polskiego, 1818 r.; historia jego powstania i proba krytycznej analizy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 505 p. [Criminal code of the Congress Kingdom, 1818, the history of its origin and an attempt at a critical analysis. bibl., facsim., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Kubec, Zbigniew. Ogolne wiadomosci o postepowaniu karnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1953. 79 p. (Biblioteka popularyzacji prawa, nr. 19) [General information on criminal procedure. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - CROP YIELDS

"The full-ripened grain.. " In English. B. L. Polish perspectives no. 6:44-45 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - CRUCIBLES

The Polish production of cast crucibles for melting optical glass. A. Gollenhofer. Szkło 10 no. 2 44-48 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bohdanowicz, Halina. Krakow. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Krakow, chiefly illus.] P, 12.

Kownas, Stefan. Szczecin, miasto parkow i zieleni. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 177 p. [Stettin, a city of parks and verdure. 1st ed. illus., maps, port., bibl., index] P, 12.

POLAND - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

A new embodiment of dialectical materialism. C. Nowinski. Nowe drogi 13 no 3.150-161 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - DISABILITY EVALUATION

Gleixner, Tadeusz. Zagadnienie zachorowalnosci z niezdolnoscia do pracy, tło, metodyka, przepisy Pod red. J. Wolanskiego Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953. 185 p. [The problem of sickness and disability to work, basis, methods, prescriptions] P, 7

POLAND - DISTILLATION

Theoretical principles of destructive distillation of lumber and their application in practice. P. Glecewicz, T. Glecewicz. Sylwan 101 no. 1 89-96 Ja'57. P, 15.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Bielinski, Kazimierz Proste doswiadczenia zootechniczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 174 p. [Simple experiences in zootechny. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Walaszek, Bronislaw. Uznanie dziecka w polskim prawie rodzinnym. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 147 p. [The acknowledgement of a child in Polish family law. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

A conference on drainage problems in forestry. S. Babinski. Sylwan 101 no. 7:22-39 Jl'57. P, 15.

The problem of drainage in forestry. S. Bac. Sylwan 101 no 7.1-15 Jl'57. P, 15

POLAND - DUST

Research on the origin and distribution of atmospheric pollution B. Maczewski-Rowinski Ochrona pracy 13 no 12 14-15 D'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

An outline of the development of the housing situation in rural areas during the postwar period Z Skaluba. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 2 56-71 F'59 P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Karpinski, Zygmunt. Bank Polski, 1924-1939, przyczynek do historii gospodarczej okresu miedzywojennego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 246 p. [Bank of Poland, 1924-1939; a contribution to the economic history of the period between two wars. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Madurowicz, Helena. Regiony gospodarcze Malopolski Zachodniej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 245 p. (Studia z historii spoleczno-gospodarczej Malopolski, 1) [Economic regions of the western part of Little Poland in the second half of the 18th century. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. maps (fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Poland Rada Ministrow Rada Ekonomiczna Glowne problemy sytuacji gospodarczej kraju; materialy IX Posiedzenia Plenarnego Rady Ekonomicznej Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 163 p [Main problems of Poland's economic situation, materials of the 9th Plenary Session of the Economic Council] P, 5

Trawkowski, Stanislaw. Gospodarka wielkiej własnosci cysterskiej na Dolnym Slasku w XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 192 p. [The management of large Cistercian estates in Lower Silesia in the 13th century. 1st ed. French summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

The balance of 1958 and the plan for 1959. Zagad i mat no. 1 10-19 Ja'59. P, 6.

Balancing the economy. In English. M. Losz. Polish perspectives no. 6 16-20 O'58 P, 1.

Concerning the proper determination of the level of consumption in rural areas. A. Swiderski. Gosp plan 14 no 4 58-61 Ap'59. P, 5.

Economic development, seriously. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no 3 18-20 Mr'59. P, 6.

Economy and life. In English. M. B. Polish perspectives no. 6:46-50 O'58. P, 1.

Elbing District. H Edel-Krynski. Przegl zach 14 no. 5: 106-117 S/O'58. P, 4.

A few remarks on an unknown deed of Henryk Arctowski. E. Romer. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:331-334 '58. P, 12.

In the brightness of the fluorescent lamp. Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no. 5:27-28 My'59. P, 6.

J. Kostrowicki's Srodowisko geograficzne Polski (Poland's Geographical Location); a book review. L. Pernal owski. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:436-438 '58. P, 12.

More on the level of consumption in rural areas. K. Sokolowski Gosp plan 14 no. 4 62-64 Ap'59. P, 5.

Office of the Recovered Territories in the Ministry of Education. M. Pollak. Przegl zach 14 no. 5:79-98 S/O'59. P, 4.

Problems of the division of Poland into economic regions. S. Berezowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 3:56-63 Mr'59. P, 5

The reality of economic development. Z. Chmielewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11 8 Mr'59. P, 5.

The reconstruction of Kolberg. J. Kolipinski. Invest i bud 9 no. 4:18-24 Ap'59. P, 5.

The rise of the Western Territories. In English. M. Horowitz. Polish perspectives no 6:50-55 O'58. P, 1.

Rocznik polityczny i gopodarczy 1958 (Political and Economic Yearbook, 1958); a book review. W. Szulc. Invest i bud 9 no. 4:38-39 Ap'59. P, 5.

Some remarks on the occasion of Labor Holiday. S. Ignar. Ziel sztand 11 no. 36/37:1 My'59. P, 6.

Third Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Komunist 17 no. 99:2 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Who will attend to this? W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 5: 31-32 My'59. P, 6.

Why is socialism a great chance for Poland? Zagad i mat no. 7:21-29 Ap'59. P, 6.

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of the Western Territories. Zagad i mat no. 8:3-16 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

After voting the plan and the budget. H S Zycie gosp 14 no 8 3 F'59 P, 5.

Directives concerning the development of the Polish People's Republic in 1959-1965. Zagad i mat no. 6. 12-19 Mr'59 P, 6

The Krakow Seven-Year Plan. K Kisielewski. Zycie gosp 14 no 8 12 F'59 P, 5.

Preliminary foundations for the 5-Year Plan of Development of Warszawa Voivodeship in the years 1961-1965. J Pinkowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 22-26 F'59. P, 5.

The prime costs of development, the problems of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. M. Olkiewicz Tygod demokrat 7 no 12 3-4 Mr'59 P, 1

Principal economic tasks in the years 1961-1965 in the light of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp plan 14 no. 4:1-5 Ap'59. P, 5.

The program of the development of districts in the years 1959-1965, and the cooperation of economic planning, city planning, and architectural agencies. W. Kawalec. Invest i bud 9 no. 3:16-21 Mr'59. P, 5

The resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. Przegl techn 80 no 15 3-4 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some theoretical problems of long-run planning, on bottlenecks in the long-run plan. In English. M. Kalecki. Review Pol Academy 3 no 3/4 1-6 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

Space planning and economic planning. P Zaremba. Gosp plan 14 no. 4:34-37 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

The Polish Economic Society. P. Ehrlich. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:19-20 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Zycie dyktuje reformy; materialy z narady oswiatowej 24. IX. 1958 Referat Wladyslawa Gomulki, Fragmenty dyskusji, Podsumowanie, przemowienie Jozefa Cyrankiewicza wygloszone na U. W. 1 X 1958 Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 96 p. [Life dictates reforms, materials from the educational conference, September 24, 1958: Wladyslaw Gomulka's report, Fragments of the discussion, Jozef Cyrankiewicz' speech delivered at Warsaw University, October 1, 1958] P, 8

Adaptation of children of repatriates in the schools of the Western Territories. K. Zygulski. Przegl zach 14 no 5 117-126 S/O'58. P, 4.

Basic characteristics of Polish schools before and after the War. Taryb mok no. 1:42-45 Ja'59. Li, 8.

The budget for education under scrutiny. W. Ozga. Nowa szkola no. 2 12-16 F'59. P, 8.

A continuation of the revolution or reform? Z. Zemankowa Nowa szkola no. 3, 2-6 Mr'59. P, 8.

Education in the interwar period. B. Lugowski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 10-4 Mr'59. P, 5.

The establishment of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences at the University of Warsaw. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:209-212 '59. P, 8.

The experimental school of the Department of Theory of Education of Warsaw University. W. Szczerba. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1.167-178 '59. P, 8.

Plan of work of the Ministry of Education for 1959. Nowa szkola no. 3 6-7 Mr'59. P, 8.

Poland is a country of people who educate themselves. Zagad i mat no. 8 17-22 Ap'59. P, 6.

Present educational problems in Poland. M. Kozaklewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:201-208 '59. P, 8.

School reform. In English. J. G. Polish perspectives no. 6:40-42 O'58. P, 1.

School unfriendly to democracy and the youth self-government; before the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. Z. Zabrowski. Walka mlodych 11 no. 7:5-6 F'59. P, 5.

The urgent matter of school reform. M. Falski. Nowa szkola no. 2:17-24 F'59. P, 8.

We prepare a staff of specialists. H. Golanski. Zycie partii no. 3:8-10 Mr'59. P, 6.

What can the schools do in order to raise the logical culture of pupils? K. Ajdukiewicz. Nowa szkola no. 2:2-8 F'59. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Four documents concerning the 1922 election in Poland. J. Tomaszewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1155-1159 '58 P, 4.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Work and role of Polish industrial planning offices in the reconstruction of electric equipment in industrial enterprises. M. Wierzbowski. Villamossag 6 no. 8/9 289-291 Ag/S'58. H, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LAMPS

A review of glass for electric lamps in Poland. E. Maksymowicz-Milosz, L. Hilgertner. Szkło 10 no 3,68-74 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

Grounding low-voltage overhead lines on reinforced-concrete poles. Z. Czajkowski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3 66-67 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Big electric machines. L. Zienkowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 18 8-10 My'59 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

One hundred years of Polish electric power in the cement industry. B. Borek. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 10 243-251 O'57. P, 16

3d All-Polish Contest of Rationalizers on the economizing of electric power Wiad chem 12 no. 9 505-507 S'58. P, 13

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Labor mobility and unjustified absence in electric-power plants of the southern electric-power district. K. Jarczyk. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2:53-57 F'59. P, 16.

The need and conditions of reducing the personnel in electric-power plants. B. Barlozek. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2 50-53 F'59. P, 16.

Skawina and Blachownia, the largest electric-power plants of the first Five-Year Plan in Poland. O. Chelmicki. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2:33-37 F'59. P, 16.

We produce basic power engineering installations. B. Suchowiak. Przegl techn 80 no. 10,11-13 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Trends in codifying regulations on industrial safety in electric installations. M. Zbikowski, J. Wolski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3:64-66 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - EROSION

The problem of the denudation of arable lands. W. Raczkowski. Czas geogr 29 no. 3.355-371 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - EVIDENCE (LAW)

Swietlicki, Wladyslaw. Postepowanie dowodowe w sprawach mankowych a ksiegowosc, [Warszawa] Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 254 p. [Evidence in proceedings concerning unjustified shortages in goods and money accounts as reflected in bookkeeping. footnotes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - FAIRS

Autumn domestic fairs. D. Kwiatkowska, J. Zaleski. Handel wew 4 no. 5:39-41 S/O'58. P, 5.

What to remember about the Domestic Fair "Spring 1959." E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 13:5-6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Winter Fair in Radom. (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24. 20 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Competition on the agricultural products market. J. Dietl. Handel wew 4 no. 5:12-19 S/O'58. P, 5

Some elements of marketing and the prices of agricultural products. B. Markowski. Handel wew 5 no. 1: 41-52 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FEEDS

Feeding stuffs in a long-term plan. J. Potemkowski. Nowe roln 8 no. 6:203-207 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - FEUDALISM

Buczek, Karol. Ksiazeca ludnosc sluzebna w Polsce wczesnofeudalnej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 100 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddzial w Krakowie. Prace Komisji Nauk Historycznych, nr. 1) [The ducal servitial population in early feudal Poland. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - FINANCE

Ostrowski, Karol. Polityka finansowa Polski przedwrzesniowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 323 p. [The financial policy of Poland in the years 1918-1939. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - FIR

Damaging the needles of fir. S Bellon Sylwan 101 no 2 75-78 F'57 P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Klimaj, A. Atlas rybacki Morza Polnocnego. Fishing atlas of the North Sea. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1957. [In English, Polish, and Russian. 37 col. maps, footnotes, tables] P, 15.

Close cooperation among Lithuanian, Polish, and German fishermen. Reports Vilna Ap 7'59-8. Li, 1.

From the old protective legislation concerning maritime problems. A. Ropelewski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1: 3-6 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

Maritime economy as reflected in the pre-Congress discussion. W. Strak. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:65-67 Mr'59. P, 17.

POLAND - FLAX

A discussion on indexes has begun, the Zyrardow Flax Plants. Z. Rossa. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 32-34 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FLOODS

The flood in the basin of the Bug and Narew Rivers in April 1958. J. Lambor. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4: 362-371 '58 P, 12.

The influence of the water in the reservoir at Goczalkowice on the last rising of water in the Little Vistula River. J Punzet. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:121-122 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Care for cleanness in flour mills. Tygod gosp 11 no. 13: 12 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FLUORITE

Some data on magnetite and fluorite deposits in Kopaliny of Lower Silesia. M. Banas. Geologia Pol no. 2 65-75 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Stelmachowska, Bozena. Zdobnictwo ludowe ziemi pyrzyckiej. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1946. 47 p. [Decorative folk art of Pyrzyce land. illus.] P, 10.

POLAND - FOOD

Decentralized purchase of foodstuffs of foreign origin. B. Jedrzejowski. Handel wew 4 no. 5-83-85 S/O'58. P, 5.

The food industry and the prospects of its development. E. Rybarczyk. Gosp plan 14 no. 3.39-40 Mr'59. P, 5

Problems of the consumption of the urban and rural population. J. Los. Handel wew 5 no. 1:12-19 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawodawstwo dewizowe Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycz. 1954 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 274 p. [Laws on foreign exchange of the Polish People's Republic. As of January 1, 1954. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Mr. Rapacki speaks in Oslo. In English. Polish perspectives no. 6:3-10 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Warecki, R. Watykan i Wrzesien. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 53 p. [The Vatican and September (1939). 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 4.

Restatement of a question. S. Mackiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 4:112-121 Ap'59. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Some controversial problems of the Polish-American relations in 1918-1920. Z. Landau. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4-1093-1109 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Fullest cooperation. M. V. Komunist 10 no. 19:2 S'57. Y, 6.

Harvests of Polish October. G. Altman. Komunist 10 no. 19:1 S'57. Y, 6.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Grochowski, Wieslaw. Skarby lesnych ostepow. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 410 p. [Treasures of hunting grounds. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Bird protection in young forests as a means of strengthening the biological resistance of forests. E. Kryszkofik, L. Pomarnacki. Sylwan 101 no. 8:29-40 Ag'57. P, 15.

Changes and additions to the F. Chodzicki's article "Rebuilding the Carpathian Forests in Poland" provided by the author Sylwan 101 no. 8 75-77 Ag'57 P, 15

A conference on drainage problems in forestry. S. Babinski Sylwan 101 no. 7:22-39 Jl'57. P, 15.

A few remarks on the possibilities of increasing the natural resistance of forests. A Szmidt. Sylwan 101 no 2 57-62 F'57 P, 15

A few words on research methods and results in experimentation. S. Kinastowski. Sylwan 101 no. 8 70-74 Ag'57. P, 15.

For the improvement of forest studies in Poland. P Lukojc Sylwan 101 no. 8 78-79 Ag'57. P, 15.

Forest Research Institute in the face of new tasks Z. Obminski Sylwan 101 no. 4 61-64 Ap'57. P, 15.

Forest roads improved with cement. R Grzywacz Sylwan 101 no. 8 51-60 Ag'57. P, 15.

Forests and forestry in People's Poland. E. Wiecko. Sylwan 101 no. 2:1-56 F'57. P, 15.

Influence of some factors of habitat on the growth of trees in the forest reservation Bachus. D. Fijalkowski. Sylwan 101 no. 3:25-51 Mr'57. P, 15.

List of scientific and technical documentation. Sylwan 101 no. 1:78-88 Ja'57 P, 15.

Methods of evaluating the ecologic function of fungi in a forest environment. H. Orlos, Z. Obminski. Sylwan 101 no. 3.103-111 Mr'57. P, 15.

Observations on some methods of fighting Blastophaga J. Michalksi, A Szmidt. Sylwan 101 no. 7 55-62 Jl'57. P, 15.

Present stand of forests and the prospects of their development in Poznan Voivodeship. Z. Jakubowski. Sylwan 101 no. 1 64-72 Ja'57. P, 15.

The problem of drainage in forestry. S. Bac. Sylwan 101 no. 7.1-15 Jl'57. P, 15.

Prognosis of the appearance of injurious insects in forests in 1957. W. Koehler, Z. Schnaider, E. Sliwa. Sylwan 101 no. 4 66-88 Ap'57. P, 15.

The question of burning problems which have not been sufficiently discussed in professional periodicals. J. Borek. Sylwan 101 no 3 52-59 Mr'57. P, 15.

Remarks on Professor R. Fromer's article "Answer to Questions." J. Swiader. Sylwan 101 no. 2 79-85 F'57. P, 15.

Report from the scientific conference on management of mountain forests, Krynica, June 25-27, 1956. J. Swiader Sylwan 101 no. 3:73-83 Mr'57. P, 15.

A scientific conference on the role of forests in water economy. W. Novak. Sylwan 101 no. 6 38-48 Je'57. P, 15.

The state of infection of state forests by most important fungus diseases in 1957. B. Brennejzen. Sylwan 101 no. 4:89-92 Ap'57. P, 15.

Water problems in forests against the background of water management in Poland. T. Kocan. Sylwan 101 no. 7:16-21 Jl'57. P, 15.

POLAND - FRUIT

Is the middleman necessary? M. Lewandowska. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:17 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

The protection of water birds and the breeding of carnivorous fur-bearing animals. J. Szczepski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1 38-39 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Grochowski, Wieslaw. Skarby lesnych ostepow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 410 p. [Treasures of hunting grounds 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

The exploitation of gas while maintaining a steady velocity of its flow. Z. Bajger, A. Ogrodnik. Nafta Pol 15 no. 3-68-73 Mr'59. P, 16.

The hydrogen-sulfide content of the gas of Lubaczow. Z. Polykala. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2-Biuletyn 1-2 F'59. P, 16.

Initial research on the effectiveness of the development of natural gas in various branches of the national economy. A. Markowski, H. Stachon. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3:11-16 Mr'59. P, 5.

Natural gas in households as a source of saving in the national economy. K. Konwerska, A. Markowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 17:11-13 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEODESY

Antoni Kwiatkowski, doctor of technical sciences, a biographic sketch. S. Pawlowski. Geod i kart 7 no. 3 188-192 '58. P, 13.

A comparison of approximate methods of adjusting polygon nets, based on a few numerical examples J. Gazdzicki, W. Janusz. Prace Inst geod 6 no 1 87-118 '58. P, 12

The First International Colloquium (Scientific Course) of Geodetic Computations in Krakow, announcement of the Committee of Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, Esperanto, French, German, Polish, and Russian. M. Odlanicki-Poczobutt. Geod i kart 7 no. 3-193-198 '58. P, 13.

From the 3d Session of the Geodetic and Cartographic Council. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 403-404 O'58. P, 13.

Olbrycht Strumienski, author of a textbook used for three centuries; 1573, 1605, 1609, 1636, 1860, 1897. K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 399-403 O'58. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Directional structures and sedimentation of the Krosno beds in the Carpathian Flysch. In English. S. Dzulynski, A. Slaczka. Rocz geol 28 no 3:205-260 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

Extent of glaciation in central Poland in the southern part of the Silesian Upland. C. Karas, L. Starkel. Przegl geogr 30 no 2 263-271 '58. P, 12.

Geological structure of the western terrain of Kopy Soltysie in the Tatra Mountains. H. Grabowska-Hakenberg. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2 400-414 '58. P, 12.

Geology and geomorphology of the Krakow Upland between Zabierzow and Ojcow. J. Malecki. Geologia Pol no. 2:3-21 '58. P, 12.

Legibility of the older substratum of the Gory Swietokrzyskie in stereoscopic aerial photogrammetry. K. Schoeneich. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2.441-449 '58. P, 12.

The Lower Ludlovian in boreholes in Miedzyrzechow near Tarnow, a preliminary note. H. Tomczyk. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:311-320 '58. P, 12.

Notes on the Middle Triassic in the neighborhood of Radoszyce. H. Senkowiczowa. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2.347-362 '58. P, 12.

Notes on the stratigraphy of the Lias and Lower Dogger on the German-Polish lowland. R. Dadlez. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:363-384 '58. P, 12.

Preliminary studies on the Middle and Upper Ludlow in Gory Swietokrzyskie. E. Tomczykowa. Przegl geol 7 no. 2.65-73 F'59. P, 16.

The problem of stratigraphy and facial development of Ordovician and Silurian formations in Poland. H. Tomczyk. Przegl geol 7 no. 2:57 84 [illegible] P, 16

Problems of stratigraphy and facia
Devonian formation in Poland.
geol 7 no. 2:73-80 F'59. P, 16

Problems of the Quaternary of t
Swietokrzyskie. J. Lyczewsk
86-91 F'59. P, 16.

Trends in the development of the
machinery and tools for geolo
Nafta Pol 15 no. 2:46-48 F'59.

The utilization of aerial and fiel
ping the Quaternary in the Pl
Polish Tatra Mountains. M. I
7 no. 2-96-98 F'59. P, 16.

Water as a helpful element in the
tectonics. A. Tokarski. Kwa
419 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GLASS

Efficiency in the glass industry.
10 no. 2:33-36 F'59. P, 16.

Is it necessary to import? F. Za
10 no. 2:42-44 F'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of using the heat of
glass industry. J. Borkiewicz
52 F'59. P, 16.

A review of glass for electric la
E. Maksymowicz-Milosz, L. I
no 3:68-74 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT BUSINE

Auscaler, Gustaw. O formach z
spolecznej. [Wyd. 1.] Warsz
nicze, 1956. 103 p. [The f
property. 1st ed. footnotes]

POLAND - GOVERNMENT LIABILITY

Winiarz, Jan. O wynagrodzaniu szkod wyrzadzonych przez funcjonariuszy panstwowych. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 106 p. [Compensation for damages caused by state employees. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Dealers in corn and the corn trade in Kazimierz Dolny in the second part of the 16th century. A. Chruszczewski. Rocz hum 6 no.5 87-191 '58 P, 1.

POLAND - GUILDS

A pitcher of the Breslau Bakers Guild of 1497 and a pitcher of the Breslau Ropemakers Guild of 1511 against the background of forms used by the contemporary Silesian pitchermakers M. Piekarski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4,283-286 '57 (published '58) P, 1.

POLAND - GUMS AND RESINS

Tapping pines (Pinus sylvestris L.) by chemical means J. Flotynski. Sylwan 101 no 2 70-74 F'57. P, 15

POLAND - HARBORS

Bathymetric changes in the region of Wladyslawowo Harbor in the years 1949-1956 Z. Szopowski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4,47-69 '58. P, 16.

The Gdynia Port in 1958. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3-85-87 Mr'59. P, 17.

Harbor cranes of Polish construction. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3.88-89 Mr'59. P, 17.

Order for a delegate. Z. Nyczkowski Zycie partii no. 3,30-31 Mr'59 P, 6.

Problems connected with the modernization of harbors in the years 1959-1965. T. Dabrowski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3 67-69 Mr'59. P, 17.

Prospects for the Gdynia Port. J Madziar. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3;73-75 Mr'59. P, 17.

Variations of the sea level in Polish harbors. Z. Szopowski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4 17-46 '58 P, 16.

POLAND - HAY

Partial results of the study of the prime costs of the production of hay on the grasslands of state farms. T. Wronka. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:89-91 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Dobrzynski, Juliusz Zasady kwalifikowania do leczenia zdrojowo-klimatycznego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 106 p. [Principles of the qualification for health-resort treatment illus] P, 14

POLAND - HEATING

2d Meeting of Polish Heating Engineers. P. Goldkraut. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2,64-65 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Mikolajewski House in Tarnow. A. Spudowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4-57-72 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - HISTORY

Brodowska, Helena. Historia Polski drugiej polowy XIX w.; okres kapitalizmu przedmonopolistycznego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 253 p. [History of Poland in the second half of the 19th century, the period of premonopolist capitalism. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Dabrowski, Jan. Studia nad poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] [Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn.] [1958] 57 p. (Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 1) [Studies on the beginning of the Polish state. 1st ed. plate, map, footnotes, plan] P, 4.

Dutkiewicz, Jozef. Szymon Askenazy i jego szkola. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 249 p. [Szymon Askenazy and his school. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Dutkiewicz, Jozef, ed. Wybor zrodel do powstania listopadowego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 268 p. (Biblioteka historyczna roku Mickiewicza. Seria 2. Materialy zrodlowe do dziejow polskich walk narodowywyzwoleńczych) [Selected source material to the November Uprising. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 4.

Jablonski, Henryk. U zrodel teraźniejszosci. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1947. 156 p. [Sources of contemporary times] P, 4.

Lietz, Zygmunt. Plebiscyt na Powislu, Warmii i Mazurach w 1920 roku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 257 p. [The plebiscite in Powisle, Warmia, and Masuria in 1920. 1st ed. ports., illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Luczak, Czeslaw. Przyczynski do gospodarki niemieckiej w latach 1939-1945. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 148 p. (Badania nad okupacja niemiecka w Polsce, t. 2, zesz. 2) [Contribution to the German economy in the years 1939-1945. tables] P, 4

Schleyen, Kazimierz. Lwowskie gawedy Z przedm Zygmunta Nowakowskiego Londyn, Wydawn Janique [1954?] 128 p [Lvov chats] P, 4

Wasiutinski, Wojciech. Tysiac lat polityki polskiej. Dachau, Slowo [sic] Polskie, 1946. 162 p. [A thousand years of Polish policy] P, 4.

Wojtkowski, Andrzej Duch Ziem Zachodnich Lublin, Tow. Naukowe K. U L., 1947 16 p (Wyklady i przemowienia, 28) [The spirit of the Western Territories bibl] P, 4.

A discussion on Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland until 1795) by J. Bardach, Z. Kaczmarczyk, and B Lesnodorski. M. Senkowska. Czas prawn 10 no. 2: 361-373 '58. P, 7.

A few remarks on problems concerning 1918 in Poland, marginal remarks on M Misko's book October Revolution and the Re-Establishment of Polish Independence Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4 1137-1141 '58. P, 4.

Fortieth anniversary of Poland's independence. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4 205-206 O/D'58. P, 5.

From the history of the Provisional People's Government in Lublin. A. Ajnenkiel. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4 1057-1092 '58. P, 4.

General problems of synthesis of the history of state and law, in connection with the discussion on Historia panstwa i prawa Polski (History of the State and Law of Poland). J. Bardach. Czas prawn 10 no. 2.375-415 '58. P, 7.

History of the Prussian part of Poland (1864-1918) in the conception of Wl. Pobog-Malinowski. W. Jakobczyk. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1146-1148 '58. P, 4.

Jozef Pilsudski on causes of the fall of J Moraczewski's government. Z. Landau. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4: 1149-1154 '58. P, 4.

May coup d'etat. I. Twice the Christian National Unity and the Piast Party. S. Arski. Polityka 3 no. 19.1, 10 My'59. P, 6.

May coup d'etat. II. Warsaw events. S. Arski. Polityka 3 no. 20:9 My'59 P, 6.

A new book on the rebirth of the Polish state, 1914-1918, a book review. H. Wereszycki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4.1160-1167 '58. P, 4.

New evaluation of the history of the state and law of the old Republic; a criticism of Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland until 1795). A. Vetulani. Czas prawn 10 no. 2: 307-345 '58. P, 7.

Origin of the Second Polish Republic in 1918 from the point of view of European history. H. Jablonski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1035-1058 '58. P, 4.

Polonica in foreign historical periodicals of 1957. A. Czudowski, L. Okninska, E. Widerszalowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1243-1273 '58. P, 4.

Problems of the Piasts' absolutism. J. Adamus. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:19-76 '58. P, 7.

Resolution of the 8th General Congress of Polish Historians. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1031-1034 '58. P, 4.

Some problems of the German policy toward Great Poland on the eve of the insurrection of December 27, 1918. S. Kubiak. Przegl zach 14 no. 5:1-22 S/O'58. P, 4.

University studies in history. M. Pollakowna. Rocz hum 6 no. 5:275-285 '58. P, 1.

Victorious uprising; a review of Powstanie wielkopolskie 1918-1919 (Uprising in Great Poland, 1918-1919), a book review. W. Sulewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:151-153 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - HONEY PLANTS

Lipinski, Mieczyslaw. Pozytki pszczele; zapylanie i mlododajnosc roslin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 328 p. [Bee food; pollination and honey output of plants. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POLAND - HOUSING

Kozlowska, Ewa. Warunki mieszkaniowe w gornoslaskim okregu przemyslowym w swietle badan statycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 366 p. [Housing conditions in the Upper Silesian industrial district in the light of statistical research. 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Some remarks on hydromechanical works in Goczalkowice. S. Slawinski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:79 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Monografia hydrologiczna dorzecza Wieprza (Hydrologic Monograph on the Wieprz River Basin); a book review. T Wilgat Przegl geogr 30 no. 2.346-349 '58. P, 12.

Professor Artur Born, an obituary. J. Wokroj. Gaz obserw 12 no 3 3-4 Mr'59 P, 13

A review of hydrometeorological phenomena in November 1959. J. Kostrzewa. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 88 F '59. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

Jedrychowski, Stefan. Polityka Partii i rzadu w dziedzinie podzialu dochodu narodowego; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na centralnym kursie aktywu propagandowego. Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1957. 26 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki Partii i rzadu, 1) [Policy of the Party and of the government concerning the division of the national income, based on the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the central training course of the propaganda active. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the calculation of the national income of Poland. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 14 no 8 5 F'59. P, 5.

Money income of the rural population of Krakow Voivodeship in 1957. J. Garczynski, T. Socha. Handel wew 5 no. 1:74-83 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Real income of the peasants from agriculture. Zagad i mat no. 8 28-34 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INCOME TAX

Bialobrzeski, Janusz. Podatek obrotowy i podatek dochodowy; komentarz i teksty. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 31 sierpnia 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 479 p. [Turnover tax and income tax; a commentary and texts. As of August 31, 1958. footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - INDUCTION HEATING

Polish induction heaters. Pt. 2. Examples of the application of induction motors. P. Kaczorowski. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3:61-63 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

The basis for analysis of absenteeism caused by accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 12:6-8 D'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Czarnocki, Jan Specjalizacja i kooperacja w socjalistycznym przemysle. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 43 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [Specialization and cooperation in socialist industry. 1st ed] P, 5

Fiszel, Henryk. Zagadnienia cen i rachunku ekonomicznego w gospodarce socjalistycznej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 102 p. [Problems of prices and economic accounting in the socialist economy. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

After the discussion on the plan of industrial development in Poland. Mechanik 32 no. 3:101 Mr'59. P, 16.

The analysis of covering normative means of turnover. S. Goss. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:53-56 Ja'59. P, 5.

Calculation of the labor consumption of repairs. B. Rudyk. Mechanik 32 no. 3:134-138 Mr'59. P, 16.

Colloquy of the Committee on Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences on inventorial measurements of industrial establishments. T. Lazzarini. Geod i kart 7 no. 2:143-146 '58. P, 13.

Concerning the changes in the management of the national economy. B. Minc. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:6-7 F'59. P, 5.

Concerning the improvement of the record keeping of work. C. Boruc. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2.81-83 F'59. P, 5.

A conference on the system of improving the engineering-technical staff in the field of management and the organization of production. MCB. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2:83-85 F'59. P, 5.

The decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the end of experiments. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:38-39 F'59. P, 5.

Directives to the bylaws of the organs of the workers' self-government. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:70-74 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT(Continued)

Foreman, an ideal and reality Z Zbichorski. Przegl techn 80 no. 17:6-8 Ap'59. P, 16.

How much we lose because of bad organization of work and weak discipline, the first discussion on indexes, report at a conference of the Praga-Polnoc District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no 1,53-55 Ja'59. P, 5.

Immediate tasks of the workers' self-government. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 3-6 Ja'59. P, 5

Immediate tasks of the workers' self-government. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2·3-5 F'59. P, 5.

Increased political control by the Party organization over the activities of the workers' self-government is necessary, fragments of a speech delivered at the Party Conference of Warszawa Voivodeship. M. Jaworski Samorzad rob 3 no. 3.5-6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Instruction concerning the elections to the workers' councils. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1;74-77 Ja'59. P, 5.

The law of December 20, 1958, on the workers' self-government. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1.66-70 Ja'59. P, 5.

The law on workers' self-government. Zagad i mat no. 1 26-31 Ja'59. P, 6.

Leading role of the Party organization in the workers' self-government. J. Balcerek. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4 17-19 Ap'59. P, 5.

Machinery itself will not produce. B. Dekert. Zycie gosp 14 no 11 5 Mr'59. P, 5.

More attention to economic problems; report at an election conference of the Praga Srodmiescie District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1;59-61 Ja'59. P, 5.

Objective criticism serves to strengthen self-government. L. Gilejko. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3;13-14 Mr'59. P, 5.

Official duties and technical progress. B. Pilawski. Mechanik 31 no. 10.485-486 O'58. P, 16.

The participation of the circles of the Central Technical Organization in the discussion on the Seven-Year Plan Samorzad rob 3 no. 1;26 Ja'59. P, 5.

Possibilities and forms of extending the participation of workers in the management of industries. B. Glinski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 46-55 F'59. P, 6.

Problems of technical progress. J. Tymowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11;1, 5 Mr'59. P, 5.

The problems of the investment independence of industrial enterprises. W. Lissowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 4 24-29 Ap'59. P, 5.

Problems of the sociologic research of the workers' self-government. M. Jarosz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 18-25 Ja'59. P, 5.

Remarks on the ganization of production. M. Spodar. Drobna wyt or 8 no. 23/24:31-33 D'58. P, 5.

Report at an election conference of the Praga-Poludnie District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2;59-62 F'59. P, 5.

Report at an election conference of the Zoliborz District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1;55-59 Ja'59. P, 5.

Research and popularization of the leading methods of work in Polish industry. W. Kosmala. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3;95-96 Mr'59. P, 5.

Research on the mechanism of the functioning of the workers self-government. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1;26-27 Ja'59. P, 5.

The role of a technician in the analysis of the economic activity of plants. M. Galecki. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24.41-43 D'58. P, 5.

The role of the Party organization in the workers' self-government. L. Gilejko, J. Balcerek. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1·7-11 Ja'59. P, 5.

Should we train members of the workers' councils? A conference of the representatives of the Conference of the Workers' Self-Government of the Srodmiescie District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1·61-65 Ja'59. P, 5.

Some methods of analyzing a plan, the fulfillment of the wages plan, and production in industrial enterprises. M. Rajczyk. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1;47-51 Ja'59. P, 5.

Tasks and conditions of industrial development in the years 1959-1965. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3·57-59 Mr'59. P, 16.

The tasks of factory committees, activities of the Voivodeship Committee of Trade-Unions. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2;44-47 F'59. P, 5.

Technical preparation for production. L. Zaruski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:27-31 D'58. P, 5.

Workers' councils should create an atmosphere of struggle against economic offenses K. Kozakiewicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 16-17 F'59. P, 5.

Workers' self-government teaches economy; a fragment of a speech delivered at the Warsaw Conference. W. Jarosinski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3·3-4 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Concisely about industrial safety and hygiene. A. Hansen. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4;9-11 Ap'59 P, 5.

So as not to begin again at the beginning. B. Wisniewska Zycie gosp 14 no 8 3, 9 F'59. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Achievements of the factories in Wola, a report at a conference of the Wola District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no 2 62-64 F'59. P, 5.

The balance of six weeks H Kawecki. Zycie partii no. 3 7-8 Mr'59 P, 6.

Concerning the concept of the role of the Party in plants, in the light of experiences and a draft of the bylaws. J. Waclawek. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 33-45 F'59. P, 6.

The engineering active speaks about technical progress Nowe drogi 13 no. 3·35-70 Mr'59. P, 6.

In Lodz factories. H. Hartenberg. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3 118-124 Mr'59. P, 6.

In the plants of Lower Silesia; the voice of the Party activists. S Grudzinski and others. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2.3-32 F'59. P, 6.

Polish-Russian economic and industrial cooperation. Mechanik 31 no. 10;459 O'58. P, 16.

The problems of supplies in the national economy. L. Gluck. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2·61-68 F'59. P, 5.

Some aspects of the new system of the settlement of accounts. E. Kaczmarek. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2; 77-81 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Ksiegowosc rejestrowa w przemysle drobnym. Praca zbiorowa [pod red. Tadeusza Peche. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 216 p. [The process of recording in light industry bookkeeping; a collective work. 1st ed. diag., footnotes, tables (part fold. in pocket)] P, 5.

The authority of nonprofitableness M. M. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8·11 F'59. P, 5.

Departments about supplies; an interview with E. Stawinski, Minister of Light Industry. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8;4 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Gwizdomorski, Jan. Prawo spadkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 467 p. [Inheritance law. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P, 7.

POLAND - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

Warkallo, Witold, ed. Ubezpieczenia majatkowe; ochrona ubezpieczeniowa mienia spolecznego. [Stan prawny ubezpieczen w PRL na 31 marca 1958 r.] Praca Zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 380 p. [Property insurance; protective insurance of social property, as of March 31, 1958; a collective work. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Pakowski, Aleksander. W holdzie dla ziemi rodzinnej Wstepami poprzedzili Stanislaw Arnold i Piotr Banaczkowski. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 317 p. [A tribute to the native land illus.] P, 4

For setting the course of the Catholic intellectual formation. J. Eska. Wiez 1 no. 5;11-20 S'58. P, 3.

The Maecenasship of Stanislaw Kostka Potocki in the light of his manuscripts. J. Rudnicka. Przegl human 2 no. 5;157-170 '58. P, 1.

Tadeusz Mikulski as a student of the Polish Enlightenment. Z. Libera. Przegl human 2 no. 5;147-155 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

Palucki, Wladyslaw. Narok; studium z dziejow sluzby informacyjno-lacznikowej w Polsce wczesnosredniowiecznej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 230 p. [The institution of narok; a study from the history of intelligence and communication service in early medieval Poland. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Sessions and conferences. In English. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4.65-70 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

POLAND - INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

International school correspondence, an exchange of albums between a school in Warsaw and a school in Clermont-Ferrand T Woznicki Jezyki obce 3 no. 1 39-41 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Baran, S. Finansowanie inwestycji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 323 p. [The financing of investments. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Analysis of the economic purposefulness of decentralized investments. S. Sopinski Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 19-25 Ja'59 P, 5.

Concerning a better program of investments. S Kurinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11 1, 4 Mr'59. P, 5.

Investments at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4·1-6 Ap'59. P, 5.

Investments in 1958, an attempt at an evaluation and conclusions. A. Szerwenike Inwest i bud 9 no. 4 7-14 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

Iron metallurgy and foreign trade. J. Gwiazdzinski, S Kawinski Inwest i bud 9 no. 3·5-11 Mr'59 P, 5

POLAND - KAOLIN

The use of hydrocyclones for cleaning Polish kaolin. W. Zaboklicki Szkio 10 no. 3.80-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Songs and poems of the workers of Lodz in the years 1882-1939. E Ajnenkiel. Prace polon no. 14:181-225 '58. P, 11.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Stelmachowski, Andrzej. Popularny zarys przepisow prawa pracy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 91 p. (Biblioteka popularyzacji prawa, nr. 24) [Popular outlines of regulations of the labor law. footnotes, tables] P, 7.

Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw, consultation on labor laws. Pt. 9. Decisions on the disputes arising from labor relations. I. Kalinowski. Samorzad rob 3 no 1 42-45 Ja'59. P, 5.

Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw, consultation on labor laws. Pt. 10. I. Kalinowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 51-54 F'59. P, 5.

Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw; consultation on labor laws. Pt. 11. I. Kalinowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3.30-32 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

How shall we triple labor productivity? A. Tracikiewicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2.18-19 F'59. P, 5.

Some aspects of labor productivity in Polish industries. J. Lisikiewicz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3.86-96 Mr'59. P, 6.

Through labor productivity to higher wages; speech of I. Loga-Sowinski, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee and Chairman of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4;5-8 Ap'59. P, 5.

Wages, norms, earnings. J.S. Polityka 3 no. 12;2 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LAND

Dukalski, Henryk. Podatek gruntowy i oplaty elektryfikacyjne; komentarz i teksty. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 411 p. [Land taxes and fees for electrification; a commentary and texts. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Matejek, Frantisek. Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k prilehlemu uzemi Slezska a Polska; studie o premenach na feudalnim velkostatku v druhe polovine 15. a v prvni polovine 16. stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenkse akademie ved, 1959. 511 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 16) [Feudal manor and serfdom in Moravia including the neighboring territory of Silesia and Poland; a study of changes in the feudal manor in the second half of the 15th and the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed. German summary. map, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 5.

Palucki, Wladyslaw. Narok; studium z dziejow sluzby informacyjno-lacznikowej w Polsce wczesnosredniowiecznej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 230 p. [The institution of narok; a study from the history of intelligence and communication service in early medieval Poland. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - LAND (Continued)

Is an increase in the land prices an advantageous phenomenon? K. Smolenski. Gosp plan 14 no. 4 55-57 Ap'59. P, 5

New data about the prices of land I. Kowalska Zycie gosp 14 no. 11 6 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Szober, Wincenty. Realizm socjalistyczny w kompozycji terenow zielonych. Gerard Ciolek' Teatry ogrodowe XVII i XVIII wieku Zbigniew Bobrowski Analiza przemian ogrodu Saskiego. Jan Chmielewski Materialy metodologiczne i programowe do planu zagospodarowania przestrzennego Tatrzanskiego Parku Narodowego. Wladyslaw Sieroszewski Ochrona zieleni zabytkowej z punktu widzenia przepisow prawnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 42 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, r. 4, zesz. 2) [The socialist realism in the planning of green areas. Gerard Ciolek' Garden theaters of the 17th and 18th centuries. Zbigniew Bobrowski' An analysis of changes in the Saxon Garden. Jan Chmielewski Materials concerning the method and plan of developing the Tatra National Park. Wladyslaw Sieroszewski: Legal aspects of the conservation of historical landscape features. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 15.

Beuthen and the demands concerning its landscape gardening. W Betkowski Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1 30-37 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - LANDSLIDES

Landslide at Sadowie. F. Serwonski Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4 68-75 Ap'59 P, 16

Landslide in Kobyle-Grodek on the Roznow Lake B. Bargielewicz. Kwartalnik geol 2 no 2 420-439 '58 P, 12.

POLAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The modernization of methods of teaching foreign languages. M Zakowa. Jezyki obce 3 no. 1 37-38 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

Travels abroad of teachers of foreign languages in 1959. H. Lampasiak. Jezyki obce 3 no. 1:61 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

POLAND - LASERPITIUM ARCHANGELICA

Laserwort (Laserpitium archangelica) on Babia Gora M. Nowinski. Chronmy przyr 15 no 1-7-13 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - LAW

Lysiak, Ludwik. Polskie statuty ziemskie w redakcji najstarszych drukow (syntagmata). Opracowali: Ludwik Lysiak i Stanislaw Roman. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 235 p. (Starodawne prawa polskiego pomniki. Seria 2. Pomniki prawa polskiego. Dzial 1. Prawo ziemskie, t. 2) [Polish provincial statutes in the oldest printed edition (sintagmata). In Latin and Polish. 1st ed footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

Digests of Litite and Great Poland and tendencies of unification of the Polish law at the turn of the 14th and 15th centuries. S Roman. Czas prawn 10 no 2 105-132 '58. P, 7.

A discussion on Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland until 1795) by J. Bardach, Z. Kaczmarczyk, and B. Lesnodorski. M. Senkowska Czas prawn 10 no 2 361-373 '58. P, 7.

General problems of synthesis of the history of state and law; in connection with the discussion on Historia panstwa i prawa Polski (History of the State and Law of Poland). J Bardach. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 375-415 '58. P, 7.

New evaluation of the history of the state and law of the old Republic; a criticism of Historia panstwa i prawa Polski do roku 1795 (History of the State and Law of Poland until 1795). A. Vetulani. Czas prawn 10 no. 2-307-345 '58. P, 7

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Rozmaryn, Stefan. The Seym and people's councils in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 153 p. [In English. notes] P, 6.

Achievements of the two years of the Sejm. An. Gw Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:139-144 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LEVELING

Tables for computing in the system of normal heights a leveling correction on account of nonparallelism of equipotential surfaces. J. Bokun, T. Chojnicki. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:136-159 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LIME

Burning of lime in brick kilns M. Stelmach. Cement wapno gips 13 no 1:15-17 Ja'57. P, 16.

Conclusions from the first lime burning on the Polish seashore M Stelmach. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 4 64-66 Ap'57. P, 16.

Small-scale mechanization as the basis of the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in the lime industry. Pt. 2. W. Namyslowski Cement wapno gips 13 no 1 7-12 Ja'57. P, 16

POLAND - LIMESTONE

The lithologic development of the Upper Jurassic limestones south of Checiny in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. C Peszat, M. Moroz-Kopczynska. Rocz geol 28 no. 3: 315-344 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

The parallelism of stratigraphic profiles of Muschelkalk in the Silesian and Krakow regions and in Gory Swietokrzyskie. H. Senkowiczowa Przegl geol 7 no. 2 80-82 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LITHOGRAPHY

Muszanka, Danuta Litografia Leona Wyczolkowskiego Wroclaw, Zakl Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 108 p [Lithography of Leon Wyczolkowski illus.] P, 10

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Rozmaryn, Stefan. The Seym and people's councils in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 153 p. [In English. notes] P, 6.

The lowest rung of authority. J. Smietanski Polityka 3 no. 18 9 My'59 P, 6.

The problems of the village community people's councils. J. Dunajko, J. Malysik Ziel sztand 11 no. 35 3 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Some problems of modernization of draft mechanisms in locomotive boilers. T. Wolfram. Przegl kol 11 no. 3 105-113 Mr'59. P, 16.

Standardization of grates in locomotives of the series Ty246 and Ty51. J. Zmudzinski. Przegl kol mech 11 no 3 71-74 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - LOESS

Characteristic forms of the relief of the loess areas of the Lublin upland. H. Maruszczak. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:335-354 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LUMBER

Rationalization of the production, use, and processing of beech lumber. Z. Pohl. Sylwan 101 no 1 1-41 Ja'57. P, 15.

Studies on the preservation of lumber in water P. Stolarski, M. Tomczak. Sylwan 101 no. 7:88-94 Jl'57. P, 15

Theoretical principles of destructive distillation of lumber and their application in practice. P. Glecewicz, T. Glecewicz. Sylwan 101 no. 1:89-96 Ja'57. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Conference of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Machine Tools and Metalworking on workshop metrology. S. Swigon Mechanik 31 no. 10 499 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Testing technical equipment designed for export. E Harasimowicz. Przegl techn 30 no. 16:9-11 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The bases of the credit policy with regard to the machinery industry. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Kruczkowski, W. Szostek. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2.68-71 F'59. P, 5.

Mechanical Works in Tarnow. T. Surman. Zycie partii no. 5.17-18 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Pawlowski, Stanislaw. Variations de la composante horizontale en Pologne, pendant les annees 1928-1949, communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, 3-14 septembre 1957. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 6 p. [Variations of the horizontal component in Poland during the years 1928-1949, a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. map, footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Pawlowski, Stanislaw. Variations des elements magnetiques a Swider, par rapport a Potsdam, communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, 3-14 septembre 1957. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Variations of magnetic elements in Swider in relation to Potsdam, a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13.

Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for April to June 1958. In English. W. Czyszek. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 398 '58. P, 12.

Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for April to June 1958. In English. Z. Kalinowska. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 397 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MAGNETITE

Some data on magnetite and fluorite deposits in Kopalliny of Lower Silesia. M Banas. Geologia Pol no. 2.65-75 '58. P, 12

POLAND - MANUFACTURES

Kula, Witold. Szkice o manufakturach w Polsce XVIII wieku [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe (Badania nad dziejami przemyslu i klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 1-2) [Essays on manufactures in 18th-century Poland 1st ed English summary. illus., ports., footnotes, tables] P, 5.
Vol 1-2. [1720-1764]
[1764-1780] 1956 448 p.
Vol 3 [1780-1795] 1956. 455-870 p.

POLAND - MAPS

Warsaw. Wojskowy Instytut Geograficzny. Znaki i objasnienia do map 1:25 000, 1:100 000, 1:300 000. Warszawa, 1947. 16 p. [Symbols and explanations to maps 1:25,000, 1:100,000, 1:300,000. illus., maps (part col.), tables] P, 12.

Zaremba, Jozef. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. Opracowany pod kierunkiem Jozefa Zaromby, przy wspoludziale Andrzejewskiego Adama [et al.] Reprodukcja pod kierunkiem Jana Brodzicza w Pracowni Reprodukcyjnej Glownego Urzedu Planowania Przestrzennego we Wroclawiu. Warszawa, Glowny Urzad Planowania Przestrzennego, 1947. [5] p., 35 maps (part col.) [In English, French, Polish, and Russian] P, 12.

Zaremba, Jozef. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. Opracowany pod kierunkiem Jozefa Zaromby, przy wspoludziale A. Andrzejewskiego [et al.] Reprodukcja pod kierownictwem Wladyslawy Launer i Tadeusza Walewskiego w Pracowni Reprodukcyjnej Gl. Urzedu Planowania Przestrzennego we Wroclawiu. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Glowny Urzad Planowania Przestrzennego, 1947. [25] p. 43 col. maps. [In English, French, Polish, and Russian. 2d ed.] P, 12.

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

Which maritime law is in force in Poland? M. Chorzelski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:75-76 Mr'59. P, 17.

POLAND - MATERIALS

And yet a purchaser's market. W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11-3, 6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Supplies and the management of materials. H. Kaczmarek. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24.44-47 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

The holiday of the working people. L. K. Zagad i mat no. 7:3-8 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MEADOWS

The irrigation of peaty meadows by flooding. T. Brandyk. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:69-72 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Gains from experiment. S. Wopinski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:43-44 F'59. P, 5.

Reflections before May. H. Piasecki. Zycie partii no. 5 15-16 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MEAT

Modern meat plants in Bialystok, Czestochowa, Rzeszow. M. Stopinski. Przegl techn 30 no. 15:13-14 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Jankowska, Jadwiga, comp. Zrodla do dziejow medycyny polskiej w aktach drugiej polowy XVIII w., tyczacych sie Warsawy; akta Urzedu Marszalka Wielkiego Koronnego, Komisji i Deputacji Brukowej m. Warszawy, Departamentu Policji Warszawskiej i wladz miejskich Warszawy. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956. 121 p. (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr. 6) [Sources to the history of Polish medicine in the acts of the second half of the 18th century concerning Warsaw; acts of the Office of the Great Crown Marshal, the Pavement Commission and Deputation of the City of Warsaw, the Warsaw Police Department, and the Warsaw city authorities] P, 14

Kacprzak, Marcin. O wychowaniu mlodziezy medycznej, referat. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 27 p. [Medical education of youth; a report. 1st ed.] P, 14.

ND MEDICAL Geography

...ogska, Stanislaw. Les relations culturelles Pologne-Suisse à travers la France et la Pologne dans le domaine de la médecine. Varsovie, Société polonaise d'histoire de la médecine, 1958. 32 p. [Cultural relations between France and Poland in the field of medicine. In French with Polish and Russian abstracts.] P, 15.

...medicine of March [illegible]. A. Dobkiewicz. Wiadomości lek no 1 13-14 Ja'58. P, 13.

ND MEDICARE

...an the Medical Care and Protection Bills. [illegible] Alwernia. [illegible] Z ostatnich lat 2 no 2 267-277 '58. P, 12.

ND MEDICAL MANPOWER

...ellitus control, and the Polish Medical Register. [illegible] the master. W. Pfeiffer. [illegible] 29 Mar'58. P, 15.

...graduate training. [illegible] Medical College of the Medical school. [illegible] [illegible] 17-20 Ma'58. P, 14.

...[illegible] and Orlando. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

POLAND - PEASANTRY (Continued)

Mieczko, Franciszek. Dlaczego jestem ludowcem. Warszawa, Wydawn. Wydziału Prasy i Propagandy P.S.L., 1946. 54 p. (Biblioteka ruchu ludowego, nr. 8) [Why am I a member of the peasant movement? footnotes] P, 5.

Palucki, Wladyslaw. Narok, studium z dziejow sluzby informacyjno-laczniczkowej w Polsce wczesnosredniowiecznej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 230 p. [The institution of narok, a study from the history of intelligence and communication service in early medieval Poland. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Rek, Tadeusz. Nowe dzieje i stare bledy. [Warszawa] Nakl. Polskiego Stronictwa Ludowego "Nowe Wyzwolenie," 1946. 95 p. (Biblioteka Nowego Wyzwolenia, nr. 2) [New history and old mistakes. ports.] P, 6.

Notes on the "assistance" granted to peasant farms for damages by the elements in the Polish Kingdom in the first half of the 19th century. H. Szymanska. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:223-247 '58. P, 7.

Painters of peasant life in Poland. M. Rubczynska. Sprawozd Lodz tow 13 no. 2:1-6 '58. P, 1.

Peasant alleluia. H. Syska. Ziel sztand 11 no 26 3 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PENSIONS, MILITARY

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawa o sluzbie oficerow sil zbrojnych i o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym zolnierzy zawodowych i nadterminowych oraz ich rodzin. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 170 p. [Law concerning the military service of officers and old-age pensions of professional and re-enlisted soldiers and their families. 1st ed. tables] P, 7.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Employment. S. Zawadzki. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:8-10 Mr'59. P, 5.

Some problems of employment policy in 1961-1965. W. Bogusz. Gosp plan 14 no. 4 53-55 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

The future of petroleum prospecting. J. Muller. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:8 F'59. P, 5.

Possibilities of the existence of crude oil in the region of Wielun. Z. Olewicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2:35-40 F'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of underground storage for crude oil and its derivatives. S. Bortkiewicz. Przegl geol 7 no. 2. 98-100 F'59. P, 16.

Tasks of the petroleum industry in the light of decisions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Cwierz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 2.29-35 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PETROLOGY

Petrography of Zechstein in the Gory Swietokrzyskie; a preliminary note. A. Laszkiewicz. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:251-258 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - PHEASANTS

Ecologic consequences of pheasant breeding. Z. Czarnecki. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1:20-22 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Studia z dziejow polskiej mysli filozoficznej i naukowej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 402 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 8) [Studies from the history of Polish philosophical and scientific thought. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 3.

The philosophical milieu of the Catholic University in Lublin, and the Christian philosophy. A. Stanowski. Wiez 1 no. 5-21-30 S'58. P, 3.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Reczek, Wlodzimierz. The development of physical culture in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 104 p. [In English. illus., tables] P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

J. Kostrowicki's Srodowisko geograficzne Polski (Poland's Geographical Location); a book review. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2:337-340 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - PINE

Germination and cold-soaking of pine seeds before planting. S. Kocieski. Sylwan 101 no. 3:112-115 Mr'57. P, 15.

POLAND - PLANTS

Observations on the development of plant vegetation in Bialowieza National Park. S. Graniczny. Sylwan 101 no. 4 36-45 Ap'57. P, 15.

POLAND - PODSOL

Some notes on the origin of podsols formed from silt deposits around Lomza. J. Wolaniecki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2.285-296 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Jablonski, Henryk. U zrodel terazniejszosci. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1947. 156 p. [Sources of contemporary times] P, 4.

Rek, Tadeusz. Nowe dzieje i stare bledy. [Warszawa] Nakl. Polskiego Stronictwa Ludowego "Nowe Wyzwolenie," 1946. 95 p. (Biblioteka Nowego Wyzwolenia, nr. 2) [New history and old mistakes. ports.] P, 6.

Tych, Feliks. PPS-LEWICA, niektore problemy jej ideologii i dzialalnosci, 1906-1918. Na podstawie stenogramu wykladu mygloszonego na kursie wydzialu propagandy i agitacji KC PZPR [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza 1958. 36 p. [The left wing of the Polish Socialist Party, some problems of its ideology and activity, 1906-1918] P, 6.

A. Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy (Good Times), a book review. S. Jarecka Wies wspolczesna 3 no 2'116-118 F'59. P, 6.

Favorable turn; after election meetings in Gdansk Voivodeship H. Krajewski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 29.4 Ap'59. P, 6.

He will find his place in history; a review of Jan Stapinski's Pamietnik (Memoir). H. Dzendzel. Ziel sztand 11 no. 26:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

Let the wheels roll more lively. L. Makiela. Ziel sztand 11 no. 26:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

A party of the socialist type. J. Krol. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2 3-10 F'59. P, 6.

Seventy years ago. H Dzendzel. Ziel sztand 11 no. 29:4 Ap'59. P, 6.

Small-scale production in the light of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10/11 1-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

Stanislaw Dubois and the radicalization of the Youth Organization of the Society of Workers Universities and formation of the Left Wing of the Polish Socialist Party. E. Rudzinski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1110-1136 '58. P, 4.

A voice in the discussion on the future of agriculture; a statement at the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. S. Gucwa. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:11-15 F'59. P, 6.

With Father Stojalowski. M. Czuta. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:93-104 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rataj, Maciej. Wskazania obywatelskie i polityczne. Wybral i opracowal Jozef Gojski. Lodz, Nakl. Spoldzielni Wydawniczej "Prasa Chlopska" [1948?] 14 p. [Advice on civic and political problems] P, 6.

Rocznik polityczny i gospodarczy 1958 (Political and Economic Yearbook, 1958); a book review. W. Szulc. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4:36-39 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - POPLAR

Poplar stands in Czajcz. Z. Mastynski. Sylwan 101 no. 7:40-54 Jl'57. P, 15.

POLAND - POPULATION

Demographic and social changes in Polish Recovered Territories. In English. J. Ziolkowski. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4:28-56 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

The problems of the dynamics of the population in Poland. A. Jozefowicz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2.56-68 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Communications yesterday, today, and tomorrow. A Witort. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:3-5 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - POTASH

Possible solutions of the problem of supplies of potash. Z. Bajer. Szkio 10 no. 2:48-50 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PRICES

Fiszel, Henryk. Zagadnienia cen i rachunku ekonomicznego w gospodarce socjalistycznej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 162 p. [Problems of prices and economic accounting in the socialist economy. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Fixing of prices during registration. Tygod gosp 11 no. 13:2 Mr'59. P, 5.

The tasks of the workers' self-government in counteracting dishonest calculation in price fixing. H. Peczkowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3:16-18 Mr'59. P, 5.

What shall we do next with prices? W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:1, 8 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTING

Workers teach economy. E. Gabinska. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 28-29 F'59 P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow o zaopatrywaniu ludnosci w wode i usuwaniu nieczystosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952. 355 p. [Collection of regulations on water supply for the population and on the removal of impurities] P, 7.

Cadres of the public health service in Stettin Voivodeship in the light of figures B. Seyda Zdrow publ no. 1: 57-65 Ja/F'59. P, 14.

Health of the population and appraisal of the work of the public health service in Tomaszow District in 1957. I. Lesiuk. Zdrow publ no. 1 67-78 Ja/F'59. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

Public opinion. In English A P Polish perspectives no 6'56-59 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Outline of our publications. IV. Ksiazka i Wiedza, a publishing house. Buk. Przegl humanr 2 no 5:185-197 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - QUARTZITE

The structure of mid-Cambrian quartzites from Wisniowka. A Skorska. Rocz geol 28 no. 3 261-283 '58 (published '59). P, 12

POLAND - RADIO

Bolero radio receiver. B. Orlewicz. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:15-19 Ja'59 P, 16.

New measuring instruments of Polish production. Z. L. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Research on air and water contamination by radioactive fallout in the Gdansk littoral region. I. Adamczewski, J. Dera Acta geophys Pol 6 no 4 331-361 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - RAILROADS

After a Party conference in the State Railroad Car Factory. L. Milewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3:135-139 Mr'59. P, 6.

Automatic machines for the production of plugs. R Kazimierczak. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:77-79 Ap'59. P, 16.

Cases of violation of industrial safety and hygiene regulations. J. Lankiewicz. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:80, [3] of cover Ap'59. P, 16.

Commentaries on the new instruction no. E1. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. E. Malunowicz. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:67-70 Ap'59. P, 16.

Comrade W. Gomulka's speech at the Central Academy on the occasion of Railroad Workers' Day. Przegl kol 10 no. 9:361-363 S'58. P, 16.

The expansion and modernization of railroads in the period 1961-1975. E. Malunowicz. Przegl kol 10 no. 9 381-385 S'58. P, 16.

Hedges for protection from snow and their care. (To be contd.) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. K. Komenda. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:74-80 Ap'59. P, 16.

How to improve the work of track watchmen. L. Bawolski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:75-76 Ap'59. P, 16.

Let us remember about the youth. T. Janez. Zycie partii no. 3:26-29 Mr'59. P, 6.

A method of calculating the cost of freight transportation in different categories of cars. B. Kaczmarkiewicz. Przegl kol 11 no. 3:98-104 Mr'59. P, 16.

Method of training in industrial safety in the track service. W. Niemczak. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:77 Ap'59. P, 16.

Mutual aid of plants. H. Tomczak. Zycie partii no. 3 25-26 Mr'59. P, 6.

New welded railroad bridges in Poland. Z. Lesniak. Gep 11 no. 3:94-101 Mr'59. H, 16.

Periodic checking of passenger cars. J. Kozinski. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3:87-90 Mr'59. P, 16.

The present state and the expected development of the railroad communication system in Poland. J. Godwod. Przegl kol 11 no. 3:93-98 Mr'59. P, 16.

The problem of complaints on the railroads. W. Gorski. Przegl kol 10 no. 9:391-396 S'58. P, 16.

The problem of economic effectiveness of the change from steam traction to electric or combustion traction. E. Dobski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 4:14-18 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS (Continued)

The railroad workers will not deceive again, a lecture by Comrade Ryszard Strzelecki, Minister of Communications Przegl kol 10 no 9 363-367 S'58 P, 16

Repair and replacement of braking runner ejectors. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4 70-73 Ap'59. P, 16.

Replacement of two temporary sections of a railroad bridge with permanent sections by the use of boats. S Otfinowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4 61-63 Ap'59 P, 16.

The State Railroad Car Factory. J Trybulski. Przegl techn 80 no 17:4-5 Ap'59. P, 16.

The style of work is a guarantee of confidence. J. Skalski Samorzad rob 3 no. 1.12-13 Ja'59. P, 5.

A summary of the discussion before the Congress in the State Railroad Car Factory, fragments of a report of Zygmunt Antkowiak, a chairman of the workers' councils, delivered at the 4th Conference of the Workers Self-Government. Zycie partii no. 3'34-35 Mr'59. P, 6.

Technical progress on our railroads. R. Czerwinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 16;3-4 Ap'59. P, 16.

The undertakings of the traction services on the occasion of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. H. Blaszczyk Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3'75-76, 87 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

SAM refrigerating mechanisms. B. Swieca. Przegl mech 18 no. 4:117 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Activities of the Research Department of the Institute of Municipal Economy in Katowice. Z. Cybulska. Gaz woda san 33 no 2.79-80 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

A plan is not equal to a plan. A. Wiatrowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8,11 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz. Polska-Czechy, dziesiec wiekow sasiedztwa. Pod red. Zygmunta Wojciechowskiego. Katowice, Wydawn. Instytutu Slaskiego, 1947. 315 p. (Pamietnik Instytutu Slaskiego. Seria II, 7) [Poland and Bohemia; ten centuries of neighborhood. bibl.] P, 4.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

An All-Polish Conference of the Curators of School Circles of Friends of the Soviet Union. Z. G. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:75-77 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

The anniversary of a treaty of friendship, mutual aid, and cooperation between Poland and the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 7:15-20 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

Adaptation of children of repatriates in the schools of the Western Territories. K. Zygulski. Przegl zach 14 no. 5 117-126 S/O'58. P, 4.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Research centers. In English. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4;63-65 J1/D'58. P, 13.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

An analysis of the East Breslau Restaurant Enterprises. R. Stadtmuller, S. Tota. Handel wew 4 no. 5:76-82 S/O'58. P, 5.

Mass feeding or the restaurant industry? T. Sztucki. Handel wew 4 no. 6:28-37 N/D'58. P, 5.

Research on the effectiveness of investments in the restaurant industry. L. Madejski. Handel wew 4 no. 5:40-45 S/O'58. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

A contribution to the problem of the choice of assortment in retailing. Z. Misiaszek. Handel wew 4 no. 5;33-39 S/O'58. P, 5.

The development of retail trade network in Poland. R. Krzyzewski, M. Mroz. Handel wew 5 no. 1:84-94 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Systematic short-term fluctuations of the turnover in retail trade. M. Cieslak, S. Bronsztejn. Handel wew 4 no. 5:46-58 S/O'58. P, 5.

POLAND - RIVERS

The influence of the water in the reservoir at Goczalkowice on the last rising of water in the Little Vistula River. J. Punzet. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3 121-122 Mr'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the thermal conditions of Polish rivers. J. Golek. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 87 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

Trends in the development of road and bridge technology in the years 1959-1965. F. Korycinski, J. Krolikowski. Drogownictwo 14 no 2 27-34 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - RUBBER

Discussion? Yes, but the best place is in production groups. A Ajzner. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:32-34 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

Notes on the rule of the law. In English. S Ehrlich. Polish perspectives no 6 21-28 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Kowecki, Jerzy. Uniwersal Polaniecki i sprawa jego realizacji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 135 p. (Studia z dziejow Polski w okresie oswiecenia, 1) [The Manifesto of Polaniec and the problem of its realization. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Inquiry about the social construction in rural areas. M. Rybak. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2 151-157 F'59. P, 6.

Rural problems in the research works of the Institute of Social Economy. M. Ol. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2: 157-160 F'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Dukalski, Henryk. Podatek gruntowy i oplaty elektryfikacyjne; komentarz i teksty. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 411 p. [Land taxes and fees for elektrification; a commentary and texts. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - SALES TAX

Bialobrzeski, Janusz. Podatek obrotowy i podatek dochodowy, komentarz i teksty. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 31 sierpnia 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 479 p. [Turnover tax and income tax; a commentary and texts. As of August 31, 1958. footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - SALT

The salt minerals in Inowroclaw A. Laszkiewicz. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:239-250 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - SAND

The Bogucice sands. K. Skoczylas-Ciszewska, M. Kolasa Rocz geol 28 no. 3;285-314 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Goliszewski, Jerzy. Technika sanitarna. Wyd. 2., uzup. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 550 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Sanitary engineering 2d ed., enl. illus.] P, 16.

Basic directions of further activities of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians and the resolutions voted at the 11th Meeting of Delegates. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:41-42 F'59. P, 16.

11th Meeting of Delegates of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:63-64 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

School hygiene, a field which is always neglected. M. Kacprzak. Nowa szkola no. 2:8-12 F'59. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Foreign scientists and scholars in Poland. In English. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4;63 J1/D'58. P, 13.

POLAND - SCOTCH PINE

Study on the possibility of the rational use of the bark of pine (Pinus sylvestris L.) as raw material for tanning. Z. Filipek. Sylwan 101 no. 3:60-72 Mr'57. P, 15.

Tapping pines (Pinus sylvestris L.) by chemical means. J. Flotynski. Sylwan 101 no. 2:70-74 F'57. P, 15.

POLAND - SCULPTURE

Kaczmarzyk, Dariusz. Straty wojenne Polski w dziedzinie rzeźby. Warszawa, 1958. 241 p. (Poland. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Biuro Rewindykacji i Odszkodowan. Prace i materialy, nr. 14) [Polish war losses in sculpture. illus.] P, 10.

Alina Slesinska's sculptures. T. Sulkowski. Kultura Paris no. 4:127-129 Ap'59. P, 1.

Sculptured statues of the rococo altars in the Dominican church in Lublin. I. Laskowska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4. 151-167 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - SEASHORE

Postglacial transgression of the Baltic Sea on the Polish seashore. B. Rosa. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:397-417 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Pawlowski, Stanislaw. Densite des couches sedimentaires a Bytom, d'apres les mesures gravimetriques; communication presentee a l'onzieme Assemblee generale de l'Union geodesique et geophysique internationale, Toronto, 3-14 september 1957. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 7 p. [The density of sedimentary deposits in Beuthen according to gravimetric measurements, a communication presented at the Eleventh General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Toronto, September 3-14, 1957. In French. footnotes] P, 13.

POLAND - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

A monument to Zofia Lubomirska in Konskowola. A. Szymanska. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:145-150 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - SERFDOM

Bortkiewicz, Filomena. Nadzialy i powinnosci chlopow pańszczyznianych w dobrach prywatnych Krolestwa Polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 234 p. (Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej, 4) [Allotments and obligations of peasant-socagers in private estates of the Congress Kingdom. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Chamerska, Halina. O polozeniu i zbiegostwie czeladzi folfarcznej w Krolestwie Polskim, 1830-1864. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 47 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej, 1) [Situation and desertion of manorial servants in the Congress Kingdom, 1830-1864. 1st ed.] P, 5.

Matejek, Frantisek. Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k prilehlemu uzemi Slezska a Polska, studie o premenach na feudalnim velkostatku v druhe polovine 15. a v prvni polovine 16. stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 511 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Feudal manor and serfdom in Moravia including the neighboring territory of Silesia and Poland, a study of changes in the feudal manor in the second half of the 15th and the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed. German summary. map, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 5.

Urban, Waclaw. Poddani szlacheccy w wojewodztwie krakowskim w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku i ich opor antyfeudalny. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 125 p. (Studia z historii społeczno-gospodarczej Malopolski, 2) [Serfs of the nobility in Krakow Voivodeship during the second half of the 18th century and their antifeudal resistance. 1st ed. fold. map, footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - SEWING MACHINES

New types of Lucznik sewing machines. B. Bialczak. Przegl mech 18 no. 4:118-119 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SHEEP

Akliewicz, Witold. Poradnik chowu owiec. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 239 p. [Manual of sheep breeding] P, 15.

POLAND - SHIPS

The organization of work decides. W. Korchot. Zycie partii no. 5:6-9 My'59. P, 6.

Problems faced by the Polish shipping industry in the field of welded sheet steel for hulls. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:72-74 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

For better use of conveyors in the shoe industry. V. Jurksaitis. Reports Vilna Ap 8'59:7-8. Li, 1.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

ABC of small-scale production; condition and postulates. M. Hoffman. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2.10-12 F'59. P, 5.

Concerning the trends of the reorganization of small-scale production. A. Cwojdzinski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:12-13 D'58. P, 5.

Conference of the 6th Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Local Industry and Handicraft. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:10-11 D'58. P, 5.

A conference of the youth working in small-scale industries. A. Rybakiewicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:15-16 D'58. P, 5.

In order that the role of the inspector of the Association should be properly performed. Z. Kowalik. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10/11:6-7 Mr'59. P, 5.

Local industry in Rzeszow Voivodeship undertakes activities in connection with the Party Congress. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:14 D'58. P, 5.

More about inspection and inspectors. M. H. Tygod gosp 11 no. 13:7 Mr'59. P, 5.

The preparation of production from the point of view of construction. S. Uszkiewicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 23-27 D'58 P, 5

Problems of organization of private industry. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10 11 3-4 Mr'59 P, 5

Rules of the road in relation to the names of enterprises. (Anon.) Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 16 D'58. P, 5

The role of foremen in the small-scale industries. Z. Zbierski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 37-41 D'58 P, 5

Small-scale production in the light of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10 11 1-2 Mr'59 P, 5

Speech by Minister Adam Zebrowski, Chairman of the Committee on Small-Scale Production, at the 1st Plenary Conference of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 4-10 D'58 P, 5

Speech by Piotr Jaroszewicz, Vice-President of the Council of Ministers, at the 1st Plenary Conference of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 1-4 D'58 P, 5

The Technical Center supplies small-scale industry. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 15 D'58 P, 5

Too much for one man. M. Modrzewski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23 24 19-20 D'58 P, 5

POLAND - SOAP

A long-term plan is the result of the work of the workers, we increase the production by 5-7% more than planned by a department. S. Wojcicki. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 37-38 Ja'59 P, 5

On a few more about experiments, wages, plans, profits. W. Janikowicz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 39-41 F'59 P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Demographic and social changes in Polish Recovered Territories. In English. J. Ziolkowski. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3 4 25-56 Jl/D'58 P, 13.

POLAND - SOCIAL POLICY

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej. Social policy of Poland. Warsaw, Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, 1948. 191 p. [In English. illus., maps, diagrs.] P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The National Conference on the Socialist Competition of the Youth. M. Przybyla. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3 99-100 Mr'59. P, 5.

A new stage in the socialist work competition. I. Epsztejn. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3 90-95 Mr'59. P, 5.

Work competition in the opinion of some workers, the results of an inquiry. R. Jakubowicz, W. Kluska. *Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 121-127 F'59* P, 5.

"Youth needs father's heart", a conference on the youth competition. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 48-49 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY

Problems of the sociologic research of the workers' self-government. M. Jarosz. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 18-25 Ja'59 P, 5.

POLAND - SOILS

The achievements and present tasks of soil science in Poland *after the Second World War*. In English. A. Musierowicz. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4:7-13 Jl. D'58 P, 13.

The influence of water erosion on the morphology and some chemical properties of soils on a few morainal *hills of the Masurian Lakes*. H. Uggla, Z. Mirowski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 91 F'59. P, 16.

The Scientific Conference of the Polish Pedological Society. T. Skawina. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1 81-84 '59 P, 13.

Soil improvements in the Sroda River Valley in relation to the Oder River cascade at Brzeg Dolny. J. Trzebiski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 73-75 F'59. P, 16.

Soil improvements in the years 1959-1965. R. Pakula. *Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 56-59 F'59.* P, 16.

POLAND - SOLAR RADIATION

Works in the field of actinometry and atmospheric optics performed at Bialowieza during the International Geophysical Year. J. Slomka. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4 378-383 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - SPRUCE

Remarks on health conditions of spruce stands in Olsztyn Voivodeship. R. Klarowski. Sylwan 101 no. 8 41-50 Ag'57 P, 15.

Stand and role of spruce in the forests of the Masurian Lakes area. Z. Stecki. Sylwan 101 no. 1 55-63 Ja'57. P, 15.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Recruiting workers for the state farms. A. Preiss. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2 143-151 F'59 P, 6.

The results of frightening with a chimney sweep. W. Zablocki. Walka mlodych 11 no. 3 1 Ja'59 P, 5.

POLAND - STEPPES

The planned steppe reservation in Kulin on the Vistula River near Wloclawek. M. Gostynska. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1 14-19 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

A long-term plan of the development of animal breeding. W. Krasicki, W. Misiuna. Gosp plan 14 no. 3 33-39 Mr'59 P, 5.

POLAND - STORES, RETAIL

Warsaw shops. J. Lowinski. Architektura Pol no. 2:48-65 F'59. P, 10.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Krahelska, Halina. Polski strajk. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 138 p. [Polish strike] P, 5

POLAND - SUGAR

Mutual aid of plants. H. Tomczak. Zycie partii no. 3 25-26 Mr'59. P, 6

POLAND - SULFUR

The future of Polish sulfur. M. Kwiatkowska. Walka mlodych 11 no. 12 1-2 Mr'59 P, 5

Poland should increase the exports of sulfur in the years 1961-1965. Z. Wiszowaty. Gosp plan 14 no. 3:46-48 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - SURVEYING

Preparation of gravimetric materials for the Polish astrogeodetic net and the 1st class precise leveling net. J. Bokun. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:3-86 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - TAPESTRY

The displaced tapestries. In English. S. Nahlik. Polish perspectives no. 6 11-15 O'58. P, 1

POLAND - TAXATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zobowiazania podatkowe; objasnienia i teksty. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31 grud. 1957 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 154 p. [Tax obligations; explanations and texts. As of December 31, 1957. footnotes, glossary] P, 7.

Concerning a proper defense in tax cases. III. Tygod gosp 11 no. 13 3-4 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

A realistic approach to the problem of training teachers. S. Tulodziecki. Nowa szkola no. 3 14-16 Mr'59. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Gleiwitz, Ger. Politechnika Slaska. Politechnika Slaska, 1945-1955. Gliwice, 1957. 263 p. [The Silesian Polytechnic, 1945-1955. illus., ports., bibl., plan] P, 10.

How to improve reading habits and make better use of technical literature in workshops. E. Assbury. Przegl kol 10 no. 9 396-398 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Scientific-technical cooperation of Poland with socialist countries. Przegl mech 18 no. 4 126 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

A statement of Ignacy Czerwinski, Deputy Minister of *Heavy Industry*, at the 2d Conference in the Communication Equipment Plant, Okecie. H. Zolotow. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3.34-37 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

Experiences gained in a discussion before the Congress in the Warsaw Telephone Equipment *Plant and the* Warsaw Motorcycle Plant. BAKA. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 34-36 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Third time about Chodakow, this time about investments. B. Raczkowski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 29-30 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

A. Werwicki's Bialostocki okreg przemysłu włokienniczego do roku 1945; czynniki rozwoju i zagadnienia lokalizacyjne (Bialystok District of the Textile Industry up to 1945, Factors of Development and Localization Problems), a book review. W. Kusinski. Czas geogr 29 no. 3 432-435 '58. P, 12.

Marginal remarks on the 3d Conference of the Workers Self-Government in the Widzew Textile Machinery Factory. J. Smietanski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4:19-21 Ap'59. P, 5.

Socialist competition in the Polish textile industry. H. Janiszewski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:87-98 Mr'59. P, 5.

What young textile workers think about labor competition. A. J., L. B. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4 14-16, 27 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - *THEATER*

Got, Jerzy. Helena Modrzejewska. [Napisali] Jerzy Got [i] Józef Szczublewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 255 p. [Helena Modrzejewska. *Illus.*] P, 9

Got, Jerzy, od. Role Ludwika Solskiego, zestawienia opracował Jerzy Got. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. lx, 468 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski; a list. ports., bibl.] P, 9.

Hubner, Zygmunt. Boguslawski, człowiek teatru. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 300, [4] p. [Boguslawski, the man of the theater. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl.] P, 9.

Kudlinski, Tadeusz. Pod teatralna szminka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 270 p. [Under theatrical make-up. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Teatr Polski. Arnold Szyfman. [Warszawa, Komitet Jubileuszu Teatru Polskiego i Arnolda Szyfmana; Sklad glowny w spoldzielni wydawniczej "Ksiazka," 1948] 100 p. [Polish Theater. Arnold Szyfman. illus., ports.] P, 9.

Confrontations, Feydlon in the Kameralny Theater in Krakow. K. Korcelli. Dialog 4 no. 2:119-122 F'59. P, 11.

Confrontations; Tarn's adventure in Theater 38. J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 2.116-118 F'59. P, 11.

Conversations on drama; Bialoszewski's theater. A. Sandauer and others. Dialog 4 no. 2-109-115 F'59. P, 11.

A Doll's House revisited; a review of a play. In English. W. Natanson. Polish perspectives no. 6.04-07 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The building of the Catholic Seminary in Lublin. H. Cwiklinski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:85-100 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - THREAD ROLLING

Standardization of flat jaws for thread rolling. J. Pluzek, J. Sikora. Mechanik 31 no. 10.500 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TIDES

Daily mean data of the level of the Baltic Sea in the Gulf of Danzig according to the readings on the pareographs of the Marine Station of the Geophysical Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Sopot-Molo. M. Laska. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:399 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - TINWARE

A pitcher of the Breslau Bakers Guild of 1497 and a pitcher of the Breslau Ropemakers Guild of 1511 against the background of forms used by the contemporary Silesian pitchermakers. M. Piekarski. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:283-290 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - TOOLS

An example of organizational principles worked out by the Bydgoszcz Tool Factory. S. Darinikowski, W. Berus. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 2.53-57 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Indispensable tourist base. J. Witek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 11:9 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Ambitious plans of Ursus; 500 new tractors as a pledge in connection with the Congress. J. Pyclik. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:36-37 F'59. P, 5.

Why shall we not have departmental councils? Ursus elects a workers' council. J. Pyclik. Samorzad rob 3 no. 3.26-27 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Apartments; activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade Unions in Warsaw. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1,45-49 Ja'59. P, 5.

Conference of the 6th Plenum of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Local Industry and Handicraft. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:10-11 D'58. P, 5.

Letter of the participants in the National Conference of the Trade-Unions Active to the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4:4 Ap'59 P, 5.

The tasks of factory committees; activities of the Voivodeship Committee of Trade-Unions. Samorzad rob 3 no. 2:44-47 F'59. P, 5

POLAND - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Teksty przepisow o ruchu pojazdow mechanicznych na drogach publicznych. Według stanu na dzien 31 grud. 1957 roku. Zebral i przypisami opatrzyl Eugeniusz Olechnowicz. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 242 p. [Texts of laws concerning the traffic of motor vehicles on public roads. As of December 31, 1957. 2d ed. illus., footnotes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - TRAINING SHIPS

More about a training-merchant ship for the Marine School. L. Sochaniewicz. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3 77-80 Mr'59. P, 17.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Accounting of the operation of individual vehicles as the basis of evaluating the effectiveness of one's own and outside transportation. M. Zwirski. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3:108-110 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Proces komunistow we Lwowie (sprawa swietojurska); sprawozdanie stenograficzne. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 561 p. [The trial of communists in Lvov (the so-called St. George Monastery case); a stenographic record. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - TUNNELING

Junction points for laying out a tunnel under the Vistula River. K. Bramorski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10:389-394 O'58. P, 13.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Alma mater, 1959. J. Najdek. Walka mlodych 11 no. 6 3 F'59. P, 5.

The Catholic University of Lublin. In English. J. G. Polish perspectives no. 6:59-61 O'58. P, 1.

Material situation of scholars. J. Kortan. Polityka 3 no. 16:3 Ap'59. P, 6.

The philosophical milieu of the Catholic University in Lublin, and the Christian philosophy. A. Stanowski. Wiez 1 no. 5,21-30 S'58. P, 3.

The primate of Poland to the friends of the Catholic University in Lublin. S. Wyszynski. Wiez 1 no. 5:5-7 S'58. P, 3.

Scientific journals of the Lublin Catholic University in Lublin. A. Slemianowski. Wiez 1 no. 5,79-83 S'58. P, 3.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Is the middleman necessary? M. Lewandowska. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 23/24:17 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - VETERANS

Veterans' initiative. W. Przemyski. Wiez 1 no. 5:90-93 S'58. P, 3.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The Conference on the Vocational and Agricultural Education. M. Fiszman, W. Kowalczuk. Nowe drogi 13 no. 2:133-138 F'59. P, 6.

Some urgent problems of professional training. M. Godlewski. Przegl mech 18 no. 4:97-98 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - WAGES

The control of wages by credit inspectors. Z. Adamczyk. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:56-57 Ja'59. P, 5.

Economic or socioeconomic wage. Pt. 1. Wage, work, production. Z. Morecka. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:1, 10 F'59. P, 5.

Graduation misunderstandings. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 14:1, 5 Ap'59. P, 1.

The growth of real wages in the years 1955-1958. J. Niegowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 4:29-34 Ap'59. P, 5.

More on salaries of intellectual workers in industry. W. Bogusz. Finanse 10 no. 3:13-17 Mr'59. P, 5.

Salaried workers and wages. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 7 no. 12:1, 4 Mr'59. P, 1.

Some methods of analyzing a plan, the fulfillment of the wages plan, and production in industrial enterprises. M. Rajczyk. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1 47-51 Ja'59. P, 5.

Some principles of the control of wages, a discussion A Firlejczyk Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2:82-87 F'59. P, 5.

Wages, norms, earnings. J. S. Polityka 3 no. 12 2 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WASTELANDS

The problem of uncultivated lands and wastes in Mragow District. R. Szczesny. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:391-396 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - WATER

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow o zaopatrywaniu ludnosci w wode i usuwaniu nieczystosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952. 355 p. [Collection of regulations on water supply for the population and on the removal of impurities] P, 7.

Rybicki, Zygmunt. Pozwolenie wodno-prawne w systemie gospodarki planowej PRL. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 283 p. [Licenses under the water law in the system of planned economy of the Polish People's Republic. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 7.

Activities of the Research Department of the Institute of Municipal Economy in Katowice. Z. Cybulska. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:79-80 F'59. P, 16.

Disappearance of waters in the Lodz area. S. Lipka. Czas geogr 29 no. 3:373-390 '58. P, 12.

Establishment of the Well-Boring Section of the Polish Association of Sanitary Engineers and Technicians. A. Kepinski, J. Linkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2: 65 F'59. P, 16.

A few remarks on water management in Czestochowa District. T. Grzelinski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:72-73 F'59. P, 16.

An interview with Piotr Stolarek, Director-General of the Ministry of Municipal Economy. A. Riedel. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2 49-52 F'59. P, 16.

An interview with Zygmunt Rudolf, head of the Department of Sanitary Technique of Warsaw Polytechnic. A. Riedel. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3 93-94 Mr'59. P, 16.

On Poland's prospective water economy. G. Otlos. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:413-417 D'58. H, 12.

The planning and realization of investments in water management. T. Kruszewski. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2: 59-63 F'59. P, 16.

A scientific conference on the role of forests in water economy. W. Novak. Sylwan 101 no. 6 38-48 Je'57. P, 15.

Water associations are urgently needed. F. Skierski. Zycie partii no. 3:32 Mr'59. P, 6.

Water economy is an important element in the further development of the national economy. J. Grochulski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3:1-5 Mr'59. P, 5.

Water problems in forests against the background of water management in Poland. T. Kocan. Sylwan 101 no. 7:16-21 Jl'57. P, 15.

POLAND - WATER BIRDS

The protection of water birds and the breeding of carnivorous fur-bearing animals. J. Szczepski. Chronmy przyr 15 no. 1:38-39 Ja/F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - WELDING

Problems faced by the Polish shipping industry in the field of welded sheet steel for hulls. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:72-74 Mr'59. P, 16.

Tasks of the Institute of Welding in the years 1959-1965. B. Szupp. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:63-65 Mr'59. P, 16.

Tasks of the welding industry in the period 1959-1965 against the background of the directions established by the 12th Plenum. S. Rudowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3: 60-63 Mr'59. P, 16.

Training of welders for the tasks of the new Five-Year Plan. W. Pac. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:69-72 Mr'59. P, 16.

Training of welding engineers. J. Pilarczyk. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:65-68 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

Participation of the representatives of the branches in the councils of the social control of the wholesale trade enterprises. S. Kozlowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 2:107 F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD

Shortage of wood in the cellulose and paper industry F. Krzysik. Sylwan 101 no 7:40-45 Jl'57. P, 15.

POLAND - WOOD CARVING

A mystery carved in wood. S. Ledochowski. Wiez 1 no. 5 83-89 S'58. P, 3

Sculptured altar statues by Antoni Osinski in St. Bernard's Church in Lezajsk. B. Majchrzycka. Rocz hum 6 no. 4 185-201 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Anders, Władysław. Bez ostatniego rozdziału; wspomnienia z lat 1939-1946. Wyd. 2., przejrz. i popr. [Newtown, Wales] Mongomeryshire Printing Co. [1950] xvi, 447 p. [Without the last chapter; recollections from the years 1939-1946. 2d ed., rev. illus., ports., maps] P, 4.

Kaczmarzyk, Dariusz. Straty wojenne Polski w dziedzinie rzeźby. Warszawa, 1959 241 p (Poland. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Biuro Rewindykacji i Odszkodowań. Prace i materiały, nr. 14) [Polish war losses in sculpture. illus.] P, 10

Katelbach, Tadeusz. Rok złych wróżb, 1943. Paryż, Instytut Literacki, 1959. 223 p (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 30) [The year of bad omens, 1943] P, 4

Lutosławski, R. Dno Nieba. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 147 p. [The bottom of heaven. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Machejek, Władysław. Rano przeszedł huragan. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1956] 302 p. [The hurricane came early. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Poland. Główna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Konzentrationslager Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 63 p. [Oswiecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau) Concentration Camp. In German. illus., map, footnotes, plans] P, 4.

Pospieszalski, Karol Marian. Polska pod niemieckim prawem, 1939-1945; Ziemie Zachodnie. Poznań, Wydawn. Instytutu Zachodniego, 1946. 279 p. (Badania nad okupacją niemiecką w Polsce, t. 1, zesz. 1) [Poland under German law, 1939-1945; the Western Territories, bibl.] P, 7.

Warecki, R. Watykan i Wrzesień. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 63 p. [The Vatican and September (1939). 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 4.

Warneńska, Monika Mieczysław Kalinowski. Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 34 p. (Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, 1) [Mieczysław Kalinowski. 2d ed. illus.] P, 4.

Zywulska, Krystyna. Przeżyłam Oświęcim. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1960. 276 p. [I survived Oswiecim. illus.] P, 4.

Zywulska, Krystyna Przeżyłam Oświęcim. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 32[illegible] survived Oswiecim. 3d ed.] P, 4.

Diary from the Lodz Ghetto. (To be
wink. Biul zyd hist no. 26:79-11

Fate of Jewish children from charit
Warsaw Ghetto; recollections.
hist no. 28:65-78 O/D'58. P, 4.

From the history of the Provisional
in Lublin. A. Ajnenkiel. Kwarta
1057-1092 '58. P, 4.

The participation of the German min
exterminatory action in Bydgoszc
Przegl zach 14 no. 5:99-106 S/O'5

Polish-Jewish relations during the S
remarks and considerations. (To
blum. Biul zyd hist no. 28:3-37 C

POLAND - YOUTH

Kowal, Józef. W XXX-lecie ZMW R
1958. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdz
[1958] 70 p. [30th anniversary
Youth Association of the Polish R
illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 5.

The care for the presence and the fu
youth. J. Tojshima. Nowe drogi
P, 6.

A conference of the yough working in
industries. A. Rybakiewicz. Dro
no. 23/24:15-16 D'58. P, 5.

From the visit with youth in France.
Jezyki obce 3 no. 1'59-61 Ja/F'59.

History, a living science. S. Kania.
no. 2:1-2 Ja'59. P, 5.

POLAND - YOUTH (Continued)

An interesting inquiry. A. Rauch. Walka mlodych 11 no 16-3, 7 Ap'59 P, 5

The National Conference on the Socialist Competition of the Youth. M. Przybyla. Ekon org pracy 10 no. 3 99-100 Mr'59. P, 5

S. Minorski's Opowiesc o Zyciu (Story about the Socialist Youth Zycie), a book review. F. Swietlikowa Nowe drogi 13 no. 2 154-155 F'59 P, 6.

"Youth needs father's heart", a conference on the youth competition Samorzad rob 3 no. 2 48-49 F'59. P, 5.

Youth problems in Tygodnik Powszechny. J. Guranowski. Nowe drogi 13 no 3.162-173 Mr'59. P, 6

POLAND - ZINC OXIDE

Electrofilters, bag collectors, or "intensive" filters. C. Gajownik, S. Wolff Rudy i metale 3 no. 3 91-96 Jl/S'58. P, 16

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Wincenty Leslaw Wisniewski (September 14, 1904-August 24, 1958); an obituary. Wszechswiat no. 1:19 Ja'59. P, 13

POLARISCOPE

Sandera, Karel. Polarisacni pristroje v analyticke, tovarni a vedecke laboratori. [Praha] Vesmir, 1945. 71 p. [Polarization apparatus in analytic, factory, and scientific laboratories. illus.] C, 13.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Polarization of copper anodes in some electrolyte solutions; an abridged thesis. Z. Zembura. Wiad chem 12 no 8 479-482 Ag'58. P, 13

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Catalytic effects of some sulfur compounds in polarography. V. Trkal. Chem listy 49 no. 10;1499-1507 O'55. C, 13

Continuous polarographic analyzers. III. The gas-washed mercury pool electrode as an indicator electrode. J. Novak. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1476-1483 O'55. C, 13.

Physical and chemical study of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. II. Polarographic determination of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol, methylbenzoylcarbinol, and benzaldehyde in the presence of each other. M. Fedoronko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 12 690-698 D'58. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of indium in zinc concentrates containing high per cent of iron. In English. M. Ostanek. Reports Inst Stefan 4 147-149 O'57. Y, 13.

Polarography of derivatives of urea and thiourea. VII. Some substituted ureas, thioureas, and isothioureas. M. Fedoronko, O. Manousek, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no 10 1494-1498 O'55. C, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. M. Fedoronko, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1484-1493 O'55. C, 13.

Theory of polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. J. Koutecky. Chem listy 49 no. 10;1454-1466 O'55. C, 13.

POLES IN AMERICA

In place of a first correspondence from America. D. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 5:74-78 S'58. P, 3.

POLES IN AUSTRALIA

Australian chronicle. E. Zagiell. Kultura Paris no. 4: 98-98 Ap'59. P, 1

POLES IN CANADA

Turek, Victor. Sir Casimir S. Gzowski; zycie dziela, zasługi. Ze wstepem Williama J. Rose. Toronto, Polish Alliance Press, 1957. 109 p. (Kongres Polonii kanadyjskiej. Instytut polski w Kanadzie. Prace, 1) [Sir Casimir S. Gzowski; his life, work, and merits. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lutoslawski, R. Dno nieba. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 147 p. [The bottom of heaven. 1st ed.] P, 4.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 4: 90-95 Ap'59. P, 1.

Travels abroad of teachers of foreign languages in 1959. H. Lampasiak. Jezyki obce 3 no. 1:61 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

POLES IN FRANCE

From the visit with youth in France. E. Laszkiewiczowa. Jezyki obce 3 no. 1:59-61 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

Le Polonais, journal des interets de la Pologne, a review of a periodical. J. Sell Przegl human 2 no. 5 171-176 '58. P, 1.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Grabowski Gallery B Czaykowski. Kultura Paris no. 4 122-127 Ap'59. P, 1.

Poles in Great Britain. L Kosinski. Czas geogr 29 no 3 441-442 '58. P, 12

A visit in Great Britain of a group of members of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. A. L. Mechanik 31 no 10 502 O'58. P, 16.

POLES IN GERMANY

Wankowicz, Melchior Na tropach smetka Opracowanie graficzne . Mieczyslawa Bermana. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 440 p. [On the path of sorrow. illus.] P, 4

POLES IN HUNGARY

Antall, Jozsef Lengyel menekultek Magyarorszagon a haboru alatt. Budapest, 1946 94 p [Polish refugees in Hungary during the war] H, 4

POLES IN LIBYA

Under the hot sky of Libya Z. Krzyzanowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10;404-405 O'58. P, 13

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Trybuna Ludu on Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59:15, Li, 1.

POLES IN NORWAY

Mr Rapacki speaks in Oslo. In English. Polish perspectives no. 6-3-10 O'58. P, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Seven days in the capital of the Soviet Union. A. Zujewski. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1;38-41 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

POLES IN SOUTH AMERICA

Szczepanski, Jan Alfred Wyprawa do ksiezycowej ziemi. [Wyd 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 340 p [Expedition to moon land. 2d ed illus., map] P, 12.

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

Some geographical studies of the Polish scientific expedition in Spitsbergen. A. Jahn. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2:223-241 '58. P, 12.

POLICE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The cooperation of the Polish Academy of Sciences with the international biological organizations. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:407-408 '58. P, 13.

Meeting of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Wiad chem 12 no. 9:561-563 S'58. P, 13.

Problems of aesthetic education; the Scientific Conference of the Committee of Pedagogic Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. M. Pecherski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1-219-224 '59. P, 8.

Who's who in the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4:57-60 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

POLISH ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS

see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S POETRY

see CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH.

POLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES

see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Morstin, Ludwik Hieronim. Polacy nie gesi; sztuka w 3 aktach. [W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1952 103 p. [Poles are not geese; a play in 3 acts. port., music] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontations; Irydion in the Kameralny Theater in Krakow. K. Korcelli. Dialog 4 no. 2;119-122 F'59. P, 11.

Confrontations; Tarn's adventure in Theater 38. J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 2:116-118 F'59. P, 11.

Conversations on drama; Bialoszewski's theater. A. Sandauer and others. Dialog 4 no. 2:108-115 F'59. P, 11.

A general characteristic of Aleksander Fredro's language, on the basis of the first edition J. Rozental. Prace polon no 14.125-146 '58. P, 11.

Problems of Gombrowicz' Slub (The Wedding); a book review A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 4 no 2 77-94 F'59. P, 11.

An unknown dramatist, thoughts on Antoni Slonimski's plays. K. Toeplitz. Dialog 4 no. 2 67-76 F'59. P, 11.

POLISH ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGRAVINGS

see ENGRAVINGS, POLISH.

POLISH EXPLORERS

see EXPLORERS, POLISH

PAINTING, RELIGIOUS

see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.

POLISH FICTION

Bandrowski, Juliusz Kaden. W cieniu zapomnianej olszyny. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 221 p. [In the shadow of a forgotten alder tree; a novel] P, 11.

Bartelski, Lesław M. Pejzaz dwukrotny Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958 234 p [A twofold landscape, a novel] P, 11.

Berent, Waclaw Nurt; opowiesci biograficzne. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 320 p. (His Dzieła wybrane) [The stream; biographic stories] P, 11

Berent, Waclaw, Nurt; opowiesci biograficzne. Pogromcowcy. Rzym [Nakl. Oddziału Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 224 p. (Biblioteka Orła Białego) [The Stream; biographic stories. Posthumous children. Rome] P, 11.

Cepik, Jerzy Nolanczyk; powiesc biograficzna o Giordanie Brunie Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 633 p [The man from Nola; a biographic novel about Giordano Bruno] P, 11.

Dobraczynski, Jan. A znak nie bedzie mu dany. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 376 p. [The sign will not be given to him; a novel. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Drozdz-Satanowska, Zofia. Topiela. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Topiela, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 4. 1954.

Dygasinski, Adolf. Pisma wybrane. Pod red. Bogdana Horodyskiego. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Selected works. glossary, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Beldonek. Beldonck's life] 1951. 238 p.
Vol. 2. [Adventures of a young man, or, The Polish Robinson Crusoe; a novel] 1949. 200 p.
Vol. 3. [The hare; a novel] 1951. 175 p.
Vol. 5. [Neck or nothing; a novel] 1950. 360 p.
Vol. 6. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 1] 1951.
Vol. 7. [The owners; a novel] 1950. 195 p.
Vol. 8. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 2] 1950. 244 p.
Vol. 9. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 3] 1950. 249 p.
Vol. 10-11. [Mr Jeerzej Piszczalski; a novel] 1950.
Vol. 13. [In Kielce; stories and remarks about school years. In Swojcza, or, Life of an honest peasant; a novel] 1952. 261 p.
Vol. 14. [Brandy; a novel. Pt. 1] 1951. 220 p.
Vol. 15. [Brandy; a novel. Pt. 2] 1951. 177 p.
Vol. 16. [1951?]
Vol. 17. [Two novels: As, Margiola and Margiolka] 1951. 244 p.
Vol. 18. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 5] 1951. 335 p.
Vol. 19. [Two novels: A pen, On the Warsaw pavement] 1951. 335 p.
Vol. 20. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 6] 1952. 282 p
Vol. 21. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 7] 1951. 198 p.
Vol. 22. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 8] 1951. 201 p.
Vol. 23. [Novelettes and stories. Pt. 9] 1952. 303 p.

Fenikowski, Franciszek. Rekopis z gospody "Pod łososiem." Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 352 p [Manuscript from the Tavern under the Salmon; a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Filipowicz, Kornel Jutro znow wojna. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 197 p. [Tomorrow war starts again; a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Filipowicz, Kornel. Ulica Golebia. [Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1955] 319 p. [Golebia Street; a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Gasiorowski, Waclaw. Pani Walewska; powiesc hystoryczna z epoki napoleonskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 714 p. [Madame Walewska; a historical novel from Napoleon's times. 1st ed. ports., notes] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION (Continued)

Gorska, Pia Dom pod kapela, opowiadanie sprzed pol wieku [Warszawa] Pax [1958] 332 p. [A house near a musical band, stories from half a century ago illus.] P, 11

Holuk, Tadiesz Koniec naszego swiata Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 514 p [The end of our world, a novel] P, 11

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Powiesci: Ksiezyc wschodzi, Zmowa mezczyzn. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 610 p. (His Dzicla) [Novels: The moon is rising, The conspiracy of men] P, 11.

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia. Z milosci. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 182 p. [Because of love, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Kucharczyk, Antoni. Wybor utworow Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Antoni Olcha. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 190 p (Biblioteka dawnych pisarzy chlopskich) [Selection of works 1st ed. illus , bibl] P, 11.

Lozinski, Wladyslaw Madonna busowiska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1948 59 p [Madonna of Busow, a novel] P, 11

Machejek, Wladyslaw. Rano przeszedl huragan [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1956] 302 p [The hurricane came early 3d ed] P, 11

Mrowczynski, Boleslaw. Dutur z rajskiego ogrodu [Ilustrowal Bogdan Zieleniec Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 278 p. [Dutur from the Garden of Eden; a novel 1st ed illus] P, 11.

Nalkowska, Zofia. Niecierpliwi, powiesc. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wiedza, 1946. 240 p. [Impatient people; a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Platowna, Stanislawa Zakamarki, powiesc kryminalna. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958 192 p [Hidden alleys; a detective story] P, 11.

Urminski, Wladyslaw. Znojny chleb. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954. 300 p. [Bread of toil; a novel. 2d ed. illus., port., footnotes] P, 11.

Zarebinska, Maria Dzieci Warszawy. [Ilustrowala Danuta Niemirska. Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 213 p. [The children of Warsaw, a novel. 1st ed illus] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Danuta Mostwin's Dom starej lady (The House of an Old Lady); a book review. M. Sambor. Kultura Paris no. 4.137-141 Ap'59. P, 1.

Maria Konopnicka's Cztery nowele (Four Short Stories); a book review. A. Brodzka. Prace polon no. 14.73-107 '58. P, 11.

Marian Gawalewicz' novels. I. Maciejewska. Prace polon no. 14 5-30 '58. P, 11.

Michal Czajkowski's forgotten novel; a review of Rodzina Gilow (The Gils Family). J. Pelikan. Prace polon no. 14:227-232 '58. P, 11.

The secrets of Andrzej Strug's Zolty krzyz (The Yellow Cross); a book review. S. Sandler. Prace polon no. 14:109-124 '58. P, 11.

Three poetics of Zofia Nalkowska's Niecierpliwi (The Impatient Ones); a book review. M. Glowinski. Tworczosc 15 no. 3:141-148 Mr'59. P, 11.

POLISH FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny. Slownik polsko-rosyjsko-angielski statystyki matematycznej i statystycznej kontroli jakosci produkcji. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 48 p. [Polish-Russian-English dictionary of mathematical statistics and statistical control of the quality of production. indexes] P, 13.

The defense of the Polish language by Stanislaw Tarnowski. W. Taszycki. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:257-267 '58. P, 1.

Diminutives in the 16th-century Polish language. J. Zaleski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:93-104 '58. P, 1.

Evolution of the meaning of the word Panstwo. J. Matuszewski. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:77-104 '58. P, 7.

The form of calls for animals as a linguistic and etnographic problem. A. Zareba Zesz nauk Jag no 17 31-42 '58. P, 1.

A general characteristic of Aleksander Fredro's language, on the basis of the first edition. J. Rozental. Prace polon no. 14:125-146 '58. P, 11.

Kazimierz Nitsch, a senior scholar in Polish linguistics, died. Kultura i spol 2 no 4 217-218 O/D'58 P, 5.

Premises and rules for the activities of the Workshop on Polish Historical Syntax. Z. Klemensiewicz Zesz nauk Jag no 17 5-29 '58. P, 1.

The problem of authorship of the so-called Paterek's sermons. M. Karplukowna. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:43-92 '58. P, 1.

The unknown 14th-century Polish forms of oaths from court records of the Krakow region. Z. Perzanowski, M. Karas. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:237-255 '58 P, 1.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Volna, Grazyna. Lekarsky slovnik polsko-cesky a cesko-polsky [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 422 p. [Polish-Czech and Czech-Polish medical dictionary. 1st ed] C, 14.

POLISH LANGUAGE IN SILESIA

Lubojanski, Jozef. Jezyk polski na Slasku Oposkim w latach 1910-1939. Poznan, Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa, 1957. 131, 52 p. (Swiadectwa niemieckie, zesz. 1) [The Polish language in Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. Tr. from the German. footnotes, tables] P, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, POLISH.

POLISH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Unknown letters of Chopin. K. Kobylanska. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2.90-111 '58. P, 9.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brzowicz, Wojciech. Wybor utworow. Opracowal i opatrzyl Antoni Olcha [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. [Selection of writings. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.
Vol 1. [Poems] 1956.
Vol. 2. [Three stages, memoirs] 1956.

Czapczynski, Tadeusz. Aleksander Fredro. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947 15 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 11) [Aleksander Fredro; a biographic sketch. ports., bibl., facsim.] P, 11

Dabrowolska, Halina Maria. Tytan pracy; opowiesc o J. I. Kraszewskim. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 351 p. [A titan at work; a story about J. I. Kraszewski. 2d ed. illus , bibl.] P, 11.

Garbaczowska, Janina. Cyprian Norwid. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1946. 26 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 10) [Cyprian Norwid; a biographic sketch. ports., bibl., facsims] P, 11.

Holsztynski, Stanislaw. Przybyszewski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 519 p. [Przybyszewski a biography. illus.] P, 11.

Jakubowski, Jan Zygmunt. Henryk S "Czytelnik," 1946. 15 p. (Porti 14) [Henryk Sienkiewicz; a biog P, 11.

Klarnerowna, Zofia. Eliza Orzeszk telnik," 1947 32 p. (Portrety l [Eliza Orzeszkowa; a biography facsim.] P, 11.

Kubacki, Waclaw. Monachomachia p mnosci. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i W [The War Between Monks before posterity] P, 11.

Kulczycka-Saloni, Janina. Boleslaw "Czytelnik," 1947. 16 p (Portr zesz. 16) [Boleslaw Prus; a bio bibl.] P, 11.

Sawrymowicz, Eugeniusz. Jan Kasp "Czytelnik," 1946. 24 p. (Portr zesz. 20) [Jan Kasprowicz; a bi port., bibl.] P, 11.

Woroszylski, Wiktor. O Tadeuszu B zyciu i tworczosci. [Wyd. 1. Wa Instytut Wydawniczy, [1955] 136 demia Nauk Instytut Badan Liter polska literatura wspolczesna) his life and writings. 1st ed.] B

Zimmer, Zezepan K Stanislaw Wyspianski, szkic biograficzny [Londyn] Nakl autora, 1957. 54 p. [Stanislaw Wyspianski, a biographic sketch illus.] P, 11.

Juliusz Slowacki in Jasiunai. E. Danilevicius. Svyturys 11 no. 6:9 Mr'59. Li, 1.

Literary and theoretical concepts of Manfred Kridl. S. Subotin. Umj rijeci 2 no. 4:171-183 '58. Y, 11.

The metaphor J. Przybos. Tworczosc 15 no. 3 105-116 Mr'59. P, 11

The Polish studies in the Ukraine after the wars. J. Balachowska. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:141-158 '58. P, 1.

Social tasks of literature. S. Zolkiewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3 140-149 Mr'59 P, 6.

The unknown letters of J. Weyssenhoff, K. Tetmajer, O Zeromska and J. Zulawski. Z Skwarczynski. Prace polon no. 14 259-271 '58 P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Szyrocki, Marian. Silesiaka; wybor z dzieł pisarzy slasko-niemieckich XVII wieku w tekstach oryginalnych i polskich przekladach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 232 p. [Silesian-German writers in original texts and in Polish translations. 1st ed. notes] P, 11.

POLISH MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

POLISH METEOROLOGISTS
see METEOROLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, POLISH.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Books, periodicals, and newspapers among Lodz workers. J. Kadzielski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:59-88 O/D'58. P, 5.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PALEONTOLOGISTS
see PALEONTOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Bogdany, Wanda. Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862. Opracowali Wanda Bogdany, Kornel Michalowski. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne c 1957] 333 p. (Bibliografia polskich czasopism muzycznych, t. 3) [The periodical Ruch Muzyczny, 1857-1862; tables of contents. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

Books, periodicals, and newspapers among Lodz workers. J. Kadzielski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:59-88 O/D'58. P, 5.

Jadwiga Chrzaszczewska's work on Przeglad Pedagogiczny. N. Reuttowa. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:207-234 '56/57. P, 3.

The Monitor and the English Spectator. In English. [illegible] Polish Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4:71-76

POLISH POETRY (Continued)

Woloszynowski, Julian Wiersze wybrane [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 219 p [Selected poems 1st ed port] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sliwinska, Irmina, ed Adam Mickiewicz, zarys bibliograficzny, Opracowali, Irmina Sliwinska, Wanda Roczkowska [i] Stanislaw Stupkiewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 353 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, bibliographic outlines. 1st ed. indexes] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ballad "Tukaj", the origin of Adam Mickiewicz' "The Test of Friendship " A. Kowalska. Prace polon no 14'31-71 '58. P, 11

Jozef Korzeniowski's "Elegy before the Grave " S. Kawyn Prace polon no 14 253-257 '58. P, 11

The role of tradition and innovation in Daniel Naborowski's poetry J. Durr-Durski. Przegl human 2 no. 5: 21-40 '58. P, 1.

Songs and poems of the workers of Lodz in the years 1882-1939. E. Ajnenbiel Prace polon no. 14 181-225 '58 P, 11.

Wilde, sounds, Schopenhauer, a review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Oktostychy (Octostichs) J. Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 3 126-140 Mr'59 P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Lucretius Carus, Titus. O tzeczywistosci ksiag szesc. Przetlumaczyl i wstepem poprzedzil Adam Krokiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 150 p (Biblioteka przekladow z literatury antyczne], 6) [On the nature of things in six books. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SERMONS
see SERMONS, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Czernik, Stanislaw, ed Ksiegi humoru polskiego od Reja do Niemcewicza; wyboru tekstow dokonali i przypisami opatrzyli Stanislaw Czernik, Jan Huszcza i Juliusz Saloni Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958. 520 p. [Books of Polish humor from Rej to Niemcewicz; a selection of texts illus.] P, 11

Kobylinski, Szymon. Sto km humoru. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczno-Fraficzne RSW "Prasa" [1958] 100 p. [One hundred km. of humor. illus.] P, 11.

POLISHING

The effect of the temperature deformations of the exterior-polishing machine on the precision of the worked parts. P. Patarinski, V. Draganov, P. Subchev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:21-25 Ja'59. B, 16.

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, BULGARIAN

The development of the song. N. Kaufman. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1 20-25 '59. B, 11.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS and this subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under POLAND, SWEDEN.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; SERBIA.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra theorie statu a prava. Vybrane kapitoly z dejin politickich ideologii. Zprac. kolektiv Katedry theorie statu a prava (ved. prof. Dr. Fousika). [Vyd. dotisk] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected chapters from the history of political ideologies; a university textbook. bibl., footnotes] C, 3. Vol. 2. 1958. 69 p.

The bibliography Clanky v ceskych casopisech and politics. O. Simacek. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:49-51 '59. C, 2.

Congress of the International Political Science Association. J. D., J. S., T. V. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1: 73-78 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Established truth and truth which is being realized; the 250th anniversary of birth of G B de Mably M Zigo Predvoj 3 no 11 [2] of cover Mr'59. C, 1

Political literature Knihovnik 4 no 2'33-39 '59 C, 2

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYGONS

Comparing the length of the circle with the perimeters of inscribed and circumscribed regular polygons. L. Chakalov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4: 154-168 '58. B, 13.

Production and analysis of polygon profiles. In English. E. Filemon. Periodica polytechn eng 3 no. 1 81-112 '59. H, 16.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) a lakov. [Bratislava] 1956. 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes, analytical abstracts. bibl., indexes] C, 16.

Block polymerization of vinylidene chloride. Z. Machacek. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1448-1453 O'55. C, 13.

Foamy vinyl polychloride. Wiad chem 12 no. 8'491-493 Ag'58. P, 13.

Heat insulating properties of polystyrene foam at low temperatures. J Ruzicka Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 1:67-73 '59 C, 13.

The Reppe syntheses. K. Paluch Wiad chem 12 no. 9: 535-548 S'58. P, 13.

Synthetic linear polymers. VII. Kinetic process of block polymerization of methyl methacrylate dissolved by initiator-activator systems. In German. I. Geczy, E. Rethy. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:37-49 '59. H, 16.

Turbidimetric titration of polymer solutions. In English. F. Krasovec, N. Vene, A. Peterlin. Reports Inst Stefan 4 165-173 O'57. Y, 13.

POLYNEURITIS
see NEURITIS, MULTIPLE.

POLYNOMIALS

A note on the Gauss theorem of the distribution of the zeros of polynomials in a complex plane. T. Genchev, B. Sendov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4:169-171 '58. B, 13.

POLYPEPTIDES
see PEPTIDES.

POMERANIA - AMBER

Amber finds in Stand 4 in Wolin. J. Wojtasik. Mat zachpomora 3 99-160 '57. P, 4.

POMERANIA - ANCHORS

Modern anchors from the collection of Museum of Western Pomerania in Stettin. A. Gerlach, H. Knie. Mat zach-pomors 3:265-275 '57. P, 4.

POMERANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Materials from the local research of Stolp District. A. Gerlach. Mat zach-pomors 3:277-287 '57. P, 4.

The problem of the origin of segmented glass beads in Pomerania. J. Zak. Mat zach-pomors 3:161-174 '57. P, 4.

The question of origin of Pomeranian gap swivels of the 5th period of the Bronze Age. R. Wolagiewicz. Mat zach-pomors 3:7-16 '57. P, 4.

Research on the fortifications in Swobnica, Gryfino District. W. Szafranski. Mat zach-pomors 3,25-74 '57. P, 4.

Surface research in the basin of the Rega and Parseta Rivers. W. Losinski. Mat zach-pomors 3:175-188 '57. P, 4.

A tomb from Roman times found in Krzecin, Choszczno District. A. Hamling. Mat zach-pomors 3:17-24 '57. P, 4.

Up-to-date research on the bone materials in an early medieval suburb of Stettin. M. Kubasiewicz. Mat zach-pomors 3:189-198 '57. P, 4.

POMERANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Imposts from Kolbacz, Szadzko, and Nowogard. G. Chmielewski. Mat zach-pomors 3:199-233 '57. P, 4.

POMERANIA - CROSS AND CROSSES

The 14th-century crucifix from Kamien Pomorski. Z. Krzymuska-Fafius. Mat zach-pomors 3:235-252 '57. P, 4

POPLAR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Mechanical desiccation of poplar seeds. Z. Marjat. Erdo 8 no. 3:94-97 Mr'59. H, 15.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

Great discovery of Aleksandr Popov. G. G. Zvaigzne no. 6:4 Mr'59. La, 1.

POPOVIC, MILADIN

Letters from Albania; apropos of the 14th anniversary of the assassination of Miladin Popovic, member of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. Gavrilov. Komunist 17 no. 100:7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

POPOVICI-BANATEANUL, IOAN

From the life of Ioan Popovici-Banateanul. D. Vatamantuc. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:173-196 '58. R, 11.

PORAYSKI, TADEUSZ

Kalendarz Przemyslu Gumowego (Calendar of the Rubber Industry) by T. Porayski, S. Zielinska, W. Zielinska, and Z. Otwinowski, a book review. Wiad chem 12 no. 1:59-60 Ja'58. P, 13

PORCELAIN

Apparatus for measuring the whiteness and transparency of porcelain. E. Kramos, L. Novak. Silikaty 3 no. 2. 163-167 '59. C, 16.

POROSITY

Impregnation of porosity in casting. I. Zalokar. Stroj vest 3 no. 6 165-166 D'57. Y, 16.

PORTLAND CEMENT

The influence of added sulfite lye on the dusting of granules in the production of portland clinker. M. Mustalik, J. Dybel. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 4 49-51 Ap'57. P, 16.

PORTRAITS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Publishing activities in portrait art. P. Vasic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:5-6 Ap'58. Y, 2.

PORTRAITS, LITHUANIAN

Everything is not satisfactory in the genre of portraits. P. Svicliilene. Lit ir men no. 14:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PORTUGAL - COMMUNIST PARTY

Relations of an underground Party with the masses. In Russian. J. Pereira. Problemy mira 2 no. 2 64-65 F'59 C, 6.

PORTUGAL - HISTORY

Pedro de Frias' Chronicle of King Antonio and Damiao de Gois' Chronicle of King Manuel; book reviews, in German. Z. Hampejs. Phil prag 2 no. 1:32 '59. C, 11.

POSITIVISM

Positivism, an instrument for the misinterpretation of materialist dialectics. V. Ruml, J. Srovnal. Nova mysl no. 4:387-404 Ap'59. C, 6.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Hajdu, Endre. Bolyeggyujtes. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado, [1956] 200 p. [Stamp collecting. illus.] H, 5

The most valuable postage stamps. R. Bersadskis. Jaun gret no. 4:17 Ap'59. Li, 5.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Some problems affecting the organization of work in the postal, telegraph, and telephone service. N. G. PTT sind 11 no. 2/3:46-47 F/Mr'59. Y, 5.

POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

The art of posters in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. A. Tiszay. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:203-208 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

POSTURE

Malczyk, Celina Gimnastyka wyrownawcza w szkole. [Napisali] Celina Malczyk [i] Alojzy Smolik Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 103 p. [Gymnastics for posture in school. illus.] P, 14.

POTASH
see subdivision under POLAND.

POTASSIUM

(γ, p) reaction Na^{24}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6,553-564 '58. H, 13.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Determination of organic substances by means of potassium-permanganate oxidation. M. Rak. Vodni hosp no. 4 170-171 Ap'59. C, 16.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Cermakova, A. Mandelinka bramborova (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say); prehled literatury. Zpracovali A. Cermakova, J. Dirlbek a kolektiv. Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, Ustredi vedeckych informaci, 1958. 60 p. (Prameny literatury, roc. 3, 1958, cis. 4) [Potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say), a bibliography] C, 15.

Effect of additives on the elastic and plastic properties of bread crumbs. I. Effect of mashed potatoes. In English. L. Telegdy Kovats, R. Lasztity, L. Susitzky. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:17-24 '59. H, 16.

POTENTIAL THEORY OF

Theory of polarographic currents at periodically varying potentials. J. Koutecky. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1454-1466 O'55. C, 13.

POTENTIOMETER

Sizing the wire-wound potentiometer on the basis of a given characteristic curve. B. Sebestyen. Magy hir techn 10 no. 1,24-27 F'59. H, 16.

POTOCKI, STANISLAW KOSTKA

The Maecenasship of Stanislaw Kostka Potocki in the light of his manuscripts. J. Rudnicka Przegl human 2 no. 5:157-170 '58. P, 1.

POTTERY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

POTTERY, LATVIAN

Latvian artists will participate in the International Exhibition of Ceramics in Ostend, Belgium. Reports Riga 10 no. 14:17 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

The effect of the slaughter of young horned cattle, swine, and poultry on producers and consumers. P. Kiss, P. Kralovanszky. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3:83-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

Electricity in hatching poultry. W. Strzelecki. Wiad elektrotechn 19 no. 3:99 Mr'59. P, 16.

Poultry breeding. K. Stefl. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 4:167-175 Ap'59. C, 8.

POVERTY

Wealth and poverty in Slovenian folk songs and Irish legend. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4: 37-100 '58. Y, 11.

POWDER METALLURGY

Ingot trimming with the use of powder. R. Rohan. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3 89-92 Mr'59. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

POZNAN - FAIRS

28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 10/11. 7 Mr'59. P, 5.

PRAGUE

How the Prague legends are living. M. Pulec. Cesky lid 46 no. 2-49-59 '59. C, 12.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Tuckova, Anna. Prague, the year round. [By] Anna Tuckova [and] Alois Svoboda. Illustrated by Rudolf Mader. [Translated by Iris Urwin. Prague] Artia [1958?] 416, 44 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. Includes a supplement: Welcome to Prague! illus.] C, 12.

One day in Prague. E. Bohm. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 13:7 Ap'59. C, 11.

PRAGUE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The capital city is solving its main problem. F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no. 8 16 F'59. C, 1.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The National Archival Exhibition in Prague. E. Windisch. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:233-235 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

A national exhibition of archival documents at the Prague Castle. J. Chreno. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:624-627 '58. C, 4.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Padesat le Mestskych divadel prazskych, 1907-1957 [Za red spolupr ace Mojmiry Janisove et al. usporadal Vladimir Muller. Praha] Nakl Ustredniho narodniho vyboru hlav mesta Prahy [1958] 184 p [Fifty years of the Prague City Theaters, 1907-1957 illus., ports.] C, 9

PRATOLINI, VASCO

Vasco Pratolini and Florence. In Italian. V. Franges. Studia romanica no. 6 97-109 D'58. Y, 11.

PRAYER

Psychology of the language of Catholic prayers. J. Majkowski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:135-152 '55/57. P, 3.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Prefabricated slabs in hydraulic engineering. L. Hobst. Vodni hosp no. 4.183-185 Ap'59. C, 16.

Traverse strength and calculation of precast beam structures R. Bares Stav cas 7 no 2:89-106 '59. C, 16

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Complexometry in organic analysis. I. Iodobismuthate precipitations. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 49 no. 10: 1524-1531 O'55. C, 13.

Kinetics of the precipitation of metals by metals, precipitation of lead by zinc in the model system; an abridgment of a lecture. J. Sedzimir. Wiad chem 12 no. 9 557-559 S'58. P, 13.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PREGNANCY

Husar, Marta. Porodaj bez strucne pomoci Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957 48 p. (Zena u porodici) [Childbirth without professional assistance. Illus.] Y, 14.

PRESEREN, FRANCE

Vastetova, Ilka. Roman o Preserru 2. izd Koper, 1958. 408 p. [Novel about Preseren. 2d ed.] Y, 11

In the name of Preseren. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:61 F'59. Y, 1.

This year's Preseren Library; a review of a series. J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:91 F'59. Y, 1.

PRESS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Jablonski, Henryk. Opinia, parlament, prasa, wstep do badan roli opinii publicznej w epoce rozkwitu kapitalizmu. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1947] 359, [2] p. [Opinion, parliament, press; introduction to research on the role of public opinion during the heyday of capitalism. bibl.] P, 6.

Friendship is the most important thing. Tr. from the Russian. M. Petrov. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3-332-334 '58. C, 11.

Great duty of the press and the journalists. J. Knoblioch. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:334-339 '58. C, 11.

National press bibliographies and the Slovak national press bibliography. B. Dezsenyi. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:230-231 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

PRESSURE

An apparatus for estimating the liquid-vapor equilibrium at high pressures. J. Popelka, O. Vilim, L. Zampachova. Chem listy 53 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Diaphragm-type pressure gauge. Tr. from the Russian. B. Modlin. Mechanik 31 no. 10:475-477 O'58. P, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Experiments with columns prestressed by means of 2.5 mm. wires. T. Kluz. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:47-52 F'59. P, 16.

Manufacture of a gangway from prestressed concrete. V. Petcu, M. Tannenbaum. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:305-314 Je'58. R, 16.

The quality of cement and prestressed concrete. W. Detko. Cement wapno gips 13 no. 2:25-30 F'57. P, 16.

Study of the work of prestressed rigid frames with two hinged supports. W. Paprocka-Grabczynska. Inz i bud 16 no 3.110-118 Mr'59. P, 16.

Trial of the technological hypothesis of the increase of resistance of columns prestressed longitudinally. W. Kuczynski. Inz i bud 16 no. 2 52-57 F'59. P, 16.

PRICA, ZLATKO

Zlatko Prica's exhibition, a review. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3-64 F'59. Y, 1.

PRICES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PRIEDE, GUNARS

Right and incorrect praise; a review of plays. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 12:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

PRIMERS, CHURCH SLAVIC

From the life of our book; publications of Orfelin's primers, also, a commentary by M. Kicovic. M. Kicovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:11-18 '58. Y, 2.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
see subdivision SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS under ALBANIA.

PRINTERS, CZECH

Pioneers of the workers' movement in Bulgaria; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the foundation of the first workers' organization in Bulgaria and the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:117-119 Ap'59. C, 6.

PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Notes on Imre Kner. P. Renyi. Kortars 3 no. 1:109-120 Ja'59. H, 11.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Drabczynski, Marian. Od rekopisu do ksiazki. [Warszawa] WPL, 1958. 359 p. [From manuscript to book. illus., bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 2.

Tyszkiewicz, Samuel, firm, publishers, Florence. Katalog wystawy prac drukarskich Samuela Tyszkiewicza, typografa florenckiego i nicejskiego. Warszawa, 1958. 18 p. [Catalog of exhibition of printed works of Samuel Tyszkiewicz, printer of Florence and Nice] P, 2.

Relationship between the publisher and the printers. E. Music. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:1-2 Ap'58. Y, 2.

PRISON DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PRISONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROBABILITIES

An important work on the theory of p[illegible] ports Vilna Mr 24'59:13-14 [illegible]

Some problems in the [illegible] the Russian. B. Gnedenko Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1-1-12 '59. C, 13.

PROCOPIUS

Social bases of the usurpation of Procopius. I. Hahn. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:399-409 '58. H, 8.

PROFESSIONS

Profession changes in the process of developing communism. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:9-10 Ap 22'59. La, 1.

PROFIT

A declining rate of profit. M. Nasilowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 8:9 F'59. P, 5.

PROJECTORS

The objective of the projector. Pt. 4. J. Brucknor. Kep hang 5 no. 1:31 F'59. H, 16.

The practice of projecting on wide screens. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 5 no. 2,58-59 Ap'59. H, 16.

PROPANE

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest, 195-?] 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 91) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane; a summary report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 3. [preparation of airplane motor oil and steam cylinder oil] [195-?] 73 p.

512881 O - 59 - 15

PROPANE (Continued)

How to organize the exploitation of liquid gas. Reports Riga 16 no.15:10 Ap 16'59. La, 1.

PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

PROSTHESIS

Galasinska-Landsbergerowa, Janina Protetyka stomatologiczna, podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 373 p. [Stomatologic prosthetics; a handbook for students and physicians 1st ed. illus] P, 14

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Antimonite ground coat enamels. IV. Antimony coated sheets and introduction of Sb_2O_3 as milling admixture. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 3 no.2.154-161 '59. C, 16.

PROTEINS

Photooxidation of blood proteins. V. Effect of photooxidation on the antigenic properties of proteins. M. Suchan, Z. Vodrazka, R. Praus. Chem listy 49 no.10 1573-1574 O'55. C, 13.

Photoprotons from silicon, phosphorus, and sulfur. In English. B. Cujec. Reports Inst Stefan 4:95-108 O '57. Y, 13.

Proteins in the nervous system. J. Krawczynski Postepy biochemii 4 no.4 415-447 '58. P, 13.

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

Stanislaw Hozjusz' doctrine concerning tradition. J. Tatarczak. Rocz teol kan 5 no.4.5-36 '58 (published '59). P, 3.

PROTONS

(γ, p) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6 553-564 '58. H, 13.

Studying photoemulsion interactions generated by protons of 9 Bev. Gy. Bozoki, E. Fenyves, E. Gombosi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5 351-357 S/O'58. H, 13.

PROTOZOA
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PROUST, MARCEL

Role of the body in Marcel Proust's aesthetics. In French. A. Polanscak. Studia romanica no. 6: 39-51 D'58. Y, 11.

PRUS, BOLESLAW, PSEUD.
see GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

Lietz, Zygmunt. Plebiscyt na Powislu, Warmii i Mazurach w 1920 roku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 257 p. [The plebiscite in Powisle, Warmia, and Masuria in 1920. 1st ed. ports., illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, STANISLAW

Helsztynski, Stanislaw. Przybyszewski Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 519 p [Przybyszewski; a biography illus.] P, 11.

PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS.

PSYCHIATRY

Psychiatric service in modern armies. B. Kandic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:556-560 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Conference of the Round Table for 1958 of the International Institute of Administrative Science. N. Stojepanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1: 83-85 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kupinski, Jerzy. Wyklady z organizacji ochrony zdrowie; skrypt dla studentow wydzialow lekarskich akademii medycznych Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [Lectures on the organization of health protection; a syllabus for students in health departments of medical schools] P, 14.
Vol. 1 [General] 1955.
Vol. 2. [Specific] 1955.

Tadic, Radoje M Higijena za srednje medicinske skole Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1955 xv, 313 p [Hygiene for secondary medical schools illus] Y, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PUBLIC OPINION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Jablonski, Henryk Opinia, parlament, prasa, wstep do badan roli opinii publicznej w epoce rozkwitu kapitalizmu. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1947] 359,[2] p. [Opinion, parliament, press, introduction to research on the role of public opinion during the heyday of capitalism. bibl.] P, 6.

Problems of public opinion in the system of the dictatorship of the proletariat. J Wiatr. Przegl obcy 2 no.3 40-51 Mr'58. P, 1.

PUBLIC ORDER
see subdivision PUBLIC POLICY (LAW) under LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Diabczynski, Marian. Od rekopisu do ksiazki. [Warszawa] WPL, 1958. 359 p. [From manuscript to book, illus., bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 2.

Publishing activities in portrait art. P. Vasic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:5-6 Ap'58. Y, 2.

Relationship between the publisher and the printers. E. Music. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:1-2 Ap'58. Y, 2.

Some characteristics of publishing enterprises. P. Marc. Ekon zbornik 3:97-119 '58. Y, 5.

Theater plus editor equalls theatrical culture. M. Misailovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 4:6 Mr'58. Y, 2.

PUCCINIA

Perisic, Milivoj M Prilog proucavanju biologije i suzbijanja Puccinia helianthi Schw. Beograd, 1957 51 p. [Contribution to the study of the biology of Puccinia helianthi Schw and the fight against it. English summary illus.] Y, 13.

PUGWASH CONFERENCE OF NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS

Kitzbuhel and Vienna. L. Infeld. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1 7-12 '59. P, 13.

The statement of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10 299-302 D'58. H, 13.

The Vienna declaration of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Physicists on nuclear physics, Kitzbuhel-Vienna, Austria, September 14-21, 1958. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1:13-19 '59. P, 13.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Prague, Vysoka skola ekonomicka, Katedra ucetni evidence. Kapitoly z mechanisace evidence; sbornik prednasek. Napsal kolektiv spolupracovniku Katedry ucetni evidence Vysoke skoly ekonomicke v Praze za vedeni Jana Ehlemana, Jiriho Klozara a Bolestava Koleckare. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959, 203 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Ucetni evidence) [Chapters on the mechanization of business recording, a collection of lectures, 1st ed. illus., graphs, index, tables] C, 5.

Bookkeeping machines. (To be contd.) B. Crnkovic. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:121-123 S'57. Y, 16.

Bookkeeping machines. (Conclusion) B. Crnkovic. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:166 D'57. Y, 16.

Graphite cards in statistical works. J. Lipinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1.60-63 Ja'59. P, 5.

A standard method of controlling production cost in the materials sector by means of the punched-card system. Z Kotalik Ucetni evidence 6 no. 4:153-154 Ap'58. C, 5.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Punching stands and universal punching tools. J. Dibelka. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1:17-20 '59. C, 16.

PUNDZIUS, BRONIUS

In memory of Bronius Pundzius. J. Mikenas. Lit fr men no. 16:3 Ap'59. Li, 11

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

How to make puppets for the puppet theater. N. Vasileva Nar prosv 15 no 2:75-80 F'59. B, 8

PURINES

Changes in content and metabolism of purines in nucleic acids during the aging process of an experimental tumor. L. Ledoux and others. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1 37-42 '59. P, 13.

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA

Jan Evangelista Purkyne and Slovakia. A. Meska. Nasa veda 6 no. 2 73-76 F'59. C, 1

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Once more on Tatiana's letter. M. Peter. Filol kozl 4 no. 2 239-249 Ap'58. H, 11.

PUSPOKI, MIHALY

On a "first book"; a criticism. V. Farago. Kortars 3 no. 1:127-128 Ja'59. H, 11.

PYRITES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PYROCATECHOL

Aromatic substances made from pyrocatechol-heliotropin and benzodioxan derivatives. Z. Bidlo, F. Vonasek Prum potravin 9 no. 11 589-592 N'58. C, 16.

Laboratory and workshop experiments for producing germanium dioxide from pyrocatechol-production waste. A. Horvath and others. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1.14-17 Ja'59. H, 16.

PYROPHOSPHATASES

Pyrophosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in bean spores. In German. Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:3-10 '59. P, 13.

PYRROLES

Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. R. Blinc, J. Pahor. Reports Inst Stefan 4 123-131 O'57. Y, 13.

QUADRASPIDIOTUS

Scale insects causing red circles on the fruits of Macedonia. P. Atanasov. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8: 27-42 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

QUALITY CONTROL

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Matematyczny. Slownik polsko-rosyjsko-angielski statystyki matematycznej i statystycznej kontroli jakosci produkcji. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 48 p. [Polish-Russian-English dictionary of mathematical statistics and statistical control of the quality of production. indexes] P, 13.

Technical control department, efficient aid in the fight against defective products. M. Coufal. Slevarenstvi 3 no. 6.242 Ag'55. C, 16.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

The problem of determinism in quantum mechanics. V. Novacu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:119-141 '58. R, 3.

QUANTUM THEORY

Basic thesis of continuous transformations in quantum theory. Gy. Marx. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5:397-407 S/O'58. H, 13.

Contribution to the quantum theoretical aspect of the ferromagnetic anisotropy of uniaxial crystals. T. Siklos, S. Tyablikov. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5: 408-419 S/O'58. H, 13.

Method and application of the second quantization in the theory of magnetism. Pt. 2. T. Siklos. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:579-598 '58. H, 13.

Philosophical problems of a new approach to quantum mechanics. Pt. 1. Tr. from the English. D. Bohm. Studia filoz no. 1:30-62 '59. P, 3.

Will quantum physics remain indeterministic? Tr. from the French. L. Broglie. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2:5-25 '58. B, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Some remarks on blasting in quarries M. Buzga [illegible] C 16.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Simple frequency modulators for quartz-controlled crystals E. Linhart Sdel tech 7 no 3 110-111 Mr'59. C, 16.

QUARTZITE
see subdivision under POLAND

QUERCUS
see subdivision OAK under ALBANIA.

QUESTIONS OF FACT
see LAW AND FACT and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

QUINTILIANUS, MARCUS FABIUS

Educational theory of Quintilianus. A. Milev. Nar prosv 15 no. 2 81-91 F'59. B, 8.

RABBITS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

Healer of people's pains, 100th anniversary of Sholom's Alaichem birth. M. Sac- Anins. Zvaigzne no. 6:7 Mr'59. La, 1.

RACE DISCRIMINATION

Racial discrimination. P. Forgacs. Munka 9 no. 3:44-45 Mr'59. H, 5.

RACZ, KALMAN F.

Kalman F. Racz's Csak Parisban tortenhetett (It Could Happen Only in Paris); a book review. P. Galsai. Kortars 3 no. 2:296-300 F'59. H, 11.

RADA, VLASTIMIL

Two visits in the studio of Vlastimil Rada. V. Laudova. Csl vojak 8 no 6 8-9 Mr'59. C, 17

RADAR

Radar helps to increase traffic safety. M. Houzvicka. Svet motoru 13 no. 8:245 Ap'59. C, 16.

Radar in meteorology. M. Slavnic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:24-37 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of selsyns in radio amateur work. M. Mudrecki. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:5-7 Ja'59. P, 16.

Canons of radio aesthetics. R. Pradlic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:44-47 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Disturbances in radio and television reception in automobiles. Pt. 1. The source of disturbances and the mechanics of their origin. L. Osterloff. Techn motor 9 no. 3 101-103 Mr'59. P, 16.

The effect of noise sources on the performance of a multichannel FM radio link. In English. G. Bognar. Periodica polytechn electr 2 no. 4:375-378 '58. H, 16.

Great discovery of Aleksandr Popov. G. G. Zvaigzne no. 6:4 Mr'59. La, 1.

How and what should be written on radio music. I. Vuljevic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:12-18 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

How to train a radio reporter. B. Popovic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:28-30 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Increased sensitivity of the Tesla 550,000 receiver of the Lambda type. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. P, 16.

Miniature tools for maintenance personnel. H. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:113 Mr'59. C, 16.

NAGRA II, a new battery-reporting magnetophone. Cvitas. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:50-51 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

The PCC88 electron tube for very short waves. M. Vlk. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:97-99 Mr'59. C, 16.

The PMZ6 deformeter for nonlinear deformations. K. Werminski. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:13-16, 28 Ja'59. P, 16.

Pocket transistor receiver. K. W. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:7 Ja'59. P, 16.

RC generator for use in measurements. H. R. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1:12-13 Ja'59. P, 16.

Radio and television at the exhibition in Zurich. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1.8-11 Ja'59. P, 16.

Radio theater. II. M. Koletic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:2-11 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

6P1P tube for UKF systems. S. Czerkas. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1-20-22 Ja'59. P, 16.

Some questions of the development of broadcast transmitters. F. Malcsiner. Magy hir techn 10 no. 1:14-17 F'59. H, 16.

Talks and discussions before the microphone. II. D. Saula. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3-19-22 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Testing effects of spoken emissions. K. Momirovic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:78-80 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Transitions in radio. B. Brkic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3: 23-27 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

The work of the groups in radio engineering and electrical engineering Ts. Tsankov. Nar prosv 15 no. 2.60-65 F'59 B, 8.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION

Simple frequency modulators for quartz-controlled crystals. E. Linhart. Sdel tech 7 no. 3 110-111 Mr'59. C, 16.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Investigation of radioactive contamination occurring during the process of obtaining krypton from the air. M. Horvath, Z. Dezsi, S. Szalay. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:279-289 '55. H, 13.

Radiological decontamination of weapons and technical materials. A Radivoj. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:73-81 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Using radioactive substances in the textile industry. L. Nakov, I. Boiadzhiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10: 16-19 '58. D, 16.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Hygienical problems of radioactive wastes. E. Parrakova. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:60-63 F'59. C, 1.

RADIOACTIVITY

Logarithmic integrator, type 153-57, No. 1. L. Gasiorowski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2 237-239 '58. P, 13.

Monitor with a scintillating counter, type 58, No. 1. S. Wojtowicz, P. Zupranski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:240-242 '58. P, 13.

Natural and artificially induced radioactivity of the troposphere. S. Wagrodzki. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3:6-8 Mr'59. P, 13.

Origin and decontamination of radioactive waste water in nuclear-power production F. Kepak. Energetika Cz 8 no. 12:549-553 D'58. C, 16.

Pocket dosimeter signaling doses larger than 25 mr. A. Wasilewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:242-244 '58. P, 13.

RADIOBIOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RADIOGRAPHY

Tonchov, Gotse Tekhnika na rentgenovoto izsledvane. 2 prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 234 p. [Technique for X-ray investigation. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.] B, 14.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow imienia Kopernika. Zastosowanie izotopow promieniotworczych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956, 162 p. (Its Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmosu," zesz. 6) [The application of radioactive isotopes. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13.

Conference on the problem of using radioactive isotopes in USSR iron metallurgy. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12.1113 D'58. R, 16.

The effect of radiation on life phenomena, atomic energy and biology. J. Ernst. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 35-45 '59. H, 14.

(γ, p) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:553-564 '58. H, 13.

Investigation of the purity of radioisotopes by paper chromatography and paper electrophoresis. M. Szilagyi. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6-565-572 '58. H, 13.

The isotope laboratory of the Technical University of Heavy Industry. S. Simon. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:174-176 Mr'59. H, 8.

The launching of isotope research at the College of Veterinary Medicine. A. Kemeny, Gy. Pethes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:176-178 Mr'59. H, 8.

New results obtained through using radioactive isotopes in the textile industry. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1:32-33 Ja'59. R, 16.

Polarization of β-particles in the decay of Li^8 nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Zimanyi. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5. 359-360 S/O'58. H, 13.

Problems connected with radioisotopes at the 16th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry. J. Hurwic. Nukleonika 3 no. 2.216-220 '58. P, 13.

Some measures connected with the organization of research laboratories with radioactive isotopes in the textile industry. I. Ionescu-Muscel, E. Stanciu Stoian. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1-9-15 Ja'59. R, 16.

Some relationships and problems in the use of radioisotopes. R. Janal. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1:53-65 '59. C, 13

Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory produces a radioactive-level regulator for oil industry. N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59 500. E, 1.

Use of radioactive isotopes in processing shale N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59 499. E, 1.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water researches. (To be contd.) Z. Pietka. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2-64-69 F'59. P, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water researches. (Conclusion) Z. Pietka. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3 111-116 Mr'59. P, 16.

RAFTS
see LIFE RAFTS.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; VIETNAM; YUGOSLAVIA.

International Wagon Union. Pravilnik za uzajamnu upotrebu teretnih kola u medunarodnom saobracaju (RIV). Prevod: Generalne direkcije JZ. Izd. PO. Vazi od 1 jan. 1958 god. U Bernu, Generalna direkcija Svajcarskih saveznih zeleznica [1957] 251 p. (Medunarodni savez za teretna kola. [Izdanja] 91) [Regulations on reciprocal use of railway freight cars in international railway traffic (Regolamento Internazionale Veicoli). Tr. from the Italian. diagrs., forms] Y, 5.

Slovensko sportno drustvo Zeleznicar, Ljubljana. 40 [i. e. Stirideset] let, 1918-1958 ZSD Ljubljana. [Ljubljana, 1958] 32 p. [40 years of the Railroaders Sporting Society of Ljubljana, 1918-1958. illus., ports., tables] Y, 8.

Automation of car shunting. A Mielnik, I. Strakowski. Przegl kol 11 no. 3:116-120 Mr'59. P, 16.

Comfort of modern railroad cars. II. S. Markovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4.677-686 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Correlation between labor productivity, mean salary, and operation costs in railroad transportation. C. Mihu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:39-49 Ja'59. R, 5.

Development and present state of railroad electrification with single-phase fifty-cycle current. M. Bouda. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:Technicka T'07 O'58. C, 16.

Electric traction at the Brussels World Fair. Ka. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:77-78 F'59. C, 16.

End play and rail shaping in jointless railroad rails. E. Nomesky. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 3-134-149 Mr'59. H, 16.

Mensuration of rolling stock. J. Laguna. Przegl kol mech 11 no. 3:81-87 Mr'59. P, 16.

New applications of telecommunication in rail traffic control. (Nadvor). Sdel tech 7 no. 3:112 Mr'59. C, 16.

Passenger and freight cars at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition in 1958. W. M. Przegl kol mech 11 no 3:65-71 Mr'59. P, 16.

Principles of selecting the proper installations for feeding electric railroads with power. F. Frontczak. Przegl kol 10 no. 9:374-380 S'58. P, 16.

Problems connected with effort to increase the speed of freight trains. J. Svagel. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 5. 21-26 My'59. Y, 16.

Protection of the wood in car bodies from decay. J. Rytel, B. Miloszewska. Przegl kol 10 no. 9:388-391 S'58. P, 16.

Replacement of rivets in railroad bridges. (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. M. Pochodyla. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 4:81-83 Ap'59. P, 16.

The selection of parameters of the internal-combustion engines for railroad vehicles. K. Zembrzuski. Przegl kol 11 no. 3:81-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

ND RAINFALL

ılations between radiated energy and rainfall. Arjeszky. Idojaras 62 no.6:354-355 N/D'58. 13.

PSEUD,
LIEKSANS, JANIS.

SKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

Rakovski, founder of the Bulgarian revolutionary ess. Tr. from the Bulgarian. G. Borzhukov. vinarsky sbor 3 no.3:315-322 '58. C,11.

IECKI, IGNACY BENEDYKT

y Benedykt Rakowiecki and his Old Slavic studies. Grabski. Slavia orientalis 7 no.3/4.113-140 '58. 1.

EFFECT

nanyi, Pal. Raman szinkepelemzes benzinekkel, szefoglalo jelenten. Veszprem, 1956. 70 p. enzpress, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz nevelett Intezet, Kiadvany, 112) [The use of ıman spectrum analysis in the chemistry of petro; a summary report. Illus., bibl., diagrs., otnotes, graphs, tables] H,16.

L., RICHARD R,

ard R. Randall's "Political Geography of Klagen- rt Basin"; a review of an article. V. Klemencic. ınt razgl 8 no.3:59 F'59. Y,1.

FINDING

rging the M-12 range finder for work. R. Franc- vski. Vojni glasnik 12 no.1:66-71 Ja'58. Y,17.

KI, ADAM

Zapacki at UNO. In English. P,P. Polish per ectives no.6-43-44 O'58. P,1.

MACIEJ

, Maciej. Wskazania obywatelskie i polityczne. ybral i opracował Józef Gujski. Lodz, Nakł.Spół- zielni Wydawniczej "Prasa Chłopska" [1946?] 14 p. dvice on civic and political problems] P,6.

ALIZATION OF INDUSTRY

ubdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under IAIA, NORWAY.

MART

reading Mart Raud; a book review. K. Kivi. rp ja vasar 18 no.10.7 My'59. E,11.

nological experiences with the production of retched rayon. B. Knolle. Magy textil 11 no.3 91-120 Mr'59. H,16.

G

ubdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

G MACHINES

ting machines. O. Kadner. Pokroky mat fyz ast no.1-74-79 '59. C,13.

S IS, CHEMICAL
CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

M

ıse on realism in present French literature. Jula. Lit nitsal 3 no.1.91-98 '59. B,11

rkii's struggle for realism in Soviet literature ring the thirties in Ukrainian. V. Khoma. Dokla no.1.99-98 '58. C,11

ist realism and the reality of the 20th century Drozda. Nova mysl no.4.426-435 Ap'59. C,6

ist realism, the great art of the present time. Zarev. Lit nitsal 3 no.1.3-33 '59. B,11

ING

ıe so-called basic laws of reasoning and their inter ıendence. A. Kovalik. Roz a filoz 5 no.2.183-191 /57. P,3.

MATION OF LAND

ubdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

IERS (ELECTRIC)
LECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

TIVADAR

ar Bedey (1885-1953); Hungarian librarians and bliographers. M. Varkonyi. Konyvtarosok 9 no.3.161-2 Mr'59. H,2.

TOMETER

otometric equalization of the stripes of star trapezi- ia, a new construction of apparatus for a horizontal ctrophoresis of paper. In German. L.Strauch. ports Inst Stefan 4 175-180 (*57. Y,13.

REFLECTORS

Reflectorized road signs and the safety of traffic. W. Strzelecki. Drogownictwo 14 no.3.42-44 Mr'59. P,10.

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

REFORMATORIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Coefficient of the linear thermal dilatation of fire clay and Dinas clay products. Z. Engelhardt, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no.1.37-38 '58. C,16.

Systematization, mineralogical structure, and technology of refractory materials. V. Solnitsev, L. Solomon, C. Ridigeanu. Rev roumaine chim 3 no.6.343-346 Je'58. B,16.

Volume thermal dilatation coefficient of fire clay and Dinas clay products. Z. Engelhardt, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no.3.240-244 '58. C,16.

REFRIGERANTS

Study on the two stage compression of refrigerants. Z. Dvorak. Prumysl potravin 9 no.11.513-515 '58. C,16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Bagiński, Stefan. Biologia kształcenia [Biology of education] 1. Łódź, 1958. 14,6 p. (Państwowe Seminarium Nauk., Wydział IV [Pedagogy 11]) [Biological theories of education, bibl., diagrs.] P,11.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REGISTER, AUTOMAT

The continuator of the traditions of [illegible] victory. [illegible] no.11.4 My'59. E,11.

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY).

REHMAN, VILEM

Opening night for a new laboratory [illegible] by Vilem Rehman [illegible] Praha Vecer N [illegible] Ap'59. P,1

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, DAMS.

Bolted panels used in [illegible] Bolt [illegible] Ann [illegible] 1 47-48 '58. C,10

Formulas for calculating the relative [illegible] formed concrete plates [illegible] E. Hillmer. Beton und Stahlbetonbau 53 no.6.142-146 D'58. H,16.

Static calculation of circular [illegible] reinforced concrete based on Baierl's theory. I. Menghard. Beton und Stahlbetonbau 53 no.6.142-146 Je'58. H,16

Tables for the calculation of circular [illegible] formed concrete [illegible] of paragraph 43 of State Construction Regulations for calculation of [illegible] M. Matos [illegible] Izgrad 11 no.2.50-54 F'59. H,16

REITER, THEODOR

Commemorating a great artist. [illegible] Tercsenyi [illegible] Muzsika 2 no.4.3-6 Ap'59. H,11.

RELATIVE, POVILAS

Scientific works of Lith. P. Relatilis [illegible] V. V. Adaitis. [illegible] My'59. B,11

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Relativity and the absolute. Ze Jaki. Kalasz [illegible] no.1-41-54 '59. H,1.

RELIGION

Religion and social integration. I. Jan [illegible] Polityka 3 no.16.1,10 Ap'59. P,P

RELIGIOUS ART
see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE) under LITHUANIA.

REMIGIUSZ (FRIEDMAN) VAN RIJN

Drotar, Frantisek. Remigiusz [illegible] [Vyd.1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasne literatury, 1957. 156 p. (Knižnica zábavnej vedy, sv.21) [Remigiusz, bibl., illus., col.plates, table., notes] P,10.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA, POLAND.

REPUBLICS

The Republics [illegible] Wiadomości 13 no.9 [illegible] P,13

REPUBLICS AND PEOPLE'S REPUBLICS AND REPUBLICA
see

[illegible] Republic [illegible] in Lublin of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

...ized ribbon looms, and further possibilities for ...mization. I. Ulmr. Mšsy textil 11 no 3 112 Mr'59. B, 16.

...division under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA.

...SPACE
...ACTS, OF METALLIC.

...BRIDGE
...onstruction of the Hronskeho bridge. P. Macko ...hnické no 1 4 11 Ja'59 P, 13.

...ortal pillion in the preparation of Bridge ...Majdoch. Vojnotechnik 12 no 1 71 '72 Y, 17

...BRIDGES
...the central part of Riga to be developed. Reports ...16 no, 1717 Ap 17'59. Ia, 1.

...pubblic for construction of cultural palace in Reports Riga 16 no, 11 4 Ma 11'59. Ia, 1.

...BRIDGES
...ject of Peter's Church in Riga. Plenum. Re Riga 16 no 15 21 28 Ap 17'59. Ia, 1.

...BRIDGES
...bridge of former Riga fortification. M. Peterson, ...ažnes no 6 22 Ma'59 Ia, 1.

...BUILDING
...ruction of the Latvian Academy of Art. Reports Riga ...Ap 21'59 Ia, 1.

...Bureau for the 150th anniversary of the ... Reports Riga 16 no, 17 18 Ap 21'59. Ia, 1.

...Peace Fellowship. Reports Riga ... Boats, Latvian Academy ... Riga 16 no, 15th Ap 17'59 Ia, 1.

...of protestants, Kazakhstan. Zvaly ... '59, Ia, 1.

...BUILDING MATERIALS
...ntralnie Vatala knot ... Centralnie ...vrshenno ... Riga, Jan 59 ... Ministry ... Ma'59 Ia, 1

...Mikhail ... Riga Railway ... Riga District ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...BUILDING
...Riga Harbor ... Reports Riga 16 ... 59, Ia, 1

...Riga Bridge ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...Mikhail ... Riga Railway ... Riga District ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...BUILDING
...Riga Bridge ... Ma'59 ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...Riga ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...Riga ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...Riga ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 21'59 Ia, 1

...Riga ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15'59 Ia, 1

...Riga ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 21'59 Ia, 1

...Riga ... Reports Riga 16 ... Ap 15

RONAY, GYORGY

Gyorgy Ronay's Petofi es Ady kozott (Between Petofi and Ady), a book review. M. Sukosd. Kortars 3 no. 2;302-304 F'59. H, 11.

RONSARD, PIERRE DE

Nature and soul in Ronsard's poetry. L. Fischer. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2,227-236 '58. R, 11.

ROOFS

Covering a sport and festivity hall by a suspended shell. R. Sofronie. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 616-618 D'58. R, 16.

Roof and insulation cardboards. B. Cermak. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8 161 Ag'55. C, 16.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

The mechanism of the absorption of mineral salts by the plant roots. S. Guminski Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3 301-312 '58. P, 13.

Root system of pines and planting in furrows. W. Szczerbinski. Sylwan 101 no. 8,61-69 Ag'57. P, 15.

ROOTS, NUMERICAL

What is known and what is unknown about the representation of natural numbers as sums of squares, cubes, and fourth powers? Tr. from the Polish W. Sierpinski. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2-25-32 '58. B, 13.

ROSES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ROSTOTSKII, STANISLAV

A motion picture: by Askenazy or Rostotskii? V. Bystrov. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:113-115 F'59. C, 11.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Metadynes. S. Roszczyk. Elektryka Gdansk no. 3:69-105 '58. P, 16.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES

Hegel and Rousseau. Pt. 3. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:136-169 '59. P, 3.

ROZMAN, SMILJAN

Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody); a book review. T. Pavcek. Nasi razgledi 8 no. 6:136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

RUBBER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) a lakov. [Bratislava] 1958. 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes; analytical abstracts, bibl., indexes] C, 16.

Infrared studies on the aging of rubber. V. Aging accelerated by heat. V. Kello, A. Tkac, J. Hrikova. Chem listy 49 no. 10,1433-1441 O'55. C, 13.

Kalendarz Przemyslu Gumowego (Calendar of the Rubber Industry) by T. Porayski, S. Zielinska, W. Zielinska, and Z. Otwinowski; a book review. Wiad chem 12 no. 1 59-60 Ja'58. P, 13.

New design of a prestressed rubber clutch Automobil Cz 3 no. 3.95-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

RUKAS, ANTANAS

Antanas Rukas' Suzalotieji (The Injured); a book review. A. Raginis. Aidai no. 4:182-184 Ap'59. Li, 11.

RULE OF LAW

see subdivision under POLAND.

RUMANIA - ACCOUNTING

Additions in regard to the accounting method. C. Demetrescu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:13-19 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Arion, George Entomologia agricola. [Ed. 1] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958. 777 p. [Agricultural entomology. 1st ed.] R, 15.

Dezvoltarea agriculturii in Republica Populara Romina. [De] O. Fenesan [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1958. 226 p. [Development of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 5.

Din experienta scolii noastre cu privire la formarea deprinderilor de munca agricola la elevi (From the Experience of Our Schools in Forming Agricultural-Work Habits among Pupils); a book review. A. Nita. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:75-78 N'58. R, 8.

Orientation of the school toward current problems; main preoccupation of teachers of the Craiova region. N. Andrei. Rev pedag 7 no. 12;14-21 D'58. R, 8.

Statistical study of agricultural production within the systems of agricultural zones of Rumania. V. Pascovschi. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10,46-53 O'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Stanescu, N. S. Cooperativizarea agriculturii in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 333 p. [Cooperative agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. fold. maps (part col.), diagrs. footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 5.

Ten years of achievements in the socialist transformation of agriculture. Finante credit 5 no. 3:3-14 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ART

Week of Rumanian Culture to be held in Latvia May 17-24. Birons. Reports Riga 16 no. 13 4 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

RUMANIA - BALLET

A first performance at the Opera and Ballet Theater; Mihail Jora's ballet The Square. M. Dumitrescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:32-34 O/N'58. R, 9.

RUMANIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Basno, Cezar. Controlul bancar prin leu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 207 p. [Industrial financial control through banks. bibl., footnotes] R, 5.

RUMANIA - BIRCH MICE

Study on variability and biology of the birch mouse (Sicista subtilis nordmanni Keys. et Blas. 1840). In German. D. Auslander, S. Hellwing. Travaux hist nat 1:255-274 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIRDS

Observations relative to certain parasitic nematodes in our domestic birds. In French. D. Iordachescu. Travaux hist nat 1:245-253 '57. R, 13.

Study on the ornithologic fauna of the Valul-Traian forest-protection belts. In French. A. Papadopol. Travaux hist nat 1 201-224 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BONUS SYSTEM

The premium system. B. Segal. Munca sindic 3 no. 2: 58-62 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA BOOKS

Incomplete works L. Vaczy Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:43-45 Mr'59. R, 2.

Notes on books in Rumania. R. Jedlicka. Citatel 8 no. 2: Za citatelom 15-16 '59. C, 2.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Suggestions for the standardization of dismountable building-yard gantry cranes. G. Gheorghiu. Standardizarea 11 no. 2:64-69 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Reflections and suggestions on the accounting of capital repairs and investments. I. Paunescu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:23-24 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CATTLE

Let us ensure animal products of higher quality and in abundance. V. Staniua, A. Marchievici. Munca sindic 3 no. 2;38-42 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CHORAL SINGING

Rumania and choral singing. H. Jerea. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11;28-31 O/N'58. R, 9.

RUMANIA - COAL

Outlook for improving the wage system and work standards in the coal industry. N. Schwartz. Probleme econ 11 no. 11;43-56 N'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Operational problems of fire-hazard, steep, thick, coal beds in the Jiu Valley. I. Kovacs. Bany lap 14 no. 1: 8-19 Ja'59. H, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The methodology of calculating labor productivity on collective farms. E. Jianu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9;25-32 S'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

From my work as class teacher to the formation of a student collective. A. Caludi. Rev pedag 6 no. 1: 10-18 Ja'57. R, 8.

Political mass activities in view of the rhythmic accomplishment of production plans; from the experience of the trade-union organization at the Partizanul Rosu Enterprise in the city of Slatin. O. Simsa. Munca sindic 3 no. 2;48-51 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

December 30. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12;141 D'58. R, 16.

December 30. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 573 D'58. R, 16.

Demonstration at the Obor Market of Bucharest organized by the Rumanian Communist Party in 1940 to commemorate the 7th of November. N. Petrovici. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6;161-165 '58. R, 6.

Documents from the years of illegality of the Rumanian Communist Party, relative to the celebration of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Gh. Adorian. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6;166-171 '58. R, 6.

Popularization of the documents of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3: 23-24 Mr'59. R, 2.

Rumanian Communist Party, leader of the antiwar movement in Rumania; the Antiwar Committee, 1932-1933. T. Georgescu. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6;50-73 '59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - CONCERTS

The concert of laureates. A. Brumaru. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11;45-47 O/N'58. R, 9.

Concerts of friendship. A. Frost. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11;11-13 O/N'58. R, 9.

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Great achievements of constructors in the period of ten years since the nationalization. A. Andrei, E. Hilta. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6;297-302 Je'58. R, 10.

Possibilities of reducing costs of constructions by reducing costs of the installation works. V. Voinescu. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12;581-585 D'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COPEPODA

Ecologic study of the Copepoda population in the Sfanta-Ana and Mohos basin. In German. F. Por. Travaux hist nat 1;147-161 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Contributions to the correct repartition and registration of certain expenses. I. Oncra. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2;25-31 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COTTON

From the experience of the Industria Bumbacului II Cotton Mills in regard to increasing the loom's output. G. Szenes. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1;22-27 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COURTS

Dimitriu, Adrian D. Repertoriu alfabetic de practica judiciara; rezumate ale hotarilor judecatoresti. [De] Adrian D. Dimitriu [si] Camil Gali. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 400 p. [Dictionary of judicial practice; summaries of court decisions] R, 7.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brunea Fox, F. Hiren piratului; peisaje dunarene. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 160 p. (Colectia Patria noastra) [The pirate's skull; three sketches. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] R, 12.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Regimul legal al folosirii locuintelor in R. P. R.; culegere de acte normative. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 125 p. [Legal regulations on the use of dwellings in the Rumanian People's Republic; a collection of legal normative acts. bibl., footnotes, index] R, 7.

The Rumanian peasant house with a porch. P. Petrescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1;27-51 '58. R, 10.

Some problems regarding the designs of dwellings in Bucharest for the 1958 period. E. Vernescu, Z. Grundl. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12;575-581 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DYNAMOS

Electric generator set of 4 kva. A. Berberianu, N Ghita Electrotehnica 6 no. 12;475-476 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

December 30. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12;573 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Democratic centralism as the basic principle in the management of the national socialist economy. R. Moldovan. Probleme econ 11 no. 11;19-30 N'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Activities of the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania in 1956, and the prospects of its work in 1957. C.D. Rev pedag 6 no. 1 89-96 Ja'57. R, 8.

Central session of the "Pedagogic Lectures", Bucharest, December 8-10, 1956. Rev pedag 6 no. 1.3-9 Ja'57. R, 8.

Education in the years of the unification of the Rumanian Principalities, 1856-1862 D.Berindei Rev pedag 8 no. 1:74-92 Ja/F'59 R, 8

The entrance examinations for grade 8. F.P. Rev pedag 6 no 1:88-89 Ja'57. R, 8.

An important event in the life of the branches of the Union of Working Youth. V. Caraba. Rev pedag 7 no. 11 67-69 N'58. R, 8.

N. K. Krupskaia's works and activity as a permanent source of instruction for Rumanian schools. M. Giurgea. Rev pedag 8 no. 1 29-43 Ja/F'59 R, 8

On the contents of the lessons on education. S. Patita. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:15-23 N'58. R, 8.

Our new school is in full swing. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:1-13 D'58. R, 8.

Pedagogic manifestations in Rumania with respect to the Decade of Culture of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. C. Sorik Rev pedag 6 no 7:70-71 Jl'57. R, 8

Petrache Poenaru, organizer of rural schools in Walachia. I. Stanciu. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:24-36 N'58. R, 8.

Prospects of the development of higher education in our country Rev pedag 6 no. 7:3-11 Jl'57. R, 8.

Scientific session of the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:96 Ja'57. R, 8.

Some conclusions from the discussions on the overpressure of students. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 7 no. 11: 63-67 N'58. R, 8.

Some remarks on the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania. V Netea Rev pedag 6 no 7:60-66 Jl'57 R, 8

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

The converter aggregate of 8,000 Hz. V. Bunea Electrotehnica 6 no. 12:475 D'58. R, 16

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Aspects connected with the manufacturing technology of electric machines in the Klement Gottwald Factory. N. Ionescu, A Cotta. Electrotehnica 6 no. 12:463-470 D'58 R, 16.

The care for workers at the Klement Gottwald Factory. F Neacsu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 12:443-444 D'58 R, 16.

Ten years of activities at the Klement Gottwald Enterprises. V. Iancovici Electrotehnica 6 no. 12:439-443 D'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Evolution of the construction of asynchronous electric motors at the Klement Gottwald Factory. R. Herescu. Electrotehnica 6 no 12:458-463 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

From the activities of the Circle of Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania of the Institute of Electrotechnical Research. N. Bichir. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1 36 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FINANCE

For an improved technique of financing crediting and account clearing. P. Florescu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:9-12 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Banateanu, Tancred. Arta populara, in Republica Populara Romina; port, tesaturi, cusaturi. De Tancred Banateanu, Gheorghe Focsa [si] Emilia Ionescu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 421 p. [Folk art in the Rumanian People's Republic; costumes, textiles, needlework. 1st ed. chiefly illus., 56 col. plates, glossary] R, 10.

Iulius Bielz; an obituary. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:281-282 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

At the 25th anniversary of the Forest Research Institute T. Nicoara. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:512-514 S'58. R, 15.

Considerations on the aerochemical control of defoliating pests performed in broadleaf forests in 1957. M. Arsenescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:546-549 S'58. R, 15

On the occasion of an anniversary. P Ciobanu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:517-519 S'58. R, 15

Plans and tasks at the beginning of the forest year A. Dediu Rev padurilor 73 no. 9 505-506 S'58 R, 15.

Problems connected with determining the global production, material expenses, and the net product in forestry. P. Scarlat, A. Vainer. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1 30-38 Ja'59. R, 5.

Results and the necessity of forest surveys in the Iasi District. N. Iancov, N. Taranu Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:514-517 S'58. R, 15

25 years since the establishment of the Forest Research Institute A Marian Rev padurilor 73 no 9 507-511 S'58 R, 15.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Geochemical conditions of reed growths under management in the Danube Delta. N. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:69-77 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GYMNASTICS

Let us introduce production gymnastics in all working places. V. Mazilu. Munca sindic 3 no. 2,51-57 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - HETEROPTERA

A new species of Heteroptera in the fauna of Rumania. In French. I. Sienkiewicz. Travaux hist nat 1 67-72 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Documente privind istoria Rominiei: A. Moldova. Mihail Roller, redactor responsabil. Bucuresti, Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Documents of Rumanian history. A. Moldavia. facsims., footnotes]
16th century: Vol. 2. [1551-1570] 1951. 333 p.

Documente privind istoria Rominiei: Razboiul pentru Independenta. Mihail Roller, redactor responsabil. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Documents of Rumanian history: the War for Independence. facsims., footnotes] R, 4.
Vol. 5. [July 16, 1877 - August 31, 1877] 1953. 693 p.
Vol. 6. [September 1, 1877 - October 15, 1877] 1953. 693 p.
Vol. 8. [December 1, 1877 - January 15, 1878] 1954. 593 p.

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea. Nicolae Balcescu, a fighter for freedom. [Bucharest, 1953] 68 p. [In English. footnotes] R, 4.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Contributii la studiul influentei Marii Revolutii Socialiste din Octombrie in Rumania. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 366 p. [Contributions to the study of the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Rumania. footnotes, tables] R, 4.

December 30. Industria lemnului 7 no 12:441 D'58. R, 16.

December 30. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 573 D'58. R, 16.

December 30, 1958, the 11th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Industria usoara 5 no. 12: 441 D'58. R, 16.

Education in the years of the unification of the Rumanian Principalities, 1856-1862. D. Berindei. Rev pedag 8 no. 1:74-92 Ja/F'59. R, 8

Eleventh anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12 529-530 D'58. R, 16.

A review of Vol. 1 of Studii si materiale de istorie moderna (Studies and Materials of Modern History). T. Udrea. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:179-187 '58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Muresan, A. Planificarea financiara in industrie. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Financial planning in industry, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables] R, 5.
Vol. 1, 1957. 364 p.
Vol. 2, 1957. 436 p.

Activities in support of the trade-union actives. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:43-47 F'59. R, 5.

Application of internal-cost accounting in the Unirea, Ianos Herbak, and Menajul factories in Cluj. p. 51.

Aspects regarding the role of accounting control in the management of economic-financial activities and attesting internal resources in the Grigore Preoteasa Factory. O. Pandrea, V. Nicolaie. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9:33-37 S'58. R, 5.

Correct application of the wage and working-standard system as a powerful stimulant for the development and perfecting of production. N. Schwartz. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:30-38 F'59. R, 5.

For a more extensive participation of workers' collectives in the analysis of reports. G. Maior. Finante credit 5 no. 3,67-76 Mr'59. R, 5.

In order to improve the technique of financing, crediting, and account clearing in industry. A. Vijoli. Finante credit 5 no. 3:15-66 Mr'59. R, 5.

In regard to the new regulation of preventive control. I. Buliga. Finante credit 5 no. 2 45-54 F'59. R, 5.

The mobilization of internal reserves, an important factor in the development of socialist construction. G. Vasilescu. Finante credit 5 no. 2:31-44 F'59. R, 5.

One day every week to work on saved materials. M. Bobocea. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:26-29 F'59. R, 5.

Statement of the analysis of the financial-plan achievement and of profits beyond the plan. E. Gutsch. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:47-50 F'59. R, 5.

Taking into account the experiences of the past year. E. Ghica, S. Mihail. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:26-29 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11 401-402 '58. R, 16.

Prospects of the development of our national economy in 1959. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

Some aspects of the protection of the integrity of public property in local industry. N. Vasiliu, E. Drohuta. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2 20-22 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Conference of a committee of the Section of Light Industry of the Central Council of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Industria usoara 5 no. 12 478 D'58. R, 16.

December 30, 1958, the 11th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Industria usoara 5 no. 12: 441 D'58. R, 16.

The methodology of computing the labor productivity in light industry. L. Albu, A. Tolemac. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1,3-9 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INTERIOR DECORATION

Civilian interior decoration and furniture in the Rumanian Land and Moldavia in the 16th-17th centures. F. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:115-136 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INVESTMENTS

General criteria for the evaluation of the economic efficiency of investments. I. Popescu, M. Cerban. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:314-312 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Two artistic Bucharest societies, at the beginning of the second half of the past century: The Society of Friends of Fine Arts and the Artistic Literary Circle, Club Intime. P. Oprea. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:271-275 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - KINGS AND RULERS

New data concerning the epitrachelion of Alexandru cel Bun. M. Musicescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:75-114 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Some data on the working youth movement of Rumania between 1917 and 1921. V. Stefanescu. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:119-139 '58. R, 6.

Ties between the working class movement of Rumania with the First and the Second international in the years of Marx and Engels' activities. A. Deac. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:74-93 '58. R, 6.

Working class movement of Rumania in the period before the Constituent Congress of the Workers Social Democratic Party of Rumania, 1893. V. Rata. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:94-118 '58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LAND

Some aspects of the territorial repartition of the city population in Rumania. N. Haiduc. Probleme econ 11 no. 11:31-42 N'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Iorgu Iordan, cu prilejul implinirii a 70 de ani. [Bucuresti] 1958. 946 p. [Homage paid to Iorgu Iordan on the occasion of his 70th birthday. In English, French, German, Italian, Portuguese, and Spanish. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 11.

RUMANIA - LEATHER

"That we may reduce the specific consumption rates to an absolute minimum, and yet get the largest possible amount of the best quality products in our country." C. Radulescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 12-443-444 D'56. R, 16.

Tunnel furnace for drying hides by stretching and gluing upon glass plates, an important achievement of the Kirov Enterprises of Bucharest. S. Smigelschi, P. Pana. Industria usoara 5 no. 12 445-452 D'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Adriano Ostrogovich; an obituary. In French. A. Popescu-Gorj. Travaux hist nat 1:375-377 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Activities of the regional library in Cluj in the year 1958. A. Kopros. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:30-32 Mr'59. R, 2

Bibliographic services in libraries for higher education. N Oancea Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:34-36 Mr'59 R, 2.

A historic resolution in the life of villages. Cal bibliot 12 no 3:26-27 Mr'59. R, 2.

History and contemporary character of the Library of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. V. Cindea. Knihovnik 4 no 1-24-29 '59 C, 2.

Incomplete works. L. Vaczy. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:43-45 Mr'59. R, 2

Leading women in propagating books, in honor of the day of March 8. G. Iliescu Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:33-34 Mr'59. R, 2

Let us spread scientific knowledge Cal bibliot 12 no. 3 5-7 Mr'59. R, 2.

Libraries of Targu-Mures. (To be contd.). E. Szilagyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1, 18-19 Ja'59. H, 2.

Processing of periodicals A Dutu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3: 37-38 Mr'59 R, 2.

Unification of village libraries in the Bacau District G. Patrascu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:28-29 Mr'59 R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIMACIDAE

Limacidae of the fauna of Rumania. In French. A. Grossu, D. Lupu. Travaux hist nat 1-141-146 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

The role and tasks of financial organs in strengthening the income basis of local budgets. A. Popp, D. Moldovan. Finante credit 5 no. 3:77-83 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Saving of metal in the machine-construction industry. V. Ghiocel, L. Apa. Probleme econ 11 no. 11:88-95 N'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MAMMALS

Some ecologic observations regarding small mammals of the Valul-Traian forest-protection belts, with special reference to their dynamics. In French. D. Ausländer, S. Hellwing. Travaux hist nat 1:111-139 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MAMMOTH

Study on the mandibles of the mammoth (Mammonteus primigenius Blumb.) of the Quaternary period in the Bucharest region. In French. L. Apostol. Travaux hist nat 1:285-297 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MANUAL TRAINING

On the organization of practical training of students in the production industry. M G Rev pedag 8 no. 7: 71-72 Jl'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - MAPS

Cartographic documentation on Ruman Lands. A. Turdeanu. Cal bibliot 12 no 3:40-42 Mr'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - METALS

Saving of metal in the machine-construction industry. V. Ghiocel, L. Apa. Probleme econ 11 no, 11:88-95 N'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MONEY

Some aspects of the development of planned money circulation in Rumania. V. Pirvu. Finante credit 5 no. 2:18-30 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Andrei Tudor's Enescu; a book review. V. Tomescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:84 O/N'58. R, 9.

Comrade Chivu Stoica's speech at the reception in honor of the participants of the George Enescu Contest and Festival. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:3 O/N'58. R, 9.

Contemporary works at the violin contest. M. Radulescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:50-51 O/N'58. R, 9.

Interpretation of Enescu's music. F. Schapira. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:52-54 O/N'58. R, 9.

Other contemporary works at the piano contest. A. Cassvan. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:49-50 O/N'58. R, 9.

Paul Constantinescu's concert for violin and orchestra. A. Porfetye. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:35 O/N'58. R, 9.

Pianists. A. Hoffman. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:62-64 O/N'58. R, 9.

Piano contest. C. Delavrancea. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11: 43-45 O/N'58. R, 9.

Rumanian music. V. Tomescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11: 54-56 O/N'58. R, 9.

The significance of the George Enescu Festival and Contest in relation to the development of Rumanian music. V. Tomescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:4-7 O/N'58. R, 9.

A valuable means for getting acquainted with the problems of Soviet music. V. Cristian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:14-16 O/N'58. R, 9.

Variation and unity in the interpretation of George Enescu's Suite op. 10. S. Niculescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:47-48 O/N'58. R, 9.

Violin contest. G. Avachian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11: 40-43 O/N'58. R, 9.

Violinists. J. Pandelescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:59-62 O/N'58. R, 9.

RUMANIA - NATURAL HISTORY

On the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French. M. Ionescu, B. Schnapp. Travaux hist nat 1:7-19 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Peasant movement in Rumania between 1889 and 1900. C. Corbu. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:140-160 '58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PERCH

Romanichtys valsanicola nov. sp. of the Percidae family. In German. M. Dumitrescu, P. Banarescu, N. Stoica. Travaux hist nat 1:225-244 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

A conference upon the theme "Introduction of Secondary-Recovery Methods in the Oil Fields of Rumania." I. V. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12:573-574 D'58. R, 16.

Eleventh anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12.520-530 D'58. R, 16.

Introduction of new methods, the main factor for increased labor productivity in petroleum industry. D. Mustareata. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:14-23 O'58. R, 5.

Toma Hanciulescu's Pretul de cost in extractia titeiului (Production Cost in the Extraction of Crude Oil); a book review. L Marculescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9:45-50 S'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

In connection with dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. S. Izsak. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3: 129-130 '58. R, 3.

Marginal remarks on the project of dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. N. Bagdasar. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:143-144 '58. R, 3.

The position of Transylvanian-Saxon thinkers in the history of philosophy in Rumania. C. Gollner. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:125-127 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Let us introduce production gymnastics in all working places. V. Mazilu. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:51-57 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PINUS NIGRA

The very ancient ways of using the Pinus nigra. I. Florescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11:433-435 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

An important event in the life of the branches of the Union of Working Youth. V. Caraba. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:67-69 N'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Some aspects of the breeding of industrial plants in Rumania. M. Capata. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:24-34 O'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PLYWOOD

A new plywood factory. V. Fernea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11 424-429 '58. R, 16.

Present stage and prospects for the future development of plywood industry in Rumania. I. Haber. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11 403-405 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Wertheimer-Ghika, Jacques. Documentele Postei Romane. Bucuresti, Editura "Cartea Romaneasca" [1945] [Documents of the Rumanian Postal Service. illus., facsims., forms, tables] R, 5.
Vol. 1. [The book of stamps "Oxhead"] [1945] 187 p.
Vol. 2. [The book of stamps "United Principalities"] [1946] 159 p.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Let us defend public property with strong integrity. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 9:3-6 S'58. R, 5.

Some aspects of the protection of the integrity of public property in local industry. N. Vasiliu, E. Drohuta. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:20-22 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PROTOZOA

Protozoa of the Sfanta-Ana peat lake in Rumania. In German. J. Lepsi. Travaux hist nat 1:73-104 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Grivita yesterday and today. P. Margineanu. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:7-11 F'59. R, 5.

The tariff policy in railroad commodity transportation. P. Lupse. Probleme econ 11 no. 11:57-67 N'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Makkai, Laszlo. Magyar-roman kozos mult. Budapest, Teleki Pal Tudomanyos Intezet, 1948. 278 p. (Hazank es a magyvilag, 5) [The Hungarian-Rumanian common past. illus., plates, maps, bibl.] H, 4.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Week of Rumanian Culture to be held in Latvia May 17-24. Birons. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:4 Mr 31'59. La, 1.

RUMANIA - SCIENCE

Let us spread scientific knowledge. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3: 5-7 Mr'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Ion Stan Patras; a folk master artisan from Maramures. R. Bogdan. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:53-71 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Conference relative to the problem of quality of products in the shoe industry. Industria usoara 5 no. 12:478 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SOCIOLOGY

Marxist criticism of bourgeois sociology in Rumania; a review of Erno Gall's book Sociologia burgheza din Romînia (Bourgeois Sociology in Rumania). C. Stefan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:144-149 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS

Activities of the study groups of the Central Bureau of Statistics. L. A. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:54-60 O'58. R, 5.

A hundred years of Rumanian statistics. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:3-8 Ja'59. R, 5.

Some works done by the study groups of the Central Bureau of Statistics. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:56-58 O'58. R, 5.

Ten years since the introduction of statistical reports in the Rumanian People's Republic. V. Trebici. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:23-29 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STEEL

The steel workers in Hunedoara have initiated the integral use of the furnace capacity; the trade-union committee helps them intensely. I. Achim, I. Popoviei. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:12-18 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TEACHING

Our new school is in full swing. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:1-13 D'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Bulletin boards in support of production. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:26-28 Mr'59. R, 2.

Closer connection of schools with life and production. Rev pedag 8 no. 1:1-13 Ja/F'59. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Polytechnic instruction and preparation for production. S. Stoian, M Ghiviriga Rev pedag 8 no 1:14-28 Ja/F'59. R, 8

Polytechnic teaching, and necessary preparation in this respect of the professors of our schools of general education. M. Visan. Rev pedag 7 no. 11 1-14 N'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TENTHREDINIDAE

Contribution to the knowledge of Tenthredinidae of Rumania. In French. V. Iuga, X. Scobiola, A. Rosca. Travaux hist nat 1:183-199 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

At the beginning of the year. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

Political mass activities in view of the rhythmic accomplishment of production plans; from the experience of the trade-union organization at the Partizanul Rosu Enterprise in the city of Stalin. O. Simsa. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:46-51 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Al. Davila, the theater critic. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:199-209 '58. R, 10.

Certain problems of orientation in the contemporary historiography of the theater. S. Alterescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:185-198 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities in support of the trade-union actives. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:43-47 F'59. R, 5.

Political mass activities in view of the rhythmic accomplishment of production plans; from the experience of the trade-union organization at the Partizanul Rosu Enterprise in the city of Stalin. O. Simsa. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:46-51 F'59. R, 5.

The steel workers in Hunedoara have initiated the integral use of the furnace capacity; the trade-union committee helps them intensely. I. Achim, I. Popovici. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:12-18 F'59. R, 5.

Taking into account the experiences of the past year. E. Ghica, S. Mihail. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:19-25 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Costache Negruzzi, the translator. N. Popa. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2:209-237 '57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - TRIALS (OBSCENITY)

The lawsuit against Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu on account of his short story Duca Mamuca (Miss Mother), 1863. C. Angelescu. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2:265-292 '57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - WOOD

December 30. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:441 D'58. R, 16.

Resolution of a conference on the "Current Problems Relative to the Organization of Production in the Plywood, Panel, and Veneer Industry," held September 13-14, 1958 at the Ramnicu-Valcea Enterprise for Finished Wood Products. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11: 414-416 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

At the working men's club of Refinery No. 1 in Ploesti. T. Cristea. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:11 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Some data on the working youth movement of Rumania between 1917 and 1921. V. Stefanescu. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:119-139 '58. R, 6.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mihail Sebastian's Before the Deadline; a criticism of a play. B. Both. Kortars 3 no. 1:151-152 Ja'59. H, 11.

RUMANIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Preda, Marin. Morometii. [2. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta [1957] 561 p. (Biblioteca taranului muncitor) [The Morometii; a novel. 2d ed.] R, 11.

Rohan, H. Un caracter slab.. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956. 180 p. [A weak character; a novel] R, 11.

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Opere. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Works. port.] R, 11. Vol. 12. [Novelettes: The golden branch, The life of Stefan cel Mare, Nights in Sinziene, The earliest recollections] [1958] 708 p.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The lawsuit against Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu on account of his short story Duca Mamuca (Miss Mother), 1863. C. Angelescu. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2:265-292 '57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romina. Lexiconul tehnic roman. [Aceasta lucrare este elaborata de catre Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din R. P. R. Bucuresti?] Editura Tehnica. [Rumanian technical dictionary] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1949. 950 p.
Vol. 2. [D - H] 1950. 985 p.
Vol. 3. [I - M] 1951. 1115 p.
Vol. 4. [N - Q] 1952. 1044 p.
Vol. 5. [R - Sd] 1954. 929 p.
Vol. 6. [Se - Tr] 1955. 1185 p.
Vol. 7. [T - Z and supplement] 1955. 801 p.

Discussing the term papers in class, a medium for extending the general knowledge, and bettering the speech of students. E. Darmanescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:29-37 Ja'57. R, 8.

How to correct some grammatical and orthographic mistakes of our pupils. C. Chiosa. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:52-59 Ja'57. R, 8.

More attention to joining-subordinate words when separating propositions of a sentence. I. Diaconu. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:69-74 N'58. R, 8.

Scriitorii romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers on Language and Style); a book review. I. Popescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 7:78-79 Jl'57. R,8.

Terminology of forest exploitation and rafting, with a glossary. V. Arvinte. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 1:1-185 '57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the expectation of a manual on the history of Rumanian literature for the last class of secondary schools. T. Marcu Rev pedag 6 no 7:66-69 Jl'57 R, 8.

Ion Breazu; an obituary. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:[283] '58. R, 10.

Methodical recommendations for teaching Rumanian (literary course) in grades 5-7 of the schools with instruction in languages of the national minorities. C. Conachi. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:85-87 Ja'57. R, 8.

Scriitorii romini despre limba si stil (Rumanian Writers on Language and Style); a book review. I. Popescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 7:78-79 Jl'57. R, 8.

Silvian Iosifescu's Drumuri literare (Literary Ways); a book review. D. Haulica. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:237-239 '58. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Literature on the emancipation of women in the periodical Contemporanul; Sofia Nadejde. V. Botez, L. Pop. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2:293-310 '57. R, 11.

Natural history in the review Rominia literara in 1855. I. Lazarescu. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 1:199-207 '57. R, 11.

Thematic plan and program of the journal Electrotehnica. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1,2-4 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Antologia poeziei rominesti de la inceputuri pina astazi. Cuvint inainte de Tudor Arghezi. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Anthology of Rumanian poetry from the beginning until today. 1st ed. ports., footnotes, index] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [1957] 346 p.
Vol. 2. [1957] 387 p.
Vol. 3. [1957] 363 p.

RUMANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN ALBANIA

Folklorist Rumanian Ovidiu Birlea in Albania. Q. H. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:271-273 '58. A, 1.

RUMANIANS IN FRANCE

Grigorescu in the School of Fine Arts in Paris. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:232-236 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

A rich year. T. Grigoriu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:10 O/N'58. R, 9.

Unforgettable impressions. L. Profeta. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:9 O/N'58. R, 9.

RUMANIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Notes on the "Days of Rumanian Culture" in the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. R. Paladi. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:8-9 O/N'58. R, 9.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

RUSSIA

Why Adlai Stevenson did not want to see the truth. V. Till. Praha Moskva 8[1. e. 9] no. 2:79-81 F'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education in Soviet schools. I Ciocea. Rev pedag 6 no. 7:46-52 Jl'57. R, 8.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Party work and the development of agricultural production in the USSR. (To be contd.) Zivot strany no. 6: 375-378 Mr'59. C, 6.

Zoning, specialization, and distribution in the agriculture of the Central Chernozem Belt in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. N Alexandrov. Sbor zem ekon CSA ZV 32 no 1:25-28 Ja'59. C, 15.

RUSSIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Latvian archaeologists and ethnographers attend Scientific Session on Archaeological Excavations and Expeditions in 1958 in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architectural research and its tasks in the Soviet Union. L. Tobias. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:160-162 Mr'59. H, 16.

New products of Soviet architecture. L. Skoda. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:171-179 Mr'59. H, 16.

Up-to-date development of Soviet architecture and its problems. (To be contd.) J. Kroha. Praha Moskva 8[1. e. 9] no. 2:68-74 F'59. C, 11.

Young Soviet architecture. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:113 Mr'59. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

Officers and soldiers of the Tallinn garrison celebrate Victory Day. N Eesti raadio My 7'59:570. E, 1.

RUSSIA - ARMY

May Day military parade in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 1'59:542-545. E, 1.

The organizing of the Estonian units of the Soviet Army in the year 1942. P. Larin. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1:3-16 '59. E, 1.

RUSSIA - ART

A book on Russian art; a review of Vojeslav Mole's Ruska umetnost do leta 1914 (Russian Art up to 1914). E. Cevc. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:67 F'59. Y, 1.

For an art of the socialist era; from a notebook of a participant. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 16:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Some more remarks on principle on Vojeslav Mole's Ruska umetnost do 1. 1914 (Russian Art up to 1914). B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:88 F'59. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Electric equipment of the Soviet cosmic rocket. A. Halek. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:82 Mr'59. C, 16.

From sputnik to an interplanetary rocket. Zagad i mat no. 1:43-45 Ja'59. P, 6.

Note on the orbital acceleration of satellite 1957 β. In English. A. Przybylski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3: 105-111 '58. P, 13.

Soviet science opens a new era of interplanetary flights. Zagad i mat no. 1:39-43 Ja'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ASPEN

Gigantic aspen Populus tremula f. gigas; notes from a trip to the USSR. S. Tyszkiewicz. Sylwan 101 no. 6: 49-54 Je'57. P, 15.

RUSSIA - ASTRONOMY

Astro-Ondrejov to Nizmi Moscow. M. Kopecky. Praha Moskva 8[i. e. 9] no. 2 102-107 F'59. C, 11.

What astronomers saw. B. Valnicek. Praha Moskva 8[i. e. 9] no. 2:120-122 F'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ATHLETICS

A new stage in the athletics movement. N. Romanov. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6 [162]-167 Mr'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Successes and future development of atomic technology in the Soviet Union. W. Velart. Nova technika no. 4 149-150 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMATION

Development of the technique of instruments and other means of automation in the Soviet Union in 1959-1965. Z. Drab' Automatisace 2 no. 4.97-100 Ap'59 C, 16

Economic problems of automation in the USSR. J. Tuszynski. Mechanik 31 no 10:477-479 O'58. P, 16.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the development of automation in the Soviet Union. J. Auerhan. Automatisace 2 no. 3 65 Mr'59 C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemical studies at Lomonosov University in Moscow. J. Meduski. Postepy biochemii 4 no. 3:408-410 '58. P, 13.

RUSSIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Problem of boarding schools in the USSR. Gh. Deaca. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:38-44 Ja'57. R, 8.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

A contribution to the Soviet Book Week. A. Apostol. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:196-197 Mr'59. H, 2.

The Soviet book exhibition in Poland. S. Nikitiuk. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1 77-78 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

Soviet books in Bratislava. V. Rocak Citatel 8 no. 2 Za citatelom 11-12 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

New features in the building mechanics of the Soviet Union. T. Forster. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:198-203 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Rolled panels used in Soviet building. B. Rybar. Archit CSR 18 no. 1 47-48 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CARTOGRAPHY

The problem of contour lines on large-scale maps as studied in the Soviet Union. Pt. 2. M. Modrinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 376-379 O'58. P, 13.

RUSSIA - CAST IRON

The organization and technology of improving defective cast-iron castings in the Moscow foundry Stankolit. (To be contd.) J. Holtorp. Przegl odlew 9 no. 3:71-75 Mr'59 P, 16.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

Census of the population in Soviet Russia, January 15, 1959. M. Biji. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:9-12 Ja'59. R, 5.

Methodological aspects of the population census in Soviet Russia. P. Iscovoci, V. Aroneanu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 1:13-22 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING

City planning in the Soviet Union. K. Perczel. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:193-197 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Soviet library classification; work on a new system of the Soviet library classification. B. Konecni, Lj. Radovanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:42-52 '58. Y, 2.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Changes in the economy of collective farms as the basis of the plan of development of Soviet agriculture in the years 1959-65. W. Misiuna. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2:72-85 F'59. P, 6.

Concerning the organizational structure of the collective-farm Party organizations. Tr. from the Russian. Part zhivot 3 no. 4:59-64 Ap'59. B, 6.

New forms of rewarding collective farmers; some Soviet and Hungarian experiences of interest. I. Ruhik. Predvoj 3 no. 8,11-12 F'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Communism, a specific aim and approaching. I. Niculescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 12:530 D'58. R, 16.

The first May Day of the Seven-Year Plan. O. Uit Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 18 1, 4 My'59. E, 11.

Note on the Soviet theory of the withering away of the state. B Cepuder Nasi razgl 8 no. 4 76-77 F'59. Y, 1.

To live and to work in the communist way Eesti kommunist 15 no 3 1-10 Mr'59. E, 6

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The problems of communist education A. Stepanov. Nouk opetaja 17 no 15 2 Ap'59. E, 8

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

About teaching materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in grades 11 (10). Skolot avize no. 11.2 Mr'59. La, 8

Achievements of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with emphasis on higher education. K. Rados. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:145-147 Mr'59. H, 8.

After the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Knihovnik 4 no. 3 65-66 '59. C, 2.

Concerning a conference of great plans. W. L Zycie partii no. 3 2-4 Mr'59. P, 6.

Concerning the organizational structure of the collective-farm Party organizations. Tr. from the Russian. Part zhivot 3 no. 4 59-64 Ap'59. B, 6.

The congress of building communism. I. Szirmai. Tarsad sz 14 no. 2:1-11 F'59. H, 6.

Congress of builders of communism. Kruga Part 6 no 2 25-30 F'59 A, 6.

Congress of communism constructors. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:3-14 F'59. La, 6.

Congress of the builders of communism. Cal bibliot 12 no 3.1-3 Mi'59 R, 2.

Congress of the builders of communism. Munca sindic 3 no. 2:1-6 F'59. R, 5.

Congress of the builders of communism. Part zhivot 3 no. 3:3-8 Mr'59. B, 6.

Congress of the builders of socialism. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3.13-18 Mr'59. P, 6.

The congress of the open construction of communism. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 2:3-8 F'59. R, 5.

Creative Leninism in action. J. Windecki. Zycie partii no 3:15-16 Mr'59. P, 6.

Decisions of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Societies following the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nova technika no. 4:[Supplement]1-2 '59. C, 16.

A decisive step on the road to the establishment of the material-technical basis of communism. Gy. Simon. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:363-374 Ap'59. H, 5.

Great program for the construction of communism. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:1-3 '59. B, 16.

Great strides toward the victory of communism. I. Patan, I. Dumitrescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 12 442 D'58. R, 16.

The March 6, 1959 Decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 3:3-12 Mr'59. H, 5.

Metallurgy at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Horak. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

New theoretical problems at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Munka 9 no. 3:4-6 Mr'59. H, 5.

The Party in the struggle for the reconstruction of the national economy, 1921-1925. Komunistas no. 3:28-70 Mr'59. Li, 6.

Party work and the development of agricultural production in the USSR. (To be contd.) Zivot strany no. 6 375-378 Mr'59. C, 6.

Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union based on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "Target Figures of the development of the National Economy in the USSR in the Years 1959-1965. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:60-73 Mr'59. C, 6.

Resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Russia on a report by N. S. Khrushchev on the controlling figures of development of the economy of the USSR for 1959-1965. Kruga Part 6 no 3:3-24 F'59. A, 6

The Seven-Year Plan, the incarnation of the Communist Party Lenin national policy. In Russian. A. Vindodz. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:19-26 F'59. La, 6.

Subjects for lectures, reports, and discussions in connection with decisions and materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:114-115 F'59. La, 6.

To increase the attention to inner-Party work, from city and district Party conferences. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 2 61-67 F'59. La, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Munka 9 no. 3:3 Mi'59. H, 5.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a congress of the builders of communism B. Bulgaranov Novo vreme 35 no. 4 13-28 Ap'59. B, 6

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a magnificent symphony of development of the communist system. F Havlicek Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:65-74 F'59 C, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a new stage of competition between two systems. Gosp plan 14 no 3 1-6 Mr'59 P, 5.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; a review of problems L Sz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3 19-34 Mr'59. P, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and certain problems regarding ideologic indoctrination. Nova mysl no 4:417-435 Ap'59. C, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the development of automation in the Soviet Union. J. Auerhan. Automatisace 2 no. 3 65 Mr'59. C, 16.

21st Special Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Taryb mok no. 2:3-4 F'59 Li, 6

21st Special Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a congress of the builders of communism. Finante credit 5 no. 2 3-17 F'59. R, 5.

21st Special Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a report. Nova mysl Special issue 3-495 '59 C, 6.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Schools commemorate Day of the USSR Constitution. Skolot avize no. 49:1 D'58. La, 8.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Higher education in the construction industry in the Soviet Union. K. Rados. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3 167-170 Mr'59. H, 16.

Newspaper for builders. Tr. from the Russian. O. Kurganov. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3:309-315 '58. C, 11.

The significance of Hungarian-Soviet cooperation in the construction industry. R. Trautmann. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:157-158 Mr'59. H, 16.

Standardized planning in the Soviet Union. L. Farkas. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:182-187 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COURTS

Changes in the organization of courts in the USSR O. Plundr. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2 61-67 '59. C, 7.

RUSSIA - DAMAGES

Three works on liability for damages under Soviet law. H. G. Marton. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:3-30 '59. H, 7.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hen, Jozef. Skromny chlopiec w haremie. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 172 p. [A modest boy in a harem. illus.] P, 12.

Along an ancient waterway. (Conclusion) Z. Eiduss. Zvaigzne no. 5:25-27 Mr'59. La, 1.

Azerbaydzhon Soviet Socialist Republic. A. Duhanxhiu. Ares pop no. 12:72-75 [D]'58. A, 8.

By canoe on the Amu Daryn. O. Putrins. Zvaigzne no. 5: 6-7 Mr'59. La, 1.

Good morning, Soa! Z. Kropac. Praha Moskva 8[i. e. 9] no. 2:82-84 F'59. C, 11.

Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion in Russia, 1925); a book review. P. B. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 8/9:2 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

RUSSIA - DWELLINGS

Development in the building of houses in the Soviet Union. L. Lux. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3:159-160 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A decisive step on the road to the establishment of the material-technical basis of communism. Gy. Simon. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:363-374 Ap'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

The economic Sputnik and peace. P. Berta Kult zivot Slov 14 no 8 2 F'59. C, 11.

From socialism toward communism. B. Boros. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 1:28-36 Ja'59. H, 5.

The Party in the struggle for the reconstruction of the national economy, 1921-1925. Komunistas no. 3 28-70 Mr'59. Li, 6.

Results of the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union in 1958. A S. Gosp plan 14 no. 3 71-73 Mr'59. P, 5

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Concerning a conference of great plans. W L Zycie partii no. 3 2-4 Mr'59. P, 6.

Great strides toward the victory of communism. I. Patan, I. Dumitrescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 12-442 D'58. R, 16.

Growing international significance of the development of communism. In Russian F. Havlicek, L. Gruppi. Problemy mira 2 no. 3 3-9 Mr'59. C, 6.

The international importance of the Seven-Year Plan. H. Aasamaa Eesti kommunist 15 no. 3 22-32 Mr'59. E, 6

Investments in the Seven-Year Plan of the Economic Development of the Soviet Union. J. Czarnocki. Inwest i bud 9 no. 3 30-34 Mr'59. P, 5.

The new Soviet Seven-Year Plan. P. Prokop Vyroba a skola 4 no. 4-149-155 Ap'59. C, 8.

Numbers which astounded the world A Mand Pilt ja sona 14 no. 3, 7-8 Mr'59. E, 1.

Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union based on Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report "Target Figures of the development of the National Economy in the USSR in the Years 1959-1965. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 3:60-73 Mr'59. C, 6.

Resolutions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Russia on a report by N. S. Khrushchev on the controlling figures of development of the economy of the USSR for 1959-1965. Rruga Part 6 no. 2:3-24 F'59. A, 6

The Seven-Year Plan of the USSR; survey of the elements of integration of the East European countries and China. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362, 255-256 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The Soviet Seven-Year Plan. Zagad i mat no. 1:32-38 Ja'59. P, 6

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a magnificent symphony of development of the communist system. F. Havlicek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:65-74 F'59. C, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; a review of problems. L. Sz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 3, 19-34 Mr'59. P, 6.

Victorious progress of socialism. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 2 3-10 F'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

A blueprint of the program of education work in schools. (To be contd.) Taryb mok no. 2:16-20 F'59. Li, 8.

Discussion of the problems of development of Soviet schools. S. Maran. Pedagogika 9 no. 1:46-53 '59. C, 8.

Education of the communist man of tomorrow. Skolot avize no. 1:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Facing wide new horizons. Skolot avize no. 47:1 N'58. La, 8.

A grandiose program for building communism. Nouk kool 17 no. 3:161-165 Mr'59. E, 8.

I. Kairov's report on the reorganization of general secondary education. Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'58. La, 8.

Law about strengthening school relations with life and the further development of the educational system. Skolot avize no. 52:1-2 D'58. La, 8.

Law on strengthening ties between school and life and on further development of the system of people's education in the USSR. Taryb mok no. 1:6-13 Ja'59. Li, 8.

N. K. Krupskaia on education and work; in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of her birth. L. Jovaisa. Taryb mok no. 2:10-12 F'59. Li, 8.

N. K. Krupskaia's works and activity as a permanent source of instruction for Rumanian schools. M. Giurgea. Rev pedag 8 no. 1:29-43 Ja/F'59. R, 8.

Pedagogic manifestations in Rumania with respect to the Decade of Culture of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. C. Sorik. Rev pedag 6 no. 7:70-71 Jl'57. R, 8.

Reconstruction of Soviet school education. A. Zajic. Praha Moskva 8[i.e.9] no 2 75-78 F'59. C, 11

School reform in the Soviet Union E. Dabrowska. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 1 213-217 '59 P, 8.

Soviet experiences. M. Cipro. Vyroba a skola 4 no 4 155-157 Ap'59. C, 8.

Soviet national education in a new stage In Russian. V. Kirillin. Problemy mira 2 no 2-42-45 F'59 C, 6.

Soviet schools of general education during the period of developing communism. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 4 145-148 Ap'59 C, 8.

V. Eliutin's report on higher education. Skolot avize no. 52:3 D'58. La, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Soviet electric industries as reflected in the Seven-Year Plan for the development of USSR national economy. I Crisan Electrotehnica 6 no 12 437-438 D'58. R, 16

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Improving the electric motors of the Soviet single series AO up to the fifth gabarit. T. Atanasov, S. Nikolov, A. Pandozov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 1:29-33 Ja'59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Repair and exploitation in establishments of electric networks in the Soviet Union. B. Gliksman. Energetyka Pol 13 no. 2:39-44 F'59 P, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Great program for the construction of communism. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2, 1-3 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

The method of studying folk culture in the Soviet Union. F. Bobu Florescu, P. Petrescu. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:15-25 '58. R, 10.

RUSSIA - FAMINES

Participation of the Bulgarian people in the campaign for aiding the starving in the Soviet Russia during 1921. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:25-44 '57. B, 4.

RUSSIA - FOOD

11 years of scientific and technical cooperation with the Soviet Union in the field of the food industry. J. Holecek. Prum potravin 9 no 11 562-564 N'58. C, 16.

Technical assistance of the Soviet Union to the Hungarian food industry. Z. Babos. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3-76-77 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Development of economic relations between the Soviet Union and foreign countries. Tr. from the Russian O. Bogomolov. Mez otazky Praha no. 9:98-131 '58. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Afghanistan, a country of active neutrality. J. Stiblicky. Soc zakonnost 7 no. 2 60-94 '59. C, 7.

Foreign policy of the Soviet Union and the international situation. N Eesti raadio My 9'59:575-577. E, 1.

Nations will not forget the lessons of the past. In Russian. I. Minc. Problemy mira 2 no. 3 16-23 Mr'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Initiatives and preparations. Bip. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 121-122 Mr'59. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Mikoyan's visit to the USA. A. Zemanek. Mezinar polit 3 no 2:95-97 F'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - GEARING

Development of gear manufacturing processes in the USSR. L. Uzarowicz. Mechanik 32 no. 3.120-124 Mr'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - HANDICAPPED

Achievements of the USSR in the field of defectology; the blind, deaf-mutes, and amblyopes. D. Damaschin. Rev pedag 7 no. 11:51-58 N'58. R, 8.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Contributii la studiul influentei Marii Revolutii Socialiste din Octombrie in Rumania. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 366 p. [Contributions to the study of the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Rumania. footnotes, tables] R, 4.

Velikaia oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i Vengriia; sbornik statei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 183 p. (Studia Historica Academiae Scentiarum Hungaricae, 17) [The Great October Socialist Revolution and Hungary; a symposium. In Russian with French summary. footnotes] H, 4.

Anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11-401-402 '58. R, 16.

Documents from the years of illegality of the Rumanian Communist Party, relative to the celebration of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Gh. Adorian. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:166-171 '58. R, 6.

The Holiday of the Great Revolution. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11.1-2 O/N'58. R, 9.

Ludovit Holotik's Oktobrova revolucia a narodooslobodzovacie hnutie na Slovensku v rokoch 1917-1919 (October Revolution and the National Liberation Movement in Slovakia, 1917-1919), a book review. D Nikodym Nasa veda 6 no. 2 82-83 F'59. C, 1.

Mbi influencen e revolucionit te madh socialist te tetorit ne Shqiperi (1917-1924) (On the influence of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Albania, 1917-1924); a book review. G. Maxudovici. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:172-178 '58. R, 6.

Demonstration at the Ober Market of Bucharest organized by the Rumanian Communist Party in 1940 to commemorate the 7th of November. N. Petrovici. Analele Partid 4 no. 5/6:161-165 '58. R, 6.

Moscow, 1918. Tr. from the Russian. E. Drapkina. Kortars 3 no. 1.39-47 Ja'59. H, 11.

A symposium among the member republics on the problems of agrarian history. E. Opik, J. Kahk. Eesti tead akad uhisk 8 no. 1 84-87 '59. E, 1.

RUSSIA - HOSPITALS

Ten years of the Soviet unified hospitals. E. S. Cs zdrav 7 no. 2:107-108 F'59. C, 14.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Along an ancient waterway. (Conclusion) Z. Eiduss. Zvaigzne no. 6:25-27 Mr'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Sociologic research in the Soviet Union. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1 16-17 Ja'59. P, 5.

Soviet experiences are helping us. Kh. Matov. Part zhivot 3 no. 2:17-19 F'59. B, 6.

Thoughts on the study of Soviet and Czechoslovak industrial reorganization. Gy. Aczel, Gy. Tamas. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3 78-83 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11:401-402 '58. R, 16.

A decisive stage in building the technical and material foundation of communism in Soviet Russia. Probleme econ 11 no. 11:3-18 N'58. R, 5.

A new historical stage in the competition between socialism and capitalism. E. Florescu. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:574 D'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Confronted with new tasks N. Mihhailov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 14:1 Ap'59. E, 11

RUSSIA - IRON

Conference on the problem of using radioactive isotopes in USSR iron metallurgy. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12.1113 D'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Three works on liability for damages under Soviet law. H. G. Marton. Allam jogtud int ert 2 no. 1/2:3-36 '59. H, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

After the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Knihovnik 4 no. 3:65-66 '59. C, 2.

Method help to village libraries in their work with literature on natural sciences. Tr. from the Russian. J. I. S. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:291-295 '58. C, 2.

A trip to learn about the Soviet experiences the field of development and equipment of libraries. D. Gawrecki. Knihovnik 4 no. 3:80-81 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Prospective development of streetcar-trolley buses in the city traffic of Moscow. V. Strelec. Saobr grad 8 no. 1/2:20-30 Ja/F'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Soviet locomotives of the future. Zeleznicar no. 11:246 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINE TOOLS

The machine-tool industry in the USSR. J. Wyszomirski. Mechanik 31 no. 10.480-482 O'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY

Improving the quality and economy in the maintenance work of capital investments. K. Hejeman, M. Skrivanek, L. Vondra. Podn org 13 no 4 185-188 Ap'59. C, 5

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Tremendous development of USSR metallurgy and machinery industry in the period between 1959-1965. A. Constantinescu, S. Dumitrascu, A. Iancu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12:1039-1042 D'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Metallurgy at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Horak. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3,73-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

Tremendous development of USSR metallurgy and machinery industry in the period between 1959-1965. A. Constantinescu, S. Dumitrascu, A. Iancu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12-1039-1042 D'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

An encounter with the future; a review of the wide-screen motion picture "A Man from the Planet Earth." J. Varshavski. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17 4 Ap'59. E, 11.

Latvia participates in the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival in Kiev. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Our Alpinists in Caucasia. A. Ambaine. Zvaigzne no. 6: 6 Mi'59. La, 1.

Tien Shan, a mountaineering expedition in 1958. M. Jilek. Krasy Slov no. 3-101-107 Mr'59. C, 12

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Claude Debussy and Russian music. Tr. from the English R Myers Hud rozhl 12 no. 2:65-67 F'59. C, 9.

Our music in the USSR, an interview with Vaclav Dobias. J. Ryska. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2: 110-112 F'59. C, 11.

A rich year. T. Grigoriu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:10 O/N'58. R, 9.

Serious comment on contemporary music, performance of Dmitrii Shostakovich's 9th Symphony in Prague. J. Valek Hud rozhl 11 no. 12 496-499 Je'58. C, 9.

Unforgettable impressions. L. Profeta. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:9 O/N'58. R, 9.

Vocal symphonic works of Soviet composers. Tr. from the Russian. L Poljakovova Hud rozhl 11 no. 22: 917-921 D'58 C, 9.

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Books on Soviet nuclear reactors; a supplement to the survey of them. S. Medonos. Jaderna energie 5 no. 3 100-101 Mr'59. C, 16.

A survey of the Soviet nuclear reactors; according to data published by September 15, 1958. Jaderna energie 5 no. 3-92-99 Mr'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - OPERETTA

Dunaevskii's operetta The Free Wind in Siauliai. S. Sondeckis. Lit ir men no. 17:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a magnificent symphony of development of the communist system F. Havlicek. Mozaicar polit 3 no. 2:65-74 F'59. C, 6

RUSSIA - PRESS

Concerning the democratization of the Soviet press. Polityka 3 no. 16,9 Ap'59. P, 6.

The Soviet Press Day. (ik). Svet motoru 13 no. 9:258 Ap'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Electrification of railroads in the Soviet Union. Zeleznicar no 11:246 N'58. C, 16.

Modifications of the uniform transit tariff. S. Podwyscocki. Przegl kol 10 no. 9:385-388 S'58. P, 16.

New equipment of the Soviet railway-track maintenance. (as). Zeleznicar no. 11:[2] of cover N'58. C, 16

New telecommunication equipment using semiconductors. Tr. from the Russian. D. Zekcer, A. Salnikov. Zeleznicar no. 11:245 N'58. C, 16.

Soviet railroads in the year 1970. V. Hubsch. Zeleznicar no. 11,248-249 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Farewell to Latvian girls departing for Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls arrive in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls want to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 13: 10 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - REFORMATORIES

The education for work at the Gorki Reformatory. L. Hallop. Nouk kool 17 no. 4.245-253 Ap'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Prefabrication of reinforced-concrete building units in the Soviet Union. I. Pataricza. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 3: 188-192 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agreement concerning the extension of collaboration between the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institutes of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences -fg-. Nasa veda 6 no 2:95 F'59. C, 1.

With the Soviet people for eternity. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 11:237 N'58. C, 16.

Zdenek Nejedly and his magazines on friendship. D. Siechtova. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2, 89-91 F'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

An All-Polish Conference of the Curators of School Circles of Friends of the Soviet Union. Z. G. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:75-77 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

The anniversary of a treaty of friendship, mutual aid, and cooperation between Poland and the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no 7 15-20 Ap'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Dembowski, Jan. Nauka radziecka [Warszawa] Ksiazka, 1947 236 p. [Soviet science. illus] P, 13.

Scientific cooperation on the highest level. M. Smetana. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:92-96 F'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - SCULPTURE

"Listen, comrades who come after us." L. Nikulin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 18:5 My'59. E, 11.

RUSSIA - SILKWORMS

Investigation of the technological and qualitative indexes of eleven species and crossbred white silk cocoons produced in the Soviet Union. I. Boiadzhiev. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2-26-27 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - SKATING

Three days in the capital of the Urals. H. Mahar. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:164-166 Mr'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

A new grandiose program for building communism. Kehakultuur 20 no 5:[130]-133 Mr'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - STANDARDIZATION

Tasks of standardization in the Soviet Union in 1955. Tr. from the Russian. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:92-95 My/Je '55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentralnoe statisticheskoe upravlenie. Zwiazek Radziecki w liczbach, 1917-1957. Tłum. i do druku przygotowali: Katarzyna Gruber i Henryk Widlaszewski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 373 p. [The Soviet Union in figures, 1917-1957. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] P, 5.

F. Egermayer's Sovetske nazory na statistiku (Soviet Views on Statistics); a book review. J. Bouska. Stat obz 39 no. 2:82-84 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

G. Zolenko's report about technical and trade education. Skolot avize no. 52:2-3 D'58. La, 8.

Preparation of the USSR teaching staff for polytechnic instruction. A. Cornea. Rev pedag 7 no. 12:45-50 D'58. R, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

A decisive step on the road to the establishment of the material-technical basis of communism. Gy. Simon. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4:363-374 Ap'59. H, 5.

An exhibition of the Soviet technical literature in the Central Technical Library of Bratisla. S. Chovancova. Citatel 6 no. 2:83-84 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

New telecommunication equipment using semiconductors. Tr from the Russian. D. Zekcer, A. Salnikov. Zeleznicar no. 11:245 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

From the first receiver of radio waves to the television set of the Seven-Year Plan. I. Gratshov. Pilt ja sona 14 no 3 15-16 Mr'59. E, 1.

RUSSIA - THEATER

The Seven-Year Plan and theater. A Jugin Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16 5 Ap'59. C, 11.

Theaters must serve contemporary needs. J. Zavadskii, R. Simonov. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2:122-123 F'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

After the 12th Congress of the Soviet Trade-Unions. I. Loga-Sowinski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 4-1-3 Ap'59. P, 5.

Report from the 12th Trade-Union Congress in Moscow. A. Linkevicius, A. Gaigalas. Reports Vilna Ap 2'59: 6-7. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

An account of the Moscow summer-univeristy course. I. Bano. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:25-27 F'59. H, 11.

Achievements of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with emphasis on higher education. K. Rados. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3,145-147 Mr'59. H, 8.

RUSSIA - WOOD

Development of the USSR timber industry according to the projected plan. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11,416-419 '58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR 1939-1945

Novokhopersk R. Bejkovsky. Cst vojak 8 no. 7:16-17 Mr'59. C, 17.

A rare man; a handful of reminiscences of an encounter with Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev. L. Svoboda. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:115-117 Ag'59. C, 6.

RUSSIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gogol and the Estonian theater. P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13:3-5 Mr'59. E, 11.

Is the performance well-conditioned for students? A review of a play. A. Pirtniece. Skolot avize no. 14:3 Ap'59. La, 6.

Maiakovskii's dramatic works. J. Ludawska Dialog 4 no. 2:95-107 F'59. P, 11.

With a bold beginning to a half-won victory; a review of a play. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 15 4 Ap'59. E, 11.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bronislaw Bialoblocki's unknown article on Saltykov-Shchedrin. T. Szyszko. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4: 49-74 '58. P, 1.

The first Hungarian translation of Chernishevskii's What to Do?. I. Rojto, Zs. Zoldkelyi. Filol kozl 4 no. 2,362-369 Ap'58. H, 11.

The goal of a noble life; a book review. M. Rimaite. Pergale no. 3:185-187 Mr'59. Li, 11.

The "industrial novel" in Soviet literature. M. Novicov. Studii cerc ist lit 7 no. 1/2:137-152 '58. R, 11.

Pasternak's thoughts on revolution in his novel Doctor Zhivago. P. Krajnik. Meddobje 4 no. 3:105-116 '59. Y, 11.

The problem of the Caucasus in Lev Tolstoi's early stories; under the sign of Lermontov. A. Semczuk. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:3-30 '58. P, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Matematiczny. Slownik polsko-rosyjsko-angielski statystyki matematycznej i statystycznej kontroli jakosci produkcji. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 48 p. [Polish-Russian-English dictionary of mathematical statistics and statistical control of the quality of production. Indexes] P, 13.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

An account of the Moscow summer-university course. I. Bano. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:25-27 F'59. H, 11.

Correct usage of conjunctions chto, chtoby, and kak. H. Tovolgyi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:18-21 F'59. H, 11.

Gyorgy Kalmar's relations to Russia. F. Papp. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:346-349 Ap'58. H, 11.

An international seminar of Russian-language teachers in Moscow V. Nahlikova. Vysoka skola 7 no. 3:93-94 '59. C, 8.

The main emphasis on spoken language V. Soot. Nouk opetaja 17 no 13,4 Mr'59. E, 8.

On the language of Mihaly Oroszvegesi's works. L. Dezso. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:336-346 Ap'58. H, 11.

Parallels in the vocabulary of the Russian dialects beyond Lake Peipsi and the Estonian language. A. Viires. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:101-105 F'59. E, 11.

A Russian class without homework. P. Pahtel. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15,4 Ap'59. E, 8.

The Russian particle ni expressing the general and indefinite aspect of meaning. A. Mirowicz. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4.77-84 '58. P, 1.

Some parts of speech in the Russian language; the noun and the determinant. S. Karolak. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4.85-111 '58. P, 1.

To use production practice for better learning of the Latvian and Russian languages! B. Infantjevs. Skolot avize no. 51:1 D'58. La, 8.

What kind of Russian grammar we need. B. Infantjevs. Skolot avize no. 49:4 D'58. La, 8.

A wider theoretical knowledge is required. Z. Vitola. Skolot avize no. 49:4 D'58. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Nemeckova, Emilie. Textova ucebnice ruskeho jazyka pro studujici prav. Emilie Nemeckova a kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Textbook of the Russian language for law students. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 104 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 100 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Hadrovics, Laszlo. Orosz-magyar szotar. [Irtak] Hadrovics Laszlo [es] Galdi Laszlo. [Munkatarsak: Simonffy Toth Erno, Suranyi Magda es Szabo Miklos] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 928 p. [Russian-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11.

Russian-Hungarian dictionary of analogy. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:411-437 '58. H, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

New Russian-Latvian and Latvian-Russian dictionaries to be published. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:21 Ap 25'59. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Education of our pupils for socialist patriotism during the period of the Russian-language reading at general schools. L. Kosaras. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:3-8 F'59. H, 11.

Moral and political education during the period of Russian language in the 1st and 2d grades of high schools. L. Talasi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:8-14 F'59. H, 11.

Problems relating to the training of Russian-language teachers at teachers' colleges. F. Selymes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 3:185-191 Mr'59. H, 8.

The Russian-teaching period in the first grade of high schools. L. Talasi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:14-18 F'59. H, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

New Russian language textbook for Latvian schools. M. Semjonova, N. Ozolina. Skolot avize no. 1:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

Some remarks on the draft of Russian-language program for grades 5-8 in the schools with Latvian-instruction language. B. Krasnova. Skolot avize no. 10:4 Mr'59. La, 8.

These problems should be included; about the draft of the Russian-language program. O. Barisa. Skolot avize no. 14:4 Ap'59. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LITHUANIA

The role of phraseology in teaching Russian. V. Stasaitiene. Taryb mok no. 2:30-34 F'59. Li, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

The All-Polish Seminar of Students of the Russian Language and Literature. K. Lorenc, M. Tura. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1.78-80 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

An effort to raise the level of the teaching of the Russian language. H. Drobot. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:50-52 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

Evaluation of the progress in teaching the Russian language in Stettin Voivodeship during the school year 1957/58. E. Dokurno. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:46-48 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN THE BALTIC STATES

Inter-Republic conference of higher-school personnel. M. Bikovskis. Skolot avize no. 11:1 Mr'59. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The All-Polish Seminar of Students of the Russian Language and Literature. K. Lorenc, M. Tura. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:78-80 Ja/F'59. P, 11.

Around the household of writers, a fragment of a travelogue. I. Soter. Kortars 3 no. 2:169-179 F'59. H, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to the 150th anniversary of Gogol's birth. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:10 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

From the pages of literary journals. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 15 3-6 Ap'59. E, 11.

Gogol in Estonian. V. Adams. Looming no. 4:615-622 Ap'59. E, 11.

Life, and a book true to life. V. Gross. Noorus no. 3:2-3 Mr'59. E, 5.

Lines in commemoration of the poet of Cement. J. Elbert. Kortars 3 no. 2:214-216 F'59. H, 11.

M. Gorkii's struggle for realism in Soviet literature during the thirties. In Ukrainian. V. Khoma. Duklia 6 no. 3 90-98 '58. C, 11.

On some problems of Soviet literary discussions. T. Szekely. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:381-384 Ap'58. H, 11.

Questions of realistic depiction in Belinskii's literary critiques. A. Borzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:267-280 '58. H, 8.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Newspaper for builders, Tr. from the Russian. O. Kurganov. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3.309-315 '58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Again active. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 91:2 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Boleslaw Prus' controversy with the newspaper Zapadnaia Pochta. S. Fiszman. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4: 41-48 '58. P, 1.

What Sovetskaia muzyka is writing about. A. W. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22:927 D'58. C, 9.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandr Blok on the Bulgarian liberation in his poem "Retribution." E. Daskalova. Lit misul 3 no. 1:78-90 '59. B, 11.

Fighting folk poetry. V. Fabry. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:407 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

The first Hungarian published version of the Igor Song. E. Igloi. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:224-236 Ap'58. H, 11.

Maiakovskii's style in the mirror of morphology. F. Botka. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:293-316 Ap'58. H, 11.

Nekrasov's unknown dedication. A. Juniewicz. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:75-76 '58. P, 1.

Once more on Tatiana's letter. M. Peter. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:239-249 Ap'58. H, 11.

Testimony of an unknown poet; poems found in Sachsenhausen after thirteen years. A. Vrbacky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8:12 F'59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN ALBANIA

An Albanian-Soviet expedition for the study, protection, and restoration of our monuments. G. S. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:269-270 '58. A, 1.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Igaz baratok magyar foldon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958 69 p. [True friends on Hungarian soil ports | H, 4

RUST
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

RUSU, EUGEN

Eugen Rusu's Articole adresate profesorului de matematica (Articles Addressed to the Professor of Mathematics); a book review. C Bors Rev pedag 8 no. 7:75-78 Jl'57 R, 8

RUTHENIUM

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. N. Dekleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4 157-163 O'57. Y, 13.

RUVEN, JOHANNES

Johannes Ruven's stories. E. Prink. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 14 3 Ap'59. E, 11.

SABOTAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SACRAMENTS

Malunowicz, Leocadia. De voce "Sacramenti" apud S. Hilarium Pictaviensem. Lublin, 1956. 232 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 18) [The meaning of the word sacramentum in writings of Saint Hilarius, Bishop of Poitiers. In Latin] P, 3.

SADLO, MILOS

Interview with Milos Sadlo. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 12 no 2:60-61 F'59. C, 9

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

New research on the life and works of Pavel Jozef Safarik. K. Rosenbaum. Nasa veda 5 no 12:542-546 D'58. C, 1.

SAHARA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Sahara. M. Freeman. Bany lap 14 no. 1:19, 22, 42, 47 Ja'59. H, 16.

SAINT EXUPERY, ANTOINE DE

The motivation of heroism in Antoine de Saint Exupery's works. In French. W. Kwiatkowski. Rocz hum 6 no. 3:129-148 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

Portrait of the Little Prince. H. Krajewska. Wiez 1 no. 5:54-70 S'58. P, 3.

Remarks on the symbolism of Antoine de Saint Exupery's Little Prince; a book review. J. Falicki. Rocz hum 6 no. 3:163-191 '57 (published '58). P, 1.

ST.-JOHN'S-WORT

Researches on the St.-John's-wort Hypericum perforatum L. Z. Brunarska. Wszechswiat no. 2:49-51 F'59. P, 13.

SAJA, KAZYS

The birth of a prose writer; a book review. O. Aleksa. Lit ir men no. 17:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

SALCIUS, PETRAS

In memory of a great cooperationist; first anniversary of his death. A. Gimantas. Aidai no. 5:227-229 My'59. Li, 11.

SALES TAX
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SALMONELLA

Experiments of transduction in the Salmonella group. G. Kelemen. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:310-316 '58. H, 14.

SALT
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALT BATHS

Modern methods of hardening in salt baths; the Durferrite hardening process. K. Winterer. Stroj vest 3 no. 6:143-147 D'57. Y, 16.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Bronislaw Bialoblocki's unknown article on Saltykov-Shchedrin. T. Szyszko. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4: 49-74 '58. P, 1.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M. E., PSEUD.
see SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

A formula for the upper bound of relative variance in a simple case of two-stage sampling. B. Bedenic. Stat rev Yug 8 no. 4:298-301 D'58. Y, 5.

Generalization of estimating aggregates multistage sampling. M. Blejec. Ekon zbornik 3:5-20 '58 Y, 5.

V. St Tsonev's Osnovi na reprezentativnoto izuchavane (Principles of Studying by Sampling), a book review Z Sugarev Ikon misul 4 no 1 89-94 '59 B, 5

SANATORIA
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAND
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of pest and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. A. Laffers. Les cas 5 no. 1:71-78 '59. C, 15.

A pest of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) on the sandy soils of the Danube Delta. E Costin Rev padurilor 73 no 9:553 S'58 R, 15

SANDSTONE

Application of results of heavy mineral analyses on the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Cenomanian in the region of Kourim V Klein. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no 1 401-438 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Second volume of Zdravotni technika a vzduchotechnika. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1 1 '58. C, 16.

SANTVARAS, STASYS

Stasys Santvaras' selected poems; a book review. J. Aistis. Aidai no. 4:181-182 Ap'59. Li, 11.

SARDINES

The extent of sardine shoals and the length of the bluefish. F. Grubisic. Mor rib 11 no. 3:60-61 Mr'59. Y, 15.

SATIRE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A study on P. Cvirka's satire, a book review. J. Kaminskas. Pergale no. 3:174-176 Mr'59. Li, 11.

SATIRE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How Was Robinson Created? A satire by Il and Petrov; a criticism. E. Torok. Kortars 3 no. 2:278-279 F'59. H, 11.

"Too salty a dish for highborn illiterates"; about Novikov. L. Gomolicki Prace polon no. 14:233-252 '58 P, 11.

SAUSAGES

Casings for durable sausages and some other cured products. F. Stefunda. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:566-569 N'58. C, 16.

SAVA, SAINT, ABP. OF SERBIA

Essence of the Orthodox faith and the preachings of Saint Sava. S. Gosevic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:9-11 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

Prince Milos and the celebration of Saint Sava. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:19-20 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

Saint Sava as our national pride. Z. Stefanovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:20-21 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAVNIK, DUSAN

Twenty countries of Latin America; a review of Dusan Savnik's book Svet nasprotij (The World of Contradictions). D. Radinja. Nasa razgl 8 no. 6: 130-131 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SAWDUST

Presses for sawdust briquetting. I. Bulboaca. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11:431-433 '58. R, 16.

Properties and application of sawdust concrete. R. Urosevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12.1-6 N/D'58. Y, 16.

SAXONS IN TRANSYLVANIA
see GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA.

SCALE INSECTS

Scale insects causing red circles on the fruits of Macedonia. P. Atanasov. Soc zemj 10 no. 7/8: 27-42 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 15.

SCANDINAVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Short-term and long-term weather forecasting in Sweden, Norway, and Austria. D. Radinovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 44-50 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

SCENEDESMUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

Importance of the works of Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky. F. Klinda. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9. 413-414 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Our reminiscences of M. Schneider-Trnavsky. F. Kuchar. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 415-416 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL DECORATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Zahalkova-Pavlova, Anna. Defektologie obecna IV; skolni zdravotnictvi [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 61 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General defectology IV, school hygiene; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C 14.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

Some aspects of combating formalism in the field of guidance and inspection in education. L. Olvos. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:19-28 Ja'57. R, 8.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

SCHOOLS, UKRAINIAN

History of the development of Ukrainian schools in the Svidnik District. In Ukrainian. V. Franko Duklia 6 no. 3:99-103 '58. C, 11.

SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR

Wilde, sounds, Schopenhauer, a review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Oktostychy (Octostichs). J. Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 3:126-140 Mr'59. P, 11.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The axioms of aprioristic sciences according to Bernard Bolzano. L. Regner. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:137-140 '55/57. P, 3.

Bolzano and the problem of the theory of science. J. Patocka. Studia filoz no. 1:170-188 '59. P, 3.

Data on the history of classification of sciences in Hungary. S. Durzsa. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:351-357 O/D'58. H, 2.

How should we deal with the literature on natural science and technology? I. Gonczi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1: 7-10 Ja'59. H, 2.

Infeld's Nowe drogi nauki (The New Roads of Science); a book review. J. Rayski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 5:611 '58. P, 13.

Popular science literature. R. Tomovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 4:2 Mr'58. Y, 2.

Relationship between individual categories of philosophy and science. I. Hrusovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 9:4 F'59. C, 1.

Some progress, excerpt from a report on popular science literature in plans for 1959. N. Lalic. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 15:3 F'59. Y, 2.

Thinking and magic. Z. Myslakowski. Nowa szkola no. 3:20-24 Mr'59. P, 8.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Distinctions of Polish scientists In English. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4 62 Jl/D'58. P, 13

Polish scientists at international congresses. In English. Review Pol Academy 3 no 3/4:60-62 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Monitor with a scintillating counter, type 58, No. 1. S. Wojtowicz, P. Zupranski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2.240-242 '58. P, 13.

Scintillation counter and spectrometer. Gy. Malhe, T. Scharbert. Meres automat 7 no. 1:1-6 '59. H, 16.

SCOTCH PINE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Research on screw-cutting tool prototypes. J. Sikora. Mechanik 32 no. 3.Biuletyn V-VI Mr'59. P, 10.

SCREWS

Importance of cold pressing in the production of bolts and screws K Cerny. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 11:337-340 N'55 C, 16.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Contribution to the theory of gaining naphthalene by washing gas and improvement of the functioning of the scrubbers for naphthalene. M Kolar Paliva 35 no. 10 281-288 O'55. C, 16.

Proper method of washing naphthalene with mineral oils and experiences in washing naphthalene with special scrubbing oils at naphthalene and benzene washing installations T. Hyblei. Paliva 35 no. 9 249-255 S'55 C, 16.

SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN

Anton Starkopf, in commemoration of his 70th birthday V. Erm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17.6 Ap'59. E, 11.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

In memory of Bronius Pundzius. J. Mikenas. Lit ir men no. 16:3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

A talented people's artist; in commemoration of Juozas Laurinkus' 50th birthday. S. Budrys. Pergale no. 2 175-177 F'59. Li, 11.

SCULPTORS, SERBIAN

Slikari i vajari - I kolo (Painters and Sculptors, 1st Series); a book review. S. R. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 10/11:6 S/O'58. Y, 2.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Prague, Narodni Museum. Lapidarium Narodniho musea; sbirka cesko architektonicke plastiky XI. az XIX. stoleti. Napsali Vl. Denkstein, Z. Drobna. Fotografoval J. Soudek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 192 p. (Pragensia a pamatky, sv. 8) [Lapidarium of the National Museum; a collection of Czech architectural sculptures from the 11th to the 19th centuries. 1st ed. French and German summaries. illus., bibl., index] C, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Kampis, Antal. Kozepkori oltarszobrok Budapesten. [Budapest] 1947. 7 p. ("Budapest" konyvtara, 16) [Medieval altar sculptures in Budapest. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus.] H, 10.

Beni Ferenczy's art; personal experiences, thoughts in surveying a lifework. I. Janosy. Kortars 3 no. 2: 203-211 F'59. H, 11.

SEA BASS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SEA IN ART

From the history of Polish sea painting. Pt. 1. Waclaw Zaboklicki. J. Najdowa. Mat zach-pomors 3:253-264 '57. P, 4.

SEASHORE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEASONS

The classification of seasons and months according to the temperature data of the city of Osijek based on the Chapman-Conrad criterion. P. Malovcak. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2:51-57 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

SEBASTIAN, MIHAIL

Mihail Sebastian's Before the Deadline; a criticism of a play. B. Both. Kortars 3 no. 1:151-152 Ja'59. H, 11.

2d INTERNATIONAL
see INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

The reflexive phenomenon in periodic sedimentation. Kh. Noninski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4 103 '58. B, 16.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Directional structures and sedimentation of the Krosno beds in the Carpathian Flysch. In English. S. Dzulynski, A. Slaczka Rocz geol 28 no. 3 205-260 '58 (published '59) P, 12.

Submarine sliding. J Muller. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 1: 61-75 '59. P, 13

SEDIVY, BOHUMIL

F Kubat and B Sedivy's Produktivita prace a zpusoby jejiho zvysovani v zemedelstvi (Labor Productivity and Methods of Its Improvement in Agriculture); a book review Z Tlusty, V Vacha, J. Vrany Shor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no 1·75-82 Ja'59 C, 15.

SEED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA,

Mechanical desiccation of poplar seeds. Z. Marjai. Erdo 8 no. 3:94-97 Mr'59. H, 15.

A new method of stratifying apple seeds. V. Prica. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:492-493 N/D'58. Y, 15.

The problem of storing fir-tree seeds in winter time N Dumitrescu Rev padurilor 73 no 9 552 S'58. R, 15

SEED - GERMINATION
see GERMINATION.

SEEDLINGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of 2, 4-D and β-indolylacetic acid as growth stimulators and the use of pest and "stratified" seedlings for new fir growths on blown sand. A. Laffers. Les cas 5 no. 1 71-78 '59. C, 15.

Effect of injuring germinating acorns upon their growth and the quality of seedlings. W. Brodzikowski. Sylwan 101 no. 4 46-60 Ap'57. P, 15.

Formula for establishing the surface of nurseries taking into consideration the growing speed of seedlings. A. Chiritescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9 537-538 S'58. R, 15

SEIDEL, JAN

Jan Seidel at fifty. J. Pacit. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:547 D'58. C, 9

SEISMIC WAVES

The geologic interpretation of reflection levels in the wedging and erosion zone of the foothills of the Carpathian Mountains. A. Kislow. Nafta Pol 15 no. 3 59-64 Mr'59. P, 16.

SEISMOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

Seismic activities in 1957. Z. Grylewicz. Acta geophys Pol 6 no. 4:384-393 '58. P, 12.

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

Isidora Sekulic; an obituary. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:3 Ap'58. Y, 2.

SELENIUM

Electronic structure of semiconductive selenium and tellurium. R. Gaspar. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6·519-552 '58. H, 13.

Possibilities for production of selenium, tellurium, thallium, and mercury in Bulgaria. I. Bunzarov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 4-6 F'59. B, 16.

Selenium as an inhibitor in the process of autoxidation of α-pinene. B. Sila. Sylwan 101 no. 2:83-89 F'57. P, 15.

SELF-CONTROL

Some remarks on teaching pupils conscious self-discipline. D. Salad Rev pedag 6 no. 7:32-45 Jl'57. R, 8.

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

Right of self-determination. -jdd-. Predvoj 3 no. 11: [3] of cover Mr'59. C, 1.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores and food products. J. Hojdar. Prum potravin 6 no. 11.523-526 '55. C, 16.

SELSYNS
see SYNCHROS.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Majewski, Zdzislaw. Wstep do elektroniki polprzewodnikow. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 158 p. [Introduction to semiconductor electronics. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Electronic structure of semiconductive selenium and tellurium. R. Gaspar. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6 519-552 '58. H, 13.

New telecommunication equipment using semiconductors. Tr. from the Russian D. Zokcer, A Sainikov Zeleznicar no 11·245 N'58. C, 16.

Semiconductors in industry. W. Rosinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 16 7-9 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some problems related to the growth, structure, and properties of semiconductive monocrystals. Tr. from the Russian. D. Petrov. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6 599-609 '58. H, 13.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Humphrey's spiral separator F. Spaldon Rudy 3 no. 8.242-245 Ag'55. C, 16

Humphrey's spiral separator and examples of its use. B. Dobias, V. Hejl. Rudy 3 no 8 245-249 Ag'55 C, 16

Mechanization of production lines in the food industry by using centrifugal separators. V. Mares. Prum potravin 9 no. 11 581-583 N'58 C, 16

The use of hydrocyclones for cleaning Polish kaolin. W. Zaboklicki. Szklo 10 no. 3 80-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Producers lack professional education, agricultural schools in Pancevo District of Pancevo. T. Trajkovic. Komunist 10 no. 7:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cooperation in villages, new forms of economic cooperation. R. Gajic. Komunist 17 no. 100:5 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Problems of the commune; basis of activities, delegates mostly discussed programs of advancement of agriculture and development of cooperatives societies. A. Micovic. Komunist 16 no. 24:6 O'57. Y, 6.

Two-thousand contracts on joint production; enhancement of cooperation in the Smederevo District. A. Tirnanic. Komunist 16 no. 16:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - BRICKS

Production of bricks in Serbia. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10: 34 S/O'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - BRIDGES

Development of the technique of design and construction of steel bridges in practice and in schools in Serbia. M. Milosavljevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 556-559 Ap '59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - COMMERCE

Political organizations should pay more attention to the solving of marketing and supply problems. D. Zavasnik. Komunist 17 no. 99:5 Mr'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Learning while at work; fruitful experiences of the Workers University of Subotica. S. D. Komunist 17 no. 100:4 Mr'59. Y, 6

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Endorsing the social initiative; relations in the commune and high-principled problems as main topics at the conference of the communists of the commune of Nish. D. Ilic. Komunist 16 no. 26:6 O'57. Y, 6.

An important political task. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 91:3 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Organizing ideologic work in Zemun. A. Jovanovic. Komunist 16 no. 6:6 Je'57. Y 6.

Tasks of the organizations and committees in the preparation of the 4th Congress of the League of Communists of Serbia. Komunist 17 no. 86:5 D'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - COPPER

How the communists of the Bor mines are working. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 23:6 O'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - CRITICISM

Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike (Anthology of Serbian Literary Criticism) selected by Zoran Misic; a book review. D. J. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 7:3 Je'58. Y, 2.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Overcharged schedules. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359 168 F'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Two groups of reports at the Assembly of the Society of Economists of Serbia. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:69 Ja'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - EROSION

Jankovic, Cedomir Bujicni tokovi u slivu Sitnice. Torrents and torrential streams in the Sitnitza river basin. Beograd, 1958. 72 p. [English summary. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 12.

SERBIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

New equipment for the production of fertilizers in the Zorka Factory in Subotica. D. Andricek. Kem ind 7 no. 4 Komija A23-A24 Ap'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Ciliga, Anton. Dokle ce hrvatski narod stenjati pod srpskim jarmom? Diskucija o suvremenim problemima hrvatske politike. Paris, 1952. 87 p. [How much longer will Croatian people moan under the Serbian yoke? A discussion on the present problems of Croatian policy. footnotes] Y, 4.

Karl Marx about constitutional monarchy in Serbia. R. Guzina. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3·291-300 Jl/S'58. Y, 7

SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The commune and labor productivity, a municipal conference of the League of Communists in Nis. A. M. Komunist 17 no. 99:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Meeting of the chairmen of the executive committees with the directors of the district boards for the social insurance of Serbia. Z. Petrovic. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 12:28-29 '58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Literary conditions in Novi Sad in the seventies of the 19th century. Lj. Ivancevic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9: 417-425 D'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - IRON

Initiative of the factory committee; communists and economic problems of the Smederevo Ironworks. A. Tirnanic. Komunist 16 no. 7:7 Je'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Citizens of Belgrade on the eve of the elections. D. D. Komunist 16 no. 23 3 O'57. Y, 6.

Endorsing the social initiative; relations in the commune and high-principled problems as main topics at the conference of the communists of the commune of Nish. D. Ilic. Komunist 16 no. 26:6 O'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Working brigades. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 360:358 Ap'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - PHOSPHATES

Construction of a superphosphate factory in Prahovo. D, M. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:36 S/O'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Cubrilovic, Vaso. Istorija politicke misli u Srbiji XIX veka. Beograd, Prosveta, 1958 578 p. (Istoriska biblioteka, kolo 1, knj. 1) [History of political thought in 19th-century Serbia] Y, 6.

SERBIA - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Switching to modern ways of production. Z. Jankovic. Komunist 16 no. 16:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Arsa Pajevic; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7:2-3 Je'58. Y, 2.

Artistic decoration of books in Serbia upto 1041. P. Vasic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 8/9:2-3 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 2.

Assembly of the Associations of Publishers of Serbia. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11·6 S/O'58. Y, 2,

Calls to go ahead; apropos of the consultations of the publishers of Serbia at Subotica. M. Terzan. Komunist 16 no. 26:9 O'57. Y, 6.

Establishment of the Serbian Literary Association; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 4:2-3 Mr'58. Y, 2.

Kamenko and Pavle Jovanovic; from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6:2-3 My'58. Y, 2.

Toma Jovanovic. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 13:2-3 D'58. Y, 2.

SERBIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Urging better knowledge of the problems of collectives, after the Assembly of the Council of Trade-Unions of Serbia. D. D. Komunist 17 no. 89:5 Mr'59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - WAGES

Great tasks of the League of Communists in the field of wages in the economy, plenum of the League of Communists of Serbia. Komunist 17 no. 86 1, 4 D'58. Y, 6.

Why without explanation! Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:248 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The death of Kosta Stamenkovic, from the days of struggle. S. Krstic. Komunist 17 no. 99:9 Mr'59. Y, 6.

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Akademiski savet FNRJ. The academies of science in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1958. 74 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 1.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivo Vojnovic's dramas on the stages of Budapest. I. Poth. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:357-361 Ap'58. H, 11.

Joakim Vujic and the stage of Pest-Buda. K. Bor. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:352-357 Ap'58. H, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Manojlovic, Ljubisa. Meteor sa zutom masnom; roman sa senzacijama od sto ruku, u kome ima ljubavi obelodenjenih ali i sakrivenih, u kome ima izgrebanih ratnika ali nema ubijenih, i u kome se na dnu presusenog bunara pise jos jedan roman. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 255 p. (U casovima odmora, 5) [Meteor with a yellow ribbon, a novel of a hundred kinds of sensations, in which there are loves disclosed but also concealed, in which there are scratched fighters but no killed ones, and in which another novel is being written at the bottom of a well run dry. illus.] Y, 11.

Topcic, Zaim. Grumen sunca, [roman. Beograd] Rad [1958] 203 p. (Nasi savremenici) [A lump of sun; a novel. port.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Analysis of Ivo Andric's short story "Rzava Hills." M. Stanic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:464-466 D'58. Y, 11.

Oskar Davico's new novel Radni naslov beskraja (Endless Working); a book review. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 12:3 N'58. Y, 2.

To the same readers; a review of Ivo Andric's Panorama. D. Redep. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 3:285-291 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Vasa Kazimirovic's Osamnaestogodisnji komandant (Eighteen-Year-Old Commander); a book review. R. Rotkovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:241-243 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Davico, Oskar. Beton in kresnice. [Prevedel Marijan Javornik. Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba, 1957 [i. e. 1958] 361 p. (Sodobni roman) [Concrete and coils; a novel. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Misic, Zoran, ed. Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 406 p. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslovenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Serbian literary criticism. bibl.] Y, 11.

Nastasijevic, Momcilo. Pesme, pripovetke, drame. [Izbor i predgovor B. Mihajlovic] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1958] 350 p. (Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 72) [Poems, short stories, plays. port.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critical publication of the Serbian writers. M. Leskovac. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 3:215-223 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Ciplic, Bogdan. Okamenjena stada - divlje jato, III [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1958] 107 p. [Petrified herds, wild flocks, III, poems] Y, 11.

Jovanovic, Jovan, known as Zmaj. Pesme. [Izbor i predgovor M. Leskovac] Novi Sad [Matica srpska, 1958] 384 p. (Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, 27) [Poems. port.] Y, 11.

Markovic, Slobodan. Crni cvet. Beograd, Omladina, 1958. 126 p. [Black flower, poems] Y, 11.

Vujanovic, Dragutin. Sunca kap. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 102 p. (Savremeni pjesnici, 3) [A drop of sun; poems] Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poems by Zarko Durovic. S. Perovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:222-225 Mr'59. Y, 11.

A poet's awakening, a review of Branko Miljkovic's Uzalud je budim (I Awakened Her in Vain). P. Broz. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 4:3 Mr'58. Y, 2.

Portraits of partisans' mothers in Branko Copic's works. P. Pesut. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:426-438 D'58. Y, 11.

Tanasije Mladenovic's Pod pepelom zvezda (Under the Ashes of Stars), a book review. A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:243-244 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Lucretius Carus, Titus. O prirodi stvari. Prepev, predgovor i kriticke beleske Anice Savic Rebac. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 336 p. [On the nature of things. Tr. from the Latin] Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Belic, Aleksandar. Vuk i Danicic, clanci i ogledi. Beograd, Prosveta, 1947. 214 p. [Vuk and Danicic, articles and reviews] Y, 11.

Ivanisevic, Drago. Dnevnik. Zagreb [Lykos] 1957. 162 p. (Putovi, 5) [Diary; poems. illus., bibl.] Y, 11.

Medicinska enciklopedija. [Glavni redaktor Ante Sercer] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Medical encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables] Y, 14.
Vol. 1. [A - Ban] 1957. 717 p.
Vol. 2. [Ban - Cul] 1958. 703 p.

Seminar for teachers of the Serbo-Croatian language in sections of the elementary schools that use the Hungarian language. K. Grugur. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:475-478 D'58. Y, 11.

A type of our sentence. D. Rasovic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 9:469-474 D'58. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Langer, Ferdinand Dragutin. Recnik nemacko-srpski i srpsko-nemacki sa nemackom gramatikom. 6. izd. Beograd Decja knjiga, 1958. 248 p. [German–Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian–German dictionary, with German grammar. 6th ed.] Y, 11.

SERBS IN HUNGARY

New data on the history of the Serbs and Greeks in Eger. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:572-580 '58. H, 8.

SERFDOM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SERMONS, POLISH

The problem of authorship of the so-called Paterek's sermons. M. Karplukowna. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:43-92 '58. P, 1.

SERUM

Trifunov-Brezjanin, Risto D. Denesna upotreba na serumite i vakcinite; memento. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1955. 81 p. [Present use of serums and vaccines; a notebook] Y, 14.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Servomotors with printed winding. V. Silhan. Automatisace 2 no. 3:90 Mr'59. C, 16.

SERVOMOTORS
see SERVOMECHANISMS.

SESIC, BOGDAN

Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Diecgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a review of a book. A. Stojkovic. Komunist 16 no. 24:8 O'57. Y, 6.

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of the Reitger overflow to grit chambers. I. Piotrowski, Z. Glinicki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:43-48 F'59. P, 16.

Economic problems of the industrial sewage disposal in metallurgy. B. Borkowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2: 48-51 F'59. P, 16.

The role of intensive-aeration apparatus of activated-sludge processed in modern sewage purification. P. Benedek. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:448-455 D'58. H, 12.

Utilization of aquatic organisms for the determination of the degree of chemical contamination of industrial sewage. I. Cabejszek, J. Luczak, M. Stasink. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:50-53 F'59. P, 16.

Utilization of sewage water for irrigation. J. Kowalski. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:68-72 F'59. C, 1.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEX

Wskazniki dymorfizmu i ich zastosowanie. Wroclaw, 1958. 66 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 45) [Indexes of dimorphism and their application. German summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

SHADOW PANTOMIMES AND PLAYS

A theater in a Turkish museum. E. Fleiszer. Dialog 4 no. 2:123-126 F'59. P, 11.

SHAFT SINKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SHAFTING

Methods of checking the dimensions of the smooth gauges of shafts and borings. A. Tutovanu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6:264-268 N/D'58. R, 13.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Hahn, Wiktor. Shakespeare w Polsce, bibliografia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. xix, 386 p. (Z prac Panstwowego Instytutu Sztuki) [Shakespeare in Poland; a bibliography. English summary] P, 11.

Living thought and old ideas; W. Shakespeare's Hamlet in the Academic Drama Theater. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

A minor crux in Hamlet: "Observe his inclination in yourself" (Act II, l. 71). In English. J. Torbarina. Studia romanica no. 6:3-13 D'58. Y, 11.

Simplicity, humaneness, clarity of thought; W. Shakespeare's Hamlet in the interpretation of the Latvian Art Theater. V. Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHAPKAREV, PETUR

Petur Shapkarev's Planirane i analiz na sebestoinostta v promishlenoto predpriiatie (Planning and Analyzing the Manufacturing Cost of Production in the Industrial Enterprise); a book review. S. Kalinov. Plan stop 14 no. 1:92-97 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

SHEEP
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SHEET METAL

The problem of the resistance of sheet metal covering in water installations. Z. Boretti. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:106-111 Mr'59. P, 16.

Problems faced by the Polish shipping industry in the field of welded sheet steel for hulls. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:72-74 Mr'59. P, 16.

Tables for the calculation of circular iron-bound reinforced-concrete columns, according to the condition of paragraph 42 of State Standard 1546-50 regarding maximum utilization of hoops. M. Males. Standardizarea 11 no. 2:60-64 F'59. R, 16.

SHEET PILING

A systematic investigation of sheet piling under the foundation of weirs. In French. J. Nougaro, J. Gruat, J. Comier. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3 347-400 '58. P, 16.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOREVICH

Taras Shevchenko; a biographic sketch J. Pitonak. Citatel 8 no. 2 76-77 '59. C, 2.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Problems of the protection of employees against ionizing radiation. M. Mosur. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 12:1-5 D'58. P, 16.

SHIFT SYSTEMS

Introducing work in several shifts. R. Brabenec, A. Ulc. Slevarenstvi 3 no 8 239-240 Ag'55. C, 16.

Making a correct schedule for the work shifts and discovering the reserves in the production. N. Prokopiev. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:6-10 F'59. B, 16.

SHIPPING

The maritime organization of the United Nations. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:87-88 Mr'59. P, 17.

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER
see subdivision INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Pomorska enciklopedija. [Redakcija: direktor: Miroslav Krleza; glav. redaktor: Mate Ujevic] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Maritime encyclopedia. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.), bibl.] Y, 1.
Vol. 5. [Luka - Oz] 1958. 709 p.

Foreign ships in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:2 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

From keel to mast. Z. Grzywaczewski. Przegl techn 80 no. 16 5-7 Ap'59. P, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Increased application of sanitary requirement in the standardization of shoes made of leather. T. Ratkoczy. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 4-81-85 Ap'59. H, 16.

Increased resistance of leather soles to wear and tear ascribed to the improved quality of products. H. Mora. Industria usoara 5 no. 12.460-464 D'59. R, 16.

SHOLOM ALEICHEM
see RABINOWITZ, SHALOM.

SHOPS
see subdivision STORES, RETAIL under POLAND.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Disconnecting direct-current short circuits by means of quick-break switches. J. Klier. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:526-531 O'58. C, 16.

Discussion of J. Klier's article "Disconnecting Direct-Current Short Circuits by Means of Quick-Break Switches." V. Zajic, J. Kamenicky. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:531-532 O'58. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Elin Pelin, pseud. Subrani suchinenlia. Pod red. na T. Borov, Kr. Genov, P. Rusev. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., notes] B, 11.
Vol. 1. [Short stories, 1895-1903] 1958. 412 p.
Vol. 2. [Short stories, 1903-1910] 1958, 374 p.
Vol. 3. [Short stories, 1910-1916, Under the monastery vine, 1909-1934] 1958, 297 p.
Vol. 4. [Short stories, sketches, feuilletons, descriptions, 1921-1949] 1958. 347 p.
Vol. 5. [Narratives] 1958. 369 p.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Simunovic, Dinko. Porodica Vincic; roman. Alkar; pripovetka. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 328 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [The Vincic family; a novel. Alka player; a short story. port.] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Cech, Svatopluk. Losos mého pradedecka. Vybor z povidek, crt a fejetonu. Ilustroval O. Fuchs. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 269, [2] p. [My grandfather's salmon; selected stories, sketches, and feuilletons. illus.] C, 11.

Hasek, Jaroslav. Loupezny vrah pred soudem. [Usporadali Z. Ancik a R. Pytlik. Text pripr. R. Pytlik] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 419 p. (His Spisy, 2) [The man who committed murder in the course of a robbery appears before the court; short stories] C, 11.

Kubin, Josef Stefan. Bohatyr smich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 144 p. (Zatva, sv. 140) [Laughter gives the strength of a knight; short stories. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 11.

Langer, Josef Jaroslav. Bodlaci a ruze, vybor z dila. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 300 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 149) [Thistles and roses; an anthology. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Nemcova, Bozena Pan ucitel. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1958 46 p. (Edice Studanka, sv. 1) [The teacher, a short story illus (part col.)] C, 11.

Nemecek, Zdenek Stin a jine povidky [Lund, 1857] viii, 96 p (Skrizen svobodne tvorby, sv 20) [Shadow and other short stories port.] C, 11

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Anvelt, Jaan. Jutustusi. [Koostanud E Sogel] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 470 p. [Short stories. illus., port.] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Gozsdu, Elek. Nemes roszda; valogatott elbeszelesek. [Valogatta Miklossy J Az eloszot irta Lukacsy S Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 255 p. [Noble rust, selected short stories] H, 11

Jokai, Mor. Valogatott elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (His Valogatott muvei) [Selected short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Kalinthy, Ferenc. Irodalmi tortenetek, elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 163 p. [Literary stories, short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Porcsalmy, Gyula. Magyar tortenelmi elbeszelesek, 926-1848 2. kiad. [Debrecen, Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Hajdu-Bihar megyei szervezete, 1957] 117 p. (Debreceni irasok, 3) [Hungarian historical short stories, 926-1848. 2d ed.] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Caks, Aleksandrs. Mana milestiba. Anslava Eglisa ievads, zimejumi ar pildamspalvu un grafiskais ieforps. [Brooklyn] Gramatu drauga, 1956. 315 p. [My love; short stories. illus.] La, 11.

Zeberins, Dzidra Viesibas ar spokiem, stasti un noveles. [Minneapolis] Tilta apgads, 1956. 382 p. [A party with ghosts; stories and short stories] La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Proza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 731 p. (His Dzieła, t. 4) [Prose; short stories] P, 11.

Garczynski, Tadeusz. Mazowieckie szkice. Warszawa, Wydawn. "Sport i Turystyka," 1956. 367 p. [Masovian sketches. illus.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV

Pandzo, Sukrija. Ljudi smo, [pripovjetke] Sarajevo, Dzepna knjiga, 1958. 130 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 111) [We are men, short stories. illus.] Y, 11.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

Serious comment on contemporary music, performance of Dmitrii Shostakovich's 9th Symphony in Prague. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 11 no. 12:496-499 Je'58. C, 9.

SHTAERMAN, ELENA MIKHAILOVNA

E. M. Shtaerman's Crisis of the System of Slavery in the Western Provinces of the Roman Empire; a book review. In Russian. I. Hahn. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:461-464 '58. H, 11.

SICISTA SUBTILIS
see subdivision BIRCH MICE under RUMANIA.

SIDERITE
see subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Jakubowski, Jan Zygmunt. Henryk Sienkiewicz. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1946. 16 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 14) [Henryk Sienkiewicz; a biography. port., bibl.] P, 11.

SIGHT SINGING

Sykora, Frantisek. Intonacni studie a etudy pro vycvik zpevu primavista. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 33 p. [Intonation studies and etudes for sight singing exercise; a university textbook. 1st ed. music] C, 9.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Elaboration of the manufacture of yellow and red paint based on domestic resins for painting road signs made from fiberboard. J. Plachecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:Biuletyn 1-4 F'59. P, 16.

Reflectorized road signs and the safety of traffic. W. Strzelecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2.42-44 F'59. P, 16.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Social repercussions of the 1811 financial bankruptcy in Moravia and Silesia. J. Navratil Sbor hist VSP Olomouc no. 4 191-210 '57. C, 4.

SILESIA - GEOLOGY

A survey of the tectonics of the Libiaz hills. Z. Wilk. Geologia Pol no. 2 47-63 '58. P, 12.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Popiolek, Kazimierz. Ostatnia proba germanizacji Slaska Opolskiego. Opracowal Kazimierz Popiolek i Waclaw Sobanski. Warszawa, Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa, 1958. 72 p. (Swiadectwa niemieckie, zesz. 4) [The last attempt to Germanize Slask Opolski. Includes a supplement: Original German texts. maps, facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

SILESIA - HOUSING

Kozlowska, Ewa. Warunki mieszkaniowe w gornoslaskim okregu przemyslowym w swietle badan statycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 366 p. [Housing conditions in the Upper Silesian industrial district in the light of statistical research. 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

SILESIA - LARCH

Extinction of larch in the Cieszyn region of Silesia. Z. Capecki. Sylwan 101 no. 8:1-28 Ag'57. P, 15.

SILESIA - MUSIC

A song of Silesia. In English. Z. S. Polish perspectives no. 6:67-70 O'58. P, 1.

SILESIAN LITERATURE

Szyrocki, Marian. Silesiaka; wybor z dziel pisarzy slasko-niemieckich XVII wieku w tekstach oryginalnych i polskich przekladach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 232 p. [Silesian-German writers in original texts and in Polish translations. 1st ed. notes] P, 11.

SILESIAN TALES
see TALES, SILESIAN.

SILICA

A new occurrence of silicified trunks of trees in the Upper Carboniferous of the Intra-Sudeten Basin. K. Dzledzic. Rocz geol 28 no. 4:427-434 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

SILICA BRICK

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 16.

SILICATES

Selected problems of the chemistry of condensed phosphates and silicates. Tr. from the German. E. Thilo. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:651-676 N'58. P, 13.

Variability of the complex anionic potential in anisodesmic and mesodesmic structures; a preliminary report. In German. Gy. Grasselly. Acta geol Hung 5 no. 3/4:293-311 '58. H, 12.

SILICON

Photoprotons from silicon, phosphorus, and sulfur. In English. B. Cujec. Reports Inst Stefan 4:95-108 O '57. Y, 13.

Silicon photocells and the conversion of solar energy. E. Kryslova. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:83-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

SILKWORMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

SILOS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SILT

A contribution to laboratory researches on the coefficient of lateral pressure of silt. W. Wedzinski, J. Najder. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4:169-181 '58. P, 16.

SILUMIN

A spectrographic analysis of aluminum alloys of the silumin type. Z. Czajkowna, L. Gabla. Prace Inst Odlew 7 no. 3/4:239-252 '57 (published '58). P, 16.

SILVER PERMANGANATE

Analytic use of silver permanganate. III. Determination of carbon and hydrogen using a short contact layer. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1532-1537 O'55. C, 13.

SIMIC, PAVLE

An agreement of Pavle Simic with the Parish in Sombor. N. Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 1/2:14-19 Ja/F'59. Y, 3.

512881 O - 59 - 16

SIMON, ISTVAN

Istvan Simon's Pacsirtaszo (Song of the Lark), a book review. J. Szauder. Korlars 3 no. 1.129-137 Ja'59. H, 11.

SIMONAITYTE, IEVA

A path which led to a highway. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 3 141-155 Mi'59. Li, 11.

SINGERS, CROATIAN

Two jubilees the thirtieth anniversary of the artistic art of Bozena Kraljeva, and the jubilee of Nada Tonetic. N. Turkalj. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 41 N/D'58. Y, 11.

SINGERS, CZECH

To the memory of a significant producer and singer B Kriska Slov hudba 2 no 12 543 D'58. C, 9

SINGERS, RUMANIAN

George Niculescu-Bassu's Amintirile unui artist de opera (Recollections of an Operatic Artist), a book review. V. Cristian. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11-85 O/N'58. R, 9.

SINGING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Enunciation and intelligibility in the art of singing. J. Stanislav. Slov rec 24 no. 1:8-22 '59. C, 11.

SINKEL, ARISTARK

A discussion among two readers, one critic, and one historian about A. Sinkel's historical novel Moogaga moodetud maa (Country Measured by Sword) J. Kalk

SINKO, ZOFIA

Zofia Sinko's Monitor wobec angielskiego Spectatora (The Monitor and the English Spectator); a book review. J. Fijas. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4 149-153 O/D'58. P, 5.

SINTERING

Apparatus for the measurement of heat conductivity in sintered ceramic materials under high temperatures. S. Prochazka, J. Hlavac. Silikaty 2 no. 3.290-295 '58. C, 16.

Electrospark machining of sintered carbides. V. Vicha Stroj vyr 7 no. 1 11-14 '59. C, 16.

Mechanism of sintering ferrous oxides. B. Dobovisek, N. Smajic. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:241-262 '58. Y, 16.

Principles of the sintering theory. J. Hlavac. Silikaty 3 no. 2 177-192 '59. C, 16.

Selection of the most suitable technology of sintered G_1 carbides from technological processes applied in two plants M. Petrdlik, V. Dufek, J. Uchytil. Silikaty 2 no. 3:197-212 '58. C, 16.

Sintering of Al_2O_3. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 3 no. 2:139-153 '59. C, 16.

Using large sintered carbide cutters for machining steel. F. Hummel. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1-3-5 '59. C, 16

Using sintered oxides in tools. Tr. from the Russian. S. Czetwierikow. Mechanik 31 no. 10-470-474 O'58. P, 16.

SIRIN, VJATSHESLAV

New titles of honor. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 13:2 Mr'59. E, 11.

SIRUPS

New type of edible sirup, maltose sirups, their manufacture and use. V. Nossberger. Prum potravin 6 no. 10 490-496 '55. C, 16.

SKATING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

SKERLJ, BOZO

Two books on the U.S.; a book review. R. Mazovec. Meddobje 4 no. 3:173-176 '59. Y, 11.

SKIN

Czarnota-Bojarska, Marta. Vademecum dermatologiczne lekarza przemyslowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 115 p. [Industrial dermatologist's vade mecum. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

SKIN DIVING
see DIVING, SUBMARINE.

SKINS
see HIDES AND SKINS.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH

Academician Skriabin and Czechoslovak helminthology. J. Hovorka Nasa veda 5 no 12 556-557 D'58 C, 1

SKUPA, JOSEF

Reminiscences of Josef Skupa M. Kirschner Slovansky prehl 45 no 4 128-130 Ap'59 C, 6.

SKUTINA, VLADIMIR

Czech film comedy, a review of Vladimir Skutina's book Hrdinove filmove veselohry (Heroes of the Film Comedy) L. Lajcha Predvoj 3 no. 11 19-20 Mr'59

SLAG

Estimate of the properties of slag from the basic open-hearth furnace according to its appearance and the significance of the estimate in the method of smelting in the metallurgic process J Becvar Hutnik Cz 5 no. 11 325-328 N'55 C, 16.

Slag of blast furnaces in the construction industry. M. Ferenscak Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:9-13 S/O '58. Y, 16.

SLAVERY IN ROME

E. M. Shtaerman's Crisis of the System of Slavery in the Western Provinces of the Roman Empire; a book review. In Russian. L. Hahn. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4:461-464 '58. H, 11.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Slavic cult places in Trzebiatow, Gryfice District W. Filipowiak. Mat zach-pomors 3 75-97 '57. P, 4.

SLAVIC COSTUME
see COSTUME, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Problems connected with the order of words in Slavic languages F. Danes. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1 1-10 '59 C, 11

SLAVIC PERIODICALS

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Katalog slowianskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciaglych. Opracowal Jan Ozog. Wroclaw, 1948. 112 l. (Its Informator, 1) [Catalog of Slavic periodicals and serial publications] P, 2.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

International Congress of Slavists. 4th, Moscow, 1958. Sbornik slavistickych praci venovanych IV. Mezinarodnimu sjezdu slavistu v Moskve. Redigovali Karel Horalek a Josef Kurz. [V Praze] Universita Karlova ve Statnim pedagogickem nakl., 1958. 142 p. [Symposium of Slavistic studies dedicated to the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. English, French, German, and Russian summaries footnotes] C, 11.

Ignacy Benedykt Rakowiecki and his Old Slavic studies. A. Grabski. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:113-140 '58. P, 1.

The International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. E. Jona. Slov rec 24 no. 1 32-38 '59. C, 11.

International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. F. Papp. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 1:27-28 F'59. H, 11.

Notes from the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. B. Havranek and others. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 1:32-44 '59. C, 11.

SLAVIC STUDIES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SLAVOCINSKIS, SALIAMONAS MOZERKA

A valuable publication on Lithuanian studies; a book review. J. Kruopas. Pergale no. 2:180-184 F'59. Li, 11.

SLAVS

Belic, Jaromir. Karel Havlicek Borovsky a Slovanstvo. Praha, M. Stejskal, 1947. 290 p. (Vedecke monografie o mezislovanskych vztazich [v soucinnosti se Slovanskym ustavem v Praze, red. Frank Wollman] 2. sv.) [Karel Havlicek Borovsky and the Slavs. footnotes] C, 11.

Slovansky sjezd v Praze 1848. Sbirka dokumentu (Slavic Congress in Prague 1848; a Collection of Documents); a book review. F. Bokes. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:611-612 '58. C, 4.

SLESINSKA, ALENA

Alina Slesinska's sculptures. T. Sulkowski. Kultura Paris no. 4:127-129 Ap'59 P, 1.

SLIDEFILMS
see FILMSTRIPS.

SLODNJAK, ANTON

Ideas, reviews, and methods; a review of Anton Slodnjak's book History of Slovenian Literature. I. (To be contd.) D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 134-135 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI

An unknown dramatist, thoughts on Antoni Slonimski's plays. K. Touplitz. Dialog 4 no. 2-67-76 F'59. P, 11.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Agreement concerning the extension of collaboration between the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institutes of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. -fg-. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:95 F'59 C, 1.

Cooperation between the Law Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Cabinet of Legal Sciences of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. L. Kosta, L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:76-79 F'59. C, 1.

First five years of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; report of Secretary General Ludovit Kneppo at the 10th Annual Meeting, November 3-4, 1958 Nasa veda 5 no. 12 513-523 D'58. C, 1.

Publication plan of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava for 1959. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:[Suppl] 1-11 '58. C, 4.

Tasks of the Slovak Academy of Sciences resulting from the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, report of President Andrej Stracky at the 10th Annual Meeting of the Academy, November 3-4, 1958. Nasa veda 5 no. 12: 524-541 D'58 C, 1.

10th Annual Meeting of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M. Ruzek Nasa veda 5 no. 12 561-562 D'58. C, 1.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK BALLADS AND SONGS

Horak, Jiri, comp. Slovenske ludove balady. [Vyber zostavil a studiu napisal Jiri Horak. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 225 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, zv. 40) [Slovak folk ballads. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA

Kyrmezer, Pavel. Divadelne hry. [Pripravila, uvod, poznamky a slovnicek napisala Milena Cesnakova-Michalcova] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 298 p. (Pamiatky starsej literatury slovenskej, zv. 5) [Theatrical plays. illus., bibl.] C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Enthusiasm and joy in a play, Jesensky's Domokrati (Democrats) at the theater of Nitra. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:9 Ap'59. C, 11.

Vah's original play in Kosice; a review of a play. J. K. Predvoj 3 no. 11:10 Mr'59. C, 1.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Frantisek Hecko's Svata tma (Holy Darkness); a book review. M. Hamada. Citatel 6 no. 2.74-75 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu s pravopisnym a gramatickym slovnikom. Zrevidovane vyd. [Zostavila Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vydania. Bratislava] 1957 425 p. [Rules of Slovak orthography with an orthographic and grammatical dictionary. Rev. ed.] C, 11.

Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Terminologia galenicke farmacie. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 86 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv. 8) [Terminology of Galenic pharmacy] C, 14.

Answering letters. G. Horak. Slov rec 24 no. 1:63-64 '59. C, 11.

The conjunctions pretoze and lebo. J. Holy. Slov rec 24 no. 1:46-48 '59. C, 11.

Czechoslovak Republic and the Slovak language. S. Peciar. Slov rec 24 no. 1:3-7 '59. C, 11.

Enunciation and intelligibility in the art of singing. J. Stanislav. Slov rec 24 no. 1:8-22 '59. C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE (Continued)

A few notes on syntax. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 24 no. 1: 39-45 '59 C, 11.

Ladislav Dvonc's Bibliografia slovenskej jazykovedy za roky 1948-1952 (Bibliography of Slovak Linguistics for the Years 1948-1952), a book review. M Marsinova. Slov rec 24 no. 1 53-56 '59. C, 11.

More than a document, a review of Ctibor Zoch's Slovo za slovencinu (A Word for the Slovak Language) S. Janik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8.4 F'59. C, 11.

Múzejník, múzejnícky, múzejníctvo. F. Miko. Slov rec 24 no. 1 61 '59. C, 11.

Neželatel'ný, but not nežel'atel'ný. A. Keder. Slov rec 24 no. 1 59 '59. C, 11.

Niekol'ko sto, or niekol'kosto? S. Vragas. Slov rec 24 no. 1 60 '59. C, 11.

Pavejka, pavejky. I. Sevcechova. Slov rec 24 no. 1 61 '59. C, 11.

Pokles, klesanie úmrtnosti, but not úbytok úmrtnosti, or priaznivejší vývoj úmrtnosti. M. Marsinova. Slov rec 24 no. 1 62 '59. C, 11.

Pronunciation and transliteration of Ukrainian names and words into the Slovak language. M. Nevrly. Slov rec 24 no. 1 23-31 '59. C, 11.

The quantity designation of animal possessive adjectives as slimačí and trpasličí. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 24 no. 1 58-59 '59. C, 11.

Širočizný, but not širočitžný. A. Keder. Slov rec 24 no. 1 59 '59. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE

Nitra, rocnik II, 1844 [Edicne pripravil a poznamky napisal Jozef Stolc Studiu napisal Milan Pisut] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 445 p. (Mimo edicie) [Nitra, an annotated edition of volume 2, 1844] C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gregor-Tajovsky, Jozef. Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky v kritike a spomienkach; sbornik. [Sbornik zredigovali Karol Rosenbaum a Alexander Matuska. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956. 1181 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, zv. 3) [Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky in criticism and reminiscences; a symposium. Illus., ports., facsims., index] C, 11.

Analysis of social problems in novels written during the period of the struggle against fascism. J. Spitzer Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16 4 Ap'59. C, 11

Anniversary of the Hviezdoslav Festival in Kubin. V. Uhlar, M. Jancuska. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 369-376 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

A conference in Kostelec, where Petar Jilemnicky lived. M. M. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:282 '58. C, 2.

Jan Misianik's Dejiny starsej slovenskej literatury (History of Earlier Slovak Literature); a book review. A. Sumec. Nasa veda 6 no. 2.83-86 F'59. C, 1.

Joyful work with books. J. P. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:282-283 '58. C, 2.

New novels on the time of darkness; a review of Frantisek Hecko's Svata tma (Holy Darkness). B. Choma. Predvoj 3 no. 8:4-6 F'59. C, 1.

New research on the life and works of Pavel Jozef Safarik. K. Rosenbaum. Nasa veda 5 no. 12:542-546 D'58. C, 1

On the ground of contemporary realities; a discussion of the work of young Slovak authors. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8-3 F'59. C, 11.

On the right road; after the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. M. Hysko. Predvoj 3 no. 11:6-7 Mr'59. C, 1.

Slovak literary life during the sixties and seventies of the last century. L. Sziklay. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:250-272 Ap'58. H, 11.

Socialist views, or aesthetic longing? M. Marko. Predvoj 3 no. 9:18 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAK MINERS
see MINERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Nitra; rocnik II, 1844. [Edicne pripravil a poznamky napisal Jozef Stolc Studiu napisal Milan Pisut] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1956 445 p (Mimo edicie) [Nitra, an annotated edition of volume 2, 1844] C, 11.

Clanky v ceskych casopisech (Bibliography of Articles in Czech Newspapers and Periodicals) and Clanky v slovenskych casopisech (Bibliography of Articles in Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals); a review O Simacek, B. Simacek. Novinarsky sbor 3 no. 3 327-331 '58. C, 11.

Socialist views, or aesthetic longing? M. Marko Predvoj 3 no. 9, 18 F'59 C, 1.

SLOVAK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK POETRY

Hlbina, P. G. Ozveny slnka; verse. [Vyd. 1, T. Sv. Martin, Matica slovenska] 1950. 89 p. (Kniznica Slovenskych pohladov, sv. 151) [Repercussions of the sun, poems. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 11.

Pisut, Milan Janko Kral, zivot a basnicke dielo [Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1957 207 p. (Postavy a problemy, zv. 1) [Janko Kral, his life and poetry port.] C, 11

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New songs; marginal notes on Rodi sa piesen (A Song Is Being Born), a collection of poems by young Slovak authors In Ukrainian. E. Sedlak. Duklia 6 no. 3:118-120 '58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

A conference of agricultural, scientific, and technical workers E. Horvath. Nasa veda 5 no. 12 565-566 D'58 C, 1.

Helping agriculture. J. Durik. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:281-282 '58. C, 2.

Helping agriculture. -sky. Citatel 8 no. 2:64-66 '59. C, 2.

Helping agriculture, our common task. M. Forik and others. Citatel 8 no. 2:49-57 '59. C, 2

Libraries helping agriculture in the Presov region. V. Cernohorska. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:248-249 '58. C, 2

Literary discussions, a good method of publicizing political and agricultural literature. O. K. Citatel 7 no. 7/8.279-280 '58. C, 2.

Work with technical literature before the 4th Congress of Collective Farmers. I. Lizonova Citatel 8 no. 2:Za citatelom 8 no 2 9-10 '59. C, 2.

Working with political and agricultural literature. M. Mikusikova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:280 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A few more remarks on the contest between the Folk Art Activities and the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9.436-437 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Gypsy ensembles in the Presov region. A. Sincak Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:408 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Notes of the regional contests on creative art of youth and lessons resulting thereof. A. Takacs. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:419-421 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

What is art? Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:411-412 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Youth Festival on the Danube. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:422-431 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Improving the amateur theater. M. Gojda. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:385-386 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Second part of the Slovak Festival of Amateur Theater Ensembles. V. Schellingova and others. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:377-383 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

The stage and the lighting of the stage in amateur theatrical performances. J. Lahky. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:383-384 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeology in Slovakia. R. Vlach. Nasa veda 6 no. 2: 86-90 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ARBORETUMS

Natural conditions in the Mlynany Arboretum; a collection of studies of the Mlynany Arboretum. I. F. Nabelek and others. Biol prace 4 no. 12 5-189 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Archiv mesta Kremnice, sprievodca po fondoch a zbierkach (Archives of the City of Kremnica; a Guide to Its Materials and Collections); a book review. F. Sedlak. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:607-610 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Slovak people in creative art. A. Polonec. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 448-449 Ag/S'58. C, 8

SLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Conversation about God L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 16 7 Ap'59 C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ladislav Dvonc's Bibliografia slovenskej jazykovedy za roky 1948-1952 (Bibliography of Slovak Linguistics for the Years 1948-1952), a book review. M. Marsinova. Slov rec 24 no. 1:53-56 '59. C, 11.

National press bibliographies and the Slovak national press bibliography. B. Dezsenyi. Magy konyszemle 75 no. 2:230-231 Ap/Je '59. H, 2.

A picture of a conference of bibliographers. M. K. Citatel 7 no. 7/8 282-283 '58. C, 2.

Publication plan of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Bratislava for 1959. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4 [Suppl] 1-11 '58. C, 4.

Scientific world concept: origin of the world and origin of life, a bibliography. A. Foltynova Citatel 8 no. 2: 63-64 '59. C, 2

Zena a kniha (Women and Books); review of a bibliography M. Seichertova Citatel 8 no. 2 88 '59 C, 2

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Investigations and discoveries made in the second part of the Silicka Brezova-Kecovo system of caves. J. Majko. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4:140-142 Ap'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Climatology of the High Tatras. F. Smolen. Nasa veda 6 no. 2. 93-94 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Helping to spread scientific world concept. M. Bliznakova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 49-50 '58. C, 2.

Is our work with political literature satisfactory? K. Haim. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 50-51 '58. C, 2.

Literary discussions, a good method of publicizing political and agricultural literature. O. K. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:279-280 '58. C, 2.

Literature, an important factor for education in the scientific world concept O Blaskovic. Citatel 8 no. 2:61-63 '59. C, 2.

On the right road. -jz-. Predvoj 3 no. 9:6-7 F'59. C, 1.

Thoughts on the work with political literature in public libraries. E. K. Citatel 8 no. 2 58-60 '59. C, 2.

To fight, to teach, to convince; after the Slovak Conference of the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. (-r-). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8 1 F'59. C, 11.

Working with political and agricultural literature. M. Mikusikova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8.280 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The area of Javorina in the Tatra Mountains. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4.152-154 Ap'59. C, 12.

Ivan Krasko's village M. Kuchta. Krasy Slov no. 3:98 Mr'59. C, 12.

A regional geographical conference on the Upper Nitra region. S. Bucko. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 1.66-72 '59 C, 12.

The valley of Hrochot. M. Poloczekova. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4:134-139 Ap'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - EAGLES

Protection of the eagle (Aquila pomarin Brehm.) in Slovakia J. Sladek Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:176-181 Jl'55. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

At the peaks of economic development. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov no. 3:82-88 Mr'59. C, 12.

The place of eastern Slovakia in the development of the Czechoslovak production process. J. Fecanin. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 6:561-573 '58. C, 5.

The place of Slovakia during the stage of completing the socialist development in Czechoslovakia Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 6:485-492 '58. C, 5.

Slovak problems in the 14th volume of Klement Gottwald's Works. M. Vartikova. Predvoj 3 no. 9. 14-15 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Some problems concerning the efficiency of the development of capital investment in Slovakia during the third Five-Year Plan D Matejko. Ekon cas SAV 6 no 6·513-524 '58 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

History of the development of Ukrainian schools in the Svidnik District In Ukrainian. Duklia 6 no. 3.99-103 '58 C, 11

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Experiences with the introduction of the new wage system in Tesla Works in Bratislava J Madaras. Podn org 13 no. 4:182-184 Ap'59 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Experiences with participation of workers in electric-power production at periodical conferences. J. Szabo. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1·17 Ja'59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ELOCUTION

Anniversary of the Hviezdoslav Festival in Kubin. V. Uhlar, M. Jancuska. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9·369-376 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - FIR

Fir problems in Slovakia. H. Bezacinsky Les cas 5 no. 2 150-157 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Principles concerning the regulation of the Vah River below the Krpelany Dam taking into account the experiences with the flood of June 29-30, 1958. V. Kolar. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1:75-81 '59. C, 16.

Slovakian experiences related to the Danube flood. Gy. Kniska. Vizugyi kozl [37] no. 1/2, 26-39 '55. H, 16.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Evaluation of the natural regeneration in the forest growths of the Stiavnica Forest Enterprise. L. Hancinsky. Les cas 5 no. 1:3-18 '59. C, 15.

Forest railroads in Slovakia. J. Mrkvicka. Krasy Slov no. 3 94-97 Mr'59. C, 12.

Old Slovak instructions from Necpaly. J. Cabart, F. Vodicka Les cas 5 no. 2·143-149 '59. C, 15.

Soil characteristics of the river forests in eastern Slovakia. J. Pelisek. Les cas 5 no. 1 19-33 '59. C, 15.

Study of the Slovak virgin forests based on the example of the Badin Virgin Forest. S. Korpel. Les cas 5 no. 2 349-365 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Gypsy ensembles in the Presov region. A. Sninčak. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:408 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Reading habits of our citizens of Gypsy origin. A. Simon. Citatel 7 no. 7/8·273 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Czechoslovak Republic and the Slovak language. S. Peciar. Slov rec 24 no. 1:3-7 '59. C, 11.

A forerunner of our present; a review of Jan Pleva's Vaclav Chlumecky. S. Drug. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8: 4 F'59. C, 11.

L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia; iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy as Visualized by the Populist Party; Illusion and Reality); a book review. L. Liptak. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4 580-583 '58. C, 4.

Ludovit Holotik's Oktobrova revolucia a narodooslobodzovacie hnutie na Slovensku v rokoch 1917-1919 (October Revolution and the National Liberation Movement in Slovakia, 1917-1919), a book review. D. Nikodym. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:82-83 F'59. C, 1.

Manifestation of the working people of eastern Slovakia against fascism and for the defense of the Republic in Kosice in 1938. M. Filo. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4: 503-523 '58. C, 4.

The origin of Czechoslovakia and its importance for the Slovak nation. L. Holotik. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:487-502 '58. C, 4.

Vlastivedny sbornik Zilinskeho kraja I. (Collection of Works on Local History and Geography of the Zilina Region, Vol. 1); a book review. R. Marsina. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:602-604 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

There is room for improvement in local industries. M Olah. Predvoj 3 no. 9:6-7 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Culture in the service of people, discussions conducted before the Congress of Socialist Culture. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16:3, 6 Ap'59. C, 11.

Greetings for the anniversary of the Cultural Organization of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia -Bon- Kult zivot Slov 14 no 16 2 Ap'59 C, 11

Organizing circles of literature and art lovers I G Citatel 7 no. 7/8 260-261 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Gosiorovsky, Milos. Dejiny slovenskeho robotnickeho hnutia, 1848-1918. 2. opravene a doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 392 p [History of the Slovak workers' movement, 1848-1918 2d rev. and enl ed illus., ports., bibl, facsims] C, 5.

J. Mlynarik's Triedne boje horehronskeho ludu v rokoch svetovej hospodarskej krizy 1930-1933 (Class Struggle of the People in the Upper Valley of Hron During the Economic Crisis, 1930-1933); a book review. E. Paulinyi. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4 583-585 '58. C, 4.

Organizational activities of the workers' movement in Bratislava in the first half of the eighteen nineties. K. Golan. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4.524-539 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Discussing socialist ethics, are they the only ones who are guilty? E. Patik. Predvoj 3 no. 8 13 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

An anniversary remembered in the University Library. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:261-262 '58. C, 2.

A conference of the Slovak Library Council. Citatel 8 no. 2 67 '59. C, 2.

Helping agriculture. J. Durik. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:261-262 '58. C, 2.

Helping agriculture. -sky Citatel 8 no. 2:64-66 '59. C, 2.

Helping agriculture, our common task M. Ferik and others. Citatel 8 no. 2 49-57 '59. C, 2.

How did the librarians react at the letter of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? M Dubaj, S. Ohrival. Citatel 8 no. 2.79-80 '59 C, 2.

Information on correspondence courses in library science. D Kukucova Citatel 8 no. 2 67 '59. C, 2.

Libraries helping agriculture in the Presov region. V. Cernohorska. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:248-249 '58. C, 2.

Methodic help of district libraries to village libraries. M. Sandorova. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:249-251 '58. C, 2.

The mobilizing effect of competition. M. H. Citatel 7 no. 7/8·277 '58. C, 2.

Plenary Meeting of the Slovak Library Council. M. Jedenastik. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:252 '58. C, 2.

Thoughts on the work with political literature in public libraries. E K. Citatel 8 no. 2,58-60 '59. C, 2.

We want our work to be lively and purposeful; a readers' conference on the relationship between Czechs and Slovaks. J. Micovsky. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:269-271 '58. C, 2.

We wish much success to the librarians of Ilava District. O. Kucera. Citatel 8 no. 2·70-71 '59. C, 2.

Who will follow the example of the librarians of Prievidza District? Citatel 7 no. 7/8 268-269 '58. C, 2.

Work plan for village libraries in 1959. J. M. Citatel 8 no. 2,68-69 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Composition of the Triassic limestone from Gombasek in the Karst of southern Slovakia. J. Petranek. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1;353-399 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

How to improve planning work of people's committees. E. Zemanova. Predvoj 3 no. 11:9 Mr'59. C, 1.

Permanent commissions, an important help for people's committees. P. Mrazek. Predvoj 3 no. 8: 14-15 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

Utilization of Slovak magnesites in the preparation of magnesium bisulfite solution for the production of sulfite pulp. J. Sbrbek. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8· 146-148 Ag'55. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Hydrogeological studies in the mining district of Svabovce-Kisovce near Poprad. B. Rezac. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 2;99-103 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Scenarios in motion pictures. M. Nitra. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:459-460 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINS

Investigation of the High Tatra Mountains. A Sima Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 1.72-74 '59 C, 12.

Southeastern wall of the Kolovy Stit. M. Blahout, Krasy Slov 36 no 4:143-146 Ap'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

After the festival in Svidnik. In Ukrainian. A. Cherveniak Duklia 6 no. 3:104-107 '58. C, 11.

Data on the question of approaching music by the people. L. Leng. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:517-519 D'58 C, 9.

Dejiny slovenskej hudby (History of Slovak Music); a book review. A Horejs. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22,926-930 D'58. C, 9

Educational concerts also in Bratislava? E. Fallincova. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:539-540 D'58. C, 9.

Importance of the works of Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky. F. Klinda. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:413-414 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Our reminiscences of M. Schneider-Trnavsky. F. Kuchar. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:415-419 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

Some problems of folk art activities. J. Zak. Slov hudba 2 no. 12 519-521 D'58. C, 9.

Work of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in October I. Vajda. Slov hudba 2 no. 12:537-539 D'58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Why are you so sad, cabaret? L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8:9 F'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - PARKS

Sentimental elements in Slovak parks. G. Steinhubel. Krasy Slov no. 3:108-112 Mr'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Study program in photography for beginners. L. Nool. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:454-455 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - POPLAR

Problems of cultivating poplars in the lowlands of eastern Slovakia. S. Kohan. Les cas 5 no. 2:105-142 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - POPULATION

J. Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalizmu (Population of Slovakia during the Capitalist System), a book review. F. Bokes. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:580-580 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Poetry in pottery clay. J. Ciljak. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9· 451 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Transfer of the water main and the power mains into the through of the Komarno Harbor. V. Cernak. Stavba 6 no. 4:103-107 Ap'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Importance of the Slovak Psychological Society. A. Jurovsky. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:79-82 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Forest railroads in Slovakia. J. Mrkvicka. Krasy Slov no. 3:94-97 Mr'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Janosik's hatchet. M. Saradin. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4 148-150 Ap'59. C, 12.

Skiing on the Suchy vrch. J. Paci. Krasy Slov no. 3 92-93 Mr'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SNOW

Snow conditions in the High Tatra. M. Koncek, V. Briedon. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 1:3-42 '59 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Social improvisation. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 8 3 F'59 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - SOCIALISM

Gosiorovsky, Milos. Dejiny slovenskeho robotnickeho hnutia, 1848-1919. 2. opravene a doplnene vyd Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 392 p. [History of the Slovak workers' movement, 1848-1918. 2d rev. and enl ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - SPRINGS

Periodic springs; theoretical contribution to the explanation of the principle of the periodic spring in the Suche Doly State Reservation near Tisovec in Slovakia. B. Polak. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:181-183 Jl'55. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - STAGE LIGHTING

Lighting of tulle screens in stage technique. I. Roszkopf. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:401-403 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Twelve-year high schools in Ruzomberok and Kosice. D. Vajda. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 4:160-167 Ap'59. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

An exhibition of the Soviet technical literature in the Central Technical Library of Bratislava. S. Chovancova Citatel 8 no. 2:83-84 '59. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Television, confused and looking for new ways. M. Prochazka. Predvoj 3 no 9:18-19 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

Avoiding difficulties in the distribution of textbooks for the school year 1959/59. V. Holic. Citatel 7 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 53-54 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Behind the scenes of a theater. In Ukrainian. I. Hryts. Duklia 6 no. 3:42-46 '58. C, 11.

Enthusiasm and joy in a play; Jesensky's Demokrati (Democrats) at the theater of Nitra. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16 9 Ap'59. C, 11.

How to use mimicry and gesticulation. O. Kajanova. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9 406 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

One of the best plays; a review of Hans Pfeiffer's Lantern Festival. A. Fuchs. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 6:8 F'59. C, 11.

The theater follows the audience. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 8:8-9 F'59. C, 1.

True feelings, but false gestures; a review of Pavel Kohout's play Taka laska (Such Love). N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8:0 F'59. C, 11.

Two producer debuts; a review of Goldoni's The Servant of Two Masters and Istvan Fejer's Blindfolded. R. Mrllan. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8,9 F'59. C, 11.

Vah's original play in Kosice, a review of a play J. K. Predvoj 3 no. 11:19 Mr'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Further development of tourist trade in Slovakia. D. Illek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4:121-122 Ap'59. C, 12.

New center of recreation and tourism in Eastern Slovakia. J. Mlazdra. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4:123-127 Ap'59. C, 12.

Spring belongs to the youth. V. Cikor. Krasy Slov no. 3:81 Mr'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - WALKING

From the first to the hundredth kilometer of our spring hiking. J. Nizansky. Krasy Slov no. 3:89-91 Mr'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Spring belongs to the youth. V. Cikor. Krasy Slov no. 3:81 Mr'59. C, 12.

Youth Festival on the Danube. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:422-431 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKS IN CANADA

From the history of the workers' movement among Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. (To be contd.) M. Soroknc. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4:131-132 Ap'59. C, 6.

SLOVAKS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Technical experiences from a study trip in the German Democratic Republic. A. Schweighofer. Nasa veda 6 no. 2:94-95 F'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Mraz, Andrej. Rozhovory o juhoslovanskych Slovakoch. Bratislava, Nakl. Pravda, 1948. 126 p. [Talks on the Slovaks in Yugoslavia] C, 5.

SLOVENES

Prijatelj, Ivan. Slovenska kulturnopolitična in slovstvena zgodovina, 1848-1895. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Monografije k zbranim delom slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1895. ports., facsims., notes] Y, 4.

Vol. 1. [Staroslovenci; the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1860] 1955. 420 p.

Vol 2 [The period of obdurate conservatism, 1860-1868] 1956. 625 p.

Vol. 3. [Mladoslovenci; the period of romantic realism, 1868-1881] 1958. 536 p.

SLOVENES IN ARGENTINA

Cultural evenings of Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires during 1958. Meddobje 4 no. 3:199-200 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

A justified demand. M. K. Komunist 16 no. 16.2 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

Indecencies. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6 121 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Josef Friedrich Perkonig; on the occasion of the death of Carinthian Austrian author, February 8, 1959. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:63 F'59. Y, 1.

Minority laws for Carinthia. J. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 122-123 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN TRIESTE

Slovenian National Theater in Trieste. M B. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4.95 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (Conclusion). J. Kolenc. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:125 S'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Prehistoric tombs near Skofja Loka. Krevs. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5 107 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Information Center for the Construction of Apartments. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:65 F'59. Y, 1.

Newly-build apartments; some characteristics concerning their size and composition. T. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:54-55 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ARCHITECTURE

The illustrated card of Ljubljana. Acer. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:114 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ART

Development of amateurism, academism and socialist reeducation. I. Plesko. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5 118 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILES

Production in the Magirus-Deutz Factory and adoption in the Factory of Automobiles in Maribor. I. Kajba. Stroj vest 4 no. 5-137-138 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

Bibliophilism in Slovenia. B. Borko. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 6:5 My'58. Y, 2.

Books and manuscripts from our Counter Reformation and baroque period; on the occasion of the opening of an exhibition in National and University Library. B. Beric. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:68-69 F'59. Y, 1.

This year's Preseren Library; a review of a series. J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:91 F'59. Y, 1.

Uniform or fixed price of books. B. G. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 4:97-98 '59. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - CELLULOSE

Buildings of the Cellulose and Paper Plants and the swimming pool at Videm-Krsko. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:32-37 '57. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Satisfactory solution found; on some experiences in the field of the politico-educational work among lumbermen. B. Zavasnik. Komunist 16 no. 23:7 O'57. Y, 6.

Seminar at Bohinj. T. P. Komunist 16 no. 23:6 O'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists in the health service; a letter of the Executive Committee of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia on the tasks of the communists in promoting the health service. B. Z. Komunist 17 no. 100:5 Mr'59. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The work started. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:334 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMICS

Political economy in the Faculty of Law. A. Bajt. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:100-101 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Political economy in the Faculty of Law. II. (Conclusion) A. Bajt. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:125-126 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Slovenian School Museum, a mirror of the history of Slovenian education. F. Ostanek. Nasa razgl 8 no. 6:130-131 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric economy of Slovenia. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12: 403-404 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Conveying machinery in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. (Conclusion) Babic, Kuhar. Stroj vest 3 no. 6 167-168 D'57. Y, 16.

Cooling tower in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. Z. Rant. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 95-97 S'57. Y, 16.

Steam boilers in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. L. Andree. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 83-92 S'57. Y, 16.

Thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. Z. Rant. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5-79-82 S'57. Y, 16.

Two 95 ata steam turbines in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. B. Cernigoj. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5-92-95 S'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

Electrostatic accelerator in the Jozef Stefan Institute in Ljubljana. II. E. Cilensek. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12:393-397 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - FOUNDING

Participation of the Litostroj Factory in export, on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of its foundation. M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 113-116 S'57. Y, 16.

Ten years of the Litostroj Factory. B. Gustin. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 113 S'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Bevk, France. Mrak za resetkami, spomini Koper, 1958 122 p. [Darkness behind grates, memoirs] Y, 11.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 16:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question), introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 17 6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 19 6 S'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The new pressure pipe at the Moste Hydroelectric Plan B. Vedlin. Tehnika Yug 14 no 4 560-565 Ap'59. Y,

SLOVENIA - INCUNABULA

Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia); a book review. V. Novak. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:66-67 '58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Clubs of the young producers. F. Mirtic. Komunist 16 no 16:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Problems of the center for industrial training in Slovenia. S. Mozina. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:5-8 F'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LUMBERMEN

Satisfactory solution found; on some experiences in the field of the politico-educational work among lumbermen. B. Zavasnik. Komunist 16 no. 23:7 O'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Books and manuscripts from our Counter Reformatior and baroque period; on the occasion of the opening of an exhibition in National and University Library B. Beric. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:68-69 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MEDICAL CARE

Communists in the health service; a letter of the Executive Committee of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia on the tasks of the communists in promoting the health service. B. Z. Komunist 17 no. 100 5 Mr'59. Y,

SLOVENIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Rescue work in mines and foundries in Slovenia. A. Homan. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:451-464 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mines in Slovenia which are out of operation. I. Cesnuga Nova proiz. 10 no 1 1-33 '59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MINING ENGINEERING

6th Technical Conference of Mining Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia. D Ocepek. Rud metal zbornik no 3 339-351 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion picture vicious circle M. Grobler. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:115-116 Mr'59 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Factory of Automobiles in Maribor adopts diesel motor truck with aerial cooling. F Srimpf. Stroj vest 4 no 3 4 105-106 Je'58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Communal services and tariffs. M. P. Nasi razgl 8 no 5:101-102 Mr'59 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Concerning the programmatic policy of the Slovenian Philharmonic Society. M. Lipovsek. Nasi razgl 8 no 3 62-63 F'59. Y, 1.

Do we need a Society of the Friends of Music? *C Cvetko Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 63 F'59.* Y, 1

SLOVENIA - ORES

On the origin of lead, zinc and molybdenum ore deposits in Mezica S. Grafenauer. Rud metal zbornik no. 3. 283-294 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - PHILOSOPHY

Meeting of philosophers of sociologists C. B. Nasi razgl 8 no 3 57-58 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Prospects of the population trend of Slovenia for the years 1953-1963. D Vogelnik. Ekon zbornik 3: 213-226 '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

From the program of the Cankar Publishing House. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no 2 33-40 '59. Y, 2

One million books for our rural population C. Kristan. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 2 43-45 '59. Y, 2.

Philosophical literature in Slovenia. B. Borko. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 10/11 2 S/O'58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - RADIO

Nine days of the experimental television program of Ljubljana Radio Television. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3: 56-58 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Radio plays on the Radio Ljubljana. V. Bartol. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:141-142 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

In the name of Presceren. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:61 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SCHOOLS

In new schools, modern furniture. R. Pardubsky. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5.113 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Some interesting thoughts, prehaps for somebody's consideration. B. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:70 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Structure of Slovenian people's culture. V. Novak. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4.1-35 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN

Christian socialist movement in Slovenia until the liberation. J. Savora. Nova pot 10 no. 10/12: 466-484 D'58. Y, 3.

SLOVENIA - SOCIOLOGY

Meeting of philosophers of sociologists. C. B. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:57-58 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SPORTS

Slovensko sportno drustvo Zeleznicar, Ljubljana, 40 [t. e. Stirideset] let, 1918-1958 ZSD Ljubljana. [Ljubljana, 1958] 32 p. [40 years of the Railroaders Sporting Society of Ljubljana, 1918-1958. illus., ports., tables] Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - SWIMMING POOLS

Buildings of the Cellulose and Paper Plants and the swimming pool at Videm-Krsko. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6.32-37 '57. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Consistency. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5 111 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Fusion of our symphony orchestras M. Lipovsek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:109-111 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - TEACHING

Conditions for successful teaching. M. V. Komunist 16 no. 19.7 S'57. Y, 6

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Doll); a review of a play. B. Stih Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:135-136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Library of the Ljubljana City Theater. M. Krugel. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:142 Mr'59. Y, 1.

On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Drama Theater of Slovenian National Theater in Ljubljana. J. Traven. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:61-62 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - THEATERS

Machine equipment of the theater stage in the Workers' Home in Trbovlje. F Soba. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 126-128 S'57. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - TRANSPORTATION

A meeting of district statistical reporters at the Statistical Office of Slovenia. B. Mlinar. Statistican no. 72:2 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Hace, Matevz Komisarjevi zapiski [Slike Franceta Mihelica. Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga [Commissar' notes illus.] Y, 4

SLOVENIA - YOUTH

Clubs of the young producers. F. Mirtic. Komunist *16 no. 16:3 Ag'57.* Y, 6.

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. The academies of science in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1958. 74 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ferdo Kozak's Puncka (Doll); a review of a play. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:135-136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Janez Zmavc's V pristanu so orehove lupine (Nutshells in the Port); a book review. M. Kmecl. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:94 F'59. Y, 1.

The Ljubljana play on paradise and its European frame; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the performance of the first Slovenian play. N. Kuret. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4:203-253 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Selection of essays of Filip Kalan, a review of his book Nemiren cas (Restless Moments). B. Borko. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 6:3 My'58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Grabeljsek, Karel. Pomlad brez lastovk [V Ljubljani] Kmecka knjiga, 1957. 150 p. [Spring without swallows, a novelette] Y, 11.

Hudales, Oskar. Ugrabljeni bogovi Maribor, Zalozba *Obzorja, 1958. 154* p. [Kidnaped gods, illus.] Y, 11

Ingolic, Anton Kje ste, Lamutovi? Roman. Ljubljana [Uros Vagaja] 1958. 471 p [Where are you, Lamuts? A novel] Y, 11

Jalen, Janez. Vozarji Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] (Slovenske vecernice, 109) [Drivers] Y, 11
Vol 1 [Shepherd Marko] 1958.

Vastetova, Ilka Roman o Presernu. 2. izd. Koper, 1958. 406 p. [Novel about Preseren. 2d ed.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day), a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:140 Mr'59. Y, 1.

From the beginning; a review of Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day). J. Milic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:140-141 Mr'59. Y, 1.

150,000 copies of Ivan Cankar's Hlapec Jernej in njegova pravica (Servant Bar(holomew and His Right) published in Russian. K. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:119-120 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody); a book review. T. Pavcek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SERBIAN

Davico, Oskar Beton in kresnice. [Prevodel Marijan Javornik Ljubljana] Cankarjeva zalozba, 1957. [t. e 1958] 361 p. (Sodobni roman) [Concrete and coils, a novel In Slovenian Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Conversational language on the worng way. L. Legisa. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:119 Mr'59. Y, 1.

An involuntary contribution to the culture of our translating. V. Kralj. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:92-93 F'59. Y, 1.

Possessive dative? K. Gantar. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Structure of Slovenian people's culture. V. Novak. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4:1-35 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Bevk, France Mrak za resetkami; spomini Koper, 1958. 122 p. [Darkness behind grates; memoirs] Y, 11.

Slovenski zbornik. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, [Slovenian almanac a collection of papers, articles, recollections, and poems issued by the State Publishing House of Slovenia, illus., bibl.] Y, 4.
Year 1942. 1945. 75 p.
Year 1945. 1945. 769 p.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prijatelj, Ivan Slovenska kulturnopolitična in slovstvena zgodovina, 1848-1895 [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Monografije k zbranim delom slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1895 ports., facsims., *notes*] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [Staroslovenci; the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1860) 1955. 420 p.
Vol 2 [The period of obdurate conservatism, 1860-1868] 1956. 625 p.
Vol 3 [Mladoslovenci, the period of romantic realism, 1868-1881] 1958. 530 p.

Ideas, reviews, and methods; a review of Anton Slodnjak's book History of Slovenian Literature. I. (To be contd.) D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 134-135 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Inquiry into modern Slovenian prose. M. P. Mladinska 4 no. 3:196-199 '59. Y, 11.

Joze Javorsek's Srecanja (Meetings); a book review. B. S. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:69 F'59. Y, 1.

Slovenian literature in foreign countries. B. Borko. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 13:4 D'56. Y, 2.

This year's Preseren Library; a review of a series. J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:91 F'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

The issue of Zivljenjski vestnik published in honor of Ivan Pintar; a review of a periodical. F. Bas. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:82 F'59. Y, 1.

Note on the periodical press. bc. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5: 105 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Klinar, Miha. Zeleni torzo; pesmi, Kranj, 1958. 109 p [Green torso, poems. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Juliusz Slowacki in Jusiunai. E. Danilovicius. Svyturys 11 no. 6:9 Mr'59. Li, 1.

SLUCKIS, MYKOLAS

Tale and reality; a book review. A. Radzevicius. Pergale no. 3:178-180 Mr'59. Li, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Another performance of Two Widows in Ostrava. V. Safl. Hud rozhl 11 *no. 24:1017-1018 D'58.* C, 9.

Sources for knowing Smetana's works. R. Smetana. Hud rozhl 11 *no. 22:930-931 D'58.* C, 9.

SMETANA, JAN

Kolar, Vaclav, ed. Zakladnim vyzkumem k rozvoji vodniho hospodarstvi, 75 let akademika Jana Smetany. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 226 p. [Basic research as a means of developing the utilization of water resources, a collection of papers commemorating the 75th birthday of Jan Smetana. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries port., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16

SMOKE SCREENS

Training soldiers to pass through prison smoke screen. M. Mladenovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1 31-33 Ja'59. Y, 17.

SMOLE, DOMINIK

Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day); a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:140 Mr'59. Y, 1.

From the beginning, a review of Dominik Smole's Crni dnevi in beli dan (Black Days and the White Day). J. Milic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:140-141 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SMOLENSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Smolenski; personal reminiscences. W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 12 no. 11:645-649 N'58. P, 13.

SMRZ, LADISLAV

Ladislav Smrz's Zakladni elektrotechnicka mereni (Basic Electric Measurements), a book review. M. Dufek. El tech obzor 46 no 2 111-112 F'59. C, 16.

SNAILS

Berger, Leszek. Nowe stanowiska Pisidium moitessierianum Paladilhe 1866 (Bivalvia, Moll.), Jaroslaw Urbanski; Swidrzyk Lacinaria (Pseudalinda) fallax Rossm. (Gastrop., Pulm.) w rezerwacie Bukowa Gora kolo Zwierzyncа (Zamojszczyzna). Jaroslaw Urbanski' Poczwarowka Abida frumentum Drap. (Gastrop., Pulm.) w rezerwacie Stawska Gora kolo Chelma Lubelskiego. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 34 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk, Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 19, zesz. 1/1-3) [New localities of the Pisidium moitessierianum Paladilhe 1866 (Bivalvia, Moll.). Jaroslaw, Urbanski: Mollusks Lacinaria (Pseudalinda) fallax Rossm. Gastrop., Pulm.) in the Bukowa Gora Reserve near Zwierzyniec in the Zamosc region. Jaroslw Urbanski: Snails Abida frumentum Drap. (Gastrop., Pulm.) in the Stawska Gora Reserve near Chelm Lubelski. English and German summaries. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 13.

SNOBS AND SNOBBISHNESS

Anatomy of snobbishness. A. K. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:31-33 N/D'58. Y, 11.

SNOW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Bivouacking in the snow. J. Lusina. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:40-52 Ja'58. Y, 17.

SOAP
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Amendment to the Unified Analytic Methods Provision No 5 "Soap, Soap Powder, and Glycerin." Prum potravin 6 no. 10:510-512 '55. C, 16.

Plainly about soap. T. Tomson. Noorus no. 3:36-38 Mr'59. E, 5.

SOCCER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SOCIAL POLICY

First International Congress of Social Defense. B. Kraus. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:93-96 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The Church and the social crisis. K. Hites. Kat szemle 11 no. 1:11-16 '59. H, 3.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Kochekian, Stepan Fedorovich. Vybrane kapitoly z dejin politickych ideologii. [Vyd. dotisk 1958] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected chapters from the history of political ideologies; a selection from the Russian textbook History of Political Ideologies. bibl., footnotes] C, 5.
Vol. 1. 1958. 515 p.

Differentiation and the Manichaean attitude in social sciences. J. Lutynski. Kultura i spol 2 no. 4:18-44 O/D'58. P, 5.

Interbranch conference of the social sciences on international understanding and peaceful coexistence organized by UNESCO in Prague. R. L. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:85-87 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Hadzi Vasilev, Mito. O protivrecnostima socijalizma. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 42 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Contradictions of socialism] Y, 5.

Lange, Oscar Richard. Socjalizm a kapitalizm, na podstawie stenogramu wyklady wygloszonego w Stolecznym Osrodku Propagandy Partyjnej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 34 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien marksizmu-leninizmu) [Socialism and capitalism, based on the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the Warsaw Center of Party Propaganda. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6

Communism is continuation of socialism. Margunov. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:17 Ap 17'59. La, 1.

Conflicts of interests in socialist society. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:10-23 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Decisive stage in the economic competition between socialism and capitalism. V. Dokukinas. Komunistas no. 3:13-19 Mr'59. Li, 6.

From socialism to communism. Tr. from the Russian. P. Fedoseev. Zivot strany no. 6 356-358 Mr'59. C, 6

The highest goal of the socialist society. S. Nekrasius. Reports Vilna Ap 6'59:8-11. Li, 1.

A new historical stage in the competition between socialism and capitalism. E. Florescu. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12 574 D'58. R, 16.

Only the plan for the publication of classics is satisfactory; excerpt from a report on works of socialist theory and doctrine. V. Milanovic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 15:5 F'59. Y, 2.

SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivison under POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Sociology and dialectics; also, remarks by Mihailo Popovic. G. Gurvich. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3: 276-291 Jl/S'58. Y, 7.

Unorganized and incoherent, excerpt from a report on sociologic literature. I. Stanojcic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 15:5 F'59. Y, 2.

SODIUM

(γ, p) reaction Na^{23}, K^{39}, J^{127}, and Cs^{133} in atomic nuclei. L. Keszthelyi, J. Ero. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 6:553-564 '58. H, 13.

SODIUM GLUTAMATE

Role of monosodium glutamate in food preservation. M. Bline. Nova proizv 10 no. 1:65-67 '59. Y, 16.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

On the question of improving the technological system for production of caustic soda by lime method. P. Kolev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4:104-105 '58. B, 16.

Production of pure or refined technical sodium hydroxide. V. Ivkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:655-656 Ap'59. Y, 16.

SOFIA - STATISTICS

Statisticheski godishnik na Sofiia, 1957 g. (Statistical Year Book of Sofia, 1957); a review. Ts. Bochev. Statistika 6 no 1:92-94 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

SOFIA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

To every communist, an assignment. I. Todorov. Part zhivot 3 no. 4,20-23 Ap'59. B, 6.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under U.S.

SOILS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Przewodnik budownictwa wodno-melioracyjnego. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Guide for water drainage constructions. 1st ed.] P, 15.
Vol. 2. 1957.

Apparatus for measuring the moisture of the soil. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:35-36 '59. B, 16.

Basic principles of a new geodetic documentation for soil classification. W. Fedorowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 10.395-399 O'58. P, 13.

The condensation of soil with a "walking" vibrator. W. Wedzinski, W. Knabe. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4:97-120 '58. P, 16.

A contribution to laboratory researches on the coefficient of lateral pressure of silt. W. Wedzinski, J. Najder. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4.169-181 '58. P, 16.

Criterion of soil resistance to frost. Z. Hroch. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12 23-27 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Economic and technical problems involved in planning land-improving activities. N. Petrescu. Hidrotehnica 3 no. 11/12:408-414 N/D'58. R, 16.

The effect of the insecticides HCH and chlordan on the soil microflora. J. Duda. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3 237-244 '58. P, 13.

The influence of soil conditions on the dilatation of buildings. H. Stamatello. Inz i bud 16 no. 2:45-47 F'59. P, 16

The influence of the velocity of shearing on the bearing capacity of soil. W. Knabe. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4: 71-96 '58. P, 16.

Model tests on the bearing capacity of soil strengthened with a horizontal diaphragm placed at a certain depth under the model foundation. L. Jastrzebski, W. Knabe, Z. Trzeciak. Rozpr hydrotech no. 4.121-168 '58. P, 16.

Problems connected with the utilization of definite forest soils by the forest administration. M. Radulescu. Rev padurilor 73 no 9.538-539 S'58. R, 15.

Soil characteristics of the river forests in eastern Slovakia. J. Pelisek. Les cas 5 no. 1:19-33 '59. C, 15.

Supplying soil moisture from ground water by means of capillary elevation. J. Benetin. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1 67-74 '59. C, 16.

SOKOLA, MILOS

Interview with Milos Sokola. V. Felix. Hud rozhl 11 no. 22:916-917 D'58. C, 9

SOLAR BATTERIES

Solar batteries. E. Vateva, I. Georgieva. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4:118-131 '58. B, 13.

SOLAR ENERGY

Silicon photocells and the conversion of solar energy. E. Kryslova. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:83-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Examining corpuscular radiation of the sun through artificial earth satellites. Tr. from the Russian. V. Krasovskii, JU. Kushnir, G. Bordovskii. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1:82-90 '59. C, 13.

Investigation of the corpuscular radiation of the sun by means of the artificial earth satellite. Tr. from the Russian. V. Krasovski, IU. Kushnir, G. Bordovski. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2:40-49 '58. B, 13.

The radiation of the sun and planets. W. Szumski. Wszechswiat no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. P, 13.

SOLENOIDS

Producing homogeneous magnetic fields by means of a compensated solenoid. Gy. Zsigmond, T. Tarnoczy. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 5 420-429 S/O'58. H, 13.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

Got, Jerzy, ed. Role Ludwika Solskiego; zestawienia. Opracowal Jerzy Got. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. lx, 468 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski; a list. ports., bibl.] P, 9

SOLUTIONS

Decomposition of penicillin in an acid solution. E. Krejci. Chem listy 49 no. 10.1508-1516 O'55. C, 13.

Graphic determination of concentrations and susceptibility of mixtures or solutions of magnetically weak substances. M. Rakos. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1: 65-67 '59. C, 13

A method of filtrating organic-compound solutions. M. Svoboda. Chem listy 53 no. 1:31-32 Ja'59. C, 13.

Obtention of basic calcium lignosulfonate from residual bisulfite solutions. O. Herscu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 3:87-92 Mr'59. R, 16.

Polarization of copper anodes in some electrolyte solutions, an abridged thesis. Z. Zembura. Wiad chem 12 no. 8:479-482 Ag'58. P, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. M. Fedoronko, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1484-1493 O'55. C, 13.

SOLUTIONS (Continued)

Some optical methods for investigating the structure of macromolecules in solution. V. Tsvetkov. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1419-1432 O'55. C, 13.

A unique formula for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches, quantity of glue and water determined in relation to the viscosity of glue and the best range of temperature for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches. V. Balan Industria lemnului 7 no. 12, 467-469 D'58. R, 16.

SOLVENTS

Foldi, Tamas. Repulomotorolajok elcallitasa folytonos uzemu oldoszeres finomito keszulekekben, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Veszprem?] 1955. 30 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 97) [Preparation of airplane motor oils in a refining device using solvents through continuous operation, a summary report. fold. illus., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Kadar, Istvan. Oldoszeres parafinmentesites, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 23 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Dewaxing by solvents; a final report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Vamos, Endre. Motorkenoolajok szakaszos laboratoriumi finomitasa krezollal. Oldoszeres finomitas I., 1950. evi zarojelentes. 2. roviditett kiadasa. Budapest, 1953. 75 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 77) [Refining motor lubricants by cresol through laboratory intermittent operation. 2d abridged ed. of Oldoszeres finomitas I. (Refining by Solvents. Vol. 1), final research report of 1950. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Methods for chemical extraction. I. (To be contd.) A. Uskert. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1-7-13 Ja'59. H, 16.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of a song that became a folk song, Hanka-Dietrich's song "Moravia, Moravia." V. Gregor. Cesky lid 46 no 2, 79-81 '59 C, 12

Rest, let us sing. ktk Hud rozhl 11 no 22:934-935 D'58. C, 9

SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new song about Lenin by an Estonian composer. N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59:510. E, 1.

SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Csomasz Toth, Kalman. Regi magyar dallamok tara. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collection of old Hungarian melodies. German summary. bibl., facsims., indexes, music, notes] H, 9.
Vol. 1. [Hungarian melodies of the 16th century] 1958. 781 p.

SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Skrisk, dainuze (Fly, my Little Song); a book review. L. Antanaitis. Pergale no. 3:184-186 Mr'59. Li, 11.

SOPOV, ACO

Aco Sopov's Vetrot nosi ubavo vreme (The Wind Brings Lovely Weather); a book review. S. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:3 Ap'58. Y, 2.

SOREL, CHARLES

Francion or Charles Sorel's realistic and critical message. In French. H. Mandic-Pachl. Studia romanica no. 6:53-62 D'58. Y, 11.

SORPTION

Szepesy, Laszlo. Hiperszorpcio: gazelvalasztas folytonos uzemu adszorpcioval mozgo szenagyon; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem?] 1955. 48 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 98) [Hypersorption: gas separation by the adsorption of continuous operation on moving coal bed; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Szepesy, Laszlo. Telitetlen szenhidrogenek kinyerese hobontasi gazbol; muszaki ismertetes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 61 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 52) [Obtaining unsaturated hydrocarbons from a gas of thermal cracking; a technological description. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Modern views on the sorption mechanism of steam on activated carbons. J. Siedlewski. Wiad chem 12 no. 1:1-11 Ja'58. P, 13.

SOUBIROUS, BERNADETTE, SAINT

Blazy. Zivljenje svete Bernardke. Poslovenila Mariza Perat. Dodan je popis slovenskega romanja v Lurd ob stoletnici Marijinih prikazovanj. Gorica, Goriska Mohorjeva druzba, 1959. 145 p. [The life of St. Bernadette. Tr. from the French. Also a description of the Slovenian pilgrimage to Lourdes on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of Mary's appearances. illus.] Y, 3.

SOUND

Ivanov, Sazdo. Fizika, zapiski. 2. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Physics; university lectures. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] B, 13.
Vol. 1. [Mechanics, heat, and sound] 1957. 430 p.

Accustical and aesthetical principles in the technology of sound transmission. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 5 no. 2 51-57 Ap'59. H, 16.

Sound as a criterion of determining the quality of drinking glasses. C. Draghicescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 12 469-472 D'58. R, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Twenty countries of Latin America; a review of Dusan Savnik's book Svet nasprotij (The World of Contradictions). D. Radinja. Nasa razgl 8 no 6: 130-131 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SOWING

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Development of sowing technique in the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. (Conclusion). J. Kolenc. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5:125 S'57. Y, 16.

SOYBEAN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPACE FLIGHT

The era of cosmic flights. Cal bibliot 12 no. 3:7-11 Mr'59. R, 2.

SPACE LAW

Legal aspects of space. D. Mitankovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209:10-11 D'58. Y, 6.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Contribution to the study of the families of isothermic hypersurfaces, geodesically parallel (isoparametric). P. Caraman. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:191-208 '57. R, 13.

Differential equations in the Banach space; applicability of the Wazewski topologic principle. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:101-111 '58. R, 13.

Geometrization of the Pfaff systems in the Riemann spaces with indefinite metrics. R. Miron. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:23-71 '58. R, 13.

On some invariants of parallel transfer in spaces with affine connection. A. Haimovici. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:135-149 '57. R, 13.

On the intrinsic geometry of the nonholonomic varieties. Note II. R. Miron. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 1:49-73 '57. R, 13.

SPAIC, VOJISLAV

Dr. Vojislav Spaic's Autorsko pravo (Copyright); a book review. Z. Radojkovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1-119-121 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Certain features of the contemporary situation in Spain. In Russian. S. Alvarez. Problemy mira 2 no. 2:35-41 F'59. C, 6

The Madrid manifesto. (LH). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 16: 2 Ap'59. C, 11.

SPANISH LANGUAGE IN PUERTO RICO

Augusto Malaret's Dictionary of Puerto Rico; a book review. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil prag 2 no. 1: 31-32 '59. C, 11.

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The idea of eternity in Miguel de Unamuno's works. P. Stelingis. Aidai no. 4:153-160 Ap'59. Li, 11.

SPARIDAE

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SPARK PLUGS

Laboratory methods of determining the preignition values of spark plugs. R. Hudec. Automobil Cz 3 no. 3 80-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

SPAS

see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPASSE, STERJO

Literary debut of Sterjo Spasse and his novel Pse? (Why?); a book review. N. Jorgaqu. Bul shoq 12 no. 4:138-170 '58. A, 1.

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

Increasing of sensitivity in copper spark method. In English. E. Nauta, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:151-156 O'57. Y, 13.

SPECTROMETER

Scintillation counter and spectrometer. Gy. Mathe, T. Scharberl. Meres automat 7 no. 1:1-6 '59. H, 16.

SPECTROSCOPY

see SPECTRUM ANALYSIS.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Szolcsanyi, Pal. Raman szinkepelemzes benzineknel; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 79 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 112) [The use of Raman spectrum analysis in the chemistry of gasoline, a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. R. Blinc, J. Pahor. Reports Inst Stefan 4 123-131 O'57. Y, 13.

Universally adjustable interrupted-arc exciter with an electronic control for spectroscopic purposes. A. Bardocz. Magy fiz folyoir 3 no. 3:227-248 '55. H, 13.

SPECULATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPEECH

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Sowak, Milos. Defektologie specialni: logopedie. [Vyd. 2, prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special defectology: logopedics, a university textbook. 2d ed., rev. tables] C, 14.
Vol. 1. 1958. 262 p.

Bohuslav Hala's Technika mluveneho projevu (Technique of the Spoken Word), a book review. O. Kajanova. Slov rec 24 no. 1 56-57 '59. C, 11.

Correct and beautiful speech; rhetorical and phonetic foundation. J. Bakos. Egri pedag fotisk evk 4:181-208 '58. H, 8.

The roentgenographic method in experimental phonetics. In English. H. Konecznu. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4:14-27 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Pupils' speech and hearing disturbances must be carefully followed up. O. Reinsons. Skolot avize no. 2.3 Ja'59. La, 8.

SPIDERS

Observations on the copulation of the spiders Linyphia frutetorum C. L. Koch and Agriope lobata Pall. In French. A. Cohen. Travaux hist nat 1.275-284 '57. R, 13.

SPIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPINNING

Exchanging the lap winder in combing processes through the common drawing machine. A. Andreev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:22 '58. B, 16.

Something new in the equipment and technology of spinning. (To be contd.) A. Kevorkian. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10 8-13 '58. B, 16.

Working on two-thousand spindles. B. Semov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10:23-24 '58. B, 16.

SPITSBERGEN

Nowalinski, A. Reportaz przywieziony w zebach; dwaj korespondenci "Expressu Wieczornego" na Spitsbergen. [Napisali] A. Nowalinski [i] Z. Kazimierczuk. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 120 p. [A report brought in the teeth; two correspondents of Express Wieczorny on Spitsbergen. illus.] P, 12.

Some geographical studies of the Polish scientific expedition in Spitsbergen. A. Jahn. Przegl geogr 30 no. 2 223-241 '58. P, 12.

SPLEEN

Georgiev, Zdravko. Khipersplenizum; patogeneza i imuno-khematologichni problemi na displenizma. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 72 p. [Hypersplenism; pathogenesis and immunohematological problems in displenism. illus.] B, 14.

SPOLJAR, KRSTO

A step forward; a review of Krsto Spoljar's book Brod ceka do sutra (Ship Is Waiting Till Tomorrow). B. Skritek. Republika Zagrob 14 no. 11/12:55 N/D'58. Y, 11.

SPORES (BOTANY)

Pyrophosphatase and adenosinetriphosphatase in bean spores. In German. Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:3-16 '59. P, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Books and sports. S. Lukac. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:6 N'58. Y, 2.

SPORTS JOURNALISM
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SPRAYING

Considerations on the aerochemical control of defoliating pests performed in broadleaf forests in 1957 M. Arsenescu Rev padurilor 73 no. 9:546-549 S'58 R, 15

SPRINGS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Water as a helpful element in the study of Olkusz Jura tectonics. A. Tokarski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no 2:415-419 '58. P, 12.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Coiling of helical springs without the use of spring holders. J. C. Mechanik 31 no. 10:489-490 O'58. P, 16.

SPRUCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SQUARE ROOT

What is known and what is unknown about the representation of natural numbers as sums of squares, cubes, and fourth powers? Tr. from the Polish. W. Sierpinski. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2 25-32 '58. B, 13.

SRUOGA, BALYS

Balys Sruoga's Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) on the stage, a review of a play. S. Meringis. Aidai no. 5:219-221 My'59. Li, 11.

Milzino paunksme (In the Shadow of the Giant) by Balys Sruoga at the Montreal Lithuanian Drama Theater. A. Liubaitas. Liet dien 10 no. 4:6-7 Ap'59. Li, 1.

STAGE LIGHTING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The stage and the lighting of the stage in amateur theatrical performances. J. Lahky. Lud tvor 8 no. 8/9:383-384 Ag/S'58. C, 8.

STAMBOLOV, STEFAN

Concerning the question of Stambolov's Administration, 1887-1894. G. Khadzhiatanasov. Izv durzh arkhivi 1:106-111 '57. B, 4.

STAMENKOVIC, KOSTA

The death of Kosta Stamenkovic; from the days of struggle. S. Kostic. Komunist 17 no. 09:9 Mr'59. Y, 6.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

Powers of preferred numbers. P. Lomb. Szabvany kozl 7 no. 5/6:105-106 My/Jo '55. H, 16.

STANKIEWICZ, TERESA

A first appearance which is also a return. A. Lepkowski. Wiez 1 no. 5:93-94 S'58. P, 3.

STAPINSKI, JAN

He will find his place in history; a review of Jan Stapinski's Pamietnik (Memoir). H. Dzendzel. Ziel sztend 11 no. 26:4 Mr'59. P, 6.

STARAS, POVILAS

Heroes who defended freedom with blood; a book review. E. Pronckus. Pergale no. 3:183-184 Mr'59. Li, 11.

STARKOPF, ANTON

Anton Starkopf; in commemoration of his 70th birthday. V. Erm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:6 Ap'59. E, 11.

STARS

Algol. In German. J. Gadomski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3: 171-181 '58. P, 13.

Ephemeris of Pluto's appulses to stars. In English. J. Kordylewski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3 185-186 '58. P, 13.

Minima of eclipsing variables observed in 1957. In English. R. Szafraniec. Acta astronom 8 no. 4.189-192 '58. P, 13.

Observations of Nova RS Ophiuchi. In English. T. Jarzebowski. Acta astronom 8 no. 4:226-227 '58. P, 13.

Photographic observations of the eclipsing binary V541 Cygni. In English. M. Karpowicz, W. Zonn. Acta astronom 8 no. 4 187-188 '58. P, 13.

Revision of the orbit of ADS 1865 = A 2329. In French. S. Wierzbinski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3:183-184 '58. P, 13.

Statistical analysis of the polarization and reddening of the double cluster in Perseus. In English. K. Serkowski. Acta astronom 8 no. 3 135-170 '58. P, 13.

STATE, THE

Kutrzeba, Stanislaw. Wstep do nauki o prawie i panstwie. Slowo wstepe Jerzy Lande. Krakow, Nakl. Ksieg. S. Kamienskiego [1946] 147 p. [Introduction to the science of law and state] P, 7.

Against the revisionistic theory of the state and its role in the development of socialism In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no 2:27-34 F'59. C, 6

Certain further notes on the concept of the form of the state. E. Kucera. Pravnik 98 no 1:41-61 '59. C, 7.

Discussion on the problems of the modern state. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:97-110 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Evolution of the functions of the Soviet state in the process of the development of communism Tr. from the Russian. P. Romashkin. Pravnik 98 no. 1:16-30 '59. C, 7.

Evolution of the meaning of the word Panstwo. J. Matuszewski. Czas prawn 10 no. 2 77-104 '58. P, 7.

Note on the Soviet theory of the withering away of the state. B. Cepuder. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4-76-77 F'59. Y, 1.

The problem of the state, the principal arena for the fight between Marxism-Leninism and revisionism. M. Nemteanu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 3:67-81 '58. R, 3.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and certain problems regarding ideologic indoctrination. Nova mysl no. 4:417-425 Ap'59. C, 6.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

STATESMEN, LATVIAN

Outstanding Party worker; a review of P. Dauge's book Life and Work of P. Stucka. In Russian. K. Ratnieks. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:120-124 F'59. La, 6.

STATISTICS

Concerning a problem of statistics. A. Stoianov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 1/2:49-51 '58. B, 13.

Five years of the Statistika journal. A. Mashlakh. Statistika 6 no. 1:69-72 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Graphite cards in statistical works. J. Lipinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 1:60-63 Ja'59. P, 5.

International Statiscal Institute. M. Nicolescu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 10:66-67 O'58. R, 5.

Possibilities of automation in the processing of statistical data. F. Koudela. Stat obz 39 no. 2.53-59 '59. C, 5.

Statisticky obzor in 1959. Stat obz 39 no. 2.85-86 '59. C, 5.

Statististicki kalendar za 1959 godinu (Statistical Almanac for 1959); a book review. Z. Cika. Statisticar no. 73:2 Ap'59. Y, 5.

STEAM

Cracking natural gas by steam and coke in generators adjusted for Pintsch double gas. J. Dubsky. Paliva 35 no. 10.290-292 O'55. C, 16.

Modern views on the sorption mechanism of steam on activated carbons. J. Siedlewski. Wiad chem 12 no. 1:1-11 Ja'58. P, 13.

Self-controlled piston engine with rocking cylinder operated by steam, compressed air, gas, or vacuum. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:37-38 Ja'59. H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Mikulski, Czeslaw. Kotly parowe; wytwornice pary. (Wyd. 1.) Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952, 480 p. [Steam boilers; steam generators. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, index] P, 16.

Dangers of operating steam boilers. F. Maca. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:600-605 N'58. C, 16

Kotly parowe. T. 2. (Steam Boilers. Vol. 2) by K. Zablocki, O. Kryda, J. Zagorski, and A. Zmyslowski; a book revie , J. Kucharski. Przegl mech 18 no. 4, 127 F'59. P, 16.

Recirculation of flue gases in steam generators. F Klautman Energetika Cz 8 no. 12:557 D'58. C, 16.

Repairs of steam generators by welding. R. Krnak. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1:23 '59. C, 16.

Steam boilers in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. L. Andree. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5 83-92 S'57. Y, 16.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Survey of the problems of marine boilers and the possibility of their construction in our country. V. Duric, L. Kleuh. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 605-612 Ap'59. Y, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Kadar, Istvan. Propanos bitumenmentesites, osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest, 195-?] 73 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 91) [Removal of bitumen by means of propane, a summary report. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 3. [Preparation of airplane motor oil and steam cylinder oil] [195-?] 73 p.

STEAM TURBINES

Current trends in the construction of steam turbines. T. Grecu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 12:1065-1075 D'58. R, 16.

Two 95 ata steam turbines in the thermoelectric-power plant in Sostanj. B. Cernigoj. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5: 92-95 S'57., Y, 16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, U. S.

Calculation of labor efficiency in steelworks. D. Karnvidic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:693-697 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Chemical-resisting steel in the textile industry. L. Avramov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2:32 '59. B, 16.

Cold rolled 1.0 mm. electric steel. Tr. from the Russian. A. Beltakov, A. Nefedov, M. Simakova. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3:78-80 Mr'59. C, 16.

Copper, arsenic, and antimony in ores, iron, and steel. C. Rekai. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:401-416 '58. Y, 16.

Defects in rolled material. Z. Voll. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 11:326-335 N'55. C, 16.

Design of steel ladles. F. Siebel. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4.129-132 Ap'59. C, 16.

Development of the technique of design and construction of steel bridges in practice and in schools in Serbia. M. Milosavljevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:556-559 Ap '59. Y, 16.

Effect of manganese content in baths on the quality of killed steels. F. Zamecnik. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4:116-121 Ap'59. C, 16.

The flow of metal and structural phenomena during hot-rolling with large drafts. Z. Wusatowski, B. Hoderny. Archiw hutn 4 no. 1.63-80 '59. P, 16.

Further development in heating of ingot-riser heads. L. Smrha. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3:80-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

Hydrogen in steel. M. Sicha. Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10.302-305 O'55. C, 16.

Ingot trimming with the use of powder. R. Rohan. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3:89-92 Mr'59. C, 16.

Instructions on the installation of steel pipes. V. Vosahlo. Vodni hosp no. 4:174-175 Ap'59. C, 16.

The new standard of carbon steel for tools. A. C., T. R. Mechanik 31 no. 10:488 O'58. P, 16.

New welded railroad bridges in Poland. Z. Lesniak. Gep 11 no. 3:94-101 Mr'59. H, 13.

Plasticity of silicon steels in hot state. J. Telecky. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 4:121-128 Ap'59. C, 16.

Problems regarding the behavior and computation of steel-frame pillars in the field of elasticity and plasticity. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 10 no. 10 585-594 D'58. R, 16.

Production of semikilled steel. Tr. from the Russian. L. Efimov and others. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3:74-78 Mr'59. C, 16.

The railroad and highway Tisza Bridge at Kiskore. I. Kadar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 3:114-117 Mr'59. H, 16.

S. Kowal and W. Witek's Naweglanie stali (Carburization of Steel); a book review. S. Jablonski. Mechanik 31 no. 10:493 O'58. P, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Treating risers of ingots with lunkerit powder K Rybek Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10 291-293 O'55 C, 16

Use of stainless steel in the food industry II I. Ferenczi. Elelm Ipar 13 no. 3 97-103 Mr'59. H, 16.

Using large sintered carbide cutters for machining steel. F. Hummek. Stroj vyr 7 no 1 3-5 '59. C, 16

Workshop processing of anticorrosive and fire-resistant steels R Pospisil Hutnik Cz 5 no. 10 293-298 O'55 C, 16

STEFAN, JOZEF

Jozef Stefan and his activity in the field of electrotechnics IV (To be contd.) J. Boncelj. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12 364-367 '58 Y, 11

STEINITZ, WILLIAM

Vukovic, Vladimir Od Steinitza do Botvinika, svjetski sahovski prvaci u ogledalu njihovih match-partija Zagreb (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, 9) [From Steinitz to Botvinnik, work chess champions in the light of their match games illus , ports.] Y, 8
Vol 1 [Steinitz, Lasker, Capablanca] 1949
Vol 2 [Alekhin, Euwe, Botvinnik] [195-?]

STEPPES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS

Riga factories exhibit stereoradio-phonographs and radios at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 14, 17-18, 23 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory prepares new kind of stereoradio-phonographs and radios for exhibition at the United States World Trade Fair in New York. Reports Riga 16 no. 15 20 Ap 18'59. La, 1.

Stereoscopic sound transmission by means of stereophonic phonograph record technique Z. Toth. Kep hang 5 no. 1 19-22 F'59. H, 16.

STETTIN - ANTIQUITIES

Up-to-date research on the bone materials in an early medieval suburb of Stettin. M Kubasiewicz. Mat zach-pomors 3 189-198 '57. P, 4.

STETTIN - DESCRIPTION

Kownas, Stefan. Szczecin, miasto parkow i zieleni. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 177 p. [Stettin, a city of parks and verdure. 1st ed illus., maps, port., bibl., index] P, 12.

STETTIN - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Modern anchors from the collection of Museum of Western Pomerania in Stettin A. Gerlach, H. Knie. Mat zach-pomors 3 265-275 '57 P, 4.

STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING

Why Adlai Stevenson did not want to see the truth. V. Till. Praha Moskva 8[1 e. 9] no. 2-79-81 F'59. C, 11.

STIBNITE

Antimonite ground coat enamels. IV. Antimony coated sheets and introduction of Sb_2O_3 as milling admixture. S. Vytasilova, V. Vytasil. Silikaty 3 no. 2 154-161 '59. C, 16.

STIBOR, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Stibor, a portrait of faith. L. Cmerda Naboz revue 39 no 1:3-10 '59. C, 3.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

STOICS

Olympiodorus on the relation of logic and philosophy according to Stoics, Peripatetics, and Platonists. A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2, 27-29 '55/57. P, 3.

STOJALOWSKI, STANISLAW

With Father Stojalowski. M. Czula. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 2 93-104 F'59. P, 6.

STOMATOLOGY

Galasinska-Landsbergerowa, Janina. Profetyka stomatologiczna, podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 373 p. [Stomatologic prosthetics, a handbook for students and physicians. 1st ed illus.] P, 14.

Hartwig, Walenty. Zarys chorob wewnetrznych dla stomatologow Choroby ukladu nerwowego w opracowaniu Witolda Rudowskiego Wyd. 2., popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953 384 p. [Outline of internal diseases for stomatologists Witold Rudowski: Diseases of the nervous system. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus] P, 14

Kurdzhiev, Bolan Uchebnik po spetsialna patologichna anatomiia za stomatolozi Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 355 p [Textbook on special pathological anatomy for stomatologists. illus] B, 14

Petrov, Marin As. Operativna khirurgiia s topographska anatomiia za stomatolozi [Ot] Marin As Petrov, v sutrudnichestvo sus Z Uzunova Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 371 p [Operating surgery with topographic anatomy for stomatologists. illus] B, 14

Svrakov, Dimitur K Terapevtichna stomatologiia. 3. izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 478 p. [Therapeutic stomatology 3d ed. illus] B, 14

Tomov, Vladimir Klinichna khirurgiia za stomatolozi Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 454 p. [Clinical surgery for stomatologists illus.] B, 14

STORAGE BATTERIES

Disconnection of capacitor banks. V. Novotny, J Panek. El Tech obzor 48 no. 3 153-162 Mr'59 C, 16.

J. Kubes's Galvanicke clanky a akumolatory (Galvanic Batteries and Accumulators), a book review. J. Koryta Chem listy 53 no. 1:48-49 Ja'59. C, 13.

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

The anchoring strength of vertical and slanted plates sunk in the ground in the light of experiments with models. S. Huckel. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3:401-458 '58. P, 16.

Calculation of thin-curved rotating plates admitting continuity. M. Soare. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6, 328-339 Je'58. R, 16.

A contribution on the planning of constructions on elastic semi-space, an extension of Zhemotchkin's method. Tr. from the Czech. W. Nowaczek Inz i bud 16 no 2 57-63 F'59. P, 16.

Examples of practical increase in the stability of retaining walls. R. Czarnota-Bojarski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3, 108-109 Mr'59. P, 16.

Mohr's stress theory. T. Pelczynski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3 74-78 Mr'59. P, 16.

Single-stage method of balancing moments in joints of mobile frames. J. Szczygiel Inz i bud 16 no. 2 63-69 F'59 P, 16.

Some considerations relative to the breaking of reinforced-concrete caissons subjected to bending. I. Filimon. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12:594-601 D'58. R, 16.

Static calculation of circular-cylindrical tanks from reinforced concrete based on the breaking theory. I Menyhard. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6, 340-342 Je'58. R, 16.

Studies of some functions of the theory of plasticity. F. Tychowski. Archiw hutn 4 no. 1, 3-43 '59. P, 16.

Study of the work of prestressed rigid frames with two hinged supports. W. Paprocka-Grabczynska. Inz i bud 16 no. 3-110-118 Mr'59. P, 16.

Trial of the technological hypothesis of the increase of resistance of columns prestressed longitudinally. W. Kuczynski. Inz i bud 16 no. 2, 52-57 F'59. P, 16.

STRANSKY, PAVEL

Pavel Stransky, the Czech exile and his Respublica Bojema, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death in 1657 in Thorn. W. Hejnosz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:303-306 '58. P, 7.

STRAW

Who is elected to the workers' councils? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:359-360 Ap'59. Y, 5.

STREET RAILROADS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STREETCARS

Operating streetcar brakes. D. Mandl. Saobr grad 8 no. 1/2:3-11 Ja/F'59. Y, 5.

STREETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STRELEC, JAN

Professor Jan Strelec at 65. Z. Marcellova. Slov hudba 2 no 12:545 D'58. C, 9

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

The structure of cement mortar and its strength. F. Lecznar. Cement wapno gips 13 no 4.57-58 Ap'57. P, 16.

STREPTOMYCIN

Data on the origin of streptomycin resistance. G. Szabo. Biol orv kozl MTA 10 no. 1-107-114 H, 14.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

STRING QUARTET
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Problems regarding the behavior and computation of steel-frame pillars in the field of elasticity and plasticity. C. Dalban. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12: 585-594 D'58. R, 16.

Single-stage method of balancing moments in joints of mobile frames. J. Szczygiel. Inz i bud 16 no. 2-63-69 F'59. P, 16.

Study of the work of prestressed rigid frames with two hinged supports. W. Paprocka-Grabczynska. Inz i bud 16 no. 3 110-118 Mr'59. P, 16.

STRUG, ANDRZEJ
see GALECKI, TADEUSZ.

STRUMIENSKI, OLBRYCHT

Olbrycht Strumienski, Author of a textbook used for three centuries; 1573-1605, 1609, 1636, 1660, 1697. K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 14 no. 10:399-403 O'58. P, 13.

STRUSZYNSKI, MARCELI

M. Struszynski's Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna. T. 1 (Quantitative and Technical Analysis. Vol. 1); a book review. J. Wojciechowska. Wiad chem 12 no. 8.485-489 Ag'58. P, 13.

STRZELECKI, SIR PAUL EDMUND DE

Slabczynski, Waclaw. Pawel Edmund Strzelecki; podroze, odkrycia, prace. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 327 p. [Paul Edmund de Strzelecki; travels, discoveries, works. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (3 fold., part col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

STUCKA, PETERS

Outstanding Party worker; a review of P. Dauge's book Life and Work of P. Stucka. In Russian. K. Ratnieks. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:120-124 F'59. La, 6.

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

World Student Congress, 5th, Peking, 1958. Resolutions of the Vth IUS Congress, Peking, 4th to 14th September, 1958. Prague, International Union of Students. 63 p. [In English. illus.] C, 8.

Conclusions of the discussions organized by Revista de pedagogie and related to the problem of the types of higher nervous activity. Rev pedag 6 no. 1:81-84 Ja'57. R, 8.

Some problems relative to the theory and practice of determining the types of higher nervous activity of pupils. A. Chircev. Rev. pedag 6 no. 1:60-69 Ja'57. R, 8.

STUDENTS, ALBANIAN

The role of superintendents in the constitution of student collectives. F. Gega. Ares pop no. 12:62-71 [D]'58. A, 8.

STUDENTS, BULGARIAN

Practice in agricultural production by pupils from the general educational schools. V. Bozarov. Nar prosv 15 no. 2 35-44 F'59. B, 8.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Organizing practical work for students during the summer vacation. K. Vilse. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:5 Mr'59. E, 8.

Student activities at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59:540. E, 1.

Students of Tartu State University celebrate 1st of May. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59:540. E, 1.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Material situation of our university and college students. L. Nemedi. Felsooki sz 8 no. 2:70-75 F'59. H, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Extracurricular student activities must be reorganized. Skolot avize no. 9:4 F'59. La, 8.

For student vacations. Skolot avize no. 52:4 D'58. La, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN (Continued)

How students spend their spring vacations. Reports Riga 16 no.13-11 Ap 2'59. La, 1.

A student cooperative society. A.Madisons. Skolot avize no.4:2 Ja'59. La, 8.

Students on the collective cattle farm. R.Roze. Skolot avize no.46:2 N'58. La, 8.

Voluntary student patrols assigned to the railroads to help maintain public order. M.Petersons. Reports Riga 16 no.14.29-30 Ap 12'59. La, 1.

Work of the Student Scientific Society. Z.Marsovs. Reports Riga 16 no.16.23 Ap 26'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

A radio hour for students. Reports Vilna Ap 5'59:8-10. Li, 1.

3372 students are preparing for life. J.Bulota, J.Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no.6-10-11 Mr'59. Li, 1.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Akademicki Zwiazek Walki Mlodych "Zycie," Krajowy Zjazd. Trzeci krajowy zjazd AZWM "Zycie," 9-11-V 1947. Warszawa, Nakl.Spolzielni Wydawniczej "Plomienie," [1947] 109 p. [Third National Conference of Zycie Student Union of the Struggle of Youth, May 9-11, 1947. illus., ports.] P, 8.

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

For a bigger social activity of students. D.Cop. Nasi razgl 8 no.3:55 F'59. Y, 1.

Student communities. Z.Tucakovic-Markovic. Komunist 17 no.100:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Youth and modern events, before the 4th Congress of the Union of Students of Yugoslavia. Komunist 17 no.91 3 Ja'59. Y, 6.

STYRENE

Heat insulating properties of polystyrene foam at low temperatures J Ruzicka Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no.1 67-73 '59 C, 13.

SUBMARINE BOATS

Submarines, the cruisers of tomorrow F.Jarkovsky. Csl vojak 6 no.7 26-27 Mr'59. C, 17.

SUCROSE

A new reagent for the detection of saccharose. J.Hadl. Cukor 11 no.9 225-226 S'58. H, 16.

SUDAN

Aldea, Victor. Szudan. Bukarest, Tudomanyos Konyvkiado, 1958. 80 p. (Orszagos-nepek) [Sudan. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Rumanian. illus., fold. maps, footnotes, tables] R, 4.

SUDETEN - GEOLOGY

Preliminary report on geologic studies in the neighborhood of Miedzylesie, Central Sudeten. L.Sawicki. Kwartalnik geol 2 no.2-259-266 '58. P, 12.

The Triassic northeast of the swell of the Sudeten foothills. J.Klapcinski. Rocz geol 28 no.4:361-408 '58 (published '59). P, 12.

SUGAR

see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Alteration of blood-sugar level in case of acute carbonmonoxide intoxication. I.Pinter. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no.4:332-339 '58. H, 14.

Anniversary of Listy cukrovarnicke. Automatisace 2 no.3-94 Mr'59. C, 16.

Comparison of factory and laboratory measurements made on Dedek's microfilter and Silin's filter speedometer. K.Magyar, A.Marton. Cukor 11 no.9-240-243 S'58. H, 16.

A nonconsidered source for error in calcimetric determination of calcium carbonate. G.Vavrinecz. Cukor 11 no.9:228-230 S'58. H, 16.

Ten years ago. Cukor 11 no.9:221-222 S'58. H, 16.

Unification of the vocabulary relating to sugar manufacture. A.Falvai, K.Vukov. Cukor 11 no.9:235-239 S'58. H, 16.

The world's sugar industry. K.Gado. Cukor 11 no.9-231-232 S'58. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SUGARS

Sulfite cooking of viscous cellulose. VI. Decomposition of the cooking acid under higher temperatures as affected by sugars. I.Slavik. Chem zvesti 12 no.12: 711-712 D'58. C, 16.

SULFAMIC ACID

Some heavy metal amidosulfonates. M.Odehnal. Chem listy 49 no.10:1571-1573 O'55. C, 13.

SULFITE CELLULOSE

see CELLULOSE.

SULFITES

The influence of added sulfite lye on the dusting of granules in the production of portland clinker M.Mustalik, J Dybel. Cement wapno gips 13 no.4: 49-51 Ap'57. P, 16.

Obtention of basic calcium lignosulfonate from residual bisulfite solutions. O.Herscu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no.3 87-92 Mr'59. R, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscous cellulose. VI. Decomposition of the cooking acid under higher temperatures as affected by sugars. I.Slavik. Chem zvesti 12 no.12 711-712 D'58. C, 16.

SULFONAMIDES

Polyneuritic sulfonamides. B.Preza. Bul natyn 12 no.2:85-103 '58. A, 13.

SULFONATES

Oltay, Erno, Ifj. Alkylszulfonatok eloallitasa szulfoklorozassal magyrorszagi asvanyalapon. [Budapest, 1953?] 20 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 68) [Preparation of alkyl sulfonates by sulfochlorination on the basis of Hungarian petroleum. graphs, tables] H, 16.

Alkylarylsulfonate, our new cleaning compounds Pt 1 Chemistry and technology. M.Ranny, V.Kyslinger. Prum potravin 8 no 11:533-537 '55. C, 16.

SULFUR

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

Salusinszky, Laszlo. Kenvegyuletek katalitikus bontasa; osszefoglalo jelentes. Veszprem, 1956. 86 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 126) [Catalytic decomposition of sulfur compounds; a summary report. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Catalytic effects of some sulfur compounds in polarography. V.Trkal. Chem listy 49 no.10.1499-1507 O'55. C, 13.

New method of determining pure sulfur in the cleaning substances of gasworks. C Deyl. Paliva 35 no.1 7-8 Ja'55. C, 16.

Photoprotons from silicon, phosphorus, and sulfur. In English. B.Cujec. Reports Inst Stefan 4 95-108 O '57. Y, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. VII. Anodic depolarization in solutions of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and 2-mercaptobenzimidazole. M.Fedoronko, P.Zuman. Chem listy 49 no.10:1484-1493 O'55. C, 13.

Quantitative changes during the growing season in the sulphur compounds contained in the bleeding sap of maize. In English. D.Fejer. Acta biol Hung 9 no.2:159-179 '58. H, 13.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Foldi, Tamas. Asvanyolajtermekek kendioxidos extracioja; irodalmi osszefoglalo. [Veszprem?] 1952. 104 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 36) [Extraction of petroleum products by sulfur dioxide; a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Regeneration of sulfur dioxide in cooking sulfite cellulose. D.Prelovsek. Kem ind 8 no.2:32-36 F'59. Y, 16.

SULFUR TRIOXIDE

Indirect complexometric determination of sulfuric anhydride in food. Z.Malkus, M.Fara. Prum potravin 9 no.11-593-595 N'58. C, 16.

SULFURIC ANHYDRIDE

see SULFUR TRIOXIDE.

SUN, YE-FANG

Lecture of a Chinese economist at the Academy. T.B. Magy tud 66 no.3:156-159 Mr'59. H, 1.

SUN

New solar spectrograph in the Ondrejov Astronomical Institute. Z.Svestka. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no.1-96-101 '59. C, 13.

Sunlight on differently oriented vertical surfaces at 45° north latitude. D.Dukanovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no.1/2:11-23 Ja/Jo'58. Y, 13.

SUN - RADIATION

see SOLAR RADIATION.

SUNFLOWERS

Perisic, Milivoj M Prilog proucavanju biologije i suzbijanja Puccinia helianthi Schw. Beograd, 1957. 51 p. [Contribution to the study of the biology of Puccinia helianthi Schw and the fight against it. English summary illus.] Y, 13.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

see subdivision SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS under ALBANIA.

SUPERMARKETS

see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

SUPERPHOSPHATES

see PHOSPHATES.

SUPERSONICS

see ULTRASONICS.

SURAVINAS, TEODORAS

A visit with the writer T.Suravinas. J.Linkevicius. Lit ir men no.16:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

SURFACE TENSION

New device for measuring surface tension of liquids. Kh.Noninski. Khim i industriia 30 no.4-100-102 '58. B, 16.

SURFACES

On certain special, triply conjugate systems. O.Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 9 no.1,113-124 '58. R, 13.

On one of E.Cech's problems. F.Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 9 no.1:73-100 '58. R, 13.

On the minim projective surfaces which simultaneously are minim Euclidean. F.Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 8 no.1 19-36 '57. R, 13.

SURFACES, ISOTHERMAL

Contribution to the study of the families of isothermic hypersurfaces, geodesically parallel (isoparametric). P.Caraman. Studii mat Iasi 8 no.2.191-208 '57. R, 13.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)

see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY

Petrov, Marin As Operativna khirurgiia s topographska anatomiia za stomatolozi [Ot] Marin As.Petrov, v sutrudnichestvo sus Z.Uzunova. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 371 p. [Operating surgery with topographic anatomy for stomatologists. illus.] B, 14.

Soltesz, Lajos Sebeszet; egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve. [Irtak] Soltesz Lajos [es] Toth Jozsef Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1956. 342 p. [Surgery; a textbook for schools of hygiene. illus.] H, 14

SURVERYING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concerning the correction of the horizontal and vertical distance in applying the tachymetric method in which the index level comes to a level for the upper hair of the cross hairs. I.Glavchovski. Tekhnika Buig 8 no.2:25 '59. B, 16.

SURVIVAL (AFTER AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS, SHIPWRECKS, ETC.)

Superiority of pneumatic rafts. Tech gosp morska 9 no.3:90-91 Mr'59. P, 17.

SUSPENSIONS

Flow of a liquid carrying suspended particles. J.Kalis. Vodohosp cas 7 no.1:3-25 '59. C, 16.

SUSTARSIC, MARKO

Italian graphic artist, surrealism, and two Slovenian painters; Tono Zancaro in the modern Gallery, Marko Sustarsic and Mire Cetin in Jakopic's Pavilion; a criticism. L.Meanse. Nasi razgl 8 no.4:86-87 F'59. Y, 1.

SVAB, LADISLAV

Ladislav Svab's Rentgenky (X-Ray Apparatus); a book review. Triska. El tech obzor 46 no.2:112-113 F '59. C, 16.

SVERAK, FRANTISEK

A new work on a dialect from Valassko; a review of Frantisek Sverak's Karlovicke nareci (The Dialect of Karlovice). A.Vasek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no.1-66-71 '59. C, 11.

SVETON, JAN

J.Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalizmu (Population of Slovakia during the Capitalist System); a book review. F.Bokes. Hist cas SAV 6 no.4:586-589 '58. C, 4.

SVIRIS, PSEUD.
see BLUMENFELDS, PETERIS.

SWEDEN - EDUCATION

Conditions and current problems of higher public schools in Sweden. A Degermann Rev pedag 6 no 7 54-59 Jl'57. R, 8

SWEDEN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Be acquainted with the Social Democratic Party of Sweden. Komunist 16 no. 6-5 Je'57. Y, 6.

SWEDEN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA.

Who and how? R. Kruus N Eesti raadio My 13'59 596-597. E, 1

SWEDISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

You should grow with each performance. D. Vardaune. Skolot avize no. 6 3 F'59. La, 8.

SWIMMING POOLS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Indoor swimming pools R Wirszyllo. Architektura Pol no. 2 70-73 F'59. P, 10

SWINE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Data on the tuberculosis in bovine animals and swine. Z. Kakarriqu, M. Dervishi Bul natyr 12 no. 4:55-72 '58. A, 13.

The effect of the slaughter of young horned cattle, swine, and poultry on producers and consumers. P. Kiss, P. Kralovanszky. Elelm ipar 13 no. 3 83-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

Leptospirosis in animals, pigs. N. Dushniku, N. Gjini. Bul natyr 12 no. 2:182-183 '58. A, 13.

SWISS LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Polish affairs in Gottfried Keller's writings. L. Nowak. Przegl zach 14 no. 5.53-78 S/O'58. P, 4

SWITZERLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Galon, Rajmund. Alpy, Austria, Szwajcaria. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 391 p. [The Alps; Austria, Switzerland. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, plans, tables] P, 12.

SWITZERLAND - LIBRARIES

What is the free shelf in the Geneva City Library? L. Lux. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1 20 Ja'59. H, 2.

SWITZERLAND - MEDICINE

Aspects of Swiss medicine. S Podrebersek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4-80-81 F'59. Y, 1.

SWITZERLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

Military school camps in Switzerland. J. Karolus. Kultura Paris no. 4 99-111 Ap'59. P, 1.

SWITZERLAND - MILK

Organizing a milk trade in Switzerland. A. Spaho. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:45-49 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

SYLLOGISM

Apuleius' syllogistic. L. Regner Rocz filoz 5 no. 2:97-135 '55/57. P, 3.

The verification of Aristotle's syllogistic by the method of Gergonne. A. Korcik. Rocz filoz 5 no. 2 5-15 '55/57. P, 3.

SYLVAI, I. A.

I. A. Sylvai (Uriel Meteor), a biographic note. In Ukrainian. V. Khoma. Dukila 6 no. 3 113-117 '58. C, 11.

SYMPHONIC POEMS

And what with a symphonic poem? J. Podesva. Hud rozhl 12 no. 2.49-50 F'59. C, 9.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

The repertoire, basic element in the activities of philharmonic orchestras. J. Pandelescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:23-27 O/N'58. R, 9.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS.

SYNCHROS

Application of selsyns in radio amateur work M. Mudrecki. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1.5-7 Ja'59. P, 16.

SYNTHESIS

Marko, Laszlo. Az oxo szintezis; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem,] 1952. 25 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 40) [Oxo synthesis; a summarizing abstract. bibl.] H, 16.

A symposium on the peptide synthesis. K. Poduska. Chem listy 53 no. 1.53-54 Ja'59. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

SYPHILIS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SYRIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Some remarks on the modern architecture and urbanism of Egypt, Syria, and Lebanon. B. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 545-549 Ap'59. Y, 16.

SYRIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Political platform of the Communist Party of Syria. In Russian Problemy mira 2 no 2:59-60 F'59. C, 6

SYRIAC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Syriac legend concerning Alexander the Great. In English. K. Czegledy. Acta orient Hung 7 no. 2/3: 231-249 '57. H, 4.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Synthetic linear polymers. VII. Kinetic process of block polymerization of methyl methacrylate dissolved by initiator-activator systems. In German. I. Geczy, E. Rethy. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:37-49 '59. H, 16.

SZABO, ERVIN

The 1959 program of the Ervin Szabo Circle is finished. Konyvtaros 9 no. 3:183 Mr'59. H, 2.

To the memory of Ervin Szabo on the 40th anniversary of his death. -T. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:125-126 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

SZALOWSKI, ANTONI

Orchestration technique and form in Szalowski's Overture. W. Malinowski. Muzyka Pol 3 no. 1/2 33-52 '58. P, 9.

SZANTO, LADISLAV

Ladislav Szanto's Vybrane state (Selected Writings), a book review. A Kopcok Nasa veda 5 no 12:559-560 D'58. C, 1

SZANTO KOVACS, JANOS

Contemporary drawings on the participants at the Janos Szanto Kovacs' trial. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:588-589 '58. H, 8.

SZCZECHURA, TOMASZ

Polish Teachers Association in the years 1919-1939; a book review. Z. Marciniak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4: 1167-1175 '58. P, 4.

SZEMLER, FERENC

Ferenc Szemler's Bucsu az ifjusagtol (Farewell to Youth); a book review. S. Domokos. Korlars 3 no. 2:284-285 F'59. H, 11.

SZENCZI MOLNAR
see MOLNAR, ALBERT.

SZEPSI CSOMBOR, MARTON

Why does Peter Bod call Europica Varietas, Itinerarium? S. Kovacs. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1:74-76 Ja/Mr'59. H, 2.

SZTURM DE SZTREM, EDWARD

Edward Szturm de Sztrem's Elementy demografii (Elements of Demography); a book review. Z. Pavlik, V. Roubicek Polit ekon 7 no. 2:185-191 '59. C, 6.

SZUDI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Szudi's Szerelmunk az elet (Our Love is Life); a book review. Z. Harsanyi, Korlars 3 no. 2:282-283 F'59. H, 11.

SZULC, J.

J. Szulc's Cwiczenia z chemii ilosciowej (Exercises in Quantitative Chemistry); a book review. J. Dabrowolski. Wiad chem 12 no. 8-489-490 Ag'58. P, 13.

SZYFMAN, ARNOLD

Teatr Polski, Arnold Szyfman. [Warszawa, Komitet Jubileuszu Teatru Polskiego i Arnolda Szyfmana; Sklad glowny w spoldzielni wydawniczej "Ksiazka," 1948] 100 p. [Polish Theater. Arnold Szyfman. illus., ports.] P, 9.

T-40
see BROMOSALICYLOHYDROXAMIC ACID.

TACHYMETER

Concerning the correction of the horizontal and vertical distance in applying the tachymetric method in which the index level comes to a level for the upper hair of the cross hairs. I. Glavchovski. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2 25 '59. B, 16.

TACTICS

Solving tactical problems. P. Vukadinovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1 56-65 Ja'58. Y, 17.

TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH

Rabindranath Tagore as composer. F Iurlov Hud rozhl 11 no 21:882-883 '58 C, 9

TAIWAN
see FORMOSA.

TAKAYANAGI, KELZO

Revision of the constitution in Japan; a review of a lecture by Professor Kelzo Takayanagi. P. S. N. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:127-128 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

TALES, CZECH

Jirasek, Alois. Stare povesti ceske. S kresbami Mikolase Alse. [V Praze] Mlada fronta, 1950. 326 p. [Old Czech legends. illus.] C, 11.

Jirasek, Alois. Stare povesti ceske. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 280 p [Old Czech legends. 2d ed.] C, 11.

TALES, SILESIAN

Morcinek, Gustaw. Jak gornik Bulandra biabla oszukal; basnie slaskie. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956 266 p [How the miner Bulandra has cheated the devil, Silesian tales illus.] P, 11.

TALLAT-KELPSA, JUOZAS

Creator of music and theater art; in commemoration of J. Tallat-Kelpsa's 70th birthday. A. Kalinauskas. Pergale no. 2:174-175 F'59. Lt, 11.

TALLINN - HARBOR

Future prospects of the Port of Tallinn N Eesti raadio My 1'59:548. E, 1

TALLINN- INDUSTRIES

Activities of the Tallinn Building Trust N Eesti raadio My 1'59 548-549. E, 1.

Automation at the Pioneer Casting Plant. N Eesti raadio My 14'59:600. E, 1.

French specialists help to set up a feed-yeast plant in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio My 10'59 595. E, 1.

Innovations at the Punane Kolt Textile Factory. N Eesti raadio My 7'59 560. E, 1.

Products of the Tallinn Measuring-Instruments Factory N Eesti raadio My 1'59:549. E, 1.

TALLINN - PARKS

The Tallinn Botanical Garden and it's purposes. A. Niine, A. Pukk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 17:5 Ap'59. E, 11.

TALLINN - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Tallinn's town hall is being renovated. T. Bockler. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 14:3 Ap'59. E, 11.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Changes at the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio My 15'59:606. E, 1.

Students of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute doing field work. P. Kuusk Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13:6 Mr'59. E, 8.

TALLINN - THEATERS

The first wide-screen motion-picture theater opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ap 19'59:498. E, 1.

TALPA
see subdivision MOLES (ANIMALS) under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

Oru Pearu-R. Tarmo; a criticism of a play. L. Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 16:6-7 Ap'59. E, 11.

TANCSICS, MIHALY

Mihaly Tancsics during the prerevolutionary period, 1831-1847. A. Voros. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 4:540-559 '58. C, 4.

Two documents on Tancsics. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:591-595 '58. H, 8.

TANKS

Static calculation of circular-cylindrical tanks from reinforced concrete based on the breaking theory. I. Menyhard. Rev const mat const 10 no 6 340-342 Je'58. R, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Aviation and armored units in the breakthrough and the exploitation of success. D. Ivanisevic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:537-546 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

Tank company in night attack; some experiences. A. Culap. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:53-57 Ja'58. Y, 17.

TANNINS

Some new contributions to the study of the causes bringing about losses of tannin in the course of vegetable tanning. C. Petraru-Heller, C. Connerth. Industria usoara 5 no. 12 453-459 D'59. R, 16.

Study on the possibility of the rational use of the bark of pine (Pinus sylvestris L.) as raw material for tanning. Z. Filipek. Sylwan 101 no. 3:60-72 Mr'57. P, 15.

Tannins in basket willows in relation to the age of the willow and the season when the bark is removed. V. Stoianov, D. Kolev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 4: 106-108 '58. B, 16.

TANTALUM

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. N. Dekleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4:157-163 O'57. Y, 13.

Geochemical properties of niobium and tantalum. A. Liapickij, V. Nebilicin. Bul natyi 12 no. 2: 127-131 '58. A, 13.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPESTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

TAR

Problems of the impregnation of tar cardboard. B. Cermak. Papir a celulosa 10 no. 8:153-155 Ag'55 C, 16.

TAR OILS

Mycological testing of impregnative tar oils. B. Vrtar, O. Pospisal. Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12:177-178 N/D'58. Y, 16.

TARASENKA, PETRAS

A tale, not a tale; a book review. M. Valionis. Pergale no. 2:184-185 F'59. Ll, 11.

TARN, ADAM

Confrontations; Tarn's adventure in Theater 38. J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 2:116-118 F'59. P, 11.

TARNOWSKI, STANISLAW, HRABIA

The defense of the Polish language by Stanislaw Tarnowski. W. Taszycki. Zesz nauk Jag no. 17:257-237 '58. P, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Student activities at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59:540. E, 1.

Students of Tartu State University celebrate 1st of May. N Eesti raadio Ap 30'59:540. E, 1.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

The area of Javorina in the Tatra Mountains. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4.152-154 Ap'59. C, 12.

E. Bethlenfalvy on the game animals of the High Tatra. H. Oppitz. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:187-188 Jl'55. C, 15

Geological structure of the western terrain of Kopy Soltysie in the Tatra Mountains. H. Grabowska-Hakenberg. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:400-414 '58. P, 12.

Investigation of the High Tatra Mountains. A. Sima. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 1:72-74 '59. C, 12.

2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Climatology of the High Tatras. F. Smolen. Nasa veda 6 no. 2: 93-94 F'59. C, 1.

Snow conditions in the High Tatra. M. K ncek, V. Briedon. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 1:3-42 '59. C, 12.

Southeastern wall of the Kolovy Stit. M. Blahout. Krasy Slov 36 no. 4:143-146 Ap'59. C, 12.

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL

Rafal Taubenschlag; an obituary. W. Osuchowski. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:495-498 '58. P, 7.

TAVASI, LAJOS

Data on the life and work of Lajos Tavasi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:580-583 '58. H, 8.

TAXATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

TAXIDERMY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Chorus of Estonian music teachers established. A. Pajupuu. Skolot avize no. 3:4 Ja'59. La, 8.

National teachers convention. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 13 1 Mr'59 E, 8.

Victories will not stay away. M Elves. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15 2 Ap'59. E, 8.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

Assistance of all educational workers required. Skolot avize no. 4:1 Ja'59. La, 8.

Closer cooperation! H. Markusevics. Skolot avize no. 1 2 Ja'59. La, 8.

First steps of young educators. B. Kruze. Skolot avize no. 13:3 Mi'59. La, 8.

A letter to teacher-members of the Communist Youth League. A. Jankovska. Skolot avize no. 45.3 N'58. La, 8.

Living conditions of teachers must be improved. A. Slakovskis. Skolot avize no. 51:2 D'58. La, 8.

My teacher. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'58. La, 8.

One from many. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 10.1 Mr'59. La, 8.

Our candidates. Skolot avize no. 7:1 F'59. La, 8.

Our candidates. L. Balode. Skolot avize no. 9:1 F'59. La, 8.

Our candidates. V. Smiltnieks. Skolot avize no. 8:1 F'59. La, 8.

Personal stuff to be increased. A. Jansons. Skolot avize no. 45:4 N'58. La, 8.

These questions must still be discussed. Skolot avize no. 52:3 D'58. La, 8.

They are selected for a responsible mission. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 9.1 F'59. La, 8.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Concerning joint activities of the Polish Teachers Association and the Socialist Youth League. A. Rajkiewicw. Walka mlodych 11 no. 16 6 Ap'59. P, 5.

Polish Teachers Association in the years 1919-1939, a book review. Z. Marciniak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4: 1167-1175 '58. P, 4.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

A scientific conference on the problems of teaching in colleges held in Katovice. B. Urban. Vysoka skola 7 no. 3:85-92 '59. C, 8.

Some remarks on teaching pupils conscious self-discipline D. Salad. Rev pedag 6 no. 7:32-45 Jl'57. R, 8

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Unused possibilities. Ekon pol Yug F'59. Y, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, FRENCH -

Talks on economic cooperation and t Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366;362 Ap'59.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN -

Technical assistance of the Soviet Un food industry. Z. Babos. Eleim i Mr'59. H, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN -

Polish-Russian economic and industr Mechanik 31 no. 10:459 O'58. P, 1

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOV

Automation and international relation Mez otazky Praha no. 9.7-52 '58.

Problems of organized training in inc Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:102-103 Mr'59.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romina. Lexiconul tehnic roman. [Aceasta lucrare este elaborata de catre Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din R. P. R. Bucuresti?] Editura Tehnica. [Rumanian technical dictionary] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1949. 950 p.
Vol. 2. [D - H] 1950. 985 p.
Vol. 3. [I - M] 1951. 1115 p.
Vol. 4. [N - Q] 1952. 1044 p.
Vol. 5. [R - Sd] 1954. 929 p.
Vol. 6. [Se - Tr] 1955. 1185 p.
Vol. 7. [T - Z and supplement] 1955. 801 p.

The Center of Technical Literature. Automatisace 2 no. 3 95 Mr'59. C, 16.

The effect and consequences of technical progress in present-day capitalism. Gy. Szakasits. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 4.406-416 Ap'59. H, 5.

How should we deal with the literature on natural science and technology? I. Gonczi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1: 7-10 Ja'59. H, 2.

Necessity of coordination in the publication of bibliographic and documentary bulletins. L. Kofnovec. Knihovnik 4 no. 1 20-23 '59. C, 2.

Origin of three words in contemporary technology. M Vuglenov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1:62-63 '59 B, 11.

Significance of physics for study in technical fields. (To be cont.) J. Slavik. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 1:40-53 '59. C, 13

TEETH

Galasinska-Landsbergerowa, Janina. Protetyka stomatologiczna, podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 373 p [Stomatologic prosthetics; a handbook for students and physicians. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

New applications of telecommunication in rail traffic control. (Nadvor). Sdel tech 7 no. 3:112 Mr'59. C, 16.

Some problems affecting the organization of work in the postal, telegraph, and telephone service. N. G. PTT sind 11 no. 2/3:45-47 F/Mr'59. Y, 5.

Z. Tucek's Kalendar sdelovaci techniky (Telecommunication Calendar); a book review. J. Nechvile. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:120 Mr'59. C, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see subdivision under CROATIA.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Battery-voltage problems in crossbar-telephone exchanges. In English. L. Kozma. Periodica polytechn elektr 2 no. 4:299-310 '58. H, 16.

TEMPERATURE

Characteristics of equipment for the maintenance of a constant temperature. M. Miljkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 4 643-644 t Ap'59 Y, 16.

Dependence of the coefficient of internal friction on the temperature J Wojtczak Wiad chem 12 no. 1 13-29 Ja'58 P, 13

The effect of the temperature deformations of the exterior-polishing machine on the precision of the worked parts. P Patarinski, V. Draganov, P. Subchev Tezhka prom 8 no. 1 21-25 Ja'59 B, 16

Measurement of the dependency of Young's modulus of elasticity on temperature. L. Muller, O. Mach Silikaty 3 no. 2 168-176 '59. C, 16

TEMPORAL BONE

Boskovic, Marjan S Morfologija, sadrzaj i odnosi petromastoidnog kanala kod coveka Sur la morphologie, le contenu et la topographie du canal petromastoidien chez l'homme Beograd, 1958 43 p (Acta medica Iugoslavica Supplementum, no 1) [Morphology, content, and topography of the petromastoid canal of man French summary illus.] Y, 14

TENTHREDINIDAE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TESIORowski, E.

T Ostrowski and E. Tesiorowski's Technologia materialow wybuchowych (Technology of Explosives), a book review K Lewanski Wiad chem 12 no. 1 54-56 Ja'58. P, 13

TETMAJER, KAZIMIERZ

The unknown letters of J Weyssenhoff, K Tetmajer, O. Zeromska and J Zulawski. Z Skwarczynski. Prace polon no 14 259-271 '58 P, 11.

TETRAETHYLLEAD

Danger of poisoning because of the ethylation of gasoline (Conclusion) I. Pogacar. Stroj vest 4 no 3/4 108 Je'58 Y, 16.

TEXTBOOKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Illustration of textbooks. Z. Haramija. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5:4 Ap'59. Y, 2

TEXTILE FABRICS

Voprsal, Willi. Nauka o textilnych materialoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 288 p. (Edicia literatury pre spotrebny priemysel) [Knowledge of textile materials 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Newer testing of light resistance of dyed textile fabrics and dyes. I. Rusznak and others. Magy textil 11 no. 3.104-106 Mr'59. H, 16.

The phenomenon of drying in textile finishing. I. Frolich. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1 31 Ja'59. R, 16.

Some decisions of the Standing Committee for Organizing the Second Congress of Chemists of Coloring and Dressing of the Socialist Countries. K. Dimov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10 27 '58. B, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Synthetic fibers in cotton spinning and the relevant Hungarian experiences. E. Ronai. Magy textil 11 no. 3 113-118 Mr'59. H, 16.

Synthetic fibers in Lithuanian textile industry. Reports Vilna Mr 23'59:14. Li, 1.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GUATEMALA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Inaugural Conference of the Trade Unions of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 1958. Inaugural conference of the Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 30th-31st August. Prague, [TUI - Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, 1958] 64 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

Chemical-resisting steel in the textile industry. L. Avramov. Tekhnika Bulg 8 no. 2-32 '59. B, 16.

New machines at the 18th International Sample Fair, 1958 in Plovdiv. E. Ivanov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10. 27-32 '58. B, 16

New results obtained through using radioactive isotopes in the textile industry. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1 32-33 Ja'59. R, 16.

New technological textile proceedings. O. Liess. Ind text Rum 10 no 1. 29-30 Ja'59. R, 16.

Productivity and organization of work in the textile industry L. Jerovec. Nova proizv 10 no. 1 69-82 '59. Y, 16.

Some measures connected with the organization of research laboratories with radioactive isotopes in the textile industry. I. Ionescu-Muscel, E. Stanciu Stolan. Ind text Rum 10 no. 1 9-15 Ja'59. R, 16.

Using radioactive substances in the textile industry. L. Nakov, I. Boladzhiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 10: 16-19 '58 B, 16

THALLIUM

Possibilities for production of selenium, tellurium, thallium, and mercury in Bulgaria. I. Bunzarov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2 4-6 F'59. B, 16.

THEATER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, IRELAND, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, TRIESTE, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography of the Lodz Theater. Pt. 1 1945-1950. S Kaszynski Prace polon no 14:273-311 '58. P, 11

Everyday's criticism, a review of Wojciech Natanson's Do trzech razy sztuka (Three Times Are Enough) J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no 2:131-134 F'59. P, 11.

The Ljubljana play on paradise and its European frame; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the performance of the first Slovenian play. N. Kuret. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4 203-253 '58. Y, 11.

Radio theater. II. M. Koletic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:2-11 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

Theater plus editor equals theatrical culture. M. Misailovic. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 4:6 Mr'58. Y, 2.

THEATERS

see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

THEFT

see LARCENY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THEMISTOCLES

Themistocles and Athens. In German. P. Musiolek. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 3/4, 301-319 '58. H, 11.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

THERAPEUTICS

Puklev, Aleksi, ed Naruchnik po terapiia na vutreshnite 2. osnovno prer i dop izd [Redaktsionen komitet A Pukhlev, V. Pavlov i Sv Razboinikov] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 1023 p [Handbook on treatment of internal diseases. 2d rev. and enl ed.] B, 14.

THERAPEUTICS, DENTAL

Svrakov, Dimitur K Terapevtichna stomatologiia. 3 izd Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 478 p. [Therapeutic stomatology. 3d ed illus.] B, 14

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Comparative differential thermal analysis. A. Bergstein. Silikaty 3 no. 2-161-162 '59. C, 16.

Some peculiarities of the DTA curves of clay. L. Wendler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:279-284 '58. C, 16.

Use of differential thermal analysis in the investigation of the crystallization of melted metaphyre. J. Voldan, L Zahradnik. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 1: 113-128 '57 (published '58). C, 12.

THERMISTORS

Application of thermistors in cryoscopy. O. Mach, O. Kuchel, J. Stejskal. Chem listy 53 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. C, 13.

The functioning of thermistor thermometers. Gy. Goll. Idojaras 62 no. 6:344-347 N/D'58. H, 13.

THERMIT

Thermit welding. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 11:247 N'58. C, 16.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Regner, Albert. Elektrothermicke pochody v anorganickem prumyslu; ucebnice pro studium chemicko-technologickeho inzenyrstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 15, 175 p. [Electrothermic processes in the inorganic industry; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes] C, 16.

THERMOCOUPLES

A magnetoelectric instrument, equipped with thermopiles, for measurement of very low-frequency pulsating currents. C. Topor. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6 268-272 N/D'58. R, 13.

THERMODYNAMICS

First and second principal theorems of thermodynamics. Z. Rant. Stroj vest 4 no. 3/4, 57-58 Je'58. Y, 16.

Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. R. Blinc, J. Pahor. Reports Inst Stefan 4.123-131 O'57. Y, 13.

Thermodynamics of the inner friction process in material systems. J. Wojtczak. Wiad chem 12 no. 9. 497-510 S'58. P, 13.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Some problems of thermoelectric measuring of temperature. R. Czelnai. Idojaras 62 no. 6:340-353 N/D'58. H, 13.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Calibration of glass capillaries, basic conditions for the manufacture of high-quality thermometers. L. Stoyer. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6:259-264 N/D'58. R, 13.

Electronic control of temperature. A. Ambrozy. Meren automat 7 no. 1:12-19 '59. H, 16.

Some problems of thermoelectric measuring of temperature. R. Czelnai. Idojaras 62 no. 6:348-353 N/D'58. H, 13.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS

Possibilities of using directed thermonuclear reactions from the production of electric power. I. G. Ionescu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 1.4-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

THIAMIN

see VITAMIN B_1.

THINKING

see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOPHENE

Some thermodynamic functions of gaseous furan, thiophene, and pyrrol, calculated from spectroscopic data and molecular structure. In English. R. Blinc, J. Pahor. Reports Inst Stefan 4 123-131 O'57. Y, 13.

THIOPSEUDOUREA

Polarography of derivatives of urea and thiourea. VII. Some substituted ureas, thioureas, and isothioureas. M. Fedoronko, O. Manousek, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1494-1498 O'55. C, 13.

THIOUREA

Polarography of derivatives of urea and thiourea. VII. Some substituted ureas, thioureas, and isothioureas. M. Fedoronko, O. Manousek, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1494-1498 O'55. C, 13.

THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL

see COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL.

THOMAS, GUSTAV

Gustav Thomas' Uver v narodnom hospodarstve CSR (Credit in the National Economy of Czechoslovakia); a book review. J. Potrivalsky. Fin a uver no. 4:237-240 '59. C, 5.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

Wilczek, Franciszka. Ontologiczne podstawy dowodow na istnienie Boga wedlug Tomasza z Akwinu i Dunsa Szkota; proba oceny stanowisk. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 331 p. [Ontological proof of the existence of God according to Saint Thomas Aquinas and Duns Scotus; a tentative evaluation of their positions. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

An attempt at systematization of definitions of beauty appearing in Saint Thomas Aquinas writings, a contribution to the solution of the problem of transcendentalism of beauty. W. Strozewski. Rocz filoz 6 no 1. 19-51 '58. P, 3.

Some problems concerning studies on the use of Saint Thomas Aquinas' concept of existence in medieval Thomism; the crisis of metaphysics at the end of the 13th century. M. Gogacz. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4:19-37 '55/57. P, 3.

Some reasons for failures of Thomism. S. Swiezawski. Rocz filoz 5 no. 4 235-257 '55/57. P, 3.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

International Institute of Philosophy. Entretiens philosophiques de Varsovie, les rapports de la pensee et de l'action, 17-26 Juillet 1957. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 202 p. (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, 15) [The Warsaw Philosophic Conference, relations between thought and action, July 17-26, 1957. In English and French. illus.] P, 3.

Developing the independent thinking of students in school work. A. Elango. Nouk kool 17 no. 4:254-265 Ap'59. E, 8.

THREAD ROLLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

THROAT

Following the path of the Soviet otolaryngology. A. Precechtel. Praha Moskva 8 [i. e. 9] no. 2 90-99 F'59. C, 11.

THROMBIN

Influence of fibrinogen derived antithrombin (antithrombin VI) on the blood coagulation system. In English S. Niewiarowski, E. Kowalski, J. Stachurska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:43-53 '59. P, 13.

TIBET - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events of Tibet. M. O. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:122-123 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Tibet Zagad i mat no. 3:43-46 Ap'59. P, 6.

TIDAL POWER

Additions to the water-power problems of tidal-power plants. D. Pavel. Hidrotechnica 3 no. 11/12:397-407 N/D'58. R, 16.

TIDES
see subdivision under POLAND.

TIEN SHAN MOUNTAINS

Tien Shan, a mountaineering expedition in 1958. M. Jilek. Kr asy Slov no 3:101-107 Mr'59. C, 12.

TILES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Classification of ceramic facing tiles according to colors and their shades. M. Benda. Silikaty 2 no. 3:243-248 '58. C, 16.

TIMING DEVICES
see AUTOMATIC TIMERS.

TIMOTHEUS, ROMAN

An exhibition of the works of Roman Timotheus, a criticism. L. Israel. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 17:6 Ap'59. E, 11.

TIN CANS

Labeling tin cans. Z. Brada. Prum potravin 6 no. 11: 555-556 '55. C, 16.

TINODI, SEBESTYEN

Gardonyi and Tinodi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 4:567-572 '58. H, 6.

TINWARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

TIPAINE, ERIKA

At E. Tipaine's concert; a criticism. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 12:4 Mr'59. La, 11.

TIRANE - CLIMATE

Meteorologic factors affecting morbidity due to cold. O. Papadhimitri. Bul natyr 12 no. 2:104-126 '58. A, 13.

TIRANE - SCHOOLS

The address of greeting of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania and Albanian Government on the occasion of the founding of the State University of Tirane. M. Myftiu. Bul natyr 11 no. 2:3-10 '57. A, 13.

Decree on the establishment of the State University of Tirana. Bul natyr 11 no. 1:3-9 '57. A, 13.

25th anniversary of the 17 Nendori Pedagogic School in Tirana. Dh. Xoxa. Ares pop no. 12 83-85 [D]'58. A, 8.

TIRES, RUBBER

Dismounting equipment for heavy tires. V. Turyna. Automobil Cz 3 no. 3:98-99 Mr'59. C, 16.

TISSUES

Baginski, Stefan. Biologia kambium tkankowego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1958. 34, 8 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial IV [Prace] nr. 13) [Biology of the tissue cambium. 1st ed. French summary. illus., bibl., diagrs.] P, 13

Use of tissue cultivation in medicine. G. Mungyerova. Nasa veda 6 no. 2 59-60 F'59. C, 1

TITANIUM

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. N. Dekleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4.157-163 O'57. Y, 13.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES

Decomposition of anhydro ring of triacetyltlevoglucosan by means of titanium tetrachloride. In German. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, M. Haraszthy. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:25-36 '59. H, 16.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA.

Introductory research on the tobacco mosaic virus in tomato plants; a communication. Z. Rebowska. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:245-248 '58. P, 13.

Viruses. VII. Comparative study of two strains of the tobacco mosaic virus. A. Jakubovic and others. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1561-1564 O'55. C, 13.

TODOROV, PEIU IURDANOV

Pages from the life and work of P. IU. Todorov; a contribution to the ideologic characteristics of the writer. E. Velcheva, V Velchev. Ezik i lit 14 no 1:50-56 '59. B, 11

TODOROVA, MINA IURDANOVA

Mina (Marita) IU. Todorova, an inspirer and prototype in Bulgarian literature. D. Minev. Ezik i lit 14 no. 1: 37-49 '59. B, 11

TOLBAST, BORIS

Boris Tolbast; one of our candidates. Kehakultuur 20 no. 5:132 Mr'59. E, 8.

TOLDY, FERENC

Toldy and Gervinus. E. Berczik. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 462-470 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The problem of the Caucasus in Lev Tolstoi's early stories; under the sign of Lermontov. A. Semczuk. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4:3-30 '58. P, 1.

TOMAN, KAREL, PSEUD.

Polan, Bohumil. Basnik Karel Toman. [Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1957. 37 p. [The poet Karel Toman; a biography. 1st ed. port.] C, 11.

TOMASEVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Tomasevic; notes on his life and struggle. Pt. 4. M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 99:9 Mr'59. Y, 6.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Introductory research on the tobacco mosaic virus in tomato plants; a communication. Z. Rebowska. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:245-248 '58. P, 13.

TOMMASEO, NICCOLO

Niccolo Tommaseo and his teacher of the Illyrian language. In Italian. M. Zoric. Studia romanica no. 6:63-80 D'58. Y, 11.

TONCIC, NADA

Two jubilees: the thirtieth anniversary of the artistic art of Bozena Kraljeva, and the jubilee of Nada Toncic. N. Turkalj. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12: 41 N/D'58. Y, 11.

TOOLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The new standard of carbon steel for tools. A. C., T. R. Mechanik 31 no. 10:488 O'58. P, 16.

Planning of tool materials. M. Ristanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:701-705 Ap'59. Y, 16.

The use of plastics for tooling purposes. (Conclusion) S. Mikucki. Mechanik 32 no. 3:117-119 Mr'59. P, 16.

TOPOLOGY

Cech, Eduard. Topologicke prostory s dodatky. Josef Novak: Konstrukce nekterych vyznacnych topologickych prostoru. Miroslav Katetov: Pine normalni prostory. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 524 p. [Topologic spaces with supplements. Josef Novak: Construction of some important topologic spaces. Miroslav Katetov: Full normal spaces. 1st ed. bibl., index, notes] C, 13.

Differential equations in the Banach space, applicability of the Wazewski topologic principle. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:101-111 '58. R, 13.

Differential systems permitting limited solutions. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:107-126 '57. R, 13.

TORSION

Torsion, stretching, and bending of cylindrical bars composed of various anisotropic materials. C. Bors. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2:163-190 '57. R, 13.

TORSION BALANCE

The torsion balance. V. Petrescu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6 275-282 N/D'58. R, 13.

TORTRICIDAE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOTH, ARPAD

Methods of creation and the work of Arpad Toth. L. Kardos. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:552-570 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

The effect of the suspension system of attaching tools on the development of agricultural tractors. J. Stoszek. Techn motor 9 no. 3:87-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

The problem of haulage efficiency of wheeled agricultural tractors. A. Soltynski. Techn motor 9 no. 3:94-98 Mr'59. P, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; JAPAN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under AFRICA; ALBANIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA, U.S.

Inaugural Conference of the Trade Unions of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 1958. Inaugural conference of the Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, Sofia, 30th-31st August, Prague, [TUI-Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers, 1958] 64 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

Revolucni odborove hnuti. Odbory celeho sveta, 1948; zahranicni referat generalniho sekretariatu URO. [Praha, 1949] 47 p. [Trade-unions of the whole world, 1948; foreign-relations report of the General Secretariat of the Central Council of Trade-Unions] C, 5.

Trade-union elections. D. Horn. Munka 9 no. 3:10-11 Mr'59. H, 6.

TRAFFIC POLICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Observation on industrial safety during an excursion to Brussels. A. Gilewicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:49-50, [3-4] of cover F'59. P, 16.

Radar helps to increase traffic safety. M. Houzvicka. Svet motoru 13 no. 8-245 Ap'59. C, 16.

Reflectorized road signs and the safety of traffic. W. Strzelecki. Drogownictwo 14 no. 2:42-44 F'59. P, 16.

TRAINING SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - HISTORY

Munich and Transcarpathian Ruthenia In Ukrainian. P. Khalus. Duklia 6 no. 3-53-62 '58. C, 11.

Under the banner of the Great October, notes on revolutionary struggles of the workers in Transcarpathian Ukraine during the years 1917-1923. (To be contd.) In Ukrainian B Spivak Duklia 6 no. 3:63-73 '58. C, 11.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Correct interpretation of the past of Ukrainian literature in Transcarpathian Ruthenia In Ukrainian O Kardash. Duklia 6 no 3 84-89 '58 C,11.

TRANSCAUCASIA - BOOKS

Exhibitions of Estonian books, book illustrations, and leather bindings will be held at Tiflis, Erivan, and Baku N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59 513 E,1.

TRANSDUCERS

Calculation of the electric equivalent circuit of a loaded bar-type magnetostrictive transducer. R Suwalski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no.4:647-667 '58. P,16.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Basic thesis of continuous transformations in quantum theory. By. Marx Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no.5 397-407 S/O'58. H,13.

On the explicit integration of systems of n equations with quasi-linear partial derivatives of the first order, in the presence of the n+1 unknown functions of two independent variables. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 8 no.1 75-106 '57. R,13

TRANSFORMER OILS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Improvement of the record of surge currents with the aid of magnetic rods T. Matuszewski. Elektrvka Gdansk no. 3.127-144 '58. P, 16.

Surge tests of electric transformers. B. Paderta. El tech obzor 48 no.2:Technicka 10-12 F'59. C,16.

Transient time and surge voltage of the transient phenomena in wave guides. S. Kulinski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no.4.669-691 '58. P,16

TRANSISTORS

Pocket transistor receiver. K.W. Radioamator Pol 9 no.1:7 Ja'59. P,16.

The Tecnetron and Spacistor. J. Horvath, F. Szeker. Magy hir techn 10 no.1.27-31 F'59. H,16.

The transistor as a controlling, connecting, and switching element in power-current engineering J. Kroczek. El tech obzor 47 no.10:498-499 O'58. C,16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning the degree of exactness in translation, in regard to an inexplicable and insolvable question. A. Liudskanov Ezik i lit 14 no.1 68-79 '59. B,11.

Notes on the history of the art of translation K Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no.1:78-80 '59 C,11.

A symposium of translators. B. Markovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 8/9.6 Jl/Ag'58. Y,2.

TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under POLAND .

TRANSYLVANIA - LIBRARIES

A newer fragment of the lawbook of King Matyas, Zs. Jako. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4.350-351 O/D'58. H, 2.

A portion of the library of Peter Varadi in Cluj. Zs. Jako. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:345-350 O/D'58. H, 2.

TRANSYLVANIAN SAXONS
see GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA.

TRAPA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TREATIES

Lachs, Manfred. Umowy wielostronne; studium z prawa traktatowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 346 p. [Multilateral treaties; a study in the law of treaties. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index] P,7.

Nemzetkozi szerzodesek gyujtemenye, 1945-1958. [Szerkeszto- es forditobizottsag: Hajdu Gyula et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958, 324 p. [A collection of international agreements, 1945-1958. footnotes] H,7.

Manfred Lachs' Umowy wielostronne; studium z prawa traktatowego (Multilateral Treaties; a Study on the Law of Treaties); a book review. B. Wiewiora. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:138-142 O/N'58. P, 6.

TREES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Contributions to the study of humidity of standing timber of certain forest species. V Mocanu, I Catrina. Rev padurilor 73 no 9.535-536 S'58 R, 15.

A new occurrence of silicified trunks of trees in the Upper Carboniferous of the Intra-Sudeten Basin. K Dziedzic. Rocz geol 28 no 4 427-434 '58 (published '59) P, 12

The problem of mineralization of petrified trees. M. Turnau Morawska. Rocz geol 28 no 4 409-426 '58 (published '59). P, 12

TRIACETYLLEVOGLUCOSAN

Decomposition of anhydro ring of triacetyllevoglucosan by means of titanium tetrachloride. In German. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, M. Harasztby. Periodica polytechn chem 3 no. 1:25-36 '59. H, 16.

TRIALS (OBSCENITY)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIANGLE

Triangles, remarkable from the centroaffine point of view. A. Mytler. Studii mat Iasi 9 no. 1:1-4 '58. R, 13.

TRIANGULATION

Further studies on the compensation of the continental triangulation network A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod i kart 7 no. 4 206-213 '58. P, 13.

Preparation of gravimetric materials for the Polish astrogeodetic net and the 1st class precise leveling net. J. Bokun. Prace Inst geod 6 no. 1:3-86 '58. P, 12.

TRICHOGRAMMA EVANESCENS

Results of preliminary research on the possibilities of cultivating Trichogramma evanescens West. on tree parasites. W. Kadlubowski. Sylwan 101 no. 1 42-54 Ja'57. P, 15.

TRICLADIDA

Data on the ecology of Fonticola albissima Vejd. (Probusaria [Tricladida paludicola]). D. Lukacs. Egri pedag folsk evk 4:493-497 '58. H, 8.

TRICOT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRICRESYL PHOSPHATE

Foldi, Tamas. Trikrezilfoszfat mint uzemanyag adalek; irodalmi osszefoglalas. Veszprem, 1955. 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 110) [Tricresyl phosphate as a fuel additive agent, a summarizing abstract. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

TRIDYMITE

Coefficient of the linear theramal dilatation of fire-clay and Dinas-clay products. Z. Engelthaler, K. Engelthaler. Silikaty 2 no. 3:227-238 '58. C, 16.

TRIESTE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dr. Joze Dekleva; a sexagenarian. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:53 F'59. Y, 1.

TRIESTE - THEATER

Slovenian National Theater in Trieste. M. B. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:95 F'59. Y, 1.

TRIETHYLENE GYCOL

Hygroscopicity of triethylene glycol. R. Riedl, K. Prasek. Paliva 35 no 1:16-17 Ja'55. C, 16.

TRIGONOMETRY

Calculation of the abscissa of the curve formed by the drooping of a mast-tension rope. T. Gomoliszewski. Geod i kart 7 no. 2:79-86 '58. P, 13.

TRINIDAD - ASPHALT

Pitch Lake, the asphalt lake near La Brea. C. Litewka. Wszechswiat no. 1:17-19 Ja'59. P, 13.

TSENOV, IVAN

Academician Ivan Tsenov; a biographic sketch. B. Dolapchiev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 1 no. 3/4: 181-184 '58. B, 13.

TSONEV, VENETS ST.

V St Tsonev's Osnovi na reprezentativnoto izuchavane (Principles of Studying by Sampling), a book review. Z. Sugarev. Ikon misul 4 no. 1:89-94 '59. B, 5.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. Metodicheski ukazaniia za prilagane na nomenklaturata i klasifikatsiia na razlichnite formi na tuberkuloznoto zabolivane. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] 48 p. [Methods of direction for application of the nomenclature and classification of various forms of tuberculosis infections] B, 14.

Markovic, Jozef. Prevencia T B C. Autor Jozef Markovic, spolupracovali M. Barabasova, K. Bachan Redaktor Viera Polakovicova Bratislava, Studio popularno-vedeckych a naucnych filmov, 1956. 15 p [Prevention of tuberculosis illus.] C, 14

Plander, E M Izmeneniia belkovykh fraktsii plazmy krovi i balansa vitamina C pri tuberkuleze, z zavisimosti ot lecheniia paraaminosalitsilovoi kislotoi Riga, 1953 20 p. [Changes of albumin fraction of blood serum and balance of vitamin C in persons with tuberculosis, depending upon treatment with para aminosalicylic acid In Russian] La, 14.

Todorov, Stefan. Prouchvaniia vurkhu protivotuberkuloznata vaktsinatsiia s BCG. [Ot] St. Todorov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 130 p. [Investigation of antituberculosis vaccination with BCG. illus.] B, 14.

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

Tuberculous meningitis in adults. F. Hoxha, J. Adhami. Bul natyr 12 no. 2:51-64 '58. A, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

TUCEK, ZDENEK

Z. Tucek's Kalendar sdelovaci techniky (Telecommunication Calendar); a book review J Nechvile. Sdel tech 7 no. 3:120 Mr'59. C, 16.

TUDMAN, FRANJO

Franjo Tudman's Rat protiv rata (War Against War), a book review. M. Popovic. Komunist 16 no. 10:9 31'57. Y, 6.

TUDOR, ANDREI

Andrei Tudor's Enescu; a book review. V. Tomescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11;84 O/N'58. R, 9.

TUGLAS, FRIEDEBERT

Friedebert Tuglas on Juhan Liiv A. Vinkel. Looming no. 4 626-630 Ap'59. E, 11.

A new printing of Juhan Liiv's monograph, a review of Friedebert Tuglas' Teosed, Kuues Kolde: Juhan Liiv (Works. Vol. 6 Juhan Liiv). V. Allton. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2:119-121 F'59. E, 11.

TUMORS

Mikhailov, Veselin. Suvremenni problemi na onkologiiata [Ot] Ves. Mikhailov, Ratchov [i] Vladimir Andreev Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957-. [Contemporary problems in oncology. illus.] B, 14

Changes in content and metabolism of purines in nucleic acids during the aging process of an experimental tumor. L. Ledoux and others. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 1:37-42 '59. P, 13.

Data on the interrelations between the functioning of the reticulo-endothelial system and tumor development. Zs. Hollan. Biol erv kozl MTA 10 no. 1:95-106 H, 14.

Investigations of chondrogenesis. I. Definition of problem and general histological investigations of neoplasia. In German. Cs. Hadhazy, E. Olah. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 2:139-158 '58. H, 13.

TUNA FISH
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

TUNDRAS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TUNNELING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TURBIDIMETRY

Turbidimetric titration of polymer solutions. In English. F. Krasovec, N. Vene, A. Peterlin. Reports Inst Stefan 4:165-173 O'57. Y, 13.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Vibration apparatus for fatigue tests of turbine blades. V. Bizek. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:532 O'58. C, 16.

TURBOBLOWERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TURBOGENERATORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TURIN - EXHIBITIONS

40th International Automobile Exhibition in Turin. B. Znidersic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 689-692 Ap'59. Y, 16.

TURINA, VLADIMIR

Along with the Vladimir Turina exhibition R. Niksic. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:46-47 '57. Y, 10.

TURKEY - DIESEL ENGINE

Cooperation during the erection of the Diesel Engine Works in Turkey. In English S. Tucek. Cz Heavy Ind no 2:21-23 '59 C, 16.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Dukas. Istoria Turco-Bizantina, 1341-1462. Editie critica de Vasile Grecu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 503 p. (Scriptores byzantini, 1) [Turco-Byzantine history, 1341-1462. Critical ed. of Vasile Grecu. Parallel texts in Greek and Rumanian. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] R, 4.

TURKEY - THEATER

A theater in a Turkish museum. E. Fleiszer. Dialog 4 no. 2 123-126 F'59. P, 11.

TURKISH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH.

TURKMENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Returning from the distant visit. G. Priede. Lit un maksla no. 14:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

TURKS IN ALBANIA

Turkish codes (canons) related to Albania and their importance for Albanian history. J. Kabrda. Bul Shoq 12 no. 4:171-212 '58. A, 1.

TURKS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Popovic, Vasil. Agrarno pitanje u Bosni i turski neredi za vreme reformnog rezima abdul-Medzida, 1839-1861. Beograd, 1949. 323 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj, 150) [The agrarian question in Bosnia and Turkish disorders during the reform regime of Abdul Medjid, 1839-1861] Y, 5.

TURKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Turkish monuments. I. Vojo. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:58 F'59. Y, 1.

TURNING

Janys, Bohumil. Prirucka soustruznika. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 443 p. [Turner's handbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

TUROCZI-TROSTLER, JOZSEF

Scientific and literary works of Jozsef Turoczi-Trostler. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4;729-758 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

2, 4-D WEED KILLER
see DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID.

TYPISTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TYSZKIEWICZ, SAMUEL

Tyszkiewicz, Samuel, firm, publishers, Florence. Katalog wystawy prac drukarskich Samuela Tyszkiewicza, typografa florenckiego i nicejskiego. Warszawa, 1958. 18 p. [Catalog of exhibition of printed works of Samuel Tyszkiewicz, printer of Florence and Nice] P, 2.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UNRRA
see UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION.

UGARITIC LANGUAGE

Studies of the linguistic affinities of the Ugaritic language. L. In German. J. Aistleitner. Acta orient Hung 7 no. 2/3:251-307 '57. H, 4.

UKRAINE - LITHOGRAPHY

Opalak, Mieczyslaw. Litografia lwowska, 1822-1860. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 107 p. [Lithography in Lvov, 1822-1860. illus.] P, 10.

UKRAINE - MANUAL TRAINING

Impressions about the teaching of manual training in the Ukrainian schools. A. Traks. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 15:5 Ap'59. E, 8.

UKRAINE - MOTION PICTURES

Latvia participates in the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival in Kiev. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:26 Ap 11'59. La, 1.

UKRAINE - MUSIC

Notes on the "Days of Rumanian Culture" in the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. R. Paladi. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:8-9 O/N'58. R, 9.

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Behind the scenes of a theater. In Ukrainian. I. Hryis. Duklia 6 no. 3:42-46 '58. C, 11.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Pronunciation and transliteration of Ukrainian names and words into the Slovak language. M. Nevrly. Slov rec 24 no. 1 23-31 '59. C, 11.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Correct interpretation of the past of Ukrainian literature in Transcarpathian Ruthenia. In Ukrainian. O. Kardash Duklia 6 no. 3:84-89 '58. C, 11

The Polish studies in the Ukraine after the wars. J. Balachowska. Slavia orientalis 7 no. 3/4 141-158 '58. P, 1.

Some consideration. V. Berce. Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A I Pavlovich's works as they were in original manuscripts 1819-1900. In Ukrainian. I. Shlepetskyi Duklia 6 no. 3:81-83 '58. C, 11.

Lyric works of the Ukrainian poets in the Presov region. In Ukrainian I. Voloshchuk. Duklia 6 no. 3:76-80 '58. C, 11.

New songs; marginal notes on Rodi sa piesen (A Song Is Being Born), a collection of poems by young Slovak authors. In Ukrainian. E. Sedlak. Duklia 6 no. 3:118-120 '58. C, 11.

Resolution concerning the poet Andrii Karabelesh. In Ukrainian. Duklia 6 no. 3:74-75 '58. C, 11.

UKRAINIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Lyric works of the Ukrainian poets in the Presov region. In Ukrainian. I. Voloshchuk. Duklia 6 no. 3: 76-80 '58. C, 11.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Meaning of the word Rusniak. In Russian. G. Gerovskii. Duklia 6 no. 3:47-52 '58. C, 11.

New songs; marginal notes on Rodi sa piesen (A Song Is Being Born), a collection of poems by young Slovak authors. In Ukrainian. E. Sedlak. Duklia 6 no. 3:118-120 '58. C, 11.

Remarks on the National Ensemble of the Dukla Region. In Ukrainian. O. Hrabar. Duklia 6 no. 3:108-112 '58. C, 11.

ULM - SCHOOLS

Speech delivered at the opening of Ulm Molding School. W. Gropius. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:3-4 '57. Y, 10.

ULTRASONICS

Konferencja Techniki Ultradzwiekowej, Warsaw, 1953. Materialy z konferencji, 26.-28. XI. 1953. [Redaktor naukowy: Witold Straszewicz; Komitet redakcyjny: Ignacy Maleski et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 264 p. [Materials from the Conference on Ultrasonics, November 26-28, 1953. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

Live water components and ultrasonic waves. E. Marczek, Z. Mazur. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:54-55 F'59. P, 16.

Nondestructive supersonic methods of investigating the porosity and mechanical strength of ceramic structures. J. Ranachowski. Szkio 10 no. 2:56-58 F'59. P, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Balint, Tibor. Asvanyolajparlatok viszgalata ibolyantuli fenyabszorpcioval; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 47 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet, Kiadvany, 108) [Examination of petroleum distillates by ultraviolet light absorption; a summary report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

UNAMUNO Y JUGO, MIGUEL DE

The idea of eternity in Miguel de Unamuno's works. P. Stelingis. Aidai no. 4:153-160 Ap'59. Li, 11.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

American neocolonialism and the real needs of underdeveloped countries J Drozd Predvoj 3 no 11:14-16 Mr'59 C, 1.

Czechoslovak foreign trade with the underdeveloped countries. J. Havlicek Stat obz 39 no. 3 142-143 '59. C, 5

Fighting backwardness. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:67-68 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Optimum investment in electric power for economically underdeveloped countries. W. Cisler, F. Campbell, G. Craig. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4.541-545 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Wilfried Guth's Exportation of Capital to Underdeveloped Countries; a book review. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 3: 27 Mr'59. H, 5.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

UNITED NATIONS

Hungary. Miniszertanacs. Nagy Imre es buntarsai ellenforradalmi osszeeskuvese. [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszertanacsa Tajekoztatasi Hivatala [1958] 159 p. [The counterrevolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak IX., X. es XI. teljes ulese; a SZOT elnoksegenek beszamoloi es a hatarozatok. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 118 p. [The 9th, 10th, and 11th Plenary Sessions of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; accounts and decisions by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions] H, 5.

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. A Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak XI. teljes ulese; roviditett jegyzokonyv. [Budapest] Kiadja a Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek Orszagos Szovetsege [1957] 87 p. [The 11th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions; abridged minutes] H, 5.

United Nations. General Assembly, 9th sess., 1954. Zagadnienia polityki miedzynarodowej na IX sesji ONZ; dokumenty i materialy. [Przygotowane przez Dzial Prawno-Miedzynarodowy Polskiego Instytutu Spraw Miedzynarodowych] Warszawa, Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, 1955 636 p. (Biblioteka "Zbioru dokumentow," zesz. 12) [Problems of international politics at the 9th session of the United Nations Organization; documents and material] P, 6.

The maritime organization of the United Nations. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3:87-88 Mr'59. P, 17.

Mr. Rapacki at UNO. In English. P. P. Polish perspectives no. 6:42-44 O'58. P, 1.

3d Extraordinary Special Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11.125-133 O/N'58. P, 6.

The United Nations Organization and armistice negotiations. J. Sawicki. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11. 70-92 O/N'58. P, 6.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

East-West. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:3-5 O/N'58. P, 6.

The exhibition "Arabic Life and Culture." T. Katona. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. H, 2.

Interbranch conference of the social sciences on international understanding and peaceful coexistence organized by UNESCO in Prague. R. L. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:85-87 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

The Sinaia international seminar on the problems of education of adults in Europe. S. Predoiu. Rev pedag 6 no. 7:69-70 Jl'57. R, 8.

The Vienna Conference of UNESCO. J. Kunc. Knihovnik 4 no. 2:54-59 '59. C, 2.

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Office for Relief and Rehabilitation. UNRRA in Czechoslovakia. [Prague, 1947] 48 p. [In English. illus., ports., map] C, 5.

U. S. - AGRICULTURE

Problems of the United States. II. Fertility of the land. E. Osmanczyk. Polityka 3 no. 16:6 Ap'59. P, 6.

The science of agriculture and agricultural politics in the United States. In English. K. Frederics. Za sots selskokhoz ekon 7 no. 2:183-204 '58. C, 15.

512881 O - 59 - 17

U. S. - AIR FORCE

The red telephone is without electric current J Putik Csl vojak 5 no 6 3-5 Mr'59 C,17.

U. S. - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

From sputnik to an interplanetary rocket. Zagadi mat no. 1:43-45 Ja'59. P,6.

U. S. - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Graduate School of Business Administration in the USA. L.Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 705-707 Ap'59. Y,16.

U. S - CAMPS

Summer camps for girls. P. Paulikonis. Aidai no.5: 229-232 My'59. Li,11.

U. S. - COMMUNISM

Dawn will come after the darkest night, letter of William Z Foster to Mao Tse-tung and his answer. Predvoj 3 no 9.8-9 F'59. C,1.

U. S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

American kaleidoscope. B. Pahor. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3: 51-52 F'59. Y,1.

Two books on the U.S., a book review. R. Mazovec. Meddobje 4 no 3:173-176 '59. Y,11.

U. S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From socialism toward communism. B. Koros. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 1:28-36 Ja'59. H,5.

Problems of the United States. Pt 3. The growth of machinery and laboratories. E. Osmanczyk. Polityka 3 no. 19 6 My'59 P,6.

Struggle against inflation in the USA. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:122 Ja'59. Y,5.

Travel notes on the economy of the USA Pt.4. A state within the state. J Davico. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:70 Ja'59. Y,5.

Travel notes on the economy of the USA. Pt 5, Redistribution of income. J. Davico. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:123 Ja'59. Y,5.

Travel notes on the economy of the USA. Pt. 7, Profit, allocation. J. Davico. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:176 F'59. Y,5.

U. S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Keynes' "deficit financing" in the US economy. J. Siskind. Finanse 10 no 3-57-64 Mr'59. P,5.

Role of federal finances in antidepression measures of the USA. J. Valach. Fin a uver no. 3 166-174 '59. C,5.

U. S. - EDUCATION

Petras Maldeikis' Vak. Europos ir J.A.V. auklejimas (Education of Western Europe and the USA); a book review. A. Serksnas. Aidai no. 4 184-185 Ap'59. Li,11.

U. S. - EROSION

The fight against soil erosion in the United States. M. Z. Anicic. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12:467-477 N/D'58. Y,15.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Afghanistan, a country of active neutrality. J. Slibticky Soc zakonnost 7 no 2.80-94 '59. C,7.

Washington under the light of American public opinion. N. Beljak. Komunist 17 no. 99:2 Mr'59. Y,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

New US military arrangements in Asia. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215:4 Mr'59. Y,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Something is rotten in the state of Bonn. Z. Koznar. Csl vojak 5 no. 7 9-11 Mr'59. C,17.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

American official opinion concerning the problem of Lithuanian boundaries in 1919. K. Pakstas. Aidai no. 5:193-196, 198 My'59. Li,11.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Some controversial problems of the Polish-American relations in 1918-1920. Z. Landau. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 4:1093-1109 '58. P,4.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Mikoyan's visit to the USA A. Zemanek Mezinar polit 3 no. 2:95-97 F'59. C,6.

U. S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The organization man J. Zielinski Zycie gosp 14 no 8:12 F'59. P,5.

U. S. - OLIGOPOLIES

Problems of the United States IV. The government of oligopoly. E Osmanczyk. Polityka 3 no. 20 5 My'59. P,6.

U. S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Atomization in America and elsewhere. A. Hertz. Kultura Paris no. 4,17-40 Ap'59. P,1.

Civil and military authorities in the United States J. Cialowicz Przegl obcy 2 no. 3 20-39 Mr'58. P,1.

U. S. - RACE QUESTION

Little Rock was not born yesterday. E. Wheeler Mezinar polit 3 no. 2 75-79 F'59. C,6.

U. S. - STEEL

American steelworks. A. Presern Nova proizv 10 no. 1 34-49 '59. Y,16.

U. S. - TAXATION

Characteristics of the present system of taxation in the USA M Petr Polit ekon 7 no 2 116-128 '59. C,5

U. S. - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Automation and international relations. F Piscator. Mez otazky Praha no 9 7-52 '58. C,6

U. S. - TELEVISION

A new type of television interview? V. Dobrincic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3.76-77 F/Mr'59. Y,1.

U. S - TRADE-UNIONS

Taft-Hartley redivivus? P. Sit. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2 105-107 F'59 C,6

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Szepesy, Laszlo. Telitetlen szenhidrogenek kinyerese hobontasi gazbol; muszaki ismertetes. [Veszprem?] 1953. 61 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 52) [Obtaining unsaturated hydrocarbons from a gas of thermal cracking; a technological description. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] H,16.

URANIUM

Heavy-water reactors for natural uranium. F. Link, J. Markvart. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9:243-250 S'58. C,16.

The question of uranium at the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. T. Adamski. Kosmos nieczyw 8 no. 1 49-55 '59. P,13

Separation of uranium in a chloride-nitrate medium. M. Novak, V. Pekarek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 9:256-260 S'58. C,16.

Some economic questions concerning the treatment of uranium ores. J. Kortus. Jaderna energie 5 no. 3, 84-91 Mr'59. C,16.

"Two and a half group" equations and their application to uranium-water systems. J. Arkuszewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:166-179 '58. P,13.

Uranium, the fuel of the future. M. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:536-540 Ap'59. Y,16.

URANYL NITRATE

Conversion of uranyl sulfate to nitrate by ion exchange. In English. D. Dolar, I. Berglez. Reports Inst Stefan 4 139-142 O'57. Y,13.

URANYL SULFATE

Conversion of uranyl sulfate to nitrate by ion exchange. In English. D. Dolar, I. Berglez. Reports Inst Stefan 4:139-142 O'57. Y,13.

Corrosion behavior of resistant metals in uranyl-sulfate solution. In English. N. Dokleva, I. Perman. Reports Inst Stefan 4 157-163 O'57. Y,13.

URBAN, ERNO

Erno Urban's Forgoszel (Whirlwind); a book review. A. Kispeter. Kortars 3 no. 1:143-144 Ja'59. H,11.

URBANISM

see CITIES AND TOWNS and this subdivision under EGYPT, LEBANON, SYRIA.

UREA

Bathory, Jozsef. A karbamidos adduktkepzes; osszefoglalo jelentes. [Budapest] 1955. 45 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 93) [Formation of carbamide additive products, a summary report. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H,16.
Vol. 3, [Newer methods for performing extractive crystallization] 1955. 45 p.

Bathory, Jozsef. A karbamidos adduktkepzes; szarojelentes. [Budapest] 1952. 98 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 25) [Formation of carbamide additive products; a final report. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H,16.

Polarography of derivatives of urea and thiourea. VII. Some substituted ureas, thioureas, and isothioureas. M. Fedoronko, O. Manousek, P. Zuman. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1494-1498 O'55. C,13.

URECHIA, VASILIE ALEXANDRESCU

Views and pursuits of V. A. Urechia in the field of the theory of literature. A. Dima. Studii filol Inst 3 no. 1:185 '57. R,11.

URETHANS

Polyurethans. K. Schwaner. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:18-21 Ja'59. H,16.

URNAMMU

The Ur-Nammu Code. C. Kunderewicz. Czas prawn 10 no. 2:9-18 '58. P,7.

URUGUAY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Concerning the 17th Congress of the Uruguayan Communist Party. I. Tenev. Part zhivot 3 no. 1 59-64 Ja'59. B,6.

USPENSKA, H.

Is the performance well-conditioned for students? A review of a play. A. Pirtniece. Skolot avize no. 14:3 Ap'59. La,6.

UTERUS

Ferko, Sandor. A fuggelekek es a mehkoruli koloszovet gyulladasos betegsegei. Budapest, Medicina, 1958. 150 p (A Gyakorlo orvos konyvtara) [Inflammatory diseases of uterine appendages and the connective tissue surrounding the uterus. illus.] H,14

VACATIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Trifunov-Brezjanin, Risto D. Denesna upotreba na serumite i vakcinite; memento Skopje, Koco Racin, 1955. 81 p. [Present use of serums and vaccines; a notebook] Y,14.

VACUUM

Self-controlled piston engine with rocking cylinder operated by steam, compressed air, gas, or vacuum. Magy kem lap 14 no. 1:37-38 Ja'59. H,10.

VAH, JURAJ

Vah's original play in Kosice, a review of a play. J.K. Predvoj 3 no. 11:19 Mr'59. C,1.

VAINIUNAS, STASYS

An artist of many talents; in commemoration of composer St. Vainiunas' 50th birthday. Lit ir men no. 14:3 Ap'59. Li,11.

50th birthday of composer Stasys Vainiunas. Reporis Vilna Ap 2'59:1-2. Li,1.

VAISNORA, JUOZAS

J. Vaisnora's Marijos garbinimas Lietuvoje (Mary Cult in Lithuania); a book review. Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 3:136-137 Mr'59. Li,11.

VALLAK, PEET

Peet Vallak; an obituary. Looming no. 4:638-639 Ap'59. E,11.

VALLES, JULES LOUIS JOSEPH

Jules Valles, a political writer and his ideas. In French. M. Kaczynski. Rocz hum 6 no. 3:95-128 '57 (published '58). P,1.

VALUE

Part 2 of Marx's Theory of Supervalue; an interpretation. J. Karlik, L. Urban. Nova mysl no. 4:438-447 Ap'59. C,6.

Value categories in socialist planned economy; also, contributions by Robert Hoch and others. P. Erdos. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 1: 27-76 '59. H,1.

VALVES

Flow resistance of small valves in water pipelines. V. Mach. Zdrav tech 2 no 1 33-37 '59. C, 16.

VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS
see ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS.

VANILLIN
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VAPORS

Balint, Tibor. Goz-folyadek egyensuly kiserleti viszgalata; irodalmi osszefoglalas. [Veszprem? 1952?] 46 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 46) [Experimental examination of vapor-liquid equilibrium; a summarizing abstract. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 13.

An apparatus for estimating the liquid-vapor equilibrium at high pressures. J. Popelka, O. Vilim, L. Zampachova. Chem listy 53 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

VARADI, PETER, ABP.

A portion of the library of Peter Varadi in Cluj. Zs. Jako. Magy konyvszemle 74 no. 4:345-350 O/D'58. H, 2.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. Nasiakavost, hydroskopickost, priepustnost vody a vlhkosti polymerov (kaucukov a plastickych latok) a lakov. [Bratislava] 1956. 126 l. [Moisture absorption and moisture content in polymers (rubber and plastics) and varnishes; analytical abstracts. bibl., indexes] C, 16.

V. V. Bianu's Vioara - istoric, constructie, verniu (Violin, History, Construction, Varnish), a book review. Gh. Predescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12 475-476 D'58. R, 16.

VASILJEV, DUSAN

Ivo Andric, Rastko Petrovic, Dusan Vasiljev; fragments. M. Bogdanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:3 S/O'58. Y, 2.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Rubinowicz, Wojciech. Wektory i tensory, podrecznik dla studentow fizyki. Warszawa, 1950. 170 p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 22) [Vectors and tensors; a textbook for students of physics. diagrs.] P, 13.

On some invariants of parallel transfer in spaces with affine connection. A. Haimovici. Studii mat Iasi 8 no. 2 135-149 '57. R, 13.

VEDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Skurzak, Ludwik. Etude sur l'epopee indienne. Wroclaw, 1958. 24 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 61) [A study of Indian epic literature. In French. footnotes] P, 11.

VEETAMM, MUIA

Opening night for a new Estonian opera The Far Shores by Villem Reiman; libretto by Muia Veetamm. N Eesti raadio Ap 20'59 525. E, 1.

VEGETABLE OILS

Remarks on the solidification of vegetable oils in our plants. J. Pokorny, B. Kakac. Prum potravin 9 no. 11:578-581 N'58. C, 16.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dumitrescu, M. Legumicultura. [Ed. 1.] Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat. [Vegetable culture. 1st ed.] R, 15.
Vol. 1. 1957.
Vol. 2. 1958.

Conserving fruits and vegetables by freezing. (JF). Kem ind 8 no. 2:49-50 F'59. Y, 16.

Transformation processes in ripening fruit and vegetables and their significance for the canning industry. V. Kyzlink. Prum potravin 6 no. 11:537-542 '55. C, 16.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

Characteristics of a writer; a book review. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 2:178-180 F'59. Li, 11.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Influence of peeling speed on the yield and quality of veneer. S. Nivin. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12 453-456 D'58. R, 16.

Resolution of a conference on the "Current Problems Relative to the Organization of Production in the Plywood, Panel, and Veneer Industry," held September 13-14, 1958 at the Ramnicu-Valcea Enterprise for Finished Wood Products. Industria lemnului 7 no. 11: 414-415 '58. R, 16.

VENICE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The 21st Music Biennale in Venice D. Kardos Slov hudba 2 no. 12:523-524 D'58. C, 9.

VENTILATION

Measuring the intensity of ventilation by an indirect method. L. Oppl, V. Vasak. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1 2-6 '59. C, 16.

A new solution of room ventilation. B. Antonijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:657-659 Ap'59. Y, 16.

VERATRINE

Veratrum alkaloids. III. Components of veratrine. Z. Vejdelek, K. Macek, B. Kakac. Chem listy 49 no. 10 1538-1545 O'55. C, 13.

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

Veratrum alkaloids. III. Components of veratrine. Z. Vejdelek, K. Macek, B. Kakac. Chem listy 49 no. 10.1538-1545 O'55. C, 13.

VERSEGHY, FERENC

Verseghy and Herder. J. Szauder. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4: 700-713 Jl/D'58. H, 11.

VERTEBRATES

The Institute of Vertebrate Paleontology of the Chinese Academy of Sciences in Peking. M. Mlynarski. Wszechswiat no. 2, 56-58 F'59. P, 13.

VETERANS
see subdivision under POLAND.

VETERANS, DISABLED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Lami, Gyula. Allatapolok egeszsegugyi konyve. [Irtak] Lami Gyula [es] Karsai Ferenc [Budapest, Egeszsegugyi Folvilagositas, 1958] 39 p. [Handbook on hygiene for animal caretakers illus.] H, 15.

VIBRATION

Methods for elimination of dangerous torsional vibration of high-speed diesel engines. In English. K. Nemec, B. Spata. Cz Heavy Ind no. 2:39-45 '59. C, 16.

Vibration apparatus for fatigue tests of turbine blades. V. Bizek. El tech obzor 47 no. 10:532 O'58. C, 16.

VIETNAM - RAILROADS

Modifications of the uniform transit tariff S. Podwysocki. Przegl kol 10 no. 9:385-388 S'58. P, 16.

VIGDOROVA, F.

The goal of a noble life; a book review. M. Rimaite. Pergale no. 3:185-187 Mr'59. Li, 11.

VILDE, EDUARD

Eduard Vilde's sociopolitical activities and his activities in the theatrical field in the years 1917-1920. A. Nagelmaa. Kool ja Kirj 2 no. 2:74-84 F'59. E, 11.

VILLAGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Villages, and communist workers. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 23:6 O'57. Y, 6.

VILNA

Vilna in a song of a poet; a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 12:3 Mr'59. Li, 11.

VILNA - HISTORY

An extensive study on Vilna history under preparation. Reports Vilna Ap 5'59:12. Li, 1.

Green gates of Vilna. A. Liobyte. Moksleivis no. 2: 34-37 F'59. Li, 8.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

People grow. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 17:2 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Report from Vilna Computer Plant. Reports Vilna Ap 9'59:13. Li, 1.

Vilna Meat Combine, the youngest industrial enterprise. Reports Vilna Mr 21'59:11-12. Li, 1.

VILNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Go ahead, young actors, impressions from the visit of the Kaunas Young Spectator's Theater in Vilna. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 12 4 Mr'59. Li, 11.

VILNA - MONUMENTS

A monument to Petras Cvirka. K. Bogdanas. Lit ir men no. 15.3 Ap'59. Li, 11.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

3372 students are preparing for life. J. Bulota, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 12 no. 6:10-11 Mr'59. Li, 1.

VILUMANIS, ALEKSANDRS

Aleksandrs Vilumanis; a music teacher. A. Vaivarajs. Zvaigzne no. 6:22 Mr'59. La, 1.

VINEA, PETRUS DE
see PIER DELLE VIGNE.

VINEGAR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VINEYARDS
see GRAPES.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see subdivision CHLOROETHYLENE under POLAND.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Janda, Jan. Vinylove monomery. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 439 p. (Edicia chemickej literatury) [Vinyl monomers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 13.

VINYLATION

The Reppe syntheses. K Paluch. Wiad chem 12 no. 9: 535-548 S'58. P, 13.

VINYLIDENE CHLORIDE
see DICHLOROETHYLENE.

VIOLIN

V. V. Bianu's Vioara - istoric, constructie, verniu (Violin; History, Construction, Varnish); a book review. Gh. Predescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12: 475-476 D'58. R, 16.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., AMERICAN

Yehudi Menuhin. D. Spataru. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11: 66-69 O/N'58. R, 9.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., RUSSIAN

Guest musicians: David Oistrach. M. Radulescu. Muzica Rum 8 no. 10/11:65-66 O/N'58. R, 9.

VIRUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSL-

Introductory research on the tobacco r
tomato plants; a communication. [illegible]
Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 3:245-248

Virological problems at the 4th Inte
of Biochemistry in Vienna. [illegible]
veda 5 no. 12:563-565 D'58

Viruses, V
tobacco mosaic virus. A. Jakubovic and others.
Chem listy 49 no. 10.1561-1564 O'55. C, 13.

VIS MAJOR (CIVIL LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VISCOMETRY
see VISCOSITY.

VISCONTI, LUCHINO

Luchino Visconti; a critical portrait. V. Dobrincic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:34 N/D'58. Y, 11.

VISCOSITY

Viscometry of polyamides. F. Rybnikar. Chem listy 49 no. 10:1442-1447 O'55. C, 13.

Viscosity of melted rocks at high temperatures. J. Lehner. Silikaty 3 no. 2:104-109 '59. C, 16.

VISUAL AIDS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The abacus as a visual aid in teaching arithmetic in grades 1-3. G. Celins. Skolot avize no. 4:3 Ja'59. La, 8.

Problems of visual aids. J. Drgona. Odborna vychova 9 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. C, 5.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VITAMIN B_1

Stabilizing effect of thiamin on ascorbic acid in model solutions and its application in preserving food J. Turkova. Prum potravin 9 no.11 584-587 N'58 C,16.

VITAMIN C

Plander, E. M. Izmenenitia belkovykh fraktsii plazmy krovi i balansa vitamina C pri tuberkuleze, z zavisimosti ot lecheniia paraaminosalitsilovoi kislotoi Riga, 1953. 20 p. [Changes of albumin fraction of blood serum and balance of vitamin C in persons with tuberculosis, depending upon treatment with para aminosalicylic acid. In Russian] La,14

Comparison by various methods of the determination of vitamin C. Pt. 2. E. Naszalyi. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:329-331 '58. H,14.

VITOLS, JAZEPS
see WIHTOLS, JOSEFS.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOGUL LANGUAGE

The Vogul language and research in it. J. Rombandejeva. Keel ja Kirj 2 no. 2 106-109 F'59. E,11.

VOINOVIC, IVO

Ivo Voinovic's dramas on the stages of Budapest. L. Poth. Filol kozl 4 no. 2 357-361 Ap'58. H,11.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Professional education at people's universities. E. Ivkovic. Komunist 16 no. 19:7 S'57. Y,6.

Vinkovic experiences in agriculture. R. Gajic. Komunist 17 no. 91:4 Ja'59. Y,6.

VOJVODINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of communists in Becej. A. Micevic. Komunist 17 no. 91.5 Ja'59. Y,6.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOLCANOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOLF, M. B.

M. Volf and M. Beran's Laboratorni sklo. Jeho konstrukce, kalibrace, funkce a uziti (Laboratory Glass, Its Design, Calibration, Function, and Use), a book review. J. Rocek. Chem listy 53 no.1:43-44 Ja'59. C,13.

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Selected texts of Voltaire in Czech language. In French. J. Minar. Phil prag 2 no.1:30-31 '59. C,11.

VOLTMETER

Theory of the diagrams of thermal compensation for magnetoelectric instruments. T. Manciu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6:252-255 N/D'58. R,13.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Vorosmarty, in Russian. Gy. Rado. Filol kozl 4 no. 2: 379-381 Ap'58. H,11.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Polo, Marco. Milion. K vydani pripravil Quido Hodura a Bohuslav Horak. Praha, Orbis, 1950. 205 p. (Knihznice Pamatky stare literatury ceske. Rada A, sv. 8) [The travels of Marco Polo. Tr. from the Latin? Illus., maps, facsims] C,12.

VUCETIC, SIME

Sime Vucetic's Kriezino knjizevno delo (Krleza's Literary Work); a book review. B. Knjiga 1 svet 2 no. 8/9:2 Jl/Ag'58. Y,2.

VUJIC, JOAKIM

Joakim Vujic and the stage of Pest-Buda. K. Bor. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:352-357 Ap'58. H,11.

VUJOVIC, RADOMIR

Radomir Vujovic (1895-1938); a biographic sketch. R. Colakovic. Komunist 16 no. 26:10 O'57. Y,6.

WAGES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mixed wages. L. Jezek. Prace mzda 7 no. 3 112-118 Mr'59. C,5

WAGNER, ANSELM

Notes on Anselm Wagner (1766-1806). V. Marica. Studii cerc ist art 5 no. 1:249-271 '58. R,10.

WALD, HENRI

Additions to the criticism of contemporary bourgeois philosophy, a criticism of Henri Wald's Filozofia deznadejdi (Philosophy of Despair). M. Ignat. Cerc filoz 5 no. 2:163-172 '58. R,3.

WALKING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WALLS

Some achievements relative to buildings with cast-concrete walls. F. Fleser. Rev const mat const 10 no. 12,613-616 D'58. R,16.

WALNUT

Sobek, Josef. Oresak a jeho pestovani. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 336 p. (Ovocnicka edice, v. 6) [The walnut and its cultivation] C,15

WARMIA - HISTORY

Lietz, Zygmunt. Plebiscyt na Powislu, Warmii i Mazurach w 1920 roku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 257 p. [The plebiscite in Powisle, Warmia, and Masuria in 1920. 1st ed. ports., illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P,4.

WARSAW, CONFERENCE, 1955.

O utrwalenie pokoju; z narady Politycznego Komitetu Doradczego Panstw-Stron Ukladu Warszawskiego odbytej w Moskwie 24 maja 1958 r. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 165 p. [For the consolidation of peace, the Moscow Conference of the Political Advisory Committee of the State-Participants of the Warsaw Pact, May 24, 1958] P,6.

WARSAW - BRIDGES

Warsaw bridges. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl techn 80 no. 18: 5-8 My'59. P,16.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Alterations and new additions to the royal castle in Warsaw in the years 1569-1572. P. Bohdziewicz. Rocz hum 6 no. 4:7-30 '57 (published '58). P,1.

The design of the building at the intersection of Szpitalna Street and Rutkowski Street in Warsaw. Z. Stepinski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3:105-108 Mr'59. P,16.

The Institute of Physical Chemistry in Warsaw. (M. M.) Architektura Pol no. 2:66-67 F'59. P,10.

WARSAW - CHURCHES

Rada Prymasowska Odbudowy Kosciolow Warszawy. Podziemia kosciolow starej Warszawy. Archikatedra Sw. Jana, Kosciol N. M. P. Laskawej. Warszawa, 1957. 64 p. [Church undergrounds of ancient Warsaw. Architecture of St. John's Church, Church of the Holy Virgin Mary of Grace. Illus.] P,10.

WARSAW - COMMERCE

Warsaw shops. J. Lowinski. Architektura Pol no. 2:48-65 F'59. P,10.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Uniechowski, Antoni. Stara Warszawa. Wstep Stanislawa R. Dobrowolskiego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1956. 24 p. [Old Warsaw. Illus.] P,10.

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Apartments; activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade Unions in Warsaw. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:45-49 Ja'59. P,5.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

A visit to the gallery of Russian painting in the National Museum in Warsaw. E. Malachowska. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 1:34-38 Ja/F'59. P,11.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Jankowska, Jadwiga, comp. Zrodla do dziejow medycyny polskiej w aktach drugiej polowy XVIII w., tyczacych sie Warsawy; akta Urzedu Marszalka Wielkiego Koronnego, Komisji i Deputacji Brukowej m. Warszawy, Departamentu Policji Warszawskiej i wladz miejskich Warszawy. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956. 121 p. (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr. 6) [Sources to the history of Polish medicine in the acts of the second half of the 18th century concerning Warsaw, acts of the Office of the Great Crown Marshal, the Pavement Commission and Deputation of the City of Warsaw, and Warsaw Police Department, and the Warsaw city authorities] P,14

May coup d'etat. II. Warsaw events. S. Arski. Polityka 3 no. 20. 9 My'59. P,6.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Experiences gained in a discussion before the Congress in the Warsaw Telephone Equipment Plant and the Warsaw Motorcycle Plant. BAKA. Samorzad rob 3 no. 1:34-38 Ja'59. P,5.

WARSAW - MAPS

Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawnictw Kartograficznych, Warsaw. Plan Warszawy. [Warszawa, 1958] 48 p. [Plan of Warsaw. col. maps, index, col. maps, index, col. plans] P,12.

WARSAW - PALACES

Bieganski, Piotr. Palac Staszica, siedziba Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1951. 170 p. [Staszic Palace, the seat of the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. Illus., ports., bibl., plans] P,4.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

The establishment of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences at the University of Warsaw. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:209-212 '59. P,8.

The experimental school of the Department of Theory of Education of Warsaw University. W. Szczerba. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 1:167-178 '59. P,8.

WARTHA, VINCE

Vince Wartha (1844-1914); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. L. Mora. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:11-14 Ja'59. H,2.

WASHING POWDERS

Amendment to the Unified Analytic Methods Provision No 5: "Soap, Soap Powder, and Glycerin." Prum potravin 6 no. 10:510-512 '55. C,16.

WASTELANDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Cabelka, Jaroslav. Vyuzitie vodnej energie. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. (Edicia energetickej literatury) [Utilization of water power; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes] C,16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 784 p.

Kolar, Vaclav, ed. Zakladnim vyzkumem k rozvoji vodniho hospodarstvi; 75 let akademika Jana Smetany. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 226 p. [Basic research as a means of developing the utilization of water resources; a collection of papers commemorating the 75th birthday of Jan Smetana. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. port., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C,16.

Additions to the water-power problems of tidal-power plants. D. Pavel. Hidrotechnica 3 no. 11/12:397-407 N/D'58. R,16.

Afforestation questions of canals and small watercourses. L. Tapay. Erdo 8 no. 3:81-93 Mr'59. H,15.

Application of the membrane analogy in the hydrotechnical research on ground water. J. Cistin, V. Halek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1:57-66 '59. C,16.

Catalytic recombination of radiolytic gas. In English. J. Kristan. Reports Inst Stefan 4:143-145 O'57. Y,13.

Chlorine in waste water. J. Nosek. Vodni hosp no. 4: 172-173 Ap'59. C,16.

Classification of the hydrologic years by the probability of excess of the yearly levels of underground waters. R. Netopil. Geogr cas SAV 11 no. 1:43-65 '59. C,12.

WATER(Continued)

Colorimetric determination of hematin in water. Z. Deyl. Vodni hosp no. 4 164-166 Ap'59. C, 16.

A device for measuring changes of the water level. A. Sermer Vodni hosp no. 4 190-191 Ap'59 C, 16.

Fly ash from boiler equipment as an adsorptive material for the fine purification of phenol water. R. Riedl, J. Macak, M Benes Paliva 35 no 9 260-263 S'55. C, 16

Hydrogeologic conditions in the Tuzla Basin; the Jala River Basin. P. Miletic Rud metal zbornik no. 4, 417-427 '58. Y, 16.

The importance of forests in water economy. T. Klus. Sylwan 101 no. 6 25-37 Je'57. P, 15.

Innovations in the construction of installations for the purification of waste water. I. Savic. Izgradnja 12 no. 11/12 20-22 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Live water components and ultrasonic waves. E. Marczak, Z. Mazur. Gaz woda san 33 no. 2:54-55 F'59. P, 16

Maximal quantity of water vapor in the polytrope of the atmosphere. B. Dobrilovic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 7-11 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Remark on A. Meizer's article "Problems Related to the Model Testing of Ground-Water Movements." Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 38 no. 6:426-427 D'58. H, 12.

The role of underground waters in agriculture and in salting the land. K Dhima. Per bujq soc 13 no. 1: 13-14 Ja'59. A, 15.

2d Hydraulic Conference in Bled, Yugoslavia. E. Masiar. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 1 81-84 '59. C, 16.

Studies on the preservation of lumber in water. P. Stolarski, M. Tomczak. Sylwan 101 no. 7 88-94 Jl'57. P, 15

"Two and a half group" equations and their application to uranium-water systems. J. Arkuszewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 2:166-170 '58. P, 13.

A unique formula for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches, quantity of glue and water determined in relation to the viscosity of glue and the best range of temperature for the preparation of the glue solution necessary for the manufacture of matches. V. Balan. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:407-409 D'58. R, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water researches. (To be contd.) Z. Pietka. Gosp wodna 19 no. 2:64-69 F'59. P, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in water researches. (Conclusion) Z. Pietka. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:111-116 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of waste gas gained by pressure washing with water. O. Kozlansky. Paliva 35 no 10:286-290 O'55. C, 16.

Water as a helpful element in the study of Olkusz Jura tectonics. A. Tokarski. Kwartalnik geol 2 no. 2:415-419 '58. P, 12.

Water consumption by trees and stands as a drain on water supplies. K. Ermich. Sylwan 101 no. 6:1-24 Je'57. P, 15.

Water measurements. P. Hornstoiner. Vodni hosp no. 4:154-158 Ap'59. C, 16.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER PLANTS
see subdivision AQUATIC PLANTS under LATVIA.

WATER BIRDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER PIPES

Flow resistance of small valves in water pipelines. V. Mach. Zdrav tech 2 no. 1:33-37 '59. C, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS.

WATERING PLACES
see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under LATVIA.

WAVE GUIDES

Transient time and surge voltage of the transient phenomena in wave guides. S. Kulinski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4:669-691 '58. P, 16.

WAVES

Vrba, Jan. Mereni na centimetrovych vlnach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Measurement of centimeter wave lengths. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index] C, 13.
Vol 1. [Measurement instruments and basic measurements] 1958. 407 p.

WAXES

Kadar, Istvan. Oldoszeres parafinmentesites, zarojelentes. [Veszprem?] 1952. 23 p. (Veszprem, Hungary. Magyar Asvanyolaj es Foldgaz Kiserleti Intezet. Kiadvany, 24) [Dewaxing by solvents, a final report. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 16.

WDOWIARZ, JAN

Jan Wdowiarz (1903-1956), an obituary. H Swidzinski. Geologia Pol no. 2 79-85 '58. P, 12

WEALTH

Wealth and poverty in Slovenian folk songs and Irish legend. L Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 4: 37-100 '58. Y, 11.

WEAPONS

Radiological decontamination of weapons and technical materials. A. Radivoj. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:73-81 Ja'58. Y, 17

WEATHER FORECASTING
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, SCANDINAVIA.

On the simplifying and limiting conditions of barotropic pressure-forecasting methods. G. Gotz. Idojaras 62 no. 6:336-343 N/D'58. H, 13.

WEAVING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Fucik, Frantisek. Pripravne prace pro spradani prize mykane a vyroba strojene vlny a bavlny [Praha] Prace, 1946. 85 p [Preparatory work for weaving carded yarn and the production of artificial wool and cotton. illus.] C, 16.

Economic comparison between production of woven goods and production of knit goods. S. Kamaras. Magy textil 11 no. 3:118-121 Mr'59. H, 16.

The questions of theory and practice shaping in the industrial branch of cotton weaving. S. Goncl. Magy textil 11 no. 3:99-104 Mr'59. H, 16.

WEEDICIDES
see HERBICIDES.

WEEDS

Dollu, A. Barorat e keqija dhe masat per luftimin e tyre. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1955. 98 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Weeds and how to eradicate them] A, 15.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Rigidity conditions for dimensioning the levers of weighing instruments. M. Ratiu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 6: 241-247 N/D'58. R, 13.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WEIRS

Manipulation of waste weirs. E. Razvan. Hidrotechnica 3 no. 11/12, 419-423 N/D'58. R, 10.

A systematic investigation of sheet piling under the foundation of weirs. In French. J. Nougaro, J. Gruat, J. Comier. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 3 347-400 '58. P, 16.

WELDING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Cold-pressed welding of metals. T. Tashkov. Tezhka prom 8 no. 2:29-33 F'59. B, 16.

The controlled thermal severity test. E. J. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3:82-84 Mr'59. P, 16.

The influence of mechanical treatment of the web on the work of fillet welds in plate girders. H. Czubakowski, J. Krajewski. Inz i bud 16 no. 3:118-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

Mohr's stress theory. T. Pelczynski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 3, 74-78 Mr'59. P, 16.

New welded railroad bridges in Poland. Z. Lesniak. Gep 11 no. 3:94-101 Mr'59. H, 13.

Repairs of steam generators by welding. R. Krnak. Stroj vyr 7 no. 1:23 '59. C, 16.

Thermit welding. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 11:247 N'58. C, 16.

Welding in the metallurgic industry. J. T. Nova technika no. 4 [Supplement] 3-4 '59. C, 16.

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE

In commemoration of the 89th anniversary of the birth of Lenin N Eesti raadio Ap 22'59, 513-515. E, 1

WENDISH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografie Jakuba Barty-Cisinskeho (Jakub Barty-Cisinski's Bibliography), a book review. J Petr. Slovansky prehl 45 no 4:140-141 Ap'59. C, 6

WERWICKI, A.

A. Werwicki's Bialostocki okreg przemysłu włokienniczego do roku 1945; czynniki rozwoju i zagadnienia lokalizacyjne (Bialystok District of the Textile Industry up to 1945, Factors of Development and Localization Problems), a book review. W. Kusinski. Czas geogr 29 no. 3, 432-435 '58. P, 12.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WEYSSENHOFF, JOZEF, BARON

The unknown letters of J. Weyssenhoff, K. Tetmajer, O. Zeromska and J. Zulawski. Z. Skwarczynski. Prace polon no. 14 259-271 '58. P, 11.

WHARVES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, MACEDONIA.

Dordevic, Vlastimir D Psenica 2. popravljeno i dopunjeno izd Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1956. 168 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Wheat. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 15

WHEY

Obtaining lactic acid by boiling whey. V. Krajovan. Kem ind 7 no. 4:101-104 Ap'58. Y, 16.

WHITE CLOVER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WHITE PINE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WHITE RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Creative competition on the stage; after the first motion-picture show of the Baltic States and White Russia. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 15:4 Ap'59. Li, 11.

WHITEBAIT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WHITENESS

Apparatus for measuring the whiteness and transparency of porcelain. E. Krames, L. Novak. Silikaty 3 no. 2: 163-167 '59. C, 16.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

WIGURA, STANISLAW

Aeroklub Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, Warsaw. Zwirko i Wigura; ku czci bohaterskich lotnikow. [Warszawa, 1957] 62 p. [Zwirko and Wigura; in honor of the heroic fliers. illus., facsims.] P, 17.

WIHTOLS, JOSEFS

Composer Jazeps Vitols. In Russian. O. Gravitis. Kom sov La 14 no. 2:56-60 F'59. La, 6.

Jazeps Vitols' vocal-solo concert. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 15:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Listening to Jazeps Vitols' songs. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'59. La, 11.

The place where Jazeps Vitols lived. E. Ekselis. Zvaigzne no. 5:27 Mr'59. La, 1.

WILDE, OSCAR

Wilde, sounds, Schopenhauer; a review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Oktostychy (Octostichs). J. Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 3:126-140 Mr'59. P, 11.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Report on the Fourth Session of the General Assembly of the International Union for the Protection of Nature (UIPN). M. Marsakova. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 6:185 Jl'55. C, 15.

WILL

Studies on the problem of verbal expression of the acts of will. J. Reutt Roez filoz 5 no 4 195-205 '55/57 P, 3.

WILLOWS

Tannins in basket willows in relation to the age of the willow and the season when the bark is removed. V. Stoianov, D Kolev. Khim i industriia 30 no 4 106-108 '58. B, 16.

WIND TUNNELS

The construction of aerodynamic tunnels for meteorologic purposes. S. Sokic. Ves hidromet sl 7 no 1/2 40-42 Ja Je'58. Y, 13.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Remarks on injurious and beneficial fauna in wind-protecting belts of forests in Dobruja, Bulgaria in connection with the problems of the protection of nature S. Riabinin. Sylwan 101 no. 4 14-24 Ap'57. P, 15.

WINDS

Determining nondivergent heights. P. Gburcik. Ves hidromet sl 7 no. 1/2 1-7 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Work of metallurgic furnaces with increased content of humidity in the wind. D Reje, M. Gorjup. Rud metal zbornik no. 4:429-439 '58 Y, 16.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Farkas, Jan. Vinarstvo. [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. [Wine making 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 16. Vol. 1. [Wine technology] 1957. 295 p.

WINTER WARFARE

Bivouacking in the snow. J. Lusina. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:46-52 Ja'58. Y, 17.

WIRE

Experiments with columns prestressed by means of 2 5 mm wires. T Kluz Inz i bud 16 no 2 47-52 F'59. P, 16.

New technique in the production of drawn wire. F Palisek Hutnik Cz 5 no 10.305-308 O'55. C, 16.

WISNIEWSKI, WINCENTY LESLAW

Wincenty Leslaw Wisniewski (September 14, 1904-August 24, 1958), an obituary Wszechswiat no 1 19 Ja'59. P, 13.

WITCHCRAFT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WITEK, WLADYSLAW

S Kowal and W. Witek's Naweglanie stali (Carburization of Steel), a book review. S. Jablonski. Mechanik 31 no 10 493 O'58 P, 16.

WOLFRAMITE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WOLVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WOMAN

March 8; international holiday of women. J. Asztalos. Munka 9 no. 3:33 Mr'59. H, 5.

WOMEN IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Various activities of the Federation of Women's Societies of Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. H. M Komunist 16 no. 26:4 O'57. Y, 6.

WOMEN IN CROATIA

Health courses for the female youth in villages. A. Separovic. Komunist 16 no. 16:7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Berrar, Jolan. Noi nevoink 1400-ig. Budapest, 1952 63 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 80. sz) [Names of our women up to 1400] H, 11.

Report on the situation of women in the Hungarian Worsted Factory. M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 4:10-11 Ap'59. H, 5.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Farewell to Latvian girls departing for Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 13:22 Ap 5'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls arrive in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 15:8 Ap 15'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:2, 16 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls request to be sent to Kazakhstan for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 14:1, 16 Ap 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian girls want to be sent to the regions of unused land for permanent work. Reports Riga 16 no. 13,10 Ap 1'59. La, 1.

Spring joys and sorrows. Zvaigzne no. 5 2-3 Mr'59. La, 1.

300 Latvian girls leave Riga today for Kokchetav. Reports Riga 16 no. 14-16-19 Ap 9'59. La, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Achievements of the Women's League are significant, but the needs are greater. B R. Samorzad rob 3 no 3:28-29 Mr'59. P, 5.

The demands of women workers. K. Pawlowska. Zycie partii no. 3 29 Mr'59. P, 6.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

Leading women in propagating books, in honor of the day of March 8 G Iliescu Cal bibliot 12 no 3:33-34 Mr'59 R, 2

Literature on the emancipation of women in the periodical Contemporanul; Sofia Nadejde. V. Botez, L. Pop. Studii filol Iasi 8 no. 2 293-310 '57. R, 11.

WOMEN IN SLOVAKIA

Zena a kniha (Women and Books), review of a bibliography M Selcherlova Citatel 8 no. 2 88 '59. C, 2.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Inquiry on employed women in 1958. M. P. Soc pol 8 no. 12:71-74 D'58. Y, 5.

Work is not yet done, a talk with Lidija Sentjurc. T. P. Komunist 16 no. 23:1 O'57. Y, 6.

WOOD
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Slavik, Ivan. Bielenie celulozy. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 191 p. (Edicia literatury pre drevarsky a celulozo-papierensky priemysel) [Bleaching of wood pulp. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

Automatic control in the production of woodcutting plates. V. Peterka, J. Nechanicky. Automatisace 2 no. 3 77-79 Mr'59. C, 16.

Characteristics of lignin as a waste product of the hydrolysis of wood. H. Krach Sylwan 101 no. 3:1-24 Mr'57. P, 15.

Cubing and stacking problems of firewood disposed in steres. I Bran. Rev padurilor 73 no. 9 528 S'58. R, 15

For the most complete utilization of softwood waste. I. Bulboaca. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:451-453 D'58. R, 16.

An investigation on the natural drying of firewood. J. Krpan. Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12:154-164 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Ion P. Florescu's Fabricarea produselor finite din lemn (Manufacture of Finished-Wood Products); a book review. O. Ploscaru. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:475 D'58. R, 16.

Mycological testing of impregnative tar oils. B. Vrtar, O. Pospisal. Drvna ind 9 no. 11/12:177-178 N/D'58. Y, 16.

Principles and working methods in preparing a technical terminology. V. Sachelarescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:462-467 D'58. R, 16.

Protection of the wood in car bodies from decay. J. Rytel, B. Miloszewska. Przegl kol 10 no. 9.388-391 S'58. P, 16.

Ways of economizing heat in woodworking plants. I. Dragan. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:456-461 D'58. R, 16.

Wood-waste distillation in fluidized beds. V. Anghel. Industria lemnului 7 no. 12:471-474 D'58. R, 16.

WOOD CARVING
see subdivision under POLAND.

WOODPECKERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WOOL
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Fucik, Frantisek Pripravne prace pro spradani prize mykane a vyroba strojene vlny a bavlny [Praha] Prace, 1946 85 p [Preparatory work for weaving carded yarn and the production of artificial wool and cotton illus] C, 16.

Mechanization of mixing in wool carding. p. 95. E. Boroczy. Magy textil 11 no. 3:95-98 Mr'59. H, 16.

The role of monochlorocarbamide in making wool unshrinkable. J. Lukacs. Magy textil 11 no. 3:110-112 Mr'59. H, 16.

WORK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

How I worked to develop children's interest in work. S. Troshani. Ares pop no. 12:50-52 [D]'58. A, 8.

Relations among men. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 305:321 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Self-service, the beginning of students' education for work. Skolot avize no. 4:1 Ja'59. La, 3.

Teachers should try to develop in children the love for work, from a report made by Enver Hoxha to teachers in the District of Korce. Ares pop no. 12:6-7 [D]'58. A, 8.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers regarding nuclear weapons. C. Powell. Rev const mat const 10 no. 6:303 Je'58. R, 16.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. 5th, WARSAW, 1955.

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship. Moj pamietnik festiwalowy, 31.7-14.8. Warszawa [Sztuka] 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [My diary for the Festival, July 31 - August 14, 1955; a guide. illus. (part col.), fold. maps (part col.), tables] P, 5.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Remarks on the organization of public health protection in France; based on information obtained during the visit of the delegation of the World Health Organization. E. Nierenska. Zdrow publ no. 1-39-56 Ja/F'59. P, 14.

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION

A tour of Bialowieza and Masuria; in connection with the 2d Session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. W. Stephan. Gaz obserw 12 no. 3 9-10 Mr'59. P, 13.

WORLD POLITICS

Narada informacyjna dziewieciu partii. Warszawa, Wydawn. czasopisma "Nowe Drogi," 1947. 103 p. [An informative conference of nine parties, the Cominform conference, 1947. footnotes] P, 6.

O utrwalenie pokoju; z narady Politycznego Komitetu Doradczego Panstw-Stron Ukladu Warszawskiego odbytej w Moskwie 24 maja 1958 r. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 166 p. [For the consolidation of peace; the Moscow Conference of the Political Advisory Committee of the State-Participants of the Warsaw Pact, May 24, 1958] P, 6.

United Nations. General Assembly, 9th sess., 1954. Zagadnienia polityki miedzynarodowej na IX sesji ONZ, dokumenty i materialy. [Przygotowane przez Dzial Prawno-Miedzynarodowy Polskiego Instytutu Spraw Miedzynarodowych] Warszawa, Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, 1955. 636 p. (Biblioteka "Zbioru dokumentow," zesz. 12) [Problems of international politics at the 9th session of the United Nations Organization; documents and material] P, 6.

The changing world situation. I. Borsody. The changing world situation. I. Borsody. Latohatar 9 no. 5:51-63 S/O'58. H, 6.

Deadlock in the Geneva talks. S. Malic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215:5-6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

East-West. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 10/11:3-5 O/N'58. P, 6.

Events and comments. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 4:20-21 Ap'59. E, 1.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Facts underlying the great duel, cosmic rocket, politics, and the strategy of nuclear aggression K Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 2 88-91 F'59. C, 6.

Foreign policy of the Soviet Union and the international situation N Eesti raadio My 9'59 575-577 '59. E, 1

Letters from America. M. Fenyo. Latohatar 9 no. 5-33-38 S/O'58. H, 6.

"Little Europeans" around Berlin. J. Mieroszewski Kultura Paris no. 4 61-72 Ap'59. P, 1.

Neutralization of Hungary? P. Auer. Latohatar 9 no. 5: 47-50 S/O'58. H, 6.

Not the peace of force, but the force of peace. bp. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:97 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Report on the Geneva Conference. A Kaar. N Eesti raadio My 12'59:586-589. E, 1.

Situation in Berlin must be normalized! B. Ziedonis. Skolot avize no. 49:4 D'58. La, 8.

Some progress in the German problem J. Sekaj. Predvoj 3 no. 9.17 F'59. C, 1.

The statement of the 3d Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. Fiz szemle 8 no. 10 299-302 D'58. H, 13.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

Problems of the production of water power at the 12th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference in Montreal, September 1958. S. Ihnatowicz. Gosp wodna 19 no. 3:95-102 Mr'59. P, 16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dec, Wladyslaw. Narwik i Falaise. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 445 p [Narvik and Falaise. illus] P, 4.

Juric, Frane Brod moj drveni. [Odgovorni urednik Radivoje Antic. Ilustrovao Djordje Gorbunov. Beograd, "Narodna armija," 1957] 182 p. (Biblioteka za vojnika, 11) [My wooden boat. illus , port.] Y, 11.

Slovenski zbornik. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije. [Slovenian almanac a collection of papers, articles, recollections, and poems issued by the State Publishing House of Slovenia. illus., bibl.] Y, 4.
Year 1942. 1945. 75 p.
Year 1945. 1945. 769 p.

Four stories from his book on life in the Mauthausen Concentration Camp to be published in the near future. V. Berdych Novy zivot Prague no. 4:294-319 '59. C, 11.

Smiljan Rozman's Nekdo (Somebody); a book review. T. Pavcek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:136 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Tallinn celebrates Victory Day. N Eesti raadio My 9'59:574. E, 1.

Testimony of an unknown poet; poems found in Sachsenhausen after thirteen years. A. Vrbacky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8,12 F'59. C, 11.

Using holidays as a surprise attack. J. Vasiljevic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:561-570 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 17.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Simic, Cedomir P. Prilog poznavanju crevnih parazita coveka u nasoj drzavi. Contribution a la connaissance des parasites intestinaux de l'homme en Yougoslavie. Beograd, Odelenje za parazitologiju Instituta za med. istrazivanja SAN, 1954. 47 p. [Contribution to the study of the intestinal parasites of man in Yugoslavia. French summary. illus.] Y, 14.

WORSTED
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WRITING

Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi (Book on the Book); a book review. V. Jugovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1: 61-63 '58. Y, 2.

WROBLEWSKI, WALERY

Abramavicius, Vladas. Valerijonas Vrublevskis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 102 p. [Walery Wroblewski, a biography. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] Li, 4.

Walery Wroblewski, the general of the Paris Commune, a book review. J. Jurginis. Komunistas no. 3.73-74 Mr'59. Li, 6.

WYCZOLKOWSKI, LEON

Muszanka, Danuta Litografia Leona Wyczolkowskiego Wroclaw, Zaki Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 108 p [Lithography of Leon Wyczolkowski illus.] P, 10.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Zimmer, Szczepan K Stanislaw Wyspianski, szkic biograficzny [Londyn] Nakl autora, 1957 54 p [Stanislaw Wyspianski, a biographic sketch illus.] P, 11.

Stanislaw Wyspianski, Polish painter; on the occasion of the conclusion of Wyspiansky Year in Poland. Z. Markovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12 42-43 N/D'58. Y, 11.

X RAYS

Kovats, Ferenc. Rontgenantomische Grundlagen der Lungenuntersuchung [Von] F Kovats, Jr [und Z Zsebok 7 (4. deutsche) neubearb und verm Aufl Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 363 p. [Roentgen-anatomic fundamentals of lung examinations In German. Tr from the Hungarian 7th (4th German) rev. and enl ed illus] H, 14.

Tonchev, Gotse. Tekhnika na rentgenovoto izsledvane 2. prer i dop. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958. 234 p. [Technique for X-ray investigation 2d rev and enl. ed. illus] R 14

Absolute measurement of lattice parameters in the cylindrical camera. M. Cernohorsky Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 2 130-147 '59. C, 13

Determination of accuracy in measurements of interplanar distances. M. Cernohorsky Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 2:77-129 '59. C, 13.

Ladislav Svab's Rentgenky (X-Ray Apparatus); a book review. Triska. El tech obzor 48 no. 2:112-113 F '59. C, 16.

Measurements of interplanar distances with different wave lengths. M. Cernohorsky Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 2:148-155 '59. C, 13

The roentgenographic method in experimental phonetics. In English. H. Koneczna. Review Pol Academy 3 no. 3/4:14-27 Jl/D'58. P, 13.

X-ray laboratory at the Atrama Metal-Products Factory. Reports Vilna Ap 10'59:1. Li, 1.

YARN

Fucik, Frantisek. Pripravne prace pro spradani prize mykane a vyroba strojene vlny a bavlny. [Praha] Prace, 1946. 85 p. [Preparatory work for weaving carded yarn and the production of artificial wool and cotton. illus] C, 16.

YEAST
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

YIDDISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YIDDISH.

YOUNG'S MODULUS
see ELASTICITY.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship. Moj pamietnik festiwalowy, 31.7-14.8. Warszawa [Sztuka] 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [My diary for the Festival, July 31 - August 14, 1955; a guide. illus. (part col.), fold. maps (part col.), tables] P, 5.

Exhibition dedicated to International Youth Solidarity Day. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:13 Ap 23'59. La, 1.

Youth, colonialism, and peaceful coexistence. Reports Riga 16 no. 16:16 Ap 24'59. La, 1.

YUGOSLAV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. The academies of science in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1958. 74 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ATLASES
see ATLASES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Retrospective bibliography of Yugoslavia literary treatises, articles and other literary works; a book review. V. Ludvik. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6: 143-144 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV MINERS
see MINERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Books and sports. S. Lukac. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:6 N'58. Y, 2.

The eighth year of Poljoprivredni pregled; a review of a periodical. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:1-3 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

Our periodical in its fourth year. A. Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:3-4 F'59. Y, 5.

The second number of Socijalizam, a review of a periodical. D. N. Komunist 17 no. 86:6 D'58. Y, 6.

Statisticki kalendar za 1959 godinu (Statistical Almanac for 1959); a book review. Z. Cika. Statisticar no. 73:2 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Ten years of Narodna uprava. H. Cemerlic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAV POETRY

Lalic, Ivan V., comp. Vrata vremena; posljeratni jugoslavenski pjesnici. Zagreb, Lykos, 1958. 229 p. (Antologije, 5) [The door of time, a collection of poems by postwar Yugoslav poets. index] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA

Books about Yugoslavia in the Arabian language. V. Z. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 13:2 D'58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Legal effects of absence of jurisdiction under the Law on General Administrative Procedure. A. Davinic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3:333-339 Jl/S'58. Y, 7.

Postponing or restraining the execution of an administrative decision. N. Batusic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2:29-36 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization of agriculture. J. Raicevic. Komunist 16 no. 17:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Additional supply of chemical means for plant protection in 1958. V. Novakovic. Kem ind 7 no. 4.Kemija A18 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Agronomists should care about production. J. Raicevic. Komunist 10 no. 7:2 Je'57. Y, 6.

The agrotechnical minimum as a support of progressive changes in agriculture. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356: 80-82 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Annual reports of agricultural organizations for 1958. M. Petkovic. Statisticar no. 71:3 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Calcification in our practice. R. Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:3-11 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

Census of agricultural households in 1960; the range of agriculture and the definition of agricultural household. P. Milanovic. Statisticar no. 71:4 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Deserting agriculture; how and why. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:239-241 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Effects of the agricultural experiment stations in 1958. R. Pajevic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:161-162 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

An incomplete legislation, obstacles to the modernization of agriculture. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 16 no. 24:5 O'57. Y, 6.

Investments in agriculture. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355: 53-54 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Lands, crops, and plants, census of agricultural holdings in 1960. M. Petrovic. Statisticar no. 73: 6-7 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Modern agricultural production and crop zones. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:166 F'59. Y, 5.

Operation unions, associations not only of cooperatives but of all agricultural organizations. N. Z. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:57-58 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Population and labor supply A. Stanojevic. Statisticar no 71:4 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Reaching the plans of 1961. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359: 167-168 F'59. Y, 5.

Rehabilitation of handicapped children through agriculture. V. Pokorni-Salabov. Soc pol 8 no. 12: 57-70 D'58. Y, 5.

Resolution on the agrarian question of the Founding Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, April 2-123, 1919. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365.334-335 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Successes of competition in agriculture. V. Popovic. Komunist 16 no. 17 3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Tax collection from the population in 1958, planning for 1959 and the importance of recent changes in the taxation of individual agricultural producers. M. Durbabic. Finansije 14 no. 3:158-175 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Tentative census of agricultural households. P. Markovic. Statisticar no. 73:1 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Yugoslavia. Komitet za zadrugarstvo Zbornik materijala o zadrugarstvu FNRJ [1. izd Beograd, 1946] 206 p [Collection of materials concerning cooperatives of Yugoslavia. 1st ed.] Y, 5.

A conference in Novi Sad. Komunist 17 no. 86:1 D'58. Y, 6.

Health insurance of agricultural producers. A. Dulcic. Komunist 16 no. 16:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Over a million peasants in the cooperatives; the bolstering and slowing down of the economic cooperation between cooperative societies and farmers; some views of the cooperative workers and farmers. R. Gajic. Komunist 17 no. 98:4 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Problems of savings and crediting operations of agricultural cooperatives. M. Bogdanovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 1/2:56-64 Ja/F'59. Y, 15.

Profitableness of cooperatives; villages and cooperatives. R. Gajic. Komunist 17 no. 93:3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

A success which binds. D. Bajalica. Komunist 16 no. 23:5 O'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Formation and development of the Yugoslav Air Force. U. Kostic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 5:35-51 O'58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALIMONY

Problems of the maintenance of spouses after dissolved marriages. M. Mitic. Pravni zivot 8 no. 1/2:27-37 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

Measures concerning rational expenditures of federal organs and institutions; based on the Law on Federal Budget for 1959. D. Rolovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 1:17-19 Ja/F'59. Y, 6.

The principle of equality and the distribution of means among the administration organs. R. Radovanovic. Finansije 14 no. 3:129-139 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Along with the Vladimir Turina exhibition. R. Niksic. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6.46-47 '57. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Arranging the M-12 range finder for work. R. Francevski. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:66-71 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Cultural and entertainment life of troops. Lj. Saranovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:44-47 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Development of training in the infantry. V. Strezoski. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:5-13 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Effect of the element of the situation on engineering defense organization. T. Sarunac. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:25-30 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Equipment for maneuvers with automatic targets. N. Petrovic, D. Pipic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1: 48-59 Ja'59. Y, 17.

From the Party organizations in the Army, patience should be shown in the work with young members. Lj. Saranovic. Komunist 16 no. 19 6 S'57. Y, 6.

Importance of hygiene for preservation of the health of troops. M. Gilic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:60-66 Ja'59. Y, 17

Method of the development of training under the rules of firing with ground artillery. Z. Stojkovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:21-24 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Role and place of company chiefs. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1.39-45 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Rules for applying Decree on Material and Financial Operations. D. Gajovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1: 10-16 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Supplying ammunition to advanced detachments in defense. M. Radenovic, M. Vorkapic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:25-30 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Three chiefs. Lj. Saranovic. Komunist 17 no. 86:5 D'58. Y, 6.

Training parachute troops. S. Jovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:34-39 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Troops physicians and troops' chiefs. D. Ganovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:24-39 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Using aerial rifles in the preparation of firing. R. Vukajlovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:71-72 Ja'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Exhibitions in Zagreb M. Mestrovic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:116-117 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTHORSHIP

The new Yugoslav Law on Authorship. M. Milenkovic. Radio TV 1 no. 2/3:70-72 F/Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Less expensive automobiles? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362: 250-251 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Motorization: how and at what speed. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356.82-85 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Deficit in our balance of payments. Komunist 17 no. 100.4 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BATTERIES

Planning work in a battery. D. Rodic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:80-84 Ja'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Popis tekucih stranih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu. Beograd, 1958. 216 p. [List of foreign periodicals currently received by the libraries of scientific institutions and professional societies in Belgrade] Y, 2.

Zagreb. Internacionalna stalna izlozba publikacija. Popis najnovijih publikacija; knjiga i casopisa, 11.IV.- 20.IV.1958. Zagreb, 1958. 134 p. [List of newst publications; books and periodicals from foreign countries displayed at the International Permanent Exhibit of Publications, Zagreb, April 11-20, 1958] Y, 2.

Among books; bibliographic material on Duro Danicic. Stvaranje 14 no. 3:233-240 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Publishers plans for 1959. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 14:2-19 Ja'59. Y, 2.

Retrospective bibliography of Yugoslavia literary treatises, articles and other literary works; a book review. V. Ludvik. Nasi razgl 8 no. 8: 143-144 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Faith in man and his strength; an address by Rodoljub Colakovic at the opening of the Third Yugoslav Book Fair. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12:1-2 N'58. Y, 2.

For each child, half a book. M. Krsmanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 13:5 D'58. Y, 2.

Our books at foreign fairs and exhibitions. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 4:1 Mr'58. Y, 2.

Our Third Book Fair. P. T. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:2 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Problems of our bookselling. K. Vajs. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7:5 Je'58. Y, 2.

Readers' Club. Why was the Readers' Club established and what are its tasks? P. Andric. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 4:8 Mr'58. Y, 2.

Third Book Fair. N. M. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 12.4-5 N'58. Y, 2.

The Yugoslav book in the world. J. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 4:121-122 '59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRICKS

Why we are waiting for the reconstruction of brick factories. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:65 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Dordevic, Zivko. Prirucnik za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna privrednih organizacija. Sastavili: Zivko Dordevic, Nikolaj Petrov, Mihailo Scekic. [Beograd] Novinska ustanova "Sluzbeni list FNRJ," 1958. 255 p. [Manual for composing periodical accounts in economic organizations. tables] Y, 7.

Calculation of costs by economic units. S. Durekovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 4:198-201 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Conditions for the establishment of private enterprises. N. Ahic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:32-36 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Criteria for estimating depreciation of fixed assets. D. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:358 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Figures speak in favor of 1959; what financial plans of enterprises will show in 1959 in relation to the final accounts in 1958. M -D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:78-80 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Further analysis of the system of distribution of the income of economic organizations. M. Cecez. Nar upr 10 no. 1:4-12 Ja'59. Y, 6.

General economic planning and the plans of individual enterprises. D. Senes. Ekon pred 7 no. 4:193-199 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Joining means in the economy. M. Ercegovac, A. Markovic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:30-37 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Legal conselors of enterprises. A. Stanic. Odvjetnik 9 no. 1/2:3-6 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

New planning proportions. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:90 Ja'59. Y, 5.

On the specially licensed business enterprises; fears without ground. J. Garvan. Komunist 16 no. 24:5 O'57. Y, 6.

Statistical data on the receipts and expenditures of economic organizations for the year 1958. Posobni stat bilt NBJ no. 8:1-49 F'59. Y, 5.

Uniforming enterprises. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:60-61 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

A small canning industry. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:335 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CARP

Possibilities of setting up carp ponds on the agricultural estates. D. Kosoric. Poljoprivr pregl 7 no. 11/12: 478-480 N/D'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Development of geodesy and cartography in Yugoslavia. M. Jankovic. Przegl geod 14 no. 10 379-385 O'58. P, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

Urbanism and public discussion. Lj. K. Komunist 16 no. 7:9 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Pendency of a case and the institution of a new proceding. B. Branko. Odvjetnik 9 no. 1/2:10-12 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Forgotten vicuna and ready-made clothing. Z. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:251-252 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Ready-made clothing. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:65-66 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

The possibility of using low-value coals in the operation of boilers under our conditions. V. Duric. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:612-618 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Distribution of income in the coal industry; including also those under average. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:107-109 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Stalna konferencija gradova Jugoslavije. Zakljucci Savetovanja o trgovini, Beograd, 29, 30 i 31 maj 1958. Beograd, 1958. 19 p. [Decisions on commerce made at the Annual Assembly of the Permanent Conference of Cities of Yugoslavia, held in Belgrade, May 29, 30, and 31, 1958] Y, 5.

Before the decision of GATT. O. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365-332 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Consolidation of the operation. O. C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356-57 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Foreign trade regulations. C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357 117 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Liability of managers for the deficit in shops. S. Petrovic. Odvjetnik 9 no. 1/2:12-14 Ja/F'59 Y, 7.

Markets with independent financing. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:332-333 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Our export, the first quarter as in 1958. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:359 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Our foreign negotiations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:119 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Participation of the Litostroj Factory in export, on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of its foundation. M. Kos. Stroj vest 3 no. 4/5-113-116 S'57. Y, 16.

Prejudice or complex? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:167 F'59. Y, 5.

Preserving market stability. Komunist 16 no. 7:1 Je'57. Y, 6.

Problems of the method of determining the export coefficients for industrial products; also, a discussion. L. Novak. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2:1-11 '59. Y, 5.

Regional division; problems of our foreign trade. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356-86-87 Ja'59. Y, 5.

A review of the past year; an interview with V. Gajinovic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:109 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Spending of investments, and import. Komunist 16 no. 16:1 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Total annual report for commercial enterprises. P. Mirkovic. Statisticar no. 72:6 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Various balances; our foreign trade in the past year. B. Deoplo. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:164-165 F'59. Y, 5.

What helped the December record? A. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:86 Ja'59. Y, 5.

White and black competition; how tow periodicals, one American, the other Czechoslovak, see the effect of a free market in Yugoslavia. J. Davico. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:327-328 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

After the commercial negotiations in Rome. L. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:03-04 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Our important partner. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:330-331 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Political contingents but not "political prices." L. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:116 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Expansion of our exchange with Japan. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:252-253 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - MIDDLE EAST

Why retreating before difficulties; vacillating exchange with the countries of the Near and Middle East. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:245-246 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Commanding and organizing communications. R. Butorovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:3-9 Ja'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Again active. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 91:2 Ja'59. Y, 6.

A few words about words. E. Sinko. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 11/12:14-15 N/D'58. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Everybody giving help; at the evening political school in Kikinda. S. D. Komunist 17 no. 99:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

New possibilities, on some forms of political work in villages. S. Bosiljcic. Komunist 16 no. 26:3 O'57. Y, 6.

Teaching on the high-seas; ideologic work of the communists on the ships. J. Susanj. Komunist 16 no. 26:7 O'57. Y, 6.

Teaching staff, apropos of the theme on methods of work. A. Micevic. Komunist 17 no. 98:5 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The active balance sheet concluding the electoral conference of basic organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Komunist 16 no. 17:1 Ag'57. Y, 6.

At the invitation of the Congress of Workers Councils. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 10:7 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Communist victory in the 1920 municipal elections; manifestations in Belgrade. U. Vujosevic. Komunist 16 no. 17:8 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Congress of the union. T. P. Komunist 16 no. 7 10 Je'57. Y, 6.

Election conferences. Komunist 16 no. 6:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. IV. Leadership of Party organizations in the communes and districts. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 10-5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. V. Fines for League members. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 17:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

From the Party organizations in the Army, patience should be shown in the work with young members. Lj. Saranovic. Komunist 16 no. 19:6 S'57. Y, 6.

Fullest cooperation. M. V. Komunist 16 no. 19:2 S'57. Y, 6.

German attack upon Czechoslovakia; manifesto of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. D. Komunist 17 no. 100:8 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, citizens at the meetings of communists. P. Tepavac. Komunist 16 no. 16:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; for more essence in the work; results of an inquiry made in 18 Party territorial organizations. Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 19:5 S'57. Y, 6.

Increasing activity in Belgrade; facing the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 6:6 Je'57. Y, 6.

Political organizations first. Komunist 17 no. 86:4 D'58. Y, 6.

Program of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. I. Decisions of the Second Congress, June 20-25, 1920 in Vukovar. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:362-363 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Resolution on the agrarian question of t Congress of the Communist Party of April 21-23, 1919. Ekon pol Yug 8 r Mr'59. Y, 5.

Responsible task. Komunist 17 no. 91:

Results and first experiences; after the studies on the program of the Leagu of Yugoslavia in Belgrade. Z. S. K 5 Ja'59. Y, 6.

True contact with people is carried out practical work; notes from some ele meetings of the basic organizations League of Communists. M. Hadzi V Komunist 16 no. 16:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Useful form of cooperation; some exper cooperation of the League of Commu slavia with other communist and lab J. Bozovic. Komunist 16 no. 6:5 Je'5

The victory of communists in 1920; mul general elections. S. Krzavac. Kon no. 99:3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEA

Congress of the People's Youth of Yugo 1958. Sixth Congress of the People' slavia, Beograd, January 27-29, 195 1918] 29 p. [in English]

YUGOSLAVIA - COMPROMISE (LAW)

Denying court compromise. B. Bazala. no. 1/2:6-10 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Six years of new constitutional law and modern constitutional problems. J. Dordevic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1:1-10 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Annual report of construction enterprises and agencies. Z. Petrovic. Statisticar no. 71 6 Mr'59. Y, 5.

An important congress and conferences. Z. Dordevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:23-33 S/O'58. Y, 16.

Industrial construction enterprises. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355 64-65 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Labor productivity in the construction industry. D. Petkovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 9/10:2-6 S/O'58. Y, 16.

Problems of our construction industry; material for discussion. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:553-555 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Total annual report for the construction industry. Z. Petrovic. Statisticar no. 72:4 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTAINERS

Expensive containers. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:243-244 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Conditions for the development of the standard of living. H. Has. Soc pol 8 no. 12.21-20 D'58. Y, 5.

Standard of living; on the eve of the session of the Federal People's Assembly. Komunist 16 no. 10: 1 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Seminar o kazenski politiki, posebna priloga Pravosodnega bilten. Ljubljana, 1958. 119 p. [Seminar on criminal policy; issued as a supplement to Pravosodni bilten] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Some new techniques in scientific research and the position of the defendant in the criminal procedure. Lj. Lazarevic. Pravni zivot 8 no. 1/2:1-13 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Changes and supplements to the Basic Law on Misdemeanors. N. Cocokoljic. Nar milic 12 no. 1/2: 7-12 Ja/F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Can a court issue an order for imprisonment on the basis of soc. 182, par. 2, l. 3 of the Law on Criminal Procedure after passing sentence? D. Pavic. Odvjetnik 9 no. 1/2:14-16 Ja/F'59. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Deformation of figures and methods; what the Albanian periodical Bashkimi writes in the article "In Our Country and In Their Own?" D. J. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366-355-356 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Development of national wealth in various regions of our country. I. Vinski. Finansije 14 no. 3 146-157 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Development through conquering many problems. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:349-350 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Forms for the total annual report should be filled in with no part lacking. S. Stanic Statisticar no. 72:5 Mr'59. Y, 5.

From the other side, advantages of the specific road. Predvoj 3 no. 11 [3] of cover Mr'59 C, 1

General form for the total annual report for 1956. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 72:3 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Novelities and rationalism in our social and economic system. S. Pretnar. Nova administracija 7 no. 1: 50-54 Ja/F'59. Y, 6.

One billion dinars in fixed assets, how many employed, how much income? B. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365-328-329 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Revisionist socialism and Yugoslav reality. In Russian. V. Skrlant. Problemy mira 2 no. 3 42-49 Mr'59. C, 6.

Talks on economic cooperation and technical assistance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 366:362 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Two reserve funds. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:250 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Vladimir Skrlant's article "Horse Move", a review of an article. C. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:370 Ap'59. Y, 5.

What life in Yugoslavia is. O. Vaclavik. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 4 124-126 Ap'59. C, 6

When is the economy soaring? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362 237, 239 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Prirucnik za sprovodenje propisa o privrednom sistemu sa sluzbenim objasnenjima i registrom. [Sastavili: Djordje Mijic et al. Beograd] Novinska ustanova "Sluzbeni list FNRJ," 1958. 631 p. [Manual for implementation of regulations on the economic system, with official explanations and an index. footnotes, tables] Y, 7.

Efforts of the communal communities and people's committees towards the stabilization of the national economy. V. Smilevski. Komunist 16 no. 16:1, 6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Important problem of our economic policy. H. Brkic. Komunist 16 no. 24-1, 5 O'57. Y, 6.

Improving our professional staffs; role of libraries in the preparation of our staffs to meet requirements of the prospective economic plan for 1957-1961. S. Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1-53-57 '58. Y, 2.

Long-term plans of the districts. B. Kubovic. Komunist 16 no. 16:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Parallelism of production and trade. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:157 F'59. Y, 5.

Planning the direction of the economy and the role of markets. J. Sirotkovic. Komunist 17 no. 99-8 Mr'59. Y, 6.

What is the purpose of the joint Reserve Fund? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:171 F'59. Y, 5.

Wide selection. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:105 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Political economy in socialist Yugoslavia. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 8 no. 6:126-127 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDITING

Coordination and cooperation of editing enterprises. B. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 86:6 D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Opsti zakon o skolstvu sa Uvodnim zakonom, registrom i ekspozeom Rudolfuba Colakovica. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958. 135 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 162) [General law on schools, with the introductory law, index, and a report by Rodolub Colakovic] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja Gimnazija Beograd, Savremena skola, 1959. 236 p. [Gymnasium] Y, 8.

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja Osnovna skola Beograd, Savremena skola, 1958 312 p [Elementary school] Y, 8

Educators and school reform. Z. Tucakovic-Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 98:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Five years of a workers' university V. Kesic. Komunist 16 no. 17 7 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Legal side of the school reform. R. Jemuovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 1 49-63 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Punishment and reward, an inquiry in 103 of our secondary schools. B. Djordjevic. Komunist 17 no. 86-6 D'58. Y, 6.

Where the essence of school reform lies; process of school reorganization will depend upon the activity of socialist forces, and especially upon the activity of communists. V. Majhen. Komunist 16 no 23:1, 9 O'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

A proposal for certain changes in the election law. D. M Komunist 16 no. 23-4 O'57. Y, 6.

The victory of communists in 1920; municipal and general elections. S. Krizavac. Komunist 17 no. 99.3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Besides primary also secondary effects. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 362 247 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Consumption of electric energy in households. Degree electrification in various republics of Yugoslavia. In English and Slovenian. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12: a-35-a38, 361-364 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Regulations on the quality mark for products in the field of machine and electrical engineering. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12 375-376, 403 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING

Electronic equipment at the Federal Statistical Office. Statisticar no. 71:1 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Permanent employment and the legal consequences of the illegal dismissal of a worker. (To be contd.) N. Tintic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2:37-50 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, RATING OF

Exaggerations in the rating of the employees. D. D. Komunist 17 no. 100:3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Rating of public employees. A. Dokic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:12-16 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

More efficient fertilization of agriculture. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:249 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING

A conference on fishing techniques. Mor rib 11 no. 3:41-53 Mr'59. Y, 15.

Fishing-touring cruises as a new kind of fishing economy. M. Ravkin. Mor rib 11 no. 3:56-57 Mr'59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Difficulties in supplying cities purchases can not be organized successfully without cooperatives. M. Blatic. Komunist 16 no. 7:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Two hundred various agreements; our economic cooperation with other countries. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:56 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Tito, Josip Broz. Election campaign speech by President Tito Beograd, Information Service Yugoslavia [1958] 22 p. [In English] Y, 6.

A fresh stride. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209:3-5 D'58. Y, 6.

A friendly visit. B. Crnobrnja. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 209: 1-3 D'58. Y, 6.

Peoples of the countries in which we visited have deep confidence in Yugoslavia; from the speech delivered by Comrade Tito at Skopje before 200,000 people. Komunist 17 no. 98-2, 3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

We went there in order to contribute to the strengthening of the forces of peace; pacts do not bring good to mankind; League of Communists of Yugoslavia is working along the line our people think best; Belgrade had reserved a heartfelt welcome to President Tito. Komunist 17 no. 98:1, 2 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia, a link between the East and the West. V. Majhen Nova pot 10 no. 10/12:541-546 D'58. Y, 3.

Yugoslavia in the striving for peace. O. Ciemil. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215 1-2 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

A justified demand. M. K. Komunist 16 no. 16:2 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CEYLON

First experiences; Yugoslav-Ceylonese relations. D. T. Komunist 17 no. 91:2 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Comrades in peace. Komunist 17 no. 91-1 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDONESIA

Fighting the past, friendly countries of Southeastern Asia. M. Kozman. Komunist 17 no. 86:2 D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Fullest cooperation. M. V. Komunist 16 no. 19:2 S'57. Y, 6.

Harvests of Polish October. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 19:1 S'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Gavritovic, Milisav. Vocarstvo, za III razred srednjih poljoprivrednih skola. Beograd, 1958 219 p. [Fructiculture, a textbook for the 3d class of secondary agricultural schools] Y, 15

Fruits and vegetables for cities. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:88 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEODESY

Savjetovanje geologa FNRJ, 1st, Zagreb, 1952. 1. [i. e. Prvo] savjetovanje geologa FNRJ u Zagrebu 25.-27. II. 1952, referati, diskusije i zakljucci. Zagreb, Izd. Hrvatskog geoloskog drustva, 1953. 222 p. [First Conference of Geologists of Yugoslavia held in Zagreb, February 25-27, 1952; reports, discussion, and decisions. illus., bibl.] Y, 12.

Development of geodesy and cartography in Yugoslavia. M. Jankovic. Przegl geod 14 no. 10:379-385 O'58. P, 13.

Without rules and competency. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 360: 362-363 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLASS

New glass industries? L. Mockic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:356-357 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

General inventory and estimation in administration. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:360-361 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICAPPED

Establishment and tasks of the new commissions for the disabled; an abridged report from the consultations of the chairmen of the commissions for the professional rehabilitation of the disabled. M. Dunic. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 12:22-27 '58. Y, 5.

Professional rehabilitation of the disabled; partially abridged report from the consultations of the chairmen of the commissions for the professional rehabilitation of the disabled. M. Zotovic. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 12:15-17 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Rehabilitation of handicapped children through agriculture. V. Pokorni-Salabov. Soc pol 8 no. 12: 67-70 D'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Construction of a wharf in the Yugoslav port Koper. M. Wegrzyn. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3 80-82 Mr'59. P, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEMP

Hemp; solution for final products. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:117-118 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Tomic, Stevan. Pravna zastita spomenika kulture u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, 1958. 107 p. [Legal protection of cultural monuments in Yugoslavia. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Letters to students, December 14, 1939. M. D. Komunist 17 no. 86 7 D'58. Y, 6.

Turkish monuments. I. Voje. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:58 F'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Particular form for enterprises of the hotel trade. J. Mladenovic. Statisticar no. 72:7 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

9 to 17 hours, for and against Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359: 170-171 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Nationalization and housing. F. Drobez. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 53 F'59. Y, 1.

Nationalization of rental houses and construction lots. B. Radanovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 1:1-16 Ja/F'59. Y, 6.

New bills in the field of housing. V. J. Komunist 17 no. 99 1 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Parallelism but also uniformity. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362: 352 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The right to housing and the eviction of tenants; review of some relating regulations. A. Markicevic. Nar upr 10 no. 2-101-103 F'59. Y, 6.

Three-room apartment, two-room expenses. F. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365.331-332 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Urging more economic stimulants in housing construction. B. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:352-353 Ap'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Already now for 1965; data on hydroelectric-power plants not foreseen by the plan. D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362-243-244 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROLOGY

Hidrolosk godisnjak; vodostaji. Beograd, Izd. Savezna Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. [Hydrologic yearbook on water levels issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. fold. col. map (in pocket), graphs, chiefly tables] Y, 12. Year 1956. 1958. 279 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - IMPRISONMENT

Can a court issue an order for imprisonment on the basis of sec. 182, par. 2, l. 3 of the Law on Criminal Procedure after passing sentence? D. Pavic. Odvjetnik 9 no. 1/2-14-16 Ja/F'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Selling and buying permanent assets. I. Dukljas. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:36-39 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Siwek, Jozef. Samorzad robotniczy w Jugoslawii. [Opracowali: Jozef Siwek i Adam Galis. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 48 p. (Biblioteczka Przegladu zwiazkowego, 1) [Workers' self-government in Yugoslavia. 1st ed. bibl., chart, footnotes, tables] P, 5.

At the invitation of the Congress of Workers Councils. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 10:7 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Can the Henley method be applied in Yugoslavia? A. Saric. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:14-19 F'59. Y, 5.

Conclusions of meetings on the method of work. A. Micevic. Komunist 17 no. 99:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

A contribution toward the international cooperation of working men. Komunist 16 no. 10:5 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Dead discussion. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:89-90 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Development of the industries and the technical training of staffs. D. Milesevic. Ekon pred 7 no. 4:201-210 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Direct decisions made by collective bodies. J. Zupanovic. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:20-33 F'59. Y, 5.

Effect of instruments for the distribution of income in economic organizations; also, a discussion. M. Ujdenica. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2:26-42 '59. Y, 5.

Efficient managers in enterprises. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:363-364 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Estimating the results of the training of leaders in the economy. R. Bosner. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:8-14 F'59. Y, 5.

Fruitful exchange of experiences and knowledge. Komunist 16 no. 10:5 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Harmonizing the relations between the economic organizations and the community; preparations for the mapping of a system of social accounting in economy. Z. Polic. Komunist 16 no. 26.5 O'57. Y, 6.

Honoraria, and social functions. K. Civenkovski. Komunist 16 no. 17:1 Ag'57. Y, 6.

How to start the study of an enterprise and what its advantages are. D. Taborska. Izobr rukovod no 1/2:34-36 F'59. Y, 5.

Income and the unit of production; how to simplify and improve a complex method of rewarding according to the work done. S. E. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365: 329-330 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Production and market, on the eve of the Congress of Congress of Workers Councils. D. D. Komunist 16 no. 7:4 Je'57. Y, 6.

Progressive and obsolete techniques, on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Economists of Yugoslavia. V. Nenadovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 549-551 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Reconstruction of the factories; some remarks upon many demands and plans of the collectives for the extension and modernization of production. J. Raicevic. Komunist 16 no. 23 O'57. Y, 6.

Responsibility toward electors and the community. Z. Staubringer. Komunist 17 no. 99:6 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Slow spending of investments. J. Raicevic. Komunist 16 no. 19:3 S'57. Y, 6.

Some problems of the work of the seminars for leaders and managerial personnel. M. Petrovic. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:19-22 F'59. Y, 5.

Suggestions made by collectives and workers councils. Komunist 16 no. 10 6 Jl'57. Y, 6.

Talk on productivity. Komunist 17 no. 98:1 Mr'59. Y, 6.

True contact with people is carried out through practical work; notes from some electoral meetings of the basic organizations of the League of Communists. M. Hadzi Vasilev. Komunist 16 no. 16:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Two conferences. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:62 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Undelivered speeches of workers' delegates, from the archives of the First Congress of Workers Councils of Yugoslavia. Komunist 16 no. 10:5 Jl'57. Y, 6.

A unilateral discussion. J. R. Komunist 16 no. 24:1 O'57. Y, 6.

What are the generalized plans for? M. G. Komunist 17 no. 100:3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Working relations in workers' self-management. A. Baltic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215:6-9 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Employment and dismissal; labor relations in enterprises. D. D. Komunist 17 no. 91:3 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Propisi o radnim odnosima sa napomenama (Regulations on Labor Relations; with a Comentary); a book review. B. Jovic. Soc pol 8 no12:77-79 D'58. Y, 5.

Some theoretical problems related to the preparation of a law on labor relations. B. Blagoev. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3:301-317 Jl/S'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Advisors for legal problems. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365: 334-335 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Four or six graded of specialization. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:116 Ja'59. Y, 5.

A meeting of industrial statisticians. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 71:5 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Our economic plan. Pt. 2. Industrial cooperation. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 86.3 D'58. Y, 6.

Particular form for industrial enterprises. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 72:4 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Problems of the method of determining the export coefficients for industrial products; also, a discussion. L. Novak. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2:1-11 '59. Y, 5.

Structure of consumer credits. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357: 118 Ja'59. Y, 5.

22 operating associations up to now. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:169 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Relying on reserve funds, a conference of the League of Communists of Yugoslav River Shipping. D. N. Komunist 17 no. 99 4 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Law on the insurance of the disabled M. Markovic. Soc pol 8 no. 12:3-20 D'58. Y, 5.

New solution of some basic problems in regard to the protection of disabled workers. N. Dilber. Nova administracija 7 no. 1 19-24 Ja/F'59. Y, 6.

Some explanations pertinent to the application of the provisions of the Law on the Insurance of the Disabled in complicated cases, apropos of the discussion during the consultations of the chairmen of the commissions for the professional rehabilitation of the disabled. O. Frank Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 12: 18-21 '58. Y, 5.

Third Meeting of the 3d Session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, organization and financing of social insurance, measures for carrying out the new Law on the Insurance of the Disabled. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 12:3-14, 34-37 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o invalidskom osiguranju sa dokumentacijom. Beograd, 1958. 237 p. ([Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za socialno osiguranje. Izdanja] 10) [Law on invalid insurance, with documentation. forms, index, tables] Y, 7.

Health insurance of agricultural producers. A. Dulcic. Komunist 16 no. 16:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, LIABILITY

Insurance and liability in Yugoslav law M. Konstantinovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3:264-276 Jl/S'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

An analysis of the problem of social insurance. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:323-326 Mr'59. Y, 5.

"Social Care and Social Insurance, 1952-1956," Statisticki bilten, no. 119; a review of an article. B. D. Soc pol 8 no. 12:79-81 D'58. Y, 5.

What did the systematization show? C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:114-115 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Where are the reserves hidden? Some open problems of social insurance and health protection. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 100:3 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Improved possibilities; cultural life of villages. Z. Tucakovic-Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 99: 7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

What an inquiry showed. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 86:6 D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

More efficient investment; study of the past year's experiences. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:110-113 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Prospective plan also for staffs. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:64 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

An inquiry about the atmosphere. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356-91 Ja'59. Y, 5.

New regulations on workers' booklets. S. Bujdic. Soc pol 8 no. 12:49-50 D'58. Y, 5.

Role of those who carried the heavest responsibilities in the revolution is by no means lessened today; speech delivered by Aleksandar Rankovic at the commemoration of the Kozara's Combatant Day. Komunist 16 no. 10:1, 10 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR INSPECTION

Organizing the service of work inspection. T. Sekerez. Nar upr 10 no. 1:26-29 Ja'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Popovic, Teofilo. Pravni polozaj inspekcije rada u FNRJ u vrsenju nadzora nad primenom propisa iz radnog zakonodavstva. Beograd, Zavezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje, 1958. 100 p. ([Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Izdanja] 9) [Legal status of labor inspection in Yugoslavia in serving as a control over the implementation of legal regulations pertaining to labor. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION (Continued)

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi sur les relations de travail. Beograd, Secretariat du travail du Conseil executif federal [1958] 96 p. [Law on labor relations. In French] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

A conference on labor productivity. M. Milenkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4:529-535 Ap'59. Y,16.

Conference on labor productivity. S Jegilc, T. Hren. Nasa razgl 8 no. 6:128-129 Mr'59. Y,1.

For better productivity. m. o. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3 49 F'59. Y,1.

Unequal distribution of income and rewards according to labor productivity. V. Pelajic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2:12-25 '59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Dr. Milivoje Eric's Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji 1918-1941 (Agrarian Reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941), a book review. V. Vasic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 3:352-354 Jl/S'58. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW AND FACT

Some reflections related to the questions of fact. R. Konic. Pravni zivot 8 no. 1/2 13-26 Ja/F'59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Savez drustava bibliotekara FNRJ. Drugi i treci kongres Saveza drustava bibliotekara F. N. R. Jugoslavije. Ljubljana, 1958. 257 p. [Second and Third Congresses of the Federation of Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia; proceedings and reports. footnotes, tables] Y,2.

Improving our professional staffs, role of libraries in the preparation of our staffs to meet requirements of the prospective economic plan for 1957-1961. S. Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:53-57 '58. Y,2.

Library employees and the new Law on Public Libraries. D. Filipovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1:58-60 '58. Y,2.

The new building of the National Library in Belgrade. D. Milacic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 1.1-4 '58. Y,2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Limitation of proprietor claims based on our court practice. S. Krneta. Nar upr 10 no. 1:23-26 Ja'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Communist victory in the 1920 municipal elections; manifestations in Belgrade. U. Vujosevic. Komunist 16 no. 17-8 Ag'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Some problems related to financing communes. R. Dumanic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2:43-56 '59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Appraisal of work. A. M. Komunist 16 no. 24:6 O'57. Y,6.

The commune and its material position. E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 7:1, 8 Je'57. Y,6.

Councils of people's committees in the new system of communes. V. Stamenovic. Nar upr 10 no. 2:78-86 F'59. Y,6.

Efforts of the communal communities and people's committees towards the stabilization of the national economy. V. Smilevski. Komunist 16 no. 16:1,6 Ag'57. Y,6.

From the discussion on the statutes of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. IV. Leadership of Party organizations in the communes and districts. A. Micevic. Komunist 16 no. 16:5 Ag'57. Y,6.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; citizens at the meetings of communists. P. Tepavac. Komunist 16 no. 16:5 Ag'57. Y,6.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; for more essence in the work; results of an inquiry made in 18 Party territorial organizations. Z. S. Komunist 16 no. 19:5 S'57. Y,6.

Immediate tasks. Komunist 16 no. 24:4 O'57. Y,6.

Legal acts of the councils of people's committees. N. Alagic. Nar upr 10 no. 1:18-22 Ja'59. Y,6.

Legal acts of the organs of people's committees. N. Alagic. Nar upr 10 no. 2 86-90 F'59. Y,6

Long-term plans of the districts. B Kubovic. Komunist 16 no. 16:3 Ag'57. Y,6.

Method of systematizing jobs in people's committees; review of an article by Radmila Lukic J. Rajman. Narupr 10 no. 2.91-96 F'59. Y,6.

Not the number but the quality of the employees. Komunist 17 no. 98:3 Mr'59. Y,6.

On the eve of the elections for people's committees, voters and committeemen. D. D. Komunist 16 no. 19:1 S'57. Y,6.

Permanent commissions of the people's committees. D. Caca. Komunist 16 no. 26:3 O'57. Y,6.

Proof of devotion of the citizens toward communes. D. M. Komunist 16 no. 26:1 O'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TAXATION

Decisions on municipal taxations should have legal ground. M. S. Finansije 14 no. 3:175-181 Mr'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Development of means of transportation in our big cities. D. Mandl. Saobr grad 8 no. 1/2:31-37 Ja/F'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Who has to repair tractors? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 369: 171 F'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Regulations on the quality mark for products in the field of machine and electrical engineering. Elektr vest 26 no. 11/12:375-376,403 '58. Y,10.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

The participation of the public prosecutor in marriage cases. S. Triva. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 1/2:21-28 '59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEAT

Production of meat on a broader basis. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368:361-362 Ap'59. Y,5.

Taking care in time. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:115 Ja'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICAL CARE

Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina FNRJ. 3. skupstina, Split, 1954 Socijalna zastita i organizacija zdravstvene sluzbe u gradovima i gradskim opstinama; drugi aktuelni problemi gradova i gradskih opstina. Beograd [1954] 232 p. [Social protection and the organization of health service in cities and city communes; other actual problems of cities and city communes. illus., ports] Y,6.

Where are the reserves hidden? Some open problems of social insurance and health protection. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 100:3 Mr'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Simic, Cedomir P Prilog poznavanju crevnih parazita coveka u nasoj drzavi. Contribution a la connaissance des parasites intestinaux de l'homme en Yougoslavie. Beograd, Odelenje za parazitologiju Instituta za med. istrazivanja SAN, 1954 47 p [Contribution to the study of the intestinal parasites of man in Yugoslavia French summary. illus] Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Teaching on the high-seas; ideologic work of the communists on the ships. J. Susanj. Komunist 16 no. 26:7 O'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Measures for the improvement of success in teaching. M. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 1:3-4 Ja'58. Y,17.

Teaching personnel in our higher military schools. J. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 7/8:519-527 Jl/Ag'58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONUMENTS

Great work of the Yugoslav service for the protection of monuments. M. Music. Nasi razgl 8 no. 3:66-67 F'59. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Applying zone of fire in operating the 82 mm. mortar. D. Lupinka. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:85-92 Ja'59. Y,17.

Work of the operators of the 120 mm. M. 52 mortar; the command; ready for the march, the load. B. Jonic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:93-95 Ja'59. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Artists and acquirers. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 99 7 Mr'59. Y,6.

"The Door Remains Open"; a review of a motion picture. J. Kloboves. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4-91-92 F'59. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Not only how much but also how, budgets of our cities. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:59-60 Ja'59. Y,5.

Some problems concerning municipal budgets. B. Dinic. Finansije 14 no. 3:139-146 Mr'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina FNRJ. 3. skupstina, Split, 1954 Socijalna zastita i organizacija zdravstvene sluzbe u gradovima i gradskim opstinama, drugi aktuelni problemi gradova i gradskih opstina. Beograd [1954] 232 p. [Social protection and the organization of health service in cities and city communes, other actual problems of cities and city communes illus., ports.] Y,6

Manual for work of municipal people's committees. R. Jemuovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 1:29-38 Ja/F'59. Y,6.

Municipalities in cities; review of a conference in Ljubljana. Z. Kovacevic. Nova administracija 7 no. 1.25-28 Ja/F'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSEUMS

Museums and their public. Z. Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 91:6 Ja'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - NITROGEN

The Nitrogen Factory in Pancevo. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355:62 Ja'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OCCUPATIONS

School certificates as a criterion of competence. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:169 F'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Crimes in the field of economy; crimes between felony and misdemeanor. A. G. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362: 244-245 Mr'59. Y,5.

Legal bases for the realization of civil claims in economic misdemeanors. Z. Bogic. Pravni zivot 8 no. 1/2:38-43 Ja/F'59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Sluzbenici u ustanovama i nadleztvima; rezultati popisa sluzbenika 1 X. 1956 Beograd, 1957. xix, 235 p. [Employees in institutions and offices; results of the census of employees, October 1, 1956. illus.] Y,6.

Full occupation of employees. Komunist 17 no. 99:1 Mr'59. Y,6.

Toward higher labor productivity in the administration and public service. J. Bakovic. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2: 24-29 F'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAPER

Who is elected to the workers' councils? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 366:359-360 Ap'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAVILIONS

Competition for a lofty architectural design of the Yugoslav Pavilion at the Cite Universitaire of Paris. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:72-73 '57. Y,10.

Results of the competition for the design of the Yugoslav Pavilion at the Brussels Fair in 1958. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:65-68 '57. Y,10.

YUGOSLAVIA - PEASANTRY

New possibilities; on some forms of political work in villages. S. Bosiljcic. Komunist 16 no. 26:3 O'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS, MILITARY

Trifunovic, Milenko Sistem invalidskog osiguranja i i rehabilitacije invalida u FNRJ. Beograd, "Preporod," 1957. 144 p. (Biblioteka "Zastita rada i invalida rada") [System of insurance and rehabilitation of disabled veterans in Yugoslavia illus.] Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Faster and more consistent application of modern principles in physical education. T. Kropusek. Komunist 16 no. 26:3 O'57. Y,6.

PLANTS

[illegible] of chemicals [illegible] for plant protection [illegible] Y, Zhivkovich. Zemledelie 23 no. 4 [illegible] AH [illegible], 10.

[illegible] and import of chemical [illegible] for [illegible] plants in 1959. V. Zhivkovich. Zemledelie 23 no. 3 [illegible] Y, 10

[illegible] Bulgaria to provide the plants in [illegible]. Zemledelie 23 no. 3 [illegible] Y, 10

PUBLIC

[illegible] Y, 3

[illegible] Y, 3

[illegible] Y, 3

PUBLISHING AND PUBLISHERS

Analysis of [illegible] publishing. P. Petrov. Knigata revet 3 no. 5 [illegible] Y, 2.

All-[illegible] work [illegible] by co-ordinating a common action. Knigata revet 2 no. 4 [illegible] Y, 2.

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. 12 [illegible] Y, 2.

[illegible] to May, after the Plenum of the Association of Publishers of Bulgaria. Knigata revet 2 no. 10 [illegible] Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. 4, 4 May '59 Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. 4 May '59 Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. 4 May '59 Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. [illegible] Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. [illegible] Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. [illegible] Y, 2

[illegible] Knigata revet 2 no. [illegible] Y, 2

[illegible] Y, 2

[illegible] Y, 2

[

YUGOSLAVIA - STEAM BOILERS, MARINE

Survey of the problems of marine boilers and the possibility of their construction in our country. V. Duric, L. Kreuh. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4 605-612 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

A struggle of miners, a strike of all miners in Slovenia, Bosnia, and Hercegovina in December 1920. G. G. Komunist 17 no. 99 10 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Training tank crews in night firing. S. Stanic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:40-43 Ja'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Excise taxation. Pt. 1. Taxation of articles of consumption. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362-242-243 M-'59. Y, 5.

Extraordinary contributions only under exceptional conditions. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362 250 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Improving but still unsatisfactory. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:168 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

18th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia. PTT sind 11 no. 2/3-35-36 F/Mr'59. Y, 5.

Most recent job descriptions in electric communications and related nomenclature. M. Dimitrijevic. PTT 11 no. 2/3:37-40 F/M'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTBOOKS

Problems of modern textbooks. T. Prodanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:5 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Textbooks as publishing and social problems. B. Zutic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 5-1, 4 Ap'58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

General economic fluctuation and textiles. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 366:350-352 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Textile headaches. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:336 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Tradition and creation, theater and about theater. P, Broz. Komunist 17 no. 99:7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Particular form for tourist enterprises. J. Mladenovic. Statisticar no. 72:6 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia as a tourist country. B. Pavic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 215:9-10 Mr'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

First Serbian translations and translators. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 10/11:7 S/O'58. Y, 2.

Plenum of our translators. Knjiga i svet 2 no. 7:5 Je'58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

For a better cooperation between the economy and railroads. B. Bogavec. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 5: 1-3 My'59. Y, 16.

Transportation enterprises in the total annual report for 1958. S. Stanic. Statisticar no. 72:5 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Uniform transportation system. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:170 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAPA

Jankovic, Milorad M. Ekologija, rasprostranjenje, sistematika i istorija roda Trapa L u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, 1958. 143 p [Ecology, distribution, systematics, and history of the genus Trapa L. in Yugoslavia. In German and Serbo-Croatian. illus.] Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TYPISTS

Urging better training of typists. J. Rajman. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:42-43 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNEMPLOYED

Inquiry on employed women in 1958. M. P. Soc pol 8 no. 12:71-74 D'58. Y, 5.

New employment in the first two years of the Plan. C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:248 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Semiannual report on employed persons in the economy. M. Petkovic. Statisticar no. 72:2 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Social management in universitites. K. Crvenkovski. Komunist 16 no. 10:9 Jl'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Fruits and vegetables for cities. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 356 88 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS, DISABLED

Trifunovic, Milenko Sistem invalidskog osiguranja i rehabilitacije invalida u FNRJ Beograd, "Prepored," 1957. 144 p (Biblioteka "Zastita rada i invalida rada") [System of insurance and rehabilitation of disabled veterans in Yugoslavia. illus.] Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Calculation of wages. Komunist 17 no. 86 4 D'58. Y, 6.

Important policy in enterprises, work on wage regulations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 357:106 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Important policy in enterprises; work on wage regulations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359:158 F'59. Y, 5.

Important policy in enterprises; work on wage regulations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362:238 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Important work in enterprises, preparation of wages regulations. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 355.54-55 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Inquiry on wages in the economy in 1959. R. Krulj. Statisticar no. 71 6 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Internal rate of the accumulated funds! Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:90 Ja'59. Y, 5.

New plans and new wage regulations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 365:322 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Problems but also achievements. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356 77 Ja'59. Y, 5

Rewarding workers and the preparation of new wage regulations. M. Vukovic. Nar upr 10 no. 2:65-77 F'59. Y, 8.

Social development and the structure of net income and personal income. S.-D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 359: 159-161 F'59. Y, 5.

Unequal distribution of income and rewards according to labor productivity. V. Pelajic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2:12-25 '59. Y, 5.

Wage regulations in 1959. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 7 no. 1-39-50 Ja/F'59. Y, 6.

What is with systematization? C. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 356:89 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Problems of water and the organization of water-power service. D. Trolic. Nar upr 10 no. 2:98-100 F'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHARVES

Construction of a wharf in the Yugoslav port Koper. M. Wegrzyn. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 3-80-82 Mr'59. P, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Cheap and expensive wines. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 362: 249-250 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOLFRAMITE

The development of wolframite in Yugoslavia. II. D. Tomic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 4-586-592 Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade, Vojni istoriski institut. Oslobodilacki rat naroda Jugoslavije, 1941-1945. [Redakcija: Velmir Terzic et al.] Beograd. [Liberation War of the peoples of Yugoslavia, 1941-1945. maps (part fold., col.), footnotes, glossary, index] Y, 4.
Vol. 2. [From the Second Session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia to final victory] 1958. 766 p.

Zabelezeno u ratu 1941-1945. [Odabrali Radomir Petkovic et al Odgovorni urednik Radivoje Antic. Beograd, "Narodna armija," 1957] 153 p. (Biblioteka za vojnika, 11) [Recorded in the war, 1941-1945. illus.] Y, 4.

According to Tito's instructions; at the highest pitch of the national uprising. N. Petrovic. Komunist 17 no. 98:7 Mr'59. Y, 6.

Economic activities of national liberation committees in 1941. D. Kosanovic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 5:52-61 O'58. Y, 4.

Example of defense of defense on the karst; the Orjen battalion in the spring of 1942. A. Rosi. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 1:96-101 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Franjo Tudman's Rat protiv rata (War Against War); a book review. M. Popovic. Komunist 16 no. 10:9 Jl'57. Y, 6.

A German document on the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, Army Day. B. B. Komunist 17 no. 85: 7 D'58. Y, 6.

Operations of the 7th Corps, April 4-20, 1945. M. Stepanic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 5:3-23 O'58. Y, 4.

Revolutionist and soldier; fourteenth anniversary of the death of Sava Kovacevic. S. K. Komunist 10 no. 7-10 Je'57. Y, 6.

The Zadar territory during the capitulation of Italy. R. Guberina. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 5:24-34 O'58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Social activities of rural youth; a conference at the Central Committee of the People Youth of Yugoslavia. Z. S. Komunist 17 no. 86:3 D'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVS IN FRANCE

The struggle of our "Spanish volunteers" in French camps. Pt. 3. "Mihalic" form Daruvar. (To be contd.) I. Gosnjak. Komunist 17 no. 99:10 Mr'59. Y, 6.

ZABOKLICKI, WACLAW

From the history of Polish sea painting. Pt. 1. Waclaw Zaboklicki. J. Najdowa. Mat zach-pomorz 3:253-264 '57. P, 4.

ZAGREB - BUILDINGS

The apartment houses on Marticeva ulica in Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:15-16 '57. Y, 10.

Competition for the design of the Vjesnik Printing Plants. K. O. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:69-71 '57. Y, 10.

A dwelling house in Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6 28-29 '57. Y, 10.

Dwelling settlement at Jordanovac, Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:27-28 '57. Y, 10.

Two Zagreb apartment houses: one on Ulica Proletarskih brigada, and the other at Svacicev trg. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:5-14 '57. Y, 10.

United Nations Children's Fund, Center for the Protection of Mother and Child at Zagreb. Arhitektura Jug 11 no. 1/6:17-22 '57. Y, 10.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Cost of living for a family in Zagreb. E. Forber. Izobr rukovod no. 1/2:40-41 F'59. Y, 5.

The Zagreb economy and the distribution of income in 1959. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 360:103-104 F'59. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions in Zagreb. M. Mestrovic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 5:116-117 Mr'59. Y, 1.

ZAGREB - INDUSTRIES

Activities of trade-unions in enterprises after the liberation. T. Tisaj. Energija 7 no. 10:410-412 '58. Y, 16

A brief survey of the balance sheet and related documents of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb during the past 50 years. A. Krsulovic. Energija 7 no. 10 397-399 '58. Y, 16.

Construction and development of the electric-power network in Zagreb and its supply by electric power. L. Padjen and others. Energija 7 no. 10.357-376 '58 Y, 16.

Development of the electric network in Zagreb in the future. M. Dokmanic. Energija 7 no. 10:434-441 '58. Y, 16.

Development of the structure of cost and selling prices. D. Feocze. Energija 7 no. 10:392-395 '58. Y, 16.

Fifty years of the development of consumption and prices of electric power in Zagreb. B. Filipovic. Energija 7 no. 10:379-391 '58. Y, 16.

From the former Electric-Power Plant to the modern organization of the electric industries in Zagreb. E. Radetic. Energija 7 no. 10:417-422 '58. Y, 16.

Investments in the electric industries of Zagreb from 1907 to 1957. J. Bezeric. Energija 7 no. 10.395-397 '58. Y, 16.

New capacity in the production of herbicides by the Pliva Factory in Zagreb. I. Dodig. Kem ind 7 no. 4:Kemija A19-A20 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Organization and management organs of Elektra Enterprise. A. Lucev. Energija 7 no. 10:413-414 '58. Y, 16.

Preparation for the construction of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. V. Dabac. Energija 7 no. 10 348-350 '58. Y, 16.

ZAGREB- INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Present organization of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. A. Krsulovic. Energija 7 no. 10 415-417 '58. Y, 16.

Prospects of the future use of equipment of the old Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. S. Sercl. Energija 7 no. 10 422-426 '58. Y, 16.

Role of electric power in the development of Zagreb. B. Ribic. Energija 7 no. 10:346-348 '58. Y, 16.

Role of the working collective in electric industries of Zagreb E. Radetic, D. Milnaric. Energija 7 no. 10: 399-405 '58. Y, 16.

Some important dates of the electric industries in Zagreb. E. R. Energija 7 no. 10 441-442 '58. Y, 16.

Survey of the design of the Thermoelectric Plant in Zagreb. J. Mihajlov. Energija 7 no. 10:427-434 '58. Y, 16.

Technical development of the Thermoelectric Plant in Zagreb. J. Mihajlov. Energija 7 no. 10:350-354 '58. Y, 16.

Thermal Station of the Electric-Power Plant in Zagreb. S. Pavljak. Energija 7 no. 10:376-379 '58. Y, 16.

ZALITE, ELINA

To the friends of nature, book reviews. E. Plaude. Skolot avize no. 13:3 Mr'59. La, 9.

ZAMENHOF, LUDWIK LAZAR

Dr. Ludwik Lazar Zamenhof, creator of Esperanto. Z. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:75-76 F'59. Y, 1.

ZANCANARO, TONO

Italian graphic artist, surrealism, and two Slovenian painters, Tono Zancanaro in the modern Gallery, Marko Sustarsic and Mire Cotin in Jakopic's Pavilion, a criticism. L. Meanse. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:86-87 F'59. Y, 1.

ZEBRANSKA, ELZA

Latvian singer Elza Zebranska from New York arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 16.4-5 Ap 20'59. La, 1.

ZEROMSKA, OKTAWIA

The unknown letters of J. Weyssenhoff, K. Tetmajer, O Zeromska and J. Zulawski. Z. Skwarczynski. Prace polon no. 14:259-271 '58 P, 11.

ZEROTIN FAMILY

Manuscripts of the Zerotin Family in Bludov; an annotated bibliography. M. Bohacek, F. Cada. Les cas 5 no. 2-47-221 '59. C, 15.

ZHIVKOV TODOR

Todor Zhivkov's propositions in his report, Party program for accelerated development of Bulgaria Zh Zhivkov Nai prosv 15 no. 2 1-9 F'59 B, 8

ZICHY, MIHALY
see ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH.

ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Benyi, Laszlo. Zichy Mihaly [Irtak] Benyi Laszlo es B. Supka Magdolna. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953 68 p., 91 plates on 46 l. [Mihaly Zichy bibl., col front] H, 10.

ZIENKIEWICZ, K.

K. Zienkiewicz and W. Kozinski's Noze Fellowsa (Fellow's Cutting Tools); a book review. B. Kiepuszewski. Mechanik 32 no. 3:144-145 Mr'59. P, 16.

ZINC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Influence of zinc ions upon manganese-magnesium ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 4.723-729 '58. P, 16.

Kinetics of the precipitation of metals by metals, precipitation of lead by zinc in the model system, an abridgment of a lecture. J. Sedzimir. Wiad chem 12 no. 9.557-559 S'58. P, 13.

On the origin of lead, zinc and molybdenum ore deposits in Mezica. S. Grafenauer. Rud metal zbornik no. 3: 283-294 '58. Y, 16.

Polarographic determination of indium in zinc concentrates containing high per cent of iron. In English. M. Ostanek. Reports Inst Stefan 4 147-149 O'57. Y, 13.

ZINC OXIDE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ZINTEL, Z.

W. Krzysztalowicz and Z. Zintel's Naped pasowy Klinowy (Wedge Belting); a book review. S. Lewandowski. Mechanik 32 no. 3:145 Mr'59. P, 16.

ZMAJ, JOVAN JOVANOVICH
see JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ.

ZMAVC, JANEZ

Janez Zmavc's V pristanu so orehove lupine (Nutshells in the Port); a book review. M. Kmecl. Nasi razgl 8 no. 4:94 F'59. Y, 1.

ZOCH, CTIBOR

More than a document, a review of Ctibor Zoch's Slovo za slovenctinu (A Word for the Slovak Language). S. Janik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 8:4 F'59. C, 11.

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

ZULAWSKI, JERZY

The unknown letters of J Weyssenhoff, K. Tetmajer, O. Zeromska and J. Zulawski. Z. Skwarczynski. Prace polon no. 14:259-271 '58. P, 11.

ZURICH - EXHIBITIONS

Radio and television at the exhibition in Zurich. Radioamator Pol 9 no. 1 8-11 Ja'59. P, 16.

ZWIRKO, FRANICISZEK

Aeroklub Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, Warsaw. Zwirko i Wigura; ku czci bohaterskich lotnikow. [Warszawa, 1957] 62 p. [Zwirko and Wigura; in honor of the heroic fliers. illus., facsims.] P, 17.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta antiqua Hung	ACTA ANTIQUA H, 11.
Acta astronom	ACTA ASTRONOMICA P, 13.
Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta geol Hung	ACTA GEOLOGICA H, 12
Acta geophys Pol	ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA P, 12.
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta orient Hung	ACTA ORIENTALIA H, 4.
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11.
Allam jogtud int ert	Budapest. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet AZ ALLAM-ES JOGTUDOMANYI INTEZET ERTESITOJE H, 7.
Analele Partid	Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE R, 6.
Anali pr Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA WARSZAWA P, 10.
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA P, 16.
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P, 16
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Ares pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A, 8.
Arhitektura Jug	ARHITEKTURA Y, 10.
Arhiv prav nauka	ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE Y, 7.
Automatisace	AUTOMATISACE C, 16.
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C, 16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Bibliotekar Yug	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 2
Biol orv kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 14.
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13.
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P, 4.
Bul natyr	Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE A, 13.
Bul shoq	Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE A, 1.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Cement wapno gips	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P, 16.
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R, 3.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P, 15.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16.
Czas geogr	CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE P, 12.
Czas prawn	CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE P, 7.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNE WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Drvna ind	DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16.
Duklia	DUKLIA C, 11.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti tead akad uhisk	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK E, 1.
Egeszsegtudomany	EGESZSEGTUDOMANY H, 14.
Egri pedag foisk evk	Eger, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE H, 8.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekon pol Yug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Ekon zbornik	EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK Y, 5.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW Y, 16.
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIJA B, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elektryka Gdansk	ELEKTRYKA. Poznan P, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H, 15.
Erdomernoki kozl	Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI H, 15.
Evidenta contabila	EVIDENTA CONTABILA R, 5.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8.
Filol kozl	FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY H, 11.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Finante credit	FINANTE SI CREDIT R, 5.
Fiz mat spisanie BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE B, 13.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geod i kart	GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA P, 13.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12.
Geologia Pol	GEOLOGIA P, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Idegen nyelvek tan	AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA H, 11.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL R, 5.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Industria usoara	INDUSTRIA USOARA R, 16.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Ipari stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Izgradnja	IZGRADNJA Y, 16.
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5.
Izv durzh arkhivi	Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Arkhiven otdel. IZVESTIIA NA DURZHAVNITE ARKHIVI B, 4.
Izv nar stop	Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Jezyki obce	JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE P, 11.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Keel ja kirj	KEEL JA KIRJANDUS E, 11.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 6.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kep hang	KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16.
Khim i industriia	KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA B, 16.
Knihovnik	KNIHOVNIK C, 2.
Knjiga i svet	KNJIGA I SVET Y, 2.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2.
Knjiz i jezik	KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK Y, 11.

Kom sov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 6.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Kortars	KORTARS H, 11.
Kosmos nieozyw	KOSMOS, SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA P, 13.
Koz fiz kozl MTA	Budapest. Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura i spol	KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO P, 5.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kwartalnik geol	KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY P, 12.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Kwartalnik pedag	KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY P, 8.
Latohatar	LATOHATAR H, 6.
Leka prom tekstil	LEKA PROMISHLENOST. TEKSTIL B, 16.
Les cas	LESNICKY CASOPIS C, 15.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit misul	LITERATURNA MISUL B, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lud tvor	LUDOVA TVORIVOST C, 8.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy konyvszemle	MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Mat zach-pomors	MATERIALY ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE P, 4.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16.
Meddobje	MEDDOBJE, ENTRESIGLO Y, 11.
Megyei varosi stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Metrologia apl	METROLOGIA APLICATA R, 13.
Mez otazky Praha	MEZINARODNI OTAZKY C, 6.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C, 6.
Moksleivis	MOKSLEIVIS Li, 8.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Munca sindic	MUNCA IN SINDICATE R, 5.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Musu girios	MUSU GIRIOS Li, 15.
Muzica Rum	MUZICA R, 9.
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova pot	NOVA POT Y, 3.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Novinarsky sbor	NOVINARSKY SBORNIK C, 11.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Nukleonika	NUKLEONIKA P, 13.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
Odvjetnik	ODVJETNIK Y, 7.
Otchet sel stop	OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
PTT sind	PTT Y, 5.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Periodica polytechn chem	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Periodica polytechn electr	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Periodica polytechn eng	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING H, 16.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Phil Prag	PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA C, 11.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Pokroky mat fys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Poljoprivr pregl	POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED Y, 15.
Posebni stat bilt NBJ	Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Postepy biochemii	POSTEPY BIOCHEMII P, 13.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C, 13.
Prace Inst geod	Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS P, 12.
Prace Inst naft	Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst odlew	Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE P, 16.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Prace polon	PRACE POLONISTYCZNE P, 11.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Problemy mira	PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA C, 6.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P, 12.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DRO-
Przegl kol mech	
Przegl mech	
Przeg[illegible]	
Pr	
]	
–	
Rep[illegible] Stefan	[illegible] Stefan. REPORTS Y, 13.

512881 O - 59 - 18

Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev const mat const	REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15.
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8.
Rev Stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5.
Review Pol Academy	Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW P, 13.
Revue droit hong	REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS H, 7.
Rocz filoz	ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE P, 3
Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK P, 12.
Rocz hum	ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE P, 1.
Rocz teol kan	ROCZNIKI TEOLOGICZNO-KANONICZNE. ANNALES THEOLOGICO-CANONICAE P, 3.
Rozpr hydrotech	ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Rudy i metale	RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE P, 16
Samorzad rob	SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY P, 5.
Saobr grad	SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA Y, 5.
Sb Ustr ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK, ODDIL GEOLOGICKY C, 12.
Sbor hist VSP Olomouc	Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. HISTORIE C, 4.
Sbor lit Nar musea	Prague, Narodni museum. SBORNIK, RADA C: LITERARNI HISTORIE, ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM C, 11.
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Silikaty	SILIKATY C, 16.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Skolot avize	SKOLOTAJU AVIZE La, 8.
Slavia orientalis	SLAVIA ORIENTALIS P, 1.
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovo a slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Soc zemj	SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO Y, 15.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Spolem	SPOLEM P, 5.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Standardizarea	Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA R, 16.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Statistika	STATISTIKA B, 5.
Stav cas	STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16.
Stroj vest	STROJNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Studia filoz	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
Studia romanica	STUDIA ROMANICA Y, 11.
Studii cerc ist art	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI R, 10.
Studii cerc ist lit	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR R, 11
Studii filol Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE R, 11.
Studii mat Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA R, 13.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Tars tortiud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 16.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B, 16.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Travaux hist nat	Bucharest. Muzeul National de Istorie Naturala "Grigore Antipa." TRAVAUX R, 13.
Tworczosc	TWORZOSC P, 11.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Ucetni evidence	UCETNI EVIDENCE C, 5.
Uj latohatar	UJ LATOHATAR H, 1.
Umj rijeci	UMJETNOST RIJECI Y, 11.
Ves hidromet sl	Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. VESNIK Y, 13.
Vest Ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 12.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C, 15.
Villamossag	VILLAMOSSAG H, 16.
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING H, 16.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Vodohosp cas	VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 1.
Vyroba a skola	VYROBA A SKOLA C, 8.
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad banku pol	Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI P, 5.
Wiad bot	WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE P, 13.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wies wspolczesna	WIES WSPOLCZESNA P, 6.
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P, 13.
Za sots selskokhoz ekon	ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA D: EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. SERIES D: ECONOMICS C, 15.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zdrav tech	ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA C, 16.
Zdrow pubi	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zel technika	ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk Jag	ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO P, 1.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Cumulative Supplement

This list consists of titles reported during the last six months. The December issue of each volume contains a cumulation of receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post-1950 periodical titles published in the East European countries or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

ALBANIA

NEW ALBANIA. [Tirane] [Illustrated magazine. In English. Quarterly]
DLC

29 [i.e. NJEZETNENDE] NENDORI. (Shoqerie Patriotike Shqiptare "Skenderbeu") Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Scanderbeg Albanian Patriotic Society in Buenos Aires. In Albanian and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Includes a supplement Shtojce; materiale te perkthyera, translations and abstracts. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat natyrore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
DA DLC DS

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]
DLC

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian and Italian. Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARIA

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Arkhiven otdel. IZVESTIIA NA DURZHAVNITE ARKHIVI. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Archives, Ministry of the Interior]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC DNLM MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. ECONOMICS AND LAW. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English and French-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DC DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna khelmintologichna laboratoriia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Helmintholo-gy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
MH Not in DLC

KHIGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIIA I MIKROBIOLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on hygiene, epidemiology, and microbiology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOOPERATIVNO SELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i gorsko stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Daily]
DLC

KORABOSTROENE. (Tekhnicheski suvet i Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz pri Korabostroitelnita i koraboremonten zavod "Georgi Dimitrov") Varna. [Journal on shipbuilding issued by the Technical Council and Union of Scientific-Technical Associations, Georgi Dimitrov Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Plant in Varna. Monthly]
DLC

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
DLC

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Nauchno-izsledovatelski institut po zelenchukovite kultury Maritsa. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Maritsa Scientific Research Institute of Vegetable Culture in Plovdiv, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Sofia. Khimiko-tekhnologicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Chemical Technology; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski kozhnovenerologichen institut. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Skin and Venereal Diseases; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Sofia. Visshi institut za teatralno izkustvo "Krustiu Sarafov." GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Krustiu Sarafov Higher Institute of Theatrical Art; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia (District) Okruzhen naroden suvet. IZVESTIIA NA IZPULNITELNIIA KOMITET. Dimitrovo. [Official bulletin of the Executive Committee, Sofia District People's Council. Monthly]
DLC

VUPROSI NA PEDIATRIIATA, AKUSHERSTVOTO I GINEKOLOGIIATA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on pediatrics, obstetrics, and gynecology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

THE YOUTH OF BULGARIA. (Dimitrovski suiuz narodnata mladezh v Bulgariia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Union of People's Youth. English-language edition; issued also in Esperanto, French, and Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. BULLETIN. Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav vodohospodarsky. SBORNIK VYSKUMNYCH PRAC Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources, with English and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BIBLIOGRAFICKY KATALOG. Praha. [Bibliographic catalog issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MH Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav zemedelske ekonomiky. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Formed by the merger of Cesky jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, and continues vol. numbering of the former. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH MiU

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC MiD

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI, Praha. [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
DLC

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
DLC

DUKLIA. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov. Hurtok ukrainskykh pysmennykiv) Priashiv. [Literary magazine issued by the Group of Ukrainian Writers, Slovak Writers Union. In Ukrainian. Quarterly]
DLC MH

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German. Monthly]
DLC IU

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic. Vojenska lekarska akademie. PRACE. Hradec Kralove. [Papers issued by the Military Medical Academy in Hradec Kralove]
DNLM Not in DLC

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Theoretical journal on Slovak linguistics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 7, 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, Jazykovedny sbornik. Absorbed by Slovenska rec, 1955-57(?). Two no. a year]
CU DLC NN

KLUB. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for young trade-unionists issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

KONSERVARENSTVI A VINARSTVI; VYZKUM A PRAXE. (Vyzkumny ustav konservarensky a vinarsky) Praha. [Publication on research and practice issued by the Research Institute of Food Preservation and Wine Making. Two no. a year]
CU Not in DLC

KVETEN, LITERATURA, UMENI, ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

LITTERARIA, STUDIE A DOKUMENTY. (Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia spolocenskych ved) Bratislava. [Papers and documents on Slovak literature issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

MEDZINARODNE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Translations of articles and documents on international communism and international policy issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

MISCELLANEA MUSICOLOGICA. (Karlova universita. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta. Katedra dejin hudby) Praha. [Annals on music appreciation and the history of music issued by the Department of the History of Music, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
DLC

MLADEZ VYZADUJICI ZVLASTNI PECE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers in institutions for abnormal and backward children issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Six no. a year]
DLC

NA POMOC PREDNASEJICIM, PREDNASKY PRO PRACUJICI DOROST. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnicke osvety) Praha. [Topics for lectures for young workers issued by the Research Institute of Health Education, Ministry of Health]
DNLM Not in DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK, PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE. Olomouc. [Annals on teaching and educational psychology issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. VYBER Z KNIZNICH PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of selected accessions to the State Library of Social Sciences]
DLC

Prague. Statni lekarska knihovna. ZPRAVODAJ. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Medical Library. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta detskeho lekarstvi. SBORNIK PRACI Z VEDECKE KONFERENCE. Praha. [Conference reports issued by the Faculty of Pediatrics, Charles University; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta vseobecneho lekarstvi. Katedra telesne vychovy a telovychovneho lekarstvi. ZPRAVA. Praha. [Report of the Department of Physical Education and Sport Medicine, Faculty of General Medicine, Charles University]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Prague. Universita Karlova. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta. Katedra ceskoslovenskych dejin a archivniho studia. ZAPISKY. Praha. [Reports issued by the Department of Czechoslovak History and Archival Studies, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. ROCENKA. Praha. [Annals of Library, Charles University, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vyzivy lidu. ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Nutritional Research]
DNLM Not in DLC

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
DLC

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
DLC

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Prague. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
DLC

REFERATOVY VYBER Z TUBERKULOSY A PNEUMOLOGIE. (Ustav pro zdravotnickou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts on tuberculosis and pneumonology issued by the Institute of Medical Documentation. Six no. a year]
DNLM DVA Not in DLC

ROCENKA MUSEI OLOMOUCKEHO KRAJE. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Olomouci) Olomouc. [Reports of the museums of Olomouc District and local research reports issued by the District Museum of Local Geography and History in Olomouc]
DLC

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
DLC

SEVERNI MORAVA; VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK. (Okresni museum v Zabroze a vlastivedna musea v Mohelnici a Losticich) Zabreh. [Publication on social and natural sciences and folk art in Northern Moravia issued by the District Museum in Zabreh and the Museums of Ethnography and Local History in Mohelnice and Lostice. Two no. a year]
DLC

SLOVENSKY JAZYK A LITERATURA V SKOLE. (Vyskumny ustav pedagogicky. Oddelenie slovenskeho jazyka a literatury) Bratislava. [Journal on methods of teaching Slovak language and literature issued by the Slovak Language and Literature Section, Pedagogic Research Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKY SMER. (Ceskoslovenska strana socialisticka) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Czechoslovak Socialist Party. Semimonthly]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 5: ZEMEDELSKA STATISTIKA. OKRESNI VYSLEDKY. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on agriculture by districts issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 6: ZEMEDELSKA STATISTIKA. CELKOVE VYSLEDKY. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on national totals in agriculture issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 9: DOPRAVNI STATISTIKA. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on transportation issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 13: STATISTIKA STAVEBNICTVI. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on the building industry issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 19: STATISTIKA INVESTIC V 5 LP. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on investment works within the Five-Year Plan issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
DLC

TURISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Publication on tourism and mountaineering issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Ten no. a year]
DLC

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC

VEDUCI PIONIEROV. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Vedouci pionyru. Monthly]
DLC

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK VYSOCINY, ODDIL VED PRIRODNICH. (Krajske museum v Jihlave) Jihlava. [Annals on the natural history of the Bohemian-Moravian Heights region issued by the District Museum in Jihlava, with German summaries]
DLC

VYTVARNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on art education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VZNIK A POCATKY SLOVANU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce historicka. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on the origin and early history of the Slavs issued by the Slavic Institute, Section of History, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC NN NNC

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
DLC

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC

ZEMEDELSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo zemedelskeho a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on plans and designs of farm buildings issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management]
DA Not in DLC

ZLATY MAJ. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Publication on children's literature and reviews of books for children and youth issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

ESTONIA

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC

KULTUURITOOTAJA. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club. Quarterly]
DLC

METSANDUSLIKUD UURIMUSED. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Zooloogia ja Botaanika Instituut) Tartu. [Research papers on forestry issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ORNITOLOOGILINE KOGUMIK. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Loodusuurijate Seltsi) Tartu. [Research papers on ornithology issued by the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministriite Noukogu. Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
DLC

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers; and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Research reports on the physiology and pathology of nutrition, food hygiene, and food chemistry issued by the Institute of Nutrition. In English]
DLC

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. EVKONYV. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. UJABB KULFOLDI SZERZEMENYEK; TUDOMANYOS ES ISMERETTERJESZTO MUVEK. Budapest. [Selected list of foreign monographic acquisitions with the exception of belles-lettres issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Muszaki Egyetem. BANYAMERNOKI ES FOLDMEROMERNOKI KONYVTARI KOZLEMENYEK. Sopron. [Accessions list and reports of the Library of the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
DLC

Budapest. Novenyvedelmi Kutato Intezet. NOVENYVEDELMI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IONOSZFERA JELENTES. Budapest. [Summaries of daily ionospheric reports issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Supplement to Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet Idojarasi Napijelentese. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of Budapest University]
DLC IU

BUDAPESTI MUSOR KALAUZ. (Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa Nepmuvelesi Osztalya es Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Programs of lectures, theaters, motion pictures, concerts, and excursions issued by the Popular Education Section, Budapest Municipal Council; and the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

EGYLETI ELET. SOCIETY LIFE. New York. [In English and Hungarian. Weekly]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. PUBLICATIONS OF FORESTRY SCIENCE. (Erdomernoki Foiskola) Sopron. [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1899-1949, Erdeszeti Kiserletek.—1950, Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Erdomernoki Karanak Evkonyve.—1951-52, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Erdomernoki Foiskola Evkonyve.—1954-57, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Az Erdomernoki Foiskola Kozlemenyei]
CU DLC ICMILC

HATIKVA. Buenos Aires. [Publication for the Hungarian-speaking Jewish population in Argentina. In Hungarian and Spanish. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

HUNGARIAN TRAVEL MAGAZINE. Budapest. [In English. Quarterly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. TORTENETI STATISZTIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Journal on historical statistics issued by the Library of the Central Statistical Office and the National Center of Archives; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

A MAGYAR NYELV ES IRODALOM TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR ORVOSI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orvostudmanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on medicine by Hungarian authors issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR VASUTAS. (Magyar Vasutasok Szabad Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Free Union of Hungarian Railroad Men. Biweekly]
DLC

A MUNKAS. (Szocialista Munkaspart Magyar Tajozat) New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Federation, Socialist Labor Party. Semi-monthly.]
NN Not in DLC

NEPSZAVA. London [Magazine issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]
DLC

OKTOBER 23. (Petofi Kor) New York. [Issued by the Petofi Circle, a group of exiles. Issued alternately in English and Hungarian]
DLC

REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. In French. Superseded, in 1958, Revue de la Legislation Hongroise, which suspended publication Oct. 1956]
DLC

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Munzaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC

UJ LATOHATAR. Munchen. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

LATVIA

AKADEMISKA DZIVE. Watertown, Wisc. [Review issued by fraternity groups]
DLC

BIOLOGICHESKAIA NAUKA, SELSKOMU I LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Bioloģijas zinatnu nodaļa) Riga [Papers on applied biology in agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Biological Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi. Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization. Monthly]
DLC

DZEIVE. Munchen [Illustrated Latgalian Catholic magazine. Quarterly]
DLC

IZ ISTORII MEDITSINY. (Veselibas aizsardzibas ministrija un Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Ministry of Public Health, and the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric-Power Research and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. *In Russian. Title varies, before v. 6, 1958,* Voprosy energetiki]
CU DLC NN

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. VESTURES PROBLEMAS. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

LITHUANIA

PASIESKIMAI. (International Red Cross ir Deutsches Rotes Kreuz) [n.p.] [Locator service for missing Lithuanians issued by the International Red Cross and the German Red Cross]
DLC

SEJA (Varpininku leidiniu fondas) Melrose Park, Ill. [Issued by the *Varpas Publications Fund, a group of exiles.* Monthly]
DLC

SPORTO ZINIOS. (Fizinio auklejimo ir sporto komitetas Siaures Amerikoje) *Cicero, Ill.* [*Illustrated* magazine issued by the Lithuanian National Committee for Physical Education and Sports in North America. Monthly]
DLC

STUDENTU VARPAS. (Studentu varpininku sajunga) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Varpininkai Students Association, a group of exiles]
DLC

SVEIKATOS APSAUGA. (Sveikatos apsaugos ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Health; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

TARYBINIS MOKYTOJAS. (Svietimo ministerija ir LTSR Svietimo, auksztuju mokyklu ir mokslo istaigu darbuotoju profesine sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the *Ministry of Education and the Union of Workers in Education,* Higher Education, and Scientific Institutions of Lithuania. Semiweekly]
DLC

TEVU ZEME. (Lietuvos Atgimimo sajudis. Anglijos vietininkija) London. [Issued by the Chapter of Gt. Britain, Lithuanian Renaissance Movement. Monthly]
DLC

TEVYNE KVIECIA. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Vilnius. [Selected articles from Uz Sugrizima i Tevyne issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland]
DLC

POLAND

AKUSTYKA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on acoustics issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with English summaries]
CU DLC WU

AMERYKA, AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. *(U.S. Information Agency)* Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Gdansk. [Papers on architecture issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers and source materials on the history of philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BIULETYN KABLOWY. (Centralne Biuro Konstrukcji Kablowych) Ozarow k. Warszawy. [Papers issued by the Central Cable-Construction Office in Ozarow near Warsaw]
DLC

BIULETYN STATYSTYKI LUDNOSCI. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Departament Spisow i Statystyki Ludnosci) Warszawa. [Reports on vital statistics issued by the Department of *Population Census and* Statistics, Central Statistical Office]
DLC

Gleiwitz. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Gliwice. [Bulletin on acquisitions of Polish and foreign monographs and periodicals issued by the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

HORYZONTY LOTNICTWA. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Sprzetu Komunikacyjnego, Instytut Lotnictwa, Polskie Linie Lotnicze LOT) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on aviation and the aviation industry issued by the Central Administration of the Transportation Equipment Industry, the Aeronautics Institute, and the LOT Polish Airlines. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Fabryczny, for factories in the transportation industry. Biweekly]
DLC

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
DLC

JEDNOTA. (Zbor Ewangelicko-Reformowany) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Warsaw Parish, Evangelical-Reformed Church]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French]
CU DLC MWhB NN NNC
NcU RPB

MATERIALY STAROZYTNE. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the State Archaeological Museum, with English and Russian summaries]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC MH-P
MiU

NOWE SYGNALY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Wroclaw. [Illustrated cultural-social magazine for the Western Territories issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

NOWINY LITERACKIE I WYDAWNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Reviews of current publications issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

Oswiecim. Panstwowe Muzeum. ZESZYTY OSWIECIMSKIE. Oswiecim. [Papers issued by the State Museum in Oswiecim]
MH Not in DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. MIESIECZNIK STATYSTYCZNY. Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY. Warszawa. [Journal on radio engineering issued by the Polish Radio Committee for Radio Popularization; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]
DLC

Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America. PROTOKOL. Chicago. [Minutes of the Central Committee]
DLC

POLITECHNIK. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa. [Student magazine issued by Warsaw Polytechnic. Biweekly]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS. Warsaw. [Translations and summaries of articles from Polish newspapers, periodicals, and documents on current issues in Poland. In English]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. BIULETYN GEOGRAFICZNY. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Committee on Geographical Names with documentation issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych. SZKICE EKONOMICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on economic problems of Poland issued by the Institute of Economic Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC ICMILC
MH-Z

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ROCZNIK. Poznan. [Annals of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA. (Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Hutniczego, Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Stalowego i Biuro Projektow Przemyslu Metalowego) Gliwice. [Journal on designing and construction problems issued by the Design Office of the Metallurgic Industry, the Design Office of the Steel Industry, and the Design Office of the Metalworking Industry. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD DOKUMENTACYJNY HUTNICTWA. (Osrodki Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej Instytutow Hutniczych) Gliwice. [Documentation and abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Centers of the Institutes of Metallurgy. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD MORSKI. (Dowodztwo Marynarki Wojennej) Gdynia. [Journal on naval science issued by the Naval Command. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
DLC

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socioeconomic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
DLC

Railway Cooperation Organisation. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin. Russian-language edition; issued also in Chinese and German]
DLC

ROCZNIK GDANSKI. (Gdanskie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Gdansk. [Annals on the history of Danzig issued by the Danzig Society of Science; with English and French summaries]
DLC

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

RUCH TURYSTYCZNY. (Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Zaklad Prawnych i Ekonomicznych Zagadnien Turystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of the Economics and Legal Aspects of the Tourist Trade, Central School of Planning and Statistics; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Foreign market news service issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Three no. a week]
DLC

Slaski Instytut Naukowy. BIULETYN. SERIA: ZYCIE NAUKOWE I KULTURALNE. Katowice. [Papers on scientific and cultural life issued by the Silesian Scientific Institute]
CU Not in DLC

SPORT DLA WSZYSTKICH. (Wydawnictwo Prasa Sportowa) Warszawa. [Publication for organizers and instructors of mass physical education and for active sportsmen issued by Sport Press Publications. Monthly]
DS Not in DLC

Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Newsletter issued by the Central Committee, Association of Polish Librarians]
DLC

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW SLASKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Zaklad Historii Slaska) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Workshop on the History of Silesia, Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC InU MH MiDW

TECHNIK WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA I NAUKA. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Journal issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

TRYBUNA LITERACKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated literary magazine. Supplement to Trybuna Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

TRYBUNA SPOLDZIELCZA. (Samopomoc Chlopska) Warszawa. [Publication on trade cooperative societies issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA A: PISMIENNICTWO OGOLNE, NAUKI SPOLECZNE. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign general reference works, bibliographies, and monographs on philosophy, religion, history, political and social sciences, law, education, and philology issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA B: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE, NAUKI LEKARSKIE, TECHNIKA, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, TRANSPORT, LACZNOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on mathematics and natural sciences, medical sciences, technology, building, industry, transportation, and communications issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on social and economic conditions in Poland issued by the Institute of Social Economy, Central School of Planning and Statistics]
DLC

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
DLC

WIEZ. Warszawa. [Catholic review. Monthly]
DLC

ZAGADNIENIA NAUKI HISTORYCZNEJ. PRZEKLADY. Warszawa. [Translations of articles on history. Title varies: Kwartalnik Historyczny. Zagadnienia Nauki Historycznej. Przeklady. Quarterly]
NNC Not in DLC

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

ZGODA. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski) Chicago. [Issued by the Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America. In English and Polish. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIEMIA KIELECKA. Kielce. [Magazine for the intelligentsia and cultural workers of Kielce Voivodeship. Monthly]
DLC

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NUMISMATICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Rumanian Academy with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY KyU NN
Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institut de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MODERNA. Bucuresti. [Papers on modern history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy]
CU Not in DLC

Bucharest. Muzeul National de Istorie Naturala "Grigore Antipa." TRAVAUX. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French and German with Rumanian and Russian summaries]
DLC

CENTROCOOP CO-OPERATION. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperatielor de Consum din Romînia) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumer Cooperatives in Rumania. In English, Monthly]
DLC

Cult. Pentecostal, Biserica lui Dumnezeu Apostolica din RPR. BULETINUL CULTULUI PENTICOSTAL. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Pentecostal Cult, the Apostolic Church of God in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

FALVAK DOLGOZÓ NÉPE. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for individual and collective farmers. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

FONETICA SI DIALECTOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian phonetics and dialectology issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

HIDROBIOLOGIA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisie de Hidrologie, Hidrobiologie si Ihtiologie) Bucuresti. [Papers on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the Committee on Hydrology, Hydrobiology, and Ichthyology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC

MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian archaeology issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU ICU MH-P MiU
Not in DLC

MICROBIOLOGIA, PARAZITOLOGIA, EPIDEMOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on microbiology, parasitology, and epidemic diseases issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
MnRM Not in DLC

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumaenien. Monthly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE CARDIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on cardiology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PROBLEME VETERINARE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA VETERINARA. (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on theory and practice of veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded in part Probleme zootehnice si veterinare, Sept. 1956. See also Probleme zootehnice; revista de stiinta si practica zootehnica]
DA Not in DLC

PROBLEME ZOOTECHNICE; REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA ZOOTECHNICA. (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on theory and practice of animal husbandry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded in part Probleme zootehnice si veterinare, Sept. 1956. See also Probleme veterinare; revista de stiinta si practica veterinara]
DA Not in DLC

PROGRESE IN TRANSPORTUL FEROVIAR. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts on railroad transportation from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation]
DLC

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry, with German and Russian summaries. *Title varies: before v. 10, 1959,* Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Construc-tii. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKU

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. TORVENYEK, TORVENYEREJU RENDELETEK, MINISZTERTANACSI HATAROZATOK ES RENDELKEZESEK GYUJTEMENYE. Bukarest. [Translations of Rumanian laws and decrees, and resolutions and regulations of the Council of Ministers issued by the Ministry of Justice. In Hungarian]
DLC

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS. (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucarest. [Illustrated travel magazine in English. Quarterly]
DLC

STUDII MUZEALE. (Muzeul de Arta al Romînia) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Museum of Art of Rumania; with French and Russian summaries]
ICA-R Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]
DLC

ARTILJERISKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on artillery. Bimonthly]
DLC

BANKA. (Zveza komunalnih bank LRS) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the *Faculty of Electrical Engineering,* University of Belgrade]
RPB Not in DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mining and Geological Faculties, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries. Issued before no. 3, 1955, as Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Geoloski i rudarski fakulteti. Zbornik radova]
DLC

BILTEN TRANSFUZIJE. (Savezna komisija za transfuziju krvi) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Blood Transfusion; with English summaries. Supersedes Bilten radova o transfuziji]
DNLM Not in DLC

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]
DLC

DECJE NOVINE. LIST UCENIKA OSNOVNIH SKOLA. (Osnovna skola u Gornjem Milanovcu) Gornji Milanovac. [Children's magazine issued by the Elementary School in Gornji Milanovac. Biweekly]
DLC

EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. *Ekonomska fakulteta*) *Ljubljana.* [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Ljubljana; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Appears also each year as one of the four numbers of Ekonomska revija]
DBC DLC MH

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Elektrotehnicko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Electrotechnical Society of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries on detachable file cards. Four no. a year]
DLC

?[i.e. HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKI POSLOVNI KURIR. Zagreb. [Market news service. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVIA ESPERANTISTO. (Federacija esperantista Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Esperanto Federation. In Esperanto. Monthly]
DLC

KADIMA. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC

LIHNID. (Narodniot muzej vo Ohrid) Ohrid. [Annals of the National Museum in Ohrid; with English summaries]
DLC

LIVARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo livarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Ljubljana. Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS. Ljubljana. [Papers on physics issued by the Jozef Stefan Institute. In English and German. Vol. 1, 1953, issued as Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." Reports]
DLC ICMILC IU MH MiDW
NNC

Ljubljana. Muzej narodne osvoboditve.LRS. LETOPIS. Ljubljana. [Annals of the Museum of National Liberation of Slovenia; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MEDICINSKI BILTEN. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Vojno medicinska akademija) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Military Medical Academy, Yugoslav People's Army]
DNLM Not in DLC

MLADIKA. Trst. [Illustrated magazine for Slovenian youth in Italy. Monthly]
DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA OPSTINA. Titograd. [Regulations of municipal people's committees. Supplement to Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
DLC

NR MAKEDONIJA. (Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Glavniot odbor) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical reports issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Supplement to its Statisticki bilten. Quarterly]
DLC

Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Narodna tehnika Bosne i Hercegovine. Glavni odbor. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Central Committee for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education]
DLC

NARODNO SVEUCILISTE. (Savez narodnih sveucilista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of People's Universities of Croatia. Quarterly]
DLC MH

NASA SKOLA. Sarajevo. [Publication on pedagogy in schools. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

NASA ZADRUGA. (Zadruga katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia. Six no. a year]
DLC

NASE PLANINE. (Planinarski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Croatia]
CU Not in DLC

Planinarski savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

POVEST, THE STORY. Brandon, Manitoba. [Slovenian literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik; sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
DLC

PRILOZI ZA ORIJENTALNU FILOLOGIJU I ISTORIJU JUGOSLOVENSKIH NARODA POD TURSKOM VLADAVINOM. (Orijentalni institut u Sarajevu) Sarajevo. [Papers and source materials on oriental philology and the history of southern Slavs in the Turkish occupation period issued by the Oriental Institute in Sarajevo, with French summaries]
DLC ICU MH NN

RADIO I TV PROBLEMI. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Zagreb. [Journal on radio and television issued by Yugoslav Radio Broadcasting. Monthly]
DLC

SAJAMSKI KURIR. (Beogradski sajam) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade Fair]
DLC

SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA. (Udruzenje gradskih saobracajnih preduzeca Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on municipal transportation issued by the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC NN

Savez prevodilaca Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Translators of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za geolosko istrazivanje. RASPRAVE. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geologic and Geophysical Research of Serbia]
CU KU Not in DLC

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prsvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. ISTORISKI ARHIV. Skopje. [Documents on Party history issued by the Communist League of Macedonia]
CU Not in DLC

STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA (Zagreb. Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb [Papers on Romance and English linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Zagreb University. In English, French, and Italian Title varies: before no. 5, July 1958, Studia romanica. Two no a year]
CU DLC ICU MH NN

TABOR. (Zdruzenje tabornikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Association of Campers of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Taborniski vestnik, bulletin of the Board of Trustees of the Association. Monthly]
DLC

TOPOLA. (Jugoslovenska nacionalna komisija za topolu) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Commission for the Poplar, with English, French, and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

TRIBINA. (Kulturno-prosvetna zajednica sreza Zrenjanin) Zrenjanin [Illustrated magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Cultural-Educational Community of Zrenjanin District Monthly]
DLC

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
DLC

VELESAJMSKI KURIR. THE FAIR COURIER. Zagreb. [Newsletter for the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
DLC

ZADRUZNI VJESNIK. (Savez poljoprivrednih zadruga Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia. Weekly]
CU Not in DLC

Zagreb. Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. MJESECNI PREGLED VREMENA U NARODNOJ REPUBLICI HRVATSKOJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

Zagreb. Velesajam. [KATALOG] Zagreb. [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

ZAJEDNICA. Beograd. [Publication on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Supplement to the Serbo-Croatian edition of Komunist. Biweekly]
DLC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFI

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 8, No. 7

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 7 JULY 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	8	25	28	41	44	47	73	82
2. Bibliography		3	9		29		45	48	74	83
3. Philosophy & Religion	1	3	9		29	42	45	49	74	83
4. History		3	10	26	29		45	50	74	83
5. Social Sciences	1	3	10	26	29	42	46	53	74	84
6. Political Science	1	4	12	26	31	42	46	56	75	87
7. Law	1	5	13	26	32	43	46	57	75	87
8. Education	1	5	13	26	33	43	46	58	75	87
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		6	14		33	43		59	76	88
10. Fine Arts		6	15		33		46	59	76	88
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	6	15	27	34	43	46	60	76	
12. Geography & Geology		6	16		34			62	76	89
13. Science	2	6	17	27	35	44	46	63	76	89
14. Medicine	2	6	19		36	44	47	66	79	90
15. Agriculture	2	7	19	28	37		47	67	79	90
16. Technology	2	7	21	28	37	44	47	68	79	91
17. Military & Naval Sciences		8	25					73	81	93

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 96

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 296

Periodicals—Supplement 300

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	--Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	—Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	—Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-FA	—Fogg Art Museum
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

SHQIPERIA E RE Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1959.

Tirane. Universitet Shteteror BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE Tirane [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries Superseded Tirane Instituti i Shkencat i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957 Nos 1-2, 1957, of both titles published Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1959.
Zamputi, I. Dukagjin and Pult regions in the second half of the 17th century, social differences of the people. p. 3.
Popa, Th. The painters Constantin and Athanas Zografi from Korce and their frescoes representing scenes from the Apocalypse. p. 23.
Demiraj, Sh. Albanian language in the 19th century. (Conclusion) p. 49.
Ferrari, J., Kamsi, K. Vicenx Stratigo, Albanian poet from Italy. p. 80.
Kastrati, J. Giuseppe de Rada and his grammar. p. 95.
Papjani, L. Presumption of guilt in the Albanian Criminal Procedure. p. 112.
Ceka, H. Urbs Valmorum of Barletius and Albanopolis of Ptolemaeus. p. 139.
Geci, P. The richness of the Albanian language and the Fjalori i gjuhes shqipe (Albanian Dictionary). p. 157.
Shuteriqi, Dh. Writings by Dhaskal Todhri and of his followers with a glossary by Todhri. p. 165.
Xhacka, V. Birth and marriage in Devoll. p. 199.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian and Italian. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

MARTIRO, THANAS, ed. Mbajtja e librave te llogarise dhe dokumentat baze ne kooperativat bujqesore. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957. 344 p. [How to keep books and records of basic documents in agricultural cooperatives]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Verli, A. Our state budget for 1959. p. 3.
Bardhoshi, B. The Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union has great prospects. p. 16.
Skenderi, K. Our economic enterprises have great possibilities of increasing the volume of their operations. p. 25.
Filipi, N. Fishing in our inland waters and prospects of its development. p. 33.
Tapai, P. Centralization of automotive freight transportation and the experiences of Korce in the field. p. 49.
Cerova, T. Determining technical norms in a petroleum combine. p. 59.
Dode, P. Experiences in the local economic planning of Azerbaydzhan SSR. p. 64.
Bala, N. Improvement of commercial technique and customs in Tirane. p. 74.
Simaku, N. More efficient control of the base of wages for workers in production. p. 79.
Kondili, A. Labor production of agricultural cooperatives in Korce District. p. 84.
Toci, V. Mirror of the great economic and cultural development of our country; a review of Anuari statistikor i Republikes popullore te Shqiperise, 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Albania, 1958). p. 88.

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 18-21, May 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punesse Shqiperise. Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Actual duties of our agricultural workers. p. 3.
Moisiu, V. Prospects of the struggle of peoples for peace, independence, and social advancement. p. 7.
Gjerasi, F. Decisive phase of economic competition between the two systems. p. 16.
Caushi, T. We should raise our political work with the masses to a higher level in order to meet our economic needs. p. 25.
Mitrojorgji, P. Problems of educational work in villages. p. 34.
Gjika, Ll. Our country's budget for 1959 is a budget of peaceful construction. p. 45.
Vogli, M. General meeting of the basic organizations of the Party. p. 51.
Preparations for the 15th anniversary of our liberation. p. 56.
Topics, lectures, conferences, and debates for the 15th anniversary of our liberation. p. 63.
Franja, Z. Admission of women into our Party and their nomination to positions of responsibility. p. 65.
Fiasheri, O. Strengthening the leading role of the plenum of the Party committee. p. 69.
Xholi, Z. The law of negation. p. 72.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Important measures for the improvement of the conditions of workers as well as for the stimulation of agricultural and dairy production. p. 3.
Uci, A. The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on some theoretical problems concerning the building of communism. p. 11.
Lalaj, P. Socialism is not only winning but it has won. p. 22.
Kondi, P. Education of communist youth is one of the most delicate duties of the Party. p. 30.
Goga, L. Control of the fulfillment of the planning tasks should be the central problem of the method of work. p. 35.
Doci, M. Efforts for the improvement of our foreign trade. p. 40.
Shilmuradov, O. Rebirth of the Turkmen peoples. p. 48.
Mamaqu, D. Method of work of the Committee of the Party in Gjinocastro. p. 58.
Gjinikasi, M. Let us penetrate the life of our trade-unions to the core. p. 66.
Dhosi, K. Control of the basic organizations of the Party in the administration. p. 71.
Let us organize the discussions on Party education in the best way. p. 76.
Main plans and forms for Party teaching in 1958-1959; main plans for political schools. p. 78.
Some problems related to the organization of the Party. p. 91.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 5, May 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
No. 1, Mar. 1959.

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
The 13th anniversary of the proclamation of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 1.
Alibali, J. Congress of builders of communism. p. 4.
Papuli, N. Recidivism in the Albanian Penal Law. p. 10.
Elezi, I. Concept and importance of elements characterizing the objective side of a murder. p. 19.
Lamani, A. Legal partition. p. 34.
Gjilani, F. The 9th Conference of our Judges. p. 42.
Dhimitri, K. Obligations of parents toward children. p. 46.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955 (?) -57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1959.
Forward to new successes, comrade teachers. p. 3.
Ciu, Q. Struggle for development and progress is the struggle for solid and deep knowledge. p. 5.
Camishi, Q. Linking theory and practice in teaching biology. p. 25.
Juka, M. Teaching gardening. p. 39.
Celo, C. Agricultural practice in our schools. p. 45.
Bezhani, M. Essentials of Darwinism. p. 52.
Naku, Q. Our schools should be more interested in water birds and hares. p. 54.
Kallepci, Gj. Culture of flowers. p. 58.
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Palikin, P. Teachers in the Commune of Paris. p. 19.
Muka, N. Teaching biology in 7-year schools. p. 30.
Zymeri, Z. Teaching geometry in secondary schools. p. 33.
Kamani, V. Spreading hygiene in our schools. p. 37.
Sinani, B. Commission for the Albanian language at the 7th of November Polytechnic School. p. 44.
J. P., Q. C. Development of polytechnic teaching in our secondary schools. p. 49.
Skendi, J. Workrooms. p. 52.
Terpini, I. Teaching of Russian in our schools. p. 54.
Lici, Q. An educational zootechnic excursion. p. 56.

No.

11.

B

N

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
The path of the great November. p. 3.
Kallamata, M. War comrades, reminiscences of partisans. p. 54.
Varfi, A. In the shadow of Stara Planina, travel notes. p. 122.
Jakova, K. A critical review of two historical dramas; Ndreke Luca's Shtate shaljanat (Seven Shaljans), historical five-act drama, and Sulejman Pitarka's Trimi i mire me shoke shume (A Courageous Man is Always in Good Company). p. 133.
Gurakuqi, M. Modern Albanian poetry. p. 146.
Veto, M. Figurative creations of children. p. 156.
Stojanov-Ivanov, S. Notes on dodecaphony. p. 162.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Varfi, A. Greetings to the Congress of the builders of communism. p. 3.
Kasmi, K. Vicenx Stratigo. p. 137.
Marko, P. Fiftieth anniversary of Tirane. p. 162
Daka, G. History of Albanian sailing. p. 177.
Mitrojorgji, P. Problems of our musical estrade groups. p. 200.
Luka, D. Notes on two theatrical works; a review of Ndreke Luca's Bardha and Kole Jakova's Kunota e Nurijes (Nurije's Clown). p. 211.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Albanian Literature Month. p. 27.
Marko, P. Hail, Tirane! How beautiful you are! You even have an artificial lake now. p. 110.
Biahimi, R. Dionis Bubani's Dardha e ka bishtin prapa (One Does Not Judge Before the End), a book review. p. 183.
Frasher, Th. Sotir Andoni's Maleve ne Shenendre (Mountains in December); a book review. p. 189.
Fico, E. Shevquet Musaraj's Te shkuara - te panarruara (The Past, the Unforgettable Past); a book review. p. 196.
Agolli, N. Vehbi Bala's poem "Excelsior." p. 203.

13. SCIENCE

NAKO, ILIA Valanidhi Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 74 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Acorns]
DA Not in DLC

14. MEDICINE

ARTAMONOV, VADIM NIKOLAEVICH. Miza armiku i yne. Tirane, Shtepija e Arestuit Sanitar, 1957. 23 p. [Our enemy, the fly Tr. from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

ALBANIA. MINISTRIA SE BUJQESISE Materjale te aktivit bujqesor Tirane, 1957. 151 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Material on the agricultural economy]
DA Not in DLC

CELO, AHMET. Te marrim me shume mish nga derrat Tirane, Ministeria se Bujqesise, 1958. 39 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Let us obtain more meat from swine]
DA Not in DLC

DRENOVA, FADIL. Kultivimi i perimeve. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 244 p. [Vegetable gardening]
DA Not in DLC

KIRI, K. Rritja dhe zhvillimi i shpendeve Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 94 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Breeding and development of poultry]
DA Not in DLC

PENGILI, M. Kultura e hardhise Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958 272 p [Viticulture]
DA Not in DLC

PETRELA, I. Kultura e duhanit Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958 166 p. [Cultivation of tobacco]
DA Not in DLC

SAMIMI, V. Rritja e gjedhit Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 255 p [Cattle breeding]
DA Not in DLC

SELENICA, M. Rritja e derrit Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 204 p. [Swine breeding]
DA Not in DLC

STANI, ATANAS. Demtonjesit dhe semundjet e bimeve kryesore industriale dhe masat per luftimin e tyre Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958 150 p. [Insects injurious to most important industrial plants]
DA Not in DLC

STRALLA, VASIL. 38.7 [i e. Tridhjet .] kv grure per hektar ne 40 hektare Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957. 16 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [38.7 q. of wheat per hectare on 40 hectares]
DA Not in DLC

TRESKA, LLAZAR Demtuesit kryesore te pyjeve Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 64 p [Main forest pests]
DA Not in DLC

VOLOSKOV, P. A. Njohuri te reja mbi luftimin e shterpesise se lopeve. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 51 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [New methods for fighting sterility in cattle Tr. from the Russian]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Reka, I. We have all the possibilities of obtaining a higher yield in the cultivation of maize. p. 1.
Cekani, N. How to obtain a higher yield in the culture of sugar beets. p. 3.
Kallapodhi, A. Problems of livestock breeding in agricultural cooperatives. p. 5.
Beginning the work. p. 7.
Dalani, M. *How to obtain more cotton.* p. 8.
Oktrova, A. Practical preparation of greenhouses for vegetables. p. 9.
Xholi, B. 2772.9 q. of tomatoes per hectare. p. 12.
Abazi, V. New methods and their results in the viticulture of Rumania. p. 15.
Poci, Z. Sheep breeding. p. 17.
Xhomo, Xh. Problems of the artificial insemination of breeds of sheep in the Tirane region. p. 19
Over 1000 q of vegetables and over 100 q. of [illegible] per ha. p. 23.
Alikaj, S. Successful hen culture requires [illegible] accurate work. p. 23.
Kiri, K. Preparation of eggs in time for incubators p. 23.
Daci, A. Technical Veterinary Institute in [illegible] p. 24.
Kone, L. Staffs of the veterinary services in our country. p. 25.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Everybody should be in the fields for sowing; the spring crops in time. p. 1.
Socialist emulation of workers in agriculture [illegible] the 15th anniversary of the fatherland. p. 2
Participation of peasants in the irrigation works is a patriotic duty. p. 3.
Maritro, Th. Expenditure accounts of agricultural cooperatives. p. 6.
Dhima, K. We should observe the correct number of plants per hectare. p. 9.
Xhepa, S. Results of the experimental work with hybrid maize and the technique of sowing. p. 11.
Ohri, E. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the production of maize. p. 14.
Stillo, K. 220 q. of maize per ha. p. 17.
Preparation of lots of high yield as an important factor in the increase of agricultural production p. 19.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Minieri Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Communication and Communication. Bimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Vasili, P. The method of synchronization of power stations with other generations. p. 1.
Smolin, N. Calculations in building constructions based on the solidity limits. p. 4.
Gjata, Gj. Prospects of road development in our country. p. 9.
Jusa, S. Production of falonce in our country and the possibilities of the porcelain industry. p. 21
Kalnoh, I.; Goldstein, J. Production of [illegible] Rumania. p. 13.
Bajano, J.; Nedelku, E. Calculations and [illegible] the output in coal mining. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Nati, R. Production of cement in our [illegible] p. 1
Boljori, A. Output of boilers in glass [illegible] petroleum as fuel. p. 3.
Pistoli, V. Methods of calculation in reinforced concrete constructions. p. 9.
Ponomarev, K. Static methods of calculating cylindrical tanks for storing petroleum and [illegible] p. 14.
Koleshko, I. Importance of the quality of water for supplying boilers. p. 21.
Highway terminology. p. 23.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

RABOTNIK (SOFIA) (INDEXES). Pokazalets na sudurzhanieto na v. "Rabotnik," 1892-1894. [Izrabotil: Georgi Borshukov. Pod red. na T. Borov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 170 p. [Index to the contents of the newspaper Rabotnik, 1892-1894. Illus.]
CU

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol 8, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenila front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 15-16, 18-22; Apr.-May 1959.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Road toward communism. p. 1.
Appeal to the scientific workers in the People's *Republic of Bulgaria.* p. 2.
Suggestions by the Union of Scientific Workers concerning Party theses. p. 3.
Bratanov, K. The 11th Enlarged Plenum of the Bureau of World Federation of Scientific Workers. p. 6.
To the chiefs of states of the Soviet Union, United States, and England. p. 10.
The last letter of Professor Frederic Joliot [illegible] Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie on the [illegible] under which scientific workers in the field of *nuclear physics should work.* p. 11.
Bonov, N. The greatest event of the present time p. 12.
Khadzhiolov, A. Concerning the question of [illegible] p. 15.
Dafsov, A. The Tenth Session of the General Conference of UNESCO. p. 19.
Undzhiev, I. Nikola Aguski; a biographic sketch p. 21.
Solemn commemoration of Nikola Aguski's 70th birthday. p. 23.
Vulev, N. Some problems in relation to the [illegible] the Bulgarian economic development. p. 24.
Velev, D. Problems of the water economy [illegible] tion to the shortened periods of time. p. 25.
Evtimov, B. Factors for the fulfillment of the Five Year Plan of stockbreeding in three years p. 26
Georgiev, V. Aleksandar Teodorov-Balan, a biographic sketch p. 28.
New members of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria p. 30.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]

Vol 14, nos. 8, 12-14, 17-22, Feb.-May 1959.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 10, no. 528, Mar. 1956.
Vol. 14, nos. 690-692, May 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement: Sofiia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews; Our calendar.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

On the eve of elections for people's councils, judges, and jurymen. p. 1.
Georgi Dimitrov on children; let us study and work! p. 3.
Tsvetanov, Ts. Some questions concerning children's libraries. p. 5.
Todorova, N. How the Children's Library of Sofia circulates its books. p. 11.
Books for young Bulgarian readers. p. 14.
Kirnagova, A. Children's literature during 1958; a bibliographic and statistical review. p. 19.
Medvedova, N. Let us assist the Pioneers in acquiring useful habits and skills. p. 21.
Trenkov, Kh. Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan (1859-1959); a biographic sketch. p. 25.
Charles Darwin; in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 26.
Hatori, K. Training librarians in Japan. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.
Siromakhov, D. A new reference book; a review. p. 34.
Cultivating tobacco; a recommended bibliography. p. 37.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]

No. 67, Mar. 1959.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 63, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Our calendar, Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.

Vol. 38, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GORANOV, KRUSTO. Sudurzhanie i forma v izkustvoto. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 233 p. [Content and form in art. bibl., notes]

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 39, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 6, 1958.

For the big jump in Bulgarian socialist development. p. 3.
Markov, M. Liquidation of the capitalist bourgeoisie as a class in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 12.
Stefanov, N. On the question of the place and the role of facts in the knowledge of history. p. 31.
Chendov, B. On the determinativeness of microphenomena, a contribution to the basis of the statistical laws of quantum mechanics. p. 43.
Novinski, Ch. The pertinence of Marxism to the dispute between nominalism and realism concerning concepts. p. 64.
Manova, Ts. The problem of categories in the philosophy of Aristoteles. p. 75.
Avramov, D. The contribution of Descartes and Leibniz in the development of the theory on matter. p. 86.
Kurtev, N. Formation of the Bulgarian socialist nation. p. 96.
Penev, M. The questions of elementary logic in Professor Angel Bunkov's new book; a review. p. 131.
Panchev, I. Conference in Moscow on the philosophical questions of natural science. p. 138.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.

Vol. 60, nos. 11-15, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and book reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 1, 1959.

Native history, a great factor for the patriotic education of the Bulgarian people. p. 3.
Kosev, D. Revisionist falsifications of Bulgarian history by the historians of Skoipe. p. 16.
Isusov, M. Struggle of the Bulgarian Workers Social-Democratic Party in organizing revolutionary trade-unions, 1907-1911. p. 45.
Berov, L. The Eastern Railroads in Bulgaria, 1873-1908. p. 80.
Stoikov, R. Some ambiguity and mistakes in Bulgarian literature on populated places. p. 104.
Milchev, A. D. P. Dimitrov's Uvod v arkheologiiata (Introduction to Archeology); a book review. p. 113.
Snegarov, I. Biased criticism. p. 124.
Tupkova-Zaimova, V.; Paskaleva, V. Discussion on the draft of a book on the history of Albania. p. 130.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANGELOV, DIMITUR. Agrarnite otnoshenila v severna i sredna Makedoniia prez XIV vek. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 250 p. [Agrarian relations in northern and central Macedonia during the 14th century. French and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes]

STATISTICHESKI GODISHNIK NA NARODNATA REPUBLIKA BULGARIA. [Sofiia] Glavna direktsiia na statistikata. [Statistical yearbook of Bulgaria issued by the Central Statistical Office at the Council of Ministers. In Bulgarian and French. bibl., footnotes, tables]

Years 1947-48. [1949] 365 p.

TADZHER, VITALI. Praven rezhim na zaplashtaneto na truda v TKZS. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 223 p. [Legal conditions in paying wages on cooperative farms. bibl., footnotes]

VRATSA, BULGARIA (DISTRICT) Statisticheska upravlenie. Statisticheski godishnik. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo "Formuliari i registri." [Statistical yearbook of Vratsa District issued by the Statistical Administration of Vratsa District. notes, tables]

Years 1950-56, 1957. 199 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]

Vol. 62, nos. 6-8, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

Bulgaria. Tsentralno statisticheesko upravlenie. STATISTICHESKI IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare and in German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]

No. 1, Mar. 1959.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA, PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]

Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, Mar. 1959.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

Lazarov, K. The finance of the People's Republic of Bulgaria with new tasks. p. 3.
Kanalev, P. On some questions concerning price fixing during the Second Five-Year Plan. p. 12.
Sapundzhiev, D. Concerning the long-term credit of the cooperative farms which brings maximum economic effect. p. 19.
Gorov, K. Botev's views on money and state finance; in commemoration of the 110th anniversary of his birth. p. 28.
Vakarelski, D. The material interest of the workers' collectives from higher profitableness of the enterprises. p. 40.
Starmilchev, G. Improving the financial work in Dimitrovgrad. p. 46.
Vurbanov, K. Control of the Bulgarian National Bank on the unified cooperative farms. p. 48.
Bosilkov, I. Concerning the work of the Pirdop Branch Bank in regulating money circulation. p. 51.
Mikhailov, Ts. How the State Savings Bank Branch in Slivon overfulfilled its annual plan for savings. p. 54.
Katsarov, I. Concerning the question of deferring payment and the work of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. p. 56.
A. S., St. Kh. Changes in the valuta conditions of the West European capitalist countries. p. 62.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar. 1959.

Congress of the builders of communism. p. 3.
Lazarov, K. Socialist property, basis of the social order in the People's Republic Bulgaria. p. 12.
Momeshki, G. The role of the taxes during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. p. 29.
Zanov, K. The new standards of additional expenditure in the construction industry. p. 37.
Palikarski, S. Continuous development of the economy of Sandanski Okoliya. p. 43.
Raichev, L. Various types of turnover capital and their nature. p. 48.
Vulev, B. My work in execution of the Law on State Taxes and the Tariff Attached to it. p. 53.
Ignatov, M. My experience as inspector in the State Savings Bank. p. 55.
Son Bon Uk. The finances of the People's Korea in the service of socialist construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59.
In the meeting of the department representatives of the Ministry of Finance and State Control. p. 66.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.

Great program for building communism in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Lazarov, K. Changing the class structure of Bulgarian society. p. 16.
Genovski, M. Character, functions, and role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 27.
Bradistilov, D. The new administrative-economic territorial division of Bulgaria and the tasks of the economic division. p. 39.
Kolev, K. Geologic surveys and propsects for the development of the mining and metallurgic industries. p. 53.
Khristov, D. Modernization of the machinery and resources for its financing. p. 65.
Karaslavov, S. Utilization of the man power on cooperative farms. p. 78.
Arolo, Zh. Ivan Iliev's Narasitvaneto na proizvoditelnostta na truda i rabotnata zaplata v sotsialisticheskata promishlenost (The Increase of the Labor Productivity and the Wages in the Socialist Industry); a book review. p. 91.

MLADEZH (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol 12, nos 2-3, Feb.-Mar 1959
Vol.[12] no. 4, [Apr.] 1959.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
Nos. 2, 4, Feb.-Apr. 1959

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia, [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Vranchev, I. Concerning some questions on planning in Bulgaria. p. 1.
Zhelev, G. Some methodological questions on the balance of products for public consumption in Bulgaria. p. 15.
Stalev, V. Total utilization of the possibilities for production of cheap construction material. p. 33.
Gelev, I. Under what conditions it is justifiable to change from piece-rate pay to periodic-bonus system pay in the tool and repair workshops of the enterprises. p. 45.
Pepelanov, A. Changes in the structure of the production and possibilities for increasing our export. p. 60.
Tsarevski, N. International socialist credit and its role in the development of Bulgaria. p. 73.
Bardoshi, B. On some questions concerning the development of planning and the national economy in the People's Republic of Albania. p. 85.
Rachev, K. The plan for the organizational-technical measures in the industrial enterprises. p 98.
Stoichev, A. Economic condition of Iraq. p. 112.
Index to v 13, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Law on Acceleration of the Development of the National Economy, Improving the Material and Cultural Condition of the Nation and Reconstruction of the State and Economic Management. p. 3.
Law on the State National Economic Plan for 1959. p. 8.
With all forces for the fast transition of the measures for acceleration of the development of the national economy into life. p. 12.
Khristozov, R. Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 21.
Iliev, I. Economic jump in the development of Bulgaria and raising the living standard of the workers. p. 31.
Zhelev, G. Concerning the question of the net production as a basic index of the plan. p. 43.
Rusimov, I. The moral waste and the necessity of modernization of the existing production equipment. p. 56.
Vutkova, P. Reserves and measures for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time in the field of textile industry. p. 68.
Gerasimov, M.; Ruschev, D. Thrifty use and refining of mineral lubricating oils, a source of great economy. p. 82.
Khadzhinikolov, Kh. Some questions in relation to the expenditures and the price of the food in public dining rooms. p 93.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review; Improvement of mining; Criticism; Questions and answers.
Vol. 21, no. 18, May 1959.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovila i Profsuiuz na robotnitsite ot kreditia i razmianata) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
The 21th Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and its great tasks of communist construction in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Great program for a hastened economic development and higher living standard of the people. p. 11.
Stanev, S. Reconstruction of the State and economic management in Bulgaria and the tasks of statistics. p. 17.
Balevski, D.; Tsonev, V. The experiment with sampling the material from the census of the population in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 28.
Strumilin, S. Concerning the analysis of joint action of several factors. Tr. from the Russian. p. 39.
Petrov, P. Concerning the turnover of cattle in a herd. p. 46.
Avramov, A. Statistical study of the influence of the composition and assortment on the net cost of industrial production. p. 55.
Minkov, M. Conditions require the next census of the population to be made sooner. p. 69.
Batov, I. It is necessary that the program and organization of the census of the sowed fields be improved. p. 72.
Petkov, P. Questionnares for the number of the members, for the number of the working people and for the incomes of the families of the workers, employees, and members of the cooperative farms. p. 76.
Concerning the results of the fulfillment of the State plan for development of the national economy during 1958. p. 81.
Statistical material on the population of the People's Republic of Bulgaria according to sex, age, and family position; results from the census of the population on December 1, 1956. p. 92.

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Visshi finansovo-stopanski institut IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1958.
Goranov, P. Scientific-technical cooperation with the Soviet Union, a great factor for the development of the Bulgarian national economy. p. 387.
Lemmnitz, A. Some questions in relation to the character and the functions of payment by checks in the socialist economy. p. 402.
Mastikov, P. Measuring man's work on the cooperative farms. p. 415.
Belazov, Ch. "Democratization" of the capital and "deproletarization" of the proletariat, a way toward "people's" capitalism. p. 429.
Toshev, G. Evaluation and amortization of the basic capital under the primary or re-established cost. p. 445.
Luisov, I. Concerning individual net cost of products on the cooperative farms. p. 453.
Grozdev, D. Distortion of some basic conditions of the Marxist-Leninist theory on the dictatorship as the proletariat by the Yugoslav revisionists. p. 469.
Velchev, P. Concerning the participation of the instructors, students, and employees of the Svishtov Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in the all-nation movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 480.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports; Technical reports.
Nos. 15, 21-40; Feb.-May 1959.

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovila) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information, Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Great program for further development. p. 1.
Stoianov, T. Great stride of communist construction. p. 6.
Khadzhiev, S.; Stoichev, A. Valuta reforms in Western Europe. p. 10.
Kudrinov, A. Measures for ensuring the production and export of fresh fruits and vegetables during the Third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 17.
Ayramov, E. Condition and tendencies on the international tobacco market. p. 21.
Serafimov, V. On certain transportation regulations on the reduction of transportation costs. p. 27.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Popov, I. Eleven-year treaty for friendship, cooperation, and mutual aid between the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 1.
Punchev, P. The plan for import and export trade for 1959 and our tasks. p. 4.
Rashkov, N. Trade between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Soviet Union during 1959 and its prospects for its increase. p. 7.
Dobrev, D. Some questions on the assortment in relation to increasing the export of diesel engines and water pumps. p. 10.
Tabov, Z. On further development of international tourism in Bulgaria. p. 13.
Sakhakian, M. New problems before Bulgarian [illegible] of chemicals. p. 18.
Gospodinova, T. Changes and conjuncture processes of the capitalist markets for ferrous metals. p. 21.
Balabanov, M. Concerning the publications of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation. p. 27.

THE YOUTH OF BULGARIA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgariia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Union of People's Youth. English-language edition, issued also in Esperanto, French, and Russian. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3; Aug., Dec. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DOKOV, DOKO TS. Izpulnitelnite komiteti na narodnite suveti. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 190 p. [The executive committees of People's councils. German and Russian annotated bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel [illegible] tsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
IUgov, A. Concerning the tasks of the [illegible] the People's Councils and Communal Economy under the Council of Ministers. p. 1.
Petrov, I. Better operation and on a wider [illegible]
Balevski, I.; Ananiov, A. The Bulgarian [illegible] tem, one of the most democratic elections [illegible] in the world. p. 13.
Sotirov, G. Financial strengthening of the [illegible] farms, an important task of the people's [illegible] p. 20.
Penev, P. The responsibility of the people's [illegible] for conservation of wildlife. p. 20.
Milanov, M.; Gogov, G.; Antonov, N. Competition among the people's councils in Berkovitsa [illegible] p. 28.
Bagdzhiiski, Kh. In the valley of Tsibritsa. [illegible]
Manova, N. Organization for protection of [illegible] rights by the local officials of the State [illegible] p. 30.
Dokov, Iv. The village of Gradishte has been [illegible] planned and beautified. p. 52.
Doinov, S. The work of the proxy in the village of Stratsin, Pomorie Okoliya. p. 53.
Short review of legislation in relation to the [illegible] the people's councils. p. 55.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Tomov, I. The people's councils, full-authorized organs of the local self-government. p. 1.
Khristoforov, V. The decisions of the executive committees of the people's councils. p. 10.
Matcev, S. Concerning the properties of [illegible] located in other than his own administrative territorial division. p. 15.
Khanumov, G. Examining the fulfillment of the [illegible] the basic method in the work of the people's councils. p. 22.
Ognianov, T. A positive example; from the [illegible] of Penka Manova member of the people's [illegible] p. 30.
Popov, N. Qualification of the members of the people's councils, closely united with practical work. p. 43.
Short review of the legislation in relation to the [illegible] of the people's councils, November 1-30, 1958. p. 51.
Index for 1958.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Ionchov, V. People's councils in the District of Plovdiv in a struggle for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan for the irrigation constructions in shortened periods of time. p. 1.
Lialev, T. The land for personal use of the [illegible] of the cooperators of the cooperative farms. p. 9.

Stoev, S Concerning the complaint against unlawful decisions by the executive committees of cooperative farms and the procedure for their solution. p. 21
Maslarov, B. The experiment in the work of the people's councils and their personnel of the District of Sofia of aiding the permanent commissions of the councils p 26
Kambulov, I Concerning the forms and the methods of work of the Executive Committee of the District People's Council of Kharmanli. p 33.
IUrenkov, A International significance of the experience in socialist construction in the Soviet Union p. 37
Kovachev, S From the work of the Permanent Commission of Local Industry and Trade of the City People's Council in Burgas p 52
Marinkov, P. Successes of the Village People's Council of Doini Lukovit, Oryakhovo Okoliya, in improvement and sanitation of the village. p. 54.
Review of the legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, December 1-31, 1959. p. 59

Vol 9, no 2, Feb 1959
IUgov, A The Five-Year Plan, in shortened periods of time. p 1.
Stainov, P Cases for indemnity for injury and losses in accordance with the Decree on Protection of the Agricultural Economy p 16
Vasilev, D. Organization, forms, and methods of work of the permanent commissions of the people's councils p. 31.
Timov, I , Kemalov, E Joint work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front. p 37
Tsonev, S Reporting to the voters. p. 44.
Short review of the legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, January 1-31, 1959. p. 57.

Vol 9, no 3, Mar 1959
Petrov, I Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the United States p. 1
Balevski, I. People's councils, full-blooded local members of the State government. p. 10.
Stainov, P. Application of the Decree on Agricultural Economy after the collectivization of the cooperative farms. p. 19.
Khamumov, G. Democratic centralism, basic principle in the development and the work of the people's councils. p. 26.
Buchvarov, D Production of textile raw material, an important task of the people's councils. p. 35.
Plochin, G., Klikov, K. Commerce in the District of Vratsa, at the height of the new tasks. p 44.
Trifonov, R. From the experiences of the cultural-educational work of the Village Council of the village of Muglizh, Stara Zagora Okoliya. p. 48.
Tashenov, Zh. The main thing is the organizational work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 52.
IAncheva, M. People's Council of the village of Yakoruda has a construction program p. 57.
Stankov, B. Better care for protection of village property. p. 58.
Zhekov, V. The Dupnitsa Commune. p. 60.
Short review of the legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, February 1-28, 1959. p. 66.

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol 34, no. 12, Dec 1958
Great program for the unfolded construction of communism. p. 3.
Grorgiev, D. The Leipzig trial and its significance for the international workers' movement. p. 13.
Prumov, I. The reserves in the agricultural economy. p. 21.
Koen, S. Mass-political work for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 36.
Mishev, M. Party-organizational work in the Bulgarian People's Army. p 48.
Iribadzhakov, N. Antiscientific character of contemporary bourgeois philosophy and its nonprospectiveness; idealistic philosophy, one of the most important ideologic weapons of the contemporary bourgeoisie. p. 61.

Index for 1958.

Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Better care for the communist education of youth. p. 3.
Grashnov, M. Factors and reserves for accelerating and lowering the prices of construction. p. 13.
Leontev, L. Some problems in the theory of economics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29.
Stefanov, N. Concerning the Party line in the science of history. p. 39.
Angelov, S. Joseph Dietzgen, an outstanding philosopher of the working class. p. 54.
Dulbokov, S Let us utilize the rich reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in the agricultural economy in shortened periods of time p 64
Temkov, B The struggle for disarmament, for prohibition of atomic weapons and experiments with them p 76
Khilov, I What is philosophy and what is its significance p 82
Mitrani, L., Iordanov, N , Geshev, Ch. Concerning the periodical Nauka i tekhnika za mladezhta p 90

Vol 35, no. 5, May 1959
For creative criticism in the scientific work p 3.
Iribadzhakov, N. Lenin and some problems of the Marxist philosophy, in commemoration of 50 years since the publication of Lenin's work Materialism and Empiro-Criticism. p 13
Vasilev, K. The First Congress of the Party under the banner of Leninism p. 33.
Kontarov, D. New stage in the development of the economic link between the city and village in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 46
Goranov, K Consciousness and rudimentariness in the art work, concerning some sides of the relation between the world view and art methods. p. 60.
Karadelkov, P. Increasing the contradictions between the imperialist states. p. 73.
Gomulka, W. Report of the Central Committee to the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p 84
Krusteva, N. A book on the proletarian internationalism of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party, left wing, a book review. p. 93.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1958
Business-election meetings of the Party p 3.
Kostov, G. The Sofia Party Organization is fighting for new development in industry. p. 8.
Bozhkov, B The policy of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on villages. p. 14.
Seferinov, G How we are organizing the work of the Party machinery. p. 24.
Tsonev, Ts. One-man management and the initiative of the workers. p. 27.
IUnakov, A. The wall newspaper is our tribune p 30
They are carrying out the decisions of the 7th Congress. p. 32
Stambolov, A First steps. p 40
Panchev, I. In the Karl Marx Plant all workshops are working on the cost accounting system. p. 45.
Minkov, V. The seminar method gives better results. p. 51.
Ognianov, A. Harmful practice. p. 53.
Baev, V The Fifth Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. p. 57.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
The Party secretary. p. 5.
Tsvetkov, E. How we combine the Party work with the cooperative-farm work. p 8.
Peev, S. The chemical industry during 1958-1962. p. 16.
Vladov, D. Farm-tractor brigade. p. 20.
Gurbuchev, I. Wide place of science in the agricultural economy. p. 27.
Rafailova, S. Competitors. p. 31
Tepavicharov, B. Active cooperation. p. 35.
Shamliev, B. Answering criticism with deeds. p. 38.
IAnev, K. The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p 41
Ognianov, A. At a plenum. p. 47.
Bianov, D. The cultural work with the masses on the pages of the local press. p. 53.
Parisalides, M. 40 years of the Greek Communist Party. Tr. from the Greek. p. 57.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Facts and comments.
Vol 15, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Sofia (District) Okruzhen naroden suvet. IZVESTIIA NA IZPULNITELNIIA KOMITET. Dimitrovo. [Official bulletin of the Executive Committee, Sofia District People's Council. Monthly]
Nos. 1-7, 10, 11/12; Jan.-July, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Feb. 1959.

7. LAW

ANDREEV, MIKHAIL. Razvod i adulterium v klasicheskoto rimsko pravo. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954. 78 p. [Divorce and adultery in classic Roman law. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za danuka vurkhu obshtiia dokhod i naredbi, okruzhni, instruktsii i dr. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 131 p. [Law on income tax and decrees, circular letters, instructions, and so forth. footnotes, forms]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

SPRAVOCHNIK NA KANDIDAT-STUDENTITE ZA VISSHITE UCHEBNI ZAVEDENIIA. Sofiia, Durzh izd. Formulari i registri. [Handbook for candidate students in institutions of higher education]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 127 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za fizichesko vuzpitanie i uchilishna khigiena IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]

Vol. 4, 1958.
IAnev, B., and others. Material on gymnastics for the secondary school. p. 3.
Georgiev, D.; Nankov, K. Condition of physical education in schools in relation to the students' general school work load and their health condition. p. 21.
Karakashev, M.; Zdravkova, N., Maneva, T. Investigation of the effect of early training in gymnastics on children's organisms. p. 67.
IAnev, B., and others. Changes in some reactions of the growing organism during the time of sport competition. p. 95.
IAnev, B.; Georgiev, K. Influence of the agricultural work on the students of the students' camps. p. 115.
Petrov, T.; Seizov, Kh.; Iliev, D. Hardening the students. p. 133.
Vasilev, P. Characteristics of the supporting and motor system in various ages; roentgenographic studies of some appendicular bones, shoulder blades, wrist bones, shinbones, foot bones of pupils 7-17 years of age. p. 151.
Karakashev, M. Characteristics in the changes of the pulse in various ages and systaltic blood pressure in the functional tests of blood circulation. p. 185.
Georgiev, K.; Seizov, Kh. On the utilization of some functional tests on students with heart diseases in relation to their participation in physical education. p. 201.
Georgiev, K.; IAneva, T. On the clinical picture of children's rheumatism during the period between attacks. p. 217.
IAneva, T.; Georgiev, K. The blood condition in children with rheumatism. p. 241.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (M
kulturata) Sofiia, [Jou
issued by th
Mo

Vo

Georgiev, T The director as an educational leader. p 85.
Atanasov, Zh. The new tasks of the schools in the German Democratic Republic and some problems of the educational theory p 94.
A A. Concerning education in Greece p. 102.
Rusinov, R Brochure concerning a teacher's experiences with mixed classes, a book review p 108.

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 26-35, Mar.-May 1959.

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 80, Oct. 1956.
Vol. 10, no. 24, Mar. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PENEV, PENCHO, ed. Adriana Budevska. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 221 p. [Adriana Budevska, a biography. ports.]

PERIODICALS

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi." Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955 Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief
Vol. 14, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

TEATUR (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical review.
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

TSONEV, KIRILL. Freski bolanskoi tserkvi. Sofiia, Izd. bolgarskii khudozhnik, 1957. 16, 48 p. [Frescoes in the Boyana Church. In Russian. plates]
MIEM
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARNAUDOV, MIKHAIL. Iz zhivota i poeziiata na Ivan Vazov; literaturno-istoricheski i tekstologicheski izsledovaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 314 p. [From Ivan Vazov's life and poetry; literary-historical and textual investigation. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

POPOV, SAVA. Khitur Petur. Sofiia, Bulgarskii pisatel, 1958. 127 p. [Khitur Petur; wit and humor. illus. (part col.)]

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P. Subrani suchineniia. Redaktsionna kolegiia Boris Delchev [i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, notes]
Vol. 1. [Dream of happiness. Epic poems] 1958. 423 p.
Vol. 2. [On the Island of the Blessed] 1958. 350 p.
Vol. 3. [Bloody song] 1958. 340 p.
Vol. 4. [Criticism] 1958. 437 p.

STANCHEV, LUCHEZAR. Za chervenata vruzka, poema za detsa i iunoshi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958, 92 p. [Concerning the red tie; a poem for children and youth. illus. (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filiozi-slaviati pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 14, no. 2, 1959.

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies; Book reviews.
Vol 14, nos. 20, 22; May-June 1958.

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Karaliichev, A. Closer to the people. p. 3.
Isaev, M. Socialist humanism, our inspiration. p. 5.
Gullashki, A. Concerning the contemporary theme. p. 7.
Nikolov, M. Ways and aimlessness in the modern novel p. 9.
Pondev, P. Elin Pelin. p 30
Dimov, G. Zakhari Stoianov; literary ideas and artistic method p. 58.
Ion, E. The concept realism in the correspondence between Goethe and Schiller. p. 86.
Undzhieva, Ts., Lekov, D. Liuben Karavelov's archive legacy. p 102.
Iordanov, Kh. The creative anxiety of the literary critic. p. 111.
Vutchev, V. An unsuccessful production; Ivan Vazov's Kum propast (Towards Ruin) on the stage of the National Theater. p. 120.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Comments and book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGHIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.

KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA. (Ministerstvo na zemedeliето. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture] with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
No. 6, 1958.
Krustanov, L. Concerning the development and the work of the Hydrometeorological Service according to the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 3.
Marinov, I. Minimum water discharge of the rivers in the People's Republic Bulgaria. p. 14.
Pechinov, D. On the methods for measuring and calculating the floating drift. p. 25.
Godev, N. Influence of isobar curvatures on the intensity of precipitations. p. 33.
Panchev, S. On the evaporation of the raindrops in the layer between cloud and earth. p. 44.
Malinovski, A On methods of measuring high winds by means of radar device p. 59
Khristov, P. Strong winds in Bulgaria. p. 64.
New books received in the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. p 80

No. 1, 1959.
Mladenov, S Hydrometeorological Service is included in the all-national movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in 3 to 4 years. p. 3.
Marchinkov, B On the various methods for determining the curves of security p. 5
Mikhailov, M. On the high wave of the Struma River at the Dzhebel Railroad Station for the period February 4-23, 1956. p. 17.
Betsinski, P Filtration of the water under the wall of the G. Dimitrov Dam p 27.
Barov, V., Angelov, A. On the annual course of the zonal, meridional, and average transfers of air over the Sovia plain. p 42.
Stanev, S. On the depth reached by the twenty four hour and the annual fluctuations of the temperature of the soil in Bulgaria p. 50.
Bluskova, D. Influence of the forest shelter belts on the temperature. p 64.
Marinov, V., Nikolaev, I. On the question of the pathological effect of the weather on the human organism. p. 77
Stanev, S. The annual business session of the Scientific-Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. p. 85.

No 2, 1959.
Panchev, S. Contribution to the theory of the accumulation of cloud drops in water convex clouds. p 3
Bozhkov, R. Ozone and its connection with atmospheric processes. p 13.
Kirov, K. Contribution to the climatologic division of Greater Sofia. p. 24.
Simidchiev, D On the significance of the orientation of bimetal PZ-040 in the flowing stream for the efficacy of ventilating the same. p. 36.
Pechinov, D. Concerning the influence of the inequality in the distribution of the water flow on the quantity of the deposits. p. 41.
Spirtev, B. The mineral springs in the villages of Banya and Buta Panagyurishte Okolitya. p 47.
Vranski, V.; Aidemirski, P Distribution of the temperature of the water in the Stalin Dam during the summer season p. 54.
New books on agrometeorology received by the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. p. 62.

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
No. 11, 1958.
Nos. 2-3, 1959.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular publication on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BOZHINOV, SASHO. Konglomeraten mozuchen tuberkul [Ot] Sasho Bozhinov, Ivan Tomkov [i] Petur Petrov [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 87, 11 p. [Conglomerate brain tubercle. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NIKOLAEV, A. Nevroendokrinni osteopatii [Ot] A. Nikolaev [i] K. Nenkov. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 319 p. [Neuroendocrine osteopathy illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KHIRURGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our Union; From the USSR. On books; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 15, nos. 12-14, 16-20; Mar.-May 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v.12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovitia. Semimonthly]

Vol 14, no. 6, Mar. 1959

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms, Letters from the collective farms; New books

Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr 1959.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part, New laws; Judicial practice.

Vol 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959
For an economic jump in the agricultural economy. p. 145.
Kurpachev, N. The results of the annual accounting reports and balance sheets of the forest services. p. 146.
Pastrukov, N. Analyses of the production-financial work of the state farms, a means for discovering additional reserves p 153.
Ganev, S. Accounting of the income and expenditure of the cooperative farms, general account No. 17, "Income and Expenditure." p. 156.
Tsvetkov, A. Payment of fixed wages to the cooperators. p. 160.
Burchev, I. Eliminating the primary accounting at machine-tractor stations. p. 165.
Stoichev, B. Joint property responsibility in unseparated accounting work. p. 170.
Muchev, D. Practical instructions for calculating the net cost of the production on cooperative farms; on the basis of the instruction sent to the cooperative farms by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. p. 173.
Information on some more important laws, directive rulings, and orders issued during March 1959. p. 189.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

KATALOG SUVETSKI KNIGI NA RUSKI EZIK; TEKHNICHESKA LITERATURA. ("Pechatni proizvedenila") Sofiia. [Dealer's catalog of Soviet technical books in Russian issued by the Pechatni proizvedenila State Commercial Enterprise]
[Current issues only retained]

1954.

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgarlia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Great program for an economic jump. p. 1.
Velev, D. Some hidden possibilities for extending the irrigated fields in the country. p. 3.
Razsolkov, A. Concerning the additional expenditures and the efficient utilization of machinery in hydraulic engineering. p. 6.
Damianov, D., Mikhailov, M. Arc dam walls with contour joints. p. 10
Darakchiev, P. Irrigation construction on the cooperative farms of the former Popovo Okoliya. p. 14.
Strashimirov, A. Possibilities of utilizing reinforced-concrete props in hydraulic engineering tunnels. p. 17.
Giurov, K. Observations on the level of the subterranean waters in the irrigation and drainage systems. p. 21.
Karchev, K. Sewerage and the purification station in the mining village of Cherno. p. 24.
Iandov, D. Irrigation guarantees high yields of sugar beets even during the drought years. p. 26.
Troucek, J. Investigation of the quality of the water in Czechoslovak dams and some results. p. 28.
G. M. Irrigation in India. p. 32.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]

Vol. 8, no 2, 1959.
Balevski, V. Great program for the construction of the communist society. p. 1.
Nikolov, N. Mass and speedy training of workers, an important condition for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 3.
Milev, G. Komuna Factory in Sofia discovers reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan before the set term. p. 5.
Basan, IA., Slavin, IA, Spasov, S. Producing synthetic tanning extracts from native coke tar p. 9
Dimitrov, D. Shoe glues. p. 13.
Nedialkova, K Quick control in continuous conveyer process of manufacturing rubber mixes in production. p. 16.
Petrov, N. Polyester plastics strengthened with synthetic fibers. p 19
Kozarev, Kh., Marinkov, N., Mardirosov, N. Hard chromium plating. p. 22.
Stefanov, G. Investigation of native pegmatite in view of replacing the feldspar in the porcelain-faience industry p. 24.
Popov, V Alumina refractory materials. p. 28.
Doichinov, S., Tsonev, Ts. Increasing the durability of the saggers. p. 31.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. TEKSTIL. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 11, 1958.
The efficient utilization of textile raw material; a reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 1 (wanting).
Tumnev, P. Concerning the measuring of labor productivity in the industrial enterprises. p. 4 (*wanting*).
Kevorkian, A. Something new in the equipment and technology of spinning. II. Wool spinning. p. 9.
Iinchev, I. Selection of silkworms for producing healthy silkworm seed. p. 12.
Tsiporanov, A. On the quality of cotton yarns. p. 14.
Georgiev, S. New weaving machines and the possibilities of their replacing the contemporary weaving looms. p. 18.
Buchvarov, D. Improving the quality of the carding machinery in Bulgaria. p. 24.
Tsurvulanova, I.; Tashev, S.; Sotev, M. The time schedule of the section foreman in cotton spinning. p. 27.
Apostolov, Kh.; Vasilev, Kh. Experience of the workers' group in health protection. p. 29.
Holecek, L. Mechanizing hand-knitting machines. p. 30.
Ivanchev, V. The Congress of the German Textile Specialists in Leipzig, 1958. p. 34.

Vol. 7, no. 12, 1958.
Shortened terms require maximum use of the use effective machinery. p. 1.
Baranovski, S. An attempt to simplify the primary accounting. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Stamov, S. Increasing the role of the enterprise fund. p. 5.
Tsokov, T Improving the retting process in the Bulgarian flax factories. p. 7.
Khristov, I. Discontinued diagrams of combing in machine with periodic work. p. 10.
Kunchev, E. Reactive dyes in the textile industry. p. 17.
Nikolov, P.; Georgiev, Z. Our experience in introducing the method of engineer Kovalev. p. 25.
Cheshmedzhiev, M. Improving the form of the platines on fine one-cylinder round hosiery machines in order to avoid the cutting of the thread in knitting. p. 27.
Spiridonov, G. Spinning machines produced in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 32.

Index for 1958.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Questions and answers.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers; From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Vidinski, R. Completion of the construction projects before the fixed time, an important reserve for fulfillment of the third Five-Year Economic Plan in shortened terms. p. 1.
Kolev, S. Concrete, a source for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened terms. p. 4.
Boiadzhieva, S. Silos for apatite concentrate in Burgas. p. 5.
Ponomarev, K. The work of reinforced-concrete constructions against atomic explosions. p. 9.
Pazsolkov, A. Concerning the normative and the actual turnover of construction-wood material used in Bulgarian high-building constructions. p. 13.
Gavrilov, A., Popov, M. New air-drawing admixtures. p. 16.
Ganev, G. Production of parts for prefabricated buildings by continuous rolling method. p. 19.
Novkov, D. On the question of snow removal from Bulgarian roads. p. 21.
Device for cleaning wooden material from stuck solutions. p. 24.
Stefanov, G.; Kamenov, B. National Conference on Soil Mechanics in Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Kocdzhikov, Zh. Reorganization of the accounting-planning organizations in Czechoslovakia. p. 26.
Application of plastic material in the building of houses. p. 29.
Ivanov, G. Water-supply tower with 9,000 cu. m. capacity in Orebro, Sweden. p. 31.
Lizlov, S. Electric-power plants without buildings. p. 32.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications.

Vol. 11, no 290, Apr. 1959.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 8, 1958.
IAkimov, I. Utilizing our lignite coal for electric-power purposes p. 1.
Vasilev, D. Flooring with plastic material. p. 7.
Tsiporanov, A. Technological qualities of the new sorts of cotton. p. 10.
Stoikov, D. Role of the casting form in the steel-casting industry. p. 15
Khaidushki, I Expressing the coefficients in the formula $mh = + (a + b.tg\alpha)$ with elements of photogrammetry. p. 17.
Razsolkov, A. Methods for technical and economic evaluation of the new technology. p. 22.
Marinov, A. New investigation of the nonlinear distortion in magnetic-sound recording. p. 25.
Gerasimov, M., Donev, L. Deacidification of acid petroleum asphalt by direct water steam. p. 27.
Stoev, V. Selecting the most economical method for losses of pressure in steam pipes. p. 50.
Borshodi, L. Vacuum forming of tiles from plastic material. p. 33.
Georgiev, S. New method for determinin of soils. p. 36.
Vas

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Monthly]

Vol. 8, nos 3-4, Mar -Apr 1959

KORABOSTROENE. (Tekhnicheski suvet i Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz pri Korabostroitelnita i korabo remonten zavod "Georgi Dimitrov") Varna. [Journal on shipbuilding issued by the Technical Council and Union of Scientific-Technical Associations, Georgi Dimitrov Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Plant in Varna. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no 2, Feb 1959.

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature From the Soviet Union.
Vol 9, no. 35, Apr 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

KULTURNE POLITICKY KALENDAR. Praha, Orbis. [Cultural-political almanac issued by Orbis. Illus]
Year 1959. 1958. 265 p.

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings, Book reviews.
Vol 68, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 26, nos 17, 21-24, Apr.-June 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.
Vol. 14, no 15, Apr. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel.
Vol 14, no. 5, May 1959.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos 19-22, May 1959.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos. 77-93, 97-107, 112-114, 116-125, Apr.-June 1959.

VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ...anu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the ...Men. In Czech and Eng-

...from the lodges.

...ISCHE MO-...rated mag-...ily]

...Sokol) Pas-...lic Sokol Or-...sh-language

...-ulture

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Hulira, L. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some of the incentives for further development of our science. p. 145.
Spisiak, J. Problems of cooperation between collective farms and the ownership of collective farms. p. 149.
Bartos, J. Cultivation of algae under laboratory and production conditions. p. 153.
Garaj, J. Beginnings of Slavic settlements in our country. p. 159.
Dolezal, V. Artificial atmosphere. p. 164.
Jonec, V. Relationship between the endocrine and nervous systems. p. 169.
65th birthday of Ladislav Szanto; a biographic sketch. p. 173.
50th birthday of Jozef Cernacek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, a biographic sketch. p. 174.
60th birthday of Professor Konstantin Carsky; a biographic sketch. p. 175.
Hrusovsky, M. Problems of chemical utilization of hydrocarbons. p. 176.
Licko, V. Autoradiography in biological and medical research. p. 178.
Koncek, M. Atlas podnebia Ceskoslovenskej republiky (Climate Atlas of Czechoslovakia); a review. p. 181.
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. Stefan Pilarik's Vyber z diela (Selection from His Works), a book review. p. 182.
Simkovic, A. Litteraria, Studie a dokumenty (Slovak Literature, Studies and Documents); a book review. p. 183.
Habovstiak, A. Jazkovedne studie III, spisovny jazyk (Language Studies, Vol. 3. Literary Language); a book review. p. 184.
Barlos, E. Propaganda work is very worthy. p. 186.
Mrciak, M. Parasitologists of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences conduct research in Albania. p. 187.
Rehacek, J. Research of ticks as carriers of the encephalitis virus. p. 190.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos. 22-25, May-June 1959.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1959.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 32, nos. 25-26, June 1959.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
Svorenova, B. We will gain many lessons from the decisions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Fisera, S. Bylaws of collective farms reflect laws of socialist economy. p. 3.
Pilar, J. Is it the fault of film criticism? p. 4.
Stric, E. Assuring a healthy development of our film production. p. 5.
Blaskovic, D. Notes on the problems of virology. p. 7.
Oravec, J. Why the Yugoslav press could not report on the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 8.
Sivy, B. Why the delay? p. 12.
Kolesar, I. The time when the Communist movement was gaining strength. p. 12.
Kansky, J. Where should we look for happiness in life? p. 15.
Matuch, M. Improving the sense of responsibility in all people's committees. p. 16.
Wagner, V. A new textbook of Marxist philosophy. p. 17.
Kriz, V. First visit of a British Prime Minister in Russia in time of peace. p. 18.
Srien, P. Miller's The View From the Bridge; a review of a play. p. 20.
S. T. Pan-American Union. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Mar. 1959.
Lihocky, J. Thinking and acting in a scientific way. p. 1.
Novotny, O. New means of improving the standard of living. p. 3.
Solidarity; protests against the arrest of Manolis Glezos. p. 4.
Gazo, J. Scientific world concept must become part of technical education. p. 6.
Rais, S. Book about a hero; a review of Milos Krno's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive). p. 8.
Medvecky, L. Eternally live memory of the Hungarian communards. p. 9.
Danas, J. Documents of treason. II. p. 12.
Novak, F. Secret documents speak. p. 14.
Balaz, O. Agriculture needs able and educated people. p. 15.
Krno, D. Uncover and isolate! p. 17.
Suda, J. Unused drama of "Citizen Brych"; a review of a film. p. 18.
Holy, J. Duties of the educated class. p. 19.
Hronsky, J. An irresponsible action. p. 20.
Cambel, S. Living word of our revolution; a review of Vitazny februar (Victorious February). p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 13, Mar. 1959.
(A. S.). Common market, mutual competition. p. [2] of cover.
Riecan, J. Time is ripe to solve the German problem. p. 1.
Hanzal, L. Some current tasks of our theoretical educational front. p. 3.
Halecka, T. Myth of the dead and the resurrected God. p. 5.
Svorenova, B. Changes in agriculture. p. 6.
Spitzer, J. Role of communists in the liberation movement and our films. p. 7.
Lobotka, A. Cultural needs of our farmers are growing. p. 11.
Pokatajev, J. Decisive stage in the competition of two economic systems. p. 12.
Novakova, J. Control as an integral part of management. p. 14.
Pavlenda, V. Theory of capitalist heritage and our reality. p. 15.
Zabkay, V. Sign of crisis or debacle of the Mountain Union. p. 17.
(h). Painter Ladislav Comicky is fifty years old. p. 18.
Stric, E. "Flight From the Shadow"; motion-picture review. p. 18.
Malinova, E. We are not Angels; a review of a play. p. 18.

Vol. 3, no. 14, Apr. 1959.
Kover, F. New trends in the work of trade-unions after the 11th Congress of the Party. p. 1.
Pechova, L. New relationship among people. p. 3.
Stanislav, J. Culture of the language. p. 6.
Topolsky, M. Fighting science against revisionist tendencies. p. 9.
Ruzicka, J. Solid basis of the Czechoslovak-Chinese collaboration. p. 11.
Petrovic, F. Offensive on the cultural front. p. 12.
Sveda, J. More on the preservation of historic monuments. p. 14.
Derzlova, A. Results of the trip of the British Prime Minister. p. 16.
Brabec, J. Reasons why Iraq is being attacked. p. 17.
Pozar, L. Living legacy of A. S. Makarenko. p. 19.
J. H. Anniversary of Jan Mudroch. p. 19.
Maco, K. 150th anniversary of the birth of N. V. Gogol. p. 20.
E. S. Plays and dreams. p. 20.
J. K. New source of improving general education. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 16, Apr 1959.
Komzala, F. The massacre of Amritsar. p [2] of cover
Krno, D. Political and scientific education of the people. p 1.
Sebesta, M. Task of the day, enlarging the production of collective farms p. 3
Svorenova, B. Tasks and responsibilities of trade-unions are growing. p 4
Sekaj, J. Germany, the focus of trouble. p. 4.
Stric, E. Speaking of tasks of the theater in the cultural revolution, an interview with Andrej Bagar, member of the Preparatory Committee of the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 6.
Toman, M. The Baron is again on the stage. p. 7.
Novak, F. Letter from the place where the longest oil pipeline will be produced. p. 8.
Chaloupek, B. With sadness and joy. p 10.
Kelco, P. Improving the education of working youth. p. 12.
Miskayova, E. Closer to everyday life. p. 16.
R. B. The whole world congratulates him. p. 19.
(J. S.) Success of Slovak music in Belgium. p. 19.
Zborovsky, J. People of our times. p 20.

Vol. 3, no 17, Apr. 1959.
Hrabina, J. Africa on the way to freedom. p. [2] of cover.
Bilak, V. Molding the young generation in the spirit of communism p. 1.
Zajac, R V. I. Lenin, a fighter for consistent materialism. p. 4.
Coufal, J. Science, scientist and his world concept. p 6.
Podpera, V. More quality programs required from television. p. 7.
Stefen, P Talking of culture. p. 8.
Tomis, K. Literature has an important role in cultural revolution. p 10.
Rais, S. The intelligentsia have a mission of honor. p. 12.
Sedliak, J. Colleges must have more practical training programs. p. 12
Svorenova, B. Against narrowing down the problems of the standard of living. p. 15.
Tachezy, J. The Brno Fair. p. 16.
Vrabel, A. Decline of cultural life in Yugoslavia. p. 18.
Gajdos, M Sculptures and drawings of K. Dubravsky. p. 19.
Marko, M. Can cultural periodicals avoid self-criticism? p. 20.
Klauco, S. Notes on the book of Vojtech Broza, Emil Stejskal and Cyril Vanco, Kultura bydlenia (The Culture of Housing). p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 19, May 1959.
Risko, J. Threat over the Baltic Sea. p. [2] of cover.
Babnic, V. We cannot forget that spring. p. 1.
Kostka, J. The Slovakia of tomorrow. p. 2.
Nesmelanov, A. The Seven-Year Plan of Soviet science. p. 4.
Strba, J. Economic outlook of the Soviet Union is our economic outlook as well. p. 6.
Svorenova, B. Steel from Trinec and Slovak builders. p. 8.
Chaloupek, B. The awakened land. p. 10.
Brencicova, M. Together toward the same goal. p. 12.
Hrdlicka, V. You cannot stop the flow of water in spring. p. 14.
Olah, M. Housing administration is still virgin land. p. 15.
Vaculik, K. School of modern art; concluding notes on the art exhibition of the socialist camp. II. p. 16.
Gluckauf, E. Fight of the German Socialist Party for peaceful unification of Germany. p. 18.
Riecan, J. Radio Day. p. 19.
Donat, M. Experiences from the work of a lecturer on atheism. p. 19.
Pavlovcik, M. Lauroncia; notes on a ballet. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 20, May 1959.
Tucek, S. Situation in Argentina. p. [2] of cover.
Pechova, L. Promoting real education. p. 2.
Hyskova, A. Artists are facing serious tasks; an interview with Stefan Bednar. p. 3.
Kozik, V. Educational work must penetrate everyday life. p. 4.
Szanto, L. Dialectics of the formation of a communist man. p. 6.
Drabec, J. What do we expect from the Geneva conference? p. 7.
Paskova, B. Practical experiences and the reorganization of wages. p. 8.
Stric, E. Cultural work in two districts. p. 10.
Mraz, A. The place of the workers' class in the development of literature. p. 11.
Calko, J. The Vatican is responsible. p. 13.
Marko, M. What culture! p. 14.
Cunc, M. Life orders us to go forward. p. 14.
Duracinsky, J. More activity in school and cultural commissions. p. 16.
Zabkay, V. Myth of the Algerian May 13th. p. 17.
Zborovsky, J. Dramatized Demokrati (Democrats); a review of a play. p. 18.
Stric, E. "May Stars", a review of a motion picture. p. 18.
Petrus, P. Notes on some problems of cultural life in Eastern Slovakia. p. 19.
J. K. Cosmic anniversary p. 20.
Mosner, O. Contribution to creative examination of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p [3] of cover.

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satiric publication. Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 16, 19-21, 23, Apr.-June 1959.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies, before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos. 19-23, May-June 1959

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald Biweekly]
Vol. 65, no. 10, May 1959

SVEDECTVI. New York. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no 4, 1959.
Odlozilik, O. Diplomatic prelude of the White Mountain. p. 297
Radimsky, L. Eugene Jonesco's book Chairs in the UN. p. 306.
Tigrid, P. Marx in Hradcany Castle, an attempt to survey the Czechoslovak problem ten years after the February events. p. 311.
Tumlir, J. To the tenor in a white coat who said everything so well, marginal notes inspired by Josef Skvorecky's novel Zbabelci (Cowards). p. 309

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of branch organizations of the League; News in brief from the great country.
Vol. 9, nos. 21-25, May-June 1959.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 22, nos. 21-25, May-June 1959.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 15, nos. 18-22, May 1959.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
No 5, May 1959.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol. 9, nos. 21-23, May-June 1959.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 11, 1958/59.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i. e, Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies, Books received.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. PALACKEHO UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis zahranicnich casopisu objednanych Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc]
Year 1956. 1956. 65 p.
Year 1958. 1958. 77 p.

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Soupis ceske a slovenske knihovnicke literatury z let 1945-1955. Marie L. Cerna. V Praze, 1956. 108 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1956, ses. 10) [Index to Czech and Slovak library literature of the years 1945-1955]
ICU

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians Title varies 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog A. Knihy ceske.—1951-54, Ceska kniha Weekly]
Nos 29, 52, Aug , Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1, 3, 6-9, Feb.-Apr 1959

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Title varies: v 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1959

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Includes a supplement. Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Special suppl for Feb. 1959
Nos. 21-23, May-June 1959.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 11/12, 1958.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on economics, philosophy, and political science issued by the State Library of Social Sciences. Superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, 1958

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE Praha [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library Title varies, before no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1957, its Prirustky nove literatury Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1958.
No

SI

WALDHAUSER, KONRAD. Staroceske zpracovani postily studentu svate university prazske K vyd. upravil Frantisek Simek. V Praze, Nakl. Komise pro vydavani pramenu ceskeho hnuti nabozenskeho, 1947 xvilI, 145 p. (Sbirka pramenu ceskeho hnuti nabozenskeho ve xiv. a xv. stoleti, cis 20) [Old Czech version of the Epistle of the Students at the Saint University of Prague]
CtY

ZEMAN, KAMIL. Spisy Ivana Olbrachta [pseud.] Praha [Works of Ivan Olbracht (pseud.)]
Vol. 14 [Readings from the Kralice Bible] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 274 p
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr 1959.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.

Vol. 41 [i. e 42] nos. 19-22, May 1959.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries Includes supplements, Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Our diary, Official news; New books, Cultural calendar.

Vol 9, nos. 4-5, 1959.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1959.
nk. Twentieth anniversary of March 1939. p. 38.
Rosak, K. Annals of Russia written in the Kremlin. p. 39.
Leixner, J. Indifference toward the Church p. 54.
For peace. p. 56.

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1959.
Rosak, K. Wandering through Moscow; notes on our visit to the Russian Orthodox Church p. 82.
r. Hypothetical beginnings of Christianity in Moravia. p. 91.

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad, News from the missions.

Vol. 8, nos. 3, 5; Mar., May 1959

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]

Vol. 36, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle Monthly]

Vol. 30, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]

Vol. 11, nos. 20-22, May 1959

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]

Vol. 44, nos. 11, 13-16; Mar.-May 1959.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska, Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]

Title page and table of contents for v. 29, 1958.

Vol. 30, no 2, 1959.
Kovar, B Missionary tasks of contemporary Buddhism. p. 70.
Kanak, M. Jan Capek, Hussite priest of Klatovy and author of revolutionary hymns of the Taborites p. 81.
M B. Efforts made to make the Church self-sufficient. Jednota p. 17.
Kuchta, F. Remarks on the isolation of congregations Jednota p. 19

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]

Vol 2, no. 2, Feb 1955.

Rada zidovskych nabozenskych obci v zemi Ceske a Moravske INFORMATIONSBULLETIN. Prag [Information bulletin for foreign visitors of the Jewish faith issued by the Council of Jewish Religious Communities in Bohemia and Moravia. In German]

Mar 1959

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature News from the communities.

Vol. 21, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

4. HISTORY

BRNO UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. V roce zemreli. Brno. [List of deceased personalities issued by the University Library in Brno. Index]
Year 1956. 1957. 23 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Odbor pro politicke zpravodajstvi. Lidice, cin krvaveho teroru a porusenI zakonu i zakladnich lidskych prav. Praha, Ministerstvo vnitra, Odbor pro politicke zdravodajstvi, 1945. 122, [1] p., 2 l. incl. front., pl. 30 pl. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) on 15 l. (Its Dokumenty doby... Rada I, sv. 1) [Lidice, an act of bloody terror and a violation of laws and of fundamental human rights]
InU

FLOROVSKII, A. V. Russko-Avstriiskie otnoshenIia v epokhu Petra Velikogo. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 41 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 2, 1955) [Russian-Austrian relations during the times of Peter the Great. 1st ed. In Russian with Czech and German summaries]

HUSA, VACLAV, ed. Prispevky k dejinam tridnich boju v Cechach. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 6, 1955) [Contributions to the history of the class struggle in Bohemia. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. fold. map, bibl., index]
Vol. 1, [Uprising of the serfs during the year 1775] 1955. 207 p.

KAN, SERGEI BORISOVICH. Revoluce 1848 v Rakousku a v Nemecku. Praha, Vydavatelstvi knih Rovnost, 1951. 239, xxxix p (Socialisticka veda, 15) [The Revolution of 1848 in Austria and Germany Tr. from the Russian]
WaU Not in DLC

KARL IV, Emperor of Germany Vlastni zivotopis Karla IV. [Z latiny prel. a poznamkami dopr J Pavel. Uvodni studii napsal V. Chaloupecky. 2. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 196 p (Odkaz minulosti ceske, 1) [Autobiography of Karl IV Tr. from the Latin. 2d ed. port.]
MH NNC Not in DLC

KOSIK, KAREL. Ceska radikalni demokracie; prispevek k dejinam nazorovych sporu v ceske spolecnosti 19. stoleti. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 482 p. [Czech radical democracy, a contribution to the history of ideologic disputes within Czech society during the 19th century. 1st ed. footnotes, index]
NN

MACKERLE, JAROSLAV. Letopis mesta Jevicka. V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1958. 277 p. [Chronicle of the city of Jevicko. illus., bibl., facsims., index]

POLISENSKY, JOSEF. Otazky studia obecnych dejin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Universita Karlova. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1957) [Problems concerning studies of general history. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [Sources of general history in Czech archives and libraries] 1957. 129 p.

SPOLECNOST PRO KULTURNI A HOSPODARSKE STYKY S SSSR, Prague. Zprava o cinnosti a pracovni program. Praha, Ustredi. [Report on the activities and the work program of the Society for Cultural and Economic Cooperation with the USSR]
Years 1945-46. [1946] 42 p.

USTAV DR. E. BENESE PRO POLITICKE A SOCIALNI STUDIUM. Uvahy k etyricatemu vyroci republiky. London, 1958. 25 p. (Its Doklady a rozpravy, sv. 30) [Reflections on the occassion of the fortieth anniversary of the Czechoslovak Republic]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Research and finds abroad, New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union, New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
Prosek, F. Mesolithic obsidian industry in the No. 1 Barca station. p 145.
Benesova, A. A grave from the period of the people with cord ornamented pottery in Mouchnice in Moravia p. 149.
Meduna, J. Graves of the Aunjetitz culture in Prusanky in Moravia. p 155
Nekvasil, J. Graves of the barrow people in Kridluvky in Moravia. p. 160.
Benesova, A. A road constructed in the later Bronze Age in Stare Zamky near Lisen. p. 166.
Podborsky, V Investigation of a settlement of the later Hallstatt period in Tesetice in Znojmo region p. 174.
Motykova-Sneidrova, K. A foundry in the La Tene settlement near Libochovice. p. 181.
Mocsy, A Investigations of the Roman settlement in Tokod in Hungary In German. p. 209
Stekla, M. Classification of pottery with stippled design p. 211

VZNIK A POCATKY SLOVANU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce historicka, Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on the origin and early history of the Slavs issued by the Slavic Institute, Section of History, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1956.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BURIAN, JAN. Evropske rudne doly za Rimskeho cisarstvi; jejich sprava a pracovnici v nich. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 93 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 1, 1954) [European ore mines during the Roman Empire; their management and the people who worked in them. 1st ed. illus., map., bibl., footnotes, index]

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI DRAHY. [UrednI] jizdni rad Republiky ceskoslovenske. Praha, Dopravni nakl. [Official timetable of the Czechoslovak State Railroads]
Summer 1953. [Bohemia] 336 p.
1955/56, summer ed., effective May 22-Oct. 1, 1955. [1955] 564 p.

CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. [Prague, Svepomoc, publications agency of the Central Co-operative Council] [In English]
Year 1958. [1958] 20 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financI. Uloha financI v soucasne ekonomice Ceskoslovenska. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 487 p [The role of finance in the contemporary economics of Czechoslovakia]
DFR Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo informacI. Young Czechoslovakia. [Prague, 1947] 90 p. [In English. illus., col. plates]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spoju. Postovni sazobnik; listovni a balikovy sazobnik. Praha. [Postal rates for letters and packages issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. footnotes, chiefly tables]
Effective June 1, 1957. 1957. 104 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni urad statisticky. Postaveni CSR ve svetovem hospodarstvi. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1957?] 176 p. [Czechoslovakia's position in world economy. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]
CLU

DOMACI PRACOVNI RAD JZD PREHOROV. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 46 p. (Zemedelske aktuality, 31) [Internal work rules of the Prehorov Collective Farm. 1st ed.]

GROLIG, ALOIS Zivocisna vyroba v cislech. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 650 p. [Animal production in figures. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

KALENDAR ODBORAROV. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH. [Almanac of trade-unionists issued by Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. illus.]
Year 1959. 1959. 154 p

NEKTERE OTAZKY EKONOMIE SOCIALISMU, SOUBOR STATI [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo-Melantrich, 1957. 281 p. [Some problems concerning the economics of socialism 1st ed.]

PETROVSKY, ALEXANDER. Novy zeleznicny prepravny poriadok, povaha, vyvoj, system, vykonavacie ustanovenia a ekonomicke zasady [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravne nakladatelstvo, 1958. 87 p. [New railroad transport regulations, their nature, development, system, implementation, and economic principles 1st ed bibl., tables]

PODNIKOVA PRIRUCKA. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [Enterprise manual issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature in Prague bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1, 1958. 1958. 255 p.

PRAGUE. VYZKUMNY USTAV VYSTAVBY A ARCHITEKTURY. Bydleni v Ceskoslovensku; prehled bytove vystavby od roku 1945. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 131 p. (Ceska architektura. Velka rada, sv. 3) [Housing in Czechoslovakia; a survey of housing development since 1945. 1st ed. Parallel texts in English, French, and Russian illus.]

PROC KOLCHOZY BOHATNOU? [Praha, Politicko-osvetove oddeleni UV SCSP] 1957. 23 p. [Poznavame sovetsky svaz, cis. 3) [Why are the collective farms becoming rich?]

REBRO, KAROL. Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Jozefa II. na Slovensku. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 666 p. [Urbarial regulations of Maria Theresa and serfdom reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

VRBOVA, PAVLA. Hlavni otazky vzniku a vyvoje ceskeho strojirenstvi do roku 1918. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 319 p. (Ceska slovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Main problems concerning the origin and development of the Czech machinery industry up to 1918. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 9, nos. 45, 55-61, 63, 65; Apr.-June 1959.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1959.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OPERATOR. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No. 4, Apr. 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No. 2, 1959.
No. 3, May/June 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol 5, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI. Praha. [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 12, 13/14-15/16, 17, 18/19, 20-23, June-Dec. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 4, 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol 39, no. 4, 1959
Another increase in the standard of living of the working people in Czechoslovakia. p. 145.
Kazimour, J. The Seven-Year Plan of Developing the Soviet National Economy. p. 146.
Egermayer, F. Concept of indexes in statistics. p. 151.
Ullmann, O. Development of the inability to work caused by sickness and accidents in 1958. p. 156.
Cerny, B. Number of patients in the Czechoslovak health resorts. p. 163.
Cupa, P. Calculation centers in the Soviet Union and the capitalist countries. p. 171.
Pavlik, Z.; Skolka, J. Statisticka rocenka Republiky Ceskoslovenske 1958 (The 1958 Statistical Yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic), a review. p. 176.
Significance of production in the socialist countries within the framework of world economy. p. 181.
H.-T. Some results of the national economic plans of the socialist countries in 1958. p. 182.
Beran, V. Tourist trade in 1958. p. 185.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no. a year]
No. 1, 1959.

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English. Irregular]
Nos. 2, 4, 1959.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children; New books, Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 13, no. 22, Oct. 1958.
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, 10; Mar.-May 1959.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 15, nos. 6-10, Mar.-May 1959.

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1959.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Discussions.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
On the threshold of new communist victories. p. 117.
Faltan, M. A great upswing of the national economy and people's communes in China. p. 125.
Mihalik, J. Reconstruction of wages in industry. p. 143.
Sojka, J. Relationship between depreciation and reconstruction and development investments. p. 157.
Pazman, J.; Sveton, J. Future education of economic specialists in Slovakia. p. 176.
Pavlenda, V. The working day in the socialist system. p. 191.
Klas, A. Zaklady statistiky (Principles of Statistics) by Fr. Egermayer, Vl. Gruzin, and Vl. Vlach; a book review. p. 204.
Danco, J. Bartolomej Slobodnik's Organizacia a ekonomika priemyselnej vyroby (Organization and Economics of Industrial Production); a review of a secondary-school textbook. p. 209.
Heretik, S. A conference on the cooperation of economists from the socialist countries. p. 219.
S. H. A visit of Chinese economists in Bratislava. p. 223.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 15-16, 18-20, Apr.-May 1959.

ODBORAR (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Includes a supplement Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council Biweekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals
Vol 12, no 5, Mar. 1959
Vol [12] nos 6-8, Mar.-Apr 1959
Vol 12, no 9, May 1959

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Discussing Teachers' Day. p. 59.
Soviet education in new stage of its development. p. 51.
Sura, J. Notes on new instructions concerning technical training. p. 53.
Preparing youth for life. p. 54.
-vv. Socialist competition in new system of education. p. 57.
Padevet, K. Reorganization of the system of workers' wages in establishment of the machinery industry. Pt. 2. p. 59.
Novak, F. Apprentices and new system of wages. p. 63.
Hovorka, M. Notes on the work of technical circles in the extracurricular activities of apprentices. p. 66.
Novak, F. Improving safety at work for apprentices. p. 68.
Sida, J. More attention should be devoted to atheistic education. p. 68.
Two exhibitions concerning the Soviet future. p. 69.
What must we know of the participation of apprentices in the Spartakiade? p. 70.
Qualification of workers and use of new materials. p. 71.
Cepek, P. Apprentices on a skiing excursion. p. 71.
Short, documentary films should be used more extensively. p. [4] of cover.
Improving the teaching of languages. p. [4] of cover.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. New books.
Vol. 9, nos. 8, 17-22; Feb., May-June 1959.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 20-22, 24/25 [i.e. 24], 25; Apr.-May 1959.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1959.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies; Bibliographical survey.
Vol. 12, no. 4, 1959.
Pick, M. Problems of determining and securing the rate of growth of labor productivity in long-range planning. p. 241.
Sokol, M. Labor-productivity measurement in the new planning methods. p. 260.
Slama, J. Factors affecting the cost and the reserves for decreasing cost in the chemical industry. p. 269.
Kleinedler, R. Balancing the level of agricultural production in Czech lands and in Slovakia. p. 278.
Csikos-Nagy, B. Problems concerning determination of price relations in the Hungarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Hungarian p. 289.
Kohoutek, M. Problems concerning long-range development in the structure of retail turnover. p. 296.
Jancar, V.; Krenar, V. Planning and determining the efficiency of new technology in building. p. 304.
Fiala, O. Planning a metallurgic plant. p. 309.
Friedrich, V. Production and consumption of new types of steel. p. 315.
-V-. Activities of the Research Institute of Economic Planning. p. 319.

Vol. 12, no. 5, 1959
Bartunek, J. Drafting new economic measures in agriculture. p. 321.
Komarek, V., Rika, L. Problems concerning the Marxist theory on expanding economic reproduction. p. 333.
Ruffer, R. Improving the protection of air, water, and soil. p. 352.
Krofta, J., Churacek, J. Development of the protection of building materials. p. 361
Jankovsky, J. Methods and problems of comparing level of labor productivity on an international scale. p. 371.
Rendl, V. Some problems concerning the development of the structure of material consumption. p. 382.
Aulicky, V. Auxiliary capital investment, its planning, and execution. p. 390
Novozamecky, J. Reorganization of state administration and economic direction in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 395.
Homola, F. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii (January 24, 1872-March 31, 1959), theoretician and practitioner of socialist planning. p. 398.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From activities of the Research Department of the Institute, Documents from capitalist countries, Documentation on loss prevention
Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Vitek, J. Examples of a work initiative. p. 65
-Ka-. Financial science and insurance in the USSR p. 66.
Pavlicek, J. Some new methods of training and directing the agents. p. 68.
Effenberger, J. The appraiser in property insurance. p. 71
Rezny, V. The premium reminder, an important insurance instrument. p. 76.
A national meeting of financial workers. p. 78
Zejdl, V. Advertising films of the State Insurance Institute. p. 81.
Financing preventive measures in the USSR p. 84.
-ND-. Fulfillment of the State Insurance Five-Year Plan in Bulgaria before time. p. 86.
-vc- Decline in the insurance business of western Europe. p. 88.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
Mosna, Z. Relationship between the labor-productivity growth and earnings in a piece-wage system under socialism. p. 301.
Olsovsky, R. Characteristic features of world trade during the period between the two world wars. p. 312.
Oliva, F. Economic theories included in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 328.
Vejvoda, J. Laws governing the formation of prices within the state socialist sector. p. 339.
Hess, P., Manz, G. New forms of economic policy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 356.
Katz, J. Adam Smith's The Wealth of Nations, a classic work of the bourgeois economy. p. 369.
Krizek, M. The problem of intellectual production;

" ru) Praha.
lards issued
ıs. Monthly]

'ongress.

the wage
ition

...ger, J. Conversion coefficients of the wage funds within the new system of planning and financing. p. 146.
Hradecky, E. Application of films in technical standardization of work. p. 158.
Urban, R., Skacel, A. Introduction of the new wage system in the Moravian Iron Works. p. 162.
Venhart, A. Experiences with the introduction of the new wage system. p. 168.
Zavada, A. Wage reconstruction in the Hedva Plant. p. 171.
Horalek, M. Present methods of standardizing work in capitalist enterprises. (To be contd.) p. 178.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union; From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

VEDUCI PIONIEROV (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Vedouci pionyru. Monthly]
Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 16, 19-20, Apr.-May 1959

VLASTA (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, Our household
Vol. 13, nos. 19-20, 22, May 1959.

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
No. 1, Mar. 1959

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade
Vol. [14] no. 5, May 1959
Navratil, J. Quality is the decisive factor in foreign trade. p. 2.
Virius, M. Expansion of national economy in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 6.
Kolar, J. The Leipzig Fair, a spring continuation of the Brussels World Fair. p. 13.
Kolinsky, B. Results of the improvement movement in foreign trade in 1958. p. 17
Hrdina, A., Horel, J. Use of letters of credit to secure export claims in short-term credit deliveries. p. 19.
Brom, R. Present conditions in export credit as practiced in the main capitalist countries. p. 25.
Prochazka, V. Basic directives concerning economical telecommunication. p. 36.
Effect of a strike on delivery terms. p. 42.
Borsky, E. Priority right in a commercial contract. p. 43.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

U PRATEL NEJBLIZSICH, NAVSTEVA SOUDRUHA ANTONINA NOVOTNEHO PRVNIHO TAJEMNIKA UV KSC A PRESIDENTA CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY V SSSR V CERVENCI 1958. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958?] 159 p. [Visiting closest friends, the visit of Comrade Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Czechoslovak Republic, to the USSR in July 1958. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, no. 11, May 1959.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Apr. 1959.

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Tomes, Z. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a further stage of the struggle for peace. p. 129.
Aust, H. Expansion of German militarism. p. 136.
Pokorna, J. Foundation of the Communist International. p. 145
Sotik, I. Will Italy find her de Gaulle? p. 150.
Winter, K. Discussion on nuclear strategy in the U.S. Congress. p. 155.
Severin, P. About Jonas, who swallowed the whale, merger of the Morgan Bank and the Guaranty Trust of New York. p. 158.
Kubel, Z. Impudence bought for dollars. p. 159.
Dvorsky, J. Goebbels' secretary is fighting for freedom. p. 162.
Sar, P. Independence under supervision. p. 164.
Fric, K. Billions of profit, billions of unemployed. p. 167.
Tauber, A. Surplus agricultural commodities in the U.S.A. p. 169
M. V. Truth which cannot be hidden, repercussion of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the press of the world. p. 173.
Further documents on the history of March 15, 1939. p. 176
K. N. A new credo of an old old defender of the policy "a position of strength", Marshall Montgomery's Memoirs. p. 182.
Homola, B. From Nanning to Ben Hai, a travel diary. p. 187.
Rheinlander, K. Capitalism and social democracy in Western Germany. p. 190.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography
No. 5, May 1959
Instruction and education in the communist spirit p. 450
Machova, D. International division of labor among the socialist countries. p. 458.
Nikl, J. Formation and realization of differential rent. p. 474.
Jiranek, J. Notes on certain results of the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union p. 487.
Taufer, O. Economic basis of French colonialism in Algeria. p. 496.
Fabian, E. Role of the western imperialists in the suppression of the anti-Fascist struggle of the Spanish people. p. 507
Spano, V. The Italian Workers Party must be united. Tr. from the Italian. p. 517.
Marxist theory of class struggle and contemporary opportunism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 523.
Jech, K. Development of unity between workers and peasants during the years 1945-1948. p. 529.
Mlikovsky, V. Methods for drafting Party resolutions p. 544.
Vejnar, L. History of the industrial enterprises p. 549.
Hrubes, J. Marginal notes on the recently published history of Slovak literature under feudalism. p. 553
Vebr, L. Revolutionary tradition of the German Workers Party, publication of the first issue of the periodical Contributions to the History of the German Workers Movement. p. 557.

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Bugaev, E.; Leibzon, B. Leading force in the development of society on the road to communism. p. 3
Siroky, V. Economic basis of the peace loving policy of the socialist countries. p. 11.
The Bonn-Paris axis. p. 19
Matern, G. The multiparty system in Eastern Germany. p. 27.
Stringos, L. Pressure put on democratic forces in Greece. p. 35
Corvalan, L. Our struggle for strengthening the front for national liberation, experiences of the Communist Party of Chile. p. 41.
Chairi, Z. Agrarian reform law in Iraq. p. 57.
Nemes, D. The Hungarian Soviet Republic and its historic significance. p. 62.
Present situation in Cuba. p. 69.
Nioto. Party education in Indonesia. p. 71.
Malmberg, E. How to establish unity from the bottom. p. 72.
Morgan, N. In the Party organization of lumberjacks and construction workers. p. 74.
Rinaldi, R. Communists in the organizations of local self-government. p. 75.
Slav, A. The work among national minorities. p. 77
N. Z-P. History of the three Internationals. p. 81.
Rimak, S. A theoretical journal of communists of Argentina. p. 85.
Terv, J. The events in Borinage, a letter from Belgium. p. 90.
Robertson, J. Freedom for prisoners of American reactionaries; a letter from the USA. p. 94.
Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1959.
Reiman, M. Unified action of the German working class in the struggle for peace. p. 3.
Spano, V. Certain problems regarding the world movement of the partisans of peace. p. 11.
P. I-Po. Centralism and democracy in the economic structure of China. p. 19.
Stepanian, Ts. Structure of the communist society and spiritual poverty of its critics. p. 24.
Arismendi, R. Role of the national bourgeoisie in the struggle against imperialism; an interpretation of problems concerning the liberation movement in Latin America. (To be contd.) p. 32.

Bakhir, H Present situation of the liberation war in Algeria. p. 43.

Canapa, J. On the crossroad; an account of a meeting of Bevan, Nenni, and Mendes France. p. 52.

Machek, I. Who actually receives the benefits from the national bonds? p. 60.

Jedrychowski, S. Advance of socialism. p 66

Bruchot, G. The French Communist Party is strengthening its position. p. 69.

Intensification of Party work; a resolution of the Communist Party of Iraq. p. 70.

Vladimirov, V. New development of the movement of peasants and workers' repoiters. p. 72.

Jimenes, J. Juntas of progressive cooperation in Costa Rica. p. 74.

United declaration of the communist parties of six Western European countries. p. 78.

Viskov, S. Socialist cooperation among nations. p. 81.

Brunton, K. Surplus, for whom?; a review of J.K. Galbraith's The Affluent Society p. 85.

Valenti, M. Wide development of the class struggle in Italy, a letter from Rome. Tr. from the Italian. p. 93.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Opinions of articles in Tvorba, News from Western countries

Vol. 24, nos. 16-22, Apr.-May 1959

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

No. 6, Mar. 1959.

Important tasks of the Party District conferences. p. 259.

Work with cadres is an indivisible part of administration; principles of the work with cadres in state administration and economic management. p. 263.

Reiman, P. Our Party and the Communist International. p. 267.

Hrabec, L. The task of commerce is to serve the consumer. p. 272.

The day of solidarity of the working women throughout the world. p. 275.

Do not wait and make preparations for the introduction of the new wage system. p. 277.

The chairman of a Party organization must be an organizer and a political leader. p. 281.

Hrodsky, K. Right of control, an important instrument for increasing the effectiveness of Party work. p. 285.

Brnak, O. Constructive experiences of the Party organizations in collective farms should be utilized. p. 290.

Rodl, K.; Moravec, J. Party organizations, centers of political activity. p. 292.

The socialist system defeats the capitalist system; facts and figures. p. 296.

Simecek, F.; Kumzak, D. Effective help must be given to youth. p. 300.

Siska, J. The methods are good. p. 302.

Karas, V. About the young people of today. p. 303.

How to utilize and expand the workers' initiative. p. 306.

Rom, J. The work in our propaganda collective. p. 308.

Jonas, J. A source of experience and assistance. p. p. 308.

Vrany, J. They found their place in the life of communities. p. 311.

Fucik, J. An endeavor which is not in vain. p. 312.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Constitution. Ustava 9. kvetna v deseti letech socialisticke vystavby CSR; sbornik referatu a diskusnich prispovku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 195 p. [The constitution of May 9, 1948, the ten years of the socialist development of Czechoslovakia; a collection of reports and discussions. 1st ed. footnotes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, komentar. [Zprac. autorsky kolektiv za hlavni red. R. Glogara] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 816 p. [Criminal Code, a commentary]

DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Laywers; with English and German summaries. French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Biulleten chekhoslovatskogo prava Four no a year]

Vol 16, no. 4, Dec. 1958

Outrata, V. Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Mutual Assistance Treaty p. 365.

Kucera, Z New Czechoslovak regulations concerning production, distribution, and consumption of electric power. p 375.

Glos, J The law governing collective farms in Czechoslovakia p. 393.

Citterbart, K. Protection of health in Czechoslovakia p. 433.

Witz, K. The law protecting the worker at work in Czechoslovakia. In English and French p 471.

Cepkova, A. Activities of the Czechoslovak Jurists in favor of peaceful coexistence. p. 457.

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, Court decisions in the field of international law, Book reviews; Documents.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1959.

Prochazka, V. Events of February 1948 and our democracy. p. 113.

Zourek, J. Membership of the German Democratic Republic in the Universal Postal Union. p. 118.

Zourek, J. In memory of Professor Sergei Borisovich *Kiylov, a biographic note.* p. 126.

Fritzsche, H. Remarks on the extradition procedure in force between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 130.

Donner, B. Notes on Hans Fritzsche's article "Remarks on the Extradition Procedure in Force between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic." p. 142.

Kozak, J. Foreign Exchange regulations before foreign courts. p. 146.

Kopal, V. Ten years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. p. 146.

Donner, B. Fifth session of the special working group for international trade arbitration. p. 157.

Pokstefl, J. Problem of a security zone in Central Europe. p. 161.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 25-30, May 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]

Nos. 10-13, Apr.-May 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. PRILOHA. Praha. [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]

No 11, Apr. 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statute
KA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKO
Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Sl
edition; issued also in Czech as Cz
lic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zz
ceskoslovenske]

Nos. 4, 7, 9, 11-12, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor. SBI
VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha
zette of the Central People's Comr
tal City of Prague]

Nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

PRAVNICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska aka
Bratislava. [Papers on law issue
Academy of Sciences; with German
summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.

Spisiak, J. Cooperative relations a
gory of legal relations in the fiel
p. 3.

Schubert, L. Some reflections on t
categories of punishments. p. 61

Laco, K. Constitution of pre-Munic
and the constitution of May 9; an
and socialist concepts and instit
contd.) p. 106.

Kilvosik, S. A contribution to the history of the confederation of Czech and Hungarian estates in the year 1020 p. 147.

PRAVNIK (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no a year]

Recurrent features Comments on current issues, Book reviews; News from foreign periodicals; Materials and documents

Vol. 98, no. 4, 1959.

Knapp, V. Abuse of civil rights to the detriment of society. p. 297.

Vitanyi, V. Prohibited weapons and prohibited targets in international law. (Tr. from the Hungarian) p. 315.

Kopal, V. Technical development in contemporary international relations. p. 331.

Donner, B. Professor Vladimir Outrata's fiftieth birthday. p. 350.

Stulc, J. Competence to consider improvement suggestions in the construction carried out under the capital investment plan. p. 351.

Tyl, K. Additional comments on the implementation of Act No. 58 of 1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) p. 358.

Burda, A. A new textbook of Czechoslovak criminal procedure; a book review. p. 360.

Foustka, R. L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia; iluzie a skutecnost (Autonomy in the Concept of the Hlinka Populist Party, Illusions and Reality), a book review. p. 365.

Victor, M. Radim N. Foustka's Otazka fasisace zakonodarstvi burzoasni Ceskoslovenske republiky (Fascistization of Legislation in Bourgeois Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. p. 371.

Witz, K. 2d International Congress of Social Law in Brussels. p. 379.

Kanda. Report on the defense of the candidate's thesis "Material Responsibility of Workers on Collective Farms." p. 383.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]

No. 2, 1959.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia Includes a supplement: Slovakia Uradny vestnik. Priloha]

Nos. 7, 9-14, 16-24, 27-30, Feb.-Apr. 1959.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia, Uradny vestnik]

No. 3, Apr. 1959

Slovakia. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV SLOVENSKEJ NARODNEJ RADY. Bratislava. [Collection of laws of the Slovak National Council issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia]

No. 2, Apr. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PRAGUE, STATNI KNIHOVNA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Bibliografie: Prace na vysoke skole. Praha. [Annotated bibliography issued by the State Library of Social Sciences in Prague]

516866 O - 59 - 2

Vol 7, nos 64-65, 68-69, 72-74, 86, 88-103, 106-108, Mar - May 1959

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture Three no. a month]
Recurrent features Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools, Bibliography.
Suppl to v. 14, no 33/34, 1958
Vol 15, nos 10, 11/12, 13, Apr. - May 1959

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training In English]
Vol 5, nos. 2-4, Feb. - Apr. 1958
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb 1959

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English Two no. a month]
Nos. 7-8, Apr. 1959.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 3, Mar. 1959.
21st Congress and folk art activities. p. 49.
Jirovy, Z. Influence of social amusements on the education of youth. p. 50
Voice culture in the ensembles of folk art activities, a book review. p 51
Novak, V. Programs for ensembles and groups of folk art activities p. 52.
Pleva, L. Mouth harmonica in entertaining music. p. 55.
Rezny, J. Cenek Holas, collector of folk songs and folk dances. p. 58
Kuna, M. Choreographers and music p. 60.
Bartosova, M. Second National Spartakiad. p. 64.
Bartosova, M School balls p. 66.
Pohribny, A Art in the period of rococo and classicism, 1730-1790. p 68.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Neplachov, V. Before the Conference on Folk Art Activities. p. 73.
Folk art activities as discussed at the Congress of Czechoslovak Composers p. 74
Sotkova, B Folk costume at the Spartakiad Festival, p. 76.
A creative conference on dances and dancing p. 77.
Lecian, J. Nobody should underestimate his own strength. p. 80.
Landsfeldova, A. Instructions for folk design on walls of houses p. 84.
Vesela, D. Ballet studios. p. 89.
Stein, V. Folklore in the recreation centers. p. 91.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos 3-5, Mar. - May 1959.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Pavlovic, G. Revolutionary changes in education in the Soviet Union. p. 129.
Polednak, A. Educating a communist generation; 10th anniversary of the pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p. 136.
Vana, J. Role of Czech and Slovak science in the reorganization of our education. p. 146.
Dmitrov, V. Problems concerning the principles of teaching practical production methods. Tr. from the Russian. p. 159.
Podilpny, J. Some current problems concerning the education of apprentices. p. 175.
Sedlar, R. The idea of work in education. p. 191.
Blizkovsky, B. Educational program of the classroom teacher as an instrument of purposeful and systematic education. p. 212.

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
Vol. 10, nos. 2-9, 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 14, 19-22, Apr. - May 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 16, 19-21; Apr. - May 1959

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no 5, May 1959

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol 4, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Obdrzalek, Z. Effect of production practice on education and teaching. p. 49.
Dolecek, J , and others. The first weeks of work in the experimental twelve-year high schools. p. 50.
Cech, J My experience with the work in workshops. p. 83.
Chvala, F Construction of school workshops. p. 84.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 11, 1958.
Kahuda, F. Tasks of universities and colleges in the last stages of socialization in Czechoslovakia p. 313.
Vlasak, F. Education of technical intelligentsia. p. 336.
Svec, S. Importance of vacation work in the education of the new technical intelligentsia. p. 338.
Urban, B. The motion picture as an educational aid in colleges p. 340.
Ledvinka, F Problems of cataloging scientific motion pictures. p. 341.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
Hermach, J. 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, a triumph of fruitful work. p 97.
Reorganization of college education. p 103
Bronik, P., Cech, V. Problems of closer collaboration between colleges and production. p. 110.
Brenner, V. Notes on the teaching of Marxism-Leninism. p. 117.
Hampl, F. Improving teaching methods in colleges. p. 122.
Tesitel, A. Theses, their form, indexing, and cataloging. p. 124
Volrab, R Colleges and the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 126.
Bidlo, V. Education and practical training in production must go hand in hand in colleges. p. 128.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudianto, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner; Student life, Humor, Student mailbag.
Vol. 13, no. 5, 1959.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee; Instructors' column, Book reviews.
Vol. 4, nos. 9-10, May 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DANIEL, LADISLAV. Hudebni vychova pro II. a III. rocnik pedagogickych skol pro vzdelani ucitelek materskych skol. [Zpracovali Ladislav Daniel et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 293 p. (Ucebnice pedagogickych skol) [Music education for the 2d and 3d years of teachers colleges for the training of women teachers for kindergartens. 1st ed. illus., ports., indexes, music]

DVORAK, ANTONIN. Zlaty kolovrat. Das goldene Spinnrad. Op. 109. [1. vyd. Praha] Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [c1958] xxi p., miniature score (118 p.) (Kapesni partitury, 114) [The golden spinning wheel. Op. 109. 1st ed. Introduction in English, French, and German. notes]

JAVORIN, ALFRED. Prazske arény, lidova divadla prazska v minulem stoleti. Praha, Orbis, 1956. 340 p. [Prague arenas, popular theaters in Prague during the last century. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KVAPIL, JAROSLAV. Rusalka, lyricka pohadka o trech dejstvich s hudbou A Dvoraka [K tisku pripr Z. Culka Praha] Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [1953] 53 p (Operni libreta. Rada I, 2) [Rusalka, a lyric fairy tale in three acts with music by Antonin Dvorak]
MH Not in DLC

SMETANA, BEDRICH. Certova stena, komicko-romanticka opera ve trech dejstvich. Slova napsala Eliska Krasnohorska [pseud.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. xxxii p., score (699 p.) [Devil's wall, a comic-romantic opera in three acts. English, French, and Russian summaries. port., notes]

SUCHON, EUGEN. Metamorfozy, symfonicka suita pre velky orchester. V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury [1955] score (156 p.) (Metamorphoses; a symphonic suite for large orchestra]

VACLAVEK, BEDRICH. Ceske pisne kramarske [2 vyd Praha] Svoboda [1949] 221 p (His Sebrane spisy, sv 7) [Czech market songs. 2d ed illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1958, Ceske a slovenske hudobniny, which was previously issued as Bibliograficky katalog. C. Hudobniny Quarterly]
No. 4, Dec. 1958.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
No. 2, 1959.

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. New books.
Vol. 2, nos. 13-14, Jan. - Feb. 1959.

DIVADLO (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Theater abroad; Letters to the editor.
No. 5, May 1959.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 12, 14, 16-20; Mar. - May 1959.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Knihovna Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies; Concert reviews, Profiles; Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.
Vol. 11, no. 23, Dec. 1958.
What do you expect from a congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union? p. 951.
Honorary titles, orders, and other honors to artists and workers of the opera and ballet on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the National Theater. p. 953.
A manifesto of workers of the National Theater. p. 953.
Pospisil, V. Contribution of the opera of the National Theater to the festive anniversary. p. 954.
Sychra, A. Progress, originality, traditionalism, and other delicate questions. (To be contd.) p. 955.
Vysloužil, J. Discussions about Leos Janacek in Brno. p. 960.
Horoja, A. 50th birthday of Jan Seidel. p. 964.
Jirko, I. Giacomo Puccini. p. 965.
Walter, B. Tempo. (To be contd.) p. 967.
Hlobil, E. Janacek's Osud (Fate) in Stuttgart. p. 970.
Bohm, H. Festive days of music and theater in Dresden. Tr. from the German. p. 971.
Senior, E. Letter from London. Tr. from the English p. 972.
Pohanka, J. Johann Dismas Zelenka's works published abroad. p. 972.
Bohm, H. The first Lusatian opera. p. 973.
Vectomov, S. Andre Navarra's seminar. p. 973.
Pensdorfova, E. In order that our youth would find its songs. p. 974.
Havlicek, D.; Myska, R. Good, worse, and the worst. p. 984.

Vol. 12, no 6, Apr 1959.
Resolution of the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers Union p. 223
Our goal is a broad stream of art dedicated to the fight of people for socialism and communism, address of the chairman of the Delegation of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, Comrade Vaclav Kopecky. p. 225
I am pleased that our artists can enjoy living in our great period, address of the Minister-Academician, Comrade Zdenek Nejedly. p. 230.
Addresses of foreign guests. p. 232.
Discussions at the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak *Composers Union.* p 236.
Concluding address of Comrade Antonin Sychra. p. 259.
Holzknecht, V. Congress concerts. p. 260.
Kalas, J. Making our work easier. p. 260.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers, New features.
Vol. 14, nos. 10-11, May 1959.

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Information
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959
Michalicka, A Our tasks in the cultural field after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3
Budsky, J. Some problems of current theatrical production. p. 15.
Zaborsky, V , Stivko, J. Situation in the drama production in Slovakia p 40.
Noskovic, A. Little professional professionalism p 63.
Bodr, J. We were in England. p. 68.
Zabloudil, V. Josef Knap's Zollnerove (The Zollner Family), a book review. p. 70.
Zitnanova, V. Padesat let mestskych divadel prazskych (Fifty Years of Prague Municipal Theaters); a book review. p. 71.
Majchor, E. Carlo Goldoni's Memoirs; a book review.
Noskovic, A. Greetings with a question mark. p. 74.
-nk-. The whole personality of Fucik. p. 76.
-ic. Success of a good thing. p 77.
Oktavec, F. Editorial work in Kralik's plays. p 77.
Cavojsky, L. Who translated Moliere's comedy The Doctor in Spite of Himself? p. 78.
Dictionary of the Czech and Slovak Theater. p 79.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Rampak, Z. More contemporary and foreward-looking plays in our theaters. p. 97.
Galandova, E. Notes on the dramas of Julius Barcivan. p. 107.
Wasserbauer, M. Production problems of the interpretation of Janacek's operas. p. 135.
Noskovic, A. Zachar's presentation of Statky-zmatky (Wealth-Trouble); a review of a play. p. 144.
Ornis, J. The oldest text of two songs from Chapluka's Kocurkovo (Small Town). p. 146.
Krol, A. L. Solntseva's Through Czechoslovak Theaters; a book review. p. 151.
Copan, O. A collection of literary sketches of a musician; a review of Leos Janacek's Fejetony z Lidovych novin (Feuilletons From Lidove Noviny). p. 152.
Vrbka, S. Souvenirs of an actor; a review of Jaroslav Vojta's Cesta k Narodnimu divadlu (On the Road to the National Theater). p. 154.
T-y. Notes on the Second Plenary Meeting of the Operatic Section of the Association of Slovak Actors. p. 157.
A. N. Theatrical section of the Slovak Museum resumes its work. p. 159.
-et-. Good note on education of the public. p. 160.

10. FINE ARTS

BLAZICEK, OLDRICH JAN Socharstvi baroku v Cechach; plastika 17 a 18. veku. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 602 p (Ceske dejiny, 26) [Baroque sculpture in Bohemia; plastic art of the 17th and 18th centuries French and German summaries. illus., plates]
MH Not in DLC

HAJEK, LUBOR. Utamaro; das Portrat im japanischen Holzschnitt. Text von Lubor Hajek. Fotografien Werner Forman. [Deutsch von Norbert Chotas. Prag] Artia [1958] 60 p., 56 col. plates (part fold. in portfolio) [Utamaro, portraits in Japanese wood engraving. In German. Tr. from the Czech]

KRSEK, IVO. J. Lenhart. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 60 p. [J. Lenhart. German and Russian summaries, illus., col. plates, port., *notes*]

KUBA, LUDVIK. Zaschla paleta, pameti [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury hudby a umeni, 1958 366 p (Pameti, korespondence, dokumenty, 4) [A palette with dried-in colors, memoirs 2d ed plates (part col.)]
MH Not in DLC

NAVRATIL, JOSEF. Jirny [Text napsali V V Stech a B Slansky, fotografoval V Hnizdo] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 65, 72 p (Poklady, 1) [The castle of Jirny illus , plates (part col.)]
MH Not in DLC

PRANDA, ADAM. Sucasni modranski figuralisti. [1. vyd.] Martin, Osveta, [1956] 317 p (Edicia Ustredia ludovej umelecke] vyroby. Rad B, sv 1) [Contemporary figurine makers of Modra. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus , bibl., plates (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

TVAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on applied art and industrial design issued by the Czechoslovak Association of Artists, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1957.
F. X Salda and the present time, four fragments of his critical essays. p 33.
Chalupecky, J. The need for experimenting. p. 37.
Kybal, A Textile designing p 50
Michel, H Why is it only that which is modern considered functional? p 54
Lhotsky, M. A competition for best wooden toys to be exhibited at the World Fair in Brussels p 56

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Stefan, O. Principle of plasticity in Czech Baroque architecture at the beginning of the 18th century. p. 1.
Pavlik, M. Pedestals of the Baroque statues on the Charles Bridge. p. 17.
Merhautova-Livorova, A. The chapel in the palace of Cheb fortress. p. 30.
Hettes, K. Medieval glass beakers from a house on Benedikt Street in Prague. p. 44.
Posina, J. The date of origin of the Madonna in the monastery of the Elizabeth Order in Prague. p 50.
Moravek, J. The royal mausoleum in St. Vitus' Cathedral and its completion during the years 1565-1590. p. 52.
Burian, J. Spranger's allegory of the year 1607. p. 54.
Stehlik, M. Zahner's and Kohl's works in Kromeriz. p. 56.
Smrha, K. Activities of the painter L. Schwingenhammer who lived in Brno. p. 62.
Smrha, K. The statue of St. Vincent of Ferreira in Krimice near Plzen. p. 63.
Mixova, V. Archival contributions to the history of building and decorating St. Kliment's Church in Prague. p. 68.
Kuhndel, J. Jan Preisler's Moravian [illegible] p. 69.
International Conference on the Origin of [illegible] Schools of Art in the 19th Century. p. 71.
Samal, J. Report on the Conference of Polish Historians of Art on the Baroque style, held October 23, 1958 in Warsaw. p. 73.
Kotrba, V Professor Niccolo Rasmo's lecture on the relation of Czech art in the middle of the 14th century to the art of Southern Tirol and Northern Italy. p. 80.
Bibliography. p. 81.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, Apr.-May 1959.

VYTVARNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on art education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 13, nos 6-10, July-Dec. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CAPEK, KAREL. Matka, hra o trech dejstvich. Praha, Orbis, 1958. 107 p. (Hry Lidoveho jeviste, sv. 52) [Mother, a play in three acts illus.]
RPB
DLC has variant edition

CELOSTATNI KONFERENCE O CESKE DETSKE LITERATURE. Celostatni konference o ceske detske literature, poradana Svazem ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu dne 24 listopadu 1958 v Dome kultury pracujicich ve strojirenstvi v Praze-Smichove, referaty, diskuse V Praze, 1959. 51 p. [National Conference on Czech Juvenile Literature organized by the Czechoslovak Writers Union in the Cultural Center of Machinery Workers in Prague-Smichov, November 24, 1958, reports and discussions]

DIVADELNI HRY Praha, Dilia, Ceskoslovenske divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi. [Theater plays, an annotated bibliography issued by Dilia, Czechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Agency]
1st half year 1957. [1957] 72 p

DVE LEGENDY Z DOBY KARLOVY. LEGENDA O SVATEM PROKOPU ZIVOT SVATE KATERINY. [K vyd. pripravili a poznamkovym aparatem opatrili Josef Hrabak a Vaclav Vazny 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 286 p. (Ceskoslovenkse akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv 21) [Two legends from the times of Charles. Legend of Saint Procopius. Life of Saint Catherine. 1st ed illus., bibl., facsims., notes]

HALA, BOHUSLAV. Nature acoustique des voyelles. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 119 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 5, 1956) [The acoustic nature of vowels. 1st ed. In French with Czech and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes]

HECKO, FRANTISEK Cervene vino [Prel J Dvorak Doslov napsal B Riha] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958 631 p. (Klub ctenaru, 86) [Red wine, a novel In Czech Tr from the Slovak]
MH Not in DLC

HORALEK, KAREL. Pocatky novoceskeho verse. V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 107 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1956) [Beginnings of modern Czech verse. French and Russian summaries. footnotes]

JAMES, HENRY Listiny Aspernovy [Prel a doslovem opatrili J. Skvorecky a L. Doruzka. Ilustracemi vyzdobil V Tittelbach] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 130 p. (Edice ilustrovanych novel, 38) [Translation of The Aspern Papers, a novel illus.]
MH Not in DLC

NOHA, JAN. Basne. [Vybor uspor. a predml. napsal J. Trefulka] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 207 p. [Poems port.]
MH Not in DLC

OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. VYSOKA SKOLA PEDAGOGICKA. K historickosrovnavacimu studiu slovenskych jazyku, sbornik projevu z konference o historickosrovnavacim studiu slovanskych jazyku, ktera se konala 28. led. az 2 un 1957 v Olomouci a v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 202 p. (Edice Publikace vedecke literatury) [Historical comparative study of Slavic languages, a collection of lectures delivered at the conference of the historical comparative study of Slavic languages held in Olomouc and Prague from [illegible]

[illegible] archivu Narodniho muzea. [illegible] 1958. 68 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 2) [Catalog of papers and letters in the literary archives of the National Museum]

RYBAK, JOSEF Do slunce a do mraku, verse. V Praze, Mlada fronta, 1958. 65 p. (Edice Cesty, 11) [In the sun and into the clouds; poems front.]
MH Not in DLC

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV. Prilba hliny. [V Praze] Prace, 1945. 91 p. (Klin, verse ceskych basniku) [A helmet full of earth; poems. illus.]
CU MiU NN

SKVORECKY, JOSEF. Zbabelci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 365 p. (Zatva, sv. 250) [The cowards, a novel. 1st ed.]

SLOVNIK JAZYKA STAROSLOVENSKEHO LEXICON LINGUAE PALAEOSLOVENICAE. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of the Church Slavic language. 1st ed.]
Vol. 2. [1. s. 1] [Introduction, prolegomena] 1959. 79 p.
Vol. 1. [1. s. 2] [A - Ashche] 1958. 64 p
NNC

SLOVNIK SPISOVNEHO JAZYKA CESKEHO. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of literary Czech. 1st ed.]
Vol. 6. [Fajfka - Hejtman] 481-576 p.

SUCHY, LUTAR Stary jablon, vybor z poezie, 1895-1955 [Old apple tree, a selection of poems, 1895-1955]
MH Not in DLC

TAUFER, JIRI Letopis, poezie z let 1938-1957 Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 180 p [Annals, poems from the years 1938-1957]
MH Not in DLC

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK Skladba Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1956 199 p (Historicka mluvnice ceska, 3) [Syntax, a university textbook]
MH Not in DLC

VALENTA, EDVARD Jdi za zelenym svetlem [Vyd. 3 , v NV 1] Praha, Nase vojska, 1958 576 p (Knihovna vojaka, s. 106) [Follow the green light, a novel 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Formed by the merger of Cesky jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, and continues vol. numbering of the former Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 9, no 4, Apr. 1959.

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 16-18, 20, Apr.-May 1959

KULTURNY ZIVOT (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews, Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters
Vol. 14, no 18, May 1959

Vol. 14, no 19, May 1959
Slouka, T. On the road to the realization of art p 1
Obdrzalek, Z Universal education of man, notes on the revolutionary reorganization of education p. 2
(-mr-) Cultural policy from the position of strength. p. 2
Fodor, P. New works of Maria Medvecka. p. 3
Slovak, L Dear listeners, this is Bratislava speaking p 3
Janek, M. In the four corners of the world with Hoffmeister; a review of his books Trojcesti (Three Roads), Stockholm 58, and Made in Japan. p. 4.
Figura, I Against the contraband of enemy ideas. p. 4
M. N. At the cradle of action, a review of the book City vdecnosti mladych synu Slovenska (Feelings of Gratitude of Young Sons of Slovakia). p. 4.
Klinger, E Party document on Hungarian literature. p. 5.
-av- People's universities of culture p. 5
Luknar, L. National Conference of Folk Art Activities and Writers. p. 6.
Valentinova, E. Ballet in Kosice. p. 6.
Stitnicka, J. Further Czech puppet play p 6.
Kalisky, R Here is the work brigade of socialism being born. p. 7
Wandering through Southern Moravia
oads. p. 9.
.9
5th anniversary of the birth in Czechoslovakia. p 10.
Hamaliar (1905-1931); a bi-
annihilation.
Slovak
0.
.
-

KVETEN, LITERATURA, UMENI, ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 4, no 4, Apr 1959

LITERARNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of the Union, Books of the week, Film and theater corner
Vol 8, nos 20-22, May 1959

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Criticism and news, Brief notes.
Vol 42, no 3-4, Apr. 1959
Travnicek, F Position of special complements in a sentence p 65
Hauser, P Composite nouns of the matomesto type. p. 76
Bachmann, L Development of word reserves in a popular language. p 83
Dokulil, M Dividing words. p. 92.
Ohnesorg, K New work on technique of the spoken word, a review of Bohuslav Hala's Technika mluveneho projevu z hlediska fonetiky (Technique of the Spoken Word From the Point of View of Phonetics). p 94
Knop, A Two new monographs on Moravian dialects, a review of Fr. Kopecny's Nareci Urcic a okoli (Dialect of Urcice and the Surrounding Area) and Fr Serak's Karlovicke nareci (Dialect of Karlovice). p 99.
J B. Dialectology at the Moscow Congress of Slavists p 103
Jancak, P Concluding the poll on Czech dialects. p. 105.
Jedlicka, A. New roads on culture of the Hungarian language. p. 107
Sochor, K. Technical terminology in newspapers. p. 108
Tyl, Z. Czech translations. p. 115.
Machac, J Czech newspaper language. p. 120
Hruskova, Z Ustredni kulturni dum pracujicich na zeleznici a v doprave, or Dum kultury pracujicich ve strojirenstvi? p 123
Pallas, L I o dovolene nezapomenejme na pomoc nasemu zemedelstvi or Ani o dovolene. . . ? p 124.
Kondrova, V TU 104, or TU-104? p. 126.
Sochor, K. Autostrechovice? p. 127
Danes, F. Dotazovna, or dotazna? p. 127.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews, Bibliography.
No. 3, 1959.
Mackova, M. During the days of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 130.
Zajic, A. New program for Soviet secondary schools. p. 132
Kroha, J Up to date development of the Soviet architecture and its problems p 136.
Czechoslovak-Soviet commercial relations, an excerpt from the book Foreign Trade of the Soviet Union with Socialist Countries. (To be contd.) p 142.
Zc. Czech inventions in Russia. p. 145.
Brauner, B. Mendeleev and Brauner. p. 147.
Schnal, L. Traveling through the solar system. p. 152.
Nemira, K. The Novosibirsk method p. 155.
Slechtova, D. Lithuanian kaleidoscope. p. 158.
Linhart, L The Soviet belligerent culture and art p. 165.
Pleskot, J. An encounter with I. V. Tolubeev. p. 170
Buriakovkyi, I. A living man among living people. p 172.
Our interview with Jiri Taufer. p. 176.
Kopanevova, G Soviet motion pictures and our press, standing debt to the Soviet motion pictures. p. 178.
Bursik, J. "Kukryniksy." p. 180.
JM. The first Russian Marenka. p. 188.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 6, 1959

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union Monthly]
Vol. 75, no 3, Mar. 1959
Zatloukal, A. Changes in the French novel. p. 238.
Bartko, M. An exposer of lies and errors; a contribution to the portrait of Francoise Mallet-Joris. p. 252.
Bakos, M. Twenty years ago. p. 263.

Saadalah, A Data on the national culture of Al[illegible] Fr. from the Arabian. p. 295
Belenkii, M Shalom Aleichem: on the hundredth anniversary of his birth p. 311

SLOVENSKY JAZYK A LITERATURA V SKOLE. (Vyskumny ustav pedagogicky. Oddelenie slovenskeho jazyka a literatury) Bratislava [Journal for methods of teaching Slovak language and literature issued by the Slovak Language and Literature Section, Pedagogic Research Institute. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 4, nos 7-10, Sept.-Dec. 1958

ZLATY MAJ. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Publication on children's literature and reviews of books for children and youth issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 3, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BRNO, UNIVERSITA Knihovna Mapova sbirka II. F. Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne [Zpracoval Richard A Dvoracek] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 563 p (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [B P Moll's collection of maps in the Library of Brno University In Czech and German facsims]
MH Not in DLC

HYDROLOGICKA BIBLIOGRAFIE. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HYDROLOGY. Praha-Podbaba, Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky. [Bibliography of Czechoslovak works on hydrology issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources in Prague In Czech, English, German, and Russian. Index]
Vol. 10, 1956. [1958] 219 p.

MALEK, JAN. Od Slovenskej brany po Vtacnik. [Vyd. 1,] Bratislava, Sport, 1957. 117 p. [From the Slovak Gate to the Vtacnik Mountains 1st ed. map, bibl.]

POCHE, EMANUEL. Prahou vcerejska i dnesni. Ilustroval Josef Ehm. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1[illegible] 353 p. [Prague of yesterday and today. Text in English, French, and Russian summaries, table. illus.]

POKORNY, VLADIMIR. The phylomorphogeny of the hinge in Podocopida (Ostracoda, Crustacea) and its bearing on the taxionomy. V Praze, Karlova univerzita, 1957. 22 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta 3, 1957) [In English. bibl.]

ROHLICH, PAVEL. Prispevek ke stratigrafii a [illegible] svrchnoordovickych zelezorudnych loziscich [illegible] [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1[illegible] 22 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova, Acta, 3, 1[illegible] [Contribution to studies of the stratigraphy and [illegible] sis of the Upper Ordovician iron ore deposits near Zdice. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries illus., map, bibl.]

SIBIR, ZEME BUDOUCNOSTI. [Praha, Politicke osvetove oddelent UV SCSP] (Poznavame sovetsky svaz, cis. 61) [Siberia, land of the future]
Vol. 1. [Beyond the arctic circle] 1956. 31 p.

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceska slovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Biographies; Book reviews News from the Society.
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
Antonov, Kh. Subterranean waters in Bulgaria. [illegible] from the Russian. p. 1.
Dobr, J ; Fencl, J. , Verfel, J. Geologic investigations on how to protect the rock wall beneath Orlik [illegible] p. 8.
Fejfar, O. Fossil representatives of the genus Sicista Gray, 1827 on the territory of Czechoslovakia p. 25.
Lazarenko, E. Classification of clay minerals [illegible] from the Russian. p. 30.
Pokorny, V. Contribution of the micro-paleontology to the solution of the tectonic problems of the Pavlov Hills. p. 40.
Sekanina, J. Crystallographic terminology. Pt 2. p. 46.
Skacel, J. Characteristics of the contact of the crystalline gneiss and the Devonian of the Vrimo series between Zlate Hory and Karlova Studanka. p. [illegible]
Trdlicka, Z. ; Litomisky, J. A contribution to the mineralogy of Zeleznik and its neighborhood, in the Slovak Ore Mountains. p. 70.
Lozek, V. Quaternary travertine in Czechoslovakia p. 86.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Six no. a year] Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 33, no. 6, 1958

Roth, Z Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. p. 389

Vachtl, J. A survey of the activities of the Prague research branch of the Central Geologic Institute during the years 1956-1957 p 400.

Zaruba, Q Pleistocene bulging in the valley of the Arges River in Rumania. p. 412

Budry, T , Cicha, I , Senes, J Relation between the lower Miocene of the Austrian and Bavarian Molasse southeastern Moravia, and the intra-Carpathian beds. p. 419

Dlabac, M. Remarks on the gravitation theory of the migration of petroleum p 425

Hanzlikova, E Preliminary report on the microbiostratigraphic conditions of Stara Lubnova Highland p. 429.

Cicha, I.; Zapletalova, I. Notes on the age of the basal Miocene clastics in the environs of Stefanov and Petrova ves in the Vienna basin. p 440.

Cicha, I.; Dornic, J. Finds of a Cretaceous formation in the western part of the Boskovice furrow near Lomnice, north of Tisnov. p. 443.

Hercogova, J. Microbiostratigraphic investigation of the Cretaceous sediments in several localities of the Teplice and Lovosice region. p. 445.

Ormandy, I.; Kadlec, J. New stratigraphic horizons of the Hrusov strata in the southern part of the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. p. 454.

Urbanek, L. Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. p. 456.

Title page and table of contents for v 33, 1958.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha. [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 13, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1959.

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.

Horalek, K. Problems concerning the unauthentic folk songs in Kolar's Narodnie spievanky (Folk Songs). p. 177.

Minarik, J. Folklore elements in the earlier Slovak literature with special regard to Joachim Kalinka's sermons of the year 1648. p. 201.

Pilekova, E. Minors' knocking tower in Slovakia. p. 223.

Ujvary, Z. Some data on the ethnographic study of the Slovak village of Haromhut in the southern part of Zemplen District in Hungary. T. from the Hungarian. p. 241.

Kovacevicova, S. From Reuss' manuscript on the history of the people living in the Hron River basin. p. 277.

Mruskovic, S. A conference on the protection of historic monuments of folk architecture. p. 315.

Apathy, S. Folklore in the exhibits of the District Museum in Banska Bystrica. p. 318.

Bohus, I. Ethnologic activities in the museum of the Tatra National Park. p. 319.

Patkova, J. A conference on research in the field of miners' culture in Dresden. p. 321.

TURISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Publication on tourism and mountaineering issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 10, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

13. SCIENCE

BRILLA, JOZEF. Anizotropicke steny. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 288 p. [Anisotropic plates. English and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., tables]

GAISLER, J. Netopyri Ceskoslovenska; urcovaci klice, popisy a poznamky o vyskytu. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 66 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 1, 1957) [Bats in Czechoslovakia; keys for determination, description, and notes on occurrence. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

HAIS, IVO M., ed. Papirova chromatografie. Redigoval Ivo M. Hais, Karel Macek. [2 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 883 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka Studie a prameny, sv. 28) [Paper chromatography 2d ed illus (part col.), bibl., graphs, tables]
NN

HENDRYCH, RADOVAN. Poznamky k problemu vznikani a vyvoje druhu u vyssich rostlin. [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 118 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1954) [Notes on problems concerning the origin and development of species of higher plants. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes]

HVEZDARSKA ROCENKA. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 35, 1959 1958. 178 p.

JENIK, J. Sukcese rostlin na naplavech reky Bele v Tatrach. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 58 p. Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1955) [Succession of plants on the alluvium of the Bela River in the Tatra Mountains. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

KUZNETSOV, BORIS GRIGOREVICH. Co dali vede rusti prirodovedci [Napsal] B G Kuznecov. Praha, Osveta, 1951 271 p. (Veda a zivot, sv 4) [What the Russian natural scientists contributed to science. Tr from the Russian]
MBdAF Not in DLC

NEUHAUSL, ROBERT. Fytocenologicky rozbor asociace Acorus calamus-Carex rostrata v jizni casti rybnika Novy Kanclir (Trebonska panev); prispevek k objektivnim methodam fytocenologicke analysy a synthesy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 86 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 3, 1956) [Phytocenologic analysis of the association Acorus calamus-Carex rostrata in the southern part of the Novy Kanclir pond in the Trebon Basin; a contribution to objective methods of phytocenologic analysis and synthesis. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables (part fold. in pocket)]

PAZOUREK, J. Jak vysychaji rostlinne organy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 57 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 3, 1954) [Dehydration of plant organs. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs]

POKORNY, VLADIMIR. Contribution to the morphology and taxionomy of the subfamily Hemicytherinae puri. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 35 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 3, 1955) [In English. 1st ed. Czech and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

PRAGUE. STATNI METEOROLOGICKY USTAV. Rocenka poveternostnych pozorovani observatoria v Hurbanove, 1951-1952. Praha, 1955. 176 p. (Its Publikace. Rada A, sv. 7-8) [Yearbook of meteorologic observations made at the observatory in Hurbanovo, 1951-1952. In French, Russian, and Slovak. notes, chiefly tables]

STEPANOV, B. Cestou k atomu Praha, Osveta, 1951. 163 p. (Veda a zivot, sv. 3) [On our way to the atom]
MBdAF Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskosl ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. plied mathematics issued by the In matics, Czechoslovak Academy of English, German, and Russian sun no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book review
Vol. 4, no 1, 1959
Dolezal, V Systems of linear integ equations in technical problems.
Dvorak, J. Semicircular plate in a plastic condition. p. 19.
Fabian, V. Some modifications of l and choice of number of observa ial random variable. p. 35.
Matousek, V. The statistical theor radioactive disintegration. p. 53
Kolar, V. Academician Jan Smetan drodynamics and hydraulics. p.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Nozicka, F. Geodetic, asymptotic of a surface from the point of vi point mechanics. p. 83.
Klega, V. Statistical quality contro ness of machined parts. In Engl
Probabilistic treatment of technica
Streleckii, N. Problem of variabil of carrying capacity in structur

Muller, R. Use of probability methods for determining effect of absolute dimensions on the carrying capacity of structural elements p 134
Wierzbicki, W Application of statistical methods to technical problems p 142
Sobotka, Z. Use of statistical and probabilistic methods in the theory of building structures p. 145.
Babuskova, R Statistical methods in numerical calculations. p 153.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies Biologicky sbornik Monthly]
Recurrent features Reports and news in brief Book reviews
Vol. 14, no 2, 1959
Vrsansky, V. Important anniversaries in 1959 concerning the evolution theory p 81.
Vezda, A Lichens of the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains. II. Results of the lichen research in the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains in 1957 p. 86.
Hofman, J. Variations of Evonymus verrucosa Scop according to the size and form of the leaves p 102
Lac, J Occurrence of the frog Rana dalmatiana Bon. in Slovakia and a note on its bionomy p. 117.
Nemec, P , Betina, V Antibiotic properties of mushrooms isolated from nature in the Bratislava area. p. 135.
Rothenschein, J. Palingenia longicauda Olivier (Ephemeroptera) in eastern Slovakia. p 139.
Paulov, S., Hupka, S Contribution to the knowledge of the biological half time of proteins of blood serum labeled by 131 J in rabbits p 142
Valenta, V. Experiments with thermal inactivation of some European jaundice viruses in vivo. p. 146
Laska, F. A contribution to the knowledge of water mites (Hydrachnellae) in the High Tatra. II. A hitherto-unknown female of the species Wandesia thori, Schechtel 1912 p 149
Kratochvilova, O. Centripetal origin of cell walls in the embryonic sac of Linum austriacum L p 153.
Bencat, F. Foundation of the Dendrologic Department of the Czechoslovak Botanical Society. p. 157

BIOLOGICKE PRACE (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych ved) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Title varies: v 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia II. Prace Seria biologicka]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
Kozinka, V. An experimental contribution to the physiology of precultivation of plants in earth cubes. p. 5.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959.
Ptacovsky, K. Notes on the flora of the Bratislava area. p. 5.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practic... and Russian
Rec...

Obtrusova, O. A device for studying metabolic processes by colorimetric methods. p. 21

Pavlasteiner, M., Spaldonova, H. Relation of the pressor effect of corydrine, ephedrine, and amphetamine to their psychotonic and lethal effect on mice artificial. p. 22.

Pavel, K., Sevela, M. Oxytocin levels during pregnancy. p. 23.

Mollina, I. Kopecky, M. Effect of high-altitude anoxia on the glycolytic metabolism of erythrocytes p. 27.

Jansen, A. Digestion of starch in carps. p. 28.

Permanchy, E., Vitek, J. Inactivation of tissue thrombo-plastin by means of serum under different conditions. p. 29

Barta, E., Vizel, A. Effect of the work load on the cholinesterase activity in myocardium. p. 30.

Krizko, J., Pechan, I. Metabolism of cysteine S^{35} in rats following X-ray irradiation p. 36.

Minarik, I. New views concerning the irritability of tissues. p. 37.

Jirka, I., Kotas, J. Contribution to the composition of horse sweat. p. 38.

Jirka, J. A symposium on the nervous regulation of kidney activity, Berlin, March 28-30, 1958. p. 43.

Schreiber, V. A national endocrinological congress on hypophysis, Brno, April 17-19, 1958. p. 47.

Schreiber, V. 4th Scientific Conference of the Faculty of General Medicine of Charles University, Prague, April 22-24, 1958. p. 48.

Sedlacek, J. A conference on the problems of physiology and pathology of the nervous system of animals and man in their different stages of evolution, Moscow, May 7-9, 1958. p. 48.

Putilay-Nedecky, I. A survey of the present state of research concerning the effect of ionization radiation on the higher nervous system in the USSR. p. 51.

Konorski, J. A conference of neurophysiologists in Odessa, September 9-16, 1958. p. 57.

Sedlacek, J. Report on a study trip to the USSR. p. 59.

Mourek, J. Institutes of experimental medicine in Belgrade. p. 62.

Schreiber, V. C. I. Parhon Endocrinological Institute of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences and some other research institutes in Bucharest. p. 64.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha [Journal on microbiology issued by the Institute of Biology, *Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences*; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.

Musilek, V., Sevcik, V. Relation of the biosynthesis of erythromycin to some processes in the metabolism of pyruvic acid in Streptomyces erythreus, p. 305.

Rokos, J., Burger, M., Prochazka, P. Effect of chlortetracycline on the pancreatic lipase. p. 317

Kordova, N. Some results of the study of Coxiella burnetii in tissue cultures. p. 320.

Holub, M. Persistence of bacterial antigens under immunization using a lipoid adjuvant p. 325

Holub, M. Hypersensitivity and protection against infection following immunization with Salmonella paratyphi B in a lipoid adjuvant. p. 328

Sevcik, V. Study of the effect of blood serum on antibiotics using the plate test. p. 340.

Belic, E., Herold, M., Nesasek, J. Effect of iron construction material and its surface treatment on the production of antibiotics. p. 344.

Johanovsky, J. Relation of the toxigenic activity of staphylococci to the course of infection. p. 349.

Rada, B. An attempt to obtain a fixed L form of Hemophilus Pfeifferi by passaging on media with

concentration of penicillin p. 353

dova, L., Nohacek, Z. Notes on the dentification of picromycin. p. 355.

rber, G., Liebster, J. Quantitative a-2-keto-D-gluconate in a mixonate and Ca-L-idonate by means romospirans Farber. p. 358.

of γ-globulin and of anti-

ticka. CASOPIS. CAE CECHOSLO- the Czecho- ovak Academy ian, age be- toma- ika.

ved. stry ik

ews.

and gic

Rudlicky, M. Organic fluorine compounds p. 350

Rudlicky, M. Fluorine compounds as catalysts and reagents in chemical reactions. p. 360.

Petru, Z. New dyestuffs for synthetic fibers. p. 367

Zuman, P. New trends in the qualitative analysis of *organic compounds*. p. 371

Dobias, B., Sparny, J. Apparatus for the study of ζ-potentials at mineral-solution boundaries by electroosmosis through mineral diaphragms for the purpose of flotation research. p. 374

Joklik, J., Bazant, V. A capillary tube crusher for use in gas chromatography. p. 377.

Vecerek, B., and others. Automation in analytic chemistry. II. An apparatus for serial estimation of enzyme activities. p. 379.

Alexa, J., Sykora, F. Apparatus for estimating the swelling of ion-exchange resins. p. 381.

Vesely, K. PCV, vyroba, zpracovani a pouziti (Polyvinyl Chloride. Its Manufacture, Processing, and Application), a book review p. 294

Praus, R. Zdenek Vodrazka's Fotodynamicky jev (The Photodynamic Phenomenon), a book review. p. 295

Dedek, V.; Ferles, M. An international symposium on microchemistry p. 303.

Dostal, K. An extended seminar on inorganic chemistry in Brno. p. 308.

Hrabak, F., Ruzicka, V. A scientific and technical conference on methods of synthesizing basic products used for preparing polymers in Yaroslavl, September 29 to October 3, 1958. p. 309.

Sykora, K. Five-membered ring enol lactones. p. 311.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Monthly]

Recurrent feature. Bibliography.

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

Konecny, C. Contribution to the oxidation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals. I. Oxidation of ruthenium and palladium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate. In German p. 1999.

Berka, A., Zyka, J. Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. In German. p. 2005

Kuhlas, J. Determination of ethanolamines in their mixtures. In German. p. 2012.

Franc, J. Chromatography of aromatic isomers IX. Separation of some benzene mono- and tricarboxylic acids by paper chromatography. In German. p. 2018.

Arient, J., Dvorak, J. Triphenylmethyl dyes. II. Introduction of the triazole group into the triphenylmethane skeleton. In German. p. 2025.

Ognianov, I., and others. Terpenes. LXXXVIII. Structure of germacrone, the crystalline constituent of the Bulgarian zdavets oil. In English. p. 2033.

Lukes, R., Dedek, V. Action of methyl iodide on 1-methyl-2-ethyl-Δ 2 pyrroline. In German. p. 2046.

Lukes, R., Dedek, V. Reduction of Δ 2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid. In German. p. 2053.

Zbirovsky, M., Ettel, V. Studies on organic fungicides. III. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. In German. p. 2057.

Rocek, J., Krupicak, J. Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VII. Mechanism of oxidation of secondary alcohols. In English. p. 2068.

Sicher, J.; Tichy, M. Stereochemical studies. XII. *Absolute configuration* of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine. In English. p. 2081.

Sicher, J.; Svoboda, M. Stereochemical studies. XIII. *Effect of ring size* and configuration of the rate of intramolecular cyclization of cis- and trans-2-benzamidocycloalkyl methanesulfonates. In English. p. 2094.

Cerna, J.; Sorm, F.; Cerman, V. Effect of the mechanism of antibiotics. XI. Investigation of the effect of chloramphenicol on the nitrogen exchange in Escherichia coli in using ^{15}N. In German. p. 2111.

Kovac, L. Studies on succinic acid dehydrogenase. III. Relationship between succinic and fumaric acid dehydrogenases in yeast. In German. p. 2119.

Holy, A. Studies on aurones. I. Polarographic behavior of 2-benzocoumaranone (3), preliminary communication. In German. p. 2131.

Zak, R., Kliepera, M., Drahota, Z. Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. In German. p. 2134.

Vol. 23, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Sicher, J., and others. Stereochemical studies. XIV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-thiobenzoyl derivatives of cis- and trans-2-*aminocycloals*. In English. p. 2141.

Fajkos, J. Steroids. XXXII. Synthesis and reaction of Δ 16 derivatives of androstane. In English. p. 2155

Herout, V., Suchy, M. Terpenes. LXXXIX. Direct proof of the carbon skeleton of germacrone. In English. p. 2160.

Suchy, M., Sorm, F. Terpenes. XC. Synthesis of 1,7-dimethyl-4-isopropylcyclodecane (germacrane). In English. p. 2176

Sykora, V.; Herout, V., Sorm, F. Terpenes. XCII. Absolute configuration of compounds of the eudesmane series. In English. p. 2181.

Romanuk, M.; Herout, V., Sorm, F. Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of resins of conifers (Pinus laricio lappa Clarke). In English. p. 2188.

Dolejs, L., and others. Terpenes. XCIV. Structure of lactucin. In English. p. 2195.

Habermann, V., Sorm, F. Mechanism of the cytostatic action of 6-azauracil and its nucleosides. In English. p. 2201.

Sykora, V. Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1, 3-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1, 5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. p. 2207.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Ceskoslovenska biologie, 1955. Six no. a year]

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Obzor zpravodajstvi geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury, documentation on literature, issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Supersedes Geodeticky a kartograficky sbornik. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Abstracts; Laws and regulations.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.

Firmly united with socialist countries and with Soviet Russia as our leader we will work for complete socialization. p. 81

Kubacek, L. Evaluation of inaccuracy in location and formation of coordinates into Gaussian projection. p. 82

Miksovsky, M. Possibilities of using photographic processes in the Czechoslovak cartographic production p. 86.

Petras, J. Contribution to the theory of terrestrial and stereophotogrammetry p. 89

Vyskocil, P. Topographic revision of photogrammetrically evaluated maps p. 93

Smidkal, J. New photogrammetric instruments of the German Federal Republic p. 96.

Fiala. Tabulky odmocnin (Square Root Tables), a book review p. 99.

Kolacny. Nase mapy odevzdavam do zbierek (Our Maps, From Early Times Until Today); a book review p. 99.

Professor Adolf Fiker died. p. 100

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.

Salat, T. Absolute convergent series and dynamic systems. p. 3.

Sacha, J. Light conduit. p. 15.

Krempasky, J. Concentration of free carriers in inhomogenous semiconductors with concentric conductivity. p. 19.

Zaidel, A.; Zhiglinskii, A.; Chalko, I. Isotopic spectrum analysis of lead. Pls. 1-2. p. 29.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1952-55, Ceskoslovenska fysiologia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Supersedes Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fyzika-astronomie. Bimonthly]

Vol. 4, no 2, 1959
Sindelar, K. Conic sections p.145.
Zachoval, L. Importance of physics for general education. p.157
Pekarek, L. Radiospectroscopy, a new field of modern physics (Conclusion) p.162.
Dlouha, J. Superconductivity and its use, cryotron. p.179.
Kratochvil, P. Zone melting and crystal growth. I. p.195
Sobolev, S., Liapunov, A. Cybernetics and natural sciences. Tr. from the Russian. p.214.
Academician Kazimierz Kuratowski gets honorary doctor's degree from Charles University. p.228.
Rychlik, K. 250th anniversary of Tschirnhaus's death. p.232.
Kuratowski, K. Development of mathematics in People's Democracy of Poland. p.235.

Prague. Narodni museum Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, 1956.
Maran, J. An outline of the entomogeographical conditions in Czechoslovakia. p.3.
Pacl, J. Explanation of the finds of the Catajapyx in Prague. In German. p.27.
Dlabola, J. Dudanus gen. nov. and faunistic additions to the fauna of leafhoppers in Czechoslovakia. p.31.
Pintera, A. Aphids sg. Tuberculaphis BORNER new for Slovakia. In English. p.39.
Zahradnik, J. Three new species of the white flies (Aleyrodidae) in Czechoslovakia. In French. p.43.
Rehacek, J. Three new species of soft scales for the Czechoslovak fauna. p.47.
Zahradnik, J. Notes on occurrence of certain species of mealybugs of the family Pseudococcidae in Czechoslovakia. p.49.
Moucha, J.; Novak, I. Phytometrinae of the Western Carpathians (Lep. Phalaenidae). p.53.
Fassati, M. Geographic variability, biology, and origin of the species Carabus menetriesi HUMMEL in Czechoslovakia. p.65.
Ilha, P. Water beetles of the ponds of Lednice, a faunistic and ecologic contribution. p.77.
Boucek, Z. Notes on the Czechoslovak Perilampidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). In English. p.93.
Masner, L. First preliminary report on the occurrence of genera of the group Proctotrupoidea (Hym.) in Czechoslovakia. Pt.1. Family Scelionidae. In English. p.99.
Sedivy, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the Ichneumon flies of the tribes Hellwigiini, Anomalonini, and Thertonini in Czechoslovakia (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). p.127.
Moucha, J.; Chvala, M. A contribution to the knowledge of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Slovakia. In English. p.141.
Dobroruka, L. Brachyschendyla (Schizoschendyla) Monoceri Brol., a new representative of the family Schendylidae (Chilopoda, Geophilomorpha) in Czechoslovakia. p.147.

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 31, no.2, 1959.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 8, 9/10; Apr.-May 1959.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. New books and other publications.
Vol. 39, no.11, Nov. 1958.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.
Nos. 11-12, May-June 1959.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no.3, May 1959.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Zoologicka komise) Praha [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. With Entomologicke listy, superseded Zoologicke a entomologicke listy, 1956, and continues its vol numbering. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reports from conferences, Book reviews
Vol. 8, no 2, 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BRATISLAVA. Ustav pre vyskum vyzivy ludu. Diela 1, s obmedzenim tuku na liecenie zlcovych kamienkov. Vypracc V. Ambrova, A. Bucko [a] E. Rudasova. [2 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 22 p. (Edicia diety, zv 3) [Diet 4, a limited fat-free diet for treatment of chronic inflammations of the gall bladder and for treatment of gall stones. 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LUKACI, JOSEF, ed. Nahle umrtia. Napisali J. Beran [et al. 1 vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1957. 108 p. (Lekarske aktuality PZ, zv. 2) [Cases of sudden death. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PAV, JAROSLAV. Dieta pri cukrovce. [Napsali J. Pav a H. Storkova. 2. vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1957. 50 p. [Diet in diabetes. 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

REINIS, ZDENEK. Experimentalni atherosklerosa. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 82 p. (Prague Universita Karlova. Acta, 6, 1956) [Experimental atherosclerosis. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graph]

ROJKOVIC, DIONYZ. Infekcne choroby, ucebny text pre zdravotnicke skoly, odbor zdravotnych a detskych sestier. [Napisali] Dionyz Rojkovic [a] Valeria Slaninkova. 2 prepracovane vyd. Martin, Osveta, 1958. 153 p. [Communicable diseases; a textbook for visiting and children's nurses attending public health schools. 2d rev ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOTTNER, LUBOMIR. Za zdravu dedinu. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky Ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 110 p. (Kniznica druzstevnika, zv 5) [For a healthy village. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SRAMKOVA, JARMILA. Bojujeme proti tuberkulose. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 98 p. (Kniznice funkcionare CSCK, sv 6) [We are fighting tuberculosis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VIRSIK, KAROL. Choroby pluc, pohrudnice, branice a mediastina. [Napisali] Karol Virsik, Stefan Dobrota a kolektiv spolupracovnikov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 789 p. [Diseases of the lungs, pleura, diaphragm, and mediastinum. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 98, no. 13, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Sbornik pro pathofysiologii traveni a vyzivy. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, Nov. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OFTHALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska ofthalmologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol. 15, nos. 1-2, Feb.-Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
Vol. 55, no 2, Apr 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica. —v. 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no 2, Apr. 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959
DNLM
Vol. 7, no. 3, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and industry; From the Soviet Health Service; News from the Society, Survey of publications on occupational medicine.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol 38, no. 3, Mar 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New books on nutrition; Bibliography; Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Bezvoda, F. Problems concerning the establishment of suburban agricultural zones. p. 33.
Stambera, J. We shall enrich our table by less known vegetables. p. 34.
Mk. Report on the 13th Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences in Moscow. p. 35.
Hruba, M. Vitamin C in our diet; the consumption aspect. p. 37.
Bohdal, M. New fruit beverages from the medical point of view. p. 38.
Celzel, P. Food for lumbermen. p. 39.
Moska, A. The Prague food tradition; food for soldiers 100 years ago. p. 42.
Hrdlicka, J. Capers. p. 43.
Hrdlicka, J. Kalorka, the first type of breakfast cereals in Czechoslovakia. p. 44.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 8, nos. 15, 18-20, 22; Apr.-May 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

NAGL, FRANTISEK. Kejdove hospodarstvi. [Vyd. 1. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 182 p. (Z vocisna vyroba) [Liquid manure economy. 1st
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik Rady historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Zasmeta, V., Knop, J. The tasks of forestry after the 11th Party Congress. p. 255.

Sika, A. Root system of the walnut Juglans nigra. p. 267.

Blatny, C. Virus diseases and possible virus diseases of black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) p. 291

Vyskot, M. Structure of a natural growth in the Polana Mountains. p. 295.

Matharacek, M. Some observations concerning the condition and arrangement of roots in forest growths. p. 307

Jancik, A. Cameral forests in Teschen after they became economically independent. p. 319.

Vanek, J. Changes in the mesoedaphon of the forest nurseries following the application of HCH against the cockchafer larvae. p. 337.

Kantor, J. Effect of germination, various damages of sprouts, and weight of seeds on the development of chestnut seedlings. p. 347.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik, Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 2-3, 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik, Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]

Vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Neumann, J., Vrbova, J., Vrba, L. Increasing the economic efficiency of agricultural production by rationalizing the working processes. p. 223.

Lukl, J. Economic research concerning the cost of animal products on state farms. p. 243.

Urbanek, L., Balusek, F. Planning within the brigades and workshops of the machine-tractor stations from the point of view of the interdepartmental
. p. 279.
ation of the planned structure of a
the long-range as well as annual

lskych ved. VESTNIK.
Czechoslovak Acade-
thly]

4th National
122.
production
productivity.

rence

People's

Horvath, E. First Plenary Session of the Branch of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 167

Policsuk, M. Hemp as a new medicinal plant. p. 168

Fulka, J. Some problems concerning the biology of propagation and insemination of domestic animals. p. 171

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959

Klecka, A. Tasks of agricultural science in the development of socialist agriculture. p. 178.

Problems and goals of specialization in agricultural production. p. 185.

Vala, F. Delimitation, classification, and inventory of meadows and pastures. p. 195.

Keil, J. Intensifying our international cooperation in scientific research. p. 204.

Forest influence on drainage and erosion in the Beskids. p. 207.

Awards for forestry research. p. 208.

Dinka, J. Our contribution to forestry. p. 210.

Nadvornik, F. Veterinary research. p. 212.

-Hn. Report on the activities of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 213.

Kraitr, J. Activities of the commissions of the Department of Animal Production. p. 214.

Mixova, V. Intensifying economic research. p. 218.

Velgova, V. Specialized seminars for agricultural experts. p. 220.

Horvath, E. An all-Slovak conference of scientific and research workers. p. 221.

-Hv. Role and tasks of the Research Institute of Plant Production in Piestany. p. 222.

Biskupsky, V. A training center at Bisly Vah. p. 224.

Mensik, J. Application of research results is one method of aiding collective farms. p. 226.

Necas, J. Role of plant physiology in potato research. p. 231.

Pfeifer, A. Tasks of the Czechoslovak I. V. Michurin Scientific Gardening Society. p. 234.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Burget, S. 4th Congress of Collective Farms. p. 49

Boltunov, V. Mechanization of agriculture in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 50.

Stein, P. Technical development in the agriculture of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 51.

Production of tractors in the Ball-Bearing Works in Lisen. p. 53.

Satek, J. Some comments on the sale of agricultural machines owned by machine-tractor stations to collective farms and their further utilization. p. 54.

Simek, J. Grasslands, rotary plows, and their use. (To be contd.) p. 56.

Perina, A. Use of machinery on collective farms. p. 57.

Fiedler, J., Nypl, J. Experience acquired from the test of some sugar-beet machinery in 1958. p. 59.

Dias, R. Progress in seed dressing. p. 60.

Hofman, J. Mechanical T 170 (cable) loader from the German Democratic Republic. p. 62.

Meergans, F. Toothed plow edge from the German Democratic Republic. p. 63.

Kraka, F. RSTZ-300 trailer disc-type spreader. p. 64.

Krsta, M. Results of tests with cultivators for fields of hops. p. 65

Kalas, J. Drinking bowls. p. 67

Regular maintenance of agricultural machinery; a safeguard for keeping it in working condition and for attaining low production costs. p. 67.

Duhar, A. Reasons for high consumption of oil in engines of DT-54 tractors. p. 69.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstva a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commission of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad; News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals.

Vol. 13, nos. 9-10, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Feb. 1959.

Lang, J. Myriapoda in the natural reserve Velky and Maly Tisy. p. 1.

Lelsky, O. An unusual find of newts. p. 4.

Lockie, J. Preservation of natural monuments in Great Britain. Tr. from the English. p. 6.

Hnizdo, C. Presence of elk in Czechoslovakia in 1957 and 1958. p. 8.

Dyk, V. More care must be devoted to the virgin forest of Mionsi. p. 10.

Kovanda, J. Work of the Karlstejn Cultural Center devoted to the preservation of the Karlstejn natural reserve. p. 12.

Samsinak, K. Exhibits of natural history in the North Bohemian Museum. p. 12.

Kamen, S. Conferences of conservators of the Banska Bystrica region. p. 13.

Rabsteinek, O. The Lukasov natural reserve. p. 14.

Cerovsky, J. Proposed organization of Pioneer Guards for Preservation of Natural Monuments in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.

Lelsky, O. Department for the preservation of natural monuments of the Society of the National Museum. p. 16.

Kubiny, D. Aragonite Cave in Slovakia. p. 17.

Martinovsky, J. Floral rarities in the western part of Central Bohemian Mountains. p. 18.

Necesal, V. Why do marmots whistle? p. 18.

Salek, J. Conservators from Southern Bohemia visited Moravia and Slovakia. p. 19.

Dusanek, F. An excursion of conservators and reporters of the Pardubice region. p. 20.

Lozek, V. Malacological research in the natural reserve of Skarina near Mikulcice. p. 20.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Apr. 1959.

Marsakova-Nemejcova, M. Pastures and soil erosion. IV. p. 25.

Kunst, M. Mites of the Orbatidae group from the Velky and Maly Tisy natural reserve. p. 33.

Jezek, V. Moss in the natural reserve of the Domaris virgin forest. p. 42.

Vesely, J. 6th General Assembly, and 7th Technical Meeting of the International Union for the Protection of Nature. (To be contd.) p. 49.

Triska, J. Protection of nature in the District; methods of German conservators. p. 51.

Lozek, V. Malacological conditions in the Stedeny vrch natural reserve near Ceska Kamenice. p. 54.

Houda, J. Bank swallow in the sand pit near Lomnice. p. 55.

Lelsky, O. Department for the preservation of natural monuments of the Society of the National Museums. p. 55.

Vesely, J. Farewell to Rudolf Moucka and Julian Matis. p. 56.

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustav vedeckych informaci) Praha. [Abstracts on forestry and game management from domestic and foreign books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura. See also Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Povereníctvo podohospodárstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazoch, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]

Recurrent features: News from home; News from abroad.

Vol. 14, nos. 77-80, 86-89, 102-111, 113-120, 122, 124-126, 128-129; Apr.-May 1959.

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, Bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustavu pro zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v Zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; Court reports; Advice to readers.

Vol. 14, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1959.

Vol 4 1951

Kalmar, I., Hicky, J. Theoretical determination of absorption properties of perforated porous materials p.9
Smolik, M. Damping of noise in large ducts p.27
Lemper, L. Sound absorbers and their application in reducing engine noise p.41
Polak, I., Hicky, J., Skacel, J. Research of high pass acoustic filters p.67
Rupp, Prof. J. Contribution to the development of noise insulation coatings p.101
Mourek, L. Contribution to the theory of impact sound for double partition constructions p.121
Hicky, J. Plate model of building materials p.151
Rupp, Prof. J. Kats M. Contribution to the classification of absorbents by means of electric reading of impedance p.177

Obituary of [illegible] Hall [illegible] [illegible] applied chemist [illegible] the Czech Academy of Sciences and the Czech Chemical Society [illegible] Recipient of Science Award for [illegible] Czechoslovak Republic [illegible]

Vol 10, no 1, 1951

[illegible], J. [illegible], M. Validity of [illegible] p.1
[illegible], J. [illegible] by the [illegible] p.16
[illegible] p.46
[illegible] p.67
[illegible] p.87
[illegible] p.101
[illegible] p.121
[illegible] p.141
[illegible] p.161
[illegible] p.181

[illegible] p.1
[illegible] p.21
[illegible] p.41
[illegible] p.61
[illegible] p.81
[illegible] p.101
[illegible] p.121
[illegible] p.141
[illegible] p.161
[illegible] p.181

Mlcoch, J., Steranka, A. Polymers, 3. Solventless polyester lacquers p.60
Lenz, A. A conference on synthetic rubber p.55
Hlavik, M. A symposium on macromolecular substances in Zurich p.55

Vol 9, no 2, Feb 1950

Kliment, R. Absorption of sulfur dioxide in aqueous ammonium suspension of zinc (II) hydroxide and zinc (II) sulfide p.57
Zahradnik, J., Strelec, M., Synecka, J. Distribution of ammonium between the combustion products of a hydrocarbon, a traveling grate p.67
Fiala, J., Petrova, A. Preparation of trimethylchlorosilane by methylation of dimethyldichlorosilane according to Grignard p.65
Jelinek, R. Relation between the time of coagulation and efficiency of flocculation p.69
Zimpel, R., Rerich, A. Continuous colorimetric analysis and recorder for control of organic matter in water p.71
Malina, M., Zavadil, J. Colorimetric determination of nitrite anion [illegible] p.75
Myl, L., Kvapil, J., Ivanov, R. Isolation of the pure product of sulfonation by chlorosulfonic acid p.77
Marek, J. Determining ammonia consumption stand and for the manufacture of nitric acid p.81
Jelinek, J. Application of radioactivity for [illegible] p.89
Sobotka, M. Reversible and irreversible changes in the molecular weight of polyethylene p.91
Polonsky, J., Lilly, E. Determination of the molecular weight distribution in polymers p.93
Bellucci, I. International Conference on Macromolecules and Important Chemical Industries p.95
Wichterle, O. An automatic [illegible] p.97
Pospisil, J. Some factors influencing the behavior of [illegible] p.99
Engelmann, J. Some factors in the [illegible] p.107
[illegible] p.111
Kubin, J. Chemical industry in Poland p.91
Kubin, J. [illegible] p.95
[illegible] p.97
[illegible] p.101
[illegible] p.103
[illegible] p.105

Brabec, E. Passenger motor boat, 1575 HP. p. 28.
Travnik, A. Contemporary trends of development of wood-conversion technology and its nearest perspective. p. 34.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements, Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Zpravy, news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports, Book reviews, News of the Society, Terminology.
Vol 48, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Promberger, M., Kubik, S Education and production practice at the College of Machinery and Electrical Engineering in Pizen. p 171
Sequenz, H Peak performance of Austrian electric machinery after the Second World War p 172.
Kopecek, J Contribution to the design of a current measuring transformer. p 181.
Stepina, J Higher harmonic field in the air gap of single phase asynchronous motors. p 186
Rychtera, M., Bartakova, B. Moistening of dielectrics in surroundings with high humidity contents. p 193
Kulc, L. Graphic construction of fundamental transition functions. p 198.
Langer, V. Present state of oscillographic techniques. p 203.
Smitous, K ; Stourac, L. Cooling couples for direct energy conversion based upon semiconductive systems. p. 210.
Vavrina, K , Svec, A. Spray equipment for rain test of insulators and instruments. p. 213.
Houser, V. New method for the determination of heat resistance of insulating lacquers suitable especially for tropical climates. p. 217
Kulda, V Silicon rectifiers in electric traction. p 219
Kresadlo, Z. Magnetic measurements with the bridged T network. p. 221
-ab Zaklady teorie automaticke regulace (Foundations of the Automatic control Theory) by V. Strejc and others p 222.
Markov. Seminar on the ventilation of electric machinery p. 224.
Kulda, V Experiences, directives and scales of quality of vibrations of machines. Technicka p T13

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9[1 e.s] nos. 6-8, Mar.-Apr. 1959
Vol 11[1 e.s] no 9, May 1959.

HUTNIK (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition; Book reviews.
Vol 9, no 2, Feb. 1959.
Chvojka, J. New views concerning properties of vanadium and their utilization in the production of steel p. 49
Zidek, M Production and properties of copperplated thick-steel sheet and strip. p. 44.
Kvetensky, M. Significance of coiling and braking forces in strip-steel rolling. p. 50.
Holi, J. Turning lathe with hydraulic-copying device for roughing square high-grade structural-steel blooming ingots p. 53.
Rohan, R. Air blast for grooving and cutting in metallurgic plants. p. 56.
Havelka, M Problems and rules in publishing Czechoslovak metallurgic literature. p. 60.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Beranek, J. Principal economic questions concerning the processing of irradiated fuels. p. 117.
Sitar, J.; Smola, J., Lukasek, R. Alpha scintillating sound with a large surface. p. 124.
Koritta, J. J. Zboril's Materialy jadernych reaktoru (Materials for the Construction of Nuclear Reactors); a book review. p. 143.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.
Bednar, J.; Spurny, Z. Progress in radiation chemistry. p. 146.
Simorda, J., Zilvar, V.; Teply, J. Equipment for investigating technological radiation processes applied in working up plastics and India rubber. p. 151.
Svoboda, K Some new aspects of the production of radioisotopes possessing high specific activity with the aid of hot atom-chemical processes accompanying the nuclear reaction (n, γ). p 157.
Panyi, M., and others Arrangement of sanitary loops in laboratories and workshops handling radioactive materials p 161
Kuba, J. Gamma defectoscopy at the second Geneva conference p. 16b
Oppelt, J Radioisotope indicator of the level of butylaldehyde in separators. p. 167.
Simon, L. E. Broda and T. Schonfeld's Vyuziti radioaktivity v technice (Application of Radioactivity in Technology), a book review. p. 170

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ustav pro vyzkum optiky a jemne mechaniky) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no 1, Jan. 1959
A word to readers. p. 1.
Kmonicek, V. A accurate high-pressure manometer p 2.
Kunzfeld, J. Electronic exposure meter and color temperature meter p 9.
Turicchini, J. Production and control of precise measuring instruments. p 13
Rehor, J Calendar and date watches. p 16
Bass, E Czech watchmaker p 22.
Briefly about eveglasses. p. 22
V. G The telescope. p. 22.
Hlavaty, L., Hickl, J Motion-Picture Camera Exhibition, 1958 p 23.
Hahnewald, H Leipzig Fall Fair. p. 30.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol 5, no 5-6, 1959.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New books.
Nos 11-12, May-June 1959.

KVASNY PRUMSYL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Mastovsky, J., Karel, V.; Kahler, M. Application of gibberellin in the malt and brewing industries. p. 81.
Haase, J., Polak, F ; Prannd, M. Economic considerations concerning the construction of a new brewery in Topolcany. p 86.
Blanik, P. Construction of a modern brewery in Holland. p. 92.
Malcher, J., Chmelar, V.; Muzik, R. Objective evaluation of the quality of malt for alcohol distilleries. p. 94
Melichar, B. Screened bottoms of alcohol distillery columns. p. 100.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol 10, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Ostrava. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Higher School of Mining and Metallurgy in Ostrava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
Prazsky, J. Calculating the inflow curve by the elimination method. p. 291.
Muller, K. Use of geoelectric measuring methods for solving hydrogeological tasks in culm. p. 307.
Vach, A. Acid open-hearth-process steel as a material of high quality. p. 321.
Pribyl, J. Problem of porosity in steel castings. p. 327.
Tomis, L. Automatic control of burning with correction of the air surplus. p. 339.
Benes, K., Waleczeck, A. Determining the refraction index of some less-carbonized coals from Czechoslovak deposits and its significance for qualitative evaluation. p. 347.
Kudelasek, V.; Zyka, V. Microelements in Czechoslovak petroleum. p. 353.
Pucalka, V. Electric analogy of the vacuum apparatus. p. 361.
Janosikova, V.; Janosik, J.; Kovarik, M. Spectrum analysis supplementing nondestructive testing. I. p. 371.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Patents and improvement suggestions, Book reviews.
Vol. 39, no. 3, Mar 1959.
Riedl, R. Development of a fuel basis in the USSR and satisfaction of the needs for primary fuels in our country. p 81.
Potuzak, K Tasks of technical development in gas distribution p. 83.
Hejna, L. Production of coke in the 3rd Five Year Plan p. 85.
Merta, O. Use of gas for heating p. 88.
Kessler, M.; Vecerikova, F. Use of monochromator for study of changes of fine structure of coal and coke p. 90
Houdek, M., Wittenberg, E. Pressure gauge for measuring lower pressures of vapors p. 93.
Jilek, J. On the all-round effectiveness of utilizing lignite and its products through combustion. (Conclusion) p. 95.

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 1-4, 1959.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization, From foreign periodicals, Technical literature
Vol. [7] no. 5, [May] 1959.
Using new technique aids to fulfill all tasks of the construction industry. p. 225.
Raising the standards of the mechanization of building. p. 227.
Cervenka, M. Industrializing the building of dwellings under new conditions. p. 228.
Hausner, J. Preparations of the building site for a streamlined building project in the Na Slovanech area in Pizen. p. 230.
Cervenka, L. Planning and establishing permanent streamlined building plants in the Pizen District. p. 233.
Lukes, J. Building of dwellings by using wall-high panels. p. 236.
Stary, V. Assembly of the TO3-B prototype dwelling house of slag concrete storey-high blocks. p. 240.
Odvarka, L. Production of slag-concrete blocks (block-panels). p. 242.
Galla, V. Construction of a panel and prefabricated elements-producing plant in Pizen. p. 245.
Cech, J. Working designs prepared by the enterprises of contractors. p. 247.
Prochazka, J. A study concerning the construction of of a prefabricated steam-power-station engine hall. p. 254.
Hlavacek, M. The assembled social and working equipment of a building site of the Pozemni stavby, National Enterprise in Prague. p. 256.
Fojtek, F. Brick concrete blocks for the building of chimneys. p. 262.
Blaskovic, G. Window frames made from insulating metal sections. 265.
Kvapilik, Z.; Ellinger, K. Pasting, a new method for fastening electric installations in dwellings. p. 266.

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Index for 1957.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol 16, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Brief news.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

Jilek, M., Likar, O Statistical methods to determine tolerances p. 450

Janicek, J Microbiological aspects in the manufacture of smoked meat products. p. 453.

Manova, M., Mana, V. A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the Process of manufacturing lactic acid. p. 458.

Orel, V Deterioration process taking place in eggs preserved by various methods and contaminated with bacteria of the Pseudomonas family p. 465.

Kren, J., Zdrazil, O. Plate pasteurizing set PDN 1000. p. 473.

Novak, J. Maceration, diffusion, and fermentation processes in the production of fruit ciders. p. 479.

Cerna, E. Possibilities of the use of DK meters for a quick determination of dry matter in some milk products p 482.

Skarka, B.; Radej, Z. Detecting adulteration of coffee beans with various substitutes by means of paper chromatography. (Conclusion) p. 484.

Krejcar, E. Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. I. (To be contd) p. 485.

Mazikar, V , Seiner, M Metz sausage from the point of view of the nutrition hygiene. p 486.

Hrabalova. New Technology Day in the Eastern Bohemia Poultry National Enterprise, Medlesice, the Vichovina Branch in Chocen. p. 489.

Sulc, J., Lukas, A. Quickly soluble dried milk. p 490.

Marecek, V., Herbrychova, A. New trends in the technology of the artificial digestion of proteins. p. 496.

Pospisilova, J., Dupal, R. Notes on the determination of L-ascorbic acid in horse-radish by means of the 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol titration. p. 499.

Chladek, J Havelka's Konservarenske stroje a vyrobni linky v potravinarskem prumyslu (Preserving Machinery and Production Lines in the Food Industry), a book review. p 501.

Spousta. Veda a vyzkum v potravinarskem prumyslu 1. (Science and Research in the Food Industry. Vol. 1), review of a collection of studies of the Research Institute of Bakeries and the Confectionary Industry. p. 501.

Cipro, F. Report on dairying in Finland. [Supplement] p. 1.

Prekopp, I., Olsansky, C. Some experiences with the processing of sheep milk in Poland. [Supplement] p. 17.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Uher, J. Technical development and tasks of the third Five-Year Plan in the food industry. p. 1.

Kubat, K.; Pacal, J.; Ubl, O. Specifications of the standards of personal material interest within an enterprise. p. 2.

Spisar, B. The problem of depreciation in computing the indices of the "time of settlement." p. 5.

Kratochvil, L.; Veditch, M Improving the durability of butter. p. 10.

Knez, V.; Frydl, V. Application of pallets in the cheese industry. p. 13.

List, J.; Kastner, M. Improving the manufacturing process of lecithin by a deodorization process and by introducing K. Fischer's method for water determination. p. 18.

Pokorny, J.; Kakac, B. Determination of isooleic acid in solidified fats. p. 19.

Opletalova, L. Effect of food on the vitamin C content in milk. p. 21.

Kolar, S. Experiments with various methods of drying crumbs. p. 24.

Binovec, J.; Fikar, S.; Zezulkova. Determination of the preserving effect of tetramethylthiuram disulfide in cosmetics. p. 26.

Janicek, J. Comparing the efficiency of domestic and foreign disinfectants. p. 28.

Jedlicka, V. Pesticides in food. p. 30.

Stuchly, B. Foreign regulations dealing with metal traces in food. p. 33.

Dvorak. Conference on packing problems in the meat industry. p. 34.

Kolar, S. National conference on drying technology. p. 35.

Wiesenberger, I. Transferring milk in plastic pipes p. 36.

Kondl, J. A few interesting food-processing machines at the World Fair in Brussels. p. 37.

Krampla, F. Use of epoxy resins in the cheese industry. p. 41.

Stibinger, J Continuous refining of oils and fats. p. 42

Vozar, L. Proportion of aluminum and phosphorus in some food products p. 43.

Vasatko, J , Gartner, M. Kleinertova, A. Improved method of manufacturing lactic acid from molasses. p. 47.

Masek. Josef Vavrousek's Technologie zahustovani a suseni mleka (Technology of Condensation and Drying of Milk), a book review. p. 53.

Vitlika, J. Importance of disinfection in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 3

Hampl, B. Disinfectants and the mechanism of their action. [Supplement] p. 6.

Zalud, J. New trends in the manufacture of soap, washing powders, and detergents. [Supplement] p. 9.

Krampla, F. Organic disinfectants for the food industry. [Supplement] p 10.

Soukup, J. Inorganic disinfectants. [Supplement] p. 11.

Emberger, O. Hygienic aspects of disinfection in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 12.

Fabian, J. Application of ethylene oxide as a disinfectant in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 17.

Behum, M., Arpai, J. Experiments with surface disinfection of meat by chlortetracycline before freezing. [Supplement] p. 18.

Paylas, P. Disinfection in the sugar industry. [Supplement] p. 19.

Svrckova, J.; Gospicova, A. Experience with the application of some fungicides and ultraviolet rays in the preservation of food. [Supplement] p. 20.

Zvacek, O. Disinfection in the wine industry. [Supplement] p. 21.

Buresova, B Disinfection of air in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 22.

Gabriel, J. Disinfection of water in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 25.

Boman, M. Disinfection of packing materials. [Supplement] p. 26.

Gorner, F. Decontamination of manufacturing installations and their microbiological control. [Supplement] p. 30.

Janicek, J. Disinfection of manufacturing installations in the meat and fish industries. [Supplement] p. 32.

Hock, J. Human element as an important factor in food manufacturing and distributing processes. [Supplement] p. 34.

Seifert, A. Infection in the alcohol industry. [Supplement] p. 36.

Kahler, M. Sanitation in bottling plants and its effect on the durability of beer. [Supplement] p. 38.

Stanek, J. Regeneration and disinfection of filtering substances in breweries using the chlorine method [Supplement] p. 39.

Orel, V. Disinfection of incubators. [Supplement] p. 39.

Weifel, F. Disinfection of straw in poultry barns. [Supplement] p. 40.

Krebes, T. Mechanization of cleaning and disinfecting transporting hooks, knives, and other appliances in freezing plants. [Supplement] p. 42.

Vol. 10, no 2, Feb. 1959

Matyasek, V ; Vavra, J. ; Kalous, E. Problems of price calculation in the food industry. p. 57.

Rufert, S. A new wage system for workers in the food industry and organizations concerned with buying agricultural produce. p 66.

Lat, J Technological problems of manufacturing durable sausages. p 69.

Janicek, J.; Doublik, M., Kovarik, M. Drying frozen meat in a vacuum; the lyophilic process. p. 72.

Novotna-Jandova, B. Application of phosphates in the meat industry. p. 77.

Dolezal, B. Processing food products with hot moist air. p. 78.

Masek, J. Continuous method of souring cream. p. 81.

Plsecky, J.; Cerna, M.; Hejl, J. Determination of the solubility of dried milk. p. 88.

Kyzlink, V Application of air exhaustion in the canning of fruit and vegetables before sterilization. p. 94.

Davidek, J.; Manouskova, J. Effect of substances with surface activity on polarographic determination of l-ascorbic acid. p. 96.

Siman, J. Food packed in tubes. p. 98.

Koutnik, V. Pigmented insecticidal coatings p. 99.

Hrabalova. Dairy plant in Sedlcany. p. 100.

Maca, F. Danger resulting from the contact of oxygen with inflammable substances. p. 102

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Velimsky, V. Cost analysis in canning plants. p. 169.

Mares, V. Recent development trends in the food machinery. p. 174

Dolezalek, J. Effect of a salt bath on salt penetration and quality of the Moravian loaf cheese. p. 177.

Masek, J. Continuous method of souring cream. (To be contd) p 182

Prekopp, I New method of manufacturing Brynza cheese. p. 195.

Pribela, A Aromatic substances used in the canning industry p. 197.

Mares, E ; Pokorny, J. Various methods of manufacturing pure higher fatty acids p 202

Kunes, V , Lat, J. Polarographic determination of nitrites in a protein medium. p. 208

Orel, V. Symposium on large-scale poultry farming p. 214

Eulen, H. Influence of ascorbic acid and other reductones present in plants. p. 218.

RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Superseded in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]

Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Pelnar, A. Study on mining methods in the Blue Shaft in Zlate Hory Mountains. p. 73

Klir, S. Development of boreholes in mining in water-bearing formations. p. 84.

Bazant, F. Hoisting machinery equipment for transportation in vertical mines. p. 86.

Matous, J. Using the modified Fov method for connection and direction surveying. p. 88.

Bulandr, J.; Dolezil, M. Flotation time and its calculation. p. 92.

Cap, M. Physical dressing of uranium ores. p. 97.

Fides, J. B-35 boring machine for prospecting boreholes at the depth of 3,000 m. p. 103.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecke technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the factories, Conferences and lectures; Book reviews, Founding terminology.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

V. D New organization of scientific-technical societies. p 1

Dvorak, L Importance of dielectric heating for production of foundry cores and its specific properties. p. 1.

Bradac, B Machine core production in foundries. p. 6

Zukal, F. Blades of blast apparatus with rubber lining p 10.

Kosnovsky, Z Experience in using combined cores. p 12.

Drozd, A.; Straus, B Use of compressed air in cleaning plants p. 13.

Bradac, B Use of chemically coated molding sand with precipitated chalk in aluminum foundries. p. 17

Pribyl, J. Selected methods of production of steel pipe fittings. p. 18

Malik, V. Refined mixtures for aluminum alloys. p. 19.

D Report on the meeting of the Technical Council of Steel Foundries in Blansko. p. 24.

Pribyl, J ; Rys, P. Proceedings in committees in the 25th International Foundry Congress p. 25.

Sochor, B Study of the melting process in a cupola furnace from the point of view of the quality of slag and its effect on the quality of cast iron. p. 33.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Kaska, R. Present state in the use of epoxy resins for production of pattern equipment. p. 85.

Bradac, B. Production of cores on shooting machines. p. 91.

Drozd, A.; Straues, B. Cleaning and conditioning of compressed air in foundries. p. 96.

Hrouda, J. Examples of a correct design for castings. p. 100.

Hanak, K. Ingot mold casting-Increases quality and economy in the production of castings. p. 101.

Kocher, J. Eliminating shrink holes from castings of cutting bars. p. 104.

Zukal, F. Sintered carbide as material for blades of sandblast-cleaning machines. p. 105.

Valasek, V. Experience with the use of Dispercoll RTZ binder. p. 106.

Safar, K. Use of double-tapping hole system in cupola furnaces. p. 108

Hajek, M. Meeting of the Technical Council of Nonferrous Metal Foundries in Czech Motorcycle Works in Strakonice. p. 109.

Pavlik, I. Study of the melting process in the cupola furnace from the point of view of the quality of slag and its effect on the quality of cast iron. Pt. 2. Research on the effect of slag of various properties on structure, mechanical, and foundry properties of cast iron. p. 121.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Improvers' movement, New Soviet books, From our technical periodicals, Bibliography

Vol. 36, no 10, Oct. 1958
Blaha, V Tasks and importance of building projects carried out under the investment plan for the building materials industry p 385.
Engelthaler, K , Engelthaler, Z Production research in the sphere of lightened fire-clay goods produced by the spumifying method p 386
Jonas, Z Treatment of raw materials for the production of roofings by dry milling I p 390
Matousek, M. Slag concrete activated by wet milling. p 396
Klement, K Modern trends in the construction of lime kilns p 399
Matejka, J Waste materials as industrial raw materials p 402
Jirina, F Why is machine lubrication an important maintenace component? A feuilleton about small causes and big consequences, and about things which people do not know, or, are about things in which they are not interested. p 403
Podel, R , Dedek, K. New methods for drafting output and operation plans in quarries. p. 405.

Vol. 37, no. 3, Mar 1959.
Blaha, V A few reflections on the building of cement plants under the capital investment plan p 74.
Vavrin, F., Tuma, F. Quick-hardening cement. p 76
Skaloud, J. Experiences made up to now with the usage of slag pumice as building material p 79.
Sirhal, H Light fillings into concrete with a porous shard produced on the base of brick material. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Jadrnicek, V. Advantages and disadvantages of ceramic wall tiles and of wall tiles made of plastic materials. p. 89
Humpola, H. Influence of fineness of pattern on the analysis of gypsum, anhydrite, and plaster of Paris p. 91.
-cech-. Is there enough technical literature for plants producing building materials? p. 107.
Riha, J. R Farsky's Vakuovany beton (Vacuum Treated Concrete), a book review. p. 108

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1959.
Ensuring materials bases for our construction industry p. 145.
Fencl, F. Methods for more efficient construction of building material plants, especially of cement and lime works p. 146.
Nejedly, L. Tasks of the machinery industry in the development of the production of building materials. p. 147
Hradsky, J. Raw material bases for the present and planned cement factories. p. 151.
Krofta, J. Development trends in the Czechoslovak lime industry. p. 153.
Lach, V., Potucek, V., Slaba, J. Ceramics as protection against ionizing radiation. p. 156.
Lejsek, L.; Fojtikova, O. Possibilities of utilizing the Krupp-Renn processed slag in the cement industry. p. 158.
Moudry, B. The importance and the measuring of radial deformations of rotary cement kilns. Pt. 2. p. 163.
Dojiva, C. Experiences obtained in the practical use of drying apparatus. Pt. 2. p. 168.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho stro- [illegible] ch -

Vol. 7, no 4, 1959
Hejeman, K , Srnivanek, M. , Vondra, L Modernizing production equipment in the USSR p 145
Vench, A , Nejedlo, V Fine turning of small holes by sintered carbides p. 147
Olejnik, J. Shearing tools with sintered carbides. p 152.
Renker, H Copying turning with ceramic tools. p 159
Rudolf, K Machine parts made of thermoplastic materials; possible use of polytetrafluorethylene and polyamides in the machinery industry p. 162.
Tomaides, J. , Rezac, J , Kozak, M. Mains frequency induction heating. p. 164.
Countersink bits with single cutting edge. p 169.
Modernization of machine tools in Moscow Brake Works. p. 171.
Screw-and nut-forming machines. p. 174.
Practical utilization of experiences from the 2d National Conference on Sintered Carbides p. 179

STROJIRENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, with English, German, and Russian summaries Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber—Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production, Standardization, Periodical abstracts.

Vol. 9, no 1, Jan. 1959
Entering the new year. p 1.
Neoral, A Contribution to the solution of speed control in hydraulic turbines. p. 3.
Blaha, J. Diagonal reciprocating pumps. p. 11.
Bundil, J. Self-primary capacity of rotary pumps p. 13.
Kotina, A. New type of briquetting press. p. 17
Prokes, J Drawing schemes of hydraulic circuits. p 24.
Skibar, K. Contribution of design engineers to the introduction of progressive production methods in machinery industry. p. 29.
Mandaus, J. , Voboril, J Friction welding. p. 33.
Zitka, B. Problem of magnetic control in heat treatment of steel. p. 41.
Dlouhy, M Strength of sintered carbides. p. 43.
Doskar, J. Changes in technology of precision casting using the lost-wax method p. 47.
Zaruba, A. Parameters of Soviet railroad frieght cars. p. 51.
Soch, J. Selecting capacity of electric motors for mining machinery. Pt. 1. p. 54.
Wire antifriction bearings. p. 60.
Havlik, J. Measuring with strain gauges in pressure liquids. p. 62.

Vol 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Drnovsky, M. National Conference on Capital Investment and its impact on the machinery industry. p. 81.
Knorre, G. Cyclone principle in the combustion of solid fuels p 83.
Dolezal, R Dynamics of two-stage evaporation. p 87.
Skibu, K. Technological design from the point of view of machining, forming and welding. p. 91.
Kliment, V. Supercharging of four-stroke diesel engines with turbochargers. p. 97.
Bohm, J. Analytic formulae for curves expressing separating properties of aeromechanic and electric separators. p. 103
Svoboda, Z Improved method in cleaning electrodes of electric separators. p. 105.
Elmut, B. Main factors determining bearing capacity and durability of antifriction bearings. p. 109.
Bundil, J Modern self-priming pumps used abroad. p. 115.
Benes, F.; Drasky, V. Fatigue strength of gears. p. 119.
Lukasek, J. Regulating ratio of base to electrode metal in welds produced by flux welding. p. 126.
Vostarek, J.; Vostarek, M. Semiautomatic equipment for mechanical treatment of large vertical surfaces. p. 129.
Mares, V. Developmental trends in chemical engineering. p. 133.
Soch, J. Selecting capacity of electric motors for mining machinery. Pt. 2. p. 139.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol. 13, no. 7, Mar. 1959.
Kuba, A. Our answer to the resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the government. p. 193.
Our motor clubs. p. 194.
Cit. Do we do enough for motorists participating in large-scale races? p. 195.
Ludvik, F. A tractor in the village. p. 196.
-VH-. Now is time for that. p. 197.
Kuba, A I wait, you wait, he waits p 198
Makovicka, J. I was not afraid of a fall p. 199
Simon, K Education of drivers. p 200.
Ron, V Formula Junior in the light of regulations. p 201
Mican, J Activities of the Red Star Motor Club. p. 202
Poliacek, J Spring in Leipzig. (To be contd.) p. 204
Protective shields for motorcycles produced in series. p 207
Hausman, J Formula Junior p 210
Network of highway police service for motorists. p. 213.
Dolmatovskil, I Soviet microautomobile. p 214.
(ok) Spare parts for imported automobiles p. 215.
Ternai, Z Production of motorcycles in Hungary. p. 216
Jozif, M Through four countries by motor bicycle p. 218.
Svatek, Z. Traffic regulation for Bratislava. p 219
Tuma, A Shall we have reflective traffic signs? p 219

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.

Vol. 7, nos 18-21, May 1959.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistni hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Information of the Ministry.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Developing the understanding of ideology, progressive methods, and collective work in our coal industry. p. 1.
National Conference on building construction under the capital investment plan. p. 2.
Moucka, J. Principles governing the layout of surface installations of a modern deep mine. p. 5.
Stanek, L. Development of longwall mining in the North-Bohemian Lignite Basin. p. 15.
Lipka, C. Development of energy consumption during the electrification of the VBH mine. p. 18.
Adamec, L. Economical management and possibilities of electrification in mines. p. 23.
Bauch, Z. Determination of the most suitable length of face for power-loading machines. p. 26.
Kao Yin. Phenomenal growth of the Chinese coal mining industry. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 29.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Dlabaja, V. For a higher economic level of technical development. p. 33.
Vrana, Z. Determining the depth limit in strip mining from the geologic point of view. p. 36.
Loksan, J. New type of automatic-control equipment for belt-conveyer lines in electrified mines. p. 40
Skalka, B. Automatic-control equipment for MJM belt-conveyer lines. p. 45.
Kotas, D. Improving analyses of economic efficiency in mining. p. 50.
Linhart, B. Technical and economic evaluation of UKMG-3 cutter-loader in the Ostrava-Karvina basin. p. 52
Chleboun, J. Results of a survey of coal-washing in the Ostrava-Karvina basin. p. 58.
Ruzicka, A. Plan for 1959 and the long-term work norms. p. 61.
Lehmann, H. Present state and development of open-pit mining in the German Democratic Republic. p. 62.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
A national conference on raising the technological and economic level in the electric-power industry and water management. p. 97.
Martinec, J. Water management at the Brussels World Fair. p. 99.
Vasa, J. Determination of soil hydraulic constants. p. 104.
Sladeckova-Vinnikova, A. Summer microflora and microfauna in the Slapy reservoir on the Vltava River. p. 108.
Palocka, C. Long-range water-management plans in Poland. p. 110.
Hospodar, J. Summer floods in 1958. p. 113.

Boor, B. Seepage prevention in concrete-gravity dams. p. 116.
Provaznik, F.; Strondala, J. Group water supply of Kruzberk. p. 119.
Kontcek, Z. Equalizing discharges and composition of industrial waste water. p. 126.
Vymer, J. Treatment of ground water containing iron by the sludge-blanket method in the Tlumacov treatment plant. p. 131.
Stuchlik, H. Large-diameter water pipes from prestressed concrete. p. 134.
Ruzicka, K. Government Committee for the Advancement of Agriculture, Forestry and Water Resources, the first attempt for landscape protection in the world. p. 137.
Water-supply connections, standards of the Prague Water-Supply Enterprise in 1957. p. 140

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [*Publication on patents, standardization*, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements: Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Dostal, J. New organization of technical development. p. 1.
Capek, K., Ringl, A. Provisional regulations of the new law concerning inventions, discoveries and improvement suggestions. p. 3.
Filip, Z. Organization of technical standardization in industry. p. 6.
Koneeny, E. Relation of the quality of products to trade-mark protection. p. 9.
Larmer, K. Standardization of agricultural machinery. p. 11.
Doubrava, J. Standardization of technological processes as a method in standardization. p. 15.
Kofnovec, L. Central reference periodicals and reference bulletins. p. 17.
Vodicka, L. History of an invention concerning hardened facing tiles. p. 19.
Zitek, V. Standardization of nondestructive testing method. p. 20.
Hubac, J. Patents abroad. p. 21.
Hamata, M. In the United Arab Republic, the Arabic language only. p. 23.

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Standards and patents, News from the Society, Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Foundation of the periodical Zdravotni technika a vzduchotechnika. p. 1.
Chysky, J. Calculating air washers. p. 2.
Pasko, M. Calculating the heating of industrial buildings by suspended radiant panels. p. 12.
Simecek, J. Precipitation of dust from water and solutions. p. 22.
Spurny, K. New experience with membranous ultrafilters in taking aerosol samples. p. 31.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1958.
Haber, J. Fight for the priority of air. p. 55.
Oppl, L. Pressure losses in intake nozzles. p. 61.
Kopriva, M. Determination of economical thickness in pipeline insulation. p. 66.
Choc, M. Significance of moisture absorption of material for selecting final moisture in drying. p. 73.
Chysky, J. Cooling of water in a hot-water heating system. p. 79.

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1958.
Cihelka, J. Fight against overheating of rooms. p. 155.
Chysky, J. Calculating heat gains through walls and windows for determining the size of air-conditioning equipment. p. 158.
Lada, M. Determining the maximum permissible vibration with regard to the amount of strength transmitted in the foundations of a machine. p. 167.
Cihelka, J. Our present experiences with heating by gas radiators. p. 171.
Friedrich, V. Heating of garages. p. 174.
Laznovsky, M., Oppl, L. Brussels Fair, 1958. p. 178.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1959.
Polansky, A. Two-dimensional hydromechanical model of a thermal field. p. 57.
Stithavka, V. Most efficient diameter for pipes of the heating system with forced water circulation. p. 62.
Cihelka, J. Contribution to the thermal solution of natural ventilation. Pt. 2. Influence of radiation of thermal sources on the heat balance of the room. p. 70.
Forst, V. Pneumatic controllers of temperature for *TS and TN air conditioners*. p. 76.
Bercuncky, B. Effect of surface treatment of a coaltar roof on the reduction of surface temperature during sunshine. p. 85.

ZELEZNICAR (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice, —Zeleznica. Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Ruzicka, O. We shall improve the comfort of traveling. p. 85.
Breza, J. Registering progress. p. 85.
What are the changes contemplated in railroad regulations? p. 86.
Los, M., and others. The title "Socialist work Brigade." p. 87.
Vrba, E. We have not written in vain. p. 88.
J. D., M. H. Spring will ask what we have done during winter. p. 89.
LP. Adjusting the traffic chart of electrified lines. p. 90.
-p-. New passenger cars on our railroads. p. 90.
Drahos, F. Improving our living standards by means of competition. p. 91.
Stefan, J. Victory of the whole collective. p. 92.
VP, HM. Socialist competition, the secret of success. p. 92.
Kubalek, A. Further competition between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p. 93.
Breza, J. Fulfilling the chart 160 per cent. p. 93.
Smejkal, M. Paul and Peter. p. 94.
-ms. Best workers on the Ostrava Railroad. p. 94.
(ip). Creative force of transport workers. p. 97.
On the steel cable. p. 98.
Ochman, F. A friend who never fails. p. 105.
F. M. Standa Illinovsky railroad worker and artist. p. 106.
Hlavaty, M. The Moscow Lokomotive Sports Clubs in Czechoslovakia. p. 107.
Mejda, F. For women. p. 108.
Model railroaders. p. 109.
Malovsky, J. Physicians advice; infectious jaundice. p. 110.
Panacek, J. From the history of our railroads; Jicin and its railroad. p. 111.

No. 5, May 1959.
Vrba, E. Looking forward to the 4th Congress of Trade-unions. p. 113.
(jb). Improving the operation of railroads under the new system of wages. p. 114.
Best workers honored. p. 115.
(js). Labor safety departments. p. 116.
Skach, A. Will continuous rail be successful? p. 116.
H. M. Shortcomings in the safety of our transportation are endangering the good results of our work. p. 117.
Breza, J. First May Days in Turiec. p. 118.
Panyr, J. Send us your remarks on the new draft of signaling rules. p. 119.
Lauerman, J. Fundamentals of cybernetics. p. 120.
-P-. Four-axle passenger car of the the Balm type. p. 122.
Purmann, K. Initiative represents a source of great strength. p. 122.
Bobo. Help to the heavy-tonnage movemenet on paper and in reality. p. 123.
Lesnicky, S. Civilian defense, part of the defense of the country. p. 123.
Entner, H. Friend of Smetana, a railroad man. p. 124.
Viba, E. Observing time limits. p. 126.
Bek, J. The Sarami Pass. p. 128.
Hlavaty, M. Old opera and new audiences. p. 134.
J. B. Model railroader. p. 136.
on-vr. Order in railroad yards. p. 138.
Malovsky, J. Physician's notes on the effect of physical training on organism. p. 138.
Psota, F. From the history of our railroads, horse-drawn railroad from Ostrava to Vitkovice. p. 139.
Farewell to steam. p. [3] of cover.

ZVARANIE (Ministerstvo hutneho priumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Cabelka, J. The welding technique enters a new period. p. 1.
Gregor, V. Strength of some automobile parts under alternating strain. p. 2.
Lipa, M. Spot welding of automobile wheels for tubeless tires. p. 6.
Rejchlik, K. Equipment for the production of tubular electrodes. p. 9.
Lakatos, L. New-filled electrodes for resurfacing the rolls of rolling mills. p. 12.
Zima, T. Upsetting machines with electric-resistance heating; examples of their use in machinery industry. p. 16.
Zakavec, O. Control in resurfacing edges of punching dies by welding. p. 24.
Sloukal, J. Crushing ferromanganese by electric current. p. 25.
K. R. The Soviet welding technique. p. 26.
Pliva, L. From graduate examinations to practice. p. 27.
Tille, J. Reorganization of scientific-technical societies. p. 30.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

NASE VOJSKO. Almanach. Praha. [Almanac issued by the Nase vojsko Publishing House in Prague. illus., ports.]
Year 1957. [1956?] 252 p.

PERIODICALS

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupracu s armadou, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 13, 15-22, Mar.-May 1959.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League; News of organizations.

Vol. 7, nos. 18, 21-22, May 1959.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 7-9, Apr.-May 1959.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

MEIE ELU. Tahtraamat. Toronto, Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas. [Almanac issued by the newspaper Meie Elu. illus.]
Year 1959. [1958] 127 p.

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 23, 26; June 1959.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]

May 17, 1959.
Workers of several enterprises use self-help in building houses. p. 616.
The 2d conference of Estonian firemen. p. 618.

May 18, 1959.
Beekman, V. The tasks awaiting the writers. p. 622.
Narva General Building Trust tries out a new work system. p. 622.
Raag, H. Tartu District increases agricultural production. p. 622.
Increase in the production and use of prefabricated forms and slabs in the construction industry. p. 623.
Rural electrification is progressing in Saaremaa. p. 623.
A new time schedule for passenger trains on Estonian railroads. p. 624.

May 19, 1959.
Port, M. Architectural planning of homes and rooming houses. p. 626.

Mechanization and rationalization in the machinery industry. p. 627
Press, L. First Pioneer groups established 37 years ago. p. 628
Pioneers mark the founding day of their organization. p. 629.

May 20, 1959.
In the Paide Road-Machinery Plant. p. 631.
A new mechanism for cleaning mine cars put to use in the Kiviõli Combinate. p. 632.
26th volume of Geology of the Soviet Union, which treats of Estonia, under discussion. p. 632.
Kaar, A. Report on the Geneva Conference. p. 632
Production at Tootsi Briquette Factory to be doubled. p. 633.
Mating, L. Hunting in Estonia. p. 634.

May 21, 1959.
Schools have to prepare the students for work. p. 637.
Tallinn Airport. p. 638.
Progress of flax sowing and corn planting. p. 639
Preparations for changing to the reorganized school system. p. 640

May 22, 1959
Progress of construction in Tallinn is unsatisfactory. p. 641.
Production of phenol resins at Kohtla Järve to be increased. p. 641

May 23, 1959.
Kreenholm Manufacturing Combinate surpasses the plan. p. 645.
Mining of shale at Kohtla Järve Combinate done by excavator. p. 645.
Aarma, R. Western powers are obstructing the progress of the Geneva Conference. p. 646
School year ends in Estonia. p. 646.
Valgman, G. A survey of book publishing in Estonia. p. 647.
In the plant producing mercury-arc rectifiers. p. 650

May 24, 1959
Work at the Red Kunda Cement Factory. p. 653.
New machines for repairing railroads. p. 654.
Pioneers celebrate the 37th anniversary of the founding of their organization. p. 654.
Students of Mustla High School establish a collective farm. p. 654.

May 25, 1959.
Saal. Work at the Pärnu Fish Cannery. p. 656.
Ratassepp. Survey of peat production. p. 657.
Several new electric lines under construction. p. 658

May 26, 1959.
A conference on mechanization and automation in the shale industry. p. 660.
Kaldoja, R. Spring sowing completed 15-20 days earlier than the past year. p. 661.
Mathematicians and physicists confer in Tartu. p. 662.
New generators installed at the Kohtla-Järve Shale-Processing Combinate. p. 662.
Number of boarding schools to be increased. p. 663.

May 27, 1959.
Kotov. Technical progress in running Estonian railroads. p. 664.
Veidermaa. Maardu Chemistry Combinate expands production. p. 665.
Report on activities of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 666.
Final examinations for high school students. p. 667
Mining at Kava and the life of miners. p. 668.
Kruus, R. Buffalo Bill and his gang. p. 670.

May 28, 1959.
Building of a distillation plant of the Kohtla-Järve Shale-Processing Combinate progresses. p. 673.
New products of the Orto Chemistry Combinate. p. 673.
Plans for the reorganization of electric-power production and distribution in Estonia. p. 676.
Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 677.
Electrification in Hiiumaa. p. 677.
The 10th Congress of the Association of Estonian Artists starts. p. 678.

May 29, 1959.
Tallinn Cellulose and Paper Combinate uses new components in producing wallpaper. p. 680.
Volta Electric-Motor Factory exports motors to China and other Asian countries. p. 680.
A conference on the codification of laws for the Baltic Republics held in Riga. p. 681.

May 30, 1959.
Sirge, R. Impressions from the Conference of Soviet Writers. p. 682.
Association of Estonian Artists elects a new presidium. p. 683.
Kuuskman, E. New industry guarantees work for everybody. p. 684.

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Nõukogu, Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos. 8, 13-15, 17-18, 20-21, Feb.-May 1959.

4. HISTORY

KURCHAVOV, IVAN. M. I. Kalinin v Talline. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 71 p. [M. I. Kalinin in Tallinn. In Russian. illus., ports., facsims.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1959
Kaldre, A. A specialist comes to the personnel section. p. 3.
Elter, J. The smitheries and the core of industry. p. 5.
Kangilaski, O. What is hidden behind those words? (To be contd.) p. 8
Vliding, P. The topic, the idea, the plot. p. 17
Peets, J. Five master sportsmen and five sports, and all in one competition. p. 30.
Tambok, O. A producer of puppet plays. p. 34
Luup, M. Macmillan continues the tour. p. 37.
Teng, A. Drawings on the pavement. p. 42.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 5, May 1959.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 40-41, 43, May 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
The international duty of the Soviet nation. p. 10
Koppa, R. Leninist teaching about the complete and final victory of socialism. p. 19.
Naan, G. V. I. Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-criticism and today's physics. p. 25.
Tarassov, K. A sharp weapon in the fight against revisionism, 50 years since the publication of V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-criticism. p. 35
Rebane, J. A good road network is an important condition for a rapid progress of economy. p. 43.
Mukin, E. Prospects for the progress of Latvian economy during the present Seven-Year Plan. p. 48.
Lill, A. Work experiences of the Party organization of the Council for Public Economy. p. 52.
Elt, V. The questions of labor productivity in the discussions of the practical-economics study circle. p. 59.
Eichfeld, J. After the elections. p. 64
Sepp, J. Small-town council. p. 72.
Kokamägi, H., Paju, E., Mannik, M. The chairmen of the village soviets have the word. p. 78.
Teesalu, L. What should a propaganda article be like. p. 82.
Mamrokin, G. India on the road to economic independence. p. 88.

SIDE, EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 15-17, May-June 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 21-22, May-June 1959

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief
Vol. 20, no. 7, Apr. 1959
Rommot, F. An important section of the trade-unions' work. p. 194
"Silver" which could have been "gold." p. 196.
Matvei, B. What is at the center of our attention? p. 198
Teesalu, P. 1st Sports Games of Rural Youth. p. 200.
Imelik, O. Physiological changes in the prestart situation. (To be contd.) p. 203
Karikosk, O. What part speed plays in middle-distance running. p. 205.
Kargaja, H. More comparisons and numbers. p. 207
Org, A. A great swimmer. p. 209
The other team is in possession of the ball. p. 212
Salva, U. Male gymnasts are preparing for the Spartakiad. p. 214
Saarmann, H. Ene Soovik became the All-Soviet chess champion of the rural youth. p. 219
Kuld, R. A hunter went into the forest. (To be contd.) p. 221.

Vol. 20, no. 9, May 1959
On new foundations toward new advances, League of Estonian Sport Associations and Organizations founded. p. 259.
Pelkel, L., Nelis, E. The shortcomings should be liquidated. p. 263
Ostpov, I. First competitions in the new sports building. p. 267
Kald, A. Notes and observations from the riding competitions. p. 268.
Sepp, O. Paddle tennis, preschooling for tennis. p. 270.
Sumo, old Japanese wrestling. p. 271
Pilsang, E. Cross-country paths are calling! p. 273
Tactic war. p. 275.
New norms and requirements for sport grades, skiing. p. 277
Kubarsepp, E. Briefly about the history of volleyball. p. 279
Markusaar, F. Clubfootedness of sportsmen. p. 282
Hindre, H. Are the Latvian chess players stronger? p. 284
Rosenfeld, I. A survey of the theory of openings used at the 16th Estonian Championship Tournament. (To be contd.) p. 285.

KULTUURITÖÖTAJA. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiühingute Nõukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1959.

NOUKOGUDE ÕPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 17, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
Let us take care of the teachers' summer vacations. p. 1.
1st session of the 5th Estonian Supreme Soviet. p. 1.
Strengthening of the ties between school and life and further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR, extracts from the speech of A. Muurisepp, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR. p. 2.
Kardashev, P. The propagandists. p. 3.
Stepanov, A. The Soviet State in the period of extensive building of a communist society. p. 3.
Kask, A. From boiler to gas turbine. p. 3.
Mets, E. Hand in hand with parents. p. 4.
Paarn, H. Well, this and that are being done. p. 4.
Biba, G. The skills and habits foreseen in Pioneer grades are being acquired. p. 4.
Junolainen, A. How to fulfill the Pioneer Commandments. p. 4
Piirsalu, L. Experiences of a school's Red Cross organization. p. 5.
Ilves, A. The class discussed the question of success in studies. p. 5
The Day of International Solidarity. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 18, May 1959.
The First of May. p. 1.
May Day in schools. p. 1
Frenkel, K. In a new school. p. 2
Nurk, H. We have many and good friends. p. 2.
Strengthening the ties between school and life and the further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR, a law of the Estonian SSR. p. 3.
Law of the Estonian SSR on changing paragraph 92 of the Constitution of the Estonian SSR. p. 3.
Rajalo, V. The "old guard" of our school p 6.
Talvari, V. In the district childrens' library. p. 6.
Koverjalg, A. How to organize work practice in factories. p. 7.
Kunnari, E. Students and exploration of nature. p. 7.
Vool, E. The foreign language class ought to be lively and interesting. p. 7.
Unt, I A class on the methodology of studying. p 7.
Roshtshina, N. The case of Blomena Lehner. p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 19, May 1959.
The day of the great victory of the Soviet people. p. 1.
Victory Day in schools. p. 1
They work as the educators of the young generation. p. 1.
Tajur, E. These years will not be forgotten p. 2.
The preachers of atomic armament p. 2.
Taar, A. Bearing the name of a hero. p. 2.
Saar, V. While reading ehe old front-line newspapers p. 2.
Schools and summer vacation. p. 3.
Ruut, E. "So that we should be able to do every kind of work." p. 3.
Joonuks, H. Thoughts about excursions. p 3
Two weeks; pages from the chronicle of the student-work brigade from the 10th grade of the 19th High School. p. 3.
Pikrisild, H. A children's home has to be under the care and attention of the whole society. p. 4
Soma, H. The part of the children's council in the life of a children's collective. p. 4.
Where the members of the graduating class are going. p. 4.
In the Estonian Ministry of Education. p. 5.
Silling, E. Class for developing the speaking of German. p. 5.
Mauer, H. Some interesting activities of the work with Pioneers in Leningrad. p. 6.
Kask, A. The "breathing" of atomosphere. p 6.
An outstanding natural scientist; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 6.
Runk, O. Some questions on terminology put to the teachers of Estonian and mathematics. p 6.

Vol. 17, no. 21, May 1959.
To complete the school year successfully. p. 1.
A big children's festival. p. 1.
Varlste, J. Choral singing on the rise in the districts. p. 2.
Rannap, H. Instrumental soloists and ensembles. p. 2.
Korvits, R. What was offered by vocal soloists and ensembles. p. 2.
Talvari, V. Thoughts and recommendations p. 2.
More swing to socialist competition. p. 3.
Ilves, A. Arrange the examinations on a high level. p. 4.
Meister, R. What excites the teachers of Russian langunge. p. 5.
Kunnapuu, H. Problems in teaching chemistry. p. 5.
Curriculum for 1959/1960 in the Estonian language primary schools, seven-year schools, eight-year schools, and high schools. p. 6

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 9, 22-23, 25-26, 41; Feb.-May 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALEKORS, R., comp. Eesti kirjandus, lugemik IX klassile. Koostanud R. Alekors, E Sogel, L. Vihalem Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 381 p. [Estonian literature; a reader for the 9th grade. Illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

ALMANAKH ESTONIIA. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo. [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House In Russian. Tr. from the Estonian]
Vol. 3. 1956. 273 p.
Vol. 6. 1956. 249 p.
Vol. 7. 1957. 263 p.
Vol. 8. 1957. 234 p.
Vol. 9. 1958. 278 p.

KASK, ARNOLD. Voitlus vana ja uue kirjaviisi vahel XIX sajandi eesti kirjakeeles. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 212 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Emakeele Seltsi toimetised, nr. 2) [The contest between the old and the new orthography in the written Estonian of the 19th century. bibl., footnotes]

REMMEL, NIKOLAI. Eesti keele grammatika keskkooli VIII-X klassile. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 339 p. [Estonian grammar for grades 8-10]
NN Not in DLC

UNDER, MARIE Sudamik, valik huiletusi ja ballaade, 1917-1957. New York, Ulemaailmne eesti kirjanduse selts, 1957 250 p. [The core, a selection of poems and ballads, 1917-1957 port , facsim.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan 1959.
Nirk, E. Some problems of the development of citizen poetry. p. 1
Treumann, H Who was P. A. J. Stelnsberg? p. 15.
Vinkel, A. Two poems in manuscript from the end of the 18th century. p. 22.
Norvik, M. Suffix lik in Estonian. p. 29.
Laanest, A. The use of noun attributes of local cases p. 32.
Kure, K. The bases of sentence analysis in Estonian. p. 40.
August Annist, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. p. 52.
Vilding, P. Good as expected; a review of Johannes Semper's Kuidas olaksid? (How Would You Live?) p. 53.
Villandi, V. Three booklets of poetry for children. p 55.
Poldmae, R. A chapter out of the history of the national movement, a review of Friedebert Tuglas' Teojed. Viies koide Eesti Kirjameeste Selts (Collected Works Vol 5. Society of Estonian Men-of-Letters). p. 57.
Vaari, E. A special study of foreign words; a review of A. Saareste's article in French, "Treatment of Allophones in Newer Loanwords in Estonian," in Orbis; Bulletin International de Documentation Linguistique, v. 8, no. 2, 1957. p. 61.

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 4, 1956.
Oras, A. A greeting to Aleksander Aspel; in commemoration of his 50th birthday p 2.
Aspel, A. The personality and the poetry of Heiti Talvik. p. 7.
Ranuit, A. Aleksander Aspel's aesthetics and humanism. p. 28.
Ivask, I Oskar Kokoschka illustrates Marie Under. p. 36.
Aavik, J. Preposition no to indicate genitive. p. 52.
Raun, A. Statistics concerning Estonians based on the data of the 1926 population count in the Soviet Union; dedicated to the memory of August Nigol (1877-1918). p. 55.
Adson, A. Evgenii Onegin in Estonian. p. 65.
Laaban, I. The forbidden thirst for life; a book review. p. 69.
Grunthal, I. Eesti luurika valimik Kr. J. Petersonist tunapaevani (A Selection of Estonian Poetry from Kr. J. Peterson Until Today); a review of Pt. 1. p. 71.
Laan, P A chest full of interesting silver coins; a review of Arvo Magi's Kiusaja (The Tempter). p. 73.
Reinans, A. Between many fires; a review of Ain Kalmus' Toone tauled ule maa (The Winds of Death Across the Land). p. 74.
Grunthal, I. Two loves; a review of Valve Saretok's Hiiobi tutar (Daughter of Hiiob) and Vaino Linna's Must armastus (Black Love). p. 76.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Helilooiate Liit) Tallinn, [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts.
Vol. 18, no. 19, May 1959.
Dazhin, D. The heroic feat of the Soviet nation. p. 1.
In the Soviet Estonian Awards Commission. p. 2.
Pal, V. Born out of life itself. p. 3.
From the pages of the literary journals. p. 3.
Polevoi, B. "Man's Fate;" a review of a motion picture. p. 4.
Parvel, V. Notes from the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival. p. 4.
Pant, V. Meetings in front of the microphone. p. 5.
Pimenov, V. Always young; one of those who have received the Lenin Prize. p. 6.
Olt, A. An inspection of popular orchestras. p. 6.
Searchings and growing pains; an exhibition of young artists. p. 6.
Kask, K. The smiling stars and the joy of creating, a review of a play. p. 7.
The results of the competition held by the Association of Estonian Journalists. p. 7.

Vol. 18, no 20, May 1959
The today of literature and criticism. p. 1.
Hegar, M. On the occasion of the Czechoslovak book exhibition. p 2
75 years since the death of B Smetana p 2.
Tiitus, R. Assets and mistakes p. 3.
Vildalepp, A. A painting should have an address, also p 3
Levin, S A parable on the stage, a criticism of a play p. 4.
Sergei Aksakov, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. p 4
Ekston, A. An interesting visiting performance. p 5.
Tingre, I. In search of new work methods p 5.
Skossorev, P. The hard of the Kazakh people. p. 5.
Raid, K. A festival of Czechoslovak films. p 6
Toomi, U Fragments from the profounding story of the Open Air Museum. p 6.
Ojamaa, V. Closer to life p 6.

Vol 18, no 21, May 1959.
3d Congress of Soviet Writers Association. p 1.
Lund, E. Book series which can be ordered. p. 1.
Kruus, R Once more about the emigre "Kindergarten" p. 5.
Raam, V. Some important tasks. p. 6.
Solomokova, I. A little investigated question. p. 6
Kullas, H. The narrows of applied art. p. 6.
Reindorff, G. Life as the inspirer of art. p. 6
Jurno, V. An old but unsolved problem. p. 7.
Brafmann, E , Pettai, L. Among the spring flowers. p. 7

13. SCIENCE

ELUTA LOODUSE KAITSE; ARTIKLITE KOGU. Tartu, 1958. 89 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Loodusuurijate Selts. Abiks loodusevantlejale, nr. 37) [Protection of inanimate nature; a collection of articles. German and Russian summaries. Illus.]

TRASS, H. Eesti NSV kladoniate (podiasmblike) maaraja. Tartu, 1958. 114 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Loodusuurijate Selts. Abiks loodusevantlejale, nr. 39) [Classification manual of Cladonia (Hill) Vain. (a genus of lichen) present in Estonia. German and Russian summaries. 6 plates, bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED, BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn. [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Toimetised. Seeria Tehnilliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no 1, 1959
Jarvekulg, A. Data on the cockleshelled crayfish (Ostracoda) fauna in Estonia p 3.
Rolgas, E On microorganisms of trichomonad urethritis in the male. p. 15.
Schamardin, N. Trophic disorders of workers handling the electric hand drill. p. 21.
Sul, V. Effect of streptomycin on the conditioned-reflex activity of white mice. In Russian. p. 31.
Sepp, R. The amount and composition of forest litter

Eesorg, H Calculation of the boundary effect of the flat dome-shaped shell In Russian p 27
Pobul, G Installations of protective devices for rural high-voltage networks In Russian p 38
Sarv, V Induction motor equipped with a frequency-sensitive regulator in rotor circuit p 46
Reinsalu, IU. Classification of the karst forms in Estonia In Russian p 54
Palmre, H Life and work of Academician A Luha, also, a list of his works and the works about him p 58
Academician O Maddison, an obituary In Estonian and Russian p 63

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut UURIMUSED TRUDY. Tartu. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences In Russian Irregular]

No 8, 1958
Lushchik, Ch , Lushchik, N , Schwartz, K On a model of luminescence centers in alkali-halide crystalline phospors II p 3
Pae, V Influence of the lattice type on the emission and excitation spectra of ammonium-halide phosphors p 47
Allsalu, M -L On the luminescence of manganese-activated strontium metaantimonate p 59
Gindina, R On the local crystalline structure of an impurity in a solid solution p 68
Mushchik, Ch Activation energies and the machinism of the thermal bleaching of alkali-halide crystalline phosphors p 75
Rebane, K. An investigation of the dependence of the luminescence characteristic of ZnS phosphors on the intensity of exciting light p 105
Rebane, K On relaxation processes in crystalline phosphors with a complex spectrum of trapping levels I-II p 134
Vitol, I An investigation of the photoelectric polarization of dielectrics by means of the dynamic-condenser method p 175.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature and motion pictures, Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture

Vol. 14, no. 5, Mar. 1959
Vahenomm, K Problems of developing the cultivation of vegetables in the years 1959-1965 p. 201
Paal, J. Reorganization of accounting on collective farms. p. 204.
Vabamets, O. Cultivation and economical aspects of cultivated pastures. p. 208
Ruut, U. Experiences in making and in use of cheap peat compost. p. 211

Kalder, E Cultivation practices which increase corn yields p 212
Poiklik, K Winter hardiness of winter grains and the nutrient supply p 214
Sarev, J Results of the grading of breeding farms. p. 217
Kalm, A On a front-ranking state farm. p 219.
Leesment, L , Leesment, O Avitaminosis in farm animals p. 220
Nigul, L Bionycin as a stimulant to the growth of pigs born in winter p. 222
Raudsepp, V Feeding of ewes during the suckling period p 223
Vaigla, A Vegetative reproduction of ornamental trees and bushes. p. 225
Valdma, R Vegetable gardening on the Oktoobri Voit Collective Farm p 226.
Kerdi, J Fruit-tree stocks used in Czechoslovakia p 229
Jaanson, E Experiences in growing gladioli p 230
Veeroja, P Floor covering from a mixture of sawdust and asphalt p 232
Mand, H , Vesiloik, H. Increase in the work capacity of the grain dryer p 234.
Karus, G More about the reclamation of land in Finland p. 239.
Roigas, P The effect of the mistakes made in planting upon the growth of pines p. 242
Haljaste, V New candidates of science. p. 245
Luurmees, A. New prices for purebred animals are aiding the development of animal husbandry. p. 246.

Vol 14, no 6, Mar 1959
Partel, A New sample work norms and work grades for the collective farms p 249
Luide, V. Economy to the first place. p 252.
Korjus, H Does the burning of land increase the yield of seed-grass fields? p. 255
Saiv, J The burning of land checks the spread of diseases and pests on seed grass fields. p 257.
Hallik, O. , Tarandi, K Comparative data on the results of using mixed phosphate and superphosphate p. 258
Smoljakova, V To develop cultivated pastures from artificial grasslands p. 260
Vaher, L Breeding Estonian black-and-white cattle by the application of artificial insemination p. 261.
Nigul, L Feeding pigs with dry-mixed feed p. 266
Tootsen, U. Rabbit farm at the Kosejoe Boarding School. p 269.
Kung, K Growing tomatoes in the field p. 272.
Partel, E. Seasonal sprinkling in fruit gardens p 273.
Sostiamae, E. , Talts, H Taking care of bee colonies in April p. 274.
Klaus, E Pneumatic seed counter p. 280
Margus, M Some proposals by the research institutes of the Soviet Union for streamlining forestry p. 282
Lepajoe, J. New candidates of agricultural sciences p 284.
Molder, A New prices for purebred horses. p 285.
J K. All-Soviet scientific conference on veterinary pharmacology in Riga p. 286.
Latvian and Lithuanian agricultural journals. p 292

Vol 14, no 7, Apr 1959
Beck, E. The prospects of the Seven-Year Plan on the Avangard Collective Farm p 297
Palm, L The internal land-utilization project for an agricultural-production unit and the prospective tasks of the Seven-Year Plan p 300
Karmin, M The effect of different types of fallows upon the yields p 301
Raudvali, E Determination of the fertilizer need of soils is expanding. p 304
Kahu, E. The hybrid of cabbage and turnip gives big yields p. 306
Raudsepp, L Liquid manure and peat compost raise the yield of meadows p 307.
Sepper, V. Cost of fencing depends upon the site and size of meadows p 310
Ahven, R The effect of ensilage upon the health and productivity of cattle p 311.
Piho, H Raising poultry has to be made profitable. p. 313
Mannik, A Data on the vitamin C content of feeds in Estonia p 316
Tootsen, U Spring activities in fish culture. p 317
Aamisepp, V. Growing onions from seed p. 320
Oun, E. Span-roofed tomato hotbeds p. 321.
Pajoma, A , Kristal, K Using subirrigation in tomato cold frames p 323
Gurfel, D. , Lasting, V. , Kristal, K. Experiments with bacterial fertilizer on Tulevik Collective Farm p. 324.
Kukk, E Growing fruit trees and berry bushes in the collective farmer's home garden. p 325
Raukas, V. Observations on the Domssen's Yellow sweet cherry p. 327.
Eslon, J. The results of spring grafting of the stone fruits. p. 328.
Alles, P , Uustalu, A To use all means to produce vigorous bee colonies. p 329.
Rajasaar, G Green forage dryer using shale for fuel p. 331
Juske, A , Reinaste, H. , Salum, O. Notes on land reclamation in Lithuania. p 334.
Valjaots, H. Reforestation problems on collective farms. p. 339
Vaher, A. , Roots, J Regionally adopted crop varieties for the year 1959. p. 340.
Annus, H. , Ronk, H Agricultural literature about to be published p 343.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiühingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers, and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Vol 2, nos 4, 11, Apr., Nov. 1958.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos. 80 [i. e. 79], 80-100, 108-130; Apr.-June 1959.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]

Vol 3, nos. 20-22, May 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 17, 21, 23; Apr.-June 1959.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, May 1959.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]

Vol. 66, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Rusznyak, I. Festive session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; the presidential opening address. p. 169.
Molnar, E. Historical significance of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 171.
Fogarasi, B. Data on the scientific and cultural policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 179.
Revesi, Gy. Socialist industrial organization and prospective planning in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 183.
Scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the establishment of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 189.
Vadasz, E. Reform endeavors in natural science in 1919. p. 193.
Straub, B. Imre Szorenyi (1905-1959); an obituary. p. 201.
1959 Kossuth Prize winners of Hungarian science. p. 205.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific chronicle.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Eorsi, Gy. An attempt to outline a uniform system of civil law responsibility. p. 117.
Bolgov, A. A new period for the further development of the collective-farm system and for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance; also, remarks by Tamas Nagy and others. Tr. from the Russian. p. 139.
Sandor, V. The 1958 Budapest conference of historians. p. 155.
Paulinyi, O. The Social Science Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Czechoslovakia, 1955-1958. p. 161.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 21-22, May-June 1959.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 19-22, May-June 1959.

UJ LATOHATAR. Munchen [Review issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, no. 2/3, Sept./Dec. 1956.
Kovacs, I. Heroic age of populist literature. p. 81.
Varga, A. Kibedi. Lyricism sinking into darkness, marginal notes on German expressionist poetry. p. 115.
Borbandi, Gy. Byorgy Lukacs' fight on two fronts. p. 123.
Meszaros, I. National traditions and Stalinist despotism. p. 131.
Bikich, G. Notes on Mihaly Babits. p. 144.
Gomori, Gy. Doctor Zhivago; fragmentary remarks on the complete novel. p. 145.
Barany, M. Prehistory of Munich; exhibition at the Bavarian National Museum. p. 149.
Molnar, J. Influence of the Hungarian Revolution on political thoughts, Hannah Arendt's The Hungarian Revolution and Totalitarian Imperialism, a book review. p. 154.
Nagy, L. The Hungarian Revolution and Party historical literature; Ellenforradalom Magyarorszagon Tanulmanyok, I. (Counter-revolution in Hungary, Essays, Vol. I.) a book review. p. 158.
Ekecs, G. The fate of foreign films in Hungary. p. 162.
Molnar, J. A new Hungarian novel in Yugoslavia; Karoly Szirmai's Katlanban (In a Caldron); a book review. p. 165.
Benedek, K. An evil, beautiful world; a criticism. p. 167.
Bikich, G. A new periodical. p. 170.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR. Egyetemes tizedesosztalyozas, a nemzetkozi tablazatok hivatalos magyar kivonata. [Az Orszagos Osztalyozo Bizottsag kozremukodesevel szerk. Verady Gyula] Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 504 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 40) [Universal decimal classification, Hungarian official extracts from the international tabulations. footnotes, index]

CSAPODI, CSABA. Konyvkonzervalas es restauralas a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaraban. Conservation et restauration des livres anciens dans la Bibliotheque de l'Academie hongroise des sciences. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 16 p., 12 tables (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 10) [Preservation and restoration of books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. French summary. illus., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Our readers write, News in brief.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews, List of book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vigh, K. Special collection on the Hungarian Soviet Republic at the Library of the General Assembly in the service of readers. p. 241.
Tiszay, A. Two exhibitions on the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 243.
Fazekas, I.; Magyar, A. Festive commemorations of the Hungarian Soviet Republic by the Borsod County libraries. p. 244.
Kiss, J. Library Months in the trade-unionist libraries. p. 246.
Hajdu, H. The Hungarian Society of Librarians and Archivists; the predecessor of the Ervin Szabo Circle. p. 251.
Katsanyi, S. Lessons from the favorite books of our village libraries. p. 253.
Vertesy, M. Thief at the University Library. p. 255.
Pelejtel, T. Let us get acquainted with foreign librarianship! A visit to English public libraries. p. 256.
Gonczi, I. How readers help libraries. p. 258.
Kellner, B. Stock catalog of deposit books of the library system. p. 261.
Borsa, G. Hungarian librarians and bibliographers; Hiador Sztripszky (1875-1946). p. 263.
Barabasi, R. Punched registry cards for readers at the Gorkii State Library. p. 267.
Katona, J. Kalman Mikszath (1849-1910). p. 277.
Hungarian literature of the Transcarpathian Oblast. p. 284.
Fitz, J. First application of printing plates in Hungarian printing offices. p. 295.
Fabidy, J. Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigrans (Their Profession: Exile), a book review. p. 305.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
Sebestyen, G. What can libraries expect from the Center of Library Science and Methodology? p. 321.
Szabo, L. Free shelf at the Gyor Kisfaludy Library. p. 326.
Kellner, B. Upswing of collective-farm movement and libraries. (To be contd.) p. 329.
Wix, Gy. Joint instruction No. 4/1959. (M. K. 3.)M. M. issued by the Minister of Cultural Affairs and the Minister of Light Industry on the prevention of discarding valuable books and periodicals. p. 331.
Simon, M. The information bulletin of technical librarians is five years old. p. 333.
Librarianship in Holland. p. 335.
Szabo, M. How do they work elsewhere? Lessons from the exchange of experiences among district libraries. p. 336.
Pelejtel, T. Reader's Club: our new establishment. p. 339.
Vertesy, M. Our first periodical on the public library. p. 341.
Takacs, J. Readers' conferences should be arranged at scientific libraries, also! p. 343.
Gero, Zs. The cover page as a means of propaganda. p. 345.
Becsi, J. Results of the memorial contest devoted to the Hungarian Soviet Republic in the Keszthely District. p. 347.
Dobos, P. A debate about the free shelf at the Ervin Szabo Library. p. 348.
On the eve of Book Week. p. 353.
Books of the Festive Book Week. p. 354.
Toth, B. The significance of reading in the life of youth. p. 382.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BETHLEN NAPTAR, BETHLEN ALMANAC, Ligonier, Pa. [Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet Bethlen Otthona] [Issued by the Bethlen Home of the Hungarian Reformed Federation of America. In English and Hungarian. illus., fold. map]
Year 1959. [1958] 325, 43 p.

KEPES KALVIN KALENDARIUM. [Budapest] Reformatus Egyetemes Konvent Sajtoosztalya. [Almanac issued by the General Convent of the Hungarian Reformed Church. illus.]
Year 1959. [1959] 96 p.

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz, Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News of congregations.
Vol. 24, nos. 28 [i. e. 18], 21-23, May-June 1959.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 7-10, Apr.-May 1959.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
Vol. 34, no. 5, May 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA, Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 21-23, May-June 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol. 59, nos. 9, 11; May-June 1959.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 14 [i. e. 15] no. 20, May 1959.
Vol. 15, nos 22-24, May-June 1959.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Tarnay, B. Science and miracles. p. 193.
Tolfalusy, I. Myth and reality, Janos Kodolanyi as a novelist. p. 202.
Saad, B. Data on collective farms, history, national economy, and ideology. p. 217.
Mihelics, V. Ideas and deeds. p. 234.
Easter in Lourdes, excerpts from a letter. p. 241

4. HISTORY

FITZ, JENO. Zur Frage der kaiserzeitlichen Hugelgraber in Pannonia Inferior. Szekesfehervar [Szekesfehervari Istvan Kiraly Muzeum] 1958. 21 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. Sorozat, 8. sz.) [Data on the question of tumuli during the period of the Roman Empire in Lower Pannonia In German. map, notes]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA Programme et discours des chercheurs hongrois a la conference archeologique de l'Academie hongroise des sciences, Budapest, 3-6 octobre 1955 Programm und vortrage ungarischer Gelehrter der archaologischen Konferenz der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Budapest? 1955?] 372 p [Program and lectures of Hungarian researchers at the Archaeological Conference of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, October 3-6, 1955 In French and German]
NjP Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.

ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history of ancient peoples issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1958.
Wessetzky, V. An ancient Egyptian library. p. 149.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. Bukis' prophecies. p. 161.
Szilagyi, J. Late-Etruscan bronze hand mirrors in Debrecen. p. 175.
Feyer, K. The Stepterion Festival in Delphoi and the Indo-European king-burning by male society. p. 199.
Vargha, E. On the problem of the Egyptian lotus cosmogony. p. 223.
Nador, Gy. On the peculiarities of an aphorism type and its antecedents from ancient times. p. 229.
Cser, L. To the problem of Roma Quadrata. p. 233.
Nagy, F. While reading Horace. p. 237.
Kiss, A. Roman tombstone from Szentpeterfa. p. 243.
Czegledy, K. Syrian news reports of Central-Persian origin. p. 251.
Borzsak, I. On the problem of the iconographic representation of months. p. 254.

Title page and index to v. 5, 1958.

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK. (Hadtortenelmi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Munnich, F. The October Revolution and the Hungarian Red Army. p. 3.
Szanto, B. Fragments of his memoirs as a war commissary. p. 39.
Liptai, E. Some problems of the military strategy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 56.
Dezsengi, M. The Hungarian Red Danubian Fleet in the 1919 patriotic war. p. 73.
Mayer, V. The 10th company, 3d battalion, 46th infantry regiment in the battles of the northern campaign of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 97.
Kun, J. The Archive of Military History is 40 years old. p. 125.
Tolgyesi, L. From the history of a workers' regiment. p. 143.
Marko, A. Contributions to the History of the evolution of the Hungarian military language. Pt. 3. p. 151.
Toth, S. Tibor Hajdu's Tanacsok Magyarorszagon 1918-1919 (Soviets in Hungary in 1918-1919); a book review. p. 167.
The triumphal march of the Hungarian Red Army, May 30-June 11, 1919. p. 175.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BERLASZ, JENO. Az erdelyi jobbagysag gazdasagi helyzete a XVIII. szazadban. [Szerk. Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 72 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenetti tudomanyok korebol; uj sorozat, 10) [The economic position of Transylvanian serfdom in the 18th century. German summary. footnotes, tables]

516866 O - 59 - 3

HAJDU, GYULA. Hajdu Bandichet [illegible] Budapest, Zrinyi Katonai Konyvkiado es Nyomda, Pecs, Pecs M.J.V. Varos Tanacsanak Nyomdaja, 1957. 141 p. [In the form of a report on the work and documents collections about the workers' movement in Pecs] [illegible]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Magyar statisztikai evkonyv. Statistical yearbook of Hungary. Budapest, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. [Issued by the Central Statistical Office. In English and Hungarian. maps (part fold col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Years 1957-58. 1957-58. 251 p.
DLC

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Statistical publications of Hungary. Budapest, Pub. House for Economics and Law. [Issued by the Central Statistical Office. In English and Hungarian. maps (part fold col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Years 1957-58. 1957-58. 71, 251 p.

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Statisztikai evkonyv. Budapest. [Statistical yearbook issued by the Central Statistical Office. Footnotes, tables]
Years 1941-46. [Published under title Magyar statisztikai evkonyv] 1946. xii, 266, iii p.

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Pest Megyei Igazgatosag. Pest megye fontosabb statisztikai adatai. Szekesfovaros Statisztikai Nyomtatvanyos Folyoiratkiado Vallalat. [Yearbook issued by the Pest County Directorate of the Central Statistical Office. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1, 1956. 1957. 227 xxxvi p.

ILLYES, GYULA. Puszta nepe. [2. kiad. Budapest] Revai [c1919]. 303 p. [The people of the puszta, 5th ed.]

ILLYES, GYULA. Puszta nepe. [12. kiadas. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 247 p. [The people of the puszta. 12th ed.]
MH
DLC has variant edition

KLEIN, SANDOR. Nyereségreszesedes az iparban. [Irta:] Klein Sandor es Kozmutza Pal. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 209 p. (Vallalati Hiradastar.) [Profit sharing in industry. footnotes, forms, tables]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA. Mezogazdasagi Uzemtani Intezet. 96 [illegible] kilences-nehany parasztgazdasag fontosabb uzemi adatai. [Budapest] [More important data of 96 privately owned farms issued by the Institute of Agricultural Management of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. footnotes, tables]
Apr. 15, 1955 - Apr. 15, 1956. 1957. 66 p.

THE THREE YEAR PLAN OF HUNGARY'S NATIONAL ECONOMY, 1958-1960. Budapest, Hungarian Review, 1958. 79 p. [In English. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Huszar, I.; Kovacs, S. Before new successes! p. 3.
- Mihalyfi, E. The German Peace Treaty as seen by a Hungarian. p. 7.
- Szeker, Gy. The future of our chemical industry. p. 11.
- Gonczi, L. Common marketing, higher income. p. 15.
- Half-a-billion forints for families with many children. p. 19.
- Rigo, T. The development of the European socialist countries. p. 22.
- Orosz, L. Coal mining in Hungary and in the West. p. 27.
- Halasi, A. Our drugs in Hungary and abroad. p. 33.
- Social and material situation of engineers. p. 38.
- Racz, J. The education of workers. p. 41.
- Heja, L. We live longer! p. 45.
- Hagelmayer, I. An open speech on sales tax. p. 48.
- Nagy, L. Idcologic education of the intelligentsia. p. 52.
- Hungarian May Days. p. 57.
- Toth, S. What damages German militarism caused Hungary. p. 63.
- Szenkiralyi, J. Four million wells. p. 69.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1959.
- Kardos, G. Data on the 1958 profit sharing. p. 3.
- Janosi, F. Some problems of technical development. p. 7.
- Szalay, J. New orders on the office of public prosecutors. p. 12.
- Monus, L. Housing cooperative; a new institution. p. 16.
- Jankt, K. Social scholarship. p. 20.
- Der, S. Where the delegates of our people were. p. 24.
- Poros, T. Plastics. p. 32.
- Buda, I. After the general school. p. 38.
- Tar, J. Why do we construct slowly? p. 41.
- Gero, I. "Transit time" in construction industry. p. 45.
- Szendrei, J. How did they enter collective farming? p. 49.
- Vass, H. Development of collective farms and the Western propaganda. p. 55.

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal.) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.
- Ten years of Hungarian demography. p. 5.
- Pikler, F. Some problems of population density and evolution of the density of agrarian population. p. 12.
- Bielfeldt, M. Bloody agglomerations, application of statistics in the solution of administrative problems. p. 32.
- Harsing, L. Investigation of the evolution of the vocational, socioeconomic characteristics of fertility. p. 51.
- Reder, I. Evolution of mortality in Hungary. p. 71.
- Vukovich, Gy. Some methodological problems of the 1959 pilot census. p. 101.
- Illes, Gy. Diseases and accidents causing disability in 1957. p. 112.
- Varga, A. Evolution of cases of suicide ending in death in Hungary in 1957. p. 121.
- Lenyo, L. Organization of Hungarian tourism and its preliminary data. p. 130.
- Nozdroviczky, M. The influence of migratory factors on population growth in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. p. 131.
- International demographic congress, congresses on population problems in 1957 and 1958. p. 139.
- International discussion of the problems of machine demography. p. 141.
- Klinger, A. On the European census program. p. 149.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 20-22, May-June 1959.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege.) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book list, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Mar. 1959.
- Collective-farm movement in the Hungarian Soviet Republic, excerpts from contemporary newspapers and periodicals. p. 1.
- Lorincz, Gy. International conference on the scientific principles of the rational regional location and specialization of agriculture. p. 7.
- Almasi, G. Investigation of some factors affecting the specific work-time requirements of dairying. p. 13.
- Pekete, L. Investigation of the feed cost of milk production. p. 25.
- Kantor, I. Management questions of the large-scale egg and poultry production. p. 35.
- Szabo, F. Relationship between the total acreage and the 1957-production level on collective farms. p. 43.
- Szalczy, B. Investigation of factors influencing the economical operation of a sprinkling ship. p. 57.
- Szederkenyi, H. Labor productivity investigation on state farms. p. 67.
- Simon-Ruszinko, G. The Babolna conference of farm management on state farms. p. 75.
- Sin, I. Socialist competition on collective farms. p. 84.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara.) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa.) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1959.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]

Vol. 52, nos. 13-15, 18, Apr.-May 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]

Nos. 3-4, 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezume Statisztikai Szemle. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books received, Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.

Vol. 37, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Holka, Gy. 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Republic of Soviets. p. 245.
- Marton, Z. Some important acute infectious diseases in Hungary. Pt. 1. p. 250.
- Roman, Z. Direct measuring of labor productivity in industry. p. 274.
- Majoros, J. On the calculation unit of the prime cost calculation of machine-tractor stations. p. 299.
- Csentes, I.; Fabian, L. Investigation of the prime cost and profitability of long distance bus transportation. p. 305.
- Klinger, A. Fourth session of the Census Working Group of the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 313.
- Prokopa, A. Korrelacio es trendszamitas (Calculation of Correlation and Trend), a book review. p. 320.
- Session of the Committee on Industrial and Building Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. p. 323.
- Data on the coal situation in capitalist countries. p. 325.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium.) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 4, 8, 11, Apr., Aug., Nov. 1956.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia.) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals, Documentation.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
- Molnar, E. Some problems of building communism, after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 229.
- Revesz, Gy. Central direction, and local administration of industrial production in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 242.
- Vajda, I. Some characteristics of the economic policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 256.
- Schmidt, A. Some financial questions of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 270.
- Lazar, V. The aims of the agricultural policy of the first Hungarian proletarian dictatorship. p. 281.
- Redei, A. The system of food supply and the central stockpiling in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 290.
- Bundy, A. Data on the decree on socialization by the Revolutionary Governing Council. p. 309.
- Kacsenyak, I. The housing policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 318.
- Szakal, P. Economic situation of the working peasantry in Hungary during the period of the First World War. p. 327.
- Dobos, R.; Rozsa, Gy. Economic literature and the press of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, on the [illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.
- Bognar, J. Some theoretical and practical problems of the socialist way of research in demand. p. 457.
- Gonczi, L.; Magyarvary, L. Intensive and economical farming in the production of collective farms. p. 477.
- Baczoni, J. Currency reforms in Western Europe. p. 489.
- Jorgosz, V. Nationalization in Great Britain during the past 10 years and its prospects. p. 508.
- Varga, J. Accumulation and economy. p. 522.
- Varga, Gy. Reorganization of state and economic management in Bulgaria. p. 547.
- Kupatsy, S. A new planning method and its results on the Peres State Farm. p. 544.
- Horvath, L.; Kelemen, Z. A conference on the economic nature of agricultural investments. p. 556.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium.) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]

Vol. 11, nos. 7-8, 10-11, Mar.-May 1959.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg.) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 20-23, May-June 1959.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezeti Oktatasi Tudositó) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement Kulturalis Flet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959
Hunya, I. On some old May Days. p. 1
Szilagyi, S. Warsaw session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 2
Torok, I. The 12th Congress of the Soviet Trade-Unions discussed the problem of building communism. p. 3
Horn, D. Some current problems of the trade-union movement. p. 6
Pongor, M. Working in a socialist way! p. 10
P. M. New initiatives in the congressional contest, the builders making preparations for their 2d international conference, a conversation with Comrade Ferenc Rezsegi, assistant general secretary of the Trade-Union of the Workers in the Building, Wood, and Building Material Industries. p. 12
Berenyi, S. Tasks of the hiking movement of trade-unions. p. 29
Foldi, V. The preferential organized holidays of the trade unions are 10-years old. p. 30
K. J. Gyorgy Szigeti, a Kossuth Prize winner, pioneer of the Hungarian neon-tube and transistor production. p. 31
From the life of the technical committees of trade-unions. p. 32
An innovation concerning the perfect burning of fuel-oil residues. p. 32
H. E. Information on industrial economy, labor-supply management. p. 33.
On the preparation of the 7th World Assembly of Youth. p. 33
Farkas, I. Let us prepare a reception for the young engineers. p. 34
Az iparvallalatok dolgozoinak berezese (Wage System for the Workers in Industrial Enterprises), a book review. p. 35
How do jurists in Zala County assist collective farms? p. 35
Greater attention should be given to the determination of wages for workers. p. 36
On the Five-Year Plan of the Trade-Union Book Publishers. p. 39.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Debates of the national conference of employees of the labor departments. p. 1.
Pogany, Gy. Observations concerning the statistical consideration of wage earners in the socialist sector. p. 9.
Radnai, Gy. Some problems of the census of technicians and the need of engineer-technicians in the metallurgy and machine industry. p. 12.
Somogyi, S. Methods employed for the determination and checking of the direct norm-time requirements of manufactured products. p. 15.
Kalocsay, F. Labor-supply management by farm units on state farms. p. 19.
Pongracz, L. Some wage-system problems in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 22.
Simon-Detre, A. Problematical aspect of the organization theory and the most recent Hungarian literature. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 26.
Kanya, S. Labor-protection tasks in the field of training skilled workers. p. 28.
Martinka, Gy. Accident prevention in the lumbering and wood industry. (To be contd.) p. 31.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read, Editor's answers.
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features, Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house, Children's page, Radio program, Fashion news.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Feb. 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 20-22, May-June 1959.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Gyorgy, E. Development of the accounting of socialist agriculture. p. 173.
Huszti, E. Formation of the 1956-58 ready-money circulation. Pt. 2. p. 179.
Gonczi, L., Magyarvari, L. Possibilities in planning and the calculation of income on collective farms. p. 184.
Perenzi, I. Business machine innovations at the Leipzig Fair. p. 189.
Schuszter, F. Fundamentals of the mechanization of bookkeeping. p. 193.
Radovics, Gy. The system and practice of registry of the man-power management on state farms. p. 194.
Tasks of the workers of the Hungarian National Bank in carrying out the March 6, 1959 Party decision. p. 199.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box, Radio program.
Vol. 15, nos. 21-22, May 1959.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezeti Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 10, May 1959.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 11, nos. 10-12, Apr.-May 1959.

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Diegovic, J. Method for the determination of production losses caused by machines simultaneously out of operation. p. 3.
Gaspar, I. Quality-control questions. p. 21.
Banyai, Z. Relation between the Center of the Hungarian Silk Industry Enterprise and its factories in the field of accounting. p. 31.
Simon, M. Some data on the economy of the production of the countries exporting cotton fabrics. p. 40

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 11, no. 109, Mar./Apr. 1959

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 20, May 1959.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
The holiday of liberation. p. 3.
Szurdi, I. Tasks of the Party organizations in speeding up the development of our industrial production. p. 6.
Keseru, J. Some experiences with the development of the collective-farm movement and the tasks of strengthening it. p. 11.
Szecsodi, L. Let us take the cultural work as an organic part of the Party work. p. 19.
Csou Yuan-ping. Modesty and self-conceit, excerpts from a book. Pt. 2. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 25.
For the success of trade-unionist elections. p. 37.
Use of the Government Decree No. 3004/1 in strengthening collective farms. p. 40.
Leontev, L. The creation of the material-technical basis for Communism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Bognar, Gy. How harmony between the nature of the production forces and production conditions is materialized. p. 51.
Ballo, I. Experiences with the university evening courses on Marxism-Leninism. p. 61.
We should concentrate all our strength on the stabilization of collective farms; a conference held at Vaskut, a collective-farm village. p. 65.
Pozsgai, Z. The Party organization of the Csorna Machine-Tractor Station is deeply concerned about all of the matters of twenty-three new collective-farm villages. p. 71.
Nagy, M. The fight of the Communists of the 4th District for the development of a correct municipal policy. p. 75.
Kispal, J. How the Party Committee of the city of Szeged deals with local industry. p. 79
Glied, F. Fight against religious ideology at Baja. p. 88

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 1955.
Momus, L. New period in the economy of local soviets. p. 1.
Following the path of suggestions made by the people. p. 1.
Decision about the incompatibility of members of local soviets. p. 1.
Bihari, O. What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 2. p. 2.
Tamasko, O. From the past of German militarism. p. 2.
N. G. "Organization of the meeting of the local soviet began the day after the previous meeting"; an account of the conference arranged by Tanacsok Lapja at Szekesfehervar. p. 3.
Szabo, L. Hungarian Working People's Party groups in the local soviets. p. 4.
Nemeth, G. Miracle at Csohany, a novelette. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Raczalmasi, Gy. Again at Szentlorinc-lata. p. 5.
Csaba, I. The plaintiff should have patience. p. 5.
We should treat the workers conscientiously. p. 5.
Arkos, A. Problem of the election of a chairman at Nyalka. p. 5.
Municipal policy plan of Budakalasz on the agenda of the meeting of local soviets. p. 6.
Kalotai, G. How do the committees of the Patriotic People's Front in Budapest function? p. 6.
Kovesdi, F. "A man with a brief case" = a packed brief case. p. 7.
Ihrig, D. What should a new village be? p. 7.
Disciplinary procedure. p. 7.
Road and sidewalk construction in public works. Pt. 1. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Feb. 1955.
Szabo, L. Execution of the decisions made by the Party Congress. p. 1.
g. n. Reactions to the contributions and funds for village development. p. 1.
Conference on commerce in the 19th District Soviet. p. 1.
What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 3. p. 2.
Legitimate safeguarding of the interests of workers of local soviets and conciliation committees. p. 2.
Kaszas, J. Right of local soviets to issue decrees. p. 3.
Working agenda of local soviets. p. 3.
Galle, T. The desk and real life; what is the result of unnecessary instructions and circular letters? p. 3.
raczalmasi. Two hours at the School of State Administration. p. 3.
Oberth, K. "How Should We Develop Independence of Departments?"; a remark on the article by Vilmos Lelkes. p. 4.
Material responsibility of workers. p. 4.
Nemeth, G. Miracle in Csohany; a novelette. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Gy. R. We can be grateful to local soviets. p. 5.
Kovacs, M. Heartless Kovacs and his supporters, evolution of a strange case of apartment assignment from district soviet No. 8 to the capital city soviet and back. p. 5.
Let us respect the souvenirs of the past. p. 6.
Kalotai, G. The People's Front should give its full support to local soviets. p. 6.
Make-believe; a humoristic dialogue. p. 6.
Kovesdi, F. Notes on Kalocsa District. p. 7.
Matyas, B. An encouraging beginning. p. 7.
Baranyai, Gy. On the margin; an innovation that makes the teeth chatter. p. 7.
Ihrig, D. From the Lake Balaton area to local soviets in the same area. p. 7.
Road and sidewalk construction in public works. Pt. 2. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 5, Mar. 1955
National conference of chairmen of local soviets. p. 1
New families on the collective farms of Csongrad County. p. 1.
Galle, T. "Our collective farms strengthen and develop", a conversation with a chairman of a local soviet executive committee. p. 1.
v. River transportation of villages along the Danube improves. p. 1
Festival of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship. p. 1
Are "poor kulaks" of Baktakek really poor? p. 2.
Illegal butchers, speculators, kulaks. p. 2
What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p. 2.

Program calendar of local soviets. p 2
Varga, A Some problems of the practice of making plans for village policy p 3
Szabo, L A few words on simplification of the state apparatus p 3
Zolci, D 01, 02, 03 budgetary vicissitudes p 3
Distilleries should be given to the local soviets p 4
Nemeth, G Miracle in Csohany, a novelette (Conclusion) p 4
Arkos, A Ageless March p 4.
Kovesdi, F In the wake of resolutions p 5
Raczalmasi, Gy They abused the people's confidence, lessons from disciplinary action in Bekes County p 5
After the semiannual examinations p 6
n g We introduce to you Ferenc Szucs member of the District Council of Pest p 6
Lazar, J "Listen to me, my brave man", why do workers of local soviet talk in an offhand manner with clients and members of local soviets p 6
N An office between heaven and earth p 6
Hasza F Commemoration of a worker in public service p 6
Kalotai, G How the case of apartment renewals stands in Budapest. p 7
gy. Encouraging signs, members of permanent committees of the Budapest Council are at work p 7
Vig, I. Why did Visegrad Street become Jozsef Kiss Street again? p 7
m Travel allowances p 8

Vol. 6, no. 6, Mar. 1955.
Our local soviets should fight hard and tenaciously to give greater impetus to the development of agriculture, a two-day national conference of chairmen of executive committees of district soviets. p. 1.
Szudi, Gy. Liberation, a poem. p. 1
Gy. R. Ten years of life. p 2.
From the life of our friends, according to the will of the people. p. 3
Collective farms and individual peasants in the liberation contest. p. 4.
Sabotaging kulaks will be called to account. p. 4.
What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 4.
A decree of legal force on the new elections. p. 4.
"We expect more courageous, decided, spontaneous activity from members of our local soviet"; a report on an investigation by Tanacsek Lapja in Somogy County. p. 5.
Galle, T. Let us transform the fight against speculation into a social task. p. 5.
Vig, I. What will the new Tatabanya be like? p. 6.
Collective farms in Tolna County acquire 310 new members. p. 6.
Kovesdi, F. Analyzing decrees. p. 7.
Varga, M. Room for members of local soviets at Kenderes. p. 7.
g. n. "Still life" in Komlod. p. 7.
Pauer, L. Spring work in the village of Bana. p. 7.
How Jozsef Izsanyi, outstanding worker of the profession, became an automobile driver. p. 8.
Sipos, B. Our tasks in preventing damage caused by inland water. p. 8.
(stella). This really "collides"! p. 8.
kalotai. Which is better: the longer lasting, the cheaper, or the more expensive? Innovation game with cotton-padded suits. p. 8.
Szabo, L. In common with the population; some useful experiences from the work of the council of the 8th District. p. 9.
Kalotai, G. "It would have been unfortunate to refuse them the right to speak"; good and bad things at the meeting of the council of the 7th District. p. 9.
L. P. Nine errors in the thousand-year-old city, notes on Szekesfehervar. p. 10.
"I will be back soon." p. 10.

Vol 5 [i e 6] no. 11, June 1955
Security pact p. 1.
Kovesdi, I. What is the secret of the good work accomplished by the pasture committee in Dunaszentgyorgy? p. 1.
From the life of our friends, on the good road. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
300 new wells, 126 new buses, 22.5 kilometers of gas lines. p. 2.
Reports by council members in Budapest. p. 2.
Guidance work of the Borsod County executive committee in commerce. p. 2.
R. Gy. Story of the bridge over Szaraz Creek. p. 3.
Kelemen, G. Investigation of spring work in Pest County. p. 3.
P. R. Lessons from a county executive committee meeting. p. 3.
Palfalvi, N. We could have been first! Firmness of members of the local soviet in Visznek in the class struggle. p. 3.
The law cannot hide illegalities! p. 3.
V. I. Settlement designated to be developed. p. 4.
Nemeth, G. Life of devotion. p. 4.
Szabo, L. Lessons from a crime. p. 5.
s. gy. White, green, yellow circles, blue line. p. 5.
Perlai, R. "Haunting by Ghosts" at the house of the local soviet in Kalocsa. p. 6.
Galle, T More vigilance, more activity, some lessons from execution of the decision on strengthening and developing collective farms p 6.
Raczalmasi, Gy. "The girl from Dragszel has a sweet name." p. 7.
v. Notes on Szombathely. p. 7.
Business with deficits. p 8

Vol 5 [i e 6] no 15, Aug 1955
Varga, A In the front lines of the battle for wheat p 1.
Kalotai, G Good preparation, sound criticism, a council meeting in the 4th District. p. 1
"Budapest for Sztalinvaros", the council of the capital city. p. 1.
Close examination of the relationship between Komlo and the county, how a county executive council directs a town with the rights of a district. p. 2.
Celebration of the end of the school year at the Academy of Local Soviets. p. 2.
Beer, J. Work of local soviets in villages with collective farms. (To be contd.) p. 2.
After Geneva. p. 3.
R. Gy. Report on the situation in two counties, results thus far of the buying up of cereals by the state. p. 3.
p. j. Twilight of modest evenings with an entertainment program of low standards; a conversation with a leader in popular education. p. 3.
Permanent Committee for Commerce and Food of the Moscow City Soviet. p. 4.
S. Gy. "The man who fell from grace" whose activity gave new impulse to work. p. 4.
Griese, H. Life of our friends; weekdays of a member of a local soviet. Tr. from the German. p. 4.
Koos, Z. They acted for their own benefit. p. 4.
In the wake of decisions. p. 5.
Galle, T. There are many possibilities, but one must draw profit from them; notes on the life of collective farms in Csongrad County. p. 5.
Albrecht, Gy. Beautiful examples of unselfishness. p. 5.
P. N. He is no longer "humble." p. 6.
Five months since the resolution of the Central Committee. p. 6.
We sent our best men. p. 6.
Kovesdi, F. Troubles, affronts, complaints, the question here is about the workers' business. p. 7.
Stella. On the top of a tree, or, elimination of a beast of prey. p. 7.
Szavai, F. Production of small seeds yields a good income. p. 7.
What kind of films shall we see next summer? p. 7.
Werlein, F.; Varga, S. Writings submitted to the contest "My Work Method." p. 8.

Vol 10, no. 7, Apr 1959

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
The Hungarian Soviet Republic, our greatest revolutionary tradition. p. 1.
Friss, I. Economic policy of the first Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 9.
Hay, L. Janos Kadar's Szilard nepi hatalom: fuggetlen Magyarorszag (Solid People's Power: Independent Hungary); a book review. p. 28.
Komjat, I. Historical significance of the Communist International; on the 40th anniversary of its establishment. p. 39.
Platonov, G. The fight between materialism and idealism in today's genetics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 56.
Szanto, B. Recollections of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 73.
Gabor, M. Organization of international regiments during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 85.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Wirth, A. Unity of revolutionary theory and revolutionary practice, in commemoration of the 89th anniversary of Lenin's birth. p. 1.
Keseru, J. Newest development in our collective-farm movement. p. 21.
Kahulits, L. Some economic questions on building communism. p. 45.
Szecsodi, L. Historical significance of Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. p. 66.
Makaruk, L. The 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 84.
Politisz, J. Colonial terror and fight for freedom in Central Africa. p. 90.
Koref, O. The Communist Party of Chile in the fight for the country's independence and freedom. p. 93.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borsszem Janko, Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 7, nos. 20-21, 23-24; May-June 1959.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A bunteto perrendtartas kommentarja. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta Molnar Laszlo es munkakozossege. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 888 p. [Commentary on the Criminal Procedure Code. Indexes, notes]

MARTON, GEZA. A romai maganjog elemeinek tankonyve, Instituciok Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1957. 315 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Textbook of elements of Roman civil law, the Institutes footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

Hungary MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos 47, 55-65, Apr.-June 1959

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Tudalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Budapest. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of law books; Survey.
Vol. 14, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
Rakos, F. General test for the formation of a socialist state in Hungary. p. 49.
Halasz, P. Development of legal thinking in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 54.
Pap, T. Problems of the dissolution of marriage in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 61.
Szenipetori, I. Relationship between representative and direct democratic institutions in the state mechanism of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 69.
Gergely, E. Nationality policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 80.
Nandori, P. Contribution to the study of the treason committed by the Hungarian feudal aristocracy against the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 90.
Schonwald, P. Judicature concerning family affairs in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 96.
Bicso, S. The periodical Proletarjog. p. 99.
N. L. Catalog of publications of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 102.
Vermes, M. Trials against war criminals in Western Germany. p. 111.
Nagy, L. Revision of the evaluation of the evidence in criminal cases. p. 117.
Herczeg, I. Alvarez's international law doctrines. p. 125.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Shchetinin, B. Basic functions of the people's democratic countries in the present stage of their development. Tr. from the Russian. p. 129.
Ferl, S. Viewpoint and norm in their relationship to law and ethics. p. 136.
Hamori, E. Problem of the theory of punishment and the system of punishment. p. 142.
Kalman, Gy. Legal objects and passive subjects of slanderous acts. p. 151.
Garancsy, M. Enforcement of essential parts of a work contract. p. 163.
Rex-Kiss, B. Possibilities of expert evidence, on the basis of the results of latest research in blood groups, in lawsuits concerning paternity and support of a child. p. 174.
Erdelyi, E. Problems of development and administration of communities. p. 182.
V. I. Work of the committee on international commercial law. p. 184.
T. L. Two new Czechoslovak law books concerning economic organization; a review of Spisiak's Kooperacia a specializacia z hladiska obcianskoprawnej teorie [Economic Plan Law]. p. 186.
N. New Polish bibliography of law. p. 188.
m. Erik Holler; an obituary. p. 192.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Nikiforov, B. Further improvement of relations between jurists of socialist countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 97.
Anatalffy, Gy. Principles of political education and lawyers. p. 99.

Timar, I. Some questions of principle concerning the special section of the Criminal Code p 104
Mora, M. Legal effect of a decision ending criminal procedure. p. 108
Geczy, K. Main problems of the codification of civil law in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 110.
Szilbereky, J. The draft of the Civil Code will help our further development. p. 114.
Toldi, F. Excuse in the administrative procedure. p. 118.
Gellert, Gy. Inheritance by a spouse according to the modified draft of the Civil Code p. 122.
Officials of Hungarian Bar Associations and the National Council of Lawyers. p. 127.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Eger, Hungary. Pedagogial Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE Eger. [Annals of the Eger School of Pedagogy]

Vol. 5, 1959.
Bakos, J. Vocabulary of the old viticulture at Tokajhegyalja. p. 5.
Chikan, Z. Data on the stylistic value of morphologic elements. p. 55.
Kocsis, K. The expression of modality in the Russian and Hungarian languages. p. 63.
Bihari, J. The means of the Russian language for expressing causative verbal relations. p. 79.
Nemedi, L. Gyorgy Bessenyei and Ratio Educationis. p. 95.
Pataky, L. Historical role of the aesthetics of the English Enlightenment and its most significant representative. p. 109.
Szanto, I. Socialist movement of educators in Heves County, 1918-1919. p. 119.
Nagy, J. The November 1918 peasant movements in Heves County. p. 145.
Szokodi, J. Data on the history of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Heves County, Gyongyos during the period of the two revolutions. p. 159.
Friedrich, S. Recollections of an internationalist who took part in the Great October Socialist Revolution, and in the fight against interventionists, data on labor folklore. p. 197.
Molnar, J. Constitutional and independence movements in Heves and Outer Szolnok Counties, 1849-1867. p. 211.
Bihari, J. Greek epitaphs and books in Eger. p. 233.
Hahn, I. Tax system of the late Roman Empire and the Sassanid taxation. p. 263.
Szokodi, J. Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. p. 273.
Foldi, P. Thoughts on the subject of Marxist-Leninist philosophy. p. 297.
Bakos, J. Pedagogic and linguistic importance of the Hungarian text of Orbis Pictus; in honor of International Comenius Year. p. 339.
Berencz, J. Basic questions of the epistemology of pedagogy; aspects and remarks on some current problems of the epistemology of socialist pedagogy. p. 365.
Bihari, J. Some disputed questions of socialist educational psychology. p. 389.
Futo, J. Some questions of writing geographical theses. p. 403.
Darvas, A. An attempt at a more realistic determination of the knowledge of physics of high-school graduates, with special emphasis on college-entrance examinations. p. 411.
Plathy, Gy. Visual education in folk art at general schools. p. 437.
Berencz, J. Observations relating to child psychology in the works of Anatole France. p. 449.
Nemedi, L. First ten years of the Eger School of Pedagogy. p. 457.
Zetenyi, E. Relationships between the winegrowing and the weather of Eger. p. 477.
Vajon, I. Data on the knowledge of animals found in the Eger Sewage Works in the fall, with 1 map and 4 photographs. p. 489.
Juhasz, L. The flora of Nagymezo in the Bukk Mountains. p. 495.
Hortobagyi, T. Phytoseston and teratological investigations at Balatonboglar in summer; with 58 original drawings. p. 507.
Hortobagyi, T. Data on algae in Hungary. III. With 104 original drawings. p. 531.
Lengyel, A. Where are we in the improvement of branchy maize? With 4 original photographs of branchy maize and two tables. p. 553.
Lengyel, A. Some characteristics of the masculine and feminine flower of Zea mays L. p. 565.
Lengyel, A. A new supplementary pollinizer for maize. p. 571.
Lengyel, A. Results in the improvement of multi-eared corn; with 4 original photographs of multi-eared corn and one table. p. 577.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Development of the concept of chemical elements. p. 587.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Chemical investigation of mineral waters in Hungary during the 18th century. p. 601.
Udvarhelyi, K. Relationships between social and natural factors of the density of population. p. 615.
Bakos, J. Data on the history of the development in the puristic work of the Hungarian youth. p. 641.
Pataky, L. Contemporary recollection of Ady. II. Recollection of Geza Vincze, a close relative of Ady. p. 647.
Bakos, J. Data on the history of amateur theatrical art, history of the word of mukedvelo and the language of the stage. p. 651.
Szokodi, J. Data on the political portrait of Zsigmond Moricz. p. 654.
Bakos, J. Hungarian literature on Comenius. III. p. 656.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Supplementary data on the bibliography of mineral waters of Transylvania. p. 664.
Hortobagyi, T. Crispation of the leaves of Phyllitis scolopendrium [L.] Newm. p. 664.
Hortobagyi, T. Leaf abnormality on Syringa chinensis Willd. p. 666.
Bakos, J. Data on education and cultural history in an 18th-century student album, 1702-1737. p. 667.

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Szekely, Gy. Thoughts on the educational questions of socialist patriotism and internationalism. p. 205.
Pener, I. From the materials of a debate on the further development of Soviet higher education. p. 209.
Racz, E. Data on the publishing activity of the Chair of Mechanical Engineering at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. p. 214.
Gulya, K., and others. Experiences and tasks of university students in the field of political education. p. 219.
Szodoray, L. General knowledge of medical students. p. 235.
Mora, L. The situation and tasks of the libraries belonging to university institutes. p. 237.
Elek, T. Materialism and Empirio-Criticism is fifty years old. p. 242.
Ban, I. World-literature requirements in the curriculum of philosophical faculties, an answer to Laszlo Kery's article. p. 253.
Ladanyi, A. Some remarks about a debate on the teaching of world literature. p. 255.
Bonta, J. Significance of the fight against formalism in the training of architects. p. 258.
Toth, I. Some problems of the teaching of basic subjects. p. 263.
Kutin, L. A delegation of Hungarian physicians in the Soviet Union. p. 266.
Palffy, E. Lessons from a conference. p. 269.
Petri, G. Dr. Geza Ifetenyi (1894-1959); an obituary. p. 270.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 9, 11-12; Apr.-June 1959.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 20-22, May-June 1959.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Minis- dapest. [Publication for teachers Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Incl Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leal school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems o ing; News on educational policy, B ter review; Motion-picture review; ents write.

Vol. 15, no. 10, May 1959.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakk pest. [Issued by the Hungarian C Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess Union; Contests.

Vol. 9, nos. 2, 5; Feb., May 1959.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi M dapest. [Publication on kinderga sued by the Ministry of Cultural Af Gyermekneveles. Includes a suppl Versek, tales and poems. Monthly
Recurrent features: Extension t ture.

Vol. 12, no. 5/6, May/June 1959.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai zet) Budapest. [Issued by the Sc Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Internationa reviews; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
The immediate prospects of Communism and education. p. 321.
Frendlovsky, I. Atheistic and moral education, as constituents of scientific education for a world view. Tr. from the Czech. p. 324.
Huszar, P. An outline of the most general notions and their system in the field of education. p. 334.
Szokolszky, I. The "logic" of socialist pedagogy in the works of Makarenko. p. 344.
Lenard, F., Suranyi, G. Data on the present situation of Soviet psychology. p. 362.
Nagy, J. A seminar for the leaders of children's organizations, Brussels 1958. p. 383.
Balazs, B. A curriculum for teaching logic in high schools. p. 389.

Vol. 9, no 5, May 1959
Let us educate our students in the spirit of proletarian internationalism! p. 425.
Komar, P. Application of the elements of Marxist ideology in the teaching of Hungarian language and literature. p. 429.
Turay, G. More and more experiments are needed in the field of polytechnic instruction! p 435.
Ujhazy, L. The "great jump" in Chinese public education p. 445.
Csinady, G. Our oldest geography textbooks. p. 458.
Timar, Gy., Szekely, B. The development of our teachers' training. p. 470.
Bajko, M. Some experiences in Rumanian teachers' training. p. 478.
Csiszer, B. An initiative. p. 500.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]

Vol 3, no 6, June 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BORSY, ISTVAN, ed Tiszan innen, Dunan tul; 150 magyar nepdal Szerkesztettek: Borsy Istvan es Rossa Erno. A gyujtemenyt atnezte Jardanyi Pal. 6. kiad. [Budapest] Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957 [c1953] 160 p. [On this side of the Tisza, beyond the Danube, 150 Hungarian folk songs. 6th ed chiefly music]

SZABOLCSI, BENCE. Bartok Bela megjelenese az europai zeneeletben, 1914-1926. Liszt Ferenc hagyateka. Szerk. Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 603 p. (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 7) [The appearance of Bela Bartok in European musical life, 1914-1926. The legacy of Ferenc Liszt. French and German summaries. ports., facsims, footnotes, music, plan]

SZABOLCSI, BENCE. A zene tortenete az oskortol a 19. szazad vegeig. 3. kiad. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 408 p. [History of music from ancient times to the end of the 19th century. 3d ed. illus., ports., bibl., index, music]

WENDELIN, LIDIA F. Mozart in Ungarn; Bibliografie. [Mozart] Magyarorszagon. Mit einer Einleitung von Ervin Major. [Deutsche Ubertragung: F. Brodszky] Budapest, Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi, 1958. 203 p. (Uj bibliografiai fuzetek, 2) [Mozart in Hungary; a bibliography. In German. illus., port., facsims,

[illegible] [illegible] Budapest, Corvina [illegible] 17 p. [illegible] Museum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 3-4, 1958.

Szentpal, O. An attempt at a formal analysis of Hungarian folk dances. In German. p. 257

Schmitz, C. Data on the ethnography of the Jupna Valley of Northeastern New Guinea. In German. p. 337.

Szabadfalvi, J. Black ceramics in Hungary and its East European relationships. In German. p. 367.

Vikar, L. Chinese folk songs with answers at the interval of a fifth. In English. p. 129.

Loubotka, C. The insufficiently known Papuan languages on the basis of L. Biro's notes. In German. p. 433

Title page and index to v. 7, 1958.

ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag Anthropologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports on physical anthropology issued by the Section of Anthropology, Hungarian Biological Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: v. 1-3, Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Anthropologica, which superseded in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Biologica—Pars Anthropologica. See also Biologiai Kozlemenyek.]

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1958.

Levin, M. Main trends in Soviet anthropological research works. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3

Rajkai, T. Anthropological examination of school children of Szirmabesenyo in 1952. p. 15.

Nitsche, H., Valyi, E. Configuration and X-ray projection of the head of the mandible on the basis of skull investigations. p. 37

Elben, O. Data on the physical development of the youth in Kormend. p. 43.

Liptak, P. Present-day anthropology in Poland. p. 57.

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews. Brief news in ethnography

Vol. 69, no. 3, 1958

Domotor, T. The first Monday after Epiphany. p. 313.

Gunda, B. Grinding stones of prehistoric character in the area of the Carpathian Mountains. p. 333.

Fettich, N. On bard songs. p. 352.

Fidelyi, Z. Haulage of wood in the forests of the Borsecbeszterat area; a Rumanian sled. p. 381.

Ivancsics, N. Folk instruments for lighting in the mountain area of Zemplen. p. 409

Martin, Gy., Pesovar, F. Results and methodological experiences of monographic research work in the field of dancing in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. p. 421.

Markos, A. Shelters in Homorodalmas. p. 437.

Domotor, S. Wine cellar in Szigliegy built in 1567. p. 448.

Vajkai, A. The cart. p. 455.

Domokos, P. "Dimaja." p. 457.

Peter, L. Attila Jozsef and folk poetry. p. 458.

Nagy, J. Data on the pit storage of wheat in Hajdu County. p. 460.

Ujvary, Z. Primitive fire making in the mountain area of Zemplen County. p. 462

Dunko, I. Supilkalag, a folk custom in Baja. p. 464.

Tekete, P. Making tinder for striking fire. p. 465.

M. Formation of the Society of Czechoslovak Ethnographers. p. 467.

FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Foldrajztudomanyi Kutatocsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Documentation

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958

Szekely, A. Geomorphology of the Tarna Valley. p. 389.

Wellner, E. Population- and settlement-geographic characteristics of Paks District. p. 419

Boros, F. The situation of Hungarian settlements at the beginning of the 19th century. p. 481.

A discussion of the candidate thesis of Dr. Emil Korpas. p. 497.

Vagacs, A. Thoughts on the settlement geography of Budapest. p. 503.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1958.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.

Soo, R. Present estimation of the formation of vegetation in the Alfold. p. 1.

Balla, Gy. Geomorphology of the loess ridge at Monor-Cegledbercel. p. 27.

Malyus, J. Coordinated investigation of temperature and wind on the earth. p. 55.

Palmai, M. Drinking-water supply of the city of Szeged. p. 71.

Vagacs, A. Some Chinese geographical names printed with the new Chinese-Latin characters. p. 80.

Marton, B. Poultry farming in Nyirseg. p. 81.

Discussion of the candidate thesis of Marton Pecsi "Formation of the Hungarian Section of the Danube Valley." p. 113.

Lang, S. Natural aspects of Georgia. p. 133.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Development of our terminology

Vol. 39, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Ronai, A. Data on the sedimentation-forming process of rivers. p. 1.

Kozak, M. Model tests on the siphon spillway of the Rabaca Valley reservoir. p. 17.

Liptak, F. Operation of dual siphons. p. 31.

Nagy, I. Recent investigation results of bank erosions of reservoirs. p. 37.

Laszloffy, W. The International Association of Hydrology and its work. p. 48.

Dobos, A., Pater, J. Investigation of the water-retaining capacity of sand filter. p. 58

Czinaky, J. Temperature telemetering on Lake Heviz. p. 67.

Upor, E., Nowak, Gy., Nagy, Gy. Determination of uranium content of water by means of Na-diaethyldithiocarbamate. p. 76.

Vitez, I., Kovacs, I. Investigation of Perlon filtering and tamming tissues. p. 78.

Borsony, D. Report of the General Secretary presented to the December 19, 1958 General Assembly of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society. p. 81.

Hungary. Foldtani Intezet. A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Geological Institute; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Pt. 2, 1953 (published 1955).

Csajaghy, G. Operational report of the Chemical Laboratory for 1953. p. 367.

Gobel, E. Geology of the Tehervarcsurgo, Iszkazenigvorgy, and Iszlimer areas. p. 375.

Schreter, Z. Oligocene formations in the Eger area. p. 389.

Sumeghy, J. A condensed presentation of the Hungarian Pleistocene. p. 395.

Sumeghy, J. Latest geological information from the northern section of the Tiszantul, taking into consideration the detailed report of the Pleistocene cartographic group. p. 404.

Szots, E. Eocene formations on the border area between the northern Bakony Magyarpolany and Nemesbanya. p. 417.

Hajos, M. Research concerning sand for foundries in the Diosd area. p. 428.

Hajos, M. The geological structure of the subway section between Vermezo and Kossuth Lajos Square in Budapest. p. 445.

Urbancsek, J. Geological description of the Berettyoujfalu area. p. 455.

Urbancsek, J. Geological formation of the Hortobagy. p. 465.

Urbancsek, J. The southeastern section of the Nyirseg. p. 471.

Varlok, K. Geological structure of the Felsoesatar area and the occurrence underground of talc and iron ore. p. 479.

Varlok, S. Paleontological results of the cave excavations of Bakony Mountain from 1950-1953. p. 491.

Zalanyi, B. Stratigraphic evaluation of Ostracoda fauna. p. 503.

Zebera, K. A report on the experiences of my study tour which was related to Hungarian quaternary formations. p. 529.

NEPRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Neprajzi Muzeum) Budapest. [Descriptive reports on primary materials in ethnography issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.

13. SCIENCE

JANCSO, MIKLOS. Speicherung, Stoffaufnahme und Stoffaustausch im Retikuloendothel und in der Niere. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 408 p. [Storage and substance accumulation in reticulo-endothelium and in the kidney. In German. Illus., bibl.]

MiEM. Not in DLC

MOCZAR, LASZLO. Kaparodarazs alkatuak. Sphecoidea. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Hymenoptera III, 13. kot., 8. fuzet) [Sphecoidea. 41 illus.]

Vol. 2, 1959. 87 p.

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.

Bernal, J. Importance of symmetry in solids and liquids. In English. p. 269.

Pocsik, G. On the integrals of motion of the generalized Dirac equation of Rayski. In English. p. 277.

Malurkar, S. Solar flares, concurrent cosmic-ray bursts and subsequent geomagnetic storms. In English. p. 285.

Gombas, P., Ladanyi, K. On the computation of ionization power. In German. p. 301.

Gombas, P. Disturbance computation for enlarged statistical atom model. In German. p. 305.

Gombas, P. On the pressure functionality of the spin impulse of atoms. In German. p. 315.

Gombas, P. On the statistical theory of compressed atoms. In German. p. 321.

Malurkar, S. Relation of first impulses in horizontal and vertical magnetograms at Alibag, India. In English. p. 359.

Lochter, K. Remark on the work "On the Treatment According to the Theory of Probability of Anode-Current Fluctuation of Electron Tubes." In German. p. 361.

Szalkay, I. Johannes Picht's Fundamentals of Geometric-Optic Representation, a book review. p. 363.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.

Neugebauer, Th. Contribution to the problem of the Hubble effect. In German. p. 365.

Kisdi, D. Determination of self-oscillations of atomic nuclei on the basis of the statistical nuclear theory. In German. p. 387.

Horvath, J. An axiomatization of the Maxwell theory of electromagnetic fields. In German. p. 399

Fenyes, I. Data on the Le Chatelier-Braun principle. In German. p. 419.

Kovacs, I., Szari, O. Intensity distribution in a specific intercombination band. In German. p. 425.

Hedvig, P. Ferromagnetic resonance absorption in permenorm at 1.64 cm. wave length. In English. p. 437.

Lovas, I. Annihilation of polarized positrons in ferromagnetic materials. In English. p. 441

Suranyi, P. On the decay of positive K- mesons. In English. p. 447.

Title page and table of contents for v. 8, 1958.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1959

BOTANIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Botanikai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Botany, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]

Vol. 47, no. 3/4, 1958.

Soo, R. A botanical congress in Leningrad, the more important botanical institutions in the Soviet Union. p. 213.

Soo, R. A study trip in Rumania. p. 220.

Boros, A. To the memory of Gusztav Moesz. p. 223.

Maroti, M. Hungarian pioneer of the cytology and physiology of plants; in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of the birth and the 60th anniversary of the death of Lajos Juranyi. p. 239.

Maroti, M. Metabolism of starving meristematic cells. p. 244.

Marton, G.; Frenyo, V. Preliminary experiments to prevent alfalfa from shedding its buds. p. 255.

Migray, E., Boszormenyi, Z. Use of plant-growth substances in rooting grapevine cuttings. I. Experiments in the hothouse. p. 261.

Bohus, G. Results in taxonomic and ecologic research relating to Agaricales. III. p. 273.

Voros, J. Data on the knowledge of the flora of Fungi Imperfecti in Hungary. p. 277.

Versoghy, K. Data on lichens. p. 281.

Penzes, A. New Prunus varieties. I. p. 287.

Babos, L. Effect of the exceedingly rainy, sub-Atlantic summer weather on fungus vegetation. p. 297.

Karpati, Z. Flora limits between Western Dunantul and Burgenland. p. 313.

Matho, I.; Kovacs, M. The peat-mossy bog of the Matra Mountains. p. 323.

Pocs, I. Vegetation of the Kelenfold meadows containing bitter salt. p. 333.

Uhrizsy, G. Coenological examination of fallow lands. p. 343.

Voros, J. Data on Septogloeum populiperdum Johannes. p. 349.

Balanyi, L. Some interesting plants of Baja and its vicinity. p. 350.

Boros, A.; Vajda, L.; Szujko, J. Some interesting plants of the Borzsony Mountains. p. 351.

Csapody, V. Ammannia and Sisyrinchium in Hungary. p. 352.

Csavas, I. A dangerous foreign weed in our rice plantations. p. 354.
Kovacs, M. Newer coenological and floristic data on the Matra Mountains. p. 356.
Penzes, A. Portulaca pilosa L., a new adventive plant in Hungary. p. 359.
Boros, A. Special botanical sessions p. 361.
Karpati, Z. Celebrating the memory of Pal Kitaibel. p. 367.

Index to v. 47, 1958.

Budapest. Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Six no a year]

Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
Pal, L., Kiss, I., Pata, L. Investigations of the moderating parameters of the Dowtherm A at different temperatures. p. 207.
Pal, L. Statistical fluctuations of neutron multiplication. p. 222.
Pal, L., Nemeth, G. A statistical theory of lattice damage in solids irradiated by high-energy particles. p. 246.
Hoffmann, T. A possibility of preparing overheated solid state in reactors. p. 262.
Hoffmann, T., Nemeth, G. Computation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive contamination from the stack of a reactor. p. 275.
Bozoky, L., Vodros, D. Measuring metal quantities produced in aluminum furnaces p. 285.
Almassy, Gy., Ordogh, M., Schneer, A. Analysis of uranium, thorium, and zirconium. p. 292.
Fodor, M., and others. Research in the chemical processing of Hungarian uranium ores. p. 305.

Budapest Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL Budapest. [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Monthly]

Vol 88, nos. 9-13, Sept.-Dec 1958.
Vol 89, no. 1, Jan 1959.

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IONOSZFERA JELENTES. Budapest. [Summaries of daily ionospheric reports issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Supplement to Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet Idojarasi Napijelentese. Monthly]

Jan /Mar. 1958

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio, *Experiments and Ideas.*

Vol. 14, nos 21-24, May-June 1959

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Society; Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Berenyi, D. Remarks on the problems of nuclear spectroscopy in relation to a study tour in Sweden. p. 3.
Lee, T. Weak interactions and nonpermanence of parity. p. 13.
Szabo, P. Application of neutron diffraction in fine-structure material investigations. I. (To be contd.) p. 18.
The 1958 Eotvos Competition. p 27

Szabo, P. Application of neutron diffraction in fine-structure material investigations. II. (To be contd.) p. 58.
Koczkas, Gy. An aerodynamic and hydrodynamic apparatus. p. 62.
Koczkas, Gy. Problems of protection against radiation in schools. p. 63.
Lectures of the Lorand Eotvos Physical Society in 1958. p. 64.
Dukati, F. Hungarian Bureau of Standards. p. 65.
Gy. G. Conference on "nuclear physics of great energy" held in Geneva. p. 67.
P. L. On regulated American thermonuclear experiments. p. 67.
Gy. G. Are the processes of transformation of elementary particles reversible in time? p. 68.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Greeting Karoly Novobatzky. p. 71.
Zsoldos, L. The X-ray microscope. p. 74.
Karolyhazy, F. Space and time. p. 80.
Szabo, P. Application of neutron diffraction in fine-structure material investigations. III. p 85.
Cseko, A. Demonstration electrometer with voltage source. p. 89.
Central Research Institute of Physics, Section of Crystallochemistry. p. 90.
Bartha, L., Jr. Fraunhoffer's prism. p. 93.
S. A. Discovery of the first antihyperon. p. 94.
A. I. Antigravitation. p. 95.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, *no 2, 1958*
Budnikov, P., Gorskov, V. The stability of calcium-hydrosulfoaluminate and calciumhydrosulfoferrate Tr. from the Russian. p. 145.
Hajos, A., Kollonitsch, J. Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. V Experiments in treo-β-p-nitrophenylserine p. 157
Proszt, J. Polarographic studies p. 163
Geczy, I., Rethy, L. Synthetic linear polymers. VII Kinetic process of block polymerization caused by methylmethacrylate initiator-activator systems. p 175
Csuros, Z., Petro, J. Examinations by catalysts. XXIV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. III. The effect of various alkalies used for dissolution on the hydrogenating activity of Raney nickel. p. 187.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J., Holszmann, J. Examinations by catalysts. XXV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation into the efficacy of the catalysts made of Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. p. 205.
Kiss, A. The theory of light absorption of complex compounds. I Determination of the symmetry relations and bonding form of dissolved complexes. p 221

Bite, P., Tuzson, P. Solanum alkaloids. IV. Decomposition of solasodine. I. (To be contd.) p. 235.
Magyar, Gy.; Lenard, K.; Tuzson, P. Solanum alkaloids. V. Decomposition of solasodine. II. p. 241.

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1958.
Berecz, E. Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase-effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically-possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. p. 247.
Menyhart, J. Determination of the average molecular weight of coal-extract pitches. p. 295.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J., Konig, P. Examinations by catalysts. XXVI. Investigations by mixture catalysts. I. Investigation into the activity of nickel-magnesium-formate mixture catalysts. (To be contd.). p. 329.
Csuros, Z., Deak, Gy. Examinations by catalysts. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.). p. 347.
Vargha, L.; Ocskay, Gy. Stereospecific transformations in the group of furyl-ketoxines. p. 365.
Csuros, Z.; Deak, Gy.; Varsanyi, Gy. Examinations by catalysts. XXIX. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. p. 389.

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1958.
Hajos, A.; Kollonitsch, J. Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VI. Side reaction at the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxypropanone-1. p. 403.
Jambor, B. Newer investigations into the polarography of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. p. 409.

Fodor, J. Quick determination of the phosphorus content of steel during its production by means of isotope dilution. p 417
Hollo, J., Fejes, P., Szejtli, J. Newer data on the chemistry of starch fractions. I (To be contd.) p 425
Hollo, J., Szejtli, J. Newer data on the chemistry of starch fractions. II p 437
Dory, I., Gerl, I. Investigations by means of compounds of steriane skeleton I. Catalytic deacetylation of steroid acetates. p 449
Hajos, A., Kollonitsch, J. Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol VII. Retrograde aldol condensation in the treo-β-p-nitrophenylserine-ester series. p. 455
Csuros, Z., and others. Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. IV. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes II. Effect of temperature on PVC pastes p 467.

Title page and index to v. 10, 1958

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]

No. 2, Mar. 1959

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika.—Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom Monthly]

Vol. 3, no 4, Apr 1959

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA MEDICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on clinical practice issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol 12, no 3/4, 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health, with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature, Abstracts.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.
Bakacs, T. 30 years of the National Institute of Public Health. p. 1.
Bartha, F., Csaky, G.; Kondor, L. Data on the occurrence of trichinosis in Hungary. p. 30.
Rethy, L., Losonczy, Gy. A serious local and general hyperesthesia reaction due to repeated immunization with combined vaccine. p. 36.
Jeney, E.; S. Szendrey, E. David. Investigation of air pollution by microbiological methods, stimulating effect of carbon monoxide on the fermentation process and its role in Pasteur reaction. p. 44.
Jeney, E.; Szendrey, S. Investigation of the metallic pollution of air by paper-chromatographic method. p. 59.
Vojkovics, F. Bicycle ergometer independently loaded from rotation number. p. 66.
Remniczky, K. The problem of aerosol. p. 70.
Kanyo, B. Report on a visit to the Institute of Agricultural Labor Health in Lublin. p. 86.

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol 9, nos. 10-11, May-June 1959

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Group.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Surgeons and Urologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries Includes a supplement: Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 2, Mar. [i. e. Apr.] 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with *German and* Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Official communications
Vol. 40, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 86.
Melly, J. What does the school medical service offer to young people between 3 and 18 years of age? p. 87.
Knoll, A. Relation between district school physicians and school-dispensary specialist physicians. p. 91.
Voltay, B. Health protection in school from the viewpoint of the pediatrist. p. 93.
Istok, J. Further development of care given by school nurses. p. 95.
Pentek, E. Significance and outlook for care given to heart patients as reflected by the work of the Baranya County Soviet's dispensary for children suffering from heart conditions. p. 98.
Szatka, V. Hearing troubles of school children. p. 102.
Lippay, M., Martiny, J. Student experiences with the latest course for school physicians. p. 105.
Amamy, J. Cooperation between the educator and the district physician in the field of public health in schools. p. 107.
A communication of the Public Health Information *Center. p. 108.*
Public health in socialist countries. p. 110.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings.
Vol. 100, nos 15-18, Apr.-May 1959.

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Survey of books and periodicals
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

OKALYI, IVAN. Gyumolcstermeles Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. (Kerteszeti es Szoleszeti Foiskola tankonyvei) [Fruit growing]
Vol. 2 1956.
DA Not in DLC

SOLYMOS, EDE. Rekeszto halaszat a Velencei tavon. Sperrfischerei auf dem See von Velence. Szekesfehervar [Fejer Megyei Helytortenett Munkakozosseg] 1958. 47 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum. Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. sorozat, 6. sz.) [Fishing with moored nets on Lake Velence. German summary. illus., bibl., *diagrs.*]

TANGL, HARALD. Die Rolle der Vitamine, Hormone und Antibiotika in der Tierzucht Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 320 p [The role of vitamins, hormones, and antibiotics in animal husbandry. In German. Tr from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. EVKONYV. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1952 (published 1954).

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok *Szakszervezete) Budapest* [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations *and the Union* of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]
Vol 8, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features The weather, Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol. 14, no 10, May 1959

MLZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 14, 16, 18-22, Apr.-June 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

HUNGARIAN PHOTOGRAPHY. Budapest. [Association of Hungarian Art Photographers] [In English Tr. from the Hungarian]
Year 1958. [1958] 117 illus.

MAGYAR FOTOMUVESZET. Budapest, Magyar Fotomuveszek Szovetsege [Photographs of the year with technical data issued by the Association of Hungarian Art Photographers. In English, German, and Hungarian, tables]
Year 1958. 1958. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

MOSONYI, EMIL. Hidraulika es muszaki hidrologia. [Munkatarsak: Kocacs Gyorgy es Schilling Ferenc] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 156 p. (Muszaki ertelmezo szotar, 3) [Hydraulics and technical hydrology; an explanatory technical dictionary]

NAGY, ERNO. Nemet-magyar muszaki szotar Szerk. Nagy Erno [es] Klar Janos. [Munkatarsak: Decsi Gyula et al.] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 1263 p. [German-Hungarian technical dictionary]

PALOTAS, LASZLO Muszaki mechanika. Budapest, Terra, 1959. 167 p. (Muszaki ertelmezo szotar, 4) [Applied mechanics; an English-German-Hungarian-Russian dictionary. diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 22, no. 1/2, 1958.
Solyom, Z. An instrument for the examination of changes on bent test-pieces. In English. p. 3.
Visy, Z. Iterative method for the calculation of moments on highly economical reinforced-concrete beams. In English. p. 13.
Nandory, G. Examination of the physico-mechanical characteristics of cabled threads used for the manufacture of pneumatic tires; relation of twists and strength characteristics o threads. In English. p. 27.
Helm, L. Determination of pne variable volume. In English.
Boldizsar, T. Warming up of n considering rock heat and it In English. p. 61.
Naray-Szabo, I.; Szuk, G. Soli hydraulic materials. I. The of Paris plaster. II. Conduc setting of cement pastes und tions. In English. p. 67.
Pattantyus, G., and others. Mz of vertical pipes filled with English. p. 101.
Kisbocskoi, L. Variation of flo *rapidly rotating tubes. In Ge*
Szeki, P. The rate of oxidation in a steam atmosphere. In E
Baleskei, E. New-type abutmei English. p. 135.
Gillemot, L.; Sinay, G. Contra teristic of materials. In Ger

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es I rium) Budapest. [Illustrated vehicles and motor sport issuec Transportation and Postal Affai
Recurrent features: About m box; Answers to questions; Typ
Vol. 12, nos. 11-12, June 1959.

A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI. Intezet) Budapest. [Papers i Institute of Mining. Quarterly]
No. 10, Mar. 1959.
Beresenyi, J. Thoughts on the importance of cooperation among planning offices. p. 3.
Kovats, S. Ventilation of tunnels. p. 6.
Arato, L. Work-psychological effect of colors. p. 31.
Ringel, J. Determination of the optimum limit of open-cut mining. p. 36.
Bittera, L. Roads stabilized by calcium chloride. p. 45.
Deinyey, Gy., Serfozo, I. Cylindrical coil springs. p. 52
Kozak, I. Classification according to types at the department of hydraulic engineering. p. 74.
Hajdany, V. Remark on Ivan Serfozo's article "Conveying Problems and Conveying Installation in Transportation Technique." p. 83.
Ersek, E. Rezso Vanko (1882-1959). p. 88.

BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos *Egyesulet* mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Association; Book reviews
Vol. 9, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
Zubin, Iu. Fundamentals of the designing of shoes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
Mihalffy, L. Preparation of new hide standards. p. 37.
Stather, F.; Reich, G. Single-bath tanning by chromium artificial-tanning agent. Tr. from the German. p. 40.
Welsz, Gy. Advantage and disadvantage of manual and mechanical-cutting methods. p. 44.
Kapustin, I. New trends in the mechanization and automation of the leather industry in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46.
Toth, G. Dynamic endurance of belting leathers. p. 50.
Voros, S. Questions on basic leather materials in the ready-to-wear industry. p. 53.
Vago, Gy.; Halasz, I. Waterproofing and its agents in the leather industry. (To be contd.) p. 55.
Inczedy, J. Determination of protein content of tan pickles in the fur industry. p. 57.
Vermes, L. The level of the world's upper-leather production. I. p. 60.
Exchange of experiences; a vacuum apparatus. p. 62.
Toth, B. Old Hungarian words for tanning. p. 64.

CUKORIPAR (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Research work
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
The road of our evolution. p. 249.
Prospective plan of development of the sugar industry. p. 250.
Oroszi, A. Facilitating the thinning out of sugar beets. p. 253.
Pausz, L., Hadi, J. Determination of small quantity of saccharose by anthrone reagent. p. 259.
Falvai, A., Vukov, K. Unification of the vocabulary relating to sugar manufacturing. II. p. 261.
Zhvitblianskii, J. Influence of various factors on losses of sugar content in making molasses. Tr.

Vol. 51, no. 10/12, 1958.
Szendy, K. Economic load distribution of power plants by considering network losses. p. 445.
Fisler, J., Karady, Gy. Comparison of tests of industrial frequency and surge voltage. p. 452.
Frigyes, A. Power conditions of half-wave magnetic amplifiers. Pt. 2. p. 459
Vajda, Gy., Lajthy, T. The effect of current-limiting chokes on the protection against excess voltage of 120-kv networks. p. 473
Kerenyi, D. Determination by measurements of idleness-caused excess losses of induction motors. p. 176
Paulusz, M. Recently developed pin insulators and bush insulators. p. 487.
Kuczogi, E. Semiconductive character transition resistance and spark potential of sliding contacts of electric machines. p. 493.
Knapp, O. The role of glass in the manufacturing and use of resistance and capacitors. p. 503.
Toth, L. Recollections of the construction of the Valtellina railroad line. p. 507
Pap, J. The National Technical Library is 75 years old. p. 510
Gabor, P. The Hungarian trolley bus is 25 years old. p. 515.
Aszalos, P. Designing large turbogenerators and operational experiences, a review of an article. p. 516.
Aszalos, P. Alternating pole synchronous generator with rotor without winding, a review of an article. p. 518.
Lomb, F. Combination of variable reactor capacitor for reversing and controlling induction motors, a review of an article. p. 519.
Tavassy, L. Regulated DC braking of alternating-current induction mine-hoist motor, the regulated alternating-current induction mine-hoist motor, a review of an article. p. 520.
Lomb, F. Investigation of shock-voltage distribution on stator winding of electric-rotary machines, a review of an article. p. 522.
Ujhazy, G. Various methods for the major insulation of transformers, a review of an article. p. 523.
Tavassy, L. Photoelectric relays, a review of an article. p. 525.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Vilmon, Gy. Hygienic requirements in food industry. p. 109.
Tinko, I. Development and tasks of food hygiene p. 111.
Aczel, Gy. The law on foodstuffs. p. 114.
Horvath, M. The role of the Public Health-Epidemiological Stations and Health-Control Services of the Food Industry. p. 117.
Roman, J. Contribution to food poisoning. p. 119.
Laszlo, T. The role of the food industry in the fight against tuberculosis. p. 122.
Szoke, S., Kramer, M. Questions of vitamin supply and vitaminizing foodstuffs. p. 126.
Dobos, Gy. Labor safety in the food industry. p. 130.
Mehes, Gy. Rat danger in the food industry. p. 133.
Vineze, E. Occupational skin diseases in the food industry. p. 136.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society.
Vol. 11, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Mihalik, J. Let us save energy! p. 513.
Vamos, Gy. Significance and prospects of the development of the methods for measuring the drying capacity of the paper-making machine. p. 515.
Endrenyi, S. Investigations relating to the output and drying capacity of the paper-making machine. p. 517.
Gyarmati, B. Vapor utilization of the paper-making machine. p. 522.
Vadas, Z. Experiences with the evaporating-cooling equipment of a Martin furnace and furnace cooling in general, the first Hungarian evaporating-cooling equipment of a Martin furnace. p. 525.
Remniczky, K. Reducing the expenditure of the establishment of central-heating equipments by improvement of the operating efficiency. p. 534.
Szantho, I. Water loss of our steam-power plants. p. 542.
Varga, E. Does the introduction of summer daylight-saving time result in saving electric power? p. 544.
Lovas, L. Questions relating to the burning of city refuse. p. 547.
Polansky, B. Economical direction of boiler heating by applying a steam-air quantity-proportion measuring instrument. p. 549.
Schrodt, I. Flameless combustion. p. 552.
Lomb, F. Atomic-power plants and saving energy. p. 558.
Dory, B. Power saving as a basis for power economy. p. 559.
Dory, B. Insulation of the vault of industrial furnaces. p. 563.
Dory, B. Covering the wall of industrial furnaces with aluminum plates p 563.
Dory, B. Working out of a preheating chamber of industrial furnaces. p. 561.
Gila, I. Measuring places of flue gases in steam boilers. p. 566.
Frank, W. Structural balances in power economy. p. 570.
Szalkai, Gy. New West-German power plants and some technical establishments applied there and worthy of our attention. p 580.
Mira, J. Power results in the Soviet Union. p 593
Mira, J. Work of the People's Economic Council of Moscow in improving power economy of industrial enterprises. p. 594.
Naszalyi, L. The 1956-57 electric-power economy in Switzerland. p. 596.
Palfi, L., Varga, E. Examination of the future development of the peak-load problem in the field of timetable large-scale industry. p. 600.
Ledacs Kiss, A. History of the utilization of wind energy. p. 604.
Dukati, P. The system of weights and measures and their units. p. 610.
Sule, J., Kristyak, E. Corrosion problems of condenser tubes. p 614.
Schlager, K. Determination of the swelling number of coal and its relation to the results obtained through other methods. p. 624.
Veres, G. Problems of designing and operating electromagnetic pumps. Pt. 2. p. 633.
Nagy, J. V. Problems of heat extraction in the cooling of nuclear reactors. p. 639.
Fodor, J., Jozsef, T. Testing the wearability of rubber by radioisotopes. p 642.
Zombik, J. Radioactove radiation effects on pottery. p. 644.
Knapp, O. The role of glass in the research and use of atomic energy p. 647.
Fodor, Gy. Temperature factor. p. 650.
(H. V.) Further development of reactors in England. p. 652.

Vol. 11, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
Nagy, J. Evolution of temperature conditions in the single-current canals of heterogeneous reactors. p. 657.
Adam, A., Kosaly, Gy. Some problems related to the determination of the diffusion and slowing length. p. 665.
Adam, A., Bata, L. Measuring diffusion and slowing length in water. p. 669.
Czike, G. Data on the structure of the field of two-power centers. p. 672.
Fodor, Gy. Nuclear technical encyclopedia p 673.
(H. A.) Conference on nuclear physics in the United States. p 676.
Csavolszky, J., Szlavy, J. Operating investigation of causes of output limitations occurring in steam boilers fired with coal dust. p. 687.
Wahlner, A. Some problems of centralized-heat supply. p. 696.
Klamar, E. What measure of chemical preparation of boiler feed water is necessary? p. 709.
Pal, L. Comparison methods of power economy in coal mines. p. 719.
Remniczky, K. Technical aspects of the movement against Aerosol. p. 725.
Mosoczi, F. Examination of coal and its organic compounds. p. 731.
Hada, S. Distribution of heavy hydrocarbons in city gas. p. 740.
Beke, B. Hungarian dust control in cement factories. p. 742.
Lienerth, A. Dimensioning heat exchangers equipped with Field tubes. p. 746.
Erdosi, N. Determination of temperature distribution in the cooled parts of gas turbines. p. 750.
Gila, I. Operative control of the condenser of gas turbines. p. 757.
Palfi, L., Varga, E. Investigation of the prospective evolution of the peak load in unchecked consumption. p. 759.
Lomb, F. Prospective evolution of needs in electric power in Western Europe and some conclusions for Hungary. p. 762.
Aladics, A.; Farkas, J. Condensate drain tap based on heat expansion. p. 765.
Dory, B. Scale elimination from cast-iron boilers by hydrochloric acid; on the basis of K. Remniczky's proposition. p. 766.
Vaczi, J. Study tour in the Soviet Union. p. 773.
Index for 1958.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Vodros, D. Radioactive contamination of the atmosphere and soil. p. 1.
Tihanyi, L. Measuring protective walls against gamma rays. p. 7.
Fodor-Csanyi, P., Gerber-Inzelt, E. Separation of isotopes by ion migration. p. 12.
Fodor, J.; Varga, K. Use of radioactive isotopes in checking the technology of continuous casting. p. 17.
Hirling, J. Experiences in planning, producing, and operating industrial-isotope holders. p. 18.
Fodor, Gy. Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. p. 22.
Szabados, L. An informative summary of the material of the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. p. 25.
Power-economy conference on house heating. p. 27.
Heidegger, E. Proportion of gas and electric-power production and its significance for the power economy of Hungary. p. 29.
Davinits, E. Application of free-piston gas generators in power plants, also, remarks by O. Ruthner and others. p. 41.
Homola, V. Mechanized coal-sample taking in power plants. (To be contd.) p. 52.
Remniczky, K. World information on power. p. 62.
Ledacs Kiss, A. Some problems in Hungary with the use of wind power. p. 63.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 14-17, 19-22, Apr.-May 1959

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association, Questions and answers
Vol. 11, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Albert, J. Ceramite-binding heat-insulating perlite materials. p. 1.
Geza Gaspar (1891-1958), an obituary. p. 16.
Juhasz, Z. Processing (refining) tests of fire-clay kaolin from Szeglong. p. 17.
Deri-Koncz, M. Titanium-oxide rectifiers. p. 26.
Arkosi, K.; Barna, J. Electron-microscopic investigation of Hungarian kaolins. p. 32.
Takats, T., Kiss, L. Investigation of the material of the kaolin mine of Bomboly. p. 34.
Bodo, L. Economy possibilities with stressed reinforced-concrete structures. p. 47.
Kertesz, P. Engineering-geologic exploration of volcanic tuff at Andornaktalya and Nagradverocze. p. 59.
Abramovits, S. Light additives and masonry materials manufactured from them. p. 69.
Claudian, C. Decorative ceramic masonry materials with visible surface. p. 72.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Bereczky, E. Theory of cement burning in kiln. p. 71.
Beke, B. Cement grinding in cycle. (To be contd.) p. 81.
Dery, A., Jr. Developing the technology of the modern blending room in glass factories. p. 92.
Soltesz, G. Data on the problem of slag cement. p. 102.
Soltesz, G. Research in the field of slag cement in the Soviet Union. p. 104.
Lazar, J. Investigation of the distribution laws of the granulometric composition of crushed or finely crushed aggregations. p. 105.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Beke, B. Cement grinding in cycle. p. 113.
Nanay-Szabo, I. The latest results of research work in glass. p. 132.
Szikszny, G. Development of stressed-concrete sleepers. p. 137.
Benedek, D. Remark on Jeno Lazar's article "Problems of Deep Borings in Hard-Stone Quarry Operations." p. 144.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Index to v. 1-8, 1951-58.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Tompa, M. The 1958 work of building joinery and its tasks for 1959. p. 65.
Solti, J. Introduction of volume extra charge and discount in building joinery. p. 69.
Lazar, L. Summary of experiences with the implements used in furniture-industry plants. p. 71.
Toth, B. Calculation for the adjustment of knives on upper milling machines. p. 75.
Palza, Z. Improvement of the armchairs for theaters and motion-picture theaters. p. 79.
Juhasz, L. A critique about a technical book. p. 81.
Hadnagy, J. Influence of the test circumstances on the results of the waterproof examination of fiberboard, a review of an article. p. 82.

Bodnar, J. Industrial-form designing of wood-industry products. p. 87.
Szalai, S. Remark about the final report of the Committee on Staves. p. 89.
Kullmann, H. Development in woodworking machinery during the past 10 years. Tr. from the German. p. 91.
Nagy, S. The Szeged Match Factory is 100 years old. p. 95.
Frame saws with variable knife distance, a new German patent. Tr. from the German. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Smirnov, A. Prospects of the development of the Soviet veneer and plywood industry in the years 1958-1965. Tr. from the Russian. p. 129.
Plath, E. Curing duroplasts in the production of structural wood material. Tr. from the German. p. 132.
Bulint, Gy. Durability of wood. p. 140.
Kolosvary, G. The problem of wood-metal gluing. p. 144.
Kemeny, Z. Variable pieces of furniture. p. 146.
Bunda, T. Methods of investigating cork materials. p. 152

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library English-language edition, issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no 4, 1958

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news, Mechanization of shipments.

Vol. 13, no. 51, Dec. 1957.
Our transportation work in the third quarter of the year. p. 897.
Mincsik, D. Reduced railroad fares for workers traveling to working places. p. 896.
Baksa, Gy. The international organ of cooperation of the S. M. P. S./S. M. G. S railroads. p. 898.
Readers on the current problems of transportation by carts and inland means. p. 899.

IPARITANULOKEPZES (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no 5, May 1959

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Title varies v 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Association

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, 1958.
Erdos, I. Some problems of the development of our diesel program. p. 193.
Mihary, J. Press review of the Rolling Stock Section. p. 198.
Mocskonyi, M. The "Trans-Europe Express" trains. p. 199.
Szekely, S. Ship propellers with adjustable blades. p. 205.
Stefanescu, C. Materials for ship propellers. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 214.
Hajdu, I. Increasing the output of diesel motors for vehicles by supercharging. p. 216.
Turocsik, L. The Csepel T 213c motor. p. 232.
Balazs, Gy., Lovei, L. The new stable diesel motor for agricultural use. p. 236.
Boltizar, P. Mezogazdasagi Gepesitesi Panulmanyok; a criticism of a serial. p. 240.
Varga, L. Investigation of the stability of high-speed airplanes. p. 244.
Szentkuty, K. The possibilities of industrial use of Polygon-grinding and its kinetic conditions. p. 250.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; News of the Society.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 13, no. 8.
Juhasz, A. Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. (To be contd.) p. 349.
Vecsey, B. The metallurgy of iron of high purity. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 357.
Ruhmann, J. Manufacturing steel pipes in Hungary. (To be contd.) p. 362.
Palfalvi, I. Agricultural utilization of blast-furnace slag. II. p. 367.
Mankher, L. Lubrication problems with high-speed steel-wire drawing. p. 374.
Zsak, V. Metallurgic works of Reaumur, in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of his death. p. 380.
Sajo, I. A fast volumetric determination of the silicon content of silumins. p. 387.
Vetek, L.; Decsi, Z. National Conference of the Alumina Industry, Almasfuzito, July 11-12, 1958. p. 389.
Somosi, I. Data for determining the silicon content of silumin alloys. p. 390.
Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 8.
Mocsy, A. Air-heating tubes made of alloyed cast iron. p. 177.
Solti, M. Serial manufacturing of crankcases of diesel engines from light metal alloys by means of core-molding method. p. 183.
Egri, L. Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. p. 194.
Solti, M. The 1958 Foundry Congress held in Leipzig May 16-29, 1958. p. 196.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 13, no. 9.
Buray, Z. Economic advantages of using argon-arc welding in manufacturing finished aluminum products. p. 397.
Bujdoso, E. Determination of the ratio by weight of the red-mud fluid-solid component by X-ray absorption measuring. p. 403.
Vecsey, B. The metallurgy of iron of high purity. Pt. 2. p. 406.
Juhasz, A. Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. p. 409.
Emod, Gy. Processing magnesium sheets. p. 414.
Bielaiev, A. Production of aluminum of high purity by means of distillation of its subfluoride. p. 420.
Ruhmann, J. Manufacturing steel pipes in Hungary. p. 422.
Szoke, L. A half century of electric-arc furnaces producing steel. p. 427.
Prokay, P. Dimensional changes of roller bearings caused by natural or artificial aging. (To be contd.) p. 433.
Glodl, A. Differential thermal analysis of coal. p. 438.
Zombory, L. Dr. Margit Gaspar's A magyar kemiai

Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 9.
Kralik, A. Increasing the life of ingot molds. p. 205.
Szilagyi, I. Important points in designing molding boxes. p. 215.
Zsak, V. Works of Marton and Gyorgy Kolozsvari, sculptors and sculpture founders. p. 219.

Vol. 13, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 13, no. 10/11.
Vero, J. Methods of investigating steel impurities. p. 449.
Uveges, J., Mariassy, M. Testing red muds in alumina factories by the DTG method. p. 459.
Zachar, L. Survey of the processing technology of aluminum chips and the equipment needed for it. p. 467.
Gemes, I. Influence of the blast furnace on ec
cal production. p. 469.
Visnyovszky, L., Hollo, T. Possibil
fine ore powders and muds in sin
ting by suction. (To be contd.)
Fatier, J. Bela Solt (1877-1958).
Kohler, I.; Schultheisz, Gy. Emb
for hot rolling of aluminum an
and practical pass schedules.
p. 493.
Szucs, M., Gartner, L. Mechanis
Weigl, E. Report on the Pan-Rus
ence held in Sverdlovsk. p. 498
Prokay, P. Dimensional changes
caused by natural or artificial
Farkas-Mayr, K. Phenomena of c
by fume gases. p. 504.
Bognar, J.; Jellinek, O. Modern p
nical water analysis. p. 508.
Hantos, R. Plutonium. p. 513.
Schwertner, J. Report on the Nat
Coking Coal and Coke Chemist
Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 10/11.
Nandori, Gy. Investigating the or
ence of silica impurities in ca
Varga, F. Operations and metallu
cold-blast cupola furnaces. p.
Racz, O. Influence of weather co
materials produced by self-dry
Hirsch, L. Some problems with d
foundries. p. 246.

Kalman, L. At the 25th International Conference on Foundries. p. 249.
Payer, J., Imre, J. Hungarian foundrymen in England. p. 252.

Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 13, no. 12.
Mariassy, M., Horvath, L. Theoretical computation of heat requirement of aluminum production according to Bayer's process in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations. p. 529
Mariassy, M. Data on the formation of the heat transmission coefficient of aluminate-caustic solutions in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations. p. 534.
Buckes, S. Influence of high-frequency vibrations on the crystallization conditions of killed steel ingots. p. 536.
Martin, I. Work plan for the 1958 second semester of the Section of Siderurgy. p. 543.
Visnyovszky, L., Hollo, T. Possibility of sintering fine ore powders and muds in sinter works operating by suction. p. 544.
Gemes, I. Influence of blast furnace operations on economical production. p. 548.
Unearthing of a furnace from the Roman period at Tokod. p. 554.
Kohler, I., Schultheisz, Gy. Embossing rolls used for hot rolling of aluminum and aluminum alloys and practical pass schedules. p. 555.
Remport, Z. Experiments with radioisotopes in measuring the thickness of sheets. p. 559.
Latinak, I., Pohm, Gy. Semiautomatic machines for manufacturing axles and tubes. p. 564.
Starting the operation of the magnesium furnace. p. 568.
(Sz. L.) Conferring a golden diploma at the Technical University for Heavy Industry in Miskolc. p. 569.
Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 12.
Csiszar, M. Development of high-duty cast iron in Hungary. p. 265.
Bodnar, B. Pouring gray pig iron in cast-iron molds. p. 274.
Kalman, L. Excerpts from lectures given at the 25th International Congress on Founding, Sept. 29-Oct. 3, 1958, Siege-Brussels. p. 277.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Society

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Petrov, V. Efficiency of investments in the transportation system of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Parkai, I. Development of railroad traction systems. p. 8.
Muzsnay, L. Use of radioisotopes in the experiments of motor-vehicle transportation. p. 14.
P. I. Rudolf Diesel. p. 26.
Unyi, B. Problems of the application of jointless railroad structures in Hungary. p. 28.
Kajan, B., Major, F. Effect of gradients on the fuel consumption of trucks. p. 43.
Nemesdy, E. Computation of the lateral-buckling safety of railroad tracks. p. 47.
Szanto, E. Economically efficient distance of transportation by truck trains. p. 65.
Kucsara, P. Significance and use of highway-
transportation-accident statistics. p. 70

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic, Exchange of technical experiences, Technical correspondence

Vol. 7, no. 8/9, 1958.
Hunyady, D. Problems of intake of surface water in the water supply of Budapest. p. 325.
Magyashazy, B. Characteristic data of the heat requirement of city heating. p. 329
Balogh, J. Utilization of the thermal sources of Margaret Island. p. 331.
Bartos, Gy. Gas supplies of our cities and suburban settlements. p. 336.
Szabadi, K. Protection of pipes of drinking and industrial-water systems against corrosion. p. 339.
Hevesi, I. The state of mechanization of the civil-engineering industry in Hungary. p. 342.
Holenyi, L. Development of public utilities in the area of Lake Balaton. p. 347.
Farkass, S. Water supplies of Edeleny. p. 351.
Bartha, L. Agricultural use of biogas. p. 355.
Hunyady, D. Purification of water infected by radioactive materials. p. 360.
Herger, V. On earthquakes. p. 365.
Molnar, D. Water-treatment installations of the Milk-Powder Factory at Berettyoujfalu. p. 367.
Kollar, L., Vertes, Gy. Effect of vibrations on buildings and human beings. p. 370.
Mohacsy, L. Modern high silos. p. 376.
Fenyvesi, J. Accident prevention in the building industry. p. 384.
Menyhard, I. Problem of using light metals in the building industry. p. 388.
Csaba, L. Errors in designing and construction of public utility and civil-engineering works. p. 392.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1959.
Construction work in the gaps and the 1958 general construction program. p. 1.
Schomer, E. Apartment constructions in gaps. p. 3.
Ruzicska, B. Observations on structural problems. p. 15.
Levai, A. Errors in construction work in gaps. p. 27.
Welszburg, P. Sanitary installations in our new cooperative apartment houses. p. 40.
A survey of 1958-construction work. p. 48.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Valentiny, K. A review of some prize-winning works on Plan "C" of the Ministry of Building Industry. p. 97.
Egressy, I. Up-to-date kitchens and their variable equipment. p. 99.
Katona, J. A competition for designing ceiling construction for dwelling houses. p. 110.
Mester, I. A competition for making a design for joining window and door constructions. p. 118.
Valentiny, K. Competition for house planning. p. 125.
Egressy, I. The pilot residential section of Obuda. p. 151.
Valentiny, K. National competition for designing home furniture. p. 156.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
Almassy, Gy. Small standing-microwave measurement. p. 41.
Koncz, I.; Komcz, M. Ultrashort-wave ceramic-electron tubes. p. 51.
Varaljai, V. Facsimile telegraph system. p. 59.
Nagy, I., Frigyes, I. Hungarian short-microwave television communication. p. 72.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer; Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association
Index for 1958.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kelen, I. Methodical investigation of the relationship between the revolution number and production of loom aggregates. p. 141.
Jederan, M. The situation and prospects of the preparatory technology in silk industry. p. 148.
Gorog, J. Chemical and biological theory of bast-fiber retting. p. 155.
Lorinc, A. Investigation of the effect of textile subsidiary materials; mercerizing-wetting agents. p. 159.
Horvath, J.; Tobisch, F.; Varadi, P. An interesting fault of viscose fiber. p. 161.
Teri, R.; Vas, G. Preventive quality control in the knitting and crocheting industry. p. 165.
Somogyi, M. Belt systems, machine equipment at the clothing-industry enterprises of the Ministry of Light Industry in 1957. p. 169.
Kellner, J. Lace-making machines. p. 173.
Meszaros, L. Technical and economic questions of the establishment of cooperative heating plants. p. 175.
Schaffer, B. Experiences of the Manchester World Fair of Textile Machinery from the point of view of the cotton industry. p. 180.
Martha, E. The first Hungarian course for training classers and manipulators in the cotton industry. p. 185.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Book reviews

Vol. 23, no. 1/2, 1958.
Morkovin, V. The theory of the open section. p. I.
Csonka, P. Substitution method for the approximate analysis of stability problems of plane framed trusses, excerpts from an article. p. 23.
Csonka, P. Pure bending of the multiple-latticed parallel-flanged trusses, excerpts from an article. p. 27.
Csonka, P. Stiffness characteristics of strapped girders; excerpts from an article. p. 33.
Halasy, T. Designing concrete tunnels. p. 39.
Csonka, P. Clapeyron's equations are 100 years old. p. 63.
Geszti, O. A new synchronizing method for system-disturbance conditions; mainly in the case of turbogenerators, excerpts from an article. p. 65.
Pavel, D. Equalizing the possibilities of regulating the rivers in Western Rumania. p. 77.
Torok, T. High-voltage spark exciter with mechanically controlled charging electric circuit. p. 99.
Ponomarjov, K. Actual deformations of the standing cylindrical tanks. p. 111.
Karady, Gy. Examination of the loading produced by the effect of the interrupted waves in transformers. p. 127.
Vendel, M. Replaceability of ions and atoms from the point of view of geochemistry. II. An approximate determination of diadochy tendency. p. 153.
Palos, J., Ilenyi, A. Imre Brody (1891-1945). p. 195.
Gutenberg, B. To the memory of Jozsef Geszti. p. 217.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Halasz, O.; Hunyadi, F. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 3. The orthatropic floor structure. p. 153
Torok, F. New production prices and characteristics of the 1959 calculation of costs and budget system of the building industry. p. 162.
Varga, I. Deep-foundation problems on a lot surrounded by buildings. p. 169
Vasarhelyi, B. Training engineers in the Moscow Automobile-Highway Institute. p. 175.
Nagyvati, B. Stabilization of sand by tar and trass meal. p. 180
Gaspar, L. Remark on Kalman Lehoczky's article "Modern Road Structures." p. 186.
Acs, P. Remark on Kalman Lehoczky's article "Modern Road Structures." p. 190
Hejj, H. Determination of soil condition on the basis of drilling work. p. 192.
Csehidi, G. The series of locks of Kremenchug. p. 195.
B. B. The hydroelectric-power station of Kuibyshev; a review of an article. p. 197.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 11/12, 1958.
International Conference on Measurement Technique, Budapest, 1958. p. 325.
Tarczy-Hornoch, A. Opening address at the International Conference on Measurement Technique. p. 327.
Kiss, A. Results of the Hungarian measurement technique and its international connections. p. 328.
Striker, Gy. The influence of technical progress on the evolution of measuring and instrument technique. p. 330.
"3d Hungarian Exhibition of Measuring Instruments." p. 334.
Almassy, Gy. Measuring the attenuation in cables. p. 341.
Ivanyi, Gy.; Szlavik, F. Simple Hungarian laboratory scaler with gas dekatron tube. p. 351.
Vamos, T. Dynamic investigation of industrial processes by frequency method. p. 364.
Czupron, A., Guba, F. Investigation of macromolecules by ultracentrifuge. p. 369.

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations Title varies before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika Semi-monthly]

Vol. 14, nos. 4, 11-12, Feb., May-June 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle, Energia es Hogazdasag Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet, Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Rienacker, G. Processes on the surfaces of solid catalysts. In German. p. 193.
Varsanyi, Gy.; Holly, S.; Szathmary, J. Some structural properties of aromatic azides investigated on the basis of their vibrational and electron-vibrational spectra. In German. p. 211.
Beke, D.; Harsanyi, K.; Korbonits, D. A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. In German. p. 223.
Farkas, L., and others. A new isoflavone synthesis. In German. p. 231.
Damokos, T. Preparation of photoconductors consisting of microcrystalline cadmium sulphide and cadmium selenide. In English. p. 235.
Nagy, J. Data on the preparation of alkyl, aryl, and alkarylalkoxysilines; use of the solvent-free catalytic Grignard method and the investigation of mechanisms of the aforesaid reactions. In German. p. 241.
Rusznak, I.; Leval, Gy.; Toth, M. Data on the investigation of cellulose reactions by means of an adsorption scale. In German. p. 253.
Lipovetz, I.; Borbely, A. Thermostability and oxidation stability of alkyl and alkyl phenylsilicone oils in the presence of various inhibitors. In German. p. 259.
Juhasz, E., Demjen, Z. Chemical problems of the structure of halogen-filled Geiger-Muller counters for chemical measurements. In German. p. 265.
Szekely, Gy., and others. Gas chromatographic investigations. In German. p. 269.
Tarnay, K.; Juhasz, E. Theory of concentration determination by high frequencies. In English. p. 275.

Title page and table of contents for v. 2, 1958.

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING. (Budapest Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Cillemot, L. The role of the testing of materials in up-to-date machine sizing. In German. p. 251.
Szanto, I. Possibilities of determining multiaxial stress conditions by means of Roentgen diffractometer. In German. p. 275.
Tomory, M. Corrosion resistance, especially the corrosion fatigue of nitrated-titanium steels. In German. p. 291.
Rudnai, G. The theory of light constructions. In German. p. 309.
Jante, A. The reconstruction and the ten years' work of the Institute for Internal-Combustion Engine and Motor-Vehicle Transportation at Dresden. (To be contd.) In German. p. 347.
Jaszay, T. The air-cooled condensing equipment "System Heller", a comprehensive survey. In English. p. 389.
Finna, J. Air sampler types Esz-K-F-2 Esz-Qu-F-2. In English. p. 405.
Erdelyi, G. Interdependence of operating costs and maintenance of motor vehicles. In English. p. 409.
Perkedi, O. Transport by dumpers in the light of economic factors. In English. p. 413.
Title page and index to v. 2, 1958.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 5, Apr. 1959.
Verise, D. Standardization of an architectural module. (To be contd.) p. 105.
Miklovicz, A. The 1958 session of the Technical Committee on Synthetic Materials of Technical Commission 61 of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 109.
The Conference of Standardization of socialist countries, Bucharest, November 1958. p. 112.
Sz. Z. Is it the duty of the recipient to test the quality of the product which was transported with a quality certificate? p. 116.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 6, June 1959.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 11, nos. 10-11, May-June 1959.

VASUT Budapest [Magazine for railroad employees Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 5, May 1959.

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Society, Factory experiences, Innovations.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Helyi, L. Rates of electric power and their power-economic bearings. p. 1.
Kovacs, F. Automatic limitation of short-circuit current or rather output. p. 7.
Vajda, Gy. Experiences related to the asymptotic breakdown voltage of Hungarian-made pressboard. p. 16.
Kiss, Z. Circuit faults of control systems; methods of finding faults. p. 17.
Koller, K. Suspended low-voltage distribution networks for consumers. p. 23.
Berenyi, L. Hungarian-made glass-bulb mercury rectifiers and their practical use. p. 29.
Falvay, L. Modern electric furnaces for the iron and metal industry. p. 35.
B, E. Aladar Szentmartony (1899-1958), an obituary. p. 38.
Czigany, B. Industrial congress of innovators, inventors, and outstanding workers of the electric-power industry. p. 39.
Lakatos, Gy., Weiszburg, J. Synchronization of neon tube and switch; some problems of lighting up preheated electrode-neon tubes. p. 41.
Marold, Gy. Lighting installation of the Budapest Ice Theater. p. 49.
Lomb, F. Investments ad instruments of electric-power economy. p. 52.
Lonkai, F. Modification of the MSZ-4090 "apparatus with electric motor for household and similar use." p. 54.
Haldegger, G. Interrupter-disconnecting switches of the MS and MSB type. p. 56.
Lomb, F. Situation of agricultural electrification in the German Democratic Republic; a review of a study. p. 59.
Czigany, B. For a pragmatic investigation of breakdowns! p. 62.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi. Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization. Monthly]
Nos. 2-6, Mar.-Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Vol. 16, no. 17, 1959.
April 27.
Activities of the people's theaters. p. 1.
University extension in Ventspils. p. 1.
Riga Cultural University of Art Workers. p. 2.
Cultural and extension universities and their tasks. p. 3.
Students collect scrap metal. p. 3.
How cooperatives of invalid work. p. 3.
Saradchenko, V. When Riga received natural gas from Dashava. p. 4.
April 20.
Results in realization of the sowing plan. p. 4.
What you can do for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 4.
Sturmane. Let us save everywhere, on big and small works. p. 5.
Celebration of May Day. p. 6.
What kind of goods are imported and exported through Ventspils Harbor. p. 7.
Projects for the new panorama motion-picture theater in Riga. p. 8.
Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia. p. 8.
April 29.
5th Congress of the Latvian Theater Society. p. 9.
Significance of undivided profits on collective farms. p. 9.
Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India. p. 10.
Karklins. Riga Construction Trust fulfills the 4-month plan. p. 11.
April 30.
May Day in Estonia. p. 11.
Electric railroad Riga-Ogre to be completed after 3 months. p. 12.
Annual meeting of intelligentsia in Priekule. p. 12.
Competition in production of perennial grass seed. p. 12.
Tree planting to honor May Day. p. 12.
Latvian fishing boats fish near the Canadian coast. p. 13.
Monument to V. I. Lenin unveiled in Aizpute. p. 13.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, reports on sowing progress. p. 13.
First nuclear reactor in Baltic States under construction in Salaspils. p. 13.
Dauge, J. Calculating machine developed by the Institute of Physics. p. 14.
May 1.
56-million bulbs produced by the Riga Electric-Bulb Factory in 1958. p. 16.
Latvian girls in Kazakhstan. p. 16
May 2.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 19.
In the work-reserve school. p. 20.
Repatriates speak about living conditions in Western Germany and Latvia. p. 21.
What is new in sports. p. 22.
May 3.
Production of the Brocent Building-Material Combine. p. 22.
Students assist a collective farm to organize cultivated pastures. p. 22.
Professor Lidija Liepina's work on protection of metal against corrosion. p. 23.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, reports about achievements in agriculture. p. 24.
Visiting artists and writers. p. 25.
Dobele District Urges the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan in 5 years. p. 25.
Andreevskii. Development of Ogre. p. 26.
Vol. 16, no. 18, 1959.
May 4.
Stiprais. State of agricultural production and construction works in Ogre District. p. 1.
Ozols Work in the field of plant protection in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 1.
Karelis, Pabiaks, R. Poultry in Bauska District. p. 1.
Competition in printing district newspapers. p. 2.
Fish culture in Latgalian lakes. p. 3.
Latvian youth visit foreign countries. p. 3.
Briedis, P. How a fishing collective farm works. p. 3.
Loading activities at Riga Harbor. p. 4.
New health institute in Kemeri. p. 4.
Latvian Supreme Soviet designates Kristaps Rudzitis, Chief of the Cathedra in the Riga Institute of Medicine, a meritorious scientific worker as a title of honor. p. 4.
May 5.
Introduction of Latvian-produced machinery for cultivation of corn. p. 5.
Press Day in Latgale. p. 5.
Treilibs. Development of dwelling construction in Soviet Latvia. p. 6.
3,000th number of the newspaper Zemgales Komunists. p. 8.
Liepaja Oil Factory supplies more than 100 different food-industry enterprises with its production. p. 8.
Loceneis. Discussion about crop rotation. p. 9.
Reliable assistance to the Party. p. 10.
About 1,200,000 copies of newspapers and periodicals are subscribed for by working people in cities. p. 11.
Flights from Riga Airport increased. p. 12.
May 6.
Latvia receives machinery for color printing. p. 13.
Kaulins, A. Sowing in Ogre District. p. 13.
Kozlovska. Suggestions for planting corn. p. 13.
School radio center. p. 13.
In 1959 Latvian inhabitants will receive much more consumer goods. p. 14.
Krasnobojevs. Latvian railroads in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 14.
Radio Day in Latvia. p. 15.
May 7.
Zakis. Radio, the basis of technology progress. p. 17.

Ukrainian mechanizers in Latvia to help Latvian corn growers p 27.
Chess master Mihails Tals leaves Riga for international tournament in Zurich. p. 28

May 10
40th anniversary of organization of communist mutual help p 29.
Concert on request of participants in the Great Fatherland War. p 30
What kind of broadcasts radio listeners like p. 31
40th anniversary of the Latvian State Art Academy p 32
Opening of the Braki Literary Museum p. 33.

Vol 16, no 19, 1959
May 11.
Institute of Chemistry helps develop chemical industry p 1
Special attention paid to raising rabbits. p. 1.
Zeidurs. Latvian health resorts and watering places in the coming season. p. 1.
Miezitis. Trade-unions take over organization of workers and youth's recreation p. 2.
Gypsy song and dance ensemble organized in Ventspils. p 3.
Production of mineral waters resumed in Valmiera. p. 3.
15 different journals for sale at newsstands. p. 3.
Pleasure motorboats on the Daugava. p. 3
Results in realization of the sowing plan. p 3
A bibliographic bulletin for May published by the State Printing Office. p. 4.

May 12.
Lumber-floating on Latvian rivers. p. 4.
Gulans How people's living standards will improve under the next Seven-Year Plan. p 4
The Rinuzi crew paint their ship on Sunday with voluntary help. p. 5.
Exhibition "Riga in the Precapitalist Period in the Second Part of the 19th Century." p 5
New kind of direct-current generator constructed by the Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering. p. 5.
650 television receivers in Ogra District. p. 6.
Domburs. How the chemical industry will be developed. p. 6.
Examination time. p 6
Braksa. New methods in cattle raising. p. 7
Elekin Automatization and mechanization on Latvian railroads. p. 8.

May 13.
Valeskalns. Nature and History Society of the Academy of Sciences organized. p. 8.
Exhibition "Contemporary Revisionism, the Tool of Imperialism." p. 9.
Seminar for Party unit secretaries. p. 10.
The Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering organizes a laboratory to study semiconductor rectifiers. p 10.
Bezrukov. Automatization and mechanization of production process at the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory. p. 10.
According to statistical data production of milk and meat increases p. 10.
Collecting material about the past and future of Latvian navigation. p. 10.

May 14.
Conference on mineral resources. p. 11.
Steinbergs. Effect of Lenin's book Materialism and Empiro-Criticism on progressive thinking in Latvia. p. 11.
Broks, S. Role of the theater in Latgalian cultural life. p. 11.
Planting corn is one of the most important tasks. p. 12.
Avots, J. Reconstruction of Latvian ships. p. 12.
Ceimurs, M. New buildings in Riga for scientific purposes. p. 12.
Anerauds, J. All-Union Seminar of Dramatists in Dubulti ends. p. 13.

May 15.
Industries of Stalin District in Riga in socialist competition. p. 13.
New sanatorium building in Kemeri completed. p. 13.
5,000 years ago people already lived in Rujiena District. p. 14.
The Livani Peat Factory produces peat segments for technical use. p. 15.
Ikaunieks. One year of the Russian artificial earth satellite. p. 15.
Lurins. Visit of our agriculturists to Denmark. p. 16.
Fighting insects in forests by airplanes. p. 16
Perepelko, V. What kind of data we receive from artificial earth satellites. p. 17

May 16.
Pupils assist farmers. p. 17.
Possibilities of reducing production cost of corn. p. 17.
Zigmonde, D. Spring on Braki Hill. p. 17.
Latvian delegation leaves Riga for the 3d All-Union Congress of Writers in Moscow. p. 18.
Citizens must obey traffic regulations. p. 18.
Radio accepts advertisements from enterprises, institutions, and public organizations. p 19
Grabe, V The way to learn geography p 19
East German ambassador to Russia visits Riga p 20
Birons Rumanian Cultural Week opens in Latvia p. 20
Competition in party dancing between Tallinn and Riga p 20.
Beautiful city Valmiera on the Gauja River. p. 21

May 17
Heinbergs, A. One of the lowest milk production costs at the Lielplatone Experiment Station. p. 22.
Brencis What we can learn from swine raisers in Denmark p. 22.
Rokpelnis. 65th birthday of writer Janis Sudrabkalns p. 23.
Exhibition of Rumanian art in Riga p 23
About Esperantists. p 24
Kalpins. Developing cultural relations with foreign countries. p. 25
Opening of Rumanian Cultural Week. p. 25

Vol 16, no. 20, 1959
May 18.
Fulfillment of 71 per cent of the sowing plan by May 15. p. 1.
Kraulins. 3d All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 1.
Zlatopolskii. Further prospects of railroad electrification. p 2.
Conference on construction on collective farms. p. 3.
Zicharevs, N. Activities at the Riga Harbor. p. 3.
Makonis, Z. New technical university in Latvia. p. 3.
Rumanian guests visit Riga to participate in Rumanian Cultural Week. p. 3.
Treshkina. 37th anniversary of the Pioneer organization. p. 4

May 19.
Fight for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan on collective farms in Kuldiga District. p. 4.
Dramaturgists' seminar in Dubulti. p 5
Ulpe, Dean of Construction Faculty, speaks about studying engineering. p. 6.
Smits. What are the possibilities of finding jobs for physicists and mathematicians. p. 7.
Edzins. Amateur art activities and antireligious propaganda. p 7
Organization of health protection in Ilukste District. p. 8.
City workers assist collective farmers in planting corn. p. 8.

May 20.
Institute of Agriculture moves to Skriveri. p. 9.
Rumanian Cultural Week in Ventspils. p. 10.
Azans, President of the Supreme Court, speaks about social legality. p. 10.
Guaranteed payment for work on collective farms in Estonia. p. 10
Suggested candidates for receiving State Premiums. p. 11.
Domburs. Chemical industry during the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 12.
Vonda Mechanization and automatization of Latvian railroads. p 13.
Latvian fishing boats fish near Newfoundland. p. 13.
2,200 hectares of sugar beets in Jelgava District. p. 13.
100,000 people will spend their vacations in Rigas Jurmala. p. 13.
Gibietis. Realization of the reorganization of education in Riga. p. 13.
Voldemars Kalpins appointed Foreign Minister. p. 14.

May 21.
Ukrainian tractor operators introduce Latvian mechanicians with their experience in planting corn. p. 14.
Items for 11th and 13th centuries found on Olinkalns. p. 14.
Exhibition of Rumanian books. p. 15.
State Electrotechnic Factory will start mass production of the Latvija radio-phonograph combination this year. p 16.
Exhibition "Rumania on the Way to Socialism" in Riga. p. 16.
How children in Liepaja District will spend their summer vacations. p. 16.

May 22.
Strengthening relations between school and life in Smiltene District. p. 17.
List of 2,701 Latvian cultural monuments published. p. 17.
Future prospects for service industries. p. 18.
200,000 washing machines a year to be produced by the end of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 20.
State Printing Office publishes Rumanian works in Latvian. p. 20.
Production of new building materials. p. 20.
Krasnobaev, Chairman of Latvian Railroad, inspects railroads in Jelgava District. p. 21.

May 23.
State lottery for 24-million rubles in 1959 p. 22.
Jelgava Building Details Factory in socialist competition. p. 22.
Riga Textile Factory to introduce 7-hour working day p 22
New bread factory in Liepaja p 23
City building in Jelgava p. 23
New book about Latvian sea transport under Soviet ruling p. 23
About Americans who are beyond the law. p. 24.
New bus line Rudzati-Livani. p 25

May 24
Khrishchanovitcha Communism and creation of the technological basis. p 26
Meksa Families of industrious milkmaids p. 26.
Shooting of new motion picture in Riga. p. 27
50th birthday of writer Janis Niedre p. 27.
Rumanian guests attend Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia p. 27.
Estonian students and teachers visit Latvia. p 28.
Religious rites and ceremonies are being substituted by certain customs. p. 28.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p 29

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democracies.
No. 7, Apr. 1959.
Ledins, A. From galoshes to electric express trains. p. 2.
Kurmis, A Writing down old stories, from the diary of a tourist studying the region. p. 3.
Lazda, S Three meetings with Georg Ots. p. 4.
Pujats, J. An account for a life's work. p. 8.
Progress of Czechoslovak technology. p. 9.
Strods, H Latvian handicraftsmen construct reaping machines. p 10.
Straumanis, I. My house, an architect's considerations and suggestions. p 18.
Pazare, A. Concerning motion pictures for teen-agers and youth, or about motion pictures where children are admitted p. 22
Cerfase, L Gaudeamus igitur. p. 23.
"Allow yourself a couple of dreadful hours." p. 24
Apinis, A.; Dubavs, E. Life and work for the future p. 24.
Kalns, J. Latvian and English champion Oto Jurgis. p. 29

No. 8, Apr. 1959.
Aivars, E Jubilee of the people's artist. p. 6.
Vilks, E. Spring in Vijciems p. 8
Markons, A New Riga junction under construction p 10
Puts, L. We really did not see the "snow man." p. 14
Briedis, P. Jevgenijs Kanskis at the helm. p. 16.
Mala, H. Artist Rudolfs Pinnis. p 17.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DZEIVE. Munchen. [Illustrated Latgalian Catholic magazine Quarterly]
Nos 6-8, 1951.
No. 9, 1952.
Nos 10-13, 1953
Nos. 14-17, Jan.-Dec. 1954
Nos. 18-20, Jan.-Sept 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1950

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

LATVIJAS KOMUNISTISKA PARTIJA. Latvijas Komunistiskas partijas kongresu, konferenci un CK plenumu rezolucijas un lemumi Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba [Resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences, and Central Committee plenums of the Latvian Communist Party]
Vol 1 1958.

POLITISKA VARDNICA B N Ponomarjova redakcija Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 603 p. [Political dictionary. Tr. from the Russian]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40, nos. 12-13, June 1950.

KOMMUNISI SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas kommunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]

Vol 14, no 4, Apr 1959

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, concerning conditions and means of improvement of mass political work among working people in the Stalin region. p. 3.

Kalnberzins, J Leninism, the victorious banner of peoples' friendship. p 13

Sosnov, V The Lenin principle of peaceful coexistence of states, the general line of USSR foreign policy. p 22

Dzudzanov, I. Dialectical materialism and contemporary physics, 50th anniversary of publication of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. p 39

Berklavs, E. To a new flowering of Soviet Latvian culture p 38

Kazakova, I. Dear traits, Lenin's image on the stage of Latvian theater p 45.

Nikolaev, M A great Russian writer, 150th anniversary of N. V. Gogol's birth. p. 51.

Raihmanis, O. Approaching the song festival. p 56

Grieze, L. The great Lenin tradition. p. 59.

Brolish, IA. Studying the material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 63.

Polish People's Republic. p 66.

Chukhina, L Religion and morals. p. 69.

Pavlova, E Books about the great genius of revolution p. 77.

Report on problems of ideologic work p. 79

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]

Nos. 673-674, 676, 679, May-June 1959.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas Komunistiska Partija. Centrala Komiteja) Riga [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii Monthly]

Vol 14, no 4, Apr 1959

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 22, nos. 21-22, May-June 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

AKADEMISKA DZIVE. Watertown, Wisc. [Review issued by nonfraternity groups]

No. 1, Sept. 1958

Riga Pedagogiskais Instituts RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]

No. 6, 1957. In Russian.

Ostapov, G. Study of torsional vibrations of the crankshaft system of a double-row radial airplane engine. p. 1.

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]

No. 15, Apr. 1959.

Facing spring. p. 1

Gzibovska, E. Work already eagerly begun. p. 1.

Strode, S.; Smilnieks, V., Lapa, I. Young tourists will come together at the schools after 20 days. p. 1.

Urgent tasks of our Republic schools. p. 1.

Vilelins, J. Each day is an event. p. 1.

Avitka, V. Purposeful teaching of work in experimental fields. p. 2.

Kikuste, V. Our cooperation with a collective farm. p. 2.

Vilsons, V. Let us develop beautiful school surroundings. p. 2.

Svinka, E. Let us improve the preservation of nature in the schools. p. 2.

Vilumsons, R. What is forgotten? About the draft of the practice-work program. p. 3.

Zelmenis, V. Would not this way be more correct? About the draft of the natural-science program p. 3.

Berlka, K. A different arrangement for geometry! About the draft of the mathematics program. p. 3.

Atkaukis, J. More attention to practice work! About the draft of the natural-science program. p. 3.

Some more opinions. p 3.

Francmane, H. Examination in Russian language in grade 7 p 3

Grazine, V. Examination in Latvian language grade 10 in the schools with Latvian-instruction language p 3.

Stanga, I They manage themselves p 4

Zicdonis, B A new blow to imperialism p 4.

No 16, Apr. 1959.

More independence and initiative! p. 1

Milta, M., Samsons, V Socialist competition in preparing Latvian schools and children's institutions for the new academic year p 1

Obligations of the people's educational workers in Malta District. p 1.

Smilnieks, V Work is started at the proper time. p 1.

Dorbals, A Looking for new work forms. p 1.

Barda, G New undertaking proves to be just. p. 2.

Jakobsone, V. Listen to it yourself! p. 2.

Priede, M. Commission in action p 2.

Lapsa, V. Useful not only for teachers but also for students. p 2.

Krasts, Z. Pioneers sign obligations. p. 3.

Zigurs, E To plan and lead in the right way. p. 3.

Mekone, L. Let us prepare for examination! Algebra in grade 7. p. 3

Strnbaide, M. Production practice must be satisfactory. p. 3.

Dreimanis, P. Let us develop musical taste p. 3.

Krampe, J A friend's hand p 3

Lubaniete, Z. Meeting of graduates. p. 4.

Gzibovska, E., Vilemsons, T., Zubkovs, J. Visiting Riga school athletic fields. p. 4.

Lasis, F. Olympiad of foreign languages. p. 4.

No 17, Apr 1959.

Let us work creatively! p. 1

Goba, E. Young teachers meet. p. 1.

Celms, J Schools during the Lenin Days p 1.

Obligations of Liepaja schools p 1

Let us raise the significance and authority of working youth schools! p 1

Meznora, L More support! p 2

Baumanis, Z. Is the one "responsible" able to answer? p. 2.

Krasts, Z. You must help to realize the Seven-Year Plan! p. 2

Agris, A Valuable seminars. p. 2

Gibetis, J. Greater attention to working youth schools. p. 2.

Niedra, V. Let us prepare for examinations! In Latvian language, grade 7. p 3

Karkls, K. A chemistry group and propaganda for chemical sciences. p. 3

Lasis, F All students must take part in undertakings. p. 3.

Snepers, A. Greater independence must be given. p. 3.

Rubene, I. Kindergarten and school. p. 3.

Feldmanis, A Undertaking for teachers in practical work p 4.

Antenishis, A. When will they start preparations? p. 4.

Jurmalnieks, R. Spirit of conferences must conquer! p 4

No 18, May 1959.

Schools during the festival. p. 1.

Celebration of May Day. p. 1.

Viesulis, J. 40 years ago p. 2.

Tirmane, A. Following the new way. p. 2

Aceis, A. The Pioneer Factory. p. 2.

Meiksans, I. Are you ready to live under communism? p. 2.

Kleins, A Facts and legality. p. 2.

Stauere, L Society is helping us. p. 2.

Cilipane, A. The advice given is not good, a review of a poem. p. 3.

Grauds, P. Preparations for the song festival in Latgale. p. 3.

Zelle, P The book forces one to think, a review. p. 3.

Baka, P. Art exhibitions in schools. p. 3.

Jankovska, A. Leaders for extracurricular activities must be prepared. p. 4.

Skokovskis, A Once more about building individual houses. p. 4.

Gzibovska, E. Let the work succeed better. p. 4.

No. 19, May 1959.

Do we know what the neighbors are doing? p. 1.

Meija, A. Traditional work festival p. 1.

Plinte, A. They manage themselves. p. 1.

Priede, M. Would it not be advisable to learn something from the others? p. 2.

Jakobsone, V. Interschool competitions. p. 2.

Karklins, A. Some remarks about practical work. p. 2.

Steinbergs, I. For successful teaching of mathematics. p. 2.

Nefedova, I. Everything must be pretty. p. 3.

Eitmane, K. Cooperation with the parents. p. 3.

Priede, P. New pedagogues are being trained. p. 3.

Eizane, A. The school and family are not the only ones that educate. p. 3.

Anspaks, J. To expand and lead better. p. 3.

Antonieskis, A. Work and a tourism camp on a collective farm. p 4

Gailis, J. Let us develop interest in forestry in the students! p. 4

Ziedonis, B. Nigeria on the way to independence. p. 4.

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Semiweekly]

Vol 5, nos 50-56, 58-60, 62, Apr -May 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

RIGA. VALSTS KONSERVATORIJA. Latviesu muzikas chrestomatija. Sastadijis Latvijas PSR Valsts konservatorijas Muzikas vestures pedagogu kolektivs. [Redaktori. M Zalamane un P. Peecerskis] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Chrestomathy of Latvian music. ports., bibl., music]

Vol. 1. 1955. 237 p.

Vol. 2. 1957. 230 p.

Vol. 3. 1957. 194 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANGLU-LATVIESU VARDNICA. Sastadijis autoru kolektivs, M. Stradinas redakcija. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1957. 916 p. [English-Latvian dictionary. Approximately 45,000 words. bibl.]

UPITS, ANDREJS Na grani vekov, istoricheskii roman [Pereveli s latyshskogo M Liesma i In Abyzov khudozhniki T Grasis i A Eger] Riga, Latvgosizd-vo, 1956. 635 p [At the turn of the century, a historical novel In Russian. Tr from the Latvian illus]

MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1959.

Niedre, J. Socialist realism in Latvian literature. p. 109.

Zelle, P. Give variations of deepness and form. p. 116.

Osmanis, J. Uniformity in children's poetry publications. p. 126.

Egle, K. Some Rainis letters. p. 129.

Saulitis, B A story about summer in Blossom village, a book review. p. 135.

Barsevska, B. Great words must be found for a great life, a book review p. 137.

Gravitis, O. For the music friend's bookshelf. p. 139.

Pizans, P. First Congress of Latvian Journalists. p. 143.

Sira, B. Commemorating Rudolfs Egle. p. 147.

Treimanis, G. An art to know people, Alfreds Videnieks is a jubilarian. p. 149.

Vejans, A. 50th birthday of Ignats Mutznieks. p. 151.

In commemoration of Petras Cvirka. p. 155.

Literary Year, 1958. p. 156

Apele, A. Shakespeare Memorial Theater. p. 157.

Bibliography of newly published books. p. 159.

No. 5, May 1959.

Losberga, M. Some problems of mastership in the language of poetry. p. 95.

Sokolova, I. The present day in literature. p. 100.

Talcis, A Spirits of the dead, janitors, and the sorry, destinies of Latvian emigrants and their representation in literature. p. 101.

Plotnieks, J. Rumanian people's writer Mihail Eminesku p 116.

Saulitis, B. Poetry of Vilis Aboltins. p. 120.

Purvs, Z. Children's plays by Soviet Latvian writers. p. 122.

Beitane, V. Hamlet in Latvian; a criticism. p. 124.

Niedre, J. Memory excursion to books and articles. p. 127.

Magilnickis, S. Against fascism and war, a review of the journal Nord-Ost, 1931-1932. p. 140.

Barsevska, B. Writer, fighter, educator, 50th birthday of Janis Niedra. p. 143.

Darkevics, A. 4th Congress of the Soviet Latvian Composers Association. p. 145.

Zorins, M. Good luck! A new edition of the almanac Parus. p. 147.

Scientific session commemorating the 150th anniversary of the birth of N. V. Gogol. p. 148.

50th birthday of Juozas Baltusis. p. 150.

Jubilee of a composer. p. 150.

Writers' activities. p. 151.

Peet Vallak; an obituary. p. 152.

About the future of the novel, poetry, and the drama p. 156.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, mākslinieku un arhitektu savienības) Riga [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of the Associations

No. 16, Apr 1959.
Close relations between literature and art and people's life p. 1.
Austrums, V. Lenin and Latvian revolutionists. p. 2
Dumburs, I. 75th birthday of Karlis Kruza p. 3.
Berce, V On the way of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 3
Treimanis, G Cooperation between stage manager and actor. p. 3.
Darkevics, A. Pierre Fournier concerts, a criticism. p. 4.
From exile-newspaper articles. p 4
Miezis, V. A dictionary is necessary p 4.

No. 17, Apr. 1959.
Dumburs, E. The vitalizing spirit of peoples' friendship. p. 2.
The book must go to the people. p. 2.
Zigmonte, D. Two boys' summer, a book review. p. 2.
Concerning the admission to higher schools of art. p. 2.
Paberzs, J. A good start, a review of a play p 3
Kraulins, K An event of art life, a criticism of an exhibition. p. 3.
Brikde, B. Symphonic concert in Liepaja. p. 3.
Darkevics, A. Conclusion of Jazeps Vitols' song cycle. p. 3.
Interview with Lilija Zebriunska p. 4.
Rage, S Some remarks concerning inscriptions. p. 4.
Notes of Literats. p. 4

No. 18, Apr. 1959.
Valeinis, V Concerning the musicalness of poetry. p. 2
Kacena, V. How we traveled to look for a hero. p. 2.
Capase, D ; Legzda, A. All must be true in art. p. 3.
Fifth Congress of the Society of the Latvian Theater. p 3
Stankevics, A. Are these years the most difficult? p. 4.

No. 19, May 1959.
Melnis, V. Let us think till the end, comments and replications in connection with pre-congressional literary discussions (To be contd) p. 2
Eklons, J. Come to us, comrade writers! p 2.
Kalpins, V Living friendship, awaiting Rumanian Cultural Week p. 3.
Akuratere, L Winners of the Theater Spring Festival p. 3.
Smelters, M. Exhibition of V. Svirskis' works p 3.
Pussars, R A peculiar achievement in Latvian music p. 3.
Saldavs, O Attestation of life and friendship, thoughts about Hilda Vika's artistic creation. p 3
Osmanis, J. Creative spark of youth is flaming p 1.
Medins, K First professional opera theater in Latgale organized. p. 1.
A. D. Concert of Leons Reiters p 1

No 20, May 1959
Kindzulis, G In the shade of a golden maple p 1
Celms, I Rumanian Cultural Week begins p 1
Great day on Janis Hill p 1
Ozols, J Duration of a translation p. 2
Summer is approaching with songs p 2
Krautmanis, R Thoughts about relations among people and inclinations for happiness, a review of a play. p 3
Stankevics, A Half an hour in the artist's workshop p 4
William Du Bois "Your experience strengthens belief in man " p 4
Literats With all efforts p 4

No. 21, May 1959.
Muiznieks, I. 50th birthday of Janis Niedre. p. 3.
Daukste, J. The spirit of the people themselves is always in the heart, Rumanian literary works in Latvian. p. 4.
Spulgis, J. Voices of the friends find an echo. p. 4
Gravitis, O. A noble memorial to Handel p. 4.

No 22, May 1959
Dems, R An art close to the people; exhibition of works by the Latvian people's artist Karlis Miesnieks p. 3
Baumanis, K Anniversary of a sculptor p. 4.
Let it be the beginning of a tradition. p 4.
The critical period. p 1
Janis Ivanovs' 5th Symphony p 1.

13. SCIENCE

MUTSENIEK, A IA Izmenenie fagotsitoza v zavisimosti ot soderzhaniia vitamina C v organizme, eksperimentalnye issledovaniia Riga, 1954 19 p [Change of phagocytosis depending on the content of vitamin C in the organism, experimental research In Russian illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Mikrobiologijas institute TRUDY. Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian]

No 7, 1958

14. MEDICINE

PRANIS, L. IU O leikotsitarnykh i trombotsitarnykh sdvigakh v perifericheskoi krovi i v kostnom mozgu pri rake zheludka i ego predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh Riga, 1955 25 p [About leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions In Russian illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

KRAZHOVSKII, MIKHAIL VIKENTEVICH. Topki skorostnogo goreniia dlia torfa k kotlam malot moshchnosti, Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1958. 121 p. [Fast-burning peat furnaces for low-duty boilers, In Russian illus., map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]

No. 10, May 1959.

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]

No. 18, Apr. 1959.

A.
I-

[illegible] 1959. See also its Latest Serija B]

No. 1, 1959.
Vitkunas, A. Agricultural production in bourgeois Lithuania. p. 3.
Vitkunas, A. Phenomena of imperialism in the economics of bourgeois Lithuania. p. 25.
Malinauskiene, I. Activity of the district councils in supervising the planning of production of collective farms. In Russian. p. 45.
Sadauskaite, I. Archaeological finds in Katrenai and Seliunai. p. 59.
Kulikauskas, P. A new archaeological monument in Uznemune, the Yatvyag graveyard of the 5th to 7th centuries in Krikstonys, Lazdijai District. p. 71.
Navickaite, O. The tumulus of Ciuogai-Pilluona. p. 89.
Jurginis, J. Concerning the foundation of Vilna. p. 103.
Tautavicius, A. Archaeological excavations in the area of Lower Castle of Vilna in 1957-1958. p. 115.
Jucas, M. J. Dlugosz' Polish History. p. 135.
Saluga, R. The chronicle of Bychowiec. p. 149.
Striazdunaite, R. Peasant funds and courts in Lithuania in the first half of the 19th century. p. 155.
Merkys, V. The strikes of Vilna workers in 1895-1900. p. 169.
Griskunaite, E. Lithuanian railroad men in the 1905 revolution. p. 193.
Sabaliauskas, A. The origin of the Baltic name ropo for turnip. p. 207.
Sabaliauskas, A. The origin of the Lithuanian word javas. p. 213.

Ambrazas, V. Concerning the use of the absolute dative and corresponding subordinate sentences in documents of Lithuanian language of the 16th and 17th centuries. p 217.
Cesnuleviciute, P. The works of Lazdynu Peleda written 1910-1915. p. 233

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, Apr. 1959.
Alekna, G Statements and facts. p. 1.
Mainoras, R. With Lenin. p. 2.
Liubsys, K. The soldier under the iron Feliks tells the story. p. 3.
Budvietis, R. A short report on a great beginning. p. 4.
Jonaitis, T., Zvejas, J. What brings you here? p. 6.
Pollaninas, A. Silvano Cardelli is not alone p. 8.
Maciunas, S. The work praises the craftsman. p. 15.
Saltenis M. In such a house we would like to live.

[illegible] V. A multilingual publication, a book review. p. 18.
Laplenius, A. Janina Berukstyte; a biographic sketch. p. 18.
Macijauskas, M. Everything for the man. p. 18.
Cervinskas, E.; Rakauskas, K. The power of the oceans. p. 21.
Valciunas, V.; Selbokas, J. Ancient monuments become young. p. 22.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION, Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

Apr. 11, 1959.
Book and other printed-material exhibition in Vilna. p. 2.
Gudynas, P. On the eve of Artist Day. p. 7.
Lithuanian scientists and the 7-Year Plan. p. 9.

Apr. 12, 1959.
A conference on the fishery industry in Riga. p. 2.
The story of Kretinga. p. 8.
Lithuanian Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences, and agriculture. p. 13.

Apr. 13, 1959.
60 varieties of canned fish. p. 1.
Expansion of retail-trade network in Panevezys District. p. 1.
Improvement in flax culture. p. 2.
A report from Kaunas. p. 10.

Apr. 14, 1959.
A conference on ichthyology and fisheries. p. 1.
Help of the Lithuanian Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification to agriculture. p. 3.
Kupciunas, V. Development of the machinery industry. p. 9.
Apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. p 12
Mechanization and automation in Lithuanian industry. p. 13.
Plenum of the Trade-Union Committee for State Trade and Consumer Cooperatives. p. 14.
Translation of Lithuanian literature into Russian. p. 15.

Apr. 15, 1959.
Petroleum instead of coal for Lithuanian railroads. p. 1.
Four new tourist centers organized. p. 2.
Kaunauskas, B. 4,500 bacon producers on one collective farm. p. 3.
Close cooperation between Kaunas and Tartu industrial workers. p. 9.
At the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 11.
Gardacas, P. 7-Year Plan in figures. p. 12.
A conference on drainage at the Ministry of Agriculture. p. 13.
Spring sale shows. p. 14.

Apr. 16, 1959
Artificial-karakul shop in Kaunas. p. 1.
Payment in money instead of payment in kind for collective farmers. p. 2.
Pleita, T. Intensified construction of farm buildings. p. 4.
Report from Sparta Hosiery Factory in Vilna. p. 7.
Extensive drainage work in Panevezys, Vabalninkas, Kupiskis, and other districts. p. 12.
A conference on fruit gardening. p. 13.

Apr. 17, 1959.
16 districts are connected with national electric-power network. p. 1.
Young communists and roadside planting. p. 2.
Kulvietiene, V. Fighting insects in corn. p. 4.
Direct telephone dialing between Kaunas and Vilna. p. 10.
Lithuanian fishing boats leave for Canadian shores. p. 11.
Savickas, R. Klaipeda in the 7-Year Plan. p. 11.
Lithuanians from South America return to Lithuania. p. 13.

Apr. 18, 1959.
Survey of sowing activities. p. 2
A conference on roads and automotive transportation p. 7.
Economic conference on railroads in Vilna. p. 12
Lithuanian geographers prepare for international congress in Stockholm. p. 12.

Apr. 19, 1959.
SKGN-6 sowing machines for Lithuanian collective farms. p. 1.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers discuss higher meat production. p. 2.
Lautinaitis, S. Alleged freedom and well-being of the Western World. p. 3.
Summer season of inland navigation begins. p. 7.
An old Swedish coin found in Nida. p. 9.

Apr. 20, 1959.
Polish journalist in Vilna. p. 2.
Flax is one of the most important plants for industry p. 3.
Povilaitis, B. How to raise cheaper sugar beets p 4
Dauknys, V. My visit to East Germany p. 10.
A group of students from Kaunas leave for Kazakhstan. p. 13.
40th anniversary of the State National Library in Kaunas p. 14

Apr. 21, 1959.
Late snow hinders spring sowing. p. 1.
Kaciulis, S. Only first grade milk to the state. p. 3.
Savinskas, L. 7-Year Plan in Dusetos District. p. 9.
Lithuanian Supreme Soviet accepts the resignation of the Lithuanian Government. p. 12.

Apr. 22, 1959.
Fodder as a basis for better cattle industry. p. 3.
M. Gedvilas on schools and education. p. 7.
An exhibition on the propagation of Lenin's ideas in Lithuania. p. 16.

Apr. 23, 1959.
Lithuanian fishermen exceed their plan. p. 1.
18-19 trains a day at the Radviliskis Railway Station. p. 1.
Proclamation of Press Day. p. 1.
Visit with Latvian agricultural workers. p. 3.
Comrade Drobnys' report on closer relations between schools and life. p. 5.
Kolbergas. On the road of technical progress. p. 11.
The whole country helps in building the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 15.
Lithuanian Supreme Soviet discusses higher standard of living. p. 17.
Drainage of Neman River delta area is the most important drainage project in the 7-Year Plan. p. 17.

Apr. 24, 1959.
Sirius Storage-Battery Factory increases production 4 times. p. 1.
Lithuanian railroad men ready for heavy summer traffic. p. 1.
Preparation for the cultivation of corn. p. 2.
Closing session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. p. 5.
A report from the Silk and Plush Combine in Kaunas. p. 10.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 14.
Adomaviciute, V. Lithuanian agriculture in 1959-1965. p. 15.
Afforestation Month in Jonava District. p. 15.

Apr. 25, 1959.
Production of stereophonic magnetic recorder planned. p. 1.
Vainauskas, J. New constructions in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 2.
Composition of the new government of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 6.
Katriukaitis, L. Lithuanian Forest Research Institute and the 7-Year Plan. p. 10.
Tauras, B. What textbooks will be published this year. p. 10.
Ausra Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda receives automatic machinery. p. 12.

Apr. 26, 1959.
Lizauskas, K. Improvement in food supply in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 2.
Mickus, J. Early sowing on collective farms of Kalvarija District. p. 6.
Ciuzas, A. Development of metal industries. p. 13.

Apr. 27, 1959.
An interview with Vincas Ulsinas, Head Engineer at the Trinycial Cotton-Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda. p. 1.
Expansion of Panevezys Sugar Combine. p. 1.
Lithuanian agricultural magazines. p. 2.
Latvian workers' delegation in Kaunas. p. 7.
Invitation of Lithuanian track athletes to Poland. p. 9.

Apr. 28, 1959.
Substantial expansion of construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 1.
For a rich fruit harvest every year. p. 3.
Lithuanian industry on the eve of May Day. p. 8.
Seda Mechanical Drainage Station organized. p. 10.
Lithuanian youth prepare for the 7th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Vienna. p. 11

Apr. 29, 1959.
Lithuanian women on the eve of May Day. p. 6
Radio reporter in Kaunas factories. p. 10.
Lithuanian Council of National Economy and the Council of Trade-Unions on the achievement of Lithuanian industry p. 12.
Shoe and fancy goods show in Vilna p. 14.

Apr. 30, 1959.
Information about cultivating plants for industry. p. 5.
Kairys, K. Lithuanian industry on the eve of May Day. p. 12.
Dashava-Minsk-Vilna-Riga gas-pipe line under construction. p. 13

May 1, 1959.
Justas Paleckis, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, on May Day. p. 3.
Tilvytis, T. The march of May p 6.

May 2, 1959
A seminar on atheism in Seda p. 2.
Lithuanian basketball in Czechoslovakia. p 10.

May 3, 1959.
Economic and cultural development in Klaipeda during the 1st year of the 7-Year Plan. p. 1.
Book exchange between the National Library and foreign libraries. p. 11.
Lithuanian-Polish basketball match in Warsaw. p. 12.

May 4, 1959.
Serial production of buses planned. p. 1.
Automobile compressor plant under construction in Panevezys p. 1
Cultivation of sugar beets. p. 2.
Zemaitis. Means of improving freight transportation on railroads p. 7.
3 new factories in Kaunas switch to 7-hour day. p. 10.
Biedikis, J. New equipment for heart research. p. 10.
Estonian and Latvian students in Lithuania. p. 11.
Bruzas, A. Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland. p. 12.

May 5, 1959.
First dredging machine at the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 1.
Viciute, A. Straw sheds for pigs. p. 3.
10 years of fruitful cooperation. p. 6.
Pronskus, E. Excavator operator. p. 10.
Karolis Pozela Printing Plant in Kaunas. p. 13.
Zenkevicius, V. Collective propagandist, agitator, and organizer. p. 14.
14 newspapers and 24 periodicals in Lithuania. p. 16.

May 6, 1959.
Kriukelis, B. Present tasks in improving pastures and meadows. p. 3.
Bartusis, S. Storing building materials. p. 8.
Kairelis, A. Activities of Lithuanian Communist Party in Klaipeda. p. 10.
Lithuanian silk products at an exhibition in Moscow. p. 13.
Bruzas, A. Lithuanian fishermen near the shores of Labrador. p. 15.

May 7, 1959.
5th Plenum of the Council of Lithuanian Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Amateur radio station in Vilna. p. 2.
Artificial insemination widely used in Zagare District. p. 3.
Jucas, A. Ancient Lithuanian religion and introduction of Christianity in Lithuania. p. 11.
2500 radio sets in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 13.
Lithuanian young communist delegation leaves for Poland. p. 14.

May 8, 1959.
A large building-material plant under construction in Klaipeda. p. 1.
Corn planting begins in southern districts of Lithuania. p. 2.
Vikas, J. For a proper use of pastures. p. 3.
A new herring-processing factory under construction in Klaipeda. p. 6.
Putvinskis, A. What the Lithuanian tool industry will produce in the next 7 years. p. 10.
Radio correspondent at the Chemistry and Chemical Technology Institute. p. 15.
A delegation of Tartu State University visits Vilna University. p. 16.

May 9, 1959.
Statistics of wildlife in Lithuania. p. 3.
Lithuania celebrates the 14th anniversary of the victory over Germany. p. 9.
Proclamation of a week of friendship between Lithuania and Czechoslovakia. p. 10.

May 10, 1959.
Construction industry in Vilna exceeds last year's production by 16 per cent. p. 2.
The family of young scientists grows in Vilna. p. 2.
The role of the Lithuanian Council of National Economy expected to increase. p. 3.
Let us take good care of young crops. p. 6.
Brucas, A. Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland. p. 11.
Antalieptė Hydroelectric-Power Station will supply electricity to Dusetos. p. 11.
What terminology dictionaries will be published soon. p. 12.
A Lithuanian textbook for Czechs published in Brunn. p. 13.
Laurusas, I. Reorganization of Lithuanian pavilion at the agricultural exhibition in Moscow. p. 13.

May 11, 1959.
Vilna Electric-Welding Factory plans to increase its production by two and a half times. p. 1.
Brick plant under construction in Mazeikiai. p. 1.
Baranauskiene, M. Present task of vegetable gardeners. p. 2.
Industrial efficiency as the main condition for the victory of communism. p. 7.
Sabaliauskas, J. New building materials and their application. p. 10.
Kostikevicius, D. New machinery as a means for higher industrial efficiency. p. 12.
Czech publications on the Baltic States. p. 13.

May 12, 1959.
A conference on radio opens in Vilna. p. 1.
Adomavicius, A. For a proper use of agricultural machinery. p. 3.
Stasiukunas, J. Communists as the vanguard in building communism. p. 6.
A conference on light industry in Kaunas. p. 8.
Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine after reconstruction. p. 11.
Further development of health resorts. p. 13.

May 13, 1959.
Construction of Klaipeda Silica-Bricks Combine is near completion. p. 1.
Augustinaitis, V. Improvement in the operation of state farms. p. 3.
Liukaitis, J. Rural electrification and the 7-Year Plan. p. 10.
Mechanization of longshoremen's work in Klaipeda Harbor. p. 12.

May 14, 1959.
Export of Lithuanian meat products. p. 1.
Paurazas, P. Specifications and rates for workers in rural construction industry. p. 4.
Molynas, Z. Technical improvements at the Pergalo Turbine Factory in Kaunas. p. 6.
New experts join industry. p. 6.
Praizys, V. Activities of the Vilna Artificial Satellite Observation Station. p. 10.
German journalists in Lithuania and Latvia. p. 11.

May 15, 1959.
Mechanization and automation in Panevezys Sugar Combine. p. 1.
A new bus line Siauliai-Kraziai. p. 1.
Matutis. Artificial insemination. p. 3.
Young communists on collective farms. p. 7.
Report on Kaunas factories. p. 9.
Workers of Eudukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine for higher output. p. 11.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VLADIMIROVAS, L. Vilniaus universiteto Biblioteka. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 104 p. [Vilna University Library. footnotes, tables]
MH

3.

LAISKAI
Strada)
Rec
Vol. 10, n

BIELINIS,
atsimi
metu,
Krazių
lietuvi
lesomi
times
Kaunas
during
of Kra
bles]

JURGINIS
vidurin
Valstyt
171 p.
for hig
DS

516866 O - 59 - 4

KULIKAUSKIENĖ, REGINA (VOLKAITE) Materialinė kultūra nuo senienų Lietvy IX-XII v., po duomenų iššifruotų palaidojimų paminklų, pozdnii zheleznyi vek Vilnius, 1960 19 p [Material culture of the inhabitants of Lithuania in the 9th-12th centuries according to the investigation of funeral remains, the late Iron Age In Russian]

KURAITIS, DAN Atsiminimai [Chicago] Nuotaku leidinys, 1953 208 p. [Reminiscences. illus., ports.]

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Istorijos institutas. Lietuvos TSR istorija nuo seniausių laikų iki 1957 metų. Redakcine kolegija: K. Jablonskis, J. Jurginis, R. Šarmaitis, J. Žiugžda (vyriaus redaktorius) Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatūros leidykla, 1958 518 p [History of the Lithuanian SSR, from ancient times to 1957 illus., ports., fold col. maps, facsims., footnotes]
NN

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Istorijos ir teises institutas. Lietuvos TSR istorijos šaltiniai. Redakcine kolegija: K. Jablonskis [et al.] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatūros leidykla. [Sources of the history of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [The feudalistic era] 1955 613 p.
CU MH
Vol 3. [Lithuanian working people's struggle for Soviet rule, 1917-1919] 1958. 321 p.
NN

PASAULIO LIETUVIU BENDRUOMENE PLB seimo vadovas [Chicago?] [Guide of the Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community. illus., ports.]
Year 1958 [1958] 64 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Ekonomikos institutas. Žemės ūkio ekonomikos klausimai [Vyr. redaktorius J. Bulavas] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatūros leidykla, 1956 138 p (Its Darbu 2 tomas) [Problems of the economy of agriculture, papers, footnotes, tables]

REGIONALNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEME RAZMESHCHENIIA I SPETSIALIZATSII SELSKOGO KHOZIAISTVA V SOIUZNYKH RESPUBLIKAKH PRIBALTIKI I BELORUSSKOI SSR, Vilna, 1955. Voprosy razmeshchenitia i spetsializatsii selskogo khoziaistva v Pribaltiki i Belorussoi SSR, materialy regionalnogo soveshchaniia [Glav. redaktor K. A. Meshkauskas] Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1956 229 p. [Problems of the zoning and specialization of agriculture in the Baltic States and the White Russian SSR, materials of a regional conference In Russian. maps, footnotes, tables]
NN

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO ŽYGIAI (Lietuvių krikščionių demokratų sąjunga Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]

No. 1, Jan 1959

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sąjunga Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]

Nos 43-46, May-June 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

LIETUVOS KOMUNISTU PARTIJA. Centro komitetas. Otchetny doklad Tsentralnogo komiteta KP Litvy X sezdu partii. Postanovlenie XX sezda KP Litvy. Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1959. 102 p. [Annual report of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the 10th Party Congress. Resolution of the 10th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. In Russian]

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]

Vol. 41, no. 5, May 1959.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1959
We win by being faithful to Leninism. p. 2.
Paromas, V. The 1959-1965 Seven-Year Plan as the embodiment of Lenin's national policy. p. 7
There is no greater happiness in life than to fight for communism, a letter of a group of veteran communists to the youth of Soviet Lithuania. p. 14
Marcelis, A., Pozarskas, M. For more thorough study and propagation of the material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 18
Jankevicius, K. New achievements in developing Darwinism further p 25
Mozuriunas, V. Greater requirements from our literature p 31
From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 36.
Lenkevicius, J. Constant care of the cadres of instructors p. 63
Andrijauskaite, A. It is possible to get a high corn yield p 67.
Kuolelis, J. District newspapers in struggle for the Seven-Year Plan. p. 70
Lazutka, J., Bendzius, A. Lietuvos TSR istorija (History of the Lithuanian SSR), a book review. p. 73

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia(1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS Moskva [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 22, nos 21-22, May-June 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sąjungos Centro komitetas ir Švietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League, and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Martinkus, R. A talk about the Seven-Year Plan. p. 6.
Morkis, I. In a workshop of young experts. p. 10.
Gramaite, M. There are no dull days. p. 18.
Jurginis, J. In the bonfires of inquisition. p. 28
Our interview. p. 36
We ask, we discuss, we express our opinion p. 39.
Motiejunas, V. Work is poetry. p. 40.
Buozyte-Bundziene, K. You go to a party. p. 47.
Makarevičiute, O. Distant roads attract. p. 52.

SPORTAS. (Ministrų taryba. Kuno kultūros ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]

Nos 42-50, 52, Apr.-May 1959

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Švietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Resolution of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League on participation of the Communist Youth organizations in carrying out the law "On Strengthening the Ties between Life and School and on Further Development of the People's Educational System in the Soviet Union." p. 2.
Petras Cvirka, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his birth. p. 8.
Cukerzis, J. Some alleged causes of the decrease in the progress of students and some ways of improving students' learning. p. 10.
A blueprint of the program of educational work in schools. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Garbaciauskiene, M. Psychological problems connected with comparing parts of a language and a sentence in teaching grammar. p. 22.
Valtkeviciute, V.; Grinaveckis, V. The short intonation in the Lithuanian language. p. 28.
Montvila, J. How to prepare for school workshops and what to produce? p. 31.
Stropus, S. Organizational structure of tourism-ethnologic excursions in schools and their immediate tasks. p. 37.
Present education in Turkey. p. 41.

10. FINE ARTS

VILNIUS; ARCHITEKTURA IKI XX AMZIAUS PRADZIOS. [Redakcine komisija: V. Bytautas et al. Dailininkas E. Jurenas. Kaune] Valstybine grozines literatūros leidykla, 1958. 244 p. [Vilna, architecture up to the beginning of the 20th century. 2d ed. In Lithuanian and Russian. chiefly illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

IŠ TARYBINES LIETUVIU PROZOS 2 leidimas [Redaktore E. Subaciene] Kaunas, Valstybine pedagoginės literatūros leidykla, 1958 205 p (Mokinio bibliotekai) [From Soviet Lithuanian prose 2d ed.]
NN Not in DLC

KAVALIAUSKAS, J. Lietuvių kalbos vadovėlis. Uchebnik litovskogo iazyka. Dlia VII klassa russkikh shkol. 2 leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagoginės literatūros leidykla, 1957 134 p [Textbook of Lithuanian language, for the 7th grade of Russian school 2d ed. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

TARASENKA, P. Rambyno burtininkas. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatūros leidykla, 1958. 297 p. [The wizard of Rambynas, short stories illus (part col.), col. maps, footnotes]

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, graf. Apsakymai, skaitiniai vidurines mokyklos aukštesniosioms klasėms. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagoginės literatūros leidykla, 1957 156 p [Stories, a reader for higher grades of high schools In Russian glossary]
CLU Not in DLC

ZIUGZDA, JUOZAS. Lietuvių kalbos gramatika. Vidurinems mokykloms. 10 leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagoginės literatūros leidykla [Grammar of the Lithuanian language, for high schools 10th ed. illus.]
Vol. I [Phonetics and morphology] 1957
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PERGALE. (Lietuvių tarybinių rašytojų sąjunga) Vilnius [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Bibliography

No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Eglinis, M. After three years p. 104
Vaisnoras, F. Victory will be ours, from a book of recollections p 117.
Lukulis, J. The prospects of the Seven-Year Plan and the problems of literature. p. 140.
Kubilius, V. The heroic topic in the literature of 1958 p 152.
Sluckis, M. The summer of a great talent. p. 164.
Holiday of Soviet democracy. p. 170.
Commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the birth of P. Cvirka. p. 171.
A conference on the problems of socialist realism. p 172.
Kaveckas, K. Composer Stasys Vainiunas, in commemoration of his fiftieth birthday. p. 175.
Kalinauskas, A. Juozas Naujalis, in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of his birth. p. 177.
Dvarionaite, M. Famous Lithuanian conductor. p. 179.
For what the revisionists fight in literature. p. 180.
Pakalniškis, R. With a working man, a book review. p. 183.
Abramavičius, V. J. Gaudrimas' Iš lietuvių muzikinės kultūros istorijos. 1861-1917 (From the History of Lithuanian Musical Culture, 1861-1917), a book review. p. 186.
Girinis, V. Polish fairy tales, a book review p. 186

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
No. 6, Apr. 1959

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija A. Also superseded Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos institutas. Darbai, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentinės medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. Darbai, and Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Gyvulininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. Darbai]

No. 4, 1958.
Levinsonas, J., Jucys, A. Reduction of a direct product of representations of a characteristic homogeneous Loretz group. In Russian. p. 3.
Brazdziunas, P.; Sirvalitis, A., Aleksejunas, B. Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium selenide and cadmium telluride. In Russian. p. 17.
Prokopcikas, A., Bereckis, B. Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Pt. 4. The effect of some addition agents on the activity of hydroxide catalysts of calcium hypochlorite solution. In Russian. p. 31.
Visomirskis, R. Characteristics of cathodic sputtering of zinc in an alkaline cyanogen electrolyte In Russian. p. 39.

Galdikiene, O., Matulis, J. The problem of periodic vibrations of the cathodic potential of zinc in zincate electrolytes. In Russian. p. 53.

Mickus, M., Matulis, J. The characteristics of periodic vibrations during the electrolytic regeneration of chromic acid. In Russian. p. 71.

Valentelis, L., Matulis, J. Chemical polishing of aluminum. In Russian. p. 81.

Kugatova, G., Laumenskas, H. The problem of reorganization of double bond in cyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. p. 93.

Purenas, A., Baltrunis, R. Conversions of N-β-naphthyl-β-alanine in dihydro- and thiodihydrouracils. In Russian. p. 101.

Slizys, V., Kapacauskas, J. The problem of determining the carbonization of magnesium hydroxide in dolomite lime. p. 107.

Slizys, V., Parfionovas, V. The influence of dispersed addition agents on the strength and hardening process of foam silicate. In Russian. p. 113.

Slizys, V., Kriaucionis, J. The influence of the way of molding and small carbon ingredients on resistance to frost of ceramic products. p. 127.

Kairaitajute, V. Stratigraphic distribution of Asterolepidae in the Soviet Union. In Russian. p. 143.

Brundza, K. Some peculiarities in formation and development of small bogs in the southwestern part of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p. 151.

Zukauskas, A., Makarevicius, V., Slanciauskas, A. Influence of longitudinal spacing of checkered nest of pipes on heat emission. p. 159.

Ambrazevicius, A., Zukauskas, A. The problem of the influence of the direction of heat flow on heat emission of a plate in liquid flow. p. 163.

Ambrazevicius, A., Zukauskas, A. Heat emission of a plate in liquid flow. p. 171.

Pliplys, J. Flora of meadows and lowland bogs in eastern Lithuania. p. 177.

Butkus, V. The effect of meteorologic factors in the winter and spring of 1956-1957 on fruit buds of some apple species in the Vilnia area. p. 197.

Digys, J. Experiments in application of phytoncides against fungous plant diseases. In Russian. p. 211.

Eitminaviciute, I. Dynamics of wood mites in mixed forests and artificial pastures. p. 225.

Kadyte, B. The problem of seasonal infection of cattle by mature ticks (Ixodes ricinus L.). p. 233.

Bagdzius, B. Whitefish and the reproduction of its stock in Plateliai Lake. In Russian. p. 237.

Cukerzis, J. How a narrow-claw crayfish replaces broad-claw crayfish in the lakes of eastern Lithuania. In Russian. p. 249.

Index for 1958.

14. MEDICINE

MICELMACHERIS, VIKTORAS. Vilnius, senasis medicinos mokslo zidinys. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 49, [3] p. [Vilna, the old center of medical science. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

15. AGRICULTURE

NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO ZASHCHITE RASTENII, Vilna, 1958. Tezisy dokladov. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia A. Minkiavichus i dr.] Vilnius, 1958. 83 p. [Theses of reports at the Scientific Conference on Plant Protection, March 27-31, 1958. In Russian]

16. TECHNOLOGY

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Melioracijos institutas. Voprosy mekhanizatsii meliorativnykh rabot, sbornik statei. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry, 1956. 130 p. [Problems of mechanization of drainage works, a collection of articles. In Russian. illus., diagr., graphs, tables]

NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO IZUCHENIIU VODOEMOV PRIBALTIKI. Tezisy dokladov. Vilnius, Akademiia nauk Litovskoi SSR, Institut biologii. [Summaries of reports of the Scientific Conference on Reservoirs of the Baltic States issued by the Institute of Biology of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. tables]
6th Conference, Apr. 14-18, 1958. 1958. 120 p. City

POLAND

1. GENERAL

GLOGER, ZYGMUNT. Encyklopedia staropolska ilustrowana. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna. [Illustrated Old Polish encyclopedia. illus., facsims., music]
Vol. 1-2. 1958. 316, 332 p.
Vol. 3-4. 1958. 350, 523 p.
MIDW

KALENDARZ GORNO-SLASKI. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Upper Silesian almanac. illus., maps, music]
Year 1955. 1954. 320 p.

KALENDARZ ZWIAZKOWY. Chicago. [Almanac issued by the Polish National Alliance in Chicago. illus., ports.]
Year 1953. [1952] 288 p.

KSIEGA ODKRYC I WYNALAZKOW. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 352 p. [Book of discoveries and inventions. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables]

MALA ENCYKLOPEDIA POWSZECHNA. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 1124 p. [Small general encyclopedia. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), ports., maps (part fold. col.), graphs, music, tables]

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA, AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
Nos. 5-6, [1959?]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Mar. 18, 1959
Apr. 25, 1959.
May 3, 6, 9/10; 1959.
Index for Feb./Mar. 1959

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 266, 282-285, Jan., May-June 1959.

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
Index for 1958.
No. 2, 1959.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
No 36, May 1959.
Zaleski, W. Poland's search for "models". p. 3.
Polanski, P. The Polish duties. p. 20.
Giertych, J. The Warsaw Castle. p. 27.
W. S. Atomic rockets against Poland. p. 30.
W. O. The political horizons; John Foster Dulles, Adenauer, Mao Tse-tung. p. 33.
S. Montgomery's performance. p. 44.
Drawdzik, W. Boris Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago, a book review. p. 45.
Przybylowicz, J. "Hoosier" and culture. p. 52.
r. The inventory of the deposit in Quebec. p. 60.
Maniewski, M. Jedrzej Giertych's Polska i Niemcy (Poland and Germany). p. 65.

KOMUNIKAT NASLUCHU RADIOWEGO. POLISH MONITORING BULLETIN. (Radio Free Europe. Glos Wolnej Polski) [Munich] [Issued by the Voice of Free Poland, Radio Free Europe]
Vol. 8, nos. 347-351, 353-357, 358/359, 360-365, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-32, 34-73, 75-87, 88/89, 90-100, 103, Jan.-June 1959.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol 10, no 5, May 1959.

MAGAZYN POLSKI. ("Kraj") Warszawa. [Magazine of digests and reprints issued by Kraj. Monthly]
No 30, June 1959.

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on science, scientific organization, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polska Akademia Nauk, Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Prac, 1957. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cooperation with scientific institutes abroad, Review of publications, From international congresses.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Greniewski, H. Cybernetics and economic models. p. 1.
Gajewski, W. The basic problems of genetics. p. 58.
Srodon, A. Thirty years of Polish palynology. p. 67.
Olszak, W. The necessity of coordination of the scientific research work in Poland. p. 80.
Opalek, K. Preparing outlines of the history of Polish science. p. 85.
Zajaczkowski, A. The East-West Major Project of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. p. 104.
Walawski, J. Franciszek Czubalski. p. 125.
Gajewski, W. Boleslaw Hryniewiecki. p. 133.
Members of the Polish Academy of Sciences, as of December 31, 1958. p. 161.
List of scientific institutions, committees, and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 169.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Safarewicz, J. The problem of Indo-European linguistics. p. 1.
Koneczna, H. The X-ray method in experimental phonetics. p. 20.
Sliwinski, S. The science of law and work on the project of the Code of Criminal Procedure of the Polish People's Republic, types of legal procedures, systematics of the project, and its basic principles. p. 35.
Kalecki, M. Narrow throat of the economic plan for the years 1961-1975. p. 53.
Olbrycht, J. Forensic medicine as a distinct discipline. p. 59.
Olszewski, E., Sadzikowski, W. Some social and economic problems of automation. p. 67.
Kowalzyk, H. The field and plan of activities of the Department of Medical Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 105.
Rogozinski, Z. Statistics in the program of university studies in Poland. p. 115.
Antoniewicz, W. The archaeological atlas of the world. p. 137.
Dabrowska, W., Baczkowska, H. Laura Kaufman. p. 149.
Markert, W. Witold Orlowski. p. 150.
Kumaniecki, K. Tadeusz Sinko. p. 167.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 20-22, 24, May-June 1959.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 16, 20-21, 23, Apr.-June 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 20-23, May-June 1959.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, nos. 17-18, May 1959.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 42, no. 18, May 1959.

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 5, June/July 1959.

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Nos. 4-5, 1959.

POLSKA Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
No 5, 1959

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 2, no 6, 1958
Michalski, T. Introduction to the technical methods of research on the history of literature. p. 1.
Jakubowski, J History of a Polish writer, Adolf Dygasinski in the light of his correspondence. p. 15
Zurowski, M. Apollinaire on the fortieth anniversary of his death p. 47
Budkiewicz, J. Importance and general characteristics of psychological thoughts in the scientific works of Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski p. 81.
Kocielska, M ; Zydanowicz, Z. Victor Hugo in Poland. p. 95
Fischer, E The problem of reality in modern art Tr from the German p 123.
Budzyk, K. The object of historical and literary research. p. 139
Hahn, W Forgotten German review of 1835 of J. Slowacki's Poezje (Poems). p. 157.
Taborski, R. Ludwik Brzozowski, poet of the January revolution p. 161
Strzalkowa, M. The state of research on the baroque in French literature. p. 179.
H. M. New edition of Friedrich Nietzsche's works. p. 189.
Sell, J. Esprit on a new French novel. p. 195.
Index to v. 2, 1958

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol 9, nos. 21-23, May-June 1959.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 732, 736-739; Apr.-June 1959.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 14, Apr. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 20-25, May-June 1959.

ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Historyczno-Filologiczny) Lublin. [Annals on Polish history, literature, and education issued by the Section of History and Philology, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958 (published 1959).
Kridl, M. Juliusz Slowacki's lyric poetry. p. 5.
Grabowski, W Creativity and routine in Zmija (The Viper). p. 83.
Zgorzelski, C. "Separation", a study of a poem. p. 115.
Zgorzelski, C. Slowacki's hymn "I Am Sad, God." p. 133
Horowy, W. From critical notes on Slowacki. p 161.
Kleiner, J. Echo of Swiss folklore in Juliusz Slowacki's Bielowski. p. 169
Starnawski, J. The album of Kremenets of the H. Lopacinski Library in Lublin. p 179.
Starnawski, J. Review of research on Slowacki in the years 1945-1957; texts and essays. p. 215.
Gorny, W. The works on Slowacki's language. p. 237.
Nieznanowski, S. Slowacki and baroque heritage. p. 245.

7[i, e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 16, 20-21, 23; Apr.-June 1959.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 9, nos. 16, 20-23; Apr.-June 1959.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos. 19, 21-23, May-June 1959.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 20, May 1959

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 4, 24, 26, Jan , June 1959

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol 16, nos 20-22, May-June 1959

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 21, 24, May-June 1959

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos 13-16, 18, 20, Mar., May 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
Nos. 9-14, 15/16, 17-19; Mar.-June 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARS POLONA, Warsaw International Book Fair, Warszawa. [Catalog issued by the Ars Polona Foreign Trade Enterprise. In English, French, German, and Polish. illus., fold plans]
3d Fair, Warsaw, 1958 1958, 138 p.

BRESLAU. UNIWERSYTET. Biblioteka. Wykaz zagranicznych wydawnictw ciaglych akademii, towarzystw naukowych i uniwersytetow. Opracowal Jerzy Falicki. Wroclaw, 1958, 297 p. (Its Dokumentacja zbiorow wlasnych) [List of foreign serial publications of academies, learned societies, and universities by *issuing bodies and titles*]

INFORMATOR BIBLIOTEKARZA. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. [Guidebook for librarians issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. footnotes, tables]
Year 1959, 1958, 216 p.

KATALOG REKOPISOW ORMIANSKICH I GRUZINSKICH. [Wyd. 1.] [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe (*1958*) *56* p. (*Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Orientalistyki.* Katalog rekopisow orientalnych ze zbiorow polskich, t. 3) [Catalog of Armenian and Georgian manuscripts in Poland. 1st ed, facsims., indexes]
MiDW

KOSSUTH, EDWARD, ed Informator o wazniejszych polskich bibliotekach technicznych i rolniczych Warszawa, Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej, 1956 113 p. [Guidebook of the more important Polish technical and agricultural libraries]
NN Not in DLC

KOSSUTH, EDWARD Wiadomosci o ksiazce i innych materialach bibliotecznych. [Wyd 2., niezmienione] Warszawa, 1955. 86, [2] p. (Kurs dla pracownikow fachowych bibliotek zakladowych Skrypt, nr. 10) [Information on books and other library materials. 2d ed , unrev illus. (part fold), facsims.]
CU
DLC has variant edition

WARSAW. BIBLIOTEKA NARODOWA. Instytut Bibliograficzny Ruch wydawniczy w liczbach. Warszawa. [Publishing activities in figures issued by the Bibliographic Institute of the National Library. footnotes, tables]
Year 1957, 1958, 68 p.

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m st Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features News from libraries, Activities of the Association, Review of publications
Vol 26, no 1, 1959.
Korpala, J. After the National Conference of Educational Workers p 2
Skwarnicki, M. Stanislaw Piotr Koczorowski p. 4.
Kowalski, J Once more on the planning of the town public library system (To be contd) p 6.
Lukaszewska, R. Supplementary training of the employees of the trade-union libraries. p. 15
Gromowska, B. Considerations on compulsory reading p 17
Gawarecka, M 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians in Bratislava p 19
Zydanowicz, Z. Current German bibliographies. I Bibliographies published in the German Democratic Republic p 26.

Vol 26, no 4, 1959
Kaluzny, C Before Education, Book, and Press Days. p. 97
Kozlol, C A new building of the Central Municipal Library in Copenhagen. p 99
Ziembicka, K , Ankudowicz, J. Research on reading belles-lettres in a small-town environment. p. 106.
Szwarcowna, W. Five years of the activity of the Voivodeship Advisory Station in Lublin. p. 112.
Zielinski, M Some remarks on the trade-union libraries. p 115.
Podgorecny, J. Libraries should keep the records of their districts p. 117.

Breslau Universytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library]
Vol. 2, 1952 (published 1954).

Gleiwitz. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Gliwice [Bulletin on acquisitions of Polish and foreign monographs and periodicals issued by the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
Vol 2, no. 2, 1958
List of imported publications assigned in the first half of 1958 to the departments and institutes of the Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic. p. 1.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Nos. 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Selected list of monographs and serials published abroad and received by the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by its Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 7/8, 9; 1958.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books, From the field
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Open letter to the librarians of Rzeszow Voivodeship. p. 185
Goriszowski, W. Cooperation of librarians with teachers as an indispensable condition of rational organization of reading in schools. p. 187.
Siekierski, S. Are two libraries necessary in one village? p. 191.
Lukaszewska, R. Filmstrips in libraries. p. 193.
Szypowska, M. Periodicals in libraries; literary and politico-social periodicals. p. 196.
Plusinska, W. Bibliography. p. 205.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
K. S. Some remarks on statistics. p. 345.
Romanowski, W. Library regulations and the education of readers. p. 349.
Makaruk, J. We cooperate with agricultural circles p. 352.
Odlanicka, H. Cooperation of school libraries with public libraries. p. 354.

Podgoreczny, J. "Are Two Libraries Necessary in One Village?" A voice in a discussion on the article by Stanislaw Siekierski p 356

Title page and index to v 10, 1958

Vol. 11, no 2/3, Feb , Mar. 1959
R L. "Poland is the country of learning people " p 33
Kocieckа, M Polish literary anniversaries in 1959 II. p. 35.
Makaruk, J. Let us remember library budgets. p 41.
Lukaszewska, R Can one prepare himself for work in village community libraries? II p 44
Siekierycz, K Do we really know everything? p. 46
Dabrowska, H Posters in libraries for children and young adults p 49
A B Modernness of Maria Konopnicka's poetry p 52
Kuryluk, J Russian literature p 58
Filipczuk, F My work in a Polish-language circle in the primary school p 71.
Friemann, J What are agricultural periodicals and how to select them for village community libraries and for readers. p 76
Makaruk, J We cooperate with the circles of rural housewives. p. 81
Romanowski, W. Activities of a circle of library friends p 84
Kowalczykowna, J. Concerning the so-called unmarketable books p 86
Konicki, B. "Days of forgiveness" in Stargard libraries. p. 87

Vol. 11, no 4, Apr 1959.
Makowska, W Reading active in libraries for children and young adults p. 97
Siekierycz, K. Nonbook materials in libraries. I p. 99.
Makaruk, J We cooperate with people's councils p. 103.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
No 18, May 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 11-12, 15-19, 21, Mar.-May 1959.

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE. Warszawa. [Annals on library science, libraries, and librarianship, with French and German summaries]
Vol 1, no. 1/2, 1957.
Dzikowski, M Current problems of the classification of maps. p. 5.
Burbianka, M. Covers of the Breslau municipal books in the 16th century p. 31
Volse-Machlewicz, I. Baroque decoration of Torun prints. p. 67
Stanieszewski, Z. The first Polish advertising periodical Warszawskie Ekstraordynaryjne Tygodniowe Wiadomosci. p. 79.
Treichel, I. The first Polish library handbook. p 107

Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1958.
Barycz, H. Wladyslaw Pociecha (1893-1958), a biographic sketch. p. 367.
Swierkowski, K., Kurlandzka, A. Books and newspapers in the light of figures. p. 391.
Zurowski, S. Calculating the production level of Polish paper mills in the 16th century. p. 399.
Stummer, W. The Library of the Warsaw Appellate Court in 1810-1865. p. 431.
Smolka, T. Notes on scientific activities of the Library of the Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin in 1944-1957. p. 561.
Kocowski, B. Notes on scientific activities of the Breslau University Library, 1945-1957. p. 565.
Uniejewska, H., Skiwska, J. Notes on the scientific activities of the Library of the Central School of Planning and Statistics in Warsaw in 1945-1957. p. 575.
Przelaskowski, R. Libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1957. p. 583.
Gustaw, R. The Archives, Library, and Church Museum Center with the Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 589.
Waroznk, J. Stanislaw Pelinski (1893-1957); an obituary. p. 591.
Tatarowicz, K. Wojciech Marceli Gielecki (1876-1957), an obituary. p. 593.
Szczepaniec, J. Kazimierz Zathey (1910-1957), an obituary. p. 594.
Hiszpanska, Z. Maria Popowska (1887-1958), an obituary. p. 597.

Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Newsletter issued by the Central Committee, Association of Polish Librarians]
Nos. 1-3, June-Oct. 1957.
Nos. 1-4, Jan.-Nov, 1958.

WYKAZ TEMATYCZNY WAZNIEJSZYCH ZESTAWIEN BIBLIOGRAFICZNYCH WYKONANYCH PRZEZ BIBLIOTEKI I INSTYTUTY NAUKOWE. (Biblioteka Narodowa Zaklad Informacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Classified list of the more important bibliographies prepared by 30 research libraries and institutes issued by the Section of Scientific Information, National Library]
No 15, 2d half year 1958 (published 1959)

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE, ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 13-15,17, Mar - Apr. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BEDNARSKI, FELIKS. Przedmiot etyki w swietle zasad sw. Tomasza z Akwinu. Lublin, 1956. 162 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 13) [The object of ethics in the light of the principles of St Thomas Aquinas. English summary. bibl.]
NNC

GLISZCZYNSKA, XYMENA Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyzszej czynnosci nerwowej [Napisaly] Xymena Gliszczynska [i] Teresa Gorska Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe, 1957 84 p [Some problems of work psychology in the light of highest nervous activity illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GREGORIUS I, the Great Saint, Pope. Listy Tlum z jezyka lacinskiego wstepem i komentarzem opatrzyl Jan Czuj. Warszawa, Pax [Letters Tr from the Latin]
Vol 1 1954
MiD Not in DLC

KALENDARZ DLA WARMII I MAZUR. [Warszawa] Pax. [Calendar for Warmia and Masuria issued by Pax. illus.]
Year 1958. [1957] 398 p.

KOLAKOWSKI, LESZEK Wyklady o filozofii sredniowiecznej Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 140 p [Lectures on medieval philosophy bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

LODZ, POLAND (DIOCESE) Spis duchowienstwa i parafij. Lodz, Nakl. Kurii Biskupiej Lodzkiej. [Directory of clergy and parishes of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Lodz]
Year 1955. [1955] 237 p.

LUBLIN (DIOCESE) Spis kosciolow i duchowienstwa. Lublin, Kuria Biskupia. [Directory of churches and clergy of the Lublin Diocese issued by the Chancellary of the Diocese]
Year 1955. [1955] 240 p.
DS

MARIA IMMAKULATA, Sister. Blogoslawiona Kinga 2 skrocone wyd Opole [Wydawn Sw. Krzyza] 1949 114, [1] p (Swietland Polski postacie, nr 4) [The blessed Kinga 2d abridged ed.]
MiD Not in DLC

OSSOWSKI, STANISLAW U podstaw estetyki Wyd 3., przejrz. i uzup Warszawa, 1958 362 p [Principles of aesthetics 3d ed., rev and enl illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER. Kosciol katolicki na Warmii i Mazurach [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956 401 p [The Catholic Church in Warmia and Masuria. 1st ed. notes]

SILNICKI, TADEUSZ Arcybiskup Jakub Swinka i jego epoka. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 311 p. [Archbishop Jakob Swinka and his times. 1st ed. footnotes]

SWIATKOWSKI, HENRYK. Panstwo a Kosciol w swietle prawa; wybrane zagadnienia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 54 p. [State and church in the light of law; selected problems. 1st ed. bibl.]

TOKARSKI, MIKOLAJ FRANCISZEK Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 370 p (Lublin, Poland. Uniwersytet. Wydzial Filozoficzny. Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus French summary bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

WALTER, MIECZYSLAW. Z dziejow polskosci klasztoru cystersek w Trzebnicy w latach 1589-1741. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1957. 115 p. [From the history of the Polish character of the Cistercian convent in Trzebnica in the years 1589-1741. German summary. footnotes]

WARSAW (ARCHIDIOCESE) Rocznik. Warszawa, Nakl. Kurii Metropolitalnej Warszawskiej. [Yearbook of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Warsaw, including a directory of clergy and parishes, issued by the Warsaw Metropolitan Curia illus., indexes]
Year 1958. 1958 550 p.

WASUNG, ALEKSANDER, ed Kosciol katolicki w Polsce 1954-1957, fakty i dokumenty Fryburg, Arcybiskupi Osrodek Dokumentacji Dla Spraw Kosciola w Polsce, 1958 62 p [The Catholic Church in Poland in 1954-1957, facts and documents]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZAWIFYSKI, JERZY. Ave Maria; rozwazania o Matce Bozej. [Poznan] Pallottinum, 1958. 86 p [Ave Maria, considerations about the Mother of God]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowice) Katowice. [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Recurrent features Golden thoughts, Editor's answers, Humor.
Vol 28, no 20, May 1959.

JEDNOTA (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 4, Apr. 1959

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol 5, nos. 15-19, 21, Apr.-May 1959

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny, Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor, Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 4, nos. 16, 18, 20-22, Apr - May 1959.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Lwangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from the Church and the world, Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw Wojciecha) Poznan [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 65, nos. 20-21, 23, May-June 1959

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
Vol 6, no. 2, 1958
Strzeszewski, C. Work as a source of happiness in Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. p. 5.
Wojtyla, K. The leading or secondary role of reason in ethics against the background of the ideas of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Hume, and Kant. p. 13.
Majka, J. The encyclic Vix Pervenit and its influence on the development of the Catholic doctrine on usury. p 33.
Slipko, T. Lies and the justified protection of secrets. p. 63.
Kasperkiewicz, K. Constancy in the light of Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy p. 83.
Rodzinski, A. Justice and compassion in the disposition of material goods p. 105.
Kozlowski, K. Marginal remarks on Czeslaw Martynlak's Problem filozofii prawa. Filozofia prawa, przedmiot, metoda, podzial (Problems of the Philosophy of Law. Philosophy of Law, its Subject Methods, and Division). p. 110.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.
Vol. 14, nos. 8, 10-11; Apr.-June 1959.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov 1956 Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance Weekly]
Vol. 13, no 14, Apr 1959.

Vol 13, no 16, Apr. 1959
Kisiel. The childishness of the West, or, Brandys' triumph. p. 8

WIEZ. Warszawa. [Catholic review Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Feb 1958
Uncertainties and values. p 5
Zawieyski, J. Coming back to my article "The Angelic Cantata" p 14
Eska, J , Stanowski, A. Introduction to a dialogue from the Polish existentialism. p. 26.
Zablocki, J. The ways of democratization, propositions for a discussion p 39
Lukasiewicz, J. The republic of the mixed. p. 52.
Krasinski, A 25th anniversary of Esprit. p 78.
Reklewska, T. The rebirth of Christianity through love p 85
Morawski, D. The Catholic press seen in the international perspective p 98
Rutkiewicz, I The return to good sense. p 105.
Morawski, K After one year's work p 112.
Pedzinski, Z. To live and to create. p 117
Grabska, S Second Exhibition of Modern Art. p. 119.
Stemianowski, A. In the circle of philosophy and sociology, from the press. p. 123.

Vol. 1, no 2, Mar, 1958
Mazowiecki, T Why personalism? p. 11
Emmanuel Mounier, an obituary. Also, a bibliography of his works p 37.
Eska, J , Krasinski, A. Conversations on Emmanuel Mounier; interviews with Jerzy Turowicz, Jan Strzelecki, and Aniela Urbanowiczowa. p 42
Buchala, R The death of the Republic p 56
Salmonowicz, S Those who foresaw. p 70
Susul, J Around Kazimierz Brandys' Matka Krolow (Mother of the Kings), a book review p. 86
Zolcinski, T Philosophical Week at the Catholic University in Lublin p 94.
Gluszka, T The home for difficult children. p 97.

Vol. 1, no 3, Apr. 1958
Zandt, D. The man who is nothing. p. 8
Cooperation or disintegration, a discussion with educators from Mokotow District in Warsaw. p. 15.
Wielowiejski, A Simone Weil. p. 16
Dembinski, L Prospects of independence of the African peoples. p. 71.
Szpotanski, Z. Conrad and Huxley p 86.
Pedzinski, Z Is the knockout a sportsmanlike measure in literature? p. 96.
Turnau, J. Catholic Culture Week in the Western Territories p. 101.
Zablocki, J The ephemeris on Rudy. p. 104.
Auleytner, W. An experiment in advising on family questions. p. 108
Wojna, R. Is this the beginning of a Polish school in film? p 116
Dunin, J. Knotty points of our books p. 121

Vol. 1, no. 4, Aug 1958.
Krapiec, A. The problem of the value of cognition. p. 5.
Grzegorczyk, A. The Decalogue read in a lay key. p. 20.
Dastewicz, J. For individual initiative. p. 27
Ledochowski, A. New values in modern plastic arts. p. 62.
B. S. A conversation with Janusz Ihnatowicz and Boleslaw Taborski p. 89.
Wieczorek, W. Who benefits by it, marginal notes on P Trzebuchowski's article in Przeglad Polski i Obcy. p. 93
Barski, J. The new beardless ones. p. 98
Ihnatowicz, J. Translators in Warsaw. p. 101.

Vol. 1, no 6, Oct. 1958.
Zablocki, J. Humanism and laity p. 26.
Turski, M. The ABC of the changes in the economic model in Poland. p. 39.
Dangel, J The housing situation and ways of developing the construction of dwellings. p. 47.
Lukasiewicz, J. In defense of a standpoint, remarks on the books of J. Krzyszton. p 64.
Raczkowski, J. The career of the 10th Muse. p. 78.
Auleytner, W. 45th Social Week in France. p. 84.
Morawski, D Educational crisis in the United States. p 93.
Eska, J. Anniversary of Tygodnik Powszechny. p. 99.
Stokowski, J. The present times as a subject of sociologic investigations. p. 101.
Romanowski, K. The Polish school of cinematography; in answer to Romuald Wojna. p. 108.

Vol 1, no. 7, Nov. 1958.
Prokop, J., and others. Answers to an inquiry of Wiez about the attitude one takes toward the philosophical heritage transmitted by the older generation. p. 5.
Bartnik, C At the origin of historical theology p. 21
Machay, F War experiences, August 31-September 8, 1939 p 61
Osuchowski, G In Castel Gandolfo and Monte Cassino p 79.
Mazowiecki, T. Reflections from Eichstatt and Auvelais, Pax Romana Congress p 83
Morawski, K From a diary of a trip to Moscow. p 95.
Morawski, D Social Catholicism in the United States in a glance. p. 100
D'Costa, R A few words on present-day problems in India Fr from the English. p 108
Mieczowski, A. Art at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels p 112.
Wieczorek, W Autumn at the Curved Circle Club p 117
Ledochowski, A Emilia Vedova in Warsaw p 118
For the construction of a speech clinic. p 122.

Vol 1, no. 8, Dec 1958
Parandowski, J. A memoir on Juliusz Kleiner p 24
Drozdek, Z In the matter of social policy p. 32
Stemianowski, A Reflections on love, atheism, and tolerance p 51.
Grzegorczyk, A Nonviolence p 64
Morawska, A The impact of maximalism p 100.
Auleytner, W The Warsaw Club in the year 1957/58. p. 109
Blaut, S "Ashes and the Diamond", a motion-picture review p 112
Terlecki, W A contribution to an unfinished discussion. p. 116

Vol. 2, no 1, Jan. 1959
Zychiewicz, T Anticlericalism p. 5
Bartnik, C Christianism and worldly events p 17
Skaradzinski, B , and others. Answers to an inquiry by Wiez on the attitude one takes toward the philosophical heritage left by the older generation p. 30
Wieczorek, W. Economy, technique, humanism. p 42.
Grabska, S. The place of art in the social life. p 55.
Stantewicz, R Stresemann, a Nobel Prize, and the remilitarization of Germany p 65
Morawska, A The gyroscope, radar, and the conformist merriment p 86.
Zielinski, R. Regionalism. p 93
Wozniczki, A A lasting experiment. p 97
Chylicka, W Leon Stiwinski p. 100.
Dzieniszewska, A A meeting of students of the Polish language and literature p 101.
Dunin, J A contest which brought unusual results p 106

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies. Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 14, 17, Apr. 1959.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju Weekly]
Recurrent features From the Catholic world, New books, From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, no 5, 6, May/June 1959

ZYCIE I MYSL (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; News from abroad, In the Soviet Union.
Index to v. 8, 1958
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959
Mieleczarska, W The psychological aspect of youthful offenses. p. 44
B. K. Religion as experience, faith, and action p. 76.
Witkacy in the eyes of a Frenchman, Andre Goupil-Vardor's letters Tr. from the French. p 83.

4. HISTORY

BIBLIOGRAFIA HISTORII POLSKI XIX WIEKU. [Opracowali: Halina Bachulska et al.,] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Bibliography of 19th-century Polish history. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [1815-1831] 1958. 662 p.
MiDW

BIBLIOGRAFIA HISTORII POSKIEJ. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii. [Bibliography of Polish history issued by the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Indexes]
Year 1952/53, 1956. [i.e. 1957] 330 p.
Year 1954, 1957. 249 p.
MiDW

CHRZANOWSKI, IGNACY Jan Dlugosz. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948. 23 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 1) [Jan Dlugosz. port , facsims.]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

CYPRIAN, TADEUSZ Przestepstwa miedzynarodowe. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik," 1948 25 p (Wspolczesne polskie prawo karne, 1) [International crimes bibl]
NN Not in DLC

DABROWSKI, JAN Z Anglikami na codzien, listy z Anglii, 1939-1945 Przedm napisal Stanislaw Helsztynski Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 427 [Everyday life with the Englishmen, letters from England, 1939-1945 illus , ports , facsims]
CtY MiDW

DUNIN-WASOWICZ, KRZYSZTOF. Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 267 p [History of the Peasant Party in Galicia. 1st ed. plates, bibl , index, tables]
MiDW

HUBERT, HENRYK Borem, lasem, [1939 1943 Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958 378 p (Polacy na frontach II wojn. swiatowej) [Across the forests, across the woods 1939 1943 1st ed illus , ports , maps(part col), footnotes, indexes]

JANTA, ALEKSANDER Morska & [i e] kolonjalna czyli, Wyprawa po sens w emigracji z doemkami w tekscie Detroit, A Gris Press, 1950 1 v (unp) (Pisma przygodne, op 1) [Maritime and colonial or, Expedition to the sense of emigrants with taunts in the text]
MiD Not in DLC

KALABINSKI, STANISLAW, ed. Walki chlopow Krolestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907. Zebrali i opracowali: Stanislaw Kalabinski i Feliks Tych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 na ziemiach polskich) [Fighting of peasants in the Congress Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. 1st ed. footnotes]
Vol. 1. [January-September 1905] 1958. 1127 p.

KOSIDOWSKI, ZENON Gdy slonce bylo bogiem Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 363, [1] p. [When the sun was a god illus , bibl]
MiD Not in DLC

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFIA Rok polski, obyczaj i wiara [Warszawa, Pax, 1958] 175, [2] p [The Polish year, custom and belief illus]
MiD
DLC has variant edition

KROLIKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ Wilenszczyzna Rzym, Sitwy, 1946 160 p. [The Vilna region illus]
MiD Not in DLC

LELEWEL, JOACHIM. Dzieła. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [Works. 1st ed. French summary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [Autobiographic materials: adventures in research; portraits, memoirs from the years 1830-1831, autobiographic note (about the year 1831), an incident in Assche, 1833; the testament] 1957. 448 p.
MiDW

LOZINSKI, WLADYSLAW Zycie polskie w dawnych stekach, wiek XVI-XVIII [Przedruk z wydania drugiego] Jerozolima [Wydzial Kultury i Prasy Dwa Jednostek Wojska na Sr Wschodzie] 1946 240 p. [Polish life in the past centuries Reprint from the 2d ed illus]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

LUBICZ-PACHONSKI, JAN. Wojna francusko-neapolitanska, 1798-9 i udzial w niej Legionow Polskich, okres rzymsko-toskanski Krakow, 1947 xxxviii, 480 p. [The Franco-Neapolitan War of 1798-99 and the participation of the Polish Legions in it, the period of Rome and Tuscany. maps]
MH Not in DLC

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW Stanislaw August [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956 333 p [Stanislaw II August. 2d ed ports , bibl]
MiU NN

MALECZYNSKI, KAROL, ed. Teksty zrodlowe do historii Swidnicy i okregu Zestawili Tadeusz Bieda, Karol Fiedor, Stanislaw Kotelko, pod redakcja Karola Maleczynskiego [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. xxvii, 124 p. (Sobotka, Seria B, zesz. 5) [Source material to the history of Schweidnitz and its district 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM. Przedziwo Arachny, opowiesci greckie. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia [1958] 142 p. [The weaving of Arachne, Greek stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

NADOLSKI, ANDRZEJ. Cmentarzysko z XI wieku w Lutomiersku pod Lodzia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 175 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 25) [An 11th-century cemetery in Lutomiers near Lodz. 1st ed. English summary. illus., map, footnotes, plans (fold. in pocket), tables]

NASZKOWSKI, MARIAN Niespokojne dni, wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 344 p [The restless days, reminiscences from the thirties 1st ed illus , ports , facsims , footnotes]
DS

NECZAJ, STANISLAW W tej walce chodzi o sprawe Czlowieka, listy do przyjaciela Londyn [Niepodleglosc i Demokracja] 1946 108 p [This struggle is concerned with the problem of man, letters to a friend]
CtY Not in DLC

NIKITIN, AFANASII NIKITICH Wedrowka za trzy morza Przel Helena Willman-Grabowska, wstepem i objasnieniami zaopatrzyli Wiktor Jakubowski i Helena Willman-Grabowska Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich [1952] cxxvii, 55 p (Bibhoteka narodowa Seria II, nr 72) [A voyage over three seas Tr from the Russian maps]
CU Not in DLC

OKECKI, STANISLAW, ed Jaroslaw Dabrowski, wybitny dowodca i teoretyk wojskowy Warszawa, 1955 110 p [Jaroslaw Dabrowski, famous commander and military theorist port]
CSt-H Not in DLC

OSTROWSKI, WIKTOR. Zolnierz z Montecassino; album fotografij z terenu i okresu bitwy. Fotografje A. Chruściel [et al.] Rzym, Oddział Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu A. P., 1945. 1 v (chiefly illus.) [Soldier from Monte Cassino, an album of photographs from the battle area]
NjP

PAPIEWSKA, WANDA Jan Hempel, wspomnienia siostry. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1958] 170 p [Jan Hempel, recollections of his sister illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERTEK, JERZY. Krazowniki "Dragon" i "Conrad." [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958. 23 p. [The cruisers Dragon and Conrad. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PERTEK, JERZY. Okret podwodny "Jastrzab " Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 32 p (Miniatury morskie Polskie okrety wojenne w latach 1920-1945, zesz 2) [The submarine Jastrzab illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERTEK, JERZY Okrety podwodne "Sokol" i "Dzik," Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1958 32 p. (Miniatury morskie Polskie okrety wojenne w latach 1920-1945) [The Polish submarines Sokol and Dzik illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PETER, JANUSZ Szkice z przeszlosci miasta kresowego Zamosc [Nakl wlasnym] 1947 427 p [Sketches from the past of a border city bibl]
MiD Not in DLC

PODKOWINSKI, MARIAN. Miedzy Odra a Renem. Stalinogrod, Wydawn "Slask," 1955 347 p [Between the Oder and the Rhine Rivers]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Statystyka kultury. Warszawa, Nakl. Glownego Urzedu Statystycznego. [Statistical data concerning cultural life issued by the Central Statistical Office. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]
Years 1949-56. 1958. 70 p.

POLAND Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej Glowny Zarzad Polityczno-Wychowawczy. Z dziejow oreza polskiego, materialy do szkolenia politycznego [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 479 p. [From the history of Polish arms 1st ed illus (part col), ports , maps, footnotes]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii. Historia Polski. Opracowanie zbiorowe pod red. Tadeusza Manteuffla. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [History of Poland. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes]
Vol. 2. [1764-1864]
Pt. 1. [1764-1795] 1958. 431 p.
Pt. 2. [1795-1831] 1958 502 p.

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. Zrodla hebrajskie do dziejow Slowian i niektorych innych ludow srodkowej i wschodniej Europy, wyjatki z pism religijnych i prawniczych XI-XIII w. Opracowali i przygotowali do druku Franciszek Kupfer, Tadeusz Lewicki Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1956 321 p [Hebrew sources to the history of Slavs and some other peoples of central and eastern Europe, excerpts from religious and legal writings of the 11th-13th centuries bibl]
CU Not in DLC

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA Komitet Centralny. Wydział Historii Partii Pawel Finder we wspomnieniach towarzyszy walki [Kolegium redakcyjne J Baumritter i inn Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 109 p. [Pawel Finder in the recollections of fighting friends. illus , ports , facsims]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POPIOLEK, KAZIMIERZ, ed The last attempt to Germanize Opole Silesia Poznan, Western Press Agency, 1959. 82, 35 p. (German testimonies, pamphlet 4) [In English. Includes a supplement Original German text maps, footnotes]

REWOLUCJA PROLETARIACKA W MOSKWIE. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 150 p (Biblioteka zolnierza) [Proletarian revolution in Moscow Tr from the Russian illus]
NN Not in DLC

ROSTWOROWSKI, EMANUEL. O polska koronę, polityka Francji w latach 1725-1733. [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 363 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Prace Komisji Nauk Historycznych, nr. 2) [For the Polish crown, French policy in the years 1725-1733. 1st ed. French summary, bibl , footnotes, indexes]
MH MiDW

SAFJAN, ZBIGNIEW. W XV-lecie Ludowego Wojska Polskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 166 p. [15th anniversary of the Polish People's Army. 1st ed. illus., maps, facsims.]
DS MiDW NN

SAWICKI, JERZY. Od Norymbergi do układu paryskiego, za kulisami niemieckiego rewizjonizmu [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 263 p. [From Nurnberg to the Paris Pact, behind the scenes of German revisionism 1st ed illus]
CSt-H
DLC has variant edition

SEP-SZARZYNSKI, STANISLAW W służbie Latającego Smoka Jerzy Faczynski szkicownik wojenny, rysunki Londyn, Gryf, 1957 178 p [In the service of the Flying Dragon. illus]
MiU Not in DLC

SLEZA, ZESZYT WYDANY Z OKAZJI OBCHODU DNI SLEZY, 21-29. VI. 1958 R. Wroclaw, Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta, (Biblioteka archeologii Slaska, nr. 1) [Sleza Mountain, a publication on the occasion of the celebration of Sleza Days, June 21-29, 1958. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes]
Vol 1. 1958. 70 p.

STECKI, KONSTANTY Dzieci klęski [Ilustrował Stanisław Rozwadowski. Wyd 1 Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1958] 170 p [Children of disaster. 1st ed illus]
NN Not in DLC

STYPULKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW Polska na progu 1958 r. London, Gryf [1958] 99 p. [Poland at the threshold of 1958]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SZACKI, JERZY. Historia jednego romansu, opowieść o Mochnackim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 185 p. [The history of just one romance, the story about Mochnacki. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

TANZING, NORKEY Czlowiek Everestu. Opracował James Ullman Tłum Maria Skoczynska Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 334, [2] p. [Translation of Man of Everest illus]
MiD Not in DLC

TEKSTY ZRODLOWE DO DZIEJOW CHLOPA SLASKIEGO. Zestawili Zbigniew Kwasny [i inn] Pod red Jozefa Gierowskiego i Jozefa Leszczynskiego Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii Sobotka Seria B, zesz. 4) [Source material to the history of Silesian peasants. bibl.]
Vol 1 [Up to 1945] 1956.
CSt-H Not in DLC

ULASZYN, HENRYK. Praojczyzna Slowian [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich we Wrocławiu, 1959 106 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział I Prace, nr 37) [The original country of the Slavs. 1st ed bibl , footnotes]

WARSAW. MUSEUM HISTORYCZNE M. ST. WARSZAWY Bibliografia Warszawy, druki zwarte Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 699 p [Bibliography of Warsaw; monographs]
MiDW Not in DLC

WASICKI, JAN Powstanie 1806 roku w Wielkopolsce. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 123 p. [The 1806 insurrection in Great Poland]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOJCIK, ZBIGNIEW Traktat Andruszowski 1667 roku i jego geneza [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 279 p [The Andrusovo Treaty of 1667 and its genesis 1st ed English summary bibl , footnotes, index]

XENOPHON Wyprawa Cyrusa Z języka greckiego przeł., przedm i przypisami opatrzył Władysław Madyda [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 230, [1] p (Przekłady z literatur antycznych) [Expedition of Cyrus Tr from the Greek 1st ed fold map]
MiD Not in DLC

ZALEWSKI, WITOLD. W poszukiwaniu dnia dzisiejszego. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 138 p [In search of today illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZAREMBA, ZYGMUNT Narodziny klasy rządzącej w Z S R R Paryż [Wydawn "Swiatło," 1958 309 p. (Biblioteka społeczna) [Birthday of the ruling class in the USSR]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZIELECKI, JANUSZ NEL. Byliśmy w Oświęcimiu [Napisali] Janusz Nel Zielecki, Krystyn Olszewski, Tadeusz Borowski [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958 201 p [We were in Oswiecim]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZIEMBA, ADAM Pajdr chleba [Wyd 1 Poznan] Wydawn Palkottinum [1957] 120 p [A slice of bread 1st ed illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWALNY BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa [Publication on the history and collections of archives in the national archive system issued by the Central Administration of State Archives Four no. a year]
No 1, Jan. 1959.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reports and reviews
Suppl to v 6, no 1/2, 1958.
Gleyszto, A History of the material conditions of human life In French. p. 143.
Hobsbawm, E Standard of living of the British workers during the first half of the 19th century. p 153.
Pars, J. Problems of the industrial revolution. In English p 180
Matsuski, V Problems and methods concerning the study of the history of the industrial revolution in the countries of Eastern Europe In Russian p. 193.
Pazdur, J. Backgrounds of the industrial development in Poland. In German. p 203
Jezierski, A.; Chmura, J. The present stage of studies in the history of the industry and the working class of the former Kingdom of Poland during the industrial revolution. In English p. 227.
Kula, W Some observations on the industrial revolution in Eastern European countries In English p 239
Tymieni
W
Ot
A
p
Kie

Pa

Leskiewicz, J Publication of written sources concerning the history of material culture. In French p 305
Gajak, J Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas) in the years 1953-1957 In French p 307
Olszewski, E Committee of History of Science, Polish Academy of Sciences and its research into the history of technology In English p 315
Kizenien, A Scientific activities of the Study of Material Investigation of the Nicolaus Copernicus University, Faculty of Arts, in Torun In English p 317

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes a French-language summary Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reviews and reports
Index to v. 65, 1958.

Vol 66, no. 1, 1959.
Malkov, W. Popular movement and revolutionary government during the Jacobin dictatorship of 1793-1794. p 3.
Dowiat, J. A few remarks on the lexicography of Gall Anonim in connection with the organization of armed forces during the times of Boleslaw Krzywousty. p. 29.
Koprejewa, T Russia's efforts for an economic alliance with Poland in the struggle against the Swedish domination of the Baltic Sea, a project for a conference in Courland in 1668. p. 52.
Stankiewicz, Z. From the history of land reform in the Congress Kingdom. p 72.
Kieniewicz, S A few remarks concerning the turning point of 1795. p. 102.
Leskiewiczowa, J. More about the crisis and the fall of the bondage system in Poland. p. 109.
Grontowski, K. Lawsuit of the participants in the peasant movement in 1861 p. 114.
Garlicki, A. Main principles of the policy of the Central National Committee in the interpretation of Artur Sliwinski p. 117.
Pietrzak, M. How the civil war broke out and the May coup d'etat, two unpublished memorials. p. 127.
Landau, Z. May coup d'etat in the reports of the Legation of the Polish Republic in London p. 154.
Topolski, J. Studia z dziejow wsi malopolskiej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku (Studies from the History of Little Polish Villages in the Second Half of the 18th Century), a book review. p. 159
Zins, H. The New Cambridge Modern History, a book review. p. 166.

Lodz, Poland. Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne. PRACE I MATERIALY SERIA ARCHEOLOGICZNA. Lodz. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Archaeological and Ethnographic Museum in Lodz; with French and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1958.
Chmielewski, W. A paleolithic site in Dziadowa Skala near Slarzyce, Zawiercie District. p. 5.
Gabalowna, L. Cattle burial places of the period of globular amphorae culture from Site 4 in Brzesc Kujawski in the light of similar central European cultures. p. 63.
Swiezynski, K An analysis of the remains of bones from neolithic animal burial places in Brzesc Kujawski. p 109.
Kaminska, J. A fortified place in Chelmo, Radomsko District. p. 127.
Gupieniec, A. New finds of early medieval coins. p 141.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 2-3, 1959.

NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI; MATERIALY I STUDIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Koordynacji Badan nad Dziejami II Wojny Swiatowej) Warszawa. [Papers on recent Polish history issued by the Coordination Commission for Research on the History of World War II, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
Vol. 2, 1959.
Skarzynski, A. Political aims of Operation Burza and its connection with the beginning of the Warsaw Uprising. p. 7.
Grudzinski, E. "N" "Drapacz"; propaganda of the Warsaw District of the Home Army among the Germans. p. 43.
Madajczyk, C. Hitler's plan for complete reorganization of the agricultural structure in the General Government. p. 109.

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish history issued by the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 49, no 4, 1958
Wyrobisz, A Studies on Krakow architecture at the end of the 16th and in the first half of the 17th centuries p 647
Zajewski, W Ideology and political role of Nowa Polska in the November Revolution p 681
Marachow, G. Stefan Bobrowski and the secret printing plant in Kiev, 1861-1862 p 700.
Zarnowski, J The so-called "sanative left" in the years 1935-1939 p 714.
Wrzosek, M. The role of the units of the 1st agricultural and economic division in settling Western Pomerania in 1945 p 738
Sokolowska, A Bazyli Walicki and the foundation of Wallkow in the second half of the 18th century. p 761
Batowski, H Foreign publications of Polish Diplomatic documents in 1938-1939 p. 773
Bortnowski, W Was Piotr Wysocki or Maurycy Mochnacki the author of the report on the history of the conspiracy of 1828-1830? p 782

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies Includes a supplement Studia Slaskie. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany, Obituaries, From the life of the Institute, Book reviews.
Vol 15, no 1, Jan./Feb 1959
Seznieckl, M The tasks of the Institute of Western Studies concerning Western Territories in the light of the Millenium p 1
Dulczewski, Z Problems of sociographic research on the Western Territories p 6.
Telega, S. The state, needs, and perspectives of science in Stettin. p 25
Nowak, Z West German doctrine of "social market economics" and monopolies. p. 47
Pajewski, J From recent research on policies of Gustav Stresemann p. 57.
Wrzeciono, M. Silesia at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries in the works of Hans Marchwitza p. 67
Klafkowski, A. The opinion of an expert in public international law given at the lawsuit of Erich Koch. p. 87
Rozwadowska-Dowzenkowa, M.; Kaminski, J Organization of health service in the Lubsko region. p 109
Trzebintowski, K. Schools and educational-cultural problems in Koszalin Voivodeship in 1945-1957. p 125
Slupinski, Z. Brecht on the Polish stage. p. 145.
Rombowski, A. Polish College of Homiletics in Leipzig at the beginning of the 18th century. p. 155
F M. The proposal of the USSR of January 10, 1959 on a peace treaty with Germany. p. 163
Soberak, J. The value of the so-called scientific reasons of German revisionists p. 170
Krzymien, E. Economic problems of the German Democratic Republic p 177.
Krajczycki, T. The Common market and European Monetary Agreement and the German Federal Republic. p. 180.
Boral, M. German studies in Western Germany in the light of a congress in Hamburg p. 184
Miedzinski, F. Government Commission for the Development of the Western Territories, outline of activities for 1957-1958. p. 191.
Staszewski, W. The season of recreation and tourism in Karkonosze. p. 200.
Kajan, T The gypsy poetess Papusza p. 211.
Zachas, E. Regional studies in Trzcianka. p. 213
Kwilecki, A. Reconstruction of Kolberg p. 221.
Podgoreczny, J. Cultural life in Bydgoszcz. p. 228.
Tomaszewski, J. Sociologic and ethnographic conception of sociographic problems. p. 232.

SOBOTKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Bibliographical notes and information.
Vol. 13, nos. 3-4, 1958.

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW SLASKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Zaklad Historii Slaska) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Workshop on the History of Silesia, Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 2, 1958.
Orzechowski, K. Zabelkow and Krasne Pole; research on the splitting up of the peasant farms in Upper Silesia. p. 5.
Popiolek, K. Concentration in the mining and metallurgic industry in Upper Silesia during the second half of the 19th century. p. 63.
Jagielski, A. Structural changes in Silesian agriculture during 1907-1939 in the light of statistical data. p. 183.
Jagielski, A. Production, supply, and prices of farm produce in Silesia during the interwar period. p. 247.
Dobroczynski, M. The development of the most important branches of light industry and of the food industries in Silesia under the German domination in the years 1922-1939. p. 317.
Bialy, F The Association of the Upper Silesian Mining and Metallurgy Industrialists and the laboring class in the years 1890-1914. p. 421.
Sydor, J. The strike of Waldenburg miners in 1853. p. 459
Pabisz, J Temporary employment of workers in the former Slask Voivodeship in the thirties of the 20th century p 511.
Gladysz, A Jan Dzierzon, a biographic sketch. p. 529.
Surman, Z The Catholic clergy and the Polish problems in Upper Silesia before the Kulturkampf, 1867-1871 p. 595.
Antonow, M Cultural activities of the Polish societies in Upper Silesia in the 2d half of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th century in the light of the contemporary Polish press. p. 629.
Gdynia, M., Poplawska, S. A list of metallurgic plants in Silesia, Dabrowskie Basin, and the Czestochowa region p 669

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 25, no 4, 1958
Gardawski, A. The problem of the comb pottery culture in Poland p 267.
Kowalczyk, J 1957 excavation of a settlement of the funnel-form beaker culture at Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District p 314.
Gardawski, A., Miskiewicz, J. Report on the 1957 excavation in Mierzanowice, Opatow District p 322
Kowalski, S., Kozlowski, J. A neolithic flint workshop in Beblo, Olkusz District p. 339.
Kozlowski, J A contribution to the knowledge of paleolithic and neolithic flint material in Czechoslovakia p. 355.
Berezowska, M., and others. Discoveries. p. 361.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Quarterly]
Vol 4, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959
Blum, I Participation of the Polish Armed Forces in the consolidation of the people's government, fights with bands of the Ukrainian Revolutionary Army. p 3.
Blagowieszczanski, I. Outline of the formation of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces, March-July 1944. p. 30
Nazarewicz, R Outline of the activities of the People's Guard and the People's Army in the Czestochowa-Piotrkow area in 1942-1945. p. 71.
Kon, W. British landing in St. Nazaire. p. 105
Kozlowski, E. Battles of Chruslina and Zyrzyn in 1863. p 135.
Rommel, J The Warsaw Army in the September campaign, from recollections of an army commander. (Conclusion) p 153.
Skibinski, F. 10th Cavalry Brigade in the September campaign, recollections of its chief of staff. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 223.
Skarzynski, A. A few remarks in connection with the discussion on the decision to start fighting in Warsaw. p. 251.
Cwierdzinski, J For a proper evaluation of the activities of the Lodz Army. p. 265.

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals; News from the Society
Vol. 24, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958
Malinowski, T. Some problems concerning the Polish archaeological museography. p. 359.
Buczek, B. The early Slavic art. p. 363.
Szafranski, W. The Lusatian fortified stronghold in Swobnica, Western Pomerania. p. 373.
Dembinska, M. Early medieval Helvetic and Roman towns and baptisteries in Switzerland. p. 382.
Andrzejewski, T. Polish excavations in Tel Atrib. p. 395.

Title page and index to v 24, 1958.

Vol. 25, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Kmieciński, J. The Goths' migration toward the south in the light of most recent archaeological researches p. 6.
Cisek, I. Ryczyn discovers its past. p. 20.
Gassowski, J Archaeology in Bulgaria. p. 28.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Związek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Life of the Association.
Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARTNICKI, MARIAN. Inwestycje i ich efektywnosc w piecioleciu 1961-1965 Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959 96 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Investments and their effectiveness in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965]
DS Not in DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA RACHUNKOWOSCI, ANALIZY, KONTROLI I REWIZJI, PISMIENNICTWO POLSKIE Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki [Bibliography of Polish monographs and periodical articles on accounting, analysis, and auditing issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics. indexes]
Years 1944-55 1959 288 p

BORYSIEWICZ, JERZY System cen srodkow produkcji w przemysle, na przykladzie hutnictwa Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959 126 p [System of prices of capital goods in industry as exemplified in metallurgy. bibl]
CU Not in DLC

BUCH, WIKTOR. Nowy etap rozwoju przemysłu Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959 96 p (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [A new stage in the development of industry illus]
DS Not in DLC

BURGIN, JULIUSZ. Wielki skok Chiny [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 117 p [The great Chinese jump. illus]
DS Not in DLC

FIDELSKI, ROMAN. Wspolpraca gospodarcza Polski z krajami socjalistycznymi Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 92 p (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Poland's economic cooperation with socialist countries]
DS Not in DLC

FRENKEL, STEFAN Kierunki rozwoju handlu zagranicznego Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959 80 p (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Developmental trends of foreign trade. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

GASIOROWSKA, NATALIA, ed. Wybor tekstow zrodlowych do historii ksztaltowania sie klasy robotniczej na ziemiach polskich w XIX wieku [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 337 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Biblioteka historyczna roku Mickiewicza. Seria II. Materialy zrodlowe do dziejow polskich walk narodowowyzwoleńczych, t. 2) [Selected source material to the history of the development of the working class in the Polish territories in the 19th century. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes, tables]
MiDW

HEJNOSZ, WOJCIECH, ed. Zrodla do dziejow ekonomii malborskiej. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 45) [Sources to the history of the domestic economy of Marienburg. fold. map, footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1959. 186 p.

IWASZKIEWICZ, EDWARD. Ekonomika skupu i obrotu produktami rolnymi. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Economics of the purchase and turnover of agricultural products; a textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 321 p.

KACZMAREK, ROMAN Zrodla do historii miast lodzkiego okregu przemyslowego w XIX w. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 609 p. [Sources of the history of cities of the Lodz industrial district in the 19th century]
MiDW Not in DLC

KARPINSKI, ANDRZEJ. Gospodarka Polski na tle gospodarki swiata 2. wyd , uzup. i znacznie rozsz. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 300 p [Polish economy against the background of world economy. 2d ed , rev. and substantially enl. illus , bibl]
DS Not in DLC

KATZ, HENRYK. Odklamac marksizm. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteczka "Po prostu," 10) [Let us free Marxism from lies. 1st ed. footnotes]
MiDW

KOWALEWSKI, MIROSLAW. 1959 [i.e. Tysiac dziewiecset piecdziesiat dziewiec]-1965 w gospodarce Polski; materialy do dyskusji przedzjazdowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 151 p. [1959-1965 in the Polish economy, materials for discussion before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs]

KRUSINSKI, STANISLAW Pisma zebrane. Wstep T Kowalik [Zebrala i do druku przygotowala R. Janiec Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 1xli, 353 p [Collected works. port.]
MH Not in DLC

KWIATKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Zwyczaje i obrzedy harcerskie. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Harcerskie Biuro Wydawnicze, 1947. 63 p. [Scout customs and ceremonies. 3d ed. illus., footnotes]

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD. Some problems relating to the Polish road to socialism. Warsaw, Polonia Publishing House, 1957. 31 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish]
CtY NjP WaU

LIPINSKI, EDWARD Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 188 p [Economic views of Nicolaus Copernicus]
NN Not in DLC

LOS, JAN STANISLAW Sprawa agrarna w Rzymie II-go i I-go wieku przed Chrystusem Lublin, Tow Naukowe K U. L., 1946 24 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia) [The agrarian problem in Rome in the 1st and 2d centuries B C]
InU Not in DLC

MIKA, ZBIGNIEW. Taryfy kolejowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Railroad rates. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. [Passenger and freight rates] 1957. 124 p.

NIEGOWSKI, JAN O perspektywach wzrostu stopy zyciowej Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 78 p (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Perspectives of the rise in the standard of living]
DS Not in DLC

OBODOWSKI, JANUSZ Zatrudnienie, aktualna sytuacja i perspektywy Warszawa, Polskie [sic] Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 95 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Employment, present situation and perspectives]
DS Not in DLC

OSTROWSKI, KAROL Polityka finansowa Polski przedwrzesniowej [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 323 p [Financial policy of the pre-September Poland 1st ed. bibl]
NN Not in DLC

PKS URZEDOWY ROZKLAD JAZDY AUTOBUSOW. Warszawa, Panstwowa Komunikacja Samochodowa. [Official timetable of bus lines of the State Automotive Transport issued by the Ministry of Transportation fold. col. map]
Effective September 28, 1958 - May 30, 1959. 1958. 960 p.

POLAND. Centralny Zarzad Panstwowych Osrodkow Maszynowych. Wybrane wyklady z kursu dla starszych agronomow POM. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 183 p [Selected lectures for more experienced agronomists of machine-tractor stations]
DA Not in DLC

POLAND. Departament Statystyki Przemysłu. Biuletyn statystyki przemysłu, przemysł prywatny. Warszawa. [Bulletin of industrial statistics, privately owned industry. Issued by the Department of Industrial Statistics of the Central Statistical Office. tables]
Vol. 7, 1956, 1957, 10 p.

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Panstwowe i gminne osrodki maszynowe. Warszawa. [List of state and township machine stations issued by the Central Statistical Office. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]
Year 1956. 1959. 24 p.

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Zwierzeta gospodarskie według uzytkownikow i wojewodztw. Warszawa. [Inventory of livestock according to users and voivodeships issued by the Central Statistical Office. footnotes, tables]
As of June 1957. 1958. 54 p.

POLSKA; CYFRY-FAKTY. Warszawa, "Polonia," 1958. 90 p. [Poland; facts and figures. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., graphs, tables]

SECOMSKI, KAZIMIERZ Polityka gospodarcza Polski na tle wynikow lat 1950-1958 Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 74 p (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Polish economic policy based on the results of 1956-1958]
DS Not in DLC

SIEBENEICHEN, ALFRED. Finanse przedsiebiorstw handlowych. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 349 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Finances of commercial enterprises; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

SLABEK, H. O niektorych zagadnieniach reformy rolnej PKWN; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Wyd 1] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1958. 61 p. [Some problems of land reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation; on the basis of a stenographic record of a lecture delivered in the course of the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

SOCHA, TADEUSZ Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w Polsce Ludowej; skrypt przeznaczony do szkolenia inzynierow i techników w zakresie bezpieczenstwa i higieny pracy. Warszawa [Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Miast i Osiedli, Centralny Zarzad Robot Instalacyjnych] 1955 62 p [Industrial safety and hygiene in People's Poland, a syllabus for engineers and technicians studying industrial safety and hygiene]
DNLM Not in DLC

STEPINSKI, J. Statystyka budownictwa Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 280 p [Building statistics diagrs , tables]
NNC Not in DLC

STRZALKOWSKA, WANDA Zakladowa umowa zbiorowa Warszawa, Wydawn Związkowe CRZZ, 1955 65 p [Collective labor agreements]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SZCZEPANIAK, ROMAN. Poczatki miast lubuskich Zielona Gora [Wydawn Poznanskie] 1958 56 p. [Origin of the cities of Lubsko. Illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

WATORSKI, KAZIMIERZ Higiena pracy w przemysle chemicznym. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 96 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [Industrial hygiene in the chemical industry illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

WYROBISZ, STANISLAW Studia i rozwazania o rozwoju gospodarczym Polski, 1950-1965 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 162 p. [Studies and considerations on Poland's economic development, 1950-1965]
DS Not in DLC

WYROZEMBSKI, ZYGMUNT JAN. Dawid Ricardo, studium historyczno-teoretyczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 460 p. [David Ricardo, a historical and theoretical study. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. footnotes, index]

ZABKOWICZ, LEOPOLD. Eksperymenty ekonomiczne ich wyniki i przyszlosc [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 107 p. [Economic experiments, their results and their future]
DS Not in DLC

ZWIAZEK HARCERSTWA POLSKIEGO NA WSCHODZIE. Stopnie i sprawnosci harcerskie i zuchowe; regulaminy obowiązujące. Ascheffenburg, 1946. 142 p. [Boy Scout and Cub Scout grades and merits; obligatory regulations. Reprint of the publication of the Headquarters of the Polish Scout Union in Warsaw with amendments by the Command of the Polish Scout Union in the Middle East. Illus., footnotes, forms]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Kucharski, M. The importance of savings in the national economy. p. 1.
Majewski, S.; Winter, E. Unification of the key industry as reflected in changes of the financial system. p. 9.
Konikowski, W. Design bureaus in relation to the building reform. p. 10.
Cielecki, M. Economic conditions do not motivate the creation of enterprise funds in the sawmill industry. p. 25.
Szczepanski, J.; Szyszko, L. Some reflections on credit problems in current accounting. p. 30.
Wilinski, L. The financial system in cooperative societies. p. 41.
Weralski, M. Marginal reflections on Wagner's rule. Pt. 2. p. 45.
Slaby, H. Prices based on cost accounting in chemical industries. p. 53.
Wilkosz, Z. General inventorying in Czechoslovakia. p. 58.
A conference on savings. p. 62.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Majewski, S.; Winter, E. New principles of the financial system. p. 1.
Wieczorek, E. The financial obligations of villages. p. 8.
Wilinski, L.; Wojciechowski, T.; Zebrowski, E. For the reform of the system of additional allotments in the trade of commodities. p. 18.
Rygielski, E. Current problems connected with the finance of social insurance. p. 23.
Dmochowski, S. Current problems of property insurance in inland transportation. p. 28.
Fick, B. The problem of salaries in the central administration. p. 34.
Capala, K. The system of account clearing in dairy cooperative societies. p. 40.

Wysocki, S The living standards and income tax from services performed by people active in home labor and folk industries for the benefit of socialized industrial enterprises p 14
Fuhrt, W The recurrent trend for an improved finance administration p 16

Vol 10, no 4, Apr 1959
Drucka, M , Duchacz, F , Wojciechowska, U The current system of the enterprise fund and aspects for its development p 1
Witkowski, Z A few notes on the reform of the amortization system p 12
Bromowska, I , Szafran, A Revenues and funds limited to specific uses in the budgets of people's councils p 20
Wnuk, M Required changes in the financial system of enterprises belonging to the community and housing administration p 28
Kupiec, J More on design and bureaus p 31
Ciechowicz, L General principles of specific tax control p 36
Putkowski, J The market for credit and capital and the financial conditions in postwar France p 17
Z P, M C The controlling and examining organs fighting economic delinquency p 52
Fiel, B, Marek Wyś Polityka płac i jej wpływ na wzrost wydajności (The Wage Policy and Its Effect on Increased Labor Productivity), a book review. p 72

GÓRNIK (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Katowice [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Our talks with nationalized
Vol 13, nos 7,9-11, Apr -June 1959

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Vol 11, no 5, Mar 1959
Kierski, B Some problems of building materials in the period from 1959 to 1965 p 145
Milewski, S I support the proposals of Mr Warzecha, a voice concerning the network of storehouses of small supplies p 150
Gidomski, K Supplies for metal and electrotechnic wholesale p 153
Szymanczyk, J Are there possibilities of improving sales of remnants? Pt 3 p. 158
Labuszowski, S Organization and problems of the supply service in the cellulose-paper industry p 162
Cholinski, T Standardization of production means and their coverage in the light of new regulations Pt 1 (To be contd) p. 165.
Karaban, P My remarks on remnants p 168
Berendt, T Planning should not be "too good." p 170

Vol 11, no 6, Mar. 1959.
Krol, H Rewards for saving fuel in the power industry p 181
Szymanczyk, J Cables and conductors p 186
Stefanski, S , Przeplora, J Trends in saving raw and chemical materials p 189
Cholinski, T Standardization of production means and their coverage in the light of new regulations. Pt 2 p 193
Milewski, S A good lesson of commerce p 196
Cierpisz, J Limiting the consumption of subsidiary materials p. 198
Kreisberg, J Is the export of wood necessary? p 203.
Lipnicki, P. The quality mark as a symbol of high-quality goods p 205.

Vol 11, no 7, Apr. 1959
Milewski, S The problem forgotten by us and not t
Szmurski, I , Kostrusiak, J When railroad cars will have sliding roofs A valuable idea of the workers of Katowice Centrostal p 265
Mojsienik, L Prospects for supplying chemical industries with packing material p 269
Jankowski, Z Recording and settling accounts of the consumption of raw materials in the silk industry p 273
Rare metals p 275
Stefanski, I For wider use of plastics p 276
Szostak, W Once more about crossing railroads p 278
Przybylowicz, T. It is time to come to economic solutions p 279
Lipnicki, P The Polish Economic Society trains personnel in the economic field p 281

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications Includes supplement Poland Państwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansów Materiałowych Biuletyn Remanentów Materiałów Nadwyżkowych Zgłoszonych do Sprzedaży przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning Monthly]
Recurrent features Soviet economic experience, Reader's letters, New publications
Vol 11, no 5, May 1959
Kierski, B , Zubelewicz, M. The problem of labor productivity in housing construction p 1
Gwiazdzinski, J Possibilities of shortening the cycle of investments as exemplified by iron metallurgy. p 6
Bolkowski, J. , Sosinski, J Concerning the improvement of investment activities in the cement industry p 13
Obolo-Kulak, S Programing agricultural investments p 18.
Lassowski, W Fixed capital, labor, and industrial output in leading capitalist countries. p 23
Glikman, P , Polaczek, S Effectiveness of foreign trade and the maximum foreign exchange rate. p 31
Glowacki, R Price and profit margin policies p. 37
Mrzygłod, I The standard of living and the location of productive power p 41
Dąbrowski, Z , Madej, Z The Factory Fund in the first half of 1958 p 45.
Markowski, A , Rakowski, M Capital demand for developing the Soviet economy p 51
B K Labor productivity in the residential construction abroad p 57
Gamski, S Some problems of the economic development of the Oder River and its basin p 59
Pomianowski, M. The problem of supplying the rural market with building materials p 61

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, Fairs and exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements, Review of the Polish press.
Vol 4[1.c 5] no. 3, 1959.
Jedrychowski, S The offensive of foreign trade, fragments of a speech. p. 97
Zielentewski, J Trends in the research on foreign trade. p. 99.
Kozlowski, J. Polish-Swedish commercial relations. p 106.
Slawinski, W Metalexport at the turn of two periods.

Again concerning the currency reform in Europe. p. 115.
We have reserves in the production
rczyk, J. Regular shipping on the
f the agricultural-food exhibition International Fair. p. 129.
nts with the socialist countries

Zawodowy Pracowników Łączności) Warszawa. unication Workers Union and unication. Weekly]
June 1959.

zkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY [Papers issued by the Higher in Lodz]

timates of population. p. 3
H. Some problems of the g the money balances of the ditures of the population p. 25.
orm of the artisan guilds in lecay of feudalism. p. 49.

Kornobis, R Education of the staff and the results of the management of the rural commercial cooperative of the Peasant Self-Help Union. p 61.
Marczak, J , Polanowski, L Concerning the money income of the families of Lodz textile workers p 81

MONITOR SPÓŁDZIELCZY (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union Monthly]
No 1, Feb 1959

Narodowy Bank Polski WIADOMOŚCI Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Letters to the editor.
Vol 15, no 3, Mar 1959
Gluck, J Means and ways of fulfilling the tasks of the National Bank of Poland in the money-credit field p 113
Sulmicki, P Double character of money p 121.
Malisa, R Remarks on the wages of industrial enterprises and their control in 1958 p 126
Lenczewski, J New forms of crediting industrial enterprises p 130
Kruczkowski, W , Szostek, W The bases of the credit policy with regard to the machinery industry Pt 3 p. 134
Slawinski, C Financial-economic problems of dairy cooperatives p 137
Skut, A , Witkowski, K 11th International Exhibition of Office Equipment in Paris p 142
Rak, I , Szpak, M , Konczakowski, B Customers about the operation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland p 146
Zabielski, L , Kazmierska, Z The organization of the operation of the credit inspector in the light of Service Instruction No A 8 p 147.
Jarmuszewicz, W Once more about internal control in branches p 151
Gretschel, F An attempt at an economic analysis of a banking district p. 156
Hopnkowski, J. Incorrect analysis, or an analysis of the financial condition of enterprises p 157.
Slonina, W The evaluation of the quality of financial reports of enterprises as a condition of correct crediting p 160
Danielczyk, J The analysis of the commodity-money relations by a unit for planning the circulation of money p 164
Kastelik, J An attempt at evaluating the present operation of the Decree No 12/58 of the Council of Ministers. p 166

NOWA WIEŚ (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
Nos 21-24, May-June 1959

OGÓLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute Weekly]
Vol 11, no. 14, Apr 1959.
The resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 1.
I. G. Small workshops can also be clean p 3.
F. J. 5th Gleiwitz Fair invites to the branch conferences p 4
Goraździowski, A The exhibition and degustation of confectionery products made with pectin. p 4.

Vol 11, no 15, Apr 1959
M. I. S. Urgent problem p. 1
E. G This is also a road to consumers. p. 3.
28th Poznan International Fair p 3.
F. J. The sale of the machinery and equipment produced by state enterprises to private buyers. p 4

Vol. 11, no. 16, Apr. 1959.
The increase in consumption and the tendency of the change of its structure in the years 1957-1965 p. 1.
M. I. S. Some more important problems of local taxes and fees. p. 3.
E. G Reflections and talks between fairs p. 5.
28th Poznan International Fair p 5.

Vol 11, no. 18, May 1959.
M. I. S. Control, supervision, "battue" p. 1.
Determination of the method of supplying private industry. p. 3
E. G. Unexplained situation of the producers of wines. p. 3.

Vol 11, no 19, May 1959.
Third Plenary Meeting of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 1.
(Gr) Changes in the decree concerning deliveries and work for the state enterprises. p 2.
Changes in the law on the taxation of earnings. p 3.
E. G. There are still gaps in the All-Polish Association of Private Building and Mineral Industries in Stettin. p. 4.
Pacynski, F. The face of inspectors p. 5

Vol 11 no 20 May 1959
A struggle for quality of production (To be contd) p 1
28th Poznan International Fair p 2
Marginal remarks on certain information p 3
E G Stettin Branch of the All-Polish Association of the Private Food Industry p 3
M I Private chemical, metal, and other industries at the threshold of working on a plan for 1960 p 5

Vol 11, no 21, May 1959
Models of the socialist economy p 1
A struggle for quality of production II p 2
M.I S. When A was said, Illegal flour mills p 1
The trade-mark of the quality of production is a diploma of its value and use p 6
E G More about fortunes and misfortunes of the private producers of wine. p 6
Jezierski, F What private industry gained at the 5th Glewitz Fair p 8
28th Poznan International Fair p 9

Vol 11, no 22, May 1959
Before the opening of the 28th Poznan International Fair p 1
Polish ceramic industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair p 2
E G Danger lurks during work p 3
A conference of the scientific and economic staff devoted to supplying agriculture with water p 4

Vol 11, no 23, June 1959
Private industry is very much interested in the 28th Poznan International Fair p 1
M I S How to calculate local taxes p 2
E G Eye to eye with famous production p. 5

Poland, Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. MIESIECZNIK STATYSTYCZNY Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol 1, no 1, Nov. 1956 (sample issue).

Poland Ministerstwo Finansow DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Index for 1958.

Poland Panstwowa Komisja Cen BIULETYN Warszawa [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol 6, nos. 9-14, Mar -May 1959

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, Shipping notes and news.
No 46, 1959

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol 11, no. 6, Nov /Dec. 1958

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, 11, Apr - May 1959

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 11, no 5, May 1959
Under red banners. p. 1
International trade-union movement as a guardian of peace p. 2.
Zupka, F. Czechoslovak trade-unions, organizers of the participation of workers in the management of production. p. 4
Juchniewicz, R Permanent production conferences, a recognized factor in industrial management p. 7.
A. K , J G. A trade-union group. p 10
Gliniarz, J The problems and people of the State Railroad Car Factory p 12
Loch, S. Why there is no workers' council in the Radnez State Farm p 14
J. A. The Trade-Union of Railroad Workers fulfills its new housing policy. p. 16
Staron, J Lugenitsy and its people p 17
Kawencynski, I After work, to nature p 19
Kosmider, J New trends in the competition among plants p. 21

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking
Nos 20-22, 1959

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household, Wojciech Stowron speaks
Vol 9 nos. 16-23, Apr June 1959

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 4, Apr 1959
We carry out the program of the 3d Congress p. 3
Gomulka, W The tasks of the workers' self-government, a fragment of a speech delivered at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 6
Fragment of the resolution of the 3d Congress p 8
Majchrzak, I Sociologic research on the workers' self-government Pt. 2 p 10
Komornicezak, W Means of fighting abuses Pt 2 p 16
Pieluszynski, M Self-government cannot allow wrongdoers to make comfortable nests in work establishments p. 18
Kuriański, T The construction of health and social centers drags on for years p 19
Stolarski, Z Green road for rationalizers and inventors p 22
Liwski, J The Kasprzak Factory counts on cooperation p 25
Frey, I Departmental workers' councils in the Passenger Automobile Factory p. 26
Jelnicki, S The results of the reorganization of the Surgical and Dental Instruments Factory in Milanowek p 28.
Rossa, Z. The achievements of the Workers Council of the Zyrardow Plants of the Alcohol Industry p. 31
Markow, M. Changes in the quarterly plans do not favor the improvement of work in the Siwerczewski Factory. p. 33.
Salwa, W When private business has the upper hand p 35
Bilski, Z Block Enterprise of Local Construction is on a good road thanks to self-government. p 37
Szymanski, W., Sadecki, S. More bearings from the Warsaw Metal Products Factory p 39
Concerning the activity of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government, activities of the Wola District Committee. p 41.
Evaluation of the elections to the workers' councils and factory committees, activities of the Zoliborz District Committee p 44
12 building enterprises in Srodmiescie have their workers' councils, activities of the Srodmiescie District Committee. p 46.
Lights and shadows, election meetings in the textile and leather industries. p 47
Metalworkers p. 49
Elections to workers' councils by metallurgists. p 50
638 members of the workers' councils in 120 agricultural posts in Warszawa Voivodeship p 53
Waclawski, E The Rural Youth Association conducts a wide activity in villages and also needs the strong support of the Party organizations. p 54
Kalinowski, I. Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw, consultation on labor laws. Pt. 12. p. 57.
Gabinska, E What halts technical progress? p. 59

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Publications for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Recurrent features. Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, News of our activities
Vol. 9, nos. 15-16, 19-23; Apr -June 1959

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young
Nos. 40, 43-46; May-June 1959

SYGNALY. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life.
Vol 10, nos 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, Apr -June 1959

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services Semimonthly]
Nos 10-11, May 1959

WALKA MLODYCH (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Polish Youth League Title varies 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktcyjny Związku Młodzieży Polskiej, -1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu Biweekly]
Vol 9, no 31, Dec 1957
Bubullo, J Prospects, after the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p 2

Vol 10, no 2, Jan 1958

Vol 10, no 3, Jan. 1958
Kawecka, K The Union of the Struggle of Youth in the 1947 elections. p 1
F. The Ideologic Conference of the Rural Youth Association p 2
Czablinski, Z The initiative of the Silesian Socialist Youth League p 5

Vol 10, no 4, Jan 1958
Drozdzynski, A Born from deed I From the September barricades to the organization of the Polish Workers Party p 1

Vol 10, no. 5, Feb 1958
They were ordinary people, a fragment of a speech by Tadeusz Rudolf, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Union of the Struggle of Youth, delivered at the Central Meeting on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the organization of the Union of the Struggle of Youth p 3

Vol 10, no 6, Feb 1958
Drozdzynski, A. Born from deed Pt. 2. From the youth circles to the program declaration of the Union of the Struggle of Youth p 2.

Vol. 10, no 7, Feb. 1958
Rokicki, E., Winkler, A Reflections on the state farms, after the Stettin Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League p 2.
Waskowska, H It was happening in Ostrowiec, traditions of the Union of the Struggle of Youth. p. 5.

Vol 10, no. 8, Feb 1958
Kowalski, A The Youth Association of the Society of Workers Universities and the Union of the Struggle of Youth sign an agreement p. 7.
Holland, H Not only formally p. 7.

Vol. 10, no 9, Mar 1958.
fer. Drunkards should be expelled. p. 1
Segel, J , Wasilkowski, A Is there a crisis of convictions? p 1.
Kraszewski, J Direction, the education of workers. p. 4

Vol. 10, no 10, Mar 1958
First Conference of the Rural Youth Association p. 2.
Kiempa, J. For the consideration of school organizations. p 6

Vol. 10, no 11, Mar 1958
Rurawski, J. The Polish Youth League left, students remained. p. 1
Jankowska, T. How it is more convenient and how it is more just p. 1.
Gierlowski, W. The climate of development. p 2.

Vol. 10, no 13, Apr. 1958
ap. The atmosphere of increased requirements. p. 1
Concerning the groups of activity of the Communist Youth League among the working youth, fragments of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. p. 4

Vol 10, no 14, Apr 1958
Jankowski, T Addressee an activity group p 1

Vol. 10, nos 15-16, Apr. 1958.

Vol 10, no. 17, May 1958.
Wartalski, H , Dubiel, P Krakow, for example. p. 2.

Vol. 10, no 18, May 1958
Fastyn, J. Difficulties with democracy p. 3

Vol. 10, no. 19, May 1958.
Fastyn, J. A certificate of maturity. p. 2

Vol 10, no 20, May 1958
Zycinski, M Organization should not be forgotten p 2.

Vol 10, no 21, May 1958
Leja, M Are you a Marxist or a Catholic? p 1
Olsztyn sorrows. p. 1
We carry out resolutions p 2.
M L Two men from the depths of Poland p 1
Merker, A. We can begin p 4
Romanowski, Z Kalisz has 25 years p 5

Vol. 10, no 22, June 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 24, June 1958
Pawlowska, A Holy water and the Plenum of the District Committee p 1

Vol 10, no 25, June 1958
Wroblewski, Z. What does it mean to organize youth for socialism? p 1

Vol. 10, no. 27, July 1958
Szewczyk, J 30th anniversary of the Rural Youth Association Wici. p 4

Vol 10, no. 45, Nov 1958
Kanicki, H. Facts determine a dispute p. 2

Vol 10, nos. 46-47, Nov 1958

Vol 11, no 14, Apr. 1959
Kanicki, H Green road for the Socialist Youth League in schools. p. 7

Vol. 11, no 15, Apr. 1959
Gornicki, J. Honest preparation of activists. p. 3

Vol 11, no 17, Apr 1959.
Rapaport, F Instead of a remnant p 1

Vol 11, no 20, May 1959
Czula, J. There is no forge of activists. p 1.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences. From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics.
Vol. 14, no. 12, Mar. 1959.
We talk with the delegates to the 3d Congress p 1.
Bielski, K Prospects of coal mining. p 1.
Iskra, W Concerning Marx's certain "mistake." p 2.
Cholaj, H., Lisikiewicz, J. Moscow conference on labor productivity. p 2.
(wd). Modernization trends in the chemical industry p. 2.
Wiszowaty, Z , Zajac, M. Raw materials for the chemical industry p 3
Lukawer, E Concerning the trend in the changes of the economic model p. 4.
Sidorowicz, J Has the Factory Fund passed examination? p. 4.
Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. Surplus of ready-made clothing or the remnants of rejects. p. 5.
Witebski, Z. Advantages of small factories p. 6.
Glowacki, W Around Wojtek. p. 6.
Mak, WW. The range of wages. p. 6
Zdanowicz, J. The first conclusions on the American recession p. 7.
(mm). Similar conditions, different results p. 7.
Talejko, W. New forms of the activities of employment agencies. p. 8.
M. S. Consumption and population. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no 13, Mar. 1959.
After the 3d Congress. p. 1.
Pisarski, G. Unblock the brakes; problems of labor productivity p. 1.
Gordon, J. The theory and practice of the reform of prices p. 1
Bielecki, C Economic development, but what? p. 1.
Dudzinski, W. Our client is our master. p. 3.
Jerczynska, M. What is lacking in rural stores. p. 3.
Jankowski, M The problems of petrochemistry. p. 3.
Kabaj, M. More boldly and concretely p. 4.
Glowacki, R. Margin as an economic incentive. p. 5.
G. P. Commerce in the Five-Year Plan. p 6.
Leszkowicz, S. Analyze imports. p. 6.
Sierzputowski, J. The signs of prosperity. p. 7.
(Ch W.) Stettin, Gdynia, 1 1. p. 8.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KELLER, KAZIMIERZ. O polecaniu partyjnym. Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 58 p. (Biblioteka wojska ludowego) [Party order 2d ed , rev. and enl.]
MIU Not in DLC

OPALEK, KAZIMIERZ. Z zagadnien praworzadnosci socjalistycznej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 249 p. [Problems of socialist legality. footnotes]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA Komitet Centralny Zaklad Historii Ksztaltowanie sie podstaw programowych Polskiej Partii Robotniczej w latach 1942-1945, wybor materialow i dokumentow [Opracowali Wladyslaw Gora et al Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 590 p [Formation of program principles of the Polish Workers Party in the years 1942-1945, a selection of materials and documents]
DS MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement Kiosy Semiweekly]
Nos 25, 26, 29-30, 32-33, 36-40, 42-43, 45, Mar - June 1959

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Calendar of events.
Vol 11, nos 10-12, May-June 1959

JUTRO POLSKI London [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Vol 16, no 9, May 1959

MLODZIEZ SWIATA (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 13, no 6, June 1959.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 9, 11, May-June 1959.

NOWE DROGI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies, Letters to the editor.
Vol 10, nos. 2-3, 5-6, Feb.-Mar., May-June 1956.

Vol. 13, no 4, Apr 1959.
Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka's welcoming address p. 3.
Report of the Central Committee delivered on March 10, 1959, at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee. p. 6.
Report of the Central Audit Commission delivered by its chairman, Comrade Stanislaw Stachacz. p 93.
Report of the Mandate Commission delivered by Comrade Stefan Mistaszek p. 97
Directives concerning the development of the national economy in the years 1959-1965; report by Comrade Stefan Jedrychowski. p. 99.
Directives concerning the Party's policy in rural areas; report by Comrade Edward Ochab. p. 133.
Changes in the Party's bylaws; report by Comrade Roman Zambrowski. p. 158.
Welcoming address by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 175
Welcoming address by Stanislaw Kulczynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. p. 178.
Discussion at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 180.
Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka's Concluding speech. p. 515.
Greetings for the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party from the communist and workers' parties. p. 530.
Resolution of the 3d Congress on the principal political tasks of the Party. p. 643.
Resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the economic development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. p. 664.
The resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about the directives of the Party's policy in rural areas. p. 716.
Bylaws of the Polish United Workers Party passed by the 3d Congress. p. 745.
The Central Committee and the Audit Commission of the Polish United Workers Party elected by the 3d Congress. p. 761.
Resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 763.
The closing of the Congress; a speech by Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka. p. 764.

Vol 13, no 5, May 1959
Everyday of the Party, after the 3d Congress p. 3.
Barlicki, M. Invest more cheaply and with better results p 10.
Billig, W A dispute about the intelligentsia. p. 21.
Martel, K. Ideology and social sciences p. 46
Kuczynski, J. Christianity and the knowledge of the world. p. 51
Kolbusz, F Trends of intensification on the small peasant farms p. 66.
Taton, A The teaching of trades and additional training of juvenile workers. p. 78
Kozakiewicz, Z., Moszczynski, W. Party organization in scientific institutes, experiences of the work of industrial institutes in Zoliborz p 88
Kosmala, W At a workplace, the importance of research and improvement of the method of work p 97.
Tolwinski, S Traditions of the workers' cooperatives in Poland. p. 103
P O Effective and ineffective plans of the zone of limited armaments p 113.
Wertel, R. Too prompt generalization. p. 120.
Laski, A Concerning the evaluation of Kautsky's views p. 125
W. 26th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain p 131.
Kozlowski, Z. The regulation of prices in agriculture, marginal remarks on M. Pohoralle's Regulowanie cen rolnych w niektorych krajach kapitalistycznych (The Regulation of Agricultural Prices in Some Capitalist Countries) p 135.
Sulewski, W. Memoirs of the defense of Zamosc District, a review of Z. Klukowski's Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamojszczyzny 1939-1944 (Diary of the Years of Occupation of Zamojszczyzna 1939-1944). p 141.

Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs In French]
Jan. 1959.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol 3, no 14, Apr. 1959
Rajkiewicz, A. Concerning a long-term program of the policy of wages. p. 1.
Osmanczyk, E. Problems of the United States Pt. 1. The growth of the population. p 1.
(o). How small farmers prosper. p. 3.
Zawadzka, B. Intelligentsia and the problem of wages p 5.
Gdanski, M Between Cairo and Baghdad. p. 7
A. M. Democracy's counterattack. p. 7.

Vol. 3, no. 15, Apr. 1959.
Smietanski, J. Principal tasks and difficulties, before the National Conference of Agricultural Circles p 1.
Rojek, T. Unity in negation. p. 6.

Vol 3, no. 21, May 1959.
Krencik, W. We seek the sources of the increase in labor productivity p. 4.
Rakowski, M. Twenty days in Scandinavia. p. 5
E S. Party without ideology. p. 6.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos 11-12, May-June 1959.

SWIATLO. LA LUMIERE. (Związky Zawodowa Zagranica i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranica) Paris [Information bulletin issued by the Trade Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
Vol. 13, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Ignar, S. Political-organizational status of the United Peasant Party in the light of the socioeconomic tasks, particularly the development of agriculture, fragments of a report at the 9th Plenum of the United Peasant Party on December 15, 1958. p. 3.
The policy of the Party in rural areas; an interview with Comrade Edmund Pszczolkowski, a member of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers and Director of the Agricultural Section of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 25.
Drozdowicz, J. Concerning a proper division of tasks in the Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations. p. 34.
Bajan, K. Some problems of agricultural circles p. 46.

Swiderski, A Concerning the compulsory agricultural education of rural youth p 57
Dabrowski, K New forms of advisory services in rural areas. p 73
Drzewiecki, B Ten years of Czechoslovak agriculture. p 83.
Zaleski, Z. The organization of the food industry in Czechoslovakia. p 92
Putek, J The history of the peasant movement in Little Poland, program discussions and the beginning of the peasant professional organizations, a fragment. p. 101
jm The situation of the economically underdeveloped countries in the light of the evolution of foreign trade p 112
Kobylinski, S Results of agricultural accounting on privately owned farms in the years 1952/53-1955/56 p 121
wm. Problems of agricultural economics and the organization of agriculture in the periodical Nowe Rolnictwo. p 125.
Paschalska, M A thousand schoolhouses for the Millennium p 136.
Jagiello-Lystowa, E. Cultural-educational activities of the Rural Youth Association. p. 147
Majdak, J , Szynkarczuk, A Statistics on the exchange of products and the investment outlays on agriculture. p. 151

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr 1959.
pz. After the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p. 3.
Iloczuk, T. The Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations, their role and tasks, fragments of a speech delivered at a conference of that organization on February 13, 1959 p. 13.
Wyszomirski, K. A voice in the discussion on the Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations. p 24
Galeski, B. ; Wyderka, A. Opinions of peasants concerning the future of rural areas. p 30.
Grochowski, Z. The role of private land lots in the formation of the economic model of collective farms. p. 45.
Czyszkowska, J. Specificity of newly organized collective farms in Lublin Voivodeship. p. 52.
Smolenski, Z. Principal problems of the development of collective farms in Lubiniec District. p. 59.
Kwiatkowski, M The rural listener, an unknown being. Pt. 2. p. 65.
Dejworek, B. Concerning a program for the people's universities. p. 77.
Babinicz, W. Not only programs, but also a method. p. 90.
Kozakiewicz, M Half measures cannot replace school reforms. p. 97.
Poniatowski, J. Roads of vocational education; remarks on the January conference. p 102
Garo, J. One Fuhrer less. p. 108.
Ciepielewska, M. A dispute concerning the economic superiority of large farms and possibilities of the development of agricultural production on the small peasant farms. p. 116.
Buga, J. ; Jerczynska, M. Shortcomings in supplying the rural population with goods. p. 124.
Piechota, J. A box of legal advice. p. 130.
Orthwein, K. Rural problems in the research of the Institute of Sociology and History of Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 133.
Siekierski, S. Libraries, Bulgarian educational posts. p 135.
Orlewicz, T. The peasant movement in Japan. p. 143.
Swiderski, A Remarks on the article by K. Sokolowski "Consumption by the Agricultural Population." p 150.
Biernacka, M. A book for scholars and activists; a review of K. Zawistowicz-Adamska's Spolecznosc wiejska (Rural Community). p. 157.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No. 9, May 1959.
Some problems of progaganda after the 3d Congress. p. 3.
Some remarks on labor productivity. p. 11.
Agricultural circles, an organization with prospects. p. 19.
In Warsaw and in Paris. p. 26.
A conference about unemployment in Washington. p. 33.
China is a world industrial power. p. 39.
A new step on the road of the development of North Vietnam. p. 43.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 14, no. 6, 1958.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Vol. 11, no 30, Apr. 1959.
Maklela, L A serious step forward, training of the United Peasant Party in village communities. p 3

Vol 11, no. 31, Apr. 1959.
Pietruczuk, W When the executive committee of a circle works well, the example of Ksiezomierz p. 3.

Vol 11, no. 32, Apr 1959
Toniak, J It is necessary to go forward with the young p 1
District meetings of the United Peasant Party p. 2.

Vol 11, no 33, Apr 1959
Gonera, T. The problems of one district p 3
Pietruczuk, W A book about Wici, a review of D Galaj's Powstanie Związku Mlodziezy Wiejskiej RP "Wici" (The Origin of the Rural Youth Association of the Republic of Poland, Wici). p. 4

Vol. 11, no. 34, Apr. 1959.
Pietruczuk, W. Closer to the youth, after the Lodz Conference of the Rural Youth Association. p. 3.

Vol 11, no. 38, May 1959.
Olszynski, J. After the first district meetings. p 3.

Vol 11, no. 39, May 1959.
On the eve of the Peasant Holiday. p. 1
Toniak, J. One thousand unused possibilities, the problems of the municipal circles of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 40/41, May 1959.
Wycech, C. The Peasant Holiday. p. 1.
District meetings of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Pietruczuk, W. ; Toniak, J. Brotherly cooperation. p. 3.

Vol 11, no 42, May 1959.
J. T. Great manifestation in Gubin. p. 1.

Vol 11, no 44, May 1959.
(W. P) Village women and politics. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no. 45, June 1959
10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Adamczyk, S. Ambitions and chances of a district, marginal remarks on the District Conference of the United Peasant Party in Hirschberg. p. 4.

Vol. 11, no 46, June 1959.
District conferences of the United Peasant Party. p 1.

7. LAW

JODLOWSKI, JERZY. Postepowanie cywilne; czesc ogolna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958 440 p [Civil procedure; general part. 1st ed footnotes]

PAULI, LESLAW. Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), pisarz prawa procesowego. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 221 p. (Dawni Polscy pisarze prawniczy, t 2) [Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), writer of procedural law 1st ed German summary illus , bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PIEKARSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Odpowiedzialnosc za manko w swietle orzecznictwa Sadu Najwyzszego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 77 p. [The responsibility for shortages in the light of decisions of the Supreme Court. footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Podatek od nabycia praw majatkowych, oplata skarbowa; objasnienia i teksty. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31. lip. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 346 p. [Taxes on acquisition of property rights, fiscal fees, explanations and texts. As of July 31, 1958. footnotes, indexes, tables]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Polskie prawo biblioteczne; zbior przepisow prawnych dotyczacych bibliotek. Zebral i wydal Antoni Knot. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica-Atlas, 1947. 215 p. [Polish library law, a collection of legal regulations on libraries. forms]
NN

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Powszechne zaopatrzenie emerytalne pracownikow i ich rodzin. Zaopatrzenie emerytalne gornikow i ich rodzin. Zaopatrzenie inwalidow wojennych i wojskowych oraz ich rodzin. Nowela z dnia 28 marca 1958 r. o zmianie przepisow o rentach i zaopatrzeniach (Dz. Ust. nr. 21, poz. 93). Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 134 p. (Teksty ustaw) [General old-age pensions for workers and their families. Old-age pensions for miners and their families. Pensions for disabled veterans and servicemen and their families. Amendment of March 28, 1958, on changes of rules concerning pensions (Dziennik Ustaw, no. 21, poz. 93). tables]

POLAND Laws, statutes, etc Zagadnienia prawne w medycynie, objasnienia, interpretacje, komentarze i teksty najwazniejszych przepisow prawnych majacych zastosowanie w medycynie [Zebral] Boleslaw Popielski Wyd 2 , rozsz i uzup nowymi przepisami prawnymi Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957 389 p [Legal problems in medicine, explanations, interpretations, commentaries, and texts of most important legal regulations applied in medicine 2d ed , enl and supplemented with new regulations]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLAND Laws, statutes, etc Zbior przepisow sanitarnych obowiazujacych w Polsce wedlug stanu na dzien 1 czerwca 1955 r , spis obowiazujacych aktow prawnych z uwzglednieniem ich przedmiotu, tytulu oraz zasadniczej tresci w czesci dotyczacej sluzby sanitarnej, ze wskazaniem wydawnictwa urzedowego, w ktorym zostaly ogloszone. [Zebral] Henryk Rudzinski [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1955 [Collection of sanitary regulations obligatory in Poland as of June 1, 1955, a list of binding legal acts including their subject, title, and basic contents pertaining to sanitary service, with an indication of the official publication in which they were promulgated 2d ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLAND. Sad Najwyzszy. Orzecznictwo Sadu Najwyzszego z zakresu prawa karnego procesowego 1945-1957, zbior analityczny w ujeciu przedmiotowym i artykulowym. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycz. 1958 r. [Zebral i opracował Leon Schaff] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 670 p. [Decisions of the Supreme Court in the field of criminal procedural law, 1945-1957, an analytic collection according to subject matter and articles. As of January 1, 1958]

WERALSKI, MARIAN. Ustawodawstwo pracy do uzytku spoldzielni. Warszawa, Zwiazek Gospodarczy Spoldzielni R. P., 1947. 70 p. (Biblioteczka prawnicza, nr. 1) [Labor laws for use in cooperatives]

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
The people's assessors speak. p. 1
Kaczczak, S. Rights and duties of a people's assessor. p. 7.
Lipka, M. Habitual criminals and conditional release. p. 13
H. B. Snapshots from the world. p. 16
Rogoz, J. More care for the education of youth. p. 23.
Z. K. The fight against absenteeism and tardiness p. 25.
Dismissal of proceedings, section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure; from decisions of the Supreme Court p. 29.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
The protection of socialist property as a topic of deliberation at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Kocon, W. Civil-law liability for bodily harm. p. 7.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Administrative penal proceedings. p. 15.
D K.
of
K.

r

N

V

Gofron, C Wasteful management, notes de lege ferenda p 448
Choynowski, B Confiscation of foreign exchange in cases of voluntary dismissal of criminal pretrial investigation p 455
Kordik, A Certain problems of criminal procedure connected with the law against hooligans p 457
Bielicki, C Petty offenses committed by the illegal crossing of state borders p 462
Zabagło, W. Court fees and charges in condemnation proceedings p 466
Peregowski, J Grave damage under Section 17, subsection 1, paragraph 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure p 468
Ludwicki, R Some notes on terms of courts p 470
Bilinski, M The provision of section 62, subsection 1 of the Criminal Code can and should be applied p 471

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 3, no 5, May 1959

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Suppl to no 22, 1959
Nos 28-33, May-June 1959

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers Combined, in 1954, Poland Monitor Polski Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] A and Poland Monitor Polski Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] B]
Nos. 31-34, 42-51, Apr -June 1959

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]
Vol 4, no 2, May 1959.

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY (Wydział Prawa Uniwersytetu im Adama Mickiewicza i Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Bibliographies, Book reviews, Abstracts of leading cases, Review of recent enactments.
Index to v. 20, 1958.

Vol 21, no 1, 1959
Wengerek, L. Declaratory action. p 1.
Daszkiewicz, W. Preventive measures in criminal procedure p. 35
Papierkowski, Z The antihooligan law. p 37
Roga, A Financial control in the Law on National Committees of January 25, 1958. p 63.
Radwanski, Z The landlord and tenant legislation in France p 75
Zakrzewski, Z. Methodology in the history of economics p. 139
Zawadzki, M The agrarian policy of the United States p 163.
Szpunar, J Changes in the income tax rates in the years 1945-1957. p. 195.
Domanski, R. Location of industries in connection with changes in the transportation system. p. 221.
Joskiewicz, W M Swiecicki's Spoldzielczy stosunek

budowy systemu finansowego przedsiębiorstw przemysłowych (Directions of the Reconstruction of the Financial System in Industrial Enterprises), a book review. p. 302
Smolinski, S Czeslaw Niewadzi's Małe przedsiębiorstwa przemysłowe w gospodarce narodowej (Small Industrial Enterprises in the National Economy), a book review. p. 318

8. EDUCATION

KOZAKIEWICZ, MIKOLAJ, ed. Pamietniki nauczycieli-weteranow. Wybral, wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyl Mikołaj Kozakiewicz. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 356 p. [Memoirs of veteran teachers, 1905-1945. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]
MH

LUBLIN(CITY) UNIWERSYTET. Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski w oczach wychowankow; zalozenia, wspomnienia, sprawozdania. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K. U. L., 1958 187 p. [The Catholic University in Lublin in the eyes of its alumni, foundations, reminiscences, reports. 1st ed illus., tables]

NAWROCKI, ZYGMUNT Sport i zdrowie, wskazowki dla instruktorow sportowych na wsi [Napisali] Z Nawrocki i A T Miller Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 100 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Sports and health, suggestions to the sport activists in villages illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WARSAW UNIWERSYTET Skład osobowy uczelni Warszawa [Roster of the University of Warsaw staff]
Academic year 1957/58 1957 163 p

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Pracownia Dziejow Oswiaty Rozprawy z dziejow oswiaty Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [Studies on the history of education]
Vol 1 1958 217 p
MiDW Not in DLC

POZNAN, WYZSZA SZKOLA WYCHOWANIA FIZYCZNEGO Kronika, Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [Reports issued by the Higher School of Physical Education in Poznan footnotes, tables]
Vol. 2, academic year 1957/58. 97 p.

ROSENGARTEN, HELENA Gimnastyka to zdrowie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 34 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Gymnastics is health 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SMARZYNSKI, HENRYK Dr Henryk Jordan, pionier nowoczesnego wychowania fizycznego w Polsce Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 200 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Oddział w Krakowie Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych Prace monograficzne, t 1) [Dr Henryk Jordan, pioneer of modern physical education in Poland illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

TORUN, POLAND UNIWERSYTET Skład osobowy [Torun] [Roster of Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun]
Year 1956/57 [Includes a schedule of lectures for 1957/58] [1958] 138 p
InU

WARSAW UNIWERSYTET Spis wykładow i cwiczen. Warszawa. [Schedule of courses of the University of Warsaw]
Academic year 1957/58 1957 150 p.

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features From towns and villages, Our activities
Nos 17-23, Apr -June 1959

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reviews and bibliography, Review of foreign periodicals.
Vol 4, no 2, 1959.
Kulczynski, S. The problem of education and the problem of the youth. p 3
Kozakiewicz, M. The future of our youth. p. 21.
Przeclawska, A Some problems of the contemporary Polish youth in the light of pedagogic studies. p 37
Jedlewski, S The distorted ideal of life of the inmates of reformatories p 63.
Wojnar, I Problems and conflicts of contemporary youth in the light of the West European press and literature. p 85
Sosnowski, J. An attempt at classification of 19th-century youth movements. p 113
Swida, H. Studies on secondary school pupils. p 131.
Izdebska, H Studies on working youth attending basic schools. p 147
Suchodolski, B. The program of education for older youth. p. 157.
Materski, R Some problems of social education in scouting. p. 177.
Bratkowski, S The positive hero of the year 1959. p. 183
Wiloch, T Actual problems of the Soviet youth organizations. p. 195
Pawlowska, A. Marginal remarks on the studies of problems concerning city youth p. 199.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.
No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Biepkowski, W. The whole social life must cooperate with the school. p. 1.
Sosnicki, K., and others. The Torun discussion on the educational ideal. p. 11.
Parnowski, T. The study of reading habits, a neglected problem p. 17.
Mysłakowski, Z The principle of unity in the selection of the content of education p 21
Sosnicki, K Kazimierz Twardowski as a pedagogue p. 24

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association Biweekly]
No 10, May 1958.
Krzemien, S The wrong way. p 1

No. 14, Apr 1959.
Leski, A USA the debate on risk. p 9

No 16, Apr. 1959
Leszczynski, A First part of action on student housing p 1

No 20, May 1959
Jaszczyk, T For better laws for school graduates p 5
Zaslawa, M The brown treasure, from the Seven Year Plan p. 9

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklad Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1959
Suchodolski, B The vocational and general content of adult education p 65
Siemieński, M Adult education and life's demands, p 70
Harwas, E. Remarks on adult education as an object of pedagogic knowledge p. 76.
Ostrowski, W The study on cultural and educational needs of cultural and educational workers p. 82
Kuczynski, J Peasants are after knowledge p 89
Runowski, J. The educational work of the Socialist Youth League. p 99.
Rogalski, S. The educational work in prisons p. 101

Vol 3, no 3, May, June 1959

PRACA SWIETLICOWA (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing Monthly]
Recurrent features Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Public education in music; Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad, Dates to be remembered, Wall newspaper.
Vol 9, nos. 4-5, Apr - May 1959

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Vol 11, nos 1-5, Jan.-May 1959

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor
No. 3, Mar 1959.
3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10-19, 1959; fragments of the report of the Central Committee delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 1.
Godlewski, M. The organizational system and possibilities of development of vocational education p. 5.
Suchodolski, B. The role and place of vocational education in the modern educational system. p 13.
Tymowski, J. Vocational education and technical progress p. 21
Kwiatkowski, S. Tasks of trade-unions in the development of vocational education. p. 24.
Gilewicz, Z. Physical fitness of students of vocational schools in the light of demands facing them p 27
Resolutions of the Conference of the Commission on the System and Organization of Vocational Education p 32
Godecki, S How to plan the development of Basic Vocational Schools during the period of 1959 to 1965 p. 34
Krotowski, L We carry out orders of the Institute of Nuclear Research. p. 42.

No 4, Apr. 1959.
What was the contribution of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party to vocational education? p. 1.
From the resolutions of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the development plan of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965, education, science, and cultural development. p. 5.

From the Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education p 7
Smarzny, B The plumming for vocational education must be based on long-range plans p 16
Strnuszel, L Work of a class supervisor p 19
Rentowski, S Some educational problems in agricultural schools p 20,
Grol, C. The immortal problem of the grading system p 22
Jagustak, L The difficult problem of teachers in schools preparing students to work in light industry p 24
Racman, A The problem of libraries in vocational schools p 26
Frackiewicz, J. How to improve the organization of school workshops p 27
Kukla, E. School workshops are producing a new type of machine tools p 30
Swiecki, K Technical education at the time of Congress Poland p 36
Piotrowski, Z Vocational schools in Poland between the wars p 39
Jorz, G In search for the best methods of teaching p 41
Chmiel, J. How to develop students' creative abilities p 43
Jastrzebski, W My efforts to illustrate the lesson on circuits of alternating current p 45
School workshops on a new road p 48
H H What kind of training should we use in school workshops? p 50

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on kindergaten education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Vol 12[1 e 11] no 5, May 1959

ZYCIE SZKOLY (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Vol 14, no 5, May 1959

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union Supersedes Zycie Nauki Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education, The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews
Vol 7, no 3, 1959
Ladosz, J Schools of higher education before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party p 1
All-Polish Conference of Party Organizations in Higher Schools of Economics p 16
Golanski, H Budget of the Ministry of Higher Education in 1959 p 65
Klafkowski, A Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan in the service of the city p 71
Szczerba, W Actual educational problems in schools of higher education p 76
Kurowski, L Educational problems in the departments of law, p 83
Krawczyk, Z Young scientific workers and the activities of the Socialist Youth League in academic circles p 93
Walczak, S. The cooperation of the departments of geodesy in technical and agricultural schools p. 104.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science p. 150.
Bochdan, S. Mieczyslaw Czaja (1903-1958), an obituary. p. 173

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHYBINSKI, ADOLF Karol Szymanowski a Podhale, [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1958] 83 p [Karol Szymanowski and Podhale 1st ed. illus , port , bibl , music]
NN Not in DLC

FEDEROWSKI, MICHAL Lud bialoruski; materialy do etnografii slowianskiej zgromadzone w latach 1877-1905. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [The White Russian people, materials to Slavic ethnography collected in the years 1877-1905. 1st ed. footnotes, music]
Vol. 5. [Songs] 1958. 917 p

KATOWICE, POLAND(CITY) KOMITET OBCHODU TYGODNIA ZAMKNIECIA ROKU MOZARTOWSKIEGO. Ogolnopolski Tydzien Zamkniecia Roku Mozartowskiego, 8-15 XII 1956. [Opracowanie graficzne: Jerzy Moskal. Katowice, 1956] [48] p [All-Polish Week of Closing Mozart Year, December 8-15, 1956 illus., ports., facsims]
CU Not in DLC

NOWAK, ALINA (ROMANOWICZ) Jozef Elsner, zarys zycia i tworczosci Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958 55 p [Josef Ksawery Elsner, a sketch of his life and works illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Komitet Wykonawczy Roku Chopinowskiego 1949, Warsaw Pyve wydanie dzieł Fryderyka Chopina, program czternastu koncertów obejmujących całą twórczość Fryderyka Chopina, 23 luty - 3 kwietnia, Warszawa, sala "Roma" [Poznan, 1949] 61 p [Live edition of Fryderyk Chopin's works, a program of fourteen concerts covering the whole creation of Fryderyk Chopin, February 23-April 3, Warsaw, Roma Hall ports , facsim]
NN Not in DLC

POZNIAK, WLODZIMIERZ Eugeniusz Pankiewicz [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1958] 167 p (Studia i materialy do dziejow muzyki polskiej, t 5) [Eugeniusz Pankiewicz 1st ed ports , bibl , music]
NN Not in DLC

SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL Z pism [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1958] 233 p [From writings illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FILM (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers
Vol 14, nos 16, 20-21, 23, Apr - June 1959.

ZYCIE SPIEWACZE. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Zespolow Spiewaczych i Instrumentalnych) Warszawa. [Magazine with music issued by the Union of Polish Singing and Instrumental Groups Monthly]
Vol 12, nos 1-2, 4-5; Jan - Feb , Apr - May 1959

10. FINE ARTS

BANACH, ANDRZEJ Ociepka, malarz dnia siodmego Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1958 [16 p [Ociepka, painter of the seventh day illus]
MiD MiDW Not in DLC

BLUMOWNA, HELENA Z Pronaszko Warszawa, Arkady, 1958 80 p , 69 p of illus , 8 col plates [Zbigniew Pronaszko]
MiD Not in DLC

BOGUCKI, JANUSZ Matejko [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956 998,[1] p. [Matejko 2d ed illus , ports]
MiD
DLC has variant edition

KALENDARZ [WARSZAWSKI Warszawa] Sztuka [Calendar issued by Sztuka illus]
Year 1956 [1955] 1 v (unpaged)

LEPIARCZYK, JOZEF. Fazy budowy kosciola Mariackiego w Krakowie, wiek XIII-XV. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 270 p. (Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 3) [Phases in the construction of the Church of the Virgin Mary in Krakow, 13th-15th centuries. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans]

MASLOWSKI, STANISLAW Akwarele, 12 reprodukcji barwnych [Wstep opracował i dokonał wyboru materiału ilustracyjnego Maciej Maslowski Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1956 14 p , 12 col plates in portfolio) [Aquarelles; 12 reproductions in color 1st ed illus]
NN Not in DLC

MILOBEDZKI, ADAM, ed Zabytki architektury w Polsce [Warszawa, Wydawn Arkady, 1956] 81 p [Monuments of architecture in Poland illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

MORTKOWICZ-OLCZAKOWA, HANNA Piotr Michalowski, opowiesc o zyciu i twórczości Wyd 2 , rozsz Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 340 p. [Piotr Michałowski; a story of his life and works 2d ed , enl illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

OSTROWSKA-KEBLOWSKA, ZOFIA Palac Działynskich w Poznaniu [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 140 p [Działynski Palace in Poznan illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK Komitet Historii Nauki Sebastian Petrycy, uczony doby Odrodzenia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, Wydawn Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1957 284 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 3) [Sebastian Petrycy, a scholar of the times of the Renaissance port., bibl.]
CtY Not in DLC

RYSZKIEWICZ, ANDRZEJ Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894 [Krakow, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] 1954 47 p , 107 p of illus [Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894]
MiD Not in DLC

STUDIA DO NORMATYWOW URBANISTYCZNYCH ZIELENI WYPOCZYNKOWEJ W BLOKACH MIESZKALNYCH. OPRACOWANIE ZBIOROWE Mieczyslaw Twarowski Nowe ujecie zabezpieczenia dostepu slonca do wnetrz mieszkalnych Tadeusz Barucki Proporcje wnetrz blokowych Leszek Kosinski Struktura ludnosci srednich i duzych miast polskich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1958 37 p. (Warsaw Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, t 1, zesz 1) [Studies of planning standards for green areas for recreational purposes in blocks of houses, a collective work. Mieczyslaw Twarowski A new approach to the problem of securing the access of sunlight into living quarters Tadeusz Barucki Proportions of interiors in blocks of houses Leszek Kosinski The population structure in medium-sized and large Polish cities 1st ed English, Polish, and Russian summaries illus., maps, diagrs , footnotes, graphs, plans, tables]

SZUMAN, STEFAN O ogladaniu obrazow Warszawa, Instytut Wydawniczy "Sztuka," 1958 140 p (Z Zagadnien sztuki, t 2) [Examination of paintings plates (part col), bibl]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries Monthly]
No 3, Mar 1959
Tomaszewski, L Again about the "eastern wall " p 91
Nehrebecki, J Three Warsaw schoolhouses. p 93
Lewinski, J. Railway station in Katowice p 105.
Commercial pavilions for the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives p 107
Adamski, W. The beauty of modern towns p. 111
Detko, W First prefabricated domes in Poland p. 110

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications Includes supplements (Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Zagadnień Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems Monthly]
Recurrent features Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries, New publications, Readers' letters.
Vol 10, no. 1, Jan, 1959
Tolwinski, S Concerning a planned introduction of the new housing policy p 1
Nowicki, M Control of the initiative of cooperative housing construction p. 8
Zaremba, P Practical usefulness of city planning as exemplified by Stettin p. 11
Marowski, R. Housing problems in Sweden. p 17.
Ignatowski, J The law on cleanness and order in towns. p. 24
Zygala, R Is there really a planned water economy? p. 28
T. W. A discussion before the Congress in the Ministry of Municipal Economy p 30
J K. The fulfillment of the plan of the municipal economy in 1958. p 31
J. K Tariffs in the municipal economy are partially realistic p. 33.
Kaznarski, K. Funds and prospects. p 33
Ka New possibilities of the development of housing construction in towns p 34
KM The problem of standard documentation for private dwellings. p. 35.
W. D. Difficulties of Zyrardow concerning decree No 72/58 of the Council of Ministers. p. 35.
St R. Municipal economy in villages p 36.
Gurbiel, J. The continuation of the rebuilding of Kolberg p. 37.
Table of contents for v. 9, 1958

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no 3/4, 1958

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos 21-24, May-June 1959

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAM MICKIEWICZ, KSIEGA W STULECIE ZGONU The centenary volume London, Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, sklegli Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas [1955-?] 539 p [Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

[AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW] Poezje wybrane [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 102 p [Selected poems]
NNC Not in DLC

[ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY, supposed author] Apel, z przedm Andrzeja Pomiana London, Wydawn Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1945 39 p [An appeal]
CU Not in DLC

BAUMFELD, ANDRZEJ Zygmunt Krasinski [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947 24 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 9) [Zygmunt Krasinski port.]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

BOROWSKI, TADEUSZ Czerwony Maj, opowiadania [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 244 p [The Red May, stories]
NNC Not in DLC

BRAUN, ANDRZEJ Mlodosc [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 70 p [Youth, fiction]
NNC Not in DLC

BREZA, TADEUSZ Jokkmokk [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 122 p [Jokkmokk, a novel Illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

BRODZKA, ALINA. O nowelach Marii Konopnickiej [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 402 p [Short stories of Maria Konopnicka, a criticism]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHROSCIELEWSKI, TADEUSZ Itaka [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Ithaca, poems Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

CZERNIK, STANISLAW Stary plug [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie] 1958 27 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [An old plow, poems Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

DOBROWOLSKI, STANISLAW RYSZARD. Pioro na wichrze, utwory wybrane. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1946. 165 p [The pen in a whirlwind, selected works]
MiD

DOBRZYCKA, IRENA, ed Literatura angielska, materialy pomocnicze do historii literatury powszechnej XIX w Praca zbiorowa pod redakcja I Dobrzyckiej [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 202 p [English literature, auxiliary materials to the history of universal literature of the 19th century 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

DYGAT, STANISLAW Pola elizejskie [Wyd 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 139 p [Champs-Elysees, a novel 2d ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

FAULKNER, WILLIAM. Azyl Przel Zofia Kierszys. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 317 p [Translation of Sanctuary, a novel]
NjP Not in DLC

FAULKNER, WILLIAM Dzikie palmy Stary Tlum Kalina Wojciechowska [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 410 p [Translations of The Wild Palms and The Old Man, novels]
NjP Not in DLC

FENIKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK. Rekopis z gospody Pod Lososiem, raptularz dla pelnoletnich dzieci [Wyd 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1957 352 p [Manuscript from the Pod Lososiem Inn, a notebook for adult children, a novel 1st ed. Illus.]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

GOLEBIOWSKI, STEFAN Gwiazdy kwitna [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956 90, [2] p [The stars are blooming, poems]
MiD Not in DLC

GRABOWSKA, MARIA, ed Antologia romantycznej poezji krajowej, 1831-1863 Opracowaly Maria Grabowska i Maria Janion [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 263 p. (Biblioteka szkolna) [Anthology of romanticist poetry in Poland, 1831-1863 footnotes, index, tables]

HERTZ, BENEDYKT. Antologia bajki polskiej [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 222 p. [Anthology of Polish fables. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

HORODYSKA, HALINA. Slownictwo Warmii i Mazur, hodowla. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1958. 111 p. (Studia warminsko-mazurskie, 3) [The vocabulary of Warmia and Masuria; animal breeding. fold. maps (part col. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW Podroze [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 467 p (His Dziela, [7]) [Travels]
MH Not in DLC

JAKUBOWSKI, WIKTOR, ed Antologia literatury rosyjskiej XVIII wieku [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe, Wydawn Naukowe [Anthology of Russian literature of the 18th century In Russian with introduction and notes in Polish 1st ed.]
Vol 2 [1760-1800]
Pt [1] [Texts] 1957
Pt [2] [Notes] 1957
NN Not in DLC

JEDRKIEWICZ, EDWIN Droga z Martynowic [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 272 p (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [The road from Martinowice, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

JODLOWSKI, STANISLAW. Zasady pisowni polskiej i interpunkcji ze slownikiem ortograficznym Wyd. 13., zmienione wedlug uchwal Komitetu Jezykoznawczego Polskiej Akademii Nauk z r. 1956 Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 320 p. [Principles of Polish spelling and punctuation, with an orthographic dictionary. 13th ed., rev. according to the decision of the Orthographic Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences of 1956. footnotes]

JURKOWSKI, JAN Dzieła wszystkie. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich. (Biblioteka pisarzow polskich. Seria B, nr. 11) [Complete works. 1st ed facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol 1. [Tragedy of Polish Scylurus and three sons of the Polish Kingdom: the soldier, the pleasure lover, and the philosopher, whose names are Hercules, Paris, and Diogenes]

KAMINSKI, IRENEUSZ G Msciciel przypływa z Rugii [Warszawa] Iskry [1958] 294 p [Avenger of the tide from Rugen, a novel Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KARCZEWSKA, WANDA Glucha ziemia. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 25 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Deaf earth, poems Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KASPROWICZ, JAN. Dzieła wybrane. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Selected works. notes]
Vol. 1. [Poems] [1958] 554 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems] [1958] 629 p.
Vol. 3. [Dramatic works] [1958] 546 p.
Vol. 4. [Articles and essays] [1958] 639 p.
MH MiDW NN

KATOWICE, POLAND (CITY) WYZSZA SZKOLA PEDAGOGICZNA. Adam Mickiewicz, materialy Slaskiej Sesji Mickiewiczowskiej Wyzszej Szkoly Pedagogicznej, Katowice, 10 i 11 kwietnia 1956. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 565 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, materials from the Silesian Mickiewicz Session of the Higher School of Pedagogy, Katowice, April 10-11, 1956. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes]

KIELSKI, BOLESLAW Slownik terminologii gramatycznej francuskiej i polskiej [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959 186 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział I Prace, nr 35) [Dictionary of French and Polish grammatical terminology 1st ed diagrs., tables]

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN Fraszki Iana Kochanowskiego... W Krakowie, W drukarni Lazarzowey, 1584. [Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1953] [134], vi p. [Epigrams of Jan Kochanowski facsim.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

KOPROWSKI, JAN W tym kraju [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 28 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [In this country, poems Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ, ed. Stanislaw Ignacy Witkiewicz, czlowiek i tworca; ksiega pamiatkowa. Pod red. Tadeusza Kotarbinskiego i Jerzego Eugeniusza Plomienskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 406 p. [Stanislaw Ignacy Witkiewicz, the man and the artist; a commemorative book. 1st ed. port., footnotes, indexes]
MiDW MiU

KOTOWICZ, WALDEMAR. Frontowe drogi. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 316 p [Front roads; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Bracia Zmartwychwstancy, powiesc z czasow Chrobrego [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 423 p [Brother Resurrectionists; a novel of the times of Boleslaw Chrobry]
MiU
DLC has variant edition.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY Jak sie pan Pawel ozenil, i jak sie ozenil [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 140 p [How Mr Pawel tried to get married and how he did get married, a novel 1st ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY Noc majowa [Przygotował i przypisami opatrzył Kazimierz Daszkiewicz Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 145 p [May night, a novel 1st ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY Stach z Konar, powiesc historyczna z czasow Kazimierza Sprawiedliwego [Przedmowe napisal Jerzy Klejny Wyd 3 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957 629 p [Stach from Konary, a historical novel from the times of Kazimierz Sprawiedliwy. 3d ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

KRECHOWIECKI, ADAM. Flat lux! Obraz historyczny z czasow Jadwigi i Jagielly [Przypisy opracował K Daszkiewicz Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [Flat lux! A historical picture of the times of Jadwiga and Jagello]
Vols 1-2 1959
MH Not in DLC

KRECHOWIECKI, ADAM. Starosta zygwulski, powiesc hystoryczna [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 2 v. in 1 (419 p.) (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [The starost of Zygwuli, a historical novel. 1st ed. col. illus., port., facsim., footnotes]

KRZYSZTON, JERZY Sekret i inne opowiadania [Wyd 1 Warszawa, Pax, 1956 [The secret, and other stories. 1st ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

LAM, JAN. Wielki swiat Capowic Wstepem poprzedził Zygmunt Szweykowski Mikolow, Ksiaznica Slaska, 1949 148 p [The great world of Capowice, a novel]
MiU Not in DLC

LEAR, EDWARD Ksiega nonsensu... Przez E Leara [et al.] Napisana po polsku przez Antoniego Marianowicza i Andrzeja Nowickiego. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 139 p. [Translation of The Book of Nonsense; poems Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEC, STANISLAW JERZY Spacer cynika, satyry [Rysunki Henryka Tomaszewskiego Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1946. 129 p. [Promenade of a cynic, satires Illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

LENARTOWICZ, TEOFIL. Wybor poezyj Wyd 2., zmienione. Opracował Jan Nowakowski Wroclaw, Nakl. im Ossolinskich [1956] clxxviii, 394 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr. 5) [Selected poems 2d ed., rev. Illus., bibl.]
MiU NNC
DLC has variant edition

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM Minna von Barnhelm, czyli, Zolnierska dola. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 186 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, nr. 112) [Mina von Barnhelm, or, Soldier's fortune, a play. Tr. from the German]
MiDW Not in DLC

LORENTZ, FRIEDRICH Gramatyka pomorska Z rekopisu niemieckiego przel. i poslowiem opatrzył Mikołaj Rudnicki. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [Pomeranian grammar Tr from the German. 1st ed. maps, tables]
Vol 1, pt. 1 [Phonetics] 1958. 444 p
Vol. 2, pt 1-2 [Phonetics]
[The forming of words] 1959. 807 p.

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Druga ksiega przygod Koziołka Matołka Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] [24] p [Second book of adventures of Koziolek Matolek; children's literature col. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Panna z mokra głowa; powiesc dla mlodziezy Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 212 p. [A young lady with a wet head; a novel for young people Illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

MALCZEWSKI, ANTONI. Maria. Opracował Ryszard Przybylski. Wyd 3. zmienione Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1958] cxxviii, [2], 108 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, Seria 1, nr. 48) [Maria, a poem. 3d rev. ed. illus., bibl.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

MALEWSKA, HANNA. Zelazna korona [Wyd. 4.] Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 451 [1. e. 351] p. [The iron crown; a novel. 4th ed.]
MiU
DLC has variant edition.

MALEWSKA, HANNA Zatwo na sierpie, powiesc o Norwidzie [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Pax, 1956 357 p [Harvest over the sickle, a novel about Norwid 2d ed]
CU MiDW

MATUSZEWSKI, RYSZARD Literatura polska w latach 1918-1955, podrecznik dla technikow [Wyd 4] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1958 263 p [Polish literature, 1918-1955, a textbook for technicians 4th ed ports , facsims]
NN Not in DLC

MIKULSKI, ANTONI J Adam Asnyk [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948. 29 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 18) [Adam Asnyk, a biography illus , port , bibl]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT Derslaw z Rytwian, powiesc z XV wieku [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 519 p (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [Derslaw from Rytwiany, a novel from the 15th century port]
MH Not in DLC

MILOSZ, CZESLAW Kontynenty. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958 387 p (Biblioteka Kultury, 29) [Continents, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

MLODOZENIEC, STANISLAW Wiersze wybrane [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 179 p. [Selected poems illus]
MH MiDW NN Not in DLC

MOSTWIN, DANUTA Dom starej lady, powiesc. London, "Veritas" [1958] 235 p (Biblioteka Polska, [t 39]) [The house of an old lady, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

NAGANOWSKI, EGON Magiczny klucz, opowiesc o zyciu i tworczosci mlodego Martina Andersena Nexo [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 251 p [The magic key, a story about the life and writings of young Martin Andersen Nexo illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA. Niecierpliwi [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 267 p. [Impatient people, a novel]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

NARZYMSKI, JOZEF Trzy miesiace [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 107 p (Nowela polska) [Three months, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

NATANSON, WOJCIECH Do trzech razy sztuka Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1958. 266 p [Three times are enough]
MiDW Not in DLC

NEWERLY, IGOR Chlopiec z Salskich Stepow Wyd 6 [W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1952. 206 p [The boy from the Salsk steppes 6th ed]
NNC
DLC has variant editions

NEWERLY, IGOR A night of remembrance [Translated from the Polish by Ilona Ralf Sues] Warsaw, Polonia Pub House, 1957 582 p [In English]
NN Not in DLC

NIKE ZNAD OKI, WIERSZE ZOLNIERSKIE. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 302 p. [Nike from the Oka River; soldier poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

NIZIURSKI, EDMUND Przystan eskulapa. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 300 p [The harbor of an Aesculapian, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

NOGAJ, JAN Barwne koszulki. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 308 p. [A colored jersey; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

NOWAKOWSKI, MAREK Ten stary zlodziej; opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 166 p. [This old thief, stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

OLCZAKOWA, HANNA (MORTKOWICZ) Swiatlocienie, historia jednego plenery Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 316 p. [Chiaroscuro, the story of a plein-air painting]
NN Not in DLC

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA Cham [Przypisy M. Grabowska Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 250 p. [A boor, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Nowele. [Przypisy M Grabowska. Warszawa] Czytelnik [Short stories]
Vols. 1-3. 1957.
MH
DLC has variant edition.

OSEKA, JANUSZ Przelom w Bulwie Ilustrowal Zbigniew Lengren [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 134 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Turning point in Bulwa. 1st ed illus]
MiU Not in DLC

OSTOJA, ANDRZEJ Aspazja [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [195-?] 265 p [Aspasia, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

PANKOWSKI, MARIAN Sto mil przed brzegiem [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [195-?] 64 p [A hundred miles from the shore, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

PARNICKI, TEODOR Opowiadania [Wyd 1 Warszawa] "Pax" [1958] 117 p (His Dziela wybrane) [Stories 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

PASTERNAK, LEON Komuna miasta Lomzy Wyd 2 [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 159 p [The commune of the city of Lomza 2d ed]
CU Not in DLC

PASTERNAK, LEON. W marszu i na biwaku [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958 263 p [On the march and in a bivouac, poems illus]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

PERETZ, ISAAC LOEB Wybor opowiadan Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1958] 305 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, nr 114) [Selected stories Tr from the Yiddish]
MiDW Not in DLC

PETERS, STANISLAW. Redagowanie ksiazki, gazety i czasopisma Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1958 234 p [Editing books, newspapers, and periodicals illus]
MH Not in DLC

PIECHAL, MARIAN Ognie. [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1959] 30 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Fires, poems illus]
MH Not in DLC

POGONOWSKA, ANNA Urzeczywistnianie [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 38 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Realization, poems illus]
MH Not in DLC

PROMINSKI, MARIAN Atrament i krew [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 556 p [Ink and blood, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

PROMINSKI, MARIAN Twarze przed lustrem Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 376 p [Faces before a mirror, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

RADINOWITZ, SHALOM. Notatki komiwojazera. Przel Jakob Apensziak [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 199 p [Notes of a traveling salesman. Tr from the Yiddish]
NN Not in DLC

REMBEK, STANISLAW. W polu, opowiesc Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 309 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t 31) [In the field, a story]
NN Not in DLC

RLYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW Sprawiedliwie i inne opowiadania [Wybor i postowie L Sobieraj-skiego. Wyd 5 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1956] 222 p. [Rightly so, and other stories 5th ed]
MH Not in DLC

RUDNICKA, HALINA. Zielona rakieta, powiesc dla mlodziezy [Katowice] Wydawn "Slask," 1958 331 p. [Green rocket; a story for youth illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

RUDNICKI, ADOLF. The dead and the living sea, and other stories. [Translated by Jadwiga Zwolska] Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1957. 419 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. footnotes]
NN

RYMKIEWICZ, ALEKSANDER Niezbrojni zwycezcy, wiersze olimpijskie [W Krakowie] Czytelnik [1952] 26 p [Unarmed victors, Olympian poems illus]
NNC Not in DLC

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK Bez dogmatu. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 431 p. [Without a dogma, a novel]
MiU Not in DLC

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Milosc samuraja, powiesc. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 246 p. [Samurai's love, a novel]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Oi-soni kisan, opowiesc z Dalekiego Wschodu Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958 382 p. [The dancing girl Oi-soni; a story from the Far East]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Zamorski diabel. [Wstep: Miroslawa Puchalska. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1957] 241 p. [The overseas devil 1st ed]
MiU Not in DLC

SIERP-SZCZAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. W tamtych oczach. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [In those eyes; poems. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SKOLIMOWSKI, JERZY Gdzies blisko stobie Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958 53 p [Somewhere close to home, poems illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

SKWARCZYNSKI, ZDZISLAW W szkole sentymentalizmu, "Tygodnik Wileński" z 1804 r. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, 1958 59 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydział I Prace, nr 54) [In the school of sentimentalism, the periodical Tygodnik Wileński of 1804 1st ed ports , facsims , index, notes]

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI W oparach absurdu [Materialy zebrala Danuta Lukawska Ilustrował Juliusz Puchalski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 207 p [In the vapor of the absurd illus]
NN Not in DLC

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ Kordian, czesc pierwsza trylogii Spisek koronacyjny Wstepem i objasnieniami zaopatrzył Józef Ujejski. Wyd 5 Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich [1948] xxiv, 127 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr 2) [Kordian, the first part of the trilogy The Crown Conspiracy 5th ed bibl]
MiU Not in DLC

SLUCKI, ARNOLD Polemiki i refleksje [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 250 p [Polemics and reflections 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

STEFFEN, VICTOR. Studia Aeschylea praecipue ad deperditarum fragmenta pertinentia. [Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk] 1958. 117 p. (Archiwum filologiczne, 1) [Aeschylean studies chiefly concerning fragments of destroyed stories. 1st ed. In Latin. footnotes]

SWIEZAWSKI, LUDWIK. Sosna Grottgera i jesien [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 29 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Grottger's pine and autumn, poems illus]
MH Not in DLC

SWINARSKI, ARTHUR MARJA Trylogia trojanska w dwoch wieczorach [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 273 p (Biblioteka Satyry) [Trojan trilogy in two evenings, a play 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

SZARZYNSKI SFP, MIKOLAJ. Rytmy albo wiersze polskie Opracowała i wstepem opatrzyła Jadwiga Sokolowska [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 104 p. [Polish rhythms or poems 1st ed bibl]
MiU Not in DLC

SZCZAWIEJ, JAN. Imie nam Polska, antologia Warszawa, "Wspolna Sprawa," 1958. 348 p [Our name is Poland, an anthology of poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZENWALD, LUCJAN Utwory poetyckie Slowo wstepne S. R. Dobrowolski, S. Pollak i Wł. Bienkowski [Warszawa] Ksiazka, 1946 247 p [Poetic works. port]
MiU Not in DLC

SZTAJNERT, BERNARD Chwila ahistoryczna. [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [A nonhistoric moment; poems. illus]
MH Not in DLC

SZTAUDYNGER, JAN Puch osto [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 28 p (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Thistledown; poems illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SZYPOWSKA, MARIA Proba spojrzenia [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 35 p (Debiuty warszawskie) [An attempted glance, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

TERLECKI, OLGIERD. Pokonani. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 147 p [The defeated, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

TERLECKI, TYMON, ed. XXX [i.e. Trzydziestoj-lecie "Wiadomosci." Claude Backvis [et al.] Londyn, Nkl. "Wiadomosci," 1957. 193 p. [The 30th anniversary of the periodical Wiadomosci. illus. (part mounted), facsims., footnotes]

TERLECKI, WLADYSLAW. Podroz na wierzcholku nocy [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 180 p [The trip in the dead of night; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

TIMOFIEJEW, GRZEGORZ Gorycz wierzbiny. [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Bitterness of the willow; poems. illus]
MH Not in DLC

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH. Lubow Jarowaja; sztuka w 7 obrazach. Według inscenizacji Bronisława Dąbrowskiego w Państwowym teatrze polskim w Warszawie, ilust. Jadwiga i Stanisław Marczak-Oborscy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 159 p. (Biblioteka swietlicowa) [Lubov Iarovaia, a play in 7 scenes Tr. from the Russian. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

TRZECIESKI, ANDRZEJ. Dzieła wszystkie [Wyd 1,] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im Ossolińskich (Biblioteka narodowa polskich. Seria II, nr 8) [Complete works, Ser II In Polish and Polish, facsims, reproductions, illustrations]
Vol 1 [Poetic poems] 1958 710 p.
MH MiU DLC

UJEJSKI, HENRYK. Wybór poezji Warszawa Nasza Księgarnia, 1958 200 p [Selected poems illus]
MiU NN Not in DLC

ULEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Studiorum slowiańska Jana Kocha na tle ówczesnego, z uwzględnieniem polskiego renesansu humanizmu. (Rozprawy Komisji Historii Literatury Polskiej, nr 8) [Slavic consciousness of Jan Kochanowski, problems of the psychology of the Polish Renaissance bibl]
NN [MEMORIAL]
Not in DLC

WAHLOWICZ, MELCHIOR. "Pandii m." Rzym, Wydawn K Bretera, 1917 61 p [Doggishness, a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

WAŻYK, ADAM. Widziałem Kraków środka Rysował Tadeusz Kulisiewicz [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 33 p [I saw the country of the center, poems illus]
MiU Not in DLC

WITKIEWICZ, STANISŁAW IGNACY. W małym dworku Sceny. Posłowie Władysława J Dobrowolskiego Kraków, Czytelnik, 1958 127 p (Biblioteka dramatu Czytelnika) [Two plays In a small manor, Shoemakers part, facsim]
MiU Not in DLC

WYSPIAŃSKI, STANISŁAW. Dzieła zebrane. [Red, zespół pod kierownictwem Leona Płoszewskiego] Kraków, Wydaw. Literackie [Collected works illus (part col), ports, facsims, glossary, notes]
Vol 2 [Meleager, Protesilaus and Liodamia, Anthonia] [1956] 316 p.
MiDW

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA. Dzieła wybrane. [Teksty ten, wstępem i redakcją opracowała do druku Adela Płonkowa. Wyd 1] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im Ossolińskich [Articles and essays. 1st ed illus, ports, facsims, index, notes]
Vol 1, 1958 406 p.
Vol 2 1959 519 p.

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA. Panna Maliczewska, sztuki w 3 aktach [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 142 p (Biblioteka Wielkiego "Czytelnika") [Miss Maliczewska, 3 play in 3 acts illus]
MiU Not in DLC

ZELIGOWSKI, CZESŁAW. Pisma Seria pierwsza [Pod red Henryka Markiewicza] Komitet redakcyjny Władysław Spodziński et al Wyd 1 Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Works 1st ed illus]
Vol 16 [Conditions Pt 1] 1958 450 p
MiDW Not in DLC

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH, ed. Opowieści z dreszczykiem. Wybrali i opracowali Wojciech Żukrowski i Tadeusz Adrian Malanowski [Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 181 p [Stories with a little shudder Tr from several languages]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 1, no 3, Mar 1959
Adamski, J., and others. Conversations on drama, two plays about Algeria. p. 96.
Zengel, R. A theater of unexplored themes. p. 104
Jakubiszyn Tatarkiewicz, A. Racine's vision of the world. p. 115.
Miskiewicz, J. Symbolism in Sartre's At the Closed Door; a review of a play. p. 121.
Nelkenson, W. 50th anniversary of Stefan Zeromski's Róża (Rose); a review of a play. p. 130.
Nielsen Wysińska, E. Siegfried Kracauer's From Caligari to Hitler; a book review. p. 133.
Prorok, L. Junker Thaddeus; a play in 5 acts based on Adam Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. p. 137.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kott, J. Wyspiański's Hamlet. p. 69.
Bionski, J. A positive eccentric, or about the Zielona gęs (Green Goose); a review of a play. p. 99.
Siminski, A., and others. Conversations about drama, a case of Polish comedy. p. 107.
Zmij, D. A review of new English plays. p. 117.
Fleiszer-Wysińska, E. Confrontations, Friedrich Durrenmatt's Romulus and its theatrical presentation. p. 127.
Strzelecki, Z. The problem of theatrical architecture. p. 131.

Fuming, J. A book on theater, in Polish, [review of] Joseph Gottenbroth's Building The Theater [1954] American about themselves p 137

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education in Polish and Russian Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Life in the USSR
Vol 12, no 2, mar-apr 1959
Sikowski, K. The Polish question in the Russian novel of the eighteen sixties. p 1
Porosz, A. The organization of the Communist schools in the light of contemporary Soviet literature p 13
Opolska Duszkiewicz, O. Main principles of the program p 49

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews
Vol 6, no 1 1959
Nicoll, A. Shakespeare and Elizabethan poetic drama In English p 3
Zurowski, M. Apollinaire's "Vindrent" In French p. 17
Adamus, M. A phonologic treatment of English diphthongs p 29
Kocowski, B. Joseph Conrad's unknown letter to Józef Kazimierowski p 37

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union, Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly survey, books received.
Vol 10, nos 20-28, 33, May-June 1959

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography
Vol 12[i.e 13] no 5, May 1959.

TRYBUNA LITERACKA, Warszawa. [Illustrated literary magazine. Supplement to Trybuna Ludu, which is listed as a separate publication. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 15, 21, Apr., June 1959

TWORCZOSC. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, books received.
Vol 15, no 1, Jan 1959
Przybos, J. An attempt at presenting Norwid's poetry p 53
Libowski, J. Incompetent remarks on The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman indolently presented in the style of Laurence Sterne p 76.
Plomieński, J. Wacław Berent as a sociational writer p. 86.
Berent, H. Crumbs of a lost time, a review of Wojciech Żukrowski's Okruchy weselnego tortu (Crumbs of a Wedding Cake). p. 98

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews
Vol 14, nos 23, 25 26, June 1959.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Związek Literatów Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Katowicach) Kraków. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos 20, 23, May-June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BIERNACKI, FRANCISZEK. Projections obliques en cartographie [rai] Franciszek Biernacki et Jan Panasiuk. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki 1957. 10 p. [Oblique projections in cartography. In French. footnotes]

BIRKENMAJER, KRZYSZTOF. Przewodnik geologiczny po Pienińskim pasie skalkowym. [Wyd. 1,] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. [Geologic guidebook to the Pieniny rock belt. 1st ed. illus., maps, footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 134 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 71 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 86 p.
Vol. 4. [Excursions in the region of Krościenko, Szczawnica, Jaworki, Biała Woda] 1958. 54 p.

WARNECKI, JAN. Prace geologiczne [Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Geologiczne [Warsaw, Geological Publications] [Geological works] [Prace Instytutu Geologicznego] [Works of the Polish Geological Institute] [Text in Polish and English, abstracts in Russian and French] illus, maps (part col in pocket), bibl, charts, facsims, footnotes, tables]
V 1 2 [Geology of the Wawozy Kamienne] Pt 1 [Geology of the Wawozy Kamienne] 1956.

CHALIK, [illegible] [Multiple connections in reinforced concrete] [Wydaw. Komunikacji i Łączności] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Komunikacji i Łączności [1957] [Publication of college textbook on reinforced concrete] 2d ed [Textbook for students of civil engineering] illus, maps, tables, diagrs]

[illegible], [illegible] [Multiple connections in reinforced concrete and possibility of deductions of multi-span frames] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957 [Publication of college textbook on reinforced concrete] 2d ed [Textbook for students of civil engineering] illus, maps, tables, diagrs]

[illegible], [illegible] [Katalog planów miast w zbiorach Archiwum Akt Dawnych w Warszawie] [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw] [Warszawa], Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958 [Publication of the Main Archives of Old Records] 275 p. (Wydawnictwa Archiwum Akt Dawnych w Warszawie, nr 3) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Main Archives of Old Records] illus, maps, facsimiles, plans]

[illegible] [illegible] [Powiaty Zachodnie w [illegible] (Śląsk Opolski, Dolny Śląsk, Pomorze Zachodnie, Ziemia Lubuska) [Western Districts in [illegible] (Opole Silesia, Lower Silesia, Western Pomerania, Lubusz Land)] Poznań, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1958 275 p. (Wydawnictwo Instytutu Zachodniego, nr 3) [Western Districts in [illegible] (Opole Silesia, Lower Silesia, Western Pomerania, Lubusz Land)] illus, maps, bibl, tables

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and life; issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books
Vol [2] nos 1-5, Jan - May 1959

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters, Russian publications
Vol 8, nos 11-12, June 1959

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologii no-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 6, no 5, 1959
Chomicz, K. The precipitation in Zakopane. p 207
Gutka, A. Results of observations on air cooling in Zakopane. p 217.
Karasinski, F. The precipitation in the Tatra Mountains. p 223
Lewinska, J. The distribution and frequency of the lower air currents in the Polish Tatra Mountains. p 239.
Michalczewski, J. The insolation and cloudiness in Zakopane in the years 1924-1948. p 253.
Paczewski, W. The stream of air over elevated terrains and particularly over the Tatra Mountains. p 265
Orlicz, M., Zych, S., Paszynski, J. The climatic conditions in Zakopane and its neighborhood. p. 271
Chelchowski, W. The intensity of solar radiation in Krynica-Zdroj, March 17-April 29, 1958. p 277
Trybowski, C. Results of observations on air cooling in Rabka. p. 285

Title page and table of contents for v 6, 1959

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959
Bac, S. Water needs of a meadow in the valley of the middle part of the Vistula River. p 3

13. SCIENCE

CZERSKI, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique; la methode de l'angle parallactique. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 45 p. [A new method of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries. Illus., footnotes, tables]

DERBZPOLSKI, ROMAN. Euglenimy denne. Les euglenes benthiques. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1948. 18 p. (Materialy do fizjografii kraju, nr. 8) [The benthonic Euglena. French summary. Illus., bibl.]

ESPE, DWIGHT LEONARD. Fizjologia wydzielania mleka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 272 p. [Translation of Secretion of Milk. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

FAJKLEWICZ, ZBIGNIEW. Underground gravity measurements in the mines of Upper Silesia. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 11 p. [In English. map, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GRADDA, EUGENIUSZ. Parasitology and parasitologists in Poland, a general review of progress in parasitological science in Poland containing lists of institutions, research workers and the problems prepared on account of the 10th anniversary of the foundation of the Polish Parasitological Society. By E. Grabda, Z. Kozar and W. Slusarski. Warszawa, Polish Parasitological Society, 1958. 110 p. [In English. Indexed]

KEPINSKI, FELICJAN. Methode pour determiner l'azimut en observant le passage de paires d'etoiles par le meme almucantarat pres du premier vertical et symetriquement par rapport au meridien. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 5 p. [A method of determining the azimuth by observing the passage of pairs of stars over the same almucantar near the first vertical and symmetrically in relation to the meridian. In French]

KLUCZE DO OZNACZANIA OWADOW POLSKI. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Keys to the identification of insects of Poland. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 2. [Collembola] 1955. 214 p.
Vol. 3-5. [Protura, Diplura, Thysanura] 1955. 62 p.
Vol. 9-10. [Blattodea, Mantodea] 1956. 39 p.
Vol. 11. [Orthoptera (Saltatoria)] 1956. 165 p.
Vol. 12. [Dermaptera] 1956. 14 p.
Vol. 19. [Coleoptera]
Pt. 25. [Silphidae] 1955. 28 p.
Pt. 39-40. [Bostrichidae] 1958. 20 p.
Pt. 41. [Anobiidae] 1955. 68 p.
Pt. 43-44. [Lyctidae, Lymexylidae] 1957. 22 p.
Pt. 50-51. [Byrrhidae, Nosodendridae] 1958. 29 p.
Pt. 52. [Dermestidae] 1954. 47 p.
Pt. 76. [Coccinellidae] 1959. 91 p.
Pt. 87. [Pyrochroidae] 1954. 7 p.
Pt. 99-100. [Scolytidae, Platypodidae] 1951. 106 p.
Vol. 24. [Hymenoptera]
Pt. 2-3. [Siricidae, Oryssoidea] 1956. 27 p.
Pt. 55-56. [Chrysididae, Cleptidae] 1958. 64 p.
Vol. 27. [Lepidoptera]
Pt. 39-40. [Glyphipterygidae, Douglasiidae] 1956. 50 p.
Pt. 45b [Pyralididae, Crambinae] 1956. 87 p.
Pt. 53a. [Noctuidae] 1956. 124 p.
Vol. 28. [Diptera]
Pt. 14. [Tendipedidae, larvae] 1958. 136 p.
Pt. 19. [Etynnia] 1956. 20 p.
Pt. 21. [Tabanidae] 1959. 69 p.
Pt. 23. [Cyrtidae] 1956. 16 p.
Pt. 26. [Omphralidae] 1956. 14 p.
Pt. 77-78. [Hippoboscidae, Nycteribiidae] 1956. 20 p.

KOCHMANSKI, TADEUSZ. Nouvelles theories des calculs tabulaires. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [New theories of tabular calculi. In French. bibl.]

KRAKOW. UNIWERSYTET JAGIELLONSKI. Obserwatorium. Rocznik astronomiczny. Dodatek miedzynarodowy. Krakow. [International supplement to Rocznik Astronomiczny Obserwatorium Krakowskiego (Astronomical Yearbook of the Krakow Observatory). footnotes, tables]
No. 29, 1958. [In English] 1958. 117 p.
No. 30, 1959. [In English] 1958. 115 p.

KURATOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Teoria mnogosci. Warszawa, 1952. ix, 311 p. (Monografie matematyczne, 27) [Theory of sets. diagrs.]
NjP Not in DLC

MARTINI, LESZEK. Plaskie zagadnienie teorii sprezystosci ciala poddanego dzialaniu sil skupionych. Warszawa. [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 124 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [The problem of the plane in a theory of elasticity of a body submitted to the action of concentrated forces. English and Russian summaries. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

MAURIN, KRZYSZTOF. Metody przestrzeni Hilberta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 363 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t. 36) [Methods of Hilbert spaces. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes]
NjP

MIKULASZEK, EDMUND. Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 490 p. [Chemistry of resistant phenomena. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MILBERT, STANISLAW. Methode numerique pour calculer les coefficients des series potentielles du probleme geodesique principal. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Numerical method of calculating coefficients of potential series of the principal geodesic problem. In French. tables]

MIRKOWSKI, WACLAW. Dotychczasowe osiagniecia w zakresie produkcji i stosowania surowic, szczepionek i preparatow diagnostycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Zdrowia, Centralny Zarzad Aptek, 1955. 15 p. (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr. 4) [Present achievements in the field of production and application of serums, vaccines, and diagnostic preparations. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NOWINSKI, MARIAN. Rosliny lecznicze flory Poznania. [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 195 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Sekcja popularnonaukowe Nauki biologiczne) [Medicinal plants of Polish flora. illus., bibl., index]

PAKULA, ROMAN. Paciorkowce. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. [Streptococci. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PAWLOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ. Apercu sur la faune des hirudinees des Carpathes. [Wyd. 1.] [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 49 p. Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III. Prace. [General outline of the fauna of leeches (Hirudinea) in the Carpathian Mountains. In French. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Biuro Organizacji Badan Naukowych. Planowanie badan naukowych w ZSSR, wybor artykulow autorow radzieckich. [Redaguje komitet. Tlum.: R. Brandwajn.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 179 p. [Planning scientific research in the USSR; a selection of articles by Soviet authors. Translated from the Russian. 1st ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Badan Jadrowych. Zastosowanie izotopow w biologii. Materialy kursu technicznego zorganizowanego przez Instytut Badan Jadrowych i Panstwowego Zaklad Higieny przez D. Shugara. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, 1956. 301 p. [Application of isotopes in biology, materials of a course directed by D. Shugar, sponsored by the Institute of Nuclear Research and the State Institute of Hygiene. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO ANATOMICZNE. Mianownictwo anatomiczne. Pod red. Mieczyslawa Stelmasiaka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. ix, 430 p. [Anatomic terminology. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POZNANSKIE TOWARZYSTWO PRZYJACIOL NAUK. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace fizyko-chemiczne. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 81 p. (Its Prace, t. 7, zesz. 7/1-6) [Physico-chemical studies. English summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SAKS, STANISLAW. Funkcje analityczne, wyklady uniwersyteckie. [Napisali] S. Saks i A. Zygmund. Wyd. 2., niezmienione. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948. 131 p. (Monografie matematyczne, 10) [Analytic functions, a university course. 2d ed., unrev.]
MH
DLC has variant edition

SLOPEK, STEFAN. Mikrobiologia lekarska, podrecznik dla studentow akademii medycznych i lekarzy. Wyd. 2., popr. i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 795 p. [Medicinal microbiology, a textbook for students of the academies of medicine and physicians. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOBUCKA, Z., ed. Slownik chemiczny niemiecko-polski z indeksem terminow polskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [1958] 830 p. [German-Polish dictionary with an index of Polish terms. 1st ed. footnotes, index, tables]

SZMAL, ZDZISLAW. Analiza chemiczna ilosciowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 319 p. [Chemical quantitative analysis. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

SZMIDT, ALFRED. Wykorzystanie Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (Chalcididae, Hym.) do zwalczania drzewicznikow (Diprionidae, Hym.) Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 55 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 3) [The use of Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (Chalcididae, Hym.) in the fight against sawflies (Diprionidae, Hym.). English summary. map, bibl., graphs, plan, tables]

WERNEROWA, JADWIGA. Nauka o czlowieku, dla klasy VII, wskazowki dla nauczyciela. [Napisali] Jadwiga Wernerowa i Jan Zabinski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 110 p. [A study of man for the 7th grade, a guidebook for teachers. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZABEK, ZBIGNIEW. Mesures effectuees avec un appareil a quatre pendules sur les points d'une base gravimetrique en Pologne. [Par.] Zbigniew Zabek [et] Wenda Dobrzewska. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 7 p. [Measurements made with an apparatus of four pendulums at the points of a gravimetric base in Poland. In French. illus., maps

Niewiarowski, S., Czupryna, A. A note on the standardization and gradation of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases. p. 393
Maslowski, P., Maslowska, H., Minakowski, W. A modified method of retention analysis of amino acids. p. 401
Ostrowski, W., Krawczyk, A. Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfuric bacteria. V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. p. 409
Chmielewska, I., and others. Effect of glucose on the biological utilization by human subjects of intravenously injected bovine blood protein hydrolysate. II. p. 419
Stanislawski, J. A modification of the chromatographic method of detecting β-indolyl acetic acid and its application to the research on wheat buds. p. 427
Angielski, S., and others. Amino aciduria induced by maleic acid. p. 131

Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 5, 1958

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959
DNLM

ACTA CHIMICA. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Lodz Society of Science, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1958. In English
Jakuszewski, B., Kozlowski, Z. Determination of free energy of formation of sodium chromate by means of electrochemical measurements. p. 5
Hahn, W. Foam-forming properties of the salts of arylsuccinic acids. p. 9
Ruskul, W. Amperometric titration of bismuth with no e.m.f. applied. p. 21
Kirkor, W., Kotarska, A. ω-naphthalene-δ-keto-carboxylic acids. I. 6-(naphthyl-1)-4-keto-2,2-dimethylhexanecarboxylic acid. p. 35
Chrzaszczewska, A., Kirkor, W., Skowronski, R. Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. p. 41.
Bartoszewicz, R. N-2-hydroxyethylarylsulfonanilides. II. p. 49
Chrzaszczewska, A., Milewska, Z., Pizon, S. α-naphthylamide of 3-aminobenzenesulfonic acid. p. 63
Tarnowska, M. N-ethanolo-α-naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methylbenzenesulfonic acid. p. 67
Chrzaszczewska, A., Oprzadek, B., Songin-Pawluk, N. Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. p. 73
Chrzaszczewska, A., and others. A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of mono- and bivalent metals. p. 79.
Chrzaszczewska, A., Bielawski, B. Reduction of o,o'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfide to o-nitrothiophenol in alkaline medium. p. 87
Chrzaszczewska, A., Braun, A., Nowaczyk, M. N,N'-di-p-tolyldiazidine nitrate. p. 93

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

AKUSTYKA. (Uniwersytet Im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on acoustics issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English summaries]
No. 2, 1958.
Kwiek, M., and others. Studies on the audibility of a simple echo with a restricted spectrum. p. 3.
Kwiek, M. Loudness evaluation curves of hard-of-hearing persons and of deaf-mute children. p. 23.
Kwiek, M., and others. Optical models of acoustic auditoriums. p. 37.
Kwiek, M. Spectra of a contralto singing voice. p. 77.
Dukiewicz, K. Construction of a low-power computer. p. 89.
Sliwinski, A. The problem of the state equation for the propagation of ultrasonic waves in the critical area of the substance. p. 103
Szwejkowski, P.; Sliwinski, A. The influence of the density fluctuation of the medium on the propagation of the sonic impulse in the area close to the critical point. Pt. 1. p. 113.

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Central Technical Organization; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography of analytical chemistry in Poland.

Vol. 3, no. 3-4, 1958
2d All-Polish Congress of Analytical Chemistry in Warsaw, November 20-23, 1957. p. 183
Kemula, W. The development of analytical chemistry in Poland. p. 187
Minczewski, J. Analytical chemistry of traces. p. 193.
Veibel, S. Organic analysis based on functional groups. In German. p. 207
Schulek, E., and others. Contribution to the chemistry and analysis of elementary sulfur and of some of its compounds. In German. p. 223
Allmarin, I. Jen-Yun, L. Puzdrenkowa, I. Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. p. 241
Okac, A., Simek, M. On products of oxidation of nickel dimethylglyoxime. In German. p. 253
Erdey, L. Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators. In German. p. 269
Cuta, F., Beranek, L., Pisecky, J. Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trinitrobenzene and hydroxides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. p. 281
Sagortschew, B. Progress in the field of internal electrolysis. In German. p. 291.
Voinowitch, I. Spectrochemical analysis of silicates. In French. p. 299
Debras, J., Voinowitch, I. Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French. p. 303
Zagorski, Z. Automation in analytical chemistry. p. 313.
Lada, Z., Waclawik, J., Waszak, S. Gas analysis. p. 329
Janak, J., Tesarik, K. Automation of the measuring of volume by the gas chromatograph. Tr. from the Czech. p. 349.
Santavy, F. Polarography in the analysis of alkaloids. In German. p. 357
Rusanov, A., Khitrov, V. A horizontal arc with air blow as a source of excitation of the spectrum of powdered substances. In Russian. p. 369
Marczenko, Z. Organic reagents in chemical analysis. p. 379
Korbl, J. Progress in complexometry in Czechoslovakia. In German. p. 395
Doerffel, K. Method of accuracy control in serial analysis. In German. p. 403
Dolezal, J. Contribution to polarographic researches on properties and determination of trivalent and tetravalent cerium. p. 407.
Michalski, E. Amperometric titration without additional voltage from outside. p. 423.
Michalski, E., Galus, Z. Amperometric titration of calcium by means of methods using one or two indicator electrodes. p. 431.
Michalski, E., Stapor, W. Amperometric titration of thallium without supplying voltage from outside. p. 441.
Dusinsky, G. A new procedure in dead-stop titration. In German. p. 445.
Minczewski, J. Evaluation of the precision of some methods used for determining the end point in potentiometric titration. p. 453.
Minczewski, J., Kolyga, S. Titration in a nonaqueous medium. V. The use of chromium acetate as a reducing agent. p. 463.
Minczewski, J., Kolyga, S. Potentiometric determination of uranium beside vanadium, chromium, and iron by chromium salt. p. 467
Czerwinski, W. Potentiometric control of the separation of acids on ion exchange columns. p. 475.
Kemula, W., Kublik, Z. Application of a steady hanging mercury dropping electrode in analytical chemistry. p. 483.
Kemula, W., Brzozowski, S., Butkiewicz, K. Chromatopolarographic studies. XII. Differential polarography as applied for registering concentrations of eluate flowing out of a chromatographic column. p. 489.
Zgorski, Z., Cyrankowska, M. A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. p. 495
Czarnecka, W., Sobkowska, A. Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. p. 501
Zagorski, Z., Krawczyk, W. Some methods of determining perchlorates in macro and micro quantities. p. 505.
Swietoslawska, J., Held, S. The method of "only one adding" in trace spectrum analysis. I. Application to quantitative analytical determination. II. Application of linear extrapolation for semiquantitative determination. p. 515
Skalska, S., Held, S. Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." p. 543.
Malinowski, J. Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. p. 549.
Skarzynski, J., Panusz, H., Greger, J. The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. p. 553.
Janko, A., Zagorski, Z. Examples of using roentgenostructural methods for identification of crystallic phases in chemical analysis. p. 561.
Glazer, W. Roentgenostructural simultaneous identification of molybdenum and tungsten. p. 567.
Fedorenko, M. Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. p. 573.
Kemula, W., Hulanicki, A., Janowski, A. Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of chlorides. p. 581
Kemula, W., Janowski, A. Colorimetric research on the reaction of mercuric ions with diphenylcarbazone. p. 587
Kemula, W., Rosolowski, S., Wolfram, W. The conditions of forming α- and β-molybdosilicic acids in dilute solutions. p. 593.
Michalski, E., Turowska, M. Biacridine derivatives as chemiluminescence indicators. I. p. 599
Dobrowolski, J. Complexometric determination of thorium, lanthanum, and cerium (III) using ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. p. 609
Kovarik, M., Moucka, M. Determination and test for thallium by the use of methyl violet. In German. p. 615.
Strauch, L. Evaluation of paper electrophoretic graphs by the use of reflected radiation. In German. p. 619.
Buchowski, H. Fundamentals of extraction analysis. p. 627.
Buchowski, H., Olempska, Z. Extraction analysis of nitrobenzoic acids. p. 635.
Pompkowski, T., Grzedzicki, K. Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements. p. 641
Gorski, W., Zolnierowicz, M., Lipiec, T. A derivative of α-diketo-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals. p. 647
Hejwowski, J., and others. Influence of methylthioacetic acid amide (TAA) on diminishing coprecipitation of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions when sulfides of analytical group III metals are being precipitated. p. 651.
Minczewski, J., Maleszewska, H. Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals. p. 655.
Minczewski, J., Foldzinska, A. Tests for ultratrace quantities of some cations by means of the impregnation chromatography method. p. 659
Lada, Z., Malinowska, K. Determination of the water content of alcohols by means of van der Meulen's reagent. p. 663
Mielecki, T. The influence of the quantity and quality of mineral substances contained in coal on its analytical indexes. p. 667.
Olpinski, W. A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. p. 681
Piela, W., Podgledek, T., Wineznkiewicz, A. A contribution on the determination of β- and γ-cellulose in rayon-cellulose pulps. p. 693.
Paszonka, B., Sanecki, K. Determination of sugars in sulfite liquor. p. 699.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Gdynia, J. For more vigilance in the matter of self-sufficiency in raw-materials. p. 93.
Szadkowski, K. The petroleum chemistry in Poland and abroad. p. 99.
Dworzanska, K. Phosphorus content of benzene products. p. 100.
Kowalski, W. Limestone or native phosphorites. p. 102.
Petrys, T. The chemistry of lubricating metals. p. 104.
Chwalibog, H. The ONIA Combine in Toulouse. p. 107
Biederman, A. Development of the utilization of natural and synthetic fibers. p. 111.
Mojsiejuk, K. Pallet conveyers instrumental in reducing prime costs. p. 112.
Nalepa, F. Principles of organization of maintenance services in US industry. p. 115.
Zarebski, H., Zmudzinska, S. An acidity indicator for cooling water. p. 133.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Knikowski, W. Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. Pt. 2. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. Extranidal factors in orientation. In English. p. 245.
Schmidt, G. Differences in embryonic adaptation of some geographical races of the Nemertines Lineus ruber (O. F. Muller, 1774) G. A. Schmidt 1940. In Russian. p. 265.

Szlep, R Influence of external factors on some structural properties of the garden spider (Aranea diademata) web. In English p 287.
Szlep, R Selection of building material for the Molanna angustata case. In English. p 301.

Title page and index to v 6, 1958.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 8, nos. 7, 9, Apr. 1959

GAZETA OBSERWATORA P I H M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
Recurrent features. Periodicals recieved, Mailbox, News from foreign periodicals
Vol 12, no. 5, May 1959
Lewinski, A Wincenty Pleguszewski, an obituary p 3
Chelchowski, W Some Polish actinometric data from the International Geophysical Year. p 4.
Panecka, K. The period between sowing and harvesting winter wheat in Poland. p. 7.

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1959.
Wlodarczyk, R. The new triangulation of the Polish territory, genesis, technique, and organization. p 3
Pierscionek, G , Jarusinski, E. Analysis of the precision of the complementary and detailed triangulation systems. p 22
Wloczewski, F. , Klopurski, W Economic aspects of the Polish triangulation systems, complementary and detailed. p 69.

KOSMOS, SERIA A BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories; Scientific conferences and congresses.
Vol 8, no. 1, 1959.
Kozicka, J. Professor Wincenty Leslaw Wisniewski; an obituary p. 3
Kowalski, K. Problems of the paleontology of Quaternary mammals. p. 5.
Zarnecki, S. Have the genetic patterns of fishes been altered by introductions or by selective fishing? p. 15.
Skowron, S. Scientific activities of the Department of Experimental Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Medicine in Krakow. p. 57.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1959.
Szlep, R. Polemic arguments on ethologic concepts. p. 111.
Orlikowska, C. The development of Edward Strassburger's ideas concerning the problem of graft hybrids; years 1884-1909. p. 125.
Bialobok, S. Selected problems of the genetics of trees. p. 133.
Debska, W. The role of hormones of the Gibberellin type in the vegetable kingdom p. 151.
Macko, S. A certain book by Stefan Macko. p. 155.
W. M. Control and regulation in evolution. p. 169.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO A: MATHEMATICA. Lublin. [Papers on mathematics issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial A: Matematyka]
Vol. 11, no. 1/3, 1957 (published 1959).
Tatarkiewicz, K. A simple example of a nonholonomic system In French. p. 5.
Oktaba, W. On the linear hypothesis in the theory of normal regression. In English. p. 17.
Kisynski, J. On existence and uniqueness of solutions of classical problems related to the equation $s=F(x, y, z, p, q)$. In French. p. 73.

MATEMATYKA. (Ministeratwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 3, May/June 1959.

NUKLEONIKA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa. [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1958.
Andrzejewski, S., and others. The perspectives of the Polish nuclear energy program. p 487
Zuk, W. Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. p. 499.
Shugai, D , and others. The application of labeled compounds in quantitative staining reactions in biology. p. 513.
Zlotowski, I. , Zielinski, M Estimation of ^{14}C in the gas phase in a Geiger-Muller counter filled with a mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heavy saturated hydrocarbon. p. 529.
Burek, J. Prospecting for uranium ores in Poland. p. 547.
Taube, M. Some problems of plutonium fuel cycles. p. 561.
Sawicki, P. The use of radioisotopes in research and technology in the USSR Tr. from the Russian. p. 575.
Doroszewski, J. A course on the application of radioisotopes in medicine and biology. p. 583.
Kuchowicz, B. 8th Conference on Nuclear Spectroscopy in Leningrad. p. 587.
Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, September 1-13, 1958, abstracts from Polish papers presented at the Conference. p. 589.
Kazimierski, A. Types NUM-12, NUM-30, NUM-72, NUM-12 W, NUM-30 W, and NUM-72 W neutron counters using boron trifluoride. p. 599.
Vol 4, no 1, 1959
Infeld, L Impressions from the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. p. 1.
Zlotowski, I., Zielinski, M. Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. p. 5
Selecki, A. Separation of isotopes in ultracentrifuges p. 13.
Broszkiewicz, R. Application of ionizing radiation to the sterilization of foods and medicaments p. 35.
Wasyluk, J. A review of the more important radioisotopes used at present in biology and medicine p. 47.
Kowalska, K. Nuclear research in Brazil. p. 65.
Minc, S.; Libus, Z Research on the extraction properties of tributyl phosphate esters p 81
Bayer, R ; Chmielewski, J , Koba, T. A 14-channel amplitude analyzer with a calculating attachment. p. 87.
Brzezinski, Z. An LE-1 type, model E electronic radiation counter. p. 91.
Korczak, L. An LE-3 type, model A electronic radiation counter. p. 94.
Brzezinski, Z. An LE-4 type electronic radiation counter. p. 96
Gierdalski, J. An LE-2 type attachment for rapid radiation counting. p. 98.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.
Vol 15, no. 6, June 1959.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province; Among books and publications.
Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Baranski, W State geodetic and cartographic service. p. 41.
Trautsolt, S. The agricultural planning surveyor; a lecture at the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Also, remarks by L. Parfiniewicz. p. 43.
Fedorowski, W. Utilization of aerial photography for surveying in agricultural planning; a lecture at the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference. Also, remarks by S. Wojtulewicz. p. 50.
Chudoba, W. PZO levels. p. 60.
Lipinski, B. Informational city maps. Pt. 2. p. 62.
Grygorczuk, S. Accuracy in geodetic works and matters. p. 65
Kosinski, W. The history of triangulation in Poland. Pt. 2. p. 68.
h. j. From the present works of the Central Board of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 71.
H. M. Our Thursdays at the Center. p. 75.
Krynski, A. Impressions from Syria. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 77.

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956 Quarterly]
Recurrent features Review of literature; Bibliography
Vol. 3, no 3/4, 1958.
Parczewski, W Intensity of stormy precipitation and the frequency of electric discharges p 209.
Wierczek, E Frequency of the occurrence of specific directions in low winds in the West Carpathian Mountains in the territory of Krakow Voivodeship. p. 229
Jasinski, S The problem and the importance of radiometeorology and radioclimatology p. 235
Bujnicki, W. Some results of the newest oceanographic studies in the Arctic, a summary of lectures. Tr. from the Russian p. 249
Mitosek, H An attempt at organizing agricultural-meteorologic observations in the territory of the former Kingdom of Poland at the end of the 19th century. p 275
Wilkus, F. Graphic methods of prediction of pressure areas p. 281.
Xien, Nguyen Characteristics of the weather in Vietnam in 1957 p 304
A Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the climate of the High Tatra p 306
Manczarski, S Polish participation in the 5th International Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year. p 308.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Notes from laboratories, Discussion notes, Letters to the editor, Reviews, Variety.
Vol. 32, no. 5, 1958
Szychlinski, J., Latowski, T. Photometric studies of the system Pb^{4+} —Cl^-. p. 997.
Szychlinski, J Chloroplumbates of organic diamines. p. 1005.
Szychlinski, J., Latowski, T., Korewa, R. Research on the equilibrium of the system Pb^{4+} —Cl^-. p. 1013.
Krause, A., Hermannowna, A. The increased catalytic activity of certain noble metals if their surfaces are scratched p. 1025.
Damm, J. Studies on the reaction of anhydrite with quartz. V. The influence of the heating rate on the kinetics of the reaction. p. 1033.
Krause, A., Binkowna, A. Inactive bivalent iron. p. 1045.
Swinarski, A , Lodzinska, A. Preparation and some properties of mercury selenocyanates of heavy metals $Me_2^I[Hg(SeCN)_4]$. p. 1053.
Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, B. , Pajdowski, L. Polynuclear vanadium III complexes. II. Structure of vanadium III complexes with monochloroacetic acid. p. 1061.
Suszko, J., Hahn, W. Research on the structure of benzocycloheptene. p. 1073.
Malinowski, S., and others. Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. V. p. 1089.
Buza, D. ; Polaczkowa, W. Tautomerism of isophorone oximes. p. 1097.
Taschner, E., Kupryszewski, G., Liberek, B. Acylation II. Investigation of ester fission of N-acylated amino acids and peptides. p. 1107.
Musial, L. New derivatives of hydantoin substituted in the positions 3, 5. I. p. 1115.
Swidorski, J., Bilcharski, P. Research on acylomonoses. I. Isotopic exchange of acid radicals in penta-acetyl- α- and β-glycopyranoses. p. 1121.
Achmatowicz, O., Werner-Zamojska, F. Note on organic acids of Lycopodium annotinum, L. selago, and L. clavatum. p. 1127.
Riedl, W. Determination of the activity coefficients in two-component mixtures of nonelectrolytes on the basis of measuring the total vapor pressure. p. 1131.
Stecki, J. The point of transformation of a heteroazeotrope into a homoazeotrope. p. 1139.
Zieborak, K. ; Brzostowski, W. Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. p. 1145.
Rostafinska, D. Crystallization in ternary eutectic systems forming two bimolecular compounds. p. 1159.
Rostafinska, D. The separation of pyridine bases by crystallization of their hydrochlorides. p. 1171.
Werle, J., Majewska, H. Azeotropic method of investigating light oil from low-temperature coal tar. p. 1183.
Zielinski, M. ; Wincel, H. Synthesis of C-14-labeled potassium oxalate and oxalic acid. p. 1189.
Krause, A. The activating effect of calcium as a component of multicontent catalysts. p. 1191.
Krause, A. ; Turowska, A. The optimum composition and activity of a two-component catalyst depending on the reaction temperature. p. 1195.

Krause, A , Miedzinski, M The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of zinc hydroxide p 1199
Krause, A , Lewchowska, J Attraction forces and mutual interaction of the carrier and the promoting ions p 1203
Fabiyev, A Basic properties of oxyphthalans p 1207
Wojtczak, J Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2$ - $Na_2S_2O_3$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic p 1211
Buchowski, H Prediction of partition coefficients based on the properties of pure substances p 1215
Stolarczyk, L A Basinski's Zarys fizykochemii koloidow (Outline of the Physicochemistry of Colloids), a book review p 1219
Trepka, L L Kwiatkowski's Nowoczesna chemia przemyslowa, podstawy i kierunki rozwoju (Modern Industrial Chemistry, Its Bases and Directions of Development), a book review p 1220

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy Monthly]
Vol 30, no 6, June 1959

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature Activities of the Society
Vol. 13, no 4, Apr 1959
Zagiodzki, S Present-day view on sugar crystallization p 165
Pasynkiewicz, S The chemistry of organoaluminum compounds p 209
Hempel, K Scientific problems of chemical fibers at a conference of socialist states in Lodz p 240
Golankiewicz, K. Research on the synthesis of heteroalkaloids of the quinine group, a thesis p 248
The chemical industry augments production p 253

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical news, News from the Society, Among books
Vol. 26, no. 5, May 1959.

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
No 4, Apr. 1959.
Bieda, F The role of fantastic fiction in the popularization of science. p 93
Biborski, J. Marcello Malpighi (1628-1694). p 99
Grodzinski, Z Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Mass p 101
Kubiak, Z. Toxic compounds of tobacco smoke p 105
Wygrzywalski, L. Who was the first? p 108
List of Polish zoologists Pt 2, p. 113

14. MEDICINE

ALTENBERGER, STANISLAW Podrecznik okulistyki dla studentow akademii medycznych Wyd 2 , popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 262 p [Handbook of ophthalmology for students of medical schools 2d ed., rev and enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BEER, WOJCIECH Padaczka u dzieci. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 23 p (Rady dla matek) [Epilepsy in children. 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

BINIECKI, STANISLAW Cwiczenia z technologii chemicznej srodkow leczniczych [Napisali] Stanislaw Biniecki i Henryk Ludwicki [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 126 p [Exercises in the chemical technology of materia medica 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

BLAIM, ALICJA. Grypa u dzieci. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 27 p (Rady dla matek) [Grippe in children 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOBRANSKI, BOGUSLAW Preparatyka organicznych srodkow leczniczych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1953 297 p [Preparation of organic materia medica 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHLEBOWSKI, JAKUB. Podstawowe wiadomosci z dietetyki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1952 216 p [Basic information on dietetics]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHODOROWSKA-PROCNER, A , ed Podrecznik dla pielegniarek, przygotowujacych sie do egzaminu panstwowego, pod red A Chodorowskiej-Procnerowej i R Hubner Wyd 2 , uzup i popr Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [Handbook for nurses preparing for the state examination 2d ed , enl and rev illus]
Vols 1-2 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

DADLEZ, JOZEF Farmakologia i toksykologia lekow [Napisali] Jozef Dadlez [i] Piotr Kubikowski Wyd 3 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 707 p [Pharmacology and toxicology of drugs 3d ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

DANZIG AKADEMIA LEKARSKA Kliniki Ortopedyczne. Zarys ortopedii ogolnej, skrypt zbiorowy Pod red Zygmunta Ambrosa Wyd 2 , przejrz Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 360 p [Outline of general orthopedics, a collective work 2d ed , rev illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

FAST, JERZY Zapalisz? A moze napijemy sie [Wyd 3] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957 41 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Want a smoke? Or maybe we will have a drink 3d ed illus]
DNLM
DLC has variant edition

GETTER, HENRYKA, comp Materialy do propedeutyki lekarskiej Skrypt pod red Ksawerego Rowinskiego Wyd 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957 202 p [Materials for the propaedeutics of medicine 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

GOLLMBOWICZ, WACLAW Leki bez tajemnic, od pajeczyny do penicyliny. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 427 p [Drugs without secrets, from cobweb to penicillin 1st ed illus , ports]
DNLM Not in DLC

HELLWIG, ZYGMUNT Dlaczego zielen miejska jest waznym sprzymierzencem w walce o poprawe warunkow higienicznych [Wyd. 1] Wiedza Powszechna, 1957 49 p (Biblioteczka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Powszechnej Seria przyrodnicza I) [Why city verdure is an important factor in the fight for better hygienic conditions 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

HERMAN, LUDOMIUSZ. Stany niepriytomnosci i stany spiaczkowe [Napisali] Eufemiusz Herman i Wlodzimierz Musial [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 200 p (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t 16) [Conditions of unconsciousness and conditions of coma 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

JANKOWSKA, JADWIGA, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny w Polsce w aktach Komisji Policji Obojga Narodow i Komisji Policji Koronnej, 1791-1794 Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1955 146 p (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 4) [Sources for the history of medicine in Poland taken from the acts of the Police Commission of Two Nations and the Crown Police Commission, 1791-1794]
DNLM Not in DLC

KLIMOVA-FUGNEROVA, MIRKA. Nasze dziecko [Tlum z czeskiego: Z. Beer] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 356 p (Rady dla matek) [Our child Tr from the Czech illus.]
MID Not in DLC

KOPCZYNSKA, JADWIGA Higiena dziecka w wieku szkolnym, poradnik dla rodzicow i nauczycieli. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 83 p [Hygiene of the school-age child, a guide for parents and teachers. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRAKOW AKADEMIA MEDYCZNA. Annales Academiae medicae cracoviensis. Krakow. [Yearbook issued by the Krakow Medical Academy, dissertations published and excerpts from those dissertations. In English, Polish, and Russian. Indexes]
Year 1956. 1958. 308 p.

KRZYWICKI, JANUSZ, ed Stomatologia wieku dziecinnego. Autorzy: J. Galasinska-Landsbergerowa [et al] Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 467 p [Stomatology of children 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LORIE, I. G. Podstawy dietetyki [Przetlumaczyli: W. J. Babecki i S Bober] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1950. 342 p. [Principles of dietetics diagrs]
MID Not in DLC

MACIEJEWSKA, WANDA, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny w Polsce w aktach Rady Nieustajacej, 1775-1788 Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956 xii, 140 p (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 5) [Sources for the history of medicine in Poland in the acts of the Permanent Council, 1775-1788]
DNLM Not in DLC

NIELUBOWICZ, JAN Ostre schorzenia jamy brzusznej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 467 p [Acute illness of the abdomen 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

NOWACKA, MARIA, comp Sprawy lekarskie w aktach Komisji Rzadzacej, 1807 Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1950 196 p (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 4) [Medical affairs in the acts of the Government Commission of 1807]
DNLM Not in DLC

PANAS, BOGUCHWAL Harcerz w sluzbie zdrowia [Wyd 2] [Warszawa] Centralna Skladnica Harcerska [1957] 183 p (Biblioteka harcerska) [The Boy Scout in the service of health 2d ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PARNAS, JOZEF O chorobach odzwierzecych [Wyd 2 , popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 54 p (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [Animal diseases communicated to animals 2d ed , rev and enl illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PAWELSKI, SLAWOMIR Normy i stany prawidlowe w medycynie wewnetrznej [Napisali] Slawomir Pawelski i Zbigniew Zawadzki [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 xx, 411 p [Normal standards and conditions in internal medicine 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA LEKARSKA. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska. [Polish medical bibliography issued by the Central Medical Library indexes]
Year 1955, v 1 [A - M] 1959. 812 p.
Year 1955 v 2 [N - Z] 1959. 742 p.

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO GINEKOLOGICZNE. XII [i e Dwunasty] zjazd, referaty, Lublin 20-22 maja 1955 r Praca zbiorowa, pod red A Barlowskiej [et al] [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 312 p [Papers of the 12th Congress of the Polish Gynecologic Society, Lublin May 20-22, 1955 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO STOMATOLOGICZNE Sekcja Chirurgii Stomatologicznej Pamietnik II Zjazdu Sekcji Chirurgii Stomatologicznej PTS "Dni chirurgii stomatologicznej" w Szczecinie od 30 czerwca 1955 roku Praca zbiorowa, pod red Mariana Gorskiego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 139 p [Proceedings of the 2d Congress of the Section of Stomatological Surgery of the Polish Stomatological Society, "The Days of Stomatological Surgery" in Stettin, June 18-20, 1955 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

RAJKOWSKI, STANISLAW Charakterystyka porownawcza farmakopei radzieckiej VIII i farmakopei polskich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nakl Ministerstwa Zdrowia Centralnego Zarzadu Aptek, 1955 53 p (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr 1) [Comparative characteristics of Soviet pharmacopoeia VIII and Polish pharmacopoeias 1st ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

ROSTKOWSKI, LUDWIK Zapobieganie chorobom oczu [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 38 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Prevention of eye diseases 1st ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SABLINSKI, JAN Badz krwiodawca Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957. 31 p [Be a blood donor illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SADLINSKI, CZESLAW. Cwiczenia z chirurgii ogolnej [Napisali] Czeslaw Sadlinski i Tadeusz Ginko Wyd 2., uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 344 p. [Exercises in general surgery. 3d ed , enl illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, MSCIWOJ. Leczenie naparstnicą i pochodnymi jej grupy. Wyd. 2 , uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954 207 p. [Treatment with digitalis and derivatives of its group 2d ed , enl illus , port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SIDOROWICZ, WACLAW Co nam daje slonce, powietrze, woda. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 27 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [What gives us sun, air, water. 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOBOLOWA, BARBARA Sprawy lekarskie w aktach Straży Praw 1791-1792, i Rad Ministrów ostatni okres 29 IV 1793 do 16 IV 1794 roku [Opracowały Barbara Sobolowa i Wanda Hoszowska, słowo wstępne napisał Tadeusz Manteuffel, przygotowanie do druku opracowała Irena Kaczkowska] Wydanie 1. Warszawa, Państ. Zakł. Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1956. xxxiv, 727 p. (Źródła i Dokumenty Biblioteki Lekarskiej) [Medical problems in the act of the Guardians of Rights, 1791-1792, and of the Permanent Council in the period from April 29, 1793, to April 16, 1794 Index]
DNLM Not in DLC

SOLOWIJ, V. S. Jak chronić się przed chorobą. Wydanie 2. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1955. 48 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [How to protect oneself against sickness. Transl. from the Russian. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZEPIETOWSKI, TADEUSZ JAN, ed. Alergia w dermatologii, wybrane prace wygłoszone na posiedzeniu Polskiego Towarzystwa Dermatologicznego w Poznaniu w dniach od 29 VI do 1 VII 1950 r. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1951. 192 p. [Allergy in dermatology, selected papers read at the 13th Congress of the Polish Dermatological Society in Poznań from April 29 to July 1, 1950. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIA ZACHOWAWCZA, ROZDZIAŁY WYBRANE. Warszawa, Nakł. Państwowego Zakładu Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1956. 109 p. [Preservative stomatology, selected chapters]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZENAJCH, WŁADYSŁAW Myśl lekarska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, [1958]. 136 p. [Physician's thought. 1st ed. port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TELATYCKI, MICHAŁ Wykłady z fizjatrii, skrypt dla V roku studiów lekarskich. Wyd. 1., przejrz. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich. [Lectures on phthisiotherapy, a syllabus for the 5th year of medical studies. 3d ed., rev. Illus.]
Vol. 1 [Theory] 1956
DNLM Not in DLC

TOCHOWICZ, LEON Choroba nadciśnieniowa, jej zapobieganie i leczenie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1956. 47 p. (Lekarz w terapii praktycznej) [High blood pressure, its prevention and treatment. 1st ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TOLWIŃSKA, JOANNA Jak prowadzić oświatę sanitarną na wsi. Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1955. 31 p. (Biblioteczka metodyki oświaty sanitarnej) [Organization of sanitary education in villages. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TRZASKOWSKI, STANISŁAW Metodyka badań rentgenowskich, podręcznik dla lekarza praktyka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1958. 217 p. [Methods of X ray tests, a textbook for practical physicians. 1st ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TRZETRZEWIŃSKI, WŁADYSŁAW Podręcznik radiologii, do użytku studentów akademii medycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1954. 290 p. [Textbook of radiology, for students of medical schools. 1st ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TULECKI, JERZY Technologia środków leczniczych, zajęcia praktyczne. [Napisali] Jerzy Tulecki i Władysław Tarnawski. Wyd. 3, przejrz. i popr. Warszawa, Nakł. Państwowego Zakładu Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1956. 207 p. [Technology of materia medica, practical works. 3d rev. ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TUROWSKA, IRENA Botanika farmaceutyczna. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1955. 222 p. and atlas (35 p., 41 plates) [Pharmaceutical botany. 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TUROWSKA, IRENA Botanika farmaceutyczna. Wyd. 4., przejrz. i popr. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 203 p. and atlas (40 p., 51 plates) [Pharmaceutical botany. 4th ed., rev.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VENULET, FRANCISZEK Fizjopatologia szczegółowa. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 248 p. [Special physiopathology]
DNLM Not in DLC

WARSAW. AKADEMIA MEDYCZNA. Zakład Ortodoncji. Ortodoncja, skrypt zbiorowy pod red. A. Orlik-Grzybowskiej i I. Gronczewskiej-Minc. Wyd. 3., rozsz. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 275 p. [Orthodontia. 3d ed., enl. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WOŁOWIEC, MAREK Podstawy kardiologii, podręcznik dla studentów. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1951. 199 p. [Principles of cardiology, a textbook for students. 2d ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WOJCIECHOWSKA, IRENA Wybieramy zawód pielęgniarki [...] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Zdrowia, [1958]. [7] p. [How to select the profession of a nurse. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZAGADNIENIA ETIOLOGII I PATOGENEZY SCHIZOFRENII. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe], 1959. 95 p. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział IV. Prace, nr. 16) [Problems of the etiology and pathogenesis of schizophrenia. 1st ed. English comments. port., bibl., tables.]

ZAJĄCZKOWSKA, JADWIGA Szczepienie przeciwgruźlicze BCG. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 45 p. (Rady dla matek) [BCG vaccine against tuberculosis. 2d ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZALESKI-WOLSKA, FRANCISZKA Odruchy bezwarunkowe i warunkowe w psychozach infekcyjnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 225 p. [Unconditional and conditional reflexes in infectious psychoses. 1st ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZIGARSKA, ZOFIA Wpływ ciąży oraz przeszczepiania nadnerczy płodowych na długość życia myszy po dwustronnej adrenalektomii. Gdańsk, [Gdańskie Tow. Naukowe], 1958. 17 p. (Acta biologica et medica, t. 2, fasc. 1) [The influence of pregnancy and transplantation of adrenal glands on the life span of a mouse after bilateral adrenalectomy. English summary. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZIEBER, MARIAN Epidemiologia gruźlicy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 162 p. [Epidemiology of tuberculosis. 1st ed. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZWOLIŃSKI, JERZY Oczyszczanie ścieków w szpitalach i sanatoriach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 81 p. [Sewage disposal in hospitals and sanatoria. 1st ed. Illus., plan folio in pocket.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHIRURGIA NARZĄDÓW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Bimonthly]
Vol. 24, nos. 1-2, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals
Vol. 15, nos. 7-9, Apr.-May 1959.

MEDYCYNA DOŚWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Państwowy Zakład Higieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologów) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiol...ty, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Państwowy Zakład Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by State Medical Publications]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society and the Mother and Child Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of ...
Vol. 34, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLĄD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons.]
Vol. 31, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Państwowe Zakłady Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol. 14, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC
Vol. 14, nos. 14, 15, May - Apr. 1959.
DNLM
Vol. 14, nos. 18, 21 May 1959

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM LEKARSKIE. (Towarzystwo Internistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 1, e. 29] no. 1, 1959
Vol. 29, no. 2, 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

SŁUŻBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instruction of the Ministry of Health
Vol. 14, nos. 16, 20-21, 23, Apr.-June 1959

UROLOGIA POLSKA. (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on urology issued by State Medical Publications]
Vol. 11, 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Państwowy Zakład Higieny. ROCZNIKI. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1958
Lemieszek-Chmielowska, K. Determination of nitrates and nitrites in meat and meat products. p. 205.
Ziemińska, S. Comparative studies on the presence of coli bacteria and bacteriophages of some pathogenic intestinal bacteria in river water. p. 225.
Stobnicka, H., and others. Survey on the observance of food standards in one of the departments of a hospital. p. 235.
Dominik-Ziebertowa, M. School notices. II. p. 243.
Bronisz, H., and others. The meaning of the amount of peroxides in the evaluation of edible oils. p. 255
Wierzchowski, J., Czarnowska, W., Szymkowski, J. Hygienic evaluation of baby-food mixtures prepared in milk kitchens. p. 267
Grzymała, S. Poisoning by Bacillus involutus (Batsch) Fr. p. 277
Koszewski, K. Application of the simplified alizarin-zircon method for determining fluorine in underground waters of Koszalin Voivodeship. p. 283.
Jampolec, I., Krus, S. Experimental necrosis of the liver in rats fed on food deficiency. p. 293.
Kuleszа, J., Długokęcka, H. Destruction of bird droppings of rats by using cutaneous poisons. p. 307.
Brodniewicz, A. Polish-Czechoslovak symposium on Disinfection, Disinfestation and Deratization, Warsaw, December 9-11, 1957. p. 315.

15. AGRICULTURE

BINZER, JERZY Kukurydza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957. 46 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Corn. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ENGLICHT, WŁADYSŁAW. Gospodarka polowa na [illegible]

HERMAN, WLADYSLAW Jak rozwijal sie kon [Wyd 1 Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1957 88 p (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej Biblioteczka Seria Rolnicza) [Development of the horse 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KALUZNIACKI, JAN Podrecznik do cwiczen z anatomii zwierzat domowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 317 p [Exercise textbook on the anatomy of domestic animals 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

KOTER, MIECZYSLAW Wspolczesne zasady nawozenia Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 166 p [Modern principles of fertilization]
DA Not in DLC

KOZINSKI, STANISLAW Podstawowe rosliny przemyslowe [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 132 p [Principal economic plants]
DA Not in DLC

LACZYNSKA-HULEWICZOWA, TERESA Znaczenie poliploidalnosci dla hodowli roslin i rolnictwa Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 53 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no 4) [The role of polyploidy in plant cultivation and agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

PATYK, STANISLAW Zarys chorob inwazyjnych zwierzat domowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 203 p [Outline of epidemic diseases of domestic animals 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

RALSKI, EUGENIUSZ Lakarstwo [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 466 p [Grassland farming 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SENETA, WLODZIMIERZ. Kaktusy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 166 p [Cacti 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SENETA, WLODZIMIERZ Zywoploty [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 70 p [Hedges 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

SLASKI, JAN Wstepne badania nad wegetatywnym rozmnazaniem drzew owocowych bez podkladek. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 77 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Prace, t. 5, zesz. 2) [Preliminary research on vegetative propagation of own-root fruit trees. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

SLIWA, ZDZISLAW Hodowla owiec Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 374 p [Sheep breeding]
DA Not in DLC

WASOWICZ, JAN Jedwabnik debowy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1957. 67 p. [Oak silkworm 1st ed]
DA Not in DLC

ZALESKI, KAROL. Obserwacje i doswiadczenia nad brunatna plamistoscia lisci gruszy (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.) jej biologia i zwalczaniem na siewkach w okresie produkcji szkolkarskiej, z lat 1948-1954. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 46 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 1) [Observations and experiments on the leaf blight of pears (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.), its biology and control on seedlings during the period of nursery production in the years 1948-1954. English summary illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

ZALESKI, KAROL. Wzgledna odpornosc 15 odmian pszenicy ozimej, uprawianych w Polsce, na sniec pszenicy (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter); doswiadczenia polowe z lat 1950/51. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 19 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 4) [The relative resistance of 15 varieties of winter wheat cultivated in Poland to bunt (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter); field experiment in the year 1950/51. English summary. bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.

Vol. 8, no 5, Mar 1959
Krasicki, W. The problems of farm buildings in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p 161
Kozlowski, C The need for further research on the structure of privately owned farms p 165.
Urban, M. Considerations on the means of the fulfillment of the new agricultural policy p 170

Vol 8, no 7, Apr. 1959
Gomulka, W. The foundations of agricultural policy p 241.
The principles of the Party policy in rural areas, some detailed agricultural problems in E. Ochab's report. p. 242.
Bialski, E Some indispensable methodological suggestions in the planning of work in agriculture. p 244

Vol 8, no 9, May 1959
Tasks in the development of collective farms, the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the policy in rural areas. p. 321.
Tasks in the development of the state farms. p. 322
Manteuffel, R Labor productivity in agriculture p 324
Dobrzelewska, J Koskajmy State Farm. p. 331

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL SERIA E: WETERYNARII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny, abstracts. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna, ...Seria B: Zootechniczna, ...Seria C Mechanizacji, ...Seria D. Monografie, and ...Seria F. Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych]
Vol 69, no 1, 1959.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement. Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare, Letters of credit, Notebook of a supply officer; Remember, In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals, It is worthwhile to read, Historical calendar, Letters to the editor, We want to know why, Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 11, nos. 14, 16-23; Apr -June 1959.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Society of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From foreign periodicals, News from the Society.
Vol 101, no 9, Sept. 1957.
J. St Organization of the Committee on Forestry Studies in the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p 1.
Szmidt, W. Let us cultivate valuable species of trees in forests. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Baranski, S. Results of the changes in the composition of pine stands in the Ozarow Forestry Administration. p. 17.
Borowiec, S. An attempt to evaluate the influence of some soil factors on the improvement of pine stands on diluvial formations. p. 35
Bernadzki, E. Observations concerning the classification of forest sites in the Tatra National Park. p. 54.
Guinier, P. Poplars in the production of lumber and in the utilization of soils. Tr. from the French. p. 64.
Samorzewski, J. Proper weight of Polish beechwood and its resistance to static pressure and bending. p. 85.
Glaser, T.; Splawa-Neyman, S Research report on the coffee-brown dyeing of pine lumber. p. 105.

Vol. 103, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Zabko-Potopowicz, A. The present state of research on the distribution of forests and the range of individual species of trees in Poland till the middle of the 12th century. p. 1.
Pejoski, B. Education and forest research in Yugoslavia p. 37.
Michalski, J , Witkowski, Z. Observations on damage caused by supplementary and regenerative feeding of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera. Scolytidae) in a pine stand of age class I p. 45.
Jezewski, Z. Effects of various methods of utilizing osier plantations on the development of roots and crops. p 61
Koehler, W Possibilities of using the biological method of protecting forest plants p. 73
Prusinkiewicz, Z. Marginal remarks on T. Piela's article on invertebrates of mining and metallurgic waste p. 81

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
No 15, 1958.
Problems of the research on peat, materials of the Scientific Session which took place on May 23-25, 1956 p 3

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no 5, May 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AUERBACH, JERZY. Zasady pomiarow radiolokacyjnych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 58 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 1) [Principles of measuring in radiolocation. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

BROZYNA, J. Projektowanie mikrofalowych linii przesylowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zagadnienia techniki fal ultrakrotkich, t. 3) [The designing of microwave transmission lines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 243 p.

CYBULSKI, WACLAW B. Recherche sur l'influence de l'eau sur l'explosivite de la poussiere de charbon Verneuil-en-Halatte, Conference des directeurs de stations d'essais, 1958. 34 p. [Research on the influence of water on the explosiveness of coal dust. In French mounted illus., graphs, tables]

CYBULSKI, WACLAW B. Untersuchungen von seitlichen Gesteinstaubsperren. Mikolow, 1956. 47 p. [Researches on lateral rock dust barriers. In German. mounted illus., graphs, tables]

CZEMPINSKI, STANISLAW. BHP, wzory, udoskonalenia w budownictwie [Wyd. 7] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1958 111 p. [Industrial safety and hygiene, patterns and improvements in the construction industry 7th ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

GAWRON, TADEUSZ. Linie przesylowe i rezonansowe. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957, 142 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 7) [Transmission and resonance lines. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs]

GRZENKOWICZ, INOCENTY. Wskazniki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 91 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 4) [Indicators. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION. Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Varsovie, Public par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne; Editeur Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian]
Vol. 1. 1958. 629 p.

KAMELA, CZESLAW. Miernictwo Wyd. 2. [Geneva] Y.M.C.A [1954] 113, [3] p. (Biblioteka Zolnierska Podreczniki dla dokszta1cajacych szkol zawodowych, nr. 11) [Surveying. 2d ed illus , bibl.]
MiD Not in DLC

KATOWICE, POLAND(CITY) INSTYTUT NAFTOWY. Dwanascie lat pracy Instytutu Naftowego, 1945-1956 [Wyd 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutniczy, 1957. 130 p [Twelve years of activities of the Petroleum Institute, 1945-1956. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl]
NN Not in DLC

KOLAKOWSKI, JERZY. Normowanie techniczne w przeroobce plastycznej metali na zimno. Czestochowa, Nakl. Politechniki Czestochowskiej, 1956. 146 p. [Technical standardization in the cold-forming of metals. illus., bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables]

KONTEK, WACLAW Działalność Instytutu Technologii Drewna w latach 1953-1957 Poznań, Państwowe, Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 52 p [Activities of the Institute of Wood Technology in the years 1953-1957 English and Russian summaries illus , diagrs , tables]

MERING, ANDRZEJ Przetwory z owoców i warzyw, poradnik dla gospodyń Wyd 2 popr Warszawa, Wydawn Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1958 205,[1] p [Fruit and vegetable preserves, a guidebook for housewives 2d rev ed illus]
MiD Not in DLC

MIKHAILOV, VASILII VASILEVICH Proiektirovanie apparatov elektricheskikh vysokogo napriazheniia Tlum J Elbaum, P Glovacki [Książka zatwierdzona do użytku szkolnego w charakterze książki pomocniczej] Wyd 2 Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 238 p [Planning high-tension electric apparatus Tr from the Russian 2d ed illus]
NN
DLC has variant edition

MROZ, ZBIGNIEW. Rozwój konstrukcji samochodów, zagadnienia wybrane [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1958 103 p. [The development of automobile construction, selected problems. 1st ed illus., graphs, tables]

RUFFCKI, JERZY Wytrzymałość konstrukcji cienkościennych Warszawa [Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957 355 p (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Strength of thin-wall constructions bibl]
CU Not in DLC

SARNOWSKA, HANNA Szyje sama [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 151,[1] p [I sew myself illus]
MiD Not in DLC

SŁAWIŃSKI, STANISŁAW. Automatyka [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 140 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 5) [Automation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SMITH, RALPH ANDREWS Zdobywamy księżyc Rysunki R A Smith Tekst Arthur C Clarke Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1957 118,[1] p [Translation of The Exploration of the Moon illus]
MiD Not in DLC

SOŁTYK, WITOLD. Budowa płatowców [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 399 p. [The construction of airplanes, a textbook 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SWIDZINSKI, JERZY. Najnowsze konstrukcje lotnicze, szybciej niż dźwięk. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 186 p. [Faster than sound. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

TECHNOLOGIA SODY, PRACA ZBIOROWA. [Autorzy. Andrzej Bukowski et al Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 485 p [Technology of sodium, a collective work. 1st ed illus., ports., map, bibl., diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

TROSKOLAŃSKI, ADAM TADEUSZ Hydromechanika techniczna. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Techniczne. [Technical hydromechanics 1st ed illus. (part fold), bibl , diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [Rational hydromechanics] 1951.
Vol 2. [Hydraulics]
CU Not in DLC
Vol 3. [Water measurement] 1957 662 p.
CU

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Burka, E.; Wozny, E. A fixed laminar flow through a rectiaxial closed duct with a triangular cross section. p. 3.
Rosciszewski, J. The propagation of shock waves through channels with changing cross sections. p. 17.
Kobyliński, L. Possibilities of using screw propellers for tugboats. p. 65.
Ochedusżko, S. The thermodynamic meaning of the so-called thermal depression in mining aerology. p. 81.
Niemand, L. Some remarks on polytropic gas flows. p. 93.
Wszelaczyński, A. A method of calculating the efficiency of constant pressure regulation by a change of revolutions in centrifugal compressors. p. 109.
Jarzyna, H. A simplified theory of a cycloidal propeller. p. 137.
Morecki, A. An analysis of the effect of braking on the load capacity of ropes of hoisting machines while using a spring brake with a pneumatic piston. p. 153.
Buraczewski, C. Heat exchange by radiation between surfaces of an open system. p. 167.
Juda, J , Medenbach, K The extension of the application of the method of λ-variation to mineralogical analyses p 191.

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Mechaniki Ośrodków Ciągłych) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol 11, no 2, 1959

BIULETYN KABLOWY (Centralne Biuro Konstrukcji Kablowych) Ozarów k Warszawy. [Papers issued by the Central Cable-Construction Office in Ozarów near Warsaw]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Standards
Vol. 2, no 1, Feb 1958
Okrasa, E. Trends in the progress of the production of electric cables from the point of the needs and developmental tendencies of Polish electric-power engineering p 3
Niewiadomska, C , Czapiga, M. Electric cables insulated and covered by plasticized polyvinyl chloride p 11.
Brzozowski, S Electric cables insulated with polyethylene and covered with plasticized polyvinyl chloride. p. 50

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSŁOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Vol. 6, no 1, Jan 1957.
Kopec, W. Programmatic keynotes for the activities of the Ministry of Construction p 1
Adamski, W. Progress in industrial architecture p. 4.
Ciesielski, R , and others. Cable railroad of the Jaworzno II electric-power station. p. 8.
Pawlikowski, S , Janicki, J., Polle, I. The protective effect of bituminous coatings on concrete in an ammonium-salt medium p. 24.
Kalkowski, L., Niziński, C. Economic effectiveness of prefabricated wall elements in the construction of industrial workshops. p 29
Modlinski, H., Fabianowski, J Review of Professor R. Pietkowski's recent book Fundamentowanie (Construction of Foundations), a review p 39
Rossiński, B R Pietkowski's Fundamentowanie (Construction of Foundations), a book review. p. 42
Kotyński, S The qualifications of a construction foreman p. 49.
Kończarek, J., Krzemiński, H. Analysis of operating an intercommunication system on a construction site p. 51.
Nowicki, F Research on a new method of producing prefabricated elements from concrete and reinforced-concrete in forms without bottoms and transporting the freshly formed parts by the use of a vacuum device. p. 53.
Kedzierski, L. The problem of improving the accounting system in the building industry from the point of view of preliminary and final calculations and cost estimates. p. 55.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Letters
Vol 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
The National Conference of Road Builders on the directives of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 51.
Glomb, J. The use of resistance tensiometry for research on dynamic tension in steel bridges. p. 52.
Gazurek, R. Asphalt-water mortar. p. 55.
Kozikowski, K. The problem of roads in the forest economy. p. 56.
Dziubak, M. Municipal automobile roads in the light of the works and results of the 4th International Road Traffic Week in Copenhagen. p. 58.
S. R. Repair of German autostrade. p. 64.
Kolabinski, B., Wojdanowicz, S. The results of research on the prototype of the first vibrating roller of domestic production. p. 65.
Sidorowicz, J. A voice in the discussion on the safety of the street traffic in cities. p. 68.
Sokalski, K. Machinery for the preparation of a bituminous mass of Polish production. p. 69.
Okecka, A. Principles of the accomplishment of road programs. p. 72.
Hoszowski, S. Impressions from the 4th International Study Week in Traffic Engineering from September 15 to 21, 1958. p. 73.

FOTOGRAFIA (Związek Polskich Artystów Fotografików) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers Monthly]
Recurrent features From the province, Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper
Vol 7, nos 4-5, Apr - May 1959

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy Monthly]
Recurrent features Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals
Vol 33, no 3, Mar 1959.
3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 81.
Schiller, Z Problems of sewage disposal in the oil industry p 82.
Stanisławska, J., Stasiak, M. Damage to living organisms in rivers caused by paper-mill wastes p 87.
Szargut, J. Application of the molecular moisture index to temperature calculations p 92.
Flisek, J A new type of frame for a unit heater p. 95.
Wasowski, J Research on radiant heating for dwellings p 98
Kołodziejczyk, L Heat for large health resorts p. 103
Kozakiewicz, K , Zielenlewski, R Thermostatic safety devices for gas-burning apparatus. p. 104
Sperski, B. Modern methods of gas production and raw-materials management. p. 107
Piotrowski, I , Glinicki, Z , Roman, M The influence of the septic tank on the flow of sewage through sand filters p 111.
Janczewski, H Water-supply installations in Antwerp p 112.
Chojnacki, A. Guiding principles for the dispersion of industrial waste waters in the municipal sewerage system p 119

Vol 33, no 4, Apr 1959.
Kapitaniak, A Starting and testing the efficiency of a low-capacity boiler p 122.
Trojanowski, T Removal of air from hot-water heating installations p 126.
Rudzinska, J., and others An experimental gas generator with a constant heat unit for gasification and degasification of fuels p 130.
Borkowski, B , Pasynkiewicz, J. The influence of the naphthalene content of benzene on the amount of phenol extracted from water p. 133.
Rudzinska, J , and others. Cracking oils in an experimental gas generator with a constant heat medium p. 135.
Piotrowski, I. Storage wells with a horizontal drainage system p 138.
Kepinski, A Well filters from stoneware pipes. p. 141.
Hermanowicz, W , Sikorowska, C., Bernacki, K Neutralization of chlorophenol taste and odor by the use of chlorine dioxide at the Stettin waterworks p 145.
Choj
ci
Ziel
th
Popi
a
Bis
(
)
C
beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes on the Association
Vol. 61, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Results of the competitive work during the 1958/59 campaign period, production tables. p. 33.
Lange, H. Saccharose as a chemical raw material. p. 34
Bednarski, S. Theoretical principles, construction, and application of hydrocyclones. I. p. 39.
Tomczynski, B. 1958/59 campaign in the light of figures. II. p. 46.
All members of the Association of Sugar Technicians are subscribers to Gazeta Cukrownicza. p. 53.
Brykczynska, W. Principles of the registration of sugar-beet varieties. p. 57.
Michalski, K. Protection of sugar beets from aphids. p. 60.

Reklewski, F. Sugar beets in hilly and mountainous country. p. 61
Postolski, J. Preservation of sugar beets in a coating of ice. p. 64

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and invention. Issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 26, no. 1, 1959
Radkowski, K. Possibilities of reducing the use of electric power in arc furnaces. p. 6.
Fron, Z. An analysis of the performance of venturi tubes placed in installations for cleaning blast-furnace gas. p. 13.
Musiał, M. Causes of breaking and damaging rollers with a smooth barrel during hot- and cold-rolling. p. 22.
Grabowski, S. The calibrating of rolls and its influence on the efficiency of Pilger rolling mills. p. 35.

Vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1959
Terlecki, E., Wozniacki, W. Causes of explosion of the blast furnace A in the Koks Metallurgic Plants on February 16, 1958. p. 49.
Michalowski, M., Mikulski, J. An attempt at a quantitative presentation of the relation between the productivity of an open-hearth furnace and units of heat consumption and the degree of overcharging the furnace. p. 58.
Bazan, J. An analytic-graphic method of calibrating slab mills. p. 63.
Kunek, M., Kucia, K.; Kwiatkowski, S. The application of the ultrasonic method in testing plate laminations. p. 72.
Jasiewicz, Z. Standards for steel quality in the light of production figures. p. 76.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przeróbki Węgla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliographies.
Title page and table of contents for v. 3, 1958

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959
Tertil, S., Grudzien, J. Processing low-temperature tar from bituminous coal by the method of selective refining. p. 2.
Nadziakiewicz, J. Kinetic changes of the plastic state of coal and the formation of thermobitumen. p. 11.
Milaszewicz, O., Nadziakiewicz, J., Kalinowska, W. Polish commercial coals in international classification. p. 17.
Lipczynski, S. Remarks on the correct operation and repair of coke ovens. p. 37.
Kalinowski, B., Fedyk, K., Kmiotek, J. The influence of coking speed on the quality of coke obtained from certain coal blends. p. 43.
Kalinowska, W. Rapid evaluation of caking properties of coking coals. p. 46.
Grabowska, H. Experiments on lowering the reactivity of coke and semicoke. p. 48.
Krause, W. Professional conference at the Deblensko Coke Plant. p. 52.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1959

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomosci. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization.
Vol. 26, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Szomanski, J. Proposals of trial standards. p. 577

Vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1959
An outline of the activities of the Polish Committee on Standards. p. 1.
Drabarek, A. An international conference on the modular system of packaging in Warsaw. p. 5.
Kalich, G. The introduction of a uniform size of pallet as a starting point for the elaboration of a uniform system of packaging dimensions. p. 7.
Mazur, Z. Remarks on the modular systems of packaging in the light of present Polish experiences. p. 10.
Gall, A. Kawczynski, H. A discussion on the draft proposal of standard PN P-82057, "Silk Lining Fabrics." p. 16.
Jakubik, T. The number of a technical drawing, an attempt at a concept of the standardization number of a construction drawing. p. 26.
I. W. The Polish Committee on Standards at the Scientific-Technical Session of the Dresden Polytechnic. p. 31.
T. D. Marking products with quality marks. p. 32.
Sadkowski, M. Founding at a conference of the International Organization for Standardization in Hungary. p. 32.
Dukhler, L., and others. International standardization conferences on the textile industry in Lucerne. p. 34.
S. K. Professor Witold Budrys. p. 37.
Morze, I. Remarks on the standardization committees. p. 38.
Gajovic, D. More about standardization in printing. p. 39.
W. B. More important standards determined by the Polish Committee on Standards. p. 40.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Nowicki, E. Technology of men's clothing in Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Krysiak, S. The sources of the organizational and technical development of clothing enterprises. p. 31.
Lange, Z. The felt industry in the 1959-1965 Plan. p. 41.
Powadzy, A. Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. IV (To be contd.) p. 42.
Reindl, F. Folk creativeness in industrial designing. p. 47.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Kruczkowski, R., Lepla, K. Preliminary remarks on the draft of the plan of the Clothing Industry Union for the years 1959-1965. p. 49.
Kulikowski, J., Marzantowicz, R. The organization of working positions in the clothing industry. p. 55.
Perlis, J., Zbierzewska, L. Tailoring materials and their use. (To be contd.) p. 61.
Jedrzejewski, W. Production capacity of the felt industry. p. 67.
Powadzy, A. Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. V. p. 68.
Cholewicka-Godlik, K. Current problems of the designing of clothing. p. 71.

Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY. Warszawa. [Journal on radio engineering issued by the Polish Radio Committee for Radio Popularization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic notes, New books.
Vol. 2, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1957.
Urbanski, B. Electric motors in sound-recording and reproducing equipment. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Malecki, I. Scientific research on radiophonic acoustics. p. 6.
Urbanski, B. Problems connected with magnetic recording on low-speed tapes. p. 12.
Wenda, S. The problem of construction of ultrashort-wave radio stations in Poland. p. 26.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Our assets at the beginning of the year 1959. p. 1.
Labecki, K.; Machalski, A. A monochromatic photoelectric pyrometer. p. 2.
Kolmerowa, C.; Wasowicz, B. Electric-resistance strain gauges. p. 6.
Dawidowicz, S. Scale adjustment of a manometric weighing instrument with a shuttle spring. p. 9.
Pawlenko, W. Main trends in the field of automatic gas analyzers and mass spectrometers in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Domeslawski, S. General trends in developing electric measuring instruments for laboratory use. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 19.
Luedeit, K. Beuken's model and its application in electrothermal studies. p. 27.
Szczepinski, W. A graphic-analytic method for the correct computation of rectangular coordinates. p. 30.
Wisniewski, K. Inspector's errors caused by the inaccuracy of universal measuring instruments. p. 33.
Sochor, B. Automation of thermal processes in electric heating installations. p. 38.
Zapller, L. W. Laylinski's Zegary i przyrządy mechaniczne do czasu i odmierzania zapisu elektromechanicznego (Mechanical Clocks and Watches and Electromechanical Clock Instruments), a book review. p. 46.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Skanda, J., Procyk, M. Measurement of the flow intensity of gas with a flow rheometer. p. 85.
Orzepowski, S. Measurement of electric and non-electric quantities in revolving machine parts by the use of wireless. p. 89.
Orzanski, D. Present state of optical methods of measuring temperature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.
Dembicka-Jelionowa, S. Air humidity and its measurement. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 96.
Maciejowska, B. Tendencies in the development of the domestic production of measuring instruments, as presented by the trade offices. p. 102.
Gaj, M. An optochronometric telescope eyepiece. p. 105.
Bartkowski, Z. A method for the solution of problems of a two-mirror aplanatic objective. p. 107.
Mejer, B. A pulse-type depth-meter for workshops with multibeam interference. p. 109.
Calitowski, R. Apatite and quartz, two nonutilized Polish mineral raw materials. p. 111.
Wehr, J. The design and investigation of a special ultrasonic sounding instrument for testing cast polished steel iron pipes, a fragment of a larger work. p. 114.

Poznan. Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959
Bielerzewska, A. Bibliography of Polish writings on lumber. p. 3.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Electrical world diary, Publications received, News of the Association, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Jezierski, W., Szczepanski, Z. Calculations of the parameters of pulse generators at a given shape of current pulse or calculations of pulse shape at given generator parameters. p. 89.
Pytel, J. Generator ground leakage protection by means of a Petersen coil current transformer. p. 94.
Latek, W. Determination of temperature rise in transformer windings by substitutional methods. p. 99.
Kowalski, Z. Voltage drop, voltage asymmetry, power and energy losses, and short-circuit currents in a medium-voltage power system of the two-wire-ground type. p. 103.
Spot, S. Lightning protection for power stations and pulse measurement in the latest proceedings of MKWSE. p. 111.
Jaczewski, M. Problems of lightning protection at the International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 118.
Fiszer, W. Reorganization of the Central Commission of Electrotechnical Education. p. 123.
Days of French Electrotechnical Engineering in Warsaw. p. 124.
J. Gn. Concrete poles in electric networks, a scientific-technical conference organized by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians on December 15-16, 1958. p. 130.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications, reviews and foreign periodicals, Standards and instructions.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Pohorski, C. The presence of methane in the Silesian Coal Basin. p. 145.
Biernacki, W. An attempt at establishing some principles of evaluating mineral raw material. p. 149.
Furnau-Morawska, M. Tholeiite, and its place in the systematization of rocks and its origin. p. 153.
Kozinski, W. The European career of the marble from Debnik. p. 156.
Jaroszewski, W. A new method of study of the tectonics of the Tatra crystalline massif. p. 158.
Klinski, T., Olendski, W. The hydrogeologic observations concerning drilling for mineral raw material. p. 159.
Raczkowski, J. Well-planned construction of wells made by rotary drilling. p. 162.

Paczynski, B. Some geoelectric methods in hydrogeology p 165.
Calikowski, R Shot for drilling and prospecting p. 171.
Wojcik, Z Phosphorites from Mielnik on the Bug River. p. 172
Kita-Badak, M. The presence of copper minerals in Zyznow near Strzyzow. p 173
Malczyk, W. The Jura phosphorites in the region of Chrzanow p 174.
Plodowski, T The problem of reorganization of geologic service. p. 185

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians Includes supplements. Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Current news, Foreign review; Polish standards
Vol. 15, no 1/2, Jan /Feb 1959
Mitrega, J Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party p. 1.
Salustowicz, A. The time factor in problems of the mechanics of rock masses p 4
Boryczko, W. The vertical length of levels in bituminous coal mines p 9.
Hruby, J The dynamic resistance of air in hoisting installations. p. 12
Zawadzki, Z , Moczinek, L The problem of using WSH-60 high-speed hydraulic cutters. p. 16.
Szymaszek, J , Plecha, A., Starowicz, J The investment policy of the coal mining industry. p. 20.
Nosek, K The efficiency of disposing of rocks from shafts by using the LCH-335 grab loaders. p. 26
Fromholz, J., Bojanowski, H.; Charonski, W A side-stowing dam made of wicker and reed slabs in longwalls of the General Zawadzki Coal Mine. p 33.
Zyk, W The economic impact and industrial safety as a result of electrification of the bottom of gassed mines p. 36
Kuhl, J., Leskiewicz, J. Discards of pyritic siderites from the Staszic Mine near Slupia as a medium for heavy solutions p. 40
Miksa, J.; Kunsa, J. The concrete lining in frozen shafts. p. 44.
Zygmunt, H Calculating the power of electric engines for mine railroads. p. 48.
Poborski, J Gases in Polish salt mines. p 51.
Kozlowski, S A plan of excavating building stones based on the knowledge of rock cleavage. p. 53.
Herniczek, B., Kozusnik, K., Winiewski, J A Polish separator for coal preparation. p. 64
Zachorowski, S. The need of a stocktaking of fixed assets p 70.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy, Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications, Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Szmurowski, M Analysis of track signals. p. 41
Wojcik, S. How we shall travel in 1959 and in the following years p. 44.
Nowak, Z. Growing fruit on trees and shrubs in the vicinity of railroad installations. p 46.
Szczygielski, B. Economic advantages of welded railroad tracks in Czechoslovakia. p. 47.
Choroszucha, E. Conservation and repair of power handcars. p. 50.
Fliszman, M., Isakow, I., Woloszko, D. Track calculation for concrete ties prestressed with wire. Tr. from the Russian. p. 53.
Niemczak, W. The problem of industrial safety and hygiene in the track service. p. 57.
Wyrzykowski, E. An electric borer for rail work. p. 59.
This did not happen before, Railroad Olympic Games, 1959. p. 60.
Palka, T. Examination of tracks after accidents. p. [3] of cover.
Czubaczynski, J. Examination of rails on the main tracks. (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek, p. 41.
Szatybelko, M Moisture control in buildings. Pt. 1. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek, p. 44.
Malunowicz, E. Comments on the new Instruction No. E1 on the signaling system of the Polish State Railroads. Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p. 48.
Koledzinski, E. Replacement of the end bearing and stone dressing. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 52.
Pochodyla, M. Replacement of rivets in railroad bridges. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 57.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals, Chronicle, Bibliography.
Vol 18, no. 5, May 1959
Piekutowski, J Export of complete industrial plants p 129
Schatt, W. Results of research on cermets based on the experience with alumina, an abbreviated lecture Tr. from the German p 131.
Negrusz, A A high-pressure engine without an injection pump. p. 136.
Wrotny, L. Pneumatic devices in machine tools. Pt 1 (To be contd) p. 141
Karge, Z. Progress in the construction of rolling-machine gears Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p 145
Okolowicz, M. Application of coal-drying devices in power-supply plants p 149.
Lehmann, N. The P201 plow prototype p. 153.

Vol. 18, no 6, Mar. 1959
From the meetings of the 3d Congress of the Party. p. [2] of cover.
Troszkiewicz, Z. Technical progress in the construction of cranes. p. 161
Piekalkiewicz, W. First exhibition of machine tools in Milan. p 165.
Durek, A., Durek, S. Hot-rolling of spur gears. p. 172.
Wrotny, L Pneumatic devices in machine tools. Pt. 2 p 177.
Karge, Z. Progress in the construction rolling-machine gears. Pt. 2. p. 180.
Marszalek, L. J Nikiel, J. Famula, S. Mrowiec and T Szumanski's Tablice stali jakosciowych (Tables of Quality Steels); a book review. p 192.

Vol. 18, no. 7, Apr 1959.
Tymowski, J.; Jodelko, Z. Estimating the progressiveness of an industrial plant. p. 193.
Zabik, W. Corrosion in boiler equipment p. 195.
Ruszkowski, J Description and tests of the Ferguson tractor-loader. p. 201
Gorny, Z. The development of continuous casting p 206
Gielewski, K.; Zgorzelak, J. Production costs affected by the mechanization of machining p 210.
Stefanski, F 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 212.
Graczyk, J Simplified formulas for measuring the tooth depth in spur gears p. 214.
Malaczynski, S. An example of mechanized handling of materials in an open store. p 215.
Goluch, A. Elastic couplings. p 215
Bogusz, Z K. Ochedaszko's Kola zebate (Gears), a book review. p 224.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Lukaszkiewicz, H. Supplies for the welding industry; an address in the Sejm. p. 121.
Mistolek, Z.; Joszt, K., Gablankowski, L. New alloys for spot welding electrodes. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 122.
Korkiewicz, R Progress in the domestic production of welding equipment, a lecture. p. 127.
Pierozek, B. Semiautomatic CO_2 shielded welding, a lecture. p. 131.
Palurkowski, W. Technology of assembly-line production of high-powered gear casings. p. 135
Baniszewski, H. Some problems of welded bridge construction in the USSR. p. 138.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol 80, no. 10, Mar. 1959.
Gajkowicz, A. The Seven-Year Plan of road construction. p. 9.
Franeli, A. New machinery for the food industry. p. 11.

Vol. 80, no. 19, May 1959.
Hanke, W. Industrial safety, hygiene, and the culture of work. p. 3.
Budnaszewski, J. Millions of zlotys flow with water. p. 5.
Akerman, K. Germanium. p 7
Kawinski, S. Continuous casting of steel p 8.
Podoski, J Electric traction equipment p 10.
Palmrich, A Metallurgist's Day p. 12
(mk). Lights and shadows of the work of Young engineers p 17

Vol. 80, no. 22, June 1959
Trampczynski, W Our aim is the development of foreign trade with the whole world. p. 3.
Laczkowski, B. Economic cooperation of the socialist countries p 4
Akst, M. Poland is a rich country in mineral raw materials for the chemical industry p 7
Grzywaczewski, Z Polish shipbuilding p. 10.
Frilling, W. Electronic industry in 1965; quantitative increase in production and new equipment and apparatus. p 12
Litwinowicz, W Services of commercial aviation. p 14.
Guzera, J. Rational management of lumber. p. 16.
Gutt, H Honest quality control of exported products. p. 18.
Lenard, W. Technical progress in the Racibor Metal Products Factory, high quality, wide assortment, and quick delivery. p. 21.
Kowalczyk, K. Our international commercial agreements. p 23

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 32, no 3, Mar 1959.
Ebert, J. Unwanted radiation of transmitters of unharmonic frequencies. p. 65.
Szczepanski, J Equipment for transferring urban conversations received from internal telephone apparatus. p 71.
Rozycki, M. A new use of ultrasonics. p. 77
Szulkin, P Efficiency of directional receiving antennas p. 83
Konarski, S. Noctovision. (Conclusion) p. 84
Spencer, G. Transistors Tr from the English p. 89
Brozyna, B. Single-channel analyzer of amplitude pulses. p. 95

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute. Title varies: before v. 12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Most urgent tasks of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. p. 1.
Resolution of the 10th Co[illegible] of the Association of Eng[illegible] the Textile Industry.
Lewandow[illegible] erties
Brejdyg[illegible] t
Kop[illegible]
Smo[illegible] f
Szu[illegible]

[illegible]

Polinski, A. Selection and use of air conditioning in the decorative-fabrics industry. Biuletyn Wlok p 2

Lewinska, A. The problem of the value of the fabrics in ready-made clothes, remarks of a designer of fabrics. Biuletyn Wzor p 1

Matys, B. Retting of pressed flax straw. Biuletyn Wlok Lyk p 1

Gonczarek-Mozolewska, H., Lubinska, D., Nosaczkiewicz, L. Methodological researches on the quantitative determination of microorganisms in the rettine liquid. Biuletyn Wlok Lyk p 3

Vol 12, no 5/6, May/June 1958

Ciupal, M. The Polish textile industry in international relations. p 253

Urbanczyk, G. Survey of the interdependence of the submicroscopic orientation and the dynamic work of the rupture of polycaproloctam fibers. p 255

Szuchi, E. A study of the length wool fibers. I (To be contd.) p 260

Jackowski, T. The effect of colloidal silica on the processing of cotton and on the quality of the yarn. II p 263

Jozwicki, R. Use and processing of polyester fibers in combed-wool spinneries. p 267

Szosland, J. The shuttle trajectory, a principal factor in the evaluation of the regulation of a loom. III p 270

Janiecki, A. The problem of variations in the speed of revolutions in a loom. p 275.

Dulkowski, S. Textile machinery produced by domestic industry exhibited at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p 280

Muras, K. Carnetting machines of recovering wool fibers from thread wastes and woolen materials. p 282

Szuchi, E. Organization of technical control in the coarse wool industry, organization of laboratory control. VI p 285

Adamski, H. Development of the cotton manufacturing industry in the period 1947-1957. p 287.

Tybor, I. Current problems of the textile industry. II p 289

Some data on the Polish textile industry. p 293

Rawluk, J. The bast fiber industry. p 295

Unicki, L. The role of Bielsko in the wool industry. p 297

Pieczora, E. The Textile Institute. p 298

The Institute of Industrial Design. p. 301

E. S. The textile industry at the spring Leipzig Fair in 1958. p 302

Pavlicka, J. From the history of cloth manufacture in Wielkopolska in the 16th-17th centures. p 306.

Janik, M., Pelsa, J. New flax harvesting machines. Biuletyn Wlok Lyk p 7

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]

Vol 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959

Inventions, patents, and socialized enterprises. p. 73.

Pilawski, B. Examples of the calculation of the payment for rationalization projects. p 80.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]

Recurrent features: World news; Foreign patents, Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf

Vol 38, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Some problems of technical progress in the chemical industry. p. 129.

Gdynia, J. For the proper trend of the development of the phosphorus fertilizer industry in Poland. p. 133.

Augustyn, W. Raw materials and technological problems of the inorganic fluorine compounds industry. p. 137.

Pawlikowski, S.; Pollo, I. The development and the technology of acid-resistant silica cements. p. 141.

Jankowski, S., Gasiorowski, H. Lecithin and its use in industry. p. 143.

Rodziewicz, W., Wojnowski, W. Properties, preparation, and utilization of pentachlorophenol. p. 146.

Wolter, A. Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. I. p. 150.

Hawliczek, J. Proper interpretation by the chemical industry of the bill of the Council of Ministers concerning the preliminary period of employment of high-school graduates. p. 154.

Appelt, K.; Elbanowski, M.; Janko, A. Experimental application of measurements of powder electrode potential and of the examination of catalytic properties to the determination of characteristics of battery lead powder. p. 156.

Bandrowska, C., Buniner, E., Hawliczek, J. From the research on new methods of producing sodium sulfide, a communication. p 159

Pischinger, E., Koneczny, H. The limiting pressure in the process of saturation with carbon dioxide. p. 160

Gruda, I. Laboratory study of the synthesis of N, N'-dibenzylethylenediamine. p 162.

Basinski, S., Malinowski, S. Research on the preparation of acrolein. p 164.

Blaszkowska, Z.; Dybczynski, R. Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. Pt. 1. Methods of research on exchange capacity and multifunctionalism. p 168

Jedlinski, Z., Nowak, J. Reactive coatings. Pt 1. Influence of some elements on the anticorrosive properties of reactive coatings. p. 176.

A. F. Polish standards in the field of chemical industries established in the 3d quarter of 1958. p. 180

Jaworek, M. From the Oswiecim Chemical Plant. p. 184

Rokossowski, Z. From the nitrogen plant at Kedzierzyn. p 184

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]

Vol 6, nos. 20, 22, May-June 1959

RACJONALIZATOR. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa. [Journal on the intermediate level popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and industrial management issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]

Vol 6, no. 3, Mar 1959

The Central Council of Trade-Unions on the inventiveness of employees. p 61

Rozentrytt, J. To plan or not to plan. p. 61.

Derbin, K. Utilitarian and decorative models. p 63.

Kinle, J. Decorative stones in Lower Silesia. p 63.

Kubski, B. For the consideration of the activists of cooperative societies. p. 66

Szczepankowski, E. A conference of the rationalizers of the machinery industry in Poznan. p 68

ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no 4, 1958.

Szelagowski, F. The state of stress in a circular disc subjected to the tension of concentrated forces inside its field. p. 515.

Marciniak, Z. An analysis of the stability of a thin-walled shell subjected to tension in the plastic state. p. 527.

Marcinlak, Z. A graphic representation of the distribution of stresses in metal sheets subjected to plastic bending with the axial force taken into consideration. p. 537.

Bogusz, W. The stability of the motion of bars rotating with changing velocity. p. 547

Bielewicz, E. Vibrations of single-span bridges. p 557

Mroz, Z. The load carrying capacity and minimum weight design of annular plates. p. 603.

Wysiatycki, K. Stresses in a three-hinged arch plate. p 627.

Piechocki, W. The state of stress in a circular disc caused by a source of heat. p. 647.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country; Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, nos. 20, 23, May-June 1959.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements, Aerokluby, on organization, Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochronlarz, on parachuting, Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]

Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation, From airfields all over the country.

Vol. 15, nos. 15-17, 19-23, Apr.-June 1959.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straszy Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]

Vol. 21, nos. 7-8, 11, Apr., June 1959.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Review of publications on glass and ceramics

Vol. 7, no 1, Jan. 1956.

Vol 10, no 4, Apr 1959

Olczak, J. The Millennium, also for the Polish glass industry. p 95

Chmielenski, J., Smoczynska, R. A cause of the appearance of air bubbles in nonalkaline glass. p 98

Karch, Z. A rapid method of determining the presence of sodium oxide Na_2O in glass by titration. p. 102.

Mysona, M. Research on the acid resistance of enameled utensils according to the standardized method, critical remarks on standard PN-54/M-77101. p 107

Cyranowicz, K. Ceramic raw materials for the production of electrotechnic porcelain. (To be contd.) p. 111.

zbs. In connection with importers' remarks. p. 114

TECHNIK WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Reviews.

Vol 6, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1959

TECHNIKA I NAUKA. (Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Journal issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain, with English summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: News from Poland, Polish publications; Reviews.

No 1, July/Sept 1958

Mazur, J. Research on for p 9

Rudzinski, B. London, a giant city, a city planning sketch. p. 13.

Tchorzewski, T. Permissible slip in the synchronization of generators. p 30.

Ziembinski, S. Endurance of materials on repetitive impact. p. 43.

Prus-Chmielnski, T. Designing the intake for large pumps. p. 67.

Syski, B. A simple model of the stochastic process of learning. p. 73

S. W. S. The balance of Poland's electric power. p. 84

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959

Dudzinski, Z. Quantitative development of radio receivers in Poland in a long-term plan. p. 113.

Sypniewski, S. Modern possibilities of stereophonic transmission in radio and television. p. 123.

Wiazlo, Z. Equipment for Alfa industrial television. p. 136.

Koneczynski, H. Grounding in wire telecommunication as a safety measure against atmospheric electricity. p. 144

Trembinski, W. The works of the Communication Institute in the field of feeding equipment. p. 152.

Cores of the Ferroxide R1 with a rectangular loop of hysteresis. p. 155.

Wolkenberg, A. A battery of dichloride-dimethyl hydantoin. p. 160.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Mining, in questions and answers; Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 6 [i. e. 5] May 1959.

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Naftowego i Związku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 3, Mar 1959
Mitura, F Trends of the present geologic works of the Petroleum Institute (Conclusion) p. 49
Szostak, L Drilling mud as one of the most important factors in the fight against stoppages in pipes. (To be contd) p. 52.
Bielawski, R From the history of automation in petroleum drilling in the Polish petroleum industry p 55.
Bania, A The reconstruction of the well Zubci 3 in Krynica p. 60.
Woron, H. A few remarks on the construction of installations for selective refining with cresol. p. 63
Reymont, M. The improvement of some properties of gasoline and oils stored by the Petroleum Products Center p 65

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr 1959
Szostak, L. Drilling mud as one of the most important factors in the fight against stoppages in pipes (Conclusion) p. 77.
Lainecinski, Z. The problem of acidified tar in oil refineries p. 86.
Kurdydyk, R. The mixing of petroleum products p 89.
W. D An analysis of employees' inventiveness in the field of petroleum engineering. p. 91.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BARANOWSKI, BOHDAN Organizacja i sklad spoleczny wojska polskiego w połowie XVII w [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 42 p. [The organization and social structure of the Polish army in the middle of the 17th century 1st ed footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

SIENKOWSKI, MARIAN, ed. Poradnik okretowca. [Dzielo zbiorowe. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne. [Guidebook of shipbuilders. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [The knowledge of materials] 1956. 602 p.

WIECKOWSKI, JOZEF. Rownania drgan gietnych kadluba statku Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957 174 p (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Equations of flexural vibrations of a ship hull English and Russian summaries bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports; Abstracts.
Vol. 4, no 3, Mar 1959.
Doeffer, J. 3d Conference of the Party. p. 61.
Staszewski, J. , Paszkowski, S Herring fleet depot ship of the B-62/1 type with 9,300 t. d w. p 62.
Jankowski, J. Fishing cutter Storem. p 68
Bulnicki, S. Experimental pickling process for sheet-metal plates in the Danzig Shipyard, in connection with the cinder-removing problem in the ship industry. p. 71
Borysiewicz, T. Transmitting magnetic compass. p. 77.
Kolka, J. Electric ship propulsion. p. 79
Pawlikiewicz, J. Materials on shipping at the 2d Geneva Conference. p. 83.

Vol. 4, no 4, Apr 1959
Wojtkowska, C World shipbuilding in 1958 p 91
Kobylinski, L A laboratory for model testing. p. 95.
Witalewski, T Propulsion installation on rescue ships p 102
Witalewski, T , Nikodemski, H. Propulsion installation on the rescue ship M/S Jantar p 103.
Piasecki, J Electric-power plants on ships and "minor energetics " p 105
Piasecki, J , Roszczyk, S NT generators on French ships. p 107
Garmuszewski, M , Filipowicz, E The problem of determining ship stability p. 109.
Noron, P. Notes on projects of ships with atomic-energy propulsion. p. 114
Z G Germanischer Lloyd p 115.
Sylwestrowicz, J Scientific and technical documentation of shipbuilding p 117
K, L Experiences with the hydroplane Rakieta p 118.
K. L Steering ship engines by remote control. Tr from the Russian p 119

FLPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Monthly]
Recurrent features From friendly organizations, Correspondents report
Vol 4[i e. 6] no 16, Apr 1959.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League, Editor's answers.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959
Special issue [1959]

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines, Letters and answers, Intellectual entertainment
Nos 10-12, May-June 1959.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no 4, Apr. 1959.
Ociozynski, T After the first stage of preparations for long-range development of the maritime economy. p. 97.
Majczyno, J Outlook for the increase of tramp tonnage in Poland. p. 100.
Piskozub, A Relations between industry and seaports p 103.
Koszewski, Z. Contradictions of Brussels conventions? Coordination of the regulations of the convention on limited liability and privileges. p 108
Garmuszewski, M. Modern instruments for measuring the stability of ships. p. 111.
Scientific session of the Marine Institute concerning seashore studies. p 114.
Turnover of the Polish foreign trade by maritime routes in 1958. p. 119.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
Vol 11, no 9, Sept. 1958.
Talenski, N. Rocket strategy and foreign affairs. p 3
Szczepucha, W. Control of pilotless means of aerial aggression. p. 10.
Glab, I. Notes on tactical and fighting training p 15
Kolodziejski, C Training flights without instruments p 23
Blonski, L. Flight in pairs and in V formation on clear nights p 27
Gawron, K Radio direction finding in naval aviation p 32.
Bulakowski, F , Sala, A Airplanes, missiles, p 39
Terech, W Application of transistors in the stabilization system of rockets p. 41.
Dubinski, L The problem of atmospheric transparency from the viewpoint of aerial photographic surveying p 50.
Romanowicz, M. Notes on cosmic medicine, p 56
Nowakowski, W Systematic selection of candidates for military aviation schools in France p. 59
Kurowski, A The Polish bomber brigade fighting against the German 16th Tank Corps in 1939. p 62
Monis, M. The battle trail of Krakow, the 2d regiment of night bombers. p 73

Vol 12, no 1, Jan. 1959.
Jarosinski, J , Grzegorzewski, J Guided missiles as one of the basic directions of development of modern aeronautics. p. 3.
Grontowski, S Air defense on the ground p 10.
Skonecki, F. Approach for landing in difficult meteorologic conditions and in limited maneuvering sectors p. 17
Barzlewski, N Notes on directing fighter planes at high altitudes p 29.
Szyszynski, S Planning activities in the cultural-educational centers of the air forces p 32
Gagajek, C The cost of constructing an airplane p 36
Jethon, Z An outfit for high altitude. p 43.
Wronski, J Equipment of a gunnery range with tactical targets p 49
Kolanski, S British aerial maneuvers under the cryptonym "Sunbeam " p. 52
Nowakowski, W. General organization of tactical-support air forces in France. p 54.
Osinski, J. 40 years of civil aerial transportation p. 56.
Kurowski, A. The Pursuit Brigade in the defense of Warsaw in September 1939. (To be contd) p. 66
Kaszubski, J. Defense against the aerial mass attacks of Hitler's Luftwaffe. p 81
Urbanowicz, W War recollections from China (To be contd.) p 85

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959
The first artificial planet, highest achievement of Russian science and technique. p 3.
Gruber, I Opinion on conferences in air force units p. 12
Szwajlach, A Interception of an individual plane, from the experiences of group exercises p 16
Hermaszewski, W. Causes of illusions in instrument flying p 21.
Matecki, J. The organization of active rest for flying personnel on flight days p 25.
Szymanski, J. The application of television in the military air force. p. 29.
Gagajek, C Structure of the production process of a military airplane. p 39.
Gajewski, R Rocket-propelled airplanes with pilots. p 45
Pajor, H. Electronic equipment in guided missiles. p. 52
W. F A generator imitating active disturbances. p. 59.
Kurowski, A. Second stage of activities of the fighter plane brigade in September 1939. p. 61
Adamski, J Destruction of airports evacuated in military action by Hitler's armies. p. 71.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 20-24, May-June 1959.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 20-23, May-June 1959.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Comics.
Vol. 8, nos. 18, 20-24; Apr.-June 1959.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos 386-387, 392-394, Apr.-June 1959.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy.
No. 5, May 1959

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
No. 4, 1959.
No. 5, 1959

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 20-22, May 1959

U.S. Legation Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations In English. Daily]
Nos. 21-26, 81-98, 103-105, 107, 127, 129-132, Jan -Feb., Apr.-June 1959
Index to nos 21-26, Jan.-Feb 1959
Index to nos. 81-86, Apr. 1959.
Index to nos 87-92, Apr. 1959
Index to nos. 93-98, Apr 1959
Index to nos 127-132, June 1959

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library Title varies before v. 5, 1957, Rumania Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic Seria B Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 22-24, Dec 1958.

Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies, before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, plicuri pilante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, Mar. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1958.
Kedrov, B. V. I. Lenin on the infinity of matter in depth. p. 7.
Papadopal, T.; Offenberger, G. Criticism on the theory of analytic and synthetic judgments of Kant and the neopositivists. p. 23.
Boroscu, G. Against the anti-Marxist mystification of the essence of capitalism and socialism. p. 47.
Steinbach, M. Some observations on the method in biology and medicine. p. 63.
Dutescu, B. Dr. G. Marinescu's deterministic concept in medicine. p. 83.
Smeu, G. The importance of the Party's guidance in art and literature. p. 99.
Frunza, M. Additions to the precise definition of the object and method of historical materialism. p. 111.
Apostol, P. Preliminary problems connected with the composition of a handbook of the history of philosophy in Rumania. p. 135.
Tolcescu, C. Notes on the period division of the history of philosophy in Rumania. p. 145.

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1958.
The international value of the experience of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 7.
Gulian, C. The class character of morality. p. 19.
Chepes, G. The economic and organizatory function of a socialist state. p. 33.
Cernea, M. In connection with the basic contradiction of the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. p. 53.
Ghita, S. The philosophical importance of Darwinism. p. 73.
Lucaciu, P. Periods in Rumania's history of philosophy; problems of Rumania's history of philosophy. p. 95.
Popa, V. Some reflections concerning the plan of dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. p. 111.
Badina, O. Marginal notes on the plan of division into periods. p. 117.

Vol. 5, no. 6, 1958.
Ganovski, S. The role and tasks of Bulgarian intellectuals in the construction of socialism. p. 7.
Breazu, M. The objectivity of aesthetic value. p. 29.
Popescu, S. Gnosiological elements in the modern scientific theory of space and time. p. 49.
Dan, C. Criticism of the neopositivist theory of judgments. p. 67
Tomoiaga, R. Alecu Russo's social-political ideas. p. 89.
Ghetan, O. Jean Jaures as seen today. p. 99
Moglescu, V. Notes on the nature of the comical. p. 109.
Dimle, I. Definition of the phenomenon of reflection. p. 125.
Vaida, P. A precious contribution to the evaluation of Dimitrie Cantemir's inheritance, a review of P. Panaitescu's book Dimitrie Cantemir, Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir, Life and Work). p. 147.
Stoicescu, G. Sociometry, an attempt to avoid the laws of social development. p. 155.
Grunberg, L. Apology of death, a theoretical reflex of moribund capitalism. p. 168
A. E. Celebration of the Month of Rumanian-Soviet Friendship by Rumanian philosophers. p. 189.

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R. P. R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, nos. 40-43, Jan -Apr 1959

4. HISTORY

GUBOGLU, MIHAIL. Paleografia si diplomatica turco-osmana, studiu si album. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958 351 p [Turkish-Osmanli paleography and diplomatics, a study and album. French and Russian summaries. col plates, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

PIPPIDI, D M Contributii la istoria veche a Rominiei Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 340 p [Additions to the ancient history of Rumania. French, German, and Russian summaries footnotes, plates] NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii, revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol numbering. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliographical notes, News in brief.
Vol 11, no. 6, 1958.
For a consequent application of the Marxist-Leninist theory in historical research p. 5.
Dalcoviciu, C., and others. The revolutionary fight of the people's masses as a decisive factor in the union of Transylvania with Rumania p. 21.
Cusnir-Mihailovici, C. Events of December 13, 1918 p. 57.
Balteanu, B. Relations of the US Government with the fascist regime of Rumania, September 1940-June 1942. p. 77.
Alexandrescu-Dersca, M. The role of hatti-sherif of privileges in limiting obligations towards the Ottoman Porte, 1774-1802. p 101.
Tolea, I. Revolutionary activities of soldiers of the bourgeois-landowner army, 1917-1921. p. 123.
Columbeanu, S. Data regarding the situation of villeins in the Ruman Land in the years immediately preceeding the Organic Law, 1829-1931. p. 147.
Mot, G.; Stefanescu, V. Struggle of the revolutionary youth under the leadership of the Rumanian Communist Party in the period of relative stabilization of capitalism, 1923-1928. p. 167.
Gonta, A. A problem of historical geography, the emplacement of the battlefield of Stefan cel Mare against Petru Aron. p. 180.
St. O. Mitu Grosu and Octavian Paun's Album de paleografie romineasca (scriere chirilica) (Album of Rumanian Paleography; Cyrillic Writing); a book review. p. 237.
M. H. Aurel Vijoli's Sistemul banesc in slujba claselor exploatatoare din Romania (The Monetary System in the Service of Rumania's Exploiting Classes); a book review. p. 237.

Index to v. 11, 1958.

Vol. 12, no. 1, 1959.
Resolution of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party and the Council of Ministers regarding the celebration of the centennial of the unification of the Rumanian Principalities. p. 5.
Stoica, C. 100 years since the unification of the Rumanian Principalities. p. 7.
Otetea, A. The historical significance of the unification. p. 21.
Maciu, V Organization of the movement for the unification in the years 1855-1857 in Moldavia and the Ruman Land. p. 43.
Adanitoaie, N., Vlad, M. The role of people's masses in forging the unification of Rumanian Principalities. p. 77.
Platon, G. Peasant's unrests in Moldavia on the eve of the unification. p. 107.
Pascu, S. The reflection of the unification of the Ruman Land and Moldavia in Transylvania. p. 141.
Corivan, N. The unification of the Rumanian Principalities within the framework of European politics. p. 159.
Vianu, A. Franco-Russian relations in the problem of unification. p. 191
Constantinescu-Iasi, P. The unification of Rumanian Principalities in plastic arts. p. 211.
Zane, G. The economic policy of the Principalities in the epoch of the unification and foreign capital p. 223.
Bodea, C. The original act of the preliminary election of Alexandru I. Cuza as ruler of the "United Principalities." p. 263.
Berindei, D.; Vlasiu, I. Documents related to the foreign policy of the Principalities in the years of the unification, 1859-1861. p. 275.
Apostol, I. Festive session of the Rumanian Academy. p. 305.
Chirita, G. Session of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy of Bucharest. p. 309.
Boicu, L. Session of the Institute of History in Iasi in collaboration with the AL. I. Cuza University dedicated to the unification. p. 311.
Cherestesiu, V.; Pascu, S. Session of the Institute of History, the Cluj branch of the Rumanian Academy. p. 313.
Stan, A. Session of scientific communications at the Institute for Economic Sciences. p. 316.
Stan, A. The exhibition, "The Unification of Rumanian Principalities, 1859-1959." p. 319.
Ioachim, A. The exhibition, "Centennial of the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities" at the Writers' Home. p. 321.
Columbeanu, S. Vasile Cuticapeanu and Grigore Popescu's 100 de ani de la Unirea Tarilor Romine (100 Years Since the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities); a book review. p. 335.
Serban, C. N. Chichir's 100 de ani de la Unirea Principatelor (100 Years Since the Unification of the Principalities); a book review. p. 336.
Columbeanu, S. Lupta artistilor pentru Unirea Tarilor Romine (Artists' Fight for the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities), a book review. p. 336.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Cercetari Economice. Dezvoltarea economiei RPR pe drumul socialismului, 1948-1957. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958 426 p. [Development of the economy in the Rumanian People's Republic on the road of socialism, 1948-1957. illus., col. plates, maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
DS

ANASTESESCU, M. Statistica produsului social si a venitului national. [De] M. Anastasescu si I. Capanu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 92 p. (In ajotorul statisticianului) [Statistics on social product and national income. footnotes, tables]

CONSILIUL CENTRAL AL SINDICATELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Ce trebuie sa stie comisia de revizie a organizatiei sindicale de baza Bucuresti, Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1954. 89 p. (Biblioteca Activistului Sindical) [What an auditing commission of basic trade-union organizations should know. footnotes, forms, tables]

DIAMANT, T. Scrieri economice. Cu o introducere si sub ingrijirea Prof. Gr. Mladenatz, Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 125 p. [Economic writings. facsims., footnotes, index]

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Pentru consolidarea si dezvoltarea sectorului socialist al agriculturii, pentru sprijinirea productiei agricole; expunere facuta la consfatuirea pe tara a taranilor si lucratorilor din sectorul socialist al agriculturii, Constanta, 3 aprilie 1958. Bucuresti, Editura Politica, 1958, 133 p. [For consolidation and development of the socialist sector of agriculture, for increasing agricultural production; a report presented at the state conference of peasants and workers of the socialist sector of agriculture, Constanta, April 3, 1958]

RUMANIA. CAMERA DE COMERT A REPUBLICEI POPULARE ROMANE. Commercial guide to Rumania [Bucuresti] 1958. 174 p. [In English. illus. (part col.), index, tables]

SOCIAL REFORMS IN RUMANIA; THE TRUTH ABOUT THE REFORMS UNDER THE GROZA REGIME COMPARED WITH THE SOCIAL ACHIEVEMENTS BEFORE 1938. [Bucharest, 1957] 14 p. [In English. illus., notes, tables]

PERIODICALS

FALVAI DOLGOZO NEPE Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for individual and collective farmers in Hungarian Weekly]
Vol 15, nos 8-9, 13, 1 Feb Mar 1959

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters from readers, Book reviews, Bibliography, New laws and regulations
Vol 1, no. 9, Sept 1958.
Craiu, I Correct execution of the state budget for 1958 as a solid base for the draft budget for 1959 p. 3.
Nitulescu, C. Problems connected with the regulation of local budgets. p. 15.
Canini, G. Considerations on the normalization of expenditures in budgetary units p. 29
Lpure, I , Babe, A Repartition of a part of the profits made by republican industrial enterprises beyond the economic plan, at the disposal of the people's committees p. 40.
Cornel, L Bank credit and the profitableness of collective farms in the Baia-Mare District p 65.
Nisulescu, I. , Rusu, C A. Murean and V. Stanescu's Planificarea financiara in industrie (Financial Planning in Industry), a book review. p. 71.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Konig, M. Protection of the integrity of socialist property a basic task for financial control. p. 3
Bozdog, I. In order to strenghten the stimulating role of the enterprise fund. p. 12.
Dimitrescu, G Bank credit in support of economic and financial activities in machine-tractor stations p. 20.
Constantinescu, M. The need of improving profit-analyzing methods in industrial enterprises. p. 31
Ledeanu, A. Conditions for increasing the efficiency of internal financial control. p. 45.
Jica, P., Ionescu, I. Calculation of technical-economic indexes and the economic effects of the use of equipment. p. 52
Schonfeld, C. Surplus from the management of economic units. p. 59.
Volcinschi, G. Experimentation in separating the attributes of tax assessment and the tax collection. p. 62.
Ferariu, O. In order to make industrial enterprises profitable. p. 68.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan 1959.
Report on the draft of the Rumanian state budget for 1959 presented by Comrade Aurel Vijoli, Minister of Finance. p. 3.
The finance of the Rumanian Principalities at the time of the unification. p. 15
Allahverdean, D. Some financial problems connected with the reorganization of the administration of industries and constructions in the Soviet Union. p. 26.
Mateescu, C. For a continuous improvement of the economic-financial situation of consumer cooperatives. p. 39.
Klingher, O. Some aspects of planning production, supplying raw materials and displaying the products of local industries. p. 53.

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of people's democracies; Planners' guide, Book reviews, Documents
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Two systems, two directions for developing world economics. p. 1.
Coman, B. The importance of financial and material accumulations for an intensified development of the national economy. p. 3.
Rozen, A. The increase of the national income as a basis for raising the living standard of working people in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 21.
Teodoru, C. Increased sugar production as an important current task. p. 36.
Banu, S. Reserves enabling the reduction of construction costs of dwelling houses. p. 47.
Topor, V. Machine-tractor stations as a powerful support in the development of agriculture on the road of socialism. p. 63.
Nica, V. Some problems of developing the fodder base in Rumania. p. 79.
Costin, G.; Tudor, F. Current aspects of contradictions among capitalist countries. p. 91.
Fekete, F. Three-year plan for the development of the economy of the Hungarian People's Republic, 1958-1960. p. 103.
Comisioner, B.; Godan, N. The significance of recent financial measures in Western European countries. p. 111.
Smarandescu, V. Data regarding the formation of financial capital in bourgeois feudal Rumania. p. 116
Constantinescu, G. A contribution to the study of the experience of a State Farm, a review of a book by V. Righiachi Gospodaria agricola de stat Odobesti (The Odobesti State Farm). p. 124.
Oncu, Z. A collection of Diamant's writings, a review of T. Diamant's book Scrieri economice (Economic Writings). p. 126.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliographical notes
Vol 6, no 2, Feb 1959.
An imposing program for building communism p. 3
Jica, P. Economic efficency of industrial investments and some problems of statistics p 7.
Mustareata, D. The correct determination of the production volume in boring enterprises as a decisive factor for the rational use of the wage fund p 19
The use of working time on collective farms p 30.
Movileanu, I Some problems connected with statistics of production costs in machinery-construction enterprises p. 40
Hancu, E The basic fund of collective farms in the Agnita District, Stalin province p 47.
Luca, N The production cost and transgressions p. 55
Bulgaru, M The agricultural register, an important form of statistical survey in agriculture p 63
Vancu, C Processing of statistical data in districts, in Soviet statistics p. 67.
Halus, R Works of Soviet scientists presented at the 31st session of the International Statistical Institute. II. p. 70.

Rumania Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French, as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian.
Recurrent feature News in brief
Vol 4, no 7, July 1958
Vol 5, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies. Scanteia pionierului Semiweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 18, 22-24, Apr.-June 1959

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation Three no. a month]
Vol 3, no 34, Dec 1958.
Vol 4, nos. 9, 11-15, Mar -May 1959

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol 39, no. 1, Jan 1959.
Speech of Comrade Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Great congress of the builders of communism. p. IV
Tuzu, C. Technical progress, the basic problem of socialist industrialization. p. 3.
Otetea, A One hundred years since the unification of the Principalities. p. 18.
Florescu, M Development of scientific research in the field of chemistry. p. 30.
Ivanciu, N. An invincible theoretical arm in the fight for the triumph of socialism; a century since the publication of Karl Marx's Contributions to the Critique of Political Economy p. 51.
Necula, G. From the experience of the Party's management of collective state farms. p. 64.
Ceprakov, V. Still deeper in the mud of revisionism; about the position taken by the new review of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, Socijalizam. p 78
Aidit, D. For a democratic and independent Indonesia. p. 95.
Bagdas, H. The Arab problem and the danger of imperialism. p. 104.
The fight for peace and democracy; 17th Congress of the Communist Party in Uruguay. p. 107.
Vol. 39, no. 3, Mar., 1959.
Party's leadership in the field of economics, a paramount law for the construction of socialism. p. 3.
Radulescu, I. Under the victorious banner of communism, four decenniums since the foundation of the Communist International. p. 16.
Vilcu, V. New outlooks for socialist construction in villages. p. 30
Tanase, A. The basic class of the state. p. 45.
Petrovici, N., Balasan, G., Iupa, I. Teaching scientific socialism in institutes of higher education. p. 62.
Enache, V. Economic competition between the socialist and capitalist systems. p. 72.
Prestes, L. Brazil's political situation and the position of communists. p. 85.
The Communist Party of the United States of America and the Marxist solution of the Negro problem, a draft resolution elaborated by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the USA. p. 90.
State conferences of the Communist Party in India p. 94.
Dobrescu, E. John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes; a book review. p. 98.

ROMANIA (Comitetul National Roman) New York [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee, Monthly]
Vol 4, nos. 36-37, Apr -May 1959.

TINERETUL LUMII (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
No 4, Apr. 1959
No 5, [May] 1959

VEAC NOU. (Asociata Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments; Cultural notebook
Vol. 15, nos 19-21, May 1959.

7. LAW

BIBICESCU, GH Transportul maritim; probleme juridice si telnice. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 634 p. [Maritime transportation, legal and technical problems. footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

NEGRU, V. Curs de drept civil; partea generala, persoane si bunuri. Ed. 4. [Inst] Litografia Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi, 1958. 394 p. [A course in civil law, general part: persons and things 4th ed. bibl., footnotes]

RUMANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Culegere de instructiuni date de Primul Arbitru de Stat din Republica Populara Romina, 1952-1957. Bucuresti, Editura stiintifica, 1958. 275 p. [Collection of instructions issued by the General Government Arbiter of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1952-1957. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol 8, nos 12, 14-15, Apr.-June 1959.

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
Nov./Dec. 1958.
No 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI . (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol 11, nos 510, 513, 516-519; Mar.-May 1959

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Letters from correspondents, Editor's mailbox; Reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Romînia) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography
Vol 5, no 3, Mar 1957
The year of 1907, a glorious page in the history of our fatherland. p 3.
Andrei, N Marin, S., Popescu, S. Some aspects of the participation of the teaching staff of the Craiova region in the peasant uprising of 1907 p. 9.
Domocos, E Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia, and some problems of teaching and schools. p. 23.
Popescu, I Some conclusions and suggestions relative to the generalization of coeducation p 39
Ionescu, E.; Predescu, A Some remarks on reviewing the noun at the end of grade 4. p. 48.
Bucuroiu, I. Current problems of the schools in Italy. p 57.
Campus, E Let's not forget the essential p. 65.
Timofte, M. Introducing some elements of polytechnic education into elementary schools. p. 70
Bojin, A. Some aspects of the language and style of Zaharia Stancu. p. 77.
Dragulescu, C. New books issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania, reviews. p. 85.
Vasilescu, A. Analele Institutului de istorie a partidului de pe lînga C. C. al P. M. R., no. 1, January/February 1957, a review of a periodical. p. 87.
V, D. New Tatar primer, an important element for the cultural development of the Tatar population in Rumania. p. 89.

Vol 8, no 2, Mar /Apr 1959
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic on improving evening and correspondence courses in the field of general and higher education p 1
Extensive construction of communism and the tasks of educational activity p 10
Education of a new intelligentsia devoted to the people's cause p 17
Golan, G. Constitutive elements of the teaching procedure and the typology of lessons p 22
Popescu, S The preparation of a professor for a system of lessons p 39
Beldescu, G The way pupils resolve the orthography of composed words pronounced together p 55
Popescu, S The preparation of a professor for a system of lessons p 39
Beldescu, G The way pupils resolve the orthography of composed words pronounced together p 55.
Pufan, C Contribution of teaching to the development of the interest of deaf-mute pupils p 71
Chirinc, E Some aspects of the independent work in arithmetic of grade-1 pupils p 83.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CIPRIAN, G Mascarici si mizgalici, amintiri [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 441 p [Masks and doodlings; recollections 1st ed ports]
NN Not in DLC

DRAGOI, SABIN V. Divertisment rustic, pentru orchestra de camera. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R P. R., 1958. miniature score (47 p.) [Rustic divertissement, for chamber orchestra. 1st ed. Introduction in French, Rumanian, and Russian. port.]

HUBESZ, VALTER, ed. Rozsa, rozsa, piros rozsa, szekely nepdalok. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1957. 102 p. [Rose, rose, red rose, folk songs of the Szeklers. In Hungarian. music]

JORA, MIHAIL. La piata, tablou coregrafic. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R. P. R., 1958. miniature score (131 p.) [The market place, a choreographic picture. 1st ed. Introduction in French, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., port.]

MURESIANU, IACOB. Opere alese. Editie ingrijita de Nicolae Parocescu. Bucuresti, Editura Muzicala, 1958. score (127 p.) [Selected works. 1st ed. port., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rumania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement containing English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

TEATRUL (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
Vol 4, nos 3, 5, Mar , May 1959

10. FINE ARTS

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA L'art populaire en Roumanie. Bucuresti, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [Folk art in Rumania. In French chiefly illus., col plates]

IONESCU, GRIGORE Architectura populara romineasca [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1957. 249 p [Rumanian folk architecture illus., plates (part col.), fold. map, bibl , footnotes, indexes, plans]

PERIODICALS

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC Bucharest [In English Two no a year]
No [16] 1958
Popescu, M. Contemporary art at the National Gallery, Bucharest. p. 6.
Comarnescu, P. Landscapes in the "Inter-Regional Exhibition," 1958. p. 33.
Dancu, D. Bran Museum. p. 45.
Brestasu, M. The International Festival of Puppet and Marionette Theaters. p. 61.
Grant, P. Posters. p. 67.
Camil Petrescu's Strong Souls, a criticism of a play. p. 73.
Carlo Goldoni's I Rusteghi (The Rustics), a criticism of a play. p. 75.
Twelfth Night by W. Shakespeare; a review of a play. p. 77.
Morariu, M. Vladimir Mayakovski's The Bath; a criticism of a play. p. 81.
A. T. The Leningrad Ballet. p. 87.
V. "Korena Art." p. 91.
I. J. Iser, a criticism of his art. p. 95.
P. C. Lascar Vorel. p. 97.
I. J. Lucia Demetriade-Balacescu. p. 99.
D. D. D. Iordache, a criticism of his art. p. 101.
T. B. George Georgescu's concerts abroad. p. 103.
V. R., and others. Rumanian films. p. 107.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CREANGA, ION. Oeuvres choisies, souvenirs d'enfance, contes, recits. [Contes et recits, traduits du roumain par Elena Vianu] Bucuresti, Editions Le Livre, 1955. 374 p. [Selected works, childhood recollections, tales, narrations. In French Tr. from the Rumanian. col. illus., footnotes]

DE LA VARLAAM LA SADOVEANU, STUDII DESPRE LIMBA SI STILUL SCRIITORILOR [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 479 p [From Varlaam to Sadoveanu, studies on the language and style of writers 1st ed bibl , footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

DICTIONARUL LIMBII ROMINE MODERNE. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 961 p. [Dictionary of modern Rumanian. illus , col. plates, maps, diagrs., music]
NN

GHEORGHIU, MIHNEA. Orientari in literatura straina: Byron, Cervantes, Cooper, Dickens, Dreiser, Fielding, Lorca, Miller, O'Neill, Poe, Sagan, Shaw, Shakespeare, Swift, Twain, Whitman [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 399 p [Orientation in foreign literature Byron, Cervantes, Cooper, Dickens, Dreiser, Fielding, Lorca, Miller, O'Neill, Poe, Sagan, Shaw, Shakespeare, Swift, Twain, Whitman 1st ed illus , ports., footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

PANN, ANTON, pseud Povestea vorbii Ilustratii de Eugen Taru. [Text stabilit si glosar de I Fischer. Ed 1. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959] 401 p [Tale of the word. 1st ed col plates]
NN Not in DLC

STEFANESCU, AL. I. Sa nu fugi singur prin ploaie, roman. [Ilustratii: Magda Ardeleanu Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 279 p. [Do not run alone in the rain; a novel. 1st ed. illus]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 18, 18-19, 22-24; Apr.-June 1959.

IASUL LITERAR (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia, Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
Vol 10, no 4, Apr 1959

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no a year]
Recurrent features Criticism and bibliography, Consultations
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1959.

STEAUA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies Almanahul literar Monthly]
Recurrent feature Soviet section
Vol 10, no. 4, Apr 1959

VIATA ROMINEASCA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies. Viata romineasca. Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace, Men and events of our days, Book reviews
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Pop, A. Letters written by the poet Vasile Alecsandri to his brother Iancu Alecsandri concerning Rumania's unification. p. 18.
Ripeanu, V. The unification of Rumain Lands and the cultural movement, excerpts from a chronicle of the time. p. 22.
Balan, I. The image of Alexandru Ion Cuza in the Rumanian people's tradition. p. 31.
Jianu, N., Nicorovici, V.; Tic, N. Reportage from Oltenia. p. 103.
Lambrino, A Notebook of a cultural activist in the country, a conference of the Union of Working Youth. p. 137.
Belan, L.; Cristian, T. The bourgeois sociology and contemporary revisionism. p. 142.
Crohmalniceanu, O. V. Em. Galan's De la potop incoace (From the Deluge up Till Now), a book review. p. 152.
Bratu, H. Instead of a literary year. p. 156.
Georgescu, P. Alecu Ivan Ghilia's Casenii (Relation by Marriage), a book review. p. 160.
Fudor, E. Cicerone Theodorescu's Oameni si dragoste (Men and Love), a book review. p. 163.
H. Z. Vasile Nicorovici's 400 de zile in orasul flacarilor (400 Days in the Town of Flames); a book review. p. 165.
N. Z. Anton Holban's Parada dascalilor (Teachers' Parade), a book review. p. 167.
Vol 12, nos 3-4, Mar -Apr. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ILIE, MIRCEA Podisul Transilvaniei Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958 259 p. [The tableland of Transylvania illus , bibl]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

PETRESCU, GHEORGHE. Anul geofizic international Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 39 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 168) [The International Geophysical Year. illus., diagrs]

STOILOW, SIMION. Teoria functiilor de o variabila complexa. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Theory of functions of complex variables. illus., diagrs., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [Concepts and basic principles] 1954. 306 p.
IU NN
Vol. 2. [Harmonic functions. Riemann surfaces. 1958. 378 p.

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Stancu, D. A method for the construction of quadrature formulas of a high degree of exactness. p. 349.
Agirbiceanu, L.; Hagiescu-Miristo, M.; Weissman, I. Fluorescence spectra of the products resulting from the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of benzene, toluene, ortho-, meta-, and paraxylene. p. 359.
Gheorghe, S.; Schell, H. Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. p. 365.

Herman, Gh., Gheorghiu, A., Ionescu-Matiu, E. Study of rubiosiphuidina in relation to some indicators currently applied in titrimetry. p. 371.
Mamaliga, X., Serban, M. Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. p. 375.
Marinescu, M. The production mechanism of medium couple of the engine with condenser. p. 381.
Dumitrescu, D., Ionescu, V. Numerical method in the study of the runoff across the overfall. p. 387.
Feider, Z., Suciu, I. New Oribatidae (Acarina) in the fauna of Rumania. p. 395
Davidescu, D., and others. Effectiveness of thermophosphate as fertilizer. p. 413.
Botzan, M., Merkuliev, O., Susnoschi, S. Main elements of the water budget regarding the Rumanian plain. p. 421.
Stefan, N.; Tudosescu, O. Behavior of the Fuleu grapium grafted in the nursery on various wildings. p. 429.
Cupcea, S., and others. Study of the action of ionized air upon the colloidal stability of plasmatic proteins in normal animals and those deprived of the suprarenal gland. p. 435.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Four no. a year]

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Kondratiev, V. Kinetics of chemical reactions. p. 193.
Angelescu, E., Davidescu, Y. Study of an analytic method for determining the cresols based upon active capillary properties. p. 213.
Angelescu, E.; Popescu, G. Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. p. 233.
Nenitescu, C.; Avram, M., Maxim, M. Bromoderivatives of 2-phthalimidopropane. p. 239.
Isacescu, D., and others. Studies in the field of furfurole. VI. Colorimetric determination of furfurole by means of aniline in the presence of certain mineral acids. VII. Bearing of the substitutes added to the aniline molecule upon the coloration obtained with furfurole in the presence of hydrochloric acid. p. 247.
Oertu, S., and others. Research in obtaining products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of the products deriving from superior plants, resins obtained from various coniferous species. p. 263.
Nicolescu, I., and others. Electric resistance, and its variation with temperature, of certain kaolin clays used as support in preparation of catalyzers. p. 277.
Nicolescu, I., and others. Electroconductometric analysis of the catalyzer used in methane-conversion process p. 287.
Rascev, S. Hydraulics of the fluidized stratum. III. Experimental checking relative to compressible fluids, the apport of solid in the stratum being null. p. 295.
Ionescu, S., and others. Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian R-21 cationite. p. 313.
Costachel, O., and others. Ion-exchanging resins and modifications of their characteristics under influence of ionizing radiations. Note II. p. 321.
Buznea, G.; Constantinescu, O.; Topoi, D. Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. p. 333.
Horer, O. Factors influencing the molecular weight of glycogen. Preliminary note. p. 339.

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958.
Waters, W. Mechanism of oxidation in organic chemistry. In English and Rumanian p. 351.
Nenitescu, C., Pogany, I.; Mihai, Gh. Dimensions of the ring of the simple C_5-C_8 cycloolefins, and their influence on acetyl chloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. p 375.
Angelescu, E.; Davidescu, Y. Shifting of concentration equilibrium on the surface of some colloidal systems. p. 391.
Angelescu, E.; Radu, M. Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa I. The sodium-water-sodium-chloride stearate. p. 403.
Isacescu, D.; Biller, S. Studies in the field of furfurole. VIII. Behavior of the color obtained from furfurole and anthranilic acid. p. 417.
Balaban, A., Frangopol, P. The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution); a laboratory note p. 427.
Balulescu, Gh. A new method for the colorimetric determination of sodium salt of the p-aminosalicylic acid. p. 433.
Constantinescu, D., Balulescu, Gh., Oteleanu, R. A new colorimetric method for determining the trivalent antimony in the presence of trivalent arsenic. p 439.
Pirtea, D., Antonescu, E. Determining the arsenic in certain insecticides. p. 445.
Holszky, C.; Cruceanu, E. On the origin of crude oil p. 455.
Popescu, G Influence of cis-isomerism and trans-isomerism on the temperature of the gelation of soap solutions. p 465
Popi, S., Iuniea, Gh A new colored reaction for identifying the nickel ion p 481.
Sandulescu, C., Ratiu, I On the determination of lignin, cellulose, and pectic substances in flax and hemp fibers p 489

Vol. 6, no 4, 1958
Murgulescu, I., Cismaru, D Oxidation of magnesium at high temperatures Notes I-II p 189
Angelescu, E , Radu, M. Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel, and vice versa II Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride III Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride p 503
Soru, E , and others. A chemical comparative study of tetanus toxins and antitoxins. p 513.
Bibideanu, L., Costeacu, C , Sandulescu, D Oxidation of cyclohexane with liquid air. p 527
Cismaru, D. Reaction in solid media at high temperature, reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. p. 539.
Reichel, I , Purdela, D Aromatic compounds of phosphorus II On the action of phosphorus trichloride upon iodic and iodophenylic acids in the presence of dimethylaniline p 547
Spinzi, M , Sucveanu, A Physical properties of solid catalysts I. Apparatus for determining the electric conductivity of catalysts p. 555.
Spacu, P , Albescu, I., Gheorghiu, C. On the quantitative determination of Pentasol. p. 565
Spacu, P , Antonescu, E., Gheorghiu, C. On the quantitative determination of Laugatil p 573
Atanasiu, I , Calusaru, A., Popescu, M Cathodic polarization in the baths for electrolytic depositing of nickel-phosphorus alloys p 585
Angelescu, E., Popescu, G Degree of association of the isomeric cresols, computed on the basis of viscosimetric data p 597
Angelescu, E , Popescu, G. Study of the glycerol-diglycerol system. p. 607
Spacu, P , Gheorghiu, C. Contribution to the study of thio compounds. complex thiovanadates. p 619.

Index to v. 6, 1958.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria II Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie and its Studii si cercetari de medicina. Four no a year]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Sillaghi, Gh. Macromycetes of the Cluj region. II. p. 7.
Negru, A. Some new contributions to the knowledge of the Melanconiales of Rumania. p. 29.
Ratiu, O. New teratological cases in some dicotyledonous angiosperms. p. 45.
Soran, V. Some observations related to intravacuolar protoplasm. p. 49.
Korodi Gal, I., Gyorfi, A. Contributions to the knowledge of the foodstuff of the domestic redstart chicks (Phoenicurus phoenicurus L.) p. 59.
Korodi Gal, I. Contribution to the knowledge of orchard bird populations. p. 69.
Matic, Z. Two new Lithobiidae in the fauna of Rumania, and some interesting observations relative to Lithobius forficatus. p. 81.
Kis, B. New data on the species Platycleis (Tessellana) vittata Charp. p. 91.
Pora, E., Ghircotasiu, M. Action of inosite on the hair of white rats. p. 97.
Stoicovici, F.; Rosca, D. Behavior in salinity variations. XLIV. Variation of oxygen consumption by certain Crustacea during the process of osmotic equilibration with external medium. p. 103.
Rosca, D., Witterberger, C.; Rusdea, D. Behavior in salinity variations. XLV. Study on osmoregulation, and on the role of the nervous system in the osmoregulation phenomenon in Hirudo medicinalis. p. 113.
Crisan, C., and others. Increase of vitality of poultry by means of heterospermia. p. 137.
Degan, C.; Asandei, A. Regeneration of the striated musculature of Triturus cristatus under the action of vitamins A, B_1, C, and PP. p. 151.
Soran, V.; Diaconeasa, B. Ultra-anoptral microscope, a new optical device for biological researches. p. 159.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1958.
Pop, I.; Hodisan, I. Contributions to the knowledge of the flora and vegetation of Cheile Ardeu. p. 183.
Pop, I.; Tretiu, T. Contributions to the knowledge of the vegetation of Sinca Noua in the Fagaras Mountains. I. p. 209.
Negru, A. Tiraeospora, a new genus of mycoflora of Rumania. p. 237.
Peterfi, S , Robert, A. Notes on some new and rare forms of diatoms. p. 243.
Peterfi, S., Dragovitsky, E., Nagy Toth, F. Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. p 249.
Cupcea, I. Studies of the rheotropism of roots. p. 261.
Tiffu, M. Variations of the isoelectric point of the plasma in the course of the vegetative period. p. 295.
Rogojanu, V. Contributions to the systematic and biocenologic study of the family Oribatidae (Coceidae) of Rumania p. 301.
Matic, Z. Order of the Scolopendromorpha in the fauna of Rumania; a preliminary note. p. 317.
Cenca, T. Contributions to the knowledge of the Diplopoda of Rumania. III. Cavernicolous Diplopoda. p. 335.
Pora, E., Orasu, I. Contributions to the study of the action of the nervous system upon the mechanical work of the gastrocnemius of frogs. p. 345.
Pintea, V , and others. Effects of the excitation of the dissociated vagosympathetic in dogs p 351.
Couros, S. A review of Vegetation Studies in the Region of Orseg, Hungarian Part of the Eastern Slopes of the Alps by T. Pocs and others p. 363.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Cluj. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria I. Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie and its Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica Four no a year]

Vol 9, no. 1-4, Jan Dec 1958
Ripan, R , Puscasiu, M Study of the condensation of sodium tungstates in an aqueous medium and under the action of strong acids. p. 7
Ripan, R , Ducu, A , Calu, C. Study of concentrated solutions of molybdenum acids p. 19
Ripan R Varhelyi, Cs. The cobalt (III)-amine dederivatives of the heteropolyacids $H_7[Cu^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ p. 37.
Ripan, R., Ducu, A , Coteanu, I. Study of the formation of oxalatomolybdenic acids in aqueous solutions. I. p. 47.
Zsako, I. Computation of hydrogen-ion concentration in electrolytic solutions. II. Aqueous solutions which contain several electrolytes are ideal. p. 67.
Kekedy, L., and others. Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds. II. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia. III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air. p. 79.
Liteanu, C., Lukacs, I , Strusievici, C Study of thermal reactions between sodium metaphosphate and the sodium salts of certain oxyacids. I. p. 101.
Kulcsar, G., Kulcsar-Novakova, M. Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. III. The said combustion in the presence of beech charcoal. IV. The said combustion in the presence of domestic activated carbon p. 111.
Marcarovici, C , Marcarovici, M. Influence of ethylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts II-III Analytic applications p 123
Macarovici, C , Bota, V Study of sulfamides XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino-benzohydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides. p 137
Vancea, M. , Volusniuc, M. A rapid gravimetric method of determining lead as lead phosphate. p. 155.
Bodea, C., Ralleanu, M. Chloronitric derivatives of phenothiazine obtained through direct chlorination and nitration. p. 159.
Tanasescu, I., Hodosan, F., Balogh, A. About steroids, XI. Contributions to the separation of stigmasterol from soybean oil. p. 167.
Vancea, M. , Volusniuc, M. Contributions to the study of Systox. p. 171.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Chimie and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Matematica]

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957
Costeateanu, V. Cesar Partent Antoni (1900-1956), an obituary. p. I.

516866 O - 59 - 6

Ionita G Spectral corrections due to rapid rotation of the spatially extended nucleus p 1
Corlateanu, V , Scarbon Gh , Vasilciuc, M Contribution to the study of harmonic 3 in three-phase converters with forced magnetic flux and Y connections in symmetrical functionings Pt 1-2 p 11
Scarbon, Gh , and others A new method of experimental determination of the characteristics of asynchronous motors p 33
Luca, L , and others Study of the influence of ultrasonic waves upon the production of sunflowers and sugar beets p 43.
Mihul, A The transversal Doppler-Fizeau effect in case of the utilization of virtual source p 65
Vescan, T. Present stage of the problem of determinism in physics, in recent studies of Louis de Broglie. p 67
Blanaru, D The Budapest Central Research Institute of Physics p 87
Bedreag, C. Professor Dragomir Hurmuzescu (1865-1954), an obituary p 91

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Fizica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 9, no 3, 1958
Atanasiu, G Role of radiocarbon C^{14} in the ionization of the air in caves p 313
Gavrila, M. On the Hall formula for the relativistic photoelectric effect p 317
Maxim, I On Some magnetic properties of the $FeSe_{1+\delta}$ substances p 323
Maxim, I Law of electronic concentration in the ferromagnetism of nickel alloys p 331.
Herovanu, M , and others Influence of the electric field on the vegetable protein metabolism p. 337
Ruckenstein, E. Heat or matter transfer under turbulent conditions p 347.
Draghicescu, P Computation of the relations between the sound and the signal of certain devices used in recording nuclear resonance p 355
Ruckenstein, E. Models for the transfer of matter in the presence of bubbling p. 367
Motoc, C Cohesive energy of silver p. 379
Neaga, V , Antonescu, V Construction of a device for the automatic recording of electric conductivity of the air p. 389.
Neaga, V., Antonescu, V. An electroacoustic method for the measurement of vacuum. p. 391.
Corciovei, A , Motoc, C. Some observations relative to the Kirkwood method applied to the phenomena of order and disorder. p 395

Vol. 9, no 4, 1958.
Titeica, S Theoretical considerations regarding the disintegration of $\pi \rightarrow \mu$ p 411
Comsa, G , and others Determining the temperature variations of the process of extraction of metals. p. 429
Comsa, G , and others A circuit for the stabilization of the current in the experimental determination of the variations of the process of extraction p 445
Sergiescu, V Thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation p 451
Sergiescu, V. A statistical justification of the cyclic condition in the zone theory. p. 459.
Mihul, A.; Petrascu, M. Fission of U^{238} under the action of μ^-mesons. p 465.
Simon, Z On the possibility of the appearance of fluorescence in molecules. p 469.
Grigorovici, R , Oncescu, M. On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity p 483
Ciulli, S , Micu, M Oscillations of plasma in an external stationary magnetic field. p 489.
Nachman, M. , Schachter, L. , Totia, H. Utilization of spark counters in detecting rapid neutrons. p 497.
Grigorovici, R. , Crottoru, N. , Devenyi, A. A new method of determining the height of particles (spherical calotte) by means of the electronic microscope. p 505
Grigoriu, A. , Giurgea, Gh. , Stanloae, L. Influence of the movement of the air on coalescence in clouds and fog. I. Accelerated translations. p. 511
Tatu, V. Spectral lamps of the Schuler type for hyperfine structures p. 521
Cucurezeanu, I. Optical methods for determining the nuclear-magnetic moment and spin. p. 541.
Weiner, M , Niculescu, D Counters with the circulation of liquids. p. 561.
Staicu, C. Determination of some physicochemical relations. p. 562.

Index to v. 9, 1958.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice, Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice, Seria chimie Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA A (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 11, no 1, Apr 1959

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA B (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 10, nos 3-5, Mar -May 1959

REVISTA DE CHIMIE (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romnia) Bucuresti [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Monthly] Recurrent features Documentation; New books
Vol 9, no. 12, Dec. 1958
11th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 651
Moldovan, I Development of the USSR national economy in the 1959-1965 period. p. 652.
Robu, I. Entrainment of nonideal binary systems by means of inert gas. p. 654
Freund, M. Works of the Hungarian Research Institute of Mineral Oils and Natural Gas on motor lubricants. p. 660.
Petcu, I. Brittleness caused by caustic lye. p. 669.
Pirscoveanu-Apostolide, A Reducing the costs in chemical industry by use of analytic chemistry in the statistical control of the quality. p. 673
Zoltan, M. Electric resistance thermometers for the measurement of temperatures at a distance. p. 679.
Importance of technoscientific and economic propaganda in the petroleum and chemical industries. p. 682.
Druja, N. Quantitative polarographic determination of mercurin. p. 685.
Frehden, O. , Nicolescu, Z Rapid determination of nitrogen from nitrocellulose without the use of a nitrometer. p. 688
Ruckenstein, E On the models used for the explanation of the mechanism of turbulent flow of a fluid mass in the immediate vicinity of a wall. p. 689.
Rocket propellants. p 690.
Weiss, Gh Centrifugal-volumetric determination of sulfates. p. 693.
Putting a caustic soda and chlorine plant into operation. p. 695.

Index for 1958.

REVUE DE BIOLOGIE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy In English, French, German, and Russian Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Savulescu, T. , Beceresca, D, Cytomorphologic changes in the chlamydospores of the smut Ustilago nigra Tapke in the course of germination and subsequent stages. In German. p. 5.
Salageanu, N. , Ionescu, A. On some indirect methods in determining plant resistance to drought. In Russian. p. 13.
Savulescu, A. , and others. Effectiveness of certain organic products in fighting the grapevine mildew Plasmopara viticola (Berk. and Curt.) Berl. and Toni, and the apple blotch Endostigme inaequalis (Cooke) Syd. In French. p. 35.
Georgescu, C. , Tulumaru, V. Contribution to the knowledge of the micromycetic flora on the conifers of Rumania. In German. p. 41.
Tarnavschi, I. ; Radulescu, D. Contribution to the knowledge of the development and morphology of trap openings in certain carnivorous plants. In German. p. 67.
Bordeianu, Th. , and others. Effect of fertilizing and spraying on the growth and yield of the apples of the Petul, Jonathan, and Ontario varieties. In Russian. p. 87.
Constantinescu, Gh. ; Negreanu, E. Appearance of new characters in grapevines due to the influence of the mentor stock. In French. p. 103.
Priadcenu, A. , and others. New forms of plants, obtained through the crossing of the distant spikes. In Russian. p. 111.
Dobreanu, E. ; Manolache, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the Psyllidae of Rumania, Psylloles-Aphalarinae. In French. p. 123.
Teodoreanu, N. , and others. Investigations on raising the vitality of gray lambs. Note VI. Comparative study made upon the intensity of respiratory exchanges and upon the value of energetic metabolism for gray lambs. In English. p. 146.
Teodoreanu, N. , Dorlogea, V , Dulca, S Researches on the wool and histological structures of the skin of back-cross sheep derived from Ovis karakul x Ovis turcana In English. p. 155

REVUE DE CHIMIE JOURNAL OF CHIMISTRY (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy In English, French, and German Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine See also Revue
Vol 2, no 2, 1957
Tanasescu, I. , and others. Influence of nitric acid upon cholic acid In German p 157
Tanasescu, I. , and others. Influence of hydriodic acid upon cholesterin and cholic acids In German p 171
Budeanu, C. , Budeanu, E. , Toma, A. Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid Note VIII Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of the vanillin and ethylvanillin isonicotinoyl hydrazones In French p 185.
Costescu, D Synthesis of the hydrocyanic gas obtained from methane, ammonia, and air In French. p 197
Buruiana, L. , Pavlu, V. Results of the polarographic analysis, and their significance during the purification of hyaluronidase In French p. 213.
Simonescu, C. , Callistru, I. Considerations on cellulose fractionation by sulfuric acid. Note III In English. p. 223
Branisti, A Stabilized tristrontium silicate, a contribution to the study of the constitution of silicate-strontium cement In German. p. 237.
Bodea, C. , Florescu, M. On the self-oxidation of xanthophyll In German p 243.
Murgulescu, I. , Sternberg, S Thermodynamic properties of the binary salt mixtures in a dissolved state I. The AgCl+KCl system. In German. p. 251.
Cismaru, D. Reactions in the solid state at high temperature, kinetics of the reaction between calcium sulfate and quartz in the presence of metallic oxides (mineralizers) In German p. 267.
Macovschi, E. , Vasu, S , Cristeanu, M. Effect of urease upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein coacervates In Russian p 279
Macovschi, E , Aimet, I. , Rosenzweig, B. Formation and behavior of the gelatin-gum-arabic coacervates in the presence of the proteolytic ferments and digestive juices. In Russian. p 287.

Vol. 3, no 1, 1958.
Ripan, R. , Marcu, Gh. Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by means of radioisotopes. In French p 5
Ripan, R , and others Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis In French p. 13
Macarovici, C , Macarovici, M Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p,' diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II In French p 19
Ralea, R. , Modreanu, F. Colorimetric and polarographic methods for the determination of cobalt, and the indirect determination of potassium. In French. p. 31.
Murgulescu, I. , Marchidan, D. , Sternberg, S. Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state II. The AgBr+AgCl system III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$. In German. p 47.
Angelescu, E. , and others. Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of a microorganism; speed ratio of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, in the presence of a vitaminic factor (p-aminobenzoic acid). Note 2. In French. p 87
Angelescu, E. , Davidescu, I. Capillary method for the determination of cresols. In Russian. p. 101.
Oeriu, S. Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms. In German. p. 119.
Spacu, P. , and others. New synthesis in the chemistry of complex compounds. I Complex compounds of cobalt (III). In English. p. 127.
Pirtea, T. ; Antonescu, E. ; Bucsan, P. A new method for the gravimetric determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other elements. In Russian. p. 130.

Modreanu, I., Fisel, S., Carpov, A. About the plural spots in the chromatographic systems with two rival anions. In Russian. p. 147
Nicolescu, V., and others. Physical properties of solid catalyzers. II. Electric conductibility of the catalyzer used in the conversion process of methane. In French. p. 165

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. With Revue de Physique, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958
Vranceanu, G. Linear transformations, produced by infinitesimal transformations. In Russian. p. 341
Dobrescu, A. Tensorial properties of the groups of Lie. In French. p. 357
Eliasu, J. On certain Riemann spaces. In French. p. 389
Barbalat, I., Halanay, A. Periodic solutions of the systems of nonlinear differential equations. In French. p. 395.
Dobrescu-Purice, L. Geometrization of the phenomena of wave propagation, described by the equations with partial derivatives of the second order in the space of time. In Russian. p. 413.
Bucur, I. On an extension of a theorem of Wu. In French. p. 427
Cornea, A. On a formula in the theory of limits. In German. p. 431.
Singer, I. A short proof of a theorem of E. Helly. In English. p. 437.
Iosifescu, M. On the continuous functions whose aggregates of the level are at most numberable. In French. p. 439.

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Munteanu, A., Cisman, A. Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. In French. p. 5.
Maior, A. Gravitation and heat development. In German. p. 17.
Ciorascu, F. Energy distribution of electrons in a very high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. In English. p. 21.
Bally, D.; Maris, C. Dissociation of certain Cu-Ni-Fe alloys; study by means of X rays. In French. p. 33.
Mercea, V.; Mercea, J.; Ursu, I. Viscosimeter with rotating disk. In Russian. p. 45.
Ursu, I. Paramagnetic effects in the viscous flow of oxygen-gas mixtures in a magnetic field, and their application in the study of gases. In German. p. 51
Corciovei, A. Parallel susceptibility of the antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. In Russian. p. 57.
Oncescu, M. The thermic coefficient of resistivity of tin in thin layers. In English. p. 71.
Toma, V. The CIFA-1 electronic calculating machine of the Institute of Nuclear Physics, Rumanian Academy. In Russian. p. 77.
Corciovei, A. V. Sergiescu's Introducere in fizica solidului (Introduction to the Physics of Solids); a book review. In French. p. 81.
Musa, D. A. Santelevici's Radioactivitatea (Radioactivity); a book review. In Russian. p. 83.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958.
Ionescu, Th. Propagation of high-frequency currents in tubes with ionized gases. In French. p. 89.
Ciorascu, F., Nachman, M., Oncescu, M. Resistivity of thin tin layers. In English. p. 107.
Socolescu, M., and others. Determining the residual anomalies on the basis of the data from gravimetric measurements. In Russian. p. 119.
Bally, D.; Glodianu, A. Magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. In Russian. p. 129
Labusca, E.; Constantinescu, F. Modification of the magnetic properties of the mixed Cu+Ni ferrates depending on the relationship between copper ferrate and nickel ferrate. In German. p. 141.
Stefanescu, S. Open magnetic field lines. In English. p. 151.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1951, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

14. MEDICINE

CRACIUN, EMILE C. Introducere in morfologia patologica, metodologie aplicata, exemplificari. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 342 p. [Introduction to pathological morphology, applied methodology, exemplification. illus., 110 plates (in pocket)]
DNLM Not in DLC

FRUCHTER, ALFONS. Gatim pentru copii. [De] Alfons Fruchter [si] Maria Radulescu-Piunescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1957. 264 p. [Cooking for children. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IAGNOV, Z. Anatomia omului viscere. [De] Z. Iagnov, E. Repciuc [si] G. Russu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 416 p. [Anatomy of the human viscera. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IONESCU, MIHAI, ed. Curs de chirurgie operatorie. Redactat de Ionescu Mihai si asistentii Cosma C. [et al.] Cluj, Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic, Laboratorul de Anatomie Umana] 1957. 331 p. [Course in operative surgery. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IVAN, VASILE. Cum sa ne hranim. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 173 p. [What we shall eat. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLD

MANU, PETRU. Radiatiile ionizante in igiena muncii. Bucuresti [Editura Medicala] 1958. 195 p. [Ionizing radiation in labor hygiene. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

NASS, A., ed. Stomatologie clinica si terapeutica, odontologie, paradontologie, afectiuni ale mucoasei bucale. Sub red. A. Nass, A. Valentin [si] J. Kassler. Autori. O. Dan [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 555 p. [Clinical and therapeutic stomatology, odontology, paradontology, affections of the buccal mucosa. illus.]
WU Not in DLC

SIMION, ZINCA. Dozimetria radiatiilor. Bucuresti, Editura Militara, 1958. 176 p. [Dosimetry of radiation. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA. Iasi. [Journal on medicine issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, medicale si agricole, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954]
Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, 1957

PROBLEME DE TERAPEUTICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Terapeutica) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Therapeutics, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
Vol. 10, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

DOGOREANU, V. Cultura pomilor si arbustilor fructiferi. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 239 p. (Lectii pentru cercurile agrozootehnice) [The culture of fruit trees and shrubs]
DA Not in DLC

PAUL, I. Fiziopatologie si anatomie patologica, manual pentru scolile tehnice de maistri veterinari. [De] I. Paul si I. Macarie. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 478 p. [Physiopathology and pathological anatomy, a textbook for technical schools and masters of veterinary sciences. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 518-523, 526-527, 529, 531-533, 535, Apr.-June 1959.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes on books
Vol. 74, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CUCU, GH. Zborul fara motor. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 259 p. [Flight without motor. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Rumanian Academy]
Suppl. to v. 7, 1957.
Badarau, E. Address delivered at the opening of the first land conference of applied spectroscopy. p. 3.
Giurgea, M. Application of emission spectroscopy in the ultraviolet and visible spectra; ovellation in the arc and sparks. p. 7.
Grigorovici, R. Application of emission spectroscopy in the ultraviolet and visible spectra, excitation in flame. p. 27.
Tintea, H. Application of absorption spectroscopy in the visible and ultraviolets spectra. p. 43.
Titeica, R. Application of Raman spectra. p. 63.
Titeica, R. Application of fluorescence spectra. p. 77.
Badarau, E. Address delivered at the conclusion of the first land conference of applied spectroscopy. p. 93.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1958.
Szmuk, A., Soci, A. Nuclear energy and its prospective bearing upon the development of electric-power engineering in Rumania. p. 103.
Dumitrescu, A.; Eleftereseu, M.; Kovacs, S. Contribution to the establishment of the rate of consumption of thermal and electric power. p. 183.
Balmovici, D. The exergy and thermal and thermodynamic efficiency of thermoelectric-power plants. p. 195.
Biclesanu, D., Carabogdan, I.; Westfried, F. Nomograms for the calculation of combustion processes in industrial furnaces. p. 205.
Antonescu, N. On the circulation systems of the Vuia boiler. p. 219.
Blum, I., Bolchi, F.; Musca, G. Tests relative to the amelioration of the quality of lignite briquettes not by binding but by means of heat treatment. p. 229.
Blum, I., and others. On the carboxyreactivity of cokes manufactured from Rumanian coal. p. 243.
Blum, I., and others. Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note III. On the possibilities of utilizing the tar, gases, and pyroligneous water derived from the partial carbonization of reed. p. 257.
Mihnovici, G. Automatic regulation of the excitation of the synchronous generator as the medium for ameliorating the stability. p. 273.
Birgauanu, M. Optimum coefficient relative to the overlapping of pole pitches in the Seisyn generators and motors. p. 287.
Balmovici, D., Bala, E., Totirescu, G. Variation in the apparent volume of young brown coal in a state of humidity. p. 299.
Nestorescu, D. Stability of the feeding sources in the analogue calculating machines. p. 304.
Baranescu, G. A method of simplifying the computation of combustion under variable working conditions. p. 309.
Stegarolu, P. Emil Mosonyi's Water-Power Development. Vol. 1, Low-Head Power Plants; a review of a translation from Hungarian. p. 313.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 6, no. 7, July 1950, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Chivu, I. Documents of the Plenary of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. p. 1.

Moseanu, A. Some considerations connected with the technological process of reed exploitation p. 3
Tocan, M. Tests of cultivating the Italian reed Arundo-donax in the Danube Delta and meadows for industrial purposes. Note I. p 6
Feldman, D. Some comparative data on water prehydrolysis of reed and straw. p. 11.
Cristea, V. Factors to take into consideration when setting sulfite-cellulose digesters into masonry. p. 14.
Saciuiu, I. Outlook for using bisulfite-residual solutions as binding matters in foundries. p. 18.
Dimbaiu, A. Preparation of paper for offset printing p. 20

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a great appeal for peaceful competition. p. 33.
Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 35.
Popp, N. Additions to the lithologic and hydrogeological knowledge of the river delta in the Sulina Canal zone, in view of the reed sector management. p. 37.
Fedorovici, C. Losses in reed exploitation caused by leaving high stumps on reed stalks p. 41.
Rowland, C., Blundell, K. A new system of breaking and beating paper pulp by means of continuous refining. p. 42.
Calistru, E. Metallic complexes as cellulose solvents. p. 46.
Oradeanu, F. Fabrication of wood-fiber boards by a dry and semidry method. p. 51.
Lucescu, T. Special electric drives in paper mills. p. 56
Gavrilescu, G. Maintenance, correcting, and verifying the balances for paper. p. 60.

CONSTRUCTORUL (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism
Vol 10 [i.e 11] nos 484-486, 488-492, Apr.-June 1959.

ELECTROTEHNICA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953 See also Energetica Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
The great congress of the constructors of communism. p. 37.
Englarged session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 39.
The importance of the technology of electric materials. p. 11.
Nachman, K. Electric conductivity of semiconductors. p. 42.
Paun, M., Cotnareanu, I. Electroinsulating materials in the construction of electric equipment suitable for use in tropical climates. p. 48.
Stoenescu, F., Bastiurea, G. Epoxyresins for casting purposes in electrical engineering. p. 55.
Teodorescu, G., Corciovei, M. Winding conductors insulated by polyamidic enamel. p. 61.
Nanu, A. Compounding of stator insulation of turbogenerators manufactured at the Resita Metallurgic Combinate. p. 64.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959
Gheorghiu, N. The tasks of electrical engineers in 1959. p 1.
Grecov, D. Study on optimum parameters of intermediate superheating of steam in thermoelectric plants with high parameters. p. 3.
Golici, D. Recuperation of boiler-purged steam in thermoelectric-power plants. p 10.
ulescu, C. The danger of explosion of combustible gases in steam boilers and preventive measures. p. 15.
anu, E., Ionescu, M., Scutaru, I. Dehydration tests on brown-wood coal by the Zacsko process. p. 19.
ciu, A. "75 years ago was the first public electric lighting in Rumania", 75th anniversary of the electric-power plant in the town of Timisoara p. 23.
Filotti, A. Problems of water power and of water management in India. p. 28.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar 1954-Dec 1955(?)]
Recurrent feature: Documentation
Vol 4, no. 1, Jan 1959
At the beginning of the year p 1
Mateescu, C Synoptic study of superelevation methods for concrete barrages p 3
Priscu, R , Constantinescu, M Considerations on the superelevation and construction of gravity barrages in stages by prestressing. p 13
Priscu, R , Vasiliu, A , Caciulescu, S Study on the construction in stages of an arched barrage p 22
Steopoe, A The bahavior of puzzolana and its influence on the structure of hardened binding materials and the technical properties of concretes p 28

Vol 4, no. 2, Feb 1959.
Bernacki, I Foreward p 33.
Andreescu-Calc, I Purification and utilization of town and industrial waste waters for agricultural purposes p 34.
Pitis, I , Patriascioiu, R Studies on the quality of residual town waters in view of using them in agriculture p 36
Gobjila, W Possibilities of achieving in Rumania purification of waste water by using it in agriculture p. 39
Rulpoi, N Problem of water used in agriculture and the self-purification property of soil p. 49
Georgescu, P , Bratu, C Purification of water containing radioactive substances. p 52
Niculescu, E. Some marginal considerations on calculating the required purification degree for waste water. p 56
Craciun, S A new method of using hydrocyclones for mechanical purification of waste water from coal-washing plants in the Jiu valley. p 59
Bogos, C. A purification station in an antibiotic factory. p 61.
Cotrau, M , Sechter, A , Nastase, V. Study of the effect of sedimentation on the characteristics of some effluents from the town of Iasi. p 62.
Roti, L., Matyas, I Study on the sedimentation of suspensions by means of photoelectric colorimeter. p. 66.
Calmanovici, B , Burcus, F. Decontamination of radioactive water by means of ion changers. p 70.
Resolution of the technical scientific session regarding problems of residual water. p. 72

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Documentation; Inventions.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
A grand program of building communism. p. 41.
Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 43.
Gohre, K. New tests of wood impregnation. p. 45.
Minecan, V. For an increased production capacity in furniture enterprises. p. 52.
Ungureanu, I. Possibilities of using combustion gases in drying processes. p. 58.
Porumboiu, C. Innovations in the construction of light boats in Rumania. p. 61.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Fuchs, A. Wood-industrialization centers as means for complex and complete utilization of woody masses. p. 81.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. The apparent specific weight of a cubic meter of softwood waste for cellulose. p. 84.
Ursulescu, A.; Pana, G. Contributions to the determination of physical and mechanical properties of beech and spruce wood in Rumania. p. 86.
Margineanu, I.; Stan, L. Mechanical characteristics of thermally treated tooth tips of frame saw blades. p. 92.
Ploscaru, O. The design of furniture, a current problem. p. 93.
Gavat, I. Synthetic adhesives for the plywood industry. p. 97.
Ionescu, I. A modern equipment for grinding and mixing purposes in the pencil industry: the swing mill. p. 100.
Cazacu, C. Some aspects of burning sawdust in industrial boilers. p. 103.
Sulica, H. 10 years of standardization in the wood industry. p. 106.
Teplanszky, N. The correct use of conic disks on circular saws for cutting purposes. p. 108.

INDUSTRIA USOARA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Dumitrescu, I. Achievements and outlook of light industry at the beginning of the new year. p. 1.
Munteanu, G. Fifth anniversary of the publication of the periodical Industria Usoara. p. 4.
Ceamis, M., Kiritescu, A. Volumetric determination of aluminum from mixed basic liquors of chrome and aluminum. p. 6.
Todor, D., Fodor, I., Frank, G. Additions to the perfecting of the technological process of processing deer and kid hides for membranes of gas meters p 13.
Blum, A. Technical innovations in the rubber industry p. 16.
Clonlea, N. Critical study of the methods of mineralogical analysis of ceramic raw materials. p. 23.
Gampe, F., Klein, A. Specific consumptions of metallic products obtained from sheet metal. p. 31.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1959
The great congress of the constructors of communism. p. 41.
Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 43.
Report of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 43.
Blanaru, M. Towards a continuous improvement of invention and innovation activities in the sectors of light industry. p. 45.
Albu, L.; Telemac, A. Labor productivity in light industry, calculating methodology. p. 47.
Cutzudi, S. Rumanian furnace soot and its use for the manufacture of technical articles and consumer goods. p. 54.
Petrariu Heller, C., Minculescu, A. Modern technical methods for the reduction of the specific consumption of raw materials and auxiliary materials. p. 59.
Jebak, C. Technical rubber packings of the best quality for the machinery-construction industry. p. 67.
Piroceram, a new product with multiple application. p. 72.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Precupetu, P. Training the personnel for light industry. p. 81.
Sabau, V. Technical normalization of work in production processes with timework wages. p. 84.
Dumitrescu, M. Dynamic determination of the permeability of sole leather by water. p. 87.
Moia, H. New concepts on the structure of collagen. p. 90.
Ceamis, M.; Kiritescu, A. Additions to the study of identifying arsenic. p. 93.
Iancu, A. Glazes based on hydroboracites for faience. p. 98.
Ripianu, A.; Tudosie, C. Study of connecting link mechanisms in light industry. p. 100.
Bera, L. Drying vegetable-tanned pigskins for leather goods on glass plates. p. 107.
Docuzian, V. Considerations on metal molds used in the glass industry. p. 110.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical documentation; Book reviews; Recent regulations; Bibliographies.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
The assignments and outlook for the development of the Rumanian metallurgic and machine-construction industry. p. 1.
Stoenescu, A. Soviet science conquers interplanetary space. p. 8.
Ionescu, N.; Dulnea, N. Insertion of Rumanian coal into the international-classification system. p. 10.
Dumitrescu, T.; Popescu, P. A study on the influence of the microstructure and chemical composition on the quality of piston rings made from nodular-graphite cast iron. p. 18.
Constantinescu, A.; Lascu-Simion, N. The validity of the creeping limit DVM in the case of steel OLK-1 STAS 1883-50. p. 29.
Duca, Z. Calculation of splintering parameters on turning with tangential advance. p. 30.
Sava, V. About founding in Rumania a central factory of toothed wheels and gearings. p. 45.
Current problems concerning rolling machines. p. 48.
Neacsu, G. A milling device for toothing by the method of mechanical reproduction of the gearing on universal milling machines. p. 54.

Pirvu, D. Moist cloth screens against caloric radiations p 58.
Ludemann, K. Casting of metals, the development of siderurgy in the German Democratic Republic and the comparison of the economy of different methods of steel production. p. 62.
Bohns, O. Founding, the homogeneity of very large steel ingots and its influence on mechanical characteristics. p. 65.
Forrester, A. Thermochemical treatment; the control of the atmosphere in furnaces for thermal treatment of metals. p. 67.
Nemeth, T. The role of chemical treatment of surfaces in the machining of machine tools. p. 70
Andreeve, G. The technique of laboratories, studies of stresses in the active part of a tool with a polarizing optical installation, with the help of a film coating. p. 71.

Index for 1958.

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
With all our force toward the introduction of new techniques. p. 569.
Goga, F. Ways of improving certain planned indexes in the exploitation of rolling stock. p. 571.
Sipos, E. On the rational utilization of train personnel p. 575.
Production and consumption of water by the Rumanian railroads. p. 577.
Trefilov, M. Muddy ties. p. 581.
Popescu, C., Grigorescu, N. Mazut as fuel in the fireboxes of steam locomotives. p. 584.
Tocleanu, D. A precious mechanization. p. 588.
Ivanescu, I. Measurement of the length of trains. p. 589.
Mocanu, D., Freud, C. Welding processes as currently used by Rumanian railroads. p. 593.
Tilea, D. Basic principles in the development of the engineer's brake valve. p. 601.
Popescu, P., Popescu, F. Spontaneous ignition of the mixtures of the fuel and air. p. 607.
Kornfeld, L. On the preparation of concrete; concrete mixers. p. 611.
Rumanian diesel locomotives. p. 616.
Corodeanu, I. Kilogram-force, kilogram-mass, or kilogram? p. 617.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Towards a still brighter future. p. 625.
Let us ensure a perfect functioning of railroads in winter time. p. 626.
Grigorescu, C.; Selunschi, V. Considerations on steam locomotives in the transition period to electric traction and by diesel motors. p. 627.
Malin, P. Favorable effect of reducing variations in the repartition of the plan and in maintaining rhythmicity in its execution. p. 630.
Rhythm and synchronization of work in repair of rolling stock. p. 634.
Buimistru, L. Practical methods for improving the electric-power factor. p. 638.
Dumitriu, L. Organized exploitation of Chinese railroads. p. 644.
Manolescu, O., Georgescu, N., Givulescu, J. Macroporous concrete. p. 645.
Valasan, O. Nomograms for the calculation of helicoidal, cylindrical springs, with a circular section. p. 654.
Roman, H. Antiseptic treatment of timber for dyeing purposes. p. 657.
Dordea, I.; Foije, M. Control of premature wear of rails by treatment of their rolling surface. p. 661.
Manolescu, G. Centralization and automation of brake shoes. p. 663.
The 100th anniversary of the birth of Rudolf Diesel. p. 667.
The current stage of supercharging diesel motors. p. 668.
Nicolau, I. From the history of the railroad station in Targu-Mures. p. 673.
Bunea, C. Limitation of actions issued from transport contracts. p. 675.
New technique in the railroad car sector. p. 677.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
A decisive stage on the road to communism. p. 49.
Report on the enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 51.
Drimer, M. Technical and economic indexes for dwelling buildings with floorings from prefabricated parts. p. 53.
Popescu, M. A factory of plywood and cellular boards in Galautas. p. 61.
Niculescu, D. Experimental dwelling constructions from large panels. p. 70.
Calin, G., Popovici, M. Some data on linear stands of prestressing. p. 85.
Stefanescu Goanga, A. Improvement of the quality of certain betons by injecting cement mortar. p. 88.
Ghitescu, D. The use of polyvinyl-chloride pipes in house building. p. 94.

REVISTA MINELOR (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization, Book reviews, Correspondence with readers
Vol 10, no. 1, Jan 1959
Almasan, B Towards new successes in the mining industry p. 3.
Bogdan, G New additions to the study of methane emanations in coal mines p. 6.
Bonea, I. A different method of computing mining polygonation p 16.
Secara, G. Progress in the construction of apparatus controlling air in mines p. 20
Radulescu, I. The Ocna de Fier and Dognecea mines p. 27.
Teich, I A book on the organization of production in the mining industry. p. 29.
Samoila, I., Popa, I Chalcographic study of complex pyrite and copper ores from Lesul-Ursului. II p. 30
Maieru, O. Considerations on the decomposition process of serpentine from the Danube Valley. p. 35.

Vol 10, no 2, Feb. 1959.
The 21st Congress and the pre-eminent tasks of the Soviet coal industry. p 43
Enlarged session of the Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians p. 45.
Ciucu, D Mining of lignite by frontal ascending diagonal cutting. p. 47.
Teich, I. The production of iron and manganese ores during the years of people's rule p. 51
Gyorgy, A. Some considerations on dimensioning conveyor belts from rubber sheets. p. 53
Radulescu, I Results obtained at the Telnic mine with deep-drill holes. p. 59.
Vilcea, N Tests to increase coal production for coking purposes by means of the Petrila preparation. p. 62.
Voronca, A. Application of geophysical measurements in wells for coal-prospecting purposes. p. 63.
Papue, C. For a rational use of boring installations. p. 71.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Short outline of the situation of the world coal industry. p. 79.
Baronenkov, A. Development of the mining industry in the Soviet Union. p. 82.
Dimitrescu, R. Magmatism, tectonics, and metallogeny in the Rumanian Carpathians. p. 87.
Dumitrescu, V., Gavan, G. Considerations on exploring boring by means of coring outfit. p. 91.
Vasiliu, M., and others. Additions to the physical and mechanical characterization of certain granites and granodiorites from Dobruja. p. 99.
Bubulac, A. Considerations on the tracing of curves by the successive-tangent method. p. 108.
Ciuperca, P. Alteration of scraper conveyers type TP-1 in Petrila. p. 110.
Andronescu, A. Chalcographic study of complex ores from the Tibles deposits, the neovulcanic region Baia-Mare. p. 115.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
For the realization of the economic plan for 1959. p. 1.
Petrolanu, A Reduction of the construction costs of roads by planning. p. 3.
Ionescu, M. The Soviet cosmic rocket. p. 6.
Constantinescu, I. Selection of propulsory machines for river vessels. I. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Dumitru, D Current methods of computing the amortization of the basic means of exploitation in the field of road and sea transport. Pt. 2. p. 13.
Popovici, T., Ulubeanu, M.; Lita, N. Soil stabilization works in the course of execution on the northeast coast near Constanta. p. 16.
Dorobantu, S Marginal remarks on the article Observations Regarding Road Constructions in the Rumanian People's Republic p 26.
Teodorescu-Tintes, C The influence of atomospheric conditions on the performances of turboreactors at a fixed point p. 31

Vol 6, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Panu, D Current problems of ship-repair workshops p. 97
Marinescu, V. Removing ships from dry land to the river by means of equipment on board or with the help of other ships with traction possibilities p. 99.
Vasil, A. Water speed in canals p. 106
Ionescu, D The present stage of overcharging diesel motors p 107
Cristea, P. The differential mechanism p 112.
Nicolau, V. The influence of the loading speed on the breaking resistance of concrete. p 114
Lukacs, E Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand I (To be contd.) p. 119
Ferderber, C., Iacobescu, G Aerial circulation and navigation in the era of jet planes p 125.
Sorodoc, C The flight of aircrafts over regions with with low pressure p 129
Balan, M Plastic materials in naval constructions p. 130
Hubert, C World conference on electric power p 131
Brodeschi, I. A simple method for checking the efficiency of automobile brakes. p 132.
Rado, G A pioneer of vertical flight. p 133

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954 See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Avramescu, A. Very low-voltage-lamp filament calculus. In English. p. 5.
Manea, F. Operational equations of some rotating electric machines. In English. p. 17.
Apetrei, C.; Ciotu, D. Modeling the excitators of synchronous machines. In French. p. 27.
Arie, E. Approximations introduced by means of equivalent systems in computing the stationary conditions and static stability of electric networks. In French. p. 41.
Cohan-Racovita, M. Counter-couplings of electronic-performance meters in bridge connections. In German. p. 57.
Popov, V. The Bezout matrix in the theory of stability. In French. p. 95.
Mocanu, C. General reduction theorems of electric networks. In English. p. 111.
Nagy, Cs.; Elefterescu, M.; Pap, A. The mine installations of compressed air, analyzed as a whole. In Russian. p. 127.
Vasilescu, A., Cerven, I. Dimensions, and qualitative determination of operating conditions of gas-jet compressors. In Russian. p. 137.
Blum, I., and others. Thermal-power resources of Rumania. In Russian. p. 151.
Blum, I., and others. Possibilities of producing a desulfurized-generator gas. In German. p. 161.
Blum, I., and others. Influence of heat processing on the quality of coke. Note I. Analysis of the coal of the Lupeni mine. In German. p. 169.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 151, Apr. 1958.
Vol. 6, nos. 203-208, Apr.-May 1959

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian. Title varies: before v. 3, no 4/5, Apr./May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i. e. 7] no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate, Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 12 [i. e. 13] no. 6, June 1959.

1. GENERAL

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA Izvestaji o radu instituta i odbora, Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova Srpska akademije nauka [Reports on the work of the institutes and committees of the Serbian Academy of Sciences]
Vol 1, 1957 1958. 119 p.

PERIODICALS

CESALJ Chesawick, Pa [Politico-satiric publication Monthly]
Vol 17, nos 6-7, June-July 1959

DUGA Beograd [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent feature Our mail
Vol 15, nos 703-706, May-June 1959

7[i e HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian Weekly]
Vol 14, no 18/19, May 1959

HRVATSKA REVIJA LA REVISTA CROATA Buenos Aires [Cultural and literary review In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish Quarterly]
Recurrent features Croatia in foreign books, Cultural review, From the editor, Documents
Title page and index to v 7, 1957.

Vol 8, no 3/4, Dec 1958
Posthumous homage to Pius XII (Rome, March 2, 1876 - Castel Gandolf, October 9, 1958). In Spanish p 209
Lendic, I. Modernism of Kranjcevic, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. (To be contd.) p 213
Munic, D St. Venanij or St Duje, the first bishop and founder of the Solin-Split Bishopric? p 230
Kvic, B Albert Camus fifty-first winner of the Nobel prize for literature, 1957. p 238
Eterovic, H Croatian way of life p 271.
-Vn.-. Eternal humorist, 150th anniversary of the birth of Marin Drzic p 281
-Vn.-. Jakov Tomasovic, a review of Andjelko Tomasovic, a review of Andjelko Tomisovic's Jakov Tomisevic p 283.
Kordic, L Under the arcades of Croatian atomic lyric poems, a review of Lucijan Kordic's Pod arkadami neba (Under the Arcades of the Sky), p 284.
C-in Honoring the poet Dragutin Domjanic, recitations and music performances in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 287.
C-in. Dragutin Sostarko; 20 years of his operatic singing p 289.
Nevistic, I. Dr Fra Kvirin Vasilj's Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man), a book review. p. 292
Boric, G Luka Brajnovic's Na pragu radosti (On the Threshold of Happiness), a book review. p. 297
Vn.- Croatian Reader with Vocabulary, prepared by Ante Kadic, a book review. p. 300.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun Weekly]
Vol 23, nos 1033, 1036, 1038-1040, Apr -June 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects government, economic, social, and public health conditions, intellectual life, and foreign relations Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar 1959.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES Novi Sad [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matice srpska, with English, French, and German summaries Title varies its Zbornik Serija drustvenih nauka Three no a year]
Recurrent feature Notes and book reviews.
No. 19, 1958.
Gavrilovic, S. Class struggle in the Landed Property of Sid. p. 5.
Mezei, S. Manufactures in the particular branches of capitalist industry in Vojvodina. p. 54.
Mirkovic, L. Etching of Sinai Mountain in Sremski Karlovci. p. 65.
Orlic, D. Plague in Vojvodina and neighboring regions, from 1737-1740. p. 97.
Simic, N. Jovan Vuletic, first stipendiary of Matica srpska. p. 115.
Kovacevic, B. Lower Gymnasium of the city of Sombor. p. 122.
Hrabak, B. M. Dordovic's Politicka istorija Srbije XIX i XX veka, I, 1804-1813 (Political History of Serbia in the 19th and 20th Centuries, I, 1804-1813); a book review. p. 141.
Hrabak, B. Julijana Vucinic's Kraljevina Srbi, Hrvata i Slovenaca od Ujedinjenja do Vidovdanskog procesa (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes from the Union to the Vidovdan Trial), a book review. p. 146.
Gidesa, N. Istoriski pregled, organ of the Federation of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia, no 1-2, 1957, a review of a periodical. p. 148
Kovacek, B Zbornik za knizevnost i jezik, published by Matica Srpski, III, a review of a periodical p 149.
Pethovic, S. Starinar, organ of the Archaeological Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, vol. I, 1950, vol. 2, 1951, vol. 3-4, 1952-1953, vol 5-6, 1954-1955, a review of a periodical. p. 152
Mikic, O Pavle Beljanski's collection of paintings. p. 155

NR MAKEDONIJA. (Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija Glavniot odbor) Skopje [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia]
1957

NASI RAZGLEDI Ljubljana [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New publications.
Vol. 8, no. 7, Apr. 1959.
Forty years p. 145.
Marinko, M The fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p 146.
Gligorov, K. Living ideas, in memory of the thinker and fighter Boris Kidric. p 148.
Mihuz, M Forty years of the European political scene. p 148.
Stanovnik, J Socialism as a world process. p. 150.
Regent, L Some thoughts from history p. 151
Jeri, J. Anachronistic epilogue, before the judgment in the antipartisan trial in Florence p. 152.
Gorsic, M. Turning-point years in the University of Ljubljana p 153
Jurnsek, V. A sparkle from the University in Ljubljana in 1932 p. 154
Cacinovic, R. Development of Prekmurje from semifeudal times to the free socialist relations. p. 155
Sebjanic, F. Bela Kun and the Soviet Republic of Hungary, notes on the occasion of the first publishing of Bela Kun's speeches and writings. p. 156.
Cufar, T. Golden chain; a fragment from the pamphlet Zlata veriga (Golden Chain). p. 157.
Kerencic, J. Agrarian relations in Jeruzalemske gorice, a fragment from an article published in Obzorja, 1938. p. 158.
B, P. Recollections concerning revolutionary theater. p. 160.
Kuhar, L. Fragment from the early days of our League of Communists in Carinthia. p. 161.
Rudolf, B. Concerning the Svoboda Societies and in general on people's cultural societies between two wars. p. 162
Dobida, K. Progressive trends in Slovenian art. p. 163.
Podkrajsek, B. Ivan Rob and Tone Cufar; a portrait. p 164.
Pljevec, D. Ideas, criticisms, and methods; a review of Anton Slodnjak's History of Slovenian Literature (To be contd.) p. 166.
Kralj, V. Hamlet performed in the Old Vic Theater in Ljubljana, a criticism. p. 167
Kloboves, J. "The Only Issue"; a criticism of a motion picture. p. 169.
Jerovsek, J. Robert Owen, a portrait. p. 170.
Simenc, S. Branimir Cosic's Pokoseno polje (Mowed Field); a review of a novel. p. 170
Ludvik, D. Gustav Laugenscheidt's travel through Slovenia in 1851. p. 171.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol 16, nos 15-18, Apr.-May 1959.

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Sarajevo [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism, commentaries, book reviews; Bibliography
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Camo, E. Universities reflecting the needs of contemporary societies p 213.
Sucevic, M. The place of forestry in our economic system. p. 225.
Scepanovic, M.; Medenica, S. Cooperative and private ownership in our agriculture. p. 235.
Vinski, I. Comparative estimating of the amount of national wealth by regions in Yugoslavia. p. 252
Pazanin, A. Philosophical problems in the periodical Nase teme. p. 267.
M V Pipes bring bread. p 278
Peric, I. Dr Vojislav I. Petrovic's Radni odnosi u javnoj sluzbi i privrednim organizacijama (Labor Relations in Civil Service and Economic Organizations), a book review p. 293.

PRILOZI ZA ORIJENTALNU FILOLOGIJU I ISTORIJU JUGOSLOVENSKIH NARODA POD TURSKOM VLADAVINOM. (Orijentalni institut u Sarajevu) Sarajevo [Papers and source materials on oriental philology and the history of southern Slavs in the Turkish occupation period Issued by the Oriental Institute in Sarajevo, with French summaries]
Vol 2, 1951 (published 1952)

SLOBODA. LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol 7, no 315, June 1959
Vol 8[i.e. 7] nos 316-318, June-July 1959

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE. DISERTATIONES Ljubljana [Transactions of the Section of Natural and Medical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 4, 1958.
Mayer, E. Contribution to the knowledge of the flora of Western Julian Alps. p. 5
Mayer, E. Rhododendrum luteum Sweet on the southeastern border of the Alps. p 39.
Petkovsek, V. Morphologic, taxonomic, and typological problems of Echinocystis lobata (Michaux) Torrey et Gray. p. 85
Hadzi, J. For the abolishment of the systematic zoological group Bryozoa Ehrenberg, 1831 p. 125.
Hadzi, I. Camella vilae velebiti Hadzi 1915 (Hydroidea). p. 149.
Rejic, M. Problems of spreading of copepod and amphipod Crustacea in the Ljubljana Moor. p. 167.
Rakovec, I. The beavers of the Lacustrine age from the Ljubljana Moor and from other Holocene finding places in Slovenia p 209.
Brodar, S. Crni Kal, a new paleolithic station in the Slovenian littoral. p. 269
Rakovec, I Pleistocene mammals from the Crni Kal cave. p. 305.
Adam, K Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis (Jager) from a carstic cave near Crni Kal, Istria, Yugoslavia. In German p. 435.
Kuhn, O. Triassic fossils from Julian Alps. In German. p. 441
Ramovs, A. Development of the Upper Permian in the mountains of Sbofja Loka and Polhov-gradec. p. 451.
Flugel, H. Corals and Stromatopora from the reefitic stones of the carbon conglomerates of the Ljubljana Field. In German p. 623.
Thenius, E. Small bear from the Pleistocene of Slovenia and remarks to the phylogenesis of the Plio-Pleistocene small bears. In German. p. 641
Papp, A. Notes on the mollusks from Lokanji, North of Ljubljana, Slovenia. In German p. 647.
Ramovs, A. Age of the Velika Tina strata in the neighborhood of Velika Tina, near Krsko, Slovenia. p. 651.

[U.S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Nos. 1586-1607, 1609-1709, 1711; June-July, Nov. 1955.
Nos. 2402-2403, 2405-2416, 2422, 2447, 2626; Mar., May, Dec. 1958.
Suppl. to no. 2627, Nov. 1958.
Nos 2729-2751, 2753-2754, 2756-2780, Apr.-June 1959.
Supple. to nos. 2730, 2733, 2742, 2744-2745, 2752, 2755, 2760-2761, 2764, 2770-2771, 2776, Apr.-June 1959.

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec. [Popular family magazine issued by the St. Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt. Monthly, except August and September]
Vol. 11, no. 5, 1959.

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
May 23/29, July 6/12, 1959.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 741-745, May-June 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOSNJAK, MLADEN. O knjižnicama Sveučilišta u Zagrebu. Zagreb, 1957 84 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet Sveučilišni vjesnik. Prilog B I. Univerzitetske službe Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 1) [Libraries of the University of Zagreb. English and French summaries, index, tables]

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Bibliografija prinova fakultetskih knjižnica. Zagreb, 1957 143 p. (Its Sveučilišni vjesnik. Prilog B. I. Univerzitetske službe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 1) [Bibliography of new acquisitions in the libraries of faculties]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE, KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA. BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Official publications are asterisked Semimonthly]
Vol 8, no 19, Oct. 1957
Vol. 10, nos. 7-8, Apr 1959

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Društvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Serbia Quarterly]
Recurrent features, Bibliographies, Bibliography of bibliographies, From the Association, News from the world of librarians, Staff training
Vol. 10, no. 2/3, 1958.
Mujbegović, V. Consultation about some problems regarding librarianship, held at the Secretariat of Education and Culture of the Federal Executive Council. p. 97
Prodanović, M. Tenth anniversary of the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. p 100.
Bajlon, M. Memorial building of the National Library in Belgrade. p. 103.
Pace, M Social management in scientific libraries. p. 112.
Knežević, M Milovan D. Glišić as librarian, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 118.
Justinijanović, N. On the Alfonso Gallo Institute for the Pathology of Books in Rome. p 122.
Milosavljević, S. Section for the National Libraries of the Society of Librarians of Serbia, and problems of its activities. p. 133.
Fot, P. Contributions to the collection of our pseudonyms p 139.
Durković-Jakšić, Lj Bibliographic works on Montenegro. p. 143.
Jovanović, B Bibliography of works by Dr. Dušan Milačić. p. 146
Vojinović, M. The two-slip system for the loan of books, its purpose and use in the libraries for the people. p. 160.
Prodanović, M A conference regarding the higher education of librarians, held in Prague. p. 165.
Vitijević, M. Ljubica Nenadović's Uredenje narodnih knjižnica na selu (Organization of People's Libraries in Villages), a book review. p 180
Stevin, N. Dalibor Vancura's Příručka pro vesnické knihovny, zaklady knihovnické techniky (Manual for Village Libraries; Principles of the Library Technique); a book review. p. 186
Federation of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia, session of its plenum. p. 193.
Đević, O Plenum of the Section for People's Libraries of the Federation of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia. p. 195.
Vurdelja, B. Second Plenary Session of the Section for the Scientific Libraries of the Federation of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia. p. 196.
Popović, C. Activities of the Society of Librarians of Serbia. p. 198.
Pantelić, Z. Fourth consultation of librarians of the popular and other libraries of Serbia, Vojvodina, and Kosovo-Metohija Province. p. 201.
Đ M First meeting of the directors of scientific libraries. p 202.
N. J. Activities in the field of protection of manuscripts, books, and archives. p 206.
M. V. Plenum of the Federation of Libraries and Organizations for Book Promoting of Serbia. p. 207.
Cangle, F. Seminar for librarians of the libraries of workers' collectives. p. 209.
Lazarević, N Professor Todor Borov in Yugoslavia. p. 212.
Lazarević, N. Polish librarians in our country. p. 213.
V. P. A visit of the Yugoslav librarians to Poland. p. 214.
L. C. An unusual acquisition for the Library of Matica srpska. p. 216.
Prodanović, M. Celebrating the four hundredth anniversary of the Bavarian State Library in Munich. p. 219.

Društvo bibliotekara Bosne i Hercegovine BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Information bulletin issued by the Society of Librarians of Bosnia and Hercegovina and the National Library of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 11/12, Nov - Dec 1958
Vol 5, no. 1, 2, Jan - Feb. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

SEŠIĆ, BOGDAN. Logika. Beograd, Naučna knjiga. [Logic. footnotes, index]
Vol 1. 1958. 290 p.

ZAGREB UNIVERZITET. Filozofski fakultet, Zadar. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Philosophy in Zadar, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958 32 p.

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol 28, no 6 [June] 1959

GLASNIK, SLUŽBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements; International ecclesiastical events, Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol. 40, no. 3/4, Mar. /Apr. 1959.
Nektarije and others. Commemorating the eightieth anniversary of the occupation of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1958, the fiftieth anniversary of the annexation, 1908-1958, and the fortieth anniversary of liberation and union, 1918-1958 p 34.
Perović, V. Reminiscences of the Ciplag Concentration Camp. p 147.
Nektarije. Petar Zimonjić, Darbo-Bosnian metropolitan. p 149.
Dušanić, S. Reminiscences of Platon, Bishop of Banja Luka. p. 151.
Dušanić, S. Manuscript Gospel of the Gomionica Monastery. p 153.

Vol. 40, no. 5, May 1959.
Importance of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. p. 168.
Simeon. Why we are looking for truth. p. 169.
Lucić, M. Jovan Jovanović, Bishop of Backa, as the advocate of Balkan solidarity among the Serbs. p. 172.

Vrhovno islamsko starješinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Official announcements.
Vol. 6, no. 9/10, Aug /Oct. 1955.
Bestic, Z. Necessity for education of children. p. 247.
Hodzic, S. Monuments of Islamic culture in Spain. p 256.
Sibic, S. Cleanliness in mosques. p. 272.
Sokolovic, O. Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. (To be contd.) p. 299.
Ljubuncic, H. History of the hadj in Bosnia and Hercegovina with a description of a hadj in 1954. (To be contd.) p. 296.
A. B. Agreeable with healthy life. (Conclusion) p. 305.
Fevzi. Formal opening of the mosque in Kiseljak. p. 310.
Kemura, S. The Gazi Husrevbeg in the academic year 1954/55. p. 314.
Report on the work of the Lower Madrasah in Pristina in the academic year 1954/55. p. 320.
Session of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Association of Religious Communities of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 322.

Vol. 10, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Dozo, H. Sejh Mahmud Seltut, the new rector of Al-Azhera University. p. 3.
Adoptation of a new agreement for the social insurance of clergymen. p. 10.
A session of the Moslem Economic Council for Serbia. p. 25.
A report on the Regular Annual Meeting of the Moslem Economic Council for Macedonia. p. 49.
A session of the Moslem Economic Council in Titograd. p. 72.
A session of the Moslem Economic Council in Sarajevo. p. 78.
4th Regular Session of the Supreme Moslem Economic Council. p. 119.

4. HISTORY

BASTAIC, KONSTANTIN. Timarsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom sistemu osmanlijske Turske, od XV. do XVII. stoljeca. Zagreb, 1958. 122 p. (Biblioteka Instituta za historiju države i prava Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, knj. 3) [The timar property in the feudal system of Osmanli Turkey, from the 15th to the 17th century. French summary. footnotes]

BOGDANOV, VASO Historijska uloga društvenih klasa u rješavanju južnoslovenskog nacionalnog pitanja Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1954 151 p (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Zagreb Odjel za filozofiju i društvene nauke, knj 5) [Historical role of social classes in the solution of the Southern Slavic national question]
NJP
DLC has variant edition

HISTORIJSKI ATLAS Zagreb, "Učila," 1954 53 maps [Historical atlas]
NJP Not in DLC

KAĆLEROVIĆ, TRIŠA. Radovan Dragović (1878-1905). Beograd, Rad, 1954. 69 p (Prilozi za istoriju radničkog i sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Radovan Dragović (1878-1905) port.]
CU

KIDRIČ, BORIS. Zbrano delo. V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva založba. [Collected works. port., notes]
Vol. 1. [Articles and treatises, 1933-1943] 1958. 424 p.

MARIĆ, RASTISLAV. Studije iz srpske numizmatike. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, izdavačko preduzeće, 1956. 472 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 259) [Studies from Serbian numismatics. French summary. illus., 60 plates, footnotes, indexes, tables]
CtY

NOVAK, GRGA. Povijest Splita Split, Matica hrvatska [History of Split. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., index, notes]
Vol 1. [From prehistoric times to the definitive loss of full autonomy, 1420] 1957 660 p.
CU

PELAGIĆ, VASA Istorija bosansko-hercegovačke bune. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1958. 308 p [History of the rebellion of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zaštitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK. Beograd [Annals of the Federal Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments, with French summaries]
Vol. 9, 1959.
Music, M. Image of the conservator Franc Stele; description of his life and works on the occasion of his seventieth anniversary. p. 1
Drobnjakovic, B. Preservation of cultural monuments, and the buildings sheltering the museum exhibits. p. 5.
Vunjak, M Removing the saltpeter efflorescence from mural paintings. II Method with paper pulp; Influence of various factors. p. 9.
Nedic, O. Graphic reproductions of Serbian monasteries as sources of information for the conservation and restoration works. p. 17.
Skovran, A. Introduction to the history of painting manuals. p. 34.
Deroko, A ; Zdravkovic, L Protecting remains of the medieval palace of despot Durad in the fortress of Smederevo; preliminary documentation for the works on the protection of the wall of the palace. p. 40.
Kajmakovic, Z. Conservation works on the ornaments and mural calligraphy of the tekija of Sinan at Sarajevo during 1957. p. 79.
Nenadovic, S. Two reconstructions of the stucco decorations in the Serbian medieval architecture. p. 85.
Horvat, A. Regulations relative to the protection of antiquities of the more important localities of Croatia. p. 93.
Pesic, N Documentation, and its role and importance in the protection of fixed ethnographic monuments. p. 99.
Skakic, B Attitude of State authorities in the Principality of Serbia regarding the restoration of Zica Monastery in 1856-57. p. 105.
Katanic, N. Some representations of the Trajan Bridge on the Danube River. p. 115.
Zdravkovic, L. Third consultation of the conservators of Yugoslavia. p. 121.
Kojic, B. International congress on the current town planning problems relative to the cultural monuments and inherited environments. p. 129.
Vunjak, M. A joint meeting at Amsterdam of the Commission for the Treatment of Paintings, and the Committee of Museum Laboratories, of the International Council of Museums. p. 131.

Stjepic, R The Central Institute of Restoration in Rome p 135
Besligic, S Protection of the cultural monuments in Bosnia and Hercegovina p 139
Sevdic, J Report on the works of the Institute for the Protection and Scientific Study of the Cultural Monuments of Vojvodina performed in 1955, 1956, and 1957 p 139
Mandic, S Svetislav Stratil, in obituary p 165
Nedic, O Andrija Horvat's Spomenici arhitektura i likovnih umjetnosti u Medumurju (Monuments of Architecture and Plastic Arts in Medumurje) Review of a book. p 167
Zdravkovic, L Branko Maksimovic's Urbanizam, osnovi projektovanja gradova (Urbanism, Fundamentals of City Planning), a review of a book. p 167

Sarajevo Zemaljski muzej GLASNIK ARHEOLOGIJA Sarajevo [Bulletin on archaeology issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo, with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1951, its Glasnik, and continues its vol numbering. See also its Glasnik. Istorija i tehnologija]

Vol 10, 1955
Rendic-Miocevic, D. Illyrian representations of Sylvanus in monuments of cult in Dalmatia p 5.
Kucan, A , Marzalt, D Stone theme in Bukovica p 11.
Benac, A Neolithic station in Lisicici near Konjic. p 19.
Benac, A. Some prehistoric finds from the environs of Niksic in Montenegro. p 85
Covic, B Prehistoric deposit in Lukavac. p 91.
Cremosnik, I New search for ancient monuments near Konjic and Travnik p 107
Cremosnik, I New medieval finds near Prijedor p 137
Sergejevski, D Roman milestone from the Narona-Salona road p 149.
Miletic, N Finds of early medieval fibulae from Rijlovac p 151.
Vego, M. Tombstones of the Simkovic family in the village of Biskup near Konjic p 157.
Petrovic, I Coins of Hungarian-Croatian kings. p. 167.
Petrovic, I Roman coins from Obudovac p 181.
Ivovic, F Finds of ancient Roman coins near Niksic and the district of Niksic. p 199
Vego, M. Finds of Dubrovnik dinars in Vares. p 211
Solovjev, A. Number of tombstones in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 217.
Basler, D. The valley of the Neretva River from Konjic to Rama, Lake Jablanica. p. 219.
Vinski, Z. Earrings of the star type p. 231
Hrabak, B Recent publications of the French Archaeological Institute in Istanbul, a review p 238.
Sergejevski, D. Emile Male's End of Paganism in Gaul and the Most Ancient Christian Basilicas, a book review. p. 243.

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet. Istorisko-filoloski oddel GODISEN ZBORNIK Skopje [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with French summaries]

Vol 9, 1956

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA Buenos Aires [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]

Vol 6, nos. 6-9, 1959

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BELGRADE. INSTITUT DRUSTVENIH NAUKA Institute of Social Sciences. Beograd [1958] 20 p. [In English]

BELGRADE. INSTITUT ZA MEDUNARODNU POLITIKU I PRIVREDU. Savremeni medunarodni radnicki pokret. [Urednik zbornika: Stevan Bejic-Franic, Autori: Liza Gavric et al.] Beograd. [Contemporary international workers' movement. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. [Austria, Belgium, France, Italy, Norway, Sweden, and Western Germany] 1955. 253 p.

CERMELJ, LAVO. Trzasko ozemlje ter Gorisko in Videmska pokrajina, po ljudskem stetju 4 nov. 1951, s slovenskimi in italijanskimi krajevnimi imeni. V Ljubljani, Institut za narodnostna vprasanja, 1958. 84 p [Territory of Trieste and the provinces of Gorizia and Udine, according to the population census of November 4, 1951, with Slovenian and Italian names of places. fold maps, bibl., footnotes, tables]

DABCEVIC-KUCAR, SAVKA. Politicka ekonomija. Sastavili Savka Dabcevic-Kucar, Alemka Grguric, Mijo Novak. 4 , nepromijenjeno izd Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] [Political economy 4th unrev. ed.]
Vol 1. 1957. 181 p
Vol. 2 1957. 217 p.

GAVRIC, MILAN Drzavni kapitalizam Sjedinjenih americkih drzava Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1958 122, [5] p (Univerzum, 18) [State capitalism in the United States of America bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA BANKA ZA SPOLJNU TRGOVINU Spisak korespondenata Jugobanke za komitente Beograd, 1959 141 p [List of correspondents of the Yugoslav Bank for Foreign Trade for its customers]

JUGOSLOVENSKA INVESTICIONA BANKA Report. [Beograd] [Report of the Yugoslav Investment Bank. In English. graphs, tables]
Year 1957. [1958] 27 p

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Daljinar za prevoz robe Vazi od 29 novembra 1958. U Subotici, Stamparsko preduzece u Subotici [List of distances for freight transportation Effective November 29, 1958. chiefly tables]
Vol. 2, pt. 1 [Station-to-station distances for railroads east from the intersection in Visegrad and south from the intersections in Beograd Dunav and Zemun] 1958 121 p.

POLOVINA, GOJKO. Privredni sistem i proizvodni odnosi u Jugoslaviji. Beograd. (Ekonomika FNRJ. Serija 3) [Economic system and production relations in Yugoslavia. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. [The period 1918-1941] 1958 218 p

POSLOVNI I TELEFONSKI INFORMATOR PRIVREDE I ADMINISTRACIJE FNRJ Beograd [Radnik] [Business and telephone directory of the economy and administration of Yugoslavia]
Year 1958 1958 2 v
DS Not in DLC

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku Zaposleno osoblje u gradjevinarstvu. Stanje 30 septembra 1958 godine Beograd, 1959. 17 p. (Its Bilten, 24) [Personnel employed in construction industry. As of September 30, 1958. chiefly tables]

SINDIKAT ZELEZNICARA JUGOSLAVIJE Izvestaj Sindikata zeleznicara Jugoslavije o radu 1956-1959 god. Beograd, 1959 143 p. [Report of the Union of Railroad Workers on its activity during 1956-1959 tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 1953, chiefly tables]
Vol. 14. [Basic data on population, data for settlements according to the administrative division of 1953] 1958. 635 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Uputstva i nomenklature za mesecni izvestaj industrijskih preduzeca. Beograd, 1959. 63 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 103) [Directives and nomenclature for monthly reports of industrial enterprises. forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

BANKA, (Zveza komunalnih bank LRS) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
The new year perspective. p. 1.
Potocnik, D. Decentralization of our bank network. p. 2.
Sesek, M. Problems in the formation of working capital. p. 3.
Murko, V. Study and organization of savings in the world. p. 5.
Simoncic, I. Banking system under the present conditions of our socioeconomic development. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Cesnik, V. Some thoughts concerning the establishment of statistical centers in the National Bank. p. 10.
Simoncic, I. Management of socialist accumulation after its basic distribution. p. 11.
Kovacic, L. Savings and consumer loans in the light of figures. p. 14.
Obersnel, O. Interest of people's committees in the operations of economic organizations with the bank. p. 15.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie Semimonthly]
Vol 5, nos 9-10, May 1959

DRVARSKI GLASNIK (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora Sekcija za drvo) Beograd [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos 10-11, May-June 1959

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Regulations, Book reviews
Vol. 7, no 5, May 1959
M. L. Historic anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p 257
Nikolic, M. 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. p. 258
Mijic, D Joining the means in economy. p 264.
Glomazic, M. Reality of investment programs. p. 267.
Arnitovic, R Rating in the system of rewarding p. 271
Kronast, M. How to improve labor productivity and reduce prices in business enterprises. p 274.
Kis, J Commercial staffs and modern techniques. p. 275.
Kronast, M. Expensive experiments, good teachings. p. 276

EKONOMIST (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reviews of books and periodicals, News of the Federation, Bibliography.
Vol 11, no 4, 1958.
Maksimovic, I. A view of the theory of the economic system of socialism. p. 563.
Horvat, B. Prolegomena to the price theory in a planned economy. p. 578.
Lavrac, I. Competition and stimulation in our economic system. p. 601.
Tanovic, S. The European Economic Community and Yugoslavia. p. 626.
Colanovic, B. Problems of cooperation in industries. p. 640
Konstantinovic, G. Dr Ivan Maksimovic's Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci (Theory of Socialism in Bourgeois Economic Science), a book review p. 660.
Gidic, G. Dr. Milos Macura's Stanovnistvo kao cinilac privrednog razvoja Jugoslavija (Population As a Factor in the Economic Development of Yugoslavia); a book review. p 666.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Books and periodicals, Economic statistics
Vol. 8, no. 364, Mar. 1959.
Two calculations and the third one, starch. p. 293.
Important policy in enterprises; the work on wage regulations. p. 294.
Three aspects of our housing problems. p. 295.
S. Migrations from rural to urban areas; the more new jobs, the more employment pressure. p. 299.
A. O. Excise taxation. Pt 2 Selection in two directions. p 300
Important changes in social insurance? p. 301.
Introduction to a wider action on labor productivity. p. 302.
All tourist accommodations sold. p. 302.
Differentiated subsidies for coal. p. 303.
New organization of cattle markets. p 303.
A. D. Increased exportation in February. p. 304.
A recommendation by the Council of Producers. p. 305.
Definitive schedules and the specialization of fairs. p. 306.
Proposal for the unification of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, April 21-23, 1919. II. B. Practical action program. p. 306.
Outsider or a member of the maritime associations. p. 307.
Z. Who will repair television receivers? p. 308.
The Polish Seven-Year Plan. p. 309.
V. M. After initial support, the abandoning of small farmers. p. 310.
S. Economics of the Soviet North; a review of Konstantin Kripton's book The Northern Sea Route and the Economy of the Soviet North. p. 312.

Vol. 8, no 307, Apr. 1959
D.-V. Political tasks based on economic analysis. p. 377.
Lj. V Vojvodina farms and agricultural cooperatives introduce modern methods of production. p. 378
Markovic, M. Wage diversions, four negative facts in the preparation of wage regulations. p. 381.
A. O. Preparation of staffs in the economy. p. 382
V V. Equalization, basic problem of our exchange with Asia and Africa. p. 385.
V. L. Cost of living in the first quarter. p. 386.
M D Good start of local budgets. p. 387
Zagreb Fair attractive without attractions p 387.
Urging more contact with new markets. p. 388
For roads 25 per cent more than the past year. p. 388.
Program of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia II, from the decisions of the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Vukovar, June 20-25, 1920. p. 388.
F. S Unused raw materials. p. 389.
Railroads and Ironworks. p. 390.
The crisis of West European integration p. 392
Coal and its rivals. p 393.
Omnipotent chemistry! p. 393.
Agrarian policy of Poland. p. 394.
Economic Commission for Europe on integration. p. 394.

Vol. 8, no. 308, Apr. 1958.
They knew what they wanted. p. 401.
When and how self-government was born. p. 403.
D.-V. Facing new tasks. p. 405.
Trade-union movement, excerpts from the struggle of the labor classes of Yugoslavia, between the two wars, for economic and social rights. p. 407.
Work of the Federal People's Assembly. p. 410.
What kind of labor? p. 410.
Real optimism. p. 410.
4th Congress of the Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia p. 411.
Directives for the struggle within municipalities, from decisions of the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, June 20-25, 1920 in Vukovar. p. 412.
Background of political fluctuations in Europe. p. 415
Economic start in Ghana p. 416.
Expansion budget in Great Britain. p. 416.
The foreign trade system of Greece supporting export. p. 417.
Samardzija, M. Problems opened for further research; a review of Dr. Milos Macura's Stanovnistvo i radna snaga kao cinioci privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije (Population and Labor Supply as Factors of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia). p. 418.

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia, with English and French summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features. From the economy of enterprises; Reviews and criticisms; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.
Kersnik, A. Importance of personal consumption for national economy. p. 335.
Vinski, I. Estimation of the national wealth of Slovenia. p. 356.
Kralj, J. Use of mechanization and automation equipment in accounting. p. 384.
Klopcic, F. Reorganization of agriculture in the Soviet Union. p. 398.
Vogelnik, D. Prospective development of a labor force among the farm and nonfarm population of Slovenia during 1957-1961. p. 406.
Miskar, C. Development of our economy and some problems of prices. p. 414.
Lovsin, E. Binding the study of economics with economic life. p. 427.
Pokorn, J. Radovanovic's schemes of price changes of the social product. p. 436.
Pokorn, J. Scientific research in economic institutes in England. p. 442.
Klemencic, T. Scientific research in economic institutes in Western Germany. p. 445.
D. P. Ekonomist, 1957, no. 1-2, review of a periodical. p. 453.
Ekonomist, 1957, no. 3-4; review of a periodical. p. 453.
D. P. Privreda FNRJ u periodu od 1947-1956 godine (Economy of Yugoslavia during the period 1947-1956), a book review. p. 453.
D. P. Statisticni letopis FLRJ 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia, 1958); a book review. p. 454.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of important economic regulations; Book reviews and notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 11/12, 1958.
Serdar, V. Analysis of the asymmetric distribution of frequency by using logarithms. p. 795.
Jelinovic, Z Commutation of employed personnel in the Zagreb Railway Workshops. p. 813
Farkas, V. Effect of wages and personal expenses on the balance of the Yugoslav market p. 843
Medaric, J Historical conditions of the development of land tenure system in the Pozega Valley from the abolition of serfdom to the end of segregation, 1848-1886. p. 859.
Legradic, R. Moral and law. p. 887.
Gojanovic, J Analysis of the economy of operation in industrial enterprises. p. 911.
Klauzer, I. Natural increase of the population of Yugoslavia. p. 929.
Vitez, I. Problems of the renovation of fixed assets in connection with so-called lost amortization p. 943.

Vol 10, no. 1/2, 1959
Novak, L Problems of the method of determining the export coefficients for industrial products, also, a discussion p. 1.
Pelajic, V. Unequal distribution of income and rewards according to labor productivity p. 12.
Ujdenica, M. Effect of instruments for the distribution of income in economic organizations, also, a discussion. p. 26.
Dumanic, R. Some problems related to financing communes. p. 43.
Mihelic, R. Calculating the output of production on the basis of economic units. p. 57.

EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Ekonomska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Ljubljana, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Appears also each year as one of the four numbers of Ekonomska revlja]
Vol. 2, 1957.
Bester, M. The question of sources of national income in our methodologies. p. 215.
Boncelj, J. Needs for economic security. p. 229.
Dular, M. Analytic cost accounting. p. 271.
Ljulova-Bicic, V. The influence of sociopolitical and economic development upon the modern Russian language, neologisms and abbreviations. p. 291.
Modic, H. Law during the transitional period. p. 301.
Peric, F. Problems of amortization in production. p. 321.
Potocnik, D. Balance of payments. p. 341
Turk, I. Contribution to the natural conception of consumption in the theory of economics. p. 393.
Vadnal, A. Location of material roads for collecting goods. p. 419.
Social profile of the students of the Ljubljana Faculty of Economics and the results of their studies during the period 1946-1956. p. 434.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Apr. 1959

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas, Books and periodicals, Cases and regulations.
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Radovanovic, R. The principle of equality and the distribution of means among the administration organs. p. 129.
Dinic, B. Some problems concerning municipal budgets. p. 139.
Vinski, I. Development of national wealth in various regions of our country. p. 146.
Durbabic, M. Tax collection from the population in 1958; planning for 1959 and the importance of recent changes in the taxation of individual agricultural producers. p. 158.
M S. Decisions on municipal taxations should have legal ground. p. 175.

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. Beograd [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English. Four no a year]
Recurrent features. News in brief on the work of cooperative organizations; Our international ties.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.
Romac, P. The program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the resolution of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on agriculture and cooperation. p. 1.
Bajalica, D. Economic activity of general agricultural cooperatives marks constant growth. p. 5.
Lopandic, D. Yugoslav cooperation as the principal investor in agriculture. p. 9.
Organization of agricultural cooperatives in Yugoslavia. p. 26.
International relations of Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ (Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia) in 1958. p. 37.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management Includes a supplement GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management Semiweekly]
Vol 8, nos. 32-34, 37-40, Apr.-May 1959

GOSPODARSTVO (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol 13, nos. 309-310, June 1959

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office Includes supplements Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 5, May 1959

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Jaeger, A. Conference on the training of top managers and its recommendations. p. 3.
Knezevic, A. General professional education and specialization. p. 6.
Janosic, M Public speaking p. 11.
Vejnovic, I. Man and the industrial work. p 13.
Dojc, S. Managers diseases p. 15.
Erbeznik-Fuks, M Women as managers. p. 18.
Novosel, M. Psychological basis of training. p. 20.

No. 4, Apr. 1959.
Jaeger, A. Results of our management training. p 3
Petrovic, M. Activities of the Federal Training Center in figures. p. 6.
Bogdanovic, N. Labor fluctuation in the Zenica Ironworks. p. 11.
Rocco, F. Collective market research p. 15.
Buklijas, I. Managers as representatives. p 17.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no a month]
Vol 5, no 6, Mar. 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
Vol 5, nos. 144, 153, 156-157, Jan , Apr.-May 1959.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos 14-15, Apr. 1959.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Sindikat zeleznickih radnika i sluzbenika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine for engineers issued by the Union of Railroad Workmen and Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 4, Apr. 1959.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 4, no. 32, May 1959.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 33, 46-47, 51, 60, May, Aug.-Oct., Dec. 1957
Vol. 4, nos. 136-139, May-June 1959.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] nos. 57, 59, Mar., May 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies; before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten. —Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.

NAPOREDNI MILICAJAC (Collection of regulations for the ENRJ Republic) [Collection of police matters issued by the Public Security and Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rules, Regulations
Vol. 12, no. 3-4, Mar. 1959
Jovanovic, D. Protection of the freedom of citizens, private and public, p. 1
Lalic, P. Proper application of death penalty in case of criminal and criminal law, p. 7
Bozinovic, V. Permanent use of arms, p. 50

Narodni odbor Grada Beograda. Gradski komitet SRJ (Belgrade City Committee, Federal Executive Committee, Belgrade City Council) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 17, no. 211, Apr. 1959.

NOVA SVJETSKA (Nova svjetska ekonomska ravnoteža, ekonomski razvoj zemalja Jugoslavije, ekonomski položaj Beograda) [Nova svjetska, the central committee, federal economic council of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Ekonomski život (Ekonomitet) = Economic life (Economitet). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems and notes, Review of periodical reports, Book and periodical reviews
Title varies: prior to no. 12 1956

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959
Babler, A. An article on the relationship between the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and international labor movement, p. 3
Lorge, V. Problems of the liquidation of money supply and deflation, p. 13
Jovanovic, V. Council of people's economies, p. 28
Petrovic, M. Illustration to the theme on modern revisionism, p. 38
Stojiljkovic, B. Inheritance of one year, p. 45.
Altman, G. Germany is now in the center of attention, p. 63
Rosandic, L. Freedom of the Opposition during the last war, p. 66
Kern, N. British economic problems before the elections, p. 69
Mulovic, D. Why should youth be guilty? p. 98
D. M. M. From the Second Congress of Historians of Yugoslavia, p. 104
Svik, P. An important and useful publication: Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ za 1956 godinu = Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for 1956, a review, p. 106
Jovanovic, Z. Organ of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia Socijalizam, no. 2, 1958, a review of a periodical, p. 110
Pavlovic, P. Kineske komune (Chinese Communes), a book review, p. 112
Zajec, Darko, M. Predrag Vranicki's Dijalekticki i historijski materijalizam (Dialectical and Historical Materialism), a book review, p. 115
Stojkovic, A. Dr. Boydan Segvic's Logika, knjiga prva (Logic, Vol. 1), a book review, p. 116

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Markovic, Lj. Business merging, p. 201
Terzic, V. Distortion of historic facts and an example of anti-Yugoslav campaign, a review of G. A. Deborin's Vtoraia mirovaia voina (The Second World War), p. 270.
Stajner, I. Industrial development of East European countries, p. 294.
Pocker-Ambrozic, M. Role of planning in Italian economy, p. 309.
Jovanovic, S. Annual results, survey of the fluctuation of our economy in the past year, p. 321.
Simovic, Z. Cultural and entertaining life of youth in Kosovo-Metohija, p. 320.
Krstic, M. Do we lack books and presses or is there not enough interest for them? p. 332.
Markovic, D. Dead letter, p. 334.
Julius, D. Short-sighted politics of Vienna, reflections on the Yugoslav-Austrian relations, p. 337.
Vasileva, J. Labor movement and the national liberation of Tunisia, p. 343.
Lukic, R. The work of UNESCO in the field of peaceful cooperation among peoples, p. 355.
Cubrilovic, V. Criticism by Dr. Dragoslav Jankovic of my book Istorija politicke misli u Srbiji XIX veka (History of Political Thought in 19th Century Serbia), p. 363.
Milanovic, A. Sindikalni pokret u Srbiji 1903-1919 (Trade-Union Movement in Serbia, 1903-1919); a book review, p. 370.
Ismet, V. Boris Ziberi's O nekim aktuelnim pitanjima socijalizma (Some Current Problems of Socialism); a book review, p. 379.
Kitanov, B. Evgenii Bronislavovich Pashukanis' Obshchaia teorija prava i marksizam (General Theory of Law and Marxism); a book review, p. 381.

Stenograf, M. C. Seljer [Stenographic records of the Federal People's Assembly of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Beograd [Official publication by the Federal People's Assembly]
Recurrent features: Debates, Bills, Laws
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1953
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 1954
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1955
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 1956
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1957
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1958
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, 1959

P. B. Dorde Radosavljevic's Portreti savremenika (Portraits of Our People), Vol. 1, a book review, p. 387

HELSINSKI DNEVNIK (Helsinski spominski trgovski casopis) Helsinki [Reports on domestic trade and foreign commerce issued by the Finnish Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 3, nos. 32-33, Apr. 1958
Vol. 4, nos. 139, 14-15, 18, Mar.-Apr. 1959

NOVA TRGOVINA Prague [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Statistical data, New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers, Book reviews
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Lomnicki, A. Four years of change, p. 195
Lukes, L. Legal influence on the improvement of commerce, p. 197
Pokorny, V. Economic questions, p. 199
Kejlar, D. Rent houses as the main factor of domestic tourism, p. 202
Vojnstanel, I. Assortment and quality of industrial food, p. 204
Cerik, Z. Business associations and the operation of trade in general, p. 207
Pavelic, P. Tourist places, important in solving this current problem, p. 211
Mavi, M. Hotel prices in the European countries, p. 216
Pavlovic, B. Nomenclature on the market for mass consumption, p. 219
Jovic, O. Some cases of application of crime in commerce, p. 221
Milenkovic, V. Fluctuations in the world economy, survey of the present state of depression, p. 224
Stetenovic, M. West European and American official interest rates, p. 227

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia Spisak BILTEN Novi Sad [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija poste telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 67, no. 8, Apr. 1959

Pomorske PTT novine izdaje Beograd. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Belgrade.]
No. 26, Mar. 1959

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
No. 11/12, 1958
Vinski, I. Territorial distribution of the national wealth of Yugoslavia, with reference to the comparative study of national wealth in various countries, p. 3
Milkevic, M. Housing funds and housing construction in Vojvodina, p. 23.
Dimulovic, P. Analysis and estimation of the operation of economic organizations on the basis of their final accounts, p. 35
Rakovacki, M. Teaching problems in higher economic and commercial schools, p. 45
Curic, S. Dr. Ante Cilic and Sin. Regedzic's Kako organizirati nabavku, skladiste i otpremu

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 9, nos. 1003, 1005, 1014, 1018-1019, 1026, 1028-1029, 1031; Apr.-June 1959
Special American issue, May 8, 1959

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 510-516, May-June 1959.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 9, 11, 14, 16-17; Apr.-June 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Dec. 1958

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA (Casopis za socijalnu politiku i radno pravo) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Welfare. Supersedes Vesnik rada i socijalne politike. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Through books and periodicals, Bibliographic Official part
Vol. 9, no. 1, Feb. 1959
Jovic, P. Legal jurisdiction over trade-union in the Yugoslav Labor relations, p. 1
Dudrovic, P. The social problems of old people, p. 13
Bogdanov, V. Personal participation in pension insurance, p. 24.
Stefanovic, D. Some critical remarks on housing construction, p. 33
Gligorijevic, B. Educational problems in F. S. and Underdeveloped, p. 39
Petanovic, V. Social security, social insurance, social welfare, p. 47.
Tasic, R. Family protection for children, p. 50
Kocarev, D. Invalidity, old age, and survivors' pensions (Regulations issued in 1958 under Article 36), p. 56.
M. I. Statistical publications of social insurance funds 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Social Insurance, 1958), a book review, p. 59
Savic, D. Dr. Lothar Wolf and Stipa Bakic's Priruenik o socijalnom osiguranju (Handbook on Social Insurance), a book review, p. 61

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE (Casopis za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959
Character of the operation and practice of the social insurance courts, p. 1
Levi, G., Anicic, Z. Consumption of medicines, results of an inquiry and procedures, p. 11
M. P. Closer contact between insurance bodies and insured, p. 19
Voll, B. Work of the Health Commissions and insurance conditions in Italy, p. 20
Dilovic, V. Social insurance in Bulgaria. II. Health insurance, p. 23

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1959
Vujnovic, G. Results of course of the benefit rates of children's allowance, p. 1.
Modric, P. Psychology of industrial accidents, influence of person on industrial accidents, p. 8
Maricic, R. The state of employment and the work of employment agencies, p. 12
M. Z. Social insurance of the clergy in Yugoslavia, p. 16
Work of the Seventh Session of the Executive Committee of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, p. 18
Use of natural health resorts, p. 20
A tour of Yugoslav social insurance experts to Bulgaria, p. 22.
International Labor Organization on its 40th year, p. 24.
Goals and activities of the International Labor Organization, p. 24.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN (Dopisnica) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 273, 279-281, Apr., June 1959

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, no. 10, May 1959

TROMESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE. (Mestni ljudski odbor Ljubljana. Urad za statistiko) Ljubljana [Reports issued by the Statistical Office, City People's Committee of Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 4, 1956 Mesecni statisticni pregled mesta Ljubljane. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Zagreb Velesajam [KATALOG] Zagreb [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian]
Apr. 3/12, 1959

ZARJA THE DAWN (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1959

ŽELEZNIŠKI VESTNIK (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih železnic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. In cludes a monthly supplement Železniške tarife. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih železnic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Superseded Železničar, Železniški vestnik, Železničar, glasilo slovenskih železničarjev, and continues their vol numbering. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Official information, Questions and answers.

Vol 12, nos 44, 49-50, Nov - Dec 1958

ŽENA. (Savez ženskih društava Hrvatske) Zagreb [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no 10, Oct 1957, Žena u borbi] Monthly]

No 5, May 1959

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

MALETIĆ, SVETISLAV. Državno uređenje i privredni sistem FNRJ. Beograd, 1959. 160,[3] p. (Biblioteka stručnog obrazovanja) [State organization and economic system of Yugoslavia. bibl., tables.]

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]

Vol 6, no 59/60, June/July 1959

HRVATSKA DRŽAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) München. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 21/22, Dec 1958/Jan. 1959

ISKRA. München. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]

Vol 11, no 198, June 1959

MEĐUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events.

Vol 10, nos 217-219, Apr -May 1959

NAŠA REČ. NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobođenje) Paris [Issued by Oslobođenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 12, nos 98-99, Apr -May 1959

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Međunarodna politika. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events.

Vol. 10, no. 216, Apr. 1959.

Bebler, A. Economic competition between the two systems. p. 1.

Kozarac, R. The fiction about a third block. p. 3.

Perišić, M. Trade with the countries of Eastern Europe. p. 4.

Popović, N. Yugoslavia and GATT. p. 5.

Dubravčić, N. Attack on minority rights. p. 7.

Stajner, E. Hungary's new collectivization trend. p. 8.

Jovanović, R. The role of state and collective farms in the development of agriculture. p. 9.

Vol. 10, no. 217, Apr. 1959.

Bloc conceptions are not compatible with the striving of humanity, from a speech by Vladimir Bakarić. p. 1.

Yugoslavia and neighboring countries, answers of the Foreign Secretary Koča Popović to questions asked in Parliament. p. 4.

Živić, J. Social Democratic Party of Germany and the German problem. p. 6.

Direct and indirect war propaganda, a session of the Interparliamentary Union in Nice. p. 7.

Jevtić, Z. Problems of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. p. 9.

S. K. The revolt in Tibet. p. 11.

Šijan, T. Trade-unions and production. p. 12.

Nikolić, M. A blow to the Tripartite Pact. p. 14.

Vol 10, no 218, May 1959

A glorious jubilee. 1919-1959, forty years of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 1.

Đurović, M. On the eve of East-West talks. p. 3.

Popović, N. Yugoslav economic relations with Afro-Asian countries. p. 5.

Blum, R. Trade-unions of the USA. p. 8.

Kozarac, D. The policy of force and the principle of nonintervention. p. 10.

Krag, J. Danish economy and projects for integration. p. 11.

Marić, Ž. Yugoslav industry on the world market. p. 13.

Tito, J. Socialism is the monopoly of no one particular country, excerpts from a speech. p. 15.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]

May 1959

UNUTRAŠNJE POLITIČKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko izdavačko preduzeće) Beograd [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]

Vol 2, nos 92-102, May-July 1959

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. [PUBLIKACIJE SERIJA B. SURVEY OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN THE "OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPR YUGOSLAVIA." (Institut za uporedno pravo) Beograd [Selected abstracts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law. In English. Quarterly]

No 4, 1956.

Nos 5-6, 1957

Nos 7-8, 1958

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan /Mar., 1959

Acimović, M. Role of the defense counsel in determining material truth. p. 1.

Đukić, D. Advocates as witnesses and professional ethics of advocates. p. 7.

Bogić, V. Legal and economic concept of a good businessman. p. 12.

Milović, D. Insurance policy; legal sources. p. 16.

Gromman, V. A discussion on the fusion of the Union Internationale des avocats and the International Bar Association. p. 44.

Popović, S. In a bilateral binding contract the bona fide side has the right to break the contract because of its unfulfilment. p. 53.

JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEĐUNARODNO PRAVO. (Jugoslovensko udruženje za međunarodno pravo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of International Law. Three no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Documentation, Legal practice, Bibliography.

Vol 3 [i. e. 2] no 1, 1956

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBEN VESNIK. Skopje [Official gazette]

Vol 14, no 36, Dec 1958

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI GLASNIK. Beograd [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Službeni glasnik, oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Službeni glasnik; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations concerning people's committees]

Vol 15, nos 20-23, May 1959.

8 EDUCATION

LJUBLJANA. UNIVERZA. Seznam predavanj. Ljubljana. [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana, tables] Academic year 1958/59. [1958] 123 p.

PERIODICALS

DEČJE NOVINE. LIST UČENIKA OSNOVNIH ŠKOLA. (Osnovna škola u Gornjem Milanovcu) Gornji Milanovac. [Children's magazine issued by the Elementary School in Gornji Milanovac. Biweekly]

Vol 2, no. 20, Oct. 1958.

Vol. 3, no 29, Mar. 1959

FILM U PROSVEĆIVANJU. (Savezni centar za nastavni i kulturno-prosvetni film) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Center for School and Cultural-Educational Films]

No 5, Mar. 1959.

INFORMACIJE O OBLASTI FIZIČKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizičku kulturu) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Monthly]

Vol 4, no 3, Apr 1959

NAŠA STRUČNA ŠKOLA. (Udruženje nastavnika stručnih škola FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

Vol 7, no 4, 5, Apr - May 1959

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Pedagoško društvo Srbije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Schools Abroad, Brief notes, Bibliographies.

Vol 8, no 1, 1959

Mikolić, M. Teaching collective and individual student. p. 1.

Brandovan, S. The reform of elementary schools and teaching of foreign languages. p. 6.

Todorović, D. A new aid in teaching history in elementary schools. p. 12.

Lazarević, S. Talking method in the treatment of psychological motives, an example. p. 19.

Georgijević, S. Modnje S. Lalević's Grammatik für die VII. Klasse osmogodišnje škole (Grammar for the 7th Grade of Eight-Year Schools), a book review. p. 57.

Vol 8, no 2, 1959

Dalović, M. Distinction between verbal and verbalistics in the field of moral education. p. 65.

Nedić, V. Grading of students. p. 72.

Mamuzić, I. Grammatical researches, a review of grammars of the Serbo-Croatian language by Jovan Vuković. p. 78.

Savić, Ž. A method for the development of productive thinking in pupils of elementary schools. p. 81.

Marković, Lj. A form of written exercises in elementary schools. p. 90.

PRIJATELJSKO DELO. (Udruženje vaspitača predškolskih ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb [Publication on preschool education issued by the Association of Teachers in Preschool Institutions of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Organizational news, Book reviews.

Vol 8, no 5/6, 1958/59

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruženje učitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruženje nastavničkih stručnih škola Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radio škola, za učenike osmogodišnjih škola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Book reviews, Reviews of periodicals.

Vol 15, nos 19, 21/22 [i. e. 21], 22-23, May-June 1959.

SAVREMENA ŠKOLA. (Savez pedagoških društava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight no. a year]

Recurrent features: School practice, Schools and learning in foreign countries; Book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 1/2, 1959.

Smit, V. Some controversial problems of our pedagogic method. p. 16.

Đorđević, B. Problems of punishment in gymnasiums and professional schools. p. 50.

Dinić, H., Dinić, P. Teaching in the Belgrade Lyceum during the first two years of its establishment. p. 57.

Perić, I. Six-year and repetition schools in Dalmatia. p. 69.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNE GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan /Feb 1959

ŠKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Monthly]

Vol 3, nos. 1/2, 3-4, Jan -Apr. 1959.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagoško društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Pedagogic Society of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959
Gestrin, F School and museum p 3.
In A Slovenian educator speaks to Austrian educators p. 8
Pedicek, F Art and aesthetic education in our present and future schools p. 10
Andoljsek, I Bukvar za sole na kmetiji (First Reading Book for Schools in Rural Areas), an unknown edition p. 16.
Gogala, S. First reading and writing; a book review. p. 19.
Where is modern pedagogy? p. 28
Andoljsek, I. On the occasion of Janez Tomsic's 50th anniversary. p. 30

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

LEKIC, DORDE. Metodika nastave pevanja u osnovnoj skoli. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 89 p (Savremena skolska praksa) [Methods of teaching singing in elementary schools illus., bibl., music, tables]

MILANKOVIC, BOGDAN. Violina, njena istorija i konstrukcija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece, 1956. 213 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 260) [The violin, its history and construction German summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes]
CtY

MUZICKA ENCIKLOPEDIJA [Glavni redaktor Josip Andreis] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ [Musical encyclopedia. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., graphs, music]
Vol. 1. [A-J] 1958. 760 p.
CU

SKERJANC, LUCIJAN MARIJA. Anton Lajovic, ob skladateljevi osemdesetletnici. Ljubljana, 1958. 120 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za umetnosti. Classis V: Artes, dela 15. Serija za glasbeno umetnost. Series B: Musica, 15) [Anton Lajovic, on the occasion of the composer's eightieth anniversary. French summary. plates, indexes, music]

VIDAKOVIC, ALBE. Vinko Jelic (1596-1636?) i njegova zbirka duhovnih koncerata i ricercara Parnassia militia (1622) Zagreb, 1957 93, 148 p (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za muzicku umjetnost, knj 2) [Vinko Jelic (1596-1636?) and his collection of spiritual concerts and ricercari, Parnassia militia (1622) illus , music]
NjP Not in DLC

10. FINE ARTS

ZAGREB MODERNA GALERIJA Pola vijeka jugoslavenskog slikarstva Zagreb, Tisak Grafickog zavoda Hrvatske [1954?] lxxxii p , 200 plates [Half a century of Yugoslav painting]
NjP Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS. 3d, Belgrade, 1955 Beogradski medunarodni slavisticki sastanak (15-21 IX 1957 [i.e. 1955]) [Redakcioni odbor Josip Badalic, et al] Beograd, Izdanje Organizacionog odbora, 1957 692 p. [International meeting of Slavists in Belgrade, September 15-21, 1955; papers in Czech, English, French, Polish, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU CtY Not in DLC

JEVNIKAR, MARTIN, comp. Vsebine slovenskih leposlovnih del. 2., izpopolnjena izdaja, Trst [Samozalozba] [Contents of Slovenian literary works. 2d enl. ed.]
Vol. 1. [From the Enlightenment to the period of naturalism] 1956. 245 p.
Vol. 2. [Naturalism and the modern period] 1954. 228 p.
Vol. 3. [From the modern period to 1930] 1955. 200 p.
Vol. 4. [Contemporary period, from 1930 to 1945] 1958. 283 p.

KELEMINA, JAKOB. Osnove novoangleske slovnice. A student's grammar of modern English. 2., pregledana izdaja. Ljubljana, Klub germanistov Ljubljanske Univerze. [2d rev. ed.]
Vol. 1. 1955. 100 p.
Vol. 2. [1955] 101-202 p.

KUSAN, IVAN Razapet izmedu; roman. Beograd, Nolit, 1958 183 p. (Savremena proza) [Stretched in between; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

MARKOVIC, SLOBODAN Slucaj u Hajd-Parku [Beograd] Kosmos [1957] 193 p. (Zelena biblioteka. 11) [The case of Hyde Park; a novel]
NN Not in DLC

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D. Dela. [Izbor i red Vojislav Duric] Beograd [Jez] [Works. illus.]
Vol 1. [Autobiography] 1957 239 p
CU
Vol. 2 [Municipal baby Leaflets] 1958. 351 p
Vol 3. [Halduks. Short stories] 1958. 464 p.
Vol. 4. [People's deputy The suspect Protection] 1958. 339 p.
Vol. 5. [Common man The World. Belgrade once and now] 1958. 229 p
Vol. 6. [Trip around the world Madame Ministress] 1958. 327 p
MH Not in DLC

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA. Odabrane strane. Priredio Bosko Novakovic. 2.izd, Beograd, Nolit. (Skolska biblioteka, 41, 66) [Selected pages. 2d ed. port., facsim , footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 178 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 167 p.

SANTIC, ALEKSA. Sabrana djela. Predgovor i red. Vojislav Duric. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. (Pisci Bosne i Hercegovine) [Collected works. glossary, notes]
Vol 1. [Poems] 1957. 533 p.
CU
Vol. 2. 1957.
CU Not in DLC
Vol. 3. [Short stories and translations of poems] 1957. 862 p.
CU

VUJKOV, BALINT, comp. Saljive hrvatske narodne pripovijetke (bunjevacke). Subotica, Rukovet, 1958 176 p (Biblioteka Rukoveti) [Humorous Croatian folk tales (of Bunjevci) illus]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Slavic philology issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 22, no. 1/4, 1957/58.
Belic, A. System of cases, and origin of prepositions. In Russian. p. 1
Stevanovic, M. Method of determining the meaning of tenses. p. 19
Radojcic, N. The Struga manuscript of the Dusan Code. p. 49
Grickat, I On some aspects of the peculiarities of the Serbo-Croatian verb. p. 65.
Belic, A. Nature and origin of the nouns with a subjective tinge in their meaning In Russian. p. 131.
Ivic, M. System of constructing prepositions in the Serbo-Croatian language. p 141.
Radojcic, D. Second epistle of the Mount Athos archpriest Gavrilt to the Hungarian king Janos Zapolya, written in 1534. p. 167.
Ivic, P. Importance of linguistic geography for comparative and historical study of the South Slavic languages and their relationship with the other Slavic languages. p. 179.
Pavlovic, M. Perspectives and zones of the Balkanic linguistic processes. p. 207.
Zivkovic, S. Russian words in the dictionary by Stulli. p. 241.
Radojcic, D. Grigorovich's hirmologion. p. 265.
Pavlovic, M. Vrapa, compared with ἀ ρ π α ξ, ἁ ρ π ά ζ ω p. 269.
Pavlovic, M. Sala from the Vulgar Latin sole(o)a, solum. p. 271.
Polenakovic, H. Dositej Obradovic and the Macedonians. p. 273.
Pavlovic, M. I. I. Tolstoi's Serbo-Croatian-Russian Dictionary, a review. p. 289.
Nikolic, B. Stjepan Pavicic's Podrijetlo hrvatskih i srpskih naselja i govora u Slavoniji (Origin of the Croatian and Serbian Settlements and Speech in Slavonia); a book review. p. 316
Pavlovic, M. Two dictionaries of the Serbo-Croatian language, for the Italian and French language respectively, a review. p. 325.
Pavlovic, M. Kiril Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (The Holiday Sermon), a book review. p. 330.
Arandelovic-Zivkovic, B. The First Congress of Yugoslav Slavists. p. 339.

Vol. 23, no. 1/4, 1958.
Belic, A. Serbo-Croatian language by periods. p. 3.
Kolaric, R. Periods in the development of the Slovenian language. p. 17.
Stevanovic, M. Character of the attributes and appositions of the independent words, and differences between them. p. 23.
Logar, T. On the disappearance of the nominal endings in some littoral speeches. p. 35.
Koneski, B. On the development of the Macedonian literary language. p. 39.
Franges, I. Values and limits of stylistic criticism. p. 45.
Pavlovic, M. Bases for studying the language and style of our writers. p. 51.
Vukovic, J. On studying the language and style of our writers p 63.
Belic, A. On the importance of the western stohavski dialect for the history of the Serbo-Croatian language. p 69.
Bezlaj, F Stratigraphy of the Slavs in the onomastic light. p. 83.
Pavlovic, D On the division of Yugoslav literature into periods. p 97.
Petre, F. Problem of studying Yugoslav literature of the 20th century. p. 103.
Borsnik, M. Literary movements as an expression of the social development of the Slovenian people. p. 113.
Badalic, J Russian writers and their impact and influence in Croatian literature. p 121.
Mamuzic, I Nature and place of the tuition of literature in the higher classes of the secondary schools p. 165
Bigljevic, D. Tuition of literature in the schools of general education. p. 149
Tezak, S. Teaching the mother tongue in modern schools. p 157.
Bajic, D. Nature and place of the tuition of literature in the higher classes of the secondary schools. p. 165.
Kontic, M. Nature and place of the tuition of the mother tongue in the higher classes of the secondary schools. p. 171.
Kontic, M Place of the tuition of literature in the higher classes of the secondary schools. p. 177.
Zivkovic, D. August Senoa and the Poles p 183.
Pavlovic, M. Albanian Zane:Zana, and Serbo-Croatian majka Janja, a lexical gloss of the Illyrian-Romance zone. p. 217.
Stanic, M. The j sound in Uskok speech. p. 221.
Nikolic, B. A question of accent p. 227.
Vujovic, L How did the ekavizam of the Mirkovici speech develop? p. 235
Pesikan, M. Some remarks on the phonetic development of the vocal groups sti, zdi, skr, and zgi in the Serbo-Croatian language p. 247.
Radojicic, D. Zavida, father of Miroslav, Prince of Hum. p. 255.
Nikolic, B. Tisic speech of today. p. 263.
Stojancevic, V Four letters to Prince Milos from Bulgaria, written in 1837 and 1838. p. 275.
Nikolic, B. Milivoje V. Knezevic's Antologija narodnih umotvorina (Anthology of Folklore), a review. p. 285

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 60, Sept. 20, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 10, nos. 86, 91, 93-94, Feb., Apr -June 1959.

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Cultural chronicle, Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Theatrical reviews.
Vol. 383, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Katalinic, J. Tin Ujevic in the hospital. p. 40.
Radovic, B. In the other. p. 59.
Milelic, S. Two unpublished poems from the diary of Rastko Petrovic. p. 63.
Kovacevic, B. Aleksa Santic as man and fighter in his time. p. 67.
Matic, S. A monograph on Filip Visnjic; a review of M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic, pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, the Poet of the Insurrection). p. 84.
Vrancsevic, B. The Second Congress of Historians of Yugoslavia. p. 87.
Reden, D. Vasko Popa's Od zlata jabuka (Golden Apple); a book review. p. 89.
Milelic, S. Bora Cosic's Svi smrtni (All Mortal); a book review. p. 91.
Reden, D. Bogdan Ciplic's Okamenjena stada (Petrified Herds), a book review. p. 92.
Reden, D. Grozdana Olujic's Izlet u nebo (Flight in the Sky); a book review. p. 94.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 72-74, Apr.-May 1959.

NOVINAR. (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
Jan./Mar. 1959.

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reviews; Notes.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
Sutlic, V. Philosophy and poetry, their relationships as an essential problem. p. 1
Pejovic, D. A talk with Martin Heidegger. p. 5
M M. Algerian literature. p 7.
Jelicic, Z. Marin Drzic's Vidra (Otter), a book review. p. 10
Golic, J. Renaissance of an Egyptian tradition. p. 22
J G. Under the black mask, a film on the Belgian Congo. p 23.
B. M. N. The life of stars. p. 25
Lewi, F Transformations of modern mathematics. p. 26.
Bhabha, H Application of energy in the modern world. p. 20
Spoljar, K. Laughing irony, a review of Ivan Raos' Vjecno nasmijano nebo (Eternally Laughing Sky). p 30
Spoljar, K Quiet footsteps, a review of Milivoje Slavicek's Daleka pokrajina (Distant Country) p 31
Depolo, J The force of documents, notes on the "Exhibition of Plastic Artists of Croatia" on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Battle of Sutjeska. p 32

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Oblak, D. Realism for children; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of Mato Lovrak. p. 1.
Pavlovic, B. Merry-go-round; a stroll through pavilions of the 1958 Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels. p. 6.
Peic, M. Maurice de Vlaminck, painter of the intensity of life. p. 16.
Dobrincic, V. Television, its role and force. p. 18.
Puljizevic, J. It is the silence which speaks poetically in man. p. 24.
Depolo, J. Dramatic days of photography, "The Family of Man" represents the human message of photography. p. 27.
S. Renewed rise of Indians. p. 28.
Skritek, B. The great master of laughter; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the birth and the 35th anniversary of the death of Jaroslav Hasek. p. 29.
Skritek, B. S. Raickovic's Kasno leto (Late Summer), a book review. p. 30.
Skritek, B. Bells above the graves of the sun, a review of the Croatian translation of Antologija ceske poezije XX. stoljeca (Anthology of Czech Poetry of the 20th century). p. 31.
Madarevic, V. A Slavonian country girl, English painter; an unusual road of life and art. p. 32.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Simic, N. Neosymbolism, a refuge. p. 5.
B. Ivo Dulcic; an autobiography. p. 15.
Kusan, I. Through Italy with eye and heart. p. 18.
Sinobad-Pintaric, V. Still life by Emanuel Vidovic. p. 25.
Grlic, D. Ernst Bloch, philosopher of hope. p. 26.
Madarevic, V. Theatrical season; the Croatian National Theater. p. 28.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za filoloske in literarne vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Philology and Literary Science, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 4, 1958.
Novak, V. Structure of Slovenian people's culture. p. 1.
Grafenauer, I. Wealth and poverty in Slovenian folk songs and Irish legend. p. 37.
Maticetov, M. King Matjaz in the light of new Slovenian materials and new research. p. 101.
Grafenauer, I. Insatiableness and the "Night Traveler" in folk tales. p. 157.
Kuret, N. The Ljubljana play on paradise and its European frame, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the performance of the first Slovenian play. p. 203.

STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers on Romance and English linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Zagreb University In English, French, and Italian. Title varies, before no. 5, July 1958, Studia romanica Two no. a year]
No. 5, July 1958.
Deanovic, M. Marine and fishing terminology in Cavtat. In Italian. p. 3.
Guberina, P. Experimental study of the linguistic expression. In French. p. 33.
Gospodnetic, J. The declining s; its behavior in the accompanying phonetic phenomena. In French. p. 51
Tekavcic, P. Viticultural and vinicultural terminology in the Istrian dialect of Vodnjan. p. 67.
Filipovic, R. The phonetic compromise. In English. p. 77.
Spalatin, L Infinitive after try in educated spoken English. In English p. 89

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Apr. 1957.
Rotkovic, R. Risto Ratkovic. p. 323
Babovic, M Bozo Bulatovic's Kaiaula (The Watchtower); a book review. p. 326.
Tautovic, R. A creator decomposes reality, a review of Radomir Konstantinovic's book Misolova (The Mousetrap) p 333.
Esih, I. An unknown Polish travel book on Yugoslav countries, a review of recently published Roman Zmorski's Nad Sawa i Drawa (Over the Sava and Drava Rivers). p. 340.
Jevtic, M. Pavle Zoric's Clanci (Articles), a book review. p. 346.
Vulevic, J. Nada Marinkovic's Smisao i ljubav (The Sense and Love), a book review. p 348
Nikolic, M. Remarks to the publication of Petar Petrovic Njegos' Cjelokupna djela (Collective Works) p. 351.
Jovanovic, B. We are passing, a review of Laza Lazic's Intime (Intimates). p. 352.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Brkovic, S. From a diary, 1942-1944, on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p 324.
Durovic, Z Fresh world of lyric intimacy, a review of Velimir Lukic's books Poziv godine (Call of the Year) and Leto (The Summer). p. 343.
Idrizovic, M Sinisa Pavnovic's Pisci izbliza (Authors Closely Seen), a book review. p. 353.
Dobrasinovic, G More on the relations between Vuk and Njegos. p. 357.
Zaharov, L. A scenic satire by Mayakovski; a review of his Klop (Bed Bug). p 362.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Izlet u Rusiju, 1925. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 366,[2] p. [Excursion in Russia, 1925. footnotes]
CU DS

SAVETOVANJE O KRSU JUGOSLAVIJE, Split, 1958
Savetovanje o krsu Jugoslavije od 30 juna do 3 jula 1958 godine, Split; [referati, diskusija i zakljucci] Beograd [Savez inzenjera i tehnicara sumarstva i drvne industrije Jugoslavije] 1958. 170, 36 p (sv 5 Biblioteke Saveza inzenjera i tehnicara sumarstva i drvne industrije Jugoslavije) [Conference on the karst of Yugoslavia from June 30 to July 3, 1958, Split, reports, discussion, and decisions English and French summaries illus., maps, graphs, tables]

SAVEZ UDRUZENJA FOLKLORISTA JUGOSLAVIJE.
Rad Kongresa folklorista Jugoslavije na Bjelasnici 1955 i u Puli 1952 Uredio Vinko Zganec [Zagreb, 1958] 195 p [Work of the Congresses of Folklorists of Yugoslavia held on Bjelasnica in 1955 and in Pula in 1952, papers English, French, and German summaries. illus., music]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Planinarski savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 2, no. 5/8, 1959.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
Feb. 1959.

13. SCIENCE

BRAARUD, TRYGVE. Some features of marine algal distribution in Norway. Neka obeljezja raspodjele morskih alga na obalama Norveske. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 15) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl.]

KIRIGIN, BOZIDAR. Snjezni pokrivac u Zagrebu prema podacima Opservatorija Zagreb-Gric. Zagreb, 1957. 27 p. (Zagreb. Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. Rasprave i prikazi, br. 2) [The snow cover in Zagreb according to the data of the Zagreb-Gric Observatory. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

MOROVIC, DINKO. Rast kamenica (Ostrea edulis L.) u Mljetskim jezerima, 1952,-1955. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 28 p. (Acta adriatica v. 8, no. 7) [Growth of oysters (Ostrea edulis L.) in the lakes of Mljet, 1952-1955. French summary. map, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NAYLOR, MARGARET. Some aspects of the life history and cytology of Stictyosiphon tortilis (Rupr.) Reinke. Neki aspekti razvitka i citologije vrste Stictyosiphon tortilis (Rupr.) Reinke. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 22 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 16) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. illus., plates, bibl.]

NIKOLIC, VLADISLAVA P. Belancevine u krvi coveka. Beograd, 1957. 91 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 265) [Proteins in human blood. English summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

STEVANOVIC, ZORKA Nauka o coveku, za VII razred osmogodisnje skole 5 izd Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 143 p [Somatology, for the 7th grade of eight-year schools 5th ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VIRVILLE, A. DAVY DE. Relations entre les variations du niveau de la mer et la superposition des ceintures de vegetation sur le littoral atlantique. Odnosi izmedu pasova vegetacije i kolebanja morske razine u Atlantskom oceanu. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 14) [Relation between the variations of sea level and the belts of vegetation on the Atlantic Coast. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. footnotes, table]

WALKER, FRANCIS T. Some ecological factors conditioning the growth of the Laminariaceae around Scotland. Neki ekoloski faktori koji utjecu na rastenje laminariaceja oko Skotske. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 13) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl., tables]

ZAGREB. HIDROMETEOROLOSKI ZAVOD NARODNE REPUBLIKE HRVATSKE. Klimatski podaci za Slavonski Brod, razdoblje 1946.-1955. Zagreb, 1958. 36 p. (Grada za klimu Hrvatske, serija II, br. 2) [Climatologic data for Slavonski Brod, the period 1946-1955, chiefly tables]

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Natural Science and Mathematics, University of Zagreb, tables]
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 85 p.

PERIODICALS

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveuciliste u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 28, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 30, no. 3, 1958.
Wrischer, M., Cernicki, B. Mixed systems of silver halides, silver cyanide, and silver thiocyanate studied by means of electron microscope. In English. p. 103
Fles, D., and others. Study of the propiothiolactone series. II. Preparation of DL-α-succinimido-β-propiothiolactone, and L-α-(p-Toluenesulfonamido-β-propiothiolactone. In English. p. 107.
Kratohvil, J.; Ajdukovic, D. Molecular weight of the Vipera ammodytes venom, its antivenin, and their aggregates det[illegible] scattering. In
Klefin, [illegible] com p. 1
Milell p. 1
Krato

Vol 2, no 15, Jan 1959
Simova, D Contributions to the problem of the Institute of Microbiology in Skopje (Macedonia, Diplomacy and secrecy in diplomacy p 156

Vol 2, no 16, Apr 1959
Turšič, B Coccinellidae in the Natural Sciences Museum in Skopje (In German) p 130

GLOBETSKI LIST (Društvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb
[Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia Monthly]
Recurrent feature Review of domestic and foreign periodicals
Vol 13, no 1-3, Jan-Mar 1959
Mende, P Contribution to the problem of correcting observed gravity values (To be contd) p 3
Pedzic, N Geodetic works in the construction of the Zablace-Hydroelectric Plant p 21
Palmin, I Adjustment of a trigonometric network by Pizmis-Hirvonen's method in two or more groups under observed conditions p 46
Jeremic, D Development of observational instruments in geodesy (To be contd) p 62

Ljubljana Institut "Jozef Stefan" REPORTS Ljubljana
[Papers on physics issued by the Jozef Stefan Institute In English and German Vol 1, 1953 issued as Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Fizikalni institut "J Stefan" Reports]
Vol 5, Oct 1956
Mikuz, U , Zupancic, C Measurement of the Bremsstrahlung spectrum from a 10 mV beta-tron with a Compton electron spectrometer In English p 3
Vakselj, M , Bedic, N Energy angle distribution of Bremsstrahlung spectrum In English p 9
Copic, M Neutron age of aqueous solutions of uranyl chloride (RS 17) In English p 13
Copic, M A simplified Pp approximation method for diffusion factor (RS 18) In English p 21
Kuhelik, R , Peternelj, A The influence of a multiplying reflector on the critical dimensions of the homogenous suspension reactor at different temperatures (RS 19) In English p 35
Ivkovic, V , Mitrovdiev, G adjustable gas leak In English p 50
Debevec, L , and others Mass spectrometric measurements of UF_6 In English p 54
Knop, L , Teges, J The isotope effect in deuterium in the ionic gas reaction In German p 11
Slivnik, J , Zemljic, A Preparation of uranium samples for mass spectrometric analysis In English p 69
Pirs, M ; Kolar, D , Mahorcic, G Selectivity coefficients of an iminophthenecarbonic acid ion exchange resin In English p 53
Peternelj, A Short- and long-range interactions in the linear macromolecule In English p 61
Vene, N , Mahorcic, G Viscositive and dispersion of light on polyvinyl pyridine solutions In English p 71
Strnad, L Chemical and biological properties of the electrophoretically isolated globulin from the anterior lobes of pituitary glands In German p 74
Kuhar, D , Lindtner, V Influence of gamma-rays sterilization upon textiles In English p 129
Kopitar, M , Leler, D , Klemenc-Sebek, S Quantitative determination of pepsin by paper chromatography In English p 133
Mihailovic, M Bremsstrahlung cross section at the short-wave limit In English p 137

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO (Društvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana
[Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia Five no a year]
Recurrent features New books, Questions and answers
Vol 6, no 3, 1957/58

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo) Zagreb
[Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Preservation of nature
Vol 46, no 3, Mar 1959

Sarajevo. Biološki institut. GODIŠNJAK. Sarajevo
[Annals of the Biological Institute, with French and German summaries]
Recurrent features List of domestic and foreign periodicals received by the institute.
Vol 6, no 1/2, 1953
Vol 7, no 1-2, 1954
Vol 8, no. 1/2, 1955.
Vol 9, no. 1/2, 1956

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematički oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 9, 1956.

VASIONA, (Astronomsko društvo "Ruđer Bošković" i Astronautičko društvo Vazduhoplovne sveze Jugoslavije) Beograd [Popular magazine issued by the Ruđer Bošković Astronomical Society and the Astronautical Society, Aeronautic Federation of Yugoslavia Quarterly]
Vol 1, no 1, Jun-Mar 1959

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka služba VESNIK Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service Quarterly]
Recurrent features Official information, Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 6, no 3/4, July-Dec 1957.
Vujicic-Ganser, K International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958 p 99
Mimohin, V Comparative analysis of synoptic charts. p 103
Tosic, V Experimental drainage area of the Gronja Toplica Valley. p 112
Gluscik, P Qualitative use of the hydrodynamic theory in forecasting high-baric field variations. p 116.
Dolinkovic, B Influence of soil temperature on the heating of water in water pipes. p 124
Trumer, L. Fundamental concepts and the subject of medicine meteorology p 130
Duric, D. Adjusted graded rule for use in graphic forecasting. p 136
Sokic, D. Closer study of the actinograph p. 140
Vasic, R A report on specialization in France, 1957 p. 144
Lazarevic, D A report on a specialization in France p 147.
Malovcak, P Tables and graphic presentation on the numbers of iced, cold, and chilly days in Osijek p 151.
R P Extraordinary weather occurrences in Yugoslavia, January-June 1957. p 160.

14. MEDICINE

BARJAKTAROVIC, SVETISLAV SP. Ginekologija 2 , dop i prer izd Beograd Naucna knjiga, 1957 xx, 715 p [Gynecology 2nd enl and rev ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

BELGRADE HIGIJENSKI INSTITUT N R SRBIJE. Annual report of the work of the Institute of Hygiene P R Serbia Summaries. Beograd [In English illus]
Year 1956 1957 25 p

CANCER IN SLOVENIA, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT Ljubljana, Oncological Institute, Medical Faculty, Slovene Cancer Society [In English]
1st, 1950 [1951]
DNLM Not in DLC

CERNOZUBOV, NIKTOPOLION Opsta epidemiologija, za srednje medicinske skole Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957 163 p [General epidemiology, for secondary medical schools illus posth]
DNLM Not in DLC

IVANCEVIC, IVO Farmakografija, udzbenik za propisivanje lijekova [Nauk sh] Ivo Ivancevic [i] Dragutin Tomac 4 izd Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957 xii, 271 p [Pharmacography, a textbook for the prescription of medicines 4th ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAZOVEC, MAJDA Prehrana pri jedvicnih in srcnih boleznih Spredi Majda Mazovec [in] Zofi i Kerzic-Porenelova [Ljubljana] Centralni zavod za napredek gospodinjstva, 1957 95 p (Publikacija Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet in kidney and heart diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

MLINARIC, IVAN Srce i srcani bolesnici Zagreb [Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo] 1957 26 p (Mala naucna knjiznica Hrvatskog prirodoslovnog društva, sto je korisno da znamo, 3) [The heart and heart patients illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

RED CROSS Yugoslavia. Drustvo Crvenog krsta Centralni odbor Predavanja za Seminara o alkoholizmu za lekare, odrzanog u Beogradu, od 17-28 februara 1958 godine [Beograd, 1958] 1 pts. in 1 v. [Lectures from the Seminar on Alcoholism for Physicians held in Belgrade, February 17-28, 1958 illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

RED CROSS. Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta Centralni odbor Predavanja za Seminara o alkoholizmu za medicinske sestre, odrzanog u Beogradu od 10-17 marta 1958 [Beograd, 1958] 2 pts in 1 v [Lectures from the Seminar on Alcoholism for Nurses held in Belgrade, March 10-17, 1958]
DNLM Not in DLC

RED CROSS Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta Hrvatske odbor Hrvatske Priručnik za dobrovoljne davaoce krvi [Zagreb, 1957] 60 p [Manual for health education of youth illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

RED CROSS Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta Srbije Transfuzije krvi Davaoci krvi [Beograd Prosveta 1957] 60 p [Blood donors illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

STAMBUK, MARIJA Bolesti koje se od zivotinja prenose na ljude Beograd Zidna novina, 1957 103 p (Biblioteka za seosku sredinu, Knj 19) [Diseases which can be transmitted from animal to man illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

SVITIC, IVAN Bolesti zajednicke kicmenjacima i coveku Beograd, 1957 80 p (Pre zivanje u dijafilm, sv 10) [Diseases which are common to animals and men]
DNLM Not in DLC

TADIC, RADOJE M. Higijena za V i VI razred gimnazije 9 popravljeno izd Beograd, Medicinska knjiga 1957 vi, 116 p. [Hygiene for the 5th and 6th years of Gymnasium 2d rev ed]
DNLM Not in DLC

TRIFUNOV DRVZJANIN, REMO G Akutne infektivne bolesti Skoplje, Izd Univ u Skoplji [Acute communicable diseases]
Vol 1 [Eruptive diseases] 1957
DNLM Not in DLC

ZAGREB UNIVERZITET. Medicinski fakultet, Rektorat Zagreb [Catalog of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb tables]
Academic year 1958/59 1958. 91 p.

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries Title varies before v 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada i toksikologiju]
Recurrent features Abstracts, Book reviews
Vol 9, no 2, 1958

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Drustvo lekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina, Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no 1, Jan./Feb 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

NEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Books received
Vol. 13, nos 2-3, Feb.-Mar 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2/3, 1959.
Sijan, D. Complex rewarding for work done as a higher form of stimulation. p 1
Ljubisavljevic, S. Measures for the struggle against tuberculosis in Serbia. p. 9.
Tasmovic, M. Role of economic and other organizations in the professional rehabilitation and employment of disabled workers. p. 19
Marjanovic, S. Man and labor productivity. p. 29.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Communications of the editor, Book reviews; Questions and answers.
Vol 87, no 1, Jan 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd [Issued by the Army Medical Service, with English and French summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Congresses and conferences, Case reports; Through our medical journals
Vol 16, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BABIC, IVO Nametnici i nametnicke bolesti domace peradi Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956 347 p [Parasites and parasitic diseases of domestic poultry]
DA Not in DLC

BALOGH, MARIJA. Poljski pokusi, metodika i tehnika. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 121 p. [Agricultural field experiments, methods and techniques]
DA Not in DLC

BELCIC, JOSIP. Poljoprivredna abeceda, priručnik za poljoprivrednike. [2 izd.] Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1956. 124 p. [Book of agriculture, a manual for farmers, field experiments, other papers 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DZUILSKI, BLAZEJ. Gubitki opsenowitnic drzewostanu sumie Stitje. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne, 1956. 40 p. (Stručno-popularna publikacija) [Gypsy moth, a dangerous pest for fruit trees and forests]
DA Not in DLC

SAVEZ DRUSTAVA VETERINARA FNRJ. Stenotypske beleske sa savetovanja o problemima proizvodnje mleka u FNRJ. Beograd, Savez društava veterinara Jugoslavije, 1957. 240 p. [Conference on the question of milk production in Yugoslavia held by the Section of Gynecology, Sterility, and Artificial Fertilization and the Section of Cattle Breeding of the Federation of Societies of Veterinarians of Yugoslavia, September 20-22, 1957, in Subotica. English summaries.]
DA Not in DLC

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Poljoprivredno-šumarski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 17 p.

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Veterinarski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 32 p.

ZIVOJINOVIC, SVETISLAV. Zaštita šuma. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 188 p. [Protection of forests]
DA Not in DLC

ZUPANOVIC, SIME. Ribolovna djelotvornost vuče u okviru eksperimentima ustanovljena. Fishing effectiveness of trawl nets as resulting from experiments with wire cable bridles and with manila cotton bridles. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 27 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 13) [English summary, illus., map, footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. JOURNAL OF FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION. (Hemijska malavno-prodajna zadruga) Beograd. [Papers on agricultural chemistry issued by the Chemical Buying-Selling Cooperative. Title varies: before 1956, Hemizacija poljoprivrede, hemijsko bilten. Monthly]
No 25, 1959
- Stankovic, A. Annual plan for the protection of plants. p. 3
- Bojanic, M. New chemical means and possibility of controlling the flower beetle (Cryptocephalus hirtus Poda). p. 17
- Tomsic, A. Protection of almond and maranca against diseases and pests. p. 21.
- Ilic, I. Two experiments with the rotting of early cans. p. 27.
- Nadaf, P., Juras, I. Comparing two rapid methods for determining the physiological active potassium and phosphorus in soils. p. 33.
- Dulicbenic, I. Effect of some insecticides on the Colorado potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata L.). p. 40
- Jugovic, M. Results of experimental control of weeds at the hydrotechnical installations of the Zemun Water Community. p. 17.
- Milenkovljevic, R. Some fundamental problems in the use of airplanes in spraying insecticides. p. 56.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Fishing trade, Questions and answers
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Morovic, D. Lagoon fishing. p. 65.
- Grce, Z. Some problems of the Novigrad and Kavin fisheries. p. 68
- Muzinic, R. Jardines in the aquarium. p. 79.
- Karlovac, O. Whiting as a destroyer of small sardines (Clupeidae). p. 72.
- Crnkovic, D. Are there reasons for regulating troll fishing? p. 74.
- Gatin, I. When do fishes eat? p. 74.
- Basioli, J. Fisheries of the Sibenik region. p. 79.

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1958.
- Leibundgut, H. Some considerations on the application of the method of selecting and breeding of groups in the forests of Yugoslavia. In German and Serbo-Croatian. p. 609
- Jovanovic, B., Tucovic, A. Valley of the Neretva River, and its peculiarities as the basis for hybridization. p. 619
- Panov, A. Milestones in the problems of forest seeding. p. 636.
- Ercegovic, B. Improvement of taxation units. p. 655
- Begovic, B. Forests of Posavina and Hercegovina as reflected in property legislation during the Turkish rule. p. 667
- Pesinilov, A. Flood in Posavina and Hercegovina. p. 686.
- Fukarek, P., Stefanovic, V. Research and classification of forest vegetation of the Igman, Ljubic, and Velez Mountains, as well as in the area along the Drina River. p. 691.
- Bajramic, H. Forest fund of Bosnia and Hercegovina, and problems of pit-wood supply. p. 707
- Kordas, F. Motor driven loggers, a modern medium for log hauling from the forests. p. 719
- Sucevic, M. A look on the organization of forest service in Slovenia. p. 729
- Cemalovic, M. Diprion sertifer Geoffr., and damages caused by it. p. 751.
- Fukarek, P. Unusually abundant seed from trees in 1958. p. 738.
- P. F. Forest plant communities on the Perucica separate primeval-forest reservation. p. 741.
- P. F. Meliorative and injurious varieties of clematis in our forests. p. 744
- Radunic, D. Periodicity of annual growth, chronology of the circles, and age of the trunks. p. 749
- Radovanovic, Z. Canadian poplar in the avenues and parks. p. 755.
- Klimes, F. Sampling of school subjects in forestry. p. 760
- Jovanovic, R. Federal constitutions on the Karst area. p. 764
- Popo, M. Plenary meeting of the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 765.
- Conclusions of the Plenum of the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina, held October 6-7, 1958. p. 770.
- Vucic, S. Consultations of the representatives of the enterprises of wood-using industries, held October 17-19, 1958 at Sarajevo. p. 775
- Dallaille, T., Skopal, B. Seminar on modern surface woodwork. p. 778
- Dallaille, T. A course of technical preparation of the production in the final stage of woodwork. p. 779.
- Problems of the forestry and wood industries before the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina, excerpts from the report of Comrade Osman Karabegovic submitted to the Assembly's session of December 26, 1958. p. 783
- Begovic, B. Academician Aleksandar Ugrenovic, in obituary. p. 789.
- Georgijevic, L. Dr. Svetislav Zivojinovic's Zaštita šuma (Protection of forests), a book review. p. 797
- Panov, A. Dusan Terzic's Prirucnik za brzo i lako bojenje primenom francuske, nemacke i novoaustriske metode smolarenja (Rapid Yield of the Black and White Pines When the French, German, and New Austrian Resinification Methods Are Applied), a book review. p. 799.
- Panov, A. Dusan Terzic's Smolarenje: Prirucnik za smolarske radnike (Resinification, A Manual for Resin Workers), a book review. p. 801.

Title page and table of contents for v. 12, 1958

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-šumarski fakultet. RADOVI. WORKS. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Sarajevo. English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 5, 1958.
- Pobegajlo, I. Mosaic of figs in Hercegovina. p. 3.
- Batinica, J.; Tafro, A. Appearance of plum moller (Laspeyresia funebrana Tr.) in the region of Sarajevo and how to control it. p. 25.
- Polian, B. Contribution to the knowledge of the Kupres sheep as a basis for the improvement of sheep in western sections of Bosnia and Hercegovina by Merino sheep. p. 35.
- Batinica, D.; Finci, Z., Maksimovic, D. Technique and economy of the high yields of natural meadows at the Cattle Breeding Station in Gacko. p. 69.
- Debric, S. Tentative determination by mathematical method of the content of raw nurishing matters in the hay of an artificial meadow on the basis of the percentage and chemical analysis of grasses which enter in its composition. p. 119.

Savez poljoprivredno-šumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies, before v. 2, no. 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: problems of farms and peasantry
Vol. 3, no. 1-2, 1959.
- Results of our complex mechanization. p. 5
- 3d session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. p. 10
- Conference of fruit and vine growers. p. 19
- Improvised production of sugar beet. p. 50

16. TECHNOLOGY

CISZARZ, WIKTOR. Tiger station and Tigerstation-building in Yugoslavia in the light of tendencies in Vuil and mines and Gender Hygiene. Postanak prvih letnjih dispozicija. Beograd. [Pitanje Donovic.] 1958. 132 p. (Delegacija Zavoda i geološkog istraživanja. Rasprave, sv. 6) [Ore deposits and the formation of coal deposits in their relation up with volcanism and geotectonics. illus., maps(1 pocket)]
NIP Not in DLC

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Glavna direkcija za promet vinom. Priručnik za trgovinu pićem. Zagreb, 1959. 136 p. [Handbook for wine-selling enterprises]
DA Not in DLC

SAVEZNA GRADEVINSKA KOMORA. Prosecne norme u gradevinarstvu. 2 izd. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga. [Average standards in the building industry. 2d ed. illus., tables]
Vol. 3, pt. 1. 1958. 200 p.
Vol. 3, pt. 2. 1958. 287 p.

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Arhitektonsko-gradevinsko-geodetski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Architecture, Civil Engineering, and Geodesy, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 11 p.

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 57 p.

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Strojarsko-brodogradevni fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Machine and Shipbuilding Engineering, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 19 p.

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Tehnološki fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Technology, University of Zagreb. tables]
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 16 p.

PERIODICALS

ARC TECHNIKE. (La revue technique, Glasnik tehnickih udruzenja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Domestic self-guide to home technics and construction. Issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Socialist Republic Federation of Technical Education. Separately titled: Glasnik tehnickih udruzenja Hrvatske, Savezna tehnicka edicija] Bilten, 1957- . monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, spr. June 1959

ARHIV SVETI. (Vesnik bibliotekarskih radnika Jugoslavije) [Beograd] Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Association of Librarians. Includes supplement: Arhivski vjesnik jugoslavenskih podruznica, for youth. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 181, May 1959

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HERDOKUPRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. SLOVENSKI CENTAR ZA TEHNICKU DOKUMENTACIJU. Slovenski centar za tehnicku dokumentaciju. With Bilten dokumentacije, tehnicke i naucne informacije i Bilten dokumentacije za hemijsku i hemijsku industriju, superseded in part, altering the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemijsku i hemijsku industriju, in part Bilten dokumentacija za 1958. See also Bilten dokumentacije za nafte Bilten dokumentacije. Jugoslavija. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY AND GEOLOGY. Slovenski centar za tehnicku dokumentaciju. Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic periodicals, patents, and standards. Yugoslav Center for Technical Documentation. Superseded in part, alters the vol. numbering of Bilten rudarstvo, metalurgija i geologija. in part Bilten dokumentacija za 1958. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1959

CESTE I MOSTOVI (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia Monthly]
Recurrent feature Information on personnel
Vol. 7, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959
Mandl, D Streetcar lines and city traffic p. 41
Nezic, R. Possibility of better improvement of main macadamized roads in Dalmatia. p. 45
Bramovic, P. Modern methods in chemical stabilization of roads. p. 51.
Dabic, S. Pile foundations. (Conclusion) p. 55.
Sulc, I. The Buggs Island Quarry in the USA. p. 63.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenska elektroprivreda) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions and answers, News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Mihajlov, J. Testing machinery equipment of the Rakitj Thermoelectric Plant. p 57
Duric, M Voltage regulations in complex high-tension nets. p. 67
Kovacevic, D. Centralized control of distribution equipment. p. 74.
Herregovac, E. Automatic in hydroelectric plants. p. 81.
Dragojevic, D. Use of the quadrature transformer in reactive-power measurement p. 86

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Pozar, H. Optimum cross section in electric-power transmission. p. 113
Golubovic, M. Selection of the first type of 220/110 kv. interconnective transformer in Serbia. p. 125
Ditrich, B. Additional protection of wooden poles. p 131.
Brezinscak, M. A simple method in detecting breaks in cable wires by using ampere-meter and voltmeter. p. 138

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Elektrotehnicko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Electrotechnical Society of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries on detachable file cards Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: News from the Society, Bibliography and book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1959.
Dolenc, A. Postgraduate studies at the Institute of Electric Machinery of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering in Zagreb p. 4.
Dolenc, A Heating, the life of machines, and thermal protection. p. 7.
Poljak, B Oils for transformers. p. 18.
Jurkovic, B. Electromotive force in electric-power plants. p. 23.
Bratoljic, T. Magnetic and electrodynamic amplifiers for the regulation of electric machinery. p. 31
Rafler, I. Cleaning, drying, and controlling electric insulations. p. 44.
Loncar, J. Some new semiconductors and their use in electrical engineering. (To be contd.) p. 53.
Turk, S. Various switchboards. p. 63.
Tigermann, B Applying frequency transformers in the calculation of electric filters. p. 69.
Muljevic, V. Automation and technical education. p. 77.
Butkovic, P. Copper as the basic metal of the electric industries. p. 81.
Prelec, K. The construction of the 200 Kev neutron generator. p. 87.
Boric, D. Why the electrification of railroads. p. 94.

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb; with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 11 12, Nov -Dec. 1958.
Pozar, H. Borders of limitation of consumption of electric power. p. 457.
Matesic, B. Deposits of lignite in Vukomericke Gorice. p. 462.
Feuerbach, V. Testing steam boilers and turbo-aggregates at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. p. 467.
Mujic, J. Regulating equipment of boilers of the 1st set at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. p. 475.
Feerze, D. Rationalizing the selling service in the electric industries. p. 478.
Krusiovic, A. Norms in the accounting and control services. p. 483.
Alajbeg, A. Man power norms in the distribution of electric power. p. 484.

Vol. 8, no 1 2, Jan. / Feb. 1959
Biranovic, B Construction of the Dubrovnik and Grancarevo Hydroelectric Plants on the Trebisnica River p 1
Pozar, H Potentiality of hydroelectric plants and the amount of water power used p. 5.
Leskovar, M Forecast of the development of the consumption of electric power. p 10.
Jung, M Calculating the short circuits in the future 110 and 122 kv electric network of Croatia. p. 12
Baborsky, A Application of the reswitching techniques in our high and highest voltage system p 17.
Hangi, V Protection of bus bars p. 20.
Zlatar, Z Directives for persons operating control equipment of electric transformers. p. 24
Feerze, D. Equal apportionment of electric distribution costs among electric industries p 27.
Seramzanov, A. Determining the volume of the interrepublic exchange power. p. 30.
Lacev, I. Exchange of electric power among electric industries. p 39.

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA (Savez hemicara-tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly]
Vol 13, no 1, Jan 1959.

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki Institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute Monthly]
Vol 8, no 3/4, Mar.-Apr 1959

LIVARSKI VESTNIK (Drustvo livarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol 6, no. 2, 1959.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, From the organization
Vol. 14, no 4, Apr. 1959.

NAFTA (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Aksin, V Some aspects of the geology of naphtha in the northeastern section of Yugoslavia. p. 49.
Tisler, V. Determining average molecular weights in connection with the structural analysis of isolating oils. p. 58.
Narancic, N Equipment for the dehydration of natural gas by means of solid desiccants. p. 61.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Road Administration
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Macura, D. The first automobile road in Great Britain, new methods of construction. p. 1.
Milivojevic, M., Kicevac, Z. Application of the California Bearing Ratio in road testing. p. 20.
Joksic, Z. Causes of the decomposition of building stones from the Vlahinja Quarry used in the roadway of the Zvecan-Kosovska Mitrovica route. p. 26.
Tomic, B. Antifreeze as a means for cooling internal-combustion engines. p. 36.
Simonovic, S. Role and position of transportation engineers. p. 38.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU; News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Zaldarsic, J Some organizational problems of the publishers Narodna tehnika. p. 33.
All about television. p. 35.
Semiconductors as changing condensers. p. 36.
Mijatovic, M. Measurement of the current of beat frequency in superheterodyne reception. p. 39.
Tubes for the 6,3 V anodic pressure. p. 44.
Stojadinovic, V. Construction of the 4000-ohm relay. p. 45.
Operating the RA 16 Soca radio receiver. p. 48.
Ponikar, O. BK with positive reaction. p. 54.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization Monthly]
Recurrent features. Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion
No. 3, Mar. 1959
V. K. Professor Edvard Wegelius, the new President of the ISO p. 3.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje Centralni odbor) Beograd [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies before Apr 1954, Tehnika narodu Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos 8, 11-12, Apr., June 1959.

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Centar za naucnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign publications; Technical news, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959.
The press and the economy, on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of Tehnicki pregled. p. 13.
Stiegler, D. Optical glass. p 16.
Vitez, M. Aluminum in the future of the USA. p. 20
B. H. Accounting in the industries of Eastern Germany as a factor in the improvement of labor production. p. 36.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering, Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Organizacija rada, on management, Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry; Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy, Saobracaj, on transportation, Tehnika, on general technology, and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry. Also includes a supplement Obavestenja industrijskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews
Vol 13, no. 9, Sept 1958.
Franciskovic, S Timber in shipbuilding. p. 1419.
Popovic, V., Stosic, D Selecting logs for beams in order to provide maximum moments of inertia. p. 1426.
Isakovic, D Technical and scientific documentation p. 1432.
Pecinar, M. Many uses of water power. p. 1443.
Mostarlic, M Practical norms for irrigation. p. 1452.
Hahamovic, J. Ten years of the International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures. p. 1458.
Bratanic, O.; Dautbegovic, Dz.; Krajcer, J. Increased use of ingots of nonequilibrated steels. p. 1467.
Schackmann, H. Application of electric power in the production of light metals copper, zinc, lead, and tin. p. 1478
Breuer, H. Instruments used in plants in order to control dust and prevent lung diseases in mines. p. 1484.
Marinic, M. Cylindrical mechanical reamers p. 1491.
Stojkovic, D. Hard-alloy matrices for wire drawing. p. 1498.
Aleksic, T. Application of nonlinear chokes in magnetic-switching techniques. p. 1503.
Santic, A. The small high-frequency apparatus MEV-1. p. 1508.
Lazarovic, M. Measuring the current-amplifier factor at high frequencies. p. 1512.
Dulovic, Lj. Some specific tasks of telecommunication technique in the Tanjug Telegraph Agency of New Yugoslavia and their solution III. p. 1515.
Todorovic, M., Milosevic, A. Pancevo Factory of Nitrate Fertilizers, production of synthetic ammonia p 1523
Tesanovic, G. Dyeing and stamping cellulose fibers with Procion colors p 1528
Krajovan, V.; Kalacevic, I., Kichl, V. Staleness of bread and the possibility of its prevention. p. 1539.
Ervacanin, M. Effect of common salt on meat. p. 1545.
Simic, D. Conditions and prospects of automobile-repairing facilities, first specialized automobile-repairing service. p. 1555.
Mijandzic, M. Prospective development of the motor and motor-vehicle industries and the consumption power of our market. p. 1565.
Kalafatovic, D. Organization and more efficient application of standards in our housing construction. p 1571.

Gasparevic, V. Optimum stocking of materials. p. 1574
Kalafatovic, D. The 10-cm module and brick masonry. p. 1581.
Rajman, J. Positions of employees in unproductive departments of enterprises p 1584
Mole, M. Punched cards for visual selection and their application to the organization of work p 1587
Gila, A. Pure air at the place of work. p 1592

Vol 13, no 10, Oct. 1958
Stojanovic, B Our technical faculties today. p 1595
Sulc, S. A conference on semiconductors in Zagreb. p. 1605.
Masnikosa, V Needs of nuclear institutes for semiconducting materials. p 1606.
Tijanic, M. Needs of the Yugoslav National Army for semiconductors p. 1609.
Kamenar, B. Fundamental research in semiconductors. p. 1610.
Tjapkin, D. Research conditions in semiconducting materials in our country p 1613.
Tjapkin, D. Production of semiconducting materials, conditions and prospects, general conclusions. p 1614.
Radosavljevic, Z. Conclusions of the conference on conductors. p. 1618.
Jotic, R. Bridge across the Danube at Belgrade, a brief survey p. 1619.
Nesovic, B. New process in the manufacture of reinforced-concrete pipes p. 1624.
Gorjaskovski, V , Mostarlic, M. Hydraulic power of the Lipovska River p. 1625.
Milojevic, M. Economic comparison of water pipes made of different materials. p 1633.
Rajic, C. Concreting in cold weather. p. 1640.
Kamenar, B Investigating processes of the reduction and thermal decomposition of silicon compounds into elementary silicon. p. 1643.
Pranic, P. Obtaining silicon halogenides in laboratory quantities. p. 1646.
Despotovic, Z. Simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining single crystal according to Czochralsky's method. p. 1648
Ban, Z. Simple laboratory apparatus for the zonal melting of semiconducting materials and the equipment for obtaining silicon single crystal by electronic melting. p. 1650.
Scavnicar, S. Doping germanium in obtaining a single crystal. p. 1652.
Jarolimek, M. , Trifunovic, S. , Skapedra, N. Some experiences in the formation of points on tungsten wires. p. 1653
Arsenijevic, M. ; Markovic, R. First experiences in obtaining pure silicon and in the manufacture of some silicon and germanium semiconducting materials. p. 1656.
Tutundzic, P. ; Secpanovic, V. Germanium and other microelements in our domestic coal. p. 1663.
Knezevic, V. , Rajcic, D Germanium in the Bor mines and its determination p. 1664.
Spasic, M. ; Vucurovic, D. , Pudja, Lj. Some experiences in the extraction of germanium from our domestic raw materials p 1666.
Arsenijevic, M. ; Ristic, M. Germanium and its prospecting in Yugoslavia. p. 1666b.
Jevanovic, R. Conditions of obtaining germanium in our country. p. 1666d.
Conkic, S. Problems facing the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering in Belgrade. p. 1667.
Supek, I. Electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. p. 1685.
Zupancic, I. Nuclear-magnetic resonance. p. 1686.
Poberaj, S. Use of equipment for electric resonance for the measurements of cyclotron resonance. p. 1687.
Despotovic, Z. Determining the orientation of silicon single crystals. p. 1688.
Tjapkin, D. , Skaperda, N. Equipment for measurement of the specific resistance of Hall's constant and of the type of carriers in semiconductors. p. 1689.
Rabuzin, T. ; Topic, M. Equipment for measuring the specific resistance of semiconductors. p. 1693.
Skaperda, N. ; Tjapkin, D. Measuring the duration of minor carriers in germanium by the method of pulsating currents. p. 1695.
Topic, M. Measuring the conductivity of crystal powder. p. 1699.
Tjapkin, D. ; Joksimovic-Tjapkin, S. Determining the purity of silicon powder by the method of the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes. p. 1700.
Varicak, M. Characteristics of miniature thermistors and their use in vacuum technique. p. 1703.
Gosar, P. Surface resistance of silicon sun batteries. p. 1705.
Varicak, M. Equipment for continuous determination of the characteristics of the current pressure of semiconductors. p. 1706b.
Tijanic, M. Terminology of semiconductors. p. 1706d.
Masirevic, D. Application of preliminary hydrolysis in the production of cellulose with low content of pentosan. p. 1707.

Arsenijevic, M. , Jovanovic, R. Methods used in the determination of fireproofing quality in textile fabrics and the comparison of such methods p. 1712
Stankovic, S New processes in industrial dry destillation of wood. p. 1718.
Kendereski, S Contribution to the investigation of gelatin regarding the number and type of gems and its use in canning ham. p. 1723
Krajovan, V. , Kalicevic, I. , Kirhl, V. Fighting the development of harmful microorganisms in bread. p. 1728.
Podbreznik, F. Properties of plastic materials in relation to the possibility of their use in the food industry. p. 1730
Mautner, M. Problems of sugar production in Yugoslavia. p 1735
Sirkovic, R. Prospects of the development of our motorization and transportation. p. 1739.
Podbreznik, F. Problems of the maintenance of rolling stock p. 1745.
Kalafatovic, D. Labor productivity in the construction industry p 1755.
Karavidic, D. Preparation of work in the process of production. p. 1766.
Stambuk, D Work ability and the employment of men of advanced age. p. 1769.
Denadic, M. Selecting persons to control norm achievements and their position in enterprises. p. 1772.
Vila, A Handling materials in the preparatory stage of work. p 1775.

Vol 13, no 11, Nov. 1958
Miler, E. Corrosion of reactive materials under the action of radiation and cooling media I. The action of radiation on matter. p. 1779.
Odricic, J. Sonic and supersonic discharge of gases. p. 1783.
Bogic, V. The problem of the shortage of technical and scientific staffs in the world. p. 1788.
Daniel, G. , Robinson, E. Planning of investment in fuel and power in underdeveloped countries. p. 1791
Milojevic, M. The Hazen-Williams formula for the calculation of hydraulic reactions. p 1803
Zaric, B. Wind as a cause of failure of some steel construction. p. 1809.
Zaric, B Experiences with long rivets in steel constructions. p. 1813.
Kalafatovic, D. Importance of analytic evaluation in building and construction; special importance in the construction industry. p. 1818.
Podunec, G. Study on Radin's stopping method. p. 1827.
Gencic, B. Use of dust collectors in mining. p. 1834.
Jeremic, M. Opening of the Raspotocje coal basin; Zenica Brown Coal Mine. p. 1836.
Ilic, M. ; Stdanovic, M. Cement marls of the Ralj Cement Factory. p 1845.
Gasparovic, N. Should jets or propellers be used for the propulsion of ships. p. 1851.
Lukatela, G Automation of machine tools with numerical commands. p. 1855.
Minovic, M. Elements for the construction of cutting tools. p. 1858.
Cvejin, Z. Loading columns and casings in construction of towns. p. 1866b.
Gidenic, D. Crystal structures and semiconducting properties. p 1867.
Krajnc, K. Alkali halides as semiconductors. p. 1870.
Josimovic, M. Use of component parts of semiconductors in telephone and telegraph equipment and prospects of further development. p. 1872.
Cosic, I. Semiconducting materials in the radio and electronic industries. p. 1876.
Tropin, K. Possibility of using alternate current on our river ships. p. 1878.
Karamarsic, V. , Pankovic, Z. The use of Mariotte's bottle in chemical work. p. 1883.
Novakovic, Lj. ; Markovic, B. Thermal economies in the textile industry of Serbia. p. 1887.
Kenderesski, S. , Engl, D. The red color of pickled meat and the effect of Pok preparation on the color of meat. p. 1899.
Pauca, V. Canning fresh peas in England. p. 1902.
Lipovec, J. Experimental freezing of some fruits. p. 1906.
Andrejevic, Lj. Quality values of prunes from Serbia and their swelling properties. p. 1910.
Milosevic, S. ; Stankovic, M. Transportation network of Yugoslavia and its further development. p. 1915.
Suvajdzic, S. Role of warehouses in the organization of the transportation of goods. p. 1926.
Sikic, B. Fundamental economic and organizational characteristics in forestry. (To be contd.) p. 1935.
Tasic, B. Organization and operation of workshops. p. 1943.
Kopecky, R. Organization of technical information in the machine industry. p 1951.
Stojanovic, S. ; Faber, F. Functions and tasks of the organizational and analytic services in enterprises. p. 1957.

Vol 14, no 1, Jan. 1959
B S Tasks of the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia in the implementation of the Resolution of the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia p. 1.
Todorovic, D Connection between the relations of growth and the relations of form p. 6
Deleon, E. New trends in the development of the avion-power group p. 14.
Arms, R Nuclear-power plants for underdeveloped countries p. 20.
Conferences on materials and structures in the construction of houses and on structural steel p 21.
Maksimovic, M. Materials and structures in the construction of houses p 23.
Pajevic, M Light cellular concrete as a modern construction material. p. 25
Mitovic, S Dimensioning wooden beams of the rectangular cross section loaded with equally divided load. p. 32
Pensa, A. , Jankovic, U. , Pirtovseka, F. Development and prospects of production and processing chromium ore p 45.
Ceperkovic, M Preparation for the exploitation of lead and zinc deposits in Kisnica. p. 60
Pivko, S. Evaluating the capacity of propellers at higher subsonic speeds. p. 69.
Ristanovic, M. Organization of tool workshops. p 73.
Janicijevic, D. Production of the OFHC copper for the need of the electric industries of Yugoslavia. p. 85.
Vlajkovic, M. Danger from radiation and methods of protection in the economy. (To be contd.) p. 94.
Arsenijevic, M. , Lincic, M. , Milosavljevic, D. Desulfurization of gray cast iron by means of a desulfurizer in the current of carrier gas p. 101.
Stankovic, S. Problems of the construction of new industries for dry distillation of wood. p. 106.
Bogic, V Production and use of natural gas in some European countries. p. 110.
Popovic, P. Opinion and experiences of the sanitary inspection in the problem of foreign additives in foodstuffs. p. 117.
Jankovic, A. Natural colors and their use in coloring foodstuffs p. 121.
Savic, I. Additives in meat products. p. 126.
Kendreski, S. Sterilization of meat cans. p. 129.
Sutic, M. Investigating the causes of the bulging of plum cans. p. 129.
High acknowledgment of our youth and tasks facing our experts. p. 133.
Stipanic, Lj. Reorganization of Rijeka Harbor. p. 134.
Arsenijevic, M. Economic aspect of the application of the single-phase system of industrial frequency in electric traction. p. 141.
Sikic, B. Fundamental economic and organizational characteristics in forestry. III. (To be contd.) p. 149.
Matic, B. Factors improving labor productivity in the construction industry. p. 156.
Peric, I. Absenteeism in the economy and methods for its evaluation. p. 161.
Djenadic, M. Technique of timing, determination of working norms, and practical control of work. p. 167.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Pivko, S. The effect of vortex motion and flow separation on the propulsion of slender bodies of revolution. p. 173.
Sneddon, I. Calculation of dynamic thermal stresses. In English and Serbo-Croatian. p. 177.
Kolbrunner, C. Bulging of metal sheets in elastic and plastic zones. In German and Serbo-Croatian. p. 182.
Carafoli, E. ; Horovitz, B. Complex problems of triangular wings with normal plate in supersonic currents; cruciform wings. In French and Serbo-Croatian. p. 186.
Hiba, Z. Suspension bridge with a joint in the stiffening girder. p. 193.
Tufegdzic, V. Properties of active tuffs and their use in construction. p. 198.
Kovacic, I. Wooden or reinforced-concrete roofs? p. 204.
Bosnic, P. Designing railroad tunnels, technical conditions. p. 206.
Brzakovic, P. Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. Pt. I. (To be contd.) p. 210.
Zejec, B. Variety in the production of light bricks. p. 215.
Mahorcic, F. Consumption of metallic alloys in the production of raw steel in Yugoslavia. p. 217.
Smojkal, S. ; Draskic, M. Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Priine. p. 224.
Miskovic, N. Instability of zinc coatings. p. 228.
Logomerac, V. Titanium and its compounds. p. 231.
Latal, E. Manganese ores in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 236.

516866 O - 59 - 7

Kreuh, L. Problems, survey, and achievements in the construction of steam boilers in our country. p 241
Calic, M. Systems for cleaning soot from boilers. p. 246.
Dzinev, K. Testing the sectional steam boiler at the Iron Works in Sisak. p 250
Grbic, P. Water for feeding steam boilers p 256.
Dolmar, A Electronic stimulator for electrophysiological investigations p 261
Vujkovic, M Dangers from radiation and methods of protection in the economy. II. p 266.
Skofic, M Problems of the production of standard detergents p. 277.
Zlatanovic, J. Contribution to the study of quartzite from Crni Vrh in Macedonia. p 280
Bojovic, P., Ristic, M. Testing glass and ceramics by means of radioactive isotopes. p 285
Dimitrijevic, R. Alkaloids and plants which produce them p. 289.
Kugli, J. Wood norms in the match industry. p. 291
Kendereski, S. Means for binding stuffings and free water in sausages, with special reference to Plasmal and its effect on the preservation and quality of sausages. p. 293.
Gugusevic, M. Use of antioxidizing agents in the food industry. p 298.
Mitrovic, M. Foreign additives in foodstuffs. p 302.
Gencic, M., Simonovic, S. Safety problems in road traffic p 309.
Vucina, L. Speed limits in road traffic. p. 314.
Vucic, V Some remarks on traffic control in Western Germany and Denmark. p. 317.
Sikic, B Fundamental economic and organizational characteristics in forestry. IV. p. 325.
Radukovic, N. Personnel management in enterprises and measures for its improvement. p 337.
Zajec, B. Obtaining better results through better organizations. p. 341.
Stambuk, D The influence of some chemical and biological substances on the conservation and improvement of work product. p 343.

Vol. 14, no 3, Mar. 1959
Suvajdzic, S Our economy in 1958 and the plan of economic development for 1959. p. 349.
Sivic, C. Use of aluminum alloys as metallic elements in construction I p. 373.
Kujundzic, B. The tunnel for water supply at the Souk Wadi Barada Hydroelectric Plant. p. 385.
Milovic, D. Some geomechanic characteristics of dry and marshy loess. p 390.
Erzakovic, P. Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. II. p. 396.
Jokanovic, B Mine fires. p 397
Tomic, D Tungsten in the world and in our country. I (To be contd.) p. 406.
Ogorelec, I The Schwarze Pumpe Lignite Combine. p. 413.
Pratnekar, N. Organic colloids and their effect on the quality of drilling fluid p. 416
Milutinovic, M Influence of compression space on the combustion of fuels in high-speed diesel motors. p. 421.
Radovanov, M. Criterion for determining partial pressure of oxygen in calculating the composition of combustion products p. 434.
First Yugoslav design and construction of the Prvenac small car p. 437
Polhovski, V. Some apparatus for registering the variable hydraulic magnitudes in hydroelectric plants. p. 441.
Dulovic, Lj. Transmission of telegraphic signals on two channels by shifting the F6 carrier frequency p. 448.
Rajkovic, M. Acoustic properties of auditoriums and factors that determine them. p. 452.
Ristic, M Reactions in the solid state as an effect of the process of diffusion. p. 457.
Fiser, V., Mosic, A., Knezevic, E. Catalytic cracking at the Sisak Petroleum Distillation Plant. p 461.
Ivkovic, V. Production of chromium sulfate of a predetermined basicity. p. 470.
Stevic, B Microbicidal and microbistatical effects of preservative agents, their mechanical effect. p. 473.
Mikasinovic, V. Protection of apparatus and equipment in the food industry. p. 477.
Ilic, V. Dehydration of meat by a new method. p. 483.
Markovic, S. Comfort of modern railroad cars. I p. 489.
Smirnov, M. Development of air transportation of goods in the world. II. p. 494.
Vucina, L. Development of pipeline transportation in Europe. p. 498.
Rupret, F. System of organizing construction works in rhythm. p 505.
Sevarlic, J. Division of work between men and women at independent farms in Vojvodina. p. 515.
Lukic, R. J. Rajman's article "For a More Rational Form of Business Letter", also, remarks by Josif Rajman. p. 518.
Starcevic, J. The key to a successful operation; with special reference to wood finishing. p. 521.
Vukadinovic, M. Some problems related to conditions of work in the industries of Serbia, for the period 1956-1957 p 524

Vol 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Stojanovic, B. Conceptional and aesthetic problems of architecture and city planning of Belgrade. p. 717.
Kopecki, K., Hellmann, V. Modernization of smaller obsolete hydroelectric-power plants and the automation of control as a means of their improvement p 732.
Turk, S Static calculation of arbitrarily loaded rectangular plates by the method of the intensive application of influence surfaces p. 741.
Hadzovic, S. Tunnel concreting by using concrete guns. p 752.
Jevtic, D High-resistance wire for prestressed concrete. I. (To be contd.) p. 756.
Pavlovic, P State of the production of steel in Great Britain. I. British steel melting techniques (To be contd.) p. 765.
Pavlovic, V. Determining useful cross sections in hoist shafts. p. 775.
Stankovic, G. Cadmium, its development and prospects in the world and in our country. p. 780.
Popovic, S., Marcikic, N. Cowlings of the air-cooled aircraft engines. p 789.
Minovic, M. Some problems related to the construction of tools for bending p 800
Marinkovic, M. Connecting bars for transmissions through telegraph stations. p 813.
Pavlovic, J., Timar, N. An unusual method of amplitude modulation on safety grilles. p. 819.
Licar, J. Effect of rectifying equipment on the form and current of voltage in high-tension networks. p. 821.
Dizdar, Z. Chemical products from a nuclear reactor. II. p. 829.
Arsenijevic, M., Jovanovic, R. Methods for determining the degree of wool damages p. 834.
Strujic, D. Air conditioning in the baking industry. II p. 845
Djordjevic, D., Miklijev, V., Pavicevic, P. Complexometric determination of alkaline earth metals in sugar juices. p. 852.
Dokic, L., and others. An example of solving the commuting problem for workers and employees of an industrial center near Belgrade. p. 861.
Vucic, V. Highway and city traffic in Great Britain. p. 866.
Sikovic, R. Congresses of the International Union of Public Transport and current problems of city transport in the world. p. 871.
Jerovec, L. Principles of standard cost accounting. p. 877.
Faust, V., Ukraincik, E. Mechanization in the brick industry. p. 880.
Starcevic, J. Role of planning and controlling of production with special reference to woodworking industries. p. 882.
Ristanovic, M. An organization of shop stores for special tools. p. 893.

TEKSTIL (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from the Union, Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no 3, Mar. 1959.
Zerdik, M. Control, regulation, and automation in the finishing of cotton fabrics. p. 169.
Recnik, F. Some more important techniques in waterproofing fabrics. p. 202.
Samuda, H. Collars of men's shirts made from synthetic textiles p 208
Jerovec, L. Importance of big markets in the improvement of production p. 211.
Sretenovic, M. The raw materials market. p. 223.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Communists and cultural and scientific activities, excerpt from a report by Comrade Tito. p. 2.
Gregoric, P. Free development of science under the rule of socialistic democracy; fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Tasks of cultural and scientific workers in the light of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; science and art. p. 7.
Ivanovic, D. Revolutionary momentum of physics in the twentieth century. p. 9.
Korac, V. Traditions and new criteria p. 14.
Rajkovic, M. Special television. p. 16.
Han, S. Essence, importance, and factors of the productivity of labor. p. 22.
Nikolovski, F. The Lipkovo Hydraulic System. p. 33.
Stevanovic, M. Achievements of our river shipbuilding. p. 36.
Kramer, H. The construction of ships for exportation. p. 41.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GMIZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Includes a supplement Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics, from the Institute.
Vol 12, nos 6, 8, 10, June, Aug , Oct 1956

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ARTILJERISKI GLASNIK Beograd. [Journal on artillery. Bimonthly]
Vol 6, no 3, May/June 1957

BRODOGRADNJA (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Questions and answers
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Srethel, J. Some problems of nuclear power for the propulsion of ships. p. 1.
Vlasic, M. Norms for welding time p. 13.
Vitez, M. Development of shipbuilding for the transportation of raw materials. p. 32.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature From the life and work of our organizations
Vol 9, nos 364-366, Apr 1959

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol 15, nos. 10-12, May-June 1959.

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 11, 13, 15-16, 17/18, Mar.-Apr. 1959

KRILA ARMIJE (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Weekly]
Recurrent features Instruction, leisure, news, humor; Weekly aviation chronicle, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8, no 286, July 1955

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features· Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes, Bibliography, From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.
Vol 14, nos. 1033-1036, May-June 1959

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica. Hidrografski institut) Split [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In looseleaf form, Includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of

irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopuna. . . . Also Includes supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i sema emisija bezicnih casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 4, Apr 1954.
Vol. 32 [i e. 37] no 5, May 1959.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. From foreign books and periodicals
Vol. 15, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1956.
Boras, M.; Roglic, S. Trends in general development of guided missiles. p. 699.
Malohodzic, H. Electronics in the system of antiaircraft defense. p. 719.
Pjescic, V. Joint attack by air units and torpedo boats. p. 720.
Paroski, Z. Training in aerial bombing based on photographic reconnaissance. p. 735.
Bartek, E. Influence of meteorologic conditions on helicopters. p. 739.
Velimirovic, M. Some problems of atomic propulsion of avions. p 743.
Delcon, E. Some trends in development of airplane fuel groups. p. 755.

Popovic, S., Marcikic, N. Equipment for the support of motor hydraulic pumps. p. 773.
Kitanovic, S. Application of decibel and Neper units. p. 780
Risavi, A. Defection of hearing caused by airplane noise. p. 790

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science Monthly]
Recurrent features From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Jerkovic, M. Some problems concerning the position and role of smaller navies. p. 905.
Stanisic, M. Initiative of chiefs. p. 929.
Nikic, M. Work of the Party in an occupied territory. p. 941
Kovacevic, V. Electronic-calculating machines applied to military purposes p. 955.

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature From foreign armies

Vol. 6, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Ivanovic, D. Some reminiscences of the battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth offensive. p. 1.
Marincek, T. Characteristics of the estimating of expenditures by the State Secretariat for National Defense, for 1959 p. 28.
Stosic, D. Modern views on the application of ionic radiation in the conservation of agricultural production. p. 42.
Duljanovic, A. Possibilities of the use of the military industries for civilian production. p. 42.
Ajanovic, H. Profitableness of the production of vegetables in military vegetable gardens. p. 47.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies; Questions and answers.

Vol. 5[1 e 6] no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Levicnik, K. Place of the technical service in the rules of the Yugoslav People's Army. p. 641.
Razic, V. Application of infrared rays in armament. p. 644.
Mantula, S., Jovanovic, S. Color photography. p. 654.
Dordevic, Z. Integration of communications. p. 663.
Medved, B. Using graphs in radiological calculations. p. 667.
Sersic, I. Diascope, episcope, and epidiascope as modern teaching aids. p. 673.
Goldstajn, E.; Curcin, B. Control of target practice in independent antiaircraft artillery p. 679.
Brill, H. Constructional solution of service stations in the Army. p. 688.
Mikelic, M. The use of gas turbines in vehicles. p. 695.
Klajic, J. General solution of calculating equipment for use in antiaircraft weapons of the 30-60 mm. caliber. p. 701.
Montan, P. Frame for pushing by tugboats. p. 706.
Zarac, M.; Stefanovic, D. Experiences in the work at the AN/GRC-9 radio station. p. 709.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Korac, M Evolution, classification, and characteristics of throwing systems. p. 721.
Jaksic, E. Permanent water stations. p 731.
Perunicic, V.; Minakovic, D. Indoor artillery target practice according to the regulation on firing control. p. 739.
Pavicevic, P., Mikijelj, V Chemical means for radiological decontamination. p. 746.
Durickovic, R. Detecting of attacking biological substances p. 748
Tolnauer, N. Equipment for the communication of radar data in independent antiaircraft divisions. p 751.
Domazet, A Supplying units with spare parts and tools under the conditions of atomic warfare. p. 756
Viculin, J. Voltage and principles of regulating generators in vehicles and selecting adequate voltage of electric equipment p 760.
Jovanovic, S. Repairing worn and dirty crankpins. p. 767.
Popovic, B Factors affecting the function of radio tubes in military apparatus. p. 774.
Bajcetic, N. Selection and application of lubricants. p 780.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1958.
Vandot, B. Protection against nuclear radiation p. 801.
Pogubelov, I.; Surdanovic, D. Use of railroad ramps for military purposes. p. 812.
Jovic, D. Application of light metals and plastic materials in construction of vessels for military purposes. p. 818.
Jupelj, J.; Negovanovic, M. How to increase the rapidity of tank firing. p. 823
Jovic, J. Artillery range finder. p. 827.
Nad, R. Maintenance and use of selenium cells. p. 833.
Divac, B. How to make complete bases with plates for moving the scales of the AN/GRC-9 radio-station receiver. p. 835.
Kovacevic, D. Motor generator, transformer of currents and frequencies. p. 837.
B. D. Repairing the AT-101(102) antennas of cables for the GS-79 battery boxes and springs for the GN-58 generators, for fixing the LG-3B sets. p. 839.
Zelalic, P. Factors influencing the fatigue of materials. p. 840.
Marinkovic, J. Distribution of ammunition for annual firing. p. 848.
Cervenko, Z. Measuring the pressure of nitrogen in the recoiless system of the 106 mm. M2 howitzer. p. 850.
Krajnc, I. Determining the per cent of the corrosion of the barrels of infantry arms. p. 853.
Todorovic, S. Possibilities of testing the correctness of light arms in 2d and 3d class workshops. p. 855.
Ivljev, A. Role of 2d and 3d class workshops in determining the material damages to technical means. p. 859.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1958.
Mandic, J. Protection systems of shelters and fortification objects against outer and inner contamination and pollution. p. 881.
Vandot, B. Fundamental principles of reinforced concrete and its application. p. 894.
Jankovic, Z. Relief of the ground and its stereoscopic representation on maps. p. 903.
Grubacevic, P. Guided target plane. p. 909.
Marinkovic, J. Heating and conditioning of barrels in firing. p. 914.
Stevanovic, Z. Rapid and correct determining of elements for firing. p. 917.
Mance, J. Determining the sector of firing on an antiaircraft polygon. p. 920.
Kiric, M. Documentation on mines and explosive obstructions. p. 924.
Hamzic, A. Designing underground fortification objects. p. 928.
Zvonko, V Reading the telegraph and telephone schemes and profiles of telegraph and telephone point of support. p 932
Raseta, M. Some experiences in the work with radio relay equipment. p 937.
Jovanovic, S. Angle of firing. p. 939.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan 1959.
Tomazic, J Some problems of guided obstruction under modern conditions p. 1.
Nikolic, D New means of camouflage. p 11.
Kocic, V. Possible development of sonic batteries and characteristics of cutting through targets in two different directions at the same time. p 18.
Rele, Z Military field water pipes p 31.
Panic, M. Using calibrator of the 3-MK-7 radar for purpose of testing electronic tubes p 39
Radovic, R Phosphating, a modern means for protecting arms p. 41
Hrelja, A., Hila, A. Regulating hydraulic pumps for revolving of cupola and for giving inclination to the gun barrel on the M47 tank. p 48.
Zivkovic, Lj. Analyzing the process of firing by batteries. p. 54.
Purisevic, D. The UMO-05 universal motor of the Tomos Factory. p. 64.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Ilic, B. Modern roadway constructions with special reference to the proposal of a new construction by engineer Ilic. p. 81.
Stefanovic, M. Geodetic determination of mutual relations of points in firing and navigation at long distances. p 94.
Altarac, S. Light equipment for target practice and firing with tank weapons in the polygon room. p. 98.
Dinic, O. Testing correct firing of rifles. p. 101.
Jelenkovic, A. Fixing and maintaining equipment for electromagnetic braking on the trailer of a GMC truck. p. 106.
Jorgacijevic, V. Ways of increasing the operative efficiency of radio communications to meet the needs of nuclear warfare. p. 117.
Kojic, A. Foot pump of India. p. 124.
Srdic, L. Heavy damages to motor vehicles. p 127.
Blazon, M Protection of nonferrous metals in military industries and armaments. p. 129.
Zelalic, P. Testing and preventing fatigue of metals. p. 134.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Ilic, B. Modern roadway constructions to serve under war conditions. p. 161.
Kosanovic, J. Causes affecting the initial speed of a bullet and measures to eliminate them. p. 171.
Marinkovic, M. Radio relay equipment for tactical units. p. 179.
Ilibasic, S.; Jovic, J. General reflections on the equipment for fire control in medium caliber antiaircraft batteries. p. 186.
Zivkovic, Lj. UNV-M47 equipment for driving the M47 tank at night. p. 196.
Ljubanovic, I. Profitableness of the use of sand-gravel materials in road construction. p. 209.
Blazon, M Protection of light metals in the military industry and armament. p. 214.
D. P. How to drive the new Tomos motorcycle. p. 219.
Durutovic, L Calculating time for the maintenance of technical means in the 1st and 2d degrees of efficiency. p. 220

ABDOMEN

Nielubowicz, Jan Ostre schorzenia jamy brzuszne) [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 462 p [Acute illness of the abdomen 1st ed illus] P, 14

ABILITY, INFLUENCE OF AGE ON

Work ability and the employment of men of advanced age. D. Stambuk Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1769-1772 '58 Y, 16

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

New teratological cases in some dicotyledonous angiosperms. O. Ratiu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 45-48 '58. R, 13.

ABOLTINS, VILIS

Poetry of Vilis Aboltins. B Saulitis. Karogs no. 5:120-122 My'59. La, 11.

ABORTION

see subdivision under DENMARK

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Absenteeism in the economy and methods for its evaluation. I. Peric Tehnika Yug 14 no 1 161-164 Ja'59 Y, 16.

ABSORPTION

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in an aqueous suspension of zinc (II) hydroxide and zinc (II) sulfite. R. Klimecek. Chem prum 9 no 2:57-62 F'59 C, 16.

Significance of axial stirring in absorption columns. J. Skrivanek, V. Vlcek. Chem prum 9 no. 1:23-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Photometric studies of the system Pb^{4+} —Cl^-. J. Szychlinski, T. Latowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 997-1004 '58 P, 13.

The theory of light absorption of complex compounds. I. Determination of the symmetry relations and bonding form of dissolved complexes. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 221-234 '58. H, 13.

ABSORPTION OF SOUND

Damping of noise in large ducts. M Snedrle. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4:27-42 '59. C, 16.

Theoretical determination of absorptive properties of perforated porous material. F. Kolmer, J Tichy. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4 9-25 '59. C, 16

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Application of absorption spectroscopy in the visible and ultraviolets spectra. H. Tintea. Analele AR 7:Suppl 43-62 '57. R, 16.

Intensity distribution in a specific intercombination band. In German. I. Kovacs, O. Scarl. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4:425-435 '58. H, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S R.

Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio My 28'59 677. E, 1

Report on activities of the Estonian Academy of Sciences N Eesti raadio My 27'59:665-666. E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

The Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering organizes a laboratory to study semiconductor rectifiers. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:10 My 13'59. La, 1.

Nature and History Society of the Academy of Sciences organized. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:8 My 13'59. La, 1.

New buildings in Riga for scientific purposes. M. Celmurs. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:12-13 My 14'59. La, 1.

ACARINA

see MITES.

ACCOUNTING

[illegible]

Use of mechanization and automation equipment in accounting. J. Kralj. Ekon rev 9 no 3:384-397 '58. Y, 5.

ACENAPHTHENESULFONIC ACID

Selectivity coefficients of an acenaphthenesulfonic acid ion exchange resin In English. M Pirs, D. Dolar, G Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 53-59 O'58. Y, 13.

ACENAPHTHYLENE

Viscosity and dispersion of light on polyacenaphthylene solutions In English. N. Vene, G. Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 71-79 O'58. Y, 13

ACETAMIDO GROUP

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VI. Side reaction at the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxypropanone-1. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 403-407 '58. H, 13.

ACETATES

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton I. Catalytic deacetylation of steroid acetates. I. Dory, I. Gerl. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4:449-454 '58. H, 13

ACETIC ACID

Examinations by catalysts, XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3: 347-354, 375-388 '58. H, 13.

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:5-12 '59. P, 13

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Oprzadek, N. Songin-Pawluk. Acta chimica Pol 3 73-78 '58. P, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE

Examinations by catalysts, XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3: 347-354, 375-388 '58. H, 13.

ACETONE

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. V. S. Malinowski and others Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1089-1096 '58. P, 13.

ACETYL CHLORIDE

Dimensions of the ring of the simple C_5-C_8 cycloolefins, and their influence on acetyl chloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. C. Nenitescu, I. Pogany, Gh. Mihai. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:375-389 '58. R, 13.

ACETYL GROUP

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions, I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:365-370 Ap'58. R, 13.

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski, Acta chimica Pol 3 41-47 '58 P, 13.

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. I. Catalytic deacetylation of steroid acetates. I Dory, I. Gerl. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 4:449-454 '58. H, 13

ACETYLENE

Effect of cobalt^{II} and nickel^{II} salts on acetylene polymerization J. Nemec, B. Kovarik. Chem prum 9 no. 1,48-50 Ja'59. C, 16.

ACIDITY

An acidity indicator for cooling water. H. Zarebski, S. Zmudzinska. Chemik 12 no. 3:133-134 Mr'59. P, 13.

ACIDS

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of the heteropoly-acids $H_7[Cu^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(JO_6)_2]$. R. Ripan, Cs. Varhelyi. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 37-46 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no 1:5-12 '59 P, 13

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. In German. A Berka, J Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11:2005-2011 N'58. C, 13.

Potentiometric control of the separation of acids on ion exchange columns. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 475-482 '58. P, 13.

Research on the acid resistance of enameled utensils according to the standardized method, critical remarks on standard PN-54/M-77101. M. Mysona. Szklo 10 no. 4,107-109 Ap'59. P, 16.

Studies in the field of furfurole. VI. Colorimetric determination of furfurole by means of aniline in the presence of certain mineral acids. VII. Bearing of the substitutes added to the aniline molecule upon the coloration obtained with furfurole in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Isacescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:247-261 '58. R, 13.

Study of the condensation of sodium tungstates in an aqueous medium and under the action of strong acids. R. Ripan, M. Puscasiu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 7-17 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Study of thermal reactions between sodium metaphosphate and the sodium salts of certain oxyacids. I. C. Liteanu, I. Lukacs, C. Strusievici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4, 101-109 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VII. Decomposition of cooking acid under higher temperatures and under the effect of formic acid. I. Slavic. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 47-50 '59. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VIII. Dependence of the course of cooking-acid decomposition on the shape of the container. I Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:186-192 Mr'59. C, 16.

Various methods of manufacturing pure higher fatty acids. E. Mares, J. Pokorny. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 202-207 Ap'59. C, 16.

ACORNS

Nako, Ilia. Valanidhi. Tirane, Ministeria se Bujqesise, 1957 74 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Acorns] A, 13

ACORUS CALAMUS

Neuhausl, Robert. Fytocenologicky rozbor associace Acorus calamus-Carex rostrata v jizni casti rybnika Novy Kanclir (Trebonska panev); prispevek k objektivnim methodam fytocenologicke analysy a synthesy. [Vyd. 1,] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 86 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 3, 1956) [Phytocenologic analysis of the association Acorus calamus-Carex rostrata in the southern part of the Novy Kanclir pond in the Trebon Basin; a contribution to objective methods of phytocenologic analysis and synthesis. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables (part fold. in pocket)] C, 13.

ACOUSTIC FILTERS

Research of high-pass acoustic filters. J. Podobsky, J. Tichy, J. Slavik. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4:67-102 '59. C, 16.

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS

Damping of noise in large ducts. M. Snedrle. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4:27-42 '59. C, 16.

Mats made of insulating materials. J. Fikerle Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4:139-156 '59. C, 16.

Theoretical determination of absorptive properties of perforated porous material F. Kolmer, J. Tichy. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4:9-25 '59. C, 16.

ACOUSTICS

Acoustic properties of auditoriums and factors that determine them. M Rajkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3 452-455 Mr'59 Y,16

Optical models of acoustic auditoriums M Kwiek and others Akustyka Poznan no 2 37-75 '58. P,13.

ACRIDINE

N,N'-di-p-tolyldiacridine nitrate. A. Chrzaszczewska, A. Braun, M Nowaczyk Acta chimica Pol 3 93-97 '58. P,13.

ACROLEIN

Research on the preparation of acrolein. S. Basinski, S Malinowski. Przem chem 38 no. 3:161-166 Mr'59. P,16.

ACTINOMETER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Closer study of the actinograph. D. Sokic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4:140-144 J1/D'57. Y,13.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

Determination of the activity coefficients in two-component mixtures of nonelectrolytes on the basis of measuring the total vapor pressure. W. Riedl. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1131-1137 '58. P,13.

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

Who was P. A. J. Steinsberg? H. Treumann Kool ja kirj 2 no. 1:15-21 Ja'59 E,11.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

An art to know people, Alfreds Videnieks is a jubilarian. G. Treimanis. Karogs no. 4:149-150 Ap'59. La,11.

Jubilee of the people's artist. E. Aivars. Zvaigzne no. 8: 6-7 Ap'59. La,1

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

Janina Beruksyte, a biographic sketch. A. Lapienius. Svyturys 11 no. 7:18 Ap'59. Li,1.

ACTORS, RUMANIAN

Ciprian, G Mascarici si mizgalici, amintiri [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 441 p [Masks and doodlings, recollections. 1st ed ports] R,9.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

An encounter with I. V Tolubeev. J Pleskot. Praha Moskva no. 3 170-171 '59. C,11.

ACTORS, SLOVAK

Notes on the Second Plenary Meeting of the Operatic Section of the Association of Slovak Actors. T-y. Slov div 7 no. 2:157-159 '59. C,9.

ACTRESSES, BULGARIAN

Penev, Pencho, ed. Adriana Budevska. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1958. 221 p. [Adriana Budevska; a biography. ports.] B,9.

ACYL GROUPS

Research on acylomonoses. I. Isotopic exchange of acid radicals in penta-acetyl- α- and β-glycopyranoses. J. Swidzinski, P. Blicharski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5: 1121-1125 '58. P,13.

ACYLATION

Acylation. II Investigation of ester fission of N-acylated amino acids and peptides. E. Taschner, G. Kupryszewski, B. Liberek. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1107-1113 '58. P,13.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

The political horizons; John Foster Dulles, Adenauer, Mao Tse-tung. W. O. Horyzonty no 36,33-43 My'59. P,1.

ADHESIVES

Synthetic adhesives for the plywood industry. I. Gavat. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3:97-100 Mr'59. R,16.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Excuse in the administrative procedure. F. Toldi. Magyar jog 6 no. 4:118-122 Ap'59. H,7.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Study of the action ionized air upon the colloidal stability of plasmatic proteins in normal animals and those deprived of the suprarenal gland. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:435-441 Ap'58. R,13.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHES

Whiting as a destroyer of small sardines (Clupeidae). O Karlovac. Mor rib 11 no. 4:72-73 Ap'59 Y,15.

ADSORPTION

Data on the investigation of cellulose reactions by means of an adsorption scale. In German. I. Rusznak, Gy. Levai, M. Toth. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:253-257 '58. H,16.

ADULTERY

Andreev, Mikhail Razvod i adulterium v klasicheskoto rimsko pravo Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954. 78 p. [Divorce and adultery in classic Roman law. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] B,7.

ADVERTISING

The first Polish advertising periodical Warszawskie Ekstraordynaryjne Tygodniowe Wiadomosci Z. Staniszewski. Rocz bibl 1 no. 1/2:79-106 '57. P,2

ADY, BERTA (BONCZA)

A text of Csinszka. K. Marffy. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1, 130-131 '59. H,11.

ADY, ENDRE

Contemporary recollection of Ady. II. Recollection of Geza Vincze, a close relative of Ady. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:647-650 '59. H,8.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The problem of atmospheric transparency from the viewpoint of aerial photographic surveying. L. Dubinski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9,50-55 S'58. P,17.

AERODYNAMICS

An aerodynamic and hydrodynamic apparatus. Gy. Koczkas. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:62-63 F'59. H,13.

The dynamic resistance of air in hoisting installations. J. Hruby. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2:12-16 Ja/F'59 P,16.

The effect of vortex motion and flow separation on the propulsion of slender bodies of revolution. S. Pivko. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:173-176 F'59. Y,16.

Evaluating the capacity of propellers at higher subsonic speeds. S. Pivko. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:69-73 Ja'59. Y,16.

Variation of flow resistance in rapidly rotating tubes. In German. L. Kisbocskoi. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2,121-128 '58. H,16.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Complex problems of triangular wings with normal plate in supersonic currents; cruciform wings. In French and Serbo-Croatian. E. Carafoli, B Horovitz Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:186-192a F'59. Y,16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND.

Aerial circulation and navigation in the era of jet planes C. Ferdorber, G Iacobescu. Rev transport 6 no. 3: 125-128 Mr'59. R,16.

The application of television in the military air force. J. Szymanski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3:29-38 Mr'59. P,17.

Development of air transportation of goods in the world. II. M. Smirnov. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3, 494-497 Mr'59. Y,16.

Flight in pairs and in V formation on clear nights. E. Blonski Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 27-31 S'58 P,17

Notes on tactical and fighting training. E. Glab. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9,15-21 S'58. P,17.

Radio direction finding in naval aviation. K. Gawron. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9:32-38 S'58. P,17.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Some fundamental problems in the use of airplanes in spraying insecticides. R. Milosavljevic. Hem poljopr no. 25:56-61 '59. Y,15.

The problem of aerosol. K. Remniczky. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 70-85 '59. H,11.

Technical aspects of the movement against Aerosol. K. Remniczky. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:725-731 N/D'58. H,16.

AESCHYLUS

Steffen, Victor. Studia Aeschylea praecipue ad deperditarum fragmenta pertinentia. [Wyd 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk] 1958. 117 p. (Archiwum filologiczne, 1) [Aeschylean studies chiefly concerning fragments of destroyed stories. In Latin 1st ed. footnotes] P,11.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., YUGOSLAVIA.

Goranov, Krusto. Sudurzhanie i forma v izkustvoto. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 233 p [Content and form in art. bibl., notes] B,3.

Ossowski, Stanislaw U podstaw estetyki Wyd 3., przejrz i uzup Warszawa, 1958 362 p [Principles of aesthetics 3d ed., rev and enl illus.] P,3

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

AFRICA - COMMERCE

Equalization, basic problem of our exchange with Asia and Africa. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 367 385-386 Ap'59. Y,5.

Yugoslav economic relations with Afro-Asian countries. N. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218:5-7 My'58. Y,5.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Africa on the way to freedom. J. Hrabina Predvoj 3 no. 17:[2] of cover Ap'59 C,1

Colonial terror and fight for freedom in Central Africa. J. Politisz. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4 90-93 Ap'59. H,6.

Prospects of independence of the African peoples. L. Dembinski. Wiez 1 no 3 71-82 Ap'58. P,3.

AGARICACEAE

Results in taxonomic and ecologic research relating to Agaricales. III. G. Bohus. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 273-276 '58. H,13.

AGATES
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AGE AND EMPLOYMENT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Work ability and the employment of men of advanced age. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1769-1772 '58. Y,16.

AGGREGATES

Kuratowski, Kazimierz Teoria mnogosci Warszawa, 1952 ix, 311 p (Monografie matematyczne 27) [Theory of sets diagrs] P,13

On existence and uniqueness of solutions of classical problems related to the equation $s=F(x,y,z,p,q)$ In French J. Kisynski Annales A mat 11 no 1 3 73-112

On

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY (Continued)

Eliminating shrinkholes from castings of cutting bars J Kocher. Slovarenstvi 7 no 3 104 Mr'59 C, 16

An international coordination conference on agricultural machinery system M Spelina Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 131-134 '59 C, 15

Regular maintenance of agricultural machinery, a safeguard for keeping it in working condition and for attaining low production costs Mech zem 9 no 3 67-68 Mr'59. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURE
See also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, KAZAKHSTAN, KOREA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, ROME, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., VOJVODINA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Balosic, Matija Poljski pokusi, metodika i tehnika Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955 121 p [Agricultural experiments methods and techniques] Y, 15

Concerning the evaluation of Kautsky's views A. Lashi. Nowe drogi 13 no 5 125-130 My'59. P, 6.

A conference on the economic nature of agricultural investments. L. Horvath, Z. Kelemen. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 5;556-558 My'59 H, 5.

Forest and its significance for agriculture G Vincent Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 155-158 '59 C, 15

Latvian and Lithuanian agricultural journals Sots pollum 14 no 6 292-293 Mi'59. E, 15

Lithuanian agricultural magazines Reports Vilna Ap 27'59 2-3. Li, 1

New books on agrometeorology received by the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958 Khidrol meteorolog no 2 62-63 '59. B, 13

Purification and utilization of town and industrial waste waters for agricultural purposes I Andreescu-Cale. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2 34-35 F'59 R, 16

The regulation of prices in agriculture, marginal remarks on M. Pohorille's Regulowanie cen rolnych w niektorych krajach kapitalistycznych (The Regulation of Agricultural Prices in Some Capitalist Countries) Z Kozlowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5 135-141 My'59 P, 6

Reorganization of Lithuanian pavilion at the agricultural exhibition in Moscow. I. Laurusas. Reports Vilna My 10'59;13-14. Li, 1.

Studies on the quality of residual town waters in view of using them in agriculture. I Pitis, R Patrascioiu Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2 36-38 F'59. R, 16.

What are agricultural periodicals and how to select them for village community libraries and for readers J Friemann Poradn bibl 11 no 2/3:78-81 F/Mr'59. P, 2

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds II Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia. III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air. L. Kekedy and others. Study cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1 79-100 Ja D'58. R, 13

Determination of some physicochemical relations C Stalcu Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 562-567 '58. R, 13.

Disinfection of air in the food industry. B Buresova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 22-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Fight for the purity of air J Haber Zdrav tech 1 no 2 55-60 '58 C, 16.

Improving the protection of air, water, and soil. R. Ruffer. Plan hosp 12 no. 5 352-360 '59 C, 5.

Influence of the movement of the air on coalescence in clouds and fog I Accelerated translations A Grigoriu, Gh Giurgea, L. Stanciloc. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 511-519 '58. R, 13

Investigation of air pollution by microbiological methods, stimulating effect of carbon monoxide on the fermentation process and its role in Pasteur reaction. E. Jeney, S. Szendrey, E. David Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 44-56 '59. H, 14.

Processing food products with hot moist air B Dolezal Prum potravin 10 no 2 78-81 F'59 C, 16.

Pure air at the place of work A Gala Tehnika Yug 13 no 9 1592-1594 '58. Y, 16

Role of radiocarbon C^{14} in the ionization of the air in caves G Atanasiu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 313-316 '58 R, 13

Spontaneous ignition of the mixtures of the fuel and air. P. Popescu, F. Popescu. Rev calor fer 6 no. 11 607-610 N'58. R, 16.

Study of the action of ionized air upon the colloidal stability of plasmatic proteins in normal animals and those deprived of the suprarenal gland. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4,435-441 Ap'58. R, 13.

Synthesis of the hydrocyanic gas obtained from methane, ammonia, and air In French D. Costescu Rev chimie 2 no. 2 197-211 '57 R, 13.

AIR, MOISTURE OF
see HUMIDITY.

AIR BLAST

Air blast for grooving and cutting in metallurgic plants R Rohan Hutnik Cz 9 no 2 56-60 F'59 C, 16

AIR CONDITIONING

Calculating air washers. J. Chysky Zdrav tech 1 no 1 2-11 '58. C, 16

Calculating heat gains through walls and windows for determining the size of air-conditioning equipment. J Chysky. Zdrav tech 1 no 4 158-165 '58. C, 16.

Pneumatic controllers of temperature for TS and TN air conditioners. V. Ferst Zdrav tech 2 no. 2 76-84 '59 C, 16

AIR DEFENSES

Air defense on the ground S. Gruntowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 10-16 Ja'59 P, 17

AIR SAMPLING APPARATUS

Air sampler types Esz-K-F-2 Esz-Qu-F-2. In English. J. Finna. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4,405-407 '58. H, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Control of pilotless means of aerial aggression. W. Szczepucha. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9,10-14 S'58. P, 17.

Joint attack by air units and torpedo boats. V. Pjescic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6;729-734 N/D'58. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Soltyk, Witold. Budowa platowcow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 369 p. [The construction of airplanes, a textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Swidzinski, Jerzy. Najnowsze konstrukcje lotnicze; szybciej niz dzwiek. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 186 p. [Faster than sound. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Approach for landing in difficult meteorologic conditions and in limited maneuvering sectors. E. Skonecki. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1,17-27 Ja'59. P, 17.

Complex problems of triangular wings with normal plate in supersonic currents, cruciform wings. In French and Serbo-Croatian I. Carafoli, B Horovitz Tehnika Yug 14 no 2 186-192a F'59. Y, 16.

Cowlings of the air-cooled aircraft engines. S. Popovic, N. Marcikic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5;789-799 My'59 Y, 16.

Damping of noise in large ducts M Snedrle Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4 27-42 '59. C, 16

Defection of hearing caused by airplane noise. A. Risavi Vazduh gl Zum 15 no. 6 790-797 N, D'58 Y, 17

The flight of aircrafts over regions with low pressure C Sorodoc Rev transport 6 no. 3 128-130 Mr'59 R, 16

The influence of atmospheric conditions on the performances of turboreactors at a fixed point. C. Teodorescu-Fintea Rev transport 6 no 1,31-35 Ja'59. R, 16

Investigation of the stability of high-speed airplanes. L. Varga. Jarmu mozg gep 5 no. 7/8;244-249 '58. H, 16.

New trends in the development of the avion-power group. E. Delcon Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1-14-20 Ja'59 Y, 16.

Rocket-propelled airplanes with pilots. R. Gajewski. Wojsk przegl 12 no 3 45-51 Mr'59 P, 17.

Some trends in development of airplane fuel groups. E Delcon. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6;755-772 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Structure of the production process of a military airplane C Gagajek Wojsk przegl 12 no 3 39-44 Mr'59 P, 17.

Study of torsional vibrations of the crankshaft system of a double-row radial airplane engine. In Russian. G. Ostapov. Raksti Rigas ped inst no 6 1-119 '57. Lt, 8.

The theory of light constructions. In German. G. Rudnai. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4 309-316 '58. H, 16.

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE
see AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE.

AKSAKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH

Sergei Aksakov, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. Slip ja vasar 18 no 20 4 My'59. E, 11

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Albania. Ministria se Bujqesise Materjale te aktivit bujqesor Tirane, 1957 151 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Material on the agricultural economy] A, 15

Actual duties of our agricultural workers. Rruga Part 6 no. 3 3-6 Mi'59. A, 6.

Agricultural practice in our schools. C. Celo. Ares pop no. 1 45-51 Ja'59. A, 8.

Everybody should be in the fields for sowing the spring crops in time. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:1 Ap'59. A, 15.

Preparation of lots of high yield as an important factor in the increase of agricultural production. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4 10 Ap'59. A, 15.

Socialist emulation of workers in agriculture to honor the 15th anniversary of the fatherland. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:2 Ap'59. A, 15.

We should observe the correct number of plants per hectare. K. Dhima. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:9-10 Ap'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Martiro, Thanas, ed. Mbajtja e librave te llogarise dhe dokumentat baze ne kooperativat bujqesore. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 344 p. [How to keep books and records of basic documents in agricultural cooperatives] A, 5

Beginning the work. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:7 Mr'59. A, 15.

Expenditure accounts of agricultural cooperatives. Th. Martiro. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4;6-9 Ap'59. A, 15.

Labor production of agricultural cooperatives in Korce District. A. Kondili. Ekon popull 6 no. 2:84-87 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

Over 1000 q. of vegetables and over 100 q. of maize per ha. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:20-21 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Writings by Dhaskal Todhri and of his followers with a glossary by Todhri. Dh. Shuteriqi. Bul shoq 13 no. 1:165-198 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - BUDGET

Our country's budget for 1959 is a budget of peaceful construction. Li Gjika. Rruga Part 6 no. 3 45-50 Mr'59. A, 6

Our state budget for 1959. A Verli. Ekon popull 6 no. 2.3-15 Mi/Ap'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Our economic enterprises have great possibilities of increasing the volume of their operations. K. Skenderi. Ekon popull 6 no. 2 25-32 Mi/Ap'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Efforts for the improvement of our foreign trade M. Doci. Rruga Part 6 no. 4.40-47 Ap'59 A, 6.

Improvement of commercial technique and customs in Tirane N. Bala. Ekon popull 6 no. 2:74-78 Mi/Ap '59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Admission of women into our Party and their nomination to positions of responsibility. Z. Franja. Rruga Part 6 no. 3 65-68 Mi'59. A, 6.

Control of the basic organizations of the Party in the administration. K. Dhosi. Rruga Part 6 no. 4: 71-75 Ap'59. A, 6.

Education of communist youth is one of the most delicate duties of the Party. P. Kondi. Rruga Part 6 no. 4:30-34 Ap'59. A, 6.

General meeting of the basic organizations of the Party. M. Vogli Rruga Part 6 no. 3.51-55 Mr'59. A, 6.

Let us organize the discussions on Party education in the best way. Rruga Part 6 no. 4:76-77 Ap'59. A, 6.

Main plans and forms for Party teaching in 1958-1959; main plans for political schools. Rruga Part 6 no. 4: 78-80 Ap'59. A, 6.

Method of work of the Committee of the Party in Gjirocastro. D. Mamaqu. Rruga Part 6 no. 4: 58-65 Ap'59. A, 6.

Some problems related to the organization of the Party. Rruga Part 6 no. 4 91-95 Ap'59. A, 6.

Strengthening the leading role of the plenum of the Party committee. O Frasheri. Rruga Part 6 no. 3:69-71 Mr'59. A, 6.

We should raise our political work with the masses to a higher level in order to meet our economic needs. T. Caushi. Rruga Part 6 no. 3:25-33 Mi'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Results of the experimental work with hybrid maize and the technique of sowing. S. Xhepa. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:11-13 Ap'59. A, 15.

220 q. of maize per ha. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:17 Ap'59. A, 15.

We have all the possibilities of obtaining a higher yield in the cultivation of maize. I. Reka. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3-1, 3 Mi'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COTTON

How to obtain more cotton. M. Dalani. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3.8 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Presumption of guilt in the Albanian Criminal Procedure. L. Papajani. Bul shoq 13 no. 1:112-138 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Important measures for the improvement of the conditions of workers as well as for the stimulation of agricultural and dairy production. Rruga Part 6 no. 4:3-10 Ap'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Control of the fulfillment of the planning tasks should be the central problem of the method of work. L. Goga. Rruga Part 6 no. 4:35-39 Ap'59. A, 6.

On some questions concerning the development of planning and the national economy in the People's Republic of Albania. B. Bardoshi. Plan stop 13 no. 6: 86-95 N/D'58. B, 6.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Competition on the preparation of the new school year. N. Kekezi. Ares pop no. 4:11-15 Ap'59. A, 8.

Decisive days in obtaining good results at the end of the school year. Ares pop no. 4:3-5 Ap'59. A, 8.

Forward to new successes, comrade teachers. Ares pop no. 1:3-4 Ja'59. A, 8.

Our schools should be more interested in water birds and hares. Q. Naku. Ares pop no. 1:51-58 Ja'59. A, 8.

Problems of educational work in villages. P. Mitrojorgji Rruga Part 6 no. 3 34-44 Mi'59. A, 6.

Productive work of our Gymnasium students. L. Prifti. Ares pop no. 4:31-34 Ap'59. A, 8.

Remarks on some common errors of our students. P. Samsuri. Ares pop no. 4 23-28 Ap'59. A, 8.

Struggle for development and progress is the struggle for solid and deep knowledge. Q. Ciu. Ares pop no 1 5-12 Ja'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Production of essences in our country. R. Nati. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1 1-2 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

ALBANIA - FISHERIES

Fishing in our inland waters and prospects of its development. N. Filipi Ekon popull 6 no. 2: 33-48 Mi/Ap'59. A, 5

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Treska, Llazar. Demtuesit kryesore te pyjeve Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 84 p [Main forest pests] A, 15

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Discussion on the draft of a book on the history of Albania V. Tupkova-Zaimova, V. Paskalova. Ist pregled 15 no 1:130-137 '59. B, 4.

Dukagjin and Puti regions in the second half of the 17th century; social differences of the people. I. Zamputi. Bul shoq 13 no. 1:3-22 '59. A, 1.

Preparations for the 15th anniversary of our liberation. Rruga Part 6 no. 3.50-62 Mr'59. A, 6.

The 13th anniversary of the proclamation of the Albanian People's Republic. Drejt pop 12 no. 1:1-3 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

Topics, lectures, conferences, and debates for the 15th anniversary of our liberation. Rruga Part 6 no. 3:63-64 Mi'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - IRRIGATION

Participation of peasants in the irrigation work is a patriotic duty. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4-3 Ap'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - JUDGES

The 9th Conference of our Judges. F. Gjilani. Drejt pop 12 no. 1:42-45 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

The painters Constantine and Athanas Zografi from Korce and their frescoes representing scenes from the Apocalypse. Th. Popa. Bul shoq 13 no. 1 23-48 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MURDER

Concept and importance of elements characterizing the objective side of a murder. I. Elezi. Drejt pop 12 no. 1:19-33 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - MUSIC

Problems of our musical estrade groups. P. Mitrojorgji. Nendori 6 no. 2:200-217 F'59. A, 11.

ALBANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Urbs Valmorum of Bartettus and Albanopolis of Ptolemaeus. H. Ceka. Bul shoq 13 no. 1.139-156 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - PARASITOLOGY

Parasitologists of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences conduct research in Albania. M. Mrciak. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:187-190 Ap'59. C, 1.

ALBANIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Obligations of parents toward children. K. Dhimitri. Drejt pop 12 no. 1:46-50 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - PARTITION

Legal partition. A. Lamani. Drejt pop 12 no. 1 34-41 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - PENMANSHIP

Writing in the elementary schools. K. Xhumari. Ares pop no. 4:20-23 Ap'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM

Determining technical norms in a petroleum combine. T. Cerova. Ekon popull 6 no. 2:59-63 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - PORCELAIN

Production of faience in our country and the possibilities of the porcelain industry. S. Jasa. Teknika Alb 6 no. 6:11-12 N/D'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - POTTERY

Production of faience in our country and the possibilities of the porcelain industry. S. Jasa. Teknika Alb 5 no. 6:11-12 N/D'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - POULTRY

Preparation of eggs in time for incubators. K. Kiri. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3-23 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - READING

Analysis of reading in elementary schools. M. Tafa. Ares pop no. 4.28-31 Ap'59. A, 8.

ALBANIA - RECIDIVISTS

Recidivism in the Albanian Penal Law. N. Paputi. Drejt pop 12 no. 1:10-18 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

ALBANIA - ROADS

Highway terminology. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1:23-27 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

Prospects of road development in our country. Gj. Gjata. Teknika Alb 5 no. 6:8-10 N/D'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - SAILING

History of Albanian sailing. Gj. Daka. Nendori 6 no. 2 177-194 F'59. A, 11.

ALBANIA - SHEEP

Problems of the artificial insemination of breeds of sheep in the Tirane region. Xh. Xhomo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:18-19 Mi'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Birth and marriage in Devoll. V. Xhacka. Bul shoq 13 no. 1:199-212 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Problems of livestock breeding in agricultural cooperatives. A. Kallapodhi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:5-6 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SUGAR BEETS

How to obtain a higher yield in the culture of sugar beets. N. Cekani. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:3-4 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SWINE

Celo, Ahmet. Te marrim me shume mish nga derrat. Tirane, Ministerin se Bujqesise, 1958 39 p (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [Let us obtain more meat from swine] A, 15.

ALBANIA - TOMATOES

2772.9 q. of tomatoes per hectare. B. Xholi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:12-14 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Let us penetrate the life of our trade-unions to the core. M. Gjinikasi. Rruga Part 6 no. 4:66-70 Ap'59. A, 6.

ALBANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Centralization of automotive freight transportation and the experiences of Korce in the field. P. Tapai. Ekon popull 6 no. 2:49-50 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - VEGETABLES

Drenova, Fadil. Kultivimi i perimeve Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958 244 p. [Vegetable gardening] A, 15

ALBANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Staffs of the veterinary services in our country. L. Kone. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:25 Mr'59. A, 15.

Technical Veterinary Institute in Shkoder. A. Daci. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3.24 Mr'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - VITICULTURE

Pengili, M. Kultura e hardhise. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 272 p. [Viticulture] A, 16

ALBANIA - WAGES

More efficient control of the base of wages for workers in production. N. Simaku. Ekon popull 6 no. 2:79-83 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Stralla, Vasil. 38,7 [i e Tridhjet ..] kv. grure per hektar ne 40 hektare. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957 16 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [38 7 q of wheat per hectare on 40 hectares] A, 15.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Shevqet Musaraj's Te shkuara - te paharruara (The Past, the Unforgettable Past); a book review. E. Fico. Nendori 6 no. 3:198-202 Mr'59. A, 11.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR 1939 1945 (Continued)

War comrades, reminiscences of partisans. M Kallamita Nendori 6 no 1 54-79 Ja'59. A, 11.

ALBANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A critical review of two historical dramas, Ndrek Luca's Shtate shaljanet (Seven Shaljans), historical five-act drama, and Sulejman Pitarka's Trimi i mire me shoke shume (A Courageous Man is Always in Good Company) K. Jakova Nendori 6 no. 1 133-145 Ja'59. A, 11.

Notes on two theatrical works, a review of Ndreke Luca's Bardha and Kole Jakova's Kunora e Nurijes (Nurije's Crown). D. Luka. Nendori 6 no. 2 241-245 F'59 A, 11

ALBANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sotti Andoni's Maleve ne Shenendre (Mountains in December), a book review. Th Frasher. Nendori 6 no. 3 188-196 Mr'59. A, 11.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Albanian language in the 19th century. (Conclusion) Sh. Demiraj. Bul shoq 13 no. 1-49-79 '59. A, 1.

Albanian Zane-Zana, and Serbo-Croatian mrtva Janja, a lexical gloss of the Illyrian-Romance zone. M Pavlovic Juznoslov filolog 23 no 1/4:217-220 '58 Y, 11.

Giuseppe de Rada and his grammar. J. Kastrati. Bul shoq 13 no. 1 95-111 '59. A, 1.

The richness of the Albanian language and the Fjalori i gjuhes shqipe (Albanian Dictionary). P. Geci. Bul shoq 13 no. 1 157-164 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Albanian Literature Month. Nendori 6 no. 3 27-28 Mr'59. A, 11.

ALBANIAN PERIODICALS

Mirror of the great economic and cultural development of our country, a review of Anuari statistikor i Republikes popullore te Shqiperise, 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Albania, 1958). V Tocl. Ekon popull 6 no. 2 88-100 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Bubani, Dionis. Dardha e ka bishtin prapa, vargje satirike [Karikaturat nga Zef Bunici] Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958 100 p (Biblioteka e hostenit) [Everything has its place, satiric verses illus.] A, 11

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Modern Albanian poetry. M. Gurakuqi Nendori 6 no. 1-146-155 Ja'59. A, 11.

Vehbi Bala's poem "Excelsior." N. Agolli. Nendori 6 no. 3-203-205 Mr'59. A, 11.

Vicenx Stratigo, Albanian poet from Italy. J. Ferrari, K. Kamsi. Bul shoq 13 no. 1-80-94 '59. A, 1.

ALBANIAN POETS
see POETS, ALBANIAN

ALBANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIANS IN BULGARIA

Discussion on the draft of a book on the history of Albania V. Tupkova-Zaimova, V. Paskaleva Ist pregled 15 no. 1.130-137 '59. B, 4

ALCOHOLISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Fast, Jerzy Zapalisz? A moze napijemy sie. [Wyd. 3] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1957 41 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Want a smoke? Or maybe we will have a drink. 3d ed illus.] P, 14

Red Cross. Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta Centralni odbor. Predavanja sa Seminara o alkoholizmu za lekare, odrzanog u Beogradu, od 17-28 februara 1958 godine [Beograd, 1958] 4 pts. in 1 v [Lectures from the Seminar on Alcoholism for Physians held in Belgrade, February 17-28, 1958 illus.] Y, 14

Red Cross. Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta Centralni odbor Predavanja sa Seminara o alkoholizmu za medicinske sestre, odrzanog u Beogradu od 10-17 marta 1958 [Beograd, 1958] 2 pts. in 1 v [Lectures from the Seminar on Alcoholism for Nurses held in Belgrade, March 10-17, 1958] Y, 14.

ALCOHOLS

Determination of the water content of alcohols by means of van der Meulen's reagent. Z. Lada, K. Malinowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:663-665 '58. P, 13.

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids I Zlotowski, M. Zielinski Nukleonika 4 no 1 5-12 '59 P, 13.

Objective evaluation of the quality of malt for alcohol distilleries J Malcher, V Chmelar, R Muzik Kvasny prum 5 no 4 94-99 Ap'59 C, 16.

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide VII Mechanism of oxidation of secondary alcohols In English J. Rocek, J. Krupicak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2068-2080 N'58. C, 13

Screened bottoms of alcohol distillery columns. B Melichar. Kvasny prum 5 no. 4 100-104 Ap'59 C, 16

Static methods of calibrating cylindrical tanks for storing petroleum and alcohol. K. Ponomarev. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1 14-20 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. D Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 2.233-237 '58. R, 13.

ALDEHYDES

The problem of reorganization of double bond in cyclohexane aldehydes In Russian. G Kugatova, H. Laumenskas Liet ak darbai B no 4 93-99 '58. Lt, 13.

ALDOL CONDENSATION
see CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

ALECSANDRI, IANCU

Letters written by the poet Vasile Alecsandri to his brother Iancu Alecsandri concerning Rumania's unification. A. Pop. Viata rom 12 no. 1 18-21 Ja'59. R, 11.

ALECSANDRI, VASILE

Letters written by the poet Vasile Alecsandri to his brother Iancu Alecsandri concerning Rumania's unification A. Pop. Viata rom 12 no. 1.18-21 Ja'59. R, 11.

ALESHIN, SAMUEL JOSIFOVICH

Cooperation between stage manager and actor G Treimanis Lit un maksla no. 16 3 Ap'59 La, 11.

ALEURODIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALEYRODIDAE
see subdivision ALEURODIDAE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALFALFA

Preliminary experiments to prevent alfalfa from shedding its buds. G. Marton, V. Frenyo. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 255-260 '58. H, 13.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, NORWAY.

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2 249-260 '58. R, 13.

Cultivation of algae under laboratory and production conditions. J. Bartos. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:153-158 Ap'59. C, 1.

ALGEBRA
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Kochmanski, Tadeusz Nouvelles theories des calculs tabulaires Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [New theories of tabular calculi. In French. bibl.] P, 13.

ALGERIA

Conversations on drama; two plays about Algeria. J. Adamski and others. Dialog 4 no. 3:96-103 Mr'59. P, 11.

Data on the national culture of Algeria. Tr. from the Arabian. A. Saadalah. Slov pohl 75 no. 3.295-299 Mr'59. C, 11.

Economic basis of French colonialism in Algeria. O. Taufer. Nova mysl no. 5:496-506 My'59. C, 6.

Myth of the Algerian May 13th V. Zabkay. Predvoj 3 no. 20:17-18 My'59. C, 1.

Present situation of the liberation war in Algeria. H. Bakhir. Problemy mira no. 5:43-51 My'59. C, 6.

ALGERIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Algerian literature. M. M. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:7 Je'58. Y, 11.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1.5-12 '59. P, 13.

ALIZARIN

Application of the simplified alizarin-zircon method for determining fluorine in underground waters of Kraznin Voivodeship. K Korzeniewski. Roczniki 9 no 3 283-291 '58. P, 11

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

Activation energies and the mechanism of the thermal bleaching of alkali-halide crystalline phosphors Ch Lushchik. Eesti tead akad toim uhm no 8 75 '58 E, 13

Alkali halides as semiconductors. K. Krajne. Tehnika Yug 13 no 11 1870-1872 '58. Y, 16.

On a model of luminescence centers in alkali-halide phosphors II Ch Lushchik, N Lushchik, K. Schwartz Eesti tead akad toim uhm no. 8 3-46 '58 I, 13

ALKALIES

Examinations by catalysts. XXIV Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. III. The effect of various alkalies used for dissolution on the hydrogenating activity of Raney nickel. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 187-204 '58. H, 13.

ALKALINE EARTH METALS

Complexometric determination of alkaline earth metals in sugar juices. D. Djordjevic, V. Mikljev, P. Pavicevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5-852-858 My'59. Y, 16

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski Chem anal 3 no. 3 549-552 '58. P, 13.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids and plants which produce them. R. Djuric-Djordjevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:289-290 F'59. Y, 16.

Polarography in the analysis of alkaloids. In German F. Santavy. Chem anal 3 no 3-4 357-368 '58 P, 13.

Research on the synthesis of heteroalkaloids of the quinine group, a thesis K. Golankiewicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 4 248-252 Ap'59 P, 13.

Solanum alkaloids. IV. Decomposition of solasodine I (To be contd.) P. Bite, P Tuzson. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 2 235-240 '58. H, 13

Solanum alkaloids. V. Decomposition of solasodine. II Gy. Magyar, K. Lenard, P. Tuzson. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 241-245 '58. H, 13.

Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives XV. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 13 no 1 16-28 '59. C, 16.

Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives. XVI K. Halser and others Chem zvesti 13 no 3.163-169 Mr'59 C, 16.

ALKARYL GROUPS

Data on the preparation of alkyl, aryl, and alkarylalkoxysilanes, use of the solvent-free catalytic Grignard method and the investigation of mechanisms of the aforesaid reactions. In German. J. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:241-251 '58. H, 16.

ALKOXY GROUPS

Data on the preparation of alkyl, aryl, and alkarylalkoxysilanes; use of the solvent-free catalytic Grignard method and the investigation of mechanisms of the aforesaid reactions. In German. J. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:241-251 '58. H, 16.

ALKYL GROUPS

Data on the preparation of alkyl, aryl, and alkarylalkoxysilanes, use of the solvent-free catalytic Grignard method and the investigation of mechanisms of the aforesaid reactions. In German. J. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:241-251 '58. H, 16.

Stereochemical studies. XIII. Effect of ring size and reconfiguration of the rate of intramolecular cyclization of cis- and trans-2-benzamidocycloalkyl methanesulfonates. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11.2094-2110 N'58. C, 13.

Studies on organic fungicides. III. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11-2057-2067 N'58. C, 13.

Thermostability and oxidation stability of alkyl and alkyl phenylsilicone oils in the presence of various inhibitors. In German. I. Lipovetz, A. Borbely. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:259-263 '58. H, 16.

ALLERGY

Stepniewski, Tadeusz Jan, ed. Alergia w dermatologii, wybor prac wygloszonych na xiii zjezdzie Polskiego Towarzystwa Dermatologicznego w Poznaniu w dniach od 29.IV do 1. VII 1950 r. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951 192 p. [Allergy in dermatology, selected papers read at the 13th Congress of the Polish Dermatological Societ in Poznan from April 29 to July 1, 1950. illus.] P, 14

ALLOYS

Consumption of metallic alloys in the production of raw steel in Yugoslavia. F Mahorcic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 217-224 F'59. Y, 16.

Contraction work as a characteristic of materials. In German. L. Gillemot, G. Sinay. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 149-173 '58. H, 16.

Hard-alloy matrices for wire drawing. D Stojkovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1498-1502 '58. Y, 16.

New alloys for spot welding electrodes. Pt 1 (To be contd.) Z Misiolek, K. Joszt, L Gablankowski. Przegl spaw 11 no 5 122-127 My'59 P, 16

ALMANACS, CROATIAN

Belcic, Josip Pcelarski kalendar, prirucnik za pcelare i pocetnike [2 izd.] Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1956. 127 p. [Beekeepers' almanac, a manual for the beginning beekeepers and beekeepers 2d ed.] Y, 15

ALMANACS, CZECH

Kulturne politicky kalendar Praha, Orbis. [Cultural-political almanac issued by Orbis, illus.] C, 1.
Year 1959. 1958. 265 p.

Nase vojsko. Almanach. Praha. [Almanac issued by the Nase vojsko Publishing House in Prague. illus., ports.] C, 17.
Year 1957. [1956?] 252 p.

Chemicky kalendar na rok 1959 (Chemical Almanac for the Year 1959); a review J. Celeda Chem prum 9 no 2 95 F'59. C, 16

ALMANACS, ESTONIAN

Almanakh Estonitia Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House In Russian Tr. from the Estonian] E, 11

ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN

Bethlen naptar. Bethlen almanac. Ligonier, Pa. [Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet Bethlen Otthona] [Issued by the Bethlen Home of the Hungarian Reformed Federation of America. In English and Hungarian. illus., fold. map] H, 3.
Year 1959. [1958] 325, 43 p.

Kepes Kalvin kalendarium. [Budapest] Reformatus Egyetemes Konvent Sajtoosztalya. [Almanac issued by the General Convent of the Hungarian Reformed Church. illus.] H, 3.
Year 1959. [1959] 96 p.

ALMANACS, POLISH

Kalendarz gorno-slaski. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Upper Silesian almanac. illus., maps, music] P, 1.
Year 1955. 1954. 320 p.

Kalendarz Warszawski. Warszawa] Sztuka. [Calendar issued by Sztuka. illus.] P, 10.
Year 1956. [1955] 1 v. (unpaged)

Kalendarz zwiazkowy. Chicago. [Almanac issued by the Polish National Alliance in Chicago. illus., ports.] P, 1.
Year 1953. [1952] 288 p.

ALMANACS, RUSSIAN

Good luck! A new edition of the almanac Parus. M. Zorins. Karogs no. 5:147-148 My'59. La, 11.

ALMANACS, SLOVAK

Kalendar odborarov. Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH. [Almanac of trade-unionists issued by Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. illus.] C, 5.
Year 1959. 1959. 154 p.

Tranovsky evanjelicky kalendar. Liptovsky Mikulas, Tranoscius. [Tranoscius Lutheran almanac. illus.] C, 3.
Vol. 57, 1957. [1956] 158 p.

ALMOND

Protection of almond and maraska against diseases and pests. A. Tominic. Hem poljopr no. 25,21-26 '59. Y, 15.

ALPHA RAYS

Alpha scintillating sound with a large surface. J. Silar, J. Smola, R. Lukasek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 4:124-128 Ap'59. C, 16.

ALPS - RHODODENDRON

[illegible]

ALTITUDE - [illegible]

[illegible]

ALUMINA

Alumina refractory materials V. Popov. Leka prom 8 no 2 26-30 '59 B, 16

Results of research on cermets based on the experience with alumina, an abbreviated lecture Tr from the German W Schatt Przegl mech 18 no. 5 131-135 Mr'59. P, 16

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, U.S

Chemical polishing of aluminum In Russian L Valentelis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no 4 81-91 '58. Li, 13.

The chemistry of organoaluminum compounds S. Pasynkiewicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 4 209-231 Ap'59. P, 13

Covering the wall of industrial furnaces with aluminum plates. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 563-564 S/O'58. H, 16.

Data on the formation of the heat transmission coefficient of aluminate-caustic solutions in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations. M. Mariassy. Koh lap 13 no. 12;Kohaszati 534-536 D'58. H, 16.

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." S. Skalska, S Held. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 543-548 '58. P, 13

Economic advantages of using argon-arc welding in manufacturing finished aluminum products. Z. Buray. Koh lap 13 no. 9;Kohaszati 397-403 S'58. H, 16.

Embossing rolls used for hot rolling of aluminum and aluminum alloys and practical pass schedules. (To be contd.) I. Kohler, Gy. Schultheisz. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11;Kohaszati 483-491 O/N'58. H, 16.

Embossing rolls used for hot rolling of aluminum and aluminum alloys and practical pass schedules. I. Kohler, Gy. Schultheisz. Koh lap 13 no. 12;Kohaszati 555-558 D'58. H, 16.

Examinations by catalysts. XXV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation into the efficacy of the catalysts made of Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Helszmann. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 205-220 '58. H, 13.

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I J Malinowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:549-552 '58. P, 13.

Measuring metal quantities produced in aluminum furnaces. L. Bozoky, D. Vodros. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4:285-291 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Preparation of aluminum resins through the hydrolysis of sequestered aluminum alcoholates. V. Kugler Chem prum 9 no. 2;97-101 F'59. C, 16.

Proportion of aluminum and phosphorus in some food products. L. Vozar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1;43-46 Ja'59. C, 16.

Refined mixtures for aluminum alloys. V. Malik Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1.19 Ja'59 C, 16.

Theoretical computation of heat requirement of aluminum production according to Bayer's process in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations. M. Mariassy, L. Horvath. Koh lap 13 no. 12;Kohaszati 529-534 D'58. H, 16.

Use of aluminum alloys as metallic elements in construction. I. C. Sivic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3: 373-384 Mi'59. Y, 16.

Use of chemically coated molding sand with precipitated chalk in aluminum foundries. B. Bradac. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Volumetric determination of aluminum from mixed basic liquors of chrome and aluminum. M. Ceamis, A. Kiritescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 1-6-12 Ja'59. R, 16.

ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Preparation of aluminum resins through the hydrolysis of sequestered aluminum alcoholates. V. Kugler. Chem prum 9 no. 2;97-101 F'59. C, 16.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Dimensions of the ring of the simple C_5-C_8 cycloolefins, and their influence on acetyl chloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. C. Nenitescu, I. Pogany, Gh. Mihai. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3;375-389 '58. R, 13.

[illegible] lap

[illegible]

ALVER, BETTI

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian. A Adson. Mana no. 4 65-69 '58. E, 11.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Americans about themselves Dialog 4 no. 4 159-165 Ap'59 P, 11

Miller's The View From the Bridge, a review of a play P Srien Predvoj 3 no 10-20 Mr'59 C, 1

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

James, Henry Listny Aspernovy [Prel. a doslovem opatril J Skvorecky a L Dorizka Ilustracemi vyzdobil V Tittelbach] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 130 p. (Edice ilustrovanych novel, 38) [Translation of The Aspern Papers, a novel illus C, 11

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Faulkner, William Azyl Przel Zofia Kierszys [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 317 p [Translation of Sanctuary] P, 11

Faulkner, William Dzikie palmy Stary Tlum Kalina Wojciechowska [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 410 p [Translations of The Wild Palms and The Old Man, novels] P, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Is the knockout a sportsmanlike measure in literature? Z Pedzinski. Wiez 1 no 3,96-100 Ap'58. P, 3

AMIDES

α-naphthylamide of 3-aminobenzenesulfonic acid. In English A Chrzaszczewska, Z. Milewska, S. Plzon. Acta chimica Pol 3 63-66 '58. P, 13.

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 365-370 Ap'58. R, 13.

Influence of using thioacetic acid amide (TAA) on diminishing coprecipitation of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions when sulfides of analytical group III metals are being precipitated J. Hejwowski and others. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 651-654 '58. P, 13.

Machine parts made of thermoplastic materials, possible use of polytetrafluorethylene and polyamides in the machinery industry. K. Rudolf. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4:162-163 '59. C, 16.

N-ethanolo-α-naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methylbenzenesulfonic acid In English. M. Tarnowska. Acta chimica Pol 3:67-71 '58. P, 13.

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of mono- and bivalent metals. In English A. Chrzaszczewska and others. Acta chimica Pol 3 79-85 '58 P, 13.

Winding conductors insulated by polyamidic enamel. G. Teodorescu, M. Corciovei. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2 61-64 F'59. R, 16.

AMINES

Chloroplumbates of organic diamines. J. Seychinski Rocz chemii 32 no. 5-1005-1011 '58. P, 13.

Organic analysis based on functional groups. In German. S. Veibel. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4:207-221 '58. P, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Acylation. II. Investigation of ester fission of N-acylated amino acids and peptides. E. Taschner, G. Kupryszewski, B. Liborek. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5.1107-1113 '58. P, 13.

Amino aciduria induced by maleic acid. S. Angielski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4-431-436 '58. P, 13.

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. In German. R. Zak, M. Kliepera, Z. Drahota. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11-2134-2137 N'58. C, 13.

A modified method of retention analysis of amino acids. P. Maslowski, H. Maslowska, W. Minakowski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4;401-407 '58. P, 13.

AMINO ACIDS (Continued)

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils II Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oilseeds J Zelinka, M Hudec Chem zvesti 13 no 3 193-198 Mr'59 C, 16.

Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms. In German S Oeriu Rev chimie 3 no 1 119-125 '58 R, 13.

AMINO GROUP

α-naphthylamide of 3-aminobenzenesulfonic acid In English A Chrzaszczewska, Z Milewska, S. Pizon Acta chimica Pol 3 63-66 '58 P, 13

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski Acta chimica Pol 3 41-47 '58 P, 13.

N-ethanolo-α-naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methylbenzenesulfonic acid In English M. Tarnowska. Acta chimica Pol 3 67-71 '58. P, 13

Stereochemical studies. XIV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-thiobenzoil derivatives of cis- and trans-2-aminocycloalcols. In English. J Sicher and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 12 2141-2154 D'58 C, 13.

Study of sulfamides XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino-benzohydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides C Macarovici, V Bota. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 137-154 Ja/D'58. R, 13

AMINOBENZOIC ACID

Determination of individual components in the B complex dragees In English Z. Kleffin, K. Sumanovic Croat chem acta 30 no. 3 181-187 '58 Y, 13

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives I Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, W Kirkor, R. Skowronski. Acta chimica Pol 3 41-47 '58. P, 13

Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of a microorganism, speed ratio of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, in the presence of a vitaminic factor (p-aminobenzoic acid). Note 2. In French. E Angelescu and others. Rev chimie 3 no 1 87-99 '58. R, 13

AMINODIHYDROPHTHALAZINEDIONE

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators. In German. L. Erdey. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 269-280 '58 P, 13.

AMINOETHANOL

Determination of ethanolamines in their mixtures. In German. J. Kublas Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2012-2017 N'58. C, 13.

AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRASE

The effect in vivo of X-ray irradiation on δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase in rats. A. Dancewicz, B. Lipinski, O. Rosick. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4.381-392 '58. P, 13.

AMINONAPHTHALENEPROPIONIC ACID

Conversions of N-β-naphthyl-β-alanine in dihydro- and thiodihydrouracils. In Russian A. Purenas, R. Baltrusis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:101-105 '58. Li, 13.

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

A new method for the colorometric determination of sodium salt of the p-aminosalicylic acid Gh Baiulescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:433-438 '58. R, 13.

AMMANNIA

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AMMETER

A simple method in detecting breaks in cable wires by using ampermeter and voltmeter. M. Brezinscak. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 3:138-141 Mr'59. Y, 16.

AMMONIA

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds. II. Thermal decomposition of the hexammine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia. III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air. L. Kekedy and others. Study cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 79-100 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Determining ammonia consumption standard for the manufacture of nitric acid using gas analyses. J Marek Chem prum 9 no 2 78-79 F'59 C, 16

Synthesis of the hydrocyanic gas obtained from methane, ammonia, and air. In French D. Costescu Rev chimie 2 no 2 197-211 '57 R, 13

AMMONIUM CARBONATES

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements T Pompkowski, K Grzedzicki Chem anal 3 no 3 4 641-646 '58 P, 13

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Amperometric titration of calcium by means of methods using one or two indicator electrodes L Michalski, Z Galus. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 431-439 '58 P, 13

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer J Skarzynski, H Panusz, J Greger. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 553-559 '58. P, 13

Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. X, Mamaliga, M. Serban. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4,375-379 Ap'58. R, 13.

AMMONIUM HALIDES

Influence of the lattice type on the emission and excitation spectra of ammonium-halide phosphors. A Pac Eesti tead akad toim uurim no 8 47-57 '58. F, 13.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:365-370 Ap'58. R, 13.

The protective effect of bituminous coatings on concrete in an ammonium-salt medium S. Pawlikowski, J. Janicki, I Pollo. Bud Przem 6 no 1 21-29 Ja'57 P, 16.

AMMUNITION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AMORTIZATION

A few notes on the reform of the amortization system. Z. Witkowski. Finanse 10 no 4:12-19 Ap'59 P, 5.

Problems of amortization in production. I. Perit. Ekon zbornik 2 321-339 '57. Y, 5

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS

see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

AMPHETAMINE

see METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE.

AMPHIPODA

Problem of spreading of copepod and amphipod Crustacea in the Ljubljana Moor. M. Rejic. Razprave prir SAZU 4:107-207 '58. Y, 1.

AMPLIFIERS

Countercouplings of electronic-performance meters in bridge connections, In German. M. Cehan-Racovita. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1;57-93 '58. R, 16.

Magnetic and electrodynamic amplifiers for the regulation of electric machinery. T. Bratoljic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:31-43 '58. Y, 16.

Measuring the current-amplifier factor at high frequencies. M. Lazarevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1512-1514 '58. Y, 16.

AMUSEMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AMYLASE

Effect of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein concervates. In Russian. E. Macovschi, S. Vasu, M Cirsteanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 279-285 '57. R, 13.

ANALOGUE CALCULATING MACHINES

see ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS.

ANATOMY

Pawelski, Slawomir. Normy i stany prawidlowe w medycynie wewnetrznej. [Napisali] Slawomir Pawelski i Zbigniew Zawadzki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. ix, 311 p. [Normal standards and conditions in internal medicine. 1st ed. Illus.] P, 14.

Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne. Mianownictwo anatomiczne Pod red Mieczyslawa Stelmaslaka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958 ix, 430 p. [Anatomic terminology. 1st ed.] P, 13.

Stevanovic, Zorka Nauka o coveku za VII razred osmogodisnje skole 5 izd Beograd, Nolit, 1958 143 p [Somatology, for the 7th grade of eight-year schools 5th ed Illus.] Y, 13

Marcello Malpighi (1628-1694). J. Biborski. Wszech swiat no 4 99-101 Ap'59 P, 13

ANDONI, SOTIR

Sotir Andoni's Maleve ne Shenendre (Mountains in December), a book review. Th. Frasher. Nendori 6 no. 3 188-195 Mr'59. A, 11.

ANDROSTANE

Steroids XXXII. Synthesis and reactions of Δ^{15} derivatives of androstane. In English J. Fajkos Coll Cz Chem 23 no 12 2155-2168 D'58. C, 13.

ANGIOSPERMS

New teratological cases in some dicotyledonous angiosperms. O. Ratiu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:45-48 '58. R, 13.

ANHYDRITE

Influence of fineness of pattern on the analysis of gypsum, anhydrite, and plaster of Paris. II Hunpola Stavivo 37 no 3 91-92 Mr'59. C, 16

Studies on the reaction of anhydrite with quartz. V. The influence of the heating rate on the kinetics of the reaction. J Damm Roez chemii 32 no 6 1033-1044 '58. P, 13.

ANILINE

Studies in the field of furfurole. VI. Colorimetric determination of furfurole by means of aniline in the presence of certain mineral acids. VII. Bearing of the substitutes added to the aniline molecule upon the coloration obtained with furfurole in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Isacescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 247-261 '58. R, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANIMALS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Protection of small animals during the forage harvesting J. Sekera Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 152-155 '59. C, 15.

Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms. In German. S Oeriu Rev chimie 3 no. 1:119-125 '58. R, 13.

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF

see subdivision VETERINARY MEDICINE under ESTONIA

ANIONS

About the plural spots in the chromatographic systems with two rival anions In Russian. F. Modreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 147-163 '58. R, 13.

Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. Pt. 1. Methods of research on exchange capacity and multifunctionalism. Z. Blaszkowska, R. Dybczynski. Przem chem 38 no. 3:168-176 Mr'59 P, 16.

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H. Panusz, J. Greger. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 553-559 '58. P, 13.

ANNIST, AUGUST

August Annist, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. Keel ja kir] 2 no. 1:52 Ja'59. E, 11.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV

Contributions to the collection of our pseudonyms. P. Soc. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3:139-142 '58. Y, 2.

ANOXIA

Effect of high-altitude anoxia on the glycide metabolism of erythrocytes. L. Malina, M. Kopecky. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:27 Ja'59. C, 13.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Efficiency of directional receiving antennas. P. Szulkin. Przegl telekom 32 no. 3.83-84 Mr'59 P, 16.

ANTHERAEA

Wasowicz, Jan Jedwabnik debowy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1957. 67 p. [Oak silkworm. 1st ed.] P, 15

ANTHRANILIC ACID

Studies in the field of furfurole VIII. Behavior of the color obtained from furfurole and anthranilic acid. D Isacescu, S Billei Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3,417-426 '58. R, 13

ANTHRONE

Determination of small quantity of saccharose by anthrone reagent. L. Pausz, J. Hadi. Cukor 11 no. 10:259-261 O'58. H, 16.

ANTHROPOLOGY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Control of target practice in independent antiaircraft artillery. E. Goldstajn, B. Curcin. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9 679-688 S'58. Y, 17

Determining the sector of firing on an antiaircraft polygon. J Mance Vojno teh gl 6 no 12,920-923 D'58. Y, 17.

Electronics in the system of antiaircraft defense. II. Malohodzic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6 719-726 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Equipment for the communication of radar data in independent antiaircraft divisions. N. Tolnauer. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10 751-755 O'58. Y, 17.

General reflections on the equipment for fire control in medium caliber antiaircraft batteries. S. Ilibasic, J. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:186-196 Mr'59. Y, 17.

General solution of calculating equipment for use in antiaircraft weapons of the 30-60 mm. caliber. J. Klajic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9 701-705 S'58 Y, 17.

Guided target plane. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12:909-913 D'58. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Tangl, Harald Die Rolle der Vitamine, Hormone und Antibiotika in der Tierzucht Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 320 p [The role of vitamins, hormones, and antibiotics in animal husbandry In German. Tr from the Hungarian illus., bibl, diagrs, graphs, indexes, tables] H, 15

Antibiotic properties of mushrooms isolated from nature in the Bratislava area. P. Nemec, V. Betina Biologia 14 no. 2 135-139 '59. C, 13

Effect of iron construction material and its surface treatment on the production of antibiotics. E. Belik, M. Herold, J. Necasek. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 244-248 '58. C, 13.

Effect of the mechanism of antibiotics. XI. Investigation of the effect of chloramphenicol on the nitrogen exchange in Escherichia coli in using ^{15}N. In German J. Cerna, F. Sorm, V. Cerman. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11;2111-2118 N'58. C, 13.

Experiments in application of phytoncides against fungous plant diseases. In Russian. J. Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no. 4;211-223 '58. Li, 13.

A paper-chromatography method for determining suitable pH values for the extraction of antibiotics. V Betina. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1-51-57 '59. C, 16.

Research in obtaining products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of the products deriving from superior plants, resins obtained from various coniferous species. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2;263-276 '58. R, 13.

Study of the effect of blood serum on antibiotics using the plate test. V. Sevcik. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 240-243 '58 C, 13.

ANTICLERICALISM

Anticlericalism. T Zychiewicz. Wiez 2 no. 1,5-16 Ja'59. P, 3.

ANTIFERROMAGNETISM

Parallel susceptibility of the antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. In Russian. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 3 no. 1: 57-70 '58. R, 13.

ANTIFREEZE SOLUTIONS

Antifreeze as a means for cooling internal-combustion engines. B. Tomic. Put i saob 5 no. 2;36-37 F'60. Y, 16.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Mikulaszek, Edmund. Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 460 [illegible] 1st ed.

Complexity of γ-globulin and of antibodies. R. Porter Cs mikrobiol 3 no 4 261-269 '58. C, 13.

Persistence of bacterial antigens under immunization using a lipoid adjuvant M. Holub Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 225-227 '58. C, 13.

ANTIHYPERONS

Discovery of the first antihyperon. S. A. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3,94-95 Mr'59. H, 13.

ANTIMONY

Germanium and other microelements in our domestic coal. P. Tutundzic, V. Scepanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1663-1664 '58. Y, 16.

A new colorimetric method for determining the trivalent antimony in the presence of trivalent arsenic D. Constantinescu, Gh Baiulescu, R. Otelcanu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 439-444 '58. R, 13.

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Altmarin, E Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 244-251 '58. P, 13.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Antidioxizing properties of some drugs F. Mihelic. Croat chem acta 30 no. 3 189-198 '58 Y, 13.

Use of antioxidizing agents in the food industry. M Gugusevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2;298-301 F'59. Y, 16.

ANTONI, CESAR PARTENI

Cesar Parteni Antoni (1900-1956); an obituary. V. Corlateanu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no 1 I-VI '57. R, 13.

ANTWERP - WATER SUPPLY

Water-supply installations in Antwerp. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 112-115 Mr'59. P, 16.

APARTMENT HOUSES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SWEDEN.

Labor productivity in the residential construction abroad. B. K. Gosp plan 14 no. 5:57-58 My'59. P, 5.

APATITE

Silos for apatite concentrate in Burgas. S. Boladzhieva. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:5-9 '59. B, 16.

APHIDIDAE

see subdivision PLANT LICE under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

On the peculiarities of an aphorism type and its antecedents from ancient times. Gy. Nador. Antik tan 6 no. 3/4;229-232 '58. H, 4.

APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME

Apollinaire on the fortieth anniversary of his death. M. Zurowski. Przegl human 2 no. 6;47-79 '58. P, 1.

Apollinaire's "Windows." In French. M Zurowski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1,17-21 '59. P, 11.

APPLE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Effect of fertilizing and spraying on the growth and yield of the apples of the Petul, Jonathan, and Ontario varieties. In Russian. Th. Bordeianu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1;87-101 '58. R, 13.

Effectiveness of certain organic products in fighting the grapevine mildew Plasmopara viticola (Bork. and Curt.) Berl. and Toni, and the apple blotch Endostigme inaequalis (Cooke) Syd. In French. A. Savulescu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1;35-40 '58. R, 13.

APPLIED ART

see subdivision ART INDUSTRIES under ESTONIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximations introduced by means of equivalent systems in computing the stationary conditions and static stability of electric networks. In French. E. Arie. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1 41-55 '58. R, 16.

A simplified P_3 approximation method for disadvantage factor (RS 18). In English. M. Copic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:21-24 O'58. Y, 13.

APRICOT

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

APRILY, LAJOS

Tatiana's letter; remarks on Lajos Aprily's translations. A. Koczogh. Filol kozl 1 no. 3;419-421 S'55. H, 11.

[illegible] '1 zinic. Mor rib 11

ARABIC LANGUAGE

Conservation works on the ornaments and mural calligraphy of the tekija of Sinan at Sarajevo during 1957. Z Kajmakovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:79-84 '58. Y, 4.

In the United Arab Republic, the Arabic language only M Hamata Vynalezy 3 no 3 23 Mr '59. C, 16.

ARABIC NUMISMATICS

see NUMISMATICS, ARABIC.

ARABS

The Arab problem and the danger of imperialism H Bagdas Lupta 39 no 1,104-106 Ja'59. R, 6

ARAGONITE

Aragonite Cave in Slovakia. D. Kubiny. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1;17-18 F'59. C, 15.

ARANEIDA

see SPIDERS

ARBITRATION

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ARC WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGY

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

Kosidowski, Zenon Gdy slonce było bogiem Warszawa, Iskry, 1956 363,[1] p [When the sun was a god. illus., bibl.] P, 4.

Ksiega odkryc i wynalazkow. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 352 p. [Book of discoveries and inventions. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 1

The archaeological atlas of the world W Antoniewicz. Nauka polska 7 no. 1;137-148 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

D. P. Dimitrov's Uvod v arkheologiiata (Introduction to Archaeology), a book review. A. Mitchev Ist pregled 15 no. 1 113-122 '59. B, 4.

Recent publications of the French Archaeological Institute in Istanbul; a review. B. Hrabak. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10:238-242 '55. Y, 4.

ARCHITECTURE

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

Conceptional and aesthetic problems of architecture and city planning of Belgrade. D. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5;717-731 My'59. Y, 16.

Standardization of an architectural module. (To be contd.) D. Vertse. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 5:105-108 Ap'59. H, 16.

ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN

Monuments of Islamic culture in Spain. S. Hodzic. Gl Vih Ist star 6 no. 8/10:256-269 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

ARCHIVES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Some results of the newest oceanographic studies in the Arctic; a summary of lectures Tr from the Russian W. Bujnicki. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4;249-274 '58 P, 13.

ARENDT, HANNAH

Influence of the Hungarian Revolution on political thought; Hannah Arendt's The Hungarian Revolution and Totalitarian Imperialism; a book review. J. Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3;154-157 S/D'59. H, 1.

ARGENTINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A theoretical journal of communists of Argentina. In Russian. S. Rimak. Problemy mira 2 no. 4;85-87 Ap'59. C, 6.

ARGENTINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Situation in Argentina. S. Tucek. Predvoj 3 no. 20;[2] of cover My'59. C, 1.

ARGENTINE PERIODICALS

A theoretical journal of communists of Argentina. In Russian. S. Rimak. Problemy mira 2 no. 4;85-87 Ap'59. C, 6.

ARGON

Economic advantages of using argon-arc welding in manufacturing finished aluminum products. Z. Buray. Koh lap 13 no. 9;Kohaszati 307-403 S'58. H, 16.

APISTOGRAMMES

Ethological studies on Apistogramma trifasciatum Staeck and A. eunotus Hoedeman. Part 1. Reproductive behavior. Part 2. Social behavior. Z Tierpsychol 16 no 4 374-390 '59. B, 3

APOLLONIUS

The problem of categories in the philosophy of Aristotle's Metaphysics. Filozofski pregled 11 no 1 75-85 '58. B, 3

ARITHMETIC

Some aspects of the independent work in arithmetic of grade-1 pupils. F. Chiriac. Rev pedag 8 no 2 83-95 Mr/Ap'58. B, 8

ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Aromatic compounds of phosphorus. II. On the action of phosphorus trichloride upon boric and monophenylboric acid in the presence of dimethylaniline. I. Reichel, D. Purcelli. Studii cercet chim 6 no 4 547-554 '58. B, 15

Aromatic substances used in the cosmetic industry. A. Pribela. Pharmaceutica 10 no 4 197-202 Ap'59. C, 16

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. IX. Separation of some benzene mono- and dicarboxylic acids by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2018-2021 N'58. C, 13

Some structural properties of aromatic azides investigated on the basis of their vibrational and electronic spectra. In German. Gy. Varsanyi, S. Holly, J. Szathmary. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 211-221 '58. B, 16

ARON, PETRU

A problem of historical geography, the emplacement of the battlefield of Stefan cel Mare against Petru Aron. V. Costa. Studii ist 11 no 6 189-201 '58. B, 4

ARREST
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ARSENATES

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski. Chem anal 3 no 3 549-552 '58. P, 13

ARSENIC

Additions to the study of identifying arsenic. M. Ceamis, A. Kiritescu. Industria usoara 6 no 3 93-97 Mr'59. B, 16.

Determining the arsenic in certain insecticides. D. Pirtea, I. Antonescu. Studii cercet chim 6 no 3 445-453 '58. B, 13

A new colorimetric method for determining the trivalent antimony in the presence of trivalent arsenic. D. Constantinescu, Gh. Bandescu, R. Otelcanu. Studii cercet chim 6 no 3 439-444 '58. B, 13

ART
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, ITALY, KOREA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA

Goranov, Krusto. Sudurzhanie i forma v izkustvoto. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 233 p. [Content and form in art. bibl., notes] B, 3

Lists of cultural and scientific workers in the light of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia: science and art. Tesla 6 no. 2 7-8 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16

Traditions and new criteria. V. Kolar. Tesla 6 no. 2 14-15 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16

ART, RUMANIAN

Exhibition of Rumanian art in Riga. Reporis Riga 16 no. 19 23 My 17'59. La, 1.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Breeding Estonian black-and-white cattle by the application of artificial insemination. L. Vaher. Sots pollum 14 no 6 261-264 My'59. E, 15

Problems of the artificial insemination of breeds of sheep in the Tirane region. Xh. Xhomo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3.18-19 My'59. A, 15.

Some problems concerning the biology of propagation and insemination of domestic animals. J. Fulka. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 171-172 '59. C, 15

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ARTILLERY

Analyzing the process of firing by batteries. Lj. Zivkovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1 54-64 Ja'59. Y, 17

Artillery range finder. J. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 827-829 N'58. Y, 17

Geodetic determination of mutual relations of points in firing and navigation at long distances. M. Stefanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2 94-97 F'59. Y, 17.

Indoor artillery target practice according to the regulation on firing control. V. Perunicic, D. Minakovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10 739-745 O'58. Y, 17

Possible development of sonic batteries and characteristics of cutting through targets in two different directions at the same time. V. Kocic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1 18-24 Ja'59. Y, 17

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

Association of Estonian Artists elects a new presidium. N. Eesti raadio My 29'59 683. E, 1

The 10th Congress of the Association of Estonian Artists starts. N. Eesti raadio My 28'59 678. E, 1

ARTISTS, RUMANIAN

Lupta artistilor pentru Unirea Tarilor Romine (Artists' Fight for the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities), a book review. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 338 '59. R, 4.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

The problem of Indo-European linguistics. J. Safarewicz. Nauka polska 7 no 1 1-19 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

...TIOLOGY
...IOLOGY, ARYAN.

...f alkyl, aryl, and alkarylal-
...solvent-free catalytic Grig-
...vestigation of mechanisms of
...s. In German. J. Nagy. Peri-
...' no. 4 241-251 '58. H, 16.

...of the salts of arylsuccinic
...Hahn. Acta chimica Pol 3.

...manilides. II. In English.
...chimica Pol 3 49-61 '58.

... G. Rado. Rev transport 6

...urface activity on polaro-
...l-ascorbic acid. J. Davidek,
...otravin 10 no. 2.96-98 F'59.

...und other reductones present
...'um potravin 10 no. 4:218-219

Notes on the determination of l-ascorbic acid in horseradish by means of the 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol titration. J. Pospisilova, R. Dupal. Pharmaceutica no 9 499-500 S'58. C, 16

Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. W. Czarnecka, A. Sobkowska. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 501-504 '58. P, 13

ASIA - COMMERCE

Equalization, basic problem of our exchange with Asia and Africa. V. V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 685-690 Ap'59. Y, 5

Volta Electric-Motor Factory exports motors to China and other Asian countries. N. Eesti raadio My 1[illegible] 680. E, 1

Yugoslav economic relations with Afro-Asian countries. N. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218 5-7 My'58. Y, 5

ASIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Where the delegates of our people voted. S. Der. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5-21-31 My'59. H, 5.

ASNYK, ADAM

Mikulski, Antoni J. Adam Asnyk. [Lodz] "Czytelnik" 1948. 29 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 14) [Adam Asnyk; a biography. illus., port., bibl.] P, 11

ASPEL, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Aspel's aesthetics and humanism. A. Ranniit. Mana no. 4 28-34 '58. E, 11.

A greeting to Aleksander Aspel; in commemoration of his 50th birthday. A. Oras. Mana no. 4:2-4 '58. E, 11.

ASPHALT

Deacidification of acid petroleum asphalt by direct water steam. M. Gerasimov, I. Donev, Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 8 27-30 '58. B, 16

Floor covering from a mixture of sawdust and asphalt. P. Veerioja. Sots pollum 14 no. 5:232-233 My'59. E, 15

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Technology of assembly-line production of high power reel gear casings. W. Paluchowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. [illegible] 135-137 My'59. P, 16

ASTEROLEPIDAE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Czerski, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique, la methode de l'angle parallactique. Warszawa, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 35 p. [A new method of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Reflections on love, atheism, and tolerance. A. Stemla nowski. Wiez 1 no. 8 51-57 D'58. P, 3.

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

Reinis, Zdenek. Experimentalni atherosklerosa. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 92 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 6, 1956) [Experimental atherosclerosis. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graph] C, 14.

ATLANTIC OCEAN

Virville, A. Davy De. Relations entre les variations du niveau de la mer et la superposition des ceintures de vegetation sur le littoral atlantique. Odnosi izmedu pasova vegetacije i kolobanja morske razine u Atlantskom oceanu. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 14) [Relation between the variations of sea level and the belts of vegetation on the Atlantic Coast. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. footnotes, tables] Y, 13.

ATLASES, YUGOSLAV

Historijski atlas. Zagreb, "Ucila," 1954. 53 maps [Historical atlas] Y, 4

ATMOSPHERE

Artificial atmosphere. V. Dolezal. Nasa veda 0 no. 4. 164-168 Ap'59. C, 1.

The "breathing" of atmosphere. A. Kask. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19:5 My'59. E, 8.

ATMOSPHERE (Continued)

The influence of atmospheric conditions on the performances of turboreactors at a fixed point. C. Teodorescu-Tintea. Rev transport 6 no. 1 31-35 Ja'59. R, 16.

Ozone and its connection with atmospheric processes. R. Bozhkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 13-23 '59. B, 13.

Radioactive contamination of the atmosphere and soil. D. Vodros. Energia es atom 12 no. 1 1-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Grounding in wire telecommunication as a safety measure against atmospheric electricity. H. Konczynski. Tele-radio 4 no. 3 144-151 Mr'59. P, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

The flight of aircrafts over regions with low pressure. C. Sorodoc. Rev transport 6 no. 3 128-130 Mr'59. R, 16.

Graphic methods of prediction of pressure areas. F. Wirkus. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4 281-302 '58. P, 13.

Influence of isobar curvatures on the intensity of precipitations. N. Godev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 6 33-43 '58. B, 13.

Qualitative use of the hydrodynamic theory in forecasting high-baric field variations. P. Gburcik. Ves hidromet sl. 6 no. 3/4:116-124 Jl/D'57. Y, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Coordinated investigation of temperature and wind on the earth. J. Matyus. Foldrajzi ert. 8 no. 1 55-70 '59. H, 12.

Influence of the forest shelter belts on the temperature. D. Blaskova. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1 64-76 '59. B, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

The problem of atmospheric transparency from the viewpoint of aerial photographic surveying. L. Dubinski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 50-55 S'58. P, 17.

ATOMIC AIRPLANES

Some problems of atomic propulsion of avions. M. Velimirovic. Vazduh gl. Zemun 16 no. 6. 743-754 N/D'58. Y, 17.

ATOMIC BOMB

Protection against nuclear radiation. B. Vandot. Vojno teh gl. 6 no. 11:801-812 N'58. Y, 17.

The work of reinforced-concrete constructions against atomic explosions. K. Ponomarev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:9-13 '60. B, 16.

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Application of energy in the modern world. H. Bhabha. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:26-27 Je'58. Y, 11.

Atomic-power plants and saving energy. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 558-559 S/O'58. H, 16.

Conference on "nuclear physics of great energy" held in Geneva, Gy. G. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2 67 F'59. H, 13.

Impressions from the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. L. Infeld. Nukleonika 4 no. 1 1-4 '59. P, 13.

An informative summary of the material of the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. L. Szabados. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:25-26 Ja'59. H, 16.

Nuclear-power plants for underdeveloped countries. H. Arms. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:20a-20d Ja'59. Y, 16.

The role of glass in the research and use of atomic energy. O. Knapp. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 647-649 S/O'58. H, 16.

The 2d Geneva International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. L. Berkes, F. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:39-43 F'59. H, 13.

We carry out orders of the Institute of Nuclear Research. L. Krotowski. Szkola zawod no. 3:42-43 Mr'59. P, 8.

ATOMIC NUCLEI

see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Materials on shipping at the 2d Geneva Conference. J. Pawlikiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3 83-85 Mr'59. P, 17.

Notes on projects of ships with atomic-energy propulsion. P. Nocon. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 1 111-115 Ap'59. P, 17.

Some problems of nuclear power for the propulsion of ships. I. Sredniawa. Brodogradnja 10 no. 1 1-12 '59. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Discussion on nuclear strategy in the U.S. Congress. K. Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 155-157 Mr'59. C, 6.

Rocket strategy and foreign affairs. F. Talenski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 3-9 S'58. P, 17.

Supplying units with spare parts and tools under the conditions of atomic warfare. A. Domitzel. Vojno tehn gl. 7 no. 2 117-124 F'59. Y, 17.

Ways of increasing the operative efficiency of radio communications to meet the needs of nuclear warfare. V. Jorgacijevic. Vojno tehn gl. 7 no. 2 117-124 F'59. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Atomic rockets against Poland. W. S. Horyzonty no. 36 30-32 My'59. P, 1.

The preachers of atomic armament. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 10 2 My'59. E, 8.

Prohibited weapons and prohibited targets in international law. (Tr. from the Hungarian) V. Vitanyi. Pravnik 98 no. 1 315-331 '59. C, 7.

The struggle for disarmament, for prohibition of atomic weapons and experiments with them. B. Temkov. Novo vreme 35 no. 1 76-81 Ja'59. B, 6.

ATOMS

Disturbance computation for enlarged statistical atom model. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3 305-314 '58. H, 13.

On the pressure functionality of the spin impulse of atoms. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3:315-319 '58. H, 13.

On the statistical theory of compressed atoms. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3 321-358 '58. H, 13.

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the point of view of geochemistry. II. An approximate determination of diadochy tendency. M. Vendel. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2 153-193 '58. H, 16.

AUDIO-VISUAL LIBRARY SERVICE

see subdivision under POLAND.

AUDITING

Bibliografia rachunkowosci, analizy, kontroli i rewizji, piśmiennictwo polskie. Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. [Bibliography of Polish monographs, and periodical articles on accounting, analysis, and auditing issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics. Indexes] P, 5. Years 1944-55. 1958. 288 p.

AUDITORIUMS

Acoustic properties of auditoriums and factors that determine them. M. Rajkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 452-455 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Optical models of acoustic auditoriums. M. Kwiek and others. Akustyka Poznan no. 2 37-75 '58. P, 14.

AUEZOV, MUKHTAR

The bard of the Kazakh people. P. Skossorev. Ship ja vasai 18 no. 20 5 My'59. E, 11.

AURONES

Studies on aurones. I. Polarographic behavior of 2-benzocoumaranone (3), preliminary communication. In German. A. Holy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2131-2134 N'58. C, 13.

AUSTRIA - EDUCATION

Art and aesthetic education in our present and future schools. F. Pedicek. Sod pedag 10 no. 1:8-10 '59. Y, 8.

AUSTRIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Peak performance of Austrian electric machinery after the Second World War. H. Sequenz. El tech obzor 48 no. 4:172-180 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - FLORA

Flora limits between Western Dunantul and Burgenland. Z. Karpati. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:313-321 '58. H, 13.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Shortsighted politics of Vienna; reflections on the Yugoslav-Austrian relations. D. Julius. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:337-342 Mr'59. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Ilovayskii, A. V. Russko-Avstriiskie otnoshenila v epohu Petra Velikogo [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 41 p. (Prague Universita Karlova Acta, 2, 1955) [Russian-Austrian relations during the times of Peter the Great. 1st ed. In Russian with Czech and German summaries] C, 4.

Kan, Sergei Borisovich. Revoluce 1848 v Rakousku a v Německu. Praha. Vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske Akademie ved, 1951. 939, xxxvi p. (Sociahisticke vedy 15) [The Revolution of 1848 in Austria and Germany. Tr. from the Russian] C, 4.

AUSTRIA - MINORITIES

Attack on minority rights. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216 7-8 Ap'59. Y, 6.

AUSTRIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An evil, beautiful world, a criticism. K. Benedek. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 167-169 S. D'58. H, 1.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

William Du Bois. "Your experience strengthens belief in man." Lit un maksla no. 20 4 My'59. La, 11.

AUTHORS, CHINESE

Kuan Han-ching. P. Miklos. Vilaghirod 1 no. 1 328-332 '58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Jakov Tomasovic, a review of Andelko Tomasovic's Jakov Tomasovic -Vn -. Hrvatska revija 8 no. 3/4 283 D'58. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, CZECH

The great master of laughter, on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the birth and the 35th anniversary of the death of Jaroslav Hasek. B. Skrivek. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10 99 O'58. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Aleksander Aspel's aesthetics and humanism. A. Ranuit. Mana no. 4, 28-34 '58. E, 11.

The tasks awaiting the writers. V. Beckman. N. Eesti raadio My 18'59 622. L, 1.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Simone Weil. A. Wielowieyski. Wiez 1 no. 3 46-53 Ap'58. P, 3.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

The career of Andor Gabor from Pest to Vienna. A. Dioszegi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 119-41 '59. H, 11.

A forgotten dramatic scene of Marton Csombor. J. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 109-111 '59. H, 11.

From Gabor Olah's mailbox, letters of contemporary authors to Gabor Olah. J. Nagy. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 111-130 '59. H, 11.

Some remarks on Istvan Kiss's article "The Youngest Gyula Krudy." B. Kulcsa. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 101-104 '59. H, 11.

AUTHORS, KAZAKH

The bard of the Kazakh people. P. Skossorev. Ship ja vasai 18 no. 20 5 My'59. E, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Commen
147-1

50th birt
no. 1.

In the sh
maks

Latvian
Cong
no. 19

AUTHORS,

In comm
156 A

AUTHORS,

Baumfelc
telnik
[Zygm

A memo
1 no. 8

To live a
119 P

AUTHORS,

Impressi
R. Sirp

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN (Continued)

Literary Riga has its first for the 3d All-Union Congress of Writers in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 14 My '59. L, 1

150th anniversary of the birth of N. V. Gogol. K. Macu. Przekrój 14 no. 14 20 Ap'59. C, 1

Sat, V. Al. ... in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. Strp ja asar 16 no. 20 4 My'59. E, 11

3d Congress of Soviet Writers Association. Strp ja asar 16 no. 21 1 My'59. E, 11

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Dositej Obradović and the Macedonians. H. Polenaković. Južnoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 273-283 '57-58. Y, 11

Risto Ratković. R. Petković. Stvaranje 12 no. 4 323-327 Ap'57. Y, 11

Stanislav Romanić's Pisci izolira (Authors Closely Seen), a book review. M. Idrizović. Stvaranje 14 no. 4 353-356 Ap'59. Y, 11

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Jan Igor Hmelár (1905-1931), a biographic sketch. M. Kačmárový. Kult život Slov. 34 no. 19 16 My'59. C, 11

Ľudovít Štúr's student years at Gyor. J. Dinčzi. Irod tort Kozl 63 no. 1 89-94 '59. H, 11.

Slovak writers in Ostrava. -b. Kult život Slov. 34 no. 22 2 My'59. C, 11.

AUTOCLAVES

Factors to take into consideration when setting sulfite-cellulose digesters into masonry. V. Cristea. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 14-17 Ja'59. H, 16.

The hardening of hydraulic hubermit, a vapor-treated slate-ash concrete, under autoclave treatment. In Russian. S. Dilatorskii, F. Galibina. Eesti tead akad toim Tehn 8 no. 1 3-12 '59. E, 13

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic control of burning with correction of the air surplus. L. Ionáš. Sbor VŠB Ostrava 4 no. 4 339-346 '58. C, 16

Automatic regulation of the excitation of the synchronous generator as the medium for ameliorating the stability. G. Mihnevici. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 271-285 '58. R, 16.

Základy teorie automatické regulace (Foundations of the Automatic Control Theory) by V. Strejc and others, a book review. -ab. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 222 Ap'59. C, 16

AUTOMATION

See also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Automation and technical education. V. Muljević. Elektrotehnika Hrv. 1 no. 1, 2 77-80 '58. Y, 16.

Automation in analytical chemistry. Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 313-328 '58. P, 13

Automation of the measuring of volume by the gas chromatograph. Tr. from the Czech. J. Janák, K. Tesařík. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4;349-356 '58. P, 13

Some social and economic problems of automation. E. Olszewski, W. Sadzikowski. Nauka polska 7 no. 1 87-104 Ja-Mr'59. P, 1

AUTOMOBILES DRIVERS, HUNGARIAN

How Jozsef Izsanyi, outstanding worker of the profession, became an automobile driver. Tanacsok 6 no. 6;8 Mr'55. H, 6.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Formula Junior. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 210-212 Mr'59. C, 16.

Formula Junior in the light of regulations. V. Ron. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 201 Mr'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES

See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, POLAND, *RUMANIA*, *RUSSIA*, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mroz, Zbigniew. Rozwój konstrukcji samochodów, zagadnienia wybrane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1958. 103 p. [The development of automobile construction, selected problems. 1st ed, illus., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Characteristic properties of vehicle motors and their expression. E. Hunigan. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4: 110-119, 141 Ap'59. C, 16.

Diesel motor in an automobile. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4: 130-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

Improved methods for a more precise calculation of durability of antifriction bearings in the construction of motor vehicles. K. Dittam. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4 120-127 Ap'59. C, 16.

Rotary injection pumps. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4 134-136 Ap'59. C, 16

A simple method for checking the efficiency of automobile brakes. I. Brodeschi. Rev transport 6 no. 3 132-133 Mr'59. R, 16

Spot welding of automobile wheels for tubeless tires. M. Lipa. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 6-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Strength of some automobile parts under alternating stress. V. Gregor. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 2-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Autoradiography in biological and medical research. V. Lirko. Nasa veda 6 no. 4;178-186 Ap'59. C, 1.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Notes on cosmic medicine. M. Romanowicz. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 56-58 S'58. P, 17.

The organization of active rest for flying personnel on flight days. J. Matecki. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3 25-28 Mr'59. P, 17

AVITAMINOSIS

Avitaminosis in farm animals. L. Leesment, O. Leesment. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 220-221 Mr'59. E, 15.

AXLES

Semiautomatic machines for manufacturing axles and tubes. I. Latinak, Gy. Pohm. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 564-568 D'58. H, 16.

AZAURACIL

See TETRAHYDRODIOXOTRIAZINE

AZELAIC ACID

Note on organic acids of Lycopodium annotinum, L. selago, and L. clavatum. O. Achmatowicz, F. Weiner-Zamojska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1127-1130 '58. P, 13

AZEOTROPES

Azeotropic method of investigating light oil from low-temperature coal tar. J. Weile, H. Majewska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1183-1188 '58. P, 13.

The point of transformation of a heterozeotrope into a homozeotrope. J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1139-1144 '58. P, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5;1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

AZIDES

Some structural properties of aromatic azides investigated on the basis of their vibrational and electron-vibrational spectra. In German. Gy. Varsányi, S. Holly, J. Szathmary. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 211-221 '58. H, 16.

AZIMUTH

Czerski, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique, la methode de l'angle parallactique. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 35 p. [*A new method* of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries, illus., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Kepinski, Feliejan. Methode pour determiner l'azimut en observant le passage de paires d'etoiles par le meme almucantarat pres du premier vertical et symetriquement par rapport au meridien. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 5 p. [A method of determining the azimuth by observing the passage of pairs of stars over the *same almucantar* near the first vertical and symmetrically in relation to the meridian. In French] P, 13.

Milbert, Stanislaw. Methode numerique a calculer les coefficients des series potentielles du probleme geodesique principal. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Numerical method of calculating coefficients of potential series of the *principal* geodesic problem. In French. tables] P, 13.

AZO DYES

An international colloquium on azo dyes in Pardubice. M. Matrka. Chem prum 9 no. 2;85-86 F'59. C, 16.

AZOBENZENE

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of *mono- and* bivalent metals. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska and others. Acta chimica Pol 3,79-85 '58. P, 13.

BCG

Zając-kowska, Jadwiga. Szczepienia przeciwgruźlicze BCG. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 85 p. (Rady dla matek.) [BCG vaccine against tuberculosis. 2d ed. talks to mothers] P, 14

BABIES

See INFANTS

BABITS, MIHALY

Notes on Mihaly Babits. G. Bikich. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 144 S'D'58. H, 1.

BACON

See subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BACTERIA

Stępek, Stefan. Mikrobiologia lekarska, podręcznik dla studentów akademii medycznych i lekarzy. Wyd. 2 popr. i rozsz. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 795 p. [Medical microbiology, a textbook for students of the academies of medicine and physicians. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., port.] P, 13

Application of ionizing radiation to the sterilization of foods and medicaments. R. Brzozka-Wirz. Nowiny lekarskie 4 no. 1;35-46 '59. P, 13.

Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfur bacteria. V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 409-417 '58. P, 13.

Comparative studies on the presence of coli bacteria and bacteriophages of some pathogenic intestinal bacteria in river water. S. Zienińska. Roczniki 9 no. 3 227-234 '58. P, 14.

Investigation of the bacteria-retaining capacity of sand filter. A. Dobos, J. Pater. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1 58-60 Ja'59. H, 12.

Persistence of bacterial antigens under immunization using a lipoid adjuvant. M. Holub. Cs mikrobiol 4 no. 4 225-227 '58. C, 13

Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of a microorganism, specially rate of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, in the presence of a vitaminic factor (p-aminobenzoic acid). Note 2. In French. E. Angeles and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1,87-99 '58. R, 13

BACTERIOPHAGE

Comparative studies on the presence of coli bacteria and bacteriophages of some pathogenic intestinal bacteria *in river water*. S. Zienińska. Roczniki 9 no. 3 225-234 '58. P, 14.

BAGHINSCHI, V.

A contribution to the study of the experience of a state farm; a review of a book by V. Baghinschi (Contributii agricola de stat Ocolesti (The Ocolesti State Farm) G. Constantinescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 3 121-126 Mr'59. R, 6.

BAKING

Air conditioning in the baking industry. H. D. Stranjić. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5;845-851 My'59. Y, 16.

Veda a vyzkum v potravinarskem prumyslu 1. [Science and Research in the Food Industry. Vol 1], review of a collection of studies of the Research Institute of Bakeries and the Confectionary Industry. Sbornik Prum potravin 9 no. 9;501-502 S'58. C, 16.

BALA, VEHBI

Vehbi Bala's poem "Excelsior." N. Agolli. Nendori 6 no. 3;203-205 Mr'59. A, 11.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Balance of payments. D. Potocnik. Ekon zbornik 2. 341-392 '57. Y, 6.

BALASSA, BALINT, BARO

Prelude to the death of Balint Balassa. S. Lukhardi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1;105-109 '59. H, 11.

BALKAN PENINSULA - HISTORY

Jovan Jovanovic, Bishop of Backa, as the advocate of Balkan solidarity among the Serbs. M. Lacic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 5;172-177 My'59. Y, 3.

BALKAN PENINSULA - LANGUAGES

Perspectives and zones of the Balkanic linguistic processes. M. Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 207-239 '57/58. Y, 11.

BALLET

See subdivision under: CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

BALLETS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BALLS (PARTIES)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

BALTIC SEA

Russia's efforts for an economic alliance with Poland in the struggle against the Swedish domination of the Baltic Sea, a project for a conference in Courland in 1668 T. Kopiejewa. Kwartalnik hist 66 no 1 52-71 '59 P, 1.

BALTIC STATES - AGRICULTURE

Regionalnoe i spetsial respublik 1955. Vo. selskogo khoziaistva v Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR, materialy regionalnogo soveshchaniia. [Glav. redaktor K. A. Meshkauskas] Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1956. 229 p [Problems of the zoning and specialization of agriculture in the Baltic States and the White Russian SSR, materials of a regional conference in Russian maps, footnotes, tables] Li, 5

BALTIC STATES - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Winners of the Theater Spring Festival. L. Akuratere. Lit un maksla no. 19:3 My'59 La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - FISHERIES

A conference on the fishery industry in Riga. Reports Vilna Ap 12'59 2-3. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - LAW

A conference on the codification of laws for the Baltic Republics held in Riga N Eesti raadio My 29'59 681. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czech publications on the Baltic States. Reports Vilna My 11'59 13. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - RESERVOIRS

Nauchnaia konferentsiia po izucheniiu vodoemov Pribalti-ki. Tezisy dokladov. Vilnius, Akademiia nauk Litovskoi SSR, Institut biologii. [Summaries of reports of the Scientific Conference on Reservoirs of the Baltic States issued by the Institute of Biology of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Russian tables] Li, 16.
6th Conference, Apr. 14-18, 1958. 1958. 120 p.

BALTIC STATES - STUDENTS

Estonian and Latvian students in Lithuania. Reports Vilna My 4'59 11. Li, 1.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES

The origin of the Baltic name rope for turnip. A. Sabaliauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1 207-212 '59. Li, 1.

BALTUSIS, JUOZAS

50th birthday of Juozas Baltusis. Kariogs no. 5:150 My'59. La, 11.

The summer of a great talent. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 4:164-169 Ap'59. Li, 11.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Jugoslovenska banka za spoljnu trgovinu. Spisak korespondenata Jugobanke za komitente. Beograd, 1959. 141 p. [List of correspondents of the Yugoslav Bank for Foreign Trade for its customers] Y, 5.

Study and organization of savings in the world. V. Murko. Banka 2 no. 1:5-7 Ja'58. Y, 5.

BAPTISTERIES

Early medieval Helvetic and Roman towns and baptisteries in Switzerland. M. Dembinska. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6:382-394 N/D'58. P, 4.

BAR
see LAWYERS.

BARC-IVAN, JULIUS

Notes on the dramas of Julius Barc-Ivan. E. Galandova. Slov div 7 no. 2:107-134 '59. C, 9.

BARCZI, GEZA

Geza Barczi's Bevezetes a nyelvtudomanyba (Introduction to Linguistics); a book review. In German. Cl. Hullterer. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 1/2:229-233 '59. H, 11.

BARIUM

Influence of using thioacetic acid amide (TAA) on diminishing coprecipitation of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions when sulfides of analytical group III metals are being precipitated. J. Hejwowski and others. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4, 651-654 '58. P, 13.

Rare metals. Gosp mat 11 no 8 275 Ap'59 P, 5

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French J Debras, I. Voinowitch Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 303-312 '58 P, 13

BARLETIUS, MARINUS

Urbs Valmorum of Barletius and Albanopolis of Ptolemaeus. H. Ceka. Bul shoq 13 no. 1-139-156 '59. A, 1.

BAROQUE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

French research in the field of baroque. J. Gyory. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 436-440 S'55. H, 11.

Slowacki and baroque heritage S. Nieznanowski. Rocz hum 7 no 1 245-259 '58 (published '59) P, 1

The state of research on the baroque in French literature. M Strzalkowa Przegl human 2 no. 6 179-188 '58. P, 1.

BARRAGES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Considerations on the superelevation and construction of gravity barrages in stages by prestressing R Priscu, M. Constantinescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1 13-21 Ja'59 R, 16.

Study on the construction in stages of an arched barrage. R Priscu, A. Vasiliu, S. Caciulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no 1-22-28 Ja'59 R, 16.

BARROWS
see subdivision MOUNDS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BARTOK, BELA

Szabolcsi, Bence. Bartok Bela megjelenese az europai zeneeletben, 1914-1926. Liszt Ferenc hagyateka. Szerk. Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 693 p. (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 7) [The appearance of Bela Bartok in European musical life, 1914-1926. The legacy of Ferenc Liszt French and German summaries ports., facsims., footnotes, music, plan] H, 9

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian R-21 cationite. S. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 313-319 '58. R, 13.

BASILICAS

Emile Male's End of Paganism in Gaul and the Most Ancient Christian Basilicas, a book review. D. Sergejevski. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 10: 243-245 '55. Y, 4.

BASINSKI, ANTONI

A. Basinski's Zarys fizykochemii koloidow (Outline of the Physicochemistry of Colloids), a book review. L. Stolarczyk. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1219-1220 '58. P, 13.

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The other team is in possession of the ball. Kehakultuur 20 no. 7 212-213 Ap'59. E, 7.

BAST

The bast fiber industry. J. Rawluk. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:295-297 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Chemical and biological theory of bast-fiber retting. J. Gorog. Magy textil 11 no. 4, 155-158 Ap'59. H, 16.

BATS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAUXITES

Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. (To be contd.) A. Juhasz. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Kohaszati 349-357 Ag'58. H, 16.

Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. A. Juhasz. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 409-414 S'58. H, 16.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Improved methods for a more precise calculation of durability of antifriction bearings in the construction of motor vehicles. K. Dirlam. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4:120-127 Ap'59. C, 16.

Main factors determining bearing capacity and durability of antifriction bearings. B. Eimut. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2:109-114 F'59. C, 16

Sintered bearings J Belak Stroj vyr 7 no 3 120-123 '59 C, 16

Wire antifriction bearings. Strojirenstvi 9 no 1:60-61 Ja'59. C, 16

BEARS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BEAVERS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BEDNAR, STEFAN

Artists are facing serious tasks; an interview with Stefan Bednar. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 3 no 20 3-4 My'59. C, 1.

BEECH
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. III. The said combustion in the presence of beech charcoal. IV. The said combustion in the presence of domestic activated carbon. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 111-122 Ja/D'58 R, 13.

BEER

Sanitation in bottling plants and its effect on the durability of beer. M. Kahler. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 38 Ja'59. C, 16.

BEES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Bekic, Josip. Pcelarski kalendar, prirucnik za pcelare i pocetnike (2 izd.) Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1956. 127 p [Beekeepers' almanac, a manual for the beginning beekeepers and beekeepers 2d ed.] Y, 15

Jan Dzierzon, a biographic sketch. A. Gladysz. Studia i mat Slaska 2:529-593 '58. P, 4.

The role of bees in agriculture. B. Tomsik. Vesmik CSAZV 6 no. 3:160-161 '59. C, 15.

Successful bee culture requires very accurate work. S. Alika). Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:22 Mr'59. A, 15.

BEETLES

New chemical means and possibility of controlling the flower beetle (Tropinota hirta Poda) M. Bogavac. Hem poljopr no. 25 17-20 '59. Y, 15.

Observations on damage caused by supplementary and regenerative feeding of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) in a pine stand of age class I J Michalski, Z. Witkowski. Sylwan 103 no. 2 45-59 F'59. P, 15.

BEING
see ONTOLOGY.

BELGIAN COAL MINERS
see COAL MINERS, BELGIAN

BELGIUM - CONCERTS

Success of Slovak music in Belgium. (J.S.) Predvoj 3 no 10:19-20 Ap'59. C, 1.

BELGIUM - MOTION PICTURES

Under the black mask, a film on the Belgian Congo. J G. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:23 Je'58. Y, 11.

BELGIUM - WATER

Water-supply installations in Antwerp H. Jancewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 112-115 Mr'59. P, 16

BELGRADE

Conceptional and aesthetic problems of architecture and city planning of Belgrade. B Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:717-731 My'59. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - BRIDGES

Bridge across the Danube at Belgrade; a brief survey. R Jotic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1619-1624 '58. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Memorial building of the National Library in Belgrade. M. Bajlon. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:103-111 '58. Y, 2.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Educational problems in Belgrade kindergartens. B. Gligorijevic. Soc pol 9 no. 2:39-46 F'59. Y, 5.

Problems facing the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering in Belgrade. S. Conkic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10: 1607-1678 '58. Y, 16.

Teaching in the Belgrade Lyceum during the first two years of its establishment. N. Dimic, P. Dimic. Savrem skola 14 no. 1/2:57-68 '59. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

An example of solving the commuting problem for workers and employees of an industrial center near Belgrade. L. Dolic and others. Tehnika Yu, 14 no. 5 861-865 M,'59. Y,16

BELJANSKI, PAVLE

Pavle Beljanski's collection of paintings. O. Milic. Zbornik Muz. sp. drust. no. 10 155-157 '58. Y,1

BILSEVICA, VIZMA

The address is not good, a review of a poem. A. Crikmane. Sovet. tvorc. no. 18 1 My.'59. Lt,8.

BELT CONVEYERS

see CONVEYING MACHINERY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BELTS AND BELTING

Dynamic endurance of belting leathers. G. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 2 50-53 Ap'59. H,16.

BENDING

A graphic representation of the distribution of stresses in metal sheets subjected to plastic bending with the axial force taken into consideration. Z. Marcinlak. Rozpr. inz. PAN 6 no. 4 537-545 '58. P,16

An instrument for the examination of changes on bent test-pieces. In English. Z. Solyom. Acta techn. Hung. 22 no. 1/2 3-12 '58. H,16.

BENDING MACHINES

Some problems related to the construction of tools for bending. M. Minovic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 5-800-810 My'59. Y,16

BENZALDEHYDE

Examinations by catalysis. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations. XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Kem. tud. kozl. MTA 10 no. 3 347-351, 375-388 '58. H,13.

The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution), a laboratory note. A. Balaban, P. Frangopol. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 3 427-432 '58. R,13

BENZAMIDE

Stereochemical studies. XIII. Effect of ring size and configuration of the rate of intramolecular cyclization of cis- and trans-2-benzamidocycloalkyl methanesulfonates. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11-2094-2110 N'58. C,13

Study of sulfamides. XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino-benzohydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides. C. Macarovici, V. Bota. Studii cerc. chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 137-154 Ja D'58. R,13.

BENZENE

Fluorescence spectra of the products resulting from the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of benzene, toluene, ortho-, meta-, and paraxylene. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Hagiescu-Miuiste, I. Weissman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 359-364 Ap'58. R,13.

The influence of the naphthalene content of benzene on the amount of phenol extracted from water. B. Borkowski, J. Pasynkiewicz. Gaz woda san. 33 no. 4 133-134 Ap'59. P,16

Phosphorus content of benzene products. K. Dworzanska. Chemik 12 no. 3 100-102 Mr'59. P,13

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

α-naphthylamide of 3-aminobenzenesulfonic acid. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, Z. Milewska, S. Pizon. Acta chimica Pol. 3 63-66 '58. P,13.

N-ethanolo-α-naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methylbenzenesulfonic acid. In English. M. Tatnowska. Acta chimica Pol. 3 67-71 '58. P,13.

BENZIDINE

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:365-370 Ap'58. R,13.

BENZOCYCLOHEPTENE

Research on the structure of benzocycloheptene. J. Suszko, W. Hahn. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5 1073-1087 '58. P,13.

BENZOFURANONE

Studies on aurones. I. Polarographic behavior of 2-benzocoumaranone (3), preliminary communication. In German. A. Holy. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11;2131-2134 N'58. C,13.

BENZOYL GROUP

Stereochemical studies. XIV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-thiobenzoyl derivatives of cis- and trans-2-aminocycloalkanols. In English. J. Sicher and others. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 12 2141-2154 D'58. C,13.

BERAN, M.

M. B. Volf and M. Beran's Laboratorni sklo I. dil (Laboratory Glass, Vol. I). Book review. Chem. prum. 9 no. 1 38 Ja'59. C,16

BERENT, WACLAW

Waclaw Berent as a sociational writer. J. Plomienski. Tworczosc 15 no. 4 86-97 Ap'59. P,11

BERRIES

Growing fruit trees and berry bushes in the collective farmer's home garden. E. Kukk. Sots. pollum. 14 no. 7 325-326 Ap'59. E,13

BERUKSTYTE, JANINA

Janina Berukstyte, a biographic sketch. A. Laplenius. Svyturys 11 no. 7;18 Ap'59. Lt,1.

BERYL

Rare metals. Gosp. mat. 11 no. 8 275 Ap'59. P,5

BERYLLIUM

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 549-552 '58. P,13

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

The stability of the motion of bars rotating with changing velocity. W. Bogusz. Rozpr. inz. PAN 6 no. 4 547-555 '58. P,16

BESSENYEI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Bessenyei and Ratio Educationis. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag. folsk. evk. 5 95-108 '59. H,8.

BETA RAYS

Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. W. Zuk. Nukleonika 3 no. 5;499-512 '58. P,13.

BETATRON

Measurement of the Bremsstrahlung spectrum from a 30 MEV betatron with a Compton electron spectrometer. In English. U. Miklavzic, C. Zupancic. Reports Inst. Stefan 5-3-8 O'58. Y,13.

BETON

see CONCRETE.

BEVAN, ANEURIN

On the crossroad, an account of a meeting of Bevan, Nenni, and Mendes France. J. Canapa. Problemy mira no. 5;52-59 My'59. C,6.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

Some problems of criticizing classicism in Stendhal's works. P. Lakits. Filol. kozl. 1 no. 3 381-387 S'55. H,11.

BIACRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Biacridine derivatives as chemiluminescence indicators. I. E. Michalski, M. Turowska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4 599-607 '58. P,13

BIBENZYLDIAMINE

see DIPHENYLETHYLENEDIAMINE.

BIBLE

Zeman, Kamil. Spisy Ivana Olbrachta [pseud.] Praha, Works of Ivan Olbracht (pseud.)] Vol. 14 [Readings from the Kralice Bible] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 274 p.

Manuscript Gospel of the Gomionica Monastery. S. Dusanic. Gl. Srp. prav. crkve 40 no. 3/4: 153-160 Mr/Ap'59. Y,3.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian librarians and bibliographers, Hiador Sztripszky (1875-1946). G. Borsa. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4: 263-266 Ap'59. H,2.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Bicycle ergometer independently loaded from rotation number. F. Vojkovics. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1: 66-69 '59. H,14.

BILE

Influence of hydriodic acid upon cholesterin and cholic acids. In German. I. Tanasescu and others. Rev. chimie 2 no. 2 171-184 '57. R,13.

Influence of nitric acid upon cholic acid. In German. I. Tanasescu and others. Rev. chimie 2 no. 2 157-169 '57. R,13.

BINARY MIXTURES

see MIXTURES.

BINARY SYSTEM (MATHEMATICS)

Absolute convergent series and dyadic systems. P. Salat. Mat. fyz. cas. SAV 9 no. 1 4-14 '59. C,13

BINARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

The behavior of puzzolana and its influence on the structure of hardened binding materials and the technical properties of concretes. A. Steoper. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1 28-31 Ja'59. R,16.

BINOMIAL THEOREM

Some modifications of interval estimation and choice of number of observations for a binomial random variable. V. Fabian. Aplikace mat. 4 no. 1;45-52 '59. C,13

BIOCHEMISTRY

Mikulaszek, Edmund. Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych [Vyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 490 p. [Chemistry of resistant phenomena. 1st ed. illus.] P,13

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Jadrowych. Zastosowanie izotopow w biologii. Materialy kursu kierowanego z ramienia Instytutu Badan Jadrowych i Panstwowego Zakladu Higieny przez D. Shugara. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, 1956. 504 p. [Application of isotopes in biology, materials of a course directed by D. Shugar, sponsored by the Institute of Nuclear Research and the State Institute of Hygiene. 2d ed. illus.] P,13

Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfuric bacteria. V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyl. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 409-417 '58. P,13.

The influence of some chemical and biological substances on the conservation and improvement of work product. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 2 343-346 F'59. Y,16.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Detecting of attacking biological substances. R. Durickovic. Vojno tehnicki 6 no. 10;746-750 O'58. Y,17.

BIOLOGY

Autoradiography in biological and medical research. V. Licko. Nasa veda 6 no. 4;178-180 Ap'59. C,1.

A course on the application of radioisotopes in medicine and biology. J. Doroszewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 5 581 587 '58. P,13.

Linking theory and practice in teaching biology. Q. Carnishi. Acta pop. no. 1 25-36 Ja'59. A,8

A review of the more important radioisotopes used at present in biology and medicine. J. Wasyluk. Nukleonika 4 no. 1,47-64 '59. P,13

Some observations on the method in biology and medicine. M. Steinbach. Cerc. filoz. 5 no. 4 63-81 '58. R,3.

Ultra-anoptral microscope, a new optical device for biological researches. V. Soran, B. Diaconeasa. Studii biol. Cluj 9 no. 1;159-173 '58. R,13.

BIOMYCIN

see CHLORTETRACYCLINE.

BIOSYNTHESIS

see SYNTHESIS.

BIPHENYL

Investigations of the moderating parameters of the Dowtherm A at different temperatures. L. Pal, I. Kiss, L. Bata. Koz. fiz. kozl. MTA 6 no. 4;207-221 Jy/Ag'58. H,13.

BIRDS

Contribution to the knowledge of orchard bird populations. I. Korodi Gal. Studii biol. Cluj 9 no. 1,69-79 '58. R,13.

BIRO, LAJOS

Bodrogi, Tibor. Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biro sacra. [Redigerunt T. Bodrogi et L. Boglar] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 472 p. [Ethnologic studies to the sacred memory of Lajos Biro; a symposium. In English and German. illus., port., bibl., footnotes, index] H,12

The insufficiently known Papuan languages on the basis of L. Biro's notes. In German. C. Loukotak. Acta ethnogr. Hung. 7 no. 3/4;433-438 '58. H,12.

BISDIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL DISULFIDE

Determination of the preserving effect of tetramethylthiuram disulfide in cosmetics. J. Binovec, S. Fikar, M. Zezulkova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 26-27 Ja'59. C, 16.

BISMUTH

Amperometric titration of bismuth with no e m f applied. In English. W. Ruskul. Acta chimica Pol 3 21-34 '58. P, 13

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITUMENS

Kinetic changes of the plastic state of coal and the formation of thermobitumen. J. Nadziakiewicz. Koks 4 no. 1 11-17 Ja/F'59. P, 16

BITUMINOUS COAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The vertical length of levels in bituminous coal mines. W. Borzyszko. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 9-12 Ja/F'59. P, 16

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

The protective effect of bituminous coatings on concrete in an ammonium-salt medium. S. Pawlikowski, J. Janicki, I. Polko. Bud Przem 6 no. 1, 24-29 Ja'57. P, 16

BLACK LOCUST
see LOCUST (TREE).

BLACK MARKET
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

An analysis of the performance of venturi tubes placed in installations for cleaning blast-furnace gas. Z. Fron. Hutnik P 26 no. 1 13-22 '59. P, 16.

Influence of blast furnace operations on economical production. F. Gemes. Koh lap 13 no. 12; Kohaszati 548-554 D'58. H, 16.

Operations and metallurgic processes in cold-blast cupola furnaces. I. Varga. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11: Ontode 235-242 O/N'58. H, 16.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Great day on Janis Hill. Lit un maksla no 20 1 My'59. La, 11

Opening of the Braki Literary Museum. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:33 My 10'59. La, 1.

Spring on Braki Hill. D. Zigmonde. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:17-18 My 16'59. La, 1.

BLOCH, ERNST

Ernst Bloch, philosopher of hope. D. Grlic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. Y, 11

BLOOD
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Pranis, L. Iu. O leikotsitarnykh i trombotsitarnykh sdvigakh v perifericheskoi krovi i v kostnom mozgu pri rake zheludka i ego predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh. Riga, 1955. 25 p. [About leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions. In Russian. Illus.] La, 14

Red Cross Yugoslavia. Drustvo crvenog krsta. Sluzba transfuzije krvi. Davalac krvi. [Beograd, Prosveta, 1957] 60 p. [Blood donors. Illus.] Y, 14.

Sablinski, Jan. Badz krwiodawca. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 31 p. [Be a blood donor. Illus.] P, 14

The blood condition in children with rheumatism. T. IAneva, K. Georgiev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4:241-254 '58. B, 8.

Characteristics in the changes of the pulse in various ages and systaltic blood pressure in the functional tests of blood circulation. M. Karakashev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4:185-200 '58. B, 8.

Contribution to the knowledge of the biological half time of proteins of blood serum labeled by 131 J in rabbits. S. Paulov, S. Hupka. Biologia 14 no. 3.142-145 '59. C, 13.

Effect of high-altitude anoxia on the glycide metabolism of erythrocytes. L. Malina, M. Kopecky. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:27 Ja'59. C, 13.

The effect of the factors of erythrocyte stromata on the dissociation curve of hemoglobin. J. Horejsi, A. Komarkova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:19-20 Ja'59. C, 13.

Inactivation of tissue thromboplastin by means of serum under different conditions. F. Hermansky, J. Vitek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. C, 13.

Study of the effect of blood serum on antibiotics using the plate test. V. Sevcik. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 1 240-243 '58. C, 13

Trophic disorders of workers handling the electric hand drill. N. Schamardin. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1, 21-30 '59. E, 13.

BLOOD GROUPS

Possibilities of expert evidence, on the basis of the results of latest research in blood groups in lawsuits concerning paternity and support of a child. B. Rex-Kiss. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 1 171-182 Ap'59. H, 7.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Nikolic, Vladislava P. Belancevine u krvi coveka. Beograd, 1957. 91 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 265) [Proteins in human blood. English summary, bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

Effect of glucose on the biologic al utilization by human subjects of intravenously injected bovine blood protein hydrolysate. II. I. Chmielewska and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 419-426 '58. P, 13

Study of the action ionized air upon the colloidal stability of plasmatic proteins in normal animals and those deprived of the suprarenal gland. S. Cuprea and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 435-441 Ap'58. R, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BOATBUILDING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BOBROWSKI, STEFAN

Stefan Bobrowski and the secret printing plant in Kiev, 1861-1862. G. Marachow. Przegl hist 49 no. 4 700-713 '58. P, 4.

BODY OF REVOLUTION

The effect of vortex motion and flow separation on the propulsion of slender bodies of revolution. S. Pivko. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:173-176 F'59. Y, 16

BOGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

BOHEMIA - ESTATES (SOCIAL ORDERS)

A contribution to the history of the confederation of Czech and Hungarian estates in the year 1620. S. Kilvosik. Prav studie 7 no. 1.147-187 '59. C, 7.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Husa, Vaclav, ed. Prispevky k dejinam tridnich boju v Cechach. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 6, 1955) [Contributions to the history of the class struggle in Bohemia. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. fold. map, bibl., index] C, 4.
Vol. I. [Uprising of the serfs during the year 1775] 1955. 207 p.

Karl IV, Emperor of Germany. Vlastni zivotopis Karla IV. [Z latiny prel. a poznamkami dopr. J. Pavel. Uvodni studii napsal V. Chaloupecky. 2. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 196 p. (Odkaz minulosti ceske, 1) [Autobiography of Karl IV. Tr. from the Latin. 2d ed. port.] C, 4

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Hesla Jednoty bratrske. [Praha, Jednota bratrska] [Book of daily texts issued by the Unity of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3.
Year 1959. [1959] 79 p.

Zeman, Kamil. Spisy Ivana Olbrachta [pseud.] Praha [Works of Ivan Olbracht (pseud.)]
Vol. 14. [Readings from the Kralice Bible] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 274 p.

BOILERS

Krazhovski, Mikhail Vikentevich. Topki skorostnogo goreniia dlia torfa k kotlam maloi moshchnosti. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1958. 121 p. [Fast-burning peat furnaces for low-duty boilers. In Russian. Illus., map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 16.

Economical direction of boiler heating by applying a steam-air quantity-proportion measuring instrument. B. Polansky. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 549-551 S/O'58. H, 16.

Importance of the quality of water for supplying boilers. L. Koleshko. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1:21-22 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

Output of boilers in glass factories using petroleum as fuel. A. Bejleri. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1:3-4 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

Scale elimination from cast-iron boilers by hydrochloric acid; on the basis of K. Remnierzky's proposition. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:766-767 N/D'58. H, 16.

Some aspects of burning sawdust in industrial boilers. C. Cazacu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 103-105 Mr'59. R, 16.

Starting and testing the efficiency of a low-capacity boiler. A. Kapitaniak. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 122-125 Ap'59. P, 16

BOLESLAW III, KING OF POLAND

A few remarks on the bibliography of Gall Anonim in connection with the organization of armed forces during the times of Boleslaw Krzywousty. J. Dowiat. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1 29-51 '59. P, 1.

BOLESLAW KRZYWOUSTY, KING OF POLAND
see BOLESLAW III, KING OF POLAND.

BOMBING, AERIAL

Training in aerial bombing based on photographic reconnaissance. Z. Paroski. Vazduhgl Zemun 15 no. 6 735-738 N/D'58. Y, 17.

BONE MARROW
see MARROW.

BONES

Nikolaev, A. Nevroendokrinni osteopatii. [Otg. A. Nikolaev [i] K. Nenkov. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 319 p. [Neuroendocrine osteopathy. Illus.] B, 14

Characteristics of the supporting and motor system in various ages, roetgenographic studies of some appendicular bones, shoulder blades, wrist bones, shinbones, foot bones of pupils 7-17 years of age. P. Vasilev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4.151-183 '58. B, 8.

BONUS SYSTEM

Under what conditions it is justifiable to change from piece-rate pay to periodic-bonus system pay in the tool and repair workshops of the enterprises. I. Golev. Plan stop 13 no. 6 45-59 N/D'58. B, 5.

BOOKKEEPING

Fundamentals of the mechanization of bookkeeping. E. Schuszter. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5.193-194 My'59. H, 5.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ars Polona, Warsaw. International Book Fair, Warszawa. [Catalog issued by the Ars Polona Foreign Trade Enterprise. In English, French, German, and Polish. Illus., fold. plans] P, 2.
3d Fair, Warsaw, 1958. 1958. 136 p.

Kossuth, Edward. Wiadomosci o ksiazce i innych materialach bibliotecznych. [Wyd. 2., niezmienione] Warszawa, 1955. 36, [2] p. (Kurs dla pracownikow fachowych bibliotek zakladowych. Skrypt, nr 10) [Information on books and other library materials. 2d ed., unrev. Illus. (part fold.), facsims.] P, 2

Books and newspapers in the light of figures. K. Swierkowski, A. Kurlandzka. Roez bibl 2 no. 7 1 391-398 '59. P, 2.

BORATES

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. L. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, I. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:249-260 '58. R, 13.

BORING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Considerations on exploring boring by means of coring outfit. V. Dumitrescu, G. Gavan. Rev min 10 no. 3: 91-98 Mr'59. R, 16.

Development of boreholes in mining in water-bearing formations. S. Klit. Rudy 7 no. 3:84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

For a rational use of boring installations. C. Papuc. Rev min 10 no. 2:71-76 F'59. R, 16

Remark on Jeno Lazar's article "Problems of Deep Borings in Hard-Stone Quarry Operations." D. Benedek. Epitoanyag 11 no. 4:144-145 Ap'59. H, 16.

Shot for drilling and prospecting. R. Calikowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4 171-172 Ap'59. P, 16.

Well-planned construction of wells made by rotary drilling. J. Raczkowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4 162-165 Ap'59. P, 16.

BORING MACHINERY

B-35 boring machine for prospecting boreholes at the depth of 3,000 m. J. Fides. Rudy 7 no. 3:103-104 Mr'59. C, 16.

BOROS

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium-aluminum-silicon alloys. S Stankovic, B Ilic Ispitivanje i kontrola 1:716-34d '58 P 13

BOROT FLUORIDE

Reactions of catalysts. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations of VIII. Catalyzed polymerization of pentacetyl-beta-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Aromerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Kemiai Kozl MTA 10 no 3 (17-171, 173-212 '58. R, 13.

Examinations of catalysts. XXIX. Catalyzed aromerization of pentacetyl-beta-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. II. Aromerization in chloroform. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, G. Varsanyi. Kemiai Kozl MTA 10 no 3 213-220 '58. R, 13

Light-NUM-12, NUM-30, NUM-72, NUM-12 W, NUM-30 W, and NUM-72 W neutron counters using boron trifluoride. A Pamjatnych. Nukleonika 3 no 5 599-605 '58. P, 13

BOROV, TODOR

Professor Todor Borov in Yugoslavia. N. Lazarevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2-3 212-213 '59 Y, 2

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ANTIQUITIES

Neolithic station in Lisicici near Konjic. V Benac. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 49-84 '55 Y, 4

New research for ancient monuments near Konjic and Travnik. I Cremosnik. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 107-136 '55 Y, 4

Prehistoric deposit in Lukavac. B Covic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 91-106 '55 Y, 4.

The valley of the Neretva River from Konjic to Ruma, I de Jablanica. D Basler. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 219-229 '55. Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARCHAEOLOGY

New medieval finds near Prijedor. I. Cremosnik. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 137-147 '55. Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948 (To be contd.) O Sokolovic. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no 8/10 289-296 Ag-O'56 Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CLEMATIS

Malformative and injurious varieties of clematis in our forests. P F. Nar sumar 12 no 10/12 744-745 O D'58. Y, 15

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EARRINGS

Earrings of the star type. Z. Vinski. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 231-238 '55. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

The Gazi Husrevbeg in the academic year 1954/55. S Kemura. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no 8/10 314-320 Ag O'55 Y, 3

Report on the work of the Lower Midrasah in Pristina in the academic year 1954/55. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8, 10 320-321 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Testing machinery equipment of the Kakanj Thermoelectric Plant. J Mihajlov. Elektroprivreda 12 no 2 57-66 F'59. Y, 5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FIBULA (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Finds of early medieval fibulae from Rajlovac. N Miletic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10: 151-155 '55. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FIG

Mosaic of figs in Hercegovina. I Pobegajlo. Radovi poljsum fak 7 no. 9 3-23 '58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conclusions of the Plenum of the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina, held October 6-7, 1958. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:770-774 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Forest plant communities of the Perucica separate primeval-forest reservation. P. F. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:741-743 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Forests of Bosnia and Hercegovina as reflected in property legislation during the Turkish rule. B. Begovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 667-685 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Plenary meeting of the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Papo. Nar sumar 12 no. 10-12 765-769 O D'58 Y, 15

Problems of the forestry and wood industries before the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina, excerpts from the report of Comrade Osman Karabegovic submitted to the Assembly's session of December 28, 1958. Nar sumar 12 no. 10-12 783 O D'58 Y, 15

Research and classification of forest vegetation of the Jahorina, Igman, Ljubicica, and Velez Mountains, as well as in the area along the Drina River. P Fukarek, V Stefanovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 691-706 O D'58 Y, 15

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HAY

Technique and economy of the high yields of natural meadows at the Cattle Breeding Station in Gacko. D Batinica, Z Finci, D Maksimovic. Radovi poljsum fak 7 no 9 89-118 '58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Pelagic, Vasa. Istorija bosansko-hercegovacke bune. Sarajevo Svjetlost, 1953. 308 p. [History of the rebellion of Bosnia and Hercegovina] Y, 4

Commemorating the eightieth anniversary of the occupation of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1958, the fiftieth anniversary of the annexation, 1908-1958, and the fortieth anniversary of liberation and union, 1918-1958. Kekeljevic and others. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no 3 4 33-147 Mr-Ap'59 Y, 3

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction of the Dubrovnik and Grancarevo Hydroelectric Plants on the Trebisnica River. B Batanovic. Energija 8 no 1 2 1-5 Ja/F'59 Y, 16

Geodetic works in the construction of the Jablanica Hydroelectric Plant. N Redzic. Geod list 13 no 1-3 21-35 Ja/Mr'59 Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRON

Labor fluctuation in the Zenica Ironworks. N Bogdanovic. Izobr rukovod no 4:11-15 Ap'59. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LIGNITE

Opening of the Raspotocje coal basin: Zenica Brown Coal Mine. M. Jeremic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11: 1836-1845 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MANGANESE

Manganese ores in Bosnia and Hercegovina. E. Latal. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2-236-238 F'59. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MONUMENTS

Protection of the cultural monuments in Bosnia and Hercegovina. S. Beslagic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 139-152 '58 Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MOSQUES

Formal opening of the mosque in Kiseljak. Fevzi. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10 310-314 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Conservation works on the ornaments and mural calligraphy of the tekija of Sinan at Sarajevo during 1957. Z Kajmakovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 79-84 '58 Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - NUMISMATICS

Finds of Dubrovnik dinars in Vares. M. Vego. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10-211-215 '55. Y, 4

Roman coins from Obudovac. J. Petrovic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 181-197 '55. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PINE

Diprion sertifer Geoffr., and damages caused by it. M Cemalovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:733-737 O/D'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PITWOOD

Forest fund of Bosnia and Hercegovina, and problem of pitwood supply. H. Bujukalic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12-707-718 O/D'58 Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PLUM

Appearance of plum roller (Laspeyresia funebrana Tr.) in the region of Sarajevo and how to control it. J. Batinica, A Tafro. Radovi polj-sum fak 7 no. 9:25-34 '58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POPLAR

Valley of the Neretva River, and its poplars as the basis for hybridization. B. Jovanovic, A Tucovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:619-635 O/D'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STEPHANOMONUMENTS

Number of tombstones in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A Solovjev. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 217-218 '55. Y, 4

Tombstones of the Sanlovic family in the village of Bistrup near Konjic. M. Vego. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 157-166 '55 Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SHEEP

Contribution to the knowledge of the Karpes sheep as a basis for the improvement of sheep in some sections of Bosnia and Hercegovina by Merino sheep. B. Pallan. Radovi polj sum fak 9 no 9 35-88 '58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - THRONES

Stone throne in Bukovice. A Kucan, D. Mrzlic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10 41-48 '55 Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TREES

Unusually abundant seed from trees in 1958. P. Fukarek. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 738-740 O/D'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WOOD

Consultations of the representatives of the enterprises of wood using industries, held October 17-18, 1958 at Sarajevo. S Vucic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 775-777 O/D'58 Y, 15.

A course of technical preparation of the production in the final stage of woodwork. I Drakulic. Nar sumar 12 no 10, 12 779-781 O D'58 Y, 15

Ebony in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A Poshnikov. Nar sumar 12 no 10, 12 686-691 O/D'58 Y, 15.

Seminar on modern surface woodwork. I. Drakulic, B. Skopal. Nar sumar 12 no 10/12 778-779 O D '58 Y, 15.

BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN

Celebrating the memory of Pal Kitaibel. Z. Karpati. Botan kozl 47 no 3/4,367-371 '58. R, 13.

Hungarian pioneer of the cytology and physiology of plants, in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of the birth and the 60th anniversary of the death of Lajos Juranyi. M. Maroti. Botan kozl 47 no 3/4 239-243 '58. R, 13.

To the memory of Gusztav Moesz. A Boros. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 223-238 '58. R, 13

BOTANY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA,

Centripetal origin of cell walls in the embryonic sac of Linum austriacum L. O. Kratochvilova. Biol, Bratislava 14 no 2 153-156 '59. C, 13

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see also subdivision under POLAND,

Turowska, Irena. Botanika farmaceutyczna. Wyd 1, przerez i popr. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 262 p. and atlas (10 p., 51 plates) [Pharmaceutical botany. 4th ed., rev.] P, 14

Hemp as a new medicinal plant. M Polisenk. Veslnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 168-170 '59 C, 15.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Botev's views on money and state finance, in commemoration of the 110th anniversary of his birth. K. Goros. Fin i kredit 10 no 1, 28-39 Ja'F'59. B, 5.

BOTTLING

Sanitation in bottling plants and its effect on the durability of beer. M. Kahler. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 38 Ja'59. C, 16.

BOY SCOUTS

see also subdivision under POLAND,

Panas, Boguchwal. Harcerz w sluzbie zdrowia. [Wyd 2.] [Warszawa] Centralna Skladnica Harcerska [1957] 183 p. (Biblioteka harcerza) [The Boy Scout in the service of health. 2d ed. illus.] P, 14

BRACCO, ROBERTO

Roberto Bracco in Hungary. Gy. Szabo. Vilagirod 4 no. 4:333-339 '58. H, 11.

BRAIN

Bozhinov, Sasho. Konglomeraten mozuchen tuberkul [Of] Sasho Bozhinov, Ivan Temkov [i] Petur Petrov. [Sofiia] Nauka i izustvo [1953] 87, 11 p. [Conglomerate brain tubercle. illus.] P, 14

Distribution of some B vitamins in the human brain. M Zdyb-Guminska, H. Drozdz. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4,311-325 '58. P, 13.

BRAIN (Continued)

Research of ticks as carriers of the encephalitis virus. J. Rehacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 190-191 Ap'59. C, 1.

BRAJNOVIC, LUKA

Luka Brajnovic's Na pragu radosti (On the Threshold of Happiness), a book review. G. Boric. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 297-300 D'58. Y, 1

BRAN

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. II Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oil-seeds. J. Zelinka, M. Huder. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3 193-198 Mr'59. C, 16

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Around Kazimierz Brandys' Matka Krolow (Mother of the Kings), a book review. J. Susul. Wiez 1 no. 2: 86-93 Mi'58. P, 3

The childishness of the West, or, Brandys' triumph. Kisiel. Tygod powsz 13 no. 16 8 Ap'59. P, 3.

BRANKOVIC, DURAD, DESPOT OF SERBIA

Protecting remains of the medieval palace of despot Durad in the fortress of Smederevo, preliminary documentation for the works on the protection of the wall of the palace. A. Deroko, I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 43-78 '58. Y, 4.

BRATISLAVA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Bratislava Spring Festival inaugurated. J. Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:10 My'59. C, 11.

BRAUNER, BOHUSLAV

Mendeleev and Brauner. B. Brauner. Praha Moskva no. 3:147-149 '59. C, 11

BRAZIL - ISLANDS

Fernando de Noronha Islands. M. Lepecki. Geografia 12 no. 2 68-70 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12

BRAZIL - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Nuclear research in Brazil. K. Kowalska. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:65-80 '59. P, 13

BRAZIL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Brazil's political situation and the position of communists. L. Prestes. Lupta 39 no. 3,85-89 Mr'59. R, 6.

BREAD

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Fighting the development of harmful microorganisms in bread. V. Krajovan, I. Kalacevic, V. Kichl. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1728-1729 '58. Y, 16.

Staleness of bread and the possibility of its prevention. V. Krajovan, I. Kalacevic, V. Kichl. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1539-1544 '58. Y, 16

BREAKFAST FOODS

see subdivision CEREALS, PREPARED under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

Brecht on the Polish stage. Z. Slupinski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 145-155 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

BREMSSTRAHLUNG

Bremsstrahlung cross section at the short-wave limit. In English. M. Mihailovic. Reports Inst Stefan 5: 137-144 O'58. Y, 13.

Energy, angle distribution of Bremsstrahlung spectrum. In English. M. Vakselj, N. Bezic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:9-11 O'58. Y, 13.

Measurement of the Bremsstrahlung spectrum from a 30 MEV betatron with a Compton electron spectrometer. In English. U. Miklavzic, C. Zupancic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:3-8 O'58. Y, 13.

BRESLAU - LIBRARIES

Notes on scientific activities of the Breslau University Library 1945-1957. B. Kocowski. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 565-574 '58. P, 2.

BREWING

see also subdivision under NETHERLANDS, SLOVAKIA.

Application of gibberellin in the malt and brewing industries. J. Mastovsky, V. Karel, M. Kahler. Kvasny prum 5 no. 4,81-86 Ap'59. C, 16.

Regeneration and disinfection of filtering substances in breweries using the chlorine method. J. Stanek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 39 Ja'59. C, 16.

BRICKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Mechanization in the brick industry. V. Faust, E. Ukraincik. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:880-891 My'59. Y, 16

The 10-cm module and brick masonry. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1581-1583 '58. Y, 16.

Variety in the production of light bricks. B. Zejec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 215-216 F'59. Y, 16

BRIDGES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 3. The orthotropic floor structure. O. Halasz, F. Hunyadi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4 159-161 Ap'59. H, 16

New-type abutments of bridges. In English. E. Bolcskei. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 135-148 '58. H, 16.

Stresses in a three-hinged arch plate. K. Wysiatycki. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 627-645 '58. P, 16.

Suspension bridge with a joint in the stiffening girder. Z. Hiba. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 193-197 F'59. Y, 16

Vibrations of single-span bridges. E. Bielewicz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 557-602 '58. P, 16.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

New type of briquetting press. A. Kotina. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1 17-23 Ja'59. C, 16

Production at Tootsi Briquette Factory to be doubled. N Eesti raadio My 20'59 633. E, 1

Tests relative to the amelioration of the quality of lignite briquettes not by binding but by means of heat treatment. I. Blum, I. Bolchi, G. Musca. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 220-242 '58. R, 16.

BRITISH COLUMBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

In the Party organization of lumberjacks and construction workers. In Russian. N. Morgan. Problemy mira 2 no. 4 74 Ap'59. C, 6

BRITISH ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, BRITISH.

BRNO - FAIRS

The Brno Fair. J. Tachezy. Predvoj 3 no. 17-18 Ap'59. C, 1.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

Brno Universita Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B. P. Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne [Zprac. K. Kuchar a A. Dvorackova]. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [B. P. Moll's collection of maps in the Library of Brno University. In Czech and German. facsims.] C, 12

BRODA, E.

E. Broda and T. Schonfeld's Vyuziti radioaktivity v technice (Application of Radioactivity in Technology), a book review. L. Simon. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5 179 My'59. C, 16.

BRODY, IMRE

Imre Brody (1891-1945). J. Palos, A. Ilenyi. Muzsaki kozl MTA 2 no. 1/2:195-210 '58. H, 16.

BROGLIE, LOUIS, PRINCE DE

Present stage of the problem of determinism in physics, recent studies of Louis de Broglie. T. Vescan. Studii fiz teh Inst 8 no. 1,67-85 '57. R, 13.

BROMINE

Bromoderivatives of 2-phthalimidopropane. C. Neniescu, M. Avram, M. Maxim. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:239-245 '58. R, 13.

On products of oxidation of nickel dimethylglyoxime. In German. A. Okac, M. Simek. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4: 253-267 '58. P, 13.

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of mono- and bivalent metals. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska and others. Acta chimica Pol 3:79-85 '58. P, 13.

BROMOTHYMOL BLUE

Diacridine derivatives as chemiluminescence indicators. I. E. Michalski, M. Turowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 599-607 '58. P, 13.

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements. T. Pompkowski, K. Grzedzicki. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4,641-646 '58. P, 13.

BRONZE AGE

The problem of the comb pottery culture in Poland. A. Gardawski. Wiad archeol 25 no. 4 287-313 '58. P, 4

Report on the 1957 excavation in Mierzanowice, Opatow District. A. Gardawski, J. Miskiewicz. Wiad archeol 25 no. 4 322-338 '58. P, 4.

A road constructed in the later Bronze Age in Stare Zamky near Lisen. A. Benesova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 166-174 '59. C, 4

BRONZES, ETRUSCAN

Late-Etruscan bronze hand mirrors in Debrecen. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4 175-198 '58. H, 4.

BROWN COAL

see LIGNITE and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Art at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels. A. Kloczowski. Wiez 1 no. 7:112-117 N'58. P, 3

Brussels Fair, 1958. M. Laznovsky, L. Oppl. Zdrav 1 no. 4 178-180 '58. C, 16.

A few interesting food-processing machines at the World Fair in Brussels. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 37-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Merry-go-round, a stroll through pavilions of the 1958 Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels. B. Pavlovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10,6-7 O'58. Y, 11.

Water management at the Brussels World Fair. J. Martinec. Vodni hosp no. 9 99-103 Mi'59. C, 16

BRYOZOA see Polyzoa

BRZOZOWSKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Brzozowski, poet of the January revolution. R. Taborski. Przegl human 2 no. 6 161-177 '58. P, 1

BUBANI, DIONIS

Dionis Bubani's Dardha e ka bishtin prapa (One Does Not Judge Before the End); a book review. R. Brahimi. Nendori 6 no. 3:183-187 Mi'59. A, 11.

BUBBLES

Models for the transfer of matter in the presence of bubbling. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 367-377 '58. R, 13.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition, "Centennial of the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities" at the Writers' Home. A. Ioachim. Studii ist 12 no. 1:321-322 '59. R, 4.

The exhibition, "The Unification of Rumanian Principalities, 1859-1959." A. Stan. Studii ist 12 no. 1 319-320 '59. R, 4.

"Korean Art." V. Arts Rum '58,91-94. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Contemporary art at the National Gallery, Bucharest. M. Popescu. Arts Rum '58:6-32. R, 10.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

Lighting installation of the Budapest Ice Theater. Gy. Maroti. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2:49-51 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Budapest Fovarosi Idegenforgalmi Hivatal. Budapest [Illustrated map guide of Budapest. Editor, Erno Szoltosi. Compiled by Tamas Koos. Budapest, Municipal Tourist Office, 195-] 64 p. [In English] H, 12.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

How the case of apartment renewals stands in Budapest. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 5 no. 5:7 Mr'59. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

"3d Hungarian Exhibition of Measuring Instruments." Meres automat 6 no. 11/12:334-340 '58. H, 16.

Two exhibitions on the Hungarian Soviet Republic. A. Tiszay. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 243-244 Ap'59. H, 2.

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES

Csabodi, Csaba. Konyvkonzervalas es restauralas a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaraban. Conservation et restauration des livres anciens dans la Bibliotheque de l'Academie hongroise des sciences. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 18 p., 12 tables. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 10) [Preservation and restoration of books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. French summary. illus., facsims., footnotes] H, 2.

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES [illegible]

[illegible] Technical Library [illegible] old. J. Pap Tajekozt Lap 5 [illegible] no 10 12 549-551 '58 H, 16.

BUDAPEST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Budapest for [illegible], the council of the capital city. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] no 15 1 Ap'55 H, 6.

From the ranks: members of permanent committees of the Budapest Council are at work. Tanacsok 5 no 5 7 Mr'59 H, 6

How do the committees of the Patriotic People's Front in Budapest function? G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no, 2 1 Ja'55 H, 6.

In connection with the population, some useful experiences from the work of the council of the 8th District. I. Szabo. Tanacsok [illegible] no 9 Mr'55 H, 6.

It would have been unfortunate to refuse the right to speak - good and bad things at the meeting of the Council of the 7th District. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no, 9 Mr'55. H, 6

Reports to council members in Budapest. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] no 11 2 Je'55 H, 6

3000 new flats, 120 new buses, 22.5 kilometers of gas lines. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] no 11 2 Je'55 H, 6.

BUDAPEST - POPULATION

Thoughts on the settlement geography of Budapest. A Vincze. Foldrajzi Ert 7 no. 1 503-518 '58. H, 12.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

Data on the publishing activity of the Chair of Mechanical Engineering at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. F. Racz. Felsooktat Sz 8 no 4 214-219 Ap'59. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - STREETS

Was did Vas Gereb Street become Jozsef Kiss Street again? I. Vas. Tanacsok 5 no 5 7 Mr'59 H, 6

BUDAPEST - WATER SUPPLY

Problems of intake of surface water in the water supply of Budapest. D. Hunyady. Magy epit 7 no. 8/9 325-329 '58. H, 16.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM

Missionary tasks of contemporary Buddhism. B. Kovai. Nalaz rev uc 30 no 2 70-81 '59 C, 3

BUDEVSKA, ADRIANA

Penci, Pencho, ed. Adriana Budevska. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1958. 221 p. [Adriana Budevska, a biography, poems.] B, 9

BUDGET

see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

BUDRYS, WITOLD

Professor Witold Budrys. S.K. Normalizacja P 27 no 1 37 Ja'59 P, 16

BUDS

Preliminary experiments to prevent alfalfa from shedding its buds. G. Marton, V. Frenyo. Botan kozl 47 no. 3 4;255-260 '58. H, 13.

BUILDING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Calculations in building constructions based on the solidity limits. N. Smolin. Teknika Alb 5 no. 6 4-8 N/D'58. A, 16.

Experiences with long rivets in steel constructions. B. Zaric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1813-1818 '58. Y, 16

Planning and determining the efficiency of new technology in building. V. Jamai, V. Kienar. Plan hosp 12 no. 4 304-306 '59. C, 5.

The use of polyvinyl-chloride pipes in house building. D. Ghitescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 94-100 F 59. R, 16.

Wind as a cause of failure of some steel constructions. B. Zaric. Tehnika Yug 13 no 11:1809-1812 '58 Y, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY

see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BUILDING MACHINERY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDING MATERIALS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Application of plastic material in the building of houses. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1, 29-30 '59. B, 16.

Ceramics as protection against ionizing radiation. V. Lach, V. Potucek, J. Slaba. Stavivo 37 no 5 156-157 My'59 C, 1

Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. I. (To be contd.) P. Bizilovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2 210-215 F'59. Y, 16

Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. II. P. Bizilovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3 396-396c Mr'59 Y, 16

Light additives and masonry materials manufactured from them. S. Abramowicki. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 69-72 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Light cellular concrete as a modern construction material. M. Pijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1 25-31 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Properties of active tufts and their use in construction. V. Tufegdzic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:198-203 F'59 Y, 16.

Use of aluminum alloys as metallic elements in construction. I. C. Sivic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 373-381 Mr'59 Y, 16.

Waste materials as industrial raw materials. J. Matejka. Stavivo 36 no 10 402-403 O'58 C, 16

BUILDING STONES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Causes of the decomposition of building stones from the Vlahina Quarry used in the roadway of the Zvecan-Kosovska Mitrovica route. Z. Joksic. Put i saob 5 no 2 26-35 F'59 Y, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Assembly of the TO3-B prototype dwelling house of slag-concrete storey-high blocks. V. Stary. Poz stavby [7] no. 5, 240-242 [My] '59. C, 16.

Building of dwellings by using of wall-high panels. J. Lukes. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:236-239 [My] '59 C, 16.

Construction of a panel and prefabricated elements-producing plant in Plzen. V. Gulla. Poz stavby [7] no 5 245-247 [My] '59 C, 16

Economic effectiveness of prefabricated wall elements in the construction of industrial workshops. L. Kalkowski, C. Nizinski. Bud Przem 6 no 1:29-34 Ja'57 P, 16

First prefabricated domes in Poland. W. Detko. Architektura Pol no 3 119-120 Mr'59. P, 16.

Industrializing the building of dwellings under new conditions. M. Cervenka. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 228-229 [My] '59. C, 16.

The Prague alternative of a panel dwelling house of the G-57 type. J. Prochazka. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:251-254 [My] '59. C, 16.

Preparation of the building site for a streamline building project in the Na Slovanech area in Plzen. J. Hausner. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 230-233 [My] '59. C, 16.

Production of parts for prefabricated buildings by continuous rolling method. G. Ganev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 19-21 '59. B, 16.

Research on a new method of producing prefabricated elements from concrete and reinforced-concrete in forms without bottoms and transporting the freshly formed parts by the use of a vacuum device. F. Nowicki. Bud Przem 6 no. 1-53-35 Ja'57 P, 16

A study concerning the construction of a prefabricated steam-power-station engine hall. M. Sura. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:264-267 [My] '59. C, 16.

Technical and economic indexes for dwelling buildings with floorings from prefabricated parts. M. Drimer. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 53-61 F'59. R, 16.

BUKSA, MYKOLAS

Famous Lithuanian conductor. M. Dvarionaite. Pergale no 4 179 Ap'59. Li, 11.

BULATOVIC, BOZO

Bozo Bulatovic's Karaula (The Watchtower); a book review. M. Babovic. Stvaranje 12 no 4:328-332 Ap'57. Y, 11.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Joint property responsibility in unseparated accounting work. B. Stoichev. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 4,170-172 Ap'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

The new administrative-economic territorial division of Bulgaria and the tasks of the economic division. D. Bradistilov. Ikon misul 4 no. 2:39-52 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Active cooperation. B. Tepavicharov. Part zhivot 5 no 11 35-37 N'58 B, 6

Application of the Decree on Agricultural Economy after the collectivization of the cooperative farms. P. Stainov. Nar stop 9 no 1 19-25 Mr'59 B, 6.

Cases for indemnity for injury and losses in accordance with the Decree on protection of the Agricultural Economy. P. Stainov. Nar stop 8 no 2,16 30 I'59 B, 6

Competitors. S. Rafailova. Part zhivot 2 no 11 31 N'58 B, 6

For an economic jump in the agricultural economy. Otchet sel stop 4 no 1 145-147 Ap'59. B, 16.

Influence of the agricultural work on the students of the students' camps. B. Ianev, K. Georgiev. Izv Inst fiz vaz BAN 4:115-132 '58. B, 8.

It is necessary that the program and organization of the census of the sowed fields be improved. I. Batov. Statistika 6 no. 2 72-75 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

Let us utilize the rich reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in the agricultural economy in shortened periods of time. S. Dalbokov. Novo vreme 35 no 1 64-75 Ja'59. B, 6

The reserves in the agricultural economy. I. Prumov. Novo vreme 14 no 12:21 37 D'58 B, 6

Wide place of science in the agricultural economy. I. Gurbuchev. Part zhivot 2 no. 11;27-31 N'58 B, 6

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeology in Bulgaria. J. Gassowski. Z otchlani wiekow 25 no 1 28-34 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Party-organizational work in the Bulgarian People's Army. M. Mishev. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:48 60 D'59. B, 6

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Concerning the question of deferring payment and the work of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. I. Kutsarov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 58-61 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Concerning the work of the Pliadop Branch Bank in regulating money circulation. I. Bostikov. Fin i kredit 10 no 1 51-53 Ja/F'59. B, 5

Control of the Bulgarian National Bank on the unified cooperative farms. K. Vurbanov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 48-51 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Rabotnik (Sofia) (Indexes). Pokazatelets na sudurzhanieto na v. "Rabotnik," 1892-1894 [Izrabotil Georgi Ivanshukov. Pod red. na T. Borov] Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1954 170 p. [Index to the contents of the newspaper Rabotnik, 1892-1894. Illus.] B, 1.

Children's literature during 1958; a bibliographic and statistical review. A. Kirmagova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 3 19-21 '59 B, 2.

Cultivating tobacco, a recommended bibliography. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 2:37-38 '59 B, 2.

New books on agrometeorology received by the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. Khidrol i meteorolog no. 2:62-63 '59. B, 13

New books received in the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. Khidrol i meteorolog no. 6:60-63 '58. B, 13.

A new reference book, a review. D. Siromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 2:34-37 '59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BUILDING

The new standards of additional expenditure in the construction industry. K. Zanev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 2. 37-42 Mr'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Total utilization of the possibilities for production of cheap construction material. V. Stalev. Plan stop 13 no. 6:33-44 N/D'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CAPITALISM

Liquidation of the capitalist bourgeoisie as a class in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. M. Markov. Fil mis-ul 14 no. 6;12-30 '58. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CARDING

Improving the quality of the carding machinery in Bulgaria. D. Buchvarov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11:24-26 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry during 1958-1962 S Peev. Part zhivot 2 no 11 16-19 N'58 B,6

New problems before Bulgarian export of chemicals M Sakhakian Vun turg 7 no 3 18-21 Mr'59 B,5

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Experimental problems in teaching chemistry and their significance for polytechnic education L Vasileva Nar prosv 15 no 3 11-15 Mr'59 B,8.

BULGARIA - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Tsonev, Kiril Freski bolanskoi tserkvi Sofiia, Izd bulgarskii khudozhnik, 1957 16, 48 p [Frescoes in the Boyana Church In Russian plates] B,10

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Some ambiguity and mistakes in Bulgarian literature on populated places. R Stoikov. Ist pregled 15 no. 1 104-112 '59 B,1.

BULGARIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Changing the class structure of Bulgarian society K Lazarov Ikon misul 4 no 2 16-26 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - CLIMATE

Contribution to the climatologic division of Greater Sofia K. Kirov Khidro i meteorolog no 2 24-35 '59. B,13.

On the question of the pathological effect of the weather on the human organism V Marinov, I Nikolaev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:77-84 '59 B,13.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Tadzher, Vitali. Plaven rezhim na zaplashtaneto na truda v TKZS. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 223 p. [Legal conditions in paying wages on cooperative farms. bibl , footnotes] B,5.

Accounting of the income and expenditure of the cooperative farms, general account No. 17, "Income and Expenditure." S Ganev. Otchet sel stop 4 no 4 156-159 Ap'59 B,15.

Application of the Decree on Agricultural Economy after the collectivization of the cooperative farms. P. Stalnov. Nar suv 9 no. 3 19-25 Mr'59 B,6

Concerning individual net cost of products on the cooperative farms. I. Lutsov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 4 453-466 '58. B,5

Concerning the complaints against unlawful decisions by the executive committees of cooperative farms and the procedure for their solution. S Stoev Nar suv 9 no. 1 21-25 Ja'59. B,6

Concerning the long-term credit of the cooperative farms which brings maximum economic effect S Sapundzhiev. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 19-27 Ja/F'59 B,5

Control of the Bulgarian National Bank on the unified cooperative farms. K. Vurbanov. Fin i kredit 10 no 1 48-51 Ja/F'59 B,5.

Farm-tractor brigade D Vladov Part zhivot 2 no. 11 20-26 N'58. B,6

Financial strengthening of the cooperative farms, an important task of the people's councils G Sotirov. Nar suv 8 no. 11 20-25 N'58 B,6.

First steps. A. Stambolliev. Part zhivot 2 no. 10:40-44 O'58 B,6

How we combine the Party work with the cooperative-farm work. E Tsvetkov. Part zhivot 2 no. 11 8-15 N'58. B,6

Irrigation construction on the cooperative farms of the former Popovo Okoliya. P. Darakchiev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1 14-17 '59. B,16.

The land for personal use of the families of the cooperators of the cooperative farms. T Lialev. Nar suv 9 no. 1 9-20 Ja'59. B,6.

Measuring man's work on the cooperative farms. M. Maslikov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 4 415-428 '58. B,5.

Payment of fixed wages to the cooperators. A. Tsvetkov. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 4 160-165 Ap'59. B,15.

Practical instructions for calculating the net cost of the production on cooperative farms; on the basis of the instruction sent to the cooperative farms by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. D. Muchev. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 4 173-180 Ap'59. B,15.

Questionnaires for the number of the members, for the number of the working people and for the incomes of the families of the workers, employees, and members of the cooperative farms. P. Petkov. Statistika 6 no. 2:76-80 Mr/Ap'59. B,5

Utilization of the man power on cooperative farms. S. Karaslavov. Ikon misul 4 no. 2 78-90 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Changes in the structure of the production and possibilities for increasing our export. A. Pepelanov Plan stop 13 no. 6 60-72 N/D'58. B,5.

Commerce in the District of Vratsa, at the height of the new tasks G. Plochin, K Kirkov Nar suv 9 no 3 44-47 Mr'59 B,6

Measures for ensuring the production and export of fresh fruits and vegetables during the Third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time A. Kudrinov Vun turg 7 no. 2 17-20 F'59 B,5.

New problems before Bulgarian export of chemicals M Sakhakian Vun turg 7 no 3 18-21 Mr'59 B,5

The plan for import and export during 1959 and our tasks P Punchev Vun turg 7 no 3 4-6 Mr'59 B,5

Some questions on the assortment in relation to increasing the export of diesel engines and water pumps D Dobrev Vun turg 7 no 3 10-12 Mr'59 B,5

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Trade between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Soviet Union during 1959 and prospects for its increase N Rasnkov Vun turg 7 no 3 7-9 Mr'59 B,5

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Liquidation of the capitalist bourgeoisie as a class in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. M Markov Fil misul 14 no 6:12-30 '58 B,3

The role and tasks of Bulgarian intellectuals in the construction of socialism. S. Ganovski. Cetc filoz 5 no. 6 7-27 '58. B,3.

Socialist humanism, our inspiration. M Isaev Lit misul 3 no 2 5-6 Mr/Ap'59. B,11

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Better care for the communist education of youth. Novo vreme 35 no. 1:3-12 Ja'59 B,6.

Concerning Party politics in education D Koev. Nar prosv 15 no. 3:15-22 Mr'59 B,8

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Active cooperation. B. Tepavicharov. Part zhivot 2 no 11:35-37 N'58. B,6.

At a plenum. A. Ognianov Part zhivot 2 no. 11,47-50 N'58. B,6

A book on the proletarian internationalism of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party, left wing, a book review N. Krusteva. Novo vreme 35 no. 5 93-96 My'59. B,6.

Business-election meetings of the Party Part zhivot 2 no. 10:3-7 O'58. B,6

Concerning the development and the work of the Hydrometeorological Service according to the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. L Krustanov. Khidro i meteorolog no 6:3-13 '59 B,13.

The First Congress of the Party under the banner of Leninism. K. Vasilev. Novo vreme 35 no 5 33-45 My'59. B,6

Harmful practice A. Ognianov Part zhivot 2 no. 10: 53-56 O'58 B,6.

How we are organizing the work of the Party machinery. G. Seferinov Part zhivot 2 no 10:24-27 O'58 B,6

How we combine the Party work with the cooperative-farm work. E. Tsvetkov. Part zhivo 2 no. 11:8-15 N'58. B,6.

Mass-political work for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortned periods of time. S. Koen. Novo vreme 34 no. 12 38-47 D'58 B,6.

Party-organizational work in the Bulgarian People's Army M. Mishev. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:48-60 D'58 B,6.

The Party secretary Part zhivot 2 no. 11 5-7 N'58 B,6.

The seminar method gives better results. V. Minkov. Part zhivot 2 no. 10:51-52 O'58. B,6.

The Sofia Party Organization is fighting for new development in industry. G. Kostov. Part zhivot 2 no. 10:8-13 O'58. B,6.

Suggestions by the Union of Scientific Workers concerning Party theses. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'59. B,1.

They are carrying out the decisions of the 7th Congress. Part zhivot 2 no. 10:32-33 O'58 B,6.

BULGARIA - CONCRETE

Concrete, a source for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened terms. S. Kolev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 1-5 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Completion of the construction projects before the fixed time, an important reserve for fulfillment of the third Five-Year Economic Plan in shortened terms. R. Vidinski Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 1-1 '59. B,16.

Factors and reserves for accelerating and lowering the prices of construction M Grashnov Novo vreme 35 no 1 13-28 Ja'59 B,6

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The material interest of the workers' collectives from higher profitableness of the enterprises D Vakrietski Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 10-15 Ja F'59. B,5

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Economic jump in the development of Bulgaria and raising the living standard of the workers. I. Iliev. Plan stop 14 no. 2 31-42 Mr/Ap'59. B,5

Great program for a hastened economic development and higher living standard of the people. Statistika 6 no 2:11-16 Mr/Ap'59. B,5

BULGARIA - COTTON

The time schedule of the section foreman in cotton spinning. I. Tsanvulanova, S Tashev, M Sotev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11 27-28 '58 B,16.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Arc dam walls with contour joints. D Damianov, M Mikhailov Khidrotekh i melior 4 no 1 10-13 '59. B,16

Filtration of the water under the wall of the G. Dimitrov Dam P Betsinski Khidro i meteorolog no 1 27-41 '59 B,13.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the shadow of Stara Planina, travel notes. A. Varfi. Nendori 6 no. 1 122-132 Ja'59. A,11.

In the valley of Tsibritsa. Kh Bagdzhiiski Nar suv 8 no. 11:33-38 N'58. B,6

BULGARIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Some questions on the assortment in relation to increasing the export of diesel engines and water pumps D Dobrev Vun turg 7 no 3.10-12 Mr'59 B,5

BULGARIA - DRAINAGE

Observations on the level of the subterranean waters in the irrigation and drainage systems. K Ginlov Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1 21-24 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Scientific-technical cooperation with the Soviet Union, a great factor for the development of the Bulgarian national economy. P. Gornanov. Izv fin stop 11 no 4. 387-401 '58. B,5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Concerning some questions on planning in Bulgaria. I. Vranchev. Plan stop 13 no. 6:1-14 N/D'58. B,5.

Concerning the participation of the instructors, students, and employees of the Svishtov Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in the all-nation movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time P. Velchev. Izv fin stop 11 no. 4 480-483 '58. B,5.

Concerning the results of the fulfillment of the State plan for the development of the national economy during 1958. Statistika 6 no. 2:81-91 Mr/Ap'59. B,5.

Continuous development of the economy of Sandanski Okoliya. S. Palikarski. Fin i kredit 10 no 2 13-47 Mr'59 B,5

Economic jump in the development of Bulgaria and raising the living standard of the workers. I. Iliev. Plan stop 14 no 2.31-42 Mr/Ap'59. B,5.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. A. IUgov. Nar suv 9 no. 2 1-15 F'59. B,6.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. K. IAnev. Part zhivot 2 no. 11:41-43 N'58 B,6.

For the big jump in Bulgarian socialist development. Fil misul 14 no. 6:3-11 '58. B,3.

Great program for a hastened economic development and higher living standard of the people. Statistika 6 no. 2:11-16 Mr/Ap'59. B,5.

Great program for an economic jump Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1 1-2 '59. B,16

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

Great program for further development. Vun turg 7 no 2 1-5 F'59. B,5

Information on some more important laws, directive rulings, and orders issued during March 1959. Otchet sel stop 4 no 4 159-190 Ap'59. B,15

Law on Acceleration of the Development of the National Economy, Improving the Material and Cultural Condition of the Nation and Reconstruction of the State and Economic. Plan stop 11 no 2 3-7 Mr/Ap'59. B,5

Law on the State National Economic Plan for 1959. Plan stop 11 no 2 8-11 Mr/Ap'59. B,5

Mass-political work for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. S Kocu. Novo vreme 31 no 12 38-17 D'58. B,6

The new administrative-economic territorial division of Bulgaria and the tasks of the economic division. D Bratstilov. Ikon misul 4 no 2 39-52 '59. B,5

New stage in the development of the economic link between the city and village in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. D Konitrov. Novo vreme 35 no 5 46-59 My'59. B,6

Reconstruction of the State and economic management in Bulgaria and the tasks of statistics. S Stanev. Statistika 6 no.2 17-27 Mr/Ap'59. B,5.

Reorganization of state administration and economic direction in the Bulgarian People's Republic. J. Novozamtcky. Plan hosp 12 no.5 395-398 '59. C,5.

Socialist property, basis of the social order in the People's Republic Bulgaria. K Lazarov. Fin i kredit 10 no 2 12-29 Mr'59. B,5

Some problems in relation to the jumps in the Bulgarian economic development. N. Vulev. Nauch zhivot 5 no.1 21-25 Ja/F'59. B,1.

With all forces for the fast transition of the measures for acceleration of the development of the national economy into life. Plan stop 11 no 2 12-20 Mr/Ap '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Spravochnik na kandidat-studentite za visshite uchebni zavedeniia. Sofiia, Durzh izd Formulliari i registri. [Handbook for candidate students in institutions of higher education] B,8
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 127 p.

The director as an educational leader. T Georgiev. Nar prosv 15 no 3 85-93 Mr'59. B,8.

Native history, a great factor for the patriotic education of the Bulgarian people. Ist pregled 15 no 1 3-14 '59. B,4

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

The Bulgarian election system, one of the most democratic election systems in the world. I Balevski, A Ananiev. Nar sud 8 no 11 13-19 N'58. B,6

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Utilizing our lignite coal for electric-power purposes. IA IAkimov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no.8 1-6 '58. B,16

BULGARIA - ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Terpenes. LXXXVIII. Structure of germacrone, the crystalline constituent of the Bulgarian zdavets oil. In English. I Ognianov and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.11 2033-2045 N'58. C,13

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Some methodological questions on the balance of products for public consumption in Bulgaria. G. Zhelev. Plan stop 13 no.6:15-32 N/D'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

The finance of the People's Republic of Bulgaria with new tasks. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit 10 no 1.3-12 Ja/F'59. B,5.

Improving the financial work in Dimitrovgrad. G Starmilchev. Fin i kredit 10 no 1-46-47 Ja/F'59. B,5.

In the meeting of the department representatives of the Ministry of Finance and State Control. Fin i kredit 10 no 2 66-68 Mr'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - FLAX

Improving the retting process in the Bulgarian flax factories. T. Tsokov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.12:7-10 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EUROPE

International socialist credit and its role in the development of Bulgaria. N. Tsarevski. Plan stop 13 no.6. 73-84 N/D'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The results of the annual accounting reports and balance sheets of the forest services. N. Kurpachev. Otchet sel stop 4 no 4 148-152 Ap'59. B,15

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Measures for ensuring the production and export of fresh fruits and vegetables during the Third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. A Kudrinov. Vun turg 7 no 2 17-20 F'59. B,5

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic surveys and prospects for the development of the mining and metallurgic industries. K Kolev. Ikon misul 4 no 2 53-64 '59. B,5

BULGARIA - GYMNASTICS

Investigation of the effect of early training in gymnastics on children's organisms. M. Karakashev, N. Zdravkova, T. Manev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4 67-94 '58. B,8.

Material on gymnastics for the secondary school. B IAnev and others. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4 3-30 '58. B,8.

BULGARIA - HETEROCORDYLUS

Heterocordylus cytisi new species, a new kind of Miridae in Bulgaria of the order Hem. Heteroptera. In German. M Josifov. Fragm Balc 2 no 11 83-89 D'58. Y,13

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Biased criticism. I Snegarov. Ist pregled 15 no 1 124-129 '59. B,1

Formation of the Bulgarian socialist nation. N Kurtev. Fil misul 14 no 6 98-110 '58. B,3.

Native history, a great factor for the patriotic education of the Bulgarian people. Ist pregled 15 no 1-3-14 '59. B,4

Revisionist falsifications of Bulgarian history by the historians of Skolpe. D Kosev. Ist pregled 15 no 1 15-44 '59. B,1

Some ambiguity and mistakes in Bulgarian literature on populated places. R. Stolkov. Ist pregled 15 no. 1 101-112 '59. B,4.

BULGARIA - HYDROLOGY

The annual business session of the Scientific-Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. S Stanev. Khidro i meteorolog no 1 85-86 '59. B,13.

Concerning the development and the work of the Hydrometeorological Service according to the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. L Krustanov. Khidro i meteorolog no 6 3-13 '58. B,13.

Hydrometeorological Service is included in the all-national movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in 3 to 4 years. S Mladenov. Khidro i meteorolog no 1 3-4 '59. B,13

BULGARIA - INCOME TAX

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za danuka vurkhu obshtiia dokhod i naredbi, okruzhni, instruktsii i dr. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 131 p. [Law on income tax and decrees, circular letters, instructions, and so forth. footnotes, forms] B,7.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Experience of the workers' group in health protection. Kh. Apostolov, Kh. Vasilev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no 11 29-30 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Concerning the question of the net production as a basic index of the plan. G. Zhelev. Plan stop 14 no.2 43-55 Mr/Ap'59. B,5.

Increasing the role of the enterprise fund. S Stamov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.12:5-6 '58. B,16

One-man management and the initiative of the workers. Ts Tsonev. Part zhivot 2 no 10:27-29 O'58. B,6

The plan for the organizational-technical measures in the industrial enterprises. K. Rachev. Plan stop 13 no.6:96-111 N/D'58. B,5.

Reorganization of state and economic management in Bulgaria. Gy. Varga. Kozgazd szemle 6 no.5. 537-543 My'59. H,5.

Statistical study of the influence of the composition and assortment on the net cost of industrial production. A. Avramov. Statistika 6 no.2:55-68 Mr/Ap'59. B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

From the work of the Permanent Commission of Local Industry and Trade of the City People's Council in Burgas. S Kovachev. Nar suv 9 no 1 52-54 Ja'59. B,6.

The Sofia Party Organization is fighting for new development in industry. G Kostov. Part zhivot 2 no 10-8 13 O'58. B,6

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Mass and speedy training of workers, an important condition for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. N Nikolov. Leka prom 8 no 2 3-4 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Fulfillment of the State Insurance Five Year Plan in Bulgaria before time. -ND- Pojist obz 13 no 3 86-88 Mr'59. C,5

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Social insurance in Bulgaria. II Health insurance. V. Diskovic. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 2 22-25 '59. Y,5

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The role and tasks of Bulgarian intellectuals in the construction of socialism. S. Ganovski. Cent filoz 5 no.6 7-27 '58. B,3.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Irrigation construction on the cooperative farms of the former Popovo Okolliya. P. Danakchiev. Khidrotekh i meliot 4 no 1 14-17 '59. B,16.

Irrigation guarantees high yields of sugar beets even during the drought years. D IAudov. Khidrotekh i meliot 4 no 1 26-27 '59. B,16

Observations on the level of the subterranean waters in the irrigation and drainage systems. K Ginov. Khidrotekh i meliot 4 no.1 21-24 '59. B,16

People's councils in the District of Plovdiv in a struggle for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan for the irrigation construction in shortened periods of time. V Ianchev. Nar suv 9 no.1 1-8 Ja'59. B,6

Some hidden possibilities for extending the irrigated fields in the country. D. Velev. Khidrotekh i meliot 4 no 1 3-6 '59. B,16

BULGARIA - JUDGES

On the eve of elections for people's councils, judges, and jurymen. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no.2 1-2 '59. B,2

BULGARIA - JURY

On the eve of elections for people's councils, judges, and jurymen. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 2 1-2 '59. B,2

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Concerning the measuring of labor productivity in the industrial enterprises. P. Tunnev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11-4-8 (wanting) '58. B,16.

Ivan Iliev's Narastvaneto na proizvoditelnostta na truda i rabotnata zaplata v sotsialisticheskata promishlenost (The Increase of the Labor Productivity and the Wages in the Socialist Industry), a book review. Zh. Arolo. Ikon misul 4 no 2 91-96 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Books for young Bulgarian readers. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no.2:14-19 '59. B,2.

How the Children's Library of Sofia circulates its books. N. Todorova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no.2 11-13 '59. B,2.

Libraries, Bulgarian educational posts. S. Sieklerski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no.4.135-143 Ap'59. P,6.

Some questions concerning children's libraries. Ts. Tsvetanov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no.2 5-10 '59. B,2

BULGARIA - LIGNITE

Utilizing our lignite coal for electric-power purposes. IA.IAkimov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no.8 1-6 '58. B,16

BULGARIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

On the eve of elections for people's councils, judges, and jurymen. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 2 1-2 '59. B,2

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Dokov, Doko Ts. Izpulnitelnite komitseti na narodnite suveti. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 190 p. [The executive committees of people's councils. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] B,6.

Better care for protection of village property. B. Stankov. Nar suv 9 no.3 58-59 Mr'59. B,6.

Better operation and on a wider scale. I. Petrov. Nar suv 8 no.11:9-12 N'58. B,6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Competition among the people's councils in Berkovitsa Okoliya M. Milanov, G Gogov, N Antonov Nar suv 8 no. 11 28-32 N'58 B, 6

Concerning the forms and the methods of work of the Executive Committee of the District People's Council of Khaskanlii I Kambarov Nar suv 9 no. 1 33-36 Ja'59. B, 6

Concerning the tasks of the Department of the People's Councils and Communal Economy under the Council of Ministers A IUgov Nar suv 8 no. 11 1-8 N'58 B, 6

The decisions of the executive committees of the people's councils V Khristoforov Nar suv 8 no. 12 10-14 D'58 B, 6

Democratic centralism, basic principle in the development and the work of the people's councils G Khanumov Nar suv 9 no. 3 26-34 Mr'59. B, 6

Examining the fulfillment of the orders, the basic method in the work of the people's councils G Khanumov. Nar suv 8 no 12 22-29 D'58 B, 6

The experiment in the work of the people's councils and their personnel of the District of Sofia of aiding the permanent commissions of the councils B Maslarov Nar suv 9 no 1 26-32 Ja'59 B, 6

Financial strengthening of the cooperative farms, an important task of the people's councils G Sotirov Nar suv 8 no. 11;20-25 N'58 B, 6.

From the experiences of the cultural-educational work of the Village Council of the village of Muglizh, Stara Zagora Okoliya R. Trifonov Nar suv 9 no. 3 48-51 Mr'59. B, 6

From the life of our friends; according to the will of the people. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 3 Mr'55. H, 6.

From the work of the Permanent Commission of Local Industry and Trade of the City People's Council in Burgas S. Kovachev. Nar suv 9 no 1;52-54 Ja'59. B, 6

Joint work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front. I. Timov, E Kamalov Nar suv 9 no 2 37-43 F'59 B, 6

Organization, forms, and methods of work of the permanent commissions of the people's councils. D Vasilev Nar suv 9 no. 2 31-36 F'59 B, 6

People's Council of the village of Yakoruda has a construction program. M IAncheva. Nar suv 9 no 3 57-58 Mr'59. B, 6.

The people's councils, full-authority organs of the local self-government. I. Tomov Nar suv 8 no. 12 1-9 D'58 B, 6

People's councils, full-blooded local members of the State government. I Balevski Nar suv 9 no. 3;10-16 Mr'59. B, 6.

People's councils in the District of Plovdiv in a struggle for hoi fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan for the irrigation construction in shortened periods of time V. Ionchiev. Nar suv 9 no 1 1-8 Ja'59. B, 6

A positive example, from the activity of Penka Maneva member of the people's council T. Ognianov. Nar suv 8 no. 12 30-33 D'58 B, 6.

Production of textile raw material, an important task of the people's councils. D. Buchvarov. Nar suv 9 no. 3 35-43 Mr'59 B, 6.

Qualification of the members of the people's councils, closely united with practical work N Popov. Nar suv 8 no. 12 43-50 D'58 B, 6.

Reporting to the voters. S. Tsonev. Nar suv 9 no. 2;44-50 F'59 B, 6.

Short review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils. Nar suv 8 no. 11 55-57 N'58. B, 6.

Short review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, November 1-30, 1958. Nar suv 8 no. 12;51-58 D'58. B, 6.

Short review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, December 1-31, 1959. Nar suv 9 no. 1;59-64 Ja'59. B, 6.

Short review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, January 1-31, 1959. Nar suv 9 no. 2;57-62 F'59. B, 6.

Short review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, February 1-28, 1959. Nar suv 9 no. 3;68-73 Mr'59. B, 6.

Successes of the Village People's Council of Dolni Lukovit, Oryakhovo Okoliya, in improvement and sanitation of the village. P Marinkev. Nar suv 9 no. 1;54-56 Ja'59. B, 6

The work of the proxy in the village of Stratsin, Pomorie Okoliya. S. Dolnov. Nar suv 8 no. 11;53-53 N'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Thrifty use and refining of mineral lubricating oils, a source of economy M Gerasimov, D Ruschev. Plan stop 14 no 2 82-92 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Eliminating the primary accounting at machine-tractor stations I Burchev Otchet sel stop 4 no. 4 165-169 Ap'59 B, 15

Farm-tractor brigade. D Vladov Part zhivot 2 no 11, 20-26 N'58 B, 6

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

The moral wear and the necessity of modernization of the existing production equipment. I Rusimov. Plan stop 14 no. 2-56-67 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Modernization of the machinery and resources for its financing D Khristov Ikon misal 4 no 2 65-77 '59 B, 5

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Work with papier-mache in the manual training class S. Vurbanov Nar prosv 15 no 3 72-74 Mr'59 B, 6

BULGARIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Komuna Factory in Sofia discovers reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan before the set term G. Milev Leka prom 6 no. 2 5-8 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METALLURGY

Answering criticism with deeds B. Shamliev. Part zhivot 2 no 11 38-41 N'58 B, 6

BULGARIA - METEOROLOGY

The annual business session of the Scientific-Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. S. Stanev Khidro i meteorolog no. 1 65-66 '59. B, 13

Concerning the development and the work of the Hydrometeorological Service according to the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party L. Krustanov Khidro i meteorolog no. 6 3-13 '58. B, 13

Hydrometeorological Service is included in the all-national movement for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in 3 to 4 years S. Mladenov Khidro i meteorolog no 1 3-4 '59. B, 13

On the annual course of the zonal, meridional, and average transfers of air over the Sofia plain V Barov, A Angelov. Khidro i meteorolog no 1; 42-55 '59 B, 13.

BULGARIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Geologic surveys and prospects for the development of the mining and metallurgic industries. K. Kolev. Ikon misal 4 no 2 53-64 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MINERAL WATERS

The mineral springs in the villages of Banya and Buta Panayurishte Ololiya. B Spirtov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 47-53 '59 B, 13.

BULGARIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The Dupnitsa Commune V Zhekov. Nar suv 9 no 3 60-67 Mr'59 B, 6.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Condition of physical education in sch to the students' general school wo health condition. D. Georgiev, K. fiz vuz BAN 4:21-60 '58. B, 6

Hardening the students. T. Petro Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4.133-150

Throwing exercises in the school . ucation K. Nankov Nar pros B, 8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Changes in some reactions of the during the time of sport compe and others. Izv Inst fiz vuz B/ B, 8.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNE

Let us assist the Pioneers in acqu and skills. N. Medvedeva. Bil 21-24 '59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Struggle of the Bulgarian Workers Party in organizing revolutiona 1911. M Isusov. Ist pregled 1 B, 4.

BULGARIA - POPULATION

Conditions require the next census be made sooner. M. Minkov. S Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

The experiment with sampling the material from the census of the population in the People's Republic Bulgaria. D. Balevski, V. Tsonev. Statistika 6 no. 2;28-38 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

Statistical material on the population of the People's Republic of Bulgaria according to sex, age and family position; results from the census of the population on December 1, 1956. Statistika 6 no. 2 92-103 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRICES

On some questions concerning price fixing during the Second Five-Year Plan P. Kanalev. Fin i kredit 10 no 1,12-18 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Concerning the properties of an owner located in other than his own administrative territorial division S Mateev. Nar suv 8 no 12 15-21 D'58 B, 6

BULGARIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

Some questions on the assortment in relation to increasing the export of diesel engines and water pumps D Dobrev Vun turg 7 no 3 10-12 Mr'59 B, 5

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

The Eastern Railroads in Bulgaria, 1873-1900 L. Berov. Ist pregled 15 no. 1 80-104 '59 B, 4

Economic effectiveness of the capital invested in construction of new railroad lines and reconstruction of the present lines. Kh. Enikov. Transp delo 11 no. 1-20-33 '59. B, 16.

Establishing the amortization standard for the railroad tracks in view of the increased railroads. Kh. Popov. Transp delo 11 no. 1:27-28 '59. B, 16.

Experience from the work of the increased number of brigades for the present maintenance of the railroad tracks in the 4th Railroad Section in Plovdiv. I. Stalkov. Transp delo 11 no. 1;41-45 '59. B, 16.

Introducing and using the new technical methods in the operation and maintenance of the railroads, an important reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened terms. Transp delo 11 no. 1:1-6 '59 B, 16.

Repair shops for electric locomotives in the electrification of the Bulgarian railroads. P. Ormandzhiev. Transp delo 11 no. 1;11-17 '59. B, 16.

Strengthening the upper construction of railroad tracks in Bulgaria in view of the increased load on car axles and the speed of trains P. Sharkov. Transp delo 11 no. 1-23-26 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - READING

The system of interpretive reading in the elementary school G Nedev. Nar prosv 15 no 3 53-63 Mr'59. B, 8

BULGARIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Possibilities of utilizing reinforced-concrete props in hydraulic engineering tunnels. A. Strashimirov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no 1 17-21 '59 B, 16.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

How the State Savings Bank Branch in Sliven overfulfilled its annual plan for savings. Ps. Mikhailov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 54-55 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

My experience as inspector in the State Savings Bank. M. Ignatov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 2 56-58 Mr'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Appeal to the scientific workers in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1 2-9 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

For creative criticism in the scientific work. Novo vreme 35 no. 5 5-12 My'59. B, 6.

New members of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:30-31 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Suggestions by the Union of Scientific Workers concerning Party theses. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1 3-6 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SEWAGE

Sewerage and the purification station in the mining village of Cherno. K. Karchev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1 24-25 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SILKWORMS

Selection of silkworms for producing healthy silkworm seed. I. Iinchev, I. Iinchev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11 12-14 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SILOS

Silos for apatite concentrate in Burgas. S. Boladzhieva. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 5-9 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOCIALISM

Formation of the Bulgarian socialist nation. N. Kutev. Fil misul 11 no. 6:98-110 '58. B, 3.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition among the people's councils in Berkovitsa Okolya. M. Milanov, G. Gogov, N. Antonov. Nar suv 8 no. 11:28-32 N'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SODA INDUSTRY

In the Karl Marx Plant all workshops are working on the cost accounting system. I. Pamchev. Part zhivot 2 no. 10,45-50 O'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SOILS

On the depth reached by the twenty-four hour and the annual fluctuations of the temperature of the soil in Bulgaria. S. Stanev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1 56-63 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Changes in some reactions of the growing organism during the time of sport competition. B. Ianev and others. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4:95-113 '58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - STATE FARMS

Analyses of the production-financial work of the state farms, a means for discovering additional reserves. N. Pastrakov. Otchet sel stop 4 no. 4:153-155 Ap'59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Statisticheski godishnik na narodnata republika Bulgaria. [Sofiia] Glavna direktsiia na statistikata. [Statistical yearbook of Bulgaria issued by the Central Statistical Office at the Council of Ministers. In Bulgarian and French. bibl., footnotes, tables] B, 5.
Years 1947-48. [1949] 385 p.

Vratsa, Bulgaria (District) Statisticheesko upravlenie. Statisticheski godishnik. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo "Formullari i registri." [Statistical yearbook of Vratsa District issued by the Statistical Administration of Vratsa District. notes, tables] B, 5.
Years 1950-1956, 1957, 199 p.

Reconstruction of the State and economic management in Bulgaria and the tasks of statistics. S. Stanev. Statistika 6 no. 2:17-27 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Factors for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan of stockbreeding in three years. B. Evtimov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:20-27 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SUGAR BEETS

Irrigation guarantees high yields of sugar beets even during the drought years. D. Ianchev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1:20-27 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TARIFF

My work in execution of the Law on State Taxes and the Tariff Attached to it. B. Vulov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 2 53-56 Mr'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

My work in execution of the Law on State Taxes and the Tariff Attached to it. B. Vulov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 2 53-56 Mr'59. B, 5.

The role of the taxes during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. G. Momeshki. Fin i kredit 10 no. 2 29-36 Mr'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Brochure concerning a teacher's experiences with mixed classes, a book review. R. Rusinov. Nar prosv 15 no. 3 108-109 Mr'59. B, 8.

The preparation and giving of a lesson. P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 15 no. 3 31-40 Mr'59. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The efficient utilization of textile raw material, a reserve for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11 1-3 (wanting) '58. B, 16.

Our experience in introducing the method of engineer Kovalev. P. Nikolov, Z. Georgiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12:25-27 '58. B, 16.

Production of textile raw material, an important task of the people's councils. D. Buchvarov. Nar suv 9 no. 3 35-43 Mr'59. B, 6.

Reserves and measures for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time in the field of textile industry. P. Vutkova. Plan stop 14 no. 2:80-81 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

Shortened terms require maximum use of the effective machinery. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12:1-2 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - THEATER

An unsuccessful production, Ivan Vazov's Kum propast (Towards Ruin) on the stage of the National Theater. V. Vulchev. Lit misul 3 no. 2 120-126 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

BULGARIA - TOURIST TRADE

On further development of international tourism in Bulgaria. Z. Tabov. Vun turg 7 no. 3 13-17 Mr'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Struggle of the Bulgarian Workers Social-Democratic Party in organizing revolutionary trade-unions, 1907-1911. M. Isusov. Ist pregled 15 no. 1 45-70 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - TUNNELS

Possibilities of utilizing reinforced-concrete props in hydraulic engineering tunnels. A. Strashimirov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1 17-21 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Measures for ensuring the production and export of fresh fruits and vegetables during the Third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. A. Kudrinov. Vun turg 7 no. 2:17-20 F'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - VILLAGES

The village of Gradishte has been well planned and beautified. Iv. Dokov. Nar suv 8 no. 11:52-53 N'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Ivan Iliev's Narastvaneto na proizvoditelnostta na truda i rabo
(The
in the
Ikon misul 4 no. 2:81-90 Mr. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

The wall newspaper is our tribune. A. IUnakov. Part zhivot 2 no. 10:30-31 O'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WATER

Distribution of the temperature of the water in the Stalin Dam during the summer season. V. Vranski, P. Aidemirski. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:54-61 '59. B, 13.

Filtration of the water under the wall of the G. Dimitrov Dam. P. Betsinski. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:27-41 '59. B, 13.

Observations on the level of the subterranean waters in the irrigation and drainage systems. K. Glurov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1:21-24 '59. B, 16.

Problems of the water economy in relation to the shortened periods of time. D. Velev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:25-26 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Sewerage and the purification station in the mining village of Cherno. K. Karchev. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1 24-25 '59. B, 16.

Subterranean waters in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Russian. Kh. Antonov. Cas min geol 4 no. 1:1-8 '59. C, 12.

BULGARIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

The responsibility of the people's councils for conservation of wildlife. P. Penev. Nar suv 8 no. 11 26-27 N'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WINDS

Strong winds in Bulgaria. P. Khristov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 6 64-76 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An unsuccessful production, Ivan Vazov's Kum propast (Towards Ruin) on the stage of the National Theater. V. Vulchev. Lit misul 3 no. 2 120-126 Mr'Ap'59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Concerning the teaching of the Bulgarian language in the Turkish elementary schools. P. Tsankov. Nar prosv 15 no. 3 61-71 Mr'59. B, 8.

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Slaveikov, Pencho P. Subrani suchinenita. Redaktsionna kolegiia Boris Delchev [i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, notes] B, 11.
Vol. 1. [Dream of Happiness. Epic poems] 1958. 428 p.
Vol. 2. [On the Island of the Blessed] 1958. 360 p.
Vol. 3. [Bloody Song] 1958. 340 p.
Vol. 4. [Criticism] 1958. 437 p.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Closer to the people. A. Karaliichev. Lit misul 3 no. 2 3-4 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

Elin Pelin. P. Pondev. Lit misul 3 no. 2 30-57 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

Liuben Karavelov's archive legacy. Ts. Undzhieva, D. Lekov. Lit misul 3 no. 2,102-110 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

Zakhari Stoianov, literary ideas and artistic method. G. Dimov. Lit misul 3 no. 2 58-85 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Rabotnik (Sofia) (Indexes). Pokazalets na sudurzhanieto na v. "Rabotnik," 1892-1894. [Iziabotil: Georgi Borshukov. Pod red. na T. Borov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkusstvo, 1954. 170 p. [Index to the contents of the newspaper Rabotnik, 1892-1894. illus.] B, 1.

The cultural work with the masses on the pages of the local press. D. Blanov. Part zhivot 2 no. 11 53-56 N'58. B, 6.

The wall newspaper is our tribune. A. IUnakov. Part zhivot 2 no. 10,30-31 O'58. B, 6.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Concerning the periodical Nauka i tehnika za mladezhta. L. Mitrani, N. Iordanov, Ch. Geshev. Novo vreme 35 no. 1:90-96 Ja'59. B, 6.

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arnaudov, Mikhail. Iz zhivota i poeziiata na Ivan Vazov; literaturno-istoricheski i tekstologicheski izsledovaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 314 p. [From Ivan Vazov's life and poetry, literary-historical and textual investigation. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] B, 11.

BULGARIAN SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Popov, Savn. Khitur Petur. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 127 p. [Khitur Petur; wit and humor. illus. (part col.)] B, 11.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

National Conference on Soil Mechanics in Czechoslovakia. G. Stefanov, B. Kamenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:25-26 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIANS IN GERMANY

The Leipzig trial and its significance for the international workers movement. D. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:13-20 D'58. B, 6.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Todor Zhivkov's congratulation address before the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nar prosv 15 no 3 1-4 Mr'59. B, 8

BULGARIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Professor Todor Borov in Yugoslavia. N. Lazarevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 212-213 '58. Y, 2

BULLETS
see PROJECTILES.

BUNKOV, ANGEL IL.

The questions of elementary logic in Professo. Angel Bunkov's new book, a review. M. Penev. Fil misul Id no 6:131-137 '58. B, 3

BUNT
see SMUT.

BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dr. Ante Cilo and Sm. Hegedusic's Kako organizirati nabavu, skladistu i otpremu sluzbu u privrednim organizacijama (How to Organize the Supplying, Storing, and Dispatching Services in Economic Organizations), a book review. S. Ciric. Privr izgr no. 11/12 52-54 '58. Y, 5.

Functions and tasks of the organizational and analytic services in enterprises. S. Stojanovic, I. Faber. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1957-1958 '58. Y, 16

Optimum stocking of materials. V. Gasparevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1574-1580 '58. Y, 16

Positions of employees in unproductive departments of enterprises. J. Rajman. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1584-1586 '58. Y, 16.

BUSINESS LETTERS
see COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

BUSINESS MACHINES
see ELECTRONIC OFFICE MACHINES.

BUTANONE

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. V. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1089-1096 '58. P, 13.

BUTTER

Improving the durability of butter. L. Kratochvil, M. Vedlich. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:10-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

BUTTONS

Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. IV. (To be contd.) A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 2 42-46 F'59. P, 16.

Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. V. A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 3 68-69 Mr'59. P, 16.

BUTULA, FRANTISEK

Friend of Smetana, a railroad man. H. Entner. Zeleznicar no 6:124 My'59. C, 16.

BUTYL PHOSPHATES

Research on the extraction properties of tributyl phosphate esters. S. Minc, Z. Libus. Nukleonika 4 no 1 81-86 '59. P, 13.

BUTYLALDEHYDE
see BUTYRALDEHYDE.

BUTYRALDEHYDE

Radioisotope indicator of the level of butylaldehyde in separators. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5:167-168 My'59. C, 16.

BYLINY

The problem of joculators in the light of the Igor song and other Russian comparisons. Pt. 1, (To be contd.) B. Korompay. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:309-332 S'55. H, 11.

CABLES

Measuring the attenuation in cables. Gy. Almassy. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12,341-350 '58. H, 16.

CABLEWAYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CACTUS

Seneta, Wlodzimierz. Kaktusy. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe, Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 166 p. [Cacti. 1st ed.] P, 15

CADDIS FLIES

Selection of building material for the Molanna angustata case. In English. R. Szlep. Folia biol 6 no 4 301-306 '58. P, 13

CADINANE

Terpenes. XVII. Absolute configuration of compounds of the cadinane series. In English. V. Sykora, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2181-2187 D'58. C, 13.

CADMIUM
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Cadmium, its development and prospects in the world and in our country. G. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 780-786 My'59. Y, 16

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p-p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II-III. Analytic applications. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4 123-136 Ja D'58. R, 13

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem anal 3 no 3, 4 495-500 '58. P, 13

Preparation and some properties of mercury selenocyanates of heavy metals: $\frac{1}{2}[HgSeCN)_4]$. A. Swinarski, A. Lodzinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1053-1060 '58. P, 13

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium selenide and cadmium telluride. In Russian. P. Brazdzionas, A. Strvaitis, B. Aleksejunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 17-29 '58. Li, 13.

Preparation of photoconductors consisting of microcrystalline cadmium sulphide and cadmium selenide. In English. T. Damokos. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:235-240 '58. H, 16.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Preparation of photoconductors consisting of microcrystalline cadmium sulphide and cadmium selenide. In English. T. Damokos. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:235-240 '58. H, 16.

CADMIUM TELLURIDE

Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium selenide and cadmium telluride. In Russian. P. Brazdzionas, A. Strvaitis, B. Aleksejunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 17-29 '58. Li, 13.

CAIRO - SCHOOLS

Esjh Mahmud Seltut, the new rector of Al-Azhera University. H. Dozo. Gl Vih isl stan 10 no. 1/3, 3-9 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 3.

CALCIUM

The activating effect of calcium as a component of multicontent catalysts. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1191-1193 '58. P, 13.

Amperometric titration of calcium by means of methods using one or two indicator electrodes. L. Michalski, Z. Galus. Chem anal 3 no 3, 4 431-439 '58. P, 13.

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 543-548 '58. P, 13.

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 549-552 '58. P, 13.

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H. Pamusz, J. Greger. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 553-559 '58. P, 13.

The influence of the quantity and quality of mineral substances contained in coal on its analytical indexes. T. Mielecki. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 607-681 '58. P, 13.

Influence of using thioacetic acid amide (TAA) on diminishing coprecipitation of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions when sulfides of analytical group III metals are being precipitated. J. Hejwowski and others. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 651-654 '58. P, 13.

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French. J. Debras, I. Voinowitch. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 303-312 '58. P, 13.

CALCIUM ALUMINATES

The stability of calciumhydrosulfoaluminate and calciumhydrosulfoferrate. Tr. from the Russian. P. Budnikov, V. Goiskov. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 2 145-156 '58. H, 13

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V. Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures: AgBr + KBr, $PbCl_2$ +LiCl, $PbCl_2$ +NaCl, and $PbCl_2$ +$CaCl_2$. In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 47-86 '58. R, 13.

Roads stabilized by calcium chloride. L. Bitter a Banyatery no. 10 45-52 Mr'59. H, 16.

CALCIUM FERRATES

The stability of calciumhydrosulfoaluminate and calciumhydrosulfoferrate. Tr. from the Russian. P. Budnikov, V. Goiskov. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 2 145-156 '58. H, 13

CALCIUM GLUCONATE

Quantitative fermentation of Ca-2-keto-D-gluconate in a mixture of Ca-D-gluconate and Ca-L-idonate by means of Pseudomonas chromospirans Farber. O. Vondrova, G. Farber, J. Liebster. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 258-260 '58. C, 13

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Pt. 4. The effect of some addition agents on the activity of hydroxide catalysts of calcium hypochlorite solution. In Russian. A. Prociopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 31-38 '58. Li, 13

CALCIUM IDONATE

Quantitative fermentation of Ca-2-keto-D-gluconate in a mixture of Ca-D-gluconate and Ca-L-idonate by means of Pseudomonas chromospirans Farber. O. Vondrova, G. Farber, J. Liebster. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 258-260 '58. C, 13

CALCIUM SULFATE

Reactions in the solid state at high temperature, kinetics of the reaction between calcium sulfate and quartz in the presence of metallic oxides (mineralizers). In German. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 267-278 '57. R, 13

Reaction in the solid state at high temperature; reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 539-546 '58. R, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Kochmanski, Tadeusz. Nouvelles theories des calculs tabulaires. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [New theories of tabular calculi. In French. bibl.] P, 13.

CALCULI, BILIARY

Bratislava. Ustav pre vyskum vyzivy ludu. Dieta 4, s obmedzenim tuku na liecenie zdihaveho zapalu zlcovcho mechura a na liecenie zlcovych kamienkov. Vypr. V. Ambrova, A. Bucko [a] E. Rudasova. [2. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 22 p. (Edicia diety, zv. 3) [Diet 4, a limited fat-free diet for treatment of chronic inflammations of the gall bladder and for treatment of gall stones. 2d ed.] C, 14.

CALCULUS

On a formula in the theory of limits. In German. A. Cornea. Rev math pures 3 no. 3:431-436 '58. R, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Operational equations of some rotating electric machines. In English. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1 17-26 '58. R, 16.

Systems of linear integrodifferential equations in technical problems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1 1-17 '59. C, 13.

Very low-voltage-lamp filament calculus. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1: 5-16 '58. R, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Geodetic, asymptotic and main lines of a surface from the point of view of material-point mechanics. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2:83-108 '59. C, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS (Continued)

Tensorial properties of the groups of Lie. In French A. Dobrescu. Rev. math. pures 3 no. 3 357-388 '58. R, 13.

CALENDAR WATCHES

Calendar and date watches. J. Rehor. Jemna mech. opt. 4 no. 1 18-21 Ja'59. C, 16.

CALIBRATION

The calibrating of rolls and its influence on the efficiency of Pilger rolling mills. S. Grabowski. Hutnik P. 26 no. 1 35-41 '59. P, 16.

CALLIGRAPHY
see PENMANSHIP.

CAMERAS

Motion-Picture Camera Exhibition, 1958. L. Hlavaty, J. Hickl. Jemna mech. opt. 4 no. 1 23-29 Ja'59. C, 16.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

New means of camouflage. D. Nikolic. Vojnotehnicki glas. 7 no. 1 11-18 Ja'59. Y, 17.

CAMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Albert Camus; fifty-first winner of the Nobel prize for literature. B. Didic. Hrv. rev. 8 no. 3/4 258-271 D'58. Y, 1.

CANADA - WATERWAYS

The waterway of the North American Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence River. H. Sienkowski. Geografia 12 no. 2 106-108 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12.

CANALS

The theory of the open section. V. Morkovin. Muszaki tozl. MTA 23 no. 1/2 1-21 '58. H, 16.

Water speed in canals. A. Vasil. Rev. transport. 6 no. 3 106-107 Mr'59. R, 16.

CANCER
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Pranis, L. Iu. O leikotsitarnykh i trombotsitarnykh sdvigakh v perifericheskoi krovi i v kostnom mozgu pri rake zheludka i ego predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh. Rigi, 1955. 25 p. [About leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions. In Russian. illus.] Pa, 14.

CANCERIGENIC SUBSTANCES
see CARCINOGENIC SUBSTANCES.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aromatic substances used in the canning industry. A. Pribela. Prum. potravin. 10 no. 4 197-202 Ap'59. C, 16.

CANS
see CONTAINERS.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPEK, JAN

"Democratization" of the capital and "depriolctarization" of the proletariat, a way toward "people" capitalism. Ch. Belazov. Izv. fin. stop. 11 no. 4 129-144 '58. B, 5.

Economic competition between the socialist and capitalist systems. V. Enache. Lupta 39 no. 3 72-84 Mr'59. R, 6.

In connection with the basic contradiction of the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. M. Crinea. Core. filoz. 5 no. 5 53-71 '58. R, 3.

John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes, a book review. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 39 no. 3 98-106 Mr'59. R, 6.

The socialist system defeats the capitalist system, facts and figures. Zivot strany no. 5 296-299 Mr'59. C, 6.

Two systems, two directions for developing world economics. Problemc econ. 12 no. 3 1-XVI Mr'59. R, 5.

CAPPARIDACEAE

Capers. J. Hudlicka. Vyz. Rd. 14 no. 3 49 Mr'59. C, 14.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CARABIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARBIDES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fine turning of small holes by sintered carbides. A. Vendr, V. Nejedlo. Stroj. vyr. 7 no. 4 147-152 '59. C, 16.

Shearing tools with sintered carbides. J. Olejnik. Stroj. vyr. 7 no. 4 152-158 '59. C, 16.

Sintered carbide as material for blades of sandblast cleaning machines. F. Zukal. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3 105 Mr'59. C, 16.

Strength of sintered carbides. M. Dlouhy. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1 43-46 Ja'59. C, 16.

CARBON

Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfuric bacteria. V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 409-417 '58. P, 13.

Estimation of ^{14}C in the gas phase in a Geiger-Muller counter filled with a mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heavy saturated hydrocarbon. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:529-546 '58. P, 13.

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1 5-12 '59. P, 13.

Role of radiocarbon C^{14} in the ionization of the air in caves. G. Atanasiu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 3 313-316 '58. R, 13.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. III. The said combustion in the presence of beech charcoal. IV. The said combustion in the presence of domestic activated carbon. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc. chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 111-122 Ja. D'58. R, 13.

of C-14-labeled potassium oxalate and oxalic
ski, H. Wincel. Roczn. chemii 32 no. 5
P, 13.

ulfonated carbon, and of synthetic
s for desalting biological fluids.
s. Acta biochim. Pol. 6 no. 4 334-

t and its use for the manufacture
s and consumer goods. S. Cutzudi.
no. 2:54-59 F'59. R, 16.

ie gas phase in a Geiger-Muller
t mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heav-
rbon. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski.
29-546 '58. P, 13.

in the process of saturation with
Plschinger, H. Koneczny. Przem.
62 Mr'59. P, 16.

ielded welding, a lecture.
gl. spaw. 11 no. 5 131-135 My'59.

ie gas phase in a Geiger-Muller
t mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heav-
rbon. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski.
29-546 '58. P, 13.

Investigation of air pollution by microbiological methods, stimulating effect of carbon monoxide on the fermentation process and its role in Pasteur reaction. E. Jeney, S. Szendrey, I. David. Fresz. segtudomany 3 no. 1 44-58 '59. H, 14.

The use of Mariotte's bottle in chemical work. V. Kamarski, Z. Pankovic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11 1883-1886 '58. Y, 16.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferroceramic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 495-500 '58. P, 13.

CARBONIZATION

New processes in industrial dry destillation of wood. S. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 10 1718-1722 '58. Y, 16.

The problem of determining the carbonization of magnesium hydroxide in dolomite lime. V. Slizys, J. Kapcauskas. Liet. ak. darbai B no. 4 107-111 '58. Li, 13.

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note III. On the possibilities of utilizing the tar, gases, and pyroligneous water derived from the partial carbonization of reed. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc. energet. 8 no. 2 257-271 '58. R, 16.

CARBONYL GROUP

Organic analysis based on functional groups. In German. S. Veibel. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3, 4 207-221 '58. P, 14.

CARBOXY GROUP
see CARBOXYL GROUP.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Isothiocyanates. I. Preparation of some carboxyphenylisothiocyanates as biologically active substances. K. Antos and others. Chem. zvesti 13 no. 1 27-31 '59. C, 16.

ω-naphthalene-δ-ketocarboxylic acids. I. 6-(naphthyl-1)-4-keto-2, 2-dimethylhexanecarboxylic acid. In English. W. Klikot, A. Kotarska. Acta chimica Pol. 3 35-40 '58. P, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. IX. Separation of some benzene mono- and tricarboxylic acids by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11 2018-2024 N'58. C, 13.

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Klikor, R. Skowronski. Acta chimica Pol. 3 41-47 '58. P, 13.

Organic analysis based on functional groups. In German. S. Veibel. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4 207-221 '58. P, 13.

ω-naphthalene-δ-ketocarboxylic acids. I. 6-(naphthyl-1)-4-keto-2, 2-dimethylhexanecarboxylic acid. In English. W. Klikot, A. Kotarska. Acta chimica Pol. 3. 35-40 '58. P, 13.

CARCINOGENIC SUBSTANCES

Mechanism of the cancerostatic action of 6-azauracil and its riboside. In English. V. Haberlandt, F. Sorm. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 12 2201-2206 D'58. C, 13.

CARDELLI, SILVANO

Silvano Cardelli is not alone. A. Poliantinas. Svyturys 11 no. 7:8 Ap'59. Li, 1.

CARDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Discontinued diagrams of combing in the combing machine with periodic work. I. Khristov. Leka prom. tekstil 7 no. 12 10-13 '58. B, 16.

Remarks on the quality of carding on flat cotton carding machines. I. (To be contd.) Z. Solarek. Przegl. wlok. 12 no. 1:35-41 Ja'58. P, 16.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Mazovec, Majda. Dieta pri ledvicnih in srcnih bolezneh. Spisali Majda Mazovec [in] Zofka Kerzic-Pozenelova. [Ljubljana] Centralni zavod za napredek gospodinjstva, 1957. 95 p. (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet in kidney and heart diseases] Y, 14.

Wegierko, Jakub. Podstawy kardiologii, podrecznik dla studentow. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 490 p. [Principles of cardiology, a textbook for students. 2d ed. illus.] P, 14.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

CARMINIC ACID

Complexometric determination of thorium, lanthanum, and cerium (III) using carminic acid. J. Dobrowolski. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 609-611 '58. P, 13.

CARNIVOROUS PLANTS
see INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS.

CARP

Digestion of starch in carps. A. Jancarik. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 28-29 Ja'59. C, 13.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Magmatism, tectonics, and metallogeny in the Rumanian Carpathians. R. Dimitrescu. Rev min 10 no. 3 87-91 Mr'59. R, 16.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - ANTIQUITIES

Grinding stones of prehistoric character in the area of the Carpathian Mountains. D. Gunda. Etnographia 69 no. 3-333-351 '58. H, 12.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - LEECHES

Pawlowski, Leszek Kazimierz. Aperçu sur la faune des hirudinees des Carpathes [Wyd 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1959. 49 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział III. Prace, nr. 55) [General outline of the fauna of leeches (Hirudinea) of the Carpathian Mountains. In French. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARSKY, KONSTANTIN

60th birthday of Professor Konstantin Carsky; a biographic sketch. Nasa veda 6 no. 4.175-176 Ap'59. C, 1.

CARTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARTS
see subdivision CARRIAGES AND CARTS under HUNGARY.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Air-heating tubes made of alloyed cast iron. A. Mocsy. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Ontode 177-183 Ag'58. H, 16.

The design and investigation of a special ultrasonic sounding instrument for testing unpolished cast-iron pipes, a fragment of a larger work. J. Wehr. Pomiary 5 no. 3 114-117 Mr'59. P, 16.

Desulfurization of gray cast iron by means of a desulfurizer in the current of carrier gas. M. Arsenijevic, M. Jurcic, D. Milosavljevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:101-105 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. L. Egri. Koh lap 13 no. 8-Ontode 194-196 Ag'58. H, 16.

Ingot mold casting increases quality and economy in the production of castings. K. Hanak. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3 101-104 Mr'59. C, 16.

Investigating the origin and the presence of silica impurities in cast iron. Gy. Nandori. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11-Ontode 225-235 O/N'58. H, 16.

The rate of oxidation of steel and cast iron in a steam atmosphere. In English. P. Szoki. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:129-134 '58. H, 16.

Scale elimination from cast-iron boilers by hydrochloric acid; on the basis of K. Remniczky's proposition. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:706-707 N/D'58. H, 16.

A study on the influence of the microstructure and chemical composition on the quality of piston rings made from nodular-graphite cast iron. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 18-28 Ja'59. R, 16.

Study of the melting process in the cupola furnace from the point of view of the quality of slag and its effect on the quality of cast iron. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B. Sochor. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 33-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Study of the melting process in the cupola furnace from the point of view of the quality of slag and its effect on the quality of cast iron. Pt. 2. Research on the effect of slag of various properties on structure, mechanical, and foundry properties of cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3.121-126 Mr'59. C, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATALYSTS

The activating effect of calcium as a component of multicomponent catalysts. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1191-1193 '58. P, 13.

Attraction forces and mutual interaction of the carrier and the promoting ions. A. Krause, J. Leszuchowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1203-1205 '58. P, 13.

Catalytic cracking at the Sisak Petroleum Distillation Plant. V. Fiser, A. Mosic, E. Knezevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 461-469 Mr'59. Y, 16.

A conference on catalysis in the German Democratic Republic. J. Pospisil. Chem prum 9 no. 2 86-87 F'59. C, 16.

Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. I. (To be contd.) E. Kriegel. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 485-486 S'58. C, 16.

Electric resistance, and its variation with temperature, of certain kaolin clays used as support in preparation of catalyzers. I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2.277-285 '58. R, 13.

Electroconductometric analysis of the catalyzer used in methane-conversion process. I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 287-293 '58. R, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXIV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. III. The effect of various alkalies used for dissolution on the hydrogenating activity of Raney nickel. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 187-204 '58. H, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation into the efficacy of the catalysts made of Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Holszmann. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2.205-220 '58. H, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXVI. Investigations by mixture catalysts. I. Investigation into the activity of nickel-magnesium-formate mixture catalysts. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro, P. Konig. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3.329-346 '58. H, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3 347-354, 375-388 '58. H, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXIX. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3:389-399 '58. H, 13.

Experimental application of measurements of powder electrode potential and of the examination of catalytic properties to the determination of characteristics of battery lead powder. K. Appelt, M. Elbanowski, A. Janko. Przem chem 38 no. 3:156-159 Mr'59. P, 16.

Fluorine compounds as catalysts and reagents in chemical reactions. M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 53 no. 3 260-296 Mr'59. C, 13.

Inactive bivalent iron. A. Krause, A. Binkowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1045-1052 '58. P, 13.

The increased catalytic activity of certain noble metals if their surfaces are scratched. A. Krause, A. Hermannowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5-1025-1031 '58. P, 13.

The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of zinc hydroxide. A. Krause, M. Miedzinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1199-1201 '58. P, 13.

Investigations by means of compounds of steroid skeleton. I. Catalytic deacetylation of steroid acetates. I. Dory, I. Gerl. Kem tud kozl Mta 10 no. 4.449-464 '58. H, 13.

Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Pt. 4. The effect of some addition agents on the activity of hydroxide catalysts of calcium hypochlorite solution. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4-31-38 '58. Li, 13.

The optimum composition and activity of a two-component catalyst depending on the reaction temperature. A. Krause, A. Turowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1195-1197 '58. P, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalysts. I. Apparatus for determining the electric conductivity of catalysts. M. Spinzi, A. Suceveanu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 555-564 '58. R, 13.

Physical properties of solid catalysts. II. Electric conductibility of the catalyst used in the conversion process of methane. In French. V. Nicolescu and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 165-170 '58. R, 13.

Processes on the surfaces of solid catalysts. In German. G. Rienacker. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 193-210 '58. H, 16.

Synthesis of the hydrocyanic gas obtained from methane, ammonia, and air. In French. D. Costescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 197-211 '57. R, 13.

CATEGORIES
see LOGIC.

CATERPILLARS

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. Pt. 2. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. Extranidal factors in orientation. In English. W. Kalkowski. Polia biol 6 no. 4 245-263 '58. P, 13.

CATHERINE, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA

Dve legendy z doby Karlovy. Legenda o svatem Prokopu. Zivot svate Kateriny. [K vyd. pripravili a poznamkovym aparatem opatrili Josef Hrabak a Vaclav Varny. 1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 286 p. (Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv. 21) [Two legends from the times of Charles. Legend of Saint Prokopius. Life of Saint Catherine. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 11.

CATHODES

Cathodic polarization in the baths for electrolytic depositing of nickel-phosphorus alloys. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru, M. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 585-596 '58. R, 13.

Characteristics of cathodic sputtering of zinc in an alkaline cyanogen electrolyte. In Russian. R. Visomirskis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 39-51 '58. Li, 13.

The characteristics of periodic vibrations during the electrolytic regeneration of chromic acid. In Russian. M. Mickus, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 71-80 '58. Li, 13.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Gregorius I, the Great Saint, Pope. Listy. Tlum. z jezyka lacinskiego wstepem i komentarzem opatrzyl Jan Czuj. Warszawa, Pax. [Letters. Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.
Vol. 1. 1954.

Zawieyski, Jerzy. Ave Maria, rozwazania o Matce Bozej. [Poznan] Pallottinum, 1958. 86 p. [Ave Maria, considerations about the Mother of God] P, 3.

Anticlericalism. T. Zychiewicz. Wiez 2 no. 1:5-16 Ja'59. P, 3.

At the origin of historical theology. C. Bartnik. Wiez 1 no. 7 21-33 N'58. P, 3.

The Catholic press seen in the international perspective. D. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 1 98-104 F'58. P, 3.

Easter in Lourdes, excerpts from a letter. Vigilia 24 no. 4-244-245 Ap'59. H, 3.

The encyclic Vix Pervenit and its influence on the development of the Catholic doctrine on usury. J. Majka. Rocz filoz 6 no. 2.33-61 '58. P, 3.

The impact of maximalism. A. Morawska. Wiez 1 no. 8.100-108 D'58. P, 3.

Posthumous homage to Pius XII (Rome, March 2, 1876 - Castel Gandolf, October 9, 1958). In Spanish. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4:209-210 D'58. Y, 1.

Reflections from Eichstatt and Auvelais; Pax Romana Congress. T. Mazowiecki. Wiez 1 no. 7 83-94 N'58. P, 3.

Science and miracles. B. Tarnay. Vigilia 24 no. 4: 193-200 Ap'59. H, 3.

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5.273-295 '59. H, 8.

The Vatican is responsible. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 20: 13 My'59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CROATIA

St. Venacij or St. Dujam, the first bishop and founder of the Solin-Split Bishopric? D. Mandic. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4:239-255 D'58. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Waldhauser, Konrad. Staroceske zpracovani postil, studenty stare university prazske. Kvyd upravil Frantisek Simek. V Praze, Nakl. Komise pro vydavani starocesk. bohoslovnych knih nabozenskeho obsahu, 1917. xvi, 155 p. (Sbirka pramenu ceskeho bohoslovi nabozenskeho obsahu, sv. 20) [Old Czech version of the Epistle of the Students at the Saint University of Prague] C, 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

The rebirth of Christianity through love. F. Rebiewska. Wiez 1 no. 1 85-97 D'58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Fight against religious ideology at Hajdu. K. Ghied. Partelet 1 no. 1 88-89 Ap'59. H, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Ancient Lithuanian religion and introduction of Christianity in Lithuania. A. Jucas. Reports Vilnius My. 7'59. 11-13. Li, 1.

In the confines of inquisition. J. Jurginis. Moksl. ir Gyv. no. 4 28-30 Ap'59. Li, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Kalendarz dla Warmii i Mazur. [Warszawa] Pax. [Calendar for Warmia and Masuria issued by Pax. illus.] P, 3.
Year 1958. [1957] 198 p.

Lepkowski, Jozef. Fazy budowy Kosciola Mariackiego w Krakowie, wiek XIII-XV. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 270 p. (Rozprawy krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 3) [Phases in the construction of the Church of the Virgin Mary in Krakow, 13th-15th centuries. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans] P, 10.

Lodz, Poland (Diocese). Spis duchowienstwa i parafij Lodz, Nakl. Kurii Biskupiej Lodzkiej. [Directory of clergy and parishes of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Lodz] P, 3.
Year 1955. [1955] 237 p.

Lublin (City). Uniwersytet Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski w obrazach wychowankow, zalozenia, wspomnienia, sprawozdania. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K. U. L., 1958. 187 p. [The Catholic University in Lublin in the eyes of its alumni, foundations, reminiscences, reports. 1st ed. illus., tables] P, 9.

Lublin (Diocese). Spis kosciolow i duchowienstwa. Lublin, Kuria Biskupia. [Directory of churches and clergy of the Lublin Diocese issued by the Chancellery of the Diocese] P, 3.
Year 1955. [1955] 240 p.

Maria Immakulata, Sister. Blogoslawiona ksiega. 2 skrocone wyd. Opole [Wydawn. Sw. Krzyza] 1949. 114 [1] p. (Swietland Polski postacie, nr 4) [The blessed book. 2d abridged ed.] P, 3.

Rogalski, Aleksander. Kosciol katolicki na Warmii i Mazurach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 401 p. [The Catholic Church in Warmia and Masuria. 1st ed. notes] P, 3.

Skwierczynski, Tadeusz. Arcybiskup Jakub Swinka i jego epoka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 311 p. [Archbishop Jakob Swinka and his times. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

Swiatkowski, Henryk. Panstwo a Kosciol w swietle prawa, wybrane zagadnienia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 54 p. [State and church in the light of law, selected problems. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 3.

Walter, Mieczyslaw. Z dziejow polskosci klasztoru cysterek w Trzebnicy w latach 1589-1741. Wroclaw, Nakl. Bibliotekiej Uniwersyteckiej, 1957. 115 p. [From the history of the Polish character of the Cistercian convent in Trzebnica in the years 1589-1741. German summary. footnotes] P, 3.

Warsaw (Archdiocese). Rocznik. Warszawa, Nakl. Kurii Metropolitalnej Warszawskiej. [Yearbook of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Warsaw, including a directory of clergy and parishes, issued by the Warsaw Metropolitan Curia. illus., indexes] P, 3.
Year 1958. 1958. 550 p.

Wasung, Aleksander, ed. Kosciol katolicki w Polsce 1954-1957, fakty i dokumenty. Fryburg, Arcybiskupi Osrodek Dokumentacji Dla Spraw Kosciola w Polsce, 1958. 62 p. [The Catholic Church in Poland in 1954-1957, facts and documents] P, 3.

After one year's work. K. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 1 112-116 F'58. P, 3.

Anniversary of Tygodnik Powszechny. J. Eska. Wiez 1 no. 6 99-100 O'58. P, 3.

The Archives, Library, and Church Museum Center with the Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. R. Gustaw. Roczn. bibl. 2 no. 3/4:589-590 '58. P, 2.

Are you a Marxist or a Catholic? M. Leja. Walka mlodych 10 no. 21 1, 6 My'58. P, 5.

Catholic Culture Week in the Western Territories. J. Turnau. Wiez 1 no. 3 101-103 Ap'58. P, 3.

A lasting experiment. A. Woznicki. Wiez 2 no. 1 97-100 Ja'59. P, 3.

Philosophical Week at the Catholic University in Lublin. T. Zoleinski. Wiez 1 no. 2 94-97 Mr'58. P, 3.

The Warsaw Club in the year 1957-58. W. Aulovinci. Wiez 1 no. 3 109-112 D'58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SILESIA

The Catholic clergy and the Polish problems in Upper Silesia before the Kulturkampf, 1867-1871. Z. Sulman. Studia i mat. Slaskie 2 595-628 '58. P, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U. S.

Social Catholicism in the United States in a glance. D. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 7 100-107 N'58. P, 3.

CATIONS

A new application of the extraction polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 495-500 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. M. Fedorenko. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 573-579 '58. P, 13.

Tests for ultramicroquantities of some cations by means of the impregnation chromatography method. J. Minczewski, A. Foldzinska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 659-662 '58. P, 13.

Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals. J. Minczewski, H. Maleszewska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 655-658 '58. P, 13.

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. V. The use of chromium acetate as a reducing agent. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 465-468 '58. P, 13.

The use of Escarbo, sulfonated carbon, and of synthetic ion-exchange resins for desalting biological fluids. E. Gasiri and others. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 331-342 '58. P, 13.

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buznea, O. Constantinescu, D. Topoi. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 2, 333-338 '58. R, 13.

CATONITES
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Samimi, V. Rritja e gjedhit. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 255 p. [Cattle breeding] A, 15

Voloskov, P. A. Njohuri te reja mbi luftimin e shterpesise se lopeve. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957. 51 p. (Biblioteka e botimeve per fshatin) [New methods for fighting sterility in cattle. Tr. from the Russian] A, 15

Determination of the planned structure of a herd of cattle in the long-range as well as annual plans. J. Silar. Sbor. zem. ekon. CSAZV 32 no. 4 297-310 Ap'59. C, 15.

CAUDWELL, CHRISTOPHER, PSEUD.
see SPRIGG, CHRISTOPHER ST. JOHN.

CAUSTIC SODA
see SODIUM HYDROXIDE and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

CAVE FAUNA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CAVES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Role of radiocarbon C^{14} in the ionization of the air in caves. G. Atanasiu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 3:313-316 '58. R, 13.

CECH, EDUARD

Profiles of authors, Eduard Cech. sm. Ved. kniha no. 1 11-12 '59. C, 2.

CECH, FRANTISEK

Always refreshing, a review of a puppet play. J. Stitnicka. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 22:11 My'59. C, 11.

CELTRIO EUPHORBIAE

Inorganic polyphosphates in the hawk moth (Celerio euphorbiae L.). In English. J. Heller, M. Plochocka, T. Chojnacki. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 511-521 '58. P, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under POLAND

The apparent specific weight of a cubic meter of softwood wash for cellulose. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 81-86 Mr'59. R, 16.

Application of preliminary hydrolysis in the production of cellulose with low content of pentosan. D. Mladenovic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 10 1707-1712 '58. Y, 16.

Considerations on cellulose fractionation by sulfuric acid. Note III. In English. C. Simionescu. I. Cellulozu. Rev. chimie 2 no. 2 323-346 '57. R, 13.

A contribution on the determination of β- and γ-cellulose in rayon-cellulose pulps. W. Piela, T. Podgorodek, A. Winczal-Iewicz. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 691-697 '58. P, 13.

Data on the investigation of cellulose reactions by means of an adsorption scale. In German. L. Rusznyak, Gy. Levai, M. Poth. Periodica polytechnica 2 no. 4 253-257 '58. H, 16.

Dyeing and stamping cellulose fibers with Procion colors. G. Tesanovic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 9 1528-1533 '58. Y, 16.

Factors to take into consideration when setting sulfite-cellulose digesters into masonry. V. Ciobotea. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 11-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

Metallic complexes as cellulose solvents. I. Cathala. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 46-50 F'59. R, 16.

On the determination of lignin, cellulose, and pectic substances in flax and hemp fibers. C. Sandulescu, I. Rau. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 3 489-499 '58. R, 13.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VII. Decomposition of cooking acid under higher temperatures and under the effect of formic acid. I. Slavik. Chem. zvesti 13 no. 1 47-50 '59. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VIII. Dependence of the course of cooking-acid decomposition on the shape of the container. I. Slavik. Chem. zvesti 13 no. 3 186-192 Mr'59. C, 16.

CELLULOSE ACETATES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CELLULOSE LIQUOR
see SULFITE LIQUOR.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Cement grinding in cycle. (To be contd.) B. Ikese. Epitoanyag 11 no. 3:81-91 Mr'59. H, 16.

The development and the technology of acid-resistant silica cements. S. Pawlikowski, I. Polle. Przem. chem. 38 no. 3:141-143 Mr'59. P, 16.

Improvement of the quality of certain betons by injecting cement mortar. A. Stefanescu Goanga. Rev. constr. mat. constr. II no. 2:88-93 F'59. R, 16.

Quick hardening cement. F. Vavrin, F. Tuma. Silikat. 37 no. 3 76-78 Mr'59. C, 16.

Setting and hardening of hydraulic materials. I. The setting and hardening of Paris plaster. II. Conduction metric analysis of setting of cement pastes under isothermic conditions. In English. I. Nanay-Szabo, G. Szuk. Acta techn. Hung. 22 no. 1/2, 67-100 '58. H, 16.

Stabilized tristrontium silicate, a contribution to the study of the constitution of silicic-strontium cement. In German. A. Braniski. Rev. chimie 2 no. 2 237-241 '57. R, 13.

CEMICKY, LADISLAV

Painter Ladislav Cemicky is fifty years old. (b) Predvoj 3 no. 13, 16 Mr'59. C, 1.

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. Zrodla hebrajskie do dziejow Slowian i niektorych innych ludow srodkowej i wschodniej Europy, wyjatki z pism religijnych i prawniczych XI-XIII w. Opracowali i przygotowali do druku Franciszek Kupfer, Tadeusz Lewicki. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 321 p. [Hebrew sources to the history of Slavs and some other peoples of central and eastern Europe, excerpts from religious and legal writings of the 11th-13th centuries. bibl.] P, 4.

CENTRAL EUROPE - POLITICS

Problem of a security zone in Central Europe J Pokstefl. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 2 161-168 '59. C, 7.

CENTRIFUGAL COMPRESSORS
see COMPRESSORS.

CENTRIFUGES

Investigation of macromolecules by ultracentrifuge. A. Czapton, F. Guba. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12 359-367 '58. H, 16.

Separation of isotopes in ultracentrifuges. A Selecki Nukleonika 4 no 1 13-33 '59 P, 13

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Advantages and disadvantages of ceramic wall tiles and of wall tiles made of plastic materials V. Jadnicek Stavivo 37 no 3 89-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

Ceramic-binding heat-insulating perlite materials. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 1-16 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Ceramic raw materials for the production of electrotechnic porcelain (To be contd.) K. Cyranowicz. Szkio 10 no 4 111-114 Ap'59 P, 16.

Ceramics as protection against ionizing radiation. V. Lach, V. Potucek, J. Slaba. Stavivo 37 no. 5, 156-157 My'59 C, 1.

Copying turning with ceramic tools. H Renker. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4 159-161 '59. C, 16

Critical study of the methods of mineralogical analysis of ceramic raw materials. N. Clontea. Industria usoara 6 no. 1:23-30 Ja'59. R, 16.

Decorative ceramic masonry materials with visible surface. C. Claudian. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 72-[3] of cover Ja/F'59. H, 16.

The influence of the way of molding and small carbon ingredients on resistance to frost of ceramic products. V. Slizys, J. Kriauciunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 127-141 '58. Lt, 13

Testing glass and ceramics by means of radioactive isotopes. P. Bojovic, M. Ristic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:285-286 F'59. Y, 16.

CEREALS, PREPARED
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERIUM

Complexometric determination of thorium, lanthanum, and cerium (III) using carminic acid. J. Dobrowolski Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 609-614 '58. P, 13.

Contribution to polarographic researches on properties and determination of trivalent and tetravalent cerium. J. Dolezal. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 407-419 '58. P, 13

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Alimarin, E. Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 244-251 '58. P, 13.

CERMETS

Results of research on cermets based on the experience with alumina, an abbreviated lecture. Tr. from the German W. Schatt. Przegl mech 18 no. 5 131-135 Mr'59. P, 16

CERNACEK, JOZEF

50th birthday of Jozef Cernacek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; a biographic sketch. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:174-175 Ap'59. C, 1.

CHAIRS

Improvement of the armchairs for theaters and motion-picture theaters. Z. Palzs. Faipar 9 no. 3 79-80 Mr'59. H, 16.

CHALCIDIDAE

Szmidt, Alfred. Wykorzystanie Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (Chalcididae, Hym.) do zwalczania borecznikow (Diprionidae, Hym.) Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 55 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 3) [The use of Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (Chalcididae, Hym.). English summary, map, bibl., graphs, plan, tables] P, 13.

CHALK

Use of chemically coated molding sand with precipitated chalk in aluminum foundries. B. Bradac. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1:17 Ja'59. C, 16

CHALUPKA, JAN

The oldest text of two songs from Chalupka's Kocurkovo (Small Town). J. Ormis. Slov div 7 no. 2:146-150 '59. C, 9.

CHAPELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

The whole world congratulates him. R B Predvoj 3 no 16 19 Ap'59 C, 1

CHECKS

Some questions in relation to the character and the functions of payment by checks in the socialist economy. A. Lemmnitz Izv fin stop 11 no. 4 402-414 '58 B, 5

CHEESE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Application of pallets in the cheese industry. V. Knez, V. Frydl. Prum potravin 10 no 1 13-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

New method of manufacturing Brynza cheese I Prokopp. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 195-197 Ap'59 C, 16

Use of epoxy resins in the cheese industry. F. Krampla. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 41-42 Ja'59. C, 16.

CHELATES

Organic reagents in chemical analysis. Z Marczenko Chem anal 3 no 3, 4 379-393 '58 P, 13

CHELATOMETRY

Application of chelatometry for controlling galvanizing baths I. Dubsky Chem prum 9 no 2 80-81 F'59 C, 16

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

A laboratory mixer having rotative motion J. Korinsky, K Rehacek. Chem prum 9 no 1 27 Ja'59 C, 16.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Application of ionizing radiation to the sterilization of foods and medicaments. R Broszkiewicz Nukleonika 4 no 1 35-46 '59. P, 13.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Developmental trends in chemical engineering V Mares. Strojirenstvi 9 no 2 133-138 F'59 C, 16

E. Kwiatkowski's Nowoczesna chemia przemyslowa, podstawy i kierunki rozwoju (Modern Industrial Chemistry, Its Bases and Directions of Development), a book review. E. Trepka. Roczn chemii 32 no. 5 1220-1221 '58. P, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Watorski, Kazimierz Higiena pracy w przemysle chemicznym Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 96 p. (Bibliotecczka higieny pracy) [Industrial hygiene in the chemical industry illus.]

Importance of technoscientific and economic propaganda in the petroleum and chemical industries. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 682-684 D'58. R, 13.

Pallet conveyers instrumental in reducing prime costs. K. Mojsiejuk Chemik 12 no. 3-112-115 Mr'59. P, 13.

Participation of chemical industries in world trade. J Skolkovsky. Chem prum 9 no. 1:1-4 Ja'59. C, 16.

Reducing the costs in chemical industry by use of analytic chemistry in the statistical control of the quality. A. Pirscoveanu-Apostolide. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 673-679 D'58. R, 13.

Relation between the time of construction and efficiency of investments R Dohnalek. Chem prum 9 no 2 68-71 F'59 C, 16.

Several cases of poisoning the organic chemical industries M. Seluchy Chem prum 9 no. 2 81 F'59. C, 16

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Fluorine compounds as catalysts and reagents in chemical reactions. M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 53 no. 3, 260-266 Mr'59. C, 13.

Kinetics of chemical reactions. V. Kondratiev. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 193-211 '58. R, 13.

Reactions in the solid state at high temperature, kinetics of the reaction between calcium sulfate and quartz in the presence of metallic oxides (mineralizers). In German. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 267-278 '57. R, 13.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Determination of small quantity of saccharose by anthrone reagent. L. Pausz, J. Hall. Cukor 11 no. 10-259-261 O'58. H, 16.

Determination of the water content of alcohols by means of van der Meulen's reagent Z Lada, K Malinowska Chem anal 3 no 3 4 663-665 '58. P, 13

Fluorine compounds as catalysts and reagents in chemical reactions M Hudlicky Chem listy 53 no 3 260-266 Mr'59. C, 13

Organic reagents in chemical analysis Z Marczenko Chem anal 3 no 3 4 379-393 '58 P, 13.

Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals J. Minczewski, H Malczewska. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 655-658 '58 P, 13

CHEMICALS

The influence of some chemical and biological substances on the conservation and improvement of work product D Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 343-346 F'59. Y, 16

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Sobecka, Z., ed Slownik chemiczny niemiecko-polski z indeksem terminow polskich [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1958] 830 p [German-Polish dictionary with an index of Polish terms 1st ed footnotes, index, tables] P, 13

Stepanov, B Cestou k atomu Praha, Osveta, 1951 163 p (Veda a zivot, sv 3) [On our way to the atom] C, 13

Chemicky kalendar na rok 1959 (Chemical Almanac for the Year 1959), a review J Celeda Chem prum 9 no 2 95 F'59 C, 16

Development of the concept of chemical elements. Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 587-599 '59. H, 8.

Dr. Margit Gaspar's A magyar kemiai irodalom bibliografiaja 1926-1945 (Bibliography of Hungarian Chemical Literature, 1926-1945) and A magyar kemiai irodalom bibliografiaja 1946-1955 (Bibliography of Hungarian Chemical Literature, 1946-1955), book reviews. L. Zombory. Koh lap 13 no. 9, Kohaszati 415-446 S'58. H, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Analytical chemistry of traces J Minczewski. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 193-206 '58. P, 13

Application of a steady hanging mercury dropping electrode in analytical chemistry. W. Kemula, Z Kublik Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 183-188 '58. P, 13.

Automation in analytic chemistry. Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:313-328 '58. P, 13.

Automation in analytic chemistry. II. An apparatus for serial estimation of enzyme activities. B. Vcerek and others Chem listy 53 no. 3 278-281 Mr'59. C, 13.

Method of accuracy control in serial analysis. In German. K Doerffel. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 403-406 '58 P, 13.

Organic analysis based on functional groups In German S. Veibel Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 207-221 '58. P, 13.

Organic reagents in chemical analysis Z. Marczenko Chem anal 3 no 3 4, 379-393 '58 P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUALITATIVE

New trends in the qualitative analysis of organic compounds. P. Zuman. Chem listy 53 no. 3, 271-273 Mr'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Szmal, Zdzislaw Analiza chemiczna ilosciowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 319 p. [Chemical quantitative analysis 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

The method of "only one adding" in trace spectrum analysis. I. Application to quantitative analytical determination II. Application of linear extrapolation for semiquantitative determination J Swietoslawska, S. Held. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 515-541 '58. P, 13.

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis. In French. R. Ripan and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 13-17 '58. R, 13

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Mendeleev and Brauner B. Brauner. Praha Moskva no. 3 147-149 '59. C, 11

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Bunecki, Stanislaw. Cwiczenia z technologii chemicznej środków leczniczych [Nauczyli] Stanisław Bunecki, Henryk Ludwicki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1958. 126 p. [Exercises in the chemical technology of medicinal materials. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Bohdanski, Bohuslav. Preparatyka organicznych środków leczniczych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 207 p. [Preparation of organic medicinal materials. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

M. Furdik's Organicka analyza II [Organic Analysis Vol. 2], a book review. J. Gasparic. Chem. prum. 9 no. 1:38 Ja'59. C, 16

Mechanism of oxidation in organic chemistry. In English and Rumanian. W. Wilcox. Studii cercetari chim. 6 no. 3:351-475 '58. R, 15

Organic analysis based on functional groups. In German. S. Veibel. Chem. anal. 3 no. 5:1207-221 '58. P, 13

Several cases of poisoning in the organic chemical industries. M. Seluck. Chem. prum. 9 no. 2:81 F'59. C, 16

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Matematyczno-Przyrodnicza. Prace fizykochemiczne. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 81 p. (Its Prace, t. 7, zesz. 7/1-6.) [Physicochemical studies. English summaries, illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables.] P, 13.

CHEMISTS, CROATIAN

Marta Fustic, 1913-1957, an obituary. S. Kratohvil, J. Kratohvil. Croat. chem. acta 30 no. 3:205-206 '58. Y, 13.

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Imre Szorenyi (1903-1959), an obituary. B. Straub. Magy. tud. 66 no. 4:201-202 Ap'59. H, 1.

CHERRY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Protection of almond and mirabelle against diseases and pests. V. Tominic. Hem. poljopr. no. 25:21-26 '59. Y, 15.

CHESS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Chess master Mihails Tals leaves Riga for International tournament in Zurich. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:28 My 9'59. La, 1

CHESTNUT

Effect of germination, various damages of sprouts, and weight of seeds on the development of chestnut seedlings. J. Kantor. Sborn. les. CSAZV 5 no. 3:347-352 Mr'59. C, 15

CHILD ENDOWMENT

see subdivision FAMILY ALLOWANCES under YUGOSLAVIA

CHILD STUDY

Observations relating to child psychology in the works of Anatole France. J. Berenez. Egri pedag. foisk. evk. 5:449-456 '59. H, 8.

CHILDREN

Beer, Wojciech. Padaczka u dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 23 p. (Rad. dla matek.) [Epilepsy in children. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Blaim, Alicja. Grypa u dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 27 p. (Rady dla matek.) [Grippe in children. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Fruchter, Alfons. Gatim pentru copii. [De] Alfons Fruchter [si] Maria Radulescu-Pruncu. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1957. 204 p. [Cooking for children. illus.] R 14.

Klimova-Fugnerova, Mirka. Nasze dziecko. [Tlum. z czeskiego Z. Beer.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 356 p. (Rady dla matek.) [Our child. Tr. from the Czech. illus.] P, 14

Kopczynska, Jadwiga. Higiena dziecka w wieku szkolnym, poradnik dla rodziców i nauczycieli. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 83 p. [Hygiene of the school-age child, a guide for parents and teachers. illus.] P, 14

Krzywicki, Janusz, ed. Stomatologia wieku dziecięcego. Autorzy: J. Galasinska-Landsbergerowa [et al.] Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 467 p. [Stomatology of children. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

The blood condition in children with rheumatism. T. IAneva, K. Georgiev. Izv. Inst. fiz. vuz. BAN 4:211-254 '58. B, 8.

Hygienic evaluation of baby-food mixtures prepared in milk kitchens. J. Wawrzchowski, W. Czarnowska, J. Szymkowski. Roczn. hig. 9 no. 3:267-276 '58. P, 14

Loudness evaluation curves of hard-of-hearing persons and of deaf-mute children. M. Kwiek, Akustyka Poznan no. 2:23-36 '58. P, 13

On the clinical picture of children's rheumatism during the period between attacks. K. Georgiev, T. IAneva. Izv. Inst. fiz. vuz. BAN 4:217-239 '58. B, 8

Possibilities of expert evidence, on the basis of the results of latest research in blood groups in lawsuits concerning paternity and support of a child. B. Revkes. Jogtud. Kozl. 11 no. 4:174-182 Ap'59. H, 7.

A seminar for the leaders of children's organizations, Brussels 1958. J. Nagy. Pedagogium 9 no. 4:383-388 Ap'59. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

Figurative creations of children. M. Velo. Nendori 6 no. 1:156-161 Ja'59. A, 11.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Books for young Bulgarian readers. Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 2:11-19 '59. B, 2

Georgi Dimitrov on children, let us study and work! Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 2:3-4 '59. B, 2

How the Children's Library of Sofia circulates its books. N. Todorova. Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 2:11-13 '59. B, 2

Investigation of the effect of early training in gymnastics on children's organisms. M. Kiradshev, N. Zdravkova, T. Manev. Izv. Inst. fiz. vuz. BAN 4:67-94 '58. B, 8

Some questions concerning children's libraries. Ts. Tsvetanov. Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 2:5-10 '59. B, 2

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

A big children's festival. Nouk. opetaja 17 no. 21:1 My'59. E, 8

A children's home has to be under the care and attention of the whole society. H. Parisild. Nouk. opetaja 17 no. 19:1 My'59. E, 8

In the district childrens' library. V. Talvari. Nouk. opetaja 17 no. 18:6 My'59. E, 8

The part of the children's council in the life of a children's collective. H. Sema. Nouk. opetaja 17 no. 19:1 My'59. E, 8

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Further development of care given by school nurses. J. Istok. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:95-98 Ap'59. H, 14.

Health protection in school from the viewpoint of the pediatrist. B. Voltay. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:93-95 Ap'59. H, 14.

Hearing troubles of school children. V. Szalka. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:102-105 Ap'59. H, 14.

Relation between district school physicians and school-dispensary specialist physicians. A. Knoll. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:91-93 Ap'59. H, 14.

Significance and outlook for care given to heart patients as reflected by the work of the Baranya County Soviet's dispensary for children suffering from heart conditions. E. Pentek. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:98-102 Ap'59. H, 14.

What does the school medical service offer to young people between 3 and 18 years of age? J. Melly. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:87-91 Ap'59. H, 14.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

How children in Liepaja District will spend their summer vacations. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:16 My 21'59. La, 1

Purvinska, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about Latvian children during the Second World War. Reports Riga 16 no. 18,25 My 9'59. La, 1.

Socialist competition in preparing Latvian schools and children's institutions for the new academic year. M. Milta, V. Samsons. Skolot avize no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

The home for difficult children. T. Gruszka. Wiez 1 no. 2:97-101 Mr'58. P, 3

Posters in libraries for children and young adults. H. Dabrowska. Poradn. bibl. 11 no. 2/3:49-51 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

Reading active in libraries for children and young adults. W. Makowska. Poradn. bibl. 11 no. 1:97-99 Ap'59. P, 2

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Family protection for children. R. Lazarevic. Soc. pol. 9 no. 2:50-53 F'59. Y, 5

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Children's literature during 1958, a bibliographic and statistical review. A. Kirmagova. Bibliotekar Bulg. 9 no. 2:19-21 '59. B, 2

A new reference book, a review. D. Shromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 2:34-37 '59. B, 2

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Realism for children, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of Mato Lovrak. D. Oblak. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:1-3 O'58. Y, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, DANISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Naganowski, Egon. Magiczny flet, opowiesc o zyciu i twórczosci młodego Martina Andersena Nexo. [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958]. 251 p. [The magic flute, a story about the life and writings of young Martin Andersen Nexo. illus.] P, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A story about summer in Blossom village, a book review. B. Saulitis. Karogs no. 1:135-137 Ap'59. La, 11

Two boys' summer, a book review. D. Zigmonte. Liesma no. 17:2 Ap'59. La, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Makuszynski, Kornel. Druga ksiega przygod Kozioleka Matolka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958]. [2] p. [Second book of adventures of Kozlolek Matolek, children's literature. col. illus.] P, 11

Rudnicka, Halina. Zielony rabarbar, powiesc dla młodziezy. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask." 1958. 331 p. [Green rocket, a story for youth. illus.] P, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An irresponsible action. J. Hronsky. Predvoj 3 no. 12:20 Mr'59. C, 1

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's plays by Soviet Latvian writers. Z. Purvs. Karogs no. 5:122-124 My'59. La, 11

CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN

Stanchev, Luchezar. Za chervenata vruzka, poema za detsa i iunoshi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 92 p. [Concerning the red tie, a poem for children and youth. illus. (part col.).] B, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three booklets of poetry for children. V. Villandi. Kes ja kus. 2 no. 1:56-57 Ja'59. L, 11

CHILDREN'S POETRY, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Uniformity in children's poetry publications. J. Osmanis. Karogs no. 4:126-129 Ap'59. La, 11.

CHILE - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of Chile in the fight for the country's independence and freedom. O. Koref. Tarsad az. 14 no. 4:93-97 Ap'59. H, 6

Our struggle for strengthening the front for national liberation, experiences of the Communist Party of Chile. In Russian. L. Corvalan. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:41-47 Ap'59. C, 6

CHIMNEYS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Phenomenal growth of the Chinese coal mining industry. Tr. from the Chinese. Kao Yin. Uhli 1 no. 1:29-31 Ja'59. C, 16.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Volta Electric-Motor Factory exports motors to China and other Asian countries. N. Eesti raadio. My 29'59. 080. E, 1.

CHINA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Solid basis of the Czechoslovak-Chinese collaboration. J. Ruzicka. Predvoj 3 no. 14:11-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Burgin, Juliusz Wielki skok Chiny [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 117 p [The great Chinese jump illus] P, 5

China is a world industrial power Zagadi mat no 9 39-12 My'59 P, 6.

A great upswing of the national economy and people's communes in China. M. Faltan Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 125-142 '59. C, 5.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Centralism and democracy in the economic structure of China P I-Po. Problemy mira no. 5 19-23 My'59. C, 6

CHINA - EDUCATION

The "great jump" in Chinese public education L. Ujhazy Pedag szemle 9 no 5 445-457 My'59. H, 8.

CHINA - HISTORY

War recollections from China. (To be contd) W Urbanowicz Wojsk przegl 12 no 1 85-89 Ja'59 P, 17

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Kineske komune (Chinese Communes), a book review P Pavlovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no 1 112-115 Ja'59. Y, 5.

CHINA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Some Chinese geographical names printed with the new Chinese-Latin characters. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1,80 '59. H, 12.

CHINA - RAILROADS

Organized exploitation of Chinese railroads. L. Dumitriu. Rev calfor fer 6 no. 12;644 D'58. R, 16.

CHINA - SPINNING

Spinning machines produced in the Chinese People's Republic. G. Spiridonov Leka prom tekstil 7 no 12 32. '58 B, 16

CHINA - WELLS

Four million wells. J. Szentkiralyi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4;69-75 Ap'59. H, 5.

CHINESE AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CHINESE.

CHINESE ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, CHINESE

CHINESE FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CHINESE.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Delegates of German, China, and Greek trade-unions visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 16 24 My 8'59. Lat, 1

CHINESE IN SLOVAKIA

A visit of Chinese economists in Bratislava. S. H. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 223-224 '59. C, 5.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Effect of the mechanism of antibiotics. XI. Investigation of the effect of chloramphenicol on the nitrogen exchange in Escherichia coli in using ^{15}N. In German. J. Cerna, F. Sorm, V. Cerman. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2111-2118 N'58. C, 13.

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol V. Experiments in treo-β-p-nitrophenylserine. A. Hajos, J Kollonitsch Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 2-157-162 '58. H, 13.

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VI. Side reaction at the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxypropanone-1. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 4-403-407 '58. H, 13.

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VII. Retrograde aldol condensation in the treo-β-p-nitrophenyl-serine-ester series. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4-455-466 '58. H, 13.

CHLORIDES

Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of chlorides W. Kemula, A. Hulanicki, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4,581-585 '58. P, 13.

CHLORINATION

Chloronitric derivatives of phenothiazine obtained through direct chlorination and nitration. C. Bodea, M. Ralleanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4;159-166 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

CHLORINE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Chloronitric derivatives of phenothiazine obtained through direct chlorination and nitration C Bodea, M. Ralleanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1, 4 159-166 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives I Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate In English A. Chrzaszczewska, W Kirkor, R Skowronski. Acta chimica Pol 3 41-47 '58 P, 13.

Regeneration and disinfection of filtering substances in breweries using the chlorine method. J. Stanek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 39 Ja'59. C, 16.

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides VIII N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of mono- and bivalent metals In English A Chrzaszczewska and others Acta chimica Pol 3 79-85 '58 P, 13

Studies on organic fungicides III Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole In German. M Zbirovsky, V. Cittel Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2057-2067 N'58. C, 13.

CHLORINE OXIDES

Neutralization of chlorophenol taste and odor by the use of chlorine dioxide at the Stettin waterworks W Hermanowicz, C. Sikorowska, K. Bernacki. Gaz woda san 33 no 4 145-148 Ap'59. P, 16

CHLOROACETIC ACID

Polynuclear vanadium III complexes. II. Structure of vanadium III complexes with monochloroacetic acid. B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, L Pajdowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1061-1072 '58. P, 13.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

On the quantitative determination of Largactil. P Spacu, E Antonescu, C Gheorghiu Studii cerc chim 6 no 1 573-584 '58 R, 13

CHLOROETHYLENE

Electric cables insulated and covered by plasticized polyvinyl chloride. C. Niewiadomska, M. Czaniga. Biul kabl 2 no 1 11-19 I'58. P, 10

PCV, vyrobe, zpracovani a pouziti (Polyvinyl Chloride, Its Manufacture, Processing, and Application), a book review K Vesely. Chem listy 53 no. 3 294-295 Mr'59. C, 13

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances IV. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. II. Effect of temperature on PVC pastes. Z Csuros and others Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 4 467-473 '58 H, 13.

The use of polyvinyl-chloride pipes in house building. D. Ghitescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 91-100 F'59. R, 16.

CHLOROFORM

Examinations by catalysts. XXIX. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3-389-399 '58. H, 13.

CHLOROPHENOL

Neutralization of chlorophenol taste and odor by the use of chlorine dioxide at the Stettin waterworks. W Hermanowicz, C Sikorowska, K. Bernacki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 145-148 Ap'59. P, 16.

CHLOROPLUMBATES

Chloroplumbates of organic diamines. J. Szychlinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5,1005-1011 '58 P, 13

Photometric studies of the system Pb^{4+} $-Cl^-$. J Szychlinski, T Latowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 997-1004 '58. P, 13

Research on the equilibrium of the system Pb^{4+} $-Cl^-$. J. Szychlinski, T. Latowski, R Korewa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1013-1023 '58. P, 13

CHLOROTRIMETHYLSILANE

Preparation of trimethylchlorosilane by methylation of dimethyldichlorosilane according to D. T. Hurd. J. Zizka, A. Botkova. Chem prum 9 no. 2;65-68 F'59. C, 16.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Biomycin as a stimulant to the growth of pigs born in winter. L. Nigul. Sots pollum 14 no. 5-222-223 Mr'59. E, 15.

Effect of chlortetracycline on the pancreatic lipase. J. Rokos, M. Burger, P. Prochazka. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 217-219 '58. C, 13.

Experiments with surface disinfection of meat by chlortetracycline before freezing M. Belkum, J. Arpad Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 18-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

CHOLESTERIN
see CHOLESTEROL

CHOLESTEROL

Influence of hydriodic acid upon cholesterin and cholic acids In German I Tanasescu and others Rev chimie 2 no 2 171-184 '57 R, 13

CHOLIC ACID

Influence of hydriodic acid upon cholesterin and cholic acids In German. I Tanasescu and others Rev chimie 2 no 2 171-184 '57 R, 13

Influence of nitric acid upon cholic acid In German I. Tanasescu and others Rev chimie 2 no 2 157-169 '57 R, 13.

CHOLINE SUCCINATE

Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. X. Mamaliga, M. Serban. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1 375-379 Ap'58. R, 13.

CHOLINESTERASES

Effect of the work load on the cholinesterase activity in myocardium. E. Barta, A. Fizel. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 30-31 Ja'59 C, 13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Poland Komitet Wykonawczy Roku Chopinowskiego 1949, Warsaw Zywe wydanie dzieł Fryderyka Chopina, program czternastu koncertow obejmujacych cala tworczosc Fryderyka Chopina, 23 luty — 3 kwiecien, Warszawa, Sala "Roma " [Poznan, 1949] 64 p [Live edition of Fryderyk Chopin's works, a program of fourteen concerts covering the whole creation of Fryderyk Chopin, February 23-April 3, Warsaw, Roma Hall ports , facsim] P, 9

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Etching of Sinai Mountain in Sremski Karlovci L Mirkovic Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 19: 85-96 '58 Y, 1

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Ideas and deeds. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 24 no. 4,231-240 Ap'59. H, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Christianism and worldly events C Bartnik Wiez 2 no. 1 17-29 Ja'59. P, 3.

Christianity and the knowledge of the world. J. Kuczynski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5 51-65 My'59 P, 6.

CHRISTIANITY - HISTORY
see subdivision CHURCH HISTORY under MORAVIA

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Hais, Ivo M., ed Papirova chromatografie. Redigovali Ivo M Hais, Karel Macek [2. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 883 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce chemicka Studie a prameny, sv. 28) [Paper chromatography. 2d ed illus (part col.), bibl., graphs, tables] C, 13.

About the plural spots in the chromatographic systems with two rival anions. In Russian F. Medreanu, S. Fisel, A. Carpov Rev chimie 3 no 1-147-163 '58 R, 13.

Automation of the measuring of volume by the gas chromatograph Tr from the Czech. J. Janak, K. Tesarik Chem anal 3 no 3/4 349-356 '58. P, 13

A capillary tube crusher for use in gas chromatography. J. Joklik, V. Bazant Chem listy 53 no. 3 277-278 Mr '59. C, 13.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers IX. Separation of some benzene mono- and tricarboxylic acids by paper chromatography In German. J Franc Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11,2018-2024 N'58. C, 13.

Chromatopolarographic studies. XII. Differential polarography as applied for registering concentrations of eluate flowing out of a chromatographic column W. Kemula, S Brzozowski, K. Butkiewicz. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 489-494 '58. P, 13.

Detecting adulteration of coffee beans with various substitutes by means of paper chromatography. (Conclusion) B. Skarka, Z. Radej. Prum potravin 9 no. 9,484-485 S'58. C, 16.

CHROMATOGRAPHY (Continued)

Gas chromatographic investigations. In German. G. Szepesy and others. Periodica polytechnica chem 2 no. 4 269-271 '58. H, 16.

Determination of the metallic pollution of air by paper-chromatographic method. L. Jeney, S. Szendrey, F. [illegible] 3 no. 1 59-65 '59. H, 14.

A modification of the chromatographic method of detecting, β-indolyl acetic acid and its application to the research on wheat bulbs. J. Stanisławski. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 427-439 '58. P, 13.

A paper-chromatography method for determining suitable pH values for the extraction of antibiotics. V. Betina. Chem. zvesti 13 no. 1 51-57 '59. C, 16.

Quantitative determination of pepsin by paper chromatography. In English. M. Kapitan, D. Lebez, S. Klemenc-Sešek. Reports Inst. Stefan 5 133-136 '57. Y, 13.

Relationship between the methionine and cystine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms. In German. S. Oertli. Rev. chimie 3 no. 1 119-125 '58. R, 13.

Tests for ultramicroquantities of some cations by means of the impregnation chromatography method. J. Minczewski, A. Bolduszek. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 659-662 '58. P, 13.

CHROME TANNING
see TANNING

CHROMIC ACID

The characteristics of periodic vibrations during the electrolytic regeneration of chromic acid. In Russian. M. Mučkus, J. Matulis. Liet. TSR darbai B no. 4 71-80 '58. Li, 13.

CHROMIUM
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. L. Egri. Koh. lap. 13 no. 6 Oktode 191-196 Ag'58. H, 16.

Examinations by catalysts. XXV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investigation into the efficacy of the catalysts made of Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Holszmann. Kem. tud. kozl. MTA 10 no. 2 205-220 '58. H, 13.

Hard chromium plating. Kh. Kozarev, N. Marinkov, N. Mandrosov. Leka prom. 8 no. 2 22-24 '59. B, 16.

Potentiometric determination of uranium beside vanadium, chromium, and iron by chromium salt. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 467-473 '58. P, 13.

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis. In French. R. Ripan and others. Rev. chimie. 3 no. 1 13-17 '58. R, 13.

Volumetric determination of aluminum from mixed basic liquors of chrome and aluminum. M. Ceanuș, A. Kiritescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 6-12 Ja'59. H, 16.

CHROMIUM ACETATES

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. V. The use of chromium acetate as a reducing agent. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 463-466 '58. P, 13.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VII. Mechanism of oxidation of secondary alcohols. In English. J. Rocek, J. Krupicak. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11 2068-2080 N'58. C, 13.

CHROMIUM SULFATES

Production of chromium sulfate of a predetermined basicity. V. Ivkovic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 3 470-471 Mr'59. Y, 16.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Fight against religious ideology at Baja. K. Gled. Partelet 4 no. 4 88-89 Ap'59. H, 6.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Swiatkowski, Henryk. Panstwo a Kosciol w swietle prawa, wybrane zagadnienia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 54 p. [State and church in the light of law, selected problems. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 3.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHURCH HISTORY

Second epistle of the Mount Athos archpriest Gavrill to the Hungarian king Janos Zapolya, written in 1534. D. Radojcic. Juznoslov. filolog 22 no. 1/4.167-177 '57, 58. Y, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Slovník jazyka staroslověského. Lexicon linguae palaeoslovenicae. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nákl. Československé akademie věd. [Dictionary of the Church Slavic language. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 2 [i. e. 1] [Introduction, prolegomena] 1959. 79 p.
Vol. 1. [i. e. 2] [A - Ashche] 1958. 64 p.

CHURCH SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
See MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

CIACHIR, N

N. Ciachir's 100 de ani de la Unirea Principatelor (100 Years Since the Unification of the Principalities), a book review. C. Serban. Studii ist. 12 no. 1:336-337 '59. R, 4.

CIDER

Maceration, diffusion, and fermentation processes in the production of fruit ciders. J. Novak. Prum. potravin. 9 no. 9 479-482 S'58. C, 16.

CIKO, ANTE

Dr. Ante Ciko and Sm. Hegedusic's Kako organizirati nabavku, skladistu i otpremu sluzbu u privrednim organizacijama (How to Organize the Supplying, Storing, and Dispatching Services in Economic Organizations), a book review. S. Ciric. Privr. vest. no. 11, 12 52-54 '58. Y, 5.

CIPLIC, BOGDAN

Bogdan Ciplic's Okamenjena stada (Petrified Herds), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat. srp. 383 no. 1 92-94 Ja'59. Y, 11.

CIRCULAR SAWS

The correct use of conic disks on circular saws for cutting purposes. N. Teplanszky. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 108-109 Mr'59. R, 16.

CIRULIS, GUNARS

Great words must be found for a great life, a book review. B. Barsevska. Karogs no. 4 137-139 Ap'59. La, 11.

CISTERCIANS IN POLAND

Walter, Mieczyslaw. Z dziejow polskosci klasztoru cystersek w Trzebnicy w latach 1589-1741. [Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1957. 115 p. [From the history of the Polish character of the Cistercian convent in Trzebnica in the years 1589-1741. German summary. footnotes] P, 3.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA.

Fijalek, J. Katalog planow miast w zbiorach Wojewodzkiego Archiwum Panstwowego w Lodzi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1955] 59 p. [Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 3) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Voivodeship State Archives in Lodz. 1st ed. map, footnotes, plans] P, 12.

Heliwig, Zygmunt. Dlaczego zielen miejska jest waznym sprzymierzencem w walce o poprawe warunkow higienicznych. [Wyd. 1.] Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 19 p. (Biblioteczka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Powszechnej. Seria przyrodnicza I) [Why city verdure is an important factor in the fight for better hygienic conditions. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Kazimierski, Jozef. Katalog planow miast w zbiorach archiwum Akt Dawnich w Warszawie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 2) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw. map, footnotes, plans] P, 12.

The beauty of modern towns. W. Adamski. Architektura Pol. no. 3 111-116 Mr'59. P, 10.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA

Branko Maksimovic's Urbanizam, osnovi projektovanja gradova (Urbanism, Fundamentals of City Planning); a review of a book. I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast. spom. kult. 9:167-169 '58. Y, 4.

International congress on the current town planning problems relative to the cultural monuments and inherited environments. B. Kojic. Zbornik zast. spom. kult. 9:129-130 '58. Y, 4.

CITY TRAFFIC

Streetcar lines and city traffic. D. Mandl. Ceste most 7 no. 2/3.41-45 F/Mr'59. Y, 16.

A voice in the discussion on the safety of the street traffic in cities. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 6A 66-69 Mr'59. P, 16.

CITY TRANSIT
see LOCAL TRANSIT

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY

Ten years of the International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures. J. Hahamovic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 9 1458-1464 '58. Y, 16.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, ESTONIAN

Academician O. Maddison, an obituary. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead. akad. tehn. toim. 8 no. 1 63-67 '59. L, 13.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Marton, Geza. A romai magyjog elemeinek tankonyve; Institutiok. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1957. 415 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Textbook of elements of Roman civil law, the institutes. footnotes, index] H, Y.

Negru, V. Curs drept civil, partea generala, persoane si bunuri. Ed. 4. [Iasi] Litografia Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi, 1958. 394 p. [A course in civil law, footnotes] R, 7.

An attempt to outline a uniform system of civil law responsibility. Gy. Forsi. Tars. tortud. kozl. MTA 9 no. 2 117-137 '59. H, 1.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND

CIVIL RIGHTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Ten years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. V. Kopal. Cas. mezinar. pravo 3 no. 2:148-156 '59. C, 7.

CLADONIA
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, VOJVODINA

The bourgeois sociology and contemporary revisionism. L. Belan, T. Cristian. Viata rom. 12 no. 1:142-151 Ja'59. R, 11.

Marxist theory of class struggle and contemporary opportunism. Tr. from the Russian. Nova mysl no. 5 523-528 My'59. C, 6.

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Studies of the Center of Classical Archaeology at the Institute of the History of Material Culture. In French. K. Majewski. Kwartalnik hist. kult. 6 no. 1/2 Suppl. 293-294 '58. P, 4.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Tadeusz Sinko, K. Kumaniecki. Nauka polska 7 no. 1 167-173 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Egyetemes tizedesosztalyozas, a nemzetkozi tablazatok hivatalos magyar kivonata. [Az Orszagos Osztalyozo Bizottsag kozremukodesevel szerk. Veredy Gyula] Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 504 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 40) [Universal decimal classification; Hungarian official extracts from the international tabulations. footnotes, index] H, 2.

CLAY

Classification of clay minerals. Tr. from the Russian. E. Lazarenko. Cas. min. geol. 4 no. 1:36-40 '59. C, 12.

A modern equipment for grinding and mixing purposes in the pencil industry, the swing mill. I. Ionescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3:100-102 Mr'59. R, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

New trends in the manufacture of soap, washing powders, and detergents. J. Zalud. Prum. potravin. 10 no. 1:Suppl. 9-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

Problems of the production of standard detergents. M. Skofic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 2:277-280 F'59. Y, 16.

CLEMATIS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

CLERGY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Coordinated investigation of temperature and wind on the earth. J. Matyus. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1 55-70 '59. H, 12.

Fundamental concepts and the subject of medicine meteorology. L. Trauner. Ves hidromet sl 6 no 3/4 130-136 Jl/D'57. Y, 13

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Calendar and date watches. J Rehor Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1 18-21 Ja'59. C, 16

W. Trylinski's Zegary i zegarki mechaniczne oraz urządzenia zegarowe elektromechaniczne (Mechanical Clocks and Watches and Electromechanical Clock Instruments), a book review. L. Zajdler. Pomiary 5 no. 1:44 Ja'59 P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CLOUDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to the theory of the augmentation of cloud drops in water convex clouds S. Panchev. Khidrol i meteorolog no 2-3-12 '59 B, 13.

Influence of the movement of the air on coalescence in clouds and fog. I Accelerated translations A Grigoriu, Gh. Giurgea, L Stanilone. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 511-519 '58. R, 13.

COACERVATES

Effects of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein coacervates. In Russian. E. Macovschi, S. Vasu, M. Cirsteanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2,279-285 '57. R, 13.

Formation and behavior of the gelatin-gum-arabic coacervates in the presence of the proteolytic ferments and digestive juices. In Russian. E. Macovschi, L. Arnot, B. Rosenzweig. Rev chimie 2 no 2 287-291 '57. R, 13.

COAGULATION

Study on the sedimentation of suspensions by means of a photoelectric colorimeter. L. Rott, I. Matyas. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2 66-69 F'59. F, 16.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cybulski, Waclaw B. Recherche sur l'influence de l'eau sur l'explosivite de la poussiere de charbon. Verneuil-en-Halatte, Conference des directeurs de stations d'essais, 1958. 34 p. [Research on the influence of water on the explosiveness of coal dust. In French. mounted illus., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Application of coal-drying devices in power-supply plants M Okolowicz. Przegl mech 18 no 5,149-152 Mr'59. P, 16.

Application of geophysical measurements in wells for coal-prospecting purposes. A. Voronca. Rev min 10 no 2:63-71 F'59. R, 16

Coal and its rivals. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 307:393 Ap'59. Y, 5.

A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. W. Olpinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:683-692 '58. P, 13.

Data on the coal situation in capitalist countries. Stat szemle 37 no. 3:325-328 Mr'59. H, 5.

Determination of the swelling number of coal and its relation to the results obtained through other methods. K. Schlager. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:624-632 S/O'58. H, 16.

Differential thermal analysis of coal. A. Glodi. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 438-442 S'58. H, 16.

Discards of pyritic siderites from the Staszic Mine near Slupia as a medium for heavy solutions. J. Kuhl, J. Lesklewicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2:40-44 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Examination of coal and its organic compounds. F. Mosoczi. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:731-739 N/D'58. H, 16.

The influence of the quantity and quality of mineral substances contained in coal on its analytical indexes. T. Mielecki. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:667-681 '58. P, 13.

Kinetic changes of the plastic state of coal and the formation of thermobitumen J. Nadziakiewicz. Koks 4 no. 1:11-17 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Mechanized coal-sample taking in power plants. (To be contd.) V. Homola. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:52-61 Ja'59. H, 16.

Modern methods of gas production and raw-materials management. B. Sperski Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 107-111 Mr'59 P, 16.

Use of monochromator for study of changes of fine structure of coal and coke. M. Kessler, F Veceri-kova Paliva 39 no. 3 90-93 Mr'59. C, 16

COAL MINERS, BELGIAN

The events in Borinage, a letter from Belgium. In Russian. J. Terv. Problemy mira 2 no 4 90-94 Ap'59 C, 6.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Calculations and records of the output in coal mining. J. Bajane, E. Nedeiku. Teknika Alb 5 no. 6,15-17 N/D'58. A, 16.

The concrete lining in frozen shafts J. Mirsa, J. Kursa Przegl gorn 15 no 1/2 44-48 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Developing the understanding of ideology, progressive methods, and collective work in our coal industry. Uhli 1 no. 1:1 Ja'59. C, 16.

Principles governing the layout of surface installations of a modern deep mine. J. Moucka. Uhli 1 no. 1: 5-14 Ja'59. C, 16.

Professor Witold Budryk S. K. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1,37 Ja'59. P, 16.

Short outline of the situation of the world coal industry. Rev min 10 no. 3:79-81 Mr'59. R, 16.

COAL TAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Azeotropic method of investigating light oil from low-temperature coal tar. J. Werle, J. Majewska. Roczn chemii 32 no. 5:1183-1188 '58. P, 13.

Determination of the average molecular weight of coal-extract pitches. J. Menyhart. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 295-304 '58. H, 13.

Effect of surface treatment of a coal-tar roof on the reduction of surface temperature during sunshine. B Berounsky. Zdrav tech 2 no. 2 85-87 '59 C, 16

COAST CHANGES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

COATINGS

Contribution to the development of antivibration coatings. J Ransdorf. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4,103-126 '59. C, 16.

Instability of zinc coatings. N. Miskovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:228-230 F'59. Y, 16.

Pigmented insecticidal coatings. V. Koutnik. Plum potravin 10 no. 2:99-100 F'59. C, 16.

The protective effect of bituminous coatings on concrete in an ammonium-salt medium. S. Pawlikowski, J Janicki, I. Polio. Bud Przem 6 no. 1:24-29 Ja'57 P, 16.

Reactive coatings. Pt. 1. Influence of some elements on the anticorrosive properties of reactive coatings. Z. Jedlinski, J. Nowak. Przem chem 38 no. 3,176-180 Mr'59. P, 16

COBALT

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of the heteropoly acids $H_7[Cu^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(JO_6)_2]$. I Cs. Varhelyi. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 46 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Colorimetric and polarographic method mination of cobalt, and the indirect potassium. In French. R Ratea, F. chimie 3 no. 1 31-45 '58. R, 13.

Effect of cobalt^{II} and nickel^{II} salts on a erization. J. Nemec, B. Kovarik. C no. 1:48-50 Ja'59. C, 16.

Electromotive force of polarization of netic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cism 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXV. Invest Raney-nickel catalysts. IV. Investig efficacy of the catalysts made of Al-Ni-Cr alloys. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2:205-220

A new method for the gravimetric deter cobalt in the presence of nickel and c In Russian. T. Pirtea, E. Antonescu, Rev chimie 3 no. 1:139-146 '58. R,

New synthesis in the chemistry of complex compounds I Complex compounds of cobalt (III). In English P. Spacu and others Rev chimie 3 no 1 127-137 '58. R, 13

Preparation and some properties of mercury selenocyanates of heavy metals $\frac{1}{2}[Hg(SeCN)_4]$ A Swinarski, A. Lodzinska Rocz chemii 32 no 5 1053-1060 '58. P, 13

Tests for ultramicroquantities of some cations by means of the impregnation chromatography method J Minczewski, A. Foldzinska. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 659-662 '58. P, 13

Weak interactions and nonpermanence of parity. T. Lee. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1 13-18 Ja'59. H, 13.

COBALT CHLORIDES

Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds. II Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air L. Kelecdy and others. Study cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1 4 79-100 Ja D'58 R, 13.

COCCIDAE
see subdivision SCALE INSECTS under RUMANIA

COCCINELLIDAE
see subdivision LADYBIRDS under MACEDONIA

COCCOMYXA DISPAR

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2 249-260 '58. R, 13.

COCIMAROV, C

A book on the organization of production in the mining industry. I. Teich. Rem min 10 no. 1,29 Ja'59. R, 16.

COCKCHAFERS

Changes in the mesoedaphon of the forest nurseries following the application of HCH against the cockchafer larvae. J. Vanek Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 337-346 Mr'59. C, 15

CODFISH

Whiting as a destroyer of small sardines (Clupeidae). O. Karlovac. Morsk ribarstvo 11 no. 4,72-73 Ap'59. Y, 15.

COEDUCATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COFFEE

Detecting adulteration of coffee beans with various substitutes by means of paper chromatography. (Conclusion) B. Skarka, Z. Radaj Prum potravin 9 no 9 484-485 S'58. C, 16

COGNITION
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

COHEN, MARCEL SAMUEL RAPHAEL

Marcel Cohen's Language, a book review. L. Galdi. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 249-252 Je'55. H, 11.

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The influence of coking speed on the quality of coke

COLLAGEN

New concepts on the structure of collagen. H. Mora. Industria usoara 6 no. 3:90-92 Mr'59. R, 16.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COLLOIDS

A Brasinski's Zarys fizykochemii koloidow (Outline of the Physicochemistry of Colloids), a book review. L. Stolarczyk. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1219-1220 '58. P, 13

The effect of colloidal silica on the processing of cotton and on the quality of the yarn. T. Jackowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6 263-267 My/Je'58. P, 16

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. I. The sodium-water-sodium-chloride stearate. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 403-415 '58. R, 13

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. II. Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride. III. Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13

Influence of cisisomerism and transisomerism on the temperature of the gelation of soap solutions. G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 465-479 '58. R, 13.

Organic colloids and their effect on the quality of drilling fluid. N. Pratnekar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 416-418 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Shifting of concentration equilibrium on the surface of some colloidal systems. E. Angelescu, Y. Davidescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 391-402 '58. R, 13

Study of the action ionized air upon the colloidal stability of plasmatic proteins in normal animals and those deprived of the suprarenal gland. S. Cupcea and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:435-441 Ap'58. R, 13.

COLONIES

The Day of International Solidarity. Nouk opeteja 17 no. 17 5 Ap'59. E, 8.

You cannot stop the flow of water in spring. V. Hadlicka. Predvoj 3 no. 19:14-15 My'59. C, 1.

COLOR

Dyeing and stamping cellulose fibers with Procion colors. G. Tesanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9: 1528-1533 '58. Y, 16.

Natural colors and their use in coloring foodstuffs. A. Jankovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:121-125 Ja'59. Y, 16

Work-psychological effect of colors. L. Arato. Banyaterv no. 10 31-36 Mr'59. H, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Color photography. S. Mantula, S. Jovanovic. Vojno tehnicki 5 no. 9 654-663 S'58. Y, 17.

COLOR PRINTING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COLOR REACTIONS

A new colored reaction for identifying the nickel ion. S. Popa, Gh. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:481-488 '58. R, 13.

COLORIMETERS

A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. W. Olpinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:683-692 '58. P, 13.

Study on the sedimentation of suspensions by means of a photoelectric colorimeter. L. Rott, I. Matyas. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2 66-69 F'59. R, 16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric and polarographic methods for the determination of cobalt, and the indirect determination of potassium. In French. R. Ralea, F. Modreanu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 31-45 '58. R, 13.

Colorimetric determination of (-)-phenylacetylcarbinol. O. Bauerova, S. Bauer. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1:38-42 '59. C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of chlorides. W. Kemula, A. Hulanicki, A. Jannowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 581-585 '58. P, 13.

Colorimetric estimation of nitrites using N,N'-tetramethy benzidine. M. Matrka, F. Navratil. Chem prum 9 no. 2 75-77 F'59. C, 16

Colorimetric research on the reaction of mercuric ions with diphenylcarbizone. W. Kemula, A. Jannowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 587-591 '58. P, 13

Continuous colorimetric analyzer and recorder for control of oxygen in inert gases. R. Sourek, A. Rerka. Chem prum 9 no. 2 71-75 F'59. C, 16

A new colorimetric method for determining the trivalent antimony in the presence of trivalent arsenic. D. Constantinescu, Gh. Baiulescu, R. Oteleanu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 439-441 '58. R, 13.

A new method for the colorimetric determination of sodium salt of the p-aminosalicylic acid. Gh. Baiulescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 433-438 '58. R, 13

Studies in the field of furfurole. VI. Colorimetric determination of furfurole by means of aniline in the presence of certain mineral acids. VII. Bearing of the substitutes added to the aniline molecule upon the coloration obtained with furfurole in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Isacescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 247-261 '58. R, 13.

COLUMNS, PACKED
see PACKED TOWERS.

COMA

Herman, Eufemiusz. Stany nieprzytomnosci i stany splaczkowe [Napisali] Eufemiusz Herman i Wlodzimierz Musial. Wyd 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 200 p. (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t. 16) [Conditions of unconsciousness and conditions of coma. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

COMBUSTION

Distribution of germanium between the combustion products in a hearth having a traveling grate. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no. 2 62-64 F'59. C, 16.

Flameless combustion. I. Schrodt. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 552-557 S/O'58. H, 16.

Nomograms for the calculation of combustion processes in industrial furnaces. D. Bicleanu, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 205-218 '58. R, 16.

On the all-round effectiveness of utilizing lignite and its products through combustion. (Conclusion). J. Jilek. Paliva 39 no. 3:95-97 Mr'59. C, 16

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Hungarian literature on Comenius. III. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5,666-683 '59. H, 8.

Pedagogic and linguistic importance of the Hungarian text of Orbis Pictus, in honor of International Comenius Year. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 339-363 '59. H, 8.

COMIC, THE

Notes on the nature of the comical. V. Moglescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6.109-124 '58. R, 3.

COMMEDIA DELL' ARTE

A. K. Dzhivelegov's Italian Folk Comedy; a book review. M. Horanyi. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 422-423 S'55. H, 11.

Social background of commedia dell'arte. II. M. Horanyi. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:177-184 Je'55. H, 11.

COMMERCE

Jugoslovenska banka za spoljnu trgovinu. Spisak korespondenata Jugobanke za komitente. Beograd, 1959, 141 p. [List of correspondents of the Yugoslav Bank for Foreign Trade for its customers] Y, 5.

Characteristic features of world trade during the period between the two world wars. R. Olsovsky. Polit ekon 7 no. 4:312-328 '59. C, 5.

Danish economy and projects for integration. J. Krag. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218:11-12 My'59. Y, 6.

Economic competition between the two systems. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216.1-2 Ap'59. Y, 6.

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. B. Laczkowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 22 4-6 Je'59 P, 16.

Economic integrations. V. Radojevic. Nova trg 12 no. 4:197-198 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Fifth session of the special working group for international trade arbitration. B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2.157-161 '59. C, 7.

Importance of big markets in the improvement of production. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 3: 211-212 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Location of arterial roads for collecting goods. A. Vadnal. Ekon zbornik 2 419-431 '57. Y, 5

Present conditions in export credit as practiced in the main capitalist countries. R. Brom. Zahr obch no. 5 25-30 My'59. C, 5

The situation of the economically underdeveloped countries in the light of the evolution of foreign trade in 1958. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1 112-120 Ja'59. P, 6

Some data on the economy of the production of the countries exporting cotton fabrics. M. Siman. Textilvilag 6 no. 4 40-53 Ap 59. H, 5.

Work of the committee on international commercial law. V. I. Jogtud Kozl 14 no. 4:181-185 Ap'59. H, 7.

Zagreb Fair attractive without attractions. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 387 Ap'59. Y, 5

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

J. Rajman's article "For a More Rational Form of Business Letter", also, remarks by Josif Rajman, R. Lukic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 518-520 Mr'59. Y, 16.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Parnas, Jozef. O chorobach odzwierzecych na wsi. Wyd 2, popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 54 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [Rural diseases communicated by animals. 2d ed., rev and enl. illus.] P, 14.

Rojkovic, Dionyz. Infekcne choroby, ucebny text pre zdravotnicke skoly, odbor zdravotnych a detskych sestier [Napisali] Dionyz Rojkovic [a] Valeria Slanskova. 2 prepracovane vyd. Martin, Osveta, 1958. 154 p. [Communicable diseases, a textbook for visiting and children's nurses attending public health schools. 2d rev ed.] C, 14

Slopek, Stefan. Mikrobiologia lekarska, podrecznik dla studentow akademii medycznych i lekarzy. Wyd 2 popr i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 795 p. [Medicinal microbiology, a textbook for students of the academies of medicine and physicians. 2d ed., rev and enl. illus., port.] P, 13.

Solovev, V. S. Jak chronic sie przed choroba. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 48 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [How to protect oneself against sickness. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] P, 14.

Stambuk, Marija. Bolesti koje se sa zivotinja prenose na ljude. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1957. 103 p. (Biblioteka za zene na selu, knj. 19) [Diseases which can be transmitted from animals to men. illus.] Y, 14

Svetec, Ivan. Bolesti zajednicke ljudima i zivotinjama. Beograd, 1957. 30 p. (Predavanje uz dijafilm, sv. 16) [Diseases which are common to animals and men] Y, 14

Tadic, Radoje M. Higijena za V razred gimnazije. 2 popravljeno izd. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957. vi, 110 p. [Hygiene for the 5th class of Gymnasiums. 2d rev ed.] Y, 14

Trifunov-Brezjanin, Risto G. Akutne infektivne bolesti. Skopje, Izd. Univ u Skopju. [Acute communicable diseases] Y, 14
Vol. 1. [Eruptive diseases] 1957

COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT

The small high-frequency apparatus MEV-1. A. Stanic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1508-1511 '58. Y, 16

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Integration of communications. Z. Dordevic. Vojno tehnicki 5 no. 9.663-666 S'58. Y, 17

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Opalek, Kazimierz. Z zagadnien praworzadnosci socjalistycznej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 249 p. [Problems of socialist legality. footnotes] P, 6.

Against the contraband of enemy ideas. I. Figura. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19:4 My'59. C, 11.

Boris Ziherl's O nekim aktuelnim pitanjima socijalizma (Some Current Problems of Socialism); a book review. V. Ismet. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:379-381 Mr'59. Y, 5.

COMMUNISM (Continued)

The bourgeois sociology and contemporary revisionism. L. Belan, T. Cristian. Viata rom 12 no. 1:142-151 Ja'59. R, 11.

Communism and creation of the technological basis. Khrishchanovicha Reports Riga 16 no. 20-26 My 24'59. La, 1

Concerning Marx's certain "mistake." W Iskra Zycie gosp 14 no 12.2 Mr'59. P, 5.

Decisive stage in the competition of two economic systems. J. Pokatalev Predvoj 3 no. 13 12-13 Mi'59. C, 1.

"Democratization" of the capital and "deproletarization" of the proletariat, a way toward "people" capitalism. Ch. Beinzov Izv fin stop 11 no. 4:429-444 '58. B, 5.

Distortion of some base conditions of the Marxist-Leninist theory on the dictatorship of the proletariat by the Yugoslav revisionists. D. Grozdev. Izv fin stop 11 no. 4 469-479 '58. B, 5.

Division of tasks in the socialist world system L. Cisar. Ved kniha no 1 6-8 '59. C, 2

The economic and organizatory function of a socialist state. G. Chepes. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5 33-52 '58. R, 3.

Economic competition between the socialist and capitalist systems. V. Enache. Lupta 39 no. 3,72-84 Mr'59. R, 6.

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. B. Laczkowski. Przegl techn 80 no 22 4-6 Je'59. P, 16.

Fighting science against revisionist tendencies. M. Topolsky. Predvoj 3 no. 14 9-10 Ap'59. C, 1.

Illustrations to the theme on modern revision. M. Perovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:36-54 Ja'59. Y, 5.

In connection with the basic contradiction of the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. M. Cernea. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5 53-71 '58. R, 3.

The international duty of the Soviet nation. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 10-17 Ap'59 E, 6.

John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes, a book review. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 39 no. 3:98-108 Mi'59. R, 6.

The Leipzig trial and its significance for the international workers movement. D. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no 12:13-20 D'58 B, 6

Leninist teaching about the complete and final victory of socialism R. Keppa Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 18-25 Ap'59 E, 6.

Literature has an important role in cultural revolution. K. Tomis. Predvoj 3 no 17:10-11 Ap'59. C, 1.

A new textbook of Marxist philosophy. V. Wagner. Predvoj 3 no 10:17, 20 Mr'59. C, 1.

Problem of the liberation of personality and principles of socialism. V. Korac. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1 13-27 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Socialism is the monopoly of no one particular country, excerpts from a speech. J. Tito. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218:15-17 My'58. Y, 6.

The socialist system defeats the capitalist system; facts and figures. Zivot strany no. 5:296-299 Mr'59. C, 6.

Some economic questions on building communism. L. Kahulits. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4:45-65 Ap'59. H, 6.

The time when the Communist movement was gaining strength. I. Kolesar. Predvoj 3 no. 10:12-13 Mr'59. C, 1.

Two systems, two directions for developing world economics. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:I-XVI Mr'59. R, 5.

Under the victorious banner of communism, four decenniums since the foundation of the Communist International. L. Radulescu. Lupta 39 no. 3:16-29 Mr'59. R, 6.

A view of the theory of the economic system of socialism. L. Maksimovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:563-577 '58. Y, 5.

Where should we look for happiness in life? J. Kansky. Predvoj 3 no. 10:15-16 Mr'59. C, 1.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Dialectics of the formation of a communist man. L. Szanto. Predvoj 3 no. 20:5-6 My'59. C, 1.

The "logic" of socialist pedagogy in the works of Makarenko. I. Szokolszky. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4,344-361 Ap'59. H, 8.

Myth of the dead and the resurrected God F. Halecka. Predvoj 3 no 13 5-6 Mr'59 C, 1

Some current tasks of our theoretical educational front L. Hanzel Predvoj 3 no. 13 3-4 Mi'59. C, 1.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Modesty and self-conceit, excerpts from a book. Pt. 2. Tr from the Chinese. Csou Yuan-ping. Parterlet 4 no. 4 25-36 Ap'59. H, 6.

New relationship among people L. Pechova. Predvoj 3 no. 14 3-5 Ap'59. C, 1

Religion and morals. L. Chukhlna Kom sov La 14 no. 4 69-76 Ap'59. La, 6

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

Foundation of the Communist International J Pokorna Mezinar polit 3 no 3.145-149 Mi'59 C, 6

Historical significance of the Communist International; on the 40th anniversary of its establishment. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3.39-55 Mi'59. H, 6.

History of the three Internationals. In Russian. N. Z-P. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:81-85 Ap'59. C, 6.

Our Party and the Communist International. P. Reiman. Zivot strany no. 5:267-271 Mr'59. C, 6.

A source of experience and assistance. J Jonas. Zivot strany no 5:308-310 Mr'59 C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Greetings for the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party from the communist and workers' parties Nowe drogi 13 no. 4.530-642 Ap'59. P, 6.

United declaration of the communist parties of six Western European countries. Problemy mira no. 5:78-80 My'59. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA; ARGENTINA, BRITISH COLUMBIA; BULGARIA, CHILE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, FINLAND; FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT , GREECE, MODERN, HUNGARY, INDIA, INDONESIA, IRAQ, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA, U S., URUGUAY, YUGOSLAVIA.
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under U. S.

COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN

Living ideas; in memory of the thinker and fighter Boris Kidric. K. Gligorov. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7: 148 Ap'59. Y, 1.

COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

COMPASS

Transmitting magnetic compass T. Borysiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3-77-78 Mr'59. P, 17.

COMPASSION
see SYMPATHY.

COMPETITION

Current aspects of contradictions among capitalist countries. G. Costin, F. Tudor. Probleme econ 12 no. 3,91-107 Mr'59. R, 5.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Complexometric determination of alkaline earth metals in sugar juices. D. Dordevic, V. Mikijev, P. Pavicevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:852-858 My'59. Y, 16.

Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds. II. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia. III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air. L. Kekedy and others. Study cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4-79-100 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

New synthesis in the chemistry of complex compounds. I Complex compounds of cobalt (III). In English. P. Spacu and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 127-137 '58. R, 13.

Polynuclear vanadium III complexes. II Structure of vanadium III complexes with monochloroacetic acid. B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, L. Pajdowski Rocz chemii 32 no 5 1061-1072 '58. P, 13

The theory of light absorption of complex compounds. I Determination of the symmetry relations and bonding form of dissolved complexes A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 2 221-234 '58 H, 13.

Validity of Peyron's and Jorgensen's rule for complex copper compounds I J Gazo, J. Seratorova, M. Serator. Chem zvesti 13 no 1 3-15 '59. C, 16.

COMPOSERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COMPOSERS, CZECH

50th birthday of Jan Seidel A Horejs Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 964-965 D'58 C, 9.

75 years since the death of B. Smetana Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20.2-3 My'59 E, 11

COMPOSERS, ITALIAN

Giacomo Puccini I. Jirko Hud rozhl 11 no 23 965-966 D'58 C, 9

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

4th Congress of the Soviet Latvian Composers Association. A. Darkevics. Karogs no 5 145-147 My'59. La, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Composer Stasys Vainiunas, in commemoration of his fiftieth birthday. K. Kaveckas. Pergale no. 4:175-177 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Jubilee of a composer Karogs no. 5,150-151 My'59. La, 11.

Juozas Naujalis, in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of his birth A. Kalinauskas. Pergale no. 4:177-179 Ap'59 Li, 11.

Our interview. Moksleivis no. 4:38 Ap'59. Li, 8.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Chybinski, Adolf Karol Szymanowski a Podhale. [Wyd. 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1958] 83 p. [Karol Szymanowski and Podhale 1st ed. illus , port , bibl , music] P, 9

Nowak, Alina (Romanowicz) Jozef Elsner, zarys zycia i twórczosci. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1958. 55 p. [Jozef Ksawery Elsner, a sketch of his life and works illus] P, 9

Poznlak, Wlodzimierz Eugeniusz Pankiewicz. [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1958] 167 p (Studia i materialy do dziejow muzyki polskiej, t. 5) [Eugeniusz Pankiewicz 1st ed ports , bibl , music] P, 9

Szymanowski, Karol Z pism [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1958] 233 p. [From writings. illus] P, 9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

Skerjanc, Lucijan Marija Anton Lajovic, ob skladateljevi osemdesetletnici Ljubljana, 1958. 120 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za umetnosti. Classis V: artes, dela 15. Serija za glasbeno umetnost. Series B: musica, 15) [Anton Lajovic; on the occasion of the composer's eightieth anniversary French summary. plates, indexes, music] Y, 9.

COMPOST

Experiences in making and in use of cheap peat compost. U. Ruut. Sots pollum 14 no. 5:211-212 Mr'59. E, 15.

Liquid manure and peat compost raise the yield of meadows E. Raudsepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 7.307-308 Ap'59 E, 15.

COMPRESSED AIR

Drozd, Arnost. Stlaceny vzduch v prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 239 p. [Compressed air in industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Cleaning and conditioning of compressed air in foundries. A. Drozd, B. Strauss Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3:96-100 Mr'59. C, 16.

The mine installations of compressed air, analyzed as a whole. In Russian. Cs. Nagy, M. Eleftherescu, A. Pap. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:127-135 '58. R, 16.

Use of compressed air in cleaning plants. A. Drozd, B Straus. Slevarenstvi 7 no 1 13-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Hydraulics of the fluidized stratum. III. Experimental checking relative to compressible fluids, the apport of solid in the stratum being null. S. Rasceev. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:295-311 '58. R, 13.

COMPRESSORS

Dimensions, and qualitative determination of operating conditions of gas-jet compressors In Russian A Vasilescu, I, Cerven Rev electrotechn energet 3 no 1 137-150 '58 R, 16.

A method of calculating the efficiency of constant pressure regulation by a change of revolutions in centrifugal compressors A. Wszelaczynski Archiw bud masz 6 no.1 109-136 '59 P, 16

CONCENTRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Shifting of concentration equilibrium on the surface of some colloidal systems I. Angelescu, Y. Davidescu Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 391-402 '58 R, 13

Theory of concentration determination by high frequencies. In English. K. Tarnay, E. Juhasz. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 275-284 '58. H, 16.

CONCEPTUALISM

The pertinence of Marxism to the dispute between nominalism and realism concerning concepts Ch Novinski Fil misul 14 no 6 64-74 '58. B, 3

CONCERTS

see subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

CONCRETE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

The behavior of puzzolana and its influence on the structure of hardened binding materials and the technical properties of concretes. A. Steopoe Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1 28-31 Ja'59. R, 16

Brick concrete blocks for the building of chimneys. F. Fojtek Poz stavby [7] no.5:262-265 [My] '59 C, 16.

The concrete lining in frozen shafts. J Milsa, J Kursa. Przegl gorn 15 no.1/2 44-48 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Concreting in cold weather. C. Rajic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1640-1642a '58. Y, 16.

Designing concrete tunnels. T. Haiosy. Muszaki Kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2 39-62 '58. H, 16.

Development of stressed-concrete sleepers. G. Szikszay. Epitoanyag 11 no. 4:137-143 Ap'59. H, 16.

The hardening of hydraulic kukersit, a vapor-treated shale-ash concrete, under autoclave treatment In Russian. N Dilaktorskii, E. Galibina Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no 1 3-12 '59 E, 13.

Improvement of the quality of certain betons by injecting cement mortar. A. Stefanescu Gounga. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 88-93 F'59. R, 16.

The influence of the loading speed on the breaking resistance of concrete V. Nicolau. Rev transport 6 no 3 114-118 Mr'59 R, 16

Light cellular concrete as a modern construction material. M. Pajevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1: 25-31 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Macroporous concrete. O. Manolescu, N. Georgescu, J. Givulescu. Rev calior ter 6 no. 12:645-653 D'58. R, 16.

New air-drawing admixtures. A. Gavritov, M. Popov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:18-19 '59. B, 16.

On the preparation of concrete; concrete mixers. L. Kornfeld. Rev calior ter 6 no. 11:611-614 N'58. R, 16.

The protective effect of bituminous coatings on concrete in an ammonium-salt medium S Pawlikowski, J. Janicki, I Pollo Bud Przem 6 no 1-24-29 Ja'57 P, 16.

R Farsky's Vakuovany beton (Vacuum Treated Concrete), a book review. J. Riha Stavivo 37 no 3 108 Mr'59 C, 16

Research on a new method of producing prefabricated elements from concrete and reinforced-concrete in forms without bottoms and transporting the freshly formed parts by the use of a vacuum device F Nowicki Bud Przem 6 no. 1-53-55 Ja'57 P, 16.

Synoptic study of superelevation methods for concrete barrages C. Mateescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no 1:3-12 Ja'59. R, 16.

Technical and economic indexes for dwelling buildings with floorings from prefabricated parts. M. Drimer. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2,53-61 F'59. R, 16.

Tunnel concreting by using concrete guns. S. Hadzovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 752-756 My'59. Y, 16.

CONDEMNATION OF LAND

see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under POLAND.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase V S. Malinowski and others Rocz chemii 32 no 5 1089-1096 '58. P, 13

Study of the condensation of sodium tungstates in an aqueous medium and under the action of strong acids. R Ripan, M. Puscasiu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1 4 7-17 Ja D'58. R'13.

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol VII Retrograde aldol condensation in the threo-β-p-nitrophenyl-serine-ester series A Hajos J Kollonitsch Kem tud Kozl MTA 10 no. 4 455-466 '58. H, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Combination of variable reactor capacitor for reversing and controlling induction motors, a review of an article. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 519-520 '58. H, 16

The production mechanism of medium couple of the engine with condenser. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 381-385 Ap'58. R, 13.

The role of glass in the manufacturing and use of resistance and capacitors. O. Knapp. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 503-506 '58. H, 16.

Semiconductors as changing condensers. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 2 36-37 F'59. Y, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

The air-cooled condensing equipment "System Heller", a comprehensive survey. In English. T. Jaszay. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4 389-402 '58. H, 16.

Corrosion problems of condenser tubes. J. Sule, E. Kristyak. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:614-623 S/O'58. H, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Effect of streptomycin on the conditioned-reflex activity of white mice. In Russian V. Sul. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no 1 31-38 '59. E, 13.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Amperometric titration of bismuth with no e m f. applied In English. W Ruskul. Acta chimica Pol 3 21-34 '58 P, 13

Amperometric titration of calcium by means of methods using one or two indicator electrodes. E. Michalski, Z. Galus. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 431-439 '58 P, 13

Amperometric titration of thallium without supplying voltage from outside. E. Michalski, W. Stapor. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 441-444 '58 P, 13

Amperometric titration without additional voltage from outside. E Michalski Chem anal 3 no 3/4 423-430 '58. P, 13

Electroconductometric analysis of the catalyzer used in methane-conversion process. I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 287-293 '58. R, 13.

A new procedure in dead-stop titration In German G Dusinsky Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 445-451 '58. P, 13.

Setting and hardening of hydraulic materials. I. The setting and hardening of Paris plaster. II. Conductometric analysis of setting of cement pastes under isothermic conditions. In English. L. Naray-Szabo, G. Szuk. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 67-100 '58. H, 16.

Study of sulfamides. XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino-benzohydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides. C. Macarovici, V. Bota. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 137-154 Ja, D'58. R, 13.

Theory of concentration determination by high frequencies. In English. K. Tarnay, E. Juhasz. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 275-284 '58. H, 16.

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Alimarin, E. Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 244-251 '58 P, 13.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LITHUANIAN

Famous Lithuanian conductor. M. Dvarionaite. Pergale no. 4:179 Ap'59. Li, 11.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), RUMANIAN

George Georgescu's concerts abroad. T. B. Arts Rum '58:103-106. R, 10.

CONFECTIONERY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Veda a vyzkum v potravinarskem prumyslu I. (Science and Research in the Food Industry Vol. 1); review of a collection of studies of the Research Institute of Bakeries and the Confectionary Industry. Spousta. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 501-502 S'58. C, 16.

CONFISCATIONS

see subdivision under POLAND

CONHYDRINE

Stereochemical studies XII Absolute configuration of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine In English J. Streher, M. Tichy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2081-2093 N'58. C, 13.

CONIC SECTIONS

Conic sections K Sindelar. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2 145-156 '59. C, 13

CONIFERAE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Research in obtaining products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of the products deriving from superior plants, resins obtained from various coniferous species. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 263-276 '58. R, 13.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Conrad and Huxley. Z. Szpotanski Wiez 1 no 3 86-95 Ap'58 P, 3.

Joseph Conrad's unknown letter to Jozef Korzeniowski B. Kocowna Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1 37-43 '59 P, 11.

CONSTANCY

Constancy in the light of Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. K. Kasperkiewicz Rocz filoz 6 no. 2 93-103 '58. P, 3.

CONSTRUCTION

see BUILDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Czempinski, Stanislaw. BHP; wzory, udoskonalenia w budownictwie [Wyd 7] Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe, 1958. 111 p [Industrial safety and hygiene, patterns and improvements in the construction industry. 7th ed. illus] P, 16

Concerning the normative and the actual turnover of construction-wood material used in Bulgarian high-building constructions. A. Pazsolkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:13-16 '59. B, 16.

Factors improving labor productivity in the construction industry B. Matic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1: 156-160 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Improtance of analytic evaluation in building and construction; special importance in the construction industry. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1810-1820 '58. Y, 16.

Labor productivity in the construction industry. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10.1755-1765 '58. Y, 16.

Preparation of work in the process of production. D. Karavidic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1766-1768 '58. Y, 16.

System of organizing construction works in rhythm. F. Rupret. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3:505-515 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Using new technique aids to fulfill all tasks of the construction industry. Poz stavby [7] no.5:225-226 [My] '59. C, 16.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Contribution to the natural conception of consumption in the theory of economics. I. Tuik. Ekon zbornik 2:393-418 '57. Y, 5.

Importance of personal consumption for national economy. A. Kersnik. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:335-355 '58. Y, 5.

CONTAINERS

Investigating the causes of the bulging of plum cans. M. Sutic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:129-130 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Sterilization of meat cans. S. Kendreski. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:129 Ja'59. Y, 16.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Yugoslavia and GATT. N. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216:5-7 Ap'59. Y, 6.

CONTRACTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONVERGENCE

Absolute convergent series and dyadic systems Mat fyz cas SAV 9 no 1 3-14 '59 C,13

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Belt systems, machine equipment at the clothing-industry enterprises of the Ministry of Light Industry in 1957. M. Somogyi. Magy textil 11 no. 1 169-172 Ap'59. H, 16.

Remark on Ivan Serfozo's article "Conveying Problems and Conveying Installation in Transportation Technique." V. Hajdany Banyaterv no. 10 83-88 Mr'59. H, 16.

Some considerations on dimensioning conveyor belts from rubber sheets A Gyorgy Rev min 10 no 2: 53-58 F'59 R, 16.

COOKERY

Fruchter, Alfons Gatim pentru copii [De] Alfons Fruchter [si] Maria Radulescu-Pruncu [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1957 264 p [Cooking for children illus.] R, 14

The Prague food tradition, food for soldiers 100 years ago. A. Meska. Vyz lid 14 no 3-42 Mr'59. C, 14.

COOLING

The air-cooled condensing equipment "System Heller", a comprehensive survey. In English. T. Jaszay. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4-389-402 '58. H, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CO-ORDINATES

Calculation of splintering parameters on turning with tangential advance. Z. Duca. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:36-44 Ja'59. R, 16.

Considerations on the tracing of curves by the successive-tangent method. A. Bubulac. Rev min 10 no. 3:108-110 Mr'59. R, 16.

Evaluation of inaccuracy in linear transformation of coordinates into Gaussian projection. L. Kubacek Geod kart obzor 5 no 5 82-86 My'59 C, 13

A graphic-analytic method for the correct computation of rectangular coordinates. W. Szczepinski. Pomiary 5 no. 1:30-31 Ja'59. P, 16.

COPENHAGEN - LIBRARIES

A new building of the Central Municipal Library in Copenhagen. C Koziol. Bibl 26 no 4 99-106 '59. P, 2.

COPEPODA
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA

Problem of spreading of copepod and amphipod Crustacea in the Ljubljana Moor. M. Rejic. Razprave prir SAZU 4:167-207 '56. Y, 1.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Lipinski, Edward Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 188 p. [Economic views of Nicolaus Copernicus] P, 5

COPPER
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of electric power in the production of light metals: copper, zinc, lead, and tin. H. Schackmann. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1478-1484 '58. Y, 16.

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of the heteropoly-acids $H_7[Cu^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(JO_6)_2]$. R. Ripan, Cs. Varhelyi. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 37-46 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Copper as the basic metal of the electric industries. P. Butkovic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:81-86 '58. Y, 16.

A derivative of α-diketo-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals. W. Gorski, Z. Zolnierowicz, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4,647-650 '58. P, 13.

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 543-548 '58. P, 13

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 495-500 '58. P, 13.

Production and properties of copper plated thick-steel sheet and strip. M. Zidek. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2:44-50 F'59. C, 16.

Progress in the field of internal electrolysis. In German B Sagortschew Chem anal 3 no 3/4 291-297 '58 P, 13

Tests for ultramicroquantities of some cations by means of the impregnation chromatography method J Minczewski, A. Foldzinska. Chem anal 3 no 3, 4 659-662 '58 P, 13

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements. T. Pompkowski, K Grzedzicki Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 641-646 '58 P, 13

Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals J Minczewski, H. Maleszewska. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 655-658 '58. P, 13.

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buznea, O. Constantinescu, D. Popor. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2-333-338 '58. R, 13.

Validity of Peyron's and Jorgensen's rule for complex copper compounds I. J Gazo, J. Seratorova, M. Serator. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 3-15 '59. C, 16

COPPER CHLORIDES

Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2/Na_2S_2O_4$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1211-1214 '58. P, 13.

COPPER FERRATES

Modification of the magnetic properties of the mixed Cu+Ni ferrates depending on the relationship between copper ferrate and nickel ferrate. In German E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Rev physique 3 no 2 141-150 '58 R, 13.

COPPER HYDROXIDES

The optimum composition and activity of a two-component catalyst depending on the reaction temperature-A. Krause, A. Turowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1195-1197 '58. P, 13.

COPPER-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Dissociation of certain Cu-Ni-Fe alloys, study by means of X rays. In French. D. Bally, C. Marie. Rev physique 3 no. 1,33-44 '58. R, 13.

Magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys In Russian. D. Bally, A. Glodianu. Rev physique 3 no. 2 129-139 '58. R, 13

CORALS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

COREMAKING

Experience in using combined cores. Z. Kosnovsky Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 12 Ja'59. C, 16.

Experience with the use of Dispercoll RTZ binder. V. Valasek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3:100 Mr'59. C, 16.

Importance of dielectric heating for production of foundry cores and its specific properties. L. Dvorak Slevarenstvi 7 no 1 1-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

Machine core production in foundries. B. Bradac. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1.6-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Production of cores on shooting machines. B Bradac. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3:91-96 Mr'59. C, 16.

Serial manufacturing of crankcases of diesel engines from light metal alloys by means of core-molding method. M. Sotti. Koh lap 13 no. 8-Ontode 183-193 Ag'58. H, 16.

CORK

Methods of investigating cork materials. F. Burda. Faipar 9 no. 5;152-157 My'59. H, 16.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Binzer, Jerzy. Kukurydza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 46 p (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Corn. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the production of maize. E. Ohrt. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:14-16 Ap'59. A, 15.

Over 1000 q. of vegetables and over 100 q. of maize per ha. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:20-21 Mr'59. A, 15.

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. II. Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oil-seeds. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3 193-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

Some characteristics of the masculine and feminine flower of Zea mays L. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag foisk evk 5;565-569 '59. H, 8.

CORNSTARCH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Korrelacio es trendszamitas (Calculation of Correlation and Trend), a book review. A. Prekopa. Stat szemle 37 no. 3 320-323 Mr'59. H, 5.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion in boiler equipment. W. Zabik Przegl mech 18 no. 7 195-201 Ap'59 P, 16

Corrosion problems of condenser tubes. J. Sule, E. Kristyak. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10, 614-623 S/O'58. H, 16.

Corrosion resistance, especially the corrosion fatigue of nitrated-titanium steels. In German. M. Tomory. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4 291-308 '58. H, 16.

Determining the per cent of the corrosion of the barrels of infantry arms I Krajnc. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11: 853-855 N'58. Y, 17.

Phenomena of corrosion caused by fume gases. K. Farkas-Mayr. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Kohaszati 504-508 O/N'58. H, 16.

Professor Lidija Liepina's work on protection of metal against corrosion Reports Riga 16 no 17.23-24 Ap'59. La, 1.

Protection of pipes of drinking and industrial-water systems against corrosion. K. Szakall. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9 339-341 '58. H, 16.

Reactive coatings Pt 1. Influence of some elements on the anticorrosive properties of reactive coatings. Z. Jedlinski, J. Nowak. Przem chem 38 no. 3:176-180 Mr'59. P, 16.

COSIC, BORA

Bora Cosic's Syl smrtni (All Mortal), a book review S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1,91-92 Ja'59. Y, 11.

COSIC, BRANIMIR

Branimir Cosic's Pokoseno polje (Mowed Field); a review of a novel. S. Simenc. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7: 170 Ap'59. Y, 1.

COSMETICS

Determination of the preserving effect of tetramethylthiuram disulfide in cosmetics. J. Binovec, S. Fikar, M. Zezulkova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. C, 16.

COSMIC RAYS

Cosmic radiations during prehistoric periods. J. Sr. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:36 Ja'59. H, 13.

Solar flares, concurrent cosmic-ray bursts and subsequent geomagnetic storms. In English. S. Malurkar. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3:285-300 '58. H, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING

Analytic cost accounting. M. Dular. Ekon zbornik 2:271-289 '57 Y, 5.

Principles of standard cost accounting. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:877-879 My'59. Y, 16.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Against narrowing down the problems of the standard of living. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 17:15-16 Ap'59. C, 1.

COSTA RICA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Juntas of progressive cooperation in Costa Rica. J. Jimenes. Problemy mira no. 5:74-75 My'59. C, 6.

COSTS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COSTUS OIL

Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). In English. M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12-2188-2194 D'58. C, 13.

COTTON
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Control, regulation, and automation in the finishing of cotton fabrics. M. Zerdik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 3: 189-202 Mr'59. Y, 16.

COTTON (Continued)

The effect of colloidal silica on the processing of cotton and on the quality of the yarn T. Jackowski Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:263-267 My/Je'58 P, 16

Examination of the physico-mechanical characteristics of cabled threads used for the manufacture of pneumatic tires, relation of twists and strength characteristics of cabled cotton threads. In English. G. Nandory. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 27-52 '58. H, 16.

Experiences of the Manchester World Fair of Textile Machinery from the point of view of the cotton industry. B. Schaffer. Magy textil 11 no. 4 180-184 Ap'59. H, 16.

On the quality of cotton yarns. A. Tsiporanov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11:14-17 '58. B, 16.

Remarks on the quality of carding on flat cotton carding machines. I. (To be contd.) Z. Solarek Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:35-41 Ja'58 P, 16

Some data on the economy of the production of the countries exporting cotton fabrics. M. Siman. Textil terv 6 no. 4:40-53 Ap'59. H, 5.

Technological qualities of the new sorts of cotton. A. Tsiporanov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 8:10-14 '58 B, 16.

COUMARANONE
see BENZOFURANONE

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Character, functions, and role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. M Genovski. Pron misul 4 no. 2:27-38 '59 B, 5.

Formation of the Permanent Working Committee on Navigation of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance A Szep. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3:128-129 Mr'59 H, 16

10 years of fruitful cooperation. Reports Vilna My 5'59 6-7. Li, 1.

Ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. R. Khristozov. Plan stop 14 no. 2:21-30 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC.)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Utilization of spark counters in detecting rapid neutrons. M Nachman, L. Schachter, H. Toda Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 497-504 '58. R, 13

COUPLES (MECHANICS)
see FORCES AND COUPLES

COUPLINGS

Elastic couplings. A. Goluch. Przegl mech 18 no. 7:215-216 Ap'59. P, 16.

COXIELLA BURNETII

Some results of the study of Coxiella burnetii in tissue cultures. N. Kordova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4:220-224 '58. C, 13.

CRACKING PROCESS

Catalytic cracking at the Sisak Petroleum Distillation Plant. V. Fiser, A. Mosic, E. Knezovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3:461-469 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Cracking oils in an experimental gas generator with a constant heat medium. J. Rudzinska and others. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4:136-139 Ap'59. P, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Production of cast crankshafts for Volga automobile engines. -ga-. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4:128-129, 139 Ap'59. C, 16.

Repairing worn and dirty crankpins. S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10:767-773 O'58. Y, 17.

Serial manufacturing of crankcases of diesel engines from light metal alloys by means of core-molding method. M. Solti. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Ontode 183-193 Ag'58. H, 16.

CRAYFISH
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

CREAM

Continuous method of souring cream. J. Masek. Prum potravin 10 no 2:81-87 F'59. C, 16.

Continuous method of souring cream. (To be contd.) J. Masek. Prum potravin 10 no. 4:192-195 Ap'59. C, 16.

CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CREEP OF METALS

The validity of the creeping limit DVM in the case of steel OLK-1 STAS 1883-50. A. Constantinescu, N. Lascu-Simion. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1: 29-35 Ja'59. R, 16.

CRESOL

Capillary method for the determination of cresols In Russian E. Angelescu, I Davidescu Rev chimie 3 no 1 101-118 '58 R, 13

Degree of association of the isomeric cresols, computed on the basis of viscosimetric data E Angelescu, G Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 4 597-605 '58 R, 13

A few remarks on the construction of installations for selective refining with cresol. H. Weron. Wiad naft 5 no. 3,63-64 Mr'59 P, 16

Study of an analytic method for determining the cresols based upon active capillary properties. E. Angelescu, Y. Davidescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 213-231 '58. R, 13.

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 233-237 '58. R, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Snapshots from the world H B Lawnik lud 9 no. 3 16-20 Mr'59. P, 7.

Typical classification of delinquents in modern criminology and criminal law. P. Kobe. Nar milic 12 no. 3/4:7-29 Mr'59. Y, 5.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CRITICISM

The creative anxiety of the literary critic Kh Iordanov. Lit misul 3 no 2:111-119 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11

F X. Salda and the present time; four fragments of his critical essays Tvar 9 no. 2:33-36 '57 C, 10.

Pavle Zoric's Clanci (Articles); a book review. M. Jevtic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4:346-348 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Values and limits of stylistic criticism. I. Franges. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:45-49 '58 Y, 11.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 15.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Regulations relative to the protection of antiquities of the more important localities of Croatia. A. Horvat. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:93-98 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - ARCHITECTURE

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Arhitektonsko-gradevinsko-geodetski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Architecture, Civil Engineering, and Geodesy, University of Zagreb. tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 44 p.

Andela Horvat's Spomenici arhitekture i likovnih umjetnosti u Medumurju (Monuments of Architecture and Plastic Arts in Medumurje), a review of a book. O. Nedic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:167 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The construction of the 200 Kev neutron generator. K. Prelec. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:87-93 '58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Bibliografija prinova fakultetskih knjiznica. Zagreb, 1957. 143 p. (Its Sveucilisni vjesnik. Prilog B. I. Univerzitetske sluzbe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 4) [Bibliography of new acquisitions in the libraries of faculties] Y, 2.

CROATIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Arhitektonsko-gradevinsko-geodetski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Architecture, Civil Engineering, and Geodesy, University of Zagreb. tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 44 p.

CROATIA - CLIMATE

Zagreb. Hidrometeorolosko zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. Klimatski podaci za Slavonski Brod, razdoblje 1946-1955. Zagreb, 1958. 36 p. (Grada za klimu Hrvatske, serija II, br. 2) [Climatologic data for Slavonski Brod, the period 1946-1955 chiefly tables] Y, 13.

Tables and graphic presentation on the numbers of iced, cold, and chilly days in Osijek P. Malovcak. Ves hidromet si 6 no. 3/4 151-159 Jl D'57. Y, 13

CROATIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Postgraduate studies at the Institute of Electric Machinery of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering in Zagreb A. Dolenc. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2 4-6 '58. Y, 16

CROATIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Calculating the short circuits in the future 110 and 122 kw. electric network of Croatia. M. Jung Energija 8 no. 1/2 12-17 Ja/F'59 Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Equal apportionment of electric distribution costs among electric industries. D Teocze. Energija 8 no 1/2,27-36 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Regulating equipment of boilers of the 1st set at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. J. Majic. Energija 7 no. 11/12 475-478 '58. Y, 16

Testing steam boilers and turboaggregates at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. V. Feuerbauch. Energija 7 no 11/12 467-475 '58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Zagreb. tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 57 p.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb. tables] Y, 15.
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 47 p.

CROATIA - GEODESY

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Arhitektonsko-gradevinsko-geodetski fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Architecture, Civil Engineering, and Geodesy, University of Zagreb. tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 44 p.

CROATIA - HARBORS

Reorganization of Rijeka Harbor. Lj. Stipanic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:134-140 Ja'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Stjepan Pavicic's Podrijetlo hrvatskih i srpskih naselja i govora u Slavoniji (Origin of the Croatian and Serbian Settlements and Speech in Slavonia), a book review. B. Nikolic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1/4 316-325 '57/58 Y, 11.

CROATIA - LAND

Historical conditions of the development of land tenure system in the Pozega Valley from the abolition of serfdom to the end of segregation, 1848-1886 '58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LIBRARIES

Bosnjak, Mladen. O knjiznicama Sveucilista u Zagrebu. Zagreb, 1957. 84 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Sveucilisni vjesnik. Prilog B. I. Univerzitetske sluzbe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 1) [Libraries of the University of Zagreb. English and French summaries, index, tables] Y, 2.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Bibliografija prinova fakultetskih knjiznica. Zagreb, 1957. 143 p. (Its Sveucilisni vjesnik. Prilog B. I. Univerzitetske sluzbe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 4) [Bibliography of new acquisitions in the libraries of faculties] Y, 2.

CROATIA - LIGNITE

Deposits of lignite in Vukomericke Gorice. B. Matesic. Energija 7 no. 11/12:462-467 '58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - MARINE ENGINEERING

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Strojarsko-brodogradevni fakultet. Red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Machine and Shipbuilding Engineering, University of Zagreb. tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 48 p.

CROATIA: AUTHORS
SEE AUTHORS, CROATIAN

CROATIAN CHEMISTS
SEE CHEMISTS, CROATIAN

CROATIAN LITERATURE
SEE LITERATURE, CROATIAN

CROATIAN LAWS
[illegible] Matrop II no 4 [illegible] '59. Y,11

CROATIAN PEOPLE -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] Croatian [illegible] Yug 13 no 10 1659 1660 '58. Y,11

CROATIAN POETRY
SEE ALSO CROATIAN LANGUAGE

CROATIAN LITERATURE -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] '58. Y,11

CROATIAN PEOPLE
SEE ALSO CROATIAN

CROATIAN POETRY -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] '58. Y,11

CROATIAN: POETRY
SEE ALSO CROATIAN

CROATIAN WAR AND REVOLUTION
[illegible] '58. Y,11

CROW BUTTE
SEE ALSO INDIANS

CROW INDIANS
SEE ALSO INDIANS--CROW AND LATVIA

CRU
SEE ALSO CRUSTACEA

CRUSTACEA
SEE ALSO MOLLUSCA UNDER INVERTEBRATA

CRYOLITE
SEE ALSO MINERALS UNDER GREENLAND

CRYSTALLIZATION
[illegible] '58. P,13.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
[illegible] '59. C,13.

CRYSTALS
SEE ALSO POLARIZATION UNDER HUMIDITY

Determination the orientation of silicon single crystals / Zh.prikl.khim. [illegible] Yug 13 no 10 1669 1669 '58. Y,16

Doping germanium to obtain p-n-p-n single crystal [illegible] Yug 13 no 10 1653 1654 '58. Y,16

Examples of using roentgenostructural methods for identification of rare mineral phases in chemical analysis. A. Tadic, Z. Zivanovic. Glasnik Hem i Tehnol Bosne i Hercegovine 7:61-66 '58. P,14

Investigation of resonance absorption in germanium at 1.64 cm. wave length. In English. P. Rodnyi. Zh. eksper. i teor. fiz. 34:1447-449 '58. B,14.

Measuring the conductivity of crystal powder. M. Lapin. [illegible] Yug 13 no 10 1699 1700 '58. Y,16

Simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining single crystal according to Czochralski's method. Z. Dimitrijevic, [illegible] Yu. 13 no 10 1643 1643 '58. Y,16

Simple laboratory apparatus for the zonal melting of semiconductive materials and the equipment for obtaining silicon single crystal by electrode melting. Z. Dimitrijevic. [illegible] Yug 13 no 10 1650 1653 '58. Y,16.

A method for the location of the cyclic transition in the zone theory. V. Stojanovic. Glasnik Mat Fiz i Astronom Ser.2 13:103-104 '58. B,14

Thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation. V. Stojanovic. Glasnik Mat Fiz i Astronom Ser.2 13:97-100, 1451 '58. B,14

Zone melting and crystal growth. I. P. Kuntschewitsch. Periodicum mat.-fiz. Hrvatske 8 no 2:105-114 '58. C,13

CUBA
SEE ALSO HISTORY, HUMAN(UNDER CUBA)

CUMMINS, MARION:
A biographical sketch of Marion Cummins, J. Russell. Rad hosp 4:1169-111 '58. H,11

CUNIVARDY, UVADAR, PAUDO.
SEE KOLZINA MIHALY UVADARI.

CUPOLA -- POWER REQUIREMENTS
Ore reduction, J. Gato. Wiss Z Hochsch Bergbau Freiberg 5 no 4 101-116 Ap'59. P,8.

Personal allocation in Cuba, In Russian. D. Bennett. Plan Ekonomy Soviet Z no 1:67-71 Ap'59. C,6.

CURIE-POINT -- VARIA
Contributions by Dr. Pierre Curie, Jadwigin of my book, Introduction publishing exhibit XIX vol. (History of Political Thought in 16th Century Russia). V. Chkhikvadze. Nauka i Zhizn 25 no 5:68-70 My'59. Y,6.

CURIE, IRENE
Irene Roberval, Irene Curie, a portrait. D. Postnikova. Pionerskaya Pravda 7:4 Ap'56. Y,1

CULTIVATORS
Results of trials with cultivators for the first hoeing. M. Ivanis. Mech Agric 8 no 4:65-66 My'59. C,15

CULTURAL ACTIVITIES
Developing [illegible]

CUMBERLAND, MD
Maria Immaculata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Blessed Ba

CUPOLA FURNACES
Operations in cupola for [illegible] 27

Study of the [illegible] the point [illegible] on the qua[illegible] 7 no. 1 [illegible]

Study of the [illegible] the point [illegible] on the qua[illegible] effect of a mechanic[illegible] I. Pavlik.

Use of double [illegible] K. Safar.

CURARE

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with imidic functions I Bisalkyl-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR d no 1 365-370 Ap'58. R, 13

Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. X. Mamaliga, M. Serban. Comunicarile AR 8 no 4 375-379 Ap'58. R, 13.

CURIE POINT

Some observations relative to the Kirkwood method applied to the phenomena of order and disorder A. Corciovei, C. Motoc. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3 395-397 '58 R, 13

CURRENCY

see subdivision MONEY under EUROPE, WESTERN.

CURTICAPEANU, VASILE

Vasile Curticapeanu and Grigore Popescu's 100 de ani de la Unirea Tarilor Romine (100 Years Since the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities), a book review. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 335-336 '59. R, 1.

CURVES

Considerations on the tracing of curves by the successive-tangent method A. Bubulac. Rev min 10 no. 3 108-110 Mr'59, R, 16

On the various methods for determining the curves of security. B. Marchinkov. Khidrol i meteorolog no 1 5-16 '59 B, 13

CUTTING TOOLS

Countersunk bits with single cutting edge Stroj vyr 7 no 4 169-170 '59. C, 16.

Elements for the construction of cutting tools. M. Minovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1858-1866a '58 Y, 16.

CUZA, ALEXANDRU ION

The image of Alexandru Ion Cuza in the Rumanian people's tradition. L. Balan. Viata rom 12 no. 1 31-32 Ja'59. R, 11.

The original act of the preliminary election of Alexandru I. Cuza as ruler of the "United Principalities." C. Bodea. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 263-271 '59. R, 4.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

Commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the birth of P. Cvirka. Pergale no 4 171-172 Ap'59. Li, 11

In commemoration of Petras Cvirka Karogs no. 4 155-156 Ap 59. La, 11.

Petras Cvirka, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his birth. Taryb mok no. 3 8-9 Mr'59 Li, 8.

CYANIDES

Characteristics of cathodic sputtering of zinc in an alkaline cyanogen electrolyte In Russian. R. Visomirskis. Liet ak darbai B no 4 39-51 '58 Li, 13.

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trinitrobenzene and hydroxides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German F. Cuta, E. Beranek, J. Pisecky Chem anal 3 no 3/4 281-289 '58. P, 13.

CYANOHYDRINS

The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution), a laboratory note. A. Balaban, P. Frangopol. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 427-432 '58. R, 13.

CYBERNETICS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Cybernetics and economic models H. Greniewski. Nauka polska 6 no 4 1-57 O/D'58. P, 1

Cybernetics and natural sciences. Tr. from the Russian S. Sobolev, A. Liapunov Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2 214-227 '59. C, 13

Fundamentals of cybernetics. J. Lauerman. Zeleznicar no 5 120-121 My'59. C, 16.

CYCLANOLS

see CYCLOALKANOLS

CYCLIZATION

see RING CLOSURE.

CYCLOALKANOLS

Stereochemical studies. XIV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-thiobenzoil derivatives of cis- and trans-2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 12:2141-2154 D'58. C, 13

CYCLODECANE

Terpenes XC. Synthesis of 1,7-dimethyl-4-isopropylcyclodecane (germacrane) In English. M. Suchy, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2175-2180 D'58 C, 13

CYCLOHEXANE

Oxidation of cyclohexane with liquid air L. Birladeanu, C. Costescu, D. Sandulescu Studii cerc chim 6 no 1 527-538 '58 R, 13

The problem of reorganization of double bond in cyclohexane aldehydes. In Russian. G. Kugatova, H. Laumenskas. Liet ak darbai B no 4 93-99 '58. Li, 13.

CYCLONES

The flight of aircrafts over regions with low pressure. C. Sorodoc. Rev transport 6 no 3 128-130 Mr'59 R, 16

CYCLOOLEFINS

Dimensions of the ring of the simple C_5-C_8 cycloolefins, and their influence on acetyl chloride in the presence of aluminum chloride. C. Nenitescu, I. Pogany, Gh. Mihai Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 375-389 '58. R, 13

CYCLOTRON

Use of equipment for electric resonance for the measurements of cyclotron resonance S. Poberaj. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1687 '58. Y, 16.

CYPRUS

Independence under supervision. P. Sar. Mezinar polit 3 no 3:164-166 Mr'59. C, 6.

CYRILLIC ALPHABET

Mitu Grosu and Octavian Paun's Album de paleografie romineasca (scriere chirilica) (Album of Rumanian Paleography, Cyrillic Writing), a book review St O Studii ist 11 no. 6 237 '58. R, 4.

CYRUS THE YOUNGER

Xenophon. Wyprawa Cyrusa Z jezyka greckiego przel , przedm i przypisami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Madyda [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 230,[1] p (Przeklady z literatur antycznych) [Expedition of Cyrus Tr from the Greek 1st ed. fold map] P, 4

CYSTEINE

Metabolism of cysteine S^{35} in rats following X-ray irradiation. J. Krizko, I. Pechan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:36-37 Ja'59. C, 13.

Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms In German S. Oertu. Rev chimie 3 no 1 119-125 '58. R, 13.

CZAJA, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Czaja (1903-1958); an obituary. S. Bochdan Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 173-177 '59. P, 8.

CZECH ALMANACS

see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, CZECH

CZECH DIPLOMATS

see DIPLOMATS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Capek, Karel Matka, hra o trech dejstvich. Praha, Orbis, 1958 107 p (Ihry Lidoveho jeviste, sv 52) [Mother, a play in three acts. illus.] C, 11.

CZECH DRAMA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Divadelni hry. Praha, Dilia, Ceskoslovenske divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi. [Theater plays; an annotated bibliography issued by Dilia, Czechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Agency] C, 11.
1st half year 1957. [1957] 72 p.

CZECH FEUILLETONS

see FEUILLETONS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Skvorecky, Josef. Zbabelci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 365 p. (Zatva, sv. 250) [The cowards; a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Valenta, Edvard. Jdi za zelenym svetlem. [Vyd. 3., v NV 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 526 p. (Knihovna vojaka, sv. 106) [Follow the green light; a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

To the tenor in a white coat who said everything so well maternal notes inspired by Josef Skvorecky's novel Zbabelci (Cowards) J. Tumlir. Svedectvi 2 no 4 369-378 '59 C, 1.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

James, Henry Listy Aspernovy [Pred a doslovem opatril J. Skvorecky a L. Dorizka. Ilustracemi vyzdobil V. Tittelbach] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 130 p (Edice ilustrovanych novel, 38) [Translation of The Aspern Papers, a novel Illus C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVAK

Hecko, Frantisek Cervene vino [Pred J. Dorak Doslov napsal B. Riha] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958 631 p (Klub ctenaru, 86) [Red wine, a novel In Czech Tr from the Slovak] C, 11

CZECH FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH GEOLOGISTS

see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

CZECH HYMNS

see HYMNS, CZECH

CZECH INVENTORS

see INVENTORS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS

see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Slovnik spisovneho jazyka ceskeho [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Dictionary of literary Czech. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 6. [Fajfika - Hejtman] 481-576 p.

Travnicek, Frantisek. Skladba Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956 199 p (Historicka mluvnice ceska, 3) [Syntax, a university textbook] C, 11

Autostrechovice? K. Sochor. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 127 Ap'59 C, 11.

Composite nouns of the mulomesto type. P. Hauser Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 76-82 Ap'59. C, 11

Concluding the poll on Czech dialects P. Janeak Nase rec 42 no 3/4 105-107 Ap'59. C, 11.

Czech newspaper language. J. Machac. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 120-122 Ap'59. C, 11

Czech translations. Z. Tyt. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 115-120 Ap'59. C, 11.

Development of word reserves in a popular language. L. Bachmann. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 83-92 Ap'59 C, 11

Dividing words. M. Dokulil. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 92-94 Ap'59. C, 11.

Dotazovna, or dotazna? F. Danes. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 127-128 Ap'59. C, 11

I o dovolene nezapominejme na pomoc nasemu zemedelstvi or Ani o dovolene ...? L. Palina. Nase rec 42 no 3/4 124-126 Ap'59. C, 11.

New work on technique of the spoken word, a review of Bohuslav Hala's Technika mluveneho projevu z hlediska fonetiky (Technique of the Spoken Word From the Point of View of Phonetics). K. Ohnesorg Nase rec 42 no. 3/4:94-96 Ap'59. C, 11.

Position of special complements in a sentence. F. Travnicek. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4:65-76 Ap'59. C, 11

Remarks on the new Czech ortography. Ru. Chem prum 9 no. 1 40 Ja'59. C, 16.

TU 104, or TU-104? V. Kondrova. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4:126 Ap'59. C, 11.

Technical terminology in newspapers. K. Sochor. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4:108-115 Ap'59. C, 11.

Two new monographs on Moravian dialects; a review of Fr. Kopecny's Narecí Urcic a okolí (Dialect of Urcice and the Surrounding Area) and Fr. Sverak's Karlovicke narecí (Dialect of Karlovice). A. Knop. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 99-103 Ap'59. C, 11.

Ustredni kulturni dum pracujicich na zeleznici a v doprave, or Dum kultury pracujicich ve stojirenstvi? Z. Hruskova. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4:123-124 Ap'59. C, 11.

CZECH LEGENDS

see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the four corners of the world with Hoffmeister, a review of his books Trojcesti (Three Roads), Stockholm 58, and Made in Japan. M. Janek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19-4 My'59. C, 11.

Petofi and Czech-Slovak literature. Tr. from the Czech. J. Dolansky. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 293-308 S'55. H, 11.

CZECH MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Czech newspaper language. J. Machac. Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 120-122 Ap'59. C, 11.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Developing the understanding of ideology, progressive methods, and collective work in our coal industry. Uhli 1 no. 1-1 Ja'59. C, 16.

Entering the new year. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1.1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

For the first place in socialist science. Ved kniha no. 1 1-2 '59. C, 2.

Foundation of the periodical Zdravotni technika a vzduchotechnika. Zdrav tech 1 no. 1 1 '58. C, 16.

A word to readers. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1 1 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECH POETRY

Dve legendy z doby Karlovy. Legenda o svatem Prokopu. Zivot svate Kateriny. [K vyd. pripravili a poznamkovym aparatem opatrili Josef Hrabak a Vaclav Vazny. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 286 p. (Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv. 21) [Two legends from the times of Charles. Legend of Saint Prokopius. Life of Saint Catherine. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 11.

Noha, Jan. Basne. [Vybor uspor. a predml. napsal J. Trefulka.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 207 p. [Poems. port.] C, 11.

Rybak, Josef. Do slunce a do mraku, verse. V Praze, Mlada fronta, 1958. 65 p. (Edice Cesty, 11) [In the sun and into the clouds, poems. front.] C, 11.

Seifert, Jaroslav. Prilba hliny. [V Praze] Prace, 1945. 91 p. (Klin, verse ceskych basniku) [A helmet full of earth, poems. illus.] C, 11.

Suchy, Lotar. Stara jablon, vybor z poesie, 1895-1955. [Usporadal, k vyd. pripr. a doslovem opatril J. Hajek.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 74 p. [The old apple tree, selected poems, 1895-1955] C, 11.

Taufer, Jiri. Letopis, poesie z let 1936-1957. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 180 p. [Annals; poems from the years 1936-1957] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Horalek, Karel. Pocatky novoceskeho verse. V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 107 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1956) [Beginnings of modern Czech verse. French and Russian summaries. footnotes] C, 11.

Bells above the graves of the sun, a review of the Croatian translation of Antologija ceske poezije XX. stoljeca (Anthology of Czech Poetry of the 20th century). B. Skrlitek. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10: 31 O'58. Y, 11.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SERMONS
see SERMONS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Efforts made to make the Church self-sufficient. M. B. Naboz revue 30 no. 2: Jednota 17-19 '59. C, 3.

Remarks on the isolation of congregations. F. Kuchta. Naboz revue 30 no. 2.19-21 '59. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo informaci. Young Czechoslovakia. [Prague, 1947] 90 p. [In English. illus., col. plates] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Development of the inability to work caused by sickness and accidents in 1958. O. Ullmann. Stat obz 39 no. 4 156-163 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Some comments on the sale of agricultural machines owned by machine-tractor stations to collective farms and their further utilization. J. Satek. Mech zem 9 no. 3 54-55 Mr'59. C, 15.

Standardization of agricultural machinery. K. Laimer. Vynalezy 3 no. 3 11-15 Mr'59. C, 16.

Use of machinery on collective farms. A. Perina. Mech zem 9 no. 3 57-59 Mr'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Balancing the level of agricultural production in Czech lands and in Slovakia. R. Kleinedler. Plan hosp 12 no. 4 278-288 '59. C, 5.

Drafting new economic measures in agriculture. J. Bartunek. Plan hosp 12 no. 5 321-332 '59. C, 5.

First Plenary Session of the Branch of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. E. Horvath. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 167-168 '59. C, 15.

Formation and realization of differential rent. J. Nikl. Nova mysl no. 5 474-486 My'59. C, 6.

From the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. -Hn. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 159-160 '59. C, 15.

Increasing the economic efficiency of agricultural production by rationalizing the working processes. J. Neumann, J. Vrbova, L. Viba. Sbor zem ekon. CSAZV 32 no. 4 223-242 Ap'59. C, 15.

Intensifying economic research. V. Mixova. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4 218-219 '59. C, 15.

Intensifying our international cooperation in scientific research. J. Keil. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:204-206 '59. C, 15.

Intensifying the activities of our commissions. V. Velgova. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 164-166 '59. C, 15.

International conference on the scientific principles of the rational regional location and specialization of agriculture. Gy. Lorincz. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1:7-12 Mr'59. H, 5.

Our answer to the resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the government. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 7-193 Mr'59. C, 16.

Problems and goals of specialization in agricultural production. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4-185-195 '59. C, 15.

Problems concerning the establishment of suburban agricultural zones. F. Bezvoda. Vyz lid 14 no. 3. 33-34 Mr'59. C, 14.

Problems of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. In English. Z. Jevtic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217-9-11 Ap'59. Y, 6.

Report on the activities of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. -Hn. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4 213-214.

Specialized seminars for agricult... V. Velgova. Vestnik CSAZV 6. C, 15.

Ten years of Czechoslovak agricu... Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1:83-91.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALEURODIDA

Three new species of the white fli... Czechoslovakia. In French. J. ... ent 1:43-45 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR AR...

Before the Conference on Folk Ar... V. Neplachov. Lid tvor 10 no. ...

Folk art activities as discussed at... Czechoslovak Composers. Lic... Ap'59. C, 8.

Folklore in the recreation centers... 10 no. 4-91 Ap'59. C, 8.

National Conference of Folk Art A... L. Luknar. Kult zivot Slov 14 ...

Nobody should underestimate his ... J. Leclan. Lid tvor 10 no. 4:80.

Programs for ensembles and grou... V. Novak. Lid tvor 10 no. 3.52.

21st Congress and folk art activiti... 49 Mr'59. C, 8.

Voice culture in the ensembles of folk art activities, a book review. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 51 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMUSEMENTS

Influence of social amusements on the education of youth. Z. Jirovy. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 50-51 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Grolig, Alois. Zivocisna vyroba v cislech. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 650 p. [Animal production in figures. illus.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

A foundry in the La Tene settlement near Libochovice. K. Motykova-Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 181-192 '59. C, 4.

Investigation of a settlement of the later Hallstatt period in Tesetice in Znojmo region. V. Podborsky. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2:174-180 '59. C, 4.

Mesolithic obsidian industry in the No. 1 Barca station. F. Prosek. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 145-148 '59. C, 4.

A road constructed in the later Bronze Age in Stare Zamky near Lisen. A. Benesova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 166-174 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Principle of plasticity in Czech Baroque architecture at the beginning of the 18th century. O. Stefan. Umeni 7 no. 1.1-17 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Polisensky, Josef. Otazky studia obecnych dejin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Universita Karlova. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1957) [Problems concerning studies of general history. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [Sources of general history in Czech archives and libraries] 1957. 129 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Nase vojsko. Almanach. Praha. [Almanac issued by the Nase vojsko Publishing House in Prague. illus., ports.] C, 17.
Year 1957. [1956?] 252 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Art in the period of rococo and classicism, 1730-1790. A. Pohribny. Lit tvor 10 no. 3.68-69 Mr'59. C, 8.

On the road to the realization of art. T. Sinuka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19:1, 8 My'59. C, 11.

Professor Niccolo Rasmo's lecture on the relation of Czech art in the middle of the 14th century to the art of Southern Tirol and Northern Italy. V. Kotrba. Ument 7 no. 1.80-81 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

Hvezdarska rocenka. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Astronomical yearbook issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 13.
Vol. 35, 1959. 1958. 178 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

More attention should be devoted to atheisti...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET (Continued)

Ballet studios D Vesela Lid tvor 10 no 4 59 C, 8

Honorary titles, orders, and honors to artists and workers of the opera and ballet on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the National Theater Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 953 D'58 C, 9

Laurencia, notes on a ballet. M. Pavlovcik. Predvoj 3 no. 19 20 My'59. C, 1.

A manifesto of workers of the National Theater Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 953 D'58 C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLS (PARTIES)

School balls. M Bartosova. Lid tvor 10 no 3 66-67 Mr'59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Lithuanian basketball in Czechoslovakia Reports Vilna My 2'59 10. Li, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BATS

Gaisler, J. Netopyri Ceskoslovenska; urcovaci klice, popisy a poznamky o vyskytu. [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 65 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 1, 1957) [Bats in Czechoslovakia, keys for determiantion, description, and notes on occurrence. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B P Motla v Universitni knihovne v Brne [Zprac K. Kuchar a A Dvorackova] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 563 p. (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [B P. Motl's collection of maps in the Library of Brno University In Czech and German facsims.] C, 12.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. V roce zemreli. Brno. [List of deceased personalities issued by the University Library in Brno. Index] C, 4
Year 1956. 1957. 23 p.

Divadelni hry. Praha, Dilia, Ceskoslovenske divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi. [Theater plays; an annotated bibliography issued by Dilia, Czechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Agency] C, 11.
1st half year 1957. [1957] 72 p.

Hydrologicka bibliografie. Bibliography of hydrology. Praha-Podbaba, Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky [Bibliography of Czechoslovak works on hydrology issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources in Prague. In Czech, English, German, and Russian index] C, 12.
Vol. 10, 1956. [1958] 210 p.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic Palackeho universita. Knihovna. Soupis zahranicnich casopisu objednanych Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C, 2.
Year 1956. 1956. 65 p.
Year 1958. 1958. 77 p.

Prague. Narodni museum. Knihovna. Seznam literarnich pozustalosti a korespondenci v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea. Praha, Narodni museum, 1958. 68 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 2) [Catalog of papers and letters in the literary archives of the National Museum] C, 11.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved Bibliografie: Prace na vysoke skole. Praha. [Annotated bibliography issued by the State Library of Social Sciences in Prague] C, 8.
Year 1955. [Scientific works on institutions of higher education] 1957. 219 p.
Year 1956. [Works on institutions of higher education] 1957 158 p.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Soupis ceske a slovenske knihovnicke literatury z let 1945-1955. Marie L. Cerna. V Praze, 1956. 108 p. (Its Cleme a studijeme, r. 1956, ses 10) [Index to Czech and Slovak library literature of the years 1945-1955] C, 2.

Bibliography. Umeni 7 no. 1:81-88 '59. C, 10.

Problems and rules in publishing Czechoslovak metallurgic literature. M. Havelka Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2,60-61 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

On the occasion of the Czechoslovak book exhibition M. Hegar Strp ja vasar 18 no. 20:2 My'59. E, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Experiences obtained in the practical use of drying apparatus. Pt. 2. C. Dojiva. Stavivo 37 no. 5:168-170 My'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

The assembled social and working equipment of a building site of the Pozemni stavby, National Enterprise in Prague. M. Hlavacek Poz stavby [7] no. 5:258-262 [My] '59 C, 16.

Czechoslovak steel structures In English Z Solin Cz Heavy Ind no. 3 44-46 '59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Raising the standards of the mechanization of building Poz stavby [7] no. 5:227-228 [My] '59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Development of the protection of building materials. J. Krofta, J. Churacek. Plan hosp 12 no. 5:361-370 '59. C, 5

Ensuring materials bases for our construction industry. Stavivo 37 no. 5:145 My'59. C, 16.

Experiences made up to now with the usage of slag pumice as building material. J. Skaloud. Stavivo 37 no 5 79-85 Mr'59. C, 16

Is there enough technical literature for plants producing building materials? -cech- Stavivo 37 no. 3 107-108 Mr'59 C, 16.

Methods for more efficient construction of building material plants, especially of cement and lime works. F. Fencl. Stavivo 37 no. 5:146-147 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Planning and establishing permanent streamlined building plants in the Plzen District. L. Cervenka. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:233-235 [My] '59 C, 16.

Steel from Trinec and Slovak builders. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 19 8 My'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BURIAL

A grave from the period of the people with cord ornamented pottery in Mouchnice in Moravia A. Benesova Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 149-154 '59. C, 4.

Graves of the Aunjetitz culture in Prusanky in Moravia. J. Meduna Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2,155-160 '59. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

Now is time for that. -VH-. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 197 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Cost analysis in canning plants. V. Velimsky. Prum potravin 10 no 4,169-173 Ap'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARABIDAE

Geographic variability, biology, and origin of the species Carabus menetriesi HUMMEL in Czechoslovakia. M. Fassati. Sbor faun ent 1 65-76 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARBIDES

Practical utilization of experiences from the 2d National Conference on Sintered Carbides Stroj vyr 7 no. 4: 179 '59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

A few reflections on the building of cement plants under the capital investment plan. V Blaha. Stavivo 37 no. 3:74-75 Mr'59. C, 16

Methods for more efficient construction of building material plants, especially of cement and lime works. F. Fencl. Stavivo 37 no. 5:146-147 My'59. C, 16.

Raw material bases for the present planned cement factories. J. Hradsky. Stavivo 37 no. 5:151-153 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEREALS, PREPARED

Kalorka, the first type of breakfast cereals in Czechoslovakia. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 14 no. 3:44 Mr'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAPELS

The chapel in the palace of Cheb fortress. A. Merhautova-Livorova Umeni 7 no. 1 30-43 '59. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Effect of a salt bath on salt penetration and quality of the Moravian loaf cheese. J. Dolezalek. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 177-182 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Factors affecting the cost and the reserves for decreasing cost in the chemical industry. J. Slama. Plan hosp 12 no. 4:269-277 '59. C, 5.

New organization of technological standards in the chemical industry. Z. Kadera, Z. Filip. Chem prum 9 no. 2:82-83 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

An extended seminar on inorganic chemistry in Brno. K Dostal Chem listy 53 no. 3 308-309 Mr'59. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHIMNEYS

Brick concrete blocks for the building of chimneys. F. Fojtek. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 262-265 [My] '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Archival contributions to the history of building and decorating St. Kliment's Church in Prague. V. Mixova Umeni 7 no. 1 68-69 '59 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Preparation of the building site of the streamlined building project in the Na Slovanech area in Pizen. J Hausner. Poz stavby [7] no 5 230-233 [My] '59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Cooperative relations as a special category of legal relations in the field of civil law. J. Spisiak. Prav studie 7 no 1 3-60 '59 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Abuse of civil rights to the detriment of society. V. Knapp. Pravnik 98 no. 4 297-315 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Civilian defense, part of the defense of the country S. Lesnicky Zeleznicar no 5,123 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Atlas podnebia Ceskoslovenskej republiky (Climate Atlas of Czechoslovakia); a review. M. Koncek. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:181 182 Ap'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Czech watchmaker. E Bass. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1 22 Ja'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Determining the refraction index of some less-carbonized coals from Czechoslovak deposits and its significance for qualitative evaluation. K Banes, A. Waleczeck. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4 347-351 '58. C, 16

New stratigraphic horizons of the Hrusov strata in the southern part of the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. I Ormandy, J. Kadlec. Vest Ust geol 33 no 6,454-455 '58. C, 12.

Results of a survey of coal-washing plants in the Ostrava-Karvina basin J. Chleboun. Uhli 1 no. 2:58-60 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Determination of the most suitable length of face for power-loading machines. Z. Bauch. Uhli 1 no. 1: 26-28 Ja'59. C, 16.

Development of energy consumption during the electrification of the VBH mine. C. Lipka. Uhli 1 no. 1: 18-22 Ja'59. C, 16.

Economical management and possibilities of electrification in mines. L. Adamec. Uhli 1 no. 1-23-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

For a higher economic level of technical development V. Dlabaja. Uhli 1 no. 2:33-34, 57 F'59. C, 16.

Improving analyses of economic efficiency in mining D Kotas. Uhli 1 no. 2-50-51 F'59. C, 16.

National Conference on building construction under the capital investment plan. Uhli 1 no. 1:2-4 Ja'59. C, 16.

Technical and economic evaluation of UKMG-3 cutter-loader in the Ostrava-Karvina basin. B. Linhart. Uhli 1 no. 2:52-56 F'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL TAR

Low-temperature hydrogenation of North-Bohemia brown coal tars. B. Schnabel. Chem prum 9 no. 1-10-14 Ja '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Production of coke in the 3rd Five Year Plan. L. Hojna. Paliva 39 no. 3:85-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Domaci pracovni rad JZD Prehorov. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 48 p. (Zemedelske aktuality, 31) [Internal work rules of the Prehorov Collective Farm. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Application of research results is one method of aiding collective farms. J. Mensik. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4: 226-230 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Bylaws of collective farms reflect laws of socialist economy. S. Fisera. Predvoj 3 no. 10 3-4 Mr'59 C, 1.

Constructive experiences of the Party organizations in collective farms should be utilized O. Brnak. Zivot strany no. 5:290-291 Mr'59. C, 6.

4th Congress of Collective Farms. S Burget. Mech zem 9 no. 3:49-50 Mr'59. C, 15

The law governing collective farms in Czechoslovakia. J. Glos. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 4,393-432 D'58 C, 7.

Law helps to consolidate collective farms. T Ryzner. Ved kniha no. 1 11-12 '59. C, 2.

Report on the defense of the candidate's thesis "Material Responsibility of Workers on Collective Farms." Kanda. Pravnik 98 no. 4:383-388 '59. C, 7.

Science and research of the 4th National Convention of Collective Farmers. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 122-123 '59. C, 15.

Some comments on the sale of agricultural machines owned by machine-tractor stations to collective farms and their further utilization. J Satek. Mech zem 9 no. 3 54-55 Mr'59 C, 15.

Task of the day, enlarging the production of collective farms. M. Sebesta Predvoj 3 no. 10 3-5 Ap'59. C, 1.

Tasks of agricultural science in the development of socialist agriculture. A Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4,178-184 '59. C, 15.

Two new Czechoslovak law books concerning economic organization; a review of Spisiak's Kooperacia a specializacia z hladiska obcianskopravnej zodpovednosti (Cooperation and Specialization from the Viewpoint of Liability in Civil Law) and Fabry's Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo (Collective-Farm Law). T. L. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4:186-188 Ap'59. H, 7.

Use of machinery on collective farms. A. Perina. Mech zem 9 no. 3,57-59 Mr'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Effect of a strike on delivery terms. Zahr obch no. 5 42-43 My'59. C, 5.

Priority right in a commercial contract. E. Borsky. Zahr obch no. 5 43-44 My'59. C, 5.

Quality is the decisive factor in foreign trade. J. Navratil. Zahr obch no. 5:2-5 My'59 C, 5.

Results of the improvement movement in foreign trade in 1958 B. Kolinsky. Zahr obch no. 5:17-19 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Solid basis of the Czechoslovak-Chinese collaboration. J. Ruzicka. Predvoj 3 no. 14:11-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet commercial relations; an excerpt from the book Foreign Trade of the Soviet Union with Socialist Countries. (To be contd.) Praha Moskva no. 3:142-144 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Nektere otazky ekonomie socialismu; soubor statl. [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo-Melantrich, 1957. 281 p. [Some problems concerning the economics of socialism. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Events of February 1948 and our democracy. V Prochazka. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2:113-117 '59. C, 7.

Firmly united with socialist countries and with Soviet Russia as our leader we will work for complete socialization Geod kart obzor 5 no 5:81 My'59 C, 13.

I am pleased that our artists can enjoy living in our great period; address of the Minister-Academician, Comrade Zdenek Nejedly. Hud rozhl 12 no. 6:230-231 Ap'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Atheistic and moral education, as constituents of scientific education for a world view. Tr. from the Czech. F. Frendlovsky. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4:324-333 Ap'59. H, 8.

Educational work must penetrate everyday life. V. Kozik. Predvoj 3 no. 20:4 My'59. C, 1.

Improving the education of working youth. P. Kolco. Predvoj 3 no. 16:12-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

Instruction and education in the communist spirit. Nova mysl no. 5:450-457 My'59. C, 6.

The intelligentsia have a mission of honor S Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 17 12-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

Molding the young generation in the spirit of communism V Bilak. Predvoj 3 no 17.1-3 Ap'59. C, 1.

More attention should be devoted to atheistic education. J. Sida. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3.68-69 Mr'59. C, 5.

Notes on the teaching of Marxism-Leninism. V. Brenner. Vysoka skola 7 no 4 117-122 '59. C, 8.

Political and scientific education of the people. D Kino Predvoj 3 no. 16.1-2 Ap'59. C, 1.

Promoting real education. L. Pechova. Predvoj 3 no. 20-2 My'59. C, 1.

Scientific world concept must become part of technical education. J Gazo. Predvoj 3 no 12 6-8 Mr'59. C, 1

Tasks of universities and colleges in the last stages of socialization in Czechoslovakia. F. Kahuda. Vysoka skola 6 no. 11.313-336 '58. C, 8

Thinking and acting in a scientific way. J Lihocky. Predvoj 3 no. 12 1-2 Mr'59. C, 1.

Together toward the same goal. M. Brencicova. Predvoj 3 no. 19:12-13 My'59. C, 1.

The work in our propaganda collective. J. Rom. Zivot strany no. 5:308-310 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The chairman of a Party organization must be an organizer and a political leader. Zivot strany no. 5: 281-304 Mr'59. C, 6.

Constructive experiences of the Party organizations in collective farms should be utilized. O. Brnak. Zivot strany no. 5:290-291 Mr'59 C, 6.

Contribution to creative examination of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. O. Mosner. Predvoj 3 no. 20-[3] of cover My'59. C, 1.

Important tasks of the Party District conferences. Zivot strany no. 5:259-262 Mr'59. C, 6.

Methods for drafting Party resolutions. V. Milkovsky. Nova mysl no. 5:544-548 My'59. C, 6.

Our Party and the Communist International. P. Reiman. Zivot strany no. 5:267-271 Mr'59. C, 6.

Our tasks in the cultural field after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia A. Michalicka Slov div 7 no. 1:3-14 '59. C, 9.

Party organizations, centers of political activity. K. Rodl, J. Moravec. Zivot strany no. 5:292-295 Mr'59. C, 6.

Right of control, an important instrument for increasing the effectiveness of Party work. K. Brodsky. Zivot strany no. 5:295-299 Mr'59. C, 6.

The tasks of forestry after the 11th Party Congress. V. Zasmeta, J. Knop. Sbor ved CSAZV 5 no. 3 255-266 Mr'59. C, 15.

Work with cadres is an indivisible part of administration; principles of the work with cadres in state administration and economic management. Zivot strany no. 5: 263-266 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

About the young people of today. V. Karas. Zivot strany no. 5:303-305 Mr'59. C, 6.

Educating a communist generation; 10th anniversary of the pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. A. Poledniak. Pedagogika 9 no. 2: 138-145 '59. C, 8.

Effective help must be given to youth. F. Simecek, B. Kumzak. Zivot strany no. 5:300-302 Mr'59. C, 6.

The new methods are good. J. Siska. Zivot strany no. 5:302-303 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS

They found their place in the life of communities. J. Vrany. Zivot strany no. 5:311-312 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Progress in complexometry in Czechoslovakia. In German. J. Korbl. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:395-402 '58. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOSERS

Folk art activities as discussed at the Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. Lid tvor 10 no. 4:74-75 Ap'59. C, 8.

Resolution of the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 12 no. 6.223-224 Ap'59 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Congress concerts. V Holzknecht. Hud rozhl 12 no. 6: 260-261 Ap'59 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Czechoslovak Republic. Constitution. Ustava 9. kvetna v deseti letech socialisticke vystavby CSR; sbornik referatu a diskusnich prispevku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 195 p [The constitution of May 9, 1948, the ten years of the socialist development of Czechoslovakia, a collection of reports and discussions 1st ed footnotes] C, 7.

Constitution of pre-Munich Czechoslovakia and the constitution of May 9, analysis of bourgeois and socialist concepts and institutions. (To be contd.) K. Laco. Prav studie 7 no 1 106-146 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Competence to consider improvement suggestions in the construction carried out under the capital investment plan. J. Stulc. Pravnik 98 no. 4:351-358 '59. C, 7.

National Conference on building construction under the capital investment plan. Uhli 1 no. 1:2-4 Ja'59. C, 16.

Reorganization of the accounting-planning organizations in Czechoslovakia. Zh. Koedzhikov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:26-28 '59. B, 16.

Working designs prepared by the enterprises of contractors. J. Cech. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:247-250 [My] '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Automatic-control equipment for MJM belt-conveyer lines. B. Salka Uhli 1 no. 2,45-49 F'59. C, 16.

New type of automatic-control equipment for belt-conveyer lines in electrified mines. J. Loksan. Uhli 1 no 2 40-44 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Co-operative movement in Czechoslovakia. [Prague, Svepomoc, publications agency of the Central Co-operative Council] [In English] C, 5. Year 1958. [1958] 20 p.

Cooperative relations as a special category of legal relations in the field of civil law. J. Spisiak. Prav studie 7 no 1 3-60 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Another increase in the standard of living of the working people in Czechoslovakia. Stat obz 39 no. 4:145 '59. C, 5

New means of improving the standard of living. O. Novotny. Predvoj 3 no. 12, 3-5 Mr'59. C, 1.

Some problems concerning the development of the structure of material consumption. V. Rendl. Plan hosp 12 no. 5:382-389 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Folk costume at the Spartakiad Festival. B Sotkova. Lid tvor 10 no. 4:76 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, komentar. [Zprac. autorsky kolektiv za hlavni red. R Glogara] Praha, Orbis, 1958 816 p. [Criminal Code; a commentary] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

A new textbook of Czechoslovak criminal procedure; a book review. A. Burda. Pravnik 98 no. 4:300-305 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Dairy plant in Sedlcany, Hrabalova. Prum potravin 10 no. 2:100-101 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Investigation of the quality of the water in Czechoslovak dams and some results. J. Troucek. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1:28-31 '59. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCE MUSIC

Mouth harmonica in entertaining music. L. Pleva. Lid tvor 10 no. 3:55 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Theses, their form, indexing, and cataloging. A. Tesitel, Vysoka skola 7 no. 4 124-126 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Activities of the commissions of the Department of Animal Production. J. Kraftr. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:214-217 '59. C, 15.

Specialization in the animal production as a means to achieve a higher labor productivity. R. Kalina. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3:124-130 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Assembly of the TO3-B prototype dwelling house of slag-concrete storey-high blocks. V. Stary. Poz stavby [7] no 5 240-242 [My] '59. C, 16.

Building of dwellings by using of wall-high panels J. Lukes Poz stavby [7] no. 5-236-239 [My] '59 C, 16.

Industrializing the building of dwellings under new conditions. M. Cervenka Poz stavby [7] no 5 228-229 [My] '59. C, 16

New beauty in Slovakia Kult zivot Slov 14 no 19 9 My'59. C, 11

Pasting, a new method for fastening electric installations in dwelling. Z. Kvapilik, K. Dillinger. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 268-270 [My] '59. C, 16

The Prague alternative of a panel dwelling house of the G-57 type. J. Prochazka. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:251-254 [My] '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. Postaveni CSR ve svetovem hospodarstvi. [Vyd. 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury [1957?] 176 p [Czechoslovakia's position in world economy 1st ed footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5

Statisticka rocenka Republiky Ceskoslovenske 1958 (The 1958 Statistical Yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic), a review Z Pavlik, J Skolka Stat obz 39 no. 4 176-178 '59. C, 5.

Theory of capitalist heritage and our reality. V Pavlenda. Predvoj 3 no 13 15-16 Jl '59 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. Uloha financi v soucasne ekonomice Ceskoslovenska. Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1959. 487 p [The role of finance in the contemporary economics of Czechoslovakia] C, 5.

Nektere otazky ekonomie socialismu, soubor statt. [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo-Melantrich, 1957 231 p. [Some problems concerning the economics of socialism. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Activities of the Research Institute of Economic Planning, -V-. Plan hosp 12 no. 4 319-320 '59. C, 5.

Economic outlook of the Soviet Union is our economic outlook as well. J. Striha. Predvoj 3 no. 19,6-7 My'59. C, 1.

Work with cadres is an indivisible part of administration; principles of the work with cadres in state administration and economic management. Zivot strany no. 5 263-266 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

School development in the school year. Prague, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Issued by the State Pedagogic Publishing House In English] C, 8. Year 1956/57. 1957. 16 p.

Colleges must have more practical training programs. J Sedlak Predvoj 3 no 17,12-13 Ap'59 C, 1.

The idea of work in education. R. Sedlar. Pedagogika 9 no. 2:191-211 '59. C, 8.

Influence of social amusements on the education of youth Z. Jirovy. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 50-51 Mr'59. C, 8.

Reorganization of college education Vysoka skola 7 no. 4 103-110 '59. C, 8.

Role of Czech and Slovak science in the reorganization of our education. J. Vana. Pedagogika 9 no. 2. 146-156 '59. C, 8.

Universal education of man, notes on the revolutionary reorganization of education. Z. Ondrzalek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10,2 My'59 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

A national conference on raising the technological and economic level in the electric-power industry and water management. Vodni hosp no. 3,97-98 Mr'59. C, 16.

New Czechoslovak regulations concerning production, distribution, and consumption of electric power. Z. Kucera. Bul dr ofl Tchecosl 16 no. 4 375-392 D'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Education and production practice at the College of Machinery and Electrical Engineering in Plzen. M. Pfornberger, S. Kubik. El tech obzor 48 no. 4. 171-172 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELK

Presence of elk in Czechoslovakia in 1957 and 1958. C. Hnizdo. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 8-10 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Additional comments on the implementation of Act No. 58 of 1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) K. Tyl. Pravnik 98 no. 4 358-360 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENDOCRINOLOGY

A national endocrinological congress on hypophysis, Brno, April 17-19, 1958. V. Schreiber. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:47 Ja'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Geologic investigation on how to protect the rock wall beneath Orlik Castle J. Dobr, J Fencl, J Verfel. Cas min geol 4 no 1 8-25 '59 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Formation of the Society of Czechoslovak Ethnographers. M. Etnographia 69 no. 3 467-468 '58. H, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXTRADITION

Notes on Hans Fritzsche's article "Remarks on the Extradition Procedure in Force between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic" B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 2.142-146 '59. C, 7

Remarks on the extradition procedure in force between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German H Fritzsche. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2 130-142 '59 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

A new wage system for workers in the food industry and organizations concerned with buying agricultural produce. S Rulert. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 66-69 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASCISM

Radim N. Fousiek's, Objects [illegible] burzoasni Ce[illegible] of Legislatio[illegible] a book review [illegible] '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

RSTZ-300 trailer disc-type spreader. F. Kraka. Mech zem 9 no. 3 64-65 Mr'59 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. Uloha financi v soucasne ekonomice Ceskoslovenska. Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1959. 487 p [The role of finance in the contemporary economics of Czechoslovakia] C, 5

General inventorying in Czechoslovakia. Z. Witkosz. Finanse 9 no. 11 58-61 N'58 P, 5

A national meeting of financial workers. Pojist obz 13 no. 3,78-81 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Summer floods in 1958 J. Hospodar Vodni hosp no 3. 113-115 Mr'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLORA

Floral rarities in the western part of Central Bohemian Mountains. J. Martinovsky. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:18 F'59. C, 15.

Notes on the flora of the Bratislava area. K. Ptacovsky Biol prace 5 no. 2:5-86 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLUORINE

Production of fluorine compounds and its perspectives in the Chemical and Metallurgic Works. J. Sucharda. Chem listy 53 no. 3:245-249 Mr'59 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Instructions for folk design on walls of houses. A. Landsfeldova. Lid tvor 10 no. 4.84-86 Ap'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Cenek Holas, collector of folk songs and folk dances. J. Rezny. Lid tvor 10 no. 3.52-59 Mr'59. C, 8.

Choreographers and music. M. Kuna. Lid tvor 10 no. 3.60-62 Mr'59. C, 8.

A creative conference on dances and dancing. Lid tvor 10 no. 4-77-79 Ap'59. C, 8.

Second National Spartakiad. M. Bartosova. Lid tvor 10 no. 3:64-65 Mr'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

A new wage system for workers in the food industry and organizations concerned with buying agricultural produce. S Rulert Prum potravin 10 no 2 66-69 F'59 C, 16

The organization of the food industry in Czechoslovakia Z Zaleski Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 92-100 Ja'59 P, 6

The problem of depreciation in computing the indices of the "time of settlement." B. Spisar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 5-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

Problems of price calculation in the food industry. V Matvasek, J. Vavra, E Kalous. Prum potravin 10 no 2 57-60 F'59. C, 16.

Specification of the standards of personal material interest within an enterprise. K. Kubat, J. Parat, O. Uhl. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 2-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

Technical development and tasks of the third Five-Year Plan in the food industry. J. Uher. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAMINIFERA

Microbiostratigraphic investigation of the Cretaceous sediments in several localities of the Teplice and Lovosice region. J Herrogova. Vest Ust geol 33 no 6 445-446 '58 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

U pratel nejblizsich, navsteva soudruha Antonina Novotneho prvniho tajemnika UV KSC a presidenta Ceskoslovenske republiky v SSSR v cervenci 1958. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury [1958?] 159 p [Visiting closest friends, the visit of Comrade Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Czechoslovak Republic, to the USSR in July 1958. 1st ed illus.] C, 6.

Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Mutual Assistance Treaty V Outrata Bul drolt Tchecosl 16 no. 4 365-374 D'58 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Awards for forestry research. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4 208-210 '59. C, 15.

Cameral forests in Teschen after they became economically independent. A Jancik. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 319-336 Mr'59. C, 15

Economic problems of forestry. J Svec Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 162-163 '59 C 15.

Forest influence on drainage and erosion in the Beskids. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 4 207-208 '59. C, 15.

Our contribution to forestry. I. Dubia Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:210-211 '59. C, 15.

The tasks of forestry after the 11th Party Congress. V Zasmeta, J Knop Sbor les CSAZV 5 no 3 255-266 Mr'59. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

A foundry in the La Tene settlement near Libochovice. K. Motykova-Sheldrova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 181-192 '59 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Neuhausl, Robert. Fytocenologicky rozbor associace Acorus calamus-Carex rostrata v jizni casti rybnika Novy Kanclir (Trebonska panev) prispevek k objektivnim methodam fytocenologicke analysy a synthesy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 86 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 3, 1956) [Phytocenologic analysis of the association Acorus calamus-Carex rostrata in the southern part of the Novy Kanclir pond in the Trebon Basin, a contribution to objective methods of phytocenologic analysis and synthesis. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables (part fold. in pocket)] C, 13.

Summer microflora and microfauna in the Slapy reservoir on the Vltava River. A. Sladeckova-Vimlkova. Vodni hosp no. 3.108-109 Mr'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Fruit-tree stocks used in Czechoslovakia. J. Kerdl. Sots pollum 14 no. 5-229 Mr'59. E, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Development of a fuel basis in the USSR and satisfaction of the needs for primary fuels in our country. R. Riedl. Paliva 39 no 3 81-82 Mr'59. C, 16.

Storage, pumping and measurement of fuels. In English. Cz heavy Ind no. 5:36-40 '59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Projecting plants for the manufacture of furniture In English. K. Sluka Cz Heavy Ind no 3 35-43 '59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GARDENING

Tasks of the Czechoslovak I. V Michurin Scientific Gardening Society. A. Pfeifer Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:234-235 '59 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS

Tasks of technical development in gas distribution K Potuzak Paliva 39 no 3 83-85 Mr'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Characteristics of the contact of the tesseral gneiss and the Devonian of the Vrbno series between Zlate Hory and Karlova Studanka J. Skacel Cas min geol 4 no 1 66-70 '59. C, 12

Finds of a Cretaceous formation in the western part of the Boskovice furrow near Lomnice, north of Tisnov. I. Cicha, J Dornic. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 443-444 '58. C, 12

Notes on the age of the basal Miocene clastics in the environs of Stefanov and Petrova ves in the Vienna basin I. Cicha, I. Zapletalova Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 440-442 '58. C, 12

A survey of the activities of the Prague research branch of the Central Geologic Institute during the years 1956-1957 J Vachtl Vest Ust geol 33 no 6 400-412 '58. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPHILOMORPHA

Brachyschendyla (Schizoschendyla) Monocei Brol., a new representative of the family Schendylidae (Chilopoda, Geophilomorpha) in Czechoslovakia. L Dobroruka Sbor faun ent 1 147-149 '56 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Medieval glass beakers from a house on Benedikt Street in Prague. K. Hettes. Umeni 7 no 1, 44-49 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Number of patients in the Czechoslovak health resorts. B. Cerny. Stat obz 39 no. 4 163-170 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

The first weeks of work in the experimental twelve-year high schools. J. Dolecek and others. Vyroba a skola 4 no 2:50-67 F'59 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Kosik, Karel Ceska radikalni demokracie, prispevek k dejinam nazorovych sporu v ceske spolecnosti 19. stoleti. [Vyd. 1 Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958 482 p. [Czech radical democracy, a contribution to the history of ideologic disputes within Czech society during the 19th century. 1st ed footnotes, index] C, 4.

Mackerle, Jaroslav. Letopis mesta Jevicka. V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1958. 277 p. [Chronicle of the city of Jevicko. illus., bibl., facsims., index] C, 4.

Ustav Dr. E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. Uvahy k dvacetemu vyroci republiky. London, 1958. 25 p. (Its Doklady a rozpravy, sv. 30) [Reflections on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Czechoslovak Republic] C, 4.

A contribution to the history of the confederation of Czech and Hungarian estates in the year 1620. S. Krivosik. Prav studie 7 no. 1:147-187 '59. C, 7.

Diplomatic prelude of the White Mountain. O. Odlozilik. Svedectvi 2 no. 4:297-305 '59. C, 1.

Events of February 1948 and our democracy. V. Prochazka. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2 113-117 '59. C, 7.

Further documents on the history of March 15, 1939. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3:176-178, 181 Mr'59. C, 6.

Living word of our revolution; a review of Vitazny unor (Victorious February). S. Cambel. Predvoj 3 no. 12 [3] of cover Mr'59. C, 1.

Twentieth anniversary of March 1939. nk. Hlas pravosl Czech 15 no. 2, 36-39 '59. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Results of tests with cultivators for fields of hops. M. Krsta. Mech zem 9 no. 3, 65-66 Mr'59. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSEFLIES

A contribution to the knowledge of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Slovakia. In English. J. Moucha, M. Chvala. Sbor faun ent 1:141-146 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Prague Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury Bydleni v Ceskoslovensku, prehled bytove vystavby od roku 1945 [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 131 p. (Ceska architektura Velka rada, sv 3) [Housing in Czechoslovakia, a survey of housing development since 1945. 1st ed. Parallel texts in English, French, and Russian illus.]

Housing administration is still virgin land. M. Olah Predvoj 3 no. 19-15 My'59. C, 1.

Notes on the book of Vojtech Breza, Emil Stejskal and Cyril Vanco Kultural bytovania (The Culture of Housing) S Klauco Predvoj 3 no 17 [3] of cover Ap'59 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULICS

Academician Jan Smetana, expert in hydrodynamics and hydraulics. V Kolar Aplikace mat 4 no. 1 79-80 '59 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRODYNAMICS

Academician Jan Smetana, expert in hydrodynamics and hydraulics V. Kolar Aplikace mat 4 no 1, 78-80 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IAPYGIDAE

Explanation of the finds of the Catajapyx in Prague. In German. J. Paclt. Sbor faun ent 1 27-29 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ICHNEUMONIDAE

A contribution to the knowledge of the Ichneumon flies of the tribes Hellwigiini, Anomalonini, and Therionini in Czechoslovakia (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). J Sedivy. Sbor faun ent 1 127-139 '56 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Podnikova prirucka. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Enterprise manual issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature in Prague bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] C, 5.
Vol. 1, 1958. 1958 255 p.

Control as an integral part of management. J. Novakova. Predvoj 3 no. 13 14-15 Mr'59. C, 1.

Czechoslovak trade-unions, organizers of the participation of workers in the management of production F. Zupka. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5:4-7 My'59. P, 5

An endeavor which is not in vain. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no. 5 312-313 Mr'59. C, 6.

How to utilize and expand the workers' initiative. Zivot strany no. 5:306-308 Mr'59. C, 6.

Organization of technical standardization in industry Z Filip Vynalezy 3 no 3, 6-9 Mr'59. C, 16.

Provisional regulations of the new law concerning inventions, discoveries and improvement suggestions. K Capek, A. Ringl. Vynalezy 3 no. 3 3-6 Mr'59. C, 16.

Right of control, an important instrument for increasing the effectiveness of Party work K. Brodsky. Zivot strany no. 5:285-289 Mr'59 C, 6

Two new Czechoslovak law books concerning economic organization; a review of Spisiak's Kooperacia a specializacia z hladiska obcianskopravnej zodpovednosti (Cooperation and Specialization from the Viewpoint of Liability in Civil Law) and Fabry's Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo (Collective-Farm Law). T. L. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4:186-188 Ap'59. H, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

History of the industrial enterprises. L. Vejnar. Nova mysl no. 5:549-552 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSECTS

An outline of the entomogeographical conditions in Czechoslovakia. J. Maran. Sbor faun ent 1-3-25 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Advertising films of the State Insurance Institute. V. Zejdl. Pojist obz 13 no. 3 81-84 Mr'59. C, 5.

Examples of a work initiative. J. Vitek. Pojist obz 13 no. 3, 65-66 Mr'59. C, 5.

Some new methods of training and directing the agents. J. Pavlicek. Pojist obz 13 no. 3 68-71 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

The appraiser in property insurance. J. Effenberger. Pojist obz 13 no. 3:71-76 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Offensive on the cultural front. F. Petrovic. Predvoj 3 no. 14 12-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

On the road to the realization of art. T. Slouka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19 1, 8 My'59. C, 11.

What culture! M Marko Predvoj 3 no. 20 14-15 My'59 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTERIOR DECORATION

Why is it only that which is modern considered functional? H Michel Tvar 9 no 2 54-55 '57 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Auxiliary capital investment, its planning, and execution V Aulicky. Plan hosp 12 no. 5 390-394 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Rohlich, Pavel. Prispevek ke stratigrafii a genesi svrchnoordovickych rudnich loziskek u Zdic. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 22 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 5, 1955) [Contribution to studies of the stratigraphy and genesis of the Upper Ordovician iron ore deposits near Zdice. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., map, bibl.] C, 12.

Introduction of the new wage system in the Moravian Iron Works R Urban, A Skacel. Prace mzda 7 no 4 162-168 Ap'59 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Development of unity between workers and peasants during the years 1945-1948. K Jech. Nova mysl no. 5:520-543 My'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The law protecting the worker at work in Czechoslovakia. In English and French K Witz Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 4 471-480, 455-456, 471-480 D'58. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Plan for 1959 and the long-term work norms A Ruzicka Uhli 1 no. 2 61-62 F'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Improving the teaching of languages. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3 [4] of cover Mr'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

Boosting of productivity of multispindle automatic lathes by cutting down auxiliary times. In English. J. Prelsler. Cz Heavy Ind no 3:11-16 '59 C, 16.

New semiautomatic and capstan lathes. In English. J. Duben. Cz Heavy Ind no. 3, 17-27 '59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Radim N. Fousťka's Otazka fasisace zakonodarstvi burzoasni Ceskoslovenske republiky (Fascistization of Legislation in Bourgeois Czechoslovak Republic), a book review. M. Vietor. Pravnik 98 no. 4:371-375 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAWYERS

Activities of the Czechoslovak Jurists in favor of peaceful coexistence. A. Cepkova. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 4 457-461 D'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEAFHOPPERS

Dudanus gen. nov. and faunistic additions to the fauna of leafhoppers in Czechoslovakia. J. Diabola. Sbor faun ent 1 31-38 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Two ne
o
s
d
V
Z
L
H

CZECH

Poli
1
K
Ic
si

Dalil
Z
L
a
n

A fri
nc

2d N
B
P

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LICHENS

Lichens of the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains II. Results of the lichen research in the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains in 1957 A. Vezda Biologia 14 no 2 86-101 '59 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Development of longwall mining in the North-Bohemian Lignite Basin. L. Stanek. Uhli 1 no. 1:15-17 Ja'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIME

Development trends in the Czechoslovak lime industry. J. Krofta. Stavivo 37 no. 5 153-156 My'59 C, I.

Methods for more efficient construction of building material plants, especially of cement and lime works. F. Fencl. Stavivo 37 no. 5 146-147 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Planning within the brigades and workshops of the machine-tractor stations from the point of view of the interdepartmental cost accounting. L Urbanek, F. Balusek Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 4 279-296 Ap'59. C, 15.

Some comments on the sale of agricultural machines owned by machine-tractor stations to collective farms and their further utilization J Satek Mech zem 9 no. 3 54-55 Mr'59. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

The Brno Fair. J. Tachezy. Predvoj 3 no. 17'16 Ap'59 C, 1.

Education and production practice at the College of Machinery and Electrical Engineering in Plzen M Promberger, S Kubik Et tech obzor 48 no. 4 171-172 Ap'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Vrbova, Pavla. Hlavni otazky vzniku a vyvoje ceskeho strojirenstvi do roku 1918. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 319 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce historicka Studie a prameny, sv. 16) [Main problems concerning the origin and development of the Czech machinery industry up to 1918. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] C, 5

Contribution of design engineers to the introduction of progressive production methods in machinery industry. K. Skibar. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1:29-32 Ja'59. C, 16.

Czechoslovak heavy engineering at international fairs and exhibitions. In English. M. Milnar. Cz Heavy Ind no 3:2 '59. C, 16.

National Conference on Capital Investment and its impact on the machinery industry. M. Drnovsky Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 81-82 F'59. C, 16.

100 years in the service of progressive technology. In English. Cz heavy Ind no 5 2-3 '59. C, 16.

The problem forgotten by us and not in Czechoslovakia, analysis of the consumption of materials in the machinery industry S Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 217-221 Ap'59. P, 5.

Progressive tasks of Czechoslovak engineering production. M. Milnar. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6, 2 '59. C, 16.

Reorganization of the system of workers' wages in establishment of the machinery industry. Pt. 2. K. Padevet. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:59-64 Mr '59. C, 5.

Stepping up time standards on the basis of sector output standards of the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and Technical Management Research Institute of the Machinery Industry. O Strakos, F. Hajek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 3'101-107 '59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAP PRINTING

Possibilities of using photographic processes in the Czechoslovak cartographic production. M. Miksovsky Geod kart obzor 5 no 5:86-89 My'59. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

Nase mapy odedavna do dneska (Our Maps From Early Times Until Today), a book review Kolacny. Geod kart obzor 5 no 5:99-100 My'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Academician Kazimierz Kuratowski gets honorary doctor's degree from Charles University. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2, 228-232 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEADOWS

Delimitation, classification, and inventory of meadows and pastures. F. Vala. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4: 195-203 '59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEALY BUGS

Notes on occurrence of certain species of mealybugs of the family Pseudococcidae in Czechoslovakia J Zahradnik Sbor faun ent 1 49-52 '56 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

Mechanization of cleaning and disinfecting transporting hooks, knives, and other appliances in freezing plants. T. Krebes. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 42-43 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

4th Scientific Conference of the Faculty of General Medicine of Charles University, Prague, April 22-24, 1958. V. Schreiber. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 48 Ja'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEN'S CLOTHING

Technology of men's clothing in Czechoslovakia. E. Nowicki Odziez 10 no 2 25-31 F'59 P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Contribution of the micro-paleontology to the solution of the tectonic problems of the Pavlov Hills. V Pokorny. Cas min geol 4 no. 1 40-46 '59. C, 12.

Preliminary report on the microbiostratigraphic conditions of Stara Lubovna Highland E Hanzlikova. Vest Ust geol 33 no 6:429-440 '58. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

New methods for drafting output and operation plans in quarries. R. Podel, K. Dedek. Stavivo 36 no 10 405-409 O'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Calculating the inflow curve by the elimination method J. Prazsky. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4 291-305 '58. C, 16

Study on mining methods in the Blue Shaft in Zlate Hory Mountains. A. Pelnar. Rudy 7 no. 3 73-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Malacological conditions in the Studeny vrch natural reserve near Ceska Kamenice. V. Lozek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2:54-55 Ap'59. C, 15.

Malacological research in the natural reserve of Skarina near Mikulcice. V. Lozek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 20-21 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSSES

Moss in the natural reserve of the Boubin virgin forest. V. Jezek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2. 42-49 Ap'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Assuring a healthy development of our film production E. Stric Predvoj 3 no. 10'5-6 Mr'59 C, 1

A festival of Czechoslovak films K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20, 6 My'59. E, 11

"Flight From the Shadow", motion picture. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 13 18 Mr'59. C, 1

Is it the fault of film criticism? J. Pilar. Predvoj 3 no. 10'4-5 Mr'59. C, 1.

"May Stars"; a review of a motion picture. E. Stric, Predvoj 3 no. 20;18-19 My'59. C, 1.

The motion picture as an educational aid in colleges. B. Urban. Vysoka skola 6 no. 11;340-341 '58. C, 8.

Plays and dreams. E. S Predvoj 3 no 14;20 Ap'59. C, 1.

Problems of cataloging scientific motion pictures. F. Ledvinka. Vysoka skola 6 no. 11 341-343 '58. C, 8.

Role of communists in the liberation movement and our films. J. Spitzer. Predvoj 3 no. 13;7-8 Mr'59. C, 1

Short, documentary films should be used more extensively. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3;[4] of cover Mr'59. C, 5.

Unused drama of "Citizen Brych", a review of a film. J. Suda. Predvoj 3 no. 12 18-19 Mr'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Our answer to the resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the government. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 7, 193 Mr'59. C, 16.

Our motor clubs. Svet motoru 13 no. 7;194 Mr'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBOATS

Passenger motor boat, 1575 HP. E. Brabec. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6;28-32 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Activities of the Red Star Motor Club J Mican Svet motoru 13 no 7 202 Mr'59 C, 16

Do we do enough for motorists participating in large-scale races? Cfl Svet motoru 13 no 7 195 Mr'59 C, 16

Education of drivers. K Simon Svet motoru 13 no 7 200 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Meeting of the Technical Council of Nonferrous Metal Foundries in Czech Motorcycle Works in Strakonice M Hajek Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3 109-110 Mr'59. C, 16.

Protective shields for motorcycles produced in series. Svet motoru 13 no 7 207 Mr'59 C, 16

Through four countries by motor bicycle. M. Jozif. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 218 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNDS

Graves of the barrow people in Kridlovky in Moravia. J. Nekvasil. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2 160-165 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Navratil, Josef Jirny [Text napsali V V Stech a B Slansky, fotografoval V. Hnizdo] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958 65, 72 p (Poklady, 1) [The castle of Jirny. illus., plates (part col.)] C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Concluding address of Comrade Antonin Sychra Hud rozhl 12 no 6 259 Ap'59. C, 9.

Discussions about Leos Janacek in Brno. J Vysloužil Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 960-964 D'58. C, 9

Discussions at the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 12 no. 6 256-258 Ap'59. C, 9

Friend of Smetana, a railroad man. H. Entner. Zeleznicar no. 5;124 My'59. C, 16.

I am pleased that our artists can enjoy living in our great period, address of the Minister-Academician, Comrade Zdenek Nejedly. Hud rozhl 12 no. 6;230-231 Ap'59. C, 9

In order that our youth would find its songs E. Pensdorfova. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 974-975 D'58. C, 9.

Johann Dismas Zelenka's works published abroad. J. Pohanka. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 972 D'58. C, 9

Making our work easier. J Kalas. Hud rozhl 12 no. 6 260-261 Ap'59. C, 9.

Notes on certain results of the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. J. Jiranek. Nova mysl no 5'487-495 My'59. C, 6.

Our goal is a broad stream of art dedicated to the fight of people for socialism and communism, address of the chairman of the Delegation of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, Comrade Vaclav Kopecky Hud rozhl 12 no. 6'225-230 Ap'59. C, 9.

What do you expect from a congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union? Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 951-952 D'58. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MYRIAPODA

Myriapoda in the natural reserve Velky and Maly Tisy. J. Lang. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:1-4 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Exhibits of natural history in the North Bohemian Museum. K. Samsinak. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1: 12-13 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Conferences of conservators of the Banska Bystrica region. S. Kamen. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:13 F'59. C, 15.

Conservators from Southern Bohemia visited Moravia and Slovakia. J. Satek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1: 19-20 F'59. C, 15.

Department for the preservation of natural monuments of the Society of the National Museum. O. Leisky. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1;16-17 F'59. C, 15.

Department for the preservation of natural monuments of the Society of the National Museum. O. Leisky. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2:55 Ap'59. C, 15.

An excursion of conservators and reporters of the Pardubice region. F. Dusanek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1;20 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS (Continued)

Farewell to Rudolf Moucka and Julius Matis J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2 56 Ap'59. C, 15.

Government Committee for the Advancement of Agriculture, Forestry and Water Resources, the first attempt for landscape protection in the world K Ruzicka Vodni hosp no. 3 137-138 Mr'59. C, 16

The Lukasov natural reserve. O. Rabsteinek. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 13-14 F'59. C, 15.

More care must be devoted to the virgin forest of Mionsi. V. Dyk. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 10-12 F'59. C, 15.

Proposed organization of Pioneer Guards for Preservation of Natural Monuments in Czechoslovakia. J. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 14-16 F'59. C, 15.

Work of the Karlstejn Cultural Center devoted to the preservation of the Karlstejn natural reserve. J. Kovanda. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 12 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEWTS

An unusual find of newts. O. Leisky. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:4-6 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Standardization of nondestructive testing method. V. Zitek. Vynalezy 3 no 3 20-21 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONFERROUS METALS

Meeting of the Technical Council of Nonferrous Metal Foundries in Czech Motorcycle Works in Strakonice. M. Hajek. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3 109-110 Mr'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Aida. -mk-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22 12 My'59. C, 11.

Contribution of the opera of the National Theater to the festive anniversary. V Pospisil. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23.954-955 D'58 C, 9

Honorary titles, orders, and other honors to artists and workers of the opera and ballet on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the National Theater. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 953 D'58. C, 9.

A manifesto of workers of the National Theater. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 953 D'58. C, 9

Old opera and new audiences. M Hlavaty Zeleznicar no. 5:134 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORIBATIDAE

Mites of the Oribatidae group from the Velky and Maly Tisy natural reserve. M. Kunst. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2:33-42 Ap'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTERS

Activities of the painter L. Schwingenhammer who lived in Brno K. Smrha. Umeni 7 no. 1 62-63 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Spranger's allegory of the year 1607. J Burian. Umeni 7 no. 1 54-56 '59. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARASITOLOGY

Parasitologists of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences conduct research in Albania. M. Mrciak. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:187-190 Ap'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTRY

Experiments with various methods of drying crumbs. S. Kolar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 24-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

Delimitation, classification, and inventory of meadows and pastures. F. Vala. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4: 195-203 '59. C, 15.

Pastures and soil erosion. IV. M. Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2:25-32 Ap'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Seznam patentnich trid. [2. vyd.] Praha, 1958. 479 p. [Index of patent classes. 2d ed.] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Development of unity between workers and peasants during the years 1945-1948. K. Jech. Nova mysl no. 5.529-543 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERILAMPIDAE

Notes on the Czechoslovak Perilampidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). In English. Z. Boucek. Sbor faun ent 1 83-98 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Letter from the place where the longest oil pipeline will be produced F Novak Predvoj 3 no. 16:8 Ap'59. C, 1

Microelements in Czechoslovak petroleum V. Kudelasek, V Zyka. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no 4 353-359 '58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHALAENIDAE

Phytometrinae of the Western Carpathians (Lep. Phalaenidae). J. Moucha, I. Novak Sbor faun ent 1 53-63 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOLOGY

Ten years of modern philologic research in Czechoslovakia; a lecture. Tr. from the Czech. Z. Vancura. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:448-454 S'55. H, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Good, worse, and the worst. D. Havlicek, R Myska. Hud rozhl 11 no 23 984-985 D'58 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Topographic revision of photogrammetrically evaluated maps P Vyskocil Geod kart obzor 5 no 5 93-96 My'59 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Colleges and the 2d National Spartakiade. R. Volrab. Vysoka skola 7 no. 4:126-127 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

Importance of physics for general education. L Zachoval. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 2-157-162 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Educating a communist generation, 10th anniversary of the pioneer organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. A Polednak. Pedagogika 9 no. 2. 138-145 '59. C, 8.

Proposed organization of Pioneer Guards for Preservation of Natural Monuments in Czechoslovakia. J. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:14-16 F'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWS

Grasslands, rotary plows, and their use. (To be contd) Mech zem 9 no. 3 56-57 Mr'59 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Marx in Hradcany Castle; an attempt to survey the Czechoslovak problem ten years after the February events. P Tigrid. Svedectvi 2 no. 4.311-366 '59. C, 1.

Work with cadres is an indivisible part of administration, principles of the work with cadres in state administration and economic management. Zivot strany no. 5: 263-266 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spoju. Postovni sazebnik; listovni a balikovy sazebnik. Praha. [Postal rates for letters and packages issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. footnotes, chiefly tables] C, 5.
Effective June 1, 1957. 1957. 104 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

A grave from the period of the pe mented pottery in Mouchnice I sova. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

New Technology Day in the Easte National Enterprise, Medlesic Branch in Chocen. Hrabalova no. 9 489 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CO

Construction of a panel and prefa ducing plant in Plzen. V. Gall 5:245-247 [My] '59. C, 16.

Production of slag-concrete bloc L. Odvarka. Poz stavby [7] n C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Soviet motion pictures and our p to the Soviet motion pictures Praha Moskva no. 3:178-179

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEA

Sottner, Lubomir. Za zdravu de Bratislave, Slovensky Ustav 1957. 110 p. (Kniznica druz a healthy village. 1st ed. ill

Protection of health in Czechoslovakia K Citterbart. Bul drolt Tchecosl 16 no. 4 433-454 D'58. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUMPING STATIONS

Basic projecting points of view and the designing of irrigating and draining pumping stations for low delivery sheads In English J. Rosel. Cz heavy Ind no 5 30-35 '59. C, 16

Sectional floating pumping stations In English L. Melzer Cz heavy Ind no 5 17-20 '59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Some reflections on the system and categories of punishments L Schubert. Prav studie 7 no. 1 61-105 '59 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Always refreshing, a review of a puppet play. J. Stitnicka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:11 My'59. C, 11.

Further Czech puppet play J Stitnicka Kult zivot Slov 14 no 19 6 My'59 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Relation of the quality of products to trade-mark protection. E Konecny. Vynalezy 3 no. 3.9-11 Mr'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

New methods for drafting output and operation plans in quarries R. Podel, K. Dedek. Stavivo 36 no. 10 405-409 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. [Uredni] jizdni rad Republiky ceskoslovenske. Praha, Dopravni nakl. [Official timetable of the Czechoslovak State Railroads] C, 5.
Summer 1953. [Bohemia] 336 p.
1955/56, summer ed., effective May 22 - Oct. 1, 1955. [1955] 584 p.

Petrovsky, Alexander. Novy zeleznicny prepravny poriadok, povaha, vyvoj, system, vykonavacie ustanovenia a ekonomicke zasady. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravne nakladatelstvo, 1958. 87 p. [New railroad transport regulations; their nature, development, system, implementation, and economic principles. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5

Adjusting the traffic chart of electrified lines. LP. Zeleznicar no. 4 90 '59. C, 16.

Best workers honored. Zeleznicar no. 5.115 My'59. C, 16.

Best workers on the Ostrava Railroad. -ms. Zeleznicar no. 4 94 '59. C, 16.

Creative force of transport workers. (rp) Zeleznicar no. 4 97 '59. C, 16.

Economic advantages of welded railroad tracks in Czechoslovakia. B. Szczygielski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 47-50 Mr'59. P, 16.

Farewell to steam. Zeleznicar no. 5.[3] of cover My'59. C, 16.

For women. F Mejda. Zeleznicar no. 4 108 '59. C, 16.

Four-axle passenger car of the Balm type. -P-. Zeleznicar no. 5:122 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

Model railroaders. J B. Zeleznicar no 5 136-137 My'59. C,16.

Model railroaders. Zeleznicar no 4 108-109 '59. C,16.

New passenger cars on our railroads. -p- Zeleznicar no 4 96 '59. C,16.

Observing time limits. E Viba. Zeleznicar no 5 126-127 My'59. C,16.

On the steel cable. Zeleznicar no 4 98 '59. C,16.

Order in railroad yards. on-vr. Zeleznicar no 5 138 My'59. C,16.

Paul and Peter. M Smajlal. Zeleznicar no 4 94 '59. C,16.

Registering progress. J Bireza. Zeleznicar no 4 85 '59. C,16.

Send us your remarks on the new draft of signaling rules. J Punyr. Zeleznicar no 5 119 My'59. C,16.

Shortcomings in the safety of our transportation are endangering the good results of our work. H M. Zeleznicar no 5 117 My'59. C,16.

Socialist competition, the secret of success. VP, HM. Zeleznicar no 4 92 '59. C,16.

Spring will ask what we have done during winter. J D, M H. Zeleznicar no 4 89 '59. C,16.

The title "Socialist Work Brigade". M. Los and others. Zeleznicar no 4 87 '59. C,16.

Victory of the whole collective. J Stefan. Zeleznicar no 4 92 '59. C,16.

We have not written in vain. E Viba. Zeleznicar no 4 88 '59. C,16.

We shall improve the comfort of traveling. O Ruzicka. Zeleznicar no 4 85 Ap'59. C,16.

What are the changes contemplated in railroad regulations? Zeleznicar no 4 86 '59. C,16.

Will continuous rail be successful? A Skach. Zeleznicar no 5 116 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAYON

Wage reconstruction in the Hedva Plant. A Zavada. Prace mzda 7 no 4 171-178 Ap'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Proclamation of a week of friendship between Lithuania and Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna. My 9'59:10-11. Li,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Spolecnost pro kulturni a hospodarske styky s SSSR, Prague. Zprava o cinnosti a pracovni program. Praha, Ustredi. [Report on the activities and the work program of the Society for Cultural and Economic Cooperation with the USSR] C,4.
Years 1945-46, [1946] 42 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE BALTIC STATES

Czech publications on the Baltic States. Reports Vilna. [illegible]

the task of commerce is to serve the consumer. L. Brabec. Zivot strany no. 5 272-274 Mr'59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Artistic contest for the 15th anniversary of the birth of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 19 10 My'59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RODENTIA

Fossil representatives of the genus Sicista Gray, 1827 on the territory of Czechoslovakia. O. Fejfar. Cas min geol 4 no 1 25-35 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Theory of contractible double-jaw winding drums. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no. 3:3-10 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCALE INSECTS

Three new species of soft scales for the Czechoslovak fauna. J. Rehacek. Sbor faun ent 1'47-48 '56. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCELIONIDAE

First preliminary report on the occurrence of genera of the group Proctotrupoidea (Hym.) in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 1. Family Scelionidae. In English. L. Masner. Sbor faun ent 1'99-126 '56. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Construction of school workshops. F Chvala. Vyroba a skola 4 no 2 81-86 F'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

New organization of scientific-technical societies. V D. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 1 Ja'59. C,16.

Reorganization of scientific-technical societies. J Tilla. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 30-31 Ja'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Blazicek Oldrich Jan. Socharstvi baroku v Cechach, plastika 17 a 18 veku. Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 682 p. (Ceske dejiny, 2c) [Baroque sculpture in Bohemia, plastic art of the 17th and 18th centuries. French and German summaries. illus., plates] C,10.

The date of origin of the Madonna in the monastery of the Elizabethan Order in Prague. J Pesina. Umeni 7 no 1 50 52 '59. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEED

Progress in seed dressing. R Dias. Mech zem 9 no 3 60-61 Mr'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The royal mausoleum in St Vitus' Cathedral and its completion during the years 1565-1590. J Moravek. Umeni 7 no 1 52-53 '59. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWAGE

Construction of central sewage treatment plant for 400,000 people. In English. O Pazdera. Cz heavy Ind no 5 10-16 '59. C,16.

The importance and experience of test plants for the treatment of sewage and industrial waste waters. In English. J Nechvatal. Cz heavy Ind no 5 5-9 '59. C,16.

Machinery for sewage and water treatment plants. In English. B Zubal. Cz heavy Ind no 5 25-29 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SGRAFFITO DECORATION

Jan Preisler's Moravian sgraffito. J Kuhndel. Umeni 7 no 1 69-70 '59. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SINTERING

Practical utilization of experiences from the 2d National Conference on Sintered Carbides. Stroj vyr 7 no 4 179 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Apprentices on a skiing excursion. P. Cepek. Odborna vychova 9 no 3 71-72 Mr'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAG CEMENT

L Lejsek, O. Fojtikova. Possibilities of utilizing the Krupp-Renn processed slag in the cement industry. Stavivo 37 no 5:158-162 My'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

National Conference on Soil Mechanics in Czechoslovakia. G. Stefanov, B. Kamenov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 25-26 '59. B,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

What must we know of the participation of apprentices [illegible]ade? Odborna vychova 9 no. 3 70

[illegible] - STATE FARMS

Economic research concerning the cost of animal products on state farms. J Lukl. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 32 no. 4 243-278 Ap'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATUES

Pedestals of the Baroque statues on the Charles Bridge. M Pavlik. Umeni 7 no 1,17-29 '59. C,10.

The statue of St. Vincent of Ferrera in Krimice near Plzen. K. Smrha. Umeni 7 no. 1 63-66 '59. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

A study concerning the construction of a prefabricated steam-power-station engine hall. M Sura. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:254-257 [My] '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Czechoslovak steel structures. In English. Z. Solin. Cz Heavy Ind no. 3 44-46 '59. C,16.

Report on the meeting of the Technical Council of Steel Foundries in Blansko. D. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1:24-25 Ja'59. C,16.

Steel from Trinec and Slovak builders. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 19:8 My'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Drinking bowls. J Kalas. Mech zem 9 no 3 67 Mr'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE IMPLEMENTS

A contribution to the knowledge of paleolithic and neolithic flint material in Czechoslovakia. J Kozlowski. Wiad archeol 25 no. 1:355-360 '58. P,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Effect of a strike on delivery terms. Zahr obch no 5 42-43 My'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

School halls. M. Bartosova. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 66-67 Mr'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Experience acquired from the test of some sugar-beet machinery in 1958. J Fiedler, J. Nypl. Mech zem 9 no. 3 59 Mr'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURVEYING

Professor Adolf Fiker died. Geod kart obzor 5 no 5, 100 My'59. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWALLOWS

Bank swallow in the sand pit near Louny. J. Houda. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2:55 Ap'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Discussing Teachers' Day. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3: 49-50 Mr'59. C,5.

Educational program of the classroom teacher as an instrument of purposeful and systematic education. B. Blizkovsky. Pedagogika 9 no. 2:212-236 '59. C,8.

Improving teaching methods in colleges. F. Hampl. Vysoka skola 7 no. 4 122-124 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Apprentices and new system of wages. F. Novak. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:63 Mr'59. C,5.

Education and practical training in production must go hand in hand in colleges. V. Bidlo. Vysoka skola 7 no. 4 128-133 '59. C,8.

Education of technical intelligentsia. F Vinsak. Vysoka skola 6 no. 11,336-338 '58. C,8.

Effect of production practice on education and teaching. Z. Obdrzalek. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 2 49-50 F'59. C,8.

The first weeks of work in the experimental twelve-year high schools. J. Dolecek and others. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 2 50-67 F'59. C,8.

Importance of vacation work in the education of the new technical intelligentsia. S. Svec. Vysoka skola 6 no 11,338-340 '58. C,8.

Improving safety at work for apprentices. F. Novak. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:68 Mr'59. C,5.

Improving the education of working youth. P Keleo. Predvoj 3 no. 16:12-13 Ap'59. C,1.

My experience with the work in workshops. J. Cech. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 2:83-84 F'59. C,8.

Notes on new instructions concerning technical training. J. Sura. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:53-57 Mr'59. C,5.

Notes on the work of technical circles in the extra-curricular activities of apprentices. M. Hovorka. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:66-67 Mr'59. C,5.

Preparing youth for life. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3. 54-56 Mr'59. C,5.

Problems concerning the principles of teaching practical production methods. Tr. from the Russian. V. Dmitrov. Pedagogika 9 no. 2: 159-174 '59. C,8.

Problems of closer collaboration between colleges and production. P. Brenik, V. Cech. Vysoka skola 7 no 4:110-116 '59. C,8.

Qualification of workers and use of new materials. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:71 Mr'59. C,5.

Short, documentary films should be used more extensively. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:[4] of cover Mr'59. C,5.

Socialist competition in new system of education. -vv. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:57-59 Mr'59. C,5.

Some current problems concerning the education of apprentices. J. Podlipny. Pedagogika 9 no. 2: 175-190 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Central reference periodicals and reference bulletins L Kofnovec Vynalezy 3 no 3 17-19 Mr'59. C,16

New organization of technical development J Dostal Vynalezy 3 no 3 1-2 Mr'59 C,16.

Progress of Czechoslovak technology Zvarprne no 7 9 Ap'59. L,1

Standardization of technological processes as a method in standardization J Doubrava Vynalezy 3 no 3 15-17 Mr'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TERRA COTTAS

Pranda, Adam. Soucasni moravanski figuralisti. [1.vyd.] Martin, Osveta, [1956] 317 p. (Edicia Ustredia ludovej umeleckej vyroby. Rad B, sv 1) [Contemporary figurine makers of Morava 1st ed English, German, and Russian summaries illus., bibl., plates(part col.)] C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE DESIGN

The need for experimenting J. Chalupecky Tvar 9 no 2 37-39 '57. C,10

Textile designing A. Kybal Tvar 9 no 2 50-55 '57 C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Jaworin, Alfred Prazske arény, lidova divadla prazska v minulem stoleti Praha, Orbis, 1958 340 p [Prague arenas, popular theaters in Prague during the last century illus] C,9

Dictionary of the Czech and Slovak Theater Slov div 7 no. 1:79-80 '59 C,9

Josef Knap's Zollnerove (The Zollner Family), a book review V. Zabloudil Slov div 7 no 1 70-71 '59 C,9

L Solntseva's Through Czechoslovak Theaters, a book review. A Kiel. Slov div 7 no.2:151 '59. C,9.

Padesat let mestskych divadel prazskych (Fifty Years of Prague Municipal Theaters), a book review V Zitnanova Slov div 7 no.1 71-72 '59. C,9

People of our times. J Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no 16 20 Ap'59. C,1.

Souvenirs of an actor, a review of Jaroslav Vojta's Cesta k Narodnimu divadlu (On the Road to the National Theater). S. Vrbka. Slov div 7 no.2,154-155 '59. C,9.

Success or a good thing -ic. Slov div 7 no.1 77 '59. C,9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TILES

History of an invention concerning hardened facing tiles. L.Vodicka. Vynalezy 3 no. 3:19-20 Mr'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist trade in 1958. V. Beran. Stat obz 39 no. 4:165-166 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOYS

A competition for best wooden toys to be exhibited at the World Fair in Brussels. M. Lhotsky Tvar 9 no.2: 56-59 '57. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Production of tractors in the Ball-Bearing Works in Liseň. Mech zem 9 no. 3-53-54 Mr'59 C,15

Reasons for high consumption of oil in engines of DT-54 tractors A Dubar. Mech zem 9 no. 3:69-70 Mr'59. C,15

A tractor in the village. F. Ludvik. Svet motoru 13 no. 7:106 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-MARKS

Relation of the quality of products to trade-mark protection. E. Koneeny. Vynalezy 3 no. 3 9-11 Mr'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Czechoslovak trade-unions, organizers of the participation of workers in the management of production. F. Zupka. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5 4-7 My'59 P,5.

Looking forward to the 4th Trade-Union Congress. E. Vrba Zelezničar no. 5:113 My'59. C,16.

Looking forward to the 4th Trade-Union Congress. Prace mzda 7 no. 4 137-140 Ap'59. C,5.

New trends in the work of trade-unions after the 11th Congress of the Party. F. Kover. Predvoj 3 no.14: 1-2 Ap'59. C,1.

Tasks and responsibilities of trade-unions are growing. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 16,4-5 Ap'59. C,1.

Victory of the whole collective. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 4-92 '59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Eliminating accidents and injuries. Automobil Cz 3 no. 1 105 Ap'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

Shall we have reflective traffic signs? A Tuma Svet motoru 13 no 7 219 Mr'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAVERTINE

Quarternary travertine in Czechoslovakia V Lozek Cas min geol 4 no.1 85-90 '59 C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREES

Foundation of the Dendrologic Department of the Czechoslovak Botanical Society. F Buncat Biologia 14 no 2 157-158 '59. C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

Automobile transportation by trailers. F. Korinek Automobil Cz 3 no. 4 106-109 Ap'59 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Stamkova, Jarmil Bojujeme proti tuberkulose Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 98 p (Kniznice funkcionare CSCK, sv 6) [We are fighting tuberculosis. illus] C,14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Prague, Universita Karlova Filosoficko-historicka fakulta Seznam prednasek. Praha, Nakl. Rektoratu University Karlovy. [Catalog of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University] C,6 Academic year 1958/59 1958 78 p.

Tasks of universities and colleges in the last stages of socialization in Czechoslovakia F. Kahuda. Vysoka skola 6 no.11 313-336 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Higher vegetable production on specialized collective farms J Moravec, E Fukala Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 143-148 '59 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary research F. Nadvornik Vestnik CSAZV 6 no.4 212 '59 C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

The motion picture as an educational aid in colleges. B. Urban. Vysoka skola 6 no 11 340-341 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOICE CULTURE

Voice culture in the ensembles of folk art activities, a book review. Lid tvor 10 no.3 51 Mr'59. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Conversion coefficients of the wage funds within the new system of planning and financing. J. Major. Prace mzda 7 no. 4 146-157 Ap'59. C,5.

Do not wait and make preparations for the introduction of the new wage system. Zivot strany no. 5 277-279 Mr'59. C,6.

Experiences with the introduction of the new wage system. A. Venhart. Prace mzda 7 no. 4 168-171 Ap'59 C,5.

Practical experiences and the reorganization of wages. B. Paskova. Predvoj 3 no. 20 8-9 My'59. C,1

Reconstruction of wages in industry. J. Mihalik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2:143-156 '59. C,5.

Some wage-system problems in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) L. Pongracz. Munka szemle 3 no. 4 22-25 Ap'59. H,5.

A successful reconstruction of the wage system depends on the intensive participation of workers and technicians. J. Hudlicka. Prace mzda 7 no. 4:141-146 Ap'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Group water supply of Kruzberk. F. Provaznik, J. Strondala Vodni hosp no. 3:119-126 Mr'59. C,16.

Investigation of the quality of the water in Czechoslovak dams and some results J Houcek Khimiotekh i melior 4 no 1 28-31 '59 B,16.

Machinery for sewage and water treatment plants. In English B. Zubal. Cz heavy Ind no. 5-25-29 '59. C,16

A national conference on raising the technological and economic level in the electric-power industry and water management Vodni hosp no. 3:97-98 Mr'59. C,16

Reconstruction and extension of the municipal waterworks in Prague. In English. J. Binar. Cz heavy Ind no. 5 21-24 '59. C,16.

Treatment of ground water containing iron by the sludge-blanket method in the Tlumacov treatment plant J. Vymer. Vodni hosp no 3 131-134 Mr'59. C,16

Use of geoelectric measuring methods for solving hydrogeological tasks in culm K Muller Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no 4 307-319 '58. C,16

Water-supply connections standards of the Prague Water-Supply Enterprise in 1957 Vodni hosp no 3 140-141 Mr'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER BEETLES

Water beetles of the ponds of Lednice, a faunistic and ecologic contribution. P Riha. Sbor fauna ent 1 77-82 '56 C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

From graduate examinations to practice L Pliva Zvaranie 8 no 1,27-29 Ja'59. C,16

The welding technique enters a new period J Cabelka. Zvaranie 8 no 1 1-2 Ja'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Katalog drevarskych stroju. Praha, Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. [Catalog of woodworking machinery compiled by the Research Institute of Forming Machinery and the Machine-Tool Factory Service and issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machinery. illus] C,16
Year 1956, 1957, 310 p

Development of the designs of woodworking machines. In English R Pavlik Cz Heavy Ind no 3 30-34 '59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Czechoslovak Republic Odbor pro politicke zpravodajstvi. Lidice, cin Hitlerova teroru a porusení zakonu i základních lidských prav. Praha, Ministerstvo vnitra, Odbor pro politické zpravodajství, 1945. 122, [1] p., 21. incl front., pl. 30 pl. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) on 15 l. (Its Dokumenty doby. . Rada I, sv 1) [Lidice, an act of bloody terror and a violation of laws and of fundamental human rights] C,4.

Book about a hero, a review of Milos Kino's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive) S Rais Predvoj 3 no 12 6 Mr'59. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

In order that our youth would find its songs E Pensdorfova Hud rozhl 11 no.23 974-975 D'59. C,9

Together toward the same goal. M. Brencicova. Predvoj 3 no. 19;12-13 My'59. C,1.

CZECHS IN ALBANIA

Parasitologists of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences conduct research in Albania. M. Mrclak. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:187-190 Ap'59. C,1.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Polish-Czechoslovak symposium on Disinfection, Disinfestation and Deratization, Warsaw, December 9-11, 1957. A. Brodnievicz. Rocz hig 9 no 3 315-317 '58. P,14.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Czech inventions in Russia. Zc Praha Moskva no 3 145-147 '59. C,11.

CZUBALSKI, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Czubalski J. Walawski Nauka polska 6 no. 4,123-132 O'D'58 P,1

DABROWSKI, JAROSLAW

Okecki, Stanislaw, ed Jaroslaw Dabrowski, wybitny dowodca i teoretyk wojskowy Warszawa, 1955 110 p. [Jaroslaw Dabrowski, famous commander and military theorist port] P,4

DAIRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Possibilities of the use of DK meters for a quick determination of dry matter in some milk products. E. Cerna. Prum potravin 9 no.9 482-483 S'58. C,16.

DALMATIA - DENDROLIMUS PINI

The southern kind of Dendrolimus pini L. (Lepidoptera - Lasiocampidae). In German. F. Daniel Fragm Balc 2 no. 13:97-105 F'59. Y,13.

DALMATIA - EDUCATION

Six-year and repetition schools in Dalmatia. L Peric. Savrem skola 14 no.1/2 69-80 '59. Y,8.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of the Sibenik region. J. Basioli. Mor rib 11 no.4:70-81 Ap'59. Y,15.

Some problems of the Novigrad and Karin fisheries. Z. Grce. Mor rib 11 no.4'68-69 Ap'59. Y,15.

516866 O - 59 - 10

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Novak, Grga. Povijest Splita. Split, Matica hrvatska [History of Split. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., index, notes] Y,4

Vol 1. [From prehistoric times to the definitive loss of full autonomy, 1420] 1957. 660 p

DALMATIA - IDOLS AND IMAGES

Illyrian representations of Sylvanus in monuments of cult in Dalmatia. D Rendic-Miocevic. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 10 5-10 '55 Y, 1

DALMATIA - MILESTONES

Roman milestone from the Narona-Salona road. D Sergejevski. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 10 149-150 '55 Y,4

DALMATIA - OYSTERS

Morovic, Dinko. Rast kamenica (Ostrea edulis L.) u Miljetskim jezerima, 1952 -1955. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 28 p. (Acta adriatica v 6, no. 7) [Growth of oysters (Ostrea edulis L.) in the lakes of Mljet, 1952-1955. French summary. map, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 13

DALMATIA - ROADS

Possibility of better improvement of main macadamized roads in Dalmatia. H. Nezic. Ceste most 7 no 2/3 45-51 F/Mr'59 Y, 18

DALMATIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Zupanovic, Sime. Ribolovna ejektivnost vuce u eksperimentima sa strugarima. Fishing effectiveness of trawl nets as resulting from experiments with wire cable bridles and with manilla covered bridles. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 27 p (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no 12) [English summary, illus., map, footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 15.

DALMATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Marin Drzic's Vidra (Otter), a book review. Z. Jelicic Republika Zagreb 14 no 6:10-15 Je'58. Y, 11

DAMAGES
see subdivision under POLAND

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Moisture control in buildings. Pt. 1. M. Szatyhelko Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 Przeglad Drog Dodatek 44-48 Mr'59. P, 16

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT.

Nove metody merania na priehradach. Juraj Bolf [et al.] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 319 p [New measuring methods in dams. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Model tests on the siphon spillway of the Rakata Valley reservoir. M. Kozak. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1,17-30 Ja'59. H, 12

Seepage prevention in concrete-gravity dams. B Boor. Vodni hosp no. 3 116-118 Mr'59. C, 16

DANCE MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DANCING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

DANISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, DANISH

DANUBE RIVER

Additions to the lithologic and hydrogeological knowledge of the river delta in the Sulina Canal zone, in view of the reed sector management. N. Popa. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 37-40 F'59. R, 16.

River transportation for villages along the Danube improves. Tanacsok 5 no. 6:1 Mr'59 R, 6.

Some representations of the Trajan Bridge on the Danube River. N. Katanic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 115-120 '58 Y, 4.

Tests of cultivating the Italian reed Arundo-donax in the Danube Delta and meadows for industrial purposes. Note I. M. Tocan. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. R, 16.

DANUBE VALLEY

Discussion of the candidate thesis of Marton Pecsi "Formation of the Hungarian Section of the Danube Valley." Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1 113-131 '59. H, 12.

DANZIG - INDUSTRIES

Experimental pickling process for sheet-metal plates in the Danzig Shipyard; in connection with the cinder-removing problem in the ship industry. S. Butnicki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3 71-76 Mr'59 P, 17.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Charles Darwin, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of his birth. Biblioteka Bulg 6 no. 2 28-31 '59. B, 2

Charles Darwin and Czech Darwinism. B Matoushova Vedomba no 1 2-4 '59. C, 2

Important anniversaries in 1959 concerning the evolution theory. V Vrsansky. Biologia 14 no 2 81-85 '59 C, 13

DARWINISM
see EVOLUTION

DAYLIGHT SAVING

Does the introduction of summer daylight-saving time result in saving electric power? E. Varga. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 514-516 S/O 58. H, 16.

DAYRE, JEAN

Two dictionaries of the Serbo-Croatian language, for the Italian and French language respectively, a review. M Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 325-330 '57 58 Y, 11

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DEAF

Contribution of teaching to the development of the interest of deaf-mute pupils. C Pufan. Rev pedag 8 no 2 71-82 Mr/Ap'59 R, 8

Loudness evaluation curves of hard-of-hearing persons and of deaf-mute children. M Kwiek. Akustyka Poznan no 2 23-36 '58 P, 13.

DEAFNESS

Defection of hearing caused by airplane noise. A. Risavi. Vazduh gl Zumun 15 no 6 790-797 N/D'58. Y, 17.

DEANOVIC, MIRKO

Two dictionaries of the Serbo-Croatian language, for the Italian and French language respectively, a review. M Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1-4 325-330 '57 58 Y 11

DEATH

Lukacs, Josef, ed. Nahle umrtia. Napisali J Beran [et al.] I vyd. [Martin, Osveta, 1957. 108 p. (Lekarske aktuality PZ, zv 2)] [Cases of sudden death. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14

Apology of death, a theoretical reflex of moribund capitalism. L. Grunberg. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6 153-164 '58. R, 3.

DEBORIN, GRIGORII ABRAMOVICH

Distortion of historic facts and an example of anti-Yugoslav campaign, a review of G. A. Deborin's Vtoraia mirovaia voina (The Second World War). V. Terzic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 276-293 Mr'59. Y, 5.

DECIBELS

Application of decibel and Neper units. S. Kitanovic. Vazduh gl Zumun 15 no. 6 780-789 N/D'58. Y, 17.

DECOMPOSITION

Considerations on the decomposition process of serpentine from the Danube Valley. O. Maieru. Rev min 10 no. 1 35-37 Ja'59. R, 16.

Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds. II. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia. III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air. L. Kekedy and others. Study cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 79-100 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Chemical means for radiological decontamination. P. Pavicevic, V. Mikijelj. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10 746-748 O'58. Y, 17.

Decontamination of radioactive water by means of ion changers. B Calmanovici, F. Bucur. Hidrotehnica 4 no 2,70-71 F'59. R, 16.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under SERBIA.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Gamma defectoscopy at the second Geneva conference. J. Kuba. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5,165-166 My'59. C, 16.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DEHYDRATION

Dehydration tests on brown-wood coal by the Zaesko process. E Olteanu, M Ionescu, I Scutaru. Energetica Rum 7 no 1 19-22 Ja'59. R, 16

DELINQUENTS

Typical classification of delinquents in modern criminology and criminal law. P. Kolo. Nar milic 12 no 1/4 7-24 Mr'59. Y, 5.

DELOT, GUY TURBET
see TURBET-DELOF, GUY

DEMETRIADE-BALACESCU, LUCIA

Lucia Demetriade-Balacescu. L J. Arts Rum '59 99-100. R, 10.

DEMOGRAPHY

International demographic congress, congresses on population problems in 1957 and 1958. Demografia 2 no. 1 139-141 '59. H, 5.

International discussion of the problems of teaching demography. Demografia 2 no. 1 141-142 '59. H, 5.

DENDROLIMUS PINI
see subdivision under DALMATIA

DENDROLOGY
see subdivision TREES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DENMARK - ABORTION

Law abroad, new regulations on the interruption of pregnancy in Denmark. D K Lawnik Iud 9 no 4 19-22 Ap'59 P, 7

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

Visit of our agriculturists to Denmark. Latins. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 16 My 17'59 La 1

DENMARK - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Danish economy and projects for integration. J. Kraus. Rev Int Afr 16 no. 218 11-12 My'58 Y, 6.

DENMARK - LIBRARIES

A new building of the Central Municipal Library in Copenhagen. C Kozrol. Bibl 26 no 4 99-106 '59 P, 2.

DENMARK - SWINE

What we can learn from swine raisers in Denmark. *Brencis. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:22-23 My 17'59.* La, 1.

DENMARK - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Some remarks on traffic control in Western Germany and Denmark. *V. Vucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 2:* 317-319 F'59. Y, 16.

DENTISTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Nass, A., ed. Stomatologie clinica si terapeutica, odontologie, paradontologie, afectiuni ale mucoasei bucale. Sub red. A Nass, A Valentin [si] J Kassler. Autori O. Dan [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 555 p [Clinical and therapeutic stomatology, odontology, paradontology, affections of the buccal mucous. illus.] R, 14.

DEODORIZATION

Improving the manufacturing process of lecithin by a deodorization process and by introducing K. Fischer's method for water determination. J. List, M. Kastner. Prum potravin 10 no. 1,18-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

DEPRECIATION

Relationship between depreciation and reconstruction and development investments. J. Sojka. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2:157-175 '59. C, 5.

DERMATOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

DESCARTES, RENE

The contribution of Descartes and Leibniz in the development of the theory on matter. D. Avramov. Fil misal 14 no. 6 86-97 '58 B, 3

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization of gray cast iron by means of a desulfurizer in the current of carrier gas. M. Arsenijevic, M. Jancic, D. Milosavljevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:101-105 Ja'59. Y, 16.

DESULFURIZATION (Continued)

Possibilities of producing a desulfurized-generator gas. In German. L. Blum and others. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1 181-187 '58. R, 16.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS

DETERMINISM AND INDETERMINISM
see FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

DEUTERIUM

The isotope effect of deuterium in the water gas reaction. In German. L. Knop, J. Feges. Reports Inst Stefan 5 41-48 O'58 Y, 13

DEVOTO, GIACOMO

Giacomo Devoto's Profile of the History of Italian Linguistics, a book review. Gy. Herczeg. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 252-259 Je'55. H, 11.

DIABETES

Pav, Jaroslav Dieta pri cukrovce [Napsali J. Pav a H. Storkova 2 vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1957 50 p [Diet in diabetes - 2d ed] C, 14

DIADOCHY INDEX

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the point of view of geochemistry. II. An approximate determination of diadochy tendency. M. Vendel. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2,153-193 '58. H, 16.

DIAGNOSIS

Pawelski, Slawomir Normy i stany prawidlowe w medycynie wewnetrznej [Napisali] Slawomir Pawelski i Zbigniew Zawadzki [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 ix, 311 p. [Normal standards and conditions in internal medicine 1st ed illus.] P, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Katz, Henryk. Odklamac marksizm. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 75 p. (Biblioteczka "Po prostu," 10) [Let us free Marxism from lies. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 5.

Additions to the precise definition of the object and method of historical materialism. M. Fiunza. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4 111-133 '58. R, 3.

All-Polish Conference of Party Organizations in Higher Schools of Economics Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 16-64 '59. P, 8.

Boris Ziherl's O nekim aktuelnim pitanjima socijalizma (Some Current Problems of Socialism), a book review. V. Ismet. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 379-381 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Christianism and worldly events C. Bartnik. Wiez 2 no 1:17-29 Ja'59. P, 3.

Dialectical materialism and contemporary physics; 50th anniversary of publication of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. L. Dmitanov. Kom sov La 14 no. 4.29-37 Ap'59. La, 6.

Economic basis of the peace loving policy of the socialist countries. In Russian. V. Siroky. Problemy mira 2 no. 4-11-18 Ap'59. C, 6.

Effect of Lenin's book Materialism and Empiro-Criticism on progressive thinking in Latvia. Steinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 11 My 14'59. La, 1.

Exhibition "Contemporary Revisionism, the Tool of Imperialism." Reports Riga 16 no. 19.9 My 13'59. La, 1.

Historical significance of Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. L. Szecsodi. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4:66-83 Ap'59. H, 6.

In connection with the basic contradiction of the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. M. Cernea. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5-53-71 '58. R, 3.

Latvian State University organizes conference dedicated to 50th anniversary of publication of Lenin's work Materialism and Empiro-Criticism. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:24-25 My 9'59. La, 1.

The law of negation. Z. Kholi. Rruga Part 6 no. 3: 72-79 Mr'59. A, 6.

Lenin and some problems of the struggle against contemporary critics of the Marxist philosophy; in commemoration of 50 years since the publication of Lenin's work Materialism and Empiro-Criticism. N. Iribadzhakov. Novo vreme 35 no. 5 13-32 My'59 B, 6.

Materialism and Empirio-Criticism is fifty years old. T. Elek. Felsooki sz 8 no. 4:242-253 Ap'59. H, 8.

The objectivity of aesthetic value. M. Breazu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6,29-48 '58. R, 3.

The pertinence of Marxism to the dispute between nominalism and realism concerning concepts Ch Novinski Fil misul 14 no 6 64-74 '58 B, 3

Philosophical problems in the periodical Nase teme. A. Pazanin Pregl dr pit 11 no 3 267-278 Mr'59. Y, 1

Predrag Vranicki's Dijalekticki i historiski materijalizam (Dialectical and Historical Materialism), a book review. M. Zajcev-Dalic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1 115-118 Ja'59 Y, 5

Science, scientist and his world concept J. Coufal. Predvoj 3 no. 17 6-7 Ap'59 C, 1

A sharp weapon in the fight against revisionism, 50 years since the publication of V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-criticism K Tarassov Eesti kommunist 15 no 4-35-42 Ap'59. E, 6

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 273-295 '59. H, 8.

Thoughts on the subject of Marxist-Leninist philosophy. P. Foldi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 297-336 '59. H, 8.

V. I. Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and today's physics G. Naan. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 26-34 Ap'59 E, 6.

A view of the theory of the economic system of socialism. I. Maksimovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4 563-577 '58. Y, 5.

DIAMAGNETISM

Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cisman. Rev physique 3 no. 1 5-15 '58. R, 13.

DIAMANT, THEODOR

A collection of Diamant's writings; a review of T. Diamant's book Scrieri economice (Economic Writings). Z. Ornea. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:126-130 Mr'59. R, 5.

DIAMINES
see AMINES.

DIAMINOBIBENZYL
see DIPHENYLETHYLENEDIAMINE

DIANISIDINE
see DIMETHOXYBENZIDINE.

DIAPHRAGM

Virsik, Karol Choroby pluc, pohrudnice, branice a mediastina [Napisali] Karol Virsik Stefan Dobrota a kolektiv spolupracovnikov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958 789 p [Diseases of the lungs, pleura, diaphragm, and mediastinum illus.] C, 14

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. In German. R. Zak, M. Klicpera, Z. Drahota. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2134-2137 N'58. C, 13.

DIATOMS
see subdivison under RUMANIA.

DIBENZYLETHYLENEDIAMINE

Laboratory study of the synthesis of N, N'-dibenzylethylenediamine. I. Gruda. Przem chem 38 no. 3 162-164 Mr'59. P, 16.

DICHLORODIMETHYLHYDANTOIN

A battery of dichloride-dimethyl hydantoin. A. Wolkenberg. Tele-radio 4 no. 3:160-162 Mr'59. P, 16.

DICHLORODIMETHYLSILANE

Preparation of trimethylchlorosilane by methylation of dimethyldichlorosilane according to D. T. Hurd J. Zizka, A. Betkova. Chem prum 9 no. 2-65-68 F'59. C, 16.

DICHLOROINDOPHENOL

Notes on the determination of L-ascorbic acid in horseradish by means of the 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol titration. J. Pospisilova, R. Dupal. Prum potravin 9 no. 9:499-500 S'58. C, 16.

DICHLOROPHENOLINDOPHENOL
see DICHLOROINDOPHENOL

DICOTYLEDONS

New teratological cases in some dicotyledonous angiosperms. O. Ratiu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:45-48 '58. R, 13.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT
see COMMUNISM

DIELECTRIC HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING

DIELECTRICS

Experiences related to the asymptotic breakdown voltage of Hungarian-made pressboard. Gy. Vajda. Villamossag 7 no 1/2 16-17 Ja/F'59 H, 16.

An investigation of the photoelectric polarization of dielectrics by means of the dynamic-condenser method I. Vitol. Eesti tead akad toim un im no 8 175-201 '58 E, 13

Moistening of dielectrics in surroundings with high humidity contents M. Rychtera, B. Baltakova El tech obzor 48 no 4 193-197 Ap'59. C, 16

DIES (METALWORKING)

Control in resurfacing edges of punching dies by welding. O. Zakavec Zvaranie 8 no 1:24-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Lubricants for dies for pressure casting and their parts. G. Petkov Stroj vyr 7 no. 3 118-119 '59. C, 16

DIESEL, RUDOLF

The 100th anniversary of the birth of Rudolf Diesel. Rev caitor fer 6 no. 12;667 D'58. R, 16.

Rudolf Diesel. P. I. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 26-27 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

The current stage of supercharging diesel motors. Rev caitor fer 6 no. 12 668-672 D'58. R, 16.

Diesel motor in an automobile. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4 130-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

A high-pressure engine without an injection pump. A. Negrusz. Przegl mech 18 no. 5 136-141 Mr'59. P, 16

Increasing the output of diesel motors for vehicles by supercharging. I. Hajdu. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8: 216-231 '58. H, 16.

Influence of compression space on the combustion of fuels in high-speed diesel motors. M. Milutinovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 421-433 Mr'59 Y, 16.

The 100th anniversary of the birth of Rudolf Diesel. Rev caitor fer 6 no. 12 667 D'58. R, 16.

The present stage of overcharging diesel motors. D. Ionescu. Rev transport 6 no 3 107-111 Mr'59. R, 16

Serial manufacturing of crankcases of diesel engines from light metal alloys by means of core-molding method. M. Solti. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Ontode 183-193 Ag'58. H, 16.

Sound silencers and their application in silencing engine noise J. Nemec. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4.43-65 '59. C, 16

Supercharging of four-stroke diesel engines with turbochargers. V. Kliment. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 97-102 F'59 C, 16

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Considerations on steam locomotives in the transition period to electric traction and by diesel motors. C. Grigorescu, V. Selunschi. Rev caitor fer 6 no. 12,627-629 D'58. R, 16.

DIET

Chlebowski, Jakub Podstawowe wiadomosci z dietetyki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1952 218 p. [Basic information on dietetics] P, 14.

Ivan, Vasile Cum sa ne hranim Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 173 p. [What we shall eat illus.] R, 14.

Lorie, I. G. Podstawy dietetyki. [Przetlumaczyli. W. J. Babecki i S. Bober] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1950 342 p [Principles of dietetics. diagrs] P, 14.

Mazovec, Majda. Dieta pri ledvicnih in srcnih boleznih Spisali Majda Mazovec [in] Zofka Kerzic-Pozenelova [Ljubljana] Centralni zavod za napredek gospodinjstva, 1957. 95 p (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet in kidney and heart diseases] Y, 14

Experimental necrosis of the liver in rats based on food deficiency. I. Jampoler, S. Krus. Rocz hig 9 no. 3: 293-305 '58. P, 14.

DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

Determination of uranium content of water by means of Na-diethyl-dithiocarbamate. E. Uprus, G. Tolgyesi, Gy. Nagy. Hidr. Kozl. 39 no. 1:76-77 Ja'59. H, 12.

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in terrous diamine mesosuccinate. Z. Zygmunski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4:495-500 '58. P, 14

DIETHYLTHIOBARBITURIC ACID

Relation of the pharmacodynamics of oxedrine, ephedrine, and amphetamine to the anesthetic and lethal effect of thiobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Skaldonova. Cs. fysiol. 8 no. 1:22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

DIETZGEN, JOSEPH

Joseph Dietzgen, an outstanding philosopher of the working class. S. Angelov. Novo vreme 35 no. 1:54-63 Ja'59. B, 6

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

A method for the construction of quadrature formulas of a high degree of exactness. D. Stancu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:349-358 Ap'58. R, 13.

Operational equations of some rotating electric machines. In English. F. Maner. Rev. electrotechn. energet. 3 no. 1:17-26 '58. R, 16.

Periodic solutions of the systems of nonlinear differential equations. In French. I. Barbalat, A. Halanay. Rev. math. pures. 3 no. 3:395-411 '58. P, 13

The problem of variations in the speed of revolutions in a loom. V. Lanecki. Przegl. wlok. 12 no. 5/6:276-280 My/Je '58. P, 16

The production mechanism of medium couple of the engine with condenser. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:381-385 Ap'58. R, 13.

Systems of linear integrodifferential equations in technical problems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat. 1 no. 1:1-17 '59. C, 13

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
See THERMAL ANALYSIS

DIFFERENTIALS

The differential mechanism. P. Cristea. Rev. transport. 6 no. 3:112-113 Mr'59. R, 16

DIFFRACTOMETER

Possibilities of determining multiaxial stress conditions by means of Roentgen diffractometer. In German. L. Szanto. Periodica polytechn. eng. 2 no. 4:275-289 '58. H, 16

DIFFUSION

Reactions in the solid state as an effect of the process of diffusion. M. Ristic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 3:457-460 Mr'59. Y, 16.

DIGESTION

Ivan, Vasile. Cum sa ne hranim. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 173 p. [What we shall eat. illus.] R, 14

Digestion of starch in carps. A. Jancarik. Cs. fysiol. 8 no. 1:28-29 Ja'59. C, 13.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

Formation and behavior of the [illegible]

DIGITALIS

Semerau-Siemianowski, Mscitwoj. Leczenie naparstnica i pochodnymi jej grupy. Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 207 p. [Treatment with digitalis and derivatives of its group. 2d ed., enl. Illus., port.] P, 14

DIGLYCEROL

Study of the glycerol-diglycerol system. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 4:607-618 '58. R, 13.

DIHYDROURACIL
See HYDROURACIL

DIMENOPYRROLIDINE

Study of the propiothiolactone series. II. Preparation of DL-α-succinimido-β-propiothiolactone, and L-α-(p-Toluenesulfonamide-β-propiothiolactone. In English. D. Fles and others. Croat. chem. acta 30 no. 3:167-171 '58. Y, 13

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Determination of some physico-chemical relations. C. Stancu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 4:562-567 '58. R, 13

On an extension of a theorem of Wu. In French. I. Bucur. Rev. math. pures. 3 no. 3:427-429 '58. R, 13

DIMETHOXYBENZIDINE

Bisquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:365-370 Ap'58. R, 13.

DIMETHYLANILINE

Aromatic compounds of phosphorus. II. On the action of phosphorus trichloride upon iodic and iodophenylic acids in the presence of dimethylaniline. I. Reichel, D. Purdela. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 4:547-551 '58. R, 13

DIMETHYLBIACRIDINIUM DINITRATE

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators. In German. L. Lidey. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4:269-280 '58. P, 13.

DIMETHYLDICHLOROSILANE
See DICHLORODIMETHYLSILANE.

DIMETHYLENANTHIC ACID

ω-naphthalene-β-ketocarboxylic acids. I. 6-(naphthyl-1)-4-keto-2,2-dimethylhexanecarboxylic acid. In English. W. Kiliar, A. Kotarska. Acta chimica Pol. 3 35-40 '56. P, 13

DIMETHYLGLYOXIME

On products of oxidation of nickel dimethylglyoxime. In German. V. Okac, M. Simet. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4:253-267 '58. P, 13.

DIMETHYLHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACID
See DIMETHYLENANTHIC ACID

DIMITRIE CANTEMIR, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

A precious contribution to the evaluation of Dimitrie Cantemir's inheritance, a review of P. Panaitescu's book Dimitrie Cantemir, Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir, Life and Work). P. Valda. Cerc. filoz. 5 no. 6:147-155 '58. R, 1.

DIMITROV, DIMITUR P.

D. P. Dimitrov's Uvod v arkheologuiata (Introduction to Archaeology), a book review. A. Milchev. Ist. pregled 15 no. 1:113-122 '59. B, 4

DIMITROV, GEORGI

George Dimitrov on children, let us study and work! Bibliotekar Bulg. 6 no. 2:3-4 '59. B, 2

The Leipzig trial and its significance for the international workers movement. D. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:13-20 D'58. B, 6

DIOXANE

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. V. The use of chromium acetate as a reducing agent. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4:463-466 '58. P, 13.

DIPHENYLCARBAZONE

[illegible]MIC ACID PHENYLHYDRAZIDE

MINE

Inylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II. In French. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Rev. chimie 3 no. 1:19-29 '58. R, 13.

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II-III. Analytic applications. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Studii cerc. chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4:123-136 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

DIPHENYLOXAZOLE

The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution), a laboratory note. A. Balaban, P. Frangopol. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 3:427-432 '58. R, 13

DIPLOMATICS
See subdivision under TURKEY.

DIPLOMATS, CZECH

Professor Vladimir Outrata's fiftieth birthday. B. Donner. Pravnik 98 no. 4:350-351 '59. C, 7.

DIPLOPODA
See subdivision under RUMANIA

DIPRION PINI
See PINE SAWFLIES

DIPRION SERTIFER

Diprion sertifer Geoffr., and damages caused by it. M. Cenadovic. Nar. sumar. 12 no. 10, 12:733-737 O'D'58. Y, 15

DIPTERA

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tipulidae and Limnobiidae fauna in Macedonia, Diptera-Nematocera. In German. D. Simova. Fragm. Bale. 2 no. 15:126-135 Mr'59. Y, 13.

DIRAC EQUATION

On the integrals of motion of the generalized Dirac equation of Rayski. In English. G. Pocsik. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 3:277-283 '58. H, 13.

DISABLED
See subdivision HANDICAPPED under HUNGARY

DISARMAMENT

Economic basis of the peace loving policy of the socialist countries. In Russian. V. Siroky. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:11-18 Ap'59. C, 6.

The struggle for disarmament, for prohibition of atomic weapons and experiments with them. B. Temkov. Novo vreme 35 no. 1:76-81 Ja'59. B, 6

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Comparing the efficiency of domestic and foreign disinfectants. J. Jankek. Prum. potravin. 10 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

Disinfectants and the mechanism of their action. B. Rampl. Prum. potravin. 10 no. 1 Suppl.:6-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Polish-Czechoslovak symposium on Disinfection, Disinfestation and Deratization, Warsaw, December 9-11, 1957. A. Brodniewicz. Roczniki 9 no. 3:315-317 '58. P, 14

DISKS, ROTATING

The stability of the motion of bars rotating with changing velocity. W. Bogusz. Rozpr. inz. PAN 6 no. 4:547-555 '58. P, 16.

The state of stress in a circular disc subjected to the tension of concentrated forces inside its field. F. Szelagowski. Rozpr. inz. PAN 6 no. 4:515-526 '58. P, 16.

Viscosimeter with rotating disk. In Russian. V. Merica, J. Merica, I. Ursu. Rev. physique 3 no. 1:45-50 '58. R, 13.

DISPENSARIES
See subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISPERSION

Viscosity and dispersion of light on polyacenaphthylene solutions. In English. N. Vene, G. Mehorcic. Reports Inst. Stefan 5:71-79 O'58. Y, 13.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

A short proof of a theorem of E. Helly. In English. I. Singer. Rev. math. pures. 3 no. 3:437-438 '58. R, 13.

DISTILLATION

Azeotropic method of investigating light oil from low-temperature coal tar. J. Werle, H. Majewska. Roczniki chemii 32 no. 5:1183-1188 '58. P, 13.

Screened bottoms of alcohol distillery columns. B. Melichar. Kvasny prum. 5 no. 4:100-104 Ap'59. C, 16.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
See subdivision under HUNGARY.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Analysis of the asymmetric distribution of frequency by using logarithms. V. Serdar. Ekon. pregl. 9 no. 11/12:795-811 '58. Y, 5.

On the linear hypothesis in the theory of normal regression. In English. W. Okinba. Annales A. mat. 11 no. 1/3:17-71 '57 (published '59). P, 13.

The statistical theory of detection of radioactive disintegration. V. Matousek. Aplikace mat. 4 no. 1:53-74 '59. C, 13

DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH
see WEALTH and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DISULFIDE GROUP

Reduction of o,o'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfide to o-nitrothiophenol in alkaline medium. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Bielawski. Acta chimica Pol. 3 87-92 '58. P, 13

DITHIOCARBAMATES

Studies on organic fungicides. III. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11 2057-2067 N'58. C, 13

DITHIZONE

Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals. J. Minczewski, H. Maleszewska. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4 655-658 '58. P, 13.

DIVISION OF LABOR

International division of labor among the socialist countries. D. Machova. Nova mysl no. 5 458-473 My'59. C, 6.

DIVORCE

The legal effect of foreign divorce judgments. Pt. 2. B. Dobrzanski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4 408-416 Ap'59. P, 7.

DIVORCE (ROMAN LAW)

Andreev, Mikhail. Razvod i adulterium v klasicheskoto rimsko pravo. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954. 78 p. [Divorce and adultery in classic Roman law. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] B, 7.

DLUGOSZ, JAN

Chrzanowski, Ignacy. Jan Długosz. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948. 23 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 1) [Jan Długosz. port., facsims.] P, 4

J. Długosz' Polish History. M. Jucas. Liet. ak. darbai A no. 1, 135-148 '59. Li, 1.

DOBRUJA - GRANITE

Additions to the physical and mechanical characterization of certain granites and granodiorites from Dobruja. M. Vasiliu and others. Rev. min. 10 no. 3: 99-107 Mr'59. R, 16.

DOCUMENTATION

Scientific and technical documentation of shipbuilding. J. Sylwestrowicz. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4 117-118 Ap'59. P, 17.

Technical and scientific documentation. D. Isakovic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 9:1432-1440 '58. Y, 16.

DOMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Kaluznacki, Jan. Podrecznik do cwiczen z anatomii zwierzat domowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 317 p. [Exercise textbook on the anatomy of domestic animals. 1st ed.] P, 15

Tangl, Harald. Die Rolle der Vitamine, Hormone und Antibiotika in der Tierzucht. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 320 p. [The role of vitamins, hormones, and antibiotics in animal husbandry. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] H, 15

Some problems concerning the biology of propagation and insemination of domestic animals. J. Fulka. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3:171-172 '59. C, 15.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS - DISEASES
see VETERINARY MEDICINE

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DOMJANIC, DRAGUTIN MILIVOJ

Honoring the poet Dragutin Domjanic; recitations and music performances in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. C-in. Hrv. rev. 8 no. 3/4: 287-288 D'58. Y, 1.

DOORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DOPPLER EFFECT

The transversal Doppler-Fizeau effect in case of the utilization of virtual source. A. Mihul. Studii fiz. tehn. Inst. 8 no. 1:65-66 '57. R, 13.

DORDEVIC, M.

M. Dordevic's Politicka istorija Srbije XIX i XX veka, I, 1804-1813 (Political History of Serbia in the 19th and 20th Centuries, I, 1804-1813), a book review. B. Hrabak. Zbornik Mat. srp. drust. no. 19 141-146 '58. Y, 1

DOWTHERM A

Investigations of the moderating parameters of the Dowtherm A at different temperatures. L. Pal, I. Kiss, L. Bata. Koz. fiz. kozl. MTA 6 no. 4 207-221 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

DRAGOVIC, RADOVAN V

Kacelerovic, Trisa. Radovan Dragovic (1878-1905). Beograd, Rad, 1954. 69 p. (Prilozi za istoriju radnickog i sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Radovan Dragovic (1878-1905). port.] Y, 1.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

Forest influence on drainage and erosion in the Beskids. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4 207-208 '59. C, 15.

DRAMA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Divadelni hry. Praha, Dilia, Ceskoslovenske divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi. [Theater plays, an annotated bibliography issued by Dilia, Czechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Agency] C, 11.
1st half year 1957. [1957] 72 p.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Natanson, Wojciech. Do trzech razy sztuka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958. 286 p. [Three times are enough] P, 11.

Conversations on drama, two plays about Algeria. J. Adamski and others. Dialog 4 no. 3 96-103 Mr'59. P, 11.

Fifth Congress of the Society of the Latvian Theater. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Greetings with a question mark. A. Noskovic. Slov. div. 7 no. 1-74-76 '59. C, 9.

Little professional professionalism. A. Noskovic. Slov. div. 7 no. 1 53-56 '59. C, 9.

More contemporary and forward-looking plays in our theaters. Z. Rampak. Slov. div. 7 no. 2-97-106 '59. C, 9.

Padesat let mestskych divadel prazskych (Fifty Years of Prague Municipal Theaters), a book review. V. Zitna-nova. Slov. div. 7 no. 1 71-72 '59. C, 9

Recollections concerning revolutionary theater. B. P. Nasi zajzl. 8 no. 7 160-161 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Situation in the drama production in Slovakia. V. Zaborsky, J. Slivko. Slov. div. 7 no. 1:40-52 '59. C, 9.

Some problems of current theatrical production. J. Budsky. Slov. div. 7 no. 1:15-39 '59. C, 9

Speaking of tasks of the theater in the cultural revolution; an interview with Andrej Bagar, member of the Preparatory Committee of the Congress of Socialist Culture. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 10 6-7 Ap'59. C, 1

Success of a good thing. -ic. Slov. div. 7 no. 1:77 '59. C, 9

Theatrical season, the Croatian National Theater. V. Madarevic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1:28-31 Ja'59. Y, 11.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

DRAMATISTS, YUGOSLAV

Eternal humorist; 450th anniversary of the birth of Marin Drzic. -Vn.-. Hrv. rev. 8 no. 3/4.281-283 D'58. Y, 1.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Lubrication problems with high-speed steel-wire drawing. L. Mankher. Koh. lap. 13 no. 8, Kohaszati 374-379 Ag'58. H, 16.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Herman, Lipot. A muveszasztal. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 141 p. [The artist's tables. 48 illus.] H, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH

Maslowski, Stanislaw. Akwarele, 12 reprodukcji barwnych. [Wstep opracowal i dokonal wyboru materialu ilustracyjnego Maciej Maslowski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1956. 14 p., 12 col. plates in portfolio. [Aquarelles; 12 reproductions in color. 1st ed. illus.] P, 10.

DRAWINGS, SLOVAK

Sculptures and drawings of K. Dubravsky. M. Gajdos. Predvoj 3 no. 17 19-20 Ap'59. C, 1

DREDGING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

An electric borer for rail work. E. Wyrzykowski. Przegl. kol. drog. 11 no. 3:59-60 Mr'59. P, 16.

DRILLING FLUIDS (OIL WELLS)
see OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS.

DRINKING WATER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Protection of pipes of drinking and industrial-water systems against corrosion. K. Szakall. Magy. epit. 7 no. 8/9 339-341 '58. H, 16.

DROUGHTS

On some indirect methods in determining plant resistance to drought. In Russian. N. Salageanu, A. Ionescu. Rev. biol. 3 no. 1:13-33 '58. R, 13.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dadlez, Jozef. Farmakologia i toksykologia lekow. [Napisali] Jozef Dadlez [i] Piotr Kubikowski. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 707 p. [Pharmacology and toxicology of drugs. 3d ed. illus.] P, 14

Golembowicz, Waclaw. Leki bez tajemnic, od pajeczyny do penicyliny. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 427 p. [Drugs without secrets, from cobweb to penicillin. 1st ed. illus., ports.] P, 14

Ivancevic, Ivo. Farmakografija, udzbenik za propisivanje lijekova. [Napisali] Ivo Ivancevic [i] Dragutin Tomic. 4. izd. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957. xii, 271 p. [Pharmacography, a textbook for the prescription of medicines. 4th ed. illus.] Y, 14

Antidioxizing properties of some drugs. F. Mihelic. Croat. chem. acta 30 no. 3 189-198 '58. Y, 13.

DRUNKENESS
see subdivision ALCOHOLISM under POLAND

DRUNKENESS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND

DRYING

Possibilities of using combustion gases in drying processes. I. Ungureanu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 2-58-61 F'59. R, 16.

DRZIC, MARIN

Eternal humorist, 450th anniversary of the birth of Marin Drzic. -Vn.-. Hrv. rev. 8 no. 3/4.281-283 D'58. Y, 1.

Marin Drzic's Vidra (Otter), a book review. Z. Jelicic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6 10-15 Je'58. Y, 11.

DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT

William Du Bois "Your experience strengthens belief in man." Lit un maksla no. 20:4 My'59. La, 11.

DUBRAVSKY, KAROL

Sculptures and drawings of K. Dubravsky. M. Gajdos. Predvoj 3 no. 17:19-20 Ap'59. C, 1

DU GARD, ROGER MARTIN
see MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER.

DULCIC, IVO

Ivo Dulcic; an autobiography. B. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1:15 Ja'59. Y, 11.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

The political horizons, John Foster Dulles, Adenauer, Mao Tse-tung. W. O. Horyzonty no. 36:33-43 My'59. P, 1.

DUMP TRUCKS

Transport by dumpers in the light of economic factors. In English. O. Perkedi. Periodica polytechn. eng. 2 no. 4.413-417 '58. H, 16.

DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH

Confrontations; Friedrich Durrenmatt's Romulus and its theatrical presentation. E. Fleiszer-Wysinska. Dialog 4 no. 4-127-130 Ap'59. P, 11

DUSAN, STEPHEN, EMPEROR OF SERBIA
see STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA.

DUST

Hungarian dust control in cement factories. B. Beke. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 742-745 N/D'58. H, 16.

Precipitation of dust from water and solutions Sin ecek Zdrav tech 1 no 1 22-30 '58 C, 16

Some problems with dust removal in foundries. L. Hirsch. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Ontode 246-249 O/N'58. H, 16.

DUTCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, DUTCH.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Kvapil, Jaroslav Rusalka, lyricka pohadka o trech dejstvich s hudbou A Dvoraka [K tisku pripr Z Culka Praha] Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [1953] 53 p (Operni libreta Rada I, 2) [Rusalka, a lyric fairy tale in three acts with music by Antonin Dvorak] C, 9

DWELLING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Application of plastic material in the building of houses. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 29-30 '59. B, 16.

Research on radiant heating for dwellings. J. Wasowski Gaz woda san 33 no 3 98-103 Mr'59 P, 16.

DYAKOWSKA, JADWIGA

A certain book by Stefan Macko. S Macko. Kosmos biol 8 no. 2 155-164 '59. P, 13.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dyeing and stamping cellulose fibers with Procion colors. G. Tesanovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9: 1528-1533 '58. Y, 16

New dyestuffs for synthetic fibers. Z. Petru Chem listy 53 no 3 267-270 Mr'59. C, 13.

On the self-oxidation of xanthophyll In German. C. Bodea, M Florescu Rev chimie 2 no. 2 243-249 '57 R, 13.

Reactive dyes in the textile industry E. Kunchev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12 17-24 '58. B, 16.

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. In English. A. Chizaszczewska, B Oprzadek, N. Songin-Pawluk Acta chimica Pol 3 73-78 '58 P, 13.

Studies in the field of furfurole. VIII Behavior of the color obtained from furfurole and anthranilic acid. D Isacescu, S. Biller Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 417-426 '58. R, 13.

Triphenylmethyl dyes. II Introduction of the triazole group into the triphenylmethane skeleton In German. J. Arient, J. Dvorak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2025-2032 N'58 C, 13

DYGASINSKI, ADOLF

History of a Polish writer, Adolf Dygasinski in the light of his correspondence. J Jakubowski. Przegl human 2 no. 6 15-46 '58. P, 1

DYNAMICS

A simple example of a nonholonomic system In French. K. Tatarkiewicz Annales A mat 11 no. 1/3 5-16 '57 (published '59) P, 13

DYNAMOMETER

Bicycle ergometer independently loaded from rotation number. F. Vojkovics. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1: 66-69 '59. H, 14.

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Alternating pole synchronous generator with rotor without winding; a review of an article. P. Aszialos. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:518-519 '58. H, 16.

Automatic regulation of the excitation of the synchronous generator as the medium for ameliorating the stability. G. Mihnevici. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2: 273-285 '58. R, 16.

Electric-power plants on ships and "minor energetics." J. Piasecki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4-105-107 Ap'59. P, 17.

Generator ground-leakage protection by means of a Ferranti current transformer. J Pytel. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3-93-99 Mr'59. P, 16.

A generator imitating active disturbances W. F Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3:59-60 Mr'58. P, 17.

The method of synchronization of generators with other generators. P. Vasili. Teknika Alb 5 no. 6:1-3 N/D'58. A, 16.

Modeling the excitators of synchronous machines. In French C. Apetrei, D. Cretu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1 27-40 '58. R, 16.

Motor generator, transformer of currents and frequencies. D. Kovacevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 837-839 N'58. Y, 17

NF generators on French ships J Piasecki, S Roszczyk. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4 107-108 Ap'59 P, 17.

A new synchronizing method for system-disturbance conditions, mainly in the case of turbogenerators, excerpts from an article. O. Geszti. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2:65-75 '58. H, 16.

Permissible slip in the synchronization of generators F Tchorzewski Technika nauka no. 1 30-42 Ja'S'58 P, 16

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH

The soldier under the iron Feliks tells the story K. Liubsys. Svyturys 11 no. 7,3 Ap'59 Li, 1.

DZHIVELEGOV, ALEKSEI KARPOVICH

A. K. Dzhivelegov's Italian Folk Comedy, a book review. M. Horanyi Filol kozl 1 no. 3-122-123 S'55. H, 11.

DZIERZON, JAN

Jan Dzierzon, a biographic sketch A. Gladysz. Studia i mat Slaska 2-529-593 '58 P, 4.

EARRINGS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

EARTH

Determining the residual anomalies on the basis of the data from gravimetric measurements. In Russian. M Socolescu and others Rev physique 3 no. 2:119-128 '58 R, 13

EARTH SATELLITES
see subdivision ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EARTHS, RARE

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Alimarin, E Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 244-251 '58. P, 13.

EARTHWORK

Considerations on the superelevation and construction of gravity barrages in stages by prestressing R. Priscu, M. Constantinescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1:13-21 Ja'59. R, 16.

Study of Radin's stopping method. G. Poduree. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11-1827-1833 '58. Y, 16.

EAST AND WEST

The East-West Major Project of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. A. Zajaczkowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 4,104-124 O/D'58. P, 1.

EASTER

Easter in Lourdes; excerpts from a letter. Vigilia 24 no. 4,244-245 Ap'59. H, 3.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EATON, JOHN

John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes; a book review. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 39 no. 3,98-109 Mr'59. R, 6.

ECHINOCYSTIS LOBATA

Morphologic, taxonomic, and typological problems of Echinocystis lobata (Michaux) Torrey et Greay. V. Petkovsek. Razprave prir SAZU 4:85-124 '58.

ECHO

Studies on the audibility of a simple echo with a restricted spectrum. M. Kwiek and others. Akustyka Poznan no. 2-3-22 '58. P, 13

ECHO SOUNDING

Jagodzinski, Zenon. Multiple echoes in echosounders and the probability of detection of small targets. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 8 p. [In English, diagrs., graphs] P, 12.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Technical development in contemporary international relations. V. Kopal. Pravnik 98 no. 4:331-349 '59. C, 7.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decisive phase of economic competition between the two systems F. Gjerasi. Rruga Part 6 no. 3,16-24 Mr'59 A, 6.

Fluctuations in the world economy, survey of the present state of depression. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 1:224-226 Ap'59 Y, 5.

History of the material conditions of human life. In French A Gleyszior Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 143-152 '58 P, 4.

Significance of production in the socialist countries within the framework of world economy. Stat obz 39 no 4 181-192 '59. C, 5

The signs of prosperity. J. Sierzputowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 13 7 Mr'59. P, 5.

Some results of the national economic plans of the socialist countries in 1958 H.-T. Stat obz 39 no 4 182-184 '59 C, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic and organizatory function of a socialist state. G. Chepes. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5:33-52 '58. R, 3.

G M. Krzhizhanovskii (January 24, 1872-March 31, 1959), theoretician and practitioner of socialist planning. F. Homola. Plan hosp 12 no. 5-398-400 '59. C, 5.

Models of the socialist economy. Tygod gosp 11 no 21 1-2 My'59. P, 5

Prolegomena to the price theory in a planned economy B. Horvat. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:578-600 '58. Y, 5

Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a great appeal for peaceful competition. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2,33-34 F'59. R, 16.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Dabcevic-Kucar, Savka. Politicka ekonomija. Sastavili: Savka Dabcevic-Kucar, Alenka Greguric, Mijo Novak. 4., nepromijenjeno izd. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] [Political economy. 4th unrev. ed.] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. 1957. 181 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 217 p.

Lipinski, Edward Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 188 p. [Economic views of Nicolaus Copernicus] P, 5.

Wyrozembski, Zygmunt Jan. Dawid Ricardo; studium historyczno-teoretyczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 660 p. [David Ricardo, a historical and theoretical study. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. footnotes, index] P, 5.

Zabkowicz, Leopold Eksperymenty ekonomiczne ich wyniki i przyszlosc [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 167 p [Economic experiments, their results and their future] P, 5

Accumulation and economy. J. Varga. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 5:522-536 My'59. H, 5.

Adam Smith's The Wealth of Nations; a classic work of the bourgeois economy. J. Katz. Polit ekon 7 no. 4: 369-375 '59. C, 5.

A collection of Diamant's writings; a review of T. Diamant's book Scrieri economice (Economic Writings). Z. Ornea. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:128-130 Mr'59. R, 5.

A conference on the cooperation of economists from the socialist countries. S. Herotik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2:219-223 '59. C, 5.

Cybernetics and economic models. H. Greniewski. Nauka polska 6 no. 4:1-57 O/D'58. P, 1.

Dr. Ivan Maksimovic's Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci (Theory of Socialism in Bourgeois Economic Science); a book review. G. Konstantinovic Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:680-683 '58. Y, 5.

Economic literature and the press of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; on the basis of the bibliography A Magyar [illegible] munista es Ro- [illegible] . 337-

Ekonomist, 1957, no. 1-2; review of a periodical. D. P. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:453 '58. Y, 5.

Ekonomist, 1957, no. 3-4; review of a periodical. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:463 '58. Y, 5.

ECONOMICS (Continued)

An invincible theoretical arm in the fight for the triumph of socialism, a century since the publication of Karl Marx's Contributions to the Critique of Political Economy. N Ivanciu Lupta 39 no 1 51-63 Ja'59. H, 6

Methodology in the history of economics. Z. Zakrzewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1 139-161 '59. P, 7.

Needs for economic security. J Bonczl. Ekon zbornik 2:229-270 '57. Y, 5.

Problems concerning the Marxist theory on expanding economic reproduction. V. Komarek, L. Riha. Plan hosp 12 no 5 333-351 '59. C, 5.

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szekodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:273-295 '59. H, 8.

Some economic questions on building communism. L. Kahulits. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4,45-65 Ap'59. H, 6.

Some problems in the theory of economics Tr. from the Russian. L Leontev. Novo vreme 35 no 1 29-38 Ja'59. B, 6.

Surplus, for whom?, a review of J. K. Galbraith's The Affluent Society. K. Brunton. Problemy mira no. 5: 85-90 My'59. C, 6.

A view of the theory of the economic system of socialism. I. Maksimovic Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:563-577 '58 Y, 5.

ECONOMISTS, BRITISH

Robert Owen, a portrait. J Jerovsek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:170 Ap'59. Y, 1

ECONOMISTS, CHINESE

A visit of Chinese economists in Bratislava. S. H. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 223-224 '59. C, 5.

EDITING

Peters, Stanislaw Redagowanie ksiazki, gazety i czasopisma Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1958 234 p [Editing books, newspapers, and periodicals illus] P, 11

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; AUSTRIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; TURKEY, U. S.; VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Adult education and life's demands. M. Siemienski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no. 2,70-75 Mr/Ap'59 P, 8

Basic questions of the epistemology of pedagogy; aspects and remarks on some current problems of the epistemology of socialist pedagogy. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:365-387 '59. H, 8.

40 years ago. J. Viesulis Skolot avize no. 18 2 My'59. La, 8.

Hungarian literature on Comenius. III. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 5;655-663 '59. H, 8.

The immediate prospects of Communism and education. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4 321-323 Ap'59. H, 8.

An outline of the most general notions and their system in the field of education. P. Huszar. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4:334-343 Ap'59. H, 8.

The principle of unity in the selection of the content of education. Z. Myslakowski. Nowa szkola no. 4:21-24 Ap'59. P, 8.

Remarks on adult education as an object of pedagogic knowledge. E. Harwas. Oswiata doroslych 3 no. 2: 76-81 Mr/Ap'59. P, 8.

Some disputed questions of socialist educational psychology. J. Bihari. Egri pedag folsk evk 5;389-402 '59. H, 8.

The vocational and general content of adult education. B. Suchodolski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no. 2:65-69 Mr/Ap'59. P, 8.

Where is modern pedagogy? Sod pedag 10 no. 1:28-30 '59. Y, 8.

EDUCATORS, POLISH

Stanislaw Polinski (1893-1957), an obituary. J. Wareżak. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4.591-593 '58. P, 2.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

Living legacy of A. S. Makarenko. L. Pozar. Prodvoj 3 no. 14:18 Ap'59. C, 1.

EDUCATORS, SLOVENIAN

On the occasion of Janez Tomsic's 50th anniversary. I. Andoljsek. Sod pedag 10 no. 1:30-32 '59. Y, 8.

EFFLORESCENCE

Removing the saltpeter efflorescence from mural paintings. II. Method with paper pulp, influence of various factors M. Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:9-16 '58. Y, 1

EGGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Deterioration process taking place in eggs preserved by various methods and contaminated with bacteria of the Pseudomonas family V. Orel. Prum potravin 9 no 9.465-473 S'58 C, 16.

Preparation of eggs in time for incubators. K. Kiil. Per bulg soc 13 no. 3 23 Mr'59. A, 15.

EGLE, RUDOLFS

Commemorating Rudolfs Egle. B. Sira. Karogs no. 4: 147-149 Ap'59. La, 11.

EGYPT - ANTIQUITIES

Polish excavations in Tel Atrib T. Andrzejewski Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6:395-401 N/D'58. P, 4.

EGYPT - DAMS

The pyramid of the Republic M Rosciszewski Geografia 12 no 2 108-109 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - IRAQ

Between Cairo and Baghdad. M. Gdanski. Polityka 3 no. 14 7 Ap'59 P, 6.

EGYPT - LIBRARIES

An ancient Egyptian library. V. Wessetzky. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4 149-160 '58. H, 4.

EGYPT - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Sejh Mahmud Seltut, the new rector of Al-Azheria University. H. Dozo. Gl Vih isl stat 10 no. 1/3: 3-9 Ja/Mi'59. Y, 3.

EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, EGYPTIAN.

EGYPTIAN TAPESTRY
see TAPESTRY, EGYPTIAN.

EISENREICH, HERBERT

An evil, beautiful world; a criticism. K. Benedek. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:167-169 S/D'59. H, 1.

ELASTICITY

Brilla, Jozef. Anizotropicke steny Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 280 p. [Anisotropic plates. English and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs , tables] C, 13.

Martinl, Leszek Plaskie teorii sprezystosci ciala poddanego dzialaniu sil skupionych Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957. 124 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [The problem of the plane in a theory of elasticity of a body submitted to the action of concentrated forces English and Russian summaries bibl] P, 13

An analysis of the stability of a thin-walled shell subjected to tension in the plastic state. Z. Marciniak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 4 527-535 '58. P, 16.

Bulging of metal sheets in elastic and plastic zones. In German and Serbo-Croatian. C. Kolibrunner. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2.102-105 F'59. Y, 16.

Calculation of dynamic thermal stresses. In English and Serbo-Croatian. I. Sneddon. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 177-181 F'59. Y, 16.

Calculation of the boundary effect of the flat dome-shaped shell. In Russian. H. Eesorg Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no 1,27-37 '59. E, 13

Contribution to the elimination of vibrations by means of elastic seating of machines. S. Horak, M. Lada. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4.157-181 '59. C, 16.

Elastic couplings. A. Goluch. Przegl mech 18 no. 7.215-216 Ap'59. P, 16.

A graphic representation of the distribution of stresses in metal sheets subjected to plastic bending with the axial force taken into consideration. Z. Marciniak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 537-545 '58. P, 16.

The influence of the loading speed on the breaking resistance of concrete. V. Nicolau. Rev transport 6 no. 3: 114-118 Mr'59 R, 16.

The load carrying capacity and minimum weight design of annular plates. Z Mroz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4: 603-625 '58. P, 16.

Modern thin-walled structures and their statical solution. V. Panc. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:3-13 '59. C, 16.

Semicircular plate in an elastic and plastic condition. J. Dvorak. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1.19-34 '59. C, 13.

The state of stress in a circular disc caused by a source of heat. W. Piechocki Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 647-656 '58 P, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

ELECTRIC ARC

A horizontal arc with air blow as a source of excitation of the spectrum of powdered substances. In Russian. A. Rusanov, V. Khittov. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 369-378 '58. P, 13

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Experimental application of measurements of powder electrode potential and of the examination of catalytic properties to the determination of characteristics of battery lead powder. K. Appelt, M. Elbanowski, A. Janko. Przem chem 38 no. 3:156-159 Mr'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electric cables insulated and covered by plasticized polyvinyl chloride. C Niewiadomska, M Czapiga. Biul kabl 2 no 1.11-49 F'58 P, 16.

Electric cables insulated with polyethylene and covered with plasticized polyvinyl chloride S. Brzozowski. Biul kabl 2 no. 1.50-63 F'58. P, 16.

A simple method in detecting breaks in cable wires by using ampermeter and voltmeter. M. Brezinscak. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 3:138-141 Mi'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

High-voltage spark exciter with mechanically controlled charging electric circuit. T. Torok. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2:99-110 '58. H, 10.

Open magnetic field lines. In English. S. Stefanescu. Rev physique 3 no 2 151-166 '58. R, 13.

Systems of linear integrodifferential equations in technical problems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1 1-17 '59. C, 13.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Concentration of free carriers in inhomogenous semiconductors with one-type conductivity J. Krempasky Mat fyz cas SAV 9 no. 1:19-28 '59. C, 13

Construction of a device for the automatic recording of electric conductivity of the air. V. Neaga, V. Antonescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3.389-391 '58. R, 13.

Determining the purity of silicon powder by the method of the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes. D. Tjapkin, S. Joksimovic-Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1700-1703 '58. Y, 16.

Electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. L Supek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10-1003-1006 '58. Y, 16.

Electric conductivity of semiconductors. K. Nachman. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2:42-47 F'59. R, 16.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel, and vice versa. II. Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride. III. Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M. Radu Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4,503-511 519-526 '58 R, 13

Measuring the c
M. Topic. T
'58. Y, 16.

Physical proper
determining
M. Spivzi, A.
555-564 '58.

Physical proper
ductibility of
process of m
others. Rev

Superconductivi
Pokroky mat

ELECTRIC CONDI
see also subdiv

Electric resista
of temperatu
chimie Min p

Protection of in
20-24 Ja/F'5

Winding conduct
G. Teodorese
2:61-64 F'59

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Semiconductive character transition resistance and spark potential of sliding contacts of electric machines. E. Kuczogi. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 493-502 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Contribution to the study of harmonic 3 in three-phase converters with forced magnetic flux and Yy connections in symmetrical functioning. Pts. 1-2. V. Corlateanu, Gh. Serban, M. Vasilciuc. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 1 11-31 '57. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Effect of rectifying equipment on the form and current of voltage in high-tension networks. J. Licar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 821-828 My'59. Y, 16.

The Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering organizes a laboratory to study semiconductor rectifiers. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 10 My 13'59. Lat. I.

Silicon rectifiers in electric traction. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 219-220 Ap'59. C, 16.

Titanium-oxide rectifiers. M. Deri-Koncz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 28-31 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Automatic limitation of short-circuit current or rather output. F. Kovacs. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2, 7-16 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Comparison of tests of industrial frequency and surge voltage. J. Eisler, Gy. Karady. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 452-458 '58. H, 16.

Contribution to the design of a current measuring transformer. J. Kopecek. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 181-186 Ap'59. C, 16.

Crushing ferromanganese by electric current. J. Stloukal. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Equipment for continuous determination of the characteristics of the current pressure of semiconductors. M. Varicak. Tehnika Yug 1706b-1606c '58. Y, 16.

Equipment for measurement of the specific resistance of Hall's constant and of the type of carriers in semiconductors. D. Tjapkin, N. Skaperda. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1689-1693 '58. Y, 16.

Measuring the current-amplifier factor at high frequencies. M. Lazarevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1512-1514 '58. Y, 16.

Measuring the duration of minor carriers in germanium by the method of pulsating currents. N. Skaperda, D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1695-1698 '58. Y, 16.

Propagation of high-frequency currents in tubes with ionized gases. In French. Th. Ionescu. Rev. physique 3 no. 2 89-106 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Energy distribution of electrons in a very high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. In English. F. Clorascu. Rev. physique 3 no. 1, 21-32 '58. R, 13.

Fluorescence spectra of the products resulting from the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of benzene, toluene, ortho-, meta-, and paraxylene. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Hagiescu-Miriste, I. Weissman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:359-364 Ap'58. R, 13.

Sonic and supersonic discharge of gases. J. Odicic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1783-1787 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Special electric drives in paper mills. T. Lucescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2, 56-60 F'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bcuken's model and its application in electrothermal studies. K. Luedert. Pomiary 5 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. P, 16.

Electric heavy-current equipment of film studios. M. Duchon. Cz. Heavy Ind no. 6:19-27 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Influence of the electric field on the vegetable protein metabolism. M. Herovanu and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3, 337-345 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Applying frequency transformers in the calculation of electric filters. B. Tigermann. Elektrotechnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:69-76 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A half century of electric-arc furnaces producing steel. L. Szoke. Koh lap 13 no. 9, Kohaszati 427-433 S'58. H, 16.

Possibilities of reducing the use of electric power in arc furnaces. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 1 8-13 '59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Automation of thermal processes in electric heating installations. B. Suchor. Pomiary 5 no. 1 38-39 Ja'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Copper as the basic metal of the electric industries. P. Butkovic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2 81-86 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Cleaning, drying, and controlling electric insulations. E. Hofler. Elektrotechnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2, 44-52 '58. Y, 16.

Compounding of stator insulation of turbogenerators manufactured at the Resita Metallurgic Combinate. A. Nanu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2 61-64 F'59. R, 16.

Electric cables insulated and covered by plasticized polyvinyl chloride. C. Niewiadomski, M. Czapiga. Biul kabl 2 no. 1 11-49 F'58. P, 16.

Electric cables insulated with polyethylene and covered with plasticized polyvinyl chloride. S. Brzozowski. Biul kabl 2 no. 1 50-63 F'58. P, 16.

Electroinsulating materials in the construction of electric equipment suitable for use in tropical climates. M. Paun, I. Cotnareanu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2, 49-55 F'59. R, 16.

New method for the determination of heat resistance of insulating lacquers suitable especially for tropical climates. V. Houser. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 217-219 Ap'59. C, 16.

Recently developed pin insulators and bush insulators. M. Paulusz. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 487-492 '58. H, 16.

Spray equipment for rain test of insulators and instruments. K. Vavrina, A. Svec. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 213-216 Ap'59. C, 16.

Various methods for the major insulation of transformers, a review of an article. G. Ujhazy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 523-525 '58. H, 16.

Winding conductors insulated by polyamidic enamel. G. Teodorescu, M. Corciovei. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2: 61-64 F'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

Very low-voltage-lamp filament calculus. In English. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1: 5-16 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Pasting, a new method for fastening electric installations in dwelling. Z. Kvapilik, K. Ellinger. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 268-270 [My] '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Additional protection of wooden poles. B. Ditrich. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 3-131-137 Mr'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Repair shops for electric locomotives in the electrification of the Bulgarian railroads. P. Ormandzhiev. Transp delo 11 no. 1:14-17 '59. B, 16.

Silicon rectifiers in electric traction. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 4:219-220 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Cesar Parteni Antoni (1900-1956); an obituary. V. Corlateanu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 1, I-VI '57. R, 13.

Circuit faults of control systems; methods of finding faults. Z. Kiss. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2: 17-23 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Heating, the life of machines, and thermal protection. A. Dolenc. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2: 7-17 '58. Y, 16.

Investigation of shock-voltage distribution on stator winding of electric-rotary machines, a review of an article. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 522-523 '58. H, 16.

Magnetic and electrodynamic amplifiers for the regulation of electric machinery. T. Bratoljic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:31-43 '58. Y, 16.

Measurement of electric and nonelectric quantities in revolving machine parts by the use of wireless. S. Orzepowski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 88-92 Mr'59. P, 16.

Operational equations of some rotating electric machines. In English. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1-17-26 '58. R, 16.

The role of glass in the manufacturing and use of resistance and capacitors. O. Knapp. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12, 503-506 '58. H, 16.

Semiconductive character transition resistance and spark potential of sliding contacts of electric machines. E. Kuczogi. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 493-502 '58. H, 16.

Seminar on the ventilation of electric machinery. Markov. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 224-225 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Modeling the excitators of synchronous machines. In French. C. Apetrei, D. Cretu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:27-40 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Counter couplings of electronic-performance meters in bridge connections. In German. M. Cehan-Barovitia. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:57-91 '58. R, 16.

Electric-resistance strain gauges. C. Kolmerowa, B. Wasowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 1 6-8 Ja'59. P, 16.

General trends in developing electric measuring instruments for laboratory use. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Domoslawski. Pomiary 5 no. 1 19-26 Ja'59. P, 16.

Magnetic measurements with the bridged T network. Z. Kresadlo. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 221 Ap'59. C, 16.

Measurement of electric and nonelectric quantities in revolving machine parts by the use of wireless. S. Orzepowski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 88-92 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of the quadrature transformer in reactive-power measurement. D. Blagojevic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 2 86-89 F'59. Y, 5.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electric motors in sound-recording and reproducing equipment. (To be contd.) B. Urbanski. Biul techn radio 2 no. 1/2:1-6 Ja/Je'57. P, 16.

Electromotive force in electric-power plants. B. Jirkovic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2: 23-30 '58. Y, 16.

Selecting capacity of electric motors for mining machinery. Pt. 1. J. Soch. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1:54-60 Ja'59. C, 16.

Selecting capacity of electric motors for mining machinery. Pt. 2. J. Soch. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2, 139-146 F'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Combination of variable reactor capacitor for reversing and controlling induction motors; a review of an article. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 510-520 '58. H, 16.

Determination by measurements of idleness-caused excess losses of induction motors. D. Kerenyi. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:479-480 '58. H, 16.

Higher harmonic field in the air gap of single-phase asynchronous motors. J. Stepina. El tech obzor 48 no. 4:186-193 Ap'59. C, 16.

Induction motor equipped with a frequency-sensitive regulator in rotor circuit. In Russian. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 1:46-53 '59. E, 13.

A new method of experimental determination of the characteristics of asynchronous motors. Gh. Serban and others. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 1:33-41 '57. R, 13.

Regulated DC braking of alternating-current induction mine-hoist motor; the regulated alternating-current induction mine-hoist motor; a review of an article. L. Tavassy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:520-521 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

Approximations introduced by means of equivalent systems in computing the stationary conditions and static stability of electric networks. In French. E. Arie. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1 41-55 '58. R, 16

Economic load distribution of power plants by considering network losses. K Szendy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 445-451 '58. H, 16.

The effect of current-limiting chokes on the protection against excess voltage of 120-Kv. networks. Gy. Vajda, T. Tajthy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 473-478 '58. H, 16.

General reduction theorems of electric networks. In English. C. Mocanu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1 111-126 '58. R, 16.

Installation of protective devices for rural high-voltage networks. In Russian G Pobul. Eesti tead akad tehn uurs 8 no 1:36-45 '59 E, 13

Voltage drop, voltage asymmetry, power and energy losses, and short-circuit currents in a medium-voltage power system of the two-wire-ground type. Z Kowalski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 3 103-114 Mr'59. P, 16

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Determination of the elementary charge of electricity by the Millikan method. Z. Nagy. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1, 26-29 Ja'59. H, 13.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mikhailov, Vasilii Vasilevich Proyektovanie apparatov elektrycznych wysokiego napiecia Thm J Elbaum, P Glowacki [Ksiazka zatwierdzona do uzytku szkolnego w charakterze ksiazki pomocniczej] Wyd 2 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 238 p [Planning high-tension electric apparatus Tr from the Russian 2d ed Illus.] P, 16

Application of electric power in the production of light metals: copper, zinc, lead, and tin H Schachtmann. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1478-1484 '58. Y, 16.

Borders of limitation of consumption of electric power. H. Pozar. Energija 7 no. 11/12 457-461 '58. Y, 16.

Contribution to the establishment of the rate of consumption of thermal and electric power. A. Dumitrescu, M. Eleftereseu, S. Kovacs. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:183-194 '58. R, 16.

Effect of rectifying equipment on the form and current of voltage in high-tension networks J. Llear. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:821-828 My'59. Y, 16.

Forecast of the development of the consumption of electric power. M. Leskovar. Energija 8 no. 1/2 10-12 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Optimum cross section in electric-power transmission. H. Pozar. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 3:113-125 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Power conditions of half-wave magnetic amplifiers. Pt. 2. A. Frigyes. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 459-472 '58. H, 16.

Voltage regulations in complex high-tension nets. M. Duric. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 2 67-74 F'59. Y, 5.

World conference on electric power. C. Hubert. Rev transport 8 no. 3:131-132 Mr'59. R, 16

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Economic load distribution of power plants by considering network losses. K. Szendy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:445-451 '58. H, 16.

Electromotive force in electric-power plants. B. Jirkovic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2, 23-30 '58. Y, 16.

The exergy and thermal and thermodynamic efficiency of thermoelectric-power plants. D. Bulmovici. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:195-204 '58. R, 16.

Lightning protection for power stations and pulse measurement in the latest proceedings of MKWSE. S. Szpor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3 114-117 Mr'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC PRECIPITATORS

Analytic formulae for curves expressing separating properties of aeromechanic and electric separators. J. Bohm. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2:103-104 F'59. C, 16.

Improved method in cleaning electrodes of electric separators. Z Svoboda Strojirenstvi 9 no 2 105-108 F'59 C, 16

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Electric resistance, and its variation with temperature, of certain kaolin clays used as support in preparation of catalysers I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 277-285 '58. R, 13

Equipment for measurement of the specific resistance of Hall's constant and of the type of carriers in semiconductors. D Tjapkin, N. Shaperda Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1689-1693 '58. Y, 16

Equipment for measuring the specific resistance of semiconductors T. Rabuzin, M. Topic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1693-1694 '58 Y, 16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

High-voltage spark exciter with mechanically controlled charging electric circuit. T. Torok. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2:99-110 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Voltage drop, voltage asymmetry, power and energy losses, and short-circuit currents in a medium-voltage power system of the two-wire-ground type. Z Kowalski Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3 103-114 Mr'59 P, 16

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of nonlinear chokes in magnetic-switching techniques. T. Aleksic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1503-1507 '58. Y, 16.

Various switchboards. S Turk. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:63-68 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Considerations on steam locomotives in the transition period to electric traction and by diesel motors. C. Grigorescu, V. Selunschi. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 627-629 D'58. R, 16.

Economic aspect of the application of the single-phase system of industrial frequency in electric traction. M. Arsenijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1,141-145 Ja'59. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Applying frequency transformers in the calculation of electric filters. B. Tigelmann. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2 69-76 '58. Y, 16.

Comparison of tests of industrial frequency and surge voltage. J. Eisler, Gy. Karady. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:452-458 '58. H, 16.

Contribution to the design of a current measuring transformer. J. Koperek. El tech obzor 48 no 4 181-186 Ap'59. C, 16.

Determination of temperature rise in transformer windings by substitutional methods W. Latek. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 3 99-103 Mr'59. P, 16.

Directives for persons operating control equipment of electric transformers. Z. Zlatar. Energija 8 no. 1/2:24-26 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Examination of the loading produced by the effect of the interrupted waves in transformers. Gy. Karady. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2.127-151 '58. H, 16.

Generator ground leakage protection by means of a Ferranti current transformer. J. Pytel Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 3 93-99 Mr'59. P, 16.

Oils for transformers. B. Poljak. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:18-22 '58. Y, 16.

Use of the quadrature transformer in reactive-power measurement. D. Blagojevic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 2:86-89 F'59. Y, 5.

Various methods for the major insulation of transformers; a review of an article. G. Ujhazy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:523-525 '58, H, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Economic advantages of using argon-arc welding in manufacturing finished aluminum products. Z. Buray. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 397-403 S'58. H, 16.

New alloys for spot welding electrodes. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Mistolek, K. Joszt, L. Gablankowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 5:122-127 My'59. P, 16.

Regulating ratio of base to electrode metal in welds produced by flux welding. J. Lukasek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2:126-129 F'59. C, 16.

Semiautomatic CO_2 shielded welding, a lecture B Pierozek Przegl spaw 11 no 5 131-135 My'59 P, 16

Spot welding of automobile wheels for tubeless tires. M. Lipa Zvaranie 8 no 1 6-9 Ja'59. C, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Ceramic raw materials for the production of electrotechnic porcelain (To be contd.) K Cyranowicz Szkło 10 no 4 111-114 Ap'59. P, 16

Epoxy resins for casting purposes in electrical engineering. I. Stoenescu, G. Bastiurea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2:55-61 F'59. R, 16

Some new semiconductors and their use in electric engineering (To be contd.) I Doncar. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1, 2 53-62 '58 Y, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Aladar Szentmartony (1899-1958); an obituary. B. E. Villamossag 7 no 1/2 36-39 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Calculating the power of electric engines for mine railroads H Zygmunt. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 48-51 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Development of energy consumption during the electrification of the VIII mine. C. Lipka. Uhli 1 no. 1' 18-22 Ja'59. C, 16.

The economic impact and industrial safety as a result of electrification of the bottom of gassed mines W Zyk Przegl gorn 15 no 1/2 36-40 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Economical management and possibilities of electrification in mines. L. Adamec. Uhli 1 no. 1:23-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electric-power plants on ships and "minor energetics" J. Piaseckl Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4 105-107 Ap'59 P, 17.

Electric ship propulsion. J. Kolka. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3,79-83 Mr'59. P, 17.

NT generators on French ships. J. Piaseckl, S Roszczyk. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 107-108 Ap'59. P, 17.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

An electroacoustic method for the measurement of vacuum. V. Neaga, V. Antonescu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 3,391-395 '58 R, 13.

ELECTRODES

Amperometric titration of calcium by means of methods using one or two indicator electrodes. E. Michalski, Z Galus. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 431-439 '58. P, 13.

Amperometric titration of thallium without supplying voltage from outside. L Michalski, W Stupor. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4 441-444 '58. P, 13.

Equipment for the production of tubular electrodes. K. Rejchlik Zvaranie 8 no. 1:9-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

Experimental application of measurements of powder electrode potential and of the examination of catalytic properties to the determination of characteristics of battery lead powder. K. Appelt, M. Elbanowski, A. Janko. Przem chem 38 no. 3 156-159 Mr'59. P, 16.

Improved method in cleaning electrodes of electric separators. Z. Svoboda. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2:105-108 F'59. C, 16.

New alloys for spot welding electrodes Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Mistolek, K Joszt, L. Gablankowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 5 122-127 My'59. P, 16.

A new procedure in dead-stop titration. In German. G. Duslnsky Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:445-451 '58. P, 13.

Potentiometric control of the separation of acids on ion exchange columns. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 475-482 '58. P, 13.

Regulating ratio of base to electrode metal in welds produced by flux welding J Lukasek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 126-129 F'59. C, 16.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Application of a steady hanging mercury dropping electrode in analytical chemistry. W. Kemula, Z. Kublk. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 483-488 '58. P, 13

Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. M. Fedorenko. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:573-579 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS

Progress in the field of internal electrolysis. In German. B. Sagortschew. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 291-297 '58. P, 13

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. III The said combustion in the presence of beech charcoal. IV. The said combustion in the presence of domestic activated carbon. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 111-122 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trinitrobenzene and hydroxides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. F. Cuta, E. Beranek, J. Plsecky. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 281-289 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROLYTES

Cathodic polarization in the baths for electrolytic depositing of nickel-phosphorus alloys. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru, M. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 4 585-596 '58. R, 13

Characteristics of cathodic sputtering of zinc in an alkaline cyanogen electrolyte. In Russian. R. Visomirskis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 39-51 '58. Li, 13.

The characteristics of periodic vibrations during the electrolytic regeneration of chromic acid. In Russian. M. Miekus, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4. 71-80 '58. Li, 13.

Computation of hydrogen-ion concentration in electrolytic solutions. II. Aqueous solutions which contain several electrolytes are ideal. I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 67-77 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Determining the purity of silicon powder by the method of the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes. D. Tjapkin, S. Joksimovic-Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1700-1703 '58. Y, 16.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. I. The sodium-water-sodium-chloride stearate. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:403-416 '58. R, 13.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel, and vice versa. II. Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride. III Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13.

The problem of periodic vibrations of the cathodic potential of zinc in zincate electrolytes. In Russian. O. Galdikiene, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:53-70 '58. Li, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. W. Zuk. Nukleonika 3 no. 5 499-512 '58. P, 13.

Fixing and maintaining equipment for electromagnetic braking on the trailer of a GMC truck. A. Jelenkovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2:106-109 F'59. Y, 17.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

An axiomatization of the Maxwell theory of electromagnetic fields. In German. J. Horvath. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4,399-418 '58. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Problems of designing and operating electromagnetic pumps. Pt 2. G. Veres. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:633-639 S/O'58. H, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Electromagnets for research in atomic physics. E. Vizek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:14-18 '58. C, 16.

ELECTROMETER

Demonstration electrometer with voltage source. A. Cseko. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3:89-90 Mr'59. H, 13.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cisman. Rev physique 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron-microscopic investigation of Hungarian kaolins. K. Arkosi, J. Barna. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2:32-33 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Mixed systems of silver halides, silver cyanide, and silver thiocyanate studied by means of electron microscope. In English. M. Wrischer, B. Cernicki. Croat chem acta 30 no. 3 163-165 '58. Y, 13.

A new method of determining the height of particles (spherical calotte) by means of the electronic microscope. R. Grigorovici, N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 505-509 '58. R, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

A circuit for the stabilization of the current in the experimental determination of the variations of the process of extraction. G. Comsa and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 445-450 '58. R, 13

Remark on the work "On the Treatment According to the Theory of Probability of Anode-Current Fluctuation of Electron Tubes." In German. K. Locherer. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3 361-362 '58. H, 13.

Ultrashort-wave ceramic-electron tubes. I. Koncz, M. Koncz. Magy hir techn 10 no. 2:51-58 Ap'59. H, 16.

An unusual method of amplitude modulation on safety grilles. J. Pavlovic, N. Timar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:819-821 My'59. Y, 16.

Using calibrator of the 3-Mk-7 radar for purpose of testing electronic tubes. M. Panic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1:39-40 Ja'59. Y, 17.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Stability of the feeding sources in the analogue calculating machines. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:301-308 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Calculation centers in the Soviet Union and the capitalist countries. P. Cupa. Stat obz 39 no. 4 171-175 '59. C, 5.

Electronic-calculating machines applied to military purposes. V. Kovacevic. Vojno delo 11 no. 1/2: 955-968 Ja/F'59. Y, 17

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic stimulator for electrophysiological investigations. A. Dolinar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:261-265 F'59. Y, 16

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Countercouplings of electronic-performance meters in bridge connections. In German. M. Cehan-Racovita. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:57-93 '58. R, 16.

Electronic exposure meter and color temperature meter. J. Kunzfeld. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1 9-13 Ja'59. C, 16

ELECTRONIC OFFICE MACHINES

Business machine innovations at the Leipzig Fair. I. Ferenczi. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5,189-192 My'59. H, 5.

ELECTRONICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electronics in the system of antiaircraft defense. H. Malohodzic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6:719-728 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Semiconducting materials in the radio and electronic industries. L. Cosic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11: 1876-1877 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRONS

Annihilation of polarized positrons in ferromagnetic materials. In English. I. Lovas. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4:441-445 '58. H, 13.

Data on the structure of the field of two-power centers. G. Czike. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12,672-673 N/D'58. H, 16.

Energy distribution of electrons in a very high-frequency discharge in hydrogen. In English. F. Clorescu. Rev physique 3 no. 1:21-32 '58. R, 13.

Intensity distribution in a specific intercombination band. In German. I. Kovacs, O. Scarl. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4:425-435 '58. H, 13.

Law of electronic concentration in the ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. I. Maxim. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 331-336 '58. R, 13.

Measurement of the Bremsstrahlung spectrum from a 30 MEV betatron with a Compton electron spectrometer. In English. U. Miklavzic, C. Zupancic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:3-8 O'58. Y, 13.

Some structural properties of aromatic azides investigated on the basis of their vibrational and electron-vibrational spectra. In German. Gy. Varsanyi, S. Holly, J. Szathmary. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:211-221 '58. H, 16.

Spectral corrections due to rapid rotation of the spatially extended nucleus. G. Ionita. Studii fiz tehn Inst 8 no. 1:1-10 '57. R, 13.

A statistical justification of the cyclic condition in the zone theory. V. Sergiescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 459-463 '58. R, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Apparatus for the study of ζ-potentials at mineral solution boundaries by electroosmosis through mineral diaphragms for the purpose of flotation research. B. Dobias, J. Spurny. Chem listy 53 no. 3 274-277 Mr'59. C, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Chemical and biological properties of the electrophorethically isolated glial from the anterior lobes of a pig hypophysis. In German. I. [illegible] Reports Inst Stefan 5 81-128 O'58. Y, 16

Evaluation of paper electrophoresis graphs by the reflected radiation. In German. L. Strnad. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 619-625 '58. P, 13

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil components. T. Pompkowski, K. Grzedzicki. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 641-646 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Electronic stimulator for electrophysiological investigations. A. Dolinar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 261-265 F'59. Y, 16

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

Adjustable gas leak. In English. V. Ivkovic, G. Pleskalev. Reports Inst Stefan 5 29-31 O'58. Y, 13

ELIN PELIN, PSEUD.

Elin Pelin. P. Pondev. Lit misul 3 no. 2 30 '59. B, 11.

ELK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELOCUTION

Public speaking. M. Janosvic. Izobr tekovni [illegible] 11-12 Mr'59. Y, 5.

ELSNER, JOZEF KSAWERY

Nowak, Alina (Romanowicz). Jozef Elsner, [illegible] i twoczosci. Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," [illegible] 55 p. (Jozef Ksawery Elsner, a sketch of his life and works. illus.) P, 9

ELUTION

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buzas, O. Constantinescu, D. Topor. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 333-338 '58. R, 13.

EMBRYOLOGY

Differences in embryonic adaptation of some geographical races of the Nemertinea Lineus ruber (O. F. Müller, 1774) G. A. Schmidt 1946. In Russian. G. B. Bobretsov. Folia biol 6 no 4 265-285 '58. P, 13

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Rumanian people's writer Mihail Eminescu. J. Pop. Karogs no. 5 116-119 My'59. La, 11.

EMINESKU, MIKHAIL
see EMINESCU, MIHAIL.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Training the personnel for light industry. P. Pere[illegible] Industria usoara 6 no. 3:81-83 Mr'59. H, 16.

EMPLOYEES, RATING OF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Winding conductors insulated by polyamidic enamel. G. Teodorescu, M. Corcovei. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2-61-64 F'59. R, 16.

ENAMELED WARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENCEPHALITIS

Research of ticks as carriers of the encephalitis virus. J. Rehacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:190-191 Ap'59. [illegible]

ENCYCLICALS, PAPAL

The encyclic Vix Pervenit and its influence on the development of the Catholic doctrine on usury. J. Majka. Roez filoz 6 no. 2,33-61 '59. P, 3

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

What terminology dictionaries will be published soon. Reports Vilna My 10'59:12-13. Li, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

Gloger, Zygmunt. Encyklopedia staropolska ilustrowana Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna. [Illustrated Old Polish encyclopedia illus., facsims., music] P, 1.
Vol. 1-2 1958. 316, 332 p.
Vol. 3-4. 1958. 350, 523 p.

Mala encyklopedia powszechna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 1124 p [Small general encyclopedia. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), ports., maps (part fold. col.), graphs, music, tables] P, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Muzicka enciklopedija. [Glavni redaktor Josip Andreis] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Musical encyclopedia. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., graphs, music] Y, 9.
Vol. 1. [A-J] 1958. 760 p.

ENDOCRINOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Nikolaev, A. Neiroendokrinni osteopatii [Ot] A Nikolaev [i] K Nenkov [Sofita] Nauka i Izkustvo [1954] 319 p [Neuroendocrine osteopathy illus] B, 14

Relationship between the endocrine and nervous systems. V. Jonec. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 169-172 Ap'59. C, 1.

ENERGY
see FORCE AND ENERGY.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Ten years of the International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures. J. Hahamovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9: 1458-1464 '58. Y, 16.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENGINEERS, FINNISH

Professor Edvard Vegelius, the new President of the ISO. V. K. Standardizacija no. 3 3-4 Mr'59 Y, 16

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Let us prepare a reception for the young engineers. I. Farkas. Munka 9 no. 5 34 My'59. H, 5

Social and material situation of engineers. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 4:38-40 Ap'59. H, 5.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hamlet in Latvian, a criticism. V. Beitane. Karogs no. 5:124-126 My'59. La, 11.

Hamlet performed in the Old Vic Theater in Ljubljana; a criticism. V. Kralj. Nasi razgl 6 no 7 167-168 Ap'59. Y, 1.

The Iago problem. L. Andras. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:162-176 Je'55. H, 11.

A review of new English plays. D. Zmij Dialog 4 no. 4: 117-126 Ap'59. P, 11.

Shakespeare and Elizabethan poetic drama In English. A. Nicoll. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1:3-15 '59. P, 11.

Shakespeare Memorial Theater. A. Apele. Karogs no. 4 157-158 Ap'59. La, 11.

Twelfth Night by W. Shakespeare; a review of a play. Aris Rum '58:77-80. R, 10.

Wyspianski's Hamlet. J Kott. Dialog 4 no. 4.89-98 Ap'59. P, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Henry Fielding's Jonathan Wild; a book review. T. Szobotka. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:432-436 S'55. H, 11.

Incompetent remarks on The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman indolently presented in the style of Laurence Sterne. J. Lisowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 4:76-85 Ap'59. P, 11.

Joseph Conrad's unknown letter to Jozef Korzeniowski. B. Kocowna. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1.37-43 '59. P, 11.

Realism in Fielding's Tom Jones. P. Egri. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:375-381 S'55. H, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Newerly, Igor A night of remembrance. [Translated from the Polish by Ilona Ralf Sues] Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1957. 582 p. [In English] P, 11.

Rudnicki, Adolf. The dead and the living sea, and other stories. [Translated by Jadwiga Zwolska] Warsaw, Polonia Pub House, 1957. 419 p. [In English Tr. from the Polish. footnotes] P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

International Railway Union. Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Varsovie, Publie par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne, Editeur Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian] P, 16.
Vol 1. 1958. 629 p.

Kelemina, Jakob. Osnove novoangleske slovnice. A student's grammar of modern English 2., pregledana izdaja. Ljubljana, Klub germanistov Ljubljanske Univerze. [2d ed rev. ed.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. 1955. 100 p.
Vol. 2. [1955] 101-202 p.

Infinitive after try in educated spoken English. In English. L. Spalatin. Studia romanica no. 5: 89-93 Jl'58. Y, 11.

A phonologic treatment of English diphthongs. M Adamus Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no 1 23-36 '59 P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

Anglu-latviesu vardnica. Sastadijis autoru kolektivs, M. Stradinas redakcija. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1957. 916 p. [English-Latvian dictionary. Approximately 45,000 words. bibl.] La, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dobrzycka, Irena, ed Literatura angielska, materialy pomocnicze do historii literatury powszechnej XIX w Praca zbiorowa pod redakcja I Dobrzyckiej [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 202 p. [English literature, auxiliary materials to the history of universal literature of the 19th century 1st ed] P, 11.

About the future of the novel, poetry, and the drama. Karogs no. 5 156-157 My'59. La, 11.

Conrad and Huxley. Z. Szpotanski. Wiez 1 no. 3:86-95 Ap'58 P, 3.

Landor and Kossuth; an essay. L. Kery. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:211-216 Je'55. H, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hungarian classicism and the Milton debate. A. Tarnai. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:67-83 '59. H, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Lear, Edward. Ksiega nonsensu Przez E Leara [et al.] Napisana po polsku przez Antoniego Marianowicza i Andrzeja Nowickiego. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 139 p [Translation of The Book of Nonsense, poems illus.] P 11.

ENOLS

Five-membered ring enol lactones. K Syhora. Chem listy 53 no. 3 311-364 Mr'59. C, 13.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ENTOMOSPORIUM MACULATUM

Zaleski, Karol. Obserwacje i doswiadczenia nad brunatna plamistoscia lisci grusz (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.) jej biologia i zwalczaniem na siewkach w okresie produkcji szkolkarskiej, z lat 1948-1954. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 40 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 1) [Observations and experiments on the leaf blight of pears (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.), its biology and control on seedlings during the period of nursery production in the years 1948-1954. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 15.

ENTRAINMENT

Entrainment of nonideal binary systems by means of inert gas. L. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12. 654-659 D'58. R, 13.

ENZYMES

Automation in analytic chemistry. II. An apparatus for serial estimation of enzyme activities. B. Vecerek and others. Chem listy 53 no. 3:279-281 Mr'59. C, 13.

Results of the polarographic analysis, and their significance during the purification of hyaluronidase. In French. L. Buruiana, V. Pavlu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 213-222 '57. R, 13.

Studies on pyruvic kinase. Determination of the molecular weight of the enzyme obtained from rabbit muscles, a preliminary communication. A. Morawiecki. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4:437-440 '58. P, 13.

EPHEDRINE

Relation of the premedication of oxedrine, ephedrine, and amphetamine to the anesthetic and lethal effect of thiobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

EPHEMERIDAE
see subdivision MAY FLIES under SLOVAKIA.

EPIC POETRY, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The problem of joculators in the light of the Igor song and other Russian comparisons. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B Kolompay. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:309-332 S'55. H, 11.

EPICHLOROHYDRIN

Epichlorohydrin-1, 2, 3-trichloropropane liquid-vapor equilibrium. L. Urbancova. Chem zvesti 13 no 1 43-46 '59. C, 16

EPIDEMIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Cernozubov, Niktopolion Opsta epidemiologija, za srednje medicinske skole Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957 103 p [General epidemiology, for secondary medical schools illus., ports.] Y, 14

EPILEPSY

Beer, Wojciech Padaczka u dzieci [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 23 p. (Rady dla matek) [Epilepsy in children 1st ed illus] P, 14.

EPIPHANY

The first Monday after Epiphany. T. Domotor. Etnographia 69 no. 3 313-332 '58. H, 12.

EPITAPHS

Greek epitaphs and books in Eger. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:233-261 '59. H, 8.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EQUATIONS

Clapeyron's equations are 100 years old. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2:63-64 '58. H, 16.

Geometrization of the phenomena of wave propagation, described by the equations with partial derivatives of the second order in the space of time. In Russian. L. Dobrescu-Purice Rev math pures 3 no. 3:413-426 '58. R, 13.

On existence and uniqueness of solutions of classical problems related to the equation $s=F(x, y, z, p, q)$. In French. J. Kisynski Annales A mat 11 no. 1/3: 73-112 '57 (published '59). P, 13.

EROSION
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Forest influence on drainage and erosion in the Beskids. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:207-208 '59. C, 15.

Recent investigation results of bank erosions of reservoirs. I. Nagy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1 37-47 Ja'59. H, 12.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Contribution to the theory of errors in land stereophotogrammetry. J Petras Geod kart obzor 5 no 5.89-92 My'59 C, 13

ERYTHROMYCIN

Relation of the biosynthesis of erythromycin processes in the metabolism of Streptomyces erythrus. V. Mus Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 205-216 '5

ESCARBO

The use of Escarbo, sulfonated carbon-exchange resins for desalting. E. Gasior and others. Acta biochim 342 '58. P, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Effect of the mechanism of antibiotic of the effect of chloramphenicol change in Escherichia coli in vitro. J. Cerna, F. Sorm, V. Cerman. no. 11, 2111-2118 N'58. C, 13.

ESPERANTO IN LATVIA

About Esperantists. Reports Riga My 17'59. La, 1.

ESPIONAGE, HUNGARIAN

Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigration: Exile); a book review. J. no. 4:305-306 Ap'59. H, 2.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, I

ESTATES (SOCIAL ORDERS)
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, HUNGARY.

ESTERS

Acylation II. Investigation of ester fission of N-acylated amino acids and peptides. E Taschner, G. Kupryszewski, B Liberek. Rocz chemii 32 no.5 1107-1113 '58. P, 13.

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English. A Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski Acta chimica Pol 3 41-47 '58. P, 13.

Polyester plastics strengthened with synthetic fibers. N. Petro. Leka prom 8 no. 2 19-21 '59. B, 16

Research on the extraction properties of tributyl phosphate esters S. Minc, Z. Libus Nukleonika 4 no 1-61-86 '59 P, 13

Solventless polyester lacquers J. Mleziva, A Sternschuss, S. Pokorny. Chem prum 9 no. 1-50-54 Ja'59. C, 16.

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2-233-237 '58. R, 13.

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VII. Retrograde aldol condensation in the threo-β-p-nitrophenyl-serine-ester series. A Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 455-466 '58. H, 13.

Use and processing of polyester fibers in combed-wool spinneries R Jozwicki. Przegl wlok 12 no.5/6 267-270 My/Je'58. P, 16.

ESTONIA - AERONAUTICS

Tallinn Airport. N Eesti raadio My 21'59 638-639 E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGE AND EMPLOYMENT

The "old guard" of our school. V. Bajalo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 18-6 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Green-forage dryer using shale for fuel. G. Rajasaar. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 331-333 Ap'59 E, 15.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural literature about to be published. H. Annus, H Ronk. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 343-344 Ap'59 E, 15.

The internal land-utilization project for an agricultural-production unit and the prospective tasks of the Seven-Year Plan L Palm Sots pollum 14 no. 7 300-301 Ap'59. E, 15.

New candidates of agricultural sciences J Lepajoe. Sots pollum 14 no 8-284-285 Mi'59. E, 15.

Spring sowing completed 15-20 days earlier than the past year. R. Kaldoja. N Eesti raadio My 26'59: 661 E, 1.

Tartu District increases agricultural production. H Raag N Eesti raadio My 18'59.622 E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THETRICALS

Born out of life itself. V. Pai. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19 3 My'59 E, 11

An old but unsolved problem. V. Juino. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 21.7 My'57. E, 11

ESTONIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Biomycin as a stimulant to the growth of pigs born in winter. L Nigul. Sots pollum 14 no. 5.222-223 Mr'59. E, 15

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The types of apartment houses in Tallinn in the 20's and 30's of the 20th century In Russian. L. Volkov. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no. 1:13-26 '59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - APRICOT

Attempts to acclimatize apricots in Estonia. K. Kask. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1:78-83 '59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architectural planning of homes and rooming houses. N Eesti raadio My 19'59-626-627 E. 1.

ESTONIA - ART

Closer to life. V. Ojamaa. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20:6 My'59 E, 11.

Drawings on the pavement. A. Teng. Noorus no. 4:42 Ap'59. E, 5.

Life as the inspirer of art. G. Reindorff. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 21-6 My'59. E, 11.

A little investigated question I. Solomokova Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 6 My'59. E, 11.

A painting should have an address, also A Viidalepp *Sirp ja vasar 18 no 20 3 My'59. E, 11*

Searching and growing pains, an exhibition of young artist. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19 6 My'59 E, 11

Some important tasks. V. Raam. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 21 6 My'59. E, 11

What is hidden behind those words ? (To be contd.) O Kangilaski. Noorus no. 4 8-9 Ap'59. E, 5

ESTONIA - ART INDUSTRIES

The narrows of applied art H Kulles. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 6 My'59. E, 11

ESTONIA - BALLET

Closer to life. V. Ojamaa Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20 6 My'59. E, 11.

An interesting visiting performance. A Ekston Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20-5 My'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - BEES

Taking care of bee colonies in April E Sostramae, H. Talts. Sots pollum 14 no 6 274-276 Mr'59. E, 15.

To use all means to produce vigorous bee colonies. P. Alles, A. Uustalu Sots pollum 14 no. 7:329-330 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Life and work of Academician A. Luha, also, a list of his works and the works about him H Palmie. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no 1 58-62 '59. E, 13

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Number of boarding schools to be increased N Eesti raadio My 26'59 663. E, 1.

We have many and good friends. H. Nurk Nouk opetaja 17 no. 18 2 My'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

On the occasion of the Czechoslovak book exhibition. M Hegar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20.2 My'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Narva General Building Trust tries out a new work system N Eesti raadio My 18'59 622 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Assets and mistakes R. Tiitus Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20 3 My'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Breeding Estonian black-and-white cattle by the application of artificial insemination L. Vaher. Sots pollum 14 no. 6 281-284 Mr'59. E, 15.

The effect of ensilage upon the health and productivity of cattle. R Ahven. Sots pollum 14 no. 7.311-312 Ap'59. E, 15.

Floor covering from a mixture of sawdust and asphalt. P. Veeroja. Sots pollum 14 no. 5:232-233 Mr'59. E, 15.

New prices for purebred animals are aiding the development of animal husbandry. A. Luurmees. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 246-247 Mr'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

Work at the Red Kunda Cement Factory N Eesti raadio My 24'59.653. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMISTRY

Problems in teaching chemistry. H. Kunnapuu. Nouk opetaja 17 no 21:5 My'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - CHERRY

Observations on the Donissen's Yellow sweet cherry. V. Raukas. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 327 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Are the Latvian chess players stronger? H. Hindre. Kehakultuur 20 no. 9:284-285 My'59. E, 8.

Ene Soovik became the All-Soviet chess champion of the rural youth. H. Saarmann. Kehakultuur 20 no. 7:219 Ap'59. E, 8.

A survey of the theory of openings used at the 16th Estonian Championship Tournament. (To be contd.) I. Rozenfeld Kehakultuur 20 no. 9-285-287 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Choral singing on the rise in the districts. J. Variste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 21:2 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CLADONIA

Trass, H. Eesti NSV kladoonlate (podrasmblike) maaraja. Tartu, 1958. 114 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Loodusuurijate Seltsi. Abiks loodusvaatlejale, nr. 39) [Classification manual of Cladonia (Hill) Vain. (a genus of lichen) present in Estonia. German and Russian summaries. 6 plates, bibl., footnotes] E, 13.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Guaranteed payment for work on collective farms in Estonia Reports Riga 16 no. 20-10-11 My 20'59. La, 1.

New sample work norms and work grades for the collective farms. A Parlel. Sots pollum 14 no. 6 248-250 Mi'59. E, 15.

The prospects of the Seven-Year Plan on the Avangard Collective Farm E Beek Sots pollum 14 no 7 297-299 Ap'59 E, 15

Reorganization of accounting on collective farms J. Paal. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 204-207 Mr'59. F, 15.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Volta Electric-Motor Factory exports motors to China and other Asian countries. N Eesti raadio My 29'59 680. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Work experiences of the Party organization of the Council for Public Economy A. Lill Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 52-58 Ap'59 E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

A specialist comes to the personnel section A Kaldre Noorus no 4 3-4 Ap'59. E, 5

Well, this and that are being done H Paarn Nouk opetaja 17 no. 17:4 Ap'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Increase in the production and use of prefabricated forms and slabs in the construction industry N Eesti raadio My 18'59.623 E, 1

Progress of construction in Tallinn is unsatisfactory. N Eesti raadio My 22'59 641. E, 1

ESTONIA - CORN(MAIZE)

Cultivation practices which increase corn yields. E. Kalder. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 212-213 Mi'59 E, 15.

Progress of flax sowing and corn planting. N Eesti raadio My 21'59.639 E, 1

ESTONIA - CRAYFISH

Data on the cockleshelled crayfish (Ostracoda) fauna in Estonia. A. Jarvekulg. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1 3-14 '59. E, 13.

ESTONIA - DANCING

Competition in party dancing between Tallinn and Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 19-20-21 My 16'59. La, 1.

ESTONIA - DAYS

Victory Day in schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19.1 My'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

New candidates of science. V Haljaste. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 245-246 Mr'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Curriculum for 1959/1960 in the Estonian language primary schools, seven-year schools, eight-year schools, and high schools. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 21 6 My'59. E, 8.

In the Estonian Ministry of Education Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19-5 My'59. E, 8.

Law of the Estonian SSR on changing paragraph 92 of the Constitution of the Estonian SSR. NOuk opetaja 17 no. 18 3 My'59. E, 8.

More swing to socialist competition. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 21-3 My'59. E, 8

School year ends in Estonia. N Eesti raadio My 29'59: 646-647. E, 1.

Schools have to prepare the students for work. N Eesti raadio My 21'59 637. E, 1.

Strengthening of the ties between school and life and further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR; extracts from the speech of A. Muuritsepp, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 17:2 Ap'59. E, 8.

Strengthening the ties between school and life and the further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR; a law of the Estonian SSR. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 18-3-4 My'59. E, 8.

To complete the school year successfully. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 21:1 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Several new electric lines under construction Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 658 My'59 E,11

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Volta Electric-Motor Factory exports motors to China and other Asian countries. N Eesti raadio My 29'59 680. E,1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Plans for the reorganization of electric-power production and distribution in Estonia N Eesti raadio My 28'59 676-677 E,1

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

The effect of ensilage upon the health and productivity of cattle R Ahven Sots pollum 14 no 7 311-312 Ap'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Arrange the examinations on a high level. A Ilves Nouk opetaja 17 no 21 4 My'59 E,8

ESTONIA - FALLOWING

The effect of different types of fallows upon the yields M. Karmin. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 301-303 Ap'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - FEEDS

Data on the vitamin-C content of feeds in Estonia. A Maantk. Sots pollum 14 no 7 316 Ap'59. E,15

ESTONIA - FENCES

Cost of fencing depends upon the site and size of meadows. V. Sepper. Sots pollum 14 no,7 310-311 Ap'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - FENCING

The shortcomings should be liquidated L Peikel, E. Nelis. Kehakultuur 20 no,9:263-266 My'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Determination of the fertilizer need of soils is expanding. E. Raudvali. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 304-305 Ap'59 E,15.

Experiences in making and in use of cheap peat compost. U. Ruul. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 211-212 Mi'59. E,15.

Liquid manure and peat compost raise the yield of meadows. E. Raudsepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 307-308 Ap'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

The 2d conference of Estonian firemen. N Eesti raadio My 17'59 618. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISH CULTURE

Spring activities in fish culture U. Tootsen. Sots pollum 14 no 7:317-318 Ap'59. E,15

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Work at the Parnu Fish Cannery. Saal. N Eesti raadio My 25'59 656-657 My'59. E,11

ESTONIA - FLAX

Progress of flax sowing and corn planting. N Eesti raadio My 21'59 639. E,1.

ESTONIA - FLORICULTURE

Among the spring flowers. E. Brafmann, L. Pettai. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 21.7 My'59. E,11

ESTONIA - FOLK ART

Fragments from the prefounding story of the Open Air Museum. U Toomi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 20-6 My'59 E,11.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The amount and composition of forest litter in alvar forests. R. Sepp. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1:39-57 '59. E,13.

The effect of the mistakes made in planting upon the growth of pines. P. Roigas. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 242-244 Mr'59. E,15.

The general plan to advance forestry. M. Maigus. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1 86-87 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Growing fruit trees and berry bushes in the collective farmer's home garden. E. Kukk. Sots pollum 14 no. 7:325-326 Ap'59. E,15

The results of spring grafting of the stone fruits. J. Eslon. Sots pollum 14 no. 7:328 Ap'59. E,15.

Seasonal sprinkling in fruit gardens. E. Partel. Sots pollum 14 no. 6:273-274 Mr'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

28th volume of Geology of the Soviet Union, which treats of Estonia, under discussion. N Eesti raadio My 20'59:632. E,1.

ESTONIA - GLADIOLUS

Experiences in growing gladioli E. Jaanson Sots pollum 14 no 5 230-232 Mi'59 E,15

ESTONIA - GLUE

New products of the Orto Chemistry Combinate. N Eesti raadio My 26'59 673-674. E,1

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Increase in the work capacity of the grain dryer H. Mand, H Vesilolk. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 234-235 Mi'59. E,15

Regionally adopted crop varieties for the year 1959. A. Vaher, J Roots. Sots pollum 14 no 7 340-342 Ap'59. E,15.

Winter hardiness of winter grains and the nutrient supply. K. Poiklik Sots pollum 14 no 5 214-217 Mi'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GRAPES

Biological characteristics of grapes grown in Estonia. H. Mitdla. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no.1 58-71 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - GRASSES

The burning of land checks the spread of diseases and pests on seed-grass fields. J Saiv Sots pollum 14 no. 6 257-258 Mr'59. E,15

Does the burning of land increase the yield of seed-grass fields? H Korjus Sots pollum 14 no 6 255-257 Mi'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Male gymnasts are preparing for the Spartakiad. U. Sahva. Kehakultuur 20 no 7 214-216 Ap'59 E,8

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Final examinations for high school students. N Eesti raadio My 27'59,667 E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Kurchavov, Ivan. M. I. Kalinin v Talline Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 71 p. [M I. Kalinin in Tallinn In Russian illus., ports., facsims.] E,4

A chapter out of the history of the national movement; a review of Friedebert Tuglas's Teosed. Viies koide: Eesti Kirjameeste Selts (Collected Works Vol 5 Society of Estonian Men-of-Letters) R Poldmae Keel ja kirj 2 no 1:57-61 Ja'59. E,11

ESTONIA - HORSEMANSHIP

Notes and observations from the riding competitions. A. Kald Kehakultuur 20 no. 9 268-269 My'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - HORSES

New prices for purebred horses. A. Molder Sots pollum 14 no. 6 285 Mr'59. E,15

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Workers of several enterprises use self-help in building houses. N Eesti raadio My 17'59 616. E,1.

ESTONIA - HUNTING

A hunter went into the forest (To be contd.) R. Kuld Kehakultuur 20 no. 7 221-222 Ap'59 E,8.

Hunting in Estonia. L Mating. N Eesti raadio My 20 '59 634-635. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

New industry guarantees work for everybody. E. Kuuskman. N Eesti raadio My 29'59 684-685. E,1.

The smitheries and the core of industry. J. Eller. Noorus no. 4 5-7 Ap'59. E,5.

ESTONIA - JAZZ MUSIC

An inspection of popular orchestras. A Olt. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 19:6 My'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

The results of the competition held by the Association of Estonian Journalists Sirp ja vasar 18 no 19-7 My'59. E,11.

What should a propaganda article be like L. Teesalu. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 82-87 Ap'59. E,6

ESTONIA - KARST

Classification of the karst forms in Estonia. In Russian IU. Helnsalu. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 8 no. 1:54-57 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The questions of labor productivity in the discussions of the practical-economics study circle. V. Ett Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 59-63 Ap'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

New industry guarantees work for everybody. E Kuuskman. N Eesti raadio My 29'59 684-685 E,1

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Vegetative reproduction of ornamental trees and bushes. A Vaigla Sots pollum 14 no 5 225-229 Mi'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The foreign language class ought to be lively and interesting I Vool Nouk opetaja 17 no 18 7 My'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

1st session of the 5th Estonian Supreme Soviet Nouk opetaja 17 no 17:1 Ap'59 E,8

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

In search of new work methods L Tingre Sirp ja vasar 18 no 20,5 My'59 E,11

In the district childrens' library V Talvari. Nouk opetaja 17 no 18 6 My'59 L,8.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

After the elections. J Eichfeld. Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 64-71 Ap'59 E,6

The chairmen of the village soviets have the word. H Kokamagi, E. Paju, M. Mannik Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 78-81 Ap'59 E,6

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanization and rationalization in the machinery industry. N Eesti raadio My 19'59 627 E,1.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

How to organize work practice in factories. A Koverjalg. Nouk opetaja 17 no 18 7 My'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Mathematicians and physicists confer in Tartu N Eesti raadio My 26'59 662 E,1.

Some questions on terminology put to the teachers of Estonian and mathematics O. Runk Nouk opetaja 17 no 19-6 My'59 E,8

ESTONIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day in Estonia. Reports Riga 16 no. 17-11 Ap'59. La,1.

May Day in schools Nouk opetaja 17 no 18 1 My'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - MEADOWS

Cost of fencing depends upon the site and size of meadows. V. Sepper Sots pollum 14 no 7 310-311 Ap'59 E,15.

Liquid manure and peat compost raise the yield of meadows. E Raudsepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 307-308 Ap'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

In the plant producing mercury-arc rectifiers. N Eesti raadio My 23'59 650 E,1.

ESTONIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Mining at Kava and the life of miners N Eesti raadio My 27'59:668-669. E,1

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTU

A festival of Czechoslo
18 no. 20 6 My'59 E

ESTONIA - MUNICIPAL G

Small-town council J.
72-77 Ap'59. E,6.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Closer to life. V. Ojam
My'59. E,11

Instrumental soloists a
opetaja 17 no. 21 2 M

What was offered by voc
H. Korvits. Nouk op

ESTONIA - NATURAL HIS

Students and exploration
opetaja 17 no 18 7 M

ESTONIA - NATURAL MO

Eluta looduse kaitse, ar
(Festi NSV Teaduste
Selts. Abiks loodusv
of inanimate nature;
and Russian summar

ESTONIA - ONIONS

Growing onions from seed V Aanitsepp Sots pollum 14 no 7 320-321 Ap'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS

Fragments from the prefounding story of the Open Air Museum U. Toomi Sirp ja vasar 18 no 20 6 My'59 E,11

ESTONIA - PADDLE TENNIS

Paddle tennis, preschooling for tennis O Sepp Kehakultuur 20 no 9 270-271 My'59 E,8

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Cultivation and economical aspects of cultivated pastures. O Vabamets. Sots pollum 14 no 5 208-210 Mi'59. E,15.

To develop cultivated pastures from artificial grasslands V Smoljakova Sots pollum 14 no 6 260-261 Mi'59. E,15

ESTONIA - PEAT

Experiences in making and in use of cheap peat compost U Ruut. Sots pollum 14 no 5 211-212 Mi'59 E,15

On the genesis of the Kerreti peat bog H Valk. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no 1 72-77 '59 E,13.

Production at Tootsi Briquette Factory to be doubled N Eesti raadio My 20'59 633 E,1

Survey of peat production. Ratassepp Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 657 My'59 E,11

ESTONIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

A specialist comes to the personnel section A. Kaldre Noorus no. 4 3-4 Ap'59 E,5

ESTONIA - PHENOLS

Production of phenol resins at Kohtla Jarve to be increased. N Eesti raadio My 22'59 641-642 E,1

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

Comparative data on the results of using mixed phosphate and superphosphate O. Halik, K Tarandi Sots pollum 14 no 6 258-259 Mi'59 E,15.

Maardu Chemistry Combinate expands production Veidermaa N Eesti raadio My 27'59 665 E,1

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

What is at the center of our attention? B. Matvei. Kehakultuur 20 no 7 198-199 Ap'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

Mathematicians and physicists confer in Tartu. N Eesti raadio My 26'59 662 E,1

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Bearing the name of a hero. A Taar Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19 2 My'59 E,8.

First Pioneer groups established 37 years ago. L. Press. N Eesti raadio My 19'59 628. E,1.

How to fulfill the Pioneer Commandments A. Junolainen. Nouk opeteja 17 no 17 4 Ap'59. E,8

Pioneers celebrate the 37th anniversary of the founding of their organization. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 654 My'59. E,11.

Pioneers mark the founding day of their organization. N Eesti raadio My 19'59 629-630. E,1.

The skills and habits foreseen in Pioneer grades are being acquired G. Biba. Nouk opeteja 17 no. 17 4 Ap'59. E,8

ESTONIA - PLANTS

Vegetative reproduction of ornamental trees and bushes. A. Valgia. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 225-229 Mr'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Raising poultry has to be made profitable. H. Piho. Sots pollum 14 no. 7:313-315 Ap'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Agricultural literature about to be published. H. Annus, H. Ronk. Sots pollum 14 no. 7:343-344 Ap'59. E,15.

Book series which can be ordered. E. Lund Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 21 4 My'59. E,11

A survey of book publishing in Estonia G. Valgmaa. N Eesti raadio My 23'59:647-649. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

A producer of puppet plays. O. Tambek. Noorus no. 4 34-35, 40-41 Ap'59. E,5.

ESTONIA - RABBITS

Rabbit farm at the Kosejoe Boarding School U Tootsen Sots pollum 14 no. 6:269-272 Mr'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Meetings in front of the microphone V Pant Sirp ja vasar 18 no 19 5 My'59 E,11

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

New machines for repairing railroads Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 654 My'59 E,11

A new time schedule for passenger trains on Estonian railroads N Eesti raadio My 18'59 624 E,1

Technical progress in running Estonian railroads Kotov N Eesti raadio My 27'59 664 E,1

ESTONIA - RED CROSS

Experiences of a school's Red Cross organization L Pihr salu Nouk opeteja 17 no 17 5 Ap'59 E,8

ESTONIA - REFORESTATION

Reforestation problems on collective farms. H. Valjaots. Sots pollum 14 no 7 339-340 Ap'59. E,15

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Estonian students and teachers visit Latvia Reports Riga 16 no 20 28 My 24'59. La,1

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences N Eesti raadio My 28'59 677 E,1

Report on activities of the Estonian Academy of Sciences N Eesti raadio My 27'59 665-666 E,1

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

In the Soviet Estonian Awards Commission Sirp ja vasar 18 no 19 2 My'59. E,11

ESTONIA - ROADS

A good road network is an important condition for a rapid progress of economy. J Rebane. Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 43-47 Ap'59 E,6

In the Paide Road-Machinery Plant N Eesti raadio My 20'59 631 E,1.

ESTONIA - RUNNING

Cross-country paths are calling! E Pitsang Kehakultuur 20 no 9:273-274 My'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Hiiumaa N Eesti raadio My 26'59 677. E,1.

Rural electrification is progressing in Saaremaa N Eesti raadio My 16'59 623. E,1

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Thoughts about excursions H Joonuks Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19 3 My'59. E,8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Hand in hand with parents E Mets Nouk opeteja 17 no. 17,4 Ap'59. E,8

Preparations for changing to the reorganized school system. N Eesti raadio My 21'59 640. E,1

ESTONIA - SEED

Pneumatic seed counter. E. Klaus. Sots pollum 14 no. 6 280-281 Mr'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Building of a distillation plant of the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate progresses. N Eesti raadio My 28'59 673 E,1.

A conference on mechanization and automation in the shale industry. N Eesti raadio My 26'59 660. E,1

Mining of shale at Kohtla Jarve Combinate done by excavator N Eesti raadio My 23'59:645. E,1

New generators installed at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Processing Combinate. N Eesti raadio My 26'59 662 E,1.

A new mechanism for cleaning mine cars put to use in the Kivioli Combinate. N Eesti raadio My 20'59. 632. E,1.

Production of phenol resins at Kohtla Jarve to be increased. N Eesti raadio My 22'59:641-642. E,1

Trophic disorders of workers handling the electric hand drill. N. Schamardin. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no.1 21-30 '59. E,13.

ESTONIA - SHEEP

Feeding of ewes during the suckling period. V. Raudsepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 5:223-224 Mi'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

New norms and requirements for sport grades, skiing. Kehakultuur 20 no 9:277-278 My'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Determination of the fertilizer need of soils is expanding E Raudvali Sots pollum 14 no 7 304-305 Ap'59. E,15

Experiments with bacterial fertilizer on Tulevik Collective Farm D Gurfel, V Lasting, K Kristal. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 324 Ap'59 E,15

ESTONIA - SPORTS

1st Sports Games of Rural Youth P Teesalu Kehakultuur 20 no. 7 200-202 Ap'59. E,8

Five master sportsmen and five sports, and all in one competition J Perts Noorus no. 4 30-33 Ap'59 E,5

An important section of the trade-unions' work I Rommot Kehakultuur 20 no 7 194-196 Ap'59 E,8

On new foundations toward new advances, League of Estonian Sport Associations and Organizations founded Kehakultuur 20 no 9:258-263 My'59 E,8

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Economy to the first place. V Luide Sots pollum 14 no 6 252-254 Mi'59 E,15

On a front-ranking state farm. A Kalm Sots pollum 14 no. 5 219 Mi'59. E,15

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Results of the grading of breeding farms J Sarev. Sots pollum 14 no 5 217-218 Mi'59. E,15

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

A great swimmer A Org. Kehakultuur 20 no 7 209-211 Ap'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Biomycin as a stimulant to the growth of pigs born in winter L Nigul Sots pollum 14 no. 5 222-223 Mi'59. E,15.

Feeding pigs with dry-mixed feed. L Nigul Sots pollum 14 no. 6 266-268 Mi'59. E,15

ESTONIA - TEACHING

The class discussed the question of success in studies A. Ilves. Nouk opeteja 17 no 17 5 Ap'59 E,8

A class on the methodology of studying. L Uni. Nouk opetaja 17 no 18 7 My'59 E,8

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Kreenholm Manufacturing Combinate surpasses the plan N Eesti raadio My 23'59 645 E,1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

A parable on the stage, a criticism of a play S Lavin Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20 4 My'59 E,11

The smiling stars and the joy of creating, a review of a play. K Kask Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19 7 My'59 E,11

Who was P.A.J Steinsberg? H Treumann Kool ja kirj 2 no. 1:15-21 Ja'59. E,11

ESTONIA - TOMATOES

Experiments with bacterial fertilizer on Tulevik Collective Farm. D. Gurfel, V. Lasting, K. Kristal. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 324 Ap'59. E,15.

Growing tomatoes in the field K. Kurg Sots pollum 14 no 6 272 Mr'59. E,15.

Span-roofed tomato hotbeds. E Oun. Sots pollum 14 no. 7:321-322 Ap'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

More comparisons and numbers. H Kargaja. Kehakultuur 20 no. 7:207-209 Ap'59 E,8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

An important section of the trade-unions' work. F. Rommot. Kehakultuur 20 no. 7 194-196 Ap'59. E,8.

The propagandists. P. Kardashev Nouk opeteja 17 no 17:3 Ap'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

Schools and summer vacation. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19:3 My'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

The hybrid of cabbage and turnip gives big yields. E Kahr. Sots pollum 14 no 7:306-307 Ap'59. E,15

Problems of developing the cultivation of vegetables in the years 1959-1965. K. Vahenomm. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 201-203 Mr'59. E,15.

Regionally adopted crop varieties for the year 1959. A. Vaher, J. Roots. Sots pollum 14 no. 7:340-342 Ap'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES (Continued)

Vegetable gardening on the Oktoobri Volt Collective Farm R Valdma. Sots pollum 14 no 5 226-227 Mr'59. E,15

ESTONIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Avitaminosis in farm animals L. Leesment, O. Leesment Sots pollum 14 no. 5 220-221 Mr'59 E,15.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Where the members of the graduating class are going Nouk opetaja 17 no 19 4 My'59 E,8

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Briefly about the history of volleyball E Kubarsepp Kehakultuur 20 no 9 279-280 My'59. E,8

ESTONIA - WALLPAPER

Tallinn Cellulose and Paper Combinate uses new components in producing wallpaper N Eesti raadio My 29'59 680 E,1

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

First competitions in the new sports building I Osipov Kehakultuur 20 no 9:267-268 My'59. E,8

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

These years will not be forgotten E Tajur Nouk opetaja 17 no 19 2 My'59. E,8

While reading the old front-line newspapers. V. Saar Nouk opetaja 17 no 19 2 My'59. E,8

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

First competitions in the new sports building I. Osipov Kehakultuur 20 no 9 267-268 My'59. E,8.

Tactics won Kehakultuur 20 no 9 275 My'59. E,8

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A parable on the stage, a criticism of a play S Levin Sirp ja vasar 18 no 20 4 My'59. E,11

Who was P. A. J. Steinsberg? H Treumann Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1,15-21 Ja'59 E,11

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Between many fires; a review of Ain Kalmus' Toone touled ule maa (The Winds of Death Across the Land). A. Reinans Mana no 4:74-76 '58. E,11.

A chest full of interesting silver coins; a review of Arvo Magi's Kiusaja (The Tempter). P. Laan. Mana no. 4 72-74 '58. E,11.

The forbidden thirst for life; a book review. I. Laaban. Mana no. 4:69-71 '58. E,11.

Peet Vallak, an obituary. Karogs no. 5 152 My'59. La,11.

Two loves, a review of Valve Saretok's Hiiobi tutar (Daughter of Hiiob) and Valno Linna's Must armastus (Black Love). I. Grunthal. Mana no. 4-76-77 '58. E,11.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Kask, Arnold. Voitlus vana ja uue kirjaviisi vahel XIX sajandi eesti kirjakeeles. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 212 p (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Emakeele Seltsi toimetised, nr. 2) [The contest between the old and the new orthography in the written Estonian of the 19th century. bibl., footnotes] E,11.

Remmel, Nikolai Eesti keele grammatika keskkooli VIII-X klassile Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 339 p [Estonian grammar for grades 8-10] E,11

The bases of sentence analysis in Estonian. K Kure. Keel ja kirj 2 no 1:40-49 Ja'59 E,11.

Preposition no to indicate genitive. J. Aavik. Mana no. 4:52-55 '58. E,11.

Some questions on terminology put to the teachers of Estonian and mathematics O Runk Nouk opetaja 17 no 19-6 My'59 E,8

A special study of foreign words, a review of A Saareste's article in French "Treatment of Allophones in Newer Loanwords in Estonian, "In Orbis, Bulletin International de Documentation Linguistique v 6, no 2, 1957 E Vaari Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1 61-63 Ja'59 E,11

Suffix lik in Estonian M Norvik Keel ja kirj 2 no 1 29-31 Ja'59 E,11

The use of noun attributes of local cases A Laanest. Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1 32-39 Ja'59 E,11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE

Alekors, R., comp Eesti kirjandus, legemik IX klassile Koostanud R Alekors, E Sogel, L Vihalem. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 451 p [Estonian literature, a reader for the 9th grade illus.] E,11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

August Annist, in commemoration of his 60th birthday. Keel ja kirj 2 no 1.62 Ja'59. E,11

A greeting to Aleksander Aspel, in commemoration of his 50th birthday. A. Oras. Mana no. 4 2-4 '58. E,11.

The today of literature and criticism Sirp ja vasar 18 no 20 1 My'59. E,11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Almanakh Estonila Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House In Russian Tr from the Estonian] E,11
Vol 3 1950 273 p.
Vol 6 1956 249 p
Vol 7 1957 263 p
Vol 8 1957 234 p
Vol 9 1958 278 p

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

While reading the old front-line newspapers V. Saar Nouk opetaja 17 no 19 2 My'59 E,8

ESTONIAN POETRY

Under, Marie Sudamik, valik luuletusi ja ballaade, 1917-1957 New York, Ulemaailmne eesti kirjanduse selts, 1957 250 p [The core, a selection of poems and ballads, 1917-1957 port., facsim.] E,11

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eesti luurika valimik Kr. J. Petersonist tanapaevani (A Selection of Estonian Poetry from Kr J. Peterson Until Today); a review of Pt. 1. I. Grunthal. Mana no. 4-71-72 '58. E,11.

Good as expected; a review of Johannes Semper's Kuidas elaksid? (How Would You Live?) V. Villandi. Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1 53-55 Ja'59. E,11.

Oskar Kokoschka illustrates Marie Under. I. Ivask. Mana no. 4 36-39 '58 E,11.

The personality and the poetry of Heiti Talvik. A. Aspel. Mana no. 4-7-24 '58. E,11.

Some problems of the development of citizen poetry E. Kirk. Keel ja kirj 2 no 1.1-14 Ja'59. E,11.

The topic, the idea, the plot. P Vilding. Noorus no 4 17-19 Ap'59. E,5

Two poems in manuscript from the end of the 18th century. A. Vinkel Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1-22-28 Ja'59. E,11

ESTONIAN POETS
see POETS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN CANADA

Meie Elu. Tahtraamat. Toronto, Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas. [Almanac issued by the newspaper Meie Elu. illus.] E,1.
Year 1959. [1958] 127 p

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Buffalo Bill and his gang. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio My 27'59 670-671. E,1.

Drawings on the pavement A. Teng. Noorus no. 4:42 Ap'59. E,5.

Once more about the emigre "Kindergarten" R Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 5 My'59 E,11

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Estonian students and teachers visit Latvia Reports Riga 16 no 20.28 My 24'59 Lv,1.

Three meetings with Georg Ots. S. Lazda. Zvaigzne no. 7 1 Ap'59 La,1.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

A delegation of Tartu State University visits Vilna University. Reports Vilna My 8'59 16. Lt,1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Statistics concerning Estonians based on the date of the 1926 population count in the Soviet Union, dedicated to the memory of August Nigol (1877-1918). A. Raun Mana no. 4:55-60 '58. E,11

ETCHINGS
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

ETHANOLAMINE
see AMINOETHANOL.

ETHICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bednarski, Feliks. Przedmiot etyki w swietle zasad sw. Tomasza z Akwinu. Lublin, 1956. 182 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 13) [The object of ethics in the light of the principles of St. Thomas Aquinas. English summary, bibl.] P,3.

The class character of morality. C. Gulian. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5:19-31 '58. R,3.

The Decalogue read in a lay key. A. Grzegorczyk. Wiez 1 no. 4 20-26 Ag'58. P,3.

The leading or secondary role of reason in ethics against the background of the ideas of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Hume, and Kant K Wojtyla Roczn filoz 6 no 2 13-31 '58. P,3

Moral and law. R. Legiadic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 11/12: 887-910 '58 Y,5.

Polemic arguments on ethologic concepts R. Szlep. Kosmos biol 8 no. 2.111-123 '59. P,13.

Viewpoint and norm in their relationship to law and ethics. S. Ferl. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4:136-142 Ap'59. H,7.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, NEW GUINEA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Bodrogi, Tibor Opuscula ethnologica memoriae Ludovici Biro sacra. [Redigerunt T. Bodrogi et L. Boglar] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 472 p. [Ethnologic studies to the sacred memory of Lajos Biro, a symposium. In English and German illus., port., bibl., footnotes, index] H,12

ETHOLOGY
see ETHICS.

ETHYL ACETATE

New processes in industrial dry destillation of wood. S. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1718-1722 '58. Y,16.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Infection in the alcohol industry. A. Seiler. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 36-37 Ja'59. C,16.

ETHYL GROUP

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski Acta chimica Pol 3,41-47 '58. P,13

N-ethanolo- α -naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methylbenzenesulfonic acid. In English. M. Tarnowska. Acta chimica Pol 3 67-71 '58. P,13.

N-2-hydroxyethylarylsulfonanilides. II In English. R. Bartoszewicz. Acta chimica Pol 3:49-61 '58 P,13.

ETHYLAMINES

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski. Acta chimica Pol 3,41-47 '58 P,13

ETHYLENE

Electric cables insulated with polyethylene and covered with plasticized polyvinyl chloride. S. Brzozowski. Biul Fabl 2 no. 1 50-63 F'58. P, 16

Pressureless copolymerization of ethylene with propylene. R. Vilim. Chem prum 9 no. 2-101-104 F'59. C, 16

Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. X. Manailoga, M. Serban. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 375-379 Ap'58. R, 13.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Application of ethylene oxide as a disinfectant in the food industry. J. Fabian. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 17-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

ETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE

Regeneration of polyethylene terephthalate. M. Bacak. Chem prum 9 no. 2 108-109 F'59. C, 16

ETHYLMETHYLPYRROLINE

Action of methyl iodide on 1-methyl-2-ethyl-Δ^2 pyrroline. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2046-2052 N'58. C, 13

ETHYLVANILLIN

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note VIII. Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of the vanillin and ethylvanillin isonicotinoyl hydrazones. In French. C. Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 185-196 '57. R, 13

ETRUSCAN BRONZES
see BRONZES, ETRUSCAN.

EUGLENA
see subdivision under POLAND.

EUPITHECIA
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

EUROPE - CENSUS

Fourth session of the Census Working Group of the Conference of European Statisticians. A. Klinger. Stat szemle 37 no. 3-313-319 Mr'59. H, 5.

On the European census program. A. Klinger. Demografia 2 no. 1 142-148 '59. H, 5.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Background of political fluctuations in Europe. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368 415 Ap'58. Y, 5

EUROPE - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BULGARIA

International socialist credit and its role in the development of Bulgaria. N. Tsarevski. Plan stop 13 no. 6-73-84 N/D'58. B, 5.

EUROPE - GAS, NATURAL

Production and use of natural gas in some European countries. V. Bogic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 110-114 Ja'59. Y, 16

EUROPE - GEOLOGY

Relation between the lower Miocene of the Austrian and Bavarian Molasse, southeastern Moravia, and the intra-Carpathian beds. T. Buday, I. Cicha, J. Senes. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 419-425 '58. C, 12.

EUROPE - HISTORY

The unification of the Rumanian Principalities within the framework of European politics. N. Corivan. Studii ist 12 no. 1 159-190 '59. R, 4.

EUROPE - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Hotel prices in the European countries. M. Mazi. Nova trg 12 no. 4-216-218 Ap'59. Y, 5.

EUROPE - INSURANCE

Decline in the insurance business of western Europe. -ve-. Pojist obz 13 no. 3 88 Mr'59. C, 5.

EUROPE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

"Hoosier" and culture. J. Przybylowicz. Horyzonty no. 36 52-59 My'59. P, 1.

EUROPE - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Burian, Jan. Evropske rudne doly za Rimskeho cisarstvi, jejich sprava a pracovnici v nich. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 93 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 1, 1954) [European ore mines during the Roman Empire; their management and the people who worked in them. 1st ed. illus., map., bibl., footnotes, index] C, 6.

EUROPE - PIPELINES

Development of pipeline transportation in Europe. L. Vucina. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 498-501 Mr'59. Y, 16.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Effective and ineffective plans of the zone of limited armaments. P. O. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5-113-119 My'59. P, 6

Forty years of the European political scene. M. Mikuz. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7 148-149 Ap'59. Y, 1

In Warsaw and in Paris. Zagad i mat no. 9 26-32 My'59. P, 5

EUROPE - RAILROADS

The "Trans-Europe Express" trains. M. Mocskonyi. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8 199-204 '58. H, 16

EUROPE, EASTERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Omnipotent chemistry! Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 393-391 Ap'59. Y, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Trade with the countries of Eastern Europe. M. Perlic. Rev Int Alf 10 no. 216-4-5 Ap'59. Y, 6

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The development of the European socialist countries. I. Rigo. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4, 22-26 Ap'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. Zrodla hebrajskie do dziejow Slowian i niektorych innych ludow srodkowej i wschodniej Europy, wyjatki z pism religijnych i prawniczych XI-XIII w. Opracowali i przygotowali do druku Franciszek Kupfer, Tadeusz Lewicki. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 321 p. [Hebrew sources to the history of Slavs and some other peoples of central and eastern Europe, excerpts from religious and legal writings of the 11th-13th centuries. bibl.] P, 4

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Industrial development of East European countries. E. Stajner. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3-294-309 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Problems and methods concerning the study of the history of the industrial revolution in the countries of Eastern Europe. In Russian. V. Litsunskii. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2, Suppl 193-202 '58. P, 4

Some observations on the industrial revolution in Eastern European countries. In English. W. Kula. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2 Suppl 239-248 '58. P, 4

EUROPE, EASTERN - LAWYERS

Further improvement of relations between jurists of socialist countries. Tr. from the Russian. B. Nikiforov. Magyar jog 6 no. 4, 97-99 Ap'59. H, 7

EUROPE, EASTERN - RAILROADS

The international organ of cooperation of the S. M. P. S/S. M. G. S railroads. Gy. Baksa. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 51-898-899 D'57. H, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Scientific problems of chemical fibers at a conference of socialist states in Lodz. K. Hempel. Wiad chem 13 no. 4 240-245 Ap'59. P, 13

EUROPE, WESTERN - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal mining in Hungary and in the West. L. Orosz. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4, 27-32 Ap'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Krygowski, Bogumil. Po Europie Zachodniej w przededniu II wojny swiatowej; na marginesie podrozy naukowej. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 275 p. (Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe z zakresu nauk o ziemi, nr. 3) [In Western Europe on the eve of World War II; marginal remarks on a scientific journey. illus., fold. map, footnotes] P, 12

EUROPE, WESTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

Prospective evolution of needs in electric power in Western Europe and some conclusions for Hungary. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12-762-764 N/D'58. H, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FINANCE

The significance of recent financial measures in Western European countries. B. Comisioner, N. Godan. Probleme econ 12 no. 3-111-116 Mr'59. R, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - INTEREST AND USURY

West European and American official interest rates. M. Stefenovic. Nova trg 12 no. 4 227-229 Ap'59. Y, 5

EUROPE, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Savremeni medunarodni radnicki pokret. [Urednik zbornika Stevan Bejic-Franic. Autori Liza Gavrilc et al.] Beograd [Contemporary international workers' movement. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1 [Austria, Belgium, France, Italy, Norway, Sweden, and Western Germany] 1955. 253 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MONEY

Again concerning the currency reform in Western Europe. T. Zielinski. Handel zagr [i. e. 5] no. 3 115-117 '59. P, 5.

Currency reforms in Western Europe. J. Baczont. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 5 489-505 My'59. H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - POLITICS

United declaration of the communist parties of six Western European countries. Problemy mira no. 5-78-80 My'59. C, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - PRESS

Problems and conflicts of contemporary youth in the light of the West European press and literature. I. Wojnar. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 85-111 '59. P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - UNEMPLOYED

Billions of profit, billions of unemployed. K. Frie. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 167-169 Mr'59. C, 6

EUROPE, WESTERN - VALUTA CLAUSE

Changes in the valuta conditions of the West European capitalist countries. A. S., St. Kh. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 62-65 Ja/F'59. B, 5

Valuta reforms in Western Europe. S. Khadzhiev, A. Stoichev. Vun turg 7 no. 2, 10-16 F'59. B, 5

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

Expansion of German militarism. H. Aust. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 130-144 Mr'59. C, 6

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

The Common market and European Monetary Agreement and the German Federal Republic. T. Krajczyrski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 180-184 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Common market, mutual competition. (A. S.). Predvoj 3 no. 13 [2] of cover Mr'59. C, 1.

The crisis of West European integration. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367-392 Ap'59. Y, 5

Economic Commission for Europe on integration. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367-394 Ap'59. Y, 5.

The European Economic Community and Yugoslavia. S. Tanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4, 620-639 '58. Y, 5.

Expansion of German militarism. H. Aust. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3, 130-144 Mr'59. C, 6.

United declaration of the communist parties of six Western European countries. Problemy mira no. 5-78-80 My'59. C, 6.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
see EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EUTECTICS

Crystallization in ternary eutectic systems forming two bimolecular compounds. D. Rostafinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5-1159-1170 '58. P, 13.

EVAPORATION

Dynamics of two-stage evaporation. R. Dolezal. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 87-90 F'59. C, 16.

On the evaporation of the raindrops in the layers between cloud and earth. S. Panchev. Khidrol i meteorolog no. 6-44-52 '58. B, 13.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EVEREST, MOUNT

Tanzing, Norkey. Czlowiek Everestu. Opracowal James Ullman. Tlum. Maria Skoczynska. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 334, [2] p. [Translation of Man of Everest. illus.] P, 4.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EVOLUTION

Charles Darwin and Czech Darwinism B. Matouskova. Ved knihа no 1 2-4 '59. C, 2.

Control and regulation in evolution W M. Kosmos biol 8 no 2 169-174 '59. P, 13

Essentials of Darwinism. M Bezhani. Ares pop no 1 52-54 Ja'59. A, 8

Important anniversaries in 1959 concerning the evolution theory V. Visansky Biologia 14 no 2 81-85 '59. C, 13.

New achievements in developing Darwinism further. K. Jankevicius Komunistas no. 4 25-30 Ap'59 Li, 6.

The philosophical importance of Darwinism. S. Ghita. Cere filoz 5 no. 5 73-93 '58. R, 3.

EVONYMUS

Variations of Evonymus verrucosa Scop according to the size and form of the leaves. J Hofman. Biologia 14 no. 2,102-116 '59. C, 13

EWES

Feeding of ewes during the suckling period. V. Raudsepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 223-224 Mr'59. E, 15

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXERCISE

Sidorowicz, Wacław Co nam daje słońce, powietrze, woda [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 27 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [What gives us sun, air, water 1st ed. illus] P, 14

EXISTENTIALISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Documentation on mines and explosive obstructions. M. Kitic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12 924-928 D'58. Y, 17.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA; ESTONIA, GREECE, MODERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Extraction analysis of nitrobenzoic acids. H. Buchowski, Z Olempska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 635-640 '58. P, 13.

Fundamentals of extraction analysis. H. Buchowski Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:627-634 '58. P, 13.

The influence of the naphthalene content of benzene on the amount of phenol extracted from water. B. Borkowski, J. Pasynkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 133-134 Ap'59. P, 16.

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:495-500 '58. P, 13.

Research on the extraction properties of tributyl phosphate esters S. Minc, Z. Lubus. Nukleonika 4 no 1: 81-86 '59. P, 13

Some experiences in the extraction of germanium from our domestic raw materials. M. Spasic, D. Vucurovic, Lj. Pudja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1666-1666a '58. Y, 16.

Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals. J. Minczewski, H. Malaszewska Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 655-658 '58. P, 13.

EXTRADITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

EYE

Altenberger, Stanisław. Podręcznik okulistyki dla studentów akademii medycznych Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 262 p. [Handbook of ophthalmology for students of medical schools 2d ed , rev and en illus] P, 14.

Rostkowski, Ludwik. Zapobieganie chorobom oczu [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 38 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Prevention of eye diseases 1st ed illus] P, 14

EYEGLASSES
see SPECTACLES.

FABLES, POLISH

Hertz, Benedykt Antologia bajki polskiej [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 222 p [Anthology of Polish fables. illus] P, 11

FABRY, VALER

Two new Czechoslovak law books concerning economic organization, a review of Spisiak's Kooperacia a specializacia z hladiska obcianskopravnej zodpovednosti (Cooperation and Specialization from the Viewpoint of Liability in Civil Law) and Fabry's Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo (Collective-Farm Law). T. L. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 4 186-188 Ap'59. H, 7.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Guiding principles for the dispersion of industrial waste waters in the municipal sewerage system. A Chojnacki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 119-120 Mr'59. P, 16.

FAIENCE
see POTTERY and this subdivision under ALBANIA.

FAIRY TALES
see subdivision under POLAND.

FALLOWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under HUNGARY.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

FAMILY SOCIAL WORK
see subdivision SOCIAL CASEWORK under POLAND.

FANCYWORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FANTASTIC FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The role of fantastic fiction in the popularization of science. F. Bieda. Wszechswiat no. 4 93-98 Ap'59 P, 13.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Modern views on the application of ionic radiation in the conservation of agricultural production. D. Stosic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 1 33-42 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FARSKY, ROMAN

R Farsky's Vakuovany beton (Vacuum Treated Concrete), a book review. J Riha. Stavivo 37 no 3 108 Mr'59 C, 16.

FASCISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN.

FAT

Bratislava Ustav pre vyskum vyzivy ludu Diety 4, s obmedzenim tuku na liecenie zdlhaveho zapalu zlcoveho mechura a na liecenie zlcovych kamienkov Vyprac V Ambrova, A. Bucko [a] E Rudasova. [2. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958 22 p. (Edicia diety, zv 3) [Diet 4. a limited fat-free diet for treatment of chronic inflammations of the gall bladder and for treatment of gall stones. 2d ed.] C, 14

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FEDOROWICZ, ZDZISLAW

Zdzislaw Fedorowicz' Kierunki przebudowy systemu finansowego przedsiebiorstw przemyslowych (Directions of the Reconstruction of the Financial System in Industrial Enterprises); a book review. J. Wierzbicki. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:302-311 '59. P, 7.

FEED WATER

Importance of the quality of water for supplying boilers. L. Koleshko. Tekoika Alb 6 no. 1:21-22 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

What measure of chemical preparation of boiler feed water is necessary? E. Klamar. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:709-719 N/D'58. H, 16.

FEEDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

FEES, LEGAL
see subdivision COSTS (LAW) under POLAND.

FEHER, KLARA

We are not Angels, a review of a play. E Malinova Predvoj 3 no 13 18-19 Mr'59 C, 1

FELDSPAR

Investigation of native pegmatite in view of replacing the feldspar in the porcelain-faience industry. G Stefanov Leka prom 8 no 2 24-28 '59 B, 16.

FELT
see subdivision under POLAND.

FENCES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FENCING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FERMAT'S THEOREM

Fermat's principle and the problem of constructing refraction systems. B. Jurek Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no. 5;3-28 '59 C, 13

FERMENTATION

Quantitative fermentation of Ca-2-keto-D-gluconate in a mixture of Ca-D-gluconate and Ca-L-idonate by means of Pseudomonas chromosphrans Farber. O. Vondrova, G Farber, J. Liebster. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 258-260 '58 C, 13

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the Process of manufacturing lactic acid M. Marova, V. Maxa. Prum potravin 9 no. 9:458-465 S'58. C, 16.

FERMENTS
see DIGESTIVE FERMENTS.

FERRITES

Cores of the Ferroxide RI with a rectangular loop of hysteresis. Fele-radio 4 no. 3,155-160 Mr'59. P, 16.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROMANGANESE

Crushing ferromanganese by electric current J Stloukal. Zvaranie 8 no. 1:25 Ja'59 C, 16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Koter, Mieczysław Wspólczesne zasady nawożenia Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1957 166 p [Modern principles of fertilization] P, 15

Nagl, Frantisek Kejdove hospodarstvi [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1957 182 p (Zivocisna vyroba) [Liquid manure economy 1st ed] C, 15.

Effect of fertilizing and spraying on the growth and yield of the apples of the Petul, Jonathan, and Ontario varieties, in Russian. Th. Bordeianu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1;87-101 '58. R, 13.

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the production of maize. E. Ohri. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4.14-16 Ap'59. A, 15.

Effectiveness of thermophosphate as fertilizer. D. Davidescu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4: 413-419 Ap'58. R, 13.

Two experiments with the rotting of early oats. I. Frieta. Hem poljopr no 25-27-32 '59. Y, 15.

FERULIC ACID

Note on organic acids of Lycopodium annotinum, L. selago, and L. clavatum. O. Achmatowicz, F. Werner-Zamojska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1127-1130 '58. P, 13.

FEUDALISM

Bastaic, Konstantin. Timarsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom sistemu osmanlijske Turske, od XV. do XVII. stoljeca. Zagreb, 1958. 122 p. (Biblioteka Instituta za historiju drzave i prava Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, knj. 3) [The timar property in the feudal system of Osmanli Turkey; from the 15th to the 17th century. French summary, footnotes] Y, 4.

FEUILLETONS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A collection of literary sketches of a musician, a review of Leos Janacek's Fejetony z Lidovych novin (Feuilletons From Lidove Noviny). O. Copan. Slov div 7 no. 2 152-154 '59. C, 9.

FEUILLETONS, POLISH

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Pisma. Seria pierwsza. [Pod red Henryka Markiewicza. Komitet redakcyjny Wladyslaw Kopalinski et al. Wyd 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Works. 1st ed. illus.] Vol 16. [Feuilletons. Pt 1.] 1958. 458 p.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Fabrication of wood-fiber boards by a dry and semidry method. T. Oradeanu. Celuloza hartie 8 no. 2, 51-55 F'59. H, 16.

The importance and experience of test plants for the treatment of sewage and industrial waste waters. In English. J. Nechvatal. Cz heavy ind no. 5 5-9 '59. C, 16.

Influence of the test circumstances on the results of the waterproof examination of fiberboard; a review of an article. J. Hadnagy. Faipar 9 no. 3 82-86 Mr'59. H, 16.

FIBULA (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

FIELD CROPS

Kozlinski, Stanislaw. Podstawowe rosliny przemyslowe. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 132 p. [Principal economic plants] P, 15

FIELDING, HENRY

Henry Fielding's Jonathan Wild, a book review. F. Szobotka. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 432-436 S'55. H, 11.

Realism in Fielding's Tom Jones. P. Egri. Filol kozl 1 no. 3-375-381 S'55. H, 11.

FIG
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

FIGHTER PLANES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Notes on directing fighter planes at high altitudes. N. Bazylewski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 28-31 Ja'59. P, 17.

FIGURINES
see subdivision TERRA COTTAS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIKER, ADOLF

Professor Adolf Fiker died. Grod kart obzor 5 no. 5-100 My'59. C, 13

FILM COEFFICIENTS (PHYSICS)

Some observations relative to the Kirkwood method applied to the phenomena of order and disorder. A. Corciovei, C. Motoc. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3: 395-397 '58. R, 13.

FILMSTRIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

The influence of the septic tank on the flow of sewage through sand filters. I. Piotrowski, Z. Glinicki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3.111-112 Mr'59. P, 16.

Investigation of Perlon filtering and tammying tissues. L. Vitoz, L. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1:76-80 Ja'59. H, 12.

Investigation of the bacteria-retaining capacity of sand filter. A. Dobos, J. Pater. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1:58-66 Ja'59. H, 12.

Regeneration and disinfection of filtering substances in breweries using the chlorine method. J. Stanek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 39 Ja'59. C, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; KOREA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Botev's views on money and state finance; in commemoration of the 110th anniversary of his birth. K. Gorov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1.28-39 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Marginal reflections on Wagner's rule. M. Wozniski. Finanse 9 no. 11-45-52 N'58. P, 5.

FINDER, PAWEL

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wydzial Historii Partii. Pawel Finder we wspomnieniach towarzyszy walki. [Kolegium redakcyjne J. Baumritter i inni. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 109 p. [Pawel Finder in the recollections of fighting friends. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4

FINLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

How to establish unity from the bottom. In Russian. E. Malmberg. Problemy mira 3 no. 4 72-73 Ap'59. C, 6

FINLAND - DAIRYING

Report on dairying in Finland. F. Cipro. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 [Suppl.] 1-17 S'58. C, 16

FINLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

More about the reclamation of land in Finland. G. Kairus. Sots pollum 14 no. 5 239-242 My'59. E, 15.

FINLAND - WRESTLING

Tactics won. Kehakulttuur 20 no. 9 275 My'59. I, 8

FINNISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two loves; a review of Valvc Saretok's Hilobi tutar (Daughter of Hilob) and Valno Linna's Musi armastus (Black Love). I. Grunthal. Mana no. 4 76-77 '58. E, 11

FINNISH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An unpublished letter by Elias Lonnrot. G. Kepes. Vilagirod 4 no. 4 341-348 '58. H, 11.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

On the problem of the families of the Finno-Ugric demonstrative pronouns *u-~*o and *i-~*e. In German. D. Pais. Acta ling Hung 8 no. 2-4 141-172 '58. H, 11.

FINNO-UGRIC PHILOLOGY

Present situation and future tasks of Finno-Ugric linguistics in Hungary. In English. Gy. Lako. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 1/2:7-33 '59. H, 11.

FINNO-UGRICS

Statistics concerning Estonians based on the date of the 1926 population count in the Soviet Union, dedicated to the memory of August Nigol (1877-1918). A. Raun. Mana no. 4 55-60 '58. E, 11.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Tactics won. Kehakulttuur 20 no. 9.275 My'59. E, 8

FIRE CLAY

Processing (refining) tests of fire-clay kaolin from Szegilong. Z. Juhasz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 17-27 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

Equipment of a gunnery range with tactical targets. J. Wronski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 49-51 Ja'59. P, 17

General reflections on the equipment for fire control in medium caliber antiaircraft batteries. S. Ilibasic, J. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3 188-196 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Indoor artillery target practice according to the regulation on firing control. V. Perunicic, D. Mimakovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10-739-745 O'58. Y, 17.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FIRE-MAKING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS
see also subdivision under U. S..

Methods used in the determination of fireproofing quality in textile fabrics and the comparison of such methods. M. Arsenijevic, R. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1712-1717 '58. Y, 16.

FIRST AID

Panas, Boguchwal. Harcerz w sluzbie zdrowia. [Wyd 2.] [Warszawa] Centralna Skladnica Harcerska [1957] 183 p. (Biblioteka harcerza) [The Boy Scout in the service of health. 2d ed. illus.] P, 14

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Disinfection of manufacturing installations in the meat and fish industries. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 32-34 Ja'59. C, 16.

Marine and fishing terminology in Cattat. In Italian. M. Deanovic. Studia romanica no. 5 3-31 Jl'58. Y, 11

FISHES
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, LITHUANIA

Have the genetic patterns of fishes been altered by introductions or by selective fishing? S. Zarnecki. Kosmos biol 8 no. 1 15-24 '59. P, 13

When do fishes eat? I. Gatin. Mor rib 11 no. 4 75-76 Ap'59. Y, 15

FISHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FISSION PRODUCTS

Chemical products from a nuclear reactor. II. Z. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 829-833 My '59. Y, 16.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN (BULGARIA)
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 549-552 '58. P, 13.

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H. Panusz, J. Grieger. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4 553-559 '58. P, 13.

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French. J. Debras, I. Volnowitch. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4 303-312 '58. P, 13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

New flax harvesting machines. M. Janiak, J. Peksa. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6 Biuletyn Wlok Lyk 7-8 My, Je' 58. P, 16

On the determination of lignin, cellulose, and pectic substances in flax and hemp fibers. C. Sandulescu, I. Ralu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 489-499 '58. R, 13.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Artamonov, Vadim Nikolaevich. Miza armiku i tyne. Tirane, Shtepija e Arteshmit Sanitar, 1957. 23 p. [Our enemy, the fly. Tr. from the Russian] A, 14

FLIGHT

Notes on cosmic medicine. M. Romanowicz. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 56-58 S'58. P, 17.

The organization of active rest for flying personnel on flight days. J. Matecki. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3 25-28 Mr'59. P, 17

FLIGHT TRAINING

A generator imitating active disturbances. W. F. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3 59-60 Mr'59. P, 17.

Training flights without instruments. C. Kolodziejski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9-22-26 S'58. P, 17.

FLINT IMPLEMENTS
see subdivision STONE IMPLEMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FLOORS

Contribution to the theory of impact sound insulation in floor constructions. K. Mouric. Sbor zdruz vzduch CSAV 4 127-138 '59. C, 16

Flooring with plastic material. D. Vasilev. Tehnika Bulg 7 no. 8 7-10 '58. B, 16

Technical and economic indexes for dwelling buildings with floorings from prefabricated parts. M. Drimer. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2:53-61 F'59. R, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, JULIAN ALPS, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

FLORICULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLOTATION

Apparatus for the study of ζ-potentials at mineral-solution boundaries by electroosmosis through mineral diaphragms for the purpose of flotation research. B. Doblas, J. Spurny. Chem listy 53 no. 3 274-277 Mr'59. C, 13.

Flotation time and its calculation. J. Bulandr, M. Dolezil. Rudy 7 no. 3:92-96 Mr'59. C, 16.

FLOUR
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOWERS

Culture of flowers Gl. Kallepci. Ares pop no. 1 58-59 Ja'59. A, 8

FLOWMETERS

Measurement of the flow intensity of gas with a flow rheometer. J Standa, M Teissevre. Pomiary 5 no 3 85-88 Mr'59. P, 16.

Scale adjustment of a manometric weighing instrument with a shuttle spring. S. Dawidowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 1:9-12 Ja'59. P, 16.

FLUE GASES

Measuring places of flue gases in steam boilers. I. Gila. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 566-570 S/O'58. H, 16.

Possibilities of using combustion gases in drying processes. I. Ungureanu. Industria lemnului 9 no. 2:58-61 F'59. R, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

On the models used for the explanation of the mechanism of turbulent flow of a fluid mass in the immediate vicinity of a wall. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 689-690 D'58. R, 13.

FLUID MECHANICS

Troskolanski, Adam Tadeusz Hydromechanika techniczna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne [Technical hydromechanics 1st ed illus. (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 16
Vol. 1 [Rational hydromechanics] 1951
Vol 2 [Hydraulics]
Vol 3. [Water measurement] 1957 662 p

Some problems concerning the homogenous fluid layer of round particles. J. Bena and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3 170-185 Mr'59 C, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Fluidization point of irregular particles. J. Beranek, D. Sokol. Chem prum 9 no 1 5-10 Ja'59 C, 16.

FLUIDS

Hydraulics of the fluidized stratum. III. Experimental checking relative to compressible fluids, the apport of solid in the stratum being null. S. Rascov. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 295-311 '58. R, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Application of fluorescence spectra. R. Titeica. Analele AR 7-Suppl 77-92 '57. R, 16.

Fluorescence spectra of the products resulting from the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of benzene, toluene, ortho-, meta-, and paraxylene. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Hagiescu-Miriste, I. Weissman. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:359-364 Ap'58. R, 13.

On the possibility of the appearance of fluorescence in molecules. Z. Simon. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4.469-481 '58. R, 13.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FLUORINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of the simplified alizarin-zircon method for determining fluorine in underground waters of Koszalin Voivodeship. K. Konzewiewski. Rocz hig 9 no. 3: 283-291 '58. P, 14.

Fluorine compounds as catalysts and reagents in chemical reactions. M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 53 no. 3 260-286 Mr'59. C, 13.

Organic fluorine compounds. M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 53 no. 3:250-259 Mr'59. C, 13.

Raw materials and technological problems of the inorganic fluorine compounds industry. W. Augustyn. Przem chem 38 no. 3:137-141 Mr'59. P, 16.

FLY ASH

Construction to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. I. (To be contd.) P Brzakovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2, 210-215 F'59 Y, 16.

Contribution to the study of the use of fly ash in construction. II. P. Brzakovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3 396-399c Mr'59. Y, 16.

FOAM

Foam-forming properties of the salts of arylsuccinic acids. In English. W. Hahn. Acta chimica Pol 3. 9-20 '58. P, 13.

FOERSTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

Those who foresaw. S. Salmonowicz. Wiez 1 no. 2,70-80 Mr'58. P, 3.

FOG

Influence of the movement of the air on coalescence in clouds and fog. I Accelerated translations A. Grigoriu, Gh Giurgea, L Staniloae Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 511-519 '58. R, 13

Research on fog J. Mazur Technika nauka no 1 2-13 Ji/S'58 P, 16

FOLK ART

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FOLK DANCES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, HUNGARIAN

An attempt at a formal analysis of Hungarian folk dances. In German. O. Szentpal. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 3/4;257-336 '58, H, 12.

Results and methodological experiences of monographic research work in the field of dancing in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. Gy. Martin, E. Pesovar. Etnographia 69 no. 3:424-436 '58. H, 12.

FOLK DRAMA, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Russian Folk Drama from the 17th to the 19th Century, a book review. T. Domotor. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 424-425 S'55. H, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, CROATIAN

Vujkov, Balint, comp Saljive hrvatske narodne pripovijetke (bunjevacke) Subotica, Rukovet, 1958 176 p (Biblioteka Rukoveti) [Humorous Croatian folk tales (of Bunjevci) illus.] Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, CHINESE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chinese folk songs with answers at the interval of a fifth. In English. L. Vikar. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 3/4;429-432 '58. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Vaclavek, Bedrich Ceske pisne kramarske [2 vyd Praha] Svoboda [1949] 221 p (His Sebrane spisy, sv 7) [Czech market songs 2d ed illus.] C, 9

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cenek Holas, collector of folk songs and folk dances. J. Rezny. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 58-59 Mr'59. C, 8.

FOLK SONGS, GERMAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Wolfgang Steinitz' Democratic Character of German Folk Songs of Six Centuries, a book review. L. Degh. Filol kozl 1 no. 2,260-263 Je'55. H, 11.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Borsy, Istvan, ed. Tiszan innen, Dunan tul, 150 magyar nepdal. Szerkesztettek Borsy Istvan es Rossa Erno. A gyujtemenyt atnezte Jardanyi Pal 6. kiad. [Budapest] Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957 [c1953] 160 p. [On this side of the Tisza, beyond the Danube, 150 Hungarian folk songs. 6th ed chiefly music] H, 9.

Hubesz, Valter, ed. Rozsa, rozsa, piros rozsa; szekely nepdalok. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1957. 102 p. [Rose, rose, red rose, folk songs of the Szeklers. In Hungarian, music] R, 9.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alliterations in Hungarina folk poetry. L. Vargyas. Filol kozl 1 no. 3;401-410 S'55. H, 11.

On bard songs. N. Fettich. Etnographia 69 no. 3: 352-360 '58. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SLAVIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some Slav analogies of the ballad The Two Sisters. P. Brewster. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:396-401 S'55. H, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems concerning the unauthentic folk songs in Kolar's Narodnie spievanky (Folk Songs). K. Horalek. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:177-200 '59. C, 12.

FOLK TALES

see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

The first Monday after Epiphany. T. Domotor. Etnographia 69 no. 3:313-332 '58. H, 12.

FOLKLORE, POLISH

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia. Rok polski, obyczaj i wiara. [Warszawa, Pax, 1958] 175, [2] p. [The Polish year; custom and belief. illus.] P, 4.

FOLKLORE, SERBIAN

Vasko Popa's Od zlata jabuka (Golden Apple); a book review. D. Redep. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1: 89-90 Ja'59. Y, 11.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Folklore elements in the earlier Slovak literature with special regard to Joachim Kalinka's sermons of the year 1648. J. Minarik. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:201-222 '59. C, 12.

Folklore in the exhibits of the District Museum in Banska Bystrica. S. Apathy. Slov narodopis 7 no 2 316-319 '59 C, 12.

FOLKLORE, SWISS

Echo of Swiss folklore in Juliusz Slowacki's Bieniowski J Kleiner. Rocz hum 7 no 1 168-169 '58 (published '59) P, 1

FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV

Savez udruzenja folklorista Jugoslavije Rad Kongresa folklorista Jugoslavije na Bjelasnici 1955 i u Puli 1952 Uredio Vinko Zganec [Zagreb, 1958] 195 p. [Work of the Congresses of Folklorists of Yugoslavia held on Bjelasnica in 1955 and in Pula in 1952, papers English, French, and German summaries illus., music] Y, 12

Milivoje V Knezevic's Antologija narodnih umotvorina (Anthology of Folklore), a review. B. Nikolic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 285-287 '58. Y, 11.

FOOD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Pazourek, J. Jak vysychaji rostlinne organy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 57 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova, Acta, 3, 1954) [Dehydration of plant organs. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs] C, 13.

Application ionizing radiation to the sterilization of foods and medicaments. R. Bioszkiewicz. Nukleonika 4 no. 1,35-46 '59. P, 13.

Application of ethylene oxide as a disinfectant in the food industry. J. Fabian. Prum potravin 10 no. 1-Suppl 17-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

Contribution to food poisoning. J. Roman. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4 119-121 Ap'59. H, 16.

Decontamination of manufacturing installations and their microbiological control. F. Geiner. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 30-32 Ja'59. C, 16.

Development and tasks of food hygiene. I. Timko. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4:111-113 Ap'59. H, 16.

Disinfection of air in the food industry. B. Buresova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 22-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Disinfection of packing materials. M. Bomar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 28-30 Ja'59. C, 16.

Disinfection of water in the food industry. J. Gabriel. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 25-28 Ja'59. C, 16.

Effect of substances with surface activity on polarographic determination of l-ascorbic acid. J. Davidek, J. Manouskova. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 96-98 F'59. C, 16.

Experience with the application of some fungicides and ultraviolet rays in the preservation of food. J. Svrckova, A. Grospicova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

A few interesting food-processing machines at the World Fair in Brussels. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:37-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Food for lumbermen. P. Celzel. Vyz lid 14 no. 3: 39-41 Mr'59. C, 14.

Food packed in tubes. J. Siman. Prum potravin 10 no. 2,98-99 F'59. C, 16.

Foreign additives in foodstuffs. M. Mitrovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2:302-308 F'59. Y, 16.

Foreign regulations dealing with metal traces in food. B. Stuchly. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:33 Ja'59. C, 16.

Human element as an important factor in food manufacturing and distributing processes. J. Hock. Prum potravin 10 no. 1;Suppl 34-36 Ja'59. C, 16.

Hygienic aspects of disinfection in the food industry. O. Emberger. Prum potravin 10 no. 1-Suppl 12-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

Hygienic evaluation of baby-food mixtures prepared in milk kitchens. J. Wierzchowski, W. Czarnowska, J. Szymikowski. Rocz hig 9 no. 3:267-276 '58. P, 14.

Importance of disinfection in the food industry. J. Vintika. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 3-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

Inorganic disinfectants. J. Soukup. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 11-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

FOOD (Continued)

J Havelka's Konservarenske stroje a vyrobni linky v potravinarskem prumyslu (Preserving Machines and Production Lines in the Food Industry), a book review. Chlidek Prum potravin 9 no 9 501 S'58 C, 16.

Microbicidal and microbistatical effects of preservative agents, their mechanical effect. B Stevic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 473-476 Mr'59 Y, 16

Modern views on the application of ionic radiation in the conservation of agricultural production. D Stosic Vojnosan pregl 6 no. 1 33-12 Ja F'59 Y, 17

National conference on drying technology. S. Kolar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 35-36 Ja'59 C, 16.

Natural colors and their use in coloring foodstuffs. A. Jankovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 121-125 Ja'59. Y, 16

Occupational skin diseases in the food industry. E. Vincze Eleim ipar 13 no. 4 136-137 Ap'59. H, 16.

Organic disinfectants for the food industry. F. Krampla. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 10-11 Ja'59. C, 16.

Pesticides in food. V. Jedlicka. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 30-32 Ja'59. C, 16.

Processing food products with hot moist air. B Dolezal Prum potravin 10 no 2 78-81 F'59. C, 16

Properties of plastic materials in relation to the possibility of their use in the food industry. F. Podbreznik Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1730-1734 '58 Y, 16.

Proportion of aluminum and phosphorus in some food products. L. Vozar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 13-16 Ja'59. C, 16.

Protection of apparatus and equipment in the food industry. V. Milasinovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 477-482 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Questions of vitamin supply and vitaminizing foodstuffs. S. Szoke, M. Kramer. Eleim ipar 13 no. 1 126-130 Ap'59. H, 16.

Rat danger in the food industry. Gy. Mehes Eleim ipar 13 no. 4 133-136 Ap'59. H, 16

Recent development trends in the food machinery. V. Mates Prum potravin 10 no 4 174-177 Ap'59 C, 16

The role of the food industry in the fight against tuberculosis. T. Laszlo. Eleim ipar 13 no. 4 122-125 Ap'59. H, 16.

Use of antioxidizing agents in the food industry. M. Gugusevic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 298-301 F'59. Y, 16

Veda a vyzkum v potravinarskem prumyslu I (Science and Research in the Food Industry, Vol 1), review of a collection of studies of the Research Institute of Bakeries and the Confectionary Industry. Spousta. Prum potravin 9 no 9 501-502 S'58. C, 16.

FOOT

Clubfootedness of sportsmen. F Markusas Kehakultuur 20 no. 9 282-283 My'59 E, 8

FORAMINIFERA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Energy, angle distribution of Bremsstrahlung spectrum in English. M. Vakselj, N. Bezic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:9-11 O'58. Y, 13.

FORCES AND COUPLES

The production mechanism of medium couple of the engine with condenser. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:381-385 Ap'58. R, 13.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

International division of labor among the socialist countries. D. Machova. Nova mysl no. 5 458-473 My'59. C, 6

Socialist cooperation among nations. S. Viskov. Problemy mira no. 5:81-85 My'59. C, 6.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Foreign Exchange regulations before foreign courts. J. Kozak. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2:146-147 '59 C, 7.

FOREIGN TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GREECE, MODERN; POLAND.

FORENSIC MEDICINE

see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Grochowski, Jerzy Dendrometria [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 490 p [Skrypty dla wyzszych] [Dendrometry 1st ed] P, 15

Zivojinovic, Svetislav Zastita suma Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1958 388 p [Protection of forests] Y, 15

Academician Aleksandar Ugrenovic, an obituary. B Begovic Nar sumar 12 no 10/12 789-791 O/D'58 Y, 15

Changes in the mesoedaphon of the forest nurseries following the application of HCH against the cockchafer larvae. J Vanek Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 337-346 Mr'59. C, 15.

Dr Svetislav Zivojinovic's Zastita suma (Protection of Forests), a book review. L. Georgijevic. Nar sumar 12 no 10/12 797-799 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Forest and its significance for agriculture G Vincent Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 155-158 '59. C, 15

Fundamental economic and organizational characteristics in forestry. (To be contd) B Sikic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1935-1942 '58 Y, 16

Fundamental economic and organizational characteristics in forestry III. (To be contd.) B. Sikic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1.149-155 Ja'59 Y, 16

Fundamental economic and organizational characteristics in forestry IV. B. Sikic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2 325-337 F'59. Y, 16

Improvement of taxation works N. Eic Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 655-666 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Influence of the forest shelter belts on the temperature. D Blaskova Khidro i meteorolog no. 1 64-76 '59 B, 13

Manganese in the problems of forest feeding. B. Jovanovic, A. Tucovic Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:636-654 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Some observations concerning the condition and arrangement of roots in forest growths. M. Machaniček Sbor les CSAZV 5 no 3 307-318 Mr'59 C, 15.

FORGING

Upsetting machines with electric-resistance heating, examples of their use in machinery industry. T Zrna. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 16-23 Ja'59. C, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. V S Malinowski and others Roczniki chemii 32 no 5 1089-1096 '58 P, 13

Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian R-21 cationite. S. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:313-319 '58. R, 13.

FORMATES

Examinations by catalysts. XXVI. Investigation by mixture catalysts. I. Investigation into the activity of nickel-magnesium-formate mixture catalysts. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro, P. Konig. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3 329-346 '58. H, 13.

FORMIC ACID

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid In German. R Lukes, V. Dedek Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2053-2056 N'58. C, 13.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VII. Decomposition of cooking acid under higher temperatures and under the effect of formic acid. I. Slavic Chem zvesti 13 no 1 47-50 '59 C, 16.

FORTIFICATION

Designing underground fortification objects. A. Hamzic. Vojno tehnički 6 no. 12.928-931 D'58. Y, 17.

A fortified place in Chelmo, Radomsko District. J. Kaminska. Prace i mat archeolog no. 3.127-139 '58. P, 4.

FOSSILS

see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under SLOVENIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Pile foundations. (Conclusion) S. Dabic. Ceste most 7 no. 2/3:55-62 F/Mr'59. Y, 16.

R. Pietkowski's Fundamentowanie (Construction of Foundations); a book review B. Rossinski Bud Przem 6 no. 1:42-46 Ja'57. P, 16.

Review of Professor R. Pietkowski's book Fundamentowanie (Construction of Foundations), a review. H. Modlinski, J. Fabianowski Bud Przem 6 no. 1:39-41 Ja'57. P, 16

FOUNDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT , HUNGARY, POLAND

At the 25th International Conference on Foundries. L. Kalman. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Ontode 340-345 O/N'58. H, 16.

Cleaning and conditioning of compressed air in foundries. A Drozd, B Strauss Slevarenstvi 7 no 3.96-100 Mr'59 C, 16

The development of continuous casting. Z Gouny. Przegl mech 18 no 7 206-209 Ap'59. P, 16.

Excerpts from lectures given at the 25th International Congress on Founding, Sept. 29-Oct. 3, 1958, Stuttgart, Brussels. L. Kalman. Koh lap 13 no. 12:Ontode 277-282 D'58. H, 16.

Founding at a conference of the International Organization for Standardization in Harrogate. M. Sadlowski Normalizacja P 27 no 1 32-33 Ja'59. P, 16.

Machine core production in foundries. B Bradac Slevarenstvi 7 no 1 6-9 Ja'59. C, 16

Outlook for using bisulfite-residual solutions and binding matters in foundries. I. Saciuk. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 18-19 Ja'59. R, 16.

Proceedings in committees in the 25th International Foundry Congress J. Pribyl, P Rys. Slevarenstvi 7 no 1 25-26 Ja'59. C, 16

Sintered carbide as material for blades of sandblast cleaning machines. F. Zukal. Slevarenstvi 7 no 4 105 Mr'59. C, 16.

Use of radioactive isotopes in checking the technology of continuous casting. J. Fodor, K. Varga. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:17-18 Ja'59. H, 16.

FOURIER SERIES

Determination of some physicochemical relations. C Stalcu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4:562-567 '58 R, 13.

FOURNIER, PIERRE

see GASCAR, PIERRE.

FOUSTKA, RADIM NEUMANN

Ra[illegible]

'59. C, 7.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

Observations relating to child psychology in the works of Anatole France. J. Berencz. Egri ped fosk evk 5:449-456 '59. H, 8.

FRANCE - AERONAUTICS

Systematic selection of candidates for military aviation schools in France. W. Nowakowski. Wojsk przegl 11 no 9:59-61 S'58. P, 17.

FRANCE - AIR FORCE

General organization of tactical-support air forces in France. W. Nowakowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 54 55 Ja'59. P, 17.

FRANCE - CHURCH HISTORY

Emile Male's End of Paganism in Gaul and the Most Ancient Christian Basilicas, a book review. D. Sergejevski. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10. 243-245 '55. Y, 4.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

The French Communist Party is strengthening its position. G. Brichot. Problemy mira no. 5:69-70 My'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Days of French Electrotechnical Engineering in Warsaw. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3:125, 128 Mr'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - FINANCE

The market for credit and capital and the financial conditions in postwar France. J. Ratkowski. Finanse 19 no. 4:47-54 Ap'59. P, 5.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Rostworowski, Emanuel, O polska korone; polityka Francji w latach 1725-1733. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 363 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddzial w Krakowie. Prace Komisji Nauk Historycznych, nr. 2) [For the Polish crown, French policy in the years 1725-1733. Ind ed French summary, bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Lubicz-Pachonski, Jan Wojna francusko-neapolitanska, 1798-99 i udzial w niej Legionow Polskich, okres rzymsko-toskanski Krakow, 1947 xxxviii, 480 p [The Franco-Neapolitan War of 1798-99 and the participation of the Polish Legions in it, the period of Rome and Tuscany maps] P, 1

Franco-Russian relations in the problem of unification. A. Vianu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 191-210 '59. R, 4.

Popular movement and revolutionary government during the Jacobin dictatorship of 1793-1794. W. Markov. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1,3-28 '59. P, 4

FRANCE - HYDRAULICS

A report on a specialization in France. D. Lazarevic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4:147-150 Jl/D'57 Y, 13.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

25th anniversary of Esprit. A. Krasinski. Wiez 1 no. 1 78-84 F'58 P, 3

FRANCE - LANDLORD AND TENANT

The landlord and tenant legislation in France. Z. Radwanski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1 75-137 '59. P, 7.

FRANCE - METALLURGY

Metallurgic works of Reaumur, in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of his death. V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 380-387 Ag'58. H, 16.

FRANCE - METEOROLOGY

A report on specialization in France, 1957. R. Vasic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4:144-147 Jl/D'57. Y, 13

FRANCE - MIDDLE CLASSES

Middle class strata in France. In Russian F. Nicolon. Problemy mira 2 no. 4, 46-56 Ap'59 C, 6.

FRANCE - NITROGEN

The ONIA Combine in Toulouse. H. Chwalibog Chemik 12 no. 3, 106-110 Mr'59. P, 13.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Bonn-Paris axis. In Russian Problemy mira 2 no. 4:19-30 Ap'59 C, 6.

Democracy's counterattack. A. M. Politika 3 no. 14, 7 Ap'59 P, 6.

Economic basis of French colonialism in Algeria. O. Taufer Nova mysl no. 5, 490-506 My'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - POPULATION

Big city agglomerations; application of statistics in the solution of administrative problems. M. Brichler. Demografia 2 no. 1:32-53 '59. H, 5.

FRANCE - SHIPS

NF generators on French ships. J. Piasecki, S. Roszczyk. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4 107-108 Ap'59. P, 17

FRANCE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

45th Social Week in France. W. Aubeytner. Wiez 1 no. 6 84-92 O'58. P, 3.

The rebirth of Christianity through love. T. Reklewska Wiez 1 no. 1 85-97 F'58. P, 3.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Current aspects of contradictions among capitalist countries. G. Costin, F. Tudor. Probleme econ 12 no. 3-91-107 Mr'59. R, 5.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

Dr. G. Marinescu's deterministic concept in medicine. B. Dutescu. Cele filoz 5 no. 4:83-98 '58. R, 3.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Racine's vision of the world. A. Jakubiszyn-Tatarkiewicz Dialog 4 no. 3 115-120 Mr'59. P, 11.

Symbolism in Sartre's At the Closed Door, a review of a play. J. Wasiutynski. Dialog 4 no. 3 121-129 Mr'59. P, 11.

Who translated Moliere's comedy The Doctor In Spite of Himself? L. Cavojsky Slov div 7 no. 1 78-79 '59 C, 9.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Changes in the French novel. A. Zatloukal. Slov pohl 75 no. 3-238-251 Mr'59. C, 11

Esprit on a new French novel. J. Sell. Przegl human 2 no. 6-195-198 '58. P, 1.

Some problems of criticizing classicism in Stendhal's works. P. Lakits. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 381-387 S'55. H, 11.

FRENCH IN LATVIA

Pierre Fourmer concerts a criticism A. Barkevics Lit un maksla no 16 1 Ap'59 La, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

International Railway Union. Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Varsovie, Public par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne, Editeur Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian] P, 16.
Vol. 1, 1958 629 p

Kielski, Boleslaw Slownik terminologii gramatycznej francuskiej i polskiej [Wyd 1] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959 186 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I Prace, nr 35) [Dictionary of French and Polish grammatical terminology 1st ed diagrs., tables] P, 11

The declining e, its behavior in the accompanying phonetic phenomena. In French. J. Gospodnetic Studia romanica no. 5 51-65 Jl'58 Y, 11

FRENCH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The letter as a literary form in the 17th century French literature. II. L. Hopp. Vilagirod 4 no. 4 373-385 '58. H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksander Aspel's aesthetics and humanism. A. Ramult. Mana no. 4, 28-34 '58. E, 11

An exposer of lies and errors, a contribution to the portrait of Francoise Mallet-Joris M. Bartko Slov pohl 75 no. 3 252-255 Mr'59. C, 11

French research in the field of baroque. J. Gyory Filol kozl 1 no. 3-436-440 S'55. H, 11.

An investigation of Les Lettres Francaises, what is avant-garde in 1958? M. Silyamossy. Vilagirod 4 no. 4, 388-391 '58. H, 11.

New books on French enlightenment. L. Dobossy. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:440-446 S'55. H, 11.

Roger Martin du Gard and the 20th century "decadent" literature. G. Mihalyi. Vilagirod 4 no. 4 385-388 '58. H, 11.

The state of research on the baroque in French literature. M. Strzalkowa. Przegl human 2 no. 6 179-188 '58 P, 1.

Victor Hugo in Poland. M. Kociecka, Z. Zydanowicz. Przegl human 2 no. 6, 95-122 '58 P, 1.

FRENCH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

Periodical of Victor Hugo's exile group and Hungary. O. Supek. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 216-224 Je'55. H, 11.

25th anniversary of Esprit. A. Krasinski. Wiez 1 no. 1 78-84 F'58. P, 3.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Apollinaire on the fortieth anniversary of his death. M. Zurowski Przegl human 2 no. 6, 47-79 '58. P, 1.

Apollinaire's "Windows." In French. M. Zurowski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1 17-21 '59. P, 11.

Ferreus imber; interpretation of a medieval form. J. Gyory. Vilagirod 4 no. 4 323-327 '58. H, 11.

FRENCH POLITICAL SCIENTISTS
see POLITICAL SCIENTISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, FRENCH

FREQUENCY

Dynamic investigation of industrial processes by frequency method. T. Vamos. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12:354-358 '58. H, 16.

Economic aspect of the application of the single-phase system of industrial frequency in electric traction. M. Arsenijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:141-145 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Radiospectroscopy, a new field of modern physics. (Conclusion) L. Pekarek. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2, 162-179 '59 C, 13.

Transmission of telegraphic signals on two channels by shifting the F6 carrier frequency. Lj. Dulovic. Tehnika 14 no. 3:448-451 Mr'59. Y, 16.

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
see DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY).

FREQUENCY METERS

A simple method in detecting breaks in cable wires by using ampermeter and voltmeter M. Brezinscak. Elektrotehnika 2 no. 3 138-141 Mr'59 Y, 16.

FRESCOES
see MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION and this subdivision under ALBANIA

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FRITZSCHE, HANS

Notes on Hans Fritzsche's article "Remarks on the Extradition Procedure in Force between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic" B. Donner Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2 142-146 '59. C, 7.

FROGS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FROST

Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand. I (To be contd.) E. Lukacs Rev transport 6 no. 3 119-125 Mr'59 R, 16

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dogoreanu, V. Cultura pomilor si arbustilor fructiferi Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 239 p (Lectii pentru cercurile agrozootehnice) [The culture of fruit trees and shrubs] R 15

Dzuteski, Blaze Gubarot opasen stetnik za ovosjite i sumite Skopje, Narodna zadruga 1956 40 p (Struchno-popularna zemjodelska literatura) [Gypsy moth, a dangerous pest for fruit trees and forests] Y, 15

Mering, Andrzej Przetwory z owocow i warzyw; poradnik dla gospodyn Wyd 2 popr Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1958 265, [1] p [Fruit and vegetable preserves, a guidebook for housewives 2d rev ed illus.] P, 16

Okalyi, Ivan Gyumolcstermeles Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado (Kerteszeti es Szoleszeti Foiskola tankonyvei) [Fruit growing] H, 15
Vol. 2 1956.

Slaski, Jan. Wstepne badania nad wegetatywnym rozmnazaniem drzew owocowych bez podkladek. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 77 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 2) [Preliminary research on vegetative propagation of own-root fruit trees. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 15.

Application of air exhaustion in the canning of fruit and vegetables before sterilization. V. Kyzlink. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 94-96 F'59. C, 16

Experimental freezing of some fruits. J. Lipovec. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1906-1909 '58. Y, 16.

New fruit beverages from the medical point of view. M. Bohdal Vyz lid 14 no. 3:38-39 Mr'59. C, 14

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Importance and general characteristics of psychological thoughts in the scientific works of Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski. J. Budkiewicz. Przegl human 2 no. 6, 81-93 '58 P, 1.

FUCIK, JULIUS

A living man among living people. I. Burlakovkyi. Praha Moskva no. 3 172-173 '59. C, 11.

The whole personality of Fucik. -uk-. Slov div 7 no. 1: 76-77 '59. C, 9

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Cyclone principle in the combustion of solid fuels. G. Knorre. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 83-86 F'59. C, 16.

Planning of investment in fuel and power in underdeveloped countries. G. Daniel, E. Robinson. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1791-1799 '58. Y, 16.

Spontaneous ignition of the mixtures of the fuel and air. P. Popescu, F. Popescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11 607-610 N'58. R, 16.

FUMARIC HYDROGENASE

Studies on succinic acid dehydrogenase. III Relationship between succinic and fumaric acid dehydrogenases in yeast In German L. Kovac Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2119-2130 N'58 C, 13

FUNCTIONS

Absolute convergent series and dyadic systems. T Salat Mat fyz cas SAV 9 no 1 3-14 '59 C, 13

On existence and uniqueness of solutions of classical problems related to the equation s=F(v, y, z, p, q) In French J Kisynski Annales A mat 11 no 1 3 73-112 '57 (published '59) P, 13

On the continuous functions whose aggregates of the level are at most numberable In French M Iosifescu Rev math pures 3 no 3 439-441 '58 R, 13

A short proof of a theorem of E Helly In English. I Singer. Rev math pures 3 no 3 437-438 '58 R, 13.

The state of stress in a circular disc subjected to the tension of concentrated forces inside its field F Szulagowski Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 4 515-526 '58 P, 16

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

A method for the construction of quadrature formulas of a high degree of exactness. D. Stancu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4.349-358 Ap'58. R, 13.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Saks, Stanislaw Funkcje analityczne, wykłady uniwersyteckie [Napisał] S Saks i A Zygmund Wyd 2 , niezmienione [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948 431 p (Monografie matematyczne, 10) [Analytic functions, a university course 2d ed , unrev] P, 13

Stoilow, Simion. Teoria functiilor de o variabila complexa. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Theory of functions of complex variables illus , diagrs., footnotes, index] R, 13. Vol. 1. [Concepts and basic principles] 1954. 306 p. Vol. 2. [Harmonic functions Riemann surfaces 1958. 378 p.

FUNGI

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Data on Septogloeum populiperdum Johannes. J. Voros. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 349-350 '58. H, 13.

FUNGICIDES

Effectiveness of certain organic products in fighting the grapevine mildew Plasmopara viticola (Berk. and Curt.) Berl. and Toni, and the apple blotch Endostigme inaequalis (Cooke) Syd. In French. A. Savulescu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1 35-40 '58. R, 13.

Experience with the application of some fungicides and ultraviolet rays in the preservation of food. J. Svrckova, A. Grospicova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1.Suppl 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

Studies on organic fungicides III. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2057-2067 N'58. C, 13.

FUR

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Determination of protein content of tan pickles in the fur industry. J. Inczedy. Bor cipo 9 no. 2 57-60 Ap'59. H, 16.

FURALDEHYDE

Studies in the field of furfurole. VI. Colorimetric determination of furfurole by means of aniline in the presence of certain mineral acids. VII. Bearing of the substitutes added to the aniline molecule upon the coloration obtained with furfurole in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Isacescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:247-261 '58. R, 13.

Studies in the field of furfurole VIII Behavior of the color obtained from furfurole and anthranilic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Biller. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 417-426 '58. R, 13

FURFUROLE

see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Krazhovski, Mikhail Vikentevich. Topki skorostnogo gorenila dlia torfa k kotlam malol moshchnosti. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1958. 121 p. [Fast-burning peat furnaces for low-duty boilers. In Russian. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 16.

Automatic control of burning with correction of the air surplus. L. Tomis. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no 4:339-346 '58. C, 16.

Covering the wall of industrial furnaces with aluminum plates. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 9 '10 563-564 S/O'58 H, 16

Distribution of germanium between the combustion products in a hearth having a traveling grate L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler Chem prum 9 no 2 62-64 F'59 C, 16

Insulation of the vault of industrial furnaces B Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 563 S/O'58. H, 16.

Nomograms for the calculation of combustion processes industrial furnaces. D. Bicilesanu, L. Carabogdan, F. Westfried Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 205-218 '58 R 16.

Working out of a preheating chamber of industrial furnaces. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 564-565 S/O'58 H, 16.

FURNITURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

The design of furniture, a current problem. O. Ploscaru Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 93-96 Mr'59. R, 16.

FURTENBACH, JOSEPH

A book on theater, indeed, a review of Joseph Furttenbach's Building Theaters J. Koenig. Dialog 4 no 4. 144-149 Ap'59. P, 11.

FURTTENBACH, JOSEPH

see FURTENBACH, JOSEPH.

FURYL GROUP

Stereospecific transformations in the group of furyl-ketoximes. L. Vargha, Gy. Ocskay. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3-355-374 '58. H, 13

FUSTIC, MARTA

Marta Fustic, 1913-1957, an obituary S Kratohvil, J. Kratohvil Croat chem acta 30 no 3-205-206 '58 Y, 13

GATT (I.E. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)

see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE,

GABOR, ANDOR

The career of Andor Gabor from Pest to Vienna. A. Dioszegi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 19-41 '59 H, 11.

GALAJ, DYZMA

A book about Wici, a review of D Galaj's Powstanie Związku Młodzieży Wiejskiej RP "Wici" (The Origin of the Rural Youth Association of the Republic of Poland, Wici) W Pietruczuk Ziel sztand 11 no 33 4 Ap'59. P, 6.

GALAN, V. EM.

V. Em. Galan's De la potop incoace (From the Deluge up Till Now), a book review. O. Crohmalniceanu. Viata rom 12 no. 1:152-155 Ja'59. R, 11.

GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH

Surplus, for whom?, a review of J.K. Galbraith's The Affluent Society K. Brunton. Problemy mira no. 5: 85-90 My'59 C, 6.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

A positive eccentric, or about the Zielona ges (Green Goose), a review of a play. J Blonski. Dialog 4 no 4 99-106 Ap'59 P, 11.

GALL ANONIM

see MARTINUS GALLUS,

GALL BLADDER

Bratislava Ustav pre vyskum vyzivy ludu Dieta 4, s obmedzenim tuku na liecenie zdlhavého zapalu zlcového mechura a na liecenie zlcových kamienkov Vyprac V Ambrova, A Bucko [a] E Rudasova [2 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 22 p (Edicia diety, zv 3) [Diet 4, a limited fat-free diet for treatment of chronic inflammations of the gall bladder and for treatment of gall stones. 2d ed] C, 14

GALLIUM

Germanium and other microelements in our domestic coal. P. Tutundzic, V. Scepanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10.1663-1664 '58. Y, 16.

GALLO, ALFONSO

On the Alfonso Gallo Institute for the Pathology of Books in Rome. N. Justinijanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:122-132 '58. Y, 2.

GALLSTONES

see CALCULI BILIARY.

GALVANIZING

Application of chelatometry for controlling galvanizing baths I Dubsky. Chem prum 9 no 2 80-81 F'59 C, 16

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Complexity of γ-globulin and of antibodies R. Porter. Cs mikrobiol 3 no 4 261-269 '58 C, 13

GAMMA RAYS

Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. W. Zuk. Nukleonika 3 no. 5.499-512 '58 P, 13.

Gamma defectoscopy at the second Geneva conference J Kuba Jaderna energie 5 no. 5 165-166 My'59 C, 16

Influence of gamma-rays sterilization upon textiles. In English. D Kariba, V. Lindtner. Reports Inst Stefan 5 129-132 O'58. Y, 13.

Measuring protective walls against gamma rays. L. Tihanyi Energia es atom 12 no. 1 7-12 Ja'59. H, 16.

Polymerization of vinylic monomers in a crystalline state initiated by γ-radiation H Morawetz, Chem prum 9 no 1 41-43 Ja'59. C, 16.

GARAGES

Heating of garages. V Friedrich Zdrav tech 1 no 4 174-177 '58. C, 16

GARDENING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Teaching gardening; M. Juka. Ares pop no. 1:39-45 Ja'59 A, 8.

GAS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Adaptation of laboratory burners to the combustion of liquid and natural gas. R. Zieleniewski. Gaz woda san 33 no 4 153-155 Ap'59. P, 16

Application of free-piston gas generators in power plants; also, remarks by O. Buttner and others. E. Daviitis. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:41-58 Ja'59. H, 16.

Cracking oils in an experimental gas generator with a constant heat medium J. Rudzinska and others. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 135-139 Ap'59 P, 16

Distribution of heavy hydrocarbons in city gas. S. Rido. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:740-742 N/D'58. H, 16.

An experimental gas generator with a constant heat unit for gasification and degasification of fuels J. Rudzinska and others Gaz woda san 33 no 4 130 133 Ap'59. P, 16

The influence of the quantity and quality of mineral substances contained in coal on its analytical indexes. T Mielecki. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 667-681 '58. P, 13.

Modern methods of gas production and raw-materials management. B. Sperski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 107-111 Mr'59 P, 16

Our present experiences with heating by gas radiators J Cihelka Zdrav tech 1 no 4:171-173 '58. C, 16

Possibilities of producing a desulfurized-generator gas. In German. I. Blum and others. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:181-187 '58. R, 16.

Thermostatic safety devices for gas-burning apparatus. K. Kozakiewicz, R. Zieleniewski. Gaz woda san 33 no 3 104-107 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of gas for heating. O. Merta. Paliva 39 no 3.86-90 Mr'59. C, 16.

GAS, NATURAL

see also subdivision under EUROPE, LATVIA.

Dashava-Minsk-Vilna-Riga gas-pipe line under construction. Reports Vilna Ap 30'59:13. Li, 1.

Dimensions, and qualitative determination of operating conditions of gas-jet compressors. In Russian. A. Vasilescu, I. Cervon. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:137-150 '58. R, 16.

Equipment for the dehydration of natural gas by means of solid desiccants. N. Naranclc. Nafta Jug 10 no. 2.61-63 F'59. Y, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Antifreeze as a means for cooling internal-combustion engines. B. Tomic. Put i saob 5 no. 2:36-37 F'59. Y, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES (Continued)

Conservation and repair of power handcars. E Choroszucha. Przegl kol drog 11 no.3 50-53 Mr'59. P, 16

A high-pressure engine without an injection pump. A. Negrusz Przegl mech 18 no 5 136-141 Mr'59 P, 16

Sound silencers and their application in silencing engine noise. J Nemec. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4 43-65 '59 C, 16.

GAS FLOW

Characteristics of miniature thermistors and their use in vacuum technique M. Valicak. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10-1703-1705 '58 Y, 16.

Maximum liquid yield of vertical pipes filled with gaseous liquid. In English. G. Paltanyus and others. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:101-119 '58. H, 16.

Measurement of the flow intensity of gas with a flow rheometer J Standa, M Teisseyre Pomiary 5 no. 3 85-88 Mr'59. P, 16.

GAS METERS

Additions to the perfecting of the technological process of processing deer and kid hides for membranes of gas meters. D. Todor, I. Fodor, G. Frank. Industria usoara 6 no. 1:13-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

GAS PURIFIER
see SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY).

GAS TURBINES

Determination of temperature distribution in the cooled parts of gas turbines. N. Erdosi. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 750-756 N/D'58. H, 16.

From boiler to gas turbine. A. Kask Nouk opeteja 17 no 17 3 Ap'59. E, 8.

Operative control of the condenser of gas turbines. I. Gila. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 757-759 N/D'58. H, 16.

The use of gas turbines in vehicles. M. Mikelic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:696-701 S'58. Y, 17.

GASCAR, PIERRE

Pierre Fournier concerts, a criticism. A. Daikevics. Lit un maksla no. 16:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

GASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Adjustable gas leak. In English. V. Ivkovic, G. Mavrodiev. Reports Inst Stefan 5 29-31 O'58. Y, 13.

Automation of the measuring of volume by the gas chromatograph. Tr. from the Czech. J. Janak, K. Tesarik. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4.349-356 '58. P, 13.

A capillary tube crusher for use in gas chromatography. J Joklik, V. Bazant. Chem listy 53 no. 3 277-278 Mr'59. C, 13.

A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. W. Olpinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 683-692 '58. P, 13.

Continuous colorimetric analyzer and recorder for control of oxygen in inert gases. R. Sourek, A. Recka. Chem prum 9 no. 2:71-75 F'59. C, 16.

Desulfurization of gray cast iron by means of a desulfurizer in the current of carrier gas. M. Arsenijevic, M. Jancic, D Milosavljevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:101-105 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Determining ammonia consumption standard for the manufacture of nitric acid using gas analyses. J Marek. Chem prum 9 no. 2:76-79 F'59. C, 16.

Entrainment of nonideal binary systems by means of inert gas. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12: 654-659 D'58. R, 13.

Gas analysis. Z. Lada, J. Waclawik, S. Waszak. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4.329-347 '58. P, 13.

Gas chromatographic investigations. In German. Gy. Szekely and others. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:269-274 '58. H, 16.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. V. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1089-1096 '58. P, 13.

Models for the transfer of matter in the presence of bubbling. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3: 367-377 '58. R, 13.

Paramagnetic effects in the viscous flow of oxygen-gas mixtures in a magnetic field, and their application in the study of gases. In German. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 1:51-55 '58. R, 13.

Phenomena of corrosion caused by fume gases. K. Farkas-Mayr. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 501-508 O/N'58. H, 16.

Selecting gas samples for analysis W Popielski, L Nawara Gaz woda san 33 no 4 155-157 Ap'59. P, 16.

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note III. On the possibilities of utilizing the tar, gases, and pyroligneous water derived from the partial carbonization of reed. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 257-271 '58 R, 16.

Viscosimeter with rotating disk. In Russian. V. Mercea, J. Mercea, I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 1:45-50 '58. R, 13.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Spectral corrections due to rapid rotation of the spatially extended nucleus G. Iontta Studii fiz teh fasi 8 no. 1 1-10 '57 R, 13

GASOLINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

GASPAR, GEZA

Geza Gaspar (1891-1958); an obituary. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 16 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

GASPAR, MARGIT

Dr. Margit Gaspar's A magyar kemiai irodalom bibliografinja 1926-1945 (Bibliography of Hungarian Chemical Literature, 1926-1945) and A magyar kemiai irodalom bibliografinja 1946-1955 (Bibliography of Hungarian Chemical Literature, 1946-1955); book reviews. L. Zombory. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 445-446 S'58. H, 16.

GASTRIC JUICE

Formation and behavior of the gelatin-gum-arabic coacervates in the presence of the proteolytic ferments and digestive juices. In Russian. E. Marcovschi, L. Arnet, B. Rosenzweig Rev chimie 2 no. 2 287-291 '57. R, 13.

GAUDRIMAS, JUOZAS

J. Gaudrimas' Is lietuviu muzikines kulturos istorijos, 1861-1917 (From the History of Lithuanian Musical Culture, 1861-1917), a book review V. Abramavicius. Pergale no. 4 186-188 Ap'59. Lt, 11.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

Stettin, Gdynia, 1:1. (Ch. W.) Zycie gosp 14 no 13 8 Mr'59. P, 5.

GEARING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Glezl, Stefan Jan. Dimenzovanie priamych zubov celnych kolies. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 169 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Designing straight teeth of front gears. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

Examples of machining semifinished gear wheels on a copying lathe. Stroj vyr 7 no 3:108-109 '59. C, 16.

Fatigue strength of gears. F Benes, V. Drasky. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 119-125 F'59. C, 16

Hot-rolling of spur gears. A. Durek, S. Durek. Przegl mech 18 no. 6 172-176 Mr'59. P, 16.

K. Ochoduszko's Kola zebate (Gears), a book review. Z. Bogusz. Przegl mech 18 no 7 224 Ap'59. P, 16.

A milling device for toothing by the method of mechanical reproduction of the gearing on universal milling machines. G. Neacsu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:54-57 Ja'59. R, 16.

Progress in the construction of rolling-machine gears. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Karge. Przegl mech 18 no. 5:145-149 Mr'59. P, 16.

Progress in the construction rolling-machine gears. Pt. 2. Z. Karge. Przegl mech 18 no. 6:180-185 Mr'59. P, 16.

Simplified formulas for measuring the tooth depth in spur gears. J. Graczyk. Przegl mech 18 no. 7 214 Ap'59. P, 16.

Technology of assembly-line production of high-powered gear casings. W. Paluchowski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 5 135-137 My'59. P, 16.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Chemical problems of the structure of halogen-filled Geiger-Muller counters for chemical measurements. In German. E. Juhasz, Z. Demjen. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4-265-288 '58. H, 16.

Estimation of ^{14}C in the gas phase in a Geiger-Muller counter filled with a mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heavy saturated hydrocarbon. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:529-540 '58. P, 13.

GELATIN

Contribution to the investigation of gelatin regarding the number and type of gems and its use in canning ham. S Kendereski. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1723-1727 '58. Y, 16.

Formation and behavior of the gelatin-gum-arabic coacervates in the presence of the proteolytic ferments and digestive juices. In Russian. E. Marcovschi, L Arnet, B. Rosenzweig. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 287-291 '57 R, 13

GELATION

Influence of cisisomerism and transisomerism on the temperature of the gelation of soap solutions G. Popescu Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 465-479 '58 R, 13.

GELS
see COLLOIDS.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under LATVIA.

GENETICS

The basic problems of genetics. W. Gajewski. Nauka polska 6 no 4 58-66 O/D'58 P, 1.

The fight between materialism and idealism in today's genetics. Tr. from the Russian. G. Platonov. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3:56-72 Mr'59. H, 6.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955.

After Geneva. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 15:3 Ag'55. H, 6.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the point of view of geochemistry. II. An approximate determination of diadochy tendency. M. Vendel. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2:153-193 '58 H, 16.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

Czerski, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique, la methode de l'angle parallactique. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 35 p. [A new method of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Milbert, Stanislaw. Methode numerique a calculer les coefficients des series potentielles du probleme geodesique principal. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Numerical method of calculating coefficients of potential series of the principal geodesic problem. In French. tables] P, 13.

Development of observation instruments in geodesy. (To be contd.) D. Jeremic Geod list 13 no 1/3: 62-70 Ja/M.'59. Y, 13.

Geodetic determination of mutual relations of points in firing and navigation at long distances. M. Stefanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2:94-97 F'59. Y, 17

GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL

Historijski atlas Zagreb, "Ucila," 1954 53 maps. [Historical atlas] Y, 4

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. Z Roth. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6:399-400 '58. C, 12.

Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. L. Urbanek. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6:456-458 '58. C, 12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Life and work of Academician A. Luha; also, a list of his works and the works about him. H. Palmre. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no. 1:58-62 '59. E, 13

Some geoelectric methods in hydrogeology. B Paczynski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4:165-171 Ap'59. P, 16.

GEOMETRY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Geodetic, asymtotic and main lines of a surface from the point of view of material-point mechanics. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2.83-108 '59. C, 13.

Geometrization of the phenomena of wave propagation, described by the equations with partial derivatives of the second order in the space of time. In Russian. L. Dobrescu-Purice. Rev math pures 3 no. 3:413-426 '58. R, 13

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GEOPHILOMORPHA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Petrescu, Gheorghe. Anul geofizic internațional. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957 39 p (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 188) [The International Geophysical Year. Illus., diagrs.] R, 13.

International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958 K Vujcic-Gamsei. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4 99-109 Jl/D'57. Y, 13.

Some Polish actinometric data from the International Geophysical Year W Chelchowski Gaz obserw 12 no 5 4-7 My'59 P, 13

GEORGESCU, GEORGE

George Georgescu's concerts abroad. T. B. Arts Rum '58;103-106. R, 10.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Natural aspects of Georgia. S. Lang. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1 133-148 '59. H, 12.

GEORGIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN.

GERANIUM MACRORRHIZUM

Terpenes. LXXXVIII. Structure of germacrone, the crystalline constituent of the Bulgarian zdavets oil. In English. I. Ognianov and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11,2033-2045 N'58. C, 13

GERMACRONE

Terpenes. LXXXVIII. Structure of germacrone, the crystalline constituent of the Bulgarian zdavets oil. In English. I. Ognianov and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2033-2045 N'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXIX. Direct proof of the carbon skeleton of germacrone In English. V. Herout, V. Suchy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12,2169-2174 D'58. C, 13.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brecht on the Polish stage. Z. Slupinski. Przegl zach 15 no 1 145-155 Ja/F'59 P, 4.

Confrontations, Friedrich Durrenmatt's Romulus and its theatrical presentation. E. Fleiszer-Wysinska Dialog 4 no. 4 127-130 Ap'59 P, 11.

Junker Thaddeus, a play in 5 acts based on Adam Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. L. Prorok. Dialog 4 no. 3 137-143 Mr'59 P, 11.

GERMAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim Minna von Barnhelm, czyli, Zolnierska dola Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958 186 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, nr. 112) [Mina von Barnhelm, or, Soldier's fortune; a play Tr. from the German] P, 11

GERMAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Spring in West Germany. II K. Rosenbaum. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:9 My'59. C, 11.

GERMAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, GERMAN.

GERMAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Revolutionary tradition of the German Workers Party, publication of the first issue of the periodical Contributions to the History of the German Workers Movement. L. Vebr. Nova mysl no. 5 557-560 My'59. C, 6.

GERMAN PHILOLOGY

Annual Report on Publications in the Field of German Philology; a book review. K. Mollay. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 427-428 S'55. H, 11.

Hugo Kuhn's Handbooks of Germanic Philogy, a book review. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 425-426 S'55. H, 11.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lenau's Selected Poems, a book review. Gy. Vajda. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 428-432 S'55. H, 11.

Lyricism sinking into darkness, marginal notes on German expressionist poetry. A. Kibedi Varga. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 115-121 S/D'58. H, 1.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Fight of the German Socialist Party for peaceful unification of Germany. E. Gluckauf. Predvoj 3 no. 19 18 My'59. C, 1.

From the past of German militarism. O. Tamasko. Tanacsok 6 no. 2:2 Ja'55. H, 6.

Time is ripe to solve the German problem J. Riecan Predvoj 3 no. 13 1-3 Mr'59. C, 1.

Unified action of the German working class in the struggle for peace. M. Reiman. Problemy mira no. 5:3-10 My'59. C, 6.

What do we expect from the Geneva conference? J. Brabec. Predvoj 3 no. 20 7-8 My'59. C, 1.

GERMANIUM
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Distribution of germanium between the combustion products in a hearth having a traveling grate. L. Zahradnik, M. Stovik, J. Tyroler. Chem prum 9 no 2:62-64 F'59. C, 16

Doping germanium in obtaining a single crystal. S. Scavnicar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1652-1653 '58. Y, 16.

First experiences in obtaining pure silicon and in the manufacture of some silicon and germanium semiconducting materials. M. Aleksentjevic, R. Markovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10,1658-1663 '58. Y, 16.

Germanium and other microelements in our domestic coal. P. Tutundzic, V. Scepanovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1663-1664 '58. Y, 16.

Measuring the duration of minor carriers in germanium by the method of pulsating currents. N. Skapelda, D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1695-1698 '58. Y, 16.

Simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining single crystal according to Czochralsky's method. Z. Despotovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1648-1649 '58. Y, 16.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Baron is again on the stage. M. Toman. Predvoj 3 no. 16 7-8 Ap'59. C, 1.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Delegates of German, China, and Greek trade-unions visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:24 My 8'59. La, 1.

East German ambassador to Russia visits Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:20, 23 My 16'59. La, 1.

German journalists in Lithuania and Latvia. Reports Vilna My 14'59:11. Li, 1.

GERMANS IN LITHUANIA

German journalists in Lithuania and Latvia. Reports Vilna My 14'59:11. Li, 1.

GERMANY - AIR FORCE

Defense against the aerial mass attacks of Hitler's Luftwaffe J. Kaszubski Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 81-84 Ja'59 P, 17

GERMANY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Annual Report on Publications in the Field of German Philology; a book review. K. Mollay. Filol Kozl 1 no. 3 427-428 S'55. H, 11.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

The value of the so-called scientific reasons of German revisionists J. Sobczak. Przegl zach 15 no 1 170-176 Ja/F'59. P, 4

GERMANY - DEFENSES

From the past of German militarism. O. Tamasko. Tanacsok 6 no 2:2 Ja'55. H, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

The German Peace Treaty as seen by a Hungarian. E. Mihalyfi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4,7-10 Ap'59. H, 5.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The proposal of the USSR of January 10, 1959 on a peace treaty with Germany. F.M. Przegl zach 15 no 1 163-170 Ja/F'59. P, 4

GERMANY - HISTORY

Kan, Sergei Borisovich Revoluce 1848 v Rakousku a v Nemecku Praha, Vydavatelstvi knih Rovnost, 1951 239, xxxix p (Socialistická veda, 15) [The Revolution of 1848 in Austria and Germany Tr. from the Russian] C, 4.

Karl IV, Emperor of Germany Vlastni zivotopis Karla IV [Z latiny pred. a poznamkami dopr. J. Pavel. Uvodni studii napsal V. Chaloupecky. 2 vyd V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 196 p (Odkaz minulosti ceske, 1) [Autobiography of Karl IV Tr. from the Latin 2d ed. port.] C, 4

Podkowinski, Marian Miedzy Odra a Renem Stalinogrod, Wydawn "Slask," 1955 347 p. [Between the Oder and the Rhine Rivers] P, 4

The death of the Republic. R. Buchala Wiez 1 no. 2 56-69 Mr'58. P, 3.

From recent research on policies of Gustav Stresemann. J. Pajewski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 57-66 Ja/F'59. P, 4

Jedrzej Giertych's Polska i Niemcy (Poland and Germany) M Maniewski. Horyzonty no. 30 65-66 My'59 P, 1.

Stresemann, a Nobel Prize, and the remilitarization of Germany. R. Stanlewicz. Wiez 2 no. 1:65-76 Ja'59. P, 3.

Those who foresaw. S. Salmonowicz. Wiez 1 no 2 70-80 Mr'58. P, 3.

GERMANY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Unified action of the German working class in the struggle for peace. M. Reiman. Problemy mira no. 5:3-10 My'59. C, 6.

GERMANY - LIBRARIES

Celebrating the four hundredth anniversary of the Bavarian State Library in Munich. M. Prodanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:219-220 '58. Y, 2.

GERMANY - MOTION PICTURES

Siegfried Kracauer's From Caligari to Hitler; a book review. E. Fleiszer-Wysinska Dialog 4 no. 3.133-136 Mr'59. P, 11.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Germany is again the center of attention. G. Aldman Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:63-67 Ja'59. Y, 5.

GERMANY - SAWS

Frame saws with variable knife distance; a new German patent. Tr. from the German. Faipar 9 no. 3:[3] of cover Mr'59. H, 16.

GERMANY - SHIPS

Germanischer Lloyd. Z. G. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4:116-117 Ap'59. P, 17.

GERMANY - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

The Leipzig trial and its significance for the international workers movement. D. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:13-30 D'58. B, 6.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR II 1939-1945

Fascism Guilt of deputies accused in military actions by Hitler's armies. F. Schorlemmer. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Fascism Schumacher's attack on Adenauer's policy about the German Peace Treaty. A. Farner-Rieser. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Anti-fascist action committees in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Production of 1,000 caterpillar tractors by the German Democratic Republic. F. Hofmann. Maschinenbautechnik no 2 p 90-91 F'59. T,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Development of agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. F. Hofmann. Maschinenbautechnik no 2 p 90-91 F'59. T,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Current German literature. Bibliographical publications of the German Democratic Republic. Deutsche Literatur no 2 p 28-30 '59. P,J

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST ACADEMIES

Plan of study and list of research projects, by the German Democratic Republic Academy. Philosophie no 1 p 1-16 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fifth Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Part 1. Part 2. Neues Deutschland no 167 p 3-10 Jl 20 '58. P,Le

Fifth Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Speech of Walter Ulbricht to the Congress. Neues Deutschland no 167 p 3-10 Jl 20 '58. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONSTRUCTION

Construction of the Friedrichstrasse Railroad Station in Berlin. Deutsche Architektur no 1 p 1-27 Ja'59. T,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Socialist economic policy in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Education in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power supply in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - FREE GERMAN TRADE UNION FEDERATION

Free German Trade Union Federation. Congress of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - LEGISLATION

Draft law on the Council of Ministers of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Draft law on the Council of Ministers of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tool industry in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - MINES

Mining in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL ECONOMIC PLAN

Plan for the development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic in 1959. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL ECONOMY

Socialist economy in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - NEW TOWNS

New towns in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLANNING

Planning in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Political Parties in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fifth Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Speech of Walter Ulbricht to the Congress. Neues Deutschland no 167 p 3-10 Jl 20 '58. P,Le

Fifth Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. Part 1. Part 2. Neues Deutschland no 167 p 3-10 Jl 20 '58. P,Le

Speech of Walter Ulbricht to the German Workers Party, 1958. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Speech of Walter Ulbricht to the German Workers Party, 1958. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRESIDENT

Election of the President of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Election of the President of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Socialist economic policy in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Socialist economic policy in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Education in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Education in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power supply in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Electric power supply in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - FREE GERMAN TRADE UNION FEDERATION

Free German Trade Union Federation. Congress of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Free German Trade Union Federation. Congress of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - LEGISLATION

Draft law on the Council of Ministers of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Draft law on the Council of Ministers of the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tool industry in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Machine tool industry in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - MINES

Mining in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Mining in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL ECONOMIC PLAN

Plan for the development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic in 1959. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Plan for the development of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic in 1959. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL ECONOMY

Socialist economy in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Socialist economy in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - NEW TOWNS

New towns in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

New towns in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLANNING

Planning in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

Planning in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Political Parties in the German Democratic Republic. Neues Deutschland no 1 p 3 1 Ja'59. P,Le

GIBBERELLIN (Continued)

The role of hormones of the Gibberellin type in the vegetable kingdom W Debska Kosmos biol 8 no 2 151-154 '59 P, 13.

GIELECKI, WOJCIECH MARCELI

Wojciech Marceli Gielecki (1876-1957), an obituary K Tatarowicz. Rocz bibl 2 no 3 4,593-594 '58. P, 2

GIERTYCH, JEDRZEJ

Jedrzej Giertych's Polska i Niemcy (Poland and Germany) M Maniewski Horyzonty no 36 65-66 My'59 P, 1

GIRDERS

Iterative method for the calculation of moments on highly economical reinforced-concrete beams In English. Z. Visy Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2,13-26 '58. H, 16.

Stiffness characteristics of strapped girders, excerpts from an article. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2 33-37 '58. H, 16.

Suspension bridge with a joint in the stiffening girder. Z Hlba. Technika Yug 14 no. 2 193-197 F'59. Y, 16

GIRL SCOUTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GLADIOLUS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

A cause of the appearance of air bubbles in nonalkaline glass. J Chmielenski, R Smoczynska Szklo 10 no. 4 98-102 Ap'59 P, 16.

Considerations on metal molds used in the glass industry. V. Docuzian. Industria usoara 6 no. 3,110-114 Mr'59. R, 16.

The latest results of research work in glass. L Naray-Szabo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 4,132-136 Ap'59. H, 16.

M. B. Volf and M. Beran's Laboratorni sklo. I dil (Laboratory Glass Vol 1), a book review Chem prum 9 no 1 38 Ja'59. C, 16.

Optical glass. D Stiegler. Tehn pregl 11 no 1:16-19 '59. Y, 16

Output of boilers in glass factories using petroleum as fuel. A. Bejleri. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1:3-4 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

A rapid method of determining the presence of sodium oxide Na_2O in glass by titration. Z. Karch Szklo 10 no 4:102-105 Ap'59. P, 16.

The role of glass in the manufacturing and use of resistance and capacitors. O. Knapp. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 503-506 '58. H, 16.

The role of glass in the research and use of atomic energy. O. Knapp. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10: 647-649 S/O'58. H, 16.

Testing glass and ceramics by means of radioactive isotopes. P. Bojovic, M. Ristic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2:285-288 F'59. Y, 16.

GLAZES

Glazes based on hydroboracites for faience. A. Iancu. Industria usoara 6 no. 3:98-99 Mr'59. R, 16.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS

Solidarity, protests against the arrest of Manolis Glezos. Predvoj 3 no. 12:4-5 Mr'59. C, 1.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Cucu, Gh. Zborul fara motor. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 259 p. [Flight without motor. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 16.

GLISIC, MILOVAN D.

Milovan D. Glisic as librarian, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. M. Knezevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:118-121 '58. Y, 2.

GLUCOSE

Effect of glucose on the biological utilization by human subjects of intravenously injected bovine blood protein hydrolysate II. I. Chmielewska and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4:419-426 '58. P, 13.

Effect of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein coacervates. In Russian. E. Macovschi, S. Vasu, M. Cirsteanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2:279-285 '57. R, 13.

GLUE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Shoe glues D Dimitrov Leka prom 8 no. 2 13-15 '59 B, 16

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues Pt. 1. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no 3 150-154 Mr'59 P, 16.

GLUING

The problem of wood-metal gluing G. Kolosvary. Faipar 9 no. 5 111-148 My'59. H, 16.

GLUTAMIC-OXALACETIC TRANSAMINASE

A note on the standardization and gradation of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases S Niewiarowski, A. Czupryna Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 393-399 '58 P, 13

GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE

A note on the standardization and gradation of glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases S. Niewiarowski, A. Czupryna Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 393-399 '58. P, 13

GLUTATHIONE

Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms In German. S Oeriu. Rev chimie 3 no 1 119-125 '58 R, 13

GLYCEROL

Study of the glycerol-diglycerol system. E Angelescu, G Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 4 607-618 '58 R, 13.

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. E Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 233-237 '58. R, 13.

GLYCIDES

see GLYCIDOLS.

GLYCIDOLS

Effect of high-altitude anoxia on the glycide metabolism of erythrocytes. L. Malina, M. Kopecky. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 27 Ja'59. C, 13.

GLYCOGEN

Factors influencing the molecular weight of glycogen Preliminary note. O. Holer. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 339-343 '58. R, 13.

GLYCOL

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 233-237 '58. R, 13.

GODS IN ART

Illyrian representations of Sylvanus in monuments of cult in Dalmatia D. Rendic-Miocevic. Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 10 5-40 '55. Y, 4.

GOEBBELS, JOSEPH

Goebbels' secretary is fighting for freedom J Dvorsky. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 162-164 Mr'59. C, 6

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

The concept realism in the correspondence between Goethe and Schiller E. Ion Lit misul 3 no. 2 86-101 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH

A great Russian writer, 150th anniversary of N. V. Gogol's birth. M. Nikolaev Kom sov La 14 no. 4,51-55 Ap'59. La, 6.

150th anniversary of the birth of N V. Gogol. K. Maco. Predvoj 3 no 14-20 Ap'59. C, 1.

Scientific session commemorating the 150th anniversary of the birth of N V. Gogol. Karogs no. 5,148-149 My'59. La, 11.

GOLD

The increased catalytic activity of certain noble metals if their surfaces are scratched. A Krause, A. Hermannowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1025-1031 '58. P, 13.

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis. In French. R Ripan and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 13-17 '58. R, 13.

GOLDONI, CARLO

Carlo Goldoni's I Rusteghi (The Rustics); a criticism of a play. Arts Rum '58:75-76. R, 10.

Carlo Goldoni's Memoirs; a book review. E. Majcher. Slov div 7 no. 1:72-73 '59. C, 9.

For better appreciation of classic authors Filol kozl 1 no. 2 282-283 Je'55. H, 11.

GOLIARDS

Vestiges of goliardic words in the Hungarian vocabulary. J. Balazs. Filol kozl 1 no. 2,97-109 Je'55. H, 11.

GOTHS

The Goths' migration toward the south in the light of most recent archaeological researches J Kmietowski Z otchlani wiekow 25 no 1 8-16 Ja F'59. P, 4

GOUPIL-VARDOR, ANDRE

Witkacy in the eyes of a Frenchman, Andre Goupil-Vardor's letters. Tr from the French. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no 1 2 83-87 Ja F'59 P, 3.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

see subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

GRAFTING

Behavior of the Tuleu gras plum grafted in the nursery on various wildings. N. Stefan, O. Tudosescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 429-431 Ap'58. R, 13.

The development of Edward Strassburger's ideas concerning the problem of graft hybrids, years 1884-1909. C Orlikowska Kosmos biol 8 no. 2 125-131 '59 P, 13.

The results of spring grafting of the stone fruits. J. Eslon. Sols poltum 1 4 no. 7,328 Ap'59. E, 15.

GRAIN

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

GRAMMAR

Character of the attributes and appositions of the independent words, and differences between them M Stevanovic Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1, 4:23-34 '58 Y, 11.

Method of determining the meaning of tenses. M Stevanovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1 4 19-48 '57 58. Y, 11.

Nature and origin of the nouns with a subjective tinge in their meaning. In Russian A Belic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1-4 131-139 '57 58 Y, 11.

System of cases, and origin of prepositions In Russian A. Belic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 1-17 '57, 58. Y, 11

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

Gramsci and the Italian history of literature. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) G. Sallay. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 361-373 S'55. H, 11.

GRANITE

see subdivision under DOBRUJA.

GRANODIORITE

Additions to the physical and mechanical characterization of certain granites and granodiorites from Dobruja. M. Vasiliu and others. Rev min 10 no. 3 99-107 Mr'59. R, 16.

GRAPES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Appearance of new characters in grapevines due to the influence of the mentor stock. In French. Gh. Constantinescu, E. Negreanu. Rev biol 3 no. 1:103-110 '58. R, 13.

Effectiveness of certain organic products in fighting the grapevine mildew Plasmopara viticola (Berk. and Curt.) Berl. and Toni, and the apple blotch Endostigme inaequalis (Cooke) Syd. In French. A. Savulescu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1:35-40 '58. R, 13.

Use of plant-growth substances in rooting grapevine cuttings. I. Experiments in the hothouse. E. Migray, Z. Boszormenyi. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:261-271 '58. H, 13.

GRAPHIC ARTS

Graphic reproductions of Serbian monasteries as sources of information for the conservation and restoration works. O. Nedic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:17-33 '58. Y, 4.

GRAPHITE

A modern equipment for grinding and mixing purposes in the pencil industry: the swing mill. I. Ionescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3,100-102 Mr'59. R, 16.

A study on the influence of the microstructure and chemical composition on the quality of piston rings made from nodular-graphite cast iron. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:18-28 Ja'59. R, 16.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Neuhausl, Robert Fytocenologicky rozbor associace Acoretum calamus-Carex rostrata v jizni casti rybnika Novy Kanclir (Trebonska panev), prispevek k objektivnim methodam fytocenologicke analysy a synthesy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 86 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova Acta, 3, 1956) [Phytocenologic analysis of the association Acoretum calamus-Carex rostrata in the southern part of the Novy Kanclir pond in the Trebon Basin, a contribution to objective methods of phytocenologic analysis and synthesis. 1st ed German and Russian summaries bibl , diagrs., footnotes, tables (part fold. in pocket)] C, 13

Ralski, Eugeniusz Lakarstwo [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 466 p [Grassland farming 1st ed | P, 15

A side-stowing dam made of wicker and reed slabs in longwalls of the General Zawadzki Coal Mine. J. Frommholz, H. Bojanowski, W. Charonski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 33-35 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Some comparative data on water prehydrolysis of reed and straw. D. Feldman. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 11-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

Tentative determination by mathematical method of the content of raw nutrishing matters in the hay of an artificial meadow on the basis of the percentage and chemical analysis of grasses which enter in its composition S. Pobric Radovi polj-sum fak 7 no. 9: 119-127 '58. Y, 15.

GRATES
see FURNACES.

GRAUBINS, JEKABS

A peculiar achievement in Latvian music. R. Pussars. Lit un maksla no. 19 3 My'59. La, 11

GRAVEL

Profitableness of the use of sand-gravel materials in road construction. I Ljubanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:209-213 Mr'59. Y, 17.

GRAVES
see subdivision BURIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAVITATION

Gravitation and heat development. A. Maior. Rev physique 3 no. 1 17-20 '58. R, 13.

GRAVITY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

Contribution to the problem of correcting observed gravity values. (To be contd.) R. Mende. Geod list 13 no. 1/3 3-20 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 13.

Determining the residual anomalies on the basis of the data from gravimetric measurements. In Russian. M. Socolescu and others. Rev physique 3 no. 2 119-128 '58. R, 13.

GT. BRIT. - AERONAUTICS

British aerial maneuvers under the cryptonym "Sunbeam." S. Kolarski Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 52-53 Ja'59. P, 17.

GT. BRIT. - AESTHETICS

Historical role of the aesthetics of the English Enlightenment and its most significant representative, L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:109-118 '59. H, 8.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

Aston Martin DB 4 car. Z. Merkhaut. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4:136-139 Ap'59. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

26th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:131-134 My'59. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Standard of living of the British workers during the first half of the 19th century. E Hobsbawn. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2;Suppl 153-179 '58. P, 4.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

British economic problems before the elections. N. Kern. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:89-97 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Expansion budget in Great Britain. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388:416-417 Ap'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMICS

Scientific research in economic institutes in England. J. Pokorn. Ekon rev 9 no. 3;442-445 '58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

First visit of a British Prime Minister in Russia in time of peace. V Kilz. Predvoj 3 no 10 16-19 Mr'59 C, 1.

Results of the trip of the British Prime Minister A Derzlova Predvoj 3 no 14 16-17 Ap'59 C, 1

GT. BRIT. - FOUNDING

Hungarian foundrymen in England. J. Payer, J. Imre. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11;Ontode 252-258 O/N'58. H, 16.

GT. BRIT. - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Nationalization in Great Britain during the past 10 years and its prospects V. Jorgosz. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 5 506-521 My'59. H, 5.

GT. BRIT. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dabrowski, Jan Z Anglikami na codzien, listy z Anglii, 1939-1945. Przedm. napisal Stanislaw Helsztynski Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 427 p. [Everyday life with the Englishmen, letters from England, 1939-1945. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4

GT. BRIT. - LIBRARIES

Let us get acquainted with foreign librarianship! A visit to English public libraries. T. Pelejtei. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 256-257 Ap'59. H, 2.

GT. BRIT. - MUSIC

Letter from London. Tr. from the English. E. Senior. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 972 D'58. C, 9

GT. BRIT. - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Preservation of natural monuments in Great Britain. Tr. from the English. J. Lockie. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:6-7 F'59. C, 15.

GT. BRIT. - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Further development of reactors in England. (II, V.) Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:652-653 S/O'58. H, 16.

GT. BRIT. - PAINTINGS

A Slavonian country girl, English painter, an unusual road of life and art. V. Madarevic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:32 O'58. Y, 11.

GT. BRIT. - PEAS

Canning fresh peas in England. V Pauca. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1902-1906 '58. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - PERIODICALS

Terlecki, Tymon, ed. XXX [i.e. Trzydziesto]-lecie "Wiadomosci." Claude Backvis [et al.] Londyn, Nakl. "Wiadomosci," 1957. 193 p. [The 30th anniversary of the periodical Wiadomosci. illus. (part mounted), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - ROADS

The first automobile road in Great Britian; new methods of construction. D. Macura. Put i saob 5 no. 2:1-19 F'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - STEEL

State of the production of steel in Great Britain. I. British steel melting techniques. (To be contd.) P. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:765-774 My'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

Hamlet performed in the Old Vic Theater in Ljubljana; a criticism. V. Kralj. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7 167-168 Ap'59. Y, 1.

A review of new English plays. D. Zmij. Dialog 4 no. 4: 117-126 Ap'59. P, 11.

Shakespeare Memorial Theater. A. Apele. Karogs no. 4: 157-158 Ap'59. La, 11.

We were in England. J. Boor. Slov div 7 no. 1:58-60 '59. C, 9

GT. BRIT. - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Highway and city traffic in Great Britain. V. Vucic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:866-871 My'59. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

British landing in St. Nazaire. W. Kon. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1:106-134 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

GREAT LAKES

The waterway of the North American Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence River. H Senkowski. Geografia 12 no. 2.106-108 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12.

GREECE - HISTORY

Morstin, Ludwik Hieronim. Przedziwo Arachny, opowiesci greckie. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia [1958] 142 p. [The weaving of Arachne, Greek stories. illus.] P, 4.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE

The foreign trade system of Greece supporting export. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 368:417 Ap'58. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

40 years of the Greek Communist Party Tr from the Greek M Partsalides. Part zhivot 2 no. 11:57-64 N'58. B, 6

Solidarity, protests against the arrest of Manolis Glezos. Predvoj 3 no 12 4-5 Mr'59 C, 1

GREECE, MODERN - EDUCATION

Concerning education in Greece A A. Nar prosv 15 no 3 102-107 Mr'59. B, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Pressure put on democratic forces in Greece. In Russian. L. Stringos. Problemy mira 2 no. 4 35-40 Ap' 59. C, 6.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bakis' prophecies. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4:161-174 '58. H, 4.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Vrapa, compared with ἀρβανίτης, ἀρβανίτικος . M. Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 269-270 '57/58. Y, 11.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Steffen, Victor. Studia Aeschylea praecipue ad deperditarum fragmenta pertinentia. [Wyd. 1 Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk] 1958. 117 p. (Archiwum filologiczne, 1) [Aeschylean studies chiefly concerning fragments of destroyed stories. In Latin. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Once more on Homer translations. G. Devecseri, Vilagirod 4 no. 4:309-322 '58. H, 11.

GREEKS IN HUNGARY

Greek epitaphs and books in Eger. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 5.233-261 '59. H, 8.

GREEKS IN LATVIA

Delegates of German, China, and Greek trade-unions visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 24 My 8'59. La, 1.

GREENHOUSES

Practical preparation of greenhouses for vegetables. A. Oktrova. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3:9-11 Mr'59. A, 15.

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF

Zachar's presentation of Statky-zmatky (Wealth-Trouble); a review of a play. A. Noskovic. Slov div 7 no. 2:144-145 '59. C, 9.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Data on the preparation of alkyl, aryl, and alkarylalkoxysilanes, use of the solvent-free catalytic Grignard method and the investigation of mechanisms of the aforesaid reactions. In German. J. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:241-251 '58. H, 16.

GRIGOROVICH, VIKTOR IVANOVICH

Grigorovich's hirmologion. D. Radojcic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4:265-268 '57/58. Y, 11.

GRINDING

The possibilities of industrial use of Polygon-grinding and its kinetic conditions. K. Szentkuty. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8,250-255 '58. H, 16.

GRINDING WHEELS

Grinding stones of prehistoric character in the area of the Carpathian Mountains. B. Gunda. Etnographia 69 no. 3;333-351 '58. H, 12.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GROATS

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. II Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oilseeds. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3: 193-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

Anastesescu, M. Statistica produsului social si a venitului national. [De] M Anastasescu si I. Capanu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 92 p. (In ajotorul statisticianului) [Statistics on social product and national income. footnotes, tables] R, 5.

GROSU, MITU

Mitu Grosu and Octavian Paun's Album de paleografie romineasca (scriere chirilica) (Album of Rumanian Paleography, Cyrillic Writing), a book review. St O Studii Ist 11 no 6 237 '58 R, 1

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Reduction of a direct product of representations of a characteristic homogeneous Lorentz group. In Russian. J Levinsonas, A Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no 1 3-16 '58. Lt, 13

A short proof of a theorem of E Helly. In English. I Singer. Rev math pures 3 no 3 437-438 '58. R, 13

Tensorial properties of the groups of Lie. In French. A Dobrescu. Rev math pures 3 no 3 357-388 '58. R, 13

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Connection between the relations of growth and the relations of form. D Todorovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 6-13 Ja'59. Y, 16

GRUNDMANE, V.

Thoughts about relations among people and inclinations for happiness, a review of a play. R Krautmanis. Lit un maksla no 20 3 My'59. La, 11

GUIDED MISSILES
see also subdivision under U. S.

Airplanes, missiles. T Burakowski, A Sala. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 39-43 S'58. P, 17

Control of pilotless means of aerial aggression. W. Szczepucha. Wojsk przegl 11 no 9 10-14 S'58. P, 17

Electronic equipment in guided missiles. H Pajor. Wojsk przegl 12 no 3 52-58 Mr'59. P, 17.

Guided missiles as one of the basic directions of development of modern aeronautics. J. Jarosinski, J Grzegorzewski. Wojsk przegl 12 no 1 3-9 Ja'59. P, 17

Trends in general development of guided missiles. M. Boras, S. Rogilic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6 699-718 N/D'58. Y, 17.

GUILDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GUM ARABIC

Formation and behavior of the gelatin-gum-arabic coacervates in the presence of the proteolytic ferments and digestive juices. In Russian. E. Macovschi, L. Arnet, B. Rosenzweig. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 287-291 '57. R, 13.

Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2/Na_2S_2O_4$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1211-1214 '58. P, 13.

GUMS AND RESINS

Dusan Terzic's Prinos smole crnog i belog bora

799-801 O/D'59. Y, 15.

Dusan Terzic's Smolarenje, Priruenik za smolarske radnike (Resinification; A Manual for Resin Workers); a book review. A. Panov. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 801-802 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Research in obtaining products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of the products deriving from superior plants; resins obtained from various coniferous species. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:263-276 '58. R, 13.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Apparatus for estimating the swelling of ion-exchange resins. J. Alexa, F. Sykora. Chem listy 53 no 3 281-283 Mr'59. C, 13.

Epoxyresins for casting purposes in electrical engineering. F. Stoenescu, G. Bastiurea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2,55-61 F'59. R, 16.

Ion-exchanging resins and modifications of their characteristics under influence of ionizing radiations. Note II. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2,321-331 '58. R, 13.

Preparation of aluminum resins through the hydrolysis of sequestered aluminum alcoholates. V Kugler. Chem prum 9 no. 2:97-101 F'59. C, 16.

Present state in the use of epoxy resins for production of pattern equipment. R Kaska. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3 85-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

Production of phenol resins at Kohtla Jarve to be increased. N Lesti raadio My 22'59 641-642. E, 1

Selectivity coefficients of anilacenaphthenesulfonic acid ion exchange resin. In English. M Pius, D. Dolar, G. Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 53-59 O'58. Y, 13.

Use of epoxy resins in the cheese industry. F. Krampla. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 41-42 Ja'59. C, 16.

The use of Escarbo, sulfonated carbon, and of synthetic ion-exchange resins for desalting biological fluids. E Gastor and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 1 334-342 '58. P, 13

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buznea, O. Constantinescu, D. Topoi. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 333-338 '58. R, 13.

GUNNERY

Angle of firing. S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no 12. 939-942 D'58. Y, 17.

Heating and conditioning of barrels in firing. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12:914-917 D'58. Y, 17.

Rapid and correct determining of elements for firing. Z Stevanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12 917-920 D'58. Y, 17.

GUNS

Determining the per cent of the corrosion of the barrels of infantry arms. I. Krajnc. Vojno teh gl 6 no 11 853-855 N'58. Y, 17.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Rosengarten, Helena. Gimnastyka to zdrowie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 54 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Gymnastics is health. 1st ed. illus.] P, 8

GYNECOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Barjaktarovic, Svetislav Sp. Ginekologija. 2., dop i prep izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. xx, 715 p. [Gynecology. 2d enl and rev ed. illus.] Y, 14

GYPSIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

GYPSUM

Influence of fineness of pattern on the analysis of gypsum, anhydrite, and plaster of Paris. H. Rumpold. Stavivo 37 no 3,91-92 Mr'59. C, 16.

GYPSY MOTH

Dzuteski, Blaze. Gubarot opasen stetnik za ovoskite i sumite. Skopje, Narodna zadruga, 1956. 40 p. (Strucno-popularno zemjodelska literatura) [Gypsy moth, a dangerous pest for fruit trees and forests] Y, 15

GYPSY POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The gypsy poetess Papusza. T. Kajan. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 211-213 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

HCH
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HABITUAL CRIMINALS
see subdivision RECIDIVISTS under POLAND.

HAJDU, TIBOR

Tibor Hadju's Tanacsok Magyarorszagon 1918-1919 (Soviets in Hungary in 1918-1919); a book review. S. Toth. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1:167-173 '59. H, 4.

HALA, BOHUSLAV

New work on technique of the spoken word; a review of Bohuslav Hala's Technika mluveneho projevu

rg.

HALL EFFECT

Equipment for measurement of the specific resistance of Hall's constant and of the type of carriers in semiconductors. D. Tjapkin, N. Skaperda. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1689-1693 '58. Y, 16.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Investigation of a settlement of the later Hallstatt period in Tesetice in Znojmo region. V. Podborsky. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2:174-180 '59. C, 4.

HALOGENS

Chemical problems of the structure of halogen-filled Geiger-Muller counters for chemical measurements. In German. I. Jubasz, Z Demjen. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:265-268 '58. H, 16

Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. X. Mamaliga, M. Serban. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 375-379 Ap'58. R, 13.

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of mono- and bivalent metals. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska and others. Acta chimica Pol 3 79-85 '58. P, 13

HAM

Contribution to the investigation of gelatin regarding the number and type of gems and its use in canning ham. S. Kendereski. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1723-1727 '58. Y, 16.

HAMALIAR, JAN IGOR

Jan Igor Hamaliar (1905-1931), a biographic sketch. M Nadobinsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 19:10 My'59 C, 11

HAMMERS

Determination of a proper size of hammers without anvil blocks and the number of blows. L. Sieni. Stroj vyr 7 no 3 112-116 '59. C, 16.

HAN, STJEPAN

Dr. Katherine Rov and Stjepan Han's Prirucnik o upravljanju domacinstvom (Manual on Home Economics), a book review. B. Savic. Sov pol 9 no. 2:61-63 F'59. Y, 5.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

A noble memorial to Handel. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 21 4 My'59. La, 11.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND

HAPPINESS

Where should we look for happiness in life? J Kmsky. Predvoj 3 no. 10 15-16 Mr'59. C, 1.

Work as a source of happiness in Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. C Strzeszewski. Rocz filoz 6 no. 2 5-12 '58. P, 3.

HARBORS
see subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

On certain Riemann spaces. In French. J Eliasu. Rev math pures 3 no 3:389-394 '58. R, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Stoilow, Simion. Teoria functiilor de o variabila complexa. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Theory of functions of complex variables. illus., diagrs., footnotes, index] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [Concepts and basic principles] 1954, 303 p.
Vol. 2. [Harmonic functions. Riemann surfaces. 1958. 378 p.

On a formula in the theory of limits. In German. A. Cornea. Rev math pures 3 no 3:431-436 '58. R, 13.

HARMONICA, MOUTH
see MOUTH ORGAN.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

The great master of laughter, on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the birth and the 35th anniversary of the death of Jaroslav Hasek. B. Skritek. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:29 O'58. Y, 11.

HAVELKA, J.

J. F

C, 16.

HAY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Tentative determination by mathematical method of the content of raw nutrishing matters in the hay of an artificial meadow on the basis of the percentage and chemical analysis of grasses which enter in its composition S Pobric. Radovi poljo-sum fak 7 no 9 119-127 '58 Y, 15.

HAZEL

Goc, Franciszek Uprawa leszczyny [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 223 p [Cultivation of the hazel 1st ed] P, 15

HEALTH EDUCATION

Red Cross Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta Glavni odbor Hrvatske Prirucnik za zdravstveno prosvjecivanje omladine [Zagreb, 1957] 266 p [Manual for health education of youth illus] Y, 14

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

HEARING

Defection of hearing caused by airplane noise. A Risavi Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6 790-797 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Hearing troubles of school children. V. Szalka. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4,102-105 Ap'59. H, 14.

HEART
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Mazovec, Majda Dieta pri ledvicnih in srcnih boleznih Spisali Majda Mazovec [in] Zofka Kveder-Pozenelova [Ljubljana] Centralni zavod za napredek gospodinjstva, 1957 95 p (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet in kidney and heart diseases] Y, 14

Milinaric, Ivan Srce i srcani bolesnici. Zagreb [Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo] 1957 26 p (Mala naucna knjiznica Hrvatskog prirodoslovnog drustva, sto je korisno da znamo, 2) [The heart and heart patients illus] Y, 14

Characteristics in the changes of the pulse in various ages and systaltic blood pressure in the functional tests of blood circulation. M. Karakashev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4,185-200 '58. B, 8.

On the utilization of some functional tests on students with heart diseases in relation to their participation in physical education. K. Georgiev, Kh. Seizov. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4:201-215 '58. B, 8.

Significance and outlook for care given to heart patients as reflected by the work of the Baranya County Soviet's dispensary for children suffering from heart conditions. E. Pentek. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4 98-102 Ap'59. H, 14.

HEAT

Application of the molecular moisture index to temperature calculations. J Szargut Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 92-94 Mr'59. P, 16.

An attempt at a quantitative presentation of the relation between the productivity of an open-hearth furnace and units of heat consumption and the degree of overcharging the furnace. M. Michalowski, J Mikulski. Hutnik P 26 no 2:58-63 F'59. P, 16

Henken's model and its application in electrothermal studies. K. Luedeit. Pomiary 5 no. 1:27-29 Ja'59. P, 16.

Calculating heat gains through walls and windows for determining the size of air-conditioning equipment. J Chysky Zdrav tech 1 no. 4 158-165 '58. C, 16

Cracking oils in an experimental gas generator with a constant heat medium. J. Rudzinska and others. Gaz woda san 33 no 4,135-139 Ap'59. P, 16.

Data on the formation of the heat transmission coefficient of aluminate-caustic solutions in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations. M. Mariassy. Koh lap 13 no. 12:Kohaszati 534-536 D'58. H, 16.

Determination of some physicochemical relations. C Staicu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:562-567 '58. R, 13

Electric resistance, and its variation with temperature, of certain kaolin clays used as support in preparation of catalyzers. I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:277-285 '58. R, 13.

The exergy and thermal and thermodynamic efficiency of thermoelectric-power plants. D. Bulmovici. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:195-204 '58. R, 16.

Experiments with thermal inactivation of some European jaundice viruses in vivo. V Valenta. Biologia 14 no. 2:146-149 '59. C, 13.

Gravitation and heat development. A. Mutel. Rev physique 3 no. 1 17-20 '58. R, 13.

Heat exchange by radiation between surfaces of an open system C Buraczewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no 1 167-190 '59 P, 16

Heat or matter transfer under turbulent conditions E Buckenstein Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3 347-354 '58 R, 13.

Heating, the life of machines, and thermal protection A. Dolenc Elektrotehnika Ltd 1 no. 1/2:7-17 '58 Y, 16

Influence of soil temperature on the heating of water in water pipes B. Dobrilovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4:171-130 Jl/D'57. Y, 13

A method of simplifying the computation of combustion under variable working conditions. G. Baranescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 309-312 '58. R, 16.

Moist cloth screens against caloric radiations. D Pirvu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 58-61 Ja'59. R, 16.

New method for the determination of heat resistance of insulating lacquers suitable especially for tropical climates V Houser El tech obzor 48 no 4 217-219 Ap'59 C, 16

Problems of heat extraction in the cooling of nuclear reactors. J. V. Nagy. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 639-641 S/O'58. H, 16.

The state of stress in a circular disc caused by a source of heat. W. Piechocki Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1 647-656 '58 P, 16

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose VII Decomposition of cooking acid under higher temperatures and under the effect of formic acid. I Slavic. Chem zvesti 13 no 1 17-50 '59 C, 16.

Tests relative to the amelioration of the quality of lignite briquettes not by binding but by means of heat treatment. I. Blum, F. Bolchi, G. Musca. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:229-242 '58. R, 16.

Thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation. V. Sergiescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 451-457 '58. R, 13.

Two-dimensional hydromechanical model of a thermal field A. Polansky. Zdrav tech 2 no. 2,57-61 '59 C, 16.

HEAT ENGINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Dimensioning heat exchangers equipped with Field tubes. A. Lienerth. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:746-749 N/D'58. H, 16.

Temperature factor. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10,650-651 S/O'58. H, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Air-heating tubes made of alloyed cast iron. A. Motsy. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Ontode 177-183 Ag'58. H, 16.

Contribution to the thermal solution of natural ventilation Pt. 2. Influence of radiation of thermal sources on the heat balance of the room J. Cihelka. Zdrav tech 2 no. 2 70-75 '59. C, 16.

Heat emission of a plate in liquid flow A. A[illegible] vicius, A. Zukauskas. Liet ak darbai [illegible] '58 Li, 13

Most efficient diameter for pipes of with forced water circulation. V tech 2 no. 2 62-69 '59 C, 16.

On present experiences with heating J. Cihelka Zdrav tech 1 no. 4 17

The problem of the influence of the on heat emission of a plate in liq zevicius, A. Zukauskas. Liet ak 169 '58. Li, 13.

Sanitary installations in our new co houses. P. Weiszburg. Magy ep '59. H, 16.

Some problems of centralized-heat Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12.696

HEATING PIPES

Influence of longitudinal spacing of c pipes on heat emission. A. Zuka vicius, A. Slanciauskas. Liet ak 162 '58. Li, 13.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY
POLAND

HEAVY METALS

A derivative of α-dicyto-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals W Gorski, Z. Zolnierowicz, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 3 no 3 1 647-650 '58 P, 13

Preparation and some properties of mercury selenocyanates of heavy metals $Z_2[Hg(SeCN)_4]$ A Swinarski, A. Lodzinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1053-1060 '58 P, 13

HEBREW LITERATURE

Polska Akademia Nauk Zydowski Instytut Historyczny Zrodla hebrajskie do dziejow Slowian i niektorych innych ludow srodkowej i wschodniej Europy, wyjatki z pism religijnych i prawnych z XI-XIII w Opracowali i przygotowali do druku Franciszek Kupfer, Tadeusz Lewicki Wroclaw Zaklad im Ossolinskich 1956 321 p [Hebrew sources to the history of Slavs and some other peoples of central and eastern Europe, excerpts from religious and legal writings of the 11th-13th centuries bibl] P, 1

HEDGES

Seneta, Wladzimierz Zywoploty [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne 1957 70 p [Hedges 1st ed] P 15

HEGEDUS, LAJOS

Lajos Hegedus (1908-1958), an obituary. In German. A. Veites. Acta Ling Hung 9 no. 1/2 1-5 '59. H, 11.

HEGLDUSIC, SM

Dr. Ante Cilo and Sm Hegedusic's Kako organizirati nabavnu, skladisnu i otpremnu sluzbu u privrednim [illegible] plying, memic Privr

HEIDEGGER, MARTIN

A talk with Martin Heidegger. D. Pejovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6 5-7 Je'58 Y, 11.

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Influence of meteorologic conditions on helicopters. E. Bartek. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6:739-742 N/D'58. Y, 17

HELIOMETER

Fraunhoffer's prism. L. Bartha, Jr. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3 93-94 Mr'59. H, 13.

HELIUM

Observation of the quantum of circulation, the roton, in rotative superliquid helium. A. I. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1 35-36 Ja'59. H, 13.

HELLER, ERIK

Erik Heller, an obituary. In. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 1:192 Ap'59. H, 7.

HELLER, LASZLO

The air-cooled condensing equipment "System Heller", a comprehensive survey. In English. T. Jaszay. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4,369-402 '58. H, 16.

HEMPEL, JAN

Papiewska, Wanda. Jan Hempel, wspomnienia siostry [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1958] 170 p. [Jan Hempel, recollections of his sister. illus.] P, 4

HENSEL, WITOLD

Witold Hensel's Slowianszczyzna wczesnosredniowieczna Zarys kultury materialnej (The World of the Slavs during the Early Middle Ages, Material Culture), a book review. In French. K. Tymieniecki. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2 Suppl 249-257 '58. P, 4

HERBICIDES
see subdivision under SERBIA

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

HEREDITY

Concerning the question of heredity. A. Khadzhiolov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:15-18 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

HERRING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Herring fleet depot ship of the B-62/1 type with 9,300 t d w. J. Staszewski, S. Paszkowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3 62-68 Mr'59. P, 17

HETENYI, GEZA

Dr. Geza Hetenyi (1894-1959), an obituary. G. Petri. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 270-271 Ap'59. H, 8.

HETEROCORDYLUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HETEROPTERA

Heterocordylus cytisi new species, a new kind of Miridae in Bulgaria of the order Hem. Heteroptera. In German. M. Josifov. Fragm Balc 2 no. 11 83-89 D'58. Y, 13.

HETEROSIS

Increase of vitality of poultry by means of heterospermia. C. Crisan and others. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 137-149 '58. R, 13.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Changes in the mesoedaphon of the forest nurseries following the application of HCH against the cockchafer larvae. J. Vanek. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 337-346 Mr'59. C, 15.

HEXAHYDROINDAN

Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1,1,5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1,5-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1,5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. V. Sykora. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2207-2211 D'58. C, 13

HEXAMETHYLENETRAMINE

Contributions to the study of thermal decomposition of complex compounds. II. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the atmosphere of ammonia. III. Thermal decomposition of the hexamine-cobalt (III) chloride in the air. L. Kekedy and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 79-100 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

HEXAMINE
see HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE.

HEXOSES

Determination of sugars in sulfite liquor. B. Pszonka, K. Sarnecki. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 699-702 '58. P, 13.

HIDES AND SKINS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Additions to the perfecting of the technological process of processing deer and kid hides for membranes of gas meters. D. Todor, I. Fodor, G. Frank. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 13-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

Drying vegetable-tanned pigskins for leather goods on glass plates. L. Bera. Industria usoara 6 no. 3: 107-109 Mr'59. R, 16.

Modern technical methods for the reduction of the specific consumption of raw materials and auxiliary materials. C. Petraru Heller, A. Minculescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 2:69-66 F'59. R, 16.

Preparation of new hide standards. L. Mihaiffy. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:37-39 Ap'59. H, 16.

HIGH-ALTITUDE SUITS
see PRESSURE SUITS

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
see HYPERTENSION.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS and this subdivision under ALBANIA

HIKING
see subdivision WALKING under HUNGARY

HILBERT SPACE

Maurin, Krzysztof. Metody przestrzeni Hilberta. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 363 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t. 36) [Methods of Hilbert spaces. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes] P, 13.

HIRUDINEA
see LEECHES and this subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Chrzanowski, Ignacy. Jan Dlugosz. [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948. 23 p. (Portrety literackie, zesz. 1) [Jan Dlugosz. port., facsims.] P, 4

Leicwel, Joachim. Dziela. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Works. 1st ed. French summary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [Autobiographic materials: adventures in research, portraits, memoirs from the years 1830-1831, autobiographic note (about the year 1831), an incident in Assche, 1833, the testament] 1957. 448 p.

Wladyslaw Pociecha (1893-1958), a biographic sketch. H. Barycz. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4:367-390 '58. P, 2.

HISTORIANS, SLOVENIAN

Image of the conservator Franc Stele; description of his life and works on the occasion of his seventieth anniversary. M. Music. Zbornik zast spom kult 9: 1-4 '58. Y, 4.

HISTORIANS, YUGOSLAV

The Second Congress of Historians of Yugoslavia. B. Vranesevic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1 87-88 Ja'59. Y, 11.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HISTORICAL RESEARCH

For a consequent application of the Marxist-Leninist theory in historical research. Studii ist 11 no. 6 5-20 '58. R, 4

HISTORY

Bibliografia historii polski XIX wieku. [Opracowali: Halina Bichulska et al.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Bibliography of 19th-century Polish history. footnotes, index] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [1815-1831] 1958. 662 p.

Bibliografia historii polskiej. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii. [Bibliography of Polish history issued by the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. indexes] P, 4.
Year 1952/53. 1956 [i. e. 1957] 330 p.
Year 1954. 1957. 249 p.

Polisensky, Josef. Otazky studia obecnych dejin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Universita Karlova. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1957) [Problems concerning studies of general history. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [Sources of general history in Czech archives and libraries] 1957. 129 p.

At the origin of historical theology. C. Bartnik. Wiez 1 no. 7:21-33 N'58. P, 3.

Catalog of publications of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. N. L. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:102-103 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

Christianism and wordly events. C. Bartnik. Wiez 2 no. 1:17-29 Ja'59. P, 3.

Concerning the Party line in the science of history. N. Stefanov. Novo vreme 35 no. 1:39-53 Ja'59. B, 6.

Dorde Radenkovic's Portreti naseg vremena (Portraits of Our Days), a book review. B. B. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:387-388 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Istoriski pregled, organ of the Federation of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia, no. 1-2, 1957; a review of a periodical. N. Gadesa. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 19: 146-149 '58. Y, 1.

The New Cambridge Modern History; a book review. H. Zins. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:166-171 '59. P, 4.

On the question of the place and the role of facts in the knowledge of history. N. Stefanov. Filosofski i ist 6 31-42 '58. B, 4

Starinar, organ of the Archaeological Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, vol. 1, 1950, vol. 2, 1951, vol. 3-4, 1952-1953, vol. 5-6, 1954-1955, a review of a periodical. S. Petkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 19: 152-155 '58. Y, 1

A visual aid in teaching history in elementary schools. D. Todorovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 1: 12-18 '59. Y, 8

HLINOVSKY, STANDA

Standa Hlinovsky, railroad worker and artist. F. M. Zeleznicar no. 4 10? '59. C, 15

HOCKEY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

"Silver" which could have been "gold." Kehatultura 20 no. 7 196-198 Ap'59. L, 8

HOFFMEISTER, ADOLF

In the four corners of the world with Hoffmeister, a review of his books Trojcesti (Three Roads), Stoletnim 58, and Made in Japan. M. Janek. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 19 4 My'59. C, 11

HOISTING MACHINERY

An analysis of the effort of braking on the load capacity ropes of hoisting machines while using a spring brake with a pneumatic piston. A. Morecki. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1 153-166 '59. P, 16.

The dynamic resistance of air in hoisting installations. J. Hruby. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 12-16 Ja/F'59. P, 14

Hoisting machinery equipment for transportation in vertical mines. F. Bazant. Rudy 7 no. 3 86-88 Mr'59. C, 16.

HOLAS, CENEK

Cenek Holas, collector of folk songs and folk dances. J. Rezny. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 58-59 Mi'59. C, 8

HOLBAN, ANTON

Anton Holban's Parada dascalilor (Teachers' Parade), a book review. N. Z. Viata rom 12 no. 1 187-188 Ja'59. R, 11.

HOLECKOVA, JELENA

Voice culture in the ensembles of folk art activities, a book review. Lid tvor 10 no. 3 51 Mr'59. C, 8

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOLLAND
see NETHERLANDS.

HOLLOW TILES

Vacuum forming of tiles from plastic material. L. Borshodi. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 8:33-36 '58. B, 16

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HOME ECONOMICS

Dr. Katherine Roy and Stjepan Han's Prirucnik o upravljanju domacinstvom (Manual on Home Economics), a book review. B. Savic. Soc pol 9 no. 2:61-63 F'59. Y, 5.

HOMER
see HOMERUS.

HOMERUS

Once more on Homer translations. G. Devorsek. Vilagirod 4 no. 4:309-322 '59. H, 11.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HORACE
see HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS.

HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS

While reading Horace. F. Nagy. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4: 237-242 '58. H, 4.

HORMONES

Tangl, Harald. Die Rolle der Vitamine, Hormone und Antibiotika in der Tierzucht. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 320 p. [The role of vitamins, hormones, and antibiotics in animal husbandry. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] H, 15.

HORMONES (PLANTS)

The role of hormones of the Gibberellin type in the vegetable kingdom W. Debska Kosmos biol 8 no 2 151-154 '59 P, 13.

HORSE FLIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HORSEMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA

HORSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Herman, Wladyslaw Jak rozwijal sie kon [Wyd 1 Warszawa] "Wiedza Powszechna," 1957 88 p (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej. Biblioteczka Seria Rolnicza) [Development of the horse 1st ed] P, 15

Contribution to the composition of horse sweat. M. Jirka, J. Kotas. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 38-39 Ja'59. C, 13.

HORVAT, ANDELA

Andela Horvat's Spomenici arhitekture i likovnih umjetnosti u Medumurju (Monuments of Architecture and Plastic Arts in Medumurje), a review of a book. O. Nedic Zbornik zast spom kult 9 167 '58 Y, 4.

HORVATH, JANOS

Janos Horvath's Arpadkori latinnyelvu irodalmunk stilusproblemai (Stylistic Problems of Our Literature on the Latin Language of the Arpad Period); a book review. L. Mezey. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:274-278 Je'55. H, 11.

Literary views of Janos Horvath. D. Toth. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:1-18 '59. H, 11.

HOSIERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Improving the form of the platines on fine one-cylinder round hosiery machines in order to avoid the cutting the thread in knitting. M. Cheshmedzhiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12 27-31 '58 B, 16

HOSPITALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Zwolinski, Jerzy Oczyszczanie sciekow w szpitalach i sanatoriach [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 81 p [Sewage disposal in hospitals and sanatoria 1st ed illus, plan(fold in pocket)] P, 14

HOT-WATER HEATING

Cooling of water in a hot-water heating system J. Chysky. Zdrav tech 1 no 2 79-83 '58 C, 16

Most efficient diameter for pipes of the heating system with forced water circulation. V. Strihavka. Zdrav tech 2 no. 2 62-69 '59. C, 16.

A new type of frame for a unit heater. J. Flisek. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3:95-98 Mr'59 P, 16

Removal of air from hot-water heating installations. T. Trojanowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 126-129 Ap'59. P, 16

HOTBEDS

Span-roofed tomato hotbeds E. Oun. Sots polium 14 no. 7 321-322 Ap'59. E, 15.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under EUROPE, LITHUANIA

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

The working day in the socialist system. V. Pavlenda. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2:191-203 '59. C, 5.

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Polish-Czechoslovak symposium on Disinfection, Disinfestation and Deratization, Warsaw, December 9-11, 1957. A. Brodniewicz Rocz hig 9 no. 3:315-317 '58. P, 14.

HOUSES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOWITZERS

Measuring the pressure of nitrogen in the recoiless system of the 105 mm. M2 howitzer. Z. Cervenko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:850-863 N'58. Y, 17.

HRYNIEWIECKI, BOLESLAW

Boleslaw Hryniewiecki W Gajewski Nauka polska 6 no 4 133-138 O/D'58 P, 1

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE

Periodical of Victor Hugo's exile group and Hungary. O. Supek. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 216-224 Je'55. H, 11.

Victor Hugo in Poland. M Kociecka, Z Zydanowicz. Przegl human 2 no. 6:95-122 '58. P, 1.

HUMANISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Humanism and laity. J Zablocki Wiez 1 no 6 26-38 O'58. P, 3

Socialist humanism, our inspiration. M. Isaev Lit misul 3 no 2 5-6 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER, FREIHERR VON

An outstanding natural scientist, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. Nauk opetaja 17 no 10:6 My'59 E, 8.

HUME, DAVID

The leading or secondary role of reason in ethics against the background of the ideas of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Hume, and Kant K. Wojtyla. Rocz filoz 6 no 2 13-31 '58. P, 3.

HUMIDITY

Air humidity and its measurement Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S Dembicka-Jellonkowa. Pomiary 5 no 3:96-100 Mr'59. P, 16.

Moistening of dielectrics in surroundings with high humidity contents M. Rychtera, B. Baitakova. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 193-197 Ap'59. C, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Csapodi, Csaba. Konyvkonzervalas es restauralas a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaraban. Conservation et restauration des livres anciens dans la Bibliotheque de l'Academie hongroise des sciences. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 18 p, 12 tables. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 10) [Preservation and restoration of books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. French summary. illus., facsims, footnotes] H, 2.

Festive session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, the presidential opening address. I. Ruszynyak. Magy tud 66 no. 4 169-170 Ap'59. H, 1.

The Social Science Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Czechoslovakia, 1955-1958. O. Paulinyi. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 2 161-170 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BIBLIOGRAPHERS
see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

People of our times. J. Zhorovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 16: 20 Ap'59. C, 1.

Presentation of the Hungarian Lazar drama in Sibiu. T. Domotor. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:410-419 S'55. H, 11.

We are not Angels, a review of a play. E. Malinova. Predvoj 3 no. 13:18-19 Mr'59. C, 1.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EPIC POETRY
see EPIC POETRY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Myth and reality, Janos Kodolanyi as a novelist. I. Tolfalusy. Vigilia 24 no. 4:202-214 Ap'59. H, 3.

A new Hungarian novel in Yugoslavia, Karoly Szirmai's Katlanban (In a Caldron), a book review. J Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 165-166 S/D'58. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Idegen szavak kezikonyve [Szerkesztette Bakos Ferenc. Fomunkatarsak Fabian Pal [es] Propper Laszlo. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 776 p. [Concise dictionary of foreign words] H, 11.

Mosonyi, Emil. Hidraulika es muszaki hidrologia. [Munkatarsak: Kovacs Gyorgy es Schilling Ferenc] Budapest, Terra, 1959 156 p. (Muszaki ertelmezo szotar, 3) [Hydraulics and technical hydrology, an explanatory technical dictionary] H, 16

Palotas, Laszlo. Muszaki mechanika Budapest, Terra, 1959. 107 p (Muszaki ertelmezo szotar, 4) [Applied mechanics; an English-German-Hungarian-Russian dictionary. diagrs] H, 16.

Application of the elements of Marxist ideology in the teaching of Hungarian language and literature. P. Komar. Pedag szemle 9 no 5 429-434 My'59. H, 8.

A chapter from a Hungarian-Russian comparative grammar. E. Bakos. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2 59-62 Mr'59. H, 11.

Contributions to the history of the evolution of the Hungarian military language. Pt. 3. A. Marko. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1:151-166 '59. H, 4.

Data on the history of amateur theatrical art; history of the word of mukedvelo and the language of the stage. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:651-653 '59. H, 8.

Data on the history of the development in the puristic work of the Hungarian youth. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:641-647 '59. H, 8.

Data on the stylistic value of morphologic elements. Z. Chikan. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:55-62 '59. H, 8.

Development of early Hungarian people in the light of the history of sounds and words. V. In German. (To be contd.) E. Moor. Acta ling Hung 8 no. 2/4:249-272 '58. H, 11.

Development of early Hungarian people in the light of the history of sounds and words. VI. In German (To be contd.) E Moor. Acta ling Hung 9 no 1/2 117-186 '59. H, 11.

The expression of modality in the Russian and Hungarian languages. K. Kocsis. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 63-78 '59. H, 8.

Hungarian literature of the Transcarpathian Oblast. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:284-285 Ap'59. H, 2.

Intonation of the Hungarian settlers from Bucovina. In English. K. Magdics. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 1/2: 187-227 '59. H, 11.

Is the Hungarian numeral husz 'viginti' a composition? In German. F. Kovacs. Acta ling Hung 8 no. 2/4:343-360 '58. H, 11.

New trends on culture of the Hungarian language. A. Jedlicka Nase rec 42 no. 3/4 107-108 Ap'59. C, 11

Old Hungarian words for tanning. B. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:64-[3] of cover Ap'59. H, 16.

Pedagogic and linguistic importance of the Hungarian text of Orbis Pictus; in honor of International Comenius Year. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 339-363 '59. H, 8.

Remark on the editorial "Hungarian Character of our Professional Language." G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 12 no. 1:19 Ja'59. H, 16.

Remark on the proposition elaborated by A. Falvai and K. Vukov on the unification of the sugar-industry vocabulary. G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 12 no. 1:8-12 Ja'59. H, 16.

Unification of the vocabulary relating to sugar manufacturing. II. A. Falvai, K. Vukov. Cukor 11 no. 10 261-263 O'58. H, 16.

Vestiges of gothardic words in the Hungarian vocabulary. J. Balazs. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:97-109 Je'55. H, 11.

Vocabulary of the old viticulture at Tokajhegyalja. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:5-54 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From Gabor Olah's mailbox, letters of contemporary authors to Gabor Olah. J. Nagy. Irod tort Kozl 61 no. 1 111-130 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Mate, Gyorgy. A Retezarok es mas tortenetek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 319 p. [The Retezars, and other stories. illus., notes] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A magyar irodalom bibliografija. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado. [Bibliography of Hungarian literature. indexes] H, 11
Years 1945-49. 1950. 232 p.
Year 1950. 1951. 80 p.
Years 1951-52. 1954. 179 p.
Year 1953. 1954. 207 p.
Year 1954. 1956. 231 p.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The career of Andor Gabor from Pest to Vienna. A. Dioszegi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 19-41 '59. H, 11.

Contemporary recollection of Ady. II. Recollection of Geza Vincze, a close relative of Ady. E. Pataky. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 647-650 '59. H, 8.

The crisis of populism after 1848-1849. Gy. Horlai. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 42-66 '59. H, 11.

Data on the political portrait of Zsigmond Moricz. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 654-655 '59. H, 8.

European mannerism and Hungarian literature. E. Angyal. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 95-101 '59. H, 11.

A forgotten dramatic scene of Marton Csombor. J. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1, 109-111 '59. H, 11.

Heroic age of populist literature. I. Kovacs. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 81-98 S/D'58. H, 1.

Hungarian classicism and the Milton debate. A. Tarnai. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 67-83 '59. H, 11.

Kalman Mikszath (1849-1910). J. Katona. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4, 277-278 Ap'59. H, 2.

Literary views of Janos Horvath. D. Toth. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 1-18 '59. H, 11.

National traditions and Stalinist despotism. I. Meszaros. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:131-143 S/D'58. H, 1.

Party document on Hungarian literature. E. Klinger. Kult es Elet Szov. 14 no. 19 5 My'59. C, 11

Pushkin in Hungarian literature. A. Komlos. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 333-352 S'55. H, 11.

Satirical representation in Soviet and present-day Hungarian literature. P. Debreceni. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 353-360 S'55. H, 11.

A text of Csinszka. K. Mariffy. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1: 130-131 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

A new periodical. G. Bikich. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3: 170-171 S/D'58. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

A new periodical. G. Bikich. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 170-171 S/D'58. H, 1.

Our first periodical on the public library. M. Veriesy. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:341-342 My'59. H, 2.

The periodical Proletarjog. S. Biczo. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:99-102 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Petofi bibliography. K. J. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 157-158 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Attila Jozsef and folk poetry. L. Peter. Ethnographia 69 no. 3 158-400 '58. H, 12

Guy Turbet-Delof's Sandor Petofi's Janos Vitez, a book review. A. Gyergyai. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 146-148 S'55. H, 11.

Hviezdoslav's literary efforts in the Hungarian language. L. Szuklai. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 224-244 Je'55. H, 11

Notes on the text of A Szigeti Veszedelem (The Siege of Sziget). F. Jenei. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 84-89 '59. H, 11.

The tiufa, an old Hungarian literary genre and its European ties. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 111-138 Je'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIANS IN ASIA

Where the delegates of our people were. S. Der. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5, 24-31 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN BELGIUM

At the 25th International Conference on Foundries. L. Kalman. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Ontode 249-252 O/N'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN BUCOVINA

Intonation of the Hungarian settlers from Bucovina. In English. K. Magdics. Acta Ling Hung 9 no. 1/2 187-227 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Railroad-building conference held in Tatranska Lomnica. E. Kerkapoly. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3, 131-134 Mr'59. H, 16.

The Social Science Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Czechoslovakia, 1955-1958. O. Paulinyi. Tars tortud kozl MTA 9 no. 2 161-170 '59. H, 1.

Some wage-system problems in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) L. Pongracz. Munka szemle 3 no. 4 22-25 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Bethlen naptar. Bethlen almanac. Ligonier, Pa. [Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet Bethlen Otthona] [Issued by the Bethlen Home of the Hungarian Reformed Federation of America. In English and Hungarian. illus., fold. map] H, 3.
Year 1959. [1958] 325, 43 p.

Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigrans (Their Profession: Exile); a book review. J. Fabidy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:305-306 Ap'59. H, 2.

Study tours abroad. D. A. and others. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:160-170 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

A forgotten dramatic scene of Marton Csombor. J. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1, 109-111 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The 1958 Foundry Congress held in Leipzig May 16-20, 1958. M. Solti. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Ontode 196-202 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Experiences of the Manchester World Fair of Textile Machinery from the point of view of the cotton industry. B. Schaffer. Magy textil 11 no. 4:180-184 Ap'59. H, 16.

Hungarian foundrymen in England. J. Payer, J. Imre. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Ontode 252-258 O/N'58. H, 16.

Let us get acquainted with foreign librarianship! A visit to English public libraries. T. Pelejtei. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4, 256-257 Ap'59. H, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

Recollections of the construction of the Valtellina railroad line. L. Toth. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12: 507-509 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

9th Session of the Railway Cooperation Organization held in Warsaw. U. B. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 85-86 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Present-day anthropology in Poland. P. Liptak. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2 57-61 '58. H, 12.

Report on a visit to the Institute of Agricultural Labor Health in Lublin. B. Kanyo. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 86-87 '59. H, 11.

Warsaw session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. S. Szilagyi. Munka 9 no. 5 2-3 My'59. H, 5

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Hubesz, Valter, ed. Rozsa, rozsa, piros rozsa, szekely nepdalok. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1957. 102 p. [Rose, rose, red rose, folk songs of the Szeklers. In Hungarian music] R, 9

The Conference of Standardization of socialist countries, Bucharest, November 1958. Szabvany Kozl 11 no. 5 112-115 Ap'59. H, 16.

A study trip in Rumania. R. Soo. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 220-222 '58. H, 13

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

A botanical congress in Leningrad, the more important botanical institutions in the Soviet Union. R. Soo. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 213-219 '58. H, 13.

A delegation of Hungarian physicians in the Soviet Union. L. Kulin. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 266-269 Ap'59. H, 8.

Equipment presented at the Moscow agricultural exhibition. Gy. Haraszti, Jr. Cukor 12 no. 1-6-7 Ja'59. H, 16.

Formation of the Permanent Working Committee on Navigation of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. A. Szep. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3 128-129 Mr'59. H, 16

Meeting of the Organization for Railroad Cooperation held in Moscow. K. Szentgyorgyi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3 129-130 Mr'59. H, 16

On a study tour of automobile transportation in the Soviet Union. B. Ivocs. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3 93-102 Mr'59. H, 16.

Recollections of an internationalist who took part in the Great October Socialist Revolution, and in the fight against interventionists; data on labor folklore. S. Friedrich. Egri pedag folsk evk 5, 197-209 '59. H, 8.

Report on the Pan-Russian Steel Conference held in Sverdlovsk. E. Weigl. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Kohaszati 498-501 O/N'58. H, 16.

Study tour in the Soviet Union. J. Vaczi. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:773 N/D'58. H, 16.

Training engineers in the Moscow Automobile-Highway Institute. B. Vasarhelyi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4:175-176 Ap'59. H, 16.

What we saw in the Soviet Union. A. Kolanyi, F. Docst. Cukor 12 no. 1 1-5 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN SWEDEN

Remarks on the problems of nuclear spectroscopy in relation to a study tour in Sweden. D. Berenyi. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1 3-13 Ja'59. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

The 2d Geneva International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. I. Berkes, F. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:39-43 F'59. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Barat, Endre. Zengo szobrok, kalandos kozelkeleti naplo. [Budapest, Tancsics Konyvkiado, c1958] 202 p. (Utikalandok, 15) [Ringing statues, a diary of adventures in the Middle East. illus., footnotes] H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN THE TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

Hungarian literature of the Transcarpathian Oblast. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:284-286 Ap'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - AGE

We live longer! L. Heja. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4:45-47 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mezogazdasagi Gepesitesi Tanulmanyok; a criticism of a serial. P. Boltizar. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8: 240-243 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Mezogazdasagi Uzemtani Intezet 96 [i.e. Kilencvenhat] parasztgazdasag fontasabb uzemi adatai [Budapest] [More important data of 96 privately owned farms issued by the Institute of Agricultural Management of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, footnotes, tables] H,5 Apr 15, 1955 - Apr 15, 1956. 1957. 66 p

Agricultural use of biogas. I. Bartha Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9 355-359 '58. H, 16.

Agricultural utilization of blast-furnace slag. H. I. Palfalvi. Koh lap 13 no. 8, Kohaszati 367-374 Ag'58. H, 16.

The aims of the agricultural policy of the first Hungarian proletarian distatorship V Lazar Kozgazd szemle 6 no 3 284-298 Mr'59 H,5.

Development of the accounting of socialist agriculture. E. Gyorgy. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5:173-178 My'59. H,5.

Investigation of spring work in Pest County. G. Ketemen. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11 3 Je'55. H,6.

Our local soviets should fight hard and tenaciously to give greater impetus to the development of agriculture; a two-day national conference of chairmen of executive committees of district soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 1-2-3 Mr'55. H,6.

Spring work in the village of Rina. L. Pauer. Tanacsok 6 no. 6-7 Mr'55. H,6.

We could have been first! Firmness of members of the local soviet in Visznek in the class struggle. N. Palfalvi. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11 3 Je'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Hungary's new collectivization trend. E. Stajner. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 210:8-9 Ap'59. Y,6.

Sabotaging kulaks will be called to account. Tanacsok 6 no. 6:4 Mr'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - AIR

Investigation of the metallic pollution of air by paper-chromatographic method. E. Jeney, S. Szendrey. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1-59-65 '59. H,14.

HUNGARY - ALGAE

Data on algae in Hungary. III. With 104 original drawings. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 531-551 '59. H,8.

Phytoseston and teratological investigations at Balatonboglar in summer, with 58 original drawings. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 507-530 '59. H,8.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

National Conference of the Alumina Industry, Almasfuzito, July 11-12, 1958. L. Vetek, Z. Decsi. Koh lap 13 no. 8, Kohaszati 389-390 Ag'58. H,16.

Survey of the processing technology of aluminum chips and the equipment needed for it. L. Zachar. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Kohaszati 467-469 O/N'58. H,16.

Testing red muds in alumina factories by the DTG method. J. Uveges, M. Mariassy. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 459-466 O/N'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Data on the history of amateur theatrical art; history of the word of mukedvelo and the language of the stage. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:651-653 '59. H,8.

Twilight of modest evenings with an entertainment program of low standards; a conversation with a leader in popular education. p.]. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 15-3 Ag'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - AMMANNIA

Ammannia and Sisyrinchium in Hungary. V. Csapody. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4,352 '58. H,13.

HUNGARY - ANIMALS

Data on the knowledge of animals found in the Eger Sewage Works in the fall, with 1 map and 4 photographs. I. Vajon. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:489-494 '59. H,8.

HUNGARY - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological examination of school children of Sarretudvar in 1952. T. Rajkai. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2:15-35 '59. H,12.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Programme et discours des chercheurs hongrois a la conference archeologique de l'Academie hongroise des sciences, Budapest, 3-6 octobre 1955 Programm und vortrage ungarischer Gelehrter der archaologischen Konferenz der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Budapest? 1955?] 372 p [Program and lectures of Hungarian researchers at the Archaeological Conference of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, October 3-6, 1955 In French and German] H,4

Investigations of the Roman settlement in Tokod in Hungary In German. A Mocsy. Archeol Ertesit 11 no 2 209-211 '59 C,4

Late-Etruscan bronze hand mirrors in Debrecen. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4 175-198 '58. H,4.

Roman tombstone from Szentpeterfa. A. Kiss. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4:243-250 '58. H,4.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment constructions in gaps. E. Schomer. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1:3-14 '59. H,16

Heartless Kovacs and his supporters, evolution of a strange case of apartment assignment from district soviet No. 8 to the capital city soviet and back. M. Kovacs. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 5 F'55. H,6.

How the case of apartment renewals stands in Budapest. G Kalotai. Tanacsok 5 no. 5 7 Mr'59 H,6

Sanitary installations in our new cooperative apartment houses. P. Weiszburg. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1 40-47 '59. H,16.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Significance of the fight against formalism in the training of architects. J. Bonta. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4-258-263 Ap'59. H,8.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

The Hungarian Society of Librarians and Archivists; the predecessor of the Elvin Szabo Circle. H. Hajdu. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4-251-252 Ap'59. H,2.

HUNGARY - ARMY

The 10th company, 3d battalion, 46th infantry regiment in the battles of the northern campaign of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. V. Mayer. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1 97-124 '59. H,4.

The triumphal march of the Hungarian Red Army, May 30-June 11, 1919. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1,175-198 '59. H,4.

HUNGARY - BANKS AND BANKING

Tasks of the workers of the Hungarian National Bank in carrying out the March 6, 1959 Party decision. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5.199-201 My'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A magyar irodalom bibliografiaja. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado. [Bibliography of Hungarian literature indexes] H,11
Years 1945-49. 1950 232 p.
Year 1950. 1951. 80 p.
Years 1951-52. 1954. 179 p.
Year 1953. 1954 207 p
Year 1954 1956 231 p.

Wendelin, Lidia F Mozart in Ungarn, Bibliografie. [Mozart] Magyarorszagon. Mit einer Einleitung von Ervin Major. [Deutsche Uebertragung, F. Brodszky] Budapest, Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi, 1958. 203 p. (Uj bibliografiai fuzetek, 2) [Mozart in Hungary, a bibliography. In German. illus., port., facsims., index, music] H,9.

Catalog of publications of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. N. L. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:102-103 F/Mr'59. H,7.

Dr. Margit Gaspar's A magyar kemiai irodalom bibliografiaja 1926-1945 (Bibliography of Hungarian Chemical Literature, 1926-1945) and A magyar kemiai irodalom bibliografiaja 1946-1955 (Bibliography of Hungarian Chemical Literature, 1946-1955); book reviews. L. Zombory. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 445-446 S'58. H,16.

Documentation on world literature. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 281-282 Je'55. H,11.

Economic literature and the press of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; on the basis of the bibliography A Magyar

339 Mr'59. H,6.

Hungarian literature on Comenius. III. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:653-663 '59. H,8.

A Petofi bibliography K J. Irodtort kozl 63 no. 1-157-158 '59. H,11.

Supplementary data on the bibliography of mineral waters of Transylvania. Z. Szekefalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 661 '59. H,8.

HUNGARY - BLACK MARKET

Illegal butchers, speculators, kulaks Tanacsok 5 no 5 2 My'59 H,6

Let us transform the fight against speculation into a social task. F Galle. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 5 My'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - BLAST FURNACES

Influence of the blast furnace on economical production F. Gemes. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Kohaszati 469-476 O/N'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - BOGS

The peat-mossy bog of the matra Mountains. I. Mathe, M. Kovacs. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:323-331 '58. H,13.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Csapodi, Csaba. Konyvkonzervalas es restauralas a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaraban Conservation et restauration des livres anciens dans la Bibliotheque de l'Academie hongroise des sciences Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 18 p , 12 tables. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 10) [Preservation and restoration of books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. French summary illus , facsims., footnotes] H,2

Books of the Festive Book Week. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 354 My'59. H,2.

Lessons from the favorite books of our village libraries. S. Katsanyi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4,253-255 Ap'59. H,2.

On the eve of Book Week. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 353 My'59. H,2.

Reader's Club, our new establishment. T. Polejtei. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5,339-340 My'59. H,2.

The significance of reading in the life of youth. B. Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 382-384 My'59. H,2.

HUNGARY - BOTANY

Special botanical sessions. A. Boros. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:361-365 '58. H,13.

HUNGARY - BRIDGES

Story of the bridge over Szalaz Creek. R. Gy. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11 3 Je'55. H,6.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Effect of vibrations on buildings and human beings. L. Kollar, Gy. Veress. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9: 370-375 '58. H,16.

Errors in construction work in gaps. A. Levai. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1:27-39 '59. H,16.

Observations on structural problems. B. Ruzicska. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1-15-26 '59. H,16.

A survey of 1958-construction work. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1:48-96 '59. H,16.

HUNGARY - CARRIAGES AND CARTS

The cart. A. Vajkai. Etnographia 69 no. 3:455-457 '58. H,12.

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Development of high-duty cast iron in Hungary. M. Csiszar. Koh lap 13 no. 12:Ontode 265-274 D'58. H,16.

Pouring gray pig iron in cast-iron molds. B. Bodnar. Koh lap 13 no. 12,Ontode 274-276 D'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - CEMENT

Cement grinding in cycle. B. Beke. Epitoanyag 11 no. 4:113-131 Ap'59. H,16.

Hungarian dust control in cement factories. B. Beke. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12-742-745 N/D'58. H,16.

Theory of cement burning in kiln. E. Bereczky. Epitoanyag 11 no. 3:73-80 Mr'59. H,16.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Some methodological problems of the 1950 pilot census. Gy. Vukovich. Demografia 2 no. 1:101-111 '59. H,5.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The future of our chemical industry. Gy. Szeker. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4:11-14 Ap'59. H,5.

516866 O - 59 - 12

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Operational report of the Chemical Laboratory for 1953. G. Csajaghy. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2 367-374 '53 (published '55) H, 12.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

On the problem of the iconographic representation of months. L. Borzsak. Antik tan 5 no 3/4 254-261 '58. H, 4.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Problems of development and administration of communities. E. Erdelyi. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4:182-184 Ap'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

What will the new Tatabanya be like? I. Vig. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 6 Mr'55. H, 6.

White, green, yellow circles, blue line. s. gy. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11:5 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

The state of mechanization of the civil-engineering industry in Hungary. I. Hevesy. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:342-346 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

The draft of the Civil Code will help our further development. J. Szilbereky. Magyar jog 6 no. 4 114-118 Ap'59. H, 7

Main problems of the codification of civil law in the Hungarian People's Republic K Geczy Magyar jog 6 no 4 110-114 Ap'59 H, 7

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Effect of the exceedingly rainy, sub-Atlantic summer weather on fungus vegetation. L. Babos. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:297-311 '58. H, 13.

Relationships between the winegrowing and the weather of Eger. E. Zetenyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 477-487 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Belt systems, machine equipment at the clothing-industry enterprises of the Ministry of Light Industry in 1957. M. Somogyi. Magy textil 11 no. 4:169-172 Ap'59. H, 16.

Which is better, the longer lasting, the cheaper, or the more expensive? Innovation game with cotton-padded suits. kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no. 6:8 Mr'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COAL

Report on the National Conference on Coking Coal and Coke Chemistry. J. Schwertner. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11, Kohaszati 516-518 O/N'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal mining in Hungary and in the West. L. Orosz. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4:27-32 Ap'59. H, 5.

Comparison methods of power economy in coal mines. I. Pal. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:719-724 N/D'58. H, 16.

Determination of the optimum limit of open-cut mining. J. Rinagel. Banyaterv no. 10:36-45 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COKE

Report on the National Conference on Coking Coal and Coke Chemistry. J. Schwertner. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 516-518 O/N'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective-farm movement in the Hungarian Soviet Republic; excerpts from contemporary newspapers and periodicals. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1:1-6 Mr'59. H, 5.

Collective farms and individual peasants in the liberation contest. Tanacsok 6 no. 6:4 Mr'55. H, 6.

Collective farms in Tolna County acquire 310 new members. Tanacsok 6 no. 6:6 Mr'55. H, 6.

Common marketing, higher income. L. Gonczi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4.15-18 Ap'59. H, 5.

Data on collective farms; history, national economy, and ideology. B. Sand. Vigilia 24 no. 4:217-223 Ap'59. H, 3.

Development of collective farms and the Western propaganda. H. Vass. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5, 55-63 My'59. H, 5.

How did they enter collective farming? J. Szendrei. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5:48-54 My'59. H, 5.

How do jurists in Zala County assist collective farms? Munka 9 no. 5:35 My'59. H, 5.

Intensive and economical farming in the production of collective farms. L. Gonczi, L. Magyarvary. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 5:477-488 My'59. H, 5.

More vigilance, more activity, some lessons from execution of the decision on strengthening and developing collective farms. T. Galle. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 6 Je'55. H, 6.

New families on the collective farms of Csongrad County. Tanacsok 5 no 5 1 Mr'59. H, 6

Newest development in our collective-farm movement. J. Keseru. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4 21-44 Ap'59. H, 6.

"Our collective farms strengthen and develop", a conversation with a chairman of a local soviet executive committee T Galle Tanacsok 5 no 5 1 Mr'59 H, 6

The Party organization of the Csorna Machine-Tractor Station is deeply concerned about all of the matters of twenty-three new collective-farm villages Z. Pozsgai. Partelet 4 no. 1:71-75 Ap'59. H, 6.

Possibilities in planning and the calculation of income on collective farms. L. Gonczi, L. Magyarvari. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5 181-189 My'59. H, 5.

Relationship between the total acreage and the 1957-production level on collective farms. F. Szabo. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1 43-56 Mr'59. H, 5.

Socialist competition on collective farms. I. Sin. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1 84-86 Mr'59. H, 5.

Some experiences with the development of the collective-farm movement and the tasks of strengthening it. J. Keseru Partelet 1 no. 4.11-18 Ap'59 H, 6.

There are many possibilities, but one must draw profit from them, notes on the life of collective farms in Csongrad County. T. Galle. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15.5 Ag'55. H, 6.

Upswing of collective-farm movement and libraries. (To be contd.) B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:329-330 My'59. H, 2.

Use of the Government Decree No. 3001/1 in strengthening collective farms. Partelet 4 no. 1. 10-43 Ap'59. H, 6.

We should concentrate all our strength on the stabilization of collective farms, a conference held at Vaskut, a collective-farm village. Partelet 4 no. 4 65-71 Ap'59. H, 6.

Work of local soviets in villages with collective farms. (To be contd.) J. Beer. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15:2 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Conference on commerce in the 19th District Soviet. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:1 F'55. H, 6.

Guidance work of the Borsod County executive committee in commerce. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 2 Je'55. H, 6.

Is it the duty of the recipient to test the quality of the product which was transported with a quality certificate? Sz. Z. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 5 116-118 Ap'59. H, 16.

Lessons from a crime. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 5 Je'55. H, 6.

Our drugs in Hungary and abroad. A. Halasi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4.33-37 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Some important acute infectious diseases in Hungary. Pt. 1. Z. Marton. Stat szemle 37 no. 3:250-273 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Fight against religious ideology at Baja. K. Giled. Partelet 4 no. 4:88-89 Ap'59. H, 6.

Gyorgy Lukacs' fight on two fronts. Gy. Borbandi. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:123-128 S/D'58. H, 1.

The Hungarian Soviet Republic and its historic significance. In Russian. D. Nemes. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:62-68 Ap'59. C, 6.

National traditions and Stalinist despotism. I. Meszaros. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:131-143 S/D'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Celebration of the end of the school year at the Academy of Local Soviets. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15.2 Ag'55. H, 6.

An initiative. B. Csiszer. Pedag szemle 9 no. 5:500-502 My'59. H, 8.

Let us educate our students in the spirit of proletarian internationalism! Pedag szemle 9 no. 5:425-428 My'59. H, 8.

Principles of political education and lawyers. Gy. Antalffy. Magyar jog 6 no. 4:99-103 Ap'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before new successes! I. Huszar, S. Kovacs. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4.3-6 Ap'59. H, 5.

Execution of the decisions made by the Party Congress. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:1-2 F'55. H, 6.

The fight of the Communists of the 4th District for the development of a correct municipal policy. M. Nagy. Partelet 4 no. 1 75-78 Ap'59. H, 6.

Five months since the resolution of the Central Committee. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 6 Ag'55. H, 6.

How the Party Committee of the city of Szeged deals with local industry. J. Kispal. Partelet 4 no. 1 79-81 Ap'59. H, 6.

Hungarian Working People's Party groups in the local soviets. L. Szabo Tanacsok 6 no. 2 4 Ja'55. H, 6.

Let us take the cultural work as an organic part of the Party work. L. Szecsodi. Partelet 4 no. 4 19-21 Ap'59. H, 6.

Tasks of the Party organizations in speeding up the development of our industrial production. I. Szurdi. Partelet 4 no. 4 6-10 Ap'59. H, 6.

Tasks of the workers of the Hungarian National Bank in carrying out the March 6, 1959 Party decision. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5 199-201 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Experiences and tasks of university students in the field of political education. K. Gulya and others. Felsook sz 8 no. 1 219-234 Ap'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE

Geza Gaspar (1891-1956); an obituary. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2:16 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Accident prevention in the building industry. J. Fenyvesi. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9 384-387 '58. H, 16.

Construction work in the gaps and the 1938 general construction program. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1 1-2 '59. H, 16.

Deep-foundation problems on a lot surrounded by buildings L. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4.168-171 Ap' 59. H, 16.

Errors in designing and construction of public utility and civil-engineering works. L. Csaba. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9 392-401 '58. H, 16.

New production prices and characteristics of the 1959 calculation of costs and budget system of the building industry F Torok Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4 162-167 Ap'59. H, 16

Problem of using light metals in the building industry. I. Menyhard. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:388-391 '58. H, 16.

"Transit time" in construction industry. I. Gero. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5:45-47 My'59. H, 5.

Why do we construct slowly? J. Tar. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5:41-44 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CORN (MAIZE)

A new supplementary pollinizer for maize. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:571-575 '59. H, 6.

Results in the improvement of multieared corn; with 4 original photographs of multieared corn and one table. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:577-586 '59. H, 8.

Where are we in the improvement of branchy maize? With 4 original photographs of branchy maize and two tables. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 553-563 '59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COTTON

The first Hungarian course for training classers and manipulators in the cotton industry. E. Martha. Magy textil 11 no. 4:185-187 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC.)

Simple Hungarian laboratory scaler with gas dekatron tube. Gy. Ivanyi, F. Szlavik. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12:351-363 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Some questions of principle concerning the special section of the Criminal Code I. Timar. Magyar jog 6 no. 4:104-108 Ap'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. A bunteto perrendtartas kommentarja, Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta Molnar Laszlo es munkakozossege. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 888 p. [Commentary on the Criminal Procedure Code. Indexes, notes] H, 7.

Legal effect of a decision ending criminal procedure. M. Mora. Magyar jog 6 no. 4 108-110 Ap'59 H, 7

HUNGARY - CROCHETING

Preventive quality control in the knitting and crocheting industry. R. Teri, G. Vas Magy textil 11 no. 4: 165-168 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRYSTALS

Central Research Institute of Physics, Section of Crystallochemistry. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3,90-93 Mr'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CYBERNETICS

Conference on cybernetics of the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction G. Jandy. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3,134-136 Mr'59 H, 16

HUNGARY - DAIRYING

Investigation of some factors affecting the specific work-time requirements of dairying. G. Almasi. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1:13-23 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A discussion of the candidate thesis of Dr. Emil Korpas. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 4:497-502 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Experiences with the university evening courses on Marxism-Leninism. I. Batio. Partelet 4 no. 4:61-64 Ap'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - DIESEL ENGINE

The new stable diesel motor for agricultural use. Gy. Balazs, L. Lovei. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8: 236-240 '58. H, 16.

Some problems of the development of our diesel program. I. Erdos. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8:193-198 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Distilleries should be given to the local soviets Tanacsok 5 no. 5:4 Mr'59 H, 6

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Judicature concerning family affairs in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. P. Schonwald. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:96-99 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DOORS

A competition for making a design for joining window and door constructions. I. Mester. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2:118-124 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRINKING WATER

Drinking-water supply of the city of Szeged. M. Palmai. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1:71-79 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

Our drugs in Hungary and abroad. A. Halasi. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 4:33-37 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

A competition for designing ceiling construction for dwelling houses. J. Katona. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2: 110-117 F'59. H, 16.

Competition for house planning. K. Valentiny. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2:125-150 F'59. H, 16.

The pilot residential section of Obuda. I. Egressy. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2:151-155 F'59. H, 16.

Power-economy conference on house heating. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:27-28 Ja'59. H, 16.

A review of some prize-winning works on Plan "C" of the Ministry of Building Industry. K. Valentiny. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2:97-98 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EARTHQUAKES

Magyarorszagi foldrengesek. Budapest, Orszagos Foldrengesvizsgalo Intezet. [Reports on earthquakes in Hungary issued by the National Seismologic Institute. tables] H, 12.
Year 1956. 1958. 35 p.

On earthquakes. V. Hergar. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9: 365-366 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Expansion of national economy in the Hungarian People's Republic. M. Virius. Zahr obch no. 5:6-12 My'59. C, 5.

"The girl from Drags/el has a sweet name." Gy. Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11 7 Je'55. H, 6.

Troubles, affronts, complaints, the question here is about the workers' business. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 15 7 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Three Year Plan of Hungary's national economy, 1958-1960. Budapest, Hungarian Review, 1958 79 p. [In English illus., tables] H, 5.

Before new successes! I. Huszar, S. Kovacs. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 4,3-6 Ap'59. H, 5.

Economic policy of the first Hungarian Soviet Republic. I. Friss. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3,9-27 Mr'59. H, 6.

New period in the economy of local soviets. L. Monus. Tanacsok 6 no. 2;1 Ja'55. H, 6.

Some characteristics of the economic policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. I. Vajda. Kozgazd szemle 6 no 3,255-269 Mr'59. H, 5

Three-year plan for the development of the economy of the Hungarian People's Republic, 1958-1960. F. Fekete. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:109-111 Mr'59. R, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Data on education and cultural history in an 18th-century student album, 1702-1737. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:667-671 '59. H, 8.

Data on the scientific and cultural policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 66 no. 4,179-182 Ap'59. H, 1.

First ten years of the Eger School of Pedagogy. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:457-473 '59. H, 8.

Gyorgy Bessenyei and Ratio Educationis. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:95-108 '59. H, 8.

Pedagogic and linguistic importance of the Hungarian text of Orbis Pictus; in honor of International Comenius Year. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 339-363 '59. H, 8.

Socialist movement of educators in Heves County, 1918-1919. I. Szanto. Egri pedag foisk evk 5: 119-144 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EGGS

Management questions of the large-scale egg and poultry production. I. Kantor. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1,35-42 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTIONS

A decree of legal force on the new elections. Tanacsok 6 no. 6;4 Mr'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Hungarian-made glass-bulb mercury rectifiers and their practical use. L. Berenyi. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2: 29-34 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Modification of the MSZ-4690 "apparatus with electric motor for household and similar use." F. Lonkai. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;54-56 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC FURNACES

Modern electric furnaces for the iron and metal industry. L. Falvay. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2:35-37 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Experiences related to the asymptotic breakdown voltage of Hungarian-made pressboard. Gy. Vajda. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;16-17 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Suspended low-voltage distribution networks for consumers. K. Koller. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;23-28 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Does the introduction of summer daylight-saving time result in saving electric power? E. Varga. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10;544-546 S/O'58. H, 16.

For a pragmatic investigation of breakdowns! B. Czigany. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;62-63 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Industrial congress of innovators, inventors, and outstanding workers of the electric-power industry. B. Czigany. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;39-40 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the prospective evolution of the peak load in unchecked consumption. L. Palfi, E. Varga. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12;759-762 N/D'58. H, 16.

Investments as instruments of electric-power economy. F. Lomb. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2 52-54 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Proportion of gas and electric-power production and its significance for the power economy of Hungary. E. Heidegger. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:29-40 Ja'59. H, 16.

Prospective evolution of needs in electric power in Western Europe and some conclusions for Hungary. F. Lomb. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 762-764 N/D'58. H, 16.

Rates of electric power and their power-economic bearings. I. Helyi. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;1-6 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Interrupter-disconnecting switches of the MS and MSD type. G. Haidegger. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2 56-58 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EPIDEMIOLOGY

The role of the Public Health-Epidemiological Stations and Health-Control Services of the Food Industry. M. Horvath. Eletm ipar 13 no. 4,117-119 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ESTATES (SOCIAL ORDERS)

A contribution to the history of the confederation of Czech and Hungarian estates in the year 1620. S Krivosik. Prav studie 7 no 1-147-187 '59. C, 7.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Budapest. Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum Neprajzi ertesito. Budapest [Bibliotheca Kiadó] [Papers issued by the National Ethnographic Museum. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes, music] H, 12.
Vol. 39. 1957. 308 p

Kiss, Lajos. Vasarhelyi hetkoznapok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 311 p. [Weekdays at Vasarhely. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., facsim., footnotes, music, plans] H, 12.

HUNGARY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Economic situation of the working peasantry in Hungary during the period of the First World War. P. Szakal. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 3:327-336 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

Revision of the evaluation of the evidence in criminal cases. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3 117-125 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FALLOWING

Coenological examination of fallow lands. G. Ubrizsy. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4;343-347 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Half-a-billion forints for families with many children. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 4:19-21 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FARMHOUSES

Settlement designated to be developed. V. I. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11 4 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Some financial questions of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. A. Schmidt. Kozgazd szemle 6 no 3,270-283 Mr'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - FIRE-MAKING

Making tinder for striking fire. P. Fekete. Etnographia 69 no. [illegible]

Primitive fi
County.
'58. H,

HUNGARY - I

Solymos, E
Sperrfi
feherva
1958. 4
Kiraly I
A. soroz
Lake Ve
diagrs.

HUNGARY - I

Our tasks
B. Sipos

HUNGARY - I

Flora limi
Z. Karp
H, 13.

The flora
hasz. I

Present es
Alfold.
H, 12.

HUNGARY - FLUORESCENT LAMPS

György Szigeti, a Kossuth-Prize winner, pioneer of the the Hungarian neon-tube and transistor production K J Munka 9 no 5 31 My'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Visual education in folk art at general schools. Gy. Platthy. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 437-448 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Hygienic requirements in food industry. Gy. Vilmon. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4 109-110 Ap'59. H, 16.

Labor safety in the food industry. Gy. Dobos. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4 130-132 Ap'59. H, 16.

The law on foodstuffs. Gy. Aczel. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4 114-117 Ap'59. H, 16.

The role of the Public Health-Epidemiological Stations and Health-Control Services of the Food Industry. M. Horvath. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4 117-119 Ap'59. H, 16.

The system of food supply and the central stockpiling in the Hungarian Soviet Republic A. Redei Kozgazd szemle 6 no 3 299-308 Mr'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

The German Peace Treaty as seen by a Hungarian. E. Mihatyfi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4,7-10 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

Hungarian foundrymen in England. J. Payer, J. Imre. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Ontode 252-258 O/N'58. H, 16.

Some problems with dust removal in foundries. L. Hirsch. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Ontode 246-249 O/N'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FUNGI

Data on the knowledge of the flora of Fungi Imperfecti in Hungary. J. Voros. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4. 277-280 '58. H, 13.

Effect of the exceedingly rainy, sub-Atlantic summer weather on fungus vegetation. L. Babos. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 297-311 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

A critique about a technical book. L. Juhasz. Faipar 9 no. 3 81-82 Mr'59. H, 16.

National competition for designing home furniture. K. Valentiny. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2:156 F'59. H, 16.

Summary of experiences with the implements used in furniture-industry plants. L. Lazar. Faipar 9 no. 3 71-74 Mr'59. H, 16.

Variable pieces of furniture. Z. Kemeny. Faipar 9 no. 5:148-152 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS

Gas supplies of our cities and suburban settlements. Gy. Bartos. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:336-338 '58. H, 16.

Proportion of gas and electric-power production and its significance for the power economy of Hungary. E. Heidegger. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:29-40 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GASES

Agricultural use of biogas. I. Bartha. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:355-359 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

Our oldest geography textbooks. G. Csinady. Pedag szemle 9 no. 5:458-469 My'59. H, 8.

Some questions of writing geographical theses. J. Futo. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:403-410 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

A condensed presentation of the Hungarian Pleistocene. J. Sumeghy. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2:395-404 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Eocene formations on the border area between the northern Bakony Magyarpolany and Nemethanya. E. Szots. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2:417-428 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Geological description of the Berettyoujfalu area. J. Urbancsek. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2:455-464 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Geological formation of the Hortobagy. J. Urbancsek. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2:465-470 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Geological structure of the Felsocsatar area and the occurrence underground of talc and iron ire. K. Varrok. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2:479-490 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

The geological structure of the subway section between Vermezo and Kossuth Lajos Square in Budapest. M. Hajos. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2 445-454 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Geology of the Pehervarcsurgo, Iszkaszentgyorgy, and Isztimer areas. E. Gobel. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2 375-387 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Latest geological information from the northern section of the Tiszantul, taking into consideration the detailed report of the Pleistocene cartographic group. J. Sumeghy. Magy foldt jel Pt 2 401-415 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

Oligocene formations in the Eger area. Z. Schreter. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2 389-393 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

A report on the experiences of my study tour which was related to Hungarian quaternary formations. K. Zebera. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2 529-539 '53 (published '55) H, 12.

The southeastern section of the Nyirseg. J. Urbancsek. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2 471-478 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphology of the Tarna Valley. A. Szekely. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 4:389-417 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOPHYSICS

The Geophysical Observatory at Tihany. Gy. Barta. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:32-33 Ja'59. H, 13.

To the memory of Jozsef Geszti. B. Gutenberg. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2 217-221 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLASS

Developing the technology of the modern blending room in glass factories. A. Dery, Jr. Epitoanyag 11 no. 3,92-102 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Data on the decree on socialization by the Revolutionary Governing Council A Brody. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 3 309-317 Mr'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - GRAIN

Report on the situation in two counties; results thus far of the buying up of cereals by the state. R. Gy. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 3 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - GRASSES

A dangerous foreign weed in our rice plantations. L. Csuvas. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4,351-356 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HANDICAPPED

Diseases and accidents causing disability in 1957. Gy. Ries. Demografia 2 no. 1:112-123 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEAT ENGINES

Condensate drain tap based on heat expansion. A. Aladics, J. Farkas. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:765 N/D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HEATING

Characteristic data of the heat requirement of city heating. B. Magashazy. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9: 329-330 '58. H, 16.

Reducing the expenditure of the establishment of central-heating equipments by improvement of the operating efficiency. K. Reminitzky. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:534-541 S/O'58. H, 16.

Technical and economic questions of the establishment of cooperative heating plants. L. Meszaros. Magy textil 11 no. 4 175-179 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HELICOPTERS

A pioneer of vertical flight G. Rado. Rev transport 6 no 3:133 Mr'59. R, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Deresenyi, Dezso Esztergom Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap, 1956. 90 p., 157 plates (Magyar muemlekek, 6 kot.) [Esztergom. illus., ports., maps, bibl., plants] H, 10

HUNGARY - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Let us respect the souvenirs of the past. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:6 F'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Kalmar, Janos. II Ulaszlo papal diszkardja 1509-bol [Budapest] 1958. 17 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Torteneti Muzeum Mukincsei) [The papal ceremonial sword of Wladyslaw II from 1509. illus., bibl.] H, 10.

Ageless March. A. Arkos. Tanacsok 5 no. 5:4 Mr'59. H, 6.

The Archive of Military History is 40 years old. J. Kun. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1 125-142 '59 H, 4.

Bela Kun and the Soviet Republic of Hungary, notes on the occasion of the first publishing of Bela Kun's speeches and writings. F. Sebjanic. Nasi razgl 8 no 7 156-157 Ap'59 Y, 1.

Catalog of publications of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. N. L. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:102-103 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

Constitutional and independence movements in Heves and Outer Szolnok Counties, 1849-1867. J. Molnar. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 211-232 '59. H, 8.

Contribution to the study of the treason committed by the Hungarian feudal aristocracy against the Hungarian Soviet Republic. P. Nandori. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3 90-95 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

Data on the history of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Heves County, Gyongyos during the period of the two revolutions. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 159-196 '59. H, 8.

Development of early Hungarian people in the light of the history of sounds and words. VI. (To be contd.) In German. E. Moor. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 1/2. 117-186 '59. H, 11.

Eternally live memory of the Hungarian commanders. L. Medvecky. Predvoj 3 no. 12,9 Mr'59. C, 1

Festive commemorations of the Hungarian Soviet Republic by the Borsod County libraries. I. Fazekas, A. Magyar. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 244-245 Ap'59. H, 2.

Festive session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, the presidential opening address. I. Buzsnyak. Magy tud 66 no. 4:169-170 Ap'59. H, 1.

40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Republic of Soviets. Gy. Holka. Stat szemle 37 no. 3,243-249 Mr'59. H, 5.

Fragments of his memoirs as a war commissary. B. Szanto. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3,39-55 '59. H, 1.

From the history of a workers' regiment. L. Tolgyesi. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1 143-150 '59. H, 4.

General test for the formation of a socialist state in Hungary. F. Rakos. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3,49-54 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

Historical significance of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. E. Molnar. Magy tud 66 no. 4:171-177 Ap'59. H, 1.

The holiday of liberation. Partelet 1 no. 4 3-5 Ap'59. H, 6.

The Hungarian Red Danubian Fleet in the 1919 patriotic war. M. Dezsenyi. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3:73-96 '59. H, 4.

The Hungarian Soviet Republic, our greatest revolutionary tradition. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3:1-8 Mr'59. H, 6.

The Hungarian Soviet Republic and its historic significance. In Russian. D. Nemes. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:62-66 Ap'59. C, 6.

Nationality policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. E. Gergely. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3,80-89 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

The 1958 Budapest conference of historians. V. Sandor. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 2:155-160 '59. H, 1.

The October Revolution and the Hungarian Red Army. F. Munnich. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3:3-38 '59. H, 4.

Organization of international regiments during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Gabor. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3:85-88 Mr'59. H, 6.

Periodical of Victor Hugo's exile group and Hungary. O. Supek. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:216-224 Je'55. H, 11.

Recollections of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. B. Szanto. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3:73-84 Mr'59. H, 6.

Relationship between representative and direct democratic institutions in the state mechanism of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. I. Szentpeteri. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:69-79 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

Results of the memorial contest devoted to the Hungarian Soviet Republic in the Keszthely District. J. Becsi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:347-349 My'59. H, 2.

Scientific session on the 40th anniversary of the establishment of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Magy tud 66 no. 4:189-192 Ap'59. H, 1.

Some problems of the military strategy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. E. Liptai. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3: 56-72 '59. H, 4.

Special collection on the Hungarian Soviet Republic at the Library of the General Assembly in the service of readers. K. Vigh. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:241-243 Ap'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - HISTORY (Continued)

The 10th company, 3d battalion, 46th infantry regiment in the battles of the northern campaign of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. V. Mayer. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1:97-124 '59. H, 4.

Thoughts on the educational questions of socialist patriotism and internationalism. Gy. Szekely. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 205-209 Ap'59. H, 8.

Tibor Hajju's Tanacsok Magyarorszagon 1918-1919 (Soviets in Hungary in 1918-1919), a book review. S. Toth. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1:167-173 '59. H, 4.

The triumphal march of the Hungarian Red Army, May 30-June 11, 1919. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1, 175-198 '59. H, 4

Two exhibitions on the Hungarian Soviet Republic. A Tiszay. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:243-244 Ap'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

The holiday of liberation. Partelet 4 no. 4:3-5 Ap'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Housing cooperative, a new institution. L. Monus. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5:16-19 My'59. H, 5.

The housing policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic F. Kacsenyak. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 3:318-326 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Inheritance by a spouse according to the modified draft of the Civil Code. Gy. Gellert Magyar jog 6 no 4 122-125 Ap'59 H, 7

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Classification according to types at the department of hydraulic engineering. I. Kozak. Banyaterv no. 10: 74-82 Mi'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Report of the General Secretary presented to the December 19, 1958 General Assembly of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society. D. Bozsony. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1: 81-84 Ja'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - IMMUNITY

A serious local and general hypersthesia reaction due to repeated immunization with combined vaccine. L. Rethy, Gy. Losonczy. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 36-43 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Klein, Sandor. Nyeresegreszesedes az iparban. [Irtak] Klein Sandor es Kozmutza Pal. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 209 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Profit sharing in industry. footnotes, forms, tables] H, 5.

How the Party Committee of the city of Szeged deals with local industry. J. Kispal. Partelet 4 no. 4: 79-81 Ap'59. H, 6.

Methods employed for the determination and checking of the direct norm-time requirements of manufactured products. S. Somogyi. Munka szemle 3 no. 4: 15-18 Ap'59. H, 5.

Problematical aspect of the organization theory and the most recent Hungarian literature. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) A. Simon-Detre. Munka szemle 3 no. 4:26-27 Ap'59. H, 5.

Socialist industrial organization and prospective planning in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Gy. Hevesi. Magy tud 66 no. 4:183-187 Ap'59. H, 1.

Working in a socialist way! M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 5: 10-11 My'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Labor-protection tasks in the field of training skilled workers. S. Kanya. Munka szemle 3 no. 4.28-30 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Central direction, and local administration of industrial production in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Gy. Hevesi. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 3:242-254 Mr'59 H, 5.

Examination of the future development of the peak-load problem in the field of timetable large-scale industry. L. Palfi, E. Varga. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10. 600-603 S/O'58. H, 16.

Tasks of the Party organizations in speeding up the development of our industrial production. I. Szurdi. Partelet 4 no. 4.6-10 Ap'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Conferring a golden diploma at the Technical University for Heavy Industry in Miskolc. (Sz. L.) Koh lap 13 no. 12:Kohaszati 569-570 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Inheritance by a spouse according to the modified draft of the Civil Code Gy Gellert Magyar jog 6 no 4 122-125 Ap'59. H, 7

HUNGARY - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

River transportation for villages along the Danube improves v Tanacsok 5 no 5 1 Mi'59 H, 6.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

General knowledge of medical students. L. Szodoray. Felsookt sz 8 no. 1 235-236 Ap'59. H, 8.

Ideologic education of the intelligentsia. L. Nagy. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4 52-56 Ap'59. H, 5.

Let us take the cultural workas an organic part of the Party work. L. Szecsodi. Partelet 1 no. 1 19-21 Ap'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - IRON

The metallurgy of iron of high purity. Pt 2 (To be contd.) B. Vecsey. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 357-361 Ag'58. H, 16.

The metallurgy of iron of high purity. Pt. 2 B. Vecsey. Koh lap 13 no. 9 Kohaszati 406-409 S'58. H, 16.

Unearthing of a furnace from the Roman period at Tokod. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 554 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - JOINERY

Introduction of volume extra charge and discount in building joinery. J. Solti. Faipar 9 no. 3 68-70 Mr'59. H, 16.

The 1958 work of building joinery and its tasks for 1959. M. Tompa. Faipar 9 no. 3 65-68 Mi'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KAOLIN

Electron-microscopic investigation of Hungarian kaolins. K. Arkosi, J. Baina. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 32-33 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the material of the kaolin mine of Bomboly. T. Takats, L. Kiss. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 34-46 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Processing (refining) tests of fire-clay kaolin from Szogliong. Z. Juhasz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 17-27 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KITCHENS

Up-to-date kitchens and their variable equipment. I. Egressy. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 2 99-109 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KNITTING

Preventive quality control in the knitting and crocheting industry. R. Teri, G. Vas. Magy textil 11 no. 4: 165-168 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Hajdu, Gyula. Harcban elnyomok es megszallok ellen, emlekezesek a pecsi munkasmozgalomrol. Pecs, Pecs M. J. Varos Tanacsanak kiadasa, 1957 451 p [In the fight against the oppressors and occupiers, recollections about the workers' movement in Pecs. port., footnotes, index] H, 5.

The education of workers. J. Racz. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4:41-44 Ap'59. H, 5.

Material responsibility of workers. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:4 F'55. H, 6.

Observations concerning the statistical consideration of wage earners in the socialist sector. Gy. Pogany. Munka szemle 3 no. 4 9-11 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR CONTRACT

Enforcement of essential parts of a work contract. M. Garancsy. Jogtud Kozl 14 no. 4:163-174 Ap'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Direct measuring of labor productivity in industry. Z. Roman. Stat szemle 37 no. 3 274-298 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Information on industrial economy; labor-supply management. H. E. Munka 9 no. 5 33 My'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - LAKES

Temperature telemetering on Lake Heviz. J. Cziraky. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1:67-74 Ja'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Foreign languages and polytechnic education. A. Kaszab. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2:46-51 Mr'59. H, 11.

Practical experiences with an auditive lexical preparation in the 1st grade of a high school. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2:51-58 Mr'59. H, 11.

Some thoughts on the reform plans of teaching foreign languages in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. Szoboszlay. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2 33-38 Mr'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LAW

Development of legal thinking in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. P. Halasz. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3 51-60 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Csapodi, Csaba. Konyvkonzervalas es restauralas a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtarabun. Conservation et restauration des livres anciens dans la Bibliotheque de l'Academie hongroise des sciences. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958 18 p., 12 tables (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 10) [Preservation and restoration of books in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences French summary, illus., facsims., footnotes] H, 2.

The cover page as a means of propaganda. Zs. Gero. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 345-346 My'59. H, 2.

A debate about the free shelf at the Ervin Szabo Library. P. Dobos. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 348 My'59. H, 2.

Festive commemorations of the Hungarian Soviet Republic by the Borsod County libraries. I. Farcbas, A. Magyar Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 241-245 Ap'59. H, 2.

Free shelf at the Gyor Kisfaludy Library. L. Szabo. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 326-328 My'59. H, 2.

How do they work elsewhere? Lessons from the exchange of experiences among district libraries. M. Szabo. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 336-338 My'59. H, 2.

How readers help libraries. I. Gonczi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4.258-260 Ap'59. H, 2.

The Hungarian Society of Librarians and Archivists; the predecessor of the Ervin Szabo Circle. H. Hajdu. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 251-252 Ap'59. H, 2.

Joint instruction No. 4/1959, (M. K. 3.) M. M. issued by the Minister of Cultural Affairs and the Minister of Light Industry on the prevention of discarding valuable books and periodicals. Gy. Wix. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 331-332 My'59. H, 2.

The last three years of the Eotvos Library. Sz. S. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 158-160 '59. H, 11.

Library Months in the trade-unionist libraries. J. Kiss. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 246-250 Ap'59. H, 2.

Punched registry cards for readers at the Gorkii State Library. R. Barabasi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 267-268 Ap'59. H, 2.

Results of the memorial contest devoted to the Hungarian Soviet Republic in the Keszthely District. J. Becsi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5.347-348 My'59. H, 2.

The situation and tasks of the libraries belonging to university institutes. L. Mora. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 237-242 Ap'59. H, 8.

Special collection on the Hungarian Soviet Republic at the Library of the General Assembly in the service of readers. K. Vigh. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:241-243 Ap'59. H, 2.

Stock catalog of deposit books of the library system. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:261-262 Ap'59. H, 2.

Thief at the University Library. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 255 Ap'59. H, 2.

Upswing of collective-farm movement and libraries. (To be contd.) B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:329-330 My'59. H, 2.

What can libraries expect from the Center of Library Science and Methodology? G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:321-325 My'59. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LICHENS

Data on lichens. K. Verseghy. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 281-285 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - LIGHTING

Folk instruments for lighting in the mountain area of Zemplen. N. Ivancsics. Etnographia 69 no. 3; 409-423 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LOCAL FINANCE

01, 02, 03; budgetary vicissitudes. Tanacsok 5 no. 5:3 Mr'59 H, 6

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

After the semiannual examinations. Tanacsok 5 no. 5:5 Mr'59. H, 6

Again at Szentlorinckata. Gy. Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 6 no. 2.5 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Analyzing decrees. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 7 Mr'55. H, 6.

Beautiful examples of unselfishness. Gy. Albrecht Tanacsok 5 [i. e 6] no. 15 5 Ag'55 H, 6.

Celebration of the end of the school year at the Academy of Local Soviets. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no 15 2 Ag'55. H, 6.

Close examination of the relationship between Komlo and the county; how a county executive council directs a town with the rights of a district. Tanacsok 5 [i. e 6] no. 15 2 Ag'55. H, 6.

Conference on commerce in the 19th District Soviet. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 1 F'55. H, 6.

Decision about the incompatibility of members of local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 1 Ja'55. H, 6.

Distilleries should be given to the local soviets. Tanacsok 5 no 5 4 Mr'59 H, 6

An encouraging beginning. B. Matyas. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 7 F'55. H, 6.

Following the path of suggestions made by the people. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 1 Ja'55. H, 6.

From the Lake Balaton area to local soviets in the same area. D. Ihrig. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 7 F'55. H, 6.

Good preparation, sound criticism, a council meeting in the 4th District. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 1 Ag'55. H, 6

Guidance work of the Borsod County executive committee in commerce. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 2 Je'55. H, 6.

"Haunting by Ghosts" at the house of the local soviet in Kallosd. R. Perlai Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 6 Je'55. H, 6.

He is no longer "humble." P. N. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 6 Ag'55. H, 6.

"How Should We Develop Independence of Departments?", a remark on the article by Vilmos Lelkes. K. Oberth. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 4 F'55. H, 6.

Hungarian Working People's Party groups in the local soviets. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 4 Ja'55. H, 6.

"I will be back soon." Tanacsok 6 no. 6.10 Mr'55. H, 6.

In the wake of decisions. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 5 Ag'55. H, 6.

In the wake of resolutions F Kovesdi. Tanacsok 5 no 5 5 Mr'59 H, 6.

The law cannot hide illegalities! Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11, 3 Je'55. H, 6.

Legitimate safeguarding of the interests of workers of local soviets and conciliation committees. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 2 F'55. H, 6.

Lessons from a county executive committee meeting. P. R. Tanacsok 5 [i. e 6] no. 11-3 Je'55. H, 6.

"Listen to me, my brave man", why do workers of local soviet talk in an offhand manner with clients and members of local soviets? J. Lazar Tanacsok 5 no. 5 6 Mr'59 H, 6.

"The man who fell from grace" whose activity gave new impulse to work. S. Gy. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15:4 Ag'55. H, 6.

"A man with a brief case" = a packed brief case. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 2:7 Ja'55. H, 6.

National conference of chairmen of local soviets Tanacsok 6 no 5:1 Mr'59 H, 6.

New period in the economy of local soviets. L. Monus. Tanacsok 6 no. 2.1 Ja'55. H, 6.

Notes on Kalocsa District. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 3-7 F'55. H, 6.

On the margin, an innovation that makes the teeth chatter. Gy. Baranyai. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:7 F'55. H, 6.

On the top of a tree, or, elimination of a beast of prey. Stella. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15:7 Ag'55. H, 6.

"Organization of the meeting of the local soviet began the day after the previous meeting"; an account of the conference arranged by Tanacsok Lapja at Szekesfehervar. N. G. Tanacsok 6 no. 2:3 Ja'55. H, 6.

"Our collective farms strengthen and develop", a conversation with a chairman of a local soviet executive committee T' Galle. Tanacsok 5 no 5:1 Mr'59. H, 6.

Our local soviets should fight hard and tenaciously to give greater impetus to the development of agriculture, a two-day national conference of chairmen of executive committees of district soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 1-2-3 Mr'55. H, 6.

The People's Front should give its full support to local soviets. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no 3 6 F'55. H, 6.

The plaintiff should have patience. I. Csaba. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 5 Ja'55. H, 6.

Problem of the election of a chairman at Nyirka. A. Arkos. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 5 Ja'55. H, 6.

Program calendar of local soviets Tanacsok 5 no 5-2 Mr'59. H, 6

Right of local soviets to issue decrees. J. Kaszas. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 3 F'55. H, 6.

Room for members of local soviets at Kenderes. M. Varga. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 7 Mr'55. H, 6.

Settlement designated to be developed. V. I. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 4 Je'55. H, 6.

Some problems of the practice of making plans for village policy Tanacsok 5 no. 5 3 Mr'59 H, 6.

"Still life" in Komlod. g. n. Tanacsok 6 no. 6.7 Mr'55. H, 6.

Ten years of life. Gy. R. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 2 Mr'55. H, 6.

They abused the people's confidence, lessons from disciplinary action in Bekes County. Gy Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 5 no 5 5 Mr'59. H, 6

They acted for their own benefit. Z. Koos. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15:4 Ag'55. H, 6.

This really "collides"! (stella). Tanacsok 6 no. 6:8 Mr'55. H, 6.

We can be grateful to local soviets. Gy. R. Tanacsok 6 no. 3 5 F'55. H, 6.

We could have been first! Firmness of members of the local soviet in Visznek in the class struggle. N. Palfalvi. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11 3 Je'55. H, 6.

"We expect more courageous, decided, spontaneous activity from members of our local soviet"; a report on an investigation by Tanacsok Lapja in Somogy County. Tanacsok 6 no. 6:5 Mr'55. H, 6.

We introduce to you Ferenc Szucs member of the District Council of Pest n. g. Tanacsok 5 no. 5 6 Mr'59. H, 6

What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 2. O. Bihari. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 2 Ja'55. H, 6.

What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 3. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:2 F'55. H, 6.

What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 6. (To be contd.) Tanacsok 6 no. 6.4 Mr'55. H, 6.

What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? Pt. 5. (To be contd.) Tanacsok 5 no. 5 2 Mr'59 H, 6.

Work of local soviets in villages with collective farms. (To be contd.) J. Beer. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 2 Ag'55. H, 6.

Working agenda of local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:3 F'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOESS

Geomorphology of the loess ridge at Monor-Cegledbercel Gy. Batta. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1:27-53 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LOGIC

A curriculum for teaching logic in high schools. B. Balazs. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4:389-398 Ap'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Works of the Hungarian Research Institute of Mineral Oils and Natural Gas on motor lubricants. M. Freund. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12:660-668 D'58. R, 13.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Accident prevention in the lumbering and wood industry. (To be contd.) Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 4, 31-32 Ap'59. H, 5.

Haulage of wood in the forests of the Bernecebarat area; a Rumanian sled. Z. Erdelyi. Etnographia 69 no. 3:381-408 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

On the calculation unit of the prime cost calculation of machine-tractor stations. J. Mujoros. Stat szemle 37 no. 3:299-305 Mr'59. H, 5.

The Party organization of the Csorna Machine-Tractor Station is deeply concerned about all of the matters of twenty-three new collective-farm villages. Z. Porgsgal. Partelet 4 no. 4 71-75 Ap'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MAGNESIUM

Starting the operation of the magnesium furnace. Kohlap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 568-569 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE

Problems of the dissolution of marriage in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. T. Pap. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3: 61-68 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MATCHES

The Szeged Match Factory is 100 years old. S. Nagy. Faipar 9 no. 3 95-96 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Hungarian May Days. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4:57-62 Ap'59. H, 5.

On some old May Days. I Hunya Munka 9 no. 5.1 My'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

"3d Hungarian Exhibition of Measuring Instruments." Meres automat 6 no. 11/12 334-340 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Data on the publishing activity of the Chair of Mechanical Engineering at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. E. Racz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4:214-219 Ap'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MEDICAL CARE

Further development of care given by school nurses. J. Istok. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:95-98 Ap'59. H, 14.

Relation between district school physicians and school-dispensary specialist physicians. A. Knoll. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4, 91-93 Ap'59. H, 14.

What does the school medical service offer to young people between 3 and 18 years of age? J. Melly. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4-87-91 Ap'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

General knowledge of medical students. L. Szodoray. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4:235-236 Ap'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - METAL INDUSTRIES

Some problems of the census of technicians and the need of engineer-technicians in the metallurgy and machine industry. Gy. Radnai. Munka szemle 3 no. 4:12-15 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MILK

Investigation of the feed cost of milk production. L. Fekete. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1 25-34 Mr'59. H, 5.

Water-treatment installations of the Milk-Powder Factory at Berettyoujfalu. D. Molnar. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:367-369 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Thoughts on the importance of cooperation among planning offices. J. Beresenyi. Banyaterv no. 10 1-5 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL WATERS

Chemical investigation of mineral waters in Hungary during the 18th century. Z. Szekofalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:601-614 '59. H, 8.

Utilization of the thermal sources of Margaret Island. J. Batogh. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:331-335 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINORITIES

Nationality policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. E. Gergely. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3:80-89 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MONEY

Formation of the 1956-58 ready-money circulation. Pt. 2. E. Huszti. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5:179-183 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MORTALITY

Evolution of mortality in Hungary. J. Redei. Demografia 2 no. 1:74-100 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

The fate of foreign films in Hungary. G. Ekecs. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:162-165 S/D'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

What kind of films shall we see next summer? Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15 7 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Increasing the output of diesel motors for vehicles by supercharging. L. Hajdu. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8 216-231 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

Investigation of the prime cost and profitability of long-distance-bus transportation. L. Csentes, L. Fabian. Stat szemle 37 no. 3 305-313 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

Production of motorcycles in Hungary. Z. Ternai Svet motoru 13 no 7 216 Mr'59 C, 16.

HUNGARY - MOUNDS

Fitz, Jeno. Zur Frage der kaiserzeitlichen Hugelgraber in Pannonia Inferior. Szekesfehervar [Szekesfehervari Istvan Kiraly Muzeum] 1958. 21 p. (Szekesfehervar, Hungary [City] Istvan Kiraly Muzeum Istvan Kiraly Muzeum kozlemenyei. A. Sorozat, 8. sz.) [Data on the question of tumuli during the period of the Roman Empire in Lower Pannonia. In German, map, notes] H, 4

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Close examination of the relationship between Komlo and the county; how a county executive council directs a town with the rights of a district. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15,2 Ag'55. H, 6.

The fight of the Communists of the 4th District for the development of a correct municipal policy. M. Nagy. Partelet 4 no. 4:75-78 Ap'59. H, 6.

Heartless Kovacs and his supporters; evolution of a strange case of apartment assignment from district soviet No. 6 to the capital city soviet and back. M. Kovacs. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:5 F'55. H, 6.

Municipal policy plan of Budakalasz on the agenda of the meeting of local soviets. S. Berenyi. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 6 Ja'55. H, 6.

Nine errors in the thousand-year-old city; notes on Szekesfehervar. L. P. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 10 Mr'55. H, 6.

Notes on Szombathely. v. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11:7 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - NAVY

The Hungarian Red Danubian Fleet in the 1919 patriotic war. M. Dezsenyi. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 3,73-96 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - NUMERALS

Is the Hungarian numeral husz 'viginti' a composition? In German. F. Kovacs. Acta ling Hung 8 no. 2/4:343-360 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NYLON

Investigation of Perlon filtering and tammying tissues. I. Vitez, L. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1:76-80 Ja'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Travel allowances. m. Tanacsok 5 no. 5:8 Mr'59. H, 6

HUNGARY - OSTRACODA

Stratigraphic evaluation of Ostracoda fauna. B. Zalanyi. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2:503-528 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

HUNGARY - PALEONTOLOGY

Paleontological results of the cave excavations of Bakony Mountain from 1950-1953. S. Varrok. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2,491-502 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

HUNGARY - PAPER

Significance and prospects of the development of the methods for measuring the drying capacity of the paper-making machine. Gy. Vamos. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:515-517 S/O'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PASTURES

What is the secret of the good work accomplished by the pasture committee in Dunaszentgyorgy? F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11-1 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Illyes, Gyula. Pusztak nepe. [8 klad. Budapest] Reval [c1949] 303 p. [The people of the puszta. 8th ed.] H, 5.

Illyes, Gyula. Pusztak nepe. [12. kiadas Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 247 p. [The people of the puszta. 12th ed.] H, 5

Are "poor kulaks" of Baktakek really poor? Tanacsok 5 no 5:2 Mr'59. H, 6

Collective farms and individual peasants in the liberation contest. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 4 Mr'55. H, 6.

Economic situation of the working peasantry in Hungary during the period of the First World War P Szakal Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 3 327-336 Mr'59. H, 5.

The November 1918 peasant movements in Heves County. J. Nagy. Egri pedag folsk evk 5 145-157 '59. H, 8.

Sabotaging kulaks will be called to account. Tanacsok 6 no. 6 4 Mr'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PEDIATRICS

Health protection in school from the viewpoint of the pediatrist. B. Voltay. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:93-95 Ap'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Disciplinary procedure. Tanacsok 6 no. 2,7 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

An innovation concerning the perfect burning of fuel-oil residues. Munka 9 no 5 32 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

Hungarian photography. Budapest. [Association of Hungarian Art Photographers] [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian] H, 16.
Year 1958. [1958] 117 illus.

Magyar fotomuveszet. Budapest, Magyar Fotomuveszek Szovetsege. [Photographs of the year with technical data issued by the Association of Hungarian Art Photographers. In English, German, and Hungarian, tables] H, 16.
Year 1958. 1958. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Discussion of the candidate thesis of Marton Pecsi "Formation of the Hungarian Section of the Danube Valley." Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1:113-131 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

An attempt at a more realistic determination of the knowledge of physics of high-school graduates; with special emphasis on college-entrance examinations. A. Darvas. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:411-436 '59. H, 8.

The Budapest Central Research Institute of Physics. D. Blanaru. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 1 87-90 '57. R, 13.

Janos Posahazi, author of the first Hungarian Philosophia Naturalis (Philosophy of Nature) 1667; a lecture. J. Matrai-Zemplen. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2,52-58 F'59. H, 13.

Lectures of the Lorand Eotvos Physical Society in 1958. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2;64 F'59. H, 13.

The 1958 Eotvos Competition. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1,23 Ja'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

A review of Vegetation Studies in the Region of Orseg, Hungarian Part of the Eastern Slopes of the Alps by T. Pocs and others. S. Csuros. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:363-364 '58. R, 13.

HUNGARY - PIPE

Manufacturing steel pipes in Hungary. (To be contd.) J. Ruhmann. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Kohaszati 362-366 Ag'58. H, 16.

Manufacturing steel pipes in Hungary. J. Ruhmann. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 422-426 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PLANTS

Newer coenological and floristic data on the Matra Mountains. M. Kovacs. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4: 356-358 '58. H, 13.

Some interesting plants of Baja and its vicinity. L. Balanyi. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 350 '58. H, 13.

Some interesting plants of the Borzsony Mountains. A. Boros, L. Vajda, J. Szujko. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4: 351-352 '58. H, 13.

Vegetation of the Kelenfold meadows containing bitter salt. I. Pocs. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 333-341 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PLASTICS

Plastics. T. Poros. Beipolit szemle 2 no. 5:32-37 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Two hours at the School of State Administration. raczalmasi. Tanacsok 6 no. 3;3 F'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The desk and real life; what is the result of unnecessary instructions and circular letters? T. Galic. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:3 F'55. H, 6.

Execution of the decisions made by the Party Congress. L. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 3,1-2 F'55. H, 6.

A few words on simplification of the state apparatus. Tanacsok 5 no. 5 3 Mr'59. H, 6.

Janos Kadar's Szilard nepi hatalom: fuggetlen Magyarorszag (Solid People's Power Independent Hungary); a book review. L. Hay. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3 23-38 Mr'59. H, 6.

An office between heaven and earth. N Tanacsok 5 no. 5:6 Mr'59 H, 6.

The People's Front should give its full support to local soviets. G. Kalotai. Tanacsok 6 no. 3:6 F'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

The influence of migratory factors on population growth in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. M. Nozdroviczky. Demografia 2 no. 1 134-138 '59. H, 5.

Investigation of the evolution of the vocational, socio-economic characteristics of fertility. L. Thirring. Demografia 2 no. 1,54-73 '59. H, 5.

Population-and settlement-geographic characteristics of Paks District. E. Wallner. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 4: 419-479 '58. H, 12.

The situation of Hungarian settlements at the beginning of the 18th century. F. Boros. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 4 481-495 '58. H, 12.

Some problems of population density and evolution of the density of agrarian population. F. Erdei. Demografia 2 no. 1:12-31 '59. H, 5.

Ten years of Hungarian demography. Demografia 2 no. 1:5-11 '59. H, 5.

Thoughts on the settlement geography of Budapest. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 4:503-518 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PORTULACA PILOSA

Portulaca pilosa L., a new adventive plant in Hungary. A. Penzes. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4,350 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - POTTERY

Black ceramics in Hungary and its East European relationships. In German. J. Szabadfalvi. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 3/4 387-428 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - POULTRY

Management questions of the large-scale egg and poultry production. I. Kantor. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1:35-42 Mr'59. H, 5.

Poultry farming in Nyirseg. B. Marton. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1:81-111 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Let us save energy! J. Mika. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:513-514 S/O'58. H, 16.

Power saving as a basis for power economy. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 559-563 S/O'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Application of free-piston gas generators in power plants; also, remarks by O. Ruttner and others. E. Davinits. Energia es atom 12 no. 1:41-51 Ja'59. H, 16.

Mechanized coal-sample taking in power pl contd.) V. Homola. Energia es atom 1 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRECISION METHODS AND EQ

"3d Hungarian Exhibition of Measuring Ins Meres automat 6 no. 11/12;334-340 '58

HUNGARY - PRICES

Problems concerning determination of pri in the Hungarian People's Republic. Tr Hungarian. B. Csikos-Nagy. Plan hos 295 '59. C, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

First application of printing plates in Hun offices. J. Fitz. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4:29 H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

Data on the 1958 profit sharing. G. Kardo szemle 2 no. 5;3-6 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

A communication of the Public Health Info Center. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4;108-110

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

The role of the Public Health-Epidemiological Stations and Health-Control Services of the Food Industry. M. Horvath. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4 117-119 Ap'59 H, 16

30 years of the National Institute of Public Health. I. Bakacs. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 1-29 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

New orders on the office of public prosecutors. J. Szalay. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5,12-15 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Development of public utilities in the area of Lake Balaton. L. Holenyi. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9;347-350 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

On the Five-Year Plan of the Tancsics Book Publisher Munka 9 no 5-39 My'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Computation of the lateral-buckling safety of railroad tracks. E. Nemesdy. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 47-64 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

The Ganz-Jendrassik Motor's 30 years in railroad transportation. D. Brodszky Kozl tud sz 9 no 3 103-112 Mr'59 H, 16.

Measuring rail tensions by the acoustic method K Torok. Kozl tud sz 9 no.3:123-126 Mr'59 H, 16

Problems of the application of jointless railroad structures in Hungary. B. Unyi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2:28-42 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Reduced railroad fares for workers traveling to working places. D. Mincsik. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 51 896-898 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

The law cannot hide illegalities! Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11,3 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Questions relating to the burning of city refuse. L. Lovas. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 547-548 S/O'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Economy possibilities with stressed reinforced-concrete structures. L. Bodo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 47-58 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ASIA

Where the delegates of our people were. S. Der. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5 24-31 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Festival of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship. Tanacsok 5 no. 5 1 Mr'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RESERVOIRS

Model tests on the siphon spillway of the Rakaca Valley reservoir. M. Kozak. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1,17-30 Ja'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Let us transform the fight against speculation into a social task. T. Galle. Tanacsok 6 no. 6,5 Mr'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Fight against religious ideology at Baja. K. Glied. Partelet 4 no. 4;88-89 Ap'59. H, 6.

The Hungarian Revolution and Party historical literature. Ellenforradalom Magyarorszagon Tanulmanyok, I. (Counterrevolution in Hungary; Essays, Vol. I.) a book review L. Nagy. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3: 158-162 S/D'58. H, 1.

Influence of the Hungarian Revolution on political thought; Hannah Arendt's The Hungarian Revolution and Totalitarian Imperialism; a book review. J. Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:154-157 S/D'58. H, 1.

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:273-295 '59. H, 8.

Thoughts on the educational questions of socialist patriotism and internationalism. Gy. Szekely. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4:205-209 Ap'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - RICE

A dangerous foreign weed in our rice plantations. I. Csavas. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4;354-356 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Data on the sedimentation-forming process of rivers. A. Ronai. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1 1-16 Ja'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Remark on Kalman Lehoteczky's article "Modern Road Structures." L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4 186-190 Ap'59. H, 16.

Remark on Kalman Lehoteczky's article "Modern Road Structures." L. Gaspar. Melyepit tud sz 9 no 4 190-191 Ap'59 H, 16

Road and sidewalk construction in public works. Pt. 1. Tanacsok 6 no. 2 8 Ja'55. H, 6.

Road and sidewalk construction in public works. Pt. 2 Tanacsok 6 no. 3 8 F'55. H, 6.

Roads stabilized by calcium chloride. L. Bittera. Banyaterv no. 10;45-52 Mr'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - SALES TAX

An open speech on sales tax. I. Hagelmayer. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4;48-51 Ap'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - SAND

Research concerning sand for foundries in the Diosd area. M. Hajos. Magy foldt jel Pt. 2;428-444 '53 (published '55). H, 12.

HUNGARY - SCHOLARSHIPS

Social scholarship. K. Jankl. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5: 20-23 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Anthropological examination of school children of Sirietudvar in 1952 T. Rajkai. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2 15-35 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Cooperation between the educator and the district physician in the field of public health in schools. J. Adamfy. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4 107-108 Ap'59. H, 14.

Further development of care given by school nurses. J. Istok. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4;95-98 Ap'59. H, 14.

Health protection in school from the viewpoint of the pediatrist. B. Voltay. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4-93-95 Ap'59. H, 14.

Hearing troubles of school children. V. Szalka. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4 102-105 Ap'59. H, 14.

Relation between district school physicians and school-dispensary specialist physicians. A. Knoll. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4;91-93 Ap'59. H, 14.

Student experiences with the latest course for school physicians. M. Lippay, J. Martiny. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4;105-106 Ap'59. H, 14.

What does the school medical service offer to young people between 3 and 18 years of age? J. Melly. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4;87-91 Ap'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

1959 Kossuth Prize winners of Hungarian science. Magy tud 66 no. 4,205 Ap'59. H, 1.

Readers' conferences should be arranged at scientific libraries, also! J. Takacs. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6: 343-344 My'59. H, 2.

Reform endeavors in natural science in 1919. E. Vadasz. Magy tud 66 no. 4;103-109 Ap'59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SEED

Production of small seeds yields a good income. F. Szavai. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 15;7 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Data on the knowledge of animals found in the Eger Sewage Works in the fall; with 1 map and 4 photographs. I. Vajon. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:489-494 '59. H, 8.

Operation of dual siphons. F. Liptak. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1;31-36 Ja'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

Exchange of experiences; a vacuum apparatus. Bor cipo 9 no. 2;62-63 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILK

Relation between the Center of the Hungarian Silk Industry Enterprise and its factories in the field of accounting. Z. Banyai. Textil terv 6 no. 4;31-40 Ap'59. H, 6.

The situation and prospects of the preparatory technology in silk industry. M. Jederan. Magy textil 11 no. 4;148-155 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SISYRINCHIUM

Ammannia and Sisyrinchium in Hungary. V. Csapody. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 362 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SKATING

Lighting installation of the Budapest Ice Theater. Gy. Maroti Villamossag 7 no. 1/2 49-51 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SLAG

Agricultural utilization of blast-furnace slag. II. I. Palfalvi. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 367-374 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SLAG CEMENT

Data on the problem of slag cement. G. Soltesz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 3:102-103 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Illyes, Gyula. Pucztak nepe. [8. kiad. Budapest] Reval [c1940] 303 p. [The people of the puszta. 8th ed.] H, 5.

Illyes, Gyula Pusztak nepe [12 kiadas. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 247 p [The people of the puszta 12th ed.] H, 5

"Dimaja." P. Domokos. Etnographia 69 no. 3 457-458 '58. H, 12.

Suprikalas, a folk custom in Baja. L. Danko. Ethnographia 69 no. 3;464-465 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL SCIENCES

The Social Science Research Group of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Czechoslovakia, 1955-1958. O. Paulinyi. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 2 161-170 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Hungarian Bureau of Standards. I. Dukati. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2 65 F'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

The Babolna conference of farm management on state farms. G. Simon-Ruzvinko. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1 75-82 Mr'59. H, 5.

Labor productivity investigation on state farms. H. Szederkenyi. Gazdalkodas 3 no. 1 67-74 Mr'59. H, 5.

Labor-supply management by farm units on state farms. F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 4;19-21 Ap'59. H, 5.

A new planning method and its results on the Pecs State Farm. S. Kopatsy. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 5;544-554 My'59. H, 5.

The system and practice of registry of the man-power management on state farms. Gy. Radovics. Penzugy szamvitel 3 no. 5;194-199 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Magyar statisztikai zsebkonyv. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. [Statistical pocket book of Hungary issued by the Central Statistical Office. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.
Year 1958. 1958 251

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Statistical pocket book of Hungary. Budapest, Pub. House for Economics and Law. [Issued by the Central Statistical Office. In English and Hungarian. maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.
Year 1958. 1958. 71, 251 p.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Statisztikai evkonyv. Budapest. [Statistical yearbook issued by the Central Statistical Office footnotes, tables] H, 5.
Years 1943-46. [Published under title Magyar statisztikai evkonyv] 1948. xii, 298, iii p

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Tolna Megyei Igazgatosag. Tolna megye fontosabb statisztikai adatai. Szekszard [Statisztikai Nyomtatvany- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat] [Yearbook, issued by the Tolna County Directorate of the Central Statistical Office. map, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.
Vol. 1, 1956. 1957 227, xxxiv p.

HUNGARY - STAVES

Remark about the final report of the Committee on Staves. S. Szalai. Faipar 9 no. 3;89-90 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Water loss of our steam-power plants. L. Szantho. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10;542-544 S/O'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Experiences with the evaporating-cooling equipment of a Martin furnace and furnace cooling in general, the first Hungarian evaporating-cooling equipment of a Martin furnace. Z. Vadas. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 525-534 S/O'58. H, 16.

Manufacturing steel pipes in Hungary. (To be contd.) J. Ruhmann. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 362-366 Ag'58. H, 16.

Manufacturing steel pipes in Hungary. J. Ruhmann. Koh lap 13 no. 9 Kohaszati 422-426 S'58. H, 16.

Methods of investigating steel impurities. J. Vero. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 449-459 O/N'58. H,16.

Work plan for the 1958 second semester of the Section of Siderurgy. I. Martin. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 543 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STONE

Remark on Jeno Lazar's article "Problems of Deep Borings in Hard-Stone Quarry Operations." D. Benedek. Epitoanyag 11 no. 4,144-145 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Evaluation of the contest on sugar industry. I. Toth-Zsiga. Cukor 11 no. 10 279-[3] of cover O'58. H, 16.

From the industrial history of the Eles Sugar Factory. K. Hangyal. Cukor 12 no. 2 33-39 F'59. H, 16.

Prospective development of the sugar industry. Cukor 11 no. 10:250-253 O'58. H, 16.

The road of our evolution. Cukor 11 no. 10,249 O'58. H, 16.

Settling apparatus in the Acs Sugar Factory. B. Weinrich. Cukor 12 no. 2,28-29 F'59. H, 16.

The work of one decade. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 12 no. 2:25-27 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Evolution of sugar beets in 1956 and 1957 and estimation of beet evolution. J. Zana, A. Marton. Cukor 11 no. 10:268-276 O'58. H, 16.

Facilitating the thinning out of sugar beets. A. Oroszi. Cukor 11 no. 10:253-258 O'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUICIDE

Evolution of cases of suicide ending in death in Hungary in 1957. A. Varga. Demografia 2 no. 1:124-129 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING

Business with deficits. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 11:8 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

The development of our teachers' training. Gy. Timar, B. Szekely. Pedag szemle 9 no. 5:470-478 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Foreign languages and polytechnic education. A. Kaszab. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 2 46-51 Mr'59. H, 11.

More and more experiments are needed in the field of polytechnic instruction! G. Turay. Pedag szemle 9 no. 5:435-444 My'59. H, 8.

Some problems of the teaching of basic subjects. I. Toth. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4:263-266 Ap'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

The information bulletin of technical librarians is five years old. M. Simon. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:333-334 My'59. H, 2.

The National Technical Library is 75 years old. J. Pap. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12.510-514 '58. H, 16.

Some problems of technical development. F. Janosi. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5:7-11 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Hungarian short-microwave television communication. I. Nagy, I. Frigyes. Magy hir techn 10 no. 2:72-78 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Quality-control questions. I. Gaspar. Textil terv 6 no. 4:21-30 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

Organization of Hungarian tourism and its preliminary data. I. Fenyo. Demografia 2 no. 1:130-134 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRACTORS

Csepel T 213c motor. L. Torocsik. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 7/8:232-235 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

For the success of trade-unionist elections. Particle 4 no. 4 37-40 Ap'59. H, 6.

From the life of the technical committees of trade-unions. Munka 9 no 5 32 My'59 H, 5

Library Months in the trade-unionist libraries. J. Kiss. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 246-250 Ap'59 H, 2.

New initiatives in the congressional contest, the builders making preparations for their 2d inter-national conference, a conversation with Comrade Ferenc Reszegi, assistant general secretary of the Trade-Union of the Workers in the Building, Wood, and Building-Material Industries P M. Munka 9 no 5 12 My'59 H, 5

The preferential organized holidays of the trade-unions are 10-years old. V Foldi Munka 9 no. 5 30 My'59 H, 5.

Some current problems of the trade-union movement D Horn Munka 9 no 5 6-9 My'59 H, 5

Tasks of the hiking movement of trade-unions S. Berenyi Munka 9 no 5:29 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Methods of pre-estimation of highway traffic K Lehotzky Kozl tud sz 9 no 3:113-122 Mr'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSISTORS

Gyorgy Szigeti, a Kossuth-Prize winner, pioneer of the Hungarian neon-tube and transistor production K J Munka 9 no. 5;31 My'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Conference on cybernetics of the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction G. Jandy Kozl tud sz 9 no. 3:134-136 Mr'59 H, 16.

Our transportation work in the third quarter of the year. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 51:897 D'57. H, 16.

Readers on the current problems of transportation by carts and inland means. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 51 899-903 D'57. H, 16.

Remark on Ivan Serfozo's article "Conveying Problems and Conveying Installation in Transportation Technique." V. Hajdany. Banyaterv no. 10:83-88 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Effect of gradients on the fuel consumption of trucks. B. Kajan, F. Major. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2,43-46 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Remark on Laszlo Muzsnay's article "Use of Radioisotopes in the Experiments of Motor-Vehicle Transportation." S Nyari. Kozl tud sz 9 no 3.127 Mr'59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Data on the occurrence of trichinosis in Hungary. F. Bartha, G. Csaky, L. Kondor. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1-30-35 '59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - TROLLEY BUSES

The Hungarian trolley bus is 25 years old. P. Gabor. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12.515 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TUNNELS

Ventilation of tunnels. S. Kovats. Banyaterv no. 10: 6-30 Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNEMPLOYED

We should treat the workers conscientiously. Tanacsok 6 no. 2:5 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Problems of teaching world literature at the Department of Languages and Literature of Lorand Eotvos University. Filol kozl 1 no. 2,279-280 Je'55. H, 11.

Teaching postgraduate students history of literature at the Departments of Modern Languages of the Department of Languages and Literature of Lorand Eotvos University. Filol kozl 1 no. 2;280-281 Je'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - URANIUM

Research in the chemical processing of Hungarian uranium ores. M. Fodor and others. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4.305-325 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - VACATIONS

The preferential organized holidays of the trade-unions are 10-years old. V. Foldi. Munka 9 no 5;30 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Reactions to the contributions and funds for village development. g.n. Tanacsok 6 no. 3-1 F'55. H, 6.

What should a new village be? D. Ihrig. Tanacsok 6 no. 2:7 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - VISUAL EDUCATION

Visual education in folk art at general schools. Gy. Plathy. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 437-448 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Engineering-geologic exploration of volcanic tuff at Andornaktalya and Nogradverocе. P. Kertesz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 59-68 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Debates of the national conference of employees of the labor departments. Munka szemle 3 no. 4,1-6 Ap'59. H, 5.

Greater attention should be given to the determination of wages for workers. Munka 9 no. 5-38 My'59 H, 5

Az ipari vallalatok dolgozoinak berezese (Wage System for the Workers in Industrial Enterprises), a book review Munka 9 no 5 35 My'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - WALKING

Tasks of the hiking movement of trade-unions S Berenyi Munka 9 no 5:29 My'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - WATER

Drinking-water supply of the city of Szeged. M. Palmai. Foldtajti ert 8 no. 1;71-79 '59. H, 12.

Problems of intake of surface water in the water supply of Budapest. D. Hunyady. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9 325-329 '58. H, 16.

Water supplies of Edeleny. S. Farkass. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9,351-354 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Results of the Hungarian measurement technique and its international connections. A. Kiss. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12 328-329 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WHEAT

Data on the pit storage of wheat in Hajdu County. J. Nagy. Etnographia 69 no. 3;460-462 '58. H, 12.

In the front lines of the battle for wheat. A. Varga. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 15;1 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - WIND POWER

Some problems in Hungary with the use of wind power. A. Ledacs Kiss. Energia es atom 12 no. 1;63-64 Ja'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WINDOWS

A competition for making a design for joining window and door constructions. I. Mester. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 2 118-124 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Relationships between the winegrowing and the weather of Eger. E. Zetenyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5. 477-487 '59. H, 8.

Wine cellar in Saghegy built in 1567. S. Domotor. Etnographia 69 no. 3;448-451 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WOOD

Accident prevention in the lumbering and wood industry. (To be contd.) Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 4 31-32 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WOOD CARVING

Agghazy, Maria. Alte Holzfiguren in Ungarn. Foto A. Schiller. [Uebers. von Edith Roth] Mit 65 mehr- und 23 zweifarbigen Kunstdrucktafeln. Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1958. 40 p. [Ancient wooden figures in Hungary. In German mounted illus. (part col.), bibl.] H, 10.

HUNGARY - WORK

Writings submitted to the contest "My Work Method." F. Weilein, S. Varga. Tanacsok 5 [i.e. 6] no. 15-8 Ag'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

What damages German militarism caused Hungary. S. Toth. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 4:63-68 Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

After the general school. I. Buda. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5;38-40 My'59. H, 5.

Data on the history of the development in the puristic work of the Hungarian youth. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5,641-647 '59. H, 8.

Data on the physical development of the youth in Kormend. O. Elban. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2 43-55 '58. H, 12.

The significance of reading in the life of youth. B. Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5;382-384 My'59. H, 2.

TING
e subdivision under ESTONIA.

IUZESCU, DRAGOMIR

ofessor Dragomir Hurmuzescu (1865-1954), an obituary C Bedreag Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no 1 91-95 '57 R, 13

AND AND WIFE
e subdivision under HUNGARY.

ITES

n Capek, Hussite priest of Klatovy and author of revolutionary hymns of the Taborites M. Kanak Naboz rerac 30 no 2 81-91 '59 C, 3

EY, ALDOUS LEONARD

ni ad and Huxley Z. Szpotanski Wiez 1 no 3 86-95 Ap'58 P, 3

ZDOSLAV, PSEUD.
ORSZAGH, PAVOL

URONIDASES

sults of the polarographic analysis, and their significance during the purification of hyaluronidase, In French. L. Burulana, V Pavlu Rev chimie 2 no. 2 213-222 '57. R, 13.

IDIZATION

pearance of new characters in grapevines due to the influence of the mentor stock, In French. Gh. Constantinescu, E. Negreanu, Rev biol 3 no. 1:103-110 '58. R, 13.

e development of Edward Strassburger's ideas concerning the problem of graft hybrids; years 1884-1909. C. Orlikowska. Kosmos biol 8 no. 2 125-131 '59. P, 13.

. hybrid of cabbage and turnip gives big yields E. Kahr. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 306-307 Ap'59. E, 15

w forms of plants, obtained through the crossing of the distant spikes, In Russian. A. Priadcencu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1:111-122 '58 R, 13.

sults of the experimental work with hybrid maize and the technique of sowing. S. Xhepa. Per bujq soc 13 no. 4:11-13 Ap'59. A, 15.

lley of the Neretva River, and its poplars as the basis for hybridization. B Jovanovic, A. Tucovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:619-635 O/D'58 Y, 15.

NTOIN

w derivatives of hydantoin substituted in the positions 3, 5 I. L. Musial Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1115-1120 '58. P, 13.

ACHNELLAE

ontribution to the knowledge of water mites Hydrachnellae) in the High Tatra II A hitherto-unknown female of the species Wandesia thori, Schechtel 1912. F Laska Biologia 14 no. 2 149-153 59 C, 13.

AULIC CEMENT
CEMENT.

AULIC ENGINEERING
also subdivision under HUNGARY.

ionyi, Emil Hidraulika es muszaki hidrologia. Munkatarsak: Kocacs Gyorgy es Schilling Ferenc] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 156 p. (Muszaki ertelmezo zotar, 3) [Hydraulics and technical hydrology, an xplanatory technical dictionary] H, 16.

cerning the additional expenditures and the efficient tilization of machinery in hydraulic engineering. Razsolkov. Khidrotekh i melior 4 no. 1:6-9 '59 , 16.

ie various methods for determining the curves of ecurity. B. Marchinkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1 16 '59 B, 13.

apparatus for registering the variable hydraulic agnitudes in hydraulic magnitudes in hydroelectric ants. V. Polhovski. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3:441-447 r'59. Y, 16.

JLIC MACHINERY

ka, Josef Funkce, obsluha a udrzba hydraulickych honu obrabecich stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni kl. technicke literatury, 1959. 311 p. [Function, eration, and maintenance of hydraulic drives for achine tools. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., in-x] C, 16.

ment for the support of motor hydraulic pumps. Popovic, N. Marcikic. Vezduh gl Zumun 16 6:773-779 N/D'58. Y, 17.

The problem of using WSH-60 high-speed hydraulic cutters. Z. Zawadzki, L. Morcinek Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2:16-20 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

Regulating hydraulic pumps for revolving of cupola and for giving inclination to the gun barrel on the M47 tank. A. Hrelja, A. Hila. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1 48-53 Ja'59 Y, 17.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

On the models used for the explanation of the mechanism of turbulent flow of a fluid mass in the immediate vicinity of a wall. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 689-690 D'58. R, 13.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

New type of briquetting press A. Kotina Strojirenstvi 9 no 1 17-23 Ja'59 C, 16.

HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS

Drawing schemes of hydraulic circuits J. Prokes. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1 24-29 Ja'59 C, 16

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Contribution to the solution of speed control in hydraulic turbines A. Neorai Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1 3-11 Ja'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE.

Troskolanski, Adam Tadeusz Hydromechanika techniczna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne [Technical hydromechanics 1st ed illus (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 16
Vol 1 [Rational hydromechanics] 1951
Vol 2 [Hydraulics]
Vol 3 [Water measurement] 1957 662 p

Concerning the influence of the inequality in the distribution of the water flow on the quantity of the deposits. D. Pechinov. Khidro i meteorolog no 2 41-46 '59. B, 13.

The Hazen-Williams formula for the calculation of hydraulic reactions M. Milojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 11:1803-1808 '58. Y, 16.

Water speed in canals. A. Vasil Rev transport 6 no 3-106-107 Mr'59 R, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

Study of sulfamides. XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino-benzohydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides C. Macarovici, V. Beta. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 137-154 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

HYDRAZONES

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note VIII. Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of the vanillin and ethylvanillin isonicotinoyl hydrazones In French. C Budeanu, E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Rev chimie 2 no 2 185-196 '57 R, 13

HYDRIODIC ACID

Influence of hydriodic acid upon cholesterin and cholic acids. In German. I. Tanasescu and others. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 171-184 '57. R, 13

HYDROBORACITE

Glazes based on hydroboracites for faience. A. Iancu. Industria usoara 6 no. 3:98-99 Mr'59. R, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Distribution of heavy hydrocarbons in city gas. S. Hada. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:740-742 N/D'58. H, 16.

Estimation of ^{14}C in the gas phase in a Geiger-Muller counter filled with a mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heavy saturated hydrocarbon. I. Ziotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:529-546 '58. P, 13.

Problems of chemical utilization of hydrocarbons. M. Hrusovsky. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:176-178 Ap'59. C, 1.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. In English A Chrzaszczewska, B Oprzadek, N. Songin-Pawluk Acta chimica Pol 3 73-78 '58. P, 13.

Research on the equilibrium of the system $Pb^{4+}-Cl^-$. J. Szychlinski, T. Latowski, R. Korewa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1013-1023 '58. P, 13.

Scale elimination from cast-iron boilers by hydrochloric acid; on the basis of K. Remniczky's proposition. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:766-767 N/D'58. H, 16.

Studies in the field of furfurole. VI. Colorimetric determination of furfurole by means of aniline in the presence of certain mineral acids. VII. Bearing of the substitutes added to the aniline molecule upon the coloration obtained with furfurole in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D Isacescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 247-261 '58. R, 13.

The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution), a laboratory note A. Baltaban, P. Frangopol Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 427-432 '58 R, 13

HYDROCHLORIDES

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid in German R Lukes, V Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2053-2056 N'58 C, 13

The separation of pyridine bases by crystallization of their hydrochlorides. D. Rostafinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1171-1181 '58 P, 13.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Synthesis of the hydrocyanic gas obtained from methane, ammonia, and air, in French. D. Costescu. Rev chimie 2 no 2 197-211 '57 R, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDRODYNAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An aerodynamic and hydrodynamic apparatus. Gy. Kocskas. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:62-63 F'59. H, 13.

Qualitative use of the hydrodynamic theory in forecasting high-baric field variations. P. Gburcik. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4 116-124 Jl/D'57. Y, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SYRIA.

Automatic in hydroelectric plants. E. Hercegovac Elektroprivreda 12 no 2:81-85 F'59. Y, 5.

Centralized control of distribution equipment. D. Kovacevic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 2:74-80 F'59. Y, 5.

Modernization of smaller obsolete hydroelectric-power plants and the automation of control as a means of their improvement. K. Kopecki, V. Hellmann. Thenika Yug 14 no. 5 732-739 My'59. Y, 16.

Potentiality of hydroelectric plants and the amount of water power used. H Pozar. Energija 8 no. 1/2 5-10 Ja/F'59. Y, 16

The power of the oceans. E Cervinskas, K. Rakauskas. Svyturys 11 no. 7:21 Ap'59. Lt, 1.

Some apparatus for registering the variable hydraulic magnitudes in hydraulic magnitudes in hydroelectric plants. V. Polhovski. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3 441-447 Mr'59. Y, 16.

HYDROGEN

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of the heteropoly-acids $H_7[Cu^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ R. Ripan, Cs. Varhelyi. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4:37-46 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Energy distribution of electrons in a very high-frequency discharge in hydrogen, In English. F. Clorascu. Rev physique 3 no. 1:21-32 '58. R, 13.

Examinations by catalysis. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examination XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3: 347-354, 375-388 '58. H, 13.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. III. The said combustion in the presence of beech charcoal. IV. The said combustion in the presence of domestic activated carbon. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4:111-122 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE
see HYDROCHLORIC ACID.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Computation of hydrogen-ion concentration in electrolytic solutions. II. Aqueous solutions which contain several electrolytes are ideal. I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4:67-77 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

A paper-chromatography method for determining suitable pH values for the extraction of antibiotics. V. Betina. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1:51-57 '59. C, 16.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators In German. L. Erdey Chem anal 3 no 3/4 269-280 '58 P, 13.

HYDROGENATION

Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalyzers. I. (To be contd) E Krejcar. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 485-486 S'58. C, 16

Examinations by catalysts. XXIV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. III. The effect of various alkalies used for dissolution on the hydrogenating activity of Raney nickel Z Csuros, J Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 187-204 '58. H, 13

Low-temperature hydrogenation of North-Bohemia brown coal tars B Schnabel. Chem prum 9 no 1 10-14 Ja '59 C, 16.

HYDROIDEA

see HYDROMEDUSAE.

HYDROLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Hydrologicka bibliografie Bibliography of hydrology. Praha-Podbaba, Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky. [Bibliography of Czechoslovak works on hydrology issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources in Prague. In Czech, English, German, and Russian. index] C, 12.
Vol. 10, 1956 [1958] 219 p.

The International Association of Hydrology and its work. W. Lasztoffy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1 48-57 Ja'59. H, 12.

New books received in the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. Khidro i meteorolog no. 6 80-83 '58. B, 13.

Some geoelectric methods in hydrogeology. B. Paczynski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4 165-171 Ap'59. P, 16.

HYDROLYSIS

Application of preliminary hydrolysis in the production of cellulose with low content of pentosan. D. Masirevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1707-1712 '58. Y, 16.

Contribution to the chemistry and analysis of elementary sulfur and of some of its compounds. In German. E. Schulek and others. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 223-244 '58. P, 13.

Some comparative data on water prehydrolysis of reed and straw. D. Feldman. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:11-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

HYDROMECHANICS

see FLUID MECHANICS.

HYDROMEDUSAE

Camella vilae-velebiti Hadzi 1915 (Hydroidea). J. Hadzi. Razprave prir SAZU 4:149-166 '58. Y, 1.

HYDROPLANES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

HYDROSTATICS

Measuring with strain gauges in pressure liquids. J. Havlik. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 11:62-70 Ja'59. C, 16

HYDROURACIL

Conversions of N-β-naphthyl-β-alanine in dihydro- and thiodihydrouracils. In Russian A. Purenas, R. Baltrusis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:101-105 '58. Li, 13.

HYDROXIDES

Mixed hydroxide catalysts. Pt. 4. The effect of some addition agents on the activity of hydroxide catalysts of calcium hypochlorite solution. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:31-38 '58. Li, 13.

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trinitrobenzene and hydroxides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. F. Cuta, E. Beranek, J. Pisecky. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:281-289 '58. P, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski. Acta chimica Pol 3:41-47 '58. P, 13.

N-2-hydroxyethylarylsulfonanilides. II. In English. R. Bartoszewicz. Acta chimica Pol 3:49-61 '58. P, 13.

Organic analysis based on functional groups. In German. S. Veibel. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:207-221 '58 P, 13.

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate In German A. Berka, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2005-2011 N'58 C, 13

HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

Colorimetric determination of (-) phenylacetylcarbinol. O Bauerova, S Bauer Chem zvesti 13 no 1 38-42 '59 C, 16

Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol M Fedorenko Chem anal 3 no 3/4 573-579 '58 P, 13.

HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE

Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. M Fedorenko. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 573-579 '58 P, 13

HYGIENE

Nawrocki, Zygmunt Sport i zdrowie, wskazowki dla aktywistow sportowych na wsi [Napisali] Z. Nawrocki i A T Miller Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 100 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Sports and health, suggestions to the sport activists in villages illus] P, 8

Tadic, Radoje M Higijena za V razred gimnazije. 2 popravljeno izd. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957 vi, 116 p [Hygiene for the 5th class of Gymnasiums. 2d rev. ed] Y, 14

Wernerowa, Jadwiga Nauka o czlowieku, dla klasy VII, wskazowki dla nauczyciela [Napisali] Jadwiga Wernerowa i Jan Zabinski [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1957 110 p [A study of man for the 7th grade, a guidebook for teacher. 1st ed. illus] P, 13

HYMNS, CZECH

Jan Capek, Hussite priest of Klatovy and author of revolutionary hymns of the Taborites M. Kanak. Naboz revue 30 no. 2, 81-91 '59. C, 3.

HYPERTENSION

Tochowicz, Leon Choroba nadcisnieniowa, jej zapobieganie i leczenie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1955 47 p (Leki w terapii praktycznej) [High blood pressure, its prevention and treatment 1st ed illus] P, 14

HYPONOMEUTA

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae Pt. 2 Nidal orientation in caterpillars Extranidal factors in orientation. In English. W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 4:245-263 '58. P, 13.

HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI

see PITUITARY BODY.

HYPOTHESIS

Some observations on the method in biology and medicine. M. Steinbach. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4, 63-81 '58. R, 3.

HYSTERESIS

Cores of the Ferroxide RI with a rectangular loop of hysteresis Tele-radio 4 no. 3 155-160 Mr'59. P, 16.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel, and vice versa II Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride. III. Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13.

HYSTERIA

Dr. G. Marinescu's deterministic concept in medicine. B. Dutescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4:83-98 '58. R, 3.

ISO

see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION.

IAPYGIDAE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IBSEN, HENRIK

The advice given is not good; a review of a poem. A. Cilipano. Skolot avize no. 18:3 My'59. La, 8.

ICE

Preservation of sugar beets in a coating of ice. J. Postolski. Gaz cukr 61 no 2:64 F'59. P, 16.

ICEBOATS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ICHNEUMONIDAE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ICHTHYOLOGY

see subdivision FISHES under LITHUANIA.

ICONOGRAPHY

see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under HUNGARY.

ICONS

Etching of Sinai Mountain in Sremski Karlovci. L. Mirkovic. Zbornik Mat sip dhust no. 19 85-96 '58. Y, 1

IDEALISM

Antiscientific character of contemporary bourgeois philosophy and its nonprospectiveness, idealistic philosophy, one of the most important ideologic weapons of the contemporary bourgeoisie N Ilibadzhakov. Novo vrem 34 no 12 61-77 D'58. B, 6.

IDEOLOGY

Ideology and social sciences K Maitel Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:36-50 My'59. P, 6.

IDOLS AND IMAGES

see subdivision under DALMATIA

IGNITION

Spontaneous ignition of the mixtures of the fuel and air. P. Popescu, F. Popescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11 607-610 N'59. R, 16.

IHNATOWICZ, JANUSZ

A conversation with Janusz Ihnatowicz and Boleslaw Taborski. B.S. Wiez 1 no 4,89-92 Ag'58 P, 3

ILIEV, IVAN

Iva

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

see subdivision under POLAND.

IMMUNITY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Hypersensitivity and protection against infection following immunization with Salmonella paratyphi B in a lipoid adjuvant. M. Hofub. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 228-239 '58 C, 13.

Persistence of bacterial antigens under immunization using a lipoid adjuvant. M. Hofub. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 225-227 '58. C, 13.

IMPORTS

see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

INCOME

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Anastasescu, M. Statistica produsului social si a venitului national. [De] M. Anastasescu si I. Capanu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 92 p. (In ajutorul statisticianului) [Statistics on social product and national income. footnotes, tables] R, 5.

The question of sources of national income in our methodologies. M. Bester. Ekon zbornik 2: 215-227 '57. Y, 5.

INCOME TAX

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

INCUBATORS

Disinfection of incubators. V. Orel. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 39-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Preparation of eggs in time for incubators. K. Kirl. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3, 23 Mr'59. A, 15.

INCUNABULA

see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Concept of indexes in statistics. F. Egermayer. Stat obz 39 no. 4:151-155 '59. C, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:10 Ap'59. La, 1.

INDIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

State conferences of the Communist Party in India. Lupta 39 no. 3:94-97 Mr'59. R, 6.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nikitin, Afanasii Nikitich Wedrowska za trzy morza Przel Helena William-Grabowska, wstepem i objasnieniami zaopatrzyli Wiktor Jakubowski i Helena Willman-Grabowska Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich [1952] cxxvii, 55 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II nr 72) [A voyage over three seas Tr from the Russian maps] P, 1

INDIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

India on the road to economic independence G Manrokin Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 88-97 Ap'59 E, 6

INDIA - HISTORY

The massacre of Armitsar. F Komzala Predvoj 3 no. 16,[2] of cover Ap'59. C, 1

INDIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A few words on present-day problems in India. Tr from the English R D'Costa Wiez 1 no 7 108-111 N'58 P, 3.

INDIA - IRRIGATION

Irrigation in India G M. Khidroteh i melior 4 no 1 32 '59. B, 16.

INDIA - WATER

Problems of water power and of water management in India A Filotti Energetica Rum 7 no. 1:23-27 Ja'59 R, 16

INDIA RUBBER
see RUBBER

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Renewed rise of Indians. S. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10,28 O'58. Y, 11.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Study of rubisorghuidina in relation to some indicators currently applied in titrimetry. Gh. Herman, A. Gheorghiu, E. Ionescu-Matiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 371-374 Ap'58. R, 13.

INDIUM

Germanium and other microelements in our domestic coal. P. Tutundzic, V Srepanovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1663-1664 '58. Y, 16.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
see ARYAN LANGUAGES.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

A modification of the chromatographic method of detecting β-indolyl acetic acid and its application to the research on wheat buds. J. Stanislawski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 427-430 '58 P, 13.

INDOLYLACETIC ACID
see INDOLEACETIC ACID

INDONESIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Party education in Indonesia. In Russian. Nioto. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:69-71 Ap'59. C, 6.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For a democratic and independent Indonesia. D Aidit. Lupta 39 no. 1:95-103 Ja'59. R, 6.

INDUCTION HEATING

Importance of dielectric heating for production of foundry cores and its specific properties. L. Dvorak Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 1-5 Ja'59. C, 16

Mains frequency induction heating. J Tomaides, J. Rezac, M. Kozak Stroj vyr 7 no. 4.164-168 '59 C, 16.

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Industrial accidents; a review of Olga Macek's Profesionalni traumatizam - Nesrece na radu (Professional Traumatism, Industrial Accidents). D. Kacarevic. Soc pol 9 no. 2:56-59 F'59. Y, 5.

Psychology of industrial accidents, influence of persons on industrial accidents. K. Modric. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3:9-11 '59. Y, 5.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculating the heating of industrial buildings by suspended radiant panels. M. Pasko. Zdrav tech 1 no. 1 12-21 '58. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY
see CHEMICAL ENGINEERING.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Manu, Petru Radiatiile ionizante in igiena muncii. Bucuresti [Editura Medicala] 1958 185 p [Ionizing radiation in labor hygiene illus., bibl.] R, 14.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U S, YUGOSLAVIA.

A. Muresan and V. Stanescu's Planificarea financiara in industrie (Financial Planning in Industry), a book review. E. Nisulescu, C. Rusu. Finante credit 4 no. 9.71-76 S'58. R, 5.

Analysis of the economy of operation in industrial enterprises J. Gojanovic Ekon pregl 9 no. 11/12 911-927 '58 Y, 5

Bartolomej Slobodnik's Organizacia a ekonomika priemyselnej vyroby (Organization and Economics of Industrial Production), a review of a secondary-school textbook. J. Danco. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 209-212 '59. C, 5.

The current system of the enterprise fund and aspects for its development. H. Druska, F. Juchacz, U. Wojciechowska. Finanse 10 no. 4:1-11 Ap'59. P, 5.

Dynamic investigation of industrial processes by frequency method T. Vamos. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12 354-358 '58. H, 16.

Evaluation and amortization of the basic capital under the primary or re-established cost. G. Toshev. Izv fin stop 11 no 4:445-452 '58. B, 5.

Fixed capital, labor, and industrial output in leading capitalist countries. W Liasowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 5 23-31 My'59. P, 5.

Handling materials in the preparatory stage of work A. Vila Tehnika Yug 13 no 10.1775-1778 '58 Y, 16.

The importance of financial and material accumulations for an intensified development of the national economy. B. Coman. Probleme econ 12 no. 3 3-20 Mr'59. R, 5.

Man and labor productivity. S Marjanovic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 2/3 29-34 '59. Y, 14.

Managers diseases. S Dojc. Izobr rukovod no. 3 15-17 Mr'59. Y, 5

More boldly and concretely. M. Kabaj Zycie gosp 14 no. 13 4 Mr'59. P, 5.

Present methods of standardizing work in capitalist enterprises. (To be contd.) M. Horalek. Prace mzda 7 no. 4 178-182 Ap'59. C, 5.

The problem of intellectual production, a book review M. Krizek. Polit ekon 7 no. 4 375-383 '59. C, 5.

Psychological basis of training. M. Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 3 20-25 Mr'59 Y, 5

Technique of timing, determination of working norms, and practical control of work. M. Djenadic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1.167-172 Ja'59 Y, 16.

Women as managers. M. Erbeznik-Fuks Izobr rukovod no. 3 18-20 Mr'59. Y, 5.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Czempinski, Stanislaw BHP, wzory, udoskonalenia w budownictwie [Wyd. 7.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1958, 111 p. [Industrial safety and hygiene, patterns and improvements in the construction industry 7th ed illus] P, 16

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Session of the Committee on Industrial and Building Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. Stat szemle 37 no. 3:323-324 Mr'59. H, 5.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE.

INDUSTRY

How harmony between the nature of the production forces and production conditions is materialized. Gy. Bognar. Partelet 4 no. 4:51-60 Ap'59. H, 6.

Possibilities of the use of the military industries for civilian production. A. Duljanovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 1:42-47 Ja/F'59.

Problems of cooperation in industries. B. Colanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no 4 640-654 '58. Y, 5.

Problems of the industrial revolution In English J. Pars Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2;Suppl 180-192 '58 P, 4

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SILESIA

Fifth anniversary of the publication of the periodical Industria Usoara G. Munteanu. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 4-5 Ja'59. R, 16.

Labor productivity in light industry, calculating methodology L. Albu, A Telemac. Industria usoara 6 no. 2:47-53 F'59. R, 16.

Study of connecting link mechanisms in light industry. A. Ripianu, C. Tudosie. Industria usoara 6 no. 3 100-106 Mr'59. R, 16.

INFANTRY

Determining the per cent of the corrosion of the barrels of infantry arms. I. Krajnc. Vojno tehnicki 6 no. 11 853-855 N'58. Y, 17.

INFANTS

Hygienic evaluation of baby-food mixtures prepared in milk kitchens. J. Wierzchowski, W Czarnowska, J. Szymikowski Rocz hig 9 no. 3:267-276 '58. P, 14

INFECTIONS

Relation of the toxigenic activity of staphylococci to the course of infection. J. Johanovsky Cs mikrobiol 3 no 4 249-252 '58. C, 13

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see subdivision COMMUNICABLE DISEASES under HUNGARY.

INFLAMMABLE MATERIALS

Danger resulting from the contact of oxygen with inflammable substances. F Maca Prum potravin 10 no 2 102-104 F'59. C, 16.

INFLUENZA

Blaim, Alicja Grypa u dzieci [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 27 p (Rady dla matek) [Grippe in children tsl ed illus] P, 14

INFRARED RAYS

Application of infrared rays in armament. V. Razic. Vojno tehnicki 5 no 9 644-653 S'58 Y, 17.

An investigation of the dependence of the luminescence characteristic of ZnS phosphors on the intensity of exciting light K. Rohane. Eesti tead akad toim uhiskond no. 8 105-133 '58 E, 13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by means of radioisotopes. In French R. Ripan, Gh. Mareu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 5-12 '58. R, 13

INOSITE
see INOSITOL.

INOSITOL

Action of inosite on the hair of white rats. E. Pora, M. Ghicoiasiu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:97-101 '58. R, 13.

INQUISITION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INSECTICIDES

Annual plan for the protection of plants. A. Stankovic. Hem poljopr no. 25-3-16 '59. Y, 15.

Contributions to the study of Systox. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 171-176 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Determining the arsenic in certain insecticides. D. Pirtea, E. Antonescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:445-453 '58. R, 13.

Effect of some insecticides on the Colorado potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineta L.) T. Dulitzkaric. Hem poljopr no. 25:40-46 '59. Y, 15.

INSECTICIDES (Continued)

Pigmented insecticidal coatings V Koutnik Prum potravin 10 no 2,99-100 F'59. C, 16.

Some fundamental problems in the use of airplanes in spraying insecticides. R Milosavljevic Hem poljopr no. 25 56-61 '59 Y, 15

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS

Contribution to the knowledge of the development and morphology of trap openings in certain carnivorous plants. In German. L Tarnavschi, D. Radulescu. Rev biol 3 no. 1 67-86 '58. R, 13.

INSECTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Stani, Atanas Demtonjesit dhe semundjet e bimeve kryesore industriale dhe masat per luftimin e tyre Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958 159 p [Insects injurious to most important industrial plants] A, 15.

INSTRUMENT FLYING

Causes of illusions in instrument flying W. Hermaszewski Wojsk przegl 12 no 3 21-24 Mr'59 P, 17

INSULATION (HEAT)

Ceramic-binding heat-insulating perlite materials. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2;1-16 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Insulation of the vault of industrial furnaces. B, Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 563 S/O'58. H, 16.

INSURANCE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The premium reminder, an important insurance instrument. V. Rezny. Pojist obz 13 no. 3 76-78 Mr'59. C, 5.

INSURANCE, HEALTH

see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVENIA

INSURANCE, PROPERTY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

see subdivision under POLAND

INTEGRALS

A method for the construction of quadrature formulas of a high degree of exactness. D. Stancu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4;349-358 Ap'58. R, 13.

Periodic solutions of the systems of nonlinear differential equations. In French. I. Barbalat, A. Halanay. Rev math pures 3 no. 3;395-411 '58. R, 13.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The problem of intellectual production, a book review. M. Krizek. Polit ekon 7 no. 4, 375-383 '59. C, 5.

To the tenor in a white coat who said everything so well; marginal notes inspired by Josef Skvorecky's novel Zbabelci (Cowards). J. Tumlir Svedectvi 2 no. 4;369-378 '59. C, 1

INTERCEPTOR PLANES

see subdivision FIGHTER PLANES under POLAND

INTEREST AND USURY

see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, U.S.

The encyclic Vix Pervenit and its influence on the development of the Catholic doctrine on usury J. Majka. Rocz filoz 6 no 2 33-61 '58. P, 3.

INTERFEROMETER

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

INTERIOR DECORATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES

see subdivision GAS AND OIL ENGINES under GERMANY, EASTERN

INTERNAL REVENUE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNAL ROTATION (MOLECULAR)

see MOLECULAR ROTATION

THE INTERNATIONAL

History of the three Internationals. In Russian. N. Z-P. Problemy mira 2 no. 4;81-95 Ap'59. C, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TESTING AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES FOR MATERIALS AND STRUCTURES

Ten years of the International Union of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures. J Hahanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1458-1464 '58 Y, 16

INTERNATIONAL BAR ASSOCIATION

A discussion on the fusion of the Union internationale des avocats and the International Bar Association. V. Grosman. Jug adv 6 no 1-14-52 Ja 'Mr'59. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY 2D, GENEVA, 1958

Impressions from the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva L. Infeld Nukleonika 4 no 1;1-4 '59 P, 13

An informative summary of the material of the Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. L. Szabados. Energia es atom 12 no. 1 25-26 Ja'59. H, 16.

The 2d Geneva International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. I. Berkes, F. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2,39-43 F'59. H, 13.

Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, September 1-13, 1958, abstracts from Polish papers presented at the Conference. Nukleonika 3 no. 5,589-598 '58. P, 13

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS

International Congress of Slavists 3d, Belgrade, 1955 Beogradski medunarodni slavisticki sastanak (15-21 IX 1957 [i.e 1955]) [Redakcioni odbor Josip Badalic, et al] Beograd, Izdanje Organizacionog odbora, 1957. 692 p [International meeting of Slavists in Belgrade, September 15-21, 1955, papers In Czech, English, French, Polish, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11

Dialectology at the Moscow Congress of Slavists J B Nase rec 42 no. 3/4,103-104 Ap'59. C, 11

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

The work of UNESCO in the field of peaceful cooperation among peoples. R. Lukic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3; 355-362 Mr'59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF MUSEUMS

A joint meeting at Amsterdam of the Commission for the Treatment of Paintings, and the Committee of Museum Laboratories, of the International Council of Museums. M. Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9; 131-134 '58. Y, 4.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Problems of lightning protection at the International Electrotechnical Commission M Jaczewski Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3 118-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING

International congress on the current town planning problems relative to the cultural monuments and inherited environments. B. Kojic Zbornik zast spom kult 9,129-130 '58. Y, 4.

INTERNATIONAL FOUNDRY CONGRESS

Proceedings in committees in the 25th International Foundry Congress. J Pribyl, P. Rys. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 25-26 Ja'59 C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Petrescu, Gheorghe, Anul geofizic international. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 39 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 188) [The International Geophysical Year. illus., diagrs.] R, 13.

International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. K. Vujicic-Gamser. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4.99-109 Jl/D'57. Y, 13.

Polish participation in the 5th International Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year. S. Manczarski Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4; 308-310 '58. P, 13.

Some Polish Actinometric data from the International Geophysical Year. W. Chelchowski. Gaz obserw 12 no 5 4-7 My'59. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Goals and activities of the International Labor Organization. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3;24-27 '59. Y, 5.

International Labor Organization of its 40th year. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3.23-24 '59. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Alvarez's international law doctrines. I. Herczeg Jogtud kozl 14 no. 2/3 125-128 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

In memory of Professor Sergei Borisovich Krylov, a biographic note J. Zourek Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 2 126-130 '59 C, 7

Prohibited weapons and prohibited targets in international law. (Tr. from the Hungarian) V. Vitanyi. Pravnik 98 no. 4 315-331 '59. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Founding at a conference of the International Organization for Standardization in Harrogate M. Sadlowski Normalizacja P 27 no 1 32-33 Ja'59. P, 16

The 1958 session of the Technical Committee on Synthetic Materials of Technical Commission 61 of the International Organization for Standardization. A. Miklovicz. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 5 109-112 Ap'59. H, 16.

Professor Edvard egelius, the new President of the ISO. V K. Standardizacija no. 3 3-4 Mr'59. Y, 16

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

Works of Soviet scientists presented at the 31st session of the International Statistical Institute II R. Halus Rev stat Rum 8 no. 2;70-72 F'59 R, 5

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATURE

6th General Assembly, and 7th Technical Meeting of the International Union for the Protection of Nature. (To be contd.) J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2. 49-51 Ap'59. C, 15

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PUBLIC TRANSPORT

Congresses of the International Union of Public Transport and current problems of city transport in the world. R. Sirkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 871-876 My'59. Y, 16

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF TESTING AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES FOR MATERIALS AND STRUCTURES see INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TESTING AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES FOR MATERIALS AND STRUCTURES.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

Direct and indirect war propaganda, a session of the Interparliamentary Union in Nice. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217;7-9 Ap'59. Y, 6

INTERPOLATION

A method for the construction of quadrature formulas of a high degree of exactness. D. Stancu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4;349-358 Ap'58. R, 13.

INTESTINES

Comparative studies on the presence of coli bacteria and bacteriophages of some pathogenic intestinal bacteria in river water. S. Zieminska. Rocz hig 9 no 3;225-234 '58. P, 14.

INVALIDS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

INVENTIONS

Who was the first? L. Wygrzywalski Wszechswiat no. 4 108-112 Ap'59. P, 13.

INVENTORS, CZECH

Czech inventions in Russia Zc. Praha Moskva no 3, 145-147 '59. C, 11.

INVERTEBRATES

see subdivision under POLAND

INVESTMENT BANKING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVESTMENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A few notes on the reform of the amortization system. Z. Witkowski. Finanse 10 no. 4 12-19 Ap'59. P, 5.

Relationship between depreciation and reconstruction and development investments. J. Sojka. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2;157-175 '59. C, 5.

IODIC ACID

Aromatic compounds of phosphorus. II On the action of phosphorus trichloride upon iodic and iodophenylic acids in the presence of dimethylaniline I. Reichel, D. Purdela. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4,547-554 '58. R, 13.

IODINE

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of the heteropoly-acids $H_7[Cu^{III}(IO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(IO_6)_2]$. R. Ripan, Cs. Varhelyi Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1/4 37-46 Ja/D'58. H, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of the biological half time of proteins of blood serum labeled by 131 J in rabbits S. Paulov, S. Hupka Biologia 14 no 2 142-145 '59. C, 13

On products of oxidation of nickel dimethylglyoxime In German. A. Okac, M Sinek Chem anal 3 no 3 4 253-267 '58 P, 13.

IODOMETHANE

Action of methyl iodide on 1-methyl-2-ethyl- Δ^2 pyrroline. In German. R. Lukes, V Dedek Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2046-2052 N'58 C, 13

ION EXCHANGE

Apparatus for estimating the swelling of ion-exchange resins. J. Alexa, F. Sykora. Chem Listy 53 no. 3 281-283 Mr'59. C, 13

Characteristics and evaluation of strongly basic anion exchangers. Pt 1. Methods of research on exchange capacity and multifunctionalism. Z Bliszkowska, R Dybczynski. Przem chem 38 no 3-168-176 Mr'59 P, 16.

Decontamination of radioactive water by means of ion changers B Calmanovici, F Burcus Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2 70-71 F'59. R, 16

Heterogenous ion-exchanger membranes J. Kopecka, J. Stamberg. Chem prum 9 no. 1 13-18 Ja'59 C, 16

Ion-exchanging resins and modifications of their characteristics under influence of ionizing radiations. Note II. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 321-331 '58. R, 13.

Potentiometric control of the separation of acids on ion exchange columns W Czerwinski Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 475-482 '58. P, 13.

Selectivity coefficients of an acenaphthenesulfonic acid ion exchange resin In English M Pius, D Dolar, G. Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 53-59 O'58 Y, 13

The use of Escarbo, sulfonated carbon, and of synthetic ion-exchange resins for desalting biological fluids. E. Gasior and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 334-342 '58. P, 13.

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buznea, O. Constantinescu, D. Topor. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 333 338 '58. R, 13.

IONIZATION

On the computation of ionization power, In German. P. Gombas, K. Ladanyi. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3: 301-303 '58. H, 13.

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trinitrobenzene and hydroxides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. F. Cuta, F. Beranek, J. Pisecky Chem anal 3 no 3/4-281-289 '58. P, 13.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Propagation of high-frequency currents in tubes with ionized gases In French Th. Ionescu. Rev physique 3 no. 2 89-106 '58 R, 13.

IONS

Adjustable gas leak. In English. V. Ivkovic, G. Mavrodiev. Reports Inst Stefan 5-29-31 O'58 Y, 13.

Amperometric titration of thallium without supplying voltage from outside. E. Michalski, W. Slapor Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 441-444 '58 P, 13.

Application of a steady hanging mercury dropping electrode in analytical chemistry. W. Kemula, Z. Kubik. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 483-488 '58. P, 13.

Attraction forces and mutual interaction of the carrier and the promoting ions. A. Krause, J. Lezuchowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1203-1205 '58. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of chlorides. W. Kemula, A. Rolanicki, A Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 581-585 '58. P, 13.

Colorimetric research on the reaction of mercuric ions with diphenylcarbazone. W. Kemula, A. Janowski Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 587-591 '58. P, 13

Inactive bivalent iron. A. Krause, A. Binkowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1045-1052 '58. P, 13.

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H Panusz, J. Gregori. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 553-559 '58 P, 13

A new colored reaction for identifying the nickel ion S Popa, Gh Furnica. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 481-488 '58 R, 13.

Organic reagents in chemical analysis Z Marczenko Chem anal 3 no 3 4 379-393 '58. P, 13.

Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian R-21 cationite. S. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 313-319 '58. R, 13.

Replaceability of ions and atoms from the point of view of geochemistry. II An approximate determination of diadochy tendency. M. Vendel. Muszaki Fiz MTA 23 no. 1/2 153-193 '58. H, 16.

Separation of isotopes by ion migration. P. Fodor-Csanyi, E. Gerber-Inzelt Energia es atom 12 no. 1-12-16 Ja'59. H, 16.

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators In German L Erdey Chem anal 3 no 3 4 269-280 '58 P, 13

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian I. Allmarin, E. Jen-Yun, I Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 244-251 '58. P, 13.

IORDACHE, D

D. Iordache, a criticism of his art. D. D. Arts Rum '58 101-102. R, 10.

IRAN - HISTORY

Xenophon Wyprawa Cyrusa Z jezyka greckiego przel, przedm i przypisami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Madyda [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik 1955 230,[1] p (Przeklady z literatur antycznych) [Expedition of Cyrus Tr from the Greek 1st ed fold map] P, 4

IRAQ - COMMUNIST PARTY

Intensification of Party work, a resolution of the Communist Party of Iraq. Problemy mira no. 5-70-72 My'59. C, 6.

IRAQ - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic condition of Iraq. A. Stoichev Plan stop 13 no. 6:112-118 N/D'58. B, 5.

IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Reasons why Iraq is being attacked J. Brabec Predvoj 3 no 1 17-18 Ap'59 C, 1.

IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Between Cairo and Baghdad M. Gdanski. Polityka 3 no. 14 7 Ap'59. P, 6.

IRAQ - LAND

Agrarian reform law in Iraq. In Russian Z. Chairi. Problemy mira 2 no 4:62-68 Ap'59. C, 6.

IRON

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Brittleness caused by caustic lye. I. Petcu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 669-672 D'58. R, 13.

Changes and conjuncture prospects of the capitalist markets for ferrous metals T Gospodinova Vun turg 7 no 3 22-26 Mr'59 B, 5

Effect of iron construction material and its surface treatment on the production of antibiotics E. Belik, M. Herold, J. Necasek Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 244-248 '58. C, 13

Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cisman. Rev physique 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 13.

Inactive bivalent iron. A. Krause, A Binkowna. Rocz chemii 32 no 5-1045-1052 '58. P, 13.

Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Priine. S. Smejkal, M. Draskic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:224-227 F'59. Y, 16.

Modern electric furnaces for the iron and metal industry. L. Falvay. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2,35-37 Ja/F '59. H, 16.

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:495-500 '58. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of uranium beside vanadium, chromium, and iron by chromium salt J Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem anal 3 no 3, 4 467-473 '58 P, 13

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide In English A Chrzaszczewska, B Oprzadek, N Songin-Pawluk Acta chimica Pol 3 73-78 '58. P, 13.

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis In French R. Ripan and others Rev chimie 3 no 1 13-17 '58 R, 13.

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements T Pompkowski, K Grzedzicki Chem anal 3 no 3, 4 641-646 '58. P, 13.

Treatment of ground water containing iron by the sludge-blanket method in the Rumacov plant J. Vymer. Vodni hosp no 3:131-134 Mr'59. C, 16

IRON AGE

Kulikauskiene, Regina (Volkaite). Materialinia kultura naselenila Lituy IX-XII v. po dannym issledovanii pogrebalnykh pamiatnikov, pozdnii zheleznyi vek. Vilnius, 1958. 19 p [Material culture of the inhabitants of Lithuania in the 9th-12th centuries according to the investigation of funeral remains, the late Iron Age. In Russian] Lt, 4.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Attraction forces and mutual interaction of the carrier and the promoting ions. A. Krause, J. Lezuchowska. Rocz chemii 32 no 5 1203-1205 '58 P, 13.

The optimum composition and activity of a two-component catalyst depending on the reaction temperature. A. Krause, A. Turowska. Rocz chemii 32 no 5-1195-1197 '58. P, 13.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Ferromagnetic resonance absorption in permenorm at 1,64 cm. wave length In English. P. Hedvig. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4 437-439 '58. H, 13.

IRON SELENIDES

On some magnetic properties of the $FeSe_{1+E}$ substances I Maxim. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3 323-329 '58. R, 13.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, INDIA, MACEDONIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Pipes bring bread M V. Pregl di pit 11 no 3 278-280 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Practical norms for irrigation. M Mostarlic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1452-1457 '58. Y, 16.

IRRITABILITY

New views concerning the irritability of tissues. L. Minarik, Cs fysiol 8 no. 1-37-38 Ja'59. C, 13.

ISER, IOSIF

Iser; a criticism of his art. I. J. Arts Rum '58:95-96. R, 10.

ISLANDS

see subdivision under BRAZIL.

ISOBARS

see ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

ISOBUTYL GROUP

Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1, 5-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1, 5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. V. Sykora Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2207-2211 D'58. C, 13.

ISOELECTRIC POINT

Variations of the isoelectric point of the plasma in the course of the vegetative period. M. Trifu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:295-299 '58. R, 13.

ISOFLAVONE

A new isoflavone synthesis. In German. L. Farkas, and others. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4: 231-234 '58. H, 16.

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. IX Separation of some benzene mono- and tricarboxylic acids by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11, 2018-2024 N'58. C, 13.

Degree of association of the isomeric cresols, computed on the basis of viscosimetric data. E Angelescu, G. Popescu, Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4-597-605 '58. R, 13.

ISOMERS (Continued)

Examinations by catalysts. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3: 347-354, 375-388 '58. H, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXIX. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3: 389-399 '58. H, 13.

Influence of cisisomerism and transisomerism on the temperature of the gelation of soap solutions. G. Popescu Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 465-479 '58. R, 13

Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol M. Fedorenko. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 573-579 '58

ISONIAZID

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note VIII. Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of the vanillin and ethylvanillin isonicotinoyl hydrazones. In French. C Budeanu, E Budeanu, A. Toma. Rev chimie 2 no 2 185-196 '57. R, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE
see ISONIAZID.

ISOOLEIC ACID

Determination of isooleic acid in solidified fats. J. Pokorny, B. Kakac. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:19-20 Ja'59. C, 16.

ISOPHORONE

Tautomerism of isophorone oximes. D Buza, W. Polaczkowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1097-1106 '58 P, 13

ISOPROPYL GROUP

Terpenes. XC. Synthesis of 1,7-dimethyl-4-isopropylcyclodecane (germacrane). In English. M. Suchy, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2175-2180 D'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1,1,5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1,5-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1,5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. V. Sykora. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2207-2211 D'58. C, 13.

ISOQUINOLINE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. In German. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4:223-229 '58. H, 16.

ISOSTASY

Determining the residual anomalies on the basis of the data from gravimetric measurements. In Russian. M Socolescu and others Rev physique 3 no. 2, 119-128 '58. R, 13.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

Isothiocyanates I. Preparation of some carboxyphenylisothiocyanates as biologically active substances. K. Antos and others. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 27-31 '59. C, 16

ISOTHIOCYANIC ACID PHENYL ESTER

Isothiocyanates. I. Preparation of some carboxyphenylisothiocyanates as biologically active substances. K. Antos and others Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 27-31 '59. C, 16.

ISOTOPES

Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. W. Zuk. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:499-512 '58. P, 13.

The isotope effect of deuterium in the water gas reaction. In German L. Knop, J. Feges. Reports Inst Stefan 5:41-48 O'58. Y, 13.

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:5-12 '59. P, 13.

Separation of isotopes by ion migration. P. Fodor-Csanyi, E. Gerber-Inzelt. Energia es atom 12 no. 1, 12-16 Ja'59. H, 16.

Separation of isotopes in ultracentrifuges. A Selecki. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:13-33 '59. P, 13.

ITALIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Carlo Goldoni's I Rusteghi (The Rustics); a criticism of a play. Arts Rum '58;75-76. R, 10.

Carlo Goldoni's Memoirs, a book review E. Majcher. Slov div 7 no 1 72-73 '59 C, 9

For better appreciation of classic authors. Filol kozl 1 no. 2, 282-283 Je'55. H, 11.

Social background of commedia dell'arte. II. M. Horanyi. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 177-184 Je'55. H, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

International Railway Union Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Varsovie, Publie par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne, Editeur Wydawn. Komunikacyjne [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian] P, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 629 p

Giacomo Devoto's Profile of the History of Italian Linguistics, a book review. Gy. Heiczeg. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 252-259 Je'55. H, 11.

Marine and fishing terminology in Cavtat In Italian M. Deanovic. Studia romanica no. 5 3-31 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Russian words in the dictionary by Stulli. S. Zivkovic. Juznoslov filog 22 no. 1/4 241-264 '57/58. Y, 11

Viticultural and vinicultural terminology in the Istrian dialect of Vodnjan. P Tekavcic. Studia romanica no. 5:67-76 Jl'58. Y, 11.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gramsci and the Italian history of literature. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) G. Sallay. Filol kozl 1 no. 3, 361-373 S'55. H, 11.

Roberto Bracco in Hungary. Gy. Szabo. Vilaglod 4 no. 4 333-339 '58. H, 11.

ITALIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALY - ART

The Central Institute of Restoration in Rome. R. Sikimic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:135-138 '58. Y, 4.

Professor Niccolo Rasmo's lecture on the relation of Czech art in the middle of the 14th century to the art of Southern Tirol and Northern Italy. V. Kotiba. Umeni 7 no. 1 80-81 '59. C, 10

ITALY - BOOKS

On the Alfonso Gallo Institute for the Pathology of Books in Rome. N. Justinijanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3, 122-132 '58. Y, 2.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists in the organizations of local self-government. In Russian. R. Rinaldi. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:75-77 Ap'59. C, 6.

The Italian Workers Party must be united. Tr. from the Italian. V. Spano. Nova mysl no. 5, 517-522 My'59. C, 6.

Silvano Cardelli is not alone. A. Polianinas. Svyturys 11 no. 7 8 Ap'59. Li, 1.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Castel Gandolfo and Monte Cassino. G. Osuchowski Wiez 1 no. 7 79-82 N'58. P, 3.

Through Italy with eye and heart. I. Kusan. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1:18-21 Ja'59. Y, 11.

ITALY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Role of planning in Italian economy. M. Pockar-Ambrozic. Nasa sivarnost 13 no. 3-309-320 Mr'59. Y, 5.

ITALY - EDUCATION

Current problems of the schools in Italy. I. Bucurolu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3:57-64 Mr'57. R, 8.

ITALY - HISTORY

Lubicz-Pachonski, Jan Wojna francusko-neapolitanska, 1798-9 r i udzial w niej Legionow Polskich, okres rzymsko-toskanski. Krakow, 1947. xxxviii, 480 p. [The Franco-Neapolitan War of 1798-99 and the participation of the Polish Legions in it; the period of Rome and Tuscany maps] P, 4.

ITALY - MACHINE TOOLS

First exhibition of machine tools in Milan. W. Piekalkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 6:165-171 Mr'59. P, 16.

ITALY - MUSIC

Andre Navarra's seminar. S. Vectomov Hud rozhl 11 no 23 973 D'58. C, 9

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Some thoughts from history. I. Regent. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7 151-152 Ap'59. Y, 1

Wide development of the class struggle in Italy, a letter from Rome. Tr. from the Italian. M. Valenti Problemy mira no. 5:93-96 My'59 C, 6.

Will Italy find her de Gaulle? I. Setlik Mezinar polit 3 no 3 150-154 Mr'59 C, 6

ITALY - RAILROADS

Recollections of the construction of the Valtellina railroad line. L. Toth. Elektrotechnika 51 no 10/12: 507-509 '58. H, 16.

ITALY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Anachronistic epilogue, before the judgment in the antipartisan trial in Florence J. Jeri. Nasi razgl 8 no 7 152-153 Ap'59. Y, 1

IVANOVS, JANIS

Janis Ivanovs' 5th Symphony Lit un maksla no. 22:4 My'59. La, 11.

IXODIDAE
see subdivision TICKS under LITHUANIA.

JACOB, BERTHOLD

Those who foresaw. S. Salmonowicz. Wiez 1 no 2 70-80 Mr'58 P, 3

JACOBINS

Popular movement and revolutionary government during the Jacobin dictatorship of 1793-1794. W. Markov. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1 3-28 '59. P, 4

JAKOB II, ABP OF GNIEZNO

Silnicki, Tadeusz Arcybiskup Jakub Swinka i jego epoka [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956 311 p [Archbishop Jakob Swinka and his times 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3

JAKOBY, JULIUS

Successes of a painter from Eastern Slovakia in Budapest. (trs). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22-13 My'59. C, 11.

JAKOVA, KOLE

Notes on two theatrical works; a review of Ndreke Luca's Bardha and Kole Jakova's Kunora e Nurijes (Nurije's Crown). D. Luka. Nendori 6 no. 2 241-245 F'59. A, 11.

JAKSIC-BROWN, ANKA

A Slavonian country girl, English painter, an unusual road of life and art. V. Madarevic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10 32 O'58. Y, 11.

JANACEK, LEOS

A collection of literary sketches of a musician; a review of Leos Janacek's Fejetony z Lidovych novin (Feuilletons From Lidove Noviny). O Copan. Slov div 7 no. 2:152-154 '59. C, 9.

Discussions about Leos Janacek in Brno J. Vysloužil Hud rozhl 11 no. 23 960-964 D'58. C, 9.

Janacek's Osud (Fate) in Stuttgart. E. Hlobil I rozhl 11 no. 23 970-971 D'58. C

Production problems of the interpr operas. M. Wasserbauer. Slov '59. C, 9.

JANOS I ZAPOLYA, KING OF HUNGA

Second epistle of the Mount Athos the Hungarian king Janos Zapoly D. Radojcic Juznoslov filolog 2 '57/58. Y, 11.

JAPAN - LIBRARIES

Training librarians in Japan. Tr. K. Hatori. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 n

JAPAN - PEASANTRY

The peasant movement in Japan. wspolczesna 3 no. 4:143-150 Ap'

JAPAN - WRESTLING

Sumo, old Japanese wrestling. Ke 272 My'59. E, 8.

JAPANESE PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, JAPANESE.

JAPANESE WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANE

JAUNDICE

Physicians advice, infectious jaundice. J Mairovsky Zeleznicar no. 1 110-111 '59 C, 16

JAURES, JEAN LEON

Jean Jaures as seen today. O. Ghetau. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6 99-108 '58 R, 3.

JAVELIN THROWING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

JAWS

Configuration and X-ray projection of the head of the mandible on the basis of skull investigations. H. Nitsche, E. Valyi. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2 37-41 '58. H, 12

JAZZ MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

JELIC, VINKO

Vidakovic, Albe Vinko Jelic (1596-1636?) i njegova zbirka duhovnih koncerata i ricercara Parnassia militia (1622) Zagreb, 1957 93, 148 p (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za muzicku umjetnost, knj 2) [Vinko Jelic (1596-1636?) and his collection of spiritual concerts and ricercari, Parnassia militia (1622) illus., music] Y, 9

JENSENSKY, JANKO

Dramatized Demokrati (Democrats); a review of a play. J. Zbonovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 20 18 My'59. C, 1.

JESUS CHRIST

Importance of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 5 168 My'59. Y, 3.

Myth of the dead and the resurrected God. T Halecka. Predvoj 3 no 13 5-6 Mr'59 C, 1.

JET PLANES

Aerial circulation and navigation in the era of jet planes. C Furderber, G Iacobescu Rev transport 6 no 3, 125-128 Mr'59 R, 16.

JETS

Should jets or propellers be used for the propulsion of ships. N. Gasparovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1851-1855 '58 Y, 16.

JEWISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, JEWISH

JOB ANALYSIS

Positions of employees in unproductive departments of enterprises J. Rajman Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9: 1584-1586 '58 Y, 16.

JOINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JONESCO, EUGENE

Eugene Jonesco's book Chairs in the UN. L. Radlinsky. Svedectvi 2 no. 4 305-310 '59. C, 1.

JORDAN, HENRYK

Smarzynski, Henryk Dr Henryk Jordan, pionier nowoczesnego wychowania fizycznego w Polsce Krakow Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 260 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Oddzial w Krakowie Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych Prace monograficzne, t 1) [Dr Henryk Jordan, pioneer of modern physical education in Poland illus.] P, 8

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw Podroze [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 467 p (His Dziela, [7]) [Travels] P, 11

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

The whole personality of Fucik. -nk- Slov div 7 no. 1: 76-77 '59. C, 9

JOURNALISTS, GERMAN

German journalists in Lithuania and Latvia. Reports Vilna My 14'59, 11. Li, 1.

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, BP OF BACKA

Jovan Jovanovic, Bishop of Backa, as the advocate of Balkan solidarity among the Serbs. M. Lucic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no. 5:172-177 My'59. Y, 3.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef and folk poetry. L. Peter. Etnographia 69 no. 3:458-469 '58. H, 12.

JUDGES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, POLAND.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

Criticism of the neopositivist theory of judgments. C. Dan. Cerc filoz 5 no 6:67-87 '58. R, 3

Criticism on the theory of analytic and synthetic judgments of Kant and neopositivist. T. Papadopol, G. Offenberger. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4 23-45 '58. R, 3.

JUDGMENTS, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under POLAND

JUGLANS
see WALNUT.

JULIAN ALPS

Triassic fossils from Julian Alps. In German. O. Kuhn. Razprave prir SAZU 4:441-450 '58. Y, 1.

JULIAN ALPS - FLORA

Contribution to the knowledge of the flora of Western Julian Alps. E. Mayer. Razprave prir SAZU 1:5-37 '58 Y, 1.

JUMPING PLANT LICE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

JURANYI, LAJOS

Hungarian pioneer of the cytology and physiology of plants, in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of the birth and the 60th anniversary of the death of Lajos Juranyi. M. Maroti. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 239-243 '58. H, 13.

JURECEK, M.

M. Jurecek's Organicka analysa. II (Organic Analysis Vol 2), a book review. J. Gasparic. Chem prum 9 no. 1 38 Ja'59. C, 16.

JURGIS, OTO

Latvian and English champion Oto Jurgis. J. Kalns. Zvaigzne no. 7:29 Ap'59 La, 1.

JURISTS
see subdivision LAWYERS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN.

JURY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

JUSTICE (VIRTUE)

Justice and compassion in the disposition of material goods. A Rodzinski Rocz filoz 6 no. 2 105-118 '58. P, 3

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The psychological aspect of youthful offenses. W. Mielczarska. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 1/2 44-57 Ja/F'59. P, 3

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Celostatni konference o ceske detske literature. Celostatni konference o ceske detske literature, poradana Svazem ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu dne 24. listopadu 1958 v Dome kultury pracujicich ve strojirenstvi v Praze-Smichove, referaty, diskuse. V Praze, 1959. 51 p. [National Conference on Czech Juvenile Literature organized by the Czechoslovak Writers Union in the Cultural Center of Machinery Workers in Prague-Smichov, November 24, 1958; reports and discussions] C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

Makuszynski, Kornel Panna z mokra glowa, powiesc dla mlodziezy Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 212 p [A young lady with a wet head, a novel for young people. illus.] P, 11

KADAR, JANOS

Janos Kadar's Szilard nepi hatalom fuggetlen Magyarorszag (Solid People's Power: Independent Hungary); a book review. L. Hay. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3:23-36 Mr'59. H, 6.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Kurchavov, Ivan. M. I. Kalinin v Talline Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958 71 p. [M. I. Kalinin in Tallinn. In Russian. illus., ports., facsims.] E, 4.

KALMAN, LASZLO

Commemoration of a worker in public service. F. Hasza. Tanacsok 5 no. 5-6 Mr'59 H, 6.

KALMUS, AIN

Between many fires; a review of Ain Kalmus' Toone tuuled ule maa (The Winds of Death Across the Land). A. Reinans. Mana no. 4:74-76 '58. E, 11.

KALPINS, VOLDEMARS

Voldemars Kalpins appointed Foreign Minister Reports Riga 16 no. 20 14 My 20'59 La, 1

KANSKIS, JEVGENIJS

Jevgenijs Kanskis at the helm. P Briedis. Zvaigzne no. 6 16 Ap'59. La, 1

KANT, IMMANUEL

Criticism on the theory of analytic and synthetic judgments of Kant and neopositivist. T. Papadopol, G. Offenberger. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4 23-45 '58. R, 3.

The leading or secondary role of reason in ethics against the background of the ideas of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Hume, and Kant K Wojtyla. Rocz filoz 6 no 2 13-31 '58 P, 3

KAOLIN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Electric resistance, and its variation with temperature, of certain kaolin clays used as support in preparation of catalyzers. I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 277-285 '58. R, 13

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

More on the relations between Vuk and Njegos G. Dobrashinovic Stvaranje 14 no. 4 357-361 Ap'59. Y, 11

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Liuben Karavelov's archive legacy. Ts Undzhieva, D. Lekov. Lit misul 3 no. 2 102-110 Mr/Ap'59 B, 11.

KARL IV, EMPEROR OF GERMANY

Karl IV, Emperor of Germany Vlastni zivotopis Karla IV [Z latiny pred. a poznamkami dopl. J Pavel Uvodni studii napsal V Chaloupecky 2 vyd V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 196 p (Odkaz minulosti ceske, 1) [Autobiography of Karl IV Tr. from the Latin 2d ed port.] C, 4

KARST
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

KASUBIAN LANGUAGE

Lorentz, Friedrich. Gramatyka pomorska. Z rekopisu niemieckiego przel. i posłowiem opatrzył Mikołaj Rudnicki. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Pomeranian grammar. Tr. from the German 1st ed. maps, tables] P, 11.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [Phonetics] 1958. 414 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 1-2. [Phonetics] [The forming of words] 1959. 867 p.

KAUFMAN, LAURA

Laura Kaufman. W. Dabrowska, H. Buczkowska Nauka polska 7 no. 1:149-157 Ja/Mr'59 P, 1.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

Apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 14'59 12. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Artificial-karakul shop in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 16'59:1. Li, 1.

At the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59, 11-12. Li, 1.

Close cooperation between Kaunas and Tartu industrial workers. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59 9-10. Li, 1.

A conference on light industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 12'59:8. Li, 1.

First dredging machine at the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna My 5'59, 1. Li, 1.

Latvian workers' delegation in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59:7-8. Li, 1.

Radio reporter in Kaunas factories. Reports Vilna Ap 20'59:10-12. Li, 1.

A report from Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 13'59:10-12. Li, 1.

A report from the Silk and Plush Combine in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59:10-12. Li, 1.

Report on Kaunas factories. Reports Vilna My 16'59: 9-11. Li, 1.

Substantial expansion of construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ap 28'59:1. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. Z. Melynas. Reports Vilna My 14'59:8. Li, 1.

3 new factories in Kaunas switch to 7-hour day. Reports Vilna My 4'59:10. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

The whole country helps in building the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 15 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A report from Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 13'59-10-12. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - LIBRARIES

10th anniversary of the State National Library in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 11. Li, 1

KAUTSKY, KARL

Concerning the evaluation of Kautsky's views. A. Laski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5 125-130 My'59 P, 6.

KAZAKH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, KAZAKH

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

Latvian girls in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 nd, 17 16 Ap'59. La, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We really did not see the "snow man." L. Puis. Zvaigzne no. 8 14-16 Ap'59. La, 1

KESAMAA, MANIVALD

Three booklets of poetry for children. V Villandi Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1:55-57 Ja'59 E, 11

KETO GROUP
see CARBOXYL GROUP.

KETOGLUCONIC ACID

Quantitative fermentation of Ca-2-keto-D-gluconate in a mixture of Ca-D-gluconate and Ca-L-idonate by means of Pseudomonas chromosphlans Farber. O. Vondrova, G. Farber, J Liebster. Cs mikrobiol 3 no 4 258-260 '58 C, 13

KETONES

A derivative of α-diketo-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals. W. Gorski, M Zolnierowicz, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:647-650 '58. P, 13.

KETOXIMES
see OXIMES.

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD

John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes; a book review. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 39 no. 3:98-106 Mr'59. R, 6.

KHITUR PETUR

Popov, Sava. Khitur Petur Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 127 p. [Khitur Petur, wit and humor. illus. (part col.)] B, 11.

KIDNEYS

Janeso, Miklos. Speicherung, Stoffanreicherung im Retikulendothel und in der Niere Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 408 p. [Storage and substance accumulation in reticulo-endothelium and in the kidney In German illus., bibl.] H, 13

Mazovec, Majda Dieta pri ledvicnih in srcnih boleznih. Spisali Majda Mazovec [in] Zofka Kerzic-Pozenelova. [Ljubljana] Centralni zavod za napredek gospodinjstva, 1957. 95 p. (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet in kidney and heart diseases] Y, 14

A symposium on the nervous regulation of kidney activity, Berlin, March 28-30, 1958. J. Jirka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:43-46 Ja'59. C, 13.

KIDRIC, BORIS

Living ideas; in memory of the thinker and fighter Boris Kidric. K. Gligorov. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7: 140 Ap'59. Y, 1.

KIEV - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Stefan Bobrowski and the secret printing plant in Kiev, 1861-1862. G. Marachow. Przegl hist 49 no. 4 700-713 '58. P, 4.

KILNS, ROTARY

L. Lejsek, O. Fojtikova. Possibilities of utilizing the Krupp-Renn processed slag in the cement industry. Stavivo 37 no. 5:158-162 My'59. C, 1.

KILOGRAM
see STANDARDS OF MASS.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

KINGA, BD.
see CUNEGUND, QUEEN OF POLAND.

KITAIBEL, PAL

Celebrating the memory of Pal Kitaibel Z Karpati. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 367-371 '58. H, 13.

KITCHENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

KLEINER, JULIUSZ

A memoir on Juliusz Kleiner J Parandowski Wiez 1 no 8 24-29 D'58 P, 3

KLUKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Memoirs of the defense of Zamosc District, a review of Z Klukowski's Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamojszczyzny 1939-1944 (Diary of the Years of Occupation of Zamojszczyzny 1939-1944) W. Sulewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5 141-143 My'59 P, 6

KNAP, JOSEF

Josef Knap's Zollnerove (The Zollner Family), a book review V Zabloudil Slov div 7 no 1-70-71 '59 C, 9

KNEZEVIC, MILIVOJE V

Milivoje V. Knezevic's Antologija narodnih umotvorina (Anthology of Folklore), a review. B. Nikolic Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 285-287 '58. Y, 11.

KNITTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Improving the form of the platines on fine one-cylinder round hosiery machines in order to avoid the cutting the thread in knitting. M. Cheshmedzhiev Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12 27-31 '58. B, 16

Mechanizing hand-knitting machines. L. Holecek. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11:30-32 '58 B, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

The problem of the value of cognition A. Krapiec Wiez 1 no. 4.5-19 Ag'58. P, 3.

KOCH, ERICH

The opinion of an expert in public international law given at the lawsuit of Erich Koch. A. Klafkowski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 87-109 Ja/F'59. P, 4

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN

Ulewicz, Tadeusz Swiadomosc slowianska Jana Kochanowskiego, z zagadnien psychiki polskiego renesansu Krakow, Nakl Seminarium Historii Literatury Polskiej, 1948 198 p (Prace z historii literatury polskiej, nr 8) [Slavic consciousness of Jan Kochanowski; problems of the psychology of the Polish Renaissance bibl.] P, 11

KOCZOROWSKI, STANISLAW PIOTR

Stanislaw Piotr Koczorowski. M. Skwarnicki Bibl 26 no 1 4-5 '59. P, 2.

KODOLANYI, JANOS

Myth and reality; Janos Kodolanyi as a novelist. I. Totfalusy. Vigilia 24 no. 4 202-214 Ap'59. H, 3.

KOHL, FRANTISEK

Zahner's and Kohl's works in Kromeriz M Stehlik. Umeni 7 no. 1 56-62 '59. C, 10.

KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR

Oskar Kokoschka illustrates Marie Under. I. Ivask. Mana no. 4:36-39 '58. E, 11.

KOLAR, JAN

Problems concerning the unauthentic folk songs in Kolar's Narodnie spievanky (Folk Songs). K. Horalek. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:177-200 '59. C, 12

KOLOZSVARI, GYORGY

Works of Marton and Gyorgy Kolozsvari, sculptors and sculpture founders. V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Ontode 219-223 S'58. H, 16.

KOLOZSVARI, MARTON

Works of Marton and Gyorgy Kolozsvari, sculptors and sculpture founders. V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Ontode 219-223 S'58. H, 16.

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Brodzka, Alina. O nowelach Marii Konopnickiej [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 402 p [Short stories of Maria Konopnicka; a criticism] P, 11.

Modernness of Maria Konopnicka's poetry. A B. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3:52-58 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

KONSTANTINOV, F. V.

A new textbook of Marxist philosophy. V. Wagner. Predvoj 3 no 10:17, 20 Mr'59. C, 1

KONSTANTINOV, GEORGI

A new reference book, a review D Siromakhov Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no 2 34-37 '59. B, 2

KONSTANTINOVIC, RADOMIR

A creator decomposes reality, a review of Radomir Konstantinovic's book Misolova (The Mousetrap). R. Tautovic. Stvaranje 12 no 4:333-339 Ap'57. Y, 11.

KOPECNY, FRANTISEK

Two new monographs on Moravian dialects, a review of Fr Kopecny's Nareci Ustic a okoli (Dialect of Ustice and the Surrounding Area) and Fr Sverak's Kanlovicke nareci (Dialect of Kanlovice). A. Knop Nase rec 42 no 3/4 99-103 Ap'59. C, 11

KORDIC, LUCIJAN

Under the arcades of Croatian atomic lyric poems, a review of Lucijan Kordic's Pod arkadama neba (Under the Arcades of the Sky). L. Kordic Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4:284-286 D'58. Y, 1.

KOREA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural science in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. J Foltyn Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 135-138 '59. C, 15.

KOREA - ART

"Korean Art." V. Arts Rum '58;91-94. B, 10.

KOREA - FINANCE

The finances of the People's Korea in the service of socialist construction Tr. from the Russian Son Bon Uk Fin i kredit 10 no 2 59-66 Mr'59 B, 5

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR

The smiling stars and the joy of creating; a review of a play. K Kask Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19,7 My'59. E, 11

KORPAS, EMIL

A discussion of the candidate thesis of Dr. Emil Korpas. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 4,497-502 '58. H, 12.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF

Joseph Conrad's unknown letter to Jozef Korzeniowski B. Kocowna. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1 37-43 '59. P, 11

KOSEL, GERHARD

The problem of intellectual production, a book review. M. Krizek. Polit ekon 7 no. 4 375-383 '59. C, 5.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - YOUTH

Cultural and entertaining life of youth in Kosovo-Metohija. Z. Simovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3, 329-332 Mr'59. Y, 5.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Landor and Kossuth, an essay. L. Kery. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 211-216 Je'55. H, 11.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

1959 Kossuth Prize winners of Hungarian science. Magy tud 66 no. 4 205 Ap'59. H, 1.

KOSZTKA, MIHALY TIVADAR

Ybl, Ervin. Csontvary Tivadar Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 11 p., 12 mounted col. illus [Tivadar Csontvary. bibl.] H, 10.

Ybl, Ervin. Csontvary, with 12 coloured reproductions. [Translated by Istvan Farkas] Budapest, Corvina [1959] 22 p., 12 mounted col. illus. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl.] H, 10.

KOTSEV, AL.

Brochure concerning a teacher's experiences with mixed classes; a book review. R. Rusinov. Nar prosv 15 no. 3:108-109 Mr'59 B, 8.

KOVALEV, FEDOR LUKICH

Our experience in introducing the method of engineer Kovalev. P. Nikolov, Z. Georgiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12:25-27 '58. B, 16.

KRACAUER, SIEGFRIED

Siegfried Kracauer's From Caligari to Hitler; a book review. E. Fleiszer-Wysinska Dialog 4 no 3,133-136 Mr'59. P, 11

KRAKOW - BUILDINGS

Studies on Krakow architecture at the end of the 16th and in the first half of the 17th centuries. A. Wyrobisz. Przegl hist 49 no. 4,647-660 '58. P, 4.

KRAKOW - CHURCHES

Lepiarczyk, Jozef Fazy budowy kosciola Mariackiego w Krakowie, wiek XIII-XV. [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 270 p. (Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz 3) [Phases in the construction of the Church of the Virgin Mary in Krakow, 13th-15th centuries 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans] P, 10.

KRALIK, STEFAN

Editorial work in Kralik's plays. F Oktavec Slov div 7 no 1 77-78 '59 C, 9

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

Modernism of Kranjcevic, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death (To be contd.) L Lendic. Hrv rev 8 no 3/4 213-236 D'58 Y, 1.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

Baumfeld, Andrzej Zygmunt Krasinski [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1947 24 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 9) [Zygmunt Krasinski port] P, 11

KREIN, ALEKSANDR ABRAMOVICH

Laurencia, notes on a ballet, M. Pavlovcik. Predvoj 3 no. 19.20 My'59. C, 1.

KRIPTON, KONSTANTIN
see KRYPTON, CONSTANTINE, PSEUD

KRNO, MILOS

Book about a hero, a review of Milos Krno's Vrnim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive) S Rais. Predvoj 3 no. 12 8 Mr'59. C, 1.

KRUDY, GYULA

Some remarks on Istvan Klar's article "The Youngest Gyula Krudy." B, Katona. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 101-104 '59. H, 11.

KRUZA, KARLIS

75th birthday of Karlis Kruza. E. Dambars. Lit un maksla no. 16 3 Ap'59 La, 11.

KRYLOV, SERGEI BORISOVICH

In memory of Professor Sergei Borisovich Krylov, a biographic note. J. Zourek. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no 2 126-130 '59 C, 7

KRYPTON, CONSTANTINE, PSEUD.

Economics of the Soviet North, a review of Konstantin Krypton's book The Northern Sea Route and the Economy of the Soviet North. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 364:312 Mr'59. Y, 5.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH

G M. Krzhizhanovskii (January 24, 1872-March 31, 1959), theoretician and practitioner of socialist planning. F. Homola. Plan hosp 12 no. 5.398-400 '59. C, 5.

KRZYSZTON, JERZY

In defense of a standpoint, remarks on the books of J Krzyszton J. Lukasiewicz Wiez 1 no. 6.64-76 O'58. P, 3.

KUAN HAN-CHING

Kuan Han-ching. P. Miklos. Vilagirod 4 no. 4:328-332 '58. H 11

KURATOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Academician Kazimierz Kuratowski gets honorary doctor's degree from Charles University. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 2 228-232 '59 C 13

KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ

E Kwiatkowski's Nowoczesna chemia przemyslowa, podstawy i kierunki rozwoju (Modern Industrial Chemistry, Its Bases and Directions of Development), a book review F Trepka Roczn chemii 32 no 5 1220-1221 '58. P, 13

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

An aspect of the relationship between the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and International workers' movement V Bebler. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1-3-12 Ja'59. Y, 5

Goals and activities of the International Labor Organization Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3 24-27 '59. Y, 5.

International Labor Organization of its 40th year Soc osig Beograd 5 no 3:23-24 '59 Y, 5.

The place of the workers' class in the development of literature A. Mraz. Predvoj 3 no 20-11 My'59 C, 1.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LABOR FORCE
see subdivision LABOR SUPPLY under SLOVENIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

2d International Congress of Social Law in Brussels. K. Witz. Pravnik 98 no. 4 379-383 '59. C, 7.

LABOR MOBILITY

Migrations from rural to urban areas, the more new jobs, the more employment pressure S Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 299-300 Mr'59. Y, 5

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Application of films in technical standardization of work E Hradecky. Prace mzda 7 no. 4 158-162 Ap'59. C, 5.

Calculating the output of production on the basis of economic units. R Mihelic. Ekon pregl 10 no 1/2 57-80 '59. Y, 5.

Essence, importance, and factors of the productivity of labor. S. Han. Tesh 6 no. 2-22-32 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

The influence of some chemical and biological substances on the conservation and improvement of work product. D Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2: 343-346 F'59. Y, 16.

Labor productivity in light industry; calculating methodology. L. Albu, A. Telemac. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 47-53 F'59. R, 16.

abor-productivity measurement in the new planning methods. M. Sokol. Plan hosp 12 no. 4 260-268 '59. C, 5

an and labor productivity. S. Marjanovic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 2/3 29-34 '59. Y, 14

rek Waj's Polytika plac i jej wplyw na wzrost wydajnosci (The Wage Policy and Its Effect on Increased Labor Productivity), a book review. B. Pick. Finanse 10 no. 4:72-77 Ap'59. P, 5.

ethods and problems of comparing level of labor productivity on an international scale. J. Jankovsky. Plan hosp 12 no. 5:371-381 '59. C, 5.

oblems of determining and securing the rate of growth of labor productivity in long-range planning. M. Pick. Plan hosp 12 no. 4:241-259 '59. C, 5.

lationship between the labor-productivity growth and earnings in a piece-wage system under socialism. Z. Mosna. Polit ekon 7 no. 4 301-312 '59. C, 5.

OR RELATIONS
e subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOLAVIA.

OR SUPPLY
e subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LACE AND LACEMAKING

Lace-making machines. J. Kellner. Magy textil 11 no. 1 173-175 Ap'59. H, 16.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

New method for the determination of heat resistance of insulating lacquers suitable especially for tropical climates V Houser El tech obzor 48 no 4 217-219 Ap'59 C, 16

Solventless polyester lacquers. J. Mleziva, A Steinschuss, S Pokorny Chem prum 9 no 1 50-54 Ja'59 C, 16

LACTIC ACID

Improved method of manufacturing lactic acid from molasses. J. Vasatko, M. Garinei, A. Kleinerova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1-47-52 Ja'59. C, 16.

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the Process of manufacturing lactic acid M. Mrvova, V Mava. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 458-465 S'58. C, 16.

LACTONES

Five-membered ring enol lactones K. Syhora Chem listy 53 no. 3 311-364 Mr'59. C, 13.

LACTOSE

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the Process of manufacturing lactic acid M. Mrvova, V. Mava. Prum potravin 9 no. 9-458-465 S'58. C, 16.

LACTUCIN

Terpenes. XCIV Structure of lactucin. In English. L. Dolejs and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 12 2195-2200 D'58. C, 13

LADYBIRDS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

LAITY

Humanism and laity J. Zablocki Wiez 1 no 6 26 33 O'58 P, 3.

LAJOVIC, ANTON

Skerjanc, Lucijan Marija. Anton Lajovic, ob sedemdesetletnici. Ljubljana, 1958 120 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za umetnosti. Classis V: artes, dela 15. Serija za glasbeno umetnost Series B musica, 15) [Anton Lajovic, on the occasion of the composer's eightieth anniversary. French summary, plates, indexes, music] Y, 9.

LAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LALEVIC, MIODRAG S.

Miodrag S. Lalevic's Gramatika za VII razred osmogodisnje skole (Grammar for the 7th Grade of Eight-Year Schools); a book review. S. Georgijevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 1.57-60 '59 Y, 8.

LAMBS

Investigations on raising the vitality of gray lambs. Note VI. Comparative study made upon the intensity of respiratory exchanges and upon the value of energetic metabolism for gray lambs. In English. N. Teodoreanu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1 145-153 '58. R, 13.

LAMINAR FLOW

A fixed laminar flow through a rectiaxial closed duct with a triangular cross section. E. Burka, [illegible]. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1 3-16 '59. P, 16.

LAMINARIACEAE
see subdivision under SCOTLAND.

LAND
see also subdivision under CROATIA, IRAQ, MACEDONIA, POLAND, POMERANIA, RUMANIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA

Bastaic, Konstantin. Timarsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom sistemu osmanlijske Turske, od XV. do XVII. stoljeca. Zagreb, 1958. 122 p. (Biblioteka Instituta za historiju drzave i prava Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, knj. 3) [The timar property in the feudal system of Osmanli Turkey, from the 15th to the 17th century. French summary. footnotes] Y, 4.

Agrarian relations in Jeruzalemske gorice, a fragment from an article published in Obzorja, 1938 J. Kerencic. Nasi razgl 6 no. 7:158 Ap'59. Y, 1.

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under FRANCE.

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE

Landor and Kossuth; an essay. L. Kery. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:211-216 Je'55. H, 11.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Hellwig, Zygmunt. Dlaczego zielen miejska jest waznym sprzymierzencem w walce o poprawe warunkow higienicznych [Wyd 1] Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 49 p (Biblioteczka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Powszechnej Seria przyrodnicza I) [Why city verdure is an important factor in the fight for better hygienic conditions. 1st ed illus] P,14

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUMANIAN

Landscapes in the "Inter-Regional Exhibition," 1958. P. Comarnescu. Arts Rum '58 33-44. R,10.

LANGENSCHEIDT, GUSTAV

Gustav Langenscheidt's travel through Slovenia in 1851. D. Ludvik. Nasi razgl 8 no 7 171 Ap'59 Y,1.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Culture of the language. J. Stanislav. Predvoj 3 no.14 6-7 Ap'59. C,1

Experimental study of the linguistic expression. In French. P. Guberina Studia romanica no.5: 33-50 Jl'58. Y,11.

Geza Barczi's Bevezetes a nyelvtudomanyba (Introduction to Linguistics), a book review. In German. Cl. Hutterer. Acta ling Hung 9 no.1/2 229-233 '59. H,11.

Marcel Cohen's Language; a book review. L. Galdi. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 249-252 Je'55. H,11.

The phonetic compromise. In English. R. Filipovic. Studia romanica no.5 77-88 Jl'58. Y,11.

Psychological problems connected with comparing parts of a language and a sentence in teaching grammar. M. Garbaciauskiene. Taryb mok no.3 22-27 Mr'59. Li,8.

Some remarks concerning inscriptions. S. Rago. Lit un maksla no.17:4 Ap'59. La,11.

LANTHANUM

Complexometric determination of thorium, lanthanum, and cerium (III) using carminic acid. J. Dobiowolski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 609-614 '58. P,13.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Operational equations of some rotating electric machines. In English. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no.1 17-26 '58. R,16.

Systems of linear integrodifferential equations in technical problems. V. Dolezal Aplikace mat 4 no 1: 1-17 '59. C,13

LARGACTIL
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

LASIOCAMPIDAE

The southern kind of Dendrolimus pini L. (Lepidoptera - Lasiocampidae). In German. F. Daniel. Fragm Balc 2 no. 13:97-105 F'59. Y,13.

LASPEYRESINAE

Appearance of plum roller (Laspeyresia funebrana Tr.) in the region of Sarajevo and how to control it. J. Batinica, A. Tafro. Radovi polj-sum fak 7 no.9-25-34 '58. Y,15.

LA TENE PERIOD

A foundry in the La Tene settlement near Libochovice. K Motykova-Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 11 no.2 181-192 '59. C, 4.

LATHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Copying turning with ceramic tools. H Renker. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4:159-161 '59. C,16.

Examples of machining semifinished gear wheels on a copying lathe. Stroj vyr 7 no. 3:108-109 '59. C,16.

Fine turning of small holes by sintered carbides. A. Vendr, V. Nejedlo. Stroj vyr 7 no.4.147-152 '59. C,16.

Turning lathe with hydraulic-copying device for roughing square high-grade structural-steel blooming ingots J Holl. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2 53-56 F'59. C,16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Russian words in the dictionary by Stulli. S. Zivkovic. Juznoslov filog 22 no.1/4 241-264 '57/58. Y,11.

Sala from the Vulgar Latin sole(e)a, solum M. Pavlovic. Juznoslov filog 22 no.1/4 271-272 '57/58. Y,11.

To the problem of Roma Quadrata. L. Csei. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4;233-236 '58. H,4.

LATIN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Janos Horvath's Arpadkori latinnyelvu irodalmunk stilusproblemai (Stylistic Problems of Our Literature on the Latin Language of the Arpad Period), a book review. L. Mezey. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:274-278 Je'55. H,11.

Vestiges of goliardic words in the Hungarian vocabulary. J. Balazs. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 97-109 Je'55. H,11.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The trifa; an old Hungarian literary genre and its European ties. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 111-138 Je'55. H,11.

While reading Horace. F. Nagy. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4: 237-242 '58. H,4.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Trzecieski, Andrzej. Dzieta wszystkie. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Biblioteka pisarzow polskich Seria B, nr.8) [Complete works. 1st ed. In Latin and Polish. facsims., footnotes, indexes] P,11.
Vol. 1. [Latin poems] 1958. 710 p.

LATITUDE

Czerski, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique, la methode de l'angle parallactique. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 35 p. [A new method of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] P,13.

Milbert, Stanislaw. Methode numerique a calculer les coefficients des series potentielles du probleme geodesique principal. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Numerical method of calculating coefficients of potential series of the principal geodesic problem. In French. tables] P,13.

LATTICE THEORY

Parallel susceptibility of the antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. In Russian. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 3 no. 1 57-70 '58. R,13.

A statistical justification of the cyclic condition in the zone theory V. Sergiescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 459-463 '58. R,13.

A statistical theory of lattice damage in solids irradiated by high-energy particles. L. Pal, G. Nemeth. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4:246-261 Jy/Ag'58. H,13.

LATTIK, JAAN

Buffalo Bill and his gang. R Kruus. N Eesti raadio My 27'59 670-671. E,1.

Once more about the emigre "kindergarten " R. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21:5 My'59. E,11

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

Flights from Riga Airport increased. Reports Riga 16 no.18.12 My 5'59. La,1.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Fighting insects in forests by airplanes. Reports Riga 16 no.19:16-17 My 15'59. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New equipment at the Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:23 My 8'59. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

40th anniversary of organization of communist mutual help. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:29, 31-32 My 10'59. La,1.

Institute of Agriculture moves to Skrivori. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.9 My 20'59. La,1.

More attention to practice work! About the draft of the natural-science program. J. Aikaukis. Skolot avize no. 15 3 Ap'59. La,8.

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, reports about achievements in agriculture. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:24/25 Ap'59. La,1.

Our cooperation with a collective farm. V. Kikuste. Skolot avize no. 15:2 Ap'59. La,8.

Pioneers sign obligations. Z. Krasts. Skolot avize no. 16:3 Ap'59. La,8.

Production practice must be satisfactory. M. Sirmbarde. Skolot avize no. 16:3 Ap'59. La,8.

Purposeful teaching of work in experimental fields. V. Avika. Skolot avize no. 15:2 Ap'59. La,8.

State of agricultural production and construction works in Ogre District. Stiprais. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:1 My 4'59. La,1.

Visit of our agriculturists to Denmark. Lulins. Reports Riga 16 no 19.16 My 15'59. La,1

Visit with Latvian agricultural workers. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 3-4. Li,1.

You must help to realize the Seven-Year Plan! Z. Krasts. Skolot avize no. 17:2 Ap'59. La,8

LATVIA - ALGEBRA

Let us prepare for examination! Algebra in grade 7. L. Mekone. Skolot avize no. 16:3 Ap'59. La,8.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Activities of the people's theaters. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 1 Ap'59. La,1

All must be true in art. D Capase, A. Legzda. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'59. La,11.

Amateur art activities and antireligious propaganda. Edzins. Reports Riga 16 no 20:7-8 My 19'59. La,1.

The critical period. Lit un maksla no. 22:4 My'59. La,11.

Preparations for the song festival in Latgale P. Grauds Skolot avize no. 18:3 My'59. La,8.

Summer is approaching with songs. Lit un maksla no 20 2 My'59. La,11

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Items from 11th and 13th centuries found on Olinkalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:14 My 21'59. La,1.

LATVIA - ART

Close relations between literature and art and people's life. Lit un maksla no. 16:1 Ap'59. La,11.

Concerning the admission to higher schools of art. Lit un maksla no. 17:2 Ap'59. La,11.

Creative spark of youth is flaming. J. Osmanis. Lit un maksla no. 19.4 My'59. La,11.

Exhibition of Rumanian art in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:23 My 17'59. La,1.

40th anniversary of the Latvian State Art Academy. Reports Riga 16 no. 18.32 My 10'59 La,1.

Visiting artists and writers. Reports Riga 16 no. 17.25 Ap'59 La,1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Amateur art activities and anticreligious propaganda. Edzins. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:7-8 My 19'59. La,1.

LATVIA - BALLET

An interesting visiting performance. A. Ekston Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20 5 My'59. E,11.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliographic bulletin for May published by the State Printing Office. Reports Riga 16 no.19:4 My 11'59. La,1.

Bibliography of newly published books. Karogs no. 4:159 Ap'59. La,11.

LATVIA - BLOOD

Gratis mass blood-donation movement begins. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 21 My 7'59. La,1.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

They manage themselves. I. Stanga. Skolot avize no. 15: 4 Ap'59. La,8.

LATVIA - BOOKS

The book must go to the people. Lit un maksla no. 17:2 Ap'59. La,11.

LATVIA - BREAD

New bread factory in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 20, 23 My 23'59. La,1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Jelgava Building Details Factory in socialist competition. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:22 My 23'59. La,1.

Production of new building materials. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:20 My 22'59. La,1.

Production of the Broceni Building-Material Combine. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:22 Ap'59. La,1.

LATVIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Calculating machine developed by the Institute of Physics. J. Dauge. Reports Riga 16 no. 14 Ap'59. La,1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

New methods in cattle raising. Braksa. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:7-8 My 12'59. La,1.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industry during the next Seven-Year Plan Domburs Reports Riga 16 no. 20 12 My 20'59 La, 1.

How the chemical industry will be developed Domburs Reports Riga 16 no 19 6 My 12'59 La, 1.

Institute of Chemistry helps develop chemical industry Reports Riga 16 no 19 1 My 11'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

A chemistry group and propaganda for chemical sciences K. Karkis. Skolot avize no 17 3 Ap'59. La, 8

LATVIA - CHESS

Are the Latvian chess players stronger? H. Hindre Kehakultuur 20 no 9 284-285 My'59. E, 8

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Sigulda prepares for the tourist season Timoshenko. Reports Riga 16 no 18 23 My 8'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Beautiful city Valmiera on the Gauja River. Reports Riga 16 no. 19,21 My 10'59. La, 1.

City building in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 23 My 23'59. La, 1

Development of Ogre. Andreevskii. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 26 Ap'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Fight for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan on collective farms in Kuldiga District Reports Riga 16 no. 20-4 My 19'59. La, 1.

For each brigade a cost accounting. Kukainis. Reports Riga 16 no. 16 19-20 My 7'59. La, 1.

How we traveled to look for a hero. V. Kacena. Lit un maksla no. 18 2-3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Significance of undivided profits on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no 17 9/10 Ap'59 La, 1.

Work and a tourism camp on a collective farm A. Antonishis. Skolot avize no. 19 4 My'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - COLOR PRINTING

Latvia receives machinery for color printing. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 13 My 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

What kind of goods are imported and exported through Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 17,7/8 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:10 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Are you ready to live under communism? I. Meiksans. Skolot avize no. 18.2 My'59. La, 8.

Facts and legality. A Kleins. Skolot avize no. 18:2 My'59. La, 8.

Riga Cultural University of Art Workers. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:2 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Latvijas Komunistiska Partija Latvijas Komunistiskas partijas kongresu, konferenci un CK plenumu rezolucijas un lemumi Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba [Resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences, and Central Committee plenums of the Latvian Communist Party] La, 6.
Vol. 1. 1958.

The great Lenin tradition. L. Grieze. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:59-62 Ap'59. La, 6.

Leninism, the victorious banner of peoples' friendship. J. Kalnberzins. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:13-21 Ap'59. La, 6.

Report on problems of ideologic work Kom sov La 14 no. 4:79-80 Ap'59. La, 6.

Seminar for Party unit secretaries. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:10 My 13'59. La, 1.

Studying the material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. IA. Brolish. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:63-65 Ap'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Is the one "responsible" able to answer? Z. Baumanis. Skolot avize no. 17:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concert of Leons Reiters. A.D. Lit un maksla no. 19:4 My'59. La, 11.

Concert on request of participants in the Great Fatherland War Reports Riga 16 no 18,30-31 My 10'59 La, 1

Conclusion of Jazeps Vitols' song cycle A Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 17:3 Ap'59 La, 11.

A noble memorial to Handel. O. Gravitis Lit un maksla no 21 4 My'59 La, 11

Pierre Fournier concerts, a criticism A Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 16:4 Ap'59. La, 11

Rumanian Cultural Week begins I Celms Lit un maksla no 20 1 My'59 La, 11

Symphonic concert in Liepaja. B. Briede. Lit un maksla no. 17:3 Ap'59 La, 11.

Three meetings with Georg Ots. S. Lazda Zvaigzne no. 7 4 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Development of dwelling construction in Soviet Latvia. Tielibs. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:6-8 My 5'59. La, 1.

A dictionary is necessary V Miezis. Lit un maksla no. 16:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

40th anniversary of organization of communist mutual help. Reports Riga 16 no. 18-29, 31-32 My 10'59. La, 1.

Riga Construction Trust fulfills the 4-month plan Karklins Reports Riga 16 no. 17 11 Ap'59. La, 1.

State of agricultural production and construction works in Ogre District Stiprais. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 1 My 4'59. La, 1

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

How cooperatives of invalid production work. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

City workers assist collective farmers in planting corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 8-9 My 19'59. La, 1.

Introduction of Latvian-produced machinery for cultivation of corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:5 My 5'59. La, 1.

Planting corn is one of the most important tasks. Reports Riga 16 no. 19,12 My 14'59. La, 1.

Possibilities of reducing production cost of corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 19,17 My 16'59. La, 1.

Suggestions for planting corn. Kozlovska. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 13 My 6'59. La, 1.

Ukrainian mechanizers in Latvia to help Latvian corn growers. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 27 My 9'59. La, 1.

Ukrainian tractor operators introduce Latvian mechanicians with their experience in planting corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:14, 21 My 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

How people's living standards will improve under the next Seven-Year Plan. Gulans. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:4-5 My 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

Competition in party dancing between Tallinn and Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:20-21 My 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nature and History Society of the Academy of Sciences organized. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:8 My 13'59. La, 1.

Writing down old stories, from the diary of a tourist studying the region. A. Kurmis. Zvaigzne no. 7:3 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Automatization and mechanization of production process at the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory. Bezrukov. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 10 My 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

My house, an architect's considerations and suggestions. I. Strautmanis. Zvaigzne no. 7:18 Ap'59. La, 1.

Once more about building individual houses. A. Skokovskis. Skolot avize no. 18:4 My'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - DYNAMOS

New kind of direct-current generator constructed by the Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:5 My 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:29-30 My 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Double District urges the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan in 5 years. Reports Riga 16 no 17 25 Ap'59. La, 1.

Leninism, the victorious banner of peoples' friendship. J Kalnberzins Kom sov La 14 no. 4-13-21 Ap'59 La, 6.

Prospects for the progress of Latvian economy during the present Seven-Year Plan E. Mukin. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 48-51 Ap'59 E, 6

What you can do for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no 17 4 5 Ap'59 La, 1

LATVIA - EDUCATION

All students must take part in undertakings I. Lasis Skolot avize no. 17 3 Ap'59. La, 8.

Celebration of May Day Skolot avize no. 18 1 My'59 La, 8.

Examination time. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 6 My 12'59. La, 1.

Facing spring. Skolot avize no. 15 1 Ap'59. La, 8

Following the new way. A. Tirmane. Skolot avize no 18 2 My'59. La, 8.

A friend's hand. J Krampe Skolot avize no. 16 3 Ap'59. La, 8.

Greater attention to working youth schools. J. Gibietis Skolot avize no. 17 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Greater independence must be given. A. Snepers. Skolot avize no. 17 3 Ap'59. La, 8.

In the work-reserve school. Reports Riga 16 no. 17-20/21 Ap'59. La, 1.

Is the one "responsible" able to answer? Z. Baumanis Skolot avize no. 17 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Kindergarten and school. I. Rubene. Skolot avize no 17 3 Ap'59 La, 8.

Leaders for extracurricular activities must be prepared. A. Jankovska. Skolot avize no. 18.4 My'59. La, 8.

Let us raise the significance and authority of working youth schools! Skolot avize no. 17 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Let us work creatively! Skolot avize no. 17 1 Ap'59 La, 8.

Looking for new work forms. A. Borbals. Skolot avize no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

More independence and initiative! Skolot avize no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Obligations of Liepaja schools. Skolot avize no 17 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Obligations of the people's educational workers in Malta District. Skolot avize no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Production practice must be satisfactory. M. Sirmbardis. Skolot avize no. 16:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

Realization of the reorganization of education in Riga. Gibietis. Reports Riga 16 no. 20,13 My 20'59. La, 1.

Reorganization of the educational system in Liepaja. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:24 My 8'59. La, 1.

The school and family are not the only ones that educate. A. Eizane. Skolot avize no. 19:3 My'59. La, 8.

Schools during the Lenin Days. J Celms. Skolot avize no 17:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Socialist competition in preparing Latvian schools and children's institutions for the new academic year. M. Milta, V. Samsons. Skolot avize no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Society is helping us. I. Stauere. Skolot avize no. 18:2 My'59. La, 8.

Strengthening relations between school and life in Smiltene District. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:17 My 22'59. La, 1.

They manage themselves. A. Plinte. Skolot avize no. 19. 1 My'59. La, 8.

To expand and lead better. J. Anspaks. Skolot avize no. 19:3 My'59. La, 8.

Traditional work festival. A. Meija. Skolot avize no. 19 1 My'59. La, 8.

University extension in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:1/2 Ap'59. La, 1.

Urgent tasks of our Republic schools. Skolot avize no. 15: 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Would it not be advisable to learn something from the others? M. Priede. Skolot avize no. 19.2 My'59. La, 8.

You must help to realize the Seven-Year Plan! Z. Krasts. Skolot avize no. 17:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

56- million bulbs produced by the Riga Electric-Bulb Factory in 1958. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 16 Ap'59. La, 1.

From galoshes to electric express trains A. Ledins. Zvaigzne no. 7:2-3 Ap'59 La, 1

LATVIA - ENGINEERING

Ulpe, Dean of Construction Faculty, speaks about studying engineering. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 6-7 My 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

More support! L. Meznora Skolot avize no 17 2 Ap'59 La, 8.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Conference on construction on collective farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 3 My 18'59 La, 1

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Fish culture in Latgalian lakes. Reports Riga 16 no 18 3 My 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

How a fishing collective farm works P. Briedis. Reports Riga 16 no 18.3-4 My 4'59 La, 1.

Latvian fishing boats fish near Newfoundland. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.13 My 20'59. La, 1.

Latvian fishing boats fish near the Canadian coast. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:13 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Activities of the Krasiava Flax Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:23 My 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Development of foreign economic relations. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:20 My 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Voldemars Kalpins appointed Foreign Minister. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:14 My 20'59. La, 1

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Let us develop interest in forestry in the students! J. Gailis. Skolot avize no. 19:4 My'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

When Riga receives natural gas from Dashava. Reports Riga 16 no 17:4 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOGRAPHY

The way to learn geography. V. Grabe. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:19 My 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOMETRY

A different arrangement for geometry! About the draft of the mathematics program. K. Berka. Skolot avize no. 15:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - GRASSES

Competition in production of perennial grass seed. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:12 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GYPSIES

Gypsy song and dance ensemble organized in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:3 My 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Activities at the Riga Harbor. N. Zicharevs. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:3 My 18'59. La, 1.

Collecting material about the past and future of Latvian navigation. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:10 My 13'59. La, 1.

Loading activities at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:4 My 4'59. La, 1.

What kind of goods are imported and exported through Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:7/8 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Latvian handicraftsmen construct reaping machines. H. Strods. Zvaigzne no. 7:9 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Latvian health resorts and watering places in the coming season. Zeidurs. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:1-2 My 11'59. La, 1.

100,000 people will spend their vacations in Rigas Jurmala. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:13 My 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Meeting of graduates. Z. Lubaniete. Skolot avize no. 16: 4 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

List of 2,701 Latvian cultural monuments published Reports Riga 16 no. 20-17 My 22'59 La, 1

LATVIA - HISTORY

Exhibition "Riga in the Precapitalist Period in the Second Part of the 19th Century." Reports Riga 16 no. 19 5 My 12'59. La, 1.

5,000 years ago people already lived in Rujiena District Reports Riga 16 no. 19 14 My 15'59. La, 1.

Lenin and Latvian revolutionists. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 16 2 Ap'59. La, 11.

Nature and History Society of the Academy of Sciences organized. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 8 My 13'59. La, 1.

Writing down old stories, from the diary of a tourist studying the region. A Kuimis. Zvaigzne no. 7 3 Ap'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Cooperation with the parents. K. Eitmane. Skolot avize no. 19 3 My'59. La, 8

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

New health institute in Kemeri Reports Riga 16 no. 18-4 My 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Riga Textile Factory to introduce 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:22 My 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ICEBOATS

Jevgenijs Kanskis at the helm. P. Briedis. Zvaigzne no. 8 16 Ap'59 La, 1

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Let us save everywhere, on big and small works. Sturmane. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 5, 6 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

40th anniversary of organization of communist mutual help. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:29, 31-32 My 10'59. La, 1.

Results for the 1st quarter of the enterprises under the Latvian Council of National Economy. Reports Riga 16 no. 18-22 My 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

In 1959 Latvian inhabitants will receive much more consumer goods. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 14 My 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Annual meeting of intelligentsia in Priekule. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:12 Ap'59. La, 1.

Role of the theater in Latgalian cultural life. S. Broks. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:11 My 14'59. La, 1.

To a new flowering of Soviet Latvian culture. E. Berklavs. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:38-44 Ap'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - INVALIDS

How cooperatives of invalid production work. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - JAVELIN THROWING

Latvian and English champion Oto Jurgis. J. Kalns. Zvaigzne no. 7:29 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - JOURNALISM

First Congress of Latvian Journalists. P. Pizans. Karogs no. 4.143-147 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Kindergarten and school. I. Rubene. Skolot avize no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Pupils assist farmers. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:17 My 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Olympiad of foreign languages. F. Lasis. Skolot avize no. 16-4 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - LAW

Azans, President of the Supreme Court, speaks about social legality. Reports Riga 16 no 20:10 My 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Great day on Janis Hill Lit un maksla no 20:1 My'59 La, 11.

Opening of the Braki Literary Museum. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:33 My 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOTTERIES

State lottery for 24-million rubles in 1959 Reports Riga 16 no. 20.22 My 23'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Lumber-floating on Latvian rivers. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 4 My 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Liepaja Machinery Factory produces machinery for India Reports Riga 16 no. 17 10 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MANUAL TRAINING

The Pioneer Factory A Aceis Skolot avize no. 18-2 My'59. La, 8

Some remarks about practical work. A. Karklins. Skolot avize no 19 2 My'59. La, 8.

Undertaking for teachers in practical work. A. Feldmanis. Skolot avize no. 17.4 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - MATHEMATICS

For successful teaching of mathematics. I Steinbergs Skolot avize no. 19.2 My'59. La, 8.

What are the possibilities of finding jobs for physicists and mathematicians. Smits. Reports Riga 16 no. 20-7 My 19'59. La, 1

LATVIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Celebration of May Day. Reports Riga 16 no. 17-6-7, 9, 11, 13, 15-16, 18, 21, 26 Ap'59. La, 1.

Celebration of May Day. Skolot avize no. 18.1 My'59. La, 8.

Schools during the festival. Skolot avize no. 18 1 My'59. La, 8.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 17-19 Ap'59. La, 1.

Tree planting to honor May Day. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 12 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

According to statistical data production of milk and meat increases. Reports Riga 16 no. 19.10 My 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL CARE

Organization of health protection in Ilukste District. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 8 My 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

New book about Latvian sea transport under Soviet ruling. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 23 My 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

According to statistical data production of milk and meat increases. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:10 My 13'59. La, 1.

Families of industrious milkmaids. Meksa. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.26 My 24'59. La, 1.

One of the lowest milk production costs at the Lielplatone Experiment Station. A. Heinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no. 19-22 My 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINERAL WATERS

Production of mineral waters resumed in Valmiera. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:3 My 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Conference on mineral resources. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:11 My 14'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MONUMENTS

Monument to V. I. Lenin unveiled in Aizpute. Reports Riga 16 no. 17.13 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Concerning motion pictures for teen-agers and youth, or about motion pictures where children are admitted. A. Pazare. Zvaigzne no. 7:22 Ap'59. La, 1.

Projects for the new panorama motion-picture theater in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:8 Ap'59. La, 1.

Shooting of new motion picture in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:27 My 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBOATS

Pleasure motorboats on the Daugava. Reports Riga 16 no. 19-3 My 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBUSES

New bus line Rudzati-Livani. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:25 My 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Riga. Valsts konservatorija. Latviesu muzikas chrestomatija. Sastadijis Latvijas PSR Valsts konservatorijas Muzikas vestures pedagogu kolektivs [Redaktori M Zalamane un P. Pecerskis] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba [Chrestomathy of Latvian music ports., bibl., music] La, 9.
Vol. 1 1955, 237 p.
Vol 2 1957, 236 p.
Vol. 3. 1957, 194 p.

Approaching the song festival. O Raihmanis. Kom sos La 14 no.4 56-58 Ap'59. La, 6

For the music friend's bookshelf O Gravitis. Karogs no.4 139-142 Ap'59 La, 11.

Let us develop musical taste. P. Dreimanis Skolot avize no. 16 J Ap'59. La, 8.

A peculiar achievement in Latvian music. R Pussars Lit un maksla no. 19.3 My'59 La, 11.

LATVIA - NATURE STUDY

Let us improve the preservation of nature in the schools E. Svinka. Skolot avize no. 15.2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Work already eagerly begun. E. Gzibovska. Skolot avize no 15 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

Would not this way be more correct? About the draft of the natural-science program V Zelmenis. Skolot avize no. 15.3 Ap'59. La, 8

LATVIA - NAVIGATION

Collecting material about the past and future of Latvian navigation Reports Riga 16 no. 19:10 My 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

First nuclear reactor in Baltic States under construction in Salaspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 13 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OILS AND FATS

Liepaja Oil Factory supplies more than 100 different food-industry enterprises with its production. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 8 My 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

First professional opera theater in Latgale organized. K. Medins. Lit un maksla no. 19:4 My'59. La, 11

LATVIA - PASTURES

Students assist a collective farm to organize cultivated pastures. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:22 Ap'59 La, 1

LATVIA - PEAT

Krazhovski, Mikhail Vikentevich Topki skorostnogo gorenila dlia torfa k kotlam matoi moshchnosti. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1958 121 p. [Fast-burning peat furnaces for low-duty boilers In Russian. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 16.

The Livani Peat Factory produces peat segments for technical use. Reports Riga 16 no 19.15 My 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHONOGRAPH

State Electrotechnic Factory will start mass production of the Latvija radio-phonograph combination this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:16 My 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Let the work succeed better E. Gzibovska Skolot avize no. 18 4 My'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - PHYSICS

What are the possibilities of finding jobs for physicists and mathematicians. Smits. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:7 My 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers sign obligations. Z. Krasts. Skolot avize no. 16: 3 Ap'59. La, 8.

37th anniversary of the Pioneer organization. Treshkina. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:4, 9, 15-17 My 18'59. La, 1.

You must help to realize the Seven-Year Plan! Z. Krasts. Skolot avize no. 17 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Work in the field of plant protection in the Seven-Year Plan. Ozols. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:1 My 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

Poultry in Bauska District. Karelis, R. Pabiaks. Reports Riga 16 no. 18.1 My 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRINTING

Competition in printing district newspapers. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:2-3 My 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Effect of Lenin's book Materialism and Empiro-Criticism on progressive thinking in Latvia. Steinbergs Reports Riga 16 no. 19:11 My 14'59 La, 1

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Life and work for the future A Apinis, E Dubavs. Zvaigzne no. 7,24 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RABBITS

Special attention paid to raising rabbits. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:1 My 11'59 La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

How the future radio receivers will look. I Zabolbain Reports Riga 16 no. 18:19 My 7'59. La, 1

Latvia produces more radios per capita than the United States. Reports Riga 16 no 18:21 My 7'59. La, 1.

Radio accepts advertisements from enterprises, institutions, and public organizations. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 19 My 16'59. La, 1.

Radio Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:15-16, 20-21 My 6'59. La, 1.

Radio, the basis of technology progress. Zakis. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:17-19 My 7'59. La, 1

School radio center. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:13-14 My 6'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory will start mass production of the Latvija radio-phonograph combination this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.16 My 21'59. La, 1.

Tasks of radio in navigation. M. Chulkov, L. Rykov. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 22 My 7'59. La, 1

What kind of broadcasts radio listeners like. Reports Riga 16 no 18:31-32 My 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Automatization and mechanization on Latvian railroads. Elekin. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 8 My 12'59. La, 1.

Electric railroad Riga-Ogre to be completed after 3 months. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:12 Ap'59. La, 1.

Further prospects of railroad electrification. Zlatopolskii. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.2 My 16'59. La, 1.

Krasnobaev, Chairman of Latvian Railroad, inspects railroads in Jelgava District. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:21 My 22'59. La, 1.

Latvian railroads in the next Seven-Year Plan Krasnobojevs Reports Riga 16 no. 18 14 My 6'59. La, 1.

Mechanization and automatization of Latvian railroads. Vonda. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.13 My 20'59. La, 1.

New Riga junction under construction. A. Markons. Zvaigzne no. 8 10-11 Ap'59. La, 1

Radio on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 20 My 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECREATION

Trade-unions take over organization of workers and youth's recreation. Miezitis. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 2-3 My 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Estonian students and teachers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:28 My 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Living friendship, awaiting Rumanian Cultural Week. V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 19:3 My'59. La, 11.

Opening of Rumanian Cultural Week. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:25-26 My 17'59. La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:8 Ap'59. La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:10 My 20'59. La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week opens in Latvia. Birons. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:20 My 16'59. La, 1.

Rumanian guests attend Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:27-28 My 24'59. La, 1.

Rumanian guests visit Riga to participate in Rumanian Cultural Week. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:3, 9 My 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - REPATRIATION

Repatriates speak about living conditions in Western Germany and Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:21/22 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Suggested candidates for receiving State Premiums. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:11-12 My 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RITES AND CERFMONIES

Religious rites and ceremonies are being substituted by certain customs. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.28 My 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROTATION OF CROPS

Discussion about crop rotation. Locners. Reports Riga 16 no. 18.9 My 5'59 La, 1

LATVIA - SANATORIA

New sanatorium building in Kemeri completed. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 13 My 15'59. La, 1

LATVIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Interschool competitions. V. Jakobsone. Skolot avize no. 19 2 My'59. La, 8

LATVIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

When will they start preparations? A Antenskis. Skolot avize no 17:4 Ap'59. La, 8

Work and a tourism camp on a collective farm. A. Antoniskis. Skolot avize no. 19 4 My'59. La, 8.

Young tourists will come together at the schools after 20 days. S. Striode, V. Smilinieks, I. Lapa Skolot avize no. 15 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Visiting Riga school athletic fields. E. Gzibovska, T. Vilemsons, J. Zubkovs. Skolot avize no. 16:4 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Commission in action. M. Priede. Skolot avize no. 16 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Everything must be pretty. I. Nefedova. Skolot avize no 19 3 My'59. La, 8.

Let us develop beautiful school surroundings. V. Vilsons. Skolot avize no. 15:2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Work is started at the proper time. V. Smilinieks. Skolot avize no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCRAP METAL

Students collect scrap metal. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Future prospects for service industries. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:18-19 My 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

Reconstruction of Latvian ships. J. Avots. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:12 My 14'59. La, 1.

The Rinuzi crew paint their ship on Sunday with voluntary help. Reports Riga 16 no. 19.5 My 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Religious rites and ceremonies are being substituted by certain customs. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.28 My 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Industries of Stalin District in Riga in socialist competition. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 13 My 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

Fulfillment of 74 per cent of the sowing plan by May 15. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:1 My 18'59. La, 1.

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, reports on sowing progress. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:13 Ap'59. La, 1.

Results in realization of the sowing plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:4 Ap'59. La, 1.

Results in realization of the sowing plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 19.3-4 My 11'59. La, 1.

Sowing in Ogre District. A. Kaulins. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:13 My 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

What is new in sports. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 22 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Spring in Vijciems. E. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 8-9 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

2,200 hectares of sugar beets in Jelgava District. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:13 My 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SYMPHONY

Janis Ivanovs' 5th Symphony. Lit un maksla no. 22.4 My'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - TEACHING

Do we know what the neighbors are doing? Skolot avize no. 19 1 My'59. La, 8

Listen to it yourself! V. Jakobsone. Skolot avize no. 16 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

New pedagogues are being trained P. Priede. Skolot avize no. 19 3 My'59. La, 8

New undertaking proves to be just G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 16 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Some more opinions. Skolot avize no. 15 3 Ap'59. La, 8.

Valuable seminars. A Agris. Skolot avize no. 17 2 Ap'59. La, 8.

Young teachers meet. E. Goba Skolot avize no. 17 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

New technical university in Latvia. Z Makonis Reports Riga 16 no. 20-3 My 16'59. La, 1.

Useful not only for teachers but also for students. V. Lapsa. Skolot avize no. 16 2 Ap'59 La, 8.

What is forgotten? About the draft of the practice-work program. R. Vilumsons. Skolot avize no. 15.3 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Communism and creation of the technological basis. Khrishchanovicha. Reports Riga 16 no. 20,26 My 24'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

650 television receivers in Ogre District. Reports Riga 16 no. 19-6 My 12'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Riga Textile Factory to introduce 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 22 My 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Activities of the people's theaters. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:1 Ap'59. La, 1.

Are these years the most difficult? A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 18-4 Ap'59. La, 11.

Cooperation between stage manager and actor. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no 16 3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Dear traits, Lenin's image on the stage of Latvian theater. L. Kazakova. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:45-50 Ap'59. La, 6.

Fifth Congress of the Latvian Theater Society Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'59 La, 11.

5th Congress of the Latvian Theater Society. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:9 Ap'59. La, 1.

First professional opera theater in Latgale organized. K. Medins. Lit un maksla no. 19:4 My'59. La, 11.

A good start; a review of a play J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Hamlet in Latvian, a criticism. V. Beitane. Karogs no. 5:124-126 My'59. La, 11.

Let it be the beginning of a tradition. Lit un maksla no. 22:4 My'59. La, 11.

Role of the theater in Latgalian cultural life. S. Broks. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:11 My 14'59. La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week begins I Celms. Lit un maksla no. 20:1 My'59. La, 11.

Thoughts about relations among people and inclinations for happiness; a review of a play. R. Krautmanis. Lit un maksla no. 20-3 My'59 La, 11

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Sigulda prepares for the tourist season. Timoshenko. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:23 My 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions take over organization of workers and youth's recreation. Miezitis. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:2-3 My 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Citizens must obey traffic regulations. Reports Riga 16 no. 19-18-19 My 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TREES

Tree planting to honor May Day. Reports Riga 16 no. 17, 12 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Each day is an event. J. Vitolins. Skolot avize no. 15:1 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIA - WASHING MACHINES

200,000 washing machines a year to be produced by the end of the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no 20, 20 My 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian youth visit foreign countries Reports Riga 16 no 18 3 My 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

All-Union Seminar of Dramatists in Dubulti ends. J. Aneraudz. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:13 My 14'59. La, 1.

Dramaturgists' seminar in Dubulti. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:5-6 My 19'59 La, 1.

A good start, a review of a play. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Role of the theater in Latgalian cultural life. S. Broks. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:11 My 14'59. La, 1.

Thoughts about relations among people and inclinations for happiness, a review of a play R Krautmanis Lit un maksla no 20 3 My'59 La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The book forces one to think; a review. P. Zelle. Skolot avize no 18-3 My'59. La, 8.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Upits, Andrejs Na grani vekov, istoricheskii roman [Perevel s latyshskogo M. Liesma i Iu Abyzov. Khudozhniki T. Grasis i A. Egel] Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 635 p [At the turn of the century, a historical novel. In Russian Tr. from the Latvian illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Duration of a translation J Ozols Lit un maksla no 20:2 My'59. La, 11.

Examination in Latvian language grade 10 in the schools with Latvian-instruction language. V. Gruzane. Skolot avize no. 15.3 Ap'59. La, 8.

Let us prepare for examinations! In Latvian language, grade 7. V. Niedra. Skolot avize no. 17.3 Ap'59. La, 8.

LATVIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some Rainis letters. K. Egle. Karogs no. 4-129-134 Ap'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Close relations between literature and art and people's life. Lit un maksla no. 16:1 Ap'59. La, 11.

Come to us, comrade writers! J. Eklons. Lit un maksla no. 19:2 My'59. La, 11.

50th birthday of Janis Niedre. L. Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no. 21:3 My'59. La, 11.

50th birthday of writer Janis Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:27 My 24'59. La, 1.

Give variations of deepness and form. P. Zelle. Karogs no. 4:116-125 Ap'59. La, 11.

Good luck! A new edition of the almanac Parus. M. Zorins. Karogs no. 5 147-148 My'59. La, 11.

Let us think till the end; comments and replications in connection with precongressional literary discussions. (To be contd.) V. Meinis. Lit un maksla no. 19:3 My'59. La, 11.

Memory excursion to books and articles. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 5:127-130 My'59. La, 11.

On the way of the Seven-Year Plan. V. Berce. Lit un maksla no. 16:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

65th birthday of writer Janis Sudrabkalns. Rokpelnis. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:23 My 17'59. La, 1.

Socialist realism in Latvian literature. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 4:109-116 Ap'59. La, 11.

Spirits of the dead, janitors, and the sorry, destinies of Latvian emigrants and their representation in literature A Talcis. Karogs no 5 104-115 My'59 La, 11.

Spring on Braki Hill. D. Zigmonde. Reports Riga 16 no. 19.17-18 My 16'59. La, 1.

3d All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. Kraulins. Reports Riga 16 no 20.1 My 18'59. La, 1

Visiting artists and writers. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 25 Ap'59 La, 1

The vitalizing spirit of peoples' friendship E Dambuts. Lit un maksla no. 17 2 Ap'59. La, 11.

Writer, fighter, educator, 50th birthday of Janis Niedra. B. Barsevska Karogs no. 5:143-145 My'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

About 1,200,000 copies of newspapers and periodicals are subscribed for by working people in cities. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 11-12 My 5'59 La, 1

Competition in printing district newspapers Reports Riga 16 no. 18-2-3 My 4'59. La, 1.

From exile-newspaper articles. Lit un maksla no. 16 4 Ap'59. La, 11.

Press Day in Latgale Reports Riga 16 no 18.5 My 5'59. La, 1.

Reliable assistance to the Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 10 My 5'59. La, 1.

3,000th number of the newspaper Zemgales Komunists Reports Riga 16 no 18:8 My 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

About 1,200,000 copies of newspapers and periodicals are subscribed for by working people in cities. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 11-12 My 5'59 La, 1.

Against fascism and war, a review of the journal Nord-Ost, 1931-1932. S. Maglinickis. Karogs no. 5:140-142 My'59. La, 11.

15 different journals for sale at newsstands Reports Riga 16 no. 19:3 My 11'59. La, 1.

40 years ago. J. Viesulis. Skolot avize no. 18.2 My'59. La, 8.

Latvian and Lithuanian agricultural journals. Sots pollum 14 no 6:292-293 Mr'59. L, 15.

Reliable assistance to the Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 18: 10 My 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The advice given is not good, a review of a poem. A. Cilipane. Skolot avize no. 18 3 My'59. La, 8.

Concerning the musicalness of poetry. V. Valeinis. Lit un maksla no. 18:2 Ap'59. La, 11.

Poetry of Vilis Abolins. B. Saulitis. Karogs no. 5:120-122 My'59. La, 11.

75th birthday of Karlis Kruza. E. Dambuts. Lit un maksla no. 16:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Some problems of mastership in the language of poetry M. Losbergs Karogs no. 5:95-100 My'59 La, 11

LATVIAN SC
see SCUL

LATVI

L

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (Continued)

Spirits of the dead, janitors, and the sorts, destinies of Latvian emigrants and their representation in literature. A. Talcis. Karogs no 5 104-115 My'59. La,11

LATVIANS IN GERMANY

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 29-30 My 24'59. La, 1

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Repatriates speak about living conditions in Western Germany and Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 21/22 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Latvian girls in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 16 Ap'59. La, 1.

We really did not see the "snow man." L. Purs. Zvaigzne no 8 14-16 Ap'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA

Latvian workers' delegation in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59 7-8. Li, 1

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian delegation leaves Riga for the 3d All-Union Congress of Writers in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:28 My 16'59. La, 1.

Purvinska, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about Latvian children during the Second World War. Reports Riga 16 no 18,25 My 9'59. La, 1

3d All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. Krauliņs. Reports Riga 16 no 20 1 My 18'59. La, 1

LATVIANS IN SWITZERLAND

Chess master Mihails Tals leaves Riga for international tournament in Zurich. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:28 My 9'59. La, 1

LAUSITZ CULTURE

The Lusatian fortified stronghold in Swobnica, Western Pomerania. W. Szafranski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no.6,373-382 N/D'58. P, 4

LAW

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Evgenii Bronislavovich Pashukanis' Obshchaia teorija prava i marksizam (General Theory of Law and Marxism), a book review. B. Kitanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no.3;381-383 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Law during the transitional period. H. Modic. Ekon zbornik 2 301-319 '57. Y, 5.

Marginal remarks on Czeslaw Martyniak's Problem filozofii prawa. Filozofia prawa, przedmiot, metoda, podzial (Problems of the Philosophy of Law. Philosophy of Law, Its Subject, Methods, and Division). K. Kozlowski. Roez filoz 6 no. 2 119-125 '58. P, 3.

Moral and law. R. Legradic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 11/12 887-910 '58. Y, 5.

New Polish bibliography of law. N. Jogtud kozl 14 no.4;188-189 Ap'59. H, 7.

The periodical Proletarjog. S. Biczo. Jogtud kozl 14 no.2/3;99-102 F/Mr'59. H, 7.

Viewpoint and norm in their relationship to law and ethics. S. Ferl. Jogtud kozl 14 no.4,136-142 Ap'59. H, 7.

LAWYERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN,

A discussion on the fusion of the Union Internationale des avocats and the International Bar Association. V. Grosman. Jug adv 6 no. 1-44-52 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Erik Heller, an obituary. m. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4 192 Ap'59. H, 7.

Officials of Hungarian Bar Association and the National Council of lawyers. Magyar jog 6 no.4:127-128 Ap'59. H, 7.

Principles of political education and lawyers. Gy. Antaliffy. Magyar jog 6 no 4:99-103 Ap'59. H, 7.

LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

In memory of Professor Sergei Borisovich Krylov; a biographic note. J. Zourek. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2.126-130 '59. C, 7.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

Advocates as witnesses and professional ethics of advocates. D. Dukic. Jug adv 6 no. 1:7-11 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 7.

LAZDYNU PELEDA, PSEUD.

see PSIBILIAUSKIENE, SOFIJA (IVANAUSKAITE)

LAZIC, LAZA

We are passing, a review of Laza Lazic's Intime (Intimates). B. Jovanovic. Stvaranje 12 no.4 352-353 Ap'57. Y, 11

LEAD

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Application of electric power in the production of light metals copper, zinc, lead, and tin. H. Schackmann. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1478-1494 '58. Y, 16.

Examples of using roentgenostructural methods for identification of crystallite phases in chemical analysis. A. Janko, Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 561-566 '58. P, 13.

Experimental application of measurements of powder electrode potential and of the examination of catalytic properties to the determination of characteristics of battery lead powder. K. Appelt, M. Elbanowski, A. Janko. Przem chem 38 no. 3 156-159 Mr'59. P, 16.

Isotopic spectrum analysis of lead. Pts. 1-2. A. Zaidel, A. Zhiglinskii, I. Chaiko. Mat fyz cas SAV 9 no. 1 29-68 '59. C, 13

Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Priline. S. Smejkal, M. Draskic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:224-227 F'59. Y, 16.

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 495-500 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. W. Czarnecka, A. Sobkowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 501-504 '58. P, 13

A rapid gravimetric method of determining lead as lead phosphate. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 155-158 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis. In French. R. Ripan and others. Rev chimie 9 no 1 13-17 '58. R, 13.

LEAD ACETATES

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. In German. A. Berka, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2005-2011 N'58. C, 13

LEAD CHLORIDES

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V. Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures: AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$. In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 47-86 '58. R, 13.

LEAD CYANAMIDES

Study of the preparation of lead (II)-cyanamide. V. Koutnik, V. Novak. Chem prum 9 no. 1:18-22 Ja'59. C, 16.

LEAD PHOSPHATES

A rapid gravimetric method of determining lead as lead phosphate. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4.155-158 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

LEAFHOPPERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF

A simple model of the stochastic process of learning. B. Syski. Technika nauka no. 1 73-84 Jl/S'58. P, 16.

LEATHER

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Dynamic determination of the permeability of sole leather by water. M. Dumitrescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 3;87-89 Mr'59. R, 16.

Dynamic endurance of bolting leathers. G. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:50-53 Ap'59. H, 16.

The level of the world's upper-leather production. L. L. Vermes. Bor cipo 9 no. 2;60-61 Ap'59. H, 16.

Modern technical methods for the reduction of the specific consumption of raw materials and auxiliary materials. C. Petraru Heller, A. Minculescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 2:59-60 F'59. R, 16.

Questions on basic leather materials in the ready-to-wear industry. S. Voros. Bor cipo 9 no. 2;53-54 Ap'59. H, 16.

Waterproofing and its agents in the leather industry. (To be contd.) Gy. Vago, I. Halasz. Bor cipo 9 no. 2 55-57 Ap'59. H, 16.

LEAVES

Crispation of the leaves of Phyllitis scolopendrium [L.] Newm. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 664-666 '59. H, 8.

Leaf abnormality on Syringa chinensis Willd. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5-666 '59. H, 8.

LECITHIN

Improving the manufacturing process of lecithin by a deodorization process and by introducing K. Fischer's method for water determination. J. Lisl, M. Kuchar. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:18-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Lecithin and its use in industry. S. Jankowski, H. Gasiorowski. Przem chem 38 no 3:143-146 Mr'59. P, 16.

LEECHES

see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Behavior in salinity variations. XLV. Study on osmoregulation, and on the role of the nervous system in the osmoregulation phenomenon in Hirudo medicinalis. D. Rosca, C. Wittenberger, D. Rusdea. Studii filof Cluj 9 no. 1:113-136 '58. R, 13.

LEGAL ETHICS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGENDS, CZECH

Dve legendy z doby Karlovy. Legenda o svatem Prokopu. Zivot svate Kateriny. [K vyd. pripravil a poznamkovym aparatem opatril Josef Hrabak a Vaclav Vurm. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 286 p. (Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Sbirka jazyka a literatury. Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv. 21) [Two legends from the times of Charles. Legend of Saint Prokopius. Life of Saint Catherine. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 11.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEHNER, FILOMENA

The case of Filomena Lehner. N. Roshtshina. Nov-opetaja 17 no. 18;8 My'59. E, 8.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FREIHERR VON

The contribution of Descartes and Leibniz in the development of the theory on matter. D. Avramov. Fil nauk ul 14 no. 6,86-97 '58. B, 3

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Business machine innovations at the Leipzig Fair. L. Ferenczi. Penzugy szemle 3 no. 5:189-192 My'59. H, 5.

The Leipzig Fair, a spring continuation of the Brussels World Fair. J. Kolar. Zahr obch no. 5,13-16 My'59. C, 5.

Leipzig Fall Fair. H. Hahnewald. Jemna mech opt 4 no 1:30-32 Ja'59. C, 16.

Spring in Leipzig. (To be contd.) J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 204-206 Mr'59. C, 16

The textile industry at the spring Leipzig Fair in 1958. E. S. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6,302-306 My/Je'58. P, 16.

LEIPZIG - SCHOOLS

Polish College of Homiletics in Leipzig at the beginning of the 18th century. A. Rombowski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1,155-162 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Lelewel, Joachim. Dzieła. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Works. 1st ed. French summary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Vol. 1. [Autobiographic materials: adventures in research; portraits; memoirs from the years 1830-1831; autobiographic note (about the year 1831); an incident in Assche, 1833; the testament] 1957. 448 p.

LENAU, NICOLAUS

Lenau's Selected Poems; a book review. Gy. Vajda. Filol kozl 1 no. 3;428-432 S'55. H, 11.

LENHART, JINDRICH

Krsek, Ivo. J. Lenhart. Gottwaldov, Krajske muzeum, 1957. 60 p. [J. Lenhart. German and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, port., notes] C, 10.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Against the contraband of enemy ideas. I. Figura. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19:4 My'59. C, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH (Continued)

Books about the great genius of revolution. L. Pavlova. Kom sov La 14 no 4 77-78 Ap'59. La, 6

Dear traits, Lenin's image on the stage of Latvian theater. L. Kazakova. Kom sov La 14 no.4 45-50 Ap'59. La, 6.

Dialectical materialism and contemporary physics, 50th anniversary of publication of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. L. Diulanov. Kom sov La 14 no. 4 29-37 Ap'59. La, 6.

Effect of Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-Criticism on progressive thinking in Latvia. Steinbergs. Reports Riga 16 no 19 11 My 11'59. La, 1.

An exhibition on the propagation of Lenin's ideas in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ap 22'59 16. Li, 1.

For a consequent application of the Marxist-Leninist theory in historical research. Studii Ist 11 no 6:5-20 '58. R, 4

The great Lenin tradition. L. Grieze. Kom sov La 14 no. 4 59-62 Ap'59. La, 6

Historical significance of Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. L. Szecsodi. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4 60-83 Ap'59. H, 6.

Latvian State University organizes conference dedicated to 50th anniversary of publication of Lenin's work Materialism and Empiro-Criticism. Reports Riga 16 no. 18-24-25 My 9'59. La, 1.

Lenin and Latvian revolutionists. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 16 2 Ap'59. La, 11.

Lenin and some problems of the struggle against contemporary critics of the Marxist philosophy, in commemoration of 50 years since the publication of Lenin's work Materialism and Empiro-Criticism. N. Iribadzhakov. Novo vreme 35 no 5 13-32 My'59. B, 6.

The Lenin principle of peaceful coexistence of states, the general line of USSR foreign policy. V. Sosnov. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:22-28 Ap'59. La, 6.

Leninism, the victorious banner of peoples' friendship. J. Kalnberzins. Kom sov La 14 no. 4.13-21 Ap'59. La, 6.

Leninist teaching about the complete and final victory of socialism. R. Keppa. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4: 18-25 Ap'59. E, 6

Materialism and Empirio-Criticism is fifty years old. T. Elek. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 242-253 Ap'59. H, 8.

Monument to V. I. Lenin unveiled in Aizpute. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:13 Ap'59. La, 1.

Schools during the Lenin Days. J. Celms. Skolot avize no 17 1 Ap'59. La, 8.

A sharp weapon in the fight against revisionism, 50 years since the publication of V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-criticism. K. Tarassov. Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 35-42 Ap'59. E, 6.

Thoughts on the subject of Marxist-Leninist philosophy. P. Foldi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:297-336 '59. H, 8.

Unity of revolutionary theory and revolutionary practice, in commemoration of the 89th anniversary of Lenin's birth. A. Wirth. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4:1-20 Ap'59. H, 6.

V. I. Lenin, a fighter for consistent materialism. R. Zajac. Predvoj 3 no. 17:4-5 Ap'59. C, 1.

V. I. Lenin on the infinity of matter in depth. B. Kedrov. Ceic filoz 5 no. 4:7-22 '58. R, 3.

V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-criticism and today's physics. G. Naan. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 4 26-34 Ap'59. E, 6.

With Lenin. R. Mainonas. Svyturys 11 no. 7:2-3 Ap'59. Li, 1

LENSES

An apochromatic telescopic eyepiece. M. Gaj. Pomiary 5 no 3 105-107 Mr'59. P, 16.

A method for the solution of problems of a two-mirror aplanatic objective. Z. Bartkowski. Pomiary 5 no. 3: 107-108 Mr'59. P, 16.

LEPIDOPTERA

see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic [illegible], L., Lepidoptera in [illegible]ation. In 4.245-263 '58. P, 13.

The southern kind of Dendrolimus pini L. (Lepidoptera - Lasiocampidae). In German. F. Daniel. Fragm Balc 2 no. 13:97-105 F'59. Y, 13.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

Use of letters of credit to secure export claims in short-term credit deliveries. A. Hidma, J. Herel. Zahn obch no 5 19-24 My'59. C, 5.

LEUCOCYTES

Pranis, L. Iu. O leikotsitarnykh i trombotsitarnykh sdvigakh v perifericheskoi krovi i v kostnom mozgu pri rake zheludka i ego predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh. Riga, 1955. 25 p. [About leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions. In Russian. Illus.] La, 14

LEVELING

see subdivision under POLAND.

LIABILITY (LAW)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

An attempt to outline a uniform system of civil law responsibility. Gy. Eorsi. Tars torttud kozl MTA 9 no. 2.117-137 '59. H, 1.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Legal objects and passive subjects of slanderous acts. Gy. Kalman. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4.151-163 Ap'59. H, 7.

LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

Professor Todor Borov in Yugoslavia. N. Lazarevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 212-213 '58. Y, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

Kazimierz Zathey (1910-1957), an obituary. J. Szczepaniec. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 595-597 '58. P, 2

Maria Popowska (1887-1958), an obituary. Z. Hiszpanska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 597-598 '58. P, 2.

Polish librarians in our country. N. Lazarevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:213-214 '58. Y, 2.

Stanislaw Piotr Koczorowski. M. Skwarnicki. Bibl 26 no 1 4-5 '59. P, 2.

Wojciech Marceli Gielecki (1876-1957), an obituary. K. Tatarowicz. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4:593-594 '58. P, 2.

LIBRARIANS, SERBIAN

Milovan D. Glisic as librarian, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. M. Knezevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 118-121 '58. Y, 2.

LIBRARIANS, YUGOSLAV

A visit of the Yugoslav librarians to Poland. V. P. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 214-216 '58. Y, 2.

LIBRARIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, EGYPT, ESTONIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, JAPAN, LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Soupis ceske a slovenske knihovnicke literatury z let 1945-1955. Marie L. Cerna. V Praze, 1956. 108 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1956, ses. 10) [Index to Czech and Slovak library literature of the years 1945-1955] C, 2.

A conference regarding the higher education of librarians, held in Prague. M. Prodanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:165-175 '58. Y, 2.

Our first periodical on the public library. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:341-342 My'59. H, 2.

The two-slip system for the loan of books, its purpose and use in the libraries for the people. M. Vojinovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:160-164 '58. Y, 2.

LICHENS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

LIDICE

Czechoslovak Republic. Odbor pro politicke zpravodajstvi. Lidice, cin krvaveho teroru a porusení zakonu i zakladnich lidskych prav. Praha, Ministerstvo vnitra, Odbor pro politicke zdravodajstvi, 1945. 122, [1] p., 2 l. incl. front., pl. 30 pl. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) on 15 l. (Its Dokumenty doby... Rada I, sv. 1) [Lidice, an act of bloody terror and a violation of laws and of fundamental human rights] C, 4.

LIEPINA, LIDIJA

Professor Lidija Liepina's work on protection of metal against corrosion. Reports Riga 16 no. 17:23/24 Ap'59. La, 1.

LIGHT

Alpha scintillating sound with a large surface. J. Silar, J. Smola, R. Lukasek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 4.124-128 Ap'59. C, 16.

Light conduit. J. Sacha. Mat fyz cas SAV 9 no 1 15-18 '59. C, 13

Molecular weight of the Vipera ammodytes venom, its antivenin, and their aggregates determined by the measurement of light scattering. In English. J. Kratohvil, D. Ajdukovic. Croat chem act 30 no 3 173-180 '58. Y, 13.

The transversal Doppler-Fizeau effect in case of the utilization of virtual source. A. Mihul. Studii fiz tehn Inst 8 no 1 65-66 '57. R, 13

Viscosity and dispersion of light on polyacenaphthylene solutions. In English. N. Vene, G. Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 71-79 O'58. Y, 13.

Zdenek Vodrazka's Fotodynamicky jev (The Photodynamic Phenomenon), a book review. R. Prats. Chem listy 53 no 3 295-296 Mr'59. C, 13

LIGHT INDUSTRY

see INDUSTRY, LIGHT and this subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SILESIA

LIGHT METALS

Application of electric power in the production of light metals copper, zinc, lead, and tin. H. Schachtmann. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1478-1484 '58. Y, 16.

Application of light metals and plastic materials in construction of vessels for military purposes. D. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:818-823 N'58. Y, 17.

Problem of using light metals in the building industry. I. Menyhard. Magy ep Ipar 7 no. 8/9 388-391 '58. H, 16.

Protection of light metals in the military industry and armament. M. Blazon. Vojno teh gl 7 no 3.214-219 Mr'59. Y, 17

Serial manufacturing of crankcases of diesel engines from light metal alloys by means of core-molding method. M. Soltl. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Ontode 183-193 Ag'58. H, 16.

LIGHTING

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Lightning protection for power stations and pulse measurement in the latest proceedings of MKWSE. S. Szpor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3.114-117 Mr'59. P, 16.

Problems of lightning protection at the International Electrotechnical Commission. M. Jaczewski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 3:118-121 Mr'59. P, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Light fillings into concrete with a porous shard produced on the base of brick material (To be contd.) H. Sirbal. Stavivo 37 no. 3 85-88 Mr'59. C, 16

LIGNIN

On the determination of lignin, cellulose, and pectic substances in flax and hemp fibers. C. Sandulescu, I. Raiu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 489-499 '58. R, 13.

LIGNITE

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND; RUMANIA.

Dehydration tests on brown-wood coal by the Zaesko process. E. Olteanu, M. Ionescu, I. Scutaru. Energetica Rum 7 no. 1:19-22 Ja'59. R, 16.

On the all-round effectiveness of utilizing lignite and its products through combustion. (Conclusion) J. Jilek. Paliva 39 no. 3 95-97 Mr'59. C, 16.

Tests relative to the amelioration of the quality of lignite briquettes not by binding but by means of heat treatment. I. Blum, F. Bolchi, G. Musca. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:229-242 '58. R, 16.

Variation in the apparent volume of young brown coal in a state of humidity. D. Butmovici, E. Bala, G. Totirescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:299-303 '58. R, 16.

LILACS

Leaf abnormality on Syringa chinensis Willd. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5.566 '59. H, 8.

LIME

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The problem of determining the carbonization of magnesium hydroxide in dolomite lime. V. Silzys, J. Kapacauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 107-111 '58. Li, 13.

LIME KILNS

Modern trends in the construction of lime kilns. K. Klement. Stavivo 36 no 10.399-401 O'58. C, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIMITED LIABILITY

Contradictions of Brussels conventions? Coordination of the regulations of the convention on limited liability and privileges. Z. Koszewski. Tech gosp morska 9 no 4.108-111 Ap'59 P, 17.

LIMITS (MATHEMATICS)
see CALCULUS

LIMNOBIUM
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Linear transformations, producted by infinitesimal transformations. In Russian G Vrinceanu Rev math pures 3 no 3:431-356 '58. R, 13.

LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY

Importance of linguistic geography for comparative and historical study of the South Slavic languages and their relationship with the other Slavic languages. P. Ivic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 179-206 '57/58. Y, 11

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

Lajos Negedus (1908-1958); an obituary. In German. A. Vertes. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 1/2:1-5 '59. H, 11.

LINKS AND LINK MOTION

Study of connecting link mechanisms in light industry. A. Riplanu, C. Tudosie. Industria usoara 6 no. 3: 103-106 Mr'59. R, 16.

LINNA, VAINO

Two loves; a review of Vaive Saretok's Iiliobi tutar (Daughter of Iiliob) and Vaino Linna's Must armastus (Black Love). I. Grunthal. Mana no. 4 76-77 '58. E, 11.

LINUM

Centripetal origin of cell walls in the embryonic sac of Linum austriacum L. O. Kratochvilova Biologia 14 no 2 153-158 '59. C, 13.

LIPASE

Effect of chlortetracycline on the pancreatic lipase. J. Rokos, M. Burger, P. Prochazka. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4:217-219 '58. C, 13.

LIPIDES

Hypersensitivity and protection against infection following immunization with Salmonella paratyphi B in a lipoid adjuvant. M. Holub. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 228-239 '58. C, 13.

Persistence of bacterial antigens under immunization using a lipoid adjuvant. M. Holub. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 225-227 '58. C, 13.

LIPOIDES
see LIPIDES.

LIPSCHER, LADISLAV

L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia; iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy in the Concept of the Illinka Populist Party; illusions and Reality); a book review. R. Fousika. Pravnik 98 no. 4:365-371 '59. C, 7.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

Adaptation of laboratory burners to the combustion of liquid and natural gas. R. Zielenlewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4.153-165 Ap'59. P, 16.

LIQUID AIR

Oxidation of cyclohexane with liquid air. L. Birladeanu, C. Costescu, D Sandulescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4: 527-538 '58. R, 13.

LIQUIDS

Importance of symmetry in solids and liquids. In English. J. Bernal. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3:209-276 '58. H, 13.

Maximum liquid yield of vertical pipes filled with gaseous liquid. In English. G. Pattantyus and others. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:101-119 '58. H, 16.

Measuring with strain gauges in pressure liquids. J. Havlik. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1:62-70 Ja'59. C, 16.

Nomogram for computing molar refractions. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 1:25-26 Ja'59. C, 16.

The use of Mariotte's bottle in chemical work V Karamarsic, Z. Pankovic Tehnika Yug 13 no 11 1883-1886 '58. Y, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

LIQUORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LISZT, FRANZ

Szabolcsi, Bence. Bartok Bela megjelenese az europai zeneelethen, 1914-1926. Liszt Ferenc hagyatoka. Szerk Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 693 p. (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 7) [The appearance of Bela Bartok in European musical life, 1914-1926 The legacy of Ferenc Liszt French and German summaries, ports., facsims., footnotes, music, plan] H, 9.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see CRITICISM

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LITERATURE

Gheorghiu, Mihnea Orientari in literatura straina Byron, Cervantes, Cooper, Dickens, Dreiser, Fielding, Lorca, Miller, O'Neill, Poe, Sagan, Shaw, Shakespeare, Swift, Twain, Whitman [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 399 p. [Orientation in foreign literature Byron, Cervantes, Cooper, Dickens, Dreiser, Fielding, Lorca, Miller, O'Neill, Poe, Sagan, Shaw, Shakespeare, Swift, Twain, Whitman 1st ed illus , ports , footnotes] R, 11.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague. Narodni museum. Knihovna. Seznam literarnich pozustalosti a korespondenci v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea. Praha, Narodni museum, 1958. 68 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 2) [Catalog of papers and letters in the literary archives of the National Museum] C, 11.

Documentation on world literature. Filol kozl 1 no. 2: 281-282 Je'55. H, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Goranov, Krusto. Sudurzhanie i forma v izkustvoto. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 233 p. [Content and form in art bibl., notes] B, 3.

The concept realism in the correspondence between Goethe and Schiller. E. Ion. Lit misul 3 no 2 86-101 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

Concerning the contemporary theme A. Gulianski Lit misul 3 no 2 7-8 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

Gramsci and the Italian history of literature. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) G. Sallay. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:361-373 S'55. H, 11.

The object of historical and literary research. K. Budzyk Przegl human 2 no. 6.139-156 '58. P, 1.

The place of the workers' class in the development of literature. A. Mraz. Predvoj 3 no. 20:11 My'59. C, 1.

Problems and conflicts of contemporary youth in the light of the West European press and literature. I. Wojnar. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 85-111 '59. P, 8.

Some remarks about a debate on the teaching of world literature. A. Ladanyi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 255-258 Ap'59. H, 8.

Teaching postgraduate students history of literature at the Departments of Modern Languages of the Department of Languages and Literature of Lorand Eotvos University. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:280-281 Je'55. H, 11.

Ways and aimlessness in the modern novel. M. Nikolov. Lit misul 3 no. 2 9-29 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

World-literature requirements in the curriculum of philosophical faculties; an answer to Laszlo Kery's article. I. Ban. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4:253-255 Ap'59. H, 8.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Skwarczynski, Zdzislaw. W szkole sentymentalizmu; "Tygodnik Wielenski" z 1804 r. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1958. 59 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I Prace, nr 34) [In the school of sentimentalism, the periodical Tygodnik Wilenski of 1804. 1st ed. ports , facsims., index, notes] P, 11.

Terlecki, Tymon, ed. XXX [i. e. Trzydziesto]-lecie "Wiadomosci." "Claude Backvis [et al.] Londyn, Nakl. "Wiadomosci," 1957. 193 p. [The 30th anniversary of the periodical Wiadomosci. Illus. (part mounted), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

Against fascism and war, a review of the journal Neue Ost, 1931-1932. S. Magilnickis. Karogs no. 5 140-142 My'59. La, 11.

Zbornik za knizevnost i jezik, published by Matica srpska, III, a review of a periodical B Kovacek Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 149-151 '58. Y, 1

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Problems of teaching world literature at the Department of Languages and Literature of Lorand Eotvos University. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 279-280 Je'55. H, 11.

LITHIUM

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." S Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 543-548 '58. P, 13

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French J. Debras, I. Voinovitch. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 303-312 '58 P, 13.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II The AgBr+AgCl system. III The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains V Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+CaCl. In German. I Murgulescu, D Marchidan, S. Sternberg Rev chimie 3 no 1-47-66 '58. R, 13

LITHOBIIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation Month in Jonava District. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For a proper use of agricultural machinery. A. Adomavicius. Reports Vilna My 12'59:3-4. Li, 1.

Help of the Lithuanian Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification to agriculture. Reports Vilna Ap 14'59:3-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Ekonomikos institutas. Zemes ukio ekonomikos klausimai. [Vyr. redaktorius J. Bulavas] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956 130 p. (Its Darbu 2. tomas) [Problems of the economy of agriculture, papers, footnotes, tables] Li, 5

Agricultural production in bourgeois Lithuania. A. Vitkunas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1-3-24 '59. Li, 1

Let us take good care of young crops. Reports Vilna My 10'59:6-8. Li, 1.

Lithuanian agriculture in 1959-1965. V. Adomaviciute. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59:15. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences, and agriculture. Reports Vilna Ap 12'59: 13-14. Li, 1.

There are no dull days. M. Gramaite. Moksleivis no. 4. 18-19 Ap'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Amateur radio station in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 7'59: 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Kulikauskiene, Regina (Volkaite). Materialnaia kultura naselenia Litvy IX-XII v. po dannym issledovanii pogrebalnykh pamiatnikov, pozdnii zheleznyi vek. Vilnius, 1959. 19 p. [Material culture of the inhabitants of Lithuania in the 9th-12th centuries according to the investigation of funeral remains; the late Iron Age. In Russian] Li, 4.

Archaeological finds in Kairenai and Seliunai. I. Sadauskaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:59-70 '59. Li, 1.

A new archaeological monument in Uznemune, the Yatvyag graveyard of the 5th to 7th centuries in Krikstonys, Lazdijai District. P. Kulikauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1.71-88 '59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 14'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APPLE

The effect of meteorologic factors in the winter and spring of 1956-1957 on fruit buds of some apple species in the Vilna area. V. Butkus. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:197-209 '58. Li, 13.

A - ARCHITECTURE

architektura iki XX amziaus pradzios. [Redak-komisija: V. Bytautas et al Dailininkas E. Jure-Kaune] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 244 p. [Vilna; architecture up to the begin-of the 20th century 2d ed. In Lithuanian and sian chiefly illus.] Li, 10.

A - ART

ve of Artist Day. P. Gudynas Reports Vilna 1'59:7-9. Li, 1.

A - ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

al insemination. Matulis. Reports Vilna 5'59:3-4. Li, 1.

al insemination widely used in Zagare District. rts Vilna My 7'59 3-5. Li, 1.

A - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

es of the Vilna Artificial Satellite Observation on. V. Piatzys. Reports Vilna My 14'59 10-11.

A - ATHEISM

ar on atheism in Seda. Reports Vilna My 2'59:2.

A - AUTOMATION

lzation and automation in Lithuanian industry. rts Vilna Ap 14'59:13. Li, 1.

A - AUTOMOBILES

bile compressor plant under construction in vezys. Reports Vilna My 4'59'1. Li, 1

A - BACON

acon producers on one collective farm. B. Kar-kas. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59 3-4. Li, 1.

A - BALLS (PARTIES)

to a party. K. Buozyte-Bundziene. Moksleivis :47 Ap'59. Li, 8.

A - BASKETBALL

lan basketball in Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna '59:10. Li, 1.

lan-Polish basketball match in Warsaw. Reports My 3'59:12. Li, 1.

A - BOGS

f meadows and lowland bogs in eastern Lith-. J. Pipinys. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:177-196 Li, 13

eculiarities in formation and development of l bogs in the southwestern part of Lithuanian In Russian. K. Brundza. Liet ak darbai B 151-158 '58 Li, 13.

A - BOOKS

d other printed-material exhibition in Vilna. rts Vilna Ap 11'59:2. Li, 1.

A - BRICKS

lant under construction in Mazeikiai. Reports a My 11'59:1. Li, 1.

A - BUILDING MATERIALS

building-material plant under construction in peda. Reports Vilna My 8'59:1. Li, 1.

ilding materials and their application. J. Saba-skas. Reports Vilna My 11'59:10. Li, 1.

building materials. S. Baltusis. Reports Vilna '59:8-10. Li, 1.

A - CASTLES

ological excavations in the area of Lower Castle lna in 1957-1958. A. Tautavicius. Liet ak darbai 1:115-134 '59. Li, 1.

A - CATTLE

al insemination widely used in Zagare District. rts Vilna My 7'59:3-5. Li, 1.

as a basis for better cattle industry. Reports Ap 22'59:3-4. Li, 1.

oblem of seasonal infection of cattle by mature (Ixodes ricinus L.). B. Kadyte. Liet ak darbai 4:233-236 '58. Li, 13.

A - CEMENT

or operator. E. Pronskus. Reports Vilna '59:10-12. Li, 1.

A - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

correspondent at the Chemistry and Chemical nology Institute. Reports Vilna My 8'59:15-16.

LITHUANIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ancient Lithuanian religion and introduction of Christianity in Lithuania. A. Jucas Reports Vilna My 7'59: 11-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Economic and cultural development in Klaipeda during the 1st year of the 7-Year Plan Reports Vilna My 3'59 1 Li, 1.

The story of Kretinga. Reports Vilna Ap 12'59,8-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Activity of the district councils in supervising the planning of production of collective farms In Russian. I. Mailnauskiene. Liet ak darbai A no 1 45-58 '59. Li, 1

Payment in money instead of payment in kind for collective farmers. Reports Vilna Ap 16'59 2 Li, 1

Young communists on collective farms. Reports Vilna My 15'59,7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Export of Lithuanian meat products. Reports Vilna My 14'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

For more thorough study and propagation of the material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Marcelis, M. Pozarskas. Komunistas no. 4 18-24 Ap'59. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas Otchetny doklad Tsentralnogo komiteta KP Litvy X sezdu partii. Postanovlenie XX sezda KP Litvy. Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1958. 102 p. [Annual report of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the 10th Party Congress Resolution of the 10th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party in Russian] Li, 6.

Activities of Lithuanian Communist Party in Klaipeda A. Kalvelis. Reports Vilna My 6'59 10-12. Li, 1.

Communists as the vanguard in building communism. J. Stasikunas. Reports Vilna My 12'59;6-8. Li, 1.

Constant care of the cadres of instructors. J. Lenkevicius. Komunistas no. 4 63-66 Ap'59. Li, 6

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59'14. Li, 1.

The soldier under the iron Feliks tells the story. K. Liubsys. Svyturys 11 no. 7-3 Ap'59. Li, 1.

There is no greater happiness in life than to fight for communism, a letter of a group of veteran communists to the youth of Soviet Lithuania. Komunistas no. 4:14-17 Ap'59. Li, 6.

Victory will be ours, from a book of recollections. Γ. Vaisnoras. Pergale no. 4:117-139 Ap'59. Li, 11.

We win by being faithful to Leninism. Komunistas no 4 3-6 Ap'59 Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Lithuanian young communist delegation leaves for Poland. Reports Vilna My 7'59:14. Li, 1.

Young communists on collective farms. Reports Vilna My 15'59;7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry in Vilna exceeds last year's production by 16 per cent. Reports Vilna My 10'59 2. Li, 1.

New constructions in Kapsukas (Marijampole). J. Vainauskas. Reports Vilna Ap 25'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn planting begins in southern districts of Lithuania. Reports Vilna My 8'59:2. Li, 1.

Fighting insects in corn. V. Kulvietiene. Reports Vilna Ap 17'59'4. Li, 1.

It is possible to get a high corn yield. A. Andrijauskaite. Komunistas no. 4:67-69 Ap'59. Li, 6.

Preparation for the cultivation of corn. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Lithuanian Supreme Soviet discusses higher standard of living. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59:17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON

An interview with Vincas Ulsinas, Head Engineer at the Trinyelai Cotton-Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRAYFISH

How a narrow-claw crayfish replaces broad-claw crayfish in the lakes of eastern Lithuania. In Russian. J. Cukerzis. Liet ak darbai B no 4 249-260 '58. Li, 13

LITHUANIA - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

The family of young scientists grows in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 10'59 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lithuanian kaleidoscope D. Slechtova Praha Moskva no. 3 158-162 '59 C, 11

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Melioracijos institutas. Voprosy mekhanizatsii meliorativnykh rabot, sbornik statei Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry, 1956, 130 p. [Problems of mechanization of drainage works, a collection of articles. In Russian. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] Li, 10

A conference on drainage at the Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59 13. Li, 1.

Drainage of Neman River delta area is the most important drainage project in the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 17-18. Li, 1.

Extensive drainage work in Panevezys, Vabalninkas, Kupiskis, and other districts. Reports Vilna Ap 16'59'12-13. Li, 1.

Seda Mechanical Drainage Station organized. Reports Vilna Ap 28'59 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

First dredging machine at the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna My 5'59 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

In such a house we would like to live. M. Salienis. Svyturys 11 no. 7 16-17 Ap'59. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

District newspapers in struggle for the Seven-Year Plan. J. Kuolelis. Komunistas no. 4, 70-72 Ap'59. Li, 6.

Economic and cultural development in Klaipeda during the 1st year of the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna My 3'59.1. Li, 1.

The 1959-1965 Seven-Year Plan as the embodiment of Lenin's national policy. V. Purenas. Komunistas no. 4 7-13 Ap'59. Li, 6.

7-Year Plan in Ducstos District. L. Savinskas. Reports Vilna Ap 21'59 9-11 Li, 1.

A talk about the Seven-Year Plan. R. Martinkus. Moksleivis no. 4:6-8 Ap'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMICS

Phenomena of imperialism in the economics of bourgeois Lithuania. A. Vitkunas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1, 25-43 '59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Comrade Drobnys' report on closer relations between schools and life. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59;5-9. Li, 1.

M. Gedvilas on schools and education. Reports Vilna Ap 22'59:7-13. Li, 1.

Some alleged causes of the decrease in the progress of students and some ways of improving students' learning. J. Cukerzis. Tarpb mok no. 3:10-15 Mi'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ELECTIONS

Holiday of Soviet democracy. Pergale no. 4:170-171 Ap'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Vilna Electric-Welding Factory plans to increase its production by two and a half times. Reports Vilna My 11'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Book exchange between the National Library and foreign libraries. Reports Vilna My 3'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FANCYWORK

Shoe and fancy goods show in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59:14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Intensified construction of farm buildings. T. Pletta. Reports Vilna Ap 16'59'4-5. Li, 1.

Specifications and rates for workers in rural construction industry. P. Paurazas. Reports Vilna My 14'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

A conference on ichthyology and fisheries Reports Vilna Ap 14'59 1 Li, 1

Lithuanian fishermen exceed their plan Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 1 Li, 1

Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland. A. Brucas. Reports Vilna My 10'59 11. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland A Brucas Reports Vilna My 4'59 12. Li 1.

Lithuanian fishermen near the shores of Labrador A Brucas Reports Vilna My 6'59 15 Li, 1

Lithuanian fishing boats leave for Canadian shores Reports Vilna Ap 17'59 11 Li, 1

60 varieties of canned fish Reports Vilna Ap 13'59 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FISHES

A conference on ichthyology and fisheries Reports Vilna Ap 14'59 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Flax is one of the most important plants for industry Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 3-4 Li, 1

Improvement in flax culture Reports Vilna Ap 13'59 2-3. Li, 1

Information about cultivating plants for industry. Reports Vilna Ap 30'59 5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FLORA

Flora of meadows and lowland bogs in eastern Lithuania J Pipinys Liet ak darbai B no 4 177-196 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

The work praises the craftsman. S. Maciunas Svyturys 11 no. 7 15 Ap'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Improvement in food supply in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District K. Lizauskas. Reports Vilna Ap 26'59 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Dynamics of wood mites in mixed forests and artificial pastures I Eltinaviciute Liet ak darbai B no. 4 225-231 '58 Li, 13.

Lithuanian Forest Research Institute and the 7-Year Plan. L. Kairiukstis. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 10 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

A conference on fruit gardening Reports Vilna Ap 16'59:13 Li, 1.

For a rich fruit harvest every year Reports Vilna Ap 28'59 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

Artificial-karakul shop in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 16'59 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOGRAPHY

Lithuanian geographers prepare for international congress in Stockholm. Reports Vilna Ap 18'59:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Klaipeda in the 7-Year Plan. R Savickas. Reports Vilna Ap 17'59 11-12. Li, 1.

Mechanization of longshoremen's work in Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna My 13'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Further development of health resorts. Reports Vilna My 12'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEART

New equipment for heart research J. Biedikis Reports Vilna My 4'59.10-11. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HERRING

A new herring-processing factory under construction in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna My 8'59 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Bielinis, Kipras. Dienojant, spaudos draudimo laiku atsiminimai. Priedai: Kauno gubernija pries 100 metu, Kauno gubernija kapitalistinio ukio laikais, Kraziu skerdynes, ir kiti. New Yorkas, Amerikos lietuviu socialdemokratu sajungos Literatures fondo lesomis, 1958, 464 p. [Dawning, memoirs of the times of the prohibition of the press. Supplemets: Kaunas Guberniya 100 years ago, Kaunas Guberniya during the period of capitalist economy, Massacre of Kraziai, and others. illus., ports., indexes, tables] Li, 4.

Jurginis, Juozas Lietuvos TSR istorija, vadovelis vidutiniams mokykloms 2 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literatures leidykla, 1958 171 p [History of the Lithuanian SSR, a textbook for high schools 2d ed illus., maps] Li, 4

Krohlowski, Eugeniusz Wilenszczyzna Rzym, Sitwy, 1946 160 p [The Vilna region illus.] P, 4

Kuraitis, Dan Atsiminimai [Chicago] Naujienu leidinys, 1953 208 p. [Reminiscences illus., ports.] Li, 4

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Istorijos institutas Lietuvos TSR istorija nuo seniausiu laiku iki 1957 metu Redakcine kolegija K. Jablonskis, J. Jurginis, R Sarmaitis, J Ziugzda (vyriaus redaktorius) Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1958 518 p [History of the Lithuanian SSR, from ancient times to 1957. illus., ports., fold col maps, facsims., footnotes] Li, 4.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Istorijos ir teises institutas. Lietuvos TSR istorijos saltiniai. Redakcine kolegija K. Jablonskis [et al.] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla. [Sources of the history of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. bibl., footnotes, index] Li, 4.
Vol. 1. [The feudalisti era] 1955. 613 p.
Vol. 3. [Lithuanian working people's struggle for Soviet rule, 1917-1919] 1958. 324 p.

The chronicle of Bychowiec R. Saluga. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:119-154 '59. Li, 1.

Concerning the foundation of Vilna. J Jurginis. Liet ak darbai A no 1 103-113 '59 Li, 1.

Lietuvos TSR istorija (History of the Lithuanian SSR), a book review J. Lazutka, A. Bendzius Komunistas no 1:73-80 Ap'59. Li, 6.

Lithuanian railroad men in the 1905 revolution. E. Grisiunaite Liet ak darbai A no. 1 193-205 '59 Li, 1

A multilingual publication, a book review. V Abramavicius Svyturys 11 no 7 18 Ap'59. Li, 1

Victory will be ours, from a book of recollections. P Valsnoras Pergale no 4 117-139 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY

Ausra Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda receives automatic machinery. Reports Vilna Ap 25'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Report from Sparta Hosiery Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 16'59:7-9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

What brings you here? T. Jonaitis, J. Zvejas Svyturys 11 no. 7-6-7 Ap'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

3 new factories in Kaunas switch to 7-hour day. Reports Vilna My 4'59.10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

After three years. M. Eglinis Pergale no. 4:101-116 Ap'59. Li, 11

Antalieptе Hydroelectric-Power Station will supply electricity to Dusetos. Reports Vilna My 10'59:11-12. Li, 1.

At the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station Reports Vilna Ap 15'59 11-12. Li, 1.

First dredging machine at the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna My 5'59 1. Li, 1.

Substantial expansion of construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ap 28'59:1. Li, 1.

The whole country helps in building the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59:15 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Industrial efficiency as the main condition for the victory of communism. Reports Vilna My 11'59:7-10. Li, 1.

New machinery as a means for higher industrial efficiency. D. Kostikevicius. Reports Vilna My 11'59:12. Li, 1.

The role of the Lithuanian Council of National Economy expected to increase. Reports Vilna My 10'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Latvian workers' delegation in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59:7-8. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Council of National Economy and the Council of Trade-Unions on the achievement of Lithuanian industry. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry on the eve of May Day. Reports Vilna Ap 28'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry on the eve of May Day. K. Kairys Reports Vilna Ap 30'59 12-13. Li, 1.

Mechanization and automation in Lithuanian industry Reports Vilna Ap 14'59 13 Li, 1

Radio reporter in Kaunas factories. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59 10-12 Li, 1

Report on Kaunas factories. Reports Vilna My 15'59 9-11. Li, 1.

7-Year Plan in figures. P Gaidacas Reports Vilna Ap 15'59 12-13 Li, 1

A short report on a great beginning R. Budvietis. Svyturys 11 no 7-4 Ap'59 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A conference on light industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 12'59 8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Summer season of inland navigation begins. Reports Vilna Ap 19'59 7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INQUISITION

In the bonfires of inquisition J Jurginis. Moksleivis no 4 28-30 Ap'59 Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine after reconstruction. Reports Vilna My 12'59:11-12. Li, 1.

Workers of Eudukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine for higher output. Reports Vilna My 15'59:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Closing session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Vladimirovas, L. Vilniaus universiteto Biblioteka Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1958 104 p [Vilna university Library footnotes, tables] Li, 2

40th anniversary of the State National Library in Kaunas Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 11 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activity of the district councils in supervising the planning of production of collective farms. In Russian I. Malinauskiene Liet ak darbai A no 1:45-58 '59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the machinery industry. V. Kupciunas. Reports Vilna Ap 14'59 9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Production of stereophonic magnetic recorder planned. Reports Vilna Ap 25'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Justas Paleckis, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, on May Day. Reports Vilna My 1'59 3. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry on the eve of May Day. Reports Vilna Ap 28'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Lithuanian women on the eve of May Day. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59 6-10. Li, 1.

The march of May T. Tilvytis. Reports Vilna My 1'59 8-10 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

Flora of meadows and lowland bogs in eastern Lithuania. J. Pipinys. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 177-196 '58 Li, 13.

Present tasks in improving pastures and meadows. B. Kriukelis. Reports Vilna My 6'59 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Central Committee and Council of Ministers discuss higher meat production. Reports Vilna Ap 19'59:2. Li, 1.

Export of Lithuanian meat products. Reports Vilna My 14'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

Jankowska, Jadwiga, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny w Polsce w aktach Komisji Policji Obojga Narodow i Komisji Policji Koronnej, 1791-1794. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1955 146 p (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 3) [Sources for the history of medicine in Poland taken from the acts of the Police Commission of Two Nations and the Crown Police Commission, 1791-1794] P, 14

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE (Continued)

Miselmacheris, Viktoras. Vilnius, senasis medicinos moksio zidinys Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 49,[3] p [Vilna, the old center of medical science. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] Li, 11

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Development of metal industries. A. Ciuzas Reports Vilna Ap 26'59 13-11. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MILK

Only first grade milk to the state S Kaciulis. Reports Vilna Ap 21'59 3 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MITES

Dynamics of wood mites in mixed forests and artificial pastures. I. Eitminaviciute. Liet ak darbai B no 4 225-231 '58 Li, 13

LITHUANIA - MOTORBUSES

A new bus line Siauliai-Kraziai. Reports Vilna My 15'59 1. Li, 1

Serial production of buses planned. Reports Vilna My 4'59 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOUNDS

The tumulus of Guogai-Piliuona O Navickaite Liet ak darbai A no. 1 89-101 '59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

J. Gaudrimas' Is lietuviu muzikines kulturos istorijos 1861-1917 (From the History of Lithuanian Musical Culture, 1861-1917), a book review. V. Abramavicius. Pergale no 4 186-188 Ap'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NUMISMATICS

An old Swedish coin found in Nida. Reports Vilna Ap 19'59 9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAGANISM

Ancient Lithuanian religion and introduction of Christianity in Lithuania. A. Jucas. Reports Vilna My 7'59; 11-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Dynamics of wood mites in mixed forests and artificial pastures I. Eitminaviciute. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 225-231 '58. Li, 13.

For a proper use of pastures. J. Vikas. Reports Vilna My 8'59,3. Li, 1.

Present tasks in improving pastures and meadows. B. Kriukelis Reports Vilna My 6'59,3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

Peasant funds and courts in Lithuania in the first half of the 19th century. R. Strazdumaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:155-168 '59. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PLUSH

A report from the Silk and Plush Combine in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59,10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Composition of the new government of the Lithuanian SSR. Reports Vilna Ap 25'59,6-7. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Supreme Soviet accepts the resignation of the Lithuanian Government. Reports Vilna Ap 21'59 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRESS

Proclamation of Press Day Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRINTING

Karolis Pozela Printing Plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 5'59 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

A conference on radio opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 12'59;1-2. Li, 1.

2500 radio sets in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. Reports Vilna My 7'59 13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Economic conference on railroads in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 18'59.12. Li, 1.

18-19 trains a day at the Radviliskis Railway Station. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59;1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian railroad men in the 1905 revolution. E. Griskunaite. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:193-205 '59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian railroad men ready for heavy summer traffic. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59.1. Li, 1.

Means of improving freight transportation on railroads. Zemaitis. Reports Vilna My 4'59,7-10 Li, 1.

Petroleum instead of coal for Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Notes on land reclamation in Lithuania A Juske, H. Reinaste, O. Salum Sols pollum 14 no. 7 334-338 Ap'59 E, 15

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Proclamation of a week of friendship between Lithuania and Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna My 9'59 10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Polish journalist in Vilna Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Lithuanians from South America return to Lithuania Reports Vilna Ap 17'59 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Expansion of retail-trade network in Panevezys District. Reports Vilna Ap 13'59 1. Li, 1

Plenum of the Trade-Union Committee for State Trade and Consumer Cooperatives Reports Vilna Ap 14'59; 14-15 Li, 1.

Spring sale shows Reports Vilna Ap 15'59,14. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ROADS

A conference on roads and automotive transportation. Reports Vilna Ap 18'59 7. Li, 1.

Young communists and roadside planting Reports Vilna Ap 17'59 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification and the 7-Year Plan. J. Linkaitis. Reports Vilna My 13'59 10-11. Li, 1.

16 districts are connected with national electric-power network Reports Vilna Ap 17'59.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Organizational structure of tourism-ethnologic excursions in schools and their immediate tasks. S. Stropus. Taryb mok no. 3 37-40 Mi'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Lithuanian scientists and the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Ap 11'59;9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

On the road of technical progress. Kolbergas. Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 11-12. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine after reconstruction. Reports Vilna My 12'59 11-12. Li, 1.

Shoe and fancy goods show in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59;14-15. Li, 1.

Workers of Eudukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine for higher output. Reports Vilna My 15'59;11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Construction of Klaipeda Silica-Bricks Combine is near completion. Reports Vilna My 13'59;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICATES

The influence of dispersed addition agents on the strength and hardening process of foam silicate. In Russian V. Silzys, V. Parfionovas Liet ak darbai B no. 4 113-125 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SILK

Lithuanian silk products at an exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna My 6'59 13. Li, 1.

A report from the Silk and Plush Combine in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ap 24'59 10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SNOW

Late snow hinders spring sowing. Reports Vilna Ap 21'59;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Early sowing on collective farms of Kalvarija District. J. Mickus. Reports Vilna Ap 26'59;6-7. Li, 1.

Late snow hinders spring sowing. Reports Vilna Ap 21'59;1. Li, 1.

SKGN-6 sowing machines for Lithuanian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ap 19'59.1-2. Li, 1.

Survey of sowing activities. Reports Vilna Ap 18'59; 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Improvement in the operation of state farms. V. Augustinaitis. Reports Vilna My 13'59;3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STORAGE BATTERIES

Sirius Storage-Battery Factory increases production 4 times. Reports Vilna Ap 21'59 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The strikes of Vilna workers in 1895-1900 V. Merkys Liet ak darbai A no. 1 169-191 '59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Expansion of Panevezys Sugar Combine. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59 1 Li, 1

Mechanization and automation in Panevezys Sugar Combine. Reports Vilna My 15'59 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Cultivation of sugar beets. Reports Vilna My 1'59 2-3 Li, 1.

How to raise cheaper sugar beets B. Povilaitis Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 4-5. Li, 1

Information about cultivating plants for industry. Reports Vilna Ap 30'59 5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SURGERY

Everything for the man M Macijauskas. Svyturys 11 no. 7,18 Ap'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Straw sheds for pigs. A. Vicaite. Reports Vilna My 5'59 3-4. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

How to prepare for school workshops and what to produce? J. Montvila Taryb mok no. 3 31-36 Mi'59. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In a workshop of young experts. I. Morkis. Mokslevis no. 4 10-11 Ap'59. Li, 8.

New experts join industry. Reports Vilna My 14'59 6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEPHONE

Direct telephone dialing between Kaunas and Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 17'59,10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TEXTBOOKS

What textbooks will be published this year. B. Tamas. Reports Vilna Ap 25'59,10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TICKS

The problem of seasonal infection of cattle by mature ticks (Ixodes ricinus L.). B Kadyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 233-236 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - TOOLS

What the Lithuanian tool industry will produce in the next 7 years. A. Putvinskis. Reports Vilna My 8'59;10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Distant roads attract O. Makarevicinte. Mokslevis no. 4 52-54 Ap'59. Li, 8

Four new tourist centers organized. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59.2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Invitation of Lithuanian track athletes to Poland. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59.9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

5th Plenum of the Council of Lithuanian Trade-Unions. Reports Vilna My 7'59;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

A conference on roads and automotive transportation. Reports Vilna Ap 18'59;7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

Technical improvements at the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. Z. Melynas. Reports Vilna My 14'59;6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A delegation of Tartu State University visits Vilna University. Reports Vilna My 8'59;16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Present task of vegetable gardeners. M. Baranauskiene. Reports Vilna My 11'59 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WHITEFISHES

Whitefish and the reproduction of its stock in Plateliai Lake in Russian. B. Bagdzius. Liet ak darbai B no 4 237-247 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Statistics of wildlife in Lithuania. Reports Vilna My 9'59 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORK

Work is poetry V Motiejunas Mokslenis no. 4 16-17 Ap'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Lithuania celebrates the 14th anniversary of the victory over Germany. Reports Vilna My 9'59 9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Lithuanian youth prepare for the 7th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Vienna. Reports Vilna Ap 28'59:11-12. Li, 1.

There is no greater happiness in life than to fight for communism, a letter of a group of veteran communists to the youth of Soviet Lithuania Komunistas no 4 14-17 Ap'59 Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Is tarybines lietuviu prozos 2 leidimas [Redaktore E Subaciene] Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958 205 p (Mokinio biblioteka) [From Soviet Lithuanian prose 2d ed] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CTITICISM

The summer of a great talent. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 4 164-169 Ap'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Kavaliauskas, J Lietuviu kalbos vadovelis Uchebnik litovskogo iazyka Dlia VII klassa russkikh shkol 2 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957 134 p [Textbook of Lithuanian language, for the 7th grade of Russian schools 2d ed illus] Li, 11

Ziugzda, Juozas Lietuviu kalbos gramatika Vidurinems mokykloms 10 leidimas Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla [Grammar of the Lithuanian language, for high schools 10th ed illus] Li, 11
Vol 1 [Phonetics and morphology] 1957

Concerning the use of the absolute dative and corresponding subordinate sentences in documents of Lithuanian language of the 16th and 17th centuries. V. Ambrazas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1 217-232 '59. Li, 1.

The origin of the Lithuanian word javas. A. Sabaliauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:213-216 '58. Li, 1.

The short intonation in the Lithuanian language. V. Vaitkeviciute, V. Grinaveckis. Taryb mok no. 3:28-30 Mr'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A Lithuanian textbook for Czechs published in Brunn. Reports Vilna My 10'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the birth of P. Cvirka. Pergale no. 4:171-172 Ap'59. Li, 11.

50th birthday of Juozas Baltusis. Karogs no. 5:150 My'59 La, 11.

Greater requirements from our literature. V. Mozuriunas. Komunistas no. 4:31-35 Ap'59. Li, 6.

The heroic topic in the literature of 1958. V. Kubilius. Pergale no. 4:152-163 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Literary Year, 1958. Karogs no. 4:156 Ap'59. La, 11.

Petras Cvirka; in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his birth. Taryb mok no. 3-8-9 Mr'59. Li, 8.

The prospects of the Seven-Year Plan and the problems of literature. J. Lankutis. Pergale no. 4:140-151 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Translation of Lithuanian literature into Russian. Reports Vilna Ap 14'59:15. Li, 1.

The works of Lazdynu Peleda written 1910-1915. P. Cesnuleviciute. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:233-247 '59. Li, 1.

Writers' activities. Karogs no. 5:161 My'59. La, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

District newspapers in struggle for the Seven-Year Plan. J. Kuolelis. Komunistas no. 4:70-72 Ap'59. Li, 6.

14 newspapers and 24 periodicals in Lithuania. Reports Vilna My 5'59.16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

14 newspapers and 24 periodicals in Lithuania Reports Vilna My 5'59 16. Li, 1

Latvian and lithuanian agricultural journals Sots pollum 14 no 6 292-293 Mr'59. E, 15

Lithuanian agricultural magazines Reports Vilna Ap 27'59 2-3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

With a working man a book review. R. Pakalnishis Pergale no 4.183-186 Ap'59. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene. PLB seimo vadovas [Chicago ?] [Guide of the Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community illus , ports.] Li, 4.
Year 1958. [1958] 64 p.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

My visit to East Germany. V. Dauknys Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 10 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

A group of students from Kaunas leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ap 20'59 13-14 Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

Visit with Latvian agricultural workers Reports Vilna Ap 23'59 3-4. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN POLAND

Invitation of Lithuanian track athletes to Poland. Reports Vilna Ap 27'59:9 Li, 1

Lithuanian young communist delegation leaves for Poland. Reports Vilna My 7'59 14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Reorganization of Lithuanian pavilion at the agricultural exhibition in Moscow. I. Laurusas. Reports Vilna My 10'59.13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN IN SOUTH AMERICA

Lithuanians from South America return to Lithuania Reports Vilna Ap 17'59'13 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Kuraitis, Dan Atsiminimai. [Chicago] Naujienu leidinys, 1953. 208 p. [Reminiscences. illus., ports.] Li, 4.

LIVER

Experimental necrosis of the liver in rats based on food deficiency. I. Jampoler, S Krus. Rocz hig 9 no. 3 293-305 '58. P, 14.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING under ALBANIA.

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under BULGARIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

LJUBLJANA - SCHOOLS

Ljubljana, Univerza. Seznam predavanj. Ljubljana. [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana, tables] Y, 8.
Academic year 1958/59, [1958] 123 p.

Social profile of the students of the Ljubljana Faculty of Economics and the results of their studies during the period 1946-1956. Ekon zbornik 2: 234-256 '57. Y, 5

A sparkle from the University in Ljubljana in 1932. V. Turnsek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:154 Ap'59. Y, 1.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Dimensioning wooden beams of the rectangular cross section loaded with equally divided load. S. Mlovcic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 32-34 Ja'59. Y, 16.

The influence of the loading speed on the breaking resistance of concrete V. Nicolau. Rev transport 6 no. 3: 114-118 Mr'59. R, 16

The load carrying capacity and minimum weight design of annular plates. Z. Mroz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4. 603-625 '58. P, 16.

The state of stress in a circular disc subjected to the tension of concentrated forces inside its field. F. Szelagowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4:515-526 '58. P, 16.

Static calculation of arbitrarily loaded rectangular plates by the method of the intensive application of influence surfaces. S. Turk. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:741-751 My'59. Y, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Description and tests of the Ferguson tractor-loader J Ruszkowski Przegl mech 18 no 7 201-205 Ap'59 P, 16

Mechanical T 170 (cable) loader from the German Democratic Republic J Hofman Mech zem 9 no 1 62-63 Mr'59 C, 15

LOANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Congresses of the International Union of Public Transport and current problems of city transport in the world. R. Sirkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5.871-876 My'59. Y, 16.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)
see subdivision under RUSSIA

LOCOMOTIVES

Adjustment of the locomotives and tenders. K. Anev. Transp delo 11 no 1 18-22 '59. B, 16.

Considerations on steam locomotives in the transition period to electric traction and by diesel motors. C. Grigorescu, V. Solomschi. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 627-629 D'58. R, 16.

Mazut as fuel in the fireboxes of steam locomotives. C. Popescu, N. Grigorescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11 584-586 N'58. R, 16.

LOCUST (TREE)

Virus diseases and possible virus diseases of black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) C Blattny Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3:201-204 Mr'59 C, 15.

LODGMAN VON AUEN, RUDOLF

The Baron is again on the stage. M Toman Predvoj 3 no. 16:7-8 Ap'59 C, 1.

LOESS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Some geomechanic characteristics of dry and marshy loess. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3:390-395 Mr'59. Y, 16.

LOGARITHMS

Analysis of the asymmetric distribution of frequency by using logarithms. V. Serdar. Ekon pregl 9 no 11/12 795-811 '58. Y, 5.

LOGGING
see LUMBERING.

LOGIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Sesic, Bogdan. Logika. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Logic. footnotes, index] Y, 3.
Vol. 1. 1958. 290 p.

Dr. Bogdan Sesic's Logika, knjiga prva (Logic, Vol. 1), a book review. A. Stojkovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1-118-120 Ja'60. Y, 5.

The "logic" of socialist pedagogy in the works of Makarenko. I. Szokolszky. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4:344-361 Ap'59. H, 8.

The problem of categories in the philosophy of Aristoteles Ts. Maneva Fil misul 14 no. 6:75-85 '58 B, 3.

The questions of elementary logic in Professor Angel Bunkov's new book, a review. M. Penev. Fil misul 14 no. 6:131-137 '58. B, 3.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

Criticism of the neopositivist theory of judgments. C. Dan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6:67-87 '58. R, 3.

Criticism on the theory of analytic and synthetic judgments of Kant and neopositivist. T. Papadopol, G. Offenberger. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4:23-45 '58. R, 3.

LOGS

Selecting logs for beams in order to provide maximum moments of inertia. V. Popovic, D. Stesic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1428-1431 '58. Y, 16.

LONDON

London, a giant city, a city planning sketch B Rudzinski. Technika nauka no 1 13-29 Jl/S'58 P, 16

LONGITUDE

Czerski, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique, la methode de l'angle parallactique Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 35 p. [A new method of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] P, 13.

Milbert, Stanislaw. Methode numerique a calculer les coefficients des series potentielles du probleme geodesique principal Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [Numerical method of calculating coefficients of potential series of the principal geodesic problem In French tables] P, 13

LONNROT, ELIAS

An unpublished letter by Elias Lonnrot G. Kepes. Villagirod 4 no. 4 341-348 '58. H, 11.

LOOMS

Methodical investigation of the relationship between the revolution number and production of loom aggregates. L. Kelen. Magy textil 11 no. 4 141-147 Ap'59. H, 16.

New weaving machines and the possibilities of their replacing the contemporary weaving looms. S. Georgiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11:18-23 '58. B, 16.

The problem of variations in the speed of revolutions in a loom A. Lintecki Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:276-280 My/Je'58 P, 16.

Research on the pick of shuttles A. Lintecki Przegl wlok 12 no 1:47-50 Ja'58 P, 16.

The shuttle trajectory, a principal factor in the evaluation of the regulation of a loom. I. (To be contd.) J. Szosland. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:44-47 Ja'58. P, 16.

The shuttle trajectory, a principal factor in the evaluation of the regulation of a loom III J Szosland. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:270-275 My/Je'58 P, 16

LOPHINE

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators. In German. L. Erdey Chem anal 3 no 3/4 269-280 '58. P, 13.

LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

Herman, Fufemiusz. Stany nieprzytomnosci i stany splaczkowe. [Napisali] Fufemiusz Herman i Wlodzimierz Musial. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 200 p (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t 16) [Conditions of unconsciousness and conditions of coma 1st ed illus.] P, 14.

LOTTERIES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOTUS

On the problem of the Egyptian lotus cosmogony. E. Vargha. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4 223-226 '58. H, 4.

LOURDES

Easter in Lourdes, excerpts from a letter. Vigilia 24 no. 4:244-245 Ap'59. H, 3.

LOVRAK, MATO

Realism for children, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of Mato Lovrak. D. Oblak. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:1-3 O'58 Y, 11.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Electric conductivity of metals at low temperatures. I. Supek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1683-1686 '58. Y, 16.

LUBLIN(CITY) - LIBRARIES

The Archives, Library, and Church Museum Center with the Library of the Catholic University in Lublin R. Gustaw. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4.589-590 '58. P, 2.

Notes on scientific activities of the Library of the Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin in 1944-1957. T. Smolka. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 561-564 '58. P, 2.

LUBLIN(CITY) - SCHOOLS

Lublin(City) Uniwersytet. Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski o oczach wychowankow; zalozenia, wspomnienia, sprawozdania. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K. U. L., 1958. 187 p. [The Catholic University in Lublin in the eyes of its alumni, foundations, reminiscences, reports. 1st ed. illus., tables] P, 8.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

The chemistry of lubricating metals. T. Petrys. Chemik 12 no. 3:104-106 Mr'59. P, 13.

Lubricants for dies for pressure casting and their parts. G Petkov Stroj vyr 7 no. 3 118-119 '59 C, 16

Selection and application of lubricants N. Bajcetic Vojno tehgl 6 no 10 780-784 O'58 Y, 17

LUCA, NDREKE

A critical review of two historical dramas, Ndreke Luca's Shtate shaljanet (Seven Shaljans), historical five-act drama, and Sulejman Pilarka's Trimi i mire me shoke shume (A Courageous Man Is Always in Good Company). K. Jakova Nendori 6 no. 1 133-145 Ja'59. A, 11.

Notes on two theatrical works, a review of Ndreke Luca's Bardha and Kole Jakova's Kunora e Nurlijes (Nurlije's Crown). D. Luka. Nendori 6 no. 2.241-245 F'59. A, 11.

LUHA, ARTUR

Life and work of Academician A Luha, also, a list of his works and the works about him H Palmre Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 8 no 1 58-62 '59 E, 13.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Gyorgy Lukacs' fight on two fronts. Gy. Borbandi. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 123-128 S/D'58. H, 1.

LUKIC, VELIMIR

Fresh world of lyric intimacy, a review of Velimir Lukic's books Poziv godine (Call of the Year) and Leto (The Summer). Z. Durovic Stvaranje 14 no 4:313-353 Ap'59. Y, 11

LUMBER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bibliography of Polish writings on lumber A. Bielerzewska Prace Inst drew 6 no 1 3-119 '59 P, 16

Poplars in the production of lumber and in the utilization of soils. Tr from the French P. Guinier Sylwan 101 no 9 64-70 S'57. P, 15.

Research report on the coffee-brown dyeing of pine lumber. T Glasser, S. Splawa-Neyman. Sylwan 101 no 9 105-108 S'57. P, 15

LUMBERING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Motor-driven loggers, a modern medium for log hauling from the forests. F. Kordis. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:719-728 O/D'58. Y, 15

LUMBERMEN

Food for lumbermen. P. Celzel. Vyz lid 14 no. 3 39-41 Mr'59. C, 14.

LUMINESCENCE

Activation energies and the mechanism of the thermal bleaching of alkali-halide crystalline phosphors. Ch Lushchik Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8 75-104 '58 E, 13

Diacridine derivatives as chemiluminescence indicators. I. E. Michalski, M. Turowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 599-607 '58. P, 13.

Contribution to studies of lunar luminescence. In French J Dubois Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no. 6 3-44 '59 C, 13.

Influence of the lattice type on the emission and excitation spectra of ammonium-halide phosphors A Pae Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8.47-57 '58. E, 13

An investigation of the dependence of the luminescence characteristic of ZnS phosphors on the intensity of exciting light. K Rebane Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 8 105-133 '58 E, 13

On a model of luminescence centers in alkali-halide phosphors II Ch. Lushchik, N Lushchik, K. Schwartz. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8.3-46 '58 E, 13.

On relaxation processes in crystalline phosphors with a complex spectrum of trapping levels. I-II K Rebane Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8:134-174 '58 E, 13

On the local crystalline structure of an impurity in a solid solution. R. Gindina Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8:68-74 '58. E, 13.

On the luminescence of manganese-activated strontium metaantimoniate. M. -L. Allsalu Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8.58-67 '58. E, 13.

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators. In German. L. Erdey Chem anal 3 no. 3/4: 269-280 '58. P, 13.

LUNGS

Virsik, Karol Choroby pluc, pohrudnice, branice a mediastina [Napisali] Karol Virsik Stefan Dobrota a kolektiv spolupracovnikov Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958 789 p. [Diseases of the lungs, pleura, diaphragm, and mediastinum illus.] C 14

Instruments used in plants in order to control dust and prevent lung diseases in mines H Breuer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1484-1489 '58. Y, 16.

LUSATIA - OPERA

The first Lusatian opera H. Bohm Hud rozhl 11 no 23 973 D'58 C, 9.

LUSATIAN CULTURE

see LAUSITZ CULTURE.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY

Polish College of Homiletics in Leipzig at the beginning of the 18th century A Rombowski. Przegl zach 15 no 1 155-162 Ja/F'59 P, 4

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Tranovsky evanjelicky kalendar. Liptovsky Mikulas, Tranoscius. [Tranoscius Lutheran almanac. illus.] C, 3.
Vol 57, 1957. [1956] 158 p.

LYCOPODIUM

Note on organic acids of Lycopodium annotinum, L. selago, and L. clavatum. O. Achmatowicz, F. Werner-Zamojska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1127-1130 '58. P, 13.

LYE

Brittleness caused by caustic lye. I. Petcu Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 669-672 D'58. R, 13.

LYING

see TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD.

LYSCINSKIS, KAZIMIERAS

In the bonfires of inquisition J. Juginis. Moksleivis no. 4.28-30 Ap'59. Li, 8.

MACEDONIA - COPEPODA

Copepoda fauna in the Dona Duka Cavern near Rasca in Skopje. T. Petkovski. Fragm Balc 2 no. 14 107-123 Mr'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - EUPITHECIA

Observations on The Treska cliffs in Macedonia; description of a new Eupithecia Curt. R. Pinker. Fragm Balc 2 no 12:91-96 D'58. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - IRRIGATION

The Lipkovo Hydraulic System. F. Nikolovski. Tesla 6 no. 2 33-35 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - LADYBIRDS

Coccinellidae in the Natural Sciences Museum in Skopje. In German. H. Fursch. Fragm Balc 2 no. 16:137-143 Ap'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - LAND

Angelov, Dimitur. Agrarnite otnoshenia v severna i sredna Makedonia prez XIV vek. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 256 p. [Agrarian relations in northern and central Macedonia during the 14th century. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] B, 5.

MACEDONIA - LIMNOBIUM

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tipulidae and Limnobiidae fauna in Macedonia, Diptera-Nematocera. In German D. Simova. Fragm Balc 2 no. 15 126-135 Mr'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - ORES

Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Piline. S. Smejkal, M. Draskic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:224-227 F'59. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - QUARTZITE

Contribution to the study of quartzite from Crni Vrh in Macedonia. J. Zlatanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2.280-284 F'59. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - TIPULIDAE

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tipulidae and Limnobiidae fauna in Macedonia, Diptera-Nematocera. In German. D. Simova. Fragm Balc 2 no. 15 126-135 Mr'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - WATER

Hydraulic power of the Lipovska River. V. Gorjaskovski, M. Mostarlic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1620-1632 '58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

The First Congress of Yugoslav Slavists. B. Arandelovic-Zivkovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 339-344 '57/58. Y, 11.

On the development of the Macedonian literary language. B. Koneski. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4.39-44 '58. Y, 11.

MACEDONIANS

Deseti Oktobrie and the Macedonians. H. Polenakovic. Jugoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 273-288 '57-58. Y, 11.

MACEK, OLGA

Industrial accidents, a review of Olga Macek's Profesionalna traumatizam - Nesreće na radu (Professional Traumatism, Industrial Accidents). D. Kacarevic. Soc pol 9 no. 2 56-59 J'59. Y, 5.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Pivonka, Josef. Funkce, obsluha a udržba hydraulických pohonů obrobecích strojů. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technické literatury, 1959. 311 p. [Function, operation, and maintenance of hydraulic drives for machine tools. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index.] C, 16

Automation of machine tools with numerical commands. G. Lukatela. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11 1855-1858 '58. Y, 16.

Copying turning with ceramic tools. H. Renker. Stroj vyr. 7 no. 4 159-161 '59. C, 16.

Leading columns and castings in construction of tools. Z. Crnjin. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11 1866b-1866d '58. Y, 16.

Organization and operation of workshops. B. Tasic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11, 1943-1951 '58. Y, 16.

Organization of tool workshops. M. Ristanovic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 1 73-83 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Pneumatic devices in machine tools. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) L. Wrotny. Przegl. mech. 18 no. 5 141-145 Mr'59. P, 16.

Pneumatic devices in machine tools. Pt. 2. L. Wrotny. Przegl. mech. 18 no. 6 177-180 Mr'59. P, 16.

The role of chemical treatment of surfaces in the machining of machine tools. T. Nemeth. Metalurgia constr. mas. 11 no. 1 70-71 Ja'59. R, 16.

The technique of laboratories, studies of stresses in the active part of a tool with a polarizing optical installation, with the help of a film coating. G. Andreeve. Metalurgia constr. mas. 11 no. 1 71-72 Ja'59. R, 16.

Technological design from the point of view of machining, forming and welding. K. Skibar. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 91-96 F'59. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Contribution to the elimination of vibrations by means of elastic seating of machines. S. Horak, M. Lada. Sb. vys. skol. zdrav. vzduch. CSAV 4 157-181 '59. C, 16.

Determining the maximum permissible vibration with regard to the amount of strength transmitted in the foundations of a machine. M. Lada. Zdrav. tech. 1 no. 4 167-170 '58. C, 16.

Experiences, directives and scales of quality of vibrations of machines. V. Kulda. El. tech. obzor 48 no. 4 Technicka T13-T16 Ap'59. C, 16.

Machine parts made of thermoplastic materials, possible use of polytetrafluorethylene and polyamides in the machinery industry. K. Rudolf. Stroj. vyr. 7 no. 4: 162-163 '59. C, 16.

Measurement of electric and nonelectric quantities in revolving machine parts by the use of wireless. S. Orzepowski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 88-92 Mr'59. P, 16.

The role of the testing of materials in up-to-date machine sizing. In German. L. Gillemot. Periodica polytechn. eng. 2 no. 4 251-273 '58. H, 16.

Semiautomatic equipment for mechanical treatment of large vertical surfaces. J. Vostarek, M. Vostarek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 129-132 F'59. C, 16.

Why is machine lubrication an important maintenance component? A feuilleton about small causes and big consequences, and about things which people do not know, or, are about things in which they are not interested. F. Jirina. Stavivo 36 no. 10 403-404 O'58. C, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Entering the new year. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

Organization of technical information in the machine industry. R. Kopecky. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11 1951-1956 '58. Y, 16.

Technical rubber packings of the best quality for the machinery-construction industry. C. Jebrak. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 67-70 F'59. R, 16.

MACKO, STEFAN

A certain book by Stefan Macko. S. Macko. Kosmos biol. 8 no. 2 155-164 '59. P, 13.

MACMILLAN, HAROLD

First visit of a British Prime Minister in Russia in time of peace. V. Kriz. Predvoj 3 no. 10 18-19 Mr'59. C, 1.

Macmillan continues the tour. M. Lunp. Nocrus no. 4 37 Ap'59. E, 5.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Investigation of macromolecules by ultracentrifuge. A. Czupron, F. Guba. Meres automat. 6 no. 11/12 359-367 '58. H, 16.

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. IV. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. II. Effect of temperature on PVC pastes. Z. Csuros and others. Kem. tud. kozl. MTA 10 no. 4 467-473 '58. H, 13.

Short- and long-range interactions in the linear macromolecule. In English. A. Peterlin. Reports Inst. Stefan 5 61-69 O'58. Y, 13.

A symposium on macromolecular substances in Zurich. M. Lidarik. Chem. prum. 9 no. 1 55-56 Ja'59. C, 16.

MACURA, MILOS

Dr. Milos Macura's Stanovnistvo kao cinilac privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije (Population As a Factor in the Economic Development of Yugoslavia), a book review. G. Grdic. Ekonomist Jug. 11 no. 4 686-689 '58. Y, 5.

Problems opened for further research; a review of Dr. Milos Macura's Stanovnistvo i radna snaga kao cinioci privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije (Population and Labor Supply as Factors of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia). M. Samardzija. Ekon. pol. Yug. 8 no. 368 418 Ap'58. Y, 5.

MADDISON, OTTOMAR

Academician O. Maddison, an obituary. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead. akad. tehn. fuus. 8 no. 1:63-67 '59. E, 13.

MAGI, ARVO

A chest full of interesting silver coins, a review of Arvo Magi's Kiusaja (The Tempter). P. Laan. Mana no. 4 72-74 '59. E, 11.

Eesti luurika valimik Kr. J. Petersonist tanapaevani (A Selection of Estonian Poetry from Kr. J. Peterson Until Today), a review of Pt. 1. I. Grunthal. Mana no. 4 71-72 '58. E, 11.

MAGNESIUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Examinations by catalysts. XXVI. Investigation by mixture catalysts. I. Investigation into the activity of nickel-magnesium-formate mixture catalysts. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro, P. Konig. Kem. tud. kozl. MTA 10 no. 3 329-346 '58. H, 13.

The influence of the quantity and quality of mineral substances contained in coal on its analytical indexes. T. Mielecki. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4 667-681 '58. P, 13.

Oxidation of magnesium at high temperatures. Notes I-II. I. Murgulescu, D. Cismaru. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 4 489-501 '58. R, 13.

Processing magnesium sheets. Gy. Enod. Koh. lap. 13 no. 9 Kohaszati 414-419 S'58. H, 16.

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French. J. Debras, I. Voinovitch. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4 303-312 '58. P, 13.

MAGNESIUM HYDROXIDE

The problem of determining the carbonization of magnesium hydroxide in dolomite lime. V. Slizys, J. Kapacauskas. Liet. ak. darbai B no. 4 107-111 '58. Lt, 13.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Power conditions of half-wave magnetic amplifiers. Pt. 2. A. Frigyes. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 459-472 '58. H, 16.

MAGNETIC CORES

Application of nonlinear chokes in magnetic-switching techniques. T. Aleksic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 9: 1503-1507 '58. Y, 16.

Cores of the Ferroxide R1 with a rectangular loop of hysteresis. Tele-radio 4 no. 3 155-160 Mr'59. P, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Open magnetic field lines. In English. S. Stefanescu. Rev. physique 3 no. 2 151-166 '58. R, 13.

Oscillations of plasma in an external stationary magnetic field. S. Ciulli, M. Micu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 1 489-496 '58. R, 13.

Paramagnetic effects in the viscous flow of oxygen-gas mixtures in a magnetic field, and their application to the study of gases. In German. I. Ursu. Rev. physique 3 no. 1 51-55 '58. R, 13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Annihilation of polarized positrons in ferromagnetic materials. In English. I. Lovas. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 4 141-145 '58. H, 13.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Magnetic measurements with the bridged T network. Z. Kresadlo. El. tech. obzor 48 no. 4 221 Ap'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC NEEDLE
see COMPASS.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. In Russian. D. Bally, A. Glodiana. Rev. physique 3 no. 2 129-139 '58. R, 13.

Modification of the magnetic properties of the mixed Cu-Ni ferrates depending on the relationship between copper ferrate and nickel ferrate. In German. E. Labusca, F. Constantinescu. Rev. physique 3 no. 2 141-150 '58. R, 13.

On some magnetic properties of the $FeSe_{1+\delta}$ substances. I. Maxim. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 3 323-329 '58. R, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New investigation of the nonlinear distortion in magnetic sound recording. A. Matinov. Tekhnika Bulg. 7 no. 8 25-26 '58. B, 16.

Problems connected with magnetic recording on low-speed tapes. B. Urbanski. Biul. techn. radio 2 no. 1-2 12-24 Ja/Je'57. P, 16.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Computation of the relations between the sound and the signal of certain devices used in recording nuclear resonance. P. Draghicescu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 3 355-360 '58. R, 13.

Nuclear-magnetic resonance. I. Zupancic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 10 1686 '58. Y, 16.

Optical methods for determining the nuclear-magnetic moment and spin. I. Curutiezeanu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 4 541-559 '58. R, 13.

Use of equipment for electric resonance for the measurements of cyclotron resonance. S. Polesiuk. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 10:1687 '58. Y, 16.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE ABSORPTION

Ferromagnetic resonance absorption in permenorm at 1.64 cm. wave length. In English. P. Hedvig. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 4:437-439 '58. H, 13.

MAGNETIC STORMS

Relation of first impulses in horizontal and vertical magnetograms at Alibag, India. In English. S. Malurkar. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 3,359-360 '58. H, 13.

Solar flares, concurrent cosmic-ray bursts and subsequent geomagnetic storms. In English. S. Malurkar. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 3:285-300 '58. H, 13.

MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY

Parallel susceptibility of the antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. In Russian. A. Corciovei. Rev. physique 3 no. 1-2 57-70 '58. R, 13.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Problem of magnetic control in heat treatment of steel. B. Zitka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1 41-42 Ja'59. C, 16.

MAGNETISM

Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cisman. Rev. physique 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 13.

Law of electronic concentration in the ferromagnetism of nickel alloys. I. Maxim. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 3:331-335 '58. R, 13.

MAGNETITE

Inactive bivalent iron. A. Krause, A. Blikowna. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5:1046-1052 '58. P, 13.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Living legacy of A S Makarenko L Pozar. Predvoj 3 no 14 19 Ap'59 C, 1

The "logic" of socialist pedagogy in the works of Makarenko. I Szokolszky Pedag szemle 9 no. 4,341-361 Ap'59. H, 8

MAKSIMOVIC, BRANKO

Branko Maksimovic's Urbanizam, osnovi projektovanja gradova (Urbanism, Fundamentals of City Planning), a review of a book I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 167-169 '58 Y, 4

MAKSIMOVIC, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Maksimovic's Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci (Theory of Socialism in Bourgeois Economic Science), a book review. G. Konstantinovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4 680-683 '58. Y, 5

MALACOLOGY
see subdivision MOLLUSKS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MALE, EMILE

Emile Male's End of Paganism in Gaul and the Most Ancient Christian Basilicas, a book review. D. Sergejevski Glasnik Zem muz Sarajevo 10' 243-245 '55. Y, 4

MALEIC ACID

Amino acidurla induced by maleic acid S Angielski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 431-436 '58. P, 13.

MALLET, FRANCOISE

An exposer of lies and errors, a contribution to the portrait of Francoise Mallet-Joris. M. Bartko Slov pohl 75 no. 3 252-255 Mr'59. C, 11.

MALLET-JORIS, FRANCOISE
see MALLET, FRANCOISE.

MALPIGHI, MARCELLO

Marcello Malpighi (1628-1694) J. Biborski. Wszechswiat no 4 99-101 Ap'59. P, 13.

MALT

Application of gibberellin in the malt and brewing industries. J Mastovsky, V Karel, M. Kahler. Kvasny prum 5 no. 4 81-86 Ap'59. C, 16.

Objective evaluation of the quality of malt for alcohol distilleries. J Malcher, V. Chmelar, R. Muzik. Kvasny prum 5 no. 4:94-99 Ap'59. C, 16.

MAMMALS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Problems of the paleontology of Quaternary mammals K. Kowalski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 1.5-13 '59. P, 13.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Espe, Dwight Leonard Fizjologia wydzielania mleka. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 272 p [Translation of Secretion of Milk 1st ed.] P, 13

MANEVA, PENKA

A positive example; from the activity of Penka Maneva member of the people's council T Ognianov. Nar sav 8 no. 12 30-33 D'58. B, 6.

MANGANESE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA.

Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. L. Egri. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Ontode 194-196 Ag'63. H, 16.

Examples of using roentgenostructural methods for identification of crystallic phases in chemical analysis. A. Janko, Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4.561-566 '58. P, 13.

Manganese in the problems of forest feeding. B. Jovanovic, A. Tucovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:636-654 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Prlino. S. Smejkal, M. Draskic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:224-227 F'59. Y, 16.

On the luminescence of manganese-activated strontium metaantimoniate. M.-L. Allsalu. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 8:58-67 '58. E, 13.

Progress in the field of internal electrolysis. In German. B. Sagortschew. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:291-297 '58. P, 13.

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements. T. Pompkowski, K. Grzedzicki. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 641-646 '58. P, 13.

MANNITOL

Oxidation of some α -hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate In German A. Beirka, J Zyka Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2005-2011 N'58 C, 13.

MANOMETER

An accurate high-pressure manometer V. Kmonicek Jemna mech opt 4 no 1 2-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Scale adjustment of a manometric weighing instrument with a shuttle spring. S Dawidowicz. Pomiary 5 no 1 9-12 Ja'59 P, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

MANUFACTURES

Assortment and quality of industrial goods F. Vajnstangl Nova tig 12 no 4 201-206 Ap'59 Y, 5

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN

Katalog rekopisow ormianskich i gruzinskich. [Wyd. 1.] [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 56 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Zaklad Orientalistyki. Katalog rekopisow orientalnych ze zbiorow polskich, t. 3) [Catalog of Armenian and Georgian manuscripts in Poland. 1st ed. facsims., indexes] P, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Grigorovich's hirmologion. D Radojcic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1/4 265-268 '57/58 Y, 11

Manuscript Gospel of the Gomionica Monastery S. Dusanic. Gl Stp prav crkve 40 no. 3/4 153-160 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 3

MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN

Katalog rekopisow ormianskich i gruzinskich [Wyd. 1.] [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 56 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Zaklad Orientalistyki. Katalog rekopisow orientalnych ze zbiorow polskich, t. 3) [Catalog of Armenian and Georgian manuscripts in Poland. 1st ed. facsims., indexes] P, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC

The Struga manuscript of the Dusan Code. N. Radojcic Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1 4 49-63 '57/58. Y, 11.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

The political horizons, John Foster Dulles, Adenauer, Mao Tse-tung. W O Horyzonty no 36 33-43 My'59. P, 1.

MAP PRINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAP PROJECTION

Biernacki, Franciszek. Projections obliques en cartographie [par] Franciszek Biernacki et Jan Panasiuk. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki 1957. 10 p. [Oblique projections in cartography. In French, footnotes] P, 12.

MAPS

Brno Universita Knihovna Mapova sbirka B P Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne [Zpracc. K Kuchar a A Dvorackova] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 563 p (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [B P Moll's collection of maps in the Library of Brno University In Czech and German facsims.] C, 12.

Torun, Poland. Ksiaznica Miejska im Mikolaja Kopernika Katalog zbiorow kartograficznych Ksiaznicy Miejskiej im Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu Opracowala Anna Lewandowska. W Toruniu [1957] 137 p (Prace Ksiaznicy Miejskiej im. M. Kopernika w Toruniu, 8) [Catalog of map collections of the Nicolaus Copernicus Municipal Library in Torun illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plan] P, 12

Current problems of the classification of maps. M. Dzikowski. Rocz bibl 1 no. 1/2:5-30 '57. P, 2.

Relief of the ground and its stereoscopic representation on maps. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12' 903-909 D'58. Y, 17.

MARBLE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MARCHWITZA, HANS

Silesia at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries in the works of Hans Marchwitza M. Wrzeciono. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 67-86 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

MARES, ALOIS

Alois Mares' konstrukce pneumatik (Design of Tires), a book review. M. Slepan Chem prum 9 no. 1 38-39 Ja'59 C, 16

MARINE BIOLOGY
see subdivision under U.S.

MARINE ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CROATIA.

MARINE ENGINES

Steering ship engines by remote control Tr. from the Russian K. L. Budokietowicz Warszawa 4 no 4 119-120 Ap'59 P, 17.

MARINE FLORA

Virville, A. Davy De. Relations entre les variations du niveau de la mer et la superposition des ceintures de vegetation sur le littoral atlantique. Odnosi izmedu pasova vegetacije i kolebanja morske razine u Atlantskom oceanu Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v 8, no 14) [Relation between the variations of sea level and the belts of vegetation on the Atlantic Coast. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary footnotes, tables] Y, 13

MARINESCU, GEORGE

Dr. G. Marinescu's deterministic concept in medicine. B. Dutescu. Cercetari filoz 5 no 1 83-98 '58. R, 3

MARINKOVIC, NADA

Nada Marinkovic's Smisao i ljubav (The Sense and Love), a book review J. Vulevic Stvaranje 12 no. 4 348-351 Ap'57. Y, 11.

MARIONETTES
see subdivision PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS under RUMANIA.

MARIOTTE BOTTLE

The use of Mariotte's bottle in chemical work. V Karamarsic, Z. Pankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11.1863-1866 '58. Y, 16.

MARITIME LAW

Bibicescu, GH Transportul maritim, probleme juridice si tehnice Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958 634 p [Maritime transportation, legal and technical problems footnotes] R, 7

Contradictions of Brussels conventions? Coordination of the regulations of the convention on limited liability and privileges. Z. Koszewski. Tech gosp morska 9 no 1 108-111 Ap'59. P, 17

MARMOTS

Why do marmots whistle? V. Necesal. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1 18-19 F'59. C, 15.

MARRIAGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARROW

Pranis, L Iu O leikotsitarnykh i trombotsitarnykh sdvigakh v perifericheskoi krovi i v kostnom mozgu pri rake zheludka i ego predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh Riga, 1955 25 p [About leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and its percancerous conditions In Russian illus.] La, 14

MA[illegible]

M

M

M

51(866 O - 59 - 14

MARX, KARL (Continued)

Application of the elements of Marxist ideology in the teaching of Hungarian language and literature. P. Komar. Pedag szemle 9 no. 5 429-434 My'59. H, 8

The Communist Party of the United States of America and the Marxist solution of the Negro problem, a draft resolution elaborated by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the USA. Lupta 39 no. 3 90-93 Mr'59. R, 6.

Evgenii bronislavovich Pashukanis' Obshchaia teorija prava i marksizam (General Theory of Law and Marxism), a book review. B. Kitanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 381-383 Mr'59. Y, 5

For a consequent application of the Marxist-Leninist theory in historical research. Studii ist 11 no. 6 5-20 '58. R, 4

An invincible theoretical arm in the fight for the triumph of socialism, a century since the publication of Karl Marx's Contributions to the Critique of Political Economy. N. Ianciu. Lupta 39 no. 1 51-63 Ja'59. R, 6

John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes, a book review. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 39 no. 3 98-108 Mr'59. R, 6.

Thoughts on the subject of Marxist-Leninist philosophy. P. Foldi. Egri pedag folsk evk 2 297-336 '59. H, 8.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

Zawieyski, Jerzy. Ave Maria, rozwazania o Matce Bozej [Poznan] Pallottinum, 1958. 86 p. [Ave Maria, considerations about the Mother of God] P, 3

The date of origin of the Madonna in the Monastery of the Elizabethan Order in Prague. J. Pesina. Umeni 7 no. 1 50-52 '59. C, 10

MASONRY

Decorative ceramic masonry materials with visible surface. C. Claudian. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2, 72-[3] of cover Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Factors to take into consideration when setting sulfite-cellulose digesters into masonry. V. Cristea. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1, 14-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

Light additives and masonry materials manufactured from them. S. Abramovici. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2, 69-72 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

The 10-cm module and brick masonry. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1581-1583 '58. Y, 16.

MASOVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Orlowicz, Mieczyslaw. Pojezierze warminskomazurskie, przewodnik krajoznawczy. Warszawa, Spoldzielczy Instytut Wydawniczy "Kraj," 1952. 154 p. (Biblioteka turystyczna, t. 13) [Lakeland of Warmia and Masovia, an ethnographic guide. illus.] P, 12

MASS SPECTROMETERS

Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. W. Zuk. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:499-512 '58. P, 13

Main trends in the field of automatic gas analyzers and mass spectrometers in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. W. Pawlenko. Pomiary 5 no. 1 13-19 Ja'59. P, 16

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass spectrometric measurements of UF_6. In English. L. Debevec and others. Reports Inst Stefan 5:33-39 O'58. Y, 13.

Preparation of uranium samples for mass spectrometric analysis. In English. J. Slivnik, A. Zemljic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:49-51 O'58. Y, 13

MASURIA - LANGUAGES

Horodyska, Halina. Slownictwo Warmii i Mazur; hodowla. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1958. 111 p. (Studia warminsko-mazurskie, 3) [The vocabulary of Warmia and Masuria; animal breeding. fold. maps (part col. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 11.

MATCHES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Wood norms in the match industry. J. Kugli. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2, 291-292d F'59. Y, 16.

MATEJKA, ALOIS

Alois Matejka's sixtieth birthday; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. Z. Roth. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6:389-400 '58. C, 12

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Bogucki, Janusz. Matejko. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956. 298, [1] p. [Matejko. 2d ed. illus., ports.] P, 10

MATERIA MEDICA

Bilecki, Stanislaw. Cwiczenia z technologii chemicznej srodkow leczniczych. [Napisali] Stanislaw Bilecki i Henryk Ludwicki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 126 p. [Exercises in the chemical technology of materia medica. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Bobranski, Boguslaw. Preparatyka organicznych srodkow leczniczych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 297 p. [Preparation of organic materia medica. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Tulecki, Jerzy. Technologia srodkow leczniczych, zajecia praktyczne. [napisali] Jerzy Tulecki i Wladyslaw Tarasewicz. Wyd. 3 przejrz. i popr. Warszawa, Nakl. Panstwowego Zakladu Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 207 p. [Technology of materia medica, practical works. 3d rev. ed. illus.] P, 14.

MATERIALISM

Dr. G. Marinescu's deterministic concept in medicine. B. Dutescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4, 83-98 '58. R, 3.

V. I. Lenin, a fighter for consistent materialism. R. Zajac. Predvoj 3 no. 17 4-5 Ap'59. C, 1.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An example of mechanized handling of materials in an open store. S. Malaczynski. Przegl mech 18 no. 7 215 Ap'59. P, 16

Handling materials in the preparatory stage of work. A. Vila. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1775-1778 '58. Y, 16.

Measurement of the amount of solid granular materials transported by a carrier gas with a specially designed nozzle. O. Pospisal. Chem prum 9 no. 1:28 Ja'59. C, 16.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Geodetic, asymptotic and main lines of a surface from the point of view of material-point mechanics. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 83-108 '59. C, 13

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Some modifications of interval estimation and choice of number of observations for a binomial random variable. V. Fabian. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1:35-52 '59. C, 13

Some observations on the method in biology and medicine. M. Steinbach. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4:63-81 '58. R, 3.

MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH

Profiles of authors; Eduard Cech. sm. Ved kniha no. 1 11-12 '59. C, 2

MATHEMATICIANS, GERMAN

250th anniversary of Tschirnhaus's death. K. Rychlik. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2 232-234 '59. C, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Transformations of modern mathematics. F. Lewi. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:26-27 Je'58. Y, 11.

MATIS, JULIUS

Farewell to Rudolf Moucka and Julius Matis. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2-56 Ap'59. C, 15.

MATRICES

Kochmanski, Tadeusz. Nouvelles theories des calculs tabulaires. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [New theories of tabular calculi. In French. bibl.] P, 13.

The Bezout matrix in the theory of stability. In French. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:95-110 '58. R, 16.

General reduction theorems of electric networks. In English. C. Mocanu. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1:111-126 '58. R, 16.

On the linear hypothesis in the theory of normal regression. In English. W. Oktaba. Annales A mat 11 no. 1/3, 17-71 '57 (published '59). P, 13.

Periodic solutions of the systems of nonlinear differential equations. In French. I. Barbalat, A. Halanay. Rev math pures 3 no. 3:395-411 '58. R, 13.

Reduction of a direct product of representations of a characteristic homogeneous Lorentz group. In Russian. J. Levinsonas, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai 9 no. 4 3-16 '58. Lt, 13

MATTER

The contribution of Descartes and Leibniz in the development of the theory on matter. D. Avramov. Fil misul 14 no. 6:86-97 '58. R, 3

Corrosion of reactive materials under the action of radiation and cooling media. I. The action of radiation on matter. E. Miller. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1779-1782 '58. Y, 16

Heat or matter transfer under turbulent conditions. E. Buckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 347-354 '58. R, 13

V. I. Lenin on the infinity of matter in depth. B. Kedrov. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4 7-22 '58. R, 3.

MAUSOLEUMS
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

The First of May. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 16 1 My'59. I, 1.

MAYAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

A scenic satire by Mayakovski; a review of his Klop (Bed Bug). L. Zaharov. Stvaranje 14 no. 4:362-365 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Vladimir Mayakovski's The Bath; a criticism of a play. M. Morariu. Arta Rum '58:81-84. R, 10.

MAYFLIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MAZUT

Mazut as fuel in the fireboxes of steam locomotives. C. Popescu, N. Grigorescu. Rev calfor 6 no. 11 584-588 N'58. R, 16.

MEADOWS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

How to achieve a higher yield from meadows. Z. Mika, B. Konicek. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 3 148-152 '59. C, 15.

MEALY BUGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEASURES
see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The influence of technical progress on the evolution of measuring and instrument technique. Gy. Striker. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12:330-333 '58. H, 16.

Inspector's errors caused by the inaccuracy of universal measuring instruments. K. Wisniewski. Pomiary 5 no. 1:31-37 Ja'59. P, 16.

Production and control of precise measuring instruments. J. Turrettini. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1:13-18 Ja'59. C, 16

MEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Additives in meat products. L. Savic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:126-128 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Application of phosphates in the meat industry. B. Novotna-Jandova. Prum potravin 10 no. 2, 77-78 F'59. C, 16.

Conference on packing problems in the meat industry. Dvorak. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:34-35 Ja'59. C, 16.

Dehydration of meat by a new method. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3:483-487 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Determination of nitrates and nitrites in meat and meat products. K. Lemieszek-Chodorowska. Rocz hig 9 no. 3:205-223 '58. P, 14.

Disinfection of manufacturing installations in the meat and fish industries. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 32-34 Ja'59. C, 16.

Drying frozen meat in a vacuum; the lyophilic process. J. Janicek, M. Boublik, M. Kovarik. Prum potravin 10 no. 2:72-76 F'59. C, 16.

Effect of common salt on meat. M. Ervacanin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1545-1547 '58. Y, 16.

MEAT (Continued)

Experiments with surface disinfection of meat by chlorine in the home freezer. Hg. Pl, Bohm, G, Appel. Fortschr Ernährungsforsch B 10 no, 1 suppl 10 1958, 1, 16.

Microbiological aspects in the manufacture of cooked meat products. J. Tinker. Process Biochem 3 no 9 [c] 1968 '68. A, 10

The radiation protection and the effects of Pu prepared from the reactor fuel. Technical, D Pinet. Schweiz Arch Angew Wiss Tech 24 no 8, 1958. A, 10

Health aboard the Queen Elizabeth. Leader of Health Eng Rev 4 1429 Dec '58. A, 10

MECHANICAL DRAUGHT
see DRAUGHT, MECHANICAL

MECHANICAL DRAWING

The number of units of technical drawing, an attempt at a concept of the contents of an engineering drawing in the light of its function. A. Lindner. Konstruktion 9 no 1 Jan '57. P, 16

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA,

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, GERMAN

Rudolf Diesel. P, 8, Ill 11 Nov 1958. Jan '58. H, 10

MECHANICS

A simple example of unstable equilibrium. Leo Brandenburger. Arch Angew Math Mech 28 no 3 (publ 1958). P, 13

MECHANICS, APPLIED

Fabulas, Estados Unidos Mexicanos, Portugal, Brasil, 1957. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia, 1958. 2 pts. 1 Applied mechanics. 2 Mechanical engineering. Illus. Bibliography. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia. H, 10

MECHANICAL PROPERTIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA,

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, GERMAN

Rudolf Diesel. P, 8, Ill 11 Nov 1958. Jan '58. H, 10

MECHANICS

A simple example of unstable equilibrium. Leo Brandenburger. Arch Angew Math Mech 28 no 3 (publ 1958). P, 13

MECHANICS, APPLIED

Fabulas, Estados Unidos Mexicanos, Portugal, Brasil, 1957. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia, 1958. 2 pts. 1 Applied mechanics. 2 Mechanical engineering. Illus. Bibliography. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia. H, 10

MECHANISM

Vibrations of a [illegible] system with [illegible] a mechanism [illegible] Yakubovich. Vestnik Leningrad Univ Ser Mat Mekh Astron 13 no 3 1958. Jul '58. P, 13

Theorem about the effect of [illegible] water [illegible] Ser Mat Mekh Astron 13 no 3 1958. Jul '58. P, 13

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND,

MEDICAL PROFESSION

Personnel [illegible] Nurses [illegible] Health Bull Nurses [illegible] Jan '58. P, 8

MEDICAL PLANT
see BOTANY, MEDICAL or [illegible]

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA,

Polska Bibliografia Lekarska, Warszawa, Główna Biblioteka Lekarska. [Polish medical bibliography issued by the Central Medical Library, Warsaw] P, 14
Year 1957, v 1, 2A 381 1958, 884 p
Year 1957, v 3 2B 251 1958, 744 p

Survey in Medicine. Medicine [World Health Organization] Publ by Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie [1958] 139 p. [Survey of world literature] P, 14

Aktuelle Fragen [illegible] medical research. V. Libor. Naturwissenschaften 45 no 20 Oct '58. A, 1

Aerosols [illegible] Bacteriological problems [illegible] Bacteriology Rev 22 no 3 Sept '58. P, 13.

Dr. G. Mark and the development of [illegible] Bibliotheca Acta Hist Med Epidemiol 1 1958. P, 8.

A review of the recent literature [illegible] Bull Inst Pasteur 56 no 3 Sept '58. P, 13

Some observations on the [illegible] and medicine. M. Bielschowsky. Gaz Hôp 131 no 4 Jan '58. H, 8.

MEDVEDICA, MANJA

New works of Manja Medvedica. P Pastor. Bull Sisak Dec 14 no 12 3 My'58. A, 11

MEERWEIN-PONNDORF-VERLEY REDUCTION

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VI. Side reaction at the Meerwein reduction of 1-p nitrophenyl-2-acetylamino-1-propanone-3. A. Hajós, J. Kolbánszky. Kem tud Közl MTA 10 no, 4 403 407 '58. H, 13.

MEISSNER, ERNST

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MEISSNER, FRANZ

Anodic use of exemplar. L. Baumunk. [illegible] on metals no 13 491 '58. P, 11

MEMBRANE

Additions to the perfecting of the technological process of processing skins and [illegible] for membranes of [illegible]. P. Todor, I. Todor, G. Ionut. Indian Rev Chem no 1 15 17 Ja'59. H, 10.

Behaviour [illegible] membranes. J. Loeb, J. Lindsley. Chem Process 9 no 1 15 16 Ja'59. C, 16

Some properties of membranes consisting of [illegible] Zdravotn Listy 1 no, 1 11 Ja '58. C, 16

MENSCHUTKIN, DMITRI IVANOVICH

Mendeleev and Russia. P Pfannen. Probl Mir Ist no 1 132 139 '58. C, 11

MENDEL, GREGOR, PRIEST

On the experiments and account of a meeting of Bavarian, Israel, and Austrian botanists. L. Lengyel. Problems, notes no 5 5 40 My'58. C, 6.

MENSURATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MERCAPTANS
see THIOLS.

MERCAPTOBENZOTHIAZOLE

Synthetic rubber aids fine fabrics. Ill. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkylaliphatic substituted, alkylalkylcyanide, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. Interaction. M. Chanussot, V. Hoff. Collect Czech Chem Commun 23 no 11 Nov '58 [publ '58]. C, 14

MERCERIZATION

A contribution to the determination of A and B cellulose in mercerized cellulose pulps. W. Peda, T. Podgórski, S. Wilczyński. Przemysł Chem 37 no 4 193 197 '58. P, 13.

Research about the effect of [illegible] water [illegible] mercerized [illegible] cotton. A. Ivanov, [illegible] Izvest Inst Khim Bulgar Akad Nauk 5 no 1 [illegible] Apr'58. H, 10.

MERCHANT MARINE
see navigation under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCURY

Quantitative polarographic determination of mercury. V. Dimitr. Rev Chimie Minerale 9 no, 12 865 880 '58. P, 13.

MERCURY

Colorimetric determination of traces quantities of chlorine with [illegible]. W. Levi, A. Halmekoski, A. Jansenski. Chem Analyt 3 no 5 501 '58. P, 13

Colorimetric determination of the reaction of mercuric iron with aliphatic [illegible] W. Kemula, A. Ja [illegible] Chem Analyt Warsz 3 no 5 501 '58. P, 13

Hydrolysis and [illegible] of mercury [illegible] and their practical use. I. Petrich. Vjesnik Tehn 7 no, 1/3 29 34 Ja '59. H, 16.

Preparation and some properties of mercury [illegible] rates of heavy metals [illegible] A. Jakubczyk, A. Jakubczyk. Roczniki Chem 32 no 3 805 [illegible] '58. P, 13.

MERCURY AND ITS COMPOUNDS
see metallic [illegible] under ZAIRONIA,

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES
see ELECTRODES, DROPPING, MERCURY,

MERINO SHEEP

Contribution to the knowledge of the Kupres sheep as a basis for the improvement of sheep in western northern Bosnia and Herzegovina by Merino sheep. D. Pallua. Radovi poljopr nauk fak 7 no, 9/ 33 88 '58. V, 15.

MESONS

Creation of $\Pi^{(+)}$ under the action of μ mesons. A. Mihul, M. Petrașcu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 485 488 '58. H, 13.

On the decay of positive K- mesons. In English. P. Marmyl. Acta phys Hung 8 no, 4 447 449 '58. H, 13

Theoretical considerations regarding the disintegration of Π mesons. P. Preda. Studii cerc fiz 9 no, 4 411 427 '58. H, 13.

METABOLISM

A device for studying the metabolic processes by numerical models in fluids. O. Ochi and others. Cs cytol 6 no, 1 21 Ja'58. C, 14.

Investigations on testing the vitality of gray lambs. Pole VI. Comparative study, made upon the infusoria of the pituitary exchanges and upon the value of meat cattle metabolic in fat gray lambs. In English. N. Ionescu and others. Rev biol Univ 1 115 [illegible] '58. H, 14

The so called active protoplasmic mass. I. Parisi and C. Cavicchi 8 no, 1 1 11 Ja'59. C, 14.

METALLOGRAPHY

Calculation of cylinder grinding parameters on grinding with tangential advance. Z. Dolezal. Metallurgia (czech) 11 no, 1 46 51 Ja'59. H, 16

METALLURGICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA,

Automation in the metal industry. D Vasilescu. Petr gaze Ploiești 9 no 6 417 40 '58. H, 10.

Specific consumption of metallic products obtained from sheet metal. I. Campu, A. Ilieș. Industria metal 8 no, 1 31 34 Ja'59. H, 16.

METALLIC ALLOYS
see ALLOYS

METALLIC OXIDES
see OXIDES,

METALLURGY
see BASES.

METALLURGISTS, RUMANIAN

Bela Sebő (1877 1959). J. Dalles. Lab Pap 14 no, 10, 11 Kolozsv. 31 302 [illegible] Ja'59. H, 10,

Bogza Vasile (1902 1959). I. Frunză. Rev Metalurg no, 10, 88 90 My'59. H, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA,

Air blast for porosity and cutting in metallurgical plants. H Rohan. Rudnik 6 s 9 no 2 56 60 F'59. C, 16.

An attempt at a quantitative presentation of the relation between the productivity of an open hearth furnace and units of heat consumption and the degree of oxygen charging the furnace. M. Michalowski, J. Mikulski. Rudnik P 36 no 3 [illegible] '58. P, 16.

Operations and metallurgic processes in cold blast cupola furnaces. E. Varga. Koh Lap 13 no, 10 711 Ohnde 715 242 O'58. H, 16.

Planning a metallurgic plant. O Ilida. Plan Econ 12 no, 4 389 94 '59. C, 5.

Problems and rules in publishing Czechoslovak metal [illegible] literature. M. Havelka. Rudnik 6 s 9 no 2 80 81 F'59. C, 10

METALS

Kolakowski, Jerzy. Instrumente zu [illegible] w przemyśle chemischen und metallurgischen. Czerwonak, Nakl Politechniki Gdańskiej 1958. 146 p. [Technical standardization in the cold forming of metals. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 10

The [illegible]
Chem

A [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cha [illegible]
[illegible]

Cha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Det [illegible]
[illegible]

Ele [illegible]

Exp [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Factors influencing the fatigue of materials. P. Zelalic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 840-847 N'58. Y, 17.

Foreign regulations dealing with metal traces in food. B. Stuchly. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 33 Ja'59. C, 16.

Investigation of the metallic pollution of air by paper-chromatographic method. E. Jenev, S. Szendrey. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 59-65 '59. H, 11.

Measuring metal quantities produced in aluminum furnaces. L. Rozsky, D. Vodros. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4 295-791 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Metallic complexes as cellulose solvents. L. Calistru. Celulosa hirtie 8 no. 2 46-50 F'59. R, 16.

Modern electric furnaces for the iron and metal industry. L. Faltay. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2 35-37 Ja/F '59. H, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 3. The orthotropic floor structure. O. Halasz, F. Hunyadi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4 153-161 Ap'59. H, 16.

On the significance of the orientation of bimetal PZ-049 in the flowing stream for the efficacy of ventilating the same. D. Smudchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 36-40 '59. B, 13.

The problem of wood-metal gluing. G. Kolosvary. Faipar 9 no. 5 144-148 My'59. H, 16.

Professor Lidija Liepina's work on protection of metal against corrosion. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 23-24 Ap'59. La, 1.

Testing and preventing fatigue of metals. P. Zelalic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2 134-141 I'59. Y, 17.

Thermochemical treatment, the control of the atmosphere in furnaces for thermal treatment of metals. A. Forrester. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 67-70 Ja'59. R, 16.

Window frames made from insulating metal sections. G. Blaskovic. Poz stavby [?] no. 5 265-268 [My] '59. C, 16.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Adjusted graded rule for use in graphic forecasting. D. Duric. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4 136-140 Jl/D'57. Y, 13.

Comparative analysis of synoptic charts. V. Manohin. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4 109-112 Jl/D'57. Y, 13.

New books on agrometeorology received by the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 62-63 '59. B, 13.

New books received in the Library of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology during 1958. Khidro i meteorolog no. 6 80-83 '58. B, 13.

On the evaporation of the raindrops in the layers between cloud and earth. S. Panchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 5 44-52 '58. B, 13.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Approach for landing in difficult meteorologic conditions and in limited maneuvering sectors. E. Skonecki. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 17-27 Ja'59. P, 17.

Influence of meteorologic conditions on helicopters. E. Bartek. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 6 739-742 N/D'58. Y, 17.

METHANE
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Electroconductometric analysis of the catalyzer used in methane-conversion process. I. Nicolescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 287-293 '58. R, 13.

New additions to the study of methane emanations in coal mines. G. Bogdan. Rev min 10 no. 1 6-18 Ja'59. R, 16.

Physical properties of solid catalysts. II. Electric conductibility of the catalyst used in the conversion process of methane, in French. V. Nicolescu and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 165-170 '58. R, 13.

Synthesis of the hydrocyanic gas obtained from methane, ammonia, and air. In French. D. Costescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 197-211 '57. R, 13.

METHANESULFONIC ACID

Stereochemical studies. XIII. Effect of ring size and configuration of the rate of intramolecular cyclization of cis- and trans-2-benzamidocycloalkyl methanesulfonates. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2094-2110 N'58. C, 13.

METHANOL

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1 5-12 '59. P, 13.

METHIONINE

Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms. In German. S. Oertu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 119-125 '58. R, 13.

METHYL GROUP

N-ethanolo-α-naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methylbenzenesulfonic acid. In English. M. Tarnowska. Acta chimica Pol 3 67-71 '58. P, 13.

Studies on organic fungicides. III. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. In German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2057-2067 N'58. C, 13.

Tautomerism of isophorone oximes. D. Buza, W. Polaczkowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1097-1106 '58. P, 13.

Terpenes XC. Synthesis of 1,7-dimethyl-4-isopropylcyclodecane (germacrane). In English. M. Suchy, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2175-2180 D'58. C, 13.

Terpenes XCI. Synthesis of 1,1,5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1,5-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1,5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. V. Sykora. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2207-2211 D'58. C, 13.

METHYL IODIDE
see IODOMETHANE.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Synthetic linear polymers. VII. Kinetic process of block polymerization caused by methylmethacrylate initiator-activator systems. I. Geczy, E. Rethy. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 175-185 '58. H, 13.

METHYL VIOLET

Determination and test for thallium by the use of methyl violet. In German. M. Kovarik, M. Moucka. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 615-618 '58. P, 13.

METHYLBENZOYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE.

METHYLETHYLPYRROLINE
see ETHYLMETHYLPYRROLINE.

METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE

Relation of the premedication of oxedrine, ephedrine, and amphetamine to the anesthetic and lethal effect of thiobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Spatdonova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR

Mortkowicz-Olczakowa, Hanna. Piotr Michalowski, opowiesc o zyciu i tworczosci. Wyd 2., rozsz. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 340 p. [Piotr Michalowski, a story of his life and works. 2d ed., enl. illus.] P, 10.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Adam Mickiewicz, ksiega w stulecie zgonu. The centenary volume. Londyn, Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, skl. gl. Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas [195-?] 539 p. [Illus.] P, 11.

Katowice, Poland (City). Wyzsa Szkola Pedagogiczna. Adam Mickiewicz; materialy Slaskiej Sesji Mickiewiczowskiej Wyzszej Szkoly Pedagogicznej, Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 565 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, materials from the Silesian Mickiewicz Session of the Higher School of Pedagogy, Katowice, April 10-11, 1956. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

Junker Thaddeus, a play in 5 acts based on Adam Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. L. Prorok. Dialog 4 no. 3 137-143 Mr'59. P, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY

Slopek, Stefan. Mikrobiologia lekarska, podrecznik dla studentow akademii medycznych i lekarzy. Wyd 2., popr i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 796 p. [Medicinal microbiology, a textbook for students of the academies of medicine and physicians. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., port.] P, 13.

Microbiological degradation of nicotine. K. Toczko. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 373-379 '58. P, 13.

MICROCHEMISTRY

An international symposium on microchemistry. V. Dedek, M. Ferles. Chem listy 53 no. 3 303-308 Mr'59. C, 13.

MICROMYCETES

Contribution to the knowledge of the micromycetic flora on the conifers of Rumania. In German. C. Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Rev biol 3 no. 1 11-66 '58. R, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Application of ionizing radiation to the sterilization of foods and medicaments. R. Broszkiewicz. Nukleonika 4 no. 1 35-46 '59. P, 13.

Fighting the development of harmful microorganisms in bread. V. Krajovan, I. Kalacevic, V. Kichl. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1728-1729 '58. Y, 16.

Methodological researches on the quantitative determination of microorganisms in the retting liquid. H. Gonczaryk-Mozolewska, B. Lubienska, L. Nowacki-Lewicz. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 Biuletyn Wlok Lyk 3-4 Ja'58. P, 16.

Microbicidal and microbistatical effects of preservative agents, their mechanical effect. B. Stevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 473-476 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Microbiological aspects in the manufacture of smoked meat products. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 453-457 S'58. C, 16.

On microorganisms of trichomonad urethritis in the male. E. Roigas. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1 15-20 '59. E, 13.

Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of a microorganism, speed ratio of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, in the presence of a vitaminic factor (p-aminobenzoic acid). Note 2. In French. D. Angelescu and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 87-99 '58. R, 13.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Ultra-anoptral microscope, a new optical device for biological researches. V. Soran, B. Diaconeasa. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 159-173 '58. R, 13.

The X-ray microscope. L. Zsoldos. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3 74-80 Mr'59. H, 13.

MICROWAVE SPECTROSCOPY

Radiospectroscopy, a new field of modern physics (Conclusion). L. Pekarek. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2 162-179 '59. C, 13.

MICROWAVES

Brozyna, J. Projektowanie mikrofalowych linii przesylowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zagadnienia techniki fal ultrakrotkich, t. 3) [The designing of microwave transmission lines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 243 p.

Hungarian short-microwave television communication. I. Nagy, I. Frigyes. Magy hir techn 10 no. 2 72-78 Ap'59. H, 16.

Small standing-microwave measurement. Gy. Alaszky. Magy hir techn 10 no. 2 41-50 Ap'59. H, 16.

MIDDLE CLASSES
see subdivision under FRANCE.

MIDDLE EAST

Barat, Endre. Zengo szobrok, kalandos kozelkeleti naplo. [Budapest, Tancsics Konyvkiado, c1958] 202 p. (Utikalandok, 15) [Ringing statues, a diary of adventures in the Middle East. illus., footnotes] H, 12.

MIDDLE EAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

History of the hadj in Bosnia and Hercegovina with a description of a hadj in 1954. (To be contd.) H. Ljubuncic. Gl Vrh isl star 8 no. 8/10 296-305 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

The Arab problem and the danger of imperialism. H. Bagdas. Lupta 39 no. 1 104-106 Ja'59. R, 6.

Impudence bought for dollars. Z. Kubel. Mozinar polit 3 no. 3 159-162 Mr'59. C, 6.

Reasons why Iraq is being attacked. J. Brabec. Predvoj 3 no. 14 17-18 Ap'59. C, 1.

MIESNIEKS, KARLIS

An account for a life's work. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 7 8 Ap'59. La, 1.

An art close to the people; exhibition of works by the Latvian People's artist Karlis Miesnieks. R. Bomis. Lit un maksla no. 22 3 My'59. La, 11.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Migrations from rural to urban areas, the more new jobs, the more employment pressure. S Ekon pol Yug 8 no 364 299-300 Mr'59 Y, 5.

MIKOS, FERENC

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:273-295 '59. H, 8.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

Kalman Mikszath (1849-1910). J. Katona. Konyvtaros 9 no. 1:277-278 Ap'59. H, 2.

MILACIC, DUSAN

Bibliography of works by Dr. Dusan Milacic B Jevremovic Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 146-159 '58 Y, 2.

MILDEW

Effectiveness of certain organic products in fighting the grapevine mildew Plasmopara viticola (Berl. and Curt.) Berl. and Toni, and the apple blotch Endostigme inaequalis (Cooke) Syd. In French. A. Sivulescu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1,35-40 '58. R, 13.

MILESTONES

see subdivision under DALMATIA.

MILITARISM

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Contributions to the history of the evolution of the Hungarian military language. Pt. 3. A. Marko. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1 151-166 '59. H, 4.

Electronic-calculating machines applied to military purposes. V. Kovecevic Vojno delo 11 no. 1/2. 955-968 Ja/F'59 Y, 17

MILITARY EDUCATION

Diascope, episcope, and epidiascope as modern teaching aids. I. Seisic Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9: 673-679 S'58 Y, 17

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Military field water pipes. Z. Relc. Vojno teh gl 7 no 1 31-36 Ja'59 Y, 17.

Use of railroad ramps for military purposes. I. Pogubcrov, D. Surdanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 812-816 N'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY HYGIENE

Protection systems of shelters and fortification objects against outer and inner contamination and pollution. J. Mandic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12:891-894 D'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY ROADS

Modern roadway constructions to serve under war conditions. B. Ilic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:161-171 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Modern roadway constructions with special reference to the proposal of a new construction by engineer Ilic. B. Ilic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2:81-93 F'59. Y, 17.

Profitableness of the use of sand-gravel materials in road construction. I. Ljubanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:209-213 Mr'59. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH

Reading the telegraph and telephone schemes and profiles of telegraph and telephone point of support. V. Zvonko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12 932-936 D'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEPHONE

Reading the telegraph and telephone schemes and profiles of telegraph and telephone point of support. V. Zvonko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12: 932-936 D'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEVISION

The application of television in the military air force. J. Szymanski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3:29-38 Mr'59. P, 17.

MILK

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Espe, Dwight Leonard Fizjologia wydzielania mleka. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958 272 p [Translation of Secretion of Milk 1st ed.] P, 13.

Determination of the solubility of dried milk. J. Pisecky, M. Cerna, J. Hejl. Prum potravin 10 no. 2:88-93 F'59. C, 16.

Effect of food on the vitamin C content in milk. L. Opletalova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:21-24 Ja'59. C, 16.

Hygienic evaluation of baby-food mixtures prepared in milk kitchens J Wierzchowski, W. Czarnowska, J Szymkowski. Roczn hig 9 no 3 267-276 '58 P, 14

Josef Vavrousek's Technologie zahustovani a suseni mleka (Technology of Condensation and Drying of Milk), a book review. Masek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 53 Ja'59. C, 16.

Plate pasteurizing set PDN 1000 J Kren, O Zdrazil Prum potravin 9 no 9 473-478 S'58. C, 16.

Quickly soluble dried milk J Sulc, A. Lukas Prum potravin 9 no 9 490-495 S'58. C, 16.

Transferring milk in plastic pipes. I. Wiesenberger. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 36-37 Ja'59. C, 16.

MILLER, ARTHUR

Miller's The View From the Bridge, a review of a play. P Sulen Predvoj 3 no 10 20 Mr'59 C, 1

MILLING MACHINERY

A modern equipment for grinding and mixing purposes in the pencil industry: the swing mill. I. Ionescu. Industria temnului 8 no. 3 100-102 Mr'59. R, 16.

MILLING MACHINES

A milling device for toothing by the method of mechanical reproduction of the gearing on universal milling machines. G. Neacsu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1,54-57 Ja'59. R, 16.

MILOS I, PRINCE OF SERBIA

Four letters to Prince Milos and Bulgarin, written in 1837 and 1838. V. Stojancvic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 275-282 '58. Y, 11.

MILTON, JOHN

Hungarian classicism and the Milton debate. A. Imrai. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:67-83 '59. H, 11.

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, CARDINAL

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:273-295 '59. H, 8.

MINE DUSTS

Cybulski, Waclaw B. Recherche sur l'influence de l'eau sur l'explosivite de la poussiere de charbon. Verneuil-en-Halatte, Conference des directeurs de stations d'essais, 1958. 34 p. [Research on the influence of water on the explosiveness of coal dust. In French. mounted illus., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Cybulski, Waclaw B. Untersuchungen von seitlichen Gesteinsstaubsperren. Mikolow, 1958. 47 p. [Researches on lateral rock dust barriers. In German. mounted illus., graphs, tables] P, 16

Instruments used in plants in order to control dust and prevent lung diseases in mines. H. Bieuet. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1484-1489 '58. Y, 16.

Use of dust collectors in mining. B. Gencic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1834-1835 '58. Y, 16.

MINE FIRES

Mine fires. B. Jokanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 397-405 Mr'59. Y, 16.

MINE GASES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The economic impact and industrial electrification of the bottom of Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 36-40 Ja

New additions to the study of metl mines. G. Bogdan. Rev min 1 R, 16.

MINE HOISTING

Determining useful cross sections V. Pavlovic Tehnika Yug 14 n My'59. Y, 16.

Hoisting machinery equipment for tical mines. F. Bazant. Rudy C, 16.

Regulated DC braking of alternati mine-hoist motor, the regulate induction mine-hoist motor; a L. Tavassy. Elektrotechnika 5 '58. H, 16.

MINE RAILROADS

Calculating the power of electric roads. H. Zygmunt. Przegl g Ja/F'59 P, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

A different method of computing n I. Bonea. Rev min 10 no. 1:18-

Using the modified Fox method for connection and direction surveying. J. Matous Rudy 7 no. 3 88-91 Mr'59 C, 16.

MINE THROWERS

Evolution, classification, and characteristics of throwing systems M. Kolar Vojno tkr gl 6 no 10 721-731 O'58.

MINE VENTILATION

Progress in the construction of apparatus controlling air in mines. G. Secara. Rev min 10 no. 1 20-26 Ja'59. R, 16.

The thermodynamic meaning of the so-called thermal depression in mining aerology. S. Ochedzko. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1 81-91 '59 P, 16

Warming up of mine air in general, considering rock heat and linear caloric effects. In English P. Boldizsar. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 61-83 '58. H, 16.

MINE WATER

Development of boreholes in mining in water-bearing formations. S. Kilr. Rudy 7 no 3,84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

A book on the organization of production in the mining industry. I. Teich. Rev min 10 no. 1 29 Ja'59. R, 16.

MINERAL WATERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA.

MINERALS

see also subdivision under SILESIA, SLOVAKIA.

Apparatus for the study of ζ-potentials at mineral-solution boundaries by electroosmosis through mineral diaphragms for the purpose of flotation research. B Doblas, J. Spurny. Chem listy 53 no. 3 274-277 Mr'59. C, 13.

An attempt at establishing some principles of evaluating mineral raw material W Bielnacki. Przegl geol 7 no. 4 149-153 Ap'59 P, 16.

Classification of clay minerals Tr from the Russian E Lazarenko Cas min geol 4 no. 1 39-40 '59 C, 12

The extension of the application of the method of λ-variation to mineralogical analyses. J. Juda, K. Medenbach. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1:191-200 '59 P, 16

The hydrogeologic observations concerning drilling for mineral raw material. T. Klinski, W. Olendski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4.159-161 Ap'59. P, 16.

MINERS

A conference on research in the field of miners' culture in Dresden. J. Patkova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2,321-322 '59. C, 12.

MINERS, SLOVAK

Miners' knocking tower in Slovakia. E. Plickova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:223-240 '59. C, 12.

MINES, MILITARY

MINING MACHINERY (Continued)

Selecting capacity of electric motors for mining machinery Pt 2 J Soch Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 139-146 F'59 C, 16

MINORITIES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MIRACLES

Science and miracles. B. Tarnay. Vigilia 24 no. 4: 193-200 Ap'59. H, 3.

MIRIDAE

Heterocordylus cytisi new species, a new kind of Miridae in Bulgaria of the order Hem. Heteroptera. In German M Josifov. Fragm Balc 2 no. 11 83-89 D'58. Y, 13.

MIROSLAV, GRAND DUKE OF ZAKHUMLE

Zavida, father of Miroslav, Prince of Hum. D. Radojicic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 255-261 '58. Y, 11.

MIRRORS

A method for the solution of problems of a two-mirror aplanatic objective. Z. Bartkowski Pomiary 5 no. 3 107-108 Mr'59. P, 16.

MITES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New Oribatidae (Acarina) in the fauna of Rumania. Z. Feider, I. Suciu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:395-412 Ap'58. R, 13.

MITEV, DIMITUR

A book on the proletarian internationalism of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party, left wing, a book review. N Krusteva. Novo vreme 35 no. 5 93-96 My'59 B, 6.

MIXING MACHINERY

A laboratory mixer having rotative motion. J. Korinsky, K. Rehacek. Chem prum 9 no 1 27 Ja'59. C, 16

On the preparation of concrete, concrete mixers. L. Kornfeld. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:611-614 N'58. R, 16.

MIXTURES

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures: AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$ In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1-47-86 '58. R, 13.

Crystallization in ternary eutectic systems forming two bimolecular compounds. D. Rostafinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5.1159-1170 '58. P, 13.

Determination of the activity coefficients in two-component mixtures of nonelectrolytes on the basis of measuring the total vapor pressure. W. Riedl. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1131-1137 '58. P, 13.

Fundamentals of extraction analysis. H. Buchowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4.627-634 '58. P, 13.

Paramagnetic effects in the viscous flow of oxygen-gas mixtures in a magnetic field, and their application in the study of gases. In German. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 1 51-55 '58. R, 13.

Roentgenostructural simultaneous identification of molybdenum and tungsten. W. Glazer. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4.567-571 '58 P, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of the binary salt mixtures in a dissolved state. I. The AgCl+KCl system. In German. I. Murgulescu, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 251-266 '57. R, 13.

MOCHNACKI, MAURYCY

Szacki, Jerzy. Historia jednego romansu; opowiesc o Mochnackim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 185 p. [The history of just one romance, the story about Mochnacki. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Was Piotr Wysocki or Maurycy Mochnacki the author of the report on the history of the conspiracy of 1828-1830? W. Bortnowski. Przegl hist 49 no. 4.782-792 '58. P, 4.

MODESTY

Modesty and self-conceit; excerpts from a book. Pt. 2. Tr. from the Chinese. Csou Yuan-ping. Partelet 4 no. 4:25-36 Ap'59. H, 6.

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

An unusual method of amplitude modulation on safety grilles. J. Pavlovic, N. Timar. Tehnika Yug 14 no 5:819-821 My'59. Y, 16.

MOESZ, GUSZTAV

To the memory of Gusztav Moesz. A. Boros. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4.223-238 '58. H, 13.

MOHAMMEDAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

The Gazi Husrevbeg in the academic year 1954/55. S. Kemura. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10:314-320 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

History of the hadj in Bosnia and Hercegovina with a description of a hadj in 1954. (To be contd.) H. Ljubuncic. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10 296-305 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

Report on the work of the Lower Madrasah in Pristina in the academic year 1954/55. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no 8/10.320-321 Ag/O'55. Y, 3

Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. (To be contd.) O. Sokolovic. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no 8/10:289-296 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

A session of the Moslem Economic Council in Sarajevo. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 1/3:78-118 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 3

Session of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Association of Religious Communities of Bosnia and Hercegovina Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10 322-330 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN MACEDONIA

A report on the Regular Annual Meeting of the Moslim Economic Council for Macedonia Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 1/3-49-71 Ja/Mr'59 Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN MONTENEGRO

A session of the Moslem Economic Council in Titograd. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no 1/3:72-78 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN SERBIA

A session of the Moslem Economic Council for Serbia. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 1/3 25-48 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Adoptation of a new agreement for the social insurance of clergymen. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 1/3-10-24 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 3.

Agreeable with healthy life. (Conclusion) A. B. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10 305-310 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

4th Regular Session of the Supreme Moslem Economic Council. Gl Vrh isl star 10 no. 1/3:119-145 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 3.

MOISTURE

Application of the molecular moisture index to temperature calculations. J. Szargut Gaz woda san 33 no. 3: 92-94 Mr'59 P, 16

Processing food products with hot moist air. B. Dolezal. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 78-81 F'59. C, 16.

MOLANNA ANGUSTATA

Selection of building material for the Molanna angustata case. In English. R. Szlep. Folia biol 6 no. 4.301-306 '58. P, 13.

MOLASSES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Improved method of manufacturing lactic acid from molasses. J. Vasatko, M. Gartner, A. Kleinertova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:47-52 Ja'59. C, 16.

Influence of various factors on losses of sugar content in making molasses, Tr. from the Russian. J. Zhvirblianskii. Cukor 11 no. 10-263-267 O'58. H, 16.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Organization of the movement for the unification in the years 1855-1857 in Moldavia and the Ruman Land. V. Maciu. Studii ist 12 no. 1:43-76 '59. R, 4.

The reflection of the unification of the Ruman Land and Moldavia in Transylvania. S. Pascu. Studii ist 12 no. 1.141-158 '59. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - PEASANTRY

Peasant's unrests in Moldavia on the eve of the unification. G. Platon. Studii ist 12 no. 1:107-139 '59. R, 4.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Important points in designing molding boxes. I. Szilagyi. Koh lap 13 no. 9 Ontode 215-219 S'58. H, 16.

Increasing the life of ingot molds. A. Kralik. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Ontode 205-215 S'58. H, 16.

Influence of weather conditions on bonding materials produced by self-drying. O. Racz. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Ontode 242-245 O/N'58. H, 16.

Serial manufacturing of crankcases of diesel engines from light metal alloys by means of core-molding method. M. Solti. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Ontode 183-193 Ag'58. H, 16.

MOLECULAR ROTATION

Thermal conductivity of molecular crystals with internal rotation V Sergiescu Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 451-457 58. R, 13

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Determination of the average molecular weight of coal-extract pitches. J. Menyhart. Kem Ind Kozl M J'A 10 no. 295-304 '58. H, 13.

Determining average molecular weights in connection with the structural analysis of isolating oils. V. Tisler. Nafta Jug 10 no. 2 58-61 F'59. Y, 16.

Factors influencing the molecular weight of glycogen. Preliminary note. O. Horei. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 339-343 '58. R, 13.

Investigation of macromolecules by ultracentrifuge. A. Czapron, F. Guba. Meres automat 6 no. 11/12. 359-367 '58. H, 16.

Studies on pyruvic kinase. Determination of the molecular weight of the enzyme obtained from the rabbit muscles, a preliminary communication. A Moraiwiecki. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 437-440 '58. P, 13.

MOLECULES

On the possibility of the appearance of fluorescence in molecules. Z. Simon Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 469-481 '58. R, 13.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Who translated Moliere's comedy The Doctor in Spite of Himself? L. Cavojsky. Slov div 7 no. 1:78-79 '59 C, 9.

MOLL, BERNARD PAVEL

Brno. Universita Knihovna Mapova sbirka B P Molla v Universitni knihovne v Brne [Zpracc K Kuchar a A. Dvorackova] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 563 p (Edice Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [B P Moll's collection of maps in the Library of Brno University In Czech and German. facsims.]

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

MOLNAR, ALBERT

Albert Molnar in Heidelberg. Pt. 2. J. Turoczi-Trostler. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:139-162 Je'56. H, 11.

MOLYBDENUM

Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. L. Egri. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Ontode 194-196 Ag'58. H, 16.

Roentgenostructural simultaneous identification of molybdenum and tungsten. W. Glazer. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:567-571 '58. P, 13.

MOLYBDIC ACIDS

Study of concentrated solutions of molybdenum acids. R. Ripan, A. Duca, C. Calu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4.19-36 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Selecting logs for beams in order to provide maximum moments of inertia. V. Popovic, D. Stosic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1428-1431 '58. Y, 16.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY; RUMANIA.

Botev's views on money and state finance, in commemoration of the 110th anniversary of his birth. K. Gorov. Fin i kredit 10 no. 1 28-39 Ja/F'59. B, 5.

Current aspects of contradictions among capitalist countries. G. Costin, F. Tudor. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:91-107 Mr'59. R, 5.

Double character of money. P. Sulmicki. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3:121-126 Mr'59. P, 5.

MONOCHROMATORS

Use of monochromator for study of changes of fine structure of coal and coke M Kessler, F. Veceřikova. Paliva 39 no. 3 90-93 Mr'59 C, 16

MONOMERS

Polymerization of vinylic monomers in a crystalline state initiated by γ-radiation. H. Morawetz. Chem prum 9 no 1 41-43 Ja'59. C, 16

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

Ostrowski, Wiktor. Zolnierz z Montecassino, album fotografij z terenu i okresu bitwy. Fotografje: A. Chruściel [et al.] Rzym, Oddział Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu A. P., 1945. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) [Soldier from Monte Cassino, an album of photographs from the battle area] P, 4.

MONTENEGRIN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bozo Bulatovic's Karaula (The Watchtower); a book review. M. Babovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4.328-332 Ap'57. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - ANTIQUITIES

Some prehistoric finds from the environs of Niksic in Montenegro. A. Benac Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10.85-90 '55 Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic works on Montenegro. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3-143-146 '58. Y, 2.

Remarks to the publication of Petar Petrovic Njegos' Cjelokupna djela (Collective works). M. Nikolic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4:351 Ap'57. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - LEPIDOPTERA

Contribution to the Lepidoptera of Montenegro. I. In German. J. Carnelutti, S Michieli. Fragm Balc 2 no. 10 67-81 N'58. Y, 13.

MONTENEGRO - NUMISMATICS

Finds of ancient Roman coins near Niksic and the district of Niksic. J. Ivovic. Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo 10:199-209 '55. Y, 4.

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW MONTGOMERY, 1ST VISCOUNT

Montgomery's performance. S Horyzonty no. 36 44 My'59. P, 1.

A new credo of an old old defender of the policy "a position of strength"; Marshall Montgomery's Memoirs. K. N. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 182-183 Mr'59. C, 6.

MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International congress on the current town planning problems relative to the cultural monuments and inherited environments. B. Kojic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:129-130 '58. Y, 4.

Preservation of cultural monuments, and the buildings sheltering the museum exhibits. B. Drobnjakovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9-5-8 '58. Y, 4.

MOON

Contribution to studies of lunar luminescence. In French. J Dubois. Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no. 6-3-44 '59. C, 13.

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MORALS
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Hypothetical beginnings of Christianity in Moravia. r. Hlas pravosl Czech 15 no. 3 91-92 '59. C, 3

MORAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Slovak writers in Ostrava. -b. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:2 My'59. C, 11.

Wandering through Southern Moravia. C. Stitnicky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 19-8 My'59 C, 11.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Data on the political portrait of Zsigmond Moricz. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag fotsk evk 5:654-655 '59. H, 8.

MORTALITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MORTAR

Improvement of the quality of certain betons by injecting cement mortar. A. Stefanescu Goanga. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2;88-93 F'59. R, 16.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Mosaic of figs in Hercegovina. I. Pobegajlo. Radovi poljsum fak 7 no. 9-3-23 '58. Y, 15

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

From a diary of a trip to Moscow. K. Morawski Wiez 1 no 7 95-99 N'58 P, 3.

Our interview with Jiri Tauer Praha Moskva no 3 176-177 '59 C, 11

Wandering through Moscow; notes on our visit to the Russian Orthodox Church K Rosak Hlas pravosl Czech 15 no. 3 82-89 '59 C, 3

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Equipment presented at the Moscow agricultural exhibition. Gy. Haraszti, Jr. Cukor 12 no. 1-6-7 Ja'59. H, 16.

Lithuanian silk products at an exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna My 6'59.13. Li, 1.

Reorganization of Lithuanian pavilion at the agricultural exhibition in Moscow. I. Laurusas. Reports Vilna My 10'59;13-14. Li, 1.

School of modern art, concluding notes on the art exhibition of the socialist camp. Il. K. Vaculik. Predvoj 3 no. 19 16-17 My'59. C, 1.

Some remarks concerning inscriptions. S. Rage. Lit un maksla no. 17:4 Ap'59. La, 11.

MOSCOW - HISTORY

Rewolucja proletariacka w moskwie [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 150 p (Biblioteka zolnierza) [Proletarian revolution in Moscow. Tr from the Russian illus.] P, 4

MOSCOW - INDUSTRIES

Work of the People's Economic Council of Moscow in improving power economy of industrial enterprises. J. Mira. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10;594-595 S/O'58. H, 16.

MOSCOW - MONUMENTS

Annals of Russia written in the Kremlin. K. Rosak Hlas pravosl Czech 15 no. 2:39-54 '59. C, 3.

MOSCOW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Permanent Committee for Commerce and Food of the Moscow City Soviet. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 15:4 Ag'55. H, 6.

MOSLEMS
see MOHAMMEDANS.

MOSONYI, EMIL

Emil Mosonyi's Water-Power Development, Vol. 1, Low-Head Power Plants; a review of a translation from Hungarian. P. Stegaroiu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:313-315 '58. R, 16.

MOSQUES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Cleanliness in mosques. S. Sabic. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10:272-274 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

MOSSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTHER-OF-PEARL

Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. IV. (To be contd.) A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 2.42-46 F'59. P, 16.

Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. V. A. Posadzy. Odziez 10 no. 3-68-69 Mr'59. P, 16.

MOTHS

Inorganic polyphosphates in the hawk moth (Celerio euphorbiae L.). In English. J. Heller, M. Plechowska, T. Chojnacki. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4;343-354 '58. P, 13.

MOTION

A simple example of a nonholonomic system. In French. K. Tatarkiewicz. Annales A mat 11 no. 1/3.5-16 '57 (published '59). P, 13.

The stability of the motion of bars rotating with changing velocity. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4;547-555 '58. P, 16.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

Motion-Picture Camera Exhibition, 1958 L. Hlavaty, J Hicki Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1:23-29 Ja'59. C, 16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

"Allow yourself a couple of dreadful hours." Zvaigzne no. 7:23 Ap'59. La, 1.

Application of films in technical standardization of work E Hradecky. Prace mzda 7 no 4 158-162 Ap'59. C, 5.

The career of the 10th Muse J Raczkowski. Wiez 1 no 6 78-83 O'58. P, 3

Electric heavy-current equipment of film studios. M. Duchon. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6 19-27 '59. C, 16.

Improvement of the armchairs for theaters and motion-picture theaters. Z. Palzs. Falpar 9 no. 3 79-80 Mr'59. H, 16.

The whole world congratulates him. R B Predvoj 3 no. 16 19 Ap'59. C, 1

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; YUGOSLAVIA.

Characteristic properties of vehicle motors and their expression. E. Hunigen. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4 110-119, 141 Ap'59 C, 16

Heavy damages to motor vehicles. L. Srdic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2 127-129 F'59. Y, 17.

Improved methods for a more precise calculation of durability of antifriction bearings in the construction of motor vehicles. K. Dinlam. Automobil Cz 3 no. 4 120-127 Ap'59 C, 16.

Interdependence of operating costs and maintenance of motor vehicles. In English. G. Erdelyi. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4-409-412 '58. H, 16.

Spring in Leipzig. (To be contd.) J Polacek Svet motoru 13 no. 7 204-206 Mr'59 C, 16.

The use of gas turbines in vehicles. M Mikelic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9;696-701 S'58. Y, 17.

Voltage and principles of regulating generators in vehicles and selecting adequate voltage of electric equipment. J. Viculin. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10 760-767 O'58. Y, 17.

MOTORBOATS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

I was not afraid of a fall J. Makovicka. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 199-200 Mr'59 C, 16

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

How to drive the new Tomos motorcycle. D. P. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:219-220 Mr'59. Y, 17.

MOTORS

Equipment for the support of motor hydraulic pumps. S Popovic, N. Marcikic. Vezduh gl Zumun 15 no. 6.773-779 N/D'58. Y, 17

Factors influencing the fatigue of materials. P. Zelalic Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:840-847 N'58. Y, 17.

MOUCKA, RUDOLF

Farewell to Rudolf Moucka and Julius Matis. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2-56 Ap'59. C, 15.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MOUNIER, EMMANUEL

Conversations on Emmanuel Mounier; interviews with Jerzy Turowicz, Jan Strzelecki, and Aniela Urbanowiczowa J Eska, A. Krasinski. Wiez 1 no. 2 42-51 Mr'58. P, 3.

Emmanuel Mounier; an obituary. Also, a bibliography of his works. Wiez 1 no. 2.37-41 Mr'58 P, 3.

MOUTH

Nass, A., ed Stomatologie clinica si terapeutica; odontologie, paradontologie, afectiuni ale mucoasei bucale Sub red A. Nass, A Valentin [si] J. Kassler. Autori: O. Dan [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 555 p. [Clinical and therapeutic stomatology, odontology, paradontology, affections of the buccal mucosa illus.] R, 14.

MOUTH ORGAN

Mouth harmonica in entertaining music. L. Pleva. Lid tvor 10 no. 3.55 Mr'59. C, 8

MOWING MACHINES

Protection of small animals during the forage harvesting J Sefera Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 3 152-155 '59 C, 15

MOWRER, EDGAR ANSEL

Those who foresaw S Salmonowicz Wiez 1 no 2 70-80 Mr'58 P, 3.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Katowice, Poland(City) Komitet Obchodu Tygodnia Zamknięcia Roku Mozartowskiego Ogolnopolski Tydzien Zamknięcia Roku Mozartowskiego 8-15 XII 1956 [Opracowanie graficzne Jerzy Moskal Katowice, 1956] [48] p [All-Polish Week of Closing Mozart Year, December 8-15, 1956 illus , ports , facsims] P, 9

Wendelin, Lidia F Mozart in Ungarn, Bibliografie [Mozart] Magyarorszagon Mit einer Einleitung von Ervin Major. [Deutsche Ubertragung F Brodszky] Budapest, Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi, 1958. 203 p (Uj bibliografiai fuzetek, 2) [Mozart in Hungary, a bibliography In German illus , port , facsims , index, music] H, 9

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Nass, A , ed Stomatologie clinica si terapeutica, odontologie, paradontologie, afectiuni ale mucoasei bucale Sub red A Nass, A Valentin [si] J Kassler Autori O Dan [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957 555 p [Clinical and therapeutic stomatology, odontology, paradontology, affections of the buccal mucosa illus] R, 14

MUDROCH, JAN

Anniversary of Jan Mudroch J H Predvoj 3 no. 14 19 Ap'59 C, 1.

MUIZNIEKS, IGNATS

50th birthday of Ignats Muizniks. A. Vejans Karogs no. 1 151 Ap'59. La, 11

MUNICH - ANTIQUITIES

Prehistory of Munich, exhibition at the Bavarian National Museum. M. Barany. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3 149-154 S/D'58. H, 1.

MUNICH - LIBRARIES

Celebrating the four hundredth anniversary of the Bavarian State Library in Munich M. Prodanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3 219-220 '58. Y, 2

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY,

MUNITIONS

Application of infrared rays in armament. V Razic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9 641-653 S'58 Y, 17.

Phosphating, a modern means for protecting arms R. Radovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 1 41-48 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Protection of light metals in the military industry and armament. M. Blazon. Vojno teh gl 7 no 3:214-219 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Protection of nonferrous metals in military industries and armaments. M. Blazon Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2: 129-134 F'59. Y, 17.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Tsonev, Kiril Freski bolanskoi tserkvi Sofiia, Izd bolgarskii khudozhnik, 1957 16, 48 p [Frescoes in the Boyana Church In Russian plates] B, 10

Removing the saltpeter efflorescence from mural paintings. II. Method with paper pulp; influence of various factors. M. Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 9-16 '58 Y, 4.

MURDER
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

MURESAN, A.

A. Muresan and V. Stanescu's Planificarea financiara in industrie (Financial Planning in Industry), a book review. E. Nisulescu, C. Rusu. Finante credit 4 no. 9:71-76 S'58. R, 5.

MUSARAJ, SHEVQET

Shevqet Musaraj's Te shkuara - te paharruara (The Past, the Unforgettable Past), a book review. E. Fico. Nendori 6 no. 3,196-202 Mr'59. A, 11.

MUSCLES

Contributions to the study of the action of the nervous system upon the mechanical work of the gastrocnemius of frogs. E. Pora, I. Oros. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:345-350 '58. R, 13.

Regeneration of the striated musculature of Triturus cristatus under the action of vitamins A, B_1, C, and PP. C. Degan, A. Asundel. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 151-158 '58. R, 13.

Studies on pyruvic kinase Determination of the molecular weight of the enzyme obtained from the rabbit muscles, a preliminary communication. A. Moravcsik Acta biochim Pol 5 no 1 437-440 '58 P, 13.

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

A joint meeting at Amsterdam of the Commission for the Treatment of Paintings, and the Committee of Museum Laboratories, of the International Council of Museums. M. Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9: 131-134 '58. Y, 4

Preservation of cultural monuments, and the buildings sheltering the museum exhibits. B Drobnjakovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 5-8 '58. Y, 4.

MUSHROOMS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Poisoning by Paxillus involutus (Batsch) Fr S. Grzymala Roczn hig 9 no 3 277-282 '58 P, 14

MUSIC
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; SLOVAKIA.

Daniel, Ladislav Hudebni vychova pro II. a III rocnik pedagogickych skol pro vzdelani ucitelek materskych skol [Zpracovali Ladislav Daniel et al. Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 293 p. (Ucebnice pedagogickych skol) [Music education for the 2d and 3d years of teachers colleges for the training of women teachers for kindergartens 1st ed illus , ports , indexes, music] C, 9

Muzicka enciklopedija. [Glavni redaktor Josip Andreis] Zagreb, Izd i nakl Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Musical encyclopedia. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., graphs, music] Y, 9.
Vol. 1. [A-J] 1958. 760 p.

Szabolcsi, Bence. Bartok Bela megjelenese az europai zeneeletben, 1914-1926. Liszt Ferenc hagyateka Szerk Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 693 p (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 7) [The appearance of Bela Bartok in European musical life, 1914-1926 The legacy of Ferenc Liszt French and German summaries ports , facsims , footnotes, music, plan] H, 9.

Szabolcsi, Bence. A zene tortenete az oskortol a 19. szazad vegeig. 3 kiad. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958 408 p. [History of music from ancient times to the end of the 19th century. 3d ed. illus , ports , bibl , index, music] H, 9.

Wendelin, Lidia F. Mozart in Ungarn, Bibliografie, [Mozart] Magyarorszagon Mit einer Einleitung von Ervin Major [Deutsche Ubertragung F Brodszky] Budapest, Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi, 1958 203 p. (Uj bibliografiai fuzetek, 2) [Mozart in Hungary, a bibliography. In German illus , port , facsims., index, music] H, 9

Addresses of foreign guests Hud rozhl 12 no. 6 232-235 Ap'59 C, 9.

Progress, originality, traditionalism, and other delicate questions (To be contd) A Sychra Hud rozhl 11 no 23 955-959 D'58. C, 9

Tempo (To be contd.) B Walter. Hud rozhl 11 no. 23: 967-969 D'58. C, 9

MYOCARDIUM

Effect of the work load on the cholinesterase activity in myocardium. E. Barta, A. Fizel. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1: 30-31 Ja'59. C, 13.

MYRIAPODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MYTHOLOGY, ARYAN

The Stepterion Festival in Delphoi and the Indo-European king-burning by male society. K. Feyer. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4 199-222 '58. H, 4.

MYTHOLOGY, EGYPTIAN

On the problem of the Egyptian lotus cosmogony. E. Vargha. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4:223-228 '58. H, 4.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

The Stepterion Festival in Delphoi and the Indo-European king-burning by male society. K. Feyer. Antik tan 5 no. 3/4.199-222 '58. H, 4.

NAGY, FERENC

Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigrans (Their Profession: Exile); a book review. J. Fabidy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4,305-306 Ap'59. H, 2.

NALEPKA, JAN

Book about a hero, a review of Milos Krno's Vratim se zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive). S Rais. Pred Kol 3 no 12 8 Mr'59. C, 1

NAMES

Stratigraphy of the Slavs in the onomastic light F Bezlaj. Juznoslov filolog 24 no 1/4 83-95 '58. Y, 11

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA

NAPHTHALENE

The influence of the naphthalene content of benzene on the amount of phenol extracted from water. B. Borkowski, J Pasynkiewicz Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 133 134 Ap'59. P, 16

ω-naphthalene- δ-ketocarboxylic acids I. 6-(naphthyl-1)-4-keto-2, 2-dimethylhexanecarboxylic acid. In English W Kirkor, A. Kotarska Acta chimica Pol 3 35-40 '58 P, 13

NAPHTHYL GROUP

α-naphthylamide of 3-aminobenzenesulfonic acid In English A Chrzaszczewska, Z Milewska, S Pizon Acta chimica Pol 3 63-66 '58 P, 13

N-ethanolo- α-naphthylamide of 3-amino-6-methyl benzenesulfonic acid. In English M Tarnowska Acta chimica Pol 3 67-71 '58. P, 13.

ω-naphthalene- δ-ketocarboxylic acids. I 6-(naphthyl-1)-4-keto-2, 2-dimethylhexanecarboxylic acid. In English. W. Kirkor, A. Kotarska Acta chimica Pol 3 35-40 '58 P, 13

NAPHTHYLALANINE
see AMINONAPHTHALENEPROPIONIC ACID

NAPLES - HISTORY

Lubicz-Pachonski, Jan Wojna francusko-neapolitanska, 1798-99 i udział w niej Legionow Polskich, okres rzymsko-toskanski Krakow, 1947 xxxviii, 180 p [The Franco-Neapolitan War of 1798-99 and the participation of the Polish Legions in it, the period of Rome and Tuscany maps] P, 4

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under RUMANIA

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under POLAND.

NATIONALIZATION
see subdivision GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP under GT. BRIT

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT BRIT

6th General Assembly, and 7th Technical Meeting of the International Union for the Protection of Nature. (To be contd.) J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2, 49-51 Ap'59. C, 15.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

NATURALISTS, GERMAN

An outstanding natural scientist, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. Nauk oprajn 17 no. 19,6 My'59 L, 8

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NAUJALIS, JUOZAS

Juozas Naujalis, in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of his birth. A. Kalinauskas. Pergale no. 4:177-179 Ap'59. Li, 11.

NAVIES

Application of light metals and plastic materials in construction of vessels for military purposes. D. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:816-823 N'58. Y, 17.

Some problems concerning the position and role of smaller navies. M. Jerkovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 1/2:905-928 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contemporary trends in the development of ship navigation and shipbuilding. P. Dolnov. Transp delo 11 no 1:33-40 '59. B, 16.

NAVIGATION (Continued)

Formation of the Permanent Working Committee on Navigation of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance A Szep Kozl tud 9/ 9 no.3 128-129 Mi'59 H, 16

Tasks of radio in navigation. M. Chulkov, L. Rykov Reports Riga 16 no.18 22 My 7'59 La, 1.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Aerial circulation and navigation in the era of jet planes. C. Ferderber, G. Iacobescu Rev transport 6 no.3 125-126 Mi'59 R, 16

NEBULAE

Contribution to the problem of the Hubble effect. In German. Th. Neugebauer. Acta phys Hung 8 no.4 365-385 '58. H, 13.

NEGROES

About Americans who are beyond the Law Reports Riga 16 no.20.24-25 My 23'59. La, 1.

The Communist Party of the United States of America and the Marxist solution of the Negro problem, a draft resolution elaborated by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the USA. Lupta 39 no.3,90-93 Mi'59. R, 6.

NEGROES IN AFRICA

Prospects of independence of the African peoples L. Dembinski Wiez 1 no 3 71-82 Ap'58. P, 3.

NEMATOCERA

Contribution to the knowledge of the Tipulidae and Limnobiidae fauna in Macedonia, Diptera-Nematocera. In German. D. Somova. Fragm Balc 2 no. 15-128-135 Mi'59. Y, 13

NEMERTINEA

Differences in embryonic adaptation of some geographical races of the Nemertinea Lineus ruber (O F Muller, 1774) G. A. Schmidt 1946 In Russian. G. Schmidt Folia biol 6 no 4 265-265 '58 P, 13.

NENADOVIC, LJUBICA

Ljubica Nenadovic's Uredenje narodnih knjiznica na selu (Organization of People's Libraries in Villages); a book review. M. Vitijevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 180-181 '58. Y, 2.

NENNI, PIETRO

On the crossroad; an account of a meeting of Bevan, Nenni, and Mendes France. J. Canapa. Problemy mira no.5-52-59 My'59. C, 6.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEON TUBES

Synchronization of neon tube and switch; some problems of lighting up preheated electrode-neon tubes. Gy. Lakatos, J. Weiszburg. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2: 41-48 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

NEOPOSITIVISM
see LOGICAL POSITIVISM.

NEPER

Application of decibel and Neper units. S. Kitanovic. Vazdug gl Zumun 15 no. 6 786-789 N/D'58. Y, 17.

NERVES

A symposium on the nervous regulation of kidney activity, Berlin, March 28-30, 1958. J. Jirka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1-43-46 Ja'59. C, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Gliszczynska, Xymena. Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyrazej czynnosci nerwowej [Napisaly] Xymena Gliszczynska [i] Teresa Gorska Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe, 1957. 84 p. [Some problems of work psychology in the light of highest nervous activity. illus.] P, 3.

A conference of neurophysiologists in Osieczna, September 9-16, 1958. J. Konorski. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:57-59 Ja'59. C, 13.

A conference on the problems of physiology and pathology of the nervous system of animals and man in their different stages of evolution, Moscow, May 7-9, 1958. J. Sedlacek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1-48-51 Ja'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the action of the nervous system upon the mechanical work of the gastrocnemius of frogs. E. Pora, I. Oros. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:345-350 '58. R, 13.

Effects of the excitation of the dissociated vagosympathetic in dogs. V. Pintea and others. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:351-361 '58. R, 13.

Relationship between the endocrine and nervous systems. V. Jonec. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 169-172 Ap'59. C, 1.

A survey of the present state of research concerning the effect of ionization radiation on the higher nervous system in the USSR. I. Ruttkay-Nedecky. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 51-56 Ja'59. C, 13.

Trophic disorders of workers handling the electric hand drill. N Schamaridin. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no.1 21-30 '59 E, 13

NETHERLANDS - BREWING

Construction of a modern brewery in Holland P Blanik. Kvasny prum 5 no 4,92-94 Ap'59. C, 16.

NETHERLANDS - LIBRARIES

Librarianship in Holland. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 335 My'59. H, 2.

NEUROLOGISTS, SLOVAK

50th birthday of Jozef Cernacek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, a biographic sketch. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 174-175 Ap'59. C, 1.

NEUTRONS

Application of neutron diffraction in fine-structure material investigations, I, (To be contd.) P. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:18-23 Ja'59. H, 13.

Application of neutron diffraction in fine-structure material investigations, II. P. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:58-62 F'59. H, 13.

Application of neutron diffraction in fine-structure material investigations, III. P. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3 85-88 Mr'59. H, 13.

The construction of the 200 Kev neutron generator. K. Prelec. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2 87-93 '58. Y, 16.

Measuring diffusion and slowing length in water. A. Adam, L. Bata. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 669-671 N/D'58. H, 16.

Neutron age of aqueous solutions of uranyl fluoride (RS 17). In English M. Copic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:13-19 O'58 Y, 13.

Protection against nuclear radiation B Vandot. Vojno tehnigl 6 no. 11:801-812 N'58. Y, 17

Some problems related to the determination of the diffusion and slowing length. A. Adam, Gy. Kosaly. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12,665-669 N/D'58. H, 16.

Statistical fluctuations of neutron multiplication. L. Pal. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4-222-245 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Types NUM-12, NUM-30, NUM-72, NUM-12 W, NUM-30 W, and NUM-72 W neutron counters using boron trifluoride. A. Kazimierski Nukleonika 3 no. 5-599-605 '58. P, 13.

Utilization of spark counters in detecting rapid neutrons. M. Nachman, L. Schachter, H. Tolla Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 497-504 '58. R, 13

NEW GUINEA - ETHNOLOGY

Data on the ethnography of the Jupna Valley of Northeastern New Guinea. In German. C. Schmitz. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 3/4;337-386 '58. H, 12.

NEW YORK (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

Dramatic days of photography, "The Family of Man" represents the human message of photography. J. Depolo. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10 27 O'58. Y, 11.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland. A. Brucas. Reports Vilna My 10'59:11. Li, 1.

NEWSPAPERS

Books and newspapers in the light of figures. K. Swiencowski, A. Kurlandzka. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3 4-391-398 '58. P, 2.

NEWTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Regeneration of the striated musculature of Triturus cristatus under the action of vitamins A, B_1, C, and PP. C. Degan, A. Asandei. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:151-158 '58. R, 13.

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Naganowski, Egon Magiczny klucz, opowiesc o zyciu i tworczosci mlodego Martina Andersena Nexo [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 251 p [The magic key; a story about the life and writings of young Martin Andersen Nexo illus.] P, 11.

NICKEL

A derivative of α-diketo-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals. W. Gorski, Z. Zoltierowicz, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 647-650 '58. P, 13.

Determination of metallic nickel in hydrogenation catalysts. I. (To be contd.) L. Krejci Prum potravin 9 no 9 485-486 S'58 C, 16

Effect of cobalt^{II} and nickel^{II} salts on acetylene polymerization J Nemec, B. Kovarik. Chem prum 9 no 1 48-50 Ja'59 C, 16

Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cisman. Rev physique 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 13.

Examinations by catalysts XXIV. Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts. III. The effect of various alkalies used for dissolution on the hydrogenating activity of Raney nickel Z. Csuros, J. Petro Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 2 187-201 '58. H, 13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXV Investigations by Raney-nickel catalysts IV. Investigation into the efficacy of the catalysts made of Al-Ni-Co and Al-Ni-Cr alloys Z. Csuros, J Petro, J Heiszmann Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 205-220 '58 H, 13

Examinations by catalysts. XXVI. Investigations by mixture catalysts I. Investigation into the activity of nickel-magnesium-formate mixture catalysts. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, J. Petro, P. Konig. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3,329-346 '58. H, 13.

A new colored reaction for identifying the nickel ion. S. Popa, Gh. Furnica Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 481-488 '58 R, 13.

A new method for the gravimetric determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel and other elements In Russian. T Pirtea, C Antonescu, P Bucsan Rev chimie 3 no 1 139-146 '58 R, 13

On products of oxidation of nickel dimethylglyoxime. In German A. Okac, M Simek Chem anal 3 no 3 1 253-267 '58 P, 13.

Tests for ultramicroquantities of some cations by means of the impregnation chromatography method. J. Minczewski, A. Foldzinska Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 659-662 '58. P, 13

NICKEL ALLOYS

Law of electronic concentration in the ferromagnetism of nickel alloys I Maxim Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3 331-335 '58 R, 13.

NICKEL FERRATE

Modification of the magnetic properties of the mixed Cu+Ni ferrates depending on the relationship between copper ferrate and nickel ferrate In German. E. Labusca, F Constantinescu Rev Physique 3 no 2 141-150 '58 R, 13.

NICKEL-PHOSPHORUS ALLOYS

Cathodic polarization in the baths for electrolytic depositing of nickel-phosphorus alloys I Atanasiu, A. Calusaru, M Popescu Studii cerc chim 6 no 4 585-596 '58 R, 13

NICOLAUS CUSANUS, CARDINAL

Tokarski, Mikolaj Franciszek Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego 1958 370 p (Lublin, Poland Uniwersytet Wydzial Filozoficzny Rozprawy doktorskie magisterskie i seminaryjne t 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus French summary bibl] P 3

NIEWADZI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Niewadzi's Male przedsiebiorstwa przemyslowe w gospodarce narodowej (Small Industrial Enterprises in the National Economy), a book review. S. Smolinski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no.1 318-321 '59. P, 7.

NIGERIA

Nigeria on the way to independence. B. Ziedonis. Skolot avize no. 19-4 My'59. La, 8.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

UNV-M47 equipment for driving the M47 tank at night. Lj. Zivkovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3 196-208 Mr'59. Y, 17.

NIGHT VISION

Nortovision (Conclusion) S. Konarski. Przegl telekom 32 no. 3 84-89 Mr'59. P, 16.

NITRATES

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2 249-260 '58. B, 13.

Determination of nitrates and nitrites in meat and meat products. K. Lemieszek-Chodorowska. Rocz hig 9 no. 3 205-223 '58. P, 14.

N, N'-di-p-tolyldiacridine nitrate. A. Chrzaszczewska, A. Braun, M. Nowaczyk. Acta chimica Pol 3 93-97 '58. P, 13.

NITRATION

Chloronitric derivatives of phenothiazine obtained through direct chlorination and nitration. C. Bodea, M. Raileanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 159-166 Ja/D'58. B, 13.

NITRIC ACID

Determining ammonia consumption standard for the manufacture of nitric acid using gas analyses. J. Marek. Chem prum 9 no. 2 78-79 F'59. C, 16.

Influence of nitric acid upon cholic acid. In German. I. Tanasescu and others. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 157-169 '57. B, 13.

NITRIDING

Corrosion resistance, especially the corrosion fatigue of nitrated-titanium steels. In German. M. Tomory. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4 291-308 '58. H, 16.

NITRILOTRIETHANOL

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2-hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I. Synthesis of N-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-2-aminoethyl o-acetylaminobenzoate and triethanolamine tri-p-nitrobenzoate. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, W. Kirkor, R. Skowronski. Acta chimica Pol 3 41-47 '58. P, 13.

Influence of zinc (II) sulfate and triethanolamine on the formation of viscose fiber. S. Kalafut, L. Slivovsky. Chem prum 9 no. 2 104-108 F'59. C, 16.

NITRITES

Colorimetric estimation of nitrites using N, N'-tetramethy benzidine. M. Matrka, F. Navratil. Chem prum 9 no. 2 75-77 F'59. C, 16.

Determination of nitrates and nitrites in meat and meat products. K. Lemieszek-Chodorowska. Rocz hig 9 no. 3 205-223 '58. P, 14.

Polarographic determination of nitrites in a protein medium. V. Kures, J. Lat. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 208-213 Ap'59. C, 16.

NITRO GROUP

Reduction of o, o'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfide to o-nitrothiophenol in alkaline medium. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Bielawski. Acta chimica Pol 3 87-92 '58. P, 13.

NITROBENZALDEHYDE

New derivatives of hydantoin substituted in the positions 3, 5. I. L. Musial. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1115-1120 '58. P, 13.

NITROBENZENESULFONANILIDE

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Oprzadek, N. Songin-Pawluk. Acta chimica Pol 3, 73-78 '58. P, 13.

NITROBENZENETHIOL

Reduction of o, o'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfide to o-nitrothiophenol in alkaline medium. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Bielawski. Acta chimica Pol 3 87-92 '58. P, 13.

NITROBENZOIC ACID

Extraction analysis of nitrobenzoic acids. H. Buchowski, Z. Olempska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 635-640 '58. P, 13.

NITROCELLULOSE

Rapid determination of nitrogen from nitrocellulose without the use of a nitrometer. O. Frehden, Z. Nicolescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 688-689 D'58. B, 13.

NITROGEN

see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND

Chloronitric derivatives of phenothiazine obtained through direct chlorination and nitration. C. Bodea, M. Raileanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 159-166 Ja/D'58. B, 13.

A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. W. Olpinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 683-692 '58. P, 13.

Effect of the mechanism of antibiotics. XI. Investigation of the effect of chloramphenicol on the nitrogen exchange in Escherichia coli in using ^{15}N. In German. J. Ciuna, F. Sorm, V. Cerman. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2111-2118 N'58. C, 13.

Measuring the pressure of nitrogen in the recoilless system of the 105 mm M2 howitzer. Z. Cervenko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 850-853 N'58. Y, 17.

Rapid determination of nitrogen from nitrocellulose without the use of a nitrometer. O. Frehden, Z. Nicolescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 688-689 D'58. B, 13.

NITROPHENYL GROUP

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VI. Side reaction at the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxypropanone-1. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 403-407 '58. H, 13.

NITROPHENYLSERINE

Synthetic examination in connection with chloramphenicol. V. Experiments in treo-β-p-nitrophenylserine. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 157-162 '58. H, 13.

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol. VII. Retrograde aldol condensation in the treo-β-p-nitrophenyl-serine-ester series. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 455-460 '58. H, 13.

NITROTHIOPHENOL

see NITROBENZENETHIOL

NIXDORFF, JAN

Pauli, Leslaw. Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), pisarz prawa procesowego. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957. 221 p. (Dawni Polscy pisarze prawniczy, t. 2) [Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), writer of procedural law. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl.] P, 7.

NJEGOS, RADE PETROVIC

see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOBEL PRIZES

Albert Camus, fifty-first winner of the Nobel prize for literature. B. Kadic. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4:258-271 D'58. Y, 1.

NOBELIUM

A new transuranium element, Nobelium. L. Aberyl. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1 34-35 Ja'59. H, 13.

NOBLE METALS

The increased catalytic activity of certain noble metals if their surfaces are scratched. A. Krause, A. Hermannowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1026-1031 '58. P, 13.

NOISE

Defection of hearing caused by airplane noise. A. Risavi. Vazduh gl Zumun 15 no. 6 790-797 N/D'58. Y, 17.

School noises. H. M. Dominik-Zieborakowa. Rocz hig 9 no. 3:243-253 '58. P, 14.

NOMINALISM

The pertinence of Marxism to the dispute between nominalism and realism concerning concepts. Ch. Novinski. Fil misl 14 no. 6 64-74 '58. B, 3.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomogram for computing molar refractions. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 1:25-26 Ja'59. C, 16.

Nomograms for the calculation of combustion processes industrial furnaces. D. Biclesanu, I. Carabogdan, F. Westfried. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:205-218 '58. B, 16.

Nomograms for the calculation of helicoidal, cylindrical springs, with a circular section. O. Vatasan. Rev calitor fer 6 no. 12 654-657 D'58. B, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Spectrum analysis supplementing nondestructive testing. I. V. Janosikova, J. Janosik, M. Kovarik. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 1 371-376 '58. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Protection of nonferrous metals in military industries and armaments. M. Blazon. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2. 129-134 F'59. Y, 17.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Nonmetals on the market for mass consumption. H. Pavlovic. Nova tig 12 no. 4 219-220 Ap'59. Y, 5.

NONVIOLENT NON-CO-OPERATION

see PASSIVE RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Atomic rockets against Poland. W. S. Horyzonty no. 36 30-32 My'59. P, 1.

Threat over the Baltic Sea. J. Risko. Przedwoj 3 no. 19 [2] of cover My'59. C, 1.

Unity in negation. T. Rojek. Polityka 3 no. 15 8 Ap'59. P, 6.

NORTHEAST PASSAGE

Economics of the Soviet North, a review of Konstantin Kription's book The Northern Sea Route and the Economy of the Soviet North. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 312 My'59. Y, 5.

NORWAY - ALGAE

Braarud, Trygve. Some features of marine algal distribution in Norway. Neka obeljezja rasodjele morskih alga na obalama Norveske. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 15) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl.] Y, 13.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The advice given is not good, a review of a poem. A. Cilprne. Skolot avize no. 18 3 My'59. La, 8.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Malewska, Hanna. Zniwo na sierpie, powiesc o Norwidzie. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 357 p. [Harvest over the sickle, a novel about Norwid. 2d ed.] P, 11.

An attempt at presenting Norwid's poetry. J. Przybos. Tworczosc 15 no. 4, 63-75 Ap'59. P, 11.

NOVELISTS, FRENCH

Albert Camus, fifty-first winner of the Nobel prize for literature. B. Kadic. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4:258-271 D'58. Y, 1.

NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

Frantisek Svantner (1912-1950); a biographic sketch. J. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:11 My'59. C, 11.

NOVOBATZKY, KAROLY

Greeting Karoly Novobatzky. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3:71-74 Mr'59. H, 13.

NOZZLES

Pressure losses in intake nozzles. L. Oppl. Zdrav tech 1 no. 2 61-65 '58. C, 16.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Counters with the circulation of liquids. M. Weiner, D. Niculescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4, 561-562 '58. B, 13.

NUCLEAR FUELS

Principal economic questions concerning the processing of irradiated fuels. J. Beranek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 4 117-123 Ap'59. C, 16.

Research on the extraction properties of tributyl phosphate esters. S. Minc, Z. Libus. Nukleonika 4 no. 1: 81-86 '59. P, 13.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

see MAGNETIC RESONANCE.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS

Optical methods for determining the nuclear-magnetic moment and spin. I. Cucurezeanu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 541-559 '58. B, 13.

Spectral lamps of the Schuler type for hyperfine structures. V. Tatu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4, 521-540 '58. B, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, U S

Data on the structure of the field of two-power centers. G. Czike. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 672-673 N/D'58. H, 16.

Determination of self-oscillations of atomic nuclei on the basis of the statistical nuclear theory. D Kisdi. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4 387-397 '58. H, 13.

8'h Conference on Nuclear Spectroscopy in Leningrad. D Kuchowicz Nukleonika 3 no. 5 587-588 '58. P, 13.

Electromagnets for research in atomic physics. E. Vizek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:14-18 '59. C, 16.

Encyclopedia of nuclear technique. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 12 no. 1 22-25 Ja'59. H, 16.

The last letter of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie, Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie on the conditions under which scientific workers in the field of nuclear physics should work. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:11-12 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Nuclear technical encyclopedia. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:673-675 N/D'58. H, 16.

Remarks on the problems of nuclear spectroscopy in relation to a study tour in Sweden. D. Berenyi. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:3-13 Ja'59. H, 13.

Revolutionary momentum of physics in the twentieth century D. Ivanovic Tesla 6 no. 2:9-13 Mi/Ap '59. Y, 16

A simplified Pg approximation method for disadvantage factor (RS 18) In English. M. Copic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:21-24 O'58. Y, 13.

We carry out orders of the Institute of Nuclear Research L Krotowski Szkola zawod no. 3:12-43 Mr'59. P, 8.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U S

Some new aspects of the production of radioisotopes possessing high specific activity with the aid of hot atom-chemical processes accompanying the nuclear reaction (n, γ). K Svoboda. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5:157-160 My'59. C, 16

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT, LATVIA.

Chemical products from a nuclear reactor. II. Z Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 829-833 My '59. Y, 16.

Computation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive contamination from the stack of a reactor. T. Hoffmann, G. Nemeth. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4 275-284 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Evolution of temperature conditions in the single-current canals of heterogeneous reactors. J. Nagy. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:657-665 N/D'58. H, 16.

The influence of a multiplying reflector on the critical dimensions of the homogeneous suspension reactor at different temperatures (RS 19). In English. R. Kaldnik, A. Peterlin. Reports Inst Stefan 5:25-28 O'58. Y, 13.

J. Zboril's Materialy jadernych reaktoru (Materials for the Construction of Nuclear Reactors), a book review. J. Koritta. Jaderna energie 5 no. 4:143 Ap'59 C, 16.

A possibility of preparing overheated solid state in reactors. T. Hoffmann. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4: 262-274 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Problems of heat extraction in the cooling of nuclear reactors. J. V. Nagy. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10: 639-641 S/O'58. H, 16.

Some problems of plutonium fuel cycles. M. Taube. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:561-573 '58. P, 13.

Temperature factor. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 650-651 S/O'58. H, 16.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Optical methods for determining the nuclear-magnetic moment and spin. I. Cucurezeanu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4:541-559 '58. R, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Kochmanski, Tadeusz. Nouvelles theories des calculs tabulaires. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 9 p. [New theories of tabular calculi. In French. bibl.] P, 13.

On the continuous functions whose aggregates of the level are at most numberable. In French. M Iosifescu. Rev math pures 3 no 3:439-441 '58. R, 13.

Periodic solutions of the systems of nonlinear differential equations. In French. I. Barbalat, A. Halanay. Rev math pures 3 no. 3:395-411 '58. R, 13.

A short proof of a theorem of E Helly. In English I Singer. Rev math pures 3 no. 3 437-438 '58 R, 13

NUMERALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

NUMERICAL CALCULATIONS

Statistical methods in numerical calculations. R Babuskova Aplikace mat 4 no 2 153-155 '59. C, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND

NUMISMATICS, ARABIC

Skarb dirhemov arabskich z Czechowa (A Treasure of Dirhems from Czechow) by Andrzej Czapkiewicz and others, a book review. In French R Kiersnowski Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2:Suppl 262-265 '58. P, 4

NUMISMATICS, SERBIAN

Maric, Rastislav. Studije iz srpske numizmatike. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece, 1956. 472 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 259) [Studies from Serbian numismatics. French summary. illus., 60 plates, footnotes, indexes, tables] Y, 4.

NUMISMATICS, SWEDISH

An old Swedish coin found in Nida. Reports Vilna Ap 19'59 9. Li, 1.

NURSES AND NURSING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chodorowska-Pruchner, A., ed Podrecznik dla pielegniarek, przygotowujacych sie do egzaminu panstwowego, pod red A Chodorowskiej-Pruchner i R Hutner Wyd 2, uzup i popr Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [Handbook for nurses preparing for the state examination. 2d ed., enl. and rev illus] P, 14
Vols 1-2 1958

NUTRITION

Ivan, Vasile Cum sa ne hranim. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 173 p [What we shall eat. illus] R, 14

Experimental necrosis of the liver in rats based on food deficiency. I. Jampolei, S. Kius. Rocz hig 9 no. 3: 293-305 '58. P, 14.

Metz sausage from the point of view of the nutrition hygiene. V Mizikai, M Seimei. Prum potravin 9 no. 9:486-489 S'58. C, 16.

Report on the 13th Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences in Moscow. Mk. Vyz lid 14 no. 3:35-37 Mi'59. C, 14.

NYLON
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OATS

Two experiments with the rotting of early oats. I Frieta Hem poljopr no. 25:27-32 '59. Y, 15

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Dositej Obradovic and the Macedonians. H. Polenakovic Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4,273-286 '57/58. Y, 11.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Documentation on mines and explosive obstructions. M. Kitic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12:924-928 D'58. Y, 17.

Some problems of guided obstruction under modern conditions. J. Tomazic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1:1-11 Ja'59. Y, 17.

OCEAN

The power of the oceans. E. Cervinskas, K. Rakauskas Svyturys 11 no. 7-21 Ap'59. Li, 1.

OCEANOGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

OCHEDUSZKO, KAZIMIERZ

K Ocheduszko's Koln zebate (Gears); a book review. Z. Bogusz. Przegl mech 18 no. 7 224 Ap'59. P, 16.

OCIEPKA, TEOFIL

Banach, Andrzej. Ociepka, malarz dnia siodmego Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1958 146 p. [Ociepka, painter of the seventh day. illus] P, 10

OCTANE

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

ODONTOLOGY
see TEETH.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

11th International Exhibition of Office Equipment in Paris A Skut, K Witkowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 3 142-145 Mr'59 P, 5

OFFSET PRINTING

Preparation of paper for offset printing. A. Dimboiu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 20-23 Ja'59. R, 16.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

OIL WELL DRILLING

From the history of automation in petroleum drilling in the Polish petroleum industry R. Bielawski. Wiad naft 5 no. 3:55-59 Mr'59 P, 16.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Drilling mud as one of the most important factors in the fight against stoppages in pipes. (To be contd) L Szostak. Wiad naft 5 no 3 52-55 Mi'59 P, 16

Drilling mud as one of the most important factors in the fight against stoppages in pipes. (Conclusion) L. Szostak Wiad naft 5 no 4 77-78 Ap'59 P, 16

Organic colloids and their effect on the quality of drilling fluid N. Pratnekar Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3:416-418 Mr'59. Y, 16.

OILS, ESSENTIAL
see also subdivision ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS under BULGARIA

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Azeotropic method of investigating light oil from low-temperature coal tar. J. Werle, H. Majewska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1183-1188 '58. P, 13.

Continuous refining of oils and fats. J. Stiblinger. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:42-43 Ja'59. C, 16.

Determination of isooleic acid in solidified fats. J. Pokorny, B. Kakac. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:19-20 Ja'59. C, 16.

The meaning of the amount of peroxides in the evaluation of edible oils H. Bronisz and others. Rocz hig 9 no. 3 255-266 '58. P, 14.

Thermostability and oxidation stability of alkyl and alkyl phenylsilicone oils in the presence of various inhibitors. In German. I. Lipovetz, A. Borbely. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 259-263 '58. H, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS

Kozinski, Stanislaw. Podstawowe rosliny przemyslowe. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 132 p. [Principal economic plants] P, 15

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. II Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oilseeds. J. Zelinka, M Hudec Chem zvesti 13 no 3 193-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

OLAH, GABOR

From Gabor Olah's mailbox; letters of contemporary authors to Gabor Olah. J. Nagy. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:111-130 '59. H, 11.

OLUJIC, GROZDANA

Grozdana Olujic's Izlet u nebo (Flight in the Sky); a book review D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1:94-96 Ja'59. Y, 11.

ONCOLOGY

Cancer in Slovenia, annual statistical report Ljubljana, Oncological Institute, Medical Faculty, Slovene Cancer Registry. [In English] Y, 14.

ONIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ONIUM COMPOUNDS

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Schell. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:365-370 Ap'58. R, 13.

ONTOLOGY

Tokarski, Mikolaj Franciszek. Filozofia bytu u Mikolaja z Kuzy Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 370 p (Lublin, Poland Uniwersytet Wydzial Filozoficzny Rozprawy doktorskie, magisterskie i seminaryjne, t. 3) [The philosophy of being of Nicolaus Cusanus French summary bibl] P, 3.

OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

OPEN-CUT MINING
see STRIP MINING

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Acid open-hearth-process steel as a material of high quality. A. Vach. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4 321-325 '58. C, 16

An attempt at a quantitative presentation of the relation between the productivity of an open-hearth furnace and units of heat consumption and the degree of overcharging the furnace. M. Michalowski, J. Mikulski. Hutnik P. 26 no. 2 58-63 F'59. P, 16.

Experiences with the evaporating-cooling equipment of a Martin furnace and furnace cooling in general, the first Hungarian evaporating-cooling equipment of a Martin furnace. Z. Vadas. Energia es atom. 11 no. 9/10 525-534 S/O'58. H, 16

OPEN-PIT MINING
see STRIP MINING

OPERA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA, LUSATIA, RUSSIA.

OPERA, CZECH

The first Russian Mavenka. JM. Praha Moskva no. 3 158-169 '59. C, 11

Janacek's Osud (Fate) in Stuttgart. E. Hlobil. Hud. rozhl. 11 no. 23 970-971 D'58. C, 9

Production problems of the interpretation of Janacek's operas. M. Wasserbauer. Slov. div. 7 no. 2 135-143 '59. C, 9.

OPERA, ITALIAN

Aida. -mk-. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 22 12 My'59. C, 11

OPERAS

Kvapil, Jaroslav. Rusalka, lyricka pohadka o trech dejstvich s hudbou A. Dvoraka. [K tisku pripr. Z. Culik. Praha] Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [1953] 53 p. (Operni libreta. Rada I, 2) [Rusalka, a lyric fairy tale in three acts with music by Antonin Dvorak] C, 9

Smetana, Bedrich. Certova stena, komicko-romanticka opera ve trech dejstvich. Slova napsala Eliska Krasnohorska [pseud.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. xxvii p., score (699 p.) [Devil's wall, a comic-romantic opera in three acts. English, French, and Russian summaries. port., notes] C, 9.

OPHTHALMOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Altenberger, Stanislaw. Podrecznik okulistyki dla studentow akademii medycznych. Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich 1958. 262 p. [Handbook of ophthalmology for students of medical schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Optical glass. D. Stiegler. Tehn. pregl. 11 no. 1:16-19 '59. Y, 16.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Present state of optical methods of measuring temperature. Tr. from the Russian. D. Orszanski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 93-95 Mr'59. P, 16.

The technique of laboratories, studies of stresses in the active part of a tool with a polarizing optical installation, with the help of a film coating. G. Andreeve. Metalurgia constr. mas. 11 no. 1 71-72 Ja'59. R, 16.

OPTICS

Fermat's principle and the problem of constructing refraction systems. B. Jurek. Rozpravy mat. CSAV 69 no. 5 3-28 '59. C, 13

Johannes Picht's Fundamentals of Geometric-Optic Representation; a book review. F. Szalkay. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 3:363-364 '58. H, 13.

A word to readers. Jemna mech. opt. 4 no. 1 1 Ja'59. C, 16.

ORES
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A horizontal arc with air blow as a source of excitation of the spectrum of powdered substances. In Russian. A. Rusanov, A. Khitrov. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4 369-378 '58. P, 13.

Possibility of sintering fine ore powders and muds in sinter works operating by suction. (To be contd.) L. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo. Koh. lap. 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 477-481 O/N'58. H, 16.

Possibility of sintering fine ore powders and muds in sinter works operating by suction. L. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo. Koh. lap. 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 544-548 D'58. H, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Bobranski, Bogusław. Preparatyka organicznych srodkow leczniczych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 297 p. [Preparation of organic materia medica. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

The chemistry of organoaluminum compounds. S. Pasynkiewicz. Wiad. chem. 13 no. 4 209-231 Ap'59. P, 13

A conference on organic siliceous compounds in Leningrad. J. Cermak. Chem. prum. 9 no. 2, 87-88 F'59. C, 16.

Examination of coal and its organic compounds. F. Mosoczi. Energia es atom. 11 no. 11/12, 731-739 N/D'58. H, 16.

New trends in the qualitative analysis of organic compounds. P. Zuman. Chem. listy 53 no. 3 271-273 Mr'59. C, 13.

Organic fluorine compounds. M. Hudlicky. Chem. listy 53 no. 3 259-259 Mr'59. C, 13.

Organic reagents in chemical analysis. Z. Marczenko. Chem. anal. 3 no. 4 379-393 '58. P, 13

Studies on organic fungicides. III. Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole in German. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11 2057-2067 N'58. C, 13.

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buznea, O. Constantinescu, D. Topor. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 2 333-338 '58. R, 13.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Concerning the publications of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation. M. Balabanov. Vun. turg. 7 no. 3 27-29 Mr'59. B, 5

Importance of big markets in the improvement of production. L. Jerovec. Tekstil. Jug. 8 no. 3 211-212 Mr'59. Y, 16.

ORIBATIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

ORLOWSKI, WITOLD

Witold Orlowski. W. Markert. Nauka polska 7 no. 1 158-166 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

ORNITHINE

The ornithine cycle in pea seedlings. In English. I. Reifer, L. Buraczewska. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 361-371 '58. P, 13

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Hviezdoslav's literary efforts in the Hungarian language. L. Sziklai. Filol. kozl. 1 no. 2 224-244 Je'55. H, 11.

ORTHODONTIA

Warsaw. Akademia Medyczna. Zaklad Ortodoncji. Ortodoncja, skrypt zbiorowy pod red. A. Orlik-Grzybowskiej i I. Groszewskiej-Minc. Wyd. 3, rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 275 p. [Orthodontia. 3d ed., enl. illus.] P, 14

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Grigorovich's hirmologion. D. Radojcic. Juznoslov. filolog. 22 no. 1/4 265-268 '57/58. Y, 11.

Indifference toward the Church. J. Letkner. Hlas pravosl. Czech. 15 no. 2:54-56 '59. C, 3.

Kiril Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (The Holiday Sermon), a book review. M. Pavlovic. Juznoslov. filolog. 22 no. 1/4, 330-332 '57/58. Y, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

Wandering through Moscow, notes on our visit to the Russian Orthodox Church. K. Rosak. Hlas pravosl. Czech. 15 no. 3 82-89 '59. C, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Jovan Jovanovic, Bishop of Backa, as the advocate of Balkan solidarity among the Serbs. M. Lucic. Gl. Srp. prav. crkve 40 no. 5, 172-177 My'59. Y, 3.

Petar Zimonjic, Darbo-Bosnian metropolitan. Nektarije. Gl. Srp. prav. crkve 40 no. 3/4: 149-150 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 3.

Reminiscences of Platon, Bishop of Banja Luka. S. Dusanic. Gl. Srp. prav. crkve 40 no. 3/4 151-153 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 3.

ORTHOPEDICS

Danzig. Akademia Lekarska. Klinika Ortopedyczna. Zarys ortopedii ogolnej, skrypt zbiorowy. Pod red. Zygmunta Ambrosa. Wyd. 2, przejrz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 390 p. [Outline of general orthopedics, a collective work. 2d ed., rev. illus.] P, 14

OSCILLATIONS

Oscillations of plasma in an external stationary magnetic field. S. Ciuti, M. Micu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 4 489-496 '58. R, 13

OSCILLOGRAPH

Present state of oscillographic techniques. V. Lanicek. El. tech. obzor. 48 no. 4 203-209 Ap'59. C, 16

OSIERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OSMOSIS

Behavior in salinity variations. XLIV. Variation of oxygen consumption by certain Crustacea during the process of osmotic equilibration with external medium. F. Stoicovici, D. Rosca. Studii biol. Cluj 9 no. 1 103-112 '58. R, 13.

Behavior in salinity variations. XLV. Study on osmoregulation, and on the role of the nervous system in the osmoregulation phenomenon in Hirudo medicinalis. D. Rosca, C. Wittenberger, D. Rusdea. Studii biol. Cluj 9 no. 1 113-136 '58. R, 13.

OSTRACODA
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Pokorny, Vladimir. The phylomorphogeny of the hinge in Podocopida (Ostracoda, Crustacea) and its bearing on the taxionomy. V. Praze, Karlova universita, 1957. 22 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova, Acta 3, 1957) [In English. bibl.] C, 12.

Data on the cockleshelled crayfish (Ostracoda) fauna in Estonia. A. Jaivekulg. Eesti tead. akad. biol. 8 no. 1 3-14 '59. E, 13.

OSTREA
see subdivision OYSTERS under DALMATIA

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

[Andrzejewski, Jerzy, supposed author.] Apel, z przedm. Andrzeja Pomiana. Londyn, Wydawn. Swiatowego Związku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1945. 39 p. [An appeal] P, 11

Ziedlecki, Janusz Nel. Bylismy w Oswiecimiu [Napisali] Janusz Nel Siedlecki, Krystyn Olszewski, Tadeusz Borowski. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 264 p. [We were in Oswiecim] P, 4

Ziemba, Adam. Pajda chleba. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Pallottinum [1957] 120 p. [A slice of bread. 1st ed. illus.] P, 4

OTS, GEORG

Three meetings with Georg Ots. S. Lazda. Zvaigzne no. 7 4 Ap'59. La, 1.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE
see TURKEY.

OUTRATA, VLADIMIR

Professor Vladimir Outrata's fiftieth birthday. B. Donner. Pravnik 98 no. 4:350-351 '59. C, 7.

OWEN, ROBERT

Robert Owen; a portrait. J. Jerovsek. Nasi razgl. 8 no. 7:170 Ap'59. Y, 1.

OXALATOMOLYBDENIC ACID

Study of the formation of oxalatomolybdenic acids in aqueous solutions. I. R. Ripan, A. Duca, I. Ceteanu. Studii cerc. chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 47-65 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

OXALIC ACID

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:5-12 '59. P, 13.

OXEDRINE TARTRATE
see SYNEPHRINE TARTRATE.

OXIDATION

A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. W. Olpinski. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3/4:683-692 '58. P, 13.

Contribution to the oxidation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals. I. Oxidation of ruthenium palladium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate. In German. C. Konecny. Coll. Cz. Chem. 23 no. 11:1999-2004 N'58. C, 13.

OXIDATION (Continued)

Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Priine. S. Smejkal, M. Draskic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:221-227 F'59 Y, 16.

Mechanism of oxidation in organic chemistry In English and Rumanian. W Waters. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 351-373 '58 R, 13.

On products of oxidation of nickel dimethylglyoxime In German A. Okac, M. Simek Chem anal 3 no. 3/4, 253-267 '58 P, 13.

On the self-oxidation of xanthophyll. In German. C. Bodea, M. Florescu. Rev chimie 2 no 2 243-249 '57 R, 13.

Oxidation of cyclohexane with liquid air L. Bikladeanu, C Costescu, D. Sandulescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 4 527-538 '58 R, 13.

Oxidation of magnesium at high temperatures. Notes I-II I. Mungulescu, D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 489-501 '58. R, 13.

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. In German. A. Beika, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2005-2011 N'58. C, 13.

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VII. Mechanism of oxidation of secondary alcohols. In English. J. Rocek, J. Krupicak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2068-2080 N'58 C, 13.

The rate of oxidation of steel and cast iron in a steam atmosphere. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:129-134 '58. H, 16.

Thermostability and oxidation stability of alkyl and alkyl phenylsilicone oils in the presence of various inhibitors. In German. I. Lipovetz, A. Borbely. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4.259-263 '58. H, 16.

OXIDES

Reactions in the solid state at high temperature, kinetics of the reaction between calcium sulfate and quartz in the presence of metallic oxides (mineralizers). In German. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 267-278 '57. R, 13.

OXIMES

Stereospecific transformations in the group of furyl-ketoximes. L. Vargha, Gy. Ocskay. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3.355-374 '58. H, 13.

Tautomerism of isophorone oximes. D. Buza, W. Polaczkowa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1097-1106 '58. P, 13.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Survey of the interdependence of the submicroscopic orientation and the dynamic work of the rupture of polycaprolactam fibers. G. Urbanczyk. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6;255-259 My/Je'58. P, 16.

OXYACETYLENE FLAME

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French J. Debras, I. Voinowitch. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 303-312 '58. P, 13.

OXYGEN

Automatic control of burning with correction of the air surplus. L. Tomis. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4:339-346 '58 C, 16.

Behavior in salinity variations. XLIV. Variation of oxygen consumption by certain Crustacea during the process of osmotic equilibration with external medium. F. Stoicovici, D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:103-112 '58. R, 13.

Continuous colorimetric analyzer and recorder for control of oxygen in inert gases. R. Sourek, A. Recka. Chem prum 9 no. 2:71-75 F'59. C, 16.

Criterion for determining partial pressure of oxygen in calculating the composition of combustion products. M Radovanov. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3: 434-436 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Danger resulting from the contact of oxygen with inflammable substances. F. Maca. Prum potravin 10 no. 2:102-104 F'59. C, 16.

Paramagnetic effects in the viscous flow of oxygen-gas mixtures in a magnetic field, and their application in the study of gases. In German. I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 1:51-55 '58. R, 13.

Study of thermal reactions between sodium metaphosphate and the sodium salts of certain oxyacids. I. C. Liteanu, I. Lukacs, C. Strusievici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4.101-109 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

OXYTOCIN

Oxytocinasis during pregnancy. K. Skacel, M. Sevela. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:23-24 Ja'59. C, 13.

OYSTERS

see subdivision under DALMATIA

OZOLS, JANIS

Life and work for the future. A. Apinis, E. Dubavs Zvaigzne no. 7 24 Ap'59. La, 1

OZONE

Ozone and its connection with atmospheric processes R Bozhkov Khidro i meteorolog no 2 13-23 '59. B, 13

PACKAGING

Properties of plastic materials in relation to the possibility of their use in the food industry. F Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1730-1734 '58. Y, 16

PACKED TOWERS

Significance of axial stirring in absorption columns. J. Skrivanek, V Vicek. Chem prum 9 no. 1 23-25 Ja'59 C, 16.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Technical rubber packings of the best quality for the machinery-construction industry. C. Jebak. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 67-70 F'59. R, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

An international conference on the modular system of packaging in Warsaw. A. Drubarek Normalizacja P 27 no. 1:5-6 Ja'59. P, 16.

The introduction of a uniform size of pallet as a starting point for the elaboration of a uniform system of packaging dimensions G. Kalich. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 7-9 Ja'59 P, 16

Remarks on the modular systems of packaging in the light of present Polish experiences Z Mazur Normalizacja P 27 no. 1:10-16 Ja'59. P, 16.

PADDLE TENNIS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PAGANISM

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

PAINTERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PAINTERS, CZECH

Kuba, Ludvik Zaschla paleta, pameti [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury hudby a umeni, 1958 368 p (Pameti, korespondence, dokumenty, 4) [A palette with dried-in colors, memoirs 2d ed plates (part col.)] C, 10

Standa Illinovsky, railroad worker and artist. F. M Zeleznicar no 4.100 '59 C, 16.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

Maurice de Vlaminck, painter of the intensity of life. M. Peic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:16-17 O'58. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Banach, Andrzej Ociepka, malarz dnia siodmego Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1958 146 p [Ociepka, painter of the seventh day. illus.] P, 10.

Moltkowicz-Olczakowa, Hanna. Piotr Michalowski, opowiesc o zyciu i tworczosci Wyd 2., rozsz. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 340 p. [Piotr Michalowski, a story of his life and works 2d ed., ent illus.] P, 10.

Leon Sliwinski. W. Chylicka. Wiez 2 no. 1.100-101 Ja'59. P, 3.

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

Jovan Vuletic, first stipendiary painter of Matica srpska N. Simic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 115-121 '58. Y, 1.

Svetislav Strata; an obituary. S. Mandic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:165-166 '58. Y, 4.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Anniversary of Jan Mudroch. J H. Predvoj 3 no. 14' 19 Ap'59. C, 1.

Painter Ladislav Cemicky is fifty years old. (h). Predvoj 3 no. 13:18 Mr'59. C, 1.

Successes of a painter from Eastern Slovakia in Budapest. (trs). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:13 My'59. C, 11.

PAINTING

Introduction to the history of painting manuals. A. Skovran. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:34-48 '58. Y, 4.

PAINTINGS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT BRIT , POLAND

A joint meeting at Amsterdam of the Commission for the Treatment of Paintings, and the Committee of Museum Laboratories, of the International Council of Museums. M Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9: 131-134 '58 Y, 4.

PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

The force of documents, notes on the "Exhibition of Plastic Artists of Croatia" on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Battle of Sutjeska. J. Depolo. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6 32 Je'58. Y, 11.

Ivo Dulcic, an autobiography. B Republika Zagreb 15 no 1 15 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Still life by Emanuel Vidovic. V. Sinobad-Pintaric Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1 25 Ja'59. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Krsek, Ivo. J Lenhart. Gottwaldov, Krajske museum, 1957. 60 p. [J. Lenhart, German and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, port., notes] C, 10

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Vayer, Lajos Rembrandt Budapest, Corvina [1955] 52 p., 63 plates [Rembrandt] H, 10

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Ybl, Ervin Csontvary Tivadar. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 11 p., 12 mounted col. illus. [Tivadar Csontvary. bibl.] H, 10.

Ybl, Ervin Csontvary, with 12 coloured reproductions. [Translated by Istvan Farkas] Budapest, Corvina [1959] 22 p., 12 mounted col. illus. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl.] H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Emilio Vedova in Warsaw. A Ledochowski Wiez 1 no. 7:118-121 N'58 P, 3

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

An account for a life's work. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 7:8 Ap'59 La, 1

An art close to the people, exhibition of works by the Latvian People's artist Karlis Miesnieks. R. Bems. Lit un maksla no. 22:3 My'59. La, 11.

Art exhibitions in schools. P. Baka. Skolot avize no. 18. 3 My'59. La, 8.

Artist Rudolfs Pinnis. H. Mala. Zvaigzne no. 8 17 Ap'59. La, 1.

Attestation of life and friendship, thoughts about Hilda Vika's artistic creation. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no. 19:3 My'59. La, 11.

An event of art life, a criticism of an exhibition. K. Kraulins. Lit un maksla no. 17:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Exhibition of V. Svirskis' works M. Smelters. Lit un maksla no. 19.3 My'59. La, 11.

Half an hour in the artist's workshop. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no 20:4 My'59. La, 11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Blumowna, Helena. Z Pronaszko Warszawa, Arkady, 1958 80 p., 89 p of illus., 8 col plates [Zbigniew Pronaszko] P, 10

Bogucki, Janusz Matejko [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 298, [1] p. [Matejko 2d ed illus., ports] P, 10

Ryszkiewicz, Andrzej. Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894. [Krakow, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] 1954 37 p., 107 p. of illus [Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894] P, 10

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

D. Iordache; a criticism of his art. D. D. Arts Rum '58;101-102. R, 10.

Iser; a criticism of his art. L J. Arts Rum '58;95-96. R, 10.

Lascar Vorel. P. C. Arts Rum '58;97-98. R, 10.

Lucia Demetriade-Balacescu. I. J. Arts Rum '58; 99-100. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Pavle Beljanski's collection of paintings. O. Mikic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 19:155-157 '58. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

New works of Maria Medvecka. P. Fodor. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19:3 My'59. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, YUGOSLAV

Zagreb. Moderna galerija. Pola vijeka jugoslavenskog slikarstva. Zagreb. Tisak Grafickog zavoda Hrvatske. [1954?] [xxxii] p. 200 plates. [Half a century of Yugoslav painting] Y, 10

PALACES
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

PALEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PALEOGRAPHY, TURKISH

Guboglu, Mihail. Paleografia si diplomatica turco-osmana, studiu si album. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 351 p. [Turkish-Osmanli paleography and diplomatics, a study and album. French and Russian summaries (of plates, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index)] R, 4.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA

Problems of the paleontology of Quaternary mammals. K. Kowalski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 1 5-13 '59. P, 13.

PALLADIUM

The increased catalytic activity of certain noble metals if their surfaces are scratched. A. Krause, A. Hermannowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1025-1031 '58. P, 13

PALLADIUM SULFIDE

Contribution to the oxidation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals. I. Oxidation of ruthenium palladium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate. In German. C. Konecny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 1999-2004 N'58. C, 13

PALLETS

Application of pallets in the cheese industry. V. Knez, V. Frydl. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 13-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

The introduction of a uniform size of pallet as a starting point for the elaboration of a uniform system of packaging dimensions. G. Kalich. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 7-9 Ja'59. P, 16.

Pallet conveyers instrumental in reducing prime costs. K. Mojsiejuk. Chemik 12 no. 3 112-115 Mr'59. P, 13.

Transporting small parcels with pallets. B. Ivanov. Transp delo 11 no. 1 7-14 '59. B, 16.

PALMITIC ACID

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 233-237 '58. R, 13.

PALYNOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

PAN-AMERICAN UNION

Pan-American Union. S. T. Predvoj 3 no. 10 [3] of cover Mr'59. C, 1

PANAITESCU, POLAND

A precious contribution to the evaluation of Dimitrie Cantemir's inheritance, a review of P. Panaitescu's book Dimitrie Cantemir, Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir, Life and Work). P. Vaida. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6 147-155 '58. R, 4.

PANCREAS

Effect of chlortetracycline on the pancreatic lipase. J. Rokos, M. Burger, P. Prochazka. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 217-219 '58. C, 13

PANEL HEATING
see RADIANT HEATING.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

A monograph on Filip Visnjic; a review of M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic, pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, the Poet of the Insurrection). S. Matic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1 84-87 Ja'59. Y, 11.

PANKIEWICZ, EUGENIUSZ

Poznlak, Wlodzimierz. Eugeniusz Pankiewicz. [Wyd 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1958] 167 p. (Studia i materialy do dziejow muzyki polskiej, t. 5) [Eugeniusz Pankiewicz. 1st ed. ports., bibl., music] P, 9

PANTOMIME

It is the silence which speaks poetically in man. J. Puljizevic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10, 24-25 O'58. Y, 11.

PAPER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Investigations relating to the output and drying capacity of the paper-making machine. S. Endrenyi. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 517-522 S/O'58. H, 16.

Maintenance, correcting, and verifying the balances for paper. G. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 60-61 F'59. R, 16.

A new system of breaking and beating paper pulp by means of continuous refining. C. Rowland, K. Blundell. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 12-15 F'59. R, 16.

Preparation of paper for offset printing. A. Dimboiu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 20-23 Ja'59. R, 16.

Removing the saltpeter efflorescence from mural paintings. II. Method with paper pulp, influence of various factors. M. Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 9-16 '58. Y, 4.

Special electric drives in paper mills. T. Lucescu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 56-60 F'59. R, 16.

Superfinishing of large diameters. F. Rybar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 3 117 '59. C, 16

Vapor utilization of the paper-making machine. B. Gyarmati. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 522-524 S/O'58. H, 16.

PAPIER-MACHE

Work with papier-mache in the manual-training class. S. Vurbanov. Nar prosv 15 no. 3 72-74 Mr'59. B, 8.

PAPUAN LANGUAGES

The insufficiently known Papuan languages on the basis of L. Biro's notes. In German. C. Loukotak. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 3/4 433-438 '58. H, 12.

PAPUSZA, PSEUD.

The gypsy poetess Papusza. T. Kajan. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 211-213 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

PARAFFINS

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

PARASITES

Babic, Ivo. Nametnici i nametnicke bolesti domace peradi. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 347 p. [Parasites and parasitic diseases of domestic poultry] Y, 15

PARASITOLOGY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
see subdivision under ALBANIA

PARENTS AND TEACHERS
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under LATVIA.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

11th International Exhibition of Office Equipment in Paris. A. Skut, K. Witkowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3 142-145 Mr'59. P, 5.

PARIS - POPULATION

Big city agglomerations; application of statistics in the solution of administrative problems. M. Brichler. Demografia 2 no. 1 32-53 '59. H, 5.

PARNICKI, TEODOR

The republic of the mixed. J. Lukasiewicz. Wiez 1 *no. 1 52-73 F'58.* *P, 3*

PAROLE
see subdivision under POLAND

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Adjustable gas leak. In English. V. Ivkovic, G. Mavrodiev. Reports Inst Stefan 5 29-31 O'58. Y, 13.

PARTICLES

Antigravitation. A. I. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3, 95 Mr'59. H, 13.

Are the processes of transformation of elementary particles reversible in time? Gy. G. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2, 66 F'59. H, 13.

Fluidization point of irregular particles. J. Beranek, *D. Sokol.* Chem prum 9 no. 1 5-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

A new method of determining the height of particles (spherical calotte) by means of the electronic microscope. R. Grigorovici, N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 505-509 '58. R, 13.

Physics test on elementary particles; September 17-20, 1958, Balatonvilagos. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1, 30-32 Ja'59. H, 13.

A statistical theory of lattice damage in solids irradiated by high-energy particles. L. Pal, G. Nemeth. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4 246-264 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Weak interactions and nonpermanence of parity. F. Fee. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1 13-16 Ja'59. H, 13.

PARTITION
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

PARVE, RALF

A parable on the stage, a criticism of a play. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20 4 My'59. E, 11.

Three booklets of poetry for children. V. Villandi. Kool ja kirj 2 no. 1 55-57 Ja'59. E, 11

PASHUKANIS, EVGENII BRONISLAVOVICH

Evgenii Bronislavovich Pashukanis' Obshchaia teoriia prava i marksizm (General Theory of Law and Marxism); a book review. B. Kitanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:381-383 Mr'59. Y, 5.

PASSIVE RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT

Nonviolence. A. Grzegorczyk. Wiez 1 no. 8 84-99 D'58 P, 3

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Boris Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago, a book review. W. Drawdzik. Horyzonty no. 36 45-51 My'59. P, 1

Doctor Zhivago; fragmentary remarks on the complete novel. Gy. Gomori. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3, 145-149 S/D'58. H, 1.

PASTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PASTURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Ralski, Eugeniusz. Lakarstwo. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 468 p. [Grassland farming. 1st ed.] P, 15

PATENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Patents abroad. J. Hubac. Vynalezy 3 no. 3:21-23 Mr'59. C, 16.

PATERNITY

Possibilities of expert evidence, on the basis of the results of latest research in blood groups in lawsuits concerning paternity and support of a child. B. Rex-Kiss. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4:174-182 Ap'59. H, 7.

PATHOLOGY

Cracium, Emile C. Introducere in morfologia patologica; metodologie aplicata, exemplificari. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958. 342 p. [Introduction to pathological morphology, applied methodology, exemplification. Illus., 110 plates (in pocket)] R, 14.

Venulet, Franciszek. Fizjopatologia szczegolowa. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 248 p. [Special physiopathology] P, 14

PATTERNMAKING

Present state in the use of epoxy resins for production of pattern equipment. R. Kaska. Slovarenstvi 7 no. 3:85-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

PAULI, WOLFGANG

Wolfgang Pauli (1900-1958). K. F. Fiz szemle 9 *no. 1:24-25 Ja'59.* *H, 13.*

PAUN, OCTAVIAN

Mitu Grosu and Octavian Paun's Album de paleografie romineasca (scriere chirilica) (Album of Rumanian Paleography; Cyrillic Writing); a book review. St. O Studii ist 11 no. 6: 237 '58. R, 4.

PAUNOVIC, SINISA

Sinisa Paunovic's Pisci izbliza (Authors Closely Seen), a book review. M. Idrizovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 4: 353-356 Ap'59. Y, 11.

PAVICIC, STJEPAN

Stjepan Pavicic's Podrijetlo hrvatskih i srpskih naselja i govora u Slavoniji (Origin of the Croatian and Serbian Settlements and Speech in Slavonia), a book review. B. Nikolic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4:316-325 '57/58. Y, 11.

PAX ROMANA

Reflections from Eichstatt and Auvelais, Pax Romana Congress. T. Mazowiecki. Wiez 1 no. 7, 83-94 N'58. P, 3.

PAXILLUS

Poisoning by Paxillus involutus (Batsch) Fr. S. Grzymala. Rocz hig 9 no. 3:277-282 '58. P, 14.

PEACE

Activities of the Czechoslovak Jurists in favor of peaceful coexistence. A Cepkova Bul drott Tchecosl 16 no 4 457-461 D'58 C,7

Certain problems regarding the world movement of the partisans of peace. Tr. from the Italian. V. Spano. Problemy mira no. 5:11-18 My'59. C,6

Commemorating those who died in the Great Patriotic War. Reports Riga 16 no 18 26-27 My 9'59 La,1

For peace. Hlas pravosl Czech 15 no. 2 56-61 '59 C,3

The Lenin principle of peaceful coexistence of states, the general line of USSR foreign policy. V Sosnov Kom sov La 14 no.4 22-28 Ap'59 La,6.

The Stockholm Congress and the Latvians Reports Riga 16 no. 18:23-24 My 8'59 La,1

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a further stage of the struggle for peace Z. Tomes. Mezinar polit 3 no 3 129-135 Mr'59 C,6

PEAR

Zaleski, Karol. Obserwacje i doswiadczenia nad brunatna plamistoscia lisci grusz (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.) jej biologia i zwalczaniem na siewkach w okresie produkcji szkolkarskiej, z lat 1948-1954. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 46 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Prace, t 5, zesz 1) [Observations and experiments on the leaf blight of pears (Fabraea maculata Atk., Entomosporium maculatum Lev.), its biology and control on seedlings during the period of nursery production in the years 1948-1954 English summary illus , bibl., footnotes, tables] P,15

PEARL BUTTON INDUSTRY

Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. IV (To be contd) A Posadzy. Odziez 10 no 2 42-46 F'59 P,16

Pearl shells as raw material for the production of buttons. V A Posadzy Odziez 10 no. 3,68-69 Mr'59 P,16

PEARLITE

Ceramic-binding heat-insulating perlite materials. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2 1-16 Ja/F'59. H,16.

PEAS

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT

The ornithine cycle in pea seedlings In English I Reifer, L. Buraczewska Acta biochim Pol 5 no.4 361-371 '58. P,13.

PEASANTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, JAPAN, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

PEAT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Liquid manure and peat compost raise the yield of meadows. E. Raudsepp Sots pollum 14 no. 7 307-308 Ap'59. E,15.

PECTIC SUBSTANCES

On the determination of lignin, cellulose, and pectic substances in flax and hemp fibers. C. Sandulescu, I. Raiu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 489-499 '58. R,13.

PECTINS

see subdivision under POLAND.

PEDAGOGY

see EDUCATION and this subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PEDIATRICS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

PEGMATITES

Investigation of native pegmatite in view of replacing the feldspar in the porcelain-faience industry. G. Stefanov. Leka prom 8 no 2-24-28 '59. B,16.

PEJCINOVIC, KIRIL TETOEC

Kiril Pejcinovic's Slovo za praznicite (The Holiday Sermon); a book review. M Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1/4 330-332 '57/58. Y,11.

PELINSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Pelinski (1893-1957), an obituary. J. Warezak. Roez bibl 2 no.3/4.591-593 '58. P,2.

PENCILS

A modern equipment for grinding and mixing purposes in the pencil industry; the swing mill. I. Ionescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3:100-102 Mr'59. R,16.

PENDULUM

Zabek, Zbigniew. Measures effectuees avec un appareil a quatre pendules sur les points d'une base gravimetrique en Pologne [Par] Zbigniew Zabek [et] Weneda Dobaczewska Varsovie, Palac Kultury i nauki, 1957 7 p [Measurements made with an apparatus of four pendulums at the points of a gravimetric base in Poland In French illus , map, table] P,13

PENICILLIN

Golembowicz, Waclaw Leki bez tajemnic, od pajeczyny do penicyliny [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 427 p [Drugs without secrets, from cobweb to penicillin 1st ed illus , ports] P,14

An attempt to obtain a fixed L form of Hemophilus Pfeifferi by passaging on media with an increasing concentration of penicillin B. Rada. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 253-254 '58 C,13.

PENMANSHIP

see also subdivision under ALBANIA

Conservation works on the ornaments and mural calligraphy of the tekija of Sinan at Sarajevo during 1957 Z Kajmakovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 79-84 '58. Y,4

PENSIONS

see subdivision under POLAND.

PENTAACETYLGLUCOSE

Examinations by catalysts. XXVII. Reaction of benzaldehyde with compounds containing active hydrogen in the presence of boron trifluoride. Examinations XXVIII. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. I. Anomerization in acetic acid and acetic anhydride. (To be contd.) Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3 347-351, 375-388 '58. H,13.

Examinations by catalysts. XXIX. Catalyzed anomerization of pentaacetylene-D-glucose with boron trifluoride. II. Anomerization in chloroform. Z. Csuros, Gy. Deak, Gy. Varsanyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3: 389-399 '58. H,13.

PENTACHLOROPHENOL

Properties, preparation, and utilization of pentachlorophenol. W. Rodziewicz, W. Wojnowski. Przem chem 38 no.3:146-150 Mr'59. P,16

PENTASOL

On the quantitative determination of Pentasol P Spacu, I Albescu, C. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 6 no.4 565-572 '58 R,13.

PENTODES

An unusual method of amplitude modulation on safety grilles. J. Pavlovic, N. Timar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:819-821 My'59. Y,16.

PENTOSANS

Application of preliminary hydrolysis in the production of cellulose with low content of pentosan D. Masilevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.10:1707-1712 '58. Y,16.

PENTOSES

Determination of sugars in sulfite liquor B. Pszonka, K Sarnecki Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 699-702 '58 P,13

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Basic functions of the people's democratic countries in the present stage of their development. Tr. from the Russian. B. Shchetinin. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4,129-136 Ap'59. H,7.

PEPSIN

Quantitative determination of pepsin by paper chromatography In English. M. Kopitar, D. Lebez, S. Klemenc-Sebek. Reports Inst Stefan 5:133-136 O'58. Y,13.

PEPTIDES

Acylation. II. Investigation of ester fission of N-acylated amino acids and peptides. E. Taschner, G. Kupryszewski, B. Liberek. Roez chemii 32 no.5:1107-1113 '58. P,13.

PERCHLORATES

Some methods of determining perchlorates in macro and micro quantities. Z. Zagorski, W. Krawczyk. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:505-513 '58. P,13.

PERILAMPIDAE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PERIODIC ACIDS

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Alimarin, E. Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4: 244-251 '58. P,13.

PERIODIC LAW

90 years of the periodic law M Zikmund Chem zvesti 13 no 3 137-162 Mr'59 C,16.

PERIODICALS

see also subdivision under GT BRIT.

Breslau Uniwersytet Biblioteka Wykaz zagranicznych wydawnictw ciaglych akademii, towarzystw naukowych i uniwersytetow. Opracowal Jerzy Falicki. Wroclaw, 1958 297 p. (Its Dokumentacja zbiorow własnych) [List of foreign serial publications of academies, learned societies, and universities by issuing bodies and titles] P,2

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic Palackeho univerzita, Knihovna. Soupis zahranicnich casopisu objednanych Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C,2.
Year 1956, 1956, 65 p.
Year 1958, 1958 77 p

PERLITE

see PEARLITE.

PERLON

see subdivision NYLON under HUNGARY

PERMIAN LANGUAGES

Verbal adverbs in the Permian language. In German. D. Fokos-Fuchs Acta ling Hung 8 no 2/4 273-342 '58. H,11.

PEROXIDES

The meaning of the amount of peroxides in the evaluation of edible oils. H. Bromisz and others. Roez hig 9 no.3:255-266 '58. P,14.

PERSONALISM

Conversations on Emmanuel Mounier, interviews with Jerzy Turowicz, Jan Strzelecki, and Aniela Urbanowiczowa. J. Eska, A. Krasinski Wiez 1 no 2-42-51 Mr'58. P,3

Emmanuel Mounier, an obituary. Also, a bibliography of his works. Wiez 1 no. 2:37-41 Mr'58. P,3.

Why personalism? T. Mazowiecki. Wiez 1 no.2 11-23 Mr'58 P,3

PERSONALITY

Problem of the liberation of personality and principles of socialism. V. Kolac. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1: 13-27 Ja'59. Y,5.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

PERSPIRATION

Contribution to the composition of horse sweat. M. Jirka, J. Kotas. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 38-39 Ja'59. C,13.

PESTICIDES

Pesticides in food. V. Jedlicka. Prum potravin 10 no. 1-30-32 Ja'59. C,16.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

More on the relations between Vuk and Njegos. G. Dobrasinovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 4 357-361 Ap'59. Y,11.

Remarks to the publication of Petar Petrovic Njegos' Cjelokupna djela (Collective Works). M. Nikolic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4 351 Ap'57 Y,11.

PETERSONS, PETERIS

A good start, a review of a play. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no.17.3 Ap'59. La,11.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Guy Turbet-Delof's Sandor Petofi's Janos Vitez, a book review. A. Gyergyai. Filol kozl 1 no.3:446-448 S'55. H,11.

Petofi and Czech-Slovak literature. Tr. from the Czech. J. Dolansky. Filol kozl 1 no.3:293-300 S'55. H,11.

A Petofi bibliography. K. J. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1- 157-158 '59. H,11.

PETRESCU, CAMIL

Camil Petrescu's Strong Souls; a criticism of a play. Arta Rum '58:73-74. R,10.

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

An analysis of employees' inventiveness in the field of petroleum engineering. W D. Wiad naft 5 no 4.91 Ap'59. P,16.

PETROLEUM (Continued)

Coal and its rivals. Fiz pol Yug 3 no. 367-393 Ap'59. Y, 5

Cracking oils in an experimental gas generator with a constant heat medium. J. Rudzinska and others. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 135-139 Ap'59. P, 16

Determining average molecular weights in connection with the structural analysis of isolating oils. V. Tisler. Nafta Jug 10 no. 2,58-61 F'59. Y, 16.

Importance of technoscientific and economic propaganda in the petroleum and chemical industries. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 682-684 D'58. R, 13.

The mixing of petroleum products. R. Kurdydyk. Wiad naft 5 no. 1 89-90 Ap'59. P, 16

On the origin of crude oil. C. Holeszky, E. Cruceanu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 455-464 '58. R, 13.

Output of boilers in glass factories using petroleum as fuel. A. Bejleri. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1,3-4 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

The petroleum chemistry in Poland and abroad. K. Szadkowski. Chemik 12 no. 3 99-101 Mr'59. P, 13

Petroleum instead of coal for Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna Ap 15'59. 1 Li, 1

The problem of acidified tar in oil refineries. Z. Lahocinski. Wiad naft 5 no. 4 86-87 Ap'59. P, 16

Remarks on the gravitation theory of the migration of petroleum. M. Dlabac. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 425-429 '58. C, 12

Static methods of calibrating cylindrical tanks for storing petroleum and alcohol. K. Ponomarev. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1 11-20 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

PETROVIC, RASTKO

Two unpublished poems from the diary of Rastko Petrovic. S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1 63-66 Ja'59. Y, 11

PETROVIC, VOJISLAV J

Dr. Vojislav J. Petrovic's Radni odnosi u javnoj sluzbi i privrednim organizacijama (Labor Relations in Civil Service and Economic Organizations), a book review. I. Peric. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 3 293-295 Mr'59. Y, 1.

PETRYCY, SEBASTIAN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Sebastian Petrycy, uczony doby Odrodzenia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1957. 284 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 3) [Sebastian Petrycy, a scholar of the times of the Renaissance. port., bibl.] P, 10

pH

see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Mutsenick, A. IA. Izmenenie fagotsitoza v zavisimosti ot soderzhaniia vitamina C v organizme, eksperimentalnye issledovaniia. Riga, 1954. 19 p. [Change of phagocytosis depending on the content of vitamin C in the organism, experimental research. In Russian. illus.] La, 13

PHALAENIDAE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHARMACOPOEIAS

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

The extension of the application of the method of λ-variation to mineralogical analyses. J. Juda, K. Medenbach. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1,191-200 '59. P, 16.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Epichlorohydrin-1, 2, 3-trichloropropane liquid-vapor equilibrium. L. Urbancova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 43-46 '59. C, 16

The separation of pyridine bases by crystallization of their hydrochlorides. D. Rostafinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1171-1181 '58. P, 13.

Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase-effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically-possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. E. Berecz. Kem tud kozl MTA IO no. 3:247-294, 305-328 '58. H, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

PHENOLPHTHELLIN

Biuretidine derivatives as chemiluminescence indicators. I. I. Michalski, M. Turowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 599-607 '58. P, 13

PHENOLS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Ion-exchanging resins and modifications of their characteristics under influence of ionizing radiations. Note II. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 321-331 '58. R, 13.

The influence of the naphthalene content of benzene on the amount of phenol extracted from water. B. Borkowski, J. Pasynkiewicz. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 133-134 Ap'59. P, 16.

Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian R-21 cationite. S. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 313-319 '58. R, 13.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Chloronitric derivatives of phenothiazine obtained through direct chlorination and nitration. C. Bodea, M. Ralleanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1, 4 159-166 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

PHENYL GROUP

Aromatic compounds of phosphorus. II. On the action of phosphorus trichloride upon iodic and iodophenylic acids in the presence of dimethylaniline. I. Reichel, D. Purdela. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 547-554 '58. R, 13

Reduction of o, o'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfide to o-nitrothiophenol in alkaline medium. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Bielawski. Acta chimica Pol 3 87-92 '58. P, 13

Thermostability and oxidation stability of alkyl and alkyl phenylsilicone oils in the presence of various inhibitors. In German. I. Lipovetz, A. Borbely. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1 259-263 '58. H, 16.

PHENYLACETYLCARBINOL

see HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

PHENYLAZOFORMIC ACID PHENYLHYDRAZIDE

Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of chlorides. W. Kemula, A. Hulanicki, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 581-585 '58. P, 13

Colorimetric research on the reaction of mercuric ions with diphenylcarbazone. W. Kemula, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 587-591 '58. P, 13.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Biquaternary curarizing ammonium salts with amidic functions. I. Bionium-acetyl derivatives of the o-, m-, p-phenylenediamine of benzidine and o-dianisidine. S. Gheorghe, H. Scheit. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 365-370 Ap'58. R, 13.

PHENYLISOTHIOCYANATE

see ISOTHIOCYANIC ACID PHENYL ESTER

PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan, a biographic sketch. V. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1 28-29 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan (1859-1959), a biographic sketch. Kh. Trenkov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 2 25-27 '59. B, 2

PHILOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Albert Molnar in Heidelberg. Pt. 2. J. Turoczi-Trostler. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:139-162 Je'55. H, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

Ernst Bloch, philosopher of hope. D. Grlic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Joseph Dietzgen, an outstanding philosopher of the working class. S. Angelov. Novo vreme 35 no. 1:54-63 Ja'59. B, 6.

A talk with Martin Heidegger. D. Pejovic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:5-7 Je'58. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, RUMANIAN

Celebration of the Month of Rumanian-Soviet Friendship by Rumanian philosophers. A. E. Core filoz 5 no. 6: 189-192 '58. R, 3.

PHILOSOPHY

see also subdivision under CROATIA, RUMANIA.

Kolakowski, Leszek. Wyklady o filozofii sredniowiecznej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 140 p. [Lectures on medieval philosophy. bibl.] P, 3.

Antiscientific character of contemporary bourgeois philosophy and its nonprospectiveness, idealistic philosophy, one of the most important ideologic weapons of the contemporary bourgeoisie. N. Iribadzhakov. Novo vreme 31 no. 12:61-77 D'58. B, 6

Apology of death, a theoretical reflex of moribund capitalism. L. Grunberg. Core filoz 5 no. 6 158-161 '58. R, 3.

Dr. Fra Kvirin Vasilj's Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man), a book review. F. Nevistic. Biv rev 8 no. 3/4 292-297 D'58. Y, 1.

In the circle of philosophy and sociology, from the press. A. Siemianowski. Wiez 1 no. 1 123-127 F'58. P, 3

Philosophy and poetry, their relationships as an essential problem. V. Sutlic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6 1-5 Je'58. Y, 11.

What is philosophy and what is its significance. I. Kirilov. Novo vreme 35 no. 1 82-89 Ja'59. B, 6

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

New edition of Friedrich Nietzsche's works. H. M. Przegl humanist 2 no. 6 189-194 '58. P, 1

PHILOSOPHY, JEWISH

C. Veljacic's Filozofija istocnih naroda. I knjiga - Judijska filozofija (Philosophy of the Eastern Peoples, Vol. I, Jewish Philosophy), a book review. V. Stanovcic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 383-385 Mr'59. Y, 5.

PHILOSOPHY, RUMANIAN

Marginal notes on the plan of division into periods. O. Badina. Core filoz 5 no. 5 117-124 '58. R, 3.

Periods in Rumania's history of philosophy, problems of Rumania's history of philosophy. P. Lucaciu. Core filoz 5 no. 5,95-109 '58. R, 3.

Some reflections concerning the plan of dividing the history of philosophy in Rumania into periods. V. Popa. Core filoz 5 no. 5:111-115 '58. R, 3.

PHOENICURUS PHOENICURUS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

PHONETICS

The X-ray method in experimental phonetics. H. Koneczna. Nauka polska 7 no. 1-20-34 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1

PHONOGRAPH

see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHOSPHATE COATING

Phosphating, a modern means for protecting arms. R. Radovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1,41-48 Ja'59. Y, 17.

PHOSPHATES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Application of phosphates in the meat industry. B. Novotna-Jandova. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 77-78 F'59. C, 16.

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:249-260 '58. R, 13.

Effectiveness of thermophosphate as fertilizer. D. Davidescu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4. 413-419 Ap'58. R, 13.

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 549-552 '58. P, 13

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H. Panusz, J. Greger. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:553-559 '58. P, 13.

Inorganic polyphosphates in the hawk moth (Celerio euphorbiae L.). In English. J. Heller, M. Plachowska, T. Chojnacki. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 343-354 '58. P, 13.

PHOSPHATING

see PHOSPHATE COATING.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Evaluation of the precision of some methods used for determining the end point in potentiometric titration. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 453-462 '58. P, 13.

PHOSPHORITES

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOSPHORS

Activation energies and the mechanism of the thermal bleaching of alkali halide crystalline phosphors. Ch. Lushchik. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 6:75-104 '58. I, 13.

Influence of the lattice type on the excitation and excitation spectra of ammonium halide phosphors. A. Pac Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 6:47-57 '58. I, 13.

An investigation of the dependence of the luminescence characteristic of ZnS phosphors on the intensity of exciting light. K. Rebane. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 6:105-113 '58. I, 13.

On a model of luminescence centers in alkali halide phosphors. II. Ch. Lushchik, N. Lushchik, K. Schwartz. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 6:3-16 '58. I, 13.

On excitation processes in crystalline phosphors with a complex spectrum of trapping levels. I. II. K. Rebane. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 6:131-174 '58. I, 13.

On the local crystalline structure of an impurity in a solid solution. R. Gindina. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 6:69-74 '58. I, 13.

On the luminescence of manganese activated strontium metatitanate. M. I. Aliyulin. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 3:59-67 '58. I, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Aromatic compounds of phosphorus. II. On the action of phosphorous trichloride upon bromo- and iodophenyls in the presence of dimethylaniline. I. Reichel, H. Pardela. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 1:47-54 '58. II, 13.

Comparing two rapid methods for determining the physiological active potassium and phosphorus in soils. P. Nadali, I. Ionescu. Hem pelifop no. 2:33-40 '58. Y, 15.

Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. L. Egri. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Online 401-406 Ap'58. II, 16.

Phosphorus content of benzene products. K. Dworzanczyk. Chemik 12 no. 3:100-103 Mr'59. P, 13.

Preparation of aluminum and phosphorus in some food products. I. Vozar. Priem potravin 10 no. 1:43-46 Ja'59. C, 16.

Quick determination of the phosphorus content of blood during its production by means of isotope dilution. V. Color. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4:417-434 '58. II, 14.

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES

Aromatic compounds of phosphorus. II. On the action of phosphorus trichloride upon bromo- and iodophenyls in the presence of dimethylaniline. I. Reichel, H. Pardela. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 4:547-554 '58. II, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photoconductivity of the $CuCl_2$-$(Na_2HgO_2)_2$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Roczn chemii 33 no. 5:1211-1214 '59. P, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIMETERS

see PHOTOMETERS.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium selenide and cadmium telluride. In Russian. P. Brazdzionas, A. Shvalkis, B. Alekseyunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:17-30 '58. I, 13.

Preparation of photoconductors consisting of microcrystalline cadmium sulphide and cadmium selenide. In English. T. Damokos. Periodica polytech chem 2 no. 4:235-249 '58. II, 16.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

An investigation of the photoelectric polarization of dielectrics by means of the dynamic condenser method. I. Vitel. Izvest vysshikh uchebn zav; fiz no. 3:175-201 '59. E, 13.

A semichromatic photoelectric pyrometer. K. Luberki, A. Machalski. Pomiary 5 no. 1:2-8 Ja'59. P, 16.

On the Hall formula for the relativistic photoelectric effect. M. Ciavrila. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3:317-322 '58. II, 13.

Photoelectric relays; a review of an article. L. Tavassy. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12:525-526 '58. II, 16.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Improving the coefficient in the formula $m_{h-k}=(a+b\,tg\alpha)$ with elements of photogrammetry. I. Khat du-Bik. Tr inzhk fak Udg 7 no. 8:17-21 '58. II, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the theory of errors in land aerophotogrammetry. J. Petras. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 5:69-73 My'59. C, 14.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia spoločenskych ved. Fotografická terminológia. Bratislava, Vydavat slov Slovenskej akademie ved, 1956. 30 p. [Photographic terminology. Illus.] C, 16.

Dramatic days of photography; "The Family of Man" represents the human message of photography. J. Depolo. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:27 O'58. Y, 11.

Electronic exposure meter and color temperature meter. J. Kunzfeld. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Leipzig Fall Fair. H. Rahowald. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1:30-32 Ja'59. C, 16.

Training in aerial bombing based on photographic reconnaissance. Z. Pavnicki. Vazduhoplovstvo 15 no. 6:735-738 N/D'58. Y, 17.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Possibilities of using photographic processes in the Czechoslovak cartographic production. M. Mikovsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 5:66-69 My'59. C, 14.

PHOTONS

Alpha scintillating sound with a large surface. J. Sklar, J. Smola, R. Lukacek. Jaderna energie 5 no. 4:124-130 Ap'59. C, 16.

Annihilation of polarized positrons in ferromagnetic materials. In English. I. Lovas. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4:441-445 '58. II, 13.

PHTHALAN

Basic preparation of oxyphthalans. A. Laforcy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 5-6:1207-1209 '59. P, 14.

PHTHALIMIDE

Bromoderivatives of 2-phthalimidopropane. C. Scottenau, M. Avram, M. Mavru. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 3:249-255 '58. II, 13.

PHYLLITE

see TURKESTON.

PHYLLOPHYLLUM SCOLOPENDRIUM

Cytopation of the leaves of Phyllitis scolopendrium [L.] Newm. T. Horbonyi. Fiziol pedip fotok evk 5:664-666 '59. II, 6.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

On the utilization of some functional tests on students with heart diseases in relation to their participation in physical education. K. Georgiev, Kh. Selzov. Izv inst fiz vaz BAN 4:201-215 '58. II, 6.

Physician's notes on the effect of physical training on organism. J. Matiovsky. Zeleznicar no. 5:136-139 My'59. C, 16.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA), HUNGARY.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

A delegation of Hungarian physicians in the Soviet Union. L. Kulin. Orvosok sz 8 no. 4:266-268 Ap'59. II, 6.

Dr. Geza Hetenyi (1894-1959); an obituary. G. Petri. Orvosok sz 8 no. 4:270-271 Ap'59. II, 6.

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

Latvian Supreme Soviet designates Kristaps Raizitis, Chief of the Cathedra in the Riga Institute of Medicine, a meritorious scientific worker as a title of honor. Reporta Riga 16 no. 18:4 My 4'59. La, 1.

PHYSICISTS, GERMAN

Wolfgang Pauli (1900-1958). K. F. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:24-25 Ja'59. II, 13.

PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

Greeting Karoly Novobatzky. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3:71-74 Mr'59. II, 13.

Imre Brody (1891-1945). J. Palocz, A. Illenyi. Mat es fiz kozl MTA 7 no. 1-2:195-215 '58. II, 16.

PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN

Professor Dragomir Hurmuzescu (1865-1954), in obituary. C. Bedreaga. Studii fiz teh in fiz 9 no. 1:91-95 '57. R, 11.

PHYSICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Dialectical materialism and contemporary physics, 50th anniversary of publication of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. I. Dranitsyn. Kom sots i i 14 no. 1:29-47 Ap'59. La, 6.

Miklos Vermes' Kmart szrakkonyve no. 11, physics-tutorial. II, ev III o. Hzika tankonyvellatas [Teacher's Handbook for the Physics Textbook Used in Grades 7 and 8 of the General Schools], a review. Cs. A. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:25 Ja'59. II, 13.

The place, system, and content of the course in physics in the secondary schools. V. Ilinovich. Nar prosv 15 no. 4:24-30 Mr'59. R, 8.

V. I. Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and today's physics. G. Rann. Izvest Komsomola 15 no. 4:26-34 Ap'59. La, 6.

PHYSIOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Pawelski, Slawomir. Normy i fakty prawidlowe w rozwoju dyscypliny wewnetrznej. [Napisali] Slawomir Pawelski i Zbigniew Zwardzki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. ix, 311 p. [Normal standards and conditions in internal medicine. 1st ed. Illus.] P, 14.

Stevanovic, Zorka. Nauka o covecku, za VII razred osmogodisnje skole. 5 izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 111 p. [Somatology, for the 7th grade of eight year schools. 5th ed. Illus.] Y, 14.

Wernerowa, Jadwiga. Nauka o czlowieku, dla klasy VII, wiadomosci dla nauczyciela. [Napisali] Jadwiga Wernerowa i Jan Zabinski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1957. 140 p. [A study of man for the 7th grade, a guidebook for teacher. 1st ed. Illus.] P, 14.

Physiological changes in the prenatal situation. (To be contd.) O. Huelk. Kohlkultura 20 no. 7:293-304 Ap '59. La, 8.

The so called active protoplasmic mass. J. Patzkova. Cs fyziol 8 no. 1:1-11 Ja'59. C, 13.

PHYTOHISTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHYTOTOXINS

see ANTIBIOTICS.

PIANZOLA, MAURICE

Book about the great colors of revolution. L. Pavlova. Kom sov Ta 11 no. 4:77-78 Ap'59. La, 6.

PICRT, JOHANN'S

Johannes Picht's Fundamentals of Geometric Optic Representation; a book review. C. Szalkay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3:363-364 '58. II, 13.

PICROMYCIN

Notes on the isolation and identification of picromycin. Z. Vanek, L. Dolezilova, Z. Rehacek. Cs mikrobiol 4 no. 4:255-267 '56. C, 13.

PIECEWORK

Under what conditions it is justifiable to change from piece-rate pay to periodic bonus system pay in the tool and repair workshops of the enterprises. I. Gelov. Plan stop 13 no. 6:45-50 N/D'58. R, 5.

PIEGUSZEWSKI, WINCENTY

Wincenty Pieguszewski; an obituary. A. Lewinski. Gaz obserw 13 no. 3-4:3 My'59. P, 13.

PIENINY

Birkenmajer, Krzysztof. Przewodnik geologiczny po Pienińskim pasie skalkowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. [Geologic guidebook to the Pieniny rock belt. 1st ed. Illus., maps, footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 1. 1958. 134 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 71 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 86 p.
Vol. 4. [Excursions in the region of Krościenko, Szczawnica, Jaworki, Biała Woda] 1958. 54 p.

PIETKOWSKI, RADZIMIR

R. Pietkowski's Fundamentowanie (Construction of foundations); a book review. H. Rosalski. Bud Przem 6 no. 1:42-46 Ja'57. P, 16.

PIETKOWSKI, RADZIMIR (Continued)

Review of Professor R Pietkowski's book Fundamentowanie (Construction of Foundations), a review H Modlinski, J Fablanowski Bud Przem 6 no 1 39-41 Ja'57 P, 16

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

PIGMENTS

Pigmented insecticidal coatings V Kostnik Prum potravin 10 no 2 99-100 F'59 C, 16

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

PILARIK, STEFAN

Stefan Pilarik's Vyber z diela (Selection from His Works); a book review. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 182-183 Ap'59. C, 1.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Pile foundations. (Conclusion) S. Dabic. Ceste most 7 no. 2/3:55-62 F/Mr'59. Y, 16

PINE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

Dusan Terzic's Prinos smolc crnog i belog bora

799-801 O/D'58. Y, 15

The effect of the mistakes made in planting upon the growth of pines. P Rolgas Sots pollum 14 no 5 242-244 Mr'59. E, 15.

PINE SAWFLIES

Szmidt, Alfred. Wykorzystanie Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (Chalcididae, Hym.) do zwalczania borecznikow (Diprioninae, Hym.) Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 55 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk, Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 3) [The use of Dahlbominus fuscipennis Zett. (Chalcididae, Hym.). English summary. map, bibl., graphs, plan, tables] P, 13.

PINNIS, RUDOLFS

Artist Rudolfs Pinnis H. Mala Zvaigzne no 8 17 Ap'59. La, 1.

An event of art life, a criticism of an exhibition K. Kraulins. Lit un maksla no. 17 3 Ap'59. La, 11.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

PIPE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The design and investigation of a special ultrasonic sounding instrument for testing unpolished cast-iron pipes, a fragment of a larger work J. Wehr. Pomiary 5 no 3 114-117 Mr'59. P, 16.

Maximum liquid yield of vertical pipes filled with gaseous liquid. In English. G. Pattantyus and others. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:101-119 '58. H, 16.

New process in the manufacture of reinforced-concrete pipes B. Nesovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1624-1628 '58. Y, 16.

Transferring milk in plastic pipes. I. Wiesenberger. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:36-37 Ja'59. C, 16.

The use of polyvinyl-chloride pipes in house building. D. Ghitescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2:94-100 F'59. R, 16.

PIPE FITTINGS

Selected methods of production of steel pipe fittings. J Pribyl. Slevarenstvi 7 no 1:18 Ja'59 C, 16.

PIPELINES
see also subdivision under EUROPE.

Determination of economical thickness in pipeline insulation. M. Kopriva. Zdrav tech 1 no. 2,66-72 '58 C, 16.

The Hazen-Williams formula for the calculation of hydraulic reactions. M. Milojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1803-1808 '58. Y, 16.

PISTON RINGS

A study on the influence of the microstructure and chemical composition on the quality of piston rings made from nodular-graphite cast iron. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:18-28 Ja'59. R, 16.

PITARKA, SULEJMAN

A critical review of two historical dramas, Ndreke Luca's Shtate shtjanet (Seven Shaljans), historical five-act drama, and Sulejman Pitarka's Trimi i mire me shoke shume (A Courageous Man is Always in Good Company) K. Jakova. Nendori 6 no. 1 133-145 Ja'59. A, 11.

PITUITARY BODY

Chemical and biological properties of the electrophoretically isolated glain from the anterior lobes of a pig hypophysis In German. L. Strauch Reports Inst Stefan 5:81-128 O'58. Y, 13.

A national endocrinological congress on hypophysis, Brno, April 17-19, 1958. V. Schreiber Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 47 Ja'59. C, 13.

Our experience with the hypophysectomy of rats. J. Soucek, K. Rezabek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 12-18 Ja'59. C, 13.

PITWOOD
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

PIUS XI, POPE

Some critical remarks on the theoretical research of a Christian Socialist. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag foisk evk 5,273-295 '59. H, 8.

PIUS XII, POPE

Posthumous homage to Pius XII (Rome, March 2, 1876 - Castel Gandolf, October 9, 1958) In Spanish Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 209-210 D'58. Y, 1.

PLAGUE
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

PLANT LICE
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Hendrych, Radovan. Poznamky k problemu vznikani a vyvoje druhu u vyssich rostlin. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 118 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova Acta, 4, 1954) [Notes on problems concerning the origin and development of species of higher plants. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes] C, 13.

Nauchnata konferentsita po zashchita rastenii, Vilna, 1958 Tezisy dokladov. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: A. Minkiavichus i dr.] Vilnius, 1958. 83 p. [Theses of reports at the Scientific Conference on Plant Protection, March 27-31, 1958. In Russian] Li, 15.

Pazourek, J. Jak vysychají rostlinne organy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 57 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 3, 1954) [Dehydration of plant organs. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs] C, 13.

Stani, Atanas Demtunjesit dhe semundjet e bimeve kryesore industriale dhe masat per luftimin e tyre Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958 159 p [Insects injurious to most important industrial plants] A, 15

Alkaloids and plants which produce them. R. Dimitrijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:289-290 F'59. Y, 16.

Annual plan for the protection of plants. A. Stankovic. Hem poljopr no. 25,3-16 '59. Y, 15.

An experimental contribution to the physiology of precultivation of plants in earth cubes. V Kozinka. Biol prace 5 no. 1 5-36 '59 C, 13.

Experiments in application of phytoncides against fungous plant diseases. In Russian. J. Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:211-223 '58. Li, 13.

Experiments with thermal inactivation of some European jaundice viruses in vivo V. Valenta Biologia 14 no 2:146-149 '59. C, 13.

Influence of ascorbic acid and other reductones present in plants. H. Euler. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 218-219 Ap'59 C, 16.

Influence of the electric field on the vegetable protein metabolism. M. Herovanu and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 337-345 '58. R, 13.

Metabolism of starving meristematic cells. M. Maroti. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:244-253 '58. H, 13.

On some indirect methods in determining plant resistance to drought. In Russian. N. Salageanu, A. Ionescu. Rev biol 3 no. 1:13-33 '58. R, 13.

Relationship between the methionine and cysteine values which have been formed under the influence of cysteine in animal and vegetable organisms. In German. S. Oeriu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1,119-125 '58. R, 13.

The role of hormones of the Gibberellin type in the vegetable kingdom. W Debska. Kosmos biol 8 no 2: 151-154 '59. P, 13

Some observations related to intravacuolar protoplasm. V. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 19-37 '58. R, 13.

Variations of the isoelectric point of the plasma in the course of the vegetative period. M. Trifu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2 295-299 '58. R, 13.

PLASMA

Oscillations of plasma in an external stationary magnetic field. S Chilli, M Micu Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4 489-496 '58 R, 13

PLASMA PROTEINS
see BLOOD PROTEINS

PLASMOPARA VITICOLA

Effectiveness of certain organic products in fighting the grapevine mildew Plasmopara viticola (Berk. and Curt.) Berl. and Toni, and the apple blotch Endostigme inaequalis (Cooke) Syd. In French. L. Savulescu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1 35-40 '58. R, 13.

PLASTER OF PARIS

Influence of fineness of pattern on the analysis of gypsum, anhydrite, and plaster of Paris. H. Humpola. Stavivo 37 no. 3 91-92 Mr'59 C, 16.

Setting and hardening of hydraulic materials. I. The setting and hardening of Paris plaster. II. Conductometric analysis of setting of cement pastes under isothermic conditions In English. I. Nanay-Szabo, G. Szuk. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:67-100 '58. H, 16.

PLASTICITY

An analysis of the stability of a thin-walled shell subjected to tension in the plastic state Z Mazelniak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 527-535 '58 P, 16.

Bulging of metal sheets in elastic and plastic zones In German and Serbo-Croatian C Kollbrunner Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 182-185 F'59. Y, 16

A graphic representation of the distribution of stresses in metal sheets subjected to plastic bending with the axial force taken into consideration Z Mazelniak Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 537-545 '58. P, 16

Kinetic changes of the plastic state of coal and the formation of thermobitumen J. Nadziakiewicz. Koks 4 no 1 11-17 Ja'F'59. P, 16

Semicircular plate in an elastic and plastic condition J Dvorak. Aplikace mat 4 no 1 19-34 '59 C, 13

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Advantages and disadvantages of ceramic wall tiles and of wall tiles made of plastic materials V Jadnicek Stavivo 37 no 3 89-91 Mr'59. C, 16

Application of light metals and plastic materials in construction of vessels for military purposes. D. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 818-823 N'58. Y, 17.

Application of plastic material in the building of houses. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1,29-30 '59. B, 16.

Epoxyresins for casting purposes in electrical engineering. F. Stoenescu, G. Bastiurea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2:55-61 F'59. R, 16.

Equipment for investigating technological radiation processes applied in working up plastics and India rubber. J. Simorda, V. Zilvar, J. Teply. Jaderna energie 5 no 5 151-156 My'59. C, 16.

Flooring with plastic material. D Vasilev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 8,7-10 '58. B, 16

Machine parts made of thermoplastic materials; possible use of polytetrafluorethylene and polyamides in the machinery industry. K. Rudolf. Stroj vyr 7 no 4,162-163 '59. C, 16.

Plastic materials in naval constructions. M Balan Rev transport 6 no. 3:130-131 Mr'59. R, 16.

Properties of plastic materials in relation to the possibility of their use in the food industry. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1730-1734 '58. Y, 16.

Transferring milk in plastic pipes. I. Wiesenberger. Prum potravin 10 no. 1,36-37 Ja'59. C, 16.

Vacuum forming of tiles from plastic material. L. Borshodi. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 8 33-36 '58. B, 16.

PLATINUM

The increased catalytic activity of certain noble metals if their surfaces are scratched. A. Krause, A. Hermannowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1025-1031 '58. P, 13.

PLATON, BP. OF BANJA LUKA

Reminiscences of Platon, Bishop of Banja Luka. S. Dusanic. Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no 3/4 151-153 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 3.

PLATYCLEIS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLAYS
see DRAMA.

PLEURA

Virsik, Karol Choroby pluc, pohrodnice, branice a mediastina [Napisali] Karol Virsik, Stefan Dobrota a kolektiv spolupracovnikov Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958 789 p [Diseases of the lungs, pleura, diaphragm, and mediastinum. Illus.] C, 14.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Some Rainis letters K. Egle. Karogs no. 1,129-134 Ap'59. Ls, 11.

PLOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

PLUM
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA.

Investigating the causes of the bulging of plum cans. M. Sutic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:129-130 Ja'59. Y, 16.

PLUMBING

Sanitary installations in our new cooperative apartment houses. P. Weiszburg. Magy ep ipar 8 no. 1,40-47 '59. H, 16.

PLUSH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLUTONIUM

Plutonium. R. Hantos. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 513-516 O/N'58. H, 16.

Some problems of plutonium fuel cycles. M. Taube. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:561-573 '58. P, 13

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Synthetic adhesives for the plywood industry. I. Gavat. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 97-100 Mr'59. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Determination of pneumatic capacities of variable volume. In English. L. Heim. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:53-60 '58. H, 16.

Pneumatic controllers of temperature for TS and TN air conditioners V. Ferst Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:76-84 '59. C, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Measurement of the amount of solid granular materials transported by a carrier gas with a specially designed nozzle. O. Pospisil. Chem prum 9 no. 1,28 Ja'59. C, 16.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Pneumatic devices in machine tools. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) L. Wrotny Przegl mech 18 no. 5 141-145 Mr'59 P, 16.

Pneumatic devices in machine tools. Pt. 2 L. Wrotny. Przegl mech 18 no. 6:177-180 Mr'59. P, 16.

Pneumatic seed counter E. Klaus. Sots pollum 14 no 6 280-281 Mr'59. E, 15.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE

Effects of the excitation of the dissociated vagosympathetic in dogs. V. Pinten and others. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:351-361 '58. R, 13.

POCIECHA, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Pociecha (1893-1958), a biographic sketch. H. Barycz. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4:367-390 '58. P, 2.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The defense of poetry; a discussion about Caudwell. T. Lutter. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:245-249 Je'55. H, 11.

Philosophy and poetry; their relationships as an essential problem. V. Sutlic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:1-5 Je'58. Y, 11.

POETS, ALBANIAN

Viceny Stratigo. K. Kasmi. Nendori 6 no. 2,137 F'59. A, 11.

POETS, CROATIAN

Honoring the poet Dragutin Domjanic, recitations and music performances in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of his death. C-in. Hrv rev 8 no 3/4 287-290 D'58. Y, 1.

Modernism of Kranjcevic, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. (To be contd.) I Lendic. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 213-236 D'58. Y, 1.

Tin Ujevic in the hospital J Katalinic Letopis Mat srp 303 no. 1 40-52 Ja'59. Y, 11.

POETS, ESTONIAN

The personality and the poetry of Heiti Talvik. A. Aspel. Mana no. 4:7-24 '58. E, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

From Gabor Olah's mailbox; letters of contemporary authors to Gabor Olah. J. Nagy. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 111-130 '59. H, 11.

Notes on Mihaly Babits. G. Bikich. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:144 S/D'58. H, 1.

Petofi and Czech-Slovak literature. Tr. from the Czech. J. Dolansky. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:293-308 S'55. H, 11.

Prelude to the death of Balint Balassa. S. Eckhardt. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:105-109 '59. H, 11.

POETS, POLISH

A conversation with Janusz Ihnatowicz and Boleslaw Taborski. B.S. Wiez 1 no 4 80-92 Ag'58 P, 3

POETS, RUSSIAN

Pushkin in Hungarian literature. A. Komlos. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 333-352 S'55. H, 11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Aleksa Santic as man and fighter in his time. B Kovacevic. Letopis Mat srp 303 no. 1 87-93 Ja'59. Y, 11.

A monograph on Filip Visnjic; a review of M. Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic, pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, the Poet of the Insurrection). S. Matic. Letopis Mat srp 303 no. 1 84-87 Ja'59. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

Hviezdoslav's literary efforts in the Hungarian language. L. Szikiai. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 224-244 Je'55. H, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

Ivan Rob and Tone Cufar, a portrait. B. Podkrajsek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:164 Ap'59. Y, 1.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

Always young; one of those who have received the Lenin Prize V. Pimenov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19,6 My'59 E, 11.

POHORILLE, MAKSYMILIAN

The regulation of prices in agriculture, marginal remarks on M. Pohorille's Regulowanie cen rolnych w niektorych krajach kapitalistycznych (The Regulation of Agricultural Prices in Some Capitalist Countries). Z. Kozlowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:135-141 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

The fight against absenteeism and tardiness. Z. K. Lawnik lud 9 no. 3 25-28 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Piekarski, Mieczyslaw. Odpowiedzialnosc za manko w swietle orzecznictwa Sadu Najwyzszego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958, 77 p. [The responsibility for shortages in the light of decisions of the Supreme Court. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - ACTINOMETER

Some Polish actinometric data from the International Geophysical Year. W. Chelchowski Gaz obserw 12 no. 5:4-7My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Declaratory action. E. Wengerek. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:1-33 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Utilization of aerial photography for surveying in agricultural planning, a lecture at the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference. Also, remarks by S. Wojtulewicz. W. Fedorowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 2:50-60 F'59. P, 13.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

40 years of civil aerial transportation. J. Osinski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1:58-65 Ja'59. P, 17.

Services of commercial aviation. W. Litwinowicz. Przegl techn 80 no. 22-14-15 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - AGATES

Agate and quartz, two nonutilized Polish mineral raw materials R. Calikowski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 111-113 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Englicht, Wladyslaw Gospodarka polowa na glebach lekkich Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 250 p [Farming on light soils] P, 15

Kossuth, Edward, ed Informator o wazniejszych polskich bibliotekach technicznych i rolniczych Warszawa, Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej, 1956 113 p [Guidebook of the more important Polish technical and agricultural libraries] P, 2

Agrarian policy of Poland Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367: 394 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Agricultural circles, an organization with prospects Zagad i mat no. 9 19-25 My'59. P, 6

The agricultural planning surveyor, a lecture at the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Also, remarks by L. Par-Finlewicz S. Trautsolt. Przegl geod 15 no 2 43-50 F'59. P, 13.

The Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations, their role and tasks; fragments of a speech delivered at a conference of that organization on February 13, 1959. T Herzuk. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 13-23 Ap'59. P, 6

Concerning a proper division of tasks in the Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations. J Drozdowicz. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 34-45 Ja'59. P, 6.

Concerning the compulsory agricultural education of rural youth. A. Swiderski Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 57-72 Ja'59 P, 6.

A conference of the scientific and economic staff devoted to supplying agriculture with water. Tygod gosp 11 no. 22,4 My'59. P, 5

Considerations on the means of the fulfillment of the new agricultural policy M. Urban. Nowe roln 8 no. 5: 170-173 Mr'59. P, 15.

The cooperation of the departments of geodesy in technical and agricultural schools. S Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 3 104-110 '59. P, 8.

Directives concerning the Party's policy in rural areas; report by Comrade Edward Ochab. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4:133-157 Ap'59. P, 6.

A dispute concerning the economic superiority of large farms and possibilities of the development of agricultural production on the small peasant farms. M. Cieplolewska Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4.116-124 Ap'59. P, 6.

The foundations of agricultural policy. W. Gomulka. Nowe roln 8 no. 7-241-242 Ap'59. P, 15

From the Conference on Vocational and Agricultural *Education. Szkola zawod no. 4.7-17 Ap'59. P, 6.*

Hitler's plan for complete reorganization of the agricultural structure in the General Government. C. Madajczyk. Najnow dzieje 2-109-140 '59. P, 1.

How small farmers prosper. (o). Polityka 3 no. 14:3 Ap'59. P, 6.

Labor productivity in agriculture. R. Manteuffel. Nowe roln 8 no. 9;324-326 My'59. P, 15.

Mieczyslaw Czaja (1903-1958); an obituary. S. Bochdan. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3-173-177 '59. P, 8.

The need for further research on the structure of privately owned farms. C. Kozlowski Nowe roln 8 no. 5,165-169 Mr'59. P, 15.

New forms of advisory services in rural areas. K. Dabrowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 73-82 Ja'59. P, 6.

Opinions of peasants concerning the future of rural areas. B. Galeski, A. Wyderka. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4:30-44 Ap'59. P, 6.

The policy of the Party in rural areas, an interview with Comrade Edmund Pszczolkowski, a member of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers and Director of the Agricultural Section of the Polish United Workers Party. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1: 25-33 Ja'59. P, 6.

Political-organizational status of the United Peasant Party in the light of the socioeconomic tasks, particularly the development of agriculture; fragments of a report at the 9th Plenum of the United Peasant Party on December 15, 1958. S. Ignar. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1:3-24 Ja'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Principal tasks and difficulties, before the National Conference of Agricultural Circles J Smietanski Polityka 3 no 15 1, 4 Ap'59 P, 6

The principles of the Party policy in rural areas, some detailed agricultural problems in E Ochab's report. Nowe roln 8 no. 7 212-244 Ap'59. P, 15.

Problems of agricultural economics and the organization of agriculture in the periodical Nowe Rolnictwo wm Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 125-136 Ja'59 P, 6.

The problems of one district T Gonera Ziel sztand 11 no 33 3 Ap'59 P, 6

Programing agricultural investments. S Okolo-Kulak Gosp plan 14 no 5 18-23 My'59 P, 5

Remarks on the article by K Sokolowski "Consumption by the Agricultural Population" A Swiderski Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 150-156 Ap'59. P, 6.

Report on a visit to the Institute of Agricultural Labor Health in Lublin. B. Kanyo. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 86-87 '59. H, 14.

The resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about the directives of the Party's policy in rural areas Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 716-744 Ap'59. P, 6.

Results of agricultural accounting on privately owned farms in the years 1952/53-1955/56. S Kobylinski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1 121-125 Ja'59. P, 6

Some educational problems in agricultural schools S Rentowski Szkola zawod no 4 20-22 Ap'59 P, 8.

Some indispensable methodological suggestions in the planning of work in agriculture . E. Bialski Nowe roln 8 no. 7 244-245 Ap'59. P, 15.

Some problems of agricultural circles. K Bajan. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 46-56 Ja'59. P, 6

Statistics on the exchange of products and the investment outlays on agriculture. J Majdak, A. Szynkaruczuk Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1-151-159 Ja'59. P, 6

Too prompt generalization R Weifel. Nowe drogi 13 no 5 120-124 My'59 P, 6.

Trends of intensification on the small peasant farms F. Kolbusz. Nowe drogi 13 no 5 66-77 My'59. P, 6.

Utilization of aerial photography for surveying in agricultural planning; a lecture at the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference. Also, remarks by S. Wojtulewicz. W. Fedorowski. Przegl geod 15 no. 2-50-60 F'59. P, 13.

A voice in the discussion on the Association of Agricultural Circles and Organizations K. Wyszomirski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 24-29 Ap'59. P, 6

We cooperate with agricultural circles. J Makaruk Poradn bibl 10 no 12 352-354 D'58. P, 2.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

M Swiecicki's Spoldzielczy stosunek pracy w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych rolnych (Cooperative Labor Relations in Agricultural Cooperative Associations), a book review. W Jaskiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1 237-247 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Opinion on conferences in air force units. I. Gruber. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3 12-15 Mr'59. P, 17

The organization of active rest for flying personnel on flight days. J. Matecki Wojsk przegl 12 no 3.25-28 Mr'59 P, 17

Planning activities in the cultural-educational centers of the air forces. S. Szybczynski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1.32-35 Ja'59. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

The cost of constructing an airplane. C. Gagajek. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1.38-42 Ja'59. P, 17.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Drunkards should be expelled fer. Walka mlodych 10 no. 9:1 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Present-day anthropology in Poland. P. Liptak. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2.57-61 '58. H, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

An analysis of the remains of bones from neolithic animal burial places in Brzesc Kujawski. K. Swiezynski. Prace i mat archeolog no. 3:109-126 '58. P, 4.

Archaeological exploration in Nowa Huta. In French. S Nosek. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2-Suppl 288-293 '58 P, 4.

Cattle burial places of the period of globular amphorae culture from Site 4 in Brzesc Kujawski in the light of similar central European cultures L Gabalowna. Prace i mat archeolog no 3 63-102 '58. P, 4

Discoveries. M Berezowska and others Wiad archeol 25 no. 4 361-390 '58. P, 4.

The Goths' migration toward the south in the light of most recent archaeological researches J Kmieciński Z otchlani wiekow 25 no 1 8-16 Ja F'59 P, 4

1957 excavation of a settlement of the funnel-form beaker culture at Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District J Kowalczyk Wiad archeol 25 no 4 314-321 '58 P, 4

A paleolithic site in Dziadowa Skala near Slarzyce, Zawiercie District W Chmielewski Prace i mat archeolog no. 3 5-48 '58. P, 4

Ryczyn discovers its past I Ciesl. Z otchlani wiekow 25 no. 1 20-25 Ja/F'59 P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Concerning a planned introduction of the new housing policy. S Tolwinski. Miasto 10 no 1.1-8 Ja'59 P, 10

Funds and prospects. K. Kuzniarski. Miasto 10 no. 1: 33-34 Ja'59 P, 10

New possibilities of the development of housing construction in towns. Ka Miasto 10 no 1.34-35 Ja'59. P, 10

The problem of labor productivity in housing construction. B Klerski, M. Zubelewicz. Gosp plan 14 no 5 1-6 My'59. P, 5.

The Trade-Union of Railroad Workers fulfills its new housing policy J A Przegl zwiazk 11 no 5 16-17 My'59 P, 5

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Some problems concerning the Polish archaeological museography T. Malinowski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6 359-363 N/D'58 P, 4.

Studies of the Center of Classical Archaeology at the Institute of the History of Material Culture. In French K Majewski. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2 Suppl 293-294 '58 P, 4.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Milobedzki, Adam, ed Zabytki architektury w Polsce [Warszawa, Wydawn Arkady, 1958] 81 p [Monuments of architecture in Poland illus.] P, 10

More on design and bureaus. J. Kupiec. Finanse 10 no. 4 34-37 Ap'59. P, 5.

Studies on Krakow architecture at the end of the 16th and in the first half of the 17th centuries A. Wyrobisz Przegl hist 49 no. 4 647-680 '58. P, 4

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Outline of the activities of the People's Guard and the People's Army in the Czestochowa-Piotrkow area in 1942-1945 R Nazarewicz Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1: 71-105 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Outline of the formation of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces; March-July 1944. I. Blagowieszczanski. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1.30-70 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Participation of the Polish Armed Forces in the consolidation of the people's government, fights with bands of the Ukrainian Revolutionary Army. I. Blum Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1 3-29 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - ARMY

Baranowski, Bohdan Organizacja i sklad spoleczny wojska polskiego w polowie XVII w. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957 42 p [The organization and social structure of the Polish army in the middle of the 17th century 1st ed. footnotes] P, 17

Hubert, Henryk Borem, lasem, [rok 1943. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958 378 p (Polacy na frontach II wojny swiatowej) [Across the forests, across the woods, 1943. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part col.), footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Satjan, Zbigniew. W XV-lecie Ludowego Wojska Polskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 166 p. [15th anniversary of the Polish People's Army. 1st ed. illus., maps, facsims.] P, 4.

For a proper evaluation of the activities of the Lodz Army. J. Cwierdzinski. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1: 205-308 Ja/F'59. P, 4

10th Cavalry Brigade in the September campaign; recollections of its chief of staff. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) F. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1:223-250 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

The Warsaw Army in the September campaign, from recollections of an army commander. (Conclusion) J Romnel Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1 153-222 Ja F 59 P, 4

POLAND - ART

Kalendarz [Warszawski Warszawa] Sztuka. [Calendar issued by Sztuka. illus.] P, 10.
Year 1956 [1955] (very damaged)

Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Historii Nauki Sebastian Petrycy, uczony doby Odrodzenia Wyd law Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, Wydawn Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1957. 284 p (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 3) [Sebastian Petrycy, a scholar of the times of the Renaissance port., bibl.] P, 10

The inventory of the deposit in Quebec. L. Horyzonty no 36 60-64 My'59. P, 1.

The place of art in the social life. S. Grabska. Wiez 2 no. 1 55-64 Ja'59 P, 3

Second Exhibition of Modern Art S. Grabska. Wiez 1 no. 1 119-123 F'58 P, 3

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Krakow Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Obserwatorium. Rocznik astronomiczny. Dodatek miedzynarodowy Krakow. [International supplement to Rocznik Astronomiczny Obserwatorium Krakowskiego (Astronomical Yearbook of the Krakow Observatory), footnotes, tables] P, 13.
No. 29, 1958. [In English] 1958. 117 p.
No. 30, 1959. [In English] 1958. 115 p.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Results of observations on air cooling in Rabka. C. Trybowski Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 285-293 '59. P, 12.

Results of observations on air cooling in Zakopane A. Gurba Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 217-221 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - ATOMIC ENERGY

The perspectives of the Polish nuclear energy program. S. Andrzejewski and others. Nukleonika 3 no. 5 487-498 '58. P, 13.

Second International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, September 1-13, 1958, abstracts from Polish papers presented at the Conference. Nukleonika 3 no. 5.599-598 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - AUDIO-VISUAL LIBRARY SERVICE

Nonbook materials in libraries. I. K. Siekierycz Poradn bibl 11 no. 4.99-103 Ap'59. P, 2.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

Our assets at the beginning of the year 1959. Pomiary 5 no. 1.1 Ja'59. P, 10.

POLAND- AUTOMOBILES

Anxieties of good managers. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 11 no 7 222-225 Ap'59. P, 5.

Departmental workers' councils in the Passenger Automobile Factory. I. Frey. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 26-27 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

The analysis of the commodity-money relations by a unit for planning the circulation of money. J. Daniluczyk. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3:103-105 Mr'59. P, 5.

An attempt at an economic analysis of a banking district T. Gretschel. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3-156-157 Mr'59. P, 5.

Customers about the operation of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. L. Rak, M. Szpak, B. Konczakowski Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3-146-147 Mr'59 P, 5.

Incorrect analysis, or an analysis of the financial condition of enterprises. J. Hejnikowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 3:157-160 Mr'59. P, 5.

Means and ways of fulfilling the tasks of the National Bank of Poland in the money-credit field. L. Gluck. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3:113-121 Mr'59. P, 5.

Once more about internal control in branches. W. Jarmuzkiewicz. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3:153-156 Mr'59. P, 5.

The organization of the operation of the credit inspector in the light of Service Instruction No. A/8. L. Zabielski, Z. Kazmierska. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3-147-153 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BASKETBALL

Lithuanian-Polish basketball match in Warsaw. Reporis Vilna My 3'59:12. Li, 1.

POLAND - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

More bearings from the Warsaw Metal Products Factory W. Szymanski, S. Sadecki Samochod i ciag no 3 no 4 39-40 Ap'59 P, 5.

POLAND - BEECH

Proper weight of Polish beechwood and its resistance to static pressure and bending. J. Samojlowski Sylwan 101 no 9:85-104 S'57. P, 15

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografia historii polski XIX wieku. [Opracowali Halina Bachulska et al.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [Bibliography of 19th-century Polish history. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [1815-1831] 1958. 662 p.

Bibliografia historii polskiej. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii. [Bibliography of Polish history issued by the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. indexes] P, 4.
Year 1952/53. 1956 [i.e. 1957] 330 p.
Year 1954. 1957. 249 p.

Bibliografia rachunkowosci, analizy, kontroli i rewizji; piśmiennictwo polskie. Warszawa, Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. [Bibliography of Polish monographs, and periodical articles on accounting, analysis, and auditing issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics. indexes] P, 5.
Years 1944-55. 1958. 288 p.

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Wykaz zagranicznych wydawnictw ciaglych akademii, towarzystw naukowych i uniwersytetow. Opracowal Jerzy Fallcki. Wroclaw, 1958. 297 p. (Its Dokumentacja zbiorow własnych) [List of foreign serial publications of academies, learned societies, and universities by issuing bodies and titles] P, 2.

Fijalek, J. Katalog planow miast w zbiorach Wojewodzkiego Archiwum Panstwowego w Lodzi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1955] 59 p. [Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 3) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Voivodeship State Archives in Lodz. 1st ed. map, footnotes, plans] P, 12.

Jankowska, Jadwiga, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny w Polsce w aktach Komisji Policji Obojga Narodow i Komisji Policji Koronnej, 1791-1794 Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1955 146 p. [Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 3) [Sources for the history of medicine in Poland taken from the acts of the Police Commission of Two Nations and the Crown Police Commission, 1791-1794] P, 14

Katalog rekopisow ormianskich i gruzinskich. [Wyd. 1.] [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 56 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Orientalistyki. Katalog rekopisow orientalnych ze zbiorow polskich, t. 3) [Catalog of Armenian and Georgian manuscripts in Poland. 1st ed. facsims., index] P, 2.

Kazimierski, Jozef. Katalog planow miast w zbiorach archiwum Akt Dawnich w Warsawie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Ilustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 2) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw. map, footnotes, plans] P, 12.

Maciejewska, Wanda, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny w Polsce w aktach Rady Nieustajacej, 1775-1788. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956 xii, 140 p. (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr. 5) [Sources for the history of medicine in Poland in the acts of the Permanent Council, 1775-1788] P, 14.

Nowacka, Maria, comp Sprawy lekarskie w aktach Komisji Rzadzacej, 1807 Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956. 196 p. (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr. 4) [Medical affairs in the acts of the Government Commission of 1807] P, 14

Polska bibliografia lekarska. Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska. [Polish medical bibliography issued by the Central Medical Library. indexes] P, 14.
Year 1955, v. 1. [A-M] 1958. 812 p.
Year 1955, v. 2. [N-Z] 1958. 742 p.

Torun, Poland. Ksiaznica Miejska im. Mikolaja Kopernika. Katalog zbiorow kartograficznych Ksiaznicy Miejskiej im. Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu. Opracowala Anna Lewandowska W Toruniu [1957 137 p (Prace Ksiaznicy Miejskiej im M. Kopernika w Toruniu, 8) [Catalog of map collections of the Nicolaus Copernicus Municipal Library in Torun. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plan] P, 12.

Bibliography. W. Plusinska. Poradn bibl 10 no. 7/8 205-209 Jl/Ag'58. P, 2.

Bibliography of Polish writings on lumber. A Bielerzewska. Prace Inst drew 6 no. 1, 3-119 '59. P, 16.

Emmanuel Mounier, an obituary Also, a bibliography of his works Wiez 1 no 2 37-41 Mr'58 P, 3.

List of imported publications assigned in the first half of 1958 to the departments and institutes of the Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic Biul inf bibl Gliwice 2 no. 2 1-46 '58 P, 2

New Polish bibliography of law. N. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4 188-189 Ap'59. H, 7.

POLAND - BITUMINOUS COAL

Processing low-temperature tar from bituminous coal by the method of selective refining. S. Tertil, J Grudzien. Koks 4 no 1 2-10 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

Concerning the so-called unmarketable books J. Kowalczykowna Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3 86-87 F/Mr'59 P, 2

Considerations on compulsory reading. B Groniowska. Bibl 26 no 1 17-19 '59. P, 2

Cooperation of librarians with teachers as an indispensable condition of rational organization of reading in schools. W Goriszowski. Poradn bibl 10 no. 7/8. 187-191 Jl/Ag'58 P, 2.

Covers of the Breslau municipal books in the 16th century M. Burblanka. Rocz bibl 1 no 1/2 31-65 '57. P, 2.

Knotty points of our books J. Dunin. Wiez 1 no 3 121-125 Ap'58. P, 3

Reading active in libraries for children and young adults. W. Makowska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 4 97-99 Ap'59. P, 2.

Research on reading belles-lettres in a small-town environment K. Ziembicka, J. Ankudowicz Bibl 26 no 4, 106-111 '59 P, 2.

The study of reading habits, a neglected problem. T. Parnowski. Nowa szkola no 4 17-20 Ap'59. P, 8.

POLAND - BOTANY

Boleslaw Hryniewiecki. W. Gajewski. Nauka polska 6 no 4 133-136 O/D'58. P, 1.

POLAND - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Nowinski, Marian Rosliny lecznicze flory polskiej Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1959. 279 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe Nauki biologiczne, nr 4) [Medicinal plants of Polish flora illus., bibl., index] P, 13.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

The value of the so-called scientific reasons of German revisionists. J. Sobczak. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 170-176 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - BOY SCOUTS

Kwiatkowski, Tadeusz. Zwyczaje i obrzedy harcerskie. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Harcerskie Biuro Wydawnicze, 1947. 63 p. [Scout customs and ceremonies 3d ed. illus., footnotes] P, 5.

Związek Harcerstwa Polskiego na Wschodzie. Stopnie i sprawnosci harcerskie i zuchowe; regulaminy obowiązujace. Aschaffenburg, 1946. 142 p. [Boy scout and Cub Scout grades and merits; obligatory regulations. Reprint of the publication of the Headquarters of the Polish Scout Union in Warsaw with amendments by the Command of the Polish Scout Union in the Middle East. illus., footnotes, forms] P, 5

Some problems of social education in scouting. R. Materski Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 177-182 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - BUILDING

Design bureaus in relation to the building reform. W. Konikowski. Finanse 9 no 11-19-24 N'58. P, 5.

Programmatic keynotes for the activities of the Ministry of Construction. W. Kopec. Bud przem 6 no. 1; 1-3 Ja'57. P, 16.

The qualifications of a construction foreman S. Kotynski. Bud Przem 6 no. 1; 49-50 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Advantages of small factories. Z. Witebski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 6 Mr'59. P, 5.

The problem of supplying the rural market with building materials. M. Pomianowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 5:61-64 My'59. P, 5.

Scientific activities of the Study of Material Investigation of the Nicolaus Copernicus University, Faculty of Arts, in Torun. A Krzemien. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2: Suppl 317-318 '58. P, 4.

Some problems of building materials in the period from 1959 to 1965. B Kierski Gosp mat 11 no. 5 145-149 Mr'59. P, 5

There are still gaps in the All-Polish Association of Private Building and Mineral Industries in Stettin E G Tygod gosp 11 no 19 4-5 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

A plan of excavating building stones based on the knowledge of rock cleavage. S Kozlowski. Przegl gorn 15 no 1/2 53-64 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

POLAND - BURIAL

Nadolski, Andrzej. Cmentarzysko z XI wieku w Lutomiersku pod Lodzia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 175 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział II Prace, nr. 25) [An 11th-century cemetery in Lutomiers near Lodz. 1st ed. English summary. illus., map, footnotes, plans (fold. in pocket), tables] P, 4.

POLAND - CABLEWAYS

Cable railroad of the Jaworzno II electric-power station R Cieslelski and others Bud Przem 6 no. 1 8-23 Ja'57 P, 16

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

State geodetic and cartographic service W. Baranski. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 41-43 F'59. P, 13.

POLAND - CASTLES

The Warsaw Castle J. Giertych. Horyzonty no. 36 27-30 My'59. P, 1.

POLAND - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Do we really know everything? K Siekierycz. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2 3 46-49 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

POLAND - CATTLE

An analysis of the remains of bones from neolithic animal burial places in Brzesc Kujawski. K. Swiezynski. Prace i mat archeolog no. 3 109-126 '58. P, 4

Cattle burial places of the period of globular amphorae culture from Site 4 in Brzesc Kujawski in the light of similar central European cultures. L. Gabalowna. Prace i mat archeolog no. 3:63-102 '58 P, 4.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

Organization and problems of the supply service in the cellulose-paper industry S. Libiszowski Gosp mat 11 no. 5 162-165 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CELLULOSE ACETATES

Remarks concerning the production of cellulose acetate in Poland. M. Brejdygant-Mitoslawska. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1, 12-15 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CEMENT

Concerning the improvement of investment activities in the cement industry. J Bolkowski, J. Sosinski. Gosp plan 14 no. 5 13-18 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CERAMICS

In connection with importers' remarks. zbs. K Cyranowicz. Szkło 10 no. 4, 114-116 Ap'59 P, 16.

Polish ceramic industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 22 2 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical indus
prum 9 no. 2

The chemical i
13 no. 4 253

For more vigil
raw-materia
Mr'59. P, 1

From the Oswi
Przem chem

Lights and shac
(mk). Przeg

Modernization
Zycie gosp 1

Poland is a ric
the chemical
no. 22.7-0 Jc

Polish standard
tablished in
chem 38 no.

Prices based o
H. Staby Fi

The problems c
gosp 14 no. 1

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Proper interpretation by the chemical industry of the bill of the Council of Ministers concerning the preliminary period of employment of high-school graduates. J. Havliczek. Przem chem 38 no. 3 154-155 Mr'59. P, 16

Prospects for supplying chemical industries with packing material. K. Mojsiejuk. Gosp mat 11 no. 8 269-271 Ap'59. P, 5

Raw materials for the chemical industry. Z. Wiszowaty, M. Zajac. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 3 Mr'59. P, 5.

Some problems of technical progress in the chemical industry. Przem chem 38 no. 3 129-133 Mr'59. P, 16

Trends in saving raw and chemical materials. S. Stefanski, J. Przepiora. Gosp mat 11 no. 6 189-192 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

The development of analytical chemistry in Poland. W. Kemula. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 187-192 '58. P, 13

2d All-Polish Congress of Analytical Chemistry in Warsaw, November 20-23, 1957. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 183-186 '58. P, 13

POLAND - CHURCHES

Lepiarczyk, Jozef. Fazy budowy kosciola Mariackiego w Krakowie, wiek XIII-XV. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 270 p. (Rocznik krakowski, t. 34, zesz. 3) [Phases in the construction of the Church of the Virgin Mary in Krakow, 13th-15th centuries. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, plans] P, 10.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Kaczmarek, Roman. Zrodla do historii miast lodzkiego okregu przemyslowego w XIX w. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 609 p. [Sources of the history of cities of the Lodz industrial district in the 19th century] P, 5

Peter, Janusz. Szkice z przeszlosci miasta kresowego. Zamosc [Nakl. wlasnym] 1947. 427 p. [Sketches from the past of a border city. bibl.] P, 4

Szczepaniak, Roman. Poczatki miast lubuskich. Zielona Gora [Wydawn. Poznanskie] 1958. 50 p. [Origin of the cities of Lubsko. illus.] P, 5

The continuation of the rebuilding of Kolberg. J. Gurbicl. Miasto 10 no. 1 37 Ja'59. P, 10

Cultural life in Bydgoszcz. J. Podgoreczny. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 220-231 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

The law on cleanness and order in towns. J. Ignatowski. Miasto 10 no. 1 24-27 Ja'59. P, 10

Marginal remarks on the studies of problems concerning city youth. A. Pawlowska. Kwartalnik pedag. 4 no. 2 199-207 '59. P, 9

Reconstruction of Kolberg. A. Kwilecki. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 221-227 Ja/F'59. P, 4

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Studia do normatywow urbanistycznych zieleni wypoczynkowej w blokach mieszkalnych; opracowanie zbiorowe. Mieczyslaw Twarowski: Nowe ujecie zabezbieczenia dostepu slonca do wnetrz mieszkalnych. Tadeusz Barucki: Proporcje wnetrz blokowych. Leszek Kosinski: Struktura ludnosci srednich i duzych miast polskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 37 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Prace, t. 4, zesz. 1) [Studies of planning standards for green areas for recreational purposes in blocks of houses, a collective work. Mieczyslaw Twarowski: A new approach to the problem of securing the access of sunlight into living quarters. Tadeusz Barucki: Proportions of interiors in blocks of houses. Leszek Kosinski: The population structure in medium-sized and large Polish cities. 1st ed. English, Polish, and Russian summaries. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 10.

Again about the "eastern wall." L. Tomaszewski. Architektura Pol no. 3 91-92 Mr'59. P, 10.

Practical usefulness of city planning as exemplified by Stettin. P. Zaremba. Miasto 10 no. 1:11-17 Ja'59. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Jodlowski, Jerzy. Postwpowanie cywilne; czesc ogolna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 440 p. [Civil procedure, general part. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - CLIMATE

The climatic conditions in Zakopane and its neighborhood. M. Orlicz, S. Zych, J. Paszynski. Wind hydrolog 6 no. 5:271-276 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Current problems of the designing of clothing. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Odziez 10 no. 3 71-72 Mr'59. P, 16

The organization of working positions in the clothing industry. J. Kurkowska, H. Marzantowicz. Odziez 10 no. 3 55-61 Mr'59. P, 16

Preliminary remarks on the draft of the plan of the Clothing Industry Union for the years 1959-1965. R. Kruczkowski, K. Lepla. Odziez 10 no. 3 49-54 Mr'59. P, 16

The problem of the value of the fabrics in ready made clothes, remarks of a designer of fabrics. A. Lewinska. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 Biuletyn Wzor 1-2 Ja'58. P, 16

The sources of the organizational and technical development of clothing enterprises. S. Krysinski. Odziez 10 no. 2:31-34 F'59. P, 16.

Surplus of ready-made clothing or the remnants of rejects. K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 5 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CLOUDS

The insolation and cloudiness in Zakopane in the years 1924-1948. J. Michalczewski. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 253-264 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - COAL

Polish commercial coals in international classification. O. Milaszewicz, J. Nadziakiewicz, W. Kalinowska. Koks 4 no. 1 17-37 Ja/F'59. P, 16

A Polish separator for coal preparation. B. Herniczek, K. Kozusznik, J. Winiewski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 64-69 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Rapid evaluation of caking properties of coking coals. W. Kalinowska. Koks 4 no. 1 46-48 Ja/F'59. P, 16

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Eugeniusz and its people. J. Staron. Przegl zwiazk. 11 no. 5 17-19 My'59. P, 5

The investment policy of the coal mining industry. J. Szymaszek, A. Piecha, J. Starowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2.20-25 Ja/F'59. P, 16

The need of a stocktaking of fixed assets. S. Zachorowski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 70-73 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Prospects of coal mining. K. Bielski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 1, 5 Mr'59. P, 5

A side-stowing dam made of wicker and reed slabs in longwalls of the General Zawadzki Coal Mine. J. Frummholz, H. Bojanowski, W. Charonski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 33-35 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL TAR

Processing low-temperature tar from bituminous coal by the method of selective refining. S. Tertil, J. Grudzien. Koks 4 no. 1:2-10 Ja/F'59. P, 16

POLAND - COKE

Experiments on lowering the reactivity of coke and semicoke. H. Grabowska. Koks 4 no. 1:48-51 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Professional conference at the Debiensko Coke Plant. W. Krause. Koks 4 no. 1.52-54 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Rapid evaluation of caking properties of coking coals. W. Kalinowska. Koks 4 no. 1:46-48 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Principal problems of the development of collective farms in Lubliniec District. Z. Smolenski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4:59-64 Ap'59. P, 6.

The role of private land lots in the formation of the economic model of collective farms. Z. Grochowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 45-51 Ap'59. P, 6.

Specificity of newly organized collective farms in Lublin Voivodeship. J. Czyszkowska. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 52-58 Ap'59. P, 6.

Tasks in the development of collective farms, the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the policy in rural areas. Nowe rola 8 no. 9:321-322 My'59. P, 15.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Strzalkowska, Wanda. Zakladowa umowa zbiorowa. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1955. 65 p. [Collective labor agreements] P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Ars Polona, Warszawa. International Book Fair. Warszawa [Catalog issued by the Ars Polona Foreign Trade Enterprise. In English, French, German, and Polish. illus., fold plans] P, 2.
3d Fair, Warsaw, 1958. 1958. 136 p.

Fidelski, Roman. Wspolpraca gospodarcza Polski z krajami socjalistycznymi. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 92 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Poland's economic cooperation with socialist countries] P, 5

Frenkel, Stefan. Kierunki rozwoju handlu zagranicznego. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 69 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Developmental trends of foreign trade. illus.] P, 5

Siebeneichen, Alfred. Finanse przedsiebiorstw handlowych. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 349 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Finances of commercial enterprises; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Analyze imports. S. Leszkowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 13 6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Around Wojtek. W. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 6 Mr'59. P, 5

Commerce in the Five-Year Plan. G. P. Zycie gosp 14 no. 13 6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Commercial agreements with the socialist countries for 1959. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:131-133 '59. P, 5.

Do we have reserves in the production for export? B. Pryzinski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:120-122 '59. P, 5.

Effectiveness of foreign trade and the maximum foreign exchange rate. P. Gilkman, S. Polaczek. Gosp plan 14 no. 5 31-37 My'59. P, 5.

Export of complete industrial plants. J. Piekutowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 5 129-130 Mr'59. P, 16.

For the reform of the system of additional allotments in the trade of commodities. L. Willinski, T. Wojciechowski, E. Zebrowski. Finanse 9 no. 12 18-22 D'58. P, 5.

A good lesson of commerce. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 6:196-198 Mr'59. P, 5.

Honest quality control of exported products. H. Gutt. Przegl techn 80 no. 22 18-20 Jo'59. P, 16.

In connection with importers' remarks. Zbs. K. Cyranowicz. Szklo 10 no. 4 114-116 Ap'59. P, 16

Is the export of wood necessary? J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 11 no. 6:203-204 Mr'59. P, 5.

Margin as an economic incentive. R. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 13.5 Mr'59. P, 5.

Metalexport at the turn of two periods. W. Slawinski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 3.111-115 '59. P, 5.

New forms of crediting industrial enterprises. J. Leaczewski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3:130-134 Mr'59. P, 5.

The offensive of foreign trade, fragments of a speech. S. Jedrychowski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 3 97-98 '59. P, 5.

Our aim is the development of foreign trade with the whole world. W. Trampczynski. Przegl techn 80 no. 22.3 Jo'59. P, 16.

Our international commercial agreements. K. Kowalczyk. Przegl techn 80 no. 22:23-26 Jo'59. P, 16.

The Polish textile industry in international relations. M. Ciupak. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:253-255 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Price and profit margin policies. R. Glowacki. Gosp plan 14 no. 5.37-40 My'59. P, 5.

Shortcomings in supplying the rural population with goods. J. Buga, M. Jerczynska. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4:124-130 Ap'59. P, 6.

A struggle for quality of production. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 11 no. 20 1-2 My'59. P, 5.

A struggle for quality of production. II. Tygod gosp 11 no. 21-2-3 My'59. P, 5.

This is also a road to consumers. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 15:3-4 Ap'59. P, 5.

Trends in the research on foreign trade. J. Zielentowski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 3:99-105 '59. P, 5.

Turnover of the Polish foreign trade by maritime routes in 1958. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 4:119-122 Ap'59. P, 17.

POLAND - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Polish-Swedish commercial relations J. Kozlowski. Handel zagr 4[1 e. 5] no 3 106-110 '59 P, 5

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Lange, Oskar Richard Some problems relating to the Polish road to socialism Warsaw, Polonia Publishing House, 1957 31 p. [In English Tr from the Polish] P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Keller, Kazimierz O polecenu partyjnym Wyd. 2, popr i uzup [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 58 p (Biblioteka wojska ludowego) [Party order 2d ed, rev and enl] P, 6

Kowalewski, Miroslaw 1959 [i.e. Tysiac dziewiecset piecdziesiat dziewiec]-1965 w gospodarce Polski, materialy do dyskusji przedjazdowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959, 151 p. [1959-1965 in the Polish economy, materials for discussion before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed illus, footnotes, graphs] P, 5.

Naszkowski, Marian Niespokojne dni, wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 344 p [The restless days, reminiscences from the thirties 1st ed illus, ports., facsims, footnotes] P, 4.

Paplewska, Wanda Jan Hempel, wspomnienia siostry [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1958] 170 p [Jan Hempel, recollections of his sister illus] P, 4

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny Zaklad Historii Ksztaltowanie sie podstaw programowych Polskiej Partii Robotniczej w latach 1942-1945; wybor materialow i dokumentow [Opracowali Wladyslaw Gora et al Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 590 p [Formation of program principles of the Polish Workers Party in the years 1942-1954; a selection of materials and documents]

Slabek, H O niektorych zagadnieniach reformy rolnej PKWN; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR [Wyd 1] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1958 61 p. [Some problems of land reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation, on the basis of a stenographic record of a lecture delivered in the course of the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Advance of socialism. S. Jedrychowski. Problemy mira no 5:66-68 My'59. C, 6

After the 3d Congress. Zycie gosp 14 no 13 1, 5 Mr'59. P, 5.

After the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. pz. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 3-12 Ap'59. P, 6

All-Polish Conference of Party Organizations in Higher Schools of Economics Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 16-64 '59. P, 8.

Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Mitrega. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2.1-3 Ja/F'59. P, 16.

Bylaws of the Polish United Workers Party passed by the 3d Congress. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 745-760 Ap'59. P, 6.

The Central Committee and the Audit Commission of the Polish United Workers Party elected by the 3d Congress. Nowe drogi 13 no 4 761-762 Ap'59 P, 6.

Changes in the Party's bylaws; report by Comrade Roman Zambrowski Nowe drogi 13 no 4.158-174 Ap'59. P, 6

The closing of the Congress; a speech by Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4·764-765 Ap'59. P, 6.

Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka's concluding speech. Nowe drogi 13 no 4.515-529 Ap'59 P, 6.

Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka's welcoming address. Nowe drogi 13 no 4 3-5 Ap'59. P, 6.

Concerning the activity of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government, activities of the Wola District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 41-43 Ap'59. P, 5.

Directives concerning the development of the national economy in the years 1959-1965; report by Comrade Stefan Jedrychowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4.99-132 Ap'59. P, 6.

Directives concerning the Party's policy in rural areas; report by Comrade Edward Ochab. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4·133-157 Ap'59. P, 6.

Discussion at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4:180-514 Ap'59. P, 6.

Everyday of the Party, after the 3d Congress. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5 3-9 My'59 P, 6.

Fragment of the resolution of the 3d Congress Samorzad rob 3 no 4 8-9 Ap'59. P, 5

From the meetings of the 3d Congress of the Party Przegl mech 18 no 6 [2] of cover Mr'59. P, 16.

From the resolutions of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the development plan of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965, education, science, and cultural development. Szkola zawod no. 4 5-6 Ap'59. P, 8

Greetings for the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party from the communist and workers' parties Nowe drogi 13 no 4 530-542 Ap'59 P, 6

The National Conference of Road Builders on the directives of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Drogownictwo 14 no 3:51-52 Mr'59 P, 16.

Party organization in scientific institutes, experiences of the work of industrial institutes in Zoliborz. Z. Kozakiewicz, W. Moszczynski. Nowe drogi 13 no 5 88-96 My'59 P, 6.

The policy of the Party in rural areas, an interview with Comrade Edmund Paszczolkowski, a member of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers and Director of the Agricultural Section of the Polish United Workers Party Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 25-33 Ja'59 P, 6.

Polish People's Republic. Kom sov La 14 no. 1 66-67 Ap'59. La, 6.

The protection of socialist property as a topic of deliberation at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Lawnik lud 9 no 4.1-7 Ap'59 P, 7.

Report of the Central Audit Commission delivered by its chairman, Comrade Stanislaw Stachacz. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4:93-96 Ap'59. P, 6

Report of the Central Committee delivered on March 10, 1959, at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee. Nowe drogi 13 no 4 6-92 Ap'59. P, 6.

Report of the Central Committee to the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party W. Gomulka. Nowe vreme 35 no 5 84-92 My'59. B, 6.

Report of the Mandate Commission delivered by Comrade Stefan Mislaszek. Nowe drogi 13 no 4 97-98 Ap'59. P, 6.

The resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party about the directives of the Party's policy in rural areas. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 716-744 Ap'59. P, 6.

Resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the economic development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965 Nowe drogi 13 no. 4.664-715 Ap'59. P, 6.

Resolution of the 3d Congress on the principal political tasks of the Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4:643-663 Ap'59. P, 6.

Resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 763 Ap'59 P, 6.

The resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod gosp 11 no. 14 1-2 Ap'59. P, 5.

The Rural Youth Association conducts a wide activity in villages and also needs the strong support of the Party organizations. E Waclawski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:54-56 Ap'59. P, 5.

Schools of higher education before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Ladosz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 3.1-15 '59. P, 8.

Some problems of propaganda after the 3d Congress. Zagad i mat no. 9:3-10 My'59. P, 6.

Tasks in the development of collective farms; the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the policy in rural areas. Nowe rolnictwo 8 no. 9 321-322 My'59 P, 15.

The tasks of the workers' self-government, a fragment of a speech delivered at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Gomulka. Samorzad rob 3 no 4·6-7 Ap'59. P, 5.

3d Conference of the Party. J. Doeffer Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3:61 Mr'59. P, 17.

3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10-19, 1959; fragments of the report of the Central Committee delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Szkola zawod no. 3:1-4 Mr'59. P, 8

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3.81 Mr'59 P, 16

The 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. L. Makaruk. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4:84-89 Ap'59. H, 6

We carry out the program of the 3d Congress Samorzad rob 3 no 4 3-5 Ap'59 P, 5

We talk with the delegates to the 3d Congress Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 1, 3 Mr'59 P, 5.

Welcoming address by Stanislaw Kulczynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 178-179 Ap'59 P, 6

Welcoming address by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 175-177 Ap'59. P, 6.

What was the contribution of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party to vocational education? Szkola zawod no. 4 1-4 Ap'59. P, 8

The work among national minorities. In Russian. A. Slav. Problemy mira 2 no. 4.77-78 Ap'59. C, 6.

Young scientific workers and the activities of the Socialist Youth League in academic circles. Z Krawczyk Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3:93-103 '59 P, 8

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Addressee an activity group. T. Jankowska. Walka mlodych 10 no. 14 1-2 Ap'58. P, 5.

Are you a Marxist or a Catholic? M. Leja. Walka mlodych 10 no. 21.1, 6 My'58. P, 5.

The atmosphere of increased requirements ap Walka mlodych 10 no. 13·1, 4 Ap'58 P, 5.

Born from deed I. From the September barricades to the organization of the Polish Workers Party. A. Drozdzynski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 4.1-2 Ja'58. P, 5

Born from deed. II. From the youth circles to the program declaration of the Union of the Struggle of Youth. A. Drozdzynski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 6 2 F'58. P, 5.

A certificate of maturity. J. Fastyn. Walka mlodych 10 no 19 2 My'58.

The climate of development W. Gierlowski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 11:2, 7 Mr'58 P, 5.

Concerning the groups of activity of the Communist Youth League among the working youth; fragments of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. Walka mlodych 10 no. 13:4 Ap'58. P, 5

Difficulties with democracy. J. Fastyn Walka mlodych 10 no. 18.3 My'58. P, 5.

Direction, the education of workers. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 10 no 9·4 Mr'58. P, 5.

Drunkards should be expelled. fer. Walka mlodych 10 no 9 1 Mr'58. P, 5.

The educational work of the Socialist Youth League. J. Rurawski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no 2:99-101 Mr/Ap'59. P, 8

Facts determine a dispute. H. Kanicki. Walka mlodych 10 no. 45 2 N'58 P, 5.

For the consideration of school organizations. J. Krempa. Walka mlodych 10 no. 10:8 Mr'58. P, 5.

Green road for the Socialist Youth League in schools. H. Kanicki. Walka mlodych 11 no. 14 7 Ap'59. P, 5.

Holy water and the Plenum of the District Committee. A. Pawlowska. Walka mlodych 10 no. 24:1-2 De'58. P, 5.

Honest preparation of activists. J. Gornicki. Walka mlodych 11 no 15·3-4 Ap'59. P, 5.

How it is more convenient and how it is more just. T. Jankowska. Walka mlodych 10 no. 11:1-2 Mr'58 P, 5.

The initiative of the Silesian Socialist Youth League. Z. Czaplinski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 3·6 Ja'58. P, 5.

Instead of a remnant. F. Rapaport. Walka mlodych 11 no. 17 1-2 Ap'59. P, 5.

It was happening in Ostrowiec; traditions of the Union of the Struggle of Youth. H Waskowska. Walka mlodych 10 no. 7·5-7 F'58. P, 5.

Kalisz has 25 years. Z. Romanowski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 21:5 My'58. P, 5

Krakow, for example. H. Wartalski, P. Dubiel. Walka mlodych 10 no. 17:2 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Olsztyn sorrows. Walka mlodych 10 no 21 1, 6 My'58 P, 5

Organization should not be forgotten. M. Zycinski. Walka mlodych 10 no 20 2-3 My'58. P, 5

The Polish Youth League left, students remained. J. Rurawski. Walka mlodych 10 no 11 1-2 Mr'58 P, 5

Prospects, after the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Youth League. J. Bubrillo. Walka mlodych 9 no 31 2 D'57 P, 5.

Reflections on the state farms, after the Stettin Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League. E. Rokicki, A. Winkler. Walka mlodych 10 no 7 2, 9 F'58 P, 5

There is no forge of activists. J. Czula. Walka mlodych 11 no 20 1-2 My'59 P, 5.

They were ordinary people, a fragment of a speech by Tadeusz Rudolf, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Union of the Struggle of Youth, delivered at the Central Meeting on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the organization of the Union of the Struggle of Youth. Walka mlodych 10 no. 5 3 F'58 P, 5

Two men from the depths of Poland. M. L. Walka mlodych 10 no 21 4 My'58 P, 5.

The Union of the Struggle of Youth in the 1947 elections. K. Kawecka. Walka mlodych 10 no 3 1-2 Ja'58. P, 5

We can begin. A. Merker. Walka mlodych 10 no 21 4 My'58. P, 5.

We carry out resolutions. Walka mlodych 10 no. 21.2 My'58 P, 5

What does it mean to organize youth for socialism? Z. Wrobiewski. Walka mlodych 10 no 25 1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Community property by operation of law and the interim law, notes to the resolution of the Civil Chamber of the Supreme Court in pleno on June 27, 1955. J. Gwiazdomorski. Nowe prawo 15 no 4:387-407 Ap'59 P, 7.

POLAND - CONCERTS

Poland. Komitet Wykonawczy Roku Chopinowskiego 1949, Warsaw. Zywe wydanie dzieł Fryderyka Chopina, program czternastu koncertow obejmujacych cala tworczosc Fryderyka Chopina, 23 luty – 3 kwiecien, Warszawa, sala, "Roma" [Poznan, 1949] 64 p [Live edition of Fryderyk Chopin's works, a program of fourteen concerts covering the whole creation of Fryderyk Chopin, February 23-April 3, Warsaw, Roma Hall. ports., facsim.] P, 9

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

The exhibition and degustation of confectionery products made with pectin. A. Gorazdowski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 14 4-5 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CONFISCATIONS

Confiscation of foreign exchange in cases of voluntary dismissal of criminal pretrial investigation. B. Choynowski. Nowe prawo 15 no 4:455-457 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Stepinski, J. Statystyka budownictwa. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955. 289 p [Building statistics, diagrs., tables] P, 5.

Analysis of operating an intercommunication system on a construction site. J. Konczalek, H. Krzeminski. Bud Przem 6 no 1:51-52 Ja'57. P, 16.

Plock Enterprise of Local Construction is on a good road thanks to self-government. Z. Bilski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 37-38 Ap'59. P, 5.

The problem of improving the accounting system in the building industry from the point of view of preliminary and final calculations and cost estimates. L. Kedzierski. Bud Przem 6 no 1:55-56 Ja'57. P, 16

12 building enterprises in Srodmiescie have their workers' councils; activities of the Srodmiescie District Committee. Samorzad rob 3 no 4:46-47 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Wernlski, Marian. Ustawodawstwo pracy do uzytku spoldzielni. Warszawa, Zwiazek Gospodarczy Spoldzielni R. P., 1947. 70 p. (Bibliotheczka prawnicza, nr. 1) [Labor laws for use in cooperatives] P, 7.

Commercial pavilions for the Spolem Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Architektura Pol no. 3 107-110 Mr'59. P, 10.

Education of the staff and the results of the management of the rural commercial cooperative of the Peasant Self-Help Union. R. Kornobis. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no 5 61-79 '58. P, 5

Financial-economic problems of diary cooperatives. C. Slawinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 3 137-142 Mr'59 P, 5

The financial system in cooperative societies. L. Wilinski. Finanse 9 no 11 41-44 N'58. P, 5.

For the consideration of the activists of cooperative societies. B. Kubski. Racjonalizator 6 no 3 66-67 Mr'59. P, 16

The system of account clearing in dairy cooperative societies. K. Capala. Finanse 9 no 12 40-43 D'58. P, 5

Traditions of the workers' cooperatives in Poland. S. Tolwinski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5 103-112 My'59 P, 6

POLAND - COPPER

The presence of copper minerals in Zyznow near Strzyzow. M. Kita-Badak. Przegl geol 7 no 4 173-174 Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Niegowski, Jan. O perspektywach wzrostu stopy zyciowej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 78 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Perspectives of the rise in the standard of living] P, 5

The standard of living and the location of productive power. T. Mrzyglod. Gosp plan 14 no. 5 41-45 My'59. P, 5

POLAND - COSTS (LAW)

Court fees and charges in condemnation proceedings. W. Zabaglo. Nowe prawo 15 no 4:466-468 Ap'59. P, 7

POLAND - COTTON

Cleaning cotton fabrics. A. Gazel, S. Stepniewski, S. Urbanski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1, Biuletyn Wlok 2 Ja'58. P, 16

Development of the cottom manufacturing industry in the period 1947-1957. H. Adamski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6 287-288 My/Je'58. P, 16

Similar conditions, different results. (mm) Zycie gosp 14 no. 12.7 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Technical progress in the construction of cranes. Z. Troszkiewicz. Przegl mech 18 no 6 161-164 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CREDIT

Some reflections on credit problems in current accounting. J. Szczepanski, L. Szyszko. Finanse 9 no 11 30-40 N'58. P, 5

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

A contribution to an unfinished discussion. W. Terlecki. Wiez 1 no 8 116-118 D'58. P, 3

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Petty offenses committed by the illegal crossing of state borders. C. Bielicki. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4:462-466 Ap'59 P, 7

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Administrative penal proceedings. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Lawnik lud 9 no 4.15-19 Ap'59. P, 7.

Certain problems of criminal procedure connected with the law against hooligans. A. Kordik. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4:457-462 Ap'59. P, 7.

Dismissal of proceedings, section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, from decisions of the Supreme Court. Lawnik lud 9 no 3:29-31 Mr'59. P, 7

Great damage under Section 17, subsection 1, paragraph 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Deregowski. Nowe prawo 15 no 4 468-469 Ap'59. P, 7.

Preventive measures in criminal procedure. W. Daszkiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:35-56 '59. P, 7.

The science of law and work on the project of the Code of Criminal Procedure of the Polish People's Republic; types of legal processes, systematics of the project, and its basic principles. S. Sliwinski. Nauka polska 7 no. 1 35-52 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Financial-economic problems of dairy cooperatives. C. Slawinski. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3 137-142 Mr'59. P, 5.

The system of account clearing in dairy cooperative societies. K. Capala. Finanse 9 no 12 40-43 D'58. P, 5

POLAND - DAMAGES

Great damage under Section 17, subsection 1, paragraph 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Deregowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4 468-469 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 150-171 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - DENTISTRY

The results of the reorganization of the Surgical and Dental Instruments Factory in Milanowek. S. Jelitkl. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:28-30 Ap'59. P, 5

POLAND - DERMATOLOGY

Stepniewski, Tadeusz Jan, ed. Alergia w dermatologii, wybor prac wygloszonych na xiii zjezdzie Polskiego Towarzystwa Dermatologicznego w Poznaniu w dniach od 29 IV do 1 VII 1950 r. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1951. 192 p. [Allergy in dermatology, selected papers read at the 13th Congress of the Polish Dermatological Society in Poznan from April 29 to July 1, 1950. illus.] P, 14

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In a bus around Silesia and the Dabrowa Coal Basin. A. Walawski. Geografia 12 no. 2 97-104 Mr/Ap'59 P, 12.

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Folk creativeness in industrial designing. T. Reindl. Odziez 10 no. 2 47-48 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - DOMES

First prefabricated domes in Poland. W. Detko. Architektura Pol no. 3 119-120 Mr'59. P, 10

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Zwierzeta gospodarskie wedlug uzytkownikow i wojewodztw. Warszawa. [Inventory of livestock according to users and voivodeships issued by the Central Statistical Office] footnotes, tables] P, 5.
As of June 1957. 1958. 54 p.

POLAND - DRUNKENESS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Criminal cases involving automobile accidents and the difficulties of determining them. Pt 1 [To be contd.] A. Kafarski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4 417-434 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

The housing situation and ways of developing the construction of dwellings. J. Dangel. Wiez 1 no 6 47-63 O'58. P, 3.

The problem of standard documentation for private dwellings. KM. Miasto 10 no 1 35 Ja'59. P, 10.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

To plan or not to plan. J. Rozentrytt. Racjonalizator 6 no. 3:61 62 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Hejnosz, Wojciech, ed. Zrodla do dziejow ekonomii malborskiej. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 45) [Sources to the history of the domestic economy of Marienburg. fold. map, footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 1, 1950. 185 p.

Karpinski, Andrzej. Gospodarka Polski na tle gospodarki swiata. 2. wyd., uzup i znacznie rozsz. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 300 p. [Polish economy against the background of world economy 2d ed., rev and substantially enl. illus., bibl.] P, 5.

Kowalewski, Miroslaw. 1959 [t. e. Tysiac dziewiecset piecdziesiat dziewiec]-1965 w gospodarce Polski, materialy do dyskusji przedzjazdowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 151 p. [1959-1965 in the Polish economy; materials for discussion before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs] P, 5.

Lange, Oscar Richard. Some problems relating to the Polish road to socialism. Warsaw, Polonia Publishing House, 1957. 31 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish] P, 5.

Obodowski, Janusz. Zatrudnienie; aktualna sytuacja i perspektywy. Warszawa, Polskie [sic] Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 95 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Employment, present situation and perspectives] P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Economic development, but what? C. Bielecki. Zycie gosp 14 no 13 1, 6 Mr '59. P, 5

The economic importance of the Radunia River J Szukalski. Geografia 12 no 2 71-76 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12

Government Commission for the Development of the Western Territories, outline of activities for 1957-1958. F. Miedzinski Przegl zach 15 no 1 191-199 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

The increase in consumption and the tendency of the change of its structure in the years 1957-1965 Tygod gosp 11 no 16 1-2 Ap'59. P, 5.

Poland's search for "models" W. Zaleski Horyzonty no 36 3-19 My'59 P, 1

Publication of written sources concerning the history of material culture. In French J Leskiewicz Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2:Suppl 305-307 '58 P, 4.

Some problems of the economic development of the Oder River and its basin S. Gamski Gosp plan 14 no. 5 59-61 My'59. P, 5

We talk with the delegates to the 3d Congress. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 1, 3 Mr'59 P, 5

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Secomski, Kazimierz Polityka gospodarcza Polski na tle wynikow lat 1956-1958 Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959 74 p (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Polish economic policy based on the results of 1956-1958] P, 5

Wyrobisz, Stanislaw Studia i rozwazania o rozwoju gospodarczym Polski, 1956-1965 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 102 p [Studies and considerations on Poland's economic development, 1956-1965] P, 5.

The ABC of the changes in the economic model in Poland M Turski Wiez 1 no. 6 39-46 O'58 P, 3

Concerning the trend in the changes of the economic model. E. Lukawer. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12.4 Mr'59 P, 5.

A conference on savings. Finanse 9 no 11.62-65 N'58 P, 5

Directives concerning the development of the national economy in the years 1959-1965, report by Comrade Stefan Jedrychowski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 99-132 Ap'59. P, 6.

For individual initiative J. Dasiewicz Wiez 1 no. 4. 27-38 Ag'58 P, 3

The importance of savings in the national economy. M Kucharski. Finanse 9 no 11 1-8 N'58. P, 5.

In the matter of social policy. Z. Drozdek. Wiez 1 no. 8:32-47 D'58 P, 3.

Narrow throat of the economic plan for the years 1961-1975. M. Kalecki Nauka polska 7 no 1 53-58 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

Polish People's Republic. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:66-67 Ap'59. La, 6.

The Polish Seven-Year Plan. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 364: 369 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the directives of the economic development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4 664-715 Ap'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3:81 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

All-Polish Conference of Party Organizations in Higher Schools of Economics. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 3 16-64 '59. P, 8.

Economy, technique, humanism W. Wieczorek Wiez 2 no. 1:42-54 Ja'59. P, 3.

The Polish Economic Society trains personnel in the economic field. P. Lipnicki. Gosp mat 11 no. 8:281-282 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Polska Akademia Nauk. Pracownia Dziejow Oswiaty Rospiawy z dziejow oswiaty. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Studies on the history of education] P, 8.
Vol I 1958 217 p.

After the National Conference of Educational Workers J. Korpala. Bibl 26 no. 1:2-4 '59. P, 2.

Before Education, Book, and Press Days. C. Kaluzny. Bibl 26 no. 4:97-98 '59. P, 2.

Concerning a program for the people's universities B Dejwork Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 77-89 Ap'59 P, 6.

Cooperation or disintegration, a discussion with educators from Mokotow District in Warsaw Wiez 1 no 3 15-45 Ap'58 P, 3

Direction, the education of workers J Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 10 no 9 4 Mr'58 P, 5.

The educational work in prisons. S Rogalski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no 2 101-103 Mr/Ap'59 P, 8.

The educational work of the Socialist Youth League J Rurawski Oswiata doroslych 3 no 2 99-101 Mr/Ap'59 P, 8.

From the resolutions of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the development plan of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965, education, science, and cultural development Szkola zawod no 4 5-6 Ap'59. P, 8

The future of our youth. M. Kozaklewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 21-35 '59 P, 8

Half measures cannot replace school reforms M. Kozaklewicz Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 97-101 Ap'59. P, 6

Kazimierz Twardowski as a pedagogue. K Sosnicki Nowa szkola no. 4 24-26 Ap'59. P, 8

More care for the education of youth. J Rogoz Lawnik lud 9 no. 3 23-25 Mr'59. P, 7.

Not only programs, but also a method. W. Babinicz Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 90-96 Ap'59 P, 6.

Peasants are after knowledge. J Kuczynski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no 2 89-96 Mi/Ap'59 P, 8

The problem of education and the problem of the youth S Kulczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2.3-19 '59 P, 8.

The program of education for older youth. B Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2 157-176 '59 P, 8

Schools and educational-cultural problems in Koszalin Voivodeship in 1945-1957 K Trzebiatowski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 125-145 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Some problems of the contemporary Polish youth in the light of pedagogic studies. A Przeclawska Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 37-61 '59. P, 8.

Studies on secondary school pupils. H Swita. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 131-145 '59 P, 8.

The study on cultural and educational needs of cultural and educational workers. W. Ostrowski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no. 2 82-88 Mr/Ap'59. P, 8.

3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10-19, 1959; fragments of the report of the Central Committee delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Szkola zawod no. 3-1-4 Mr'59 P, 8

The Torun discussion on the educational ideal. K. Sosnicki and others. Nowa szkola no. 4 11-16 Ap'59. P, 8

The whole social life must cooperate with the school W Bienkowski. Nowa szkola no. 4 1-3 Ap'59. P, 8.

Work of a class supervisor E. Stanoszek. Szkola zawod no. 4:19-20 Ap'59. P, 8

POLAND - ELECTIONS

The Union of the Struggle of Youth in the 1947 elections. K. Kawecka. Walka mlodych 10 no. 3 1-2 Ja'58. P, 5.

POLAND- ELECTRIC CABLES

Cables and conductors. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 6:186-189 Mr'59. P, 5.

Trends in the progress of the production of electric cables from the point of the needs and developmental tendencies of Polish electric-power engineering. Biul kabl 2 no. 1:3-10 F'58. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Cables and conductors. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 6:186-189 Mr'59 P, 5

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Reduction of the amount of stock. T. Wojciechowski. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 226-228 Ap'59. P, 5.

Supplies for metal and electrotechnic wholesale. K. Gadomski. Gosp mat 11 no. 5:153-157 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

Concrete poles in electric networks, a scientific-technical conference organized by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians on December 15-16 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

The balance of Poland's electric power S W S Technika nauka no 1 84-89 Ji S'58 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Cable railroad of the Jaworzno II electric-power station R Ciesielski and others Bud Przem 6 no 1 1-3 Ja'57 P, 16

Rewards for saving fuel in the power industry. H. Krol Gosp mat 11 no. 6 181-186 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

My efforts to illustrate the lesson on circuits of alternating current W Jastrzebski Szkola zawod no 4 45-47 Ap'59 P, 8

Reorganization of the Central Commission of Electrotechnical Education W Fiszer Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 3 123-125 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

A 11-channel amplitude analyzer with a calculating attachment R. Bayer, J Chmielewski, T Koba Nukleonika 4 no 1 87-91 '59 P, 13

POLAND - ELECTRONICS

Electronic industry in 1965, quantitative increase in production and new equipment and apparatus W Frilling. Przegl techn 80 no 22 12-13 Je'59. P, 16

POLAND - EMINENT DOMAIN

Court fees and charges in condemnation proceedings W Zabaglo. Nowe prawo 15 no 4 466-468 Ap'59 P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

The problems of qualifications and training of personnel are always actual S Stefanski. Gosp mat 11 no. 8 261-265 Ap'59 P, 5

POLAND - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

New forms of the activities of employment agencies. W. Talejko Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 8 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - ENAMELED WARE

Research on the acid resistance of enameled utensils according to the standardized method, critical remarks on standard PN-54 M 77101 M. Mysona Szklo 10 no 4 107-109 Ap'59 P, 16

POLAND - ETHICS

Answers to an inquiry by Wiez on the attitude one takes toward the philosophical heritage left by the older generation. B Skaradzinski and others. Wiez 2 no. 1 30-39 Ja'59 P, 3.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Collections of objects representing the folk-material civilization in Poland. In French T Dziekonski. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 300-302 '58. P, 4.

Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas) in the years 1953-1957. In French. J Gajek Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 307-314 '58. P, 4.

Sociologic and ethnographic conception of sociographic problems. J. Tomaszewski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 232-244 Ja F'59 P, 4

POLAND - EUGLENA

Derezpolski, Roman. Euglenoy denne. Les euglenians bentheaux. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1948. 18 p. (Materialy do fizjografii kraju, nr. 8) [The benthonic Euglena, French summary, illus., bibl.] P, 13.

POLAND - EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

The legal status of the executor of a will. B. Walaszek. Nowe prawo 15 no 4 435-447 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - EXISTENTIALISM

Introduction to a dialogue from the Polish existentialism. J Eska, A. Stanowski. Wiez 1 no. 1-26-37 F'58. P, 3.

POLAND - FAIRS

5th Gleiwitz Fair invites to the branch conferences. F.J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 14.4 Ap'59. P, 5

What private industry gained at the 5th Gliwitz Fair. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 21.8-9 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FAIRY TALES

Polish fairy tales, a book review. V. Girinis. Pergale no. 4:188 Ap'59. Li, 11.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

The problems of farm buildings in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. W. Krasicki. Nowe roln 8 no. 5 161-164 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Iwaszkiewicz, Edward. Ekonomika skupu i obrotu produktami rolnymi. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Economics of the purchase and turnover of agricultural products; a textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5. Vol. 1. 1957. 321 p.

Concept of the agricultural-food exhibition at the 28th Poznan International Fair. B. Gendaj. Handel zagr 4[1. e. 5] no. 3·129-131 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - FELT

The felt industry in the 1959-1965 Plan Z. Lange. Odziez 10 no. 2 41-42 F'59 P, 16

Production capacity of the felt industry W. Jedrzejewski Odziez 10 no 3 67-68 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

For the proper trend of the development of the phosphorus fertilizer industry in Poland. J. Gdynia. Przem chem 38 no. 3 133-137 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FIGHTER PLANES

Interception of an individual plane, from the experiences of group exercises. A. Szwajlach. Wojsk przegl 12 no 3 16-20 Mr'59 P, 17

POLAND - FILMSTRIPS

Filmstrips in libraries R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 10 no. 7/8 193-196 Jl/Ag'58 P, 2.

POLAND - FINANCE

Ostrowski, Karol Polityka finansowa Polski przedwrzesniowej [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 323 p [Financial policy of the pre-September Poland 1st ed bibl] P, 5

New principles of the financial system. S. Majewski, E Winter. Finanse 9 no 12.1-7 D'58 P, 5.

The recurrent trend for an improved finance administration. W Kubiak. Finanse 9 no. 12.48-50 D'58. P, 5

POLAND - FISHERIES

Fishing cutter Storem. J. Jankowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3 68-70 Mr'59. P, 17.

Herring fleet depot ship of the B-62/1 type with 9,300 t d. w. J. Staszewski, S Paszkowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3 62-68 Mr'59. P, 17.

POLAND - FLAX

Flax and hemp awns as a new raw material for industry. A Nowak. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 236-237 Ap'59. P, 5.

Retting of pressed flax straw. B. Manys. Przegl wlok 12 no 1 Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 1-3 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR

When A was said, illegal flour mills. M. I S Tygod gosp 11 no 21·1-5 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Folk creativeness in industrial designing. T. Reindl. Odziez 10 no. 2 47-48 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD

Concept of the agricultural-food exhibition at the 28th Poznan International Fair. B. Genda). Handel zagr 4[1. e. 5] no. 3 129-131 '59. P, 5.

New machinery for the food industry. A. Franell. Przegl techn 80 no. 10.11-12 Mr'59. P, 16.

Stettin Branch of the All-Polish Association of the Private Food Industry. E. G Tygod gosp 11 no 20 3-4 My'59 P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Confiscation of foreign exchange in cases of voluntary dismissal of criminal pretrial investigation. B. Chojnowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4·455-457 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign publications of Polish diplomatic documents in 1938-1939. H. Batowski. Przegl hist 49 no. 4:773-781 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Rostworowski, Emanuel. O polska korone; polityka Francji w latach 1725-1733. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1958] 363 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Prace Komisji Nauk Historycznych, nr. 2) [For the Polish crown; French policy in the years 1725-1733. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Observations concerning the classification of forest sites in the Tatra National Park. E Bernadzki. Sylwan 101 no. 9·54-63 S'57 P, 15

Organization of the Committee on Forestry Studies in the Department of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. St Sylwan 101 no 9:1-3 S'57 P, 15.

Possibilities of using the biological method of protecting forest plants. W. Koehler. Sylwan 103 no. 2 73-79 F'59. P, 15.

The present state of research on the distribution of forests and the range of individual species of trees in Poland till the middle of the 12th century A Zabko Potopowicz. Sylwan 103 no 2 1-35 F'59 P, 15.

The problem of roads in the forest economy. K. Kozikowski. Drogownictwo 14 no 3·56-58 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Archaeological investigation of the 17th-century Bialogon foundry In English J Kruppe Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 297-299 '58 P, 4.

POLAND - FRUIT

Growing fruit on trees and shrubs in the vicinity of railroad installations Z Nowak. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3.46-47 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FUEL

Rewards for saving fuel in the power industry. H. Krol. Gosp mat 11 no. 6·181-186 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - GASOLINE

The improvement of some properties of gasoline and oils stored by the Petroleum Products Center. M. Reymont Wiad naft 5 no. 3 65-67 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEODESY

Accuracy in geodetic works and matters. S Grygorczuk. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 65-68 F'59. P, 13.

The cooperation of the departments of geodesy in technical and agricultural schools S. Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 104-110 '59. P, 8.

From the present works of the Central Board of the Association of Polish Geodesists. h. j. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 71-73 F'59. P, 13.

State geodetic and cartographic service. W. Baranski. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 41-43 F'59. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Birkenmajer, Krzysztof. Przewodnik geologiczny po Pienińskim pasie skałkowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. [Geologic guidebook to the Pieniny rock belt. 1st ed. illus., maps, footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 1. 1958. 134 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 71 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 86 p.
Vol. 4. [Excursions in the region of Kroscienko, Szczawnica, Jaworki, Biała Woda] 1958. 54 p.

Czarnocki, Jan. Prace geologiczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Warsaw, Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace, 18) [Geologic works 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps(part col. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.
Vol. 2. [Tectonics of the Gory Swietokrzyskie]
Pt. 3. [Geology of the Lysogory region] 1957. 138 p.

The problem of reorganization of geologic service T. Plodowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4.185-187 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOPHYSICS

Polish participation in the 5th International Conference of the Special Committee of the International Geophysical Year. S Manczarski Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4 308-310 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - GERMANIUM

Germanium. K. Akerman. Przegl techn 80 no. 19:7 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GIRL SCOUTS

Some problems of social education in scouting. R. Materski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2.177-182 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - GLASS

The Millennium, also for the Polish glass industry. J. Olczak. Szkło 10 no. 4·95-98 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

The immortal problem of the grading system. C. Grot. Szkoła zawod no. 4 22-23 Ap'59. P, 8.

POLAND - GRAVITY

Zabek, Zbigniew Measures effectuees avec un appareil a quatre pendules sur les points d'une base gravimetrique en Pologne. [Par] Zbigniew Zabek [et] Weneda Dobaczewska Varsovie, Palac Kultury i nauki, 1957. 7 p. [Measurements made with an apparatus of four pendulums at the points of a gravimetric base in Poland In French illus , map, table] P, 13.

POLAND - GUILDS

The reform of the artisan guilds in Poland during the decay of feudalism. R. Gawinski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no 5 19-59 '58 P, 5.

POLAND - GYNECOLOGY

Polskie Towarzystwo Ginekologiczne XII zjazd, referaty, Lublin 20-22 maja 1955 r Praca zbiorowa, pod red A Bartoszewskiego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 212 p [Papers of the 12th Congress of the Polish Gynecologic Society. Lublin, May 20-22, 1955 1st ed illus] P, 14

POLAND - GYPSIES

The gypsy poetess Papusza T. Kajan Przegl zach 15 no. 1 211-213 Ja F'59. P, 4

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

The lump sum sales and income tax from services performed by people active in home labor and folk industry for the benefit of socialized industrial enterprises S Wysocki. Finanse 9 no 12 44-47 D'58 P, 5

POLAND - HARBORS

Relations between industry and seaports. A. Piskozub. Tech gosp morska 9 no 4 103-107 Ap'59. P, 17.

Stettin, Gdynia, 1 1 (Ch. W) Zycie gosp 14 no 13 8 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Heat for large health resorts. L. Kolodziejczyk. Gaz woda san 33 no 3 103-104 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - HEMP

Flax and hemp awns as a new raw material for industry. A Nowak. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 236-237 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HISTORY

Bibliografia historii polski XIX wieku. [Opracowali: Halina Bachulska et al.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Bibliography of 19th-century Polish history footnotes, indexes] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [1815-1831] 1958. 662 p.

Bibliografia historii polskiej. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii. [Bibliography of Polish history issued by the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. indexes] P, 4.
Year 1952/53. 1956 [i. e. 1957] 330 p.
Year 1954. 1957. 249 p.

Kalabinski, Stanislaw, ed. Walki chlopow Krolestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907. Zebrali i opracowali: Stanislaw Kalabinski i Feliks Tych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 na ziemiach polskich) [Fighting of peasants in the Congress Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [January-September 1905] 1958. 1127 p.

Lozinski, Wladyslaw Zycie polskie w dawnych stekach, wiek XVI-XVIII [Przedruk z wydania drugiego] Jerozolima [Wydział Kultury i Prasy Dwa Jednostek Wojska na Sr. Wschodzie] 1946 240 p [Polish life in the past centuries Reprint from the 2d ed illus.] P, 4

Macklewicz, Stanislaw Stanislaw August [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Pax, 1956 333 p [Stanislaw II August 2d ed ports , bibl.] P, 4

Naszkowski, Marian Niespokojne dni, wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 344 p [The restless days, reminiscences from the thirties 1st ed. illus., ports , facsims , footnotes] P, 4

Okecki, Stanislaw, ed Jaroslaw Dabrowski, wybitny dowodca i teoretyk wojskowy. Warszawa, 1955. 110 p [Jaroslaw Dabrowski, famous commander and military theorist. port] P, 4

Poland. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Glowny Zarzad Polityczno-Wychowawczy. Z dziejow oreza polskiego; materialy do szkolenia politycznego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 479 p. [From the history of Polish arms. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), ports., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii. Historia Polski. Opracowanie zbiorowe pod red. Tadusza Manteuffla. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [History of Poland. 1st ed illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes] P, 4.
Vol. 2. [1764-1864]
Pt 1. [1764-1795] 1958. 431 p.
Pt 2. [1795-1831] 1958. 602 p.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny Wydział Historii Partii. Pawel Finder we wspomnieniach towarzyszy walki [Kolegium redakcyjne: J Baumritter i inne Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 109 p [Pawel Finder in the recollections of fighting friends illus., ports , facsims] P, 4

Slyptkowski, Zbigniew Polska na progu 1958 r London, Gryf [1958] 89 p. [Poland at the threshold of 1958] P, 4

Szacki, Jerzy. Historia jednego romansu, opowiesc o Mochnackim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 185 p. [The history of just one romance, the story about Mochnacki 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Warsaw Museum Historyczne m St Warszawy Bibliografia Warszawy, druki zwarte Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958 699 p [Bibliography of Warsaw; monographs] P, 4.

Wasicki, Jan. Powstanie 1806 roku w Wielkopolsce. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 173 p [The 1806 insurrection in Great Poland] P, 4

Wojcik, Zbigniew Traktat Andruszowski 1667 roku i jego geneza [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 279 p [The Andrusovo Treaty of 1667 and its genesis 1st ed. English summary bibl , footnotes, index] P, 4

Battles of Chrusilna and Zyrzyn in 1863 E. Kozlowski. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1:135-152 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Bazyli Walicki and the foundation of Walicow in the second half of the 18th century A Sokolowska. Przegl hist 49 no. 4 761-772 '58. P, 4.

A few remarks concerning the turning point of 1795. S. Kieniewicz. Kwartalnik hist 66 no 1 102-108 '59. P, 4.

A few remarks on the lexicography of Gall Anonim in connection with the organization of armed forces during the times of Boleslaw Krzywousty. J. Dowiat. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1 29-51 '59. P, 1.

A fortified place in Chelmo, Radomsko District J. Kaminska. Prace i mat archeolog no 3-127-139 '58. P, 4.

How the civil war broke out and the May coup d'etat; two unpublished memorials. M. Pietrzak. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:127-154 '59. P, 4.

Ideology and political role of Nowa Polska in the November Revolution. W Zajewski. Przegl hist 49 no. 4:681-699 '58. P, 4.

J. Dlugosz' Polish History. M. Jucas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:135-148 '59. Li, 1.

Jedrzej Giertych's Polska i Niemcy (Poland and Germany). M. Maniewski. Horyzonty no. 36.65-66 My'59. P, 1

Ludwik Brzozowski, poet of the January revolution. R. Taborski. Przegl human 2 no. 6 161-177 '58. P, 1.

Main principles of the policy of the Central National Committee in the interpretation of Artur Sliwinski. A. Garlicki. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:117-126 '59. P, 4.

May coup d'etat in the reports of the Legation of the Polish Republic in London. Z. Landau. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:151-158 '59. P, 4.

Participation of the Polish Armed Forces in the consolidation of the people's government; fights with bands of the Ukrainian Revolutionary Army. I. Blum. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1 3-29 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

The Polish question in the Russian novel of the eighteen sixties. R. Sliwowski. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 2-1-8 Mr/Ap'59. P, 11.

Regional studies in Trzcianka. E. Zachas. Przegl zach 15 no. 1:213-221 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Russia's efforts for an economic alliance with Poland in the struggle against the Swedish domination of the Baltic Sea; a project for a conference in Courland in 1668. T. Koprejewa. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:52-71 '59. P, 4.

Stefan Bobrowski and the secret printing plant in Kiev, 1861-1862. G. Marachow. Przegl hist 49 no. 4:700-713 '58. P, 4.

The tasks of the Institute of Western Studies concerning Western Territories in the light of the Millennium. M. Sczaniecki Przegl zach 15 no 1 1-5 Ja/F'59 P, 4.

Was Piotr Wysocki or Maurycy Mochnacki the author of the report on the history of the conspiracy of 1828-1830? W. Bortnowski Przegl hist 49 no. 4 782-792 '58 P, 4.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

The antihooligan law. Z. Papierkowski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:57-61 '59. P, 7.

Certain problems of criminal procedure connected with the law against hooligans A. Kordik. Nowe prawo 15 no 4 457-462 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

Nowacka, Maria, comp Sprawy lekarskie w aktach Komisji Rzadzacej, 1807 Warszawa, Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956 196 p (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 4) [Medical affairs in the acts of the Government Commission of 1807] P, 14

Survey on the observance of food standards in one of the departments of a hospital. H. Stobnicka and others. Rocz hig 9 no. 3:235-242 '58. P, 14.

POLAND - HOUSING

Control of the initiative of cooperative housing construction. M Nowicki. Miasto 10 no. 1:8-11 Ja'59 P, 10.

For better laws for school graduates. T. Jaszczyk. Od nowa no 20:5 My'59. P, 8.

The housing situation and ways of developing the construction of dwellings. J. Dangel Wiez 1 no. 6-47-63 O'58. P, 3.

Required changes in the financial system of enterprises belonging to the community and housing administration. M. Wnuk. Finanse 10 no. 4.28-33 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HUMANISM

Economy, technique, humanism. W. Wieczorek Wiez 2 no. 1 42-54 Ja'59 P, 3.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Wincenty Pieguszewski;an obituary. A. Lewinski. Gaz obserw 12 no. 5:3-4 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Baroque decoration of Torun prints. I. Voise-Mackiewicz Rocz bibl 1 no. 1/2 67-78 '57. P, 2.

POLAND - INCOME

Some problems of the method of preparing the money balances of the incomes and exoenditures of the population. H. Mortimer-Szymczak. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 5:25-47 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - INCOME TAX

Changes in the income tax rates in the years 1945-1957. J. Szpunar. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:195-220 '59. P, 7.

Changes in the law on the taxation of earnings. Tygod gosp 11 no. 19.3 My'59. P, 5.

The lump sum sales and income tax from services performed by people active in home labor and folk industry for the benefit of socialized industrial enterprises. S. Wysocki. Finanse 9 no. 12:44-47 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Economic effectiveness of prefabricated wall elements in the construction of industrial workshops. L. Kalkowski C. Nizinski. Bud Przem 6 no. 1:29-34 Ja'57. P, 16.

Progress in industrial architecture. W Adamski. Bud Przem 6 no. 1-4-8 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Socha, Tadeusz Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w Polsce Ludowej, skrypt przeznaczony do szkolenia inzynierow i techników w zakresie bezpieczenstwa i higieny pracy. Warszawa [Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli, Centralny Zarzad Robot Instalacyjnych] 1955 62 p [Industrial safety and hygiene in People's Poland, a syllabus for engineers and technicians studying industrial safety and hygiene] P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Are there possibilities of improving sales of remnants? Pt. 3. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 5 158-161 Mr'59. P, 5.

At a workplace, the importance of research and improvement of the method of work. W. Kosmala. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:97-102 My'59. P, 6.

An attempt at evaluating the present operation of the Decree No 42/58 of the Council of Ministers. J Kastelik Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3 166-167 Mr'59 P, 5

The Central Council of Trade-Unions on the inventiveness of employees. Racjonalizator 6 no 3 61 Mr'59. P, 16.

Concerning the activity of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government, activities of the Wola District Committee Samorzad rob 3 no 4 41-43 Ap'59 P, 5.

Estimating the progressiveness of an industrial plant. J. Tymowski, Z. Jodelko Przegl mech 18 no 7 193-195 Ap'59. P, 16

Evaluation of the elections to the workers' councils and factory committees, activities of the Zoliborz District Committee Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 44-46 Ap'59. P, 5.

The evaluation of the quality of financial reports of enterprises as a condition of correct crediting. W Slonina. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3 160-163 Mr'59 P, 5

Examples of the calculation of the payment for rationalization projects. B Pilawski Przegl wynalaz 6 no 3 80-81 Mr'59 P, 16.

Fragment of the resolution of the 3d Congress. Samorzad rob 3 no 4 8-9 Ap'59. P, 5.

From the meetings of the 3d Congress of the Party Przegl mech 18 no. 6 [2] of cover Mr'59. P, 16.

Green road for rationalizers and inventors Z Stolarski. Samorzad rob 3 no 4 22-24 Ap'59. P, 5.

Incorrect analysis, or an analysis of the financial condition of enterprises J. Hejnikowski. Wiad banku pol 15 no 3 157-160 Mr'59. P, 5.

Inventions, patents, and socialized enterprises Przegl wynalaz 6 no 3.73-74 Mr'59. P, 16

My remarks on remnants. P Karaban Gosp mat 11 no. 5-168-170 Mr'59. P, 5.

New trends in the competition among plants. J Kosmider. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5 21-22 My'59 P, 5.

Planning should not be "too good." F. Berendt. Gosp mat 11 no. 5 170-171 Mr'59. P, 5

Sociologic research on the workers' self-government. Pt. 2. I Majchrzak. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:10-15 Ap'59 P, 5.

Standardization of production means and their coverage in the light of new regulations. Pt. 1. (To be contd) T. Cholinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 5 165-168 Mr'59. P, 5.

Standardization of production means and their coverage in the light of new regulations Pt. 3. T. Cholinski. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 233-235 Ap'59 P, 5.

The tasks of the workers' self-government, a fragment of a speech delivered at the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Gomulka. Samorzad rob 3 no 4 6-7 Ap'59. P, 5.

Utilitarian and decorative models. K. Derbin. Racjonalizator 6 no. 3 63-65 Mr'59. P, 16

Wasteful management; notes de lege ferenda. C Gofron. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4:448-454 Ap'59. P, 7.

We carry out the program of the 3d Congress. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:3-5 Ap'59. P, 5.

Zdzislaw Fedorowicz' Kierunki przebudowy systemu finansowego przedsiebiorstw przemyslowych (Directions of the Reconstruction of the Financial System in Industrial Enterprises), a book review. J. Wierzbicki. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:302-311 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Danger lurks during work E G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 22. 3 My'59. P, 5.

Industrial safety, hygiene, and the culture of work. W. Hanke. Przegl techn 80 no. 19 3-4 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Equipment for Alfa industrial television. Z. Wiazlo. Tele-radio 4 no. 3:138-144 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Buch, Wiktor. Nowy etap rozwoju przemysiu Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1959. 96 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [A new stage in the development of industry. illus] P, 5.

Poland, Departament Statystyki Przemysiu. Biuletyn statystyki przemysiu; przemysi prywatny. Warszawa. [Bulletin of industrial statistics; privately owned industry. Issued by the Department of Industrial Statistics of the Central Statistical Office. tables] P, 5.
Vol. 7, 1956, 1957. 10 p.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Backgrounds of the industrial development in Poland. In German. J. Parzon. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1-2 Suppl 203-220 '58. P, 4

Changes in the decree concerning deliveries and work for the state enterprises. (Gr) Tygod gosp 11 no 19 2-3 My'59. P, 5

Do we have reserves in the production for export? B. Pryzinski. Handel zagr 4[1 e. 5] no 3 120-122 '59. P, 5

Location of industries in connection with changes in the transportation system. R. Domanski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1 221-235 '59. P, 7

The present stage of studies in the history of the industry and the working class of the former Kingdom of Poland during the industrial revolution. In English. A. Jezierski, J. Chmura. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1-2 Suppl 227-238 '58. P, 4

Private chemical, metal, and other industries at the threshold of working on a plan for 1960. M. I. Tygod gosp 11 no 20 5 My'59. P, 5

Relations between industry and seaports. A. Piskozub. Tech gosp morska 9 no 4 103-107 Ap'59. P, 17

The standard of living and the location of productive power. T. Mazyglod. Gosp plan 14 no 5 41-45 My'59. P, 5

Third fair and third kind of fairs in Poznan. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no 8 253-257 Ap'59. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Unification of the key industry as reflected in changes of the financial system. S. Majewski, E. Winter. Finanse 9 no 11 9-18 N'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Regular shipping on the Odra River. T. Kowalski, J. Garncarczyk. Handel zagr 4[1, e. 5] no. 3 120-122 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - INSECTS

Klucze do oznaczania owadow Polski. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Keys to the identification of insects of Poland. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 13

Vol. 2. [Collembola] 1955. 214 p.
Vol. 3-5. [Protura, Diplura, Thysanura] 1955. 62 p.
Vol. 9-10. [Blattodea, Mantodea] 1956. 39 p.
Vol. 11. [Orthoptera (Saltatoria)] 1956. 165 p.
Vol. 12. [Dermaptera] 1956. 14 p.
Vol. 19. [Coleoptera]
Pt. 25. [Silphidae] 1955. 28 p.
Pt. 39-40. [Bostrichidae] 1958. 20 p.
Pt. 41. [Anobiidae] 1955. 68 p.
Pt. 43-44. [Lyctidae, Lymexylidae] 1957. 22 p.
Pt. 50-51. [Byrrhidae, Nosodendridae] 1958. 29 p.
Pt. 52. [Dermestidae] 1954. 47 p.
Pt. 76. [Coccinellidae] 1959. 91 p.
Pt. 87. [Pyrochroidae] 1954. 7 p.
Pt. 99-100. [Scolytidae, Platypodidae] 1954. 106 p.
Vol. 24. [Hymenoptera]
Pt. 2-3. [Siricidae, Oryssoidea] 1956. 27 p.
Pt. 55-56. [Chrysididae, Cleptidae] 1958. 64 p.
Vol. 27. [Lepidoptera]
Pt. 39-40. [Glyphipterygidae, Douglasiidae] 1956. 50 p.
Pt. 45b. [Pyralididae, Crambinae] 1956. 87 p.
Pt. 53a. [Noctuidae] 1956. 124 p.
Vol. 28. [Diptera]
Pt. 14a. [Tendipedidae' larvae] 1958. 136 p.
Pt. 19. [Erynnia] 1956. 20 p.
Pt. 21. [Tabanidae] 1959. 69 p.
Pt. 23. [Cyrtidae] 1956. 16 p.
Pt. 26. [Omphralidae] 1956. 14 p.
Pt. 77-78. [Hippoboscidae, Nycteribiidae] 1956. 29 p.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Current problems connected with the finance of social insurance. E. Rygielski. Finanse 9 no. 12 23-27 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

Current problems of property insurance in inland transportation. S. Dmochowski. Finanse 9 no. 12 28-33 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Statystyka kultury. Warszawa, Nakl. Glownego Urzedu Statystycznego. [Statistical data concerning cultural life issued by the Central Statistical Office. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 4.
Years 1949-56. 1958. 70 p.

Zalewski, Witold. W poszukiwaniu dnia dzisiejszego. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 138 p. [In search of today. illus.] P, 4

Autumn at the Curved Circle Club. W. Wieczorek. Wiez 1 no 7 117-118 N'58. P, 3

Coming back to my article "The Angelic Cantata." J. Zawieyski. Wiez 1 no. 1 14-25 F'58. P, 3.

A dispute about the intelligentsia. W. Billig. Nowe drogi 13 no 5 21-35 My'59. P, 6

Intelligentsia and the problem of wages. B. Zawadzka. Polityka 3 no 14 5 Ap'59. P, 6

Philosophical Week at the Catholic University in Lublin. T. Zelcinski. Wiez 1 no 2 94-97 Mr'58. P, 3.

Regionalism. R. Zielinski. Wiez 2 no 1 93-97 Ja'59. P, 3.

The return to good sense. I. Rutkiewicz. Wiez 1 no 1 105-112 F'58. P, 3

Uncertainities and values. Wiez 1 no 1 5-13 F'58. P, 3

The Warsaw Club in the year 1957/58. W. Aulevtner. Wiez 1 no 8 109-112 D'58. P, 3

Who benefits by it, marginal notes on P. Trzebuchowski's article in Przeglad Polski i Obcy. W. Wieczorek. Wiez 1 no 4 93-98 Ag'58. P, 3

POLAND - INVERTEBRATES

Marginal remarks on F. Piela's article on invertebrates of mining and metallurgic waste. Z. Prusinkiewicz. Sylwan 103 no 2 81-82 F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Bartnicki, Marian. Inwestycje i ich efektywnosc w piecioleciu 1961-1965. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 96 p. (Aktualne problemy gospodarcze) [Investments and their effectiveness in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965] P, 5

Invest more cheaply and with better results. M. Bartnicki. Nowe drogi 13 no 5 10-20 My'59. P, 6

POLAND - IRON

Iron smelting in the Swiety Krzyz Mountains at the beginning of our era. In English. M. Radwan, K. Bielenin. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2; Suppl 277-287 '58. P, 4

Possibilities of shortening the cycle of investments as exemplified by iron metallurgy. J. Gwiazdzinski. Gosp plan 14 no 5 6-12 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - JUDGES

The fight against absenteeism and tardiness. Z. K. Lawnik lud 9 no 3 25-28 Mr'59. P, 7

Information from all around the country. Lawnik lud 9 no 4 25-26 Ap'59. P, 7.

Mr. Judge, the people's assessors have not arrived yet. E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 9 no 4 27-29 Ap'59. P, 7.

The People's Assessors Council in Rozwadow started to work. J. Warminski. Lawnik lud 9 no. 4 26-27 Ap'59. P, 7

The people's assessors speak. Lawnik lud 9 no 3 1-7 Mr'59. P, 7

Rights and duties of a people's assessor. S. Kuciczak. Lawnik lud 9 no. 3 7-13 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS, CRIMINAL

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. Orzecznictwo Sadu Najwyzszego z zakresu prawa karnego procesowego 1945-1957, zbior analityczny w ujeciu przedmiotowym i artykulowym. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycz. 1958 r. [Zebral i opracowal Leon Schaff] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 670 p. [Decisions of the Supreme Court in the field of criminal procedural law, 1945-1957; an analytic collection according to subject matter and articles. As of January 1, 1958] P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN

The legal effect of foreign divorce judgments. Pt. 2. B. Dobrzanski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4 408-416 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The home for difficult children. T. Gruszka. Wiez 1 no. 2:97-101 Mr'58. P, 3.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Gasiorowska, Natalia, ed. Wybor tekstow zrodlowych do historii ksztaltowania sie klasy robotniczej na ziemiach polskich w XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy Im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 337 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Biblioteka historyczna roku Mickiewicza, Seria II, Materialy zrodlowe do dziejow polskich walk narodowowyzwolenczych, t. 2) [Selected source material to the history of the development of the working class in the Polish territories in the 19th century. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 5.

More on design and bureaus. J. Kupiec. Finanse 10 no. 4 31-37 Ap'59. P, 5.

The present stage of studies in the history of the industry and the working class of the former Kingdom of Poland during the industrial revolution. In English. A. Jezierski, J. Chmura. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 227-238 '58. P, 4

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Weralski, Marian. Ustawodawstwo pracy do uzytku spoldzielni. Warszawa, Związek Gospodarczy Spoldzielni R. P., 1947. 70 p. (Biblioteczka prawnicza, nr 1) [Labor laws for use in cooperatives] P, 7.

Consultation worked out by the Consultation Center for the Workers Councils at the University of Warsaw, consultation on labor laws. Pt. 12. I. Kalinowski. Samorzad rob 3 no 4 57-59 Ap'59. P, 5

M. Swiecicki's 'Spoldzielczy stosunek pracy w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych rolnych' (Cooperative Labor Relations in Agricultural Cooperative Associations), a book review. W. Jaśkiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 24 no. 1 237-247 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Some remarks on labor productivity. Zagad i mat no 9 11-18 My'59. P, 6.

Unblock the brakes, problems of labor productivity. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 14 no 13 1, 4 Mr'59. P, 5.

We seek the sources of the increase in labor productivity. W. Krencik. Polityka 3 no 21 4 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LAND

Slabek, H. O niektorych zagadnieniach reformy rolnej PKWN, na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1958. 61 p. [Some problems of land reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation, on the basis of a stenographic record of a lecture delivered in the course of the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5

From the history of land reform in the Congress Kingdom. Z. Stankiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 1 72-101 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - LAW

Educational problems in the departments of law. L. Kurowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 83-92 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - LEATHER

Lights and shadows, election meetings in the textile and leather industries. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 47-49 Ap'59. P, 5

POLAND - LEVELING

PZO levels. W. Chudoba. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 60-64 F'59. P, 13

POLAND - LIABILITY (LAW)

Piekarski, Mieczyslaw. Odpowiedzialnosc za manko w swietle orzecznictwa Sadu Najwyzszego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 77 p. [The responsibility for shortages in the light of decisions of the Supreme Court. footnotes] P, 7

Civil-law liability for bodily harm. W. Kocon. Lawnik lud 9 no. 4:7-14 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Informator bibliotekarza. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. [Guidebook for librarians issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. footnotes, tables] P, 2.
Year 1959. 1958. 216 p.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Polskie prawo biblioteczne; zbior przepisow prawnych dotyczacych bibliotek. Zebral i wydal Antoni Knot. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica-Atlas, 1947. 215 p. [Polish library law; a collection of legal regulations on libraries. forms] P, 7.

Activities of a circle of library friends. W. Romanowski. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3:84-85 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

The Archives, Library, and Church Museum Center with the Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. R. Gustaw. Roez bibl 2 no. 3/4:589-590 '58. P, 2.

Are two libraries necessary in one village? S. Sicklerski. Poradn bibl 10 no 7/8 191-193 Jl/Ag'58. P, 2

"Are Two Libraries Necessary in One Village?" A voice in a discussion on the article by Stanislaw Sicklerski. J. Podgoreczny. Poradn bibl 10 no. 12 356-357 D'58. P, 2.

POLAND - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Can one prepare himself for work in village community libraries? II R Lukaszewska Poradn bibl 11 no 2/3 44-46 F/Mr'59 P, 2

Concerning the so-called unmarketable books. J. Kowalczykowna Poradn bibl 11 no 2 3 86-87 F/Mr'59. P, 2

Cooperation of school libraries with public libraries H Odlanicka Poradn bibl 10 no 12 351-356 D'58 P, 2

"Days of forgiveness" in Stargard libraries B Konicki Poradn bibl 11 no 2/3 87-90 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

Filmstrips in libraries R. Lukaszewska Poradn bibl 10 no 7/8 193-196 Jl Ag'58. P, 2

The first Polish library handbook I Treichel Rocz bibl 1 no 1 2 167-230 '57 P, 2

Five years of the activity of the Voivodeship Advisory Station in Lublin. W Szwarcowna Bibl 26 no. 4 112-115 '59 P, 2.

Let us remember library budgets J Makaruk. Poradn bibl 11 no 2/3 41-43 F/Mr'59. P, 2

Libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1957 R Przelaskowski Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 583-587 '58 P, 2.

Libraries should keep the records of their districts J Podgorecyny. Bibl 26 no. 4 117-118 '59 P, 2

The Library of the Warsaw Appellate Court in 1810-1865. W. Stummer. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3 4.431-526 '58. P, 2.

Library regulations and the education of readers W. Romanowski Poradn bibl 10 no. 12 349-352 D'58. P, 2.

Notes on scientific activities of the Breslau University Library 1945-1957. B. Kotowski. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 505-574 '58. P, 2.

Notes on scientific activities of the Library of the Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin in 1944-1957 T. Smolka. Rocz bibl 2 no 3/4 561-564 '58. P, 2.

Notes on the scientific activities of the Library of the Central School of Planning and Statistics in Warsaw in 1945-1957. H Unlejewska, J. Skiwska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4 575-601 '58. P, 2.

Once more on the planning of the town public library system. (To be contd) J. Kowalski. Bibl 26 no 1 6-15 '59. P, 2

Open letter to the librarians of Rzeszow Voivodeship. Poradn bibl 10 no. 7/8 185-187 Jl/Ag'58. P, 2.

Periodicals in libraries, literary and politico-social periodicals. M. Szypowska Poradn bibl 10 no. 7/8 196-199 Jl/Ag'58 P, 2.

"Poland is the country of learning people." R. L. Poradn bibl 11 no 2/3 33-34 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

Posters in libraries for children and young adults. H Dabrowska Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3 49-51 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

Some remarks on statistics. K S. Poradn bibl 10 no. 12 345-349 D'58. P, 2

Some remarks on the trade-union libraries. M Zielinski. Bibl 26 no. 4 115-117 '59. P, 2.

Supplementary training of the employees of the trade-union libraries. R. Lukaszewska. Bibl 26 no 1 15-17 '59 P, 2.

We cooperate with agricultural circles J Makaruk. Poradn bibl 10 no. 12 352-354 D'58. P, 2.

We cooperate with people's councils. J Makaruk. Poradn bibl 11 no. 4 103-105 Ap'59. P, 2.

POLAND - LIGHTNING

Intensity of stormy precipitation and the frequency of electric discharges W. Parczewski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4;209-227 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - LIGNITE

The brown treasure, from the Seven-Year Plan. M. Zastawa. Od nowa no 20 9 My'59. P, 8.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Limestone or native phosphorites. W. Kowalski. Chemik 12 no. 3 102-103 Mr'59. P, 13.

POLAND - LIQUORS

The achievements of the Workers Council of the Zyrardow Plants of the Alcohol Industry. Z Rossa. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:31-33 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Financial control in the Law on National Committees of January 25, 1958. A. Roga. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1:63-74 '59. P, 7.

The financial obligations of villages. E. Wieczorek Finanse 9 no 12 8-17 D'58. P, 5

Required changes in the financial system of enterprises belonging to the community and housing administration. M Wnuk. Finanse 10 no 1 28-33 Ap'59. P, 5.

Revenues and funds limited to specific uses in the budgets of people's councils. E Baranowska, A. Szafran Finanse 10 no. 1 20-27 Ap'59. P, 5

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

We cooperate with people's councils J Makaruk Poradn bibl 11 no 4 103-105 Ap'59 P, 2

POLAND - LOCAL TAXATION

How to calculate local taxes. M I. S Tygod gosp 11 no 23 2-4 Je'59 P, 5

Some more important problems of local taxes and fees. M I S Tygod gosp 11 no 16 3-5 Ap'59 P, 5.

POLAND - LUMBER

Kontek, Waclaw Dzialalnosc Instytutu Technologii Drewna w latach 1953-1957 Poznan, Panstwowe, Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 52 p [Activities of the Institute of Wood Technology in the years 1953-1957 English and Russian summaries illus , diagrs , tables] P, 16

Rational management of lumber. J Guzera. Przegl techn 80 no 22 16-18 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

It is time to come to economic solutions T. Przybylowicz. Gosp mat 11 no. 6 279-281 Ap'59. P, 5.

Production costs affected by the mechanization of machining K Gielewski, J. Zgorzelak Przegl mech 18 no 7-210-212 Ap'59. P, 16

School workshops are producing a new type of machine tools E Kubia. Szkola zawod no 4 30-32 Ap'59. P, 8

Technical progress in the Raciborz Metal Products Factory, high quality, wide assortment, and quic.. delivery W Lenard. Przegl techn 80 no. 22 21-22 Je'59. P, 16

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Poland Centralny Zarzad Panstwowych Osrodkow Maszynowych Wybrane wyklady z kursu dla starszych agronomow POM Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 183 p [Selected lectures for more experienced agronomists of machine-tractor stations] P, 5

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Panstwowe i gminne osrodki maszynowe, Warszawa. [List of state and township machine stations issued by the Central Statistical Office. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.
Year 1956. 1959. 24 p.

638 members of the workers' councils in 120 agricultural posts in Warszawa Voivodeship Samorzad rob 3 no 4 53-54 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Export of complete industrial plants. J. Piekutowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 5.129-130 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The bases of the credit policy with regard to the machinery industry. Pt. 3. W. Kruczkowski, W. Szostek. Wiad banku pol 15 no. 3 134-137 Mr'59 P, 5.

A conference of the rationalizers of the machinery industry in Poznan. E. Szczepankowski. Racjonalizator 6 no 3-68-69 Mr'59 P, 16.

Metalexport at the turn of two periods. W. Stawinski. Handel zagr 4[i. e. 5] no. 3.111-115 '59. P, 5.

The problem forgotten by us and not in Czechoslovakia; analysis of the consumption of materials in the machinery industry. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 217-221 Ap'59 P, 5.

The sale of the machinery and equipment produced by state enterprises to private buyers. F. J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 15-4-5 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MAGNETIC MATERIALS

When private business has the upper hand. W. Salwa. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:35-36 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MANUFACTURES

Witold Kula's Szkice o manufakturach w Polsce XVIII wieku (Essays on the Manufactures in Poland during the 18th Century); a book review. In French. J. Pazdur. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no. 1/2;Suppl 265-270 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - MAPS

Fijalek, J. Katalog planow miast w zbiorach Wojewodzkiego Archiwum Panstwowego w Lodzi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1955] 59 p [Illustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 3) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Voivodeship State Archives in Lodz 1st ed. map, footnotes, plans] P, 12.

Kazimierski, Jozef. Katalog planow miast w zbiorach Archiwum Akt Dawnich w Warsawie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 51 p. (Illustrowany katalog zrodel kartograficznych do historii budowy miast polskich, zesz. 2) [Catalog of city plans in the collection of the Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw map, footnotes, plans] P, 12

Informational city maps. Pt 2 B Lipinski Przegl geod 15 no 2 62-64 F'59 P, 13.

POLAND - MARBLE

The European career of the marble from Debnik W. Kozinski. Przegl geol 7 no 4 156-158 Ap'59 P, 16.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Standardization of production means and their coverage in the light of new regulations. Pt 2. T. Cholinski Gosp mat 11 no 6 193-196 Mr'59 P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Development of mathematics in People's Democracy of Poland. K. Kuratowski. Postepy mat fys astr 4 no. 2 235-240 '59 C, 13

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Under red banners Przegl zwiaz 11 no 5 1, 32 My'59. P, 5

POLAND - MEADOWS

Water needs of a meadow in the valley of the middle part of the Vistula River. S. Bac Wiad hydrolog 7 no 1 3-32 '59. P, 12

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Changes in the quarterly plans do not favor the improvement of work in the Siwerczewski Factory. M. Markow Samorzad rob 3 no 4 33-34 Ap'59 P, 5.

Tendencies in the development of the domestic production of measuring instruments as presented by the sales offices. B Maciejewska. Pomiary 5 no. 3 102-104 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

The construction of health and social centers drags on for years T. Kurianski Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 19-21 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Getter, Henryka, comp Materialy do propedeutyki lekarskiej Skrypt pod red Ksawerego Rowinskiego Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 202 p [Materials for the propaedeutics of medicine 1st ed.] P, 14.

Jankowska, Jadwiga, comp Zrodla do dziejow medycyny w Polsce w aktach Komisji Policji Obojga Narodow i Komisji Policji Koronnej. 1791-1794 Warszawa Glowi
i dok
for i

Ki

M

Po

POLAND - MEDICINE (Continued)

Sobolowa, Barbara Sprawy lekarskie w aktach Straży Praw, 1791-1792, i Rady Nieustającej z okresu od 29 IV 1793 do 16 IV 1794 roku. [Opracowały Barbara Sobolowa i Wanda Maciejewska, skorowidz nazwisk miejscowości i przedmiotów opracował Jan Łyczków ski] Warszawa, Nakł Głównej Biblioteki Lekarskiej, 1956 xiii, 72 p (Ośrodek Dokumentacji Głównej Biblioteki Lekarskiej w Warszawie Źródła i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr 7) [Medical problems in the acts of the Guardians of Rights, 1791-1792, and of the Permanent Council in the period from April 29, 1793, to April 16, 1794 index] P, 14

The field and plan of activities of the Department of Medical Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences H Kowarzyk Nauka polska 7 no 1 105-111 Ja/Mr'59 P, 1

Scientific activities of the Department of Experimental Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Medicine in Kraków S.Skowron Kosmos biol 8 no 1 57-67 '59 P, 13.

Witold Orlowski W. Markert Nauka polska 7 no. 1 158-166 Ja/Mr'59 P, 1

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

After the first stage of preparations for long-range development of the maritime economy. T Ocioszyński. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 4 97-100 Ap'59. P, 17.

Turnover of the Polish foreign trade by maritime routes in 1958. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 4 119-122 Ap'59 P, 17

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Metalworkers Samorząd rob 3 no 4 49-50 Ap'59. P, 5.

Supplies for metal and electrotechnic wholesale. K Gadomski Gosp mat 11 no. 5 153-157 Mr'59 P, 5

POLAND - METALLURGY

Causes of explosion of the blast furnace A in the Pokój Metallurgic Plant on February 16, 1958 E. Terlecki, W. Woźniacki Hutnik P 26 no 2 49-58 F'59. P, 16

Elections to workers' councils by metallurgists Samorząd rob 3 no 4 50-52 Ap'59 P, 5

Metallurgist's Day A Palmrich. Przegl techn 80 no. 19 12-13 My'59 P, 16

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

An attempt at organizing agricultural-meteorogic observations in the territory of the former Kingdom of Poland at the end of the 19th century H. Mitosek Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4 275-280 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - MILK

Some experiences with the processing of sheep milk in Poland I. Prekopp, C Olsansky. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 [Suppl] 17-23 S'58. C, 16

POLAND - MINE GASES

Gases in Polish salt mines. J. Poborski Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 51-53 Ja/F'59 P, 16.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Borysiewicz, Jerzy System cen środków produkcji w przemyśle, na przykładzie hutnictwa. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 128 p. [System of prices of capital goods in industry as exemplified in metallurgy bibl.] P, 5

POLAND - MINERAL WATERS

The reconstruction of the well Zuber 2 in Krynica. A. Banda Wiad naft 5 no. 3 60-63 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party J Mitrega. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2:1-3 Ja/F' 59 P, 16.

POLAND - MINORITIES

The work among national minorities. In Russian. A. Slav. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:77-78 Ap'59. C, 6.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

"Ashes and the Diamond"; a motion-picture review. S Blaut. Wiez 1 no. 8:112-116 D'58. P, 3.

Is this the beginning of a Polish school in film? R. Wojna. Wies 1 no. 3:116-120 Ap'58. P, 3

The Polish school of cinematography, in answer to Romuald Wojna K. Romanowski. Wiez 1 no. 6 108-114 O'58. P, 3

POLAND - MOTORBUSES

PKS urzędowy rozkład jazdy autobusów. Warszawa, Państwowa Komunikacja Samochodowa. [Official timetable of bus lines of the State Automotive Transport issued by the Ministry of Transportation fold. col. map] P, 5.
Effective September 28, 1958 - May 30, 1959. 1958. 960 p.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Difficulties of Zyrardów concerning decree No 72/58 of the Council of Ministers W D. Miasto 10 no. 1 35-36 Ja'59 P, 10

A discussion before the Congress in the Ministry of Municipal Economy T.W. Miasto 10 no 1 30-31 Ja'59. P, 10.

The fulfillment of the plan of the municipal economy in 1958. J K. Miasto 10 no 1 31-32 Ja'59. P, 10.

Municipal economy in villages. St. B. Miasto 10 no. 1 36-37 Ja'59. P, 10.

Tariffs in the municipal economy are partially realistic J. K Miasto 10 no. 1 33 Ja'59 P, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC

Katowice, Poland (City) Komitet Obchodu Tygodnia Zamknięcia Roku Mozartowskiego Ogólnopolski Tydzień Zamknięcia Roku Mozartowskiego 8-15 XII 1956 [Opracowanie graficzne. Jerzy Moskal Katowice, 1956] [48] p. [All-Polish Week of Closing Mozart Year, December 8-15, 1956 illus., ports, facsims] P, 9

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Observations concerning the classification of forest sites in the Tatra National Park. E Bernadzki Sylwan 101 no 9 54-63 S'57. P, 15.

POLAND - NAVY

Perlek, Jerzy. Krążowniki "Dragon" i "Conrad" [Wyd 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1958 23 p. [The cruisers Dragon and Conrad. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] P, 4.

POLAND - NITROGEN

From the nitrogen plant at Kędzierzyn. Z. Rokossowski. Przem chem 38 no. 3:184-185 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - NUCLEAR COUNTERS

An LE-1 type, model E electronic radiation counter. Z. Brzesiński. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:91-93 '59 P, 13.

An LE-2 type attachment for rapid radiation counting. J. Gierdalski. Nukleonika 4 no 1:98-100 '59 P, 13.

An LE-3 type, model A electronic radiation counter L Kończak. Nukleonika 4 no 1:94-96 '59 P, 13

An LE-4 type electronic radiation counter Z. Brzesiński Nukleonika 4 no 1:96-98 '59. P, 13.

Types NUM-12, NUM-30, NUM-72, NUM-12 W, NUM-30 W, and NUM-72 W neutron counters using boron trifluoride. A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:599-605 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - NUMISMATICS

Activities of the Numismatic Center at the Institute of the History of Material Culture. In French T. Lewicki Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2, Suppl 295-297 '58. P, 4.

New finds of early medieval coins. A. Gupieniec. Prace i mat archeolog no. 3, 141-152 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - NURSES AND NURSING

Wyszomierska, Irena. Wybieram zawód pielęgniarki. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ministerstwo Zdrowia [1958] [19] p. [I am selecting the profession of a nurse 1st ed illus.] P, 14

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

The controlling and examining organs fighting economic delinquency. Z. P., M. C. Finanse 10 no. 4:55-67 Ap'59. P, 5.

For faster and more efficient punishment of industrial criminals. K. Lawnik lud 9 no. 4, 23-25 Ap'59. P, 7.

Means of fighting abuses. Pt. 2. W. Komorniczak. Samorząd rob 3 no. 4:16-18 Ap'59. P, 5

Self-government cannot allow wrongdoers to make comfortable nests in work establishments. M. Pieluszyński. Samorząd rob 3 no 4:18-19 Ap'59 P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Limiting the consumption of subsidiary materials. J. Cierpisz. Gosp mat 11 no. 6:198-203 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

The problem of salaries in the central administration. B Fick. Finanse 9 no. 12:34-39 D'58. P, 5.

POLAND - OSIERS

Effects of various methods of utilizing osier plantations on the development of roots and crops. Z. Jezewski. Sylwan 103 no 2-61-71 F'59. P, 15.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Emilio Vedova in Warsaw A Ledochowski. Wiez 1 no 7 118-121 N'58. P, 3

POLAND - PALACES

Ostrowska-Kębłowska, Zofia Pałac Działyńskich w Poznaniu [Poznań] Wydawn Poznańskie [1958] 140 p [Działyński Palace in Poznań illus.] P, 10

POLAND - PALYNOLOGY

Thirty years of Polish palynology. A. Środoń Nauka polska 6 no 4 67-79 O/D'58. P, 1.

POLAND - PAPER

Calculating the production level of Polish paper mills in the 16th century. S. Zurowski. Roczn bibl 2 no. 3-4 399-429 '58. P, 2.

Damage to living organisms in rivers caused by paper mill wastes J. Stanisławska, M. Siwiak. Gaz woda san 33 no 3 87-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

Organization and problems of the supply service in the cellulose-paper industry. S Libiszowski Gosp mat 11 no 5 162-165 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PARASITOLOGY

Grabda, Eugeniusz. Parasitology and parasitologists in Poland, a general review of progress in parasitological science in Poland containing lists of institutions, research workers and the problems prepared on account of the 10th anniversary of the foundation of the Polish Parasitological Society. By E. Grabda, Z Kozai and W Slusarski. Warszawa, Polish Parasitological Society, 1958. 116 p. [In English. Index] P, 13.

POLAND - PAROLE

Habitual criminals and conditional release. M. Lipka. Lawnik lud 9 no 3 13-16 Mr'59 P, 7.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Dunin-Wąsowicz, Krzysztof. Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 267 p. [History of the Peasant Party in Galicia. 1st ed. plates, bibl., index, tables] P, 4.

Kalabiński, Stanisław, ed. Walki chłopów Królestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907. Zebrali i opracowali: Stanisław Kalabiński i Feliks Tych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Źródła do dziejów rewolucji 1905-1907 na ziemiach polskich) [Fighting of peasants in the Congress Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4
Vol. 1. [January-September 1905] 1956. 1127 p.

The history of the peasant movement in Little Poland, program discussions and the beginning of the peasant professional organizations; a fragment. J. Putek. Wieś współczesna 3 no. 1:101-111 Ja'59. P, 6.

Lawsuit of the participants in the peasant movement in 1861. K. Grodowski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1 114 116 '59. P, 4.

Peasants are after knowledge. J. Kuczyński. Oświata dorosłych 3 no 2-89-96 Mr/Ap'59. P, 8.

Studia z dziejów wsi małopolskiej w drugiej połowie XVIII wieku (Studies from the History of Little Polish Villages in the Second Half of the 18th Century), a book review. J. Topolski. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:159-165 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - PEAT

Problems of the research on peat; materials of the Scientific Session which took place on May 23-25, 1957 Zesz problem nauk roln no. 15:3-111 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - PECTINS

The exhibition and degustation of confectionery products made with pectin. A. Gorazdowski. Tygod gosp 11 no 14:4-5 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PENSIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Powszechne zaopatrzenie emerytalne pracowników i ich rodzin. Zaopatrzenie emerytalne górników i ich rodzin. Zaopatrzenie inwalidów wojennych o wojskowych oraz ich rodzin. Nowela z dnia 28 marca 1958 r. o zmianie przepisów o rentach i zaopatrzeniach (Dz. Ust. nr. 21, poz. 93). Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 134 p. (Teksty ustaw) [General old-age pensions for workers and their families, Old-age pensions for miners and their families. Pensions for disabled veterans and servicemen and their families. Amendment of March 28, 1958, on changes of rules concerning pensions (Dziennik Ustaw, no. 21, poz. 93). tables] P, 1.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy Dwanascie lat pracy Instytutu Naftowego, 1945-1956 [Wyd 1] Katowice, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1957 130 p [Twelve years of activities of the Petroleum Institute, 1945-1956 1st ed illus , ports , bibl] P, 16.

A few remarks on the construction of installations for selective refining with cresol H Weron Wiad naft 5 no 3 63-64 Mr'59. P, 16.

From the history of automation in petroleum drilling in the Polish petroleum industry R Bielawski. Wiad naft 5 no 3 55-59 Mr'59 P, 16

The improvement of some properties of gasoline and oils stored by the Petroleum Products Center. M. Reymont Wiad naft 5 no 3 65-67 Mr'59 P, 16

The petroleum chemistry in Poland and abroad K. Szadkowski. Chemik 12 no. 3 99-101 Mr'59 P, 13

Problems of sewage disposal in the oil industry Z. Schiller Gaz woda san 33 no. 3.82-87 Mr'59 P, 16.

Trends of the present geologic works of the Petroleum Institute. (Conclusion) F Mitura. Wiad naft 5 no 3 49-52 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - PHARMACOPOEIAS

Rajkowski, Stanislaw Charakterystyka porownawcza farmakopei radzieckiej VIII i farmakopei polskich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nakl Ministerstwa Zdrowia Centralnego Zarzadu Aptek, 1955 53 p (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr 1) [Comparative characteristics of Soviet pharmacopoeia VIII and Polish pharmacopoeias 1st ed] P, 14

POLAND - PHOSPHORITES

The Jura phosphorites in the region of Chrzanow. W. Malczyk. Przegl geol 7 no. 4:174-175 Ap'59. P, 16.

Limestone or native phosphorites W Kowalski. Chemik 12 no. 3:102-103 Mr'59. P, 13.

Phosphorites from Miehik on the Bug River. Z. Wojcik. Przegl geol 7 no. 4:172-173 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PHOSPHORUS

For the proper trend of the development of the phosphorus fertilizer industry in Poland. J. Gdynia. Przem chem 38 no 3.133-137 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Poznan. Wyzsa Szkola Wychowania Fizycznego. Kronika. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Reports issued by the Higher School of Physical Education in Poznan. footnotes, tables] P, 6.
Vol. 2, academic year 1957/58. 97 p.

Smiarzynski, Henryk Dr Henryk Jordan, pioneer nowoczesnego wychowania fizycznego w Polsce Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 260 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych Prace monograficzne, t 1) [Dr Henryk Jordan, pioneer of modern physical education in Poland illus] P, 8

POLAND - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Physical fitness of students of vocational schools in the light of demands facing them. Z Gilewicz. Szkola zawod no. 3-28-32 Mr'59. P, 0

POLAND - PHYSIOLOGY

Franciszek Czubalski. J Walawski. Nauka polska 6 no. 4:125-132 O/D'58 P, 1.

POLAND - PINE

An attempt to evaluate the influence of some soil factors on the improvement of pine stands on diluvial formations. S. Borowiec. Sylwan 101 no. 9-35-53 S'57. P, 15.

Observations on damage caused by supplementary and regenerative feeding of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera. Scolytidae) in a pine stand of age class 1. J. Michalski, Z. Witkowski. Sylwan 103 no. 2:45-59 F'59. P, 15.

Research report on the coffee-brown dyeing of pine lumber. T. Glasser, S Splawa-Neyman. Sylwan 101 no. 9 105-108 S'57. P, 15.

Results of the changes in the composition of pine stands in the Ozarow Forestry Administration. S. Baranski. Sylwan 101 no. 9:17-34 S'57. P, 15.

POLAND - PLANT LICE

Protection of sugar beets from aphids. K. Michalski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 2.60-61 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PLASTICS

For wider use of plastics. L. Sielanski. Gosp mat 11 no. 8.276-277 Ap'59 P, 5.

Trade names and application of the most important plastics L. Sielanski. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 239-240 Ap'59 P, 5

POLAND - PLOWS

The P-01 plow prototype N. Lehmann Przegl mech 18 no 5 153 Mr'59 P, 16

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Dunin-Wasowicz, Krzysztof Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 267 p. [History of the Peasant Party in Galicia. 1st ed. plates, bibl., index, tables] P, 4.

After the first district meetings. J Olszynski. Ziel sztand 11 no 36 3 My'59. P, 6.

Ambitions and chances of a district, marginal remarks on the District Conference of the United Peasant Party in Hirschberg S Adamczyk. Ziel sztand 11 no 45:4 Je'59 P, 6.

Brotherly cooperation W Pietruczuk, J. Toniak Ziel sztand 11 no. 40/41 3 My'59. P, 6

District conferences of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 11 no. 46.1-2 Je'59 P, 6

District meetings of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 32 2 Ap'59 P, 6.

District meetings of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 11 no 40/41-1-2 My'59 P, 6

Great manifestation in Gubin J T Ziel sztand 11 no 42 1 My'59. P, 6.

The history of the peasant movement in Little Poland; program discussions and the beginning of the peasant professional organizations, a fragment. J Pulek. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 101-111 Ja'59. P, 6.

On the eve of the Peasant Holiday. Ziel sztand 11 no. 39 1 My'59. P, 6.

One thousand unused possibilities, the problems of the municipal circles of the United Peasant Party J. Toniak. Ziel sztand 11 no. 39.4 My'59. P, 6.

The Peasant Holiday. C. Wycech. Ziel sztand 11 no. 40/41 1-2 My'59. P, 6.

Political-organizational status of the United Peasant Party in the light of the socioeconomic tasks, particularly the development of agriculture, fragments of a report at the 9th Plenum of the United Peasant Party on December 15, 1958. S Ignar Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1 3-24 Ja'59 P, 6.

A serious step forward, training of the United Peasant Party in village communities. L Makiela Ziel sztand 11 no 30 3 Ap'59 P, 6

The so-called "sanative left" in the years 1935-1939 J. Zarnowski. Przegl hist 49 no. 4 714-737 '58 P, 4.

10th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 45.1 Je'59. P, 6.

Village women and politics. (W P) Ziel sztand 11 no. 44:4 My'59. P, 6

Welcoming address by Stanislaw Kulczynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4:178-179 Ap'59. P, 6.

Welcoming address by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Nowe drogi 13 no. 4:175-177 Ap'59. P, 6.

When the executive committee of a circle works well, the example of Ksiezomierz. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 31:3 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The ways of democratization; propositions for a discussion. J Zablocki. Wiez 1 no. 1:39-49 F'58. P, 3.

POLAND - POPULATION

Consumption and population M.S. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12:8 Mr'59. P, 5.

Problems of sociographic research on the Western Territories. Z. Dulczewski Przegl zach 15 no 1. 6-24 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - POSTERS

Posters in libraries for children and young adults. H. Dabrowska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3-49-51 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

POLAND - POTTERY

In connection with importers' remarks. zbs. K. Cyranowicz. Szkło 10 no 4-114-116 Ap'59 P, 16

The problem of the comb pottery culture in Poland. A. Gardawski. Wiad archeol 25 no. 4-287-313 '58 P, 4.

Report on the 1957 excavation in Mierzanowice, Opatow District. A Gardawski, J Miskiewicz. Wiad archeol 25 no 4 322-338 '58 P, 4

POLAND - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Intensity of stormy precipitation and the frequency of electric discharges. W Pareczewski. Przegl geofiz 3 no 3/4 209-227 '58. P, 13

The precipitation in the Tatra Mountains T Karasinski Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 223-238 '59. P, 12

The precipitation in Zakopane. K Chomicz. Wiad hydrolog 6 no 5 207-215 '59 P, 12

POLAND - PRICES

Concerning the prices of remnants. P Karaban. Gosp mat 11 no 7 229-230 Ap'59. P, 5

The theory and practice of the reform of prices J Gordon. Zycie gosp 14 no. 13 1-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTING

More about standardization in printing. D. Gajowiec Normalizacja P 27 no 1-39 Ja'59 P, 16

What halts technical progress? E Gabinska Samorzad rob 3 no 4 59-60 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PRISONS

The educational work in prisons. S Rognalski. Oswiata doroslych 3 no 2 101-103 Mr/Ap'59 P, 8

POLAND - PROBATION

The provision of section 62, subsection 1 of the Criminal Code can and should be applied! M Bilinski Nowe prawo 15 no 4 474 Ap'59 P, 7

POLAND - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Pauli, Leslaw Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), pisarz prawa procesowego [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 221 p (Dawni Polscy pisarze prawniczy, t 2) [Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), writer of procedural law 1st ed German summary illus., bibl] P, 7

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

The Factory Fund in the first half of 1958. Z. Dabrowa, Z Madej. Gosp plan 14 no. 5.45-51 My'59. P, 5.

Has the Factory Fund passed examination? J. Sidorowicz Zycie gosp 14 no 12 4 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Podatek od nabycia praw majatkowych, oplata skarbowa; objasnienia i teksty Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31.III. 1958 r Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958 346 p. [Taxes on acquisition of property rights, fiscal fees, explanations and texts. As of July 31, 1958. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 7.

Great damage under Section 17, subsection 1, paragraph 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Deregowski. Nowe prawo 15 no. 4.468-469 Ap'59. P, 7.

Increased protection of socialist property, from decisions of the Supreme Court. Lawnik lud 9 no. 4-30 Ap'59. P, 7.

The protection of socialist property as a topic of deliberation at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Lawnik lud 9 no. 4 1-7 Ap'59 P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Nowacka, Maria, comp. Sprawy lekarskie w aktach Komisji Rzadzacej, 1807. Warszawa, Glowan Biblioteka Lekarska, 1956 196 p (Zrodla i dokumenty do historii medycyny, nr. 4) [Medical affairs in the acts of the Government Commission of 1807] P, 14

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Zbior przepisow sanitarnych obowiazujacych w Polsce według stanu na dzien 1 czerwca 1955 r , spis obowiazujacych aktow prawnych z uwzglednieniem ich przedmiotu, tytulu oraz zasadniczej tresci w czesci dotyczacej sluzby sanitarnej, ze wskazaniem wydawnictwa urzedowego, w ktorym zostaly ogloszone [Zebrał] Henryk Rudzinski [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. [Collection of sanitary regulations obligatory in Poland as of June 1, 1955, a list of binding legal acts including their subject, title, and basic contents pertaining to sanitary service, with an indication of the official publication in which they were promulgated. 2d ed] P, 7

Tolwinska, Joanna Jak prowadzic oswiate sanitarna na wsi Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955 31 p. (Biblioteczka metodyki oswiaty sanitarnej) [Organization of sanitary education in villages. illus.] P, 14

Organization of health service in the Lubsko region. M. Rozwadowska-Dowzenkowa, J. Kaminski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1.109-124 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Warsaw Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny. Ruch wydawniczy w liczbach. Warszawa. [Publishing activities in figures issued by the Bibliographic Institute of the National Library. footnotes, tables] P, 2
Year 1957 1958 68 p.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

The quality mark as a symbol of high-quality goods P Lipnicki. Gosp mat 11 no 6 205-206 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - QUARTZ

Agate and quartz, two nonutilized Polish mineral raw materials R Calikowski Pomiary 5 no. 3 111-113 Mr'59 P, 16

POLAND - RADIO

A box of legal advice. J Piechota. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4:130-133 Ap'59 P, 6

The Kasprzak Factory counts on cooperation. J Litwki Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 25-26 Ap'59 P, 5

The problem of construction of ultrashort-wave radio stations in Poland S Wenda. Biul techn radio 2 no 1/2 26-36 Ja/Je'57. P, 16.

Quantitative development of radio receivers in Poland in a long-term plan Z Dudzinski Tele-radio 4 no. 3 113-123 Mr'59. P, 16.

The rural listener, an unknown being. M Kwiatkowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 65-76 Ap'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Mika, Zbigniew. Taryfy kolejowe. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Railroad rates. 1st ed footnotes, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 1. [Passenger and freight rates] 1957 124 p.

Analysis of track signals M. Szmurowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 41-44 Mr'59 P, 16.

Comments on the new Instruction No. E1 on the signaling system of the Polish State Railroads E. Makunowicz Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 48-52 Mr'59. P, 16

Electric traction equipment. J. Podoski Przegl techn 80 no 19 10-12 My'59. P, 16.

Examination of tracks after accidents. T. Palka Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 [3-4]of cover Mr'59. P, 16.

Growing fruit on trees and shrubs in the vicinity of railroad installations Z. Nowak Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 46-47 Mr'59. P, 16.

How we shall travel in 1959 and in the following years S Wojcik. Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 44-46 Mr'59 P, 16.

Once more about crossing railroads. W Szostak. Gosp mat 11 no 8 278-279 Ap'59 P, 5

The problem of industrial safety and hygiene in the track service. W Niemczak. Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 57-59 Mr'59. P, 16

The problems and people of the State Railroad Car Factory. J. Gliniarz Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5:12-14 My'59. P, 5.

Railway station in Katowice. J. Lowinski. Architektura Pol no. 3 105-106 Mr'59. P, 10.

The Trade-Union of Railroad Workers fulfills its new housing policy. J A. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5 16-17 My'59 P, 5

When railroad cars will have sliding roofs; a valuable idea of the workers of Katowice Centrostal. T. Szumanski, J. Kostrusiak. Gosp mat 11 no 8 265-268 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RECIDIVISTS

Habitual criminals and conditional release. M. Lipka. Lawnik lud 9 no 3 13-16 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - RECREATION

After work, to nature. E. Kawenczynski. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5:19-20 My'59. P, 5

POLAND - REFORMATORIES

The distorted ideal of life of the inmates of reformatories. S. Jedlewski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 63-83 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Polish journalist in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 20'59:2. Ld, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The Polish duties. P. Polanski. Horyzonty no. 36:20-26 My'59. P, 1.

POLAND - RESEARCH

The necessity of coordination of the scientific research work in Poland W Olszak Nauka polska 6 no 4 80-84 O'D'58 P, 1

POLAND - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Party organization in scientific institutes, experiences of the work of industrial institutes in Zoliborz Z Kozakiewicz, W Moszczynski Nowe drogi 13 no 5 88-96 My'59. P, 6

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

What is lacking in rural stores. M Jerczynska. Zycie gosp 14 no 13 3 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - RIVERS

The economic importance of the Radunia River J. Szukalski Geografia 12 no 2 71-76 Mr/Ap'59 P, 12

POLAND - ROADS

Asphalt-water mortar. R Gazurek. Drogownictwo 14 no. 3 55-56 Mr'59. P, 16.

Machinery for the preparation of a bituminous mass of Polish production. K. Sokalski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 64-69-72 Mr'59. P, 16.

The National Conference of Road Builders on the directives of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Drogownictwo 14 no. 3, 31-52 Mr'59. P, 16

Principles of the accomplishment of road programs. A. Olecka Drogownictwo 14 no 61-72-73 Mr'59. P, 16.

The problem of roads in the forest economy. K. Kozikowski Drogownictwo 14 no. 3 56-58 Mr'59. P, 16.

The results of research on the prototype of the first vibrating roller of domestic production. B. Kolabinski, S. Wojdanowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no 61-65-68 Mr'59. P, 16.

The Seven-Year Plan of road construction. A Gajkowicz. Przegl techn 80 no. 10 9-10 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - ROCKS

A new method of study of the tectonics of the Tatra crystalline massif W. Jaroszewski. Przegl geol 7 no 4:158 Ap'59. P, 16

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

A book for scholars and activists, a review of K. Zawistowicz-Adamska's Spolecznosc wiejska (Rural Community) M Biernacka. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 157-160 Ap'59. P, 6

Rural problems in the research of the Institute of Sociology and History of Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Olihwein Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 133-135 Ap'59 P, 6

Studia z dziejow gospodarstwa wiejskiego, t. I (Study on the History of Rural Economy Vol 1); a book review in French W Rusinski. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2-Suppl 270-275 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - SALES TAX

The lump sum sales and income tax from services performed by people active in home labor and folk industry for the benefit of socialized industrial enterprises. S Wysocki. Finanse 9 no 12 44-47 D'58. P, 5

POLAND - SALT

Gases in Polish salt mines. J Poborski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 51-53 Ja/F'59 P, 16

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Economic conditions do not motivate the creation of enterprise funds in the sawmill industry. M. Cielecki Finanse 9 no. 11 25-29 N'58. P, 5

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Cooperation of school libraries with public libraries. H Odlanicka. Poradn bibl 10 no. 12 354-356 D'58. P, 2.

The problem of libraries in vocational schools A Raczun. Szkola zawod no. 4 26-27 Ap'59. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

A thousand schoolhouses for the Millennium M. Paschalska. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 136-139 Ja'59. P, 6.

Three Warsaw schoolhouses. J. Nehrebecki. Architektura Pol no. 3:93-104 Mr'59. P, 10.

POLAND - SCIENCE

From the resolutions of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the development plan of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1959-1965, education, science, and cultural development. Szkola zawod no. 4 5-6 Ap'59. P, 8.

Preparing outlines of the history of Polish science K. Opalek Nauka polska 6 no 4 85-103 O D'58. P, 1

The state, needs, and perspectives of science in Stettin S Telega Przegl zach 15 no. 1 25-46 Ja F'59 P, 4.

3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party, March 10-19, 1959, fragments of the report of the Central Committee delivered by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Szkola zawod no 4:1-4 Mr'59 P, 8

POLAND - SEASHORE

Scientific session of the Marine Institute concerning seashore studies Tech gosp morska 9 no 4 114-116 Ap'59 P, 17

POLAND - SERFDOM

More about the crisis and the fall of the bondage system in Poland J Leskiewiczowa Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1 109-113 '59. P, 4

POLAND - SEWERAGE

Analysis of the present state of sewage-disposal systems in some cities and villages in Warsaw District. P. Piszynski Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 157 Ap'59 P, 16

POLAND - SHEEP

Sliwa, Zdzislaw. Hodowla owiec. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 374 p [Sheep breeding] P, 15

POLAND - SHIPS

Experimental pickling process for sheet-metal plates in the Danzig Shipyard; in connection with the cinder-removing problem in the ship industry S Butnicki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 3, 71-76 Mr'59. P, 17.

Polish shipbuilding. Z Grzywaczewski. Przegl techn 80 no 22 10-11 Je'59. P, 16.

Propulsion installation on the rescue ship M/S Jantar. T. Witalewski, H. Nikodemski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 103-105 Ap'59. P, 17.

3d Conference of the Party J Doeffer Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 3 61 Mr'59 P, 17.

POLAND - SILK

Recording and settling accounts of the consumption of raw materials in the silk industry Z. Janikowski Gosp mat 11 no 8 273-275 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Poland. Departament Statystyki Przemyslu Biuletyn statystyki przemyslu, przemysl prywatny. Warszawa. [Bulletin of industrial statistics, privately owned industry. Issued by the Department of Industrial Statistics of the Central Statistical Office. tables] P, 5
Vol 7, 1956. 1957. 10 p

Control, supervision, "battue" M.I.S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 18 1-2 My'59. P, 5.

Determination of the method of supplying private industry. Tygod gosp 11 no. 18 3 My'59. P, 5.

The face of inspectors. F. Pacynski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 19:5 My'59. P, 5.

5th Gleiwitz Fair invites to the branch conferences. F.J. Tygod gosp 11 no. 14:4 Ap'59. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on certain information. Tygod gosp 11 no. 20:3 My'59. P, 5.

Private industry is very much interested in the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 23:1 Je'59 P, 5.

Reflections and talks between fairs. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 16 5-6 Ap'59. P, 5.

Small workshops can also be clean. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 14:3-4 Ap'59. P, 5.

Third Plenary Meeting of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. Tygod gosp 11 no. 19:1-2 My'59. P, 5.

This is also a road to consumers. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 15, 3-4 Ap'59. P, 5.

Urgent problem. M. I. S. Tygod gosp 11 no. 15:1-2 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CASEWORK

An experiment in advising on family questions. W. Auleytner. Wies 1 no. 3, 108-110 Ap'58. P, 3.

POLAND - SOCIAL ETHICS

The man who is nothing. D. Zandt. Wiez 1 no. 3:8-14 Ap'58. P, 3.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia Rok polski, obyczaj i wiara [Warszawa, Pax, 1958] 175,[2]p [The Polish year, custom and belief illus.] P, 4

POLAND - SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Answers to an inquiry of Wiez about the attitude one takes toward the philosophical heritage transmitted by the older generation J Prokop and others Wiez 1 no 7 5-20 N'58. P, 3.

Cooperation or disintegration, a discussion with educators from Mokotow District in Warsaw Wiez 1 no. 3 15-45 Ap'58. P, 3

The ephemeris on Rudy. J. Zablocki Wies 1 no 3 101-108 Ap'58 P, 3

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY

The present times as a subject of sociologic investigations J Stokowski. Wiez 1 no 6 101-108 O'58 P, 3

Sociologic and ethnographic conception of sociographic problems. J. Tomaszewski Przegl zach 15 no 1 232-244 Ja F'59 P, 4.

POLAND - SOILS

Englicht, Wladyslaw Gospodarka polowa na glebach lekkich Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957 250 p [Farming on light soils] P, 15

POLAND - SOLAR RADIATION

The insolation and cloudiness in Zakopane in the years 1924-1940 J Michalczewski Wiad hydrolog 6 no 5 253-264 '59. P, 12.

The intensity of solar radiation in Krynica-Zdroj, March 17-April 29, 1953 W Chelchowski Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 277-284 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - SPEECH

For the construction of a speech clinic. Wiez 1 no. 7. 122-123 N'58 P, 3

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

More important standards determined by the Polish Committee on Standards. W B. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 40 Ja'59 P, 16.

An outline of the activities of the Polish Committee on Standards. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 1-4 Ja'59 P, 16

Proposals of trial standards J Szomanski. Normalizacja P 26 no. 12 577-579 D'58. P, 16

Remarks on the standardization committees. J Morze Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 38 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Koskajmy State Farm J. Dobrzelewska. Nowe roln 8 no. 9 331-333 My'59. P, 15

Reflections on the state farms, after the Stettin Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the Socialist Youth League. E. Rokicki, A. Winkler Walka mlodych 10 no 7 2, 9 F'58. P, 5

638 members of the workers' councils in 120 agricultural posts in Warszawa Voivodeship. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 53-54 Ap'59 P, 5.

Tasks in the development of the state farms. Nowe roln 8 no. 9:322-323 My'59. P, 15.

Why there is no workers' council in the Radacz State Farm. S. Lech. Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5,14-15 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Polska; cyfry-fakty. Warszawa, "Polonia," 1958. 90 p. [Poland; facts and figures. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 5.

Statistics in the program of university studies in Poland. Z. Rogozinski. Nauka polska 7 no. 1:115-136 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

POLAND - STOMATOLOGY

Polskie Towarzystwo Stomatologiczne. Sekcja Chirurgii Stomatologicznej. Pamietnik II zjazdu Sekcji Chirurgii Stomatologicznej P T. S ; "Dni chirurgii stomatologicznej" w Szczecinie 18-20 czerwcz 1955 roku. Praca zbiorowa, pod red Mariana Gorskiego [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1956 135 p. [Proceedings of the 2d Congress of the Section of Stomatological Surgery of the Polish Stomatological Society; "The Days of Stomatological Surgery" in Stettin, June 18-20, 1955 1st ed illus.] P, 14

POLAND - STONE IMPLEMENTS

A neolithic flint workshop in Bebło, Olkusz District. S. Kowalski, J. Kozlowski. Wiad archeol 25 no. 4:339-354 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - STRUCTURAL DRAWING

Design bureaus in relation to the building reform W Konikowski Finanse 9 no 11 19-24 N'58 P, 5

POLAND - SUBMARINE BOATS

Pertek, Jerzy Okret podwodny "Jastrzab," Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 22 p (Miniatury morskie Polskie okrety wojenne w latach 1920-1945, zesz 2) [The submarine Jastrzab illus.] P, 4

Pertek, Jerzy Okrety podwodne "Sokol" i "Dzik," Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 32 p (Miniatury morskie Polskie okrety wojenne w latach 1920-1945) [The Polish submarines Sokol and Dzik illus.] P, 4

POLAND - SUGAR

1958/59 campaign in the light of figures. II B Tomczynski. Gaz cukr 61 no 2 48-50 F'59 P, 16

Results of the competitive work during the 1958/59 campaign period, production tables. Gaz cukr 61 no 2 33 F'59 P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Preservation of sugar beets in a coating of lime. J Postolski Gaz cukr 61 no. 2,64 F'59 P, 16

Principles of the registration of sugar-beet varieties. W. Brykczynska. Gaz cukr 61 no. 2 57-59 F'59 P, 16

Protection of sugar beets from aphids. K. Michalski Gaz cukr 61 no. 2 60-61 F'59. P, 16.

Sugar beets in hilly and mountainous country. T Reklewski. Gaz cukr 61 no 2 61-64 F'59 P, 16

POLAND - SURGERY

The results of the reorganization of the Surgical and Dental Instruments Factory in Milanowek S Jelnicki. Samorzad rob 3 no 4:28-30 Ap'59 P, 5.

POLAND - SURVEYING

The agricultural planning surveyor, a lecture at the 12th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Also, remarks by L Partinlewicz S Trautsolt Przegl geod 15 no. 2 43-50 F'59. P, 13

Our Thursdays at the Center H.M. Przegl geod 15 no. 2,75-77 F'59 P, 13.

POLAND - TAILORING

Tailoring materials and their use. (To be contd.) J. Perlis, L. Zbaraszewska. Odziez 10 no. 3 61-64 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TAXATION

General principles of specific tax control. R. Ciechowicz. Finanse 10 no 4 36-46 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

How to develop students' creative abilities. J Chmiel Szkola zawod no. 4 43-44 Ap'59. P, 8

In search for the best methods of teaching. G Jocz. Szkola zawod no 4,41-43 Ap'59. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The cooperation of the departments of geodesy in technical and agricultural schools S Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 104-110 '59 P, 8.

The difficult problem of teachers in f students to work in light industr Szkola zawod no 4 24-26 Ap'59

From the Conference on Vocation Education. Szkola zawod no. 4:

How to improve the organization o J. Fracklewicz Szkola zawod P, 8.

School workshops are producing a tools. E. Kukla. Szkola zawod P, 8.

School workshops on a new road. 48-49 Ap'59 P, 8.

Technical education at the time of K. Sawicki Szkola zawod no. 4

What kind of training should we us H. H. Szkola zawod no. 4 50-52

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Kossuth, Edward, ed. Informator skich bibliotekach technicznych szawa, Centralny Instytut Doku Technicznej, 1956 113 p [important Polish technical and P, 2

Committee of History of Science, Polish Academy of Sciences and its research into the history of technology In English L Olszewski Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 315-317 '58 P, 1.

Economy, technique, humanism W Wieczorek Wiez 2 no 1 42-54 Ja'59 P, 3.

Protection of historical monuments in the field of technology in Poland J Pazdur. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 302-305 '58 P, 1

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

The works of the Communication Institute in the field of feeding equipment. W Trembinski Tele-radio 4 no 3 152-154 Mr'59. P, 16

POLAND - TERMS OF COURT

Some notes on terms of courts. R Ludwicki Nowe prawo 15 no 4 470-473 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

The problem of the value of the fabrics in ready-made clothes, remarks of a designer of fabrics. A. Lewinski Przegl wlok 12 no 1 Biuletyn Wzor 1-2 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Our client is our master. W Dudzinski Zycie gosp 14 no 13 3 Mr'59 P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry W Z. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:60-62 Ja'58 P, 16.

Concerning the long-term plan of the textile industry. V (To be contd.) I Tybor. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:51-55 Ja'58 P, 16.

Concerning the money income of the families of Lodz textile workers. J Marczak, L Polanowski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 5:81-90 '58. P, 5.

Current problems of the textile industry II I Tybor Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:287-288 My/Je'58 P, 16

From the history of cloth manufacture in Wielkopolska in the 16th-17th centuries. J. Pawlicka Przegl wlok 12 no 5/6 308-309 My/Je'58. P, 16.

The Institute of Industrial Design Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:301-302 My/Je'58. P, 16

Lights and shadows, election meetings in the textile and leather industries Samorzad rob 3 no. 4 47-49 Ap'59 P, 5.

Most urgent tasks of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 1-6 Ja'58. P, 16.

The Polish textile industry in international relations M. Ciupak. Przegl wlok 12 no 5/6:253-255 My/Je'58 P, 16.

Resolution of the 10th Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. P, 16.

Selection and use of air conditioning in the decorative-fabrics industry A. Bobinski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1. Biuletyn Wlok 2 Ja'58. P, 16.

Some aspects of the concentration of the textile industry [illegible] (To be contd.) S. Linke. Przegl wlok 12

516866 O - 59 - 16

POLAND - THEATRE (Continued)

A theater of unexplored themes R Zengel Dialog 4 no. 3 104-114 Mr'59 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATERS

The problem of theatrical architecture. Z. Strzelecki Dialog 4 no 4 131-143 Ap'59. P, 11.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

The season of recreation and tourism in Karkonosze W Staszewski Przegl zach 15 no. 1.200-211 Ja F'59 P, 4

POLAND - TRADE-MARKS

Marking products with quality marks T. D Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 32 Ja'59 P, 16

The trade-mark of the quality of production is a diploma of its value and use. Tygod gosp 11 no. 21 6 My'59 P, 5

POLAND - TRADE UNIONS

The Central Council of Trade-Unions on the inventiveness of employees. Racjonalizator 6 no. 3.61 Mr'59. P, 16

Some remarks on the trade-union libraries. M Zielinski Bibl 26 no 4 115-117 '59 P, 2.

Supplementary training of the employees of the trade-union libraries. R Lukaszewska. Bibl 26 no. 1 15-17 '59. P, 2.

Tasks of trade-unions in the development of vocational education S Kwiatkowski. Szkola zawod no 3:24-27 Mr'59. P, 8.

A trade-union group A K , J.G. Przegl zwiazk 11 no 5.10-11 My'59 P, 5

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Criminal cases involving automobile accidents and the difficulties of determining them. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A Kafarski Nowe prawo 15 no 4 417-434 Ap'59. P, 7

POLAND - TRAMP STEAMERS

Outlook for the increase of tramp tonnage in Poland. J Majczyno Tech gosp morska 9 no. 4 100-102 Ap'59 P, 17

POLAND - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Translators in Warsaw. J. Rmatowicz. Wiez 1 no 4 101-102 Ag'58. P, 3

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Location of industries in connection with changes in the transportation system. R. Domanski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1 221-235 '59. P, 7

POLAND - TREES

Let us cultivate valuable species of trees in forests. Tr. from the Russian W Szmidt Sylwan 101 no 9: 4-16 S'57. P, 15.

POLAND - TRIANGULATION

Analysis of the precision of the complementary and detailed triangulation systems G. Pierscionek, E Jaroslinski. Geod i kart 8 no 1/2:22-68 '59. P, 13

Economic aspects of the Polish triangulation systems, complementary and detailed. F. Wloczewski, W Klepurski. Geod i kart 8 no. 1/2 69-81 '59 P, 13

The history of triangulation in Poland. Pt. 2. W. Kosinski. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 68-70 F'59. P, 13

The new triangulation of the Polish territory; genesis, technique, and organization. R. Wlodarczyk. Geod i kart 8 no. 1/2 3-21 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Lublin(City) Uniwersytet. Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski w oczach wychowankow, zalozenia, wspomnienia, sprawozdania. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K. U. L., 1958. 187 p. [The Catholic University in Lublin in the eyes of its alumni; foundations, reminiscences, reports. 1st ed. illus., tables] P, 8.

Torun, Poland Uniwersytet. Sklad osobowy. [Torun] [Roster of Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun] P, 8
Year 1956/57. [Includes a schedule of lectures for 1957/58] [1956] 138 p.

Warsaw Uniwersytet. Sklad osobowy uczelni. Warszawa. [Roster of the University of Warsaw. chart] P, 8.
Academic year 1957/58. 1957. 163 p.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Spis wykladow i cwiczen. Warszawa. [Schedule of courses of the University of Warsaw] P, 8.
Academic year 1957/58. 1957. 450 p.

Actual educational problems in schools of higher education. W Szczerba Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 76-82 '59 P, 8

Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan in the service of its city. A. Klafkowski Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 71-75 '59 P, 8.

Budget of the Ministry of Higher Education in 1959. H Golanski Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3 65-70 '59. P, 8

Schools of higher education before the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. J Ladosz. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 3 1-15 '59 P, 8

The wrong way. S. Krzemien. Od nowa no 10 1, 3 Mr'58. P, 8

Young scientific workers and the activities of the Socialist Youth League in academic circles Z. Krawczyk Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no 3.93-103 '59. P, 8.

POLAND - URANIUM

Prospecting for uranium ores in Poland. J. Burek. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:547-560 '58 P, 13.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

From the Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. Szkola zawod no 4 7-17 Ap'59 P, 8.

How to plan the development of Basic Vocational Schools during the period of 1959 to 1965. S Godecki. Szkola zawod no. 3:34-35 Mr'59 P, 8

Physical fitness of students of vocational schools in the light of demands facing them Z. Cilewicz. Szkola zawod no 3:28-32 Mr'59 P, 8

The planning for vocational education must be based on long-range plans H Smaczny. Szkola zawod no 4. 18-19 Ap'59. P, 8

The problem of libraries in vocational schools. A. Raczun Szkola zawod no 4 26-27 Ap'59. P, 8.

Resolutions of the Conference of the Commission on the System and Organization of Vocational Education Szkola zawod no 3:32-33 Mr'59 P, 8.

Roads of vocational education, remarks on the January conference. J. Poniatowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4:102-107 Ap'59. P, 6.

Tasks of trade-unions in the development of vocational education S. Kwiatkowski. Szkola zawod no 3:24-27 Mr'59 P, 8.

The teaching of trades and additional training of juvenile workers. A. Taton. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:78-87 My'59 P, 6

Vocational schools in Poland between the wars. Z. Piotrowski Szkola zawod no 4 39-40 Ap'59. P, 8.

We carry out orders of the Institute of Nuclear Research. L. Krotowski. Szkola zawod no 3:42-43 Mr'59. P, 8.

What was the contribution of the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party to vocational education? Szkola zawod no. 4:1-4 Ap'59. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

Concerning a long-term program of the policy of wages. A. Rajkiewicz. Polityka 3 no. 14.1, 4 Ap'59. P, 6.

Intelligentsia and the problem of wages. B. Zawadzka. Polityka 3 no 14:5 Ap'59. P, 6.

The range of wages. Mak, WW. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12:6 Mr'59. P, 5.

Remarks on the wages of industrial enterprises and their control in 1956. R. Malesa. Wiad banku pol 15 no 3.126-130 Mr'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WAR CRIME TRIALS

The opinion of an expert in public international law given at the lawsuit of Erich Koch. A. Klafkowski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 87-109 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

For uniform regulations on storehouse management. A. Uhma. Gosp mat 11 no. 7 230-232 Ap'59. P, 5.

A little misunderstanding and not a basic difference of opinions, marginal remarks on A. Uhma's article. R. Karwat. Gosp mat 11 no. 7:232-233 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER

Application of the simplified alizarin-zircon method for determining fluorine in underground waters of Koszalin Voivodeship. K. Korzeniewski. Rocz hig 9 no. 3; 283-291 '58. P, 14.

A conference of the scientific and economic staff devoted to supplying agriculture with water. Tygod gosp 11 no. 22:4 My'59. P, 5.

Damage to living organisms in rivers caused by paper-mill wastes. J Stanislawska, M. Staslak. Gaz woda san 33 no 3.87-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

Is there really a planned water economy? R Zygala Miasto 10 no. 1 28-30 Ja'59 P, 10.

Long-range water-management plans in Poland C. Patocka Vodni hosp no 3.110-112 Mr'59 C, 16.

Millions of zlotys flow with water J Budaszewski. Przegl techn 80 no 19 5-6 My'59 P, 10.

Neutralization of chlorophenol taste and odor by the use of chlorine dioxide at the Stettin waterworks. W. Hermanowicz, C Sikorowska, K Bernacki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 145-148 Ap'59 P, 16.

Water needs of a meadow in the valley of the middle part of the Vistula River S Bac Wiad hydrolog 7 no. 1 3-32 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - WELDING

Progress in the domestic production of welding equipment, a lecture. R. Korkiewicz. Przegl spaw 11 no. 5:127-131 My'59 P, 16.

Supplies for the welding industry, an address in the Sejm H Lukaszkiewicz. Przegl spaw 11 no 5 121 122 My'59. P, 16

POLAND - WHEAT

Zaleski, Karol. Wzgledna odpornosc 15 odmian pszenicy ozimej, uprawianych w Polsce, na snieg przenty (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter); doswiadczenia polowe z lat 1950/51. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 19 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz 4) [The relative resistance of 15 varieties of winter wheat cultivated in Poland to bunt (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter); field experiment in the year 1950/51. English summary. bibl., tables] P, 15.

The period between sowing and harvesting winter wheat in Poland K Panecki Gaz obserw 12 no. 5:7-11 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

I support the proposals of Mr. Warzecha; a voice concerning the network of storehouses of small supplies S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 5.150-153 Mr'59. P, 5.

Supplies for metal and electrotechnic wholesale K. Gadomski. Gosp mat 11 no. 5 153-157 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - WILLS

The legal status of the executor of a will. B. Walaszek Nowe prawo 15 no. 4:435-447 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - WINDS

The distribution and frequency of the lower air currents in the Polish Tatra Mountains. J. Lewinska Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 239-252 '59. P, 12.

Frequency of the occurrence of specific directions in low winds in the West Carpathian Mountains in the territory of Krakow Voivodeship. E. Wierczek Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4 229-234 '58. P, 13.

The stream of air over elevated terrains and particularly over the Tatra Mountains. W. Paczewski. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 205-270 '59 P, 12.

POLAND - WINE AND WINE MAKING

More about fortunes and misfortunes of the private producers of wine. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no 21.6-7 My'59. P, 5.

Unexplained situation of the producers of wines. E. G Tygod gosp 11 no. 18.3-4 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD

Is the export of wood necessary? J. Kreinborg. Gosp mat 11 no. 6.203-204 Mr'59. P, 5.

One more source for saving wood. E. Tarocinski, E. Urbanik. Gosp mat 11 no. 7.237-238 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD FLOUR

Eye to eye with famous production E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 23:5 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOL

Classification of mixed wool from the Polish mountain sheep of the cakiel breed. J. Janicki. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1-Biuletyn Wlok 1-2 Ja'58. P, 16.

The role of Bielsko in the wool industry. L. Unicki. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:297-298 My/Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WORK CLOTHES

Are supply workers entitled to working clothing? Should they be entitled? Some will answer with no, some with yes. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 11 no. 8: 258-260 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Hubert, Henryk Borem, lasem, [rok 1943 Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958 378 p (Polacy na frontach II wojny swiatowej) [Across the forests, across the woods, 1943 1st ed. illus , ports , maps(part col), footnotes, indexes] P, 4

Pertek, Jerzy. Krazowniki "Dragon" i "Conrad." [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1958 23 p. [The cruisers Dragon and Conrad. 1st ed illus , bibl.] P, 4.

Pertek, Jerzy Okret podwodny "Jastrzab " Gdynai, Wydawn Morskie, 1958 22 p (Miniatury morskie Polskie okrety wojenne w latach 1920-1945, zesz 2) [The submarine Jastrzab illus | P, 4.

Pertek, Jerzy Okrety podwodne "Sokol" i Dzik," Gdynia, Wydawn Morskie, 1958. 32 p (Miniatury morskie Polskie okrety wojenne w latach 1920-1945) [The Polish submarines Sokol and Dzik illus | P, 4

Stecki, Konstanty Dzieci kleski [Ilustrowal Stanislaw Rozwadowski Wyd 1 Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958| 170 p [Children of disaster 1st ed illus.] P, 4

Siedlecki, Janusz Nel Bylismy w Oswiecimiu [Napisali] Janusz Nel Siedlecki, Krystyn Olszewski, Tadeusz Borowski [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 264 p [We were in Oswiecim] P, 4.

Ziemba, Adam Pajda chleba. [Wyd 1 Poznan] Wydawn Pallottinum [1957] 120 p. [A slice of bread 1st ed. illus | P, 4

The battle trail of Krakow, the 2d regiment of night bombers. M. Monis. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 73-81 S'58. P, 17.

A few remarks in connection with the discussion on the decision to start fighting in Warsaw. A. Skarzynski Wojsk przegl hist 4 no 1-251-264 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

For a proper evaluation of the activities of the Lodz Army J. Cwierdzinski Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1:265-306 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Hitler's plan for complete reorganization of the agricultural structure in the General Government. C. Madajczyk. Najnow dzieje 2.109-140 '59. P, 4.

It was happening in Ostrowiec, traditions of the Union of the Struggle of Youth H. Waslowska Walka mlodych 10 no. 7.5-7 F'58. P, 5

Memoirs of the defense of Zamosc District, a review of Z. Klukowski's Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamojszczyzny 1939-1944 (Diary of the Years of Occupation of Zamojszczyzny 1939-1944). W. Sulewski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5.141-143 My'59. P, 6.

"N" "Drapacz", propaganda of the Warsaw District of the Home Army among the Germans. E. Grudzinski. Najnow dzieje 2:43-107 '59. P, 4.

Outline of the activities of the People's Guard and the People's Army in the Czestochowa-Piotrkow area in 1942-1945. R. Nazarewicz. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no 1 71-105 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

Outline of the formation of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces; March-July 1944. I. Blagowieszczanski. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1:30-70 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

The Polish bomber brigade fighting against the German 16th Tank Corps in 1939. A. Kurowski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9:62-71 S'58. P, 17.

Political aims of Operation Burza and its connection with the beginning of the Warsaw Uprising. A. Skarzynski. Najnow dzieje 2:7-42 '59. P, 4.

The Pursuit Brigade in the defense of Warsaw in September 1939. (To be contd.) A. Kurowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1-66-80 Ja'59. P, 17.

Second stage of activities of the fighter plane brigade in September 1939. A. Kurowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3-61-70 Mr'59. P, 17.

10th Cavalry Brigade in the September campaign, recollections of its chief of staff. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) F. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1-223-250 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

War experiences, August 31-September 8, 1939. F. Machay. Wiez 1 no. 7:61-78 N'58. P, 3.

The Warsaw Army in the September campaign; from recollections of an army commander. (Conclusion) J. Rommel. Wojsk przegl hist 4 no. 1.153-222 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

POLAND - YOUTH

An attempt at classification of 19th-century youth movements. J. Sosnowski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2:113-130 '59. P, 8.

A book about Wici, a review of D Galaj's Powstanie Związku Młodzieży Wiejskiej RP "Wici" (The Origin of the Rural Youth Association of the Republic of Poland, Wici) W. Pietruczuk Ziel sztand 11 no. 33 4 Ap'59 P, 6.

Closer to the youth, after the Lodz Conference of the Rural Youth Association W Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 11 no 34 3 Ap'59 P, 6

Cultural-educational activities of the Rural Youth Association. L. Jagiello-Lysiowa Wies wspolczesna 3 no 1 147-150 Ja'59 P, 6.

First Conference of the Rural Youth Association Walka mlodych 10 no 10 2 Mr'58 P, 5.

The future of our youth. M Kozakiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2 21-35 '59. P, 8.

The Ideologic Conference of the Rural Youth Association F. Walka mlodych 10 no. 3 2 Ja'58 P, 5

It is necessary to go forward with the young. J. Toniak. Ziel sztand 11 no 32:1, 4 Ap'59 P, 6

Marginal remarks on the studies of problems concerning city youth. A Pawlowska Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2 199-207 '59 P, 8.

More care for the education of youth. J. Rogoz Lawnik lud 9 no 3 23-26 Mr'59. P, 7

Not only formally H Holland Walka mlodych 10 no 8 7 F'58. P, 5.

The positive hero of the year 1959 S Bratkowski Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2 183-193 '59. P, 8

The problem of education and the problem of the youth. S. Kulczynski Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 3-19 '59. P, 8

The program of education for older youth B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2 157-176 '59. P, 8.

The Rural Youth Association conducts a wide activity in villages and also needs the strong support of the Party organizations E. Waclawski. Samorzad rob 3 no. 4:54-56 Ap'59. P, 5.

Some problems of the contemporary Polish youth in the light of pedagogic studies. A. Przeclawska. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2:37-61 '59 P, 8.

Studies on secondary school pupils. H Swida Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2 131-145 '59. P, 8

Studies on working youth attending basic schools. H Izdebska. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no. 2:147-166 '59 P, 8.

The teaching of trades and additional training of juvenile workers. A. Taton. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:78-87 My'59 P, 6.

30th anniversary of the Rural Youth Association Wici. J. Srewczyk. Walka mlodych 10 no. 27:4 Jl'58. P, 5.

The Youth Association of the Society of Workers Universities and the Union of the Struggle of Youth sign an agreement. A. Kowalski. Walka mlodych 10 no. 8.7 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Laura Kaufman. W. Dabrowska, H. Baczkowska. Nauka polska 7 no. 1:149-157 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

List of Polish Zoologists. Pt. 2. Wszechswiat no. 4:113 Ap'59. P, 13.

Professor Wincenty Leslaw Wisniewski, an obituary. J Kozicka. Kosmos biol 8 no. 1.3-4 '59. P, 13.

Scientific activities of the Department of Experimental Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Medicine in Krakow. S. Skowron. Kosmos biol 8 no. 1:57-67 '59. P, 13.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Cathodic polarization in the baths for electrolytic depositing of nickel-phosphorus alloys. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru, M. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4. 585-596 '58. R, 13.

Characteristics of cathodic sputtering of zinc in an alkaline cyanogen electrolyte. In Russian. R. Visomirskis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4.39-51 '58. Li, 13.

Electromotive force of polarization of very thin diamagnetic layers. A. Munteanu, A. Cisman, Rev physique 3 no. 1:5-15 '58. R, 13.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Optical methods for determining the nuclear-magnetic moment and spin. I. Cucurezeanu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 4-541-559 '58. R, 13.

The technique of laboratories; studies of stresses in the active part of a tool with a polarizing optical installation, with the help of a film coating. G. Andreeve. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:71-72 Ja'59. R, 16.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Application of a steady hanging mercury dropping electrode in analytical chemistry. W. Kemula, Z. Kublik. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 483-488 '58 P, 13.

Chromatopolarographic studies XII Differential polarography as applied for registering concentrations of eluate flowing out of a chromatographic column. W. Kemula, S Brzozowski, K. Bubklewicz Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 489-494 '58 P, 13.

Colorimetric and polarographic methods for the determination of cobalt, and the indirect determination of potassium. In French. R Ralea, F. Modreanu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 31-45 '58. R, 13

Contribution to polarographic researches on properties and determination of bivalent and tetravalent cerium. J Dolezal. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 407-419 '58. P, 13.

Effect of substances with surface activity on polarographic determination of l-ascorbic acid. J Davidek, J Manouskova. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 90-96 F'59. C, 16.

Extraction analysis of nitrobenzoic acids H. Buchowski, Z Olempska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 635-640 '58. P, 13.

A new application of the extraction-polarographic method. I. Determination of copper and lead in ferrocadmic masses. Z. Zagorski, M. Cyrankowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 495-500 '58 P, 13.

Newer investigations into the polarography of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 409-416 '58. H, 13

Polarographic analysis of surface activities of certain curarizing substances used in medicine. X. Mamaliga, M. Serban. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:375-379 Ap'58. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. W. Czarnecka, A. Sobkowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 501-504 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of nitrites in a protein medium V. Kures, J. Lat. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 208-213 Ap'59 C, 16.

Polarographic studies J. Proszt Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2-163-174 '58. H, 13

Polarographic study of physicochemical properties of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. M. Fedoronko Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 573-579 '58. P, 13

Polarography in the analysis of alkaloids. In German. F. Santavy Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 367-368 '58. P, 13.

Quantitative polarographic determination of mercuric. N. Bruja. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12;685-688 D'58. R, 13.

Results of the polarographic analysis, and their significance during the purification of hyaluronidase. In French L. Buruiana, V. Pavlu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 213-222 '57. R, 13.

Studies on aurones. I. Polarographic behavior of 2-benzocoumaranone (3), preliminary communication. In German. A. Holy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11:2131-2134 N'58. C, 13.

POLES IN BELGIUM

Reflections from Eichstatt and Auvelais, Pax Romana Congress. T. Mazowiecki. Wiez 1 no 7.83-94 N'58. P, 3

Water-supply installations in Antwerp. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3:112-115 Mr'59. P, 16.

POLES IN CANADA

A conversation with Janusz Ihnatowicz and Boleslaw Taborski. B.S. Wiez 1 no. 4:89-92 Ag'58. P, 3.

The inventory of the deposit in Quebec. r. Horyzonty no 36:60-64 My'59. P, 1.

POLES IN CHINA

War recollections from China (To be contd.) W Urbanowicz. Wojsk przegl 12 no 1.85-89 Ja'59. P, 17.

POLES IN EGYPT

Polish excavations in Tel Atrib. T. Andrzejowski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6.395-401 N/D'58. P, 4.

POLES IN EUROPE, WESTERN

Krygowski, Bogumil. Po Europie Zachodniej w przededniu II wojny swiatowej; na marginesie podrozy naukowej. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 275 p. (Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe z zakresu nauk o ziemi, nr. 3) [In Western Europe on the eve of World War II; marginal remarks on a scientific journey. illus., fold. map, footnotes] P, 12.

POLLS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Terlecki, Tymon, ed. XXX [i e Trzydziesto]-lecie "Wiadomosci" Claude Backvis [et al.] Londyn, Nakl. "Wiadomosci," 1957. 193 p. [The 30th anniversary of the periodical Wiadomosci. illus. (part mounted), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

POLLS IN FRANCE

Lubicz-Pachonski, Jan. Wojna francusko-neapolitanska, 1798-9 r i udział w niej Legionow Polskich, obrazek rzymsko-toskanski. Krakow, 1947. xxxviii, 480 p. [The Franco-Neapolitan War of 1798-99 and the participation of the Polish Legions in it, the period of Rome and Tuscany. maps] P, 4

POLES IN GERMANY

Polish College of Homiletics in Leipzig at the beginning of the 18th century. A. Rombowski. Przegl zach 15 no. 1 155-162 Ja/F'59. P, 4

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The Polish Committee on Standards at the Scientific-Technical Session of the Dresden Polytechnic. E. W. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 31 Ja'59. P, 16

POLES IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Reflections from Eichstatt and Auvelais, Pax Romana Congress. T. Mazowiecki. Wiez 1 no. 7 83-94 N'58. P, 3

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

A conversation with Janusz Ihnatowicz and Boleslaw Taborski. B. S. Wiez 1 no. 1 89-92 Ag'58. P, 3

POLES IN ITALY

In Castel Gandolfo and Monte Cassino. G. Osuchowski. Wiez 1 no. 7-79-82 N'58. P, 3

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Polish journalist in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ap 30'59. 2 Lt, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Hubert, Henryk. Borem, lasem [1943. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 378 p. (Polacy na frontach II wojny swiatowej) [Across the forests, across the woods, 1943. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part col.), footnotes, indexes] P, 4

From a diary of a trip to Moscow. K. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 7 95-99 N'58. P, 3

POLES IN SLOVAKIA

The Must of Wawel; notes on the friendly visit of Polish artists from Krakow. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov. 14 no. 22-10 My'59. C, 11.

POLES IN SYRIA

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) A. Krynski. Przegl geod 15 no. 2 77-80 F'59. P, 13

POLES IN THE U. S.

Janka, Aleksander. Morska & [i e i] kolonjalna, czyli, Wyprawa po sens w emigracji z dociekami w tekscie. Detroit, A. Gris Press, 1950. 1 v. (unpaged). [Pisma przygodne, op. 1] [Maritime and colonial, or Expedition to the sense of emigrants with taunts in the text] P, 4

Kalendarz zwiazkowy. Chicago. [Almanac issued by the Polish National Alliance in Chicago. illus., ports.] P, 1.
Year 1953 [1952] 286 p.

POLES IN VIETNAM

Polish geographical researches in Vietnam. J. Paszynski. Geografia 12 no. 2 57-68 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12.

POLES IN YUGOSLAVIA

Polish librarians in our country. N. Lazarevic. Bibliotekar Yug. 10 no. 2/3:213-214 '58. Y, 2.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Committee of History of Science, Polish Academy of Sciences and its research into the history of technology. In English. E. Olszewski. Kwartalnik hist. kult. 6 no. 1/2 Suppl. 315-317 '58. P, 4.

The field and plan of activities of the Department of Medical Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences. H. Kowarzyk. Nauka polska 7 no. 1:105-114 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1

Laura Kaufman. W. Dabrowska, H. Baczkowska. Nauka polska 7 no. 1:149-157 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

Libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1957. R. Przelaskowski. Roez bibl. 2 no. 3/4:583-587 '56. P, 2.

List of scientific institutions, committees, and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Nauka polska 6 no. 4 169-250 O/D'58. P, 1.

Members of the Polish Academy of Sciences, as of December 31, 1958. Nauka polska 6 no. 4 161-168 O/D'58. P, 1

Organization of the Committee on Forestry Studies in the Department of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. St. Sylwan 101 no. 9.1-3 S'57. P, 15.

Rural problems in the research of the Institute of Sociology and History of Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Orlowein. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 133-135 Ap'59. P, 6

Scientific activities of the Department of Experimental Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Department of Biology of the Academy of Medicine in Krakow. S. Skowron. Kosmos biol. 8 no. 1 57-67 '59. P, 13.

Tadeusz Sinko. K. Kumaniecki. Nauka polska 7 no. 1 167-173 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1

Witold Orlowski. W. Markert. Nauka polska 7 no. 1. 158-166 Ja/Mr'59. P, 1.

POLISH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Jurkowski, Jan. Dzieła wszystkie. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Biblioteka pisarzow polskich. Seria B, nr. 11) [Complete works. 1st ed. facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Tragedy of Polish Scylurus and three sons of the Polish Kingdom: the soldier, the pleasure lover, and the philosopher, whose names are Hercules, Paris, and Diogenes]

Slowacki, Juliusz. Kordian, czesc pierwsza trylogii. Spisek koronacyjny. Wstepem i objasnieniami zaopatrzyl Jozef Ujejski. Wyd. 5. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [1948] xxiv, 127 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, nr. 2) [Kordian, the first part of the trilogy The Crown Conspiracy. 5th ed. bibl.] P, 11.

Swinarski, Arthur Marja. Trylogia trojanska w dwoch wieczorach. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 273 p. (Biblioteka Satyry) [Trojan trilogy in two evenings, a play. 1st ed.] P, 11

Witkiewicz, Stanislaw Ignacy. W malym dworku i Szewcy. Posłowie Wladyslawa J. Dobrowolskiego. Krakow, Czytelnik, 1948. 127 p. (Biblioteka dramatyczna. Nowy Teatr, nr. 3) [Two plays. In a small mansion, Shoemakers. port., facsim.] P, 11

Wyspianski, Stanislaw. Dzieła zebrane. [Red. zespolowa pod kierownictwem Leona Ploszewskiego.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Collected works. illus. (part col.), ports., facsims., glossary, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 2. [Meleager, Protesilaus and Liodamia, Anathem] [1958] 315 p.

Zapolska, Gabryela. Panna Maliczewska, sztuka w 3 aktach. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 142 p. (Biblioteka swietlicowa "Czytelnika") [Miss Maliczewska, a play in 3 acts. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conversations about drama; a case of Polish comedy. A. Slonims'd and others. Dialog 4 no. 4 107-116 Ap'59. P, 11.

50th anniversary of Stefan Zeromski's Roza (Rose); a review of a play. W. Natanson. Dialog 4 no. 3:130-132 Mr'59. P, 11.

The Muse of Wawel; notes on the friendly visit of Polish artists from Krakow. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov. 14 no. 22:10 My'59. C, 11

A positive eccentric, or about the Zielona ges (Green Goose), a review of a play. J. Blonski. Dialog 4 no. 4:99-106 Ap'59. P, 11.

A theater of unexplored themes. R. Zengel. Dialog 4 no. 3 104-114 Mr'59. P, 11.

Wyspianski's Hamlet. J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 4:80-98 Ap'59. P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Minna von Barnhelm, czyli, Zolnierska dola. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 186 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria II, nr. 112) [Mina von Barnhelm, or, Soldier's fortune; a play. Tr. from the German] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Trenev, Konstantin Andreevich. Lubow Jarowaja, sztuka w 7 obrazach. Według inscenizacji Bronisława Dąbrowskiego w Państwowym teatrze polskim w Warszawie, tłum. Jadwiga i Stanisław Marczak-Oborscy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 159 p. (Biblioteka swietlicowa) [Lubov Iarovaia, a play in 7 scenes. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] P, 11

POLISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, POLISH.

POLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Zapolska, Gabriela. Dzieła wybrane. [Teksty artykułów skolacjonowała i przygotowała do druku Aniela Pietrzakowa. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Articles and essays. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., index, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 406 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 510 p.

POLISH FABLES
see FABLES, POLISH.

POLISH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

[Andrzejewski, Jerzy, supposed author.] Apel; z przekładu Andrzeja Pomiana. Londyn, Wydawn. Światowego Związku Polaków z Zagranicy, 1945. 30 p. [An appeal] P, 11

Braun, Andrzej. Młodość. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 70 p. [Youth, fiction] P, 11

Breza, Tadeusz. Jokkmokk. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 192 p. [Jokkmokk, a novel. illus.] P, 11

Dugat, Stanisław. Pola elizejskie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 139 p. [Champs-Elysees, a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Fenikowski, Franciszek. Rekopis z gospody Pod Lososiem, raptularz dla pełnoletnich dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 352 p. [Manuscript from the Pod Lososiem Inn, a notebook for adult children; a novel. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

Jedlicki, Edwin. Droga z Martynowic. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 272 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [The road from Martinowice; a novel] P, 11

Kaminski, Ireneusz G. Mściciel przypływa z Rugii. [Warszawa] Iskry, [1958] 294 p. [Avenger of the tide from Rugen, a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Kotowicz, Waldemar. Frontowe drogi. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 316 p. [Front roads, a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Bracia Zmartwychwstańcy, powiesc z czasow Chrobrego. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 423 p. [Brother Resurrectionists, a novel of the times of Boleslaw Chrobry] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Jak sie pan Pawel zenil, i jak sie ozenil. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 340 p. [How Mr. Pawel tried to get married and how he did get married, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Noc majowa. [Przygotował i przypisami opatrzył Kazimierz Daszkiewicz. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 145 p. [May night, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Stach z Konar; powiesc historyczna z czasow Kazimierza Sprawiedliwego. [Przedmowe napisal Jerzy Klejny. Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 629 p. [Stach from Konary; a historical novel from the times of Kazimierz Sprawiedliwy. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Krechowiecki, Adam. Fiat lux! Obraz historyczny z czasow Jadwigi i Jagielly. [Przypisy opracował K. Daszkiewicz. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [Fiat lux! A historical picture of the times of Jadwiga and Jagello] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1959.

Krechowiecki, Adam. Starosta zygwulski; powiesc historyczna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 2 v. in 1 (419 p.) (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [The starost of Zygwult, a historical novel. 1st ed. col. illus., port., facsim., footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION (Continued)

Lam, Jan Wielki swiat Capowic Wstepem poprzedzil Zygmunt Szweykowski Mikolow, Ksiaznica Slaska, 1949 118 p [The great world of Capowice, a novel] P 11

Malewska, Hanna Zelazna korona [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Pax 1954 151 [1 e 151] p [The iron crown, a novel 4th ed] P, 11.

Malewska, Hanna Zniwa na stepie, powiesc o Norwidzie [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Pax, 1956 357 p [Harvest over the sickle, a novel about Norwid 2d ed] P, 11

Milkowski, Zygmunt Derslaw z Rytwian, powiesc z XV wieku [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 519 p (Biblioteka powiesci i romansow) [Derslaw from Rytwiany, a novel from the 15th century port] P, 11

Milosz, Czeslaw Kontynenty Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958 387 p (Biblioteka Kultury, 29) [Continents, a novel] P 11

Mostwin, Danuta Dom starej lady, powiesc London, "Veritas" [1958] 235 p (Biblioteka Polska, t 39]) [The house of an old lady, a novel] P, 11

Nalkowska, Zofia Niecierpliwi [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 267 p [Impatient people, a novel] P, 11

Nazymski, Jozef Trzy mieszace [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 107 p (Mowela polska) [Three months, a novel] P, 11.

Newerly, Igor Chlopiec z Salskich Stepow Wyd 6 [W Krakowie] Czytelnik 1952 208 p [The boy from the Salsk steppes 6th ed] P, 11

Niziurski, Edmund Przystan eskulapa [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 300 p [The harbor of an Aesculapian, a novel] P, 11

Nogaj, Jan Barwne koszulki Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 368 p [A colored jersey, a novel] P, 11

Olszakowa, Hanna (Mortkowicz) Swiatlocienie, historia jednego plenera Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 316 p [Chiaroscuro, the story of a plein-air painting] P, 11

Orzeskowa, Eliza Cham [Przypisy M Grabowska Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 250 p [A boor, a novel] P, 11

Ostoja, Andrzej Aspazja [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [195-?] 205 p [Aspasia, a novel] P, 11

Parnicki, Teodor Opowiadania [Wyd 1 Warszawa] "Pax" [1958] 117 p (His Dziela wybrane) [Stories 1st ed] P, 11

Pasternak, Leon Komuna miasta Lomzy Wyd 2 [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 159 p [The commune of the city of Lomza 2d ed] P, 11

Pieminski, Marian Twarze przed lustrem Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 376 p [Faces before a mirror, a novel] P, 11

Rembek, Stanislaw W polu, opowiesc Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958 309 p (Biblioteka "Kultury, t 31) [In the field, a story] P, 11

Sienkiewicz, Henryk Bez dogmatu, [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 431 p [Without a dogma, a novel] P, 11.

Sieroszewski, Waclaw Milosc samuraja, powiesc [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 246 p [Samurai's love, a novel] P 11

Sieroszewski, Waclaw Oi-soni klsan, opowiesc z Dalekiego Wschodu Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958 382 p [The dancing girl Oi-soni, a story from the Far East] P, 11

Sieroszewski, Waclaw. Zamorski diabel [Wstep: Miroslawa Puchalska Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1957] 241 p [The overseas devil. 1st ed] P, 11

Terlecki, Olgierd Pokonani [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 147 p [The defeated; a novel] P, 11.

Wankowicz, Melchior "Kundlizm " Rzym, Wydawn K Breitera, 1947 88 p [Doggishness; a novel] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brodzka, Alina. O nowelach Marii Konopnickiej. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 402 p [Short stories of Maria Konopnicka, a criticism] P, 11

The childishness of the West; or, Drandya' triumph. Kisiel. Tygod powsz 13 no 16 8 Ap'59. P, 3.

Crumbs of a lost time, a review of Wojciech Zukrowski's Okruchy weselnego tortu (Crumbs of a Wedding Cake) II Beresa Tworczosc 15 no 1 98-101 Ap'59 P, 11

Waclaw Berent as a sociational writer J Plomienski Tworczosc 15 no 1 86-97 Ap'59 P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Faulkner, William Azyl Przel Zofia Kierszys [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 317 p [Translation of Sanctuary] P, 11

Faulkner, William Dzikie palmy Stary Dom Kalina Wojciechowska [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 410 p [Translations of The Wild Palms and The Old Man novels] P 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM YIDDISH

Peretz Isaac Loeb Wybor opowiadan Wroclaw, Zakl Nar Ossolinskich [1958] 365 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria II, nr 114) [Selected stories Tr from the Yiddish] P, 11

Rabinowitz, Shalom Notatki komiwojazera Przel Jakob Apenszlak [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 199 p [Notes of a traveling salesman Tr from the Yiddish] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Newerly, Igor A night of remembrance [Translated from the Polish by Ilona Ralf Sues] Warsaw, Polonia Pub House, 1957 582 p [In English] P, 11

Rudnicki, Adolf The dead and the living sea, and other stories [Translated by Jadwiga Zwolska] Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1957 419 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Horodyska, Halina. Slownictwo Warmii i Mazur, hodowla. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1958. 111 p (Studia warmisko-mazurskie, 3) [The vocabulary of Warmia and Masuria; animal breeding fold maps (part col. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 11

International Railway Union. Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Varsovie, Publie par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne, Edition Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian] P, 16 Vol. 1. 1958. 629 p.

Jodlowski, Stanislaw. Zasady pisowni polskiej i interpunkcji ze slownikiem ortograficznym Wyd. 13, , zmienione wedlug uchwal Komitetu Jezykoznawczego Polskiej Akademii Nauk z 1. 1956. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 320 p. [Principles of Polish spelling and punctuation, with an orthographic dictionary. 13th ed , rev. according to the decision of the Orthographic Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences of 1956. footnotes] P, 11.

Kielski, Boleslaw Slownik terminologii gramatycznej francuskiej i polskiej [Wyd 1] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959 186 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I Prace, nr 35) [Dictionary of French and Polish grammatical terminology 1st ed diagrs , tables] P, 11

A meeting of students of the Polish language and literature A Dzieniszewska Wiez 2 no 1 101-106 Ja'59. P, 3

My work in a Polish-language circle in the primary school. F Filipczuk. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3 74-78 F/Mr'59. P, 2

The works on Slowacki's language W Gorny. Rocz hum 7 no. 1.237-243 '58 (published '59). P, 1

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Dobrowolski, Stanislaw Ryszard Pioro na wichrze; utwory wybrane. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1946, 165 p. [The pen in a whirlwind, selected works] P, 11.

Kasprowicz, Jan. Dziela wybrane. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, [Selected works, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] [1958] 554 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems] [1958] 620 p.
Vol. 3. [Dramatic works] [1958] 546 p.
Vol. 4. [Articles and essays] [1958] 639 p.

Kochanowski, Jan Fraszki Jana Kochanowskiego W Krakowie U drukarni Lazarzowej, 1584 [Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, Wydawn Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1953] [134] xii p [Epigrams of Jan Kochanowski Facsim] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adam Mickiewicz, Księga w stulecie zgonu The Centenary volume Londyn, Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, skl gl Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas [195-?] 539 p [illus] P, 11

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. Adam Mickiewicz, materialy Slaskiej Sesji Mickiewiczowskiej Wyzszej Szkoly Pedagogicznej, Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958 565 p [Adam Mickiewicz, materials from the Silesian Mickiewicz Session of the Higher School of Pedagogy, Katowice, April 10-11, 1956 1st ed illus , facsims., footnotes] P, 11

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz, ed. Stanislaw Ignacy Witkiewicz, czlowiek i tworca, ksiega pamiatkowa Pod red Tadeusza Kotarbinskiego i Jerzego Eugeniusza Plomienskiego [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 406 p. [Stanislaw Ignacy Witkiewicz, the man and the artist, a commemorative book 1st ed port , footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

Matuszewski, Ryszard Literatura polska w latach 1918-1955, podrecznik dla technikow [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1958 263 p [Polish literature, 1918-1955, a textbook for technicians 4th ed ports facsims] P, 11

Mikulski, Antoni J Adam Asnyk [Lodz] "Czytelnik," 1948 29 p (Portrety literackie, zesz 18) [Adam Asnyk, a biography illus , port , bibl] P, 11

Ulewicz, Tadeusz Swiadomosc slowianska Jana Kochanowskiego, z zagadnien psychiki polskiego renesansu Krakow, Nakl Seminarium Historii Literatury Polskiej, 1948 198 p (Prace z historii literatury polskiej, nr 8) [Slavic consciousness of Jan Kochanowski, problems of the psychology of the Polish Renaissance bibl] P, 11

Around Kazimierz Brandys' Matka Krolow (Mother of the Kings), a book review. J Susul Wiez 1 no 2 86-93 Mr'58. P, 3

August Senoa and the Poles D. Zivkovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no 1/4 183-216 '58. Y, 11

A contest which brought unusual results. J. Dunin Wiez 2 no. 1 106-108 Ja'59 P, 3.

Development of Polish literary research, 1944-1954, T. Cseiba. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 268-274 Je'55. H, 11.

From critical notes on Slowacki W. Borowy Rocz hum 7 no 1 191-197 '58 (published '59) P, 1

History of a Polish writer, Adolf Dygasinski in the light of his correspondence. J Jakubowski Przegl human 2 no 6 15-46 '58. P, 1.

Importance and general characteristics of psychological thoughts in the scientific works of Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski J Budkiewicz. Przegl human 2 no 6 81-93 '58 P, 1

In defense of a standpoint, remarks on the books of J Krzyszton J Lukasiewicz. Wiez 1 no 6 64-76 O'58 P, 3.

Introduction to the technical methods of research on the history of literature T Michalski Przegl human 2 no 6 1-14 '58. P, 1.

A meeting of students of the Polish language and literature A Dzieniszewska Wiez 2 no 1 101-106 Ja'59 P, 3

Polish literary anniversaries in 1959 II M Kocielecka. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3 35-41 F/Mr'59 P, 2

The republic of the mixed J. Lukasiewicz. Wiez 1 no. 1 52-73 F'58. P, 3.

Review of research on Slowacki in the years 1945-1957, texts and essays J. Starnawski. Rocz hum 7 no 1 215-236 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

Slowacki and baroque heritage S. Nieznanowski. Rocz hum 7 no. 1 245-250 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

Witkacy in the eyes of a Frenchman, Andre Goupil-Vardor's letters. Tr. from the French Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 1/2,83-87 Ja/F'59 P, 3.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Skwarczynski, Zdzislaw. W szkole sentymentalizmu, "Tygodnik Wileński" z 1804 r. [Wyd 1. | Lodz, 1958. 59 p. (Lodzkie Towarsyztwo Naukowe Wydzial I. Prace, nr 34) [In the school of sentimentalism, the periodical Tygodnik Wileński of 1804. 1st ed. ports., facsims. index, notes] P, 11

Terlecki, Tymon, ed. XXX [i.e. Trzydziesto]-lecie "Wiadomości." Claude Backvis [et al.] Londyn, Nakl. "Wiadomości," 1957. 193 p. [The 30th anniversary of the periodical Wiadomości. illus. (part mounted), facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

All members of the Association of Sugar Technicians are subscribers to Gazeta Cukrownicza. Gaz cukr 61 no. 2 53 F'59. P, 16.

Anniversary of Tygodnik Powszechny. J. Eska. Wiez 1 no. 6:99-100 O'58. P, 3

Cultural activities of the Polish societies in Upper Silesia in the 2d half of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th century in the light of the contemporary Polish press. M. Antonow. Studia i mat Slaska 2:629-667 '58. P, 1.

The first Polish advertising periodical Warszawskie Ekstraordynaryjne Tygodniowe Wiadomości. Z. Stanisrewski. Rocz bibl 1 no. 1/2 79-166 '57. P, 2.

Ideology and political role of Nowa Polska in the November Revolution. W. Zajewski. Przegl hist 49 no. 4 681-699 '58. P, 4

In the circle of philosophy and sociology; from the press. A. Siemianowski. Wiez 1 no. 1.123-127 F'58. P, 3.

More boldly and concretely. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 14 no. 13 4 Mr'59. P, 5.

The new beardless ones. J. Barski. Wiez 1 no. 4.98-101 Ag'58. P, 3.

Periodicals in libraries, literary and politico-social periodicals. M. Szypowska. Poradn bibl 10 no. 7/8. 196-199 Jl/Ag'58. P, 2.

Problems of agricultural economics and the organization of agriculture in the periodical Nowe Rolnictwo. wm Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1 125-136 Ja'59. P, 6.

Uncertainties and values. Wiez 1 no. 1 5-13 F'58. P, 3.

What are agricultural periodicals and how to select them for village community libraries and for readers. J. Friemann. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3 78-81 F/Mr'59. P, 2

POLISH POETRY

[Agatstein, Mieczyslaw] Poezje wybrane. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 102 p. [Selected poems] P, 11

Chrosciclewski, Tadeusz. Itaka. [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Ithaca, poems. illus.] P, 11.

Czernik, Stanislaw. Stary plug. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie] 1958. 27 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [An old plow, poems. illus.] P, 11

Golebiowski, Stefan. Gwiazdy kwitna. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 90, [2] p. [The stars are blooming; poems] P, 11

Grabowska, Maria, ed. Antologia romantycznej poezji krajowej, 1831-1863. Opracowaly Maria Grabowska i Maria Janion. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 263 p. (Biblioteka szkolna) [Anthology of romanticist poetry in Poland, 1831-1863. footnotes, index, tables] P, 11.

Karczewska, Wanda. Glucha ziemia. [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 25 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Deaf earth; poems. illus.] P, 11.

Koplowski, Jan. W tym kraju. [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 28 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [In this country; poems. illus.] P, 11

Lenartowicz, Teofil. Wybor poezyj. Wyd. 2., zmienione. Opracował Jan Nowakowski. Wroclaw, Nakl. im. Ossolinskich [1956] clxxviii, 384 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, Seria I, nr. 5) [Selected poems. 2d ed., rev. illus., bibl.] P, 11.

Matczewski, Antoni. Maria. Opracował Ryszard Przybylski. Wyd. 3. zmienione. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [1958] cxxviii, [2], 108 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, nr. 46) [Maria; a poem. 3d rev. ed. illus., bibl.] P, 11.

Miodozeniec, Stanislaw. Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 170 p. [Selected poems. illus.] P, 11.

Nike znad Oki; wiersze zolnierskie. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 362 p. [Nike from the Oka River, soldier poems] P, 11.

Pankowski, Marian. Sto mil przed brzegiem. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [195-?] 64 p. [A Hundred miles from the shore, poems]. P, 11

Pasternak, Leon. W marszu i na biwaku. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 203 p. [On the march and in a bivouac, poems. illus.] P, 11

Piechal, Marian. Ognie. [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Fires, poems. illus.] P, 11

Pogonowska, Anna. Urzeczywistnianie. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 38 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Realization, poems. illus.] P, 11

Rymkiewicz, Aleksander. Niezbrojni zwycięzcy, wiersze olimpijskie. [W Krakowie] Czytelnik [1952] 26 p. [Unarmed victors; Olympian poems. illus.] P, 11.

Sierp-Szczakowski, Zygmunt. W tamtych oczach. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [In those eyes; poems. illus.] P, 11

Skolimowski, Jerzy. Gdzies blisko siebie. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 63 p. [Somewhere close to home, poems. illus.] P, 11

Swiezawski, Ludwik. Sosna Grottgera i jesien. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 29 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Grottger's pine and autumn, poems. illus.] P, 11

Szarzynski Sep, Mikolaj. Rytmy albo wiersze polskie. Opracowała i wstępem opatrzyła Jadwiga Sokolowska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 104 p. [Polish rhythms or poems. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 11.

Szczawiej, Jan. Imie nam Polska; antologia. Warszawa, "Wspolna Sprawa," 1958. 348 p. [Our name is Poland, an anthology of poems] P, 11

Szenwald, Lucjan. Urwory poetyckie. Slowo wstepne St. R. Dobrowolski, S. Pollak i Wl. Bienkowski. [Warszawa] Ksiazka, 1946. 247 p. [Poetic works. port.] P, 11

Sztajnert, Bernard. Chwila ahistoryczna. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [A nonhistoric moment, poems. illus.] P, 11.

Sztaudynger, Jan. Puch ostu. [Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1958] 28 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Thistledown, poems. illus.] P, 11

Szypowska, Maria. Proba spojrzenia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 35 p. (Debiuty warszawskie) [An attempted glance; poems] P, 11

Timofiejew, Grzegorz. Goryczą wierzbiny. [Lodz, Wydawn Lodzkie, 1958] 30 p. (Biblioteka poetow, 1958) [Bitterness of the willow, poems. illus.] P, 11

Ujejski, Kornel. Wybor poezji. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 200 p. [Selected poems. illus.] P, 11.

Wazyk, Adam. Widzialem kraine srodka. Rysował Tadeusz Kulisiewicz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 33 p. [I saw the country of the center, poems. illus.] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The album of Kremenets of the H. Lopacinski Library in Lublin. J. Starnawski. Rocz hum 7 no. 1 170-213 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

An attempt at presenting Norwid's poetry. J. Przybos. Tworczosc 15 no. 4:63-75 Ap'59. P, 11.

Creativity and routine in Zmija (The Viper). W. Grabowski. Rocz hum 7 no. 1.83-114 '58 (published '59) P, 1.

Echo of Swiss folklore in Juliusz Slowacki's Bieniowski. J. Kleiner. Rocz hum 7 no. 1:168-169 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

Forgotten German review of 1835 of J. Slowacki's Poezje (Poems). W. Hahn. Przegl human 2 no. 6:157-160 '58. P, 1.

Juliusz Slowacki's lyric poetry. M. Kridl. Rocz hum 7 no. 1 5-82 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

Junker Thaddeus; a play in 5 acts based on Adam Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. L. Prorok. Dialog 4 no. 3.137-143 Mr'59. P, 11.

Ludwik Brzozowski, poet of the January revolution. R. Taborski. Przegl human 2 no. 6:161-177 '58. P, 1.

Modernness of Maria Konopnicka's poetry. A. B. Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3:52-58 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

"Separation"; a study of a poem. C. Zgorzelski. Rocz hum 7 no. 1 115-132 '58 (published '59). P, 1

Slowacki's hymn "I Am Sad, God." C. Zgorzelski. Rocz hum 7 no. 1 133-159 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Lear, Edward. Ksiega nonsensu. Przez E. Leara [et al.] Napisana po polsku przez Antoniego Marianowicza i Andrzeja Nowickiego. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 139 p. [Translation of The Book of Nonsense; poems. illus.] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Trzecieski, Andrzej. Dzieła wszystkie. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Biblioteka pisarzow polskich. Seria B, nr. 8) [Complete works. 1st ed. In Latin and Polish. facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Latin poems] 1958. 710 p.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH.

POLISH SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Slonimski, Antoni. W oparach absurdu. [Materiały zebrała Danuta Lukawska. Ilustrował Juliusz Puchalski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 207 p. [In the vapor of the absurd. illus.] P, 11

POLISHING

Chemical polishing of aluminum. In Russian. L. Valentelis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:81-91 '58. Ll, 13.

Superfinishing of large diameters. F. Rybar. Stroj vyr 7 no. 3.117 '59. C, 16.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND; SWITZERLAND.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Politiska vardvica. B. N. Ponomarjova redakcija. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 603 p. [Political dictionary. Tr. from the Russian] La, 6.

POLITICAL SCIENTISTS, FRENCH

Jean Jaures as seen today. O. Ghetan. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6 99-108 '58. R, 3.

POLLEN

A certain book by Stefan Macko. S. Macko. Kosmos biol 8 no. 2:155-164 '59. P, 13.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Considerations on cellulose fractionation by sulfuric acid. Note III. In English. C. Simionescu, E. Calistru. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 223-236 '57. R, 13.

Effect of cobalt^{II} and nickel^{II} salts on acetylene polymerization. J. Nemec, B. Kovarik. Chem prum 9 no. 1.48-50 Ja'59. C, 16.

Electric cables insulated and covered by plasticized polyvinyl chloride. C. Niewiadomska, M. Czapiga. Biul kabl 2 no. 1.11-49 F'58. P, 16.

Electric cables insulated with polyethylene and covered with plasticized polyvinyl chloride. S. Brzozowski. Biul kabl 2 no. 1:50-63 F'58. P, 16.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION (Continued)

Machine parts made of thermoplastic materials, possible use of polytetrafluorethylene and polyamides in the machinery industry K Rudolf. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4 162-163 '59. C, 16.

PCV, vyrobe, zpracovani a pouziti (Polyvinyl Chloride, Its Manufacture, Processing, and Application), a book review K Vesely Chem listy 53 no. 3 294-295 Mr'59. C, 13.

Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2/Na_2S_2O_4$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Rocz chemii 32 no 6 1211-1214 '58. P, 13.

Polymerization of vinylic monomers in a crystalline state initiated by γ-radiation. H Morawetz. Chem prum 9 no. 1 41-43 Ja'59. C, 16

Polyvinyl alcohol fiber, its properties and use. S. Lewandowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:7-11 Ja'58. P, 16.

Pressureless copolymerization of ethylene with propylene R. Vilim. Chem prum 9 no. 2. 101-104 F'59. C, 16.

Regeneration of polyethylene terephthalate M Bacak. Chem prum 9 no. 2 108-109 F'59. C, 16

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. IV. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. II. Effect of temperature on PVC pastes. Z. Cauros and others Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 467-473 '58. H, 13.

Synthetic adhesives for the plywood industry. I. Gavat. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3:97-100 Mr'59. R, 16.

Synthetic linear polymers VII Kinetic process of block polymerization caused by methylmethacrylate initiator-activator systems. I. Geczy, E Rothy. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2-176-185 '58. H, 13.

The use of polyvinyl-chloride pipes in house building. D. Ghitescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2;94-100 F'59. R, 16.

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. 1. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no. 3 150-154 Mr'59. P, 16.

Viscosity and dispersion of light on polyacenaphthylene solutions. In English. N. Vene, G. Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:71-79 O'58. Y, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

The Bezout matrix in the theory of stability. In French. V. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1.95-110 '58. R, 16.

POLYPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

POLYPLOIDY

Laczynska-Hulewiczowa, Teresa. Znaczenie poliploidalnosci dla hodowli roslin i rolnictwa. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1957. 53 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no. 4) [The role of polyploidy in plant cultivation and agriculture] P, 15.

POLYZOA

For the abolishment of the systematic zoological group Bryozoa Ehrenberg 1831. J. Hadzi. Razprave prir SAZU 4:125-147 '58. Y, 1.

POMERANIA - ANTIQUITIES

The Lusatian fortified stronghold in Swobnica, Western Pomerania. W. Szafranski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6;373-382 N/D'58. P, 4.

POMERANIA - LAND

The role of the units of the 1st agricultural and economic division in settling Western Pomerania in 1945. M. Wrzosek. Przegl hist 49 no. 4:736-760 '58. P, 4.

POPA, VASKO

Vasko Popa's Od zlata jabuka (Golden Apple); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 333 no. 1: 89-90 Ja'59. Y, 11.

POPLAR
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Canadian poplar in the avenues and parks. Z. Radovanovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:755-760 O/D '58. Y, 15.

Poplars in the production of lumber and in the utilization of soils Tr. from the French. P. Guinier. Sylwan 101 no. 9:64-70 S'57. P, 15.

POPOWSKA, MARIA

Maria Popowska (1887-1958); an obituary. Z. Hiszpanska. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3/4:597-598 '58. P, 2.

POPULATION

Future estimates of population. E. Rosset. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 5 3-24 '58 P, 5

International demographic congress; congresses on population problems in 1957 and 1958. Demografia 2 no. 1:139-141 '59. H, 5.

Relationships between social and natural factors of the density of population. K. Udvarhelyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 5:615-638 '59. H, 8.

PORAZINSKA, JANINA

Polish fairy tales, a book review. V. Girinis. Pergale no. 4.186 Ap'59. Lt, 11

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Investigation of native pegmatite in view of replacing the feldspar in the porcelain-faience industry G. Stefanov. Leka prom 8 no. 2-24-28 '59. B, 16.

POROSITY

Macroporous concrete. O. Manolescu, N. Georgescu, J. Givulescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 645-653 D'58. R, 16.

Problem of porosity in steel castings J. Pribyl. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no 4 327-338 '58. C, 16.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Setting and hardening of hydraulic materials. I. The setting and hardening of Paris plaster. II. Conductometric analysis of setting of cement pastes under isothermic conditions. In English. I. Naray-Szabo, G. Szuk. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2;67-100 '58. H, 16.

PORTRAITS, JAPANESE

Hajek, Lubor Utamaro; das Portrat im japanischen Holzschnitt Text von Lubor Hajek. Fotografien Werner Forman. [Deutsch von Norbert Chotas. Prag] Artia [1958] 86 p., 58 col. plates (part fold. in portfolio) [Utamaro, portraits in Japanese wood engraving. In German. Tr. from the Czech] C, 10.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND.

PORTULACA PILOSA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POSAHAZI, JANOS

Janos Posahazi, author of the first Hungarian Philosophia Naturalis (Philosophy of Nature) 1667; a lecture. J. Matrai-Zemplen. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2;52-58 F'59. H, 13.

POSITRONS

Annihilation of polarized positrons in ferromagnetic materials. In English. I. Lovas. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4:441-445 '58. H, 13.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

Membership of the German Democratic Republic in the Universal Postal Union. J. Zourek. Cas mezinar pravo 3 no. 2:113-117 '59. C, 7.

POSTERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Partforteneti Intezet. Plakate der ungarischen Raterepublik. (Zusammenstellung von Ilona Gabor) Budapest, Corvina [1959] 20 p. [Posters of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. In German, chiefly col. illus.] H, 10.

POSTERS, RUMANIAN

Posters. P. Grant. Arts Rum '58;67-72. R, 10.

POTASSIUM

Colorimetric and polarographic methods for the determination of cobalt, and the indirect determination of potassium. In French. R. Ralea, F. Modreanu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1-31-45 '58. R, 13.

Comparing two rapid methods for determining the physiological active potassium and phosphorus in soils. P. Nadali, I. Juras. Hem poljopr no. 25:33-39 '59. Y, 15.

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4.543-548 '58. P, 13.

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H. Panusz, J. Gregor. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4-553-559 '58. P, 13.

Preparation and some properties of mercury selenocyanates of heavy metals $\frac{1}{4}[Hg(SeCN)_4]$. A. Swinarski, A Lodzinska. Rocz chemii 32 no 5 1053-1060 '58. P, 13

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French J Debras, I. Voinowitch. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 303-312 '58. P, 13

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements T Pompkowski, K Grzedzicki Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4 641-648 '58 P, 13.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains V Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$ In German. I Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 47-86 '58. R, 13

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state II The AgBr+AgCl system III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V. Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$. In German I. Murgulescu, D Marchidan, S Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 47-86 '58. R, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of the binary salt mixtures in a dissolved state. I. The AgCl+KCl system. In German. I. Murgulescu, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 2 no. 2;251-266 '57. R, 13.

POTASSIUM OXALATES

Synthesis of C-14-labeled potassium oxalate and oxalic acid. M. Zielinski, H. Wincel. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1189-1190 '58. P, 13.

POTASSIUM PERIODATE

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate In German. A. Beika, J Zyka Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2005-2011 N'58. C, 13.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Contribution to the oxidation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals. I Oxidation of ruthenium palladium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate In German. C. Konecny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11-1999-2004 N'58. C, 13

POTATO BEETLE

Effect of some insecticides on the Colorado potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineta L.) T. Dulizibaric. Hem poljopr no. 25 40-46 '59. Y, 15.

POTATOES

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils II. Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oilseeds. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3 193-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

Role of plant physiology in potato research. J. Necas. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:231-233 '59. C, 15.

POTENTIOMETER

Evaluation of the precision of some methods used for determining the end point in potentiometric titration. J. Minczewski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4-453-462 '58. P, 13.

Potentiometric control of the separation of acids on ion exchange columns. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4-475-482 '58 P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of uranium beside vanadium, chromium, and iron by chromium salt. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 467-473 '58. P, 13.

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. V. The use of chromium acetate as a reducing agent. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4-463-466 '58. P, 13.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Classification of pottery with stippled design. M. Stekla. Archeol rozhl 11 no. 2;211-260 '59. C, 4.

Glazes based on hydroboracites for faience. A. Lancu. Industria usoara 6 no. 3 98-99 Mr'59. B, 15.

Investigation of native pegmatite in view of replacing the feldspar in the porcelain-faience industry. G. Stefanov. Keka prom 8 no. 2 21-28 '59. B, 16.

Radioactive radiation effects on pottery. J. Zemplik. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 644-647 S/O'58. H, 16.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Babic, Ivo. Nametnici i nametnicke bolesti domace peradi. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 347 p. [Parasites and parasitic diseases of domestic poultry] Y, 15

Kiri, K. Ritmi dhe zhvillimi i shpendeve. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1957. 94 p. (Biblioteka e bolimeve per fshatin). [Breeding and development of poultry] A, 15

Disinfection of straw in poultry barns. F. Weirfel. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 10-11 Ja'59. C, 16.

Increase of vitality of poultry by means of heterospermia. C. Crisan and others. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1-137-149 '58. H, 13.

Symposium on large-scale poultry farming. V. Orel. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 214-215 Ap'59. C, 16.

POWDERS

Determining the purity of silicon powder by the method of the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes. D. Tjapkin, S. Joksimovic-Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1700-1703 '58. Y, 16

Measuring the conductivity of crystal powder. M. Topic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1699-1700 '58. Y, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Many uses of water power. M. Pecinar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1443-1451 '58. Y, 16.

Planning of investment in fuel and power in underdeveloped countries. G. Daniel, E. Robinson. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1791-1799 '58. Y, 16.

Structural balances in power economy. W. Frank. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 570-579 S/O'58. H, 16.

World information on power. K. Remniczky. Energia es atom 12 no. 1 62 Ja'59. H, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY.

Application of coal-drying devices in power-supply plants. M. Okolowicz. Przegl mech 18 no. 5 149-152 Mr'59. P, 16

POZNAN - FAIRS

Before the opening of the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 22 1-2 My'59. P, 5.

Concept of the agricultural-food exhibition at the 28th Poznan International Fair. B. Gendaj. Handel zagr 4 [i.e. 5] no. 3 129-131 '59. P, 5.

Polish ceramic industry at the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 22 2 My'59. P, 5.

Private industry is very much interested in the 28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 23.1 Je'59. P, 5.

Reflections and talks between fairs. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no 16-5-6 Ap'59. P, 5.

Textile machinery produced by domestic industry exhibited at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Dutkowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6 280-282 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Third fair and third kind of fairs in Poznan. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 11 no. 8 253-257 Ap'59. P, 5.

28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 15:3 Ap'59. P, 5.

28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 16: 5 Ap'59. P, 5.

28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 20 2 My'59. P, 5.

28th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 11 no. 21:9 My'59. P, 5.

28th Poznan International Fair. F. Stefanski. Przegl mech 18 no. 7:212-213 Ap'59. P, 16.

POZNAN - PALACES

Ostrowska-Koblowska, Zofia. Palac Dzialynskich w Poznaniu. [Poznan] Wydawn Poznanskie [1958] 140 p. [Dzialynski Palace in Poznan. illus.] P, 10.

POZNAN - SCHOOLS

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Wychowania Fizycznego. Kronika. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Reports issued by the Higher School of Physical Education in Poznan. footnotes, tables] P, 8.
Vol. 2, academic year 1957/58. 97 p.

Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan in the service of its city. A. Klafkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 7 no. 3 71-75 '59. P, 8

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Archival contributions to the history of building and decorating St. Kliment's Church in Prague. V. Mixova. Umeni 7 no. 1-68-69 '59. C, 10

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Poche, Emanuel. Prahou vcerejska i dnesska. Fotografoval Josef Ehm. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 353 p. [Prague of yesterday and today. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries, chiefly illus.] C, 12.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Two exhibitions concerning the Soviet future. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3-69-70 Mr'59. C, 5

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

Prague. Univerzita Karlova. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta. Seznam prednasek. Praha, Nakl. Rektoratu University Karlovy. [Catalog of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University] C, 8
Academic year 1958/59. 1958. 78 p.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Javorin, Alfred. Prazske areny, lidova divadla prazska v minulem stoleti. Praha, Orbis, 1958. 340 p. [Prague arenas, popular theaters in Prague during the last century. illus.] C, 9

PRAGUE - WATER SUPPLY

Reconstruction and extension of the municipal waterworks in Prague. In English. J. Binar. Cz heavy ind no 5 21-24 '59. C, 16

Water-supply connections, standards of the Prague Water-Supply Enterprise in 1957. Vodni hosp no 3: 140-141 Mr'59. C, 16

PRECAST CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The assembled social and working equipment of a building site of the Pozemni stavby, National Enterprise in Prague. M. Hlavacek. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:258-262 [My] '59. C, 16.

Assembly of the TO3-B prototype dwelling house of slag-concrete storey-high blocks. V. Stary. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:240-242 [My] '59. C, 16.

Building of dwellings by using of wall-high panels. J. Lukes. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 236-239 [My] '59. C, 16.

Experimental dwelling constructions from large panels. D. Niculescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 70-84 F'59. R, 16.

The Prague alternative of a panel dwelling house of the G-57 type. J. Prochazka. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:251-254 [My] '59. C, 16.

A study concerning the construction of a prefabricated steam-power-station engine hall. M. Sura. Poz stavby [7] no. 5:254-257 [My] '59. C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Altmarin, E. Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkova. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 244-251 '58. P, 13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of isobar curvatures on the intensity of precipitations. N. Godev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 6:33-43 '58. B, 13.

PRECISION CASTING

Changes in technology of precision casting using the lost-wax method. J. Doskar. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1-47-50 Ja'59. C, 16.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Production and control of precise measuring instruments. J. Turrettini. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1:13-18 Ja'59. C, 16.

A word to readers. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1:1 Ja'59. C, 16.

PREGNANCY

Zegarska, Zofia. Wplyw ciazy oraz przeszczepiania nadnerczy plodowych na dlugosc zycia myszy po dwustronnej adrenalektomii. Gdansk [Gdanskie Tow. Naukowe] 1958. 17 p. (Acta biologica et medica, t. 2, fasc. 1) [The influence of pregnancy and transplantation of adrenal glands on the life span of a mouse after a bilateral adrenalectomy. English summary. illus.] P, 14

Oxytocinasis during pregnancy. K. Skacel, M. Sevela. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1, 23-24 Ja'59. C, 13.

PREISLER, JAN

Jan Preisler's Moravian sgraffito. J. Kuhndel. Umeni 7 no. 1 69-70 '59. C, 10.

PRESCRIPTION WRITING

Ivancevic, Ivo. Farmakografija, udzbenik za propisivanje lijekova. [Napisali] Ivo Ivancevic [i] Dragutin Tomic. 4. izd. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1957. xii, 271 p. [Pharmacography, a textbook for the prescription of medicines. 4th ed. illus.] Y, 14

PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, LITHUANIA.

The Catholic press seen in the international perspective. D. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 1.98-104 F'58. P, 3.

Collective propagandist, agitator, and organizer. V. Zenkevicius. Reports Vilna My 5'59. 14-15. L1, 1.

Economic literature and the press of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; on the basis of the bibliography A Magyar [illegible] Kommunista [illegible] jet Re- [illegible] 1:337-339 Mr'59. H, 5

Truth which cannot be hidden, repercussion of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the press of the world. M. V. Mezinar polit 3 no 3 173-175 Mr'59. C, 6

PRESSURE GAUGES

Pressure gauge for measuring lower pressures of vapors. M. Houdek, E. Wittenberg. Paliva 39 no 3 93-95 Mr'59. C, 16.

PRESSURE SUITS

An outfit for high altitude. Z. Jethon. Wojsk przegl 12 no 1 43-48 Ja'59. P, 17.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Measuring with strain gauges in pressure liquids. J. Havlik. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1:62-70 Ja'59. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Considerations on the superelevation and construction of gravity barrages in stages by prestressing. R. Priscu, M. Constantinescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1:13-21 Ja'59. R, 16.

Economy possibilities with stressed reinforced-concrete structures. L. Bodo. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2:47-58 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

High-resistance wire for prestressed concrete. I. (To be contd.) D. Jevtic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5: 766-764a My'59. Y, 16.

Some data on linear stands of prestressing. G. Calin, M. Popovici. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2, 85-86 F'59. R, 16.

Track calculation for concrete ties prestressed with wire. Tr. from the Russian. M. Friszman, I. Isakow, D. Woloszko. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3:53-55 Mr'59. P, 16.

PRICES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Zabkowicz, Leopold. Eksperymenty ekonomiczne ich wyniki i przyszlosc. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 167 p. [Economic experiments, their results and their future] P, 5.

Laws governing the formation of prices within the state socialist sector. J. Vejvoda. Polit ekon 7 no. 4:339-355 '59. C, 5.

Prolegomena to the price theory in a planned economy. B. Horvat. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:578-600 '58. Y, 5.

Radovanqvic's schemes of price changes of the social product. J. Pokorn. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:430-442 '58. Y, 5.

PRIMERS, SLOVENIAN

Bukvar za sole na kmetiji (First Reading Book for Schools in Rural Areas); an unknown edition. I. Andoljsek. Sod pedag 10 no. 1:16-19 '59. Y, 8.

PRIMERS, TATAR

New Tatar primer, an important element for the cultural development of the Tatar population in Rumania. V. D. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 89-92 Mr'57. R, 8.

PRINTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PRISMS

Fraunhofer's prism. L. Bartha, Jr. Fiz Szemle 9 no. 3 93-94 Mr'59. H, 13.

PRISONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROBABILITIES

A graphic-analytic method for the correct computation of rectangular coordinates W. Szczepinski. Pomiary 5 no. 1:30-31 Ja'59. P, 16.

Inspector,s errors caused by the inaccuracy of universal measuring instruments. K. Wisniewski. Pomiary 5 no. 1:31-37 Ja'59. P, 16.

On the linear hypothesis in the theory of normal regression. In English W. Oktaba Annales A mat 11 no. 1/3 17-71 '57 (published '59) P, 13.

Probabilistic treatment of technical problems Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 126-127 '59. C, 13

A simple model of the stochastic process of learning. B. Syski. Technika nauka no. 1 73-84 Jl/S'58. P, 16

Some modifications of interval estimation and choice of number of observations for a binomial random variable V. Fabian. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1:35-52 '59. C, 13.

Some observations on the method in biology and medicine. M. Steinbach. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4 63-81 '58. R, 3.

The statistical theory of detection of radioactive disintegration V. Matousek. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1 53-74 '59. C, 13.

Use of probability methods for determining effect of absolute dimensions on the carrying capacity of structural elements. R Muller. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 134-141 '59. C, 13.

Use of statistical and probabilistic methods in the theory of building structures. Z. Sobotka Aplikace mat 4 no. 2:145-152 '59. C, 13

PROBATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROCEDURE (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROCOPIUS OF SAZAVA, SAINT

Dve legendy z doby Karlovy. Legenda o svatem Prokopu. Zivot svate Kateriny. [K vyd. pripravili a poznamkovym aparatem opatrili Josef Hrabak a Vaclav Vazny. 1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 286 p. (Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv. 21) [Two legends from the times of Charles. Legend of Saint Prokopius. Life of Saint Catherine. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 11.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Klein, Sandor. Nyeresegreszesedes az iparban. [Irtak] Klein Sandor es Kozmutza Pal. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 209 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Profit sharing in industry. footnotes, forms, tables] H, 5.

PROJECTILES

Causes affecting the initial speed of a bullet and measures to eliminate them. J. Kosanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:171-178 Mr'59. Y, 17.

PROJECTORS

Diascope, episcope, and epidiascope as modern teaching aids. I. Seisic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9: 673-679 S'58. Y, 17.

PRONASZKO, ZBIGNIEW

Blumowna, Helena Z. Pronaszko. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 80 p., 89 p. of illus., 8 col. plates [Zbigniew Pronaszko] P, 10.

PROPANE

Bromoderivatives of 2-phthalimidopropane. C. Nenitescu, M. Avram, M. Maxim. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:239-245 '58. R, 13.

PROPANONE

Synthetic examinations in connection with chloramphenicol VI. Side reaction at the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxypropanone-1. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 403-407 '58. H, 13.

PROPELLERS

Evaluating the capacity of propellers at higher subsonic speeds. S. Pivko. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 69-73 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Materials for ship propellers. Tr. from the Rumanian. C. Stelanescu. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8 214-216 '58. H, 16.

Possibilities of using screw propellers for tugboats. L. Kobylinski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1 65-79 '59 P, 16

Ship propellers with adjustable blades. S. Szekely. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8 205-213 '58. H, 16.

Should jets or propellers be used for the propulsion of ships. N. Gasparovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1851-1855 '58. Y, 16.

A simplified theory of a cycloidal propeller. H. Jarzyna Archiw bud masz 6 no. 1 137-151 '59. P, 16.

PROPENE

Pressureless copolymerization of ethylene with propylene. R. Vilim. Chem prum 9 no. 2:101-104 F'59. C, 16

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Justice and compassion in the disposition of material goods. A Rodzinski Roczn filoz 6 no. 2:105-118 '58. P, 3

PROPIONIBACTERIUM SHERMANII

The isolation of pseudovitamin B_{12} from Propionibacterium shermanii cultures. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walczych. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 327-331 '58. P, 13.

PROPIOTHIOLACTONE

Study of the propiothiolactone series. II. Preparation of DL-α-succinimido-β-propiothiolactone, and L-α-(p-Toluenesulfonamide-β-propiothiolactone. In English. D. Fles and others. Croat chem acta 30 no. 3,167-171 '58. Y, 13.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROSPECTING

B-36 boring machine for prospecting boreholes at the depth of 3,000 m. J. Fides. Rudy 7 no. 3:103-104 Mr'59. C, 16.

Shot for drilling and prospecting. R. Calikowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4:171-172 Ap'59. P, 16.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see NATURAL MONUMENTS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Pigmented insecticidal coatings. V. Koutnik. Prum potravin 10 no. 2 99-100 F'59. C, 16.

PROTEINS

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. In German. R. Zak, M. Kliopera, Z. Drahota. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11;2134-2137 N'58. C, 13

Determination of protein content of tan pickles in the fur industry. J. Incredy. Bor cipo 9 no. 2;57-60 Ap'59. H, 16.

Effect of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein concervates. In Russian E. Macovschi, S Vasu, M. Christeanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 279-285 '57. R, 13.

Hemoglobin. III. The question of resemblance in the structure of protein components of cat and rat hemoglobin. P. Maslar, M. Jurovcik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1:58-65 '59. C, 16.

Influence of the electric field on the vegetable protein metabolism. M. Herovanu and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3,337-345 '58. R, 13.

New trends in the technology of the artificial digestion of proteins. V. Marecek, A. Heibychova. Prum potravin 9 no. 9;496-499 S'58. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of nitrites in a protein medium. V. Kures, J. Lat Prum potravin 10 no. 4. 208-213 Ap'59. C, 16.

Results of the polarographic analysis, and their significance during the purification of hyaluronidase. In French L. Barudana, V. Pavlu Rev chimie 2 no. 2 213-222 '57 R, 13.

PROTONS

Data on the structure of the field of two-power centers. G. Czike. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12 672-673 N/D'58. H, 16.

PROTOPLASM

The so-called active protoplasmic mass. J. Patzkova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 1-11 Ja'59. C, 13.

Some observations related to intravacuolar protoplasm. V. Soran. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 49-57 '58. R, 13.

PRUNE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PRUNUS

New Prunus varieties. I. A. Penzes. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4 287-295 '58. H, 13.

PRUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Hejnosz, Wojciech, ed. Zrodla do dziejow ekonomii malborskiej. Torun. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Fontes, 45) [Sources to the history of the domestic economy of Marienburg. fold. map, footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 185 p.

PSEUDOMONAS

Deterioration process taking place in eggs preserved by various methods and contaminated with bacteria of the Pseudomonas family. V. Orel. Prum potravin 9 no. 9;465-473 S'58. C, 16.

Experiments with bacterial fertilizer on Tulevik Collective Farm. D Gurfel, V Lasting, K. Kristal Sots poltum 14 no. 7 324 Ap'59. E, 15.

Microbiological degradation of nicotine. K. Taczka. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 373-379 '58. P, 13.

Quantitative fermentation of Ca-2-keto-D-gluconate in a mixture of Ca-D-gluconate and Ca-L-idonate by means of Pseudomonas chromospirans Farber. O. Vancurova, G. Farber, J. Liebster Cs mikrobiol 3 no 4-258-260 '58. C, 13.

PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS.

PSEUDOVITAMINS

The isolation of pseudovitamin B_{12} from Propionibacterium shermanii cultures. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walczych. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 327-331 '58. P, 13.

PSIBILIAUSKIENE, SOFIJA (IVANAUSKAITE)

The works of Lazdynu Peleda written 1910-1915. P. Cesnuleviciute. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:233-247 '59. Lt, 1.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PSYLLIDAE
see subdivision JUMPING PLANT LICE under RUMANIA.

PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS

Urbs Valmorum of Ballettes and Albanopolis of Ptolemaeus. H. Ceka. Bul shoq 13 no. 1:139-156 '59. A, 1.

Gliszczynska, Xymena Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyzszej czynnosci nerwowej [Napisaly] Xymena Gliszczynska [i] Teresa Gorska. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957 84 p [Some problems of work psychology in the light of highest nervous activity. illus.] P, 3

Man and the industrial work. J. Vejnovic. Izobr rukovod no. 3;13-15 Mr'59. Y, 5.

PSYCHOSES

Zakrzewska, Franciszka Odruchy naczynioruchowo bezwarunkowe i warunkowe w psychozach infekcyjnych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1955 225 p [Vascular unconditional and conditional reflexes in infectious psychoses. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Public health in socialist countries. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:110-111 Ap'59. H, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see LIBRARIES and this subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PUBLIC SPEAKING
see ELOCUTION.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

PUCCINI, GIACOMO

Giacomo Puccini. I Jirko. Hud rozhl 11 no 23 905-906 D'58. C, 9

PULSE

Characteristics in the changes of the pulse in various ages and systaltic blood pressure in the functional tests of blood circulation. M Karabashev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4,185-200 '58. B, 6

PULSE AMPLIFIERS

Single-channel analyzer of amplitude pulses. B. Brozyna. Przegl telefom 32 no 3 93-96 Mr'59. P, 16

PULSE GENERATORS

Calculations of the parameters of pulse generators at a given shape of current pulse or calculations of pulse shape at given generator parameters. W Jezierski, Z Szczepanski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 3 89-93 Mr'59. P, 16

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Measuring the duration of minor carriers in germanium by the method of pulsating currents. N. Skapenda, D Tjaphin. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10.1695-1698 '58. Y, 16

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Designing the intake for large pumps. T Pius-Chacinski. Technika nauka no 1.67-72 Ja/S'58. P, 16

Diagonal reciprocating pumps. J Blaha. Strojirenstvi 9 no.1 11-12 Ja'59. C, 16.

Equipment for the support of motor hydraulic pumps. S Popovic, N Marcetic. Vazduh gl Zumun 15 no. 6 773-779 N/D'58. Y, 17

Modern self-priming pumps used abroad. J Bundil. Strojirenstvi 9 no 2 115-118 F'59. C, 16.

Self-primary capacity of rotary pumps. J. Bundil. Strojirenstvi 9 no 1:13-16 Ja'59. C, 16

PUMPING STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Punched cards for visual selection and their application to the organization of work. M. Mole. Tehnika Yug 13 no 9:1587-1591 '58. Y, 16.

Punched registry cards for readers at the Gorkii State Library. R. Barabasi. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 267-268 Ap'59. H, 2.

Use of mechanization and automation equipment in accounting. J. Kralj. Ekon rev 9 no. 3 384-397 '58. Y, 5.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Control in resurfacing edges of punching dies by welding. O Zakavec. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 24-25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Punching small holes into thicker sheets. F. Kucera. Stroj vyr 7 no 3 110-111, 117 '59. C, 16

PUNISHMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problem of the theory of punishment and the system of punishment. E. Hamori. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 4: 142-151 Ap'59. H, 7.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

PURS, LAIMONIS

The book forces one to think, a review. P. Zelle. Skolot avize no. 18-3 My'59. La, 8.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Evgenii Onogin in Estonian. A. Adson. Mana no. 4:65-69 '58. E, 11.

Pushkin in Hungarian literature. A. Komlos. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:333-352 S'55. H, 11.

Tatiana's letter; remarks on Lajos Aprily's translations. A. Koczogh. Filol kozl 1 no. 3:419-421 S'55. H, 11.

PYRANOSES
see SUGARS

PYRIDINE

The separation of pyridine bases by crystallization of their hydrochlorides. D. Rostafinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1171-1181 '58. P, 13

PYRITES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Discards of pyritic siderites from the Staszic Mine near Slupia as a medium for heavy solutions. J Kuhl, J Leskiewicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 40-44 Ja/F'59. P, 16

Significance of moisture absorption of material for selecting final moisture in drying. M Choc. Zdrav tech 1 no 2 73-78 '58. C, 16

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

A monochromatic photoelectric pyrometer. K. Lubecki, A Machalski. Pomiary 5 no. 1,2-5 Ja'59. P, 16

PYRROLINE

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid in German. R. Lukes, V Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2053-2056 N'58. C, 13.

PYRUVIC ACID

Relation of the biosynthesis of erythromycin to some processes in the metabolism of pyruvic acid in Streptomyces erythrius. V. Musilek, V Sevcik. Cs mikrobiol 3 no 4 205-216 '58. C, 13.

PYRUVIC KINASE

Studies on pyruvic kinase. Determination of the molecular weight of the enzyme obtained from rabbit muscles, a preliminary communication. A. Morawiecki. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 437-440 '58. P, 13.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC-QUALITATIVE.

QUALITY CONTROL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

Observation of the quantum of circulation, the roton, in rotative superliquid helium. A. I. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1 35-36 Ja'59. H, 13.

On the determinativeness of microphenomena, a contribution to the basis of the statistical laws of quantum mechanics. B. Chendov. Fil nauki 14 no. 6 43-63 '58. B, 3

On the integrals of motion of the generalized Dirac equation of Bayski. In English. G Pocsik. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3 277-283 '58. H, 13.

Parallel susceptibility of the antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. In Russian. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 3 no. 1. 57-70 '58. R, 13.

Spectral corrections due to rapid rotation of the spatially extended nucleus. G Ionita. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 1 1-10 '57. R, 13.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Determination of self-oscillations of atomic nuclei on the basis of the statistical nuclear theory. D. Kisdi. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4,387-397 '58. H, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

Present stage of the problem of determinism in physics, recent studies of Louis de Broglie. T. Vescan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 1-67-85 '57. R, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U.S.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under POLAND,

Reactions in the solid state at high temperature; kinetics of the reaction between calcium sulfate and quartz in the presence of metallic oxides (mineralizers). In German. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 2.267-278 '57. R, 13.

Studies on the reaction of anhydrite with quartz. V. The influence of the heating rate on the kinetics of the reaction. J. Damm. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5.1033-1044 '58. P, 13.

QUARTZITE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

QUININE

Research on the synthesis of heteroalkaloids of the quinine group, a thesis. K. Golankiewicz. Wiad chem 13 no. 4:248-252 Ap'59. P, 13.

RABBITS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

RABINOWITZ, SHALOM

Sholom Aleichem, on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. M Belenkii. Slov pohl 75 no. 3 311-312 Mr'59. C, 11.

RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE

Racine's vision of the world. A Jakubiszyn-Tatarkiewicz. Dialog 4 no 3 115-120 Mr'59. P, 11.

RADA, GUISEPPE DE

Giuseppe de Rada and his grammar. J. Kastrati. Bul shoq 13 no. 1, 95-111 '59. A, 1.

RADAR

Auerbach, Jerzy. Zasady namiarow radiolokacyjnych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 56 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 1) [Principles of measuring in radiolocation. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 16.

Gawron, Tadeusz. Linie przesylowe i rezonansowe. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 142 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 7) [Transmission and resonance lines. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs] P, 16.

Grzenkowicz, Inocenty. Wskazniki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 91 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 4) [Indicators. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Slawinski, Stanislaw. Automatyka. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 140 p. (Zasady radiolokacji, zesz. 5) [Automation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Electronics in the system of antiaircraft defense. H. Malohodzic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no 6 719-726 N/D'58. Y, 17.

Equipment for the communication of radar data in independent antiaircraft divisions. N. Tolmitsev. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10 751-755 O'58. Y, 17.

On methods of measuring high winds by means of radar device. A Malinovski. Khidro i meteorolog no 6: 53-63 '58. B, 13.

Using calibrator of the 3-MK-7 radar for purpose of testing electronic tubes. M. Panic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1:39-40 Ja'59. Y, 17.

RADENKOVIC, DORDE

Dordo Radenkovic's Portreti nasog vremena (Portraits of Our Days), a book review. B. B. Naga stvarnost 13 no. 3 387-388 Mr'59. Y, 6.

RADIANT HEATING

Calculating the heating of industrial buildings by suspended radiant panels. M. Pasko. Zdrav tech 1 no. 1 12-21 '58. C, 16.

Research on radiant heating for dwellings. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3 98-103 Mr'59. P, 16.

RADIATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Manu, Petru. Radiatiile ionizante in igiena muncii. Bucuresti [Editura Medicala] 1958. 185 p. [Ionizing radiation in labor hygiene. illus., bibl.] R, 14

Simion, Zinca. Dozimetria radiatiilor. Bucuresti, Editura Militara, 1958. 176 p. [Dosimetry of radiation. illus.] R, 14.

Application of ionizing radiation to the sterilation of foods and medicaments. R Broszkiewicz. Nukleonika 4 no. 1-35-46 '59. P, 13.

Ceramics as protection against ionizing radiation. V. Lach, V. Potucek, J. Slaba. Stavivo 37 no. 5:156-157 My'59. C, 1.

Corrosion of reactive materials under the action of radiation and cooling media. I. The action of radiation on matter. E. Miler. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11-1779-1782 '58. Y, 16.

Counters with the circulation of liquids. M. Weiner, D. Niculescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4-561-562 '58. R, 13.

Danger from radiation and methods of protection in the economy. (To be contd.) M Vlajkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:94-99 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Dangers from radiation and methods of protection in the economy. II. M. Vlajkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2.266-275 F'59. Y, 16.

Equipment for investigating technological radiation processes applied in working up plastics and India rubber. J. Simorda, V. Zilvar, J. Teply. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5:151-156 My'59. C, 16.

RADIATION (Continued)

Ion-exchanging resins and modifications of their characteristics under influence of ionizing radiations. Note II. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 321-331 '58. R, 13.

Modern views on the application of ionic radiation in the conservation of agricultural production. D. Stosic. Voj glas pregl 6 no. 1 33-42 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

Progress in radiation chemistry. J. Bednar, Z. Spurny Jaderna energie 5 no 5 146-150 My'59 C, 16.

A statistical theory of lattice damage in solids irradiated by high-energy particles. I. Pal, G. Nemeth. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4 246-261 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

RADIATORS

Our present experiences with heating by gas radiators. J. Cihelka Zdrav tech 1 no. 4 171-173 '58. C, 16

RADIO

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA

BK with positive reaction O Ponikai Radioamater Jug 13 no 2 54-55 F'59 Y, 16

Factors affecting the function of radio tubes in military apparatus B Popovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 10 774-780 O'58. Y, 17.

Measurement of the current of beat frequency in superheterodyne reception. M. Mijatovic. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 2 36-39 F'59. Y, 16.

Modern possibilities of stereophonic transmission in radio and television S. Svoniewski. Tele-radio 4 no. 3 123-138 Mr'59. P, 16.

Notes on directing fighter planes at high altitudes N. Bazylewski Wojsk przegl 12 no. 1 28-31 Ja'59. P, 17.

Operating the RA 16 Soca radio receiver. Radioamater Jug 13 no 2 48-49 F'59 Y, 16

Radio relay equipment for tactical units. M. Milinkovic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3 179-188 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Repairing the AT-101(102) antennas of cables for the GS-79 battery boxes and springs for the GN-58 generators; for fixing the LG-3B sets. B. D. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11,830 N'58. Y, 17.

Scientific research on radiophonic acoustics. I Maleckl Biul techn radio 2 no. 1/2-6-11 Ja/Je'57. P, 16

Semiconducting materials in the radio and electronic industries. L. Cosic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11: 1876-1877 '58. Y, 16.

Tubes for the 6,3 V anodic pressure Radioamater Jug 13 no 2 44 F'59. Y, 16.

Unwanted radiation of transmitters of unharmonic frequencies. J Ebert Przegl telekom 32 no 3 65-71 Mr'59 P, 16

Ways of increasing the operative efficiency of radio communications to meet the needs of nuclear warfare. V. Jorgacijevic Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2-117-124 F'59. Y, 17.

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS

Radio direction finding in naval aviation. K Gawron. Wojsk przegl 11 no 9 32-38 S'58. P, 17.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Development of collective farms and the Western propaganda. H, Vass. Belpolit szemle 2 no. 5, 56-63 My'59. H, 5.

RADIO METEOROLOGY

The problem and the importance of radiometeorology and radioclimatology. S Jasinski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4-235-248 '58 P, 13.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Construction of the 4000-ohm relay. V. Stojadinovic. Radioamater Jug 13 no. 2:45-47, 64 F'59. Y, 16.

Some experiences in the work with radio relay equipment. M. Raseta. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12: 937-939 D'58. Y, 17.

RADIOACTIVITY

A. Santelevici's Radioactivitatea (Radioactivity); a book review. In Russian. D. Musa. Rev physique 3 no. 1:83-84 '58. R, 13.

Arrangement of sanitary loops in laboratories and workshops handling radioactive materials. M. Panyr and others. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5:161-164 My'59. C, 16.

Autoradiography in biological and medical research. V. Licko. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:178-180 Ap'59. C, 1.

Chemical means for radiological decontamination. P Pavicevic, V Mikijelj. Vojno teh gl 6 no 10 746-748 O'58. Y, 17.

Computation of the atmospheric diffusion of radioactive contamination from the stack of a reactor. T. Hoffmann, G. Nemeth. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no 4 275-284 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Decontamination of radioactive water by means of ion changers B. Calmanovici, F Burcus Rid stechnica 4 no 2 70-71 F'59 R, 16

Problems of protection against radiation in schools. Gy. Kocziss. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2 63-64 F'59. H, 13

Purification of water infected by radioactive materials D. Hunyady. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9 360-364 '58. H, 16.

Radioactive contamination of the atmosphere and soil. D. Vodios. Energia es atom 12 no. 1 1-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

Radioactive radiation effects on pottery J Zombik Energia es atom 11 no 9/10 644-647 S/O'58. H, 16

The statistical theory of detection of radioactive disintegration V. Matousek Aplikace mat 4 no 1 53 74 '59 C, 13

RADIOBIOLOGY

On the necessity of introducing a new radiobiological quantity. R Grigorovici, M Oncescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 483-488 '58. R, 13

RADIOISOTOPES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Jadrowych Zastosowanie izotopow w biologii Materialy kursu kierowanego z ramienia Instytutu Badan Jadrowych i Panstwowego Zakladu Higieny przez D. Shugara Wyd 2. Warszawa, 1956 504 p [Application of isotopes in biology, materials of a course directed by D Shugar, sponsored by the Institute of Nuclear Research and the State Institute of Hygiene 2d ed illus.] P, 13

The application of labeled compounds in quantitative staining reactions in biology. D. Shugar and others Nukleonika 3 no.5:513-528 '58. P, 13.

Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfuric bacteria V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 409-417 '58. P, 13

Contribution to the knowledge of the biological half time of proteins of blood serum labeled by 131 J in rabbits S Paulov, S Hupka Biologia 14 no 2.142-145 '59. C, 13

A course on the application of radioisotopes in medicine and biology. J. Doroszewski. Nukleonika 3 no 5:583 587 '58. P, 13

E Broda and T. Schonfeld's Vyuziti radioaktivity v technice (Application of Radioactivity in Technology), a book review. L. Simon. Jaderna energie 5 no 5. 179 My'59 C, 16.

Effect of the mechanism of antibiotics. XI. Investigation of the effect of chloramphenicol on the nitrogen exchange in Escherichia coli in using ^{15}N. In German J. Cerna, F. Sorm, V. Cerman. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11:2111-2118 N'58. C, 13.

Electromagnetic isotope separators and their application in nuclear physics. W. Zuk. Nukleonika 3 no. 5 499-512 '58. P, 13.

Equipment for investigating technological radiation processes applied in working up plastics and India rubber J. Simorda, V. Zilvar, J. Teply. Jaderna energie 5 no. 5:151-156 My'59. C, 16

Estimation of ^{14}C in the gas phase in a Geiger-Muller counter filled with a mixture of CO_2 or CO and a heavy saturated hydrocarbon. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:529-546 '58. P, 13.

Experiences in planning, producing, and operating industrial-isotope holders. J. Hirling. Energia es atom 12 no. 1.18-21 Ja'59. H, 16.

Experiments with radioisotopes in measuring the thickness of sheets. Z. Remport. Koh lap 13 no. 12:Kohaszati 559-564 D'58. H, 16.

Fission of U^{238} under the action of μ^-mesons. A. Mihul, M. Petrascu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4:405-408 '58. R, 13.

Isotopic effect in the Van Slyke combustion of some carbon 14 aliphatic alcohols and acids. I Zlotowski, M Zielinski. Nukleonika 4 no. 1:5-12 '59 P, 13.

Quick determination of the phosphorus content of steel during its production by means of isotope dilution. J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4:417-424 '58 H, 13

Radioisotope indicator of the level of butylaldehyde in separators. J Oppelt' Jaderna energie 5 no. 5 167-168 My'59 C, 16

Remark on Laszlo Muzsnay's article "Use of Radioisotopes in the Experiments of Motor-Vehicle Transportation" S Nvari Kozl tud sz. 9 no. 3 127 Mr'59. H, 16

A review of the more important radioisotopes used at present in biology and medicine. J Wasyluk Nukleonika 1 no 1 47-64 '59 P, 13

Role of radiocarbon C^{14} in the ionization of the air in caves G Atanasiu Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3 313-316 '58 R, 13

Some new aspects of the production of radioisotopes possessing high specific activity with the aid of hot atom-chemical processes accompanying the nuclear reaction (n, γ) K Svoboda Jaderna energie 5 no 6 157-160 My'59 C, 16

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by means of radioisotopes In French R Ripan, Gh. Marcu Rev chimie 3 no 1 5-12 '58 R, 13

Synthesis of C-14-labeled potassium oxalate and oxalic acid. M. Zielinski, H Wincel. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1189 1190 '58 P, 13

Testing glass and ceramics by means of radioactive isotopes P. Bojovic, M Ristic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 285-286 F'59 Y, 16.

Testing the wearability of rubber by radioisotopes. J. Fodor, T. Jozsef. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10: 642-643 S/O'58. H, 16.

Use of radioactive isotopes in checking the technology of continuous casting. J. Fodor, K. Varga Energia es atom 12 no. 1.17-18 Ja'59. H, 16.

Use of radioisotopes in the experiments of motor-vehicle transportation. L. Muzsnay. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 14-25 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Weak interactions and nonpermanence of parity. T. Lee. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1:13-16 Ja'59. H, 13.

RADIOLOCATION

see RADAR

RADIOLOGY

Trzebiatowski, Wladyslaw Podrecznik radiologii, do uzytku studentow akademii medycznych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 290 p. [Textbook of radiology, for students of medical schools 1st ed illus.] P, 14

Using graphs in radiological calculations. B. Medved. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 9 667-673 S'58. Y, 17.

RADIOSONDES

On the significance of the orientation of bimetal PZ-049 in the flowing stream for the efficacy of ventilating the same. D Simidchiev Khidrol meteorolog no. 2 36-40 '59. B, 13.

RADOVANOVIC, BORA

Radovanovic's schemes of price changes of the social product. J Pukon Ekon rev 9 no 3:436-442 '58. Y, 6.

RAICKOVIC, STEVAN

S. Raickovic's Kasno leto (Late Summer); a book review. B. Skultek. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10.30 O'58. Y, 11.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

International Railway Union. Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Vnesovie, Publie par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne; Editeur Wydawn, Komunikacyjne. [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian] P, 16. Vol. 1, 1958. 629 p.

Adjustment of the locomotives and tenders. K. Anev. Transp delo 11 no. 1:18-22 '59. B, 16.

Basic principles in the development of the engineer's brake valve. D. Tilea. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11. 601-606 N'58. R, 16.

Centralization and automation of brake shoes. G. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12, 663-667 D'58. R, 16.

Comfort of modern railroad cars. I. S Markovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 489-493 Mr'59. Y, 16.

RAILROADS (Continued)

Construction and repair of power handcrafts. E. Chorzuchа. Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 50-53 Mr'59. P, 16

Control of premature wear of rails by treatment of their rolling surface. I. Dordea, M. Forje. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 661-662 D'58. R, 16

Designing railroad tunnels, technical conditions. P. Bosnic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2 206-209 F'59. Y, 16.

Development of railroad traction systems. I. Parkal. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 8-13 Ja/F'59. H, 16

Development of stressed-concrete sleepers. G. Szikszay. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1-137-143 Ap'59. H, 16.

An electric borer for rail work. E. Wyrzykowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 59-60 Mr'59. P, 16.

Examination of rails on the main tracks. (Conclusion) J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 Przeglad Drog, Dodatek 41-44 Mr'59. P, 16.

Meeting of the Organization for Railroad Cooperation held in Moscow. K. Szentgyorgyi. Kozl tud sz 9 no 3 129-130 Mr'59. H, 16

Muddy ties. M. Treffilov. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11: 581-584 N'58. R, 16

New technique in the railroad car sector. Rev cailor fer 6 no 12 677, 679 D'58. R, 16.

9th session of the Railway Cooperation Organization held in Warsaw. U. B. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 85-86 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

On the rational utilization of train personnel. E. Sipos. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:575-576 N'58. R, 16.

Press review of the Rolling Stock Section. J. Minary. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8 198 '58. H, 16.

Railroad-building conference held in Tatranska Lomnica. E. Kerkapoly. Kozl tud sz 9 no 3 131-134 Mr '59 H, 16

Replacement of rivets in railroad bridges. M. Pochodyla. Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 57-60 Mr'59. P, 16

Replacement of the end bearing and stone dressing. E. Koledzinski. Przegl kol drog 11 no 3 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 52-57 Mr'59. P, 16.

Slide rule for the determination of the specific weight of liquids in tank cars. S. Harmati. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2 87-88 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

This did not happen before. Railroad Olympic Games, 1959. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 60-61 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of railroad ramps for military purposes. L. Poguberov, D. Surdanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 812-818 N'58. Y, 17.

Why the electrification of railroads. D. Bezic. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no 1, 2 91-97 '58. Y, 16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

On the evaporation of the raindrops in the layers between cloud and earth. S. Panchev. Khidro i meteorolog no 6 44-52 '58. B, 13

Spray equipment for rain test of insulators and instruments. K. Vavrina, A. Svec. El tech obzor 48 no. 4 213-216 Ap'59. C, 16.

RAINIS, PSEUD
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RANEY NICKEL
see NICKEL.

RANGE FINDING

Angle of firing. S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12 939-942 D'58. Y, 17.

Artillery range finder. J. Jovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11 827-829 N'58. Y, 17.

Geodetic determination of mutual relations of points in firing and navigation at long distances. M. Stefanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2 94-97 F'59. Y, 17.

Possible development of sonic batteries and characteristics of cutting through targets in two different directions at the same time. V. Kocic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1-18-24 Ja'59. Y, 17.

RAOS, IVAN

Laughing irony, a review of Ivan Raos' Vjecno nasmijano nebo (Eternally Laughing Sky). K. Spoljar. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6:30 Je'58. Y, 11.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under POLAND.

RATKOVIC, RISTO

Risto Ratkovic. R. Ratkovic. Stvaranje 12 no 4 323-327 Ap'57. Y, 11.

RATS

Action of inosite on the hair of white rats. E. Pora, M. Ghircolasiu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 97-101 '58. R, 13.

Destruction of breeding nests of rats by using cutaneous poisons. J. Kulesza, H. Długokęcka. Roczniki 9 no 3 307-314 '58. P, 11

Polish-Czechoslovak symposium on Disinfection, Disinfestation and Deratization, Warsaw, December 9-11, 1957. A. Brodniewicz. Roczniki 9 no. 3 315-317 '58. P, 14

Rat danger in the food industry. Gy. Mehes. Elelm Ipar 13 no. 4 133-136 Ap'59. H, 16.

RAUSCHNING, HERMANN

Those who foresaw. S. Salmonowicz. Wiez 1 no 2 70-80 Mr'58. P, 3

RAW MATERIALS

Development of shipbuilding for the transportation of raw materials. M. Vitez. Brodogradnja 10 no. 1 32-33 '59. Y, 17.

RAYON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution on the determination of β- and γ-cellulose in rayon-cellulose pulps. W. Pieta, T. Podgledek, A. Winczakiewicz. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 693-697 '58. P, 13

READING
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REALISM

The concept realism in the correspondence between Goethe and Schiller. E. Ion. Lit misul 3 no 2 86-101 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11

The pertinence of Marxism to the dispute between nominalism and realism concerning concepts. Ch. Novinski. Fil misul 14 no 6:64-74 '58. B, 3.

The present day in literature. I. Sokolova. Kalogs no. 5 100-104 My'59. La, 11.

The problem of reality in modern art. Tr. from the German. E. Fischer. Przegl human 2 no 6 123-138 '58. P, 1.

Realism in Fielding's Tom Jones. P. Egri. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 375-381 S'55. H, 11.

Socialist realism in Latvian literature. J. Niedre. Kalogs no 4 109-116 Ap'59. La, 11.

REAMERS

Cylindrical mechanical reamers. M. Marinic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1491-1497 '58. Y, 16.

Reamers. Stroj vyr 7 no. 3:124-129 '59. C, 16.

REAPERS
see subdivision HARVESTING MACHINERY under LATVIA

REASON

The leading or secondary role of reason in ethics against the background of the ideas of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Hume, and Kant. K. Wojtyla. Roczniki filoz 6 no. 2 13-31 '58. P, 3.

REASONING

Criticism of the neopositivist theory of judgments. C. Dan. Celc filoz 5 no. 6-67-87 '58. R, 3.

REAUMUR, RENE ANTOINE FERCHAULT DE

Metallurgic works of Reaumur, in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of his death. V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Kohaszati 380-387 Ag'58. H, 16.

RECIDIVISTS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under FINLAND, LITHUANIA.

RECREATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

REDSTART
see subdivision PHOENICURUS PHOENICURUS under RUMANIA.

REDUCTION

Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. W. Czarnecka, A. Sobkowska. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 501-504 '58. P, 13

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 3053-3056 N'58. C, 13

Reduction of o,o'-dinitrodiphenyldisulfide to o-nitrothiophenol in alkaline medium. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Bielawski. Acta chimica Pol 3 87-92 '58. P, 13

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska, B. Oprzadek, N. Songin-Pawlik. Acta chimica Pol 3:73-78 '58. P, 13.

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. V. The use of chromium acetate as a reducing agent. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4 463-466 '58. P, 13.

REDUCTONES

Influence of ascorbic acid and other reductones present in plants. H. Euler. Prum potravin 10 no. 4 218-219 Ap'59. C, 16.

REFLEXES

Zakrzewska, Franciszka. Odruchy naczyniоruchowe bezwarunkowe i warunkowe w psychozach infekcyjnych [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1955. 225 p. [Vascular unconditional and conditional reflexes in infectious psychoses. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REFORMATORIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

REFORMED CHURCH

Bethlen naptar. Bethlen almanac. Ligonier, Pa. [Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet Bethlen Otthona] [Issued by the Bethlen Home of the Hungarian Reformed Federation of America. In English and Hungarian. illus., fold. map] H, 3.
Year 1959. [1958] 325, 43 p.

Kepes Kalvin kalendarium. [Budapest] Reformatus Egyetemes Konvent Sajtoosztalya. [Almanac issued by the General Convent of the Hungarian Reformed Church. illus.] H, 3.
Year 1959. [1959] 96 p.

REFRACTION

Fermat's principle and the problem of constructing refractor systems. B. Janek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 69 no 5:3-28 '59. C, 13.

Nomogram for computing molar refractions. J. Nyvlt. Chem prum 9 no. 1 25-26 Ja'59. C, 16.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Determining the refraction index of some less-carbonized coals from Czechoslovak deposits and its significance for qualitative evaluation. K. Benes, A. Waleczek. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4.347-351 '58. C, 16.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Alumina refractory materials. V. Popov. Leka prom 8 no. 2 28-30 '59. B, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Cooling couples for direct energy conversion based upon semiconductive systems. K. Smitous, L. Stourac. El tech obzor 48 no. 4:210-213 Ap'59. C, 16.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Regeneration of the striated musculature of Triturus cristatus under the action of vitamins A, B_1, C, and PP. C. Dogan, A. Asandei. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:151-159 '58. R, 13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REHBRONN, ENGELBERT

Junker Thaddeus, a play in 5 acts based on Adam Micklewicz' Pan Tadeusz. L. Prorok. Dialog 4 no. 3 137-143 Mr'59. P, 11.

REI, AUGUST

Buffalo Bill and his gang. R Kruus. N Eesti raadio My 27'59 670-671 E, 1

Once more about the emigre "kindergarten." R Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21.5 My'59 E, 11

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Fundamental principles of reinforced concrete and its application. B Vandot. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12 894-902 D'58. Y, 17.

Iterative method for the calculation of moments on highly economical reinforced-concrete beams. In English. Z. Visy. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 13-26 '58. H, 16

Methods of calculation in reinforced-concrete constructions. V. Pistoli. Teknika Alb 6 no. 1,5-13 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

New process in the manufacture of reinforced-concrete pipes. B Nesovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1624-1628 '58 Y, 16

Research on a new method of producing prefabricated elements from concrete and reinforced-concrete in forms without bottoms and transporting the freshly formed parts by the use of a vacuum device. F Nowicki. Bud Przem 6 no 1-53-55 Ja'57. P, 16

Wooden or reinforced-concrete roofs? I. Kovacic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 201-205 F'59. Y, 16.

The work of reinforced-concrete constructions against atomic explosions. K. Ponomarev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:9-13 '59. B, 16.

REITERS, LEONS

Concert of Leons Reiters. A.D. Lit un maksla no. 19 4 My'59. La, 11.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Gnoseological elements in the modern scientific theory of space and time. S. Popescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6: 49-66 '58. R, 3.

On the Hall formula for the relativistic photoelectric effect. M. Gavrila. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 317-322 '58. R, 13.

Present stage of the problem of determinism in physics; recent studies of Louis de Broglie. T. Vescan. Studii fiz teh Iasi 8 no. 1 67-85 '57. R, 13.

RELIEF MAPS

Relief of the ground and its stereoscopic representation on maps. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 12 903-909 D'58. Y, 17.

RELIGION

Christianity and the knowledge of the world. J. Kuczynski. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5,51-65 My'59. P, 6.

Religion as experience, faith, and action. B.K. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no 1/2.76-83 Ja/F'59. P, 3.

RELIGIOUS RITES
see subdivision RITES AND CEREMONIES under LATVIA.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

Vayer, Lajos. Rembrandt. Budapest, Corvina [1955] 52 p., 63 plates. [Rembrandt] H, 10.

REMEDIES (LAW)

Excuse in the administrative procedure. F Toldi. Magyar jog 6 no 4 118-122 Ap'59. H, 7.

REMOTE CONTROL

Steering ship engines by remote control. Tr. from the Russian. K.L. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4 119-120 Ap'59. P, 17.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

REPRODUCTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Definition of the phenomenon of reflection. I. Irimie. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6:125-129 '58. R, 3.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, HUNGARY.

Recent investigation results of bank erosions of reservoirs. I. Nagy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1:37-47 Ja'59. H, 12.

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under HUNGARY

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Virsik, Karol. Choroby pluc, pohrudnice, branice a mediastina [Napisali] Karol Virsik Stefan Dobrota a kolektiv spolupracovnikov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958 789 p. [Diseases of the lungs, pleura, diaphragm, and mediastinum. illus.] C, 14

Investigations on raising the vitality of gray lambs. Note VI. Comparative study made upon the intensity of respiratory exchanges and upon the value of energetic metabolism for gray lambs. In English. N. Teodoreanu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1 145-153 '58. R, 13

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL
see LIABILITY (LAW) and this subdivision under POLAND.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RESURRECTION

Myth of the dead and the resurrected God. T Halecka. Predvoj 3 no. 13 5-6 Mr'59. C, 1

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Problems concerning long-range development in the structure of retail turnover. M Kohoutek. Plan hosp 12 no. 4.296-303 '59. C, 5.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Janeso, Miklos. Speicherung, Stoffanreicherung im Retikuloendothel und in der Niere. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 468 p. [Storage and substance accumulation in reticulo-endothelium and in the kidney. In German. illus., bibl.] H, 13

RETTING

Chemical and biological theory of bast-fiber retting. J. Gorog. Magy textil 11 no. 4:155-158 Ap'59. H, 16.

Improving the retting process in the Bulgarian flax factories. T Tsokov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12:7-10 '58. B, 16.

Methodological researches on the quantitative determination of microorganisms in the retting liquid. H. Goneczaryk-Mozolewska, B. Lubenska, L. Nowackiewicz. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 3-4 Ja'58. P, 16.

Retting of pressed flax straw. B Manys. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1-Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 1-3 Ja'58. P, 16.

REVOLUTIONS

Books about the great genius of revolution. E. Pavlova. Kom sov La 14 no 4 77-78 Ap'59. La, 6

Unity of revolutionary theory and revolutionary practice; in commemoration of the 89th anniversary of Lenin's birth. A. Wirth. Tarsad sz 14 no. 4:1-20 Ap'59. H, 6.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

REYNOLDS NUMBER

Variation of flow resistance in rapidly rotating tubes. In German. L. Kisbocskoi. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2;121-128 '58. H, 16.

RHEOLOGY

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. IV. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. II Effect of temperature on PVC pastes. Z. Csanos and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 4.467-473 '58. H, 13.

RHEOMETER

Measurement of the flow intensity of gas with a flow rheometer. J. Standa, M Teisseyre. Pomiary 5 no. 3.85-88 Mr'59. P, 16.

RHEUMATISM

The blood condition in children with rheumatism. T. Ianeva, K. Georgiev. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4:241-254 '58. B, 8.

On the clinical picture of children's rheumatism during the period between attacks. K Georgiev, T. Ianeva. Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN 4:217-239 '58. B, 8.

RHINOCEROS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

RHODODENDRON
see subdivision under ALPS

RIBOSIDE

Mechanism of the cancerostatic action of 6-azauracil and its riboside. In English. V Habermann, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 12 2201-2206 D'58. C, 13

RICARDO, DAVID

Wyrozembski, Zygmunt Jan. Dwid Ricardo, studium historyczno-teoretyczne. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 680 p. [David Ricardo, a historical and theoretical study. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, footnotes, index] P, 5.

RICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RIDING
see subdivision HORSEMANSHIP under ESTONIA.

RIEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED

RIEMANN SURFACES

Stoilow, Simion. Teoria functiilor de o variabila complexa. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine [Theory of functions of complex variables. illus., diagrs., footnotes, index] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [Concepts and basic principles] 1954. 306 p.
Vol. 2. [Harmonic functions. Riemann surfaces. 1958. 378 p.

On a formula in the theory of limits. In German. A Cornea. Rev math pures 3 no 3 431-436 '58 R, 13

RIFLES

Testing correct firing of rifles. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 2 101-106 F'59. Y, 17.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

New buildings in Riga for scientific purposes. M Celmins. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 12-13 My 14'59. La, 1

Riga Construction Trust fulfills the 4-month plan. Karklins. Reports Riga 16 no 17 11 Ap'59. La, 1

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

An event of art life, a criticism of an exhibition. K Kraulins. Lit un maksla no 17:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Exhibition "Contemporary Revisionism, the Tool of Imperialism." Reports Riga 16 no. 19,9 My 13'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Rumanian art in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:23 My 17'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Rumanian books. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.15 My 21'59. La, 1

Exhibition "Riga in the Precapitalist Period in the Second Part of the 19th Century." Reports Riga 16 no. 19.5 My 12'59. La, 1.

Exhibition "Rumania on the Way to Socialism" in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no 20 16 My 21'59. La, 1

RIGA - HARBOR

Activities at the Riga Harbor. N. Zicharevs. Reports Riga 16 no. 20-3 My 16'59. La, 1

Collecting material about the past and future of Latvian navigation. Reports Riga 16 no. 19-10 My 13'59. La, 1.

Loading activities at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 16 no. 18 4 My 4'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Automatization and mechanization of production process at the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory. Bezrukov. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:10 My 13'59. La, 1.

56-million bulbs produced by the Riga Electric-Bulb Factory in 1958. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 16 Ap'59. La, 1.

From galoshes to electric express trains. A. Ledins. Zvaigzne no. 7:2-3 Ap'59. La, 1.

Industries of Stalin District in Riga in socialist competition. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 13 My 15'59. La, 1.

Let us save everywhere, on big and small works. Sturmane. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 5-6 Ap'59. La, 1

Riga Textile Factory to introduce 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:22 My 23'59. La, 1.

When Riga receives natural gas from Dashava. Reports Riga 16 no. 17. 4 Ap'59. La, 1.

RIGA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Riga Cultural University of Art Workers. Reports Riga 16 no. 17 2 Ap'59. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Realization of the reorganization of education in Riga Gibletis Reports Riga 16 no. 20 13 My 20'59 La, 1

RIJEKA - HARBOR

Reorganization of Rijeka Harbor. Lj Stipunic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1 134-140 Ja'59. Y, 16.

RING CLOSURE

Stereochemical studies XIII Effect of ring size and configuration of the rate of intramolecular cyclization of cis- and trans-2-benzamidocycloalkyl methanesulfonates. In English J Sicher, M Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2091-2110 N'58 C, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XIV Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-thiolbenzoil derivatives of cis- and trans-2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2141-2154 D'58. C, 13.

RING COMPOUNDS

Five-membered ring enol lactones. K Syhora Chem listy 53 no 3 311-364 Mr'59. C, 13

RITES AND CEREMONIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

RIVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Experiences with long rivets in steel constructions. B. Zaric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1813-1818 '58. Y, 16.

Replacement of rivets in railroad bridges. M Prochodyla. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 57-60 Mr'59. P, 16.

ROADS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; DALMATIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

History of the evolution of highway-traffic signs. B. Csikhelyi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 1/2:78-84 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Location of arterial roads for collecting goods. A. Vadnal. Ekon zbornik 2,419-431 '57. Y, 5.

Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand I. (To be contd.) E Lukacs. Rev transport 6 no. 3:119-125 Mr'59. R, 16

Modern methods in chemical stabilization of roads. P. Braunovic. Ceste most 7 no. 2/3 51-55 F/Mr'59 Y, 16.

Modern roadway constructions to serve under war conditions. B Ilic. Vojno teh gl 7 no 3,161-171 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Municipal automobile roads in the light of the works and results of the 4th International Road Traffic Week in Copenhagen. M. Dziubak Drogownictwo 14 no. 3 58-63 Mr'59. P, 16.

Profitableness of the use of sand-gravel materials in road construction. L Ljubinovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:209-213 Mr'59. Y, 17.

A road constructed in the later Bronze Age in Stare Zamky near Lisen. A. Benesova. Archeol rozhl 11 no 2 166-174 '59. C, 4.

ROB, IVAN

Ivan Rob and Tone Cufar; a portrait. B. Podkrajsek. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7-164 Ap'59. Y, 1.

ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA
see LOCUST (TREE).

ROCKET PROPELLANTS

Rocket propellants. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12: 690-693 D'59. R, 13.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Criterion for determining partial pressure of oxygen in calculating the composition of combustion products. M. Radovanov. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3: 434-436 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Rocket strategy and foreign affairs. N. Talenski. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 9 3-9 S'58. P, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cybulski, Waclaw B. Untercuchungen von seltlichen Gesteinsstaubsperren. Mikolow, 1958. 47 p. [Researches on lateral rock dust barriers. In German. mounted illus., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Tholeiite, and its place in the systematization of rocks and its origin. M. Turnau-Morawska Przegl geol 7 no 4 153-155 Ap'59. P, 16.

The time factor in problems of the mechanics of rock masses. A Salustowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 1/2 4-8 Ja/F'59 P, 16

RODAKOWSKI, HENRYK

Ryszkiewicz, Andrzej Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894 [Krakow, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] 1951 37 p., 107 p of illus [Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894] P, 10

RODENTIA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RODENTICIDES

Destruction of breeding nests of rats by using cutaneous poisons. J. Kulesza, H. Długokecka Rocz hig 9 no 3 307-311 '58 P, 14

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS

ROLLER BEARINGS

Dimensional changes of roller bearings caused by natural or artificial aging. (To be contd.) P. Prokay. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 433-438 S'58. H, 16.

Dimensional changes of roller bearings caused by natural or artificial aging. P. Prokay. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Kohaszati 501-503 O/N'58 H, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An analyticographic method of calibrating slab mills. J Bazan Hutnik P 26 no 2 63-72 F'59. P, 16.

The application of the ultrasonic method in testing plate laminations. M. Kurek, K. Kucia, S Kwiatkowski Hutnik P 26 no. 2 72-76 F'59 P, 16

The calibrating of rolls and its influence on the efficiency of Pilger rolling mills S Grabowski. Hutnik P 26 no 1 35-41 '59 P, 16.

Causes of breaking and damaging rollers with a smooth barrel during hot- and cold-rolling. M Musial. Hutnik P 26 no 1 22-30 '59 P, 16.

Current problems concerning rolling machines. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 18-33 Ja'59. R, 16.

Embossing rolls used for hot rolling of aluminum and aluminum alloys and practical pass schedules. (To be contd.) I. Kohler, Gy. Schultheisz. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:Kohaszati 488-491 O/N'58. H, 16.

Embossing rolls used for hot rolling of aluminum and aluminum alloys and practical pass schedules. I. Kohler, Gy. Schultheisz. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 555-558 D'58. H, 16.

Experiments with radioisotopes in measuring the thickness of sheets. Z. Remport. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 559-564 D'58. H, 16.

Hot-rolling of spur gears. A. Durek, S Durek. Przegl mech 18 no 6.172-176 Mr'59. P, 16

New-filled electrodes for resurfacing the rolls of rolling mills. L. Laknos. Zvaranie 8 no. 1 12-16 Ja'59. C, 16

Progress in the construction of rolling-machine gears. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Karge Przegl mech 18 no. 5.145-148 Mr'59. P, 16.

Progress in the construction rolling-machine gears. Pt 2. Z. Karge. Przegl mech 18 no 6 180-185 Mr'59. P, 16

Significance of coiling and braking forces in strip-steel rolling M. Kvetensky. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2:50-53 F'59. C, 16

ROMAN LAW

Marton, Geza. A romai maganjog elemeinek tankonyve; Instituciok. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1957. 315 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Textbook of elements of Roman civil law, the Institutes. footnotes, index] H, 7.

ROME - AGRICULTURE

Los, Jan Stanislaw. Sprawa agrarna w Rzymie II-go i I-go wieku przed Chrystusem Lublin, Tow. Naukowe K. U. L., 1948 24 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia) [The agrarian problem in Rome in the 1st and 2d centuries B. C.] P, 5.

ROME - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Durlan, Jan. Evropske rudne doly za Rimskeho cisarstvi; jejich sprava a pracovnici v nich. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1954. 93 p. (Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 1, 1954) [European ore mines during the Roman Empire, their management and the people who worked in them. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 5.

ROME - TAXATION

Tax system of the late Roman Empire and the Sassanid taxation. I. Hahn. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 263-271 '59. H, 8.

ROOFS

Effect of surface treatment of a coal-tar roof on the reduction of surface temperature during sunshine. B Berounsky Zdrav tech 2 no 2 85-87 '59 C, 16

Wooden or reinforced-concrete roofs? I. Kovacic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2-204-205 F'59. Y, 16.

ROOMS

Fight against overheating of rooms. J Cihelka. Zdrav tech 1 no 4.155-157 '58 C, 16.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Root system of the walnut Juglans nigra A Sika Sbor les CSAZV 5 no 3 267-290 Mr'59 C, 15

Some observations concerning the condition and arrangement of roots in forest growths. M. Macharacek. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 307-318 Mr'59. C, 15

Studies of the rheotropism of roots. E. Capcea. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:261-293 '58. R, 13.

ROTARY PUMPS
see PUMPING MACHINERY.

ROTATION OF CROPS
see subdivision under LATVIA

ROTONS

Observation of the quantum of circulation, the roton, in rotative superliquid helium. A. I. Fiz zemle 9 no. 1 35-36 Ja'59. H, 13.

ROY, KATHERINE

Dr. Katherine Roy and Stjepan Han's Prirucnik o upravljanju domacinstvom (Manual on Home Economics), a book review. B. Savic. Soc pol 9 no. 2-61-63 F'59. Y, 5.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A conference on synthetic rubber A. Kunst. Chem prum 9 no. 1 55 Ja'59. C, 16.

Equipment for investigating technological radiation processes applied in working up plastics and India rubber. J Simorda, V. Zilvar, J Teply. Jaderna energie 5 no 5 151-156 My'59. C, 16.

Quick control in continuous conveyer process of manufacturing rubber mixes in production. K Nedialkova. Leka prom 8 no 2 16-18 '59 B, 16

Rumanian furnace soot and its use for the manufacture of technical articles and consumer goods. S. Cutrudi. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 51-59 F'59. R, 16.

Some considerations on dimensioning conveyor belts from rubber sheets. A. Gyorgy. Rev min 10 no. 2 53-58 F'59. R, 16

Sulfenamides, an important group of accelerators R. Peremsky. Chem prum 9 no. 2 110-111 F'59. C, 16

Technical rubber packings of the best quality for the machinery-construction industry. C. Jelbak. Industria usoara 6 no. 2:67-70 F'59. R, 16.

Testing the wearability of rubber by radioisotopes. J. Fodor, T. Jozsef. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10: 642-643 S/O'58. H, 16.

RUDZITIS, KRISTAPS

Latvian Supreme Soviet designates Kristaps Rudzitis, Chief of the Cathedra in the Riga Institute of Medicine, a meritorious scientific worker as a title of honor. Reports Riga 16 no. 18:1 My 1'59. La, 1.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Social reforms in Rumania; the truth about the reforms under the Groza regime compared with the social achievements before 1938. [Bucharest, 1957] 14 p. [In English. illus., notes, tables] R, 5.

Bank credit and the profitableness of collective farms in the Baia-Mare District. L. Cornel. Finante credit 4 no. 9:65-70 S'58. R, 5.

Bank credit in support of economic and financial activities in machine-tractor stations. G. Dimitrescu. Finante credit 4 no. 10:20-30 O'58. R, 5.

Possibilities of achieving in Rumania purification of waste water by using it in agriculture W. Gobjila. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2:39-49 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe Pentru consolidarea si dezvoltarea sectorului socialist al agriculturii, pentru ridicarea productiei agricole, expunere facuta la consfatuirea pe tara a taranilor si lucratorilor din sectorul socialist al agriculturii, Constanta, 3 aprilie 1958. Bucuresti, Editura Politica, 1958. 133 p. [For consolidation and development of the socialist sector of agriculture, for increasing agricultural production, a report presented at the state conference of peasants and workers of the socialist sector of agriculture, Constanta, April 3, 1958] R, 5.

The agricultural register, an important form of statistical survey in agriculture M Bulgaru Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 63-66 F'59 R, 5

Machine-tractor stations as a powerful support in the development of agriculture on the road of socialism. V. Topor. Probleme econ 12 no.3:63-78 Mr'59. R, 5.

New outlooks for socialist construction in villages. V. Vilcu. Lupta 39 no.3 30-44 Mr'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ANTIBIOTICS

A purification station in an antibiotic factory C Bogos Hidrotehnica 4 no 2 61-62 F'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - ARBITRATION

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Culegere de instructiuni date de Primul Arbitru de Stat din Republica Populara Romina, 1952-1957. Bucuresti, Editura stiintifica, 1958. 275 p. [Collection of instructions issued by the General Government Arbiter of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1952-1957. footnotes, index] R, 7.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Ionescu, Grigore. Architectura populara romineasca, [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1957. 242 p. [Rumanian folk architecture illus., plates (part. col.), fold map, bibl., footnotes, indexes, plans] R, 10

RUMANIA - ARMY

Revolutionary activities of soldiers of the bourgeois-landowner army, 1917-1921 I Toaca Studii ist 11 no 6 123-145 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - ART

Contemporary art at the National Gallery, Bucharest. M. Popescu. Arts Rum '58 6-32. R, 10.

The importance of the Party's guidance in art and literature. G. Smeu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4,99-109 '58. R, 3.

Rumanian Cultural Week begins I Celms Lit un maksla no 20 1 My'59 La, 11

The unification of Rumanian Principalities in plastic arts. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Studii ist 12 no.1 211-221 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Nuclear energy and its prospective bearing upon the development of electric-power engineering in Rumania. A. Szmuk, A. Soci. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 163-181 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

A precious mechanization. D. Tocteanu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11-588 N'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - BALLET

The Leningrad Ballet. A. T. Arts Rum '58:87-90. R, 10.

RUMANIA - BALLETS

Jora, Mihail. La piata, tablou coregrafic. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R. P. R., 1958. miniature score (131 p.) [The market place, a choreographic picture. 1st ed. Introduction in French, Rumanian, and Russian. illus., port.] R, 9.

RUMANIA - BARRAGES

Synoptic study of superelevation methods for concrete barrages C. Mateescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1 3-12 Ja'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - BEECH

Contributions to the determination of physical and mechanical properties of beech and spruce wood in Rumania. A. Ursulescu, G. Pana. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3:86-91 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BOATBUILDING

Innovations in the construction of light boats in Rumania. C. Porumboiu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 2:61-67 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Exhibition of Rumanian books. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:15 My 21'59. La, 1.

RUMANIA - BORING

The correct determination of the production volume in boring enterprises as a decisive factor for the rational use of the wage fund. D Mustaretia Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 19-29 F'59 R, 5

Results obtained at the Pellur mine with deep-drill holes I Radulescu Rev min 10 no 2 59-61 F'59 R, 16

RUMANIA - BOTANY

A study trip in Rumania. R. Soo. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/1 220-222 '58. H, 13.

RUMANIA - BUDGET

Considerations on the normalization of expenditures in budgetary units. G. Canini. Finante credit 1 no. 9 29-39 S'59. R, 5.

Correct execution of the state budget for 1958 as a solid base for the draft budget for 1959. I. Craiu. Finante credit 4 no. 9 3-14 S'58. R, 5.

Report on the draft of the Rumanian state budget for 1959 presented by Comrade Aurel Vijoli, Minister of Finance. Finante credit 5 no. 1 3-14 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Conditions for increasing the efficiency of internal financial control. A. Ledeanu. Finante credit 4 no. 10 45-51 O'58. R, 5.

In order to strenghten the stimulating role of the enterprise fund. I. Bozdog. Finante credit 4 no. 10:12-19 O'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CASTLES

Bran Museum. D. Dancu. Arts Rum '58:45-60. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CAVE FAUNA

Contributions to the knowledge of the Diplopoda of Rumania. III. Cavernicolous Diplopoda. T. Ceuca. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:335-343 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

Development of scientific research in the field of chemistry. M. Florescu. Lupta 39 no 1 39-50 Ja'59. R, 6

RUMANIA - CHLORINE

Putting a caustic soda and chlorine plant into operation. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 695 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Negru, V. Curs drept civil, partea generala, persoane si bunuri. Ed. 4. [Iasi] Litografia Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi, 1958. 394 p. [A course in civil law, general part: persons and things. 4th ed. bibl., footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - COAL

Influence of heat processing on the quality of coke. Note I. Analysis of the coal of the Lupeni mine. In German. I. Blum and others. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1: 199-207 '58. R, 16.

Insertion of Rumanian coal into the international-classification system. N. Ionescu, N. Duinea. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:10-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

A new method of using hydrocyclones for mechanical purification of waste water from coal-washing plants in the Jiu valley. S. Craciun. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2:59-60 F'59 R, 16

On the carboxyreactivity of cokes manufactured from Rumanian coal. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:243-255 '58. R, 16.

Tests to increase coal production for coking purposes by means of the Petrila preparation. N Vilcea. Rev min 10 no 2:62-63 F'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

New additions to the study of methane emanations in coal mines. G. Bogdan. Rev min 10 no. 1:6-18 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAST CHANGES

Soil stabilization works in the course of execution on the northeast coast near Constanta. T Popovici, M. Ulubeanu, N. Lita. Rev transport 6 no. 1:16-20 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COEDUCATION

Some conclusions and suggestions relative to the generalization of coeducation. I. Popescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3: 39-74 Mr'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - COKE

Influence of heat processing on the quality of coke. Note I. Analysis of the coal of the Lupeni mine. In German. I. Blum and others. Rev electrotechn energet 3 no. 1: 199-207 '58. R, 16.

On the carboxyreactivity of cokes manufactured from Rumanian coal. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 243-255 '58. R, 16.

Tests to increase coal production for coking purposes by means of the Petrila preparation. N Vilcea. Rev min 10 no. 2-62-63 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Bank credit and the profitableness of collective farms in the Baia-Mare District. L. Cornel. Finante credit 1 no. 9 65-70 S'58. R, 5.

The basic fund of collective farms in the Agnita District, Stalin province E Hancu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 2 47-54 F'59 R, 5.

The use of working time on collective farms Rev stat Rum 8 no. 2-30-39 F'59 R, 5

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine Commercial guide to Rumania. [Bucuresti] 1958. 171 p. [In English. illus. (part col.), index, tables] R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

An imposing program for building communism Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 3-6 F'59. R, 5

The revolutionary fight of the people's masses as a decisive factor in the union of Transylvania with Rumania. C. Daicoviciu and others. Studii ist 11 no. 6 21-56 '58. R, 1

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Extensive construction of communism and the tasks of educational activity Rev pedag 8 no 2, 10-16 Mr/Ap '59 R, 8.

Teaching scientific socialism in institutes of higher education. N. Petrovici, G. Halasan, I. Iuga. Lupta 39 no. 3:62-71 Mr'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Analele Institutului de istorie a partidului de pe linga C. C. al P. M. R., no. 1, January/February 1957, a review of a periodical. A. Vasilescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3:87-88 Mr'57. R, 8.

Documents of the Plenary of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. I. Chivu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

From the experience of the Party's management of collective state farms G Necula. Lupta 39 no 1,04-77 Ja'59 R, 6.

The importance of the Party's guidance in art and literature. G. Smeu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4,99-109 '58. R, 3.

Party's leadership in the field of economics, a paramount law for the construction of socialism. Lupta 39 no. 3:3-15 Mr'59. R, 6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic on improving evening and correspondence courses in the field of general and higher education. Rev pedag 8 no. 2:1-9 Mr/Ap'59. R, 8.

Struggle of the revolutionary youth under the leadership of the Rumanian Communist Party in the period of relative stabilization of capitalism, 1923-1928 G Mot, V. Stefanescu. Studii ist 11 no 6 167-186 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Notebook of a cultural activist in the country; a conference of the Union of Working Youth. A. Lambrino. Viata rom 12 no. 1.137-141 Ja'59. R, 11.

RUMANIA - CONIFERAE

Contribution to the knowledge of the micromycetic flora on the conifers of Rumania. In German. C. Georgescu, V. Tutunaru. Rev biol 3 no. 1:41-66 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

Data regarding the situation of villeins in the Ruman Land in the years immediately preceeding the Organic Law, 1829-1831. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 11 no. 6: 147-166 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Alteration of scraper conveyers type TP-1 in Petrila. P. Ciuperca. Rev min 10 no. 3:110-112 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

For a continuous improvement of the economic-financial situation of consumer cooperatives. C. Mateescu. Finante credit 5 no. 1;30-52 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COPPER

Chalcographic study of complex pyrite and copper ores from Lesul-Ursului. II. I. Samoila, I. Popa. Rev min 10 no. 1 30-35 Ja'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The increase of the national income as a basis for raising the living standard of working people in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Rozen. Probleme econ 12 no 3-21-35 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - DIATOMS

Notes on some new and rare forms of diatoms. S. Peterfi, A. Robert. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2: 243-248 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Rumanian diesel locomotives. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11-616 N'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DIPLOPODA

Contributions to the knowledge of the Diplopoda of Rumania. III. Cavernicolous Diplopoda. T. Ceuca. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2,335-343 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

Experimental dwelling constructions from large panels. D. Niculescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 79-84 F'59. R, 16.

Reserves enabling the reduction of construction costs of dwelling houses. S. Banu. Probleme econ 12 no. 3 47-62 Mr'59. R, 5.

Shelters in Homorodalmas. A. Markos. Etnographia 69 no. 3-437-447 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice. Dezvoltarea economici RPR pe drumul socialismului, 1948-1957. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958, 426 p. [Development of the economy in the Rumanian People's Republic on the road of socialism, 1948-1957 illus., col plates, maps, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 5.

Documents of the Plenary of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, November 26-28, 1958. I. Chivu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1 1-2 Ja'59. R, 16.

Exhibition "Rumania on the Way to Socialism" in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.16 My 21'59. La, 1.

Report of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Industria usoara 6 no. 2:43-44 F'59. R, 16.

Towards a still brighter future. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12,625 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic policy of the Principalities in the epoch of the unification and foreign capital. G. Zane. Studii ist 12 no. 1. 223-261 '59. R, 4.

For the realization of the economic plan for 1959 Rev transport 6 no 1:1-3 Ja'59. R, 16

An imposing program for building communism. Rev stat Rum 8 no 2:3-6 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

Diamant, T. Scrieri economice. Cu o introducere si sub ingrijirea Prof. Gr. Mladenatz. Bucuresti Editu-

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Nuclear energy and its prospective bearing upon the development of electric-power engineering in Rumania. A. Szmuk, A. Soci. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 163-181 '58. R, 16.

Practical methods for improving the electric-power factor. L. Buimistru. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 538-613 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Tasks of electrical engineers in 1959 N. Gheorghiu Energetica Rum 7 no 1:1-2 Ja'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The CIFA-1 electronic calculating machine of the Institute of Nuclear Physics, Rumanian Academy. In Russian. V. Toma. Rev physique 3 no. 1 77-80 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ENDOCRINOLOGY

C. I. Parhon Endocrinological Institute of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences and some other research institutes in Bucharest. V. Schreiber. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:64-66 Ja'59. C, 13.

RUMANIA - ENGINEERING

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2.35-36 F'59. R, 16.

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Industria usoara 6 no 2.13 F'59. R, 16.

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Industria lemnului 8 no. 2.43-44 F'59. R, 16.

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians Electrotehnica 7 no. 2-39-40 F'59. R, 16

Enlarged session of the Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians Rev min 10 no 2: 45-47 F'59. R, 16.

Report on the enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2:51-52 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FEEDS

Some problems of developing the fodder base in Rumania. V. Nica. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:79-90 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FIBERBOARD

A factory of plywood and cellular boards in Galautas. M. Popescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 61-70 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FINANCE

Data regarding the formation of financial capital in bourgeois feudal Rumania. V. Smarandescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:116-123 Mr'59. R, 5.

The finance of the Rumanian Principalities at the time of the unification. Finanle credit 5 no. 1-15-25 Ja'59. R, 5.

Protection of the integrity of socialist property a basic task for financial control. M. Konig. Finante credit 4 no. 10:3-11 O'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FLORA

...tions to the knowledge of the flora and vegeta-...Muntelle Ardeu. I. Pop, I. Hodisan. Studii biol ... 183-208 '58. R, 13.

...o the knowledge of the vegetation of ...n the Fagaras Mountains. I. I. Pop. ...Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2-209-235 '58.

ART

...n pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainata-...opulaire en Roumanie. Bucuresti, 1955. ...) [Folk art in Rumania. In French. ..., col. plates] R, 10.

...e. Architectura populara romineasca. ...Editura Tehnica, 1957. 242 p. [Rumanian architecture. illus., plates (part. col.), bi., footnotes, indexes, plans] R, 10.

...IGN RELATIONS - U. S.

US Governemtn with the fascist regime September 1940-June 1942. B. Balteanu. ...no. 6:77-99 '58. R, 4.

...resources of Rumania. In Russian. ...thers. Rev electrotechn energet 3 ...'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FUNGI

Macromycetes of the Cluj region. II. Gh. Silaghi. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 7-28 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FURNITURE

For an increased production capacity in furniture enterprises V. Minecan. Industria lemnului 8 no 2-52-58 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEARING

About founding in Rumania a central factory of toothed wheels and gearings. V. Sava. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 45-47 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Magmatism, tectonics, and metallogeny in the Rumanian Carpathians. R. Dimitrescu. Rev min 10 no. 3 87-91 Mr'59. R, 16.

Pleistocene bulging in the valley of the Arges River in Rumania Q Zaruba Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6 412-419 '58. C, 12

RUMANIA - GLASS

Pirocelam, a new product with multiple application. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 72-73 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Additions to the lithologic and hydrogeological knowledge of the river delta in the Sulina Canal zone, in view of the reed sector management. N. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2:37-40 F'59. R, 16.

Losses in reed exploitation caused by leaving high stumps on reed stalks. C. Fedorovici. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2.41 F'59. R, 16.

Some considerations connected with the technological process of reed exploitation. A. Moseanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:3-5 Ja'59. R, 16.

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note III. On the possibilities of utilizing the tar, gases, and pyroligneous water derived from the partial carbonization of reed. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2.257-271 '58. R, 16.

Tests of cultivating the Italian reed Arundo-donax in the Danube Delta and meadows for industrial purposes. Note I. M. Tocan. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian R-21 cationite. S. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2-313-319 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

A problem of historical geography; the emplacement of the battlefield of Stefan cel Mare against Petru Arom. A. Gonta. Studii ist 11 no 6:189-201 '58 R, 4.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Pippidi, D. M. Contributii la istoria veche a Romaniei. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 340 p. [Additions to the ancient history of Rumania. French, German, and Russian summaries footnotes, plates] R, 4.

Documents related to the foreign policy of the Principalities in the years of the unification, 1859-1861. D. Berindei, I. Vlasiu. Studii ist 12 no. 1:275-304 '59. R, 4.

The economic policy of the Principalities in the epoch of the unification and foreign capital. G. Zane. Studii ist 12 no. 1:223-261 '59. R, 4.

11th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12:651 D'58. R, 13.

Events of December 13, 1918. C. Cusnir-Mihailovici Studii ist 11 no. 6:57-75 '58. R, 4.

The exhibition, "Centennial of the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities" at the Writers' Home. A. Ioachim. Studii ist 12 no. 1:321-322 '59. R, 4.

The exhibition, "The Unification of Rumanian Principalities, 1859-1959." A. Stan. Studii ist 12 no. 1: 319-320 '59. R, 4.

Festive session of the Rumanian Academy. I. Apostol. Studii ist 12 no. 1:305-308 '59. R, 4.

Franco-Russian relations in the problem of unification. A. Vianu. Studii ist 12 no. 1:191-210 '59. R, 4.

The historical significance of the unification. A. Otetea. Studii ist 12 no. 1:21-41 '59. R, 4.

Letters written by the poet Vasile Alecsandri to his brother Iancu Alecsandri concerning Rumania's unification. A. Pop. Viata rom 12 no. 1:18-21 Ja'59. R, 11.

Lupta artistilor pentru Unirea Tarilor Romine (Artists' Fight for the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities); a book review. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 338 '59. R, 1

N. Ciachir's 100 de ani de la Unirea Principatelor (100 Years Since the Unification of the Principalities), a book review. C. Serban. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 336-337 '59. R, 4.

One hundred years since the unification of the Principalities. A. Otetea. Lupta 39 no 1 18-38 Ja'59. R, 6

100 years since the unification of the Rumanian Principalities. C. Stoica. Studii ist 12 no. 1 7-19 '59. R, 4.

Organization of the movement for the unification in the years 1855-1857 in Moldavia and the Ruman Land. V. Maciu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 43-76 '59. R, 4.

The original act of the preliminary election of Alexandru I. Cuza as ruler of the "United Principalities." C. Bodea. Studii ist 12 no. 1 263-274 '59. R, 4

The reflection of the unification of the Ruman Land and Moldavia in Transylvania. S. Pascu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 111-158 '59. R, 4.

Resolution of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party and the Council of Ministers regarding the celebration of the centennial of the unification of the Rumanian Principalities. Studii ist 12 no. 1 5-6 '59. R, 4.

Revolutionary activities of soldiers of the bourgeois-landowner army, 1917-1921. I. Toaca. Studii ist 11 no. 6 123-145 '58. R, 4.

The revolutionary fight of the people's masses as a decisive factor in the union of Transylvania with Rumania. C. Daicoviciu and others. Studii ist 11 no 6, 21-56 '58. R, 4

The role of hatti-sherif of privileges in limiting obligations towards the Ottoman Porte, 1774-1802. M. Alexandrescu-Dersca. Studii ist 11 no 6 101-121 '58 R, 4.

The role of people's masses in forging the unification of Rumanian Principalities. N. Adaniloaie, M. Vlad. Studii ist 12 no. 1 77-106 '59. R, 1.

Session of the Institute of History in Iasi in collaboration with the Al. I. Cuza University dedicated to the unification. L. Boicu. Studii ist 12 no. 1 311-313 '59. R, 4.

Session of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy of Bucharest. G. Chitita. Studii ist 12 no. 1 309-311 '59. R, 4.

Session of the Institute of History, the Cluj branch of the Rumanian Academy. V. Cheresteciu, S. Pascu. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 313-316 '59. R, 1.

Some aspects of the participation of the teaching staff of the Craiova region in the peasant uprising of 1907. N. Andrei, S. Marin, S. Popescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3: 9-22 Mr'57. R, 8.

The unification of Ruman Lands and the cultural movement; excerpts from a chronicle of the time. V. Ripeanu. Viata rom 12 no. 1 22-30 Ja'59. R, 11.

The unification of Rumanian Principalities in plastic arts. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Studii ist 12 no. 1. 211-221 '59. R, 4.

The unification of the Rumanian Principalities within the framework of European politics. N. Corivan. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 159-190 '59. R, 4.

Vasile Curticapeanu and Grigore Popescu's 100 de ani de la Unirea Tarilor Romine (100 Years Since the Unification of the Rumanian Principalities), a book review. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 335-336 '59. R, 4.

The year of 1907, a glorious page in the history of our fatherland. Rev pedag 6 no. 3, 3-9 Mr'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - INCOME

The increase of the national income as a basis for raising the living standard of working people in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Rozen. Probleme econ 12 no. 3: 21-35 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Calculation of technical-economic indexes and the economic effects of the use of equipment. P. Jica, I. Ionescu. Finante credit 4 no. 10 52-58 O'58. R, 5.

Economic efficiency of industrial investments and some problems of statistics. P. Jica. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 2, 7-18 F'59. R, 5.

Favorable effect of reducing variations in the repartition of the plan and in maintaining rhythmicity in its execution. P. Malin. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12, 630-633 D'58. R, 16.

In order to make industrial enterprises profitable. O. Ferariu. Finante credit 4 no. 10 68-72 O'58 R, 5.

The need of improving profit-analyzing methods in industrial enterprises. M. Constantineanu. Finante credit 4 no. 10, 31-44 O'58. R, 5

The production cost and transgressions. N. Luca. Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 55-62 F'59 R, 5

Some aspects of planning production, supplying raw materials and displaying the products of local industries. O. Klinghei. Finante credit 5 no. 1 53-59 Ja'59. R, 5.

Surplus from the management of economic units. C. Schonfeld. Finante credit 4 no. 10 59-61 O'58. R, 5.

Technical normalization of work in production processes with timework wages. V. Sabau. Industria usoara 6 no. 3, 84-86 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

11th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 651 D'58. R, 13.

Repartition of a part of the profits made by republican industrial enterprises beyond the economic plan, at the disposal of the people's committees. I. Epure, A. Babe. Finante credit 4 no. 9 40-46 S'58. R, 5.

Technical progress, the basic problem of socialist industrialization. Lupta 39 no 1 3-17 Ja'59 R, 6

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Achievements and outlook of light industry at the beginning of the new year. I. Dumitrescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 1-3 Ja'59. R, 16.

Towards a continuous improvement of invention and innovation activities in the sectors of light industry. M. Blanaru. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 45-47 F'59. R, 16.

Training the personnel for light industry. P. Precupetu. Industria usoara 6 no. 3, 81-83 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Education of a new intelligentsia devoted to the people's cause. Rev pedag 8 no 2 17-21 Mr/Ap'59. R, 8.

Notebook of a cultural activist in the country, a conference of the Union of Working Youth. A. Lambrino. Viata rom 12 no. 1, 137-141 Ju'59. R, 11.

RUMANIA - IRON

The Ocna de Fier and Dognecea mines. I. Radulescu. Rev min 10 no. 1 27-28 Ja'59. R, 16.

The production of iron and manganese ores during the years of people's rule. I. Teich. Rev min 10 no 2 51-53 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - IRRIGATION

Main elements of the water budget regarding the Rumanian plain. M. Botzan, O. Merkutiev, S. Susnoschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4, 421-428 Ap'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - JUMPING PLANT LICE

Contribution to the knowledge of the Psyllidae of Rumania, Psylloides-Aphalarinae. In French. E. Dobreanu, C. Manolache. Rev biol 3 no. 1 123-143 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - KINGS AND RULERS

The image of Alexandru Ion Cuza in the Rumanian people's tradition. I. Balan. Viata rom 12 no. 1, 31-32 Ja'59. R, 11.

The original act of the preliminary election of Alexandru I. Cuza as ruler of the "United Principalities." C. Bodea. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 263-274 '59. R, 4.

A precious contribution to the evaluation of Dimitrie Cantemir's inheritance; a review of P. Panaitescu's book Dimitrie Cantemir, Viata si opera (Dimitrie Cantemir, Life and Work). P. Valda. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6, 147-155 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The basic class of the state. A. Tanase. Lupta 39 no. 3, 45-61 Mr'59. R, 6.

Events of December 13, 1918. C. Cusnir-Mihailovici. Studii ist 11 no 6, 57-75 '58. R, 4

The role of people's masses in forging the unification of Rumanian Principalities. N. Adaniloaie, M. Vlad. Studii ist 12 no. 1, 77-106 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - LAND

Social reforms in Rumania; the truth about the reforms under the Groza regime compared with the social achievements before 1938. [Bucharest, 1957] 14 p. [In English. illus., notes, tables] R, 5.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Lessons from a conference. F. Pality. Bibliotec sc 8 no. 4 269 Ap'59. R, 8

RUMANIA - LIGNITE

Mining of lignite by frontal ascending diagonal cutting. D. Ciuca. Rev min 10 no 2 47-50 F'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Limitation of actions issued from transport contracts. C. Bunea. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 675-676 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LITHOBIIDAE

Two new Lithobiidae in the fauna of Rumania, and some interesting observations relative to Lithobius forficatus. Z. Matic. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 81-89 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Problems connected with the regulation of local budgets. C. Niculescu. Finante credit 4 no. 9 15-28 S'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Repartition of a part of the profits made by republican industrial enterprises beyond the economic plan, at the disposal of the people's committees. I. Epure, A. Babe. Finante credit 4 no. 9 40-46 S'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Bank credit in support of economic and financial activities in machine-tractor stations. G. Dimitrescu. Finante credit 4 no. 10 20-30 O'58. R, 5.

Machine-tractor stations as a powerful support in the development of agriculture on the road of socialism. V. Topor. Probleme econ 12 no. 3 63-78 Mr'59 R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Some problems connected with statistics of production costs in machinery-construction enterprises. I. Movileanu. Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 40-46 F'59 R, 5

RUMANIA - MANGANESE

The production of iron and manganese ores during the years of people's rule. I. Teich. Rev min 10 no 2 51-53 F'59 R, 16

RUMANIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Introducing some elements of polytechnic education into elementary schools. M. Timofte. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 70-76 Mr'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MELANCONIALES

Some new contributions to the knowledge of the Melanconiales of Rumania. A. Negru. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1, 29-43 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

The assignments and outlook for the development of the Rumanian metallurgic and machine-construction industry. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 1-7 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Towards new successes in the mining industry. B. Almasan. Rev min 10 no. 1 3-5 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MOLASSES

Production of molasses in Rumania. I. Kathein, J. Goldstein. Teknika Alb 5 no. 6 13-15 N/D'58. A, 16.

RUMANIA - MONEY

Aurel Vijoli's Sistemul banesc in slujba claselor exploatatoare din Romania (The Monetary System in the Service of Rumania's Exploiting Classes), a book review. M. H. Studii ist 11 no 6 237-239 '58 R, 4

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Rumanian films. V. R. and others. Arts Rum '58 107-114. R, 10.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Dragoi, Sabin V. Divertisment rustic, pentru orchestra de camera. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Muzicala a Uniunii Compozitorilor din R. P. R., 1958. miniature score (47 p.) [Rustic divertissement, for chamber orchestra. 1st ed. Introduction in French, Rumanian, and Russian. port.] R, 9.

Muresianu, Iacob. Opere alese. Editie ingrijita de Nicolae Parocescu. Bucuresti, Editura Muzicala, 1958. score (127 p.) [Selected works. 1st ed. port., footnotes] R, 9.

RUMANIA - ORES

Chalcographic study of complex ores from the Tibles deposits, the neovulcanic region Baia-Mare. A. Andronescu. Rev min 10 no. 3 115-122 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ORIBATIDAE

New Oribatidae (Acarina) in the fauna of Rumania. Z. Feider, I. Suciu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 395-412 Ap'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PALEOGRAPHY

Mitu Grosu and Octavian Paun's Album of paleografie romineasca (scriere chirilica) (Album of Rumanian Paleography, Cyrillic Writing), a book review St O Studii ist 11 no 6 237 '58 R, 4

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Some aspects of the participation of the teaching staff of the Craiova region in the peasant uprising of 1907. N. Andrei, S. Marin, S. Popescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 9-22 Mr'57. R, 8.

The year of 1907, a glorious page in the history of our fatherland. Rev pedag 6 no. 3:3-8 Mr'57 R, 8.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Reportage from Oltenia. N. Jianu, V. Nicorovici, N. Tic. Viata rom 12 no. 1:103-127 Ja'59. R, 11.

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

Notes on the period division of the history of philosophy in Rumania. C. Tatcescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4 145-148 '58. R, 3.

Preliminary problems connected with the composition of a handbook of the history of philosophy in Rumania. P. Apostol. Cerc filoz 5 no. 4:135-143 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PHOENICURUS PHOENICURUS

Contributions to the knowledge of the foodstuff of the domestic redstart chicks (Phoenicurus phoenicurus L.) I. Korodi Gal, A. Gyorfi. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 59-68 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLATYCLEIS

New data on the species Platycleis (Tesselliana) vittata Charp. B. Kis. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1:91-95 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLUM

Behavior of the Tuleu gras plum grafted in the nursery on various wildings. N. Stefan, O. Tudosescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:429-434 Ap'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLYWOOD

A factory of plywood and cellular boards in Galautas. M. Popescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2:61-70 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Alecu Russo's social-political ideas. R. Tomolaga. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6:89-97 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Protection of the integrity of socialist property a basic task for financial control. M. Konig. Finante credit 4 no. 10:3-11 O'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The International Festival of Puppet and Marionette Theaters. M. Breslasu. Arts Rum '58:81-86. R, 10.

RUMANIA - PYRITES

Chalcographic study of complex pyrite and copper ores from Lesul-Ursului. II. I. Samoila, I. Popa. Rev min 10 no. 1:30-35 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

From the history of the railroad station in Targu-Mures. I. Nicolau. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12,673-674 D'58. R, 16.

Let us ensure a perfect functioning of railroads in winter time. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12:626 D'58. R, 16.

Measurement of the length of trains. I. Ivanescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:589-591 N'58. R, 16.

Production and consumption of water by the Rumanian railroads. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:577-580 N'58. R, 16.

Rhythm and synchronization of work in repair of rolling stock. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12:634-637 D'58. R, 16.

Ways of improving certain planned indexes in the exploitation of rolling stock. F. Goga. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:571-575 N'58. R, 16.

Welding processes as currently used by Rumanian railroads. D. Mocanu, C. Freud. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:593-600 N'58. R, 16.

With all our force toward the introduction of new techniques. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11:569-570 N'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Living friendship, awaiting Rumanian Cultural Week. V. Kalpins. Lit un mak sla no. 19 3 My'59. La, 11

Opening of Rumanian Cultural Week. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 25-26 My 17'59. La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no 17 8 Ap'59 La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 10 My 20'59. La, 1.

Rumanian Cultural Week opens in Latvia. Bhons. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 20 My 16'59. La, 1.

Rumanian guests attend Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:27-28 My 21'59. La, 1

Rumanian guests visit Riga to participate in Rumanian Cultural Week. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:3, 9 My 18'59 La, 1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Celebration of the Month of Rumanian-Soviet Friendship by Rumanian philosophers. A. E. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6 189-192 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - RIVERS

Equalizing the possibilities of regulating the rivers in Western Rumania. D. Pavel. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1/2 77-98 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROADS

Marginal remarks on the article Observations Regarding Road Constructions in the Rumanian People's Republic S. Dorobantu Rev transport 6 no 1 26-30 Ja'59. R, 16.

Reduction of the construction costs of roads by planning A. Petroianu Rev transport 6 no. 1 3-5 Ja'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - RUBBER

Technical innovations in the rubber industry. A. Blum. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 18-22 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SCALE INSECTS

Contributions to the systematic and biocecologic study of the family Ortheziidae (Coccidae) of Rumania. V. Rogojanu. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:301-315 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SCOLOPENDROMORPHA

Order of the Scolopendromorpha in the fauna of Rumania; a preliminary note. Z. Matic. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:317-333 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SERPENTINE

Considerations on the decomposition process of serpentine from the Danube Valley. O. Maieru. Rev min 10 no. 1 35-37 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SEWAGE

Study of the effect of sedimentation on the characteristics of some effluents from the town of Iasi M. Cotrau, A. Sechter, V. Nastase. Hidrotehnica 4 no 2,62-65 F'59 R, 16

RUMANIA - SHEEP

Researches on the wool and histological structures of the skin of back-cross sheep derived from tzigaia tzurcana, In English. N. Teodoreanu, V. Derlogea, S. Dulca. Rev biol 3 no. 1 155-175 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SHIPPING

Current methods of computing the amortization of the basic means of exploitation in the field of road and sea transport Pt. 2. D. Dumitru. Rev transport 6 no. 1.13-16 Ja'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SHIPS

Current problems of ship-repair workshops. D Panu. Rev transport 6 no 3:97-98 Mr'59. R, 16.

Selection of propulsory machines for river vessels. I. (To be contd.) I. Constantinescu Rev transport 6 no. 1:7-12 Ja'59 R, 16.

RUMANIA - SOCIOLOGY

Alecu Russo's social-political ideas. R. Tomolaga. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6:89-97 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Putting a caustic soda and chlorine plant into operation. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12:695 D'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Address delivered at the conclusion of the first land conference of applied spectroscopy. E. Badarau. Analele AR 7:Suppl 93-95 '57. R, 16.

Address delivered at the opening of the first land conference of applied spectroscopy. E. Badarau. Analele AR 7:Suppl 3-6 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SPRUCE

Contributions to the determination of physical and mechanical properties of beech and spruce wood in Rumania. A. Ursulescu, G. Pana. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 86-91 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

A contribution to the study of the experience of a state farm, a review of a book by V. Baghinschi Gospodaria agricola de stat Odobesti (The Odobesti State Farm), G. Constantinescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 3 124-125 Mr'59. R, 5.

From the experience of the Party's management of collective state farms G Necula Lupta 39 no 1.64-77 Ja'59 R, 6

RUMANIA - SUGAR

Increased sugar production as an important current task. C. Teodoru. Probleme econ 12 no. 3:36-46 Mr'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TAXATION

Experimentation in separating the attributes of tax assessment and the tax collection. G. Volcinschi. Finante credit 4 no. 10,62-67 O'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TEACHING

New books issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania, reviews. C. Dragulescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 85-87 Mr'57. R, 8.

Some experiences in Rumanian teachers' training M. Bajko. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:478-482 My'59. H, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 35-36 F'59. R, 16.

Technical progress, the basic problem of socialist industrialization Lupta 39 no 1 3-17 Ja'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Ciprian, G Mascarici si mizgalici, amintiri [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 441 p [Masks and doodlings, recollections 1st ed parts] R, 9

Camil Petrescu's Strong Souls, a criticism of a play. Arts Rum '58:73-74. R, 10.

Carlo Goldoni's I Rusteghi (The Rustics), a criticism of a play. Arts Rum '58:75-76. R, 10.

Twelfth Night by W. Shakespeare; a review of a play. Arts Rum '58,77-80. R, 10.

Vladimir Mayakovski's The Bath, a criticism of a play. M. Morariu. Arts Rum '58:81-84. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TITAEOSPORA

Titaeospora, a new genus of mycoflora of Rumania. A. Negru. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:237-241 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor din Republica Populara Romina. Ce trebuie sa stie comisia de revizie a organizatiei sindicale de baza. Bucuresti, Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1954 89 p. (Biblioteca Activistului Sindical) [What an auditing commission of basic trade-union organizations should know. footnotes, forms, tables] R, 5.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

Limitation of actions issued from transport contracts. C. Bunea. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 12 675-676 D'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TURBOGENERATORS

Compounding of stator insulation of turbogenerators manufactured at the Resita Metallurgic Combinate. A. Nanu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2:61-64 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - VILLENAGE

Data regarding the situation of villeins in the Ruman Land in the years immediately preceeding the Organic Law, 1829-1831. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 11 no 6 147-166 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - VITICULTURE

New methods and their results in the viticulture of Rumania. V. Abazi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3.15-16 Mr'59. A, 15.

RUMANIA - WATER

At the beginning of the year. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 1:1 Ja' 59. R, 16.

Foreword. I. Bernacki. Hidrotehnica 4 no 2:33 F'59. R, 16.

Automatical [illegible] hydrochloric [illegible] mechanical [illegible] of [illegible] water from coal washing plants in the Jiu Valley. C. Preda. Hidrotehnica 3 no. 7 '58 [illegible] R, 16

[illegible] of technology in Rumania [illegible] of water [illegible] by treating it in agriculture. V. Gadgils. Hidrotehnica 3 no. 10 '58 [illegible] R, 16

Water filtration in an antibiotic factory. I. Popescu. Hidrotehnica 3 no. 7 '58 [illegible] R, 16

Study of the effect of pollutization on the characteristics of some effluents from the town of Iasi. S. Cotrau, V. Cotleanu, V. Nedelcu. Hidrotehnica 3 no. 10 '58 [illegible] R, 16

RUMANIA - WOOD

Progress of mechanization in the wood industry. Hidrotehnica Industria lemnului 8 no. 4 '58 [illegible] R, 16

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Role of the revolutionary youth under the leadership of the Rumanian Communist Party in the period of the [illegible] edification of socialism, 1944-1958. M. Mot, V. Bolovan, Gheorghe [illegible] no. 3 '58 [illegible] R, 1

RUMANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN ART
see ART, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN CORPUS JURIS(MIDDLE)
see CORPUS JURIS(MIDDLE), RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Carol Petrescu's "Strong Souls," a criticism of a play. Nat Rom '58, 74-75. R, 16.

Caragiale. The beginning of a tradition. Luceafarul 1 no. 4 My'58. I, 11.

[illegible] the Rumanian theater. I. Sahighian. Luceafarul 1 no. 21 1 Ny'58. I, 11

RUMANIAN FICTION

Contemporary Rumanian fiction in photo-offset. Bucharest [illegible] Meridiane Publishing House [1958] 271 p. [Text in English, French, German, Russian and Spanish] R, 11

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sadoveanu's Oeuvre (Romanian). Bucharest, Academia R.P.R., 1958. 1 v. [illegible] R, 11.

Sadoveanu's Dacian epic heroes (from the Dacian trilogy), a book review. C. Ciopraga. Viata rom 1 no. 1 '58 [illegible] R, 11

RUMANIAN FOLK ART
see FOLK ART, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK DANCE
see FOLK DANCE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN GRAMMAR

Verb system in Sadoveanu, study of the [illegible] of the [illegible] conjugation. [Bucharest] Academia R.P.R. [1958] 177 p. [From Studii si cercetari de lingvistica, studii si cercetari de lingvistica and Cercetari de filologie. Extras] R, 11

Romanian [illegible] reading materials. [Bucharest] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 301 p. [Bibliography of modern Rumanian literature, colored plates, maps, diagrams, music] R, 11

[illegible] from the new descriptive grammar of the Rumanian language. G. Bolocan. Limba lost si lit 8 no. 1 '58 [illegible] R, 11.

[illegible] Kreuzwieser's work, the poems at the end of [illegible]. S. Bonfantini, A. Prodescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3, 46-50 My-Je'57. R, 9.

[illegible] Jupiter resolve the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] grammatical [illegible]. G. Bolocan. Rev pedag 6 no. 2 [illegible] 60 Mr-Ap'58. R, 9.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Hasdeu's Petrida dramatization (Cordelia's Parents), a book review. R, 2. Viata rom 12 no. 1 [illegible] Ja'58. R, 11.

Progressive currents of the Party's guidance in art and literature. G. Stoian. Cerc filos 7 no. 3 '58 [illegible] R, 1.

Festival of literary year. R. Bratu. Viata rom 12 no. 1 [illegible] Ja'58. R, 11.

Local [illegible] beginning of a tradition. Luceafarul 1 no. 4 My'58. I, 11.

Some aspects of the language and style of Zaharia Stancu. A. Dojin. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 77-84 Mr'57. R, 9.

The spirit of the people themselves [illegible] always in the heart Romanian literary works in Latvian. J. Dimitrie. Luceafarul 1 no. 4 My'58. I, 11

State Printing Office publishes Rumanian works in Latvian. Reporter Riga 16 no. 20 20 My 22'58. I, 1

The unification of Roman Lands and the cultural movement, excerpt from a chronicle of the time. V. Ripeanu. Viata rom 12 no. 1 92-30 Ja'58. R, 11.

Voices of the friends find an echo. J. Sperlea. Luceafarul 1 no. 21 4 My'58. I, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Let's not forget the essential. I. Campan. Rev pedag 6 no. 1 65-69 Mr'57. R, 9.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Archive Institutului de Studii si particularul de pe lingua C. C. al P. M. R.; no. 1, January/February 1957, a look at a periodical. A. Vasilescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 87-88 My'57. R, 9.

100th anniversary of the publication of the periodical Industria Laptelui. G. Moldovan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 1 1-5 Ja'58. R, 16.

RUMANIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PHYSICIST
see PHYSICIST, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Pann, Anton, period. Povestea vorbii. Bucharest, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 401 p. [Table of the world. Introduction by plates] R, 11

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

George Bacovia's Oeuvre (Romanian). Bucharest, Academia R.P.R., 1958. 1 v. [illegible] R, 11.

Bacovia's people's words. Mihai Eminescu. J. Pleniceanu. Luceafarul 1 no. 21 10 My'58. I, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY
see POETRY, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIANS IN LATVIA

Opening of Rumanian Cultural Week. Reporter Riga 16 no. 19 25-28 My 17'58. I, 1.

Invitation to guests at cultural Rumanian Cultural Week in Latvia. Reporter Riga 16 no. 20 37-38 My 24'58. I, 1.

Rumanian guests visit Riga to participate in Rumanian Cultural Week. Reporter Riga 16 no. 20 3, 9 My 16'58. I, 1.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Speech of Comrade Georghe Gheorghiu-Dej at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Lupta 39 no. 131 31 Ja'59. R, 0

RUNNING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

What part speed plays in middle distance running. O. Karlbonk. Kehakultuur 20 no. 7:205 208 Ap'59. I, 6.

RUSOFF

Numerical method in the study of the runoff across the overfall. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4:387-393 Ap'58. R, 13.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

RUSSIA

The heroic feat of the Soviet nation. D. Dachin. Stirp si viata 18 no. 10, 1 My'59. E, 11.

RUSSIA - ACCOUNTING

An attempt to simplify the primary accounting. Tr. from the Russian. S. Baranovskii. Lesn prom-st 8 no. 12 1-3 '58 R, 16

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization of agriculture in the Seven Year Plan. V. Dolinov. Mekh zem 9 no. 3 '58-59 Mr'59 C, 15

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Development of agriculture in the Soviet Union. F. Klopotic. Ekon rev 9 no. 3 305 305 '58 Y, 5.

RUSSIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Main trends in Soviet anthropological research work. G. Ia. from the Russian. M. Levin. Anthropol kul't no. 1 2-3 11 '58. R, 13.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Up-to-date development of the Soviet architecture and its problems. J. Kroha. Praha Moskva no. 3 4 10 141 '59. C, 11

RUSSIA - ART

The Soviet hellperient culture and art. L. Linhart. Praha Moskva no. 3 155 160 '58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Cosmic anniversary. J.K. Predvoj 3 no. 20-20 My'59. C, 1

The first artificial planet, highest achievement of Russian science and technique. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 3 9 11 My'59 P, 17

The greatest event of the present time. R. Penev. Narodna Mladezh 9 no. 1, 12 14 Ja'59. R, 1.

One year of the Soviet artificial earth satellite. Remarks. Reporter Riga 16 no. 19, 15 16 My 17'59 I a, 1.

Traveling through the solar system. L. Schmal. Praha Moskva no. 3 153 154 '59 C, 11.

What kind of data we receive from artificial earth satellites. V. Perepelkin. Reporter Riga 16 no. 19, 17 My 15'59. I a, 1.

RUSSIA - ASTEROIDPEDIA

Stratigraphic distribution of Asteroidpidae in the Soviet Union. In Russian. V. Karatajute. Uchenye zapiski R no. 4 144-150 '58. I, 13

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Production of cast crankshafts for Volga automobile engines. ga. Automobil Ot 3 no. 4 130-120, 130 Ap'59. C, 16.

Soviet microautomobile. I. Dolmatovskii. Sovet motors 11 no. 7 314 315 My'59 C, 16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

Laurencia; notes on a ballet. M. Pavlovsk. Predvoj 3 no. 10 20 My'59 C, 1.

The Leningrad Ballet. A. C. Arte Rum '59 97-99. R, 10.

RUSSIA - BOTANY

A botanical congress in Leningrad, the most important botanical institutions in the Soviet Union. R. Soo. Ist muz bot 47 no. 3 4 213-219 '58. R, 13.

RUSSIA - BRIDGES

Some problems of welded bridge construction in the USSR. H. Dantzewski. Przegl budow 11 no. 5 138 143 My'59. P, 16

RUSSIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

"Kukryniksy." J. Barrik. Praha Moskva no. 3 160 161 '59 C, 11.

RUSSIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Organization for protection of the citizens' rights by the local officials of the State government. N. Manova. Nar nav 30 49 N'58 R, 0

RUSSIA - COAL

The 21st Congress and the preeminent tasks of the Soviet coal industry. Rev min 10 no. 2 43 11 F'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Technical and economic evaluation of UKMG 3 cutter loader in the Ostrava Karvina basin. H. Linhart. Uhli 1 no. 2 52 58 F'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Proc kolchozy bohatnou? [Praha, Politicko osvetove oddeleni UV SCSP] 1957. 23 p. [Poznavame sovetsky svaz, cis. 3] [Why are the collective farms becoming rich?] C, 5.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

The period for the further development of the collective-farm system and for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance, also remarks by Janos Nagy and others. Tr. from the Russian. V. Bolgov. Tarsadalmi Szemle 14 no 2 139-153 '59. H, 1

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Trade between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Soviet Union during 1959 and prospects for its increase. N. Rashkov. Vunshna turg 7 no 3 7-9 Mr'59. B, 5

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet commercial relations, an excerpt from the book Foreign Trade of the Soviet Union with Socialist Countries. (To be contd.) Praha Moskva no 3 142-144 '59. C, 11

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

The creation of the material-technical basis for Communism. Tr. from the Russian. L. Leontiev. Partiet i no 4 44-51 Ap'59. H, 6.

A decisive stage on the road to communism. Rev const mat const 11 no. 2 49-50 F'59. R, 16.

Great program for building communism in the Soviet Union. Ikon misul 4 no 2 3-15 '59. B, 5

International significance of the experience in socialist construction in the Soviet Union. A. Ulrenkov. Nar sur 9 no 1 37-51 Ja'59. B, 6

Life orders us to go forward. M. Cunc. Predvoj 3 no. 20 16 My'59. C, 1.

Socialism is not only winning but it has won. P. Lalaj. Rruga Part 6 no. 4 22-29 Ap'59. A, 6.

The Soviet State in the period of extensive building of a communist society. A. Stepanov. Nouk opeteja 17 no 17 3 Ap'59. E, 8

Structure of the communist society and spiritual poverty of its critics. Ts. Stepanian. Problemy mira no. 6 24-31 My'59. C, 6.

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on some theoretical problems concerning the building of communism. A. Uel. Rruga Part 6 no. 4 11-21 Ap'59. A, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

People's universities of culture. -av- Kult zivot Slov 11 no 19 5 My'59. C, 11

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Abstract from N. S. Khrushchev's report before the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, "Controlling Figures for Development of the National Economy of the Soviet Union during 1959-1965." Tr. from the Russian. Nar prosv 15 no 3 5-10 Mr'59. B, 8

Congress of builders of communism. J. Alfbali. Drejt pup 12 no. 1 4-9 Ja/F'59. A, 7.

Congress of the builders of communism. Fin i kredit 10 no 2 3-11 Mr'59. B, 5.

Congress of the builders of communism. Nar prosv 15 no 3 11-14 Mr'59. B, 8

During the days of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. Mackova. Praha Moskva no. 3 130-131 '59. C, 11.

For more thorough study and propagation of the material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Marcelis, M. Pozariskas. Komunistas no. 4 18-24 Ap'59. Li, 6.

From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Komunistas no. 4 56-62 Ap'59. Li, 6.

A grand program of building communism. Industria lemnului 8 no. 2 41-42 F'59. R, 16.

Great congress of the builders of communism. Lupta 39 no. 1:IV-VIII Ja'59. R, 6.

The great congress of the constructors of communism. Electrotehnica 7 no. 2:37-38 F'59. R, 16.

The great congress of the constructers of communism. Industria usoara 6 no. 2 41-42 F'59. R, 16.

Great program for the construction of the communist society. V. Balevski. Leka prom 8 no. 2 1-2 '59. B, 16.

Great program for the unfolded construction of communism. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:3-12 D'58. B, 6.

Greetings to the Congress of the builders of communism. A. Varfi. Nendori 6 no. 2:3-9 F'59. A, 11.

The immediate prospects of Communism and education. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4:321-323 Ap'59. H, 8.

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, concerning conditions and means of improvement of mass political work among working people in the Stalin region. Kom sov La 14 no 4 3-12 Ap'59. La, 6

Leading force in the development of society on the road to communism. In Russian. E. Bugaev, B. Leibzon. Problemy mira 2 no. 1 3-10 Ap'59. C, 6.

The Lenin principle of peaceful coexistence of states, the general line of USSR foreign policy. V. Sosnov. Kom sov La 11 no. 4 22-28 Ap'59. La, 6

Leninism, the victorious banner of peoples' friendship. J. Kalnberzins. Kom sov La 14 no 4 13-21 Ap'59. La, 6

The organization of the Comsomol in schools in the light of contemporary Soviet literature. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no 2 13-19 Mr/Ap'59. P, 11

Resolution of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a great appeal for peaceful competition. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2:33-34 F'59. R, 16.

Road toward communism. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1 1 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Some problems of building communism; after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kozgazd szemle 6 no 3 229-241 Mr'59. H, 5.

Speech of Comrade Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Lupta 39 no. 1 I-III Ja'59. R, 6.

Studying the material of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. IA. Brolish. Kom sov La 14 no. 4 63-65 Ap'59. La, 6.

Todor Zhivkov's congratualation address before the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nar prosv 15 no. 3-4 Mr'59. B, 8

Truth which cannot be hidden; repercussion of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the press of the world. M. V. Mezinar polit 3 no 3 173-175 Mr'59. C, 6

The 21st Congress and the preeminent tasks of the Soviet coal industry. Rev min 10 no 2 43-44 F'59. R, 16.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 4:85-87 Ap'59. H, 14.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a further stage of the struggle for peace. Z. Tomes. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 129-135 Mr'59. C, 6.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some of the incentives for further development of our science. I. Hutira. Nasa veda 6 no. 4: 145-149 Ap'59. C, 1.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, a triumph of fruitful work. J. Hermach. Vysoka skola 7 no. 4 97-103 '59. C, 8

The 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and its great tasks of communist construction in the Soviet Union. Statistika 6 no. 2: 3-10 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

We will gain many lessons from the decisions of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 10-1-2 Mr'59. C, 1.

Why the Yugoslav press could not report on the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J. Oravec. Predvoj 3 no. 10:8-9 Mr'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Resolution of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League on participation of the Communist Youth organizations in carrying out the law "On Strengthening the Ties between Life and School and on Further Development of the People's Educational System in the Soviet Union." Taryb mok no. 3:2-7 Mr'59. Li, 8.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Some financial problems connected with the reorganization of the administration of industries and constructions in the Soviet Union. D. Allahverdean. Financ credit 5 no. 1-26-36 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Krleza, Miroslav. Izlet u Rusiju, 1925. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 366,[2] p. [Excursion in Russia, 1925. footnotes] Y, 12.

Great words must be found for a great life; a book review. B. Barsevska. Karogs no. 4-137-139 Ap'59. La, 11.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On the threshold of new communist victories. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2:117-124 '59. C, 5.

Rebirth of the Turkmen peoples. O. Shikmuradov. Rruga Part 6 no. 4:48-57 Ap'59. A, 6.

The socialist system defeats the capitalist system; facts and figures. Zivot strany no. 5:296-299 Mr'59. C, 6.

Two exhibitions concerning the Soviet future. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:69-70 Mr'59. C, 5

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Abstract from N. S. Khrushchev's report before the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, "Controlling Figures for Development of the National Economy of the Soviet Union during 1959-1965." Tr. from the Russian. Nar prosv 15 no 3 5-10 Mr'59. B, 8.

Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the United States. I. Petrov. Nar sur 9 no. 3:1-9 Mr'59. B, 6.

Economic outlook of the Soviet Union is our economic outlook as well. J. Strba. Predvoj 3 no. 19 6-7 My'59. C, 1.

Experiences in the local economic planning of Azerbaydzhan SSR. P. Dode. Ekon popult 6 no 2-61-73 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

Great program for building communism in the Soviet Union. Ikon misul 4 no 2:3-15 '59. B, 5.

Great program for the unfolded construction of communism. Novo vreme 34 no. 12:3-12 D'58. B, 6.

Great stride of communist construction. T. Stolanov. Vunshna turg 7 no 2-6-9 F'59. B, 5.

The Seven-Year Plan of Developing the Soviet National Economy. J. Kazimour. Stat obz 39 no 4 146-150 '59. C, 5.

The Seven-Year-Plan of Soviet science. A. Neumeister. Predvoj 3 no. 19-4-5 My'59. C, 1.

The Seven-Year Plan of the Soviet Union has great prospects. B. Bardhoshi. Ekon popull 6 no. 2: 16-24 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

A blueprint of the program of education work in schools (To be contd.) Taryb mok no. 3:10-21 Mr'59. Li, 8.

New program for Soviet secondary schools. A. Zajic. Praha Moskva no. 3:132-135 '59. C, 11.

Phases in the development of Soviet Schools. H. Duma. Ares pop no. 4:6-10 Ap'59. A, 8.

Resolution of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League on participation of the Communist Youth organizations in carrying out the law "On Strengthening the Ties between Life and School and on Further Development of the People's Educational System in the Soviet Union." Taryb mok no. 3:2-7 Mr'59. Li, 8.

Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia, and some problems of teaching and schools. E. Domocos. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 23-38 Mr'57. R, 8.

Revolutionary changes in education in the Soviet Union. G. Pavlovic. Pedagogika 9 no. 2:129-137 '59. C, 6.

Soviet education in new stage of its development. Odborna vychova 9 no. 3:51-52 Mr'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Electric-power plants without buildings. S. Lizlov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1:32 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

Financial science and insurance in the USSR. -Ka-. Pojist obz 13 no. 3:66-67 Mr'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Lenin principle of peaceful coexistence of states, the general line of USSR foreign policy. V. Sosnov. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:22-28 Ap'59. La, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

U prateI nejblizsich; navsteva soudruha Antonina Novotneho prvniho tajemnika UV KSC a prezidenta Ceskoslovenske republiky v SSSR v cervenci 1958. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury [1958?] 159 p [Visiting closest friends; the visit of Comrade Antonin Novotny, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and President of the Czechoslovak Republic, to the USSR in July 1958. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 6.

Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Mutual Assistance Treaty. V. Outrata. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 4,305-374 D'58. C, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

The proposal of the USSR of January 10, 1959 on a peace treaty with Germany. F. M. Przegl zach 15 no. 1. 163-170 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

East German ambassador to Russia visits Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.19 20, 23 My 16'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT BRIT

First visit of a British Prime Minister in Russia in time of peace V. Kriz Predvoj 3 no 10 18-19 Mr'59. C, 1

Results of the trip of the British Prime Minister A. Derzlova. Predvoj 3 no.14 16-17 Ap'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A scientific meeting on raising the productivity of Soviet Union forests. M. Maigus Eesti tead akad biol 8 no 1 84-86 '59. E, 13

Some proposals by the research institutes of the Soviet Union for streamlining forestry. M Maigus Sots pollum 14 no. 6 262-263 Mr'59. E, 15

RUSSIA - FUEL

Development of a fuel basis in the USSR and satisfaction of the needs for primary fuels in our country. R Riedl Paliva 39 no 3 81-82 Mr'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - GASES

Main trends in the field of automatic gas analyzers and mass spectrometers in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. W. Pawlenko. Pomiary 5 no. 1:13-19 Ja'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Florovskii, A. V. Russko-Avstriiskie otnoshenila v epokhu Petra Velikogo. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 41 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova, Acta, 2, 1955) [Russian-Austrian relations during the times of Peter the Great. 1st ed. In Russian with Czech and German summaries] C, 4.

Rewolucja proletariacka w moskwie [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 150 p. (Biblioteka zolnierza) [Proletarian revolution in Moscow Tr from the Russian. Illus] P, 4

Wojcik, Zbigniew. Traktat Andruszowski 1667 roku i jego geneza [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 279 p [The Andrusovo Treaty of 1667 and its genesis 1st ed. English summary. bibl , footnotes, index] P, 1

Annals of Russia written in the Kremlin. K. Rosak. Hlas pravosl Czech 15 no 2,39-54 '59. C, 3.

Franco-Russian relations in the problem of unification. A. Viana. Studii ist 12 no. 1,191-210 '59. R, 4.

The international value of the experience of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5:7-16 '58. R, 3.

The October Revolution and the Hungarian Red Army. F. Munnich. Hadtort kozl 6 no. 1 3-38 '59. H, 4.

The path of the great November. Nendorf 6 no. 1 3-5 Ja'59. A, 11.

Recollections of an internationalist who took part in the Great October Socialist Revolution, and in the fight against interventionists; data on labor folklore. S. Friedrich. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:197-209 '59. H, 8.

Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia, and some problems of teaching and schools. E. Domocos. Rev pedag 6 no. 3: 23-38 Mr'57. R, 8.

Russia's efforts for an economic alliance with Poland in the struggle against the Swedish domination of the Baltic Sea, a project for a conference in Courland in 1668. T. Koprejewa. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1:52-71 '59. P, 4.

RUSSIA - HOCKEY

The Moscow Lokomotive Sports Club in Czechoslovakia. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 4 107 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The hydroelectric-power station of Kuibyshev; a review of an article. B. B. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4:197 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - HYDROPLANES

Experiences with the hydroplane Rakieta. K. L. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4,110-110 Ap'59. P, 17.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Capital demand for developing the Soviet economy. A. Markowski, M. Rakowski. Gosp plan 14 no. 5 51-57 My'59. P, 5.

Permanent production conferences, a recognized factor in industrial management. R. Juchniewicz Przegl zwiazk 11 no. 5.7-9 My'59. P, 5.

Some financial problems connected with the reorganization of the administration of industries and constructions in the Soviet Union. D. Allahverdean. Finanto credit 5 no, 1:26-38 Ja'59. R, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of the USSR national economy in the 1959-1965 period. I. Moldovan. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 652-653 D'58. R, 13.

Processing of statistical data in districts, in Soviet statistics C Vancu Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 67-69 F'59. R, 5

Works of Soviet scientists presented at the 31st session o the International Statistical Institute. H R Halus Rev stat Rum 8 no 2 70-72 F'59. R, 5

RUSSIA - INSURANCE

Financial science and insurance in the USSR. -ka- Pojist obz 13 no. 3,66-67 Mr'59. C, 5.

Financing preventive measures in the USSR Pojist obz 13 no 3 84-86 Mr'59 C, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Soviet belligerent culture and art. L Linhart Praha Moskva no 3 165-168 '59 C, 11

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

New development of the movement of peasants and workers' reporters. V. Vladimirov. Problemy mira no. 5:72-73 My'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A new period for the further development of the collective-farm system and for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance; also remarks by Tamas Nagy and others. Tr. from the Russian. A. Bolgov. Tars toritud kozl MTA 9 no. 2:139-153 '59. H, 1.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Moscow conference on labor productivity. H. Cholaj, J. Lisiklewicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 2 Mr'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - LEATHER

New trends in the mechanization and automation of the leather industry in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. I. Kapustin. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:40-49 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

From the life of our friends, on the good road. Tr. from the Russian. Tanacsok 5 [i. e. 6] no. 11:2 Je'55. H, 6.

The main thing is the organizational work. Tr from the Russian Zh. Tashenov. Nar suv 9 no. 3:52-56 Mr'59. B, 6.

RUSSIA - LOCKS (HYDRAULING ENGINEERING)

The series of locks of Kremenchug. G. Csehidi Melyepit tud sz 9 no 4:195-196 Ap'59. H, 16

RUSSIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Modernization of machine tools in Moscow Brake Works. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4 171-172 '59 C, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY

Modernizing production equipment in the USSR. K. Hejeman, M. Skrivanek, L Vondra. Stroj vyr 7 no 4:145-146 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Study tour in the Soviet Union. J. Vaczi. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12;773 N/D'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

A delegation of Hungarian physicians in the Soviet Union. L. Kulin. Felsooki sz 8 no. 4:266-269 Ap'59. H, 8.

RUSSIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the mining industry in the Soviet Union. A. Baronenkov. Rev min 10 no. 3:82-86 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Man's Fate;" a review of a motion picture. B. Polevoi. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 19:4 My'59 E, 11.

Notes from the 2d All-Union Motion-Picture Festival. V. Parvel. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19:4 My'59. E, 11.

Soviet motion pictures and our press, standing debt to the Soviet motion pictures. G. Kopanevova. Praha Moskva no. 3 178-179 '59. C, 11

RUSSIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Conference in Moscow on the philosophical questions of natural science. I Panchev. Fil misul 14 no. 6:138-143 '58. B, 3.

RUSSIA - NERVOUS SYSTEM

Report on a study trip to the USSR. J. Sedlacek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:59-62 Ja'59. C, 13.

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Investigation of regulated thermonuclear reactions in the Soviet Union. L. Arisimovich. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:44-51 F'59. H, 13.

RUSSIA - OCEANOGRAPHY

Some results of the newest oceanographic studies in the Arctic, a summary of lectures Tr from the Russian W Bujnicki Przegl geofiz 3 no 3/4;249-274 '58. P, 13.

RUSSIA - OPERA

The first Russian Marenka JM Praha Moskva no 3 166-169 '59 C, 11

RUSSIA - OPHTHALMOLOGY

The Novosibirsk method. K. Nemira. Praha Moskva no. 3 155-157 '59. C, 11

RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

A new period for the further development of the collective-farm system and for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance, also remarks by Tamas Nagy and others. Tr. from the Russian. A. Bolgov. Tars toritud kozl MTA 9 no. 2:139-153 '59. H, 1.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Letter from the place where the longest oil pipeline will be produced. F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no. 16.8 Ap'59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - PHARMACOPOEIAS

Rajkowski, Stanislaw Charakterystyka porownawcza farmakopei radzieckiej VIII i farmakopei polskich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Nakl Ministerstwa Zdrowia Centralnego Zarzadu Aptek, 1955 53 p (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr 1) [Comparative characteristics of Soviet pharmacopoeia VIII and Polish pharmacopoeias 1st ed] P, 14

RUSSIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Report on a study trip to the USSR. J. Sedlacek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 59-62 Ja'59. C, 13.

RUSSIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Some interesting activities of the work with Pioneers in Leningrad. H. Mauer. Neuk opetaja 17 no 19:5 My'59 E, 6.

RUSSIA - PLYWOOD

Prospects of the development of the Soviet veneer and plywood industry in the years 1956-1965. A. Smirnov. Falpar 9 no. 5:129-132 My'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Zaremba, Zygmunt Narodziny klasy rzadzacej w Z S R R. Paryz [Wydawn. "Swiatlo," 1958. 309 p (Biblioteka spoleczna) [Birthday of the ruling class in the USSR] P, 4

Economic basis of the peace loving policy of the socialist countries. In Russian. V. Siroky. Problemy mira 2 no. 4:11-16 Ap'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

A scientific and technical conference on methods of synthesizing basic products used for preparing polymers in Yaroslavl, September 29 to October 3, 1958. F. Hrabak, V. Ruzicka. Chem listy 53 no. 3 309-310 Mr'59. C, 13.

RUSSIA - POPULATION

Statistics concerning Estonians based on the date of the 1926 population count in the Soviet Union; dedicated to the memory of August Nigol (1877-1918). A. Raun. Mana no. 4:55-60 '58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Power results in the Soviet Union. J. Mira. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10:593-594 S/O'58. H, 16.

Work of the People's Economic Council of Moscow in improving power economy of industrial enterprises. J. Mira. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10'594-595 S/O'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Data on the present situation of Soviet psychology. F. Lenard, G. Suranyi. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4:362-382 Ap'59. H, 8.

RUSSIA - RADIATION

A survey of the present state of research concerning the effect of ionization radiation on the higher nervous system in the USSR. I. Ruttkay-Nedecky. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:51-56 Ja'59. C, 13.

RUSSIA - RADIOSOTOPES

The use of radioisotopes in research and technology in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. P. Sawicki. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:575-582 '58. P, 13.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Parameters of Soviet railroad freight cars. A. Zaruba. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1.51-53 Ja'59. C, 16.

The Surami Pass. J. Bek. Zeleznicar no. 5:126 My'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

Track calculation for concrete ties prestressed with wire. Tr. from the Russian. M. Friszman, I. Isakow, D. Woloszko. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 3 53-55 Mr'59. P, 16

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Eleven-year treaty for friendship, cooperation, and mutual aid between the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. I. Popov. Vun turg 7 no. 3 1-3 Mr'59. B, 5

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Spolecnost pro kulturni a hospodarske styky s SSSR, Prague. Zprava o cinnosti a pracovni program. Praha, Ustredi. [Report on the activities and the work program of the Society for Cultural and Economic Cooperation with the USSR] C, 4.
Years 1945-46. [1946] 42 p

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, WESTERN

Cultural policy from the position of strength. (-mr-) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19 2 My'59. C, 11

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Festival of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship. Tanacsok 5 no. 5 1 Mr'59. H, 6

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

The Polish duties. P. Polanski. Horyzonty no. 36 20-26 My'59. P, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Celebration of the Month of Rumanian-Soviet Friendship by Rumanian philosophers. A. E. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6: 189-192 '58. R, 3.

RUSSIA - RESEARCH

Polska Akademia Nauk. Biuro Organizacji i Planowania Badan Naukowych. Planowanie badan naukowych w ZSSR, wybor artykulow autorow radzieckich. [Redaguje komitet. Tlum. : R. Brandwajn. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 179 p. [Planning scientific research in the USSR, a selection of articles by Soviet authors. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed.] P, 13

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

The Soviet cosmic rocket. M. Ionescu. Rev. transport 6 no. 1:6 Ja'59. R, 16

RUSSIA - SCHOOLS

In a new school. K. Frenkel. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 18 2 My'59. E, 8

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Kuznetsov, Boris Grigorevich. Co dali vede rusti pritodovedci. [Napsal] B. G. Kuznecov. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 271 p. (Veda a zivot, sv. 4) [What the Russian natural scientists contributed to science. Tr. from the Russian.] C, 13

RUSSIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Fundamentals of the designing of shoes. Tr. from the Russian. Iu. Zubin. Bor cipo 9 no. 2 33-36 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SLAG CEMENT

Research in the field of slag cement in the Soviet Union. G. Soltesz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 3-104 Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SOILS

A conference on soil zoology. E. Krall. Eesti tead akad. biol. 8 no. 1, 87-88 '59. E, 13.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS

Concerning the analysis of joint action several factors. Tr. from the Russian. S. Strumilin. Statistika 6 no. 2:39-45 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

RUSSIA - SUGAR

Equipment presented at the Moscow agricultural exhibition. Gy. Haraszti, Jr. Cukor 12 no. 1:6-7 Ja'59. H, 16.

What we saw in the Soviet Union. A. Kotanyi, F. Decsi. Cukor 12 no. 1:1-5 Ja'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training engineers in the Moscow Automobile-Highway Institute. B. Vasarhelyi. Melyepit tud sz. 9 no. 4:175-179 Ap'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The 12th Congress of the Soviet Trade-Unions discussed the problem of building communism. I. Torok. Munka 9 no. 5:4-5 My'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Efficiency of investments in the transportation system of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. V. Petrov. Kozl tud sz. 9 no. 1/2, 1-7 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

On a study tour of automobile transportation in the Soviet Union. B. Ivocs. Kozl tud sz. 9 no. 3:93-102 Mr'59. H, 16

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

From the materials of a debate on the further development of Soviet higher education. I. Pener. Felsookt sz. 8 no. 4:209-214 Ap'59. H, 8.

RUSSIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Prospects of the development of the Soviet veneer and plywood industry in the years 1958-1965. A. Smirnov. Faipar 9 no. 5 129-132 My'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

All-Soviet scientific conference on veterinary pharmacology in Riga. J. K. Sots pollum 14 no. 6 286 Mr'59. E, 15

RUSSIA - WELDING

Some problems of welded bridge construction in the USSR. H. Baniszewski. Przegl spaw. 11 no. 5 138-143 My'59. P, 16

The Soviet welding technique. K. R. Zvarante 8 no. 1: 26 Ja'59. C, 16

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The day of the great victory of the Soviet people. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19:1 My'59. E, 8

RUSSIA - YOUTH

Actual problems of the Soviet youth organizations. T. Wiloch. Kwartalnik pedag. 4 no. 2 195-197 '59. P, 8

The organization of the Comsomol in schools in the light of contemporary Soviet literature. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 2 13-19 Mr/Ap'59. P, 11.

RUSSIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

All-Union Seminar of Dramatists in Dubulti ends. J. Ancrauds. Reports Riga 16 no. 19 13 My 14'59. La, 1

Always young, one of those who have received the Lenin Prize. V. Pimenov. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19 6 My'59. E, 11

Cooperation between stage manager and actor. G. Trielmanis. Lit un maksla no. 16 3 Ap'59. La, 11.

Dear traits, Lenin's image on the stage of Latvian theater. L. Kazakova. Kom sov La 14 no. 4:45-50 Ap'59. La, 6.

Role of the theater in Latgalian cultural life. S. Broks. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:11 My 14'59. La, 1.

The smiling stars and the joy of creating, a review of a play. K. Kask. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19:7 My'59. E, 11.

Vladimir Mayakovski's The Bath, a criticism of a play. M. Morariu. Arts Rum. '58:81-84. R, 10.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Trenev, Konstantin Andreevich. Lubow Jarowaja; sztuka w 7 obrazach. Według inscenizacji Bronislawa Dabrowskiego w Panstwowym teatrze polskim w Warszawie. tlum. Jadwiga i Stanislaw Marczak-Oborscy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 159 p. (Biblioteka swietlicowa) [Lubov Iarovaia, a play in 7 scenes. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.] P, 11

RUSSIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boris Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago, a book review. W. Drawdzik. Horyzonty no. 36:45-51 My'59. P, 1.

Doctor Zhivago; fragmentary remarks on the complete novel. Gy. Gomori. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3:145-149 S/D'58. H, 1.

The Polish question in the Russian novel of the eighteen sixties. R. Sliwowski. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 2:1-8 Mr/Ap'59. P, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATVIAN

Upits, Andrejs. Na grani vekov; istoricheskii roman. [Perevel s latyshskogo M. Liesma i Iu. Abyzov. Khudozhniki T. Grasis i A. Eger] Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 635 p. [At the turn of the century; a historical novel. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian. Illus.] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK DRAMA
see FOLK DRAMA, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

International Railway Union. Recueil des termes concernant l'emploi et l'echange du materiel roulant. Varsovie, Publie par le Ministere des communications de la Republique Populaire de Pologne, Editeur Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Dictionary of terms concerning the use and exchange of rolling stock. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian] P, 16.
Vol. 1. 1958. 629 p.

A chapter from a Hungarian-Russian comparative grammar. E. Rabos. Idegen nyelvek tan. 2 no. 2 59-62 Mr'59. H, 11.

The expression of modality in the Russian and Hungarian languages. K. Kocsis. Egri pedag. foisk. evk. 5 63-78 '59. H, 8.

The influence of sociopolitical and economic development upon the modern Russian language, neologisms and abbreviations. V. Ljutova-Bicic. Ekon. zivot. 2 298-300 '57. Y, 5

The means of the Russian language for expressing causative verbal relations. J. Bihari. Egri pedag. foisk. evk. 5:79-93 '59. H, 8

Russian words in the dictionary by Stulli. S. Zivkovic. Juznoslov. filog. 22 no. 1-4 241-264 '57-58. Y, 11

What excites the teachers of Russian language. I. Meister. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 21 5 My'59. E, 8

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ALBANIA

Development of the teaching of the Russian language in our schools. V. Angoni. Ares pop. no. 4 16-20 Ap'59. A, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Foundations for learning foreign languages in the 5th grade of general schools. I. Bano. Idegen nyelvek tan. 2 no. 2:39-46 Mr'59. H, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Against fascism and war, a review of the journal Nord Ost, 1931-1932. S. Magilnickis. Karogs no. 5 140-142 My'59. La, 11.

Examination in Russian language in grade 7. H. Brancmane. Skolot avize no. 15:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

Main principles of the new program. O. Opolska-Danecka. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 2 49-53 Mr/Ap'59. P, 11

RUSSIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Jakubowski, Wiktor, ed. Antologia literatury rosyjskiej XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Anthology of Russian literature of the 18th century. In Russian with introduction and notes in Polish. 1st ed.] P, 11
Vol. 2. [1760-1800]
Pt. [1] [Texts] 1957
Pt. [2] [Notes] 1957

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf. Apsakymai, skaitiniai vidurines mokyklos aukstesniosioms klasems. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 156 p. [Stories, a reader for higher grades of high schools. In Russian, glossary] Li, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A conference on the problems of socialist realism. Pergalo no. 4 172-175 Ap'59. Li, 11.

From the pages of the literary journals. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 19 3-5 My'59. E, 11.

Give variations of deepness and form. P. Zeile. Karogs no. 4:116-126 Ap'59. La, 11.

A great Russian writer, 150th anniversary of N. V. Gogol's birth. M. Nikolaev. Kom. sov. La 14 no. 4:51-56 Ap'59. La, 6.

History of Russian Literature, Vol. 10. Literature of the Years 1890-1917; a book review. L. Nyiro and others. Filol. kozl. 1 no. 2:263-268 Je'55. H, 11.

Let us think till the end; comments and replications in connection with precongressional literary discussions. (To be contd.) V. Melnis. Lit un maksla no. 19 2 My'59. La, 11.

On the way of the Seven-Year Plan. V. Berce. Lit un maksla no. 16:3 Ap'59. La, 11.

The organization of the Comsomol in schools in the light of contemporary Soviet literature. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 12 no. 2 13-19 Mr/Ap'59. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

The present day in literature I Sokolova. Kalogs no 5 100-104 My'59. La, 11

Russian literature. J Kuryluk Poradn bibl 11 no 2/3 58-68 F'Mr'59. P, 2

Russian writers and their impact and influence in Croatian literature. J Badalic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no 1/4 121-138 '58. Y, 11.

Satirical representation in Soviet and present-day Hungarian literature. P. Debreceni. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 353-360 S'55. H, 11.

3d All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. Kraulins. Reports Riga 16 no. 20 1 My 18'59 La, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM ESTONIAN

Almanakh Estonita Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-vo [Almanac of Estonian literature issued by the Estonian State Publishing House In Russian Tr from the Estonian] L, 11
Vol 3 1950 273 p
Vol 6 1956 249 p
Vol 7 1957 263 p
Vol 8 1957 234 p
Vol 9 1958 278 p.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian. A. Adson. Mana no. 4:65-69 '58. E, 11.

Functional problems of the Russian poem. L. Galdi. Filol kozl 1 no. 2:185-203 Je'55. H, 11.

Tatiana's letter, remarks on Lajos Aprily's translations. A Kocsogh. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 419-421 S'55. H, 11.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

L. Solntseva's Through Czechoslovak Theaters; a book review. A. Kret. Slov div 7 no. 2:161 '59. C, 9.

The Moscow Lokomotive Sports Club in Czechoslovakia. M. Hlavaty Zeleznicar no 4.107 '59 C, 16.

RUSSIANS IN EGYPT

The pyramid of the Republic. M Rosciszewski. Geografia 12 no 2 108-109 Mr/Ap'59 P, 12

RUSSIANS IN RUMANIA

The Leningrad Ballet. A. T. Arta Rum '58:87-90. R, 10.

RUSSO, ALECU

Alecu Russo's social-political ideas. R. Tomoiaga. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6.89-97 '58. R, 3.

RUTHENIUM SULFIDE

Contribution to the oxidation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals I. Oxidation of ruthenium palladium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate. In German. C. Koneeny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 1999-2004 N'58. C, 13.

SAARESTE, ANDRUS KUSTAS

A special study of foreign words; a review of A. Saareste's article in French "Treatment of Allophones in Newer Loanwords in Estonian," in Orbis; Bulletin International de Documentation Linguistique v 6, no 2, 1957. E. Vaari. Keel ja kirj 2 no. 1 61-63 Ja'59. E, 11.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SAGGERS

Increasing the durability of the saggers S. Dolchinov, Ts. Tsonev. Leka prom 8 no 2.31-33 '59. B, 16.

SAILING
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER

The waterway of the North American Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence River H. Senkowski. Geografia 12 no. 2 106-108 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVAR

F. X. Salda and the present time; four fragments of his critical essays. Tvar 9 no. 2:33-36 '57. C, 10.

SALES TAX
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND.

SALINITY

Behavior in salinity variations. XLIV. Variation of oxygen consumption by certain Crustacea during the process of osmotic equilibration with external medium. F. Stoicovici, D. Rosca. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 103-112 '58. R, 13.

Behavior in salinity variations. XLV. Study on osmoregulation, and on the role of the nervous system in the osmoregulation phenomenon in Hirudo medicinalis. D. Rosca, C. Wittenberger, D. Rusdea. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1.113-136 '58. R, 13.

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

Hypersensitivity and protection against infection following immunization with Salmonella paratyphi B in a lipoid adjuvant. M Holub Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 228-239 '58. C, 13.

SALT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Effect of a salt bath on salt penetration and quality of the Moravian loaf cheese. J. Dolezalek. Prum potravin 10 no. 4:177-182 Ap'59. C, 16.

Effect of common salt on meat. M. Ervacanin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1545-1547 '58 Y, 16.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa I. The sodium-water-sodium-chloride stearate. E. Angelescu, M Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3:403-415 '58. R, 13.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel, and vice versa II. Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride III Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 4:503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13.

The use of Escarbo, sulfonated carbon, and of synthetic ion-exchange resins for desalting biological fluids. E. Gasior and others Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4.334-342 '58. P, 13.

SALTPETER

Removing the saltpeter efflorescence from mural paintings. II. Method with paper pulp, influence of various factors. M. Vunjak. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 9-16 '58. Y, 4.

SALTS

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$. In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no 1:47-86 '58. R, 13.

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:249-260 '58. R, 13.

Foam-forming properties of the salts of arylsuccinic acids. In English. W. Hahn Acta chimica Pol 3 9-20 '58. P, 13.

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II. In French. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici Rev chimie 3 no 1:19-29 '58. R, 13.

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p-p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II-III. Analytic applications. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 123-136 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-azobenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-azobenzenesulfonamide salts of mono- and bivalent metals. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska and others. Acta chimica Pol 3:79-85 '58. P, 13.

Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase-effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically-possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. E. Berecz. Kem lud kozl MTA 10 no. 3:247-294, 305-328 '58. H, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of the binary salt mixtures in a dissolved state. I. The AgCl+KCl system. In German. I. Murgulescu, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 2 no. 2-251-266 '57. R, 13.

Vegetation of the Kelenfold meadows containing bitter salt. I. Pocs. Botan kozl 47 no. 3/4:333-341 '58. H, 13.

SALVAGE

Propulsion installation on rescue ships T. Witalewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 102 Ap'59 P, 17.

Propulsion installation on the rescue ship M/S Jantar. T. Witalewski, H. Nikodemski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 4:103-105 Ap'59. P, 17.

SAMOYED LANGUAGES

Attributive constructions in Samoyed languages. In German. I. Sebestyen. Acta ling Hung 9 no. 1/2: 35-115 '59. H, 11.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

The experiment with sampling the material from the census of the population in the People's Republic Bulgaria. D. Balevski, V. Tsonev. Statistika 6 no. 2:28-30 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

Inspector's errors caused by the inaccuracy of universal measuring instruments. K. Wisniewski. Pomiary 5 no. 1.31-37 Ja'59. P, 16.

On the linear hypothesis in the theory of normal regression. In English. W Oktaba. Annales A mat 11 no. 1/3 17-71 '57 (published '59) P, 13.

Statistical quality control of out-of-roundness of machined parts. In English. V. Klega. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 109-125 '59. C, 13.

SANATORIA
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Zwolinski, Jerzy. Oczyszczanie sciekow w szpitalach i sanatoriach [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1950 81 p [Sewage disposal in hospitals and sanatoria 1st ed. illus., plan (fold. in pocket)] P, 14

SAND
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The influence of the septic tank on the flow of sewage through sand filters. I. Piotrowski, Z. Glinicki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3:111-112 Mr'59. P, 16.

Investigation of the bacteria-retaining capacity of sand filter. A. Dobos, J. Pater. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1:58-66 Ja'59. H, 12.

Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand. I (To be contd.) E. Lukacs Rev transport 6 no. 3:119-125 Mr'59. R, 16.

Profitableness of the use of sand-gravel materials in road construction. I. Ljubanovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:209-213 Mr'59. Y, 17.

Refined mixtures for aluminum alloys V Malik. Slevarenstvi 7 no 1:19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Stabilization of sand by tar and trass meal. B Nagyvati. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4:180-185 Ap'59. H, 16.

Use of chemically coated molding sand with precipitated chalk in aluminum foundries. B. Bradac. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1.17 Ja'59. C, 16.

SANDBLASTING

Sintered carbide as material for blades of sandblast-cleaning machines. F. Zukal. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3: 105 Mr'59. C, 16.

SANIELEVICI, ALEXANDRE S.

A. Sanielevici's Radioactivitatea (Radioactivity), a book review. In Russian. D. Musa. Rev physique 3 no. 1:83-84 '58. R, 13.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Foundation of the periodical Zdravotni technika a vzduchotechnika. Zdrav tech 1 no. 1:1 '58. C, 16.

SANTIC, ALEKSA

Aleksa Santic as man and fighter in his time. B. Kovacevic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1: 67-83 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SARAJEVO - MOSQUES

Conservation works on the ornaments and mural calligraphy of the tekija of Sinan at Sarajevo during 1957. Z. Kajmakovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:79-84 '58. Y, 4.

SARDINES

Sardines in the aquarium. R. Muzinic Mor rib 11 no 4 70-71 Ap'59 Y,15

Whiting is a destroyer of small sardines (Clupeidae). O Karlovac. Mor rib 11 no 1 72-73 Ap'59. Y,15.

SARETOK, VALVE

Two loves; a review of Valve Saretok's Hiiobi tutar (Daughter of Hiiob) and Vaino Linna's Must armastus (Black Love). I. Grunthal. Mana no. 4 76-77 '58. E,11

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

Symbolism in Sartre's At the Closed Door, a review of a play. J Wasiutynski. Dialog 4 no 3 121-129 Mr'59. P,11.

SASSANIDS

Tax system of the late Roman Empire and the Sassanid taxation. I. Hahn. Egri pedag foisk evk 5,263-271 '59. H,8.

SATIRE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Satirical representation in Soviet and present-day Hungarian literature. P. Debreceni Filol kozl 1 no.3-353-360 S'55. H,11.

SATIRE, ALBANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dionis Bubani's Dardha e ka bishtin prapa (One Does Not Judge Before the End), a book review. R. Brahimi. Nendori 6 no.3 183-187 Mr'59. A,11.

SATIRE, POLISH

Lec, Stanislaw Jerzy Spacer cynika, satyry [Rysunki Henryka Tomaszewskiego. Warsaw] Czytelnik, 1946 129 p [Promenade of a cynic, satires illus.] P,11.

Oseka, Janusz Przelom w Bulwie Ilustrowal Zbigniew Lengren [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 134 p (Biblioteka satyry) [Turning point in Bulwa 1st ed illus.] P,11

SATIRE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A scenic satire by Mayakovski, a review of his Klop (Bed Bug). L. Zaharov Stvaranje 14 no.4 362-365 Ap'59. Y,11.

SAUSAGES

Means for binding stuffings and free water in sausages, with special reference to Plasmal and its effect on the preservation and quality of sausages. S. Kendereski. Tehnika Yug 14 no.2 293-297 F'59. Y,16.

Metz sausage from the point of view of the nutrition hygiene V. Mrazikar, M. Seinel. Prum potravin 9 no.9 486-489 S'58 C,16.

Technological problems of manufacturing durable sausages. J. Lat. Prum potravin 10 no.2 69-72 F'59. C,16.

SAUSSUREA

Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). In English. M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.12,2188-2194 D'58. C,13

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAWDUST

Floor covering from a mixture of sawdust and asphalt. P. Veeroja. Sots pollum 14 no.5 232-233 Mr'59. E,15.

Some aspects of burning sawdust in industrial boilers. C. Cazacu. Industria lemnului 8 no.3 103-105 Mr'59. R,16.

SAWFLIES

Diprion sertifer Geoffr., and damages caused by it. M. Comalovic. Nar sumar 12 no.10/12:733-737 O/D'58. Y,15.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAWS
see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Mechanical characteristics of thermally treated tooth tips of frame saw blades. L Margineanu, L, Stan. Industria lemnului 8 no.3:92-93 Mr'59. R,16.

SCALE INSECTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

SCANDINAVIA - POLITICS

Twenty days in Scandinavia. M. Rakowski. Polityka 3 no 21 5 My'59. P,6.

SCELIONIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

The concept realism in the correspondence between Goethe and Schiller E Ion Litmisul 3 no 2 86-101 Mr/Ap'59. B,11

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Z zagadnien etiologii i patogenezy schizofrenii [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 95 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial IV. Prace, nr 14) [Problems of the etiology and pathogenesis of schizophrenia 1st ed. English summaries. port., bibl., tables] P,14.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHONFELD, T.

L. Broda and T. Schonfeld's Vyuziti radioaktivity v technice (Application of Radioactivity in Technology), a book review. L. Simon Jaderna energie 5 no.5 179 My'59 C,16.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Kopczynska, Jadwiga Higiena dziecka w wieku szkolnym, poradnik dla rodzicow i nauczycieli Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 83 p [Hygiene of the school-age child, a guide for parents and teachers illus.] P,14

SCHOOL CONTESTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

School noises. II. M. Dominik-Zielorakowa. Roez hig 9 no 3;243-253 '58. P,14.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SCHOOLS, POLISH

Polish College of Homiletics in Leipzig at the beginning of the 18th century. A Rembowski Przegl zach 15 no.1.155-162 Ja/F'59. P,4.

SCHOOLS, TURKISH

Concerning the teaching of the Bulgarian language in the Turkish elementary schools. P. Tsankov. Nar prosv 15 no.3:64-71 Mr'59. B,8.

SCHWINGENHAMMER, LEONHART

Activities of the painter L. Schwingenhammer who lived in Brno. K. Smrha. Umeni 7 no.1-62-63 '59. C,10

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ksiega odkryc i wynalazkow. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957 352 p [Book of discoveries and inventions illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] P,1.

Christianity and the knowledge of the world. J. Kuczynski. Nowe drogi 13 no.5:51-65 My'59. P,6.

Communists and cultural and scientific activities, excerpt from a report by Comrade Tito. Tesla 6 no 2.2-4 Mr/Ap'59. Y,16.

Concerning the periodical Nauka i tehnika za mladezhta L. Mitrani, N. Iordanov, Ch Geshev. Novo vreme 35 no.1-90-96 Ja'59. B,6.

Cybernetics and natural sciences. Tr. from the Russian. S. Sobolev, A. Liapunov. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no 2;214-227 '59. C,13.

The 11th Enlarged Plenum of the Bureau of World Federation of Scientific Workers. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 5 no.1:6-9 Ja/F'59. B,1.

For the first place in socialist science Ved knihatel 1 1-2 '59. C,2.

Free development of science under the rule of socialistic democracy, fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. P Gregoric. Tesla 6 no 2 5-6 Mr/Ap'59. Y,16.

Science and miracles. B. Tarnay. Vigilia 24 no.1 193-200 Ap'59. H,3.

Science, scientist and his world concept J. Coufal Predvoj 3 no.17:6-7 Ap'59. C,1.

Tasks of cultural and scientific workers in the light of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, science and art Tesla 6 no.2-7 8 Mr/Ap'59. Y,16

Technical and scientific documentation D. Isakovic Tehnika Yug 13 no.9 1432-1440 '58. Y,16

To the chiefs of states of the Soviet Union, United States and England. Nauch zhivot 5 no.1 10 Ja/F'59. B,1.

Traditions and new criteria. V Korac. Tesla 6 no 2 14-15 Mr/Ap'59. Y,16.

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some of the incentives for further development of our science. L Hutira. Nasa veda 6 no.4 145-149 Ap'59. C,1.

Who was the first? L. Wygrzywalski. Wszechswiat no 4-109-112 Ap'59 P,13

SCIENCE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The role of fantastic fiction in the popularization of science F. Bieda Wszechswiat no 4,93-98 Ap'59 P,13.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under POLAND, RUSSIA

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Alpha scintillating sound with a large surface. J. Silar, J Smola, R. Lukasek. Jaderna energie 5 no.4 124-126 Ap'59 C,16.

Gamma defectoscopy at the second Geneva conference. J. Kuba. Jaderna energie 5 no 5 165-166 My'59 C,16.

SCOLOPENDROMORPHA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCOTLAND - LAMINARIACEAE

Walker, Francis T. Some ecological factors controlling the growth of the Laminariaceae around Scotland. Neki ekoloski faktori koji utjecu na rastenje laminariaceja oko Skotske. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 8 p. (Acta adriatica, v.8, no.13) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl., tables] Y,13.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Screw-and nut-forming machines. Stroj vyr 7 no.4 174 175 '59. C,16.

SCREW PROPELLERS
see PROPELLERS.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

An analysis of the performance of venturi tubes placed in installations for cleaning blast-furnace gas Z. Fron Hutnik P 26 no.1:13-22 '59. P,16.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Zahner's and Kohl's works in Kromeriz. M. Stehlik Umeni 7 no.1.56-62 '59. C,10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Works of Marton and Gyorgy Kolozsvari, sculptors and sculpture founders. V. Zsak, Koh lap 13 no.9.Oktob 219-223 S'58. H,16.

SCULPTURE, LATVIAN

Anniversary of a sculptor. K. Baumanis. Lit un maksla no.22:4 My'59. La,11.

SCULPTURE, SLOVAK

Sculptures and drawings of K. Dubravsky. M. Cajdos. Predvoj 3 no.17:19-20 Ap'59. C,1.

SEASHORE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUBJECT HEADING AND SUBHEADING INDEX

Concentration distribution of the products of the diffusion of the ... in the porous ... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

Determination of the ... of ... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

Diffusion of the ... in the ... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

Study of the effect of ... on the ... of ... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

...ol, or the ... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

...
... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

Optically absorbent ... Ya. ... Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 32 no. 9 ... '58. B, 16.

...
...

...
...

...
...

SERBIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

More on the relations between Vuk and Njegos. G Dobrasinovic. Stvaranje 14 no 4 357-361 Ap'59 Y, 11

SERBIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Some problems related to conditions of work in the industries of Serbia, for the period 1956-1957 M. Vukadinovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 524-528 Mr'59 Y, 16.

SERBIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The reform of elementary schools and teaching of foreign languages. S. Brankovan. Nastava vaspit 8 no 1 8-11 '59 Y, 8.

SERBIA - LAW

The Struga manuscript of Dusan Code N. Radojcic Juznoslov filolog 22 no 1/4 49-63 '57/58. Y, 11

SERBIA - LEAD

Preparation for the exploitation of lead and zinc deposits in Kisnica. M Ceperkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1 60-68 Ja'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - LIBRARIES

Activities of the Society of Librarians of Serbia E Popovic Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:198-200 '58. Y, 2

Fourth consultation of librarians of the popular and other libraries of Serbia, Vojvodina, and Kosovo-Metohija Province. Z. Pantelic Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3.201-202 '58. Y, 2

SERBIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

An example of solving the commuting problem for workers and employees of an industrial center near Belgrade L. Dokic and others. Tehnika Yug 14 no 5 861-865 My'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Problems facing the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering in Belgrade. S. Conkic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10. 1667-1678 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

Attitude of State authorities in the Principality of Serbia regarding the restoration of Zica Monastery in 1856-57. B, Skakic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9: 105-114 '58. Y, 4.

Graphic reproductions of Serbian monasteries as sources of information for the conservation and restoration works O. Nedic Zbornik zast spom kult 9 17-33 '58. Y, 4.

SERBIA - PALACES

Protecting remains of the medieval palace of despot Durad in the fortress of Smederevo, preliminary documentation for the works on the protection of the wall of the palace. A Deroko, I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 48-78 '58. Y, 4.

SERBIA - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Criticism by Dr. Dragoslav Jankovic of my book Istorija politicke misli u Srbiji XIX veka (History of Political Thought in 19th Century Serbia). V. Cubrilovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:363-370 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - PRUNE

Quality values of prunes from Serbia and their swelling properties. Lj. Andrejevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1910-1914 '58. Y, 16

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Belgrade. Higijenski institut N. R. Srbije. Annual report of the work of the Institute of Hygiene P. R. Serbia. Summaries. Beograd. [In English. illus.] Y, 14.
Year 1956, 1957, 25 p.

SERBIA - ROADS

Causes of the decomposition of building stones from the Vlahinja Quarry used in the roadway of the Zvecan-Kosovska Mitrovica route. Z. Joksic. Put i saob 5 no. 2:26-35 F'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - TEACHING

Teaching in the Belgrade Lyceum during the first two years of its establishment. N. Dimic, P. Dimic. Savrem skola 14 no. 1/2:57-68 '59. Y, 8.

A visual aid in teaching history in elementary schools. D. Todorovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 1-12-18 '59. Y, 8.

SERBIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Thermal economics in the textile industry of Serbia. Lj. Novakovic, B. Markovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1887-1898 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Sindikalni pokret u Srbiji 1903-1919 (Trade-Union Movement in Serbia, 1903-1919), a book review. A. Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 378-379 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TRANSPORTATION

A recommendation by the Council of Producers Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 305-306 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Measures for the struggle against tuberculosis in Serbia. S. Ljubisavljevic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 2/3:6-19 '59. Y, 14

SERBIA - ZINC

Preparation for the exploitation of lead and zinc deposits in Kisnica M. Ceperkovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 60-68 Ja'59 Y, 16.

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Srpska akademija nauka Izvestaji o radu instituta i odbora. Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova Srpske akademije nauka. [Reports on the work of the institutes and committees of the Serbian Academy of Sciences] Y, 1.
Vol. 1, 1957. 1958. 119 p.

Starinar, organ of the Archaeological Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, vol. 1, 1950, vol. 2, 1951, vol 3-4, 1952-1953, vol 5-6, 1954-1955, a review of a periodical. S. Petkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19:152-155 '58 Y, 1

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN FICTION

Kusan, Ivan Razapet izmedu, roman Beograd, Nolit, 1958 183 p (Savremena proza) [Stretched in between, a novel] Y, 11

Markovic, Slobodan Slucaj u Hajd-Parku [Beograd] Kosmos [1957] 193 p (Zelena biblioteka, 11) [The case of Hyde Park, a novel] Y, 11

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bogdan Ciplic's Okamenjena stada (Petrified Herds); a book review. D Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1 92-94 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Bora Cosic's Svi smrtni (All Mortal), a book review S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1:91-92 Ja'59. Y, 11

Branimir Cosic's Pokoseno polje (Mowed Field); a review of a novel. S Simenc. Nasi razgl 8 no 7 170 Ap'59. Y, 1.

A creator decomposes reality, a review of Radomir Konstantinovic's book Misolova (The Mousetrap). R. Tautovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4:333-339 Ap'57. Y, 11.

Grozdana Olujic's Izlet u nebo (Flight in the Sky); a book review. D. Reden Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1:94-96 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Nusic, Branislav D. Dela. [Izbor i red. Vojislav Duric] Beograd [Jez] [Works. illus.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Autobiography] 1957. 239 p.
Vol. 2. [Municipal baby. Leaflets] 1958. 351 p.
Vol. 3. [Halduks. Short stories] 1958. 454 p.
Vol. 4. [People's deputy. The suspect. Protection] 1958. 339 p.
Vol. 5. [Common man. The World, Belgrade once and now] 1958. 329 p.
Vol. 6. [Trip around the world. Madame Ministress] 1958. 327 p.

Popovic, Jovan Sterija. Odabrane strane. Priredio Bosko Novakovic. 2. izd. Beograd, Nolit. (Skolska biblioteka, 41, 60) [Selected pages. 2d ed. port., facsim., footnotes] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 178 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 167 p.

Santic, Ateksa. Sabrana djela. Predgovor i red. Vojislav Duric. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. (Pisci Bosne i Hercegovine) [Collected works. glossary, notes] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] 1957. 533 p.
Vol. 2. 1957.
Vol. 3. [Short stories and translations of poems] 1957. 862 p.

SERBIAN NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Starinar, organ of the Archaeological Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, vol 1, 1950, vol. 2, 1951, vol. 3-4, 1952-1953, vol 5-6, 1954-1955, a review of a periodical S Petkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 152-155 '58. Y, 1.

Zbornik za knizevnost i jezik, published by Matica srpska, III, a review of a periodical. B Kovacek Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 149-151 '58. Y, 1

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fresh world of lyric intimacy, a review of Velimir Lukic's books Poziv godine (Call of the Year) and Leto (The Summer). Z Durovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 4:343-353 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Nada Marinkovic's Smisao i ljubav (The Sense and Love), a book review. J. Vulevic Stvaranje 12 no. 4:349-351 Ap'57. Y, 11.

S. Raickovic's Kasno leto (Late Summer), a book review B. Skrlitek. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10 30 O'58. Y, 11.

Two unpublished poems from the diary of Rasko Petrovic. S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1. 63-66 Ja'59. Y, 11

We are passing, a review of Laza Lazic's Intime (Intimates). B. Jovanovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4 352-353 Ap'57. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Muzicka enciklopedija. [Glavni redaktor Josip Andreis] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Musical encyclopedia. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., graphs, music] Y, 9.

Albanian Zane:Zana, and Serbo-Croatian majka Janja, a lexical gloss of the Illyrian-Romance zone. M. Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:217-220 '58. Y, 11.

Character of the attributes and appositions of the independent words, and differences between them. M. Stevanovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:23-34 '58. Y, 11.

Croatian Reader with Vocabulary, prepared by Ante Kadic; a book review. Va. -. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4: 300-302 D'58. Y, 1.

The First Congress of Yugoslav Slavists. B. Arandelovic-Zivkovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 339-344 '57/58. Y, 11.

Grammatical resources, a review of grammars of the Serbo-Croatian language by Jovan Vukovic. I. Mamuzic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 2:78-83 '59. Y, 8.

How did the ekavizam of the Mikovici speech develop? L. Vujovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:235-240 '58. Y, 11.

The j sound in Uskok speech. M. Stanic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:221-226 '58. Y, 11.

Marine and fishing terminology in Cavtat. In Italian. M. Deanovic. Studia romanica no. 5:3-31 Jl'58. Y, 11.

Mlodrag S. Lalevic's Gramatika za VII razred osmogodisnje skole (Grammar for the 7th Grade of Eight-Year Schools); a book review S. Georgijevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 1.57-60 '59. Y, 8.

Nature and place of the tuition of literature in the higher classes of the secondary schools. I. Mamuzic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:139-147 '58. Y, 11.

Nature and place of the tuition of the mother tongue in the higher classes of the secondary schools. M. Kontic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:171-175 '58. Y, 11.

On some aspects of the peculiarities of the Serbo-Croatian verb. I. Grickat. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4: 65-130 '57/58. Y, 11.

On the importance of the western stokavski dialect for the history of the Serbo Croatian language. A. Belic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4 69-73 '58. Y, 11.

A question of accent. B. Nikolic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4 227-231 '58. Y, 11.

Russian words in the dictionary by Stolli. Ya. Ziskovic. Jezikoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 241-264 '57-'58. Y, 11

Verbs from the Vulgar Latin sole(re), solum. M. Pavlovic. Jezikoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 271-275 '57-'58. Y, 11

Serbo-Croatian language by per lodo. A. Belic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4-4 15 '58. Y, 11.

Some remarks on the phonetic development of the vocal groups ai, ei, oi, and ui in the Serbo-Croatian language. M. Peritsch. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4, 247-253 '58. Y, 11.

Stjepan Pavlovic's Podrijetlo hrvatskih i srpskih naselja i porijeklo Slavonaca (Origin of the Croatian and Serbian Settlements and Speech in Slavonia); a book review. B. Nikolic. Jezikoslov filolog 22 no. 1, 4-316 325 '57-'58. Y, 11.

System of constructing prepositions in the Serbo-Croatian language. M. Ivic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4 141-166 '57-'58. Y, 11

Teaching the mother tongue in modern schools. S. Tezak. Jezikoslov filolog 24 no. 1-4:157-161 '58. Y, 11.

Terminology of semiconductors. M. Hlupic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10,1700d-1706b '58. Y, 16.

Trade speech of today. B. Nikolic. Jezikoslov filolog 24 no. 1-4 265-274 '58. Y, 11.

Vrapa, compared with $\check{\alpha}\rho\varphi\alpha$ Ξ, $\alpha\rho\pi\alpha\xi\lambda\acute{\varepsilon}\gamma\omega$. M. Pavlovic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4:269-270 '57-'58. Y, 11.

Zbornik za narodni zivot i pozik, published by Matica srpska, III, a review of a periodical. B. Kovacek. Zbornik Matice srpske no. 19:149-151 '58. Y, 1.

SERBO CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Two dictionaries of the Serbo Croatian language, for the Italian and French language respectively, a review. M. Pavlovic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4 125-130 '57-'58. Y, 11.

SERBO CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ITALIAN

Two dictionaries of the Serbo Croatian language, for the Italian and French language respectively, a review. M. Pavlovic. Jezikoslov filolog 23 no. 1-4 125-130 '57-'58. Y, 11.

SERBO CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

I. I. Tolstoi's Serbo Croatian-Russian Dictionary; a review. M. Pavlovic. Jezikoslov filolog 22 no. 1-4 269-270 '57-'58. Y, 11.

SERBS

Bozan Jovanovic, Bishop of Backa, on the advocate of Will or solidarity among the Serbs. M. Lesic. Glasnik pravoslavne 30 no. 5:174-177 My'59. Y, 3.

SERFDOM

see subdivision under POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA.

SERGIESCU, VRAIL.

V. Sergiescu's Introduction to Greek antiquity (Introduction to the Physics of Solids); a book review. B. Ierca. A. Correlovei. Rev physique 3 no. 1:81-83 '58. R, 13.

SERIES

Absolute convergent series and ayatic systems. P. Salat. Mat fyz casopis SAV 9 no. 1-3 14 '59. C, 13.

SERMONS, CZECH

Waldhauser, Konrad. Staroceske zpracovani postily studenty svate university prazske. K vyd. upravil Frantisek Simek. V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslov pro vydavani pramenu ceskeho hnuti nabozenskeho, 1947. xviii, 149 p. (Sbirka pramenu ceskeho hnuti nabozenskeho ve xiv. a xv. stoleti, cis. 20) [Old Czech version of the Epistle of the Students at the Saint University of Prague] C, 3.

SERPENTINE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SERUM

Mirkowski, Wacław. Polyclonowe surowice diagnostyczne w kierunku produkcji monoklonowych surowic, rozpoznanie i preparatow diagnostycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa Ministerstwo Zdrowia, Centralny Zarzad Aptek, 1955. 15 p. (Biblioteczka farmaceuty no. 9) [Present achievements in the field of production and application of serums, vaccines, and diagnostic preparations] Pol sci P, 11

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SERIC, BOGDAN

Dr. Bogdan Seric's English-Serbo Croatian (English, Vol. 1), a book review. A. Stojkovic. Nase savremenost 2 no. 1 116-120 F'59. Y, 5

SEWAGE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Zwolinski, Jerzy. Oczyszczanie sciekow wszpitalach i sanatoriach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zakl. Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 84 p. [Sewage disposal in hospitals and sanatoria. Illus., plan (fold. in pocket)] P, 14

Guiding principles for the dispersion of industrial waste waters in the municipal sewerage system. A. Cholewicki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3:110-120 Mr'59. P, 16.

The influence of the septic tank on the flow of sewage through sand filters. L. Piotrowski, Z. Gluszcki, M. Roman. Gaz woda san 33 no. 3:111-113 Mr'59. P, 16.

Purification and utilization of town and industrial waste waters for agricultural purposes. I. Andreasen Cate. Hidrotehnika 4 no. 2,34-37 F'59. R, 16.

Studies on the quality of residual town waters in view of using them in agriculture. L. Pitis, H. Patrascu-Iotu. Hidrotehnika 4 no. 2,30-36 F'59. R, 16.

Technical progress in sewage purification. A. Cholewicki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 1,14-17 Ja-F'59. P, 16

SEWING

Szymowska, Hanna. Szycie samo. [Warszawa] Lukowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 151, [1] p. [I sew myself alone.] P, 10

SHALE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHALLENBERGER, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 7TH EARL OF

Historical role of the ancestors of the Loyalist Shallenberger and the most significant representatives. L. Pahaky. Pest megy fokl evk 5 169-176 '59. H, 9.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Hamlet in Latvian and Russian. V. Belkane. Latv zurn no. 5 171-178 My'59. L, 11.

Hamlet performed in the Old Vic Theater in Ljubljana; a criticism. V. Kralj. Nas razgl 6 no. 7:167-168 Ap'59. Y, 1.

The Iago problem. L. Andrae. Ord kozl 1 no. 3 162-176 Je'59. H, 11.

Shakespeare and Elizabethan poetic drama. In English. A. Riedl. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1:3-15 '59. P, 11

Shakespeare Memorial Theater. A. Apelt. Kosmos no. 4 157-158 Ap'59. La, 11

Twelfth Night by W. Shakespeare, a review of a play. Avis Rutu '58, 77-80. R, 10.

Wyspianski's Hamlet. J. Kott. Dialog 4 no. 4 93-98 Ap'59. P, 11.

SHALE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Green-forage dryer using shale for fuel. O. Rajasaar. Eesti pollum 14 no. 7:31 333 Ap'59. E, 15.

The hardening of hydraulic Kukersalit, a vapor treated shale ash concrete, under autoclave treatment. In Russian. N. Dilakturski, E. Isahhoa. Eesti loud akad tehn fous 8 no. 1:3-12 '59. E, 13.

SHEARS (MACHINE TOOLS)

Shearing tools with sintered carbides. J. Olejnik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4:153-158 '59. C, 16.

SHELF

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Investigations regarding the origin of gray Lenke. Note VI. Comparative study made upon the intensity of respiratory exchange and upon the value of some cells metabolism for gray Lenke. In English. B. Predescu and others. Rev biol Inst 4 115-151 '58. R, 14

Sheep breeding. Z. Pol. Pol hodpor 11 no. 8:17 Ap'59. A, 15.

SHELTER, MILITARY

The application of the ultrasonic method in testing plate laminations. M. Lurek, K. Lucka, S. Kwiatkowski. Rudnik P 20 no. 3:77-79 F'59. P, 10

Heating, of metal sheets in electric and plastic ovens. In German and Serbo Croatian. C. Kollbrunner. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 7:103-104 '59. Y, 16.

Experimental pickling process for sheet metal plates in the Danzig Shipyard, in connection with the under removing problem in the ship industry. S. Rutnicki. Biul okrelowe Warszawa 4 no. 3:71-76 My'59. P, 17.

Experiments with radiography in measuring the thickness of sheets. Z. Rempert. Gosp Lup 13 no. 12, Kolsar sup 559-561 1959. R, 16.

A graphic representation of the distribution of stresses in metal sheets subjected to plastic bending, with the axial force taken into consideration. Z. Mroz. Inzyn. Budow PAN 6 no. 1:17-45 '58. P, 16.

Specific consumption of metallic products obtained from sheet metal. I. Gronge, A. Klein. Industria textila 6 no. 1:31-34 F'59. R, 16.

SHEET METAL

Production and properties of copper plated thick, hot rolled sheet and strip. H. Zidek. Rudnik Cas 8 no. 2:41-50 F'59. C, 16.

Research on the accelerated corrosion of enameled sheet metals according to the standard method, critical examples on standard PN-of M 77103. M. Mlynarczykowska. Szklo 10 no. 4:107-110 Ap'59. P, 16.

SHELTERBELTS

see WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Problems of protection against radiation in nuclear physics plants. Ukr zurnals 9 no. 2:84-94 '59. R, 13.

SHIPBUILDING

Role of the engineer in the organization of the construction of goods. J. Gawlikowski. Inzynier Yug 15 no. 11:328-331 '59. Y, 16.

SHIPPING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Rules concerning the transportation of maritime problems and disputes. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958. 634 p. [Maritime transportation legal and technical problems - handbook] R 7

SHIPS

see also subdivision under FRANCE, GERMANY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Benkowski, Marian, ed. Poradnik okretowca. [Dzialy zbiorowe. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Guide book of shipbuilders. Int. ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., formulas, graphs, index, tables] P, 17.
Vol. 1. [The knowledge of materials] 1958. 804 p.

Wisniewski, Jozef. Rozwoj i organizacja przemysly okretowego. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1957. 174 p. (Biblioteka techniki okrentowej) [Questions of development and organization of shipbuilding industry and its main enterprises. Bibl.] P, 17.

Application of light metals and plastic materials in construction of vessels for military purposes. D. Jovic. Vojnotehnicki 6 no. 11:1116-1124 N'58. Y, 17.

Contemporary trends in the development of ship navigation and shipbuilding. P. Dubois. Transp dela 11 no. 1,33-40 '59. R, 16.

Development of shipbuilding for the transportation of raw materials. M. Vitez. Brodogradnja 10 no. 1: 33-33 '59. Y, 17.

Electric power plants on ships and "minor energetics." J. Pianecki. Biul okrelowe Warszawa 4 no. 4 105-107 Ap'59. P, 17.

Electric ship propulsion. J. Kolka. Biul okrelowe Warszawa 4 no. 3:79-83 Mr'59. P, 17.

SHIPS (Continued)

A laboratory for model testing L. Kobylinski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 95-100 Ap'59 P, 17.

Materials for ship propellers Tr from the Rumanian. C. Stefanescu. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8 214-216 '58. H, 16.

Norms for welding time. M. Vlasic Brodogradnja 10 no 1 13-31 '59. Y, 17.

Plastic materials in naval constructions M Balan Rev transport 6 no 3,130-131 Mr'59 R, 16

Propulsion installation on rescue ships T Witalewski Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 102 Ap'59. P, 17.

Removing ships from dry land to the river by means of equipment on board or with the help of other ships with traction possibilities V Marinescu. Rev transport 6 no 3,99-105 Mr'59 R, 16

Scientific and technical documentation of shipbuilding J Sylwestrowicz Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 117-118 Ap'59 P, 17.

Ship propellers with adjustable blades. S. Szekely. Jarmu mezo gep 5 no. 7/8:205-213 '58. H, 16.

Should jets or propellers be used for the propulsion of ships N. Gasparovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 11 1851-1855 '58. Y, 16.

Timber in shipbuilding S Franciskovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 9 1419-1428 '58. Y, 16

World shipbuilding in 1958. C Wojewodka. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no 4 91-94 Ap'59 P, 17

SHIRTS, MEN'S

Collars of men's shirts made from synthetic textiles. H. Samadi. Tekstil Jug 6 no 3 208-210 Mr'59 Y, 16.

SHOCK WAVES

The propagation of shock waves through channels with changing cross sections. J Rosciszewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no 1 17-64 '59. P, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Advantage and disadvantage of manual and mechanical-cutting methods. Gy. Weisz. Bor cipo 9 no. 2 44-46 Ap'59. H, 16.

Shoe glues. D. Dimitrov. Leka prom 8 no 2 13-15 '59 B, 16

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

"Man's Fate," a review of a motion picture. B Polevoi Sirp ja vasar 18 no 19 4 My'59. E, 11.

SHOLOM ALEICHEM

see RABINOWITZ, SHALOM.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Automatic limitation of short-circuit current or rather output. F. Kovacs. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2 7-16 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Calculating the short circuits in the future 110 and 122 kw electric network of Croatia. M. Jung. Energija 8 no 1/2 12-17 Ja/F'59 Y, 16

SHORT STORIES, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Creanga, Ion. Oeuvres choisies, souvenirs d'enfance, contes, recits. [Contes et recits, traduits du roumain par Elena Vianu] Bucuresti, Editions Le Livre, 1955. 374 p. [Selected works; childhood recollections, tales narrations. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian col. illus., footnotes] R, 11

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Tarasenka, P. Rambyno burtininkas. Vilnius, Valstybin grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958 257 p. [The wizard of Rambynas, short stories. Illus. (part col.), col. maps, footnotes] Li, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Borowski, Tadeusz Czerwony Maj, opowiadania [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 244 p. [The Red May, stories] P, 11

Krzyszton, Jerzy. Sekret i inne opowiadania [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. [The secret, and other stories. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Nowakowski, Marek Ten stary zlodziej; opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 166 p [This old thief; stories] P, 11

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Nowele. [Przypisy M Grabowska Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Short stories] P, 11
Vols 1-3 1957

Prominski, Marian Atrament i krew [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 556 p [Ink and blood, short stories] P, 11

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw Sprawiedliwie i inne opowiadania [Wybor i posłowie L Sobieraj skiego Wyd 5 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn [1956] 222 p [Rightly so, and other stories 5th ed.] P, 11

Terlecki, Wladyslaw Podroz na wieczerzoku nocy [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 180 p [The trip in the dead of night, short stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Zukrowski, Wojciech, ed Opowiesci z dreszczykiem Wybrali i opracowali Wojciech Zukrowski i Tadeusz Adrian Malanowski [Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 161 p [Stories with a little shudder Tr from several languages] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO FRENCH

Creanga, Ion Oeuvres choisies, souvenirs d'enfance, contes, recits [Contes et recits, traduits du roumain par Elena Vianu] Bucuresti, Editions Le Livre, 1955. 374 p [Selected works, childhood recollections, tales, narrations In French. Tr from the Rumanian col. illus., footnotes] R, 11.

SHUTTLES

Research on the pick of shuttles A Linlecki. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 47-50 Ja'58. P, 16.

The shuttle trajectory, a principal factor in the evaluation of the regulation of a loom. I (To be contd.) J Szosland Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 44-47 Ja'58. P, 16.

The shuttle trajectory, a principal factor in the evaluation of the regulation of a loom III J Szosland Przegl wlok 12 no 5/6 270-275 My/Je'58 P, 16

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sibir, zeme budoucnosti [Praha, Politicko-osvetove oddelent UV SCSP] (Poznavame sovetsky svaz, cis. 61) [Siberia, land of the future] C, 12
Vol. 1. [Beyond the arctic circle] 1956. 31 p.

SIBERIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economics of the Soviet North, a review of Konstantin Kripton's book The Northern Sea Route and the Economy of the Soviet North S Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 361,312 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SICISTA

Fossil representatives of the genus Sicista Gray, 1827 on the territory of Czechoslovakia O Fejfar. Cas min geol 4 no. 1 25-35 '59. C, 12

SIDERITE

Discards of pyritic siderites from the Staszic Mine near Slupia as a medium for heavy solutions J. Kuhl, J Leskiewicz Przegl gorn 15 no 1/2.40-14 Ja/F'59 P, 16

SILANES

Data on the preparation of alkyl, aryl, and alkarylalkoxysilanes; use of the solvent-free catalytic Grignard method and the investigation of mechanisms of the aforesaid reactions. In German. J. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 241-251 '58. H, 16.

SILESIA

Kalendarz gorno-slaski Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Upper Silesian almanac illus., maps, music] P, 1.
Year 1955. 1954. 320 p.

SILESIA - AGRICULTURE

Structural changes in Silesian agriculture during 1907-1939 in the light of statistical data. A. Jagielski. Studia i mat Slaska 2:183-245 '58. P, 1.

SILESIA - ANTIQUITIES

Sleza, zeszyt wydany z okazji obchodu Dni Slezy, 21-29. VI. 1958 R. Wroclaw, Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta. (Biblioteka archeologii Slaska, nr. 1) [Sleza Mountain; a publication on the occasion of the celebration of Sleza Days, June 21-29, 1958. German and Russian summaries. Illus., maps, footnotes] P, 4.
Vol. 1, 1958. 70 p.

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In a bus around Silesia and the Dabrowa Coal Basin. A. Walawski Geografia 12 no. 2:97-104 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12.

SILESIA - FARM PRODUCE

Production, supply, and prices of farm produce in Silesia during the interwar period. A. Jagielski. Studia i mat Slaska 2:247-315 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - FOOD

The development of the most important branches of light industry and of the food industries in Silesia under the German domination in the years 1922-1939. M. Dobroczynski Studia i mat Slaska 2.317-419 '58 P, 4

SILESIA - GRAVITY

Fajklewicz, Zbigniew Underground gravity measurements in the mines of Upper Silesia. Warsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 14 p. [In English map, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 13

SILESIA - HISTORY

Maleczynski, Karol, ed Teksty zrodlowe do historii Swidnicy i okregu Zestawili Tadeusz Bieda, Karol Fiedor, Stanislaw Kotelko, pod redakcja Karola Maleczynskiego [Wyd 1 j Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich 1958 xxvii, 124 p (Sobotka Seria B, zesz. 5) [Source material to the history of Schweidnitz and its district 1st ed.] P, 4

Poplolek, Kazimierz, ed. The last attempt to Germanize Opole Silesia. Poznan, Western Press Agency, 1959. 82, 35 p. (German testimonies, pamphlet 4) [In English. Includes a supplement Original German text maps, footnotes] P, 4.

The Catholic clergy and the Polish problems in Upper Silesia before the Kulturkampf, 1867-1871. Z. Surman. Studia i mat Slaska 2:595-628 '58. P, 4.

Silesia at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries in the works of Hans Marchwitza M Wrzesiono. Przegl zach 15 no 1 67-86 Ja/F'59. P, 4.

SILESIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The development of the most important branches of light industry and of the food industries in Silesia under the German domination in the years 1922-1939. M. Dobroczynski. Studia i mat Slaska 2 317-419 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural activities of the Polish societies in Upper Silesia in the 2d half of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th century in the light of the contemporary Polish press. M. Antonow. Studia i mat Slaska 2 629-667 '58. P, 1.

SILESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Temporary employment of workers in the former Slask Voivodeship in the thirties of the 20th century. J. Pabisz. Studia i mat Slaska 2:511-528 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - LAND

Zabelkow and Krasne Pole, research on the splitting up of the peasant farms in Upper Silesia. K. Orzechowski. Studia i mat Slaska 2 5-61 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - METALLURGY

A list of metallurgic plants in Silesia, Dabrowskie Basin, and the Czestochowa region, M. Gdynia, S. Poprawska Studia i mat Slaska 2.669-691 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - METHANE

The presence of methane in the Silesian Coal Basin. C. Poborski Przegl geol 7 no. 4:145-149 Ap'59. P, 16

SILESIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

The Association of the Upper Silesian Mining and Metallurgy Industrialists and the laboring class in the years 1890-1914. F. Bialy. Studia i mat Slaska 2 421-458 '58. P, 4.

Concentration in the mining and metallurgic industry in Upper Silesia during the second half of the 19th century. K. Poplolek. Studia i mat Slaska 2:63-181 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - MINERALS

Decorative stones in Lower Silesia. J Kinic Racjonalizator 6 no. 3,63-68 Mr'59. P, 16.

SILESIA - PEASANTRY

Teksty zrodlowe do dziejow chlopa slaskiego. Zestawili Zbigniew Kwasny [i inn.] Pod red. Jozefa Gierowskiego i Jozefa Leszczynskiego Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii Sobotka, Seria B, zesz. 4) [Source material to the history of Silesian peasants bibl.] P, 4.
Vol 1. [Up to 1945] 1956.

SILESIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The strike of Waldenburg miners in 1863. J. Sydor. Studia i mat Slaska 2:459-510 '58. P, 4.

SILICA

The effect of colloidal silica on the processing of cotton and on the quality of the yarn. T. Jackowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:263-267 My/Je'58. P, 16.

SILICA (Continued)

Investigating the origin and the presence of silica impurities in cast iron. Gy. Nandori. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Ontode 225-235 O/N'58. H, 16.

Reaction in solid media at high temperature, reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 539-546 '58. R, 13

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICA CEMENT
see CEMENT.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A conference on organic siliceous compounds in Leningrad. J. Cermak. Chem prum 9 no. 2, 87-88 F'59. C, 16

Contributions to the knowledge of the influence of some complex salts upon the development of green algae. I. S. Peterfi, E. Brugovitzky, F. Nagy Toth. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 2:249-260 '58. R, 13.

Spectrochemical analysis of silicates. In French. I. Voinowitch. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 299-302 '58. P, 13

SILICIC ACIDS

Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. (To be contd.) A. Juhasz. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Kohaszati 349-357 Ag'58. H, 16.

Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. A. Juhasz. Koh lap 13 no. 9 Kohaszati 409-414 S'58. H, 16.

SILICOMOLYBDIC ACIDS

The conditions of forming α- and β-molybdosilicic acids in dilute solutions. W. Kemula, S. Rosolowski, W. Wolfram. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 593-597 '58. P, 13

SILICON

Data for determining the silicon content of silumin alloys. I. Somosi. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 390-392 Ag'58. H, 16.

Determination of aluminum, silicon, and copper in calcium by the method of "only one adding." S. Skalska, S. Held. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 543-548 '58. P, 13.

Determination of the silicon, manganese, phosphate, chromium, and molybdenum content in pig and cast iron from a single solution. L. Egri. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Ontode 194-196 Ag'58. H, 16.

Determining the orientation of silicon single crystals. Z. Despotovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10, 1688-1689 '58. Y, 16.

Determining the purity of silicon powder by the method of the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes. D. Tjapkin, S. Joksimovic-Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1700-1703 '58. Y, 16.

A fast volumetric determination of the silicon content of silumins. I. Sajo. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Kohaszati 387-389 Ag'58. H, 16.

Ferromagnetic resonance absorption in permenorm at 1.64 cm. wave length. In English. P. Hedvig. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4, 437-439 '58. H, 13.

First experiences in obtaining pure silicon and in the manufacture of some silicon and germanium semiconducting materials. M. Arsenijevic, R. Markovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1650-1663 '58. Y, 16.

Investigating processes of the reduction and thermal decomposition of silicon compounds into compounds into elementary silicon. B. Kamenar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1643-1646 '58. Y, 16.

Obtaining silicon halogenides in laboratory quantities. P. Pranic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1646-1647 '58. Y, 16.

Silicon rectifiers in electric traction. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 4:219-220 Ap'59. C, 16.

Simple laboratory apparatus for the zonal melting of semiconducting materials and the equipment for obtaining silicon single crystal by electronic melting. Z. Ban. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10: 1650-1652 '58. Y, 16.

Surface resistance of silicon sun batteries. P. Gosar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1706-1706a '58. Y, 16.

SILICON DIOXIDE
see SILICA.

SILICONES

Thermostability and oxidation stability of allyl and alkyl phenylsilicone oils in the presence of various inhibitors. In German. I. Lipovetz, A. Borbely. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4 259-263 '58. H, 16.

SILK
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

A discussion on the draft proposal of standard PN P-82657, "Silk Lining Fabrics." A. Galk, H. Kawczynski. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 16-25 Ja'59. P, 16.

SILKWORMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Wasowicz, Jan. Jedwabnik dębowy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1957. 67 p. [Oak silkworm. 1st ed.] P, 15

SILOS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Modern high silos. L. Mohacsy. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 8/9:376-383 '58. H, 16.

SILOXENE

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators. In German. L. Erdey. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 269-280 '58. P, 13

SILUMIN

Data for determining the silicon content of silumin alloys. I. Somosi. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 390-392 Ag'58. H, 16.

A fast volumetric determination of the silicon content of silumins. I. Sajo. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 387-389 Ag'58. H, 16.

SILVER

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of the heteropoly-acids $H_7[Cu^{III}(JO_6)_2]$ and $H_7[Ag^{III}(JO_6)_2]$. R. Ripan, Cs. Varhelyi. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1 4 37-46 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

Cohesive energy of silver. C. Motoc. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3:379-387 '58. R, 13.

Tests of using dithizonates for the determination of other metals. J. Minczewski, H. Matuszewska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:655-656 '58. P, 13.

SILVER BROMIDE

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V. Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures: AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$. In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 47-86 '58. R, 13.

SILVER CHLORIDE

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V. Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures: AgBr+KBr, $PbCl_2$+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+$CaCl_2$. In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 3 no. 1:47-86 '58. R, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of the binary salt mixtures in a dissolved state. I. The AgCl+KCl system. In German. I. Murgulescu, S. Sternberg. Rev chimie 2 no. 2:251-266 '57. R, 13

SILVER CYANIDE

Mixed systems of silver halides, silver cyanide, and silver thiocyanate studied by means of electron microscope. In English. M. Wrischer, B. Cernicki. Croat chem acta 30 no. 3:163-165 '58. Y, 13.

SILVER HALIDES

Mixed systems of silver halides, silver cyanide, and silver thiocyanate studied by means of electron microscope. In English. M. Wrischer, B. Cernicki. Croat chem acta 30 no. 3, 163-165 '58. Y, 13.

SILVER THIOCYANATE

Mixed systems of silver halides, silver cyanide, and silver thiocyanate studied by means of electron microscope. In English. M. Wrischer, B. Cernicki. Croat chem acta 30 no. 3:163-165 '58. Y, 13.

SINGERS, CROATIAN

Dragutin Sostarko, 20 years of his operatic singing. C-in. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 289-290 D'58. Y, 1.

SINGERS, ESTONIAN

Three meetings with Georg Ots. S. Lazda. Zvaigzne no. 7 1 Ap'59. La, 1.

SINGERS, LATVIAN

Interview with Lilija Zebriņska. Lit un maksla no. 17 4 Ap'59. La, 11.

SINGING

Lekić, Đorđe. Metodika nastave pevanja u osnovnoj školi. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 89 p. (Savremena školska praksa) [Methods of teaching singing in elementary schools. Illus., bibl., music, tables] Y, 9.

Spectra of a contralto singing voice. M. Kwiek. Akustyka Poznan no. 2:77-87 '58. P, 13

SINKO, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Sinko. K. Kumaniecki. Nauka polska 7 no. 1 167-173 Ja-Mr'59. P, 1

SINTERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Possibility of sintering fine ore powders and muds in sinter works operating by suction. (To be contd.) L. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11 Kohaszati 477-481 O/N'58. H, 16.

Possibility of sintering fine ore powders and muds in sinter works operating by suction. L. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo. Koh lap 13 no. 12:Kohaszati 544-548 D'58. H, 16.

Shearing tools with sintered carbides. J. Olejnik. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4 152-158 '59. C, 16

Sintered bearings. J. Belak. Stroj vyr 7 no. 3 120-123 '59. C, 16

Sintered carbide as material for blades of sandblast-cleaning machines. T. Zukal. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3, 105 Mr'59. C, 16.

Strength of sintered carbides. M. Dlouhy. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1:43-46 Ja'59. C, 16.

SISYRINCHIUM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SKATING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SKIN

Slepniewski, Tadeusz Jan, ed. Alergia w dermatologii, wybor prac wygłoszonych na VIII zjeździe Polskiego Towarzystwa Dermatologicznego w Poznaniu w dniach od 29 IV do 1. VII 1950 r. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1951. 192 p. [Allergy in dermatology, selected papers read at the 13th Congress of the Polish Dermatological Society in Poznan from April 29 to July 1, 1950. Illus.] P, 14

Destruction of breeding nests of rats by using cutaneous poisons. J. Kulesza, H. Długokęcka. Roczn hig 9 no. 3 307-314 '58. P, 14.

Occupational skin diseases in the food industry. E. Vincze. Dtsch Ipar 13 no. 4 136-137 Ap'59. H, 16.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SKULL

Configuration and X-ray projection of the head of the mandible on the basis of skull investigations. H. Nitsche, E. Valyi. Anthropol kozl 2 no. 1/2: 37-41 '58. H, 12.

SKVORECKY, JOSEF

To the tenor in a white coat who said everything so well; marginal notes inspired by Josef Skvorecky's novel Zbabelci (Cowards). J. Tumlir. Svedectvi 2 no. 4:369-376 '59. C, 1.

SLAG
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Experiences made up to now with the usage of slag pumice as building material. J. Skaloud. Stavivo 37 no. 3:79-85 Mr'59. C, 16.

Study of the melting process in the cupola furnace from the point of view of the quality of slag and its effect on the quality of cast iron. Pt. 2. Research on the effect of slag of various properties on structure, mechanical, and foundry properties of cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3:121-126 Mr'59. C, 16.

Study of the melting process in a cupola furnace from the point of view of the quality of slag and its effect on the quality of cast iron. B. Sochor. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1:33-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

SLAG CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Assembly of the TO3-B prototype dwelling house of slag-concrete storey-high blocks. V. Stary. Poz stavby [7] no. 5 240-242 [My] '59 C, 16.

Construction of a panel and prefabricated elements-producing plant in Plzen. V. Galla. Poz stavby [7] no 5 245-247 [My] '59 C, 16.

Production of slag-concrete blocks (block-panels). L. Odvarka Poz stavby [7] no. 5 242-245 [My] '59 C, 16

SLANDER (LAW)
see LIBEL AND SLANDER.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Beginnings of Slavic settlements in our country. J. Garaj. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 159-164 Ap'59. C, 1.

The early Slavic art B. Buczek Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6 363-373 N'D'58 P, 4.

SLAVIC FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic Vysoka skola pedagogicka K historickosrovnavacimu studiu slovenskych jazyku, sbornik projevu z konference o historicko-srovnavacim studiu slovanskych jazyku, ktera se konala 28 ledaz 2 un 1957 v Olomouci a v Praze [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 202 p. (Edice Publikace vedecke literatury) [Historical comparative study of Slavic languages, a collection of lectures delivered at the conference of the historical comparative study of Slavic languages held in Olomouc and Prague from January 28 to February 2, 1957 1st ed footnotes] C, 11.

Slucki, Arnold Polemiki i refleksje [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957 250 p. [Polemica and reflections 1st ed] P, 11

Dialectology at the Moscow Congress of Slavists J B Nase rec 42 no 3/4 103-104 Ap'59. C, 11

Importance of linguistic geography for comparative and historical study of the South Slavic languages and their relationship with the other Slavic languages. P. Ivic Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 179-206 '57/58 Y, 11

Stratigraphy of the Slavs in the onomastic light. F. Bezlaj. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:83-95 '58 Y, 11

SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

International Congress of Slavists 3d, Belgrade, 1955 Beogradski medunarodni slavisticki sastanak (15-21 IX 1957 [i e 1955]) [Redakcioni odbor Josip Badalic, et al] Beograd, Izdanje Organizacionog odbora, 1957 692 p [International meeting of Slavists in Belgrade, September 15-21, 1955, papers In Czech, English, French, Polish, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11

SLAVICEK, MILIVOJE

Quiet footsteps, a review of Milivoje Slavicek's Daleka pokrajina (Distant Country). K. Spoljar Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6 31 Je'58. Y, 11.

SLAVONIA - HISTORY

Stjepan Pavlinic [illegible]
i govora
Serbian s
review.
325 '57/58. Y, 11.

SLAVS

Bogdanov, Vaso Historijska uloga drustvenih klasa u rjesavanju juznoslovenskog nacionalnog pitanja Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1954 154 p. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Zagreb Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke, knj. 5) [Historical role of social classes in the solution of the Southern Slavic national question] Y, 4

Polska Akademia Nauk Zydowski Instytut Historyczny Zrodla hebrajskie do dziejow Slowian i niektorych innych ludow srodkowej i wschodniej Europy, wyjatki z pism religijnych i prawniczych XI-XIII w. Opracowali i przygotowali do druku Franciszek Kupfer, Tadeusz Lewicki Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956 321 p. [Hebrew sources to the history of Slavs and some other peoples of central and eastern Europe; excerpts from religious and legal writings of the 11th-13th centuries bibl] P, 4.

Ulaszyn, Henryk Praojczyzna Slowian [Wyd 1] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959 106 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I Prace, nr 37) [The original country of the Slavs 1st ed bibl , footnotes] P, 4

Witold Hensel's Slowianszczyzna wczesnosredniowieczna. Zarys kultury materialnej (The World of the Slavs during the Early Middle Ages. Material Culture), a book review In French K Tymieniecki Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 1/2 Suppl 249-257 '58 P, 4

SLIWINSKI, ARTUR

Main principles of the policy of the Central National Committee in the interpretation of Artur Sliwinski A Garlicki Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 1 117-126 '59. P, 4

SLIWINSKI, LEON

Leon Sliwinski W Chylicka Wiez 2 no 1 100-101 Ja'59 P, 3

SLOBODNIK, BARTOLOMEJ

Bartolomej Slobodnik's Organizacia a ekonomika priemyselnej vyroby (Organization and Economics of Industrial Production), a review of a secondary-school textbook. J. Danco. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 209-212 '59. C, 5.

SLOVAK ACTORS
see ACTORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dramatized Demokrati (Democrats), a review of a play. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 20 18 My'59 C, 1.

Editorial work in Kralik's plays F Oktavec. Slov div 7 no 1 77-78 '59 C, 9

Notes on the dramas of Julius Barc-Ivan. E. Galandova. Slov div 7 no. 2:107-134 '59. C, 9.

The oldest text of two songs from Chalupka's Kocurkova (Small Town). J. Ormis. Slov div 7 no. 2:146-150 '59. C, 9.

Zachar's presentation of Statky-zmatky (Wealth-Trouble); a review of a play. A Noskovic. Slov div 7 no. 2, 144-145 '59. C, 9.

SLOVAK DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Hecko, Frantisek Cervene vino [Prel J Dvorak Doslov napsal B. Riha] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958 631 p (Klub ctenaru, 86) [Red wine, a novel In Czech Tr from the Slovak] C, 11

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia spolocenskych vied Fotograficka terminologia. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 50 p. [Photographic terminology. illus.] C, 16.

Jazykovedne studie III. spisovny jazyk (Language Studies, Vol. 3. Literary Language), a book review. A. Habovstiak. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:184-186 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folklore elements in the earlier Slovak literature with special regard to Joachim Kalinka's sermons of the year 1648. J. Minarik. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:201-222 '59. C, 12.

Literaria, Studie a dokumenty (Slovak Literature; Studies and Documents); a book review. A. Simkovic. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:183-184 Ap'59. C, 1.

Marginal notes on the recently published history of Slovak literature under feudalism. J. Hrubes. Nova mysl no. 5 553-556 My'59. C, 6.

Petofi and Czech-Slovak literature. Tr. from the Czech. J. Dolansky. Fitol kozl 1 no. 3:293-309 S'55. H, 11.

Stefan Pilarik's Vyber z diela (Selection from His Works); a book review. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:182-183 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAK MINERS
see MINERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK NEUROLOGISTS
see NEUROLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Can cultural periodicals avoid self-criticism? M Marko Predvoj 3 no 17 20 Ap'59. C, 1

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the cradle of action, a review of the book City vdecnosti mladych synu Slovenska (Feelings of Gratitude of Young Sons of Slovakia) M.N. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 19-4 My'59. C, 11

The oldest text of two songs from Chalupka's Kocurkova (Small Town). J. Ormis. Slov div 7 no. 2:146-150 '59. C, 9

Twenty years ago. M. Bakos. Slov pohl 75 no. 3 263-263 Mr'59 C, 11.

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SURGEONS
see SURGEONS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture needs able and educated people. O Balaz. Predvoj 3 no. 12 15-16 Mr'59. C, 1.

An all-Slovak conference of scientific and research workers. E. Horvath. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no 4: 221-222 '59. C, 15.

Why the delay? B. Slvy Predvoj 3 no. 10,12-13 Mr'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

A conference on the protection of historic monuments of folk architecture. S. Mruskovic. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:315-318 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Artists are facing serious tasks; an interview with Stefan Bednar. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 3 no. 20:3-4 My'59. C, 1.

Current conditions and problems of Slovak art. S. Bednar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:7, 13 My'59. C, 11.

Renaissance of the secession. J. Budsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:11 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Experiences from the work of a lecturer on atheism. M. Donat. Predvoj 3 no. 19:19-20 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BREWING

Economic considerations concerning the construction of a new brewery in Topolcany J. Haase, F. Polak, M. Pramuk. Kvasny prum 5 no. 4.86-91 Ap'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Aragonite Cave in Slovakia. D. Kubiny. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 1:17-18 F'59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

From Reuss' manuscript on the history of the people living in the Hron River basin. S. Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:277-314 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Changes in agriculture. B. Svorenova. Predvoj 3 no. 13.6-7 Mr'59. C, 1.

Problems of cooperation between collective farms and the ownership of collective farms. J. Spisiak. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:149-153 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

New source of improving general education. J. K. Predvoj 3 no. 14:[3] of cover Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Propaganda work is very worthy. E. Bartos. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:186-187 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

First May Days in Turiec J Breza Zeleznicar no. 5 11 8 My'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Malek, Jan. Od Slovenskej brany po Vtacnik [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1957. 117 p [From the Slovak Gate to the Vtacnik Mountains. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl.] C, 12

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rebro, Karol. Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Jozefa II. na Slovensku Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 666 p [Urbarial regulations of Maria Theresa and serfdom reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia German and Russian summaries bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 5.

With sadness and joy. B Chnoupek. Predvoj 3 no. 16 10-11 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Future education of economic specialists in Slovakia. J. Pazman, J. Sveton. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 176-190 '59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

More activity in school and cultural commissions. J. Duracinsky. Predvoj 3 no. 20 16 My'59 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - EROSION

Pastures and soil erosion. IV. M Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2:25-32 Ap'59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnologic activities in the museum of the Tatra National Park. I. Bohus. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:319-320 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Structure of a natural growth in the Polana Mountains. M. Vyskot. Sbor les CSAZV 5 no 3:295-306 Mr'59. C, 15.

A training center at Biely Vah. V. Biskupsky Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4 224-225 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FROGS

Occurrence of the frog Rana dalmatiana Bon. in Slovakia and a note on its bionomy. J Lac. Biologia 14 no 2 117-134 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

More on the preservation of historic monuments. J. Sveda Predvoj 3 no 14 14 Ap'59 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Documents of treason. II. J. Danas. Predvoj 3 no. 12 12-13 Mr'59. C, 1.

Heroic chapter. M. Janek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:2 My'59. C, 11.

L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia, iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy in the Concept of the Hlinka Populist Party; Illusions and Reality); a book review. R. Fousika. Pravnik 98 no. 4:365-371 '59. C, 7.

Secret documents speak F. Novak. Predvoj 3 no. 12: 14-15 Mr'59. C, 1.

We cannot forget that spring. V. Babnic. Predvoj 3 no. 19, 1 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

The Slovakia of tomorrow. J. Kostka. Predvoj 3 no. 19 2-3 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Can cultural periodicals avoid self-criticism? M Marko. Predvoj 3 no. 17:20 Ap'59. C, 1.

Cultural needs of our farmers are growing. A. Lobotka. Predvoj 3 no. 13:11-12 Mr'59. C, 1.

Cultural work in two districts. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 20:10 My'59. C, 1.

Duties of the educated class. J. Holy. Predvoj 3 no. 12 19-20 Mr'59. C, 1.

Notes on some problems of cultural life in Eastern Slovakia. P. Petrus. Predvoj 3 no. 20:19-20 My'59. C, 1.

Our tasks in the cultural field after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A. Michalicka Slov div 7 no. 1:3-14 '59. C, 9.

Slovak writers in Ostrava. -b. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:2 My'59. C, 11

Talking of culture P Srien. Predvoj 3 no 17, 8-9 Ap'59 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

The awakened land. B. Chnoupek. Predvoj 3 no. 19: 10-11 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LAND

Rebro, Karol. Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Jozefa II na Slovensku Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 666 p. [Urbarial regulations of Maria Theresa and serfdom reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Improving the sense of responsibility in all people's committees. M. Matuch. Predvoj 3 no. 19 16-17 Mr'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MAPS

Evaluation of inaccuracy in linear transformation of coordinates into Gaussian projection. L Kubacek Geod kart obzor 5 no 5.82-86 My'59 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

First May Days in Turiec J. Breza. Zeleznicar no. 5:118 My'59 C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - MAYFLIES

Palingenia longicauda Olivier (Ephemeroptera) in eastern Slovakia. J. Rothenschein. Biologia 14 no. 2 139-141 '59 C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Prague. Statni meteorologicky ustav. Rocenka povetrnostnych pozorovani observatoria v Hurbanove, 1951-1952. Praha, 1955. 176 p. (its Publikace, Rada A, sv. 7-8) [Yearbook of meteorologic observations made at the observatory in Hurbanovo, 1951-1952. In French, Russian, and Slovak, notes, chiefly tables] C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MINERALS

A contribution to the mineralogy of Zeleznik and its neighborhood, in the Slovak Ore Mountains Z. Trdlicka, J Litomisky Cas min geol 4 no. 1:70-85 '59. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - MUSHROOMS

Antibiotic properties of mushrooms isolated from nature in the Bratislava area. P. Nemec, V. Betina Biologia 14 no. 2, 135-139 '59 C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Bratislava Spring Festival inaugurated. J. Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:10 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - PLANT LICE

Aphids sg. Tuberculaphis BORNER new for Slovakia. In English. A. Pintera. Sbor faun ent 1:39-42 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Jenik, J. Sukcese rastlin na naplavech reky Bele v Tatrach. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1955. 58 p. Prague, Universita Karlova. Acta, 4, 1955) [Succession of plants on the alluvium of the Bela River in the Tatra Mountains. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables] C, 13.

Role and tasks of the Research Institute of Plant Production in Piestany. -Hv. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4 222-224 '59. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Vatican is responsible. J. Celko. Predvoj 3 no. 20: 13 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO

Dear listeners, this is Bratislava speaking. L. Slovak Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19:3 My'59. C, 11.

Radio Day. J. Riecan. Predvoj 3 no. 19 19 My'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - RELIGION

Thoughts on Sunday. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:8 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Miners' knocking tower in Slovakia. E. Plickova. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:223-240 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Here is the work brigade of socialism being born. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 19:7 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

More quality programs required from television. V Podpera Predvoj 3 no. 17 7-8 Ap'59. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Dramatized Demokrati (Democrats), a review of a play. J. Zborovsky. Predvoj 3 no. 20, 18 My'59. C, 1.

Good note on education of the public. -el-. Slov div 7 no. 2:160 '59. C, 9.

Greetings with a question mark. A Noskovic. Slov div 7 no 1 74-76 '59 C, 9.

Little professional professionalism. A. Noskovic. Slov div 7 no 1:53-56 '59. C, 9

Miller's The View From the Bridge, a review of a play. P Srien Predvoj 3 no. 10, 20 Mr'59. C, 1.

More contemporary and forward-looking plays in our theaters. Z. Rampak. Slov div 7 no. 2:97-106 '59. C, 9.

The Must of Wawel, notes on the friendly visit of Polish artists from Krakow. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:10 My'59. C, 11.

Notes on the dramas of Julius Barc-Ivan. E Galandova. Slov div 7 no. 2:107-134 '59. C, 9.

Situation in the drama production in Slovakia. V. Zaborsky, J Stivko. Slov div 7 no. 1:40-52 '59. C, 9.

Some problems of current theatrical production J Budsky. Slov div 7 no 1:15-39 '59. C, 9.

Speaking of tasks of the theater in the cultural revolution; an interview with Andrej Bagar, member of the Preparatory Committee of the Congress of Socialist Culture. E. Stric. Predvoj 3 no. 16 6-7 Ap'59. C, 1.

Theatrical section of the Slovak Museum resumes its work. A.N. Slov div 7 no. 2:159-160 '59. C, 9.

We are not Angels; a review of a play. E Malinova. Predvoj 3 no. 13 18-19 Mr'59. C, 1.

Zachar's presentation of Statky-zmatky (Wealth-Trouble); a review of a play A. Noskovic. Slov div 7 no. 2:144-145 '59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Kalendar odborarov. Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH. [Almanac of trade-unionists issued by Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. illus.] C, 5.
Year 1959. 1959. 164 p.

SLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Traffic regulations for Bratislava. Z. Svatek. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 219 Mr'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKS IN BELGIUM

Success of Slovak music in Belgium. (J. S.) Predvoj 3 no. 16, 19-20 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Ludovit Stur's student years at Gyor. J. Danczi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:89-94 '59. H, 11.

Some data on the ethnographic study of the Slovak village of Haromhut in the southern part of Zemplen District in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. Z. Ujvary. Slov narodopis 7 no. 2:241-276 '59. C, 12.

Successes of a painter from Eastern Slovakia in Budapest. (trs). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22:13 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

Polish-Czechoslovak symposium on Disinfection, Disinfestation and Deratization, Warsaw, December 9-11, 1957. A. Brodniewicz. Rocz hig 9 no. 3:315-317 '58. P, 14.

SLOVAKS IN THE U. S.

With sadness and joy. B. Chnoupek. Predvoj 3 no. 16 10-11 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Creativity and routine in Zmija (The Viper). W. Grabowski. Rocz hum 7 no. 1:83-114 '58 (published '59). P, 1.

Echo of Swiss folklore in Juliusz Slowacki's Dionisowski. J. Kleiner. Rocz hum 7 no. 1:163-169 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

Forgotten German review of 1835 of J. Slowacki's Poezje (Poems). W. Hahn. Przegl human 2 no. 6:157-160 '58. P, 1.

From critical notes on Slowacki. W. Borowy. Rocz hum 7 no. 1:161-167 '56 (published '59). P, 1.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ (Continued)

Juliusz Slowacki's lyric poetry. M Kridl Rocz hum 7 no 1 7-82 '58 (published '59) P, 1

Review of research on Slowacki in the years 1945-1957, texts and essays J Starnawski Rocz hum 7 no. 1 215-236 '58 (published '59) P, 1

"Separation", a study of a poem C Zgorzelski Rocz hum 7 no 1 115-132 '58 (published '59) P, 1

Slowacki and baroque heritage S Nieznanowski Rocz hum 7 no 1 245-259 '58 (published '59) P, 1

Slowacki's hymn "I Am Sad, God" C Zgorzelski Rocz hum 7 no 1 133-159 '58 (published '59) P, 1

His works on Slowacki's language W Gorny Rocz hum 7 no 1 237-243 '58 (published '59) P, 1

SLOVENES

Literary movements as an expression of the social development of the Slovenian people M. Borsnik. Juznoslov filolog 23 no 1-4 113-119 '58. Y, 11

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

Attack on minority rights N Dubravcic Rev Int Aff 10 no 216 7-8 Ap'59 Y 6

SLOVENES IN ITALY

Cermelj, Lavo. Tržaško ozemlje ter Goriška in Videmska pokrajina, po ljudskem štetju 4 nov 1951, s slovenskim in italijanskim krajevnim imenom. V Ljubljani, Institut za narodnostna vprašanja, 1958 84 p [Territory of Trieste and the provinces of Gorizia and Udine, according to the population census of November 4, 1951, with Slovenian and Italian names of places fold maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5

Some thoughts from history. I Regent Nasi razgl 8 no 7 151-152 Ap'59 Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

Art and aesthetic education in our present and future schools F. Pedicek Sod pedag 10 no 1, 8-10 '59. Y, 8

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Crni Kal, a new paleolithic station in the Slovenian littoral S Brodar Razprave prir SAZU 4:269-363 '58 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - ART

Progressive trends in Slovenian art K Dobida. Nasi razgl 8 no 7 163 Ap'59 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Decentralization of our bank network D. Potocnik. Banka 2 no 1-2-3 Ja'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - BEARS

Small bear from the Pleistocene of Slovenia and remarks to the philogenesis of the Plio-Pleistocene small bears. In German. E. Thenius Razprave prir SAZU 4:631-646 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BEAVERS

The beavers of the lacustrine age from the Ljubljana Moor and from other Holocene finding places in Slovenia. I. Rakovec Razprave prir SAZU 4:209-267 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CANCER

Cancer in Slovenia, annual statistical report Ljubljana, Oncological Institute, Medical Faculty, Slovene Cancer Registry [in English] Y, 14
1st, 1950 [1951]

SLOVENIA - COMMUNISM

Turning-point years in the University of Ljubljana M Gorsic Nasi razgl 8 no. 7 153-154 Ap'59. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fragment from the early days of our League of Communists in Carinthia. L Kuhar. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7.161-162 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CORALS

Corals and Stromatopora from the rolling stones of the carbon conglomerates of the Ljubljana Field. In German. H. Flugel. Razprave prir SAZU 4:623-629 '58. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Importance of personal consumption for national economy. A Kolsnik. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:335-355 '58. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - CRUSTACEA

Problem of spreading of copepod and amphipod Crustacea in the Ljubljana Moor. M. Rejic. Razprave prir SAZU 4:167-207 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gustav Langenschedt's travel through Slovenia in 1851. D Ludvik Nasi razgl 8 no 7 171 Ap'59. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - ECONOMICS

Social profile of the students of the Ljubljana Faculty of Economics and the results of their studies during the period 1946-1956. Ekon zbornik 2 234-256 '57 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Art and aesthetic education in our present and future schools F. Pedicek Sod pedag 10 no. 1 8-10 '59. Y, 8

School and museum F. Gestrin Sod pedag 10 no 1 3-7 '59 Y, 8

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A look on the organization of forest service in Slovenia. M. Sucevic Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 729-732 O/D '58 Y, 15

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Development of Prekmurje from semifeudal times to the free socialist relations R. Cacinovic Nasi razgl 8 no 7 155-156 Ap'59. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Work of the Health Commission and insurance conditions in Celje B Volk. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 2-20-21 '59. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

kidric, Boris. Zbrano delo. V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva založba. [Collected works, port., notes] Y, 4,
Vol. 1 [Articles and treatises, 1933-1941] 1958 424 p.

Concerning the Svoboda Societies and in general on people's cultural societies between two wars B. Pudolf Nasi razgl 8 no 7 162 Ap'59. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Agrarian relations in Jeruzalemske gorice, a fragment from an article published in Obzorja, 1938 J Kerenčic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:158 Ap'59 Y, 1

Golden chain a fragment from the pamphlet Zlata veriga (Golden Chain) T Cufar Nasi razgl 8 no 7 157-158 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Prospective development of a labor force among the farm and nonfarm population of Slovenia during 1957-1961. D Vogelnik. Ekon rev 9 no. 3 406-413 '58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MAMMALS

Pleistocene mammals from the Crni Kal cave. I. Rakovec Razprave prir SAZU 4 385-433 '58 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MOLLUSKS

Notes on the mollusks from Lokarji, North of Ljubljana, Slovenia. In German. A. Papp Razprave prir SAZU 4:647-650 '58 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MUSEUMS

School and museum. F. Gestrin. Sod pedag 10 no. 1: 3-7 '59 Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Age of the Veliki Trn strata in the neighborhood of Veliki Trn, near Krsko, Slovenia. A. Ramovs. Razprave prir SAZU 4 651-657 '58. Y, 1.

Development of the Upper Permian in the mountains of Skofja Loka and Polhovgradec. A. Ramovs. Razprave prir SAZU 4:451-622 '58. Y, 1.

Triassic fossils from Julian Alps. In German. O. Kuhn. Razprave prir SAZU 4:441-450 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The new year perspective. Banka 2 no. 1:1 Ja'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - RHINOCEROS

Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis (Jager) from a carstic cave near Crni Kal, Istria, Yugoslavia. In German. K. Adam. Razprave prir SAZU 4:435-440 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - STROMATOPORA

Corals and Stromatopora from the rolling stones of the carbon conglomerates of the Ljubljana Field. In German. H. Flugel. Razprave prir SAZU 4:623-629 '58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Recollections concerning revolutionary theater. B. P. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7 160-161 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Ljubljana Univerza. Seznam predavanj. Ljubljana, [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana tables] Academic year 1958/59 [1958] 123 p.

A sparkle from the University in Ljubljana in 1932 V Turnsek. Nasi razgl 8 no 7 154 Ap'59 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - WEALTH

Estimation of the national wealth of Slovenia. L Vinski Ekon rev 9 no. 3 356-383 '58 Y, 5

SLOVENIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Bukvar za sole na Gorenjskem (First Reading Book for Schools in Rural Areas), an unknown edition. I Andolsek Sod pedag 10 no. 1 16-19 '59. Y, 8.

The First Congress of Yugoslav Slavists. B. Aranđelović-Živković Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4 339-341 '57-58. Y, 11.

First reading and writing, a book review. S. Gogala. Sod pedag 10 no. 1 19-20 '59. Y, 8

On the disappearance of the nominal endings in some littoral speeches T Logar. Juznoslov filolog 23 no 1-4 35-37 '58. Y, 11.

Periods in the development of the Slovenian language R. Kolarič. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 17-21 '58. Y, 11

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Jevnikar, Martin, comp. Vsebine slovenskih leposlovnih del. 2., izpopolnjena izdaja, Trst [Samozalozba] [Contents of Slovenian literary works. 2d enl. ed.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [From the Enlightenment to the period of naturalism] 1956. 245 p.
Vol. 2. [Naturalism and the modern period] 1954. 228 p.
Vol. 3. [From the modern period to 1930] 1955. 260 p.
Vol. 4. [Contemporary period, from 1930 to 1945] 1958. 283 p.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ideas, criticisms, and methods, a review of Anton Slodnjak's History of Slovenian Literature. (To be contd.) D Pirjevec Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:166-167 Ap'59 Y, 1.

Literary movements as an expression of the social development of the Slovenian people. M. Borsnik. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 113-119 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETS
see POETS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

SMALL BUSINESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Czeslaw Niewadzi's Male przedsiebiorstwa przemysłowe w gospodarce narodowej (Small Industrial Enterprises in the National Economy), a book review. S. Smolinski. Ruch prawn i ekon 21 no. 1,318-324 '59. P, 7.

SMELTING

Complex processing of bauxites with high silicic-acid content by means of smelting. (To be contd.) A. Juhasz. Koh lap 13 no. 8:Kohaszati 349-357 Ag'58. H, 16.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

The first Russian Marenka. JM. Praha Moskva no. 3 188-189 '59. C, 11

Friend of Smetana, a railroad man. H. Entner. Zeleznicar no. 5.124 My'59. C, 16.

75 years since the death of B. Smetana. Strp ja vasar 18 no. 20 2-3 My'59. E, 11.

SMETANA, JAN

Academician Jan Smetana, expert in hydrodynamics and hydraulics. V. Kolar. Aplikace mat 4 no. 1 78-80 '59. C, 13

SMITH, ADAM

Adam Smith's The Wealth of Nations, a classic work of the bourgeois economy J Katz Polit ekon 7 no. 4 369-375 '59. C, 5

SMOKING

Fast, Jerzy Zapalisz? A może napijemy się [Wyd 3.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957 41 p (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Want a smoke? Or maybe we will have a drink 3d ed illus.] P, 14

SMUT

Zaleski, Karol Względna odporność 15 odmian pszenicy ozimej, uprawianych w Polsce, na sztuczne przenicie (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter), doświadczenia polowe z lat 1950/51. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 19 p. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych. Prace, t. 5, zesz. 4) [The relative resistance of 15 varieties of winter wheat cultivated in Poland to bunt (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk.] Winter), field experiment in the year 1950/51. English summary bibl., tables] P, 15.

Cytomorphologic changes in the chlamydospores of the smut Ustilago nigra Tapke in the course of germination and subsequent stages. In German. T. Sivulescu, D. Beceiescu. Rev biol 3 no. 1:5-11 '58. R, 13.

SNOW

see also subdivision under CROATIA, LITHUANIA.

On the question of snow removal from Bulgarian roads. D. Novkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 21-24 '59. B, 16.

SOAP

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. I. The sodium-water-sodium-chloride stearate. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 403-415 '58. R, 13.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. II Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride III. Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13

Influence of cisisomerism and transisomerism on the temperature of the gelation of soap solutions. G Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3,465-479 '58. R, 13.

New trends in the manufacture of soap, washing powders, and detergents. J. Zalud. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:Suppl 9-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

SOCIAL CASEWORK

see subdivision under POLAND

SOCIAL ETHICS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIAL LEGISLATION

2d International Congress of Social Law in Brussels. K. Witz. Pravnik 98 no. 4 379-383 '59. C, 7.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

see subdivision under POLAND

SOCIAL SCIENCES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

Krusinski, Stanisław Pisma zebrane Wstęp T Kowalik. [Zebrała i do druku przygotowała R Janiec Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958 lxii, 353 p [Collected works port.] P, 5

Ideology and social sciences. K. Marlet. Nowe drogi 13 no. 5:36-50 My'59. P, 6.

Philosophical problems in the periodical Nase teme. A. Pazanin. Pregl d pit 11 no. 3:207-278 Mr'59. Y, 1.

SOCIALISM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Savremeni medunarodni radnicki pokret. [Urednik zbornika: Stevan Belic-Franic. Autori: Liza Gavric et al.] Beograd. [Contemporary international workers' movement. footnotes, tables] Y, 5. Vol. 1. [Austria, Belgium, France, Italy, Norway, Sweden, and Western Germany] 1955. 253 p.

Against the anti-Marxist mystification of the essence of capitalism and socialism. G. Beresciu, Cerc filoz 5 no. 4:47-62 '58. R, 3.

D-r. Ivan Maksimovic's Teorija socijalizma u gradanskoj ekonomskoj nauci (Theory of Socialism in Bourgeois Economic Science); a book review. G. Konstantinovic Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:680-683 '58. Y, 5.

John Eaton's Marx Against Keynes; a book review. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 39 no. 3:98-108 Mr'59. R, 6.

Leninist teaching about the complete and final victory of socialism. R Keppa Eesti kommunist 15 no 4 19-25 Ap'59. E, 6

Marxist theory of class struggle and contemporary opportunism Tr from the Russian Nova mysl no 5 523-528 My'59. C, 6

On the crossroad, an account of a meeting of Bevan, Nenni, and Mendes France. J Canapa. Problemy mira no. 5 52-59 My'59 C, 6.

Socialism as a world process. J Stanovnik Nasi razgl 3 no. 7 150 Ap'59. Y, 1.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL

History of the three Internationals. In Russian. N. Z-P Problemy mira 2 no 4:81-85 Ap'59 C, 6.

SOCIALISTS, SERBIAN

Kacierovic, Trisa Radovan Dragovic (1878-1905). Beograd, Rad, 1951. 99 p. (Prilozi za istoriju radnickog i sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Radovan Dragovic (1878-1905). port.] Y, 4.

SOCIOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Nikola Aguński, a biographic sketch. I. Undzhiev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1 21-23 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Solemn commemoration of Nikola Agunsi's 70th birthday. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1:23 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

SOCIOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

In the circle of philosophy and sociology, from the press. A. Siemianowski. Wiez 1 no 1 123-127 F'58. P, 3.

SOCIOMETRY

Sociometry, an attempt to avoid the laws of social development. G. Stoicescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6:155-158 '58. R, 3.

SODA INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SODIUM

Technologia sody, praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Andrzej Bukowski et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1958. 485 p. [Technology of sodium, a collective work. 1st ed illus., ports., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

Determination of uranium content of water by means of Na-diethyl-dithyocarbamate. E. Upor, Gy. Novak, Gy. Nagy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1,76-77 Ja'59. H, 12.

The influence of anions present in biological material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skarzynski, H. Panusz, J. Gleger. Chem anal 3 no 3,4 553-559 '58. P, 13

A new method for the colorometric determination of sodium salt of the p-aminosalicylic acid Gh. Badulescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 433-438 '58. R, 13.

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French. J. Debras, I. Volnowitch. Chem anal 3 no 3,4,303-312 '58. P, 13

Study of thermal reactions between sodium metaphosphate and the sodium salts of certain oxyacids. I. C. Liteanu, I. Lukacs, C. Strusievici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4;101-109 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements T. Pompkowski, K. Grzedzicki Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4:641-646 '58. P, 13.

SODIUM ACETATE

Determination of the water content of alcohols by means of van der Meulen's reagent. Z. Lada, K. Malinowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 663-665 '58. P, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE

see SALT.

SODIUM CHROMATE

Determination of free energy of formation of sodium chromate by means of electrochemical measurements. In English. B. Jakuszewski, Z. Kozlowski Acta chimica Pol 3,5-8 '58. P, 13.

SODIUM HEXAMETAPHOSPHATE

see SODIUM METAPHOSPHATES.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Brittleness caused by caustic lye. I. Petcu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12:669-672 D'58. R, 13.

Data on the formation of the heat transmission coefficient of aluminate-caustic solutions in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations M. Marlassy. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 531-536 D'58 R, 16.

Evaluation of the precision of some methods used for determining the end point in potentiometric titration J Minczewski. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 453-462 '58. P, 13.

Theoretical computation of heat requirement of aluminum production according to Bayer's process in presence of lower caustic-soda concentrations. M. Marlassy, I. Horvath. Koh lap 13 no. 12 Kohaszati 529-534 D'58. B, 16.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Contribution to the oxidation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals. I. Oxidation of ruthenium palladium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate In German C. Koneeny Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11,1999-2004 N'58. C, 13

SODIUM HYPOSULFITE

Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2$ $Na_2S_2O_4$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Roczn chemii 32 no 5 1211-1214 '58. P, 13

SODIUM METAPHOSPHATES

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis. In French R. Ripan and others Rev chimie 3 no 1,13-17 '58 R, 13

Study of thermal reactions between sodium metaphosphate and the sodium salts of certain oxyacids. I. C. Liteanu, I. Lukacs, C. Strusievici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1 4 101-109 Ja D'58. R, 13

SODIUM OXIDE

A rapid method of determining the presence of sodium oxide Na_2O in glass by titration. Z. Karch. Sklo 10 no. 4 102-105 Ap'59. P, 16

SODIUM PALMITATE

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel, and vice versa II Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride III Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride E Angelescu, M Radu Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4,503-511, 519-526 '58 R, 13

SODIUM STEARATE

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. I The sodium-water-sodium-chloride stearate E. Angelescu, M Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 3 403-415 '58. R, 13

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and vice versa. II Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride III. Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 no 4 503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13

SODIUM SULFIDES

From the research on new methods of producing sodium sulfide, a communication. C. Bandrowska, L. Buntner, J. Hawliczek. Przem chem 38 no. 3:150-160 Mr'59. P, 16.

SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORATE

Notes on [illegible]

[illegible]

Study of the condensation of sodium tungstates in an aqueous medium and under the action of strong acids. R. Ripan, M. Puscasiu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4:7-17 Ja D'58. R, 13.

SOFIA - CLIMATE

Contribution to the climatologic division of Greater Sofia K. Kirov Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 24-35 '59. B, 13.

SOFIA - INDUSTRIES

Komuna Factory in Sofia discovers reserves for the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan before the set term. G. Milev Leka prom 8 no. 2 5-8 '59. B, 16.

SOIL EROSION

see subdivision EROSION under SLOVAKIA

SOILS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

An attempt to evaluate the influence of some soil factors on the improvement of pine stands on diluvial formations. S. Borowiec. Sylwan 101 no. 9 35-53 S'57. P, 15.

51686 6 O - 59 - 18

SOILS (Continued)

Changes in the mesoedaphon of the forest nurseries following the application of HCH against the cockchafer larvae J Vanek Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 337-346 Mr'59 C,15

Comparing two rapid methods for determining the physiological active potassium and phosphorus in soils P. Nadali, I Juras Hem poljopr no 25 33-39 '59. Y,15

Determination of soil condition on the basis of drilling work R Hejj Melyepit tud sz 9 no 4 192-195 Ap'59 H, 16.

Determination of soil hydraulic constants J Vasa Vodni hosp no 3 104-107 Mr'59. C,16

Improving the protection of air, water, and soil. R Ruffer. Plan hosp 12 no. 5 352-360 '59 C, 5.

Influence of soil temperature on the heating of water in water pipes. B. Dobrilovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4:124-130 Jl, D'57. Y, 13.

Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand I (To be contd.) E. Lukacs Rev transport 6 no 3 119-125 Mr'59 R, 16

Microbiological degradation of nicotine. K. Toczko Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 373-379 '58 P, 13

New method for determining the density of soils S Georgiev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 8 36-37 '58. B, 16.

Poplars in the production of lumber and in the utilization of soils Tr from the French P. Guinier Sylwan 101 no. 9 64-70 S'57 P, 15.

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils II. Amino acids of corn extract, potato water, and fermentation extracts from the bran and groats of oilseeds J Zelinka, M. Hudec Chem zvesti 13 no 3 193-198 Mr'59. C, 16.

Problem of water used in agriculture and the self-purification property of soil N Hulpoi Hidrotehnica 4 no 2 49-51 F'59. R, 16

Radioactive contamination of the atmosphere and soil. D. Vodros. Energia es atom 12 no. 1 1-6 Ja'59. H, 16.

Soil stabilization works in the course of execution on the northeast coast near Constanta. T Popovici, M Ulubeanu, N. Lita. Rev transport 6 no 1 16-26 Ja'59. R, 16.

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements. T. Pompkowski, K Grzedzicki Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 641-646 '58. P, 13.

SOLANUM

Solanum alkaloids IV Decomposition of solasodine I (To be contd.) P. Bite, P Tuzson. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 235-240 '58 H, 13.

Solanum alkaloids. V Decomposition of solasodine. II Gy. Magyar, K. Lenard, P. Tuzson. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 241-245 '58. H, 13.

SOLAR BATTERIES

Surface resistance of silicon sun batteries P. Gosar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1705-1706a '58 Y, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Solar flares, concurrent cosmic-ray bursts and subsequent geomagnetic storms. In English. S. Maturkar. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3, 285-300 '58. H, 13.

SOLAR SYSTEM

Traveling through the solar system. L. Sehnal Praha Moskva no 3:152-153 '59. C, 11

SOLASODINE

Solanum alkaloids. IV. Decomposition of solasodine. I. (To be contd.) P. Bite, P. Tuzson. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2 235-240 '58. H, 13.

Solanum alkaloids. V. Decomposition of solasodine. II. Gy. Magyar, K. Lenard, P. Tuzson. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 2, 241-245 '58. H, 13.

SOLIDS

A colorimeter for measuring the heat of slow reactions of solids with gases. W. Olpinski Chem anal 3 no. 3/4:683-692 '58. P, 13.

Importance of symmetry in solids and liquids. In English. J. Bernal. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 3:269-276 '58. H, 13.

Processes on the surfaces of solid catalysts. In German. G. Rienacker. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 4: 193-210 '58. H, 16.

A statistical theory of lattice damage in solids irradiated by high-energy particles. L. Pal, G. Nemeth. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4, 246-261 Jy/Ag'58 H, 13.

V. Sergiescu's Introducere in fizica solidului (Introduction to the Physics of Solids), a book review. In French. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 3 no. 1 81-83 '58. R, 13.

SOLNTSEVA, L.

L. Solntseva's Through Czechoslovak Theaters; a book review. A. Kret. Slov div 7 no. 2 151 '59. C, 9.

SOLS

see COLLOIDS

SOLT, BELA

Bela Solt (1877-1958). J. Faller. Koh lap 13 no 10/11 Kohaszati 482-483 O/N'58. H, 16.

SOLUBILITY

Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase-effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically-possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. E. Berecz. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3, 247-294, 305-328 '58. H, 13.

SOLUTIONS

Apparatus for the study of ζ-potentials at mineral-solution boundaries by electroosmosis through mineral diaphragms for the purpose of flotation research B. Doblas, J. Spurny. Chem listy 53 no. 3 274-277 Mr'59. C, 13

Chromatopolarographic studies XII. Differential polarography as applied for registering concentrations of eluate flowing out of a chromatographic column W. Kemula, S. Brzozowski, K. Butkiewicz. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 489-494 '58. P, 13

Colorimetric determination of trace quantities of chlorides. W. Kemula, A. Hulanicki, A Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 581-585 '58. P, 13.

Computation of hydrogen-ion concentration in electrolytic solutions. II. Aqueous solutions which contain several electrolytes are ideal. I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no 1/4 67-77 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

The conditions of forming α- and β-molybdosilicic acids in dilute solutions W. Kemula, S. Rosolowski, W. Wolfram. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 593-597 '58 P, 13

Neutron age of aqueous solutions of uranyl fluoride (RS 17). In English. M. Copic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 13-19 O'58 Y, 13.

On the local crystalline structure of an impurity in a solid solution R. Gindina Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 8:68-74 '58. E, 13

Outlook for using bisulfite-residual solutions as binding matters in foundries. I. Saculu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:18-19 Ja'59. R, 16.

The point of transformation of a heteroazeotrope into a homoazeotrope. J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 32 no 5, 1139-1144 '58. P, 13.

Study of concentrated solutions of molybdenum acids. R. Ripan, A. Duca, C. Calu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 19-36 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

Study of the formation of oxalatomolybdenic acids in aqueous solutions. I. R. Ripan, A. Duca, I. Ceteanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 47-65 Ja./D'58. R, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by means of radioisotopes. In French R Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 5-12 '58 R, 13.

The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution), a laboratory note. A. Balaban, P. Frangopol. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 427-432 '58. R, 13.

Viscosity and dispersion of light on polyacenaphthylene solutions. In English. N. Vene, G. Mohorcic. Reports Inst Stefan 5:71-79 O'58. Y, 13.

Zone melting and crystal growth. I. P. Kratochvil. Pokroky mat fys astr 4 no. 2 195-213 '59. C, 13.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Reactions in the solid state as an effect of the process of diffusion. M. Ristic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3: 457-460 Mr'59. Y, 16.

SOLVENTS

Metallic complexes as cellulose solvents. E. Calistru, Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2:46-50 F'59. R, 16.

Prediction of partition coefficients based on the properties of pure substances. H. Buchowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1215-1217 '58. P, 13.

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Duzmea, O. Constantinescu, D. Topor. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 333-338 '58. R, 13.

SOMATOLOGY

Stevanovic, Zorka Nauka o coveku, za VII razred osmogodisnje skole 5 izd Beograd, Nolit, 1958 143 p [Somatology, for the 7th grade of eight-year schools 5th ed illus] Y, 13

SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Federowski, Michal. Lud bialoruski; materialy do etnografii slowianskiej zgromadzone w latach 1877-1905. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [The White Russian people; materials to Slavic ethnography collected in the years 1877-1905. 1st ed. footnotes, music] P, 9
Vol. 5. [Songs] 1958. 917 p.

SOOT

Systems for cleaning soot from boilers. M Calic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 246-249 F'59. Y, 16.

SORGHUM SUGAR

Study of rubisorghuidina in relation to some indicators currently applied in titrimetry. Gh. Herman, A. Gheorghiu, E. Ionescu-Mailu. Comunicarile Acad R P Romine 8 no. 4:371-374 Ap'58. R, 13.

SOSTARKO, DRAGUTIN

Dragutin Sostarko, 20 years of his operatic singing. C-in. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4:289-290 D'58. Y, 1.

SOUND

Application of decibel and Neper units. S Kitanovic. Vazduh gl Zamun 15 no. 6:780-789 N/D'58. Y, 17

Computation of the relations between the sound and the signal of certain devices used in recording nuclear resonance. P. Draghicescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no 3 355-360 '58. R, 13.

Electric motors in sound-recording and reproducing equipment. (To be contd.) B Urbanski Biul tech radio 2 no 1/2 1-6 Ja/Je'57. P, 16.

The influence of the density fluctuation of the medium on the propagation of the sonic impulse in the area close to the critical point. Pt. 1. P. Szwejkowski, A. Sliwinski. Akustyka Poznan no. 2 113-122 '58. P, 13.

Loudness evaluation curves of hard-of-hearing persons and of deaf-mute children M. Kwiek Akustyka Poznan no. 2:23-36 '58. P, 13.

Possible development of sonic batteries and characteristics of cutting through targets in two different directions at the same time. V Kolic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1:18-24 Ja'59. Y, 17.

Spectra of a contralto singing voice. M Kwiek Akustyka Poznan no. 2:77-87 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the audibility of a simple echo with a restricted spectrum. M. Kwiek and others Akustyka Poznan no. 2, 3-22 '58. P, 13.

SOUNDPROOFING

Contribution to the theory of impact sound insulation in floor constructions. K Mourie Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4:127-138 '59. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA

Role of the national bourgeoisie in the struggle against imperialism; an interpretation of problems concerning the liberation movement in Latin America. (To be contd.) R. Arismendi. Problemy mira no. 5:32-42 My'59. C, 6.

SOWING

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

SOYBEAN OIL

About steroids. XI. Contributions to the separation of stigmasterol from soybean oil. I. Tanasescu, F Hudosan, A. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4, 167-170 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

SPACE AND TIME

Gnosiological elements in the modern scientific theory of space and time. S. Popescu. Cerc filoz 5 no. 6: 49-66 '58. R, 3.

SPACE FLIGHT

Artificial atmosphere. V. Dolezal. Nasa veda 6 no. 4: 104-108 Ap'59. C, 1.

Soviet science conquers interplanetary space. A. Stoenescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1:8-9 Ja'59. R, 16.

Space and time. F. Karolyhazy. Fiz szemle 9 no. 3:80-84 Mr'59. H, 13.

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON

Smith, Ralph Andrew [illegible] Smith, R. A. Smith, Orbital Aerodynamics of Space Vehicles, Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, April 14-16, 1960 [illegible] Edited by Allen E. Fuhs and Vincent L. Pisacane. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1960. xiii, 510 p. illus. $18.00. P, 16

SPACE VEHICLES

Geometrical theory of diffraction and the problem of the excitation of surface waves by a point source. Part 1. Propagation of the excitation of surface waves by a point source over a plane surface of finite admittance. Part 2. Propagation of the excitation of surface waves by a point source over a curved surface of finite admittance. J. B. Keller, I. Kay, and J. Shmoys. Research Report EM-73, New York University, Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Division of Electromagnetic Research, 1956. 2 v. illus. P, 16

On an extension of the concept of the Green's function. L. Bers. Proceedings of the Symposium on Spectral Theory and Differential Problems, Oklahoma A. and M. College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, 1951. Pp. 179-202. R, 11

On certain Riemann spaces. L. Bers. Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, v. 60, no. 2, March 1954. p. 177. R, 11

On existence and uniqueness of shock solutions of nonlinear hyperbolic systems of differential equations. L. Bers. Journal of Mathematics and Mechanics, v. 3, no. 6, 1954. pp. 823-841. Appendix. A note on shock solutions of nonlinear hyperbolic systems. pp. 841-846. R, 11

Reduction of the Riemann-Hilbert problem for a system of analytic functions with a branch point to a Fredholm integral equation. L. Bers and L. Nirenberg. Istituto Nazionale di Alta Matematica, Symposium Matematica, v. 1. Rome, Edizioni Cremonese, 1954. pp. 141-167. R, 11

A short proof of a theorem of Liouville. L. Bers. Pacific Journal of Mathematics, v. 5, no. 5, 1955. pp. 697-698. R, 11

SPACE DECONTAMINATION AND TRAVEL

Measurement of [illegible] [illegible] (II Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po [illegible] Trudy soveshchaniia, v. 1. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957. 1. R, 11

SPAIN—HISTORY

Role of the [illegible] in the [illegible] [illegible] Spain. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

STABILITY OF SHIPS (Continued)

The problem of determining ship stability. M. Garnuszewski, E. Filipowicz. Budownictwo Warszawa 4 no. 4 109-113 Ap'59. P, 17

STAINS AND STAINING

Research report on the coffee-brown dyeing of pine lumber. T. Grabski, S. Spława-Neyman. Sylwan 101 no. 9 105-109 S'57. P, 15

STANCU, ZAHARIA

Some aspects of the language and style of Zaharia Stancu. A. Bojin. Rev pedag 6 no. 3 77-81 Mr'57. R, 8.

STANDARD OF LIVING
See COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT BRIT., LITHUANIA, POLAND

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

The Conference of Standardization of socialist countries, Bucharest, November 1958. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 5 112-115 Ap'59. R, 16.

The Polish Committee on Standards at the Scientific-Technical Session of the Dresden Polytechnic. E. W. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 31 Ja'59. P, 16

STANDARDS OF MASS

Kilogram-force, kilogram-mass, or kilogram? I. Corodeanu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11-617-619, 620 N'58. R, 16.

STANESCU, V.

A. Muresan and V. Stanescu's Planificarea financiara in industrie (Financial Planning in Industry), a book review. E. Nisulescu, C. Rusu. Finante credit 1 no. 9 71-76 S'58. R, 5

STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Mackiewicz, Stanislaw. Stanislaw August. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 338 p. [Stanislaw II August. 2d ed. potts., bibl.] P, 4

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Relation of the toxigenic activity of staphylococci to the course of infection. J. Johanovsky. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 249-252 '58. C, 13

STARCH

Digestion of starch in carps. A. Jancarik. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:28-29 Ja'59. C, 13.

Effect of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein coacervates. In Russian. E. Macovschi, S. Vrau, M. Chiseanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 2 279-285 '57. R, 13.

Newer data on the chemistry of starch fractions. I. (To be contd.) J. Hollo, P. Fejes, J. Szejtli. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 425-436 '58. H, 13

Newer data on the chemistry of starch fractions. II. J. Hollo, J. Szejtli. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4-437-447 '58. H, 13.

STARS

Czerski, Z. Une nouvelle methode d'astronomie geodesique, la methode de l'angle parallactique. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 35 p. [A new method of geodesic astronomy, the method of the parallactic angle. In French with English and French summaries. Illus., footnotes, tables.] P, 13.

Kepinski, Feliejan. Methode pour determiner l'azimut en observant le passage de paires d'etoiles par le meme almucantarat pres du premier vertical et symetriquement par rapport au meridien. Varsovie, Palac Kultury i Nauki, 1957. 5 p. [A method of determining the azimuth by observing the passage of pairs of stars over the same almucantar near the first vertical and symmetrically in relation to the meridian. In French.] P, 13.

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Obserwatorium. Rocznik astronomiczny. Dodatek miedzynarodowy. Krakow. [International supplement to Rocznik Astronomiczny Obserwatorium Krakowskiego (Astronomical Yearbook of the Krakow Observatory), footnotes, tables.] P, 13.
No. 29, 1956. [In English] 1958. 117 p.
No. 30, 1959. [In English] 1958. 115 p.

The life of stars. B. M. N. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6-25 Je'58. Y, 11.

STATE, THE

Opalek, Kazimierz. Z zagadnien praworzadnosci socjalistycznej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958, 249 p. [Problems of socialist legality. footnotes] P, 6.

The economic and organizatory function of a socialist state. G. Chepes. Cerc filoz 5 no. 5:33-52 '59. R, 3.

STATE FARMS
See subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

Some observations relative to the Kirkwood method applied to the phenomena of order and disorder. A. Corciovei, C. Motoc. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 395-397 '58. R, 13

A statistical justification of the cyclic condition in the zone theory. V. Sergiescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 459-461 '58. R, 13

STATISTICS

Application of statistical methods to technical problems. W. Wierzbicki. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 142-141 '59. C, 13.

Concept of indexes in statistics. F. Ebermayer. Stat obz 39 no. 4 151-155 '59. C, 5

Korrelacio es trendszamitas (Calculation of Correlation and Trend), a book review. A. Piekopa. Stat szemle 37 no. 3,320-323 Mr'59. H, 5.

Mirror of the great economic and cultural development of our country; a review of Anuari statistikor i Republikes popullore te Shqiperise, 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Albania, 1958). V. Toci. Ekon popull 6 no. 2-68-100 Mr/Ap'59. A, 5

Statistical methods to determine tolerances. M. Jilek, O. Lukas. Prum potravin 9 no. 9 450-453 S'58. C, 16

Zaklady statistiky (Principles of Statistics) by Fr. Egermayer, Vl. Guzin, and Vl. Vlach, a book review. A. Klas. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 2 204-208 '59. C, 5.

STATUES
See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STAVES
See subdivision under HUNGARY

STEAM

Cyclone principle in the combustion of solid fuels. G. Knorre. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 83-86 F'59. C, 16.

The rate of oxidation of steel and cast iron in a steam atmosphere. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2, 129-134 '58. H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Corrosion in boiler equipment. W. Zabik. Przegl mech 18 no. 7 195-201 Ap'59. P, 16

The danger of explosion of combustible gases in steam boilers and preventive measures. C. Dinulescu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 1:15-18 Ja'59. R, 16

Dynamics of two-stage evaporation. R. Dolezal. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 2 87-90 F'59. C, 16.

Mazut as fuel in the fireboxes of steam locomotives. C. Popescu, N. Grigorescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 11 581-588 N'58. R, 16.

Measuring places of flue gases in steam boilers. I. Gila. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10 566-570 S/O'58. H, 16.

On the circulation systems of the Vuia boiler. N. Antonescu. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2, 219-227 '58. R, 16.

Operating investigation of causes of output limitations occurring in steam boilers fired with coal dust. J. Csavolszky, J. Szlavy. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:687-695 N/D'58. H, 16.

Regulating equipment of boilers of the 1st set at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. J. Majic. Energija 7 no. 11/12 476-478 '58. Y, 16.

Systems for cleaning soot from boilers. M. Calic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2, 246-249 F'59. Y, 16.

Testing steam boilers and turboaggregates at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. V. Feuerbauch. Energija 7 no. 11/12:467-475 '58. Y, 16.

Water for feeding steam boilers. P. Gibic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:256-258 F'59. Y, 16.

What measure of chemical preparation of boiler feed water is necessary? E. Klamar. Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:709-719 N/D'58. H, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

The air-cooled condensing equipment "System Heller"; a comprehensive survey. In English. T. Jaszay. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4:389-402 '58. H, 16.

Recuperation of boiler-purged steam in thermoelectric power plants. D. Golici. Energetica Rum 7 no. 1 10-15 Ja'59. R, 16

Study on optimum parameters of intermediate superheating of steam in thermoelectric plants with high parameters. D. Grecov. Energetica Rum 7 no. 1-3 19 Ja'59. R, 16

STEAMPIPES

Selecting the most economical method for losses of pressure in steam pipes. V. Stoev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 8 30-32 '58. B, 16.

STEARIC ACID

Study of the stearic and palmitic monoesters of some polyalcohols. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 233-237 '58. R, 13.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT BRIT., HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

Acid open-hearth-process steel as a material of high quality. A. Vach. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4 321-325 '58. C, 16

The application of the ultrasonic method in testing plate laminations. M. Kurek, K. Kucia, S. Kwiatkowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 2 72-76 F'59. P, 16.

Blades of blast apparatus with rubber lining. F. Zukal. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 10 Ja'59. C, 16.

Continuous casting of steel. S. Kawinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 19 8-9 My'59. P, 16

Contraction work as a characteristic of materials. In German. L. Gillemot, G. Sinay. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 149-173 '58. H, 16.

Effect of iron construction material and its surface treatment on the production of antibiotics. E. Belik, M. Herold, J. Necasek. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 244-248 '58. C, 13.

Eliminating shrinkholes from castings of cutting bars. J. Kocher. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3:104 Mr'59. C, 16

Examples of a correct design for castings. J. Hloudi. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 3 100-101 Mr'59. C, 16.

Experiences with long rivets in steel constructions. B. Zaric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1813-1818 '58. Y, 16

Founding, the homogeneity of very large steel ingots and its influence on mechanical characteristics. O. Bohns. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 65-67 Ja'59. R, 16.

A half century of electric-arc furnaces producing steel. L. Szoke. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 427-433 S'58. H, 16.

Increased use of ingots of nonequilibrated steels. O. Blatanic, Dz. Dautbegovic, J. Krajcer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1467-1477 '58. Y, 16.

Influence of high-frequency vibrations on the crystallization conditions of killed steel ingots. S. Enekes. Koh lap 13 no. 12:Kohaszati 536-542 D'58. H, 16.

J. Niktel, J. Famula, S. Mrowiec and T. Szumanski's Tablice stali jakosciowych (Tables of Quality Steels), a book review. L. Marszalek. Przegl mech 18 no. 6 192 Mr'59. P, 16.

Lubrication problems with high-speed steel-wire drawing. L. Mankher. Koh lap 13 no. 8 Kohaszati 374-379 Ag'58. H, 16.

Mechanical characteristics of thermally treated tooth tips of frame saw blades. I. Margineanu, L. Stan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3:92-93 Mr'59. R, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 3. The orthotropic floor structure. O. Halasz, F. Hunyadi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 4 153-161 Ap'59. H, 16.

New views concerning properties of vanadium and their utilization in the production of steel. J. Chvojka. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2 40-44 F'59. C, 16.

Possibilities of reducing the use of electric power in arc furnaces. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 1:8-13 '59. P, 16.

Problem of magnetic control in heat treatment of steel. B. Zitka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1:41-42 Ja'59. C, 16.

Problem of porosity in steel castings. J. Pribyl. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4:327-338 '58. C, 16.

Production and consumption of new types of steel. V. Friedrich. Plan hosp 12 no. 4 315-318 '59. C, 5.

STEEL (Continued)

Production and properties of copper-plated thick-steel sheet and strip. M. Zidek. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2 44-50 F'59. C, 16.

Quick determination of the phosphorus content of steel during its production by means of isotope dilution. J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 417-424 '58. H, 13.

The rate of oxidation of steel and cast iron in a steam atmosphere. In English. P. Szekl. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2 129-134 '58. H, 16.

Report on the Pan Russian Steel Conference held in Sverdlovsk. E. Welgl. Koh lap 13 no. 10/11:kohaszati 498-501 O/N'58. H, 16.

Role of the casting form in the steel-casting industry. D. Stolkov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 8,15-16 '58. B, 16.

Selected methods of production of steel pipe fittings. J. Pribyl. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 18 Ja'59. C, 16.

Significance of rolling and braking forces in strip-steel rolling. M. Kvetensky. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 2 50-53 F'59. C, 16.

Spectrum analysis supplementing nondestructive testing. I. V. Janovskova, J. Janousek, M. Kovarik. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4:371-376 '58. C, 16.

Standards for steel quality in the light of production figures. Z. Jasiewicz. Hutnik P 26 no. 2 76-78 F'59. P, 16.

Turning lathe with hydraulic-copying device for roughing square high-grade structural-steel blooming ingots. J. Holl. Hutnik Cz 9 no. 3 53-56 F'59. C, 16.

Use of compressed air in cleaning plants. A. Drozd, B. Straus. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 1 13-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

The use of resistance tensometry for research on dynamic tension in steel bridges. J. Glomb. Drogow mktwo 14 no. 3 52-55 Mr'59. P, 16.

The validity of the creeping limit DVM in the case of steel OLK-4 STAS 1083-50. A. Constantinescu, N. Lerca-Sinaion. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 29-35 Ja'59. R, 16.

Wind as a cause of failure of some steel constructions. B. Zarb. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1609-1612 '58. Y, 16.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

A problem of historical geography, the emplacement of the battlefield of Stefan cel Mare against Petru Aron. A. Genta. Studii tat 11 no. 6 189-201 '58. R, 4

STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA

The Struga manuscript of the Dusan Code. N. Radojcic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4:49-63 '57/58. Y, 11.

STEICHEN, EDWARD

Dramatic days of photography; "The Family of Man" represents the human message of photography. J. Depolo. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10:27 O'58. Y, 11.

STEINITZ, WOLFGANG

Wolfgang Steinitz' Democratic Character of German Folk Songs of Six Centuries; a book review. L. Dezh. Filol kozl 4 no. 2:260-263 Je'58. H, 11.

STEINSHTRG, PETTER ANDREAS JOHANN

Who was P. A. J. Steinsberg? H. Traumann. Kool ja kirj 2 no. 1:15-21 Ja'59. E, 11

STELE, FRANC

Image of the conservator Franc Stele; description of his life and works on the occasion of his seventieth anniversary. M. Music. Zbornik zast spom kult 9: 1-4 '58. Y, 4.

STENDHAL, PSEUD.
see BEYLE, MARIE HENRI.

STERANE

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. I. Catalytic deacetylation of steroid acetates. L. Dory, L. Gerl. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4:449-454 '58. H, 13.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Stereochemical studies. XII. Absolute configuration of conhydrine and Ψ-conhydrine. In English. J. Sicher, M. Tichy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11:2081-2093 N'58. C, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XIII. Effect of ring size and configuration of the rate of intramolecular cyclization of cis- and trans-2-benzamidocycloalkyl methanesulfonates. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11:2094-2110 N'58. C, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XIV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-thiobenzoyl derivatives of cis- and trans-2-aminocycloalkols. In English. J. Sicher and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2141-2154 D'58. C, 13.

Stereospecific transformations in the group of furyl ketoximes. L. Varpha, Gy. Ocskay. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3 365-374 '58. H, 13.

STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS

Production of stereophonic magnetic recorder planned. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59 1. Lit, 1.

STEREOSCOPE

Relief of the ground and the stereoscopic representation on maps. Z. Jankovic. Vojno tehnl 6 no. 12 903-909 D'58. Y, 17.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Volovikov, P. A. Nekotorye metody lechenia beznadezhnosti u samok krupnogo rogatogo skota. Frunze, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR, 1957. 54 p. (Biblioteka veterinarnogo vrachia) [New methods for fighting sterility in cattle. Tr. from the Russian.] A, 15

STERNE, LAURENCE

Incompetent remarks on The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman indolently presented in the style of Laurence Sterne. J. Lisowski. Tworczosc 15 no. 4,76-85 Ap'59. P, 11.

STEROIDS

About steroids. XI. Contributions to the separation of stigmasterol from soybean oil. I. Tanasescu, I. Rodosan, A. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4, 167-170 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

Investigations by means of compounds of sterane skeleton. I. Catalytic deacetylation of steroid acetates. L. Dory, L. Gerl. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4 449-454 '58. H, 13.

Steroids. XXXII. Synthesis and reactions of Δ^{1b} derivatives of androstane. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2155-2168 D'58. C, 13.

STETTIN - DESCRIPTION

Practical usefulness of city planning as exemplified by Stettin. P. Zaremba. Miasto 10 no. 1-11 17 Ja'59. P, 10.

STETTIN HARBOR

Stettin, Gdynia, 1-1. (Ch. W.) Zycie przem 14 no. 1-3 Mr'59. P, 5.

STETTIN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The state, needs, and perspectives of science in Stettin. S. Telega. Przegl zach 15 no. 1-25-46 Ja-F'59. P, 4.

STETTIN - WATER SUPPLY

Neutralization of chlorophenol taste and odor by the use of chlorine dioxide at the Stettin waterworks. W. Hermanowicz, C. Sikorowska, K. Bernacki. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 145-148 Ap'59. P, 16

STICTYOSIPHON FORTILIS

Naylor, Margaret. Some aspects of the life history and cytology of Stictyosiphon tortilis (Rupr.) Reinke. Nekt aspekti razvitka i citologije vrste Stictyosiphon tortilis (Rupr.) Reinke. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 22 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 10) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. Illus., plates, bibl.] Y, 13.

STIGMASTEROL

About steroids. XI. Contributions to the separation of stigmasterol from soybean oil. I. Tanasescu, F. Rodosan, A. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4 167-170 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

STILBENEDIAMINE

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metal ific salts. II. In French. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Rev chimie 3 no. 1:19-29 '58. R, 13

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metal ific salts. II-III. Analytic applications. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4 125-136 Ja-D'58. R, 13.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

STOIANOV, ZAKHARI

Zakhari Stoianov; literary ideas and artistic method. G. Dimov. Lit misul 3 no. 2:58-65 Mr/Ap'59. R, 11.

STOMACH

Practical [illegible] of stomach [illegible] sclerosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rigo, 1958. [illegible] p. (About [illegible] and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and in precancerous condition. In Russian. Illus.) R, 14

STOMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Krzywicki, Janusz, ed. Stomatologia ogolna dla pielegniarek. Autorzy: J. Galczynska [and seventeen others]. Wyd 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 367 p. [General stomatology for children's nurses. Illus.] P, 14

Nowicki, Adolf. Stomatologia zachowawcza, protetyka uzebienia, ortodoncja, periodontologia. Podrecznik dla studentow medycyny. Pod red. A. Nowickiego. Autorzy: A. Walentin [and 5 others]. Wyd 1. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1958. 567 p. [Conservative stomatology, prosthetics, periodontology, orthodontics, diseases of the dental mucosa. Illus.] R, 14

Stomatologia zachowawcza, protetyka uzebienia. Warszawa, Naklad Panstwowego Zakladu Wydawnictw Lekarskich, 1958. 389 p. [Conservative stomatology, selected chapters.] P, 14

STONE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STONE AGE

An analysis of the remains of bones from neolithic animal burial places in Rzeczna-Lapanowska [illegible] sdd.). Prace i mat archeol no. 3 149-170 '58. P, 4

Cattle burial places of the period of Lengyel amphorae culture from Site 4 in Brzesc-Kujawski in the light of similar central European cultures. I. Habitocena. Prace i mat archeol no. 1:61-102 '58. P, 4

A contribution to the knowledge of paleolithic and neolithic flint material in Czechoslovakia. I. Jordanska. Wiad archeol 24 no. 1:55-89 '58. P, 4

A neolithic flint work shop in Pobie, Olkusz District. S. Kowalski, J. Kozlowski. Wiad archeol 25 no. 1:49-54 '58. P, 4

Neolithic station in Ednik (Lake Dojran). A. Benac. Glasn Zem muz Sarajevo 10 P:81-95. Y, 4.

A paleolithic site in Dabrowka Duza near Starogard, Zawiercie District. W. Chmielewski. Prace i mat archeolog no. 3:5-40 '58. P, 4

The problem of the comb pottery culture in Poland. A. Gardawski. Wiad archeol 25 no. 4:287-314 '58. P, 4.

STONE IMPLEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

STORAGE, BATTERIES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

A battery of dichlorotetramine[illegible] hydrotopin. A. Wolfenberg. Tele radio 4 no. 7:160-162 Mr'59. P, 16.

Some methods of determining perchlorates in mixtures and mixtures of quantities. Z. Cyrot, R. W. Krawczyl. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4:505-513 '58. P, 14

STORAGE, WAREHOUSE
see subdivision WAREHOUSES under POLAND

STRAIN GAUGES

Electric resistance strain gauges. C. Kolmer [illegible], D. Wasowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 1-6-8 Je'59. P, 16.

Measuring with strain gauges in pressure liquids. J. Havlik. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1,62-70 Ja'59. C, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Drilla, Jozef. Antropicke stravy. Bratislava, Vydav. vyslednych Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 200 p. [Anthropic plates. English and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., tables.] C, 11

An analysis of the stability of a thin-walled shell subjected to tension in the plastic state. Z. Mroz [illegible]. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 527-535 '58. P, 16

Contraction work as a characteristic of materials. In German. I. Gillemot, G. Sloar. Acta techn Hung, 32 no. 1/2:149-174 '59. R, 16.

A graphic representation of the distribution of stresses in metal sheets subjected to plastic bending with the axial force taken into consideration. Z. Mroz [illegible]. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 4 537-545 '58. P, 16

The influence of the loading speed on the breaking resistance of concrete. V. Nicolau. Rev transport 6 no. 3 114-118 Mr'59. R, 16

The load carrying capacity and minimum weight design of annular plates. J. Mroz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 4 683-695 '58. P, 16.

Modern thin-walled structures and their statical solution. V. Panc. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6 3-13 '59. C, 16.

Possibilities of determining multiaxial stress conditions by means of Roentgen diffraction eter. In German L. Szarlo. Periodica pol.techn eng 2 no 1 275-289 '58. H, 16.

Problem of variability of parameters of carrying capacity in structures. N. Streleckii. Aplikace mat 4 no 2 128-133 '59. C 13

The state of stress in a circular disc caused by a source of heat. W. Piechocki. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 4 647-655 '58. P, 16

The state of stress in a circular disc subjected to the tension of concentrated forces inside its field. F. Szalagowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 4 515-526 '58. P, 16

Static calculation of arbitrarily loaded rectangular plates by the method of the intensive application of influence surfaces. S. Turk. Tehnika Yug 14 no 5 741-751 My 59. Y, 16.

Stresses in a three-hinged arch plate. K. Wojtaszewski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 1 C27 645 '58. P, 16

The technique of laboratories, studies of stresses in the active part of a tool with a polarizing optical installation, with the help of a film coating. G. Andreeve. Metallurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 71-72 Ja'59. R, 16

The use of resistance tensiometry for research on dynamic tension in steel bridges. J. Glomb. Drogownictwo 14 no. 3 52-55 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of statistical and probabilistic methods in the theory of building structures. Z. Sobotka. Aplikace mat 4 no 2 145-152 '59. C, 13

STRALA, SVETISLAV

Svetislav Strala, an obituary. S. Mandic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 165-166 '58. Y, 4.

STRASSBURGER, EDWARD

The development of Edward Strassburger's ideas concerning the problem of graft hybrids, years 1884-1909. C. Orlikowska. Kosmos biol 8 no 2 125-131 '59. P, 13.

STRATIGO, VICENX

Vicenx Stratigo. K. Kasmi. Nendori 6 no. 2,137 F'59. A, 11.

Vicenx Stratigo, Albanian poet from Italy. J. Ferrari, K. Kamsi. Bul shoq 13 no. 1:80-94 '59. A, 1.

STRAW

Disinfection of straw in poultry barns. F. Werfel. Przem potrawin 10 no. 1:Suppl 40-41 Ja'59. C, 16.

Some comparative data on water prehydrolysis of reed and straw. D. Feldman. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 1:11-13 Ja'59. R, 16.

STREETCARS

Streetcar lines and city traffic. D. Mandl. Ceste most 7 no. 2/3:41-45 F/Mr'59. Y, 16.

STREJC, V.

Zaklady teorie automaticke regulace (Foundations of the Automatic control Theory) by V. Strejc and others, a book review. -ab. El tech obzor 48 no 4 222 Ap'59. C, 16

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Rutecki, Jerzy. Wytrzymalosc konstrukcji cienkosciennych. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957. 355 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Strength of thin-wall constructions. bibl.] P, 16

Endurance of materials on repetitive impact. S. Ziembinski. Technika nauka no 1:43-66 Jl/S'58. P, 16.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Pakula, Roman. Paciorkowce. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954. 126 p. [Streptococci. illus.] P, 13

Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of a microorganism, speed ratio of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, in the presence of a vitaminic factor (p-aminobenzoic acid). Note 2. In French. E. Angelescu and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1,87-99 '58. R, 13.

STREPTOMYCES ERYTHREUS

Relation of the biosynthesis of erythromycin to some processes in the metabolism of pyruvic acid in Streptomyces erythrus. V. Musilek, V. Sevcik. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 205-216 '58. C, 13.

STREPTOMYCIN

Effect of streptomycin on the conditioned-reflex activity of slate mice. In Russian. V. Sul. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no 1 31-38 '59. E, 13

STRESEMANN, GUSTAV

From recent research on policies of Gustav Stresemann. J. Pajewski. Przegl zach 15 no 1 57-66 Ja F'59. P, 4

Stresemann, a Nobel Prize, and the remilitarization of Germany. R. Stanicwicz. Wiez 2 no 1 65-76 Ja'59. P, 3

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SILESIA

STRIP MINING

Determination of the optimum limit of open-cut mining. J. Rinagel. Banyaterv no 10 36-45 Mr'59. H, 16.

Determining the depth limit strip mining from the geologic point of view. Z. Vrana. Uhli 1 no 2:35-40 F'59. C, 16

Present state and development of open-pit mining in the German Democratic Republic. H. Lehmann. Uhli 1 no 2 62-65 F'59. C, 16

STROMATOPORA

see subdivision under SLOVENIA

STRONTIUM

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 549-552 '58. P, 13.

Study of strontium emission in the oxyacetylene flame in the presence of Ca, Mg, Ba, Na, K, and Li. In French. J. Debras, I. Voinovitch. Chem anal 3 no 3 4 303-312 '58. P, 13

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by means of radioisotopes. In French. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Rev chimie 13 no 1 5-12 '58. R, 13

STRONTIUM ANTIMONATE

On the luminescence of manganese-activated strontium metaantimoniate. M.-L. Allsalu. Eesti tead akad toim uurim no 8,58-67 '58. E, 13

STRONTIUM SILICATES

Stabilized tristrontium silicate, a contribution to the study of the constitution of silicic-strontium cement. In German. A. Braniski. Rev chimie 2 no 2 237-241 '57. R, 13.

STRUCTURAL DRAWING

see subdivision under POLAND

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Bazant, Zdenek. Statika stavebnich konstrukci. [7. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 619 p. (Technicky pruvodce, sv. 4) [Statics of structures. 7th ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index] C, 16.

Rutecki, Jerzy. Wytrzymalosc konstrukcji cienkosciennych. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1957. 355 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Strength of thin-wall constructions. bibl.] P, 16

Modern thin-walled structures and their statical solution. V. Panc. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:3-13 '59. C, 16.

On an extension of a theorem of Wu. In French. I. Bucur. Rev math pures 3 no. 3,427-429 '58. R, 13

Problem of variability of parameters of carrying capacity in structures. N. Streleckii. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 128-133 '59. C, 13

Use of probability methods for determining effect of absolute dimensions on the carrying capacity of structural elements. R. Muller. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2 134-141 '59. C, 13.

Use of statistical and probabilistic methods in the theory of building structures. Z. Sobotka. Aplikace mat 4 no. 2:145-152 '59. C, 13

STUCCO

Two reconstructions of the stucco decorations in the Serbian medieval architecture. S. Nenadovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 85-92 '58. Y, 4.

STUDENTS

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

On the utilization of some functional tests on students with heart diseases in relation to their participation in physical education. K. Georgiev, Kh. Selzov. Izv inst fiz vuz BAN 4:201-215 '58. B, 8.

STUDENTS, BULGARIAN

Characteristics of the supporting and motor system in various ages, roentgenographic studies of some appendicular bones, shoulder blades, wrist bones, shinbones, foot bones of pupils 7-17 years of age. P. Vasilev. Izv inst fiz vuz BAN 4 151-183 '58. B, 8.

Condition of physical education in schools in relation to the students' general school work load and their health condition. D. Georgiev, K. Nankov. Izv inst fiz vuz BAN 4:21-66 '58. B, 8

Influence of the agricultural work on the students of the students' camps. B. Ianev, K. Georgiev. Izv inst fiz vuz BAN 4 115-132 '58. B, 8.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

'So that we should be able to do every kind of work'. L. Rual. Noor opetaja 17 no 19 3 My'59. L, 8

Students of Mustla High School establish a collective farm. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 21 654-655 My'59. E, 11

Thoughts and recommendations. V. Talvari. Noork opetaja 17 no 21 2 My'59. L, 8

Two weeks, pages from the chronicle of the student work brigade from the 10th grade of the 19th High School. Noork opetaja 17 no 19 3-4 My'59. L, 8

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Data on education and cultural history in an 18th-century student album, 1702-1737. J. Bakos. Egyet pedag folyk evk 5 667-671 '59. H, 8.

Experiences and tasks of university students in the field of political education. K. Gulya and others. Felsookt sz 8 no. 4 219-241 Ap'59. H, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Gaudeamus igitur. L. Cerlase. Zvaigzne no 7 24 Ap'59. La, 1.

Leaders for extracurricular activities must be prepared. A. Jankovska. Skolot avize no 18 4 My'59. L, 8

To plan and lead in the right way. L. Zigurs. Skolot avize no. 16:3 Ap'59. La, 8.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

We ask, we discuss, we express our opinion. Mokytojas no. 4 39-43 Ap'59. Li, 8.

STUDENTS, POLISH

First part of action on student housing. A. Leszczynski. Od nowa no 16 1, 4 Ap'59. P, 8

Physical fitness of students of vocational schools in the light of demands facing them. Z. Gilewicz. Szkola zawod no. 3,28-32 Mr'59. P, 8

The wrong way. S. Krzemien. Od nowa no. 10 1, 3 Mr'59. P, 8.

STUDENTS, RUMANIAN

Lessons from a conference. E. Palffy. Felsookt sz 8 no. 1:269 Ap'59. H, 8.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Social profile of the students of the Ljubljana Faculty of Economics and the results of their studies during the period 1946-1956. Ekon zbornik 2: 434-456 '57. Y, 5.

Turning-point years in the University of Ljubljana. M. Gorsic. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7 153-154 Ap'59. Y, 1.

STULLI, JOAKIM

Russian words in the dictionary by Stulli. S. Zivkovic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1 4 241-264 '57 58. Y, 11.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Stur's student years at Gyor. J. Danczi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1 89-94 '59. H, 11.

STYLE, LITERARY

Bases for studying the language and style of our writers. M. Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:51-61 '58. Y, 11.

On the studying the language and style of our writers. J. Vukovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:63-68 '58. Y, 11.

SUBMARINE BOATS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SUBSONIC AERODYNAMICS

see AERODYNAMICS.

SUCCINIC ACID

Foam-forming properties of the salts of arylsuccinic acids. In English. W. Hahn. Acta chimica Pol 3 9-20 '58. P, 13.

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

Studies on succinic acid dehydrogenase. III. Relationship between succinic and fumaric acid dehydrogenases in yeast. In German. I. Kovac. Coll Czech Chem 23 no. 11 3119-31 30 N'58. C, 14

SUCCINIMIDE
see DIBROMOPYRROLIDINE.

SUCROSE

Determination of small quantity of saccharose by sulfuric reagent. I., Pacz, J. Hadl. Cukor 11 no. 10, 290-294 O'58. H, 16

Saccharose as a chemical raw material. H. Lange. Ga cuke 61 no. 3, 91-39 1 '58. P, 16

SUDRABKALNS, JANIS

In the shade of a golden maple. G. Kundzulis. Liesma maksla no. 9, 1 My'59. Ls, 1

65th birthday of writer Janis Sudrabkalnins. Rokpelnis. Repub Rpt 10 no. 19, 23 My 17'59. Ls, 1.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

All members of the Association of Sugar Technicians are subscribers to Gazeta Cukrovnicka. Gaz cuke 61 no. 2, 54 F'59. P, 16

Beet sugar manufacturing and the technology of refining. 9, 3, (In the confd.) P, 5 illus. Cukor 12 no. 3, 80-89 D'59. H, 16

A column for technicians. H. Cukor 11 no. 10, 267-269 O'58. H, 16.

A column for technicians. III. Wertan. Cukor 15 no. 7, 98-99 J'59. H, 16.

Complexometric determination of alkaline earth metals in sugar juices. D. Durdevic, V. Mikljev, P. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5, 852-856 My'59. Y, 16.

Disinfection in the sugar industry. P. Pavlas. Prum potravin 10 no. 1, Suppl 19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Influence of various factors on losses of sugar content in molds, molasses. Tr. from the Russian. J. Zhvirblinskii. Cukor 11 no. 10, 289-297 O'58. H, 16.

Present-day view on sugar crystallization. S. Zagrodzki. Wiad chem 13 no. 4, 185-200 Ap'59. P, 15.

Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of microorganisms, specifically of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, for the preparation of a vitamin factor (p-aminobenzoic acid). Note 3. In French. L. Angeletti and others. Rev roumaine Biochimie 4 no. 1, 87-90 '58. B, 14.

Remarks on the proposition elaborated by A. Halvai and K. Vukov on the unification of the sugar industry vocabulary. G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 12 no. 1, 6-13 Ja'59. H, 16.

Saccharose as a chemical raw material. H. Lange. Gaz cuke 61 no. 3, 34-39 F'58. P, 16

Theoretical principles, construction, and application of hydrocyclones. I. S. Bednarski. Gaz cuke 61 no. 3, 39-47 F'59. P, 16

Unification of the vocabulary relating to sugar manufacture. H. A. Halvai, K. Vukov. Cukor 11 no. 10, 301-304 O'58. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Beet sugar manufacturing and the technology of refining. 9, 3. P, 5 illus. Cukor 12 no. 1, 12-18 Ja'59. H, 16.

Outlook of future sugar beet growing. J. Fiedler, J. Maier. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 1, 139-143 '59. C, 16

Study of the influence of ultrasonic waves upon the production of sunflowers and sugar beets. I. Luca and others. Studii Iz tehn Inst 8 no. 1, 43-61 '57. B, 13.

SUGARS

Determination of sugars in sulfite liquor. H. Pazouka, K. Sarnecki. Chem anal 3 no. 3-4, 699-702 '58. P, 13.

Research on acylonitrosugars. I. Isotopic exchange of acid radicals in penta-acetyl-α- and β-glycopyranoses. J. Sabierski, P. Bilicharski. Roczniki chemii 32 no. 5, 1121-1125 '58. P, 13.

SUICIDE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SULFUR

Suction, Lugeon, Metamorphosis, symfontick and pressuvelly methods. V. Buttahev, Slovenske vydavatelstvo stavebnictva) literatury [1958] 80 pp. (155 p.) [Multimorphosis, a symphonic suite for large orchestra] C, 9

SULFAMIDE

Study of sulfanilide. XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino benzhydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides. C. Mateescovici, V. Bota. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4, 147-154 Ja-D'58. B, 13.

SULFATES

Centrifugal volumetric determination of sulfates. Gh. Weiss. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12, 691-694 D'58. B, 14.

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. I. Mathewson. Chem anal Can 1 1 940-952 '59. P, 14.

The influence of anions present in biologic material on the determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium cations by the use of a flame photometer. J. Skok, yevski, H. Pamuz, F. Gorget. Chem anal 3 no. 1, 1-5 '59. P, 14

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trialkylaluminum and hydrazides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. I. Cuta, I. Hermanek, I. Plecky. Chem anal Cas 3 4 281-289 '58. P, 14.

SULFANILAMIDES

Sulfonamides, an important group of accelerators. R. Peromsky. Chem prum 9 no. 2, 110-111 F'59. C, 16

SULFIDES

Contribution to the estimation of the sulfides of the platinum group metals. I. Oxidation of sulfides and sodium sulfides with sodium hypochlorite and potassium permanganate. In German. F. Konecny. Coll Czech Chem 23 no. 11, 4009-4014 N'58. C, 14

Influence of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate (DAA) on cadmium during coprecipitation of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions when sulfides of analytical group II or lead acetate have been precipitated. J. Hejzlowski and others. Chem anal 3 no. 4, 941-953 '58. P, 14.

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trialkylaluminum and hydrazides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. I. Cuta, I. Hermanek, I. Plecky. Chem anal Cas 3 4 281-289 '58. P, 14.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Determination of sugars in sulfite liquor. H. Pazouka, K. Sarnecki. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 699-702 '58. P, 14

SULFITES

Factors to take into consideration when cooking sulfite cellulose digesters into masonry. V. Crtalic. Celulozna hartija 8 no. 1, 14-17 Ja'59. B, 16.

Outlook for using bisulfite in alkali solutions as binding matters in foundries. I. Sarate. Celuloza i hartija 8 no. 1, 10-19 Ja'59. B, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VII. Decomposition of cooking acid under higher temperatures and under the effect of formic acid. I. Stavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1, 47-50 '59. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VIII. Dependence of the course of cooking acid decomposition on the shape of the container. I. Stavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3, 186-192 My'59. C, 16.

SULFONAMIDES

N-2-hydroxyethylarylsulfonamides. II. In English. R. Barlomewski. Acta chimica Pol 3, 49-51 '59. P, 13

Study of sulfanilides. XIV. Conductometric analysis of the ortho-, meta-, and para-amino benzhydrazides compared with sulfonamides and benzamides. C. Mateescovici, V. Bota. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 9 no. 1-4, 137-154 Ja-D'58. B, 13.

SULFONATED PRODUCTS

Ion exchanging resins and modifications of their characteristics under influence of ionizing radiations. Note II. O. Costachel and others. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 2, 321-331 '58. B, 13.

Possibility of separating certain ions on the Rumanian H 31 cationite. S. Ionescu and others. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 2, 313-319 '58. B, 13.

SULFONATION

The use of Carbo, sulfonated carbon, and of synthetic ion exchange resins for desalting biological fluids. E. Gasior and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4, 334-342 '58. P, 13.

SULFONIC ACIDS

A report on the chemistry of N-halogenamides. VIII. N-dibromoamide of p-carboxybenzenesulfonic acid and N-bromo-p-carboxybenzenesulfonamide salt of mono- and bivalent metals. In English. A. Chrzaszczewska and others. Acta chimica Pol 1, 29-35 '58. P, 14

SULFUR

Biochemistry of isotopic sulfur. Note IV. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with S^{34}. W. Ostrowski, A. Krowczynski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1, 109-117 '58. P, 14.

Contribution to the chemistry and analysis of elementary sulfur and of some of its compounds. In German. L. Schobel and others. Chem anal Can 1 1, 241-251 '59. P, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XIV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the rate of intramolecular cyclization of the N-dibenzoyl derivatives of cis- and trans-2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Archer and others. Coll Czech Chem 23 no. 12, 4141-4154 D'58. C, 14.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in an aqueous suspension of zinc (II) hydroxide and zinc (II) sulfite. R. Kilhnert. Chem prum 9 no. 4, 217-221 '59. C, 16

SULFUR OXIDES

The influence of the quantity and quality of mineral substances contained in coal on its analytical behavior. F. Micholek. Chem anal Can 1 1, 667-681 '56. P, 14

SULFURIC ACID

Considerations on chlorine fixation by sulfuric acid. Note III. In English. C. Simionescu, I. Calbureanu. Rev chimie 4 no. 4, 234-240 '57. B, 14

Some methods of determining perchloric acid traces and micro-quantities. Z. Zajicek, W. Klawczyk. Chem anal Pan 4 1, 105-113 '59. P, 14

SUNFLOWERS

Study of the influence of ultrasonic waves upon the production of sunflowers and sugar beets. I. Luca and others. Studii Iz tehn Inst 8 no. 1, 41-61 '57. B, 13.

SUNSHINE

Effect of surface treatment of metal surfaces on the reduction of surface temperature during sunshine. R. Hrozensky. Zpravy tech 3 no. 3, 85-87 '59. C, 16.

SUPERNUMERARY UNITS
see FILLING THE CORADIC UNITS.

SUPERNATURAL BEING HARBOR

Zakonnost Wojciech, ed. Opis [Description of the Wyklo of Prawosci Wojciech Zakonnost] Gadzina Adrian Malinowski [Warszawa] Lukas, [1954] 401 p. [Reprint with a little abridgment. In Polish, several languages] P, 11

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see subdivision PHOSPHATE under VICTORIA

SUPERSONIC SPEEDS
see AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

SUPERSONICS
see AERODYNAMICS

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Some theoretical and practical problems of the satisfactory way of research in demand. J. Pecsili. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 5, 457-476 My'59. B, 5.

SUPPORT NATIONALE
see ADMINISTRATION

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Capillary method for the determination of viscosity. In Rumanian. E. Angelescu, I. Davidescu. Rev chimie Cluj 1, 101-110 '59. B, 13

Processes on the surfaces of solid catalysts. In German. G. Hennaker. Periodica polytechnica chem 3 no. 4, 193-310 '58. B, 16.

Splitting of concentration equilibrium on the surface of some colloidal systems. I. Angelescu, Y. Davidescu. Studii cercet chim 6 no. 3, 391-402 '58. B, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

The role of chemical treatment of surfaces in the machining of machine tools. F. Seneth. Metalurg constr mas 11 no. 1, 70-71 Ja'59. B, 16.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

SURGEONS, SLOVAK

60th birthday of Professor Konstantin Csraky; a biographic sketch. Nova veda 8 no. 4, 175-176 Ap'59. C, 1.

SURGERY
... LITHUANIA, POLAND

... Mihai et al. Curs de chirurgie operatorie. Redactia de ... Mihai si asistenta Cosma C. [et al.] Cluj, Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic, Laboratorul de Anatomie Umana, 1957. 341 p. [Course in operative surgery. illus.] R, 14

Sadlocki, Czeslaw. Chirurgia ogolna. [Napisali] Czeslaw Sadlocki, Stefan Tadeusz Ginko. Wyd 2, uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 344 p. [Essentials in general surgery. 2d ed. rev. illus.] P, 14

SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
see subdivision under U.S.

SURREALISM

New values in modern plastic arts. A. Fedochowski. Wies 1 no. 4 62-82 Ap'58. P, 3

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Kampik, Czeslaw. Miernictwo. Wyd. 2. [Geneva] YMCA [1954] 113,[3] p. (Biblioteka Zolnierska. Podrecznik dla dokształcających szkół zawodowych, nr. 11) [Surveying. 2d ed. illus., bibl.] P, 16

SVANTNER, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Svantner (1912-1950), a biographic sketch. J. Stecek. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 22 11 My'59. C, 11

Two new monographs on Moravian dialects, a review of Fr. Kopecny's Narecí Uricie a okolí (Dialect of Uricie and the Surrounding Area) and Fr. Svrcek's karlovske narecí (Dialect of Karlovice). A. Knop. Nase rec. 42 no. 3-4 99-103 Ap'59. C, 11

SVIRSKIS, VITOLDS

Exhibition of V. Svirskis' works. M. Smelters. Lit un mat. sla. no. 19 3 M,'59. La, 11.

SWALLOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SWEAT
see PERSPIRATION.

SWEDEN - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing problems in Sweden. R. Marowski. Miasto 10 no. 1 17-24 Ja'59. P, 10

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - POLAND

Polish-Swedish commercial relations. J. Kozlowski. Handel zagr. 4 [i e. 5] no. 3 106-110 '59. P, 5

SWEDEN - HISTORY

Russia's efforts for an economic alliance with Poland in the struggle against the Swedish domination of the Baltic Sea, a project for a conference in Courland in 1668. T. Koprejewa. Kwartalnik hist. 66 no. 1 52-71 '59. P, 4

SWEDEN - WATER

Water-supply tower with 9,000 cu. m. capacity in Orebro, Sweden. G. Ivanov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 31-32 '59. B, 16.

SWEDISH NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, SWEDISH

SWIECICKI, M.

M. Swiecicki's Spoldzielczy stosunek pracy w spoldzielniach produkcyjnych rolnych (Cooperative Labor Relations in Agricultural Cooperative Associations), a book review. W. Jaskiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon. 21 no. 1 237-247 '59. P, 7.

SWIMMING
See subdivision under ESTONIA

SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

Selenica, M. Rritja e derrit. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 204 p. [Swine breeding] A, 15

SWISS FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SWISS

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC
see subdivision ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR under HUNGARY.

SWITZERLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Early medieval Helvetic and Roman towns and baptisteries in Switzerland. M. Dembinska. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 6.382-394 N/D'58. P, 4.

SWITZERLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

The 1956-57 electric-power economy in Switzerland. L. Saszlay. Energetica atom. 11 no. 9 '10 596-599 S/O 58. H, 16.

SWITZERLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Party without ideology. L. S. Politvka 3 no. 21 6-7 My'59. P, 6

SWORDS

Kalmar, Janos. II. Uiaszlo papai diszkardja 1509-bol. [Budapest] 1958. 17 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Tortenti Muzeum muhirei) [The papal ceremonial sword of Wladyslaw II from 1509. illus., bibl.] H, 10

SYMBOLISM

Neosymbolism, a refuge. N. Simic. Republika Zagreb 15 no. 1 5 Ja'59. Y, 11

SYMPATHY

Justice and compassion in the disposition of material goods. A. Rodzinski. Rocz. filoz. 6 no. 2 105-118 '58. P, 3

SYMPHONIC POEMS

Dvorak, Antonin. Zlaty kolovrat. Das goldene Spinnrad. Op. 109. [1. vyd. Praha] Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [c1958] xvi p., miniature score (118 p.) (Kapesni partitury, 114) [The golden spinning wheel. Op. 109. 1st ed. Introduction in English, French, and German, notes] C, 9

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under LATVIA

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHROS

Optimum coefficient relative to the overlapping of pole pitches in the Selsyn generators and motors. M. Birgauanu. Studii cerc. energet. 8 no. 2 287-298 '58. R, 16.

SYNEPHRINE TARTRATE

Relation of the premedication of oxedrine, ephedrine, and amphetamine to the anesthetic and lethal effect of thiobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Spaldonova. Cs. fysiol. 8 no. 1 22-23 Ja'59. C, 13.

SYNTHESIS

Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfuric bacteria. V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim. Pol. 5 no. 4 409-417 '58. P, 13

A new isoflavone synthesis. In German. L. Farkas, and others. Periodica polytechn. chem. 2 no. 4: 231-234 '58. H, 16.

New synthesis in the chemistry of complex compounds. I. Complex compounds of cobalt (III). In English. P. Spacu and others. Rev. chimie 3 no. 1 127-137 '58. R, 13

Relation of the biosynthesis of erythromycin to some processes in the metabolism of pyruvic acid in Streptomyces erythreus. V. Musilek, V. Sevcik. Cs. mikrobiol. 3 no. 4 205-216 '58. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

The 1958 session of the Technical Committee on Synthetic Materials of Technical Commission 61 of the International Organization for Standardization. A. Miklovicz. Szabvany kozl. 11 no. 5;109-112 Ap'59. H, 16.

Synthetic adhesives for the plywood industry. I. Gavat. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3;97-100 Mr'59. R, 16.

SYRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Syria. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) A. Krynski. Przegl. geod. 15 no. 2 77-80 F'59. P, 13

SYRIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The tunnel for water supply at the Souk Wadi Barada Hydroelectric Plant. B. Kujundzic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 3 385-389 Mr'59. Y, 16.

SYRIAC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Syrian news reports of Central-Persian origin. K. Czegledy. Antik tan. 5 no. 3/4;251-253 '58. H, 4.

SYRINGA
see LILACS.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Binary salt mixtures, and their thermodynamic properties when in liquid state. II. The AgBr+AgCl system. III. The AgCl+KCl and AgCl+$PbCl_2$ mixtures, and the determination of their activity by melting diagrams. IV. The AgCl+KCl system, and the determination of its thermodynamic activity by concentration chains. V. Melting diagrams as used in determining the thermodynamic activity of the following mixtures: AgBr+KBr, PbI_2+LiCl, $PbCl_2$+NaCl, and $PbCl_2$+KCl. In German. I. Murgulescu, D. Marchidan, S. Stefanescu. Rev. chimie 3 no. 1 47-80 '58. R, 13

Crystallization in ternary eutectic systems forming two bimolecular compounds. D. Rostaflinska. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5 1159-1170 '58. P, 13.

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and the reverse. I. The sodium-water-sodium-chloride system. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 3 403-415 '58. R, 13

Electric conductivity of the soap-water-electrolyte system during the passage from sol to gel and the reverse. II. Palmitate of sodium-water-sodium chloride. III. Sodium stearate + sodium palmitate-water-sodium chloride. E. Angelescu, M. Radu. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 4 503-511, 519-526 '58. R, 13

Entrainment of nonideal binary systems by means of inert gas. I. Rotiu. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 9 no. 12 651-659 D'58. R, 13.

Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2$ $Na_2S_2O_4$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5 1211-1214 '58. P, 13

The point of transformation of a heteroazeotrope into a homoazeotrope. J. Stecki. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5 1137-1144 '58. P, 13.

The separation of pyridine bases by crystallization of their hydrochlorides. D. Rostaflinska. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5 1171-1181 '58. P, 13.

Shifting of concentration equilibrium on the surface of some colloidal systems. E. Angelescu, Y. Davidescu. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 3 391-402 '58. R, 13

Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. E. Bereczy. Kem. tud. kozl. M.T.A. 10 no. 3,247-294, 305-328 '58. H, 13.

Study of the glycerol-diglycerol system. E. Angelescu, G. Popescu. Studii cerc. chim. 6 no. 4;607-618 '58. R, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zieborak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 5 1145-1157 '58. P, 13.

SYSTOX

Contributions to the study of systox. M. Vancea, M. Voiosanic. Studii cerc. chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 171-176 Ja/D'58. R, 13.

SZABO, MIKLOS

Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigrans (Their Profession: Exile); a book review. J. Fabidy. Kortars 2 no. 4;305-306 Ap'59. H, 2.

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY

A theater of unexplored themes. R. Zengel. Dialog 4 no. 3,104-114 Mr'59. P, 11.

SZANTO, LADISLAV

65th birthday of Ladislav Szanto, a biographic sketch. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:173-174 Ap'59. C, 1.

SZEKLERS

Hubesz, Valter, ed. Rozsa, rozsa, piros rozsa; szeki nepdalok. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1957. 102 p. [Rose, rose, red rose, folk songs of the Szeklers. In Hungarian, music] H, 9.

SZENTMARTONY, ALADAR

Aladar Szentmartony (1899-1958); an obituary. D. E. Villamossag 7 no. 1/2;36-39 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

SZIRMAI, KAROLY

A new Hungarian novel in Yugoslavia; Karoly Szirmai's Kattanban (In a Caldron); a book review. J. Molnar. Uj latohatar 1 no. 2/3;165-166 S/D'58. H, 1.

SZORENYI, IMRE

Imre Szorenyi (1905-1959); an obituary. B. Straub. Magy. tud. 66 no. 4;201-202 Ap'59. H, 1.

SZFRISZKY, BIADOR

Hungarian librarians and bibliographers, Bradon Szepsey (1875-1916). G. Borsa. Konyvtarosok no. 1 963-966 Ap'59. H, 2.

SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL

Chybinski, Adolf. Karol Szymanowski a Podhale. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [1948] 83 p. [Karol Szymanowski and Podhale. In Pol. Illus., port., bibl., music.] P, 9

TABANDAU

see subdivision HORSE FLIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TABORSKI, BOLESLAW

A conversation with Janusz Bandowicz and Bolesław Taborski. B S. Wiez 1 no. 4 89-92 Ag'58. P, 3

TAILORING

see subdivision under POLAND

TALLINN. BUILDINGS

The types of apartment houses in Tallinn in the 20'ies and 30'ies of the 20th century. In Estonian. L. Vellos. Loodusuurijate aastaraamat 16 no. 20-2 My'59. T, 11

TALLINN. EXHIBITIONS

On the occasion of the Czechoslovak book exhibition. M. Heinar. Sirp ja Vasar 18 no. 20-2 My'59. T, 11

TALLINN. INDUSTRIES

New products of the Otto Chemistry Combinate. N. Eesti raadio. My 20'59. 07.3-07.4. T, 1

Progress of construction in Tallinn's manufactories. N. Eesti raadio. My 22'59. 0.41. E, 1.

Tallinn Cellulose and Paper Combinate starts new composite iron products, wallpaper. N. Eesti raadio. My 29'59. 6.40. T, 1

TALLINN. INTELLECTUAL LIFE.

An interesting violin performance. A. Lokotar. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20-5 My'59. T, 11.

TALS, MIHAEL S

Che ze nacera Mihaily Tals k zavere v Rige for international tournament in Zurich. Deporte 10, s. 16 no. 10-20 My 9'59. 1 s, 1.

TALVIK, HEIDI

The personality and the poetry of Heidi Talvik. A. Aspel. Mana no. 4-7 24 '58. T, 11.

TANKS

Actual deformations of the standing cylindrical tanks. K. Ponomarjov. Mezrabl lozel MPA 24 no. 172. III 12'58. H, 16.

Static methods of calibrating cylindrical tanks for storing petroleum and alcohol. K. Ponomarev. Tekuchee Alb 6 no. 1:14-20 Ja/F'59. A, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

How to increase the rapidity of tank firing. J. Jagetj, M. Negovanovic. Vojno tehnicki 6 no. 11 023-020 N'58. Y, 17.

Light equipment for target practice and firing with tank weapons in the polygon room. S. Altarac. Vojno tehnicki 7 no. 2:98-101 F'59. Y, 17.

Repulling hydraulic pumps for revolving of cupola and for laying inclination to the gun barrel on the M47 tank. A. Hrnjica, A. Hilja. Vojno tehnicki 7 no. 1 40-51 Ja'59. Y, 17.

U&V M47 equipment for driving the M47 tank at night. Lj. Zivkovic. Vojno tehnicki 7 no. 3:196-208 Mr'59. Y, 17.

TANNING

Additions to the perfecting of the technological process of processing deer and kid hides for manufacture of gas aprons. D. Todor, I. Fodor, G. Frank. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 13-17 Ja'59. R, 16.

Determination of protein content of tan pickles in the fur industry. J. Inczedy. Bor cipo 9 no. 2, 57-60 Ap'59. H, 16.

Drying vegetable-tanned pigskins for leather goods as glove plates. L. Bora. Industria usoara 6 no. 3: 107-109 Mr'59. R, 16.

Modern technical methods for the reduction of the specific consumption of raw materials and auxiliary materials. C. Petraru Heller, A. Minculescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 2, 59-60 F'59. R, 16.

Old Hungarian words for tanning. B. Toth. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:94-[3] of cover Ap'59. H, 16.

Producing synthetic tanning extracts from native coke tar. IA. Basan, IA. Slavin, B. Spasov. Leka prom 8 no. 2:9-13 '58. R, 16

Simple bath control by chromium artificial tanning. Cont. from the German. I. Stather, G. Reich. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:10-11 Ap'59. H, 16.

TAPE RECORDERS

see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

TAPESTRY, EGYPTIAN

Donaueschinger Egyptian tradition. S. Gollub. Republik 2 no. 6 14 no. 6-9, 24 Je'58. Y, 11

TAR

Sources of heat energy in the south-eastern part of Romania. Note III, On the possibilities of utilizing the tar, pitch, and petroliferous strata deposited from the partial rational utilization of coal. I. Bunea, and others. Studii cercetari chimie 7 no. 2:247-258. R, 10

Stabilization of roads by tar and trinidad. D. Barvir and Melyepit tud no. 9 no. 1 180-185 Ap'59. H, 16

TAR ACIDS

The problem of acidified tar in soil reformation. Z. I. Gorchakova. Pochvovedenie no. 1:86-87 Ap'59. P, 16

TARGET PRACTICE

Control of target practice in independent artillery. I. Goldstajn, B. Gavrilo. Vojno tehnicki 6 no. 9:670-688 S'58. Y, 17.

Light equipment for target practice and firing with tank weapons in the polygon room. S. Altarac. Vojno tehnicki 7 no. 2:98-101 F'59. Y, 17

TARTU

see subdivision under BULGARIA

TARTU. INDUSTRIES

Closer cooperation between Latvia and Tartu industrial workers. Reporte Vihur Ap 15'59. 0.10. T, 1

TATAR PRIMERS

see PRIMERS, TATAR

TATARI, RUMANIA

New Tatar primer, an important element for the cultural development of the Tatar population in Rumania. V. D. Revista pedag 5 no. 4, 69-92 My'59. H, 6.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Zwolinski, Tadeusz. Przewodnik po Tatrach. Wyd. 10 zaktualizowane. [Opracowanie i red. Jozef Nyka.] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 367 p. [Guide to the Tatra Mountains. 10th up to date ed., covering the entire Tatra area. maps.] P, 12

The distribution and frequency of the Arctic species of carabids in the Polish Tatra Mountains. L. Dziadosz. Wiad. hydrobiol 6 no. 5:250-252 '58. P, 12

A new method of study of the formation of the Tatra crystalline massif. W. Jaroszewski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4:158 Ap'59. P, 16.

Observations concerning the classification of forest sites in the Tatra National Park. I. Bernadzki. Sylwan 101 no. 9-54-64 S'57. P, 15

A Polish-Czechoslovak conference on the climate of the High Tatra. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 4 0-380, 380 '58. P, 13.

The precipitation in the Tatra Mountains. I. Lamparski. Wiad hydrologi 6 no. 5 233-236 '59. P, 13

The stream of air over elevated bare ridges and gentle valleys over the Tatra Mountains. W. Prazmowski. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 5 265-270 '58. P, 12.

TAURYN, ERM

Our interview with Jiri Taufer. Praha Moskva no. 6 170-177 '58. C, 11

TAUTOMERISM

Tautomerism of lophoserin oxime. D. Peltz, W. Pelczkowa. Roczniki Chemii 32 no. 5 1007 Ho '58. P, 13.

TAXATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUMANIA.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Let us take care of the teachers' summer vacations. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 17, 1 Ap'59. E, 8.

They work at the education of the young generation. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 19-1 My'59. T, 8.

TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

Life of devotion. G. Nemeth. Tanarsek 5 [4, e, 8] no. 11-4 Je'55. H, 8.

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

Once more about building individual houses. A. Skeloss. Skolot avize no. 1824 My'59. La, 8.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Kobylecka, Michalina, ed. Pamietnik nauczycielski. Wybrali, zredagowali i opracowali opracowali Michalina Kobylecka, Wladyslaw Lis, Jozef Wilk. [Memoirs of veteran teachers. 1905-1945. Illus., ports., facsims. Footnotes.] P, 8.

TEACHERS, RUMANIAN

Some aspects of the participation of the teaching staff of the Cluj region in the peasant uprising of 1907. N. Andrei, I. Marin, S. Popescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 4 9-27 Ap'56. H, 6.

TEACHERS, SLOVAK

Obituary [biography of I. Gabriel]. Pedagogika 9 no. 1 [47] 1-3 Ap'59. C, 1.

TEACHERS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, UPPER SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Comparative elements of the basic principles of child hygiene, of the role of teaching. Referat 8 no. 1-2 98 My-Ap'59. R, 9

The preparation of a profession for a retarded person. Rev psihol 8 no. 1 81-91 Mr-Ap'59. H, 1

TEACHING AIDS (EQUIP.)

Technical development in contemporary instructional technics. V. Popel. Pedagogika no. 1 [11] 129-139 '59. C, 1

TECHNICAL LITERATURE, EDITING. BULGARIA

Scientific technical cooperation with the Soviet Union, a precise factor for the development of the Bulgarian book economy. P. Genovski. Bor cipo 9 no. 4 007-101 '58. D, 5

TECHNICAL DRAWING

see MECHANICAL DRAWING

TECHNICAL LITERATURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Automation and technical literature. A. Maljavo. Tehnicka knjiga. Bor cipo 9 no. 2:57-59 '59. Y, 16.

The problem of the lecture of technical and scientific literature in the world. V. Pecic. Tehnicka knj. 14 no. 11:1201-1211. C, 16.

TECHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Zupe, Ivan. Some new, current and perspective trends in the [Machine] Industry. [Moderni smeri razvoja strojegradnje.] Ljubljana, Inst., 1959. 156 p. [With German Russian and English abstracts.] R, 16.

Conversion of petrochemical plants to coal-oxygen technology. I. Mitrani, In Hebrew. Ha-Tekhnika Bulletin no. 1:98-99 Ja'59. R, 1.

Methods for technical and economic evaluation of new technologies. A. Rajcevic. Tehnika Beograd no. 8:32-34 '58. R, 16

The process of the economy on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of Jehud's production. Tehnika pred 11 no. 1:15 P. '59. Y, 16.

Technical and technological observations. D. Ivanovic. Tehnika Beograd 9 1112-1120 '58. Y, 16.

Technical terminology in newspapers. B. Jachon. Nowe ks. 11 no. 7-8, 100-11 Ap'59. C, 11

Vocational education and technical progress. I. Ivanovski. Sodobna vzgoja no. 4:21-24 Mr'59. P, 8.

TEXAS

Steps A. and Hunt, Rob. Characteristics of capacity, adaptation, parahabituation, adaptation, and the [Subject A. Steps, A. Wheaton [et al.] Brooklyn, Amer. Physiological Society, Medical Dept., 1957. 111 p. [Physiological and therapeutic studies, monographs, pamphlets, offprints of the Harvard Medical Unit.] R, 14.

Warsaw. Akademia Medyczna. Zaklad Otolaryngologii. Choroby uszu, gardla i nosa. A. Onkologia. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 375 p. [Bibliography. Illus. and tables.] P, 11

TELECOMMUNICATION

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Radio direction-finding systems at telecommunication. V. Prochazka. Zahr obz 5 no. 1 36-41 My'59. C, 5.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS (Continued)

Grounding in the telecommunications as a safety measure against atmospheric electricity. H. Konczynski. Tele-radio 4 no. 3 141-151 Mr'59. P, 16

TELEGRAPH

Connecting bars for transmissions through telegraph stations. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 813-818 My'59. Y, 16

Facsimile telegraph system. V. Varaljai. Magy hir techn 10 no. 2 59-72 Ap'59. H, 16

Transmission of telegraphic signals on two channels by shifting the frequency. I. Dulovic. Tehnika 14 no. 4 146-151 Mr'59. Y, 16

Use of component parts of semiconductors in telephone and telegraph equipment and prospects of further development. M. Josimovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1872-1876 '58. Y, 16

TELEGRAPHONE

Listen to it yourself! V. Jakobsone. Skolot avize no. 16 2 Ap'59. L, 8

TELEPHONE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Equipment for transferring urban conversations received from internal telephone apparatus. J. Szczepanski. Przegl telekom 32 no. 3 71-77 Mr'59. P, 16.

Use of component parts of semiconductors in telephone and telegraph equipment and prospects of further development. M. Josimovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11 1872-1876 '58. Y, 16

TELESCOPE

The telescope. V. G. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 1 22-23 Ja'59. C, 16

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

All about television. Radiomater Jug 13 no. 2 35-36 F'59. Y, 16

Modern possibilities of stereophonic transmission in radio and television. S. Sypniewski. Tele-radio 4 no. 3 123-138 Mr'59. P, 16

Special television. Rajkovic. Tesla 6 no. 2 16-21 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16

Television, its role and force. V. Dubrincic. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10 13-19 O'58. Y, 11.

TELLURIUM

Sodium hexametaphosphate, and its reaction in quantitative analysis. In French. R. Ripan and others. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 13-17 '58. R, 13

TEMPERATURE

A circuit for the stabilization of the current in the experimental determination of the variations of the process of extraction. G. Comsa and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 445-450 '58. R, 13.

Determining the temperature variations of the process of extraction of metals. G. Comsa and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4 429-443 '58. R, 13

Effect of surface treatment of a coal-tar roof on the reduction of surface temperature during sunshine. B. Berounsky. Zdrav tech 2 no. 2 85-87 '59. C, 16

Electric resistance thermometers for the measurement of temperatures at a distance. M. Zoltan. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 679-681 D'58. R, 13.

Present state of optical methods of measuring temperature. Tr. from the Russian. D. Orszanski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 93-95 Mr'59. P, 16.

TENSIOMETERS

The use of resistance tensiometry for research on dynamic tension in steel bridges. J. Glomb. Drogownictwo 14 no. 3 52-55 Mr'59. P, 16.

TEODOROV-BALAN, ALEKSANDUR

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan, a biographic sketch. V. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1-28-29 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan (1859-1959); a biographic sketch. Kh. Trenkov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 2 25-27 '59. B, 2

TERATOLOGY

see ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS).

TERMS OF COURT

see subdivision under POLAND.

TERPENES

Terpenes. LXXXVIII. Structure of germacrone, the crystalline constituent of the Bulgarian zdavets oil. In English. I. Ognianov and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11 2033-2045 N'58. C, 13

Terpenes. LXXXIX. Direct proof of the carbon skeleton of germacrone. In English. V. Herout, M. Suchy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2169-2174 D'58. C, 13

Terpenes. XC. Synthesis of 1,7-dimethyl-4-isopropylcyclodecane (germacrane). In English. M. Suchy, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2175-2180 D'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1,1,5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1,5-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1,5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. V. Sykora. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2207-2211 D'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCII. Absolute configuration of compounds of the cadinane series. In English. V. Sykora, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2181-2187 D'58. C, 18

Terpenes. XCIII. Composition of costus oil (from Saussurea lappa Clarke). In English. M. Romanuk, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2188-2194 D'58. C, 13

Terpenes. XCIV. Structure of lactucin. In English. L. Dolejs and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2195-2200 D'58. C, 13

TERRA COTTAS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TERZIC, DUSAN

Dusan Terzic's Primos smole crnog i belog bora primenom francuske, nemacke i novoaustrijske metode smolarenja (Resin Yield of the Black and White Pines when the French, German, and New Austrian Resinification Methods Are Applied), a book review. A. Panov. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 799-801 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Dusan Terzic's Smolarenje, Prirucnik za smolarske radnike (Resinification, A Manual for Resin Workers), a book review. A. Panov. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12 801-802 O/D'58. Y, 15

TETANUS

A chemical comparative study of tetanus toxins and antitoxins. E. Soru and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 513-518 '58. R, 13

A serious local and general hyperesthesia reaction due to repeated immunization with combined vaccine. L. Rethy, Gy. Losonczy. Egeszsegtudomany 3 no. 1 36-43 '59. H, 14.

TETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Machine parts made of thermoplastic materials, possible use of polytetrafluorethylene and polyamides in the machinery industry. K. Rudolf. Stroj vyr 7 no. 4 162-163 '59. C, 16

TETRAHYDRODIOXOTRIAZINE

Mechanism of the cancerostatic action of 6-azauracil and its riboside. In English. V. Habermann, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2201-2206 D'58. C, 13

TETRAHYDROINDANONE

Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1,1,5-trimethyl-3-isopropylhydrindane, 1,5-dimethyl-3-isobutylhydrindane and 1,5-dimethylhydrindan-3-one. In English. V. Sykora. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 12 2207-2211 D'58. C, 13

TETRAMETHYLBENZIDINE

Colorimetric estimation of nitrites using N,N'-tetramethylbenzidine. M. Matrka, F. Navratil. Chem prum 9 no. 2:75-77 F'59. C, 16

TETRAMETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE

see BISDIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL DISULFIDE.

TETRODES

An unusual method of amplitude modulation on safety grilles. J. Pavlovic, N. Timar. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 819-821 My'59. Y, 16.

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEXTILE DESIGN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of gamma-rays sterilization upon textiles. In English. D. Karba, V. Lindtner. Reports Inst Stefan 5:129-132 O'58. Y, 13.

Methods used in the determination of fireproofing quality in textile fabrics and the comparison of such methods. M. Arsenijevic, R. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1712-1717 '58. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Development of the utilization of natural and synthetic fibers. A. Biederman. Chemik 12 no. 3 111 Mr'59. P, 13

On the determination of lignin, cellulose, and pectic substances in flax and hemp fibers. C. Sandulescu, I. Ralu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 489-499 '58. R, 11

The raw materials market. M. Strzelczyk. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 3 223-227 Mr'59. Y, 16

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN, POLAND.

Collars of men's shirts made from synthetic textiles. H. Samuda. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 3 208-210 Mr'59. Y, 16.

New dyestuffs for synthetic fibers. Z. Petru. Chem listy 53 no. 3 267-270 Mr'59. C, 13

Physical properties of steelon monofilament at variable temperatures. J. Smolarska. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 21-29 Ja'58. P, 16

Polyester plastics strengthened with synthetic fibers. N. Petro. Leka prom 8 no. 2 19-21 '59. B, 16

Polyvinyl alcohol fiber, its properties and use. S. Lewandowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 7-11 Ja'58. P, 16

Survey of the interdependence of the submicroscopic orientation and the dynamic work of the rupture of polyamid prolactam fibers. G. Urbanczyk. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:255 259 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Use and processing of polyester fibers in combed wool spinneries. R. Jozwicki. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6 265 270 My/Je'58. P, 16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; POLAND, SERBIA.

International standardization conferences on the textile industry in Lucerne. I. Dakwicz and others. Normalizacja P 27 no. 1 34-36 Ja'59. P, 16

Investigation of the effect of textile subsidiary materials, mercerizing-wetting agents. A. Lorinc. Magy textil 11 no. 4 159-161 Ap'59. H, 16.

Investigations on the wear of textile products. I. (To be contd.) E. Szucht. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1 10-15 Ja'58. P, 16.

Method for the determination of production losses caused by machines simultaneously out of operation. J. Bregovic. Textil ipar 6 no. 4:3-21 Ap'59. H, 5.

Reactive dyes in the textile industry. E. Kunchev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 12:10-13 '58. B, 16

The textile industry at the spring Leipzig Fair in 1958. F. S. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6 302-305 My/Je'58. P, 16

TEXTILE MACHINERY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Experiences of the Manchester World Fair of Textile Machinery from the point of view of the cotton industry. B. Schaffer. Magy textil 11 no. 4 189-193 Ap'59. H, 16.

THALLIUM

Amperometric titration of thallium without supplying voltage from outside. E. Michalski, W. Stapor. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4:441-444 '58. P, 13.

Determination and test for thallium by the use of methyl violet. In German. M. Kovarik, M. Moucka. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4:615-618 '58. P, 13

Influence of the lattice type on the emission and excitation spectra of ammonium-halide phosphors. A. Pae. Eesti tead akad toim turim no. 8 47 57 '58. E, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. W. Czarnecka, A. Sobkowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 501-504 '58. P, 13

Progress in the field of internal electrolysis. In German. B. Sagortschew. Chem anal 3 no. 3, 4 291-297 '58. P, 13

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Allmarin, E. Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3 4 244-251 '58. P, 13.

THEATER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U.S.

Divadelni hry. Praha, Dilia, Ceskoslovensko divadelni a literarni jednatelstvi. [Theater plays; an annotated bibliography issued by Dilia, Czechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Agency] C, 11.
1st half year 1957. [1957] 72 p.

Data on the history of amateur theatrical art, history of the word of mukedvelo and the language of the stage. J. Bakos. Fgri pedag foisk evk 5:651-653 '59. H, 8.

THEATERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A book on theater, indeed, a review of Joseph Furttenbach's Building Theaters J Koenig Dialog 4 no 4 144-149 Ap'59 P, 11

Improvement of the armchairs for theaters and motion-picture theaters. Z. Palzs. Fulpar 9 no 3 79-80 Mr'59. R, 16

THEODOLITES

Considerations on the tracing of curves by the successive-tangent method. A. Bubulac. Rev min 10 no 3 108-110 Mr'59. R, 16.

Development of observation instruments in geodesy. (To be contd) D Jeremic Geod list 13 no. 1/3 62-70 Ja/Mr'59 Y, 13

THEODORESCU, CICERONE

Cicerone Theodorescu's Oament si dragoste (Men and Love), a book review. E. Tudor. Viata rom 12 no. 1 183-185 Ja'59. R, 11.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

At the origin of historical theology C Barbnik Wiez 1 no 7 21-33 N'58 P, 3

THEOPHYLLINE

Quantitative polarographic determination of mercurin. N. Brdja. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12:685-688 D'58. R, 13.

THERAPEUTICS

Golembowicz, Waclaw Leki bez tajemnic; od pajeczyny do penicyliny [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958 427 p [Drugs without secrets, from cobweb to penicillin 1st ed illus , ports] P, 14.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Differential thermal analysis of coal. A. Glodt. Koh lap 13 no. 9:Kohaszati 430-442 S'58. H, 16.

THERMAL STRESSES

Calculation of dynamic thermal stresses. In English and Serbo-Croatian. I. Sneddon. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2 177-181 F'59 Y, 16.

Parallel susceptibility of the antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. In Russian. A Corciovei. Rev physique 3 no. 1 57-70 '58. R, 13.

THERMISTORS

Characteristics of miniature thermistors and their use in vacuum technique. M. Varicak. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10:1703-1705 '58. Y, 16.

Measurement of electric and nonelectric quantities in revolving machine parts by the use of wireless. S Orzepowski. Pomiary 5 no 3:88-92 Mr'59. P, 16

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermochemical treatment; the control of the atmosphere in furnaces for thermal treatment of metals. A. Forrester. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 1 67-70 Ja'59. R, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Data on the Le Chatelier-Braun principle. In German. L Fenyes. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 4 419-423 '58. H, 13.

The exergy and thermal and thermodynamic efficiency of thermoelectric-power plants. D. Buimovici. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2:195-204 '58. R, 16.

The point of transformation of a heteroazeotrope into a homoazeotrope. J. Stecki. Rocz chemii 32 no 5:1139-1144 '58. P, 13.

Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase-effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically-possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. E. Berecz. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 3 247-294, 305-328 '58. H, 13.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Electric resistance thermometers for the measurement of temperatures at a distance. M. Zoltan. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 12 679-681 D'58. R, 13.

Present state of optical methods of measuring temperature. Tr. from the Russian D. Orszanski. Pomiary 5 no. 3 93-95 Mr'59. P, 16.

THERMOPLASTICS
see PLASTICS.

THERMOSTAT

Thermostatic safety devices for gas-burning apparatus. K. Kozakiewicz, R. Zieleniewski. Gaz woda san 33 no 3 104 107 Mr'59. P, 16.

THESES
see subdivision DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THIAZINE

A derivative of α-diketo-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals. W Gorski, Z Zolnierowicz, T. Lipiec Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 647-650 '58 P, 13.

THIOACETIC ACID

Influence of using thioacetic acid amide (TAA) on diminishing coprecipitation of Ba^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions when sulfides of analytical group III metals are being precipitated. J Hejwowski and others. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 651-654 '58. P, 13

THIOAMIDES
see AMIDES.

THIOBARBITAL
see DIETHYLTHIOBARBITURIC ACID.

THIOCTIC ACID

Contribution to the study of thio compounds, complex thiovanadates P. Spacu, C. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4:619-633 '58. R, 13

THIODIHYDROURACIL
see THIOHYDROURACIL.

THIOHYDROURACIL

Conversions of N-β-naphthyl-β-alanine in dihydro- and thiodihydrouracils. In Russian. A Purenas, R. Baltrusis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 101-105 '58. Li, 13.

THIOLS

Studies on organic fungicides. III Reaction of perchloromethylmercaptan with dialkyldithiocarbamates, alkylxanthogenates, and 2-mercaptobenzothiazole. In German M. Zbirovsky, V. Eitel Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 11.2057-2067 N'58. C, 13.

THIONYL CHLORIDE

The 2,5-diphenyloxazole (PPO) preparation (organic scintillator in solution), a laboratory note A Balaban, P Frangopol Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3 427-432 '58. R, 13

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

A derivative of α-diketo-dithio-semicarbazone and its properties of forming complexes with ions of heavy metals. W Gorski, M. Zolnierowicz, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 647-650 '58. P, 13.

THOLEIITES

Tholeiite, and its place in the systematization of rocks and its origin. M. Turnau-Morawska Przegl geol 7 no. 4 153-155 Ap'59. P, 16

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

Bednarski, Feliks. Przedmiot etyki w swietle zasad sw. Tomasza z Akwinu. Lublin, 1956. 102 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 13) [The object of ethics in the light of the principles of St. Thomas Aquinas. English summary bibl.] P, 3.

Constancy in the light of Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. K Kasperkiewicz. Rocz filoz 6 no. 2 83-103 '58. P, 3.

The leading or secondary role of reason in ethics against the background of the ideas of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Hume, and Kant. K. Wojtyla. Rocz filoz 6 no. 2,13-31 '58. P, 3.

Work as a source of happiness in Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. C Strzeszewski Rocz filoz 6 no 2:5-12 '58 P, 3.

THORIUM

Analysis of uranium, thorium, and zirconium. Gy. Almassy, M. Ordogh, A. Schneer. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4 292-304 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Complexometric determination of thorium, lanthanum, and cerium (III) using carminic acid J. Dobrowolski Chem anal 3 no 3/4.609-614 '58. P, 13.

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Alimarin, E Jen-Yun, I. Pozdrenkowa. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 244-251 '58. P, 13

THOUGHT AND THINKING

A method for the development of productive thinking in pupils of elementary schools. Z Savic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 2:84-89 '59. Y, 8.

THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

Inactivation of tissue thromboplastin by means of serum under different conditions. F. Hermansky, J. Vitek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1;29-30 Ja'59. C, 13.

THROMBOPLASTIN
see THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES.

THROMBOSIS

Pranis, L Iu O leikotsitarnykh i trombotsitarnykh adhigativ v perifericheskoi krovi i v kostnom mozgu pri rake zheludka i ego predrakovykh zabolevaniiakh Riga, 1955 25 p [About leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood and the bone marrow in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions In Russian illus] La, 14.

THRONES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

TIBET

A new blow to imperialism. B. Ziedonis. Skolot avize no. 15 4 Ap'59. La, 8.

The revolt in Tibet. In English. S K. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217:11-12 Ap'59 Y, 6.

TICKS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Research of ticks as carriers of the encephalitis virus. J. Rehacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 4:190-191 Ap'59. C, 1.

TILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Advantages and disadvantages of ceramic wall tiles and of wall tiles made of plastic materials V Jadrnicek. Stavivo 37 no 3 89-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

TILLETIA
see SMUT.

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS

With a working man; a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Pergale no. 4:183-186 Ap'59. Li, 11.

TIMBER

Timber in shipbuilding. S Franciskovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 9 1419-1428 '58. Y, 16.

TIME (LAW)

Excuse in the administrative procedure F. Toldi. Magyar jog 8 no. 4 118-122 Ap'59. H, 7

TIMOFEEV, PETR

Second epistle of the Mount Athos archpriest Gavrill to the Hungarian king Janos Zapolya, written in 1534. D. Radojcic. Juznoslov filolog 22 no. 1/4:167-177 '57/58. Y, 11.

TIN

Application of electric power in the production of light metals: copper, zinc, lead, and tin. H Schuckmann. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1478-1484 '58. Y, 16.

Influence of the lattice type on the emission and excitation spectra of ammonium-halide phosphors. A. Pae. Eesti tead akad fuus matem no 8,47-57 '58. E, 13.

Resistivity of thin tin layers. In English. F. Clorascu, M. Nachman, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 3 no. 2.107-118 '58. R, 13.

The thermic coefficient of resistivity of tin in thin layers. In English. M. Oncescu. Rev physique 3 no. 1 71-76 '58. R, 13.

TIPULIDAE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

TIRANE - COMMERCE

Improvement of commercial technique and customs in Tirane. N. Bala. Ekon popull 6 no. 2:74-78 Mr/Ap '59. A, 5.

TIRANE - DESCRIPTION

Hall, Tirane! How beautiful you are! You even have an artificial lake now. P. Marko. Nendori 6 no. 3. 110-115 Mr'59. A, 11.

TIRANE - HISTORY

Fiftieth anniversary of Tirane. P. Marko. Nendori 6 no. 2:162-176 F'59. A, 11.

TIRE FABRICS

Examination of the physico-mechanical characteristics of cabled threads used for the manufacture of pneumatic tires; relation of twists and strength characteristics of cabled cotton threads. In English. G. Nandory. Acta techn Hung 22 no. 1/2:27-52 '58. H, 16.

TIRES, RUBBER

Alois Mares' Konstrukce pneumatik (Design of Tires); a book review. M. Stepan. Chem prum 9 no 1:38-39 Ja'59 C, 16.

TISSUES

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. In German. R. Zak, M. Kilepera, Z. Drahota. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 11 2134-2137 N'58. C, 13

New views concerning the irritability of tissues. L. Mihalik. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1 37-38 Ja'59. C, 13.

Some results of the study of Coviella burnetii in tissue cultures. N. Kordova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 220-224 '58. C, 13

Trophic disorders of workers handling the electric hand drill. N. Schamaidin. Eesti tead akad biol 8 no. 1 21-30 '59. E, 13

TITAEOSPORA

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TITANIUM

Titanium and its compounds. V. Logomerac. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 231-235 F'59. Y, 16.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Titanium-oxide rectifiers. M. Deri-Kenez. Epitoanyag 11 no. 1/2:28-31 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

TITANIUM STEEL

Corrosion resistance, especially the corrosion fatigue of nitrated-titanium steels. In German. M. Tomory. Periodica polytechn eng 2 no. 4 291-308 '58. H, 16.

TITRATION

see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO

Last, Jerzy. Zapalisz? A może napijemy się [Wyd 3.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 31 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Want a smoke? Or maybe we will have a drink. 3d ed. illus.] P, 14

Petreja, I. Kultura e duhanit. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1958. 166 p. [Cultivation of tobacco] A, 15

Condition and tendencies on the international tobacco market. E. Avramov. Vun turg 7 no. 2:21-26 F'59. B, 5

Cultivating tobacco; a recommended bibliography. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 2-37-38 '59. B, 2.

The distribution of nicotine in the roots of Nicotiana rustica. I. Reifer, K. Torzko. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4:355-359 '58. P, 13.

Toxic compounds of tobacco smoke. Z. Kubink. Wszechswiat no. 4 105-107 Ap'59. P, 13.

TODHRI, DHASKAL

Writings by Dhaskal Todhri and of his followers with a glossary by Todhri. Dh. Shuteriqi. Bul shoq 13 no. 1 165-198 '59. A, 1.

TOLANDIAMINE

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p, p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II. In French. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Rev chimie 3 no. 1 19-29 '58. R, 13.

Influence of ethylene, vinylene, and ethynylene groups in p, p'-diaminodibenzyl, p, p'-diaminostilbene, and p-p'-diaminotolan on their addition products with metallic salts. II-III. Analytic applications. C. Macarovici, M. Macarovici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1/4 123-136 Ja D'58. R, 13

ary, a re-
n. 1/4 289-

Praha

g from the
apors of
xylene,
lss man.
, 13.

l o- and p-
oducts.
14-17 Ja

uration

e, and

olacione,
n acta 39

TOLYL GROUP

N N'-di-p-tolyldiacridine nitrate. A. Chrzaszczewska, A. Braun, M. Nowaczyk. Acta chimica Pol 3 93-97 '58. P, 13

TOMASOVIC, ANDELKO

Jakov Tomasovic, a review of Andelko Tomasovic's Jakov Tomasovic. -Vn- Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 283 D'58. Y, 1

TOMASOVIC, JAKOV

Jakov Tomasovic, a review of Andelko Tomasovic's Jakov Tomasovic. -Vn- Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 283 D'58. Y, 1

TOMATOES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

Using supplementary irrigation in tomato cold frames. A. Pajoma, K. Kristal. Sots pollum 14 no. 7 323-324 Ap'59. E, 15

TOMBSTONES

see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

TOMSIC, JANEZ

On the occasion of Janez Tomsic's 50th anniversary. I. Andoljsek. Sod pedag 10 no. 1.30-32 '59. Y, 8.

TOOLS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

An organization of shop stores for special tools. M. Ristanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5.893-898 My'59. Y, 16.

TOPOLOGY

On an extension of a theorem of Wu. In French. I. Bucur. Rev math pures 3 no. 3 427-429 '58. R, 13.

TORPEDO BOATS

Joint attack by air units and torpedo boats. V. Pjescic. Vazduhpl Zemun 15 no. 6 729-734 N/D'58. Y, 17.

TOURIST TRADE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOWN PLANNING

see CITY PLANNING.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

A chemical comparative study of tetanus toxins and antitoxins. E. Soru and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4 513-518 '58. R, 13.

An important contribution to the research of bacterial toxins. M. Hava. Ved kniha no. 1:8-10 '59. C, 2.

Molecular weight of the Vipera ammodytes venom, its antivenin, and their aggregates determined by the measurement of light scattering. In English. J. Kratohvil, D. Ajdukovic. Croat chem act 30 no. 3 173-180 '58. Y, 13.

Relation of the toxigenic activity of staphylococci to the course of infection. J. Johanovsky. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 4 249-252 '58. C, 13.

TOYS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRACE ELEMENTS

The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of zinc hydroxide. A. Krause, M. Miedzinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1199-1201 '58. P, 13.

Tests in applying paper electrophoresis for quantitative and qualitative determination of some soil microelements. T. Pompkowski, K. Grzedzicki. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 641-646 '58. P, 13.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

The application of labeled compounds in quantitative staining reactions in biology. D. Shugar and others. Nukleonika 3 no. 5:513-528 '58. P, 13.

TRACK ATHLETICS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

TRACTORS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Description and tests of the Ferguson tractor-loader. J. Ruszkowski. Przegl mech 18 no. 7:201-205 Ap'59. P, 16

TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GREECE, MODERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TRADE-UNIONS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Delegates of German, China, and Greek trade-unions visit Latvia. Reports. Riga 16 no. 18 24 My 59. Lat, 1.

International trade-union movement as a guardian of peace. Przegl związk 11 no. 5 2-4 My'59. P, 5.

Warsaw session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. S. Szilagyi. Munka 9 no. 5 2-3 My'59. H, 5

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY.

Impressions from the 4th International Study Week in Traffic Engineering from September 15 to 21, 1958. S. Hoszowski. Drogownictwo 14 no. 64 73-75 Mr'59. P, 16.

TRAFFIC POLICE

Network of highway police service for motorists. Svet motoru 13 no. 7 213 Mr'59. C, 16

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

see subdivision under DENMARK, GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Safety problems in road traffic. M. Gencic, S. Simonovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 309-313 F'59. Y, 16

A voice in the discussion on the safety of the street traffic in cities. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 14 no. 64 68-69 Mr'59. P, 16.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAGICOMEDY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Presentation of the Hungarian Lazar drama in Sibiu. T. Domotor. Filol kozl 1 no. 3 410-419 S'55. H, 11.

TRAJANUS, EMPEROR OF ROME

Some representations of the Trajan Bridge on the Danube River. N. Katanic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:115-120 '58. Y, 4.

TRAMP STEAMERS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Evaluation of inaccuracy in linear transformation of coordinates into Gaussian projection. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 5-82-86 My'59. C, 13.

Linear transformations, produced by infinitesimal transformations. In Russian. G. Vranceanu. Rev math pures 3 no. 3:431-456 '58. R, 13.

Tensorial properties of the groups of Lie. In French. A. Dobrescu. Rev math pures 3 no. 3 357-388 '58. R, 13.

TRANSFORMER OILS

Oils for transformers. B. Poljak. Elektrotehnika Hrv 1 no. 1/2:18-22 '58. Y, 16.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Comparison of tests of industrial frequency and surge voltage. J. Eisler, Gy. Karady. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 452-458 '58. H, 16.

Graphic construction of fundamental transition functions. L. Kule. El tech obzor 48 no. 4:198-203 Ap'59. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of transistors in the stabilization system of rockets. W. Terech. Wojsk przegl 11 no. 5:44-49 S'58. P, 17.

Determining the orientation of silicon single crystals. Z. Despotovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1688-1689 '58. Y, 16.

Transistors. Tr. from the English. G. Spencer. Przegl telekom 32 no. 3.89-91 Mr'59. P, 16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSPORTATION

see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Location of arterial roads for collecting goods. A. Vadnal. Ekon zbornik 2:419-431 '57. Y, 5.

On certain transportation regulations on the reduction of transportation costs. V. Serafimov. Vun turg 7 no. 2: 27-28 F'59. B, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economically efficient distance of transportation by truck trailer. I. Szabo. Kozl Ind sz 9 no 1/2 65-69 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Significance and use of highway transportation as reflected statistics. P. Kucsera. Kozl Ind sz. 9 no 1/2-70-77 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Use of radioisotopes in the experiments of motor vehicle transportation. I. Muresan. Kozl Ind sz 9 no. 1/2 11-15 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Vasile Nicorovic Pr 400 de ani de la intrarea Bucatelor (400 Days in the Town of Hamen), a book review. H. Z. Viata rom 12 no. 1:185-186 Ja'59. H, 11.

TRANSYLVANIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

"75 years ago was the first public electric lighting in Romania", 75th anniversary of the electric power plant in the town of Timisoara. A. Baciu. Energetica Bucur 7 no. 1:23-27 Ja'59. H, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - GEOLOGY

Ilie Mircea. Podisul Transilvaniei. Bucuresti, Edit tura Stiintifica 1958. 250 p. [The tableland of Transylvania. Illus., bibl.] H, 1.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

The reflection of the unification of the Roman Land and Moldavia in Transylvania. S. Pascu. Studii Inst 12 no. 1:131-150 '59. H, 1.

The revolutionary fight of the people's masses as a decisive factor in the union of Transylvania with Romania. C. Daicoviciu and others. Studii Inst 11 no 6:31-58 '58. H, 4.

TRANSYLVANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Supplementary data on the bibliography of mineral waters of Transylvania. Z. Szobolatvi-Nagy. Egeszsegtud folyoir 9:661 '58. H, 8.

TRANSYLVANIA - SALT DOME

Berkasz, Jeno. Az erdelyi sobanyavar parajanak helyzete a XVIII. szazadban. [Work. Data Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 72 p. (Fontes rerum historiae Hungaricae subsidia; Kozlemenyek, 10) [The economic position of Transylvanian salt dome in the 18th century. German summary, footnotes, tables] H, 5.

TRAP

Stabilization of sand by tar and trass mixed. D. Nagyvati. Melyepit Ind sz 9 no 4:180-189 Ap'59. H, 10.

TRAVERTINE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

see subdivision under DALMATIA.

TREES

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERTSEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Dzuro'ek, Blazo. Gaterar opatera sbotnik za suvrskite i zonalite. Skopje, Narodna zashtita, 1956. 40 p. (Gitano pojat rana zi mjodelska literatura) [Gypsy moth, a dangerous pest for fruit trees and forests] Y, 17.

Connection between the relations of growth and the relations of form. D. Jaboravle. Priroda Yug 14 no. 1:6-13 Ja'59. Y, 10.

Periodicity of annual growth, chronology of the climate, and age of the trunks. B. Radlinski. Nar sumar 13 no. 10-12 746-754 O/D'58. Y, 15.

Selected problems of the genetics of trees. S. Diatlovic. Kosmos Ilist 8 no. 2:133-149 '59. P, 13.

Vegetative reproduction of ornamental trees and bushes. A. Vajda. Sota pollum 14 no. 5:225-230 Me'59. E, 15.

TRENCH MORTARS

Foot pump of India. A. Kojic. Vojno tehn gl 7 no. 2: 121-126 F'59. Y, 17.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under GERMANY.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Adjustment of a trigonometric network by Pranis-Pranjevic's method in two or more groups under observed conditions. I. Palman. Geod list 13 no. 1-3:35-61 Ja-Me'59. Y, 13.

Geodetic determination of mutual relations of points in firing and navigation at long distances. M. Stefanovic. Vojno tehn gl 7 no. 2:94-97 F'59. Y, 17.

TRIAZOLE

Triphenylmethyl dyes. II. Introduction of the triazole group into the triphenylmethane skeleton. In German. J. Ardent, J. Dvorak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 11 3045-3052 N'59. C, 14.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRICHLOROBENZENESULFONYL CHLORIDE

2, 4, 5 trichlorobenzenesulfochloride and 2, 4, 6 trichlorobenzenesulfochloride for identification purposes. Z. Stein. Chem zvesti 13 no 1-2 47-59 '59. C, 16.

TRICHLOROPROPANE

Ethylchlorohydrin 1, 2, 3 trichloropropane liquid vapor equilibrium. I. Delanova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 44-46 '59. C, 16.

TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS

On the reorganization of trichomonad orthritis in the male. L. Rohjan. Derm Inod akad vhod 8 no 1 15-20 '59. E, 13.

TRUSSES - POPULATION

Cornely, Lavon. Etude sociodemographique sur les infirmes du pied-bot congenital. Nouvelle ed. rev. et augm. Strasbourg, Institut de medecine sociale, 1958. 84 p. [Institute of Medicine and Social Hygiene of Strasbourg and Milan, according to the population census of November 1, 1954, with Slovenian and Italian names of places. Bibliography, bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

TRIBROMOETHANOL
see NITROBROMIC ETHANOL.

TRIMETHYLCHLOROSILANE
see CHLOROTRIMETHYLSILANE

TRINITROBENZENE

Spectrophotometric investigation of reaction products of trinitrobenzene and hydroxides, sulfates, sulfides, and cyanides. In German. I. Gatts, I. Bercsek, J. Pinczky. Chem anal Univ 3-4 201-209 '58. P, 14.

TRINITROBENZOIC ACID

Esters of carboxylic acids of 2 hydroxyethylamines and their derivatives. I. Synthesis of N bis (2 chloroethyl) 2 aminoethyl 3, 5 acetylaminodinitrobenzoate and triethanolamine tris-p nitrobenzoate. In Hungarian. A. Cherkezzezowski, W. Ritter, R. Stowrand. Acta chimica Pol 9 41-47 '58. P, 14.

TRIPHENYLMETHANE

Triphenylmethyl dyes. II. Introduction of the triazole group into the triphenylmethane skeleton. In German. J. Ardent, J. Dvorak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 11 3045-3052 N'59. C, 14.

TRIPHENYLMETHYL GROUP

Triphenylmethyl dyes. II. Introduction of the triazole group into the triphenylmethane skeleton. In German. J. Ardent, J. Dvorak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 11 3045-3052 N'59. C, 14.

TRIPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE

Newer investigations into the polarography of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 4, 399-416 '59. H, 13.

TRITORUS
see NEWEL.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TROPICS

Electroconducting materials in the construction of electric equipment suitable for use in tropical climates. M. Pano, I. Comnicean. Electrotehn i 7 no. 7-8 48-50 F'59. H, 16.

New method for the determination of heat resistance of insulating lacquers suitable especially for tropical climates. V. Benser. Elektrotechn 48 no. 4 217-219 Ap'59. C, 16.

TRUCK TRAILERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fixing and maintaining equipment for electromagnetic braking on the trailer of a GMC truck. A. Jelenkovic. Vojno tehn gl 7 no. 3:106-109 F'59. Y, 17.

TRUSSES

Pure bending of the multiple-slatted parallel flanged trusses; excerpts from an article. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no. 1-2:27-32 '58. H, 16.

Substitution method for the approximate analysis of stability problems of plane framed trusses, excerpts from an article. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 21 no. 1/2:23-26 '58. H, 16.

TRUTH

Ways we are looking for truth, abortion. Gl Srpske crkve 10 no. 4:169-177 My'59. Y, 1.

TRUTH PLANE - ANGLE GROOD

Theory and the possible production of accurate 1 Siphlo Ro filter 8 no. 2:61-82 '58. P, 4.

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, WILDLIFE AS

W. Yentsch [Yentsch, Werner] Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung von Wildtieren als Reservoir der Trypanosomen-Infektionen (Methoden der Blut- und Wasserinfektionsbestimmung) [Contribution to the question of the significance of wild animals as reservoirs of trypanosome infections (methods of determining blood and water infection)] Berlin, Humboldt-Universitat, Dissertation, 1959. 39 p. [Bibliography]

TSCHERNAIPS, THREE-SHELLED WATER

Embryonic development of Tschernaipsis clessini S. Richard (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Unionidae) in Hungary. In German. I. Soos. Ann Hist-Nat Mus Nat Hung 51 [Zool 44] 201-208 '59. P, 16.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Die Hilus-Tuberkulose und ihre Behandlung. [Hilus tuberculosis and its treatment] Ivan Tomkov [Ed] Petra Petrov [Author] Plan Lecnenie [Text] 67 p. [Contribution to the bronchotuberculosis] Illus. 10 p. [Bibliography]

Le Calvaire Medical. Wetzel, Georges. Preface de Victor Pauchet. Paris, Wetzel, 1958. 191 p. [The medical calvary. Preface by Victor Pauchet. Paris, Wetzel, 1958. 191 p.] [Lectures on public health and the organization for the struggle against tuberculosis in the city of Paris] Text in French. Illus. Vol I [Theory] 1958.

Zdravkovska, Jadviga. Sostojanieto pri epidemijata na BCG [Work.] Work. Conf. Problems Combat Work. Tuberculosis, Proc. Rep. (Rad. Konf.) [BCG vaccine against tuberculosis] Text in Serbo-Croatian. Illus. 114 p.

Zdravko Marian. Epidemiologia gruzlicy. [Work.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklad Wydaw Lekarskich 1958. 162 p. [Epidemiology of tuberculosis. Text of illus.] P, 14.

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note VIII. Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of the sulfur and thiosemicarbazone derivatives of isonicotinic hydrazide. In French. C. Dumont, J. Poisson, A. Lemoine. Rev clinique Chir 3 No. 1-2 105-115 '58. H, 14.

Research in chemotherapeutic products with tuberculostatic action. I. Chemical and biological study of the products derived from aspartic acid, active obtained from various conditions specific, [illegible] and others. Ann Inst Cantacuzino 1, 2:61-76 '58. H, 14.

The role of the [illegible] in the [illegible] that takes place. [illegible] Rev Igiena 14 no. 2:127-142 Ap'59. H, 16.

TUBES

Mechanical tubes, made of alloyed cast iron. A. Mocsy. Koh Lap 14 no. 6:165-168 Je'59. [illegible] A 256. H, 10.

Separation of tubes for pneumatic tubing, tubes and tubers. I. Tathal, Ing. Polgar. Koh Lap 14 no. 12:545-549 D'58. H, 18.

TUBOCURARINE

Polarographic analysis of curare alkaloids of certain natural drugs, substances used in medicine. N. Matsuoka, M. Jacobson. Canad Arch Ph 31 no. 4:175-179 Ap'58. H, 14.

TULA
see VOLGINE AND TULA, Ltd., and subdivision under HUNGARY.

TURBINES

Charts for pumps, fans and turbines. P. Mosdosi. Vojno tehn gl 7 no. 9:76-79 S'59. Y, 17.

Possibilities of using some properties of materials. I. Kolyhseki. Archiv Ind masz 6 no. 1 61-71 '59. P, 16.

TURGAN, JOSEPH BERT

A chapter out of the history of the nationalities movement, a review of Ferdinand Turgan's [named Vincent Gaspard Joseph Turgan-Baron Spitz (Collected Works Vol 2 Society of Hungarian Men of Letters)] H. Polgar. Kel Szle 1 no. 1:57-61 Ja'59. P, 11.

TUMORS

Cancer in Slovenia, annual statistical report. Publications Oncological Institute. Medical Faculty. Slovene Cancer Registry. [In English] Y, 11.

TUMULI
see subdivision MOUNDS under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

TUNGSTEN
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Ferromagnetic resonance absorption in permenorm at 1.64 cm wave length. In English. P. Hedvig. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 4 437-439 '58. H, 13.

Roentgenostructural simultaneous identification of molybdenum and tungsten. W. Glazer. Chem. anal. 3 no. 3-4 567-571 '58. P, 13.

Some experiences in the formation of points on tungsten wires. M. Jarolimek, S. Trifunovic, N. Skapedra. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 10 1652-1653 '58. Y, 16.

Tungsten in the world and in our country. I. (To be contd.) D. Tomic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 3 406-412 Mr'59. Y, 16.

TUNISIA - HISTORY

Labor movement and the national liberation of Tunisia. J. Vasileva. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 343-354 Mr'59. Y, 5.

TUNNELS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Designing concrete tunnels. T. Harosy. Muszaki Kozl. MTA 23 no. 1/2;39-62 '58. H, 16.

Designing railroad tunnels, technical conditions. P. Bosnic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 2 206-209 F'59. Y, 16.

Tunnel concreting by using concrete guns. S. Hadzovic. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 5 752-756 My'59. Y, 16.

TURBET-DELOF, GUY

Guy Turbet-Delof's Sandor Petofi's Janos Vitez, a book review. A. Gyergyai. Filol. kozl. 1 no. 3 446-448 S'55. H, 11.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Variation of flow resistance in rapidly rotating tubes. In German. L. Kisbocskoi. Acta techn. Hung. 22 no. 1/2 121-128 '58. H, 16.

TURBOGENERATORS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Designing large turbogenerators and operational experiences, a review of an article. P. Asztalos. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 516-518 '58. H, 16.

A new synchronizing method for system-disturbance conditions; mainly in the case of turbogenerators, excerpts from an article. O. Geszti. Muszaki Kozl. MTA 23 no. 1/2 65-75 '58. H, 16.

Testing steam boilers and turbogroups at the Jertovec Thermoelectric Plant. V. Feuerbauch. Energija 7 no. 11/12 467-475 '58. Y, 16.

TURBULENT FLOW

Determination of some physicochemical relations. C. Staicu. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 4 562-567 '58. R, 13.

Heat or matter transfer under turbulent conditions. E. Buckenstein. Studii cerc. fiz. 9 no. 3 347-354 '58. R, 13.

On the models used for the explanation of the mechanism of turbulent flow of a fluid mass in the immediate vicinity of a wall. E. Ruckenstein. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 9 no. 12, 689-690 D'58. R, 13.

TURKEY - DIPLOMATICS

Gubogiu, Mihail. Paleografia si diplomatica turco-osmana, studiu si album. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 351 p. [Turkish-Osmanli paleography and diplomatics, a study and album. French and Russian summaries, col. plates, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] R, 4.

TURKEY - EDUCATION

Present education in Turkey. Taryb. mok. no. 3 41-44 Mr'59. Lt, 8.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Bastaic, Konstantin. Timarsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom sistemu osmanlijske Turske, od XV. do XVII. stoljeca. Zagreb, 1958. 122 p. (Biblioteka Instituta za historiju drzave i prava Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, knj. 3) [The timar property in the feudal system of Osmanli Turkey, from the 15th to the 17th century. French summary, footnotes] Y, 4.

The role of hatti-sherif of privileges in limiting obligations towards the Ottoman Porte, 1774-1802. M. Alexandrescu-Dersca. Studii ist. 11 no. 6 101-121 '58. R, 4.

TURKISH PALEOGRAPHY
see PALEOGRAPHY, TURKISH.

TURKISH SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, TURKISH.

TURKO-TATARIC LANGUAGES

Experimental-phonetic contributions to information on sound continuance in the Kazan-Tatar language. In German. U. Baicuri. Acta ling. Hung. 8 no. 2, 4 173-247 '58. H, 11.

TURKS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Forests of Bosnia and Hercegovina as reflected in property legislation during the Turkish rule. B. Begovic. Nar. sumar. 12 no. 10 '12 667-685 O-D'58. Y, 15.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Concerning the teaching of the Bulgarian language in the Turkish elementary schools. P. Tsankov. Nar. prosv. 15 no. 3 64-71 Mr'59. B, 8.

TURKS IN THE BALKAN PENINSULA

Bastaic, Konstantin. Timarsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom sistemu osmanlijske Turske, od XV do XVII. stoljeca. Zagreb, 1958. 122 p. (Biblioteka Instituta za historiju drzave i prava Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, knj. 3) [The timar property in the feudal system of Osmanli Turkey, from the 15th to the 17th century. French summary, footnotes] Y, 4.

TWARDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Twardowski as a pedagogue. K. Sosnicki. Nowa szkola no. 4 24-26 Ap'59. P, 8.

TWELVE-TONE SYSTEM

Notes on dodecaphony. S. Stojanov-Ivanov. Nendori 6 no. 1 162-180 Ja'59. A, 11.

THE TWO SISTERS (FOLK SONG)

Some Slav analogies of the ballad The Two Sisters. P. Brewster. Filol. kozl. 1 no. 3 396-401 S'55. H, 11.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UDDER

Espe, Dwight Leonard. Fizjologia wydzielania mleka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1958. 272 p. [Translation of Secretion of Milk. 1st ed.] P, 13.

UGRENOVIC, ALEKSANDAR

Academician Aleksandar Ugrenovic, an obituary. B. Begovic. Nar. sumar. 12 no. 10/12 789-791 O/D'58. Y, 15.

UIBOPUU, VALEV

The forbidden thirst for life; a book review. I. Laaban. Mana no. 4:69-71 '58. E, 11.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

Tin Ujevic in the hospital. J. Katalinic. Letopis Mat. srp. 383 no. 1 40-52 Ja'59. Y, 11.

UJEVIC, TIN
see UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Participation of the Polish Armed Forces in the consolidation of the people's government, fights with bands of the Ukrainian Revolutionary Army. I. Blum. Wojsk. przegl. hist. 4 no. 1 3-29 Ja-F'59. P, 4.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A living man among living people. I. Burinkovkyi. Praha Moskva no. 3 172-173 '59. C, 11.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Scientific session commemorating the 150th anniversary of the birth of N. V. Gogol. Karogs no. 5 148-149 My'59. La, 11.

UKRAINIANS IN LATVIA

Ukrainian mechanizers in Latvia to help Latvian corn growers. Reports. Riga 16 no. 16 27 My 0'59. La, 1.

Ukrainian tractor operators introduce Latvian mechanicians with their experience in planting corn. Reports. Riga 16 no. 20-14, 21 My 21'59. La, 1.

ULTRACENTRIFUGES
see CENTRIFUGES.

ULTRASONICS

The application of the ultrasonic method in testing plate laminations. M. Kurek, K. Kucia, S. Kwiatkowski. Hutnik P. 26 no. 2 72-76 F'59. P, 16.

The design and investigation of a special ultrasonic sounding instrument for testing unpolished cast-iron pipes, a fragment of a larger work. J. Webr. Pomiary 5 no. 3-114-117 Mr'59. P, 16.

A new use of ultrasonics. M. Rozycki. Przegl. telekom. 32 no. 3 77-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

The problem of the state equation for the propagation of ultrasonic waves in the critical area of the substance. A. Sliwinski. Akustyka Poznan no. 2 103-112 '58. P, 13.

Sonic and supersonic discharge of gases. J. Odrcic. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11 1783-1787 '58. Y, 16.

Study of the influence of ultrasonic waves upon the production of sunflowers and sugar beets. I. Lucaciu and others. Studii fiz. tehn. Iasi 8 no. 1 53-61 '57. R, 13.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Experience with the application of some fungicides and ultraviolet rays in the preservation of food. J. Svrckova, A. Grospicova. Prum. potravin. 10 no. 1, Suppl. 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

UNDER, MARIE

Oskar Kokoschka illustrates Marie Under. I. Krasa. Mana no. 4:36-39 '58. E, 11.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Nuclear-power plants for underdeveloped countries. H. Arms. Tehnika Yug. 14 no. 1 20a-20d Ja'59. Y, 16.

Planning of investment in fuel and power in underdeveloped countries. G. Daniel, D. Robinson. Tehnika Yug. 13 no. 11:1791-1799 '58. Y, 16.

The situation of the economically underdeveloped countries in the light of the evolution of foreign trade. Jm. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 1 112-120 Ja'59. P, 6.

Technical development in contemporary international relations. V. Kopal. Pravnik 98 no. 4 331-349 '59. C, 7.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Designing underground fortification objects. A. Hamzic. Vojno tehn. gl. 6 no. 12 928-931 D'58. Y, 17.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY, U.S.

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES AVOCATS

A discussion on the fusion of the Union Internationale des avocats and the International Bar Association. V. Grosman. Jug. adv. 6 no. 1 44-52 Ja-Mr'59. Y, 7.

UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

Membership of the German Democratic Republic in the Universal Postal Union. J. Zourek. Cas. mezinar. pravo 3 no. 2, 118-126 '59. C, 7.

UNITED NATIONS

Eugene Jonesco's book Chairs in the UN. L. Radimsky. Svedectvi 2 no. 4 300-310 '59. C, 1.

Fifth session of the special working group for international trade arbitration. B. Dunner. Cas. mezinar. pravo 3 no. 2 157-161 '59. C, 7.

Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigrans (Their Profession: Exile), a book review. J. Lahidy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 305-306 Ap'59. H, 2.

UNITED NATIONS, COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

Ten years of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. V. Kopal. Cas. mezinar. pravo 3 no. 2 148-156 '59. C, 7.

UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Economic Commission for Europe on integration. Ekon. pol. Yug. 8 no. 367,394 Ap'59. Y, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

The East-West Major Project of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. A. Zajaczkowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 4 104-124 O-D 58. P, 1.

The Tenth Session of the General Conference of UNESCO. A. Datsev. Nauch. zhivot 5 no. 1:19-21 Ja/F'59. B, 1.

The work of UNESCO in the field of peaceful cooperation among peoples. R. Lukic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3: 355-362 Mr'59. Y, 5.

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

After initial support, the abandoning of small farmers. V. M. Ekon. pol. Yug. 8 no. 364 310-311 Mr'59. Y, 5.

The agrarian policy of the United States. M. Zawadzki. Ruch prawn. i ekon. 21 no. 1 183-194 '59. P, 7.

U.S. - ALUMINUM

Aluminum in the future of the USA. M. Vitez. Tehn. pregl. 11 no. 1:20-22 '59. Y, 16.

U.S. - BANKS AND BANKING

About Jonas, who swallowed the whale; merger of the Morgan Bank and the Guaranty Trust of New York. P. Severin. Mezinar. polit. 3 no. 3 158-159 Mr'59. C, 6.

U. S. - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of the United States of America and the Marxist solution of the Negro problem, a draft resolution elaborated by the National Committee of the Communist Party of the USA. Lupta 39 no. 3:90-93 Mr'59. R, 6.

With Lenin. R. Mainonas Svyturys 11 no. 7 2-3 Ap'59. Li, 1.

U. S. - COMMUNISTS

Freedom for prisoners of American reactionaries; a letter from the USA In Russian. J Robertson. Problemy mira 2 no 4 94-95 Ap'59 C, 6

U. S. - DEFENSES

Discussion on nuclear strategy in the U S Congress. K. Winter Mezinar polit 3 no 3 155-157 Mr'59 C, 6

U. S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn Podroze po Ameryce, 1797-1807. Z rekopisu wydala, wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyla Antonina Wellman-Zalewska Pod red. Emila Kipy. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 459 p. [Travels in America, 1797-1807. 1st ed. illus., port., fold. map, footnotes, indexes] P, 12.

U. S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alleged freedom and well-being of the Western World S. Laurinaitis. Reports Vilna Ap 19'59,3-6. Li, 1.

A conference about unemployment in Washington. Zagad i mat no. 9 33-38 My'59. P, 6

The first conclusions on the American recession. J Zdanowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 12 7 Mr'59. P, 5

U. S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Gavric, Milan Drzavni kapitalizam Sjedinjenih americkih drzava Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1958. 122, [5] p. (Univerzum, 18) [State capitalism in the United States of America bibl] Y, 5.

Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the United States I. Petrov Nar suv 9 no. 3 1-9 Mr'59. B, 6

U. S. - EDUCATION

Educational crisis in the United States. D. Morawski. Wiez 1 no. 6 93-98 O'58. P, 3

U. S. - FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Methods used in the determination of fireproofing quality in textile fabrics and the comparison of such methods. M. Arsenijevic, R Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1712-1717 '58 Y, 16.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Rocket strategy and foreign affairs. N. Talenski Wojsk przegl 11 no 9:3-9 S'58. P, 17.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Relations of the US Government with the fascist regime of Rumania, September 1940-June 1942. B. Baltenau. Studii ist 11 no 6 77-99 '58 R, 4.

U. S. - GUIDED MISSILES

Fernando de Noronha Islands M. Lepecki. Geografia 12 no. 2-68-70 Mr/Ap'59. P, 12

U. S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Principles of organization of maintenance services in US industry F. Nalepa. Chemik 12 no. 3 115-119 Mr'59. P, 13.

U. S. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

"Hoosier" and culture J Przybylowicz. Horyzonty no 36:52-59 My'59. P, 1.

U. S. - INTEREST AND USURY

West European and American official interest rates. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 12 no. 4 227-229 Ap'59. Y, 5.

U. S. - MARINE BIOLOGY

Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Mass Z. Grodzinski. Wszechswiat no. 4 101-103 Ap'59. P, 13.

U. S. - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Conference on nuclear physics in the United States. (H. A.) Energia es atom 11 no. 11/12:676-677 N/D'58. H, 16.

U. S. - NUCLEAR REACTIONS

On regulated American thermonuclear experiments. P. L. Fiz szemle 9 no. 2:67-68 F'59. H, 13.

U. S. - POPULATION

Problems of the United States. Pt. 1. The growth of the population. E. Osmanczyk. Polityka 3 no. 14-1, 10 Ap'59. P, 6.

U. S. - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

The Buggs Island Quarry in the USA. J. Suic. Ceste most 7 no. 2/3 63 T/Mr'59. Y, 16.

U. S. - RACE QUESTION

About Americans who are beyond the law. Reports Riga 16 no. 20.24-25 My 23'59. La, 1.

Statements and facts G. Alekna Svyturys 11 no. 7 1 Ap'59. Li, 1.

U. S. - RADIO

Latvia produces more radios per capita than the United States. Reports Riga 16 no 18 21 My 7'59. La, 1

U. S. - ROADS

Application of the California Bearing Ratio in road testing. M Milivojevic, Z Kicevac Put i saob 5 no. 2 20-26 F'59 Y, 16.

U. S. - ROCKETS

USA: the debate on risk. A. Leski. Od nowa no 14 9 Ap'59 P, 8

U. S. - SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Surplus agricultural commodities in the U. S. A A Tauber. Mezinar polit 3 no 3 169-172 Mr'59 C, 6

U. S. - THEATER

Americans about themselves Dialog 4 no 4 159-165 Ap'59. P, 11

U. S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions of the USA. R. Blum Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218:8-9 My'58. Y, 6.

U. S. - UNEMPLOYED

Billions of profit, billions of unemployed. K Fric. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3 167-169 Mr'59. C, 6

U. S. - WATERWAYS

The waterway of the North American Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence River. H Senkowski Geografia 12 no 2 106-108 Mr/Ap'59 P, 12.

UNIVERSAL POSTAL UNION
see UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Bibliografie Prace na vysoke skole. Praha. [Annotated bibliography issued by the State Library of Social Sciences in Prague] C, 8
Year 1955 [Scientific works on institutions of higher education]
Year 1956 [Works on institutions of higher education] 1957. 156 p.

Universities reflecting the needs of contemporary societies. E. Camo. Pregl dr pit 11 no 3 213-224 Mr'59. Y, 1.

URANIUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Analysis of uranium, thorium, and zirconium. Gy. Almassy, M. Ordogh, A. Schneer. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4 293-304 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Determination of uranium content of water by means of Na-diaethyl-dithyocarbamate. E. Upor, Gy. Novak, Gy. Nagy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 1.76-77 Ja'59. H, 12.

Fission of U^{238} under the action of μ^-mesons A. Mihul, M. Petrascu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 4.465-468 '58. R, 13.

Physical dressing of uranium ores. M. Cap. Rudy 7 no. 3:97-102 Mr'59. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead in the medium of ascorbic acid. W. Czarnecka, A. Sobkowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 501-504 '58. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of uranium beside vanadium, chromium, and iron by chromium salt. J. Minczewski, S Kolyga. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 467-473 '58. P, 13

URANIUM FLUORIDES
Mass spectrometric measurements of UF_6. In English. L. Debevec and others. Reports Inst Stefan 5:33-39 O'58. Y, 13.

Preparation of uranium samples for mass spectrometric analysis. In English. J. Slivnik, A Zemljic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 49-51 O'58. Y, 13.

URANIUM OXIDES
The influence of a multiplying reflector on the critical dimensions of the homogenous suspension reactor at different temperatures (RS 19). In English. R. Kaldnik, A. Peterlin Reports Inst Stefan 5:25-28 O'58. Y, 13.

URANYL FLUORIDES
Neutron age of aqueous solutions of uranyl fluoride (RS 17). In English M. Copic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 13-19 O'58. Y, 13

UREA
Effect of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein coacervates In Russian. L Macovschi, S. Vasu, M. Cirsteanu Rev chimie 2 no. 2 279-285 '57. R, 13

UREASE
Effects of ureases upon urea, and the β-amylases upon starch in the presence of some glucoprotein coacervates In Russian E Macovschi, S. Vasu, M Cirsteanu Rev chimie 2 no. 2 279-285 '57. R, 13

URETHRA
On microorganisms of trichomonad urethritis in the male. E. Roigas Eesti tead akad biol 8 no 1 15-20 '59. E, 13

URUGUAY - COMMUNIST PARTY
The fight for peace and democracy; 17th Congress of the Communist Party in Uruguay. Lupta 39 no. 1 107-113 Ja'59 R, 6.

USTILAGO
see SMUT.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION
Mirkowski, Waclaw Dotychczasowe osiagniecia w zakresie produkcji i stosowania surowic, szczepionek i preparatow diagnostycznych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Zdrowia, Centralny Zarzad Aptek, 1955 45 p. (Biblioteczka farmaceuty, nr 3) [Present achievements in the field of production and application of serums, vaccines, and diagnostic preparations 1st ed.] P, 13

VACUUM
Characteristics of miniature thermistors and their use in vacuum technique. M. Varicak. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1703-1705 '58. Y, 16

Drying frozen meat in a vacuum, the lyophilic process. J. Janicek, M. Doubrik, M. Kovarik. Prum potravin 10 no 2 72-76 F'59 C, 16.

Electric analogy of the vacuum apparatus. V. Pucalka. Sbor VSB Ostrava 4 no. 4 361-370 '58. C, 16.

An electroacoustic method for the measurement of vacuum. V. Neaga, V. Antonescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 3 391-395 '58. R, 13

Exchange of experiences, a vacuum apparatus. Bor cipo 9 no. 2 62-63 Ap'59. H, 16.

Research on a new method of producing prefabricated elements from concrete and reinforced-concrete in forms without bottoms and transporting the freshly formed parts by the use of a vacuum device. F. Nowicki Bud Przem 6 no 1:53-55 Ja'57. P, 16.

VACZEMNIEKS, LAIMONIS
A story about summer in Blossom village, a book review. B. Saulitis. Karogs no. 4 135-137 Ap'59 La, 11.

Two boys' summers; a book review. D Zigmonte. Lit un maksla no. 17.2 Ap'59. La, 11.

VAGUS NERVE
see PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE.

VAINIUNAS, STASYS
Composer Stasys Vainiunas, in commemoration of his fiftieth birthday. K. Kaveckas. Pergale no. 4:175-177 Ap'59. Li, 11.

Jubilee of a composer. Karogs no. 5 150-151 My'59. La, 11.

Our interview. Moksleivis no. 4 38 Ap'59. Li, 8

VALLAK, PEET
Peet Vallak, an obituary. Karogs no. 5:152 My'59. La, 11

VALUE
Concerning Marx's certain "mistake." W. Iskra. Zycie gosp 14 no 12-2 Mr'59. P, 5.

VALUTA CLAUSE
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

VANADATES
Contribution to the study of thio compounds, complex thiovanadates. P. Spacu, C. Gheorghiu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4-619-633 '58. R, 13.

VANADIUM

Some news concerning properties of vanadium and their utilization in the production of steel. I. Chrobák. Hutnik Cz 9 no 2 40-44 F'59. C, 16

Polynuclear vanadium III complexes. II. Structure of vanadium III complexes with monochloroacetic acid. B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, I. Pajdowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1061-1072 '58. P, 13

Potentiometric determination of uranium beside vanadium, chromium, and iron by chromium salt. J. Minczewski, S. Kolyga. Chem anal 3 no. 3 461-473 '58. P, 13

VANCURA, DALIBOR

Dalibor Vancura's Příručka pro vesnické knihovny, základy knihovnické techniky (Manual for Village Libraries. Principles of the Library Technique), a book review. R. Stevin. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2-3 188-191 '58. Y, 2

VANILLIC ACID

Note on organic acids of Lycopodium annotinum, L. selago, and L. clavatum. G. Achmatowicz, F. Werner-Zamojska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1127-1130 '58. P, 13

VANILLIN

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note VIII. Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of the vanillin and ethylvanillin isonicotinoyl hydrazones. In French. C. Bucaenu, I. Budeanu, A. Toma. Rev chimie 2 no 2 185-196 '57. R, 13

VANKO, REZSO

Rezso Vanko (1882-1959). F. Ersek. Banyaterv no. 10 88-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Determination of the activity coefficients in two-component mixtures of nonelectrolytes on the basis of measuring the total vapor pressure. W. Riedl. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1131-1137 '58. P, 13

Some newer results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. III. Investigation of the isotherms and isobars of the three-component systems on the basis of Storonkin's theory on phase-effect. IV. Investigation into the thermodynamically-possible solubility isotherms of three-component salt systems. V. Investigation into the isothermal change of total vapor pressure of the three-component and three-phase systems. E. Berecz. Kem tud közl MTA 10 no. 3 247-291, 305-328 '58. H, 13.

VAPORS

Application of the molecular moisture index to temperature calculations. J. Szarigut. Gaz woda san 33 no 3 92-94 Mr'59. P, 16

Vapor-liquid equilibriums. IV. Thermodynamic excess potential for the series of binary azeotropes acetic acid-n-paraffins. K. Zielniak, W. Brzostowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1145-1157 '58. P, 13

VARGA, BELA

Miklos Szabo's Foglalkozasuk emigrans (Their Profession Exile), a book review. J. Fahidy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 4 305-306 Ap'59. H, 2.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt. 1. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no 3 150-154 Mr'59. P, 16

VASILJ, KVIRIN

Dr. Fra Kvirin Vašilj's Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man), a book review. F. Nevistic. Hrv rev 8 no. 3/4 292-297 D'58. Y, 1.

VAVROUSEK, JOSEF

Josef Vavrousek's Technologie zahustovani a suseni mleka (Technology of Condensation and Drying of Milk), a book review. Masek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 53 Ja'59. C, 16.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHEV

Arnaudov, Mikhail. Iz zhivota i poeziiata na Ivan Vazov; literaturno-istoricheski i tekstologicheski izsledovaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 314 p. [From Ivan Vazov's life and poetry; literary-historical and textual investigation. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] B, 11.

An unsuccessful production; Ivan Vazov's Kum propast (Towards Ruin) on the stage of the National Theater. V. Vulchev. Lit misul 3 no. 2-120-126 Mr/Ap'59. B, 11.

VEDOVA, EMILIO

Emilio Vedova in Warsaw. A. Ledochowski. Wiez 1 no. 7 118-121 N'58. P, 3.

VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE

Portrait of Lope de Vega Carpio, an essay. Cy. Herczeg. Filol kozl 1 no. 2 205-210 Je'55. H, 11.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mering, Andrzej. Przetwory z owocow i warzyw, poradnik dla gospodyn. Wyd 2 popr. Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1958. 265, [1] p. [Fruit and vegetable preserves, a guidebook for housewives. 2d rev. ed. illus.] P, 16

Application of air exhaustion in the canning of fruit and vegetables before sterilization. V. Kyzlink. Prum potravin 10 no 2 94-96 F'59. C, 16

Over 1000 q. of vegetables and over 100 q. of maize per ha. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3, 20-21 Mr'59. A, 15.

Practical preparation of greenhouses for vegetables. A. Oktrova. Per bujq soc 13 no. 3 9-11 Mr'59. A, 15.

We shall enrich our table by less know vegetables. J. Stambera. Vyz lid 14 no 3 34-35 Mr'59. C, 14

VELJACIC, C.

C. Veljacic's Filozofija istocnih naroda. I knjiga - Judijska filozofija. Vol. I. Jewish ovele. Nasa

VELOCITY

see SPEED.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VENOM

Molecular weight of the Vipera ammodytes venom, its antivenin, and their aggregates determined by the measurement of light scattering. In English. J. Kratohvil, D. Ajdukovic. Croat chem act 30 no 3 173-180 '58. Y, 13.

VENTILATION

Contribution to the thermal solution of natural ventilation. Pt. 2. Influence of radiation of thermal sources on the heat balance of the room. J. Cihelka. Zdrav tech 2 no 2 70-75 '59. C, 16

Pressure losses in intake nozzles. L. Oppl. Zdrav tech 1 no 2 61-65 '58. C, 16.

Pure air at the place of work. A. Gala. Technika Yug 13 no. 9 1529-1594 '58. Y, 16.

VENTURI TUBES

An analysis of the performance of venturi tubes placed in installations for cleaning blast-furnace gas. Z. Fron. Hutnik P 26 no 1 13-22 '59. P, 16

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

Aida. -mk-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 22 12 My'59. C, 11.

VERMES, MIKLOS

Miklos Vermes' Tanari segedkonyv az alt. gimnaziumok II. es III. o. fizika tankonyveihez (Teachers' Handbook for the Physics Textbook Used in Grades 2 and 3 of the General Schools), a review. Cs. A. Fiz szemle 9 no. 1-25 Ja'59. H, 13.

VERTICALLY RISING AIRPLANES

A pointer of vertical flight. G. Rado. Rev transport 6 no 3-133 Mr'59. R, 16

VETERINARY ANATOMY

Kaluzniacki, Jan. Podrecznik do cwiczen z anatomii zwierzat domowych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 317 p. [Exercise textbook on the anatomy of domestic animals. 1st ed.] P, 15

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Patyk, Stanislaw. Zarys chorob inwazyjnych zwierzat domowych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 203 p. [Outline of epidemic diseases of domestic animals. 1st ed.] P, 15.

VETERINARY PATHOLOGY

Paul, I. Fiziopatologie si anatomie patologica, manual pentru scolile tehnice de maistri veterinari. [De] I. Paul si I. Macarie. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 478 p. [Physiopathology and pathological anatomy; a textbook for technical schools and masters of veterinary sciences. illus.] R, 15.

VIBRATION

Contribution to the development of antivibration contings. J. Ramsdorf. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4 103-126 '59. C, 16

Contribution to the elimination of vibrations by means of elastic seating of machines. S. Horak, M. Lada. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 4 157-181 '59. C, 16.

Contribution to the theory of impact sound insulation in floor constructions. K. Mourik. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV 1 127-138 '59. C, 16.

Determining the maximum permissible vibration with regard to the amount of strength transmitted in the foundations of a machine. M. Lada. Zdrav tech 1 no 4 167-170 '58. C, 16

Effect of vibrations on buildings and human beings. L. Kollar, Gy. Veress. Magy epitoip 7 no. 8/9 370-375 '58. H, 16.

Experiences, directives and scales of quality of vibrations of machines. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no 1 Technicka T13-T16 Ap'59. C, 16.

Influence of high-frequency vibrations on the crystallization conditions of killed steel ingots. S. Paeker. Koh lap 13 no. 12, Kohaszati 536-542 D'58. H, 16.

A modern equipment for grinding and mixing purposes in the pencil industry, the swing mill. L. Ionescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3.100-102 Mr'59. R, 16.

Study of torsional vibrations of the crankshaft system of a double-row radial airplane engine. In Russian. G. Ostapov. Raksti Rigas ped inst no. 6 1-119 '57. La, 8.

Vibrations of single-span bridges. E. Bielewicz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 4 557-602 '58. P, 16.

VIDENIEKS, ALFREDS

An art to know people; Alfreds Videnieks is a jubilarian. G. Treimanis. Karogs no. 4 149-150 Ap'59. La, 11.

Jubilee of the people's artist I. Aivars. Zvaigzne no. 8 6-7 Ap'59. La, 1.

VIDOVIC, EMANUEL

Still life by Emanuel Vidovic. V. Sinobad-Pintaric. Republika Zagreb 15 no 1 25 Ja'59. Y, 11.

VIETNAM - CLIMATE

Characteristics of the weather in Vietnam in 1957. Nguyen Xien. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 3/4 304-306 '58. P, 13

VIETNAM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Nanning to Ben Hai, a travel diary. B. Honiola. Mezinar polit 3 no. 3-167-189 Mr'59. C, 6.

Polish geographical researches in Vietnam. J. Paszynski. Geografia 12 no. 2 57-68 Mr/Ap'59. P, 13.

VIETNAM - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A new step on the road of the development of North Vietnam. Zagad i mat no 9.43-44 My'59. P, 6.

VIJOLI, AUREL

Aurel Vijoli's Sistemul bancar in slujba claselor exploatoare din Romînia (The Monetary System in the Service of Rumania's Exploiting Classes), a book review. M. H. Studii ist 11 no. 6-237-239 '58. R, 4.

VIKA, HILDA

Attestation of life and friendship, thoughts about Hilda Vika's artistic creation. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no. 19-3 My'59. La, 11.

VILKS, GIRTS

Half an hour in the artist's workshop. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 20-4 My'59. La, 11.

VILLAGES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

VILLENAGE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

VILNA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in the area of Lower Castle of Vilna in 1957-1958. A. Tautavicius. Liet ak darbai A no. 1-115-134 '59. Li, 1.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

Vilnius, architektura iki XX amziaus pradzios. [Redakcine komisija: V. Bytautas et al. Dailininkas E. Jurenas. Kaune] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 244 p. [Vilna; architecture up to the beginning of the 20th century. 2d ed. In Lithuanian and Russian, chiefly illus.] Li, 10.

Ancient monuments become young. V. Valciunas, J. Selbokas. Svyturys 11 no. 7-22-23 Ap'59. Li, 1.

VILNA - BUILDINGS (Continued)

Construction industry in Vilna exceeds last year's production by 16 per cent. Reports Vilna My 10'59:2. Li, 1.

VILNA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The strikes of Vilna workers in 1895-1900. V. Merkys Liet ak darbai A no 1 169-191 '59. Li, 1

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Book and other printed-material exhibition in Vilna Reports Vilna Ap 11'59 2. Li, 1.

An exhibition on the propagation of Lenin's ideas in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ap 22'59.16. Li, 1.

VILNA - HISTORY

Concerning the foundation of Vilna. J. Jurginis. Liet ak darbai A no 1 103-113 '59. Li, 1.

VILNA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

What brings you here? T. Jonaitis, J Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no. 7 6-7 Ap'59. Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Report from Sparta Hosiery Factory in Vilna Reports Vilna Ap 16'59 7-9. Li, 1.

Vilna Electric-Welding Factory plans to increase its production by two and a half times. Reports Vilna My 11'59:1. Li, 1.

VILNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A conference on radio opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 12'59:1-2. Li, 1.

The family of young scientists grows in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 10'59:2-3. Li, 1.

VILNA - LIBRARIES

Vladimirovas, L. Vilniaus universiteto Biblioteka. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 104 p. [Vilna University Library footnotes, tables] Li, 2.

VILNA - MONUMENTS

Ancient monuments become young. V Valciunas, J. Selbokas. Svyturys 11 no 7 22-23 Ap'59. Li, 1.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Miceimacheris, Viktoras. Vilnius, senasis medicinos mokslo zidinys. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 49,[3] p. [Vilna, the old center of medical science. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] Li, 14.

A delegation of Tartu State University visits Vilna University. Reports Vilna My 8'59:16. Li, 1.

VINCZE, GEZA

Contemporary recollection of Ady. II. Recollection of Geza Vincze, a close relative of Ady. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 5 647-650 '59. H, 8.

VINICULTURE
see VITICULTURE.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Photosensitivity of the $CuCl_2/Na_2S_2O_4$ system in aqueous solutions of polyvinyl alcohol and of gum arabic. J. Wojtczak. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1211-1214 '58. P, 13.

Polyvinyl alcohol fiber, its properties and use. S. Lewandowski. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1:7-11 Ja'58. P, 16.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Polymerization of vinylic monomers in a crystalline state initiated by γ-radiation. H. Morawetz. Chem prum 9 no. 1:41-43 Ja'59. C, 16.

Vinyl polymers as raw materials for the preparation of varnishes and glues. Pt 1. A. Wolter. Przem chem 38 no 3:150-154 Mr'59. P, 16.

VIOLIN

Milankovic, Bogdan. Violina, njena istorija i konstrukcija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, izdavacko preduzece, 1956. 213 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 260) [The violin; its history and construction. German summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes] Y, 9.

VIPERA AMMODYTES

Molecular weight of the Vipera ammodytes venom, its antivenin, and their aggregates determined by the measurement of light scattering. In English. J. Kratohvil, D. Ajdukovic Croat chem acta 30 no 3 173-180 '58. Y, 13.

VIRUSES

Experiments with thermal inactivation of some European jaundice viruses in vivo. V. Valenta. Biologia 14 no. 2 146-149 '59. C, 13.

Mosaic of figs in Hercegovina. I. Pobegajlo. Radovi polj-sum fak 7 no. 9 3-23 '58 Y, 15.

Notes on the problems of virology D Blaskovic Predvoj 3 no. 10 7-8 Mr'59. C, 1.

Research of ticks as carriers of the encephalitis virus. J. Rehacek. Nasa veda 6 no. 4 190-191 Ap'59. C, 1.

Virus diseases and possible virus diseases of black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia L.). C Blattny Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3, 291-294 Mr'59 C, 15.

VISCERA

Iagnov, Z Anatomia omului viscere [De] Z Iagnov, F. Repciuc [et] G Russu Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1958 416 p [Anatomy of the human viscera illus.] R, 14

VISCOSE

Crimping viscose fibers. M. Kopa. Przegl wlok 12 no. 1, 15-24 Ja'58. P, 16.

Influence of zinc (II) sulfate and triethanolamine on the formation of viscose fiber S Kalafut, L. Slivovsky. Chem prum 9 no. 2 104-108 F'59. C, 16.

An interesting fault of viscose fiber. J. Horvath, F. Tobisch, P. Varadi. Magy textil 11 no. 4 161-164 Ap'59. H, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VII. Decomposition of cooking acid under higher temperatures and under the effect of formic acid I. Slavic Chem zvesti 13 no. 1 47-50 '59. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. VIII Dependence of the course of cooking-acid decomposition on the shape of the container. I. Slavik Chem zvesti 13 no 3 186-192 Mr'59. C, 16.

VISCOSIMETER

Viscosimeter with rotating disk. In Russian. V. Mercea, J. Mercea, I. Ursu. Rev physique 3 no. 1 45-50 '58. R, 13.

VISCOSITY

Viscosity and dispersion of light on polyacenaphthylene solutions. In English N. Vene, G Mehoricic. Reports Inst Stefan 5 71-79 O'58. Y, 13.

VISNJIC, FILIP

A monograph on Filip Visnjic, a review of M Panic-Surep's Filip Visnjic, pesnik bune (Filip Visnjic, the Poet of the Insurrection). S. Matic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 1 84-87 Ja'59. Y, 11.

VISTULA RIVER

Water needs of a meadow in the valley of the middle part of the Vistula River. S. Bac. Wiad hydrolog 7 no. 1 3-32 '59 P, 12.

VISUAL AIDS

A visual aid in teaching history in elementary schools. D. Todorovic Nastava vaspit 8 no. 1:12-18 '59. Y, 8

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

VITAMIN B

Determination of individual components in the B complex dragees In English. Z. Kleftin, K Sumanovic. Croat chem acta 30 no 3.181-187 '58 Y, 13.

Distribution of some B vitamins in the human brain. M. Zdyb-Guminska, H. Drozdz. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 4 311-325 '58. P, 13.

VITAMIN B_{12}

Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfuric bacteria. V. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} uniformly labelled with ^{14}C. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 409-417 '58. P, 13.

VITAMIN C

Mutsenlek, A IA Izmenenie fagotsitoza v zavisimosti ot soderzhanlia vitamina C v organizme; eksperimentalnye issledovanlia Riga, 1954. 19 p [Change of phagocytosis depending on the content of vitamin C in the organism, experimental research In Russian. illus.] La, 13

Data on the vitamin-C content of feeds in Estonia. A. Mannik Sots pollum 14 no 7:316 Ap'59. E, 15.

Effect of food on the vitamin C content in milk. L. Opletalova. Prum potravin 10 no. 1:21-24 Ja'59. C, 16.

Vitamin C in our diet; the consumption aspect. M. Hruba. Vyz lid 14 no. 3:37-38 Mr'59. C, 14.

VITAMINS

Tangl, Harald Die Rolle der Vitamine, Hormone und Antibiotika in der Tierzucht. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 320 p. [The role of vitamins, hormones, and antibiotics in animal husbandry In German. Tr. from the Hungarian illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables] H, 15

Questions of vitamin supply and vitaminizing foodstuffs. S. Szoke, M. Kramer. Elelm ipar 13 no. 4:126-130 Ap'59. H, 16.

Regeneration of cultivating media which have been used for the development of a microorganism, speed ratio of sugar consumption in streptococcus cultures, in the presence of a vitaminic factor (p-aminobenzoic acid) Note 2. In French I Angelescu and others Rev chimie 3 no 1 87-99 '58 R, 13

Regeneration of the striated musculature of Triturus cristatus under the action of vitamins A, D_1, C, and PP. C. Degan, A. Asandei. Studii biol Cluj 9 no. 1 151-158 '58. R, 13.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Viticultural and vinicultural terminology in the Istrian dialect of Vodnjan P Tekavcic. Studia romanica no. 5 67-76 H'58. Y, 11.

Vocabulary of the old viticulture at Tokajhegyalja. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 5:5-54 '59. H, 8.

VITOLS, JAZEPS
see WITTOLS, JOSEFS.

VLAMINCK, MAURICE DE

Maurice de Vlaminck, painter of the intensity of life. M. Pelc. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 10, 16-17 O'58. Y, 11.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The organizational system and possibilities of development of vocational education M. Godlewski Szkola zawod no 3 5-12 Mr'59 P, 8.

The role and place of vocational education in the modern education in the modern educational system. B Suchodolski Szkola zawod no 3 13-20 Mr'59 P, 8.

The vocational and general content of adult education. B. Suchodolski Oswiatu dorosłych 3 no. 2:65-69 Mr/Ap'59 P, 8.

Vocational education and technical progress. J. Tymowski Szkola zawod no 3 21-23 Mr'59. P, 8

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VODRAZKA, ZDENEK

Zdenek Vodrazka's Fotodynamicky jev (The Photodynamic Phenomenon), a book review. H. Praus Chem listy 53 no. 3 295-296 Mr'59. C, 13.

VOICE

Spectra of a contralto singing voice M. Kwiek. Akustyka Poznan no. 2 77-87 '58. P, 13.

VOICE CULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOJTA, JAROSLAV

Souvenirs of an actor; a review of Jaroslav Vojta's Cesta k Narodnimu divadlu (On the Road to the National Theater). S. Vibka. Slov div 7 no. 2 154-155 '59. C, 9.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Division of work between men and women at independent farms in Vojvodina. J. Sevarlic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3 515-517 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Vojvodina farms and agricultural cooperatives introduce modern methods of production. V. Lj. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367:378-380 Ap'59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - ART

Report on the works of the Institute for the Protection and Scientific Study of the Cultural Monuments of Vojvodina performed in 1955, 1956, and 1957. J. Sevdic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:153-164 '58. Y, 4.

VOJVODINA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Class struggle in the Landed Property of Sid. S. Gavrilovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 19:5-63 '58. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - EDUCATION

Lower Gymnasium of the city of Sombor. B. Kovacevic. Zbornik Mat srp drust 19 122-140 '58. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - ETCHINGS

Etching of Sinai Mountain in Sremski Karlovci. L. Mirkovic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no. 19: 85-96 '58. Y, 1.

516866 O - 59 - 19

VOJVODINA - HOUSING

Housing funds and housing construction in Vojvodina M Milicevic Privr izbr no 11-12 23-34 '58 Y, 5

VOJVODINA - INCUNABULA

An unusual acquisition for the Library of Matica srpska. L C Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2 3-216 '58. Y, 2

VOJVODINA - INDUSTRIES

Manufactures in the particular branches of capitalist industry in Vojvodina S Mezec Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 54-84 '58 Y, 1

VOJVODINA - PLAGUE

Plague in Vojvodina and neighboring regions, from 1737-1740 D Orlic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 97-107 '58 Y, 1

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Properties of active tuffs and their use in construction V Tufegdzic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 198-203 F'59. Y, 16

VOLF, M. B

M. B. Volf and M Beran's Laboratorni sklo. I dil (Laboratory Glass Vol 1), a book review Chem prum 9 no 1 38 Ja'59 C, 16

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOLTAGE

The effect of current-limiting chokes on the protection against excess voltage of 120-Kv. networks. Gy. Vajda, T. Tajthy. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 10/12 473-478 '58. H, 16.

Investigation of shock-voltage distribution on stator winding of electric-rotary machines; a review of an article. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 51 no. 10/12 522-523 '58. H, 16.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Voltage regulations in complex high-tension nets M Duric. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 2 67-74 F'59. Y, 5

VOLTMETER

A simple method in detecting breaks in cable wires by using ampermeter and voltmeter. M. Brezinscak. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 3.138-141 Mr'59. Y, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Automation of the measuring of volume by the gas chromatograph Tr. from the Czech J. Janak, K. Tesarik Chem anal 3 no 3/4 349-356 '58. P, 13

Biacridine derivatives as chemiluminescence indicators. I E Michalski, M. Turowska. Chem anal 3 no. 3/4 599-607 '58 P, 13

Complexometric determination of thorium, lanthanum, and cerium (III) using carminic acid J. Dobrowolski. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 609-611 '58. P, 13

A rapid method of determining the presence of sodium oxide Na_2O in glass by titration. Z. Karch. Szkio 10 no 4 102-105 Ap'59. P, 16.

Study of rubisorghuidina in relation to some indicators currently applied in titrimetry. Gh. Herman, A. Gheorghiu, E. Ionescu-Matiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 4 371-374 Ap'58. R, 13.

Titration with application of chemiluminescent indicators In German L. Erdey Chem anal 3 no 3/4 269-280 '58. P, 13

Volumetric determination of aluminum from mixed basic liquors of chrome and aluminum. M. Ceamis, A. Kiritescu. Industria usoara 6 no. 1 6-12 Ja'59. R, 16.

VOREL, LASCAR

Lascar Vorel. P. C. Arts Rum '58,97-98. R, 10.

VORTEX MOTION

The effect of vortex motion and flow separation on the propulsion of slender bodies of revolution. S. Pivko. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2-173-176 F'59. Y, 16.

VOWELS

Hala, Bohuslav. Nature acoustique des voyelles. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Karlovy university, 1956. 119 p. (Prague. Universita Karlova. Acta, 5, 1956) [The acoustic nature of vowels. 1st ed. In French with Czech and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes] C, 11.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Olszewicz, Boleslaw, ed Ze wspomnien podroznikow. Jan Czekanowski [et al Wyd 1.] Warszawa [Wiedza Powszechna] 1958 332 p [From travelers' reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), footnotes] P, 12

VRANICKI, PREDRAG

Predrag Vranicki's Dijalektika i historijski materijalizam (Dialectical and Historical Materialism), a book review M Zajcev-Darlic Nasa stvarnost 13 no 1 115-118 Ja'59. Y, 5.

VRCINAC, JULIJANA

Julijana Vrcinac's Kraljevina Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca od Ujedinjenja do Vidovdanskog procesa (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes from the Union to the Vidovdan Trial), a book review B Hrabak Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 146-148 '58 Y, 1

VUKOVIC, JOVAN

Grammatical resources, a review of grammars of the Serbo-Croatian language by Jovan Vukovic I Maruzic. Nastava vasp it 8 no. 2 78-83 '59 Y, 8

VULETIC, JOVAN

Jovan Vuletic, first stipendiary painter of Matica srpska N. Simic. Zbornik Mat srp drust no 19 115-121 '58 Y, 1

WAGES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Marek Waj's Polityka plac i jej wplyw na wzrost wydajnosci (The Wage Policy and Its Effect on Increased Labor Productivity), a book review. B Fick Finanse 10 no. 4 72-77 Ap'59. P, 5.

Relationship between the labor-productivity growth and earnings in a piece-wage system under socialism. Z. Mosna. Polit ekon 7 no. 4 301-312 '59 C, 5.

WAJS, MAREK

Marek Waj's Polityka plac i jej wplyw na wzrost wydajnosci (The Wage Policy and Its Effect on Increased Labor Productivity), a book review B. Fick. Finanse 10 no. 4 72-77 Ap'59 P, 5

WALICKI, BAZYLI

Bazyli Walicki and the foundation of Walicow in the second half of the 18th century A. Sokolowska Przegl hist 49 no 4 761-772 '58. P, 4

WALKING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

WALLPAPER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WALLS

Calculating heat gains through walls and windows for determining the size of air-conditioning equipment. J. Chysky Zdrav tech 1 no. 4 158-165 '58 C, 18.

WALNUT

Root system of the walnut Juglans nigra A Sika Sbor les CSAZV 5 no. 3 267-290 Mr'59 C, 15.

WAR CRIME TRIALS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND.

WAR CRIMES

Cyprian, Tadeusz Przestepstwa miedzynarodowe. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik," 1948 25 p. (Wspolczesne polskie prawo karne, 4) [International crimes bibl.] P, 4

WAREHOUSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Role of warehouses in the organization of the transportation of goods. S. Suvajdzic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11;1926-1931 '58. Y, 16.

WARMIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Orlowicz, Mieczyslaw. Pojezierze warminskomazurskie, przewodnik krajoznawczy. Warszawa, Spoldzielczy Instytut Wydawniczy "Kraj," 1952 154 p (Biblioteka turystyczna, t 13) [Lakeland of Warmia and Masovia, an ethnographic guide illus.] P, 12.

WARMIA - LANGUAGES

Horodyska, Halina. Slownictwo Warmii i Mazur; hodowla. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1958. 111 p. (Studia warminsko-mazurskie, 3) [The vocabulary of Warmia and Masuria; animal breeding. fold. maps (part col. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 11.

WARSAW, CONFERENCE, 1955

Security pact. Tanacsok 5 [1, e. 6] no. 11:1 Je'55. H, 6.

WARSAW

Again about the "eastern wall." L. Tomaszewski. Architektura Pol no. 3:91-92 Mr'59. P, 10.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Second Exhibition of Modern Art S. Grabska Wies I no 1 119-123 F 58 P, 3

WARSAW - FAIRS

Ars Polona, Warsaw International Book Fair Warszawa [Catalog issued by the Ars Polona Foreign Trade Enterprise. In English, French, German, and Polish illus., fold plans] P, 2.
3d Fair, Warsaw, 1958, 1959 138 p

WARSAW - HISTORY

Warsaw Muzeum Historyczne m St Warszawy Budowa grafia Warszawy, druki zwarte Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 699 p [Bibliography of Warsaw, monographs] P, 4

Bazyli Walicki and the foundation of Walicow in the second half of the 18th century A Sokolowska Przegl hist 49 no 4 761-772 '58. P, 4.

A few remarks in connection with the discussion on the decision to start fighting in Warsaw. A Skarzynski Wojsk przegl hist 4 no 1 251-264 Ja F'59. P, 4

Political aims of Operation Burza and its connection with the beginning of the Warsaw Uprising. A. Skarzynski Najnow dzieje 2 7-42 '59. P, 4.

The Pursuit Brigade in the defense of Warsaw in September 1939. (To be contd.) A. Kurowski Wojsk przegl 12 no 1 66-80 Ja'59 P, 17.

The Warsaw Castle. J. Giertych Horyzonty no. 36 27-30 My'59 P, 1

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Concerning the activity of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government, activities of the Wola District Committee Samorzad rob 3 no 4 41-43 Ap'59 P, 5.

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Poland Komitet Wykonawczy Roku Chopinowskiego 1949, Warsaw Zywe wydanie dzieł Fryderyka Chopina, program czternastu koncertow obejmujacych cala tworczosc Fryderyka Chopina, 23 luty - 3 kwiecien, Warszawa, sala "Roma" [Poznan, 1949] 64 p [Live edition of Fryderyk Chopin's works, a program of fourteen concerts covering the whole creation of Fryderyk Chopin, February 23-April 3, Warsaw, Roma Hall ports., facsim.] P, 9

Autumn at the Curved Circle Club. W Wieczorek. Wiez 1 no 7 117-118 N'58. P, 3.

The Warsaw Club in the year 1957/58 W. Auleytner. Wiez 1 no 8-109-112 D'58. P, 3

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

The Library of the Warsaw Appellate Court in 1810-1865. W Stummer. Roczn bibl 2 no. 3/4.431-526 '58. P, 2

Notes on the scientific activities of the Library of the Central School of Planning and Statistics in Warsaw in 1945-1957. H. Unieiewska, J. Skiwska. Roczn bibl 2 no. 3/4 575-581 '58. P, 2.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Sklad osobowy uczelni. Warszawa. [Roster of the University of Warsaw. chart] P, 8.
Academic year 1957/58, 1957. 163 p.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Spis wykladow i cwiczen. Warszawa. [Schedule of courses of the University of Warsaw] P, 8.
Academic year 1957/58, 1957. 450 p.

Three Warsaw schoolhouses. J. Nehrebecki Architektura Pol no. 3 93-104 Mr'59. P, 10.

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WASHING POWDERS

New trends in the manufacture of soap, washing powders, and detergents. J. Zalud. Prum potravin 10 no. 1;Suppl 9-10 Ja'59. C, 16.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Waste materials as industrial raw materials. J. Matejka Stavivo 36 no. 10 402-403 O'58. C, 16

WATER
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN.

Cybulski, Waclaw B. Recherche sur l'influence de l'eau sur l'explosivite de la poussiere de charbon. Verneuil-en-Halatte, Conference des directeurs de stations d'essais, 1958. 34 p. [Research on the influence of water on the explosiveness of coal dust. In French. mounted illus., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Hospodarte vodou. [Praha, Politicko-osvetove oddeleni UV SCSP] 1956. 23 p. (Poznavame sovetsky svaz, cis. 60) [Water management] C, 16.

the Bibliography of hydrology. zkumny ustav vodohospodarsky echoslovak works on hydrology ech Institute of Water Resources ch, English, German, and Russian

958] 219 p

r cooling water H Zavelski, emik 13 no 3 133 134 Mr'59.

s the presence of coli bacteria and ome pathogenic intestinal bacteria tomiecka. Roczn hig 9 no. 3 275

on ion concentration in electro Aqueous solutions which contain chloride. L Zeidler. Studii cerc 9 67 77 Ja-F'58 R, 14

al water heating system. ch 1 no 3 79 84 '59 C, 16

loactive water by means of ion nov 1, F Dancer Hidrotehnica R, 16.

ater content of alcohols by means reagent Z Ladi, K Malinowska 963 965 '59. P, 14

ium content of water by means of ubamate. F. Ujor, Gy. Novak, 1 39 no. 1;76-77 Ja'59. R, 12.

es in mining in water-bearing Rudy 7 no 3;84-86 Mr'59. C, 16.

s the food industry. J. Gabriel, o. Prospt 27-28 Ja'59. C, 16.

the soap water electrolyte nange from sol to gel and vice a water sodium chloride oleu M. Radu. Studii cerc chim 6 R, 13

the soap water electrolyte nange from sol to gel and state of sodium water sodium rolenate sodium palmitate de. L. Angelescu, M. Radu 4;501 511, 519 528 '58 R, 13.

Power Development. Vol. 1, udy; a review of a translation Separata. Studii cerc energet R, 16.

ial composition of industrial lork. Vodni hosp no. 3;120 130

rvations concerning drilling for I. T. Kliuski, W Olendski 59 161 Ap'59. P, 16

ning process of ice within by a s and by introducing K, Fehcer's ermination. J. Lint, M. Kastner, 1;16-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

s of air, water, and soil. s 13 no. 5-352 360 '59. C, b.

dure on the heating of water drilloyle. Van Hitromet si D'57. Y, 13.

lthalt an content of benzene on extracted from water. B Bor h z. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4;133

orla-rotating rapacity of sand Pater. Hidr lozt 39 no. 1;58 66

er. M. Pecinar. Tehnika Yug 8. Y, 16.

s. Z Rele. Vojno teh gl Y, 17.

hical water analysis. J, Hoge tap 13 no. 10/11;Kohaszati 16.

s. E. Jakesic. Vojno teh gl . Y, 17.

tric plants and the amount of . Pozar. Energija 8 no. 1-2.

r agriculture and the self puri- ill. N. Halpot. Hidrotehnica 4 16.

lnking and industrial-water ention. K. Szakall. Magy op l '58. R, 16.

Purification and utilization of town and industrial waste waters for agricultural purposes. I. Andreescu Calin. Hidrotehnica 1 no 2;31 35 F'59 R, 16

Purification of water infected by radioactive materials. D. Banyady. Magyar epitoipar 7 no. 8-9 360 364 '58. R, 16.

Removal of air from hot water heating installations. F. Trojanowski. Gaz woda san 31 no. 4 178 179 Ap'59 P, 16.

Resolution of the technical scientific session regarding problems of residual water. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2-72 1 '59. R, 16

Some geoelectric methods in hydrogeology. D. Pacsu nski. Przegl geol 7 no. 4 165 171 Ap'59. P, 16.

Sources of heat energy in the southeastern part of Rumania. Note III. On the possibilities of utilizing the hot gases, vapors, and pyrohydrogenous water derived from the partial carbonization of wood. I. Blum and others. Studii cerc energet 8 no. 2 257 271 '58. R, 16.

Storage wells with a horizontal drainage system. I. Plotrowski. Gaz woda san 33 no. 4 136 141 Ap'59 P, 16

Studies on the quality of residual town waters in view of using them in agriculture. I. Pitis, R. Patrascioiu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2-66 38 F'59. R, 16.

Study of the condensation of sodium tungstate in an aqueous medium and under the action of strong acids. R. Ripan, M. Pascanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1 4;7-17 Ja F'58. R, 13.

Study of the formation of oxothiomolybdenic acids in aqueous solutions. I. R. Ripan, A. Duca, I. Coteanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 9 no. 1, 4;47 65 Ja D'58. R, 13.

Study on the sedimentation of suspensions by means of a photoelectric colorimeter. I. Rott, I. Matyus. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 2-66 69 F'59. R, 16.

Water for feeding steam boilers. P. Gubo. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 350 350 '59. Y, 16.

Water loss of our steam power plants. I. S. anlio. Energija 8 no. 9/10;512-541 D'58. R, 16.

Water management at the Brussels World Fair. J. Matthew. Vodni hosp no. 4;99 103 Mr'59. C, 16.

Water treatment installations of the Milk Powder Factory at Berettyoujfalu. D. Molnar. Magyar epitoipar 7 no. 8/9;367-369 '58. R, 16.

WATER FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER HEATERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WATER GAS

The isotope effect of deuterium in the water gas reaction. In German. I. Kaup, J. Feros. Reports Inst Stefan 5;41 46 D'58. Y, 13

WATER MILLS
see HYDRAULIC ENGINES.

WATER PIPES

Economic comparison of water pipes made of different materials. M Milojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10; 1033-1039 '58 Y, 16.

Large diameter water pipes from prestressed concrete. H. Ruehlik. Vodni hosp no. 3;134 136 Mr'59. C, 16.

WATERPROOFING

Influence of the test circumstances on the results of the waterproof examination of fiberboard; a review of an article. J. Bulnagy. Faipar 9 no. 3;92 80 Mr'59. R, 16.

Waterproofing and its agents in the leather industry. (To be contd.) Gy. Vago, I. Halmos. Bor cipo 9 no. 2;55-57 Ap'59. R, 16.

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

Some more important techniques in waterproofing fabrics. F. Resnik. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 3;202 207 Mr'59. Y, 16.

WATERWAYS
see subdivision under CANADA, U. S.

WATTMETER

Counterconnplings of electrode-performance meters in bridge connections. In German. M. Cehan-Bacovia. Rev electrotehn energet 3 no. 1;87-93 '58. R, 16.

WAVES

Wiegkowski, Jozef. Rownania drgan gietnych kadluba statku. Warszawa (Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe) 1957. 174 p. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) [Equations of flexural vibrations of a ship hull. English and Russian summaries bibl] P, 17.

Geometrization of the phenomena of wave propagation, described by the equations with partial derivatives of the second order in the space of line. In Roumanian. L. Dobrescu Partea. Rev math pures appl 3 no 3 411 426 '58. R, 13

WAXES

Changes in technology of precision casting in the lost wax method. J. Dankar. Strojirenstvi 9 no 1 17 '59 Ja'59 C, 16

WEALTH
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Territorial distribution of the national wealth of Yugoslavia, with reference to the comparative study of national wealth in various countries. I. Vinski. Pakra 1 no 11 151 73 '58. Y, 5.

WEATHER

Comparative analysis of synoptic charts. V. Mandlik. Vesmir 37 no 4 4 109 113 D D'57. Y, 14

Coordinated investigation of temperature and wind on the earth. J. Matyas. Tablaszat 8 no. 1 55 60 '58. R, 12.

Influence of weather conditions on bonding materials produced by self-drying. O. Barz. Lack Lip 14 no. 10/11 Oktobr 242 245 O'58. R, 16.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Graphic methods of prediction of pressure areas. I. Wirkus. Przegl geofiz 7 no 3 4;201 208 '59 P, 13

WEAVING

New weaving machines and the possibilities of their replacing the contemporary weaving looms. R. Georgiev. Tekstilna prom tekstil 7 no 11 10 21 '58 R, 16

WEDDICKER
see subdivision HERBERT WEDDICKER under SCIENCE.

WEGENER, EDWARD

Professor Edward Wegener, the new President of the FAO. V. K. Sokolnik, Geljanc, I. I 4 Mr'59 Y, 16.

WEIGHING MACHINES

Maintenance, controlling, and verifying the balances for paper. G. Gavillegeon. Celulosa Celulose 8 no. 2;60 61 '59. R, 16.

WEIGHTLIFTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The influence of technical progress on the evolution of measuring and instrument technique. Gy. Tellei. Mero automat 6 no. 11;13 D'58 '11 '58. R, 16.

International Conference on Measurement Technique, Prague II, 1958. Mero automat 6 no. 11/12;425 426 '58. R, 16.

Opening address at the International Conference on Measurement Technique. A. Laczay Borsos. Mero automat 6 no. 11/12;427 428 '58. R, 16.

Results of the Hungarian measurement technique and its international connections. A. Kiss. Mero automat 6 no. 11/12;429 430 '58. R, 16.

The system of weights and measures and its evolution. I. Dekati. Fizikai szemle 11 no. 9 10 610 611 S O'58. R, 16.

WELD, SIMON

Simeon Weld. A. Wielowiejski. Wiez 1 no 3;46 54 Ap'58 P, 3.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Universalny zvarac. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 167 p. (Edicia rozhlasovej literatury) [Universal welder 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] 4, 16.

Control in repairing objects of punching steel by welding. O. Zakaver. Zvarganie 8 no. 1;24 25 Ja'59. C, 16.

Friction welding. J. Mandaus, J. Valoril. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1;34 40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Norms for welding lines. M. Vlasic. Brodogradnja 10 no. 1;13 31 '59. Y, 17.

Technological design from the point of view of engineering, forming and welding. K Skibar. Strojirenstvi 9 no 3;91 96 F'59. C, 16.

Welding processes as currently used by Rumanian railroads. D. Mocanu, C. Ivesel. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 11;593 600 N'58. R, 16.

WELLS
see also subdivision under CHINA.

Well filters from stoneware pipes. A Kopinski Gaz woda s m 33 no 4 111-144 Ap'59 P, 16

Well-planned construction of wells made by rotary drilling J Raczkowski Przegl geol 7 no 4 162-165 Ap'59 P, 16

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WETTING AGENTS

Investigation of the effect of textile subsidiary materials, mercerizing-wetting agents. A. Lorinc, Magy textilip 11 no 4 159-161 Ap 59. H, 16.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

A modification of the chromatographic method of detecting β-indolyl acetic acid and its application to the research on wheat buds J. Stanislawski Acta biochim Pol 5 no 4 427-430 '58 P, 13

New forms of plants, obtained through the crossing of the distant spikes. In Russian. A. Priadcencu and others. Rev biol 3 no, 1 111-122 '58 R, 13.

WHEY

A study of the fermentation of whey and lactose molasses in the Process of manufacturing lactic acid M Maxuta, V Maxa Prum potravin 9 no 9 458-465 S'58 C, 16

WHITE FLIES
see subdivision ALEURODIDAE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WHITE MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1620

Diplomatic prelude of the White Mountain O Odlozilik Sveder tvi 2 no 4 297-305 '59. C, 1

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Rez[illegible]
selskogo khoziaistva v Pribaltiki i Belorusskoi SSR, materialy regionalnogo soveshchaniia. [Glav redaktor k A Meshkauskas] Vilnius, Gaseno-zhurnalnoe izd-vo, 1956 229 p [Problems of the zoning and specialization of agriculture in the Baltic States and the White Russian SSR, materials of a regional conference In Russian. maps, footnotes, tables] Lt, 5

WHITE RUSSIAN SONGS
see SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN.

WHITEBAIT

Whiting as a destroyer of small sardines (Clupeidae). O Karlovac. Morsko ribarstvo 11 no, 4-72-73 Ap'59 Y, 15.

WHITEFISHES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

WIHTOLS, JOSEFS

Conclusion of Jazeps Vitols' song cycle. A. Dankevics. Lit un maksla no.17-3 Ap'59. La, 11.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

6th General Assembly, and 7th Technical Meeting of the International Union for the Protection of Nature. (To be contd.) J. Vesely Ochrana prirody 14 no. 2. 49-51 Ap'59. C, 15.

WILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WIND POWER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

History of the utilization of wind energy. A. Ledacs Kiss. Energia es atom 11 no. 9/10;604-610 S/O'58. H, 16.

WIND TUNNELS

The effect of vortex motion and flow separation on the propulsion of slender bodies of revolution. S. Pirko. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2-173-176 F'59. Y, 16.

WINDBREAKS SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Influence of the forest shelter belts on the temperature. D Bluskova Khidro i meteorolog no 1 64-76 '59. B, 13.

WINDOWS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Calculating heat gains through walls and windows for determining the size of air-conditioning equipment. J Chysky. Zdrav tech 1 no. 4 158-165 '58. C, 16.

Window frames made from insulating metal sections. G Blaskovic Poz stavby [7] no. 5 265-268 [My] '59 C, 16.

WINDS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Coordinated investigation of temperature and wind on the earth. J. Matyas. Foldrajzi ert 8 no. 1 55-70 '59. H, 12.

On methods of measuring high winds by means of radar device A Malinovski Khidro i meteorolog no 6 53-63 '58 B, 13

Wind as a cause of failure of some steel construction. B Zarfe Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11;1809-1812 '58. Y, 16

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

Disinfection in the wine industry. O. Zvacek. Prum potravin 10 no. 1 Suppl 21 Ja'59. C, 16.

WIRE

Hard-alloy matrices for wire drawing. D. Stojkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1498-1502 '58 Y, 16.

High-resistance wire for prestressed concrete. I. (To be contd.) D Jevtic, Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5. 756-764a My'59 Y, 16.

Lubrication problems with high-speed steel-wire drawing. L. Mankher. Koh lap 13 no. 8;Kohaszati 374-379 Ag'58. H, 16.

WISNIEWSKI, WINCENTY LESLAW

Professor Wincenty Leslaw Wisniewski, an obituary. J. Kozicka Kosmos biol 8 no. 1 3-4 '59. P, 13.

WITKACY
see WITKIEWICZ, STANISLAW IGNACY.

WITKIEWICZ, STANISLAW IGNACY

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz, ed. Stanislaw Ignacy Witkiewicz, czlowiek i tworca, ksiega pamiatkowa. Pod red. Tadeusza Kotarbinskiego i Jerzego Eugeniusza Plomienskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 406 p. [Stanislaw Ignacy Witkiewicz, the man and the artist, a commemorative book. 1st ed. port., footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

Witkacy in the eyes of a Frenchman, Andre Goupil-Vardor's letters Tr. from the French Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no 1 2 83-87 Ja F'59 P, 3

WLADYSLAW II JAGIELLO, KING OF POLAND

Kalmar, Janos. II Ulaszlo papai diszkardja 1509-bol. [Budapest] 1958. 17 p (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Torteneti Muzeum Mukincsei) [The papal ceremonial sword of Wladyslaw II from 1509. illus., bibl.] H, 10.

WOMEN IN ALBANIA

Admission of women into our Party and their nomination to positions of responsibility. Z. Franja. Rruga Part 6 no. 3 65-68 Mr'59. A, 6.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Closer to everyday life. E Miskayova. Predvoj 3 no. 16 16-17 Ap'59. C, 1.

The day of solidarity of the working women throughout the world. Zivot strany no. 5,275-276 Mr'59. C, 6.

For women. F Mejda Zeleznicar no 4-108 '59. C, 16

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Latvian girls in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 16 no. 17;16 Ap'59. La, 1.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Lithuanian women on the eve of May Day. Reports Vilna Ap 29'59;6-10. Lt, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Village women and politics (W. P.) Ziel sztand 11 no. 44 4 My'59. P, 6.

We cooperate with the circles of rural housewives. J. Makaruk Poradn bibl 11 no. 2/3.81-83 F/Mr'59. P, 2.

WOMEN IN VOJVODINA

Division of work between men and women at independent farms in Vojvodina. J. Sevarlic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3.515-517 Mr'59. Y, 16.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Women as managers. M. Erbeznik-Fuks. Izobr rukovod no. 3:18-20 Mr'59. Y, 5.

WOOD
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Additional protection of wooden poles. B. Ditrich. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 3:131-137 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Antiseptic treatment of timber for dyeing purposes. H. Roman. Rev calor fer 6 no. 12 657-660 D'58. R, 16.

The apparent specific weight of a cubic meter of softwood waste for cellulose. S. Dumitrescu-Glaboci. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 84-86 Mr'59. R, 16.

Calculation for the adjustment of knives on upper milling machines. B. Toth. Faipar 9 no. 3 75-78 Mr'59. H, 16.

Concerning the normative and the actual turnover of construction-wood material used in Bulgarian high-building constructions. A. Pazsalkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1;13-16 '59. B, 16.

Contemporary trends of development of wood-conversion technology and its nearest perspective. A. Fravnik Cz Heavy Ind no. 6;34-39 '59. C, 16.

Curing duroplasts in the production of structural wood material. Tr. from the German. E. Plath. Faipar 9 no. 5,132-139 My'59. H, 16.

Development in woodworking machinery during the past 40 years. Tr. from the German. H. Kullmann. Faipar 9 no. 3,91-95 Mr'59. H, 16.

Device for cleaning wooden material from stuck solutions. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 1 24 '59. B, 16.

Dimensioning wooden beams of the rectangular cross section loaded with equally divided load S. Mihaich Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 32-34 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Durability of wood. Gy. Balint. Faipar 9 no. 5;140-144 My'59. H, 16.

Fabrication of wood-fiber boards by a dry and semidry method. T. Oradeanu. Celuloza hirtie 8 no. 2 51-55 F'59. R, 16.

Industrial-form designing of wood-industry products J. Bodnar. Faipar 9 no. 3 87-89 Mr'59. H, 16.

The key to a successful operation, with special reference to wood finishing. I. Starcevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 3;521-523 Mr'59. Y, 16.

New processes in industrial dry distillation of wood S. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1718-1722 '58 Y, 16.

New tests of wood impregnation. K. Gohre. Industria lemnului 8 no. 2;45-51 F'59. R, 16.

The problem of wood-metal gluing. G. Kolarvary. Faipar 9 no. 5;144-148 My'59. H, 16.

Some aspects of burning sawdust in industrial boilers. C. Cazacu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 103-105 Mr'59. R, 16.

Timber in shipbuilding. S. Franciskovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1419-1428 '58. Y, 16.

Wood-industrialization centers as means for complete and complete utilization of woody masses. A. Sachs. Industria lemnului 8 no. 3 81-83 Mr'59. R, 16.

Wood norms in the match industry. J. Kugli. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2-201-202d F'59. Y, 16.

Wooden or reinforced-concrete roofs? I. Kovacic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 204-205 F'59. Y, 16.

WOOD CARVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE

Hajek, Lubor. Utamaro; das Portrat im japanischen Holzschnitt. Text von Lubor Hajek. Fotografien Werner Forman [Deutsch von Norbert Chotas. Prag] Artia [1958] 86 p., 59 col. plates (part fold. in part folio) [Utamaro; portraits in Japanese wood engraving. In German. Tr. from the Czech] C, 16

WOOD FLOUR
see subdivision under POLAND.

WOOL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Garnetting machines for recovering wool fibers from thread wastes and woolen materials. K. Munas. Przegl wlok 12 no. 5/6:282-285 My/Je'58. P, 16

Methods for determining the degree of wool damages. M. Arsenijevic, R. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:834-842 My'59. Y, 16.

Organization of technical control in the coarse wool industry; organization of laboratory control. Vl. L. Szucht Przegl wlok 12 no 5/6:285-287 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Researches on the wool and histological structures of the skin of back-cross sheep derived from Izigaia tzurcana. In English. N. Teodoreanu, V. Dorlogea, S. Dulca. Rev biol 3 no. 1;155-175 '58. R, 13.

Something new in the equipment and technology of spinning. II. Wool spinning. A. Kevorkian. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 11:9-12 '58. B, 16.

WOOL (Continued)

A study of the length of wool fibers. I. (To be contd.) I. Szucht. Przegl włók 12 no 5/6 260 264 My '58 P, 16

Use and processing of polyester fibers in combed wool spinneries. R. Jozwicki. Przegl włók 12 no 5 256 260 270 My/Je'58 P, 16

WORK
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Gliozzynska, Xymena. Zagadnienie psychologii pracy w świetle wyzwań czynności nerwowej. [Napisał:] Xymena Gliozzynska [i] Petersonowa. Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe, 1957. 403 p. [From problem of work psychology in the light of higher nervous activity. Illus.] P, 1

WORK CLOTHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and the subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY; HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA

WORKING DAY
see HOURS OF LABOR and the subdivision under LATVIA.

WORLD ASSEMBLY OF YOUTH

On the preparation of the 7th World Assembly of Youth. Munka 9 no. 6:39 My'59. H, 6

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

A seminar for the leaders of children's organizations. Bumocht 10'58. J. Nagy. Podg o, emle 9 no 4 383-388 Ap'59. H, 6.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

The 11th Leningrad Plenum of the Bureau of World Federation of Scientific Workers. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1, 0 9 Ja/F'59. H, 1.

In the citadels of state of the Soviet Union, United States and England. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 1 10 Ja/F'59. H, 1

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

International trade union movement as a guardian of peace. Przegl zwiaz 11 no. 5:3 4 My'59. P, 5

Warsaw session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. S. Dubas. Monit o no 9:2 4 My'59. H, 6

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 1ST, PRAGUE, 1947.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo informací. Youth, Czechoslovakia. [Prague, 1947] 60 p. [In English illus., col. plates] C, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 6TH, WARSAW, 1955.

We went out hand men. Komsomol'skaia [i.e. 6] no. 2:0 Ap'55. H, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 7TH, VIENNA 1959.

Lithuanian youth prepare for the 7th World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship in Vienna. Respublika Vilna Ap 28'59,11 12, 1 1, 1

WORLD POLITICS

The Day of International Solidarity. Radioputeja 11 no. 17:8 Ap'59. P, 6.

Direct and indirect war propaganda; a session of the Interparliamentary Union in Rio. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217.7 9 Ap'59. Y, 6.

Economic competition between the two systems. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216.1 2 Ap'59. Y, 6.

The fiction about a third block. R. Kozarac. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216 3-4 Ap'59. Y, 6

Increasing the contradictions between the imperialist states. P. Kavadelkov. Novo vremia 29 no. 9:21 01 My'59 H, 6.

Inheritance of one year. D. Stoffijkovic. Nova stvar post 13 no. 1:55-62 Ja'59. Y, 6.

Macmillan continues the tour. M. Laup. Borba no. 4: 37 Ap'59. P, 6.

Montgomery's performance. S. Boryzonty no. 36 44 My'59. P, 1.

Notes of Literata. Lit nin nikola no. 17 1 Ap'59. Li, 11.

On the eve of Eisenhower talks. M. Jevkovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219:3 5 My'59. Y, 6.

The policy of force and the principle of noninterference. R. Kozarac. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218:10-11 My'59. Y, 6

On the publication, John Foster Dulles, Adventurer, Mystic Fanatic. W O. Boryzonty no. 16 11 44 My'59 P, 1

Prospects of the struggle of people's for peace, independence, and social advancement. V. Moskvin. Bolg v Pert 6 no. 1:7 15 My'59. Y, 6

Report on the Geneva Conference. V. Kaun. Rev Int Aff Canada My '59 9 no. 0 011 1, 1

on Vietnam in the monopoly of no one particular country except from the people. I. Ilko. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218 15 17 My'59. Y, 6

point of conference can be conquered. R. Jovanovic-Slobodan. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 17 1 Ap'59. Y, 6

Interview and related. D. Ernst. Pitanje Dana 3 no. 18 My'59. C, 1

Western powers reconsidering the proposal of the Geneva conference. R. Arman. N. Times Canada My. 23 59 6:5. C, 1

With the Poets. Literatura [Leningrad] 1 no. 30 1 My '59. Li, 11

WORLD POWER RESOURCES

Many years of water power. M. Petrov. Tekhnika Mol 11 no. 9 11 13 15 '58. Y, 16

World conference on electric power. C. Hubert. Rev Industrie 6 no. 1 11 13 Ja'59. R, 16

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, OCCUPIED, HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Cyprian, Tadeusz. Przeciw faszyzmowi zwyciężyć [Walka o] Oświęcim, 1940 Sept. (Wspomnienia polskiego prawnika) [Introduction by Gabriel] P, 1

Kidrič, Boris. Zbrani spisi. V 1 [Edition, Collected works, post., notes] Y, 1
Vol. 1, [Articles and treatises, 1934-1941] Pool 494 p.

Nowy ład Europy. Wybór artykułów opracował Edward Wiktor Dziewanowski [Selected articles] London [Biegnący ogień Demokracja] 1948. 100 p. [The struggle for a new world with the problem of democracy in Europe] P, 1

Ostrowski, Wiktor. Zolnierz z Monte Cassino [Photographs] Ostrowski, Wiktor. Kotwica [by] A. Chmurski [et al.] Rysy, oddział Lotniczy Przy Komendzie A. P., 1945. 1 v. [chiefly illus.] [Soldier from Monte Cassino, an album of photographs from the battle area] P, 1

Opis Szczecina. Stan. Wydanie I. Szczecin, Zarząd Miejski, Biuro Informacji Turystyki i Kultury, 1958. 104 p. [Description of Szczecin] P, 1

Commemoration of the Unconditional Victory of the Great Fatherland War. Report. Rep 4 no. 18 06 '45 My 9 59. Li, 1.

Defense against the aerial and naval action of Hitler's Luftwaffe. J. Kaczorowski. Wojsk przegl 4 no. 1 01 Ja'59. P, 12.

Distortion of history facts and an example of anti-Yugoslav campaign, a review of U. A. Jelochin's Vlastela nitrovala volan (The Second World War). V. Terzic. Hrvat slovenski 13 no. 3:276 291 My'58. Y, 5.

Economy of great powers during the last war. B. Radovanovic. Narodna armija 14 no. 1, 08 08 Ja'59. Y, 5

A new method of an old old defender of the policy, "A position of strength" Marshall Montgomery's Memoirs. K. N. Moskat polit Case 3 102 104 Mc'59. C, 6

Povilaitis, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about Latvia children during the Second World War. Respublika Vilna 18 no. 10 My 9'59. Li, 1

WORTH

The objectivity of aesthetic value. M. Barasa. Gaz filoz 5 no. 6:29 10 '58. P, 5.

WRITERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, FINLAND, JAPAN.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WYSOCKI, PIOTR

Wac Piotr Wysocki or Maurycy Mochnacki the author of the report on the history of the conspiracy of 1825 1830" W. Bortnowski. Przegl hist 49 no. 4 702 703 '58. P, 1.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Wyspiański's Hamlet. J. Kott. Dialog, 4 no. 4 89 90 Ap'59. P, 11

X RAYS

Use of Roentgen rays in the study of the production and distribution of penicillin. [Work done at the Pasteur Institute, Saint-Maurice, France] [At the head of title: Institut Pasteur. Service de la production de la penicilline] P, 4

Examination on protection in the Ground Exhibition. V. Lich, V. Potocil, I. Tuhy. [Lecture from the 1st Conf. on Sa'59] C, 1

Characteristics of the apparatus and modern system for examination, control and safety devices of the apparatus. [Booklet] [Text in English and Russian] P. Vavřík, [Technician Dr.] Czech Pat '59 P, 1

Confirmation and Nuclear protection of the Industrial Exhibition on the basis of full text. [Report] H. Vávrová, I. Vaňk. Anthropol Inst Czech Ac Sci '59, H, 12

Description of certain Czechoslovak [and] Russian X-ray, [Lecture] P. Pall, C. Mach. Physiol Inst Czech Ac Sci '59, H, 14

The effect of wood-dyes and colour-fixing methods on the light-fastness of wood. A. Dietz. In P, 11 photo. O. Brožek. Výzkum Potravin 4 no. 1 01 of P, 1

Examples of the application of the Roentgen method in different fields of the physical and technical sciences. A. Imbert. [Lecture] In Czech. Czech Ac Sci '59, H, 14

Methods of examination of the Roentgen [Lecture] P. Pechar. C, 1, 1 no. 1 in Ja'59 C, 11,

Possibilities of [certain] methods of the [illegible] in the use of Roentgen diffraction for [illegible] P. Pech. Physiol Inst Czech Ac Sci '59, H, 10

Roentgenographical [and] Roentgen [illegible] of medicaments [illegible] for W. Gaza. [Lecture] In Czech. Czech Ac Sci '59, P, 14

The X-ray method for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] P, 1

The X-ray [illegible] P, 2 [illegible] [illegible] no. 1 2 10 My '59 H, 11.

XANTHATES

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

YOUTH (Continued)

The gyroscope, radar, and the conformist merriment A Morawska Wiez 2 no 1 86-92 Ja'59 P,3

Is there a crisis of convictions? J. Segel, A Wasilkowski Walka mlodych 10 no 9 1,4 Mr'58 P,5.

The new beardless ones. J Barski Wiez 1 no. 4 98-101 Ag'58. P,3.

On the preparation of the 7th World Assembly of Youth Munka 9 no. 5-33 My'59 H,5

Problems and conflicts of contemporary youth in the light of the West European press and literature. I. Wojnar. Kwartalnik pedag 4 no 2 85-111 '59 P,8.

A seminar for the leaders of children's organizations, Brussels 1958. J. Nagy. Pedag szemle 9 no. 4: 383-388 Ap'59. H,8.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE
see subdivision COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

YUGOSLAV ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ATLASES
see ATLASES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bases for studying the language and style of our writers. M Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4 51-61 '58. Y,11.

For what the revisionists fight in literature. Pergale no 4 180-182 Ap'59. Li,11.

On the division of Yugoslav literature into periods. D. Pavlovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:97-101 '58. Y,11.

Problem of studying Yugoslav literature of the 20th century. F. Petre. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4: 103-111 '58. Y,11.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Nature and place of the tuition of literature in the higher classes of the secondary schools. D. Bajic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:165-170 '58. Y,11.

On studying the language and style of our writers. J. Vukovic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:63-68 '58. Y,11.

Place of the tuition of literature in the higher classes of the secondary schools. M. Kontic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:177-180 '58. Y,11.

Tuition of literature in the schools of general education. D. Brgljevic. Juznoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4:149-155 '58. Y,11.

YUGOSLAV PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Ekonomist, 1957, no. 1-2; review of a periodical. D. P. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:453 '58 Y,5.

Ekonomist, 1957, no. 3-4; review of a periodical. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:453 '58. Y,5.

Istoriski pregled, organ of the Federation of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia, no. 1-2, 1957; a review of a periodical. N. Gadesa. Zbornik Mat stp drust no. 19: 148-149 '58. Y,1.

Organ of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia: Socijalizam, no. 2, 1958; a review of a periodical. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:110-112 Ja'59. Y,6.

Philosophical problems in the periodical Nase teme. A. Pazanin. Pregl dr plt 11 no. 3:267-278 Mr'59. Y,1.

The press and the economy, on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of Tehnicki pregled. Tehn pregl 11 no. 1:13-15 '59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AESTHETICS

Art and aesthetic education in our present and future schools. F. Pedicek. Sod pedag 10 no. 1 10-16 '59 Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Cooperative and private ownership in our agriculture. M. Scepanovic, S. Medenica. Pregl dr plt 11 no. 3 235-251 Mr'59 Y,1.

Results of our complex mechanization. Gl polj kom 5 no. 1/2 5-9 '59. Y,15.

The role of state and collective farms in the development of agriculture. R Jovanovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216 9-11 Ap'59. Y,6.

3d Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 5 no. 1/2:10-19 '59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Economic activity of general agricultural cooperatives marks constant growth. D. Bajalica. Bul Coop 7 no. 2,5-8 '58. Y,5

International relations of Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ (Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia) in 1958 Bul Coop 7 no. 2:37-38 '59. Y,5.

Organization of agricultural cooperatives in Yugoslavia Bul Coop 7 no. 2 26-36 '58 Y,5.

The program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and the resolution of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on agriculture and cooperation P. Romac. Bul Coop 7 no 2:1-4 '58. Y,5.

Yugoslav cooperation as the principal investor in agriculture D. Lopandic. Bul Coop 7 no. 2,9-25 '58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AMMUNITION

Distribution of ammunition for annual firing. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:848-849 N'58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHIVES

Activities in the field of protection of manuscripts, books, and archives. N. J. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 206 '58. Y,2.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Calculating time for the maintenance of technical means in the 1st and 2d degrees of efficiency. L Durutovic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 3:220-222 Mr'59. Y,17.

Constructional solution of service stations in the Army. H. Brill. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:688-696 S'58. Y,17.

Initiative of chiefs. M. Stanisic. Vojno delo 11 no 1/2 920-940 Ja/F'59. Y,17.

Needs of the Yugoslav National Army for semiconductors. M. Tijanic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10: 1609-1610 '58. Y,16.

Place of the technical service in the rules of the Yugoslav People's Army. K. Levicnik. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:641-643 S'58. Y,17.

Possibilities of testing the correctness of light arms in 2d and 3d class workshops. S. Todorovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:855-858 N'58 Y,17.

Role of 2d and 3d class workshops in determining the material damages to technical means. A. Ivljev. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:858-861 N'58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARREST

Revision of the system effectuating arrest in Yugoslavia. B. Jevremovic. Nar milic 12 no. 3/4:1-6 Mr'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Conditions and prospects of automobile-repairing facilities; first specialized automobile-repairing service. D. Simic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9:1555-1564 '58. Y,16.

First Yugoslav design and construction of the Prvenac small car. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3:437-440 Mr'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Banking system under the present conditions of our socioeconomic development. (To be contd.) I. Simoncic. Banka 2 no. 1:7-9 Ja'58. Y,5.

Interest of people's committees in the operations of economic organizations with the bank. O. Obersnel. Banka 2 no. 1:15 Ja'58. Y,5.

Savings and consumer loans in the light of figures. L. Kovacic. Banka 2 no. 1:14 Ja'58. Y,5.

Some thoughts concerning the establishment of statistical centers in the National Bank. V. Cesnik. Banka 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Tenth anniversary of the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. M Prodanovic Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2 3 100-102 '58 Y,2

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Activities in the field of protection of manuscripts, books, and archives N. J Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2 3 206 '58. Y,2.

Plenum of the Federation of Libraries and Organizations for Book Promoting of Serbia. M. V. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2,3 207-208 '58 Y,2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Savezna gradevinska komora. Prosecne norme u gradevinarstvu. 2, izd Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga. [Average standards in the building industry. 2d ed illus., tables] Y,16
Vol. 3, pt. 1. 1958 200 p.
Vol. 3, pt. 2 1958 287 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Teaching problems in higher economic and commercial schools. M Rakovacki Priv izgl no 11 12 45-51 '58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Business merging. Lj. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:261-275 Mr'59. Y,5.

How to improve labor productivity and reduce prices in business enterprises M Kronast. Ekon pred 7 no. 5 274-275 My'59 Y,5.

Problems of the renovation of fixed assets in connection with so-called lost amortization I Vitez. Ekon pregl 9 no 11 12 913-952 '58 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CADMIUM

Cadmium; its development and prospects in the world and in our country. G. Stankovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5:780-786 My'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CAPITAL

Management of socialist accumulation after its basic distribution I. Simoncic. Banka 2 no. 1:11-13 Ja'58 Y,5.

Problems in the formation of working capital M. Sesek. Banka 2 no. 1 3-5 Ja'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

New organization of cattle markets Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364:303-304 Mr'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Yugoslavia, Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 1953, chiefly tables] Y,5.
Vol. 14, [Basic data on population, data for settlements according to the administrative division of 1953] 1958. 635 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHROMIUM

Development and prospects of production and processing chromium ore. A. Pensa, U. Jankovic, E. Pirtovseka. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 45-59 Ja'59. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - CLERGY

Adoptation of a new agreement for the social insurance of clergymen. Gl Vrh ist star 10 no 1/3:10-24 Ja/Mr '59. Y,3.

Social insurance of the clergy in Yugoslavia. M. Z. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3 16-18 '59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLIMATE

Extraordinary weather occurrences in Yugoslavia, January-June 1957. R. P. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 3/4:160-166 Jl/D'57. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Differentiated subsidies for coal. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364:303 Mr'59. Y,5.

Germanium and other microelements in our domestic coal. P. Tutundzic, V. Scepanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1663-1664 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The role of state and collective farms in the development of agriculture. R. Jovanovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216: 9-11 Ap'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Poslovni i telefonski informator privrede i administracije FNRJ. Beograd [Radnik] [Business and telephone directory of the economy and administration of Yugoslavia] Y,5.
Year 1958 1958. 2 v.

Business associations and the operation of trade in goods. Z. Ceric. Nova trg 12 no. 4:207-211 Ap'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE (Continued)

Collective market research F. Rocco Izobr rukovod no 4 15-16 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Commercial staffs and modern techniques. J. Kis Ekon pred 7 no 5-275-276 My'59. Y, 5

The construction of ships for exportation H. Kramer. Tesla 6 no. 2 41-43 Mr/Ap'59 Y, 16.

Effect of wages and personal expenses on the balance of the Yugoslav market V Farkas Ekon pregl 9 no. 11/12 843-858 '58. Y, 5

Equalization, basic problem of our exchange with Asia and Africa V. V Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 385-386 Ap'59 Y, 5

Increased exportation in February. A D Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 304-305 Mr'59. Y, 5

Nometals on the market for mass consumption. H Pavlovic. Nova trg 12 no. 4 219-220 Ap'59. Y, 5

Problems of the method of determining the export coefficients for industrial products, also, a discussion. L Novak Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2 1-11 '59. Y, 5.

Real optimism Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368 410 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Social influence on the improvement of commerce B. Duraskovic. Nova trg 12 no. 4 195-196 Ap'59. Y, 5

Some causes of appearance of crimes in commerce O Jevtic. Nova trg 12 no. 4 221-223 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Urging more contact with new markets Ekon pol Yug 8 no 367-388 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Yugoslav economic relations with Afro-Asian countries. N. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218.5-7 My'58 Y, 5.

Yugoslav industry on the world market. Z. Moric. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218-13-15 My'58. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia and GATT N. Popovic Rev Int Aff 10 no. 216.5-7 Ap'59 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, EASTERN

Trade with the countries of Eastern Europe. M. Perticic. Rev Int Aff 10 no 216.4-6 Ap'59. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

An aspect of the relationship between the League of Communists of Yugoslavia and international workers' movement. A. Bebler. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:3-12 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Communists and cultural and scientific activities, excerpt from a report by Comrade Tito. Tesla 6 no 2 2-4 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Directives for the struggle within municipalities, from decisions of the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, June 20-25, 1920 in Vukovar. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 368-412-413 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Distortion of some basic conditions of the Marxist-Leninist theory on the dictatorship of the proletariat by the Yugoslav revisionists. D. Grozdev. Izv fin stop 11 no. 4:469-479 '58. B, 5.

Economic theories included in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. F. Oliva Politt ekon 7 no. 4.326-339 '59. C, 5.

The fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. M. Marinko. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7: 146-147 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Forty years. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:145 Ap'59. Y, 1.

Forty years of struggle. A. Domadzic. Nova trg 12 no. 4:195-196 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Free development of science under the rule of socialistic democracy; fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. P. Gregoric. Tesla 6 no. 2:5-6 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

From a diary, 1942-1944, on the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. S. Brkovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 4 324-342 Ap'59. Y, 11.

A glorious jubilee: 1919-1959; forty years of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218: 1-3 My'58. Y, 6.

Historic anniversary of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. L. Ekon pred 7 no. 5-257-258 My'59. Y, 5.

Organ of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia: Socijalizam, no. 2, 1958; a review of a periodical. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1-110-112 Ja'59. Y, 5.

The policy of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on villages. B. Bozikov. Part zhivot 2 no. 10 14-23 O'58. B, 6.

Program of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia II., from the decisions of the Second Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Vukovar, June 20-25, 1920. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367: 388-389 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Proposal for the unification of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, April 21-23, 1919. II. B. Practical action program Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 306-307 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Still deeper in the mud of revisionism, about the position taken by the new review of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, Socijalizam V Ceprakov Lupta 39 no 1:78-94 Ja'59 R, 6

Tasks of cultural and scientific workers in the light of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, science and art. Tesla 6 no 2.7-8 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

They knew what they wanted. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368 401-403 Ap'58 Y, 5.

Why the Yugoslav press could not report on the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. J Oravec. Predvoj 3 no. 10 8-9 Mr'59. C, 1.

Work of the Party in an occupied territory. M. Nikic. Vojno delo 11 no. 1/2 941-954 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

In a bilateral binding contract the bona fide side has break the contract because of its unfillment. S. Popovic. Jug adv 6 no 1.53-56 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COPPER

Production of the OFHC copper for the need of the electric industries of Yugoslavia D Janicijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 1 85-93 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORNSTARCH

Two calculations and the third one; starch. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364:293 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Cost of living in the first quarter. V. L. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367:386-387 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Importance of personal consumption for national economy. A. Kersnik. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:335-355 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Role of the defense counsel in determining material truth. M. Acimovic. Jug adv 6 no. 1-1-6 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSES

Characteristics of the estimating of expenditures by the State Secretariat for National Defense, for 1959. T. Marincek. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 1.28-33 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Savetovanje o krsu Jugoslavije, Split, 1958. Savetovanje o krsu Jugoslavije od 30 juna do 3 jula 1958 godine-Split; [referati, diskusija i zakljucci] Beograd [Savez inzenjera i tehnicara sumarstva i drvne industije Jugoslavije] 1958. 170, 36 p. (sv. 5 Biblioteke Saveza inzenjera i tehnicara sumarstva i drvne industrije Jugoslavije) [Conference on the karst of Yugoslavia from June 30 to July 3, 1958, Split, reports, discussion, and decisions English and French summaries, illus., maps, graphs, tables] Y, 12.

An unknown Polish travel book on Yugoslav countries, a review of recently published Roman Zmorski's Nad Sawa i Drawa (Over the Sava and Drava Rivers). I. Esih. Stvaranje 12 no. 4:340-345 Ap'57. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - DISPENSARIES

The work and problems of dispensaries. P. Dujanovic. Soc pol 9 no. 2:12-22 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRUGS

Consumption of medicines; results of an inquiry and problems. G. Levi, Z. Anicic. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 2.13-18 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Conferences on materials and structures in the construction of houses and on structural steel. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1.21-23 Ja'59. Y, 16.

Materials and structures in the construction of houses. M. Maksimovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 23-25 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Polovina, Gojko. Privredni sistem i proizvodni odnosi u Jugoslaviji. Beograd. (Ekonomika FNRJ. Serija 3) [Economic system and production relations in Yugoslavia, footnotes, tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. [The period 1918-1941] 1958. 218 p.

Annual results; survey of the fluctuation of our economy in the past year. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:321-328 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Binding the study of economics with economic life. E. Lovsin Ekon rev 9 no 3:427-436 '58. Y, 5.

Bloc conceptions are not compatible with the striving of humanity, from a speech by Vladimir Bakaric. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217:1-3 Ap'59. Y, 6

Dead letter. D. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3-334-336 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Development of our economy and some problems of prices. C. Mlakar. Ekon rev 9 no. 3 414-426 '58. Y, 5.

Dr. Milos Macura's Stanovnistvo kao cinilac privrednog razvoja Jugoslavija (Population As a Factor in the Economic Development of Yugoslavia), a book review. G. Grdic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:680-689 '58. Y, 5.

The European Economic Community and Yugoslavia S Tanovic. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4.620-630 '58. Y, 5

Expensive experiments, good teachings. M. Kronist. Ekon pred 7 no. 5-276-277 My'59. Y, 5.

Political tasks based on economic analysis. D -V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 377-378 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Privreda FNRJ u periodu od 1947-1956 godine (Economy of Yugoslavia during the Period 1947-1956), a book review. D. P Ekon rev 9 no 3:453-454 '58. Y, 5.

Problems opened for further research, a review of

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Maletic, Svetislav. Drzavno uredenje i privredni sistem FNRJ. Beograd, 1959. 130,[3] p (Biblioteka strucnog obrazovanja) [State organization and economic system of Yugoslavia. bibl., tables] Y, 6.

Competition and stimulation in our economic system. I. Lavrac. Ekonomist Jug 11 no. 4:601-619 '58. Y, 5.

Facing new tasks. D. -V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368: 405-407 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Joining the means in economy. D. Mijic. Ekon pred 7 no. 5:264-267 My'59. Y, 5.

Our economy in 1958 and the plan of economic development for 1959. S. Suvajdzic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3: 349-368 Mr'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Binding the study of economics with economic life. E. Lovsin. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:427-436 '58. Y, 5.

Economic theories included in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. F. Oliva. Polit ekon 7 no. 4-328-339 '59. C, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

A method for the development of productive thinking in pupils of elementary schools. Z. Savic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 2-84-89 '59. Y, 8.

Necessity for education of children. Z. Besic. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10:247-253 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

Some controversal problems of our pedagogic method. V. Smit. Savrem skola 14 no. 1/2:10-23 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Production of the OFHC copper for the need of the electric industries of Yugoslavia. D. Janicijevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:85-93 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

The UMO-05 universal motor of the Tomos Factory. D. Puresevic. Vojno teh gl 7 no. 1:64-65 Ja'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Application of the reswitching techniques in our high and highest voltage system. A. Baborsky. Energija 8 no. 1/2-17-19 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Determining the volume of the interrepublic exchange power. A. Sermazanov. Energija 8 no. 1/2:30-39 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Exchange of electric power among electric industries. I. Lucev. Energija 8 no. 1/2:39-41 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Man power norms in the distribution of electric power. A. Alnjeg. Energija 7 no. 11/12:484-485 '58. Y, 16.

Norms in the accounting and control services. A. Kruslovic. Energija 7 no. 11/12:483-484 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER (Continued)

Rationalizing the selling service in the electric industries. D Tocco. Energija 7 no 11-12 475-482 '57. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, RATING OF

Rating in the system of rewarding. R Aranitovic. Ekon pred 7 no 5-271-274 My'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Documentation, and its role and importance in the protection of fixed ethnographic monuments. N Pesic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9 99-104 '58. Y, 4

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Definitive schedules and the specialization of fairs. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 361 306-307 Mr'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Results of census of the beneficiaries of children's allowance. G Vujnovic. Soc osig Beograd 5 no 3 3-8 '59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Are there reasons for regulating troll fishing? D Cinkovic. Mor rib 11 no. 4 74-75 Ap'59. Y, 15

Lagoon fishing. D Morovic. Mor rib 11 no 4 65-67 Ap'59. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Opinion and experiences of the sanitary inspection in the problem of foreign additives in foodstuffs. P. Popovic. Tehnika Yug 11 no. 1 117-120 Ja'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Yugoslavia and neighboring countries, answers of the Foreign Secretary koca Popovic to questions asked in Parliament. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217. 4-5 Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Shortsighted politics of Vienna, reflections on the Yugoslav-Austrian relations. D. Julius. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 337-342 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Education and forest research in Yugoslavia. B. Pejoski. Sylwan 103 no 2 37-44 F'59. P, 15.

Granting of scholarships in forestry. F. Klimes. Nar sumar 12 no 10/12-760-763 O/D'58. Y, 15.

The place of forestry in our economic system. M. Sucevic. Pregl dr pit 11 no 3 225-233 Mr'59. Y, 1

Some considerations on the application of the method of selecting and breeding of groups in the forest of Yugoslavia. In German and Serbo-Croatian. H. Leibundgut. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:609-617 O/D'58. Y, 15.

3d Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 5 no. 1/2 10-19 '59. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Conference of fruit and vine growers. Gl polj kom 5 no. 1/2 19-50 '59. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - GERMANIUM

Conditions of obtaining germanium in our country. R. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10-1666d-1666f '58. Y, 16

Germanium and its prospecting in Yugoslavia. M. Arsenijevic, M Ristic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1666b-1666c '58. Y, 16.

Some experiences in the extraction of germanium from our domestic raw materials. M. Spasic, D. Vucurovic, Lj Pudja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1666-1666a '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Grading of students. V. Nedic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 2 72-77 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Use of natural health resorts. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3-20-22 '59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HIDES AND SKINS

Unused raw materials. F S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 367 389-390 Ap'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

From the Second Congress of Historians of Yugoslavia. D M. M. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:101-106 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Julijana Vicinic's Kraljevina Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca od Ujedinjenja do Vidovdanskog procesa (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes from the Union to the Vidovdan Trial), a book review. B Hrabak. Zbornik Mat sip drust no 19 146-148 '58. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Organization and more efficient application of standards in our housing construction. D Kulafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 9 1571-1573 '58. Y, 16

Some trends in urban housing construction. D. Stefanovic. Soc pol 9 no 2,33-39 F'59. Y, 5.

Three aspects of our housing problems. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 364 295-299 Mr'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Uputstva i nomenklature za mesecni izvestaj industrskih preduzeca. Beograd, 1959. 63 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 103) [Directives and nomenclature for monthly reports of industrial enterprises, forms, tables] Y, 5.

Activities of the Federal Training Center in figures. M Petrovic. Izobr rukovod no 1 6-9 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Analysis and estimation of the operation of economic organizations on the basis of their final accounts. P Dinulovic. Privr izgl no. 11/12 35-41 '58. Y, 5

Complex rewarding for work done as a higher form of stimulation. D Sijan. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 2/3 1-8 '59. Y, 14.

Conference on the training of top managers and its recommendations. A Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no 3 3-8 Mr'59. Y, 5

Effect of instruments for the distribution of income in economic organizations, also, a discussion. M Ujdemer. Ekon pregl 10 no 1/2 26-42 '59. Y, 5

General professional education and specialization. A Knezevic. Izobr rukovod no 3 8-11 Mr'59. Y, 5

Legal and economic concept of a good businessman. V. Bogic. Jug adv 6 no 1 12-15 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

Managers as representatives. I. Buklijas. Izobr rukovod no 4 17-19 Ap'59. Y, 5

Obtaining better results through better organizations. B. Zajec. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 341-343 F'59. Y, 16

Preparation of staffs in the economy. A O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 382-385 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Public speaking. M. Janosvic. Izobr rukovod no. 3 11-12 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Results of our management training. A Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 4 3-6 Ap'59. Y, 5

Selecting persons to control norm achievements and their position in enterprises. M. Denadic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1772-1774 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Dr. Vojislav J. Petrovic's Radni odnosi u javnoj sluzbi i privrednim organizacijama (Labor Relations in Civil Service and Economic Organizations), a book review. I. Peric. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 3-293-295 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Legal jurisdiction of our trade-unions in the field of labor relations. B. Jovic. Soc pol 9 no. 2 3-11 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Problems of the method of determining the export coefficients for industrial products, also, a discussion. L. Novak. Ekon pregl 10 no 1/2 1-11 '59. Y, 5.

Yugoslav industry on the world market. Z. Moric. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 218:13-15 My'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Achievements of our river shipbuilding. M. Stevanovic. Tesla 8 no. 2.36-40 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Insurance policy, legal sources. D. Mitkovic. Jug adv 6 no 1 16-43 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Adoptation of a new agreement for the social insurance of clergymen. Gl Vih isl star 10 no. 1/3:10-24 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 3

Character of the operation and practice of the social insurance service. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 2-3-12 '59. Y, 5.

Closer contact between insurance boards and insured. M. P. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 2 19-20 '59. Y, 5.

Important changes in social insurance? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 361 301-302 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Social insurance of the clergy in Yugoslavia. M Z. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3 16-18 '59. Y, 5.

Statisticki godisnjak socijalnog osiguranja 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Social Insurance, 1958), a book review. M. L. Soc pol 9 no 2 59-61 F'59. Y, 5.

Survey of social activities in our country. Soc pol 9 no. 2 53-55 F'59. Y, 5.

Systematizing social insurance institutes. V. Ivofanic. Soc pol 9 no. 2 40-49 F'59. Y, 5.

A tour of Yugoslav social insurance experts in Bulgaria. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3 22 '59. Y, 5

Work of the Seventh Session of the Executive Committee of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Soc osig Beograd 5 no 3:18-19 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Decline of cultural life in Yugoslavia. A Vrabel. Predvoj 3 no. 17:18-19 Ap'59. C, 1.

Do we lack books and presses or is there not enough interest for them? M. Krstic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3 332-333 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTERNAL REVENUE

Excise taxation. Pt. 2. Selection in two directions. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 364 300-301 Mr'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENT BANKING

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. Report. [Beograd] [Report of the Yugoslav Investment Bank. In English graphs, tables] Y, 5.
Year 1957. [1958] 27 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Reality of investment programs. M. Glomazic. Ekon pred 7 no 5 267-270 My'59.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Railroads and ironworks. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 367 390 Ap'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - KARST

Federal consultations on the Karst area. R. Kolakovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:704-705 O/D'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Educational problems in Belgrade kindergartens. B. Gligorijevic. Soc pol 9 no. 2 39-46 F'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Trade-union movement, excerpts from the struggle of the labor classes of Yugoslavia, between the two wars, for economic and social rights. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368-407-409 Ap'58. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Introduction to a wider action on labor productivity. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364:302 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Unequal distribution of income and rewards according to labor productivity. V Pelajic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2.12-25 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Problems opened for further research, a review of Dr. Milos Macura's Stanovnistvo i radna snaga kao cinioci privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije (Population

The state of employment and the work of employment agencies. R. Maricic. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3 12-15 '59. Y, 5.

What kind of labor? Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368:410 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Tuition of literature in the schools of general education. D. Bigljevic. Jugoslov filolog 23 no. 1/4-149-155 '58. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL ETHICS

Advocates as witnesses and professional ethics of advocates. D. Dukic. Jug adv 6 no. 1 7-11 Ja/Mr '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Work of the Federal People's Assembly. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368:410 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Consultation about some problems regarding librarianship, held at the Secretariat of Education and Culture of the Federal Executive Council. V. Majbegovic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:97-99 '58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRAIRIES (Continued)

Federation of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia, session of its plenum. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3 193-195 '58. Y, 2

Ljubica Nenadovic's Uredenje narodnih knjiznica na selu (Organization of People's Libraries in Villages), a book review M. Vitljevic Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2-3 180-181 '58. Y, 2

Memorial building of the National Library in Belgrade M. Bajlon. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3 103-111 '58 Y, 2.

Plenum of the Federation of Libraries and Organizations for Book P omoting of Serbia. M. V. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3 207-208 '58. Y, 2

Plenum of the Section for People's Libraries of the Federation of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia. O. Devit. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no 2/3 195-196 '58 Y, 2

Section for the National Libraries of the Society of Librarians of Serbia, and problems of its activities. S Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:133-138 '58. Y, 2.

Seminar for librarians of the libraries of workers' collectives. F. Cangle Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3-209-211 '58. Y, 2

YUGOSLAVIA - LOANS

Savings and consumer loans in the light of figures L. Kovacic. Banka 2 no. 1:14 Ja'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Good start of local budgets M. D. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 367:387 Ap'59. Y, 5.

Some problems related to financing communes. R. Dumanic Ekon pregl 10 no. 1/2 43-56 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Councils of people's committees. V. Stamenkovic Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1 28-37 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Interest of people's committees in the operations of economic organizations with the bank. O. Obersnel. Banka 2 no. 1:15 Ja'58. Y, 5

When and how self-government was born. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 368,403-405 Ap'58 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Activities in the field of protection of manuscripts, books, and archives N. J. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:206 '58. Y, 2

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICINE

Institutes of experimental medicine in Belgrade. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 1:62-63 Ja'59. C, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Outsider as a member of the maritime associations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364:307 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILK

Savez drustava veterinara FNRJ Savetovanje po pitanju proizvodnje mleka u FNRJ Sekcije za porodiljstvo, sterilitet i vestacko osemenjavanje i Sekcije za stocarstvo, 20-22 IX 1957 u Subotici Beograd, 1957 210 p [Conference on the question of milk production in Yugoslavia held by the Section of Gynecology, Sterility, and Artificial Fertilization and the Section of Cattle Breeding of the Federation of Societies of Veterinarians of Yugoslavia, September 20-22, 1957, in Subotica. English summaries] Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - MINORITIES

Bogdanov, Vaso. Historijska uloga drustvenih klasa u rjesavanju juznoslovenskog nacionalnog pitanja Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1954 154 p (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Zagreb, Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke, knj 5) [Historical role of social classes in the solution of the Southern Slavic national question] Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONUMENTS

Third consultation of the conservators of Yugoslavia. I. Zdravkovic. Zbornik zast spom kult 9:121-128 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Distinction between verbal and verbalistics in the field of moral education. M. Bakovljev. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 2:65-71 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Only Issue"; a criticism of a motion picture. J. Klobovec. Nasi razgl 8 no. 7:169 Ap'59 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Prospective development of the motor and motor-vehicle industries and the consumption power of our market. M Miljandzic Tehnika Yug 13 no 9 1565-1569 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Dr. Vojislav J. Petrovic's Radni odnosi u javnoj sluzbi i privrednim organizacijama (Labor Relations in Civil Service and Economic Organizations), a book review. I. Peric. Pregl dr pit 11 no. 3 293-295 Mr'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ORES

Cissarz, Arnold Lagerstatten und Lagerstattenbildung in Jugoslavien in ihren Beziehungen zu Vulkanismus und Geotektonik Postanak rudnih lezista u Jugoslaviji Beograd ["Branko Donovic"] 1956 152 p (Belgrade Zavod za geolosko i geofizicko istrazivanje Rasprave, sv 6) [Ore deposits and the formation of ore deposits in their relationship with volcanism and geotectonics illus., maps (in pocket)] Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Personnel management in enterprises and measures for its improvement N. Radakovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2 337-341 F'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Catalytic cracking at the Sisak Petroleum Distillation Plant. V. Fiser, A Mosic, E Knezevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 461-469 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Some aspects of the geology of naphtha in the north-eastern section of Yugoslavia. V. Aksin. Nafta Jug 10 no. 2 49-58 F'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Maletic, Svetislav Drzavno uredenje i privredni sistem FNRJ. Beograd, 1959. 160,[3] p. (Biblioteka strucnog obrazovanja) [State organization and economic system of Yugoslavia, bibl., tables] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 1953, chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 14. [Basic data on population, data for settlements according to the administrative division of 1953] 1958. 635 p.

Dr. [illegible] privrednog [illegible] ictor in the [illegible] a book re- 4:588-589 '58. Y, 5.

Natural increase of the population of Yugoslavia I. Klauzer Ekon pregl 9 no. 11/12:920-942 '58. Y, 5.

Problems opened for further research, a review of [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Development of our economy and some problems of prices. C. Mlakar. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:414-426 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Agreeable with healthy life. (Conclusion) A. B. Gl Vrh isl star 6 no. 8/10 305-310 Ag/O'55. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Experiences in the work at the AN/GRC-9 radio station. M. Zarac, D. Stefanovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 9:709-710 S'58. Y, 17.

How to make complete bases with plates for moving the scales of the AN/GRC-9 radio-station receiver. B. Divac. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 11:835-836 N'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Daljinar za prevoz robe. Vazi od 29 novembra 1958. U Subotici, Stamparsko preduzece u Subotici. [List of distances for freight transportation. Effective November 29, 1958. chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Station-to-station distances for railroads east from the intersection in Visegrad and south from the intersections in Beograd Dunav and Zemun] 1958. 121 p.

Sindikat zeleznicara Jugoslavije. Izvestaj Sindikata zeleznicara Jugoslavije o radu 1956-1959 god. Beograd, 1959. 143 p. [Report of the Union of Railroad Workers on its activity during 1956-1959. tables] Y, 5.

Problems of the maintenance of rolling stock. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10: 1746-1749 '58. Y, 16.

Railroads and ironworks Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 39 Ap'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Regional territorial planning. V. Nenadovic. Soc po no. 2:23-32 F'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

For roads 25 per cent more than the past year. Eko pol Yug 8 no 367:388-389 Ap'59. Y, 5

High acknowledgment of our youth and tasks facing our experts Tehnika Yug 14 no 1 133 Ja'59 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Problems of punishment in gymnasiums and professional schools. B. Dordevic. Savrem skola 14 no. 1 2 50 '59 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCIENCE

First meeting of the directors of scientific libraries. D. M. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3:202-206 '58. Y, 2.

Second Plenary Session of the Section for the Scientific Libraries of the Federation of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia. B Vuridelja. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 196-198 '58. Y, 2.

Social management in scientific libraries. M. Baco. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 112-117 '58 Y, 2

YUGOSLAVIA - SELF-DEFENSE (LAW)

Permitted use of arms. Z. Jovanovic. Nar milic 12 no. 3/4 30-45 Mr'59. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Conclusions of the conference on conductors. Z Radosavljevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1618 '58 Y, 16.

A conference on semiconductors in Zagreb. S. Sutic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1605-1606 '58. Y, 16.

Fundamental research in semiconductors. B Kamenj Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1610-1612 '58. Y, 16.

Needs of nuclear institutes for semiconducting materi V. Masnikosa Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1606-1608 '5 Y, 16

Needs of the Yugoslav National Army for semiconductors. M. Tijanic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10: 1609-1610 '58. Y, 16.

Production of semiconducting materials, conditions and prospects, general conclusions D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1614-1617 '58 Y, 16.

Research conditions in semiconducting materials in our country. D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10. 1613 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

Achievements of our river shipbuilding. M Stevanovic Tesla 6 no. 2, 36-40 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

The construction of ships for exportation. H. Kramer. Tesla 6 no. 2 41-43 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Possibility of using alternate current on our river ships K. Tropin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 11:1870-1872 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Belgrade. Institut drustvenih nauka. Institute of Social Sciences. Beograd [1958] 20 p. [In English] Y,

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

An important and useful publication Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ za 1958 godinu (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for 1958); a review. B. Sivic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 1:106-109 Ja'59. Y, 5.

Statisticni letopis FLRJ 1958 (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia, 1958); a book review. D. P. Ekon rev 9 no. 3:464 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEAM BOILERS

Problems, survey, and achievements in the construction of steam boilers in our country. L. Kreuh. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:241-245 F'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEEL

Conferences on materials and structures in the construction of houses and on structural steel. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1:21-23 Ja'59. Y, 16

Consumption of metallic alloys in the production of raw steel in Yugoslavia. F. Mahorcic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:217-224 F'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR

Problems of sugar production in Yugoslavia. M. Mautner. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10:1735-1738 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Improving production of sugar beets. Gl poljkom 5 no. 1 2 50-52 '59 Y, 15

Sugar-beet processing in Yugoslavia. E. Gurati. Cukor 12 no. 1 23-24 Ja'59 H, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

A form of written exercises in elementary schools M Markovic Nastava i vaspit 8 no 2 90-93 '59. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Our technical faculties today B Stojanovic Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1595-1603 '58. Y, 16

Some organizational problems of the publishers Narodna tehnika J Znidarsic Radioamater Jug 13 no 2 33-34 F'59 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Tasks of the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia in the implementation of the Resolution of the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia B S Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 1-5 Ja'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Some specific tasks of telecommunication technique in the Tanjug Telegraph Agency of New Yugoslavia and their solution. Ill. Lj Dulovic Tehnika Yug 13 no 9 1515-1522 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEVISION

Who will repair television receivers? Z Ekon pol Yug 8 no 364 308 Mr'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

All tourist accommodations sold. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 302-303 Mr'59. Y, 5

Rest homes as the main factor of domestic tourism. D. Nujkov. Nova trg 12 no 4 202-203 Ap'59 Y, 5

Tourist places, importance in solving this current problem P. Buzolic Nova trg 12 no 4.212-215 Ap'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Sindikat zeleznicara Jugoslavije. Izvestaj Sindikata zeleznicara Jugoslavije o radu 1956-1959 god. Beograd, 1959 143 p. [Report of the Union of Railroad Workers on its activity during 1956-1959. tables] Y, 5

4th Congress of the Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 368.411 Ap'58. Y, 5

4th Congress of the Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. M Nikolic. Ekon pred 7 no. 5 258-264 My'59. Y, 5.

Legal jurisdiction of our trade-unions in the field of labor relations. B. Jovic. Soc pol 9 no. 2 3-11 F'59. Y, 5.

Trade-union movement, excerpts from the struggle of the labor classes of Yugoslavia, between the two wars, for economic and social rights. Ekon pol Yug 3 no. 368 407-409 Ap'58 Y, 5

Trade-unions and production. In English. T. Sijan. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217-12-14 Ap'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Role and position of transportation engineers. S. Simonovic. Put i saob 6 no. 2-38-39 F'59. Y, 16.

Transportation network of Yugoslavia and its further development. S Milosevic, M. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 11 1915-1926 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Prospects of the development of our motorization and transportation. R Sirkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 10 1739-1745 '58 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TUNGSTEN

Tungsten in the world and in our country. I. (To be contd.) D. Tomic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 3 406-412 Mr'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Profitableness of the production of vegetables in military vegetable gardens. H. Ajanovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 1:47-51 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Savez drustava veterinara FNRJ Savetovanje po pitanju proizvodnje mleka u FNRJ Sekcije za porodiljstvo, sterilitet i vestacko osemenjavanje i Sekcije za stocarstvo, 20-22 IX 1957 u Subotici. Beograd, 1957 240 p [Conference on the question of milk production in Yugoslavia held by the Section of Gynecology, Sterility, and Artificial Fertilization and the Section of Cattle Breeding of the Federation of Societies of Veterinarians of Yugoslavia, September 20-22, 1957, in Subotica English summaries] Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - VITICULTURE

Conference of fruit and vine growers Gl poljkom 5 no. 1/2 19-50 '59 Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Role of economic and other organizations in the professional rehabilitation and employment of disabled workers. M Trifunovic. Soc zdrav pol 12 no. 2/3 8-19 '59 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Effect of wages and personal expenses on the balance of the Yugoslav market V Farkas Ekon pregl 9 no 11/12 843-858 '58. Y, 5

Important policy in enterprises, the work on wage regulations Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 364 294 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Unequal distribution of income and rewards according to labor productivity. V Pejajic. Ekon pregl 10 no 1/2 12-25 '59 Y, 5

Wage diversions, four negative facts in the preparation of wage regulations M Markovic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 367 381-382 Ap'59 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WEALTH

Comparative estimating of the amount of national wealth by regions in Yugoslavia I Vinski Pregl dr pit 11 no 3 252-265 Mr'59 Y, 1

Territorial distribution of the national wealth of Yugoslavia, with reference to the comparative study of national wealth in various countries. I. Vinski. Privr izgl no. 11/12 3-22 '58. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Problems of the construction of new industries for dry distillation of wood S Stankovic Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 106-109 Ja'59. Y, 16

Role of planning and controlling of production with special reference to woodworking industries. J. Starcevic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 5 882-889 My'59. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A blow to the Tripartite Pact. In English M Nikolic Rev Int Aff 10 no. 217 14-16 Ap'59. Y, 6

Distortion of historic facts and an example of anti-Yugoslav campaign, a review of G. A. Deborin's Vtoraia mirovaia voina (The Second World War). V. Terzic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:276-293 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Some reminiscences of the Battle of Sutjeska and the supply of the third division during the fifth offensive. D. Ivanovic. Voj ekon ekon pregl 6 no 1,1-27 Ja/F'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

High acknowledgment of our youth and tasks facing our experts Tehnika Yug 14 no. 1 133 Ja'59 Y, 16.

Why should youth be guilty? D Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no 1:98-100 Ja'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN BULGARIA

A tour of Yugoslav social insurance experts in Bulgaria. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 3 22 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN POLAND

A visit of the Yugoslav librarians to Poland. V. P. Bibliotekar Yug 10 no. 2/3 214-216 '58. Y, 2.

ZACHAR, KAROL L.

Zachar's presentation of Statky-zmatky (Wealth-Trouble); a review of a play. A. Noskovic. Slov div 7 no. 2 144-145 '59. C, 9.

ZAGREB - CLIMATE

Kirigin, Bozidar. Snjezni pokrivac u Zagrebu prema podacima Opservatorija Zagreb-Gric. Zagreb, 1957. 27 p. (Zagreb, Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. Rasprave i prikazi, br. 2) [The snow cover in Zagreb according to the data of the Zagreb-Gric Observatory. German summary, bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

The force of documents, notes on the "Exhibition of Plastic Artists of Croatia" on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Battle of Sutjeska. J. Deoplo. Republika Zagreb 14 no. 6 32 Je'58. Y, 11.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Zagreb Fair attractive without attractions. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 367 307 Ap'59. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - LIBRARIES

Zagreb, Univerzitet. Bibliografija prinova fakultetskih knjiznica. Zagreb, 1957. 143 p. (Its Sveucilisni vjesnik. Prilog B, I. Univerzitetske sluzbe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 4) [Bibliography of new acquisitions in the libraries of faculties] Y, 2.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Arhitektonsko-gradevinsko-geodetski fakultet, Red predavanja, Zagreb, [Catalog of the Faculty of Architecture, Civil Engineering, and Geodesy, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 44 p.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Elektrotehnicki fakultet, Red predavanja, Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 57 p.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Medicinski fakultet, Red predavanja Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 14.
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 91 p.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Poljopriv redno-sumarski fakultet Red predavanja, Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 15.

Zagreb, Univerzitet Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet, Red predavanja, Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Natural Science and Mathematics, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 13
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 85 p.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Strojarsko-brodogradevni fakultet, Red predavanja, Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Machine and Shipbuilding Engineering, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 46 p.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Tehnoloski fakultet, Red predavanja, Zagreb, [Catalog of the Faculty of Technology, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 16.
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 35 p.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, Veterinarski fakultet, Red predavanja, Zagreb. [Catalog of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Zagreb, tables] Y, 15.
Academic year 1958/59, 1958. 32 p.

Postgraduate studies at the Institute of Electric Machinery of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering in Zagreb. A. Dolenc. Elektrotehnika Rev 1 no. 1 2 4-6 '58. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Commutation of employed personnel in the Zagreb Railway Workshops Z. Jelinovic Ekon pregl 9 no. 11/12 813-841 '58. Y, 5.

ZAHALKA, BRETISLAV

Professor Bretislav Zahalka dies, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works L. Urbanek. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 6,455-458 '58 C, 12.

ZAHNER, ONDREJ

Zahner's and Kohl's works in Kromeriz M. Stehlik Ument 7 no. 1 56-62 '59. C, 10

ZAMORSKI, ROMAN

An unknown Polish travel book on Yugoslav countries a review of recently published Roman Zmorski's Nad Sawa i Drawa (Over the Sava and Drava Rivers) I. Esih. Stvaranje 12 no. 4:340-345 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ZATHEY, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Zathey (1910-1957), an obituary. J. Szczepaniec. Rocz bibl 2 no. 3,4:594-597 '58. P, 2.

ZAWISTOWICZ-ADAMSKA, KAZIMIERA

A book for scholars and activists, a review of K Zawistowicz-Adamska's Spolecznosc wiejska (Rural Community). M. Biernacka. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 4 157-160 Ap'59. P, 6.

ZBORIL, J.

J. Zboril's Materialy jadernych reaktoru (Materials for the Construction of Nuclear Reactors); a book review. J. Koritta. Jaderna energie 5 no. 4.143 Ap'59. C, 16

ZEBRANSKA, ELZA

Interview with Elza Zebranska. Lit un maksla no. 17 4 Ap'59. La, 11.

ZELENKA, JOHANN DISMAS

Johann Dismas Zelenka's works published abroad. J. Pohanka. Hud rozhl 11 no 23 972 D'58. C, 9.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

50th anniversary of Stefan Zeromski's Roza (Rose), a review of a play. W. Natanson. Dialog 4 no. 3.130-132 Mr'59. P, 11.

ZIHERL, BORIS

Boris Ziherl's O nekim aktuelnim pitanjima socijalizma (Some Current Problems of Socialism), a book review. V. Ilamet. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 3:379-381 Mr'59. Y, 6.

ZIMONJIC, PETAR, METROPOLITAN OF DABRO-BOSNIA

Petar Zimonjic, Dabro-Bosnian metropolitan Nekrarije Gl Srp prav crkve 40 no 3, 4 149-150 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 3

ZINC

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Application of electric power in the production of light metals: copper, zinc, lead, and tin. H. Schackmann. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 9 1478-1484 '58. Y, 16

Characteristics of cathodic sputtering of zinc in an alkaline cyanogen electrolyte. In Russian R. Visomirskis Liet ak darbai B no. 4, 39-51 '58. Li, 13

Instability of zinc coatings. N Miskovic. Tehnika Yug 14 no. 2:228-230 F'59. Y, 16

Manganese-iron ores of the oxidation zones of lead-zinc deposits of Novo Brdo and Pribine S. Smejkal, M Draskic. Tehnika Yug 14 no 2 224-227 F'59. Y, 16

Preparation and some properties of mercury selenocyanates of heavy metals $M_2^I[Hg(CN)_4]$ A. Swinarski, A. Lodzinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5 1053-1060 '58 P, 13

The problem of periodic vibrations of the cathodic potential of zinc in zincate electrolytes In Russian O. Galdikiene, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no 4 53-70 '58. Li, 13

Progress in the field of internal electrolysis. In German B. Sagortschew. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 291-297 '58 P, 13.

Reduction of 3-nitrobenzenesulfonanilide. In English A Chrzaszczewska, B. Oprzadek, N Songin-Pawlak. Acta chimica Pol 3 73-78 '58 P, 13

Simple laboratory apparatus for obtaining single crystal according to Czochralsky's method. Z Despotovic Tehnika Yug 13 no 10 1648-1649 '58. Y, 16

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by means of radioisotopes In French R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Rev chimie 13 no 1 5-12 '58 R, 13

Use of organic solvents in the selective elution of the cations adsorbed on the ion-exchanging resins. I. Selective elution of zinc and copper. G. Buznea, O. Constantinescu, D. Topoi. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2 333-338 '58. R, 13.

ZINC HYDROXIDE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in an aqueous suspension of zinc (II) hydroxide and zinc (II) sulfite. R. Klimecek Chem prum 9 no 2 57-62 F'59 C, 16

The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of zinc hydroxide. A Krause, M. Miedzinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 5:1199-1201 '58. P, 13

ZINC SULFATE

Influence of zinc (II) sulfate and triethanolamine on the formation of viscose fiber S Kalafut, L Slivovsky Chem prum 9 no 2 104-108 F'59 C, 16

ZINC SULFIDE

An investigation of the dependence of the luminescence characteristic of ZnS phosphors on the intensity of exciting light K Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 8:105-133 '58. E, 13

ZINC SULFITES

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in an aqueous suspension of zinc (II) hydroxide and zinc (II) sulfite. R Klimecek. Chem prum 9 no. 2:57-62 F'59 C, 16.

ZIRCONIUM

Analysis of uranium, thorium, and zirconium. Gy. Almassy, M. Ordogh, A. Schneer. Koz fiz kozl MTA 6 no. 4:293-304 Jy/Ag'58. H, 13.

Application of the simplified alizarin-zircon method for determining fluorine in underground waters of Koszalin Voivodeship. K. Korzeniewski. Rocz hig 9 no. 3. 283-291 '58. P, 14.

Indirect methods in flame analysis. I. J. Malinowski Chem anal 3 no 3/4 549-552 '58. P, 13.

Utilization of periodic acid for the quantitative determination of some rare metals. In Russian. I. Alimarin, L. Jen-Yun, I. Puzdrenkova. Chem anal 3 no 3/4 244-251 '58. P, 13

ZIVOJINOVIC, SVETISLAV

Dr. Svetislav Zivojinovic's Zastita suma (Protection of Forests), a book review. E Georgijevic. Nar sumar 12 no. 10/12:797-799 O/D'58. Y, 15.

ZOGRAFI, ATHANAS

The painters Constantine and Athanas Zografi from Korce and their frescoes representing scenes from the Apocalypse. Th. Popa. Bul shqq 13 no. 1 23-48 '59. A, 1.

ZOGRAFI, CONSTANTIN

The painters Constantine and Athanas Zografi from Korce and their frescoes representing scenes from the Apocalypse. Th. Popa. Bul shqq 13 no. 1 23-48 '59. A, 1.

ZOOLOGY

see subdivision under POLAND.

ZORIC, PAVLE

Pavle Zoric's Clanci (Articles), a book review. M. Jevtic. Stvaranje 12 no. 4:346-348 Ap'57. Y, 11.

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, GROF, POET

Notes on the text of A Szigeti Veszedelem (The Siege of Sziget). F. Jenei. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 1:84-89 '59. H, 11.

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH

Crumbs of a lost time, a review of Wojciech Zukrowski's Okruchy weselnego tortu (Crumbs of a Wedding Cake). H. Bereza. Tworczosc 15 no. 4 98-101 Ap'59 P, 11.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13
Acta chimica Pol	ACTA CHIMICA P, 13.
Acta ethnogr Hung	ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA H, 12
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA H, 11
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16
Akustyka Poznan	AKUSTYKA P, 13
Analele AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. ANALELE R, 16
Annales A mat	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES. SECTIO A MATHEMATICA P, 13
Anthropol kozl	ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK H, 12.
Antik tan	ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA H, 4
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA WARSZAWA P, 10.
Archiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16
Arts pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A, 8
Arts Rum	ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC R, 10
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C, 16.
Banka	BANKA Y, 5.
Banyaterv	A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
Belpolit szemle	BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2
Bibliotekar Yug	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 2
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13
Biul inf bibl Gliwice	Gleiwitz. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETY INFORMACYJNY P, 2
Biul kabl	BIULETYN KABLOWY P, 16.
Biul techn radio	Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Bor cipo	BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Botan kozl	BOTANIKAI KOZLEMENYEK H, 13.
Brodogradnja	BRODOGRADNJA Y, 17.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P, 17.
Bud przem	BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16.
Bul Coop	Glavni zadrugni savez FNRJ. BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION Y, 6.
Bul droit Tchecosl	BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE C, 7.
Bul shoq	Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE A, 1
Cas mezinar pravo	CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO C, 7.
Cas min geol	CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII C, 12
Celuloza hartie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Filozofie CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R, 3
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16
Chem anal	CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA P, 13.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y, 13
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13
Cs mikrobiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16
Demografia	DEMOGRAFIA H, 5
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11
Drejt pop	DREJTLSIA POPULLORE A, 7
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti tead akad biol	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA E, 13
Eesti tead akad fuus Uurim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED E, 13
Eesti tead akad tehn fuus	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK E, 13
Egeszsegtudomany	EGESZSEGTUDOMANY H, 14
Egri pedag foisk evk	Eger, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE H, 8
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon pol Yug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon popull	EKONOMIA POPULLORE A, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon rev	EKONOMSKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Ekon zbornik	EKONOMSKI ZBORNIK. Y, 5.
Ekonomist Jug	EKONOMIST Y, 5.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16
Electrotehnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16
Elektrotehnika Hrv	ELEKTROTEHNIKA Y, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16
Ethnographia	ETHNOGRAPHIA H, 12.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Filol kozl	FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY H, 11.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finante credit	FINANTE SI CREDIT R, 5
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13.
Foldrajzi ert	FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO H, 12.
Folia biol	FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13.
Fragm Balc	FRAGMENTA BALCANICA Y, 13.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P, 16
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16
Gazdalkodas	GAZDALKODAS H, 5.
Geod i kart	GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA P, 13
Geod kart obzor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C, 13
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 12.
Gl arh Zem muz Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA Y, 4.
Gl polj kom	Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 15.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK,SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gl Vih isl star	Vrhovno Islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK Y, 3.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5
Hadtort kozl	HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK H, 4.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hem poljopr	HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. JOURNAL OF FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION Y, 15.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.
Hlas pravosl Czech	HLAS PRAVOSLAVI C, 3.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.

Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16
Idegen nyelvek tan	AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA H, 11
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Industria usoara	INDUSTRIA USOARA R, 16
Irod tort kozl	IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK H, 11.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5
Izv fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria Vissh finansovo-stopanski Institut IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv Inst fiz vuz BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za fizichesko vuzpitanie i uchilishtna khigiena IZVESTIIA B, 8
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JUGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Jug adv	JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA Y, 7.
Juznoslov filolog	JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG Y, 11.
Karoga	KAROGS La, 11.
Keel ja kirj	KEEL JA KIRKANDUS E, 11
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8.
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Khidro i meteorolog	KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA B, 13.
Khidrotekh i melior	KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII B, 16.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Koks	KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ P, 16.
Kom sov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Koz fiz kozl MTA	Budapest. Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozlekod kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Kwartalnik hist kult	KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ P, 4.
Kwartalnik neofilolog	KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY P, 11.
Kwartalnik pedag	KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY P, 8.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Leka prom tekstil	LEKA PROMISHLENOST. TEKSTIL B, 16
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11.
Lid tvor	LIDOVA TVORIVOST C, 8
Liet ak darbai A	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija DARBAI SERIJA A. TRUDY SERIIA A Li, 1
Liet ak darbai B	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B Li, 13.
Lit misul	LITFRATURNA MISUL B, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16
Magy foldt jel	Hungary Foldtani Intezet A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE H, 12
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7
Malyeplt tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Mana	MANA E, 11.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mech zem	MECHANISACI ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C, 6.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10
Moksleivis	MOKSLEIVIS Li, 8
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATEL. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nabož revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Najnow dzieje	NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI. MATERIALY I STUDIA P, 4.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y, 15.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nastava vaspit	NASTAVA I VASPITANJE Y, 8.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B, 1
Nauka polska	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1.
Nendori	NEMZETI DOLGOZOK ORSZAGOS TANACSANAK HIRADOJA A, 11.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 11
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5
Normalizacja P	NORMALIZACJA P, 16
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDI OPETAJA T, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nowe rolnictwo	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15
Nukleonika	NUKLEONIKA P, 13
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15
Odnowa	ODNOWA P, 8
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 15.
Oswiata dorosłych	OSWIATA DOROSLYCH P, 8
Otchet sel stop	OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6
Partelet	PARTELET B, 6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGYI SZAMVITEL H, 5
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11
Periodica polytechn chem	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Periodica polytechn eng	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING H, 16
Plan hosp	PLANOVANI HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5.
Pokroky mat fys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16.
Prace i mat archeolog	Lodz, Poland Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne. PRACE I MATERIALY. SERIA ARCHEOLOGICZNA P, 4.
Prace Inst drew	Poznan. Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE P, 16.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11.
Prav studie	PRAVNICKE STUDIE C, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.

Problemy mira	PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA C, 6
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13
Przegl geofiz	PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS P, 13
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16
Przegl wlok	PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY P, 16.
Przegl wynalaz	PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI P, 16
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16
Put i saob	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
Racjonalizator	RACJONALIZATOR P, 16
Radioamater Jug	RADIOAMATER Y, 16.
Radovi Poljsum fak	Sarajevo Univerzitet Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet. RADOVI WORKS Y, 15.
Raksti Rigas ped inst	Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI La, 8.
Razprave prir SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES Y, 1
Reports Inst Stefan	Ljubljana Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS Y, 13.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
	...IKA Y, 11.
...v biol	REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY R, 13
Rev cailor fer	REVISTA CAILOR FERATE R, 16.
Rev chimie	REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY R, 13.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Rev const mat const	REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Rev electrotechn energet	REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS R, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev math pures	REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS R, 13.
Rev min	REVISTA MINELOR R, 16
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8
Rev physique	REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. HOURNAL OF PHYSICS R, 13
Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16
Rocz bibl	ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE P, 2
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 13
Rocz filoz	ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
Rocz hig	WARSAW. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny ROCZNIKI P, 14.
Rocz hum	ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE P, 1.
Rozpr inz PAN	ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE P, 16
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6
Ruch prawn i ekon	RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY P, 7
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Samorzad rob	SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY P, 5.
Savrem skola	SAVREMENA SKOLA Y, 8.
Sbor faun ent	Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA C, 13
Sbor les CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI C, 15.
Sbor VSB Ostrava	Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI C, 16.
Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV	Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK C, 16
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Skolot avize	SKOLOTAJU AVIZE La, 8
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
Slov div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C, 9.
Slov narodopis	SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS C, 12.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Soc zdrav pol	SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic, Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Statistika	STATISTIKA B, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Studia i mat Slaska	STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW SLASKA P, 4
Studia romanica	STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA. Y, 11
Studii biol Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Cluj STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc chim	Academia Republicii Populare Romine STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13
Studii cerc chimie Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Energetica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16.
Studii cerc fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Fizica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA R, 13.
Studii fiz tehn Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE R, 13.
Studii ist	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11.
Svedectvi	SVEDECTVI C, 1
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tars torttud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Technika nauka	TECHNIKA I NAUKA P, 16
Tehn pregl	TEHNICKI PREGLED Y, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B, 16
Teknika Alb	TEKNIKA A, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Tele-radio	TELE-RADIO P, 16.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Transp delo	TRANSPORTNO DELO B, 16.
Tvar	TVAR C, 10.
Tworczosc	TWORZOSC P, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Uj latohatar	UJ LATOHATAR H, 1.
Umeni	UMENI C, 10.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2.

Ves hidromet sl	Yugoslavia Hidrometeoroloska sluzba VESNIK Y, 13
Vest Ust geol	Prague Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 12.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved VESTNIK C, 15
Viata rom	VIATA ROMINEASCA R, 11
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3
Vilagir od	VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO H, 11
Villamossag	VILLAMOSSAG H, 16
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vun turg	VUNSHNA TURGOVHA B, 5
Vynalezy	VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 16
Vyroba a skola	VYROBA A SKOLA C, 8
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4
Wiad banku pol	Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI P, 5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad hydrolog	Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 16.
Wies wspolczesna	WIES WSPOLCZESNA P, 6
Wiez	WIEZ P, 3
Wojsk przegl	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY P, 17
Wojsk przegl hist	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P, 13
Z otchlani wiekow	Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW P, 4.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zbornik Mat srp drust	Matica srpska ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES Y, 1.
Zbornik zast spom kult	Belgrade Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK Y, 4
Zdrav tech	ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA C, 16.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zesz nauk ekon Lodz	Lodz, Poland Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5.
Zesz problem nauk roln	ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH P, 15
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

ALBANIA

Albania. Ministrija e Puneve te Jashtme LISTA E TRUPIT DIPLLOMATIC NE TIRANE. Tirane. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC

BULGARIA

AVTO-MOTO (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie ni otbranata) Sofia. [Popular illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization Monthly]
DLC

Sofia Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za khimichna promishlenost GODISHNIK. Sofia [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Chemistry, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia Nauchno-izsledovatelski tekhnologicheski institut po vinarska i pivovarna promishlenost NAUCHNI TRUDOVE Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Technological Scientific Research Institute of the Wine and Brewing Industry, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CESKOSLOVENSKY FILM. INFORMATIONS DU FILM TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovensky filmexport) Praha [Information bulletin on Czechoslovak motion pictures issued by the Czechoslovak Film Export Enterprise French-language edition, issued also in English as Ceskoslovensky film. Czechoslovak Film Pics
form
Spani
film
DLC

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol numbering of Strojno-
ss
[Six no. a year]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic Krajske museum. PRACE, SERIE A' VEDY PRIRODNI. ACTA. SCIENTIAE NATURALES Hradec Kralove. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the District Museum in Hradec Kralove, with English and German summaries]
InAS Not in DLC

MLADA TVORBA. (Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava. [Literary magazine of young writers issued by Slovensky spisovatel. Monthly]
DLC

NUMISMATICKE LISTY (Numismaticka spolecnust ceskoslovenska) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Numismatic Society]
DLC

PIONIER. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Prague Universita Karlova. Lekarska fakulta. Pobocka v Kradci Kralove. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Hradec Kralove Branch, Faculty of Medicine, Charles University, with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav mlekarensky. ZPRAVY. REPORTS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Dairy Research Institute; with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

STROJNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical engineering; issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Elektrotechnicky casopis (class TK). Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

HUNGARY

Budapest Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. TERMESZETTUDOMANYI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum]
DLC

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

TRANSSYLVANIA; ERDELYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Amerikai Erdelyi Szovetseg) New York. [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

LITHUANIA

Kaunas. Lietuvos miskų ukio mokslinio tyrimo institutas. DARBAI Kaunas. [Papers issued by the Lithuanian Scientific Research Institute of Forestry; with Russian summaries]
DLC

POLAND

ARCHEOLOGIA, ETNOGRAFIA (Uniwersytet im Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with French and German summaries]
CU DLC MH

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers Biweekly]
DLC

BIOLOGIA (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on biology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English and German summaries]
DLC

BIULETYN WARZYWNICZY. (Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa) Warszawa. [Papers on vegetable gardening issued by the Institute of Cultivation, Fertilization, and Soil Science]
DA Not in DLC

DROBIARSTWO. Warszawa. [Publication on poultry breeding]
DA Not in DLC

DZIALKOWIEC (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Publication on horticulture for owners of small land plots and gardens in cities and rural areas issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW Gliwice. [List of selected accessions to the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

HODOWCA DROBNEGO INWENTARZA. Warszawa. [Publication for breeders of small livestock]
DA Not in DLC

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
DLC

NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun. [Papers on natural sciences and geography issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NNC

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies Ochrona Pracy, Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency In English]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial Nauk Medycznych ROZPRAWY Warszawa [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD LEKARSKI. (Krakowskie, Wroclawskie i Bytomskie Towarzystwa Lekarskie) Krakow. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Krakow, Breslau, and Beuthen Medical Societies, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD NAUKOWEJ LITERATURY ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Abstracts on agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Pulawy, Poland. Instytut Weterynaryjny. BIULETYN Pulawy. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Institute in Pulawy. In English and Polish]
IaAS Not in DLC

ROCZNIK LODZKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne. Oddzial w Lodzi) Lodz. [Papers on history issued by the Lodz Branch, Polish Historical Society. Resumed in 1958 a publication of the same title, which was suspended in 1939]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL, SERIA G EKONOMIKI ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953 See also Roczniki [illegible] Annual Seria A [illegible] ss 15a), ria E Weterynarii i Uzytkow Zielonych (Class 15a)]
DA Not in DLC

SPRAWY CHLOPSKIE (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Superseded Mysl Chlopska. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

STUDIA POMORSKIE. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw [Papers on the history of Pomeranian art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MiDW NjP

Warsaw, Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA C: TECHNIKA, GORNICTWO, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, RZEMIOSLO, TRANSPORT, WOJSKOWOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on technology, mining, the construction industry, handicraft, transport, and military science issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw, Biblioteka Publiczna. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Public Library in Warsaw]
CU Not in DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Pedagogiki. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals of the Institute of Pedagogy]
NNC-T Not in DLC

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals of the National Museum in Warsaw]
IU Not in DLC

RUMANIA

LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. (Institutul Agronomic "Profesor Ion Ionescu de la Brad," Iasi) Bucuresti. [Papers on socialist agriculture, fruit culture, pedology, and animal husbandry issued by the Profesor Ion Ionescu de la Brad Agronomic Institute in Iasi, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. ZBORNIK RADOVA NARODNOG MUZEJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the National Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
MH-P Not in DLC

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
DLC

Pristina. Veterinarski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Pristina. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Institute in Pristina, with French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

PROIZVODNJA I PRERADA BRASNA. Beograd. [Publication on production and processing of flour. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Economics, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski fakultet. Godisnik, 1956]
DLC MH

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1959 O - 516866

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

East European accessions index. v. 1
Sept./Oct. 1951
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]

v. in 27-30 cm.

Bimonthly, 1951; monthly, 1952
Title varies: 1951-57, East European accessions list.
Prepared by the Processing Dept. of the Library of Congress.

1. Europe, Eastern—Bibl.—Catalogs. 2. U. S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept.

Z881.A1U36 016.91
3d set. Z663.7.A3

Library of Congress

51 60032 rev

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48–46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44–40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55–60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58–60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl 1958. iv, 74 p L. C. Card, 58–60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress, the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56–60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50–62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56–60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57–60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 8, No. 8 August 1959

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1959

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 8 AUGUST 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	9	32	36	46	51	54	71	78
2. Bibliography		2	10		37	49		55	71	79
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	11		37	49	53	55		79
4. History		3	11	34	37		53	56	71	79
5. Social Sciences	1	3	12	34	38	49	53	57	71	80
6. Political Science	1	4	14	34	39	49	53	60	72	82
7. Law	1	4	15	34	39	50	53	61	72	82
8. Education		4	16	34	40		53	62	73	83
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1	5	17		40			62	73	83
10. Fine Arts		5	18		40	50		63	73	83
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	5	18	35	40	50	53	63	73	83
12. Geography & Geology	1	5	20	36	41	50	54	64	74	85
13. Science	1	6	21	36	41	50		64	74	85
14. Medicine	1	7	24		43	50	54	66	75	87
15. Agriculture	1	7	24	36	43	50		67	75	87
16. Technology		7	25		43	51		67	76	87
17. Military & Naval Sciences		9	32					70		89

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 90

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 290

Periodicals—Supplement 293

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—*College of Agriculture Library, Davis*
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	*Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario*
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey *of Canada, Ottawa*
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau *of Statistics, Ottawa*
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	*McGill* University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library *of Harvard University*, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board *Library*
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	*Midwest* Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Ill[illegible]s, Urbana

ridge

), Mass.

MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	*Michigan* State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—*Law Library*
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	*St. Louis University*
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—*Medical Library*
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	*University of* Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, *George Peabody* College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice *Institute* Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies: before v. 5, no. 7, 1952?, Shqiperi Bashkimi Sovjetik. Monthly]
Vol. 13[i. e. 12] no. 3, Feb. 1959
Moscow factories helping Albania. p. 12.
The Soviet Union made a great gift to the Albanian people with the construction of the Building of Culture. p. 13.
Stepanjan, N. Armenian SSR became acquainted with Albanian art. p. 16.
Duggan, V. The owners of petroleum. p. 29.
Tashko, K. From Paris to Moscow with Halim Xhelos; reminiscences. p. 30.
Kazantja, M. Albanian artists in the Soviet Union. p. 39.

Vol. 13[i. e. 12] no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Before the Fifth Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p. 3
Soviet painters speaking about Albania. p. 13.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DODBIBA, P. Komunitme mbi veshtjet organizative te kooperativave bujqesore, ne forme pyetje-pergjigjesh. [Proj.] P. Dodbiba [e] P. Dervishi. Botim i 3., korrigjuar dhe i plotesuar. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1956. 120 p. (Biblioteka e Bujtinave per fshatin) [Conferences on the organizational problems of agricultural cooperatives, questions and answers. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Indexed]

PARTIA PUNTORE SHQIPTARE. Komitet Qendror. Vendim i plenumit te Komitetit Qendror te Partise se Punes se Shqiperise "Mbi masat per zhvillimin e metejshem te forcimi shteteror e kooperativist." Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1957. 39 p. [Decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party on measures to be taken for the further development of state and cooperative trade]

PERIODICALS

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women in Albania. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Albania. Ministrija e Punove te Jashtme. LEKIA E TRUPIT DIPLOMATIK NE TIRANE. Tirane. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
Jan. 1959.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes from the organization.
Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1959.

7. LAW

XHAJ, VASIL. Regjimi juridik i tokes ne Shqiperi. [Proj.] Vasil Xhaj [dhe] Kristo Cevi. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1956. 148 p. [Legal system of lands in Albania. footnotes]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BILIQI, ELAZAR. Mrika, libret per opera ne 4 akte. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 80 p. [Mrika; libretto for an opera in 4 acts]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

HAKIU, NEXHAT. Kendoj. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 87 p. [Singing; poems]

KRETO, ALQI. Lunateria; skece per femije. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 26 p. [Happiness; a children's play. Illus.]

SAKO, ZHINI. Folklori Shqiptar, teksti per klasat e 8 te shkollave te mesme. Botim i 3. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1956. 306 p. [Albanian folk songs; a textbook for the 7th and 8th grades of secondary schools. 3d ed. Bibl., footnotes]

SHTERRQI, DH. H. Antologji e letersise shqipe, per shkollat e mesme. Botim i 2. Tirane [Botim i Ministrise se Arsimit dhe Kultures] 1957. 536 p. [Anthology of Albanian literature for secondary schools. 2d ed. Illus., footnotes]

VLLI, SEJKO. Ngjarje te zakonshme; tregime. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 126 p. [Everyday happenings; short stories]

PERIODICALS

SHUAZAT. LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]
Vol. 3, no. 3-4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SHLLO, AQIF. Gjeografia e Shqiperise, per shkollat e mesme. Botim i 3. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1956. 167 p. [Geography of Albania for secondary schools. 3d ed. Illus., map(part fold.), diagrs., tables]

VOGLI, FIQRI. Midis miqsh, nga vizita ne Kine, Kore dhe Mongoli; shenime udhetimi. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1957. 154 p. [Among friends; a visit to China, Korea, and Mongolia; travel notes. Illus.]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Tirane, Universiteti Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the State University of Tirane, with French summaries. Includes a supplement: Shtojce, materiale te perkthyera, translations and abstracts. Superseded Tirane. Institutit i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat natyrore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of 1956 titles published. Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1959.
Ohri, E. Fertilization of maize fields. p. 3.
Kaminia, L. Solution according to Fourier's method of the first extreme problem for the equation of the conductibility of heat. p. 16.
Filipi, N. The Murtepaq marshlands in Pulaj and the possibility of their drainage and use. p. 34.
Bektashi, S. Weight and stature of the newly born in Tirane. p. 59.
Gonja, Xh. Weeds in the rice plantations. p. 66.
Hadovani, Z. Optimum delay for the dropping of young of sows and the influence of green forage in concentrated small amounts on the fattening of swine in the Shkoder region. p. 81.
Biti, P. Preliminary data on the morphologic characteristics of infantile dysentery in Tirane. p. 97.
Dhina, H. Experimental data on the application of neirolepte. p. 108.
Dondi, M. Peat tree with almond leaves (Pirus amygdaliformis Mk.) in the pastures of the Durres region near Ishem. p. 115.
Gathova, A. Definitive field comparators. p. 119
Dodbiba, S. Epidemiological research of the Q fever in Albania. p. 125
Kokalari, P. Data on the sanitary conditions in a mechanized factory of our country. p. 127.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Shendetesise) Tirane. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July-Aug. 1958

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PUNE BUJQESORE SOCIALISTE. (Ministria e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959
After mowing the care of the crops decides the yield. p. 1.
15th anniversary of the historic Congress in Permet. p. 2
Cattle breeders facing important duties. p. 3.
We will meet the 15th anniversary of our liberation with great achievements in agriculture. p. 5
Advancement in the Bavaltan Agricultural Cooperative. p. 7.
Matrico, Th. Accounting books in agricultural cooperatives. III. Following Directive No. 13 on the expenditures covering constructions and main repairs. p. 8.
Dhima, K. Irrigation of cotton fields. p. 11.
Ceka, J. We should obtain 15 q. of cotton per hectare from our 612 hectares; a talk with Jani Dhima head of the Vilhelm Pik Agricultural Cooperative. p. 13.
Jashe, K. We must produce more sugar beets than the past year. p. 14.
Stillo, K. Results of the experiment work on selected lots in Fieri District. p. 15.
Pepo, I. We have to prepare good seed for the next fall sowing. p. 17.
Ypi, A. Mechanization of work and regulation of the planting of vineyards in the Lushnje National Agricultural Establishment. p. 18.
Workers of the 8th of November National Agricultural Establishment struggle to fulfill their important duties. p. 20.
Selenica, M. Prejudices and absurd beliefs should not prevent us from breeding swine. p. 22.
Verria, J. Our experiences in the improvement of swine breeding. p. 26.
Capaliku, I. Agrotechnical problems involved in the production of maize for fodder purposes p. 29.
Alikaj, S. 3 kg. of silkworms per every gram of silk seed. p. 30.
Nocka, K. The use of by-products in slaughtering. p. 31.
Pano, V. Better than past year. p. 32.
Nako, I. Let us improve our villages. p. 33.
Papa, S. The DT-24 tractor. p. 35.

1 GENERAL

GANEV, TODOR N Nauchni subraniia na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1947-1954, sesii, konferentsii, suveshtaniia, diskusii, chestuvaniia i drugi subraniia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 275 p [Scientific meetings of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1947-1954, sessions, conferences, consultations, discussions, celebrations, and other meetings, bibl , indexes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]

Vol 8, nos 4-5, Apr - May 1959

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]

Vol 15, nos 2, 8-11, 1959

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Sofia [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]

No 1, 1959.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos 23-24, June 1959.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol. 8, nos 5-6, May-June 1959

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]

Vol. 4[i.e 3] no 3/4, May/Aug. 1958.

Bratanov, K. The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the development of Bulgarian science. p. 1.

The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, abstracts from reports, speeches, and decisions. p. 2.

Dimitrov, M. Congratulations from the Union of Scientific Workers to the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 9.

The Union of Scientific Workers and the 5th National Congress for Defense of the Peace. p. 9.

Powell. Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers against the tests of nuclear weapons. p. 10.

Declaration by Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 11.

Bonev, N. Soviet artificial satellites No. 3. p. 12.

Pirov, G. Psychology in service to life. p. 13.

Dokov, V. Concerning the questions of scientific information. p. 18.

Boev, P. Scientific-technical information and documentation at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 20.

Stanchev, N. Role of the scientific worker in the fight against alcoholism and drunkenness. p. 20.

Organization of scientific workers in the Soviet Union. p. 22.

Boiadzhiev, G. 100 years of the theory of evolution. p. 26.

Zhelev, V. Concerning the scientific problems in some veterinary scientific-research institutes in the German Democratic Republic. p. 29.

Milkovski, I. A scientific travel in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. p. 32.

Dinekov, P. Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 35.

Dimitrov, Kh. Two conferences on catalysis in the Soviet Union. p. 37.

Tsonev, V. Scientific sessions in the Bulgarian Higher Educational Institutions. p. 38.

Ganchev, A. In the Higher Institute of Forestry. p. 39.

Raikov, A. At the Institute of Engineering and Construction. p. 40.

Zhelev, V. Thirty-five years since the establishment of the Higher Institute of Veterinary Medicine. p. 41.

Radev, G. At the Georgi Dimitrov Higher Institute of Agriculture. p. 42.

New administrations of the Higher Educational Institutions in Bulgaria. p. 44.

Academic ranks and degrees awarded. p. 46.

Danov, Kh. Academician Gavril Katsarov; an obituary. p. 46.

Momirov, E. Professor Nikola Mavrodinov; an obituary. p. 47.

Chichikova, M. Dr. Ivan Velkov; an obituary. p. 49.

Guests of the Union of Scientific Workers from Czechoslavakia. p. 50.

New members of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. p. 51

Lecturing activities of Union members. p. 54.

Deceased members of the Union. p. 55.

Vol. 4, no. 5, Nov./Dec. 1958

Georgi Damianov; an obituary. p. 1

Scientific research work, with the tempo of the socialist construction. p. 2.

Bratanov, K The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 5.

Malek, I. Tasks of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. p. 6.

The Seventeenth Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. p. 8.

Paspalev, G. The Thirteenth General Meeting of the International Union of Biological Sciences. p. 11

Paspalev, G. The Fifteenth International Congress of Zoology. p. 12.

Tonev, L. The Fifth International Congress of Architects in Moscow. p. 14.

Obreshkov, N. International Congress of Mathematicians in Edinburgh. p. 16.

Georgiev, E. The Fourth International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 17.

Mitev, I. The Fourth International Congress of Biochemistry. p. 18.

Pavlov, P. Sixth International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria. p. 20.

Dimov, N., Shalichev, IA. Excursion of the Union Members; stockbreeders in Belgium. p. 22.

Gerov, B. Academician Dimitur Dechev; a biographic sketch. p. 26.

Annual scientific councils of the Scientific Research Institutes of The Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. p. 28.

Radev, G. Meeting of the Section on Veterinary Medicine. p. 30.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 23-25, June 1959.

STURSHEL (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos 693-697, May-June 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KALAIDZHIEVA, KONSTANTINKA. Rukovodstvo za rabotata v masovite biblioteki. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958, 242 p. [Handbook on work in public libraries. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

SOFIA. DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV." Tipov katalog za detski biblioteki. [Izrabotili: Lora Daskalova-Ribarska, Nadezhda Todorova, Violeta Stoilova] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 173 p. [Model catalog for children's libraries. indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement: Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews; Our calendar.

Vol 6, no 3, Mar 1959.

Questions on library work in the National Assembly; address by Georgi Mikhailov Dobrev, people's representative, delivered at the March 13, 1959 meeting of the 3d session of the National Assembly. p. 1.

For clarification of a historic act of the National Library; answer to the Yugoslav newspaper Borba concerning its article "Pride or Something Else." p. 6.

Mutafova, M. The libraries in Kolarovgrad; data on the library services in the city. p. 9.

Khristov, B. Supplying technical literature for the libraries of the enterprises in Gabrovo. p. 14.

Goranov, N. Free access to the books; a useful undertaking by the library of Mikhaylovgrad. p. 21.

Meteva, E. Gogol's works in Bulgaria; in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 31.

Vasilov, G. Hungarian revolutionary poets; in commemoration of the national holiday, April 4, of the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 37.

Aleksandrov, I. Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. p. 42.

Rakhnev, S. Narodna republika Bulgaria. Istoricheska bibliografiia. Tom vtori, 1948-1952 (People's Republic of Bulgaria); (Historical Bibliography. Vol. 2, 1948-1952); a book review. p. 44.

Profsuiuzniiat pechat v Bulgariia (Trade-Union's Press in Bulgaria), a book review. p. 47.

Vol. 6, no 4, [Apr.] 1959.

Noble duty of the librarian p. 1.

Angelov, B. Great banner, great deed, in commemoration of the Day of Bulgarian Education and Culture and Slavic Literature. p. 4

Dafinov, Z Let us take the work of the village reading-room libraries out to the field. p. 8.

Gorneva, V. The Library at the Vulkan State Industrial Enterprise in Varna. p. 12.

Iotov, I The libraries in Dimitrovo and the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. p. 15

Findzhikov, K. The library at the People's Consumer Cooperative in Sofia p. 18

Taseva, L The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time, a review of the literature for turners and cutters. p. 23

Nedialkov, Kh 15 years since September 9; the anti fascist struggle reflected in Bulgarian literature p. 26.

Dimitrova, I. Natural history literature and the children, from the experiences of the Children's Department at the District Library in Pleven p. 34.

Cultural-educational work in the District of Sofia p. 48.

Kereshka, M. Vasil Kolarov State Library reporting to its readers; the Annual Business Conference of the Bulgarian National Library. p. 49.

What the Research Department at the Vasil Kolarov State Library will publish during 1959 p. 51.

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise. In Russian. Quarterly]

Nos. 30-32, Feb.- Apr. 1959.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedenila. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1954. Monthly]

No. 69, May 1959.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films, Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.

Vol. 36, no 4, Apr. 1959

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol 8, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DIMITROV-GOSHKIN, GEORGI. Edinstvo i diskusii; vuprosi na estetikata i kritikata. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 413 p. [Unity and discussions; questions on aesthetics and criticism. notes]

PENEV, MIKHO. Kritika na logicheskite vuzgledi na burzhoaznite filosofi v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 151 p. [Criticism of the theories of logic held by the bourgeois philosophers in Bulgaria. bibl., footnotes]

POPOV, N. Todor Pavlov; kratuk ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Institut po filosofiia, 1958. 190 p. [Todor Pavlov; a biographic sketch port.]

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 39, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1959.

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some theoretical questions on the construction of communism. p. 3.

Stefanov, N. Development and perfection of the socialist relations of production in the Bulgarian village. p. 15.

Popov, S.; Pavlov, D. Some manifestations of contemporary philosophical revisionism in Yugoslavia. p. 33.

Murkulesku, I. Concerning the problem of consciousness. p. 46.
Diankov, B. On the nature of mathematical logic. p. 61.
Radev, R. Some materialistic conditions in the gnosiology of Aristoteles. p. 71.
Buchvarov, M. Todor Ikonomov's ideology. p. 83.
Oshavkov, Zh. Comments on a "criticism" on the nature of historical materialism and sociology. p. 94.
Karadzhov, K. Historical materialism as an inseparable component part of the Marxist philosophy. p. 102.
Dimitrov, P. The problem of chance and necessity in living nature. p. 115.
Vasilev, S. Comments on a book on aesthetics. p. 122.
Kalaikov, I. Conference on the questions of heredity. p. 133.
Zhivko Oshavkov's Istoricheskiiat materializum i sotsiologiiata (Historical Materialism and Sociology); a book review. p. 139.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.
Vol. 60, nos. 18-22, May-June 1959.

4. HISTORY

BAROV, DENCHO. Mikhail Zakhariev; biograficheu ocherk. [Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958] 28 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Mikhail Zakhariev, a biographic sketch]

ERELIISKA, MARIIA. Krustiu Cholakov, biografichen ocherk. Sofiia [Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia] 1958. 22 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Krustiu Cholakov; a biographic sketch]

GRANITSKI, IORDAN. Nikola Shopov; biografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1955. 45 p. (Biblioteka "revolutsionni bortsi") [Nikola Shopov; a biographic sketch. port., footnotes]

MITEV, IONO. Fashistkiiat prevrat na deveti iuni 1923 godina i iunskoto antifashistko vuzstanie. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 334 p. [The fascist coup d'etat of June 9, 1923, and the June antifascist uprising. bibl., footnotes, index]

PANAIOTOV, FILIP. Uchastieto na mladezhta v septemvriiskoto vustanie, 1923. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1958. 201 p. [Youth participation in the September Uprising, 1923. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

PAVLOV, TODOR. Kharakter i znachenie na sotsialisticheskata revoliutsiia v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd. na Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 141 p. [Nature and significance of the socialist revolution in Bulgaria]

PLOVDIV, BULGARIA, NARODNA BIBLIOTEKA I MUZEI. Vodach za Narodniia arkheologicheski muzei v Plovdiv. [Sustaviteli P. Dzhambov i dr.] Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1957. 55 p. [Guide to the National Archaeological Museum in Plovdiv. Introduction and captions in French. illus., plan]

SNEGAROV, IVAN. Turskoto vladichestvo prechka za kulturnoto razvitie na bulgarskiia narod i drugite balkanski narodi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 241 p. [Turkish rule as an impediment to cultural development of the Bulgarian people and the other Balkan nations. French and Russian summaries. indexes, notes]

STANCHEV, STANCHO. Nekropolut do Novi Pazar. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 228 p. [The necropolis near Novi Pazar. German and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 2, 1959.
Todorov, N. Wage labor in the Bulgarian territories toward the middle of the 19th century. p. 3.
Primov, B. Bulgaria as center of anticchurch and heretical activity in Europe of the Middle Ages. p. 36.
Rubenova, L. Dimitur Blagoev's funeral, an impressive political demonstration of the Bulgarian working class. p. 73.
Blank, A. Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the first Marxist organization in Russia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78.
Dimitrov, S. Bistria A. Tsvetkova's Izvuntredni danutsi i durzhavni povinnosti v bulgarskite zemi pod turska vlast (Excessive Taxes and Obligations to the State in the Bulgarian Territories under Turkish Domination), a book review. p. 94
From the State Archives. p. 104

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ATANASOV, A. M. Vedomstven kontrol na deinostta na turgovskite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 275 p. [Departmental control of the work of commercial enterprises. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables]

BALEVSKI, DANO TS. Statistika na vunshnata turgoviia; zapiski odobreni ot katedrata "Statistika." Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 220 p. [Statistics of foreign trade, university lectures. bibl., footnotes, tables]

BOGOEV, K. N. Osnovi vuprosi na finansovata deinost na trudo-kooperativnite zemedelski stopanstva. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo selskostopanska lit-ra, 1958. 185 p. [Basic questions of the financial operations of cooperative farms. footnotes, forms]

CHERNIAVSKI, G. I. Borbata na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia za suzdavane i ukrepvane na rabotnicheskiia mladezhki suiuz 1926-1929. Prevede ot ruski ezik Nadia Uzunova. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1958. 168 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party in establishing and strengthening the Workers Youth Union, 1926-1929. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

DUSHANOV, IVAN. Ikonomicheski analiz na deinostta na promishlenoto predpriiatie. [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1958. 163 p. (Biblioteka "Profsoiuzna prosveta," no. 19-20) [Economic analysis of the work of an industrial enterprise. tables]

IKONOMIKA I PLANIRANE NA SOTSIALISTICHESKATA TURGOVIIA ZA IV KURS NA IKONOMICHESKITE TEKHNIKUMI; SPETSIALNOST SCHETOVODSTVO I PLANIRANE NA TURGOVIIATA. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, "Nauka i iskustvo," 1959. 230 p. [Economics and planning of socialist commerce, a textbook for the 4th course of technical schools, special bookkeeping and planning of commerce. 2d rev. ed. bibl., forms]

IORDANOV, DIMITUR TS. Finansovi i schetovodni problemi v borbata sreshtu zagubite ot brak v promishlenostta na NRB. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 199 p. [Financial and accounting problems in the struggle against losses from spoilage in the industry of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables]

KULISHEV, ANGEL P. Otchitane na imushtestvoto i prodazhbite v TKZS. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selskostopanska literatura, 1958. 100 p. [Accounting of the property and stock and the sales on cooperative farms. tables]

LISHEV, STRASHIMIR. Za pronikvaneto i roliata na parite vuv feodalna Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd-vo na Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 189 p. [Concerning the penetration and role of money in feudal Bulgaria. French and Russian summaries. footnotes]

NANKOV, VELICHKO G. Nepreki razkhodi v promishlenoto predpriiatie i tekhnoto razpredelenie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 203 p. [Indirect expenditures in industrial enterprises and their distribution. footnotes, tables]

NIKOLAEV, VSEVOLOD. Kharakterut na minnite predpriiatiia i rezhimut na rudarskiia trud v nashite zemi prez XVI, XVII i XVIII v. Ot Vsevolod Nikolaev. Sofiia, 1954. 225 p. [The nature of mining enterprises and the condition of miners' labor in the Bulgarian territories during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. French and Russian summaries]
NNC Not in DLC

PENKOV, IGNAT. Besedi po ikonomicheska geografiia na NR Bulgariia. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] 63 p. (Biblioteka na agitatora, no. 3) [Lectures on the economic geography of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. illus., maps, bibl.]

STANEV, STEFAN T. Analiz na stonanskata deinost na trudovo-kooperativnoto zemedelsko stopanstvo. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1956. 271 p. [Analysis of the economic activity of cooperative farms. bibl., tables]

VLADOV, DIMO. Ukrepvaneto na obshtestvenoto stopanstvo na TKZS osnova za podobriavane blagosustoianieto na kooperatorite. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 105 p. [Strengthening the socialist economy of the cooperative farm, the foundation for improving the welfare of cooperators. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenijata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol. 62, nos. 9-11, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]
No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 3/4, 1958.
Khranov, P. Labor power in the agricultural economy, those engaged in work and the accomplished work. p. 3.
Liutov, A. Changes in the volume and the structure of the retail-trade turnover in Bulgaria during the period, 1952-1957. p. 51.
Vasiliev, S. Effect of the principle of democratic centralism on local finances. p. 109.
Toshev, D. Decentralization of the finance system in Bulgaria and the method of financing local industrial enterprises. p. 157.
Katincharov, I. Influence of the financial-credit system in a more efficient utilization of the capital circulation in industry. p. 191.
Vutov, V. Labor productivity and utilization of the available machinery in the textile industry. p. 231.
Kalev, P. Some basic problems in the economy of the Rhodope mining basin. p. 263.
Gocheva, R. Economic effectiveness in Bulgarian industry of the progressive system of wage payment according to piecework. p. 297.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, no. 8, Apr. 1959.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, May 1959.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 4, [Apr.] 1959.
Important measures for further development of the cooperative system. p. 3.
Ivanov, D., Radev, R. Condition and prospects in the development of the coal industry in Bulgaria. p. 14.
Dolnov, N. Some problems of systematic and proportional development of transportation in Bulgaria. p. 34.
Velikov, D. Financial condition of the big European capitalist countries and the latest valuta reforms. p. 48.
Iliev, E. Question of value indexes of the industrial production. p. 65.
Zlatev, Z. The colonial system of imperialism and the process of its disintegration. p. 75.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. [12] no. 5, [May] 1959.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union Monthly]
Recurrent features. Chronicle, Questions and answers
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959
Vol 10, no 6, [June] 1959

TRANSPORTEN GLAS (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenifata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshtenifata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports, Technical reports
Nos. 41-44, May-June 1959

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgoviia) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief news on trade agreements and markets, Official information, Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no 4, Apr. 1959
Stoinov, P. Question on the Bulgarian quality control. p. 1
Sestrimski, V Possibilities for trading with the countries of Latin America p. 5
Mikhailov, L , Kazaski, Ch. Forthcoming tasks of Bulgarian export of food products. p 9.
Davidov, I. Increasing the commercial profit of Bulgaria by participation in international fairs. p 13
Popisafov, G Changes in the tonnage and transportation of Bulgarian commerce. p. 16
Naidenova, L. Wine on the international market. p 21
Alekslev, K. Unused reserve in the foreign trade. p 25.
Aniov, I New regulation on some questions receiving, transporting, and preserving commodities for foreign trade p 26.

Vol 7, no 5, May 1959
Our tasks in relation to the reorganization of commerce p. 1
Bakalchevanov, E Growth and basic tendencies in the development of capitalist international trade in 1958. p. 4.
Sevdalov, S. Prospects for developing economic relations between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and Iraq p. 9.
Georgiev, G. Some questions on export of complete factories p. 14.
Serafimov, V Some transportation measures in the export of tomatoes and other early vegetables. p. 18
Sugarchev, D. Bulgarian foreign trade during 1958 p. 22.
Kunchev, N A new article for export from Bulgaria p. 25
Avramov, I First International Conference of the International Trade-Unions of Commerce Workers. p. 26.

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 3/4, 5; Mar - May 1959.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokraticlnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BONEV, VLADIMIR. Partiinite organizatsii v uchrezhdeniiata, lekistia chetena vuv VPSH pri TSK na BKP Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 65 p. [Party organizations in institutions, a lecture delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. footnotes]

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. 7. kongres, Sofia, 1958. Rezoliutsii, direktivi, reshenila. Sofiia, 1958. 77 p. [Resolutions, directives, and decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Index]

PREBIVAVANE NA BULGARSKA PRAVITELSTVENA DELEGATSIIA V KITAI, KOREIA, MONGOLIIA I VIETNAM; SBORNIK OT RECHI I DOKUMENTI. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 161 p. [Sojourn of the Bulgarian Government Delegation in China, Korea, Mongolia, and Vietnam; a collection of speeches and documents]

PERIODICALS

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) *New York. [In English and Bulgarian. Quarterly]*
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 4, Apr. 1959.

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles. *Monthly*]
Vol 8, no 6, June 1959.

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent *Bulgaria*, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 7/8, Nov./Dec. 1958

PARTIEN ZHIVOT (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Eight no a year]
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
For new successes in the Party education during the forthcoming academic year. p. 3.
Atabadzhiev, S Party groups in the construction industry p 11
Iliev, S After thirty-five years. p 16.
Petkov, P Concerning the freedom. p. 20.
Kharalampiev, I. Descendants. p. 28
Pavlov, T The heroic road of the Comsomol members of Stubel. p. 34.
Ionkov, V We are overfulfilling the plan for profit. p. 39
Siianov, E. How to increase interest in the groups p. 44.
Lalev, L My opinion on the groups and the instruction of the Party members p 46.
Dimitrov, D. Marxist-Leninist education of teachers; an important Party task. p. 47
Chelebonov, Kh. An uneducated public! p. 49
Valenta, I Our immediate aim is to finish the construction of socialism p. 55

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Kubadinski, P. Some conclusions from the fulfillment of the Plan in industry during the first three months. p. 3.
For better organization of the competition in agriculture. p. 9.
Kirov, N. The first three months completed with success! p. 14.
Nikolov, D. Small mechanization, but big results. p. 17.
Dobrev, S. Compound birgades, a reserve for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan ahead of schedule. p. 20.
Dimitrov, S. At the head of the movement for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan of the Factory in 3. 5 years. p. 24.
Stanchev, I. Basis for twice as much total production. p. 29.
Zakhariev, S. The Party group helps. p. 32.
Stanev, I., Vulchev, I. The annual production plan; our program for work. p. 34.
Daskalov, K. Labor deeds of the youth. p. 37.
Your program is good, comrades, but the results, still insuffient. p. 38.
Tsenov, P. Our radio Sturshel. p. 42.
Rusinova, Ts. Let us preserve this powerful weapon *from rust. p. 44.*
Trendafilova, P. Visual agitation in a factory. p. 46.
Marinov, V. The first Congress of the Bulgarian *Communist Party. p. 53.*
Gopalan, A. Situation in Kerala after the election in Devikulom. p. 58.

Sofia (District) Okruzhen naroden suvet. IZVESTIIA NA IZPULNITELNIIA KOMITET. Dimitrovo. [Official bulletin of the Executive Committee, Sofia District People's Council. Monthly]
No. 1, Apr. 1959.

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Avtomobilen transport; zakoni, ukazi, postanovlenila, pravilnisi, naredbi i dr. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 353 p. [Automobile transportation; laws, edicts, directive rulings, regulations, orders, etc. illus. (part col.), footnotes, tables]

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbornik finansovi zakoni. [Sustavil; Milcho Kostov] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 443 p. [Collection of laws on finance. footnotes, tables]

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za samooblagane na naselenieto Naredba no. 3 za prilozhenie na zakona i dr. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 19 p. [Law on self-taxation of the population Regulation No. 3 for application of the law etc. forms]

KONSTANTINOV, K. Materialnata otgovornost na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite i sposobi za osushtestviavane ia i Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 268 p. [Material responsibility of workers and employees and ways for its realization. footnotes]

KUTIKOV, VLADIMIR Mezhdunarodno chastno pravo na Narodna republika Bulgariia. 2., dop. i popr. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 439 p. [International private law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 2d enl. and rev. ed. bibl., footnotes]

LIUTOV, KOSTADIN. Profesionalna nepredpazlivost v nakazatelnoto pravo na NR Bulgariia Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 177 p. [Professional imprudence in the criminal law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes]

MANCHEV, NIKOLA. Obvinaemila v nakazatelnila protses. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 58 p. (Nauchno-populiarna biblioteka "Sotsialisticheska zakonnost") [The accused in criminal procedure. footnotes]

PASI-MEVORAKH, ANNA, ed. Iz praktikata na durzhavnita arbitrazh. Obrabotali i sistematizirali: Anna Pasi-Mevorakh, Anna Varikiechkova-Topukova, Ventseslav Grebenarov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 159 p. [From the practice of the State Arbitration. bibl., index]

RADOILSKI, LIUBOMIR. Trudovo pravo, istoricheska razvitie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 216 p [Labor law; historical development; a university textbook. footnotes]

STAINOV, PETKO. Naimenovaniia i upotreba na aktovete na durzhavno upravlenie v Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 94 p. [Denomination and use of the acts of the state administration in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes]

TOTEV, ANASTAS IURDANOV. Sudebna statistika. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. *358 p. [Court* statistics. map, footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, [May] 1959.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 10, nos. 29-31, 34-45; Apr.-June 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiia IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, 1958.
Vasilev, Kh ; Karaivanova, S. Johann Amos Comenius, originator of the class-lesson system. p. 3.
Khrusanov, G. Johann Amos Comenius on the principles of education. p. 19.
Pirov, G. The problem of the child's development according to Johann Amos Comenius. p. 37.
Avramova, S. The legacy of Johann Amos Comenius on preschool education. p. 49.
Chakurov, N. Comenius's works in Bulgaria. p. 71.
Atanasov, Zh. Comenius and children's literature. p. 91.

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. *Monthly*]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 36-37, June 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GEORGIEVA MARINKA, D. Lektsii po istoriia na muzikalnata kultura za studenti ot VUK. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 367 p. [Lectures on the history of musical culture for students of the Bulgarian State Conservatory; a textbook. music]

IVANOV, IORDAN. Bulgarskite narodni pesni. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 308 p. [Bulgarian folk songs. French and Russian summaries, footnotes, music]

PENEV, PENCHO. Vasil Kirkov, zhivot i tvorchestvo [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 108 p. [Vasil Kirkov, life and work. portr.]

PERIODICALS

EKRANOVI NOVINI. (Dvuchasovo prilozhenie "Otechestven front" kam vestnik "Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]

Vol. [5] no. 4, Apr. 1959

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Soiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Soiuz na kinodeitelite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers' Union, and the Union of Motion Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955. *Monthly*]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News in brief.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959

Sofiia. Visshi institut za teatralno izkustvo "Krustiu Sarafov." GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Krustio Sarafov Higher Institute of Theatrical Art, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 2, 1957 (published 1959).

Mitov, D. Ten years of higher education in drama in Bulgaria. p. 1

Karakostov, S. Vasil Kirkov; a biographic sketch. p. 11.

Mikhailov, A. Concerning one of Vazov's comedies and our production. p. 37.

Tasevalitska, G. Lexicology and pharmacology in M. Gorkii's play Lower and the Others. p. 85.

Ilanev, P. Concerning the historical periods in the development of Bulgarian literature during the eleven centuries. p. 151.

Atanasova, L. Ostrovskii and the "Fear and Laugh" Sofia Drama Troupe during the 90's of the past century. p. 193.

Georgieva, M. The accent on proper names in the contemporary Bulgarian literary and stage language. p. 229.

10. FINE ARTS

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut po grazhdanstvo i arkhitektura. Arkhitekturno-grado stroitelstveni problemi v Polshti, sbornik i studii na polskiia institut po grazhdanstvo i arkhitektura. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 173 p. [Architectural and town planning problems in Poland, a collection of studies of the Polish Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. illus., maps, footnotes, plans]

MIKHAILCHEVA, IRINA. Stefan Ivanov [Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite 1959] 95 p. [Stefan Ivanov; a biography. French and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, ports., footnotes]

TSONEV, KIRIL. Velyanovo. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1958. 30 p., 40 plates. [Velyanovo; a biographic sketch. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA. (Otdel arkhitektura pri Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia i Durzhaven komitet po stroitelstvo i arkhitektura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria; and the State Committee on Building Construction and Architecture. Bimonthly]

No. 6, 1958.

Stremakhov, V. Group of dwelling houses on Vl. Zaunov Boulevard of Sofia. p. 1.

Sokolov, M. New housing developments around Leningrad; plans for realization of city planning and constructions. p. 8.

Mikhailov, I. Cultural Center at the Iskar Railroad Station. p. 16.

Sharliev, A. Miners' rest home at the seaside resort of Varna. p. 18.

Avramov, I. The problem of the residential towns. p. 21.

Tsolov, D. Dwelling architecture and education; students' plans. p. 33.

Arbatliev, G. Capitals of carved wood of Bulgarian Renaissance houses. p. 28.

Kolaudzhiev, Tn. Competition for the National Sports Hall. p. 37.

Stoichkov, A.; Konstantinov, A. Some unsolved questions of the competition for the National Sports Hall. p. 37.

Minkov, I. Discussion on the architectural competition plans for the Sports Hall. p. 39.

Momirov, E. Formal honoring of Professor Todor Zlatev and Professor Teodor Gruanov. p. 40.

No. 1, 1959.

New prospects for Bulgarian architecture. p. 1

A national conference and exhibition of popular furniture for contemporary dwellings. p. 6

Raikov, P. Exhibition of "Contemporary Popular Furniture." p. 16

Stefanov, S. Lazhil Kunchev School in Sofia. p. 20.

Mateev, M. The Administration Building of Salikh Aga in Smolyan, the greatest work in the Rhodope region architecture. p. 25.

Topalova, V. Competition for the city planning of the main square and the plan for the Vasil Levski Library Memorial Building in Levskigrad. p. 32.

Stanev, S. International Congress of Regional Planning in Liege. p. 37.

Shtukov, L. Some more on the question of the *National Sport Hall*. p. 39

"International Exhibition on City Planning." p. 41.

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustva i kultura i Soiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists' Union. Bimonthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANGELOV, BONIU ST. Iz starata bulgarska, ruska i srubska literatura. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 238 p. [From early Bulgarian, Russian, and Serbian literature. bibl., facsims., footnotes]

ANGELOV, TSVETAN. Nashi poznanitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 115 p. [Our acquaintances, poems. illus.]

AVRAMOVA, SOFIIA. Obucheniето po rodnia ezik v detskata gradina i nastoiashtoto prodovzhavane, ot Sofiia Avramova. Izuchavaniia na vizhdaia nervna deinost na detsata ot predshkolnata vuzrast, ot Georgi Kozarev i Paraskeva Mikhailova. Eksperimentalni izsledovaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 327 p. [Teaching of the native language in kindergarten and the mental overload. Georgo Kozarev, Paraskova Mikhailova. Studies of the central nervous system of children of preschool age. Expert mental studies. French, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

BOSEV, ASEN. Pravo kumo v ocheh; khumor i satira. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 127 p. [Straight to your face, godfather; humor and satire. illus.]

ELIN, PELIN, pseud. Stikhotvoreniia i prikazki v stikhove za detsa. Podbor i red. Tsvetko Tavrianov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 266 p. [Poems and tales in verse for children. illus., note]

GABE, DORA. Izbrani tvorbi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1956. 334 p. [Selected works; poems]

KONSTANTINOV, GEORGI. Stara bulgarska literatura; ot sv. sv. Kirill i Metodii do Paisii Khilendarski. [Sofiia] Izd. vo Khumor A.D. [1940] 355 p. [Old Bulgarian literature; from Saints Cyrillus and Methodius to Paisii Khilendarski. illus., ports., footnotes, index]

KRATUK NEMSKO-BULGARSKI RECHNIK. Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1957. 400 p. [Abridged German-Bulgarian dictionary]

LEKOV, IVAN. Obshtnost i mnogoobrazie v grammaticheskiia stroi na slavianskite ezitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 120 p. [Generality and multiformity in the grammatical construction of the Slavic languages. German summary. footnotes]

LEKOV, IVAN. Slovoobrazovatelni sklonnosti na slavianskite ezitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 76 p. [Tendencies in the formation of words in the Slavic languages. French and German summaries. footnotes]

MILEV, ALEKSANDUR. Rechnik na chuzhdite dumi v bulgarskiia ezik. S predgovor ot Vladimir Georgiev. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 743 p. [Dictionary of foreign words in the Bulgarian language]

NIKOLOVA GULUBOVA, ZHANA. Nemsko bulgarski frazeologicheski rechnik, sudurzhi 11 907 klichkovi dumi i 53 204 frazeologicheski edinitsi. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 941 p. [German-Bulgarian phraseological dictionary, with 11,907 key words and 53,204 phraseological units. bibl., tables]

PAVLOV, TODOR. Khristo Botev. [Sofiia] Bulgarski pisatel [1959] 288 p. [Khristo Botev, a literary criticism]

RAKOVSKI, VUTO. Putnik prez sveta; Ilirika. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 85 p. [Traveler around the world, poems. illus.]

SOFIA. BULGARSKI MINLOG-NATSKI INSTITUT. Bulgarska khudozhestvena literatura na chuzhdi ezitsi, 1944-1957, bibliograficheski ukazatel. [Izvadeno ot Veselin Traikov] Sofiia, "Nauka i izkustvo," 1958. 156 p. [Bulgarian belles lettres in foreign languages, 1944-1957, a bibliographic guide. facsimile., indexes, tables]

STOIKOV, STOIKO. Programa za sabiranе na materiali za Bulgarski dialekten atlas. Sofiia, Universitet i regioni, 1957. 46 p. [Program for collecting material for a Bulgarian dialect atlas. footnotes]

VASILEV, IVAN. Bialata koshnitsa. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 172 p. [The white sheepcote; children's literature. col. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences.]

Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography.

No. 7, 1958

Ilieva, S. Petko R. Slaveikov's works during the period of the Crimean War, historical patriotic, and revolutionary poems. p. 5

Dvanova, N. P. R. Slaveikov's attempts at dramatic works. p. 101.

Konev, I. Raiko Zhinzifov, a biographic sketch. p. 151.

Arnaudov, M. The question on the unestablished literary legacy of Khristo Botev, Botev's part in the feuilleton section" Do You Know Who We Are? p. 233.

Nichev, B. Nauki in Bulgaria. p. 267.

Angelov, B. Copies of the history of Paisii. p. 280.

Angelov, B. Sofronii Vrachanski; material on his life and work. p. 300

Velchev, V. Pencho Slaveikov and Russian literature. p. 341

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filologo-slavisti pri Sdruzha na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Questions and answers.

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1959.

Pospelov, G. Theoretical dilemma of the contemporary study of art. p. 161.

Stoikov, S. Hungarian loanwords in the Danai language. p. 170

Melova, E. N. V. Gogol on the nature of the literary works; in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 191.

Iankiev, M. Observations on the version of Khristo Smirnenski. p. 194

Peshikhki, V. Khristo Botev, literary critic. p. 202.

Tsanova, M. Do the pseudonym signatures Kh. Kara Tunazov and P-V belong to Vazov? p. 216.

Nichev, A. New data on the Nikolaev period from the Aleko Konstantinov biography. p. 219.

Stoikov, S. Two great linguists for Bulgarian philology, Academician A. Teodorov-Balan and Academician St. Romanski. p. 220.

Mladenov, Ts. Slavistichen sbornik. Tom 1, Ezikoznanie (Slavic Collection, Vol. 1. Linguistics); a book review. p. 233.

PLAMUK. (Soiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers' Union. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GLOVNIA, M. F. Putevoditel za Rila. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 103 p. [Guidebook for Rila Mountains. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs]

KHAITOV, NIKOLAI. Selo Iavrovo (Asenovgradsko); selishtna monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 246 p. [The village of Yavrovo, Okoliya Asenovgrad, an ethnographic study. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

MELNISHKI, LIUBEN. Cherno more i nashete Chernomorie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 242 p. (Biblioteka Nauchno-popularno geografsko chetivo) [The Black Sea and the Bulgarian Black Sea area. illus., map, footnotes]

TELBIZOVA, MARIIA VEKOVA Narodnata nosiia na banatskite bulgari Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958 168 p [National costumes of the Bulgarians in Banat illus (part col), map, bibl , footnotes)

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.

Vol 9, nos. 2, 4-5, 1959

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly]

Vol 4, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959

13. SCIENCE

TANEV, TODOR Rukovodstvo za uprazhnentiia po geodeziia, za oldelite po zemeimerno i zemcustroistveno inzhenerstvo [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo (Tekhnicheska litcratura) [Manual on practical geodesy for students of land surveying engineering and land distribution]
Vols 1-2 1951

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGHIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1959

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]

Vol. II, no 3, May/June 1958.

Borisov, M., Marinov, M. Crystal measurements from cadmium sulfide with high-frequency electric field. *In Russian p. 189*

Kinchev, P. A method for separating and tracing changes of complex-dielectric conductivity In English. p. 173

Nedialkov, I. Method for interpretation of electric anomalies of ore conductors. In Russian p. 177.

Zidarov, D. Experimental solution of Dirichlet's problems for semispace Z>0. In French. p. 181.

Kalitzin, N. Basic equations of relative mechanics of a material point with changeable mass. In German. p. 185.

Zaikov, R Isotopic bispatial theory. I. Presentation of wave functions. *In German, p. 189.*

Popov, A., Mazhdrakov, R. Experience of cultivating Nicandra physalodes Gartn. and investigating its seed oil In German. p. 193.

Mazhdrakov, P , Popov, A Experiments in cultivating Perilla ocymoides L. and Perilla nankinensis Dekalene and investigating their oil. In German. p. 197

Tiutiulkov, N., Panaiotova, B. Concerning polarographic behavior of geometric syn- and anti-*isomers in oximes. III. In German. p. 201.*

Mikhailov, M. A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter paper pa

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. IZVESTIIA SERIIA FIZICHESKA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on physics issued by the Section of Physicomathematical and Technical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol, 6, Jan./Dec, 1956 (published 1957).

Zaikov, R. A symmetrical form of the quantum mechanics of nucleons. p. 3.

Kalitsin, N. Structure of nucleons and hyperons. p. 13.

Kalitsin, N. Application V. Ritz's method in quantum theory of the field, and some generalizations of the Tamm-Dankov equation. p. 27.

Borisov, M. Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphorus in case of excitation. p. 51.

Nadzhakov, E. A two-dimensional electrostatic problem and its application in electrometry. p. 71.

Kasabov, I. Structure of the locking layer of the selenium rectifiers. p. 111.

Vasilev, V.; Kasabov, I. The contact potential of selenium layers for rectifiers and photocells. p. 147.

Pacheva, I.; Vasileva, N. A study of arc discharges at various pressures. p. 155.

Stamenov, K.; Stoichev, T. Integrator of intensities, nonlinearly depending on an oscillating parameter. p. 165.

Kunev, V. Influence of ultrasonic vibrations on the inertia of Malter's effect in alkali-halogen dielectrics. I. p. 181.

Dzhakov, E.; Stamenov, K. Electronic delaying relays with condenser loading by a diode in the process of saturation. p. 205.

Stoichev, T. A possibility of representing the potential functions by pentodes. p. 225.

Stefanov, V. Resonance curves of a single oscillating circuit at modulated voltage. p. 237.

Dzhakov, E.; Stoichev, T. Electronic delaying relays with time for holding the potential function of a directed voltage. p. 255.

Todorova, M.; Sheludko, A. A study of the speed of electrolytic phase formation with alternating current. p. 269.

Kandilarov, B. Influence of the adsorption on the equilibrium form and work in the formation of crystalline nuclei on pads. p. 281.

Bliznakov, G. Certain cases of the adsorption influence in the crystallization on pads; influence of the adsorption and solvent on direct crystallization (epitaxis). p. 301.

Kaishev, P.; Mutafchiev, B., Nenov, D. Current density and overvoltage at the increase of spiral fronts in case of the electrocrystallization of silver. p. 317.

Malinovski, I. Physical ripening of the ammonia-photographic emulsions. p. 329.

Fermandzhiev, I. Relief influences on the earth's magnetic field. p. 367.

Kirov, K.; Grigorova, E. Seismic regionalization of Bulgaria. p. 389.

Noninski, Kh. Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. p. 407.

Simova, P.; Simeonov, S. Studying the dissolving process and the structure of solutions by means of light scattering. p. 423.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Khimicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Chemical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

ning the question of concentration
e coal from the Balkan basin. p. 3.
, S. Experiments for bleaching
ony with activated local clay. p. 21.
a, N. On the absorption of hydro-
m potassium iodate and its utili-
graphic determination of arsenide.

', G. Determining the equivalent
s of inorganic and complex chro-
eir absorption ultraviolet spec-

cerning the reduction of cupric
rbon. p. 55.
cerning the reduction of some
/ith solid carbon. p. 71.
ie amino-acid composition of to-

. On the condensation of bromal
lehyde and ammonia. p. 103.
sugar content of juniper berries.

v, I. On aliphatic aldehydes in
, 121.
Composition of the main hydro-
ack Sea coastal region and its
ie chemical action of the sea

erogasometric method for de-
um. p. 149.
v, I. On reducing the sugar in
d plum raki. p. 167.

Mirov, D., Zlateva, I. Experiments in enrichment of pulverized black coal from the Balkan basin. p. 181

Trifonov, A , Panaiotov, I. Polymerization of allylfurfurylakrilats at initiation p. 199.

Kurchatov, M Concerning the possibilities and some advantages in carrying on the process of iron production when obtaining cast metal by means of reduction with solid carbon. p. 215.

Trifonov, A., Kobarelova, S On some phenomena in separating cobalt on the dropping mercury electrode. I. p 229

Mirev, D., Zlateva, I , Natan, V. Influence of the granulated metric composition of the coal mixture and its components on the physical indexes of the coke. p. 235.

Rankov, G., Popov, A., Iovchev, A. On a method for industrial separation of methyl alcohol from rabi p. 253.

Panaiotov, I., Ivanov, D. On the aldehydes in rose oil. p. 281.

Mikhailov, M. Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. p. 293

Genchev, M., Dimov, G. Influence of the complex connection on the reactive capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. p. 309.

Ognianov, I., and others. The structure of the germacrone (germacrol), a crystal substance in the Bulgarian Geranium macrorrhizum L. oil p. 327.

Marekov, N.; Patsov, N. Preparation of arylsubstituted β-arylaminoethane-sulfonic acids from Schiff's bases and α-lithium sodium α-toluene-sulfonate. p. 345.

Pankov, G., Kalinov, Zh. Physicochemical characteristics of the petroleum from the Central Balkan Mountains. p. 357.

Penchev, V. Obtaining residual oils from the petroleum from the village of Tiulenovo p. 373.

Tiutiulkov, N., Paspaleev, E. Effect of the solvent on electrode processes with preceding reaction. p. 389.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA EKSPERIMENTALNA BIOLOGHIA I MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on experimental biology and medicine issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

No, 1, 1957.

Uzunov, G.; Bozhinov, S.; Georgiev, I. Influence of lactil on the character and course of an epileptiform attack caused by cardiazole, pyramidon, atabrine, or picrotoxin. p. 5.

Stefanova, N.; Bratanova, Ts. Repercussion of certain changes in the condition of the cerebral cortex upon vascular reactions. p. 15.

Paskov, D. Effect of snowdrop alkaloids upon transversally striated muscular fibers. p. 29.

Tomov, L.; Dobrev, D., Penov, G. Clinical testing of Cytisine, a preparation made from a Bulgarian drug. p. 37.

Zheliazkov, D., and others. Effect of Vitestrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. p. 47.

Boshev, N., and others. Effect of Rimifon, an isonicotinic acid hydrazide, upon conditional reflexes. p. 57.

Markov, V. Antipoliomyelitinase immune serum, and the theory of the unity of antibodies. p. 67.

Emanuilov, I.; Nachev, L. Antibiotic activity of the microflora of Bulgarian sour milk. p. 73.

Kutumdzhiev, I. Ornithosis in certain birds (pigeons) in Bulgaria. p. 78.

Panaiotov, P. Problem of isolating the grippe virus. p. 93.

Grigorov, I. Problem of studying the molds and Actinomyces in microcultures. p. 97.

Toshkov, A.; Gubev, B. Decoction of dog rose growths (Fungus cynosbati) and its antibacterial effect on whooping cough bacteria. p. 101.

Nikolov, T.; Saev, G. Influence of a substrate on the inactivation of ferments with ultraviolet rays. p. 111.

Khadzhiolov, A. Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. p. 123.

Rusev, G. Extraction of new bioactive agents by the addition of spermatozoids to the segmenting zygotes of Triton cristatus; a preliminary communication. p. 129.

Boev, P. Anthropological study of a Thracian skeleton. p. 141.

Popivanov, I.; Dimov, G. Frequency and lethality of acute pancreatitis. p. 151.

Daskalov, D.; Milarov, E. The d'Arsonval high frequency current as a stimulus for causing unconditional vasoconstricting reflexes in plethysmographic research. p. 163.

Belchev, S.; Penchev, A. Method for the study of the conditional reflexes of movement. p. 169.

Nachev, N. Change in the method for the pertusion of intestinal stitches, made by the Thiry-Vella method. p. 177.

From the activities of the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 183.
Scientific collaborators who took part in the international meetings. p. 184.
Acta Virologica, a new periodical. p. 185.

No. 2, 1957.
Palladin, A. Functional biochemistry of the cerebrum. p. 3.
Kadanov, D. On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. p. 27.
Tsoneva, M. Secretion and its occurrence in Bulgaria. p. 39.
Pisarev, S.; Doskov, I.; Kiprov, D. Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. p. 45.
Bachev, S.; Arnaudov, D. Methods for getting experimental prolonged unhealing wounds. p. 57.
Doichinov, A., and others. Pharmacodynamic effect of Schizandra chinensis on the cardiovasular system. p. 67.
Tsanev, R.; Markov, G. Histological study of wound process in mice under total body irradiation. p. 81.
Dimitrov, L.; Kazakov, I. Pathogenesis of the anaphylactic shock. Report 2. Importance of the age factor. p. 93.
Tomov, L.; Dobrev, D. Comparative data on the speed of circulation (determined with ether, magnesium sulphate, and cytisine) in the presence of ulcer before and after sleep treatment. Report 3. p. 97.
Serafimov, V. Influence of electric shock on the sensibility of whate rats to the diabetic effect of alloxan. Report 1. p. 111.
Grigorov, L. Some stable mold preparations obtained by conservation with Formalin. p. 131.
Khadzhidimova, D., and others. Influence of chloral hydrate, Luminal, and barbamil on the medicinal effect of the antitetanic serum in experiments with white mice and rats which had received lethal doses of tetanic toxin. p. 135.
Khristov, G., and others. Dyspeptic colibacteria in patients of some hospitals in Sofia. p. 145.
Katrandzhiev, K., and others. Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Serdika Milk Combine. p. 155.
Popov, L.; Balabanov, V. Epidermomycoses and their pathogenetic agents in Bulgaria in recent years. p. 165.
Toshkov, A., and others. Antibacterial action of the decoctions of oak barks (Quercus Rubur L) and the experiment for their use in dysenteric cases. p. 175.
Grigorov, N.; Todorov, S. Our experiment with aersol disinfection. p. 183.
Trifonova, A. Problem of perfecting the bacteriological diagnosis of intestinal infections; biological properties of the cultures of the Alkalescens-Dispar group, isolated in Bulgaria; a preliminary communication. p. 193.
Stoianov, S.; Ivanov, I.; Naumova, D. Experimental syphilis in Bulgaria. p. 201.
Kalaidzhiev, A. Methods for the study of ferment transformations in albuminous systems. p. 219.
Georgiev, Z. A complex device for the effective immobilization of experiment animals (dogs) during the experimentation work. p. 225.
Tiagunenko, IU. A method for the turbidimetric determination of bacterial suspensions in test tubes. p. 233.
Scientific session of the medical institutes of the Department of Biologic and Medical Sciences. p. 241.
Scientific session regarding the problems of the theory and practice in fighting helminthiasis in man and domestic animals. p. 242.

No. 4, 1958.
Rusev, G. Studies on some factors which are regulating the resorption in the small intestines. p. 3.
Dimitrov, L. Partial studies on thermoregulation among groups of various ages. p. 13.
Shopov, A.; Marinov, A. Some questions of skin reception in tuberculin diagnostics. p. 19.
Rusinov, K. Spasmolytic action of the burnet saxifrage (Pimpinella saxifraga L.) p. 31.
Karakolev, G., and others. Relations between the hemostatic effect of pectin solutions and the degree of esterification of the pectin preparation used. p. 41.
Tsoneva, M. Immunostimulation of precipitins with strophanthin. p. 53.
Todorov, V. Inula helenium as an antihelminthic drug. p. 59.
Stoianov, S., and others. Thrombopenia indicator and immunohematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. p. 69.
Zakharieva, M.; Nedialkov, S.; Slavchev, R. Experiments for obtaining the antibotulinus serum. p. 77.
Mitev, L.; Nikolov, N. Effect of artificial hypothermia upon the content of ascorbic acid in guinea pigs. p. 87.
Saev, G. The phosphotransferase activity of phosphatases. p. 93.
Nikolov, T.; Saev, G. On the increased-temperature sensitivity of amylase ferments exposed to ultraviolet rays. p. 101.
Petkov, P. The quantity determination of vitamin B_1 in foodstuffs. p. 109.

KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture; with English and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
No. 3, 1959.
Subev, L., Stanev, S Climatic regions in Bulgaria and their climate. p 3.
Stanchev, K Condensation level and the line of state p. 22.
Martinov, M Evolution of cloudiness and precipitations along warm fronts over the Balkan Peninsula and over Bulgaria in particular. p 31.
Ivanov, K Hydrochemical classification of the rivers in Bulgaria. p. 45.
Khitrov, G Notes on the center of gravity of the water-collecting region. p. 52.
Stoianov, G. Frequency of observations on the water level of underground waters. p. 68.
Todorov, T., Klochkov, B. Certain links in anti-erosion agricultural engineering p. 76.
Simidchiev, D A method for measuring the altitude and thickness of water clouds. p 84
Vulev, M. Mercury barometers in the meteorologic net and their instrumental corrections. p. 86.

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Monthly]
No 1 Jan 1959.
No. 4, [Apr.] 1959.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year] Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 12, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 49, no. 11, 1954/55 (published 1956).

14. MEDICINE

NIKOLAEV, ANGEL. Zapiski po rentgenologiia [Of] Angel Nikolaev [i] Gotse Tenchov. Sofiia, Nauki i izkustvo [1954] 376 p. [Lectures on roentgenology illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, Mar. 1959

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 30 [i.e. 40] nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

ANGELOV, ANGEL. Iz opita na brigadata na Lazar Dimov ot TKZS v s. Osetenovo, Kazanlushko, po otglezhdane na lagodite. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 41 p. [Experiences of the Lazar Dimov brigade of the cooperative farm in the village of Osetenovo, Kazanluk Okoliya, in raising strawberries. illus.]

SAVOV, T. Porodno razpredelenie na govedata, ovisete i svinete v Bulgariia; kum zhivotnovudnite karti za porodnoto razpredelenie na govedata i svinete v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1954. 251 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. Trudove, no. 6) [Regional distribution of cattle, sheep, and swine by breed in Bulgaria; text to the livestock maps of the regional distribution of cattle, sheep, and swine by breed in Bulgaria. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

TSANKOV, NIKOLAI. Ribolov s vuditsa. 3., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za fizkulturna i sportno-tekh. lit-ra, 1956. 168 p. [Fishing with a fishhook. 3d rev. and enl. ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA SELSKO STOPANSTVO Sofiia [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Superseded in part, with v 12, no 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol numbering See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgoviia Semimonthly]
Vol 16 [i.e. 14] no. 7, Apr 1959
Vol. 14, nos 8, 10, Apr.-May 1959.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly] Recurrent features From the experience of machine-tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms, Letters from the collective farms; New books
No. 6, June 1959

16. TECHNOLOGY

IOVCHEV, IOVCHO SMILOV. Polezni izkopaemi. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Useful minerals. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Vol. 1, pt 2. 1958. 511 p

NARUCHNIK PO INZHENERNA GEOLOGHIA. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 462 p. [Handbook on engineering geology. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables]

RUSCHEV, D. Goriva, smazochni materiali i voda, uchebnik za machinno-traktornite uchilishta. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954 165 p. [Fuel, lubricating oils, and water, a textbook for machine-tractor schools illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

AVTO-MOTO. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Popular illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1958

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE, CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR, INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN, Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1959.

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly] Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 9, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958.
Price reduction of the electric power places our electrification in a new situation. p. 1.
Nikolov, N. Concerning the necessity of construction of atomic-electric plants in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Mikhailov, K. Electric-power investigation of the forced power in the large thermoelectric plants. p. 7.
Kupenov, D. On calculating the resultant retentive force of single-phase electromagnetic alternating current with sh-form magnetic system. p. 13.
Vitanov, A. Blocking against the swinging of remote electric-circuit brakers. p. 16.
Manolov, B. Phasing the grids and the auxiliary anodes of single-anode mercury rectifier. p. 22.
Marinov, D. Some questions on self-synchronization of electric generators. p. 25.
Popov, B.; Dachev, L. Some more on the questions of self-synchronization of electric generators. p. 27.
Khristov, S. Method of reciprocal circuits for direct and alternating current. p. 29.
Lukov, V. It is possible to supply the electric streetcar with alternating current of 50 hertz? p. 33.
Bozhilov, IA. Method of thermotechnical testing of steam-turbine installations. p. 36.

Kovachev, D. Concerning the increase of nonslag power of steam boilers, from the experiment of Republika Thermoelectric Plant. p. 45.
Iordanov, G. Using mazut as additional fuel in steam boilers, with driving-fire grates in the train locomotives in Ruse. p. 51.
Buchvarov, S Effect of the sulfur compounds in the fuel on the wearing out of diesel-engine parts p. 52.
Angelov, M. Electric-power transmission of high voltage in Hungary. p. 55.
Spirov, M Meeting for exchange of experiences with Polish electrical specialists. p. 58.
Klisarov, M. 70 years since the discovery of the rotating magnetic field. p. 61.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and bibliography
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1959.
Concerning the assortment and the new products in the metal-working enterprises. p. 1.
Matova, B. Children's toys during 1959. p. 3
Dikov, D. Determining the economic efficiency of organizational-technical measures. p. 5.
Papazian, L.; Genova, G. Investigating and determining the method for producing polyurethan patent leathers. p. 9.
Holman, V. Significance and use of different kinds of synthetic leather in the shoe industry. p. 11.
Abazova, I , Gudeva, V. Investigation of the action of the fillers by their "stress-and-stretch" curve. p. 14.
Akhchiev, M. Treatment of thermoplastics by the extrusion process. p. 18.
Mladenov, IA. Lustrous nickel-plating. p. 20.
Kiuchukov, I. On the electric power used in deformation of plastics. p 22.
Simeonov, K.; Kukusheva, M. Improved glazes for white earthenware plates, resistant to crazing. p. 25.
Bozhinov, I. Improving the technology for production of mirrors. p. 29.
Stefanov, I For fuller utilization of the available machinery in the September 9 State Shoe Factory. p. 33.

Vol. 8, no 4, 1959
Great program for building socialism. p. 1.
Gurov, R The regime of economy, an important factor for fulfillment of the Third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. p. 4.
Vasilev, A.; Kostova, M. Vulcanization at high temperature. p. 8.
Toshev, V. Developing the production of plastic articles in Bulgaria. p. 12.
Peterfi, I. Sanitary-hygienic quality of shoes. p. 14.
Berovich, P. The assortment of wire netting. p 17.
Kozarev, Kh.; Marinkov, N., Mardirosov. Glazed copper plating in acidulous electrolytes p 18
Popov, K. Production of antimony and zirconium enamel powder in Bulgaria. p. 20.
Diakovska, Ts. Improving the quality of the sagger in the production of sanitary faience articles. p. 24.
Vasilev, P. Banquette drying places for bricks. p. 26
Zrunchev, I. On the defects of enamal production in using bichromate trioxide as a colorant. p. 30.
Successes and development of the Soviet rubber industry. p. 33.

Vol 8, no. 5, 1959.
Development of the creative work of the workers, a guarantee for high successes. p 1.
Marinov, M Decreasing the stays, an important reserve for increasing the production p. 3.
Todorov, T Indicators and prospects for introducing luminescent lightning in the light industry. p. 6
Kharalambov, Kh For quality production and complete use of tanner wools p. 9
Ivanova, S Dielectric rubber articles. p 11
Reinforced thermoreactive resins with synthetic fibers. Tr. from the English p. 13
Akhchiev, M Nature and significance of the carrying parts of the broaching machines. p. 15.
Mastudzhilan, I , Marinkov, N.; Kozarev, Kh. Exact determination of chromium in chromium electrolytes. p. 17.
Stefanov, S. Electric furnaces for the ceramic industry. p. 19
Khodkevich, L Production of colored reclaimed rubber by means of chemical reclaiming accelerators. p. 26
Dikov, D. Calculating the fulfillment of the norms of output in the Chelichena ruka State Industrial Enterprise, Sofia p. 28.
Plainarov, F. Providing fire prevention measures for the industrial combines. p 30
Investigation in the field of enamels and training specialists on silicates in the various higher education institutes in the Soviet Union p. 35.

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan /Feb 1959
Toward new successes in the mining industry, metallurgy, and geologic-research work during 1959. p. 1.
Sotirov, V. Special methods for making shafts in mines and their application in Bulgaria. p. 6.
Irinkov, S. Electric-machine automation in the mining industry. p. 18.
Malinov, E.; Bozhilov, T. Standardization and payment of wages in the mineral-resource industry with reference to improvement of the ore quality. p. 27.
Rasheev, N. Effect of the drilling-with-explosives work and the operational exhaustion on the net cost of concentrates. p. 37.
Morkovkin, K; Iovchev, R. Basic principles in the distribution of the thermal springs in Bulgaria. p. 39.
Pisarov, I. Concerning optical measurements for lengths. p. 71.
New devices for communication and signaling in mines. p. 79.
Great development of the metallurgic and fuel industries in the Soviet Union during 1959-1965. p. 87.
Iron-ore base for ferrous metallurgy in the Soviet Union during 1959-1965. p. 89.
Work of the Scientific Research Institute for the Coal and Ores Industries during 1958 p. 92.
Enlarged meeting of the Scientific Council of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Investigation of Fuel. p. 94.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
Vol 8, no 3, 1959

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]
Vol 6, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization.
Title varies before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 8, no 5, 1959

Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1958.
Ninov, I. Modeling complex pressure deviational hydraulic systems; some results from investigating the hydraulic model of the Batak hydraulic deviational system. p. 5.
Rainov, Sht. Some results from investigation of the hydraulic model of the siphon spillway of Pancharevo Dam. p. 37.
Ilchev, G. Hydraulic jump in a channel with changing section in the scheme. p. 63.
Ninov, I. Determining the radius of curving and the permissible slope after jutting bends in case of rapidly running and nonpressurized water pipes. p. 77.
Rainov, Sht. Investigating the operation of installations for supplying water from reservoirs. p. 87.
Ilchev, G. Graphoanalytic methods of calculating the water of expanding hydraulic wells with depth of the stream given at their ends. p. 113.
Ilchev, G. Reducing the dimensions of the hydraulic well of the Topolnitsa Dam through the construction of a cut-off cantilever at the beginning of the well. p. 129.
Liubenov, S. Determining the fluctuation of the water level in the water towers with complex pressure deviational systems when some of the towers have leveling compartments. p. 136.

Sofia. Khimiko-tekhnologicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Chemical Technology, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1956 (published 1958).
Gutsov, S.; Marinov, M. Processes in the formation of Foamglas. p. 1.
Gerasimov, E.; Stefanov, S. Investigation of liquefying some Bulgarian an clays and kaolins with industrial significance. p. 39.
Bichev, R.; Basan, IA. Investigation of the preservation of spruce bark from rotting in temporary and factory warehouses. p. 59.
Gerasimov, M.; Ruschev, D. Concerning the utilization of sunflower oil in the linseed-oil and lacquer industry. p. 69.
Nikolinski, P.; Spasov, G. Contribution to the production of nitroalcohol and unsaturated nitroaliphatic compounds. p. 95.
Basan, IA., Bichev, R. Investigating oak pith in Bulgaria in relation to the production of tannin extract. p. 111
Nikolinski, P.; Kostova, M. Concerning the antiscorching agents. p 123
Teodorov, E Concerning the methods of teaching West-European languages in nonphilologic higher educational institutions. p. 145.
Alekov, IA. Monetary reform of 1952, its prerequisites, essential points, and significance for the socialist construction in Bulgaria. p. 155.

Sofia. Minno-geologzhki institut. GODISHNIK Sofiia [Annals of the Institute of Mining and Geology, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956/57 (published 1958).
Boshev, S. Geology of the southern slopes of the Balkan Mountains between the cities of Varvegrad and Klisura. p. 1.
Strashimirov, D.; Stolanova, M. Albian fauna of Nikopol and Svishtov Okoliyas. p. 21.
Belev, S. Plutonic rocks in the Viskyar and Lisiin Mountains. p. 47.
Ganov, I. Contribution to the integration of the basic elastic equations (the equations of Lame) for the plane case. p. 65.
Kandov, L. Concerning the theory of some special types of ordinary differential equations. p. 81.
Kandov, L. A proof of uniqueness of the vector angle velocity. p. 89.
Dimov, L. Determining the most suitable surface and circumference. p. 93.
Dimov, L. Connecting and equalizing leveling nets. p. 115.
Dimov, L. Connecting and equalizing triangular nets. p. 132.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956/57 (published 1959).
Boshev, S., and others. Geology of part of Nikopol and Svishtov Okoliyas. p. 1.
Nikolaev, G. Geology of the surrounding country of the villages Benkovski and Dryanovo, Monchilgrad Okoliya. p. 25.
Georgiev, G. Notes on the petrography, geology, and the mineral products of Slavianka Mountain, Alibotush Mountains, and the surrounding mountains. p. 65.
Dimitrov, L. Concerning the question of the existence of salt deposits in Northeast Bulgaria. p. 85.
Dimov, L. Determining the most suitable surface in leveling ground. p. 95.
Ivanov, I. Calculating and proving the total excess in a first-class triangulate net. p. 109.
Dimov, L. Equalization of polygonal nets. p. 125.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.
Marinov, M.; Dimitrov, D.; Papazov, G. Roof construction of the "United Warehouse" at the cement plant in the village of Reka Devnya. p. 1
Khadzhiev, S. Concerning some questions on the economic terminology in construction p. 5
Vasilev, D. Introducing reinforced-concrete windows for industrial and farm buildings. p. 9.
Mishonov, M. Investigating the curve of visibility p. 15.
Ivanov, Kh. Using compressed air as a power in the building industry. p. 16.
Iliev, I. A solution of computing single row continuous slabs. p. 20.
Todorov, Kh. Introducing lime-bitumen suspension for pavements in Bulgaria. p. 26.
Brankov, G. Tendencies and new building material for the development of the construction industry in the Ukranian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 28.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959.
Kolchakov, M. Bridge-frame system, suitable for ground on clay. p. 1.
Nikolaev, N.; Botev, A. New methods for testing models for construction. p. 7.
Chernev, D. Concrete with high hard quality. p. 10.
Angelov, Ch. Application of the nomenclature of reinforced-concrete parts for dwellings built with heavy construction machinery. p. 15.
Radev, A. Significance of the new physical measuring methods in controlling mass production and investigation of construction materials. p. 16.
Toshekov, E. Theoretical investigation of the supporting power of concrete-girder sections, exposed to bending. p. 20.
Tonchev, L.; Tochev, K. Construction of mouthpieces and characteristics in forming ceramic materials for construction. p. 24.
Daskalov, I. The question of small mechanization in some Bulgarian quarries. p. 26.
IAkimov, D. Complete utilization of blast-furnace slag by metallurgical plants. p. 30.
New stadium in Montevideo, Uruguay. p. 31.
Protection of prestressed concrete from corrosion. p. 32.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1959.
Kolektiv, O. Standardized architectural planning, basis of the industrialization of Bulgarian construction. p. 1.
Mihkunov, D. Computing large panels for dwellings without frames or walls. p. 2.
Ivanchev, A. Assembling hipped roof construction of modulated parts for dwellings. p. 8.
Rusanchev, V. The cycles of operation and economic effect of the equipment introduced in Bulgarian construction. p. 11
Dikhnev, D. Controlling the quality of welding. p. 18.
Dragunov, D. The first bridge constructed in Bulgaria with prestressed concrete. p. 19
Babachev, G. Speedy methods for analysis of building materials. p. 24.
Savchev, L. Metal forms. Ceiling lining with xylolith plates. p. 26.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politicheska upravlenie) Sofiia. [Illustrated military magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Manchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Irregular.]
Recurrent features: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1959

CESKOSLOVENSKA VOJENSKA REVUE, (Czechoslovak military review) Praha. [Political and television publication, the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies. Bi-weekly]
Recurrent features: Program of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week. Pen chat for children and youth.
Vol. 20, no. 20, July 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky svetar zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vlasty z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Book reviews, From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family.
Vol. 11, no. 21, 26, July 1959.

DELOVAZ. (Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Is the periodical issued by, Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 21, 24, June 1959

[In Dutch] Tsjechoslowakije, Tsjechoslowaakse Republiek. Praag. [Communist of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos. 101, 111, 121, 131, 141, June 1959.

[In Russian] ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII. (Russian) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on the Church. In German. Monthly]
June 1959

KATOLICKY OBOZ, (Slovensky katolicky sokol) Pittsburgh, Pa. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the U.S.A. In Dutch and English. Supplement: The Labor. Weekly]
Vol. 47, nos. 26, 27, 28, June, July 1959.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 22, June 1959
Vol. 4, nos. 24, June 1959

LIDOVE, (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol. 7, nos. 24, 27, June, July, 1959.

MIER. (Slovenska narodnooslobodzovacia spoluprace) Cleveland. [A monthly Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959
Virgin Mary, fighter against heresies and defender of faith of Nicaea, an address by Andrew G. Grutka, Bishop of Gary, Indiana. p. 1.
Papal Pilgrimage of Daniel Ignace Pribonik to the Holy Land, according to the Bukovec Manuscript. p. 10
Cyril and Methodius, a man who gave a face to Slovak history, a biographic sketch of Joseph G. Cincik. p. 37.
Lacko, M. Research on the period of Cyril and Methodius during 1945-1958. p. 50.
Stur, M. The call of a poet, a biographic sketch of Ludovit Stur. p. 74.
Mikova, V. The 14th International Congress of Philosophy in Vienna, September 11-19, 1958. p. 76.
Kubalka, S. Series Cyrillomethodiana. p. 79.
Pier, A. Josef Krombholzem's Ludovit Stur and His Place in the Slavic World, a book review. In English. p. 83
Pier, A. Joseph Pucek's Unconquerable Slovakia, a book review. In English. p. 83.
Lacko, M. Joseph Cincik's Anglo-Saxon and Slovak Avar Patterns of Cuthbert's Gospel, a book review. p. 85.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykov dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Bi-weekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos. 27-28, 29-30, July 1959

OBZORY SLAVY. SLOVAK PAROCHIAL NEWS. Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 44, nos. 27-28, 30, July 1959.

PRAGUE NEWSLETTER (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Bi-weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 9, 10, May, May 1959
Vol. 15, nos. 11-14, May-July 1959

PRUDOVOM. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 16, Apr. 1959.
(Sic). Not even in Utah can time be stopped. p. [3] of cover.
Michalicka, A. Before the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 1.
Hlin, P. We must not underestimate the film audience. p. 3.
Silly, I. Views from Hungary. p. 4.
Rapan, P. Dialectics of economic progress. p. 5.
Karcan, B. Improving the relations between persons and commissions and executive organs. p. 7.
Pajtunova-Mirkovova, D. Cosmic rockets in force on to think. p. 8.
Krajci, J. The Rimo Fab, a mirror of the neurosis of our industry. p. 9.
Kuny, I. We must eliminate harmful ideas from our literature. p. 12.
Leso, A. Cultural life of the Presov region in prewar. log. p. 14.
Gryzbov, G. Dept of infamy. p. 18.
Hor, B. Spring breeze help to dispel the clouds of the cold war. p. 17.
Bantova, V. Macbeth for the second time. p. 18.
Petrajova, L. Painters among workers. p. 18.
Banko, I. Last horizons of Italian neorealism. p. 18.
E. G. Collection of works of the Czechoslovak Soviet Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Ukrainian language; a review of Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov (From the History of Czechoslovak Ukrainian Relations). p. 19.
Hanik, O. North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Warsaw Pact. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 18, May 1959.
vke. End of illusions concerning people's capitalism. p. [3] of cover.
Krajci, J. Communism in the future of the world. p. 1.
Majling, P. Strength and guarantee of our successes. p. 3.
Hajek, J. Important role of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for peace and socialism. p. 5.
Bondi, G. Convincing proof of friendly relations. p. 7.
Todorova-Sulvova, M. Brotherly Poland, a strong link in the socialist camp. p. 10.
Krlogal-Valriland, M. Fight of the Communist Party of France for democracy and unity. p. 14.
Turcan, P. How fast is the industrialization of Slovakia progressing? p. 15.
Krstova, A. Cause of concern for the entire society. p. 17.
Dodar, J. Science and society. p. 18.
Vaculik, K. School of modern art. p. 20.
Garvan, A. Unforgettable meetings. p. 22.
Pilar, J. May Days in Prague. p. 23.
rp. Anniversary of the birth of Ladislav Szanto. p. 24.

Vol. 3, no. 22, May, 1959
Mallovsky, J. Education of a socialist engineer. p. 1
Siracky, A. Science and the man of tomorrow. p. 4.
Rapan, P. Does capitalism improve proletarians? p. 7
Tomis, L. From the Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 8
Jilek, L. A meeting with Ladislav Cmelik. p. 12
Ovari, M. Problem of ideology work in Hungary. p. 14
Kozelsky, J. One hundred years of the Lenin Works. p. 14
Pechova, L. Speaking of the work of People's Committee of Culture, with people. p. 16.
Jancekova, E., Pechar, L. Seeking new forms of performances from scientific and educational education at the Teachers College in Bratislava. p. 16
Pergalt, V. In the name of love for human health and lives. p. 17.
Prochazka, M. Leoncavallo's production of Pagliacci's play Varoa Zlatnikova on television. p. 18
Bonin, I. Cannes festival without a Palme d'Or. p. 18
V. V. Prediction of following becomes clearer. p. 19
Od. Why do Koreans from Japan want to return only to the Korean People's Democratic Republic? p. 20

Vol. 1, no. 24, June 1959.
Unusual cultural development in Slovakia. p. [3] of cover.
Lucan, M. Socialist culture, a revolution in one of the laws of socialization. p. 1
We must think scientifically and act accordingly; an interview with Ladislav Szanto. p. 3.
Contemporary themes, modern style, clear expression, an interview with the poet Jan Kostra. p. 5
We must revolutionize the thinking of the people, an interview with Michal Topolsky. p. 1
Work, L. Music and the present times; an interview with Ladislav Kuban. p. 5.
Machacek, A. People, creators of values. p. 7.
Kuny, I. Thousands of projects are waiting for their realization. p. 8.
Mucha, L. Food for thought. p. 10.
Hrtus, M. Prices, trade, and production. p. 12
Topolsky, D. Spring in Moscow. p. 12.
Uplak, M. Notes on things that are not unimportant. p. 14.
Hommel, L. Spartakiades do not represent the past, they represent the future. p. 14.
Vyslouzil, O.; Hrbousky, M.; Ulman, B. Three letters from the Bratislava region. p. 16.
Kral, V. The idle of spiritual legacy and experiences of communist advertisement. p. 18.
Chalupka, I. Radio's evolutions. p. 19.
Stein, P. Death to the nuddle, a review of a film. p. 19.
Moravek, K. We must fight against old ideas and help what is new. p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 24, June 1959.
Varon, M. How is Hitler's successor today? p. [3] of cover.
For a better culture and for a more cultural life; excerpt from the report of Ladislav Stoll at the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 1.
At . . . Chemists on ideologic conference held at the Faculty of Chemistry of the Slovak Institute of Technology. p. 3.
New perspectives for educational work; an interview with F. Mulik, director of the Bratislava Cultural Center. p. 5.
Ponicka, H. Great responsibility of authors of children's literature. p. 6.
Nahodil, O. The origin of religion. p. 8.
Barton, O. Are young people afraid of agriculture? p. 9.
Hyskova, A. Isolated farms and socialism. p. 10.
Count, B. Perspectives and means of the fight of French people. p. 12.
Victor, M. First attempts of the people to seize power. p. 13.
Predanovy, L. In the interest of a happy and peaceful life of our citizens. p. 14.
Cernansky, V. Prices used in our foreign trade. p. 16.

Cidlinska, L Adolf Hoffmeister, a biographic sketch. p. 18.
Candra, Z. Fourteenth Prague Spring Music Festival. p 18.

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satiric publications. Weekly]
Vol 12, no 24, June 1959

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos 24-26, 29-30, June-July 1959

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement Junior Herald Biweekly]
Vol 65, nos 7, 11-12, Apr , June 1959.

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of branch organizations of the League, News in brief from the great country.
Vol 9, nos 26-30, June-July 1959.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. The Soviet press about us.
Vol 22, nos. 26-30, June-July 1959

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 15, nos 23-24, June 1959.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
Nos. 5-6, May-June 1958

VALASSKO. (Moravske museum) Brno. [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries Supersedes Nase Valassko and Dolina Urgatina. Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Reviews of folk art creativeness; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no 1/2, 1958.
Nejedly, Z. Frantisek Taborsky's smile. p 3.
Travnicek, F. Light will come from the East. p. 6.
Krystynek, J. Frantisek Taborsky's bequest to the Philosophical Faculty of Masaryk University in Brno. p. 8.
Pesta, P Frantisek Taborsky, a faithful friend of Slovakia p. 10
Ksicova, D Frantisek Taborsky's translations of Russian poetry. p 14
Nimrichtrova, A. Reminiscences of the staff of Frantisek Taborsky's school in Bystrice pod Hostynem. p. 18.
Fialova, V. Frantisek Taborsky and our Valassko region p. 21.
Waisar, A Finishing lines for a portrait. p. 24.
Posvar, J. Hynek Babicka's relation to the city of Roznov pod Radhostem. p. 27.
[illegible] treasure from the former

Fiala, J Dwellings of the landless peasants in the last century p 105
Vaicka, J. A two-story log beehive in Trojanovice. p 110
Vasek, A Dialects in the Roznov region, materials collected during a control terrain investigation of the Roznov region during the summer months of 1956 p 112
Jelinkova, Z "Kluzaky", a dance of the Rusava region p 121.
Vasek, A Academician Frantisek Travnicek's seventieth birthday, a biographic note. p 126
Dostal, F History of the inhabitants of the Valassko region in Prehled dejin ceskoslovenskych (Survey of Czechoslovak History, Vol 1, 1958) p. 131
Slavik, B Two novels by Bohumil Cetyna, a book review p. 132

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu
Vol 9, nos. 24-29, June-July 1959.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia In Polish Monthly]
Recurrent features Biographies, Books received.
Vol 11, no 6, June 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

FREY, JAROSLAV Prace s detskym ctenarem Praha, Osveta, vydavatelstvo Ministerstva informaci a osvety, 1951 54 p. (Knihovna osvetove prace, sv 19) [Work with young readers port]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznica rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes supplements: Co cita a studuje, leaflets on recommended reading of selected topics, and Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From Czech libraries; Documents; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no 11/12, 1958
2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians p. 377
Address of Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture, at the 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. p. 378.
A letter of Czechoslovak librarians to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 399
Peace appeal to all librarians of the world p. 400.
Awards given to library workers p 402.
Greeting addresses of foreign guests at the 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. p 404.
Discussions at the 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. p 414.
Conclusions of the 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians. p 454.
Irmlerova, E. Foreign delegations of librarians in Czechoslovakia. p 457
-Ky, Kurucova, O. Interviews with librarians who received awards. p. 460.
Kemka, E Notes on the preparations for the librarians' Congress p. 462.
The District People's Committee in Prievidza helps the librarians in its district, notes on the so-called Prievidza Library Practice. p. 467.
JKA Improving the publication, sale, and use of [illegible]tural literature. Za citatelom.

[illegible]rians in publicizing technical
in the Presov region. Za

[illegible]elp to students of technical
Publishing House of Tech-
n inserted catalog card.

[illegible]k classics. Za citatelom.

Spolocnost; a review of a book
Czechoslovak Society for
olitical and Scientific
m. p. 88
[illegible]wa! Za citatelom. p. 89.
matic material for the
Za citatelom. p. 90.
work and experiences of
hing House in Budapest.

[illegible]erary centers. Za citatelom.

[illegible]58.

[illegible]rials from the 21st
nist Party of the USSR is
sk. p. 89.
[illegible]nt. p. 93.

Paska, J Some problems of state scientific libraries p. 96
Zachensky, M. Vcielka, a new periodical for children p. 98
Irmler, J Improving the qualifications of librarians working with children's literature. p 100.
Haliena, J. Experiences with the simplification of library statistics. p. 105.
Krta, F The Prievidza movement of librarians helps to promote library work in District of Sala nad Vahom. p 106.
Hamada, M Vladimir Minac's Dlhy cas cakania (Long Time for Waiting), a book review. p. 109.
Gasparec, I. Notes on the life work of Martin Hamulak (1859-1959), a biographic sketch p. 110
Mokry, L Georg Friedrich Handel, a biographic sketch. p 112
Sykora, J Regional library in Banska Bystrica p. 116.
Fabry, V. Lessons learned by librarians of Zlate Moravce District from the discussions conducted before the Congress of Collective Farmers. p 119
Kurucova, O Discussion with our citizens of Gypsy origin. p 122
Ochman, F Experiences with libraries in larger railroad stations. p. 130.
Vesely, D. Viktor Palivec's Bibliograficke zkratky (Bibliographic Abbreviations), a book review p. 135
Main tasks of literary propaganda in 1959. Za citatelom. p. 17.
Klimo, E. Successes of Slovak technical literature in the German Democratic Republic. Za citatelom p 18.
Haim, K. Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month of 1958 in book trade. Za citatelom . p. 19.
Babej, A We are looking for new ways of book selling. Za citatelom. p 20.
K. H. Positive and negative features of the contest to sell older book titles. Za citatelom. p. 21.
Szilagyi, J. Book publication in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Tr. from the Hungarian Za citatelom. p 22.

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1959.
Micovsky, J. Our foremost task. p. 185.
Work with political literature; articles published in Citatel. p. 186.
Irmler, J. Tasks of libraries after the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. p. 191.
Husar, J. Improving our bibliographic supplement Co citat a studovat. p. 197.
Stefanik, J. Preparing a model catalog of children's literature. p. 201.
-ky. Important help to our cultural workers, a note on the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 202.
Hamada, M. Volumes of the Mala moderna encyklopedia (Small Modern Encyclopedia) in reference libraries. p. 204.
EM. M. A. Nexo and his famous trilogy. p. 206.
Kurucova, O. Citizen of Gypsy origin becomes librarian. p. 208.
Haliena, J. Results of library work in Bardejov District during 1958. p. 209.
Kucera, O. Key workers in the Prievidza library movement. p. 210.
Sykora, J. Are voluntary librarians going to be left behind? p. 211.
Kalavska, M. Key workers of the Regional Library of Kosice. p. 215.
Karpat, J. Services rendered to public health by the library of the Tuberculosis Institute in Bratislava. p. 223.
Vancura, D. Libraries make contracts with collective farms. p. 226.
Scientific libraries and public libraries; their respective competence. p. 228.
Irmlerova, E. Guide for librarians of village libraries. p. 231.
Slimak, I. Publicizing and using Soviet literature in our country. Za citatelom. p. 33.
Grosman, L. Center of technical literature. Za citatelom. p. 34.
Danclk, J. Devoting more care to the publicizing of Ukrainian literature. Za citatelom. p. 36.
New forms of bookselling. Za citatelom. p. 37.
(G). Spring book sale in Zilina, 1959. Za citatelom. p. 39.
Hungarian Soviet Republic; Slovak Soviet Republic; bibliography. Co citat. p. 1.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1958, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 13, Dec. 1957.

ČTENÁŘ. (Ministerstvo školství a kultury) Praha. [Publication in relevant subject fields issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 11, no 6, June 1959

KŘESŤANSKÉ NOVINY. (Katolická) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog, issued by Knihy. Includes supplement: Rodinky Knihy, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Vol 31, no 24, June 9th, 1959

Prague. Ústřední knihovna pro děti a mládež. KNIHOVNA SE Z NAMI PŘEBYTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
Vol 6, no 6, Dec 1958
Vol 12, nos 11-12, Nov-Dec 1958
Vol 11, no 1, Jan 1959

VĚDECKÁ KNIHA. (Ústřední ústav Československé akademie věd. Propagační oddělení) Praha. [Information bulletin on scientific and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy, of literature issued by the Publishing Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic catalog.
July-Aug., 1959
Klein, M., Problems in translating, p. 1.
Man, the earth's most precious asset, p. 3.
Černý, J., Characteristic endeavours of I. V. Michurin's birth, p. 10.
What we have about the life of Europe, p. 11.
Hrad, V., The great Comenius, p. 12.
A great friendship, p. 13.
Why [illegible] the earth, p. 15.
Literature, 71 [illegible] for the history of Czechoslovakia, p. 18.
Great transformation of a village, p. 20.
How [illegible] produced to [illegible] about [illegible] p. 24.
Recorded [illegible], p. 27.
Books for our students, p. 27.
Interesting [illegible], about [illegible] p. 28.
New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1959, p. 6.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[illegible] (Ústřední [illegible] Praha. Výzkumná [illegible] Československé církve [illegible]) [Bibliographical compendium]
Pt. II. Part I-II. [Prof.] 891 800 p.

[illegible], PAVEL. [illegible] [illegible], studie [Contents: [illegible] Michal Bartlík. 1. vyd. V Blahově] Červený Kostelec, Pavel Mervart, 1957. 360 p. (Univerzita Karlova. [illegible]) [Slovak, archaeology, a study of the [illegible], pt. 1-2]
KU

CHRÁMOSPĚVY, VÁCLAV. Arnošt z Pardubic, první arcibiskup pražský, 1139-1364. 2. vyd., doplněné a rozšířené. [Praha] Nákl. České matice latinské [1948] 163 p. (Scriptores rerum, č. 14-15) [Arnošt z Pardubic, the first Archbishop of Prague, 1139-1364. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

HUS, JAN. Jeho život, výklad, latinské práce a postila kázání doprovodil Bohumil Ryba. [1. vyd.] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1949. 491 p. (Skupova pamětní, kn. 8) [One hundred letters. Some in from the Latin. 1st ed., part I]
MH

IPTNER, JOSEF. Vznik a rozvoj církevní. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1957. 108 p. [General church history. 1st ed. 1st.]

PERIODICALS

ČESKÝ BRATR. (Českobratrská církev evangelická. Synodní rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Twice a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.
Vol 35, no 3, May 1959

ČESKÝ ZÁPAS. (Československá církev. Ústřední rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol 43 [i.e. 44] no 14, Apr 1959
Vol 42, no 23, June 1958
Vol 41 [i.e. 42] no 24, June 1959

DUCHOVNÍ PASTÝŘ. (Celostátní mírový výbor katolického duchovenstva v ČSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homiletická příloha, sermons, and Obrazová příloha, illustrations. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Our diary; Official news, New books; Cultural calendar.
Vol 9, no 6, 1959

HLAS PRAVOSLAVÍ. (Pravoslavná církev v Československu. Synoda) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no a year]
Vol 15, no 1, 1959

HLASY ZO RÍMA. VOR'KHOR RIMI. (Katolícka akcia Slovákov v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad; News from the missions.
Vol 8, nos 4, 6 Apr., June 1959

JEDNOTA BRATERSKÁ. (Ústřední jednoty bratrské) Nové Paky. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
Vol 46, nos 5-6, May-June 1959

KALVÍNSKÉ HLASY. (Reformovaná kresťanská církev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak language edition, issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol 30, no 5, May 1959

KATOLICKÉ NOVINY. (Česká katolická Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol 41, nos 6, 23-25, Mar., June 1959

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenská evanjelická cirkev augsburgského vyznania, Československá cirkev evanjelická, Reformovaná kresťanská cirkev na Slovensku, Evanjelická cirkev augsburgského vyznania vo Slovenskú, Jednota československých, Jednota bratská, Methodistická cirkev a Bratská jednota baptistů) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol 6, no 6, May 1959

SLOVENSKÝ FILOZOFICKÝ ČASOPIS. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1946-49, Filosofická revue; v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenská akadémia vied a umení, Filozofický zborník; v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozofický časopis. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 14, no 4, 1958.
Beginning of the period for the full development of communist society. p. 105.
Urbanek, E., Michalek, K. Civil society and the state. p. 116.
Spanar, J. Some problems of the early Greek philosophy. p. 129.
Kassai, F., Sachy, M. Problem of social dependence and superstructural character of science. p. 149.
Kvitkin, J. Characterization of cognition in cybernetics. p. 153.
Hromovsky, I. Mission of our philosophy in the process of a cultural revolution. p. 177.
Varcanova, E. An outstanding work on the history of Czech philosophy. p. 194.
Hlavova, E. One hundred years since the publication of Darwin's theory On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. p. 171.
Hlavsky, J. Contribution to the history of German influence on the development of scientific thinking in Slovakia in the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 179.
Valchirch, B. Critical re-evaluation of the physiological teachings of I. P. Pavlov. p. 194.
Fifth birthday of Ladislav Szabo. p. 200.
J. H. Academician Igor Hrusovsky, an honorary doctor of Martin Luther University in Halle. p. 201.
A meeting of philosophers in Smolenice. p. 204.
(b) First discussions of works of candidates for scientific degrees in dialectic and historical materialism at the Faculty of Philosophy of Comenius University. p. 204.
Report on the activities of the Institute of Philosophy of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for the year 1958. p. 205.

VESTNÍK ŽIDOVSKÝCH NÁBOŽENSKÝCH OBCÍ V ČESKOSLOVENSKU. (Židovská náboženská obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 21, no. 6, June 1959.

4. HISTORY

BUDIŠSKÝ-KRIČKA, VOJTECH. Slovanské mohyly v Skalici, Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akadémie vied, 1959. 211 p. (Archaeologica Slovaca. Fontes, t. 2. Instituti Archaeologici Nitriensis Academiae Scientiarum Slovacae) [Slavic mounds in Skalica. In German and Slovak. Illus. (part mounted col.), map, bibl., notes, tables]

KOPEČKÝ, VÁCLAV. I. G. Masaryk a komunisté. [Praha] Latinští propagační oddělení nákladu tiskl. UV KSČ, 1958. 31 p. [T. G. Masaryk and the communists]

LUDĚNA, MILAN. Leopold Jan Sedinský, 1777-1814, život a dílo. V Olomouci, Krajské nakl., 1957. 177 p. (Publikace Okresního archivu v Olomouci, sv. 9) [Leopold Jan Sedinský (1777-1814), his life and work. port.]
MdBJ Not in DLC

LUDVÍKA, JAROSLAV. Politické a filosofické názory Rafaela Campanise. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1958. 301 p. (Filosofické texty vysokých škol) [Political and philosophical thoughts of the Italian Rafael Campanis, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

LIMES ROMANUS KONFERENZ, NITRA, VORTRÄGE HERAUSGEGEBEN AUF SEINDE RHAND, Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenské akadémie vied, 1959. 191 p. [Limes Romanus Conference, Nitra, lectures published in a special volume. In German. Illus., fold. maps, footnotes]

NOVOTNÝ, MILOSLAV, ed. Letopisy z roku 1948. [Doprovodil, úvody a poznámkami opatřovodil Miloslav Novotný.] Praha, Nakl. ČSM, 1948. 111 p. (Narodní klenotnice, sv. 46) [Leaflets of the year 1948. Illus., facsims.]
NRC Not in DLC

PEČÍŘ, JOSEF. Z šotounských dějin novodobého obrození (Ludovica J. A. Tomáška). Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 74 p. (Ústav Národní knihovny v Praze, sv. 3) [From the cultural history of the period of national renaissance, J. A. Tomášek's library. Illus., port., bibl., facsims.]
NRC Not in DLC

SLOVENSKÁ AKADÉMIA VIED. Hlohovecký zošit. Dejiny Slovenska, text. Bratislava, 1958. 200 p. [History of Slovakia, Russian]

ŠIARIK, IMRICH. Zrada a pád. Slúženie a zrada. Slovenský štát. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Štátne nakl. politickej literatúry, 1958. 411 p. [The treason and the fall; the Hlinka separatists and the so-called Slovak State. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., facsims., foot notes, index]

VRATISLAV, VÁCLAV, hrabě. Příhody Václava Vratislava z Mitrovic. Kvyd připravil Jiří Daňhelka. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1959. 200 p. [Adventures of Václav Vratislav z Mitrovic. Illus., facsims.]
CtY
DLC has variant edition

VRBA, JOSEF. Bezdědice a Dmovka, vlastivědná kronika dvou vesnic na Malé Hané. [1. vyd.] V Brně, Krajské nakl., 1957. 116 p. [Bezdědice and Dmovka, a chronicle of two villages in the area of Little Haná. 1st ed. Illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIVNÍ ČASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra, Archivní správa) Praha. [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 3, 1959.
Heil, I. From the activities of state archives, 1956-1958. p. 61.
Mazný, J. The Five-Year Plan and its implementation in state archives of Slovakia. p. 73.
Chrem, J. Construction of a new building for Slovak archives in Nitra. p. 82.
Blacha, J. Accounting in agricultural enterprises in Czechoslovakia before 1945. II. p. 88.
B. An exhibition of documents which is a school of vigilance and caution. p. 99.
Nahlíček, J. Discussion of the first volume of Prehled československých dejin (Survey of Czechoslovak History). p. 100.
Kadlec, Jck. From the activities of archives in the Pardubice region. p. 104.
Marek, J. Státní archiv v Třeboni; průvodce po archivních fondech, sv. 1. (State Archives in Třeboň a Guide Through Archival Materials, Vol. 1); a book review. p. 108.
Kostal, M. Státní archiv v Třeboni; průvodce po archivních fondech, sv. 2. (State Archives in Třeboň a Guide Through Archival Materials, Vol. 2); a book review. p. 110.
Nahlíček, J. Guides to district archives in Český Krumlov, Milevsko, Mladá Boleslav; book reviews. p. 111.
Hadač, V., J. Weber, J. Tříška, P. Špunar's Soupis rukopisů v Třeboni a v Českém Krumlově (List of Manuscripts in Třeboň and Český Krumlov); a book review. p. 113.
Chrenó, J. Andrej Gregorcok Igovan's Práca kronikára (Work of a Chronicler); a book review. p. 117.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad, New publications in Czechoslovakia, Brief news from the Soviet Union. New books published abroad, Foreign periodicals
Vol 7, no 1, 1955
Filip, J Academician J Eisner at seventy p 3
Soudsky, B Investigation of a neolithic settlement in Postolopity in 1952 p 5
Jansak, S. Excavation of polissolis in Slovakia p. 12
Smidrova, K Pit containing ceramics of the period of the funnel-like cups in Stolnoti p 20
Olmerova, H Graves of the Unetice culture in Bechovice near Prague p 22
Tichy, R Unetice and Slavic burial ground at Breclav in Moravia p. 23
Rihovsky, J A fortified settlement on the Tabulova Hora near Kicmanice in Moravia p 26
Knizkova, I A prehistoric stone-lined vault of the Bylany culture in Nenatovice p 32
Olmerova, H A grave pertaining to the Bylany culture in Kolin. p 53
Smidrova, K A settlement of the ancient Roman period in Nowy Bydzov. p 55
Kudrnac, J Slav dwellings at the fortified settlement of Klucov p. 61.
Nekvasil, J Slavic tumuli near Bullhary. p 75.
Solle, M Completion of the investigation of the Slavic acropolis in Stara Kourim p 79
Mackerle, J Slavic vases p 83
Rti The ninth working conference of archaeological institutes in Prague p 94

NUMISMATICKE LISTY. (Numismaticka spolecnost ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Numismatic Society]
Vol. 14, nos 1-2, Jan.-Apr 1959

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra Statni archivni komise) Praha [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior Two no a year]
Vol 9, no 1, 1959

VLASTIVEDNY VESTNIK MORAVSKY (Musejni spolek) Brno [Journal on Moravian ethnography and history issued by the Museum Society Quarterly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-4, [Jan.-Apr.] 1956.

VZNIK A POCATKY SLOVANU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce historicka, Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on the origin and early history of the Slavs issued by the Slavic Institute, Section of History, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 2, 1958
Mares, F. Byzantine views on the identity of Slavs and Scythians p. 7
Lewicki, T The Kuban city of Qav p 13
Zasterova, B Avars and Slavs, contemporary situation of the research on the earlier period of Avaric history and the relations between Slavs and Avars p 19
Bulin, H German contribution to the history of the Slavs in the Elbe River region Tr. from the German. p 55
Grunwald, R Wogastisburk Tr from the German. p 99
Posvar, J Early coins of the Slavs in the Elbe River region and in the Baltic provinces Tr from the German p 121.
Prochazka, V Cultus and tribe organization of the Slavs in the Elbe River region and in the Baltic provinces p 145.
Prochazka, V Oath, ordeal, and evidence at the Elbe-River region and Baltic Slavs p 169
Vana, Z Slavs in Bavaria according to archaeological documents p 183
Antoniewicz, J. Contribution to study of the influence of western Slavs on Prussian pottery p 211
Kubiak, W Collection of Kufic coins found in Antopol in Polesie and the waterway on the Pripet and Bug Rivers p. 225.
Kudrnac, J Storing of grain in ditch granaries. p. 233.
Kavan, J Working and decoration of bones by western Slavs in the period of fortified camps p. 253
Hejna, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the earliest residences of the Czech aristocracy p. 287.
Stara, M New contributions to studies of Old-Slavic plows from the aspects of Niederle's Slovanske starozitnosti (Slavic Antiquities), a book review p. 317.
Fetter, V. Contribution of anthropology to the solution of the problems concerning the ethnogenesis of the Slavs. p. 371.

5 SOCIAL SCIENCES

BAKULE, VACLAV. Nastin financi a uveru CSR, Vaclav Bakule, Vladimir Kyzlink a Frantisek Plomaus. Redigoval Miroslav Tucek [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959 378 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of finances and credit in Czechoslovakia, a university textbook 1st ed footnotes, tables]

BERNASEK, JOSEF. Obrazky z prvnich dob delnickeho hnuti. [K vyd pripravil, uvod a poznamky napsal F Slapnicka. Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 207 p [Pictures from the early period of the labor movement 1st ed. port , facsims , footnotes]
NNC

CESAR, JAROSLAV, ed Hnuti venkovskeho lidu v ceskych zemich v letech 1918-1922. K vyd. pripravili. Jaroslav Cesar a Milan Otahal. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 463 p. (Prameny k dejinam Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce a vzniku CSR, sv 3) [Unrest among country people in the Czech Lands during the years 1918-1922 1st ed footnotes, index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Statni urad statisticky. Ceskoslovenske mezi IX.- XI. sjezdem KSC [Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku Statniho uradu statistickeho Alexej Balek et al] Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1958 236 p. [Czechoslovakia between the 9th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. 1st ed illus., maps, diagrs , tables]

DUBSKY, STANISLAV The economic development of Czechoslovakia [Translated from the Czech by Jean Eisterova] Prague, Orbis, 1958. 62 p. [In English tables]

EGERMAYER, FRANTISEK, ed Statistika a demografie. [1.vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 411 p. [Statistics and demography 1st ed In Czech and Polish with English and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GROLIG, ALOIS. Materialy ke studiu organisace socialistickych zemedelskych podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 299 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Materials for the study of the organization of socialist agricultural enterprises; a university textbook. 1st ed bibl.]

JANOVSKY, BOHUMIR. Rozpoctove ucetnictvi [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 218 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Budget accounting, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

KOMAREK, VALTR. Ekonomicka efektivnost investic. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959. 96 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economic efficiency of investments, a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes]

PANYR, JAROSLAV. Maly zeleznicni zemepis. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958, 78 p [Little railroad geography. 1st ed. maps (8 fold. in pocket)]

PILNY, VLADIMIR. Evidence zakladnich operaci v podniku zahranicniho obchodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1959. 152 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Control of basic operations in a foreign trade enterprise, a university textbook. 1st ed forms (part fold. in pocket)]

ROUBICEK, VLADIMIR Demograficka statistika. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958, 293 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Demographic statistics, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

RUDE PRAVO. Uskutecnujeme usneseni XI. sjezdu KSC, sbornik clanku z Rudeho prava cerv.-cerven, 1958. [Vyd. 1 V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 115 p. [Implementing the decisions taken at the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a collection of articles published in Rude Pravo, June-July 1958. 1st ed.]

SCHROLL, RUDOLF. Kalkulace v prumyslovych podnicich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 355 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Calculations in industrial enterprises, a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

TEISINGER, JAROSLAV, ed. Prirucka vysetrovacich metod v hygiene prace. Redigovali J Teisinger [a] J. Pulkrabek Napsali: E Bena [et al 1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1955. 406 p [Manual of ergometry in industrial hygiene 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol 9, nos 62, 64, 66-77, 79, 81-82, May-July 1959.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol 9, no 6, June 1959

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 7, July 1959

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms Quarterly]
No. 5, 1959

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podniková statistika, Industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Statistical reviews.
Vol. 39, no 5, 1959
Mach, J Price reduction and household living cost p.193.
Herbst, F Building materials production p 197.
Vrany, J. Substantial improvement of the Czechoslovak agricultural production is necessary. p. 201
Havelka, M Application of nonlinear correlation to analyzed steel production in a Martin steel plant. p. 212
Kozda, B The simplex method of solving linear programing problems p. 217
Havlicek, J Indexes in foreign-trade statistics. p 225
Vokurka, J. The Library of the State Statistical Office p. 234.

Vol. 39, no. 6, 1959.
Smrcina, O. A system of economic indicators. p. 241.
Zeman, K. Development of the textile industry abroad. p. 247.
Lukacs, O. Computation of the indexes of industrial production in Hungary. p. 256.
Cupa, P. Efficiency of the digital computers. p. 260.
Richter, A. Economic results of the state forest enterprises in 1957. p. 265.
Cermak, V., Kozak, J A few remarks on the theory of the so-called difference estimate. p. 272.
Kozak, J.; Cermak, V. Ladislav Stejskal's Zemedelska statistika (Agricultural Statistics); a book review. p. 275
J. H. A meeting of the statisticians from the member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance concerning some problems of statistics of foreign trade. p. 277.
Fabry, T. Czechoslovak education and culture in terms of an international comparision. p. 279.
F. H. Social security of the Czechoslovak population. p. 285.
Maxim, G. Practical notes on the evaluation of index numbers. p. 286.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children; New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol 14, nos 11-12, May-June 1959.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 11-12, June 1959.

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German. Monthly]
Vol 2, no 7, July 1959

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Discussions.

Vol 7, no. 3, 1959.
Filkus, R Role of production cost with regard to material interest of workers in enterprises. p. 225
Kocman, M Some problems of price formation in metallurgic plants. p. 238.
Chulstov, V Problems of preparing the balance sheet of the national economy of the Ukrainian SSR Tr from the Russian. p. 254
Hacik, V. Methods of checking the fulfillment of industrial plans p 265.
Tomcani, J. Meaning of the concept of the intensification of agriculture. p. 275.
Pavlenda, V. Contemporary theories on the socialist production of goods p 284.
Hutnik, F M Sobesta's Zistovanie a vyuzitie vlastnych nakladov v JRD (Determination and Use of the Production Cost on Collective Farms), a book review. p 313.
Lonc, F. Statne majetky v ekonomike prechodneho obdobia (State Farms Under the Economic Conditions in the Transitional Period) by M. Taltan and others, a book review. p. 317.
Majcher, M. G. Thomas' Uver v narodnom hospodarstve CSR (Credit in the National Economy of Czechoslovakia), a book review. p. 323.
Sobek, O., Petrenka, J. Ceskoslovenske finance (Czechoslovak Finances), review of a university textbook. p. 327.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey, Documentation and bibliography.
No. 5, 1959.
Zelinka, J Experiences of the State Bank with technical and economic analyses. p. 245
Olmova, G The price system of agricultural produce and its effect on the development of agricultural production. p. 253.
Storch, R. Branches of the State Bank are securing the correct development of money circulation. p. 267.
Cipek, K. Possibilities of increasing the turnover of working capital in the machinery industry. p. 274.
Rosa, J. Utilization of the function of money by the socialist credit system p 282.
Outrata, R. Some problems of raising the economic efficiency of credit in the national economy. p. 289.
Filip, V. Notes on the discussion concerning the handing over of profits. p. 294.
Brandejs, J. Problems concerning the handing over of fixed profit shares. p. 295.
Jindra, V. Industrial credit according to the turnover in the countries of the socialist camp. p. 298.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 15, 18-19, Apr -May 1959

International Broadcasting Organization. DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [In English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world; Technical documentation and information, Classification table.
No 6, Dec. 1958
No. 2, Apr. 1959.
No 3, [May] 1959.
Nov. 4, June 1959.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 21-24, May-June 1959.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 10, May 1959.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PIONIER. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, nos. 5, 7-8; Jan., Mar.-Apr [1959?]

PIONIERSKE NOVINY (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos 26-29, June 1959.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol 6, no 6, 1959

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bibliographical survey.
Vol. 12, no. 6, 1959.
Graca, J Problems of developing the iron and steel supply in Czechoslovakia. p. 413.
Matousek, J. Problems concerning the control and planning of agriculture. p 426.
Kurfurst, J. Heating plants and the heating of apartments. p 434.
Popelka, M. Effect of wholesale prices on the structure of production plans. p. 440.
Hron, J. Drawing from wage funds p 446.
Klavik, M. Experience with the cooperation between regional planning commissions and county planning commisions in the Plzen Region p. 465.
Kanka, A. Importance of introducing advanced machine tools. p. 470.
Goldmann, J., Hopp, K. A seminary on securing labor productivity growth. p. 474.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.
Ad. An important phase of rationalizing production, the handling of materials. p. [2] of cover.
Jirka, J. Workers' participation in management. p. 193.
Seidl, F Duties of economic workers in organizing production conferences. p. 195.
Kudej, F. Shipments and economical use of metallurgical material. p. 196.
Honc, O., Marsik, J. Organization and rationalization of production in general machine-building industry. p. 198.
Adam, C.; Libal, V. Main principles of material handling. p. 202.
Niesyt, G. Transfer of machine tools in the new organization of industry. p. 205.
Semmel, E. Some burning problems of the operational planning of production. p. 207.
Havlin, V. A conference on the use of electronic-calculating machines in the management of national economy. p. 210.
Liperl, Z. Type technology for the production of standard parts and parts for general use. p. 211.
Grunwald, R. Results of price analysis of diesel engines. p. 215.
Raba, J. Applying the rules of material interest of employees within an economic production unit p. 216.
Herink, V., Jelinek, K. Calculating the relationship between increase of average wages and increase of labor productivity. p. 220.
Hubac, M. The occupational chart is an important guide to correct assignment of workers. p. 222.
Kotasek, K. The foreman's daily record. p. 225.
Pezlar, O. Our experiences with the organization of education in production technology. p. 227.
Slozil, J. We started a new system of fast correspondence. p. 229.
Vacha, S. Production branch of the Transporta Works of Chrudim. p. 230.
Stanek, J. Economic effectiveness of investments and new technology in Poland. p. 232.
-Ns-. Why can factories not be credited with the total amount of depreciation? p. 235.
Bednarik, J. Economic experiences from the introduction of the new qualification schedule in the chemical industry p. 236.
Valachovicova, E. Becoming guardians of national property. p. 236.
Faltys, J. Mechanizovana evidence mezd ve strojirenskem podniku soustavou dernych stitku. (Mechanized Recording of Wages in Machine Building Enterprise by Means of Punched Cards); a book review. p. 239.
-cha-. M. Samek's Evidence zasob (Stock Control); a book review. p. 240.
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1959.
Raising the efficiency of organization and management. p. 241.
Tesar, V. New ways in socialist competition as a means of obtaining maximum results in planning. p. 244.
Searching for a better utilization of basic funds. p. 246.
Knobloch, V A complex method of solving the problem of prices p 249
Drahonovsky, Z Ways of improving conditions for fulfillment of the plans of technical development in enterprises p 251
Ditteit, J Concept of an economic sector in an enterprise p 254
Holec, J Production sectors or production branches? p 258
Reconstruction of the wage system, our most urgent task. p 263.
Hajek, H Our experience with the preparation and introduction of the new wage system. p 265.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features From activities of the Research Department of the Institute, Documents from capitalist countries; Documentation on loss prevention.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.
Prochazka, J. A complex analysis in the State Insurance Institute. p. 125.
Butora, A Experience with complex analyses in Slovakia. p. 128.
Zelinka, J. New experiences with old shortcomings. p. 131.
Doucek, F. Change in the ordinance concerning the compensation of insurance agents. p. 134.
Vik, F. Future outlook of the insurance business and the development of insurance within individual inspectorates. p. 138.
Pavlicek, J., Krejci, V. Why are so few weekend houses insured? p. 142.
Hubka, Z. Experience with mass recruitment in Comprehensive Workers Insurance. p. 143.
-A-. Compulsory insurance of animals in Poland. p. 145.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Jedlicka, A Some problems of man power in Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 299.
Krilek, J Some basic forms of subordinating agriculture to financial capital in Czechoslovakia p. 315
Vanek, J. Profitableness in foreign trade. p. 337
K. K. A dissertation on the formation of the national income in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p 374.
Landa, V A conference on the international division of labor in the socialist world system p. 383.
Cernansky, V. A conference on the profitableness of foreign trade from the point of view of the national economy p 394.

Vol 7, no. 5, 1959.
Halaxa, V. Effect of the growth of labor productivity on the value structure of the products. p. 369.
Sik, O. Problems concerning the circulation of consumer goods in a socialist system. p. 407.
Kadlec, V. Business-cycle forecasting and econometrics p. 424.
Svoboda, V. Government interference in the United States postwar economy. p. 443.
Suchan, K. F. Boros, V. Nesvera, and J. Skolka's Financni zakladna rozvoje prumyslovych podniku (Financial Basis for the Development of Industrial Enterprises), a book review. p. 460.
Pavlik, Z.; Vavra, Z Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia During the Capitalist Period), a book review. p. 464.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 5, May 1959.
The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement is the cardinal support of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in its struggle for completing the development of socialism. p. 185.
More initiative and labor productivity as a means to improve wages. p. 191.
Lavicka, R Protection of the right to work and the recruitment of workers based on new regulations. p. 195.
Novak, V. Catalogs of efficiency standards and maintenance of a prescribed quality of work. p 201.
Stepan, J., Urban, J.; Hejmala, J. A conference on the setting up of technical work standards in the heavy-machinery enterprises. p. 205.
Prokes, Z. Control of the new wage system. p. 209.
Starecky, V. Good order in compensating work as a prerequisite for introducing the new wage system. p. 217.
Kurfurst, J. Reconstruction of the wage system in the garment industry. p. 224.
Horalek, M. Contemporary methods of standardizing work in the capitalist enterprises. (Conclusion) p. 227.

522983 O - 59 - 2

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Biweekly]
Recurrent features Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography
Vol 14, no 10, May 1959
Vol 16 [i e 14] no 11, June 1959

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
No. 2, Mar. 1958
Kozak, J Interpretation of the tactics of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the struggle to win the majority of the nation in the period preceding February 1948. p. 3.
Solle, Z. Significance and methods of the study of strikes. p. 39.
Steiner, H. Young workers' movement in Austria before the October Revolution. p 62
Reiman, M Reminiscences of Comrade Frantisek Myrtes and Ladislav Zapotocky on the beginnings of our workers' movement p. 144.
L Z. From Comrade Frantisek Myrtes' reminiscences p 147.
Some documents on the Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Kladno during the year 1923. p. 180
Koralka, J. Present situation and possibilities of regional studies of the history of the workers' movement in the Czech Lands. p. 227.
Kruzik, L , Cinlar, V. Vaclav Kral's Otazky hospodarskeho a socialniho vyvoje v Ceskych zemich v letech 1938-1945 (Problems of Economic and Social Evolution in the Czech Lands in the Period 1938-1945), a book review. p. 247.

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
V. V. A bright outlook for the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Pavlok, V.; Smyd, B. Future development of social care. p. 14.
Knap, K. The welfare state. p. 22.
Ambroz, J. Working retired persons. p. 33.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959.
Vergelner, V. Future trend in the development of social security. p. 49.
Kolousek, J. Origin of health insurance in the Czech Lands; its 70th anniversary. p. 55.
Salomanova, M. Selective methods in social-security statistics. p. 63.
Herder, J. Conditions and changes of the age structure of the population. p. 71.
Growth of the material welfare and cultural level in the people's democratic states. p. 83.

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 3/4, 5; Mar.-May 1959.

Pavelka, M. Organization of the annual complex technical and economic analyses for the year, 1958. p. 168.
Zelinka, A., and others. Experiences with the concentration of control of the national economy. p. 170.
Rezucha, E., Ambroz, M. Organization of accounting in the new production units. p. 177.
Kramarik, M. Indexes in reports showing the utilization of profits. p. 180.
Mikala, F. Bookkeeping archives p. 183.
Svab, F. Direct and indirect cost in calculations. p. 187.
Kasa, V.; Salmon, J. The budget system used in the building development in 1959, and the accounting of the building enterprises (Conclusion) p. 189.
Kocman, M. Volume of profits of a state socialist enterprise. p. 190.

Vol. 7, no 6, June 1959
Krska, E. Economic control under new planning conditions p 201
Kasparec, J Effect of the share of general repair of fixed-capital funds on their condition p 204
Vesely, V Handling problems of the bonus fund. p. 211
Palecek, K Experience with the concentration of economic control. p. 213.
Klozar, J. Control of short deliveries in state commercial enterprises p. 214.
Daniel, J Accounting for short deliveries in commercial enterprises. p. 216
Diesler, M A few notes on inventories in enterprises supervised by the Ministry of Fuel. p. 217.
Schroll, R University training of bookkeepers from the point of view of a closer link to the practice. p 218
Patroch, B Experience with the training of bookkeepers for small communities. p 221.
Kuba, M , Benes, L Determination of the sales value in industrial enterprises by Astra and Mercedes accounting machines. p 227.
Kryka, M. Correct results in mechanized accounting p 229.

VESTNIK SPOJU (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 21-23, May-June 1959.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Our household.
Vol. 12, nos 5, 14, 22-26, Jan., Apr.-June 1958.
Vol. 13, nos. 21, 23, 26, 28-29, May-July 1959

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
No. 2, May 1959.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.
Vol. [14] no. 6, June 1959.
Marek, F. Export of complete industrial plants from Czechoslovakia during the last decade. p. 2.
[illegible] improvement of the aesthetic [illegible] oduction of the Czechoslovak p. 9.
[illegible] of the capacity contract [illegible] o. 69/1958 of the Collection [illegible] ign trade. p. 14.
Taufer, O.; Zukal, R. Inauguration of the first stage in the development of the European Common Market and the introduction of the convertibility of currencies of Western Europe. p. 19.
Angelis, I. European trade with agricultural produce in 1958, and its future development. p. 29.
Pamchatek, O.; Miejnek, F. Successful results in the development of the socialist economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 44.
Simacek, R. Air lines and fares. p. 52.

tion of production cost. p. 125.
Novak, J.; Dlabaja, V. Calculation of the cost of related products. p. 128.
Kasa, V.; Salmon, J. The budget system used in the building development in 1959, and the accounting of the building enterprises. (To be contd.) p. 130.
Skala, K.; Nemecek, J. Organization of accounting in the new production units. p. 134.
Hausner, V.; Pavelka, M. Utilization of accounting machines to determine the production cost excluding the turnover cost within the enterprise. p. 138.
Riha, R. Practical experience with the use of punched-card systems in forestry. p. 141.
Hudecek, O. Forthcoming changes in the accounting of the main nonindustrial branches. p. 144.
Zahrada, V. New provisions concerning the extinguishment of rights between socialist organizations. p. 156.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.
Zelinka, J. Experience with the annual complex technical and economic analyses made by the Czechoslovak State Bank. p. 161.
Kessler, M. Preparation and execution of the technical and economic analyses for the year, 1958. p. 164.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
No. 30, Feb. 1959.

Free Europe Committee. Czechoslovak Section. SBOR POVERENIKOV. New York. [List of members of the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia]
Current issues only retained.
Jan. 1957.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos 12, 14, May, July 1959

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 10, May 1959

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Macek, J. Science for people, 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 193
Hajdu, V The German question, development of the German problem and the Soviet motion for a peace treaty with Germany. (To be contd.) p 195.
Kaigl, V. Prospects of economic victory of the socialist world system p. 205.
Busch, E. Will there be a second edition of the New Order? p 210.
Zahor, J. A spring shower, facts and the French elections. p. 219.
Hochman, J. Harold's erratic pilgrimage p. 223
Pokstefl, J. Clouds are gathering over Geneva p. 225
Kubes, Z. "Pactomania" in installments, new military pacts between USA and Turkey, Iran and Pakistan. p 227.
D. M. There is no tranquility in Central Asia p. 230
Faix, K. On the road to isolation. p. 233
MP. Political and economic situation in South Korea p. 235.
Cerveny, V. Sudeten Germans are preparing a congress in Vienna. p. 237.
Jaros, J. A new state is being born on the black continent. p 239.
Empr, P. Economic views of a French Minister, J. M Jeanneney's Force and Weaknesses of the French Economy; a book review. p. 242.
Vychodil, F. A false conception; a book review. p. 245.
Rheinlander, K. What they are writing about us, March 15th in the mirror of the West German press p. 246.
Pritt, D. Contemporary situation in Great Britain and the oncoming elections. p. 251.
Fric, K. Re-evaluation of the U. S. policy toward Latin America. p. 254.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Vokrouhlicky, Z. Geneva again! p. 257.
Hajdu, V. The German question, 1945-1959, development of the German problem and the Soviet motion for a peace treaty with Germany. Pt. 2. p. 260.
Couret, B. Petroleum in the Sahara and international monopolies. p. 270.
Winter, K. The Army of the German Federal Republic is being taught the ideology of militarism and revenge. p 277.
A. Pekarek and Svaic's Torzo treti rise (The Torso of the Third Reich); a book review p. 281.
A. B. The Plan for the Solution of the German Question by the Social Democratic Party of Western Germany. p. 282.
Polansky, P Bulgaria in a new stage of her development. p. 285.
Brandejs, J. NATO and the North European countries. p. 288.
Jankovec, M. Tibet after the Second World War. p. 291
Hranicka, J. Unrelenting promotors of darkness, convocation of the Ecumenical Council to the Vatican. p. 293.
Svoboda, B. Ten years of the World Peace Movement. p. 295.
Rheinlander, K. How to become a people's capitalist as fast as possible. p. 297.
Ort, A. Theses for the Congress of the Communist Party of France. p. 300.
Sojak, V. A destroyed legend. p. 302.
Bert, Z. Economic cooperation in Europe. p. 303.
B. C. The Paris-Bonn axis. p. 306.
Severin, P. Different people but similar interests; on the nomination of a new Secretary of State in the U. S. p. 309.
Documents on the opinions of the western great powers on Germany during the years, 1941-1945. p. 313.
Communique on a Conference of the Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the Member States of the Warsaw Pact and of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 317.
The Plan for Solution of the German Question by the Social Democratic Party of Western Germany, full text of the document. p. 318.
Severin, P. A marginal note. p. [3] of cover.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.

No. 6, June 1959.
Socialist culture and socialist man. p. 562
Further development of philosophical studies. p 571.
Zeleny, J. Pseudomaterialistic tendencies in our philosophy. p. 580.
Snejdarek, A Conclusion of a peace treaty with Germany, an urgent task of contemporary European politics. p. 602.
Pilisek, V. Transfer of agricultural machinery to collective farms will enable us to attain higher standards of our agricultural large-scale production. p 616.
Dzvonik, M. An important attempt to establish a dictatorship of the proletariat on the territory of Czechoslovakia. p. 627.
Sejda, M. Draft of theses for the 15th Congress of the Communist Party of France. p 641.
Bera, K. Imperialist efforts to seize Tibet has collapsed. p. 652.
Solle, Z. Origin of the first socialist workers' party in our country during the year 1874. p. 658.
Karlik, J.; Krilek, J. Studies of the situation of small-scale agricultural production in Bohemia in the pre-Munich Republic. p. 666.

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese.
Vol. 14, nos. 5-6, 1959.

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Great perspectives of the development of communism and preservation of peace, answers to a questionnaire. p. 3.
Ingrao, P. Protection of democratic achievements, a prerequisite of the development toward socialism; experiences of the Italian Communist Party. p. 21.
Bor, L. Party tactics and cooperation with the masses. p. 29.
Reyes, P. Certain problems of the liberation movement in Latin America. p. 36.
Bin, S. Struggle of the Chinese people against bourgeois rightist elements. p. 43.
Pieck, W. We fulfilled the legacy of Karl Liebknecht; 40th anniversary of the assassination of the founder of the Communist Party of Germany. p. 48.
Daniszewski, T. Under the banner of proletarian internationalism; pages from the history of the Communist Party of Poland. p. 54.
Campbell, J. The Labor Party today, its policy, and ideology. p. 60.
40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Greece. p. 68.
Against the threat of USA intervention in Cuba. p. 69.
Grigorov, M. At the head of a national movement for the acceleration of progress toward socialism. p. 70.
11th Congress of the Communist Party of Chile. p. 72.
Sirmai, I. Hungarian people vote for the policy of the Party. p. 73.
Contemporary forms and methods of exploitation in capitalist enterprises. p. 80.

Vol. 2, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

ROZHLADY. (Slovenske studijne stredisko) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Study Center in New York, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, June 1959.

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 3, 6, Mar., June 1959.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia, News about Slovaks abroad.
Vol. 14, no. 6/7, July 1959.

SLOVAK. London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly]
No. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries; Bibliography; Slavic calendar.

Vol 45, no 5, 1959
Jara, K Bold dreams and scientific prognosis p 149
Elagin, I. To the aid of Prague! p 151.
Correct interpretation of the problem of boundaries under socialism, Nikita S. Khrushchev's address at the All-German Workers' Conference in Leipzig p 154
Sojak, V The German drive for revenge is a threat to peace. p 156.
Blucha, J. Documents on the subversive activities of German imperialism against Czechoslovakia. p 159
Ocadlik, M Bedrich Smetana and our cultural revolution p 161.
Truhlar, B Peter Jilemnicky's personality and work, a biographic sketch. p 164.
Marusiak, O Hecko's Svata tma (Sacred Darkness), a book review. p 165.
Sorokac, M From the history of the Slovak Workers' Movement in Canada. (Conclusion) p. 169
Skala, J. We were twenty, a recollection of the early struggles against the reactionary forces and of the repercussion of the first Russian revolution in our country 55 years ago. p. 171.
Haraksim, L The Slovak Tokai wine. p 173.
Seckarova, A I saw Czechoslovakia p. 175
Sliziński, J A trip to see the country of Croatian legends Tr. from the Polish. p 176
Sulc, F. Brno is getting ready for the International Sample Fair p. 179.

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features. News from the world and from the underground; Discussions, letters, echoes.
Vol. 11, Jan./Feb.-Mar./Apr. 1959.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56 Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 24, nos 23-24, June 1959.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska.
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 9, May 1959.
There must be a close unity between school and life. p. 515.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the close unity of school and life and on further development of instruction and education in Czechoslovakia. p. 520.
Zupka, F. The revolutionary Trade-Union Movement before the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions. p. 528.
Simon, B. Do not mistake the involving of industrial management for Party leadership. p. 533.
Berger, H. First steps of the land reclamation cooperatives. p. 537.
Ensuring the realization of results of the sessions of the Party Central Committee. p. 541.
Before the end of the year of Party indoctrination. p. 544.
Velek, F. Problems of distribution under socialism and under communism. p. 548.
Hron, A. What are the advantages of the new methods in construction? p. 555.
Hajda, J. A good start in the Chemical Works in Usti. p. 559.
Vitek, M. Atheistic education of young people in the Gottwaldov region. p. 561.
Misani, O. Production is the basis for successful deliveries of agricultural products to the state. p. 564.
Karas, V. The attractiveness of examples. p. 565.
Marginal notes on a questionnaire. p. 574.
What is the purpose of the personnel files in state and economic administration? p. 576.

No. 10, May 1959.
Party organization on collective farms must be established without delay. p. 579.
Manousek, L. In what lies the importance of atheistic education? p. 583.
The program of communist education and instruction. p. 587.
Tyls, K. Agricultural machinery on collective farms must be used as efficiently as possible. p. 592
Unatinsky, M. Let us get nearer to the production. p. 595.

Zuzanik, S Great care must be given to the machinery on collective farms but even greater care must be given to the people using it p. 598.
Fikar, B. Good yields will increase the profit p 600
Javorek, B , and others. Miners in the Ostrava coal basin are strong enough and resourceful enough to fulfill their tasks p. 602
Rajchart, M The socialist expanded reproduction is a condition of the development of collective farms. p 611
Jacko, P Certain problems concerning Party work among the citizens of Hungarian nationality. p. 624.
Koutnik, J. An economic conference discovered hidden potentialities in housing construction. p. 627
Hofman, J An amateur theater in our village. p. 629.
Vondruska, M We found a handy method of directing the cultural life. p. 631.
Hruben, J. Our experiences in cultural activities in the army p 632.
Brach, R. Spreading knowledge of the history of the Party in the district press. p. 633.
Zyka, V A thorough re-examination brought good results. p 635.
Certik, P Reducing the costs of production is the main task in the work of propagandists. p. 636.
Laznickova, A A note on the education of youth. p. 637.
Local press reports on the brigades of socialist labor p 638.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakony ceskoslovensky platne v Cechach a v zemi Moravskoslezske. Sestavil a poznamkami opatril Erich Olsar. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky kompas, 1946 528 p. (Komentovane zakony Ceskoslovenske Republiky, sv. 59) [Czechoslovak criminal laws in effect in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Pravnicka prirucka. [2., prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 449 p. [Law manual, 2d rev. ed. footnotes, index]

HROMADA, JIRI, ed. Ceskoslovenske pracovni pravo. Zprac. kolektiv za vedeni Jiriho Hromady a Karla Wilze. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 328 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czechoslovak labor law; a university textbook. 2d ed., rev.]

MICHAL, VACLAV. Posudky Mezinarodniho soudu s funkci rozsudku. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 222 p. [Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice with the function of judgment. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index]

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Katedra statniho prava. Ceskoslovenske statni pravo. Vypracoval kolektiv Katedry statniho prava Pravnicke fakulty Karlovy university [Vyd 1 | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czechoslovak constitutional law. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1, pt. 1-3 1956. 230 p.
Vol. 2, pt 4-6. 1956. 323 p.
——— ———Doplnky: Statni ustroji, slovenske narodni organy. Jiri Grospic [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 55 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Supplements. State organs, Slovak national organs. 1st ed. footnotes]

SAMORIL, KAREL. Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo a jine pravni vztahy v zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 276 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collective farm law and other laws on agricultural relations; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

URFUS, VALENTIN. Zdomacneni smenecneho prava v ceskych zemich a pocatky novodobeho prava obchodniho. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 300 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie. Pravnehistoricka knihovna, sv. 3) [Acceptance of the law on bills of exchange in the Czech Lands and the beginning of modern commercial law. 1st ed. German summary. notes]

ZDOBINSKA, JARMILA. Zaklady ceskoslovenskeho pracovniho prava. Jarmila Zdobinska, Igor Tomes. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 114 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Principles of the Czechoslovak labor law; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos 42-43, 46-49, May-June 1959

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE, PRILOHA Praha [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]

Nos 1-2, 9-10, 18, 20, 21, 23, 32, 40, Jan , Mar , May, Aug -Oct , Dec 1958
No 14, May 1959

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ Bratislava. [Journal of laws Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc., Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenska]

Suppl to no 32, Dec 1958
Nos 1, 13, Mar., May 1959

PRAVNIK (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no a year]

Recurrent features Comments on current issues, Book reviews, News from foreign periodicals, Materials and documents.

Vol 98, no 3, 1959.

Prochazka, V Address at the 20th Solemn Session of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held on December 12, 1958, on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Mutual Assistance *and Postwar Cooperation p 209*

Rus, J The new organization of control of the national economy p 216.

Farjan, Ch Passage of ships through international canals Tr. from the French p. 235

In memory of Academician Vaclav Hora, an obituary p 263

Lehovec J Some provisions of the new regulation on deposit books p 265

Kucera, E Henryk Groszyk's "Origin and Concept of Democratic Centralism", a review of an article *p 269*

Svatek, M N. D Kazantsev's Outline of the History of the Law on Collective Farms, 1918-1920, a book review p. 277.

Foustka, R An interesting Ukrainian scientific symposium, a book review, p. 280.

Veverka, V A stimulating conference on certain problems of the theory of the socialist state in the light of contemporary revisionism. p 284

Vol. 98, no 5, 1959

Prusa, O 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and legal science. p 393.

Tichanek, K A great achievement of Soviet criminal legislation. p 408

Dvorak, V 13th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. p. 435.

Trnecka, J. Certain problems relating to penalties p. 454.

Spalenka, A Claims under Law No 58/1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) and the new regulation concerning smart money, p 456.

Potuzil, F New statutes for producers' cooperatives. *p. 463.*

Foustka, R. A book on the so-called Slovak State, a review of Imrich Stanek's Zrada a pad (Treason and Fall). p. 467.

Klabouch, J Leslaw Pauli's Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697), a book review. p 468

Urfus, V Defense of a candidate's thesis on Slavic legal history p 471

Urfus, V The Kutna Hora Decree from the viewpoint of the history of Czechoslovak constitutional law. p. 475

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics, Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 42, no 3, 1959

Glaser, E. New regulation of compensations for damages caused by employees. p 129.

Hromada, J. Marginal notes on certain new provisions in the field of labor law. p. 141.

Zirin, A. Fees in cases of belated payment of rent. p 155.

Spisiak, J. Problems concerning contractual methods used by socialist organizations, notes on Liuben Vasilev's book Generalni dogovori (General Contracts). p 161.

Hesek, E Ownership of alluviums. p. 168.

Jestrab, M The fact situation of the crime of parasitism according to the sec 188 A of the Criminal Code p 170

Madar, Z Elections of people's assessors in Eastern *Germany p 176*

Ceska, Z Works in the field of constitutional law in the publications of Charles University. p 179.

Rebro, K Jiri Klabouch's Osvicenske pravni nauky v ceskych zemich (Legal Theories in Czech Lands during the Period of Enlightenment), a book review. p 182

Vol 42, no 4, 1959.

Schubert, L 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union as a guide to the development of communism in the USSR. p 193

Hanes, D Legal aspect of certain problems of cooperation and specialization. p. 196

Luby, S Some current problems of the terminology of civil law, marginal notes on Law No 60/1958 of the Sb (Collection of Laws) on economic relations among socialist organizations. p. 209.

Zirin, A Interruption in the statute of limitation for the extinction of a right p. 225

Colotka, P In memory of Karol Bedrna p 241.

Stajgr, F Academician Vaclav Hora died p 244

Bavorsky, J Ferdinand Dvonc's Arbitraz a arbitrazny proces (Arbitration and the Arbitration Procedure), a book review p 247

Polasek, V. Jaromir Tesar's Soudni lekarstvi pro pravniky (Forensic Medicine for Jurists); a book review p. 251.

Vol 42, no 5, 1959.

Husar, E An important law on criminal procedure in the USSR. p 257

Szigmond, M Legal relations of the collective farms in the Hungarian People's Republic Tr from the Hungarian. p 262.

Spisiak, J Extended legal relations of the collective farms under the new provisions of civil law. p 278

Tramelova, M. Some notes on adoption p. 292

Schubert, L. Principal ideas of the new criminal laws of the USSR Tr. from the Russian p. 299.

Kocna, A Who decides whether a dwelling house has the character of a family house. p. 306

Hromada, J. An interpretation of the legal provisions concerning universities and colleges, a book review. p 313

Zaklady prava (Fundamentals of Law), a review of a university textbook. p 314

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement Slovakia Uradny vestnik. Priloha]

Index for 1958
Nos 26, 31-39, 43, Apr -June 1959

Slovakia URADNY VESTNIK. PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]

Nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1959

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]

Vol 10, no 4, Apr. 1959

Orlicky, R. Certain functions of state organs have been transferred to social *organizations p. 97*

Bazant, K Class distinction in social insurance. p 101

Merta, A. Intensified indoctrination of people's assessors will enable us to achieve the realization of the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning an increased participation of workers in state administration. p. 105

Vesela, J ; Kudlikova, K. District activities of the 27th eleven-year school in Prague. p 107.

Nehyba, K., and others. Reminiscences of the last *ten years. p 108.*

Cisar, V. Development of the work of people's assessors in the Beroun region. p. 111.

Palla, L. Activities of the people's assessors on the criminal benches of the people's court in Olomouc during the year, 1958. p. 112.

Biza, J. I learned my work in a civil and a criminal court p. 114.

Simandl, L. Cooperation between courts and people's committees and the activities of courts. p. 115.

Kubikova, F. Experiences in preventive activities obtained by the people's assessors in Kladno. p. 116.

Simek, M. A farmer and a collective farm. p. 119.

Coral, M. The bartered bride. Tr. from the Italian. p. 123.

8. EDUCATION

KOZIK, FRANTISEK. Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Tradult par Ivette Joye] Prague [SNTL maison d'editions techniques a Prague] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [In French. Tr. from the Czech. illus., facsims.]

PAVELCIK, JAN. Bibliografie komenian napsanych pracovniky mesta a okresu Uhersky Brod, 1892-1957. Uh. Brod, 1957. 15 p. [Bibliography of Comenius written by public workers in the town and county of Uhersky Brod, 1892-1957]

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA PEDAGOGICKA. Sborniky Vysoke skoly pedagogicke v Praze, prispevky z metodicke konference, konane ve dnech 13.- 15.11 1956. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 323 p. (Sborniky vysokych skol) [Collection of studies of the Graduate School of Education in Prague, contributions to the conference held November 13-15, 1956. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. footnotes]

SOVAK, MILOS Nauys defektologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 109 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of defectology, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

STANCEL, JULIUS. Telesna vychova hluchonemych a slepych ziakov [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl , 1956. 165 p. (Kniznica nauchodlnych prirucliek, zv. 26) [Physical education of deaf-mutes and blind pupils. 1st ed Illus]

DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three to a week]

Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports

Vol. 7, nos 104-105, 109-111, 113-116, May-June 1959

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]

Recurrent features. Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.

Vol. 15, nos 14/15, 16, May-June 1959.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]

Nos 9, 11; May-June 1959.

JEDNOTNA SKOLA. (Slovenska akademia vied. Pedagogicky kabinet) Bratislava. [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: News on schools and education; Book reviews, Reviews of books for youth.

Vol 13, no. 6, 1958.

Pavlovic, G. Our schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 641

Hargas, M. Principles of training in production, a contribution to the theory of production training in schools. p. 660.

Straus, J Karel Slavomil Amerling, an outstanding natural scientist, popularizer of progress in natural sciences, and an organizer of our schools, p. 695.

Marsalova, L. Research on retroactive inhibition during learning. p. 709.

Papp, A. Preparation for twelve-year secondary schools p. 732.

Mikio, J. Economic, cultural, and educational conditions in Canada. p 744.

Dedekova, N. Notes on the new concept of grading students p 749.

Pazui, F. A European conference on teaching programs in secondary schools p. 751.

Dubecky, K. Skolsky film v teorii a praxi (Educational Films in Theory and Practice) by J. V. Trebitovsky, T. Pardel, and J. Zachar, a book review p. 753

Sokolik, R. Zdenek Svancar's Ze zkusenosti vychovatelu v domovech mladeze (Experiences of Educational Workers in Youth Homes); a book review. p. 755.

Hapala, D. Anna Polova's Telesna vychova v druzinach mladeze (Physical Education in Youth Groups), a book review. p. 759.

Index to v. 13, 1958.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]

Vol 10, no. 6, June 1959.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]

Vol. 7, no. 24, June 1959.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury - Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 23-24, 28-29, June-July 1959

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for education of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Twelve a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliography

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.
- Dmitrov, V Reform of Soviet education and the task of polytechnic education Tr. from the Russian p. 193.
- Lu Ling; L Teaching should be linked to productive work Tr from the Chinese. p. 199.
- Siffer, M Experience with vacation work. p. 203
- Kralicek, J With the summer activities of students for the purpose of polytechnic education p. 206.
- Kramp, Z Productive work in the 6th to 8th grades of schools of general education. p. 207.
- Petrik, V. Safety of pupils and teachers during their work p. 210.
- Remak, et al Organization of work in workshops p. 214.
- Ravenscr, V. Developing special interest activities of high school students. p. 217.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1959

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Pravidla, pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1959.
- Selective registration of students in colleges. p. 437.
- Sedlar, R. Importance of parallel theoretical and practical education for political education in colleges. p. 440.
- Bilek, V. Lenin on educational influence on students. p. 466.
- Pesina, I. Improving the political education of students. p. 453.
- Cap, A. Our new colleges and physical education; a contribution to the discussion on the reorganization of higher education. p. 454.
- Sammick, J.; Bukovsky, J. Aims and methods of practical training in building. p. 457.
- Ludvicek, F. Scientific and technical films for universities and colleges p. 463.

ZAPISKY UCITELSKU SKOLU. (Slovenska pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 8 no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Our tasks as a result of Party conclusions in their work p. 289.
- Varga, A. Development of character features according to principles of A.S. Makarenko. p. 301.
- Melnikov, M. Education in the Soviet eight year school. Tr. from the Russian. p. 311.
- Puffler, F. Discussion of the new system of teaching in technical schools. p. 320.
- Rusnak, A School education and practical education. p. 330
- Bukay, J. Education of gypsy children. p. 339.
- Danes, K Education of children of working parents. p. 346.
- Marenka, J. Regulating the work of classroom teachers. (To be contd.) p. 360.
- Felix, J The news concerning the Slovak National Uprising as teaching subjects. p. 359.
- Nasna, F. Work on the school plot in May. p. 366.
- Pravdik, R. National conference on the reorganization of our education al system. p. 375.
- Hlavak, J. District teachers' conferences. p. 376.
- Velikanic, J. V I Lenin's O mladezi (On Youth); a book review. p. 378.
- Horna, J. Vzpomínky na Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse (Souvenirs Concerning Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels); a book review. p. 379.
- Oravsky, S. Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 381.
- Cermak, V. Arousing interest of pupils in music and singing. p. 383.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
- The new school, an effective aid in the final stages of socializing villages. p. 385.
- Sukhomlinskii, V. Work is the decisive factor in the development of man. Tr. from the Russian. p. 391.
- Kusan, L. Slovak National Uprising, a school of proletarian internationalism. p. 403.
- Sulla, M Educating students in modesty and perseverance p. 416
- Havran, M Extending the obligatory school attendance p. 420.
- Valkovic, G Experiences from teaching, theory and practice in agriculture p. 429
- Marienko, J Regulating the work of classroom teachers Tr from the Russian (Conclusion) p. 440
- Sloncar, I Problems of examinations in the new school. p. 452
- Saltova, K , Mesarosova, S Use of youth periodicals in educational work p. 456
- Zatovic, R Physical education outdoors p. 461
- Chlad, J Sixth year of the Pedagogic Lectures p. 472
- Milcova, I Richard Seifert's Rodicum e pionyrske organisaci (Information on Pioneer Organization for Parents), a book review. p. 475.
- Vajda, D Polytechnicka vychova na strednej skole (Polytechnic Education in Secondary Schools) a book review p. 476
- Ivo Jovtsov, I Atheistic education in the family Tr from the Russian. p. 477.

ZAKLADNI DEVATENACTILETA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructional publication issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training, Supervised Youth Committee, 1956. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 11, June 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BROZ, MILOSLAV. Pisen vitezna; k padesatemu vyroci zalozeni Peveckeho sdruzeni prazskych ucitelu, 1908-1958. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958] 110 p. [Victorious song, the fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the Prague Teachers Choral Society, 1908-1958. Int ed Illus.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo Kultury Oslavy W.A. Mozarta v Ceskoslovensku, 1958. [Ustavni a rediguval Vladimir Bek Praha, 1958] 107 p. [W A Mozart celebrations in Czechoslovakia, 1956 Illus , ports , facsims]
NN Not in DLC

JAVORIN, ALFRED. Prazske areny, Hlavni divadla prazskych v minulem stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 340 p. (Filtre Prague ndu) [Prague arenas, Prague popular theaters during the last century. 1st ed. Illus., fold map, facsims., plans]

JIRA, VLADIMIR. Hudebni vychova v druzinach mladeze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 135 p. [Musical education within youth groups. 1st ed. Illus., footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY FILM, INFORMATION DU FILM TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovensky film sport) Praha. [Information bulletin on Czechoslovak motion pictures issued by the Czechoslovak Film Export Enterprise. French-language edition, issued also in English as Ceskoslovensky film, Czechoslovak Film Press News, in German as Ceskoslovensky film, Informationen des tschechoslowakischen Films, and in Spanish as Ceskoslovensky film, Informaciones del film checoslovaco]

Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]

Nos. 31-32, May-June 1959.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Knizovne Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies; Concert reviews, profiles, Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Mar. 1959.
- Burian, E. Flaming sign of peace. p. 135.
- Podesva, J. Closer to the ideal of a socialist artist. p. 136.
- Sadlo, K. Let us educate people for communism already now. p. 139.
- Pulkert, O. Unknown letters of Bedrich Smetana. p. 137.
- Jilek, Z. Piano concertos by Czeslaw Gregor. p. 140.
- Jeremias, O. Development of contemporary music. p. 143.
- Mies, P. Topical indexes of musical compositions. Tr. from the German. p. 146.
- Pontelka, M. Bumpkin in search of our musical emigration in the 18th and 19th centuries p. 150.
- Two song cycles by Dmitrii Shostakovich p. 153
- Berkover, I. Hanus's ballet drama Othello p. 154
- Pa. In the ballet stage setting created in the National theater p. 156
- Valet, I Lately the ballet on contemporary life p. 156
- Kol. News in chamber music p. 161
- Holzknecht, V. Anniversary recital of Frantisek Rauch p. 165
- Berazka, I Studio 5 experiment or conformity? p. 166
- Va Good music in good medicine p. 169
- Jirko, I , Kolousek, C On music literature enriched by two important works p. 170

Vol. 12, no. 5, Mar. 1959.
- Letter of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the 3d Congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 179.
- Letter to the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 180.
- Letter to the President of the Republic Antonin Novotny. p. 180.
- Letter to the Chairman of the National Assembly Comrade Zdenek Fierlinger. p. 180.
- Letter to the First Secretary of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Slovakia Karol Bacilek. p. 181.
- Report on the Proceeding of the 3d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 181.
- Fighting for victory of the socialist cultural revolution; report of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union delivered by th Comrade Antonin Hrosin p. 184.
- Let us develop further brotherly cooperation with our Czech comrades; report on the works of Slovak composers delivered by Comrade Dezider Kardos. p. 193.
- Through music to the victory of socialism in our thoughts and hearts; report on the works of Czech composers delivered by Comrade Josef Plavsilav. p. 197.
- Tasks of contemporary musicology and music criticism, report of Comrade Antonin Sychra. p. 200.
- Concert artists proudly declare their allegiance to the ideas of socialist revolution; report on a concert art delivered by Comrade Frantisek Rauch p. 213.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers, New features.

Vol. 14, no. 12, June 1959

SLOVENSKA HUDBA (Svaz slov. skakych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
- Horejs, A On the Moravian question, p. 49
- Sychra, A. Relationship of aesthetics and musicology with relevant disciplines. p. 54.
- Mokry, L. The question of Renaissance music and the contemporary bibliography on music p. 56
- Hranovsky, I Otto Lorenzy's Capriccio for piano and orchestra. p. 60.
- Sykora, J. Contribution to the fundamentals of jazz p. 60
- Jarocinski, S. Benjamin Britten, p. 71
- Con, Z. Some remarks on the composition of our songs. p. 87.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Simunek, E. After the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. p. 101.
- Horejs, A. Ways of our music lead to socialism; excerpts from a report delivered at the 3d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. p. 103.
- Sychra, A. Data on the current understanding of the tasks of musicology and critics; excerpts from a report delivered at the Congress. p. 106.
- Jadlas, V. Let us help create a world of real humanity through music; excerpts from a polemic contribution to the Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. p. 171.
- Eckstein, P. International significance of our Congress. p. 172.
- Siegmund-Schultze, W. Handel and our days. p. 174.
- Klinda, F. Handel and our days. p. 174.
- Knapp, O. Musical instruments made of glass. p. 180.
- Sedrak, B. National artist Zdenek Chalabala at 60. p. 183.
- Ornstova, B. Ivan Hallo at fifty; a review of his work as a musical critic. p. 185.
- Kona, M. Review of new compositions. p. 194.
- (Iters). Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society. p. 196.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
- Appeal to the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 207.
- Simunek, E. On the eve of the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 209.
- Novacek, Z. Facing cultural revolution. p. 211.

Kresak, M. Outstanding results of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in Belgium. p. 214.
Elschek, O. Present situation and prospects of the work in musical folklore and musical ethnology in Slovakia. p. 218.
Sychra, A. Content and form in art, remarks on some studies of Jaroslav Volek. (To be contd.) p. 223.
Alshvang on expressionism. p. 227
Smetana, R. The living Smetana. p. 229.
Hrabussay, Z. Joseph Haydn in Bratislava (1732-1809). p. 231
Plavec, J. Otakar Zich, on the 80th anniversary of his birth and the 25th anniversary of his death (1879-1934-1959). p. 235.
Faltin, P. Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society. p. 238
Novak, P. The Haydn Year in Hungary. p. 242

10. FINE ARTS

CHOBOLA, LADISLAV. K metodicke priprave ucitele kreslení. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 124 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methodical preparation of a teacher of drawing; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

KUDELKA, ZDENEK. Pernstejn, statni hrad a okoli. [Spolupracovali Bohumir Lifka et al. 2., rozsirene vyd. V Praze, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958] 33 p. [Pernstejn, the state castle and its surroundings. 2d enl. ed. illus., plans]

MENCL, VACLAV. Elf Jahrhunderte tschechischer Architektur. [The Deutsche übertragen von Hugo Rokyta unter Mitarbeit von Brigitta Rokytova-Neumannova] Prag, Staatliche Denkmalverwaltung, 1957. 36 p. (Eleven centuries of Czech architecture. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., diagrs.]

PETAS, FRANTISEK. The Prague Castle. [Translated by Miroslava Gregorova. 2d English ed.] Prague [State Pub. House of Fiction, Music and Arts] 1958. 61 p. [*Tr. from the Czech. illus.*]

PLICHTA, DALIBOR. The modern symbolist, the painter Jan Zrzavy. [Translated by Roberta Finlayson Samsour. Prague] Artia [1958?] 42 p., 63 plates (part col.) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., port.]
NN Not in DLC

SETLIK, JIRI. Antonin Kalvoda, ze socharova ateliéru let 1932-1957. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 11 p. (Soucasne profily, sv. 6) [Antonin Kalvoda, works from the sculptor's workshop, 1932-1957. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

SKOREPOVA, ZDENKA. O socharskem díle rodiny Platzeru. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 173 p. (Edice Ceske dejiny, sv. 22) [Sculptural work of the Platzer family, 96 plates]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj VUVA, *bulletin* of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
Vol. 18, no. 2, 1959.
Stepanek, O., Krise, J. Results of the competition for building the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *p. 63.*
Hruza, J. Where shall we build 1,200,000 apartments? p. 73
Stary, O. Reconstruction of Carolinum. p. 77.
Mysliveckova, Z. Designs of family houses. p. 93.
Gocar, J.; Hruza, J., Vlasak, J. A study of family *houses p. 100.*
Sil, J. Notes on a study of row family houses. p. 105.
Stary, O. Jaroslav Fragner; a biographic sketch. *p. 107.*

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych *vytvarnych umelcu*) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly] Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 7, no. 8, May 1959.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. *Ten no. a year*]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1959.
Tasks of fine arts in a cultural revolution. p. 2.
Linhart, L. Fighting Art exhibition, and what next? p. 6.
Ciganek, J. Should vanguards only recollect? p. 12.
Novak, L. On the crossroad of problems, a book review. p. 19
Rambousek, J. Fighting art, a few recollections of the twenties. p. 23.
Fisarek, A. My personal recollection of Alois Wachsman. p. 26.
Grus, J. The situation in art. p. 31.
Novak, L. Prague exhibitions, November 1958. p. 35.
Ba. Prague exhibitions, December 1958. p. 37.
Suchy, P. The G Group. p. 39.
Zykmund, V. Brno exhibitions, December 1958. p. 41
Mraz, B. V. V. Stech's Navratil-Jirny, a book review. p. 42.
jsh. Jiri Masin's Kresby Otakara Spaniela (Otakar Spaniel's Drawings); a book review. p. 44.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BASS, EDUARD. Cirkus Humberto. Ilustroval Frantisek Tichy. [Vyd 15.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky *spisovatel, 1957.* 437 p. (Zatva Ilustrovana rada, sv. 3) [Circus Humberto, a novel. 15th ed. illus. (part col.)]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Filosoficka fakulta. Franku Wollmanovi k sedmdesatinam, sbornik praci. [Redigoval A. Zavodsky] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. 1958. 691 p. [To Frank Wollman on the occasion of his seventieth birthday; a collection part.]
MH Not in DLC

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Filosoficka fakulta. Studie ze slovanske jazykovedy, sbornik k 70. narozeninam akademika Frantiska Travnicka. *[Vyd. 1.] Praha,* Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 493 p. (Publikace vedecke literatury) [Studies in Slavic philology; a collection published to celebrate Frantisek Travnicek's 70th birthday. 1st ed. port., col. maps (in *pocket*), *bibl., indexes, notes*]
MH

CATHARINA, Saint, of Alexandria. Legenda o Svate Katerine. [Staroceský text prebasnil, marginaliemi doplnil a poznamku napsal K. Bednar. Ilustroval M. Troup. Doslov napsal J. Danek] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 142 p. (Edice Vysehrad) [The Saint Catharina *legend illus.*]
MH Not in DLC

CECH, SVATOPLUK. Novy epochalni vylet pana Broucka tentokrat do XV. stoleti. [Text k vydani pripravil a vysvetlivkami opatril Antonin Prochazka. *Vyd. 4.*] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 205 p. [Mister Broucek's new epochal excursion, this time to the 15th century; a novel. 4th ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

EISNER, PAUL. Na skale, dvanact zastaveni machovskych. [Vydal Karel Volesky] Praha, 1945. 182 p. [On the rock, twelve stops on the way following Macha's life. illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

HAVLICEK, KAREL. Brixenske listy Karla Havlicka bratru Frantiskovi. [Usporadal a poznamkami doplnil Bohumil Novak] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1957. 187 p. [Karel Havlicek's letters from Brixen to his brother Frantisek]
NNC Not in DLC

HRABAK, JOSEF, ed. Staroceske *drama. K vyd.* pripravil Josef Hrabak. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 256 p. (Narodni klenotnice, *sv.* 47) [Old Czech drama]
NNC Not in DLC

JANU, JAROSLAV, ed. A handful of linden leaves, an anthology of Czech poetry. Translated by Edith Pargeter. [Prague] Artia [195-] 51 p. [In English]
NN Not in DLC

KOLAR, JAROSLAV, ed. Frantowe a grobiani; z mravokarnych satir 16. veku v Cechach. [1. vyd.] *Praha,* Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 228 p. (Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv. 22) [Frantas and groviane; moralizing satires in Bohemia during the 16th century. 1st ed. facsims., notes]

KONRAD, KAREL. Rozchod! [4. vyd.] [V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 333 p. [Parting! 4th ed. plates, port.]

KONRAD, KAREL. Rozchod! [Vyd 7. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 305 p. (His Dilo, sv. 3) [Parting! 7th ed.]
MIU
DLC has variant edition.

KONRAD, KAREL. Z casu Tinu. [Predmi napsal a knihu usporadal Otakar Bartos. Poznamky napsal Otakar Bartos a Z. K. Slaby] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 376 p. (His Dilo, sv. 8) [From the times of the magazine Tin]
MiU Not in DLC

KRALIK, OLDRICH. Kapitoly o Slezskych pisnich. V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1957. 121 p. illus. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu, sv. 18) [Chapters on Petr Bezruc's Slezske pisne (Silesian Songs)]
MiU NNC Not in DLC

LASEK, FRANTISEK. Zapadli osvicenci. 1. [Text k vyd. F. M. Klacel a F. Rybicka. 2. rozsirene vyd. V Ceske Trebova, F. Lukavsky, 1946. 127 p. [Forgotten writers of the Enlightenment. F. E. Vele, F. M. Klacel and F. Rybicka. 2d enl. ed. illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

LUSTIG, ARNOST. Noc a nadeje. [Vyd 2.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 159 p. (Edice Nove knihy, sv. 11) [Night and hope, a novel. 2d ed. illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

MAHEN, JIRI. Dilo. [Vyd 3., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. 1st ed.]
Vol. 7 [Lyric poems: Flames, Ballads, Rainbow, Quiet hearts, Parting with the south, Disperse[d] verses] 1958. 214 p.
NNC Not in DLC

MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL. Vecery na slamniku. [Text vystupy, zpovedi, banality a sentimentality. [By the val narodni umelec Josef Lada. Vyd 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 299 p. (Zaiva sv. 95) [Evenings on a mat, solo performances, confessions, banalities, and sentimentalities. 2d ed. illus.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

MLADEJOVSKA, MIRA. Legenda o Blahoslavene Anez[e] chebske zlomky. Praha, V. Zikes [1948] 57 p. (Zikesuv spalicek kulturne historicky, sv. 4) [The legend of Agnes of Bohemia; fragments from the Chodsko region. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. Alois Jirasek; studie historicka. (Vyd 2. V Praze] Svoboda, 1949. 314 p. (Ctenarske spisy Zdenka Nejedleho, sv. 12) [Alois Jirasek, a historical study. 2d ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. Tereza Novakova. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Tereza Novakova, a biography]
Vol. 1. 1958
NNC Not in DLC

NEMCOVA, BOZENA. Babicka; obrazy venkovskeho zivota. [Doslov napsal a poznamkami opatril Vitezslav Rzounek. 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 272 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [Grandmother; pictures from country life. 3d ed. port., notes]

NEMCOVA, BOZENA. Pohorska vesnice; povidka ze zivota lidu venkovskeho. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. [Text k vyd. pripravil a vysvetlivkami opatril Frantisek Vahala. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1958. 161 p. [Mountain village; a story about the life of country people. 1st ed. col. plates, notes]

NERUDA, JAN. Neruda v dopisech. [2. prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 700 p. [Neruda in letters. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports., facsims.]
NNC

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA. Bezedny rok; basne *1938.* Praha, Fr. Borovy, 1945. 109 p. (His Spisy, 15) [A bottomless year; poems from 1938]
NNC Not in DLC

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Dilo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. [Pantomime, 1919-1926] 1957. 233 p.
NNC
DLC has variant edition.
Vol. 14. [Hide and seek on a stairway; a musical comedy based on Calderon's play in 3 acts and 4 pictures] 1952. 177 p.
Vol. 15. [Three musketeers; a heroic and romantic musical love comedy based on the novel by Alexandre Dumas.] 1953. 222 p.
NNC Not in DLC

NOVY, KAREL. Na rozcesti. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 321 p. (Boje, sv. 29) [At the crossroads, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

PLETNIKOVA, VLASTA. Uvedla bytlice. [K lidu připutil a do dnešní napsal J. Machoň. Bratislava] Slovenské vydavatelství krásné literatury a umění, 1958. 191 p. (Edice Vysočina, 11) [A duty bouquet, a novel. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PRAGUE. NÁRODNÍ MUZEUM. Knihovna. Bulharská literatura archivu Národního muzea. [Praha, 1958] 11 p. (Its Inventáře a katalogy, sv. 4) [Bulgarica in the literary archives of the National Museum. Index, notes]

PRAGUE. NÁRODNÍ MUZEUM. Knihovna. Jugoslávská literatura archivu Národního muzea. [Praha, 1957] 38 p. (Its Inventáře a katalogy, sv. 1) [Yugoslavica in the literary archives of the National Museum. German and Russian summaries. Indexes, notes]

PROCHÁZKOVÁ, HELENA. Po stopách divného pra tatínka; kapitoly z vývoje ruských literárních názorů do konce 17. století. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1959. 167 p. (Československá akademie věd. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Tracing an ancient friendship; chapters on Czech-Russian literary relations up to the end of the 17th century. 1st ed. Russian summary. Bibliography, index, tables]

PUJMANOVÁ, MARIE (HEINRICHOVÁ). Brno. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1959. 375 p. (Her Díla, sv. 9) [Poems. 1st ed. notes]

RIHA, BOHUMIL. Dívka jara. [Ilustroval Josef Paukert] Praha, Vydavatelství Družstevní práce, 1953. 470 p. (Zlaté knihy, sv. 181) [Two springs; a novel. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

ROMANTICKÉ POVÍDKY Z ČESKÉHO OBROZENÍ. [Vybral, uspravil a doslovem doprovodil Miloslav Novotný] V Praze, Nakl. I. K. 1917. 237 p. (Národní knihovna, sv. 37) [Romantic stories from the times of the Czech national renaissance. Illus., facsimile.]
NNC Not in DLC

SEKERA, JOSEF. Sklář a hlinené vsenice. [Vyd. 3.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1956. 504 p. (Zlatá, sv. 104) [Children from the mud village; a novel. 3d ed. Illus.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

SIMEČEK, EDUARD. Lovci mamutů, román z pravěku. [Il. vyd., 5.-6. tisíc.] Praha, Státní nakl. dětské knihy, 1957. 310 p. [Mammoth hunters, a novel on pre historic times. 3d ed. Illus., fold map]

SLONKAN, KAREL. K některým otázkám rozboru dětského čtenářství. [Vyd. 2., upravené a rozšířené] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1959. 113 p. (Úvod do teorie výchovných věd) [Some problems of the Czech labor press; a university textbook. 2d ed., rev. and enl. footnotes]

SVOBODA, LUDVÍK. Studie o F. X. Šaldovi. Praha, Svoboda, 1947. 70 p. (4, sv. knihovny Životy a díla) [Studies on F. X. Šalda. footnotes, front.]
NNC

ŠIMÁČKOVÁ, ANNA MARIE, ed. [Památky krutého krásy Nemcové (soubor předmluv Boženy Němcové v Praze na jaře roku 1948 pronesených A. Pražákem a j.)] V Praze, J. Otto, 1948. 184 p. [The circle of friends of Božena Němcová; a symposium. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

VÁCEK, JAROSLAV. Jindřich B. Baar, strážný duch Chodska. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Spolku Pamětlavci, 1948. 59 p. (Knihovna Chodska a Pomuví, sv. 1) [Jindřich B. Baar, the guardian spirit of the Chodsko region. 1st ed. Illus., plates, ports., facsimile.]
NNC

PERIODICALS

A HET. (Csehszlovákiai Magyar Dolgozók Kultúregyesületé) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 22-23, May-June 1959

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; Cartoons.
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959

KULTURNÝ ŽIVOT. (Svaz slovenských spisovateľov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.
Vol. 14, no. 19, May 1959.
Literature's role in the cultural revolution, address of Ladislav Štoll at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers in Prague. p. 1.
(a). Women are ungrateful. p. 2.
Rappoldt, M. A new culture on the horizon. p. 2.
(l). A lesson from King Lear. p. 2.
Letter of Czechoslovak writers to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Jugin, A. Criticism on the eve of the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 4.
(hp). Phantasy and logic, a review of Eduard Bor's Smrt C. I. (The C. I. Section). p. 5.
(phi). From the other side, a review of Josef Jana cek's Obrazek ze života rudolfínské Prahy (Picture of Life in Prague under King Rudolf). p. 5.
R. In the midst of work, a biographic sketch of Emil Hrdlička. p. 6.
Hruba, J. Contemporary tones in music, four questions after the Congress of Composers. p. 8.
Resolution of the National Conference of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 9.
Painter Jozef Kollár's sixtieth birthday. p. 10.
Tomeš, M. Ivan Sokola, a biographic sketch. p. 10.
Rezner, J. Vah's new play, such as it is and such as it is not. p. 13.
An appeal for calling a conference on folk art activities. p. 13.
I spectators of Marka Medvecka, from exhibitions and discussions. p. 14.
Rey, J. Othello, the new Czech ballet. p. 15.
V. R. Observations. p. 16.

Vol. 14, no. 14, Apr. 1959.
Minac, V. How are you? p. 1.
Liptak, V. Slovak language in Exodus. p. 3.
Severin, P. About heaven into which no one barrettes. p. 3.
Sevcek, P. Friends of art. p. 3.
(ik). A discussion meeting in the Dimitrov Works. p. 3.
Hanzo, I. Developing the heroic pathos of our days, the Slovak theater before the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 3.
Plost, M. Novel on the life of heroes, a review of Milan Kuno's Vratím se z živých (I Shall Come Back Alive). p. 4.
Hájek, I. Characteristic chapters of history, a review of Karl Kautsky's Předchůdci novověkého socialismu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism). p. 4.
Slaby, Z. My preferred author. p. 4.
Cultural problems in Poland. p. 5.
I. L. Sholom Aleichem (1859-1916), a classic of the Yiddish literature. p. 5.
(Kl). Literature of militarism in Western Germany. p. 5.
Holly, A. Facing responsible tasks. p. 6.
Kochel, V. Truth and life were at stake. p. 6.
Spring greetings to Dagmar Rosalková-Kubišová. p. 6.
Hoban, I. Tales of Budapest, recollections of Buda and colorful experiences from a trip through Hungary. p. 7.
Mičian, R. The theater in Nitra. p. 8.
Hruba, J. Magician, or concert? Our youth in concert halls. p. 9.
Matej, J. Educator, revolutionary; 20th anniversary of A. S. Makarenko's death. p. 9.
Novkovic, A. Frantisek Trenker; notes on the Dalmatian exhibition of his stage work. p. 9.
Nedobinsky, M. Milan Mitrovsky (1870-1904); a biographic sketch. p. 9.
K. R. Jan Halla is dead. p. 9.

Vol. 14, no. 15, Apr. 1959.
Appeal concerning the congress of socialist culture. p. 1.
Cubov, B. Glorious moments of our culture. p. 1.
Vavrik, Z. Tradition of the Prague Lacerna. p. 2.
Plost, M. Slovak literature in the light of traditions. p. 3.
Jugin, A. Pathos of creative searching. p. 3.
Lenco, J. New version of Stefan Lutz, a review of his book Dobrodružstvo pod vozom (Adventure Under A Tower). p. 4.
Education by laughing. p. 5.
-en-. The opera (Widrpool) in Tiflis, a review. p. 5.

Interview with Vojtech Mihalik. p. 6.
(r). Polemics in Mlada tvorba. p. 6.
P. R. Fiftieth birthday of Stefan Kralik. p. 8.
Kolar, J. Jaromir John (1882-1952); a biographic sketch. p. 9.
Cavojsky, I. Is Macbeth only a psychological analysis of a crime? p. 9.
Rey, J. The ballet Laurencia and our art of dancing. p. 9.
Stilnicka, J. Difficulties with fairy tales. p. 9.
Pontcan, J. Flowers of the Upper Hron Valley. p. 10.
Hrunovsky, J. Sixtieth birthday of Emo Hoban. p. 10.
G. Seventieth birthday of Jaroslav Votruba. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
Bilak, V. Closer to everyday life! p. 1.
Kallsky, R.; Sevcek, P. Awakened initiative. p. 1.
Tomis, K. N. S. Khrushchev and literature. p. 3.
-mu-. Lost cold war generation. p. 3.
Prohacka, J. Lenin's ideas. p. 3.
Masaryk, M. Folk art activities organization before the national conference. p. 3.
Rob, J. Document and fiction, a review of Peter Zvara's Rojko (The Phantom). p. 4.
(jc). An account of life, a review of Martin Benka's Zamestnám (The Pursuit of Art). p. 4.
Horodar, J. Theater in Slovakia. p. 6.
I. G. Premiere of a current Hungarian play. p. 6.
Chmelova, E. About the city of Martin, previously called Turciansky and Svaty. p. 7.
Mičian, R. Spring under Mino mountain. p. 8.
Kalina, J. Notebook from Pardubice. p. 8.
A. K. Shadows of the capital city. p. 8.
Berta, P. Among the pottery workers of Pozdhovce. p. 8.
Ramanovsky, I. Notes on the history of Slovak film. p. 10.
Dubeda, J. Jan Holly (died April 14, 1959); a biographic sketch. p. 10.
Chovsky, I. Five times on culture, art and education. p. 13.

Vol. 14, no. 20, May 1959.
(r). Congress in 60; 10th anniversary of death of Peter Jilemnicky. p. 1.
Klement Gottwald state prizes for art in 1959. p. 1.
Jugin, A. Before the congress of Soviet writers. p. 3.
Tomeš, M. Modern character of the socialist art. p. 4.
Contemporary Soviet drama. p. 5.
William Du Bois, laureate of the Lenin Peace Prize. p. 8.
An important German exhibition of Cikker's operas. p. 6.
Pellak, J. We must not stop halfway. p. 6.
Strnad, T. Sketches from beyond the Morava River, discussions in the Olomouc region before the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 8.
Panka, J. A word on libraries. p. 9.
(-chac-). Cultural life on the collective farms. p. 6.
Rappoldt, M. A youth laboratory. p. 7.
Varcan, M. Fiftieth birthday of Stefan Bednar. p. 9.
(K). Carlsonhof A. Richter is 50 years old. p. 8.
Kallnova, A. Hardening of characters. p. 6.
Mrac, A. Karyan' now play; a review of Peter Karyan' Polnochny mech (Midnight Moon). p. 9.
N. T. Under the chestnut trees in Marianske. p. 9.
Pik. Exhibition of the Fell. Arts Center. p. 10.
Brandl, A. Edvard Bass (1886-1946), a biographic sketch. p. 10.

Vol. 14, no. 21, May 1959.
Prochazka, J. Art and man. p. 1.
3rd Congress of Soviet Writers; excerpts from the report of A. A. Surkov. p. 1.
(pb). Geneva and the Germans. p. 3.
Jan Hala's death. p. 3.
Skandi, J. Current interest in political poetry. p. 3.
From the meeting of art societies. p. 3.
Bader, J. A portrait which is partly clouded; a review of Josef Miloslav Hurban's Ludovít Stur. Rozpomienky (Ludevít Stur; Recollections). p. 4.
Klimper, E. Development of German literature in the German Democratic Republic. p. 5.
Successes of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra abroad. p. 5.
Blyke, J. The audience has the floor. p. 6.
Jaros, P. Around the same table. p. 6.
(ph). An evening of young composers. p. 6.
Rosenbaum, K. Spring in Western Germany. p. 7.
Kallnova, A.; Tauska, N. Will mass singing be revived? p. 6.
Charous, F. Karel Schulz (1899-1943); a biographic sketch. p. 8.
(Emka). After the concerts of Krakow; experiences of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 9.
Branko, P. Barrandov makes not only motion pictures but documentary films as well. p. 9.
Kallnova, A. Tears and smiles of those days. p. 9.
Vaculik, K. Drawings and pathology. p. 10.
Roads of painting; an interview with workers of German publishing houses. p. 10.
From the meeting of Slovak artists. p. 10.
A resolution of the Association of Slovak Journalists. p. 10.
Smrcek, L. Where are you going to feed your horses, uncle? p. 13.

KVETEN; LITERATURA, UMENI, ZIVOT. (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 3, May 1959.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Československá akademie věd. Kabinet pro studia řecká, římská a latinská) Praha. [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Literary historical archives; Reports, Brief news.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz československých spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Literární noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner.
Vol. 8, nos. 23-24, June 1959.

MLADA TVORBA. (Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava [Literary magazine of young writers issued by Slovensky spisovatel. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Editor's mail.
Vol 3, no 11, Nov 1958
Vol 4, no 1, Jan 1959

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes.
Vol. 11, no. 5, 1959
Jelinek, A. Vitezslav Nezval and poetism. p. 323
Svoboda, J Vitezslav Nezval's early life in Prague, from 1919 to the end of the school vacation in 1920, excerpt from a book Listy vzpominek na Vitezslava Nezvala (Reminiscences of Vitezslav Nezval) prepared for publication. p. 335
Drozda, M. The world of creation, a world of work, goodness, and knowledge p. 374.
Blahynka, M. Two poets, one poetry, reflections on Oldrich Mikulasek's book Ortele a milosti (Doom and Mercy) and Ivan Skala's book Ranni vlak nadeje (The Morning Train of Hope), a review. p. 380.
Grygar, M. Analyses of prose as a theoretical problem, a book review. p. 390.
Kremenakova, A. Svetozar Hurban Vajansky as a prose writer and the present times. p 395
Strnadel, J. Adolf Hoffmeister's travel reports, a review of his book Made in Japan p. 398.

Vol. 11, no. 6, 1959.
Nauman, P. A wider outlook, with more conscientiousness in criticism. p. 479.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka SBORNIK. JAZYK A LITERATURA. Olomouc. [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc Four no. a year]
No. 5, 1959
Kristek, V Greetings on birthdays. p. 5
Janacek, K. Origin of the word peknu. p 7.
DambORsky, J. Po/winten in the contemporary Polish language. p. 11.
Horinek, J. Rhythmical division of the spoken language in French p. 23.
Kralik, O. Notes on literary works of early periods. p. 41.
Vaclavik, A. Problem of the documentary character of literary sketches. p. 57.
Jechova, H. Repetition of motives, pictures, and word forms in Zeromski's works. p. 71.
Korzenny, J. Beginnings of modern Polish drama in Czech theaters. p. 87.
Belic, O. Problem of periods in the early Spanish literature. p. 97.
Zatloukal, A. Notes on Balzac's philosophy. p. 113.
Cejp, L. Some allegorical terms in Jonson's plays in English. p. 123.
Chadraba, R. Key picture of Heine's poetry. I. p. 131.
Vaclavek, L. Antifascist novel of Anna Seghers. p. 153.
Gebauerova, A. Ideologic problems in depicting human types during the first period of the work of I. S. Turgenev, 1834-1847. p. 163.
Ptacek, J. Analytic reading during the teaching of Russian language. p. 177.
Tema, B. Problem of the origin and development of student slang in the area of Tesin. p. 189.
Kvapil, J. The legacy of Carlo Goldoni. p. 201.
Dvorak, J. A document on Salda's fights over criticism. p. 211.

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Conferences, News.
Vol 28, no. 1, 1959
Georgiev, V. Balto-Slavic and Germanic languages. In Russian p 1.
Petrovic, E. Certain similarities between the Rumanian and Slavic phonemic systems In Russian p. 12.
Pauliny, E. The age of Jagic and Patera's glosses p. 20.
Avancsov, R Theoretical foundation for a dialectic atlas of the Russian language. In Russian. p. 29.
Zatovkanuk, M Identification of adjectives and inflexible forms ending in o. p. 27.
Topolinska, Z Contribution to the history of Czech influence on the formation of the Polish prosodiac theroy In Polish. p. 52
Derzhavina, O Principal tasks of studies of comparative history of Slavic literatures. In Russian. p. 55.
Alekseev, M. The concept of Mickiewicz's Historia Przyszlosci (History of the Future) and the Russian utopian philosophy in the period from the twenties to the thirties of the 19th century In Russian. p 58
Malyshev, V. Second copy of Tale of the Ruin of the Russian Land; the history of its discovery. In Russian p. 69.
Kraus, C Almanach Concordia, the tenth anniversary of the Slovak almanac p 73
Rakos, P Two letters written by Petr Bezruc to Professor R Szalatnai p 79.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1956, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1948-52 as Slovenska akademia ved a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Book reviews.
Vol 24, no. 2, 1959.
Horecky, J. The language of our press p 65
Horak, G The language of folk tales. p. 73.
Oravec, J. Use of prepositions na and do instead of the preposition k. p. 86.
Dvonc, L Foreign female names p 98
Blanar, V A few thoughts on the Slovak etymological dictionary, a review of Vaclav Machek's Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho a slovenskeho (Etymological Dictionary of Czech and Slovak Language). p 103
Ubancok, M Prepositions pomedzi, ponad, popod, popred and poza in the literary Slovak language. p. 111.
Ruzicka, J. O vedeckem poznani soudobych jazyku (Scientific Study of Contemporary Languages), a book review. p. 117.
Keder, A. Rozzelenat' sa, but not rozrelenat' sa. p. 124.
Dvonc, L. Peruan? p 124.
Dvonc, L. Spojene staty Zapadnej Afriky? p. 125.
Peciar, S Narodenie and narodeniny p. 126.
Horak, G. Answering letters. p 127.

Vol. 24, no. 3, 1959.
Ruzicka, J. Apostopesis, or interrupted statement. p. 129.
Holy, J. Quantity of syllables in musical texts. p. 154
Habovstiakova, K. The verb vytvorit in the Slovak language. p. 157.
Peciar, S. Discussion of Slovak diminutives. p. 161.
Smieskova, E. Genitive plural of the noun deka p. 178
Oravec, J. Karel Hausenblas' Vyvoj predmetoveho genitivu v cestine (Development of the Objective Genitive in the Czech Language), a book review. p 181.
Peciar, S. Posudok na niekoho or posudok or niekom? p. 185
Sevcehova, I. Pavlac, pavlacka and povlac, povlacka. p. 186.
Dvonc, L. Harok, harka, polharok, polharka but dvojharok, dvojharka or dvojharku? p. 187
Peciar, S. Combination of fractions with nouns. p. 187.
The words vyr and vir cannot have a common plural. p. 190.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, 1959.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 75, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
An appeal to the congress of socialist culture. p. 345.
Life and again life. p. 400.

Vol. 75, no. 5, May 1959.
Tomcik, M. Meaning of socialist culture. p. 441.
Bzoch, J. Precongress thoughts. p. 450.
From Peter Jilemnicky's love letters, p. 495.
ek. Poetry in our century. p. 528.
Choma, B. Peter Zvan's Rojko (Phantast), a book review. p. 531.
Bob, J. Stefan Letz's Dobrodruzstvo pod vezou (Adventure Under the Tower); a book review. p. 533.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no. 2, 1959.
Novak, P. Question of general importance of grammatical units. p. 81.
Michalek, E. Notes on the use of a work reserve in the Czech language during the period of Humanism. p. 88.
Zima, P. Question of classification of the tempo of speech. p. 96.
Heicl, M.; Komarek, M.; Uteseny, S. From the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 117.
Kopecny, F. New etymological dictionary of Czech and Slovak languages. p. 126.
Svejkovsky, F. Study of Polish theoretical works on language and style from the period of the 14th to the 18th century. p. 134.
Svestkova, L. Notes on Soviet manuals of theatrical language. p. 139.
Nitsch's contribution to the theory of language. p. 144.
Duchacek, O. Comparative studies of the formation of words in the Slavic languages. p. 147.
Horalek, K. Scientific study of contemporary languages. p. 149
Novacek, C., Lotko, E. Notes on the new phonetic studies of syllables and their nature. p. 156.
Danhelka, J Manuscripts in the former library of Mikulov. p. 160.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

JIRU, VACLAV. Moskva, Leningrad, Kijev. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 166 p. [Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev. 1st ed. German, Russian, and Slovak summaries chiefly illus.]

PISON, STEFAN, ed. Bratislava, kultura historia, prirodne podmienky, spievodca. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1957. 201 p. [Bratislava, cultural history, natural conditions, guide. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. in pocket), footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Biographies; Book reviews, News from the Society.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Bernard, J. Mineralogy and geochemistry of the ore vein near Putimov in the Pelhrimov region p 111
Johan, Z. Mineragraphic investigation of the medimontary copper ores from the neighborhood of Kostalov in the Semily County. p. 148.
Nemec, D. Microstructure of the quartz in the Moravian rocks between Jaromerice and Vranov (Dyje), p. 155.
Nemeje, F. Significance of fossil flora found in the bed of the Nova reka River for the stratigraphy of the South Bohemian basin. p. 160.
Palivcova, M. Genesis of certain types of intrusions in the Plutonian of Central Bohemia. p. 164.
Pokorny, V. Finds of Foraminifera in the Hlubocepy limestone beds (Eifelian). p. 167.
Sibilk, M. Placenticeras orbignyanum (Geinitz, 1872) in the Bohemian Upper Cretaceous. p. 170.
Spinar, Z. Stratigraphy of the sediments in the bed of the upper flow of the Nova reka River. p. 175
Bouska, V., Havlena, V. Possibilities of using spectrum analysis of ashes as a method for identification of coal beds. p. 189.
Dlabac, M. Oil sands of the Athabaska River in Canada and the contrasting explanations of their origin p. 194.
Fediuk, F. What are pseudoagglomerates? p. 197.
Foldyna, J. Use of stereoscopic photographs in geomorphology. p. 198.
Kettner, R. From the history of the name Barrande. p. 201.
Petranek, J. Vistevnatost, stratification and existent straticulation of sedimentary rocks. p. 201.
Pokorny, J. Tasks of geochemistry in the field of technogenesis. p. 206.
Zatka, A. A new apparatus for the differential thermal analysis. p. 210.
Horny, R. Report on the International Working Congress on the Stratigraphy of the Silurian and Devonian, held in Prague during the year, 1959. p. 231.
Kettner, R. Ten years of the courses of geologic mapping at Charles University. p. 233.
Konta, J. Farewell to Academician Josef Kratochvil (July 28, 1878-November 1, 1958); a biographic sketch. p. 236.
Koutek, J. Sixtieth birthday of geologist Ladislav Cepek; a biographic note. p. 239.

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries Supersedes Ethnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Field research; Book reviews and bibliography; Brief news.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Folk costume in the environs of Namest and Oslavou. p. 113.
Hankeova, W. An unknown Indian tribe on Jora Lake in Bolivia. Tr. from the German. p. 146.
Petrtyl, J. Analysis of the production of prints of market songs in the printing shop in Chrudim during the 19th century. p. 167.
Suchy, J. Anthropological knowledge gained in the regional research in Czechoslovakia. p. 177.
Loukotka, C. Report on a study trip to Brazil, October 20, 1957-June 5, 1958. p. 188.
Skalnikova, O. Open-air ethnologic museums in Holland and in Belgium. p. 197.

Stran, M. Contemporary methods of studying Slavic plowing implements. p. 208
Vaclavik, A. Vaclav Machek's Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho a slovenskeho (Etymological Dictionary of the Czech and Slovak Languages), a book review. p. 217.
Schaufler, V. Frantisek Kalousy's Ludove umenie na Slovensku (Folk Art in Slovakia), a book review. p. 218.
H. L. A conference which discussed the first volume of Problemy ceskoslovenskych dejin (Outline of Czechoslovak History). p. 219.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News, Book reviews, Maps and atlases.
Vol. 64, no. 1, 1959.
Demek, J. Report on the geomorphological research of the construction site situated in the vicinity of Berhyne City. p. 1.
Votrubec, C. Clearing slums in Prague, a contribution to the geography of a large city. p. 6
Lazutcka, Z. Historical reports on soil erosion in the Brno region. p. 13.
Semik, M. History of the former Military Geographical Institute in Vienna. p. 29.
Vitasek, F. Josef Dobersky's seventieth birthday. p. 45.

Vol. 64, no. 2, 1959.
Vasicek, M. Enlargement and improvement of faunas and floras in the light of the geologic development of the Pacific. p. 105.
Votrubec, C., Marcs, J. Changes in the industry of Central and Northern Bohemia during the last thirty years. p. 126.
Strida, M. Measurement and graphic representation of the size and structure of industry in economic geography. p. 144.
Nosek, M. Report on the 3d National Bioclimatologic Conference. p. 150
Hautle, V. Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 174.
Pavlik, Z. Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia under Capitalism); a book review. p. 175.
Hromadka, J., Hautle, V.; Kratka, V. A progressive national atlas is being prepared for publication. p. 179.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE, ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia ved. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
No. 4, 1955.
Svagrovsky, J. Geologic situation in the southeastern part of the Kosice basin. p. 3.
Senes, J. Results of geologic research in the area between Kokonovce and Rankovce in the western foothills of the Tokaj-Presov Mountains. p. 32.
Gasparik, J. Stratigraphic situation of the Neocene in the area between Beharny and Hanovce in eastern Slovakia. p. 61.
Daniskova, R. Report on microfauna of the middle and western parts of the Tokaj-Presov Mountains. p. 73.
Radzo, V. Bentonite from the area around Nizny Hrabovec. p. 76.
Zoricsovsky, Kubista. Some remarks on the stratigraphic affinity of hematite deposits in the environs of Velky Folkmar. p. 92.
Varcek, C. Origin and occurrence of albite in siderite veins in the environs of Roznava. p. 96.
Jarkovsky, J.; Dvorac, V. Preliminary report on chemical research and treatment of tufas in Kalinovo. p. 93.
Nemcok, A. Impermeability to water of certain rocks in the foundations of dams planned in Slovakia. p. 102.
Stahor, J. Report on mapping foundations soils for certain settlements. p. 121.
Ivan, L. Report on geologic research in the northern area of the Danube lowland. p. 127.
Lukac, R. Report on geologic and petrologic research in the environs of Sitno south of Banska Stiavnica. p. 135.
Cajkova, M. Geologic and petrologic situation south of Banska Stiavnica. p. 146.
Krist, E. Geologic and petrologic situation of the area between Prencov and Beluj, south of Banska Stiavnica. p. 152.
Lesko, B. Paleocene in the Central Carpathians north and northeast of Presov. p. 161.
Snopko, L. Geologic and tectonic sketch of the mineralogical occurrence of asphalt in the environs of Klacany. p. 165.

No. 15, 1959.
Mahel, M. Stratigraphic problems of the covering series of the Little Carpathians. p. 5.
Bystricky, J. Stratigraphy of the Slovak Karst; age of the Mellata series. p. 19.
Kantor, J. The age of certain granites and pegmatites of the Zlutice-Tepla crystalline rocks determined by the argon ball method. p. 27.
Kuhlay, D. Notes on the tectonic situation and age of the Hronsek granite intrusion. p. 33.
Cilik, I.; Soholic, P.; Zakovsky, R. A few notes on the tectonics of the Paznok-Polnok crystalline rocks. p. 43.
Krach, W.; Kuchuski, T. Neocene in Southern Poland and adjacent regions. 60.
Janacek, J. Age and origin of the Pozdinovce gravel formation in the Tisza River basin in Eastern Slovakia. p. 79.
Janacek, J. Notes on the hydrogeology of deep underground waters in our young basins. p. 91.
Junak, J. Role of ion balance during the formation and metamorphosis of natural waters in sedimentation areas. p. 107.
Spicka, V. Determination of the border line between Tortonian and Helvetian in the Czechoslovak part of the Vienna basin. p. 130.
Ivan, L. Report on the geologic mapping of the Tertiary east of the Slana River. p. 145.
Durkovic, T. Occurrence of the problematic Zoophycus in menilite strata. p. 151.
Jarkovsky, J.; Cicel, B. Jarosite in Banska Hola. p. 155.
Horze, K.; Martiny, E.; Pospisil, A. Report on the investigation of chernozem soils in the area of the Brezova pod Bradlom Mountain range. p. 169.
Oncakova, P. Volcanic glass and its use in the construction industry. p. 175.

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 36, no. 5, May 1959.
Houdek, I. The area of Javorina in the Tatra Mountains. Pt. 2. (Conclusion). p. 163.
Burea, P. Two trips through Slovakia. p. 168.
Krkonka, J. The approaching summer season. p. 172.
Kromlak, V.; Vajda, J. New health resort in Nosice. p. 174.
Pacanovsky, M. Thoughts on the development of agriculture in mountain areas, on tourist trade and on the preservation of nature. p. 177.
Liptak, F. A meeting. p. 179.
Liptak, F. The Kozi kamen peak. p. 182.
Nipca, P. Poprad, gateway to the Tatra Mountains. p. 185.
Hegerova-Novakova, E. The house in which Hviezdoslav was born. p. 190.
Sturka, V. Biki Lake and the Hamor Cave near Plevlivec. p. 193.
Hachmuth, Z. Once more about the school project. p. 197.

Prague, Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Oddil paleontologicky]
Vol. 24, no. 2, 1957 (published 1959).
Skvor, V. The Tisova deposit. p. 1.

Prague, Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK, ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on paleontology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Oddil geologicky]
Vol. 22, 1955.
Havlena, V.; Spinar, Z. Stratigraphy of the Permian sediments in the area between Racov and Svitavka in Moravia. p. 1.
Ruzicka, R.; Prantl, F. Boucekia nov. gen., a new Ordovician pelecypod from Bohemia. p. 40.
Horny, R. Tryblidiinae Pilsbry, 1899 (Gastropoda) from the Silurian of central Bohemia. p. 73.
Soukup, J. Occurrence of Inocerami of the subcardissoides group in the Cretaceous of Bohemia. p. 103.
Boucek, B. Graptolite and dendroid fauna of the Klabava shales ($d\beta$) from Stras at Rokycany. p. 123.
Tejkal, Lamellibranchia from the Tortonian sands in Klobark near Mikulov. p. 229.
Bouska, J. Occurrence of the genus Protaxocrinus Springer (Crinoidea) in the Silurian of Bohemia. p. 323.
Nemejc, F. Paleobotanic study of the stratigraphy of deposits in the basin of southern Bohemia. p. 335.
Prantl, F.; Pribyl, A. Carboniferous Xiphosura of Czechoslovakia. p. 379.
Horny, R. The genus Dawsonoceras Hyatt, 1884 (Nautiloidea) of the Silurian of central Bohemia. p. 425.
Snajdr, M. Trilobites from the Drabov and Letna beds of the Ordovician of Bohemia. p. 477.
Havlicek, V. Brachiopods of the Branik and Hlubocepy limestones in the immediate vicinity of Prague. p. 535

Prague, Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 33, no. 4, 1958.
Vachtl, J. Eightieth birthday of the academician, Josef Kratochvil, a biographic note. p. 243.
Mina, B., Pavlu, D. A few notes on the theory of ore bearing solutions on the basis of studies of the Ag-Bi-Co-Ni formation in Jachymov. p. 235.
Valcha, Z., Pelikan, J. Determination of pyrrhotite sulfur in the presence of pyrite. p. 244.
Krystel, I. Xenolite from the alkali inclusions in Southeastern Moravia. p. 246.
Skvor, V. Notes on the origin and deformation of the secretion quartz in the phyllites of the Western Erzgebirge. p. 252.
Kukal, Z. Classification of the textures of sedimentary limestone and dolomite. p. 256.
Mina, B.; Pavlu, D. Semi quantitative physical-chemical methods in mineralogy. p. 269.
Stemprok, M. Genesis of the Cinovec ore deposit in the Erzgebirge. p. 270.
Zeman, J.; Kopka, J. Problems of the genetic and stratigraphic significance of the conglomerate in the Slezska Ostrava Castle in the Upper Ostrava strata. p. 274.
Matejka, A. Occurrence of bauxite rocks at Drienovec in Southern Slovakia; a preliminary report. p. 279.
Vodicka, J. Deepening an old well at Holice in Bohemia. p. 281.
Tomalk, J. Petrography of the two kinds of whetstones in the Petrkovice beds of Ostrava-Karvina District. p. 283.
Janacek, J. Preliminary report on the results of stratigraphic research of the Neocene in Eastern Slovakia. p. 285.
Polacek, S. Preliminary report on the geologic conditions of a small coal basin north of Pukanec in Levice District. p. 288.
Buzek, C. Paleobotanic research on a sandstone and volcanic series in the area of the Central Bohemian Highlands. p. 291.
Knoblova, V. Interglacial flora in the Ostrava district. p. 293.
Obrtel, J. Occurrence of the species Protodasilon Dawsoni and Pachythecа Hookeri (Algae) in the Central Bohemian Silurian. In German. p. 296.
Hak, J. The occurrence of Jamesonite, Berthierite, and native gold in the adularite veins near Medzibrod and Lomnica (Low Tatra Mountains). p. 299.

Vol. 34, no. 3, 1959.
Brezina, J. A quick method of modal analysis. p. 161.
Babcan, J. Notes on the genesis of sedimentary iron ores of the Barrandian. p. 169.
Zeman, J. Style of the tectonic structure of the Ostrava Karvina coal basin. p. 176.
Chlupac, I. Stratigraphic investigation of the Devonian in the northern part of Drahanska vysocina. p. 193.
Plichotova-Hladka, N.; Sak, M. A survey of some opinions on the theory and systematics of metamorphic processes in the petrogenesis. p. 200.
Sawicki, L. Green shales in the Andelska lawyers near Pokrzywne in Poland. p. 217.
Spinar, Z. Professor Boringer's rehabilitation. p. 219.
Spicka, V. Establishment of the Solan beds in the region of Moravska Nova Ves. p. 221.
Matejovska, O. Contribution to study of the geology of the northeastern edge of the Algonquian between Klatovy and Kolovec. p. 223.
Havlicek, V. Ordovician, Silurian, and Devonian in the Rozmital region. p. 229.
Barth, V. Notes on the occurrence of Porphyroid in the western environs of Hermanice in the High Jesenicky Mountains. p. 237.
Rieger, Z. Phytopaleontologic and stratigraphic investigation of the Permocarboniferous in the piedmont area of Riesengebirge. p. 239.
Cicha, I. Is the Helvetian as a stratotype an independent stratum? p. 250.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June [1959]

13. SCIENCE

BEHOUNEK, FRANTISEK. Dosimetrie ionisacniho zareni a ochrana pred nim. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 116 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol, 1959) [Dosimetry of ionization radiation and protection against it; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, MIROSLAVA. Fysiologie cukrovky [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 480 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicko-lekarska Studie a prameny, sv. 33) [Physiology of sugar beets. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

FRANKENBERGER, ZDENEK Stejnonozci suchozemsti, Oniscoidea [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 212 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 14) [Terrestrial isopoda, Oniscoidea 1st ed. German and Russian summaries illus., bibl., indexes]

HRUSA, KAREL. Deset kapitol z diferencialniho a integralniho poctu. [3. vyd., v NCSAV 2.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 170 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni Veda vsem, sv. 19) [Ten chapters on differential and integral calculus. 2d ed. index, footnotes]

KRATOCHVIL, JOSEF, ed. Hrabos polni. Microtus arvalis. [Josef Kratochvil a spolupracovnici. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 359 p. [The field mouse. 1st ed. German summary illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NOVAK, VLADIMIR J.A. Insektenhormone Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 283 p. [Insect hormones. In German. Tr. from the Czech illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

OBENBERGER, JAN. Entomologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Entomology. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 4. [Systematic part 3 20th order Hemiptera, 21st order Odonata, 22d order Empheroptera, 23d order Plecoptera, 24th order Megaloptera, 25th order Rhaphidiodea, 26th order Neuroptera, 27th order Panorpatea] 1958. 614 p.

PRAGUE UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna Poznavame prirodu, [sbornik zkusenosti z propagace prirodovedecke literatury mezi detmi a mladezi v lidovych knihovnach Redigovaly Buse Cejpkova a Jarmila Burgetova (I c.) a Helena Winklerova (II c.)] V Praze [1958] 73 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 5) [Getting acquainted with nature, a collection of experiences with promoting books on natural history among children and young people in people's libraries bibl., index]

STANEK, V.J. Auf Barenspur in den Karpaten [Deutsch von Max A. Schonwalder. Prag] Artia [1959] 79 p. [Bear tracks in the Carpathian Mountains. In German. Tr. from the Czech. chiefly illus.]

TRANSPLANTACE TKANI. [Napsali] kolektiv autoru [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954 103 p. (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie, sv. 6) [Transplantation of tissues Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VONDRACEK, KAREL. Mery Psylloidea, rad hmyz stejnokridly, homoptera. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 430 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 9) [Psyllidae, order Homoptera. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA, ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Reports.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr. 1959.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief; *Book reviews.*

Vol. 13, no. 12, 1958.
Ferianc, O. Zoology in Slovakia during the past ten years and its future trends. p. 873.
Lacok, P.; Kolek, J., Ginterova, A. A study of the physiological properties of corn lye. II. p. 883.
Vezda, A. Lichens of the Czechoslovak Carpathian Mountains. I. p. 890.
Dyk, V. *Modifications in the color of trouts in the New Strbske Pleso.* p. 906.
Laho, L.; Minarik, E., Navara, A. Contribution to the selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by means of wine yeasts. p. 910.
Smarda, J., Dvorak, J. A new place of occurrence of Carex pediformis C. A. M. in Slovakia p. 916.
Peciar, V. Clevea hyalina (Somflt.) Lindbg. rediscovered in Czechoslovakia. p. 919.
Ruzicka, M. 12th International Phytogeographical Excursion in Slovakia. p. 923
Zvara, J. Research on plant nutrition in the German Democratic Republic p. 929
Vachold, J. Fifth anniversary of the Zoological Department of the Institute of Biology of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 931.
Peciar, V. Present state and future outlook of Polish bryology p. 935.
Herold, M. An international symposium on antibiotics in Prague, 1959 p. 938

Index to v. 13, 1958

BIOLOGICKE PRACE (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1, 1956, Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia II Praco, Seria biologicka]

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1959
Racz, J. Mutual relationship between plant cultures and weeds. p. 5

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1959
Stein, I. Saccharification means in the alcohol industry. p. 5.

Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta ACTA. Bratislava [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956 Ten no. a year]

Vol. 2, no. 10/11, 1958
Mladokova, M. Potentiometric adsorption research. I. Adsorption of molecules on zinc p. 395.
Milicka, L., Holba, V. Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the conductivity of zinc oxide. p. 403
Milicka, L., Nemcek, O. Contribution on the effect of inhibitors in the corrosion of metals. p. 411.
Milicka, L. Maxima on solid electrodes I-II p. 425
Milicka, L. Study of the maxima of noneddy currents on a mercury-dropping electrode. p. 441.
Milicka, L. Interelectrodes II. p. 455.
Mladokova, M., Milicka, L. Study of overvoltage during the separation of positively charged metals on negatively charged metals. p. 463.
Milicka, L., Valenta, D. Electrochemical control of the cement-hardening process p. 471.

Vol. 2, no. 12, 1958.
Ferianc, O.; Feriancova, Z. Birds of the High Tatra and notes on the altitude of their habitat and their ecology. p. 483.
Kolbel, L. Study of the insect fauna of a potato field with respect to *Coleoptera.* p. 517
Stepanovicova-Hentzova, O. Second contribution to the insect fauna of a tobacco field. II. Thysanoptera. III. Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. p. 535.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Apr. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]

Vol. 31, no. 4, 1959.
Cafabek, J.; Chytilova, V., Novak, J. Contributions to the study of the growth and motion of plants. p. 217.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.

Vol. 7, no. 3, May 1958.
Poupa, O. Physiology Days; an attempt at a new form of work by Czechoslovak physiologists. p. 177.
Laufberger, V. Determination of the rate of excitability. p. 178.
Antal, J.; Hajek, J.; Sedlak, P. Reflection changes of the respiratory metabolism in children. p. 178.
Holubar, J. Electroencephalographic manifestations of the galvanic reflexes in the human skin. p. 179.
Figar, S. Problem of the origin of the so-called galvanic reflexes in man. p. 181.
Dostalek, C. Origin of a temporary connection of reflexes in man under various time and strength relationships. p. 182.
Mysliveček, J. Dynamics of the higher nervous activity in normal adult rats and in rats whose cerebral cortex has been eliminated after birth. p. 183.
Buresova, O., Bures, J. Application of the spreading Leao EEG depression in the study of conditioned reflexes. p. 184.
Weiss, T., Bures, J. Nonspecific projection from subcortical areas into the cerebral cortex and its spreading EEG depression. p. 185.
Krivanek, J.; Bures, J. Methods of study of the relationship between electric and metabolic processes in the cerebral cortex. p. 187.
Zachar, J.; Zacharova, D. Mechanical energy as agent causing a spreading depression. p. 189
Zacharova, D.; Zachar, J. Mechanism of the origin of a spreading depression. p. 190.
Zachar, J., Ruscak, M. Metabolism of the brain during a spreading depression. p. 191.
Eckert, B. Myotatic reflexes in the claw of a carp fish. p. 192.
Beranek, R.; Vit, Z. A semiautomatic apparatus for making ultramicropipettes. p. 194.
Machek, J., Horak, F. Contribution to the study of the functions of the cerebral cortex in mechanisms determining the direction of the course and initial motor deviations in audiogenic epileptic attacks in laboratory rats. p. 195.
Stolc, J. Effect of interferences in the cerebral cortex on the audiogenic attacks in rats. p. 197.
Servit, Z. Contribution to the study of the reflex arc of audiogenic epilepsy in rats; the role of subcortical acoustic centers. p. 199.
Chocholova, L. Change in the reactivity of rats to epileptogenic acoustic stimuli. p. 200.
Novakova, V. Some differences in the nervous activity of rats, some sensitive and some insensitive to an audiogenic stimulus. p. 202.
Svorad, D. Inhibition capacity affected by alcohol in motor activity. p. 203.
Duda, P. The training factor in the study of the changes in interoceptive signalization following work. p. 204.
Heller, J. Changes in the renal functions during acute emotions and during water diuresis in dogs, studied by conditioned reflexes. p. 205.
Kunc, L. Fourth degree conditioned reflexes in rats. p. 206.
Ruscak, M. Reactions of conditioned reflexes caused by a cardiazole cramp. p. 207.
Laf, J. Effect of an increased external stimulation of the central nervous system on the growth and regulation of food intake during ontogenesis. p. 209.
Kriecek, J., Plouha, H.; Kreckova, J. Effect of cortisone and D. O. C. A. on the secretion of water, Na and K following water intake in young rats. p. 211.
Kraus, M.; Hahn, P. Effect of hypoxia on the heart frequency in young rats in the course of ontogeny under high temperature. p. 211.
Mourek, J. Effect of decortication on the development of resistance against nitrogen anoxia. p. 212.
Korecky, B. Changes in lung elasticity during ontogeny in rats. p. 214.
Hruza, Z.; Chytil, F. Metabolic changes in animals adapted to trauma. p. 215.
Poupa, O.; Kopecky, M.; Hruza, Z. Circulation of blood through the splanchnic area in animals adapted to wounds. p. 216.
Holeckova, E.; Poupa, O.; Fabry, P. Behavior of explanted liver and muscle tissues of rats adapted to interrupted starvation. p. 217.
Kopecky, M.; Daum, S. Adaptation of the myocardium to altitude anoxia. p. 218.
Bass, A. Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. p. 220.
Drahota, Z. Relationship between the changes of potassium and non-collagenous proteins in muscles during denervation atrophy. p. 221.
Kolinska, J. Significance of somatic innervation for the amount of collagen in muscles. p. 223.
Hnik, P.; Skorpil, V. Some factors affecting denervation fibrillations in the skeletal muscles of rats. p. 224.
Beranek, R.; Novotny, I. Spontaneous electric activity of the denervated muscles in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. p. 226.
Zelena, J. Development of muscle tissues following intra-uterine denervation. p. 227.
Kubista, V. Anaerobic metabolism of insect muscles. p. 229.
Novotny, I. Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of a denervated muscle. p. 230.
Jansky, L. Metabolism in white mice under a heavy load of work. p. 231.
Hanus, K. Two metabolic levels in bats. p. 232.
Parizkova-Capkova, J. Effect of regular physical training on the development of subcutaneous fat in young persons. p. 234.
Gero, J.; Gerova, M. Arterial rheooscillography as a method of registering volume oscillations in blood vessels. p. 236.
Gero, J.; Gerova, M. Volume and pressure oscillation in the sinus caroticus during hypotension. p. 237.
Gerova, M.; Gero, J. Some parameters of hemodynamics in the area of the sinus caroticus during mild arterial hemorrhage. p. 238.

simple optical orthochronograph. p. 240.
namics of 3d grade circulation waves in
1.
results of blood tests on sportsmen.

ova, M. Influence of low temperature on
of acetylcholine in an isolated frog
44.
proving the existence of receptors sensi-
ose in rabbits. p. 245.
furinsky, J., Krutich, L. Hypoglycemic
ctions in dogs which are not under
p. 246.
Our experiences in producing Masugi's
nephritis. p. 248.
Mechanism of the effect of cadmium on
es. p. 249.
cky, L. Notes on the physiology of eye
s. p. 250.
klen, R. Changes in the ohmic resistance
nea under hypotonic conditions. p. 250.
chreiber, V.; Kmentova, V. The thyroid-
lationship, an attempt to analyze some
of experimental hypothyreosis and
osis in rats. p. 252.
Vanecek, J. Effect of bacterial poisons
ebral administration. p. 253.
Raskova, H. Release of products causing
ects during intracerebral administration
al poisons. p. 254.
r., Chaloupka, Z. Changes in the metab-
olism in irradiated rats. p. 256.
rossmann, V. Contribution to an analysis
ages of the dolsin effect following irradi-
57.
ernesova, O.; Motysova, J. Potentializa-
pentat by some phenothiazine derivatives.

Effect of glucose on the intensity and
esthesia with thiopental. p. 259.
., and others. Glucose metabolism in
es following the administration of
nazine. p. 260.
M. Experimental contribution to a
e relationship of chloropromazine.

.; Servit, Z. An attempt to adapt
tissues to an anticonvulsive substance
imethyloxazolidine 2,4-dione- Trimedal)
nobarbital. p. 262.
ubrt, F. Effect of apigenin on the release
ne. p. 263.
Corpas, J.; Dolak, M. Effect of Haemo-
tussis and its endotoxin on coughing and
n during an acute experiment. p. 264.
rkolova, L. Mechanism of the hypogly-
ct of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilyl-
mide (invenol). p. 266.
Trcka, V. Pharmacology of the gangli-
linekamin." p. 267.
; Mansfield, V.; Hladovec, J. Inhibitory
rypsin and its inhibitors on experimental
ion in rats. p. 268.
and others. Anti-inflammation effect of
. 270.
Croutil, M.; Zemanek, J. Effect of
"demokolein," and podophyllotoxin on
ital inflammation. p. 271.
; Votava, Z. Parasympathomimetic and
ic effects of the 4-thiacyclohexanol
s. p. 272.
nsky, R. Effect of gradually increased
is tamine on the stomach secretion in
73.
iskova, H. Effect of a typhoid toxin on
er of excitation in ganglia. p. 274.
.; Capek, R. Effect of bacterial poisons
lvity of adenosintriphosphatase. p. 275.
nalysis of the relationship between the
morphine and "psychoton" by means of
. p. 277.
ancreozymin effect of urine. p. 278.
e inquiry on Physiology Days. p. 280.
; Kmentova, V. Photometric method of
ng intermedin or melanophore during the
blood activity of the isolated frog skin
. 282.
Relationship of chloropromazine and
as compared with phenobarbital to pen-
k in mice. p. 283.
.; Karpfel, Z.; Mraz, L. Effect of
hypothermia on survival and the periph-
l picture of mice and rats following irra-
. 284.
and others. Contribution to the problem
retic hormones in healthy infants. p. 286.
Svac, M. Some problems concerning
f blood circulation during coughing.

; Ivanco, L. Changes in the excitability of
receptors of the respiratory tract from
of view of ontogeny. p. 289.
bauer, E.; Filo, O. Effect of cedilanid
nic acid on the exchange of electrolytes
ensated heart defects. p. 290.

Hruza, Z.; Chytil, F. Changed resistance of the thymus gland against trauma in rats adapted to traumatic shock. p. 291.
Chytil, F.; Hruza, Z. Role of the adrenal gland in the regulation of amino acid metabolism following injury. p. 292.
Lat, J., Weisz, P. Relationship between the individual differences in the excitability of the central nervous system and the function of the adrenal gland. p. 293.
Poupa, O.; Novotny, J. Fat in the liver during lactation. p. 294.
Gutmann, E. A conference on the biological basis for tissue transplantation, October 14-16, 1957. p. 300.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no 3, [Sept] 1959

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]

Vol 23, no. 2, 1959

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.

CHEMICKE LISTY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief notes; Book reviews.

Vol. 53, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kubal, J., Vlcek Present problems of photographic chemistry. p. 365.
Vlcek, A. Progress in the chemistry of complex compounds. p. 376.
Vulterin, J. New volumetric reduction-oxidation agents. VII. Titration with vanadium (II) sulfate. VIII. Titrations with vanadyl sulfate and vanadyl acetate. p. 383.
Dolezal, J.; Moldan, B.; Zyka, J. Use of amalgams in chemical analysis. p. 398.
Kalous, V.; Pavlicek, Z. Electrophoretic preparative method for protein separation p. 409.
Macku, J. Electric measurements in chemistry. X. Electronic amplifiers. Multistage electronic amplifiers. p. 417.
Jakubicek, J.; Rychtr, L., Meivart, Z. A new apparatus for the determination of liquid equilibrium under pressure. p. 426.
Sponar, J. A simple photoelectric instrument for the light-scattering measurements. p. 429.
Klir, L.; Liska, K.; Tischer, Z. Application of potential compensators in polarometric titrations. p. 432.
Volke, J. O. Hrdy's Kvantitativni analysa leciv. (Quantitative Analysis of Drugs); a book review. p. 445.
Skramovsky, S., and others. A scientific conference of the chemical departments of the Faculty of Mathematics and Physics of Charles University in Prague and the first alumni convention of chemists from this Faculty and the former Faculty of Natural Sciences. p. 457.
Cuta, F.; Jelinek, J. A report on the meeting of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Chemical Society of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, February 20, 1959. p. 460.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zemericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zememericvi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Abstracts; Laws and regulations.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Sachunsky, V. Our active participation in further development of collective farms. p. 41.
Harti, V. Organization of unified land registration in Czechoslovakia. p. 42.
Participation of geodetic and cartographic institutes of Slovakia in the development of collective farms. p. 47.
Hodac, K. Economic and technical soil improvement. p. 49.
Kasal, H. A simple project of economic and technical soil improvement and its productive aspect. p. 53.
Pliska, F. Surveyor, soil, collective farm. p. 55.
Jerabek, K. Participation of District surveyor centers of the Gottwaldov region in the economic and technical improvement of soil for collective farms. p. 56.
Karska, Z. Vyuzivani technickych informaci (Application of Technical Information); a book review. p. 60.

Vol. 5, no 4, Apr. 1959.
Sachunsky, V. Some principles of making technical and economic maps of the territory of our Republic. p. 61.
Gal, P. Influence of photographs and flying dispositions on the economical operation of aerial photogrammetry. p. 63.
Jaros, S. Problems of topographic mapping on the scale of 1:10,000 by means of the universal photogrammetric method. p. 72.
Jirecek, K. Use of photographic material for organization and correct evaluation of unified land registration. p. 75.
Marsik, Z. Making of photographic maps at the scale of 1:5000 for purposes of unified land registration from aerial photographs of 1.23000 scale. p. 77.
Kadlec, J. Geodetic seminar; planning improgements in the terrain. p. 79.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, News in brief.

Vol. 12, no 1, Feb 1959.
Gregor, A. Fiftieth anniversary of the death of the founder of Czech meteorology. p. 1.
Rein, F Precipitations on Milesovka Peak during the years 1046-1955. p. 2.
Hubek, J. 2d Session of the Agrometeorological Commission of the World Meteorological Organization. p. 5.
Pastrnak, M. Epilepsy and the climate. p. 7.
Picko, V Meteorotropism of singularities. p. 15.
Bohm, B. Method of preparing expert bioclimatologic opinions. p. 21.
Balek, J. Problem of selecting representative periods in processing hydrologic material. p. 24.
Gregor, A. Foundation of the Czechoslovak Meteorologic Society. p. 28.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PRIRODNI VEDY. Olomouc. [Annals on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Quarterly]

No. 3, 1957.
Siroky, J.; Fuka, J.; Kuras, M. Ten years of universities and colleges in Olomouc; mathematics, physics, and chemistry. p. 5.
Laitoch, M. Presentation of groups of numbers. p. 10.
Metelka, J. Derivatives in algebra. p. 59.
Vechtova, B. Widening the range of numbers. p. 73.
Zedek, M. 130th birthday of Professor Frantisek Tilser, founder of Czech descriptive geometry. p. 89.
Hacar, D. Contribution to the determination of temperature decrease on edges of disk of covered double stars. p. 111.
Havelka, B. Determination of the structure of a picture in an optic system and of the most favorable picture plane. p. 119.
Kuras, M. Analytic study of some oximes. I. A preliminary communication. p. 135.

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1 4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]

No. 3, [1959]

RISE HVEZD (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]

Vol. 40, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1959.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.

Nos. 13-14, June-July 1959.

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, Brief biographies.
No. 5/6, May/June 1959.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 38, nos 5-6, May-June 1959.

14. MEDICINE

BESEDA, VINCENC. Choroby zubov a ustnej dutiny, ako im treba predchadzat [Napisali V Beseda, et al 1 vyd] Martin, Osveta, 1954. 89 p (Mala naucna kniznica, sv 114) [Diseases of the teeth and mouth, how to prevent them 1st ed illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

HOUSTEK, JOSEF, ed Detske lekarstvi [Napsal] kolektiv pediatru [Red J Houstek, K Kubat a J Svejcar] 3., prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958 765 p. [Pediatrics, 3d rev ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HUBSCHMANN, KAREL. Osetrovani chorob koznich a pohlavnich, studijni pomucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [2 , prepracovane vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956 174 p. [Nursing skin and venereal diseases, a study aid for public-health workers. 2d rev ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

KREDBA, VACLAV Infekcni nemoci, ucebnice pro lekarske fakulty [Napsali] V Kredba, J. Ondracek [a] J Prochazka 2. vyd Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 371 p [Communicable diseases, a textbook for medical faculties 2d ed illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. Velky rusko-slovensky lekarsky slovnik. [Hlavna red. Konstantin Barna et al. Pod vedenim Jaroslava Savulaka] Bratislava, 1959. 781 p. [Large Russian-Slovak medical dictionary]

TRAVENEC, IVAN. Problemy afasie, alexie, agrafie, experimentalne klinicka studie. The problems of aphasia, alexia and agraphia, a clinical study based on experiments. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 103 p (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis. Suplementum 2) [English, German, and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Vol. 26, nos. 2-3, Mar.-June 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
Vol 30, pt 1, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol 98, nos 14-15, 20-22, 24; Apr.-June 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskeslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 3, May 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 7, nos. 4-6, May-July 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J E Purkyne Neurologicka sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Superseded in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska See also Ceskoslovenska psychiatrie Six no a year]
Vol 22, no. 3, May 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE, ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 7, no 5, Oct. 1958
Vol 8, no 3, June 1959
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol 14, no 6, June 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, with English and Russian summaries Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
Vol 55, no 3, June 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 4-5, May-June 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova. Fakulta lekarska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 61, no 5, May 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJENSKE ZDRAVOTNICKE LISTY. (Vojenska zdravotnicka sprava) Praha [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement: Zvlastni priloha, symposia on special topics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports on meetings of medical societies; Book reviews and documentation.
Vol. 27, nos 4-6, Apr.-June 1958
Special suppl 3, June 1959.

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition; Bibliography; Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere
Vol 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Masek, J. Food research in the last year. p. 49.
Berlinger, M. Better knowledge of fruit beverages. p. 50.
Balak, J. One way. p 52.
Hruba, M. Vitamin C in our diet; its main source materials and their application. p. 53.
E P. A conference of workers in public eating places. p. 55.
Kobylakova, E Making salt-free diet more agreeable. p. 57.
Segerova, V. The hygiene of a shopping bag. p. 58.
Novak, J. Canned precooked food. (To be contd.) p. 59.
jd. Dielectrical heating of food. p. 60
Antonin, M. Artichokes. p. 61.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Chyba, O. Further improvement in the vegetable and fruit supply. p. 65.
Adamec, C. Doctrine of the rational diet. p. 66.
Kaspar, J. Some experience with catering ready-prepared meals in factories. p. 67.
Luhanova, Z. The Third Scientific Conference on the Hygiene of Children and Youth of the Soviet Republics in Moscow. p. 69.
Sedlackova-Pacova, H. Lunchrooms for our students and foreign university students. p. 71.
Hrdlicka, J. Cashew nuts. p. 72.
Dobersky, P. Uniform organization of dietetic meals in the Czechoslovak health resorts. (To be contd.) p. 73.
Hampl, J. What we should know about flour. p. 74.
Novak, J. Canned precooked food. (Conclusion) p. 76.
A. M. A physician reports on food of the population of Prague according to classes in 1824. p. 78

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 9, nos 5-6, May-June 1959.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Readers' forum
Vol. 8, nos. 21, 23-24, 26, May-June 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

RUPRICH, JIRI. Narodohospodarska evidence a kalkulace v lesnim hospodarstvi, prvotni a operativne technicka evidence. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 190 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economic control and calculations in forestry, basic and operational technical controls, a university textbook 1st ed. forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Weekly]
Recurrent features Our readers speak, Peasant women's calendar, Remodeling clothes, Cooking course.
Vol. 8, no. 47, Nov. 1956

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Superseded in part its Sbornik Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada lesictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba Monthly]
Vol 5, nos. 4-5, 1959

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors; Construction of new machinery and tractors; Maintenance and repair of machinery; News and letters from factories; Agricultural literature.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Hosek, V. Preparing for harvest with our own machinery. p. 97.
(sk). Successful day of a new technique in harvesting and preserving forage at an experimental farm of the School of Agricultural Engineering in Trebic. p. 98.
Perina, A. Are there problems in the rationalizers' movement? p. 99.
Drazil, M.; Duchek, J. Competing for the title; "Brigade of Socialist Work." p. 100.
Rovny, S. More initiative in the use of machinery for soil conservation. p. 101.
Kucera, P. Yields achieved through fertilizing with anhydrous ammonia. p. 101.
Douda, M. Problems in drying forage and some drying equipment. p. 103.
Pithart, J. Increasing the degree of mechanization in artificial drying of wilted forage. p. 106.
Martaus, J.; Marko, A. Organization of combine harvesting. p. 107.
Sevcik, V. Transition to the new system of accounting in the machine-tractor stations and creation of an economic department. p. 108.
Suchy, J. ZVZ tractor-drawn binder. p. 109.
Horn, B. SLR 130 pick-up straw press. p. 111.
Neumann, L. New type of tiller. p. 113.
Fojtik, S. New method for solving some technical problems of irrigation in our country. p. 114.
Kocl, J. Research in sugar-beet precision drilling. p. 115.
Some comments on technical maintenance of SLR 130 pick-up press. p. 117.
Jesatko, J. What a tractor operator should know about the tariff qualification catalog. p. 118.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Rovny, S. Harvesting grain without waste. p. 121.
Perina, A. Preparing for the harvest. p. 123.

Dobroslavek, V. Rationalizers' movement on machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms. p. 123.
Maryska, E., Venkrbec, L. New technique in hog feeding. p. 124.
Vanek, J. Results of new technique in hog feeding on the state farms. p. 126.
-sk- District feed-mixing plant, a progressive element in large-scale agricultural production p. 127.
Koskuba, K. Row harvester for two-stage combine harvesting. p. 128
Dolinsky, J. Picking up straw in combine harvesting. p. 132
Kolar, Z. New trends of development in harvesting grain I (To be contd.) p. 134.
Kavan, V. Changes in the design of the ZM 330 combines in 1959. p. 135.
Nor, Z. Conditions for the correct use of the MAR 0 90 combine. p. 138.
Hrdy, J. A grapple fork for unloading hay. p. 140.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Povereníctvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features. News from home, News from abroad.
Vol. 14, nos 123, 126-127, 130, 132-134, 136-138, 142, 146, 152, May-June 1959.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.
Vol. 9, no 5, May 1959.

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELKOHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA B: EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. SERIES B: ECONOMICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. Seriia A: Agronomila-zootekhniia. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2/3, 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce technicka. Stavba turbosoustroji velkych vykonu pro uhelne a atomove elektrarny. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 178 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV a Vysoke skoly strojni a elektrotechnicke v Plzni, sv. 5) [Construction of high-efficiency turbine machinery for coal and atomic electric-power plants 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

DASEK, VACLAV. Statika ramovych konstrukci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 549 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv. 22) [Statics of frame structures. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.]

HALAHYJA, MARTIN. Tepelna technika z hladiska stavebnych konstrukcii. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 198 p. (Edicia stavebnickej literatury) [Heat technique from the point of view of building constructions. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., index]

HAVELKA, JIRI, engineer. Televise. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 357 p. [Television. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index]

ILLE, RUDOLF. Konservace dreva. Spolupracovali: Karol Balaban [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 375 p. [Preservation of wood. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables]

PISEK, FRANTISEK. Nauka o materialu. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Theory of materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1, 1957. 754 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 1, 1959. 668 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 2, 1959. 669 p.

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Katedra vnitrniho obchodu. Verejne stravovani. Kolektiv Katedry vnitrniho obchodu VSE v Praze pod vedenim Ladislavy Mazancove. [Vyd. 2, prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 275 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Public eating places, a university textbook 2d ed., rev. bibl.]

PRINC, JAN. Polygrafia na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 219 p. (Edicia literatury pre polygraficky priemysel) [Polygraphy in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., notes]

PROSEK, BOHDAN. Bulharsko-cesky a cesko-bulharsky technicky slovnik [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 598 p. [Bulgarian-Czech and Czech-Bulgarian technical dictionary. 1st ed.]

SMRCEK, FRANTISEK. Stavba kanalu na Vahu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 162 p. [Construction of canals on the Vah River. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs. (part col.), graphs, tables]

VACEK, ALES. Technologie lehkeho prumyslu. Ales Vacek, Emil Havlicek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 337 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of light industry; a university textbook. 1st ed. tables]

VEGH, LUDEVIT. Montovane stavby. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 80 p. [Prefabricated buildings. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMATISACE. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved, Odborna skupina automatisace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, and the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign technical books and periodicals, Book reviews; Patent abstracts.
Vol. 2, no 5, May 1959.
Poskovec, J. 100 years in services of technical progress. p. 129
Podolsky, O. Control of heavy machine tools by record on a magnetophone tape. p. 130.
Baracek, J. Speed control of a direct-current motor by constant rotor-system current p. 136.
Bejvl, J. Automatic control of steam turbines. p. 141.
Hosticka, J. Switching an electromagnetic clutch. p. 145.
Tvrdik, V. Automatic dosing scales for loose materials. p. 146.
Beran, J. Indicator for level measurement of loose and piece materials in bunkers. p. 148.
Dittrich, M. Automatic measurement on forge presses. p. 149.
Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1959.
Krusek, J.; Dudas, B.; Hejda, J. Transducer type of current stabilizer for control purposes. p. 161.
Chmurny, D. Development and economic results of automation in the chemical industry of the USSR. p. 164.
Schlogl, F. Problems in determining the economic effectiveness of automation. p. 167.
Riha, L. Research results in the field of effectiveness of investments and of new technique. p. 170.
-drfs-. Soviet discussion on the economic effectiveness of the automation of production processes. p. 171.
Asman, O. ZPA instruments for small-scale automation. p. 174.

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
100th anniversary of V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. p. 145.
Rafl, J.; Ritschl, E. JAWA 50 motorcycle. p. 146.
Immediate prospects in the development of gas turbines for motor vehicles. p. 154.
Some new designs for the liquid-valve lifters. p. 158
Mukarovsky, F.; Polcar, K. The S 11 Stadion Motorcycle. p. 160.
Technical Literature Readers Club. p. 162.
Automation in the production of gearing. p. 163.
-Fe-. Metrac, a new type of a cross-country vehicle. p. 166.
Research in the wear of automobile engines by means of radioisotopes. p. 168.
-ZM-. New trailer design. p. 169
-Fk-. The Quickly-T motorcycle redesigned. p. 172.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 4, 1959.
Spetl, F. Coal-dressing plants from the research viewpoint. p. 3.
Chleboun, J. New trends in designing coal-dressing plants. p. 6.
Mares, R. Some coal beneficiation installations. p. 12.
Hruby, J. Dynamic air resistances in hauling equipment. p. 16.
Hruby, J., Kaftan, J. R.F. signaling equipment in mines controlled from the cage. p. 22.
Maly, J. Modern technology of coal beneficiation. p. 26.
Soukup, B. Economy of designing ore-dressing plants p. 34.
Dvorak, A. Dressing of mixed copper ores by combined leaching, cementation, and flotation. p. 40.
Kveton, P. Utilization of mineral resources. p. 43.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojno-elektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Strojnicky casopis. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New patents.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Poliak, F. Problem of single-phase 50 cycle AC electric traction and its application in our country. p. 4.
Grigel, J. Principles of three-phase induction motor braking by means of DC current. p. 29.
Heger, F.; Hudec, M.; Ordan, J. Three-phase derivative commutator-type dynamometers. p. 42.
Rakos, M. Assembly parts for a meter of magnetic susceptibility of low-magnetic materials. p. 59.
Hajko, V. Definition of coercive force. p. 67.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Zpravy, news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews; News of the Society; Terminology.
Vol. 48, no. 5, May 1959.
Masek, K. 100 years of V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. p. 227.
Vales, J. Transformers of highest output and voltage. p. 228.
Kopecek, J. Development of overcurrent-resistant construction of high-voltage current measuring transformers in V. I. Lenin Works of Plzen. p. 234.
Barta, K., Kulhanek, V., Vyleta, M. Methods of development and type tests of air-blast circuit breakers in V. I. Lenin Works. p. 240.
Hrbek, B., Barta, K.; Ronovsky, J. Surge and dynamic tests of transformers in V. I. Lenin Works of Plzen. p. 248.
Snajdr, F. Development of air-blast circuit breakers and disconnecters. p. 256.
Hruby, J.; Kaftan, J. High-frequency equipment for signals from the hoisting cage in mines. p. 261.
Kulda, V.; Tuma, J. Turboalternators with internal cooling of conductors. p. 269.
Heller, B. Vladimir List's Zaklady elektrotechniky II. (Fundamentals of Electrical Engineering. Vol. 2); a book review. p. 278.
Hampl, M. Jaroslav Kozesnik's Dynamika stroju (Dynamics of Machines), a book review. p. 278.
Salamon, M. M. Balda's Prvky regulacnich obvodu (Elements of Control Circuits), a book review. p. 279.
Markov, M. Turboalternators of high output. Technicka, p. 17.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959
Hrubes, J. Hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Skoda Works in Plzen. p. 137.
Koran, V. Hydroelectric-power plants Skoda made by the Lenin Works. p. 138.
Havelka, K.; Vanicek, J. New air-cooled turboalternators. p. 141.

Cervenka, B New insulating materials in electrical engineering p 149
Makarius, K. Problems of surface treatment of electric equipment for tropical regions. p 152.
Kosobud, J Asynchronous electric motor in imitated tropical surroundings. p 157
Skrivan, V , Matouch, M Liquid resins for insulating cable joints and terminals p 158
V G Luigi Galvani, a biographic sketch. p 160
Sip Utilizing the advantages of correspondence courses p. 168.
Sip Helping the maintenance of electric equipment. p 168
Vasilkovsky, V Socialist Work Brigade in the field of the maintenance of electric equipment p 169.
Zboril, J. Socialist competition of electric maintenance workers between factories. p 169
Hosek, J. Note of Comrade Hosek on the insulation of electric cables. p. 171
Pitucha, R Crane trolleys in winter p 172.
Chvatal, J Electromagnetic contactors p. 173
Standardization in the field of drawing in electrical engineering. p 174
Triska. Ladislav Svab's Rentgeny (Roentgen Apparatus), a book review p 175.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]

Vol 9 [i.e.8] no 10, May 1959.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenska akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants, Improver's review, Book review; Legal review, Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.

Vol. 5, no 1, Jan 1955.
Flemming, B. Decreased disturbances at electric-power plants and in networks. p. 1
Malina, E. Corrosion of water conduits in high-pressure steam boilers p. 5
Cadek, A. , Mikyska, L. Disturbances in superheaters of steam generators. p. 11.
Cermak, V Damage in stator winding of a generator with low-tension self-excitation. p. 17
Kucera, F. Decreased loss of electric power in compensating distribution. p. 19
Cizek, F. Plans for action and decrees of the Party and government on power engineering p 21.
Nemecek, J. Some causes of breakdowns in the new electric-power plants p. 22.
Sotnicka, F. Cooler and humidifier for superheated steam. p. 25.
Ilinskii, I. Thermodistortion of steam-turbine rotors Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.
Vorlicek, V. Problem of the fuel galvanic cell. p. 33.
Nemec, V. Draft regulations for measuring in turbo-units. (To be contd) [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1955
Zatovic, M. Improving technical-economic indexes in electric-power plants. p. 89
Novotny, J. Calculation of results of cost accounting in electric-power plants. p. 90
Bousa, J. ; Vrbsky, J Experience of the State Power Inspection in checking electric-power consumption in factories. p 93.
Dolezal, R. Process of combustion in smelters. p. 95.
Rehak, V. , Seeman, J. To decrease disturbances in distributing systems. p. 99.
Kozlansky, O. Storage of lignite fine coal. p. 104.
Scientific-technical and production aid of the Soviet Union to other countries in the development of research of the peaceful use of atomic energy. p. 107.
Moravec, Z. Some technical problems of atomic power plants. p. 108.
Sz Power sources of the future. p. 111.
SM. Development of high-pressure equipment. p. 113.
Description of the equipment of an automatic low-pressure boiler. p. 114.
Suggestions for improvement to aid maintenance engineers. p. 115.
Nemec, V. Draft regulations for measuring in turbo-units. [Supplement] p. 1.
Jicha, J. Reducing short circuits in distribution stations of large industrial enterprises. [Supplement] p. 2.

Suppl. to no 9, 1955.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Pavlovsky, B. Importance of the equivalent of idle power. p. 329.
Kruzik, J. Control of a Loeffler-type boiler for 180 tons per hour by means of the Schoppe Faeser System. p. 330.
Fabian, M. , Kysela, L Factors affecting the utilization of the power of compressed air in pneumatic machines. p. 342.
Skokan, M Notes on the effectiveness of construction of thermal electric-power plants. p. 346.
Engl, O. , Vicek, V Critical recrystalization of boiler material. p. 347.
Launer, E. Automation of our hydroelectric-power plants. p. 349
Marko, S. Control of operational efficiency of hydroelectric-power stations p. 350.
Tekel, L. , Bracht, I. Problems of winter operation of hydroelectric-power stations in the Vah Valley. p 352.
Macek, J Use of compressed air in the machinery industry. p. 355.
Skala, J. Synchronization equipment for electric switch gear. p 357.
Mislovsky, M. Reconstruction of grate boilers for utilization of low-grade fuels. p. 358.
Kacer, J. Principles of work shifts and manning of work during a normal fourth shift, also, remarks by M. Makarian. p. 366
First National Congress on Fuels p 370
Fabinger, F. Location of transformer stations in industrial enterprises Priloha p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Havelka, J. Accumulation hydroelectric-power plants in the electrification system. p. 113.
Dobrozemsky, J. Influence of operational changes on the steam superheater. p. 118.
Stepan, J. Analysis of the combustion regulation chart in a boiler with a capacity of 220 tons per hour. p. 122.
Karas, O. Heavy-duty grate boilers in North-Bohemian power plants. p. 126.
Macek, J. Utilization of waste heat for water heating p. 130.
Krecan, J. New possibilities of control and management of power plants. p. 133.
Houst, F. Switching capacity of old oil circuit breakers. p. 138.
Polach, J Experiences with automatic switching of reserve power. p. 143.
Kheil, R. Economy in the operation of electric-power plants. p. 145.
Hromek, R. Economy in thermal production of electric power. p. 146.
Postler, L. Operation of switchgear by means of condensers instead of storage batteries. p. 147.
Tekel, L. Experiences from the stoppage of operation of the Vah Valley hydroelectric-power plants of the 2d group. p. 148.
Schwarz, J. Practical use of industrial television under water in hydroelectric-power production. p. 149.
Nagy, L. Installation of electric meters. p. 151.
Simsa, V. Organizational rules of the telecommunication and telemechanization center of the Ceske Budejovice power distribution plant p. 152.
Economical supply of heat. p. 166.
Auxiliary direct-current equipment in electric-power production. Prakticka. p. 1.
English-Czech dictionary for electric power. (Conclusion) Priloha. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Pospisil, A. Improving the technical and economic standards of power engineering. p. 169.
Jirasek, J. People decide on the new technology. p. 170.
Henzl, M. Notes on some economic results of block assembly at the electric-power plant II at Porici. p. 171.
Possner, J. Recuperative boilers of Czechoslovak make. p. 174.
Jelinek, J. Construction of 400 and 500 kv lines in the Soviet Union. p. 177.
Fahrich, V. , Kadlec, V. ; Prochazka, J. Demineralization by means of mixed bed. p. 180.
Bures, K. Drying of foundry cores with infrared rays. p. 187.
Duchacek, M. Distribution of cost for heat and electric power in steam-power plants. p. 192.
Krautmann, F. Instructions for designers of boiler rooms for central heating of larger dwelling projects. p. 194.
Kofanov, V. Determination of resistance losses in power lines by means of voltage decrease. p. 195.
Raso, S. Line fuses for high voltage. p. 197.
Karas, A. ; Preisler, V. , Radl, Z. Improving the quality of Czechoslovak cap-type insulators. p. 198.
Dolezal, M. Switching and safety equipment for 380 kv voltage. p. 199.
Dvoracek, E. Draft of the Czechoslovak standard for testing equipment of high and very high alternating voltage. p. 202.
Maca, F. Indirect heating of dangerous materials can also cause accidents. p. 203.
Burianek, K. Problems of continuous registration of traces of oxygen concentration in feed water for electric-power plants. p. 206.
Mracek, K. , Novak, L. Remarks on article published in Energetika no. 11, 1958 and concerning the problem of planning the supply of electric transformers. p. 217.
In memory of Professor Jan Kiesewetter. p. 220.
National Conference of Power Engineering and Water Resources Economy, held in Prague, February 18-20, 1959, address of Jiri Baier, discussions, decisions. Priloha. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959
Brabec, F. One hundred years of V.I. Lenin Works in Plzen p. 221.
Silhan, V Problems of centralized assembly operations of electric-power equipment in Czechoslovakia p. 222.
Berecz, L Loss of water in the channels of the Vah River hydroelectric-power plants. p. 224.
Toufar, O. , Zalesak, Z. Series compensation of power in medium-voltage networks. p. 228.
Prochazka, J. Neutral decarbonization of feed water with a strong basic anion exchanger p. 232.
Salus, L. , Smrcka, K. Experiences from the construction of power installations in the Soviet Union and a comparison with the practice in Czechoslovakia p. 236
Lipka, C An example of technical help to factories. p 237.
Stumpel, O , Panek, J. Movable steam-power plant. p 240.
Dzido, Z Equipment for continuous dosage of chemicals being added to water in boilers. p 244
Muller, M. Small symptoms may point to big defects p 245.
Bermann, J Protection of bus bars p 245.
Postler, L. Grounded protective device of bus bars p. 246.
Mertl, K. , Vicek, M. Erection of power poles on piles p. 247.
Janda, J. , Medlick, A. Piles as foundation for power poles. p. 250.
Marsal, M New construction of cable and sleeves for 22 and 35 kilovolts. p. 254.
In memory of G M Krzhizhanovskii (1872-1959). p. 265.
Decisions of the Central section of Power Engineering of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society, held on April 1, 1959 in Prague. p 266.
New trends in the distribution of electric power, report on the national conference held in Bratislava, November 10-12, 1958. [Supplement] p 1.
Organization of operation and maintenance of electric substations and lines. [Supplement] p. 1.
Operation, maintenance, and construction of electric substations. Priloha. p 3.
Operation, maintenance, and construction of electric-power lines. Priloha. p 11.
Problems of electrification of sparsely populated areas. Priloha. p. 18.
Problems of ground cable of a high-voltage electric-power line. p. 22.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Sefl, L. Liquid fuels for open-hearth furnaces. p. 185.
Masl, K. , Pich, O. Manufacture of Al_2O_3 in the combined step-by-step process. p. 188.
Kessler, M ; Vecerikova, V Contribution to the methods of the X-ray analysis of metallurgic coke. p 198.
Erdmann-Jesnitzer, F. , Dieter, A. Veining in the ferrite. p. 201.
Function of a work order and a work report. p. 206
Hrivnak, I. Modification of the carbon extraction replica for austenitic steels. p. 211.
Likes, J. , Mazanec, K. , Cadek, J. Use of the statistical method in the study of the isothermic decomposition of austenite. Pt. 2. Measuring methods of nucleation and growth velocity. p. 215.
Sestak, B. Electrolytic polishing of test specimens in the mixture of orthophosphoric and chromic acids. p. 223.
Jezek, J. ; Rehakova, H. Dispersion of measurements and magnitude of errors in X-ray-stress determination in materials. p. 235.
Sepp, J. Testing quality of very thin wolframium wires. p 235.
Hrbek, A. , and others. Effect of artificial protective layers on the exoemission of electrons from zinc and aluminum and its connection with the corrosion resistance. p. 239.
Ministr, Z. Survey of new grinding materials used in metallography. p. 243.
Dufek, O. , Tuma, H. Quick simultaneous potentiometric determination of chromium, vanadium, and iron in carbides by means of titanium trichloride. p. 246.
Weiss, J. ; Bieber, B. Determination of low natrium content in silumins by flame photometer. p. 247
Stebel, F. Production of fireclay with higher aluminum oxide content. p. 273.

(Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha.
eaceful use of nuclear energy is-
of Power. Includes a supple-
tury o jaderne energii, annotated
s and periodical articles on nu-
hly]
.
of nuclear power. p. 277
gical and economic aspects in
f atomic electric-power plants
. p. 278.
ers Reports on the research re-
ata on the project of the Institute
es of the Czechoslovak Academy
3
of experts on nuclear physics in
p. 287.
determination of surface radio-
ion. p. 291.
l dosimeter for X and gamma ra-
d reproduction capacity. p. 294.
., Klumpar, J. The project of the
metry pavilion of the Institute of
in Prague-Liben. p. 298.
birthday of Dr. František Behounek,
etch. p. 300
. Univel dynamic electrometer.

A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo presne
Ustav pro vyzkum optiky a jemne
[Journal issued by the Ministry
ne Manufacture and the Research
and Precision Mechanics, with
n summaries. Bimonthly]
.
e mechanics and optical industries
emocratic Republic. Tr. from the

on problem in mechanical work-

gnetization of projectors. p. 49.
twinning of crystals and its ap-

l diffractometer for structural

jection by means of cooled mirrors.

optical plants. p. 62.
t Czechoslovak metal-coating
nt. p. 63.
Sputnik III. p. 66.
ighting system for amateur pro-

9.
sign for a counter. p 145.
changes in the design of a Czecho-
microdensitometer. p. 147.
sure determination in landscape
150.
lenses p. 153
function inv &. p. 156.
calculation of systems of optically
ommunication engineering methods.

okhov, A. Optical instrument for
adius of a curvature. p. 166.

erstvo spotrebniho prumyslu)
tion for the leather industry and
ber footwear industry issued by
Consumers Goods Industry.
cka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951.

re: Bibliography.
58.
ng the preparations for tasks of

paraffin and its use in the leather

g leather with pigment finishes in
p. 326.
t state of leather dressing with
s on a world scale. p. 330.
s and evaluation of semichrome
II. Calculating characteristic con-

nt strain of belting leather. p. 336.
omatography of phenolic materials;
to paper chromatography. p. 337.
es for welt from thin-soled leather
als. p. 339.

vaz pro spolupraci s armadou)
tion popularizing aeronautics is-
e for Cooperation with the Army.

re: New books.

(Ministerstvo potravinarskeho
[Publication on fermentation in-
the Ministry of the Food Industry;
French summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Visecky, F Higher efficiency in breweries and malt kilns. p 57
Griaznov, V Determination of aldehydes, esters, and higher alcohols in the products resulting from the rectification of ethyl-alcohol. p. 58.
Bilek, V. Improving the economic efficiency of steam boilers. p. 61.
Dyr, J., Krumphazl, V Continuous rotary extractors. p. 65.
Pochobradsky, K Some problems of manufacturing high-quality lactic acid. p. 67.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1959.
Vancura, M.; Bednar, J. Experiments with utilizing extracts of bitter-hop substances from sludge and brewery sediments. p. 105.
Brettschneider, A. Installation of a mechanized malted process. p. 109.
Fertman, G. New methods of preparing ferments in alcohol distilleries. p. 112.
Lejcek, A.; Olmer, J. Application of punched cards for recording the circulation of barrels and deliveries of beer. p. 119.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 7, July 1959

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features News in technology, Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.
No. 6, 1959.
Krivohlavy, J. Safety signs and symbols. [Supplement] p 1.
Slavik, J. Protection against traffic noise. [Supplement] p. 2.
Marik, V. After the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions p 241.
Semrad, J. Close contacts between school and life. p. 243.
Dacik, Z. Influence of technical development on the industrial structure and conditions for further development of technology. p. 245.
Barta, R. Improving the education of chemistry engineers. p. 250.
Rysavy, A. Power, coal, and the power factor. p. 252.
Bermek, Z Underground coal gasification by mining-like methods. p. 254
Hypr, I. Transportation of natural gas in the form of liquefied methane. p. 255.
Hruska, J. Gyroscopic locomotives. p 257.
Boranek, Z. Briquettes made of South Bohemian lignite. p. 259.
-as. Light plastic materials. p. 260.
Linka, Z. New technology of working with Umaplex. p. 260.
(-IVM-). Aluminum roof trusses. p. 262.
(-AB-). Vibration soil packing in earthwork and road building. p. 264.
Fryba, B. First International Fair in Brno. p. 278.
(-GI-). Anticorrosion protection by means of glass coating. p. 281.
-as-. Contests of Leningrad technicians. p. 282.
-as-. Activities of the Rumanian Scientific Technical Society. p. 282.
Prandstetter, E. Modern technical Czech language. p. 285.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Patents and improvement suggestions; Book reviews.
Vol. 39, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Faika, V. Long-range problems of power economy. p. 1.
Kunc, J.; Holub, J. Effect of technological conditions of coking on the quality of coke. p. 6.
Nadenik, O. Laboratory research in gasification of waste products from coal-washing plants. Pt. 1. p. 9.
Muller, V. Laboratory coking furnace. p. 13.
-Ned-. 7th Congress of the International Gas Union held in Rome on September 25-29, 1958. p. 16.
-rj-. Supplying Europe with natural gas from sources outside Europe. p. 21.
Sunderhauf, F. Vast possibilities for saving fuels in all fields of consumption. p. 23.
Jilek, J. On the all-round effectiveness of utilizing lignite and its products through combustion. (To be contd.) p. 27.

Vol 39, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Novak, J. Study about the economic indicators of processing solid fuels in Czechoslovakia from the point of view of power technology. p. 113.
Odehnal, S. Technical development of our gas industry p. 116
Wittenberg, E. Increasing effectiveness of the extraction of crude benzol from coke gas by control of the absorption process of exact physical methods p 117.
Nohavica, L Some methods and results of the operational control of coal preparation in coke plants. p. 123.
Flum, Z Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in ashes of solid fuels p. 126.
Nadenik, O Laboratory research in gasification of waste products from coal-washing plants. Pt 2. p 130
Payer, A. Prolonging the life and improving the function of laboratory gas meters. p. 134.
Hauer, J. Rationalizers' movement in gas industries. p 135

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Technological books; Abstracts from periodicals.
Vol. 13, no 4, Apr 1958.
Schmied, J. Deaeration of wood chips by pressureless steaming. p 73.
Mahdalik, M. Determination of harmful pitch by pulp flotation, some changes of the original method. p. 77
Zeman, V. Efficiency of the long-range plans of capital investment and general repairs p. 79.
Svaton, M., Weinfurt, M Modern dryer felts. p. 81.
Machan, J. Future development in the production of coated cartons p 84.
Sudik, J Use of synthetic fibers in manufacturing woven felts p 87.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.
Gajdos, J. Problem of the optimum level of preliminary hydrolysis of beech sulfate pulp. p 97.
Kubelka, V., Enderst, V. Sulfite pulping with calcium, ammonia, and combined bases. p. 100.
Donat, A. Preparation of rule-cutting die. p. 103.
Filipsky, Z. Causes of the explosion of paper-machine dryers. (To be contd.) p. 106.
Klimes, M. Paper aids in printing on polyvinyl-chloride sheets. p. 110

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958
Stepanek, J.; Savrda, K. Devices for measuring the area of paper. p. 121.
Kleis, S. Arrangement of pressure vessels in sulfur-dioxide recovery units. p. 126
Filipsky, Z Causes of the explosion of paper-machine dryers. (Conclusion) p. 127.
Purification of waste water in the paper industry as seen by a plant designer. p. 132.
Machan, J Modern envelope-making machinery. p. 136.
Michalic, G. Effect of sulfite alcohol production on the economic efficiency in the production of sulfite pulp. p. 140.
Umlauf, Z. Operating an inking device. p. 141.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kozmal, F., Bucko, J. Possibilities of utilizing locust tree wood in the cellulose and paper industries. p. 73.
Mahdalik, M., Kuniak, L. Contribution to the problem of short fibers. II. p. 77.
Pelikan, J. Participation of workers in determining lost working time and the elimination of production shortcomings. p. 81.
Sembera, L.; Fojtik, J. Experiences with pallets for paperboard. p. 83.
Setelik, M.; Setelik, V. Determination of groundwood in paper by chlorination. p. 85.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Kozmal, F.; Rendos, F. Studies of the primary wood-cell wall. Pt. 2. p. 97.
Fellegi, J. Neutral sulfite-cooking parameter. III. Relationship between hydromodulus and the actual Chemical consumption. p. 99.
Kuniak, L.; Slavik, I. Sugar sorghum, a new important raw material for the cellulose industry. p. 102.
Korda, J. Designing the grinding line from the point of view of the homogeneity of paper. p. 104.
Klenor, P. Noise in paper mills and the possibility of its reduction. p. 106.
Donat, A. What kind of paper machines can be expected from the German Democratic Republic? p. 109.

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, 1959.

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum a vyuziti paliv. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Fuel Research and Utilization; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

No 7, 1955

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol 16, no. 6, June 1959

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Index to v. 12, 1955

Vol 16, nos 5-6, May-June 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol. 16, no 5, May 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1959.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 16, no 6, June 1959

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1959.

Charvat, A. Principles of ensuring the efficiency of capital investments in the meat industry. p. 113.

Zlamalova, J. Quality requirements for freezing meat. p. 116.

Stefanka, F. Modern method of meat freezing. p. 117.

Lat, J. Changes deteriorating the quality of frozen meat and their reasons. p. 119.

Hruby, J. Experiences with meat freezing. p. 122.

Smotlacha, M. Handling of frozen meat on its way from the storehouse to the consumer. p. 125.

Potucek, B. Application of antibiotics for storing meat in cold rooms. p. 127.

Carda, F. Experiences with a primal-cutting line. p. 131.

Teindl, J. Notes on the application of thin-tinned steel plates for manufacturing meat-product cans. p. 133.

Honzik M. Wide strip mills and [illegible]

Mohovin, V. Some problems of mine drainage. p. 341.

Vibicky, B. Microbiological examination of the relationship between surface water and water in mines. p. 344.

Outline of the Publication plan of Rudy for 1956 p. 349.

Pelnar, A. Bohuslav Stoces' Zaklady hornictvi (Principles of Mining), a book review. p. 351.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

Fighting dust in Czechoslovak mines p. 361.

Majka, S. Contribution to the problem of silicosis in an ore mine. p. 361.

Szuttor, T. Problems of natural ventilation in mines. p. 365.

Urbanec, J. Ventilation in the Cinovec Mine. p. 369.

Simecek, J. Silicosis in mining p. 375

Fiser, Z. Tests in removal of dust by suction with hammer drills in Czechoslovakia. p. 378.

Cernik, B. Electric aerosol apparatus and its use in mining p. 381.

Filipova, M. Fight with the dust and results in the fight against silicosis in mines in the USSR. p. 386

Klir, S., Rouskova, E. Significance of a mineralogical and chemical analysis of fly ash in the atmosphere of a mine. p. 390

Dvorak, J. Pipelines and their development from the point of view of their utilization in mining. p. 391.

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]

Recurrent features. New books, New Czechoslovak patents.

Nos. 4, 6, [1959]

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Monthly]

Recurrent features Technical literature, Small items from practice and literature.

Title page and index to v. 2, 1954.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1955

Ouzky, V. The weak-current electric industry enters the New Year p. 1.

Frank, H., Snejdar, V. Germanium rectifiers with P-N junctions. p. 2.

Frank, H Use of flat germanium rectifiers for measuring low voltage. p. 4.

Vesely, J. Radar for multiple information. p. 5.

Ludvik, K. Use of compressed air in cable communication engineering. p. 13.

Bulovova, M. New piezoelectric material: ammonium phosphate (ADP). p. 16.

Kubes, J. Charging storage batteries and galvanic cells. p. 17.

Tucek, Z. Distribution of Czechoslovak state standards. p. 19.

Hosek, J. Discussion on technical literature at the Institute for Research in Radio Engineering. p. 20.

Smid, J. 2d National Conference on Monocrystals in Turnov. p. 21.

Brabec, A Stabilizer with alternating voltage. p. 22.

The Tesla 510A radio set. p. 30.

Basic nomograms for calculating network transformers (for transformer sheet metal with M and El sections p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

[illegible] rospects for atomic energy. p. 33.

[illegible] asks of the radio industry in the Soviet [illegible]

[illegible] ation for a receiver with linear super- p. 35.

[illegible] are crystal electron tubes? p. 41.

[illegible] stic systems. p. 42.

[illegible] lzik M 534 ferroscope. p. 47.

[illegible] ure tubes with several bands. p. 49.

[illegible] new miniature electron tube. p. 52.

[illegible] nternational exchange of television [illegible]

[illegible] ference radio telescope. p. 55.

[illegible] Petrina; a biographic sketch. p. 56.

[illegible] . Measuring small grid currents.

[illegible] of selenium rectifiers. p. 58.

[illegible] ulating properties of inductance [illegible] llel and in series. p. 64.

[illegible] 9,

[illegible] gy at the crossroads. p. 121.

[illegible] telephone register with rotational [illegible] y. p. 122.

[illegible] ts about cubical antennas. p. 127.

[illegible] ration of old mica condensers.

[illegible] iences from the repairs of the [illegible] r. p. 129.

[illegible] r circuit in the Manes television [illegible]

[illegible] ignetic materials of Soviet pro-

Cernohorsky, J , Stastny, A. Acceleration measurements. p. 133.

Dub, N. Bandwidth limiting in radio communication p. 136.

Kabes, K. Measuring the heating up of transformers. p. 137.

V G. The coherer. p. 138.

Marek, M Single-sweep time base. p. 139.

Kabes, K. Dynamic measurements of nonlinear distortions. p 143

-p- Notes on transistors. p. 144.

-jt-. Operation of a Maser amplifier. p. 150.

Petrik, O. Cutting circular holes. p. 151.

Klusacek, I., (vc). Improved electronic timers. p. 152.

Dvorak, V. Testing the continuity of enamel coating of insulated wires. p. 153.

Zlamal, J. Jiri Trunecek's Zvukova technika (Sound Technique), a book review. p. 160

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.

Radio Day and A. S. Popov. p. 161.

Boucek, J. The TESLA electrometer tubes. p. 163.

Holes, S. A ferrite-erasing head for tape recorders. p. 165.

Kabes, K. Logarithmic voltage changers. p. 167.

Hroudny, L. Cores for loading coils. p. 170.

Ptacek, M. Color rendition of a picture system with control signals from the screen. p. 173.

Krecan, J. Symmetric amplifier for measuring instruments. p. 176.

Bucek, L Simple noise generator. p. 179.

Pu. Electrofluorescence, a new notion in technical encyclopedias. p. 180

(vc). New methods of coil winding. p. 182.

OH. Some circuits in modern oscilloscopes. p. 184.

OH. Interesting circuits. p. 187.

Sibek, L. Electric-power sources for space vehicles. p. 189.

MR. Soviet contributions toward a peaceful use of thermonuclear reaction. p. 190.

Petrik, O. A few notes on cementing. p. 190.

Zy. Titanium vacuum pumps for extremely low pressures. p. 191.

Sramek, B. Survey of most frequent defects of television receivers. [Supplement] p. I.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news; New books; Technical Russian.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

Entering the new year with more successes. p. 1.

Lhota, M. Effect of chemical composition on the properties of colored bottle glass. p. 3.

Kania, J. Properties of a ceramic slip. p. 7.

Vogel, O. Long-distance transportation of gas in Czechoslovakia. p. 10.

Fitz, H. New method for cooling tank stones. p. 14.

Voldan, J. Phenomena appearing on the glass surface from the point of view of modern physical-chemical methods. p. 16.

Uxa, V. Repairs of glass molds by welding. p. 20.

Forejt, A. Compensations for patents. p. 27.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Kohoutek, A Cooperation of technicians in the introduction of a new wage system. p. 33.

Spitz, T. Melting and refining glass with sodium sulfate. p. 35.

Kubik, F. Plaster preparation and its effect on the quality of shapes and molds. p. 40.

Vogel, O. Long-distance distribution of gas in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 3 Lignite gas. p. 42

Kopta, V.; Zizka, S. New methods in the instruction of youth of the working class. p. 45.

Viktorin, Z. Determining the drying curves for pressed electroceramic articles. p. 47.

Raus, K ; Gavlik, J. New glass machinery in the German Federal Republic. p. 48.

Krames, E. Whiteness and transparency of porcelain p. 51.

Lustig, K. Glass fibers as a form of fuel for reactors. p. 53.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Zachoval, A. Utilizing the experience acquired from annual analyses. p. 65.

Schill, F. Measuring the strain in glass by the Senarmont method using petrographic microscope. p. 67.

Vogel, O Long-distance distribution of gas in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 4. Natural gas. (To be contd.) p. 73.

Pospisil, Z. Principles of the correct measuring of the pH of ceramic materials. p. 78.

Barta, R. Our new discoveries about porcelain. p. 80.

Pacovsky, V. Prerequisites to combustion of natural gas. p. 82.

Broukova, V. Gemaux, a new decorating technique. p. 86.

New shapes for costume jewelry and flacons of the Jablonec industry. p. 87.

Kysela, J. Protective shield for glass furnaces. p. 92.

...
the participation of workers in manag...
...
...brief history of the development in the ...
...article in detail] p. 99
...ference at the Czechoslovak Exhibition p. 101
...ear-free combination of porcelain

...y, I. Czech-German and Czech-Russian ...
...ranch] Review of technical literature ...
...ons in the electrical industry p. 103
...ll-transistor amplifier distribution in Czechoslovakia ...
...ion of long-distance telephone ...
...ion p. 105
...ecific method, the measurement of the ... in electrolytes p. 109
...ization materials p. 111
...ploy with effective forms [...] p. 111
...ew method of production of ... plate [...] cathode ray tubes and ... valves p. 113
...ew technique for the fulfillment [...] p. 115
...ation in Bratislava and abroad p. ...

...plates p. 118
...ctrolytic [...] ...ers, with ... Data p. 119

...[...]
...ference address of the Czechoslovak ...ubcommittee of the International ... Committee p. 121
...ew [...] book on ... p. 121
...ew publications of the Czechoslovak ... p. 122
...ew [...] ...ers of the ... p. 124
...ew [...] ... Brand [...] ... [...] ... p. 125
...ew [...] ... [...] ... p. 125
...ew [...] ... [...] ... p. 126

...ew [...] ... [...] ... [...] ... p. 127
...ew [...] ... [...] ... [...] ... p. 128
...ew [...] ... [...] ... [...] ... p. 129
...ew [...] ... [...] ... [...] ... p.

Vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Conference of brick workers in the industry. p. 249.
Ruzicka, J. Full exploitation and increasing capacity of kilns for baking glazed facing plates. p. 269.
Morgos, V. Coal grinding mill with a new type combustion chamber. p. 272.
Vejsada, F. Mechanization of loading stone. p. 274.
-JK-. The Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Building at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 279
Fiedler, F. Problems in the production of roofing materials. p. 280
Binka, J. Dry pressing. p. 282
Bednar, F. Some remarks on economical production in cement plants. p. 284.
Schneider, F. Defective products in the manufacture of building blocks. p. 286.

STROJIRENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber Strojirenstvi. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Directions issued by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 161.
Rocek, J. Pressure losses in fittings. p. 163.
Dvorak, J. Calculating stress and deformations in spiral castings of hydraulic machines. p. 170.
Blaha, J. Calculating hydraulic parameters of blades of propeller pumps. p. 177.
Petru, K. Movement relations with arbitrary acceleration. p. 186.
Fikerle, J. Effect of radial clearance and prestressing on durability and loading capacity of antifriction bearings. p. 191.
Novak, J. Speed in the hydraulic transportation of materials in pipelines. p. 198.
Eslegr, V. Shifting forces acting in the slide valves of hydraulic-copying systems and its effect on dampers. p. 203.
Bundil, J. Examples of designs of self-priming centrifugal pumps. p. 207.
Houdek, J. Recent developments in brazing hard alloy tips. p. 212.
Subart, F. Analysis of the drying process. p. 220.
Valtera, V., Libich, V. Determination of liquid velocity by measuring its electric resistance. p. 226.
Konecny, F. Control of drawings and technical documentation from the point of view of standardization. p. 228.
Dibelka, J. Standards for vibrating devices used in expanding pipes. p. 229.
Svoboda, Z. Nomogram for calculating the thickness of thermal insulation in pipelines. p. 230

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Smid, L. Task of the machinery industry in assuring further development of our economy. p. 241.
Prokes, J. Speed control in hydraulic drives. p. 243.
Blaha, J. Cylindrical shut off valve. p. 250.
Malik, V. Calculating the gradient for roller conveyors. p. 251.
Kucera, S. Regenerative air heaters for steam boilers. p. 256.
Hala, J. Rigidity of shaping machines. p. 263.
Petru, K. Machines with working cycles consisting of one motion only. p. 267.
Sadilek, J. Hollow circular pistons and their use in gas compressors. p. 273.
Setnicka, F. Circulating pumps for water-heating systems with heat accumulation. p. 275.
Novotny, J. Methods for increasing the coefficient of drawing vessels in deep drawing of cylindrical vessels made of sheet metal. p. 279.
Domorazek, J. Protection of small steel articles from corrosion. p. 283.
Vitek, B. Theory of back angles in disc-shaped threading tools. p. 286.
Maca, F. Standardization of air-conditioning installations. p. 289.
Sindelar, V. Problems of terms and symbols for some basic units of the main metric systems. p. 293.
Kotal, M. Solution of stable potential fields by applying the unit relaxation method. p. 296.
Hozman, V. New 1435 Bo' Bo' 750 (CSD T 435.0) diesel-electric locomotive. p. 303.
Contemporary development of hydraulic turbines in the USSR. p. 309.
Lacina, L. Measuring stability derivation of flying bodies. p. 310.
Spalensky, V. Heating in lithium atmosphere. p. 311.

STROJNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Elektrotechnicky casopis. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Plander, I. Theoretical and experimental investigation of oscillation in linear systems during the transition through critical regions. p. 5.
Gonda, J. Contribution to the derivation of partial differential equation for lateral vibration of a beam with a constant cross section. p. 31.
Tadlanek, V. Changes of specific energy of gas caused by shock waves. p. 37.
Petras, S. Conditions for mathematical modeling of an automatic-control system with variable coefficients. p. 46.
Urban, J. Contribution to the theory of the main system of emulsion carburetors. p. 52.
Lengyel, J. Cooperation of hydraulic electric stations in the power system, their planning, automation and operation. p. 73

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.
Klivanek, V. Professor Aurel Stodola's works in the field of steam turbines and gas turbines. p. 104.
Gonda, J. Aurel Stodola in reminiscences of his contemporaries. p. 108
Plander, I. Significance of Aurel Stodola's work for the development of mechanics. p. 110.
Petras, S. Significance of Professor Aurel Stodola's work in the field of automatic control. p. 114.
Konecny, F. A translation from Aurel Stodola's work. p. 125.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists

Vol. 9, no. 10, May 1955
Simon, K. Tenth anniversary of our liberation. p. 289
O T. Representatives of a people's democratic country. p. 290.
Laub, K. Importance of preparations of an instructor in the training groups of the League's basic organizations. p. 291
Mares, K. Performance of motorists at the 1st National Spartakiad. p. 294
Preparations are being made for a district Spartakiad in Tynec. p. 295
Ungrad, Z. Let us eliminate in time the deficiencies in the preparations for the Spartakiad! Young members of the League for Cooperation with the Army prepare carefully. p. 296
Masiny, J. Ten years of the development and production of automobiles. p. 298.
S S. Rationalizers help to fulfill resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 299.
Jozif, J. Ten years of the development and production of motorcycles. p. 300.
Cross-country race in Belous-Brdatky, motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army celebrate May Day. p. 302.
Prorok, P. Concentration of drivers of the League for Cooperation with the Army in Prachov. p. 304.
Cechova, H. Lucenec motorists competed in Hungary. p. 306.
Kejval, Z. Car bodies of today. p. 308.
Learning about the transitional types of JAWA-CZ motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 312.
Sulc, S. Model commitment of the Czechoslovak Automobile Industry in Gottwaldov, honoring the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 313.
Cimburek, F. Making travel on highways safe and smooth. p. 314.
Kimla, K. Beginnings of motoring in Bohemia. p. 315.
Bonifac. Will the Spartak (Ortik-Rival) car be sufficient for us? p. 316
Valecek, R. The secret of driving without accidents. p. 316.
Klapac, A. Experience with the Skoda car in Caracas. p. 317

Vol. 9, no. 15, July 1955.
Ungrad, Z. To show the Congress our capacity. p. 449.
Declaration of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army on League for Cooperation with the Army Day during the 1st National Spartakiad. p. 450.
Motorist-members of the League for Cooperation with the Army, aid the harvest. p. 450.
SM. 1st National Spartakiad shows our strength and courage. p. 451.
Polevoj, B. Performance of members of the League for Cooperation with the Army was one of the best. p. 455.
What they told about the Spartakiad. p. 455.
We spoke with Brauchitsch. p. 455.
Havranek, V. Remarks on the concentration of motorists. p. 456.
S. Deficiencies in the work of self-help repair shops of the League. p. 456.
Stemr, M. I'll see you at the next Spartakiad. p. 457.
Guttenberger, J. Every motorist should be a winner of the Antiaircraft Civilian Defense Badge. p. 458.
Sales of the Skoda 440 car. p. 459.
Semerad. The JAWA-CZ motorcycle wins the Bol d'Or Circuit Race. p. 460.
Simon, K. Three-day motorcycle race in Western Germany. p. 462.
Poliacek, J. Machines at the Alps Contest. p. 464.
Horak, O. 6th Cross-Country Motorcycle race in Mseno. p. 466.
Ruzicka, K. 5th circuit race in Slovacko. p. 467.
The Hungarian JAFI 1000 motor truck. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 468.
Hrubant, J. Automobile model industry. p. 469.
The Moto-Guzzi 5, four-cylinder racing motorcycle. p. 470.
Hydraulic-pneumatic spring system in automobiles. p. 472.
Feifer, R. Water suction. p. 474.
Compound motor for trucks. p. 475.

Vol. 13, no. 10, May 1959
Victory Race. p. 291.
-tk-. Days during which our Party was born. p. 292
Kuba, A. From inclined race track to barricades. p. 291.
Automobile camping and everything connected with it (To be contd.). p. 293.
-JT-. Expansion of the Italian automobile industry. p. 294.
Great price of Switzerland. p. 296.
-tk-. Spring Congress of FIM (e.g. International Federation of Motorcycles). p. 297.
Control race of motorcycle drivers. p. 299.
Kliment, Z. New blood. p. 301.
Hausman, J. Discussion with the owners of new Wartburg cars. p. 302.
Mackerle, J. Air cooling of motors. p. 306.
Tubeless tires for motorcycles. p. 308.
Slunicko, B. What we know about brake liquid. p. 310.
The Norton ES 2. p. 312.
With the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund through five parts of the world. p. 314.
Hoskovec, J.; Stikar, J. Effect of the length of time of driving on the drivers of motor vehicles. p. 315

Vol. 13, no. 11, May 1959
First District Spartakiad. p. 322.
Improving the activity of the League for Cooperation with the Army in villages. p. 323
Automobile camping and what is connected with it (To be contd.) p. 324.
-ku-. Inside story of the Sarka Race. p. 325
Kuba, A. 54 tons in movement. p. 326.
Ruzicka, K. Our drivers still leading in the 4th Schwerin Race. p. 327.
Ebr, M. The Victory Race. p. 328
Kuba, A. Successful Great Automobile Inclined-Plan Race. p. 329.
Ebr, M. Cross-country race of the First Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 332.
Poliacek, J. New organization of our industry in practice. p. 333.
Pivrnec, J. New Czechoslovak JAWA 50 motorcycle. p. 334.
Hausman, J. From camel paw to balloon tire. p. 337.
The Ford gas turbine. p. 341.
(oh). New washing frame of Czechoslovak make. p. 342.
Chalupa, O., Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 347.
Kral, M. Yellow light; cause of trouble. p. 349

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.
Oz. Outline for further work. p. 1.
Styndl, B. Treatment of our natural gas. p. 3.
Bari, A. Mechanization of high-cut overhead stoping. p. 4.
Kesicky, J. Coal crusher. p. 6.
Kox, F. Mass production and automation in the galvanization of surfaces of metalic parts. p. 7.
Pokorny, A.; Vasica, J. ZETAP, electronic apparatus for nondestructive material testing. p. 9.
Tejnecky, J.; Wallis, J. New method of overhauling tools. p. 14.
Petr. The tractor most suitable for our agriculture. p. 16.
Hrdina, A. Carbide tools and causes of damage to them. p. 17.
Zlatopolskii, A. Method of utilization of a hydroelectric plant with reference to the load diagram of the daily demand. Tr. from the Russian. p. 19.
Maslenikov, M. Control of humidity of burning fuel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Viskupic, M. Operation and performance of transformers. p. 24.
Tichy, V. Induction method of measurement of current in a three-phase cable without interruption of wires. p. 27.
Vrdlovec, J. Automatic stoping of electric motors used for machine-tool driving. p. 28.
Skrabak, M. Synchronized multimotor electric drive of a paper-mill machine. p. 29.

Spacy, V. Electronic tension regulator for synchronous dynamos. p.34.
Striz, V. The 1Y32 miniature electronic valve p.36.
Matejko, N. Television and radio news in Czechoslovakia in 1951 p 38
Future development of electrification in the USSR p 40
Matejko, N. M.I Kovanskii's Atomic Nucleus, a book review. p 41
Mikolnaik, L. Vnutrozavodny operativny plan v pili arstve (Intrafactory Plan of Operations in the Sawmill Industry); a book review. p. 42.
Carach, J. Frdlich Gornov'n Sanitaela v mlekarstve (Sanitation in the Dairy Industry); a book review. p. 42.
Schmidt, J. Antonin Vaclavovic'o Vitani kova (Boring Metals), a book review. p. 43.
Slovak technological terminology p. 44.
The ABC of correct and better words. p. 45.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1956.
Stanelik, J. Victory of the laboring class. p. 49.
Andronov, A. Aurel Stodola, founder of the theory of steam and combustion turbines, a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. p. 51.
Banak, A.; Novak, I. Control of terrain, drainage of quarries, and reclamation work in the mining industry. p. 54.
Machovic, V. Utilization of dextrin as a reagent for pyrite and graphite in the flotation process. p. 57.
Sochor, B. Progress in the manufacture and utilization of enamels. p. 59.
Kuhn, J.; Hellenberger, J. Control and auxiliary apparatus of pneumatic machinery. p. 63.
Schmidt, J. Drilling machine chucks which can be changed quickly. p. 69.
Bauer, M. Punches for cutting presses. p. 70.
Posse, A. Transmission of electric power by high tension direct current. p. 75.
Kleskan, B. Measurement of output with a electrodynamic wattmeter. p. 77.
Slavalda, J. Electric driven vessel. p. 83.
P. G. Interesting use of infrared rays. p. 88.
Balan, J. Induction and dielectric high-frequency heat ing. p. 89.
Ezr, V. Sound recording on noninflammable 16 mm. film. p. 90.
N. M. New Czechoslovak oscillograph. p. 91.
N. M. Z. Modol and I. Nevizhskii's Radio Transmitters a book review. p. 92.
-bal-. N. Kirillov and S. Antonov's Color Photography Process; a book review. p. 92.
C. E. Svehla and G. Zitek's Uvod do rudneho a uhelneho zpravystvi (Introduction to Ore and Coal Dressing); a book review. p. 93.
Slovak technological terminology. p. 94.

Vol. 11, no 5, May 1959.
Pavelka, I. Methods of uncovering production reserves p. 359.
Slozak, L. Linear programing and possibilities of its application in industry p. 360.
Ruzicka, V. Technique of determining productivity or utilization of production equipment. p. 366
Peran, S. Study methods of production processes p. 371 p.
Staffa, I. Proper position is a condition of productive work. p 373.
Cilinsek, A. Czechoslovakia is building a new modern cement factory in Egypt. p 377.
(VS). Use of an analogue computer in designing induction motors. p. 380
Rusnak, A Basic problems of organizing production processes in chemical industries p. 381.
(Su). The weak-current technique at the Brno Fair. p. 413.
History of the iron road from Bratislava to Trnava. p. 417

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Suska, M. Man in the period of the second technical revolution. p. 447.
Stepanek, K. Precision control of gearing teeth-making machinery. p. 448.
Mikulas, M. Inventors and rationalizers in agriculture. p. 453.
Pour; Lo. Aerocem, air entrained mortar. p. 458.
Chmurny. Development and results attained by the portable self-sucking sand-blast machine with continous circulation. p. 460.
Vostarek, J.; Vostarek, M. Mechanization of the grinding of cemented surfaces. p. 463.
Prochazka, Z. Helicopters in forestry. p. 467.
Medek, V. Gray cast-iron tools with cast-in plates made of sintered carbide. p. 471.
Zamecnik, L. Assembled machine tools from the Kurim Machine Tool Factory. p. 476.
Capla, V.; Be. Programming in machine tool operation. p. 480.
Capla, V. Computing machines in the Soviet Union. p. 483.
(Su). Precision machinery at the Brno Fair. p. 503.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement. Seznam nadnormativnich vynob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology
Vol. 7, no 23, June 1959.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1950. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information of the Ministry.
Vol. 1, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Svatonsky, J. Congress of the Union of Workers in Mining. p. 69.
Trnka, J. Some tasks for the fuel industry resulting from the national conference on industrial investment. p. 71.
-sk-. Academician S. G. Avershin visiting Czechoslovakia. p. 73.
Mourka, J. Planning large deep mines. p. 75.
Vrana, Z. Present methods of evaluating efficiency and utilization of mining machinery in open-pit lignite mines. p. 78.
-Sp-. Mining conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 83.
Kuchar, Malik, J. Elimination of breakdowns in machinery and organization of maintenance at the Czechoslovak Army Mine in Karvina. p. 85.
Olasek, F.; Bajer, M. Mathematical determination of the lower limit of inflammability in gases. p. 91.
Smolenop, V. Wage system reform for technical and administrative workers in coal mining industry. p. 93.
Vich, O. New law concerning the economic relations between socialist organizations. p. 97.
-bu-. Activities of the technical economic councils. p. 100.
-sk-. Succession of Polish coal-mining industry. p. 101.
-vh-. How the research assignments are fulfilled. p. 107.

Vol. 1, no 4, Apr. 1959
Let us concentrate all our strength in order to fulfill resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 109
Ender, C. Calculating the wage fund at a planned production level. p. 111
Benda, V. Testing panel supports of mine drifts. p. 114.
Studlar, J. Assuring an effective construction system in mining. p. 118.
Fajkus, A. Introducing longwall mining in the North-Bohemian lignite basin. p. 119.
Sibek, V. Results of research concerning rock pressure in our mines and its utilization. p. 121.
Cortik, P. New monthly record, 130 m. of drifting in the Handlova Mine. p. 127.
Skuta, K. Degasification in the Ostrava-Karvina basin and its prospects. p. 129
Kopriva, M. Signaling from a cage to the hoisting machine operator. p. 134.
Vapar, J.; Jakoubek, M. Economic analyses in the fuel industry. p. 137.
Bolek, M. Dewatering of coal and coal sludge in the USSR. p. 142.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books.
No. 5, May 1959.
Machacek, V. Change of the law of water management. p. 193.
Rosik, J. Planned direction of the water management and the State Water Plan. p. 195.
Petrik, P. Evaluation of the economical operation of pump-storage hydroelectric plants. p. 196.
Samec, R. Anchoring of sheet-piling walls. p. 200.
Schindler, A. Use of the Selsyn measurement instruments in hydraulic engineering. p. 206.
Dolezal, L. Main principles for the design of fish ladders. p. 209.
Lazar, J. Hydroelectric-power station on the Volga River near Stalingrad. p. 209.
Horejsi, J. Development of hydroelectric-power stations in France. p. 212.
Kroupa, P. Scouring of high-rate filters. p. 214.
Sklenar, J. Economical design of pipes in a gravity water-supply system. p. 217.
Zajicek, V. Ground water in the Bratislava area. p. 221.
Jancik, M. Group water supply in Ostrava District. p. 226.
Dittrich, R. New formulas for calculating pressure losses in pipes. p. 232.
Dihlik, M.; Poctova, Z. Boyer's test to determine CO_2 with aggressive property against CaO p. 236.

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia sied) Bratislava. [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol 7, no. 2, 1959.
Kudelin, B.; Vevlovskaia, M. Some results of research on the mutual relationship between ground and surface water in the rivers of the Russian plain. p. 91.
Ubell, K. Practical application of the theoretical hydraulics of wells. p. 110.
Kriz, V. Hydrologic evaluation of the flood in the Ostravice River basin, June 29, 1958. p. 126.
Halek, V. Contribution to the theoretical and experimental solution of the nonstationary flow of ground water. p. 149
Klapetek, F. Experimental solution of pressures below the generally curved foundations of hydraulic structures based on an elastic ground p. 172.
Balco, M. A natural hydrologic laboratory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 191.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANLNE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements: Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Urado pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Jarai, G. Contribution of standardization to agriculture Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 1.
Dolezil, V. Service marks. p. 4.
Kadera, Z. Problems of technical standardization. p. 6.
Filip, Z. Cooperation of the organs of state arbitration with organs of technical standardization. p. 7.
Strejcek, O. Experience with patent documentation. p. 9.
Strbansky, F. Conclusion of agreements about coordination and conclusion of agreements concerning utilization of improvement suggestions between enterprises and rationalizers. p. 12.
Kontelecky, Z. Are trade-marks unnecessary in socialism? p 13.
Cibelka, J. Economy in determining size of heating devices in housing p. 14.
Cisman, Z. Problems of technical terminology in applications concerning chemical and pharmaceutical inventions. p. 15.
Zitek, V. Some concrete tasks for standardization in the field of highway transportation p. 17.
Ten leading principles concerning the methods for creating state standards in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p 18.
Novak, J. Terminology for paper industry. p. 19.
Patent regulations in Poland. p. 21.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Nemecek, J. The activities of the Office of Patents and Inventions should be subordinated completely to the tasks resulting from further technical development. p. 1.
Filip, Z. Basic conditions concerning deliveries p. 3.
Backovsky, K. Observance of the rights arising from a patent, a partial tasks in every new solution of a technical problem. p. 7.
Shokich, J. Standardization helps to achieve material savings in foundries. p. 10.
Koranova, K. Importance of a trade-mark. p. 13
Novicky, A. Coauthorship of an invention and an improvement suggestion. p. 14.
Brandys, J. Decision of a court relating to a trademark. p. 15.
Kubanek, J Registration of trade-marks in the Albanian People's Republic. p. 17.
Cizek, J. Plates from compressed wood and lignocellulose. p. 18.
Hubac, J. Patents in Austria. p. 20.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Hlicar, T. Permanent help for our women. p. 57.
HM. The first congress of our trade-unions. p. 57.
Women employees of Czechoslovak railroads. p. 59.
The year 1939 will not be repeated. p. 60.
Hlavkova, M. Contest in railroad car circulation. p. 60.
Stumpa, K. Radio equipped railroad cars. p. 61.
Krasula, R. Treatment of railroad ties by means of antiseptic materials. p. 62.
Entner, H. Railroad cars serving special purposes represent valuable national asset. p. 63.
Rejhon, J. First aid during injuries from electricity on electrified railroads. p. 64.

Tehnik, V New concrete foundations for railroad tracks. p. 64.
Bauer, J. Dual coal-loading equipment. p. 65
Oulicky, K Education toward safe and healthy work p. 66.
Follyn, C. Are combined shipments advantageous for the railroads? p. 67.
Macka, J Fast, quality conscious, reliable. p 67
Stephan, A. Automation in railroad signaling. p. 68.
Schonhoffer, M Mechanization of work on railroads abroad. p. 69.
Hons, J March, the book month. p. 69.
Smejkal, M. In an unusual occupation p 70.
Leden, A. and others. Lights and shadows of electrification. p. 72.
Vedral, Z Railroads in Cuba. p. 76
Kriz, J. What is the Studio of Teaching Aids? p. 78.
-al. Age makes no difference. p. 79.
Masa, G. Model railroading, electric brazing. p. 80.
Psota, F. History of railroads, traditions of the production of railroad equipment in the V. I Lenin Works in Plzen. p. 83.

No. 6, June 1959
Viba, E. Experiences from mass meetings cannot be forgotten. p. 141.
Preventing last-minute transportation rush in June. p. 142.
Breza, J Employees' canteens can still be improved. p. 143.
Rozhon, Z. Six years together on a locomotive. p. 143.
Vojtisek, V. Experiences with the reorganization of wages. p. 144.
-P-. Expanding the number of diesel locomotives. p. 145.
L. P. Preparing new directives for work on railroad tracks. p. 145.
L. P. Railroad construction engineers and the new technology. p. 146.
A. Vano. New forms of cleaning and fireless readying of locomotives for service p. 146.
Murco, J. John and Martin are discussing conditions on the railroads. p. 147.
Smejkal, M. Of young people only the best. p. 148.
Prochazka, M. Derailment of passenger and freight trains. p. 149.
M. C. Alcohol was again the cause of a railroad accident. p. 150.
-fmb-. Mechanization of loading individual shipments. p. 151.
Repka, M. The big attack. p. 154.
Slaminka, J. With a song for the hearts of our workers. p. 156.
Hlavaty, M. Care of people is our law. p. 157.
Bek, J. German Democratic Republic and its railroads p. 158.
Dvoracek, V. If you were a young boy. p. 160.
Hlavkova, M. Organizing tourism in our railroad shops. p. 161.
J. B. Model railroader; bumpers and their place on a model car. p. 162.
on-vr. Distracted railroad employee. p. 164.
Entner, H. In memory of those who are often forgotten. p. 165.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho priemyslu a rudnych baní a Ministerstvo strojarenstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies Svaranie. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no 3, Mar 1959.
Cabelka, J. Twentieth anniversary of the Electrode Factory of the Antonin Zapotocky Ironworks in Vamberk. p. 65.
Kleander, A Development of the production of filler materials for electric-arc welding in Vamberk during the last 20 years. p. 65
Faltus, E. Electrodes and development of welded structures. p. 71.
Nemec, J Problems in stainless steel welding from the point of view of intercrystalline corrosion. p 74
Horwath, S. New VUS-EA 3 austenitic electrodes for high-parameter power engineering p 78
Vidrna, J. Effect of chemical composition of welded metal on the quality and the mechanical properties of 25%Cr-20%Ni electrodes. p 85
Lobl, K., Jezek, J. Structural changes in surfacing alloys for high-pressure steam fittings p. 88
Hajzler, O Welding 13 123 steel under flux. p 92

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959
Bezdicek, J Oxygen cutting of steel in die-forging shops. p. 97.
Vidrna, J Estimating the capacity of welding electrodes p. 101.
Muncner, L. ROB-3 manual-arc spot welder p 104.
Kalita, B. Problem of surfacing in metallurgic industries. p 108.
Svejda, J. Welding surfaces in heavy aluminum sheet and plate welding from the economic point of view. p. 110.
Solc, R. Flux cleaning equipment. p. 116
K R Economy of high-speed steel p. 117.
Lipa, M Multispot welding in press p. 119.
Vrana, B Welding Technique Exhibit. p 120
Tille, J Proceedings in the reorganization of scientific-technical societies p. 123.
Halbich, R Congress of the International Welding Institute in Vienna p. 125

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Soviet welding technique after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 129.
Slysko, P. Welding metals, examples of some structures of welded joints. p 130.
Hajzler, O. Electrics-slag welding in construction of cylinders for boilers. p. 136.
Salagean, T. Welding of gray cast iron in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 140.
Pliva, L. First step in standardizing suspension-welding tongs. p. 142.
Zahoransky, F. Metal powders for electrode coating. p. 149.
Vodera, J. Improving working conditions in welding shops. p. 152.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2, 14, Jan , July 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors; In the moment of rest.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
Budin, S. Cain's mark. p. 3.
65th birthday of N. S. Khruchev. p. 5.
Goldscheider, F. Meetings with heroes of the film "May Stars." p. 6.
Bursik, J. A picture of communist heroism. p. 8.
Susta, S. Two visits with Lenin. p. 24.
Hlavac, R. Chaplin's 70th birthday. p. 26.
Holub, O. Rat's footprints. p. 27.

Vol 8, no 9, Apr 1959.
-ps-. Hill 259 p 1.
RKK East German border guards p 10
Mahler, O Battle of Ostrava p. 12
Tunkl, J A meeting on the Lake Balaton p 13
Stuka, I Pastoral Valassko. p. 20
Solta, V. Recognizing worthless art p 24.
Franz, R. Truths and rights of the audience p. 25.

Vol. 8, no. 10, May, 1959.
J. B. Country; Mikulas Ales' paintings. p. 8.
Hlavac, J. Actor and man. p. 10.
Plachta, J. Our first theatrical play. p. 10.
Putik, J. Excitement of General Norstad. p. 14.
Sever, P An interview with Peter Jilemnicky p 21.
Herzan, Z. Flying death. p. 26.

Vol. 8, no. 11, May 1959.
Kara, L. Artists united with the people. p. 8.
Budin, S. African jungle on fire. p. 9.
Janecek, O. Kiev. p. 16.
Holub, O. The fighting church. p. 20.
Klusackova, S. Lipany. p. 22.
vm. Be not afraid of symphony. p. 25.
Pavel, O. Fliers. p. 28.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol 5, nos. 23, 25, June 1959.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League. News of organizations.
Vol 7, nos. 23-25, June 1959.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 24, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 8, no. 10, May 1959.

E S T O N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.

MEIE KODU OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 27-29, July 1959.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
June 7, 1959.
Open Party meetings. p. 717.
Improvements at the Ahtme Thermoelectric-Power Plant. p. 718.
An exhibition of the products manufactured in Tartu. p. 719.

June 8, 1959.
Ahermaa. New by-products of the shale industry p. 720.
Statistics on milk and meat production. p. 720.
June 9, 1959.
Building of boarding schools has to be speeded up p. 722.
Lill, E. Accomplishments of the Get Acquainted with Czechoslovakia Month. p. 722.
June 10, 1959.
Electric motors and transformers in rural areas. p. 724.
Growing corn needs great care. p. 724.
Shortcomings in Comsomol work. p. 725.
Innovations in the Tartu Chemical Factory. p. 726.
Kask, H. Work progresses at the Baltic thermoelectric-power plant. p. 726.
Repatriate E. Reiduk interviewed. p. 728.
June 11, 1959.
Mets, K. Automation at the Aseri Brick Factory. p. 730.
A conference of young workers on the improvement and streamlining of work practices. p. 730

June 12, 1959.
To intensify the work in animal husbandry. p. 732
Luik, H. Parks will be taken under the protection of the state. p. 733.
Vende, V. Advances in Volta Electric-Machinery Factory. p. 734.

June 13, 1959.
The quality of food and consumer goods has to be improved. p. 736.
Interview with repatriate P. Schmidt. p. 738.

June 14, 1959.
An important section of the political work with the masses. p. 741.
Work at the Kaarma Dolomite Quarries. p. 742.
The city of Velikie Luki erects a monument to the Estonian Army Corps. p. 742.

June 15, 1959.
The Tallinn Shipyard of the Fisheries Administration repairs fishing trawlers. p. 746.
A tourist center in Viljandi opened. p. 747.

June 16, 1959
Statistics on the progress of farming operations, p. 749
Mechanization at the Rimarine Machinery Factory p. 749
Combinate Orto completes work on a new bath manufacturing unit, p. 750.
An exhibition of new inventions in Tallinn p. 750

June 17, 1959
A report by Hanv, editor of Eesti Kommunist p. 752
A report by Rebane, editor of Abiline Agitatorile p. 753
A meeting of the directors of collective and state farms visit in Tallinn, p. 754
Improvements at the Tallinn Electric Power Plant p. 754
Pesel, K Transforming the functions of the organs of the state to public organizations, p. 755.
Tallinn Radio greets Estonian composer I. Tubin living in exile in Sweden p. 756

June 18, 1959.
A report by Vaav, editor of Sotsialistlik Põllumajandus, p. 762
A report by Roo, editor of Loomakasvatus ja Veterinaar, p. 762
Directors of collective and state farms visit the Eduard Vilde Collective Farm p. 763

June 19, 1959.
Rahva Hääl Estonian language communist publication in United States, 50 years old p. 764
Sobel, L. Problems of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia meets at Vanalinn and discuss the problem of local government p. 765.
Andrejev, I. Work at the Rimarine Factory. p. 765.
A report by Kapp, editor of Sotsialistlik Kool p. 766
What is being printed in Viru Hääl p. 766.

June 20, 1959
Tartu correspondents of Viru Hääl interviewed p. 769.
Laas, A. Report on the General Conference p. 770.
Vihalemm, P. We are marching on the right road p. 771.
Rubeni automobile racing in Estonia p. 774

June 21, 1959.
A Lacework in textile industry p. 777
Tartan farm workers in Tallinn, Estonia p. 779

June 23, 1959
New plans by the Ministry of Education p. 779.
Reader, H. Preview of production figures for the first half of 1959, p. 780
Advances in industrial production, p. 781.
Vesik. Present situation and prospects of shipping in Estonia p. 784.

June 24, 1959
Aleksin, P. Innovations and innovators in industries, p. 785
Jõgeva District to produce 1,5 times as much cereals as in the past year p. 784
Jazz in Recreation Establishments in Estonia p. 784

June 24, 1959
Universal waterproof glue to be used for making ply wood out of chips p. 788

June 25, 1959
10 per cent more state mined in Jõhvi District than in 1958 p. 790.
Recording of music at the Tallinn studio, p. 791.

June 26, 1959
The Baltic Sea has to be come a peaceful sea p. 792
The milk production plan fulfilled by 104 per cent for the first half of 1959 p. 794.

June 27, 1959
Examinations for 3,500 students of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute, p. 795.
70 Soviet musicians give a note from the Tallinn Conservatory p. 795
Aarem A. The Ministry of Education talks about the principles needed to reorganize the educational system p. 796

June 28, 1959
Statistics on the fulfillment of agricultural production plans for the first half of 1959, p. 800.
Youth festivities held in all the places of Estonia p. 800.
Estonian Choruses gather at Tartu to celebrate the 95th anniversary of the 1st Estonian singing festival, p. 801

June 29, 1959.
Report on the work of the Estonian Society for Furthering Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries, p. 802
New traffic regulations in Tallinn, p. 803.

June 30, 1959.
Vendelin, A. A survey of the progress of Estonian industry p. 805.
Price reductions for many consumer products, p. 806
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute sends out 392 graduates, p. 807.

July 1, 1959.
Construction of a new town, Sõgala, progresses p. 808.
New reduced state prices for some consumer goods, p. 810
Pärnu, a big center of the fish industry. p. 811
An interview with a repatriate from Australia, S. Poola. p. 814

July 2, 1959
Job choices and opportunities for high school graduates in Tallinn p. 818
More shoe repair shops and cleaners needed for Tallinn's suburbs, p. 818.
Protests against the treatment of M. Kleman by the Government of Greece. p. 819.

July 4, 1959
Raavel, K. Industries in Viljandi, p. 824
Workers of Tallinn Machinery Works want to raise the labor productivity p. 824
Parman, H. Use of prefabricated blocks, slabs, and room units in Estonian construction industry, p. 824.
Tasks of the Seven Year Plan in Estonia p. 826

July 4, 1959
Scientific research to harnessed to speed up the mechanization and automation of industry. p. 827
Roode, R. Production at the Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Combinate, p. 828.
A group of Estonian tourists back home from Austria p. 829.

July 5, 1959.
A ski singing festival held in Jõhvi District p. 833.
A new graduating class from the extension branch of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute p. 835

July 6, 1959.
Innovations at the Bolshevik Flax factory in Moisakula p. 840
Nilkerson, O. Estonian Research Institute for Pedagogy founded, p. 839.

July 7, 1959.
Lehtla. Võru District to be creating a firm base for the production of feeding stuffs p. 839.
Lauristin, O. Marelle Kleman has to be saved. p. 840.
By using trains Estonian railroads surpass the plan. p. 841.
Plans of the new housing development in Tartu. p. 841.
Tiru, V. Trying to save Lehmlaanium with the help of comics. p. 842.

July 8, 1959
Importance of directing trade union work by Party organizations. p. 842
Veide, R. Automation has to be increased p. 843
Changes in the Parkeklann Factory p. 844.
Life of collective farmers in Mahtmaa. p. 845.

July 9, 1959.
The fallow has to be cared for p. 851
Life, P. New books about to be published, p. 853.
How the Parma students are spending their vacations, p. 853.

July 10, 1959
Statistics on the production of milk, p. 854.
Production plans of the Kingissepp Paper and Cellulose Combinate, p. 855.
Pall. Work of the Estonian Committee for the Protection of Peace, p. 856
Pall Puraltare Factory starts to use a new product, bovolonn. p. 857.

July 11, 1959.
Innovations at the Kalinin Mercury Rectifier Factory. p. 860
Paid vacations at rest homes p. 863.

July 13, 1959
The present low labor productivity in animal husbandry has to be raised. p. 864
Production of apparatus using radioactive substances for measuring the thickness of rolled metal starts at Tallinn Measuring Instruments Factory. p. 865.
Progressive work methods used in Tallinn Building Trust. p. 866.

July 13, 1959.
Production statistics of the Bolshevik Flax Factory in Moisakula. p. 868.
Admission committee of the Tartu State University at work. p. 869.
Workers of the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combinate are raising the labor productivity. p. 869.

July 14, 1959
Kuusikuun. How Estonian industry fulfilled the Plan in the 1st half of 1959. p. 872.
Members of Czechoslovak-Soviet Union Friendship Society visiting Estonia p. 875.
Decisions of the Estonian State Prizes Commission. p. 874

July 15, 1959
Rimarine. Automation in shale mines p. 875.
Look, J. A conference of electric power plant specialists in Narva. p. 875
A new open air theater for singing festivals under construction in Tallinn p. 876
Five new boarding schools to be opened. p. 876
Kalman, A. Plant breeding at the Jõgeva Variety Station p. 879.
Adojaan, A. Cultivated pastures at the Jõgeva Variety Station. p. 880
Interview with R. Owen, a repatriate from Canada p. 881

July 16, 1959
The key to the successful work of Communist organizations p. 881
Rahva Hääl Estonian pavilion at the All Soviet exhibition p. 885
Jaanimäki, I. Rahva Hääl participating in the 14th session of the International Radio Organization p. 886.
Endre, J. Students to specialized subjects will be sent to study in Russia. p. 887.
Mattiesen on the work of railroads p. 887.

July 17, 1959
The corn is growing well p. 889.
Meeting of the Tallinn Party Organization p. 890

July 18, 1959
Progress of agriculture in Pärnu District p. 894
Pianos of the Tallinn Piano Factory win great fame p. 899
Notes on the large bakery Õun Kalev p. 900.
Kruusi, H. Mr. Tattle's short circuit p. 900.

July 19, 1959.
A meeting of the Tallinn Party organization p. 900.
Radio Correspondence High School p. 901

July 20, 1959.
Radio wins readers of the Rahva Hääl competition. p. 903.
Jaanvek, I. Estonian Academy of Sciences makes preparations to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p. 904

July 21, 1959.
10th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p. 906.
New borders drawn for the city of Tallinn. p. 907
Life of fishermen of Haapsalu District. p. 907.
Labor productivity rises in Punane Rõõt Factory. p. 908.
Mattiesen on the progress of incoming builder p. 909

July 23, 1959.
Estonian State Prizes awarded. p. 911.
Ehrenpreis, E. Comments on the procedure of giving state prizes. p. 912.
Work at Administration Office of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute p. 913.
Vegetables on Tallinn's market. p. 914.
A call to the Estonians in foreign countries by the Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia, J. Kuchfeld p. 914.

July 24, 1959.
Mechanization and automation in the main implement of technical progress. p. 919.
Newman. Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party starts. p. 919.
Sander, O. Archaeological excavations currently in progress. p. 920.
A competition between Estonian and Latvian amateur radio operators. p. 922.

July 24, 1959.
Statistics on the fulfillment of the Plan for the 1st half of 1959. p. 923.
Proceedings at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 924
Meeting of the Communist activists at Kohtla Järve. p. 925.
Changes at the Aseri Brick Factory. p. 926.
Innovations at the Kiviõli State Chemistry Combinate. p. 926
An exhibition of the works of Eduard Vilralt opens in Leningrad. p. 930.
Applications to universities surpass vacancies. p. 927.
An amateur theater troupe visits Estonian settlements in Caucasus. p. 927.

July 25, 1959.
Automation at the Kohtla Shale-Chemistry Combinate. p. 929.
New industries and housing developments to be built in Narva. p. 930.
Comments on the so called Captive Nations Week. p. 931.

PILT JA HÄÄNA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol 14, no 5, May 1959.
The spring of 1959. p. 3.
Anna Tamm, a veteran of the theater. p. 15.
Laasik, K. On which course? p. 19.
Aasamaa, I. Some questions were asked about fashions. p. 20.
TPT, here the drugs are made. p. 32.

Vol 14, no 6, June 1959
From the friends in Czechoslovakia. p 4
Karu, M. One out of four p 6.
Levin, S. Not a comic, not a tragic actor, but an actor p. 9
The Soviet Estonian pavilion, goods at the exhibition of the Soviet Union's economic accomplishments p 13
Estonian State Open-Air Museum. p. 17.
Elhi, A. The city becomes too narrow. p 22

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Nõukogu. Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos 25-27, June 1959

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Neliikummend aastat oktoobrirevolutsioonist Eestis. Tallinn, 1958. 163 p. [Forty years since the October Revolution in Estonia English and Russian summaries, footnotes, graphs, tables]

SUURE SOTSIALISTIKU OKTOOBRIREVOLUTSIOONI 40. AASTAPAEV; NSV LIIDU ULEMNOUKOGU LAKITUSED, VALISMAADE KOMMUNISTLIKE JA TOOLISPARTEIDE ESINDAJATE KONED JA TERVITUSED. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 176 p [The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, messages from the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, speeches and greetings of the representatives of foreign communist and workers' parties Tr. from the Russian, ports]

TIPNER, JOHANNES. Punaarmee Eesti vaenosade voitlusteest 1917-1920. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 38 p. [The combat course of Estonian units of the Red Army, 1917-1920. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK. (Tartu Riiklik Ülikool. Üldajaloo Kateeder) Tallin. [Papers on historical and cultural relations between the Scandinavian countries, Estonia, and Russia issued by the Department of History, Tartu State University. In Russian with Estonian and Swedish summaries]
Vol. 3, 1958.
Leesment, L. The socioeconomic situation of Danish possessions in the Baltic provinces during the 17th century. p. 7.
Nekrassov, G. Agriculture and the condition of peasantry in Sweden in the years 1720-1750. p. 21.
Hanssen, B The family, economic, and labor units of peasants in southeast Skane in the years 1690-1950; and comments by I Zamoshkin. p. 53.
Jovsejev, V. The peasant revolt "The Club War" and Finnish folklore. p. 89.
Lebedeva, I. Danish and Swedish state presents to the Russian state in the 16th-17th century. p 115.
Kurskov, J Russian-Swedish relations in the 40's and 50's of the 17th century p. 149.
Pokhlebkin, V. An important document concerning Russian-Norwegian relations from the year 1905. p 164.
Steblin-Kamenski, M. The origin of the poetry of the

PERIODICALS

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No 5, May 1959
The beginning of a great tradition, an interview with the secretary of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League, K Pantelejeva p 2
Kaldre, A When he will be seven years of age. p 8
Randvlii, J Sport, science, or art? p 14.
Luup, M Last pay check instead of a turkey p 23.
Old problems, new thoughts. p. 33
Kangilaski, O What is hidden behind those words? (Conclusion) p 40.
Soans, O Student, art, and dormitory p 42

No. 6, [June] 1959
Renter, R. Prospects of the Seven-Year Plan. p 8
Naissoo, U. Problems of musical education p 14
Oskar Eriksson recalls p. 19.
Selg, R Why we are studying foreign languages. p. 29
Port, M What becomes of Mustamae? p 30
Kaalep, A. Rhythm, verse, verse scheme. p. 41

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no 6, June 1959

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 14, nos 44-48, 50, June 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol 15, no. 5, May 1959.
The battle mission of every communist. p. 1.
Fedossejev, P.; Pomelov, I. Development of the socialist world system towards communism p. 7.
Undusk, J. Ideologic work is the central task of the Party organizations. p. 22.
Shishkin, A. Organizing vocational education in Estonia. p. 29.
Treifeldt, A , Kavenoki, B. Possibilities of raising labor productivity in the construction industry. p 36.
Raud, A. Vol. 2. of Karl Marx's Das Kapital in Estonian. p. 44.
Pushkin, A. The work of Party groups in our factory. p. 52.
Kukk, M How we are organizing propaganda by means of lectures. p. 58.
Vaha, A. All village soviets should learn from the experiences of the best of them. p. 62.
Antonova, T.; Maevali, H Reporting the work of soviets in district newspapers p. 67.
Karu, P. Today's Italy. p. 76.

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAMM, Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet]
Aug. 28-29, 1958.
Jan. 12-13; Apr. 23-24, 1959.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETÄÄN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
Vol. [5] no. 5/6, May/June 1959.
Special issue, July 1959.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 23-25, June 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
Vol. 20, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
Pantelejeva, K. The Comsomol has to march in the front rank. p. 226.
Vesterstein, K. Some afterthoughts on the championships. p. 228.
Mandre, J. Every second member of the Joud Sports Association to be a bearer of the VTK badge, every third member to become an acknowledged sportsman. p. 232.
Kuttis, J. More attention to tactics. p. 234.
Laidre, V. A run of friendship and peace. p. 238.
Org, L. Gymnastics in the new VTK program. p. 240.
Kristjanson, G. The founder of Estonian wrestling and weight lifting, Kustas Poosberg. p. 243.
Imelik, O. Physiological changes in the prestart situation. (Conclusion) p. 245.
Kuld, R. A hunter went into the forest. (Conclusion) p. 246.
Either Long or? p. 248.
New norms and requirements for sports grades. p. 249.
Hindre, H. Results of the 16th Estonian chess championship tournament. p. 253.

Vol. 20, no. 11, June 1959.
To employ, educate, and value the active organization better. p. 322.
Merivali, E A good lesson p. 324
Kost, J. Estonian championships in free style wrestling. p. 327.
Maurer, I. Whether not this way? p. 328.
Rikkas, H. Some causes for standing still. p. 329.
Teemagi, E. Around the throne of the "King of Track and Field " p. 332.
Arusoo, K. Development of the concept of training in swimming. (To be contd.) p. 334.
Lipp, H The discus-throwing style of A Oerter p. 336
Kuivjogi, H New rules for yacht racing. (To be contd.) p 338
Elshtein, N. Rational use of vitamins in athletics. p 340
Runk, A. E. Belov versus I Dratshov. p 342.
Markusas, F Importance of glucose to athletes. p. 344.
Erich Veetousme; an obituary. p. 347.
Hindre, H.; Kaila, O. The first international victory of the Soviet Estonian chess team. p. 349.
Rozenfeld, I. A survey of the theory of openings used at the 16th Estonian Championship Tournament. (Conclusion) p. 350.

Vol. 20, no 12, June 1959.
Perseverance will take you to the goal. p 354.
Sapozhnin, O. Every second counts. p. 356.
Nittim, J. Three wrestling contests in Hungary. p. 359.
Remmel, E. Afterthoughts on two competitions. p. 361.
Palu, H Accomplishments to oblige. p. 369.
Org, A Across the channel. p. 370.
Arusoo, K. Development of the concept of training in swimming. (To be contd.) p. 372.
Kuivjogi, H New rules for yacht racing. (Conclusion) p. 376.
Juhandi, P. Maria Orav, Estonian champion for 1959.

KULTUURITOOTAJA. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiühingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
No. 5, [May] 1959.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 5, May 1959.
A law of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic on strengthening the ties between school and life and on further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR. p. 321.
Green, A. Reorganization of the educational system and the current tasks connected with it. p. 337.
Kelder, H. Organizing socially-useful work during the first stage of secondary education. p. 342.
Niinemae, O. The purpose of the school garden. p. 352.

Hoonela, E. Geographical excursions p. 304.
Pata, R. Voice culture in public schools (To be contd.) p. 370.
Jary, A. Compositions and other questions. p. 374.
Meika, L. Experiences in building communist morality in the first grades. p. 385.
Jurgenson, L. Using the words heat and warm in teaching physics. p. 395.

Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1959
The summer vacation for students should be full of events and activities p. 401
Lilak, L. Some questions of athletic education. p. 405
Ordlik, V. Pedagogic reports as a form of spreading advanced work experiences. p. 414.
Leht, K. Problems of the literature clubs. p. 423.
Kuulk, L. Organizing and installing school workshops. p. 432
Hendrov, J. Using electron oscillographs in the physics class p. 443.
Pata, R. Voice culture in public schools. (Conclusion) p. 450
Vulfson, A. The problems of teaching subjects related to home in 1st and 2d grades. p. 463.
Toldsepp, A. An outdoor camp should be one of the central activities of every Pioneer unit p. 469.
Koemets, L. Professor Konstantin Ramul, in commemoration of his 80th birthday p. 475
Pedagogic survey. p. 477

NOUKOGUDU; OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Haridusse Alal Tootajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 17, no. 20, May 1959
To raise confirmed atheists. p. 1.
Ordlik, V. Summer courses for teachers start. p. 1.
Reinet, J. May 19th is the birthday of the Pioneer organization named after V. I. Lenin. p. 2.
More care. p. 3.
Loodus, E. Opportunities for obtaining secondary education in Tartu. p. 3.
Hapoon, H. Class teacher and working youth. p. 3.
Alev, R. Excursions to the schools for working youth. p. 3.
Kukk, M. To attain firm connection between theory and practice. p. 4.
Organization of the summer vacation for students in 1959. p. 4.
Toomsu, A. Scientific atheistic explanatory work in the geography class. p. 5.
Leht, K. Some words about textbooks. p. 6.
Jaagus, M.; Schultz, K. The level of knowledge of physics of high school graduates. p. 6.
Robert Ragastik; an obituary. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 22, May 1959.
International Protection of Children's Day. p. 1.
Kaarmann, J. Appraisals of wind instrument music. p. 2.
Loomi, K. Young elocutionists. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Killingmo, A. The program of music in schools in fact. p. 2.
Kalbus, V. Notes on gymnasts and acrobats. p. 2.
Allmann, L. Thoughts on graduating examinations and on the seventh grade, first day of examinations at Valga. p. 3.
Pihlak, P. Luckily the first examination has been passed p. 3.
Paavo, H. One should learn from shortcomings. p. 3.
Kivilo, A. Let us guarantee the building of school-houses for the planned time. p. 4.
Curriculum for the Russian language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for 1959/60. In Russian. p. 4.
Curriculum for the Russian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for working youth for 1959/60. In Russian. p. 4.
Curriculums for the Estonian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for working youth for 1959/60. p. 4.

Vol. 17, no. 23, June 1959.
The school year ended in the Party education network. p. 1.
Paavo, H. The city camps were opened. p. 1.
What is being done in carrying out the school reform. p. 2.
Raadvee, E. A successful school year. p. 3.
Jaantson, H. Teachers worked actively. p. 3.
Lumiste, H. Our high school's baptism with fire. p. 4.
Toom, K. Young elocutionists. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Pihlak, P. Examinations in Russian were successful. p. 4
Jaanvark, E. Some words on the new program for studying Russian. p. 5.
Algma, I. When the school year is over. p. 5.
Nurk, H. October children in camp. p. 5.
Koemets, E. Professor K. Ramul, 80 years old. p. 5.

Vol. 17, no. 24, June 1959.
Preparing the way for new accomplishments. p. 1.
Maapere, H. A gathering of Comsomol members who are students in Tallinn schools p. 1.
Isop, I. Let us organize competitions in orientation running p. 2
Lumiste, H. Visiting the southern neighbours. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Work starts at the extension branches p. 3.
Kalling, R. New tasks require intensive work p. 3
In the presidium of the national trade-union committee. p. 3
Remmel, N. Are we following the right road in the *teaching of phonetic law, th?* p. 4.
Pihlak, P. Day and night students get equal results. p. 5
Jakobson, L. Study opportunities for teachers at Tartu State University. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 25, June 1959.
The tasks for teachers in connection with the reorganization of schools p. 1.
Sumjonov, B. Leninist policy on nationalities and the building of communism p. 2.
The historical June change-over p. 2
Reuter, R. Estonia's economic relations with the other member republics of the Soviet Union. p. 2
Tasks of kindergartens during the summer. p. 3
Loodmar, L. Organizing summer activities in kindergarten. p. 3
Pihlak, P. The demand to be close to life in teaching physics needs still to be emphasized. p. 4.
Lumiste, H. Visiting the southern neighbours. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Road, F. Teaching Russian in the schools for working *youth* p. 4
Joonuks, H. Young students of local history. p. 5

Vol. 17, no. 26, June 1959.
To summarize the work of the school year p. 1.
Pari, L. A teacher-communist p. 3.
Sam, V. Great days for students start. p. 3.
Ivanov, A. The Day of Soviet Youth. p. 3
With common effort. p. 4.
The state committee of the trade-union before the new school year. p. 3.
Paddak, P. Examination in history at Tallinn consultation station. p. 4.
Leht, L. Final examination in English. p. 4.
Lumiste, H. Visiting the southern neighbours (To be contd.) p. 4.
In the Estonian Ministry of Education. p. 4.
Lumiste, M. Once more about aesthetic education. p. 5.
To be teachers of music and singing, study at the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. p. 6.

SIPORDELEHT. (EN Spordiühingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja LN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 42–43, 45–48; May–June 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AHI, HARRI. Tutmanoitja; tehne koga lastelaust. [Toronto] Orto [1952] 62 p. (U.E.K Orto Laulupeopardo ringi väljaanne, nr. 5) [Rider of the blizzard; second collection of poems]
NN Not in DLC

JOULMAA, HILDA ALEKSANDROVNA. Suulise ja kirjaliku kõne õpetus. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 80 p. [Teaching of spoken and written language. bibl., footnotes, tables]

VESKI, JOHANNES VOLDEMAR. Johannes Voldemar Veski kogutud teod. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 317 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Emakeele Seltsi toimetised, nr. 1) [Some linguistic works of Johannes Voldemar Veski. port., bibl., footnotes, indexes]
MH

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjaniku Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes.
No. 5, May 1959.
Kaal, A. A look into today's China. (To be contd.) p. 723.
Stolovitsh, L. V. I. Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and the problems of aesthetics. p. 760.
Kral, M. Today's Czech poetry. p. 767.
Kratochvilova, V.; Skalova, R. Today's Czech prose. p. 773.
Vanitshek, F. Today's Czech drama. p. 779.
Rummo, P. Mart Raud's Silmast silma (From Eye to Eye); a book review. p. 784.
Toomla, J. To shoulder the burden of responsibility, a book review. p. 787.
Tilov, R. A novel about restless people, a book review. p. 791.
Kaan, R. A word about bibliography, a book review. p. 795.
R. P. Literary relations between Czechoslovakia and Estonia p. 798

Title page and index for 1st half year 1959

No. 6, June 1959
To the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 803.
Serving the people in the high calling of the Soviet Writers, a speech by N. S. Khrushchev at the 3d Writers Congress on May 22, 1959 p. 809.
Hint, A. A right man for a right place. p. 892.
Kaal, A. A look into today's China. (To be contd.) p. 899
Kaari, K. Questions of form and content in a literary work p. 917
Andersen, N. Paul Rummo; of life and of poetry, p. 937.
Pennanen, J. Nine Finnish novels. p. 941
Raudsepp, V. Where is human happiness hidden? A book review. p. 949.
Kruus, O. A selection of Johannes Raven's short stories, Pihtide vahel (Caught in a Squeeze), a book review. p. 953
Poomi, V. Radishchev's A Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow, a book review. p. 955.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjaniku Liit, EN Kunstniku Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books, Items from broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the *daily life.*
Vol. 18, no. 22, May 1959.
Serving the people in the lofty calling of the Soviet writers, a speech by N. S. Khrushchev at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers, May 22, 1959 p. 1.
From the speech by Johannes Semper p. 5.
From the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 5.
Uit, O. In spite of the cold title... p. 7.
Meika, L. Guests who came without being asked. p. 7.
Alas, A. The accomplishments and the tasks of our artists. p. 8.
Kovits, H. The Far Shores came closer; a criticism of an opera. p. 9
Raid, N. Exhibition of Hungarian art. p. 10.
Kuuranoon, J. Something about the brass bands. p. 11.
Loo, A. Two piano concerts p. 11.

Vol. 18, no. 23, June 1959.
Motion-picture cameras are humming. p. 1.
Rumm, M. More important than all the other arts. p. 3.
Brunn, D. In the interest of home economics and home decoration. p. 3.
From the Congress of Artists. p. 3.
To the 10th Congress of Estonian Artists. p. 3.
Kligus, P. Rudolf Allers's Sinilind (Bluebird) and how it was produced; a review of a play. p. 4.
Spangin, I. Life moves faster. p. 5.
Mard, A. The shoe which still squeezes. p. 6.
Lumiste, M. Impressions of the Czechoslovak art exhibition. p. 6.
Kaalep, A. Some thoughts on the occasion of Burns being translated into Estonian, a book review. p. 6.
Karlndi, A. The last symphony concert of the indoor season. p. 7

Vol. 18, no. 24, June 1959.
Helm, I. Only a year's time left. p. 1.
In artists' studios. p. 1.
Reiljan, E. Hand in hand. p. 2.
From the pages of literary journals. p. 2.
Toss, I. Estonian book exhibition in Armenia. p. 2.
Kustner, A. Essential remarks addressed to Lahkunud (Short Essential Conversations in Estonian and Russian) by Z. Dorniidenova and F. Lopp; a book review. p. 3.
Kruus, O. An interview after the publication of the first book, as a replacement for a book review.

"

A portrait of a contemporary p 4
Levin, S The bird phoenix, Normund's Girl by Gunars Priede, and a theater with its own voice. p 5
Aumere, H Sergei Prokhorov, in commemoration of his 50th birthday p 5.
Holpus, O Listening to the folk-musical-instrument orchestras p. 6.
Kilgas, P More attention to the directing of plays p 6.
Lulle, B Performances of a good quality p. 6
Suvalep, K A good accomplishment. p 7.
Ilus, K , Poola, U., Naruusk, E. From the singing festivals at Parnu, Hiiumaa, and Antsla p 7.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Etnograafia Muuseum. Eesti rahvariided XIX sajandist ja XX sajandi algult. [Valja andnud] Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Etnograafia Muuseum [ja] Ajaloo Instituut. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 254 p. [Estonian national costumes in the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th. illus.(part col.), maps, footnotes, patterns (part fold.)]
CU MH NN

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Geoloogia Instituut. Tezisy dokladov nauchnoi sessii, posviashchennoi 50-i godovshchine so dnia smerti akademika F. B Shmidta, Tartu, 8-10 sent. 1958 goda. Tallinn, 1958. 52 p. [Theses of reports of the scientific session commemorating the 50th anniversary of the death of Academician F. B Schmidt, Tartu, September 8-10, 1958. In Russian]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Toimetised Seeria Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria and its Toimetised Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958.
Valk, U. Problems of reforestation of dry burnt clearings in pine land. p. 243.
Maemets, A. Systematic-ecologic data about some interesting species of water fleas (Cladocera) of Estonia. p. 260.
Krall, E. Paraxonchium striatum gen. n. sp. n. (Nematoda, Belondiridae), a new free-living nematode of Estonian soil. In Russian. p. 272.
Paaver, K. Method for determining relative meaning of species and groups of mamals in ostcolite material from excavations of archaeological monuments. In Russian. p. 277.
Schamardin, N. On the trophic condition of the cuticle of shale miners. p. 291.
Estnovskaia. Tulips in Estonia. In Russian. p. 300.
Kask, K. Propagation of Helicarysum arenarium (L.) DC. in Estonia. p. 312.
Sepp, R. The First Congress of the USSR Soil Science Delegates. p. 319.
Margus, M. A review of Latvian forestry. p. 321.
Margus, M. Baltic States Scientific-Technical Conference on Forest Drainage Problems. p. 323.
Kalamees, K. Mushroom exhibition in Tartu. p. 326.
Puusepp, V. Summer field work in 1958 of the botanical Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 328.
Defense of disserations. In Estonian and Russian. p. 329.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1958.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK Tallinn [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol numbering. See also its Toimetised, Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria Quarterly]

Vol 7, no 4, 1958
Hint, I Formation of strength of sandlime monoliths while steaming In Russian p 263
Reizman, R , Lepp, A Calculation of bendable reinforced-concrete beams, prepared from domestic materials In Russian p 273
Kard, P On the theory of the reflection and transmission of light by a thin metallic film In Russian p 283
Ots, A The burning of carbonized-pulverized oil shale p 290
Irak, A. Heat exchange in tubular heating chambers by the use of settings In Russian p 305
Koch, R Composition and characteristics of Estonian Obolus phosphorite p 313
Mannil, R New Cryptostomata bryozoans from the Ordovician of Estonia In Russian p. 330
Mark, E Some problems in stratigraphic nomenclature of the northwest Devonian main field. In Russian p 348.
Mannil, R Nomenclature of Cambrian deposits in the Baltic Basin. In Russian. p 350
Orviku, K Scientific session dedicated to the 50th anniversary of the death of Academician F B Schmidt In Russian p 353.
Defense of academic dissertations. In Estonian and Russian p 355
On the procedure of the First International Congress on Automatic Control in Moscow In Russian p 357

Title page and index to v 7, 1958

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tartu. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences In Russian. Irregular]

No 9, 1959
Keres, H. Theory of the inertial field in the general theory of relativity. p 3.
Olglane, H The first-order wave equation for a free nucleon p. 43.
Olglane, H Wave equations for multiplets of free fermions p. 57
Olglane, H Wave equations for multiplets of free bosons. p 71.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature and motion pictures, Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture

Vol. 14, no. 8, Apr. 1959.
Main attention to the production of meat. p. 345.
Sepp, J. A new system of work compensation on collective farms. p. 349.
Varik, H. The champion corn grower of Trilgi State Farm. p. 351.
Paju, E A method of sowing which facilitates the harvesting of peas. p 352.
Vabamets, O Eight centners of Kentucky blue grass seed from a hectare p 353
Arandi, P Possibilities for raising the production of milk. p. 355.
Ratsep, E. Basic feed rations of breeding boars in Estonia during the mating season. p. 358.
Oun, E. Cultivation practices for the Nezhin cucumber. p. 360.
Aamissepp, V. Growing sweet peas in the home garden. p. 361.
Villard, M. The Allium bulbiferum onion. p. 362
Tiits, A. The orchard of the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 363.
Lee, A. The Petseri pear. p. 364.
Kask, K. The black chokeberry. p. 365.
Kask, K. Fruit culture in China. p. 367.
Keernik, H. A light daily barn. p. 372.
Zirnask, U. A simple implement for subsurface fertilizer application. p. 374.
Sarekonno, J. Electrically powered grain shovel. p. 376.
Velstrom, A. A universal hand truck p. 377.
Karus, G., Ritslaid, J. An 105-year-old subsurface drainage system at Vatda. p. 377.
Laas, E.; Peep, U. The quality of planting stock in forest nurseries. p. 380.
Kalm, A. A scientific conference at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. p. 384.
Nilnepuu, E. A book for the growers of silo crops. p. 391.

Vol. 14, no 9, May 1959.
Ratassepp, E. Tasks of the land improvers during the Seven-Year Plan p. 393.
Luhamaa, E. ; Koik, H. Increasing the potato yields helps in raising the production of pork p 395
Naruseberg, H. The planting of fodder cabbage to be made easier. p 397.
Olbrei, H. Chemical weed control results in 150 additional bacon hogs. p. 398
Rjabova, Z Results of controlling the golden nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) p. 399
Adojaan, A. Eradicate the dandelion from cultivated pastures! p. 400.
Pung, A 50 years of controlling the productivity of cows. p 403.
Podersoo, K. Cattle inspection on the collective farms of the Jogeva District. p. 405
Aaver, E. Control of so-called toxic liver dystrophy (Hepatosis diaetetica) in suckling pigs p 406.
Strelpuu, A Ensiling the fish remains. p. 408
Aamisepp, V. Cultivation practices to be used in growing multiplier onions. p 409.
Pedaja, V. More than 230 centners of cucumbers from one hectare. p. 410
Kaarep, E. Shale ash as means of controlling club-root. p. 412.
Hansman, G Let us enlarge the fruit and berry orchards. p. 413.
Kukk, E. Taking care of a recently established orchard. p. 414.
Hiiob, A. The economic side of growing strawberries p 416.
Tiits, A. More effort in the fight against the big bud mite (Eriophyes ribis Nal.) and the reversion of black currants. p. 417.
Vaigla, A. Using trees and shrubs of different autumnal colors in parks. p. 419.
Avarmaa, A. Bees and the pollination of cultivated crops. p. 422.
Milvere, J.; Kalm, A. A permanent litter barn for young cattle on Uus Elu Collective Farm p 422.
Ausmees, U Improvement of the traction qualities of light tractors p. 425.
Otshajannoi, L. More attention to the prevention of accidents. p. 427.
Noobel, O. Urgent tasks in land improvement. p 429.
Parik, U. Establishing forage fields and providing additional food for game. p. 431.
Org, V. A conference of land improvement specialists in Tartu p. 432.
Neerut, H. 3d Session of the Tartu Branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. p 433
Kissa, H. Activities of the Viljandi branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture p 434
Luik, H. We protect rare plants and animals. p. 434.
Hallik, O. A book about Estonian soils; a review. p. 439.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]

June 1959.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 23-25, June 1959.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 24-26, June 1959.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. AKADEMIAI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, no. 8, May 1958.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 23-27, June-July 1959.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no 42, Oct 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 24-28, June-July 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CSAPODI, CSABA A legregibb magyar konyvtar belso rendje, a pannonhalmi konyvtar a XI. szazadban Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1957. 13 p (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 3) [The internal organization of the oldest Hungarian library, the Pannonhalma Library in the 11th century German summary, footnotes]
NN NNC

DEBRECEN, HUNGARY TUDOMANYEGYETEM. Konyvtar. Osszefoglalo jelentes a Debreceni Egyetemi Konyvtar 1958 evi mukodeserol Debrecen, 1959. 29 p. (Its a Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak kozlemenyei, 10) [Summary report on the work of the University Library in Debrecen in 1958 English and Russian summaries bibl., footnotes, tables]

SALLAI, ISTVAN. A konyvtaros kezikonyve [Irtak] Sallai Istvan [es] Sebestyen Geza. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep," 1956. 576 p [The librarian's handbook, illus., port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Minisztertium) Budapest [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Appeared during 1956 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our readers write, News in brief.
Vol 9, no. 7, July 1959.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia Monthly]
No 7/9, July/Sept 1958
No. 1, Feb. 1959

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
June 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KADAR, IMRE. Egyhaz az idok viharaiban; a magyarorszagi reformatus egyhaz a ket vilaghaboru, a forradalmak es ellenforradalmak idejen. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957. 260 p. [The Church in the tempests of the times, the Hungarian Reformed Church during the period of two world wars, revolutions, and counterrevolutions. footnotes, index]

REVESZ, IMRE. Fejezetek a Bach-korszak egyhazpolitikajabol. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957 212 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 2-3) [Chapters from church policy during the Bach period. bibl footnotes]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhas. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol 24, nos. 24-25, June 1959.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 11-12, June 1959.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs; Topics for preachers; From the press section.
Vol. 11, no. 11, June 1959.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church Weekly]
Vol. 3, no 24, June 1959

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary
Vol. 59, no 13, July 1959

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information
Vol 37, no 6, June 1959.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 15, nos 11-13, June-July 1959.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica Orszagos Elokseg) Budapest [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, Editor's mail.
Vol. 15, nos 25-28, June-July 1959.

UTITARS. Oslo [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 6, June 1959.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship Monthly]
Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1959.
Horvath, R. "Behold, their valiant ones shall cry", on the 10th anniversary of the peace movement. p. 261.
Penzes, B. The unknown Rakoczy. p. 276.
(-igy-). Janos Szjnovics. p. 299.
Kunszery, Gy. Hungarian relationships to the Creation by Haydn. p. 315.
(jaszai). Ferenc Eckhart. p. 317.

Vol. 24, no. 6, June 1959.
Belon, G. Historical echo of Jesus in the 1st century. p. 321.
Lantos-Kiss, A. Mainstay and foundation. p. 331.
Dummerth, D. The poet and the demon, Rainer Maria Rilke. p. 336.
(-bgy-). Sacred college of cardinals. p. 366.
(s-o). Japanese Catholicism. p. 381.

4. HISTORY

BAKACS, ISTVAN. A Szechenyi csalad leveltara. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 158 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 5) [Archives of the Szechenyi family. French and Russian summaries. indexes, tables]

CSATARI, DANIEL. Roman-magyar kapcsolatok, tortenelmi vazlat. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 294 p. [Rumanian-Hungarian relationship, a historical outline. notes]

ELLENFORRADALMI ESEMENYEK TOLNA MEGYEBEN. [Budapest] Kiadja: a Megyei Tanacs [1957] 55 p. [Counterrevolutionary events in Tolna County. ports., facsims.]

AZ ELLENFORRADALOM TAMADASA A NEPHATALOM ELLEN PEST MEGYEBEN. [Budapest, 1957] 55 p. [Counterevolutionary attack against the people's power in Pest County. illus., ports., facsims.]

AZ 1956 [i. e. EZERKILENCSZAZOTVENHAT] OKTOBER-NOVEMBERI ELLENFORRADALOM A MARXIZMUS-LENINIZMUS FENYEBEN. [Budapest] Kossuth, 1957-58. 215 p. [The 1956 October-November counterrevolution in the light of Marxism-Leninism; an aid for university and college students]

FELSZABADULT HAZANK, 10 EV. [Budapest] Kalonai Kiado, 1955. 293 p. [Our liberated country, 10 years; a symposium. illus., ports., maps, facsims.]

GERVAI, SANDOR. Anat istenno viragai. Jeruzsalem, 1959. 232 p. [The flowers of the goddess Anath]

HAJNAL, ISTVAN. A Batthyany-kormany kulpolitikaja. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 132 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 1) [The foreign policy of the Batthyany Government. footnotes]

"HAZA AKAROK MENNI", VALLOMAS ES VADIRAT. [Osszeallitotta Szilagyi Edit. Budapest, Kiadja a Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg, 1957] 47 p. ["I want to go home", a confession and accusation. illus., facsims.]

HUNGARY. Foldmuveles-, Ipar- es Kereskedelemugyi Minisztertium Leveltar. A Foldmuveles-, Ipar- es Kereskedelemugyi Miniszterium leveltara, 1867-1888, repertorium. Keszitette Kiss Dezso. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 124 p (Leveltari leltarak, 4) [Archives of the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, 1867-1888, a repertory French and Russian summaries footnotes]

HUNGARY. Kulugyminisztertium La Hongrie et la Conference de Paris Budapest [Hungary and the Conference of Paris In French maps (part fold., part col.), facsims., footnotes, indexes]
Vol 1 [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris Introductory notes Notes concerning Hungarian-Rumanian relations. Protection of minorities. Notes presented to the Council of Foreign Ministers] 1947
Vol 2 [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris Hungarian-Czechoslovak relations Acts and documents relating to the preparation of peace and the exchange of populations between Hungary and Czechoslovakia] 1947 247 p
Vol 4 [Hungary before the Conference of Paris Data and documents on the Czechoslovak amendment on the transfer of 200,000 Hungarians from Czechoslovakia to Hungary] [1947]

KALLAI, GYULA. A magyarorszagi ellenforradalom a marxizmus-leninizmus fenyeben. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 38 p. [The Hungarian counterrevolution in the light of Marxism-Leninism]

KLAY, ANDOR. Koszta Marton esete Washington, Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet, 1953 96 p. (Hungarica Americana, 2) [The case of Marton Koszta illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

KOSSUTH, LAJOS. Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok. Budapest, Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 4) [Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok, Kossuth's reports from the Parliament. footnotes]
Vol. 4, [December 1, 1834 - August 26, 1835] 1959. 684 p.

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA. Programme et discours des chercheurs hongrois a la Conference archeologique de l'Academie hongroise des sciences, Budapest, 3-6 octobre, 1955 Programm und Vortrage ungarischer Gelehrter der Archaologischen Konferenz der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Budapest, 1955?] 372 p [Program and lectures of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, October 3-6, 1955. In French and German bibl., notes] NjP

MAGYARORSZAG TORTENETE. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado (Egyetemi tankonyv) [History of Hungary, a university textbook maps (part fold col.), bibl.]
Vol 1, pt 1 [The periods of early and flourishing feudalism, from the Conquest to 1526] 1957 359 p
Vol 1, pt 2 [The period of late feudalism, 1526-1790] 1957 489 p.
Vol 2, pt. 1 [The transitional period from feudalism to capitalism, 1790-1849] 1957 523 p

MOCSY, ANDRAS. Az Alfold lovasnepei a romaiak idejen. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, 1956] 19 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Tortenett emlekei) [Equestrian peoples of the Alfold during the Roman period. illus., map]

SOPRONI, SANDOR. A negyezereves agyagszeker. Budapest [Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, Tortenett Muzeum] 1956. 13 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Tortenett emlekei) [The four-thousand-year-old clay cart. illus.]

A SZABADSAGHARC KOVETELESEI, 1956. New York, Free Europe Press, Division of Free Europe Committee [1957?] 60 p. (Tanulmanyok a Magyar Szabadsagharcrol, 1) [The demands of the Revolution, 1956. English summary]

SZAMUELY, TIBOR. Riado, valogatott cikkek es beszedek. Kun Bela eloszavaval. [Ez a konyv a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag kikialtasanak 38. evfordulojara jelent meg. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 210 p. [Alarm, selected articles and speeches. port., footnotes]

SZEKESFEHERVAR, Hungary (Diocese) A szekesfehervari puspokseg leveltara. Osszeallitotta: Nagy Lajos. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 182 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 6) [Archives of the Szekesfehervar bishopric. French and Russian summaries. indexes]

SZIKLAY, LASZLO. Launer Istvan, egy 1848 evi szlovak ropirat szerzoje. Budapest, Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetem Szlav Filologiai Intezete, 1948. 59 p. (Szlav filologiai ertekezesek, 3) [Stefan Launer, author of a Slovak pamphlet from 1848. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Szeged, Hungary. Mora Ferenc Muzeum. EVKONYVE. ANNALES Szeged. [Annals of the Ferenc Mora Museum in Szeged, with French and German summaries]
1956

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BETHLENDY, GYORGY. Szallitas a mezogazdasagban [Irtak] Bethlendy Gyorgy, Heiczman Janos [es] Kertai Denes. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957. 286 p. [Transportation in agriculture. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
DA

BOLGAR, ELEK. Valogatott tanulmanyok. [Szerk. Kerekes Lajos] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 329 p. [Selected studies. port., bibl., footnotes, index]

FATH, JANOS. Gazdasagi hatekonysag az iparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 258 p. [Economic efficiency in industry. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozmunka es Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Leveltar. A Kozmunka es Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium leveltara, 1867-1888, repertorium Keszitette: Kardos Kalman. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 160 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 7) [Archives of the Ministry of Public Works and Transportation, 1867-1888, a repertory. French and Russian summaries index]

HUSZAR, LAJOS. A Budai penzveres tortenete a kozepkorban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 231 p. (Budapest varosTorteneti monografiai, 20) [History of medieval mintage in Buda. German summary. plates, bibl., footnotes, tables]

KADAS, KALMAN. A kozuti kozlekedes fejlesztesenek gazdasagi szempontjai. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1957. 37 p. (Budapest. Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet. Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet eloadassorozatabol, 3631) [Economic aspects of the development of highway transportation. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KISS, LAJOS. Vasarhelyi hires vasarok. Szeged, Tiszatajt Magvcto, 1956. 115 p. [Famous markets of Vasarhely footnotes, music, plans]

LACKO, MIKLOS. Adalekok a Budapesti munkassag osszetetelehez az 1920-as evek vegen. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 64 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 6) [Data on the social stratification of labor in Budapest during the late 1920's. German summary footnotes, tables]

MAKSAY, FERENC. Parasztsag es majorgazdalkodas a XVI. szazadi Magyarorszagon. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 116 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 7) [Peasantry and manorial economy in Hungary during the 16th century. Russian summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no.a year]
Vol. 4, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Csaba, K.; Nagy, F. Resistance of food-wrapping materials to insects causing damages in storage. p. 35.
Bacs, S. Investigation of the vapor-permeability property of wrapping materials. p. 41.
Nemeth, T. Protection of machine tools from corrosion. p. 45.
Szendro, L. A few words again on the judicious use of paper boxes. p. 48.
Changes in the composition of the Board of the European Federation of Packaging. p. 50.
"Europak 1959." p. 50.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies. v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 23-24, June 1959.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English Superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]
No 5, May 1959.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezjume statei. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books received, Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.
Vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Zala, J. Ten years of Hungarian socialist statistics. p. 3.
Redei, J. Ten years of the reorganized Statisztikai Szemle. p. 12.
Ferge, S.; Vereskuti, I. Observation methods of household statistics. p. 16.
Matukovics, J. Situation of railroad passenger transportation. p. 37.
Szakolczai, Gy. Use of foreign trade barter ratios for the analysis of the profitableness of foreign trade. p. 50.
Soviet national economy on the eve of the 22d Congress. p. 67.
Discussion of the candidate's thesis of Jozsef Kovacsics. p. 74.
Laszlo, B. Cooperative industry and private artisan industry. p. 82.
Manczel, J. Some problems of the operational statistical evaluation of dairy farms. p. 88.
Piekopa, A. Statisztikai minosegellenorzes (Statistical Quality Control), a Look review. p. 98.
Ujhelyi, T. Agricultural publications of the Central Statistical Office; a criticism. p. 101.

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1959.
Lukacs, O.; Roman, Z. Supervision of the net production index of industry. p. 475.
Pinter, L. Representative observations in agricultural statistics. p. 497.
Fekete, A.; Kecskemethy, I. Application of linear programming in the field of communications. p. 511.
Cerveny, A. Statistics of industrial prime cost in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 523.
Zafir, M. Data on retail clothing commerce. p. 528.
Matyas, J. Horned cattle breeding in Vas County. p. 538.
Bokoli, Gy. Evolution of average hourly wages in some important professions. p. 540.
Markos, B.; Manyi Szabo, I. Group travels abroad in 1958. p. 551.

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 11-16, Apr.-May 1959.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals; Documentation.
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.
Huszar, I. Some questions on the management of the national economy as dealt with by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 569.
Tarjan, R. Prospects of the fuel situation of our national economy. p. 583.
Saghy, V. Some problems of increasing the sugar production in Hungary. p. 600.
Nagy, A. Relation between the volume of exports and the economical character of certain products. p. 617.
Simai, M. Disintegration of the colonial system. p. 631.
Gergely, I. New forms of industrial management in the German Democratic Republic. p. 648.
Antos, L. Organization and method of planning in Czechoslovakia during the past 15 years. p. 669.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from foreign trade companies.
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Tardos, M. Evolution of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union since the Second World War. p. 1.
Deme, Gy.; Dan, S. The situation of the telecommunication and vacuum-engineering industries in the mirror of exports. p. 4.
Farkas, M. Export problems of the Hungarian electric industry. p. 7.
Kalus, L. Relation between foreign trade and industry, influence of foreign trade on industrial production. p. 9.
Pavela, K. Effectiveness of propaganda, on the basis of the experiences of Transelektro. p. 11.
Beneze, N. Ten years of the OEEC. p. 13.
Ujhelyi, T. The role of the wheat production and wheat export of the USA on the world market. p. 15.
K. L. Reform in the Turkish foreign exchange system and new foreign credits in Turkey. p. 17.
Vida, S. The significance of trade-marks on democratic markets. p. 18.
Halasz, Z. The insolubility of the problem of export index hinders the development of our book-keeping. p. 20.
The two-year foreign-trade school will open in September. p. 25.
Winkler, M., Mora, I. Legal regulation of foreign trade in the German Democratic Republic. p. 27.
International Conference on Agricultural Quality Control in Budapest. p. 28.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 19, 39, May, Sept. 1958.
Vol. 3, nos. 24-26, June 1959.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Somogyi, M. The union stewards should be the fighters and advocates of the political and economic strengthening of the workers' power. p. 1.
Marosan, Gy. The consciousness of workers is the greatest force; also, remarks. p. 3.
Sas, Gy. The trade-unions and the people's three-year economic plan of development. p. 9.
Seprenyi, S. On the role of public-service enterprises and the regard given to their workers. p. 11.
Formation of interprofessional committees in Budapest in October. p. 12.
Rejto, L. Mass sport in the Ganz Wagon Factory. p. 28.
Iles, Gy. Evolution of Hungarian social insurance. p. 29.
Pongor, M. Women's movement in Electric-Machinery and Cable Factory. p. 31.
Csato, I. Background of the Middle-East crisis. p. 34.
What should a person do who wants to retire? p. 38.
The payment of the jubilee reward. p. 39.
Fono, Gy. The periodical Egeszsegugyi Dolgozo; a review. p. [3] of cover.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
On the tasks of employees of the Labor Department, a report by Odon Kishazi, Labor Minister, to the first conference of Labor Department workers. p. 1.
Vago, J. Some problems with the fulfillment of productivity plans in the Iron industry. p. 11.
Magyari, L. New task-wage system in the Plant of Mechanical-Measuring Instruments. p. 14.
Sajo, J. Introduction of wage systems promoting economical production at the enterprises of the Csepel Works. p. 18.
Karinskii, S. Legal methods for granting awards for successful work in foreign socialist countries; a short survey of legal rules. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Simor-Detre, A. Problematic aspect of the organization theory and the most recent Hungarian literature. (To be contd.) p. 26.
Lencses, I. Prevention of accidents in the printing and paper industry. p. 29.
Martos, B. Symbolic description of material interest. Pt. 2. p. 31.
Statistical data on labor. p. 34.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Conference of employees of the labor departments of the textile industry. p. 1.
Martos, B. Strategy and tactics in wage policy. p. 5.
Dobronyi, L. Labor work in the mining industry in 1958. p. 13.
Fekete, I. Organization of procedural report systems. p. 17.
Somogyi, S. Study of labor productivity and relations between wages and raw materials from the viewpoint of production cost. p. 19.
Mezei, E. Two years' experiences with the wage revision of automobile drivers and the Minister of Labor Instruction No. 111/1959 (10-11). p. 22.

Pongracz, L. Some problems of the wage system in Czechoslovakia. p. 27.
Nagy, L. Among the labor-law specialists of the German Democratic Republic. p. 31.
Kalocsay, F. On the application of some labor productivity indexes of state farms. p. 33.
Martinka, Gy. Accident prevention in the wood and wood-processing industries. p. 36.
Bartocz, J. Report to the factory soviet. p. 38.

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszsegugyi Intezet) Budapest [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions; and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 5, no. 1/3, 1959.
Kalman, L. Requirements of automatic machines for labor safety; safety equipment extracting machines with photoelectric cells. p. 1.
Molnar, S. Heat-resistant soles for warm plants. p. 6.
Kolozsvari, E. Role of film propaganda in the service of labor safety. p. 13.
Gal, Gy. Problems with health services in factories. p. 16.
Borczas, L.; Hindy, I. Experiments for the elimination of the side effect of Rauwolfia on factory workers suffering from hypertonia. p. 21.
Belaczki, L. Noisy conditions in the Ganz Freight Car Factory. p. 25.
Timar, M. Pathological characteristics of wood dust, and synthetic grinding stone dust of carborundum and corundum. p. 29.
Hamar, N. Evaluation of working ability from the viewpoint of energetic stress. p. 32.
Bugyi, B. Professions and diseases of the digestive system. p. 35.
Balint, I. Evolution of labor psychology in Czechoslovakia. p. 38.
Some recently received foreign standards. p. 42.
Dukati, F. Accident prevention by using color and shape signals. p. 43.
Ocsanyi, D. Some remarks on the contest of labor-safety posters. p. 45.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news
Vol. 11, nos. 23-24, June 1959.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 23-24, June 1959.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 15, nos. 25, 27; June-July 1959.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 11-12, June 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 11, no. 110, May/June 1959.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELO. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
Aug. 1959.

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. A BUDAPESTEN AKKREDITALT DIPLOMACIAI TESTULET TAGJAINAK NEVSORA. Budapest. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
Mar. 1959.

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 23-24, 26-27, June-July 1959.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.

SZABAD MAGYAR MUNKAS. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs Emigracioban) Paris. [Issued by the Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions in Exile. Quarterly]
No 3, May/June 1959

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 18, no 12, June 1959.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. p. 1.
Hantos, J. Ten years of the international peace movement. p. 3.
Liptai, E. The 1919 fights of the Hungarian Red Army. p. 17.
Balint, A. Ideologic significance of the work of Darwin. p. 38.
Lazar, Gy. The 1959 tasks for speeding up our economic development. p. 50.
Hay, L. Evolution of the overproduction crisis in the capitalist countries. p. 65.
Latkovics, Gy. Development of large-scale farming on collective farms; experiences in Gyor County. p. 77.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Pecsi, F. Party unity and democratic centralism. p. 1.
Kahulits, L. With socialist work competition for the acceleration of our economic development. p. 17.
Csizmadia, E. The revisionist Yugoslav conception of socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 35.
Tolnai, G. Third congress of Soviet writers. p. 50.
Petrosian, M. Communism is the realization of a real humanism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 62.
Erenyi, T. Scientific session organized on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 78.
A. O. The situation in France. p. 84.
van Gelder, W. Life conditions in the Netherlands and the socialist theory. p. 88.
Cox, I. The 26th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain. p. 86.
Balo, L. The national liberation movement in the Belgian Congo. p. 92.
Politis, J. "Pacification" of Cyprus in the service of imperialist strategy. p. 95.
Nemeth, K. Gyorgy Marosan's A part harca a tomegekert (The Party's Fight for the Masses); a book review. p. 101.
Molnar, J. Bela Balazs's A kozepretegek szerepe tarsadalmunk fejlodeseben (The Role of the Middle Class in the Evolution of our Society); a book review. p. 107.

TRANSSYLVANIA, ERDELYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Amerikai Erdelyi Szovetseg) New York. [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, May 1959.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borsszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 7, nos. 28, 30-31; July 1959.

7. LAW

HALASZ, PAL. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag jogalkotasa. [Szerkesztobizottsag: Halasz Pal, Kovacs Istvan, Peschka Vilmos] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 399 p. [Lawmaking in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. facsims. (part fold.), footnotes, index]

HARASZTI, GYORGY. A Nemzetkozi Birosag joggyakorlata 1946-1956. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 315 p. [Judicial practice of the International Court, 1946-1956. footnotes]
DS

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Az allampolgarsagrol szolo torveny. [Irtak] Besnyo Karoly [es] Nagy Lajos. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 114 p. [The law on citizenship. footnotes, forms]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Nyugdijszabalyok gyujtemenye. [Szerk. Hermath Ferenc. Budapest] Nepszava [1955] 306 p. [Collection of retirement regulations. index, tables]
DS

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A polgari perrendtartas, a polgari perrendtartasrol szolo 1952 evi III torvenynek az 1954 evi VI es az 1957 evi VIII torvennyel modositott es egyseges szerkezetbe foglalt szovege es az azzal kapcsolatos polgari eljarasi jogi szabalyok. Kozzeteszi az Igazsagugyminiszterium Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 391 p. [Civil procedure, uniformly constructed texts and other pertinent rules on civil procedure of Law No 3 of 1952 amended by Law No 6 of 1954 and Law No 8 of 1957 As of July 15, 1958 indexes, notes]
DS

HUNGARY. Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala. A munkafegyelem megszilardulasa es a munkakonyvrendszer. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1954. 159 p. (A Munkaerotartalekok Hivatalanak kiadvanya) [The strengthening of labor discipline and the workbook system. footnotes, form]

MEZNERICS, IVAN Devizajog. [Irtak] Meznerics Ivan, Simon Gyula [es] Hidas Janos Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 339 p. [Foreign exchange law bibl., footnotes, tables]

MOLNAR, LASZLO, ed. Bunteto Itelkezesi gyakorlat. [Lezaratott. 1956 december 31-evel. Szerk. Molnar Laszlo es munkakozossege] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [Judicial practice in criminal matters. As of December 31, 1956]

REVAI, GYULA. Az epitesi szerzodesek rendszere. [Irtak] Revai Gyula es Vaszilievits Somjen Laszlo. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1956. 248 p. [The system of building contracts. footnotes, forms, index, tables]

SERES, IMRE. A fold tulajdonjoga a magyar mezogazdasagi termeloszovetkezetben Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958 298 p. [Land ownership on Hungarian collective farms. Russian summary footnotes]

SZELENYI, ZOLTAN. A szabvanyositas jogi kerdesei, a szabvany hatalya, kotelezo ereje, szerepe a szallitasi szerzodesek rendszereben. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 158 p. [Legal problems of standardization, the validity, binding force, and role of the standard in the system of contracts of shipment. index]

SZERENYI, ANTAL, ed. A nagy- es kiskereskedelem kozotti aruszallitasok jogi szabalyozasa. [Budapest] Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Vallalati Jogasz Szakosztalya [1956] 64 p. (A Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg 1956. evi balatonfoldvari vandorgyulesenek anyaga, 1. fuzet) [Legal regulation of the delivery of goods between the wholesale trade and retail trade]

TANULMANYOK A HORTHY-KORSZAK ALLAMAROL ES JOGAROL. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 219 p. (Az Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Allames Jogtudomanyi Karanak kiadvanyai) [Studies on the state and law of the Horthy period, a symposium. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Hungary, MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 66, 69-70, 72-73; June-July 1959.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Budapest. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Eorsi, Gy. Problems of further development of our socialist civil law. p. 193.
Vilaghy, M. Forms of property rights and the structure of socialist legal order. p. 204.
Medve, Zs. A few basic problems of the legal status of collective farms and collective-farm groups. p. 213.
Nagy, L. Liability rules in the law concerning collective farming. p. 220.
Nikiforov, B. New basic principles of criminal laws of the Soviet Union and Soviet Republics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 230.
Mora, M. Facts introduced in a civil lawsuit which can be proved in a simpler manner. p. 230.
Stajgr, F. Complaint based on violation of legality according to Czechoslovak civil procedure. p. 237.
Rudolf, L. Differentiation of legal regulations in labor laws. p. 243.
Balogh, E. Remarks on opinion No. 580 taken by the Civil Department of the Hungarian Supreme Court. p. 251.
Revai, T. Hungarian-Soviet Lawyers Days. p. 262.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1959.
Benard, A. Correction in law of the press. p. 129.
Molnar, I. Crimes against the administration of justice. p. 133.
Kiraly, T. Criminal procedure in lesser crimes. p. 138.
Imre, L. Priorities in the right of way of vehicles. p. 140.
Lazar, M. Extent and limits of the completion (correction) of the statement of facts in criminal appellate procedure. p. 143.
Weiss, E. Protective provisions in the draft of the Civil Code concerning security in title transfer. p. 147.
Kampis, Gy. Execution of judgments in lawsuits aimed at vacating a dwelling. p. 152.
Radnay, J., Revfalvi, S. Attachment of payments due for accident damages. p. 154.
Kiss, Gy. Offices of legal counselors. p. 155.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1959.
Csoka, F. Prevention and criminal procedure. p. 161.
Molnar, L. A few problems of the codification concerning compound offenses. p. 166.
Szekely, J. Some problems concerning crimes which endanger life, limb, or health of persons. p. 170.
Beck, S. Revision in the arbitration procedure; also comments by L. Ujlaki. p. 173.
Bicso, J. Lawyers' and legal counselors' examinations. p. 178.
Bajor, L. Tasks of the presidium of bar associations. p. 182.
Benedek, K. Publication of law books. p. 187.

8. EDUCATION

FELSOOKTATASI INTEZMENYEK GAZDALKODASA [Osszeallitotta az Oktatasugy Miniszterium, az Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium, a Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium, a Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es az Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag altal megbizott munkakozosseg Budapest] Tankonyvkiado [Economic management of institutions of higher education forms, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [1956] 427 p.
Vol 2. [1956] 291 p

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol 10, no 6, June 1959

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
K, A. The victory of the May Ideas. p. 277.
Kadas, K., and others. Tasks of the faculty deans in the control of the work of the chairs. p. 278.
Halasz, P. The fight against religious ideology in the Faculty of Law. p. 286.
Pilis, P. Our problems and tasks in the field of further development in politics and ideology. I. (To be contd.) p. 290.
Kiszely, Gy. The significance of Darwinism in biology. p. 296.
Borbely, A. Some problems of the education of the intelligentsia loyal to its class. p. 299.
[illegible] of economics of mechanical [illegible]
[illegible] rence at
[illegible] of
[illegible] entific [illegible] sity of 318. [illegible] student of
[illegible] School of
[illegible] mmemoration Soviet
[illegible] al
[illegible] MTSH [illegible] f the [illegible] Sports.
[illegible] ts maga-

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Problems of continued training, News on educational policy, Book reviews, Theater review, Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write
Vol 14, no 11, May 1959
Vol 15, nos. 11-12, June 1959

NEVELESTUDOMANYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet Konyvtara) Budapest. [Abstracts on education from Hungarian and foreign monographs and periodical articles and French, German, and Russian summaries of selected Hungarian monographs received by the Library of the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Quarterly]
No 56, Apr. June 1958
No. 57, July, Sept 1958 (published 1959).

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features International review, Book reviews, Review of periodicals
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.
On religious Weltanschauung and the tasks of our educational work. p. 513.
Garami, K. Ideologic education in teaching chemistry. p. 519.
Szechy, A. Some problems of principle of our boarding-school educational institutions, remarks on the basis of school reforms, educational discussions in socialist countries. p. 532.
Simon, Gy. Some problems of the 1924 reform of secondary schools. p. 543.
Duro, L. Scientific conference on education for work. p. 554
Remarks on the national subject matter of pedagogic research works. p. 557.
Berky, I. Organizational and curriculum problems in teaching logic. p. 562.
Vag, O. Teaching philosophy in secondary schools. p. 566.
Putnoky, J. On the basic problems of educational psychology; thoughts on L. Kelemen's study "On the Tasks of Educational-Psychological Investigations." p. 573.
Szabo, T. Preservation and creation of school traditions. p. 581.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SZABOLSCI, BENCE, ed. Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok Kodaly Zoltan 75. szuletesnapjara. Szerk. Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 763 p. (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 6) [For the 75th birthday of Zoltan Kodaly, a symposium. English and German summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, music, tables]

VARNAI, PETER. Goldmark Karoly elete kepekben. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1957. 41 p. [The life of Carl Goldmark in pictures, chiefly illus., ports., facsims., music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 24-25, 27; June-July 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BUDAPEST. Fovaros Idegenforgalmi Hivatala. The Buda Castle. Budapest, 1958. 66 p. [In English. illus., fold. map]

KAMPIS, ANTAL. Tihany muemlekei. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap, 1957. 48 p. (Muemlekeink) [Monuments of art in Tihany. illus., bibl.]

MEDGYESSY, FERENC. Medgyessy szaz rajza. [Budapest, 195-?] 100 plates (in portfolio) [A hundred drawings]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, 1959.
Major, M. Forty years; March 21, 1919-March 21, 1959. p. 3.
The fifteenth year. p. 4.
Major, M. On the eve of the eighth volume. p. 4.
Gerloczy, G. The Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. p. 5.
Major, M. Gyula Rimanoczy (1903-1958); an obituary. p. 76.
The 1958 work of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. p. 79.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARANY, TAMAS. Csigalepcso; regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 283 p. (Oleso konyvtar) [Spiral staircase; a novel. notes] NN

BARAT, ENDRE Becsulet [Ez a konyv a szerzo 1950-ben megjelent "Hajnalban indultak el" cimu regenyenek 2., javitott es atdolg. kiad] Budapest, Szikra, 1956 151 p [Honor, a novel. 2d rev and abridged ed of Hajnalban indultak el (They Started at Dawn), issued in 1950 illus., notes]

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY. Bekaegerhartz Debrecen, Dert Muzeum Baratainak Kore, 1957. 82 p. [Batrachomyomachy, a poem. Tr. from the Greek. illus., notes]

CSORBA, ANDRAS. Angol-magyar beszelgetesi gyakorlatok maganhasznalatra es csoportlantasra a fejtes jelolesevel. 3 kiad Debrecen, 1957. 71 p. [English-Hungarian conversation exercises, for private use and group teaching with the indication of pronunciation. 3d ed.]

GADOR, BELA. Nehez szatirat irni Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 307 p. [It is difficult to write a satire. illus.]

LUKACS, GYORGY, szegedi. Marx es Engels irodalomelmelete, harom tanulmany. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 163 p. (Tudomany es halads, 24) [Literary theory of Marx and Engels; three studies. footnotes]

PETER, LASZLO. Esperit Janos, 1879-1931, ismeretlen adatok Juhasz Gyula es Jozsef Attila elethez es koltoszetehez. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 80 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 1. sz.) [Janos Esperit (1879-1931), hitherto unknown data on the life and poetry of Gyula Juhasz and Attila Jozsef. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

SZOMORY, DEZSO. A parizsi regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 486 p. [The Paris story; a novel]

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol 3, nos. 24-26, June 1959

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, May 1959.
Kovacs, A. Fundamentals and structure of the new 1957 (temporary) curriculums of English, French, and German languages for high schools. p. 65.
Magos, B. Foreign language curriculum and textbooks for technical schools. p. 71.
Pacor, E. Italian lessons in the 1st grade of the Gymnasium. p. 78.
Bano, I. New exercises in the teaching of Latin. p. 81.
Magdics, K. The question of intonation in the teaching of English. p. 89.
Caer, S. Hungarian-Soviet friendship in the general schools. p. 93.
Kovendi, D. Discussion on the audio-visual method for studying a Latin text. p. 96.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 12, June 1959.

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 63, no. 2, 1959.
Szabolcsi, M. On the problems of research works concerning the literature of the Hungarian Proletarian Revolution. p. 177.
Jozsef, F. Thoughts on the literature of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 184.
Czine, M. Zsigmond Moricz in the revolutions. p. 217.

Ungvari, T. Contributions to the history of the career of Mihaly Babits, 1918-1919. p. 235.
Varga, K. In the wake of Ady; Zsigmond Moricz's experiences with Ady. p. 251.
Hopp, L. Laszlo Nemeth and the "old Hungarianism." p. 297.
Peter, L. Contributions to the biography of Gyula Juhasz. p. 307.
Szabo, Gy. An attempt to organize methodical bibliographic works at the time of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 329.
Gazdag, I. A forgotten poem of Gabor Olah on the revolution. p. 341.
Raba, Gy. Emil Ignotus' letters to Mihaly Babits and Dezso Kosztolanyi. p. 332.
Jozsef, T. Irodalom, Forradalom (Literature, Revolution), a book review. p. 336.
Bakos, L. Jozsef Attila osszes muvei, III. kotet (Cikkek, tanulmanyok, vazlatok) (Collected Works of Attila Jozsef, Vol. 3. Articles, Essays, Sketches); a book review. p. 338.
Szoke, Gy. Attila Jozsef, in Russian; a book review. p. 343.
Raba, Gy. Laszlo Kardos' Arpad Toth; a book review. p. 345.
Bodnar, Gy. Endre Illes' Krotaajzok (Crayon Drawings); a book review. p. 347.
The 1958 report of the Institute of Literary History. p. 359.
S. I. A visit of Istvan Soter to the Institute of Literary History of the Soviet Union. p. 363.
B. K. Common research work with the Gorkii Institute of Moscow. p. 365.
Sz. M. Research works concerning the movement of populist writers. p. 367.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Word and term explanations, Documents of linguistic history; Folk language.
Vol. 55, no. 3, May 1959.

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Nyelvmuvelo Lektoratus) Budapest. [Issued by the General Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes, Book reviews; Editor's mail.
Vol. 82, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1958.
Vol 83, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June 1959

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Vol. 5 [1 e. 4] no 6, June 1959.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DELENYEY, MARTA. Kultura es tanc a bukovinai szekelyeknel. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 175 p. (A Magyar Nepraizi Tarsasag konyvtara) [Culture and dance of the Szeklers from Bukovina. German summary. Illus., ports., maps, notes]

BALASZ, ZOLTAN. Ungarn; ein aktueller Reisefuhrer durch das Ungarn von Gestern und Heute mit vielen farbigen Illustrationen und Kartenbeilagen. Buda pest, Corvina, 1958. 391 p. [Hungary; an itinerary of the Hungary of yesterday and today with many colored illustrations and maps. In German. Index]

KOLTA, JANOS. Pecsi kalauz. [Szerk. Somogi Jeno] Pecs, Pecs Megyei Jogu Varos Idegenforgalmi Hivatala, 1957. 243 p. [Guide to the city of Pecs. Illus., indexes]

SINKOVICS, JULIANNA (KALINA). Rakoskeresztur. [Ill.] Sinkovics Istvanne Kalina Julianna. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 122 p. (Tanulmanyok Budapest nepraizahol, 1) [Rakoskeresztur. Illus., footnotes]

SOLYMOS, EDE. Jelky Andras a hiteles adatok fenyenel. Baja, 1957. 23 p. (Tur Istvan Muzeum, Baja, Hungary. Kiadvanyai, 1) [Andras Jelky in the light of authentic data]

THALY, TIBOR. A 200 [i. e. Ketszaz] eves Varosliget [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 137 p. [The 200-year-old Varosliget City Park. Illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Nepraizi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news in ethnography.
Vol. 69, no. 4, 1958.

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences, with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
Recurrent features: News of the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 89, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Stevanovic, P. Development and proportion of the Pontus flora taken in a narrow sense in northern Yugoslavia with special consideration for the Pontus formations of neighboring countries. p. 3.
Papp, A. Biostratigraphic proportions of the Pannonian formations of the Vienna basin. p. 16.
Bartha, F. Geologic results of the flora-stratigraphic investigation of the Upper-Pannonian formations in the area of Lake Balaton. p. 23.
Volgyi, L. Recent geologic results of oil prospecting in the Great Alfold. p. 37.
Szoky-Fux, V.; Szepesi, K. The role of the Alfold loess in sodic-soil formation. p. 53.
Mezosi, J. Clay-mineral investigation of soils formed on young sediments in the southern section of the region east of the Tisza River. p. 66.
Simoncsics, P. Palynologic investigation of Miocene lignite in the area of Salgotarjan. p. 71.
Kiss, J.; Vitagh, K. Phosphatic rock with uranium content in the Triassic of the Balaton uplands around Pecsely. p. 85.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Development of our terminology.
Index for 1958.

Vol. 39, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
Kertai, P. New trends in dongaforg river water power plants. p. 85.
Bolteky, I. Qualitative survey of our artesian waters from the viewpoint of drinking-water needs. p. 105.
Markus, M. Water supply of Bulgaria. p. 118.
Olah, G. The effect of irrigation and drainage canals on the evolution of the ground-water level. p. 123.
Pato, T.; Muhits, K. Study of the equipment of the first Hungarian activated-sludge plant operated with surface aeration. p. 140.
Ehmly, L. Sterilization of sewage on sand filters; a remark on A. Dobos and J. Pater's article "Investigation of the Bacteria-Retaining Capacity of Sand Filters." p. 151.
Uhorkovich, G. Data on the potamophytoplankton in the Tisza River. I. The most important results of the continuous investigation over a period of one year of the potamophytoplankton in the Tisza River near Szeged. p. 154.
Csokdli, G. Current problems of the Caspian Sea. p. 162.

HUNGARIAN TRAVEL MAGAZINE. Budapest. [In English. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, May 1959.

13. SCIENCE

DFSI, FRIGYES, ed. Beszamolok az 1955-ben vegzett tudomanyos kutatasokrol. Budapest, 1955. 204 p. Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet Hivatalos Kiadvanyai, 20. kot.) [Reports on scientific research, 1955. French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

HORTOBAGYI, TIBOR. Ujabb adatok a Balaton mikrovegetaciojahoz. Pecs, Rakoczi Nyomda, 1957. 16 p. (Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet Kiadvanyai, 10) [More recent data on the microvegetation of Lake Balaton. English summary. Illus., bibl., tables]

LANG, I. Absorptionsspektren im ultravioletten und im sichtbaren Bereich; theoretische und technische Einfuhrung. Bearb. und hrsg. von I. Lang, unter Mitwirkung von J. Szoke, G. Varsanyi und M. Vizesy. Die theoretische Einfuhrung wurde von G. Varsanyi geschrieben. [Uebers. von S. Orszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 83 p. [Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet and visible region; a theoretical and technical introduction. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SOOS, LAJOS. Czigak, Gastropoda. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 158 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Mollusca, Tentaculata, 19. kot., 3. fuzet) [Gastropoda. Illus., bibl.]
Vol. 2. 1959. 158 p.

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Fabian, Gy., Balazs, T. On the genetic uniformity of two Hungarian mouse strains. In English. p. 1.
Kormos, J. Phylogenetic investigations of Sarcoptes. In German. p. 9.
Kormos, J., Kormos, K. Determination of the developmental cycle of Sarcoptes. II. New investigations of the interrelated determination of larva formation and metamorphosis. In German. p. 25.
Balazs, A. Nutritional and nervous factors in the adaptation of Galleria mellonella to artificial diet. In English. p. 47.
Patyi, I., Radilz, M. Effect of digitalis on nervous heart tissue. In English. p. 71.
Torok, L. Experimental contributions to the regenerative capacity of Dugesia (=Euplanaria) lugubris O. Schm. In English. p. 79.
Kalas, J. Thyrotrophic activity in various parts of the anterior pituitary. In German. p. 99.

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, 1957.
Pohl, H. Electronic lead in crystals without metal bond. In German. p. 3.
Buckel, W.; Hilsch, R.; G. Mandgerode. Effect of plastic deformation at low temperature on the superconductivity of gallium. In German. p. 5.
Seitz, F. On the relationship between dislocations and vacancies. In English. p. 10.
Szalay, A. The role of humus in the geochemical enrichment of U in coal and other bitumen. In English. p. 25.
Nagy-Szabo, I. Correlation between the structure and physical properties of glass. I. In German. p. 37.
Bohm, A. Photostimulated electronic processes on decarbonized NaCl crystals. In German. p. 65.
Kabichow, R. On the theory of crystallization speed. In German. p. 75.
Boros, J. Some remarks on Gyulai and Hartly's pressure effect. In German. p. 83.
Fathy, F.; Bukovszky, I. Elementary method for the calculation of the lattice energy of the NaCl crystal. I. In English. p. 89.
Bukovszky, I. Repetitive steps and the periodicity in the growth of crystals. In German. p. 109.
Zimonyi, Gy. On the mechanism of the growth of quartz crystals. In English. p. 119.
Arkosi, K.; Mortin, Z. Electron-microscopic researches of NaCl-crystals. In German. p. 129.
Jeszenszky, B. Data on the mechanism of the growth of NaCl-crystals. In German. p. 147.
Tunka, P. On the parallel memristor of electric conductivity of additives decarburized and pseudo-carburized alkali-halogen crystals. In German. p. 161.
Budo, Z. The solution of the Boltzmann Equation by assuming a constant relaxation time. In English. p. 177.
Budo, A., and others. Determining the value of polarization degrees in the fluorescence light of solutions. In German. p. 181.
Dajbono, F.; Medveczky, L.; Szalay, A. Investigation of the uranium content of coal ashes with nuclear emulsion. In English. p. 195.
Gombay, L.; Gyulai, J.; Lang, J. On the determination of the concentration and mobility of a single carrier in mixed semiconductors. In German. p. 203.
Medveczky, L.; Polster, A. A new nuclear-p emulsion Forte P/23; production and properties. In German. p. 211.
Nagy, E. On the thermal turnover of germanium rectifiers. In English. p. 231.
Nagy, E.; Weinzburg, J. Electric properties of electroluminescent SiC crystals. In English. p. 235.
Pocza, E. A simple method to determine the resolving power of photoemulsions. In German. p. 241.
Sasvari, K. On the construction of the lattice of ionic crystals from the viewpoint of close packing. In English. p. 244.
Turjan, I.; Turchanyi, Gy. On Kuznetsov's Mutual Sliding Process. In German. p. 261.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1959.
Fenyes, I. On the relationship between wave-mechanical natural-value power problems and classic mechanics. In German. p. 245.
Porsik, G. K-quantization of the free, bilocal boson field. In English. p. 261.
Navy, K. Free field operators and the Yang-Feldman formalism. In English. p. 269.
Fathy, F., Bukovszky, F. Elementary method for the calculation of the lattice energy of the NaCl crystal. II. In English. p. 275.
Szabo, P. On the calculation of intensity scattered by fine-crystalline coals. In English. p. 285.
Bekessy, A.; Janossy, L.; Pal, L. Methods of determination of the fluctuation of the power and the distribution of fast-ionizing particles. In Russian. p. 297.

Kapuy, E. Application of one-center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydride molecules. I. Theoretical basis of the method. In English p 317.
Szepfalussy, P. Statistical treatment of Fermion Gas. II In English p. 335
Orient, O. Fatigue effects on the cathode of self-quenching GM counters In English p 343
Bozoki, G., and others Further investigation of extensive air showers containing nuclear active particles In English. p 347

ALLATTANI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag Allattani Szakosztaly) Budapest [Papers issued by the Section of Zoology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]

Vol 47, no. 1/2, 1959

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag Altalanos Biologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of General Biology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek Pars Biologica —Pars Anthropologica See also Anthropologiai Kozlemenyek Two no a year]

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.
Jendrassik, L. The system of biological sciences. p. 3.
Novak, V. Interpretation of the metamorphosis of insects on the basis of the gradient-factor theory. p. 13.
Daniel, A. Influence of malonic-acid inhibition on the ketonic-acid content of genetically albino and green maize leaves. p. 23.
Uherkovich, G. Observations of cultures rich in Scenedesmus. p. 31.
Balazs, A. Critical hunger period and cannibalism during the metamorphosis of the great wax moth (Galleria mellonella L.) p. 41.
Faiszt, J.; Maray, L.; Jendrassik, L. Influence of temperature on the pergen (makroorg phosphate) content of resting muscles. p. 47.
Vagas, E. Data on the mucin production of the parotid glands (gl. parotis) of dogs and cats. p. 55.
Nasz, I. Sugar-fermenting capacity of Sarcina flava in various periods of its life cycle. p. 61.
Matkovics, B., Pulay, G. The influence of cholesterin on the growth of the bacterial strain Penicillium chrysogenum Z. 176. p. 65.
Kovacs, E. Changes in the absorbed-oxygen content of the medium in cultures of microorganisms. p. 69.
Torok, L. Section sessions. p. 75.
Biro, F. Report on the operations of the Szeged Section of the Hungarian Biological Association between October 1955 and January 1957. p. 79.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.
Csik, L. Remembering Richard Goldschmidt (1878-1958). p. 87.
Hortobagyi, T. A new way of proliferation of Cyanophyceae. p. 91.
Maroti, M. Biological and biochemical characteristics of the meristematic regions of root and sprout. p. 103.
Kiss, I. Mass production of vegetal microorganisms as a bio-indicating phenomenon. p. 111.
Horvath, I. Microclimatological effects on Scots pine saplings. p. 119.
Antalfi, S.; Csik, L. Oestrus investigations of brown and laboratory white rats. p. 131.
Karpati, F., Stur, J., Mazarean, H. Electrometric investigations of tumorous rats. p. 139.
Blibauer, J. Investigation of lipins in the mammary glands of young and lactating cattle. p. 143.
Vagas, E. The effect of starvation on the tissue structure of salivary glands. p. 149.
Matkovics, B.; Nemeth, Gy. Contribution to the mechanism of symbiotic nitrogen bond. p. 155.
Matkovics, B.; Sipos, Gy. The effect of Ergosterin upon the RP and the extract content of the Penicillium chrysogenum Q. 176. p. 161.
Biro, E. The 4th International Congress of Biochemistry; Vienna, September 1-6, 1958. p. 165.
Kiszely, Gy. "Days of Biology" in Tihany. p. 167.

Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. TERMESZETTUDOMANYI DOKUMENTACIO, Budapest. [Translations and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum]

No. 10/11, 1956.
No. 12, 1957.
No. 13/14, 1958.

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL. Budapest [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Monthly]

Vol. 88, nos. 9-13, Sept.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 89, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

ELET ES TUDOMANY (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.

Vol 14, nos 25-27, 29-30, June-July 1959

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Activity of the Society; Book reviews

Vol. 9, no. 9, Nov. 1959.
Frederic Joliot-Curie; an obituary. p. 267.
Schockley, W. Physics of transistors. Tr. from the English. p. 269.
Nemeth, J. Theory of nuclear reactions. II. (To be contd.) p. 281.
Koczkas, Gy. From the Department of Physics of the Institute for X-Ray and Radiation Physics. p. 293.
Nagy, Zs. Brussels, 1958. p. 294.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Nagy, E. Mechanical principles of the working of rockets and rocket propulsions. p. 99.
Baitha, L., Jr., Hedervari, P. Some results of the physical investigation of the moon. p. 105.
Ivanenko, D. Evolution of the physics of elementary particles. Tr. from the Russian. p. 111.
Nagy, T. The bubble chamber. p. 117.
Szabo, J. Elements, atoms, periodic systems. I. (To be contd.) p. 122.
Bothe, W. Some good advice to young physicists. p. 126.
Tarnoczy, T. The acoustical research group of the Academy. p. 129.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Recent weather; Literature; Old Hungarian observations; Review of lectures, Communications of the Institute.

Vol. 63, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Rakoczi, F. On the investigation of two important factors forming the temperature maximum. p. 1.
Szepesi-Lorincz, A. Determination of the daily value of moisture content in soil on the basis of climatic data. p. 7.
Peczely, Gy. Air pollution in Budapest in various macrosynaptic conditions. p. 19.
Kalman-Csch, E. Weather types according the Dubuk' system of the weather of Budapest 1952-54. In Russian. p. 28.
Rakoczi-Wagner, M. Investigation of temperature and humidity gradients of air layers near the surface of the soil. p. 36.
Papai, L. Microscopic investigation of normal hairs. p. 38.
Wirth, E. Air waves over mountains. p. 47.
Meszaros, E. Measuring methods of a raindrop spectrum. p. 51.
Kasneci, P. Ten years of the Albanian hydrometeorological services. p. 63.
Aujeszky, L. Appearance of Cherenkov's phenomena in the atmosphere. p. 65.
Hedervari, P. On the atmosphere of the moon. p. 65.
Kakas, J. Budapest termeszeti kepe (The Nature Picture of Budapest) edited by Marton Pecsi; a book review. p. 68.
Bell, B. Regional session of the International Geophysical Cooperation held in Moscow. p. 62.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958.
Kantor, K.; Zsdanszky, K Automatically-operating Wilson Chamber for the investigation of cosmic radiation. p. 191.
Berkes, I.; Demeter, I.; Kostka, P. The 1 mv. Van De Graaff accelerator of the Section of Nuclear Physics. p. 209.
Rayski, J. Spin model of particles in isospace. p. 225.
Nagy, J.; Tarjan, I. J^{131}-diagnosis apparatus for thyroid-gland examinations. p. 239.
Macher, F. Auxiliary device adjusting electrodes for ISP-22 quartz spectrography. p. 247.
Marx, Gy. Open problems in the theory of β-decomposition. p. 261.
Lattes, G., Occhialini, G.; Powell, C. Observed traces of slow mesons in photoemulsion. Tr. from the English. p. 273.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.
Neugebauer, T. Structure of binary materials possessing transistor properties. p. 1.
Ganti, T. X-ray diffraction investigation of ethyl-alcohol-water mixtures. p. 19.
Farkas, Gy., Varga, P. On the determination of the emission capacity of radiating holes. p. 37.
Gergely, Gy., and others. Cathodic luminescence efficiency of thin light-dust layers. p. 47.
Berencz, F. Taking into consideration the hybridization of the hydrogen molecule. p. 61.
Kedves, M. Remarks on the virtual image of a glass mirror. p. 67.
Ruska, L. Simple switching systems for contact manometers. p. 73.
Keglevich, L. Intensity statistics in the investigation of X-ray fine structure. p. 81.
Rossi, B. Properties of penetrating particle radiation measured at sea level. Tr. from the German. p. 89.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 65, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Lakatos, B.; Bohus, J., Medgyesi, Gy. A new method for the calculation of the polarity degree of chemical bonds. II. The dependence of effective field strength on the charge of the elements of S and P fields. p. 1.
Libor, O. Investigations of glauconites occurring in Hungary. II. p. 20.
Bayer, J.; Szporny, L. 3-isoreserpine as a transformation product of reserpine. p. 24.
Bognar, J.; Sarosi, Sz. Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. p. 28.
Schneer, A.; Hartmann, H. Volumetric determination of zirconium. I. Titration in alkali medium by means of potassium permanganate. p. 31.
Beke, D.; Harsanyi, K.; Korbonits, D. A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Cotarnone reaction with aromatic amines. p. 37.
Toldy, L., and others. Promethazine investigations. I. p. 41.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA. Szeged [Papers on biology issued by Szeged University. In English and German]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1957.
Bodrogkozy, Gy. The vegetation of the white poplar grove at the Emlekerdo reservation near Szeged-Asotthalom. In German. p. 127.
Ferenczy, L. Further investigations of antibiotics of seeds. I. Antibacterial agents in Umbelliferae seeds. In English. p. 141.
Gracza, L. Comparative investigation of the auxin receptiveness of the different varieties of coleoptiles. In German. p. 145.
Greguss, P. The leaf epidermis of the Cycadales. In English. p. 151.
Greguss, P.; Matuszka, J. Investigation of wood remnants brought to surface by drillings at Tiszalok. In German. p. 165.
Koves, E. Paper-chromatographic investigation of the substances in husks of oats which are soluble in ether and inhibit germination and growth. In German. p. 179.
Szabados, M. Life in the Tisza. II. Contributions to material on algae in the upper course of the Tisza. In German. p. 189.
Uherkovich, G. Life in the Tisza. III. Thorea ramosissima Bory (Rhodophyta) from the Tisza. In German. p. 207.
Varga, M. Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. II. Identification of the substances of growth-inhibiting zones on the chromatograms. III. Change in concentration of growth-inhibiting substances as a function of ripening. IV. Paper-chromatographic analysis of lemon juice containing germinated seeds. In English. p. 213.
Vamos, R. Nutrition conditions of rice at the time of the appearance of the blast bruzone. In English. p. 239.
Abraham, A.; Stammer, A. Microscopic innervation of a bird's heart. In German. p. 247.
Abraham, A.; Erdelyi, L. On the structure and the innervation of the conducting system of the heart of mammals. In German. p. 275.
Kolosvary, G. A communication on the processing of a new section of the Hungarian madreporarian materials of the Geological Society. In German. p. 309.
Bartucz, L.; Farkas, Gy. Two cemeteries of the period of the Avars at Adorjan considered from an anthropological viewpoint. In German. p. 315.

Title page and index to v. 3, 1957.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika, —Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ATI SZEMLE (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi
t. Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Buda-
nal on neurology issued by the Group
nd Mental Diseases, Medical and Sani-
Union, with German and Russian sum-
ıseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Ar-
ggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues
ering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Ar-
itch it is a supplement. Bimonthly]
lay 1959
Not in DLC

OLOGIA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szak-
ladiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest.
ied by the Radiologists Group, Medical
Workers Union. Quarterly]
t features. Book reviews; News of the

une 1959

UGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium)
[Publication on public health and hygiene
Ministry of Health; with German and
maries. Monthly]
t features: Book reviews; Official com-

May 1959.
cooperation in the field of public health
al science. p. 113.
ekely, T. Evolution of our drug sup-
14.
itz, G. Drug research and introduction
igs. p. 118.
Drug control. p. 121.
Evaluation of the three-year operations
ston Schopf-Merei Hospital and its
he mortality of premature infants.

vestigation of some social-medical
of high-blood pressure phenomena.

onditions in the field of public-health
onal science in the Soviet Union. p. 136.

AP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. [Journal on medicine for practi-
ed by the Medical and Sanitary Workers
varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es
studomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
features: Cases discussed, New books;
meetings.
Apr 1959

May 1959.

May 1959.
Not in DLC

5. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi
Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Ab-
riculture from foreign and domestic per-
ed by the National Agricultural Library
tation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the
udapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyv-
es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrar-
)

59.

ASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteri-
ezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok
ete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine
asonal agricultural problems issued
try of State Farms and the Union of
Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
une 1959.

szagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest.
ed by the National Forestry Association;
German, and Russian summaries.

r. 1959.
restry management in a group of sand
121.
nce dealing with the economic problems
st forestry. p. 133.
ome economic problems of Hungarian
p. 138.
me data on the planting of the "noble"
the forestry of Pusztavacs. p. 144.
What is the influence of the quantity of
ion on acorn production? p. 149.
e problems of cultivating a complete
150.
The Poplar Committee in Somogy County.

nting poplars in Csongrad County. p. 157.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Nyiradi, L. On the execution of our plan of forest-road construction. p. 161.
Szepesi, L. Hauling requirement of transportation on frozen and wet dirt roads. p. 165.
Horvath, I. Problems of our policy of tree species with special regard to trends in clearing. p. 170.
Mihalyka, Gy. The Szombathely Forestry keeps the challenge pennon of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions. p. 175.
Keresztesi, B. Remarks on the problems of forestry management on sandy soil. p. 177.
Bovin, A. Forests cannot be divided among the various economic branches. Tr. from the Russian. p. 182.
Bulin, I. Experiences in Somogy County on the synchronization of the forestry and game policies. p. 185.
Gyorfi, J. The effect on insects of spraying forest fringes with HCH. p. 190.
Dallos, A., Muranyi, J. Characterization of stands in forestry-operational plans. p. 193.
Akos, L. Forestry-soil improvement in Czechoslovak forestries. p. 196.
Magyar, P. Dr. Rezso Bokor, an obituary. p. 199.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]

No. 6, [June] 1959.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers, Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol. 14, no. 11, June 1959

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUDAPEST. VIZGAZDALKODASI TUDOMANYOS KUTATO INTEZET. Az ontozoviz merese. Budapest. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 5. sz.) [Irrigation water measurement. English and German summaries. In portfolio. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1958. 12 p.
—— ——Melleklet. [Budapest] [Supplement]
No. 16. [Measuring bend] 1958. 3 p.
No. 17. [Shunt water meters] 1958. 1 p.
No. 18. [Deaeration of instruments and measuring on the suction pipe] 1958. 2 p.
No. 19. [Application of shunt water meters in connection with open-surface intakes] 1958. 2 p.

GASPAR, LASZLO. Kozuti talajtechnikai laboratoriumi es munkahelyi vizsgalatok. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Dokumentacios Vallalat, 1957. 238 p. (A Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium IX. Foosztalyanak kiadvanya) [Highway soil-technics laboratory and field investigations. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

MISEK, MATHILDE PAULINE, comp. Amerikai magyar assonyok szakacskonyve amerikai mertekegysegekkel. A legujabb lelkelemzo alommagyarazo 1. kiad Cleveland, 1948. 382 p. [Cookbook of American-Hungarian women with American measuring units. The newest psychoanalytical interpreter of dreams 1st ed. illus., port.]

PERIODICALS

AUTO-MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions, Types of cars.
Vol. 12, no. 13, July 1959.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Kooiaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news; News from the Society; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.
Hrabovszky, O.; Panyi, L. Hydraulic hoisting. (To be contd.) p. 217.
Martos, F.; Husz, N. Analytic investigation of mine openings. p. 225.
Lidin, G. Draining out methane in Soviet coal mining. p. 228.
Vanko, R. Haulage with open cables. p. 245.
Szabo, E. Nomograms for the determination of bauxite-mixing ratios. p. 248.
Vietorisz, R. Reduced-scale model of electric ventilation and the possibilities of its use in Hungarian coal mining. p. 252.
Ajtay, Z. Report on the International Congress on Mining Construction held in Warsaw. p. 265.
Gagyi Palffy, A. Heavy-media processing of lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (Conclusion) p. 269.
Faller, G., Patvaros, J. Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) p. 292.
free. Avoca. p. 295.
Fitzok, A. Application of the vacuum system for lowering the water level in shaft sinking. p. 296.
free. Mining the lignite occurrences in the state of Victoria. p. 307.
Orosz, L. Determination of the volume of production and calculation of the productivity in coal mining. p. 308.
Wahlner, A. Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 312.
Torok, Z. Report on the 6th evaluation meeting of the Mining Silicosis Committee held December 18-19, 1958 at the Pecs Coal Mining Trust. p. 317.
Peczely, A. Hungarian interpretation of English technical mining terms. p. 320.
Alliquander, O. Jet bit drilling and its results in Hungary. p. 323.

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Research work.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Szelecz, L., Wertan, F. Mechanization in the German Democratic Republic. p. 73.
Macsik, A.; Vajda, J. Eberhardt lime kiln in the Hatvan Sugar Factory. p. 78.
Vavrinez, G. Approximate calculation of the specific weight of sugar solutions containing a third component. p. 83.
Vukov, K. Vocabulary of the sugar industry. p. 84.
Szanka, Gy. Exhibition of innovators. p. 89.
Emodi, F., Tiszavary, O. Experiments with a revolving filter in the sugar factory of Mezohegyes. p. 92.
Vajda, O. Microbiological research methods in the sugar industry. p. 95.
Toth Zsiga, I. Experiments for the decrease of the viscosity of middling liquid and for the increase of sugar output. p. 101.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Society news; Reviews of books and periodicals
Vol. 52, no. 3, 1959.
Karsai, K.; Szita, I. Model experiments for the determination of the heat-transfer coefficient of the rotor coil ends of turbogenerators. p. 93.
Gabor, P. Some problems of breakdown voltage of rod gaps. p. 97.
Paulusz, M. Solutions which can be used for the modification of impulse-voltage strength of supporting insulators. p. 104.
Farkas, G. Viewpoints on the development of the traction-power supply of our electric streetcar transportation system. p. 114.
Szabady, J. The Klement Gottwald Works is 80 years old. p. 127.
Eros, J. Chinese industrial exhibition. p. 138.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.
Hollo, J.; Babos, Z. Tasks of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry in supporting the collective-farm movement. p. 141.
Gulyas, J. Problems of raw material in the vegetable-oil production during the period of prospective planning. p. 143.
Vajda, O. A new, rapid industrial method for the determination of living cells. p. 148.
Hajos, Gy. International methods for wine testing and the description of the international wine criticism. p. 153.
Nagy, F. Hygienic considerations and conditions in food packaging. p. 156.
Szabo, Z. The process of filtration in the food industry. I. (To be contd.) p. 162.
Faludi, S. Questions of the economic size of the districts for distributing bakery products in Budapest. p. 164.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies: before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society.
Vol. 12, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
Our Jubilee General Assembly. p. 65.
Csenteries, S. Current and perspective problems of our power economy. p. 65.

Varga, I. Report of the general secretary on the ten year's activities of the society. p. 71.
Forgo, L. Perspective power conditions of Hungary. p. 80.
Leval, A. Evolution of nuclear energetics at the 2d Geneva nuclear conference. p. 90.
Markus, I. Structural problems of the fulfillment of electric-power requirements. p. 111.
Hildebrand, H. Problems in the field of the development and practical use of nuclear-power stations. p. 118.
Valy, F. Perspective plans for gas-power economy. p. 123.
A remark by chief engineer Kurt Oechlhauser of Dessau. p. 130.
Halasz, L. Problems of development with the Hungarian refrigeration technique and its aspects of power economy. p. 131.
Boda, L. Investigation of runaway phenomena in the case of the 50,000 kw. Hungarian steam turbine, effect of electric lateral uncoupling and its consideration in designing the machine. p. 135.
Homola, V. Mechanized coal-sample taking in power plants. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 141.
Zettner, T. Variable operational conditions of steam turbines and condensers; presentation of methods of measurements and investigation. (To be contd.) p. 145.
Mira, J. Economic evaluation of the HK-combined combustion system. p. 159.
Remniczky, K. Present conditions in the fight against aerosols. p. 163.
H. V. Experiences with two 900 C° steam temperature high-pressure-power station; a review of an article. p. 166.
H. V. Designing and constructing the Duisburg II Power Station, a review of an article. p. 169.
H. V. Experiences with the first European higher-than-critical pressure-power station, a review of an article. p. 171.
Remniczky, K. Heating methods in the Soviet Union; a review of an article. p. 172.
Berkes, I. The exhibition of nuclear power in Geneva. p. 175.
Hirling, J. Designing and constructing instruments used for the treatment of materials radiating beta rays. p. 181.
Fodor, Gy. A technical nuclear encyclopedia. p. 182.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association; Questions and answers
Title page and table of contents for v. 10, 1958.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Konez-Deri, M.; Konez, I. Ceramic electronic tubes. p. 149.
Jugovics, L. The basalt mine of Uzsa. p. 157.
Veres, Z. The wearing of korvisit and other bathtub stones. p. 164.
Pataricza, I. Production of rolled beton in the Soviet Union. p. 169.
Puspoki, Gy. Soviet experiences with the use of light additive materials. p. 171.
Hirsch, L. Heat radiation of glass factory furnaces. p. 173.
Hajnal, L. Mechanized separation of dead rocks. p. 177.
Manufacturing process of floated mirror glass. p. 184.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1959.
Pernye, E., Adorjan, J. Experiences and suggestions concerning mechanical equipment in day nurseries and kindergartens. p. 97.
From the work of our research institutes; hot-air generators. p. 101.
Karpati, A. Mechanical equipment of day nurseries seen by an architect. p. 102.
Macskasy, A. Some theoretical problems concerning heating and ventilation of schools. p. 106.
Szentpaly, I. Heating kindergartens and day nurseries. p. 113.
Beczassy, Z. Observations concerning the designing and guiding principles for the water equipment and canalization of kindergartens. p. 117.
Kokits, Zs. Radiation factor of a surface element related to a rectangle parallel to it. p. 119.
Grassmann, A. The 1958 Congress of the Section on Heating and Ventilation of the VDI. p. 126.
Molnar, Z. The use of the radiation energy of the sun. p. 132.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement; Readers' letters; News of the Association.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Stiebl, K. The situation of the wood industry under the administration of the National Directorate of Forestry and its tasks. p. 97.
Zombori, J. Veneering of chip boards by carbamide-synthetic resin with the cold method. p. 100.
Lengyel, K. Cs. Experiences with pneumatic-tube transportation of pressure system. p. 106.
Kalman, D.; Kantor, J. Remark on the article "The Effect of the New Unedged Broadleaf Sawn-Wood Standard on the Economy of Production." p. 108.
McKenzie, W. Pendulum dynamometer for sawing research. Tr. from the English. p. 110.
Varga, S. Wood industry as seen by a machinist. p. 112.
Deri, R. Revision of producers' prices in the state-owned furniture industry. p. 115.
Juhasz, I. Information about some questions of the furniture industry and trade in Poland. p. 119.
Heczendorfer, L. Data on the close relationships among furniture, iron applications, and handles as supplementary parts. p. 124.
Partzsch, N. Contractual research and research collectives. Tr. from the German. p. 127.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New Soviet books.
Index to v. 10, 1958

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Rohonyi, V. Modern dimensioning of the rotating axles of machine tools for recurring complex stress. p. 121.
Fekete, T. Use of synthetic materials in the machine-tool industry. p. 129.
Felfoldi, L. Loading installations of the port of Hamburg. p. 137.
Kardos, A. Some problems related to the investigation of the machinability of aluminum alloys. p. 143.
Szikszky, M. New tool materials for drawing dies, also, remarks by J. Hegedus. p. 149.
Kemeny, Gy.; Kuhar, F. Chromatizing thin zinc layers. p. 155.
Szeniczei, L. Sprocket wheels with alternating pitch. p. 157.
Lehoczky, Gy. Lucrativeness of cutting devices. p. 159.
Jobahazi, J.; Zoltai, E. Effect of the free-cyanic content of the bath for the rapid process of coating with copper on the current efficiency. p. 161.
Sudi, L. Rubber-abrasion tester used in laboratories. p. 163.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Decorated members of our Association. p. 205.
Makadi, A. Results of electric metal spraying in Hungary and prospective trends in its development. p. 209.
Schwanei, K. Phenol and furan resins in the protection from corrosion. p. 217.
Lajtai, I. Hungarian milling machines. p. 221.
Fekete, L. Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. I. p. 225.
Sas, M. Boring in nonferrous metals. p. 233.
Leval, I. Computing grease-lubricated plain bearings on the basis of the hydrodynamic theory. p. 237.
Biro, A. The task for a technologist in the strengthening of technological discipline. p. 244.

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]
No. 24, Winter 1959[i.e. 1958/59]
Forgo, L. Dry cooling towers "System Heller" for power stations. p. 1.
Battistig, G. Microwave pulse-modulation telecommunication equipment. p. 10.
Recent books on technics and popular science, a criticism. p. 16.
Redl, A. A survey of Tungsram's vacuum-technical products. p. 17.
Honti, G. 25 years Hungarian nitrogen industry. p. 34.
Almassy, G. Microwave measuring instruments. p. 44.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1959

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. News of the Association.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959.
Kadar, S. Service experiences with the Soviet water bus equipped with carrier blades. p. 97.
Forgo, S. Motorcars manufactured by the Ganz Works since World War II. Pt. 2. p. 100.
Kurutz, I. The conduction of cooling air in water-cooled motors for vehicles. p. 111.
Benyo, P. Examination of the pressure course in a diesel motor with precombustion chambers. p. 116.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1959.
The solemn executive committee meeting of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry held on March 10, 1959 in the auditorium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of its tenth anniversary. p. 132.
Boltizar, P. The performance indicator of reaper-threshing machines for barley. p. 134.
Hofmeister, F. Modern mechanical equipment for irrigation. p. 136.
Sitkei, Gy. Experimental testing of two-stroke motors. p. 142.
Kiraly, L. Measuring the wear of motor cylinders. p. 147.
Bruzer, Z. Modern two-stroke, opposed-piston diesel motors. p. 151.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
Recurrent features Letter box; News of the Society
Indexes for 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 14, no. 2/3.
Samarin, A. New methods for perfecting steel manufacturing. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 49.
Balazs, F.; Paar, B. Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 55.
Lantzky, J. Casting ingots free of cracks, the causes of cracks, their prevention and elimination. Pt. 2. p. 60.
Buczoi, I. Influence of the macrostructure of aluminum blocks, manufactured by semicontinuous pouring, on some properties of the mild sheet. Pt. 2. p. 65.
Tulassay, L. Zsigmond Fabry (1878-1959). p. 69.
Nagy, F. Quality ladle bricks in steel plants. p. 70.
Molnar, I. Contribution to the problem of anode resistance of aluminum electrolyzer baths. p. 76.
Csokan, P. Manufacturing wear-resistant cylinder bores of light-metal motors. p. 82.
Hei. Reception in the Association in honor of possessors of golden diplomas. p. 90.
Barczi, M. Report on the 1958 lectures of the Refresher Courses for Engineers and Technicians of the Refractory Materials Industry. p. 91.
Domony, A.; Lichtenberger, E.; Csokan, P. Some recent practical results in surface finishing of aluminum. p. 92.
Benda, O. Gasometers in metallurgy. p. 100.
The National Technical Library is 75 years old 1883-1958. p. 104.
Pesty, L. The use of radioisotopes in investigations concerning lead batteries. p. 105.
Pocze, L.; Kesztyus, K. Experiences with material testing of the ore-sintering equipment of the Danube Iron Works. p. 108.
Kalmar, A. On the exactness of bibliographic references. p. 113.
Ontode. Vol. 10, no. 2/3.
Banhegyi, L. The oldest foundry of our country is 115 years old. p. 25.
Cseh, M. Testing crankshafts made of globular cast iron. p. 33.
Hajto, N.; Varga, F. Alloyed cast-iron products produced without the use of imported alloyings. p. 42.
Fischer, F. Critical testing of the characteristics of molding sand. p. 56.
Kalman, L.; Racz, O. Cement molding with accelerated bonding time. p. 65.
Nandori, Gy. Survey of the oxidation processes of cast iron on the basis of the results of Hungarian research. p. 70.
Toth, A. Materials of green molding, technology of green mold making. p. 78.
Racz, O.; Kalman, L. Shell molding in the Csepel Iron and Steel Foundry. p. 84.
Emod, Gy. Recent testing with exothermic feeders in nonferrous and light-metal casting. p. 90.
Marechal, K. The effect of the gating system and riser on the scrap formation of metal castings. p. 96.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 14, no. 4.
Szele, M. Metallurgy of low-shaft furnaces. (To be contd.) p. 121.
Samarin, A. New methods for perfecting steel manufacturing. Pt. 2. p. 127.

Horvath, Z. Computation of the economical current density which secures the lowest specific power consumption in zinc electrolysis. (To be contd.) p. 135.
Toth, G. Modern automatization and instrumentation of blast furnaces. p. 143.
Weigl, E. Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel-smelting furnaces. (To be contd.) p. 148.
Sz. L. Erno Martinovich; an obituary. p. 154.
Lichtenberger, E. Electrolytic polishing of aluminum reflectors. p. 155.
Vodros, D. Radioisotopes in aluminum metallurgy. p. 160.
Sovegjarto, J. Report on the 6th International Congress on Ceramics. p. 163.

Ontode. Vol. 10, no. 4.
Gertz, G. Designing castings according to the molding and casting technique. p. 101.
Tundei, S. The hot blast, a basic cupola furnace for various metallurgic purposes. p. 108.
Koros, B. Manufacturing nodular ingot molds for steel works. p. 111.
Zsak, V. Metallurgic, rather, casting literature at the end of the Middle Ages. p. 114.
Fischer, F. A critical investigation of the characteristics of molding sand. p. 115.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 14, no. 5.
Balasy, I. Rotor-steel production and the outlook for its future. Pt. 1. p. 177.
Balazs, F.; Paar, B. Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 2. p. 185.
Szele, M. Metallurgy of low-shaft furnaces. Pt. 2. p. 193.
Pilissy, L. Pyrometallurgical mixing equipment and the experiences gained with them in Hungary. p. 198.
Weigl, E. Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel-smelting furnaces; also, remarks by J. Sovegjarto. Pt. 2. p. 205.
Horvath, A. Thermodynamic investigation of some reactions occurring at coking. p. 210.
Aradi, A. Some problems with halogenous metallurgy. p. 216.
Gerencser, P. Experiences with the starting of the Thylox gas-desulfurization plant. p. 220.
Nagy, Gy. World market condition of aluminum. p. 227.
Ontode. Vol. 10, no. 5.
Kalman, L. Trends in the evolution of Soviet casting production. p. 117.
Strek, F.; Pisak, J. Present condition of the foundry industry in Poland. p. 120.
Radtke, R. Cinder-resistant alloys. p. 127.
Modern molding machines in the German Democratic Republic. p. 131.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 14, no. 6.
Schottner, L. Production of St 52-grade steel with high-yield points. (To be contd.) p. 233.
Bakanyi, M. Computing the natron concentration of Dorr thickener. p. 240.
Bakanyi, M. Measuring the sludge content of Dorr thickeners. p. 243.
Horvath, Z. Computation of the economical current density which secures the lowest specific power consumption in zinc electrolysis. Pt. 2. p. 245.
Komlosy, A. Automation possibilities in our section mills. (To be contd.) p. 255.
Hegedus, Z.; Stefan, M. Qualitative and surface flaws on formable Bz5, Bz8 bronze plates and bands. p. 262.
Reti, P. The use of isotopes for revealing hidden material failures. p. 267.
Horvath, A. Ivan Pavlovich Bardin is 75 years old. p. 274.
Logodi, L. Developing the forging industry in relation to the changes in the processing industry. p. 275.
Sz. P. Congress of Metallurgy in Prague. p. 279.
Ontode. Vol. 10, no. 6.
Varga, F. Foundry Days, April 6-7, 1959. p. 137.
Szilagyi, I. A foundry exhibition. p. 154.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Association.

Vol 9, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Turanyi, I. Main theoretical and methodological problems in distributing passenger traffic. p. 137
Ertl, R. Possibilities and advantages of introducing reversing-shuttle train sets in the passenger traffic of the Hungarian State Railways in the area of Budapest. p. 148.
Jakab, S. International roads and superhighways. p. 154.
Nador, F.; Kiss, T. Ground control of air traffic. p. 165.
Rulsz, R. The "car silo" at Basel. p. 179.
Kindzierszky, E. Farewell to the mail-coach station. p. 181.
Sarbo, T. Meeting of the Railway Technical Unity held in Bern. p. 185.

Vol. 9, no. 5/6, May/June 1959.
Rehbein, G. Importance and organization of training economic engineers for transportation and telecommunication in the German Democratic Republic. p. 189.
Czere, B. Basic principles of the calculation of capacity in transportation. p. 198.
Posa, J. New trends in the construction of signalization systems of European railroads. p. 206.
Kovacs, L., Haris, B. Methods of prime-cost calculation of automobile-transportation enterprises in view of traffic distribution between transportation branches. p. 210.
Balogh, T. Investigation of the capacity of two-lane roads. p. 219.
Lehotzky, K. Creating stops for mass-transportation vehicles of public-service character. p. 227.
Horvath, L. Traffic safety and seeing in bad visibility conditions. p. 233.
Varga, J. A tour studying storage conditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. p. 240.
Felfoldi, L. Investigation of costs of loading methods used by various transportation branches. p. 249.
Imre, G. Security of rope anchorage in block shoes supporting cableways. p. 262.
Nagy, R. Remarks on Sandor Simonkovits' article "The Alweg Monorail Railroad System." p. 269.
Vajda, E. Technical relics of the Hungarian postal service. p. 272.
Biacs, N. Remark on Robert Ertl's article "Possibilities and Advantages of Introducing Reversing-Shuttle Train Sets in the Passenger Traffic of the Hungarian State Railways in the Area of Budapest." p. 277
Nagy, J. Evolution of the relationship between socialist countries in the field of transportation. p. 279.
Csuhay, D. International congress of transportation in Genoa. p. 280.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society.
Title page and index to v. 13, 1958.

Vol. 14, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1959.
The 1958 achievements in the chemical industry. p. 49.
Ballo, R. Research work of the Chair of Plastic Materials and Rubber Industry at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. p. 53.
Csuros, Z. An account of the research work on plastic materials at the Chair of Organic Chemical Technology at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. p. 58.
Howorka, H. Production of plastic materials and synthetic fibers in the German Democratic Republic. p. 65.
Hardy, Gy. Research on plastic materials at the Research Institute of Organic Chemical Industry and Plastic Materials Industry. p. 67.
Macskasy, H. The present situation of plastic materials industry in Hungary. p. 69.
Simon, A. Polymerization of monoolefins. p. 72.
Vancso, I. Plastic products strengthened by glass fibers. p. 77.
Schwaner, K. Polycarbonates. p. 80.
Inzelt, I. Plastic foils in the packaging technique. p. 83.
News on Hungary's chemical industry. p. 85.
Zincz, D. Injection moulding of polyamides. p. 86.
Simon, A.; Scherr, Z. Data on the chlorination occurring in PVC solvent. p. 90.
Kiss, B. Shaping of plastic goods. p. 92.
Our books on plastics. p. 94.
Ballo, R. History of plastic materials industry in Hungary. p. 96.
Uskert, A. Methods of chemical extraction. II. p. 98.
Lienerth, A. Calculations for the boiling capacity of enameled autoclaves. p. 108.
The world's chemical industry. p. 114.
Nagy, Z.; Polyik, E. Data on the accuracy improvement of the intensity measurement carried out by a logarithm sector used in spectrum analysis. p. 119.
Kaptar, L. Newer methods for the determination of vitamin C. p. 122.
Pichler, E. Quantitative determination of potassium and sodium in the presence of each other by an ion-changing resin. p. 127.
Banyai, E. New results in indicator research. p. 130.
Szepes, E. Detection of nitrite-ion with physostigmine. p. 136.
An account of the analytic conference. p. 137.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Molnar, B. Vitamin B_{12}. (To be contd.) p. 141.
Urbanyi, L. The role and significance of forage substitutes with ammonia and carbamide basis in the protein supply of domestic animals. p. 147.
Kovacs, J. What veterinary hygiene expects from the Hungarian pharmaceutical industry. p. 151.
Horvath, Gy. An account of the work of the Research Institute of the Pharmaceutical Industry. p. 155.
Gyimesi, J. Newer results in the chemistry of antibiotics. p. 158.
Vamos, E. Adsorption chromatography. I. (To be contd.) p. 165.
Bass, E. Streams in the centrifugal field. I. (To be contd.) p. 171.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Kolanyi, Gy. Ten years' work of the Research Institute of Heavy Chemical Industry. p. 181.
Almasy, A. Questions on the use of dispersed elements. p. 187.
Weltner, M. The significance of the derivative thermogravimetric method in the coal-processing industry. p. 192.
Majdik, F., Balla, B. Detection by sulfuric acid of ilmenite enrichments obtained from wehrlite in order to produce titanium dioxide. p. 197.
Vamos, E. Adsorption chromatography. II. p. 202.
Kuhar, F.; Katona, E. Corrosion of chemical plants. p. 208.
Kiraly, Gy. Drying dye pulps by pulverization. p. 214.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology; Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association.

Vol. 10, no. 11/12, Dec. 1958.
Cseffalvay, O.; Szatala, O. Investigation of the process of hemp retting using biological and physicochemical instruments. p. 381.
Szentpal, T.; Stark, Gy. Methods for the quantitative analysis of fiber blends for wool industry. II. p. 385.
Gaugl, B. Fitting of spinning rings and travelers. p. 391.
Jederan, M. Influence of the kinematic parameters of the loom on energy consumption. p. 393.
Szemmary, L.; Havas, M.; Steinciger, J. Comparative examination of the abrasion resistance of velvet coat fabrics. p. 400.
Szentpaly, T.; Kovacs, J. Determination of the grade of desizing by means of a photometer. p. 404.
Dischka, Gy. Experiences gained at the 1958 Edinburgh Conference arranged by the English Textile Institute. p. 406.
Theoretical and practical questions of static electricity in textile technology. p. 411.
Fenyvessy, Gy. Electrostatic chargings and their elimination in textile technology. p. 411.
Csato, I. Antistatic coatings of drawing frames. p. 414.
Hanak, E. Examination and measuring method of electrostatic chargings in connection with the processing of viscose fiber in cotton mill. p. 416.
Tobisch, F. Examination of static phenomena in worsted industry. p. 417.
Horovitz, M. Antistatic avivage of fibrous materials. p. 418.
Galosi, E. Detrimental electrostatic phenomena and their elimination in the finishing technology by high-voltage ion accelerators. p. 419.
Szajbely, M. Economical maintenance of spinning mills. p. 420.
Tischler, L. Correction of the production of spinning mills in the case of yarn-count variations. p. 423.
Korodi, I. Data on the designing of the new cotton-yarn standard. p. 426.
Shchukin, P. Application of drying by means of blowing on sizing machine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 430.
Onikov, E. Influence of the sizing stretch of the warp thread on work on synthetic-fiber fabrics. p. 432.
Davidov, V. Choosing the optimal parameters of air in weaving mills. p. 433.
Vas, G.; Teri, R. Elimination of pilling effect occurring in linings made of polyamide plating yarns. p. 436.
Lazar, K. The Favorit warp knitting machine. p. 440.
Molnar, F. A survey of recent literature on azo dyes (naphthol dyes) developed on threads and the related practical observations. p. 444.
Szekely, A.; Farkas, E. Examination of the causes of corrosion occurring on building elements of textile-finishing factories. p. 453.
Kozmutza, P. The Brussels International Exhibition point of view of textile industry. p. 457.
Horvath, A. The Valero Silk Factory in Pest. p. 460.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.
Dischka, Gy. Problems of principle and practical experiences related to fiber blends. p. 189.
Dezso, I. A new system for size marking of yarn; the Tex. p. 195.
Devay, J. Use of monochlorcarbamide in the cotton industry. p. 198.

522983 O - 59 - 4

Peter, F. Quantitative determination of meta-nitrobenzene-sulfoacidic-sodium by polarographic method. p. 199.
Spelting, E. Experiments for shortening the spinning of synthetic fibers. p. 202.
Horvath, Zs. Causes of unsized fiber waste. p. 205.
Ramaszeder, K. Investigation of the abrasive resistance of threads and yarns. p. 209.
Lazar, G. Manufacturing horsehair fabric; presentation of the operations of horsehair-fabric spinning machine. p. 211.
Radnoti, I. Investigations related to the border edge of needle fabrics. p. 213.
Marie, I. Work organization in cutting and economical tailoring. p. 219.
Kiss, B. Some problems related to central heating. p. 223.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Gangli, B.; Tanko, J. Coiler-head conditions in carding machines and drawing frames. p. 229.
Jakab, J. Kinematic and dynamic investigations. p. 231.
Halasz, I. Washing materials marked by radioactive isotopes. p. 239.
Lengyel, L. Properties determining quality. (To be contd.) p. 242.
Ramaszeder, K. Evolution of warping. p. 244.
Reitlinger, L. Glass fibers. p. 251.
Zimonyi, L. Another viewpoint; a remark on the article "Examination of 15-Denier Full-Fashioned Nylon Stockings" published in our no. 1, 1959 issue. p. 253.
Moldovan, J. A short survey of the evolution of the Rumanian textile industry. p. 254.
Bencze, K.; Galosi, E. The Leipzig Fair seen by the eyes of a finisher. p. 259.
Bursi, K. Exhibition of the ten-year-old State clothing industry. p. [3] of cover.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
Szepe, F. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 4. Latest developments in welded railroad bridges. p. 201.
Rozsa, L. New tunnel construction and working methods in the Soviet Union. p. 209.
Marko, I.; Enyedy, L. New pipeline construction methods. p. 220.
Regele, Z. Testing the chemical stabilization of loess soils. p. 226.
Matus, E. Hungarian experiences in the construction of concrete roads, as seen by an engineer; also, remarks by J. Jaray and L. Gabor. p. 236.
Olah, J. Mobile laboratory of soil mechanics. p. 243.
Jandy, G. Report on the conference of transportation cybernetics. p. 245.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Platthy, P. New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. 5. Composite structures. p. 249.
Kertay, E. The Kvassay Hydroelectric-Power Plant. p. 259.
Korach, M. Construction experiences with subterranean and surface district heating. p. 267.
Hargitai, B. Bridge construction over the Yangtze River. p. 275.
Goschy, B.; Scheuring, G. Designing and constructing prefabricated-concrete bridges for the inspection of electric railway cars. p. 282.
Thoma, F.; Szidarovszky, J.; Haraszti, G. Strengthening steel bridges with posttensioned structures. p. 286.
Lehotzky, K. Addendum to the article "Modern Roadway Structures." p. 288.
Jaray, J. Remark on K. Lehotzky's article "Modern Roadway Structures." p. 289.
Szmodits, K. Bending theory of flat spheric domes. p. 290.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book and periodical reviews.
Index to v. 6, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 4/5, 1959.
Ritter, E. Social tasks in automation of machine production. p. 65.
Lukacs, Gy. Basic concepts of metrology. p. 67.
Scultety, L. New viewpoints in designing signal generators. p. 69.
Paulik, F. Derivatography; measuring thermal weight changes, the velocity of weight changes, and the heat-change content. p. 92.
Weisburg, J.; Kedves, F. A simple method for the quick recording of spectra. p. 96.
Czuppon, A.; Guba, F. Investigation of macromolecules with the aid of an ultracentrifuge. Pt. 2. p. 100.
Konkoly, T. A new method for gauging voltage-stabilizer transformers. p. 109.
Szlavik, F., Ivanyi, Gy. Technical problems of a system of time-analyzing apparatus with 100 channels designed for neutron spectroscopy. p. 112.
Szombathy, E. Contactless dimension control of revolving workpieces in cutting works by pneumatic methods. p. 115.
Dukati, F., Lukacs, G. Metrological basic conceptions in Hungarian, German, and Russian languages. p. 119.
Roth, A. Electroerosion processing in the service of instrument manufacture. p. 121.
Barabas, J. Presentation of the three-dimension (3^D) condenser. p. 127.
Dernyey, Gy. Use of a surface-roughness investigating device in machine production. p. 129.
Presentation of transistor sets in the House of Technique. p. 132.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]

Vol. 14, nos. 13-14, June-July 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Textiles Böripar. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA Budapest [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies v 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959

OBZOR VENGERSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals selected and issued by the National Technical Library. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik Quarterly]

Vol 11, no 1, 1959.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no 6, June 1959.

REPULES (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no 6, June 1959.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news, In the professional field of standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Rez, F. Influence of new standards of unedged, broad-leaved sawed wood on economical manufacturing. p. 31.
Sz. Z. The control of standardization in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 36.
First Congress of French Standardization Engineers. p. 38.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Vertse, D. Standardization of architectural module. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 130.
Szitas, L. On the second session of Technical Committee 64 of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 134.
Katman, D.; Kantor, J. Remark on the article "Effect of the New Unedged Broadloaf Sawn-Wood Standard on the Economy of Production"; also, answer to the remark by F. Rez. p. 135.
A. I. How do enterprises in the USA use standards? p. 137.
A completed International Organization for Standardization Recommendation. p. 139.
A completed International Organization for Standardization publication. p. 139.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations.

Vol. 11, nos. 12-14, June-July 1959.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]

Nos. 10-12, May-June 1959.

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi. Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization. Monthly]

No. 3, May/June 1959.

Latvijas PSR zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.

No. 9, 1958.
Prosandeev, A. Some problems in improving commercial activities of Latvian consumer cooperatives. In Russian. p. 5.
Lepika, M. Some language problems of the R. Blaumanis collective works publications. p. 13.
Sira, B. Aesthetic viewpoint of Rudolfs Blaumanis. p. 19.
Smidberga, D. Some peculiarities in the creation of images in Rudolfs Blaumanis' dramaturgy. p. 31.
Ozols, A. Effect of fertilization on content of protein in pasture grass. p. 41.
Spolitis, A. Apple trees which blossom without petals and stamens. p. 49.
Lesins, K. Seasonal and age dynamics of Moniezia. In Russian. p. 55.
Ilinskii, S. Arteriovenous anastomosis of the thyroid gland in the sick with goiter. In Russian. p. 63.
Medne, K. Fungistatic properties of the furan group drug Furamicid (nitrofurfurylmethylether). p. 69.
Dobriakov, D. Two-temperature induction heater. In Russian. p. 73.
Jukna, R. Experimental study of the screening chamber. In Russian. p. 81.
Alksnis, A. Interstellar absorption of light in the area of the Cepheus Constellation with the center $\alpha = 21^h24^m$, $\delta = +58,5^0$. In Russian. p. 87.
Strazdins, J.; Liepina, L. Polarographic reduction of some polyvalent cations. In Russian. p. 97.
Neilande, V. Use of method of geometric characteristics for the analysis and synthesis of seven-link mechanisms. In Russian. p. 105.
Strakhov, G. Shock absorption characteristics in a two-leaf spring. In Russian. p. 117.

Gabdulkhaj, L. Transformation of regulated river beds by effect of stream p. 126.
Nikodijevs, S. Results of 40 years' work from the history of research in studying nature conditions on Latvian territory p. 113
Lejs, K. New material on Latvian language p. 144
Work of the Institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, a bibliography. In Latvian and Russian p. 147
Balodis, K., and others. Academician Pauls Stradins, an obituary p. 151
Greble, V. 80th birthday of Jekabs Vitolins. p. 155
Tarnopolskij, B. On a conference on health of Baltic Sea. In Russian p. 157
Microdocumentation, exhibition of the Third All-Union Conference on Microdocumentation, in Baku, April 24-28, 1958. In Russian [Supplement] p. 1.

No. 10, 1958
Kalnins, A. Perspective of development of chemical industry and chemical scientific research in Latvia. In Russian p. 5.
Shmailov, B., Shmailova, V.; Fakenar, I. Theory and practice in use of relay type apparatus based on application of radioactive isotopes. In Russian, p. 11
Fiedler, G. Subjective television, leading tendency in history of painting in England, p. 25.
Sochnev, M. Lomonosov-Mendeleev theory of knowledge. In Russian p. 29
Strods, H. Beginning of potato growing in Latvia at the end of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th p. 45
Grundzina, M. Some peculiarities of Northern Latvian dialects, p. 57
Cielava, I. Soil properties promoting development of exports in Melioration projects, p. 67
Pramnieks, Z. Degree of transformation of peat soils in Latvia. In Russian, p. 75.
Zilmacis, I. Material on tobacco research in soil layers of certain experimental stations from the Jelgava soil archive. Report 2. Chemical and biological characteristics of feeding soil obtained from the experiments of perennials in soil chokers p. 89
Burlakova, G. Albumin content of serum in different forms of tuberculosis pleurisy. In Russian, p. 99.
Vasiljev, K., Bergmanis, K. Spread of Actinobacillus and catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in Riga in 1957. In Russian p. 97
Jakobsons, P., Hillers, S. Synthesis in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 1. Nitration methyl-2-furyl ketone. In Russian. (To be contd.) p. 101.
Pelekis, L., Pelekis, J. Study of temporary cortex heat of gamma radiation Sb^{124} and Cs^{134}. In Russian. p. 109.
Stradins, J., Hillers, S. Mechanism of polarographic reduction of 2-nitrofuran. In Russian p. 121.
Gelis, I., Vanags, G. Condensation of 4,5-dimethoxy-o-toluidine I, 3-hydroxynaphthoquinone. In Russian p. 127.
Alidadeev, S., Prauch, A. Mechanism of formation and destruction of oxychloride in the process of metal electrolysis. In Russian, p. 131.
Grundzin, K. 65th birthday of Academician Jan Zutis. In Russian p. 145
Zutis, J. Academician Jan Zutis 65 years old. p. 149.
Germanis, A., comp. Bibliography and index of Academician Jan Zutis' works. In Latvian and Russian. p. 159.
Fomenova, M., Ozols, V. Remarks by Scientific Editors by the Daugavpils Teachers Institute. In Russian p. 171.

No. 11, 1958.
Driculis, A. Creation of the Union of Working Youth of Latvia. In Russian p. 5
Dumpe, I. Development of the scythe in Latvia. p. 17.
Ariste, P. The Live and the Livonian language. In Russian p. 31.
Kalnberzins, R. Correlative use of the prepositional case constructions expressing causal relations in modern literary Russian language, based on A. M. Gorkij's Complete Collection of Works. In Russian. p. 51.
Grundzina, M. Some characteristics of the Kandava and Talsi dialect vocabularies. p. 71.
Baumanis, V. Stage history of J. Rainis' play Uguns un nakts (Fire and Night). p. 79.
Kalnbalda, N.; Hillers, S. Syntheses in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 2. Bromination of methyl-2-furyl ketone and its 5 nitro derivative. In Russian p. 91
Hillers, S.; Zelmene, Z. Some new mercury chlorides of furans. In Russian. p. 97.
Rivkin, S. The morphology of the lining thrombi of endocarditis. In Russian p. 103.
Spuris, Z. Variations of the dragonfly Libellula quadrimaculata L. in Latvia. Pt. 1. Variations of dragonflies. In Russian p. 109.
Bersina, L. Some problems of analytic and differential geometry of Lobachevskij's space. In Russian. p. 115.
Alksnis, A. Determination of density and mass of the dark cloud in the Cepheus area and emission nebula IC 1396. In Russian. p. 127.
Rubenchik, Ill., Jevlov, A., Lieplina, Z. Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thioxine) and its derivatives XI. Sensitivity of reaction of thioxine with cathode and quality reaction on thorium, palladium, and molybdenum. In Russian p. 139.
Kotomarov, V. A letter to the editorial office. In Russian p. 137.
Kontorovich, I. Vinogradova, I. Transformation of montmorillonite in intermediate stage of subarctic temperatures. In Russian p. 149
Mendelkov, N. Domestic ideological cattle and their characteristics. In Russian p. 159
Borodienko, V. A valuable monograph on the history of the White Russian and Lithuanian peasantry, a review of P. Pobiliavich's book White Russian and Lithuanian Peasants, Both in 19th Century. In Russian p. 157.
Beitane, V. New material on Shakespeare in Latvia. p. 161
Vilsons, A. Scientific edition of revolutionary memoirs, a review. p. 171
Mapome, J. In memory of Academician Pauls Stradins p. 171
Lieplina, P. In commemoration of Academician Leibnitz (1646-1958) p. 175

No. 12, 1958
Peive, J. Funke of the Latvian Academy of Sciences for 1959-1965. In Russian p. 5.
Valeckalns, P. Day of laws of biological science in the interest of society. In Russian. p. 25
Valeckis, R. Economic effectiveness of technical progress in Latvian branch factories p. 31.
Millers, V. Creation and activities of the Latvian Higher School, February 8 to May 31, 1919. In Russian p. 39.
Ozols, A. Adverbialization problem and verbal combinations of words with dependent adverbs p. 47.
Sira, B. Belova Lapsene, fighter for peace and humanity, in connection with the 100th anniversary of the outstanding Swedish classic's birth p. 57
Abola, M. Commemorating a writer, fighter. p. 65.
Ozols, A. Research in plants by the help of the radiation field with gamma rays. In Russian. p. 75.
Paeglis, P. Changes of correlation of soil moisture gradients in the vegetation period. p. 79.
Lehmann, L. Development of the retina of the eye of mammals. p. 89.
Lazdina, M. Helminth fauna of Latvian hedgehogs and the most important helminthiasis. p. 99
Abramovich, D., Krishs, A. Some data on fish food disturbance of the River Iecava stock with the amphipod. In Russian. p. 111.
Hillers, S., Vendrins, K. Synthesis in the series of 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenyls and 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenes. Report 1. Obtaining β-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrolein by condensation of 5-nitrofurfural with acetaldehyde. In Russian. p. 115.
Hillers, S., Rekabov, O. Problem of multiple bonds between atoms 3 and 4 in the furan cycle. In Russian. p. 139
Gelis, I.; Vanags, G. Condensation of dimethoxyls dantoine with aromatic aldehydes. In Russian p. 139.
Magkov, N., Lieplina, L. Electrochemical protection of the underwater part of ships from corrosion. In Russian. p. 145.
Alidadeev, S., Kiskova, L. Some problems in the theory of binding metals to joint plastic deformation. In Russian. p. 141.
Baltiks, K. Vibrating drainage machine. In Russian p. 155.
Grinzina, A. Sapropel concrete p. 169.
Publications of the Institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian p. 171.

Index for 1958

No. 1, 1959.
Ilvitis, P. Economic prerequisites of the bourgeois-democratic and socialist revolution in Latvia, 1917. In Russian. p. 5.
Bruns, A. Problem of economic development in the German Federal Republic. In Russian. p. 15.
Kalve, M. Latvian SSR State Prize winner Mirdza Kempe. p. 27.
Peive, J.; Ivanova, N., Karelina, L. Pine forests on Latvian soils. In Russian. p. 35.
Udintsev, P. Effect on corn harvest of hexachloran enriched with microelements. In Russian. p. 49.
Ozolinsh, K. Effect of outer-medium factors on riboflavin biosynthesis in seeds. p. 55.
Morgina, R. Effect of Baltic Lake therapeutic mud on albumin content of blood serum. Report 1. Effect of single-mud procedure on general quantity of albumin and albumin fractions of blood serum of rabbits. In Russian. (To be contd.) p. 69.
Vigdorcika, O. Preservation of vitality of opened pulp with antibiotics. p. 89.
Baldaboin, N.; Hillers, S. Synthesis in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 3. Aminomethyl-2-furyl ketone and some of its derivatives. In Russian. p. 77.
Udalov, M., Hillers, S., Medne, A. Synthesis of some bifunctional ethylamine derivatives with antiblastic action. In Russian p. 87.
Krumin, A. Some changes in physicochemical properties of albumin of immune serums against botulin toxin-sulphate in swine under influence of chemical preparations. In Russian p. 91
Bolova, B. Production of ferment paste having xylase activity during the harvest of beans in the outer field. In Russian p. 97
Millers, I., Lejmann, K., Vaivads, A. Qualitative test of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime sand blocks. II. Research in the possibilities of improvement of the physicomechanical properties of lime sand products p. 101.
Smalinis, Z., Skrupan, J. Investigation of the infrared spectra of the products of high speed pyrolysis of peat. In Russian p. 115.
Tarnopolskij, B., Alunits, I. Investigation on coal-natural electrode with plastic base. In Russian, p. 121.
Soloduchenko, V. Problem of transformation of the beds of drainage canals in the mineral soils of Latvia. In Russian, p. 111.
Kochetkova, I. Unknown medical letters in the USSR. In Russian, p. 135.
Jemsone, D. On a 14th century Latvian dictionary manuscript. p. 151.
Le Rand, N. On the way of creating the history of Soviet literature. In Russian. p. 159.
Germanis, A. Notes on an article about White Russian humanist Skaryna. p. 165.
Magome, J. Scientific sessions and conferences of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in 1958. p. 167.
Pavlovica, D. Conference on use of antibiotic substances in plant cultivation. p. 171

No. 4, 1959
Valeckalns, P. Grand program of construction of communism. p. 5.
Alsupe, A. Professional training of weavers in Vidzeme during the capitalist period p. 11
Sobol, P. Soviet Latvian poetry in the 1920's-1940's. In Russian p. 21
Zerin, M. Andrejs Upits' dramaturgy. In Russian. p. 31.
Paeglis, G. Calculation of power loss in network by selection of operating conditions of local hydroelectric power stations. In Russian p. 37.
Bolov, B. Two-phase annihilation of fermion pairs having spin 3/2. In Russian p. 47
Lieplina, L., Veiss, A., Bredis, V. Salt sorption by different crystalline modifications of aluminum hydroxide. In Russian. p. 49.
Rubenchik, J., Jevlov, A., Lukss, L. Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thioxine) and its derivatives. XII. Composition and structure of copper thioxinate. In Russian (To be contd.) p. 61.
Zelmene, V., Vanags, G. 3-Nitrothylenethalidomide-1,3 and some of its derivatives. In Russian p. 69
Hillers, S.; Krumin, A.; Zelmene, Z. Quantitative determination of mercury chlorides of some furan compounds. In Russian. p. 75.
Baldaboin, N., Korgan, B., Hillers, S. Synthesis of the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 5. Hydroxymethyl-2-furyl ketone and some of its derivatives. In Russian. p. 81.
Treimanis, V., Iesalnieks, M. Fertility of cultivated pastures, chemical composition of hay, and harvesting times depending on biological properties of plants. p. 87
Ozols, G. The weevil, Hypopeodon plagiatus Schall. (Col., Curculionidae), a noxious insect of dune afforestation. p. 97.
Bokovskij, V. Simplified method for determination of the hydraulic radius of parabolic elliptic cross section of a canal.
Franis, I. Interrelation of leucocyte changes in the peripheral blood in the stomach and the pancreas. In Russian. p. 115.
Ozolins, A. A study of the changes of animal organisms under influence of tuberculosis. III. p. 125.
Vilsbergs, G. Use of marginal pasture according scientific literature.
Strauss, S.; Sira, B. Commemorating the birth of literary s... p. 151.
Vilsons, V. Big contribution of a pe...
Graudenis, J. Two publications on ...
Peive, E. Publications of the Latvia... Sciences. In Russian. p. 175.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED CASTING STATION. (Free Latvian) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Recurrent feature: Diary of social
Vol. 16, no. 21, 1959.
May 25.
New work methods to be introduced ... tromechanical Factory. p. 1.
Kalnins. Obtaining pine resin. p. 1.
Litvinova. Enterprises of the Latvian National Economy under the next Se... p. 2.

Lazdins, A. Natural gas pipeline from Dashava to Riga will be 1,230 kilometers long p. 2.
What prospects will develop after construction of nuclear reactor is completed in Latvia. p. 3.
Seminar for the youth when of age p 3.
Svilpe. Automatization and reorganization at the Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory during the Seven-Year Plan. p 3

May 26.
Summer timetable on Latvian railroads. p. 4
Scientific-research work in cultivation of corn. p 4.
Many antiques discovered in Rujiena District p. 5.
Life in boarding schools p 5.
Rikards. Students assist their native collective farms. p. 5.
Rutmans. Latvian bourgeois nationalists, the most reliable payees of foreign imperialists. p. 6
Competition of the rescue units in Riga. p. 10
Cekulina Complex mechanization of cattle farms and its economic effectiveness. p 10.
Construction work at Riga Harbor p. 10.

May 27.
Challenge of the industrial workers of the Latvian Council of National Economy. p. 11.
Plant Protection Council in the Ministry of Agriculture. p. 12.
Skinev, J Development of bus transportation. p. 13.
Conference on construction p. 13.
Farmers themselves construct agricultural machinery p. 14.
Conference on codification of law in Baltic States. p. 14.
Perepelko, V. First radio telescope in Baltic States at the Astrophysics Laboratory. p 14.

May 28.
Pluksis. Trade-unions and production. p. 15.
Ethnologic expeditions and publications. p. 16.
Many new textile fabrics p. 16.
Conference on automatization of central heating. p. 17.
Seed culture expands. p. 17.
Keiris, A. Protection of state boundaries. p. 17.

May 29.
New radio station in Daugavpils. p. 18
About undertakings to increase flax production and its quality. p. 18.
First Latvian built motor ship under construction. p. 19,
Estonian concert in Riga p. 19.
More than 10,000 students will graduate from high schools this year p. 19.
New buildings for the Academy of Sciences under construction. p. 20.

May 30.
Svilpe. Automatization and mechanization of the Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory. p. 20.
Water sport possibilities on Aluksne Lake. p. 21.
Shipment plan fulfilled. p. 21.
Lusis, P. Valmiera Drama Theater gives guest performances in Riga. p. 21.

May 31.
Latvian Council of National Economy decides to modernize and reorganize enterprises to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. p. 21.
Automatic telephone under construction in Jelgava. p. 21.
Technology of work protection and safety and its improvement. p. 22.
150,000 electric instruments yearly produced by the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory. p. 23.
Bartulis, J. Why I quit the profession of Catholic priest. p. 24.
Vindedzn, A. Latvian women and international women's organizations. p. 27.
More than 400 men singers give a concert in Jelgava. p. 27.
Summer timetable for air transportation from Riga Airport. p. 27.
Name-giving ceremonies. p. 27.

Vol. 16, no. 22, 1959.
June 1.
Latvia receives foreign-built tank ships. p. 1.
Pupils and educational workers assist farmers in raising animals and poultry. p. 1.
Latvian books on exhibition in Moscow. p. 1.
Niedre, J. Impressions from the Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 1.
6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 2.
Hungarian women's delegation visits Latvia. p. 3.
International Children's Protection Day in Latvia. p. 3.
Name-giving festival in Kandava. p. 3.

June 2.
Collective farms in Valmiera District construct a hospital with their own means. p. 4.
Mechanization of the Farmers Plywood Factory in Riga. p. 4.
State Premium winners work on Latvian history. p. 4.
Rainis Memorial Museum in Majori. p. 4.
20,000 meters of cotton and 10,000 meters of woolen cloth are produced by our industries every minute. p. 5.
Soma. Low labor productivity in cattle raising. p. 5.

June 3
United electric-power system in Latvia. p. 6.
Materials of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 6.
Tirums. 1,535 hectares of sugar beets to be planted in Bauska District this year. p. 8.
Ipatjevs. 160 hectares in Riga District and 150 hectares in Baldone District drained this summer p. 9.
Silis, J. Production of the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory goes to 18 foreign countries. p. 9
Latvians visit historical places of Pushkin's life. p. 9.
New fishing port under construction at the mouth of the Salaca River. p 9.
Uzbek fruit in Latvia. p. 10
Daugavpils Musical Drama Theater gives guest performances in White Russia p. 10.
Book exhibition in Riga. p. 10.
Cultural University in Daugavpils. p. 10.

June 4
Orliks. Merging of Riga, Ciekurkalns, and Skirotava locomotive depots. p. 10.
Scientific-atheistic propaganda. p. 11.
Kimens. The socialist state at the present stage. p. 11.
Production of the Jelgava Factory for Prefabricated Building Elements. p. 13.
Siauliai Bicycle Factory produces children's bicycles for Latvia. p. 13.
New canning factory under construction in Liepaja. p. 14.
Russian song and dance ensemble in Riga. p. 14.
Krumins. Tourism in Latvia. p. 14.
New journal Sachs to be published biweekly. p 14.

June 5.
Seminar on ethnography. p. 15.
Reconstruction of Ventspils Harbor. p. 15.
Silkans, J. Experiments with cultivated pastures. p. 15.
Bezikovs. Interkolkhoz building organization. p. 15.
Kagane, I., Berzins, J. How will you meet the Soviet Youth Day? p 18.
Vilols. What to do and how to organize your work during summer. p. 19.
Festival of peoples' friendship in Riga. p. 19.
Pioneer camps in Daugavpils. p. 19.

June 6.
Baltic Experiment Machine Station demonstrates Russian-constructed agricultural machinery. p. 20.
Blums. Brick industry is leading in Jelgava District. p. 20.
Interkolkhoz brigade for peat production. p. 20.
Kalnins, Rokjanis, Igaunis. What problems are solved by the Kalsnava Experiment Forest Station. p. 21.
Salmanis. New machinery for cattle farms. p. 22.
Fight against injurious insects, plant diseases, and weeds. p 22.
International motorcycle racing in Riga. p. 23.
Jeger, K. Mechanization of quarry works. p. 23.
Red Star Bicycle Factory to produce small motorcycles. p. 23.
Commemoration of 160th anniversary of the birth of Aleksandr Puskin in Riga. p. 24.
Riumin, F. Improvement of technical administration in enterprises. p. 24.

June 7.
Riga Automobile-Body Factory to produce autotrains. p. 24.
Communist education school. p. 25.
Vilna State University, its history and the present. p. 25.
State Song and Dance Ensemble leaves for Czechoslovakia. p. 26.

Vol. 16, no 23, 1959.
June 8.
Riumin Further strengthening of the administration's role in the technical and economic guidance of enterprises. p. 1.
Poriects. Liquidation of essential differences between city and country. p. 1.
Members of the Communist Youth League distribute books. p. 3.
Many tourists visit the German Democratic Republic. p. 3.
Celebration of boys and girls who have become of age in Ventspils. p. 4.

June 9.
Honoring the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory introduces new machinery. p. 4.
Special state farms for growing vegetables. p. 4.
New diesel engines work 8 days without supervision. p. 5.
Friendship between Latvian and East German Pioneers. p. 6.
Khrushchev and East German officials visit Latvia. p. 8.
German literature in Latvian. p. 8.

June 10.
Work on the Latvian merchant marine. p. 8.
Realization of the agricultural Seven-Year Plan in Abrene District. p. 9.
Exchange of goods between East Germany and Latvia. p 10.
Exhibition of German books in Riga. p. 10.
East German motion-picture festival in Riga p. 11.

June 11.
Exchange of industrial production between East Germany and Latvia p. 13.
How the Technical-Production University in Riga works p. 13.
Pisniks, A. German problem in Geneva. p. 14.
Roze Voluntary units preserve social order. p. 14.
Close cooperation between East German and Latvian seamen and harbor workers. p. 15.
Metal-working machinery received from East Germany. p. 16.
Baltic Sea and peace. p. 17.

June 12.
Automatization of Riga radio factories. p 21.
New timetable for the flights of the Main Administration of the Civil Air Fleet p. 21.
Ventspils Song-and-Dance Ensemble gives ethnographic performances. p. 22.

June 13.
Unusually hot weather in June. p. 23.
Tourism becomes more popular among students. p. 23.
Competition for the European Cup in basketball in Riga. p. 23.
Denisovs. Cattle raising on the Red October Collective Farm p. 23.
Sea cruises for working people. p. 25.
Riga City Executive Committee issues new ruling on social conduct of children and teen-agers. p. 25
High school students harvest perennial grass seed. p. 25.
New brick factory in Ugale. p. 26.
40 tourists from Latvia leave for Hungary. p. 26.

June 14.
Alternating current for railroad-car equipment. p. 27.
Kaiklins. Education of new house constructors. p. 29.
Today's cultural performances. p. 29.
Automatic telephone in Saulkrasti. p. 29.
Riga Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. p. 29.
Kenins, A. Conditions in Latvia. p. 29
Biedele, A. People turn away from religion. p. 30.
Agricultural specialists from Latvia visit Denmark. p. 31.
Khrushchev's days in Riga. In English. p. 32.

Vol. 16, no. 24, 1959.
June 15.
A new book Mezsaimniecibas darbu mechanizacija (Mechanization of Forestry Work) in 4 vols. to be published. p. 1.
Hay harvesting in Vilani District. p. 1.
The Dom Church Museum now used for concerts. p. 1.
Damburgs. Production of the radio-electronic and metalworking enterprises to be worth 4,690,000,000 rubles at the end of the Seven-Year Plan. p 1.
5,000 people participate in memorial services for the dead in Saikani Cemetery. p. 2.
Name-giving ceremonies in Kuldiga. p. 2.

June 16.
All-Union seminar on building radioactive apparatus. p. 2.
Lurins. Our impressions and observations in Denmark. p. 3.
Dredging works at Ventspils Harbor. p. 5.
Academic theses on production of diesel engines. p. 5.
Milts. Progress on the Pioneer Collective Farm. p. 6.
Ceremonies for boys and girls who have become of age. p. 6.

June 17.
Riga Agricultural Machine Factory constructs a new kind of machinery. p. 6.
Lacis, Zarins. Preparation of hay to preserve the vitamins. p. 7.
People who know how to save. p. 7.
Use of vibration equipment for automation of production. p. 7.
Tilmane. Valmiera District prepares for the next academic year. p. 8.
On June 17, 1940, Soviet troops arrived in Latvia. p. 8.
Skrupskis. With our own hands. p. 8.

June 18.
All-Union Seminar on Water Transportation in Riga. p. 9.
Rural electrification in Rezekne and Ludza Districts. p. 9.
Students help collective farm raise swine. p. 10.
The rest day of June 21 changed to June 24 to give the working people the possibility of celebrating their Janis Day. p. 10.
About piecework on state farms. p. 10.
Colorado beetle threatens potato crop. p. 10.
Klimovics. Labor-reserve schools festival in Riga, introduction to Youth Week. p. 10.

Red Cross Society, its activities and tasks. p. 11.
First Pioneer Spartakiad. p. 11.
Shipping activities at Riga Harbor. p. 11.
Bus transportation in Jelgava. p. 11.

June 19.
Kazmers. Riga Chemical Combine is able to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. p. 12.
Growing corn in Auce District. p. 12.
Raskevics. Great power of Soviet peoples' friendship. p. 13.
Latvian merchant marine will receive two new tankers this year. p. 13.
Collection of scrap metal in Riga. p. 13.
Riga Russian Drama Theater arrives in Archangel p. 13.
New Latvian opera The Wedding of Munchausen by Janis Kepitis. p. 13.
40 persons to be graduated from Latvian State Conservatory this year p. 14.
7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Youth League p. 14.
Great attention to the fight against rheumatism in Latvia. p. 14.
Automation and mechanization of enterprises producing small series. p. 14.

June 20.
Skulte Fish Factory introduces new methods. p. 14.
Development of Smiltene and Smiltene District. p. 15.
Domburs, A. Production of chemical-and pottery industry to be threefold in seven years. p. 16.
Latvian innovators return from Leningrad. p. 17.
Lithuanians compete in increasing production of meat and eggs. p. 17.
Exhibition "Development of Motion Pictures in Latvia" in Riga. p. 17.
Latvian tourists go to the German Democratic Republic. p. 18.

June 21.
900,000 square meters of dwelling space to be assigned for use during the next Seven-Year Plan in Riga. p. 18.
Zelmenis. Is he, who criticizes you, your enemy? p. 19.
In the Art and Documentary-Film Studio in Riga. p. 22.
Ruimin. Industrial production increases by 12 per cent compared with the same time last year. p. 23.
Heavy damage done by hail in Carnikova District. p. 23.
Passport-giving ceremonies in Livani. p. 24.
Gorts, A. Youth Week in Latvia p. 24.
Labor-reserve schools festival in Riga. p. 24.
What kind of cultural undertakings will take place on the occasion of the 19th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 25.
Progress in hay harvesting. p. 25.
Preparations for the Spartakiad. p. 25.

Vol. 16, no. 25, 1959.
June 22.
List of books to be published by the State Printing Office. p. 1.
Varkians. So that war is never repeated. p. 1.
Agricultural electrification. p. 1.
Hay harvesting in Jelgava District. p. 2.
The history of Rauna schools. p. 2.
Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Rostoks, J. Latvians and the Geneva Conference. p. 2.
Mucenieks. What kind of assistance the Institute of Machine Research will give to mechanization and automation of the production process. p. 3.
Realization of the meat and milk delivery plan. p. 3.
Kaupurs, V. Repertoire of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater for the next season. p. 3.

June 23.
Development of the poultry industry. p. 3.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR on astronomy in Riga. p. 4.
Riga Thermoelectric Plant to be completed soon. p. 4.
Pioneer activities. p. 5.
Egle. Rationalization suggestions introduced at the State Electrotechnic Factory bring 5 million rubles savings per year. p. 6.
29 workers of the Latvian Council of National Economy, headed by Kalpins, Minister of Culture and Foreign Affers, left for East Germany. p. 6.
Alekseev, N. Development of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 6.
Celebration of Ligo Festival in Latvia. p. 6.

June 24.
Kalnins, J. 90th anniversary of Latvian drama. p. 8.
Jazeps Truksans gives up position of Catholic priest, declaring religion is full of fallacy and heresy. p. 9.

June 25.
Strods. Production of washing machines to be doubled. p. 9.
Mikit. Mechanization of woodworking industries. p. 10.
Interkolkhoz enterprise for peat production in Ventspils. p. 10.
Zvejsalnieks. Religion and women. p. 11.
Sobolevska. Education of librarians. p. 12.
Mundeciems How to become a pilot. p. 12.
Deputies of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR visit Canada. p. 13
Kalnins, A. Situation is bad in collective-farm forests. p. 13.
Preparations for Latvian Spartakiad. p. 14.
The USSR motorcycle racing in Riga. p. 14.

June 26.
State Electrotechnic Factory to be changed to total mechanization and automation in the next years. p. 15.
Biters, Bencs. What is done to ease the cattle-raisers' work p. 15
48 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Mara Textile Factory in Riga. p. 17.
Reksna. Reserves for increasing labor productivity in cattle raising. p. 17.
Tipainis Tasks of the Latvian Ethnographic Outdoor Museum. p. 18.
Exhibition of Martin Andersen Nexo's books in Riga. p. 19.

June 27.
Liepaja Machinery Factory to double output of production during the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 19.
Balodis, A. Latvia participates in the Second Baltic Sea Peace Week. p. 19.
Schools organize practical work. p. 20.
Progress in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. p. 20.
Batovs. Harvesting of fodder in Dobele District. p. 21.
Construction work in Ventspils during the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 21.
Academy of Sciences organizes the Society of Latvian Nature and History for preservation of natural and historical monuments. p. 21.

June 28.
Akis. That is real recreation. p. 21.
Ceremonies for boys and girls who have become of age. p. 22.
Name-giving ceremonies in Cesis District. p. 22.
Riga Railroad Passenger Station under construction. p. 24.
New kind of textile fabrics produced by the Riga Textile Combine. p. 24.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features. Fasions, in the people's democracies.
No. 10, May 1959.
R. B. The plain of Lubane. p. 4.
Kalns, K. Generator in the flywheel. p. 7.
E. V. Log-floating season. p. 8.
Ivanovs, M. New generation enters art. p. 9.
Jakovlevs, V. Far off from the native country's shores p. 10.
Strazdins, J. Man and the puzzle of the atom, 100th anniversary of the birth of Pierre Curie on May 15. p. 13.
Berce, V. Janis Niedre, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. p. 15.
Jofe, M. Fight against the epidemic. p. 21.
Ozolins, B. Riga Street Car and Trolley Bus Trust, our new star in basketball. p. 22.
Sprunks, O. About water motor sport. p. 31.

No. 11, June 1959.
Goba, Z. Modelmaking, sport of the technical age. p. 1.
Aizsilniece, A.; Anteins, A. Future of the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering. p. 3.
R. B. Legends about Burtnieki Lake. p. 4.
Ledins, A. About figures, simple electric bulb, and invention. p. 6.
Stepermanis, M. Some new sources about G. Merkelis' Latviesi (Latvians). p. 12.
Blodniece, A. An observatory in Baldone. p. 14.
Pujats, J. A master from the prominent generation of industrious persons. p. 16.
Zvantajs, I. Olympic games in Riga. p. 28.
Romanovskis, K. Why are walkers lagging behind? p. 28.
Drulle, E. To dance? By all means, but to dance beautifully! p. 29.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA Fundamentala biblioteka Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Izdevumu bibliografija, 1957 [Sastaditaja E Peile. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958] 149 p. [Bibliography of publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, 1957. In Latvian and Russian]
NN Not in DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

LATVIJAS EVANGELISKI-LUTERISKAS BAZNICAS VIRSVALDE. Dziesmu gramata; evangeliski luteriskam draudzem ar trimdas dziesmu pielikumu. 3 izd. [Eutina] 1952. xxxix, 662 p. [Hymnbook; for Evangelical Lutheran Church parishes with a supplement of exile hymns. 3d ed.]
MiD Not in DLC

SVABE, ARVEDS. Kada macitaja dzive. [Stockholm] Daugava [1958] 216 p. [Life of a clergyman. illus., ports., bibl.]

THERESE, Saint Kadas dvesoles stasts, padomi un atminas, lugsmas, vestules, dzejoli Bruge, De Tempel, 1956. 414 p. [The story of a soul, advice and remembrances, prayers, letters, poems. Tr from the French ports.]
MiD Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

NETESIN, IU. N. Rabochee dvizhenie v Rige v period Stolypinskoi reaktsii Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk latvilskoi SSR, 1958. 190 p. [The labor movement in Riga in the period of the Stolypin reaction. In Russian. bibl., footnotes, tables]
CU

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40, nos. 14-15, July 1959

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
To abide strictly by the Statute of the Agricultural Artel. p. 2.
Sazhin, I. Decisive stage in realization of the great Lenin's idea about complete electrification of the country. p. 7.
Treis, B. About the development and drawing the cooperative-kolkhoz and public forms of socialist property nearer. p. 14.
Pinkals, I. Let us put into practice the decisions of the 12th Conference of Trade-Unions. p. 21.
Gaile, G. For strict economy and thrift. p. 28.
Brodelis, J. Technical-professional youth education. p. 35.
Sprukt, J. Brigadier Alida Lace. p. 40.
Mikhailov, N. The first among equals. p. 42.
Andersone, E. Andreijs Pumpurs; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. p. 49.
Work experience of the Liepaja District Party Committee. p. 53.
Macs, P. Instructors of the District Committee not on the staff. p. 59.
Discussion plans on material of the 21th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 62.
In the Polish People's Republic. p. 65.
In the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 66.
Nikitin, S. Econometrics as most important direction in bourgeois economic science. p. 67.
Tarasov, I. To raise higher the propaganda and organization role of factory wide-circulation newspapers. p. 73.
Andreev, A. V. I. Lenin about the sharpest tool of our Party. p. 77.
District theoretical conference. p. 80.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1959.
A remarkable contemporary movement. p. 2.
To justify the confidence of the Party, the confidence of the people. p. 8.
Shtehberg, V. About developing and strengthening the Soviet state. p. 14.
Zeile, P. Reorganization force of the Soviet system. p. 22.
Krastins, J. Socialist construction in Soviet Latvia in 1919. p. 20.
Podgaets, Z. An important condition of complex mechanization and automation. p. 30.
Grislis, E. In a small town. p. 39.
Krupnikov, P. The conference in Geneva. p. 45.
Cera, E. Initiator of complex mechanization of plowing crops. p. 49.
Basiko, E. Great attention to education of young communists. p. 51.

Kokare, V. On the right way, some problems in the education of students in the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. p.57.
Stulnikov, I. Party membership dues of communist-collective farmers. p.64.
Chinese People's Republic. p.67.
Romanian People's Republic. p.68.
Ozerskii, M., Mitenkov, A. Methodical council under the Cabinet of Political Education. p.69.
Akots, A. Main attention to contemporary subject, a review of journal Liesma nos 1-9, 1958, and nos 1-4, 1959. p.73
Plesums, V. A work that ought to be continued, a review of A. Serdant's book New Traditions of Life. p.77

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 677-678, 680-683, June-July 1959.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 23-26, June-July 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

RIGA. VALSTS LATVIESU UN KRIEVU MAKSLAS MUZEJS. XIX [i. e. Devinpadzmita] un XX g.s latviesu makslinieki realisti. [Khudozhniki Sovetskoi Latvii] Riga, 1954-1956. [Latvian realist artists of the 19th and 20th centuries. In Latvian and Russian]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

10 [i e DESIAT] LET SOVETSKOI LATVII, LATVIISKAIA SOVETSKAIA SOTSIALISTICHESKAIA RESPUBLIKA, 1940-1950. [Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1950 [Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1950] 1 v. of illus., ports (unpaged) [10 years of Soviet Latvia, the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, 1940-1950. In Russian]
DS

KARKLINS, ERNESTS. Stasti; izlase. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 267 p. [Short stories, a selection. port.]
NN Not in DLC

SIRMANIS, JANIS. Gaujas viri, senu dienu draugu un garamgajeju skicejumi. [Vasteras] Ziemelblazma, Janis Abuss, 1957. 92 p. [Men of the Gauja; sketches of old-time friends and passers-by]
CtY Not in DLC

ZELTINS, TEODORS. Pazudusa paaudze; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1959. 256 p. (His Kad vins rugst, 3) [The lost generation; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 21, May/June 1959.

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savienība) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1959.
Kraulins, K. A work with lasting significance, a book review. p.90.
Damburs, E. About colorful rich literature. p.94.
Auzins, I. Discussion about our generation. p.100.
Zorins, M. The sun is shining on the road of our Seven-Year Plan. p.102.
Kacena, V. Autumnal Europe. (Conclusion) p.111.
Grots, J. Talk less but perform more, a book review. p.126.
Kalnins, J. Meduzas plosts (A Jelly-Fish Float); a review of Zanis Grivas' tragicomedy at Academic Drama Theater. p.128.
Saldavs, O. The second portrait exhibition. p.131.
Egle, K. Some words about Pludons (1874-1940), 1959. p.134.
Stankevics, A. We are becoming richer there; 40th anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Drama Theater. p.137.
Sileniece, G. Conference on the mutual relations of literatures. p.138.
Apinis, A. Commemorating a pioneer in the Latvian book publishing. p.141.
Saes-Anins, M. Proclaimer of peace and peoples' friendship. p.145.
Congress of Lithuanian Writers. p.149.
Poet, journalist, statesman. p.152
Estonian literature during the 2d half of 1958. p.153
Bibliography of newly published books. p.158.

No. 6, June 1959.
Kraulins, K. The beginning of Soviet art, activities of Andrejs Upits in 1919. p.131.
Damburs, E. It is good to think it over, a book review. p.138.
Zorins, M. Step by step, a book review. p.140.
Bersons, I. Evaluating Konrads Jokums' literary works. p.142.
Muiznieks, L. On the roads of life, war, and literature, 50th birthday of Janis Grants. p.147.
E. D. 80th birthday of Karlis Kraujins. p.150.
Important event in French literary life, a review of a book. p.155.
Bibliography of newly published books. p.158.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News of the Associations.
No. 23, June 1959.
Balodis, A. Spirit of the Seven-Year Plan in literature, also. p.1.
Decisive stage. p.1.
Cavna, S. Accomplished and to be accomplished. p.1.
Damburs, E. On the threshold of a new epoch; a book review. p.2.
Aneraudz, J. Works and plans of forty dramaturgists. p.2.
Goba, A. 80th birthday of Karlis Kraujins. p.2.
Miezis, V. Protection of copyright for all forms of new creations. p.3.
Legzda, A.; Capase, D. A play which teaches belief in men, V. Stoenescu and O. Sava's comedy Zero for Conduct at the Latvian State Youth Theater. p.3.
Gravitis, O. We still have to learn much; a review of concerts. p.4.
Stankevics, A. Under the impression of new intonations. p.4.
Notes of a literate. p.4.

No. 27, July 1959.
Freedom for the hero of the Acropolis! p.1.
Austrums, V. Immortal picture of the people's life, 80th anniversary of the first Latvian novel. p.2.
Baslins, I. About technical progress in the institutions and enterprises of the Ministry of Culture. p.2.
Treimanis, G. Outstanding performer of one role. p.3.
Goibaks, M. A positive experience. p.3.
Zirnis, G. Make proper use of and restore, after consideration. p.3.
Upitis, P. Artist and teacher Karlis Freimanis. p.3.
Kirkoss, L. Outstanding fighter for peace and democracy. p.4.
Music in summer. p.4.
Darkevics, A. Moscow chamber orchestra in Riga. p.4.
Literatis. Schools under fire in Kerala. p.4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

RIGA. [Sastaditaji: M Pavele un J. Skolis] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 15 p., 208 plates. [Riga. Introduction and index to plates in English, German, and Russian (33 p.) inserted]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Bioloģijas institūts. Privlechenie poleznykh ptits-duplognezdnikov v lesakh Latviiskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor Z. D. Spuris] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1958. 248 p. (Its Ornitologicheskie issledovaniia, 1) [Attraction of useful birds which live in holes of trees in Latvian forests. In Russian. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Riga, Universitate. ZINATNISKIE RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers on natural and technical sciences issued by Latvian State University]
Vol. 13, 1957.
Vaserman, E. Three-dimensional vibration of a round arch during different behavior of load in the process of deformation. In Russian. p.7.
Menzin, K. Use of the Latvian Zoldner coordinate system in geodetic surveying works. In Russian. p.33.
Kreishman, K. Preservation of wood constructions from wood fretters. In Russian. p.75.
Morgin, R. Coarsely-porous gravel concrete and prospects of its application in agricultural construction in Latvia. In Russian. p.101.
Berzkalns, P. Development of main types of small houses in Latvian cities from the 17th century to the middle of the 20th. In Russian. p.119.
Antelns, A. Obtaining and processing iron in ancient Latvia. p.177

14. MEDICINE

ZIKMANE, VITA. Issledovaniia znachenitia smeshannoi infektsii v patogeneze tuberkuleza. Riga, 1953. 16 p. [Research on the significance of mixed infection in the pathogenesis of tuberculosis. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGICHESKAIA NAUKA, SELSKOMU I LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Bioloģijas zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on applied biology in agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Biological Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
No. 3, 1957.
Peive, J. Use of microelements in agriculture. p.5.
Ivanova, N. Content of microelements of copper and zinc in Latvian soils. p.9.
Krauja, A. Adding of microelements to peat-humus pots. p.13.
Rinke, R. Rational mixtures for peat-humus pots. p.17.
Anspok, L. Influence of boron and lime on the harvest and quality of long-staple flax. p.21.
Kalnins, A. Spread of nodule bacteria of clover in Latvian soils. p.25.
Lauzne, E. Content of aerobic microflora of some types of Latvian soil. p.27.
Pavlovicha, D. Aerobic bacteria and their role in increasing harvests of agricultural cultures. p.29.
Sabardina, G. Classification of Latvian natural haying and pasturable fodder lands. p.31.
Galeniece, M. Latvian vegetation map. p.33.
Spolitis, A. Winter resistance of fruit trees. p.37.
Spolitis, A., Romanovskaia, O. Prospective sorts of the people's selection of fruit cultures. p.41.
Roze, K. Prospective sorts of corn. p.45.
Roze, K., Knappe, P. Prospective potato numbers. p.47.
Peterson, E. Resources of wild fruits and berries. p.49.
Peterson, E. Edible and poisonous mushrooms in Latvia. p.51.
Kristkalne, S. Tien-Shan lucerne, the prospective culture under Latvian conditions. p.53.
Zarubina, M. Introduction of new medicinal plants in Latvia. p.55.
Maurins, A. Using fir exotics in building forests. p.59.
Zarins, L. Latvian maples and their significance in building forests. p.63.
Ozols, A.; Zukovska, Z. Forms and sorts of hazel trees for introduction in Latvia. p.67.
Ozols, A. Introduction and acclimatization of nut trees in Latvia. p.71.
Peterson, E. Acclimatization of grapes in Latvia. p.75.
Peterson, E. Cultivation of grapes in unheated greenhouses. p.79.
Zviedris, A. Rationalization of forestry on Latvian collective farms. p.83.
Bush, M.; Eglite, A. Afforestation of heather moorland. p.85.
Gailis, J. Afforestation of grinis. p.87.
Ovsiankin, V. Thickness required for pine cultures under conditions in Baltic States. p.91.
Bush, M. Afforestation of sand dunes. p.95.
Salins, S. Introduction of the larch in Latvian forests. p.99.
Kundzins, A. Conditions and methods of cultivation of black alder in Latvia. p.103.
Kundzins, A. How to improve the natural seed renewal of the black alder. p.107.
Zviedris, A. Increasing the assortment of materials produced from aspen plantings. p.111.
Bush, M. Cultivation of knotless wood. p.115.
Kalnins, A.; Kundzins, A. Vegetative propagation of tree-bush species. p.117.
Zviedris, A. Voluntary selection cuttings. p.119.
Eglite, A. Method of extermination of objectionable tree-bush vegetation by the help of sodium salt 2, 4-D. p.123.
Eglite, A. New method of fighting couch grass and beach grass with the preparation MG-T. p.127.
Kalnins, A.; Rupais, E. Intensive methods for pine tapping. p.129.
Kalnins, A.; Rupais, E. Intensive method for spruce tapping. p.133.
Kalnins, A.; Ermush, N. Antiseptic ization of open-air wooden constructions. p.139.
Odintcov, P.; Shishkova, Z. Obtaining glycerin by means of fermentation of wood hydrolyzates. p.141.

Sloka, J. Basic measures for improving the fish in Latvian lakes. p.143.
Kumsare, A. Food basis for fish-planktonophages in Latvian industrial lakes. p.145.
Kachalova, O. Food basis of benthos-feeding fishes in the Rezna, Usma, Siver, and Dreidza Lakes. p.147.
Laganovskaia, R. Acclimatization of whitefish in Latvian lakes. p.149.
Reinsone, A. Fish parasites and the fight against them. p.151.
Mikhelson, G. Attracting birds living in tree hollows, useful for forestry. p.155.
TSinovskii, IA. A new method for determination of the prognosis of pupation of the cockchafer larva p.159.
Spuris, Z. Domestic insects injure food grasses which are being introduced. p.161.
Lapina, I. Ecology of mouselike rodents and the basis of the fight against them under Latvian conditions. p.163.
Viksne, V. Prophylactic measures in the fight against fascioliasis under Latvian conditions. p.165.
Saulite, E. Tuberculosis of birds and the fight against it. p.167.
Stefanovich, L. Role of yeast in increasing the nutritive value of feeding stuffs. p.169.
Valdman, A. Use of antibiotics and refuse of the antibiotic industry for feeding poultry and swine. p.171.
Valdman, A. Use of coniferous-needle and sedge flour for feeding agricultural animals and poultry. p.175
Kalnins, A., Abolins, J. Vitamin coniferous needle flour for adding to the feed of agricultural animals. p.177.
Berzins, J., Lacis, A., Taucins, E. Use of new lick mineral mixtures for feeding sheep. p.181.
Peterson, I. Use of new antirickets remedies in poultry. p.183
Baumane, V. Effect of silage and its organic acids on mineral exchange and productivity of hens. p.185.
IAkobson, IU. Significance of ferments in ensiling feeding stuffs. p 187.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta lesokhozialstvennyka problem]

No. 15, 1958. In Russian.
Kalnins, A., Abolins, J. Vitamin coniferous-needle and hay flour for fattening domestic animals and poultry. p. 3.
Abolins, J. Pneumatic drier constructed by the Institute of Forestry Problems for quick drying of some wood and plant products. p. 7.
Mikit, E., Upmanis, K. New-principle systems of chambers for drying lumber in big quantities with superheated steam. p. 13.
Mikit, E., Upmanis, K. All-metal chamber for drying lumber with superheated steam. p. 19.
Gorlachev, F. From the experience of drying lumber with superheated steam from the moisture evaporating from drying wood. p. 21.
Muller, R. Industrial experiment of drying wood in a petrolatum drier. p. 25.
Tiltins, K. Effect of the drying of pine wood on the physicomechanical properties of the wood. p. 39.
Tiltins, K. Effect of the drying of pine wood on the wearability, and the resistance to the pulling out of screws and nails. p. 53.
Tiltins, K. Effect of the drying temperature on the moisture absorption and water absorption of pine wood. p. 67.
Jukna, A. New device and method for quick wood testing. p. 75.
Sutka, J. Complex method for determination of hardness of wood and its firmness in shifting p. 97.
Indans, R. The new in the construction of chain saws. p. 107.
Indans, R., Jansons, A., Briedis, V Improved instruments in lumbering. p. 115.
Indans, R. Productivity of hand and motor saws in thinning cutting. p 119.
Mezuls, J. Mechanical lumber conversion in selection cutting of conifer plantings. p. 153.
Mezals, J., Indans, R. From the experience of using the gasoline-engine saw Druzhba in improvement felling. p. 171.
Abolins, J , Icvins, I. Amount of the clearing refuse in Latvia and possibilities of its utilization. p. 177.
Ozolins, A. Technical properties of chip plates prepared by the method of the Institute of Forestry Problems. p. 183.
Ozolins, A. Furniture from chip plates p. 195.
Ziedins, I.; Jukna, A. Multilayer chip plates. p. 201.
Gruzhan, A. Sawdust concrete and its application in construction. p. 213.
Neiland, G. Comparative advantageousness of the use of circular-saw machines with conical saws and band-sawing machines in tare production. p. 223.

No. 10, 1958. In Russian.
Kalnins, A. Introductory words. p. 3.
Kozlov, V. Wood charcoal, its properties and field of application. p. 7.
Korjakin, V. Some regularity in the work of a vertical continuously-operating retort. p. 21.
Surna, J.; Kalnins, A. Rationalization of condensation system of dry-distillation retort with internal heating and increasing output of valuable products. p. 31.
Liamin, V. Utilization of waste wood for obtaining wood chemicals and coal briquettes. p. 37.
Liamin, V. Production of tar in a generator. p. 47.
Kozlov, V., Smolenskii, B. Distribution of acetic acid between the nonwater and water phases in industrial-type extractors. p. 57.
Strelpa, P.; Kalnins, A. Perfecting the methods of resin and tar distillation in the Minsk and analogous-type retorts. p. 65.
Sergeeva, V.; Miliutina, S. Effect of heat treatment on the nature of holocellulose fibers of spruce wood. p. 69.
Plachenov, T. and others. Activation of granulated hydrolytic lignin in "boiling" layer. p. 89.
Ermolenko, N.; Kutanov, I.; Malishevskaia, L. Study of adsorption activity of lignin coal. p. 101.
Skrigan, A. and others. Heat decomposition of briquettes of wood-hydrolytic lignin. p. 109.
Kozlov, V.; Smolenskii, V. Flotation-frothing agents from wood resin. p. 119.
Krasivskaia, L.; Kozlov, V. Physicochemical properties of some new flotation-frothing agents, obtained from secondary raw material of the chemical treatment of wood. p. 127.
Komshilov, N. and others. Composition of prepyrolytic resins. p. 139.
Atamanchukov, G. Intensification of colophony-extraction production. p. 153.
Mednikov, F., Ushakova, E. Extraction of resin substances from the fibrous mass of unseasoned and seasoned tar-impregnated wood in the continuously-operating double-column screw apparatus (D-200). p. 165.
Kolenko, I., Kozlov, V. Extraction of resin substances from tar-impregnated wood by organic solvents. p. 175.
Akmenkalns, V. Practice of utilization of waste products of the colophony-turpentine production at the Jugla Chemical Factory. p. 189.
Abolins, J Pneumatic drier constructed by the Institute of Forestry Problems for quick drying of some wood and plant products p 191
Solodkii, F Utilization of live-wood elements p 195.
Ebele, V. Possibilities of utilization of extractive coniferous-needle substances. p. 201.
Tsvetaeva, I Distribution of Daurian-larch-wood gum. p. 211.
Zaitseva, A. Practical utilization of the gum and extractive Daurian-larch chips. p. 223.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]

No. 3, 1958 In Russian.
Unified relay-type apparatus, based on use of radioactive emission. p 7
Radioactive marking of steel-wire welded joints. p. 10.
Blocking radioactive device, type BRP-1. p. 13.
Automatic radioactive dosing-mixing apparatus for preparation of a water-fat mixture. p. 16.
Radioactive transmitter for voltage regulation in an alternating-current net. p. 19.
Automatic thermoregulator, type ATR-6. p. 22.
Automatization of the fermenting aggregate at the Riga *Yeast Factory* p. 25.
Programmatic-automatic regulator of consumption of heat conductor, type PRR-1. p. 26.
Specialized devices for measurement of steel coating. p. 33.
Universal device for measuring thickness of coating, UP-1. p. 36.
Portable device for measuring thickness of coating, PPM-2. p. 38.
Direct current induction pump for pumping liquid sodium. p. 43.
Three-phase induction pump for pumping liquid metals. p. 45.
Induction pump of dispersed field for transportation of liquid metal. p. 48.
Noncontact system of supplying passenger-railroad cars with rectified alternating current. p. 50.
Model testing of all-metal passenger-car body of electric train, ER-5. p. 53.
Obtaining cellulose by hydrotropic system. p. 59.
Fractionizing grind, a new technology for preparation of paper mass. p. 62.
Catalyst promoted by the salts of alkali metals for decarbonylization of vapor-phase furfurole. p. 64.
Separation of furan from contact gases of vapor-phase decarbonylization of furfurole. p. 66.
Sand-lime wall blocks on the base of domestic dolomite-lime. p. 71.
Vibromixing of concrete. p. 73.
Determination of quality of concrete and reinforced concrete without destroying them. p. 75.
System of economy and organization of intrafactory cost accounting at the Latvian metalworking enterprises. p. 81.
Technical progress of the Soviet Latvian radio industry. p. 81.
System of economy at the Latvian light-industry enterprises. p. 83.
Industrial resources of binding substances and their prospects for their developm

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]

No. 11, June 1959.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
Dailide, P. The position of the free world, in the light of the Berlin ultimatum and the Geneva Conference, p. 3.
Western powers are concerned purely with their own interests. p. 4.
Grinius, J. Vital interests of the February 16th Lithuanian High School. p. 4.
Butenas, V. Carmen on the Lithuanian stage. p. 6.
The problems of the Lithuanian novel; a literary questionnaire of Lietuviu Dienos. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Five years of the "Liberty Bell"; foundation and activities of the Lithuanian radio hour in New England. p. 10.
Kriauciunas, F. This was 20 years ago. p. 12.
Nagys, H. Vytautas Ignas, the artist of poor existence, human solitude, and everyday symbols. p. 14.
Spokevicius, A. Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (Conclusion) p. 16.
Rmis, VI. Six years with the Lithuanian p. 17.
sn. Baltic Women's Council. p. 18.
Z-cius, J. Singing hands; life and succe Julija Rajauskaite. p. 19.
Dauzvardis, P. Lithuanian reaction to posal in Berlin. In English. p. 21.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stan In English. (To be contd.) p. 23.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959.
Dambriunas, L. Let us fight on all fro forts and coordination for the prese Lithuanian spirit. p. 3.
Colonel Kazys Skirpa on three events i I.M. The castle of Lithuanian spirit o shore, ten years of the St. Casimir School in Los Angeles. p. 10.

Sulaitis, E. Life in occupied Lithuania, "Lithuanians still remain Lithuanians," said E. Kieliene who recently arrived from occupied Lithuania. p. 11.
The Franciscan High school in Kennebunkport. p. 12.
Sagutis, J. Present activities of the Lithuanian Alliance of America, we have enough money, we need more young people. p. 13.
J. Tn. Music which became stiff, A. Moncys, an artist who rules over stone and iron p. 14.
The problems of the Lithuanian novel, a literary questionnaire of Lietuviu Dienos. (Conclusion) p 16
Biz, J. The golden world of tales, a book review. p. 17
A. Vr More memoirs, a book review. p 17.
Mass annihilation of the Baltic States In English p 21.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps In English. Pt 20. (To be contd.) p. 24
Toronto Lithuanians In English. p 24

SVYTURYS. Vilnius [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]

Vol. 11, no. 8, May 1959.
Ramunas, T., Zvejas, J. Such a wonderful May! p 2.
Girvainis, R. The whole wall of one board. p. 4.
Berlozovas, A. Attention, Kelme is speaking! p 8.
Saipis, L. One more mystery of long life. p. 11.
Macius, V., Algis, S. We are going by narrow-gauge railroad. p. 14.
K. P. A collective farmer of Padubysis. p 26
Papeckys, K. P. Cvirka's Siena (The Wall) in Chinese p. 26.

Vol. 11, no. 9, May 1959.
Makauskis, S., Saikis, A. The story of life begins today. p 2.
Geriuyte, A. A word before death. p 2
Silojus, P. We will live better yet. p. 5.
Poskaitiene, O. A part of his soul is everywhere. p 8.
Rimgaudas, P. Seven years in Kedainiai, electric equipment, superphosphates, sugar preserves. p. 11
Budrys, R. Giants are replaced by dwarfs p 12.
Teseckas, J. All that glitters is not gold. p. 16.
Aleksiunas, Z. When quiet evening comes. p. 21.
Gudziunas, P. A writer fulfilled his obligation, a book review. p 22.

Vol 11, no. 10, May 1959.
Taurys, T., Kirstukas, J. Alarm in the borderland. p. 2.
Budvietis, R. A hundred springs are not needed. p. 5.
Budrys, R. Our future cities. p. 6.
Rekus, B. and others. We speak about tables and chairs. p. 8.
Polis, A. The warm winds came. p. 16
Aukstaitis, J. Fine! said the movie-goer. p. 24.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

May 16, 1959.
Mechanization of Vilna Concrete Plant. p. 1.
Bergmanas. Specialization of industries. p. 1.
A report from Vilna Concrete Plant. p. 9.
A new air line Vilna-Kaunas opens today. p. 11.

May 17, 1959.
Kaunas Automatic-Instrument Plant begins production ahead of time. p. 1.
Miksys, A. A new electrocardiographic apparatus. p. 6.
Miczelaitis, E. Before the Third All-Union Writers

...cts for further development

...nd ship be-

...on of
...
...it of the
Congress.

...3.
..., p. 10.
...ai. p. 15.

...apes

...f corn.

Power

...i. 13.
Minister of

May 21, 1959.
Expansion of chemical industries in Nemencine. p. 1.
Technical improvements in the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.
Kaunas factories at the beginning of the new 7-Year Plan. p. 10
Kairys, K. High school graduates in industry p. 12

May 22, 1959.
Ambraziunas, C. In a new Tytuvenai peat bog. p. 1.
Vaigonas, V. How to increase cattle stock. p. 3.
Ambraziejute, E. Young Women's University in Kaunas. p. 11.
Zivas, V. Alytus District during the 7-Year Plan. p. 12.
Lithuanian Communist Youth delegation returns from Poland. p. 13.

May 23, 1959.
Ambraziunas, C. In a new Tytuvenai peat bog. p. 1.
Expansion of flax industry under way. p 2.
500-ruble premium for killing a wolf. p. 4.
Liutikas. Lithuanian schools during the 1958/59 school year. p. 12.

May 24, 1959.
First prefabricated 4-story house built in Vilna. p. 1.
38 girls leave for Kazakhstan. p. 3.
Ambraziunas, C. In new peat enterprise in Tytuvenai. p. 5.
Jonynas, J.; Kavaliauskas, S. Crop rotation discussed. p. 8.

May 25, 1959.
Exhibition of books on automation and telemechanics. p. 1.
Professor Jan Hovorka leaves Vilna. p. 3
160,000 people visit the Kaunas Zoological Garden. p. 5.
1949 class of physicians meet in Kaunas. p. 10.
Baleiunas. The law on conservation of wildlife p. 12.

May 26, 1959.
Peat as a ceramic material. p. 2.
Ukrainian agricultural experts in Lithuania. p. 2.
Close relations between Lithuanian and Polish architects. p. 3.
A scientific conference on higher crop yields in Perloja. p. 5.

May 27, 1959.
Jasinskas, L. Reconstruction of and improvements in factories. p. 1.
Pigskin for gloves. p. 2.
Sumauskas, M. Let us make our fatherland the country of gardens and verdure. p. 7.
Uzupyte, P. Ten years of a Red-Cross station on a collective farm. p. 10.
Rationalizers in the Silva Hosiery Factory in Kaunas. p. 13.
Some 300 foreign scientific periodical publications received by Lithuanian scientific institutions. p. 16.

May 28, 1959.
Expansion of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory planned. p. 1.
For 600 people, one physician. p. 2.
Vala. Traces of petroleum found in Lithuania p. 9.
Zlugzda, J Expansion of the Catholic Church in the Baltic area. p. 11.
Lithuanian language in foreign scientific periodicals. p. 14.

May 29, 1959.
7-Year Plan in 3 years. p. 3.
Biuzinas, B. Automation of production in our country and in capitalist countries. p. 7.
Baltkus, R. Development of tourist trade in 1959. p. 11.
Expansion of the Siauliai Building-Material Combine. p. 12.
Architect Vytautas Landsbergis-Zemkalnis back in Lithuania. p. 13.

May 30, 1959.
70,000 people killed in the fortifications of Kaunas. p. 1.
Development of poultry on collective farms. p. 2.
Construction of a new potato-planting machine. p. 14.
Great achievements in developing retail trade. p. 14.

May 31, 1959.
Laurinaitis, S. Anti-Soviet propaganda of Lithuanian newspapers abroad. p. 10.
Blueprints prepared for a new more powerful hydro-electric-power station on the lower part of the Neman River. p. 13.
Buildings for Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture under construction near Kaunas. p. 13.
Lithuanian historians, archaeologists, and ethnographers visit Kaliningrad Oblast. p. 14.

June 1, 1959.
Cultivation of flax. p. 1.
Matulaitis, L. Alytus Colophony and Turpentine Factory. p. 3.
Representatives of the Catholic Church leave for Moscow and Hungary. p. 9.
Martisauskas, J. One day in the life of a member of the people's council. p. 9.

June 2, 1959.
Collective farmers ready for the hay harvest. p. 1.
Workers at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station increase their working tempo p. 4
Gracas, A. Lithuanian fishermen in the North Atlantic. p. 11.
American writer Phillip Bonosky in Lithuania. p. 12.

June 3, 1959
Care of young corn. p. 1.
Utilization of waste-meat products in industry. p 8.
Rural conditions before and now. p. 9.
K. Kairys' book Tarybu Lietuvos pramones 7-tis (7 Year Plan of Soviet Lithuanian Industry). p 11

June 4, 1959.
Bengardavicius, V. Cattle and milk production on the Bolsevikas Collective Farm. p. 1.
Bidolita, K. Kaunas Machine Plant. p. 7.
Housing problem should be solved in 10 or 12 years. p. 10.
Achievements in the field of organic chemistry. p. 12

June 5, 1959.
Kazlauskas, V. How to improve soil fertility. p. 1.
Milk production; an interview with Stasys Dambilis, Director of the Liberiskis State Farm p. 2.
Plans for further development of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 4
Malinauskiene. Aleksotas Glass Factory. p. 9.
A conference on diseases of cerebral blood circulation in Kaunas. p. 9.
Polish Song and Dance Ensemble in Lithuania. p. 12.
A conference on city and rural constructions. p. 11
50 young boys and girls leave for work in Karaganda p. 15.

June 6, 1959.
Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard No. 7 receives new equipment. p. 2.
30th anniversary of machine-tractor stations. p. 7.
Lithuanian Council of National Economy discusses automation. p. 9.
Expansion of the Kaunas Machine Plant. p. 11.
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences as research center of terpenes and terpenoids. p. 12.
Kavaliauskas. Further development of boarding schools. p. 12.

June 7, 1959.
Radio hour for fruit and vegetable gardeners and apiculturists. p. 1.
A campaign for saving building materials. p. 3.
Kuisenas, A. Increase in national income during the next 7-Year Plan. p. 8.
Lithuanian works in Russian translations. p. 10.

June 8, 1959.
Virsila, A. Accounting in agriculture. p 2.
Martynaitis, A. Lithuanian metal industries for agriculture. p. 8.
Increased production of slag bricks and blocks. p. 10
Labor reserve schools. p. 11.
Automation at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. p. 14.
A group of Lithuanian architects leave for Finland p. 15.

June 9, 1959.
Liutas, S. Preparation of early ensilage. p. 1.
Many books on problems of atheism in preparation p. 4.
Misutis, P. For better ideologic work. p. 9.
Meskauskas, K Seven-Year Plan in figures. p. 12.

June 10, 1959.
Varnelis, P. Cultivation of sugar beets p. 2.
Zostautas. Silica-materials factory under construction near Kaunas. p. 3.
Mechanization of longshoremen's work in Klaipeda. p. 7.
Further development of rural electrification. p. 7.
American-Lithuanian writer Phillip Bonosky in Lithuania. p. 8.

June 11, 1959.
Close cooperation between neighboring collective farms. p. 1.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on greater industrial output. p. 3.
Polish netball players in Lithuania. p. 10.
Great prospects for the fruit-canning industry. p. 10.

June 12, 1959.
Slapsys, J. Organization of the hay harvest. p. 1.
Mechanization and automation of Lithuanian railroads. p. 2.
Kubilius. They are going to Vienna. p. 10.
Development of chemical industries in Lithuania. p. 15.

June 13, 1959.
Mosquitoes destroy flax on the Komjaunuolis Collective Farm. p. 1.
American writer Bonosky and his wife back in Vilna. p. 3.
Raklevicius, M. Automation at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Factory. p. 7.
One transmission line for 2 and more radio programs. p. 12.

June 14, 1959.
Vegetable gardening on the Kretinga State farm. p.1.
200,000 bicycles a year. p.2.
Romas, O. Further development of Lithuanian fairgrounds. p.12.

June 15, 1959.
Introduction of industrial fishing, shipbuilding, and other changes in technical schools. p.3.
Kriaučiūnas, A. Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. p.7.
A new equipment for packing herring in barrels tested. p.9.
Expansion of fresh water fisheries. p.9.
Ruteikas, J. The city changes its face. p.9.
Vaitkunas, V. Vilna Boring-Machinery Factory. p.12.

June 16, 1959.
Stasas, S. How Lithuanian farmers try to catch up with the United States in meat and milk production. p.1.
Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station. p.8.
Brevicius, J. Alliance of workers and collective farmers at the present stage. p.10
A conference on accumulators and batteries in Klaipeda p.13.
150 girls leave for Kazakhstan for permanent living p.14.

June 17, 1959.
Cultivation of sugar beets on collective farms of Kedainiai District. p.1.
Lithuanian consumers' cooperatives. p.3.
Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. p.12.
Lithuanian industry adopts foreign production samples. p.13.

June 18, 1959.
Levickaitė, S. Summer is the best time for bacon producers. p.1.
Beloxas, M. Material interestedness as an important condition of the development of the national economy. p.12.
Apankas, J. Lithuanian factories exceed their production plans. p.14.
6-volume publication Tarybu Lietuvos flora (Soviet Lithuanian Flora) under preparation. p.16.

June 19, 1959.
Matiunenkovas, A. Animal industry on the Matiugala State farm. p.1.
Increased production of slate plates at the Daugelai Building Materials Combine. p.3.
Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland. p.8.
Members of the Chemical Institute study flax. p.11.
Agricultural exhibition opens in Kaunas. p.13.

June 20, 1959.
Norkevičiūtė, J. Closer relations between schools and life. p.9.
A conference on restoration of architectural monuments in Vilna. p.13.
Kazakhstan youth delegation in Lithuania. p.14.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Delia Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol 10, no. 7, July/Aug. 1959

4. HISTORY

EGLINIS, M. Mirties fortuose. 2, leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 77 p. [In the fortifications of death. 2d ed. illus.]

JACKSON, V. J. Gyvenimo verpetuose. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 373 p. [In the whirlpool of life. illus., porte., notes]

ZALENSAS, K., ed. Toli nuo tevynes. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 218 p. [Far from the fatherland. illus., facsims., footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistines jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.
Kurys, P.; Markevicius, V.; Juodkazis, V. What will replace wood. p.1.
Sakalas, D. What the word draugas means. p.4.
Badreika, E. Architecture. p.12.
Seven years of the atom. p.16.
Zubavicius, T. Following grouse. p.17.
Zaksas, I. Does religion ennoble man? p.21.
Staslunas, J. Bon voyage! p.22.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga, Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 47-50, 51-55, June-July 1959.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
Nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol. 42 [i. e. 41] no 6, June 1959.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1959.
Socialist obligations for the increase of agricultural production. p.2.
Maniusis, J. Further socialist industrialization of Lithuania. p.7.
Galgonis, J. V.I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and contemporary physics. p.20.
From the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pt.12. The Party during the all-out attack on socialism. Creation of a collective-farm system, 1929-1932. p.37.
Sklerlaikis, D. Propagation of the Seven-Year Plan and the fight for carrying it out. p.54.
Okunavicius, J. Party organization and technological progress. p.56.
Strelcovas, J. Our friends and helpers. p.59.
Lapka, K. The problem which must be solved; a letter to the editors. p.62.
Concerning references of applicants to the Party. p.64.
Vabalevicius, S. Czechoslovakia. p.65.
Makauskas, S. Lenin on the Press, a book review. p.70.
Juricyn, J. After a traveler comes home, a book review. p.73.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba, INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 12, June 1959.

7. LAW

LITHUANIAN S.S.R. Laws statutes, etc. Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov Litovskoi SSR, ukazov Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta i postanovlenii Pravitelstva Litovskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. Zhilerlis] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry. [Chronologic collection of laws of the Lithuanian SSR, decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, and government resolutions. In Russian. col. coat of arms, footnotes]
Vol. 2. [1948-1950] 1958. 515 p.
Vol. 3. [1951-1952] 1958. 639 p.
Vol. 4. [1953-1954] 1958. 790 p.

PERIODICALS

Russia(1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Maskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, nos. 23-26, June-July 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos. 53-61, May-June 1959.

SPORTO ZINIOS. (Fizinio auklejimo ir sporto komitetas Siaures Amerikoje) Cicero, Ill. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lithuanian National Committee for Physical Education and Sports in North America. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 2, Jan [i. e Feb] 1958
Vol. 2, nos 3, 5/6, 7, Mar., May-July 1958.
Vol [2] no. 8/9, 10, [Aug.-Oct] 1958
Vol 2, no 11/12, Nov /Dec 1958
No 1, 1959

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No. 4, Apr. 1959.
The session of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR. p.3.
A law on closer relations between school and life and further development of the educational system of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. p.4.
Gedvilas, M. Report on closer relations between school and life and further development of the educational system of Soviet Lithuania. p.13.
Vosylius, K. Useful to the society students' work. p.19.
Pakalka, V. Fostering proletarian internationalism and international friendship in teaching the history of the Lithuanian SSR. p.24.
A blueprint of the program of educational work in schools. (To be contd.) p.30.
Drotvinas, V. Concerning a study of the lexicology of contemporary Lithuanian language. p.36.
Valentinavicienė, S. 1959 National Olympics of Young Mathematicians and Physicists. p.42.

No. 5, May 1959.
Law on the amendment to Chapter 93 of the Constitution of Lithuanian SSR. p.3.
Blagnys, V. Industrial education an important school task. p.4.
A blueprint of the program of educational work in schools. (Conclusion) p.9.
Masiulis, P. Introductory works in the classes of literary reading. p.19.
Mitalaitė, L. Psychological foundations in solving simple problems. p.25.
Miauris, A. Let us increase the efficiency in the physics classes. p.32.
Lapinskas, V. Cultivation of carp near schools. p.37.
Education in the United Arab Republic. p.41.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DOVYDĖNAS, LIUDAS. Tukstantis ir viena vasara; romanas [Detroite] L. Vinmantas—C. J. Walla. [A thousand and one summers; a novel]
Vol. 1. 1954.
NN Not in DLC

GRAZULIS, DALYS. Sudužęs valzdas. [London, Nida Press, 1958] 244 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 26) [Broken picture; short stories]

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas. Lietuviu literaturos istorija Redagavo K. Korsakas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [History of Lithuanian literature. illus., ports. (part col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 2. [The era of capitalism, 1801-1917] 1958. 642 p.

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas. Lietuviu kalbos atlaso medziagos rinkimo programa 2 leidimas [Atsakingas redaktorius J. Senkus. Kaunas] Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 118 p. [Program of collecting materials for the atlas of the Lithuanian language. 2d ed.]

SKEMA, ANTANAS. Balta drobule; romanas. [London, Nida Press, 1958] 192 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 23) [White linen; a novel]

TIJUNAITIS, S. Misles. Dailininkas A. Steponavicius Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 106 p. [Riddles. col illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybinio rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 18, May 1959.
Pivoriunas, K. On a great road p.1.
Venclova, A. Where dismal swamps were before; from a notebook. p.2.
Dabulevicius, P. Svetimoj padangej (Under a Foreign Sky); a book review p.3
Silys, V. Living history, a review of a motion picture. p.4.
Jazdauskas, A. Lithuanian products to New York. p.4.
Isokas, G. Youth and nature. p.4.
Aukstikalnis, E. A winter tale in spring. p.4.

No. 19, May 1959.
Reimeris, V. A bright victory. p. 1.
Tilvytis, T. Some considerations and remarks. p 2.
Pocius, A. We hope for interesting talks. p. 2.
Biliunas, A. The center of national bibliography p. 2.
Sluckis, M. Poetry in everyday life, a book review. p. 2.
Lebionka, J. Some new facts to the biography of J. Macys-Kekstas. p. 3.
Galaune, P. Where we should begin. p. 3.
Balkus, J. V. Adomenas' Uzvis sunkiausia (The Most Difficult Thing), a review of a play. p. 4.
Kefdosius, P. There is a house in Prague. p. 4.

No. 20, May 1959.
Pozelis, A. The capital city sings its new songs. p. 1.
Marcinkevicius, J. The man and the work. p. 1.
Sluckis, M. The expectations of young people. p. 1.
Burokas, L. The people who made a legend, a book review. p. 2.
Mineigaite, T. The life of a genius, a book review. p. 2.

Skvarnavicius, G. Woman's fate in America, a book review. p. 2.
Lankutis, J. How to liberate the human heart; Alfonsas Bieliauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Roses). p. 3.
Kalinauskas, A. Two Karnavicius operas. p. 3.
Vasiliauskas, P. The swans came back. p. 3.
Zukauskas, A. "Too little done," says the jubilarian V. Abramavicius. p. 3.
Tauragis, A. A famous military ensemble on concert tour in Lithuania. p. 4.
Buda, V. Judejimas ir sajudis. p. 4.
Pranckunas, E. Book, artist, printing. p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GUDELIS, V. Geologijos ir fizines geografijos terminu zodynas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 219 p. [Terminological dictionary of geology and physical geography. Russian-Lithuanian with Lithuanian index. bibl.]
NN

TARVYDAS, STASYS. Lietuvos TSR fizine-geografine apzvalga. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 76 p. (Pazinkime Lietuva) [Physicogeographical survey of the Lithuanian SSR. illus., maps, footnotes]

UZDAVINYS, VINCAS. V okrestnostiakh Vilniusa. [Perevod s litovskogo M. Sharkone] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry, 1958. 180 p. [In the environs of Vilna. In Russian. illus.]

14. MEDICINE

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Centrine biblioteka. Medicinos daktaro disertacijos, apgintos arba pripazintos Vilniaus Universitete 1793-1842 metais. [Sudare A. Bielinis. Redakcine kolegija: S. Brazinskis et al.] Vilnius, 1958. 131 p. [Dissertations of doctors of medicine defended or recognized at Vilna University in the years 1793-1842; a bibliographic index. facsims.]

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Index for Feb /Mar 1959.
May 23, 1959.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos 285-291, June-July 1959.

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
No. 5, 1959.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications; Letters to the editor.
No 5, May 1959.
We announce the Literature Contest. p. 3.
Merton, T. Letter to an innocent witness. Tr. from the English. p. 5.
Hertz, A. Sabbatical lights went out; from the serial "Jews in Polish Culture." I. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Solski, W. A trip to Europe. (Conclusion) p. 27.
Zbyszewski, W. England revisited. p. 37.
Grobicki, A. Bartek the victor. p. 52

p. 99.

ow.

, 3,
ial

Wandycz, P. The conference in Spa. p. 136.
Grenier, J. Nikifor. Tr. from the French. p. 141.
Czapski, J. Lambert Gallery. p. 142.
Berlstein, A. Sholom Aleichem, in commemoration of the centenary of his birth. p. 146.
Broncel, Z. Eye and socialism, a motion-picture review. p. 150.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL 'HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Special issue, 1957/58.
Subotowicz, M. Kazimierz Siemienowicz (1650) and his contribution to the rocket science. In English. p. 5.
Olszewski, E. To commemorate the centenary of the birth of Konstantin Ciolkowski. In English. p. 25.
Jablonski, B. Some regularities in the development of mechanisms on the example of electric measuring instruments. In French. p. 35.
Piaskowski, J. The development of the technology of steel and iron in Poland according to metallographic investigations of ancient products. In French. p. 55.
Adwentowski, K.; Pasternak, A., Wojtaszek, Z. Who of the two: Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in England about the priority in liquefaction of permanent gases. In English. p. 77.
Ostachowski, E. The origin of the albumin reaction of Gustaw Piotrowski. In French. p. 97.
Teske, A. For humanist elements in the studies of natural sciences. In French. p. 109.
Barycz, H. Poland's participation in the study of the text of Nicolaus Copernicus' De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. In French. p. 123.
Suchodolski, B. The significance of J. A. Comenius in the history of science. In English. p. 145.
Volse, W. The object and the method of the history of social sciences. In French. p. 155.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lublin. [Journal on the humanities and activities of the University issued by the Catholic University in Lublin; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.
Vol 2, no. 3, 1959.
Krapiec, A. The theory of matter; physical and philosophical approach. p. 3.
Chrzanowski, I. A lecture on Zygmunt Krasinski's Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy). p. 49.
Kunowski, S. The process of educational disintegration of youth; an analysis against the background of the problem of hooliganism. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 77.
Bartnik, C. Romano Guardini's philosophy of contrasts. p. 97.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.

NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun. [Papers on natural sciences and geography issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun; with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 3, 1958
Poczopko, P., Slonowski, A. A contribution to the fishery-biological characteristics of the lower Vistula. p. 3
Blazniak, H. Observations on the littoral benthos of Chelmzynskie Lake. p. 37.
Witkowski, T. Observations on the Vertical distribution of nematodes in the soil of three field cultures. p. 61.
Witkowska, T. Observations on the fauna and ecology of soil nematodes in different cultivated fields. p. 103.
Zablocki, J. Some remarks about Boym and Johnston in the light of Boym's Chinese Flora. p. 137

No. 4, 1958.
Galon, R. New geomorphological researches on the sandr of Brda. p. 3.
Churska, C. The relation of the sandr of Brda to the isles of ground moraine. p. 11.
Nowicka, I. Dunes on the sandr of Brda. p. 27
Liberacki, M. Depressions in the area of sandr and the valley of Brda. p. 47
Liberacka, M. The morphology of the valley of the Bielska Struga. p. 71

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 25-29, June-July 1959.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 22, 24-26, May-June 1959.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 19, nos. 24-25, 27-28; June-July 1959.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dziecieej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, nos. 19-20, June 1959

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
No. 6, 1959.

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Current issues only retained.
No. 8, 1958.
Nos. 5-6, 1959.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS. Warsaw. [Translations and summaries of articles from Polish newspapers, periodicals, and documents on current issues in Poland. In English]
No. 14/15, Aug. 1958.
The state and the church in Poland. p. 1.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
Nos. 10-11, 13-22, Apr.-July 1959.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly] Recurrent features: with the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 8 [i. e 7] nos. 20-23, 36, 43-45; May-June, Sept - Nov. 1958
Vol 8 [i. e 9] nos 24-26, June 1959.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 740, 742, June 1959.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio Title varies before v 14, no. 13, Mar 1958, Radio i Swiat Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos 13, 20-22, 48; Mar., May-June, Nov. 1958.
Vol. 15, nos. 4, 26-29; Jan , June-July 1959.

7 [i. e SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 28-29, 31-35; July-Aug 1958.
Vol 3, nos. 24-26, June 1959.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats.
Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 52, Dec. 1958
Vol. 8, no 42, Oct. 1958.
Vol. 9, nos. 24, 26; June 1959.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 25, nos 24, 26; June 1959

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. Title varies. its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
No. 8, 1958

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 25, 27-30; June-July 1959.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 24-27, 29; June-Aug. 1959.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 13, 14/15, 16-17, 21-23, 25-30; Mar.-July 1958
Vol. 3, nos. 25, 26, June-July 1959.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ, Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
No. 21, May 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Orientalistyczny. Bibliografia polskich prac orientalistycznych, 1945-1955 [W oparciu o materialy dostarczone przez Wlodzimierza Zajaczkowskiego opracowala red. w skladzie: Wieslaw Kotanski i Barbara Majenska przy wspoldziale Witolda Jablonskiego et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 90 p. [Bibliography of Polish Oriental studies, 1945-1955. 1st ed. indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library]
Vol 6, 1956 (published 1958)
Vol 7, no 1, 1957.
Vol 7, no 2, 1957 (published 1958).

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska Biblioteka Glowna BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Gliwice [Bulletin on acquisitions of Polish and foreign monographs and periodicals issued by the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
List of foreign periodicals, excluding the Soviet Union, subscribed to in 1958 or currently received by gift or exchange. p. 1

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW. Gliwice. [List of selected accessions to the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1958.
Suppl. to v. 1, no. 2, 1958.
Vol 2, no. 1/4, 1958
Suppl to v 2, no. 1/4, 1958.
Vol. 3, nos 1-2, 1958.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES C PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A: Social Sciences and its ...Series B: Biological Sciences]
No. 1, 1959.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 20-21, 24, May-June 1959.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 20, 23, May-June 1959

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA C: TECHNIKA, GORNICTWO, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, RZEMIOSLO, TRANSPORT, WOJSKOWOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on technology, mining, the construction industry, handicraft, transport, and military science issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 19, May 1959.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DABROWSKI, EUGENIUSZ, ed. Pismo Swiete w duszpasterstwie wspolczesnym. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 304 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 39) [Holy Scriptures in contemporary religious guidance. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes]

HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS. Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1873-1948. Chicago, Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1948. 597 p. [Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 1873-1948 bibl.]
ViU Not in DLC

JURKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 80 p. [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939. 1st ed. footnotes]
MiDW

KAMINSKI, STANISLAW. Gergonne'a teoria definicji [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 142 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Filozoficznego, t. 6) [Gergonne's theory of definition. 1st ed French summary. bibl , footnotes]

MAZIERSKI, STANISLAW. Pojecie konieczności w filozofii sw. Tomasza z Akwinu. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 119 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Filozoficznego, t. 8) [The concept of necessity in Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

PASTUSZKA, JOZEF. Charakter czlowieka; struktura, typologia, diagnostyka psychologiczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 427 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego [Wydawnictwa] 50) [The character of man; structure, typology, and psychological diagnostics 1st ed. German summary. illus.. bibl., footnotes, index]
NN

ROLA KOBIETY W KOSCIELE. [Wyd 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 153 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 42) [The role of women in the Church. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

SEWERYN, TADEUSZ. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. 1st ed. illus , footnotes]
CtY MiDW

SZAFRAN, PRZEMYSLAW. Rozwoj sredniowiecznej sieci parafialnej w Lubelskiem. [Wyd 1] Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 227 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Prace Instytutu Geografii Historycznej Kosciola w Polsce, t 1) [Development of the medieval network of parishes in the Lublin region 1st ed French summary fold maps, bibl , footnotes, tables]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Historia filozofii. Wyd. nowe, przejrz. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [History of philosophy New, rev. and enl ed illus , ports., bibl.]
Vol. 1. [Ancient and medieval philosophy] 1958.
Vol 2. [Modern philosophy to the year 1830] 1958.
Vol 3 [19th-century and contemporary philosophy] 1958.
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers and source materials on the history of philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
No. 4, 1959.
Trybuslewicz, J. Problems of historism in Jan Pawel Woronicz' works. p 5
Szacki, J. Mochnacki and the problem of history. p. 67.
Baczko, B. The problem of historism in Henryk Kamienski's social philosophy. p. 101.
Walicki, A. Slavophiles and Occidentalists; from the history of problems of the nation and historism in the Russian thought of the first half of the 19th century. p. 151
Kuderowicz, Z. Young Marx and the romanticist concept of the attitude of the individual to society. p. 217.
Assorodobraj, N. Karl Marx's notes from Joachim Lelewel's Histoire de Pologne (History of Poland). p. 249.

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 6, 10; Mar., Sept. 1958.

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes of interest to Catholics; Realizing the Six-Year Plan; Stories from past years.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 20, 22-26; May-June 1959.

KIERUNKI (Pax) Warszawa. [Mag., inc for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dziś i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor, Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 11, nos 23-24, 26, May-June 1959

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Księgarnia św. Wojciecha) Poznań. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Głos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 65, nos. 16, 22, 24-26, Apr.-June 1959.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Nos. 3, 5; Mar., May 1959.

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Myśl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
No. 2, 1959.
Giedymin, J. Inductiveness and anti-inductiveness. p. 3.
Szaniawski, K. The problem of the rational character of uncertain inferences. p. 26
Krasnowski, Z. Some consequences of definitions in the calculus of relations. p. 36.
Kolnkowski, L. Karl Marx and the classical definition of truth. p. 43
Bohm, D. Philosophical problems of a new approach to quantum mechanics. Pt. 2. p. 70.
Kochanski, Z. The problem of finality in contemporary biology. Pt. 2. p. 96.
Markiewicz, H. The concept of the trend in the history of literature. p. 114.
Keller, J. The aim and the moral value of actions. p. 145.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY. KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE. Kraków. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 19, May 1959.
Malicki, M. A report on Turow. p. 1.
Zajewski, J. The clique and the right to criticism. p. 3.
Debski, T. Moon for sale. p. 4.

Vol. 13, no. 22, May 1959.
Wilkanowicz, S. What is Polish Catholicism like? A side view. p. 1.
Kozlowski, B. The black market on wheels. p. 3.
Debski, T. When you will arrive in Chicago. p. 5.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from abroad, In the Soviet Union.
Vol. 9, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Kupis, B. The beginnings of the psychology of religion. p. 4.
Wolczuski, A. Youth of the epoch of industry; the approach to work and profession. p. 83.
Mielczarska, W. Psychological basis of the re-education of youth. p. 85.
Borowski, W. Art and reality. p. 104.

4. HISTORY

AJZENSZTAJN, BETTI, ed. Ruch podziemny w ghettach i obozach; materiały i dokumenty. Wstępem poprzedził Michał M. Borowicz. Warszawa [Centralna Żydowska Komisja Historyczna w Polsce] 1946. xxiv, 213 p. (Wydawnictwa Centralnej Żydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Polsce, nr. 20) [The underground movement in ghettos and camps; materials and documents]
CtY

BUDZYNSKI, STANISLAW. Dni październikowe w Moskwie; wspomnienia. Słowo wstępne Heleny Bobińskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 113 p. [October days in Moscow; reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes]
MiDW MH

CHAMOT, JAN. Z działalności klubu katolickiego w ruchu robotniczym w Wielkopolsce w latach 1905-1907 [Wyd. 1.] Toruń [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 32 p. (Toruń, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historiczny. Prace, nr. 2) [From the activities of the Catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland in the years 1905-1907. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, indexes]
MH

DERESIEWICZ, JANUSZ, ed. Materiały do dziejów chłopa wielkopolskiego w drugiej połowie XVIII wieku. Z ksiąg grodzkich wyboru dokonał i wydał Janusz Deresiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich. [Materials to the history of peasants in Great Poland in the second part of the 18th century, from town records. 1st ed. fold. maps, footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 3. [Kalisz Voivodeship] 1957. 501 p.
NN

EISENBACH, ARTUR. Hitlerowska polityka eksterminacji Żydów w latach 1939-1945, jako jeden z przejawów niemieckiego imperializmu. Warszawa, Wyd. "Idisz Buch" [Hitler's policy of extermination of Jews in the years 1939-1945 as one of the signs of German imperialism. In Yiddish]
Vols. 1-2. 1955
RPB
DLC has variant edition.

GFBERT, BOLESŁAW. Pierwsi Polacy w Stanach Zjednoczonych. Warszawa, Polonia, 1958. 33 p. [First Poles in the United States. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

GRUCHMAN, BOHDAN. Les terres polonaises de l'Ouest. Auteurs, Bohdan Gruchman [et al.. Traduit du polonais par Władysław Dernałowicz] Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 303 p. [Polish Western Territories. In French. Tr. from the Polish. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables]

KALETA, ROMAN, ed. Anegdoty i sensacje obyczajowe wieku oświecenia w Polsce; dokumenty, wspomnienia, facecje. Zebrał i oprac. R. Kaleta. Ilustr. M. Berezowska. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958. 308 p. [Jokes and strange manners of the Renaissance in Poland, documents, recollections, facetiae. illus.]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

KOZLOWSKI, ALEKSANDER. Pamiętnik X pawilonu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 426 p. [Memoirs from the 10th pavilion. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes]
NN

KOZLOWSKI, ELIGIUSZ. General Józef Bem. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 686 p. (Biuro Historyczne Wojska Polskiego. Prace Komisji Wojskowo-Historycznej. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria A, nr. 13) [General Józef Bem. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
MH MiDW

LABUDA, GERARD, ed. Szkice z dziejów Pomorza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza. [Sketches from the history of Pomerania. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [Medieval Pomerania] 1958. 527 p.

MALINOWSKI, HENRYK. Powstanie i pierwszy okres działalności KPP. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 158 p. [The origin and first period of activities of the Communist Party of Poland. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

MARK, BER. Walka i zagłada warszawskiego getta. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

POCIECHA, WŁADYSŁAW. Królowa Bona, 1494-1557, czasy i ludzie odrodzenia. Poznań, Nakł. Poznańskiego Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk; skł. gł.: Państwowe Zakłady Wydawnictw Szkolnych. [Queen Bona (1494-1557), the times and the people of the Renaissance. illus., ports., maps, facsims., index, notes]
Vol. 3. 1958. 260 p.
Vol. 4. 1958. 548 p.

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materiały dyskusyjne. Warszawa. [Materials for discussion. footnotes]
Pt. [1] [Chominski, J.: Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.
Pt. [2] [Danielewicz, Jerzy. Mickiewicz in the fire of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 20 p.
Pt. [3] [Gother, Rafał: The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.
Pt. [4] [Lissa, Zofia: Problems of national style in Chopin's creativeness] 1955. 107 p.
Pt. [5] [Prosnak, J.: From studies on musical creativeness in the words of A. Mickiewicz] 1955. 12 p.
WaU
Pt [6] [Starzynski, Juliusz. Changes in European painting from romanticism to realism] 1955 30 p.
Pt [7] [Turska, H. Language provincialisms in Pan Tadeusz] 1955.

POLSKIE ZIEMIE ZACHODNIE. Autorzy: Bohdan Gruchman [et al.] Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 271 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 26) [Polish Western Territories. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables]

REDER, RUDOLF. Bełzec. Kraków [Centralna Żydowska Komisja Historyczna] 1946. 65 p. (Książki Wojewódzkiej Żydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr. 4) [Bełzec. illus., map]
CtY

SAMSONOWICZ, HENRYK. Hanza, władczyni morz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 267 p. [The Hanseatic League, master of the seas. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes]

SIEDLECKI, JANUSZ NEL. Byliśmy w Oświęcimiu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 264 p. [We lived through Oświęcim. 1st ed. glossary]

SKIBINSKI, FRANCISZEK. Pierwsza pancerna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 428 p. [The First Armored Division. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes]

STASZEWSKI, JANUSZ. Wojsko polskie na Pomorzu w roku 1807. Wstępem i życiorysem autora poprzedził Stanisław Herbst. Bibliografię prac autora zestawił Wiesław Bieńkowski. [Wyd. 1.] Gdańsk, Gdańskie Tow. Naukowe, 1958. 341 p. (Biblioteka gdańska. Seria monografii, nr. 6) [The Polish army in Pomerania in 1807. 1st ed. French summary. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Le developpement de la science en Pologne, 1945-1955. [Par] Bogdan Suchodolski et Eugeniusz Olszewski. Varsovie, Editions "Polonia," 1956. 95 p. [The development of Polish science, 1945-1955. In French]

TOWARZYSTWO MIŁOŚNIKÓW WROCŁAWIA. Ludzie dawnego Wrocławia. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1958. 158 p. [The people of old Breslau. 1st ed. ports.]
MH

TOWARZYSTWO ROZWOJU ZIEM ZACHODNICH. Ziemie Odzyskane, Ziemie Zachodnie, zadania programowe. Poznań, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1958. 73 p. (Biblioteczka TRZZ, nr. 1) [The Recovered Territories, the Western Territories, future tasks]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIZYTY PRZYJAZNI POLSKIEJ DELEGACJI PARTYJNO-RZĄDOWEJ W LUDOWEJ REPUBLICE BUŁGARII, WĘGIERSKIEJ REPUBLICE LUDOWEJ ORAZ RUMUŃSKIEJ REPUBLICE LUDOWEJ; PRZEMÓWIENIA I DEKLARACJE. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic, speeches and statements]
DS Not in DLC

WNUK, WŁODZIMIERZ. Walka podziemna na szczytach. Poznań, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1948. 160 p. [Underground fight in the hills. illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

ZACHODNIA AGENCJA PRASOWA. Uwaga, fałszerstwa! [Przyczynek do metod Gottinger Arbeitskreis] Poznań, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1959. 174 p. [Attention, forgeries! A contribution to the methods of anti-Polish propaganda of the Gottinger Arbeitskreis edited in the form of an analysis of the pamphlet Die Deutschen Ostgebiete jenseits von Oder und Neisse im Spiegel der Polnischen Presse (The German Eastern Territories on the Other Side of the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the Light of the Polish Press). bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 3-5, Jan., Mar.-May 1959.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Związek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr./May 1959.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DERSEWICZ, JANUSZ. Handel chłopami w dawnej Rzeczypospolitej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 317 p. (Światowid; biblioteczka popularno naukowa) [The marketing of peasants in the old Republic. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., index, footnotes]
MIDW

DUCK, ROMAN. Studia nad położeniem ekonomicznym ludności wiejskiej na Śląsku w XVI w. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1959. 319 p. [Studies of the economic situation of the rural population in 16th-century Silesia. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

HOROSZOWSKI, PAWEŁ. Kryminalistyka. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 659 p. [Criminology. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

KAMIŃSKI, ALEKSANDER, writer on pedagogy. Prehistoria polskich związków młodzieży. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 242 p. [The prehistory of Polish youth organizations. 1st ed. Russian summary. bibl., footnotes, index]

MORAWSKI, WOJCIECH. Potoki ładunków. Stan z 1954 r., przewidywanie na rok 1960. Warszawa [Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii] 1958. 49 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 6) [The flow of loads. As of 1954, with estimates for 1960. maps (part fold.), footnotes, tables]

STRZELSZEWSKI, CZESŁAW. Problem czasu w ekonomice. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 127 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Nauk Społecznych, t. 2) [The problem of time in economics. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

SZYR, EUGENIUSZ. O zmianach w systemie zarządzania i kierowania gospodarką narodową; na podstawie stenogramu wykładu wygłoszonego na kursie Wydziału Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR w dniu 9. VI. 1958 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Książka i Wiedza] 1958. 52 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rządu, 24) [Changes in the system of managing and directing the national economy; on the basis of a stenographic record of a lecture delivered in courses of the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, June 9, 1958. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Główny Urząd Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

DROBNA WYTWÓRCZOŚĆ. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Letters and editor's answers; Legal advice; Incisive criticism.
Vol. 9, no. 21, Nov. 1958.
Hoffmann, M. Technical progress in small-scale production. p. 1.
Kozłowski, L. Not everything was bad in the previous organizational structure. p. 2.
J. M. Some problems of the economic development of Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 4.
Koss, A. Make it circulate, but how? p. 7.
Exhibition, an exchange of goods. p. 9.
L. K. Prospects of the development of Gostynin District. p. 10.
Tomaszewski, K. A state in the state; or, A coordinator is urgently needed. p. 12.
M. K. Long-term planning in local industry. p. 12.
Tom. Lignoston will give us valuable foreign exchange. p. 13.
An interesting building-economic experiment. p. 14.
Y. K. Some words about the advertising technique. p. 14.
New regulations concerning the licenses for operating industrial, handicraft, commercial, and some service establishments. Pt. 4. p. 15.
Constructive cooperation between Warsaw and Allenstein. p. 17.
Sawarski, W. The determination of the real amount of blow for a cupola by a simplified method. p. 17.
Selmaj, S. What is new in the local food industry? p. 19.
Wolkowski, B. Determination of the acidity in carbonated beverages. p. 19.

DRUŻYNA. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children.
Vol. [10] nos. 9-10, 11/12; May-June 1959.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansów) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1959.
National Conference of the Financial Active. p. 1.
Dietrich, T. The assignments of the state financial apparatus as established in the resolutions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.
Jaroszewicz, P. The welcome speech. p. 18.
S. M.-M. C. Discussion. p. 21.
Michoński, T. The influence of economic agents on the course of investment activities. p. 44.
Salrak, Z. Some problems of banks analyzing investment plans. p. 57.
Metelski, H., and others. The efficiency of the new financial system in practice. p. 64.
Makowski, A. Timely notes connected with the change of coal prices. p. 72.

GÓRNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol. 14, nos. 12-13, June-July 1959.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, Fairs and exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.
Vol. 4 [i. e. 5] no. 4, 1959.
Lector. Problems of Africa. p. 145.
Cernansky, V. Some remarks on the problem of prices on the socialist market. p. 146.
Jankowiak, L. The doctrine of comparable costs in the classic theory of foreign trade. p. 149.
Markowski, T. Cooperation is a factor in the development of exporting industrial plants. p. 152.
Połaczek, S. Changes in the planning of Czechoslovak foreign trade. p. 154.
Wesołowski, J. The balance of payments. p. 157.
Pałacz, T. The organization of exports in a motorcycle factory. p. 160.
Krynicki, S. Problems of the export of lumber. p. 162.
Napierała, M. An example of the cooperation between a scientific institute and production for export. p. 163.
Paszyński, M.; Wierzbołowski, J. Remarks on the method of calculating the effectiveness of foreign *trade. p. 166.*
Kałuszko, J. Poland at the Leipzig Fair. p. 174.
Zellslawski, J. The International Fair at Frankfurt am Main, this time in the spring. p. 175.
Matucz, S. Paris Fair in 1958. p. 176.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Państwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.
A national conference concerning the effectiveness of investments and the action of the revision of design-cost estimate documentation. p. 1.
Bartnicki, M.; Rakowski, M. Current problems of the effectiveness of investments. p. 2.
Pajestka, J. Principles of analysis of the effectiveness of the investments of decentralized enterprises. p. 9.
Rakowski, M. Concerning the amount of interest on investment outlays. p. 13.
Oberski, J. Economy of industrialized construction based on the research on costs at building sites. p. 19.
Gerlachowski, R.; Klimpel, S. Production and economic advantages of industrialization in residential construction. p. 24.
Szarota, R. Concerning a system of planning and financing investments. p. 27.
Kurkliński, E. Effect of economic incentives in the investment process in the light of experiences in 1958. p. 34.
Activities of the Section of Construction Economics of the Permanent Commission of Economic and Scientific-Technical Cooperation for the Problems of Construction of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 38.
Goebel, B.; Gulowicz, S. Concerning a proper attitude to the problems of repairing residential buildings. p. 38.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Kluk, T. We can invest more economically, more quickly, and more cheaply in the food industry. p. 1.
Misztal, S.; Gajowski, S. Prospects of the development of industries in Warszawa Voivodeship until 1975. p. 8.
Bogusławski, Z.; Hajduk, H. Method of economic comparative analysis of construction in international research. p. 15.
Wysokiński, A. The problem of the technical-economic and social-living bases of construction enterprises. p. 20.
Dmochowski, S. Insurance protection in construction. p. 24.
Kawiński, S. Economic effectiveness of investment outlays on the construction of the installations for continuous steel casting. p. 27.
Zubelewicz, M. Some observations on the residential construction in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. p. 30.
Regulski, J. New cities in Great Britain. p. 33.

ŁĄCZNOŚĆ. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Łączności oraz Ministerstwo Łączności) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 24-25, June 1959.

Łódź, Poland. Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Łódź. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Łódź]
No. 1, 1956
Młastkowski, L. Some problems of the influence of the law of value on the small production in the transitional period. p. 5.
Olszewski, T. Problem of the economic activation of Szczercow and Kotlina Szczercowska. p. 61.
Prochowski, Z. Changes in the character of the development of Leczyca. p. 85.
Nowakowski, J. Analysis of the use of the production capacity of cotton mills. p. 105.

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report, Answers to criticism.
Vol. 15, nos. 12-13, June-July 1959.

NOWA WIEŚ. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 4, 44, 47; Jan., Nov. 1957.
Nos. 19, 43, 46, Apr., Oct.-Nov. 1958.
Nos. 25-30, June-July 1959.

OGÓLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 24, June 1959.
Szyszkowski, M. The situation in private industry. p. 1.
E. G. Principal cooperator. p. 5.

Poland. Główny Urząd Statystyczny. WIADOMOŚCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa. [*Bulletin issued* by the Central Statistical Office. Up to 1952 issued also in English as its Statistical News. Publication suspended 1952-1955(?). Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959
Rosiński, A. 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
J. W. Index of real wages; introductory notes. p. 2.
Diamand, H. Nominal wages in the years 1956-58. p. 2.
Samsel, Z. Average structure of the expenses of a worker's family as the system of calculating the index of the cost of living. p. 5.
Świdzińska, N. Changes in prices and the cost of living in the years 1956-1958. p. 6.
Machnowski, A. Problems of the calculation of price indexes. p. 7.
Spiczyński, T. Research on the status and structure of the population by sex and age groups on the basis of the home registry books. p. 9.
Czerniewski, K. Regional statistical research on agriculture. p. 11.
Junak, A. Some remarks on local statistical publications. p. 14.
Broner, A. Soviet economists discuss the methods of measuring the volume of production and labor productivity. II. p. 18.
Smoliński, Z. The number of people economically active in agriculture. p. 21.
Klimczyk, M.; Paradysz, S. The tasks of departmental statistical services in the light of the present situation of the statistical reporting of industries. p. 25.
Szymanowski, M. The conclusion of activities of the working group on the census of the population and apartments in Geneva. p. 28.
J. G. A conference of the statistical group of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in Moscow. p. 30.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansów. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 4-5, Mar.-May 1959.

Poland Ministerstwo Kolei DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH Warszawa. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
Nos. 15-19, Sept.-Dec. 1958.
Nos. 6-8, Apr.-May 1959.

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade.
No. 2, 1959.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, Apr.-May 1959.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series B: Biological Sciences and its ...Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences]
No. 1, 1959.

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. Warszawa. [In English, French, German, and Polish. Irregular, except daily during the Poznan Fair]
Vol. 2, no. 9, June 1958.
Vol. 3, no. 8, June 1959

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
No. 1, 1958
Kruszczynski, S. Activation of the eastern districts of Poznan Voivodeship. p. 3.
Zakrzewski, Z. Problems of the correct location of grain warehouses. p. 33.
Pokorzynski, L. Specificity of rural insurance. p. 49.
Gorski, J. Economic and legal problems of maritime reinsurance. p. 65.
Wilczynski, W. Some problems of the law of the necessary conformity of production conditions with the character of the production resources. p. 75.
Smolinski, S. Lenin's method of group averages and the possibility of its use in the economic analysis. p. 93.
Grabski, A. The formation of the money income in the agriculture of Great Poland during 1953. p. 105.
Narski, Z. Influence of reporting on the reduction in

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 13 [i.e. 12] no 2, Mar./Apr. 1959.
Vol. 12, no. 3, May/June 1959.

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partja Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no 13, June 1959

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book reviews, Editor's answers to readers' letters.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 23-25, 27; June-July 1959.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos 16, 18, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 9, no. 23, June 1959.

Skarb Narodowy. Glowna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly]
No. 3, July 1959.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; News of our activities.
Vol 9, nos. 24-26, June 1959

SPOLEM. (Związek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our readers and correspondents report; Review of the press; New publications, Editor's answers.
No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Nitecki, M. Consumers' cooperatives in 1958. p. 1.
Zerkowski, J. Cooperation committees of cooperative
p. 2.
Consumers' cooperative societies are
it link in the activities of the people's
, 4.
y-year reproaches. p. 6.
ners' cooperative in Radom. p. 6.
ities of control boards. p. 10.
. Danzig membership committees.

he problem of the progress and re-
Polish cooperative movement should
ferent to us. p. 12.
More about the system of wages of
oyees. p. 13.
years of a consumers' cooperative in
4.
ng of the members of the Warsaw Con-
perative Wola. p. 16.

Elections to the people's councils. p. 1.
talk with Irena Strzelecka, Chairman
nistration of Spolem Consumers Coop-
ety. p. 3.
ies of the Research Institute on the
Movement. p. 7.
aditions in Tychy. p. 12

s in the activities of commercial offices.

isport in Spolem. p. 4.
oretical conference on the cooperative
p. 11.

Kaszewska, J. Economic turning point in Warsaw consumers' cooperatives. p. 15.
Sonenberg, J. The role and tasks of membership committees [Supplement] p. 1
J. R. Proper cooperation between membership committees and employees [Supplement] p. 3
(J. S.) Current organizational problems of membership committees [Supplement] p. 4
S. D. A talk on the new regulations of membership committees [Supplement] p. 5

No. 9, May 1958
Szwalbe, S. Before a detailed discussion in the Sejm on a new law for cooperative societies p. 1
Thun, W. The participation of Spolem in the Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1958. p. 2
Szczerbatko, J. Supplying daily products. p. 8.
Wojciechowski, S. Waste products from slaughtering in Poznan District. p. 10.
Sierakowski, T. Remarks on my participation in a course p. 11

No. 10, May 1958
Dowzyk, J. Anniversary year p. 1
Zerkowski, J. 50th anniversary of Spolem consumers' cooperatives p. 2.
Lokkaj, J. Increase in the wages of bakers depends on a greater accumulation p. 4
Kestner, H. Young members of cooperative societies from Slawno p. 7
(m). Wholesale store of Spolem in Poznan p. 11

No. 11, June 1958
Strzelecka, I. The most important task is to develop a commercial network p. 1
The Board of Control of the Union p. 3
General meetings p. 3.
Zelazko, W. Cooperative education of the youth p. 10
Pol, W. Care for members p. 11
Sobiepanek, S. More about shortages. p. 12
Pieronik, A. 50 years of the General Consumers Cooperative in Tarnow p. 14
Podsiadlo, J. General Consumers Cooperative in Gniezno. p. 15

No. 12, June 1958.
(J. Z.) International Day of the Cooperative Movement p. 1.
Nurowski, H. Scientific research in consumers' cooperatives. p. 3
(A. Ch.) Meeting with members of cooperative societies in Lublin. p. 3.
(jw). District Conference in Katowice. p. 4.
(L). Self-service stores. p. 8.
(W. Ch.) The first self-service store in Lodz p. 10.
Szczerbatko, J. The Spolem pavilion at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 11
Rozycki, Z. Cooperative meat processing in the German Democratic Republic. p. 12.

No. 20/21, Oct. 1958.
Strzelecka, I. Consumers' cooperatives in the socialist system. p. 2.
Zerkowski, J. Socioeducational achievements p. 5.
Swiecicka, J. There is no cooperative movement without the participation of women p. 10.
The first conference in 1908. p. 19.
Dowzyk, J. The history of Polish consumers' cooperatives. p. 21.
Wojterski, J. Remembrances of a delegate to the first conference. p. 34.
Czekaj, M. 51 years of good work. p. 35.
Pyzik, Z.; Tomiczek, H. Together young friends p. 36.
Niczman, M. Our participation in the International Cooperative Alliance. p. 42.
Szwalbe, S. Common road and aims. p. 45.
Nowicki, M. Our aims are the same. p. 47.
Dratwa, F. Gardening cooperatives and consumers' cooperatives. p. 49.
Warowny, B. Maintain good traditions. p. 51.
Los, F. From a general store to a department store. p. 52.
Sonenberg, J. Anniversary tasks in social and self-government activities. p. 56.

No. 22, Nov. 1958.
We begin new tasks. p. 1.
Switula, M. Our schools train salesmen. p. 14.

No. 23, Dec. 1958.
40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Poland p. 1.
The struggle against shortages is the defense of the dignity of the employees of cooperative societies p. 2.
Anniversary meeting of the Board of Control of the Consumers Cooperatives. p. 2.
Activities of the Administration of the Consumers Cooperatives. p. 5.
Los, F. Technical-material supplies are a condition of the progress in commerce. p. 6.
The Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 7.
Gruszka, R. Turnovers, earnings of the employees, and the problem of shortages in self-service stores. p. 8.

(L). Self-service and preselection. p. 9
Kulinska, A. Advantages of the verification of balances by expert accountants p 12.
Oziemski, Z. General Consumers Cooperative begins with confidence the second fifty years p. 13.
Lichota, W. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of the Robotnik Consumers Cooperative in Stettin. p 14

No 24, Dec. 1958
At the end of the year p. 1.
Zerkowski, J. Independence of cooperative societies and the planned economy of socialist states p. 2
Kozminski, L. The development and planning of retail trade networks in towns p 4
Buczowski, L. Concerning bonds with members. p 6
(L). Self-service and preselection. p. 9.
Skwierawski, L. With our neighbors in the German Democratic Republic p. 10.
Kulkowa, A. Contacts with the teachers in the schools of economics p 11
Fr L. 50th anniversary of the General Consumers Cooperative in Wloclawek p 13.
Wojtkowski, R. The initiative of the General Consumers Cooperative in Tuchola. p. 14.
(m). Competition of young members of cooperative societies in Ratibor p 15.

No 4, Feb. 1959
Zerkowski, J. General meetings will make closer bonds with members. p. 1.
(mir). Soviet women members of cooperative societies in Poland p. 2.
Jedrzejewski, H. What we expect from new councils. p. 4.
Gwozdzillo, S. We develop experiences on behalf of our members. p. 4
Augustyniakowa, K. Examination for which we should get an excellent grade. p 6
Lokkaj, J. Who decides about the quality of production? p 8

No. 5, Mar. 1959
Before the 3d Congress. p 1.
Kozminski, L. Visual sale, preselection, and self-service. p 2.
Buczowski, L. Giant cooperatives. p. 4.
Thun, W. Spoiem on foreign markets. p 6.
Swiecicka, J. The tasks of the circles of women members of cooperative societies p 7.
L. Self-service and preselection. p. 9
Zelazko, W. Psychological importance of preselection and self-service stores. p. 10
Kuncewicz, M. Mokotow Warsaw Consumers Cooperative in the struggle against shortages. p. 13
Truszkowski, B. Interesting and useful work in the reading hall of the General Consumers Cooperative in Zgierz. p. 14.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature. World of sports for the young.
Nos. 37, 47-48, 51-52, 54, May-July 1959.

SYGNALY. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 10, nos. 24-27, June-July 1959.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Związek Młodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruckcyjny Związku Młodziezy Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 32-37, 39-40, 42; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 43, Oct. 1958.
Rudolf, T. Our place in self-government. p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 44, Nov. 1958.
Pawlowska, A. Correctness. p. 1.
h.k. Remarks of a spectator from the last row. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Mar. 1959.
Renke, M. Comrade of the Party. p. 1.

Vol. 11, no. 22, May 1959.
(fas). Quo vadis activists? p. 2.
Czula, J. Turning point. p. 6.
Zurek, Z. Our ranks grow. p. 7.

Vol. 11, no. 23, June 1959.
Gebethner, S. Balance. p. 3.
Gliksman, J. Optimistic balance. p. 7.

Vol. 11, no. 24, June 1959.
Czula, J. A good beginning. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 26, June 1959.
Fastyn, J. Unsuccessful lesson of centralism. p. 6.

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]
No. 6, 1958.
Calus, A. The nature of a consular commission and its significance in the appointment of consuls. p. 3.
Libera, K. The institution of honorary consuls and its use in Polish foreign service. p. 43
Orlowski, M. Benelux p. 87.
Patryn, E. Present problems of flag discrimination. p. 125.

No. 7, 1958.
Berezowski, S. The anniversary of Professor Jerzy Loth's 40 years of work in our school. p 3
Hoff, T. An analysis of transports passing through the Lublin railway junction with particular consideration of grain. p 9.
Fierla, I. Starachowice Metalworks and Foundry; a study on the changes of the location of industry in the Old Polish Region p. 41
Zawadzki, S. An analysis of traveling to work at the M. Nowotko Metallurgic Works in Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski, a contribution to the study on the role of labor force as a factor of the location of industry. p. 66.
Research works of the Department of Economic Geography in the Central School of Planning and Statistics in 1957. p. 75.
The Student Geographical Circle in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. p. 80.

No. 8, 1958.
Sajkiewicz, A. Research on the unused labor supply *in our enterprises*. p. 3.
Lisikiewicz, J. Research on fuel resources. p. 23.
Spruch, W. Automation of production and labor productivity, an example of the machinery building industry. p. 56.
Galas, Z. The determination of the optimal plan of production of mutually substitutive materials and the prices adjusting the demand for these materials to the optimum production plan. p. 99.
Glazer, W ; Szurpita, H. Economics of the production of acytelene obtained on an industrial scale from carbide and by incomplete combustion of methane. p. 123.

No. 9, 1958.
Kostrowicka, I. Livestock farming in the Congress Kingdom before the emancipation of the peasants. p. 7.
Landau, Z. Political aspects of the activities of E. Hilton Young's financial mission in Poland, 1923-1924. p. 71.
Tomaszewski, J. Saccharin smuggling and trade in Poland in the years 1930-1936. p. 113.
Ciechocinska, M. Liskow, a model village. p. 167.
Cieplelewski, J. Capitalism and socialism in the light of the Catholic social thought in the interwar period. p. 193.
Nabiel, E. The system of financing war and inflation, an example of Germany in the period 1914-1923. Pt. 2. p. 227.

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on social and economic conditions in Poland issued by the Institute of Social Economy, Central School of Planning and Statistics]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1958.
Szubert, W. Remarks on full employment. p. 3.
Akolinski, S. Contribution to the research on family budgets in the years 1946-1957. p. 27.
Owoc, K. "Right to work" and the system of guaranteed membership in trade-unions in the United States. p. 52.
Balcerek, J. ; Gilejko, L. A contribution to the formation of workers' councils. p. 75.
Szczygielski, J. Types of benefits in social security. p. 97.
Jozefowicz, A. Informational notes about the research on labor productivity in Poland. p. 112.

Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1958.
Julian Chmura (June 8, 1925-October 31, 1958); an obituary. p. 3.
Jozefowicz, A. Hypothetical labor supply in Poland in the years 1960-1975. p. 6.
Tomaszewski, J. A contribution to the knowledge of contemporary history by the graduates of secondary schools. p. 47.
Latuch, M. Poland as the area of the migratory movement of the population after World War II. p. 85.
Zawadzki, S. The scattering of the domiciles of employees and their traveling to work; exemplified by selected Warsaw factories. p. 117.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.
Piotrowski, J. The increase in women's professional activities in a long-term plan; discussional considerations. p. 3.
Landau, Z. The attitude of the Polish government toward foreign loans in the years 1918-1920. p. 44.
Turski, R. Housing problems in Nowy Sacz. p. 88.

Luszniewicz, A. The method of statistical investigation of the living conditions of families of railroad employees in Poland p 125
Rosner, J. Activities of the Social Policy Section of the Polish Economic Society p 140
Report of the Institute of Social Economy for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1958. p 167.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics.
Vol. 14, no. 16, Apr 1959.
Makarczyk, W. Peasants about the problems of villages, an inquiry of the Public Opinion Center of the Polish Radio. p 1.
Lesz, M. Changes in the market conditions. p 1
Toeplitz, J. Difficulties with specialization. p. 1.
Plocica, A. Marginal utility and prices. p. 2
(s) More about the mobility of workers in mining. p 2
Kopelow, K. ; Szymanczyk, J. How to get rid of unnecessary supplies p. 3.
(RC). Investments in transportation in 1959. p. 3.
Szczypior, A. Paper concepts and reality. p. 4.
Chrupek, Z. , Majewski, J. Prospects of the development of cooperative housing construction. p 5.
(Mik.) M-8 on a new road. p. 6
(wycz) Decentralization and wells p. 6.
Zielinski, J. The marginal school and the practice of "big business " p. 7

Vol. 14, no. 19, May 1959.
Jaworski, T. Irreversible changes. p 1
Mikolajski, J. A new basin of copper p. 1
Our metallurgists rank high. p. 1.
Lange, O. Principles of rational management. Pt. 2. p. 2.
Falkowski, M. One step forward. p 2.
Maka, H. The Wulkan shipyard has begun to bear interest. p 3.
Makowa, D. The chimneys of Zalomie smoke. p. 3.
Wyczesany, Z. The Oder River and its problems. p. 4.
Sech It is possible also through a window. p. 5.
Wojnicz, Z. Small factories, great results. p. 6.
Lewandowski, A. Services of agriculture and the land rent. p. 6.
(b). Agreement of three districts. p. 6.
Englicht, W. The development of agriculture in the Western Territories. p. 7.
(wycz) Results of cooperation. p. 7.
Markowski, S. Statistics in Bonn gravy p. 8.
(tj.) Apocalypse's riders. p. 8.
Dyner, M. German monopolies uncover their helmets. p. 9.
(Mik). Katowice, the first. p. 9.
Welpa, B. The population of cities grows. p. 9.
Chroustovsky, J. Changes in the organization and financing of investments. p. 10.
Vicek, J. Rise in the standard of living. p. 10.
(pis). Living conditions in the Western Territories. p. 12.
Ptaszynski, J. The first reconnaissance. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 20, May 1959.
Sukiennicki, H. 400 is not yet an anniversary. p. 1.
Toeplitz, J. For what the enterprises are waiting. p. 1.
Mieszczankowski, M. Limit the birth rate. p. 1.
Kabaj, M Policy of employment. p. 1.
Lange,
c
F

Vol. 14, no. 21, May 1959.
F. P. A particular year. p. 1.
Plocica, A. For what the unions are waiting. p. 1.
Dudzinski, W. Rokita wants to be closer to Breslau. p. 1.
Lazarek, R. The reform of prices in Hungary. p. 1.
Drozdowski, M. The history of the Bank of Poland. p. 2.
(J. L, T.) Self-government is the center of attention. p. 2.
Krajewski, S. Technical progress and prices. p. 3.
Kasprowicz, B. Criteria of doctoral theses. p. 4.
Dyka, S. Increase in the number of domestic animals. p. 4.
Saldak, Z. Advantages and faults of decentralized investments. p. 5
(b). White seas p. 6.
Baja, K. Some facts about agricultural machinery cooperatives. p. 6.
Sokolowski, K. Labor productivity in agriculture. p. 8.
Berman, Z. Airline companies in the struggle for passengers. p. 7.
Stefanski, F. Housing cooperatives in a district. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no. 22, May 1959
Bengom, J. "Cartel" agreements. p. 1
Ratajczak, K Peasants-workers, or workers-peasants p. 1
Glowacki, R ; Kos, C Disproportions of the relation of prices. p. 1.
Grabowski, C. Problemy zwrostu ekonomicznego krajow slabo rozwinietych (The Problems of Economic Growth of the Economically Underdeveloped Countries), a book review p. 2.
(pis). An attempt at a forecast. p. 3.
Jaworek, R. Scientific-experimental agricultural centers p. 3.
Wojciechowska, U. A plan and the Factory Fund. p. 4.
(wd). Progress in the chemical industry p. 4
Wisniewska, B Zyrardow waits for modernization p. 5.
Kasprowicz, B. Lawyer-economist. p. 6
Pronteau, J. French step backward. p. 7.
Ilarasim, E Fruit difficulties continue. p. 8.
Gorzkowski, T. Repairs require repairing p. 8

Vol. 14, no. 23, June 1959
Lipinski, E The essence and limits of decentralization. I. p. 1.
Niestorow, M. The development of Polish-Soviet economic relations. p. 1
Adamowicz, A. The role of international fairs in the economy p. 1.
(kw). Polish fair novelties. p. 2.
Commerce among the socialist countries, an interview with Deputy Minister Tadeusz Krojczynski. p. 3
Poland on the Western markets; an interview with the Deputy Minister Franciszek Modrzewski. p. 3.
We gain new markets, an interview with Deputy Minister Janusz Buraklewicz. p. 3.
Cheng-Kuei, Mo Economic cooperation between China and Poland. p. 4.
Graber, G The Hungarian exhibition at the Poznan International Fair. p. 4.
Buknl, J. Czechoslovak Pavilion p. 4
Gloth The German Democratic Republic at the International Poznan Fair. p. 4.
Angelow, A. Bulgarian-Polish commercial relations p. 4.
Popovic, S. Yugoslavia at the Poznan International Fair. p. 4.
Mingalon, A. The number of French exhibitors increases. p. 4
Lewen, I. English-Polish commerce and the Poznan International Fair. p. 5.
Castek, O Austria at the 28th Poznan International Fair. p. 5
S. F The development of Polish foreign trade p. 5.
Pis, G. Suggestion or information in advertising. p. 6.
Kos, C. Rational feeding p. 6
Dobrska, Z. Market conditions and economic development. p. 7.
(HP). The development of light industry in the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Mali, J. Passive registration or active influence. p. 8
(K. P.) Marginal remarks on the regulation of prices. p. 8.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE Program Zwiazku Komunistow Jugoslawii; krytyka "Komunista" Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959 273 p (Biblioteka Kultury, t. 11. Dokumenty, 5) [Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, critical remarks by Komunist of Moscow]

ZAWADZKI, SYLWESTER Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju, na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na Centralnym Kursie Wydzialu Propagandy, i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 78 p. [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country; based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture at the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party]
DS Not in DLC

ZIMMERMANN, MARIAN. Pojecie administracji publicznej a "swobodne uznanie." Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 63 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Spolecznych. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 3) [The concept of public administration and the "free decision." German summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
No. 72, Sept. 1958.
Nos. 44, 46-48, 51; June 1959.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events
Vol 11, no 13, July 1959.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, no 10, 11, June 1959.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 7, 1959.
Special international ed., Summer 1959.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol ?, no. 22, May 1959
Lidzka, E., Rutkiewicz, M. True Party organization p. 3
(s) Chinese in foreign countries p. 6.
Arski, S May coup d'etat. Pt 3. Was it Downing Street? p. 10.
Vol. 3, no 23, June 1959.
Difficult problems of exporting Polish books. p. 2
(z). Educational reform, when and what? p. 3.
Passent, D The essence of the crisis. p. 4.
Plonka, J. Practices of Jehovah's Witnesses. p. 5.
Guz, E Attack on Kerala. p. 8
Brodzki, S. Not only good about the dead. p. 9.
Vol 3, no 24, June 1959
Juchniewicz, M Tyrowicz, S Tuberculosis is a social problem p. 1.
Impressions after the Congress, a talk of a representative of Polityka with Ziemowit Fedecki, a member of the delegation of the Polish Writers Union at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers p 1
Vol. 3, no. 25, June 1959.
Smietanski, J. Mechanization of agriculture from the kitchen side. p. 1.
Gorski, M. Commerce is a great and passionate game. p. 1.
Krauss, K. In search of a good superior. p. 4.
Pasterbinski, T. Black land brightens. p. 10.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 16, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
Wendel, A. Discussion on the blueprint of a new code of administrative procedure. p 3.
Rybak, M. Results of social action. p. 4.
Witebski, Z. Recording or raising the level of the construction industry. p. 5.
Pajak, L. For higher authority of village community people's councils, and not administrative alone. p. 6.
Sutkowski, L. What makes a councilman's work more difficult? p. 8.
Gruenberg, B. An important weapon of a councilman. p. 8.
Kaczorowski, C. The most important problem is housing. p. 9.
Chrzanowski, M. Developmental trends of small industries in Krakow p. 12.
Kapka, K. Impressive balance sheet of the construction industry. p. 13.
Lewszyn, L. The role of courts in securing legality of administrative action. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Fedoniuk, K. The problems connected with the improvement of organizational mass work of local councils of the Ukrainian SSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Sidorenko, L. New organization of house and block committees in Lodz. I. p. 16.
Cozas, S. ; Krzyzaniak, J. A councilman's activities and regulations connected with his work. [Supplement] p. 3.

Vol. 16, no. 20, May 1959.
Pokora, W. We are building 1000 schools. p. 3.
Abuse and wastefulness. Village Community Fund. Schools of the Millennium. p. 5.
Kuzniarski, K. Insufficient organization of means for building dwellings. p. 6.
J. C. What makes a councilman's work more difficult? p. 8
K. K. Tasks and possibilities. p. 9.
Chrzanowski, M. Full preparation for the season. p. 10
Szmitkowski, J. From wood to brick Poland. p. 12
Kuc, B. What should be changed in the work of people's councils? p. 13.
Bogomilski, B. The course of instances in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) p 15
Lach, W. Visit with the Czechoslovak collective farmers. p 16
Suszkiewicz, Z 15th anniversary of People's Poland, Olsztyn Voivodeship p 20.

Vol. 16, no 21, May 1959
Kieglel, J Neglected law. p 3
Bleja, F Remarks on budgeting. p 4
Pajak, L To help or to hinder the initiative of the village community people's councils? p 5
Jedrzejczak, M. People's councils and cooperatives. p. 6.
Czaplinski, Z Benefits of mutual action. p 7
Wieszok, H With coordinated efforts. p 8.
jbk Kolczak is really needed. p. 9
Bialota, E. In theory and in life, working conditions of a secretary of a village community. p 12.
Stobiecki, E. More about the technicalities of writing a resolution p 14
Brzezicki, Z A few remarks on the work of councilmen and commissions in the Russian Socialist Federative Soviet Republic p. 16
(cha). Red-tapism-formalism p. 17.
Czyzowska, Z 15th anniversary of People's Poland, Opole Voivodeship p 20

Vol. 16, no 22, May 1959.
We discuss the authority of village community people's councils, agriculture p 3
Bochenski, T. ; Stolz, S. The trend of improvement of local administration p 5
Gruenberg, B. Remarks on the blueprint of the Code of Administrative Procedure. p 7
Chrzanowski, M In the footprints of a complaint p. 8
Jarmoc, A We ask for a control of departments p. 9
Gardowska, B. This experiment should be generalized p 10
Przychocki, H. Localization of retail trade should be planned. p. 14
Ochremiak, W. For better management of water. p. 15.
Przestalski, A. 15th anniversary of People's Poland Poznan. p. 20.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. London. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 13, June 1959.

SPRAWY CHLOPSKIE (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Superseded Mysl Chlopska. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Peasant problems in the world, Book reviews.

Ceased publication.
Vol 2 [1 or 5 ?] nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1951.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p 3.
Grad, M On the track of history. p. 6.
Deputies of the United Peasant Party in the Sejm discussion on the National Economic Plan and the budget for 1959 p. 15
Janczak, L. The theory and practice of industrialization p. 36.
Marzec, M , and others. Trends in the activities of agricultural circles p. 52.
Kwiatkowski, M. The rural listener, an unknown being. Pt. 1. p. 70.
Borkowski, J. Some aspects of the alliance between the workers and peasants in the final period of the occupation. p. 80.
Garo, J. Some problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 90.
Ij. People's communes in China in the light of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China and the government of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 97.
Misiuna, W. Remarks on feeding stuffs. p. 104.
Ciepielewska, M. A discussion on the agricultural program and its fulfillment. p. 109
Jativa, H. Problems of Spanish villages. p. 118.
Orlewicz, T. A French scholar about collectivization in the socialist countries. p. 124.
Golebiowski, B. St. Zolkiewski's Kultura i polityka (Culture and Politics); a book review. p. 131.
Oryl, W. Let us not direct our broadcasting for villages into a vacuum. p. 137.
el. The National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 146.
Abramczuk, K. Works of the Institute of Agricultural Economy in 1959. p. 146.
Mickunas, J. A review of the international educational press, possibilities of learning for rural children. p. 150.
Szynkarczuk, A. ; Majdak, J. Relation of prices of basic farm produce in Poland and in some socialist and capitalist countries. Pt. 1. p. 154.

ZAGADNIENIA MATERIAŁY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Supersedes Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957 - Monthly]

No 1, Jan 1958
- New charter of laws of the people's councils. fragments of a speech by Prime Minister Cyrankiewicz p 4
- Balance of 1957, plan for 1958 p 7
- Extension of the rights of the people's councils p 14
- Our conditions p 21
- People's councils and the problems of your village community p 30
- Initiative and activity p 36
- Poland's population by voivodeships in 1957 and September 30 p 47

No 2, Jan 1958
- Election appeal of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity p. 3.
- The elections to the people's councils should be the expression of the Unitarian position and enlightenment of the nation, fragments of a speech by Comrade A Zawadzki at a meeting of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity on January 4, 1958 p 7
- The tasks of the Party organs, about to the election campaign, a fragments of a speech by Comrade R Zambrowski at a conference of secretaries of district committees on December 5, 1957 p 15.
- The need for economy, the balance of 1957, the plan for 1958 p. 41
- Before the election on how the people's councils are going to work p 45.
- People's councils plan for lectures p 47
- Tax bills in propaganda p 48
- The Conference of the Solidarity of the Countries of Asia and Africa p 50

No 3, Feb 1958
- Common laws and common duties, p. 3.
- Activ, composition and tasks of the people's councils p 8
- Modern industry, the backbone of the economy, the plan for 1958 p 14.
- Favorable balance, good prospects, p 19
- The place of Poland in the world economy, some comparative statistics p 25.
- Great power offensive, p 31
- Today and tomorrow of the Soviet economy p 38

No 4, May 1958
- 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p 3
- The aims to be achieved, in connection with the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in 1957 p 11
- Some problems of labor productivity p 24.
- The reform of the system of remunerations p 29
- A statement of good will, concerning the fulfillment of Bagrowski's Plan p 31
- Conference of so-called reformers in the United States p 36
- Chaos, inflation and economic prospects, p 39

No 10, May 1959
- Gomułka p 3
- Resistance of the press, p 7
- Increase in labor productivity in a condition of the progress and development of our economy, p 12.
- Unity of staff, p 33
- A step forward in the fulfillment of the tasks of state farms p 36.
- For Socialist Village, p 37.
- Industrial development of the socialist countries, p 42

No 11, June 1959.
- Let us complete our new roads p 3
- The development of exports in view of the principal tasks of people Poland p 9.
- An increase in labor productivity is also a necessity in agriculture, p 18.
- Why there was a change in the prices of some consumer and industrial articles p 20
- Discussions in Geneva continue, p 31.
- A. I. Organization of contracts from the Middle East, p 36

No 12, June 1959
- Before the Holiday of Regaining Independence p 3.
- Capital investments during the seven years p 7.
- The cooperative farms make progress p 16
- Employment and wages, p. 26.
- In Geneva, p 29.
- China, electrification of the country p 34
- Romania, the coming tasks of agriculture, p 36.
- Warda, J The situation in Laos p 39

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report. Answering readers' letters

Vol 11, no 10, June 1959
- Pol — The strengthening of the role of the village community people's councils, a conference in the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party p 1
- District conferences of the United Peasant Party. p 2
- Bieńkowski, T — The problems of collective farms in Lublin Voivodeship, p 4.

Vol 11, no 10, June 1959.
- Maklecki, I — The right road; after a district conference of the United Peasant Party in Jedrzejow p. 3

Vol 11, no 52, June 1959
- 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, the acceptance of a joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965 p 1
- Key problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1959-1965, fragments of a speech by Władysław Gomułka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee, p. 3
- We shall accomplish great tasks on the basis of the Fund for the Development of Agriculture and a mass organization of agricultural circles; a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee p. 3

Vol 11, no 53, July 1959
- Important declaration p 1
- Pietrzak, W — After a district conference of the United Peasant Party in Lodz p. 4
- The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in 1959-1965, [Supplement] p 4

Vol 11, no 54, July 1959
- District conference of the United Peasant Party. p 3.
- Michalak, I — The achievements and tasks of Polish cooperative societies p. 3.
- Dobski, W — A visit with Bulgarian agriculture, p 3.

ŻYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent features: Review of Party publications.

No 6, June 1959
- Bacz, I — Quick progress, p. 1.
- J. W. — A factor in the development of rural areas. p 4
- Gutkowski, M. — The time of activity, p 6.
- Bil, P — In factory organizations, p. 8
- Perłowski, A — The "secret" of increase in membership p 10.
- Gaciek, J. — Those who take the lead, p. 12.
- Z. S — Experiences and conclusions, p. 13.
- Mróz, L. — Without high-sounding words, p. 14.
- Wozniak, H. — Achievements and difficulties p. 16
- Jotto, J — Technical progress and standards p. 17.
- (ens). — In several lines, p. 18.
- Adamski, W. — The aftermath of one "expedition," p. 19.
- Szelga, A. — "Constructive" difficulties on a state farm, p 20
- (ek). — More attention to village community committees p 20.
- Nowak, W — Kombin notebook p. 23.
- Banyllo, W. — In Lawszowa, p. 23.
- Laszek, R. — Agricultural policy in Hungary, p. 24
- (a). — Starzyno is far from the model, p. 24.
- JAT. — Fiction, one of p. 26.
- Bugzel, F — The Primary Party Organization in motivation, p. 27.
- Bilkowski, J. — Concerning competition, p. 28.
- (b. b.) — What next? p. 29.
- Lozbowski, Z. — The problem in obvious, but, p. 30.
- Piasecki, H. — Among the young, p. 30.
- Chuber, F. — We answer questions, p 31
- Sandelowski, C. — Real things decide, p. 33.
- Knoll, R. — Plan and its fulfillment, p. 35.
- Biernski, R — Training in Ursus, p. 36.
- Nowaczek, J. — Kraśnik experiments, p. 37.

7. LAW

BOROWSKI, STANISŁAW. Maciejowskiana; materiały do biografii Wacława Aleksandra Maciejowskiego. Wrocław [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 108 p. (Śląskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t 6) [Maciejowskiana; materials to the biography of Wacław Aleksander Maciejowski. port., bibl., index]

DAWIDOWICZ, WACŁAW. Zagadnienia prawne melioracji wodnych w rolnictwie ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem problematyki udziału zainteresowanych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 314 p. [Legal problems of agricultural irrigation with particular reference to problems of participation of the interested parties. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

GAWLENDA, JERZY AUGUST BOLESŁAW. Legalizm polski w świetle prawa publicznego. Londyn [White Eagle Press] 1959. 127 p [Polish legality in the light of public law bibl., footnotes]

KOPANIEWICZ, ZYGMUNT. Prawa autorskie i prawa pokrewne. [Przedruk Komentarzy Naukowych] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 94 p [Rights of authors and beneficiaries tables]

KONERT, JÓZEF. Prawa zakładowe w handlu morskim. Wyd. 2, uzup. i zaktualizowane. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 578 p [Laws relative to maritime shipping 2d ed., enl. and rev bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

PŁODZIEŃ, STANISŁAW. Dowód z opinii biegłych w procesie kanonicznym [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 107 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 16) [Expert evidence in canon law proceedings 1st ed. Latin summary bibl., footnotes]
NN

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach wraz ze skorowidzem rzeczowym. Wszystkie ustawy nie zepolone. Wyd. 9., powiększone z dodatkiem ustawodawczym stan prawny na dzień 1 września 1958 roku. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 491 p [Penal code and laws on petty offenses together with a subject index. More important and particular laws 9th ed., reprinted with a supplement Effective September 1, 1958. footnotes, index]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postępowania karnego, przepisy wprowadzające oraz ważniejsze przepisy szczególne. Według stanu prawnego na dzień 1 stycznia 1959 r. Wyd. 8. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 349 p [Code of criminal procedure; introductory regulations and some special regulations. As of January 1, 1959 8th ed. foot notes, index]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo handlowe i przemysłowe wraz z przepisami związkowymi. Według stanu prawnego na dzień 15 września, 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 759 p. [Commercial and industrial law together with allied regulations. As of September 15, 1958. footnotes, tables]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zaopatrzenie emerytalne, przepisy wykonawcze do Dekretu o powszechnym zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym pracowników i ich rodzin, Ustawy o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym górników i ich rodzin, Dekretu o zaopatrzeniu inwalidów wojennych i wojskowych oraz ich rodzin oraz Przepisy o zaopatrzeniu z tytułu przejścia na własne żądanie pracowników i zaopatrzeniu rolników. Według stanu prawnego na dzień 31. XII. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 178 p [Old-age pensions, executive regulations to the Decree on General Old Age Pensions For Workers and Their Families, to the Law on Old Age Pensions for Miners and Their Families, to the Decree on Pensions for Disabled Veterans and Servicemen and Their Families, as well as regulations concerning compensations for authorized enterprises and farms. As of December 31, 1958. footnotes, tables]

POLAND. Sąd Referendarski Komorny. [Orzeczenia Komornej z drugiej połowy XVIII wieku. Wydali Antonina Kuchowa i Władysław Pałucki [pseud.] Przedm. opatrzył Stanisław Arnold [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza [Reports of the Royal Referendary Courts in the second half of the 18th century. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
Vol 3 [1781-1794] 1957. 668 p
MnIW

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Nauk Prawnych. Materiały dyskusyjne do projektu kodeksu cywilnego Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej; materiały sesji naukowej 8-10 grudnia 1954 r. [Redaktor Jan Vasilkowski Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 308 p. [Materials from the discussion on the draft of the Civil Code of the Polish People's Republic; materials from the scientific session, December 8-10, 1954 1st ed. footnotes]

WASYLECKI, T. Zaopatrzenie inwalidów wojennych i wojskowych oraz ich rodzin. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 109 p. [Pensions for disabled veterans and servicemen and their families. tables]

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol 9, no 5, May 1959
Resolution of the Convention of the Polish United Workers Party regarding the socialist rule of law p. 1.
Klenlewski, W People's assessors for the term 1959-1960 p 3
Sadokierski, H Changes in commerce and the fight for honesty p 7
Z K. Two trials on manslaughter committed without intent p 14
D. K From abroad, delinquency in the German Federal Republic p. 17
Toleration of criminals. p 20
Zabrodzka, H. If you will not bring money, I will not let you in. p. 21

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.
Vol 15, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
The Party on guard of the rule of law, excerpt from the report of Wladyslaw Gomilka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee, presented at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. III
In defense of socialist property, report of Marian Rybicki, Minister of Justice, at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. VI.
Some problems of building socialist legal consciousness, report of Jan Wasilkowski, 1st President of the Supreme Court, at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. XIII.
From the resolution of the 3d Conference regarding the crucial tasks of the Party's policy. p. XVIII
Blahuta, F Landlord and tenant legislation. p. 259.
Dobrzanski, B. The legal effect of foreign divorce judgments. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 268.
Plawski, S Administration of penalty, objective and subjective elements. p. 287.
Wroblewski, J Construction of law by way of elimination in practice. p. 296
Bafia, J. Against the simplification of problems connected with the suspension of sentences. p. 309.
Rowinski, T., Piekarski, M. Tow opinions on section 209, subsection 1 of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 317.
Krauze, Z. Contribution to the problem of the procedure of declaring the nullity of court decisions. p. 322.
Zagara, J. Possessory cases de lege forenda. p. 326
Brzezinski, E. Admission of the co-owner to coposession of common property. p. 328.
Deregowski, J. Difficulties with the interpretation of the law against hooligans. p. 331.
Mynarczyk, Z. A few notes on some regulations regarding simplified proceedings. p. 335.
Szer, S. Prawo cywilne z orzecznictwem, literatura i przepisami zwiazkowymi, t. 1 i 2 (The Civil Law with Court Decisions, Literature and Related Individual Legislation. Vols. 1-2) by S. Breyer, J. Ignatowicz, K. Lipinski, M. Piekarski, J. Pietrzykowski, and W. Swiecicki, a book review. p. 343.

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 3, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Resolutions of the bar councils; Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr 1959.
Zywicki, W. Discipline in the bar, in an optimistic way. p. 3.
Potrzebowski, K. Lawyers Mutual Aid Fund. p. 18.
Dabrowski, W. Layers' fees for representing foreign exchange clients. p. 22.
Klajewski, M. Professional ethics of lawyers; a report presented at the General Assembly of the members of the Bar Association in Bialystok on December 21, 1958. p. 28.
Wasilkowski, C. The pension law reform; statute enacted on March 28, 1959, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities. (To be contd.) p. 35.
Pociej, W. The interpretation of section 38 of the Small Criminal Code. p. 47.
Symonowicz, A. Recollections about Professor Jozef Rafacz. p. 51.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1959.
Olomucki, B. 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Janczewski, S. Convention of the Bar. p. 7.
Piekarski, M Infraction of section 3 of the Law on the Basic Rules of Civil Law as the basis for appeals and erroneous practice p 11
Wislocki, J. Blood examination in paternity lawsuits p 21
Buchala, K. The law on fighting speculation and other criminal-law regulations, concurrence of laws. p. 39.
Woner, T. Lawyers' "revolts" at the time of the decadence under Savon kings p 52.
Kijas, M. Stanislaw Gallicki's Urlopy pracownicze, komentarz (Employee Vacations, a Commentary), a book review p 59

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
No 76, Dec 1958
Index for 1958
Nos 24-25, 28-35, 37-38, Apr -July 1959

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski. Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski. Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Index to 1958
Nos 40-41, 52-55, 58-60, May-July 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry]
Index for 1958.
Nos. 1-6, Jan.-Apr. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

GESSEN, SERGEI IOSIFOVICH Struktura i tresc szkoly wspolczesnej, zarys dydaktyki ogolnej. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1947 304 p. (Biblioteka dziel pedagogicznych, 66) [Structure and substance of the contemporary school, an outline of general didactics]
MH Not in DLC

HARWAS, EDMUND. Ksztalcenie doroslych a spoleczny system wychowania. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 89 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny. Prace Komisji Filozoficznej, t. 9, zesz. 1) [The teaching of adults and the social system of education English summary. bibl., footnotes]

KACPRZAK, MARCIN, ed Higiena szkolna, praca zbiorowa. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 751 p [School hygiene, a collective work. 1st ed. illus]
DNLM Not in DLC

KARPINSKI, ROMAN. Zwiazac mysl z dzialaniem, ZMS w szkolach wyzszych. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 108 p. [For the union of thought and action; the Socialist Youth League in schools of higher education]

KURDYBACHA, LUKASZ. Z dziejow pedagogiki arianskiej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1958 211 p. [From the history of Arian pedagogy. English, German, and Russian summaries illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MAJEWSKI, DIONIZY. Wspomnienia nauczyciela z lat 1893-1945. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 164 p. [Memoirs of a teacher from the years 1893-1945. illus., ports., tables]

PARNOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Education in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1958. 79 p. [In English. illus]
CLU Not in DLC

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Wychowanie dla przyszlosci. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959 436 p. [Education for the future. footnotes]

WROCZYNSKI, RYSZARD. Programy oswiatowe pozytywizmu w Polsce na tle spolecznym i gospodarczym. Lodz, Zaklad Pedagogiki Spolecznej Uniwersytetu Lodzkiego, 1949. 188 p. [Educational programs of positivism in Poland against the social and economic background. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. [6] nos. 4, 5/6; Apr.-June 1959.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages; Our activities.
No. 24, June 1959.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union
No 5, May 1959.
Kozakiewicz, M. Teacher's personality, hopes and possibilities. p 2
Budzynska, J. A practical approach to the educational ideal p 9.
Czyzyk, K High school graduates of 1958 in the light of entrance examinations for schools of higher education p 18
Gerstmann, S Laziness in school p 17
Kazuro, S Let us not become a deaf nation p. 28

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 4, May 1959.

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 6, June 1959.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports of correspondents; Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.
No. 5, May 1959.
M. P. Schools of vocational training, an interview with M Godlewski, Vice-Minister of Education p. 1
From the Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education, materials of the commissions. p. 4
Sadowski, F Moral training as an important purpose of education. p. 19.
Kacejko, L Our investigations in the Lublin region, at the source of failing and discontinuing studies in vocational schools. p. 22
Wesolowski, W. A tentative analysis of causes of failures and discontinuance of studies p 25.
Godecki, S Our reserves. p. 27.
Kaznowski, K. Schools of agricultural training are passing the test. p. 30
Wozniak, W. Didactic and economic tasks of school farms. p. 32
Woloszyn, M.; Jaworski, T. Technical progress in vocational schools. p. 34.
Slusarczyk, J. How the technicians and mechanics should be trained. p. 36.
Kukla, E. The production of bevel gears in school workshops. p. 37.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces; Consultation section.
Vol. 7, no 4, Apr. 1959.
Kuizner, J After the International Symposium on Physical Education in Warsaw. p. 1.
Brzezicka, M. An exhibition with a thought on physical education. p 4
Wildenowa, M. The jubilee of Wlodzimierz Mirasiuro p. 6.
Jucewiczowa, A. The physical education of school youth after study hours. p. 8.
Gniewkowski, W. Physical education and sport. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Dmuchowska, A A guest from Czechoslovakia about his impressions of Poland, an interview with Jaroslav Kozlik from the Institute of Pedagogic Studies in Prague. p. 12.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 30-39, 42-44; July-Nov. 1958.
Vol. 14, nos. 22, 24, 26; May-June 1959.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu, Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957-v. 13, no. 9, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol. 14, nos. 10-11, May-June 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

BLUMOWNA, HELENA. Jozef Pankiewicz, grafika. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 15 p. [Jozef Pankiewicz; graphic works. 1st ed. 24 illus., footnotes]

KUCZYNSKI, EDWARD. Wystawa posmiertna prac Edwarda Kuczynskiego, 1905-1958. Torun, Dwor Artusa, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [The posthumous exhibition of the works of Edward Kuczynski (1905-1950) chiefly illus.]

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR. Piotr Michalowski. Wstep J. Stonkiewicza. [Red. naczelny: R. Gluecksman.] Warszawa, Auriga, 1959. 67 p., 329 plates (13 col.) [Piotr Michalowski]
MH Not in DLC

MRZYGLOD, TADEUSZ. Planowanie regionalne. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 235 p. [Regional planning. maps, bibl., footnotes, forms, tables]

PUTOWSKA, JADWIGA. Jak urzadzic mieszkanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1956. 71 p. [How to furnish and decorate an apartment. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), plans]

ROZEWICZ, ERYK. Technika zdobienia ceramicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 362 p. [The technique of ceramic ornamentation. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), col. plates, bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

SOKOLOWSKA, ALINA. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1956. 60 p. [Warsaw in Aleksander Majerski's drawings. 1st ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., notes]

TOMKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Dolabella. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 82 p. [Dolabella. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., notes]

PERIODICALS

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents.
Vol. 14, nos. 25-26, 28-29, June-July 1959.

STUDIA POMORSKIE. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Pomeranian art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
No. 5, 1959.
Kotarbinski, A., Widawski, J. Typology of towns for the purpose of city planning; an outline of the method for scientific-research work. p. 1.
Lowinski, S. The development of industrial areas in Bialystok; a contribution to the research on the use of areas in cities. p. 25.
Szuszkiewicz, J. The problems of the planning of health resorts. p. 34.
Rozycka, W.; Lozinski, J. Methodological considerations on the principles of the organization of space. p. 43.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABRAMOWICZOWNA, ZOFIA, ed. Slownik grecko-polski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Greek-Polish dictionary]
Vol. 1. 1958.
MH Not in DLC

BARTKIEWICZ, ZYGMUNT. Historia jednego podworza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 107 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [A story of a courtyard; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

BLIZINSKI, JOZEF. Pan Damazy. Wyd. 3., zmienione. Opracowala Janina Garbaczowska. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1956] lvii, 228 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria 1, nr. 38) [Pan Damazy. 3d ed., rev. illus., port., bibl.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

BRZECHWA, JAN. Wiersze wybrane. Wyd. 3., zmienione i rozsz. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 450 p. [Selected poems. 3d ed., rev. and enl. port.]
MH Not in DLC

CHU, YUAN. Piesni z Czu. Przel. z chinskiego i opatrzyli przypisami Janusz Chmielewski, Witold Jablonski, Olgierd Wojtasiewicz. Wstep i red. ogolna Witold Jablonski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 195 p. [Songs from Czu Ti from the Chinese. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., notes]
CU MH NN NNC

DYBOSKI, ROMAN. Wielcy pisarze amerykanscy. [Tekst przejrzal, uzupelnil i wstepem opatrzyl Stanislaw Helsztynski. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 658 p. [Great American writers, an anthology. Tr. from the English with introduction and notes in Polish. 1st ed.]
MH NN Not in DLC

HUSZCZA, JAN. Noc przed walnym zebraniem. [Lodz] Wydawn. Lodzkie [1958] 198 p. [Night before the general meeting; poems]
MH Not in DLC

ILOWSKI, STANISLAW. Sady inscenizowane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958. 134 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [Trials on the stage, plays. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Liryki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 233, [1] p. [Lyrics. 1st ed.]
MiD Not in DLC

KASPROWICZ, JAN. Poeta i milosc, [korespondencja miedzy J. Kasprowiczem i J. Gasowska-Kasprowiczowa. Oprac. A. Kasprowicz-Jarocka. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 323 p. [The poet and love. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KIJAS, JULIUSZ, comp. Literatura rybaltowska XVII wieku, w wyborze. Krakow, M. Kot, 1950. 148 p. (Biblioteka arcydzieł poezji i prozy, nr 74) [Ribald literature of the 17th century, selections]
MiU Not in DLC

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFIA. Nieznany kraj. [Wyd. 2. Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 284 p. [The unknown country, short stories. 2d ed. footnotes]
NN

KOZMINSKI, KAROL. Kosciuszko; opowiesc. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 269 p. [Kosciuszko, a novel. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Grzechy hetmanskie, obrazy z konca XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 405 p. [A hetman's sins, pictures from the end of the 18th century. 1st ed. port., notes]
MiDW

LEWANSKI, JULIAN. Studia nad dramatem polskiego Odrodzenia. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 309 p. (Studia staropolskie, t. 4) [Studies on dramatic works of the Polish Renaissance. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

MAGNUSZEWSKI, DOMINIK. Zemsta panny Urszuli. Posiedzenie Bacciarelliego malarza. [Przygotował do druku, przypisami i posłowiem opatrzył K. Bartoszynski. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 158 p. (Nowela polska) [The vengeance of Miss Urszula. The session of painter Bacciarelli. notes]
MH Not in DLC

MALEWSKA, HANNA. Opowiesc o siedmiu medrcach. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 314 p. [A story about seven sages, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

MARIANOWICZ, ANTONI. Plamy na sloneczku; wiersze, utwory estradowe, szopki, parodie, fraszki, humoreski, przeklady, 1945-1956. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1957. 362, [1] p. [Spots on the little sun, poems, variety pieces, puppet plays, parodies, trifles, humoresques, translations, 1945-1956. 1st ed. port.]
MiD Not in DLC

MARJANSKA, LUDMILA. Chmurne okna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 67, [1] p. [Cloudy windows. 1st ed.]
MiD Not in DLC

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Ksiegi narodu polskiego i pielgrzymstwa polskiego. Opracowala Zofia Stefanowska. Wyd. 5., zmienione. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1956] lxxii, 104 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, Seria 1, nr. 17) [Books of the Polish nation and of the Polish pilgrimage. 5th ed., rev. bibl., facsims.]
MiU NNC Not in DLC

MLODOZENIEC, STANISLAW. W Dolinie Malej Wody. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1959] 398 p. [In the Valley of Small Water; short stories. 1st ed.]

MOSTOWICZ, TADEUSZ DOLEGA. Pamietnik pani Hanki. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 394 p. [Memoirs of Madame Hanka, a novel. 3d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

OSNIALOWSKI, MARIAN. Kontrasty. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 70, [4] p. [Contrasts, poems]
MiD Not in DLC

PIGON, STANISLAW, ed. Adama Mickiewicza wspomnienia i mysli. Z rozmow i przemowien zebral i opracowal Stanislaw Pigon. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 633 p. [Adam Mickiewicz' recollections and thoughts, selections. port., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Neofilologiczny. Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski, essays and studies. Studia i szkice. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 114 p. [In English and Polish. footnotes]

PRZYLUSKA, EWA. Jezyk polski na codzien, samouczek i slownik poprawnej polszczyzny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 388 p. [Everyday Polish language; a self-instruction textbook and dictionary of correct Polish usage. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

RIT, HENRYK. Pan Tuwia i inne parafrazy literackie, fraszki, humoreski, felietony. Tel Awiw [Wydawn. "Hadfus Haklali," 195-?] 162 p. [Mr. Tuwia, and other literary paraphrases, epigrams, humorous stories, feuilletons. illus., ports., footnotes]

SADZEWICZ, MAREK. Pocisk, Kaliber dziewiec, i inne opowiadania. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 174 p. [Bullet, Nine-caliber pistol, and other stories]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

SEKRECKA, MIECZYSLAWA. Chateaubriand jako teoretyk i krytyk literacki. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 262 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Filologiczno-Historycznego, 20) [Chateaubriand as a literary theoretician and critic. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

SYGIETYNSKI, ANTONI. Wysadzony z siodla, powiesc z zycia wspolczesnego. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 200 p. [The dismounted one, a novel from present times]
NN Not in DLC

SZYMONOWICZ, SZYMON. Zency i inne sielanki wybrane. Opracował S. Lempicki. Krakow, M. Kot, 1948. 71 p. (Biblioteka arcydzieł poezji i prozy, 46) [Harvesters, and other selected idyls]
MH Not in DLC

TRYPUCKO, JOZEF. Jezyk Wladyslawa Syrokomli (Ludwika Kondratowicza), przyczynek do dziejow polskiego jezyka literackiego w wieku XIX. Uppsala, Lundequistska bokhandeln (Publications de l'Institut slave d'Upsal, 10, 12) [The language of Wladyslaw Syrokomla (Ludwik Kondratowicz), a contribution to the history of the Polish literary language of the 19th century. French summary. index]
Vol. 1. 1955
MiDW
Vol. 2. 1957. 412 p.

WASYLEWSKI, STANISLAW. Ducissa Cunegundis. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 193 p. [Duchess Kunegunda, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

WIECHECKI, STEFAN. Rodzina Mortusiakow. [Napisal Wiech (pseud.) Ilustrował J. Zaruba. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 199 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [The Mortusiak family. illus.]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

WIKTOR, JAN. Legenda o grajku Bozym. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 294 p. [A legend about God's musician; short stories. 1st ed.]

ZULAWSKI, MIROSLAW. Drzazgi bambusa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1956. 339, [2] p. [Splinters of bamboo, a novel. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received.
Vol. 10, nos. 16, 22, 24-26, Apr.-June 1959.

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals and books.
Vol. 12, no. 3, May/June 1959.

PORADNIK JĘZYKOWY [Bodel za zbyvatel do zyka Polskiego] Warszawa [Publication on Polish language issued by the Editorial Board of the Towarzystwo Krzewienia Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dissemination Society)] Monthly]
Vol 1 , Jan Feb 1950

PRZYRODA [Warszawa] [Publication on problems of the natural sciences issued by the Polish Journalists Association] Monthly]
Bibliographical notes, bibliography
Vol 1 [illegible] no 9, June 1950

PRZYRODA I TECHNIKA, Warszawa [Illustrated scientific supplement to Dziennik Ludu, which is printed on the paper] Weekly]
Vol , nos 1 , May June 1950

WIADOMOŚCI London [Publication on literature and history Weekly]
Bibliographical notes, Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland, Book reviews
Vol 11, nos 1 , [illegible] June July 1950

WIEDZA I ŻYCIE [Czasopismo Ilustrowane Polskich Towarzystw Krajoznawczych] Krakow [Illustrated periodical, published by the Polish Tourist Associations] Monthly]
Vol , nos 1, [illegible] In 10 Jan Dec 1950
Vol 2, nos 1 [illegible] May June 1950

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CZETWERTYŃSKI, EDWARD Hydrologia Wyd 2, zeszyt , uzup i zmien Warszawa, Arkady, 1950, 004 p [Hydrology, 2d ed., revised and illus., maps, bibl., bibliogr, graphs, tables]

DARKOW, WACŁAW [Rodzina dzieci Domu 1] Krakow Wydawn Artystyczno Graficzne, 1950, 15 (unpag) [Darkow at night with his family illus.]

DYAKOWSKI, BOGDAN Zarysy badań fizjograficznych Beskidu Sądeckiego [Physiographic Research] [Z dziejów Ziemi i Człowieka, Prace naukowe wydawane przez Polskie Towarzystwo Krajoznawcze, Polish Tourist Union] Warsz]
Vol, 2, nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 Jan Dec 1947
Vol 3, no 21, 22 [illegible] May June 1948

DYAKOWSKI, BOGDAN, and others Zarys budowy geologicznej Beskidu Sądeckiego [Geological Structure of the Beskid Sądecki Region] Krakow, Polskie Towarzystwo Krajoznawcze, 1950 207 p [Polish Tourist Association] 2d ed, illus, maps (part fold col), bibl , index, index]
MH

DYAKOWSKI, LESŁAW, Nowego sądeckiego powiat, [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Wydaw Pomorskie, 1950, 230 p [Our region in central 2d ed, illus, maps (part fold col), bibl , index, index]

GERHARD, WIKTOR, Jodłownik i okolice w zarysie [Jodłownik and Surroundings in Brief] Jodłownik [Municipal Committee] Wydaw Polskie Towarzystwo Krajoznawcze, 1950 134 p [Archives Monographiques, IX] [Folk wedding customs in the villages of the Borzęcka and Jamnicka valleys in the Sandecka region maps]
MH MdW Not in DLC

MOLARSKI, MIECZYSŁAW Prasa Polski w opinii radzieckiej [Wyd 2 uzup Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1950 240 p [Old Poland in the opinion of Russian visitors 2d ed rev illus notes]

NAŁĘCZ, JADWIGA, Ilu kilometrów przebyła podróżnicza wyspa Ferdynanda Magellana [Wyspa Rossa na tle badań 1839 1952] [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna [1950] 216, [1] p [Around the world for the first time, or the Ross Island Magellan's expedition to the Spice Islands in the years 1839 1952 1st ed illus, maps (part fold), bibl]
MH Not in DLC

NAŁĘCZ PRZYJAZIEW ZYGM. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1950 140 p [Visit of friendship to the USSR illus.]
JK Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA, (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries, Superseded in part by Acta Palaeontologica Polonica, 1950. Quarterly]
[illegible]
Tokarski, A. Oil and gas prospecting in the Vorlands of the Carpathians (positive anomaly of the Dukla) p 1
Jurkiewicz, H , Narębski, P The age of the Ino ceramus layer of the Magura Nappe p 17
Jucha, S Rotliegendes sandstones, [illegible] p 35

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE [Miesięcznik [illegible] Polskiego Towarzystwa Geograficznego] Warszawa [Publication for the benefit of geography teachers, issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society Bimonthly]
Resumes in Russian, Current [illegible]
Book reviews
Vol 1 no 1 May June 1950
Pawłowski, S The Lodz Industrial District and its [illegible]

Lublin (city) University [Marii Curie Skłodowskiej] ANNALES SECTIO G GEOGRAPHIA, [illegible] MISCELLANEA GEOGRAPHICA [illegible] [Papers on geography, [illegible] published by Maria Curie Skłodowska University in Lublin with English summaries Bimonthly summaries Little reviews Bibliography, Periodicals, Book reviews]
Vol 11, no 1 [illegible] [illegible]
Pachucki, [illegible] [illegible] Lublin Upland Rivers p 1
Morawski, [illegible] [illegible] of the sands of Lublin Upland p 1
Jahnotz, [illegible] [illegible] and the problems of the [illegible] p 61
Pawłowski, [illegible] [illegible] relations of the Lublin Upland p 101
Michna, [illegible] [illegible]
Wilgat, [illegible] [illegible] waters of the Lublin Upland p 1

Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne [illegible] [Annals of the Polish Geographical Society, [illegible] and Russian summaries]
Vol 21, no 1, 1951
[illegible] Dziewoński, A [illegible] [illegible] basins of [illegible] [illegible] Lowlands p 5
Niedźwiedzki, [illegible] [illegible] Hills in the valley of the Pilica [illegible] p 41
Narębski, W [illegible] [illegible] in the Upper Silesian [illegible] Lower Silesia p 99
Procházka, [illegible] Water [illegible] Bohemian [illegible] p 161
Fedorowicz, [illegible] [illegible] Lower and Middle Bug [illegible] p 179

POMORZE Wydawnictwo [illegible] [illegible] Pomorskiego, [Regional publications of the Pomeranian Society, [illegible] issue 11, the Ministry of [illegible] Bimonthly]
Resumes in Russian, Book reviews
Vol [illegible] no 6, June 1950

TURYSTA [Miesięcznik [illegible] Polskiego Towarzystwa Turystyczno Krajoznawczego] Warszawa [Illustrated periodical, the PTTK Path to Nature Society, the Polish Tourist and Sightseeing Association] Monthly]
Resumes in Russian, Bibliography, Book reviews
Vol [illegible] no 5, May June 1950

13. SCIENCE

BIELEWICZ, STANISŁAW [illegible] [Physiological [illegible] with [illegible] [illegible] of the genus [illegible] [illegible] Bielewicz, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Botaniczny] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne, 1950 [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vol 18, no 1, Apr 1959 In German
Szelegiewicz, H Two new species of plant lice (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland p 1

Vol. 18, no. 2, Apr 1959. In English.
Mroczkowski, M. List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw. II. Lycidae (Coleoptera). p. 11.

Vol. 18, no. 3, Apr. 1959. In English.
Necrophorus (Necrophorus) kietkus sp. n from the Solomon Islands (Coleoptera, Silphidae). p. 65.

Vol 18, no 4, Apr. 1959 In German
Riedel, A Oxychilus (Oxychilus) disciformis sp. n from Iran and remarks on Oxychilus? gorkitschaanus (Mousson) (Gasteropoda, Zonitidae) p 71

Vol 18, no 5, Apr. 1959 In German
Fischer, M New species of Opius Wesm from Poland (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). p 81

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Central Technical Organization; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography of analytical chemistry in Poland.

Vol. 3, no. 5/6, 1958.
Nauta, E. Spectrochemical determination of impurities in heavy water. In German. p. 711.
Kemula, W., Hulanicki, A Determination of lithium in ammonium fluoride and in hydrochloric acid. p. 721.
Kemula, W., and others. Determination of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium in perhydrol by the method of flame spectrography. p. 729.
Radwan, Z., Strzyzowska, B. Direct spectrographic determination of uranium in residues after ore leaching. p. 737.
Czakow, J., Steciak, T., Szczerbinska, O. Spectrochemical determination of traces of impurities in solution on metal electrodes in spark. p. 745.
Czakow, J., Pszonicki, L.; Walewska, Z. Spectrographic determination of impurities in uranium oxide by means of carrier distillation. p. 753.
Tucholka-Szmoja, B. Spectrographic method of analyzing dolomites. p. 761.
Biernat, Z. Spectrographic determination of trace elements in rocks. p. 775.
Zlotnicka, J. Determination of trace elements in ashes of rock oils. p. 776.
Gregorowicz, Z. Spectrographic determination of small quantities of germanium dioxide in ashes of brown coals. p. 777.
Gregorowicz, Z. Spectrographic determination of silicon, aluminum, and magnesium in limestones. p. 783.
Wodkiewicz, L. Separation of uranium from accompanying metals by the carbonate method. p. 789.
Cyganski, A. Reactions of coprecipitation of bismuth with cobaltous, cupric, and cadmic rhodanomercuriates. p. 793.
Cyganski, A. Separation of bismuth from mercury by the ammonia method. p. 807.
Negrusz, E. A selective gravimetric method of determining cerium in mixtures of rare-earth oxides. p. 813.
Kling, R. A volumetric method of determination of sulfates in the presence of chromium. p. 817.
Malina, A. A rapid method of determination of silica in liquid soda and potash glasses. p. 821.
Kemula, W., Kornacki, J. Polarographic method of determining lead in perhydrol, hydrofluoric acid, and ammonium fluoride. p. 825.
Kemula, W., Kornacki, J. Polarographic determination of sulfates in perhydrol. p. 831.
Kemula, W.; Rubel, S. Polarographic determination of lead and iron in perhydrol and of copper, lead, and iron in hydrofluoric acid and in ammonium fluoride. p. 837.
Zaremba, J. A polarographic method of simultaneous determination of lead and zinc in sulfide ores. p. 845.
Przybylski, Z. Polarographic determination of iodine in aqueous solutions. p. 849.
Gallus-Olender, J. Potentiometric determination of active chlorine, chlorides, and chlorates in chlorinated lime. p. 859.
Rossol, S. A new method of dissolving aluminosilicates. p. 865.
Sosin, Z.; Zaremba, J.; Augustyn, W. Analysis of fluorine compounds. p. 871.
Sosin, Z.; Zaremba, J. Methods of analyzing potassium salts. p. 883.
Weclewska, M.; Popanda, G. Polarographic determination of germanium in coal ash. p. 889.
Lukasiak-Wardzinska, H.; Popowicz, J. Determination of Fe^{3+} using sodium p-aminosalicylate. p. 893.
Kemula, W.; Wolfram, W. Determination of phosphorus and silicon traces in perhydrol and of silicon in ammonium fluoride. p. 897.
Kemula, W., Brzozowski, S., Janowski, A. Colorimetric determination of boron in perhydrol. p. 905
Kemula, W., Brachaczek, W., Hulanicki, A. Determination of platinum in perhydrol and ammonium fluoride by means of extraction titration. p. 913.
Kemula, W., Brachaczek, W., Hulanicki, A Absorptiometric determination of cadmium traces in perhydrol and hydrogen fluoride p 923
Kemula, W., Janowski, A. Mercurimetric determination of chlorides in perhydrol. p. 933.
Kemula, W., Brachaczek, W., Kornacki, J. Nephelometric determination of sulfates in perhydrol p. 939
Struszynski, M., Chwastowska, J A method of determining platinum in cathode slime while producing hydrogen peroxide. p. 949.
Lada, Z., Pacewska-Szleminska, I. Complexometric determination of iron and aluminum while checking the production of aluminum compounds. p 955
Lada, Z., Pruszynska, J. Complexometric determination of iron, calcium, and magnesium in Turkey red. p. 963.
Nowicka-Jankowska, T., Szyszko, H. Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. II Determination in ammonium fluoride. p. 969.
Nowicka-Jankowska, T., and others Spectrometric determination of impurities in uranyl nitrate of high nuclear purity. p 977.
Siwecka, J. A colorimetric method of determining small quantities of bromine in selenium for rectifiers. p. 1001.
Sosin, Z. Determination of calcium contents by means of EDTA in the presence of magnesium and ammonium salts. p. 1013.
Lasiewicz, K., Zawadzka, H. On the analysis of calcium metaphosphate fertilizer. p. 1019.
Lasiewicz, K., Byczynska, B. Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, imino, nitrylsulfonic and sulfuric acid. p. 1027.
Lasiewicz, K., Zawadzka, H. Volumetric determination of copper, tin, and cadmium in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes by means of sodium diethyl dithiocarbaminate. p. 1033.
Lasiewicz, K., Byczynska, B.; Zawadzka, H. Complexometric determination of calcium in technical phosphoric acid p. 1041.
Lasiewicz, K., Zawadzka, H.; Byczynska, B. Complexometric determination of phosphates in the presence of soluble silicates p 1043.
Lasiewicz, K., Byczynska, B., Zawadzka, H. Complexometric determination of zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes. p. 1045.
Witkowski, H. Cationite paper IV. Quantitative determination of the sum of the calcium group and the potassium group in technical glass. p. 1049.

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1959.
Sikorska-Tomicka, H.; Czerepko, K. Complex compounds of caprolactam with Hg^{2+} ions. p. 3.
Popowicz, J. Quantitative determination of chitin by the turbidimetric method. p. 7.
Bellen, N.; Szelagowska, M. Determination of 5-acetylamine-1, 3, 4-thiadiazol-2-sulfonyl chloride in a technical product p. 9
Bellen, Z. Simultaneous determination of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde. p. 13.
Bellen, Z.; Bellen, N. Determination of crotonaldehyde and acetaldehyde in technical crotonaldehyde. p. 19.
Bellen, Z., Sekowska, B. Determination of aldehydes by the argentometric method. I. Determination of formaldehyde in technical urotropine. p. 25.
Bellen, Z.; Szelagowska, M. Analytic checking of 2-sulfonamide-5-acetylamine-1, 3, 4-thiadiazol synthesis. p. 29.
Czerwinski, W. Determination of the purity of terephthalic acid. p. 37.
Miodecka, J. Colorimetric determination of p-cresol. p. 45.
Miodecka, J. Bromometric determination of acrolein in an aqueous medium. p. 53.
Przyborowski, L.; Krowczynski, L. Complexometric determination of some derivatives of phenothiazine. Pt. 1. Determination of chloropromazine. p. 59.
Geschwind, O. An adaptation of the group method for asphalt analysis according to Lysychina. p. 69.
Malysz, D. Determination of arsenates in solutions of sodium monomethyl arsenate and dimethyl arsenate. p. 73.
Michalski, E., Czarnecki, K. Amperometric determination of some organic acids without additional voltage from outside. p. 83.
Minczewski, J.; Hojnacka, A. Titration in a nonaqueous medium. IV. Anhydrides and organic acids. p. 89.
Kraczkiewicz-Biernacka, T., Kontnik, B. Infrared spectrophotometric determination of xylene and ethylbenzene in their mixtures. p. 97.
Bukowska, H. Determination of aspirin, phenacetin, and caffeine in prescription mixtures and tablets by the spectrophotometric method. p. 105.
Waksmundzki, A., Oscik, J. Paper chromatography of nitrotoluidines. p. 113.
Borkowski, T.; Madecka-Borkowska, I. Determination of amino acids by the paper chromatography method. p. 119.
Kemula, W., Sybilska, D. Chromatopolarographic studies. XIII. Analysis of aliphatic nitro-compound mixtures p. 123.
Buchowski, H., Pawlowski, W. Chromatopolarographic analysis of nitroaniline mixtures. I. Choice of the system of solvents. II. Quantitative determination. p. 135.
Kielczewski, W Determination of microgram quantities of reducing sugar by the paper impregnation method p. 151
Miodecka, J. Chromatographic separation of phenol and cresol isomers. I. p 157
Adamanis, F., Bederska-Plotkowiakowa, Z. Attempts at chromatographic separation of thiokol. p. 161.
Bogdanska, W. An adaptation of the chromatographic method of determining the content of aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 167
Lang, B. A statistical study on the normal value of albumin fractions in blood serum In German. p. 173.
Smoczkiewiczowa, A., Grochmalicka, J. Chromatographic investigations of ascorbic acid transformations in biological material. p. 183.
Petri, S., Lipiec, T. Argentometric determination of thioacetamide (AKT) by the potentiometric method. p. 191.
Petri, S.; Lipiec, T. Polarographic determination of the thallium content of biological material. p 197.
Filipowicz, B., and others. Methods of microdetermination of nucleic phosphorus in blood p. 201.
Dobrowolski, J., Wyszynski, N. Radiometric determination of sodium in blood serum. p 207.
Walewski, L. Determination of some trace elements in vegetable material, combustion during the determination of copper. p. 215
Smoczkiewiczowa, A.; Mizgalski, W. Separation and determination of mμg Co and μg Cu in blood. p. 219.
Klewska, A., Wahn, J. Conditions of separating traces of barium from biological material p. 225.
Chmielowski, J., Mysiak, Z. Polarographic determination of lead in urine in the presence of versanate (EDTA) with a specific application of an ion exchanger for the removal of hampering substances. p. 233.
Zagrodzki, S.; Zaorska, H. Determination of sugar losses in lime cake. p 241.
Dobrzycki, J. Determination of the extraction of sugar products by the use of the Visomat colorimeter p. 251.
Wojciechowicz, M., Andrelowicz, A. Determination of the substitution of hydrolyzed sugar syrup for natural honey by the chromatographic method. p. 259.
Pawelczyk, E., and others. Chromatographic testing of berberine extracted from Polish raw materials. p. 265
Adamanis, F., Pawlaczyk, J. Chromatographic evaluation of extracts from the bark of alder buckthorn. p. 269.
Hemmeberg-Laneczak, M. Evaluation of rhubarb roots by chemical methods. p. 275.
Pierzchalski, T. Methods of the quantitative determination of glycoalkaloids in potatoes. p. 287
Speichert, H. Evaluation of the lysergic acid derivatives content in ergot. p. 291.
Kowalewski, Z. Determination of the pharmaceutical value of purple foxglove leaves by the colorimetric method. p. 299.
Ochynska, J.; Krowczynski, L. Complexometric determination of alkaloids in Chelidonium majus. I. Determination of chelidonine chlorhydride and the sum of alkaloids in the roots of Chelidonium majus. p. 309.
Witkowski, H. Cationite paper. II. Application of cationite paper for alkaloid determination. p. 317.
Lewandowski, A., Witkowski, H. Cationite paper. III. Quantitative determination of alkaloids in yellow lupine. p. 321.
Waclawik, J. A device for preparing standard gas mixtures with a low concentration of one of the components. p. 329.
Waclawik, J. An apparatus for the continuous conductometric determination of small quantities of CO in gases. p. 337.
Waclawik, J., Waszak, S. A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. II. An apparatus for visual determination of oxygen in gases. p. 343.
Waszak, S. A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. III. Continuous determination of small quantities of chlorine in gases. p. 351.
Zagorski, Z. Determination of oxygen in gas mixtures. p. 361.
Muzyczuk, J. An apparatus for the precise determination of oxygen in a small sample of gas. p. 365.
Lada, Z. Determination of the gas yield of porophor N. p. 375.
Kozerski, T.; Lada, Z. A bomb for the manometric determination of moisture by the acetylene method. p. 379.
Spalenka, M. The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. I. Polarographic determination of antimony obtained in the result of the caustic treatment of concentrates. Tr. from the Czech. p. 385.

Vesela, M. The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. II. Polarographic determination of lead in antimony concentrates. p 389
Spalenka, M. The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. III. Polarographic determination of small quantities of zinc in copper. Tr. from the Czech. p. 393.
Janosikova, V., Janosik, J., Kovarik, M. Spectrum analysis as the completion of the N. A. Tanajev method. In German. p. 399.
Quadrat, O Dissolution of iron ores not easily soluble in acids. Tr. from the Czech. p. 405.
Kemula, W., and others Determination of copper, iron, and lead in metallic silver. p. 409.
Wrzesinska, E. Determination of the nitrides of aluminum, silicon, vanadium, and chromium in carbon and low-alloy steel. p. 417.
Zagorski, Z., Kempinski, O. Concentrating traces of silver contained in lead by the precipitation method p. 423.
Glazer, W. Results of the analysis of metallic ornaments found in Poland in cemeteries from the late Roman period. p. 433.
Marczenko, Z. Separation of aluminum and iron from copper, nickel, zinc, and manganese on cationites. Application of the method in analyses of copper alloys p. 437.
Downarowicz, J.; Zagorski, Z Spectrographic determination of small quantities of antimony and tin in lead after a preliminary coprecipitation concentration. p. 445.
Fijalkowski, J. Spectrographic quantitative analysis of magnesium alloys. p 455.
Czaplinski, A.; Trokowicz, J. Determination of gold in alloys with copper and silver by means of potentiometric titration with hydroquinone. p. 463.
Witkowska, S. Spectrographic method of quantitative determination of germanium in zinc ores and in metallurgic intermediate products. p. 471.
Szmyt, M. Measurement of the radioactivity of Polish mineral waters. p. 477.
Borowicz, A. Application of flame photometry in the analysis of mineral waters. p. 481.
Pompowski, T., Wiewiorowski, E. Flame-photometric determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium in sea water. p. 487.
Gorniok, A. The use of adsorption polarographic analysis for investigating the physicochemical properties of water extracted from peat. p. 497.
Smoczkiewiczowa, A. Chemical testing of peats to determine the content of substances of an estrogenic nature. p. 503.

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 3, May/June 1959.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Pojda, J. Natural gas, a raw material valuable to chemistry. p. 49.
Augustyn, W.; Chmiel, J.; Grobelny, M. Fluorine and its inorganic compounds; technology and applications. p. 53.
Chwalibog, H. Lacq, the source of gas and sulfur. p. 58.
Schneider, E. Utilization of waste products of the synthetic materials industry. p. 61.
Jaroszewski, S. On the thirtieth anniversary. p. 65.
The debate preceding the opening of the Congress of the Chemical Synthesis Industry. p. 67.
National Conference of the Chemical Industry in Poland; conclusion of the discussion. p. 69.
Rokossowski, Z. From the pre-Congress meeting at the Kedzierzyn Nitrogen Plant. p. 71.
Molinski, S. Gaseous corrosion inhibitors. p. 79.
Karminski, W. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of copper. p. 80.
Patzek, T. The collective work Technologia sody (The Technology of Soda); a book review. p. 88.
Pietrzyk, Z. Measurement of the concentration of dust by the use of isotopes. p. 89.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Sobolewski, M. The development of the synthetic fibers industry. p. 137.
Skowerski, M. Technical progress in practice. p. 139.
Strzelczyk, J. Brown coal as raw material. p. 144.
Basiak, J. Oxygen for welding. p. 147.
Kozlowski, T. Problems of labor productivity. p. 152.
Florian, J.; Romaniak, R. Inventive spirit in Poland. p. 155.
Ochman, E. Training industrial employees. p. 160.
Zawadzka, M. An exhibition of synthetic products and lacquers. p. 161.
Schroeder, J. A reportorial colloquium of the Laboratory of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 163.
Wiszniowski, K. A conference on naphthalene. p. 167.
Molinski, S. Anticorrosive protection of chemical apparatus with rubber coatings p 176.
Patzek, T. The uranium industry and the prospects of development of nuclear power in Canada p 180
(ZB). Establishment of cooperation between the Soviet and the Polish Institute of Synthetic Fibers p. 182.
Results of investments in the year 1958 p 182
(BIP). Activities of the Union of Organic Chemistry, ERG. p. 183.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 6, nos 8, 10-11, Apr -June 1959.

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MATERIALY FLORYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Papers on botany in Poland issued by the Polish Botanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English and French summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.

KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Title page and index to v 4, 1958

Vol 5, no 2, 1959
Hurwic, J. Periodic law of chemical elements and its author, on the 125th anniversary of Mendeleev's birth and the 90th anniversary of the publication of the periodic law. p 93.
Steinhaus, H Mathematics, yesterday and today. p. 107.
Wolczek, O. Moon rockets p. 119.
Minczewski, J. Analytic chemistry and problems of nuclear energy; marginal remarks on the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva, September 1-13, 1958. p. 131.
Dabrowski, C.; Zelazny, R. Reactor physics at the 2d Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in 1958. p. 137.
Teissayre, R. Polish-Vietnamese cooperation in the field of geophysical research. p. 145.
Pulawski, B. Submarine canyons. p. 153.

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1958.

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1958.
Piech, T. 10th anniversary of Professor Konstanty Zakrzewski's death. p. 371.
Nikliborc, J. Field ion microscopy. p. 417.
Janik, J. Neutrons as tools for the investigation of magnetic substances. p. 429.
Sosnowski, R. Measurement of electron polarization. p. 445.
A conference on nuclear spectroscopy, Leningrad, January 27-February 3, 1958. p. 459.
Rzewuski, J. W. Rubinowicz' Kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Atomic Theory), a book review. p. 475.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no. 7, July 1959.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Activities of the Society.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958
Gorlich, E. On some problems of geochemistry and cosmochemistry. p. 319.
Ratajczak, A. Research on the structure of the thianthrene particle; an author's report. p. 374.
Rubel, S. 2d All-Polish Analytic Conference. p. 378.
Bretsznajder, S. J. Ciborowski's Fluidyzacja (Fluidization); a book review. p. 383.

Title page and index to v. 12, 1958.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Sliwa, A. Graphite and its compounds. p. 1.
Terpilowski, J.; Wojciechowski, K. "Order-disorder" transformations in metallic alloys. p. 41.
Vol. 13, no 2, Feb. 1959
Smolenski, D. Kinetics of chain reactions p. 1.
Stolarczyk, L A reportorial colloquium at the Electrochemical department of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 138.

Vol 13, no. 3, Mar 1959.
Dorabialska, A, Swietoslawski, W. Jan Zawidzki, from personal reminiscences. p. 111.
Urbanski, J The structure of the azoxy group. p. 125.
Gronowska, J Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol. p 153.
Stronski, I. T Radoszewski's Techniczne laboratorium radiologiczne (Technical Radiological Laboratory); a book review. p. 178
Stronski, I L. Labno and K. Zarnowiecki's Pierwszy w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland), a book review. p. 180.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical news; Mailbox; News from the Society; Among books.
Vol. 26, no. 6, June 1959

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
No 5, May, 1959.
Piotrowski, J. On Spitsbergen mountains p. 121.
Nowak, A. What is the influence of hormones on the mitotic activity? p. 128.
Ostrowski, K The interference microscopy. p. 130.
Lukaszewicz, K The giant panda. p. 135.
Smyk, D Biology of the Chinese oak silkworm. p. 138.
Fidelus, J Darwin's theory in the Krakow press in the years 1859-1870 p. 141.
Samek, I Four-footed butterflies. Nymphalidae. p. 145.
List of Polish zoologists. Pt 3, p. 149.

14. MEDICINE

BEDNAREK, Z. Badania nad flora bakteryjna u noworodkow w pierwszych dniach zycia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 44 p. (Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. Acta microbiologica, 1) [Researches on the bacterial flora in newborn babies during the first days of life. 1st ed. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

HERMAN, EUFEMIUSZ. Choroby wrodzone, wczesnie nabyte i dziedziczno-rodzinne ukladu nerwowego o nieustalonej etiologii. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 109 p (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed. Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t. 3, zesz. 4, bis) [Diseases of the nervous system—innate, early acquired, and hereditary—of indefinite etiology 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HERMAN, EUFEMIUSZ. Czy bol glowy jest objawem niewinnym. [Warszawa, Tow. Wiedzy Powszechnej, Sekcja Medycyny] 1956. 17 p. [Is headache an innocent phenomenon?]
DNLM Not in DLC

HERMAN, EUFEMIUSZ. Neurolodzy polscy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [1958] 462 p. [Polish neurologists. 1st ed. ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KORNASZEWSKI, WACLAW. Higiena lotnicza. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 233 p. [Aviation medicine. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KORZYBSKI, ROMAN. Chemia farmaceutyczna dla liceow farmaceutycznych. [Napisali] Roman Korzybski i Tomasz Formanski. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 420 p. [Pharmaceutical chemistry for pharmaceutical schools. 2d ed., enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLAND. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. Farmakopea Polska. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 950 p. [Polish pharmacopoeia. 3d ed.]
—— ——Supplement. Warszawa.
Pt. 1. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

TEUCHMANN, JAN. Masci i pasty ochronne. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 62 p. [Protective ointments and pastes]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers formed by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1959.

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 11, June 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
Nos. 6-10, Mar.-May 1959.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, nos. 1-10, 13, 14, 18, 20-22; Jan.-June 1959.
DNLM
Vol. 14, nos. 24, 26, June 1959

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 3, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 11, nos. 23, 24-26; May-June 1959.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Correspondents report.
Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, [June-July] 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

BAL, ANTONI. Zapobieganie kwasnieniu mleka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1954. 54 p. [Prevention of the souring of milk. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BRUSZEWSKI, IGNACY. Burak pastewny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 70 p. (Bibliotoczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Fodder beets. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

CHMIELECKI, WOJCIECH. Kompost. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 30 p. (Bibliotoczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Compost 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

MOCZARSKI, Z. Krowa mleczarska. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne [1957] 150 p. [The milch cow]
DA Not in DLC

SWIETOCHOWSKI, BOLESLAW. Uprawa roli. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 363 p. [Cultivation of the soil. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

TOPOLSKI, JERZY. Z dziejow narzedzi pracy; od motyki do kombajnu. [Wyd. 2., popr.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 199 p. [From the history of agricultural machinery; from hoe to combine. 2d ed., rev.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Pledges of the local construction enterprises honoring the 3d Congress of the Party p. 3.
Przybylski, M. The role of experimenting in the rural construction and research-scientific works in 1958. p. 4.
Stankiewicz, K. Technical-economic analysis of prefabricated cowsheds p. 6
Rozycki, M. Wind-power plants. p. 9
Millennium schools. p. 12
Lukaszewicz, M. Build Millennium schoolhouses from local building materials. p. 13.
Pyc, W. Construction from clay in the German Democratic Republic. p. 14.
Wilczynski, W. Waterlight gypsum. p. 17.
Wierczorek, I. The Local Construction Enterprise in Wloclaw. p. 18.
Switalinski, J. The use of clay in uniform slag walls in rural buildings. p. 20.
Szymanski, E.; Wrzosalowski, Z. Semitechnical researches. p. 24.
Mojorn, S. Cement-clay drains. p. 27.
w. Plenum of the Polish Architects Association. p. 30.
Bialobrzeski, R. Remarks on the analysis of primo costs in local construction. p. 31.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 6, no. 11, June 1959.
Pomikowski, M. New tasks and principles of the activity of the machine-tractor stations. p. 406.
Stefanski, J. Calculation of the effectiveness of the investments on farm buildings. p. 409.

Vol. 6, no. 12, June 1959.
Kowalska, I. The number of private farms in 1958. p. 442.
Pienkazek, S. Possibilities of exporting fruit. p. 444.
Pomikowski, M. Machine-tractor stations extend their services. p. 449.
Dziedzic, W. Agricultural circles and some problems of the mechanization of peasant farms. p. 451.
Lach, W. The organization of work on collective farms. p. 456.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD NAUKOWEJ LITERATURY ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Abstracts on agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, 1958.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Buchmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 11, no. 26, June 1959.

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
No. 14, 1958.
Problems of the highland economy; materials from the works of the Committee on the Economic Development of the Highlands. p. 3.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishers Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BORATYNSKI, STEFAN. Obrona suwerennosci malych panstw w praktyce stosunkow miedzynarodowych, 1931-1945. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 377 p. [Defense of the sovereignty of small states in the practice of international relations, 1931-1945. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
DS

CHOLINSKI, STANISLAW. Budynki z tworzyw cementowo-gliniankych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 84 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of a cement and clay mixture 1st ed. illus., map, bibl.]

CHRZANOWSKI, SYLWERYN. Budynki z plyt slomianych i trzcinowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 60 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of straw and reed slabs 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

GUSKI, FRANZ. Fryzjerstwo i kosmetyka. Thum. Pawel Heinzelman Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956. 288, [2] p [Hair-cutting and cosmetics. Tr. from the German. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

HAZLER, TADEUSZ. Budynki z zuzlobetonu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 94 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of slag concrete 1st ed. illus., bibl., plans]

KACZOROWSKI, MICHAL. Zagadnienia ekonomiki projektowania architektonicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa Arkady, 1958. 167 p. [Problems of economics of architectural design. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KOBIAK, JERZY. Konstrukcje zelbetowe. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 1331 p. [Structures of reinforced concrete. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

LUKASZEWICZ, MENANDR. Budynki z mazy wapienno-piaskowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 34 p (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of a lime and sand mixture. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables]

MALICKI, MAKSYMILIAN. Odcinki miejscowe; poradnik projektanta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 207 p. [Local exhaust systems; a designer's guidebook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NOWOTNY, WACLAW. Szkla barwne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 304 p. [Colored glass. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs (part fold. col.), tables]

PRUZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Beton i zelbet zaroodporny na *cemencie portlandzkim*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 223 p. [Refractory concrete and refractory reinforced concrete made with portland cement. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

RACIECKI, ZYGMUNT. Budynki z gliny [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 63 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of clay. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables]

STANKIEWICZ, HENRYK. Zabezpieczenie budowli przed wilgocia, woda gruntowa i korozja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 779 p. [Protection of building constructions against humidity, underground water, and corrosion. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables]

TYROWICZ, TADEUSZ. Kamieniarstwo; obrobka maszynowa. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1959] 210 p. [Stonework; machine finishing. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

WYGANOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Budynki z kamienia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1958. 650 p. [A study of fibers. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From Polish scientific laboratories.
Title page and index to v. 5, 1958.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1959.
Radzikowski, A. The influence of mine deteriorations *on canal harbors*. p. 3.
Gaca, W. The resistance of hydrotechnic concrete made of some Polish cements to freezing temperature and to chemical corrosion. p. 57.

Szaniec, T. Model tests on anchoring capacity of round plates in comparison with square plates. p 91
Walczak, P Hydraulic model tests with the use of air p 97

ol 6, no. 2, 1959.
Piwecki, T The application of a method of electric analysis for determining favorable conditions for the intake and discharge of water for cooling industrial installations. p. 111.
Kwasniewski, J., Szaniec, T. Model tests of the anchoring capacity of vertical grates. p. 127.
Wolski, W Model tests of the stability of channel slopes. p. 133.
Kwasniewski, J , Szaniec, T. Model tests of the anchoring capacity of plow-shaped plates. p. 149.
Makowski, J., Molisz, R.; Stinsny, W. Radiography of reinforced-concrete constructions. p. 153.
Szymborski, S. The Sopot Maritime Station of the Oceanographic Workshop of the Institute of Geophysics of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 157.
Szymborski, S. A project of international maritime surveying, a report from the Conference of Advisors of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization in Paris, September 22-23, 1958. p. 171
Gordziejczuk, W. The consolidation of earthworks in hydraulic engineering. p. 175

RCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
ol. 11, no 3, 1959.

AZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes on the Association.
l. 61, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Tymowski, J. The tasks of vocational education in the struggle for technical progress. p. 65.
Rybus, W. After the Congress on Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 69.
Szretter, B. Correspondence courses in the sugar industry. p. 71.
Bednarski, S. Theoretical foundations, construction, and application of hydrocyclones. II. p. 72.
Zagrodzki, S. Sugar refineries in the US. p. 82.
Tomczynski, B 1958/59 campaign in the light of figures. III. p. 87.
Peratjatkowicz, B. From a visit in the Soviet Union. p. 91.
Lachowski, J. The influence of cultivation and manuring on the value of polyploid beets. p. 97.
l. 61, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Leszczynski, J. The campaign and the further development of sugar production; a lecture delivered at the National Conference of the Sugar Industry on January 26, 1959. p. 105.
Stankiewicz, W. Expansion of the sugar refinery in Stettin. p. 114.
Tomczynski, B. 1958/59 campaign in the light of figures. IV. p. 119.
Jakubowska, B. The crew of the Sokolow Sugar Refinery has won. p 124.
Bonkowicz-Sittauer, J. Let us get busy with the pulp. p. 129.
Brykczynska, W. The economic value of sugar-beet varieties. p. 130.
Paszkowicz, A. Reflections after the campaign. p. 136.
. 61, no. 5, May 1959.
Piechocki, M. Social services and industrial safety. p. 137.
Kowalczyk, T. Modern centrifuges in the sugar industry. p. 140.
Drabikowska, A. Application of chromatography in the sugar industry. p. 146.
Zagrodzki, S.; Niedzielski, Z. Determination of water in products and intermediary material by the modified K. Fisher method. p. 150.
Tomczynski, B. 1958 campaign in the light of figures. V. p. 154.
The Ostrowite Plant among the leading sugar refineries. p. 158.
Janas, J. Losses caused by virus infections. p. 163.
Kittel, Z. Handling sugar beets by the use of nets. p. 165.

RYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
[illegible] calendar;
[illegible]

MECHANIK (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography, Readers' letters; News of the Association.
Vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Problems confronting our machinery industry. p. 151.
Kunstetter, S. A new design of clamped tips for turning and planing. p. 152.
Wojcinski, A. Forming of sheet metal by means of a rubber diaphragm on Verson Wheelon type presses. p. 155.
Romanowski, J. Technology of metal forming by the use of swage presses. (Conclusion) p. 164.
Jablonski, S. Guiding principles in planning heat-treating processes. p. 169.
Czechowski, Z. Electric contact gauges and their application to surface control. p. 176.
Latour, A The problem of machining in Hungary. p. 180.
Romanowski, J. The problem of metal-forming in Hungary. p. 181.
Burnat, L. Present Polish nomenclature in the field of machining. p. 185.
Uzarowicz, L. The H. Wawelberg and S. Rotwand Higher Technical School in Warsaw. p. 187.
Kwasniewski, B. A. Gorecki and S. Platek's Wykonanie i naprawa tloczników (Production and Repair of Dies), a book review. p. 194.
Uklanski, A. M. Skarbinski's Konstrukcja odlewow (Construction of castings), a book review. p. 196.
Soyna, F. W. Wroblewski's Odlewnictwo i obrobka plastyczna. Cz. 2 Obrobka plastyczna (Casting and Metal Forming. Pt. 2. Metal Forming); a book review. p. 197.
Gubrynowicz, J. Jubilee of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw. p. [3] of cover.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supple- [illegible], documenta- [illegible] bulletin; and [illegible] of the Institute. [illegible]]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1959.
Jucha, S. Possibilities of discovering oil and gas deposits in the region of Weglowka. p. 119.
Wolwowicz, R. Conditions of the effective operation of a cumulative perforator. p. 123.
Liszka, K. A relation between the results of hydraulic fracturing and parameters of the deposit and the opening. p. 128.
Patzau, S. The influence of lead soaps on the strength of lubricating film. p. 131.
Ponomarev, K. A statistical method of calibrating tanks for storage of crude oil and petroleum products. p. 133.
Karnkiewicz, J.; Markiel, E. Biological treatment of waters containing phenol and cresol. p. 136.
Accidents in the petroleum industry. p. 142.

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies: Ochrona Pracy; Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Okon, J. Problems of labor psychology in the German People's Republic; impression from a trip. p. 2.
Pulawski, Z. First aid in cases of poisoning by cyanogen compounds. p. 19.
Dabrowski, L. 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 24.
Garlicki, R. Review of legal regulations in the field of industrial safety for the period from January to June 1, 1958. p. 26.
Sokuracki, F. American Conference on Industrial Medicine in Atlantic City. p. 29.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. New welding apparatus at the 3d Machinery Exhibition in Brno, Czechoslovakia. p. 30.
Maczewski-Rowinski, A. A new Soviet agricultural tractor for work in hilly regions. p. 33.
Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Taniewski, L. Industrial accidents in some capitalist countries. p. 1.
Modlinski, E. Proper organization of work supervision. p. 4.
Mosur, M. Evaluation of the dosage of ionizing radiation. p. 7.
Mironczuk, A. Problems of industrial safety in collective labor agreements. p. 11.
Mazurkiewicz, A. Industrial safety in the French building industry. p. 16.
Technology and industrial safety. p. 18.
A G. Industrial safety in assembling steel bridges. p. 22.
L M. Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene p. 30.
Witwicki, T. X. Gliszczynska and T Gorska's Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyzszej czynnosci nerwowej (From the Problems of Industrial Psychology in the Light of Higher Nervous Activities); a book review. p 31
Vol. 13, no. 11, Nov 1958.
The forty-first anniversary. p. 1
Moulinski, E Industrial safety and, connected with this, material insurance in the light of the law. p. 3.
Nieswiatowski, S Explosions in the apparatus for the production of oxygen and preventive measures against them. p 19.
Dzikowski, A Hygienic industrial norms in the field of vibrations. p. 23.
Vol. 14, no 2, Feb. 1959.
Resich, Z Lawsuits for damages and compensation for industrial accidents in Poland. p. 1.
Kurzejanka, H. Building materials for soundproofing. p 5.
Rottengruber, J. Harmful and dangerous materials; a report from the meeting of the International Labor Office, August 13-24, 1956. p. 11.
Bartmanski, T. After four years p. 18.
Petrys, T.; Sniechowski, R. Cooling agents for metal-cutting p 20.
Swiezawski, B The problem of grinders in the German People's Republic p 22
Morawski, Z. Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p 25.
Vol 14, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Results and prospects of activities of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety in Leningrad. p. 1.
Osmolski, R. Cranes in the building industry p. 4.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Fighting against the dangers of static electricity p. 10.
Szmaj, E The effect of glass dust on the human organism. p. 13.
Borkiewiczowa, P. Industrial safety for the youth. p. 16
Ascik, K Defogging the dyeing plant. p. 19.
Korwin, M. Planned circulation in the plant as an element of improving the conditions of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 20.
Gilewicz, A. Safety measures in fixing pipelines on bridges. p 22
B. M. R. An automatic feeding device for a wood milling machine. p. 24.
Morawski, L. Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 25.
Marciniak, S. The problem of protective glasses p. 32.

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Trade-marks; Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks, Patents on sale.
No. 3, May/June 1959.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Domoslawski, S.; Szczepaniak, C. Diagrams for the selection of the most favorable resistance in the Swinburne arrangement for temperature error compensation in movable coil millivoltmeters. p. 45.
Orszanski, D. Systematics and importance of instruments for the automatic determination of the composition, structure, and properties of materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 48.
Warsza, Z. Relationship between the measurement error and the deflection error of the hand in electric measuring instruments. p. 52.
Domoslawski, S. Trends in the development of electric measuring instruments for laboratory use. p. 54.
Lebson, S., Manczak, K. Correction of the frequency errors of electromagnetic voltmeters. p. 58.
Thorwart, W. Analysis of rapid motion with the use of high-speed photography and motion-picture photography. p. 61.
Fraenkel, H. The AC-DC comparator, a high precision instrument for measuring alternating current. p. 63.

Tryliński, W. The influence of small transversal forces on the behavior of a shaft with the axial load mounted on pivot bearings. p. 68.
Wagnerowski, T. Dispersion measurement by the use of a compensator. p. 70.
Zienda, S., Kwiatecki, J. Application of the magnetic method for the determination, in models, of the limit load of statically indeterminable steel systems. p. 72.
The technological education of the Polish population. p. 78.
C. B. The problem of automation in Poland at the Plenum of the Technical Council with the President of the Council of Ministers. p. 78.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr 1959.
Wojtyła, W. The tasks of the officers of weights and measures in the socialist national economy. p. 135.
Kotlowski, W., Pantelski, J. A device for measuring rapidly changing pressures. p. 139
Dembicka-Jellonkowa, S. Air humidity and its measurement Pt. 2. p. 135.
Borowicz, L., Borowicz, D. Interferometers for testing optical systems. p. 140.
Tauszynski, J. The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt. 1. Theory, materials, strain gauges. (To be contd.) p. 141.
Tryliński, W.; Mrugalski, Z. The method of forced jointing for M 58 hard brass and silvers of a diameter smaller than 6 mm. p. 149.
Milewski, B. Remarks on the Polish standard PN 55/M 53080 "Measurement of the Flow Velocity of Liquids by the Use of Flow Nozzles." p. 153.

PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA. (Biuro Projektow Przemysłu Hutniczego, Biuro Projektow Przemysłu Stalowego i Biuro Projektow Przemysłu Metalowego) Gliwice. [Journal on designing and construction problems issued by the Design Office of the Metallurgic Industry, the Design Office of the Steel Industry, and the Design Office of the Metalworking Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Antola, J. Possibilities of the use of oxygen in the development of metallurgy. p. 1.
Zawadzki, B. Some remarks on the hydraulic removal of forge scales in sheet metal mills. p. 33.
Paw, Z., Wyleżałek, G. The adaptation of blast furnaces for operation with increased pressures on the mouth. Pt. 2. Changes in the construction and equipment of blast furnace A after its starting in the Kosciuszko Foundry. (To be contd.) p. 37.
Stojek, A. Possibilities of melting pig iron in low shaft furnaces from low quality Polish ores. p. 34.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1958
Augustyn, J.; Lenkow, J., Muntalik, Z. Steel constructions, their application and the prospects of development p. 105
Jarolim, J. Reinforced concrete chimneys in the cokery of the Ziemi Metallurgic Plant in Ozeslowice. p. 115.
Pruszinski, Z. Designing of prefabricated elements in the Hungarian industrialized construction. p. 116.
Nowarytko, K. An analysis of the possibility of selective milling in the cokery of the Lenin Metallurgic Plant. p. 124.
Kurzawski, W. In defense of a low-shaft furnace. p. 130.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.
Clay, S. Long-term planning in steel metallurgy. p. 137
Muntalik, Z. General principles of long-term works in steel metallurgy. p. 139.
Moll, F. The demand for the products of steel metallurgy p. 143.
Sanetra, S. Raw materials bases. p. 151.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.
Kowalewski, M. Anticipated development of the basic production of steel metallurgy. p. 165.
Marczewski, J. Capital investments in the development of steel metallurgy plants. p. 171.
Pospiech, A. Some economic problems in the development of steel metallurgy. p. 177.
Widera, H. The application of automation in the technological process in the rolling mill for seamless tubes. p. 187.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received, News of the Association; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Dzierzbicki, S.; Bolanowski, B. Short-circuit testing station of electrical apparatus of the Lodz Polytechnic School. p. 45.
Szpor, S. Lightning and lightning arresters in the last works of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems and others. p. 50.
Aleksiejew, A. Electrification of railroads using single phase current at increased voltage and at industrial frequency. p. 56.
Biernacki, T. 12th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference, Montreal, September 1958. p. 61.
Goneicki, I.; Krakowiak, S. Problems concerning the use of electric power in agriculture in the light of discussions of the World Power Conference held in 1957 in Belgrad and in 1958 in Montreal. p. 69.
Kaufman, A. World's output of raw materials used in power engineering. p. 76.
Seruga, W. Fuses for high direct current voltages p. 79.
Krzyminski, L. A device for measuring the slip of induction motors. p. 84.
Sochor, B. The share of electrothermics in the consumption of electric power. p. 85.
Mokrosz, E. Electrothermics in the chemical industry. p. 86

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesięczny Dodatek dla Torowników, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications, Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol 10, no. 5, May 1958.
Zamlecki, H. Remarks on Regulations DI, Pt. 6. p 97
Nowak, Z., Rajca, T. Analysis of maintenance costs of removable snow fences and hedges p 99
Szmidt, F. Review of measures taken in view of adapting railroad buildings and installations to the summertime traffic p. 101
Periodicity of track overhauling and repair cycles. p. 102.
Paszkowski, Z. Planning and account valuation for mental building and assembling works to be performed by the track services. p. 103
Pokorny, E. Determination of the rail level for general and medium repair of the track and for its maintenance. p 111
Rzezepanski, A Causes of accidents during track work. p. 113.
Kolendzinski, L. Continuous exchange of bridge trusts (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p 45
Szmurowski, M. Reconstruction of bridges and underpasses without interruption of traffic. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 49.
Lanktewicz, J. Loading and unloading rails by the use of manual cranes. (To be contd.) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p 54

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Skalowski, T.; Goralski, B. Replacement of the surface of a single track railroad in the German Federal Republic. Pt 1 p 121.
Michalski, M Floors from substitute materials. p. 124.
Wyleżynski, A. An installation for the fabrication of rails and wheel flanges. Pt. 1. p. 126
Zamlecki, H Continuous reconditioning of the railroad track. p. 131.
Skalowski, T.; Grodzki, S Mechanized handling of reinforced-concrete ties at the assembly bases p. 137
Pulka, T. Failures caused by the track service. p. 142.
Lanktewicz, J. Loading and unloading rails by the use of manual cranes. (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 57.
Track adjustment in curves. Przeglad Drog Dodatek p. 59.
Jungowski, W. Sewage treatment and drainage methods in locomotive shops. Przegl Drog. Dodatek. p. 61.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1959.
Szmurowski, M. Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958. Pt. 1 p. 101.
Wielgos, T. The Matis type DI. light automatic tie tamping machine. p. 106.
Lanktewicz, J. Mechanical grout cleaning on the track. p. 109.
Pytlak, S. Production and laboratory examination of wood preservatives in the German Federal Republic. p. 113.
Sparski, P.; Mikulski, Z. Initial training of track service workers in industrial safety and hygiene. p. 114.
Grobicki, W. The work of spring rings in the track. p. 118.
A list of articles, according to subject matter, published in Przegląd Kolejowy Drogowy from 1953 to 1958. p. 119.
Zamlecki, H. Technology and organization of measured continuous grounding on French railroads. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 101.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation Biweekly]
Vol. 18, no. 3, Feb. 1959.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Pelczynski, T. A new method of determining low temperature impact properties of structural steel. p. 85.
Bulnicki, S. Analysis of requirements for hull castings; a lecture delivered at the All Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. p. 90.
Zakrzewski, M. On the theory of deformation, a lecture delivered at the All Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959 p 96
Plazer, A. The economy of fillet welds in marine constructions in the light of classification regulations, a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959 p. 101.
Sawinski, I The effect of welding methods on the economy and organization of production Illustrated by the example of fishing trawlers, a lecture delivered at the All Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. p. 106
Wiejski, A Technology of welding a liquid fuel storage tank constructed abroad. p. 110.
Sledziewski, E. Construction of shafts for an open hearth furnace. p. 117

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes.
Vol. 49, no 33, Dec. 1958
Tymowski, J The tasks of the Central Technical Organization in carrying out the resolutions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 1093
Gajewski, D Special libraries and the scientific-technical documentation centers in the service of the national economy p. 1095.

Vol. 49, no 33, June 1959
Kubiak, M; Zientara, J. Plastics as substitute materials for nonferrous metals. p. 9.
Konicki, M Organization and financing of the scientific information service. p 14

Vol. 49, no. 24, June 1959.
Borowski, J The production of fuels. p. 3.
Grodecki, J. Passenger automobiles in the light of the development of motorization in the Soviet Union in 1959-1965. p. 10.

Vol. 49, no. 25, June 1959.
Strak, W. Maritime economy in the national income. p. 3.
Baumann, S. Water economy in the coming years. p. 6
Jastacki, W. Seaports. p. 9.
Rosmowski, W. Maritime navigation. p. 12.
Kwiatszynski, W. Today and tomorrow of inland water transportation p. 14.
Owsinski, A. Fishery. p. 16.
Szymanski, L. Technical basis of the Polish merchant marine; maritime repairing shipyards. p. 19.
Ludwig, S. Professional maritime training, its birth, changes, and the search for proper forms. p. 21.

Vol. 49, no. 27, July 1959.
Tymowski, J. The technical staff is the driving force in industry. p 3.
Zarzynski, E. Water is a great problem. p. 6

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemysłu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]

Recurrent features: World news, Foreign patents; Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf.

38, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

An address delivered by Adam Kowalski, President of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry, at the General Meeting of Delegates on December 17, 1958. p. 69.

Tarchalska, H.; Tarchalski, L. Profitableness of the pharmaceutical industry against the background of the general price policy. p. 71.

Tomassi, W. Potentiometric examination of adsorption layers on pulverized coal, a lecture. p. 76.

Obloj, J.; Beres, J., Szczurek, M. Polypropylene. p. 78.

Zawadzki, J., Cieslar, B.; Slota, W. Theoretical and experimental analysis of the mechanical properties of laminated Bakelite. p. 81.

Litynski, T. For the proper valuation of magnesium thermophosphate and phosphorite meal as fertilizers. p. 85.

Czaplinski, A., Zielinski, E. Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on silica gel and alumina at the temperature of liquefied nitrogen at high pressure. p. 87.

Kranz, M., Witkowska, A. The influence of cations and anions of direct dyes in determining the properties of yellow ferric oxides. p. 88.

Ledochowski, Z., and others. Adaptation of the synthesis of 2-(diethylamino)-ethylamide of p-aminobenzoic acid to the needs of Polish industry. p. 91.

Gustat, A.; Janio, K., Gorzka, Z. The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. p. 93.

Piechinger, E.; Kaminski, S. The slaking of lime with NaCl and $CaCl_2$ solutions. p. 97.

Buntner, E., Nowak, S.; Klimek, M. Separation of kieserite from rock salt by flotation using sodium mersolat as a collector. p. 99.

Jankiewicz, J.; Skoluda, E., Pawlety, R. Neutralization of excess free acid in granulated superphosphate by the use of ammonia. p. 101.

Pawlikowski, S.; Pollo, I.; Staiczewski, M. Experiments on using native andesite mortar in nitric acid solutions. p. 105.

Polak, F., Kubiak-Bem, D. Synthesis of the melamine guanidine-formaldehyde anion exchanger. Pt. 1. Preliminary investigations. p. 107.

An exhibition of posters on industrial safety and hygiene in the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. p. 111.

Niempel, K. 2d Conference of the Synthetic Fiber Industries of the countries belonging to the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 112.

Resolutions presented at the Plenary Meeting of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. p. 115.

Decorations awarded to members of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. p. 116.

Gdynia, J. Constitutional meeting of the Central Board of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. p. 116.

The program of activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry for the 1st quarter of 1959. p. 117.

Gabor, M. Discussion on the Five Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 118.

Opinions of the press on the anniversary number of Przemysl Chemiczny. p. 118.

Pokossowski, Z. An international conference at Kedzierzyn, also. Other information from Kedzierzyn.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: New publications.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr 1959

Kosiewicz, T. Problems of rationalizing the norms of work and wages in the automobile industry p. 109.

Snabl, H. The Skoda 706 RT motor truck. p. 116.

Motylinski, S. Fuel filters for high-compression automobile engines. p. 119.

Jaskiewicz, Z. Determination of replacement loads in slant bearings. p. 123.

Kacer, R. The development of the construction of the main shaft of the transmission of agricultural tractors. p. 131.

Jedraszko, Z. The automobile industry in the Soviet Union, passenger cars and trucks. p. 137.

T. S. A conference on the processing of synthetic materials. p. 146.

E. Z. Polish Committee for Motorization Problems. p. 147.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Mining, In questions and answers; Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1959

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ANUSIEWICZ, MARIAN. Polska sztuka wojenna w latach 1832-1862. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 413 p. (Wypisy zrodlowe do historii polskiej sztuki wojennej, zesz. 13) [Polish military art in the years 1832-1862. 1st ed. maps (part col.), footnotes, plans]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports; Abstracts.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.

The export of Polish ships. p. 121.

Duszynski, T. Polish ship-repair yards in connection with their development and collaboration with domestic and foreign shipowners. p. 122.

Doerffer, J. For a proper trend in the development of Polish ship-repair yards. p. 126.

Piekarski, T. The ship-repair yard in Gdynia; production, plans of development, technical progress. p. 131.

Lyzwinski, J. The repair of ships in Stettin harbor, development, requirements and outlook. p. 134.

Krzewinski, J. Marine radio service. p. 136.

Barylowski, W. Puck engines for marine fishing [illegible] p. 138.

[illegible] S. Four years of activities of the Marine [illegible]signing Office. p. 140

[illegible]; Zydowo, J. The problem of enlarging [illegible]ume of Paris Shipyard in Gdynia p. 142.

[illegible]iver shipyards. p. 147.

[illegible]ish Ship Salvage Enterprise. p. 148.

[illegible]in high-pressure diesel engines.

[illegible]rist ship the M/S Wielkopolska. p. 155.

[illegible] (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) War[illegible]zation on preparatory training for [illegible] and sports issued by the League of [illegible]. Monthly]

[illegible]tures: From friendly organizations; [illegible] report.

[illegible] 1959.

[illegible]. (Dowództwo Marynarki Wojennej) [illegible]al on naval science issued by the Na[illegible] Monthly]

[illegible], 1958.

[illegible]ous fighting track of the reborn [illegible] Forces. p. 3.

[illegible] development and use of mine weapons [illegible] world wars and the Korean war.

[illegible] Operation of the naval reconnaissance [illegible]e defense against submarines. p. 30.

L, R, E. K. The tactics of a "pack of wolves" by German submarines. p. 38.

Plackowski, Z. Walter's cycle. (To be contd.) p. 51.

Wanta, R. The development of escort ships p. 59.

Pioterek, E. The Norwegian Navy. p. 73.

Kostarz, E. ORP Rys in the September campaign. p. 82.

Steyer, D. The history of the cruiser Baltyk. p. 93

Z J. Japanese kamikaze storm units. p. 97.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features. Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines, Letters and answers, Intellectual entertainment.

Nos. 7-8, 10, 12, Apr - June 1958.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

Borowik, J., Olszewski, K. Outline of activities of the Committee for long-range planning of the coastal area development and economy. p. 289.

Zaorski, R. United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. p. 292.

Rychel, A. Natural conditions for the development of Polish ports. p. 296.

Running on a sandbar in the Tajo River estuary; decisions of the English Court of Inquiry. p. 299.

Garnuszewski, M. Tonnage requirements of Zegluga Gdanska (Danzig Navigation). p. 301.

Oziemski, S. Testing 7-ton coal cranes in Danzig Port. p. 303.

Szawernowski, P. The future of marine dredging. p. 306.

Ocean lines serving Polish ports p. 310.

Maritime transport and shipping tonnage. p. 311.

Outline of the development of the largest merchant marines. p. 312

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

For the proper position of maritime economy. p. 321

Moderow, W. Achievements connected with the development of the Polish merchant marine. p. 323.

Czyz, J., Pelczynski, Z., Rejewski, B. Problems connected with the long-range development of the Stettin - Swinemuende port unit. p. 324.

Sokol-Szahin, S. Range additionals for Polish ports. p. 328.

Szczyit, W. Analysis of the working time of transshipment workers. p. 330.

Perepeczko, A. Attempt to explain the causes of the collision of the M/S Andrea Doria and the M/S Stockholm. p. 331.

Decisions of the Court of Inquiry. p. 333.

Kowalewski, K. Remarks on the management and technical facilities of the port in Hamburg. p. 334.

Hauptmann, J., Szwankowski, S. The Suez Canal. p. 337.

The Polish Nautical Society. p. 340.

Czajka, A. Jozef Helbrecht and Jan Kandiak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the Harbor); a book review. p. 341.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Czyz, J.; Pelczynski, Z.; Rejewski, B. Problems connected with the long-range development of the Danzig-Gdynia port complex. p. 353.

Karger, R. Comparing cargo offers on cargo tramps in the Baltic. p. 356.

Pieta, T. More on the surveys of the structure and the evolution of operation costs in harbors. p. 358.

Holowinski, J.; Wesolowski, J. More on the balance of payments for the merchant marine services. p. 360.

The tragic accident of the SS Narwik. p. 362.

Witalewski, T.; Smolka, R. Requirements of Polish harbors concerning icebreakers. p. 364.

Wegrzyn, M. Characteristics of modern dry docks. p. 368.

Kasprowicz, B. Jozef Krynicki's Problemy handlu zagranicznego Polski (Problems of Poland's Foreign Trade); a book review. p. 371.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1959.

Patschul, S. Problems connected with the long-range development of Danzig Harbor. p. 129.

Majczyno, J. Employees' Profit-Sharing Fund in shipping enterprises. p. 131.

Szczyit, W. Certain factors determining the amount of transshipment charges. p. 133.

Krauze, W. Concepts for a long-range development of naval ship-repair yards. p. 136.

Przmyzynski, K. Disciplinary and criminal liability for loading objects above the load line. p. 137.
A serious collision in the fog. p. 140
Maciejowski, C. Deep sea towage. p. 143.
Czyz, J. Directives for space management at Danzig no. 6 in Gdynia Harbor. p. 146.
Redman, J. A long range plan for publishing professional naval books. p. 147.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr 1959.
Gruber, J. Monthly conferences in air force regiments. p. 3.
Sawonin, S. Characteristics of modern air fighting. p. 10
Babinski, L. Certain meteorologic aspects of flights in the upper strata of the atmosphere. p. 16.
Gutowski, C. Modern Polish airplane constructions. p. 23
Barakowski, T.; Sala, A. Intercontinental ballistic missiles. (To be contd.) p. 30.
Jaroninski, J. Continuous jet engines and their application in aeronautics. p. 43.
Sakowski, J. Basic airplane types for the armament of the air forces of capitalist countries. p. 50.
Wardoga, A. Historical outline of antiaircraft and antigas preparations in pre-September Poland. p. 60.
Kostrzewa, Z. Tactics of pilots from the Normandy-Niemen regiment. p. 70.
B. A. Unusual records. p. 81.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.
Gagajek, C. Air forces in modern war operations. p. 3
Skorzynas, Z. The role of air-borne landing troops. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Gawron, K. Navigation training in the education of flying personnel. p. 16.
Skibinski, L. The point system in the evaluation of trained pilots and competition. p. 21
Bielula, S. Organization of work in technical service groups. p. 24.
Bokun, K., Sikorski, J. The role of flight-medical crew members in preventing disasters in aeronautic schools. p. 29.
Zinko, P. The maintenance of airports and their installations in spring and summer. p. 33.
Barakowski, T., Sala, A. Intercontinental ballistic missiles. (To be contd.) p. 39
Aleksandrowicz, T. The application of infrared rays for the automatic self-guidance of missiles to targets. p. 49.
Arct, B. The first Polish aerial millimetre. p. 60
The First World War in the air. p. 64.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Statut pentru organizarea si functionarea Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti, 1957.] 51 p. [Statute on the organization and functioning of the Rumanian Academy]

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Chronicle of events; Sports.

Vol. 6, no. 24, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-2, 4-6, 9; Jan., Mar.-May 1959.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Nos. 24-26, June-July 1959.

CULTURA POPORULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Casa Centrala a Creatiei Populare) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central House for People's Creativity, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1957.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Comics.

Vol. 8, no. 25, June 1959.

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1953

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romania Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romania Libera. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 23-24, 26-34; Mar.-May 1958.

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine, Russian-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumänien. Monthly]

Nos. 5-6, May-June 1959.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 305, 307-308; June-July 1959.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania; Science; Belles-lettres; Art.

Vol. 10, no. 215, Sept. 1957.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumänien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]

No. 6, [June] 1959.

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]

No. 3, 1959.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 23-26, June 1959.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 10-12, May-June 1959.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 1-4, 6, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
V. I. Lenin's works, an eternally living doctrine. p. 1.
Popularization of V. I. Lenin's works at the Stalin regional library. p. 4.
Bibliographic activity at the regional library in Bacau. p. 7.
Let us generalize the experience of leading librarians in circulating books in villages. p. 10.
Methodical guidance; for a rich harvest. p. 13.
Chidu, I. The way to prepare ourselves for the agricultural campaign; for a rich harvest. p. 14.
New books on agrotechny to the attention of librarians. p. 16.
The contribution of libraries; in support of practical activities of Pioneers. p. 20.
A rich source of guidance; in support practical activities of Pioneers. p. 23.
A literary trial. p. 26.
Books among the German population. p. 30.
A thorough organization of technical documentation. p. 38.
Drozcanu, A. Activities initiated by the regional library in Codlea in honor of the day of August 23. p. 41.
Cornoiu, D. Rumanian public libraries in the Ruman Land, in the years 1840-1864; from the history of Rumanian libraries. p. 43.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1959.
Popularization of the press, an honorary task of the librarian. p. 1.
Sofariu, S. The periodical section in the Central State Library. p. 4.
Periodicals for children. p. 8.
Dissemination of newspapers and periodicals; from the experience of Soviet libraries. p. 13.
Vianu, T. Socialist library science terms in the Vocabularium bibliothecarii (Librarian's Vocabulary). p. 15.
Simonescu, D. The word Index and its meaning in bibliology. p. 16.
Popularization of bibliographic knowledge. p. 22.
Contests as a permanent stimulant for librarians. p. 24.
For a rich harvest; in support of the agricultural campaign. p. 26.
The village library in Izvoru. p. 27.
A diligent librarian. p. 30.
In honor of the day of August 23; glorious pages on fights. p. 31.
Artistic activity in support of book propaganda. p. 36.
First center for technical documentation. p. 39.
From the activities of a professional school library. p. 41.
Virag, I. The library of handicraft cooperatives. p. 43.
Let us strengthen the ties with book publishers. p. 44.
Giuga, I. The national library of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 46.

4. HISTORY

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Contributii la studiul influentei Marii Revolutii Socialiste din Octombrie in Romania. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 366 p. [Contributions to the study of the influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution in Rumania. footnotes, tables]

PARTIDUL MUNITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Lupta P. C. R. impotriva fascizarii tarii, pentru faurirea Frontului Popular Antifascist, 1934-februarie 1938. Elaborat de un colectiv al Institutul de Istorie a Partidului de pe lingă C. C. al P. M. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1958. 20 p. (In ajutorul celor ce urmeaza cursurile de studiere a istoriei P. M. R.) [The Rumanian Communist Party's fight against fascism in the country and for forging the Antifascist People's Front, 1934-February 1938. footnotes]

PART
a l
De

• Contribuții la studiul regimului pretuirilor în R Bucureşti, Editura Științifică, 1957. 107 p Bibliografie la studiul politicii preţurilor în ublica Populară Română. — Bibl., bibliografie, tabele,]

C U, ȘTEFAN A. Organizarea și planificarea ramurilor industriale socialiste. Bucureşti, Editura Academiei R.P.R., 1956. 491 p. [Organization and planning of socialist industrial ries. — Bibl., diagrs. — Bibliogr., graphs.]

SIGN, Emilia Bucureşti, Comisia de Reporteri de ntul Sălii Vremii, 1918-1919. [Bucureşti] a Universitară, 1956. 157 p. [Reporters' Hall reporters' chronicle from the Sălii Vremii ard, 1918-1919. — Index.]

LEA, Philip. Introducere în istoria ntului Statelor Unite ale Americii. Bucureşti, Științifică, 1956. 304 p. [Introduction to economic history of the United States of America Bibl., footnotes, tables.]

UNIUNEA TINERETULUI MUNCITOR. Statutul Uniunii Tineretului Muncitor din Republica Populară Română ed.]. Editura Tineretului, 1957. 31 p. [Statute of the Union of Working Youth of Rumania]

PERIODICALS

NOMIE. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor, Sfatul Central) Bucureşti. [Publication for ts and school youth issued by the Central ittee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly] r 1956.

A CONTABILĂ. Bucureşti. [Publication on ns in accounting, auditing, and management, y]

ntent features: From experience of the USSR nations of people's democracy; Book reviews, s from readers.

, 5, May 1959.

Fight for using the reserves for enabling an ented rotation speed of circulating assets. p. 1.

New requirements for the accounting control to construction and assembling sector. p. 7.

P., Gavril, S. Suggestions referring to the ulation of production costs in agriculture. 1.

e, V. The classification of accounts. p. 27.

ncu, V. Tax statement-prevention control. 5.

ca, I. In reference to the structure of turnover accounting reports for industry in 1959. p. 38.

. Contracts for technical and scientific ches and their accounting evidence. p. 45.

n, D. Subsequent calculation of production n the great section industry. p. 48.

'. Calculation and control of capital assets visible) on collective farms. p. 71.

COOPERATIEI. (Uniunea Centrală a Cooperaţiei de Consum) Bucureşti. [Magazine issued Central Union of Consumers' Cooperatives.]

412, Apr. 1959.

E ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Române, Institutul de Cercetări Economice) Bi. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly] ntent features: From the experience of the Union; Economic problems of people's democ- Planners' guide; Book reviews; Documents.

.2, Feb. 1959.

ative power of the Marxist-Leninist theory.

; Pârpală, O. Ten years since the resolution e plenary session of the Central Committee, nian Workers' Party from March 3-5, 1949.

u, D.; Țigoiu, V. Problems of extended socialist production on collective farms. p. 31.

ost thorough utilization of the possibilities of ing industrial production reserves. p. 40.

u, A. The increase, with priority, of the ction of production means, a basic law for evelopment of the national economy. p. 63.

ădău, D. The national income and its distribu- in the Soviet Union. p. 80.

The nonscientific character of revisionist iew regarding the "peaceful integration" of ilism into socialism. p. 96.

Union technical and scientific conference on ems connected with the determination of the omic efficacy of capital investments and the echnology in the national economy of the . p. 112.

, V. Marginal remarks on some lessons of cal economy regarding the transition period capitalism to socialism. p. 136.

Aspects of interimperialist contradictions fight for petroleum. p. 146.

Marcu, N. An interesting collection of economic documents, documents referring to the economy of the Romanian Land 1800-1850, collected by. I. Cojocaru in 4 volumes. p. 161.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

Ten years of activity of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 3.

An act of great importance for the building of socialism in Romania. p. 12.

Dobre, G.; Gheorghiță, M. V. I. Lenin on building communism. p. 21.

Anghel, I. Lenin's thesis on the bourgeois character of peasant imperialism. p. 31.

Stroja, I. Agrarian anti-Marxist conceptions connection with the characteristics of political economy. p. 56.

Zolcher, S. Continuous perfecting of the application of the system of wages and standards in the p. 74.

Vilceanu, G. The main aspects of operational control in machine tractor stations. p. 91.

Ionita, G.; Dumitru, D. Central problem of the economic and organizational character of the agricultural machine tractor stations in the people's democracies. p. 100.

Arcadovici, A.; Weinstock, M. Activities of economic regional councils in the trade. p. 113.

Dumitrescu, C. Geopolitics versus Marxism in interpreting the industrial life (Atlas industrial et industriel des nations). Good for use. p. 114.

Gheorghe, N. Problems of remuneration in the MTS organizations, qualification of workers, forms of remuneration and conditions of their application (Labor and Wage Problems on Machine Tractor Stations; Organization, Planning and Control of Labor Productivity and Wages. Edited by R. Topala, I. Marculescu, and I. Dascălu, with a review. p. 130

Romania. Camera de Comerț a Republicii Populare Române. [REFORMATORUL] Bucureşti. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English language edition, reconstituted from the Bulletin d'Informations, in German as Reformator and in Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News, bulletins.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.

ROMANIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Camera de Comerț a Republicii Populare Române) Bucureşti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English language edition; reconstituted in French as Commerce Extérieur Roumain. Quarterly]

No. 1, 1960

SCRIITEA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor, Comitetul Central) Bucureşti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scînteia pionierului, Semnul.]

Vol. 11, no. 21, May 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Dezvoltarea forțelor de producție în România și sarcinile principale ale celui de al II-lea plan cincinal. Raport la Plenara lărgită a Comitetului Central al Partidului Muncitoresc Român din 24-27 martie 1959. Bucureşti, Editura pentru Literatură Politică, 1959. 201 p. [Report on the activity of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party to the 3d Party Congress, December 24, 1955. In Russian. — Tr. from the Rumanian. — Footnotes.]

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMÂN. Proiectul tezelor și modificări ale Partidului Muncitoresc Român. [Rumanian] Editura de Stat pentru Literatură Politică, 1955. 66 p. [Draft of the modified theses of the Rumanian Workers' Party.]

PERIODICALS

CĂRMUITOR AGITATORILUI. (Partidul Muncitoresc Român. Comitetul Central. Secția Propagandă și Agitație) Bucureşti. [Organ for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Rumanian Workers' Party. Monthly]

Feb.-June 1959.

LUPTA DE CLASĂ. (Partidul Muncitoresc Român) Bucureşti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers' Party. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.

Vol. 38, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

A consequent policy of building socialism. p. 3.

Voicu, S. The great power of Lenin's ideas. p. 17

Balan, S. For technical-scientific progress in the national economy. p. 27.

Duma, A. Some problems connected with initiating activities. p. 37.

Burgeanu, C. Lenin on the Party line in philosophy and natural sciences. p. 57.

TIGAIRU, G. Contractele economice si disciplina contractuala. [De] Gh Tigaeru, D Rodnicanen, A Pallicanu [si] Y Stanescu Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1958 601 p. [Economic contracts and contractual discipline]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Guiding decisions of the Supreme Court, Court decisions; Book reviews; Legislative Index; Readers' letters.
Vol. 4, no. 9, 1959.
Manoilu, I., Pohonta, I., Gradisteanu, V. Recent amendments of the Criminal Code in connection with crimes against public property and offenses committed by government employees in performance of their official duties. p. 3.
Rolcher, M. Negligence in office causing damage in respect to public property. p. 19.
Feller, S. Annulment of prosecution in the light of new provisions regarding the reopening of the case for prosecution. p. 23.
Cerna, D. Domestic relations and legal regulations on the use of dwellings. p. 27.
Dejan, A. Aspects of judicial practice regarding application of the provisions of Section 25 Paragraph II of the Penal Code. p. 39.
Dobi, V. The realization of rights resulting from employment contracts in view of the provisions of Decree No. 167/1958 relative to extinctive prescription. p. 43.
Silvan, A. Representation of a minor in the management of his rights in court proceedings and cases of a necessary preceding consent by his legal guardian. p. 49.
Bojeanu, C. Criminal appeal lodged after time. p. 50.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamintul si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, 520, 523 524; May June 1959

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Romania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Romania and the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement containing English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and reviews of publications.
Vol 9, nos 1 2, 4, Jan Feb., Apr. 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Repertoriul monumentelor si obiectelor de arta din timpul lui Stefan cel Mare. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 512 p. (Studii si materiale de istoria artei, 2) [Register of art monuments and objects from the time of Stefan cel Mare. French and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, plans]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romania si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1959.
21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; excerpts from Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's report. p. 2.
The plenary Session of the Union of Architects of the Rumanian People's Republic; immediate tasks of architects. p. 4.
The tasks awaiting architects in view of applying the decisions of the Plenary of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party, November 26-28, 1958; report of the Bureau of the Union of Architects at the 5th Plenary. p. 6.
Discussions at the 5th Plenary of the Union of Architects. p. 12.
Conclusions of the 5th Plenary of the Union of Architects of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 14.
Adler, L. The economic efficiency of investments as a basic problem in industrial planning. p. 16.
Simul, I. Ten years of planning at the Institute for Metallurgic Planning. p. 22.
Ionescu, I.; Ionescu, M. A cylinder foundry. p. 24.
Mihailk, P., and others. A foundry for ingot molds. p. 26.
Dancu, I.; Damianof, S.; Teodorescu, M. A thermoelectric-power station for the Chinese People's Republic. p. 30.
Dancu, I.; Damianof, S. A thermoelectric-power station for India. p. 31.
Stoicescu, N. Architectural problems in the chemical industry. p. 32.
Florea, M. Fuming installations for the utilization of metallurgic slag. p. 36.
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. Building materials and the wood industry. p. 37.
Walter, E. Development of the sheet-glass factory in Scaeni. p. 39.
Vranca, R. The furniture factory in Iasi. p. 40.
Georgescu, T. Some specific architectural problems in the consumer-goods industry. p. 43.
Ionescu, I., and others. A new section of plastic masses from vinyl polychloride. p. 44.
Petrescu, G., and others. Flax and hemp weaving and finishing plants in Pantelli. p. 45.
Dumitriu, E., and others. Meat combinate in Bucuresti. p. 46.
Ionescu, I., and others. Mineral tannery. p. 46.
Iotzu, E., and others. Milk and milk product combinate in Bucharest. p. 48.
Mahler, I.; Georgescu, S. From the practice of industrial planning. p. 49.
Silvan, I.; Vermesan, D. Typification of industrial buildings. p. 52.
Manea, P.; Popovici, M. Geometric parameters of industrial halls. p. 54.
Crotelu, R. Typified sections of industrial halls. p. 56.
Popovici, M.; Grigoriu, D. Typified prefabricated building parts and building systems for industrial halls. p. 58.
Rosiann, L. Technical economic considerations on the typification of industrial buildings. p. 60.
Solomon, Z. Industrial architecture in higher education. p. 62.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADERCA, FELIX. Patru ciudate intimplari. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 154 p. (Colectia Luceafarul) [Four strange meetings; short stories 1st ed.]

ANZTALOS, ISTVAN. Pe drumuri. [In romineste de Constantin Olariu. Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 266 p. [On the road, short stories. Tr from the Hungarian. 1st ed. Illus.]

BRADESCU, FAUST. Povesti fara tara; nuvele. [De] Faust Bradescu, Nicolae Novac [si] N. S. Govora. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1957. 306 p. [Stories without a country; short stories]

CREANGA, ION. Amintiri din copilarie Ed de exil. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1957. 271 p. [Childhood recollections Exile ed. port., footnotes]

CREANGA, ION. Opere. Editie ingrijita si glosar de G. T. Kirileanu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 351 p. [Works; short stories. 1st ed. facsims., footnotes, glossary]

DAMIAN, S. Incercari de analiza literara. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 288 p. (Studii literare) [Essays on literary analysis]
NN

FAULKNER, WILLIAM. Victorie. In romineste de Margareta Sterian. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 169 p. (Meridiane) [Translation of Victory; a novel]
NjP Not in DLC

GHEORGHIU, MIRNEA. Scene din viata lui Shakespeare. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 351 p. [Scenes from Shakespeare's life. 1st ed. Illus., ports., maps, footnotes]

GOGA, OCTAVIAN. Precursori. Ed. de exil. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1957. 309 p. [Precursors; articles and essays. Exile ed.]

HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU. Scrieri alese Editie ingrijita, note si prefata de Nicolae Sorin [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 447 p. (Biblioteca scolarului, 3) [Selected writings. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

MANZATTI, J. N. Frumoasa cu ochi verzi Illus. [de] Emilio de Silva. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1957. 295 p [The beauty with green eyes, sketches, short stories, and articles Illus., facsims., footnotes]

MURARASU, D Istoria literaturii romane. Ed de exil. Madrid, Editura Carpatii [History of Rumanian literature. Exile ed Illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]
Vol 1. 1954 265 p
Vol. 2 1955. 228 p.
MiD

MURARASU, D Nationalismul lui Eminescu. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1955. 404 p [Eminescu's nationalism. Bibl., footnotes]
MiD

NIBELUNGENLIED. Cintecul Nibelungilor. Reprovenit de Adrian Maniu, ilustratii de A Demian. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] xv, 462 p [Nibelungenlied. Remarrated from the German by Adrian Maniu Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

RARMIL, MONICA. Ghicitori si proverbe, culegere alcatuita. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Riddles and proverbs. 1st ed.]
Vols 1-2. [1957]
NN Not in DLC

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Evening tales. [Translated from the Rumanian by E. Farca and others] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1958. 443 p. [In English. port.]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA. Cluj. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari de istorie. Four no. a year]
Vol. 2, Jan./Dec. 1957.
Macrea, D. Rumanian linguistics between the two World Wars. p. 9.
Petrovici, E. Toponyms of Slavic-Bulgarian origin on Rumanian territory. p. 23.
Pasca, S. Problems connected with the beginnings of Rumanian writing; Rumanian versions from the 16th century of Apostolul (The Apostle). p. 47.
Petrovici, E. Phenomena of synharmonism in the historical phonetics of the Rumanian language. p. 97.
Husu, G. The coexistence of several phonologic systems in the same regional dialects (the Sebes Valley). p. 127.
Sfirlea, L. The coexistence of several morphologic systems in the same regional dialects (the Sebes Valley). p. 143.
Nelescu, P. A problem of historical phonetics; the origin of the "final u" in the Rumanian language. p. 159.
Breban, V.; Stan, I. The lexical relationship between the literary language and regional dialects. p. 181.
Homorodean, M. Contributions to the study of Rumanian mining terminology. p. 193.
Pamfil, V. Rumanian expressions derived from the Hungarian in Palia de la Orastie (Palia from Orastie). p. 209.
Cimpeanu, E. Objective word order with subjective value. p. 219.
Rusu, I. Names of localities in the Tabulae Ceratae from Dacia. p. 243.
Rusu, I. Names of rivers in western Dacia. p. 251.
Stan, A. The frequency of masculine names in the Sebes Valley. p. 267.
Lupas, I. A dictionary of neologisms printed in Sibiu in 1929. p. 281.
[illegible] of
[illegible] ero
[illegible] ley
[illegible] R-
[illegible] regime (The language of the Communist "Heroes"); a book review. p. 322.

, I. Stefan Pasca (1901–1957), an obituary.
, 317.

v. 2, 1957.

A LITTERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Bucuresti. [Issued by the Romanian Writers Union. Weekly]
non 31, 36–37, May–July 1959

ZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala orginea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian nationality Province, Romanian Writers Union. In Arian. Monthly]
current features: Materials and data, Book re w, Theatrical premieres.
no. 5–6, May–June 1959

CAIDE. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Romanian ers Union. Weekly]
non 10–12, May–June 1959

, BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romî Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary re issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Romanian ers Union. Monthly]
no. 5, May 1959

2. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ZIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMÎNE. Comit n economiques, publiees a l'occasion du Vi ongrès international des sciences economiques a Août 24 au 29 août 1958. Bucarest, Editions de demie de la République Populaire Roumaine, 1959 p. [Romanian contributions, published casion of the 6th International Congress of mic Sciences in Munich, August 24–29, 1958 ench and German papers, footnotes, index]

FAMAN, Israel. Bukarest, Tudomanyos kiado, 1957. 129 p. (Orszagok nepei) [In Hungarian. Illus., maps, footnotes,]

GEO. Meridiane noastre. [Ed. I. Bucuresti] a Tineretului, 1958. 110 p. (Colectia "In lumi") [Pocket conditions, literary sketches.]

[MICROBIOLOGY]

ICEA. Expert de geologi romîni; Gheorghe ami Margareta Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu ti. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 140 p. ion of Romanian geologists: Gheorghe Munteanu u, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti , bibl.]

J. Nova Zelanda. Bucuresti, Editura Stiinti 1957. 74 p. (Pe harta lumii) [New Zealand ap, bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

A TOURISTE. (National Office of Tourism ATT) Bucuresti. [Illustrated travel magazine. Eng. Quarterly]
v. 1, Mar. 1959

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. COMUNICĂRI. Bucuresti. [Transactions in pure and applied sciences issued by the Romanian Academy. In French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 1, non. 1–3, 5–7, 9–10, 11–12. Jan.–Mar., May–July, Sept.–Dec. 1951.
Vol. 3, non. 1–3, 4–6, 7–8, 9–10. Jan.–Apr., July–Aug., Sept.–Oct. 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Ghika, A. Algebras of linear and continuous transformations of a Hilbert space into itself. p. 951.
Colan, C. Sheffer-Riesz type inequalities and a function without limited variation. p. 955.
Dolcanu, A. On a point of local theorem. p. 959.
Jonescu, D., Ionescu, P., Marinescu, M. Influence of displacement and disalkylation. VII. Influence of polysulfonic acids, trichloroacetic acid, and various mineralizers on the stability of the total nonprotein nitrogen. p. 963.
Costescu, D. Contribution to the scientific theory of heterocondensed compounds. Pt. 2. Practical Pierre's new reflection for the classification of heterocondensed compounds. p. 971.
Mihescu, C. A study of the distribution of speeds in the uniform flow of viscous fluids by Poiseuille's flow tubes and the curvilinear networks. p. 983.
Stefanescu, E.; Popescu, A.; Ionescu, I. Determination of insecticidal activity in bean treated with polyprotein. p. 993.
Serban, V., Dincescu, N. The white anopia and its relapse as an improvement of the Wilson method. p. 1001.
Dalan, V. A fine breed of spring wheat originating from fall wheat. p. 1011.
Vulnea, M. Contribution to the study of sunflower varieties. p. 1019.
Bombita, Gh. Stratigraphic importance of certain species of Transylvanian nummulites. p. 1025.
Mitea, S.; Spiroiu, A.; Cioata, N. Influence of hemomyelosal reactivity in burns treated with polyprotein. p. 1033.
Chiosa, I., and others. Effect of glutamic acid upon the circulatory system. Role of the suprarenal medulla. p. 1039.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Ghika, A. A property of the spectral scales of certain self-conjugate operators. p. 1049.
Dobrescu, A. Criterion regarding the [illegible] of determinants. p. 1057.
Radu, N. An asymptotic property of the [illegible] a Markov chain continuous in time. p. 1059.
Macovschi, L., Voina, N., Cioata, N. Effect of amylase and β amylase on the [illegible] quently on the starch, in the presence of certain glycopeptide preservatives. p. 1071.
Ionescu, D.; Macovei, M. Studies on disalkanolamines and disalkanolimides. VIII. Influence of disalkanol alkylating acids, such as trichloroacetic, [illegible] phoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the algesic, and on the contents of the total nonprotein nitrogen. p. 1081.
Pop, I. Some new phytofiltrating [illegible]. p. 1089.
Radulescu, I.; Motilla, I. Contribution to the [illegible] edge of oligochaete parasites in the Black Sea [illegible] Caullery Mesnil, 1904, collected from Tuldcea. p. 1097.
Niculescu-Duvaz, I., Bitoiu, N. Natural grass growing on ground cleared of juniper in mountain pine (Pinus montana) and juniper (Juniperus nana) in the Alpine zone of the Ciucas Mountains. p. 1103.
Manolache, C., and others. Contribution to the fight against the bert weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.), a preliminary note. p. 1113.
Boldea, I.; Munteanu, M. Influence of various cultures of perennial herbs, seeded in various ratios, on the yield and quality of winter wheat. p. 1125.
Dumitriu, D. Contribution to the knowledge of certain types of humus. p. 1131.
Nanta, M.; Ionescu, I.; Georgescu, P. Hydrolysis, acetate, and tolerance of polyuronic hydrolysates extracted from [illegible], sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. p. 1141.
Gheorghiu, I. Treatment of pruriginous dermatosis by acting upon the exteroceptors through ethyl chloride refrigeration or through local evaporation. p. 1151.
Ghika, Gh. A method of preparing dry tablets for the study of the chemical sensitiveness of pathogenic germs. p. 1159.

Vol. 8, no. 6, Aug. 1958.
Danielevici, S. A generalization of Wilson's theorem. p. 737.
Kalik, C. Solving the Neumann problem in the multiple-connex domain, limited by a finite number of spheres. p. 745.
Gheorghiu, O.; Mioc, V. A system of functional equations. p. 755.
Vasilescu Karpen, N. An experimental verification of the dissociation of hydrogen dissolved in protons and electrons. p. 765.
Nenitescu, C.; Ciorascu, E., Ilie[illegible]escu, I. A Diels-Alder condensation of anthranil with N-phenylmaleimide. p. 775.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Chimie and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica]

Vol 6, no. 2, 1957.

Vescan, T. Considerations on the theory of the elementary particles. Pts 1-2. p. 103.

Bedreag, C. Alpha emissions from atomic nuclei. p. 141.

Nadolschi, V., Grindei, T. On the determination of the curvature of concave-spherical optical surfaces. p. 149.

d'Albon, G , Ursescu, D., Gutman, M. Recent improvements in unipolar machines. p 155.

Stan, I. Variation of the nuclear ray of the atoms which are emitting particles. p. 103.

Nadolschi, V. An approximative method of computing the ephemerides of the artificial satellite. p. 195.

Magheru, V., and others. Problem of the secondary maxima in the transition curve of the cosmic radiation, preliminary data. p. 197.

Ilicovici, M. The Geiger-Muller portable detector without battery. p. 201.

Tiba, M.; Viscrian, I. A portable dosimeter for the radiations β and γ. p. 205.

Vescan, T. Impressions from Germany. p. 207.

Coriateanu, V. Organization of electrical engineering and electric power in Poland. p. 209.

Index for 1957.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII. Bucuresti. [Journal on natural sciences issued by C. I Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor sociale. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 17, 1958.

Antohi-Teodorescu, V. Elementary solution of the equation with quartic-partial derivatives having the double-characteristic surface. II. p. 9.

Teodorescu, I. On the classification of the $A_2(x, y)$ locally Euclidean spaces with constant affine connection. p. 23.

Vranceanu, G. Locally Euclidean spaces of affine connection of the third class. p. 29.

Gheorghita, S. Nonstationary movements of incompressible fluids in nonhomogeneous porous media. p. 33.

Pascu, M. Magnetic susceptibility of the diabase and gabbro of the Drocea massif. p. 39.

Spacu, P.; Popea, F. Analytic chemistry of zirconium; a new gravimetric method for the determination of zirconium. p. 45.

Rabega, C.; Rabega, M.; Stanescu, R. Microdetermination of the directly-reducing substances in honey by means of cuprisulfosalicylate of natrium. p. 55.

Rabega, C.; Osorhan, T. Microdetermination of directly-reducing substances in fruit juices by means of cuprisulfosalicylate of natrium. p. 61.

Codreanu, R. Scientific and creative thoughts of Emil Racovita. p. 65.

Celan, M. New contributions to the knowledge of the flora and vegetation of the Black Sea. p. 77.

Ionitea, M. Contribution to the knowledge of water beetles of the upper valley of the Prahova River and the Bucegi massif. p. 95.

Papadopol, M. Study of the fertility, growth, and biology of the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) of the Danube River delta and some of its neighboring inundable lakes. p. 107.

Olteanu, C. Study of the spiders of the upper valley of the Prahova River and the Bucegi massif. p. 117.

Filipescu, M. Some new data on the problem of the extra-Carpathian volcanism. p. 129.

Radulescu, I. The Schitu-Costinesti (Mangea-Punar) estuary; microgeomorphological problems. p. 137.

Paulinc, S. Study of the Mesozoic deposits in the Remeti (Padurea Craiului) region. p. 151.

Trufas, V. Preliminary geomorphological observations about the depression of Baita. p. 169.

Iana, S. Geographical distribution of some plants in the flora of the Bucharest region. p. 185.

Badea, L. Sands of the Calafat region and their worth. p. 191.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959.

HIDROBIOLOGIA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisie de Hidrologie, Hidrobiologie si Ihtiologie) Bucuresti. [Papers on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the Committee on Hydrology, Hydrobiology, and Ichthyology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1956.

Gavrilescu, N., and others. Oceanographic research in the area of the continental platform facing the Rumanian shore. p. 9.

Macarovici, N.; Margineanu, C., Ceban-Ionesi, B. Distribution of foraminifers upon the northwest continental platform of the Black Sea. Note I. p. 33.

Margineanu, C. Some data on foraminifers of the phaseolinoid facies along the Rumanian shore of the Black Sea. p. 55.

Skolka, H. Composition and quantity of marine phytoplankton along the Rumanian littoral of the Black Sea in 1955 and 1956. p. 61.

Petran, A. Study on the species of Tintinnoidae along the Rumanian littoral of the Black Sea. p. 75.

Caraion, F. Marine Ostracoda of the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. p. 89.

Stanescu, S. Data for the knowledge of the biology of the Black Sea shark. p. 103.

Cautis, I. Biology of the sprat Sprattus sprattus phalericus (Risso) along the Rumanian littoral. p. 141.

Ionescu, N.; Gadidov, N.; Stanescu, S. Biology and fishing of Sarda sarda Bloch in the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea in 1954-1956. p. 165.

Conference held May 20-June 1, 1956 at Matiuc, Danube River delta; list of papers submitted to the Conference; purpose and proceedings of the Conference. p. 187.

Mihailescu, V.; Banu, A. Geographical description of the Danube River delta. p. 215.

Banu, A. Present geomorphological phenomena in the Danube River delta. p. 223.

Popp, N.; Ionescu, N. Boring in the Danube River delta; some geomorphological and hydrogeological interpretations. p. 231.

Gustiuc, L.; Chirita, C. Soils of the Danube River delta, and their evolution. p. 241.

Constantineanu, M. Hydrography and hydrology of the Danube River delta. p. 271.

Moclornita, C. Hydrology in the light of the plan for the complex improvement of the Danube River delta. p. 283.

Antonescu, C.; Rudescu, L. Hydrobiological characteristics of the waters of the Danube River delta. p. 291.

Stanculescu, P. Problem of agricultural amelioration in the Danube River delta. p. 303.

Badescu, Gh.; Stefanescu, S. Silviculture in the Danube River delta. p. 317.

Teodorescu Leonte, R.; Popescu, L.; Leonte, V. Ichthyologic aspects of the Danube River delta. p. 329.

Busnita, Th. Fish culture in the delta, and its prospects for the future. p. 339.

Rudescu, L., Niculescu, C. Reed grass, and prospects for its exploitation in the Danube River delta. p. 349.

Puscariu, V. On the creation of some natural reserves in the Danube River delta, and the necessary measures for their protection. p. 359.

Mirica, Gh. Guiding principles for the improvements of the Danube River delta. p. 367.

Scodihor, Gh. Guiding principles for the improvements of the Danube River delta. p. 377.

Burghele, C., and others. Contributions to the study of the integral improvements of the Danube River delta. p. 383.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Achievements and prospects of the chemical industries of the Soviet Union. p. 120.

Bratu, E. Graph for the calculation of functions with $a^{\alpha} b^{\beta} c^{\gamma} \ldots / m^{\mu} n^{\nu} p^{\pi} \ldots$ form. p. 131.

Popovici, N. Utilization of heat in the industry of sulfuric acid. p. 134.

Marino, D.; Rappaport, M. Graphitization of carbon electrodes. p. 136.

Condurache, D. Contributions to the heightening of the quality of oxalic acid prepared from sodium formate. p. 146.

Gheorghian, M. Scouring the traces of carbon dioxide from the gas in ammonia synthesis, by means of ammonia, instead of sodium hydroxide. p. 149.

Constantinescu, M. Intensifying the process of purification of the gases obtained from carbon oxide in the ammonia synthesis. p. 151.

Bota, T.; Tomsa, Gh. Increased production capacity in the plants for ammonia manufacture. p. 154.

Manufacture of sulfuric acid from gypsum. p. 158.

Myshliaeva, V. Chemical control in the cement industry of the Soviet Union. p. 160.

Lada, Z; Wassak, S. Colorimetric instruments for the determination of some trace components in gases. p. 162.

Pavlovschi, Gh, Giuia, E. Electronometry as a means of analysis. p. 165.

Haiduc, I. Inorganic cyclic compounds. Note 4. On the structure of heteropolyacids. p. 168.

The main and immediate objectives of Soviet science. p. 171.

First session of the Institute of Chemicopharmaceutical Research for the exchange of scientific communications. p. 172.

L. S. N. Latlu's Cristalografia fizica (Physical Crystallography); a book review. p. 181.

14. MEDICINE

GOLDENBERG, NARDUSIA. Nevrozele cu predominanta tulburarilor digestive [De] N. Goldenberg [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 97 p [Neuroses with a predominance of digestive disturbances illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KARDOS, IVAN. Notiuni de ortopedie pentru studenti. [De] Kardos Ivan [si] Tausk Henric. Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina, 1957. 127 p [Notions of orthopedics for students. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MARCU, CARLI. Digitala si glicozidele tonicardiace; farmacodinamie si farmacoterapie. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957 96 p [Digitalis and tonicardiac glycosides, pharmacodynamics and pharmacotherapy. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MURESAN, I., ed. Curs de chirurgie. Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina [A course in surgery, a university textbook. illus.]
Vol. 2. [The abdomen] [1950?]
DNLM Not in DLC

NICOLAU, STEFAN S. Realizarile stiintifice medicale in R P. R., raport prezentat in sedinta de deschidere a Congresului National de Stiinte Medicale al Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 223 p. [Scientific medical achievements in the Rumanian People's Republic; a report presented at the opening session of the National Congress on Medical Sciences of Rumania. In English, French, Rumanian, and Russian. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA IGIENA SI ORGANIZARE SANITARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on public health, vitaminology, industrial hygiene, and sanitary organization issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]

Vol. 10, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross. In French. Monthly]

Mar. 1959.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. (Institutul Agronomic "Profesor Ion Ionescu de la Brad," Iasi) Bucuresti. [Papers on socialist agriculture, fruit culture, pedology, and animal husbandry issued by the Profesor Ion Ionescu de la Brad Agronomic Institute in Iasi; with French and Russian summaries]

1958.

Pintea, C., and others. Development of agricultural instruction in Moldavia. p. 5.

Cantir, F.; Comarovschi, G.; Vasilica, C. Ion Ionescu de la Brad on some agrophytotechnical problems in Moldavia. p. 21.

Nicolicioiu, C., and others. Some aspects of production costs on the Flamura Rosie Collective Farm in the community of Tirzii, Husi District, Iasi region. p. 31.

Bucur, N., and others. Variation of the total content of soluble salts in cultivated nonfertilized fields of the volcanic forest soil of the Siret River terrace in the depression of the Middle Siret. p. 43.

Gafencu, A. Some observations on variations of the momentary moisture content of the superficial layers of the degraded chernozem of the experimental field Aroneanu-Iasi under the conditions of 1952. p. 53.

[illegible], M. — Methods, p. [illegible] — Abstract to the study of natural products in the body of the Potter and [illegible] [illegible], report to [illegible] p. 61.

Plate, C., Iwaide, A., Ueda, A. — The influence of the substrate humidity and its relation on the mitotic [illegible] of [illegible], p. 111.

Plate, C., and others. — Abstract, of the action of mitotic substances on the [illegible] and development of [illegible], the influence of irradiation, p. 111.

Plate, C., and others. — The influence of [illegible] on the [illegible] and development of [illegible], p. 111.

Rinaldi, [illegible], V., and others. — Additions to the study of the [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to the forest steppe region of Middle [illegible], p. 197.

Smith, E., Arnaldi, L., Conca, [illegible], [illegible]. — The [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] and the [illegible] [illegible] on the production of [illegible] under the [illegible] [illegible] conditions of the Pontal plain [illegible], p. 171.

Swanson, D., and others. — The results of comparative cultures of the [illegible], hybrids, and populations of [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pantelimon, C. Graphic and analytic methods for determining the inverse voltage across polyphase rectifiers with m phase. p. 44.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1959

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.

Development of research in the field of electrical engineering within the Institute for Electric Power of the Rumanian Academy in the period 1948-1958. p. 153.

Manea, F. Study of the systems of three-phase networks with representative resultant and symmetric vectors. p. 155.

Bala, C. A synchronous machine excited from an alternating voltage source in stationary operating conditions. p. 159.

Iranona, A. Considerations on the action of a two-phase asynchronous motor with a goblet-shaped rotor. p. 161.

Cretu, D.; Spiroveanu, N. Modeling primary machines with the help of electric machines. p. 166.

Dragan, G., Popa, B. Surveying voltage-time characteristics on electric insulators. p. 177.

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

The congress of communist construction. p. 49.

Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 47.

Dumitrescu, A.; Cheferescu, M.; Kovacs, S. Determination of the amount of power necessary for the long-term plan, based on specific power consumption dynamics. p. 49.

Voinea, M.; Niculescu, N.; David, N. World situation and trends in the field of gas turbines used in electric-power stations. p. 53.

Ciuclaru, A. Preparation and burning of rough-granulated coal dust obtained by grinding low-quality Rumanian coal. p. 66.

Ionescu, M. Study on the operating conditions of heating turbines with regulated steam supply. p. 71.

Spiridon, D. Natural-water circuit and water-power potential. p. 76.

Marcu, S.; Calmuianu, P. Simplified diagram for self-engaging reserve. p. 83.

Panaitescu, G. Conference of the Power and Electrical Engineering Section of the Regional Branch of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, Bucharest. p. 87.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Mihailescu, C. 17th Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. p. 93.

Budeanu, C. Report on the principal statements and discussions at the working quarters of the 17th Session of CIGRE. p. 94.

Sabau, I. Additions to a rational determination of the sphere of correct functioning of atmospheric vaporization with multiple action. p. 106.

Statcu, C.; Heidlmann, M. Establishing the heating period limits. p. 109.

Costin, E. Determination of the tension and periodicity of preventive tests in high-tension cable networks. p. 113.

Solomon, S. An approximate method for determining the distribution of the flow on the surface of a hydrographic basin. p. 123.

Chenzbraun, I. Diagram of homopolar directional protection of a coupling between bus bars. p. 125.

Pavel, D.; Munteanu, V. Electric power in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 127.

Academician Professor Constantin I. Budeanu; an obituary. p. 130.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Stanescu, I. Current problems and achievements in the field of power production. p. 137.

The international technical fair in Leipzig. p. 143.

Panoiu, N. Some aspects of the pulverization of lignite by means of ventilator crushers. p. 144.

Ghita, V. Establishing of deteriorations possible to appear in air preheating installations during their operation. p. 146.

Potolea, E. Extension of the utilization limits of direct-current network computation table models. p. 150.

Rachu, A. Determination of superfraudent reactances in 3-phase synchronous generators. p. 157.

Stogarolu, P. Hydroelectric plants with pumped storage. p. 166.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 6, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hartiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation; Inventions.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

New successful achievements in Rumania's planned economy. p. 121.

Plaviuleseu, S. All resources shall be mobilized for extending the economic activities of enterprises. p. 123.

Suciu, P. Maple wood. p. 125.

Dulhoaca, I. Reduction of production costs of doors and windows. p. 130.

Bulau, V. Characteristics of wood for the manufacture of matches. p. 136.

Porumboiu, C. Innovations in the field of skiff building in Rumania. p. 141.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Sabliri, D. The textile industry in the USSR in the Seven-Year Plan, 1959-1965. p. 41.

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 44.

Bianaru, M. Towards a continuous growth of the innovation movement in light-industry enterprises. p. 46.

Sabau, V. Technical normalization of work in production processes with per working-hour wages. p. 49.

Ostfeld, M. Profitability of large packages on cotton ring frames. p. 51.

Segall, M. Comparative analysis of the quality of low-metric number yarn, produced on carding machines with one and two carding cylinders, using a mixture of coarse fibers. p. 56.

Polau, T. The advantages of using modern equipment for preparing warp for Raschel knitting machines. p. 58.

Turje, I. Contributions to the terminology in the ready-made-clothes sector. p. 61.

Rusanovschi, M.; Pompan, R. Dyeing semiwool with direct dyes and acids in one bath, according to the acid-dyeing method. p. 70.

Radulcanu, S. High-temperature dyeing apparatus. p. 71.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Popa, V.; Stinghe, D. For a continuous development of the wool and silk industries. p. 80.

Precupetu, P. Training of personnel for light industry. p. 81.

Roll, M. Modern equipment used in the reduced process of spinning chemical fibers, spinning from the cable. p. 83.

Roman, V. Problems connected with the finishing of fabrics from cellulose staple fibers. p. 102.

Rusanovschi, M.; Friedmann, A. Dyeing with sulfur dyes in the presence of sulfur and sodium hydroxide. p. 111.

Lionu, C. Possibilities of reducing the consumption of raw materials. p. 112.

Stabilization of the manufacturing cycle in the textile industry. p. 115.

Mehlmann, C. Tubular figured interweaving and its multilateral application in stylish fabrics. p. 120.

Radu, E. The use of polyamide monofilaments for the manufacture of brushes used in the knit goods industry. p. 123.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Execution of the State plan for the year 1958. p. 137.

Popescu, I. Important tasks in the sector of knit goods and ready-made clothing. p. 139.

Technical work standards as a factor for increasing labor productivity and inciting higher earnings of workers. p. 140.

Popescu, P. Transformation of the classical drawing frame into a drawing frame of high productivity. p. 143.

Calin, C.; Rosenberg, S.; Dinca, V. Dyeing polyamide fibers with anion dyes. II. Direct dyes. p. 148.

Hilsenrad, A. Planning of consumption standards for articles made of continuous length knitted fabrics. p. 152.

Polau, T. Automatic electric stopping device in sectional warping machines used for knitting. p. 156.

Radu, E. Automatic stopping device of weft knitting machines with two feeders in case of yarn breakage. p. 159.

Roll, E., and others. A new method for washing textile fabrics with detergents activated by electrolytes. p. 164.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technical documentation; Book reviews, Recent regulations, Bibliographies.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union has prepared the program for a new powerful expansion of the production forces of socialism. p. 97.

The activity of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians helping to solve the technical and economic problems of production. p. 99.

Dobotaru, C. Reduction of the thickness of the decarburized layer on bars from carbon steel and steel alloys, problems of metal saving. p. 106.

Stanescu, I. The durability and necessary supply of tools with hard metal plates for mechanical metal working. p. 113.

Mustafa, M. Globoid worm gears; geometry and drawing. p. 119.

Stefanita, E. Problems of manufacturing splintering tools in Rumania. p. 132.

Manolia, R. The influence of splintering conditions on the economic efficiency of manufacture of aggregate machines and automatic lines. p. 138.

Marek, A. Load obtained in furnaces. p. 146.

Ionescu, C. A device for the oval rectification of motor pistons with internal combustion. p. 147.

Vasile, I. Welding by means of deep penetration electrodes. p. 149.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators; Book reviews; Standards and standardization; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

An event of historical world importance. p. 48.

Pages from the history of the struggle of petroleum workers for a better life; February 16, 1933. p. 47.

Enlarged session of the Central Council, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. p. 49.

Cocorauda, M. Boro hole disturbances in pre-Miocene formations under marlaceous facies. p. 51.

Costin, I. Establishment of the kinematics for swabbing installations. p. 59.

Codreanu, D. Increasing the input well receptivity by reducing the temperature difference between injected water and the stratum. p. 61.

Golter, M. Considerations on sucker-rod stresses. p. 64.

Maravencu, C. Normalization of power consumption and the technical and economical indexes in petroleum refineries. I. (To be contd.) p. 69.

Boldescu, G. Petroleum-product tank losses by evaporation. p. 75.

Tudor, G.; Popescu, O. The correlation between crude-oil production and the industrial reserve. p. 81.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Achievement of the State plan in the petroleum and gas industries. p. 133.

Moise, I. Geochemical prospecting for hydrocarbons. p. 135.

Codreanu, D. Determination of certain characteristics of stratum and well from pressure measurement data without shutting in the well. p. 140.

Evghenide, C.; Voiculescu, I. Paraffin removal by means of solvents and other methods of increasing the solubility of paraffin in crude oil. II. p. 146.

Auslander, G. Investigation methods for studying cracking catalyzers. p. 156.

Stefanescu, P. A method for determining sulfur in petroleum products. p. 160.

Ionescu, A. A calculating method for the determination of diameters of internal conduits of gas distribution. p. 162.

Stirc, I. Some methods for establishing the economic efficiency of geologic research. p. 166.

Hanciulescu, T. The economic limit of the exploitation of a well. p. 170.

52298J O - 59 - 6

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v.10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- A fruitful balance. p. 161.
- Aurian, J., Gheorghita, S. Technical and economic comparative analysis of different types of walls for dwelling buildings. p. 162.
- Popescu, V. Plans for metal halls taking into consideration the plastic properties of steel. p. 171.
- Schally, V., Popescu, D. Geotechnical zoning, helpful in reducing cost and shortening planning activities. p. 175.
- Popovici, M., Crucita, I. Prestressed-concrete purlins for roofs of industrial buildings. p. 182.
- Mihail, N.; Andries, S. Gypsum elements for partition walls. p. 186.
- Ayram, C. Consolidation of a tile drying plant. p. 191.
- Iliescu, I. Marginal remarks on Instructiunile privind intocmirea devizelor lucrarilor de constructii-montaj (Instructions for the Financial Organization of Construction and Assembly Works). p. 192.
- Engineer Anton Chiricuta. p. 198.

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on animal products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 11, 1958.
- Stavrescu, O. Automation in the meat industry. I. (To be contd.) p. 1.
- Batinescu, H. Enzymatic preparations used in the manufacture of foods of animal origin. p. 6.
- Ionescu, C. Some new methods for determining the content of water in the foods of animal origin. p. 9.
- Teodoru, V. Microelements in zootechny. p. 12.
- Salariu, I. Combined production of steam and electric power in the dairy industry. p. 15.
- Meleghi, E. The Bucegi Roquefort cheese. p. 19.
- Grunberg, M. Some new methods of preserving fishing nets. p. 21.
- Improved conditions in the delivery of the curd necessary for the manufacture of Kashkaval cheese. p. 25.
- Achievements of the Enterprise for the Collection and Industrialization of Milk of Bucharest. p. 27.
- Achievements and failures in the application of the measures comprised in the Resolution of the Conference of the Fishery Section of Constanta. p. 29.
- A center of scientific researches with fruitful activities. p. 30.
- Some aspects of the activities of the circle of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania from the Bucharest abattoir. p. 32.

Vol. 8, no. 12, 1958.
- 11th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
- Savu, A. A grandiose plan for passing over to communism. p. 3.
- Ciobanu, A. Some aspects of the problem of weight losses in meat during the preservation through freezing. I. (To be contd.) p. 4.
- Utilization of ascorbic acid in the meat industry. p. 10.
- Stavrescu, O. Automation in the meat industry. II. p. 13.
- Chintescu, G., Rosu, D. Some observations on the utilization of whey albumin. p. 17.
- Margineanu, V. Some methods of computing and determining the practical efficiency of the purse seine in dolphin fishing. p. 20.
- Stoenescu, M. New assortments of dairy products. p. 22.
- Teodoru, V.; Citiea, D. Action of a domestic synthetic estrogen upon the increase in weight of bulls. p. 26.
- Trif, D. Analysis of the possibilities of reducing the operation expenses in the Enterprise for the Industrialization and Utilization of Fishery Products. p. 27.
- Completion of 50 years of activities of the International Institute of Refrigeration. p. 31.

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGETALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on vegetable products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]

No. 10, 1958.
- Salariu, I. Present stage of pneumatic transportation. I. (To be contd.) p. 1.
- Gorisnic, F. Criteria for the establishment of consumption rates in the food industry. p. 5.
- Simionescu, S. Some new problems related to packing materials used in the food industry. p. 9.
- Racovita, A. Researches on the aerothermal disinfection of the glomerules (seeds) of the sugar beet. p. 13.
- Alexandrescu, I. For supplying the working men with more abundant high-quality canned vegetables and fruits. p. 23.
- Simion, P. Setting up an export section in the Enterprise for the Industrialization of Wine and Alcoholic Products of Bucharest. p. 24.
- Pasalega, D. Indexes showing the utilization of automotive vehicles, and reduction of cost price in the Partizanul United Plants. p. 25.
- Aurel, A. For the improvement of the quality of tin sheets used in the container industry. p. 27.
- From the achievements of the 13 Decembrie Oil Plant. p. 29.

No. 11, 1958.
- Ciupercescu, V.; Marinescu, I. Determination of vitamin C in foodstuff. p. 1.
- Salariu, I. Present stage of pneumatic transportation. II. (Conclusion) p. 3.
- Saraga, E. Importance of the nutritive, biologically-active substances in the manufacture of pressed yeast. p. 7.
- Rational utilization of some by-products of the brewing industry. p. 12.
- Ruckenstein, C. Crying oleaginous seeds. p. 15.
- Toma, B. Clarifying fruit juices with Aspergol, an enzymatic product. p. 19.
- New belt conveyors used in confectionery production. p. 20.
- Ciobanu, A. Preserving fruit juices by freezing. p. 22.
- Pitis, I. Possibilities of recovery of the residual water from the food industry for agricultural purposes in Rumania. p. 26.
- Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. I. Delivery of good on receipts. p. 30.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr 1959.
- A balance sheet and encouragement p. 141.
- Dumitru, D. Possibilities of reducing the duration of inactivity of ships under repair and the naval repair costs. p 142.
- Hubert, C. The use of cargo vessels on regular lines or in tramps p. 145.
- Brodeschi, I The icebreaker Lenin with atomic propulsion p. 147
- Ivaneanu, C. The working conditions of a motor and the conditions imposed by the carburetion process. p. 152.
- Razvan, E. The hydraulic calculus of bridges, a correct calculating method for the overfall with a broad sill. p. 158.
- Lita, N.; Voleanu, P. The calculus of supplementary moments of continuous girders from prestressed concrete p. 161.
- Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand. II. p. 167.
- Oroveanu, M. Considerations on territorial requirements for helicopter traffic. p. 172.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 209-213, May-June 1959.

YUGOSLAVIA

I. GENERAL

SARAJEVO. ZEMALJSKI MUZEJ. Zakon o muzejima, Uredba o organizaciji i radu Zemaljskog muzeja u Sarajevu i Statut Zemaljskog muzeja u Sarajevu. Sarajevo, 1958. 33 p. [Law on museums, Decree on the organization of the Provincial Museum in Sarajevo, and Statute of the Provincial Museum in Sarajevo]

PERIODICALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Brief news.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Jan. 1959.
- Kesic, B. Public health development in prewar Yugoslavia, a retrospective appreciation after the death of Andrija Stampar. In English. p. 65.
- Kesic, B. Andrija Stampar, an obituary. In English. p. 93.
- Kauders, A. Aleksandar Ugrenovic; an obituary. In French. p. 94
- Dekaris, M. Franjo Durst, an obituary In German. p. 95.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
- Miholic, S. Investigation of mineral waters in Yugoslavia. In English. p. 97.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies: v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz stranih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 1-3, 1959.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.

Vol. 15, nos. 707, 709-711, June-July 1959.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles Biweekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 6/7, 8; Apr. 1959.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Croatia in foreign books; Cultural review; From the editor; Documents.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Mar. 1959.
- Nikolic, V. Extinction of our emigrants; the remaining Croatian forces must unite for common work and struggle. p. 3.
- Radica, B. American political science and Titoism. p. 9.
- Jareb, J. Half a century of Croatian politics; on the occasion of publishing Vladko Macek's autobiography. (To be contd.) p. 21.
- Lendic, I. Contemporaneity of Silvije Kranjcevic; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of poet's death. p. 45.
- G. B. New cultural flow in Burgenland; the 10th anniversary of the Croatian Academic Club in Vienna. p. 79.
- Deur, V. Emperor Karl V and Dubrovnik; on the occasion of the 400th anniversary of the death of Emperor Karl V, September 21, 1558-1958. p. 82.
- Vasilj, K. Preface to the second edition of the book Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man). p. 101.
- Nevistic, F. Marginal notes on fictious preface to the second edition of Dr. Kvirin Vasilj's Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man). p. 106.
- Boric, G. Tin Ujevic's poetical prose Mudre i ludo djevice (Wise and Foolish Virgins); a book review. p. 125.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]

Vol. 23, no. 929, Apr. 1957.
Vol. 24, nos. 997-998, Aug. 1958.
Vol. 25, nos. 1022, 1027, 1041-1044, Jan., Mar., June-July 1959.
Vol. 25, no. 1046, June [i.e. July] 1959.

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government, economic, social, and public health conditions, intellectual life, and foreign relations. Monthly]

Vol 3, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 72, 73/74, Apr -June 1959.

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]

Vol. 22, no. 5, July/Aug 1959

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 11/12, Nov. /Dec. 1959.

Krizman, B. The creation of the Yugoslav state; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary. p. 333.

T. The constitution of workers' councils by sex, age, and conditions p. 353.

Redzic, E. A contribution to the Marxist theory of nation. p. 355

Kapidzic, H. The Austro-Hungarian policy in Bosnia and Hercegovina and the Yugoslav question during the First World War; a report to the 2d Congress of Historians of Yugoslavia. p. 367.

Durdev, B. Periods of general history. p. 377.

F. Chronology of disarmament talks and the prevention of surprise attack. p. 391.

Marjanovic, S. Jovan Krstic and our art criticism. p. 393.

Dragicevic, A. Owen's experiments on the change of human society; on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of his death. p. 391.

M. V. Polish export of coal in the framework of the European Market. p 409.

Filipovic, H. Fundamentals of money and credit systems under conditions of market economy. p. 411.

Supek, I. The case of Oppenheimer. p. 425.

Kulenovic, H. Obligatory artistic education of children. p. 439

R. The October book drive. p. 442.

Z. P. Advantages of the organization of work based on economic units; experiences in the Nation Factory in Maglaj. p. 445.

Djelovitic, M. Completion of the construction of major works at the Zenica Ironworks. p. 449.

Filipovic, H. The Common Market and a zone of free trade. p. 453.

Kucukalic, Z. Leos Janacek and modern music. p. 461.

Milenkovic, M. The struggle for man's rights and the phenomena of acute racism; on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Declaration of the Rights of Man. p. 462.

Comerlic, H. Dr. Mustafa Kamaric's Problemi uredbe s mjerodavnim obzirom na siroka ovlascenja (Problems of the Decree with Special Reference to Wide Authority); a book review. p. 480.

Samardzic, D. Dr. Konstantin Bastaic's Hebertisti i Bijesni u Francuskoj burzoaskoj revoluciji (Hebertists and Terrorists in the French Bourgeois Revolution); a book review. p. 490.

Index for 1958.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]

Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] nos. 319-320, July-Aug. 1959.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Natural and Medical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]

Vol. 3, 1955.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]

No. 234, 1959.

Novak, V. How Ivan Kukuljevic-Sakcinski's Monumenta Serbica (Serbian Documents) originated and disappeared. p. 1.

Radojcic, S. Diptych of the Chiliandari Monastery; a new contribution to the knowledge of Venetian miniatures of the late 13th century. p. 49.

Radojcic, S. Serbian miniatures of the 13th century. p. 55.

Radojcic, S. Frescoes of Judgment Day in the Milesovo Monastery. p. 69.

Radojcic, S. Psalter No. 46 from frescoes of the Stavronikita and Sopocani monasteries. p. 81.

Radojcic, S. The MAPTOY inscription under frescoes in the Arilje Monastery. p. 89.

Nedeljkovic, D. Marx on the essential in arts and aesthetics. p. 105.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-Izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]

Nos. 746-748, June-July 1959

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

POPOVIC, ALEKSANDAR. Priruenik iz istorije biblioteka. Beograd, 1958. 112 p. [Manual for the history of libraries. bibl.]

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Upute za popisivanje primova. Zagreb, 1957. 32 p. (Its Sveucilisni vjesnik. Prilog B. I. Univerzitetske sluzbe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 2) [Directives for descriptive cataloging of new acquisitions. English and Serbo-Croatian summaries]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE, KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, May 1959

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Program of the Cankar Publishing House. p. 65.
Program of the Kondor Library. p. 71.

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1959.
B. D. How to read instructive books? p. 129.

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 16, Mar. 1959.
Trends toward a limitation of privileges. p. 1.
Increase of postal rates. p. 1.
D. Tr. A monograph on Egypt; a review of Zdravko Pecar and Veda Zagorac's Egipat (Egypt). p. 2.
K. K. Mira Mihelic's April; a book review. p. 2.
Slijepcevic, B. Fiction and film. p. 2.
V. L. Collected works on children's literature; a review of Branko Copic's works. p. 3.
Bojovic, S., and others. Discussion on economic problems. p. 5.
V. I. Increased export of our books. p. 5.
Publishing plans for 1959. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 18, May 1959.
Redzic, E. An accomplished task. p. 1.
Publishing of literature from the field of the social sciences. p. 1.
Plavsic, L. Printing house of Petar II Petrovic Njegos. p. 2.
R. Rodoljub Colakovic's Kuca oplakana (House of Lamentation); a book review. p. 3.
H. Z. A new method for the painting education of children; a review of Branko Ruzic's Djeca crtaju (Children Are Painting). p. 3.
Nedeljkovic, D., and others. Publishing of works from the field of the social sciences. p. 4.
Dubravcic, V. Limited publication; a contribution to the discussion on light fiction. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 19, June 1959.
Fruitful results; a report by Ivan Bratko. p. 1.
Vajs, K. What to publish from the social sciences. p. 1.
The Fifth Meeting of Yugoslav Publishers. p. 1.
Gerlanc, B. Past Slovenian publishers. p. 2.
Zaharov, L. Translations and the estimation of translations. p. 3.
Petrovic, G., and others. Discussion on the publication of works from the field of the social sciences. p. 4.

New directives concerning author royalties for literary, scientific, and technical works. p. 7.

N. M Personal contact as the best way for promoting cooperation, an interview of our editor with New York publisher Eliot B. Mekie. p. 8.

SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Title varies: 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]

Index for 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DURIC, MIHAILO. Ideja prirodnog prava kod grckih sofista. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 126 p. [Idea of natural law in Greek Sophists. German summary. footnotes, index]

ZADRUGA KATOLISKIH DUHOVNIKOV FLRJ. Pravila Zadruge katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. [Ljubljana, 1958] 16 p. [Bylaws of the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia]

PERIODICALS

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 23, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1955.
Vol. 24, nos. 3, 12, Mar., Dec. 1956.
Vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1957.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]

Vol. 9 [i. e. 8] nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.

4. HISTORY

BARTOS, MILAN. Monuments historiques dans les defiles du Danube a Djerdap et le problème de leur protection. [Par] Milan Bartos, Aleksandar Deroko, Rastislav Maric. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 16 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 324) [Historical monuments in the Danube Iron Gate and the problem of their protection. In French. illus., bibl.]

BELGRADE. ISTORISKI ARHIV. Pogled u nasu proslost; dokumenti primorskih arhiva od X-XIX veka: Dubrovnik, Zadar, Kotor. [Beograd] Izd. Istoriskog arhiva Beograda, 1947. 90 p., 27 facsims. (part fold.) [A look into our past; documents of the archives of the Littoral from the 10th to the 19th century: Dubrovnik, Zadar, Kotor. facsims.]
NN Not in DLC

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB. Iz Oslobodilackog rata; tri zapisa. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1949. 61 p. (Narodna knjiznica) [From the Liberation War; three notes]

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB. Iz partizanskog dnevnika. [Sarajevo] Svjetlost [1946] 46 p. [From a partisan's diary]

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB. Oruzana borba protiv okupatora i Draza Mihajlovic. Sarajevo, Izdanje red. "Oslobodenja," 1945. 26 p. [Fighting the occupier and Draza Mihailovic]

JANKOVIC, DRAGOSLAV, ed. Francuska stampa o Prvom srpskom ustanku. Beograd, Izdavacka ustanova Naucno delo, 1959. 408 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut. Grada, knj. 13) [The French press on the First Serbian Insurrection. In French and Serbo-Croatian. French summary. footnotes, indexes]

KRESEVLJAKOVIC, HAMDIJA. Hanovi i karavansaraji u Bosni i Hercegovini. Sarajevo, 1957. 164 p. (Naucno drustvo NR Bosne i Hercegovine, Sarajevo. Djela, knj. 8. Odjeljenje istorisko-filoloskih nauka, knj. 7) [Hostelries and caravansaries in Bosnia and Hercegovina. German summary. illus., fold. map, footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

NENADOVIC, MATIJA. Memoari. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1954. 187 p. (Mala biblioteka, 39) [Memoirs]
NNC Not in DLC

PAPAZOGLOU, FANOULA. Makedonski gradovi u rimsko doba. Skopje, 1957. 377 p. (Ziva antika, knj. 1) [Macedonian cities in the Roman era. maps]
NJP Not in DLC

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

3 SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible]

Gloparevic, F. Problems of space planning and housing in zones; 24th Congress of the International Federation for Housing and Town Planning. p. 194.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]

Vol 4, nos 9-10, May 1959.

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]

Vol 6, no. 13, Dec. 1959.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]

Vol 8, nos 42-46, 49; May-June 1959.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]

Vol 13, no 311, June 1959.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and Update, English and French translations of texts and forms. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1959.

INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE. Zagreb. [Publication for employees in foreign commerce. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958.
Contract on the selling and buying of goods with pertinent subjects. p. 1.

Vol. 5, no. 5/6, 1958.
The Law on Labor Relations; text of the law with annotations. p. 1.

IZBOR. Zagreb. [Abstracts on practical problems of industrial management from selected domestic and foreign articles. Includes a supplement: Izvozne informacije, advertisements of Machinobiro, agency for the trade of machinery. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos 9-17, 19-31, Mar.-May 1959.

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training; with English summaries. Quarterly]

No 5, May 1959.
Conference on personnel management and vocational training. p. 3.
Kamnjic, M. Work of the Institute for Management Training and Work Organization Studies in Kranj. p. 7.
Mozina, S. Problems of applying practical training methods in organizing work in enterprises. p. 9.
Tanezelic, S. Training semiskilled and skilled workers. p. 11.
Gorupic, D. Current problems of the relations between communes and enterprises. p. 13.
Cmerman, A. Mutual relations of workers and the conditions of work in the Jesenice Ironworks. p. 19
Jaeger, H. Basic trends in our construction. p. 21.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued

Vol. 5, nos. 159-163, June-July 1959.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko raslavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]

Vol. 4, no. 33, June 1959.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Natural and migratory movement of the population in cities; preliminary statistical data for January 1-September 30, 1959. p. 34.
Houses, households, and population of some city areas according to the census of 1953; statistical data. p. 36.
Composition of employed workmen in the construction industry as of September 30, 1957 and 1958; comparative statistical data. p. 36.
Registered motor vehicles and trailers in Slovenia as of September 30, 1958; statistical data. p. 37.
Survey of schools in Slovenia at the beginning of the school year 1958/59; statistical data. p. 40.
Decided property litigations by economic courts during 1957-1958; statistical data. p. 41.
Election of workers' councils and management committees during 1958; statistical data. p. 42.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 140-141, June 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Includes a quarterly supplement: Za Posebni statisticki bilten, statistical reports. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije.- Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, Za Obelodanjivanje za analize i ekonomska istrazivanja, Mesecni bilten.- Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, Za Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 5, June 1959

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes; Reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1959.
Pejovic, A. The national security service, through the struggle for socialism, became a genuine revolutionary organ for the protection of the people. p. 3.
Pavlovic, B. Survey of our people's militia on the occasion of the celebration of the fifteenth anniversary of the service of internal affairs. p. 13.
Grcankovic, I. Organization of the service of internal affairs in Croatia. p. 17.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]

Vol. 4, nos. 147-149, 150-151, May-June 1959.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration, New provisions for commerce and trade; Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1959
Ensslingen, S. Possibilities of increasing the yield of dollars by tourism. p. 131.
Dulicek, F. Production of the iron industry for mass consumption. p. 135.
Vajnstengl, F. Expanding the market of household appliances. p. 138
Cvetkovic, S. International fairs in Yugoslavia. p. 139.
Stefanovic, V. The trade of beech construction materials. p. 141.
Tiffanovic, D. Artificial fibers in the world and in our country. p. 144.
Nikolajevic, B. Importance of money savings under our conditions. p. 148.

Vol. 13, no. 6, May 1959.
Barbalic, L. Foreign trade in the third year of the Economic Plan. p. 250.
Koprivica, N.; Maravic, D. Our economic relations with the countries of Africa. p. 261.
Pavin, B. Specialization of wholesale enterprises. p. 265.
Jung, A. Staffs in the hotel trade and tourist trade. p. 269.
Madic, S.; Lazarevic, M. Livestock and meat markets. p. 273.
Knpor, A. Sugar beet, our basic raw material for the production of sugar. p 278.
Milenkovic, V. Changes in the direction and structure of international commerce. p. 281.

NOVA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement: Specijalni prilog "Nova zena", leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 7, 8/9, 10-12, July-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 12, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1958.
Vol 13, nos. 5-6, 7/8, 9-12; May-Dec. 1958
Vol [14] no. [1] Jan 1959.
Vol. 14, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.
Vol [14] no. [4] Apr. 1959.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1959.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]

Vol. 60, nos. 9-10, May 1959.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije, Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1959.
Problems of agriculture and cooperation. p. 3.
Bosnjak, I. Agriculture cooperatives in the Bezdan commune, basic functions in the improvement of agriculture. p. 5.
Dj. B. Local social investment funds and their influence on the expanded reproduction in communes. p. 24.
Obrenovic, M. Irrigation in Vojvodina; present situation, prospects, economic, and organizational problems. p. 36.
Runic, M. Production of boards from waste flax. p. 53.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1959.
Jancekov, D. Workers' management and social management in the commerce and hotel trade of Vojvodina. p. 3.
Lazarevski, D. Development of cooperative relations in stock breeding in 1957, and 1958, in Vrbas District, materials for research. p. 11.
Linking practical training with theoretical teaching in the Advanced Economic and Commercial School in Subotica. p. 23.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 8, nos. 847, 851, 854-856, 859, 863-870, Apr.-June 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 1048, 1050, June 1959

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 517, 519-520, 522; June 1959.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol [13] nos. 9-10, May 1959.
Vol. 14, nos. 6, 13, 16-18; Mar., May-June 1959.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.
Vol. 6, no. 60, May 1959.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]

Vol. 10 [i.e. 11] no. 106, Apr. 1959

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Economics, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part Skopje, Yugoslavia, Univerzitet. Pravno ekonomski fakultet. Godisnik, 1956]

1956(published 1957).
Mitavski, T. Cotton growing in Macedonia. p. 5.
Majhner, V. Modern concepts on credit and its role in the economy. p. 67.
Stojanovski, J. Problems of labor productivity in Yugoslavia. p. 91.
Lazarevic, A. Review of contracts on commercial services under our commercial law. p. 127.
Legradic, R. Ethics as a sociologic problem. p. 171.
Sapunov, V. The Hasan Dejova Tabija megalithe deposits. p. 191.

1957(published 1958).
Stojanovic, T. Concepts- expenditures, revenues, costs, output, disbursement, receipt, loss, gain, from the standpoint of economic enterprises. p. 5.
Dogoev, K. Cooperation of Western European countries in the field of exchange and payment. p. 83.
Kiroski, D. Fisheries of Lake Ohrid; economic and geographical research. p. 131.
Uzunov, N. Some economic problems of Greece. p. 151.
Cuckov, K. Elements determining the subject and scientific method in economic geography. p. 179.
Lazarevic, A. A survey of the development of our economic law and legislation. p. 205.
Zlatanovic, J. Materials for founding on basis of the rice chaff. p. 247.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]

Vol 5, no.3, Mar. 1959.
Bonac,V. Age on the occasion of the first marriage, statistical data. p. 1.
Kobentar,D. Rent as a share of total expenditures, statistical data. p. 16.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 4, 1959.
Administrative actions in social insurance p. 3.
A report by the Federal Executive Council and the Congress of Trade-Unions on Social Insurance. p. 6.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos.282-285, June-July 1959

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 5, May 1959.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslavenskih zelesnica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 11-13, June-July 1959

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1959.

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies, before no.10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1959.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 178, June 1959.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOGDANOV, VASO. Historija politickih stranaka u Hrvatskoj od prvih stranackih grupiranja do 1918. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece, 1958. 794 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [History of political parties in Croatia from first party associations to 1918. footnotes]

HRISTOV, ALEKSANDAR T. Funkcilte i metodot na rabotata na drzavnata uprava. Skopje, Sluzben vesnik na NRM, 1958. 168 p. [Functions and methods of work of state administration. notes]

POLITICAL RIGHTS OF WOMEN. Beograd, Yugoslavia [Edition Jugoslavija] 1957. 55 p. [In English]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Program in statut Zveze komunistov Jugoslavije. [V Ljubljani, Ljudska pravica, 1958] 267 p. [Program and statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, adopted at its Seventh Congress, 1958]

SMOLE, JOZE. Spoljna politika Jugoslavije. Zagreb, 1958. 28 p. (Aktuelna politicka biblioteka) [Foreign policy of Yugoslavia. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna Narodna Skupstina. Sednice Prezidijuma Narodne skupstine FNRJ, prvog i drugog saziva, 4 februar 1946-9 januar 1953, po stenografskim beleskama i drugim izvorima. Beograd [1958] 385 p. [Sessions of the Presidium of the People's Assembly of Yugoslavia, first and second convocations, February 4, 1946 - January 9, 1953; according to stenographic records and other sources. indexes]

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 57, Apr. 1959.

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos 2/3, 4; Feb -Apr. 1954.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 11, no 199/200, June 1959.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies: 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 18, Aug. 1957.
Tripalo, M. Carrying out the decisions of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; socialist education of youth; a larger number of youths among the organs of social and workers managements. p. 1.
Elections for people's committees. p. 1.
Ristovic, Lj. Useful and harmful initiatives related to the annual vacations of the workers and employees. p. 3.
H. M. On the eve of the elections for the organs of local government, insufficient number of women in people's committees of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 3.
Vasilev, M. Hadzi. The formal things. p. 3.
Gruic, M. Some problems of the system of cooperative societies in Croatia. p. 4.
Rakic, M. In step with the needs. p. 4.
Stanojcic, I. Humanization of production and productivity. p. 4.
Jankovic, Z. 46 thousand new members admitted to the League of Communists of Serbia. p. 5.
Radonjic, R. Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; the worn out miners; from a communist conference at Trepca. p. 5.
V. M. New matters calls for new forms of work. p. 5.
Kardelj, E. Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question), introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Ribar, V. A book on Plekhanov; a review of Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plekhanova (Philosophical Views of G. V. Plekhanov). p. 6.
Miric, S. Dragan Makovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade; kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade; a Short Biography); a book review. p. 7.
Krzavac, S. Fourth Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 8.

Vol 17, nos. 38, 43; Jan.-Feb. 1958.
Vol. 17, nos 94, 101-102, 104-107, 111-114; Feb., Apr.-July 1959.

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 12, no. 100, June/July 1959.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 10, no. 219, May 1959.
Vukmanovic-Tempo, S. The 4th Congress of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia and International Trade-Unions Cooperation. p. 1.
Bebler, A. The Meeting at Geneva. p. 3.
Bace, M. The Scandinavian countries and Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Crnobrnja, B. The 14th Session of the UN Economic Commission for Europe. p. 7.
Brockway, F. Dynamic changes in Africa. p. 8.
Ristic, M. Nuclear energy in Yugoslavia. p. 11.
Miric, S. Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Munich Agreement. p. 12.
Agricultural development in Yugoslavia; excerpts from the opening speech by E. Kardelj. p. 14.
Yugoslavia and the German problem; statement by Koca Popovic to the editor of Tanjug. p. 19.
Vol. 10, no. 220, June 1959.
The Geneva talks. p. 1.
Aleksic, M. Trade relations with Scandinavian countries. p. 3.
Yugoslav-Scandinavian cooperation. p. 5.
Dordevic, J. Theses and antitheses about the socialist state. p. 6.
Kalbizer, H. For a dynamic or a conservative policy in Europe. p. 8.
Browder, E. America's changing foreign policy. p. 10.
Pesic, B. General de Gaulle's year in power. p. 13
Altman, G. Adaptable coexistence. p. 1.
Komar, S. Agricultural production [illegible] prospects for its further increase. p. 1.
Vol. 10, no. 221, June 1959.
Mates, L. Ways to peace and international cooperation. p. 1.
Vice President Kardelj in Norway and Sweden. p. 3.
Dobric, D. Events in Austria causing anxiety. p. 5.
Milic, R. Yugoslavia, an associate member of GATT. p. 6.
Rip, L. The Credit potential of the Yugoslav economy. p. 8.
Milanovic, A. The Communist Party of Yugoslavia as the organizer of armed revolt. p. 10.

RUSKE SLOVO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Korestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russian. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol. 12, no. 29, July 1956.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
June 1959.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 6, 7/8; June-Aug. 1959.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1959.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 103-106, July 1959

7. LAW

BELGRADE. INSTITUT ZA UPOREDNO PRAVO. Biblioteka. Bibliographie juridique Yougoslave. Elaboree et commentee par Borislav T. Blagojevic. Beograd, 1959. 262 p. [Yugoslav legal bibliography. In French]

LJUBLJANA. UNIVERZA. Institut za javno upravo. O delovnih razmerjih v gospodarstvu; enajst razprav o temeljnih delovnopravnih vprasanjih. Ljubljana, 1958. 327 p. (Its [Publikacije] knj. 3) [Labor relations in economy; eleven treatises on the fundamental problems of labor law. footnotes, index]

MILICEVIC, SPASOJE. Osnovi krivicnog prava i krivicnog postupka. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 219 p. (Biblioteka stručnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of criminal law and criminal procedure]

PROKOP, ANA. Ravnopravnost zene, brak i porodica, po ustavu Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Zagreb] Izd. Antifasisticke fronte zena Hrvatske, 1946. 56 p. [Equality of women, marriage, and family according to the Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nacionalizaciji najemnih zgradb in gradbenih zemljisc. Uredba o postopku za izvedbo nacionalizacije najemnih zgradb in gradbenih zemljisc. Odlok o določitvi krajev, ki se stejejo za mesta in mestna naselja po zakonu o nacionalizaciji zgradb in gradbenih zemljisc. Ljubljana [Uradni list LRS] 1958. 48 p. [Law on the nationalization of rental buildings and building sites. Decree on the procedure for the implementation of the nationalization of rental buildings and building sites. Decision on the determination of places which are considered cities or city settlements pursuant to the law on nationalization of building and building sites]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o volitvah in odpoklicu odbornikov ljudskih odborov, s komentarjem in obrazci. Ljubljana, 1957. 162 p. (Sekretariat izvrsnega sveta za zakonodajo in organizacijo. [Publikacija] 4) [Law on the election and recall of members of people's committees; with a commentary and forms]

STEPANOVIC, VELIMIR. Zbirka obrazaca za primenu zakonika o krivicnom postupku. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 233 p. (Biblioteka stručnih izdanja) [Collection of forms for the implementation of the Code on Criminal Procedure]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o invalid[illegible] [Casopisni zavod "Uradni list" LRS] 1958. 72 p. [Law on invalid insurance]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o menici i reku. 5.izd. [Beograd] Izd.Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1959. 60 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 137) [Laws on bills of exchange and checks. 5th ed.]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA D: STRANI PRAVNI ZIVOT. Beograd. [Abstracts on law, legislation, and judicial practice from foreign articles issued by the Institute of Comparative Law]
Nos. 14-15, 1958.
No. 16, 1959.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1958.
Durand, H. A new system of teaching law in France. p. 385.
Lakic, R. Determinism of social changes. p. 403.
Duric, M. Sociologic theory and empirical knowledge. p. 420.
Pavic, D. Renunciation of inheritance in favor of a definite successor. p. 438.
Gams, A. The new and old in our civil law. p. 453.
Tahovic, J. The new and old in our criminal law. p. 464.
Nikcevic, T. Baltazar Bogisic's preparations for the Law on Marriage in Montenegro. p. 470.
Begovic, M. Can the court accept a claim of illegitimacy against the successor of the relative father. p. 480.
Begovic, M. Kanuni i kanun-name za bosanski

[illegible]

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol 15, nos. 8-10, Mar.-Apr. 1959.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Documents; News of societies.
Vol. 13, no. 3/4, 1959.
Goldstajn, A. Commercial cases. p. 97.
Mladineo, D. Competence of the public prosecutor in civil and family matters. p. 102.
Bazala, B. Nullification of a will lacking the form requirements. p. 107.
Matic, Z. Conflict of laws in our inheritance legislation. p. 112.
Tintic, N. Permanent employment and the legal consequences of the illegal dismissal of a worker. p. 123.
Lakic, S. Proportionment of the defended good as a requisite of self-defense. p. 123.
Vecek, E. Do articles 67 and 72, secs. 2 and 3 of the Criminal Code contain the regulations on the mitigation of penalties for minors or the particular highest penalties of secluded prison? p. 142.
Bolanca, J. Lacks of the Law on Criminal Procedure in practical applications of the regulations concerning the arrest for crimes under article 142, secs. 1 and 2, and article 153, sec. 1 of the Criminal Code. p. 146.

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Faculty of Law, University of Sarajevo, with French summaries]
Vol. 3, 1955.
Alagic, D. Legal status of illegitimate children in private international law. p. 9.
Dimitrijevic, D. Criminal procedure in so far as it regulates the relationship of parties involved. p. 23.
Ibrahimpasic, B. Contribution to the problem of criminal responsibility of juridical persons. p. 43.
Ilic, A. Managing workers' collectives. p. 59.
Jaksic, S. Independence of our courts and social control of their work. p. 87.
Jankovic, B. Prohibition of abusing rights in international law. p. 99.
Kamaric, M. Classification of laws. p. 109.
Loza, B. Problems of the basis of liability in civil law. p. 130.
Peric, B. Theory denying the existence of labor relations. p. 157.
Silajdzic, A. Divorce trials before the Bihac Circuit Court. p. 177.
Spaic, V. Legal nature of copyright. p. 207.
[illegible]
Kunjija, D. [illegible]
Cerkezili, H. [illegible]
Dordovic, M. Establishment of the "Serbian Administrative Council"; on its 150th anniversary. p. 305
Smailagic, N. Political ideas of glossators. p. 337.

Vol. 6, 1958.
Spaic, V. Legal system of the means of economic enterprises, the Law on the Means of Economic Organizations. p. 9.
Kambi, S. System of the grounds for appeal under the Law on Civil Procedure. p. 29.
Dimitrijevic, D. Minors before criminal courts. p. 51.
Silajdzic, A. Fidelity as a marriage duty and adultery as a cause for divorce in the light of divorce practice in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 65.
Loza, B. Compensation for motor vehicles damaged in accidents. p. 87.
Krneta, S. Problems of the protection of property. p. 103.
Kandija, D. Our economic policy toward the economically retarded sectors. p. 119.
Filipovic, H. Monetary theories on cyclic periods. p. 139.
Lovrenovic, S. Economic policy as a practice and as a science. p. 163.
Tanasic, N. Agricultural credit in Yugoslavia, 1919-1941. p. 179.
Comerlic, H. The organization and development of the health and social services of people's liberation committees in Bosnia and Hercegovina during the National Liberation War. p. 201.
Samardzic, D. Regular criminal courts in the Illyrian Provinces. p. 221.
Alagic, D. Legal status of the citizens of Dubrovnik in Serbia in the 13th and 14th centuries; a contribution to the development of international civil law in our countries. p. 243.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razsirjeni del, announcements. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 8, 14; Mar.-Apr. 1959.

ZEMLJISNA KNJIGA; STRUCNI LIST. (Drustvo zemljisnoknjiznih sluzbenika NRH) Zagreb. [Professional journal issued by the Society of Land Register Employees of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10/12, 1958.
Vucovac, F. Jurisdiction of the Chairman of the District Commassation Commission. p. 173.
Busic, M. Complaints on the land registration procedure. p. 177.
K-tic. Competence in the decisions on the transfer of titles of property of nationalized establishments. p. 187.
Puk, A. General need for systematizing land registers as a means for public control of real estate. p. 187.
M. K. Regulation of property relations occasioned by seizures in favor of common property. p. 197.
K-tic. Title transfer of agricultural lands over the fixed maximum in favor of government employees. p. 200.

8. EDUCATION

FRANKOVIC, DRAGUTIN. Povijest skolstva i pedagogije u Hrvatskoj. Napisali: Dragutin Frankovic [et al.] Zagreb, Pedagosko-knjizevni zbor, 1958. 542 p. [History of schools and pedagogy in Croatia. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. Prijedlog sistema obrazovanja i odgoja u Federativnoj narodnoj republici Jugoslaviji; elaborat. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 261 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Proposal of the system of formation and education in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; a report. tables]

PERIODICALS

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 4, no. 4, May 1959.

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Biographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued by the Rectorate of the University of Ljubljana]
No. 13, 1958.
Nos. 15-16, 1959.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1946-) Savet za prosvetu, [illegible] PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Educational Gazette. Publication on Education issued by the Council for Education of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. [illegible], Oct.-Dec. 1958.
No. 6, no. 3-4 Mar.-Apr. 1959.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. BILTEN. Skopje. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Skopje. Monthly]
Nos. 15-16, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

EBERST, ANTON. Sta treba da se zna o duvackim instrumentima. Novi Sad, Udruzenje muzickih pedagoga [1959] 151 p. [What one must know about wind instruments. illus., bibl.]

GREGORC, JURIJ. Osnove teorije glasbe in enogiasni solfeggio. Ljubljana, 1958. 123 p [Fundamentals of the theory of music and solfeggio for one voice chiefly music]

SAVET DRUSTAVA ZA STARANJE O DECI I OMLADINI JUGOSLAVIJE. Filmska kultura mladih, zbornik materijala sa savetovanja odrzanog na Avali novembra 1957 godine. Beograd, Savremena skola, 1958. 177 p. (Ita Biblioteka, br. 7) [Film culture of the young; a collection of materials from the conference held on Avala, November 1957. English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, tables]

STEFANOVIC, PAVLE. Tragom tona. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1958. 251 p. (Pogledi; biblioteka za domacu i stranu osejisitku, 6) [In the path of tone. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

FILM DANAS. Beograd. [Illustrated motion-picture magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 5-6; June-July, Sept.-Dec. 1958.
No. 10, Jan./Mar 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

KASTELIC, JOZE. Beram; les fresques d'Istria. Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1955. 25 p [Beram; frescoes of Istria. In French. illus. (part col.), bibl.]
NjP Not in DLC

LJUBLJANA. NARODNA GALERIJA. Ivan Napotnik, 1868-1958. Ljubljana, 1959. 1 v.(unpaged) [Ivan Napotnik (1868-1958). illus., port.]

MANDIC, SVETISLAV. Yugoslavia, cultural monuments, Serbia, Macedonia. [Edited by Svetislav Mandic and Dragan Nikolic. Beograd, Tourist Federations of Serbia and Macedonia, 1958] 1 v.(unpaged) [In English. chiefly illus.(part col.)]

PERIODICALS

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i. e. 7] no. 82, Jan. 1959.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BELIC, ALEKSANDAR. O jezickoj prirodi i jezickom razvitku; lingvisticka ispitivanja. Beograd, Naucno delo, izdavacka ustanova Srpske akademije nauka. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 320) [On the nature and development of language; linguistic research. French summary. footnotes]
Vol. 2. 1959. 183 p.

CUBELIC, TVRTKO, comp. Narodne pripovijetke. Uredio Tvrtko Cubelic. 3.izd. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1957. 262 p. (Moja biblioteka. Izbor iz narodne knjizevnosti, 3) [Folk tales. 3d ed. bibl.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

DIZDAR, MAK, ed. Narodne pjesme o borbi i izgradnji. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1958. 234 p. [Folk songs about the war and reconstruction. illus.]

FRANCUSKO-SRPSKOHRVATSKI RECNIK PRIVREDNIH, KOMERCIJALNIH, FINANSISKIH, POLITICKIH I PRAVNIH IZRAZA. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 281 p. [French—Serbo-Croatian dictionary of economic, commercial, financial, political, and legal terms]

KARAMAN, SRECKO. Jedro na pucini. [Buenos Aires, 1951] 75 p. [The sail on the high sea]
NNC Not in DLC

KOPESKI, KRUM. Makedonska gramatika za VII oddelenie i III klas. Skopje, Prosvetno delo, 1958. 97 p. [Macedonian grammar for the 7th grade of primary schools and the 3d year of secondary schools]
NNC Not in DLC

KOROŠIN, DE MOOJA. Mala dovolja za pametne. 1. V oddelku 4 [Dve] Simple Precautions for the Wise. 1. In Department 4] 1956. 48 p. [Miscellaneous grammar for the 5th grade of primary school and the 1st year of secondary school.]
NRC Not in DLC

KOVAČ, D. Pop Čira i pop Spira. Komedija u dva čina. Zagreb, Gebrüder, 1930. 100 p. (Male pozorišta, knjiga 5, sv. 1) [Pop Čira and Pop Spira, a play in two acts, for children, by Dragutin Kovač.]
NRC

KRASNA ANNA PRAUER. Zelgerodni. New York: Samozaložba, 1948. 112 p. [Collection of poems. Illus. port.]
NR Not in DLC

LAZUHANIĆ, IVAN. Smrt Simona Gregorčiča. Pesnitev. Ljubljana: Slovenija, 1951. 15 p. (Spominska knjižnica Slovenije.) [Death of Simon Gregorčič, a poem. In Slovenian. Illus. from the Serbo-Croatian.]
NRC Not in DLC

LEROVIĆ, ZIVAN. Kompleksi i mane u Čehovljevim pripovetkama. Psihološka studija. Sarajevo: Svjetlost, 1955. 111 p. [Complexes and Oddities in the Stories of Chekhov. A psychological study. Illus.]

OBLAK, DUŠAN. Pomen in razvoj slovenskih ljudskih pesmi. Ljubljana: Mladinska knjiga, 1956. 141 p. (Knjižnica Svobodne Mladine, zvezek 4.) [Influence on modern plays. Illus., bibl.]

KOLIĆ, MIHAILO. Djeca u umjetničkom romanu. Beograd: Nolit, 1956. 202 p. [Children in Fiction. Illus., bibl.]

PAL, ZOLTÁN. Ogrlica, Gozdna Sfinga. Ljubljana: Mladinska knjiga, 1955. 101 p. [Novels, short stories.]

PAP, M. Novejši romuni, stari Indo-Romuni. Beograd, 1957. 50 p. Prag: Orientalni ustanovi. Publikacije Orientalnega inštituta. 12.) [Romani People, their life and work. Illus., bibl.]

VIDAK, VINKO. Pesnik Ilovanskih, njegovo in naše delo. Ljubljana: Mladinska Založba Obzorja, 1956. 110 p. [Author of Carantan, writer and Slovenian literature. Illus. Poetry, essay, bibl.]
NR Not in DLC

[illegible] IVAN. Sin. [Vsakdanji dialog za [illegible]. Ljubljana: 1956. 110 p. [For conversation.]

[illegible] A, MARIA. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. Ljubljana: [illegible], 1952. 100 p. [Private collection, short stories. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Hrvatsko filološko društvo. Zagreb. [Publication of the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society. Five no. a year.]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers
1, no. 4, Apr. 1956
Brozović, D. The spelling and name of the capital city, part 1, pro and cons for separation from Serbo-Croatian. The question of the existence of the objective genitive in Serbo-Croatian, p. 201.
[illegible], V. Objective genitive in adjectival phrases in the sense of noun, p. 111.
[illegible], [illegible]. Proposal to establish a research institute for Serbo-Croatian language, p. 115.
[illegible], [illegible]. The words published and exhibited, p. 116.

1, no. 5, June 1956
Brozović, D. Accent and meaning of the personal adjective name, p. 145.
[illegible], [illegible]. Translations, translations, and the limits of translation, p. 150.
[illegible], M. The words long and longer, p. 160.
[illegible], A. Apostrophe in the case of names and surnames, p. 166.
[illegible], D. The spelling and use of the words pak, napad, sad, [illegible], and related expressions, p. 167.

[illegible] SLOVENCEV. Slavistična revija v Ljubljani. Ljubljana. [Review in language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana. Eight no. a year.]
Recurrent features: Answers and discussions, Slavic messenger
, no. 6, Mar. 1959.
Isačenko, I. Ciril Kosmač's novelistic; a discussion of modern authors. p. 181.
Blar, M. The preposition [illegible]. p. 188.
Bibik, E. Josip Murn-Aleksandrov and Russian romantic poets. p. 172.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Stardelov, G. Aesthetic aspect of a concept or a concept of an aesthetic aspect. (Conclusion) p. 469.
Fiftieth anniversary of futurism. p. 470.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje literature i jezika. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with Italian and Latin summaries]
No. 236, 1959.
Kolendić, P. Felix Petantzi, before his definitive leaving for Hungary. p. 1.
Budimir, M. Two Homeric names for Mount Olympus. p. 23.
Budimir, M. Earliest mentioning of the Serbian name. p. 36.
Budimir, M. Name of the Homa River. p. 67.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1957.
Vujnović, D. Vojislav Vuksanović's Topole su ostali sami (Poplars Will Remain Alone) and Ljubisav Miljević's Nadni trenutak (Favorable Moment); a book review. p. 405.
Pannović, S. Milo Milunović. p. 410.
G.D. Matavulj and Petar Todorović. p. 433.
Erik, I. Montenegro in Arne Gullis' Yugoslav-Norwegian Bibliography; a book review. p. 420.
Gadić, B. Dragutin Tadijanović's Mogdan zelve (Harvest Festival); a book review. p. 432.
D. J. Vlatko Pavletić's Kako su otvarali knjizevnici (How the Writers Have Been Creating); a book review. p. 434.
Cekovic, I. Infantry of potent rhythms; a review of Branko V. Radicevic's Vecita Pesadija (Eternal Infantry). p. 435.
Scepanović, B. Author of his generation; a review of Nusret Idrizović's Ne zaboravi sviralu, Baco (Don't Forget the Flute, Baco); a book review. p. 437.
Cvijetic, Lj. A novel for children by Ahmet Hromadzic; a review of his Patuljak iz Zaboravljene zemlje (Midget from Forgotten Land). p. 438.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1957.
Dejiatelj, K. Tripo Kokolja. p. 495.
Banjevic, M. Marko Vijacic's Znameniti crnogorski i hercegovacki junaci. IV (Famous Heroes of Montenegro and Herzegovina. IV); a book review. p. 501.
Banjevic, M. Milorad Panic-Surep's Pesnik bune (Rebellion's Poet); a book review. p. 506.
Mijković, D. Poetic Inspiration of Ivan Cekovic; a review of his Oko sto no umire cutke (The Eyes Which Do Not Die Silently). p. 508.
Cekovic, I. Ruthless field of poetry; a review of Vasko Popa's Nepocin-polja (Restless Fields). p. 509.
Martinovic, N. Risto Kovijanic and Ivo Stjepcevic's Kulturna historija starog Kotora, I i II (Cultural History of the Ancient Kotor, I-II); a book review. p. 510.
Martinovic, N. Dr. Gavro A. Skrivanic's Kosovska bitka (The Battle of Kosovo); a book review. p. 512.
Cekovic, I. Jura Franicevic-Plocar's Gluha zvona (Mute Bells); a book review. p. 514.
Cekovic, I. A classic and a modern poet; a review of Tin Ujevic's Mamurluci i pobjesnjela krava (Crazybones and the Enraged Cow) and Zlatko Tomicic's Pjesme (Poems). p. 515.
B. B. Private editions; a review of Bogdan Miljevic's Koraci (Steps) and Jole Stanisic's Zone smrti (Deadly Zones). p. 517.
I. Z. Aleksei Tolstoi's Khromoi barin (The Lame Squire); a book review. p. 519.
B. C. Attila Jozsef (1905-1937); a biographic sketch. p. 520.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1959.
Duric, V. Ivo Novakovic. p. 440.
Banjevic, M. Dordo Lopicic, author and fighter (1910-1942). p. 446.
Martinovic, N. Razvrsje, the literary criterion of a generation. p. 456.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ANDELKOVIC, MILORAD Z. Geoloski sastav i tektonika jugozapadnih padina Stare Planine. Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova Srpske akademije nauka, 1958. 48 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 317) [Geologic structure and tectonics of the southwestern slopes of Stara Planina. German summary. Illus., fold. maps (part col.), bibl., tables]

BADALIC, JOSIP, ed. Hrvatska svjedocanstva o Rusiji. Zagreb, Suvremena naklada, 1945. 623 p. (Hrvatska knjizevnost) [Croatian testimonies on Russia]
NJP

JAGODIC, MARIJA. Narodopisna podoba Mengsa in okolice. Mengeš [Svet za prosveto in kulturo Obl.O] 1958. 237 p. [Ethnographic picture of Mengeš and its environs. English and French summaries. Illus., footnotes, music]

JUGOSLAVIJA; TURISTICKA ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Glavni urednik Ljubica D. Trajkovic] Beograd [Turisticka stampa] [Yugoslavia; a tourist encyclopedia. Illus., maps (part fold. col.)]
Vol. 1. 1956. 612 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 643 p.

MILOSEVIC, SLAVKA, comp. Zanimljiva geografija. 3. izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 136 p. [Interesting geography. 3d ed. Illus., ports.]

SKOLSKI ATLAS. 4 izd. Zagreb, "Uella," 1956. iv p., 60 col. maps [School atlas. 4th ed.]
Wall Not in DLC

TOCKO, IVAN. Makedonija; turisticki vodic. [Tocko Ivan. Mincev Aleksandar] Skopje [Drzavni Turisticki sojuz na Makedonija] 1956. 333 p. [Macedonia; a tourist guide. Illus. (part col.), maps (1 fold. col. in pocket), bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

GEOLOGIJA. (Geoloski zavod Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geological Survey of Slovenia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Publication suspended 1956-57]
No. 4, 1958.
Berce, B. Geology of the mercury deposit in Idrija. p. 5.
Drovenik, M. The copper deposit in Gornja Lipa. p. 63.
Ziegler, L. A contribution to the stratigraphy of Velika Gmo. p. 79.
Plenicar, M.; Nosan, A. Paleogeography of the Pannonian borderland in Slovenia. p. 94.
Pleničar, M. A contribution to the stratigraphy and tectonics of the younger tertiary deposits in northwestern Krsko polje in Slovenia. In German. p. 111.
Ramovs, A. Age of the Krsko strata in the environs of Krsko. p. 149.
Pleničar, M. Report on the deep-sea development of the Cretaceous beds near Kontanjevica. p. 152.
Sakinc, L. Geologic conditions of the consolidation of soils. p. 157.
Cigli, K. Geologic relationship of the petroliferous structure of Filovci. p. 171.
Ramovs, A. The facies from the Upper Wood and Upper Permian in Slovenia. p. 188.
Rihtersic, J. Bentonites in the basin of Celje. p. 191.
Buchar-Tregubov, A. Palynologic research of marshes in Poljska and Pohorje. p. 197.
Pavlovec, R. Cardium dalmatinum Dainelli and Cardium gratum Defrance from the Dalmatian Eocene. p. 221.
Grafenauer, S. Discussion regarding the article "Mining Geologic Features of the Mezica Ore Deposit." p. 229.
Kuscer, D. Stratigraphic system and stratigraphic nomenclature. p. 237.
Ramovs, A. Stratigraphic dictionary of Slovenia. p. 250.
Report of the Director of Geological Survey in Ljubljana on its activity during 1955. p. 260.
Report of the Slovenian Geological Society on its activity. p. 276.

GEOLOSKI VJESNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja Hrvatske i Hrvatsko geolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute for Geologic Research of Croatia and the Croatian Geologic Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 11, 1957 (published 1958).
Poljak, J. Morphologic and hydrologic developments in the dolomites of the Dinaric Karst. p. 1.
Kochansky-Devide, V. Finds of neo-Schwager fauna in southern Montenegro. p. 21.
Kochansky-Devide, V. Neo-Schwager fauna in southern Montenegro, Yugoslavia. In German. p. 45.
Kochansky-Devide, V. Change of generations of the species Orbitopsella praecursor in the Lias of Plitvice. p. 77.
Sabioncello, P.; Taksic, A.; Korac, V. Finds of new coal deposits in Kradija Planina. p. 87.
Malez, M. Caves, holes, and underground waters in the Bitelic Karst plateau. p. 101.
Baric, Lj. Basic elements of covellins, dimorphisms, and trimorphisms of the $ZrSiO_4$ substance. p. 123.
Major, V.; Jurkovic, I. Diorites of Dijela Gromila south of Travnik in the middle Bosnina mountains. p. 129.
Jurkovic, I. Metallogeny of Petrova Gora in southwestern Croatia; habilitation work. p. 143.
Miholic, S. Nuclear geology. p. 229.
Antic, D. The age of andesite eruptions in Hrvatsko Zagorje. p. 261.
Baric, Lj. Content of alkali in diathene, with particular reference to the new data published by Henriques. In German. p. 265.

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut. HIDROGRAFSKI GODISNJAK. Split. [Annals of the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy, with English summaries] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.
1954 (published 1956).
Ketric, A. The Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy. p. 9.
Zupan, A. The Institute of Oceanography and Fishing in Split. p. 15.
Marinkovic, M. The Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj. p. 31.
Duplancic, C. The maritime meteorologic service. p. 32.
The Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy; surveys and research. p. 35.
Geodetic works. p. 36.
Aerophotogrammetric works. p. 78.
Hydrographic works. p. 32.
Oceanographic works. p. 35.
Toponymic research. p. 39.
Valand, R. The prospective plan for 1956. p. 40.
Sokulic, M. Publishing nautical charts. p. 41.
Ketric, A. Publishing nautical manuals. p. 46.
Zupan, G. Reproduction of nautical charts and printing facilities. p. 66.
Zupan, A. The Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split; a general survey of major works achieved in physiography. p. 56.
Marinkovic, M. The Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj; a general survey of major works achieved. p. 61.
Duplancic, C. The Nautical Section of the Hydrometeorologic Service in Split, a brief survey of works achieved in 1954. p. 62.
Vujnovic, M. The Jaroslav Cerni Institute of Hydraulic Engineering in Belgrade, Ayala Hydraulic Laboratory; results of the measurements of ocean waves and streams. p. 65.
Some results of tide gauging observations in 1954. p. 72.
Congresses and conferences held in our country. p. 79.
The Conference on Hydrautics of the Adriatic, Split, 1954. p. 84.
International conferences and congresses. p. 103.
Petkovic, I. The measurement and calculation of wind on bodies above the surface of the sea. p. 109.
Segvic, B. A system for the natural removal of salt from coastal and underground aquifers and wells. p. 133.
Vujnovic, M. Basis of the theory on sea waves. p. 150.
Kasumovic, M. Elements of the long tidal periods of the Adriatic Sea. p. 171.
Tesic, M. Tide-gauging and its application to the Adriatic. p. 191.
Kolaric, S. A new system for keeping publications concerning navigation up to date. p. 207.
Duplancic, C. Meteorologic service of our ships; on the occasion of its initiation. p. 216.
Denovic, M. Transfer of elevations by water level. p. 227.
Zupan, G. Reproduction of nautical charts in color. p. 231.
Baljan, M. The 10th General Meeting of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Rome, 1954. p. 235.
Tesic, M.; Iric, A. Bibliography of research on the Adriatic and on seas in general; bibliography of the physical oceanography of the Adriatic. p. 239.

13. SCIENCE

FISCHER, MAX. Neue und wenig bekannte aus Jugoslavien; Hymen[illegible]
Dracunculus od Ivanolav
1959

Hikoč, M.M. — Beitrag zur Kenntnis der polychaeten Annelidenfauna Galiziens, Polens, Mährens, Ungarns, Serbiens und Bosniens. Gattung Polydora Bosc [in Serbian with German abstract]. Glasnik Prirodnjačkog muzeja u Beogradu, Serija B, Biološke nauke, no. 11 (1958) 1–36. [Contribution to the study of Polydora with a list of the species. Polydora Malm combination for Germany with Serbia and Croatia summary. — Illus.]

PERIODICALS

Glasnik — Periodical [name] in English. Sample issue of Art NAK BULLETIN. SERIES A: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Paper on biology to be edited by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. [Some articles]

vol. 11, 1958

Hlavač, V. — Torrential fauna and plants in the Plitvice Lakes Valley [in Serbian] — illustrated description. p. 5

JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko društvo, Croatian Chemical Society.) Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo, Croatian Natural History Society. [Journal founded by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. — Title varies: before v. 30, 1958, Acta Chimica Croatica. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.

v. 47, no. 4, 1975. (Articles contained in this issue.)

Gašparac, L., Pavlović, Đ., Pavlović, A. — Synthesis of 2,6-diphenyl-4-thiopyranone. p. 179.

Medić, N., Medić, A. — Phosphatidic Acid Hydrolase from Rat Liver Mitochondria. p. 181.

Djurdjević, C. — Chromosome and evolution. p. 187.

Gašparac, D., Kolbanović, I. — The crystal structure of pyridine monoxy chloride. p. 193.

Ribić, D., Radonović, B. — Synthetic studies in the chloramphenicol group. IV. Synthesis of chloramphenicol base from DL-serine methyl ether. p. 199.

Rubin, V., Golubović, J., Lucić, D. — On the identification of 2-oxamidide. p. 205.

[Information on the Electron Correlation in Metallic Alkali VI Cells. Hrvatsko [Croatian] Chemical Society, for Faculty of Mathematics and Physics of Zagreb with U.S., Brit., French, and German summaries. Some articles]

v. [illegible], 1965

Gilbert, S. — Partial partial equations of the first order into a table, the separation of variables and the allow on a boundary for problem to [illegible] [illegible] p. 117

Gilbert, D. — Some [illegible] Equations and [illegible] in French p. 153

Gilbert, D. — Compilation of [illegible] for other, [illegible] in French, p. 101,

Gašparac, L. — Some theorems on [illegible] in French p. 169

Hedrick, D. — Some [illegible] differential equations [illegible] p. 191

Sjoerds, L. — The [illegible] of Zeno's Achilles [illegible], p. 197

Gašparac, J. — Various [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pavlovic, S. ; Milojkovic, R. Crocidolite asbestos from Hallowel in Bosnia. p. 19.
Protic, M. Petrology of the Permian red sands of Topli Do, Stara Planina, Serbia. p. 27.
Milojevic, B. Synthetic evolutionism and evolutive synthesis. p. 45.
Pavlovic, S. ; Radakic, G. Magnesites near Sitopaja village. p. 67.

14. MEDICINE

GACO, VICKO. Zdravstveni adresar Zagreba. Prema stanju 1. XII. 1957. Zagreb [Zavod za socijalno osiguranje kotara Zagreb] 1957. 164 p. ("Osiguranikova" mala knjiznica, 2) [Health directory of Zagreb. As of December 1, 1957]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZAJIC, ZIVORAD. Osnovi prve pomoci. [Beograd, Jugoslovenski Crveni krst, 1958] 38 p. (Biblioteka Podmlatka Jugoslovenskog Crvenog krsta, sv. 2) [Fundamentals of first aid. Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

CONFERENCE OF POLISH AND YUGOSLAV SCIENTISTS ON THE APPLICATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY IN AGRICULTURE, FOOD TECHNOLOGY, FORESTRY, AND VETERINARY SCIENCE, MARCH 25-28, 1959. Beograd [1959] 48 p. [In English and Russian]

KURTAGIC, MIRO. Problem navodnjavanja istocne Slavonije. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1954. 193 p. [Problem of irrigation in Eastern Slavonia. English summary. Illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., graphs]
CU

PERIODICALS

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Dzelc, M. Present achievements and future tasks in the fulfillment of the forestry section of our economic plan for the period 1957-1961; 3d Congress of Forestry and Wood Industry Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Poniatkov, A. Rational use of wood in applying the technique of gluing. p. 11.
Ele, N. The application of photogrammetry in American forestry. p. 19.
Begovic, B. The use of our forests in the past in the production of tar; contribution to the history of forestry of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 30.
Andjelic, M. Selection of stands for fighting caterpillars by using airplanes, and the profitableness of this method. p. 35.
Ciric, M. Classification problem of podsol soils. p. 46.
Hadzialimotovic, M. Forestry damages and organization of forest protection at the Igman Forestry Experiment Station. p. 59.
Stefanovic, V. Finding of new pubescent birches (Betula pubescens Ehrh.) in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 72.
E. G. Dr. S. Zivojinovic's Insekti neprijatelji i prijatelji biljaka (Insects, Friends and Enemies of Plants); a book review. p. 198.
J. K. M. Protic's Gradski drvoredi (City Trees); a book review. p. 198.
Ciric, M. Dimitrije Afanasijev's Fertilizacija pitomog kestena (Fertilization of the Sweet Chestnut); a book review. p. 199.
Kovacevic, J. Dr. R. Domac's Flora i vegetacija tocila u primorskom pojasu Biokova (Flora and Vegetation of Valleys in the Littoral Area of the Biokovo Mountains); a book review. p. 200.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies; before v. 2, no. 6, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Agricultural laws and legislation.

Vol. 4, no. 12, 1959.
Conference of fruit and vine growers. p. 5.
A session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. p. 6.
New constitution of the Yugoslav National Commission for Poplar. p. 9.
Establishment of the Professional Association of Forestry Organizations of Yugoslavia. p. 10.
Agriculture and agricultural cooperatives of Vojvodina. p. 13.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. SUMARSTVO. Skopje. [Papers on forestry issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]

Vol. 11, 1957/58.
Dzekov, S. Populus virginiana Foug. in Skopje and its vicinity, dendrologic and dendrometric characteristics. p. 5.
Maksic, S. General spreading of thomas (Paliurus aculeatus Lam.). p. 20.
H. Ein. Spruce forests in Macedonia. p. 37.
Mihajlov, I. Structural elements of Pinus nigra in the Krusino culture near Kicevo. p. 43.
Mihajlov, I. A study of the growth and increase of Pinus nigra in the Krusino experimental woods near Kicevo. p. 73.
Gogusevski, M. Comparative study of basic elements of white pine and Pinus nigra in the Krusino culture near Kicevo. p. 90.
Pejoski, D. Mechanical properties of the wood of wild and cultivated juniper. p. 131.
Todorovski, S. Study of the output of various saws in cutting beech logs. p. 149.
Radonjic, M. A function used in the calculation of growth. p. 173.
Karaman, Z. Cave orthoptera of Yugoslavia. p. 211.

16. TECHNOLOGY

JEVTIC, DOBROSAV. O osobinama betona i celika domace proizvodnje koje su znacajne za prednapregnute i spregnute konstrukcije. [U Subotici, Stamparsko preduzece Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1959] 24 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. Grupa: Prednapregnuti beton. Publikacija, br. 11) [On the properties of concrete and steel for domestic production which are characteristic of prestressed and mixed constructions. French summary. Illus., graphs, tables]

SRPSKO HEMISKO DRUSTVO, Belgrade. Vodic kroz industriju Vojvodine. Novi Sad, 1957. 347 p. [Guide through the industry of Vojvodina. Illus., fold. map, bibl., footnotes, indexes]

TITOVI ZAVODI LITOSTROJ, Ljubljana. A 100 [i. e. hundred] years of turbine tradition. [Ljubljana, 1957] 70 p. [In English with French and Russian summaries. Illus., diagrs.]

WEISSENSTEINER, FRANC, ed. Elektrarna Fala, Elektro-Maribor mesto; 40 let, Maribor, Elektrarna Fala in Elektro-Maribor mesto [prof. 1958] 103 p. [The Fala Electric-Power Plant and the Maribor City Electric Enterprise; 40 years. Illus., diagrs., graphs]

WEISSENSTEINER, FRANC, ed. Elektrarna Mariborski otok, 1948-1958. [Maribor, Elektrarna Mariborski otok, 1958] 56 p. [The Mariborski otok Electric-Power Plant, 1948-1958. Illus., ports., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1959.

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 159-161, May-June 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 165-167, June-July 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije, Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije, Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije, Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije, Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacija za hemiju i hemijsku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded [illegible] literature, [illegible] Hemija i he[illegible] Metalurgija, [illegible] dustrija, a[illegible] geologija. [illegible]]

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacija za [illegible] graj, which sup[illegible] strucne literatu[illegible] jacija. Tehnik[illegible]]

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije, Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije, Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the [illegible]

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacija za masinstvo i [illegible] Masinstvo, [illegible]]

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues [illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and con[illegible]

Vol [illegible]

TEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUS-
TRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD
NDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i
naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from
oreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued
y the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific
Documentation With Bilten dokumentacije. Indus-
rija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije Sili-
atna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and
ontinues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije
a hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumenta-
ije za poljoprivredu sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku
ndustriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumen-
acija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten doku-
entacije Biljna proizvodnja, Bilten dokumentacije
oriva i maziva, Bilten dokumentacije Hemija i
emiska industrija, and Bilten dokumentacije. Sto-
arstvo. Monthly]
10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959.

TEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGI-
A BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING
ND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku
naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from
omestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and stand-
ds issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and
ientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in
57, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten
okumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju,
ich superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stru-
e literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije.
oriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Metalur-
ja. Monthly]
0, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1959

TEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH
REDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION.
RANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar
tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Ab-
racts from domestic and foreign periodicals, pat-
ts, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center
r Technical and Scientific Documentation With
lten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part,
1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten
kumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i
obracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo
lektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten,
kumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also
lten dokumentacije. Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura.
nthly]
), no. 2, Feb. 1959

TROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske
ktroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by
Yugoslav Electricity Union, with English and
ench summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions
answers; News from domestic electric enter-
ses and institutions.
, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1959.
ickovic, D. Technical and economic problems in
he field of thermoelectric power. p 173.
rovic, M. Thermoelectric plants operating with
steam pressure above the critical point. p. 184.
devic, D. New electric-power plants with power
ccumulation for electric systems. p. 189.
c, S. Nonsymmetry in power networks caused
y the electric traction of single-phase systems.
. 192.
ojevic, V. Advantages of developed wiring
liagrams in designing electric plants. p. 198.
, M. Calculating a short circuit in the super-
mposed network of Yugoslavia. p. 203.
abdic, V. Application of autotransformers in
onnecting high-voltage transmission lines p. 210.

ROTEHNICAR (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagrab.
lication on electrical engineering issued by
icka knjiga. Monthly]
ecurrent features: Book reviews; Our answers;
ew of periodicals.
no. 3/4, 1959.
c, M. What is MASER (microwave amplifier by
imulating emission of radiation)? p. 22.
inscak, M. Measuring the current of lightning;
ith special reference to the method of magnetic
ids. p. 23.
gin, M. An effective noise suppressor. p. 28.

UA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca
ske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu)
eb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric
tries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric
r Economy in Zagreb; with French and German
aries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajed-
elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten.
hly]
o. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.
, I. The Split and Peruca hydroelectric plants.
69.
r, H. Planning the consumption and production
electricity in big electric-power systems. p. 75.
t, J. Radiator systems in Zagreb. p. 84.

Alfirevic, S Morphologic and geologic structure of the Tihi Canal as ground for laying an electric cable. p 91
Jenik, S Construction and operation of steam boilers considering their safety, operation, and economy. p. 95
Knesaurek, N Operational problems of steam turbines p. 103.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.
Vol 11, no 5, May 1959

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 5/6, May/June 1959

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia, with English and German summaries Includes supplements Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry; Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides, Kemija u poljoprivredi, papers on chemistry in agriculture, Nemetali; bilten, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetalliferous Industries, and Pregled tehnicke literature i dokumentacije, available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief news from the country, News from the Society.
Vol 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Lovrecek, I.; Laus, S. Drying lignite from Vukomericke Gorice. p. 109.
Slipcevic, B. Calculating the economic thickness of insulation. p. 116.
Brihta, I. Problems of the chemical processes of naphtha gases in the USSR. p. 118
Kispatic, J. Prospective development of means for treating seeds p. 121.
Regan, A. Analysis of yellow insecticides. p. 123.
Household insecticides. p. 124.
Groman, E. Chemical means of fighting weeds. p. 130.
Dodig, I. Regulations covering the trade of herbicides and protective measures in their application. p. 131.

LIVARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo livarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no 3, 1959

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary.
Vol 10, no. 4, Apr 1959
Muren, S. Regeneration of insulating oils by activated silica. p. 137.
Ginder, F. Safety relay equipment for the protection of boilers fed by gaseous or liquid fuels. p. 138.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Our technical improvements.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Apr. 1959.
Sketelj, J.; Modic, R.; Rejic, M. Contribution to the solution of the problem of waste water in the industrial basin of Celje. (To be contd.) p. 101.
Gostisa, B. Hydrologic conditions in the basin of Ribjica-Kocevje and their influence on the opening of and digging in the coal mine District of Kocevje. p. 113.
Pibrovec, M. Analysis of the operation of industrial enterprises. p. 122.
Zagar, B. Organization and tasks of staffs in forestry. p. 125.
Murko, V. Research in home manufactures in Slovenia. p. 132.
Klemencic, T. Role and character of amortization in our economy. p. 136.
Kralj, J. Influence of mechanization and automation on labor efficiency in production and clerical work. p. 143.
Jerovec, L. Great importance of big markets in the struggle for the increase of productivity, with special regard to the European Common Market. p. 151.
Kladnik, R. Fundamentals of reactor systems. p. 157.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Roads Administration.
Vol 4, no. 7/10, July/Oct 1958
Obradovic, V. Critical survey of the application of the results of the Third Congress of Road Experts of Yugoslavia. p. XXV.
Jenko, R. Frost damages to roads in Slovenia during the winter of 1956/1957. p. 1.
Studak, V. Damages to roadways. p. 13.
Skara, G. Road damages, their causes, the method of removing them, and proposals; actual cases in sectors of particular roads. p. 20.
Bedekovic, V. Road damages, their causes, the method of removing, and proposals. p. 23.
Vizjak, B. Problems of transit roads crossing great centers. p. 29.
Todorovic, B. Organization of the Road Planning Service in Serbia. p. 35.
Stevanovic, D. Works on roads after the liberation. p. 38.
Joksic, Z The application of soil mechanics in the construction of roads in Serbia. p. 43.
Janacek, E. Construction of the Foca-Gacko road. p. 47.
Janacek, E. The new modern Semizovac-Orasje road. p. 54.
Katanic, J. Autodrome in Banjica. p. 62.
Stamac, J.; Vavpotic, K. Problems of the maintenance of 3d class roads in the Ljubljana District. p. 67.
Lukic, M. The construction of Belgrade Airport near Surcin. p. 70.
Horvat, N. Airports within communication networks. p. 79.
Simonovic, S., Gencic, M. Safety problems in road transportation, the development of road transportation in Yugoslavia. p. 81.
Krajncic, F. Experiences in the maintenance of roads. p. 89.
Jerin, A. Design, construction, and maintenance of roads in Yugoslavia. p. 93.
Pozdnjakov, B. Agricultural roads in Kosovo and Metohija. p. 116.
Janacek, E. Agricultural and forest roads in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 117.
Zagoda, J. Agricultural roads. p. 126.
Tatic, M. Agricultural and forestry roads. p. 130.
Cincar-Jankovic, S. Village roads in Serbia. p. 139.
Vancetovic, Z. Forest roads in Serbia. p. 143.
Klemencic, I. Characteristics of forestry communications. p. 151.
Directives for the preparation of investment programs in forestry roads. p. 160.
Optimal width of forestry roads. p. 163.
Kuder, M. Technical elements in the forestry roads of Slovenia with special reference to the new technique. p. 170.
Kuder, M. Jurisdiction in the design, construction, and maintenance of forestry roads. p. 174.
Zupec, F. The construction of forestry roads. p. 176.
Todorovic, B. Agricultural and forestry roads. p. 183.
Zdor, A. Earthwork operations with construction machinery. p. 196.
Radenovic, B. Some problems related to mechanization in the construction and maintenance of roads in Yugoslavia. p. 198.
Gajsek, V. Equipment for mixing beton and asphalt in the Netherlands. p. 204.
Heruc, V. Mechanization in the construction and maintenance of roads. p. 206.
Batelino, M. Some experiences in the mechanization of the construction of the roadbed of the Senozece-Koper road and the Ljubljana-Zagreb highway. p. 210.
Janacek, E. Mechanization in the construction and maintenance of roads. p. 215.
Jerin, A. Investment programs for roads. p. 227.
Todorovic, B. Practical considerations on the economic and technical preparation of investment programs for roads and bridges. p. 238.
Umek, J. Revision of programs and plans for roads. p. 244.
Suput, V. Some legal problems of the road service. p. 249.
Sutic, J.; Holub, L. Application of cement-stabilized basis in the construction of the Novi Sad-Futog road. p. 259.
Obradovic, M. Modernization of the Novi Sad-Backa Palanka road. p. 263.
Danilovic, M. Application of mechanical stabilization in the construction of the basis of the Kosovska Mitrovica-Vucitrn road. p. 269.
Miljcic, P. Gravel basis stabilized by bitumen by applying heat treatment. p. 275.
Kostic, D. Pressing cohorent earthen materials. p. 278.
Milovic, D. Some characteristics of regular and artificially pressed loess. p. 284.
Filipovic, Lj. Field-soil mechanics laboratory. p. 293.

Bedekovic, V. New experiences in the application of Dilumbinous mortar in road construction. p. 290.
Dobricantin, V. Rapid method for the determination of constituent elements in asphalt mixtures. p. 301.
Perisic, D. Surface work on the basis of road tar. p. 304.
Dukic, Z. Testing sections of roads; experiences in Serbia. p. 309.
Janacek, E. Application of domestic asphalt breccia in the construction of the surface layer of road asphalt. p. 317.
Jelenic, J. Importance of the use of bitumen and gravel mixtures on roads. p. 321.
Milivojevic, M.; Klecvac, Z. Making testing sections from beton with added Darex-AEA and Mitchcel VR preparations. p. 330.
Milivojevic, M.; Klecvac, Z. Construction of a branch of the Smederevo Road to lead to the Vinca Institute with special reference to the quality of the work. p. 335.
Kandi, A. Experiences in the construction of road ways in France. p. 342.
Vibet, L. Condition of modern construction of roads in France. p. 350.
Gabrie, M. Useful examples from the use of asphalt in the construction of roads in England. p. 354.
Dasgovic, A. Some problems of the training and employment of technical personnel in the building industry. p. 377.
Dukic, Z. Problems of personnel in the road service of Serbia. p. 379.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Dukic, Z. Intensive research work on roads in the Western Germany. p. 1.
Klecvar, Z. Experiences in the construction of the Kor-Dudinava testing section by a concrete stabilizing base. p. 12.
Stojadinovic, S. Dimensioning roadways and constructing roads. p. 23.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections YQ-YU; News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Zdolsek, J. Radioamater; a review of a periodical. p. 97.
What is a station? p. 99.
Jesterkov, B. A generator of rectangular power. p. 100.
Segula, P. Rectifier of a radio receiver without pedal. p. 102.
Metzger, B. Planbar, a transmitter receiver. p. 101.
Cepic, R. Amateur magnetophones. p. 106.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1956.
S. F. Problems of the further development of reception and transmission sections. p. 130.
Popovic, M. Compensation for the emitting current and overload of the D96 battery tubes. p. 133.
Amateur receivers. p. 134.
Dojkovic, Z. Measuring radio receivers. p. 136.
Petrovic, V. How to use mercury rectifiers. p. 137.
Ivanovic, K. Philips' intermediate-frequency transformers of the 3730 type. p. 138.
Main factors causing frequent unstable oscillations. p. 139.
The Pupin 57 receiver. p. 140.
The genuine grid-dip oscillator is not better than any other grid-dip oscillator. p. 141.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1956.
Six Congress of the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. p. 161.
Vukasinovic, D. Material and financial resources of our clubs. p. 162.
This is television? p. 163.
YU2CF. European television channels. p. 165.
Ilijic, D. Complex numbers and impedance. p. 166.
Milosevic, M. Equipment for telecommunication on ships. p. 169.
New type of grid-dip meter. p. 172.
Vesnjak, M. Restoration of old receivers. p. 174.
Metzger, B. Transistor receiver; with a high-frequency transistor. p. 175.
Milovski, E. Obtaining a negative charge for low-frequency amplifiers. p. 176.

Srpska akademija nauka. Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 60, 1959.
Vitas, D. Vladimir V. Farmakovskii. p. 1.
Velickovic, J. Bibliography of works by Vladimir V. Farmakovskii, professor at the University of Belgrade. p. 7.
Farmakovskii, V. Locomotive stays and firebox plates. p. 33.
Stankov, D. Reflections on the network theory. p. 61.
Voronjec, K. Deflection of a field of speed from Laplace's field. p. 97.
Stankovic, P. Specific output of a working process depending upon the basic time of mechanical production. p. 135.
Velickovic, D. Contribution to the analysis of the process of combustion of fuel on furnace grates. p. 127.
Rankovic, D. Some characteristics of the frequency equations of the spectral system of small oscillations with dynamic and mixed ties. p. 151.
Volodov, N. Combustion of lignite in a thicker layer from beneath on a furnace grate. p. 193
Trbojevic, M. Critical position of a contact line on the flank of a helical gear. p. 233.
Milojkovic, B. Self ventilating coolers and their investigations. p. 243.
Ilic, D. Kinetostatic analysis of mechanical operations on the basis of reduced mechanisms. p. 279
Radulic, M. Mixing petrol with oil in the system of direct injection of petrol in high power motors. p. 323.
Kalinic, A. Determining the limit of the mechanical use of internal combustion motors. p. 330.
Milinic, D. Analogy between some heat and hydrodynamic phenomena. p. 356.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbo stroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana, the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Poročila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works, Poročila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Poročila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Professional bibliography, Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar. 1959.
Schwaiger, F. Laboratory research on shut-off devices. In French and Slovenian. p. 1.
Bedhar, N. Improving the capacity of high speed steels by heating with steam. p. 49.
Strauss, A. Franz Schnitter (February 5, 1881 July 17, 1958); an obituary. p. 51.
Gorjup, Z. Influence of sulfur on the properties of gray cast iron. p. 57.
Remec, A. Roller bearings. (To be contd.) p. 59.
Smaravan, P. Traction force and climbing ability of TAM vehicle. p. 61.
Skrinpf, F. Experience of TAM Works concerning the production of special vehicles. p. 63.
Novak, O. Preparatory work on the production of the TAM 4500. p. 64.
Kubar, A. Our crushing and sizing plants. p. 66.

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Centar za naucnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Croatian Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign publications; Technical news; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 2/3, 1959.
Stiegler, D. Correcting the field curvature and lateral chromatic aberration in the optical systems of microscopes. p. 47.
Trpalo, A. Application of aluminum in the construction industry and the service industries. p. 51.
Konac, V. Standardization and the increase of labor productivity in the construction industry. p. 60.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Suzak, A. Basic principle for the setting of norms in cotton manufacture. p. 271.
Novak, J. Decoration on textiles. III. (To be contd.) p. 277.
Miglevski, V. Deformation characteristics of synthetic polymers. p. 284.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1959.
Ily - Jr. Our technical stuffs. p. 351.
Kocevar, F. Modified rapid method for the viscosimetric determination of the mean degree of the polymerization of cellulose. p. 355.
Domicelj, P. Problems of labor productivity. p. 367.
Krosar, Lj. Protection of textile packing materials. p. 373.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Crevar, M. A conference on the use of technical aids in the education of adults. p. 2.
Blazevski, I. The complex mechanization of agriculture. p. 4.
Spiridonovic, S. Electrotantalum equipment and a source of light in the future. p. 7.
Kojic, B. Economic aspects of the use of turbines in oil well drilling in Yugoslavia. p. 10.
Kostic, V. Corrosion and the struggle against it. p. 15.
Vulkanovic, M. How an imagination became a reality. p. 16.
Milovic, V. Flight to the moon. p. 24.
Ilic, M. Electricity in the service of man. p. 31.
Vratacic, S. Electronic equipment for the regulation of lathe machinery. p. 34.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Official communications; Sport.
Vol. 9, no. 155, June 1959.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut (DJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, Illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute
Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1959.
Zivkovic, D. Selection of electric traction locomotives for the network of the Yugoslav Railroads. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Jovanovic, C. Intervals of the overpassing of trains. p. 9.
Mijolovic, D. Reciprocal use of the freight track on the Yugoslav Railroads. p. 15.
Pajic, D. A proposal for the construction of future freight cars. p. 18.
Ivancevic, M. Exhibition under contracts for the transportation of goods by rail with reference to containable demands. p. 25.
Ilakic, R. Division of trains by class. p. 30.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA. (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.
Arnautovski, M. Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (To be contd.) p. 125.
Kancler, B. The Article "Production of Diesel Motors in the Uljanik Shipyard." p. 130.
Molnar, M. Generation of waves for ship model tests. (To be contd.) p. 141.
Vlasic, I. Ultrasonic testing of materials. p. 152.

Vol. 9, no. 5, 1959.
Arnautovski, M. Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (Conclusion) p. 195.
Vitez, M. The development of shipbuilding in Japan. p. 174.
Damaska, V. The Pescara system of gas turbines. p. 176.
Caparevic, N. Selecting steel tubes for low pressure in ships. p. 194.
Molnar, M. Generation of wa tests. (Conclusion) p. 198.

Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.
Vlasic, M. Fixing the weldin p. 205.
Trocnt, L. A simplified meti powering of single-screw Sutic, Z. Typification and st ment for ships. p. 240.
Price, B. The future of ship sion. p. 250.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrate Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, no. 13, July 1959.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslove Beograd. [Popular magazir slav People's Army. Weekly
Recurrent features: Our p review; Anecdotes; Bibliogra past; News from and about fo
Vol. 13, nos. 980-981, May 1959
Vol. 14, nos. 1038, 1040-1041; Ju

ABADZIEV, DORDI

Dordi Abadziev's Balkanskite vojni i Makedonija (Balkan Wars and Macedonia); a book review. P.S. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:237-241 '58. Y, 4.

ABATTOIRS
see subdivision SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES under RUMANIA

ABBREVIATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ABERRATION, CHROMATIC AND SPHERICAL
see LENSES.

ABILITY

Evaluation of working ability from the viewpoint of energetic stress. N. Hamar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:32-35 '59. H, 5.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ABRAMAVICIUS, VLADAS

"Too little done," says the jubilarian V. Abramavicius. A. Zukauskas. Lit ir men no. 20 3 My'59. Li, 11.

ABSORPTIOMETER

Absorptiometric determination of cadmium traces in perhydrol and hydrogen fluoride. W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no 5/6:923-931 '58. P, 13.

ABSORPTION

Increasing effectiveness of the extraction of crude benzol from coke gas by control of the absorption process of exact physical methods. E. Wittenberg. Paliva 39 no. 4-117-122 Ap'59. C, 16.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. M. Borisov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:51-69 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

Interstellar absorption of light in the area of the Cepheus Constellation with the center $\alpha = 21^h24^m$, $\delta = +58, 5^0$. In Russian. A. Alksnis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 87-96 '58. La, 1.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Lang, L. Absorptionsspektren im ultravioletten und im sichtbaren Bereich; theoretische und technische Einfuhrung. Bearb. und hrsg. von L. Lang, unter Mitwirkung von J. Szoke, G. Varsanyi und M. Vizesy. Die theoretische Einfuhrung wurde von G. Varsanyi geschrieben. [Ubers. von S. Orszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 83 p. [Absorption spectra in the ultraviolet and visible region; a theoretical and technical introduction. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 13.

Academy of Sciences organizes the Society of Latvian Nature and History for preservation of natural and historical monuments. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:21, 23 Je 27'59. La, 1.

New buildings for the Academy of Sciences under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:20 My 29'59. La, 1.

Publications of the institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 171-172 '58. La, 1

Publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. E. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 175 '59. La, 1.

Scientific sessions and conferences of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in 1958. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:167-170 '59. La, 1.

Tasks of the Latvian Academy of Sciences for 1959-1965. In Russian. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 5-24 '58. La, 1.

What kind of assistance the Institute of Machine Research will give to mechanization and automation of the production process. Mucenieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:3 Je 22'59. La, 1.

Works of the institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences; a bibliography. In Latvian and Russian Vestis Latv ak no. 9:147-152 '58. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

Lithuanian Academy of Sciences as research center of terpenes and terpenoids. Reports Vilna Je 6'59 12. Li, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR on astronomy in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:4, 15, 18-19 Je 23'59. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Statut pentru organizarea si functionarea Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti, 195-?] 51 p. [Statute on the organization and functioning of the Rumanian Academy] R, 1.

ACCELERATION

Acceleration measurements. J. Cernohorsky, A. Stastny. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:133-135 Ap'59. C, 16.

Distribution of accelerations in the relative motion of a solid body. R. Voinea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1299-1302 '57. R, 16.

ACCESS TO BOOKS IN LIBRARIES
see OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES.

ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

ACCOUNTING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

...l mechanized accounting. M. Kryka. ... 7 no. 6:229-233 Je'59. C, 5.

...AGE BATTERIES under LITH-

...TMENTS under BULGARIA.

...NE

...limethoxyindandione-1, 3 by aconaph... ussian. L. Geita, G. Vanags. Ves... 27-132 '58. La, 1.

...onaldehyde and acetaldehyde in ...ehyde. Z. Bellen, N. Bellen. ...2:19-23 '59. P, 13.

...s of 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenyls ...polyalkenes. Report 1. Obtaining ...l) acrolein by condensation of 5-...cetaldehyde. In Russian. S. Hill-...Vestis Latv ak no. 12:115-124 '58.

...LESULFONAMIDE

...-sulfonamide-5-acetylamine-1, 3, ...esis. Z. Bellen, M. Szelagowska. ...:29-36 '59. P, 13.

ACETAMIDOTHIADIAZOLESULFONYL CHLORIDE

Determination of 5-acetylamine-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole-2-sulfonyl chloride in a technical product. N. Bellen, M. Szelagowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:9-11 '59. P, 13.

ACETATES

New volumetric reduction-oxidation agents. VII. Titration with vanadium (II) sulfate. VIII. Titrations with vanadyl sulfate and vanadyl acetate. J. Vulterin. Chem listy 53 no. 4:383-397 Ap'59. C, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Distribution of acetic acid between the nonwater and water phases in industrial-type extractors. In Russian. V. Kozlov, B. Smolenskii. Raketi mezs Latv ak no. 16:57-63 '58. La, 15.

Some regularity in the work of a vertical continuously-operating retort. In Russian. V. Korinkin. Raketi mezs Latv ak no. 16:21-29 '58. La, 15.

ACETONE

Bacterial contamination in acetone-butanol fermenting mashes. Z. Ilczuk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2.149-158 '58. P, 13.

ACETYLCHOLINE

Effect of snowdrop alkaloids upon transversally striated muscular fibers. D. Paskov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:29-35 '57. B, 13.

Influence of low temperature on the effect of acetylcholine in an isolated frog heart. J. Vik, M. Cerhova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:244-245 My'58. C, 13.

Some questions of skin reception in tuberculin diagnostics. A. Shopov, A. Marinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:19-29 '58. B, 13.

ACETYLENE

A bomb for the manometric determination of moisture by the acetylene method. T. Kozerski, Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:379-383 '59. P, 13.

Economics of the production of acetylene obtained on an industrial scale from carbide and by incomplete combustion of methane. W. Glazer, H. Szurpita. Zesz nauk no. 3:123-131 '58. P, 5.

ACETYLINDANDIONE

2-trimethylacetylindandione-1, 3 and some of its derivatives. In Russian. V. Zelmene, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:75-79 '59. La, 1.

ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

Determination of aspirin, phenacetin, and caffeine in prescription mixtures and tablets by the spectrophotometric method. H. Bukowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:105-112 '59. P, 13.

ACIDITY

Determination of the acidity in carbonated beverages. B. Wolkowski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:19-20 N'58. P, 5.

ACIDS

Amperometric determination of some organic acids without additional voltage from outside. E. Michalski, K. Czarnecki. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:83-88 '59. P, 13.

Dissolution of iron ores not easily soluble in acids. Tr. from the Czech. O. Quadrat. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 405-408 '59. P, 13.

Dyeing semiwool with direct dyes and acids in one bath, according to the acid-dyeing method. M. Rusanovschi, R. Pompan. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:70 F'59. R, 16.

Effect of silage and its organic acids on mineral exchange and productivity of hens. In Russian. V. Baumane. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:185-186 '57. La, 15.

Inorganic cyclic compounds. Note 4. On the structure of heteropolyacids. I. Haiduc. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:168-170 Mr'59. R, 13.

Neutralization of excess free acid in granulated superphosphate by the use of ammonia. J. Dankiewicz, E. Skoluda, R. Pawlety. Przem chem 38 no. 2:101-105 F'59. P, 16.

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. IV. Anhydrides and organic acids. J. Minczewski, A. Hojnacka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:89-96 '59. P, 13.

ACIDIC (continued)

Triple sulphuric ester from guaiacol. I. Terzimovska-Wasilkova. Ann fac sci Skopje 1 no.1:101-109 My'59. P, 11

ACRIDINE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ACORNS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ACOUSTIC MATERIALS

Building materials for soundproofing. M. Ivanović and Ch. Ivanović. Arhitektura 14 no.2:5-11 '59. P, 10.

ACOUSTICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Circular dispersion by an obstacle. D. Kilimnik. Matematički vesnik 16 no.1(supp) 47-53 '64. C, 18.

ACRIDINE YELLOW

Investigation of anomalous absorption in the para-rosaniline state. Ju. I. Ryabchikov, T. Rabek. Acta physica Pol 26 no.2:201-208 '64. P, 14

ACROLEIN

Photochemical decomposition of acrolein by argon resonance radiation. I. Mihelcic, [illegible] Chem acid Inno 1 2:94 '58 '59. P, 14.

ACRYLONITRILE

Preliminary study of the effect of Actinomycetes on the rubber content. I. Ivanović. Inv. Experimental acad. RAN no.1:97-100 '64. B, 14.

ACTINOMYCETES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ACTINOMYCETES
see subdivision under POLAND

ACTIVATED CARBON
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ACTIVE ABSORPTION
see subdivision under POLAND

ACTIVATED CARBON
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ACTIVE BIOLOGICAL

Pathological physiological study of the effect of Actinomycetes on the rubber content. I. Ivanović. Inv. Experimental acad. RAN no.1:97-100 '64. B, 14.

Vasil Kirkov, a biographic sketch. B. Karadzhalov, Godishnik Sofia Vet Inst 3 11-18 '57(published'59). B, 16.

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

Anna Pavlova, a veteran of the theater. Pozh delo Sofia 14 no.2:12-16 My'58. P, 1

[illegible] a people, not a fragile artist, but an active [illegible] Pozh delo Sofia 14 no.11:1-3 N'58. P, 1

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

A meeting with Pavlina Vaska. Rabotnichesko delo 32:12 My '58. P, 1.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Adaptation of the myocardium to altitude anoxia. M. Kostechky, S. Ilkova. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:210-214 My'58. C, 13.

An attempt to adapt explanted tissues to an antimetabolite substance (1,2,3-triazolyl-4-carboxylic acid amide (triazolil) and to phenobarbital). K. Holeschova, Z. Horvath. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:261 My'58. C, 13.

Behavior of explanted liver and muscle tissues of rats adapted to intermittent starvation. K. Holeschova, Ch. Pospa, P. Fabry. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:217-218 My'58. C, 13.

Circulation of blood through the splanchnic area in animals adapted to wounds. Ch. Pospa, M. Kopecky, Z. Hrusa. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:216-217 My'58. C, 13.

Metabolic changes in animals adapted to trauma. Z. Hrusa, F. Cuyth. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:215-216 My'58. C, 13.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Why Adenauer obstructs a peace treaty. W. Meissner. Lupta 39 no.4:115-116 Ap'59. R, 6.

ADENOIDS

Some observations relative to the retinido-adenoid theses of respiratory parenchyma. C. Veltican, D. Veltican. Comunicarile AN 8 no.9:973-976 '58. R, 13.

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE

Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. A. Drew. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:220-221 My'58. C, 14.

Influence of temperature on the percent (radioactive phosphate) content of resting muscles. J. Tabori, I. Matay, I. Jedlovszky. Biol ka 1 0 no.1:47-51 '58. R, 14.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

Effect of bacterial poisons on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase. A. Kovarikova, R. Capek. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:220-226 My'58. C, 13.

ADHESIVES

A few notes on cementing. O. Petrik. Stud tech 7 no.5: 100-101 My'59. C, 10

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

ADOPTION

V. Adoptions' Uzvin zombianda (The Most Difficult Thing), a review of a play. J. Balkon. Izkustvo 9 no.10:34 My'59. P, 11.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADRENALECTOMY

A comparative study of the dissociated medullary suprarenal pressor response, adrenal and nonadrenal, after excitation of various, direct or reflex, pressor areas. I. Chiosa and others. Comunicarile AN 8 no.9:977-984 '58. R, 13.

Effect of pituitrin acid upon the circulatory system. Role of the suprarenal medulla. I. Chiosa and others. Comunicarile AN 7 no.10:909-914 '57. R, 13.

Relationship between the individual differences in the excitability of the cerebral nervous system and the function of the adrenal gland. J. Tal, P. Weiss. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:261-264 My'58. C, 13.

Role of the adrenal gland in the regulation of sodium and water metabolism following injury. E. Chyth, Z. Hrusa. Cs fysiol 7 no.4:293-301 My'58. C, 13.

The thyroid adrenal relationship; an attempt to analyze and a phenomena of experimental hypothyreosis and hyperthyreosis in rats. H. Vrbova, V. Schreiber, V. Kvasilova. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:252-261 My'58. C, 13.

ADRENALINE

Some questions of skin receptors in tuberculin diagnostics. A. Bogov, A. Marianov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.4:19-30 '58. R, 14.

ADRIATIC SEA

Bibliography of research on the Adriatic and on seas in general, bibliography of the physical oceanography of the Adriatic. M. Tesic, A. Iric. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):239-246. Y, 12.

The Conference on Hydraulics of the Adriatic, Split, 1954. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):94-102. Y, 12.

Elements of the long tidal periods of the Adriatic Sea. M. Kasumovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 171-180. Y, 12.

Tide-gauging and its application to the Adriatic. M. Tesic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 181-206. Y, 12.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHER

Activities of sea fish and the concentration of hemoglobin; research on the fish of the Adriatic Sea. E. Dellisco. Glas prir mat BAN 231:9-16 '60. Y, 13.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption chromatography. I. (To be contd.) E. Vamos. Magy kem lap 14 no.4:165-170 Ap'59. R, 10.

Adsorption chromatography. II. E. Vamos. Magy kem lap 14 no.5:203-207 My'59. R, 10.

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on silica gel and alumina at the temperature of liquefied nitrogen at high pressure. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 38 no.2:87-89 F'59. P, 16.

Adsorption of radon in the porous sedimental layers of ground. V. Vucic. Ves mat fiz SFR 7 no.3/4:353-344 '55. Y, 13.

Certain cases of the adsorption influence in the crystallization on pads; influence of the adsorption and solvent on directed crystallization (epitaxis). G. Blagonakov. Izv fiz inst BAN 6:301-310 Ja/D'56(published '57). R, 13.

Influence of the adsorption on the equilibrium form and work in the formation of crystalline nuclei on pads. D. Kandilarov. Izv fiz inst BAN 6:281-300 Ja/D'56 (published '57). R, 13.

Potentiometric adsorption research. I. Adsorption of molecules on zinc. M. Maslokova. Acta rerum natur Univ Com 3 no.10/11 395-403 '58. C, 13

Potentiometric examination of adsorption layers on polarized coal; a lecture. W. Tomaszewski. Przem chem 38 no.3:178-181 '59. P, 16.

Problem of isolating the grippo virus. P. Panaiotov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.1:93-98 '57. R, 13.

Study of adsorption activity of Upper coal. In Russian. N. Dimitrenko, I. Kolarov, I. Malkhovenska. Rabotni mezn latv ik no.10:101-108 '56. I a, 15.

The use of adsorption polarography for investigating the physicochemical properties of water extracted from peat. A. Gorniok. Chem anal 4 no.1/2 407-501 '59. P, 13.

ADULTERY

Fidelity as a marriage duty and adultery as a cause for divorce in the light of divorce practice in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A. Bilajbegic. Glas pravn fakulteta 6: 65-83 '58. Y, 7.

ADVERTISING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADY, ENDRE

In the wake of Ady; Feigumond Morice's experience with Ady. K. Vargha. Ital filol kozl 63 no.2,251-265 '59. R, 14.

AEGEPHIDAE
see subdivision SERBIAE under RUMANIA.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Influence of photographs and flying dispositions on the economical operation of aerial photogrammetry. P. Gal. Geod kart obzor 5 no.4:63-71 Ap'59. C, 13.

Problems of topographic mapping on the scale of 1:10,000 by means of the universal photogrammetric method. S. Jaros. Geod kart obzor 5 no.4:72-75 Ap'59. C, 13.

AERODYNAMICS

Establishing of deteriorations possible to appear in air preheating installations during their operation. V. Ghita. Energetica Rum 7 no.4:140-149 Ap'59. R, 16.

Measuring stability derivation of flying bodies. L. Lacina. Strojirenstvi 9 no.4,310 Ap'59. C, 16.

Method of the standard profiles of speeds and temperatures, and its application in calculating the boundary layer on a body of revolution. B. Navuleanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4:959-974 '57. R, 16.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Supersonic homogeneous flow, of a superior order, around an angular wing with a normal plate. E. Carafoli, H. Horovitz. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4:959-974 '57. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Airline companies in the struggle for passengers. Z. Herman. Zycie gosp 14 no.21:7 My'59. P, 6.

Operation of the naval reconnaissance air force in the defense against submarines. C. Michalowski. Przegl morski 11 no.10:30-37 O'58. P, 17.

Unusual records. B. A. Wojsk przegl 12 no.4:81-83 Ap'59. P, 17.

Use of ceramics in modern aviation. M. Bartuska. Sklar a keramik 9 no.5:145-148 My'59. C, 16.

Use of ceramics in modern aviation. Pt. 2. M. Bartuska. Sklar a keramik 9 no.6:177-179 Je'59. C, 16.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Detection of stands for fighting caterpillars by using airplanes, and the profitableness of this method. M. Androic. Nar sumar 12 no.1/3:35-47 Ja/Mr '58. Y, 15.

...OPOLIS
...see also subdivision under HUNGARY

...lecture, reported appointment and the case in custody
...Record ... Rudy Pravo no.11 1981 81 N°50, C,16

...on experiment with natural disinfection. M.Cudlínová, ...Jedlanský, ... Vodní zdroje (Bibliografie) no.5 1981 101 ...p. B,15

...ERIA
...see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA,

...institute for hygiene, research ... Education, philosophy, ...ence, ... Bratislava, Univerzita Komenského, ... 1981. 418 p. (Univerzita Komenského, spisy filozofické, ... 418) ... [University of Bratislava, publications in philosophy and ... no.418] B,1

...the ... aspect of a concept or ... concept of ... as the ... aspect (formulation of standards). ... no.9 1981 30 My'50, A,11.

...comments on a book on ... the ... S.Vasilev ... Ed. ... Pravo 1981 ... 50 ... B,4

...ays on the ... critical theory and ... the ... [Collected ... by ... Gluchowski ... Warszawa 1981 ... 50 ... A,1

...Interdisciplinary ... methodology with reference to ... disciplines. ... Archiv. Slovenská ... 1981 ... 50 ... A,9

...ANOV, DIMITUR

...mitrije ... Vo ... u ... pitomo, ... [Ivan ... Vazov, ... of the ... theme]. ... readers, ... Chte, ... Narodna ... no.1 ... 700 ... My'50 ... A,15.

...DUCATION
...see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

...A

...Jean Jaurès ... Bulletin ... no.11 ... 50 ... C,17.

...culture on the ... Bulletin ... Bulletin ... no.10 ... My'50 ... C,11

...A ... YUGOSLAVIA

...economic relations with the countries of Africa ... Popovska, D.Marinko, Jovan ... 1981 ... My'50 ... A,5

...A ... ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

...Economy of Africa. Lecture, Rudy Pravo 1 [1981] no.4 ... 50, B,5.

...A ... NATIVE RACES

...Situation in South Africa. ... to the Swedish ... Riksdag. Partly no.5 ... 81 My'50, B,1

...A ... POLITICS

...Lindbeck, Hans ... Partei-Linke ... Politika 1 no.2 ... 81 Jn'50 ... B,6

...Conference of the ... of the ... and Africa. Zagreb ... no.4 ... 81 Jn'50 ... B,6

...and changes in Africa. ... Rendezvous, Rev. ... 81 Revue, 31908 10 My'50, A,6.

...Rise and changes of the ... structure of the ... population. J. Reisler, Zeri ... Sarajevo 5 no.2,71 81 ... 50 ... C,5.

...economy of the geophysical ... Report ... for ... of the ... factor. ... Dimitrova, L.Karakas, ... change the ... Rud and ... no.2,97 ... 50 ... B,14.

...AIDS

...are bacteria (millions of ... have been ... on the ... by the ... of ... Mimi ... Mimi ... Z.Mandula, ... Vesmir ... 1 ... 4 ... 336 ... 50, A,15.

...DY OF BOHEMIA

...ronavska, Mira ... Legenda o Blahoslavené Anežce, ... Skunky, Praha, V ... [1948] 97 p. ... Ikonový ... Bohemia historicky, sv. 4) [The ... legend of Agnes of Bohemia, ... from the ... region. Illus.] C,11

...HA

...mer, Ivan. Problémy afazie, ... agrafie, ... experimentální klinická ... The problems of ... and ... and agraphia, a ... study based on ... experiments. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 58. 164 p. (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis. Supplementum 2) [English, German, and ... summaries. Illus., bibl., facsimiles., ... tion, index, tables] C,14.

...A, GEORG

...anniversary of the death of Georg Agricola. ... Rudy 3 no.11;331-333 N'55. C,16.

...Mining technique in the ... of ... Rud, Ljubljana ... C,16

...AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
...see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA ... LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

...Legal ... [Article ... the ... Bulletin ... [Warszawa] ... Powszechna ... [Regulations ... agricultural machinery, ...] P,6

...AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
...subdivision CATTLE PRODUCTS ...
YUGOSLAVIA

...AGRICULTURE
...see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ... BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ... HUNGARY, LATVIA, ... POLAND, ... ROMANIA, ... SLOVAKIA, SPAIN, YUGOSLAVIA ...

...Problems ... [Brief] Problems ... Bulletin ... Poznań, Biblioteka ... 208 p. [Prace ... Bibliografie ... ... directory, maps, tables] P,6

...Gandhi, Mata. Materials for ... Bulletin ... Sarvodaya ... [Bibliography ... 1980] ... [Bibliography ... 1980] ... Bibliography ... Bibliography ... Bibliography

ALBANIA AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Advancement in the Bavalean Agricultural Cooperative. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:7 My'59. A, 15.

Better than past year. V. Pano. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:33, 34 My'59. A, 15.

We should obtain 15 q. of cotton per hectare from our 513 hectares; a talk with Jani Dhimo head of the Vilhelm Pik Agricultural Cooperative. J. Ceka. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:13 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA ART

Armenian SSR became acquainted with Albanian art. N. Stepanjan. Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no 3 15 I'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - CATTLE

Cattle breeders facing important duties. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:3 4 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA COMMERCE

Partia e Punes ne Shqiperine. Komitet Qendror. Vendim i plenumit te Komitetit Qendror te Partise ne Punen ne Shqiperine "Mbi masat per zhvillimin e metejshem te tregtise shtetnore e kooperativiste." Tirane, Ndermarrja Shtetnore e Botimeve, 1957 39 p [Decision of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party on measures to be taken for the further development of state and cooperative trade] A, 5

ALBANIA COMMUNIST PARTY

15th anniversary of the historic Congress in Permet. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:2 My'59. A, 15.

From Paris to Moscow with Hatim Xhelon; remembrances. S. Tashko. Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3:26 I'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

The Soviet Union made a great gift to the Albanian people with the construction of the Building of Culture. Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3:13 I'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Agrotechnical problems involved in the production of maize for fodder purposes. I. Caputiku. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:28-30 My'59. A, 15.

Fertilization of maize fields. I. Obri. Bul natyr 13 no. 1-3 15 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA - COTTON

Results of the experiment work on selected lots in Fieri District. K. Stillo. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:15-18 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA DEFENSES

Fortifications on the shkoder defense positions in the Balkan wars, 1912-1913. M. Durhale. Pd zap Cine G 11 no. 1-3:153-166 '58. Y, 5.

ALBANIA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Seito, Aqif. Gjeografia e Shqiperise, per shkollat e mesme Botim i 3. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1956. 187 p. [Geography of Albania for secondary schools. 3d ed. Illus., maps(part fold.), diagrs., tables] A, 13.

Soviet painters speaking about Albania. Mjeonija 13 [i.e. 12] no 3:13 Mr'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - DRAINAGE

The Maritsa marshlands in Pulaj and the possibility of their drainage and use. N. Filipi. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:34-39 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA - DYSENTERY

Preliminary data on the morphologic characteristics of infantile dysentery in Tirane. P. Biri. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:97-107 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA - HYDROLOGY

Ten years of the Albanian hydrometeorological services. P. Kasneci. Mojavan 03 no. 1:53-55 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

ALBANIA - LAND

Xhai, Vasil. Regjimi juridik i tokes ne Shqiperi. [Pref] Vasil Xhai [dhe] Kristo Cevi. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1956. 148 p. [Legal system of lands in Albania. footnotes] A, 7.

ALBANIA - LIBRARIES

The national library of the Albanian People's Republic. I. Guga. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:45-47 My'59. H, 2.

ALBANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Data on the sanitary conditions in a mechanical factory of our country. P. Kokalari. Bul natyr 13 no. 1: 127-135 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA METEOROLOGY

Ten years of the Albanian hydrometeorological services. P. Kasneci. Mojavan 03 no. 1:53-55 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

ALBANIA NERVOUS SYSTEM

Experimental data on the application of neuroleptic. H. Dibra. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:103-114 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA PEAR

Pear tree with almond leaves (Pirus amygdaliformis Vil.) in the pastures of the Danube region near Dibavan. M. Domuli. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:115-118 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA Q FEVER

Epidemiological research of the Q fever in Albania. N. Dodaniku. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:125-129 '59. A, 13.

ALBANIA RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Before the Fifth Congress of the Albanian Soviet Friendship Society Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no 3: 3 My'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA SILK

3 kg. of silkworms per every gram of silk seed. S. Alikaj. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:30 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

The use of by products in slaughtering. K. Nocka. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:31 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA SUGAR BEETS

We must produce more sugar beets than the past year. K. Jovan. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:14 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA SWINE

Optimum delay for the dropping of young of sows and the influence of green forage in concentrated small amounts on the fattening of swine in the Shkoder region. Z. Radovani. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:81-96 '59. A, 13.

Our experiences in the improvement of swine breeding. J. Vorria. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:26-27 My'59. A, 15.

Prejudices and absurd beliefs should not prevent us from breeding swine. M. Belanica. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5.32-35 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Moscow factories helping Albania. Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3:12 I'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA THEATER

Albanian artists in the Soviet Union. M. Krantja. Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3:28-30 I'59. A, 1.

ALBANIA - VILLAGES

Let us improve our villages. I. Nako. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5.33-34 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - VITICULTURE

Mechanization of work and regulation of the planting of vineyards in the Lushnje National Agricultural Establishment. A. Ypi. Per bujq nov 13 no. 5:16-19 My'59. A, 15.

ALBANIAN CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Hakia, Nexhat. Kendoj. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1956. 63 p. [Singing; poems] A, 11.

ALBANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIANS IN ASIA

Vogli, Fiqri. Midis miqsh; nga vizita ne Kine, Kore dhe Mongoli, shenime udhetimi. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1957. 154 p. [Among friends; a visit to China, Korea, and Mongolia; travel notes. illus.] A, 13.

ALBANIANS IN RUSSIA

Albanian artists in the Soviet Union. M. Krantja. Mjeonija 13[i.e. 12] no. 2:28-29 F'59. A, 1.

ALBITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ALBUMINS

Albumin content of exudates in different forms of tuberculous pleurisy. In Russian. G. Burtniece. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:89-96 '58. La, 1

Effect of Babite Lake therapeutic mud on albumin content of blood serum. Report 1. Effect of single-mud procedure on general quantity of albumin and albumin fractions of blood serum of rabbits. In Russian. (To be contd.) H. Margina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:59-67 '59. La, 1.

Environmental conditions of transformation of proteins. I, the role of albumin. R. Pakula and others. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2:97-104 '58. P, 13

Material on biochemic research in albumin-vitamin preparation obtained from the Jerusalem artichoke. Report 2. Chemical and biological characteristics of feeding stuff obtained from the green mass of Jerusalem artichoken I. Zilmane Vestis Latv ak no. 10 83-87 '58 La, 1

Methods for the study of ferment transformations in intermittent systems. A. Kaladzhiev. Izv okuporim biol mod BAN no. 219-224 '57. B, 13.

The origin of the albumin reaction of Gostaw Piotrowski. In French. E. Odachowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue], 97 107 '57/58. P, 1.

Some changes in physicochemical properties of albumin of immune serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine under influence of chemical ingredients. In Russian. A. Kranja. Vestis Latv ak no. 1 91 96 '59. La, 1.

Some observations on the utilization of whey albumin. G. Chintescu, D. Rusu. Rev ind alimentara 6 no. 12, 17-20 '58. R, 16.

A statistical study on the normal value of albumin fractions in blood serum. In German. B. Lang. Chem and t no. 1/3:173-182 '59. P, 13.

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VII. Influence of tolyltaltonic acids, trichloroacetic acid, and various albuminizers on the content of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Ionescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10 945 951 '57. R, 13.

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VIII. Influence of disalbuminizating acids, such as trichloroacetic, metaphosphoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the digestion and on the contents of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 941-947 N'57. R, 13.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALCOHOLS

Contribution to the production of nitroalcohol and unsaturated nitroaliphatic compounds. P. Nikolinik, Spasov. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2:5-110 '56(pub 1960). B, 16.

Determination of aldehydes, esters, and higher alcohols in the products resulting from the rectification of ethyl alcohol. V. Gutiaznov. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3:58-61 Mr'59. C, 16.

ALDERYDES

Condensation of dimethoxyhydantoine with aromatic aldehydes. In Russian. L. Getta, G. Vanaga. Vestis Latv ak no. 13 129-134 '58. La, 1.

Determination of aldehydes by the argentometric method. I. Determination of formaldehyde in technical nitrocellulose. Z. Rollen, B. Sokowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 35 39 '59. P, 13.

Determination of aldehydes, esters, and higher alcohols in the products resulting from the rectification of ethyl alcohol. V. Gutiaznov. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3:58-61 Mr'59. C, 16.

On aliphatic aldehydes in cognac alcohol. V. Lekov, I. Panaiotov Izv Inst khim BAN 6:121-129 '58. B, 13.

On the aldehydes in rose oil. I. Panaiotov, D. Ivanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 201-202 '58. B, 13.

On the condensation of bromal with aromatic aldehydes and amanids. A. Spasov, I. Ivanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6.103-112 '58. B, 13.

ALDER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AL

/

/

/

S/3961 D - 59 - 7

LA
subdivision under LATVIA

slovak subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
•ARY

w way of proliferation of Cyanophyceae. L. Hortobágyi. Bot közl 46 no.2:91-102 '59. B,13.

•RA

tow'd i Andrzej. Algebra liniowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 188 p. (Biblioteka Matematyczna, v.19) [Linear algebra, rev.ed.] P,11

ploński, Wacław. Z wadyal, chwy wy. rzej. Zgłoś. [from A. Mostowski's lectures in Polish] Wyd. 2 popr. Warszawa, Nakł. Państwowego Inst. Matematyczn., 1954. 145 p. (Monografie matematyczne, 11) Principles of higher algebra. 2d rev.ed.] P,11

duction of linear and continuous transformations of a Hilbert space into another. A. Ghika. Comptes rendus 248 no.10:1811-1813 '59. B,13.

matrices in algebras. I. Mel'nik. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Mat. no.1:59-71 '57. C,11

ATIC COMPOUNDS

ion chromatographic studies. XIII. Analysis of all phatic nitro compounds and mixtures. W. Kemula, D. Szybalska. Chem. anal. 4 no.1:123-134 '59. P,13

ribution to the production of nitro alcohol and nonal nated nitro aliphatic compounds. P. Nikolitzki, G. panov. Gesundheit i Bibl. tekh. 3 no.7:6-10 '58(pub. lished '59). H,16.

aliphatic aldehydes in oxygen alcohol. V. Likhev, Pavlodov. Izv. Inst. fiziki Akad. 1 121-130 '58. I,11.

ction preparative of the N,N' bismaleimides. D. Ghiță and co., M. Bratulescu (private communication). Comptes rendus hebd. Séances Acad. sci. 248 no.2:314-316 '59. C,13.

J HALIDE CRYSTALS

the parallel measuring of electric conductivity of additives the activated and nonactivated alkali halide crystals. In German. P. Tomita. Acta phys. Austr. 11 no.1/2:161-173 '57. H,13.

J METAL HALIDES

ence of ultrasonic vibrations on the location of Miller's effect in alkali-halide crystals. In German. I. L. Kozlov. Izv. fiz. inst. DAN 9:101-301 (57-1958(pub. lished 1957). H,13.

J SALTS

ctral promoted by the salts of alkali metals for de activation of vapor phase for fluoride. In Russian. Zashch. prozvodstvennykh no.5:64-65 '58. F,16.

ERS

lonite paper. II. Application of carbonite paper for alkaloid determination. H. Witkowski. Chem anal 4 no.1/2:317-320 '59. P,13.

lonite paper. III. Quantitative determination of alka oids in yellow lupine. A. Lewandowski, H. Witkowski. Chem anal 4 no.1-2:321-327 '59. P,13.

nplexometric determination of alkaloids in Cinchona bodium salts. I. Determination of chinchonine chinchonidine and the sum of alkaloids in the presence of Rochelle sodium salts. J. Chojnacka, L. Krowczyński. Chem anal 4 no.1-2:309-315 '59. P,13

ect of procaine alkaloids upon transversally striated muscular tissue. D. Pavkov. Izv. eksperim. biol. med. BAN no.1:39-55 '57. H,13.

thods of the quantitative determination of glycoalka oids in potatoes. T. Pierzchalski. Chem anal 4 no.1-2:287-290 '59. P,13

NES
OLEFINS.

I, RUDOLF

olf Aller's Midland (Rhineland) and how it was pro duced; a review of a play. P. Kligan. Mrp ja vasar 9 no.23:4 Je'59. E,11.

ELY

-antigenic indicator and immunohematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. S. Stolanov and others. Izv. eksperim. biol. med. BAN no.4:69-78 '58. H,13.

CAN

sence of electric shock on the sensibility of white ats to the diabetic effect of alloxan. Report I. ". Serafimov. Izv. eksperim. biol. med. BAN no.2: 11-123 '57. D,13.

ALLOYS

General theory of order in n-component alloys. In English. L. Wojciechowski. Archiwum hutnictwa 4 no.1:69-79 '59. P,14

New aspects in the study of the fracture of alloys by means of autoradiographic methods. In German. H. Alberen. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Technik 33 no.1:1-8 '59. H,16.

"Order-disorder" transformation in metallic alloys. I. Tropilow, L. Wojciechow. Archiwum hutnictwa 4 no.1:11-90,I-C'59. P,14

Spectrographic method of quantitative analysis of precipitation in the core and in grain boundaries of plastic products. S. Wilczyński. Chemia stosow. 3 no.1:171-176 '59. P,14

Structural changes in metallic alloys. Communication 1. Order-disorder transformation in metallic alloys. L. Todd. Archiwum hutnictwa 4 no.1:91-96'59. C,16

ALLOYON
see catalysis under CATALYSIS

ALLYL GROUP

Polymerization of allyl and allylic type monomers. A. Tulinow, I. Pudelski, L. Jedlińska. Chemia stosow. 3 no.1:111-'59. B,14

ALMANACS, JOURNAL

Almanach Copernicanus, the fourth and last issue of the almanac of Kraków. Kwart. hist. nauki i techn. 4 no.1:[illegible] '59. H,1

ALPHA RAYS

Alpha radiation from simple nuclei. I. Hercik. Bratislava Ac. Sci. Publ. 3 no.2:111-140 '57. H,13

ALTERNATING CURRENTS
see FIELD-EFFECT TRANSISTORS, ALTERNATORS

ALUMINA

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on activated and aluminas at the temperature of liquid helium and at high pressures. A. Jaroszyński, J. Pniewski, Acta chem. 30 no.2:207-[illegible] '59. H,16.

Influence of cathodic and anodic polarization upon the output of the cuprous chloride electrolytic cell. Part 2. Influence of the cathodic polarization. [illegible] H,16

Manufacture of Al_2O_3 in the sand-lime process. A. Mańkowski. Hut. Bud. 11 no.5:[illegible] '59. C,16

Production of fine clay with high alumina content. Hut. Bud. 11 no.4:[illegible] '59. C,16

The working of bauxite and other alumina ores. Z. Vavra. Hutnik 26 no.5:[illegible] '59. H,16.

ALUMINIUM
see also polymerization of CO-ARY

Aluminium and its alloys. Part 1. Aluminium and its alloys with hardness up to 160 kg/mm². Ed. 3 rev. M. Pisarski, Nicolaki, A. [illegible] '59. C,16.

Aluminum and bronze (AVM). [illegible] 2nd '59. C,16

Application of aluminum in the [illegible] and the results of [illegible] A. [illegible] Przegl. [illegible] no.3:[illegible] '59. C,16

Complexometric determination of [illegible] while masking the [illegible] and [illegible] pounds. [illegible] Chemia stosow. 3 no.1:[illegible] and 3 no.2:[illegible] '59. P,14

Computing the [illegible] M. Hakanyi, Kohl. lap. 14 no.8 Bol. szemle 2:[illegible] Ja'59. H,16.

Contribution to the problem of [illegible] Kohl. lap. 14 no.2:[illegible] '59. H,16.

Effect of artificial protective layers on the corrosion of aluminum from zinc and alkalies and the combination with the corrosion resistance. A. Brinck and others. Hut. Mitt. 14 no.3:230-244 Mr '59. C,16

Electrolytic polishing of aluminum cylinders. [illegible] Kohl. lap. 14 no.4:Kohaszati 155-160 Ap'59. H,16.

Influence of the mechanical properties of aluminum blocks, manufactured by semi-continuous pouring, on some properties of the mild steel. [illegible] Kohl. lap. 14 no.2:[illegible] Kohaszati 65-69 F, Mr'59. H,16.

Manufacturing wear resistant cylinder liners of light metal motors. P. Cenkan. Kohl. lap. 14 no.2:[illegible] Kohaszati 82-89 F/Mr'59. H,16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AMERLING, KAREL SLAVOMIL

Karel Slavomil Amerling, an outstanding natural scientist, popularizer of progress in natural sciences, and an organizer of our schools. J. Skrach. Jedn skola 13 no. 6 695 708 '56. C, 8.

AMIDES

Dyeing polyamide fibers with anion dyes. II. Direct dyes. C. Calin, S. Rosenberg, V. Dinca. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:149 152 Ap'59. R, 10.

Elimination of pilling effect occurring in things made of polyamide plating yarns. G. Vas, M. Tori. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:430-439 D'58. R, 10.

Injection moulding of polyamides. B. Zinez. Magy kem lap 14 no. 3/3:86-89 F/Mr'59. R, 16.

The use of polyamide monofilaments for the manufacture of brushes used in the knit goods industry. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:123-124 Mr'59. R, 10.

AMINES

A new lanquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Cadamone reaction with aromatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harmanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:37-40 Ja'59. R, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Determination of amino acids by the paper chromatography method. T. Borkowski, I. Madecka-Borkowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2.119-122 '59. P, 13.

On the amino acid composition of tobacco. M. Mikhailov. Izv inst khim BAN 6:95-103 '58. R, 13.

Role of the adrenal gland in the regulation of amino acid metabolism following injury. F. Chytil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:292-295 My'58. C, 13.

Studies on some factors which are regulating the resorption in the small intestines. G. Bueev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:3-12 '58. R, 13.

AMINO GROUP

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, halino-, alkylsulfonic and sulfuric acid. K. Lasiowicz, B. Byczynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1027-1031 '58. P, 13.

AMINODIETHYLAMINOETHYL BENZAMIDE
see PROCAINE AMIDE.

AMINOETHANE SULFONIC ACID

Preparation of arylsubstituted β-arylaminoethanesulfonic acids from Schiff's bases and α-lithium sodium (α-toluenesulfonate. N. Marekov, N. Petsev. Izv inst khim BAN 6:345-356 '58. R, 13.

AMINOMETHYL FURYL KETONE

Synthesis in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 3. Aminomethyl 2-furyl ketone and some of its derivatives. In Russian. N. Saldabola, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:77-85 '59. Ls, 1.

AMINOPYRINE

Influence of largactil on the character and course of an epileptiform attack caused by cardiazole, pyramidon, atabrine, or pleiotoxin. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhilov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:5-14 '57. R, 13.

AMINOSULFONIC ACID
see SULFAMIC ACID.

AMMONIA
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Intensifying the process of purification of the gases obtained from carbon oxide in the ammonia synthesis. M. Constantinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:151-153 Mr'59. R, 13.

Neutralization of excess free acid in granulated superphosphate by the use of ammonia. J. Danklewicz, E. Skoluda, R. Pawlety. Przem chem 38 no. 2:101-105 F'59. P, 16.

On the condensation of bromal with aromatic aldehyde and ammonia. A. Spasov, I. Ivanov. Izv inst khim BAN 6:103-112 '58. R, 13.

Physical ripening of the ammonia-photographic emulsions. I. Malinovski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:329-365 Ja/D'56(published '57). R, 13.

The role and significance of forage substitutes with ammonia and carbamide basis in the protein supply of domestic animals. L. Urbanyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:147-150 Ap'59. R, 16.

Securing the traces of carbon dioxide from the gas in ammonia synthesis, by means of ammonia, instead of sodium hydroxide. M. Oteorghian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:149-150 Mr'60. R, 13.

Separation of bismuth from mercury by the ammonia method. A. Cyganski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 807-811 '58 P, 13.

Yields achieved through fertilizing with anhydrous ammonia. P. Kucera. Mech zem 9 no. 5:101-103 My'59. C, 15.

AMMONIUM FLUORIDES

Determination of lithium in ammonium fluoride and in hydrochloric acid. W. Komula, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:721-728 '58. P, 13

Determination of phosphorus and silicon traces in perhydrol and of silicon in ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, W. Wolfram. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:897-904 '58. P, 13.

Determination of platinum in perhydrol and ammonium fluoride by means of extraction titration. W. Komula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 913-921 '58 P, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead and iron in perhydrol and of copper, lead, and iron in hydrofluoric acid and in ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, S. Rubel. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:837-844 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic method of determining lead in perhydrol, hydrofluoric acid, and ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:825-830 '58 P, 13.

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. II. Determination in ammonium fluoride. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szymko. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6,969-976 '58 P, 13.

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATES

New piezoelectric material; ammonium phosphate (ADP). M. Bulovova. Sdel tech 3 no. 1:16-17 Ja'55. C, 16.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, halino-, alkylsulfonic and sulfuric acid. K. Lasiowicz, B. Byczynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1027-1031 '58. P, 13.

Determination of calcium contents by means of EDTA in the presence of magnesium and ammonium salts. Z. Sosin. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1013-1018 '58. P, 13.

Some quaternary ammonium salts derived from the 2-fluorenamine and the 2,7-diaminofluorene. T. Radulescu, S. Vasu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:703-708 Ag'58. R, 13.

AMMONIUM SULFITES

Sulfite pulping with calcium, ammonia, and combined bases. V. Kukelka, V. Enderst. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:100-102 My'58. C, 16.

AMORTIZATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

AMPHIBIA
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

AMPLIFIERS

Electric measurements in chemistry. X. Electronic amplifiers. Multistage electronic amplifiers. J. Macku Chem listy 53 no. 4:417-425 Ap'59. C, 13.

The fundamental theory of transistor amplifiers. J. Budinsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 9:469-473 S'58. C, 16.

Obtaining a negative charge for low-frequency amplifiers. E. Mitovski. Radiomuntar Jug 12 no. 6:176 Je'58. Y, 16.

Operation of a Maser amplifier. -jt-. Sdel tech 7 no. 4: 150-151 Ap'59. C, 16.

Symmetric amplifier for measuring instruments. J. Krecan. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:176-176 My'59. C, 16.

What is MASER (microwave amplifier by stimulating emission of radiation)? M. Dadic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 3/4:32, 39 '59. Y, 16.

AMYLASE

Effect of urease and β-amylase on the urea, and consequently on the starch, in the presence of certain glycoproteic conservates. E. Macovschi, S. Vasu, M. Cirsteanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:933-940 N'57. R, 13.

On the increased-temperature sensitivity of amylase ferments exposed to ultraviolet rays. T. Nikolov, G. Snev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:101-108 '58. B, 13.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Pathogenesis of the anaphylactic shock. Report 2. Importance of the age factor. I. Dimitrov, I. Kazakov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:93-96 '57. B, 13.

ANCHORITES
see HERMITS

ANDESITES
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

ANDREA DORIA (SHIP)

Attempt to explain the causes of the collision of the M/S Andrea Doria and the M/S Stockholm. A. Perepeczko. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:331-333 N'58. P, 17.

ANESTHETICS

Contribution to an analysis of the changes of the delain effect following irradiation. F. Hradil, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:257-258 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of glucose on the intensity and time of anesthesia with thiopental. O. Benesova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 259-260 My'58. C, 13.

Potentialization of thiopental by some phenothiazine derivatives. Z. Votava, O. Benesova, J. Metysova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:258-259 My'58. C, 13.

ANHYDRIDES

Titration in a nonaqueous medium. IV. Anhydrides and organic acids. J. Minczewski, A. Hojenska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:89-96 '59. P, 13.

ANHYDRITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ANIMAL LOCOMOTION

Method for the study of the conditional reflexes of movement. S. Belchev, A. Penchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:169-176 '57. B, 13.

ANIMALS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ANIONS

Dyeing polyamide fibers with anion dyes. II. Direct dyes. C. Calin, S. Rosenberg, V. Dinca. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:149-152 Ap'59. R, 10.

The influence of cations and anions of direct dyes in determining the properties of yellow ferric oxides. M. Kranz, A. Witkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 2:88-91 F'59. P, 16.

Neutral decarbonization of feed water with a strong basic anion exchanger. J. Prochazka. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:232-235 My'59. C, 16.

Synthesis of the melamine guanidine-formaldehyde anion exchanger. Pt. 1. Preliminary investigations. P. Polak, B. Kubiak-Bem. Przem chem 38 no. 2: 107-110 F'59. P, 16.

ANISOTROPY

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VII. Bodies activated by some massic forces. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:887-892 S'58. R, 13.

ANNUITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANODES

A simple demonstration of the expression of the equivalent potential of a triode with uniform electric field at the cathode and anode. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:265 N/D'58. R, 16.

ANOXIA

Adaptation of the myocardium to altitude anoxia. M. Kopecky, S. Daum. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:213-219 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of decortication on the development of resistance against nitrogen anoxia. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:213-214 My'58. C, 13.

ANOXIA (COCKCHAFERS)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Facts about cubical antennas. M. Prochazka. Sdel tech no. 4:127-128 Ap'59. C, 16.

ANTHERAEA PERNYI

Biology of the Chinese oak silkworm. D. Smyk. Wszech swiat no. 5:138-141 My'59. P, 13.

ANTHRANIL

A Diels-Alder condensation of anthranil with N-phenylmaleimide. C. Nenitescu, E. Cioranescu, L. Birladeanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:775-779 Ag'58. R, 13

BRANDLIC ACID

ludies in the field of furfurole. IX. Colorimetric determination of furfurole with anthranilic acid. D. Fraccaro, S. Hiller, M. Macaveiu-Bodstel. Comunicarile Acad. R.P.R. no. 9 807–801 '59. R, I4.

BRIOPOLOGY

e-ultra subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HUNGARY

ontribution of anthropology to the solution of the problems concerning the ethnogenesis of the Slavs. V. Lutkov. Vestn. Slovan. 2 371–80 '58. C, 4

BRIOPOMETRY

e-subdivision under BULGARIA

BACTERIOPHAGE

e-subdivision under POLAND

BIOCIDES

ntibiotic activity of the microflora of Bulgarian cream milk. I. Pramatikov, I. Nachev. Izv. otdel. bakteriol. med. IBAN no. 1 79–86 '57. B, I1.

plication of antibiotics for storing meat in the cold room. B. Polacek. Prum. potravin 10 no. 3:127–131 '59. C, 10.

nfluence of use of antibiotic soil cultures in plant cultivation. D. Pavlovic. Vestn. Lab. sk. no. 1 171–174 '59. I, 1.

nation Seventh Congress of Antibiotics of Sweden. I. Antibacterial activity in Urdu Hills in sweden. In Eng. Ger. I. Fransson. Acta Odontol. Scand. Uppsala 17 no. 1:111–152 '59. B, I1.

nternational Inspection on Antibiotics in Rome, 1959. Al. Bergold. Medic. (Bucur.) 2 no. 10:909–910 '59. I, 17

ew Method of preparing dry tablets for the activity of the chemical constituents of pelletizable granules. Addition of a granulating agent. Ger. Appl. no. 31 960 IVb/30h. B, I1.

ower penicillin to the toxicity of antibiotics. I. Klyi Prot. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 29 no. 4:450–461 Ap '58. B, I0.

reservation of alfalfa, clover and grass with antibiotics or Vigofurin. Vestn. Lab. sk. no. 1:17–18 '59. I, 1

ect of antibiotics and sulfone of the antibiotic industry, for feeding poultry and swine. In Russian. A. Veltman. Ref. zhur. Biol. no. 1 171–174 '57. B, I5.

ERMAMYCIN ANTIBIOTIC

e-subdivision under ETHIOPIA

ERPES ANTI-ANTIBODY

ligonucleotide from nucleic acid, and the presence of the acids of antibodies. V. Shapiro. Izv. otdel. biol. med. BAN no. 1 167–72 '57. B, I1.

position for detecting the antibacterium agent. M. Zabludowa, S. Neuhaber, H. Stracker. Izv. otdelyu biol. med. BAN no. 4 87–95 '58. B, I1.

ion hypersensitivity reaction and immunological research regarding allergic professional diseases; problem report. M. Zdolec and others. Izv. otdelyu biol. med. nauk no. 4 89–95 '58. B, I5

SCOLEX

ct of effect of antimony and piperazine on anal parasites in helminths. K. Popov. Veterinarno-meditsinski Nauki 1 no. 1:59–70 '59. I, 10.

ve graphic electrochemical effect of overall equilibrium of antimony and its metabolites after a preliminary organic injection. Comparison. J. Ivanova and others. Farmatsiia 4 no. 1:41–44 '59. B, I5.

ical investigation of circulation of plasma substitutes in the organism. I. Petkov, P. Petrov. Vest. na Bulg. akad. na nauk. 20 no. 1:50–58 '59. I, 1

use of polarography in toxicological analysis. I. Determination of antimony and its compounds in the organism. II. Polarographic determination of lead in antimony and its compounds. M. Vasela. Farm. zhur. 1 no. 3:39–44 '59. B, I3

ANIMONIN

in cyclic action of the larval nematode (Rhigonella anthracis) I. K. Boshtov. Izv. otdelyu biol. med. BAN no. 3 91–100 '59. B, I3.

HIV IN M.

Hilfe und B. Anderson's Color Photography Process, Its Practice, Chemistry and Technique. Foto. Kino. 2 no. 2:33–36 '55

MYCOBACTERIA

e-subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GHANA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

APHASIA

Transcortical aphasia. Problems about, aphasic, amnestic experimental clinical study. The problems of aphasia, alexia and agraphia, a clinical study based on experiments. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 104 p. (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis. Supplementum 2) Bibliography, p. 101–104. Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., facsims., figs., notes, index, tables. C, I4.

APHIDIDAE

see subdivision PLANT LICE and POLYZUS

APHIDICIDE

Effect of application on the reduction of Dysaphis Pyri, Cydonia Vulgaris and Malus Pumila. Ochrona roślin 3 no. 3:211–214 '59. I, 14.

APOSTOLOVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Apostolovic, the father of rabbinology in Serbia. Istorijski casopis Muzeja Srbije 7:225–235 (published '58). N, I4.

APPLE JUICE PRODUCTION

see subdivision under FOREIGN HUMANITARIAN AID to MALAYA

APPLE

Additions to the acidity of fruit juices and wines. Apples in Hungary and Italy. A. Fiorani and others. Ind. conserve 33 no. 3:155–158, '58.

Additions to the acidity of fruit juices and wines. Apples in Italy. A. Fiorani, M. Milo. Ind. conserve 33 no. 2:83–90, '58.

Apple juice and jelly. Technical and economic factors. A. Gino. Vestn. Ital. sadov. 13 no. 3:3–7 '58.

APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGIES

An appropriate technology for [illegible] of the application of the principles of [illegible] to the Bantu Area. [illegible] no. 1:17–20 '58.

APRICOT

[illegible] in the [illegible] of apricot [illegible] 30, [illegible] no. 1 – Bantu Area [illegible] no. 2, [illegible] 11, 13

AQUATIC PLANTS

see subdivision [illegible] PLANTS

ARACEAE, Family

[illegible] Araceae, [illegible] Bulgaria, [illegible] [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] 1957. [illegible] 14

ARBITRATION

see subdivision [illegible] LABOR

ARBITRATION AWARDS

see subdivision [illegible] LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS

ARC WELDERS

see ELECTRIC WELDERS in subdivision [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS

[illegible] Bulgarian archaeology. Mitt. [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] 1 no. 2 [illegible] 1957. Ag, I2

ARCHAEOLOGICAL FINDS

A [illegible] found in the [illegible] Archaeological Institute. Arkheologiia 1 no. 3:[illegible] '59. I, 13.

ARCHAEOLOGY

[illegible] of the Bronze Age [illegible] Archaeological Institute. Arkheologiia 1 no. 3:[illegible] '59. I, 13.

ARCHERY

Archery [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] Physical Culture and Sport Federation [illegible] Archery Section. Sofia, Bulgarian Physical Culture and Sport Federation, 1958. 31 p. [illegible] B, I1.

ARCHITECTURE

Architecture [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. 2 vols. [illegible] B, I1.

ARCHITECTURE, Ecclesiastical

see also subdivisions under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, SERBIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE

Ecclesiastical architecture in Bulgaria. Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. 2 vols. [illegible] B, I1

ARCTIC REGIONS

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARMY

[illegible] Army. [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. 2 vols. [illegible] B, I1

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION

[illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. 2 vols. [illegible] B, I1

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

see subdivision [illegible] SPACE RESEARCH

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Weather

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Weather, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Weather, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Weather, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use

see subdivision [illegible] SPACE RESEARCH

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, U.S.

see subdivision [illegible] UNITED STATES

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use

see subdivision [illegible] METEOROLOGY

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Russian

see subdivision [illegible] RUSSIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES, Use, Weather, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use, Use,

ARSENIC

Effect of arsenic upon the structure, graphitization and properties of gray cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:159-166 Ap'59. C, 16

ARSINE

On the absorption of hydrogen arsenide from potassium iodate and its utilization for polarographic determination of arsenide. D. Pavlov, N. Elenkova. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 33-43 '58 B, 13.

ART

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Dimitrov-Goshkin, Georgi. Edinstvo i diskusii, vuprost na estetikata i kritikata. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 413 p. [Unity and discussions; questions on aesthetics and criticism, notes] B, 3.

Aesthetic aspect of a concept or a concept of an aesthetic aspect. (Conclusion) G. Stanchev. Sovremennost 9 no. 5:459-469 My'59. Y, 11.

Art and reality. W. Borowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 3/4:104-110 Mr/Ap'59. P, 3.

Artists united with the people. L. Kara. Csl vojak 8 no. 11.8 My'59. C, 17.

Content and form in art, remarks on some studies of Jaroslav Volek. (To be contd.) A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:223-227 My'59. C, 9.

Fiftieth anniversary of futurism. Sovremennost 9 no. 5:470-472 My'59. Y, 11.

Fighting art; a few recollections of the twenties. J. Rambousek. Vytv um 9 no. 1 23-25 '59. C, 10.

Marx on the essential in arts and aesthetics. D. Nedeljkovic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234 105-110 '59. Y, 1.

Modern character of the socialist art. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20 3-4 My'59. C, 11.

On the crossroad of problems; a book review. L. Novak. Vytv um 9 no. 1 19-22 '59. C, 10.

Recognizing worthless art. V. Solta. Csl vojak 8 no. 9: 24-25 Ap'59. C, 17.

Tasks of fine arts in a cultural revolution. Vytv um 9 no. 1:2-5 '59. C, 10.

Theoretical dilemma of the contemporary study of art. G. Pospelov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3:161-175 '59. B, 11

ARTESIAN WELLS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARTICHOKES

Artichokes. M. Antonin. Vyz lid 14 no. 4.61 Ap'59. C, 14.

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS

see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

An approximative method of computing the ephemerides of the artificial satellite. V. Nadolschi. Studii fiz tehn Inst 8 no. 2:195-196 '57. R, 13.

Cosmic rockets force us to think. L. Pajdusakova-Mrkosova. Predvoj 3 no. 15:8 Ap'59. C, 1.

Electric-power sources for space vehicles. L. Srbek. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:189 My'59. C, 16.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Nikifor. Tr. from the French. J. Grenier. Kultura Paris no. 6 141-142 Je'59. P, 1.

ARYL GROUPS

Preparation of arylsubstituted β-arylaminoethanesulfonic acids from Schiff's bases and α-lithium sodium α-toluenesulfonate. N. Marekov, N. Potsev. Izv Inst khim BAN 6,345-356 '58. B, 13.

ASBESTOS

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

ASCORBIC ACID

Chromatographic investigations of ascorbic acid transformations in biological material. A. Smoczkiewiczowa, J. Grochmalicka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:183-189 '59. P, 13.

Effect of artificial hypothermia upon the content of ascorbic acid in guinea pigs. I. Mitev, N. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:87-91 '58. B, 13.

Utilization of ascorbic acid in the meat industry. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12:10-13 '58. R, 16.

ASH

Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in ashes of solid fuels. Z. Flum. Paliva 39 no. 4:126-129 Ap'59. C, 16.

Complexometric determination of zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes. K. Lasiewicz, B. Byczynska, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 1045-1047 '58. P, 13.

Investigation of the uranium content of coal ashes with nuclear emulsion. In English. E. Bujdoso, L. Medveczky, A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2.195-201 '57. H, 13.

Materials for founding on basis of the rice chaff. J. Zlatanovic. God ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58):247-262. Y, 5.

Polarographic determination of germanium in coal ash. M. Weclewska, G. Popanda. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 889-891 '58 P, 13.

Possibilities of using spectrum analysis of ashes as a method for identification of coal beds. V. Bouska, V. Havlena. Cas min geol 4 no. 2.189-194 '59. C, 12.

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vogli, Figli. Midis miqsh, nga vizita ne Kine, Kore dhe Mongoli; shenime udhetimi. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shtetnore e Botimeve, 1957. 154 p. [Among friends: a visit to China, Korea, and Mongolia, travel notes. Illus.] A, 12.

ASIA - POLITICS

The Conference of the Solidarity of the Countries of Asia and Africa. Zagad i mat no. 2:58-63 Ja'58. P, 6.

ASIATIC FLU

see subdivision under LATVIA

ASPEN

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ASPERGILLUS

Clarifying fruit juices with Aspergol, an enzymatic product. B. Toma. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11: 19-20 '58. R, 16.

ASPHALT

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

An adaptation of the group method for asphalt analysis according to Lysychina. O. Geschwind. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:69-71 '59. P, 13.

Application of domestic asphalt breccia in the construction of the surface layer of cast asphalt. E. Janacek. Put i saob no. 7/10:317-321, 362-363, 369, 375 '58. Y, 16.

Rapid method for the determination of constituent elements in asphalt mixtures. V. Dobricanin. Put i saob no. 7/10:301-304, 361, 369, 375 '58. Y, 16.

Useful examples from the use of asphalt in the construction of roads in England. M. Gabric. Put i saob no. 7/10:354-356, 365, 370, 376 '58. Y, 16.

ASPIRIN

see ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Experiences in and results of the assembly-line building system in Bratislava. L. Gregor. Stavba 6 no. 6. 161-165 Je'59. C, 16.

ASTROM, SVEN-ERIK

Sven-Erik Astrom's The Formation of City Society; a review of Pt. 4, Vol. 2 of The History of Helsinki. In Russian. J. Komarov. Skand sbor 3:315-323 '58. E, 4.

ASTRONOMY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Radiowaves from the sun. J. Budejicky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:311-318 My'59. C, 16.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR on astronomy in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 25.4, 15, 18-19 Je 23'59. La, 1.

ASYMPTOTES

An asymptotic property of the densities of a Markov chain continuous in time. N. Radu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11,929-932 N'57. R, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS

see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATABRINE

see QUINACRINE.

ATHEISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Atheistic education in the family. Tr. from the Russian I. Kozlovtsev. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5 477-480 My'59. C, 8

Does religion ennoble man? I. Zaksas. Jaun gret no. 5: 21-22 My'59. Li, 5.

Religion and women. Zvejsalnieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 25'11-12 Je 25'59. La, 1.

ATHLETES, ESTONIAN

Erich Veetousme, an obituary. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11 347 Je'59 E, 8

ATHLETICS

Importance of glucose to athletes. F. Markusas. Kehakultuur 20 no 11 344 Je'59. E, 8

Rational use of vitamins in athletics. N. Elshtein. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11 340-341 Je'59. E, 8.

Results of blood tests on sportsmen. V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:243-244 My'58. C, 13.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)

Diptych of the Chiliandari Monastery, a new contribution to the knowledge of Venetian miniatures of the late 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234 49-54, 95 '59 Y, 1

Serbian miniatures of the 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234 55-67, 95 '59. Y, 1

ATLASES, YUGOSLAV

Skolski atlas. 4 izd. Zagreb, "Ucila," 1956. iv p., 66 col. maps [School atlas. 4th ed.] Y, 12

ATMOSPHERE

Air waves over mountains. E. Wirth. Idojaras 63 no. 1:47-51 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Appearance of Cherenkov's phenomena in the atmosphere. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 63 no. 1:55 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Behavior of a plane in flight through an agitated atmosphere. T. Hacker. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 983-990 '57. R, 16.

Certain meteorologic aspects of flights in the upper strata of the atmosphere. L. Dubinski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 4:16-22 Ap'59. P, 17.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Condensation level and the line of state. K. Stanchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3:22-30 '59 B, 13.

Effect of seasons and temperatures on the consumption of oxygen in rats. S. Delineo, R. Kocarev. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233 1-22 '59. Y, 13.

Evolution of cloudiness and precipitations along warm fronts over the Balkan Peninsula and over Bulgaria in particular. M. Martinov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3 31-44 '59. B, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

Declaration of the World Federation of Sc against the tests of nuclear weapons. zhivot 4fi a 21 no 3/4:10 My/Ap'58

ATOMIC ENERGY (Continued)

The exhibition of nuclear power in Geneva. I. Berkes. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:175-180 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

M. I. Korsunskii's Atomic Nucleus, a book review. N. Matejko. Tech praca 7 no. 1-41 '55. C, 16.

Peaceful prospects for atomic energy. Sdel tech 3 no. 2: 33-34 F'55. C, 16.

Problems in the field of the development and practical use of nuclear-power stations. H. Hildebrand. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3-118-122 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Progress and future of nuclear power. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10:277 O'58. C, 16.

Some technical problems of atomic power plants Z. Moravec. Energetika Cz 5 no. 3 108-111 Mr'55. C, 16

Soviet contributions toward a peaceful use of thermonuclear reaction. MR. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:190 My'59. C, 16.

ATOMIC ICEBREAKERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ATOMIC MASS

Isotopic bispatial theory I. Presentation of wave functions In German R. Zaikov. Doklady BAN 11 no 3 189-192 My/Je'58 B, 13

ATOMIC NUCLEI
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS

ATOMIC SHIPS

The future of ships with nuclear propulsion. B. Price. Brodogradnja 9 no. 6 250-251 '58. Y, 17

ATOMIC THEORY

W Rubinowicz' Kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Atomic Theory), a book review. J Rzewuski. Postepy fizyki 9 no 4 475-476 '58. P, 13.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Clouds are gathering over Geneva. J Pokstefl. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4 225-227 Ap'59 C, 6.

ATOMS

Elements, atoms, periodic systems. I. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 4:122-125 Ap'59. H, 13.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Relationship between the changes of potassium and noncollagenous proteins in muscles during denervation atrophy. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3-221-223 My'58. C, 13.

ATROPINE

Spasmolytic action of the burnet saxifrage (Pimpinella saxifraga L.) K. Rusinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4.31-40 '58. B, 13.

ATTAR OF ROSES

On the aldehydes in rose oil I. Panaiotov, D. Ivanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 281-292 '58. B, 13.

AUCHENORRHYNCHA

Second contribution to the insect fauna of a tobacco field. II. Thysanoptera. III. Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. O. Stepanovicova-Hentzova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:535-548 '58. C, 13.

AUDIOMETRY

Model of a cortical analyzer for auditory signals. E. Nicolau, M. Roceric. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6.264 N/D'58. R, 16.

AUGUSTIN, FRANZ

Fiftieth anniversary of the death of the founder of Czech meteorology A. Gregor. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1:1-5 F'59. C, 13.

AUSTENITE

New VUS-EA 3 austenitic electrodes for high-parameter power engineering. S. Horwath. Zvaranie 8 no. 3:78-85 Mr'59. C, 16.

Steel, its tendency toward reversible-tempering fragility dependent on the temperature of repeated austenitization. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:259-285 '58. R, 16.

Transformation of austenite in intermediate range of subcritical temperatures. In Russian. I. Kontorovich, E. Vinogradskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 11.139-148 '56. La, 1.

Use of the statistical method in the study of the isothermic decomposition of austenite. Pt. 2. Measuring methods of nucleation and growth velocity. J. Likes, K. Mazanec, J. Cadek. Hut listy 14 no. 3:215-222 Mr'59. C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - LIGNITE

Mining the lignite occurrences in the state of Victoria, free. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5-307 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

AUSTRALIA - NECROPHORUS

Necrophorus (Necrophorus) kieticus sp n from the Solomon Islands (Coleoptera, Silphidae) In English Annales zool 13 no 3 65-69 Ap'59 P, 13

AUSTRIA - COMMERCE

Austria at the 28th Poznan International Fair. O. Castek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 5 Je'59. P, 5.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

Vratislav, Vaclav, hrabe. Prihody Vaclava Vratislava z Mitrovic. K vyd pripravil Jiri Danhelka Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958 209 p [Adventures of Vaclav Vratislav z Mitrovic illus , facsims] C, 4

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Kiay, Andor Koszta Marton esete Washington Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet, 1953. 96 p (Hungarica Americana, 2) [The case of Marton Koszta. illus , ports , facsims , footnotes] H, 4

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Events in Austria causing anxiety. In English. D. Dobric. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221 5-6 Je'59 Y, 6

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Dubrovnik and the first phase of the Austrian action in Montenegro, 1788. Z Muljacic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no 1/2:94-112 '58. Y, 4.

Revolt of the soldiers from the Valassko region serving in the Uherske Hradiste regiment during the year 1800 M. Vanacek. Valassko 7 no 3/4.65-71 '56. C, 1

AUSTRIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Young workers' movement in Austria before the October Revolution. H. Steiner. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2: 62-143 Mr'58. C, 5.

AUSTRIA - MILITARY GEOGRAPHY

History of the former Military Geographical Institute in Vienna. M. Semik. Sbor zem 64 no. 1:29-44 '59. C, 12.

AUSTRIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Biostratigraphic proportions of the Pannonian formations of the Vienna basin. A. Papp. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1:16-22 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

AUSTRIA - PATENTS

Patents in Austria. J. Hubac. Vynalezy 3 no. 5:20-22 My'59 C, 16.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN OPERA
see OPERA, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Life and again life. Slov pohl 75 no. 4:400-402 Ap'59. C, 11.

William Du Bois, laureate of the Lenin Peace Prize. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:5 My'59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

New data on the Nikolaev period from the Aleko Konstantinov biography A. Nichev. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3:219-227 '59. B, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Lasek, Frantisek Zapadli osvicenci F. E. Welz, F. M. Klacel a F. Rybicka 2. rozsirene vyd. Ceska Trebova, F. Lukavsky, 1946. 127 p. [Forgotten writers of the Enlightenment: F. E Welz, F. M. Klacel, and F. Rybicka. 2d enl. ed illus., ports.] C, 11.

Nejedly, Zdenek. Tereza Novakova. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [Tereza Novakova, a biography] C, 11.
Vol 1. 1958.

Zacek, Jaroslav. Jindrich S. Baar, strazny duch Chodska. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Spolku Psohlavci, 1948. 55 p. (Knizice Chodska a Posumavi, sv. 1) [Jindrich S. Baar, the guardian spirit of the Chodsko region. 1st ed. illus., plates, ports., facsims.] C, 11.

Analyst of the creative process (rg). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15.4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Eduard Bass (1888-1946); a biographic sketch. A. Branald. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:10 My'59. C, 11.

Frantisek Taborsky's smile Z. Nejedly. Valassko 7 no 1/2 3-4 '58. C, 1.

In the midst of work, a biographic sketch of Frantisek Kubka R Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 6 Mr'59. C, 11.

Jan Barta is dead. K. R. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14.9 Ap'59. C, 11.

Jaromir John (1882-1952), a biographic sketch. J. Kolar Kult zivot Slov 14 no 15:8 Ap'59 C, 11.

Karel Schulz (1899-1943); a biographic sketch. E. Charous. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:8 My'59. C, 11.

My preferred author. Z. Slaby Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 4 Ap'59. C, 11

Vitezslav Nezval's early life in Prague, from 1919 to the end of the school vacation in 1920; excerpt from a book Listy vzpominek na Vitezslava Nezvala (Reminiscences of Vitezslav Nezval) prepared for publication. J. Svoboda Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5 335-348 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

Gheorghiu, Mihnea. Scene din viata lui Shakespeare. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 351 p. [Scenes from Shakespeare's life. 1st ed illus , ports , maps, footnotes] R, 11

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

On the trail of Eduard Vilde. P. Rummo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25 3 Je'59 E, 11

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Unknown Stendhal letters in the USSR. In Russian. T. Kochetkova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:145-151 '59. La, 1

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Impressions from the Congress of Soviet Writers. J. Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:1-2 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Latvian SSR State Prize winner Mirdza Kempe. M. Kalve. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:27-34 '59. La, 1.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Impressions from the Congress of Soviet Writers. J. Niedre. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:1-2 Je 1'59. La, 1.

New material on I. S Turgenev. K. Egle. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 143-146 '58. La, 1.

To the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. Looming no. 6: 803-805 Je'59. E, 11.

The world of creation, a world of work, goodness, and knowledge. M. Drozda. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5: 374-379 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Apropos of a letter by Jakov Ignjatovic. Z. Boskov. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:200-205 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

Dr. Pavle Stevanovic, an obituary. U. Dzonic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:240-246 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

From the memoirs of Jakov Ignjatovic. Z. Boskov. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:205 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

From the same reader; a review of Veljko Petrovic's O knjizevnosti i knjizevnicima (About Literature and Authors). D. Redep. Letopis Mat srp 333 no. 6: 565-572 Je'59. Y, 11.

Matavulj and Pera Todorovic. G. D. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:423-425 My'57. Y, 11.

Paja Adamov Markovic in Bratislava's Sloboda. R. Kovijanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3: 180-190 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

A study of Stjepan Mitrov Ljubisa. T. Petrovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:187-188 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Compass in us; 10th anniversary of death of Peter Jilemnicky. (r). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:1, 8 My'59. C, 11.

From Peter Jilemnicky's love letters. Slov pohl 75 no. 5:495-502 My'59. C, 11.

An interview with Peter Jilemnicky. P. Sever. Csl vojak 8 no. 10:21-22 My'59. C, 17.

Milan Mitrovsky (1875-1943); a biographic sketch. M. Nadubinsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:9 Ap'59. C, 11.

Notes on the life work of Martin Hamuliak (1859-1959); a biographic sketch. I. Gasparec. Citatel 8 no. 3: 110-111 '59. C, 2.

AUTHORS, SWEDISH

Selma Lagerlof, fighter for peace and humanity, in connection with the 100th anniversary of the outstanding Swedish classic's birth. B. Stra. Vestis Latv ak no 12 57-64 '58. La, 1.

AUTHORS, YIDDISH

Sholom Aleichem (1859-1916), a classic of the Yiddish literature. I. L Kult zivot Slov 14 no 14 5 Ap'59. C, 11

AUTHORS AND READERS

A literary trial. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap'59. R, 2.

AUTOCLAVES

Calculations for the boiling capacity of enameled autoclaves. A. Lienerth. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3: 108-113 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic control of steam turbines. J. Bejvl. Automatisace 2 no. 5:141-144 My'59. C, 16.

Automatic control, the main element of automation in the glass industry. D. Svoboda. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:109-111 Ap'59. C, 16.

Automatic electric stopping device in sectional warping machines used for knitting. T. Pelau. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:156-157 Ap'59. R, 16.

Automatic measurement on forge presses M Dittrich. Automatisace 2 no. 5 149-150 My'59. C, 16.

Automatic stopping device of weft knitting machines with two feeders in case of yarn breakage. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:158-161 Ap'59. R, 16.

Automatization of the fermenting aggregate at the Riga Yeast Factory. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3: 25-28 '58. La, 16.

Conditions for mathematical modeling of an automatic-control system with variable coefficients. S. Petras. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:46-51 '59. C, 16.

Electronic circuits for the automatic control of cloud chambers. V. Comanescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:248-253 N/D'58. R, 16.

Indicator for level measurement of loose and piece materials in bunkers. J. Beran Automatisace 2 no. 5:148-149 My'59. C, 16.

M. Balda's Pryky regulacnich obvodu (Elements of Control Circuits); a book review. M. Salamon. El tech obzor 48 no. 5 279-280 My'59. C, 16.

On the procedure of the First International Congress on Automatic Control in Moscow. In Russian. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4.357-358 '58. E, 13.

Problems of the introduction of automatic operational evidence. J. Krecan. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6: 407 Je'59. C, 16.

Significance of Professor Aurel Stodola's work in the field of automatic control. S. Petras. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:114-124 '59. C, 16.

Substance of the correlation method of determining the operation of linear regulated systems with changing parameters. J. Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6: 396-398 Je'59. C, 16.

Transducer type of current stabilizer for control purposes. J. Krusek, B. Dudas, J. Hojda. Automatisace 2 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 16.

Two special properties of binary circuits. V. Zima. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5.300-302 My'59. C, 16.

AUTOMATIC TIMERS

Improved electronic timers. I. Klusacek, (vc), Sdel tech 7 no. 4:152-153 Ap'59. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automation of production and labor productivity; an example of the machinery building industry. W. Spruch Zesz nauk no. 8:58-98 '58. P, 5.

Automation of production in our country and in capitalist countries. B. Bruzinas. Reports Vilna My 29'59:7-9. Li, 1.

Disappointment with the automation of office work? V. Stibic. Podn org 13 no. 6:280-282 Je'59. C, 5.

Influence of mechanization and automation on labor efficiency in production and clerical work. J. Kralj. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:143-150 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Problems in determining the economic effectiveness of automation. F. Schrogl. Automatisace 2 no. 6:167-169 Je'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Effect of the length of time of driving on the drivers of motor vehicles. J. Hoskovec, J Stikar. Svet motoru 13 no. 10 315 My'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Machines at the Alps Contest. J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:464-465 Jl'55 C, 16.

We spoke with Brauchitsch. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:455 Jl'55. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Air cooling of motors. J. Mackerle. Svet motoru 13 no. 10.306 My'59. C, 16.

Automobile model industry. J. Hraban. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:469 Jl'55. C, 16.

Car bodies of today Z. Kejval Svet motoru 9 no. 10 306-310 My'55. C, 16.

The Ford gas turbine. Svet motoru 13 no. 11 341 My'59. C, 16

Fuel filters for high-compression automobile engines. S Motylinski. Techn motor 9 no 4 119-122 Ap'59. P, 16

Hydraulic-pneumatic spring system in automobiles. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:472-473 Jl'55. C, 16.

Research in the wear of automobile engines by means of radioisotopes. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:168-169 My'59. C, 16.

Water suction. R. Feifer. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:474 Jl'55. C, 16.

What we know about brake liquid. B. Slunicko. Svet motoru 13 no. 10 310 My'59. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLES
see subdivision MOTOR VEHICLES under RUMANIA.

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

New aspects in the study of the structure of alloys by means of autoradiographic method. S. Borcu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:371-384 '58. R, 16.

AUXINS

Comparative investigation of the auxin receptiveness of the different varieties of coleoptiles. In German. L. Gracza. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:145-149 '57. H, 13.

AVAKUMOVIC, JOVAN

Some data on Jovan Avakumovic. R. Kovijanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:161-164 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

AVARS

Avars and Slavs; contemporary situation of the research on the earlier period of Avaric history and the relations between Slavs and Avars. B. Zasterova. Vznik Slovanu 2:19-54 '58. C, 4.

Two cemeteries of the period of the Avars at Adorjan considered from an anthropological viewpoint. In German. L. Bartucz, Gy. Farkas. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:315-347 '57. H, 13.

AVERAGE

Lenin's method of group averages and the possibility of its use in the economic analysis. S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:93-106 '58. P, 5.

AVERSHIN, S. G.

Academician S. G. Avershin visiting Czechoslovakia. -Si-. Uhli 1 no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Kornaszewski, Waclaw. Higiena lotnicza. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 233 p. [Aviation medicine 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

The role of flight-medical crew members in preventing disasters in aeronautic schools. K. Bokun, J. Sikorski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5:29-32 My'59. P, 17.

AXES

Improved instruments in lumbering. In Russian. R. Indans, A. Jansons, V. Briedis. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15:115-118 '58. La, 15.

AXLES

Experimental determination of the load on the axles of railroad cars. V. Constantinescu, C. Tanasiciuc, V. Grabari. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4 1051-1071 '57. R, 16.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Determination of the gas yield of porophor N. Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 375-378 '59. P, 13.

AZO DYES

A survey of recent literature on azo dyes (naphthol dyes) developed on threads and the related practical observations. F. Molnar. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12 444-452 D'58. H, 16.

AZOTOBACTER

The influence of various crop plants on the development of Azotobacter and Clostridium in their rhizosphere E Strzelczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2:115-123 '58. P, 13

AZOXY GROUP

The structure of the azoxy group. J. Urbanski. Wiad chem 13 no 3 125-151 Mr'59 P, 13.

BCG

Haptenic, somatic, and tuberculinic polysaccharides extracted from BCG, sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. M. Nasta, E. Paunescu, P. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:987-991 N '57. R, 13.

BAAR, JINDRICH SIMON

Zacek, Jaroslav. Jindrich S. Baar, strazny duch Chodska. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Spolku Pesthlavci, 1948. 55 p. (Knizntce Chodska a Posumavi, sv. 1) [Jindrich S. Baar, the guardian spirit of the Chodsko region. 1st ed. illus., plates, ports., facsims.] C, 11.

BABICKA, HYNEK

Hynek Babicka's relation to the city of Roznov pod Radhostem. J. Posvar. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:27-29 '58. C, 1.

BABITS, MIHALY

Contributions to the history of the career of Mihaly Babits, 1918-1919. T. Ungvari. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:235-250 '59. H, 11.

Emil Isac's letters to Mihaly Babits and Dezso Kosztolanyi. Gy. Raba. Irod tort kozi 63 no. 2:332-335 '59. H, 11.

BACCIARELLI, MARCELLO

Magnuszewski, Dominik. Zemsta panny Urszuli Posiedzenie Bacciarellego malarza. [Przygotowal do druku, przypisami i posłowiem opatrzył K. Bartoszynski Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 158 p. (Nowela polska) [The vengeance of Miss Urszula. The session of painter Bacciarelli notes] P, 11

BACH, AINO

A portrait of a contemporary. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25:4 Je'59. E, 11.

BACH, ALEXANDER, FREIHERR VON

Revesz, Imre. Fejezetek a Bach-korszak egyhazpolitikajabol. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 212 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 2-3) [Chapters from church policy during the Bach period. bibl., footnotes] H, 3.

BACON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BACTERIA

Osowiecki, Henryk. Mikrobiologia lekarska dla liceow farmaceutycznych. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 170 p. [Medical microbiology for pharmaceutical schools. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

Aerobic bacteria and their role in increasing harvests of agricultural cultures. In Russian. D. Pavlovicha. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:29-30 '57. La, 15.

Antibacterial action of the decoctions of oak barks (Quercus Rubur L) and the experiment for their use in dysenteric cases. A. Toshkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:175-181 '57. B, 13.

Bacterial contamination in acetone-butanol fermenting mashes. Z. Ilczuk Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2:149-158 '58. P, 13.

Decoction of dog rose growths (Fungus cynosbati) and its antibacterial effect on whooping cough bacteria. A. Toshkov, B. Gubev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:101-109 '57. B, 13.

Effect of bacterial poisons in intracerebral administration. H. Rankova, J. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 7 no.3 253-254 My'58. (C.13.

Effect of bacterial poisons on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase. A. Kovarikova, R. Capek. Cs fysiol 7 no.3 275-276 My'58. (C.13.

A method for the turbidimetric determination of bacterial suspensions in test tubes. M. Tsiganenko. Lv eksperim biol med DAN no.2:233-239 '57. (M.13.

A method of preparing dry tablets for the study of the chemical sensitivity of pathogenic germs. Gh. Sevcenco, Comunicarile AR 7 no.11:909-1006 N'57. (M.13

Our experiment with mercural disinfection. N. Grigorov, S. Todorov. Lv eksperim biol med DAN no.2:189-191 '57. (M.13.

Problems of perfecting the bacteriological diagnosis of intestinal infections; bacteriological properties of cultures of the Alkalescens-Dispar group, isolated in Bulgaria; a preliminary communication. A. Trifonova. Lv eksperim biol med DAN no.2:193-200 '57. (M.13.

Relevance of psychic causing certain effects during intracerebral administration of bacterial poisons. J. Vanecek, H. Rankova. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:251-253 My'58. (C.13.

Identification of newsprint and fiber, a remark on A. Bobek and J. Paber's article "Identification of the Bacteria Retaining Capacity of Sand Filters." I. Finaly. Hidr kozl 38 no.2:151-153 Ap'58. (M.13.

BAUMEISTER (GAME)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAUS

The business of a shopping bag. V. Jovanova. Vyt Bd 11 no.4:58 Ap'59. (C.14

BAUSCHINGER

Thermal and experimental analysis of the mechanism of precipitation of lanthanum hydroxide. L. Casadei, H. Hrudka, W. Ondris. Pozn tow przyj mat-przyr 20:181-192 '58. (C.13.

BAUSE BEAR AND BAUSEBIER
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

BAUSNERN, OTTO A.
Effect of bacterial poisons in intracerebral administration. H. Rankova, J. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:251-253 My'58. (C.13.

BAUSTELLE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAUTZEN
see subdivision under GERMANY, EAST.

BAVARIA
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIAN ALPS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIAN FOREST
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIAN PALATINATE
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIAN PALATINATE FOREST
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIAN PLATEAU
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIAN WOODS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIA-SAAR CANAL
see subdivision under GERMANY, WEST.

BAVARIA-SAAR CANAL PROJECT

BAUXITES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Computing the natron concentration of Dorr thickener. M. Bakanyi. Koh lap 14 no. 6·Kohaszati 240-242 Je'59. H, 16.

Measuring the sludge content of Dorr thickeners. M. Bakanyi. Koh lap 14 no. 6·Kohaszati 243-245 Je'59. H, 16.

Nomograms for the determination of bauxite-mixing ratios. E. Szabo. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5 248-251 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS

Nonsimultaneous swelling as a symptom of qualitative difference in bean seeds. In Russian. L. Gradinarov. Doklady BAN 11 no 3·217-220 My/Je'58. B, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Computing grease-lubricated plain bearings on the basis of the hydrodynamic theory. I. Leval. Gep 11 no. 6 237-243 Je'59. H, 16.

Determination of replacement loads in slant bearings. Z. Jaskiewicz. Techn motor 9 no. 4:123-130 Ap'59 P, 16.

Effect of radial clearance and prestressing on durability and loading capacity of antifriction bearings. J. Fiherle. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:191-197 Mr'59. C, 16.

The influence of small transversal forces on the behavior of a shaft with the axial load mounted on pivot bearings. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:68-70 F'59. P, 16.

A test stand for study of the resistance of shaft journals to wear and tear in nonpermanent conditions. N. Zelingher, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1275-1278 '57. R, 16.

BEDNAR, STEFAN

Fiftieth birthday of Stefan Bednar. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:8 My'59. C, 11.

BEDRNA, KAROL

In memory of Karol Bedrna. P. Colotka. Pravny obzor 42 no. 4:241-244 '59 C, 7

BEECH
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Problem of the optimum level of preliminary hydrology of beech sulfate. J. Gajdos. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5 97-100 My'58. C, 16.

Study of the output of various saws in cutting beech logs. S. Todorovski. God zbor sum Skopje 11: 149-172 '57/58. Y, 15.

BEEKMAN, VLADIMIR

Notes on our travel literature. N. Andresen. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 25:2 Je'59. E, 11

BEER

Application of punched cards for recording the circulation of barrels and deliveries of beer. A. Lejcek, J. Olmer. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5:119-124 My'59. C, 16.

BEES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Mating instinct in Colletes (Colletes cunicularius). S. Grozdanic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 14:82-85 '58. Y, 13.

BEETLES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw. II. Lyctidae (Coleoptera). In English. M Mroczkowski. Annales zool 18 no. 2:11-63 Ap'59 P, 13.

Necrophorus (Necrophorus) kleticus sp. n from the Solomon Islands (Coleoptera, Silphidae). In English. Annales zool 18 no. 3:65-69 Ap'59. P, 13.

Study of the insect fauna of a potato field with respect to Coleoptera. L. Korbel. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:517-534 '58. C, 13.

BEETS

Contributions to the fight against the beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.); a preliminary note. F. Manolache and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11: 967-972 N'57. R, 13.

BEHOUNEK, FRANTISEK

Sixtieth birthday of Dr. Frantisek Behounek, a biographical sketch Z. Spurny. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10 300 O'58 C, 16.

BELGIAN CONGO

The national liberation movement in the Belgian Congo. L. Balo. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5:92-96 My'59. H, 6.

BELGIUM - CONCERTS

Outstanding results of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in Belgium. M. Kresak. Slov hudba 3 no. 5 214-217 My'59. C, 9.

Successes of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra abroad. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:5 My'59. C, 11.

BELGIUM - ETHNOLOGY

Open-air ethnologic museums in Holland and in Belgium. O. Skalnikova. Cs etnografie 7 no. 2 197-205 '59 C, 12.

BELGIUM - STORAGE AND MOVING TRADE

A tour studying storage conditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. J. Varga. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6 240-248 My/Je'59. H, 16.

BELLUSOVA-HABERERNOVA, ELENA

Flowers of the Upper Hron Valley. J Ponican. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15 10 Ap'59. C, 11.

BELONDIRIDAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BELTS AND BELTING

Permanent strain of belting leather. G. Toth. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11 336 N'58. C, 16.

BEM, JOZEF

Kozlowski, Eligiusz. General Jozef Bem. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 688 p. (Biuro Historyczne Wojska Polskiego. Prace Komisji Wojskowo-Historycznej Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria A, nr. 13) [General Jozef Bem. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

BENDING

Theoretical investigation of the supporting power of concrete-girders sections, exposed to bending. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:20-24 '59. B, 16.

BENELUX ECONOMIC UNION

Benelux. M. Orlowski. Zesz nauk no. 6:87-124 '58. P, 5.

BENKA, MARTIN

An account of life, a review of Martin Benka's Za umenim (The Pursuit of Art). (jc). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

BENTONITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

BENZALDEHYDE

Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol J. Gronowska. Wiad chem 13 no. 3·153-166 Mr'59. P, 13.

BENZENE

Increasing effectiveness of the extraction of crude benzol from coke gas by control of the absorption process of exact physical methods. E. Wittenberg. Paliva 39 no. 4:117-122 Ap'59. C, 16.

BENZOL
see BENZENE.

BERBERINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

BERGMANN, GUSTAV

Svabe, Arveds. Kada macitaja dzive. [Stockholm] Daugava [1958] 216 p. [Life of a clergyman. ports., bibl.] La, 3.

BERINGER, JOHANN BARTHOLOMANUS ADAM

Professor Beringer's rehabilitation. Z. Spinar. V Ust geol 34 no. 3:219-221 '59. C, 12.

BERLIN

Berlin. Berlinczyk. Kultura Paris no. 6,63-71 Je' P, 1.

BERRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Let us enlarge the fruit and berry orchards. G. Ha Sots pollum 14 no. 9:413-414 My'59. E, 15.

BERTHIERITE

The occurrence of Jamesonite, Berthierite, and native gold in the stibnite veins near Medzibrod and Lomista (Low Tatra Mountains). J. Hak. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4.298-299 '58. C, 12.

BERYLLIUM

Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) F. Balazs, B. Paar. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3·Kohaszati 55-60 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 2. F. Balazs, B. Paar. Koh lap 14 no. 5·Kohaszati 185-193 My'59. H, 16.

BETA RAYS

Designing and constructing instruments used for the treatment of materials radiating beta rays. J. Hirling. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3 181-182 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Open problems in the theory of β-decomposition Gy. Marx Magy fiz folyoh 6 no 3 261-272 '58. H, 13.

A portable dosimeter for the radiations β and γ M. Tibu, I. Viserian Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no 2.205-206 '57. R, 13.

BETON
see subdivision CONCRETE under NETHERLANDS, RUSSIA.

BETULA
see subdivision BIRCH under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

Unknown Stendhal letters in the USSR. In Russian. T. Kochetkova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1·145-151 '59. La, 1.

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIBLE

Biblicka konkordance. Sest. Mslas Bic [a] J. B. Soucek. Praha, Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke (Edice Kalich) [Biblical concordance] C, 3.
Pt. 11. [Kral-Lid] [1957] 801-880 p.

Dabrowski, Eugeniusz, ed. Pismo Swiete w duszpasterstwie wspolczesnym. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 304 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 39) [Holy Scriptures in contemporary religious guidance. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 3.

Rumanian expressions derived from the Hungarian in Palia de la Orastie (Palia from Orastie). V. Pamfil. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:209-218 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Concerning the questions of scientific information. V. Dokov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no. 3/4;18-19 My/Ag '58 B. 1.

On

Quantitative variations of the biliary secretion in animals treated with vitamin B12. I. Vintilă, E. Costinescu. Comunicările AR 8 no.9:957-960 '58. B,13.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BIOCHEMISTRY

The Fourth International Congress of Biochemistry. I. Milov. Nauch rabotn 4 no.6:18-20 N/D'58. B,1.

The 4th International Congress of Biochemistry, Vienna, September 1-8, 1958. P. Bîrzu. Biol kozl 6 no.2 185-186 '59. B,13.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Method of preparing expert Bioclimatologic opinions. D. Bolaa. Meteor i gidrol 13 no.1 31-34 '59. C,13.

BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS

Determination of Fe^{2+} using sodium pyrantronatehydrate. H. Łukaniak-Wardzińska, J. Popowska. Chem anal 3 no.5 1003-1005 '58. B,13.

BIOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Scientific collaborators who took part in the international meetings. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.1,101-105 '57. B,13.

BIOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN

Scientific and creative thoughts of Emil Racoviță. R. Codreanu. Analele Univ Bucureșt stiint nat 7 no.17/58:69-70 '59. B,13.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

The problem of finality in contemporary biology. Pl. J. Z. Kochanski. Studia filoz no.2 96-113 '59. B,3

The system of biological sciences. I. Jendrassik. Biol kozl 6 no.1:9-13 '59. B,13.

The Thirteenth General Meeting of the International Union of Biological Sciences. G. Pamplov. Nauch rabotn 4 no.6:11-12 N/D'58. B,1.

Day of town of biological sciences in the interest of no city. Jo Rusnian. P. Valreskalun. Veștn Latv ak no.12/25:90-'58 Ia,1.

BIPYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

The crystal structure of dipyridine mercury chloride in English. D. Grdenić, I. Kolaković. Croat chem acta 27 no.3:141-148 '55. Y,13

BIRCH
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Microscopic innervation of a bird's heart. In German. A. Abrahams, A. Hamori. Acta biol Szeged 5 no.3/4 217-223 '57. B,13.

BIRD HEADQUARTERS, SPLENDID

Methods for getting experimental prolonged unhealing wounds. S. Dachev, B. Arnaudov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.2:87-90 '57. B,13.

BISMUTH

A few notes on the theory of ore bearing solutions on the basis of studies of the Ag-Bi-Co-Ni formation in Jachymov. I. Mlčoch, D. Pavlu. Věst Ust geol 33 no.4:335-344 '58. C,13.

Reactions of copper iodothallate of bismuth with cobaltous, cupric, and cadmic rhodanomercurates. A. Cygan ski Chem anal 3 no.5-6 793-805 '58 B,13.

Separation of bismuth from mercury by the ammonia method. A. Cyganski Chem anal 3 no.5-6 807-811 '58. B,13.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Gravel basis stabilized by bitumen by applying heat treatment. P. Miłojcic Pol i kosh no.7/10: 275-277, 359, 374 '58. Y,16.

Importance of the use of bitumen and gravel mixtures on roads. J. Jelenic. Pol i kosh no.7/10 321-329, 363, 369, 376 '58. Y,16.

Introducing lime-bitumen suspension for pavements in Bulgaria. K. Todorov. Mekhanizatsiia 6 no.2-26-28 '59. B,16.

New experiences in the application of bituminous mortar in road construction. V. Dukhovic Put i mash no.7,10:296-300,301,360,375 '58. Y,16.

BIZET, GEORGES

Carmen on the Ulanbator stage. V. Bolotova Iskusstvo 10 no.5:6-7 My'59 B,1.

BLACK SEA

Melnikov, Lindov Chemical composition of the waters of the Black Sea. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1957. 242 p. (Bulgaria. Komitet po populiarizatsiia prirodoznaniia) [The Black Sea and the Dalgudzha Black Sea Basin. Bibl. supp. footnotes] B,13

Oceanographic research in the area of the continental platform facing the Rumanian shore. In Russian. Black Sea and others. Hidrobiologia 1:59-72 '59. B,14.

BLACK SEA - ACTINOMYXIDA

Contribution to the knowledge of oligochaete parasites in the Black Sea Sphaerodrilus myxosoma Bell Hamilton Monnilt, 1901, collected from Tuapse. I. Bellan-Santini, I. Mollică. Comunicările AR 7 no.11:1051-1056 '57. B,14.

BLACK SEA - LOPAMPHIDA

Distribution of foraminifera upon the northwestern continental platform of the Black Sea. Petre I. Nicorici, C. Manolescu, R. Ichim-Ionel. Hidrobiologia 1:91-99 '59. B,14.

Some data on foraminifera of the phanerothal facies along the Rumanian littoral of the Black Sea. C. Manolescu. Hidrobiologia 1:53-58 '59. B,14.

BLACK SEA - MARPOLYDORA

New contributions to the knowledge of the Hesionid copepodites of the Black Sea. P. Bellan. Studii și cerc biol stiint nat 7 no.1/2,17-20 '56. B,14

BLACK SEA - OPHIACOMA

Marine Collection of the Rumanian waters of the Black Sea. I. Caraion. Hidrobiologia 1:101-'59. B,14

BLACK SEA - PHYTOPLANKTON

Composition and quantity of the phytoplankton of the Romanian littoral of the Black Sea in 1956. R. Ichim-Ionel, Hidrobiologia 1:61-90 '59. B,14.

BLACK SEA - SYNDESMYA ORSINI

Biology and fishing of undersized Black Sea turbot in the waters of the Black Sea in 1954. P. Bacalbaşa-Dobrovici, Hidrobiologia 1:103-'59. B,14.

BLACK SEA - TRICHOCERCA

Data for the knowledge of the Rotifers of the Black Sea. Petre I. Nicorici. Hidrobiologia 1:101-'59. B,14.

BLACK SEA - UPOGEBIA

Biology of the littoral Upogebia pusilla (Petagna) in the Romanian littoral of the Black Sea. Hidrobiologia 1:141-164 '59. B,14.

BLACK SEA - CRUSTACEA

Distribution of the Crustacea along the Romanian littoral of the Black Sea. A. Petran. Hidrobiologia 1:75-88 '59. B,14.

BLADDER

Cytopathological study of bladder tumors. Ia. Ia. Vel'ker. Vop onkol 4 no.5:553-559 '58. B,14.

Cystopathic transformation of the bladder wall under constant pressure and temperature. Ia. Ia. Vel'ker, and others. Comunicările AR 8 no.8:909-913 Ag '58. B,14.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev's journal on the Second Marxist circles in Russia. Iz dnevnika Dimitura Blagoeva. Istoricheski pregled 14 no.3:87-91 '58. B,4

Dimitur Blagoev's journal on the preparation for the establishment of the Bulgarian workers' party. Iz dnevnika. Istoricheski pregled 14 no.3:92-97 '58. B,4

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The heat blast, a basic capacity factor for various metallurgic purposes. H. Becker. Arch fqw 14 no.4 Oktobr 109-111 Ap'59. B,16.

In defense of a low shaft furnace. W. Kowalski Problemy proj hutn 6 no.4 130-133 Ap'58 B,16

Modern automatization and instrumentation of blast furnaces. G. Toth. Arch fqw 14 no.4 Oktobr 141-148 Ap'59. B,16.

BLAUWAS, RUDOLFS

Aesthetic viewpoints of Rudolfs Blaumanis. R. Silss Veștn Latv akad no.9 10-31 '58 Ia,1

[illegible] Rudolfs Blaumanis collective conference dedicated to [illegible] Vestis Latv akad no.9 11-14 '58 Ia,1

[illegible] celebration of the 75th anniversary of Rudolfs Blaumanis' death. [illegible] Vestis Latv akad no.9 15-20 '58 Ia,1

BLAUZE, ARNOLDS

Mineralogical [illegible] Arnolds Blaumanis' collection (Description of [illegible] Arnolds Blaumanis' collection). Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevn, 1957. 79 p. (Latvia. Akademiia Nauk. Institut Istorii Materialnoi Kultury. Arkheologicheskie Pamiatniki, no.4) [illegible] Arnolds Blaumanis' collection. Bibl. p. 78-79] B,13

Mineralogical [illegible] Arnolds Blaumanis' collection (Description of [illegible] Arnolds Blaumanis' collection). Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevn, 1957. 79 p. (Latvia. Akademiia Nauk. Institut Istorii Materialnoi Kultury. Arkheologicheskie Pamiatniki, no.4) [illegible] Arnolds Blaumanis' collection. Bibl. p. 78-79] B,13

BLEACHING

[illegible] Bleaching of cotton fabrics with hydrogen peroxide. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1957. 71 p. (Moscow. Tsentralnoe Biuro Tekhnicheskoi Informatsii) [illegible] Bibliography: p. 70-71] B,13

BLEACHING PROCESS

[illegible] Bleaching process for cotton fabrics. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1957. 71 p. (Moscow. Tsentralnoe Biuro Tekhnicheskoi Informatsii) [illegible] Bibliography: p. 70-71] B,13

BLOOD

[illegible] Blood circulation in the hepatic veins. [illegible] Bibliography: p. [illegible] B,13

BLOOD (Continued)

Proving the existence of receptors sensitive to glucose in rabbits. L. Krulich. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3·245-246 My'58. C, 13.

Radiometric determination of sodium in blood serum. J. Dobrowolski, N. Wyszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 207-213 '59. P, 13.

Results of blood tests on sportsmen. V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:243-244 My'58. C, 13.

Separation and determination of mμg Co and μg Cu in blood. A. Smoczkiewiczown, W. Mizgalski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 219-224 '59. P, 13.

Some changes in physicochemical properties of albumin of immune serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine under influence of chemical ingredients. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:91-96 '59. La, 1.

Some problems concerning changes of blood circulation during coughing. I. Ivanco, M. Kovac. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:287-288 My'58. C, 13.

A statistical study on the normal value of albumin fractions in blood serum. In German. B. Lang. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:173-182 '59. P, 13.

Structural changes in hematite under the influence of certain fixative material. Pt. 3. Changes in the vascular hematite in man. In French. G. Boladzhiev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 245-246 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Thrombopenia indicator and immunohematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. S. Stoianov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4 69-75 '58. B, 13.

Tracking down clinically inapparent forms of epidemic hepatitis by means of the test with serum aldolase. N. Cajal and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9: 967-972 S'58. R, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Changes in the ohmic resistance of fish cornea under hypotonic conditions. J. Kryspin, R. Klen. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:250-251 My'58. C, 13.

Clinical testing of Cytisine, a preparation made from a Bulgarian drug. L. Tomov, D. Dobrev, G. Penov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:37-46 '57. B, 13.

Effect of Vitestrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zhelinzkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:47-55 '57. B, 13.

Some parameters of hemodynamics in the area of the sinus caroticus during mild arterial hemorrhage. M. Gerova, J. Gero. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:238-240 My'58. C, 13.

Volume and pressure oscillation in the sinus caroticus during hypotension. J. Gero, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:237-238 My'58. C, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BOATBUILDING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BODY OF REVOLUTION

Method of the standard profiles of speeds and temperatures, and its application in calculating the boundary layer on a body of revolution. S. Savulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:975-982 '57. R, 16.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Adaptation temperature during the pregnancy of guinea pigs and rats and the energetic metabolism in the new born. I. Baric. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233:61-71 '59. Y, 13.

Effect of starvation on the consumption of oxygen in rats during the first two weeks in the postnatal period. I. Baric. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233:43-60 '59. Y, 13.

Partial studies on thermoregulation among groups of various ages. L. Dimitrov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:13-18 '58. B, 13.

BOGISIC, BALTAZAR

Baltazar Bogisic and Czechoslovakia. N. Martinovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:143-152 '58. Y, 4.

Baltazar Bogisic's preparations for the Law on Marriage in Montenegro. T. Nikcevic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:470-479 O/D'58. Y, 7.

BOGOMILES IN BULGARIA

Bulgaria as center of antichurch and heretical activity in Europe of the Middle Ages B. Primov. Ist pregled 15 no. 2:36-72 '59. B, 4.

BOHEMIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Chaloupecky, Vaclav Arnost z Pardubic, prvni arcibiskup prazsky, 1346-1364 2. vyd., doplnene a rozsirene [Praha] Nakl Spolecnosti pratel starozitnosti [1946] 162 p (Stopami veku, c 14-15) [Arnost z Pardubic, the first Archbishop of Prague, 1346-1364. 2d ed , rev. and enl illus] C, 3.

BOHEMIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Contribution to the knowledge of the earliest residences of the Czech aristocracy. A Hejna Vznik Slovanu 2 287-315 '58 C, 4

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Novotny, Miloslav, ed Letaky z roku 1848. [Usporadal, uvody a poznamkami doprovodil Miloslav Novotny] Praha, Nakl. ELK, 1948. 311 p (Narodni klenotnice, sv 35) [Leaflets of the year 1848. illus , facsims] C, 4

Vratislav, Vaclav, hrabe. Pribody Vaclava Vratislava z Mitrovic. K vyd. pripravil Jiri Danhelka. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 200 p. [Adventures of Vaclav Vratislav z Mitrovic. illus., facsims.] C, 4.

The Kutna Hora Decree from the viewpoint of the history of Czechoslovak constitutional law. V. Urfus. Pravnik 98 no. 5·475-477 '59. C, 7.

Lipany. S. Klusackova. Csl vojak 8 no. 11:22 My'59. C, 17.

Wogastisburk. Tr. from the German R. Grunwald Vznik Slovanu 2:99-120 '58 C, 4.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Serfdom in the Valassko region as reflected in privileges granted to the Bohemian Brethern. V. Fialova. Valassko 7 no. 3/4·93-101 '58 C, 1.

BOHUN, EMO

Sixtieth birthday of Emo Bohun. J Hrousovsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15 10 Ap'59. C, 11.

BOILERS

Additions to a rational determination of the sphere of correct functioning of atmospheric vaporization with multiple action. I. Sabau. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3: 106-109 Mr'59. R, 16.

Equipment for continuous dosage of chemicals being added to water in boilers. Z. Dzido. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5.244 My'59. C, 16.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (To be contd.) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:125-138 '58. Y, 17.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and trubines in ships. (Conclusion) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5: 165-174 '58. Y, 17.

Safety relay equipment for the protection of boilers fed by gaseous or liquid fuels. F. Ginder. Nafta Jug 10 no. 4:138-143 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Small symptoms may point to big defects. M. Muller. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:245 My'59. C, 16.

BOKOR, REZSO

Dr, Rezso Bokor; an obituary. P. Magyar. Erdo 8 no. 5:199-200 My'59. H, 15.

BONA, CONSORT OF SIGISMUND I, KING OF POLAND

Pociecha, Wladyslaw Krolowa Bona, 1494-1557; czasy i ludzie odrodzenia. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk; skl. gl.: Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych. [Queen Bona (1494-1557); the times and the people of the Renaissance. illus., ports., maps, facsims., index, notes] P, 4.
Vol. 3. 1958. 260 p.
Vol. 4. 1958. 548 p.

BONE CARVING

Working and decoraction of bones by western Slavs in the period of fortified camps. J. Kavan. Vznik Slovanu 2:253-285 '58. C, 4.

BONOSKY, PHILLIP

American-Lithuanian writer Phillip Bonosky in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 10'59:8. Li, 1.

American writer Bonosky and his wife back in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 13'59:3. Li, 1.

American writer Phillip Bonosky in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 2'59:12. Li, 1.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKKEEPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bookkeeping archives. F. Mikala. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:183-187 My'59. C, 5.

BOOKS
see subdivision under ARMENIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOTS AND SHOES

Heat-resistant soles for warm plants. S. Molnar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:6-13 '59. H, 5.

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

Effect of Haemophilus pertussis and its endotoxin on coughing and respiration during an acute experiment. Z. Tomori, J. Korpas, M. Dolfak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 264-265 My'58. C, 13.

BORING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Establishment of the kinematics for swabbing installations. I. Costin. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:56-61 F'59. R, 16.

A relation between the results of hydraulic fracturing and parameters of the deposit and the opening. K Liszka. Nafta Pol 15 no. 5:128-131 My'59. P, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Conditions of the effective operation of a cumulative perforator R. Wolwowicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 5:123-126 My'59. P, 16.

Experience with the Manda drill. M. Plasil. Rudy 3 no. 11:329-332 N'55. C, 16.

BORON

Adding of microelements to peat-humus pots. In Russian. A. Krauja. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:13-15 '57. La, 15.

Colorimetric determination of boron in perhydrol. W. Kemula, S. Brzozowski, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:905-911 '58. P, 13.

Influence of boron and lime on the harvest and quality of long-staple flax. In Russian. L. Anspok. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:21-23 '57. La, 15.

The influence of boron on the growth and development of maize. C. Pintea and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:131-156. R, 15.

The influence of the microelements boron and uranium on the nitrification power of soils. C. Pintea, A. Leonte, A. Untu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58: 111-116. R, 15.

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. II. Determination in ammonium fluoride. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szyszko. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 969-970 '58. P, 13.

BOSILJCIC, SLOBODAN

Dragan Makovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade; kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade; a Short Biography); a book review. S. Miric. Komunist 10 no. 18:7 Ag '57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural and forest roads in Bosnia and Hercegovina. E. Janacek. Put i saob no. 7/10:117-127, 184 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ART

Jovan Krsic and our art criticism. S. Marjanovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:383-390 N/D'58. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ASBESTOS

Crocidolite asbestos from Hallilovci in Bosnia. S. Pavlovic, R. Milojkovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 235:19-25 '59. Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIOGRAPHY

Marko Vujacic's Znameniti crnogorski i hercegovacki junaci. IV (Famous Heroes of Montenegro and Hercegovina. IV); a book review. M. Banjevic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:504-506 Je'57. Y, 11.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIRCH

Finding of new pubescent birches (Betula pubescens Ehrh.) in Bosnia and Hercegovina. V. Stefanovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:72-81 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COURTS

Development of organs of the judiciary in Bosnia and Hercegovina during the National Liberation War. H. Cemerlic. God prav Sarajevo 3:281-303 '55. Y, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DIORITE

Diorites of Bijela Gromila south of Travnik in the middle Bosnian mountains. V. Majer, I. Jurkovic. Geol vjes Hrv 11:129-142 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

INA - DIVORCE

ke Bihac Circuit Court.
rav Sarajevo 3:177-205

duty and adultery as a cause for
of divorce practice in Bosnia and
Ljdzic. God prav Sarajevo 6

INA - EARTHWORK

with construction machinery.
no. 7/10:105-108, 216 '58.

INA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

roads in Bosnia and Hercegovina.
noh no. 7/10:117-127, 184 '58.

organization of forest protection
ry Experiment Station. M. Had-
omnar 12 no. 1/3:59-71 Ja/Mr'58.

and future tasks in the fulfillment
on of our economic plan for the
d Congress of Foresters and Wood
and Technicians of Yugoslavia.
ar 13 no. 1/3:1-10 Ja/Mr'58.

in the part in the production of
the history of forestry of Bosnia
I. Dergovic. Nas sumar 13 no. 1/3:
, 16.

INA - HISTORY

policy in Bosnia and Hercegovina
eation during the First World
2d Congress of Historians of
Skopje. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11-12
, 1.

NA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

a Hanoi i Karavansaraji u
Sarajevu, 1957. 164 p.
Bosne i Hercegovine, Sarajevo
nje istoriko-filoloških nauka,
and caravanserais in Bosnia
erman summary. Illus., fold
)

NA - IRON

ruction of major works at the
M. Djelovitic. Pregl dr pit 10
'1958. Y, 1.

NA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

ion for the organs of local
lent number of women in
of Bosnia and Hercegovina.
no. 10/3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

NA - MUSEUMS

zej Zakona muzejima. Uredba
Zemaljskog muzeja u Sarajevu i
zeja u Sarajevu. Sarajevo, 1958.
rums. Decree on the organization
eum in Sarajevo, and Statute of
m in Sarajevo) Y, 1

NA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

r. M. Radimir. Glas Ider SAN
Y, 11.

NA - PAPER

ization of work based on reser-
ces in the Nation Factory in
Ind pit 10 no. 11/12:445-449

NA - ROADS

roads in Bosnia and Hercegovina.
sh no. 7/10:117-127, 184 '58.

-Gacko road. E. Janacek.
-54, 107, 110, 113 '59. Y, 16.

vac-Orahje road. E. Janacek.
-62, 107, 110, 113 '59. Y, 16.

NA - SCULPTURE

Churches of Bosnia and
lajevic-Sojkovic. Zbornik
n. 59:111-123 '58. Y, 4.

A - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

f the Judiciary in Bosnia and
e National Liberation War.
iv Sarajevo 3:281-303 '55.

The organization and development of the health and social services of people's liberation committees in Bosnia and Hercegovina during the National Liberation War. H. Cemerlic. God prav Sara jevo 6:201-220 '56. Y, 7.

BOSONS

λ [H-bar]-quantization of the free, bilocal boson field in Euclidean. G. Parodi. Acta phys Hung. 9 no. 3:261 267 '59. H, 13.

Isotopic bipartial theory. I. Presentation of wave functions in German. R. Zaikov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 1 189-192 My-Je'58. H, 14

Production of fermion pairs having spin 3/2 during the traverse of boson in the outer field. I. In Russian. B. Bolovin. Vestn Lats ak. no. 1:97-101 '59. I, 1

Wave equations for multiplets of free bosons. In Roumanian. H. Oghiuni. Lucr1 acad fiz mat no. 2: 71-83 '59. I, 13.

BOTANISTS, CZECH

Recollections on Daniel Sloboda. M. Jurkovic. Vulanche 2 no. 3/4:13-14 '58. V, 1.

BOTANY

new subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

BOTANY, MEDICAL

new subdivision under LATVIA,

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Pavlov, Todor. Khristo Botev. [Portret] Bulgarski pisatel [1949] 200 p. (Khristo Botev, a literary collection) B, 11

Khristo Botev, literary critic. V. Penchikhl. I, 10 4 10 14 no. 3:302-315 '59. H, 11.

The question on the unestablished literary legacy of Khristo Botev; Botev's part in the fortification at Vrana" Do You Know Who We Are? M. Arnaudov. Izv Inst lstor 10 BAN no. 7:391-396 '59. H, 11

BOTHYNODE HIS PUNCTIVE STRIP
new subdivision under HUMANIA,

BOTULIN

Effect of chemical composition on the properties of cobra d bottle plasm. M. Ilinov [illegible] no. 1:1 6 '58. C, 10

BOTULISM

Experiments for obtaining the antibotulinus serum. M. Zabkarieva, S. Zaikhov, B. Slavchev, P. Chepreganlov. Izv inst med BAN no. 1:17 30 '58. H, 11.

BOUNDARIES

Correct interpretation of the problem of boundaries under capitulation. Nikita S. Khrushchev's address at the XII German Workers' Conference in Leipzig. Slovansky prehl. Praha 5:151-171 '59. I, 8

BOUNDARY LAYER

A boundary condition in the hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, T. Dorin, I. Mihaila. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 8:1329-1339 '57. H, 16.

Method of the standard profiles of speeds and temperatures, and its application in calculating the boundary layer on a body of revolution. S. Gavrilescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 4:971-983 '58. H, 16.

BOVISM

see subdivision under LEUKEMIA,

BOYM, MICHAL

Some remarks about Boym and Jonston in the light of Boym's Chinese Flora. J. Zabloski. Nauk inst prace Toron no. 3 127-137 '58. P, 1

BRACHIOPODA
new subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

BRACONIDAE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

New species of Opius Wesm. from Poland (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). In German. M. Fischer. Annales zool 18 no. 5:81-87 Ap'59. P, 13

BRAIN

A conference on diseases of cerebral blood circulation in Kaunas. Reports Vilnos Jr 5'59:9 10. H, 1.

Contribution to the study of the reflex arc of audiogenic epilepsy in rats; the role of subcortical acoustic centers. Z. Stivil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:199-209 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of bacterial poisons in intracerebral administration. H. Bankova, J. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 251-254 My'58. C, 13.

How to deepen reduced in brain operations? Ved kutha 31/Ap'59 24 '58. I, 2

Mechanism of the origin of a spreading depression. D. Zacharova, J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:190-191 My'58. C, 13.

Metabolism of the brain during a spreading depression. J. Zachar, M. Horecek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:191-192 My'58. C, 13.

Behavior of pyridine-3-aldehyde-thiosemicarbazone during intracerebral administration of bacterial poisons. J. Vanecek, H. Bankova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 254-256 My'58. C, 13

BRANDY

On a method for industrial preparation of anhydrous alcohol from cabb. G. Rankov, A. Popov, A. Ivanchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:251-268 '58. H, 14

On allophanic aldehydes from ethyl alcohol. V. Ivchev, I. Panchekov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:131-139 '58. H, 14

On introducing the organic impurities of ethyl and plum rakhi. V. Ivchev, I. Panchekov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:167 149 '58. H, 14

BRAVO

The method of forced feeding for Mycobacterium tuberculosis and experimental tuberculosis models in mice. W. Lex Brehl, J. Mycobact Pomeras exp 1:149-152 Ap'59. P, 10

BRATISLAVA DESCRIPTION

Piros, Stefan, ed. Bratislava, kulturna historia, part redig. Bokes, pub. office [V. 1, 1.] Bratislava, Epoch, 1959. [Bratislava, cultural history, natural conditions, origin of the city, people (part fold. map) text, 6 illustrations] P, 12

BRATISLAVA - EDUCATION

[illegible] Bratislava] On the 50th anniversary of the first grammar school in Bratislava. I. Kopec. Casopis [illegible] P, 4

BRAUSE, ROBERT

Acetylation by Brause. Nachr Akad Wiss Gottingen Math-Phys Kl IIa no. 1:1-5 '58. I, 5

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION, TRAVEL

Report on a trip to Brazil, [illegible] no. 1:7 [illegible] P, 12

BREAD

[illegible] P, 12

BREEDING

[illegible] Pol Arch 28 no. 1/2:33, 38-3 '58. I, [illegible] P

BREEDING EXPERIMENTS

[illegible] Pol Arch 28 no. 1/2:33, 38-3 '58. I, [illegible] P

BRICK INDUSTRY - MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of the brick industry. Ivanka Pavlova, Ana Ivanka '58. 1 [illegible] law, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

BRICKS (Continued)

Construction of mouthpieces and characteristics in forming ceramic materials for construction. L. Tonchev, K. Tonchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:24-28 '59. B, 16.

Quality ladle bricks in steel plants. F. Nagy. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 70-76 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA.

Designing and constructing prefabricated-concrete bridges for the inspection of electric railway cars. B. Goschy, G. Scheuring. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6: 282-285 Je'59. H, 16.

The hydraulic calculus of bridges, a correct calculating method for the overfall with a broad sill. E. Razvan Rev transport 6 no. 4 158-161 Ap'59. R, 16.

Industrial safety in assembling steel bridges A. G. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10.22-25 O'58. P, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 4. Latest developments in welded railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:201-208 My'59. H, 16.

Practical considerations on the economic and technical preparation of investment programs for roads and bridges. B. Todorovic. Put i saob no. 7/10.238-244 '58. Y, 16.

Safety measures in fixing pipelines on bridges. A. Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3:22-24 Mr'59. P, 16.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Heat decomposition of briquettes of wood-hydrolytic lignin. In Russian. A. Skrigan and others. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:109-117 '58. La, 15.

Utilization of waste wood for obtaining wood chemicals and coal briquettes. In Russian. V. Liamin. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:37-45 '58. La, 15.

BRITISH IN POLAND

Political aspects of the activities of E. Hilton Young's financial mission in Poland, 1923-1924. Z. Landau. Zesz nauk no. 9.71-111 '58. P, 5.

BRITTEN, BENJAMIN

Benjamin Britten. S. Jarocinski. Slov hudba 3 no. 2 71-74 F'59. C, 9.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Brno exhibitions, December 1958. V. Zykmund. Vytv um 9 no. 1:41-42 '59. C, 10.

New welding apparatus at the 3d Machinery Exhibition in Brno, Czechoslovakia. B. Maczewski-Rowinski Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9:30-32 S'58. P, 16.

BRNO - FAIRS

The Brno Fair, a mirror of the maturity of our industry. J. Krajci. Prodvoj 3 no. 15:9 Ap'59. C, 1.

Brno is getting ready for the International Sample Fair. F. Sulc. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5-179 '59. C, 6.

First International Fair in Brno. B. Fryba. Nova technika no. 0:278-281 '59 C, 16.

Precision machinery at the Brno Fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no. 6:503-505 Je'59. C, 16.

The weak-current technique at the Brno Fair. (Su) Tech praca 11 no. 5 413-415 My'59. C, 16.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

Frantisek Taborsky's bequest to the Philosophical Faculty of Masaryk University in Brno. J. Krystynek. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:8-9 '58. C, 1.

BROACHING MACHINES

Nature and significance of the carrying parts of the broaching machines. M. Alkhchiov. Leka prom 8 no. 5 15-16 '59 B, 16.

BROMAL

On the condensation of bromal with aromatic aldehyde and ammonia. A. Spasov, I. Ivanov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:103-112 '58. B, 13.

BROMINATION

The bromination of 2-furanilide. In English. V. Hahn, Z. Stojanac, D. Emer. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3:155-157 '55. Y, 13.

Syntheses in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 2. ω-bromination of methyl-2-furyl ketone and its 5-nitro derivative. In Russian. N. Saldabola, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:91-96 '58. La, 1.

BROMINE

A colorimetric method of determining small quantities of bromine in selenium for rectifiers. J. Siwecka Chem anal 3 no 5/6 1001-1012 '58. P, 13.

BROMOMETRY

Bromometric determination of acrolein in an aqueous medium. J. Mlodecka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 53-58 '59. P, 13

BRONZE

Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) F. Balazs, B. Paar. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 55-60 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Production and use of beryllium bronze. Pt. 2. F. Balazs, B. Paar. Koh lap 14 no. 5.Kohaszati 185-193 My'59. H, 16.

Qualitative and surface flaws on formable Bz5, Bz8 bronze plates and bands. Z. Hegedus, M. Stefan. Koh lap 14 no. 6.Kohaszati 262-267 Je'59. H, 16.

BRONZE AGE

The bronze treasure from the former Pajtl Meadow. V. Podborsky. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:30-35 '58. C, 1.

Unetice and Slavic burial ground at Breclav in Moravia. R. Tichy. Archeol rozhl 7 no 1:23-25 '55. C, 4.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES

The use of polyamide monofilaments for the manufacture of brushes used in the knit goods industry. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:123-124 Mr'59. R, 16.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under POLAND.

BRUCELLOSIS

Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Serdika Milk Combine. K. Katrandzhiev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:155-164 '57. B, 13.

BRUSH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BRUSHES
see BROOMS AND BRUSHES.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

The Brussels International Exhibition point of view of textile industry. P. Kozmutza. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12;457-458 D'58. H, 16.

Brussels, 1958. Zs. Naray. Fiz szemle 8 no. 9: 294-296 N'58. H, 13.

The Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. G. Gerloczy. Magy ep muv 8 no. 1/2;5-76 '59. H, 10.

Rewards for successes achieved at the Brussels Fair, 1958. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6:163 Je'59. C, 16.

BRYOLOGY
see subdivision MOSSES under POLAND.

BRYOPHYTES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRYOZOA
see subdivision POLYZOA under ESTONIA.

BUBBLE CHAMBER

The bubble chamber. T. Nagy. Fiz szemle 9 no. 4: 117-122 Ap'59. H, 13.

BUCKWHEAT

Dynamics of rutin accumulation in Fagopyrum sagittatum buckwheat in the various stages of vegetative time of seeding. E. Mateescu, R. Oteleanu. Cercetarile AR 8 no. 9:933-938 S'58. R, 13.

BUDAPEST - CLIMATE

Air pollution in Budapest in various macrosynaptic conditions. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 63 no. 1:19-[illegible] Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Weather types according the Dubuk' system of the weather of Budapest, 1952-54. In Russian. E. Kalman-Cseh. Idojaras 63 no. 1:28-36 Ja/F' H, 13.

BUDAPEST - COMMERCE

Questions of the economic size of the districts for distributing bakery products in Budapest. S. Fe Elelm ipar 13 no. 5:164-170 My'59. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Budapest termeszeti kepe (The Nature Picture of Budapest) edited by Marton Pecsi; a book revie J. Kakas. Idojaras 63 no. 1:58-59 Ja/F'59. H,

Tales of Budapest, recollections of Buda and colorful experiences from a trip through Hungary. E. Bohun. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 14:7 Ap'59. C, 11.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Huszar, Lajos. A Budai penzveres tortenete a kozepkorban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 231 p. (Budapest varostorteneti monografiai, 20) [History of medieval mintage in Buda German summary. plates, bibl , footnotes, tables] H, 5.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of innovators. Gy. Szanka. Cukor 12 no. 4: 89-91 Ap'59. H, 16.

Exhibition of the ten-year old State clothing industry. K. Bursi. Magy textil 11 no. 6:[3] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

A foundry exhibition. I. Szilagyi. Koh lap 14 no. 6. Ontode 154-156 Je'59. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Budapest. Fovaros Idegenforgalmi Hivatala. The Buda Castle. Budapest, 1958. 68 p. [In English. illus., fold map] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HOSPITALS

Evaluation of the three-year operations of the Agoston Schopf-Merei Hospital and its effect on the mortality of premature infants. K. Gergely. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:126-130 My'59. H, 14.

BUDAPEST - INDUSTRIES

The Valero Silk Factory in Pest. A. Horvath. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12;459-462 D'58. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - PARKS

Thaly, Tibor. A 200 [i. e. Ketszaz] eves Varosliget. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958 137 p. [The 200 year-old Varosliget City Park illus , ports , facsims., footnotes] H, 12.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

An account of the research work on plastic materials at the Chair of Organic Chemical Technology at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. Z. Csuros. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:58-64 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Research work of the Chair of Plastic Materials and Rubber Industry at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. R. Ballo. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3: 53-57 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Scientific session at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5;315-318 My'59. H, 8.

BUDAPEST - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Lacko, Miklos. Adalekok a Budapesti munkassag osszetetelehez az 1920-as evek vegen. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 64 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 6) [Data on the social stratification of labor in Budapest during the late 1920's. German summary. footnotes, tables] H, 5.

BUDEANU, CONSTANTIN I.

Academician Professor Constantin I. Budeanu; obituary. Energetica [illegible]

BUDGET
see subdiv

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

The annual production plan; our program for work. I. Stanev, I. Vulchev. Part zhivot 3 no. 5:34-37 My'59. B, 6.

Basis for twice as much total production. I. Stanchev Part zhivot 3 no. 5:29-32 My'59. B, 6.

Descendants. I. Kharalampiev. Part zhivot 2 no. 9:28-33 S'58. B, 6

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Atanasov, A. M. Vedomstven kontrol na deinostta na turgovskite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 275 p. [Departmental control of the work of commercial enterprises. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables] B, 5.

Balevski, Dano Ts. Statistika na vunshnata turgovilia, zapiski odobreni ot katedrata "Statistika." Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 220 p. [Statistics of foreign trade, university lectures bibl., footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Ikonomika i planirane na sotsialisticheskata turgovila za IV kurs na ikonomicheskite tekhnikumi; spetsialnost schetovodstvo i planirane na turgovilata. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, "Nauka i iskustvo," 1958. 236 p. [Economics and planning of socialist commerce; a textbook for the 4th course of technical schools, special bookkeeping and planning of commerce. 2d rev. ed. bibl., forms] B, 5.

Bulgarian foreign trade during 1958. D. Sugarchev. Vun turg 7 no. 5 22-24 My'59. B, 5.

Changes in the tonnage and transportation of Bulgarian commerce. G. Popisakov. Vun turg 7 no. 4:16-20 Ap'59. B, 5.

Forthcoming tasks of Bulgarian export of food products. L. Mikhailov, Ch. Kazaski. Vun turg 7 no. 4 9-12 Ap'59. B, 5.

Increasing the commercial profit of Bulgaria by participation in international fairs. I. Davidov. Vun turg 7 no. 4:13-15 Ap'59. B, 5

A new article for export from Bulgaria. N. Kunchev. Vun turg 7 no. 5 25 My'59. B, 5

Our tasks in relation to the reorganization of commerce Vun turg 7 no. 5:1-3 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - AMERICA

Possibilities for trading with the countries of Latin America. V. Sestrimski Vun turg 7 no. 4-5-9 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - IRAQ

Prospects for developing economic relations between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and Iraq. S. Savdalov. Vun turg 7 no. 5:9-13 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Bulgarian-Polish commercial relations. A. Angelow. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:4 Je'59. P, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Pavlov, Todor. Kharacter i znachenie na sotsialisticheskata revoliutsiia v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd. na Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 141 p. [Nature and significance of the socialist revolution in Bulgaria] B, 4.

Dimitur Blagoev's funeral, an impressive political demonstration of the Bulgarian working class. L. Rubenova. Ist pregled 15 no. 2:73-77 '59. B, 4.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Lecturing activities Union members. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:54-55 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

Marxist-Leninist education of teachers; an important Party task. D. Dimitrov. Part zhivot 2 no. 9:47-48 S'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bonev, Vladimir. Partiinite organizatsii v uchrezhdeniiata, lektsiia chetena vuv VPSH pri TSK na BKP. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 65 p. [Party organizations in institutions; a lecture delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. footnotes] B, 6.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. 7. kongres, Sofia, 1958. Rezoliutsii, direktivi, reshenila. Sofiia, 1958. 77 p. [Resolutions, directives, and decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. index] B, 6.

Cherniavski, G. I. Borbata na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia za suzdavane i ukrepvane na rabotnicheskiia mladezhki suiuz 1926-1929. Prevede ot ruski ezik Nadia Uzunova. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1958. 168 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party in establishing and strengthening the Workers Youth Union, 1926-1929. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] B, 5.

Mitev, Iono. Fashistkiiat prevrat na deveti iuni 1923 godina i iunskoto antifashistko vuzstanie. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 334 p. [The fascist coup d'etat of June 9, 1923, and the June antifascist uprising. bibl., footnotes, index] B, 4.

Prebivavane na bulgarska pravitelstvena delegatsiia v Kitai, Koreia, Mongoliia i Vietnam, sbornik ot rechni i dokumenti. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 161 p. [Sojourn of the Bulgarian Government Delegation in China, Korea, Mongolia, and Vietnam, a collection of speeches and documents] B, 6.

After thirty-five years. S. Iliev Part zhivot 2 no 9 16-20 S'58. B, 6.

Congratulations from the Union of Scientific Workers to the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. M. Dimitrov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4-9 My/Ag '58. B, 1.

The first Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. V. Marinov. Part zhivot 3 no. 5:53-57 My'59. B, 6.

For new successes in the Party education during the forthcoming academic year. Part zhivot 2 no. 9 3-10 S'58. B, 6.

How to increase interest in the groups E Slilanov. Party zhivot 2 no 9:44-45 S'58. B, 16.

My opinion on the groups and the instruction of the Party members. L. Lalev. Part zhivot 2 no. 9:46-47 S'58 B, 6.

The Party group helps. S. Zakhariev. Part zhivot 3 no. 5:32-34 My'59. B, 6.

Party groups in the construction industry. S. Aradadzhiev Part zhivot 2 no 9:11-15 S'58. B, 6

The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party; abstracts from reports, speeches, and decisions. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:2-8 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the development of Bulgarian science. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:1 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

An uneducated public! Kh. Cholebonov. Part zhivot 2 no. 9 49-50 S'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The heroic road of the Comsomol members of Stubel. T. Pavlov. Part zhivot 2 no. 9 34-38 S'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cultural Center at the Iskar Railroad Station. I. Mikhailov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:16-17 '58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CONDENSATION

Condensation level and the line of state. K. Stanchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3:22-30 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Kutikov, Vladimir. Mezhdunarodno chastno pravo na Narodna republika Bulgariia. 2., dop. i popr. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 439 p. [International private law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 2d enl. and rev. ed. bibl., footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The cycles of operation and economic effect of the equipment introduced in Bulgarian construction. A. Razsolkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5:11-15 '59. B, 16.

Party groups in the construction industry. S. Arabadzhiev. Part zhivot 2 no. 9.11-15 S'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Problems concerning contractual methods used by socialist organizations; notes on Liuben Vasilov's book Generalni dogovori (General Contracts). J. Spisiak. Pravny obzor 42 no. 3:161-167 '59. C, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Liutov, Kosiadin. Profesionalna nepredpazlivost v nakazatelnoto pravo na NR Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 177 p. [Professional imprudence in the criminal law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Manchev, Nikola. Obviniaemiia v nakazatelnita protses. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 58 p. (Nauchno-populiarna biblioteka "Sotsialisticheska zakonnost") [The accused in criminal procedure. footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - CYTISINE

Clinical testing of Cytisine, a preparation made from a Bulgarian drug. L. Tomov, D. Dobrev, G. Penov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:37-46 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Reducing the dimensions of the hydraulic well of the Topolnitsa Dam through the construction of a cut-off cantilever at the beginning of the well. G. Ilchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2:129-136 '58. B, 16.

Some results from investigation of the hydraulic model of the siphon spillway of Pancharevo Dam. Sht. Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2:37-62 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Glovnia, M. F. Putevoditel za Rila. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1958 163 p. [Guidebook for Rila Mountains. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs] B, 12.

Melnishki, Liuben Cherno more i nasheto Chernomorie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 242 p. (Biblioteka Nauchno-populiarno geografsko chetivo) [The Black Sea and the Bulgarian Black Sea area. illus., map, footnotes] B, 12.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Application of the nomenclature of reinforced-concrete parts for dwellings built with heavy construction machinery. Ch. Angelov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:15-16 '59. B, 16.

Assembling hipped-roof constructions of undulated parts for dwellings. A. Anakiev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5:8-11 '59. B, 16.

Computing large panels for dwellings without framework. D. Milkunov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5:2-7 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Penkov, Ignat. Beseedi po ikonomicheska geografiia na NR Bulgariia. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] 63 p. (Biblioteka na agitatora, no. 3) [Lectures on the economic geography of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. illus., maps, bibl.] B, 5.

Bulgaria in a new stage of her development. P. Polinsky. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:285-288 My'59. C, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

At the head of a national movement for the acceleration of progress toward socialism. In Russian. M. Grigorov. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:70-72 Ja'59. C, 6.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:5 N/D'58. B, 1.

The libraries in Dimitrovo and the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. I. Iotov Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4. 15-18 [Ap]'59. B, 2.

The regime of economy, an important factor for fulfillment of the Third Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time. R. Gurov. Leka prom 8 no. 4:4-7 '59. B, 16.

Scientific research work, with the tempo of the socialist construction. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:2-4 N/D'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Cultural-educational work in the District of Sofia. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4:48-49 [Ap]'59. B, 2.

Great banner, great deed; in commemoration of the Day of Bulgarian Education and Culture and Slavic Literature. B. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4:4-7 [Ap]'59; 4-7. B, 2.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Price reduction of the electric power places our electrification in a new situation. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:1-2 O/N'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Concerning the necessity of construction atomic-electric plants in Bulgaria. N. Nikolov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:1-2 O/N'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Konstantinov, K. Materialnata otgovornost na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite i sposobi za osuchtestviavaneto i. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 268 p. [Material responsibility of workers and employees and ways for its realization. footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Production antimony and zirconium enamel powder in Bulgaria. K. Popov. Leka prom 8 no. 4:20-23 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ENGINEERING

At the Institute of Engineering and Construction. A. Raikov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:40-41 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ESCHERICHIA COLI

Dyspeptic colibacteria in patients of some hospitals in Sofia. G. Khristov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:145-153 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Effect of Vitestrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zheliazkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:47-55 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Vasil Kolarov State Library reporting to its readers, the Annual-Business Conference of the Bulgarian National Library. M. Koreshka. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4 49-51 [Ap]'59. B, 2

What the Research Department at the Vasil Kolarov State Library will publish during 1959. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4,51-52 [Ap]'59 B, 2

BULGARIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Effect of the principle of democratic centralism on local finances. S. Vasilev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 3/4 169-195 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LOGIC

Penev, Mikho. Kritika na logicheskite vazgledi na burzhoaznite filosofi v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 161 p. [Criticism of the theories of logic held by the bourgeois philosophers in Bulgaria. bibl., footnotes] B, 3.

BULGARIA - LUFFA

A new article for export from Bulgaria N. Kunchev. Vun targ 7 no. 5,29 My'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Compound brigades, a reserve for fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan ahead of schedule. S. Dobrev. Part zhivot 3 no. 5;20 24 My'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

From the activities of the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:183-184 '57. B, 13.

Scientific session of the medical institutes of the Department of Biologic and Medical Sciences. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2,341-342 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MILK

Antibiotic activity of the interferons of Bulgarian cow milk. I. Tsanoulov, L. Nachev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:73-80 '57. B, 13.

Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Sredna Mlik Combine. K. Kutrandzhiev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:195 104 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Nikolaev, Vsevolod Kharakteret na mineralite predpriatiia i rezultatut na rudaraklia (rud v nashite zemi prez XVI, XVII i XVIII v. Ot Vsevolod Nikolaev. Sofiia, 1954 229 p [The nature of mining enterprises and the condition of mineral labor in the Bulgarian territories during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. French and Russian summaries] B, 5.

Effect of the drilling with explosives work and the operational exhaustion on the net cost of concentrates. N. Raskov. Min delo 14 no. 1:37 43 Ja/F'59. B, 10.

Some basic problems in the economy of the Rhodope mining basin. P. Kalev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 3/4,293-295 '58. B, 5

Toward new successes in the mining industry, metallurgy, and geologic research work during 1959. Min delo 14 no. 1;1-5 Ja/F'59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - MINERALS

Ivchev, Ivan Stoilov. Polezni izkopaemi. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Useful minerals. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] B, 10. Vol. 1., pt. 2. 1958. 511 p.

Geology of the surrounding country of the villages Benkovski and Draganovo, Momchilgrad Okoliya. G. Grozdilov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 2:85-94 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 10.

BULGARIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Special methods for making shafts in mines and their application in Bulgaria. V. Sotirov. Min delo 14 no. 1;6-17 Ja/F'59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - MONEY

Lishev, Strashimir. Za pronikvaneto i rolata na parite vuv feodalna Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd-vo na Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 169 p. [Concerning the penetration and role of money in feudal Bulgaria. French and Russian summaries. footnotes] B, 5.

Monetary reform of 1952; its prerequisites, essential points, and significance for the socialist construction in Bulgaria. IA. Alekov. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2:155-187 '56(published '58). B, 10.

BULGARIA - MYCOSIS

Epidermomycoses and their pathogenetic agents in Bulgaria in recent years. L. Popov, V. Balabanov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:165-174 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Natural history literature and the children, from the experiences of the Children's Department at the District Library in Pleven. I. Dimitrova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4 34-35 [Ap]'59. B, 2.

BULGARIA - OAK

Antibacterial action of the decoctions of oak barks (Quercus Robur L.) and the experiment for their use in dysenteric cases. A. Tonikov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:175-181 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ORES

Work of the Scientific Research Institute for the Coal and Ores Industries during 1958. Min delo 14 no. 1;92-94 Ja/F'59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Alluvial fauna of Nikopol and Svishtov Okoliyas. B. Stranishtnikov, M. Stefanova. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1;21-40 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 10.

BULGARIA - PAVEMENTS

Introducing lime-bitumen suspension for pavements in Bulgaria. K. Todorov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 3;26-28 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Obtaining residual oils from the petroleum asphalt of the Bulgarian petroleum from the village of Tulenovo. V. Penchev. Izv inst khim BAN 6 373-388 '58. B, 13.

Physicochemical characteristics of the petroleum from the Central Balkan Mountains. G. Pankov, Zh. Kalinov. Izv inst khim BAN 6 357-372 '58. B, 13

BULGARIA - PETROLOGY

Geology of the surrounding country of the villages Benkovski and Draganovo, Momchilgrad Okoliya. G. Grozdilov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 2;85 94 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 10.

BULGARIA - PIGEONS

Quantitoxin in certain birds (pigeons) in Bulgaria. I. Kulundzhiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1: 78-83 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

Developing the production of plastic articles in Bulgaria. V. Todiev. Leka prom 8 no. 4;17-19 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

A visit with Bulgarian agrarians. W. Dabski. Ziel arland 11 no. 54.3 Jl'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Question on the Bulgarian quality control. P. Stoinov Vun targ 7 no. 4-1-4 Ap'59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

The question of small mechanization in some Bulgarian quarries. I. Daskalov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4;28-30 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Our radio Sturshel. P. Tsonov. Part zhivot 3 no. 5;42-44 My'59. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Using mazut as additional fuel in steam boilers with driving-fire grates in the train locomotives in Ruse. G. Todanov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11;51-53 O/N'58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Changes in the volume and the structure of the retail-trade turnover in Bulgaria during the period, 1952-1957. A. Liutov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 3/4;51-107 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Hydrochemical classification of the rivers in Bulgaria. K. Ivanov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3;45-51 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ROCKS

Plutonic rocks in the Viskyar and Liulin Mountains. S. Belev. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1;47-64 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 10.

BULGARIA - ROOFS

Assembling hipped-roof constructions of undulated parts for dwellings. A. Ivanov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5;8-11 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - SALT

Concerning the question of the existence of salt deposits in Northeast Bulgaria. L. Dimitrov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 2;85-93 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 10.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Lambi Kandev School in Sofia. S. Stefanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 1;20-24 '59 B, 10.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Congratulations from the Union of Scientific Workers to the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. M. Dimitrov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4;9 My'58. B, 1.

Deceased members of the Union. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4;55 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

Guests of the Union of Scientific Workers from Czechoslovakia. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4;50-51 My'58. B, 1.

New members of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4;51-53 My'58. B, 1.

Scientific research work, with the tempo of the new construction. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6;2-4 N/D'58.

The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party the development of Bulgarian science. K. Bratti Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4;1 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

The Union of Scientific Workers and the 5th National gress for Defense of the Peace. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 3/4;9-10 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SECRETION

Secretion and its occurrence in Bulgaria. M. Thom Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2;30-44 '57. B,

BULGARIA - SEISMOLOGY

Seismic regionalization of Bulgaria. K. Kirov, E. orova. Izv fiz inst BAN 6;389-405 Ja/D'56(publ '57). B, 13.

BULGARIA - SHIGELLA ALKALESCENS DISPAR

Problem of perfecting the bacteriological diagnosis intestinal infections; biological properties of cul of the Alkalescens-Dispar group, isolated in Bu a preliminary communication. A. Trifonova. I. eksperim biol med BAN no. 2;193-200 '57. B,

BULGARIA - SKIN

Epidermomycoses and their pathogenetic agents in garia in recent years. L. Popov, V. Balabanov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2;165-174 '57.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Competition for the National Sports Hall. Ts. Kola zhiev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6;32-36 '58. B,

Discussion on the architectural competition plans f the Sports Hall. I. Mishev. Arkhitektura Bulg 38-40 '58. B, 10.

Some more on the question of the National Sport Ha I. Shirkov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 1;39-40 '59. B, 10.

Some unsolved questions of the competition for the tional Sports Hall. A. Stoichkov, A. Konstantino Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6;37-39 '58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - SPRINGS

Basic principles in the distribution of the in Bulgaria. K. Morkovkin, R no. 1;50-70 Ja/F'59. B, 10

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCI

Savov, T. Porodno razpredel i svinete v Bulgariia; kum porodnoto razpredelenie n rita. Sofiia, Izd. na Bulga 1954. 251 p. (Bulgarska Institut za zhivotnovudstvo al distribution of cattle, sh in Bulgaria; text to the live distribution of cattle, shee Bulgaria. German and Ru bibl., tables] B, 15.

Excursion of the Union Memb gium. N. Dimov, IA. Shall 6;22-26 N/D'58. B, 1.

BULGARIA - STRAWBERRIES

Angelov, Angel. Iz opita na b ot TKZS v s. Oustenovo, K na ingodite Sofiia, Zemiz perience of the Lazar Din tive farm in the village of Okoliya, in raising strawb

BULGARIA - SYPHILIS

Experimental syphilis in Bulg D. Naumova. Izv eksperim '57. B, 13.

22983 O - 59 - 8

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Observations on the verses of Khristo Smirnenski. M. IAnakiev. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3:194-201 '59 B, 11.

Petko R Slaveikov's works during the period of the Crimean War, historical-patriotic, and revolutionary poems. S Baeva. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 7 3-99 '58. B, 11.

BULGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Bosev, Asen. Pravo kume v ochi, khumor i satira. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 127 p. [Straight to your face, godfather; humor and satire. illus.] B 11

BULGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN ASIA

Prebivavane na bulgarska pravitelstvena delegatsiia v Kitai, Koreia, Mongoliia i Vietnam; sbornik ot rechni i dokumenti. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 161 p. [Sojourn of the Bulgarian Government Delegation in China, Korea, Mongolia, and Vietnam; a collection of speeches and documents] B, 6.

BULGARIANS IN BANAT

Telbizova, Marlia Vekova. Narodnata nosiia no banatskite bulgari Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 108 p. [National costumes of the Bulgarians in Banat illus.(part col.), map, bibl., footnotes] B, 12

Hungarian loanwords in the Banat language. S Stoikov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3 176-190 '59. B, 11.

BULGARIANS IN BELGIUM

Excursion of the Union Members; stockbreeders in Belgium. N. Dimov, IA. Shalichev. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:22-25 N/D'58. B, 1.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the first Marxist organization in Russia. Tr. from the Russian. A. Blank. Ist pregled 15 no. 2:78-93 '59. B, 4.

New data on the Nikolaev period from the Aleko Konstantinov biography. A. Nichov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3:219-227 '59. B, 11.

BULLS

Action of a domestic synthetic estrogen upon the increase in weight of bulls. V. Teodoru, D. Ciltea. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12:26-27 '58. R, 16.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSYEYEVICH

A dark village in Russian literature; a review of Ivan Alekseyevich Bunin's Selo (The Village). M. Mugrin. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:80-82 Ja'59. Y, 11.

BURGENLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

New cultural flow in Burgenland, the 10th anniversary of the Croatian Academic Club in Vienna. G. B. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:79-81 Mr'59. Y, 1.

BURIAL
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

BURNS, ROBERT

Some thoughts on the occasion of Burns being translated into Estonian; a book review. A. Kaalep. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23:6-7 Je'59. E, 11.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under LATVIA.

BUSHINGS

The influence of small transversal forces on the behavior of a shaft with the axial load mounted on pivot bearings. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:68-70 F'59. P, 16.

BUSINESS CYCLES

Business-cycle forecasting and econometrics. V. Kadlec. Polit ekon 7 no. 5:424-443 '59. C, 5.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concepts; expenditures, revenues, costs, output, disbursement, receipt, loss, gain, from the standpoint of economic enterprises. T. Stojanovic. God ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58):5-81. Y, 5.

BUTADIENE

Nuclear charge effect on the free-electron model energy states. In English S Olszewski Acta physica Pol 18 no 2 107-120 '59 P, 13.

BUTANOL
see BUTYL ALCOHOL.

BUTTERFLIES

Four-footed butterflies, Nymphalidae. I Samek Wszech swiat no. 5:145-148 My'59 P, 13

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Bacterial contamination in acetone-butanol fermenting mashes. Z Iliczuk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2 149-156 '58. P, 13.

BUTYLSULFANILYLUREA

Mechanism of the hypoglycemic effect of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide (tnvenol). R. Korec, L. Heikelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:266-267 My'58. C, 13.

BUTYRONITRILE

Determination of the gas yield of porophor N. Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 375-378 '59. P, 13.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - HISTORY

Byzantine Empire as a tributary to the Turkish Empire. In French. G. Ostrogorski. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 50 49-58 '58. Y, 4.

BYZANTINE HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE STUDIES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CIGRE
see INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON LARGE ELECTRIC SYSTEMS.

CABBAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CABLES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CABLES, SUBMARINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CABLEWAYS

Mechanization of transportation in mines by means of continuous cable railways. C. Kalabis. Rudy 3 no. 11:332-336 N'55. C, 16.

Security of rope anchorage in block shoes supporting cableways. G. Imre. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:262-268 My/Je'59. H, 16.

CADMIUM

Absorptiometric determination of cadmium traces in perhydrol and hydrogen fluoride. W. Komula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:923-931 '58. P, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridinerhodanide complexes. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. H, 13.

Influence of the complex connection on the reaction capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. [illegible] khim BAN 6:309-325 '58. B, 13.

Mechanism of the effect of cadmium on the tes J. Parizek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:249-250 My'5

A study of the speed of electrolytic phase form alternating current. M. Todorova, A. Sheit fiz mat BAN 6:269-280 Ja/D'56(published '

Volumetric determination of copper, tin, and in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes by sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Lasie H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1033-10 P, 13.

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Structure of the locking layer of the selenium I. Kasabov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:111-146 Ja/ (published '57). B, 13.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser w crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. sov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:51-69 Ja/D'56 (pu B, 13.

Crystal measurements from cadmium sulfide frequency electric field. In Russian. M. B M. Marinov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:169-17 B, 13.

CADMIUM THIOCYANATOMERCURATE

Reactions of coprecipitation of bismuth with cobaltous, cupric, and cadmic rhodanomercuriates. A. Cyganski. Chem anal 3 no 5/6 793-805 '58. P, 13.

CAFFEINE

Determination of aspirin, phenacetin, and caffeine in prescription mixtures and tablets by the spectrophotometric method. H. Bukowska Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 105-112 '59. P, 13.

CALCIUM

Cationite paper. IV. Quantitative determination of the sum of the calcium group and the potassium group in technical glass. H. Witkowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 1049-1052 '58. P, 13.

Complexometric determination of calcium in technical phosphoric acid. K. Lasiewicz, B. Byczynska, H. Zawadzka Chem anal 3 no 5/6:1041-1042 '58. P, 13.

Complexometric determination of iron, calcium, and magnesium in Turkey red. Z. Lada, J. Pruszynska. Chem anal 3 no 5/6 963-968 '58. P, 13.

Determination of calcium contents by means of EDTA in the presence of magnesium and ammonium salts. Z Sosin. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6.1013-1018 '58. P, 13.

Determination of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium in perhydrol by the method of flame spectrography. W. Kemula and others. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:729-736 '58. P, 13.

Flame-photometric determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium in sea water. T. Pompowski, E. Wiewiorowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 487-495 '59 P, 13.

Sulfite pulping with calcium, ammonia, and combined bases. V. Kubelka, V. Enderst. Papir a celulosa 13 no 5 100-102 My'58. C, 16.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

The slaking of lime with NaCl and $CaCl_2$ solutions. E. Pischinger, S. Kaminski. Przem chem 38 no. 2 97-99 F'59. P, 16.

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

On the analysis of calcium metaphosphate fertilizer. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6: 1019-1025 '58. P, 13

CALCULUS

Hrusa, Karel. Deset kapitol z diferencialniho a integralniho poctu. [3. vyd., v NCSAV 2,] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 170 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni. Veda vsem, sv. 19) [Ten chapters on differential and integral calculus. 2d ed. index, footnotes] C, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Study of the systems of three-phase networks representative resultant and symmetric ve F. Manea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 5:155-158 R, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

A criterion regarding the groups of brescu. Comunicarile AF R, 13.

T

CARTILAGE

On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. D. Kadanov. Izv eksperim biol ned BAN no. 2:27-37 '57. B, 13.

CARTONS

Future development in the production of coated cartons J. Machan. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4:84-87 Ap'58. C, 16

Preparation of rule-cutting die A Donat. Papir a celulosa 13 no 5 103-106 My'58. C, 16

CARTS
see CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

CASCADES

Investigations of the bremsstrahlung of electrons in the energy interval 10^{11}-10^{12} e.v. In English J Benisz, Z. Chylinski, W Wolter Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2. 143-152 '59 P, 13

CASEIN

Changes of immunological reactivity in hens treated with iodoprotein. S. Milcu, A. Saposnic, N. Cioara. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10,903-908 O'57. R, 13.

CASHEW NUT

Cashew nuts. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 14 no. 6:72-73 My'59. C, 14.

CASPIAN SEA

Current problems of the Caspian Sea. G. Cselidi. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2-162 Ap'59. H, 12.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Aluminum and its influence upon the microstructure of cast iron with laminar nodular graphites. T. Dumitrescu, M. Solacolu-Nicolaid, A. Kathrein. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4 417-438 '58. R, 16.

Effect of arsenic upon the structure, graphitization and properties of gray cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4 150-166 Ap'59. C, 16.

Gray cast-iron tools with cast-in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Medek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:471-476 Je'59 C, 16.

Influence of magnesium on the shrinkage of cast iron. L. Sofroni, B. Todorov, G. Kosovnik. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:295-305 '58. R, 16.

Influence of plastic deformation on the corrosion of cast iron with laminated nodular graphite. I. Cornea, S. Zamfirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:451-461 '58. R, 16.

Influence of sulfur on the properties of gray cast iron. Z. Gorjup. Strojvest 5 no. 2:57-59 Mr'59. Y, 16.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron Containing Nodular Graphite); a book review. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:407-408 '58. R, 16.

Methods of determining the contraction of cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:531-538 '58. R, 16.

Process of the contraction of modified cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:439-450 '58. R, 16.

Study related to the influence of phosphorus on the mechanical properties of cast iron containing nodular graphite. I. Cazacu, A. Fechete. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:397-401 '58. R, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CATALOGING
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CATALYSIS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CATALYSTS

Catalyst promoted by the salts of alkali metals for decarbonylization of vapor-phase furfurole. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:64-65 '58. La, 16.

The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. A. Jastat, K. Janic, Z. Gorzka. Przem chem 38 no. 2:93-97 F'59. P, 16.

CATARRH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CATERPILLARS

Selection of stands for fighting caterpillars by using airplanes, and the profitableness of this method. M. Androic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:35-47 Ja/Mr '58. Y, 15.

CATHARINA, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA

Catharina, Saint, of Alexandria. Legenda o Svate Kateřine [Staročesky text prebasnil, marginaliemi doplnil a poznamku napsal K Bednar Ilustroval M. Troup Doslov napsal J Danek] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 142 p (Edice Vysehrad) [The Saint Catharina legend. illus] C, 11

CATHODE RAYS

Cathodic luminescence efficiency of thin light-dust layers. Gy. Gergely and others. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:47-59 '59. H, 13.

CATHODES

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Noninski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6,407-421 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Fatigue effects on the cathode of self-quenching GM counters. In English. O. Orient. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3 343-345 '59. H, 13.

A simple demonstration of the expression of the equivalent potential of a triode with uniform electric field at the cathode and anode. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6 265 N/D'58. R, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Rola kobiety w Kosciele. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 153 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 42) [The role of women in the Church. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

Therese, Saint. Kadas dveseles stasts, padomi un atmiņas, lugsmas, vestules, dzejoli. Bruge, De Tempel, 1956. 414 p. [The story of a soul, advice and remembrances, prayers, letters, poems. Tr. from the French. ports.] La, 3

Romano Guardini's philosophy of contrasts. C. Bartnik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2.97-104 '59 P, 1

Sacred college of cardinals. (-bgy-). Vigilia 24 no. 6:366-368 Je'59. H, 3.

Unrelenting promoters of darkness; convocation of the Ecumenical Council to the Vatican. J. Hranicka. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:293-295 My'59. C, 6.

Virgin Mary, fighter against heresies and defender of faith of Slovaks; an address by Andrew G. Grutka, Bishop of Gary, Indiana. Most 6 no. 1/2:1-8 '59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH POLAND

Jurkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 86 p. [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Chaloupecky, Vaclav. Arnost z Pardubic, prvni arcibiskup prazsky, 1346-1364. 2. vyd., doplnene a rozsirene [Praha] Nakl. Spolecnosti pratel starozitnosti [1946] 162 p. (Stopami veku, c. 14-15) [Arnost z Pardubic, the first Archbishop of Prague, 1346-1364. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] C, 3

A report, written during the year 1777, on J. A. Comenius' influence on the inhabitants of the Valassko region in the annals of the Franciscan Order. F. Vyskocil. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:102-103 '58. C, 1.

Series Cyrillomethodiana. S. Nahalka. Most 6 no. 1/2: 79-81 '59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Revesz, Imre. Fejezetek a Bach-korszak egyhazpolitikajabol. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 212 p. (Ertekezesek a tortneti tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 2-3) [Chapters from church policy during the Bach period. bibl., footnotes] H, 3.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (Diocese). A szekesfehervari puspokseg leveltara. Osszeallitotta: Nagy Lajos. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958 182 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 6) [Archives of the Szekesfehervar bishopric. French and Russian summaries. indexes] H, 4

"Behold, their valiant ones shall cry"; on the 10th anniversary of the peace movement. R. Horvath. Vigilia 24 no. 5:261-265 My'59. H, 3.

Mainstay and foundation. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 24 no. 6:331-335 Je'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN JAPAN

Japanese Catholicism. (s-o). Vigilia 24 no. 6:381-384 Je'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

Why I quit the profession of Catholic priest. J. Bartulis. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 24-26 My 31'59. La, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Representatives of the Catholic Church leave for Moscow and Hungary. Reports Vilna Je 1'59. 9. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Chamot, Jan. Z działalnosci kleru katolickiego w ruchu robotniczym w Wielkopolsce w latach 1905-1907. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 32 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historyszny. Prace, nr. 2) [From the activities of the Catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland in the years 1905-1907. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 3.

Szafran, Przemyslaw. Rozwoj sredniowiecznej sieci parafialnej w Lubelskiem. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958 227 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Prace Instytutu Geografii Historycznej Kosciola w Polsce, t 1) [Development of the medieval network of parishes in the Lublin region 1st ed French summary. fold. maps, bibl. footnotes, tables] P, 3

Capitalism and socialism in the light of the Catholic social thought in the interwar period. J. Ciepielewski Zesz nauk no. 9 103-225 '58. P, 5.

The state and the church in Poland. In English. Problems Discussions no. 14/15:1-07 Ag'58. P, 1.

What is Polish Catholicism like? A side view. S. Wilkanowicz. Tygod powsz 13 no. 22 1-2 My'59. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE BALTIC STATES

Expansion of the Catholic Church in the Baltic area. J. Ziugzda. Reports Vilna My 28'59 11. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U. S.

Ilalman, Miecislaus Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1873-1948. Chicago, Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1948 597 p. [Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 1873-1948. bibl.] P, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Zadruga katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. Pravila Zadruge katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. [Ljubljana, 1958] 15 p. [Bylaws of the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia] Y, 3.

CATIONITES
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS.

CATIONS

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. XI. Sensitivity of reaction of thiooxine with cations and quality reaction on rhenium palladium, and molybdenum. In Russian. IU. Bankovskii, A. Ievins, Z. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11. 129-135 '58. La, 1.

The influence of cations and anions of direct dyes in determining the properties of yellow ferric oxides. M. Kranz, A. Witkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 2:88-91 F'59. P, 16.

Influence of the complex connection on the reaction capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:309-325 '58. B, 13.

Polarographic reduction of some polyvalent cations. In Russian. J. Strazdins, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:97-104 '58. La, 1.

CATS

Data on the mucin production of the parotid glands (gl. parotis) of dogs and cats. E. Vagas. Biol kozl 0 no. 1:55-59 '58. H, 13.

lvision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ATVIA.

anping and overything connected with it. id). Svet motoru 13 no. 10:293 My'59. C, 16.

MIC ENERGY

Industry and the prospects of development power in Canada. T. Patzek. Chemik 13 [81 Ap'59. P, 13.

NOMIC CONDITIONS

Rural, and educational conditions in Canada Jedn skolq 13 no. 6 744-749 '58. C, 0

TGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

e Supreme Soviet of the USSR visit Canada. ge 16 no. 25-13 Je 25'59. La, 1.

'ANDS

w Athabaska River in Canada and the explanations of their origin. M. Dalsoz. Geo no. 2:194-197 '58. C, 13.

lvision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA,

of mine deteriorations on canal harbors. vnikl Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1:3 '59. P, 16.

the stability of channel slopes. W. Wolski. rotech 6 no. 2:133-147 '59. P, 16.

ps through international canals. Ex. ench Ch. Farran. Pravnik 98 no. 3:215 '. 7

URY vision under LATVIA,

ls and its importance for the canning in Honzik. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:130 '59.

'DS,

yous. H. Pulawski. Kosmos B no. 2 0 '59 P, 13.

OSSIBILITY under RUMANIA,

Marx's Das Kapital in Estonian ati kommunist 15 no. 5 44-51 My'59. L, 6.

lation under GERMANY, WESTERN,

ories and methods of exploitation in ca States. In Russian. Problemy ostra 3 a'59. C, 6.

Impoverish proletarians? P. Rajon. .3334 5 My'59. C, 1.

concerning people's capitalism. n) 3 no. 18:[2] of cover My'59. C, 1.

overproduction crisis in the capitalist . Bay. Tarnad sz 14 no. 5:65-76 My'59.

ks on some lessons of political economy transition period from capitalism to P. Spiridon. Probleme econ 12 no. 2 . H, 5.

character of revisionist theories "peaceful integration" of capitalism n. I. Adam. Probleme econ 12 no. 2. H, 5.

s. K. Knap. See revue 5 no. 1:22-23

IPCTURE) under BULGARIA,

ETHYLENIMINE,

.UCA

nia "arsller" [of I. L. Caragiale (The L. Caragiale's "Heroes"); a book in. Cere Lingvist Cluj 2:323-333 1.

CARBIDES

Carbide tools and causes of damage to them. A. Hudina Tech praca 7 no. 1:17-18 '55. C, 16.

Economics of the production of acetylene obtained on an industrial scale from carbide and by incomplete combustion of methane. W. Glaser, H. Szarpita. Wynalazek no. 6:123 131 '58. P, 5.

Gray cast-iron tools with cast in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Medek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:471 475 Je'59. C, 16.

Quick admittance on potentiometric determination of chromium, vanadium, and iron in carbides by means of titanium tetrachloride. O. Dolezal, H. Jones. Hut Ztg 14 no. 7:240 247 My'59. C, 16.

Recent developments in brazing hard alloy tips. I. Rondek Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:212 219 My'59. C, 16

CARBON

Concerning the possibilities and some advantages in carrying on the process of iron production also with sinking cast metal by means of reduction with solid carbon. M. Kutchatov. Izv fiziko-khim AN SSSR 2:215 228 '58. H, 13.

Concerning the reduction of cupric oxide by solid carbon. M. Kutchatov. Izv fiziko-khim AN SSSR 2:55 59 '58. H, 13.

Concerning the reduction of some metallic oxides with solid carbon. M. Kutchatov. Izv fiziko-khim AN SSSR 2:71 94 '58. H, 14

Modification of the carbon-silicon-iron triple alloy and its steels. I. Hrivnak. Hut Ztg 14 no. 3:211 214 My'59. C, 16

Neutral decarbonization of feed water with a strongly basic anion exchanger. J. Mysliborski. Energetyka Cwl 9 no. 5:210 215 My'59. C, 16.

Synthesis of phenylethinylcarbinol in Russian. Khim i tekhn topl i masel [AN] 4 no. 5:31 [10] My, Je '59. H, 13

CARBON DIOXIDE

Bayer's test for determination of CO_2 with aggressive properties against CaO. M. Dolih, Z. Vodna hosp. Vodni hospod. 9:235 240 My'59. C, 16.

Concerning the theory and practice of the quantitative determination of carbonic acid by means of aqueous solutions of sodium hydroxide. M. Schmiedlova. Chemia 13 no. 10:[2] of cover Mi-pa'59. [2] no. 1:[2] of cover My'59. H, 13

CARBON MONOXIDE

An apparatus for the continuous production of a definite volume of small quantities of a gas mixture. J. Wachowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1:217 221 '59. P, 17

The kinetics of catalytic hydrogenation of carbon monoxide with nickel catalysts. A. Tungler, K. Lazar, Z. Gergely. Periodica polyt. Chem. engng. 3 no. 1:[2] of cover My'59. P, 16.

CARBON OXIDES

Intensifying the process of purification of the gases obtained from cattle cupola by the application of the centrifugal effect. M. Lewandowski. Hut Ztg Mieszk 48 no. 4:151 154 Mr'59. H, 14

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Determination of the acidity in carbonated beverages. H. Wolkowski. Probna wytwor 8 no. 21 12 20 Je'58. P, 9

CARBONATES

Polycarbonates. K. Schwazer. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:80-82 F, Mr'59. H, 16.

CARBONIZATION

Usefulness of domanik dolomite quicklime for production of lime sand blocks. H. Research in the possibilities of improvement of the physico-mechanical properties of lime sand products. I. Millers, K. Kazaks, A. Valvads. Vestis Latv akad no. 6:101 114 '59. In, I

CARBONYL GROUP

Catalyst promoted by the salts of alkali metals for decarbonylation of vapor-phase furfurole. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no. 3:64 69 '58. La, 16.

Separation of furan from reaction gases of vapor phase decarbonylization of furfurole. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no. 1:66-67 '58. La, 16.

CARBORUNDUM

Pathological characteristics of wood dust, and synthetic grinding stone dust of carborundum and corundum. M. Tinar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/2:29-32 '59. H, 5.

The wearing of korvizit and other hothan stones. Z. Verse. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:164-166 My'59. H, 16.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

The influence of the substituents of carboxylic acids with pyridine as to the possible enolization of the carboxylic acids. The position of the proton in the respective hydrogen bonds. In the U.S.S.R. [illegible] Vestnik Leningr. un-ta Ser. fiz. i khim 14 no. 4:[illegible] '59. H, 11.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

[illegible] Bull. Soc. [illegible] the mixture of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

CARTILAGE

On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. D. Kadanov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:27-37 '57. B, 13.

CARTONS

Future development in the production of coated cartons. J. Machan. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4 84-87 Ap'58. C, 16.

Preparation of rule-cutting die. A. Donat. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:103-106 My'58. C, 16.

CARTS
see CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

CASCADES

Investigations of the bremsstrahlung of electrons in the energy interval 10^{11}-10^{12} e. v. In English. J. Benisz, Z. Chylinski, W. Wolter. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2: 143-152 '59. P, 13.

CASEIN

Changes of immunological reactivity in hens treated with iodoprotein. S. Milcu, A. Saposnic, N. Cioara. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:903-908 O'57. R, 13.

CASHEW NUT

Cashew nuts. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:72-73 My'59. C, 14.

CASPIAN SEA

Current problems of the Caspian Sea. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:162 Ap'59. H, 12.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Aluminum and its influence upon the microstructure of cast iron with laminar nodular graphites. T. Dumitrescu, M. Solacolu-Nicolaid, A. Kathrein. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:417-438 '58. R, 16.

Effect of arsenic upon the structure, graphitization and properties of gray cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:159-166 Ap'59. C, 16.

Gray cast-iron tools with cast-in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Medek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:471-475 Je'59 C, 16.

Influence of magnesium on the shrinkage of cast iron. L. Sofroni, R. Todorov, G. Kosovnik. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:295-305 '58. R, 16.

Influence of plastic deformation on the corrosion of cast iron with laminated nodular graphite. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:451-461 '58. R, 16.

Influence of sulfur on the properties of gray cast iron. Z. Gorjup. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:57-59 Mr'59. Y, 16.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron Containing Nodular Graphite); a book review. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:407-408 '58. R, 16.

Methods of determining the contraction of cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:531-538 '58. R, 16.

Process of the contraction of modified cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:439-450 '58. R, 16.

Study related to the influence of phosphorus on the mechanical properties of cast iron containing nodular graphite. I. Cazacu, A. Fochete. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:397-401 '58. R, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CATALOGING
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CATALYSIS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CATALYSTS

Catalyst promoted by the salts of alkali metals for decarbonylization of vapor-phase furfurole. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:64-66 '58. La, 16.

The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. A. Justat, K. Janic, Z. Gorzka. Przem chem 38 no. 2:93-97 F'59. P, 16.

CATARRH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CATERPILLARS

Selection of stands for fighting caterpillars by using airplanes, and the profitableness of this method. M. Androic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:35-47 Ja/Mr '58. Y, 15.

CATHARINA, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA

Catharina, Saint, of Alexandria. Legenda o Svate Katerine. [Starocesky text prebasnil, marginaliemi doplnil a poznamku napsal K. Bednar. Ilustroval M. Troup. Doslov napsal J. Danek] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 142 p. (Edice Vysehrad) [The Saint Catharina legend. illus.] C, 11

CATHODE RAYS

Cathodic luminescence efficiency of thin light-dust layers. Gy. Gergely and others. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:47-59 '59. H, 13.

CATHODES

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Noninski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:407-421 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Fatigue effects on the cathode of self-quenching GM counters. In English. O. Orient. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3:343-345 '59. H, 13.

A simple demonstration of the expression of the equivalent potential of a triode with uniform electric field at the cathode and anode. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6-265 N/D'58. R, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Rola kobiety w Kosciele. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 153 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 42) [The role of women in the Church. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

Therese, Saint. Kadas dveseles stasts; padomi un atminas, lugsmas, vestules, dzejoli. Bruge, De Tempel, 1956. 414 p. [The story of a soul, advice and remembrances, prayers, letters, poems. Tr. from the French. ports.] La, 3.

Romano Guardini's philosophy of contrasts. C. Bartnik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2:97-104 '59. P, 1.

Sacred college of cardinals. (-bgy-). Vigilia 24 no. 6:366-368 Je'59. H, 3.

Unrelenting promoters of darkness; convocation of the Ecumenical Council to the Vatican. J. Hranicka. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:293-295 My'59. C, 6.

Virgin Mary, fighter against heresies and defender of faith of Slovaks, an address by Andrew G. Grutka, Bishop of Gary, Indiana. Most 6 no. 1/2:1-8 '59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH POLAND

Jurkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 86 p. [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Chaloupecky, Vaclav. Arnost z Pardubic, prvni arcibiskup prazsky, 1340-1364. 2. vyd., doplnene a rozsirene. [Praha] Nakl. Spolecnosti pratel starozitnosti [1946] 162 p. (Stopami veku, c. 14-15) [Arnost z Pardubic, the first Archbishop of Prague, 1346-1364. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] C, 3.

A report, written during the year 1777, on J. A. Comenius' influence on the inhabitants of the Valassko region in the annals of the Franciscan Order. F. Vyskocil. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:102-103 '58. C, 1.

Series Cyrillomethodiana. S. Nahalka. Most 6 no. 1/2: 79-81 '59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Revesz, Imre. Fejezetek a Bach-korszak egyhazpolitikajabol. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 212 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 2-3) [Chapters from church policy during the Bach period. bibl., footnotes] H, 3.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (Diocese). A szekesfehervari puspokseg leveltara. Osszeallitotta: Nagy Lajos. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 182 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 6) [Archives of the Szekesfehervar bishopric. French and Russian summaries. indexes] H, 4.

"Behold, their valiant ones shall cry"; on the 10th anniversary of the peace movement. R. Horvath. Vigilia 24 no. 5:261-265 My'59. H, 3.

Mainstay and foundation. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 24 no. 6:331-335 Je'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN JAPAN

Japanese Catholicism. (s-o). Vigilia 24 no. 6:381-384 Je'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

Why I quit the profession of Catholic priest. J. Bariulis. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:24-26 My 31'59. La, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Representatives of the Catholic Church leave for Moscow and Hungary. Reports Vilna Je 1'59:9. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Chamot, Jan. Z dzialalnosci kleru katolickiego w ruchu robotniczym w Wielkopolsce w latach 1905-1907. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 32 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historyczny. Prace, nr. 2) [From the activities of the Catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland in the years 1905-1907. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 3.

Szafran, Przemyslaw. Rozwoj sredniowiecznej sieci parafialnej w Lubelskiem. [Wyd. 1] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 227 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Prace Instytutu Geografii Historycznej Kosciola w Polsce, t. 1) [Development of the medieval network of parishes in the Lublin region. 1st ed. French summary fold maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

Capitalism and socialism in the light of the Catholic social thought in the interwar period. J. Ciepielewski. Zesz nauk no. 9.193-225 '58. P, 5.

The state and the church in Poland. In English. Problems Discussions no. 14/15:1-97 Ag'58. P, 1.

What is Polish Catholicism like? A side view. S. Wilkanowicz. Tygod powsz 13 no. 22:1-2 My'59. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE BALTIC STATES

Expansion of the Catholic Church in the Baltic area. J. Ziugzda. Reports Vilna My 28'59:11. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U. S.

Haiman, Miecislaus. Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1873-1948. Chicago, Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1948. 597 p. [Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 1873-1948. bibl.] P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Zadruga katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. Pravila Zadruge katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. [Ljubljana, 1958] 15 p. [Bylaws of the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia] Y, 3.

CATIONITES
see BASE-EXCHANGE

CAT

C

CAMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Automobile camping and everything connected with it. (To be contd). Swet motoru 13 no. 10 293 My'59. C, 16.

CANADA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The uranium industry and the prospects of development of nuclear power in Canada. T Patzek. Chemik 12 no. 4,180-181 Ap'59. P, 13

CANADA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic, cultural, and educational conditions in Canada. J Miklo. Jedn'ocka 13 no. 6 744 749 '58. C, 6

CANADA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Deputies of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR visit Canada. Reporter Rpr 16 no. 25-14 de 29'59. Fa, I

CANADA - OIL SANDS

Oil sands of the Athabaska River in Canada and the contending explanations of their origin. M. Blabac Casopis pro 4 no. 2:191 197 '59. C, 12.

CANALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

The influence of mine deterioration on canal harbors A Radzikowski Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1 3 85 '59. P, 16

Model tests of the stability of channel slopes. W Wolski Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3 333 347 '59. P, 16

Passage of ships through international canals. Tr. from the French. Ch. Lacroix. Pravni, 98 no. 1 Pp 203 '58. C, 7.

CANNERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Wide strip mills and its importance for the canning industry. M. Honzik. Hutn potravin 10 no. 3 PM 143 '59. C, 16.

CANS
see CONTAINERS.

CANYONS

Submarine canyons. B Pidwirski. Inzenyrske stavby 5 no. 3 133 139 '59. P, 13

CAPACITY AND CAPABILITY
see subdivision under HUMANS.

CAPITAL

Vol. 3. of Karl Marx's Das Kapital in Estonian. A Rand. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 5 11 '61 My'59. F, 6.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under ORGANS, WORLD.

Contemporary forms and methods of exploitation in capitalist enterprises. In Russian. Problemy mira 3 no. 1:80 89 Ja'59. C, 6.

Does capitalism impoverish proletarians? P Hajos Pravda 3 no. 2:3 5 My'59. C, I

End of illusions concerning people's capitalism. abs. Predrad 3 no. 10-[2] of cover My'59. C, I.

Evolution of the composition of profit in the capitalist countries. I. Hay. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6:65 76 My'59. H, 6.

Marginal remarks on some features of political economy regarding the transition period from capitalism to socialism. V. Spiridon. Problemy ekon 12 no. 2: 130-142 F'59. H, 6.

The nonscientific character of revisionist theories regarding the "peaceful integration" of capitalism into socialism. I. Adam. Problemy ekon 12 no. 3: 98-111 F'59. H, 6.

The welfare state. K. Koap. See revue 5 no. 1:32-33 '59. C, 6.

CAPITALS (ARCHITECTURE)
see subdivision under ROMANIA.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA

Jorge Jordan's Lucha "erailor" [of] I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's "Heroes"), a book review. E. San. Cere Lingvist Clu 2:322-323 Ja/F'52. H, 11.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBIDES

Carbide tools and causes of damage to them. A Hudec Tech prace 7 no. 4,V'58 '59. C, 16

Economics of the production of acetylene obtained on an industrial scale from carbide and by hydrocarbon combustion of methane. W. Glaser, H. Stempfle. Zeit mank no. 8,133 134 '58. P, 5.

Gray cast iron tools with cast in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Mudek. Tech prace 11 no. 6 464 467 '59. C, 16.

Quick simultaneous colorimetric determination of chromium, vanadium, and iron in carbide alloys on base of titanium bichloride. O. Dolejš, R. Lunes. Hut Hely 14 no. 3 178 181 Mr'59. C, 16

Recent developments in brazing hard alloy tips. I. Hlavac. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 1,12 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

CARBON

Concerning the possibilities and methods of carrying on the process of decarburization of cast iron by means of carbon dioxide. M. Kurchatov. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR Otd Tekh Nauk '58. H, 14.

Concerning the problem of superficial oxidation. M. Kurchatov. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR Otd Tekh Nauk H, 14

Concerning the reduction of iron oxides by carbon monoxide. M. Kurchatov. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR Otd Tekh Nauk '58. H, 14.

Modification of the carbon content in the process of decarburization. I. Hlavacek. Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 3 Mr'59. C, 16.

Isotopic decarbonization of the alkaline earth carbonates under conditions of [illegible] Soviet Union. Doklady 125 no. 5 1045 Ap'59. C, 10.

Synthesis of phenylalanine-1-C14 by Erlich's method. [illegible] Doklady 125 no. 5 1049 Ap'59. C, 10.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Boyer's test to determine CO2 with [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

Cooling the [illegible] with CO2 [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

CARBONATES

An apparatus for [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

The [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

CARBONATION

Interaction of [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

CARBONATION

Polycarbonates. K. Schnell. Makromol Chem 18 no. 2:3 80 93 F'56. H, 16.

CARBONIZATION

Carbolineum of the results of [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Catalytic [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

Separation of [illegible] Hut Rozhledy 37 no. 6 375 378 Mr'59. C, 16.

CARBORUNDUM

Pathological characteristics of wood dust, and asymptotic grinding stone dust of carborundum and corundum. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1 3 '59 '58. H, 5.

The wearing of borehole and other rubbish sieves. Z. Veres. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5 184-188 My'59. H, 15.

CARTILAGE

On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. D. Kadanov. Izv eksperim biol ned BAN no. 2:27-37 '57. B, 13.

CARTONS

Future development in the production of coated cartons. J. Machan. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4 84-87 Ap'58. C, 16.

Preparation of rule-cutting die. A. Donat. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5 103-106 My'58. C, 16.

CARTS
see CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

CASCADES

Investigations of the bremsstrahlung of electrons in the energy interval 10^{11}-10^{12} e.v. In English. J. Benisz, Z. Chylinski, W. Wolter. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2. 143-152 '59. P, 13

CASEIN

Changes of immunological reactivity in hens treated with iodoprotein. S. Milcu, A. Saposnic, N. Cioara. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:903-908 O'57. R, 13.

CASHEW NUT

Cashew nuts. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:72-73 My'59. C, 14.

CASPIAN SEA

Current problems of the Caspian Sea. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:102 Ap'59. H, 12.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Aluminum and its influence upon the microstructure of cast iron with laminar nodular graphites. T. Dumitrescu, M. Sofaceiu-Nicolaid, A. Kathrein. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:417-438 '58. R, 16.

Effect of arsenic upon the structure, graphitization and properties of gray cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slovarenstvi 7 no. 4:159-166 Ap'59. C, 16.

Gray cast-iron tools with cast-in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Medek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:471-475 Je'59. C, 16.

Influence of magnesium on the shrinkage of cast iron. L. Sofroni, R. Todorov, G. Kosovnik. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:295-305 '58. R, 16.

Influence of plastic deformation on the corrosion of cast iron with laminated nodular graphite. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:451-461 '58. R, 16.

Influence of sulfur on the properties of gray cast iron. Z. Gorjup. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:57-59 Mr'59. Y, 16.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron Containing Nodular Graphite); a book review. P. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:407-408 '58. R, 16.

Methods of determining the contraction of cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:531-538 '58. R, 16.

Process of the contraction of modified cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:439-450 '58. R, 16.

Study related to the influence of phosphorus on the mechanical properties of cast iron containing nodular graphite. I. Cazacu, A. Fechete. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:397-401 '58. R, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CATALOGING
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CATALYSIS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CATALYSTS

Catalyst promoted by the salts of alkali metals for decarbonylization of vapor-phase furfurole. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:64-65 '58. La, 16.

The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. A. Jastat, K. Janic, Z. Gorzka. Przem chem 38 no. 2:93-97 F'59. P, 16.

CATARRH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CATERPILLARS

Selection of stands for fighting caterpillars by using airplanes, and the profitableness of this method. M. Androic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:35-47 Ja/Mr '58. Y, 15.

CATHARINA, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA

Catharina, Saint, of Alexandria. Legenda o Svate Katerine [Staroceesky text prebasnil, marginaliemi doplnil a poznamku napsal K. Bednar. Ilustroval M. Troup. Dostov napsal J. Danek] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 142 p. (Edice Vysehrad) [The Saint Catharina legend. illus.] C, 11.

CATHODE RAYS

Cathodic luminescence efficiency of thin light-dust layers. Gy. Gergely and others. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:47-59 '59. H, 13.

CATHODES

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Noninski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:407-421 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Fatigue effects on the cathode of self-quenching GM counters. In English. O. Orient. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3,343-345 '59. H, 13.

A simple demonstration of the expression of the equivalent potential of a triode with uniform electric field at the cathode and anode. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6;265 N/D'58. R, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Rola kobiety w Kosciele. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 153 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wyklady i przemowienia, 42) [The role of women in the Church. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

Therese, Saint. Kadas dveseles stasts, padomi un atminas, lugsmas, vestules, dzejoli. Bruge, De Tempel, 1956. 414 p. [The story of a soul; advice and remembrances, prayers, letters, poems. Tr. from the French. ports.] La, 3.

Romano Guardini's philosophy of contrasts. C. Bartnik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2 97-104 '59. P, 1.

Sacred college of cardinals. (-bgy-). Vigilia 24 no. 6:366-368 Je'59. H, 3.

Unrelenting promoters of darkness, convocation of the Ecumenical Council to the Vatican. J. Hranicka. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:293-295 My'59. C, 6.

Virgin Mary, fighter against heresies and defender of faith of Slovaks, an address by Andrew G. Grutka, Bishop of Gary, Indiana. Most 6 no. 1/2:1-3 '59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH POLAND

Jurkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 86 p. [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Chaloupecky, Vaclav. Arnost z Pardubic, prvni arcibiskup prazsky, 1346-1364. 2. vyd., doplnene a rozsirene. [Praha] Nakl. Spolecnosti pratel starozitnosti [1946] 162 p. (Stopami veku, c. 14-15) [Arnost z Pardubic, the first Archbishop of Prague, 1346-1364. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] C, 3.

A report, written during the year 1777, on J. A. Comenius' influence on the inhabitants of the Valassko region in the annals of the Franciscan Order. F. Vyskocil. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:102-103 '58. C, 1.

Sorties Cyrillomethodiana. S. Nahalka. Most 6 no. 1/2: 79-81 '59. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Revesz, Imre. Fejezetek a Bach-korszak egyhazpolitikajabol. [Szerkeszto: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 212 p. (Ertekezesek a torteneti tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 2-3) [Chapters from church policy during the Bach period. bibl., footnotes] H, 3.

Szekesfehervar, Hungary (Diocese). A szekesfehervari puspokseg leveltara. Osszeallitotta: Nagy Lajos. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 182 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 6) [Archives of the Szekesfehervar bishopric. French and Russian summaries. indexes] H, 4.

"Behold, their valiant ones shall cry"; on the 10th anniversary of the peace movement. R. Horvath. Vigilia 24 no. 5:261-265 My'59. H, 3.

Mainstay and foundation. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 24 no. 6 331-335 Je'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN JAPAN

Japanese Catholicism. (s-o). Vigilia 24 no. 6:381-384 Je'59. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

Why I quit the profession of Catholic priest. J. Bartulis. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 24-28 My 31'59. La, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Representatives of the Catholic Church leave for Moscow and Hungary. Reports Vilna Je 1'59 9. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Chamot, Jan. Z dzialalnosci kleru katolickiego w ruchu robotniczym w Wielkopolsce w latach 1905-1907. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 32 p. (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historyszny. Prace, n. 2) [From the activities of the Catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland in the years 1905-1907. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, indexes] P, 4

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Kapliczki i krzyze przydrozne w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 3.

Szafran, Przemyslaw. Rozwoj sredniowiecznej sieci parafialnej w Lubelskiem [Wyd 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 227 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Prace Instytutu Geografii Historycznej Kosciola w Polsce, t. 1) [Development of the medieval network of parishes in the Lublin region. 1st ed. French summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 3

Capitalism and socialism in the light of the Catholic social thought in the interwar period. J. Ciepielowski. Zesz nauk no. 9:193-225 '58. P, 5.

The state and the church in Poland. In English. Problems Discussions no. 14/15:1-97 Ag'58. P, 1

What is Polish Catholicism like? A side view. S. Wilkanowicz. Tygod powsz 13 no. 22.1-2 My'59. P, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE BALTIC STATES

Expansion of the Catholic Church in the Baltic area. J. Ziugzda. Reports Vilna My 28'59:11. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U. S.

Haiman, Miecislaus. Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1873-1948. Chicago, Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1948. 597 p. [Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 1873-1948. bibl.] P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Zadruga katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. Pravila Zadruge katoliskih duhovnikov FLRJ. [Ljubljana, 1958] 15 p. [Bylaws of the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia] Y, 3.

CATIONITES
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS.

CATIONS

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. XI. Sensitivity of reaction of thiooxine with cations and quality reaction on rhenium, palladium, and molybdenum. In Russian. IU. Bankovskii, A. Ievins, Z. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 129-135 '58. La, 1.

The influence of cations and anions of direct dyes in determining the properties of yellow ferric oxides. M. Kranz, A. Witkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 2:88-91 F'59. P, 16.

Influence of the complex connection on the reaction capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 309-325 '58. B, 13.

Polarographic reduction of some polyvalent cations. In Russian. J. Strazdins, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 97-104 '58. La, 1.

CATS

Data on the mucin production of the parotid glands (gl. parotis) of dogs and cats. E. Vagas. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:55-59 '58. H, 13.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Action of a domestic synthetic estrogen upon the increase in weight of bulls. V. Teodoru, D. Ciltea. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12 26-27 '58. R, 16.

Investigation of lipins in the mammary glands of young and lactating cattle. J. Birbauer. Biol kozl 6 no. 2 143-148 '59. H, 13.

CAULIFLOWER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CAVE FAUNA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CAVES
see subdivision under DALMATIA, SLOVAKIA.

CECIDOPHYES RIBIS

More effort in the fight against the big bud mite (Eriophyes ribis Nal.) and the reversion of black currants. A Tilts Sots pollum 14 no. 9:417-419 My'59. E, 15

CEDILANID
see LANATOSIDE C.

CEILINGS

Metal forms. Ceiling lining with xylolith plates. L. Savchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5:28-30 '59. B, 16.

CEKOVIC, IVAN

Poetic inspiration of Ivan Cekovic; a review of his Oko sto ne umire cutke (The Eyes Which Do Not Die Silently) B. Miljkovic. Stvaranje 12 no 6:508-509 Je'57. Y, 11

CELL, VOLTAIC
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

CELLS

Cell groups promoting development of oogonia in Melolontha gonads J. Cinovskis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10. 67-74 '58. La, 1

Cytochemical investigation of the nucleolus in megasporogenesis of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasileva-Drianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 237-240 My/Je'58 B, 13.

Hemocytoblast form and unitary theory. In German. K. Noev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 229-231 My/Je'58. B, 13

Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-128 '57. B, 13.

A new, rapid industrial method for the determination of living cells. O. Vajda. Elelm ipar 13 no. 5:148-152 My'59. H, 16.

CELLULOSE

Modified rapid method for the viscosimetric determination of the mean degree of the polymerization of celluloses. F Kocevar. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 5:356-361 My'59. Y, 16.

Obtaining cellulose by hydrotropic system. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:59-61 '58. La, 16.

Plates from compressed wood and lignocellulose. J. Cizek. Vynalezy 3 no. 5.18-20 My'59. C, 16.

Possibilities of utilizing locust tree wood in the cellulose and paper industries. F. Kozmal, J. Bucko. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:73-77 Ap'59. C, 16.

Problems connected with the finishing of fabrics from cellulose staple fibers. V. Roman. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:102-110 Mr'59. R, 16.

Studies of the primary wood-cell wall. Pt. 2. F. Kozmal, F. Rendos. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 5:97-99 My'59. C, 16.

Sugar sorghum, a new important raw material for the cellulose industry. L. Kuniak, I. Slavia. Papir a celulose 14 no. 5:102-104 My'59. C, 16.

Sulfite pulping with calcium, ammonia, and combined bases. V. Kubelka, V. Enderst. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:100-102 My'58. C, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Cholinski, Stanislaw Budynki z tworzyw cementowo-glinianych. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958, 84 p. (Budujemy sami) (Buildings of a cement and clay mixture 1st ed illus., map, bibl.] P, 16

Cement molding with accelerated bonding time, L. Kalman, O. Racz. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 65-70 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Electrochemical control of the cement-hardening process. L. Milicka, D Valenta Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no 10/11 471-477 '58 C, 13.

Some remarks on economical production in cement plants. F. Bednar. Stavivo 33 no. 8:284-286 Ag'55. C, 16.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Dressing of mixed copper ores by combined leaching, cementation, and flotation. In English A. Dvorak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4 40-43 '59. C, 16.

CENGIC, SMAIL-AGA

Mazuranic, Ivan Smrt Smail age Cengijica Prevedel Alojz Gradnik [Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951 112 p (Jugoslovanski pisatelji) (Death of Smail-aga Cengic, a poem. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian illus] Y, 11.

CENTER OF MASS

Basic equations of relative mechanics of a material point with changeable mass. In German. N. Kalitzin. Doklady BAN 11 no 3 185-188 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Notes on the center of gravity of the water-collecting region G. Khitrov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3:52-67 '59. B, 13.

CENTRAL AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Re-evaluation of the U. S policy toward Latin America K Fric. Mezinar politt 3 no. 4:254-256 Ap'59. C, 6.

CENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT
see DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Examples of designs of self-priming centrifugal pumps. J. Bundil. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:207-211 Mr'59. C, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

Investigation of macromolecules with the aid of an ultracentrifuge. Pt. 2. A. Czuppon, F. Guba. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:100-108 '59. H, 16.

Modern centrifuges in the sugar industry. T. Kowalczyk. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:140-145 My'59. P, 16.

Streams in the centrifugal field, I. (To be contd.) E. Bass. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:171-176 Ap'59. H, 16.

CEPEK, LADISLAV

Sixtieth birthday of geologist Ladislav Cepek, a biographic note. J. Koutek. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:239-241 '59. C, 12.

CEPHALOPODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Ceramic electronic tubes. M. Koncz-Deri, I. Koncz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:149-156 My'59. H, 16.

Construction of mouthpieces and characteristics in forming ceramic materials for construction. L. Tonchev, K. Tonchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:24-28 '59. B, 16.

Determining the drying curves for pressed electroceramic articles. Z. Viktorin. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2:47 F'59. C, 16.

Dry pressing. J. Binka. Stavivo 33 no. 8:282-283 Ag'55. C, 16.

Electric furnaces for the ceramic industry. S. Stefanov. Leka prom 8 no. 5:19-25 '59. B, 16.

Improving the quality of the sagger in the production of sanitary faience articles. Ts. Diakovska. Leka prom 8 no. 4:24-26 '59. B, 16.

Principles of the correct measuring of the pH of ceramic materials. Z. Pospisil. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3:78-80 Mr'59. C, 16.

Properties of a ceramic slip. J. Kania. Skar a keramik 9 no. 1:7-9 Ja'59. C, 16.

Report on the 6th International Congress on Ceramics. J. Sovegjarto. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 163-167 Ap'59. H, 16.

Use of ceramics in modern aviation. M. Bartuska. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5:145-148 My'59. C, 16.

Use of ceramics in modern aviation. Pt. 2. M. Bartuska. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6:177-179 Je'59. C, 16.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Contribution to the study of the functions of the cerebral cortex in mechanisms determining the direction of the course and initial motor deviations in audiogenic epileptic attacks of laboratory rats. J. Machek, F. Horak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:196-197 My'58. C, 13.

Dynamics of the higher nervous activity in normal adult rats and in rats whose cerebral cortex has been eliminated after birth. J. Mysliveček. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 183-184 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of decortication on the development of resistance against nitrogen anoxia. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:212-214 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of interferences in the cerebral cortex on the audiogenic attacks in rats. J. Storc. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 197-199 My'58. C, 13.

Methods of studying the relationship between electric and metabolic processes in the cerebral cortex. J. Krivanek, J. Buros. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:187-188 My'58. C, 13.

Nonspecific projection from the subcortical areas into the cerebral cortex under a spreading EEG depression. T. Weiss, J. Buros. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:186-187 My'58. C, 13.

Repercussion of certain changes in the condition of the cerebral cortex upon vascular reactions. N. Stefanova, Ts. Bratanova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:15-28 '57. B, 13.

CEREBRUM

Functional biochemistry of the cerebrum. A. Palladin. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:3-25 '57. B, 13.

CERIUM

A selective gravimetric method of determining cerium in mixtures of rare-earth oxides. E. Negruisz. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:813-816 '58. P, 13.

CESIUM

Study of temporary correlation of gamma radiation Sb^{124} and Cs^{134}. In Russian. L. Polekis, Z. Peleke. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.109-120 '58. La, 1.

CETYNA, BOHUMIR

Bohumir Cetyna's Sedmikvitek (Sevenfoliate Flower); a book review. J Krystynek. Valassko 7 no. 1/2.66. C, 1.

Two novels by Bohumir Cetyna; a book review. B. Slavik. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:132 '58. C, 1.

CHAIN SAWS

The new in the construction of chain saws. In Russian. R. Indans. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15:107-114 '58. La, 15.

CHALABALA, ZDENEK

National artist Zdenek Chalabala at 60. B. Stedron. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:163-164 Ap'59. C, 9.

CHALK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHANCE

The problem of chance and necessity in living nature. P. Dimitrov. Fil misal 15 no. 2:115-121 '59. B, 3.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

Chaplin's 70th birthday. R. Hlavac. Csl vojak 6 no. 8: 26-27 '59. C, 17.

CHARACTER

Pastuszka, Jozef. Charakter człowieka, struktura, typologia, diagnostyka psychologiczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 427 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego [Wydawnictwa] 50) [The character of man; structure, typology, and psychological diagnostics. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

CHARCOAL

Some regularity in the work of a vertical continuously-operating retort. In Russian. V. Koriakin. Rakstī mezs Latv ak no. 16:21-29 '58. La, 15.

Wood charcoal, its properties and field of application. In Russian. V. Kozlov. Rakstī mezs Latv ak no. 16: 7-20 '58. La, 15.

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS AUGUSTE RENE, VICOMTE DE

Sekrecka, Mieczysława. Chateaubriand jako teoretyk i krytyk literacki. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 262 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Filologiczno-Historycznego, 20) [Chateaubriand as a literary theoretician and critic. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

CHECKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEESE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHELIDONINE

Complexometric determination of alkaloids in Chelidonium majus. I. Determination of chelidonine chlorhydride and the sum of alkaloids in the roots of Chelidonium majus. J. Ochynska, L. Krowczynski. Chem anal 4 no.1/2 309-315 '59. P, 13.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Complexometric determination of alkaloids in Chelidonium majus. I. Determination of chelidonine chlorhydride and the sum of alkaloids in the roots of Chelidonium majus. J. Ochynska, L. Krowczynski. Chem anal 4 no.1/2;309-315 '59. P, 13.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL BONDS

A new method for the calculation of the polarity degree of chemical bonds. II. The dependence of effective field strength on the charge of the elements of S and P fields. B. Lakatos, J. Bohus, Gy. Medgyesi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no.1:1-20 Ja'59. H, 13.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Elements, atoms, periodic systems. I. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no.4:122-125 Ap'59. H, 13.

Microelements in zootechny. V. Teodoru. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no.11:12-15 '58. R, 16.

Periodic law of chemical elements and its author, on the 125th anniversary of Mendeleev's birth and the 90th anniversary of the publication of the periodic law. J. Hurwic. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no.2:93-100 '59. P, 13.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problems of the training of chemical engineers. E. Hribernik. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no.1/2: 49-50 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

A new apparatus for the determination of liquid equilibrium under pressure. J. Jakubicek, L. Rychtr, Z. Mervart. Chem listy 53 no.4:426-428 Ap'59. C, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Basic problems of organizing production processes in chemical industries A. Rusnak. Tech praca 11 no.5:381-383 My'59. C, 16

Corrosion of chemical plants. F. Kuhar, E. Katona. Magy kem lap 14 no.5:208-213 My'59. H, 16.

Electrothermics in the chemical industry. E. Mokrosz. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no.2:86-88 F'59. P, 16.

Opinions of the press on the anniversary number of Przemysl Chemiczny. Przem chem 38 no.2:118-120 F'59. P, 16.

The world's chemical industry. Magy kem lap 14 no.2/3:114-115 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Kinetics of chain reactions. D. Smolenski. Wiad chem 13 no.2:1-133 F'59. P, 13.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Utilization of dextrin as a reagent for pyrite and graphite in the flotation process. V. Machovic. Tech praca 7 no.2:57-58 '55. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Problems of technical terminology in applications concerning chemical and pharmaceutical inventions. Z. Cirman. Vynalezy 3 no.4:15-17 Ap'59. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Analytic chemistry and problems of nuclear energy; marginal remarks on the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva, September 1-13, 1958. J. Minczewski. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no.2-131-135 '59. P, 13.

Electronometry as a means of analysis. Gh. Pavlovschi, E. Grula. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.3-165-167 Mr'59. R, 13.

Use of amalgams in chemical analysis. J. Dolezal, B. Moldan, J. Zyka. Chem listy 53 no.4:398-408 Ap'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Korzybski, Roman Chemia farmaceutyczna dla liceow farmaceutycznych [Napisali] Roman Korzybski i Tomasz Formanski Wyd 2, rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 420 p. [Pharmaceutical chemistry for pharmaceutical schools. 2d ed., enl illus] P, 14

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Jan Zawidzki, from personal reminiscences. A Dorabialska, W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 13 no.3 111-123 Mr'59 P, 13.

CHERENKOV RADIATION

Appearance of Cherenkov's phenomena in the atmosphere. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 63 no.1:55 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

A triumph for the Soviet school of physics. Automatica electronica 2 no.6:267 N/D'58. R, 16.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CHERRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHESS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

New journal Sachs to be published biweekly. Reports Riga 16 no.22:14 Je 4'59. La, 1.

Sport, science, or art? J. Randvlir Noorus no.5 14-16 My'59. E, 5.

CHESTNUT

Dimitrije Afanasijev's Fertilizacija pitomog kestena (Fertilization of the Sweet Chestnut); a book review. M. Ciric. Nar sumar 12 no.1/3.199-200 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

CHILDREN

Houstek, Josef, ed. Detsko lekarstvi [Napsal] kolektiv pediatru. [Red. J Houstek, K. Kubat a J Svejcar] 3., prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 765 p [Pediatrics. 3d rev. ed. illus] C, 14.

A new method for the painting education of children; a review of Branko Ruzic's Djeca crtaju (Children Are Painting). H. Z. Knjiga i svet 3 no.18:3 My'59. Y, 2.

The problem of the child's development according to Johann Amos Comenius on preschool education. S. Avramova. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7:37-48 '58. B, 8.

Reflection changes of the respiratory metabolism in children. J. Antal, J. Hajek, P. Sedlak. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:178-179 My'58. C, 13.

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

Weight and stature of the newly born in Tirane. S. Bekteshi. Bul natyr 13 no.1:59-65 '59. A, 13.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Natural history literature and the children, from the experiences of the Children's Department at the District Library in Pleven. I. Dimitrova. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no.4:34-36 [Ap]'59. B, 2.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Education of gypsy children. J. Bockay Za soc skolu 8 no.4:336-345 Ap'59. C, 8.

If you were a young boy. V. Dvoracek. Zeleznicar no. 6:160 Je'59. C, 16.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

International Protection of Childrens Day. Nouk opetaja 17 no.22,1 My'59. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

International Children's Protection Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.22:3 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Pupils and educational workers assist farmers in raising animals and poultry. Reports Riga 16 no.22:1 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Riga City Executive Committee issues new ruling on social conduct of children and teen-agers. Reports Riga 16 no.23:25 Je 13'59. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Korczak is really needed. jbk. Rada narod 16 no.21:9 My'59. P, 8.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

The contribution of libraries; in support of practical activities of Pioneers. Cal bibliot 12 no.4-20-22 Ap'59. R, 2.

Representation of a minor in the management of his rights in court proceedings and cases of a necessary preceding consent by his legal guardian. A. Silvian. Legalitatea pop 4 no.9:49-59 '58. R, 7.

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

The Third Scientific Conference on the Hygiene of Children and Youth of the Soviet Republics in Moscow. Z. Luhanova. Vyz lid 14 no.5:69-71 My'59. C, 14.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. Filmska kultura mladih, zbornik materijala sa savetovanja odrzanog na Avali novembra 1957 godine Beograd, Savremena skola, 1958. 177 p. (Its Biblioteka, br 7) [Film culture of the young, a collection of materials from the conference held on Avala, November 1957 English and French summaries. illus, footnotes, tables] Y, 9

Do articles 67 and 72, secs. 2 and 3 of the Criminal Code contain the regulations on the mitigation of penalties for minors or the particular highest penalties of secluded prison? E. Vecek. Nasa zakonitost 13 no.3/4:142-145 '59. Y, 7.

Minors before criminal courts. D. Dimitrijevic. God prav Sarajevo 6:51-64 '58. Y, 7.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Tipov katalog za detski biblioteki. [Izrabotili: Lora Daskalova-Ribarska, Nadezhda Todorova, Violeta Stoilova] Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 173 p. [Model catalog for children's libraries. indexes] B, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comenius and children's literature. Zh. Atanasov. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7:91-105 '58. B, 8.

Great responsibility of authors of children's literature. H. Ponicka. Predvoj 3 no.24:6-7 Je'59. C, 1.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Vasilev, Ivan. Bialata koshara, Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 172 p. [The white sheepcote; children's literature. col. illus.] B, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two books on Janosik: Milos Maly's Janosik and Jiri Mahen's Hajduk Janosik (Haiduk Janosik) in Slovenian translation; a book review. V. Smolej. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.6:189-191 Mr'59. Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A rich source of guidance; in support of practical activities of Pioneers. Cal bibliot 12 no.4:22-27 Ap'59. R, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collected works on children's literature, a review of Branko Copic's works. V. L. Knjiga i svet 3 no.16:3 Mr'59. Y, 2.

Mira Alekovic's Zbogom velika tajno (Farewell to the Big Mystery); a book review. S. Cucic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no.4:393-394 Ap'59. Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Preparing a model catalog of children's literature. J. Stefanik. Citatel 8 no.5:201-202 '59. C, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Improving the qualifications of librarians working with children's literature. J. Irmler. Citatel 8 no.3:100-105 '59. C, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A novel for children by Ahmet Hromadzic; a review of his Patuljak iz Zaboravljene zemlje (Midget from Forgotten Land). Lj. Cvijetic. Stvaranje 12 no.5: 438-439 My'57. Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS

Use of youth periodicals in educational work. K. Snittova, S. Mesarosova. Za soc skolu 8 no.5:456-463 My'59. C, 8.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, RUMANIAN

Periodicals for children. Cal bibliot 12 no.5:8-12 My'59. R, 2.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, SLOVAK

Vcielka, a new periodical for children. M Zachensky. Citatel 8 no. 3,98-99 '59 C, 2.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, ALBANIAN

Kristo, Algi. Lumteria, skec per femije. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1958. 26 p. [Happiness; a children's play. illus.] A, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN

Angelov, Tsvetan. Nashi poznainitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 115 p. [Our acquaintances. poems, illus.] B, 11.

Elin, Pelin, pseud Stikhotvorenitsa i prikazki v stikhove za detsa Podbor i red. Tsenko Tsvetanov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 266 p. [Poems and tales in verse for children. illus., note] B, 11.

CHILE - COMMUNIST PARTY

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Chile. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:72-73 Ja'59. C, 6.

CHIMNEYS

see subdivision under POLAND.

CHINA - BRIDGES

Bridge construction over the Yangtze River. B, Hargitai. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:275-281 Je'59. H, 16.

CHINA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Economic cooperation between China and Poland. Mo Cheng-Kuei. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23.4 Je'59. P, 5.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A look into today's China. (To be contd.) A. Kaal Looming no. 5:723-751 My'59. E, 11

A look into today's China. (To be contd.) A Kaal. Looming no. 6 899-913 Je'59. E, 11.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

China, its aims and economic prospects. Zagad i mat no. 5.59-63 Mr'58. P, 6.

Chinese People's Republic. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:67-68 Je'59. La, 6.

CHINA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power in the Chinese People's Republic. D. Pavel, V. Munteanu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3' 127-128 Mr'59. R, 16.

CHINA - ELECTRIFICATION

China; electrification of the country. Zagad i mat no. 12 34-36 Je'59. P, 6.

CHINA - FLORA

Some remarks about Boym and Jonston in the light of Boym's Chinese Flora. J. Zablocki. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3:127-137 '58. P, 1.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Communique on a Conference of the Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the Member States of the Warsaw Pact and of the Chinese People's Republic Mezinar polit 3 no. 5.317-318 My'59. C, 6.

CHINA - FRUIT

Fruit culture in China. K. Kask. Sots pelium 14 no. 8: 387-389 Ap'59. E, 15.

CHINA - HISTORY

Struggle of the Chinese people against bourgeois rightiest elements. In Russian. S. Bin. Problemy mira 2 no. 1: 43-47 Ja'59. C, 6.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Chinese industrial exhibition. J. Eros. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:138-139 '59. H, 16.

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's communes in China in the light of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China and the government of the Chinese People's Republic. Ij. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 3:97-103 Mr'59. P, 6.

CHINA - TEACHING

Teaching should be linked to productive work. Tr. from the Chinese. Lu Ting-I. Vyroba a skola 4 no. 5:198-203 My'59 C, 8.

CHINESE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Chinese in foreign countries. (s). Polityka 3 no. 22 6 My'59. P, 6

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Chu, Yuan Piesni z Czu Przel z chinskiego i opatrzyli przypisami Janusz Chmielewski, Witold Jablonski, Olgierd Wojtasiewicz. Wstep i red. ogolna Witold Jablonski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 195 p [Songs from Czu. Tr. from the Chinese 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., notes] P, 11

CHIP BOARD

Veneering of chip boards by carbamide-synthetic resin with the cold method. J. Zombori. Faipar 9 no. 4: 100-105 Ap'59. H, 16.

CHIRICUTA, ANTON

Engineer Anton Chiricuta. Rev const mat const 11 no. 4:198 Ap'59. R, 16.

CHITIN

Quantitative determination by chitin by the turbidimetric method. J. Popowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 7-8 '59 P, 13.

CHLORAL

Influence of chloral hydrate, Luminal, and barbami on the medicinal effect of the antitetanic serum in experiment with white mice and rats which had received lethal doses of tetanic toxin. D. Khadzhidimova and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:131-133 '57. B, 13.

CHLORAL HYDRATE

see CHLORAL.

CHLORAMINES

Action of certain chemicals upon Coxsackie virus (Myophilus hominis). S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:125-129 '57. B, 13.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Synthetic studies in the chloramphenicol series. IV Synthesis of a three-DL-chloramphenicol base from DL-serine methyl ether. In English D. Fles, B. Balenovic. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3 149-154 '55. Y, 13.

CHLORATES

Potentiometric determination of active chlorine, chlorides, and chlorates in chlorinated lime. J. Gallus-Olender. Chem anal 3 no 5/6:859-863 '58. P, 13.

CHLORIDES

Mercurimetric determination of chlorides in perhydrol. W. Kemula, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:933-938 '58. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of active chlorine, chlorides, and chlorates in chlorinated lime. J. Gallus-Olender. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:859-863 '58. P, 13.

CHLORINATION

Data on the chlorination occurring in PVC solvent. A. Simon, Z. Scherr, Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:90-91 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Determination of groundwood in paper by chlorination. M. Setelik, V. Setelik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:85-88 Ap'59. C, 16.

CHLORINE

A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. III. Continuous determination of small quantities of chlorine in gases. S. Waszak. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:351-359 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric determination of active chlorine, chlorides, and chlorates in chlorinated lime. J. Gallus-Olender. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:859-863 '58. P, 13.

CHLOROCARBAMIDE

see CHLOROUREA.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Complexometric determination of some derivatives of phenothiazine. Pt. 1. Determination of chloropromazine. L. Przyborowski, L. Krowczynski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:59-67 '59. P, 13.

Experimental contribution to a combinative relationship of chloropromazine. M. Lukasiewicz. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:261 My'58. C, 13.

Glucose metabolism in erythrocytes following the administration of chloropromazine. J. Kalouskova and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:260-261 My'58. C, 13.

Influence of largactil on the character and course of an epileptiform attack caused by cardiazole, pyramidon, atabrine, or picrotoxin. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:5-14 '57. B, 13.

Neurovegetative effect of chlorpromazine in man. In French. I. Mozan. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:247-249 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Relationship of chloropromazine and reserpine as compared with phenobarbital to pentasol shock in mice. L. Cepelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:283-284 My'58. C, 13.

CHLOROETHANE

Treatment of pruriginous dermatosis by acting upon the exteroceptors through ethyl chloride refrigeration or through local enervation. I. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 993-997 N'57. R, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Data on the chlorination occurring in PVC solvent. A. Simon, Z. Scherr. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:90-91 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

A new section of plastic masses from vinyl polychloride. I. Ionescu and others. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1 44-45 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Paper aids in printing on polyvinyl-chloride sheets. M. Klimes. Papir a celulose 13 no. 5 110-112 My'58. C, 16.

Statical charges of deformed polymer. In English. C Bazan Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2 87-92 '59. P, 13

CHLOROUREA

Use of monochlorcarbamide in the cotton industry. J. Devay. Magy textil 11 no. 5:198-199 My'58. H, 16.

CHLORPROMAZINE

see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

CHMURA, JULIAN

Julian Chmura (June 8, 1925-October 31-1958), an obituary. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no 3/4.3-5 '59 P, 5.

CHOLAKOV, KRUSTIU

Elelliska, Marila. Krustiu Cholakov, biograficheen ocherk. Sofiia [Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia] 1958. 22 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Krustiu Cholakov, a biographic sketch] B, 4.

CHOLESTERIN

see CHOLESTEROL.

CHOLESTEROL

The influence of cholesterin on the growth of the bacterial strain Penicillium chrysogenum Q. 176. B. Matkovics, G. Pulay. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:65-67 '59. H, 13.

CHOLINESTERASES

Effect of snowdrop alkaloids upon transversally striated muscular fibers. D. Paskov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:29-35 '57. B, 13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materialy dyskusyjne. Warszawa, [Materials for discussion. footnotes] P, 4.

Pt. [1] [Chominski, J.: Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.

Pt. [2] [Danielowicz, Jerzy: Mickiewicz in the flow of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 26 p.

Pt. [3] [Gerber, Rafal: The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.

Pt. [4] [Lissa, Zofia: Problems of national style in Chopin's creativeness] 1955. 107 p.

Pt. [5] [Prosnak, J.: From studies on musical creativeness in the words of A. Mickiewicz] 1955. 12 p.

Pt. [6] [Starzynski, Juliusz: Changes in European painting from romanticism to realism] 1955. 30 p.

Pt. [7] [Turska, H.: Language provincialisms in Pan Tadeusz] 1955.

CHORAL SINGING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

CHORION

Fixation of p32 at the level of ovaries and uterine cornua; changes due to the administering of epiphysis extract following the administration of chorionic gonadotropin. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:857-862 Ag'58. R, 13.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Diptych of the Chilliandari Monastery; a new contribution to the knowledge of Venetian miniatures of the late 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234. 49-54, 95 '59. Y, 1.

Serbian miniatures of the 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234 55-67, 95 '59 Y, 1.

CHROMATES

Determining the equivalent molecular weights of inorganic and complex chromates through their absorption ultraviolet spectrum. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv inst khim BAN 6:45-54 '58. B, 13.

On the defects of enamel production in using bichromate trioxide as a colorant. I. Zrunchev. Leska prom 8 no. 4:30-32 '59. B, 16.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

An adaptation of the chromatographic method of determining the content of aromatic hydrocarbons. W. Bogdanska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:167-171 '59. P, 13.

CHROMATOGRAPHY (Continued)

Adsorption chromatography. I. (To be contd.) E. Vamos. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4 165-170 Ap'59. II, 16.

Adsorption chromatography. II. E. Vamos. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:202-207 My'59. II, 16.

Application of chromatography in the sugar industry. A. Drabikowska. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:140-150 My'59. P, 16.

Attempts at chromatographic separation of thiokol. F. Adamanis, Z. Bederska-Piotkowiakowa. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:101-105 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic evaluation of extracts from the bark of alder buckthorn. F. Adamanis, J. Pawlaczyk. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 269-274 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic investigations of ascorbic acid transformations in biological material. A. Smoczkiewiczowa, J. Grochmalicka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:163-169 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic separation of phenol and cresol isomers. I. J. Miodecka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2.157-160 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic testing of berberine extracted from Polish raw materials. E. Pawelczyk and others. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:205-208 '59. P, 13.

Chromatography of phenolic materials, an introduction to paper chromatography. J. Strachota. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11:337-338 N'58. C, 16.

Chromatopolarographic analysis of nitroaniline mixtures. I. Choice of the system of solvents. II. Quantitative determination. H. Buchowski, W. Pawlowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:133-149 '59. P, 13.

Chromatopolarographic studies. XIII. Analysis of aliphatic nitro-compound mixtures. W. Kemula, D. Sybilska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2.123-134 '59. P, 13.

Detection of the substitution of hydrolyzed sugar syrup for natural honey by the chromatographic method. M. Wojciechowicz, A. Andrelowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:259-264 '59. P, 13.

Determination of amino acids by the paper chromatography method. T. Borkowski, I. Madecka-Borkowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 119-122 '59. P, 13.

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. II. Identification of the substances of growth-inhibiting zones on the chromatograms. III. Change in concentration of growth-inhibiting substances as a function of ripening. IV. Paper-chromatographic analysis of lemon juice containing germinated seeds. In English. M. Varga. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:213-237 '57. II, 13.

Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6: 303-307 '58. B, 13.

Paper chromatography of nitrotoluidines. A. Waksmundzki, J. Oscik. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:113-117 '59. P, 13.

Separation of cis-trans isomeric inorganic compounds by means of paper chromatography and effect of the configuration on Rf-values. D. Stefanovic, T. Janjic Glas prir mat SAN no. 233:117-122 '59. Y, 13.

A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. III. Enzymic oxidation of tobacco polyphenols. In English. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:205-212 My/Je '58. B, 13.

CHROMIC ACID

Electrolytic polishing of test specimens in the mixture of orthophosphoric and chromic acids. B. Sestak. Hut listy 14 no. 3.223-229 Mr'59. C, 16.

CHROMIUM

Chromatizing thin zinc layers. Gy. Komeny, F. Kuhar. Gep 11 no. 4:155-156 Ap'59. H, 16.

Exact determination of chromium in chromium electrolytes. I. Mestudzhiian, N. Marinkov, Kh Kozarev. Leka prom 8 no. 5:17-19 '59. B, 16.

The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. A. Justat, K. Janic, Z. Gorzka. Przem chem 38 no. 2.93-97 F'59. P, 16.

Quick simultaneous potentiometric determination of chromium, vanadium, and iron in carbides by means of titanium trichloride. O. Dufek, H. Tuma. Hut listy 14 no. 3.240-247 Mr'59. C, 16.

A volumetric method of determination of sulfates in the presence of chromium. R. Kling. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:817-820 '58. P, 13.

CHROMIUM NITRIDES

Determination of the nitrides of aluminum, silicon, vanadium, and chromium in carbon and low-alloy steel. E. Wrzesinska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:417-421 '59. P, 13.

CHROMIUM STEEL

Production of large castings with 13 percent chromium steel. F. Maran. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5:175-179 My'59. C, 16.

Weldability of cast steel with 13 percent chromium content. V. Pilous, F. Jandos. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5: 191-194 My'59. C, 16.

CHUCKS

Drilling-machine chucks which can be changed quickly. J. Schmidt. Tech praca 7 no. 2:69 '55. C, 16.

CHUDIK, LADISLAV

A meeting with Ladislav Chudik. E State Predvoj 3 no. 22 12 My'59. C, 1.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Revesz, Imre. Fejezetek a Bach-korszak egyhazpolitikajabol. [Szerkesztette: Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 212 p. (Értekezések a történeti tudományok köréből, uj sorozat, 2-3) [Chapters from church policy during the Bach period. bibl., footnotes] H, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

The state and the church in Poland In English. Problems Discussions no. 14/15:1-97 Ag'58. P, 1.

CHURCH AND WAR
see WAR AND RELIGION.

CHURCH HISTORY

Leixner, Josef. Vseobecne dejiny cirkevne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1957. 186 p. [General church history. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The age of Jagic and Patera's glosses F Paulitny Slavia 28 no 1:20-28 '59. C, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE

Angelov, Bonju St. Iz starata bulgarska, ruska i srubska literatura. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 238 p. [From early Bulgarian, Russian, and Serbian literature. bibl., facsims., footnotes] B, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Great banner, great deed; in commemoration of the Day of Bulgarian Education and Culture and Slavic Literature. B Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4 4-7 [Ap]'59. B, 2.

CHURCH SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CIBOROWSKI, JANUSZ

J. Ciborowski's Fluidyzacja (Fluidization), a book review. S. Dretaznajder. Wiad chem 12 no. 6:383-384 Je'58. P, 13.

CICADINA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CIGANIK, JOZEF

Vnutrozavodny operativny plan v piliarstve (Intrafactory Plan of Operations in the Sawmill Industry); a book review. L. Mikolasik. Tech praca 7 no. 1:42 '55. C, 16.

CIKKER, JAN

An important German criticism of Cikker's opera. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:5 My'59. C, 11.

CINCIK, JOSEPH G.

Joseph Cincik's Anglo-Saxon and Slovak-Avar Patterns of Cuthbert's Gospel; a book review. M. Lacko. Most 6 no 1/2:85-87 '59. C, 1.

Profile of a man who gave a face to Slovak history; a biographic sketch of Joseph G. Cincik. J. Okal. Most 6 no. 1/2:27-40 '59. C, 1.

CINNAMIC ACID

Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6: 303-307 '58. B, 13.

A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. III. Enzymic oxidation of tobacco polyphenols. In English. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no 3:205-212 My/Je '58. B, 13.

CIRCLE

Determining the most suitable surface and circumference. L. Dimov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1: 93-114 '58/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

A remark concerning the behavior of a power series on the periphery of its convergence circle. In English. P. Turan. Publ inst math SAN 12:19-26 '58. Y, 13.

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
see CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

CITELLUS

Glycogen in the heart of spermophile (Citellus citellus) under various seasonal and experimental conditions. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat sep prir no. 14:73-81 '58. Y, 13.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, UKRAINE, VOJVODINA.

M. Protic's Gradski divovedi (City Trees); a book review. J. K. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:198-199 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

The problem of the residential towns. I. Avramov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:31-32 '58. B, 16.

CITIZENSHIP
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA.

"International Exhibition on City Planning." Arkhitektura Bulg no. 1 41 '59. B, 16.

Methodological considerations on the principles of the organization of space. W. Rozycka, J. Lozinski. Biul IUA no. 6:43-49 '59. P, 16.

Problems of space planning and housing in zones; 24th Congress of the International Federation for Housing and Town Planning. F. Gasparovic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 3:194-199 '59. Y, 6.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of the basis of liability in civil law. B. Loza. Glas prav Sarajevo 3:130-150 '56. Y, 7.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CIVIL RIGHTS

The struggle for man's rights and the phenomena of acute racism; on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Declaration of the Rights of Man. M. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:402-407 N/D'58. Y, 1.

CLADOCERA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CLASS STRUGGLE

Against anti-Marxist concepts in connection with the class character of political economy. L. Stroja. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:56-73 Ap'59. H, 5.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

The Erfurt Congress of Classical Philology. M. Revesz. Folsookt sz 6 no. 5:326-328 My'59. H, 8.

CLAY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Cholinski, Stanislaw. Budynki z tworzyw cementowo-glinianych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 84 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of a cement and clay mixture. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl.] P, 16.

Raclecki, Zygmunt. Budynki z gliny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 63 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of clay. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables] P, 16

Sopron, Sandor. A negyezeroves agyagszeker. Budapest [Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, Torteneti Muzeum] 1956. 13 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Tortenete emlekei) [The four-thousand-year-old clay cart. illus.] H, 4.

Bridge-frame system, suitable for groundwork on clay. M. Kolchakov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:1-7 '59. B, 16.

CLAY (Continued)

Clay-mineral investigation of soils formed on young sediments in the southern section of the region east of the Tisza River. J. Mezosi. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1: 65-70 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

Experiments for bleaching extracted colophony with activated local clay. N. Nikolov, S. Mireva Izv Inst khim BAN 6 21-31 '58. B, 13

The use of clay in uniform slag walls in rural buildings J. Swietlinski Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3 20-23 Mr'59 P, 15.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

A new method for washing textile fabrics with detergents activated by electrolytes. E. Roll and others. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:164-166 Ap'59. R, 16.

CLOSTRIDIUM

The influence of various crop plants on the development of Azotobacter and Clostridium in their rhizosphere. E. Strzelczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2 115-123 '58 P, 13

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Heat-resistant soles for warm plants. S. Molnar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:6-13 '59. H, 5.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

CLOUD CHAMBER

Automatically-operating Wilson Chamber for the investigation of cosmic radiation. K. Kantor, K. Zsdanszky Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3 191-208 '58 H, 13.

Electronic circuits for the automatic control of cloud chambers. V. Comanescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6 248-253 N/D'58. R, 16.

CLOUDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Condensation level and the line of state. K. Stanchev Khidro i meteorolog no. 3 22-30 '59 B, 13

Evolution of cloudiness and precipitations along warm fronts over the Balkan Peninsula and over Bulgaria in particular. M. Martinov Khidro i meteorolog no 3:31-44 '59. B, 13.

A method for measuring the altitude and thickness of water clouds. D Simidchiev Khidro i meteorolog no 3:84-85 '59. B, 13.

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLUBROOT
see PLASMODIOPHORA BRASSICAE.

COACERVATES

Effect of urease and β-amylase on the urea, and consequently on the starch, in the presence of certain glycoproteic coacervates. E. Macovschi, S. Vasu, M. Cirsteanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 933-940 N'57 R, 13.

COAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka Stavba turbosoustroji velkych vykonu pro uhelne a atomove elektrarny [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 178 p (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV a Vysoke skoly trojni a elektrotechnicke v Plzni, sv. 5) [Construction of high-efficiency turbine machinery for coal and atomic electric-power plants. 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Coal crusher. J. Kesicky. Tech praca 7 no. 1:6 '55. C, 16.

Coal grinding mill with a new type combustion chamber. V. Morgos. Stavivo 33 no. 8:272-274 Ag'55. C, 16.

E. Svehla and G. Zitek's Uvod do rudneho a uholneho upravnictva (Introduction to Ore and Coal Dressing); a book review. C. Tech praca 7 no. 2:92-93 '55. C, 16.

Influence of the granulated metric composition of the coal mixture and its components on the physical indexes of the coke. D. Mirev, I. Zlateva, V. Natan. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:235-251 '58. B, 13.

Investigation of the uranium content of coal ashes with nuclear emulsion. In English. E. Bujdoso, L. Medveczky, A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:195-201 '57. H, 13.

Laboratory research in gasification of waste products from coal-washing plants. Pt. 1. O. Nadenik. Paliva 39 no. 1:9-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Laboratory research in gasification of waste products from coal-washing plants. Pt 2. O. Nadenik. Paliva 39 no. 4:130-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

Mechanized coal-sample taking in power plants. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) V. Homola. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:141-144 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

On the calculation of intensity scattered by fine-crystalline coals. In English P. Szabo Acta phys Hung 9 no 3 285-295 '59. H, 13.

Polarographic determination of germanium in coal ash. M. Weclewska, G. Popanda. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 889-891 '58. P, 13.

Possibilities of using spectrum analysis of ashes as a method for identification of coal beds. V. Bouska, V. Havlena. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:189-194 '59. C, 12.

Potentiometric examination of adsorption layers on pulverized coal, a lecture. W. Tomassi. Przem chem 38 no. 2:76-78 F'59. P, 16.

The role of humus in the geochemical enrichment of U in coal and other biolithe. In English. A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2,25-35 '57. H, 13.

The significance of the derivative thermogravimetric method in the coal-processing industry. M. Weltner. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:192-196 My'59. H, 16.

Some methods and results of the operational control of coal preparation in coke plants. L. Nohavica. Paliva 39 no. 4:123-126 Ap'59. C, 16.

Study of adsorption activity of lignin coal. In Russian. N. Ermolenko, I. Kutanov, L. Malishevskaia. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 16 101-108 '58. La, 15.

Testing 7-ton coal cranes in Danzig Port. S. Oziemski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10,303-306 O'58. P, 17

Underground coal gasification by mining-like methods. Z. Beranek. Nova technika no 6:254 '59. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Analytic investigation of mine openings. F. Martos, N. Husz. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:225-227 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Figures concerning coal mining in foreign countries. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) A. Wahlner. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:312-316 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Mechanization of high-cut overhead stoping. A. Bari. Tech praca 7 no. 1:4-5 '55. C, 16.

Planning large deep mines. J. Moucka. Uhli 1 no. 3: 73-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

Signaling from a cage to the hoisting machine operator. M. Kopriva. Uhli 1 no. 4:134-136 Ap'59. C, 16.

COASTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COATINGS

Anticorrosion protection by means of glass coating. (-GI-). Nova technika no. 6:281 '59. C, 16.

Antistatic coatings of drawing frames. I. Csato. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12;414-416 D'58. H, 16.

Coating materials for cans. J. Gruber. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:155-156 '59. C, 16.

Effect of the free-cyanic content of the bath for the rapid process of coating with copper on the current efficiency. J. Jobahazi, E. Zoltai. Gep 11 no. 4:161-162 Ap'59. H, 16.

Portable device for measuring thickness of coating, PPM-2. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3: 38-39 '58. La, 16.

Specialized devices for measurement of steel coating. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 33-35 '58. La, 16.

Testing the continuity of enamel coating of insulated wires. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:153-154 Ap'59. C, 16.

Universal device for measuring thickness of coating, UP-1. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:36-37 '58. La, 16.

COATS

Comparative examination of the abrasion resistance of velvet coat fabrics. L. Szemmary, M. Havas, J. Steincinger. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:400-403 D'58. H, 16.

COBALAMINS

Studies on the synthesis and composition of Cobalamins in Rhizobium Pt. 2. E Malinska, Z Pedziwilk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2 125-130 '58. P, 13

COBALT

A few notes on the theory of ore-bearing solutions on the basis of studies of the Ag-Bi-Co-Ni formation in Jachymov. F. Mrna, D. Pavlu. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:235-244 '58. C, 12.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridinerhodanide complexes. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. H, 13.

On some phenomena in separating cobalt on the dropping mercury electrode. I. A. Trifonov, S. Kokkrelova. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:229-233 '58. B, 13.

Radiography of reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Makowski, R. Molisz, W. Stiasny. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2 153-156 '59. P, 16.

Separation and determination of mμg Co and μg Cu in blood. A. Smoczkiewiczowa, W. Mizgalski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:219-224 '59. P, 13.

COBALT THEOCYANATOMERCURATE

Reactions of coprecipitation of bismuth with cobaltous, cupric, and cadmic rhodanomercuriates. A. Cyganski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:703-705 '58. P, 13.

COCKCHAFERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Cell groups promoting development of oogonia in Melolontha gonads. J. Cinovskis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 67-74 '58. La, 1.

COCKROACHES

Spontaneous electric activity of the denervated muscles in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. R. Beranek, I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:220-227 My'58. C, 13.

COGNAC
see BRANDY.

COHERER

The coherer. V. G. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:138 Ap'59. C, 16.

COHESION

Mechanism of formation and destruction of cohesion in the process of metal friction. In Russian. S. Ainbinder, A. Pranch Vestis Latv ak no. 10 133-144 '58. La, 1.

On the theory of decohesion, a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. M. Zakrzewski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4 96-100 Ap'59. P, 16.

Some problems in the theory of binding metals in joint plastic deformation. In Russian. S. Ainbinders, E. Klokova. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:141-154 '58. La, 1.

COJOCARU, I.

An interesting collection of economic documents; documents referring to the economics of the Ruman Land 1800-1850, collected by I. Cojocaru in 2 volumes. N. Marcu. Probleme econ 12 no. 2:101-104 F'59. R, 5.

COKE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Contribution to the methods of the X-ray analysis of metallurgic coke. M. Kossler, V. Vecerikova. Hut listy 14 no. 3:198-201 Mr'59. C, 16.

Effect of technological conditions of coking on the quality of coke. J. Kunc, J. Holub. Paliva 39 no. 1:6-8 Ja'59. C, 16.

Influence of the granulated metric composition of the coal mixture and its components on the physical indexes of the coke. D. Mirov, I. Zlateva, V. Natan. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:235-251 '58. B, 13.

Laboratory coking furnace. V. Muller. Paliva 39 no. 1: 13-16 Ja'59. C, 16.

Reinforced-concrete chimneys in the cokery of the Bierut Metallurgic Plant in Czestochowa. J. Jarolim. Problemy proj budn 6 no. 4:115-118 Ap'58. P, 16.

Some methods and results of the operational control of coal preparation in coke plants. L. Nohavica. Paliva 39 no. 4:123-126 Ap'59. C, 16.

Thermodynamic investigation of some reactions occurring at coking. A. Horvath. Koh lap 14 no. 5: Kohaszati 210-216 My'59. H, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Increasing effectiveness of the extraction of crude benzol from coke gas by control of the absorption process of exact physical methods. E. Wittenberg. Paliva 39 no. 4:117-122 Ap'59. C, 16.

ĆOLAKOVIĆ, RODOLJUB

Rodoljub Colakovic'a Kuca oplakana (House of Lamentation), a book review. F. Kujiča. Casopis 3 no. 10,3 My'59. Y, 2.

COLD

Consumption of oxygen by non-linked and fasting rats during the flight against the cold. S. Delinov, R. Kovachev. Ghig prih mat SAN 23:1-8 '58. Y, 13.

Influence of low temperature on the effect of acetylcholine in an isolated frog heart. J. Vik, M. Cerhova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3-244-245 My'58. C, 13.

COLEOPTERA

see BUTTLER and this subdivision under POLAND.

COLEOPTILE

Comparative investigation of the auxin receptiveness of the different varieties of coleoptiles. In German. L. Gracza. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:145 149 '57. H, 13.

COLLAGEN

Significance of osmatic innervation for the amount of collagen in muscles. J. Kolinska. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 231-231 My'58. C, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

A French scholar about collectivization in the socialist countries. T. Orlowicz. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 3: 134 131 Mr'59. P, 6.

Metodika a Zjednavanie a vyuzitie vlastnych nakladov v JRD (Determination and Use of the Production Cost on Collective Farms); a book review. F. Hainik Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3:313-317 '59. C, 5.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Attempt to explain the causes of the collision of the M/S Andrea Doria and the M/S Stockholm. A. Perepeczko. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 11,331-333 N'59. P, 17.

A serious collision in the fog. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5:140 143 My'59. P, 17.

COLON (ANATOMY)

Morphofunctional aspect of the lymphatic intramural system of the large intestine; lymphatic periglandular spaces. I. Rusu, A. Valda, E. Lengyel. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:961-966 S'58. R, 13.

COLONIES

African jungle on fire. S. Budin. Cal vojak 9 no. 11: 9-11 My'59. C, 17.

The colonial system of imperialism and the process of its disintegration. Z. Zlatev. Ikon mitsul 4 no. 4:75-84 [Ap]'59. B, 5.

Disintegration of the colonial system. M. Simal. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 6.631-647 Je'59. H, 5.

COLOR

Accident prevention by using color and shape signals. F. Dukatt. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:43-44 '59. H, 5.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Dyeing with sulfur dyes in the presence of sulfur and sodium hydroxide. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:111-112 Mr'59. R, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

N. Kirillov and S. Antonov's Color Photography Process; a book review. -bal-. Tech praca 7 no. 2:02 '55. C, 16.

COLOR TELEVISION

Color rendition of a picture system with control signals from the screen. M. Placek. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:173-175 My'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the determination of optimum circuit in phase synchronization of the color-carrying signal. K. Vambera. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:296-299 My '59. C, 16.

Television colorimetry for a color television system with quadrature modulation of color components of the video signal. M. Placek, J. Pazderak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:342-349 Je'59. C, 16.

COLORIMETRY

A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. II. An apparatus for visual determination of oxygen in gases. J. Waclawik, S. Wanzak. Chem anal 4 no 1/2 343-350 '59. P, 13.

A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. III Continuous determination of small quantities of chlorine in gases. S. Wanzak. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:351-359 '59. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of boron in perhydrol. W. Kemula, S. Brzozowski, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 905-911 '58. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of ergot alkaloids. M. Oztimle. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2 13-19 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Colorimetric determination of p-cresol. J. Mlodecka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2,45-52 '59. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in ashes of solid fuels. Z. Flasa. Paliva 39 no. 4:126-129 Ap'59. C, 16.

Colorimetric determination of small amounts of copper. W. Karminski. Chemik 12 no. 2:60-62 F'59. P, 13.

Colorimetric instruments for the determination of some trace components in gases. Z. Lada, S. Wanzak. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 3 162-165 Mr'59. R, 13

A colorimetric method of determining small quantities of bromine in selenium for rectifiers. J. Siwecka. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6.1001-1013 '58. P, 13.

Determination of Fe^{3+} using sodium p-aminosalicylate. H. Lukaszak-Wardzinska, J. Popowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:893-895 '58. P, 13.

Determination of the extraction of sugar products by the use of the Visomat colorimeter. J. Dobrzycki. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:251-259 '59. P, 13.

Determination of the pharmaceutical value of purple foxglove leaves by the colorimetric method. Z. Kowalewski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2,299-307 '59. P, 13.

Studies in the field of furfurole. IX. Colorimetric determination of furfurole with anthranilic acid. D. Ionescu, S. Diller, M. Macavei-Pentelei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:897-901 S'58. R, 13.

COLORING MATTER

On the defects of enamel production in using bichromate trioxide as a colorant. I. Zrnchov. Leka prom 8 no. 4:30-33 '59. B, 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Picking up straw in combine harvesting. J. Dolinsky. Mech zem 9 no. 6:132-133 Je'59. C, 15.

Row harvester for two-stage combine harvesting. K. Konkuba. Mech zem 9 no. 6:129-132 Je'59. C, 15.

COMBUSTION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Combustion ignite in a thicker layer from beneath on a furnace grate. N. Volobov. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 00:103-231 '59. Y, 16.

Contribution to the analysis of the process of combustion of fuel on furnace grates. D. Volickovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 00:127-140 '59. Y, 16.

On the all-round effectiveness of utilizing ignite and its products through combustion. (To be contd.) J. Jilek. Paliva 39 no. 1:27-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Process of combustion in smelters. R. Dolezal. Energetika 5 no. 3:95-99 Mr'55. C, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Kozik, Frantisek, Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translated par Ivette Joyce] Prague [SNTL maison d'editions techniques a Prague] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [In French. Tr. from the Czech. Illus., facsims.] C, 8.

Pavelcik, Jan. Bibliografie komenian napsanych pracovniky mesta a okresu Uhersky Brod, 1892-1957. Uh. Brod, 1957. 15 p. [Bibliography of Comeniana written by public workers in the town and county of Uhersky Brod, 1892-1957] C, 8.

Comenius and children's literature. Zh. Atanasov. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7:91-105 '58. B, 8.

Comenius's works in Bulgaria. N. Chakurov. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7.71-90 '58. B, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius on the principles of education. G. Khrusanov. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7:19-35 '58. B, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius, originator of the class-lesson system. Kh Vasilev, S Karaivanova. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7:3-18 '58. B, 8

The legacy of Johann Amos Comenius on preschool education. S. Avramova. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7.49-70 '58. B, 8.

The problem of the child's development according to Johann Amos Comenius. G. Pirav. Izv Inst pedag BAN 7:37-48 '58. B, 8.

A report, written during the year 1777, on J. A. Comenius' influence on the inhabitants of the Valtavsko region in the annals of the Franciscan Order. F. Vyskocil. Valtavsko 7 no. 3/4.102-103 '58. C, 1.

The significance of J. A. Comenius in the history of science. In English. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:145-153 '57/58. P, 1.

COMMERCE

Pliny, Vladimir, Evidence zakladnich operaci v podniku zahranicniho obchodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 152 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Control of basic operations in a foreign trade enterprise; a university textbook. Int ed. forms (part fold. in pocket)] C, 5.

Changes in the direction and structure of international commerce. V. Milenkovic. Nova tvg 12 no. 5: 281-285 My'59. Y, 5.

Commerce among the socialist countries, an interview with Deputy Minister Tadeusz Krojczynski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23-3 Je'59. P, 5

A conference on the profitableness of foreign trade from the point of view of the national economy. V. Cernansky. Polit ekon 6 no. 4.394-398 '58. C, 5.

The doctrine of comparable costs in the classic theory of foreign trade. L. Jankowiak. Handel zagr 4 [1, e. 5] no. 4:149-152 '59. P, 5.

First International Conference of the International Trade-Unions of Commerce Workers. I. Avramov. Vun turg 7 no. 5:26-27 My'59. B, 5.

Fundamentals of money and credit systems under conditions of market economy. H. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12.411-423 N/D'58. Y, 1.

Great importance of big markets in the struggle for the increase of productivity, with special regard to the European Common Market. L. Jerovec. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:151-156 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Growth and basic tendencies in the development of capitalist international trade in 1958. E. Dakhchevanov. Vun turg 7 no. 5:4-6 My'59. B, 5.

Indexes in foreign-trade statistics. J. Havlicek. Stat obz 39 no. 5.225-231 '59. C, 5.

A meeting of the statisticians from the member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance concerning some problems of statistics of foreign trade. J. H. Stat obz 39 no. 6:277-279 '59. C, 5.

New regulation on some questions receiving, transporting, and preserving commodities for foreign trade. I. Antov. Vun turg 7 no. 4:26-27 Ap'59. B, 5.

Problems concerning the circulation of consumer goods in a socialist system. O. Sik. Polit ekon 7 no. 5:407-424 '59. C, 5.

Profitableness in foreign trade. J. Vanek. Polit ekon 6 no. 4:337-352 '58. C, 5.

Remarks on the method of calculating the effectiveness of foreign trade. M. Paszynski, J. Wierzbolowski. Handel zagr 4 [1, e. 5] no. 4:135-138 '59. P, 5.

Some questions on export of complete factories. G. Georgiev. Vun turg 7 no. 5-14-17 My'59. B, 5.

Some remarks on the problem of prices on the socialist market. V. Cernansky. Handel zagr 4 [1, e. 5] no. 4: 146-149 '59. P, 5.

Some transportation measures in the export of tomatoes and other early vegetables. V. Serafimov. Vun turg 7 no. 5:18-21 My'59. B, 5.

Unused reserve in the foreign trade. K. Alekslev. Vun turg 7 no. 4:25 Ap'59. B, 5.

World commodity markets in the 4th quarter of 1958. Privr izv O/D'58:5-30. Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION

see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under VOJVODINA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Hubschmann, Karel Osetrovani chorob koznich a pohlavnich, studijni pomucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky [2., prepracovane vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1956 174 p [Nursing skin and venereal diseases, a study aid for public-health workers 2d rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

Kredba, Vaclav Infekcni nemoci, ucebnice pro lekarske fakulty [Napsali] V Kredba, J. Ondracek [a] J Prochazka 2. vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958. 371 p [Communicable diseases, a textbook for medical faculties 2d ed. illus.] C, 14

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Airports within communication networks. N. Horvat. Put i sasob no. 7/10:79-80, 106, 109, 112 '58. Y, 16.

The protection of communications equipment against overvoltage. V. Volf. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10: 506-510 O'55. C, 16.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kopecky, Vaclav. T. G. Masaryk a komuniste. [Praha] Kulturne propagacni oddelent sekretariatu UV KSC, 1950. 31 p. [T. G. Masaryk and the communists] C, 4.

Malinschi, V T Marxism-Leninismul si problema agrara [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958 249 p. [Marxism-Leninism and the agrarian problem. footnotes] R, 5

Characteristic chapters of history; a review of Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia modeineho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism). I. Figura. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 4 Ap'59. C, 11,

Communism is the future of the world. J. Krajci. Predvoj 3 no. 18-1-2 My'59. C, 1.

Communism is the realization of a real humanism. Tr. from the Russian. M. Petrosian. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6, 62-77 Je'59. H, 6.

The creative power of the Marxist-Leninist theory. Probleme econ 12 no. 2-3-17 F'59. R, 5.

Further development of philosophical studies. Nova mysl no. 6-571-579 Je'59 C, 6.

Great perspectives of the development of communism and preservation of peace; answers to a questionnaire. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:3-20 Ja'59. C, 6.

The great power of Lenin's ideas. S. Voicu. Lupta 39 no. 4-13-24 Ap'59. R, 6.

Great power of Soviet peoples' friendship. Raskevics. Reports Riga 16 no. 24-13 Je 19'59. La, 1.

Historical materialism as an inseparable component part of the Marxist philosophy. K. Karadzhov. Fil misul 15 no. 2:102-114 '59 B, 3.

Improving our bibliographic supplement Co citat a studovat. J. Husar. Citatel 8 no. 5:197-201 '59. C, 2.

Independence of cooperative societies and the planned economy of socialist states. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 24 2-3 D'58 P, 5.

Industrial development of the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no. 10 42-46 My'59. P, 6.

Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. I. Aleksandrov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 3:42-43 '59. B, 2.

Lenin's ideas. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17 3 Ap'59. C, 11.

Marginal remarks on some lessons of political economy regarding the transition period from capitalism to socialism. V. Spiridon. Probleme econ 12 no. 2: 136-142 F'59. R, 5.

Marxist theories, a tremendous power in the transformation of society. N. Crisan, T. Bordeianu. Lupta 39 no. 5:28-39 My'59. R, 6.

The nonscientific character of revisionist theories regarding the "peaceful integration" of capitalism into socialism. I. Adam. Probleme econ 12 no. 2: 96-111 F'59. R, 5.

On the crossroad of problems, a book review. L. Novak. Vytv um 9 no. 1:19-22 '59. C, 10.

Popularization of V. I. Lenin's works at the Stalin regional library. Cat bibliot 12 no. 4:4-6 Ap'59. R, 2.

Prospects of economic victory of the socialist world system. V. Kalgl. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:205-209 Ap'59. C, 6.

Socialist culture and socialist man. Nova mysl no. 6: 562-570 Je'59. C, 6

The socialist state at the present stage. Kimens. Reports Riga 16 no. 22 11-12 Je 4'59. La, 1.

A stimulating conference on certain problems of the theory of the socialist state in the light of contemporary revisionism. V Veverka. Pravnik 98 no. 3 284-294 '59. C, 7.

Tasks of fine arts in a cultural revolution. Vytv um 9 no. 1 2-5 '59. C, 10.

Theses and antitheses about the socialist state. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 10 no 220:6-8 Je'59 Y, 6.

V. I. Lenin on building communism. G. Dobre, M. Gheorghiu. Probleme econ 12 no. 4-24-40 Ap'59. R, 5.

V. I. Lenin's works, an eternally living doctrine. Cat bibliot 12 no. 4:1-4 Ap'59. R, 2.

Vzpominky na Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse (Souvenirs Concerning Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels); a book review. J. Horna. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4 379-381 Ap'59. C, 8

We must eliminate harmful ideas from our literature. I. Kusy. Predvoj 3 no. 15:12-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

Work with political literature; articles published in Citatel. Citatel 8 no. 5:188-190 '59. C, 2.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Atheistic education in the family. Tr. from the Russian. I. Kozlovtsev. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5:477-480 My'59. C, 8.

New matters calls for new forms of work. V. M. Komunist 16 no. 18:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

The origin of religion. O. Nahodil. Predvoj 3 no. 24:8 Je'59. C, 1.

Work is the decisive factor in the development of man. Tr. from the Russian. V. Sukhomlinskii. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5:391-402 My'59. C, 8.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Is he, who criticizes you, your enemy? Zelmenis. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:19-22 Je 21'59. La, 1.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Party tactics and cooperation with the masses. In Russian. L. Bor. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:20-35 Ja'59. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CHILE, CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY; GT. BRIT.; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Barov, Dencho. Mikhail Zakharicv, biografichen ocherk. [Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958] 28 p. (Biblioteka "Revoliutsionni borisi") [Mikhail Zakharicv; a biographic sketch] B, 4.

Ercitiska, Marilia. Krustiu Cholakov, biografichen ocherk. Sofiia [Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia] 1958. 22 p. (Biblioteka "Revoliutsionni borisi") [Krustiu Cholakov; a biographic sketch] B, 4.

Granitski, Iordan. Nikola Shopov; biografichen ocherk. Sofiia. Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1955, 45 p. (Biblioteka "revoliutsionni borisi") [Nikola Shopov; a biographic sketch. port., footnotes] B, 4.

Georgi Damianov; an obituary. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:1 N/D'56. B, 1.

COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN

A right man for a right place. A. Hint. Looming no. 6. 892-897 Je'59. E, 11.

COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN

Boris Kidric, revolutionist, statesman, and economist. K. Miljovski. Sovremenost 9 no. 5:414-424 My'59. Y, 11.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

COMMUTATORS

Loads acting on commutator elements with plastic base. In Russian. IU. Tarnopolskii, K. Akunts. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:121-132 '59. La, 1.

COMMUTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S
see subdivision EMPLOYERS' LI/ POLAND.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of caprolactan H. Sikorska-Tomicka, K. Czere no. 1/2 3-6 '59 P, 13.

Complexometric determination of phenothiazine. Pt. 1. Determin zine. L. Przyborowski, L. Kro 4 no. 1/2 59-67 '59. P, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determina cobalt, nickel, and zinc by mer rhodanide complexes. J. Bogun kem folyoir 65 no. 1-28-30 Ja' 51

Progress in the chemistry of comp A. Vlcek. Chem listy 53 no. 4:3'

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerst W A Mozarta v Ceskoslovensku redigoval Vladimir Sefl Praha [W. A. Mozart celebrations in Cz illus., ports., facsims] C, 9.

The Haydn Year in Hungary. P. No no. 6:242-243 My'59. C, 9.

Joseph Haydn in Bratislava (1732-1 Slov hudba 3 no. 5:231-234 My'59

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Bedrich Smetana and our cultural r lik Slovansky prehl 45 no 5:16

The living Smetana. R. Smetana. 231 My'59. C, 9.

Otakar Zich; on the 80th anniversar 25th anniversary of his death (18 Plavec. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:235-

Unknown letters of Bedrich Smetan Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:137-140 Mr'5

COMPOSERS, ENGLISH

Benjamin Britten. S. Jarocinski. 74 F'59. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Georg Friedrich Handel; a biograph Citatel 8 no. 3:112-114 '59. C,

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Szabolsci, Bence, ed. Zenetudomani Kodaly Zoltan 75. szuletesanyjar Bence es Bartha Denes. Budape 1957. 763 p. (Zenetudomanyi t [For the 75th birthday of Zoltan English and German summaries. maps, bibl., facsims., footnote H, 9.

Varnai, Peter. Goldmark Karoly el pest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 195 of Carl Goldmark in pictures. c facsims., music] H, 9.

COMPOST

Chmielecki, Wojciech. Kompost. [Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i L (Biblioteczka przysposobienia ro 1st ed.] P, 15.

COMPRESSED AIR

Factors affecting the utilization of t pressed air in pneumatic machin L. Kysela. Energetika Cz 8 no. 8 C, 16.

Use of compressed air in cable com ing. K. Ludvik. Sdel tech 3 no. 1

Use of compressed air in the machi J. Macek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 8: C, 16.

Using compressed air as a power in Kh. Ivanov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 2:1

COMPRESSIBILITY

Nonstationary movements of incomp nonhomogeneous porous media. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat R, 13.

COMPRESSORS

Hollow circular pistons and their use in gas compressors. J Sadilek Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 273-276 Ap'59. C, 16

Nomograms for computing generators of motocompressing gases used in the pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors. S. Andrei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1241-1273 '57. R, 16.

CONCERTO (PIANO)

Piano concerto by Centmir Gregor. Z. Jilek. Hud rozhl 12 no 4.140-142 Mr'59. C, 9.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hazler, Tadeusz Budynki z zuzlobetonu. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958 94 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of slag concrete. 1st ed Illus., bibl , plans] P, 16.

Praziuski, Zbigniew Beton i zelbet zaroodporny na cemencie portlandzkim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 239 p. [Refractory concrete and refractory reinforced concrete made with portland cement. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Coarsely porous gravel concrete and prospects of its application in agricultural construction in Latvia. In Russian. R. Meriglis. Zinat rakstl univ 13:101-118 '57. La, 13.

Concrete with high hard quality. D. Chernev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:10-14 '59. B, 16.

Determination of quality of concrete and reinforced concrete without destroying them. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no. 3 75 77 '58. La, 16.

Experiences in the construction of the Kac-Budisava testing section by a concrete stabilizing base. Z. Kirevac. Put i saob 5 no. 3,12-22 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Heyer's test to determine CO_2 with aggressive property against CaO. M. Dibdik, Z. Poctova. Vodni hosp no. 9:336-338 My'59. C, 16.

Hungarian experiences in the construction of concrete roads, as seen by an engineer; also, remarks by J. Jaray and L. Gabor. I. Matus. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:230-232 My'59. H, 16.

Making testing sections from beton with added Darex-AEA and Mischoel-VR preparations. M. Milivojevic, Z. Kirevac. Put i saob no. 7/10:329-335, 363-364, 370, 370 '58. Y, 16.

Metal forms. Ceiling lining with xylolith plates. L. Savchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5:28-30 '59. B, 16.

Replacing wood shuttering by steel tissue. V. Harustiak. Stavba 6 no. 5 157-159 My'59. C, 16.

The resistance of hydrotechnic concrete made of some Polish cements to freezing temperature and to chemical corrosion. W. Gaca. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1: 57-69 '59. P, 16.

Sawdust concrete and its application in construction. In Russian. A. Gruzban. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 15: 213-221 '58. La, 15.

A study of lightened gravity barrages. N. Priscu, S. Ciciulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1205-1226 '57. R, 16.

Theoretical investigation of the supporting power of concrete-girders sections, exposed to bending. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:20-24 '59. B, 16.

Vibrointaxing of concrete. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3.73-74 '58. La, 16.

CONDENSATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

A Diels-Alder condensation of anthranil with N-phenylmaleimide. C. Neniteacu, E. Cioranescu, L. Birladeanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:775-779 Ag'58. R, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. M. Borisov. Izv fiz mat BAN 8,51-69 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

Deterioration of old mica condensers. J. Mladek. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:128 Ap'59. C, 16.

Electronic delaying relays with condenser loading by a diode in the process of saturation. E. Dzhakov, K. Stamenov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:205-223 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Variable operational conditions of steam turbines and condensers; presentation of methods of mensuroments and investigation. (To be contd.) T. Zettner. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:145-159 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Application of the spreading Leao EEG depression in the study of conditioned reflexes. O. Burenova, J. Bures, Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:184-186 My'58. C, 13.

Changes in the renal functions during some emotions and during water diuresis in dogs caused by conditioned reflexes. J. Heller. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:205-206 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of Rimifon, an isonicotinic acid hydrazide, upon conditional reflexes. N. Boshev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1-57-66 '57. B, 13.

Fourth degree conditioned reflexes in rats. L. Kunc. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:200-207 My'58. C, 13.

Mechanical energy as an agent causing a spreading depression. J. Zachar, D. Zacharova. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:189-190 My'58. C, 13.

Mechanism of the origin of a spreading depression. D. Zacharova, J. Zachar. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:190-191 My'58. C, 13.

Metabolism of the brain during a spreading depression. J. Zachar, M. Rusnak. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:191-192 My'58. C, 13.

Method for the study of the conditional reflexes of movement. S. Belchev, A. Penchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:169-176 '57. B, 13.

Nonspecific projection from the subcortical areas into the cerebral cortex under a spreading EEG depression. T. Weiss, J. Bures. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:186-187 My'58. C, 13.

Reactions of conditioned reflexes caused by a cardiazole cramp. M. Rusnak. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:207-209 My'58. C, 13.

The training factor in the study of the changes in interoceptive signalization following work. P. Duda. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:204-205 My'58. C, 13.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

The aim and the moral value of actions. J. Keller. Studia filoz no. 2:145-162 '59. P, 3.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSES

Amperometric determination of some organic acids without additional voltage from outside. L. Michalski, K. Czarnecki. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:83-88 '59. P, 13.

An apparatus for the continuous conductometric determination of small quantities of CO in gases. J. Waclawik. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:337-341 '59. P, 13.

High-frequency titrations of some polyelectrolytes. S. Oman. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2:43-47 Ja/Je '58. Y, 13.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), CZECH

National artist Zdenek Chalabala at 60. B. Stedron. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:183-184 Ap'59. C, 9.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), ESTONIAN

Sergei Prokhorov, in commemoration of his 50th birthday. H. Aumere. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25 5 Je'59. E, 11

CONFECTIONERY

New belt conveyors used in confectionery production. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:20-22 '58. R, 16.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Legal status of illegitimate children in private international law. D. Alagic. God prav Sarajevo 3: 9-22 '55. Y, 7.

CONGLOMERATE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONGRUENCES AND RESIDUES

A generalization of Wilson's theorem. S. Saniolevici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 737-744 Ag'58. R, 13.

CONIFERAE

Mechanical lumber conversion in selection cutting of conifer plantings. In Russian. J. Mezuls. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 15:153-170 '58. La, 15.

Possibilities of utilization of extractive coniferous-needle substances. In Russian. V. Ebele. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 16.201-209 '58. La, 15.

Vitamin coniferous-needle and hay flour for fattening domestic animals and poultry. In Russian. A. Kalnins, J. Abolins. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 15:3-6 '58. La, 15.

CONNEXES

Using conformable transformations in the plane problem of elasticity for doubly connected fields. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1115-1132 '57. R, 16.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Neofilologiczny. Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski; essays and studies. Studia i szkice. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 114 p. [In English and Polish. footnotes] P, 11.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Concerning the problem of consciousness. I. Mankulesku. Fil misal 15 no. 2 46-60 '59. B, 3.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Activities of the Section of Construction Economics of the Permanent Commission of Economic and Scientific-Technical Cooperation for the Problems of Construction of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Inwest i bud 9 no. 5:38 My'59. P, 5.

Method of economic comparative analysis of construction in international research. Z. Boguslawski, H. Hajduk. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6:16-20 Je'59. P, 5.

Standardization and the increase of labor productivity in the construction industry. V. Korac. Tehn pregl 11 no. 2/3:60-63 '59. Y, 16.

Using compressed air as a power in the building industry. Kh. Ivanov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 2:16-20 '59. B, 16.

CONSULS

The institution of honorary consuls and its use in Polish foreign service. K. Libera. Zesz nauk no. 6:43-65 '58. P, 5.

The nature of a consular commission and its significance in the appointment of consuls. A. Calus. Zesz nauk no. 6:3-42 '58. P, 5.

CONTACT LENSES

Contact lenses. J. Ondra. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5 153-156 My'59. C, 16.

CONTAINERS

Coating materials for cans. J. Gruber. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:156-158 '59. C, 16.

Defects in preserved food caused by containers. J. Lat. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:147-154 '59. C, 16.

Manufacturing containers for preserved food. J. Podolak. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:143-146 '59. C, 16.

Notes on the application of thin-tinned steel plates for manufacturing meat-product cans. J. Teindl. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:133-136 '59. C, 16.

Rubber sealing rings for cans. A. Kellner. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:159-160 '59. C, 16.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

Yugoslavia, an associate member of GATT. In English. R. Milic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:5-7 Je'59. Y, 6.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTRACTS, MARITIME

Kunert, Jozef. Tranzakcje w handlu morskim. Wyd. 2., uzup. i zaktualizowane Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1958. 570 p. [Transactions in maritime shipping. 2d ed., enl. and rev. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT

Automatic radioactive dosing-mixing apparatus for preparation of a water-fat mixture. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:16-18 '58. La, 16.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT (Continued)

Blocking radioactive device, type BRP-1. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 16-18 '58. La, 16.

Radioactive marking of steel-wire welded joints. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 10-12 '58. La, 16.

Unified relay-type apparatus, based on use of radioactive emission. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 7-9 '58. La, 16.

CONVERGENCE

Factors of convergence of Fourier series of continuous functions In French. M Tomic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:23-32 '55. Y, 13.

The $G\overset{r}{\delta}$-summability of Fourier-Reihen's generalizations. In German M. Maravic. Publ Inst math SAN 12 137-146 '58. Y, 13

Generalization of a Carlemann's theorem In French B Bajsanski. Publ Inst math SAN 12 101-108 '58 Y, 13.

Generalization of two theorems of A Zygmund and Bela Sz.-Nagy In French D. Adamovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12 81-100 '58 Y, 13

A remark concerning the behavior of a power series on the periphery of its convergence circle. In English. P. Turan. Publ Inst math SAN 12 19-26 '58. Y, 13.

Summability factors and related problems of Cesaro's sets. I. In German A. Peyerimhoff. Publ Inst math SAN 8:139-156 '55. Y, 13.

Two-type Mercer theorems. In French. V. Vuckovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:53-58 '55. Y, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Calculating the gradient for roller conveyors. V Malik. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 251-255 Ap'59. C, 16.

New belt conveyers used in confectionery production. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11 20-22 '58. R, 16.

CONVULSIONS

An attempt to adapt explanted tissues to an anticonvulsive substance (3, 5, 5 -trimethyloxazolidine 2, 4-dione-Trimedal) and to phenobarbital. E. Holeckova, Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 262-263 My'58. C, 13.

Change in the reactivity of rats to epileptogenic acoustic stimuli. L. Chocholova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:200-201 My'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the study of the functions of the cerebral cortex in mechanisms determining the direction of the course and initial motor deviations in audiogenic epileptic attacks of laboratory rats. J. Machek, F. Horak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 196-197 My'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the study of the reflex arc of audiogenic epilepsy in rats; the role of subcortical acoustic centers. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:199-200 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of interferences in the cerebral cortex on the audiogenic attacks in rats. J. Sterc. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:197-199 My'58. C, 13.

Reactions of conditioned reflexes caused by a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:207-209 My'58. C, 13.

Some differences in the nervous activity of rats, some sensitive and some insensitive to an audiogenic stimulus. V. Novakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:202-203 My'58. C, 13.

COOKERY
see subdivision under U.S.

COOKERY, HUNGARIAN

Misek, Mathilde Pauline, comp. Amerikai magyar asszonyok szakacskonyve amerikai mertekegysegekkel. A legujabb lelekelemzo alommagyarazo 1. kiad. Cleveland, 1948. 382 p. [Cook book of American-Hungarian women with American measuring units. The newest psychoanalytical interpreter of dreams. 1st ed. illus., port.] H, 16

COOLING

The application of a method of electric analysis for determining favorable conditions for the intake and discharge of water for cooling industrial installations. T. Piwecki. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:111-125 '59. P, 16.

Cooling agents for metal-cutting. T. Petrys, R. Sniechowski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 2:20-21 F'59. P, 16.

COOLING TOWERS

Self-ventilating coolers and their investigations. B. Milojkovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60: 243-278 '59. Y, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Important measures for further development of the cooperative system Ikon misul 4 no. 4 3-13 [Ap]'59. B, 5.

Independence of cooperative societies and the planned economy of socialist states J Zerkowski. Spolem no 24:2-3 D'58. P, 5.

International Day of the Cooperative Movement (J. Z.) Spolem no 12.1 Je'58 P, 5.

CO-ORDINATES

Basic equations of relative mechanics of a material point with changeable mass In German. N. Kalitzin. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 185-188 My/Je'58. B, 13

Use of the Latvian Zoldner coordinate system in geodetic surveying works. In Russian. K. Menzin. Zinat raksti univ 13:33-73 '57. La, 13.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Poland's participation in the study of the text of Nicolaus Copernicus' De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. In French. H. Barycz. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:123-144 '57/58. P, 1.

COPIC, BRANKO

Collected works on children's literature; a review of Branko Copic's works. V. L. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 16,3 Mr'59. Y, 2.

COPPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IRELAND, POLAND, SERBIA.

Adding of microelements to peat-humus pots. In Russian. A. Krauja. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:13-15 '57. La, 15.

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. XII. Composition and structure of copper thiooxinate. In Russian. (To be contd.) J Bankovskis, A. Ievins, E. Luksa. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 61-68 '59. La, 1

Colorimetric determination of small amounts of copper. W. Karminski Chemik 12 no. 2:80-82 F'59. P, 13.

Content of microelements of copper and zinc in Latvian soils. In Russian. N. Ivanova. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3, 9-12 '57. La, 15.

Determination of copper, iron, and lead in metallic silver W. Kemula and others. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 409-415 '59. P, 13.

Determination of gold in alloys with copper and silver by means of potentiometric titration with hydroquinone. A. Czaplinski, J. Trokowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 403-409 '59. P, 13.

Determination of some trace elements in vegetable material; combustion during the determination of copper. L. Walewski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:215-218 '59. P, 13.

Dressing of mixed copper ores by combined leaching, cementation, and flotation. In English. A. Dvorak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4, 40-43 '59. C, 16.

Effect of the free-cyanic content of the bath for the rapid process of coating with copper on the current efficiency. J. Jobahazi, E. Zoltai. Gep 11 no. 4:161-162 Ap'59. H, 16.

Glazed copper plating in acidulous electrolytes. Kh. Kozarev, N. Marinkov, N. Marinrosov. Leka prom 8 no. 4:18-19 '59. B, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead and iron in perhydrol and of copper, lead, and iron in hydrofluoric acid and in ammonium fluoride. W. Kemula, S. Rubel. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:837-844 '58. P, 13.

Separation and determination of mμg Co and μg Cu in blood. A. Smoczkiewiczowa, W. Mizgalski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:219-224 '59. P, 13.

Separation of aluminum and iron from copper, nickel, zinc, and manganese on cationites. Application of the method in analyses of copper alloys. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:437-444 '59. P, 13.

The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. III. Polarographic determination of small quantities of zinc in copper. Tr. from the Czech. M. Spalenka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:393-397 '59. P, 13.

Volumetric determination of copper, tin, and cadmium in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes by means of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1033-1039 '58. P, 13.

COPPER MERCURY THIOCYANATE

Reactions of coprecipitation of bismuth with cobaltous, cupric, and cadmic rhodanomercuriates A. Cyganski Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:793-805 '58. P, 13

COPPER OXIDES

Concerning the reduction of cupric oxide by solid carbon. M. Kurchatov Izv Inst khim BAN 6:55-69 '58. B, 13.

COPYRIGHT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Legal nature of copyright. V. Spaic. God prav Sarajevo 3:207-236 '55. Y, 7.

COREMAKING

Drying of foundry cores with infrared rays. K. Bures. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:187-191 Ap'59. C, 16.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

The influence of boron on the growth and development of maize. C. Pinten and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:131-156. R, 15.

Influence of malonic-acid inhibition on the ketonic-acid content of genetically albino and green maize leaves. A. Daniel. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:23-29 '58. H, 13.

Inheritance of traits from several paternal forms and heterosis in maize. In Russian M Stoilov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:225-228 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Study of the action of microelements on the growth and development of maize, the influence of uranium. C. Pinten and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58: 117-129. R, 15.

A study of the physiological properties of corn lye. II. P. Lacek, J. Kolek, A. Ginterova. Biologia 13 no. 12. 883-889 '58. C, 13.

Utilization of maize waste for fermentation. J. Komar. Razprave mat SAZU 6 no. 2:1-44 '58. Y, 13.

CORNEA

Changes in the ohmic resistance of fish cornea under hypotonic conditions. J. Kryspin, R. Klen. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:250-251 My'58. C, 13.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Application of nonlinear correlation to analyzed steel production in a Martin steel plant. M. Havelka. Stat obz 39 no. 5:212-216 '59. C, 5.

CORRESPONDENCE
see subdivision COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Stankiewicz, Henryk. Zabezpieczenie budowli przed wilgocia, woda gruntowa i korozja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 779 p. [Protection of building constructions against humidity, underground water, and corrosion. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 16.

Anticorrosion protection by means of glass coating. (-Gl-). Nova technika no. 6:201 '59. C, 16.

Anticorrosive protection of chemical apparatus with rubber coatings. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no 4:176-177 Ap'59. P, 13.

Contribution on the effect of inhibitors in the corrosion of metals. L. Milicka, O. Nemcek. Acta rer nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:411-423 '58. C, 13.

Corrosion and the struggle against it. V. Kostic. Tesla 9 no. 3:15-18 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

Corrosion of chemical plants. F. Kubar, E. Katona. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:208-213 My'59. H, 16.

Corrosion problem in mechanical workshops. Z. Bartek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:47-49 F'59. C, 16.

Effect of artificial protective layers on the exoemission of electrons from zinc and aluminum and its connection with the corrosion resistance. A. Hrbek and others. Hut listy 14 no. 3:239-242 Mr'59. C, 16.

Electrochemical protection of the underwater part of ships from corrosion. In Russian. N. Mingkov, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:135-140 '58. La, 1.

Examination of the causes of corrosion occurring on building elements of textile-finishing factories. A. Szekely, E. Farkas. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12: 453-457 D'58. H, 16.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES (Continued)

Gaseous corrosion inhibitors. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no. 2 79 F'59. P, 13.

Influence of plastic deformation on the corrosion of cast iron with laminated nodular graphite. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:451-461 '58. R, 16.

The influence of thermal treatment on the anticorrosive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-9 containing titanium. II. Intercrystalline corrosion. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:287-294 '58. R, 16.

Phenol and furan resins in the protection from corrosion. K. Schwaner. Gep 11 no. 6:217-220 Je'59. H, 16.

Problems in stainless steel welding from the point of view of intercrystalline corrosion J. Nemec. Zvaranie 8 no. 3 74-78 Mr'59 C, 16

Protection of machine tools from corrosion. T. Nemeth. Csomag techn 4 no. 2:45-47 Mr/Ap'59. H, 5.

Protection of small steel articles from corrosion. J. Domorazek Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:263-266 Ap'59. C, 16.

CORTISONE

Effect of cortisone and D, O, C, A, on the secretion of water, Na, and K following water intake in young rats. J. Kriecek, H. Dlouha, J. Krieckova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 211 My'58. C, 13.

CORUNDUM

Pathological characteristics of wood dust, and synthetic grinding stone dust of carborundum and corundum. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:29-32 '59. H, 5.

COSMETICS

Guske, Franz Fryzjerstwo i kosmetyka. Tlum Pawel Heinzelman Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1956. 288, [2] p. [Hair cutting and cosmetics Tr from the German. illus.] P, 16

COSMIC RAYS

Appearance of Cherenkov's phenomena in the atmosphere. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 63 no. 1:55 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Automatically-operating Wilson Chamber for the investigation of cosmic radiation. K. Kantor, K. Zadanszky. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no 3.191-208 '58. H, 13.

Further investigation of extensive air showers containing nuclear active particles. In English. G. Bozoki and others. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3.347-351 '59. H, 13.

Problem of the secondary maxima in the transition curve of the cosmic radiation, preliminary data. V. Magoru and others. Studii fiz teha Iasi 8 no. 2:197-200 '57. R, 13.

Properties of penetrating particle radiation measured at sea level. Tr. from the German. B. Rossi. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:89-101 '59. H, 13.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Growth of the material welfare and cultural level in the people's democratic states. Soc revue 5 no. 2:83-96 '59. C, 5.

COSTUME
see subdivision under BANAT, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

COTARNONE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Cotarnone reaction with aromatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:37-40 Ja'59. H, 13.

COTTON
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Detrimental electrostatic phenomena and their elimination in the finishing technology by high-voltage ion accelerators. E. Gaiosi. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12: 419-420 D'58. H, 16.

Examination and measuring method of electrostatic chargings in connection with the processing of viscose fiber in cotton mill. E. Hanak. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:416 D'58. H, 16.

Irrigation of cotton fields. K. Dhima. Per bujq soc 13 no. 5:11-12 My'59. A, 15.

Profitability of large packages on cotton ring frames. M. Ostfeld. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:51-56 F'59. R, 16.

Use of monochlorcarbamide in the cotton industry. J. Devay. Magy textil 11 no. 5:198-199 My'59. H, 16.

COUGH

Effect of Haemophilus pertussis and its endotoxin on coughing and respiration during an acute experiment. Z. Tomori, J. Korpas, M. Dollak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3. 264-265 My'58. C, 13.

Some problems concerning changes of blood circulation during coughing. L. Ivanco, M. Kovac. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 267-268 My'58. C, 13.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Activities of the Section of Construction Economics of the Permanent Commission of Economic and Scientific-Technical Cooperation for the Problems of Construction of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Inwest i bud 9 no. 5.38 My'59. P, 5.

A conference of the statistical group of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in Moscow. J. G. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1 30-31 Ja/F'59 P, 5.

A meeting of the statisticians from the member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance concerning some problems of statistics of foreign trade. J. H. Stat obz 39 no. 6.277-278 '59. C, 5.

2d Conference of the Synthetic Fiber Industries of the countries belonging to the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. K. Hempel. Przem chem 38 no. 2. 112-114 F'59. P, 16.

Strength and guarantee of our successes. P. Majling. Predvoj 3 no. 18:3-4 My'59. C, 1.

Ten years of activity of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Problems econ 12 no. 4:3-11 Ap'59. R, 5.

COUNCILS AND SYNODS

Unrelenting promoters of darkness; convocation of the Ecumenical Council to the Vatican J. Hranicka Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:293-295 My'59. C, 16.

COURTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

COURTS - STATISTICS
see subdivision JUDICIAL STATISTICS under BULGARIA.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Decisions of the Court of Inquiry. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:333-334 N'58. P, 17.

Running on a sandbar in the Tajo River estuary; decisions of the English Court of Inquiry. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10.299-300 O'58. P, 17.

COVELLIN

Basic elements of covellins, dimorphisms, and trimorphisms of the $ZrSiO_4$ substance. Lj. Baric. Geol vjes Hrv 11 123-128 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

COW BARNS
see subdivision DAIRY BARNS under POLAND.

COWS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Action of certain chemicals upon Coxsackie virus (Myophilus hominis). S. Angelov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:125-129 '57. B, 13.

CRAB APPLE
see APPLE.

CRACKING PROCESS

Investigation methods for studying cracking catalyzers. G. Auslander. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:156-160 Ap'59. R, 16.

CRAMBIDAE

Bleszynski, Stanislaw. Studies on the Crambidae (Lepidoptera). [Part XIV Revision of the European species of the generic group Crambus F. s. l.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Zoologiczny, Oddzial w Krakowie, 1957. 461 p. (Acta zoologica cracoviensia, t. 1, no. 6) [In English illus., bibl.] P, 13.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Loading and unloading rails by the use of manual cranes. (To be contd.) J. Lankiewicz. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 5:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 54-56 My'58. P, 16.

Loading and unloading rails by the use of manual cranes. (Conclusion) J. Lankiewicz. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6: Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 57-58 Je'58. P, 16.

Testing 7-ton coal cranes in Danzig Port. S. Oziemski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:303-306 O'58. P, 17.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CRAYFISH

Myotatic reflexes in the claw of a crayfish. B. Eckert. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:192-194 My'58. C, 13.

CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID

Influence of temperature on the pergen (makroerg phosphate) content of resting muscles. J. Faiszt, L. Maray, L. Jendrassik. Biol kozl 6 no. 1.47-53 '58. H, 13.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Long-term credits as a factor in inflation. D. Krndija. God prav Sarajevo 3:257-278 '55. Y, 7.

Modern concepts on credit and its role in the economy. V. Majhner. God ekon fak Skopje '56(published '57): 67-89. Y, 5.

Utilization of the function of money by the socialist credit system. J. Rosa. Fin a uver no. 5:282-289 '59. C, 5.

CRESOL

Biological treatment of waters containing phenol and cresol. J. Karaskiewicz, E. Markiel. Nafta Pol 15 no 5:136-140 My'59. P, 16.

Chromatographic separation of phenol and cresol isomers. I. J. Mlodecka. Chem anal 4 no 1/2 157-160 '59. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of p-cresol J. Mlodecka Chem anal 4 no. 1/2.45-52 '59. P, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND.

Moroszowski, Pawel Kryminalistyka. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 650 p. [Criminology. 2d ed illus., bibl., diagrs, footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

Petko R. Slaveikov's works during the period of the Crimean War; historical-patriotic, and revolutionary poems S. Bacva. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:3-99 '58. B, 11.

CRIMINAL COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF JURISTIC PERSONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criminal procedure in so far as it regulates the relationship of parties involoved. D. Dimitrijevic. God prav Sarajevo 3:23-41 '55. Y, 7.

CRINOIDEA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Sekrecka, Mieczyslawa. Chateaubriand jako teoretyk i krytyk literacki. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 262 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Filologiczno-Historycznego, 20) [Chateaubriand as a literary theoretician and critic. 1st ed. French summary bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Some problems of the system of cooperative societies in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 18:4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - ANDESITES

The age of andesite eruptions in Hrvatsko Zagorje. D. Anic. Geol vjes Hrv 11:261-263 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

CROATIA - CATALOGING

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Upute za popisivanje prinova. Zagreb, 1957. 32 p. (Its Sveucilisni vjesnik. Prilog B, I. Univerzitetske sluzbe: Bibliotekarstvo, dokumentacija, publikacije, 2) [Directives for descriptive cataloging of new acquisitions. English and Serbo-Croatian summaries] Y, 2.

CROATIA - COAL

Finds of new coal deposits in Kindija Planina. P. Sabioncello, A. Taksic, V. Korac. Geol vjes Hrv 11 87-100 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Savez komunista Hrvatske Kongres Osnivacki kongres Komunisticke partije Hrvatske Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958 179 p [The founding congress of the Communist Party of Croatia port , 2 fold col maps (in pocket), bibl , facsims , index] Y, 4

CROATIA - CRITICISM

Vlatko Pavletic's Kako su stvarali knjizevnici (How the Writers Have Been Creating); a book review. D. J. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:434-435 My'57. Y, 11.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Frankovic, Dragutin. Povijest skolstva i pedagogije u Hrvatskoj. Napisali Dragutin Frankovic [et al.] Zagreb, Pedagosko-knjizevni zbor, 1958. 542 p. [History of schools and pedagogy in Croatia. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] Y, 8.

CROATIA - FLORA

Dr. R. Domac's Flora i vegetacija tocila u primorskom pojasu Biokova (Flora and Vegetation of Valleys in the Littoral Areas of the Biokovo Mountains), a book review J. Kovacevic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:200-201 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

CROATIA - HEATING

Radiator systems in Zagreb. J. Lucati. Energija 8 no. 3/4 84-90 Mr/Ap'59 Y, 16

CROATIA - HISTORY

Origin of the name Red Croatia. S. Puhiera. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:179-203 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Split and Peruca hydroelectric plants. I. Bulic. Energija 8 no. 3/4:69-74 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - LIGNITE

Drying lignite from Vukomericke Gorice. I. Lovrecek, S. Laus. Kem ind 8 no. 5:109-115 My'59. Y, 16.

CROATIA - MARINE ENGINES

The Article "Production of Diesel Motors in the Uljanik Shipyard." B. Kancler. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:138-140 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - NAMES

Christian Greek proper names among the Croats. I. Popovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59: 77-100 '58. Y, 4.

CROATIA - ORBITOPSELLA

Change of generations of the species Orbitopsella praecursor in the Lias of Plitvice. V. Kochansky-Devide. Geol vjes Hrv 11 77-86 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

CROATIA - ORES

Metallogeny of Petrova Gora in southwestern Croatia; habilitation work. I. Jurkovic. Geol vjes Hrv 11: 143-228 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

CROATIA - POLICE

Organization of the service of internal affairs in Croatia. L. Gerskovic. Nar milic 12 no. 5: 17-22 My'59. Y, 5.

CROATIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Bogdanov, Vaso. Historija politickih stranaka u Hrvatskoj od prvih stranackih grupiranja do 1918. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece, 1958. 794 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [History of political parties in Croatia from first party associations to 1918. footnotes] Y, 6.

CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Half a century of Croatian politics; on the occasion of publishing Vladko Macek's autobiography. (To be contd.) J. Jareb. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:21-44 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CROATIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Gaco, Vicko. Zdravstveni adresar Zagreba. Prema stanju 1 XII. 1957. Zagreb [Zavod za socijalno osiguranje kotara Zagreb] 1957. 164 p. ("Osiguranikova" mala knjiznica, 2) [Health directory of Zagreb. As of December 1, 1957] Y, 14.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Riffer, Milko. Grad mrtvih, Jasenovac 1943. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1946. 191 p. [The city of the dead, Jasenovac, 1943. illus.] Y, 4.

CROATIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Naljeskovic's comedy "played at Maro Klaricic's feast." M. Pantic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:66-71 '55 (published '56). Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION

Nikolic, Rikard Bljesci u sumrak, roman. [Winnipeg, Man., Naklada Hrvatskog glasa, 194-?] 202 p [Flashes in twilight; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Inside of Joza Horvat, a review of his Ni san ni java (Neither Dream Nor Reality). M. Zivancevic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 6 572-573 Je'59. Y, 11.

Ivanka Vujcic-Laszowski's Cahuc (Pupae); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 6: 473-475 My'59. Y, 11.

Jure Franicevic-Plocar's Gluha zvona (Mute Bells); a book review. I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6 514-515 Je'57. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FORESTERS
see FORESTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN GYNECOLOGISTS
see GYNECOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Karaman, Srecko Jedro na pucini. [Buenos Aires, 1951] 75 p. [The salt on the high sea] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ravbar, Miroslav. Pregled hrvatske, srbske in makedonske knjizevnosti. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1958 433 p. [Outline of Croatian, Serbian, and Macedonian literature illus , ports., map, bibl.] Y, 11.

Tin Ujevic's poetical prose Mudre i lude djevice (Wise and Foolish Virgins); a book review. G. Boric. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:125-128 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CROATIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A classic and a modern poet; a review of Tin Ujevic's Mamurluci i pobjesnjela krava (Crapulence and the Enraged Cow) and Zlatko Tomicic's Pjesme (Poems). I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:515-516 Je'57. Y, 11.

Contemporaneity of Silvije Kranjcevic; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of poet's death. I. Lendic. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:45-72 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Dragutin Tadijanovic's Blagdan zetve (Harvest Festival); a book review. S. Godic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:432-434 My'57. Y, 11.

Florika Stefan's Zatvorene u svet (Imprisoned in the World); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 5:477-4778 My'59. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Mazuranic, Ivan. Smrt Smail age Cengijica. Prevedel Alojz Gradnik. [Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 112 p (Jugoslovanski pisatelji) [Death of Smail-aga Cengic; a poem. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian illus.] Y, 11.

CROATS

Why did Friedrich Hebbel write adversely about the Croats and Serbs? M. Mojasevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:102-109 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

CROATS IN AUSTRIA

New cultural flow in Burgenland; the 10th anniversary of the Croatian Academic Club in Vienna. G. B. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:79-81 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CROATS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Extinction of our emigrants; the remaining Croatian forces must unite for common work and struggle. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:3-8 Mr'59. Y, 1.

CROP ROTATION
see subdivision ROTATION OF CROPS under LITHUANIA.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CROTONALDEHYDE

Determination of crotonaldehyde and acetaldehyde in technical crotonaldehyde. Z. Bellen, N. Bellen. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 19-23 '59. P, 13

CROTOXIN

Phosphatidase A activity of ammodytes viper venom In English N. Mutic, A. Meniga. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3 131-136 '55. Y, 13

CRUELTY TO CHILDREN
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Coal crusher. J. Kesicky. Tech praca 7 no. 1:6 '55. C, 16.

Some aspects of the pulverization of lignite by means of ventilator crushers. N. Panoiu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4.144-146 Ap'59. R, 16.

Use of melted basalt in raw-material mills and mixing machines. L. Rydrych. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5: 149-151 My'59. C, 16.

CRYOLITE

Influence of cathodic and anodic density of the current upon the output of the current during the electrolysis of the cryolite-alumina fusions. I. Niederkorn. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:319-344 '58. R, 16.

CRYSTAL DETECTORS

The Krizik M 534 ferroscope. V. Nessel. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:47-49 F'55. C, 16.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Certain cases of the adsorption influence in the crystallization on pads; influence of the adsorption and solvent on directed crystallization (epitaxis). G. Bliznakov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6.301-316 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Current density and overvoltage at the increase of spiral fronts in case of the electrocrystallization of silver. P. Kaishev, B. Mutafchiev, D. Nenov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:317-328 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Influence of the adsorption on the equilibrium form and work in the formation of crystalline nuclei on pads. B. Kandilarov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:281-300 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

On the theory of crystallization speed, In German. R. Kaischew. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:75-81 '57. H, 13.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

N. Latiu's Cristalografia fizica (Physical Crystallography), a book review. L. S. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:181 Mr'59. R, 13.

CRYSTALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Appearance of crystals and other deficiencies in glass. S. Pavlovic, M. Radukic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233: 23-42 '59. Y, 13.

Data on the mechanism of the growth of NaCl-crystals. In German. B. Jeszenszky. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:147-160 '57. H, 13.

Electric properties of electroluminescent SiC crystals. In English. E. Nagy, J. Weiszburg. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:235-239 '57. H, 13.

Electron-microscopic researches of NaCl-crystals. In German. K. Arkosi, Z. Morlin. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:129-146 '57. H, 13.

Electronic lead in crystals without metal bond. In German. R. Pohl. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:3-4 '57. H, 13.

Elementary method for the calculation of the lattice energy of the NaCl crystal. I. In English. F. Fathy, F. Bukovszky. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:89-107 '57. H, 13.

On Kuznetsov's Mutual Sliding Process. In German. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2: 261-268 '57. H, 13.

On the construction of the lattice of ionic crystals from the viewpoint of close packing. In English. K. Sasvari. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:244-259 '57. H, 13.

"Order-disorder" transformations in metallic alloys. J. Terpilowski, K. Wojciechowski. Wiad chem 13 no. 1.41-90 Ja'59. P, 13

Periodical twinning of crystals and its application. I. Solc. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:53-58 F'59. C, 16.

CRYSTALS (Continued)

Photostimulated electronic processes on decarburized NaCl-crystals. In German. A. Hoham. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2 65-73 '57. H, 13.

Repetitive steps and the periodicity in the growth of crystals. In German. F. Bukovszky. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:109-110 '57. H, 13.

Salt sorption by different crystalline modifications of aluminum hydroxide. In Russian. L. Liepina, A. Vetas, V. Brekis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 49-60 '59. La, 1

Some remarks on Gyulai and Hartly's pressure effect. In German. J. Hotor. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/3: 93-98 '57. H, 13.

CUBA - HISTORY

Against the threat of USA intervention in Cuba. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:69-70 Ja'59. C, 6.

CUBA - RAILROADS

Railroads in Cuba. Z. Vedral. Zeleznicar no. 3:76 My'59. C, 16.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CULTIVATION OF SOILS
see TILLAGE

CUPOLA FURNACES

The determination of the real amount of blow for a cupola by a simplified method. W. Bawarski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 11-12 18 N'56. P, 6

The best blast, a basic cupola furnace for various metallurgic purposes. B. Tauder. Koh hut 14 no. 4: Oktobr 199 111 Ap'59. H, 16.

CUPRIC OXIDE
see COPPER OXIDES.

CURCULIONIDAE
see CURCULIOS

CURCULIOS

The weevil, Philopedon plagiatus Schall. (Col., Curculionidae), a noxious insect of dune afforestation. G. Ozols. Veselie Latv ak no. 4 97-107 '59. La, 1.

CURD

Improved condition in the delivery of the curd unripened by the manufacture of Kashkaval cheese. Rev ind alimentaire animale 8 no. 11:25-26 '58. H, 16.

CURIE, PIERRE

Marie and the puzzle of the atom; 100th anniversary of the birth of Pierre Curie on May 15. J. Strazdins. Zvaigzne no. 10:1 My'59. La, 1

CURRANTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under EUROPE, WESTERN, TURKEY.

CURVATURE

Optical instrument for measuring the radius of a curvature. A. Gmoshinskii, A. Mokhov. Izmer tekh no. 5:168 167 My'59. C, 16.

CURVES

Determining the most suitable surface and circumference. L. Dimov. Gottshalk Min geol inst 4 no. 1: 93-114 '56/57 (published 1958). H, 16.

CUTTING MACHINES

Contactless dimension control of revolving workpieces in cutting works by pneumatic methods. E. Szombathy. Meres automat 7 no. 4 5 115-119 '59. H, 16.

The influence of splintering conditions on the economic efficiency of manufacture of aggregate machines and automatic lines. R. Manoliu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 3:138-145 F'59. R, 16.

Decrativeness of cutting devices. Gy. Lehoczky. Gep 11 no. 4:159-160 Ap'59. H, 16.

Punches for cutting presses. M. Bauer. Tech praca 7 no. 2,70-74 '55. C, 16.

Specific output of a working process depending upon the basic time of mechanical production. P. Stankovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:125-126 '59. Y, 16.

CVJIC, JOVAN

Dr. Vojislav Radovanovic's Jovan Cvijic, a book review. P. Protic. Letopis Mat srp 303 no. 4 390-391 Ap'59. Y, 11.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

P. Cvirka's Sena (The Wall) in Chinese. K. Papeckys. Svytarys 11 no. 8 26 My'59. Lt, 1.

CYANOGEN COMPOUNDS

First aid in cases of poisoning by cyanogen compounds. Z. Pulawski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9 19-21 S'58 P, 16

CYANOPHYCEAE
see ALGAE.

CYBERNETICS

Report on the conference of transportation cybernetics. G. Jandy. Melyepit tud Szle 9 no. 5:245-247 My'59. H, 16.

CYCADALES

The leaf epidermis of the Cycadales. In English. P. Gregussi. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4,151-164 '57. H, 13.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Inorganic cyclic compounds. Note 4. On the structure of heteropolyacids. I. Haldac. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3 168-170 Mr'59. R, 13.

CYCLOHEXANOL

Parasympathomimetic and spasmolytic effect of the 4-chlorocyclohexanol derivatives. J. Metyanova, Z. Votava. Ceskoslov fysiol 7 no. 3:272-273 My'58. C, 13.

CYLINDERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CYPRINUS
see subdivision CARP under RUMANIA.

CYPRUS

"Pacification" of Cyprus in the service of imperialist strategy. J. Politis. Tarmad az 14 no. 6:95-100 Je'59. H, 6.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Serbian Cyrillomethodiana. S. Nahalka. Most 6 no. 1/2: 70 81 '59. C, 1.

CYTISINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Comparative data on the speed of circulation (determined with ether, magnesium sulphate, and cytisine) in the presence of ulcer before and after sleep treatment. Report 3. L. Tomov, D. Dobrov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:97-100 '57. B, 13.

CZECH ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), CZECH.

CZECH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Hrabak, Josef, ed. Staroceske drama. K vyd. pripravil Josef Hrabak. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 256 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 47) [Old Czech drama] C, 11

Nezval, Vitezslav. Dilo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol 1. [Pantomime, 1919-1926] 1957. 232 p.
Vol 14. [Hide and seek on a stairway, a musical comedy based on Calderon's play in 3 acts and 4 pictures] 1953. 177 p.
Vol 15. [Three musketeers, a heroic and romantic musical love comedy based on the novel by Alexandre Dumas] 1953. 222 p.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Today's Czech drama. F. Vanitshek. Looming no. 5: 779-783 My'59. E, 11.

Two books on Janosik: Milos Maly's Janosik and Jiri Mahen's Hajduk Janosik (Halduk Janosik) in Slovenian translation; a book review. V. Smole. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:189-191 Mr'59. Y, 11.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Bass, Eduard. Cirkus Humberto. Ilustroval Frantisek Tichy. [Vyd 15.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 437 p. (Zatva Ilustrovana ruda, sv 3) [Circus Humberto, a novel. 15th ed. Illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Cech, Svatopluk. Novy epochalni vylet pana Broucka tentokrat do XV. stoleti. [Text k vydani pripravil a vysvetlivkami opatril Antonin Prochazka. Vyd 4.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 205 p. [Mister Broucek's new epochal excursion, this time to the 15th century, a novel. 4th ed. Illus.] C, 11

Konrad, Karel. Rozchodi [4. vyd.] [V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 333 p. [Parting! 4th ed. plates, port.] C, 11.

Konrad, Karel. Rozchodi [Vyd. 7. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 305 p. (His Dilo, sv. 3) [Parting! 7th ed.] C, 11.

Lustig, Arnost. Noc a nadeje. [Vyd 2.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 150 p. (Edice Nove knihy, sv 1) [Night and hope, a novel. 2d ed. Illus.] C, 11

Mackalova, Boumil. Vecery na shamanka, solvce vystupy, zpovedi, banality a sentimentality. [Ilustroval narodni umelec Josef Lada. Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 299 p. (Zatva, sv 9b) [Evenings on a mat, solo performances, confessions, banalities, and sentimentalities. 2d ed. Illus.] C, 11.

Nemcova, Bozena. Babicka; obrazy venkovskeho zivota. [Dontov napsal a poznamkami opatril Vitezslav Rzounek. 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 272 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [Grandmother, pictures from country life. 3d ed. port., notes] C, 11.

Nemcova, Bozena. Pohorska vesnice, povidka ze zivota lidu venkovskeho. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. [Text k vyd. pripravil a vysvetlivkami opatril Frantisek Vahala. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1958. 161 p. [Mountain village; a story about the life of country people. 1st ed. col. plates, notes] C, 11.

Novy, Karel. Na rozcesti. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 321 p. (Boje, sv. 29) [At the crossroads, a novel] C, 11.

Pittnerova, Vlasta. Dachin kytice. [K tisku pripravil a doslov napsal J. Machon. Ilustroval J. Bulant] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1958. 193 p. (Edice Vysocina, 11) [A dry bouquet, a novel. Illus.] C, 11.

Riha, Bohumil. Dve jara. [Ilustroval Josef Paukert] Praha, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace, 1952. 470 p. (Zive knihy, sv. 301) [Two springs; a novel. Illus.]

Sekera, Josef. Deti z hlinene ve
Ceskoslovensky spisovatel,
sv 104) [Children from D
3d ed. Illus.] C, 11

CZ

CZ

CZ

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. Studie ze slovanske jazykovedy; sbornik k 70. narozeninam akademika Frantiska Travnicka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 493 p. (Publikace vedecke literatury) [Studies in Slavic philology; a collection published to celebrate Frantisek Travnicek's 70th birthday. 1st ed. port., col maps (in pocket), bibl., indexes, notes] C, 11.

Vrstevnatost, stratification and zvrstveni straticulation of sedimentary rocks. J. Petranek. Cas min geol 4 no. 2 204-206 '59. C, 12.

Contribution to the history of Czech influence on the formation of the Polish prosodiac theory. In Polish Z Topolinska Slavia 28 no 1 52-54 '59 C, 11.

Dialects in the Roznov region, materials collected during a control terrian investigation of the Roznov region during the summer months of 1956 A Vasek Valassko 7 no 3/4:112-120 '58. C, 1

A few thoughts on the Slovak etymological dictionary, a review of Vaclav Machek's Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho a slovenskeho (Etymological Dictionary of Czech and Slovak Language). V Blanar. Slov rec 24 no. 2 103-110 '59. C, 11.

Ka [illegible]

no. 3:181-184 '59. C, 11.

Modern technical Czech language. E. Prandstetter Nova technika no. 6:285-287 '59. C, 16.

A motion picture version of Jarmila Glazarova's Advent seen through the eyes of a dialectologist. A. Vasek. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:60-62 '58. C, 1

New etymological dictionary of Czech and Slovak languages. F. Kopecny. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2: 126-134 '59. C, 11.

Notes on the use of a work reserve in the Czech language during the period of humanism. E. Michalek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:86-96 '59. C, 11.

Origin of the work pekny. K. Janacek. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:7-8 '59. C, 11.

Problem of the origin and development of student slang in the area of Tesin. B. Tema. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:189-199 '59. C, 11.

Problems of technical terminology in applications concerning chemical and pharmaceutical inventions. Z. Cirman. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:15-17 Ap'59. C, 16.

Question of classification of the tempo of speech. P. Zima. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:96-117 '59. C, 11.

Terminology for paper industry. J. Novak. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:19-20 Ap'59. C, 16

Terminology of plaster. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:118-119 Ap'59. C, 16.

Vaclav Machek's Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho a slovensky (Etymological Dictionary of the Czech and Slovak Languages); a book review. A. Vaclavik. Cs etnografie 7 no. 2, 217-216 '59. C, 12.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Prosek, Bohdan. Bulharsko-cesky a cesko-bulharsky technicky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 598 p. [Bulgarian-Czech and Czech-Bulgarian technical dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 16.

CZECH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CZECH.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LETTERS

Havlicek, Karel. Brixenske listy Karla Havlicka bratru Frantiskovi. [Usporadal a poznamkami doplnil Bohumil Novak] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1957. 187 p [Karel Havlicek's letters from Brixen to his brother Frantisek] C, 11.

Neruda, Jan. Neruda v dopisech. [Prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 700 p. [Neruda in letters. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 11.

CZECH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two letters written by Petr Bezruc to Professor R Szalatnai P Rakos Slavia 28 no. 1 79-80 '59. C, 11

Unknown letters of Bedrich Smetana O. Pulkert. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:137-140 My'59. C, 9

CZECH LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Konrad, Karel Z casu Trnu [Predml. napsal a knihu usporadal Otakar Bartos Poznamky sest. Otakar Bartos a Z K Slaby] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 376 p (His Dilo, sv. 8) [From the times of the magazine Trn] C, 11.

Romanticke povidky z ceskeho obrozeni. [Vybral, upravil a doslovem doprovodil Miloslav Novotny] V Praze, Nakl. ELK, 1947. 247 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 27) [Romantic stories from the times of the Czech national renaissance. illus., facsims] C, 11

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prochazkova, Helena. Po stopach davneho pratelstvi, kapitoly z cesko-ruskych literarnich styku do konce 17 stoleti [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 162 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Tracing an ancient friendship, chapters on Czech-Russian literary relations up to the end of the 17th century. 1st ed Russian summary. footnotes, index, tables] C, 11

Svoboda, Ludvik. Studie o F. X. Saldovi. Praha, Svoboda, 1947. 79 p. (4. sv. knihovny Zivoty a dila) [Studies on F. X. Salda. footnotes, front] C, 11.

[Tilschova, Anna Marie, ed.] Pratelsky kruh Bozeny Nemcove [soubor prednasek ktere na vecerech Spolecnosti Bozeny Nemcove V Praze na jare roku 1943 proslovili A. Prazak et al] V Praze, J. Otto, 1946 188 p [The circle of friends of Bozena Nemcova; a symposium Illus] C, 11

Adolf Hoffmeister's travel reports, a review of his book Made in Japan. J. Strnadel. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5:398-399 '59. C, 11.

Letter of Czechoslovak Writers to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10:3 Mr'59. C, 11

Literary relations between Czechoslovakia and Estonia. R. P. Looming no. 5:798-799 My'59. E, 11.

Literature's role in the cultural revolution, address of Ladislav Stoll at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers in Prague. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 1, 3-10 Mr'59. C, 11.

Notes on literary works of early periods. O. Kralik. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:41-66 '59. C, 11.

Resolution of the National Conference of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10: 9 Mr'59. C, 11.

There is a house in Prague. P. Koidosius. Lit listy no. 10:4 My'59. Li, 11.

We must eliminate harmful ideas from our literature. L. Kusy. Predvoj 3 no. 15:12-13 Ap'59. C, 1.

A wider outlook, with more conscientiousness in criticism. P. Nauman. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 6:479-480 '59. C, 11.

CZECH MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Konrad, Karel. Z casu Trnu. [Predml. napsal a knihu usporadal Otakar Bartos. Poznamky sest. Otakar Bartos a Z K. Slaby] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 376 p. (His Dilo, sv. 8) [From the times of the magazine Trn] C, 11.

Acta Virologica, a new periodical. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:185 '57. B, 13.

Frantisek Taborsky and our Valassko region. V. Fialova. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:21-23 '58. C, 1.

A new periodical on the Valassko and Slovacko regions. -AL. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:59 '58. C, 1.

Outline of the Publication plan of Rudy for 3 no. 11:349-351 N'55. C, 16.

CZECH PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Mahen, Jiri Dilo. [Vyd 3., v Ceskoslove spisovateli 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky [Works. 1st ed] C, 11
Vol 7 [Lyric poems: Flames, Batla Quiet hearts, Partin with the sou verses] 1958. 214 p.

Neumann, Stanislav Kostka. Bezedny rok; Praha, Fr. Borovy, 1945. 109 p. (His [A bottomless year, poems from 1938]

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennerova). Basne. ly ha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. Dilo, sv. 9) [Poems. 1st ed. notes]

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kralik, Oldrich Kapitoly o Slezskych pisn Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1957. 121 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu, [Chapters on Petr Bezruc's a Slezske pisn Songs)] C, 11.

Today's Czech poetry M Kral. Looming 773 My'59. E, 11.

Two poets, one poetry; reflections on Oldri book Oltele a milosti (Doom and Mercy) Skala's book Ranni vlak nad je (The Mor of Hope); a review. M. Jiraskova. Novy 11 no. 5:380-385 '59. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval and poetism. A. Jelinek. Prague 11 no. 5:323-334 '59. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO EN

Janu, Jaroslav, ed. A handful of linden lea ogy of Czech poetry. Translated by Edi [Prague] Artia [195-] 61 p. [In Engl

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Soci Building at the Czechoslovak Academy of -JK-. Stavivo 33 no. 6:279 Ag'55. C, 16.

Mining conference of the Czechoslovak Acad Sciences. -Sp-. Uhli 1 no. 3:93-94 Mr'5

A report on the meeting of the Central Comm Czechoslovak Chemical Society of the Cz Academy of Sciences, February 20, 1959. J. Jelinek. Chem listy 53 no. 4:460-464 A

Results of the competition for building the C Academy of Sciences. O. Stepanek, J. Kr CSR 18 no. 2:63-67 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Baltazar Bogisic and Czechoslovakia. N. M Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:143-152 '58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABBREVIATIONS

Viktor Palivec's Bibliograficke zkratky (Bib Abbreviations); a book review. D. Vesely 8 no. 3:135-136 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Forthcoming changes in the accounting of the industrial branches. O. Hudecek. Ucetni no. 4:144-147 Ap'59. C, 5.

Organization of accounting in the new produc E. Rezucha, M. Ambroz. Ucetni evidence 179 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING (Continued)

Organization of accounting in the new production units. K. Skala, J. Nemecek. Ucetni evidence 7 no.4 134-137 Ap'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING MACHINES

Determination of the sales value in industrial enterprises by Astra and Mercedes accounting machines. M. Kuba, L. Benes. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6:227-228 Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADOPTION

Some notes on adoption. M Tramerova. Pravny obzor 42 no. 5:292-299 '59 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Making of photographic maps at the scale of 1:5000 for purposes of unified land registration from aerial photographs of 1:23000 scale. Z. Marsik. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:77-79 Ap'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Air lines and fares. R. Simacek. Zahr obch [14] no. 5,52-57 Je'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery on collective farms must be used as efficiently as possible. K. Tyls. Zivot strany no. 10 592-595 My'59. C, 6.

Are there problems in the rationalizers' movement? A. Perina. Mech zem 9 no. 5:99-100 My'59. C, 15.

Great care must be given to the machinery on collective farms but even greater care must be given to the people using it. S. Zuzanik. Zivot strany no. 10:598-600 My'59. C, 6

Inventors and rationalizers in agriculture. M. Mikulas. Tech praca 11 no. 6:453-457 Je'59. C, 16.

More initiative in the use of machinery for soil conservation. S. Rovny. Mech zem 9 no. 5:101 My'59. C, 15.

New type of tiller. L. Neumann. Mech zem 9 no. 5:113 My'59. C, 15.

SLR 130 pick-up straw press. B. Horn. Mech zem 9 no. 5:111-112 My'59. C, 15.

Transfer of agricultural machinery to collective farms will enable us to attain higher standards of our agricultural large-scale production. V. Pilisko. Nova mysl no. 5:610-626 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Cesar, Jaroslav, ed. Hnuti venkovskeho lidu v ceskych zemich v letech 1918-1922. K vyd. pripravili: Jaroslav Cesar a Milan Otahal. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 463 p. (Prameny k ohlasu Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce a vzniku CSR, sv. 3) [Unrest among country people in the Czech Lands during the years 1918-1922. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 5.

Samorti, Karel. Zemedelsko-druzstevni pravo a jine pravni vztahy v zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 275 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collective farm law and other laws on agricultural relations; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 7.

Accounting in agricultural enterprises in Czechoslovakia before 1945. II. J. Blecha. Archivni casopis no. 2: 88-89 '59. C, 4.

The price system of agricultural produce and its effect on the development of agricultural production. G. Olmova. Fin a uver no. 5:253-267 '59. C, 5.

Problems concerning the control and planning of agriculture. J. Matousek. Plan hosp 12 no. 6:426-433 '59. C, 6.

Production is the basis for successful deliveries of agricultural products to the state. O. Misani. Zivot strany no. 9:564-566 My'59. C, 6.

Some basic forms of subordinating agriculture to financial capital in Czechoslovakia. J. Krilek. Polit ekon 6 no. 4:315-336 '58. C, 5.

Some problems of man power in Czechoslovak agriculture. A. Jedlicka. Polit ekon 6 no. 4.299-315 '58. C, 5.

Studies of the situation of small-scale agricultural production in Bohemia in the pre-Munich Republic. J. Karlik, J. Krilek. Nova mysl no. 6:666-672 Je'59. C, 6.

Substantial improvement of the Czechoslovak agricultural production is necessary. J. Vrany. Stat obz 39 no. 5:201-211 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR CONDITIONING

Standardization of air-conditioning installations. F Maca. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:289-292 Ap'59 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Alcohol was again the cause of a railroad accident. M. C. Zeleznicar no. 6-150 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALGAE

Occurrence of the species Prototaxites Dawson and Pachytheca Hooker (Algae) in the Central Bohemian Silurian. In German. J. Obrhel. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:296-298 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALLUVION

Ownership of alluviums. E. Hosek Pravny obzor 42 no. 3,166-170 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

An amateur theater in our village J. Hofman Zivot strany no 10:629-630 My'59 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological knowledge gained in the regional research in Czechoslovakia. J. Suchy. Cs etnografie 7 no. 2 177-187 '59. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

The bronze treasure from the former Pajtl Meadow. V Podborsky. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:30-35 '58. C, 1

Investigation of a neolithic settlement in Postolopity in 1952. B Soudsky Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1 5-11 '55. C, 4.

A Knovlz settlement in Zelkovice J. Malicky. Archeol rozhl 7 no 1:26-28 '55. C, 4.

A settlement of the ancient Roman period in Novy Bydzov Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1 55-60 '55 C, 4.

Slav dwellings at the fortified settlement of Klutov. J Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1.61-75 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Some observations on the residential construction in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. M. Zubelewicz. Invest i bud 9 no. 6.30-33 Je'59. P, 5.

Where shall we build 1,200,000 apartments? J. Hruza. Archit CSR 18 no 2 73-76 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

Cooperation of the organs of state arbitration with organs of technical standardization. Z. Filip. Vynalezy 3 no. 4.7-9 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Ferdinand Dvone's Arbitraz a arbitrazny proces (Arbitration and the Arbitration Procedure); a book review. J. Bavorsky. Pravny obzor 42 no. 4:247-249 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

The ninth working conference of archaeological institutes in Prague. RIJ. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:94-96 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Mencl, Vaclav. Elf Jahrhunderte tschechischer Architektur. [The Deutsche ubertragen von Hugo Rokyt unter Mitarbeit von Brigitta Rokytova-Neumannov Prag, Staatliche Denkmalverwaltung, 1957. 3[[Eleven centuries of Czech architecture. In G Tr. from the Czech. illus., diagrs.] C, 10.

Jaroslav Fragner; a biographic sketch. O. Stary. Archit CSR 18 no. 2:107-111 '59. C, 10.

Results of the competition for building the Czecho Academy of Sciences. O. Stepanek, J. Krise. CSR 18 no. 2:63-67 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

From the activities of archives in the Pardubice r Kadl.- Bek. Archivni casopis no. 2:104 '59.

From the activities of state archives, 1956-1958, Archivni casopis no. 2:61-73 '59. C, 4.

Guides to district archives in Cesky Krumlov, Ml Mlada Boleslav; book reviews. J. Nuhlicek. A ni casopis no. 2:111-113 '59. C, 4.

Statni archiv v Treboni; pruvodce po archivnich f Sv. 1. (State Archives in Trebon; a Guide Thro Archival Materials. Vol. 1); a book review. J. Archivni casopis no. 2:108-111 '59. C, 4.

Statni archiv v Treboni; pruvodce po archivnich f Sv. 2. (State Archives in Trebon; a Guide Thro Archival Materials. Vol. 2); a book review. M Archivni casopis no. 2:110-111 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Hill 259. -ps- Csl vojak 8 no 9 1-4 Ap'59. C, 17

Our experiences in cultural activities in the army. J. Hluben Zivot strany no. 10:632 My'59 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Brno exhibitions, December 1958. V. Zykmund. Vytv um 9 no 1:41-42 '59. C, 10.

Fighting art; a few recollections of the twenties J. Rambousek. Vytv um 9 no. 1 23-25 '59. C, 10.

Fighting Art exhibition, and what next? L. Linhart. Vytv um 9 no. 1 6-10 '59. C, 10.

Friends of art. P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 14:3 Ap'59. C, 11.

Impressions of the Czechoslovak art exhibition. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23-6 Je'59. E, 1.

Klement Gottwald state prizes for art in 1959. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:1-2 My'59. C, 11.

Prague exhibitions, December 1958. Ba. Vytv um 9 no. 1:37-39 '59. C, 10.

Prague exhibitions, November 1958. L. Novak. Vytv um 9 no 1:35-36 '59. C, 10.

Should vanguards only recollect? J. Ciganek. Vytv um 9 no. 1:12-16 '59. C, 10.

The situation in art J. Grus. Vytv um 9 no. 1:31-34 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Atheistic education of young people in the Gottwaldov region. M. Vitek Zivot strany no. 9 561-564 My'59. C, 6.

In what lies the importance of atheistic education? L. Manousek. Zivot strany no 10.583-586 My'59 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Technological and economic aspects in the development of atomic electric-power plants in Czechoslovakia. A. Sevcik. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10 278-283 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

ZPA instruments for small-scale automation. O. Asman. Automatizace 2 no. 6:174-176 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Importance of preparations of an instructor in the training groups of the League's basic organizations. K. Laub. Svet motoru 9 no. 10:291 My'55. C, 16.

Let us eliminate in time the deficiencies in the preparations for the Spartakiad! Young members of the League for Cooperation with the Army prepare carefully. Z. Ungrad. Svet moto[illegible] C, 16

Performance
K. Mar[illegible]

Re[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES(Continued)

New washing frame of Czechoslovak make. (ch). Svet motoru 13 no. 11;342 My'59. C, 16.

Sales of the Skoda 440 car. Svet motoru 9 no. 15;459 Jl'55. C, 16.

Ten years of the development and production of automobiles J Mastny. Svet motoru 9 no. 10;298-299 My'55 C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 11,347 My'59. C, 16.

Will the Spartak (Orlik-Rival) car be sufficient for us? Bonifac. Svet motoru 9 no. 10,316 My'55. C, 16.

With the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund through five parts of the world. Svet motoru 13 no. 10;314 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BADMINTON (GAME)

Age makes no difference. -al. Zeleznicar no. 3;79 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

Fairy tale ballet on contemporary life. J. Valet Rud rozhl 12 no. 4:158-159 My'59. C, 9.

Hanus's ballet drama Othello. J. Berkovec. Rud rozhl 12 no. 4:164-167 My'59. C, 9.

Is the ballet stage setting created in the National theater? Ps. Rud rozhl 12 no. 4:159 My'59 C, 9.

Othello, the new Czech ballet. J. Rey. Kult Zivot Slov 14 no. 10,13 My'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Branches of the State Bank are securing the correct development of money circulation. R Storch Fin a uver no. 5:267-274 '59 C, 6.

Experiences of the State Bank with technical and economic analyses. J. Zelinka. Fin a uver no. 5:245-253 '59 C, 6.

Interruption in the statute of limitation for the extinction of a right. A. Zirin. Pravny obzor 43 no. 4:325-341 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BATHROOMS

From the national Technology Days Conference in Prague concerning standardized fixtures for bath rooms and kitchens in prefabricated buildings. L. Schwarz. Stavba 8 no. 6 107-109 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEES

A two-story log beehive in Trojanovice. J Vavrka Valassko 7 no. 3/4,110-111 '58. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Pavelcik, Jan. Bibliografie komenskych spisovych praci mesta a okresu Uhersky Brod, 1892-1957. Uh. Brod, 1957. 15 p. [Bibliography of Comeniana written by public workers in the town and county of Uhersky Brod, 1892-1957] C, 8.

Prague. Narodni Museum. Knihovna. Bulgarica v literarnim archivu Narodniho muzea. [Praha, 1958] 11 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 3) [Bulgarica in the literary archives of the National Museum. Index, notes] C, 11.

Prague. Narodni Museum. Knihovna. Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho muzea. [Praha, 1957] 36 p. (Its Inventare a katalogy, sv. 1) [Yugoslavica in the literary archives of the National Museum. German and Russian summaries. Indexes, notes] C, 11.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Poznavame prirodu; [sbornik zkusenosti z propagace prirodovedecke literatury mezi detmi a mladezi v lidovych knihovnach. Redigovaly Ilsse Celpkova a Jarmila Burgetova (I. c.) a Helena Winklerova (II. c.)] V Praze [1958] 73 p. (Its Ctenim a studovanim, c. 1959 ses. 5) [Getting acquainted with nature, a collection of experiences with promoting books on natural history among children and young people in people's libraries. bibl., index] C, 13.

J. Weber, J. Triska, P. Spunar's Soupis rukopisu v Trebon a v Cesk
Trebon and C
Archivni casc

Technical Literature Readers Club. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:162 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Urfus, Valentin. Zdomacnent smenecneho prava v ceskych zemich a pocatky novodobeho prava obchodniho [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 300 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie. Pravnehistoricka knihznice, sv. 3) [Acceptance of the law on bills of exchange in the Czech Lands and the beginning of modern commercial law 1st ed German summary. notes] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Report on the 3d National Bioclimatologic Conference M. Necek. Sbor zem 64 no. 2,148-156 '59. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS SYSTEM

Handling problems of the book fund. V Vesely Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 311-313 Je'59 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKKEEPING

Experience with the training of bookkeepers for small communities R. Patroch Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 321-323 Je'59. C, 5

University training of bookkeepers from the point of view of a closer link to the practice R Schmid Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 319-320 Je'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

March, the book month. J. Bous. Zeleznicar no. 6:80 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRACHIOPODA

Brachiopods of the Branik and Hlubocepy limestones by the immediate vicinity of Prague V. Havlicek Sb Ustav ust geol prirodni 24 593-605 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BREWING

Higher efficiency in breweries and malt kilns. I. Vanicky. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3,67 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Conference of workers in the brick industry Stavivo 33 no. 8,249-269 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIQUETTING (FUEL)

Briquettes made of South Bohemian lignite Z. Horanek Nova technika no. 6 259 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Janovsky, Bohumil. Rozpocetove normativy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 216 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Budgetary accounts - a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 5

Role of accounting in the budget organization. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:131-134 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Aims and methods of practical training in building. J. Zamazok, J. Hubovsky. Vyuka skola 7 no. 5:157-164 '58. C, 6.

The Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Building at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, JK. Stavivo 33 no. 10,310 Ag'55. C, 16.

Increasing the safety of our buildings. Vest budiva M/A '55,20-23. C, 3.

What are the advantages of the new methods in construction? A. Hron Zivot strany no. 10 '59. 7-8 M. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials production P. Herbst. Stavivo 37 no. 5,197-200 '59 C, 5

Volcanic glass and its use in the construction industry. P. Chrastova. Geol prace zpravy no. 15;175-189 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUSINESS ORGANIZATION

New law concerning the economic relations between socialist organizations. O. Vrb. Obch 1 no. 3,97-99 Mr'59. C, 16.

New provisions concerning the extinguishment of rights between socialist organizations. V. Zahrada. Ucet at evidence 7 no. 4:156-160 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

Automobile camping and what is connected with it (To be contd.) Svet motoru 13 no. 11 324 My'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARBOHYDRATES AND CARBONS

Adolf Hoffmeister; a biographic sketch [...] Hoffmeister Predvoj 3 no. 24;18 Je'59. C, 1.

Cartoonist A. Hoffer is 50 years old [Il.] Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20 8 My'59. C, 11.

F. Hudec's exhibition. L. Cellinska. Predvoj 3 no. 21, 15 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Kudelka, Zdenek. Pernstejn; statni hrad a zamek. [Spolupracovali Bohumir Lifka et al. 2., rozsirene vyd. V Praze, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958] 33 p. [Pernstejn, the state castle and its surroundings. 2d enl ed. Illus., plans] C, 16.

Pelan, Frantisek. The Prague Castle. [Translated by Miroslava Gregorova. 2d English ed.] Prague [State Pub. House of Fiction, Music and Arts] 1958. 61 p. [Tr. from the Czech. Illus.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL

Czechoslovakia is building a [illegible] modern chemical factory in Egypt A. Chlanda [illegible] 11 no. 5 177-180 My'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEPHALOPODA

The genus Dactylioceras Hyatt, 1867 (Ammonoidea) of the district of central Bohemia R Hoyn [illegible] and geol pruzk 32 [illegible] '55 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAMBER

Economic results and perspectives of [illegible] in industry in 1959 [illegible] 11 no. [illegible] 1-4 My'59. C, 16

Research for success [illegible] Lab Rev Praha Lab, 1960, [illegible] 1-6 [illegible] '59. C, 16

Utilization of the experience [illegible] A Zachoval [illegible] 11 no. [illegible] My'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

New chemical [illegible] Ch [illegible] 11 no. [illegible] Mr'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRY PLANTS

Improving [illegible] H Hanka [illegible] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL PRODUCTS

[illegible] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

[illegible] Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTS

[illegible] Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

[illegible] Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL

[illegible] Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[illegible] Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, THEORETICAL

[illegible] Ag'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, TOXICOLOG

CZECHOSLOVAKIA COAL (Continued)

New trends in designing coal-dressing plants. In English. J. Chleboun. Uz Heavy Ind no. 1 6-11 '59. C, 10.

Power, coal, and the power factor. A. Rysavy Nova technika no 6:252 253 '59 C, 10.

Preliminary report on the geologic conditions of a small coal basin north of Pukanec in Levice District. S. Polacek. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:289 291 '58. C, 12.

Some coal beneficiation installations. In English. R. Marek. Uz Heavy Ind no. 4:12 17 '59. C, 10.

Style of the tectonic structure of the Ostrava Karvina coal basin. I. Zeman. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3: 175 182 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Assuring an effective construction system in mining. J. Stadler. Uhli 1 no. 4:110 Ap'59. C, 10.

Calculating the wage fund at a planned production level. C. Padel. Uhli 1 no. 4:111 113 Ap'59. C, 10.

How the research assignments are fulfilled. -vh-. Uhli 1 no. 3:107 Mr'59. C, 10.

Let us concentrate all our strength in order to fulfill resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Uhli 1 no. 4,109 110, 141 Ap'59. C, 10.

Miners in the Ostrava coal basin are strong enough and economical enough to fulfill their tasks. B. Javorek and others. Zivot strany no 10:602 610 My'59. C, 6.

New monthly record, 130 m. of drifting in the Handlova Mine. P. Ceilth. Uhli 1 no. 4:127-129 Ap'59. C, 10.

Results of research concerning rock pressure in our mines and its utilization V. Sliek Uhli 1 no. 4:131 137 Ap'59. C, 10.

Testing, panel supports of mine drifts V. Benda Uhli 1 no. 4:114 117 Ap'59. C, 10.

Wage system reform for technical and administrative workers in coal mining industry. V. Smolenop. Uhli 1 no. 3:93-96 Mr'59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Simecek, Karel. Zemedelsko druzstevni pravo a jine pravni vztahy v zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 276 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collective farm law and other laws on agricultural relations; a university textbook. 1st ed. Bibl.] C, 7.

The attractive aims of examples. V. Kuras. Zivot strany no 9 585 588 My'59. C, 6.

Cultural life on the collective farm. (-chan-) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:6 My'59. C, 11.

Extended legal relations of the collective farms under the new provisions of civil law. J. Spisiak. Pravny obzor 42 no. 3:278 291 '59. C, 7.

A farmer and a collective farm. M. Simek. Soudce z Rdu 10 no. 4:119 120 Ap'59. C, 7.

Lessons learned by Hungarians of Zlate Moravce District from the discussions conducted before the Congress of Collective Farmers. V. Fabry. Cltatel 8 no. 3: 119 122 '59 C, 2.

Let us get nearer to the production. M. Unatinsky Zivot strany no 10 595-598 My'59. C, 6.

Libraries make contracts with collective farms. D. Ventura Citatel 8 no. 5:226-228 '59. C, 2.

The new school, an effective aid in the final stages of socializing villages. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5 385-391 My'59 C, 8.

Results of a questionnaire. Zivot strany no. 9:574 575 My'59. C, 6

Our active participation in further development of collective farms. V. Sachunsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:41-42 Mr'59. C, 13.

Participation of District surveyor centers of the Gottwaldov region in the economic and technical improvement of soil for collective farms. K. Jerabek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:56-57 Mr'59. C, 13.

Participation of geodetic and cartographic institutes of Slovakia in the development of collective farms. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:47-49 Mr'59. C, 13.

Party organization on collective farms must be established without delay. Zivot strany no. 10.579-582 My'59. C, 6

Rationalizers' movement on machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms. V. Dobroslavek. Mech zem 9 no. 6 123-124 Je'59. C, 15.

The socialist expanded reproduction is a condition of the development of collective farms. M. Rajchart. Zivot strany no. 10 611-617 My'59. C, 6.

Surveyor, soil, collective farm. F. Pliska. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:55-56 Mr'59. C, 13.

Tasks of libraries after the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. J. Irmler. Citatel 8 no. 5:191-197 '59. C, 2.

Transfer of agricultural machinery to collective farms will enable us to attain higher standards of our agricultural large-scale production. V. Pilliske. Nova mysl no. 6:616-620 Je'59. C, 6

Visit with the Czechoslovak collective farmers. W. Lach. Rada narod 16 no. 20.16 My'59. P, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Changes in the design of the ZM 330 combines in 1959. V. Kavan. Mech zem 9 no. 6 135-137 Je'59. C, 15.

Conditions for the correct use of the MAR 90 combine. Z. Nor. Mech zem 9 no. 6 138-140 Je'59. C, 15.

Organization of combine harvesting. J. Martaus, A. Marko. Mech zem 9 no. 5:107 My'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Urfus, Valentin. Zdomacnent anglickeho prava v ceskych zemich a pocatky novodobeho prava obchodniho. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 300 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie Pravnehistoricka knihovnice, sv 3) [Acceptance of the law on bills of exchange in the Czech Lands and the beginning of modern commercial law 1st ed German summary notes] C, 7

Accounting for short deliveries in commercial enterprises. J Daniel Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6:216-217 Je'59. C, 5.

Changes in the planning of Czechoslovak foreign trade. S. Polacek. Handel zagr 4[1, c, 5] no. 4:154-157 '59. P, 5.

Control of short deliveries in state commercial enterprises. J. Klozar. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 214 216 Je'59. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Pavilion. J. Bukal. Zycie gosp 14 no. 33: 4 Je'59 P, 5.

Export of complete industrial plants from Czechoslovakia during the last decade. F. Marek. Zahr obch [14] no. 6:2-9 Je'59. C, 6.

Meaning of the capacity contract according to Law No. 69/1958 of the Collection with regard to foreign trade. K. Dostrasil. Zahr obch [14] no. 6:14-19 Je'59. C, 5.

The organization of exports in a motorcycle factory. T. Palacz. Handel zagr 4[1, c, 5] no. 4:160-161 '59. P, 5.

Prices, trade, and production. M. Jirgen. Predvoj 3 no. 23:12-14 Je'59. C, 1.

Prices used in our foreign trade. V. Cerdansky. Predvoj 3 no. 24:16-18 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

We started a new system of fast correspondence. J. Skozil. Podn org 13 no. 5 229 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Joseph Pauco's Unconquerables, a book review. In English. A. Pier. Most 6 no. 1/2-83-85 '59. C, 1.

Our foremost task. J. Micovsky. Citatel 8 no. 5:185-188 '59. C, 2.

Slovak National Uprising, a school of proletarian internationalism. L. Lasan Za soc skolu 8 no. 5 403-415 My'59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Before the end of the year of Party indoctrination. zivot strany no. 9:544-547 My'59. C, 6.

Chemists on ideologic problems; notes on the ideolog conference held at the Faculty of Chemistry of the Slovak Institute of Technology. -dt-. Predvoj 3 24:3-5 Je'59. C, 1.

Forms of educational influence on students. V. Dyk. Vysoka skola 7 no. 5:150-152 '59. C, 8.

Importance of parallel theoretical and practical education for political education in colleges. R. Sodiar Vysoka skola 7 no. 5:140-150 '59. C, 8.

Improving the political education of students. E. Pe Vysoka skola 7 no. 5:152-153 '59. C, 8.

Improving the publication, sale, and use of political and cultural literature. JKA. Citatel 7 no 11/12 Za citatelom 81-83 '58. C, 2.

Mala knizatca Spolocnosti a review of a book series published by the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge R Klinky Citatel 7 no. 11/12:Za citatelom 86-89 '58. C, 2

New incentives for educational work; an interview with F. Muller, director of the Bratislava Cultural Center. Predvoj 3 no. 24:5 Je'59. C, 1.

The new school, an effective aid in the final stages of socializing villages. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5-385-391 My'59. C, 8

Our experiences in cultural activities in the army. J. Hlaben. Zivot strany no. 10:632 My'59 C, 6.

Our teachers must be Party conscious in their work. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4 289-300 Ap'59. C, 8.

The program of communist education and instruction. Zivot strany no. 10.587-591 My'59. C, 6.

Science and the man of tomorrow. A. Stracky. Predvoj 3 no. 22.3 My'59. C, 1.

Seeking new forms, experiences from scientific and atheistic education at the Teachers College in Bratislava. J. Jancovicova, L. Pozlar. Predvoj 3 no. 39:16 My'59. C, 1.

We must fight against old ideas and help win new ideas. K. Moravcik. Predvoj 3 no. 23:19-20 Je'59. C, 1.

We must revolutionize the thinking of the people; an interview with Michal Topolsky. Predvoj 3 no. 23.4 Je'59. C, 1.

Zdenek Svancar'a Ze zkusenosti vychovatelu v domovech mladeze (Experiences of Educational Workers in Youth Homes), a book review. R. Sokolik Jedn skola 13 no. 5-756-759 '58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. Ceskoslovensko mezi IX.-XI. sjezdem KSC. [Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku Statniho uradu statistickeho Alexej Balek et al. Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 236 p. [Czechoslovakia between the 9th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. Illus., map, diagrs., tables] C, 5.

Rude pravo. Dokumenty nasemu sjezdu KSC'; sborník clanku z Rudeho pravo cerv.-cervenec, 1958. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 115 p. [Implementing the decisions taken at the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a collection of articles published in Rude Pravo, June-July 1958. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Certain problems concerning Party work among the citizens of Hungarian nationality. P. Jacko. Zivot strany no. 10 624-627 My'59. C, 6.

Days during which our Party was born. -ske-. Svet motoru 13 no. 10:290 My'59. C, 16.

Do not mistake the involving of industrial management for Party leadership. B. Simon. Zivot strany no 9-533-536 My'59. C, 6.

Ensuring the realization of the Party Central Comm 541-544 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Our immediate aim is to finish the construction of socialism I. Valenta Part zhivot 2 no 9 55-62 S'56. B, 6

Our schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. G. Pavlovic. Jedn skola 13 no. 6 641-659 '58 C, 6

Party organization on collective farms must be established without delay Zivot strany no. 10 579-582 My'59 C, 6

Rationalizers help to fulfill resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia S S Svet motoru 9 no 10 299 My'55 C, 16

Reducing the costs of production is the main task in the work of propagandists. P. Certik Zivot strany no. 10 636-637 My'59 C, 6

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the close unity of school and life and on further development of instruction and education in Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no. 9 520-527 My'59. C, 6

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement is the cardinal support of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in its struggle for completing the development of socialism Prace mzda 7 no. 5 185-191 My'59. C, 5.

Some documents on the Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Kladno during the year 1923. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2:180-220 Mr'58. C, 5.

Spreading knowledge of the history of the Party in the district press. R Brach. Zivot strany no. 10 633-634 My'59. C, 6

A thorough re-examination brought good results. V Zyka Zivot strany no 10.635-636 My'59 C, 6

We were twenty, a recollection of the early struggles against the reactionary forces and of the repercussion of the first Russian revolution in our country 55 years ago J. Skala Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:171-172 '59 C, 6.

The year 1939 will not be repeated. Zeleznicar no. 3 60 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Concert artists proudly declare their allegiance to the ideas of socialist revolution; report on concert art delivered by Comrade Frantisek Rauch. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:212-217 Mr'59. C, 9.

Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society. P. Faltin. Slov hudba 3 no. 5 238-239 My'59. C, 9.

(intra). Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:196-198 Ap'59. C, 9.

Magician, or concert? Our youth in concert halls. J Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 8 Ap'59. C, 11

State Song and Dance Ensemble leaves for Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:26 Je 7'59. La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONGLOMERATE

Problems of the genesis and stratigraphic significance of the conglomerate near Slezska Ostrava Castle in the Upper Ostrava strata. J. Zeman, J. Kupka. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:274-278 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra statniho prava. Ceskoslovenske statni pravo. Vypracoval kolektiv Katedry statniho prava Pravnicke fakulty Karlovy university [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956 2 v. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czechoslovak constitutional law. 1st ed]
Vol. 1, pt 1-3. 1956 239 p.
Vol 2, pt 4-6 1956. 323 p.
——— ———Doplnky· Statni ustroji, slovenske narodni organy Jiri Grospic. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 55 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Supplements: State organs, Slovak national organs 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

The Kutna Hora Decree from the viewpoint of the history of Czechoslovak constitutional law V. Urfus. Pravnik 98 no. 5 475-477 '59 C, 7.

Works in the field of constitutional law in the publications of Charles University. Z. Ceska. Pravny obzor 42 no. 3:179-180 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The budget system used in the building development in 1959, and the accounting of the building enterprises. (To be contd.) V. Kasa, J. Salmon. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:130-133 Ap'59. C, 5.

The budget system used in the building development in 1959, and the accounting of the building enterprises. (Conclusion) V. Kasa, J. Salmon. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:188-190 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Legal aspect of certain problems of cooperation and specialization D Hanes Pravny obzor 42 no 4 196-208 '59. C, 7

Some current problems of the terminology of civil law, marginal notes on Law No 69/1958 of the Sb (Collection of Laws) on economic relations among socialist organizations. S Luby Pravny obzor 42 no. 4 209-225 '59 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

New statutes for producers' cooperatives. F Potuzil. Pravnik 98 no 5 463-466 '59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPPER

Mineragraphic investigation of the sedimentary copper ores from the neighborhood of Kostalov in the Semily County. Z. Johan. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:148-154 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Price reduction and household living cost. J. Mach. Stat obz 39 no. 5 193-196 '59. C, 5.

Rise in the standard of living J. Vlcek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19 10 My'59 P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Folk costume in the environs of Namest nad Oslavou V Svobodova Cs etnografie 7 no 2.113-145 '59. C, 12

Pictures of the inhabitants of the Valassko region in Moravia up to the year 1848 and the work of J H A Gallas. F Dostal. Valassko 7 no 3/4 78-91 '58. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Activities of the people's assessors on the criminal benches of the people's court in Olomouc during the year, 1958. L Palla. Soudce z lidu 10 no 4 112-113 Ap'59. C, 7.

Cooperation between courts and people's committees and the activities of courts. L. Simandl. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4:115-116 Ap'59 C, 7.

I learned my work in a civil and a criminal court. J. Biza. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4 114 Ap'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

Bakule, Vaclav. Nastin financi a uveru CSR. Vaclav Bakule, Vladimir Kyzlink a Frantisek Plomaus. Redigoval Miroslav Tucek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 378 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of finances and credit in Czechoslovakia; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C, 5.

G. Thomas' Uver v narodnom hospodarstve CSR (Credit in the National Economy of Czechoslovakia); a book review. M. Majcher. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3 323-326 '59. C, 5.

Some problems of raising the economic efficiency of credit in the national economy. R. Outrata. Fin a uver no. 5:289-294 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Experiences in preventive activities obtained by the people's assessors in Kladno. F Kubikova. Soudce z lidu 10 no 4.116-117 Ap'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakony ceskoslovensky platne v Cechach a v zemi Moravskoslezske. Sestavil a poznamkami opatril Erich Olsar. [1. vyd] Praha, Ceskoslovensky kompas, 1946 528 p. (Komentovane zakony Ceskoslovenske Republiky, sv. 59) [Czechoslovak criminal laws in effect in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia. 1st ed] C, 7.

The fact situation of the crime of parasitism according to the sec. 188 A of the Criminal Code. M. Jestrab. Pravny obzor 42 no. 3:170-176 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRINOIDEA

Occurrence of the genus Protaxocrinus Springer (Crinoidea) in the Silurian of Bohemia. J. Bouska. Sb Ustr ust geol paleont 22:323-334 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Criticism with pathos and inspiration; a review of Frantisek Xaver Salda's Studie literarne (Literary Criticism). D. N. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:84-89 Ja'59. Y, 11.

A document on Salda's fights over criticism. J. Dvorak. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:211-213 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRYSTALS

2d National Conference on Monocrystals in Turnov. J. Smid. Sdel tech 3 no. 1:21 Ja'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Basic conditions concerning deliveries Z. Filip Vynalezy 3 no 5-3-7 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEPOSIT BANKING

Some provisions of the new regulation on deposit books. J Lehovec Pravnik 98 no 3 265-268 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I saw Czechoslovakia A. Seckarova Slovansky prehl 45 no 5.175 '59 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Results of price analysis of diesel engines. R. Grunwald. Podn org 13 no. 5:215-218 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Expanding the number of diesel locomotives. -P-. Zeleznicar no. 6:145 Je'59. C, 16.

New 1435 Bo' Bo' 750 (CSD T 435.0) diesel-electric locomotive. V. Hozman. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 303-308 Ap'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIET

Uniform organization of dietetic meals in the Czechoslovak health resorts. (To be contd.) P. Dobersky. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:73-74 My'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Designs of family houses. Z Mysliveckova. Archit CSR 18 no. 2 93-99 '59. C, 10.

Dwellings of the landless peasants in the last century. J. Fiala. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:105-109 '58. C, 1

An economic conference discovered hidden potentialities in housing construction. J. Koutnik. Zivot strany no. 10:627-629 My'59. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. Ceskoslovensko mezi IX.-XI. sjezdem KSC. [Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku Statniho uradu statistickeho Alexej Balek et al. Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 230 p. [Czechoslovakia between the 9th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. illus., map, diagrs., tables] C, 5.

Dubsky, Stanislav. The economic development of Czechoslovakia. [Translated from the Czech by Jean Eislerova] Prague, Orbis, 1958. 62 p. [In English. tables] C, 5.

Rude pravo. Uskutecnujeme usnesení XI. sjezdu KSC; sbornik clanku z Rudeho prava cerv. - cerven. 1958. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 115 p. [Implementing the decisions taken at the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a collection of articles published in Rude Pravo, June - July 1958. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Czechoslovakia. S. Vabalevicius. Komunistas no. 5:65-69 My'59. Li, 6.

I saw Czechoslovakia A. Seckarova Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:175 '59. C, 6.

Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. E. Oravsky. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:381-383 Ap'59. C, 8.

Miroslav Blazek's Hospodarsky zemepis Ceskoslovenska (Economic Geography of Czechoslovakia); a book review. V. Haufler. Sbor zem 64 no. 2:174-175 '59. C, 12.

Some principles of making technical and economic maps of the territory of our Republic. V. Sachunsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:91-93 Ap'59. C, 13.

Vaclav Kral's Otazky hospodarske [illegible]

C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic control under new planning conditions. E. Krska. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6:201-203 Je'59. C, 5.

The new organization of control of the national economy. J. Rus. Pravnik 98 no. 3:216-235 '59. C, 7.

Organization and method of planning in Czechoslovakia during the past 15 years. L. Antos. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 6:659-665 Je'59. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Close contacts between school and life. J. Somrad. Nova technika no. 6:243-244 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

Czechoslovak education and culture in terms of an international comparison. T. Fabry. Stat obz 39 no.6 279-284 '59. C,5.

District activities of the 27th eleven-year school in Prague. J. Vesela, K Kudlikova Soudce z lidu 10 no.4:107-108 Ap'59. C,7

Ensuring the realization of results of the sessions of the Party Central Committee. Zivot strany no.9 541-544 My'59 C,6.

Extending the obligatory school attendance M Hargas Za soc skolu 8 no 5:420-428 My'59 C,6

National conference on the reorganization of our educational system. R. Pravdik. Za soc skolu 8 no.4 375-376 Ap'59 C,8.

Preparation for twelve-year secondary schools. A. Papp. Jedn skola 13 no 6.732-744 '58. C,8.

Reminiscences of the staff of Frantisek Taborsky's school in Bystrice pod Hostynem A. Nimrichtrova. Valassko 7 no 1/2 18-20 '58. C,1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the close unity of school and life and on further development of instruction and education in Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no.9: 520-527 My'59. C,6.

There must be a close unity between school and life. Zivot strany no.9 515-519 My'59. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Electromagnetic contactors. J.Chvatal. Elektrotechnik 14 no.5:173-174 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Helping the maintenance of electric equipment. Skp. Elektrotechnik 14 no.5:168-169 My'59. C,16.

National conference on tropicalization. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 5 337 My'59. C,16.

Socialist competition of electric maintenance workers between factories. J. Zboril Elektrotechnik 14 no 5 169-171 My'59. C,16

Socialist Work Brigade in the field of the maintenance of electric equipment. V. Vasilkovsky. Elektrotechnik 14 no.5:169 My'59. C,16.

The weak-current technique at the Brno Fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no.5:413-415 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Pastoral Valassko. I. Stuka. Csl vojak 8 no 9:20-21 Ap'59 C,17.

The weak-current electric industry enters the New Year. V. Ouzky. Sdel tech 3 no.1:1-2 Ja'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Improving the quality of Czechoslovak cap-type insulators. A. Karas, V. Preisler, Z. Radl. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:198-199 Ap'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Erection of power poles on piles. K. Merti, M. Vlcek. Energetika Cz 9 no.5.247-250 My'59. C,16.

Operation, maintenance, and construction of electric-power lines. Energetika 9 no.5:Priloha 11-18 My'59. C,16.

Organization of operation and maintenance of electric substations and lines. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:[Suppl] 1 My'59. C,16.

Piles as foundation for power poles. J. Janda, A. Medilek. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:250-253 My'59. C,16.

Problems of ground cable of a high-voltage electric-power line. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:22-24 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Classification of machinery using electric machinery as an example. A. Pokorny. Podn org 13 no.6:271-273 Je'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Decisions of the Central section of Power Engineering of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society, held on April 1, 1959 in Prague. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:266 My'59. C,16.

An example of technical help to factories. C. Lipka. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:237-239 My'59. C,16.

Experience of the State Power Inspection in checking electric-power consumption in factories. J. Bousa, J. Vrbsky. Energetika Cz 5 no.3:93-95 Mr'55. C,16.

Experiences from the construction of power installations in the Soviet Union and a comparison with the practice in Czechoslovakia L Salus, K Smrcka. Energetika Cz 9 no 5 236-237 My'59. C,16.

New trends in the distribution of electric power, report on the national conference held in Bratislava, November 10-12, 1958 Energetika Cz 9 no.5 [Suppl] 1 My'59 C,16.

Organizational rules of the telecommunication and telemechanization center of the Ceske Budejovice power distribution plant. V. Simsa Energetika Cz 9 no.3 152-155 Mr'59. C,16.

Power, coal, and the power factor. A. Rysavy. Nova technika no.6 252-253 '59. C,16

Principles of work shifts and manning of work during a normal fourth shift, also, remarks by M. Makarian. J. Kacer Energetika Cz 8 no.8 366-369 Ag'58. C,16.

Problems of centralized assembly operations of electric-power equipment in Czechoslovakia. V. Silhan. Energetika 9 no 5 222-224 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Calculation of results of cost accounting in electric-power plants. J. Novotny Energetika Cz 5 no.3 90-93 Mr'55 C,16.

Decreased disturbances at electric-power plants and in networks B. Flemming Energetika Cz 5 no.1 1-4 Ja'55. C,16.

Improving technical-economic indexes in electric-power plants. M. Zatovic. Energetika Cz 5 no. 3 89-90 Mr'55 C,16.

Notes on some economic results of block assembly at the electric-power plant II at Porici. M. Renzi Energetika Cz 9 no.4:171-174 Ap'59. C,16.

Notes on the effectiveness of construction of thermal electric-power plants. M. Skokan. Energetika Cz 8 no.8:346-347 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Operation, maintenance, and construction of electric substations. Energetika Cz 9 no.5.Priloha 3-10 My'59. C,16

Organization of operation and maintenance of electric substations and lines. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:[Suppl] 1 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Development of overcurrent-resistant construction of high-voltage current measuring transformers in V.I. Lenin Works of Plzen. J.Kopecek. El tech obzor 48 no.5 234-240 My'59. C,16.

Remarks on article published in Energetika no.11, 1958 and concerning the problem of planning the supply of electric transformers. K. Mracek, L. Novak. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:217 Ap'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Development of the production of filler materials for electric-arc welding in Vamberk during the last 20 years. A. Kleander. Zvaranie 8 no.3.65-70 Mr'59. C,16.

Electrodes and development of welded structures. E. Faltus. Zvaranie 8 no.3:71-73 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Fourth Scientific Conference of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering in Prague. Klika. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no.5:337-338 My'59. C,16.

Principal tendencies of the development of the weak-current electrotechnic industry in Czechoslovakia. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no.10:505-506 O'55. C,16.

Standardization in the field of drawing in electrical engineering. Elektrotechnik 14 no.5:174 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROACOUSTICS

Awards given to workers in electroacoustics. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no.6:402-403 Je'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRODES

Twentieth anniversary of the Electrode Factory of the Antonin Zapotocky Ironworks in Vamberk. J. Cabelka. Zvaranie 8 no.3:65 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON TUBES

The TESLA electrometer tubes. J. Boucek. Sdel tech 7 no.5:163-165 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

A conference on the use of electronic-calculating machines in the management of national economy. V. Havlin. Podn org 13 no.6:210 My'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

New regulation of compensations for damages caused by employees. E Glaser. Pravny obzor 42 no 3:129-141 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EROSION

Historical reports on soil erosion in the Brno region Z. Laznicka. Sbor zem 64 no.1:13-28 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXAMINATIONS

Problems of examinations in the new school. E Stracar. Za soc skolu 8 no 5 452-456 My'59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Completion of the investigation of the Slavic acropolis in Stara Kourim. M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 7 no 1:79-83 '55. C,4.

Excavation of polissoirs in Slovakia S Jansak. Archeol rozhl 7 no.1 12-19 '55. C,4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

The Library of the State Statistical Office. J Vokurka. Stat obz 39 no.5:234-237 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

Claims under Law No. 58/1956 of the Sb (Collection of Laws) and the new regulation concerning smart money. A. Spalenka Pravnik 98 no 5:456-463 '59. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Good yields will increase the profit B Fikar Zivot strany no 10.600-601 My'59 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDS

District feed-mixing plant, a progressive element in large-scale agricultural production. -sk-. Mech zem 9 no.6 127-128 Je'59. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Yields achieved through fertilizing with anhydrous ammonia. P. Kucera. Mech zem 9 no.5:101-103 My'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Bakule, Vaclav. Nastin financi a uveru CSR. Vaclav Bakule, Vladimir Kyzlink a Frantisek Piomaus. Redigoval Miroslav Tucek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 378 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of finances and credit in Czechoslovakia; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C,5.

Ceskoslovenske financ (Czechoslovak Finances), review of a university textbook. O. Sobek. Ekon cas SAV 7 no.3:327-332 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Hydrologic evaluation of the flood in the Ostravice-River basin, June 29, 1958. V. Kriz. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:136-148 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

An appeal for calling a conference on folk art activities. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.10:13 Mi'59. C,11.

Exhibition of the Folk Arts Center. Ptk. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.20:10 My'59. C,11.

Frantisek Kalesny's Ludovo umenie na Slovensku (Folk Art in Slovakia); a book review. V. Scheufler. Cs etnografie 7 no 2:218-219 '59. C,12.

People, creators of values. A. Melichercik. Predvoj 3 no.23:7 Je'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

A physician reports on food of the population of Prague according to classes in 1824. A.M. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:78 My'59. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Increasing the degree of mechanization in artificial drying of wilted forage. J. Pithart. Mech zem 9 no.5: 106 My'59. C,15.

Successful day of a new technique in harvesting and preserving forage at an experimental farm of the School of Agricultural Engineering in Trebic. (sk). Mech zem 9 no.5:98 My'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAMINIFERA

Finds of Foraminifera in the Hlubocepy limestone beds (Eifelian). V. Pokorny. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:167-169 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Important role of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for peace and socialism, J. Hajek. Predvoj 3 no.18:5-6 My'59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Documents on the subversive activities of German imperialism against Czechoslovakia. J. Blucha. Slovansky prehl. 45 no. 5,159-160 '59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. La Hongrie et la Conference de Paris. Budapest. [Hungary and the Conference of Paris. In French. maps (part fold., part col.), facsims., footnotes, indexes.] II, 4.
Vol. 1. [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Introductory notes. Notes concerning Hungarian-Rumanian relations. Protection of minorities. Notes presented to the Council of Foreign Ministers.] 1947. 247 p.
Vol. 2. [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Hungarian-Czechoslovak relations. Acts and documents relating to the preparation of peace and the exchange of populations between Hungary and Czechoslovakia.] 1947. 247 p.
Vol. 4. [Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Data and documents on the Czechoslovak amendment on the transfer of 200,000 Hungarians from Czechoslovakia to Hungary.] [1947]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Address at the 20th Solemn Session of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held on December 12, 1956, on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Mutual Assistance and Postwar Cooperation. V. Prochazka. Pravnik 98 no. 3 209-210 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Economic results of the state forest enterprises in 1957. A. Richter. Stat. obz. 20 no. 6,265-271 '59. C, 5.

Forestry-soil improvement in Czechoslovak forestation. L. Akoi. Lesn. 8 no. 5,193-198 My'59. II, 16.

Practical experience with the use of punched card systems in forestry. R. Riha. Vestni evidence 7 no. 4: 141-144 Ap'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Centrifugal casting of drain pipes. L. Jablonsky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5,103-104 My'59. C, 16.

Examples of cooperation between designers and metal-lurgists in foundries. J. Kremsar. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 6,172-175 My'59. C, 16.

Founding in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. V. Konecky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5,167-169 My'59. C, 16.

Production of machinery and equipment for foundries. J. Rykel. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5,169-172 My'59. C, 16.

Standardization helps to achieve material savings in foundries. J. Sirotek. Vynalezy 3 no. 5,10-12 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Further improvement in the vegetable and fruit supply. O. Chyba. Vyz. Ud. 14 no. 5,65-66 My'59. C, 14.

A lesson from the history of fruit culture in the Valasko region. C. Bartonek. Valasko 7 no. 1-3 51-57 '58. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Economic analyses in the fuel industry. J. Vagner, M. Jakoubek. Uhli 1 no. 4,137-141 Ap'59. C, 16.

A few notes on inventories in enterprises supervised by the Ministry of Fuel. M. Diendler. Vestni evidence 7 no. 6 217-218 Je'59. C, 5.

First National Congress on Fuels. Energetika Cz. 9 no. 6,370-374 Ap'59. C, 16.

Reconstruction of grate boilers for utilization of low grade fuels. M. Minkovsky. Energetika Cz. 9 no. 8 348-350 Ap'59. C, 16.

Some tasks for the fuel industry resulting from the national conference on industrial investment. J. Trnka. Uhli 1 no. 3,71-73 Mr'59. C, 16.

Study about the economic indicators of processing solid fuels in Czechoslovakia from the point of view of power technology. J. Novak. Paliva 39 no. 4 113-116 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS

Gas-pipe systems in industrial enterprises. J. Fonaier. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6,172-174 Je'59. C, 16.

Long-distance distribution of gas in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 2. O. Vogel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 1 10-13 Ja'59. C, 16.

Long-distance distribution of gas in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 3. Lignite gas. O. Vogel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2 42-44, 46 F'59. C, 16.

Long-distance distribution of gas in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 4. Natural gas. (To be contd.) O. Vogel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 73-77 Mr'59. C, 16.

Long-distance gas distribution in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 5. Comparison of long-distance gas with a producer gas. O. Vogel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4 105-108 Ap'59. C, 16.

Rationalization movement in gas industries. J. Hanes. Paliva 39 no. 4 135-136 Ap'59. C, 16.

Technical development of our gas industry. S. Obelnaut. Paliva 39 no. 4 116-117 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASTROPODA

Hydrobiidae Pfeiffy, 1899 (Gastropoda) from the district of ponds at Bohemian Karst. R. Horny. Sb. Ustr. ved. pracovist. Geol. 22 73-102 '59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to study of the geology of the south eastern edge of the Algonquin between Libecov and Kolovec. O. Malecjovsky. Ved. Ustr. geol. 34 no. 3,223-225 '59. C, 17.

Deepening an old well at Hollice in Bohemia. J. Vosolsic. Ved. Ustr. geol. 33 no. 1,201-204 '58. C, 17.

Determination of the border line between Lochkovian and Bohemian in the Czechoslovak part of the Vranov basin. V. Spicka. Geologicke prace, Sprav. no. 16 Pt. 111-114 '59. C, 13.

Establishment of the Eolian beds in the region of Moravska Nova Ves. V. Spicka. Ved. Ustr. geol. 34 no. 3 231-233 '59. C, 17.

Great transformation of nature. Ved. Ustr. geol. 34 Ap'59. 20 p. C, 3.

Ordovician, Silurian, and Devonian in the Beroun region. V. Havlicek. Ved. Ustr. geol. 33 no. 1 325-327 '59. C, 13.

Phytopaleontologic and stratigraphic investigations about the Permocarbonifer coal in the pleo-basin of the Rakovnicko. Z. Bouzek. Ved. Ustr. geol. 33 no. 1 329-340 '59. C, 13.

Stratigraphic investigations of the Devonian in the northern part of Bohemian Cretaceous. J. Chaloupsky. Ved. Ustr. geol. 34 no. 3,203-208 '59. C, 17.

Stratigraphy of the Permian in the area of the Czech Brdy and Jesenice Mts. in Moravia. V. Havlena, Z. Spinar. Sb. Ustr. ved. prac. Geol. 22 [illegible] '59. C, 13.

Style of the tectonic structure of the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. J. Zeman. Ved. Ustr. geol. 34 no. 2 175-182 '59. C, 13.

Long-term use of the resources of a code to supply statistic data. Bulletin. R. Hettner. Communicated [illegible] '59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE

[80th birthday of Professor Emeritus Viktor Kubes, Dr. Sc.] Czechoslovak descriptive geometry. M. Sevcik. Sb. prac. Vys. Skol. Chemicko-tech. no. 3,99-100 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Report on the geomorphological research of the Cretaceous in the surroundings of Ceske Budejovice. J. Demek. Sbor. geol. 24 no. 1,1-3 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Economic results and prospects of glass and ceramic industries in 1959. J. Hanes. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5 141 My'59. C, 16.

Further improvement of the quality standards in the production of the Czechoslovak export glassware. L. Sedlacky. Zahranicni [illegible] no. 8,9 11 Je'59. C, 5.

Glass Museum in Jablonec nad Nisou. J. Vanek. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4,117 Ap'59. C, 16.

New shapes for costume jewelry and flacons of the Jablonec industry. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 87 Mr'59. C, 16.

Our glass at the Copping exhibition. J. Beranek. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4,101 Ap'59. C, 16.

Our table glassware at the Triennale, 1957, and at the Brussels Fair, 1958. I. Janickova. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4,119 Ap'59. C, 16.

Rewards for successes achieved at the Brussels Fair, 1958. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6,184 Je'59. C, 16.

Trends of technical development in the glass industry. (To be contd.) J. Blanek. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4 99-101 Ap'59. C, 16.

Trends of technical development in the glass industry. (To be contd.) J. Manek. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5 131-134 My'59. C, 16.

Trends of technical development in the glass industry. I. Cmiel. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6 164-168 Je'59. C, 16.

Unification technique for the fulfillment of the production tasks. F. Hanes. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 115-117 Ap'59. C, 16.

Utilization of the experience acquired from annual analyses. A. Zeleny. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAVEL

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHITE MINES

The Graphite [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHOLOGY

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Interpretation of the tactics of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the struggle to win the majority of the nation in the period preceding February 1948. J. Kozak. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2:3 38 Mr'58. C, 5.

Manuscripts in the former library of Mikulov. J. Danhelka Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:160 '59. C, 11.

Some documents on the Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Kladno during the year 1923. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2, 180-226 Mr'59. C, 5.

Sources for the history of Czechoslovakia. M. Linhartova. Ved kniha JI/Ap'59:10 10. C, 2.

Tenth anniversary of our liberation. K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no. 10 389 My'55. C, 16.

Victory of the laboring class. J. Stanek. Tech praca 7 no. 2:49 50 '55. C, 16.

We prepared thematic material for the anniversary of Munich. J. Mana. Ctitel 7 no. 11-12 Za vlastenstvi 99 92 '58. C, 3

We were twenty, a recollection of the early struggles against the reactionary forces and of the repercussion of the first Russian revolution in our country 55 years ago. J. Sedla. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:171 172 '59. C, 6

What they are writing about us, March 15th in the mirror of the West German prom. K. Rheinlander. Mezinar polit 9 no. 4 240 250 Ap'59. C, 6.

The year 1939 will not be repeated. Zeleznicar no. 3:60 Mr'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Who decides whether a dwelling house has the character of a family house. A. Kocina. Pravny obzor 43 no. 5, 508 510 '57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Accumulation hydroelectric power plants in the electrification system. J. Havelka. Energetika CZ 9 no. 3:114 116 Mr'59. C, 16.

Automation of our hydroelectric power plants. L. Laurer. Energetika CZ 8 no. 8:319-159 Ag'58. C, 16.

Cooperation of hydraulic electric stations in the power system, their planning, automation and operation. J. Langvel. Stavi-tel 40 no. 1, 73 85 '59. C, 16.

Economic and technical organizational influence of prefabricated lining on the intake channel. J. Balak. Stavba 6 no. 5-6 136 140, 149 150 My'59. C, 16.

Experience resulting from the stoppage of operation of the Vah Valley hydroelectric power plants of the 2d group. L. Tokel. Energetika CZ 9 no. 3 148-149 Mr'59. C, 16.

Hydroelectric power plants Skoda made by the Lenin Works. V. Lorenz. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:136 141 My'59. C, 16.

Loss of water in the channels of the Vah River hydroelectric power plants. L. Borec z. Energetika CZ 9 no. 5, 324 327 My'59. C, 16.

Practical use of industrial television under water in hydroelectric power production. J. Schwartz. Energetika CZ 9 no. 5:149-151 Mr'59. C, 16.

Problems of safety operation of hydroelectric power stations in the Vah Valley. L. Tokel, L. Brachtl. Energetika CZ 8 no. 8 352-354 Ag'58. C, 16.

Speeding up the construction of water power works by a correct election of the sequence of processes for assembling steel structures and machines. E. Cermak. Stavba 6 no. 5 132-135 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

A dissertation on the formation of the national income in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. K. K. Polit ekon 6 no. 4 374 383 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The activities of the Office of Patents and Inventions should be subordinated completely to the tasks resulting from further technical development. J. Nemecek. Vynalezy 3 no. 5-1-3 My'59. C, 16.

Activities of the technical economic councils. -bn-. Uhli 1 no. 3:100 Mr'59. C, 16.

Catalogs of efficiency standards and maintenance of a prescribed quality of work. V. Novak. Prace mzda 7 no. 5:201-204 My 59. C, 5.

Changes in the organization and financing of investments. J. Chrastonsky. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19 10 My'59. P, 5.

Copatentship of an invention and an improvement suggestion. A. Novicky. Vynalezy 3 no. 5, 14-15 My'59. C, 16.

A conference on the use of electronic-calculating machines in the management of national economy. V. Havlin. Podn org 13 no. 5:219 My'59. C, 5.

Determination of the sales value in industrial enterprises by Astra and Mercedes accounting machines. M. Kuba, L. Benes. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 227-228 Je'59. C, 5.

Do not mistake the involving of industrial management for Party leadership. B. Simon. Zivot strany no. 9, 533-536 My'59. C, 6.

Duties of economic workers in organizing production conferences. F. Seidl. Podn org 13 no. 5:105 My'59. C, 5

Effect of wholesale prices on the structure of production plans. M. Popelka. Plan hosp 12 no. 6:440-447 '59. C, 5.

Experience with patent documentation. O. Strojeck. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:9-11 Ap'59. C, 16.

Experience with the annual complex technical and economic analyses made by the Czechoslovak State Bank. J. Zelinka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:161-163 My'59. C, 5.

Experience with the application of long-range standards of material interest of workers within an enterprise. F. Kolinek. Podn org 13 no. 6 267-270 Je'59. C, 5.

Experience with the balance sheet of nonmachinery products planned in a decentralized way. D. Hendrych. Podn org 13 no. 6:274-276 Je'59. C, 5.

Experience with the concentration of economic control. K. Palecek. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 213-214 Je'59. C, 5.

Experiences of the State Bank with technical and economic analyses. J. Zelinka. Fin a uver no. 5:245-253 '59. C, 5.

Experiences with the concentration of control of the national economy. A. Zelinka and others. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:170-177 My'59. C, 5.

The foreman's daily record. K. Kolasek. Podn org 13 no. 5:225-226 My'59. C, 5.

Legal aspect of certain problems of cooperation and specialization. D. Hanes. Pravny obzor 42 no. 4: 106-208 '59. C, 7.

Methods of uncovering production reserves. L. Pavelka. Tech praca 11 no. 5:359 My'59. C, 16.

Notes on the discussion concerning the handing over of profits. V. Filip. Fin a uver no. 5:204-205 '59. C, 5.

Organization of the annual complex technical and economic analyses for the year, 1959. M. Pavelka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:160-160 My'59. C, 5.

Participation of workers in determining lost working time and the elimination of production shortcomings. J. Pelikan. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:81-83 Ap'59. C, 10.

Preparation and execution of the technical and economic analyses for the year, 1958. M. Kesslar. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:161-167 My'59. C, 5.

Problems concerning the handing over of fixed of fixed profit shares. J. Brandejs. Fin a uver no. 5:295-298 '59. C, 5.

Production sectors or production branches? J. Holec. Podn org 13 no. 6:259-261 Je'59. C, 5.

Raising the efficiency of organization and management. Podn org 13 no. 5:241-243 Je'59. C, 5

Rationalizers help to fulfill resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. S. S. Svet motoru 9 no. 10.299 My'55. C

Reducing the costs of production is the main task in work of propagandists. P. Certik. Zivot strany 036-037 My'59. C, 6.

Role of production cost with regard to material interest of workers in enterprises. R. Flikus. Ekon cas 7 no. 3 225-237 '59. C, 5.

Searching for a better utilization of basic funds. Podn org 13 no. 6:246-247 Je'59. C, 5.

Statistics of industrial prime cost in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. A. Cerveny. Stat szemle 37 no. 5:523-527 My'59. H, 5.

Ways of improving conditions for fulfillment of the of technical development in enterprises. Z. Drahonovsky. Podn org 13 no. 6:251-254 Je'59. C,

Why can factories not be credited with the total amount of depreciation? -Ns-. Podn org 13 no. 5:235 My C, 5.

Workers' participation in management. J. Jirka. Podn org 13 no. 5, 193-195 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

The Brno Fair, a mirror of the maturity of our industry. J. Krajci. Predvoj 3 no. 15:9 Ap'59. C, 1.

Changes in the industry of Central and Northern Bohemia during the last thirty years. C. Votrubec, J. Maros. Sbor zem 64 no. 2 126-142 '59. C, 12.

Influence of technical development on the industrial structure and conditions for further development of technology. Z. Dacik. Nova technika no. 6:245-249 '59. C, 16.

Measurement and graphic representation of the size and structure of industry in economic geography. M. Strida. Sbor zem 64 no. 2, 143-152 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Vacek, Ales. Technologie lehkeho prumyslu. Ales Vacek, Emil Havlicek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 337 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of light industry, a university textbook. 1st ed. tables] C, 16.

Branch offices of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society will be established in all enterprises and factories of the consumers' goods industry. M. Netusilova. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5, 129-130 My'59. Y, 16.

Continuing the preparations for tasks of 1959. Z. Mikes. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11, 321-323 N'58. C, 16.

Cooperation of technicians in the introduction of a new wage system. A. Kohoutek. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2, 33-34 F'59. C, 16.

Curriculums and textbooks assure improvement in the level of training apprentices in the consumers' goods industry. S. Zizka, M. Svejda. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4 104 Ap'59. C, 16.

Entering the new year with more successes. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. C, 16.

Increasing the participation of workers in management. -je-. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:97 98 Ap'59. C, 16.

More attention to the problems of hygiene and labor safety. V. Bucejka. Sklar keramik 9 no. 6:161-162 Je'59. C, 16.

Strengthening technical-economic councils. J. Danek. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6:161-162 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Change in the ordinance concerning the compensation of insurance agents. F. Danek. Pojist obz 13 no. 5, 134-136 My'59. C, 5.

A complex analysis in the State Insurance Institute. J. Prochazka. Pojist obz 13 no. 5:125-127 My'59. C, 5.

Experience with complex analyses in Slovakia. A. Buton a. Pojist obz 13 no. 5:128-131 My'59. C, 5.

Future outlook of the insurance business an ment of insurance within individual hage Vik. Pojist obz 13 no. 5:[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA -

Origin

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Poch, Josef. Z kulturnich dejin narodniho obrozeni. (Knihovna J. A. Scydla) Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 74 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv. 3) [From the cultural history of the period of national renaissance, J. A. Scydl's library, illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C,4

Appeal concerning the congress of socialist culture. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15,1 Ap'59. C,11.

Appeal to the Congress of Socialist Culture. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:207-208 My'59. C,9.

Appeal to the Congress of Socialist Culture. Slov pohl 75 no. 4,345-346 Ap'59. C,11.

Before the Congress of Socialist Culture. A. Michalicka. Predvoj 3 no. 15:1-3 Ap'59. C,1.

Closer to everyday life! V. Dlask. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:1, 5 Ap'59. C,11.

Czechoslovak education and culture in terms of an international comparision. T. Fabry. Stat obz 20 no. 6: 270-284 '59. C,5.

During cultural revolution. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:311-313 My'59. C,9.

For a livelier culture and for a more cultural life; excerpt from the report of Ladislav Stoll at the Congress of Socialist Culture. Predvoj 3 no. 24:1-3 Je'59. C,1.

Glorious moments of our culture. R. Lukav. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:1-2 Ap'59. C,11.

Meaning of socialist culture. M. Tomcik. Slov pohl 75 no. 5:441-446 My'59. C,11.

Mission of our philosophy in the process of a cultural revolution. L. Hromovsky. Slov filozof 14 no. 2,157-161 '59. C,3.

Notebook from Pardubice. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:8 Ap'59. C,11.

On the eve of the Congress of Socialist Culture. E. Simunek. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:209-210 My'59. C,9.

Precongress thoughts. J. Dzoch. Slov pohl 75 no. 5: 450-455 My'59. C,11.

Sketches from beyond the Morava River, discussions in the Olomouc region before the Congress of Socialist Culture. T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:6 My' 59. C,11.

Tradition of the Prague Laterna. Z. Vavrik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:3 Ap'59. C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Research results in the field of effectiveness of investments and of new technique. L. Riha. Automatizace 2 no. 6:170-171 Je'59. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

New trends in the production of rolls in the Trinec Ironworks. V. Vlachna. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:131-133 Ap'59. C,10.

Notes on the genesis of sedimentary iron ores of the Barrandian. J. Dabeau. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3: 169-175 '59. C,12.

120th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Ironworks in Trinec. V. Janota. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:127-131 Ap'59. C,10.

Problems of developing the iron and steel supply in Czechoslovakia. J. Gracer. Plan hosp 12 no. 6: 413-426 '59. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

New method for solving some technical problems of irrigation in our country. B. Fojtik. Mech zem 9 no. 5:114-115 My'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JAZZ MUSIC

Studio 5: experiment or conformity? I. Doruzka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:166 Me'59. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JEWELRY

New shapes for costume jewelry and flacons of the Jablonec industry. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 87 Mr'59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM, LABOR

Storkan, Karel. K nekterym otazkam ceskeho delnickeho tisku. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane a rozsirene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 113 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Some problems of the Czech labor press; a university textbook. 2d ed., rev. and enl. footnotes] C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Activities of the people's assessors in the criminal benches of the people's court in Olomouc during the year, 1958. L. Palla. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4: 112-113 Ap'59. C,7

Development of the work of people's assessors in the Beroun region. V. Cinar. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4: 111-113 Ap'59. C,7.

Experiences in preventive activities obtained by the people's assessors in Kladno. P. Kubikova. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4:116-117 Ap'59. C,7.

I learned my work in a civil and a criminal court. J. Diza. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4:114 Ap'59. C,7.

Intensified indoctrination of people's assessors will enable us to achieve the realization of the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning an increased participation of workers in state administration. A. Mestis. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4:105-110 Ap'59. C,7

Reminiscences of the last ten years. K. Nejdyl and others. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4:100-111 Ap'59. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KITCHENS

From the national Technology Days Conference in Prague concerning standardized fixtures for bath rooms and kitchens in prefabricated building n.b. Stribrny. Stavba 6 no. 6:162-169 Je'59. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABOREGULATIONS

Bernasek, Josef. Obnovky v pravnich dejinach delnickeho hnuti [Kvyd. pripravil, uvodni poznamky napsal a Slapotila, Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 207 p. [Pictures from the early period of the labor movement, [edited post., facsimiles, footnotes] C,5.

From Comrade Frantisek Myslik's reminiscences. L. J. Prispevky dej. KSC no. 3:147-170 My'59. C,5.

Present situation and possibilities of regional studies of the history of the workers' movement in the Czech Lands. J. Kovalka. Prispevky dej. KSC no. 2:227-246 Mr'59. C,5

Reminiscences of Comrade Frantisek Myslik and Ladislav Zapotocky on the beginnings of our workers' movement. M. Hetman. Prispevky dej. KSC no. 2: 141-146 My'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAW AND LEGISLATION

Bromada, Jiri, ed. Ceskoslovensko pracovni pravo. Zpracovali kolektiv autoru pod redakci Bromady, Ondrej Chalupa Wilen. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 620 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czechoslovak labor law, a university textbook. 2d ed., rev.] C,7

Zdobinska, Jarmila. Zaklady ceskoslovenskeho pracovniho prava. Jarmila Zdobinska, Jan Tomas. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 111 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Principles of the Czechoslovak labor law, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C,7

Marginal notes on certain new provisions in the field of labor law. J. Bromada. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1: 141-154 '59. C,7

Protection of the right to work and the re-qualification of workers based on new regulations. H. Kaclikova. Prace sprda 7 no. 5:193-200 My'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

More initiative and labor productivity as a means to improve wages. Prace sprda 7 no. 5:191-194 My'59. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAMELLIBRANCHIA

Donezkia nov. gen., a new Ordovician pelecypod fauna Bohemia. B. Ruzicka, K. Prantl. Bb Univ geol pakrd palaeont 22-49-72 '55. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Making of photographic maps at the scale of 1:5000 for purposes of unified land registration from aerial photographs of 1:33000 scale. Z. Marsik. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:77-79 Ap'59. C,13.

Organization of unified land registration in Czechoslovakia. V. Hartl. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3 42-47 Mr'59. C,13.

Use of photographic material for organization and correct evaluation of unified land registration. K. Direrek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:75-77 Ap'59. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND CODE AND TENANT

Fees in cases of belated payment of rent. Z. Zizka. Prasny obzor 43 no. 7,135-140 '59. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky rocenk. Pravnicka prirucka. [Pro potreby cvicnych.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 439 p. [Law manual. Reference, footnotes, index] C,7.

Jiri Klabouch's Outline of [parliamentary] Czech [legal] history and Czechoslovak institutions during the period of [enlightenment]; a book review. K. Robin. Pravny obzor 42 no. 1:110-116 '59. C,7

Zakladni pravni (Fundamentals of Czech law), textbook of a university, textbook. Pravny obzor 42 no. 5:514-515 '59. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Dresden leather with pigmental finish [in the Czechoslovakia M. Hrdli, Kozarske a [illegible] C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Lexy, Saturday. Prace a studie z muzeologie. Praha, Orbis, vydavatelstvi a Ministerstvo informaci a osvity, 1951. 94 p. (Ustredni knihovnicke publikace, [illegible]) [Work with museum, [illegible]] [illegible]

Poch, Josef. Z kulturnich dejin narodniho obrozeni. (Knihovna J. A. Scydla) Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 74 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv. 3) [From the cultural history of the period of national renaissance, J. A. Scydl's library, illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C,4

Address [illegible] Library [illegible] Education [illegible] Slovak [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Activity [illegible] Library [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Conference [illegible] Slovak [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Discussion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Experience [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Festival [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Fund [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Information [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C,3

Library

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

New forms of cleaning and fireless readying of locomotives for service. A. Vano. Zeleznicar no. 6:146 Je'59. C, 16.

Six years together on a locomotive. Z. Rozhon. Zeleznicar no. 6:143 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Importance of introducing advanced machine tools. A. Kanka. Plan hosp 12 no. 6:470-473 '59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Competing for the title: "Bridage of Socialist Work." M. Drazil, J. Duchek. Mech zem 9 no. 5, 100 My'59. C, 15.

Rationalizers' movement on machine-tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms. V. Dobroslavek. Mech zem 9 no. 6:123-124 Je'59. C, 15.

Transition to the new system of accounting in the machine-tractor stations and creation of an economic department. V. Sevcik. Mech zem 9 no. 5:108-109 My'59. C, 15.

What a tractor operator should know about the tariff qualification catalog. J. Jesatko. Mech zem 9 no. 6:118-119 My'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Classification of machinery using electric machinery as an example. A. Pokorny Podn org 13 no 6:271-273 Je'59. C, 5

Export of complete industrial plants from Czechoslovakia during the last decade. F. Marek. Zahr obch [14] no. 6:2-9 Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Applying the rules of material interest of employees within an economic production unit. J. Raba. Podn org 13 no. 5, 218-220 My'59. C, 5.

Calculating the relationship between increase of average wages and increase of labor productivity. V. Herink, K. Jelinek. Podn org 13 no. 5:220-221 My'59. C, 5.

A conference on the setting up of technical work standards in the heavy-machinery enterprises. J. Stepan, J. Urban, J. Hejmala. Prace mzda 7 no. 5, 205-208 My'59. C, 5.

Hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Skoda Works in Plzen. J. Hrubes. Elektrotechnik 14 no 5: 137 My'59. C, 16.

Main principles of material handling. C. Adam, V. Libal. Podn org 13 no. 5:202-204 My'59. C, 5.

Mechanizovana evidence mezd ve strojirenskem podniku soustavou dernych stitku. (Mechanized Recording of Wages in Machine Building Enterprise by Means of Punched Cards); a book review. J. Faltys. Podn org 13 no. 5:239-240 My'59. C, 5.

Notes on things that are not unimportant. M. Liptak. Predvoj 3 no. 23;14-15 Je'59. C, 1.

100 years in services of technical progress. J. Poskovec. Automatizace 2 no. 5:129 My'59. C, 16.

One hundred years of the Lenin Works. J. Kozeluh. Predvoj 3 no. 22;14-15 My'59. C, 1.

One hundred years of V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. F. Brabec. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:221 My'59. C, 16.

100 years of V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. K. Masek. El tech obzor 48 no. 5:227-228 My'59. C, 16.

100th anniversary of V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:145 My'59. C, 16.

Organization and rationalization of production in general machine-building industry. O. Hone, J. Marsik. Podn org 13 no. 5:198-201 My'59. C, 5.

Possibilities of increasing the turnover of working capital in the machinery industry. K. Cipok. Fin a uver no. 5:274-281 '59. C, 5.

Precision machinery at the Brno Fair. (Su). Tech praca 11 no. 6:503-505 Je'59. C, 16.

Production branch of the Transporta Works of Chrudim. S. Vacha. Podn org 13 no. 5:230-232 My'59. C, 5.

Some burning problems of the operational planning of production. E. Semmel. Podn org 13 no. 5:207-210 My'59. C, 5.

Task of the machinery industry in assuring further development of our economy. L. Smid. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:241-242 Ap'59. C, 16.

Transfer of machine tools in the new organization of industry. G. Niesyt. Podn org 13 no. 5:205-206 My'59. C, 5.

Type technology for the production of standard parts and parts for general use. Z. Lipert. Podn org 13 no. 5 211-214 My'59. C, 5.

Use of compressed air in the machinery industry. J. Macek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 8 355-357 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MALT

Higher efficiency in breweries and malt kilns. F Visecky. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3, 57 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Manuscripts in the former library of Mikulov. J. Danhelka Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:100 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

A progressive national atlas is being prepared for publication J Hromadka, V Haufler, V Kraska. Sbor zem 64 no. 2:179-188 '59 C, 12.

Some principles of making technical and economic maps of the territory of our Republic. V. Sachunsky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:61-63 Ap'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

An important phase of rationalizing production, the handling of materials. Ad. Podn org 13 no. 5:[2]of cover My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Days in Prague. J. Pilar. Predvoj 3 no. 18;23 My'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

Principles of ensuring the efficiency of capital investments in the meat industry. A. Charvat. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:113-115 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Jaromir Tesar's Soudni lekarstvi pro pravniky (Forensic Medicine for Jurists); a book review V. Polasek. Pravny obzor 42 no. 4:251-253 '59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL COATINGS

Newest Czechoslovak metal-coating vacuum equipment. J. Vrdlovec. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:63-65 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Gasometers in metallurgy. O. Benda. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 100-103 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Shipments and economical use of metallurgical material. F. Kudej. Podn org 13 no. 5:196-198 My'59. C, 5.

Some problems of price formation in metallurgic plants. M. Kocman. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3 238-253 '59. C, 5.

Where are you going to feed your horses, uncle? L. Smrcek. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21;12 My'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Fiftieth anniversary of the death of the founder of Czech meteorology. A. Gregor. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1:1-5 F'59. C, 13.

Foundation of the Czechoslovak Meteorologic Society. A. Gregor. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1:26-27 F'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY CYCLING

Fliers. O. Pavel. Cal vojak 8 no. 11;28-29 My'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Cross-country race of the First Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 11;332 My'59. C, 16.

Improving the activity of the League for Cooperation with the Army in villages. Svet motoru 13 no. 11;323 My'59. C, 16.

Preparations are being made for a district Spartakiad in Tynec. Svet motoru 9 no. 10;295 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE DUSTS

Electric aerosol apparatus and its use in mining. B. Cernik. Rudy 6 no. 11;381-385 N'58. C, 16.

Fighting dust in Czechoslovak mines. Rudy 6 no. 11;361 N'58. C, 16.

Tests in removal of dust by suction with hammer drills in Czechoslovakia. Z. Fiser. Rudy 6 no. 11;378-380 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE GASES

Degasification in the Ostrava-Karvina basin and its prospects. K. Skuta. Uhli 1 no. 4;129-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE HOISTING

Dynamic air resistances in hauling equipment. In English. J. Hruby. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4:18-22 '59. C, 16.

R. F. signaling equipment in mines controlled from the cage In English. J. Hruby, J. Kaftan. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4 22-29 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE VENTILATION

Ventilation in the Cinovec Mine. J. Urbanec. Rudy 6 no. 11;369-374 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Congress of the Union of Workers in Mining. J. Svatonsky. Uhli 1 no. 3;69-70 Mr'59. C, 16.

Mining conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. -Sp-. Uhli 1 no. 3;83-84 Mr'59. C, 16.

A thorough re-examination brought good results. V. Zyka. Zivot strany no. 10, 635-636 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Elimination of breakdowns in machinery and organization of maintenance at the Czechoslovak Army Mine in Karvina. Kuchar, J. Malik. Uhli 1 no. 3;85-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Development of green-sand molding in the steel foundry of the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. V. Koutecky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5:179-181 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Occurrence of Inocerami of the subcardissoides group in the Cretaceous of Bohemia. J. Soukup. Sb Ustr ust geol paleont 22 103-122 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONEY

Branches of the State Bank are securing the correct development of money circulation. R. Storch. Fin a uver no. 5:267-274 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Barrandov makes not only motion pictures but documentary films as well. P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21;9 My'59. C, 11.

Death in the saddle; a review of a film. P. Srien. Predvoj 3 no. 23;19 Je'59. C, 1.

Meetings with heroes of the firlm "May Stars." F. Goldscheider. Cal vojak 8 no. 8;6-8 '59. C, 17.

A motion picture version of Jarmila Glazarova's Advent seen through the eyes of a dialectologist A. Vasek. Valassko 7 no. 1/2;60-62 '58 C, 1.

Notes from the 1st Czechoslovak Motion-Picture Festival. A Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10;12 Mr'59. C, 11.

Scientific and technical films for universities and colleges. F. Ledvinka. Vysoka skola 7 no. 5;163-164 '59. C, 8.

Tears and smiles of those days. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21;9 My'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

From inclined race track to barricades. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 10;291 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

The Skoda 706 RT motor truck. H. Snabl. Techn motor 9 no. 4:110-119 Ap'59. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Protection against traffic noise. J. Slavik. Nova technika no. 6:[Suppl] 2 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Concentration of drivers of the League for Cooperation with the Army in Prachov. P. Prorok. Svet motoru 9 no. 10;304 My'55. C, 16.

Control race of motorcycle drivers. Svet motoru 13 no. 10;299 My'59. C, 16.

Cross-Country Motorcycle race in Mseno. O. Horak. Svet motoru 9 no. 15;466 Jl'55. C, 16.

Cross-country race in Beroun-Brdatky; motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army celebrate May Day. Svet motoru 9 no. 10;302-303 My'55. C, 16.

Cross-country race of the First Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no. 11;332 My'59. C, 16.

5th circuit race in Slovacko. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 9 no. 15;467 Jl'55. C, 16.

Lucenec motorists competed in Hungary. H. Cechova. Svet motoru 9 no. 10;306 My'55. C, 16.

New blood. Z. Kliment. Svet motoru 13 no. 10;301 My'59. C, 16.

Victory Race. Svet motoru 13 no. 10;291 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING (Continued)

The Victory Race M Ebr. Svet motoru 13 no 11 328-329 My'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Beginnings of motoring in Bohemia K Kimla Svet motoru 9 no 10 315 My'55 C, 16

JAWA 50 motorcycle. J. Rafl, E. Ritschl Automobil Cz 3 no 5 146-153 My'59 C, 16

Learning about the transitional types of JAWA-CZ motorcycles (To be contd.) Svet motoru 9 no 10 312-313 My'55 C, 16

New Czechoslovak JAWA 50 motorcycle. J Pivrnec. Svet motoru 13 no. 11 334-335 My'59. C, 16

The organization of exports in a motorcycle factory. T Palacz Handel zagr 4[i e. 5] no. 4 160-161 '59. P, 5.

The S 11 Stadion motorcycle F Mukarovsky, K. Polcar. Automobil Cz 3 no 5 160-161, 171 My'59. C, 16

Ten years of the development and production of motorcycles J Jozif Svet motoru 9 no 10 300-301 My'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNDS

Budinsky-Kricka, Vojtech. Slovanske mohyly v Skalici, Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 211 p. (Archaeologica Slovaca. Fontes, t. 2. Instituti Archaeologici Nitriensis Academiae Scientiarum Slovacae) [Slavic mounds in Skalica. In German and Slovak. Illus (part mounted col.), map, bibl., notes, tables] C, 4.

Slavic tumuli near Bulhary J Nekvasil Archeol rozhl 7 no 1, 75-78 '55 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

V. V. Stech's Navratil-Jirny; a book review. B. Mraz Vytv um 9 no 1-42-43 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Glass Museum in Jablonec nad Nisou. J. Vareka. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4 117 Ap'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Juva, Vladimir. Hudebni vychova v druzinach mladeze. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 135 p. [Musical education within youth groups. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, music] C, 9.

After the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. E. Simunek. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:161-163 Ap'59. C, 9.

Contemporary tones in music, four questions after the Congress of Composers. J Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 8 Mr'59 C, 11.

Fighting for victory of the socialist cultural revolution; report of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union delivered by the Comrade Antonin Horejs. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:183-193 Mr'59. C, 9.

Fourteenth Prague Spring Music Festival. Z. Candra. Predvoj 3 no. 24:18-19 Je'59. C, 1.

Good music is good medicine. Va. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4 169 Mr'59. C, 9.

International significance of our Congress. P. Eckstein. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:172-173 Ap'59. C, 9.

Let us develop further brotherly cooperation with our Czech comrades; report on the works of Slovak composers delivered by Comrade Dezider Kardos. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:194-196 Mr'59. C, 9.

Letter of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:179 Mr'59. C, 9.

Letter to the Central Council of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:180 Mr'59. C, 9.

Letter to the Chairman of the National Assembly Comrade Zdenek Fierlinger. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:180 Mr'59. C, 9.

Letter to the President of the Republic Antonin Novotny. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:180 Mr'59. C, 9.

On the Moscow meeting. A. Horejs. Slov hudba 3 no. 2: 49-51 F'59. C, 9.

Our musical literature enriched by two important works. I Jirko, C. Kohoutek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4: 170-171 Mr'59 C, 9.

Report on the Proceeding of the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:181-182 Mr'59. C, 9.

Review of new compositions. M. Kuna. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:194-196 Ap'59. C, 9.

Tasks of contemporary musicology and music criticism; report of Comrade Antonin Sychra. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:206-211 Mr'59. C, 9.

Through music to the victory of socialism in our thoughts and hearts; report on the works of Czech composers delivered by Comrade Josef Stanislav. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:197-205 Mr'59. C, 9.

Ways of our music lead to socialism; excerpts from a report delivered at the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. A. Horejs. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:163-165 Ap'59. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

From the history of the name Barrandian. R. Keltner. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:201-204 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The project of the radiological dosimetry pavilion of the Institute of Nuclear Physics in Prague-Liben. R. Hejlek, M. Weber, J. Klumpar. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10:298-299 O'58. C, 16.

Reports on the research reactor and basic data on the project of the Institute of Nuclear Physics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Neumann and others. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10:283-286 O'58. C, 16.

Training of experts on nuclear physics in Czechoslovakia. B. Kvasil. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10 287-290 O'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OILS AND FATS

Domestic oils for diffusion pumps. V. Paul, J. Cejka. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 9:485-488 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Economy of designing ore-dressing plants. In English. B Soukup. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4 34-40 '59. C, 16.

A few notes on the theory of ore-bearing solutions on the basis of studies of the Ag-Bi-Co-Ni formation in Jachymov. F. Mrna, D. Pavlu. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4 235-244 '58. C, 12.

Genesis of the Cinovec ore deposit in the Erzgebirge. M. Stemprok. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:270-274 '58. C, 12.

Mineralogy and geochemistry of the ore vein near Pribram in the Pribram region. J. Bernard. Cas min geol 4 no. 2 141-148 '59. C, 12.

The Tisova deposit. V. Skvor. Sb Ustr ust geol 24 no. 2:1-59 (published '59). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OSCILLOGRAPH

New Czechoslovak oscillograph. N. M. Tech praca 7 no. 2:91 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

Interglacial flora in the Ostrava district. V. Kneblova. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:293-296 '58. C, 12.

Paleobotanic study of the stratigraphy of deposits in the basin of southern Bohemia F Nemejc. Sb Ustr ust geol paleont 22 335-378 '55. C, 12.

Phytopaleontologic and stratigraphic investigation of the Permocarboniferous in the piedmont area of Riesengebirge. Z. Rieger. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3: 229-230 '59. C, 12.

Significance of fossil flora found in the bed of the Nova reka River for the stratigraphy of the South Bohemian basin. F. Nemejc. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:160-163 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

The activities of the Office of Patents and Inventions should be subordinated completely to the tasks resulting from further technical development. J. Nemecek. Vynalezy 3 no. 5 1-3 My'59. C, 16.

Compensations for patents. A. Forejt. Skar a keramik 9 no. 1, 27 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

The occupational chart is an important guide to correct assignment of workers. M. Hubac. Podn org 13 no. 5: 222-224 My'59. C, 5.

What is the purpose of the personnel files in state and economic administration? Zivot strany no. 9:576 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Farewell to Academician Josef Kratochvil (July 28, 1878-November 1, 1958); a biographic sketch. J. Konta. Cas min geol 4 no. 2, 238-239 '59. C, 12.

Genesis of certain types of intrusions in the Plutonian of Central Bohemia. M. Pallycova. Cas min geol 4 no. 2: 163-166 '59. C, 12.

Petrography of the two kinds of whetstones in the Petrkovice beds of Ostrava-Karvina District. J. Tomsik. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:283-284 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOSOPHY

Further development of philosophical studies. Nova mysl no. 6:571-579 Je'59. C, 6

A meeting of philosophers in Smolenice Slov fil cas 14 no. 2 202-204 '59. C, 3

Mission of our philosophy in the process of a cultural revolution. I. Hrusovsky. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2 157-161 '59. C, 3.

Pseudomaterialistic tendencies in our philosophy. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 6:580-601 Je'59. C, 6.

Report on the activities of the Institute of Philosophy of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for the year, 1958. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2 205-207 '59. C, 3.

We must think scientifically and work accordingly; an interview with Ladislav Szanto. Predvoj 3 no. 23:3 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYLLITES

Notes on the origin and deformation of the sericitic quartz in the phyllites of the Western Erzgebirge. V. Skvor. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4 252-256 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Declaration of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army on League for Cooperation with the Army Day during the 1st National Spartakiad. Svet motoru 9 no. 15 450 Jl'55. C, 16.

1st National Spartakiad shows our strength and courage. SM. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:451-454 Jl'55. C, 16.

I'll see you at the next Spartakiad. M. Siemr. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:457 Jl'55. C, 16.

Performance of members of the League for Cooperation with the Army was one of the best. B. Polevoj. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:455 Jl'55. C, 16.

To show the Congress our capacity. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:449 Jl'55. C, 16.

What they told about the Spartakiad. Svet motoru 9 no. 15:455 Jl'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Anna Polova's Telesna vychova v druzinach mladeze (Physical Education in Youth Groups); a book review. D. Hapala. Jedn skola 13 no. 6 759-760 '58. C, 8.

Experiences from mass meetings cannot be forgotten. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 6:14 Je'59. C, 16.

Our new colleges and physical education; a contribution to the discussion on the reorganization of higher education. A. Cap. Vysoka skola 7 no. 5:154-157 '59. C, 8.

Physical education outdoors. R. Zatovic. Za soc skolu 8 no 5:464-472 My'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology Days; an attempt at a new form of work by Czechoslovak physiologists. O. Poupa. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:177 My'58. C, 13.

Results of the inquiry on Physiology Days. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:280-281 My'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Erection of power poles on piles. K. Mertl, M. Vicek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:247-250 My'59. C, 16.

Piles as foundation for power poles. J. Janda, A. Medlick. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:250-253 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Richard Sedlar's Rodicum o pionyrske organisaci (Information on Pioneer Organization for Parents); a book review. E. Milecova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5: 475-476 My'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE

Centrifugal casting of drain pipes. L. Jablonsky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5:182-184 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLACENTICERAS

Placenticeras orbignyanum (Geinitz, 1850) in the Bohemian Upper Cretaceous. M. Sibilik. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:170-175 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Origin of the first socialist workers' party in our country during the year 1874. Z. Solle. Nova mysl no. 6:658-665 Je'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Certain functions of state organs have been transfered to social organizations. R. Orlicky. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4:97-101 Ap'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Intensified indoctrination of people's assessors will enable us to achieve the realization of the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning an increased participation of workers in state administration. A. Merta. Soudce z lidu 10 no. 4 105-106 Ap'59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

Our new discoveries about porcelain. R. Barta. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 89-91 Mr'59. C, 16

Whiteness and transparency of porcelain. E. Kramos. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2:51-52, 54 F'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORPHYROID

Notes on the occurrence of Porphyroid in the western environs of Hermanice in the High Jeseniky Mountains. V. Barth. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3:227-229 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Among the pottery workers of Pozdilovice. P. Berta. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17.8-9 Ap'59. C, 11

Graves of the Unetice culture in Bechovice near Prague. H. Ohmertova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1.23-29 '55 C, 4

Pit containing remains of the period of the funnel-like cups in Stolnik. K. Smetanova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:20-22 '55 C, 4

Spring greetings to Dagmar Rosulkova-Kubikova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 6 Ap'59. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Improving the technical and economic standards of power engineering. A. Pospisil. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4.169-170 Ap'59. C, 16.

Long range problems of power economy. V. Larika. Paliva 39 no. 1:1-5 Ja'59. C, 16.

National Conference of Power Engineering and Water Resources Economy, held in Prague, February 18-20, 1959; address of Jiri Hater, discussions, decisions. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4 Priloha 1-12 Ap'59. C, 16.

Plans for action and decrees of the Party and government on power engineering. P. Cizek. Energetika 9 no. 1:21-23 Ja'59. C, 16.

Study about the economic indicators of proceeding solid fuels in Czechoslovakia from the point of view of power technology. J. Novak. Paliva 39 no. 4:113-116 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Precipitations on Milesovka Peak during the years 1940-1955 F'59 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

The language of our prices. J. Borecky. Slov ree 24 no. 3 65-73 '59. C, 11.

Spreading knowledge of the history of the Party in the district press. R. Brach. Zivot strany no. 10 633-6,64 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Price reduction and household living cost. J. Mach. Stat obz 39 no. 5 103-106 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Prias, Jan. Polygrafia na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 319 p. (Edicia literatury pre polygraficky priemysel) [Polygraphy in Slovakia. 1st ed. Illus., notes] C, 16.

Analysis of the production of prints of market songs in the printing shop in Chrudim during the 19th century. J. Petrtyl. Ces etnografie 7 no. 2.157-176 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROFIT

Indexes in reports showing the utilization of profits. M. Kramarik. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:180-182 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Becoming guardians of national property. E. Valachovicova. Podn org 13 no. 5.230-237 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Evolution of labor psychology in Czechoslovakia. I. Ikrini. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3.38-42 '59. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Future development of social care. V. Pavlok. Soc revue 5 no. 1:14-21 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Difficulties with fairy tales. J. Stilnicka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15-9 Ap'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARTZ

Microstructure of the quartz in the Moravian rocks between Jaromerice and Vranova Lhota. D. Nemec. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:155-159 '59. C, 12.

Notes on the origin and deformation of the secretion quartz in the phyllites of the Western Erzgebirge. V. Skvor. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:252-256 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Radio Day. M. Smoldas. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5 277-278 My'59. C, 16

Television and radio news in Czechoslovakia in 1954. N. Malejko. Tech praca 7 no. 1:38-39 '55. C, 16.

The Tesla 510A radio set. Sdel tech 3 no. 1.30-32 Ja'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Panyr, Jaroslav. Maly zeleznicni zemepis. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1956. 78 p. [Little railroad geography. 1st ed. maps(8 fold. in pocket)] C, 5.

Alcohol was again the cause of a railroad accident. M. C. Zeleznicar no. 6.159 Je'59. C, 16.

Are combined shipments advantageous for the railroads? C. Poltyn. Zeleznicar no. 3.67 Mr'59. C, 16.

The big attack. M. Repka. Zeleznicar no. 6:154-155 Je'59. C, 16

Care of people is our law. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 6:157 Je'59. C, 16.

Contest in railroad car circulation. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 3-60 Mr'59 C, 16.

Derailment of passenger and freight trains. M. Prochazka. Zeleznicar no. 6:149-150 Je'59. C, 16.

Distracted railroad employee, on-yr. Zeleznicar no. 6:164 Je'59. C, 16.

Dual coal-loading equipment. J. Bauer. Zeleznicar no. 3-65 Mr'59. C, 16.

Education toward safe and healthy work. K. Odlicky. Zeleznicar no. 3:66 Mr'59. C, 16.

Experiences with libraries in larger railroad stations. P. Ochman. Citatel 8 no. 3.130-131 '59. C, 2.

Experiences with the reorganization of wages. V. Vojtisek. Zeleznicar no. 6-144 Je'59. C, 16.

Fast, quality conscious, reliable. J. Macka. Zeleznicar no. 3:67 Mr'59. C, 16.

First aid during injuries from electricity on electrified railroads. J. Rejhon. Zeleznicar no. 3:64 Mr'59. C, 16.

The first congress of our trade-unions. IIM. Zeleznicar no. 3:57 Mr'59. C, 16.

History of railroads, traditions of the production of railroad equipment in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. F. Psota. Zeleznicar no. 3.63 Mr'59. C, 16.

In an unusual occupation. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no. 3:70 Mr'59. C, 16.

In memory of those who are often forgotten. H. Eatner. Zeleznicar no. 6:165 Je'59. C, 16.

John and Martin are discussing conditions on the railroads. J. Murco. Zeleznicar no. 6:147 Je'59. C, 16.

Lights and shadows of electrification. A. Leden and others. Zeleznicar no. 3.72 Mr'59. C, 16.

Mechanization of loading individual shipments. -fmh-. Zeleznicar no. 6:161 Je'59. C, 16.

Model railroader; bumpers and their place on a moving car. J. B. Zeleznicar no. 6:162 Je'59. C, 16.

Model railroading, electric brazing. G. Mana. Z no. 3-60 Mr'59. C, 16.

Of young people only the best. M. Smejkal. Zelo no. 6:148 Je'59. C, 16.

Organizing tourism in our railroad shops. M. Ilk Zeleznicar no. 6:161 Je'59. C, 16.

Preparing new directives for work on railroad tr L. P. Zeleznicar no. 6:145 Je'59. C, 16.

Preventing last-minute transportation rush in Ju Zeleznicar no. 6:142 Je'59. C, 16.

Problem of single-phase 50 cycle AC electric tra and its application in our country. F. Polak. tech cas 10 no. 1:4-28 '59. C, 16.

Radio equipped railroad cars. K. Stumpa. Zeleznicar no. 3:61 Mr'59. C, 16.

Railroad cars serving special purposes represent valuable national asset. H. Eatner. Zeleznicar no. 3:63 Mr'59. C, 16.

Railroad construction engineers and the new technology. L. P. Zeleznicar no. 6:146 Je'59. C, 16.

Treatment of railroad ties by means of antiseptic materials. R. Krasula. Zeleznicar no. 3:62 Mr'59. C, 16.

What is the Studio of Teaching Aids? J. Kriz. Zeleznicar no. 3:70 Mr'59. C, 16.

Women employees of Czechoslovak railroads. Zeleznicar no. 3 58-59 Mr'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

First steps of the land reclamation cooperatives. H. Berger. Zivot strany no. 9.537-540 My'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Experience with the cooperation between regional planning commissions and county planning commissions in the Plzen Region. M. Klavik. Plan hosp 12 no. 6 465-470 '59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

A report, written during the year 1777, on J. A. Comenius' influence on the inhabitants of the Valassko region in the annals of the Franciscan Order. F. Vyskocil. Valassko 7 no. 3/4.102-103 '56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Accomplishments of the Get Acquainted with Czechoslovakia Month. E. Lill. N Eesti raadio Je 9'59 722-723 E, 1.

From the friends in Czechoslovakia. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 6.4-5 Je'59. E, 1.

Members of Czechoslovak-Soviet Union Friendship Society visiting Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'59. 73. E, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Convincing proof of friendly relations. G. Bosch. Predvoj 3 no. 19:7 My'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Professor Jan Slovorka leaves Vilna. Reporis Vilna My 25'59 3. Lt, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Document and fiction; a review of Peter Zvara's Rojko (The Phantom). J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17: 4 Ap'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Collection of works of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Ukrainian language; a review of Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov (From the History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian Relations). F. G. Predvoj 3 no. 16:19-20 Ap'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RENT

Fees in cases of belated payment of rent. A. Zirin. Pravny obzor 42 no. 3,155-160 '59. C, 7.

C

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

The age of certain granites and pegmatities of the Zhutice-Tepla crystalline rocks determined by the argon-kali method. J. Kantor. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:27-32 '50. C, 12.

A few notes on the tectonics of the Pozlnok-Pernek crystalline rocks. I. Cilik, P. Sululic, R. Zakovsky. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:43-64 '50. C, 12.

Paleobotanic research on a sandstone and volcanic series in the area of the Central Bohemian Highlands. C. Bazek. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:291-293 '58. C, 12.

Stratigraphy of the sediments in the bed of the upper flow of the Nova reka River. Z. Spinar. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:175-188 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

New trends in the production of rolls in the Trinec Ironworks. V. Vinchna. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:131-133 Ap'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Problems of electrification of sparsely populated areas. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:Prilohu 18-22 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SANDSTONE

Paleobotanic research on a sandstone and volcanic series in the area of the Central Bohemian Highlands. C. Bazek. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:291-293 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Lunch rooms for our student and foreign university students. H. Sedlackova-Pacova. Vyz Hd 14 no. 5:71-72 My'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Contribution to the history of German influence on the development of scientific thinking in Slovakia in the 17th and 18th centuries. J. Tibensky. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:179-193 '59. C, 3.

Proceedings in the reorganization of scientific technical societies. J. Tille. Zvaranie 8 no. 4:123 Ap'59. C, 16.

Science and the man of tomorrow. A. Stracky. Pravda 3 no. 33:3 My'59. C, 1.

Science for people, 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. J. Macek. Mechanizace potiti 3 no. 4:193-194 Ap'59. C, 6.

Some problems of state scientific libraries. J. Panka. Citatel 8 no. 3:96 139 '59. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Skorepova, Zdenka. O nacharakem dilu rodiny Platzeru. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 173 p. (Edice Ceske dejiny, sv 32) [Sculptural work of the Platzer family. 96 plates] C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICATES

A state-wide meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Silicates. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5:153 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICOSIS

Electric aerosol apparatus and its use in mining. B. Cernik. Rady 6 no. 11 381 385 N'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLUMS

Clearing slums in Prague; a contribution to the geography of a large city. C. Votrubec. Sbor zem 64 no. 1:6-12 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Vaclav Kral's Otazky hospodarskeho a socialniho vyvoje v Ceskych zemich v letech 1938-1945 (Problems of Economic and Social Evolution in the Czech Lands in the Period 1938-1945); a book review. L. Kruzik, V. Cihlar. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2:247 252 Mr'59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Local press reports on the brigades of socialist labor. Zivot strany no. 10 638-639 My'59. C, 6.

New ways in socialist competition as a means of obtaining maximum results in planning. V. Tesar. Podn org 13 no. 6 244-245 Je'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Economic and technical soil improvement. K. Hodac. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:49-53 Mr'59. C, 13.

More initiative in the use of machinery for soil conservation. S. Rovny. Mech zem 9 no. 5:101 My'59. C, 15.

Participation of District surveyor centers of the Gottwaldov region in the economic and technical improvement of soil for collective farms. K. Jerabek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:56-57 Mr'59. C, 13.

A simple project of economic and technical soil improvement and its productive aspect. H. Kunal. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:53-54 Mr'59. C, 13.

Surveyor, soil, collective farm. F. Pliska. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:55-56 Mr'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SORBUS

The sweet rowan tree, a fruit tree growing in the mountains. J. Blaha. Vaisnsko 7 no. 1/2.41-49 '58. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

First District Spartakiad. Svet motoru 13 no. 11,323 My'59. C, 16.

Spartakiaden do not represent the goal, they represent the means. I. Hornacek. Pravda 3 no. 73:14 15 Je'59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

The control of standardization in the Czechoslovak Republic. Sr. Z. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 7 30-39 1959. H, 16.

Distribution of Czechoslovak state standards. Z. Tacek. Stal listy 3 no. 1:19 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Rationalization movement on machine tractor stations, state farms, and collective farms. V. Dobrovolnych. Mech zem 9 no. 6 123 134 Je'59. C, 15

Statne majetky v ekonomickom prechodnom obdobi (State Farms Under the Economic Conditions in the Transitional Period) by M. Fallon and others, a book review. T. Lone. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3 317 323 '59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM BOILERS

Notes on some economic results of block assembly at the electric power plant Ilat Porici. M. Hencl. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:171 174 Ap'59. C, 16.

Reconstruction of grate boilers for utilization of low grade fuels. M. Minkovsky. Energetika Cz 8 no. 8 386-389 Ag'58. C, 16.

Recuperative boilers of Czechoslovak make. J. Pesavento. Energetika Cz 9 no. 1:174 177 Ap'59. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Control of a Loeffler type boiler for 100 tons per hour by means of the Schoppe Lacour System. J. Kracik. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:240 241 Ag'58. C, 16.

Heavy duty grate boilers in South Bohemian power plants. O. Katan. Energetika Cz 9 no. 1:138 139 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Development of green-sand molding in the steel foundry of the V. I. Lenin Works in Pilsen. V. Kostecky. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5:179 181 My'59. C, 16.

Development of the production of castings for tractors in the gray iron foundry of the Trinec Ironworks in Lhoch. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:138 140 Ap'59. C, 16

Melting steel in electric arc furnaces with acid lining. J. Plechy. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 8 317 318 Ag'59. C, 16

Problems of developing the iron and steel supply in Czechoslovakia. J. Gratzer. Plan hosp 12 no. 6 413 425 '59. C, 5.

Production technology of high alloy austenitic steels. Z. Fridrich, J. Krumpos. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5, 184 187 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Significance and methods of the study of strikes. Z. Solle. Prispevky dej KSC no. 3:39 61 Mr'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Problem of the origin and development of student state in the area of Tesin. B. Tema. Sbor pa VSP Ostrave no. 5, 189-198 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Research in sugar beet precision drilling. J. Kral. Mech zem 9 no. 6:113 115 My'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURVEYING

Our active participation in further development of collective farms. V. Sachansky. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:41-43 Mr'59. C, 13.

Participation of District surveyor centers of the Gottwaldov region in the economic and technical improvement of soil for collective farms. K. Jerabek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:56-57 Mr'59. C, 13.

Participation of geodetic and cartographic institutes of Slovakia in the development of collective farms. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3,47-49 Mr'59. C, 13.

Surveyor, soil, collective farm. F. Pliska. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:55-56 Mr'59. C, 13.

Use of photographic material for organization and correct evaluation of unified land registration. K. Jirecek. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:76 77 Ap'59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

New technique in hog feeding. E. Matyska, L. Venkrbec. Mech zem 9 no. 6 124-126 Je'59. C, 15

Results of new technique in hog feeding on the state farms. J. Vanek. Mech zem 9 no. 6:126 127 Je'59 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

After the concerts of Krakow; experiences of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. (Emka). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:9 My'59. C, 11.

Be not afraid of symphony. vm. Cal vojak 8 no. 11:25 My'59. C, 17.

Successes of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra abroad. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:5 My'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

District teachers' conference [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly 8 no. 4 176 178 Ap'59. C, 8

On schools after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly 8 no. 6 241 [illegible]

School education and practical education [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly 8 no. 4 [illegible]

The new concrete [illegible] Ostrava Opavian coalfield [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly 8 no. 4 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Developing special interest [illegible]. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. [illegible]

Direction of the [illegible] system of teaching in technical schools [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly 8 no. 4 [illegible]

Education [illegible]. Pravda [illegible]

Experience with evaluation [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly 8 no. 4 201 205 [illegible]

Further collaboration [illegible] practical preparation [illegible]. Zo Ceske skoly [illegible]

Research [illegible] Slovak [illegible]

A [illegible]

Organizational [illegible]

Organization [illegible]

Polytechnical [illegible]

Problems [illegible]

Public [illegible]

Publication [illegible]

Publishing [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

[illegible] Hotel [illegible]

[illegible] Vyzkumny [illegible]

[illegible] Rohozarstvi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Stepping a [illegible]

Modernization [illegible]

Passenger [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION (Continued)

Survey of most frequent defects of television receivers. B. Stanek. Sdel tech 7 no. 5, [Suppl] 1-8 My'59 C, 10.

Television and radio news in Czechoslovakia in 1954. N. Matejko. Tech praca 7 no. 1:38-39 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

Books for our students. Ved kniha Jl/Ag'55:27. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Javorin, Alfred. Prazske areny, Dejova divadla prazska v minulem stoleti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 340 p. (Edice Pragensia) [Prague arenas; Prague popular theaters during the last century. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, facsimus., plans] C, 9.

Actor and man. J. Hlavac. Csl vojak 8 no. 10:10 11 My'59. C, 17.

Beginnings of modern Polish drama in Czech theaters. J. Korzeny. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:87-96 '59. C, 11.

Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:2 Je 22'59. Ls, 1.

Truths and rights of the audience. R. Franz. Csl vojak 8 no. 9:26-26 Ap'59. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATERS

Frantisek Troster; notes on the Bratislava exhibition of his stage work. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:6 Ap'59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOMBS

A grave pertaining to the Bylany culture in Kolin. H. Olmerova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:53-56 '55. C, 4.

A prehistoric stone-lined vault of the Bylany culture in Neratovice. I. Hutzdova. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1: 32-53 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Organizing tourism in our railroad shops. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 6:101 Je'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Development of the production of castings for tractors in the gray iron foundry of the Trinec Ironworks. L. Hoch Slovarenstvi 7 no. 4:139-140 Ap'59. C, 10.

The tractor most suitable for our agriculture. Petr. Tech praca 7 no. 1:15 17 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

After the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions. V. Marik. Nova technika no. 6:241-242 '59. C, 10.

Certain functions of state organs have been transfered to social organizations. R. Orlicky. Sondrc z Hdu 10 no. 4:97-101 Ap'59. C, 7.

Congress of the Union of Workers in Mining. J. Svatonsky. Uhli 1 no. 3:69-70 Mr'59. C, 16.

The first congress of our trade-unions. HM. Zeleznicar no. 3:57 Mr'59. C, 16.

The revolutionary Trade-Union Movement before the 4th Congress of the Trade-Unions F. Zupka. Zivot strany no. 9:528-532 My'59. C, 6.

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement is the cardinal support of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in its struggle for completing the development of socialism. Prace mzda 7 no 5:185-191 My'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Yellow light, cause of trouble. M. Kral. Svet motoru 13 no. 11.340 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Problems in translating. M. Klen. Ved kniha Jl/Ag'55: 1-3. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Some concrete tasks for standardization in the field of highway transportation. V. Zitek. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:17-18 Ap'59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRILOBITES

Trilobites from the Drabov and Letna beds of the Ordovician of Bohemia. M Snajdr. Sb Ustr ust geol paleont 22 477-534 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

54 tons in movement. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 13 no. 11: 326 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBOGENERATORS

New air-cooled turboalternators. K. Havelka, J. Vanicek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:141-149 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

An interpretation of the legal provisions concerning universities and colleges, a book review. J. Hromada. Pravny obzor 42 no. 5:313-314 '59. C, 7.

The Kutna Hora Decree from the viewpoint of the history of Czechoslovak constitutional law V. Urfus. Pravnik 98 no. 5:475-477 '59. C, 7.

Selective registration of students in colleges. Vysoka skola 7 no. 5:137-139 '59. C, 6.

Ten years of universities and colleges in Olomouc, mathematics, physics, and chemistry. J. Stroky, J. Fuka, M. Kuras. Sbor prib VSP Olomouc no. 3:5-18 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Further improvement in the vegetable and fruit supply. O. Chyba. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:65-66 My'59. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Vrba, Josef, Bezdeci a Uherazka; vlastivedna kronika dvou vesnic na Male Hane. [1. vyd.] V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1957. 116 p. [Bezdeci and Uherazka; a chronicle of two villages in the area of Little Hana. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Control of the new wage system. Z. Prokes. Prace mzda 7 no. 5:209-217 My'59. C, 5.

Drawing from wage funds. J. Hron. Plan hosp 12 no. 6:448-464 '59. C, 5.

Good order in compensating work as a prerequisite for introducing the new wage system. V. Starecky. Prace mzda 7 no. 5 217-224 My'59. C, 5.

More initiative and labor productivity as a means to improve wages. Prace mzda 7 no. 5.191-194 My'59. C, 5.

Our experience with the preparation and introduction of the new wage system. H. Hajek Poda org 13 no 6: 205-206 Je'59. C, 5

Reconstruction of the wage system, our most urgent task. Poda org 13 no. 6 203-204 Je'59. C, 5.

Some problems of the wage system in Czechoslovakia. L. Pongracz. Manka szemle 3 no. 5:27-30 My'59, H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WASTE HEAT

Utilization of waste heat for water heating. J. Macek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:130-133 Mr'59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Change of the law of water management. V. Machacek. Vodni hosp no. 5:103-104 My'59. C, 10.

Ground water in the Bratislava area. V. Zajicek. Vodni hosp no. 6:221-226 My'59. C, 10.

Group water supply in Ostrava District. M. Janeik. Vodni hosp no. 5:226-231 My'59. C, 10.

National Conference of Power Engineering and Water Resources Economy, held in Prague, February 18-20, 1959; address of Jiri Bater, discussions, decisions. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:Priloha 1-12 Ap'59. C, 10.

A natural hydrologic laboratory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M. Balco. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:101-107 '59. C, 10.

Notes on the hydrogeology of deep underground wate in our young basins. J. Janacek. Geol prace zp no. 15:91-100 '59. C, 12.

Planned direction of the water management and th Water Plan. J. Rosik. Vodni hosp no. 5:105 M C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

First step in standardizing suspension-welding to L. Pliva. Zvaranie 8 no. 5:142-148 My'59. C,

New welding apparatus at the 3d Machinery Exhib Brno, Czechoslovakia. B. Maczewski-Rowins' Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9:30-32 S'58. P, 10.

Welding Technique Exhibit. B. Vrana. Zvaranie 4:120-121 Ap'59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

We found a handy method of directing the cultural M. Vondruska. Zivot strany no. 10 631 My'59.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battle of Ostrava. O. Mahler. Csl vojak 8 no. 9: Ap'59. C, 17.

To the aid of Prague! I. Elagin. Slovansky prehl no. 5:151-153 '59. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - XENOLITES

Xenolite from the alkali inclusions in Southeaster Moravia. I. Krystek. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:2 252 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - XIPHOSURA

Carboniferous Xiphosura of Czechoslovakia. F. Prantl, A Pribyl. Sb Ustr ust geol paleont 22 379-424 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Juva, Vladimir. Hudebni vychova v druzinach mladezo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 135 p. [Musical education within youth groups. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, music] C, 9.

Anna Polova's Telesna vychova v druzinach mladeze (Physical Education in Youth Groups), a book review. D Hupala. Jedn skola 13 no. 6:759-760 '58 C, 6

Cause of concern for the entire society. A. Krotova. Predvoj 3 no. 16:17-18 My'59. C, 1.

Zdenek Svancar's Ze zkusenosti vychovatelu v domovech mladeze (Experiences of Educational Workers in Youth Homes); a book review. R. Sokolik Jedn skola 13 no. 6:755-759 '58. C, 8.

CZECHS IN BULGARIA

Guests of the Union of Scientific Workers from Czechoslovakia. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no. 3/4:60-61 My/Ag '58. B, 1.

CZECHS IN EGYPT

Czechoslovakia is building a new modern cement factory in Egypt A. Cikanek Tech praca 11 no 5.377-379 My'59 C, 16.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 13 no. 11:347 My'59 C, 16.

With the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund through five parts of the world. Svet motoru 13 no. 10:314 My'59. C, 16.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

Hungarian branch of our musical emigration in the 18th and 19th centuries. M. Pontolka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:150-151 Mr'59. C, 9.

CZECHS IN POLAND

A guest from Czechoslovakia about his impressions of Poland; an interview with Jaroslav Kozlik from the Institute of Pedagogic Studies in Prague. A. Dmuchowska. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 4:12-13 Ap'59. P, 8.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Kiev. O. Janecek. Csl vojak 8 no. 11:16 My'59. C, 17.

On the Moscow meeting. A. Moreja. Slov hudba 3 no. 2: 49-51 F'59. C, 6.

65th birthday of N. S. Khrushchev. Csl vojak 8 no. 8:5 '59. C, 17.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Contributions to the fight against the beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.), a preliminary note. F. Manolache and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11: 967-972 N'57. R, 13.

Household
My'6

DALMATIA - ARCHIVES

Belgrade Istorijski arhiv Pogled u nasu proslost, dokumenti primorskih arhiva od X-XIX veka Dubrovnik, Zadar, Kotor [Beograd] Izd Istorijskog arhiva Beograda, 1947 90 p. 27 facsims (part fold.) [A look into our past, documents of the archives of the Littoral from the 10th to the 19th century. Dubrovnik, Zadar, Kotor facsimiles] Y, 4

DALMATIA - CARDIUM

Cardium dalmatinum Dalmelli and Cardium gratum Defrance from the Dalmatian Eocene. R. Pavlovec. Geologija Yug no. 4:221-238 '58. Y, 12.

DALMATIA - CAVES

Caves, holes, and underground waters in the Bitelic Karst plateau. M. Malez. Geol vjes Riv 11 101-122 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

DALMATIA - DOLOMITE

Morphologic and hydrologic developments in the dolomites of the Dinaric Karst. J. Poljak. Geol vjes Riv 11:1-20 '57 (published '58). Y, 12

DALMATIA - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Transfer of elevations by water level. M. Denkovic. Hidrografgod '54(published '55) 327-330. Y, 12.

DALMATIA - WATER

Caves, holes, and underground waters in the Bitelic Karst plateau. M. Malez. Geol vjes Riv 11 101-122 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

DAMAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DAMANOV, GEORGI

Georgi Damianov; an obituary. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:1 N/D'56. B, 1.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Stankiewicz, Henryk. Zabezpieczenie budowli przed wilgocia, woda gruntowa i korozja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 770 p. [Protection of building constructions against humidity, underground water, and corrosion. Introd., illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 16

DAMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DANCING
see subdivision under LATVIA

DANDELIONS

Eradicate the dandelion from cultivated pastures! A. Adojaan. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:460-463 My'59. E, 15.

DANGEROUS GOODS, TRANSPORTATION OF

Harmful and dangerous materials, a report from the meeting of the International Labor Office, August 13-24, 1956. J. Rottengruber. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3:11-17 F'59 P, 16.

DANICIC, DURO

The young Danicic (1825-1844). D. Zivanovic. Zbornik kojiz Mat srp no. 3:129-135 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

DANIIL, ABBOT

Pilgrimage of Daniil Igumen Palomnik to the Holy Land, according to the Bukovo Manuscript. J. Papin. Mest 6 no. 1, 2 10 31 '59 C, 1.

DANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Exhibition of Martin Andersen Nexo's books in Riga. Repos in Rig a 16 no. 2:19 Je 26'59. L, 1.

M. A. Nexo and his famous trilogy. LM. Chated 6 no. 5: 206 207 '59. C, 2.

DANUBE, RIVER

Boring in the Danube River delta, some geomorphological and hydrogeological interpretations. N. Popp, N. Ionescu. Hidrobiologia 1 231 240 '59. R, 13.

Conference held May 29-June 1, 1956 at Maliuc, Danube River delta; list of papers submitted to the Conference; purpose and proceedings of the Conference. Hidrobiologia 1:187-214 '56. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of the integral improvements of the Danube River delta. C. Barghelo and others. Hidrobiologia 1:383-389 '56. R, 13.

Fish culture in the delta, and its prospects for the future. Th. Busnita. Hidrobiologia 1 339-348 '59. R, 13.

Geographical description of the Danube River delta. V. Mihailescu, A. Bana. Hidrobiologia 1:215-222 '56. R, 13.

Guiding principles for the improvements of the Danube River delta. Gh. Mihica. Hidrobiologia 1:387-396 '56. R, 13.

Guiding principles for the improvements of the Danube River delta. Gh. Scodibor. Hidrobiologia 1:377 301 '56. R, 13.

Hydrobiological characteristics of the waters of the Danube River delta. C. Antonescu, I. Rudescu, Hidrobiologia 1:291-302 '56. R, 13.

Hydrography and hydrology of the Danube River delta. M. Constantinescu. Hidrobiologia 1 271 282 '59. R, 13.

Hydrology in the light of the plan for the complex improvement of the Danube River delta. C. Mocioran. Hidrobiologia 1:283 290 '56. R, 13.

Ichthyologic aspects of the Danube River delta. R. Ionescu, I. Pomina, I. Popescu, V. Iconde, Hidrobiologia 1:329-377 '56. R, 13.

Influence of the Danube on the geographical distribution of some Amphibia. A. Pana. Zbornik Mat nep prir no. 14:61 72 '60. Y, 13.

On the creation of some natural reserves in the Danube River delta, and the necessary measures for their protection. V. Pascovici. Hidrobiologia 1, 1:61 '56. R, 13.

Present geomorphological phenomena in the Danube River delta. A. Bana. Hidrobiologia 1:223 '56. R, 13.

Problem of agricultural amelioration in the Danube River delta. P. Stanculescu. Hidrobiologia 1:401 '56. R, 13.

Reed plants, and perspectives for their exploitation in the Danube River delta. I. Rudescu, C. Scodiceanu. Hidrobiologia 1, 119 '57 '59. R, 14.

Silviculture in the Danube River delta. Gh. Buiucu, S. Stefanescu. Hidrobiologia 1:317 '59. R, 14

Soils of the Danube River delta, and their evolution. L. Ghetiu, C. Chirita. Hidrobiologia 1:231 '56. R, 13.

Study of the fertility, yields, and biological productivity (Cyprinus carpio L.) of the Danube River delta and some of the polyhaline lagoons bordering the Black Sea, Part 1. Analele Inst Cercetari Piscicole 1:107 116 '58. R, 14.

DANZIG HARBOR

Problems connected with the development of the Danzig Harbor. S. Paterski. Inz morska no. 3:129 131 My'59 P, 17

Problems connected with the construction of the Danzig-Gdynia port complex. A. Gaca, J. Pilchard, B. Rotkiewski. Inz morska 17:3 '59. P, 17.

Textile, fiber and cordage cases in Paris, Part 2. Informacje tech-ekon morskie 8 no. 10:31 '58(pub'59) P, 1.

DANZIG HISTORY

Free City of Danzig. B. Hendrikson. Kultura Paris no. 6 131 134 Je'59 P, 1

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Biologic significance of the work of Darwin. A. Pati. Lucrad nr 14 no. 1:49 My'59. R, 9.

One hundred years since the publication of Darwin's theory On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. F. Bielawa. Sto lat Kosm 11 no. 3:174 '59 C, 3

DARWINISM
see EVOLUTION.

DATA CARDS

Programming for machine-oriented operations. V. Tech prace 11 no. 6:389 Je'59 P,

DAVICO, OSKAR

Dusan Matic's Pesnitve, music. Oskar Davico [Life of the Dusan Matic family, a book review] Pr Pr Telegrafu Mat srp 337 no. 5:472 477 My'59. Y, 11

Oskar Davico's Hatedeti [short stories, review] Pr Pr Vitkovi Mat srp 337 no. 5:472 477 My'59. Y, 11

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DEAF

Deaf-mute Jubilee. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Deaf-Mute Society in Prague [Czech] Prague, Slovanska podpurgilcka spolecnost, 1959. 16 p. [Pamphlet describing the activities of the Deaf-Mute Society in Prague] P, 16

DEAF MUTES
see DEAF

DECARBOXYLATION
see CARBON

DECATHEUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DECENTRALIZATION OF GOVERNMENT

DECHEV, DIMITUR

DECORATIONS

DEFORMATIONS

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

DEFORMATIONS (PHYSICS)

DEGAUSSING

DEHYDRATION

DEHYDROGENASES

DELAWARE BAY

DELAWARE RIVER

DELTAS

DEMOCRACY

DENDROCHRONOLOGY

DENMARK

DENTISTRY

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

DEPARTMENTS

DEPOSITS

DEPRESSIONS

DEPTH

DEPTH GAUGES

DEPTH MEASUREMENT

DEPTH SOUNDING

DERMATOLOGY

DESALINATION

DESERTS

DESIGN

DESIGNERS

DESIGNS

DESTRUCTION

DETECTION

DETECTORS

DETERGENTS

DETERMINATION

DETONATION

DETONATORS

DEUTERIUM

DEVELOPMENT

DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY

DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY

DEVELOPMENTS

DEVELOPMENTS (PHOTOGRAPHY)

DEVELOPMENTS (PHYSICS)

DEVELOPMENTS (PSYCHOLOGY)

DEVELOPMENTS (SOCIOLOGY)

DEVELOPMENTS (TECHNOLOGY)

DEVELOPMENTS (THEORY)

DEVELOPMENTS (TRANSPORTATION)

DEVELOPMENTS (WATER)

DEVELOPMENTS (WEATHER)

DEVELOPMENTS (WORK)

DEVELOPMENTS (WORLD)

DEVELOPMENTS (YOUTH)

DEVELOPMENTS (ZOOLOGY)

DEVELOPMENTS (ZOOLOGY)

DEVELOPMENTS (ZOOLOGY

DEMOGRAPHY

I germayer, Frantisek, ed. Statistika a demografie. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 441 p. [Statistics and demography. 1st ed. In Czech and Polish with English and Russian summaries. Illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, b

Roubicek, Vladimir. Demograficka statistika. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 299 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Demographic statistics; a university textbook. 1st ed. Bibl.] C, b.

DENMARK AGRICULTURE

Agricultural specialists from Latvia visit Denmark. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:31 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Our impressions and observations in Denmark. Larins. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:3-4 Je 16'59. La, 1.

DENMARK HISTORY

Danish and Swedish state presents to the Russian state in the 16th-17th century. In Russian. I. Lebedeva. Skand sbor 3:116-148 '58. E, 4.

The economic situation of Danish possessions in the Baltic provinces during the 17th century. In Russian. I. Levenant. Skand sbor 3,7-30 '58. E, 4.

A survey of source materials and literature on Struensee and his reforms. In Russian. M. Kogan. Skand sbor 3:290-317 '58. E, 4.

DENSITOMETRY

Some changes in the design of a Czechoslovak recording interferodensitometer. B. Valnicek. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5:147-150 My'59. C, 16.

DENTISTRY

Preservation of vitality of opened pulp with antibiotics. G. Vipler-Ika. Vestn Latv ak no. 1:69-70 '59. La, 1.

DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE

Effect of cortisone and D, O, C, A, on the secretion of water, Na, and K following water intake in young rats. J. Kvetek, H. Blauka, J. Kvetkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:211 My'58. C, 13.

DEPARTMENT STORES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DEPOLARIZATION

Studying the dissolving process and the structure of solutions by means of light scattering. P. Sinova, S. Stanoev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:423-433 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

DEPOSIT BANKING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DESIGN, DECORATIVE

see subdivision under LATVIA

DESULFURIZATION

Experiments with the starting of the Thylox gas-desulfurization plant. P. Gurewesan. Koh lap 14 no. 5:Koksovatl 220-227 My'59. H, 16.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, CZECH

Phantasy and logic, a review of Eduard Fiker's Serie C. I. (The C. I. Series) (bp). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10:5 Mi'59. C, 11.

DETECTORS

The Geiger-Muller portable detector without battery. M. Ribovich. Studii fiz tehn Inst 8 no. 2:201-203 '57. R, 13.

DETERGENTS

see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DETERMINANTS

An elementary derivation of Kramer's rule. In English. M. Stojakovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3-4:243-244 '55. Y, 13.

Generalizing Steen's determinant. In French. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3-4:153-160 '55. Y, 13.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Spectrochemical determination of impurities in heavy water. In German. E. Nauta. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:711-719 '58. P, 13.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES

Who of the two, Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in England about the priority in liquefaction of permanent gases. In English. K. Adwentowski, A. Pasternak, Z. Wojtasrek. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]: 77-95 '57/58. P, 1.

DEXTRAN

Saccharose balance in dextran fermentation by strain of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. B. Kantuga, A. Diechert Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2:131-138 '58. P, 13.

DEXTRIN

Utilization of dextrin as a reagent for pyrite and graphite in the flotation process. V. Machovic. Tech praca 7 no. 2:57-58 '55. C, 16.

DIABASE

see subdivision under RUMANIA

DIABETES

Influence of electric shock on the sensibility of white rats to the diabetic effect of alloxan. Report 1. V. Serafimov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:111-123 '57. B, 13.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Nikolaev, Angel. Zepiski po rentgenologiia [Ot] Angel Nikolaev [i] Gatse Tenchov. Sofiia, Nauki i Izkustvo [1954] 376 p. [Lectures on roentgenology. Illus.] B, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comments on a "criticism" on the nature of historical materialism and sociology. Zh. Oshavkov. Fil misul 15 no. 2:94-101 '59. B, 3.

A contribution to the Marxist theory of nation. E. Redzic. Progl de pit 10 no. 11/12:365-366 N/D'58. Y, 1.

Critical re-evaluation of the physiological teachings of I. P. Pavlov. B. Valchrach. Slov fil casy 14 no. 2:104-360 '59. C, 3

Determinism of social changes. R. Lakic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:403-420 O/D'58. Y, 7.

Dialectics of economic processes. P. Rapos. Prodvoj 3 no. 1:5-6 Ap'59. C, 1.

Historical materialism as an inseparable component part of the Marxist philosophy. K. Karadzhov. Fil misul 15 no. 2:102-114 '59. B, 3

Ideologic education in teaching chemistry. K. Garami. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:519-531 '59. H, 8.

Improving our bibliographic supplement. Co citat a studovat. J. Hunar. Citatel 8 no. 5:197 291 '59. C, 2.

Is he, who criticizes you, your enemy? Zelmenis. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:19-23 Je 21'59. La, 1.

Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. I. Aleksandrov. Biblioteka Balg 6 no. 3:42-43 '59. B, 3.

Lenin on the Party line in philosophy and natural sciences. C. Borgeanu. Lupta 30 no. 4:53-67 Ap'59. H, 6.

Lenin's method of group averages and the possibility of its use in the economic analysis. S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:93-100 '56. P, 5.

Marx on the essential in arts and aesthetics. D. Nedeljkovic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234:105-116 '59. Y, 1.

Problems of distribution under socialism and under communism. F. Velek. Zivot strany no. 9:548-554 My'59. C, 6

Pseudomaterialistic tendencies in our philosophy. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 6:580-601 Je'59. C, 6.

Some problems of the law of the necessary conformity of production conditions with the character of the production resources. W. Wilczynski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:75-92 '56. P, 5.

A stimulating conference on certain problems of the theory of the socialist state in the light of contemporary revisionism. V. Veverka. Pravnik 98 no. 3:284-294 '59. C, 7

Theses and antitheses about the socialist state. J. Djordjevic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:6-8 Je'59. Y, 6.

V. I. Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and the problems of aesthetics. L. Stolovitsh. Looming no. 5:756-766 My'59. E, 11.

V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and contemporary physics. J. Grigonis. Komunistas no. 5:20-26 My'59. Li, 6.

Work with political literature; articles published in Citatel. Citatel 8 no. 5:188-190 '59. C, 2.

Zhivko Oshavkov's Istoricheskiiat materializum i sotsiologiiata (Historical Materialism and Sociology); a book review. Fil misul 15 no. 2:139 '59. B, 3.

DIAMINOFLUORENE

see FLUORENEDIAMINE.

DIASTASE

The quantity determination of vitamin B_1 in foodstuffs. P. Petkov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:109-116 '58. B, 13.

DIAZOMETHANE

An unusual degradation in the pyrazoline ring obtained by the addition of diazomethane on the ethylenic bond. D. Stefanovic, S. Mihailovic, D. Jeremic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233.73-80 '59. Y, 13.

DIBENZYLAMINE

Influence of the complex connection on the reaction capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:309-325 '58. B, 13.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Chemical means of fighting weeds. E. Groman. Kem Ind 8 no. 5:130-131 My'59. Y, 16.

Method of extermination of objectionable tree-bush vegetation by the help of sodium salt 2,4-D. In Russian. A. Eglite. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:123-125 '57. La, 15.

DIE CASTING

Oxygen cutting of steel in die-forging shops. J. Bezdicek. Zvarane 8 no. 4:97-100 Ap'59. C, 16.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANTS

The influence of quadrupole moments on the dielectric constant of a dipole liquid. In French. A. Perchamin. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2:133-141 '59. P, 13.

On the scope of applicability of an LC resonant circuit in the anode circuit of a vacuum tube generator controlled by a piezoelectric quartz crystal for dielectric constant measurements. In English. Z. Olszyko. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2:101-104 '59. P, 13

DIELECTRIC HEATING

see INDUCTION HEATING.

DIELECTRICS

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. M. Berlov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:51-60 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

Dielectric rubber articles. S. Ivanova. Leka prom 8 no. 5:11-12 '59. B, 16.

Influence of ultrasonic vibrations on the inertia of Muller's effect in alkali-halogen dielectrics. I. V. Kunev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:191-203 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

A method for separating and tracing changes of complex dielectric conductivity. In English. P. Khachev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:173-176 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Some problems of breakdown voltage of rod gaps. P. Gabor. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:97-104 '59. H, 16.

DIELS-ALDER REACTION

A Diels-Alder condensation of anthranil with N-phenylmaleimide. C. Neniescu, E. Cioranescu, L. Birladeanu. Communicatiie AR 8 no. 6:775-779 Ag'58. R, 13.

DIES (METALWORKING)

A. Gorecki and S. Piatek's Wykonanie i naprawa tloczników (Production and Repair of Dies); a book review. B. Kwasniewski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:194 Ap'59. P, 16.

New tool materials for drawing dies; also, remarks by J. Begedus, M. Szikaky. Gep 11 no. 4:149-153 Ap'59. H, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Effect of the sulfur compounds in the fuel on the wearing out of diesel-engine parts. S. Buchvarov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:52-55 O/N'58. B, 16.

Examination of the pressure course in a diesel motor with precombustion chambers. P. Benyo. Jarmu mozg gep 8 no. 4:116-127 '59. H, 16.

Modern two-stroke, opposed-piston diesel motors. Z. Brazer. Jarmu mozg gep 8 no. 5:151-[3] of cover '59. H, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIET

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Completion of Kamke's treatise. Note 2. In French. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:161-164 '55. Y, 13

Concerning the theory of some special types of ordinary differential equations. I. Kandov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:81-87 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

62998 8 - 59 - 10

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)

Conditions for mathematical modeling of an automatic-control system with variable coefficients. S. Petras. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:46-51 '59. C, 16.

Contribution to the derivation of partial differential equation for lateral vibration of a beam with a constant cross section. J. Gonda. Stroj cas 10 no. 1,34-36 '59. C, 16.

Derived partial equations of the first order integrable by the separation of variables and generalizations on Schrodinger's equation. In French (To be contd.) N. Saltikov. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:137-153 '55 Y, 13.

Elementary solution of the equation with quartic-partial derivatives having the double-characteristic surface. II. V. Antohi-Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:9-31 '58. R, 13.

Locally Euclidean spaces of affine connection of the third class. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:29-32 '58. R, 13.

On the classification of the $A_2(x, y)$ locally Euclidean spaces with constant affine connection. I. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:23-27 '58. R, 13.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VII. Bodies activated by some massic forces. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:887-893 S'58. R, 13.

A property of the spectral scales of certain self-connected operators. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 919-922 N'57. R, 13.

A review of Ian N. Sneddon's Elements of Partial Differential Equations. L. Hamburger. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1309-1310 '57. R, 16.

Some indeterminate differential equations. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4 171-178 '55. Y, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFRACTION

Optical diffractometer for structural analysis. L. Sordonka. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:56-60 F'59. C, 16.

DIFFUSION

Diffusion of silver ions in glass surfaces. J. Augusta. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5:151-152 My'59. C, 16.

DIFFUSION PUMPS

A contribution to the theory of diffusion pumps. L. Zobac. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:511-519 O'55. C, 16.

Domestic oils for diffusion pumps. V. Paul, J. Cejka. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 9:485-488 S'55. C, 16.

DIGESTION

Studies on desalbuminizers and desalbuminization. VIII. Influence of desalbuminizing acids, such as trichloroacetic, metaphosphoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the digestion and on the contents of the total non protein nitrogen. D. Ionescu, M. Maravet. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:941-947 N'57. R, 13.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Goldenberg, Nardusia. Nevrozele cu predominanta tulburarilor digestive. [De] N. Goldenberg [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 97 p. [Neuroses with a predominance of digestive disturbances. illus.] R, 14.

Professions and diseases of the digestive system. B. Bogyi. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:35-37 '59. R, 5.

DIGITALIS

Marcu, Carli. Digitala si glicozidele tonicardiace, farmacodinamie si farmacoterapie. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 95 p. [Digitalis and tonicardiac glycosides, pharmacodynamics and pharmacotherapy. illus.] R, 14.

Determination of the pharmaceutical value of purple foxglove leaves by the colorimetric method. Z. Kowalewski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:299-307 '59. P, 13.

Effect of digitalis on nerveless heart tissue. In English. I. Patyi, M. Hadity. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1:71-78 '58. R, 13.

DIHYDROPYRIDAZINEDIONE

New method of fighting couch grass and beach grass with the preparation MG-T. In Russian. A. Eglite. Biul nauka sel khoz no. 3:127-128 '57. Ia, 16.

DIMECAMINE

Psarmacology of the ganglioplegic "Dimekamin." M. Vanecek, V. Trcka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:267-268 My'58. C, 13.

DIMETHOXYINDANDIONE

Condensation of dimethoxyhydandione with aromatic aldehydes. In Russian. I. Gella, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no 12 129-134 '58. Ia, 1.

Condensation of 4,5-dimethoxyindandione-1,3 by acenaphthenequinone. In Russian. I. Gella, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no 10 127-132 '58. Ia, 1.

DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Promethazine investigations. I. L. Toldy and others. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:41 Ja'59. R, 13.

DINITROCRESOL

Analysis of yellow insecticides. A. Regan. Kem ipar 8 no. 5,133-134 My'59. Y, 16

DINITROPHENOL

Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of a denervated muscle. I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 230-231 My'58. C, 13.

DIODES

The diode as a thermoelectronic generator. M. Diaz Arenas. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6,206 N'57'58. R, 16.

Electronic delaying relays with condenser loading by a diode in the presence of saturation. F. Dehelean, K. Stanescu, Fr. Ilie-mat HAR 6 265-274 Ja'57[publ Dubud '57]. R, 13.

P-N-P-N in silicon. V. Ruza, J. Kril, J. Fabian. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5,201-207 My'59. C, 16

Special circuits with crystal diodes. J. Lovecek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5,320-324 My'59. C, 16

DIORITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

DIPOLE MOMENT
see ELECTRIC MOMENT.

DIPTYCHS

Diptych of the Cathedral Monastery, a new work. Relation to the iconography of Venetian miniatures of the late 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas Srp AN no 214 49-54, 95 '59. Y, 1.

DISABILITY EVALUATION

The pension law reform, statute enacted on March 29 1959, on the change of regulations, provisions and amendments (To be contd.) C. Wasilkowski. Palestra 3 no. 4:35-40 Ap'58. P, 7

DISARMAMENT

Chronology of disarmament talks and the prevention of surprise attack. I. Progl Ds pri 10 no. 11-12 301-303 N/D'59. Y, 1.

13th session of the United Nations General Assembly. V. Dvorak. Pravnik 98 no. 5 415-454 '59. R, 7

DISCUS THROWING
see WEIGHT THROWING.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Our experiment with normal disinfection. N. Grigorov, S. Todorov. Izv ekspertn lek inst BAN no. 2:183-191 '57. R, 13.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

On the relationship between dislocations and vacancies. In English. P. Sella. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2 19-24 '57. R, 13.

DISPERSION

Dispersion measurement by the use of a compensator. T. Wagnerowski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:70-71 F'59. P, 16.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND

DISSERTATION

An experimental varification of the dissociation of by dragon dissolved in protons and electrons. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 765-774 Ag '58. R, 13.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

On a point-of-rest theorem. A. Dalsanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10,939-944 O'57. R, 13.

DISTHENE
see KYANITE.

DISTILLATION

New methods of preparing ferments in alcohol distilleries. G. Fortman. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5 112-119 My'59. C, 16.

Perfecting the methods of continuous distillation in the Minsk industrial type columns. In Russian. P. Petrapa. Trudy Inst Mins nefti ak no 16 [illegible] Ia, 16

Rational methods of calculating continuous distillation of binary mixtures with the use of the concept of calculation plates. In Russian. V. Kafarov. Trudy Inst khim nauk AN Kaz SSR no 6 [illegible] Ia, 16

Continuous rapid determination of ethyl alcohol in fermentation solutions by means of a modified distillation apparatus. [illegible] Ia, 16

DISTILLERIES

[illegible]

DIVORCE

Changes in the legislation of [illegible] and the [illegible] of the [illegible] Ds pri 10 no. 11-12 [illegible] My'59. R, 14.

Difficulties in the application of the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1950. [illegible] Ia, 16

DOBRUDJA

[illegible]

DOBRUDJA (REGION)

[illegible]

DOCTORS

[illegible]

DOG

[illegible]

DOGMATICS

[illegible]

DOLLS

[illegible]

DOLOMITE

[illegible]

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

[illegible]

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

[illegible]

DOMESTIC SERVICE

[illegible]

DOMESTIC WORK

[illegible]

DOLOMITE (Continued)

Spectrographic method of analyzing dolomites. B. Tucholka-Szmeja. Chem anal 3 no 5/6:761-773 '58. P, 13.

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. II. Research in the possibilities of improvement of the physicomechanical properties of lime-sand products. T. Millers, K. Karlsons, A. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:103-114 '59. La, 1.

DOLPHINS

Some methods of computing and determining the practical efficiency of the purse seine in dolphin fishing. V. Margjanaan. Rev ind alliment animale 6 no. 12: 20-22 '58. R, 16.

DOLSIN

Changes in the metabolism of dolsin in irradiated rats. V. Grossmann, Z. Chalupka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 250-257 My'58. C, 13.

Contribution to an analysis of the changes of the dolsin effect following irradiation. F. Hradil, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:257-258 My'58. C, 13.

DOMAC, R.

Dr. R. Domac's Flora i vegetacija tocila u primorskom pojasu Hrvatske (Flora and Vegetation of Valleys in the Littoral Areas of the Hrvatsko Mountains); a book review. J. Kovacevic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:200-201 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1b.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Microelements in zootechny. V. Teodoru. Rev ind alliment animale 9 no. 11:12-15 '58. R, 16.

The role and significance of forage substitutes with ammonia and carbamide basis in the protein supply of domestic animals. L. Urbanyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:147-150 Ap'59. H, 16.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DONETZ, KARL

How is Hitler's successor today? M. Varon. Prodvoj 3 no. 24:[2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

DOORS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DOSIMETERS

Chemical dosimeter for X and gamma radiation with a good reproduction capacity. Z. Sparny. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10 294-296 O'58. C, 16.

A portable dosimeter for the radiations β and γ. M. Tiba, I. Vlaerian. Studii fiz teh Iasi 8 no. 2:205-206 '57. H, 13.

DOBUDJA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DRAGONFLIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DRAINAC, RADE

Rade Drainac, as a poet and a man. Z. Jovanovic. Savremenost 9 no. 5:400-410 My'59. Y, 11.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Inverted single-layer filters from natural gravel and sand mixtures, their use and calculation. R. Smelko. Stavba 6 no. 5:150-154 My'59. C, 16.

Simplified method for determination of the hydraulic radius of parabolic and half-elliptic cross section of a canal. In Russian. V. Sokolovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 4.109-114 '59. La, 1.

Vibrating drainage machine. In Russian. K. Snitko. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:155-161 '58. La, 1.

DRAINTILES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRAKULIC, RADA

The poet Rada Drakulic. D. Davidov. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 4:355-359 Ap'59. Y, 11.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Moravic, Dusan. Pomenki o sodobnih dramah. Ljubljana [Mestno gledalisce] 1958. 131 p. (Drugi zvezek Knjiznice Mestnega gledalisca) [Talks on modern plays. illus., bibl.] Y, 11.

Actor and man. J. Hlavac. Csl vojak 8 no. 10:10-11 My'59. C, 17.

Notes on Soviet manuals of theatrical language. L. Svestkova. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:139-143 '59. C, 11.

Ten years of higher education in drama in Bulgaria. D. Mitov. Godishnik teatr izk 2:1-10 '57 (published '58). B, 16.

We are becoming richer there; 40th anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Drama Theater. A. Stankevics. Karogs no. 3:137-138 Mr'59. La, 11.

DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN

The youth of Joakim Vujic. M. Kicovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3 114-125 '55(published '56). Y, 11

DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK

Fiftieth birthday of Stefan Kralik. P. H. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:9 Ap'59. C, 11

Ivan Stodola, a biographic sketch. M. Tomcik Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 10 Mr'59. C, 11.

DRASKOVIC, BORO

Boro Draskovic's Baloni iz moje ulice (Balloons from My Street), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 4.466-467 Ap'59. Y, 11.

DRAWING

Chobola, Ladislav. K metodicke priprave ucitele kreslení. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 124 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methodical preparation of a teacher of drawing; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Methods for increasing the coefficient of drawing, in deep drawing of cylindrical vessels made of sheet metal. J. Novotny. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 270-282 Ap'59. C, 16.

DRAWING FRAMES

Antistatic coatings of drawing frames. I. Csato. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:414-416 D'58. H, 16.

Coiler-head conditions in carding machines and drawing frames. B. Gaugli, J. Tanko. Magy textil 11 no. 6: 229-231 Je'59. H, 16.

Transformation of the classical drawing frame into a drawing frame of high productivity. P. Popescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:143-148 Ap'59. R, 16.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Jiri Masin's Kresby Otakara Spaniola (Otakar Spaniel's Drawings); a book review. Jsh. Vytv um 9 no. 1:44 '59. C, 10.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Medgyessy, Ferenc. Medgyessy szaz rajza. [Budapest, 195-?] 100 plates (in portfolio) [A hundred drawings] H, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH

Sokolowska, Alina. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1956. 60 p. [Warsaw in Aleksander Majerski's drawings. 1st ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., notes] P, 10.

DRAWINGS, SLOVAK

Drawings and paintings. K. Vaculik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21;10 My'59. C, 11.

DREDGING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dredging works at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 10 no. 24:5 Je 10'59. La, 1.

DREISER, THEODORE

Woman's fate in America; a book review. G. Skvarnavicius. Lit ir men no. 20:2 My'59. Li, 11.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Research in sugar-beet precision drilling. J. Kocl. Mech zem 9 no. 5:115-116 My'59. C, 15.

DRILLING AND BORING

Antonin Vaclavovic's Vrtani kovu (Boring Metals); a book review. J. Schmidt. Tech praca 7 no. 1:43 '55. C, 16.

Boring in nonferrous metals. M. Sas. Gep 11 no. 6: 233-236 Je'59. H, 16.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Drilling-machine chucks which can be changed quickly. J. Schmidt. Tech praca 7 no. 2:99 '55. C, 16.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DRINKING WATER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Effect of urethane, "demekolcin," and podophyllotoxin on experimental inflammation. J. Lenfeld, M. Kroutil, J. Zemanek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3.271 My'58. C, 13.

O. Hrdy's Kvantitativni analysa leciv. (Quantitative Analysis of Drugs), a book review. J. Volko. Chem listy 53 no. 4:445-446 Ap'59. C, 13.

DRUNKENNESS
see subdivision ALCOHOLISM under BULGARIA.

DRY DOCKS

Characteristics of modern dry docks. M. Wegrzyn. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12 368-371 D'58. P, 17.

DRYING

Analysis of the drying process. F. Subart. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3.220-225 Mr'59. C, 16.

DRZIC, MARIN

Marin Drzic's Dundo Maroje on the Pilep stage. M. Poposki. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:56-57 Ja'59. Y, 11.

DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT

William Du Bois, laureate of the Lenin Peace Prize. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:5 My'59. C, 11.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - ARCHIVES

Belgrade. Istoriski arhiv. Pogled u nase proslost; dokumenti primorskih arhiva od X-XIX veka: Dubrovnik, Zadar, Kotor [Beograd] Izd. Istorijskog arhiva Beograda, 1947. 90 p. 27 facsims. (part fold.) [A look into our past, documents of the archives of the Littoral from the 10th to the 19th century. Dubrovnik, Zadar, Kotor facsims.] Y, 4.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - COMMERCE

Legal status of the citizens of Dubrovnik in Serbia in the 13th and 14th centuries; a contribution to the development of international civil law in our countries. D. Alagic. Glas prav Sarajevo 6: 243-266 '58. Y, 7.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - HISTORY

Dubrovnik and the first phase of the Austrian action in Montenegro, 1788. Z. Muljacic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2.94-112 '58. Y, 4.

Dubrovnik and the war of Tenedos, 1378-1381. B. Krekic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59: 21-47 '58. Y, 4.

Emperor Karl V and Dubrovnik; on the occasion of the 400th anniversary of the death of Emperor Karl V, September 21, 1558-1958. V. Deur. Hrv rev 9 no. 1: 62-64 Mr'59. Y, 1.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - MINIATURE PAINTING

Felix Petanizi, before his definitive leaving for Hungary. P. Kolendic. Glas liter SAN no. 230: 1-22 '59. Y, 11.

DUGESIA
see PLANARIANS.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

A marginal note. P. Severin. Mozinar polit 3 no. 5:[3] of cover My'59. C, 6.

Not only good about the dead. S. Brodzki. Polityka 3 no. 23:9 Je'59. P, 6.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE

Nezval, Vitezslav. Dilo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [Pantomime; 1919-1926] 1957. 232 p.
Vol. 14. [Hide and seek on a stairway; a musical comedy based on Calderon's play in 3 acts and 4 pictures] 1952. 177 p.
Vol. 15. [Three musketeers; a heroic and romantic musical love comedy based on the novel by Alexandre Dumas] 1953. 222 p.

DUROVIC, ZARKO

Zarko Durovic's Gora od Mramora (Marble Mountain); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383: 384-385 Ap'59. Y, 11.

DURREMATT, FRIEDRICH

A good accomplishment. K. Suvalep. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25:7 Je'59. E, 11.

DURST, FRANJO

Franjo Durst. In German; an obituary. M. Dekaris. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 3:95-96 Ja'59. Y, 1.

DUSAN, STEPHEN, EMPEROR OF SERBIA
see STEFAN DUSHAN, KING OF SERBIA.

DUST

Cathodic luminescence efficiency of thin light-dust layers. Gy. Gergely and others. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:47-59 '59. H, 13.

Measurement of the concentration of dust by the use of isotopes. Z. Pietrzyk. Chemik 13 no. 2:69-91 F'60. P, 13.

DVONC, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Dvonc'n Arbitraz a arbitrazny proces (Arbitration and the Arbitration Procedure); a book review. J. Bavorsky. Pravny obzor 42 no. 4:247-249 '59. C, 7.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Instructions for designers of boiler rooms for central heating of larger dwelling projects. F. Krautmann. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:194-195 Ap'59. C, 16.

Notes on a study of row family houses. J. Sif Archit CSR 18 no. 2:105-106 '59. C, 10.

A study of family houses. J. Gocar, J. Hruza, J. Vlasak Archit CSR 18 no. 3 100-104 '59. C, 10.

Technical and economic comparative analysis of different types of walls for dwelling buildings. J. Anitan, S. Gheorghita. Rev constr mat constr 11 no. 4:162-171 Ap'59. R, 16.

DYES AND DYEING

Complexometric determination of iron, calcium, and magnesium in Turkey red. Z. Lada, J. Praszynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5-6:983-988 '58. P, 13.

Defogging the dyeing plant. K. Anetk. Ochrana pracy 14 no. 3:19-20 Mr'59. P, 16.

Drying dye pulps by pulverization. Gy. Kiraly. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:214-219 My'59. R, 16.

Dyeing polyamide fibers with anion dyes. H. Direct dyes. C. Calin, S. Rosenberg, V. Dinca. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:148-152 Ap'59. R, 16.

Dyeing semiwool with direct dyes and acids in one bath, according to the acid-dyeing method. M. Ramanovschi, R. Pompau. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:70 F'59. R, 16.

Dyeing with sulfur dyes in the presence of sulfur and sodium hydroxide. M. Ramanovschi, A. Liebmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:111-112 Mr'59. R, 16.

High-temperature dyeing apparatus. S. Radulescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:71-76 F'59. R, 16.

The influence of cations and anions of direct dyes in determining the properties of yellow ferric oxides. M. Kunz, A. Witkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 2:88-91 F'59. P, 16.

A survey of recent literature on azo dyes (naphthol dyes) developed on fibroin and the related practical observations. F. Molnar. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12 444-452 D'58. R, 16.

Triphenylmethane dyes from gasiacol. J. Gronowska. Wiad chem 13 no. 3 153-168 Mr'59. P, 13

DYNAMICS

Derived partial equations of the first order integrable by the separation of variables and generalizations on Schrodinger's equation. In French. (To be contd.) N. Salukov. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3-4 137-153 '55. Y, 13.

DYNAMOMETER

Pendulum dynamometer for sawing research. Tr. from the English. W. McKenzie. Falpar 9 no. 4:110-112 Ap'59. R, 16.

Three-phase derivative commutator-type dynamometers. F. Heger, M. Huber, J. Ordan. El tech cas 10 no. 1: 42-58 '59. C, 16.

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Damage in stator winding of a generator with low-tension self-excitation. V. Cermak. Energetika Cz 9 no. 1:17-19 Ja'59. C, 16.

Determination of supertransient reactances in 3-phase synchronous generators. A. Macko. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:157-166 Ap'59. R, 16.

Electronic tension regulator for synchronous dynamos. V. Spany. Tech praca 7 no. 1:34-35 '55. C, 16.

A generator of rectangular power. P. Sosterikov. Radiosmatr Jug 12 no. 4 100-101 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Loads acting on commutator elements with plastic fillers in Russian. IU. Tarnopolskii, K. Akanin. Vestn Lenin gr un-ta no. 1 121-132 '59. La, L.

Some more on the questions of self synchronization of electric generators. B. Popov, L. Dichev. Elektroenergetika 9 no. 10/11:27-28 O/N'58. R, 16.

DYSENTERY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Antibacterial action of the decoctions of oak barks (Quercus Rubur L) and the experiment for their use in dysenteric cases. A. Petkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:175-181 '57. R, 13.

Dysoptic colibacteria in patients of some hospitals in Sofia. G. Khristov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:149-153 '57. R, 13.

DYSPLESIA

Dysoptic colibacteria in patients of some hospitals in Sofia. G. Khristov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:149-153 '57. R, 13.

EDTA
see ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID.

EARTH

On some problems of geochemistry and cosmochemistry. I. Gorlich. Wiad chem 13 no. 6 319-[illegible] P, 13

EARTH MAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL.

EARTHENWARE
see POTTERY.

EARTHS, RARE

A selective gravimetric method of determining cerium in mixtures of rare earth oxides. [illegible] and J no. 5 [illegible] '56. P, 13.

EARTHWORK
see also subdivision under RUSSIA AGRICULTURE GOVERNMENT.

The consolidation of earthworks by chemical reagents. W. Gorlitzyuk. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 3 [illegible] '59. P, 16.

Preparing colloidal earthen materials. D. [illegible] Pol Tech no. 7 [illegible] '58. P, 16.

Vibration soil packing in earthwork and road building (All.). Bautechnik no. 6 [illegible] '58. C, 16

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EBERHARD, CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT GOTTLOB

Doctor Professor, in the collection, manuscript fund Eberhard. M. Konth. Zeitschrift Mat Naturw, 5:471-473 '59. Y, 11

ECHART, FELIKS

Ferenc Eckhart. (Jubil). Vilagia 24 no. 5 317 '59. My'59. H, 3.

ECONOMETRICS
see ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Concerning the concept of the typical area of the most valuable phenomena and its importance in local researches. B. Smolinski. Zesz nauk Uniw Mat Fiz no. 3 3-26 '56. P, 5.

Economic development in the countries of Eastern Europe, United States of America, and Western Europe. Polityka 0 1'59 30-34. Y, 5.

Market conditions and economic development. [illegible] Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 7 Je'59. P, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

The creative power of the Marxist-Leninist theory. Problemy ec 12 no. 2 3-17 F'59. R, 5.

Economic policy as a practical and scientific problem. S. Lostrenovic. Ged prav fakulteta 6 161-173 '58. Y, 7.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Milisavljevic, Momcilo. Osnovi ekonomskog [illegible] Beograd, Rad, 1958. 198 p. [Fundamentals of economic education, illus., tables] Y, 5.

EDUCATION (Continued)

Comenius's works in Bulgaria. N. Chakurov. Izv inst pedag BAN 7:71-90 '58. R, 6.

Johann Amos Comenius on the principles of education. G. Khrusanov. Izv inst pedag BAN 7:3-18 '58. R, 8.

The legacy of Johann Amos Comenius on preschool education. S. Avramova. Izv inst pedag BAN 7:49-70 '58. R, 8.

A practical approach to the educational ideal. J. Badzynska. Nowa szkola no 5:9-10 My'59. P, 8.

A report by Sepp, editor of Nookogade Kool. N. Eesti raadio Je 19'59:766. E, 1.

A review of the international educational press, possibilities of learning for rural children. J. Michalus. Vlen vapoi zesas 3 no. 3:150-153 Mr'59. P, 6.

Skolsky filmy teorii a praxi (Educational Films in Theory and Practice) by J. V. Prebluvsky, T. Purdel, and J. Zachar, a book review. K. Dubecky. Jedn skola 13 no 6 756-757 '58. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Research on retroactive inhibition during learning. I. Marendova. Jedn skola 13 no. 6 709-731 '58. C, 6.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Kozik, Frantisek. Johann Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translated par Ivette Joye] Prague [SNTL maison d'editions techniques a Prague] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [In French. Tr. from the Czech. Illus., facsimus.] C, 6.

Johann Amos Comenius, originator of the class lesson system. Lh. Vasilev, S. Kurnalvanova. Izv inst pedag BAN 7:3-18 '58. R, 8.

Karel Slavomil Amerling, an outstanding natural scientist, popularizer of progress in natural sciences, and an organizer of our schools. J. Straus. Jedn skola 13 no. 7-8 705-708 '58. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

Education, revolutionary; 30th anniversary of A. S. Makarenko's death. J. Matej. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 8 Ap'59. C, 11.

EDUCATORS, SLOVENIAN

Wester, Josip. Novomeski spominl. Novo mesto, Do tridesko mazejsko drustvo, 1956. 166 p. (Dolenjska muzejska knjiznica, zvezek 2) [Memoirs of Novo mesto. Illus., ports., bibl., index] Y, 4.

EGGS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Albumin phosphatases in the yolk of hen's egg. In French. A. Khatchikian and others. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:233-235 My Je'58. R, 13.

EGLI, ROBERT

Commemorating the 70th anniversary of the birth of Herzog scientist R. Egli. S. Streone, R. Sira. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 151-161 '59. La, 1.

EGYPT - CEMENT

Czechoslovakia is building a new modern cement factory in Egypt. A. Cikanek. Tech praca 11 no. 5:377-379 My'59. C, 16.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A monograph on Egypt; a review of Zdravko Pecar and Veda Zagorac's Egipat (Egypt). D. Tr. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 10-2 Mr'59. Y, 2.

EGYPT - EDUCATION

Education in the United Arab Republic. Taryh mok no. 5. 41-45 My'59. La, 8.

EISNER, JAN

Academician J. Eisner at seventy. J. Filip. Archeol rozhl 7 no 1 3-4 '55. C, 4.

ELASTICITY

Bending theory of flat spheric domes. K. Szmodits. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6-290-294 Je'59. R, 16.

Contribution to the integration of the basic elastic equations (the equations of Lame) for the plane case. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:65-80 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

Deformations of a console fastened in an elastic medium. F. Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1145-1171 '57. R, 16.

An experimental verification of the classic method for computing wooden wings. A. Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1303-1308 '57. R, 16.

Introduction of SDP-1 plastic mass in the study of constructions on small-scale models. S. Balan, S. Raulu, V. Petcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:903-908 S'58. R, 13.

A method for computing cylindrical envelopes of a circular section with orthotropy of material. C. Stanescu, V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1173-1195 '57. R, 16.

Model tests on anchoring capacity of round plates in comparison with square plates. T. Szarantee. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1:91-96 '59. P, 10

On the thermoelastic problem of thin shells of an arbitrary form. L. Librescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:809-815 Ag'58. R, 13.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VII. Bodies activated by some massic forces. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:887-892 S'58. R, 13.

Riga conference on elastic vibrations. In Russian. M. Taraupolskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:157-159 '56. La, 1.

The small deflection of a normally loaded square plate, elastically supported along its edges. In English. H. Parsons, D. Leggett. Publ inst math SAN 12:1-10 '58. Y, 13.

Some indeterminate differential equations. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:171-178 '55. Y, 13.

Some space problems of the theory of elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1101-1113 '57. R, 16.

Using conformable transformations in the plane problem of elasticity for doubly connected fields. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1115-1132 '57. R, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Charging storage batteries and galvanic cells. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 3 no. 1:17-18 Ja'55. C, 10.

Potentiometric measurement of the internal resistance of standard cells. J. Bozdech. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:539-541 O'55. C, 16.

Problem of the fuel galvanic cell. V. Vorlicek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 1 33-35 Ja'55. C, 10.

The use of radioisotopes in investigations concerning lead batteries. L. Penty. Koh hut 14 no. 2/3:Kohazatt 105-108 F/Mr'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC BREAKDOWN
see DIELECTRICS.

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Induction method of measurement of current in a three-phase cable without interruption of wires. V. Tichy. Tech praca 7 no. 1:27 '55. C, 10.

Liquid resins for insulating cable joints and terminals. V. Skrivan, M. Matouch. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5 158-160 My'59. C, 16.

Morphologic and geologic structure of the Tihi Canal as ground for laying an electric cable. S. Alfirevic. Energija 8 no 3/4 91-94 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

New construction of cable end sleeves for 22 and 35 kilovolts. M. Marsal. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5:254-257 My'59. C, 16.

Note of Comrade Hosek on the insulation of electric cables. J. Hosek. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:171-172 My'59. C, 16.

Use of compressed air in cable communication engineering. K. Ludvik. Sdel tech 3 no. 1:13-16 Ja'55. C, 10.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Blocking against the swinging of remote electric-circuit breakers. A. Vitanov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11: 16-22 O/N'59. B, 16.

Development of air-blast circuit breakers and disconnecters. F. Snajdr. El tech obzor 48 no. 5:256-261 My'59. C, 16.

Methods of development and type tests of air-blast circuit breakers in V. I. Lenin Works. K. Barta, V. Kulhanek, M. Vyleta. El tech obzor 48 no. 5:240-247 My'59. C, 16.

Switching and safety equipment for 380 kv voltage. M. Dolezal. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:199-202 Ap'59. C, 16.

Switching capacity of old oil circuit breakers. F. Houst. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:138-143 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Analysis of linear circuits by means of distributions. V. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:302-306 My'59. C, 16.

The CRCR differentiating circuits. E. Turina. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:244-246 N/D'58. R, 16.

Diagram of homopolar directional protection of a coupling between bus bars. I. Chenzbraun. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3:125-128 Mr'59. R, 16.

Dynamic measurements of nonlinear distortions. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:143-144 Ap'59. C, 16.

Fast-coincidence integrating circuits. F. Tinta, R. Dumitrescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6: 241-244 N/D'58. R, 16.

Graphic calculation of systems of optically thin layers by communication engineering methods. Z. Knittl. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5:100-106 My'59. C, 16.

Interesting circuits. Oil. Sdel tech 7 no. 6:187-189 My'59. C, 16.

Nomogram for calculating properties of inductance circuits in parallel and in series. Sdel tech 3 no. 2: 64 F'55. C, 16.

Special circuits with crystal diodes. J. Forejt. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:320-323 My'59. C, 16.

Two special properties of binary circuits. V. Zima. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:300-302 My'59. C, 16.

A universal static device for telemetering on physical circuits. M. Duma, W. Rohman, L. Colin. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:235-240 N/D'58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Cores for loading coils. L. Broaday. Sdel tech 7 no. 6:170-172 My'59. C, 16.

New methods of coil winding. (ve). Sdel tech 7 no. 5: 162-163 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. M. Borisov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:51-69 Ja/D'56 (published '57). R, 13.

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the conductivity of zinc oxide. L. Milicka, V. Holba. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:403-410 '58. C, 13

A method for separating and tracing charges of complex-dielectric conductivity. In English. P. Kischev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 173-176 My/Je'58. R, 13.

On the determination of the concentration and mobility of a charge carrier in mixed semiconductors. In German. L. Gombay, J. Gyulai, J. Lang. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:203-209 '57. R, 13.

On the parallel measuring of electric conductivity of additives decarburized and nondecarburized alkali-halogen crystals. In German. P. Tomka. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:161-176 '57. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Standardization contributes to the improvement of efficiency in the national economy. Ronkoln. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:335 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Study relative to the manufacture of sinterized-contact plates for electric circuits. A. Domsa and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:491-503 '58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt. I. Theory, materials, strain gauges. (To be contd.) J. Tuszynski. Pomiary 5 no. 4.144-148 Ap'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Crane trolleys in winter. R. Pitucha. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:172-173 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

A colorimetric method of determining small quantities of bromine in selenium for rectifiers. J. Siwecka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6.1001-1012 '58. P, 13.

Germanium rectifiers with P-N junctions. H. Frank, V. Snejdar. Sdel tech 3 no. 1:2-3 Ja'55. C, 10.

Graphic and analytic methods for determining the inverse voltage across polyphase rectifiers with m phase. C. Pantelimon. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:44-46 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

On the thermal turnover of germanium rectifiers. In English. E. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:231-233 '57. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS (Continued)

Phasing the grids and the auxiliary anodes of single-anode mercury rectifier. B. Manolov. Elektroenergitia 9 no. 10/11:22-25 O/N'58. B, 16.

Rectifier of a radio receiver without noise. P. Segula. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 4 102-103 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Repair of selenium rectifiers. B. Viktora. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:58-59 F'55. C, 16.

Use of flat germanium rectifiers for measuring low voltage. H. Frank. Sdel tech 3 no. 1:4-5 Ja'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

The d'Arsonval high frequency current as a stimulus for causing unconditional vasoconstricting reflexes in plethysmographic research. D. Daskalov, P. Mihirov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:163-166 '57. B, 13.

Effect of the free-cyanic content of the bath for the rapid process of coating with copper on the current efficiency. J. Jubabazi, E. Zoltai. Gep 11 no. 4:161-162 Ap'59. H, 16.

Measuring small grid currents. Mastnov, Mrkvicka. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:57-58 F'55. C, 16.

Method of reciprocal circuits for direct and alternating current. S. Khristov. Elektroenergitia 9 no. 10/11: 29-33 O/N'58. B, 16.

Study of the maxima of noneddy currents on a mercury-dropping electrode. L. Miller. Acta R nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:441-446 '58 C, 13

Transducer type of current stabilizer for control purposes J. Krusek, B. Dudan, J Hejda Automatizace 2 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

The AC-DC comparator, a high precision instrument for measuring alternating current. H. Frenkel. Pomiary 5 no. 2:63-67 F'59. P, 16.

Is it possible to supply the electric streetcar with alternating current of 50 hertz? V. Lukov. Elektroenergitia 9 no. 10/11:33-36 O/N'58. B, 16.

On calculating the resultant retentive force of single-phase electromagnetic alternating current with sine-form magnetic system. D. Kupenov. Elektroenergitia 9 no. 10/11:13-16 O/N'58. B, 16.

A study of the speed of electrolytic phase formation with alternating current. M. Tokonova, A. Shchukko. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:269-280 Ja/D'58(published '57). B, 13.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGE THROUGH GASES

A study of arc discharges at various pressures. I. Pachova, N. Vasileva. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:155-164 Ja/D'58(published '57). B, 13.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Automatic stoping of electric motors used for machine-tool driving. J. Vrdlovec. Tech praca 7 no. 1:28 '55. C, 16.

Electric driven vessel. J. Havalda. Tech praca 7 no. 2. 83-88 '55. C, 16.

Synchronized multimotor electric drive of a paper-mill machine. M. Skrabak. Tech praca 7 no. 1:29-33 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Application of the magnetic method for the determination, in models, of the limit load of statically undeterminable steel systems. S. Ziemba, J. Kaminski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:73-76 F'59. P, 16.

Model of a cortical analyzer for auditory signals. E. Nicolau, M. Bocerie. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:284 N/D'58. B, 16.

Problems of surface treatment of electric equipment for tropical regions. K. Makarius. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:152-156 My'59. C, 16.

Standardization of sockets and plugs used in telecommunication. Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:334-335 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Crystal measurements from cadmium sulfide with high-frequency electric field. In Russian. M. Bortnov, M. Marinov. Doklady BAN 11 no 3:169-172 My/Je'58. B, 13.

A simple demonstration of the expression of the equivalent potential of a triode with uniform electric field at the cathode and anode. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6,265 N/D'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Electric furnaces for the ceramic industry. S. Solomonov Izba prom 8 no. 6:19-25 '59. B, 16

Melting steel in electric-arc furnaces with acid lining J Plachy Slevarenstvi 7 no. 9-21,3 219 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Fuses for high direct-current voltages. W. Nerough. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2-79 63 F'59 P, 16

Line fuses for high voltage. S. Rano. Energetika C 9 no. 4:197-198 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

The Seventeenth Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. Nauch tekhnol 4 no. 6,8 11 N/D'58. B, 1.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Dielectric rubber articles. S. Ivanova Izba prom 8 no. 5:11 12 '59 B, 16

An example of the cooperation between a scientific institute and production for export. M. Rajkovits. Hradi stup 4 [i.e. 5] no 1 161 166 '59. P, 16.

Liquid sealing for insulating cable joints and terminals V. Ektivian, M Matouch. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5 178 180 My'59. C, 16.

New insulating materials in electrical engineering. B Cervenka. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5 140 151 My'59 C, 16.

Note of Comrade Hosek on the installation of electric cables. J. Hosek Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5 173 174 My'59 C, 16.

Solutions which can be used for the modification of impulse-voltage strength of supporting insulators. M. Paulusz. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:104 110 '59. B, 16.

Some problems of breakdown voltage of foil caps. P. Gabor. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:97-104 '59. B, 16.

Surveying voltage-time characteristics of electric insulators. G. Dratwa, D. Kupcow. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 7 no. 5:177-182 My'59. B, 16.

Testing the continuity of ground coating of insulated wires. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 7 no 3 151 154 Ap'59. C, 16

ELECTRIC LAMPS
see subdivision under LATVIA

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Application of autotransformers for connecting high voltage transformers in line. V. Kasalicky Elektrotechnik 12 no. 4-5 210 221 Ap My'57 Y, 16

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Gyroscopic locomotives. J Hruska Energetika no. 6 257 258 '59. C, 16

Selection of electric traction locomotives for the network of the Yugoslav Railroads (In two parts) D. Zivkovic. Yeleznica Jug 14 no. 5-6 1-8 Je'59. Y, 16

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Modeling primary machines with the help of electric machines. D. Ciretu, N. Barbescanu. Electrotehnica 7 no. 5:168-177 My'59. B, 16.

Recent improvements in angular machines. In Italian D. Drossu, M. Gutman. Modi ita tehnol Rom 3 193-193 '57 B, 13

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

The AC-DC comparator, a high precision instrument for measuring alternating current. H. Frenkel Pomiary 5 no. 2:63-67 F'59. P, 16.

Correction of the frequency errors of electromagnetic voltmeters. N. Lebson, K. Mancsak Pomiary 5 no. 2 58-60 F'59. P, 16

A device for measuring the slip of induction motors L. Krzyminski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2 64 F'59 P, 16.

Electronic microcoulometer. I. Kaspar, O. Kolman Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6 389 391 Je'59. C, 16.

Induction method of measurement of current in a three phase cable without interruption of wires V Tucky Tech praca 7 no. 1:27 '55. C, 16.

International Conference on Electric Measurements (Stockholm, 20 no. 4 [illegible] My'59 C, 16

Measurement of output with a electrodynamic wattmeter. D. Klonica. Tech praca [illegible] C, 16

[illegible] C, 16

Portable device for measuring [illegible] C, 16

Relations between the most [illegible] and the drift [illegible] C, 16

[illegible] P, 16.

[illegible] P, 16

[illegible] C, 16.

[illegible] C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

[illegible]

ELECTRIC MOTORS

[illegible]

ELECTRIC MOTORS

[illegible]

ELECTRIC MOTORS

[illegible]

ELECTRIC MOTORS

[illegible]

ELECTRIC MOTORS

[illegible]

ELECTRIC NETWORKS (Continued)

Practical methods of synthesis of passive linear two-terminal networks. M. Tuero. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no.9:478-484 S'55. C, 16.

Practical methods of synthesis of passive linear two-terminal networks. (Conclusion) M. Tuero. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no.10:530-538 O'55. C, 16.

Study of the systems of three-phase networks with representative resultant and symmetric vectors. F. Manea. Electrotehnica 7 no.5 155-158 My'59. R, 16.

Symbols used in four-terminal network diagrams. J. Forejt, V. Andel. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no.5: 333 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

The contact potential of selenium layers for rectifiers and photocells. V. Vasilev, I. Kasabov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:147-154 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Novinski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:407-421 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Auxiliary direct-current equipment in electric-power production. Energetika Cz 9 no.3:Prakticka 1-8 Mr'59. C, 16.

Combined production of steam and electric power in the dairy industry. I. Satariu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no.11:15-19 '58. R, 16.

Decreased loss of electric power in compensating distribution. F. Kucera. Energetika Cz 5 no.1:19-21 Ja'55. C, 16

Determination of resistance losses in power lines by means of voltage decrease. V. Kofanov. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:195-196 Ap'59. C, 16.

Draft of the Czechoslovak standard for testing equipment of high and very high alternating voltage. E. Dvoracek. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:202-203 Ap'59. C, 16.

Economy in thermal production of electric power. R. Hromek. Energetika Cz 9 no.3:146-147 Mr'59. C, 16.

Electric-power sources for space vehicles. L. Srbek. Sdel tech 7 no.6:189 My'59. C, 16.

Electrothermics in the chemical industry. E. Mokrosz. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no.2:86-88 F'59. P, 16.

English-Czech dictionary for electric power. (Conclusion) Energetika Cz 9 no.3:Priloha 1-8 Mr'59. C, 16.

Experiences with automatic switching of reserve power. J. Polach. Energetika Cz 9 no.3:143-144 Mr'59. C, 16.

Grounded protective device of bus bars. L. Postler. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:246-247 My'59. C, 16.

Importance of the equivalent of idle power. B. Pavlovsky. Energetika Cz 8 no.8:329-335 Ag'58. C, 16.

Lightning and lightning arresters in the last works of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems and others. S. Szpor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no.2:50-56 F'59. P, 16.

Line fuses for high voltage. S. Raso. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:197-198 Ap'59. C, 16.

On the electric power used in deformation of plastics. I. Kiuchukov. Leka prom 8 no.3:22-25 '59. B, 16.

Protection of bus bars. J. Bermann. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:245 My'59. C, 16.

Reducing short circuits in distribution stations of large industrial enterprises. J. Jicha. Energetika 5 no.3: [Suppl] 2-8 Mr'55. C, 16.

Report on the principal statements and discussions at the working quarters of the 17th Session of CIGRE. C. Budeanu. Energetica Rum 7 no.3:94-105 Mr'59. R, 16.

Series compension of power in medium-voltage networks. O. Toufar, Z. Zalesak. Energetika Cz 9 no.5:228-232 My'59. C, 16.

The Seventeenth Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. Nauch zhivot 4 no.6:8-11 N/D'58. B, 1.

17th Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. C. Mihaileanu. Energetica Rum 7 no.3:93-94 Mr'59. R, 16.

The share of electrothermics in the consumption of electric power. B. Sochor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no.2:85-86 F'59. P, 16.

Simplified diagram for self-engaging reserve. S. Marcu, P. Columbeanu. Energetica Rum 7 no.2 83-85 F'59. R, 16.

Structural problems of the fulfillment of electric-power requirements. I. Markus. Energia es atom 12 no.2/3:111-118 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Technical and economic problems in the field of thermoelectric power. D Velickovic. Elektroprivreda 12 no.4/5:173-183 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

To decrease disturbances in distributing systems. V Rehak, J Seeman. Energetika Cz 5 no.3:99-103 Mr'55 C, 16.

Transmission of electric power by high-tension direct current. A. Posse. Tech praca 7 no.2:75-76 '55. C, 16.

12th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference, Montreal, September 1958. T. Biernacki Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 2.61-69 F'59. P, 16

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce technicka. Stavba turbosoustroji velkych vykonu pro uhelne a atomove elektrarny [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 178 p (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV a Vysoke skoly strojni a elektrotechnicke v Plzni, sv. 5) [Construction of high-efficiency turbine machinery for coal and atomic electric-power plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Advantages of developed wiring diagrams in designing electric plants. V. Ljubojevic Elektroprivreda 12 no.4/5:198-202 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

Concerning the increase of nonslag power of steam boilers, from the experiment of Republika Thermoelectric Plant. D. Kovachev. Elektroenergiia 9 no.10/11:45-50 O/N'58. B, 16.

Diagram of homopolar directional protection of a coupling between bus bars. I. Chenzbraun. Energetica Rum 7 no.3:125-126 Mr'59. R, 16.

Economy in the operation of electric-power plants. R. Khefl. Energetika Cz 9 no.3:145-146 Mr'59. C, 16.

Electric-power investigation of the forced power in the large thermoelectric plants. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 9 no.10/11:1-2 O/N'58. B, 16.

New electric-power plants with power accumulation for electric systems. p. 189 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

New possibilities of control and management of power plants. J. Krecan. Energetika Cz 9 no.3:133-137 Mr'59. C, 16.

Planning the consumption and production of electricity in big electric-power systems. H. Pozar. Energija 8 no.3/4:75-84 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Problems of continuous registration of traces of oxygen concentration in feed water for electric-power plants. K. Burianek. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:206-209 Ap'59. C, 16.

Some causes of breakdowns in the new electric-power plants. J. Nemecek. Energetika Cz 5 no.1:22-25 Ja'55. C, 16.

Thermoelectric plants operating with steam pressure above the critical point. M. Petrovic. Elektroprivreda 12 no.4/5:184-188 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

A thermoelectric-power station for India. L. Descu, S. Damianof. Arhitectura RPR 7 no.1:31 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

A thermoelectric-power station for the Chinese People's Republic. L. Descu, S. Damianof, M. Teodorescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no.1:30 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

World situation and trends in the field of gas turbines used in electric-power stations. M. Voinea, N. Niculescu, N. David. Energetica Rum 7 no.2:53-65 F'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Bidirectional relay chains. J. Klir. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no.6:367-371 Je'59. C, 16.

Improved electronic timers. I. Klusacek, (vc). Sdel tech 7 no.4:152-153 Ap'59. C, 16.

Theory and practice in use of relay-type apparatus based on application of radioactive isotopes. In Russian. N. Shumilovskii, V. IAnushkovskii, I. Taksar. Vestis Latv ak no.10,11-24 '58. La, 1.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Changes in the ohmic resistance of fish cornea under hypotonic conditions. J. Kryspin, R. Klen. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:250-251 My'58. C, 13.

Determination of liquid velocity by measuring its electric resistance. V. Valtera, V. Libich. Strojirenstvi 9 no.3:226-227 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Influence of electric shock on the sensibility of white rats to the diabetic effect of alloxan. Report 1. V. Serafimov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.2: 111-123 '57. B, 13.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electroerosion processing in the service of instrument manufacture. A. Roth. Meres automat 7 no.4/5 121-127 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Location of transformer stations in industrial enterprises. F. Fabinger. Energetika Cz 8 no.8 Priloha 1-11 Ag'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Operation of switchgear by means of condensers instead of storage batteries. L. Postler. Energetika Cz 9 no.3:147-148 Mr'59. C, 16.

Simple switching systems for contact manometers. L. Ruska. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no.1:73-79 '59. H, 13.

Switching and safety equipment for 380 kv voltage. M. Dolezal. Energetika Cz 9 no.4:199-202 Ap'59. C, 16.

Synchronization equipment for electric switchgear. J. Skala. Energetika Cz 8 no.8:357-358 Ag'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Basic concepts of wire tensiometry. Forejt. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no.6:404 Je'59. C, 16.

Electric contact gauges and their application to surface control. Z. Czechowski. Mechanik 32 no.4:176-179 Ap'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Nonsymmetry in power networks caused by the electric traction of single-phase systems. S. Jelic. Elektroprivreda 12 no.4/5:192-198 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

Problem of single-phase 50 cycle AC electric traction and its application in our country. F. Poliak. El tech cas 10 no.1:4-28 '59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of autotransformers in connecting high-voltage transmission lines. V. Karabdic. Elektroprivreda 12 no.4/5:210-221 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

Basic nomograms for calculating network transformers (for transformer sheet metal with M and EI sections). Sdel tech 3 no.1:32 Ja'55. C, 16.

Measuring the heating up of transformers. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 7 no.4:137-138 Ap'59. C, 16.

A new method for gauging voltage-stabilizer transformers. T. Konkoly. Meres automat 7 no.4/5: 109-112 '59. H, 16.

Operation and performance of transformers. M. Viskupic. Tech praca 7 no.1:24-25 '55. C, 16.

Philips' intermediate frequency transformers of the 5730 type. K. Ivanovic. Radioamater Jug 12 no.5: 138 My'58. Y, 16.

Surge and dynamic tests of transformers in V.I. Lenin Works of Plzen. B. Hrbek, K. Barta, J. Ronovsky. El tech obzor 48 no.5:248-256 My'59. C, 16.

Transformers of highest output and voltage. J. Vales. El tech obzor 48 no.5:228-233 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Electric-slag welding in construction of cylinders for boilers. O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 8 no.5:136-140 My'59. C, 16.

Estimating the capacity of welding electrodes. J. Vidrma. Zvaranie 8 no.4:101-104 Ap'59. C, 16.

Multi spot welding in press. M. Lipa. Zvaranie 8 no.4:119-121 Ap'59. C, 16.

Problem of surfacing in metallurgic industries. B. Kalita. Zvaranie 8 no.4:108-110 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)

ROB-3 manual-arc spot welder. L. Moncner. Zvaranie 8 no. 4 104-107 Ap'59. C, 16.

Welding by means of deep penetration electrodes. I. Vavřín. Metalurgia constr mach 11 no. 2,149-153 F'59. B, 16.

Welding surfacing in heavy aluminum sheet and plate welding from the economic point of view. J. Svojda Zvaranie 8 no 4,110-115 Ap'59. C, 16.

Welding 13 123 steel under flux. O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 8 no. 3 92-96 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Testing the continuity of enamel coating of insulated wires. V. Dvořák. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:153 154 Ap'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Spring Fair, 1959, in Leipzig. Elektrotechnický obzor 20 no. 5 333-337 My'59 C, 16.

Vladimír Lad's Základy elektrotechniky II. (Fundamentals of Electrical Engineering. Vol. 2); a book review. B. Heller. El tech obzor 16 no. 5:376 My'59. C, 16.

World's output of raw materials used in power engineering. A. Kaufmann. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 3:76 70 F'59. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, BULGARIAN

Meeting for exchange of experiences with Polish electrical specialists. M. Spirov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11:58-60 O/N'58. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Meeting for exchange of experiences with Polish electrical specialists. M. Spirov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11:58-60 O/N'58. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN

Academician Professor Constantin I. Budrugeanu an obituary. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3:130 Mr'59. R, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN

In memory of G. M. Krzhizhanovskii (1873-1959). Energetika Uz S no 5:207-209 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Electricity in the service of man. M. Ilic. Tehnika 8 no. 3,31-33 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

Luigi Galvani, a biographic sketch V. G. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:160 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Heat and during injuries from electric fly on electrified railroads. J. Rejhon. Zeleznicar no. 3:61 Mr'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Problems concerning the use of electric power in agriculture in the light of discussions of the World Power Conference held in 1957 in Belgrad and in 1958 in Montreal. I. Goscicki, S. Krakowski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 2:69-70 F'59. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Electric-machine automation in the mining industry. S. Ivanov. Min delo 14 no. 1:18-20 Ja/F'59. B, 16.

Reduced-scale model of electric ventilation and the possibilities of its use in Hungarian coal mining. B. Viktorisz. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5 273-281 Ap/My'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under CHINA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

ELECTROACOUSTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Acoustic systems. V. Smetana. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:42-47 F'55. C, 16.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarev, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:45-55 '57. B, 13.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electric measurements in chemistry. X. Electronic amplifiers. Multistage electronic amplifiers. J. Macku. Chem listy 53 no 4:417-425 Ap'59. C, 13.

Electrochemical control of the cement-hardening process. I. Milička, H. Valenta. Acta F nat Univ Com 2 no 10, 11 471-477 '58 C, 13.

What is a nollon? Radiomarder Jug 12 no. 4 99 Ap'59. Y, 16.

ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHY
see CHROMATOGRAPHY.

ELECTROCRYSTALLIZATION
see CRYSTALLIZATION.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Auxiliary device adjusting electrodes for polarographic spectrography. I. Macháček, Mary Hr'ubych 8 no 4 247 250 '58. B, 14.

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Novotný Izv fiz inst BAN 6 407 421 Ja/D'hd(published '57). B, 14.

Effect of chemical composition of welded metal on the quality and the mechanical properties of [illegible] electrodes. J. Vlček. Zvaranie 8 no. 4 97 101 My'59 C, 16.

Effect of the solvent on electrode processes with preceding reaction. B. Chalidkov, I. Perpelkov Izv inst khim BAN 6,399 409 '58. B, 14

Electrodes and development of welded structures. I. Dalton Zvaranie 8 no. 1 [illegible] Mr '59. C, 16

Interelectrodes, H. I. Milička, Acta F nat Univ Com 2 no. 10 11,455 462 '58. C, 13

Maxima on solid electrodes, I. H. I. Milička Acta F nat Univ Com 2 no. 10 11,453 470 '58 C, 13

Metal powders for electrode coatings. I. Chovanec Zvaranie 8 no. 5:149 152 My'59. C, 16.

New VDE 1 A 7 [illegible] electrodes for high power power engineering. [illegible] Elektrotech Z A 80 no 25 My'59 C, 16.

Oscillographic recording of electrode potential M. Pravda, V. Pravda. Collection of Czech Chem Commun 24 no 2 474 479 '59. C, 13.

Specific method of determination of hydrogen overvoltage on metal electrodes in pure [illegible] solutions of metal electrodes in pure [illegible] I. Electrolytic, O. Dračka, [illegible] Collection of Czech Chem Commun 24 no 2 [illegible] '59. B, 14.

A study of the speed of electrolytic plating [illegible] alternating current. M. Jordan, A. [illegible] Izv fiz inst BAN 6,209 249 In [illegible] B, 14.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Graphitization of carbon electrodes. P. Mathon, M. Pierquet. Rev chim Min [illegible] 137 M, [illegible] B, 14.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

On some phenomena in polarographic [illegible] with a mercury electrode. I. A. Ilkovič, [illegible] Izv fiz inst khim BAN 6 229 241 '58. B, 14.

Study of the maxima of capillary [illegible] dropping electrode. I. Zýlková Acta F nat Univ Com 2 no 10 11 441 [illegible] '58. C, 13

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electroencephalographic modifications [illegible] reflexes in the human skin. L. Hollý, [illegible] Československá fysiol no. 3:179-180 My'59. C, 14.

ELECTROFORESIS
see ELECTRIC SPARK

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Computation of the economical current density which secures the lowest specific power consumption in zinc electrolysis. [Title illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 135 142 Ap'59. B, 16.

Computation of the economical current density which secures the lowest specific power consumption in zinc electrolysis. Pt. 2. Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 249 255 Je'59. B, 16.

Contribution to the problem of anode resistance of aluminum electrolyzer baths. L. Sokolar, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 78 81 F/Mr'59. B, 16.

Influence of cathodic acid density and the support upon the output of the current during the electrolysis of the cryolite alumina fusion. L. Medveczky. Studi cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1 117 144 '58. B, 16.

A method of determining platinum in cathode alloys while producing hydrogen peroxide. M. Mitrovski and J. Chwastowski. Chem anal 3 no. 2 [illegible] '58. B, 13

Study of concentration during the [illegible] of positively charged metal [illegible] M. Monnier, J. Millet. Actes Assemblée gén no 10 11 [illegible] '58 C, 14

Velocity of the [illegible] with alternating current, M. Jordan, A. [illegible], Izv fiz inst BAN [illegible] B, 14.

ELECTROLYTES

[illegible] of electrolytes, [illegible] L. Pick, [illegible] Izv fiz inst BAN [illegible] B, 14.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 1:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Pt. 2. Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 2:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 7:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 8:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 9:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 10:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 11:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 14 no. 12:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 1:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 2:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 3:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 4:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 5:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 6:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 7:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 8:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 9:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 10:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 11:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

[illegible] Z. Horváth, Kohaszati lap 15 no. 12:Kohaszati [illegible] B, 16.

ELECTRON TUBES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ceramic electronic tubes. M. Koncz-Derl, I. Koncz. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:149-156 My'59. H, 16.

Radioactive transmitter for voltage regulation in an alternating-current net. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:19 31 '58. La, 16.

The situation of the telecommunication and vacuum-engineering industries in the mirror of exports. Gy. Demo, S. Dan. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:4-6 S'58. H, h.

The 6 L 43, new miniature electron tube. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:52-53 F'55. C, 16.

What are crystal electron tubes? V. Smejdar. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:41 42 F'55. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Use of an analogue computer in designing induction motors. (VS) Tech praca 11 no. 5:380-381 My'59. C, 16

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Terminology in the field of electronic computers. J. Klir, J. Rina. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:403-404 Je'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Electronic circuits for the automatic control of cloud chambers. V. Comanescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:248-253 N/D'58. R, 16.

Interesting circuits. Oll. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:167-168 My'59. C, 16.

Simple pulse generator. L. Bucek. Sdel tech 7 no. 5: 170-160 My'59. C, 16.

Some circuits in modern oscilloscopes. Oll. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:184-186 My'59. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic tension regulator for synchronous dynamos. V. Ipanv. Tech praca 7 no. 1:34-35 '55. C, 16.

Improved electronic timers. L. Khmacek, (vc). Sdel tech 7 no. 4:152-153 Ap'59. C, 16.

Static and dynamic characteristics of electronic drives. C. Vazeos. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:17-27 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Efficiency of the digital computers. P. Capa. Stat obz 39 no. 6:260 264 '59. C, 5.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Electronic device for testing memory ferrites by impulses. A. Segal. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1,40 43 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

Electronic equipment for the regulation of lathe machinery. S. Vlaicu. Tesla 6 no. 3:34-38 My, Je'59. Y, 16.

ZLTAP, electronic apparatus for nondestructive material testing. A. Pokorny, J. Vasica. Tech praca 7 no. 1: 9-13 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND).

Electrometry as a means of analysis. Gh. Pavlovschi, E. Grula. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3 165-167 Mr'59. R, 13

New viewpoints in designing signal generators. L. Sciitety. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:89-91 '59. H, 16.

ELECTRONIC RELAYS

Electronic circuits with relay functioning. M. Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:893-895 S'58. R, 13.

Electronic delaying relays with condenser loading by a diode in the process of saturation. E. Dzhakov, K. Stamenov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:205-223 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Electronic delaying relays with time for holding the potential function of a directed voltage. E. Dzhakov, T. Stoichev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:255-267 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

ELECTRONS

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. M. Borissov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:51-69 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

Effect of artificial protective layers on the exoemission of electrons from zinc and aluminum and its connection with the corrosion resistance. A. Hubek and others. Hut listy 14 no. 3:239-242 Mr'59. C, 16.

Electronic lead in crystals without metal bond. In German. R. Pohl. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:3-4 '57. H, 13.

An experimental verification of the dissociation of hydrogen dissolved in protons and electrons. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 5:765-774 Ag '58. R, 13.

Investigations of the bremsstrahlung of electrons in the energy interval 10^{11}-10^{12} e.v. In English. J. Bentsz, Z. Chylinski, W. Wolter. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2. 143-152 '59. P, 13

Measurement of electron polarization. R. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4:445-457 '58. P, 13.

Nuclear charge effect on the free-electron model energy states. In English. S. Olszewski. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2 107-120 '59. P, 13

On the coulomb and exchange operators in the free-electron model. In English. S. Olszewski. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2 121-132 '59. P, 13.

Photostimulated electronic presence on decarburized NaCl-crystals. In German. A. Rohum. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:65-73 '57. H, 13.

The solution of the Boltzman Equation by assuming a constant relaxation time. In English. Z. Bojo. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2.177-179 '57. H, 13.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. N. Kalitsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:13-25 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

A study of arc discharges at various pressures. I. Pacheva, N. Vasileva. Izv fiz mat BAN 6.155-164 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoretic preparative method for protein separation. V. Kalous, Z. Pavlicek. Chem listy 53 no. 4:409-416 Ap'59. C, 13.

Electrophoretic study of the variation of protein fractions in the blood serum of twin lambs in relation to the age and phenotypic aspect. L. Poja, S. Dulca, S. Micle. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:917-924 S'58. R, 13.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Spontaneous electric activity of the denervated muscles in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. R. Beranek, I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:225-227 My'58. C, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTROSTATICS
see also subdivision under POLAND).

Antistatic avivage of fibrous materials. M. Horovitz. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:416 D'58. H, 16.

Antistatic coatings of drawing frames. I. Csato. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:414-415 D'58. H, 16.

Detrimental electrostatic phenomena and their elimination in the finishing technology by high-voltage ion accelerators. E. Gatosi. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12: 419-420 D'58. H, 16.

Electrostatic chargings and their elimination in textile technology. Gy. Fenyvessy. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:411-414 D'58. H, 16.

Examination and measuring method of electrostatic chargings in connection with the processing of viscose fiber in cotton mill. E. Hanak. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:416 D'58. H, 16.

Examination of static phenomena in worsted industry. F. Tobiach. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:417-418 D'58. H, 16.

Statical charges of deformed polymer. In English. C. Bazan. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2-87-92 '59. P, 13

Theoretical and practical questions of static electricity in textile technology. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:411 D'58. H, 16.

A two-dimensional electrostatic problem and its application in electrometry. E. Nadzhakov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:71-110 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

ELOCUTION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

EMETINE

Anti-inflammation effect of emetine. J. Lenfeld and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:270 My'58. C, 13.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Muraraasu, D. Nationalismul lui Eminescu. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1955. 404 p. [Eminescu's nationalism. bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

EMPIRICISM
see EXPERIENCE.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Disciplinary and criminal liability for loading ships above the load line. K. Pruszynski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5:137-140 My'59. P, 17.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Calculations for the boiling capacity of enameled autoclaves. A. Lienerth. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3: 108-113 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

On the defects of enamel production in using bichromate trioxide as a colorant. I. Zrunchev. Leka prom 8 no. 4:30-32 '59. B, 16.

Progress in the manufacture and utilization of enamels. B. Sochor. Tech praca 7 no. 2:59-62 '55. C, 16.

Testing the continuity of enamel coating of insulated wires. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:153-154 Ap'59. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

Mala Encyklopedia Powszechna (Small General Encyclopedia); a book review. Z. M. W. Kultura Paris no. 6: 147-150 My'59. P, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

Volumes of the Mala moderna encyklopedia (Small Modern Encyclopedia) in reference libraries. M. Hamada. Citatel 8 no. 6:204-209 '59. C, 2.

ENDOCARDITIS

The morphology of the lining thrombi of endocarditis. In Russian. S. Hinskii. Vestis Latv akc no. 11:103-109 '58. La, 1.

ENDOTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Lukacs, Gyorgy, szegedi. Marx es Engels irodalomelmeletic, harom tanulmany. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 163 p. (Tudomany es haladas, 24) [Literary theory of Marx and Engels; three studies footnotes] H, 11

Vzpominky na Karla Marxe
nirs Concerning Karl M
a book review. J. Horn
391 Ap'59 C 8

ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN

Engineer Anton Chiricuta. Rev const mat constr 11 no.4:198 Ap'59. B, 10.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In Macbeth only a psychological analysis of a crime? L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15 9 Ap'59 C, 11.

A lesson from King Lear (S) Kult zivot Slov 14 no 10.2 My'59. C, 11

Macbeth for the second time. V. Bantova. Predvoj 3 no, 15:18 Ap'59. C, 1.

New material on Shakespeare in Latvian V Bertana. Venets Latv ak no 11 163-170 '58. La, 1.

Some allegorical terms in Jonson's plays. In English. L. Celp. Sbor fak VSP Olomouc no.h:123-129 '59. C, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny. Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski; essays and studies. Studia i szkice. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 134 p. [In English and Polish, footnotes] B, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Csorba, Andras. Angol magyar beszelgetesi gyakorlatok magantanulmanyokra es csoportfoglalkozasok tartasara jegyzetnek. 3. kiad. Debrecen, 1957. 71 p. [Use: Irish-Hungarian conversation exercises, for private and group teaching with the indication of pronunciation. 3d ed.] B, 11.

Final examination in English. C. Lalit. Nouk oporuja 17 no 36 4 Je'59 B, 6.

Hungarian interpretation of English technical printing terms. A. Perczely. Rany tap 11 no, 1/5:320-323 Ap/My'59. B, 16.

The question of intonation in the teaching of English. K. Magdics. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no, 3.89-93 My'59. B, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

English-Czech dictionary for electric power (2 supplement) Energetika Cz 9 no, 1.Prilohy 1-6 Ma'59. C, 16

ENGLISH LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cheroghiu, Mihai. Despre din viata lui Shakespeare. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 151 p. [Scenes from Shakespeare's life. Illustrations, portrs., maps, footnotes] B, 11

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some thoughts on the occasion of Burns being translated into Estonian, a book review. A. Kaal p. 54p Is vasar 10 no. 23.6-7 Je'59 B, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Jana, Jaroslav, ed. A handful of linden leaves, an anthology of Czech poetry Translated by Edith Pargeter. [Prague] Artia [195] 51 p. [In English] C, 11

ENGLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Effect of silage and the organic acids on mineral exchange and productivity of bees. In Russian. V. Romanov. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:185-189 '57. La, 15.

ENTOMOLOGY
see also subdivision under VOIVODINA.

Obenberger, Jan. Entomologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nak. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Entomology. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 13.
Vol 4. [Systematic part 3. 20th order Hemiptera, 21st order Odonata, 22d order Ephemeroptera, 23d order Plecoptera, 24th order Megaloptera, 25th order Rhaphidioidea, 26th order Neuroptera, 27th order Panorpatera] 1958. 614 p.

ENVELOPES (STATIONERY)

Modern envelope-making machinery J Machan Papir a celulosa 13 no 6:136-140 Je'58. C, 16

ENZYMES

Clarifying fruit juices with Aspergol, an enzymatic product. B. Tama. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11-12-20 '58. B, 16.

Enzymatic preparations used in the manufacture of foods of animal origin. B. Rathmann. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 11 6-9 '58. B, 16

Influence of a substrate on the inactivation of ferments with ultraviolet rays. T. Nikolov, G. [illegible]. Izv otdel po biol med BAN no, 1 111-121 '57. B, 15.

Methods for the study of ferment transformations in albuminous systems. A. Kalaidzhiev. Izv otdel po biol med BAN no, 2:219-234 '57. B, 13.

On the increased-temperature sensitivity of amylase ferments exposed to ultraviolet rays. A. Iakubov, G. Ivov. Izv otdel po biol med BAN no 1 191-201 '58. B, 14.

Significance of ferments in curing leading staffs. Ia. Rumshin, Iu. Iakobson. Biol nauki v shkole no 3 107-108 '57. La, 14.

A study of polyphenolase in tobacco by filter paper chromatography. H. Dzhavakhishvili, Ts. Tsomaia, and M. Pavlyanidi. Soobshch AN Gruz SSR 21 no. 5:593-598, N '58. B, 14.

Enzymic oxidation of tobacco polyphenols. Iu. H. M. Mikhailov. Dokl Akad SSSR 121 no. 1:165-168, N '58. B, 14.

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS
see HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS.

EPIDEMICS
see subdivision under MOSCOW OBLAST.

EPILEPSY

Epilepsy and the climate. M. Pavlenok. Mod [illegible] 13 no 11:75-78 '59. C, 15.

Influence of [illegible] on the [illegible] epileptiform attacks caused by convulsive [illegible] atrabine, or pilocarpine. G. [illegible] I. [illegible] complex. Izv otdel po biol med BAN no 7 [illegible] '57. B, 14.

EPIPHYSIS

Fixation of P^{32} at the level of the [illegible] tissue, change due to the [illegible] physiological following the [illegible] of thiouracil on adenohypophysis. D. [illegible] cattle AH 8 no 8.852-853 Ag '58. B, 14

EQUATIONS

An application of the [illegible] to the [illegible] problem of [illegible] Mat Bulgarica, 2 [illegible] '58. B, 15

Application of [illegible] field, and [illegible] equations. N. [illegible] Ja [illegible] publ-ie [illegible] '59. B, 15

The general solution of [illegible] Hebl, A. Popovici. [illegible] '59. B, 14.

On a point of [illegible] AH 7 no, 11 933-944 '57. B, 15.

Solution of [illegible] A, 14.

The solution of the [illegible] consisting of [illegible] P. Turan. [illegible] Acta phys Hung, 8 no, 1 [illegible] '57. B, 15

A system of [illegible] Sb Arb Fak [illegible] '58. B, 15

EQUATIONS, ALGEBRAIC

A theorem concerning [illegible] the periphery of [illegible] P. Turan. [illegible] '58. B, 15

EQUILIBRIUM, THERMAL
see THERMODYNAMICS.

ERGOMETRY

Isbenger, Jaroslav, et al. [illegible] physiologie prace. Redigovali J. Isbenger, [illegible] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 2 [illegible] Statni zdravotni [illegible] [illegible] ergometry in the material [illegible] C, 3

ERGOSTEROL
see ERGOSTEROL.

ERGOSTEROL

The effect of [illegible] content of the Pantothi [illegible] H. Matkovits, G. [illegible] '59. B, 13.

ERGOT

Evaluation of the [illegible] ergot. B. [illegible] Chem acad [illegible] '59. B, 14.

ERGOTAMINE

[illegible]

ERGOTOXINE

[illegible]

ERGS

[illegible]

ERGTHIONEINE

[illegible]

ERYSIPELAS

[illegible]

ERYTHEMA

[illegible]

ERYTHROCYTES

[illegible]

ESCHERICHIA

[illegible]

ESTONIA

[illegible]

ETHANOL

[illegible]

ETHER

[illegible]

ETHICS

[illegible]

ETHYLENE

[illegible]

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

[illegible]

ETIOLOGY

[illegible]

EUROPE

[illegible]

EVAPORATION

[illegible]

EVOLUTION

[illegible]

EXCHANGE

[illegible]

EXCRETION

[illegible]

EXERCISE

[illegible]

EXPLOSIONS

[illegible]

EXPLOSIVES

[illegible]

EYE

[illegible]

ESTONIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

A competition between Estonian and Latvian amateur radio operators. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'59 922 E,1

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

An amateur theater troupe visits Estonian settlements in Canegmen. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59;927. E,1

Hand in hand E. Rellijan. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 24 2 Je'59. E, 11.

Life moves faster. L Ramgin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23-5 Je'59. E, 11.

More attention to the directing of plays P. Kilgas Sirp ja vasar 18 no 25.6 Je'59. E, 11.

Performances of a good quality. H Lalle Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25 6 Je'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA ANIMAL INDUSTRY

The present low labor productivity in animal husbandry has to be raised. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'59-994. E, 1.

ESTONIA ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations currently in progress. O. Sadre. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'59,920 921. E, 1.

ESTONIA ART

The accomplishments and the tasks of our artists A. Alus. Sirp ja vasa 18 no. 23:6 9 My'59. E, 11

Exhibition of Hungarian art. N. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 23 10 My'59. E, 11.

An exhibition of the works of Eduard Vilralt opens in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59,926-927 E, 1.

From the Congresses of Artists. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23: 1 4 Je'59. E, 11

Impressions of the Czechoslovak art exhibition. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23.6 Je'59. E, 11

In artists' studios Sirp ja vasar 18 no 24.1 Je'59. E, 11

Once more about aesthetic education M. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no 20 5 Je'59. E, 6

A portrait of a contemporary. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25-4 Je'59 E, 11

To the 10th Congress of Estonian Artists. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 24 3 Je'59. E, 11

What is hidden in blind those words? (Conclusion) O. Kangilaski. Noorus no 5-40 41 My'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA ATHEISM

Scientific-atheistic explanatory work in the geography class. A. Toomus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:5 My'59. E, 6.

Some questions of atheistic education. L. Pakk. Nouk Eesl 17 no. 6;405-413 Je'59. E, 6.

To raise confirmed atheists. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:1 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA AUTOMATION

Automation has to be increased. H Velde. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'59-943. E, 1.

Mechanization and automation is the main implement of technical progress. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'59 916. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Notes on automobile racing in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 20'59 774. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BAKERIES AND BAKERIES

Note on the large bakery Uus Kalev. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'59 895. E, 1

ESTONIA - BANDS (MUSIC)

Something about the brass bands. J. Kaaramees. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22-11 My'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BASKETBALL

Oskar Eriksen recalls. Noorus no 6:19-20 [Je]'59. E, 5

ESTONIA - BEES

Activities of the Viljandi branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. H. Kiisa Sots pollum 14 no. 9 434 My'59. E, 15

Bees and the pollination of cultivated crops. A. Avarmaa. Sots pollum 14 no. 9 422 My'59. E, 15.

3d Session of the Tartu Branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. H. Neerut. Sots pollum 14 no. 9.433 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BELONDIRIDAE

Paravonchium striatum gen. n. sp. n. (Nematoda, Belondiridae), a new free-living nematode of Estonian soil. In Russian. E. Krall. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4; 272-276 '58 E, 13.

ESTONIA - BERRIES

The black chokeberry. K. Kask. Sots pollum 14 no. 8-366 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A word about bibliography, a book review. H. Kaan. Looming no. 5 795-797 My'59 E, 11.

ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING

Every second counts. O. Sapozhnin Kehakultuur 20 no. 12 358-359 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Building of boarding schools has to be speeded up. N Eesti raadio Je 9'59;722. E, 1.

Five new boarding schools to be opened. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59-876 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Estonian book exhibition in Armenia. I. Torn. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 24:3 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BOTANY

Summer field work in 1958 of the Botanical Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. V. Paunsepp. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4;328 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BOXING

Whether not this way? I Maurer. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:328-329 Je'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - BRICKS

Automation at the Aseri Brick Factory. K. Mets. N Eesti raadio Je 11'59,730. E, 1.

Changes at the Aseri Brick Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59 920 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CABBAGE

The planting of fodder cabbage to be made easier. H. Narusberg. Sots pollum 14 no. 9 397-398 My'59. E, 15

Shale ash as means of controlling clubroot. E. Kaarep. Sots pollum 14 no. 9;412 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CAMPING

The city camps were opened. H. Paaru. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23:1 Je'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Cattle inspection on the collective farms of the Jogeva District. K Pudersoo. Sots pollum 14 no. 9.405-406 My'59. E, 15.

A permanent litter barn for young cattle on Uus Elu Collective Farm. J. Milvere, A Kalm. Sots pollum 14 no. 9.422-425 My'59. E, 15.

To intensify the work in animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio Je 12'59,732. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHALK

Combinate Orto completes work on a new chalk-manufacturing unit. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59;750. E, 1

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Innovations in the Tartu Chemical Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59 726. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHESS

The first international victory of the Soviet Estonian chess team. H. Hindre, O. Kaila. Kehakultuur no. 11:349-350 Je'59. E, 8.

Maria Orav, Estonian champion for 1959. P. Jul Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:362-363 Je'59. E, 8.

Results of the 10th Estonian chess championship ment. H. Hindre. Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:253 A E, 8.

A survey of the theory of openings used at the 10 Estonian Championship Tournament. (Conclus I. Rozenfeld. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:350-351 J E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

A big singing festival held in Johvi District. N I raadio Jl 5'59;835 E, 1.

Estonian choruses gather at Tartu to celebrate t anniversary of the 1st Estonian singing festiv N Eesti raadio Je 26'59-801. E, 1.

From the singing festivals at Parnu, Hiiumaa, a Antsla. K. Ilus, U. Poola, E. Narusk. Sirp ja 18 no. 26:7 Je'59. E, 11.

A new open-air theater for singing festivals under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59-876-877. E, 1

Only a year's time left I Helm Sirp ja vasar 18 no 24-1 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Construction of a new town, Sirgala, progresses. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'59;809-810 E, 1.

New borders drawn for the city of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'59 907. E, 1.

New industries and housing developments to be built in Narva. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'59,930. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

What becomes of Mustamae? M. Port Noorus no. 6: 30-33, 40 [Je]'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - CLADOCERA

Systematic-ecologic data about some interesting species of water fleas (Cladocera) of Estonia. A. Maomets. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:260-271 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Directors of collective and state farms visit the Eduard Vilde Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59 763. E, 1.

Life of collective farmers in Mulgimaa. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'59-845-847. E, 1.

A new system of work compensation on collective farms. J. Sepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 8;340-351 Ap'59. E, 15.

A right man for a right place A. Hint. Looming no. 6-692-697 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Notes on the Estonian pavilion at the All-Soviet exhibition. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'59;895. E, 1.

Parnu, a big center of the fish industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'59;811-813. E, 1.

The quality of food and consumer goods has to be improved. N Eesti raadio Je 13'59;736-737. E, 1.

The Soviet Estonian pavilion, goods at the exhibition of the Soviet Union's economic accomplishments. Pilt ja Sona 14 no. 9;13-15 Je'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Estonia's economic relations with the other member republics of the Soviet Union. H. Renter. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26.2, 5 Je'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Development of the socialist world system towards communism. P. Fedosseejev, I Pomelov. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 5:7-21 My'59. E, 6.

The school year ended in the Party education network. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23:1 Je'59 E 8

A successful school year. E. [illegible] 17 no. 23:3 Je'59. E 8

Teachers wo [illegible] 17 no. 23.

ESTO[illegible]

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

A report by Haug, editor of Eesti kommunist N Eesti raadio Je 17'59 752-753. E,1

A report by Reitsak, editor of Abiks Agitaatorile N Eesti raadio Je 17'59 753. E,1

The work of Party groups in our factory A Pushkin Eesti kommunist 15 no 5 52-57 My'59 E,6

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Comsomol has to march in the front rank. K.Pantelejeva. Kehakultuur 20 no.8 226-227 Ap'59. E,8.

A gathering of Comsomol members who are students in Tallinn schools H Maapere Nouk opetaja 17 no 24 1 Je'59 E,8

The key to the successful work of Comsomol organizations. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'59,884-885 E,1

Meeting of the Comsomol activists at Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59 925-926. E,1

Shortcomings in Comsomol work N Eesti raadio Je 10'59 725 E,1

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

The last symphony concert of the indoor season A Karindi Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23 7 Je'59. E,11.

Two piano concerts A Loo Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22:11 My'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONCRETE

The spring of 1959 Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5 2-5 My'59 E,1

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Possibilities of raising labor productivity in the construction industry A. Treifeldt, B Kavenoki Eesti kommunist 15 no 5 36-43 My'59. E,6.

Progressive work methods used in Tallinn Building Trust. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'59 666 E,1.

Use of prefabricated blocks, slabs, and room units in Estonian construction industry. H. Parmas. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'59 824-825 E,1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The champion corn grower of Triigi State Farm. H. Varik. Sots pollum 14 no.8:351-352 Ap'59. E,15.

The corn if growing well. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'59 889. E,1.

Growing corn needs great care N Eesti raadio Je 10'59,724-725. E,1

ESTONIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

State Correspondence High School. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'59 901 E,1

ESTONIA - COSTUME

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Etnograafia Muuseum. Eesti rahvarõivad XIX sajandist ja XX sajandi alguli. [Valja andnud] Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Etnograafia Muuseum [ja] Ajaloo Instituut. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 254 p. [Estonian national costumes in the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th. illus (part col.), maps, footnotes, patterns (part fold.)] E,12.

ESTONIA - COWS

50 years of controlling the productivity of cows A. Pung Sots pollum 14 no.9:403-404 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - CUCUMBERS

Cultivation practices for the Nezhin cucumber. E. Oun. Sots pollum 14 no.8:360-361 Ap'59. E,15.

More than 230 centners of cucumbers from one hectare. V Pedaja. Sots pollum 14 no.9 410-411 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - CURRANTS

More effort in the fight against the big bud mite (Eriophyes ribis Nal.) and the reversion of black currants. A. Tilts. Sots pollum 14 no.9,417-419 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - DAIRY BARNS

A light dairy barn. H. Keernik. Sots pollum 14 no.8: 372-374 Ap'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - DAYS

International Protection of Childrens Day Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:1 My'59. E,8.

Jaan's Day celebrations in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 23'59 784-785. E,1.

ESTONIA - DECATHLON

Around the throne of the "King of Track and Field." E. Teemagi. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:332-334 Je'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - DOLOMITE

Work at the Kaarma Dolomite Quarries N Eesti raadio Je 14'59 742 E,1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

A conference of land improvement specialists in Tartu V. Org. Sots pollum 14 no 9 432-433 My'59 E,15.

An 105-year-old subsurface drainage system at Vaida. G. Karus, J. Ritslaid. Sots pollum 14 no.8:377-379 Ap'59. E,15.

Urgent tasks in land improvement. O. Noobel Sots pollum 14 no 9:429-431 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - DRUGS

TFT, here the drugs are made. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5 22-23 My'59. E,1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Statistics on the fulfillment of the Plan for the 1st half of 1959. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59 923-924. E,1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

New industries and housing developments to be built in Narva N Eesti raadio Jl 25'59,930. E,1.

Prospects of the Seven-Year Plan. R Renter. Noorus no 6 8-9 [Je]'59 E,5.

Tasks of the Seven-Year Plan in Estonia N Eesti raadio Jl 3'59 825-826 E,1

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Class teacher and working youth. E. Repnau. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:3 My'59. E,8.

Curriculum for the Estonian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for working youth for 1959/60. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:4 My'59. E,8

Curriculum for the Russian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for 1959/60. In Russian. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:4 My'59. E,8.

Curriculum for the Russian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for working youth for 1959/60. In Russian. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:4 My'59. E,8

Day and night students get equal results. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no 24:5 Je'59. E,8.

Estonian Research Institute for Pedagogy founded. O. Nilsson. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'59,836. E,1

Excursions to the schools for working youth. R. Alev. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:3 My'59. E,8.

In the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 17 no 26:4 Je'59. E,8

A law of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic on strengthening the ties between school and life and on further development of the educational system in Estonian SSR. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:321-330 My'59. E,8.

The Minister of Education talks about the principles involved in reorganizing the educational system. A. Green. N Eesti raadio Je 27'59 796-797. E,1.

More care. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:3 My'59. E,8.

New plans by the Ministry of Education. N Eesti raadio Je 23'59:779. E,1.

Opportunities for obtaining secondary education in Tartu. E. Loodus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:3 My'59. E,8.

Pedagogic survey. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:477-480 Je'59. E,8.

Reorganization of the educational system and the current tasks connected with it. A. Greenn. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:337-341 My'59. E,8.

The state committee of the trade-union before the new school year Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26:3 Je'59. E,8.

To summarize the work of the school year. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26 1 Je'59. E,8.

What is being done in carrying out the school reform. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23:2 Je'59. E,8.

With common effort. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26:3 Je'59. E,8

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Advances in Volta Electric-Machinery Factory. V. Vende. N Eesti raadio Je 12'59:734. E,1.

One out of four. M. Karu. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 6-6-7 Je'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

A conference of electric-power plant specialists in Narva. J. Kook. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59 875-876. E,1.

Improvements at the Ahtme Thermoelectric-Power Plant N Eesti raadio Je 7'59:718-719. E,1.

Improvements at the Tallinn Electric-Power Plant. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59 754-755. E,1.

Work progresses at the Baltic thermoelectric-power plant H Kask. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59:726-727. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELOCUTION

Young elocutionists. (To be contd.) K Toom. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22 2 My'59. E,8.

Young elocutionists. (Conclusion) K. Toom. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23:4 Je'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

A book for the growers of silo crops. E. Nilnepuu. Sots pollum 14 no.8:391-392 Ap'59. E,15.

Ensiling the fish remains. A. Sirelpuu. Sots pollum 14 no.9:408 My'59 E,15.

Jehvi District to produce 2.5 times as much ensilage as in the past year. N Eesti raadio Je 23'59:784. E,1.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

Estonian State Open-Air Museum. Pilt ja sona 14 no.6 17-21 Je'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Examination in history at Tallinn consultation station. P. Putdak Nouk opetaja 17 no 20:4 Je'59. E,8.

Luckily the first examination has been passed. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22 3 My'59. E,8

Our high school's baptism with fire. H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 17 no 23.4 Je'59. E,8.

Thoughts on graduating examinations and on the seventh grade; first day of examinations at Valga. L. Silmaste. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:3 My'59. E,8.

ESTONIA - FALLOWING

The fallow has to be cared for. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'59 851. E,1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

Some questions were asked about fashions. I. Aasamaa. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5 20-22 My'59. E,1.

ESTONIA - FEEDS

Statistics on the progress of securing fodder. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'59,900 E,1.

Voru District is securing a firm base for the production of feeding stuffs. Lehiste. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'59 839. E,1.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

A simple implement for subsurface fertilizer application. U. Zirnask. Sots pollum 14 no.8:374-376 Ap'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Parnu, a big center of the fish industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'59:811-812. E,1.

The Tallinn Shipyard of the Fisheries Administration repairs fishing trawlers. N Eesti raadio Je 15'59: 740. E,1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Innovations at the Bolshevik Flax Factory in Moisakula. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'59:836. E,1.

Production statistics of the Bolshevik Flax Factory in Moisakula N Eesti raadio Jl 13'59:869. E,1.

ESTONIA - FOLK MUSIC

Listening to the folk-musical-instrument orchestras. O. Holpus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 25:6 Je'59. E,11.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The quality of planting stock in forest nurseries. E. Laas, U. Peop. Sots pollum 14 no.8:380-382 Ap'59. E,15.

A review of Latvian forestry. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.4:321-323 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Activities of the Viljandi branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture H. Kissa. Sots pollum 14 no.9:434 My'59. E,15.

Let us enlarge the fruit and berry orchards. G. Hansman. Sots pollum 14 no.9:413-414 My'59 E,15.

The orchard of the Stalin Collective Farm. A. Tilts. Sots pollum 14 no.8:363-364 Ap'59. E,15.

Taking care of a recently established orchard. E Kukk. Sots pollum 14 no.9:414-416 My'59. E,15.

ESTONIA - FRUIT (Continued)

3d Session of the Tartu Branch of the Estonian Society for Fruit and Bee Culture. H. Noornt. Sots pollum 14 no. 9 433 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

An exhibition of new furniture in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 16'59:750 E, 1.

Pult Furniture Factory starts to use a new product, Korsetoon. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'59:857-858. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Establishing forage fields and providing additional food for game. U Parik. Sots pollum 14 no. 9 431-432 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GEOGRAPHY

Geographical excursions. E. Hometa. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:361-369 My'59. E, 8.

Scientific-atheistic explanatory work in the geography class. A. Toomus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:5 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Geoloogia Instituut. Tezisy dokladov nauchnoi sessii, posviashchennoi 50-i godovshchine so dnia smerti akademika F. B. Shmidta, Tartu, 8-10 sent. 1958 goda. Tallinn, 1958. 53 p. [Theses of reports of the scientific session commemorating the 50th anniversary of the death of Academician F. B. Schmidt, Tartu, September 8-10, 1958. In Russian] E, 12.

Nomenclature of Cambrian deposits in the Baltic Basin. In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad toim funs 7 no. 4:359 362 '58 E, 13.

Scientific session dedicated to the 50th anniversary of the death of Academician F. B. Schmidt. In Russian. K. Orviku. Eesti tead akad toim funs 7 no. 4:353-354 '58. E, 13.

Some problems in stratigraphic nomenclature to the northwest Devonian main field. In Russian. E. Mark. Eesti tead akad toim funs 7 no. 4:348-349 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Changes in the Tarbekhaus Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'59:843-844. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GLUE

Universal waterproof glue to be used in making plywood out of shale. N Eesti raadio Je 24'59:788. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Electrically powered grain shovel. J. Sarekoomo. Sots pollum 14 no. 6:376 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GRASSES

Eight centners of Kentucky blue grass seed from a hectare. O. Vahamets. Sots pollum 14 no. 8:353-354 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Gymnastics in the new VTK program. L. Org. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:240-243 Ap'59. E, 8.

Notes on gymnasts and acrobats. V. Kalbus. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:2 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HELICHRYSUM ARENARIUM

Propagation of Helichrysum arenarium (L.) DC. in Estonia. K. Kask. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:312-318 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - HERBICIDES

Chemical weed control results in 150 additional bacon hogs. H. Olbrei. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:398-399 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Nelikummend aastat oktoobrirevolutsioonist Eestis. Tallinn, 1958. 163 p. [Forty years since the October Revolution in Estonia. English and Russian summaries. footnotes, graphs, tables] E, 4.

Estonian Academy of Sciences makes preparations to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. E. Jaanverk. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'59:903. E, 1.

The historical June change-over. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 25:2 Je'59. E, 8.

The socioeconomic situation of Danish possessions in the Baltic provinces during the 17th century. In Russian. L. Leesment. Skand sbor 3:7-20 '58. E, 4.

We are marching on the right road. P. Vihalemm. N Eesti raadio Je 20'59:771-773. E, 1.

Young students of local history. H. Joonuks. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 25.5 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

In the interest of home economics and home decoration. D. Bruns. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 23:2-3 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Plains of the new housing development in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'59:841. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HUNTING

A hunter went into the forest. (Conclusion) R. Imelik. Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:246-247 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Inventions and innovations in industries. P. Annus. N Eesti raadio Je 23'59.703. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Velmer, Arnold. Eesti NSV sotsialistlik industrialiseerimine. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 380 p. [The socialist industrialization of Estonia. bibl.] E, 5.

Advances in industrial production. N Eesti raadio Je 22'59:781. E, 1.

An exhibition of the products manufactured in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 7'59:719. E, 1.

How Estonian industry fulfilled the Plan in the 1st half of 1959. Kuuskman. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'59:872-873. E, 1.

Industries in Viljandi. K. Raavel. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'59 823-824. E, 1.

Preview of production figures for the first half of 1959. R. Renter. N Eesti raadio Je 22'59.760. E, 1.

A survey of the progress of Estonian industry. A. Vendelin. N Eesti raadio Je 30'59:805-806. E, 1.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

Reporting the work of soviets in district newspapers. T. Antonova, H. Maevalt. Eesti kommunist 16 no. 5: 67-72 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Organizing summer activities in kindergarten. E. Lootsar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 25:3 Je'59. E, 8.

Tasks of kindergartens during the summer. Nouk opetaja 17 no 25:3 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Perseverance will take you to the goal. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:354-355 Je'59 E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

A conference of young workers on the improvement and streamlining of work practices. N Eesti raadio Je 11'59:730. E, 1.

Workers of the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combinate are raising the labor productivity. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'59:869. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Job choices and opportunities for high school graduates in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'59:818. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Why we are studying foreign languages. R. Selg. Noorus no. 6:29 [Je]'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - LEATHER

Production at the Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Combinate. R. Roode. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'59:828-829. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

All village soviets should learn from the experiences of the best of them. A. Vaha. Eesti kommunist 16 no. 5:62-66 My'59. E, 6.

Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia meets at Vandra and discusses the problems of local government. E. Sober. N Eesti raadio Je 19'59:765. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanization at the Ilmarine Machinery Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 16'59:749. E, 1.

Work at the Ilmarine Factory. E. Angelstock. N Eesti raadio Je 19'59:765-766. E, 1.

Workers of Tallinn Machinery Works want to raise the labor productivity. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'59:824. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Organizing and installing school workshops. E. Kurik. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:432-442 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MEAT

Increasing the potato yields helps in raising the production of pork. E. Luhamaa, H. Kolk. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:395-396 My'59. E, 15.

Main attention to the production of meat. Sots pollum 14 no. 8:345-346 Ap'59. E, 15.

Statistics on milk and meat production. N Eesti raadio Je 9'59.720-721. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Innovations at the Kalinin Mercury Rectifier Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'59:860. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

The milk production plan fulfilled by 104 per cent for the first half of 1959. N Eesti raadio Je 26'59:793. E, 1.

Possibilities for raising the production of milk. P. Arandi. Sots pollum 14 no. 8:365-366 Ap'59. E, 15.

Statistics on milk and meat production. N Eesti raadio Je 9'59:720-721. E, 1.

Statistics on the production of milk. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'59:854-855. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Guests who came without being asked. E. Meika. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22:7 My'59. E, 11.

Motion-picture cameras are humming. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23:1 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Afterthoughts on two competitions. E. Rommel. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:361-363 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MUSHROOMS

Mushroom exhibition in Tartu. K. Kalamees. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:320-327 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Appraisals of wind-instrument music. J. Kaarnmees. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:2 My'59. E, 8.

In the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:6 Je'59. E, 8.

Problems of musical education. U. Natsaco. Noorus no. 6:14 [Je]'59. E, 5.

The progress of music in schools is fast. A. Kiilaspea. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:2 My'59. E, 8.

Tallinn Radio greets Estonian composer E. Tubin living in exile in Sweden. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59:750. E, 1.

30 young musicians graduate from the Tallinn Conservatory. N Eesti raadio Je 27'59:795. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ONIONS

The Allium bulbiferum onion. M. Villard. Sots pollum 14 no. 6:362 Ap'59. E, 15.

Cultivation practices to be used in growing multiplier onions. V. Aamisepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:409-410 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - OPERA

The Far Shores came closer; a criticism of H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22-9-10 E, 11.

A jc '

Cultivated pastures at the Jogeva variety station. A. Adojaan. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59:880-881. E, 1.

Eradicate the dandelion from cultivated pastures! A. Adojaan. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:400-402 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PATENTS

Observance of the rights arising from a patent, a partial task in every new solution of a technical problem. K. Dackovsky. Vynalezy 3 no. 5:7-10 My'59. C, 16.

ESTONIA - PEAR

The Petseri pear. A. Lee. Sots pollum 14 no. 8:364 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAS

Growing sweet peas in the home garden. V. Aamisepp. Sots pollum 14 no. 8:361-362 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAS (Continued)

A method of sowing which facilitates the harvesting of peas. E. Paju. Sots pollum 14 no. 8-352-353 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Recording of music at the Tallinn studio N Eesti raadio Je 25'59 791. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHORITES

Composition and characteristics of Estonian Obolus phosphorite. R Koch Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4 313-329 '58. E, 13

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

The demand to be close to life in teaching physics needs still to be emphasized. P Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 17 no 25 4 Je'59 E, 8

The level of knowledge of physics of high school graduates. M Jaagus, K. Schults. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:5 My'59. E, 8.

Using electron oscillographs in the physics class. J Hendre. Nouk kool 17 no. 6 443-449 Je'59. E, 8

Using the words heat and warm in teaching physics. L. Jurgenson. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:395-397 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIANO

Pianos of the Tallinn Piano Factory win great fame. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PINE

Problems of reforestation of dry burnt clearings in pine land. U. Valk. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:243-259 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Let us organize competitions in orientation running E Isop. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24 2 Je'59 E, 8.

May 19th is the birthday of the Pioneer organization named after V. I. Lenin. J. Renzer. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:2 My'59. E, 8.

October children in camp H Nurk. Nouk opetaja 17 no 23 5 Je'59 E, 8.

An outdoor camp should be one of the central activities of every Pioneer unit A. Toldsepp Nouk kool 17 no. 6 469-474 Je'59 E, 8

When the school year is over. I. Algma. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23 5 Je'59 E, 8

ESTONIA - PLANTS

Plant breeding at the Jogeva Variety Station A Kalman. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59:879-880. E, 1.

Using trees and shrubs of different autumnal colors in parks. A. Vaigla Sots pollum 14 no. 9 419-421 My'59. E, 15

ESTONIA - POLYZOA

New Cryptostomata bryozoans from the Ordovician of Estonia. In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4:330-347 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Increasing the potato yields helps in raising the production of pork E Luhamaa, H. Kolk. Sots pollum 14 no. 9. 395-396 My'59. E, 15.

Results of controlling the golden nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll) Z. Rjabova Sots pollum 14 no 9-399-400 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PRICES

New reduced state prices for some consumer goods. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'59 810. E, 1.

Price reductions for many consumer products. N Eesti raadio Je 30'59:806. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Manolis Klesos has to be saved. O. Lauristin. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'59 840 E, 1.

Protests against the treatment of M. Klesos by the Government of Greece. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'59 819-820. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New books about to be published. E. Lliv. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'59 852-853. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Labor productivity rises in Punane Ret Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'59-908. E, 1.

Notes on participating in the 17th session of the International Radio Organization. E. Jaanimagi. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'59-886. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

By using heavy trains Estonian railroads surpass the plan N Eesti raadio Jl 7'59 841 E, 1.

Statistics on the work of railroads N Eesti raadio Jl 16'59 887 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Tasks of the land improvers during the Seven-Year Plan. E. Ratassepp Sots pollum 14 no. 9 393-395 My'59. E, 15

ESTONIA - REFORESTATION

Problems of reforestation of dry burnt clearings in pine land. U. Valk. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:243-259 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Accomplishments of the Get Acquainted with Czechoslovakia Month. E. Lill. N Eesti raadio Je 9'59: 722-723. E, 1

From the friends in Czechoslovakia. Pilt ja sona 14 no 6:4-5 Je'59. E, 1.

Members of Czechoslovak-Soviet Union Friendship Society visiting Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'59 874. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Report on the work of the Estonian Society for Furthering Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. N Eesti raadio Je 29'59.802-803. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Latvian farm workers visiting Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 21'59 778. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Interview with R. Oren, a repatriate from Canada N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59-882. E, 1.

Interview with repatriate P. Schmidt N Eesti raadio Je 13'59:738-739. E, 1.

Parnu, a big center of the fish industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'59:813-815. E, 1.

Repatriate E. Heiduk interviewed. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59 728. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

Scientific research is harnessed to speed up the mechanization and automation of industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'59 827. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Comments on the procedure of giving state prizes. F. Klement. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59:912. E, 1.

Decisions of the Estonian State Prizes Commission. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'59.874. E, 1.

Estonian State Prizes awarded. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59: 911-912. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Production of apparatus using radioactive substances for measuring the thickness of rolled metal starts at Tallinn Measuring Instruments Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'59.865-866. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUNNING

Erich Veetousme; an obituary. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11: 347 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electric motors and transformers in rural areas. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59 724. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Increase in savings accounts. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'59: 931. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Organizing socially-useful work during the first stage of secondary education. H. Kelder. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:342-351 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

The purpose of the school garden. O. Niinemae. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:352-360 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Let us guarantee the building of schoolhouses for the planned time. A. Kivilo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22:4 My'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCIENCE

Defense of academic dissertations. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4-355-360 '58. E, 13.

Defense of disserations. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:329-331 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

More shoe-repair shops and cleaners needed for Tallinn's suburbs. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'59.818-819. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Automation at the Kohtla Shale-Chemistry Combinate. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'59 929. E, 1.

Automation in shale mines Nurme. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59 875 E, 1

40 per cent more shale mined in Johvi District than in 1958. N Eesti raadio Je 25'59.790. E, 1.

Innovations at the Kiviolt Shale Chemistry Combinate N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59-926. E, 1

New by-products of the shale industry Aherman. N Eesti raadio Je 8'59:720. E, 1.

The spring of 1959. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5:2-5 My'59. E, 1

ESTONIA - SHIPPING

Present situation and prospects of shipping in Estonia. Vokk. N Eesti raadio Je 22'59 781-782. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOOTING

A good lesson E. Merivali. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11 324-326 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SINGING

Voice culture in public schools (Conclusion) R. Pats. Nouk kool 17 no. 6 450-462 Je'59. E, 8

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Some afterthoughts on the championships. K. Vesterstein. Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:228-230 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

The city becomes too narrow. A. Elbi. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 6:22-23 Je'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

When he will be seven years of age. A. Kuldre. Noorus no. 5,8-13 My'59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

State-wide results of the socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'59:902. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOILS

A book about Estonian soils, a review. O. Hallik. Sots pollum 14 no. 9-439-440 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Accomplishments do oblige. H. Palu. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12-369-370 Je'59. E, 8.

Every second member of the Joud Sports Association to be a bearer of the VTK badge, every third member to become an acknowledged sportsman. J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 20 no. 6:232-237 Ap'59. E, 8.

Perseverance will take you to the goal. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:354-355 Je'59. E, 8.

To employ, educate, and value the active organization better. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:322-323 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

The champion corn grower of Trilgi State Farm. H. Varik. Sots pollum 14 no. 8:351-352 Ap'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STRAWBERRIES

The economic side of growing strawberries. A. Illiob. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:416-417 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Development of the concept of training in swimming. (To be contd.) K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:372-373 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Basic feed rations of breeding boars in Estonia during the mating season. E. Ratsep. Sots pollum 14 no. 8: 358-359 Ap'59. E, 15.

Control of so-called toxic liver dystrophy (Hepatosis dietetica) in suckling pigs. E. Aaver. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:406-408 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TABLE TENNIS

More attention to tactics. J. Kuttis. Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:234-236 Ap'59. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

A new graduating class from the extension branch of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'59: 835. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEACHING (Continued)

New tasks require intensive work. R. Kalling. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:3 Je'59 E, 6.

Pedagogic reports as a form of spreading advanced work experiences V Ordlik. Nouk kool 17 no 6: 414-422 Je'59. E, 6.

Preparing the way for new accomplishments. Nouk opetaja 17 no 24:1 Je'59. E, 6

The problems of teaching subjects related to home in 1st and 2d grades A Valmet Nouk kool 17 no. 6: 4[illegible] Je'59 E 6

Summer courses for teachers start. V Ordlik. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:1 My'59. E, 6.

To attain a firm connection between theory and practice. M. Kukk. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:4 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Examinations for 2,500 students of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute N Eesti raadio Je 27'59:795. E, 1.

Tallinn Polytechnic Institute sends out 392 graduates. N Eesti raadio Je 30'59 E, 1.

Work at Admissions Office of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59 912-913 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

A good accomplishment. K Savalep. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 20:7 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Some words about textbooks. K. Lokt. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20, 5 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Advances in textile industry. N Eesti raadio Je 21'59. 771 778. E, 1.

The work of Party groups in our factory. A. Puskin. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 5 52-57 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Anna Tamm, a veteran of the theater Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5:15 10 My'59. E, 1.

The bird phoenix, Normund's Girl by Gunars Priede, and a theater with its own voice. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 25 5 Je'59. E, 11.

Not a comic, nor a tragic actor, but an actor. S. Levin. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 6:9 11 Je'59. E, 1.

Rudolf Aller's Sinilind (Bluebird) and how it was produced; a review of a play. P. Kilgas. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23:4 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

A tourist center in Viljandi opened. N Eesti raadio Je 15'59:747. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRACTORS

Improvement of the traction qualities of light tractors. U Annaves. Sots pollum 14 no. 9.425-427 My'59. L, 15

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Importance of directing trade-union work by Party organizations. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'59.842. E, 1.

In the presidium of the national trade-unions committee. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24 4 Je'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

New traffic regulations in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 29'59:803. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TULIPS

Tulips in Estonia. In Russian. V. Esinovskaia. Eesti tead akad bitol 7 no. 4:300-311 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Admission committee of the Tartu State University at work. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'59:869. E, 1.

Applications to universities surpass vacancies. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59:927. E, 1.

Study opportunities for teachers at Tartu State University. L. Jakobson. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:6 Je'59. E, 6.

Work starts at the extension branches. Nouk opetaja 17 no 24:3 Je'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

How the Parnu students are spending their vacations. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'59 853. E, 1.

Organization of the summer vacation for students in 1959. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:4 My'59. E, 6.

Paid vacations at rest homes. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'59: 862. E, 1.

The summer vacation for students should be full of events and activities. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:401-404 Je'59. E, 6

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Vegetables on Tallinn's market N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59 913 E, 1.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Organizing vocational education in Estonia. A. Shishkin. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 5.20-35 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - VOICE CULTURE

Voice culture in public schools. (To be contd.). R. Pats. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:370-373 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

E. Belov versus I. Dratshov. A. Runk Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:342-344 Je'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - WATER POLO

Some causes for standing still H. Rikkas. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:329-330 Je'59. E, 6

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

The founder of Estonian wrestling and weight lifting, Kustas Poosberg. G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:243-244 Ap'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

We protect rare plants and animals. H. Luik Sots pollum 14 no. 9 434-435 My'59. E, 15.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The city of Velikie Luki erects a monument to the Estonian Army Corps N Eesti raadio Je 14'59: 742-743. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Estonian championships in free style wrestling. J. Kost. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:327-328 Je'59 E, 6.

The founder of Estonian wrestling and weight lifting, Kustas Poosberg. G. Kristjanson. Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:243-244 Ap'59. E, 6.

Three wrestling contests in Hungary. J. Nittim. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12.359-361 Je'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

On which course? K. Laasik. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5:10-20 My'59. E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Nouk ogude Eesti noorus, The youth of Soviet Estonia. [Koostanud R. Pangsopp ja V. Beckman] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 72 p. [In English, Estonian, French, German, and Russian, chiefly illus.] E, 5.

The beginning of a great tradition, an interview with the secretary of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League, K. Pantelejova Noorus no. 5,2-3 My'59. E, 5.

Youth festivities held in all the places of Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 28'59:800-801. E, 1.

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITIC

Rudolf Aller's Sinilind (Bluebird) and how duced; a review of a play. P. Kilgas. 18 no. 23:4 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITI

An interview after the publication of the f as a replacement for a book review. (Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 24:4 Je'59. E, 11.

Mart Raud's Silmast silma (From Eye to review. P. Rummo. Looming no. 5:7[illegible] E, 11.

A selection of Johannes Ruven's short sto vahel (Caught in a Squeeze); a book re Looming no 6:952-954 Je'59. E, 11.

Where is human happiness hidden? A book review. V. Raudsepp. Looming no. 6:949-952 Je'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Joulmna, Hilda Aleksandrovna. Suulise ja kirjaliku kone opetus. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 80 p. [Teaching of spoken and written language, bibl., footnotes, tables] E, 11.

Veski, Johannes Voldemar. Johannes Voldemar Veski keelelist tood. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 317 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Emakeele Seltsi toimetised, nr. 1) [Some linguistic works of Johannes Voldemar Veski. port., bibl., footnotes, indexes] E, 11.

Are we following the right road in the teaching of phonetic length? N Remmel. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24 4-5 Je'59 E, 6.

Compositions and other questions. A. Jarv. Nouk kool 17 no. 5:374-384 My'59. E, 6.

Essential remarks addressed to Lühikesed olustikulised vestlused eesti ja vene keeles (Short Essential Conversations in Estonian and Russian) by Z. Dormidontova and P. Lopp, a book review. A. Kostner. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 24:3 Je'59 E, 11

One should learn from shortcomings. H. Paama. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22.3 My'59. E, 6.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Estonian literature during the 2d half of 1958. Karogs no. 3:153-154 Mr'59. La, 11.

From the speech by Johannes Semper Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22 5 My'59. E, 11.

In spite of the cold title... . O. Utt. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22:7 My'59. E, 11.

Literary relations between Czechoslovakia and Estonia. R. P. Looming no 5:798-799 My'59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Estonian language Communist publication in United States, 50 years old. Uus Ilm. N Eesti raadio Je 19'59 704. E, 1.

Former correspondence of Uus Ilm interviewed. N Eesti raadio Je 20'59:769. E, 1.

A report by Haug, editor of Eesti Kommunist. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59:752-753. E, 1.

A report by Reitsak, editor of Abiks Agitantorile. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59.753. E, 1

A report by Roo, editor of Tolmik raadio Je 18'59:762.

A report by Sarv, editor N Eesti raadio Je 1

A repo

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN AUSTRALIA

An interview with a repatriate from Australia, S. Poska. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'59:613-616. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN AUSTRIA

A group of Estonian tourists back home from Austria. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'59:620-620. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN BRAZIL

Interview with repatriate P. Schmidt. N Eesti raadio Je 13'59:736-739. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN CANADA

Interview with R. Oren, a repatriate from Canada. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59:662. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Mr. Lattik's short circuit. R. Kraus. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59:800-800. E, 1.

Notes on our travel literature. N. Andresen. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 26:2 Je'59. E, 11.

A talk to the Estonians in foreign countries by the Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia, J. Hechfeld. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59:914-916. E, 1.

Trying to save Estonianism with the help of comics. V. Truu. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'59:840-840. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN HUNGARY

Three wrestling contests in Hungary. J. Nittim. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:350-361 Je'59. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Estonian concert in Riga. Reporto Riga 16 no. 21:10, 31 My 20'59. La, 1.

A review of Latvian forestry. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol T no. 4:331-333 '58. E, 13.

We still have to learn much; a review of concerts. O. Gravitis. Lit un makslа no. 23:4 Je'59. La, 11.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Tipner, Johannes. Punaarmee Eesti vaconaale vottlusteest 1917-1920. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 38 p. [The combat course of Estonian units of the Red Army, 1917-1920. Illus., ports.] E, 4.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Tallinn Radio greets Estonian composer E. Tubin living in exile in Sweden. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59:709. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN THE CAUCASUS

An amateur theater troupe visits Estonian settlements in Caucasus. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59:927. E, 1.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Action of a domestic synthetic estrogen upon the increase in weight of bulls. V. Teodoru, D. Ciltea. Rev ind alliment animale 9 no. 12:26-27 '58. H, 16.

Chemical testing of peats to determine the content of substances of an estrogenic nature. A. Smoczkiewiczowa. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:503-511 '59. P, 13.

ETHANE

Effect of Vitentrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zhelliarkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med DAN no. 1:47-55 '57. B, 13.

ETHICS

Ethics as a sociologic problem. R. Legradic. God ekon fak Skopje '56(published '57).171-190. Y, 5.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under LATVIA.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, NETHERLANDS, SLOVENIA.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Determination of aldehydes, esters, and higher alcohols in the products resulting from the rectification of ethyl-alcohol. V. Grianov. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3:58-61 Mr'59. C, 16.

Effect of sulfite alcohol production on the economic efficiency in the production of sulfite pulp. G. Michalic. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:140-141 Je'58. C, 16.

New methods of preparing ferments in alcohol distilleries. G. Fertman. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5: 112-119 My'59. C, 16.

On aliphatic aldehydes in cognac alcohol. V. Lichov, I. Panaiotov. Izv inst khim BAN 6:121 129 '59. B, 13.

On reducing the sugar in cognac alcohol and plum rakl. V. Lichev, I. Panaiotov. Izv inst khim BAN 6 167-179 '59. B, 13.

Saccharification means in the alcohol industry. I. Stelu Biol prace 5 no. 5:5-37 My'59. C, 16.

X-ray diffraction investigation of ethyl-alcohol water mixtures. T. Ciuntl. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:19-36 '59. B, 13.

ETHYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHANE.

ETHYL ETHER

Comparative data on the speed of circulation (determined with ether, magnesium sulphate, and cyllaine) in the presence of ulcer before and after sleep treatment. Report 3. I. Tonov, D. Dobrev. Izv eksperim biol med DAN no. 3:97-109 '57. B, 13.

ETHYL GROUP

Effect of Vitentrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zhelliarkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med DAN no. 1:47-55 '57. B, 13.

ETHYLBENZENE

Infrared spectrophotometric determination of xylene and ethylbenzene in their mixtures. T. Kaszicklowa, Hiernacka, B. Kordalik. Chem anal 4 no. 1 107 104 '59. P, 13.

ETHYLENE

Nuclear charge effect on the free electron model I. Compounds. In English. B. Olszewski. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2 107-139 '59. P, 13.

An unusual degradation in the preparative ethylation by the addition of diazoethane on the ethylenic bond. D. Stefanescu, S. Mihailescu, D. Ivanescu. Stud cercet mat BAN no. 3:3,73 60 '59. Y, 11.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Our experiment with neraol disinfection. R. Grigorov, B. Todorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:183-191 '57. B, 13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Complexometric determination of iron and aluminum while checking the purity level of aluminum compounds. Z. Lada, I. Pacewska-Sztemplewska. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 0.955 962 '58. P, 13.

Complexometric determination of iron, calcium, and magnesium in Turkey red. Z. Lada, J. Pinczyńska. Chem anal 3 no. 5 0:963 968 '58. P, 13

Determination of calcium contents by means of EDTA in the presence of magnesium and ammonium salts. Z. Lada. Chem anal 3 no. 5 0 1011 1016 '58. P, 13

Polarographic determination of lead in urine in the presence of versenate (EDTA) with a special application of an ion exchanger for the removal of hampering substances. J. Chmielowski, Z. Mycielski. Chem anal 4 no. 1, 2 233 239 '59. P, 13.

ETHYLENIMINE

Synthesis of some lithium thiol ethylenimine derivatives with antileukemic action. In Russian. M. Ichiba, N. Hilbert, A. Medina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:87 90 '59. La, 1.

EUROPE - CENSUS

The conclusion of activities of the working group on the census of the population and apartments in Geneva. M. Szymanowski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1 20 30 Ja '59. P, 5.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

The Common Market and a zone of free trade. B. Viljevic. Pregl dr pri 10 no. 11 12 453 460 N/D'58. Y, 1.

EUROPE - EDUCATION

A European conference on teaching programs in secondary schools. F. Pasur. Jedn skola 13 no. 6 751 754 '58. C, 8.

EUROPE - FARM PRODUCE

European trade with agricultural produce in 1958, and its future development. L. Argelia. Zahr obch. [14] no. 6:29-36 Je'59. C, 5.

EUROPE - FINANCE

Financial condition of the big European capitalist countries and the latest valuta reforms. D. Veltchev. Ikon misul 4 no. 4 48 64 [Ap]'59. H, 5

EUROPE. GAS, NATURAL

Supplying Europe with natural gas from northern outside Europe. [...] Paliwa 22 no. 1 31 [illegible] '59. C, 16.

EUROPE, HISTORY

Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Munich Agreement. [illegible] Rev Int Mil 10 no. 219 12-11 My'59. Y, 6

EUROPE - PACKAGING

Changes in the composition of the Board of the European Federation of Packaging. Opakowania 4 no. 2 59 Mr-Ap'59. H, 5.

[illegible]'59. [illegible] 4 no. 3'59 31 Mr/Ap'59. H, 5.

EUROPE - PARTIES

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Historii Ruchu Robotniczego. Materialy do dziejów Warszawa. [Materials for discussion. Issue no.] P, 4

PT [1] [illegible] P.

PT [2] [illegible] 1957. 28 p.

PT [3] [illegible] 1957. 20 p.

PT [4] [illegible] 1957. 197 p.

PT [5] [illegible] 1957. 124 p.

PT [6] [illegible] 1957. 96 p.

PT [7] [illegible] 1957.

EUROPE - POLITICS

[illegible]

[illegible]

EUROPE - RAILROADS

[illegible]

EUROPE - RADIO

[illegible]

EUROPE - RADIO APPARATUS

[illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - ARMS

[illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - EMIGRATION

[illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

[illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

[illegible]

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

The Common Market and a zone of free trade. H. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12,453-460 N/D'58. Y, 1.

Great importance of big markets in the struggle for the increase of productivity, with special regard to the European Common Market. L. Jerovec. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:151-156 Ap'59. Y, 16

Inauguration of the first stage in the development of the European Common Market and the introduction of the convertibility of currencies of Western Europe. O. Taufer, R. Zukal. Zahr obch [14] no. 6:19-28 Je'59. C, 5.

Polish export of coal in the framework of the European Market. M. V. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12 409-410 N/D'58. Y, 1

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Konrad, Karel. Rozehodl [Vyd. 7. V Praze] Cesko-slovensky spisovatel, 1954 305 p. (Hle Dilo, sv. 3) [Partingl 7th ed.] C, 11.

Konrad, Karel. Rozehodl [4. vyd.] [V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 333 p. [Partingl 4th ed. plates, port.] C, 11.

The First World War in the air Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5 64-70 My'59. P, 17.

EVANGELIARIES

Joseph Czech's Anglo-Saxon and Slovak-Avar Patterns of Cuthbert's Gospel; a book review. M Lacko. Mod fi no 1/2 65-67 '59. C, 1.

EVAPORATION

Petroleum-product tank losses by evaporation. G. Holdanova. Petrol at paze 10 no. 2:76-80 F'59. R, 16.

EVICTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EVIDENCE (CANON LAW)

Pledzeń, Stanisław. Dowód z opinii biegłych w procesie kanonicznym [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 107 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Teologiczno-kanonicznego. 10) [Expert evidence in canon-law proceedings 1st ed. Latin summary bibl., font notes] P, 7

EVIDENCE (LAW)

Oath, ordeal, and evidence at the Elbe River region and Baltic Slavs. V. Prochazka. Vznik Slovanu 3. 183 181 '58 C, 4

EVOLUTION

Darwin's theory in the Krakow press in the years 1859-1869. J. Tidelon. Wszechswiat no. 5 141-144 My'59. P, 13.

Biologic significance of the work of Darwin. A. Balint. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5;38-49 My'59. H, 6.

100 years of the theory of evolution. G. Bojadzhiev. Nauch zhivot 4[1, 3] no. 3/4:25-29 My/Ag'58. C, 1.

One hundred years since the publication of Darwin's theory On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. E. Hlekova. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:171-178 '59. C, 3.

The significance of Darwinism in biology. Gy. Kiszely. Felsooktat sz 8 no. 5;290-299 My'59. H, 8.

Synthetic evolutionism and evolutive synthesis. D. Milojevic. Glas prir nauk SAN no. 335:45-65 '59. Y, 13.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Maliski, Maksymilian. Odciągi miejscowe; poradnik projektanta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 207 p. [Local exhaust systems; a designer's guidebook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

EXPERIENCE

Sociologic theory and empirical knowledge. M. Duric. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:420-438 O/D'58. Y, 7.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

International roads and superhighways. S. Jakab. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4:154-164 Ap'59. H, 16.

EXPRESSIONISM (ART)

Alahyang on expressionism. Slov hudba 3 no. 5,227-228 My'59. C, 9.

EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Continuous rotary extractors. J. Dyr, V. Krumphazl Kvasny prum 5 no 3:65-67 Mr'59. C, 16.

Distribution of acetic acid between the nonwater and water phases in industrial-type extractors. In Russian. V. Kozlov, B. Smolenskii. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 16:57-63 '58. La, 15.

Extraction of resin substances from tar-impregnated wood by organic solvents. In Russian. I. Kulenko, V. Kozlov. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 16:175-186 '58. La, 15.

Extraction of resin substances from the fibrous mass of unseasoned and seasoned tar-impregnated wood in the continuously-operating double-column screw apparatus (D-200). In Russian F. Medulkov, E. Ushakova. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 16 165-174 '58. La, 15.

Intensification of colophony-extraction production. In Russian. G. Atamanchukov. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 16: 153-163 '58. La, 15.

Methods of chemical extraction. II. A. Unkert. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:98-107 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Possibilities of utilization of extractive coniferous-needle substances. In Russian. V. Ebele. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 16:201 209 '58. La, 15.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EXTRUSION PROCESS

Treatment of thermoplastics by the extrusion process. M. Akchiev. Leka prom 8 no.3:16-20 '59. B, 16.

EYE

Development of the retina of the eye of mammals. E. Leimane Vestis Latv ak no. 13,85-98 '58. La, 1

Experimental contributions to the regenerative capacity of Dugesia (Euplanaria) lugubris O. Schm. In English. L. Torok. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1:79-98 '58. H, 13.

Notes on the physiology of eye movements. I. Rutkay-Nedecky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:250 My'58. C, 13.

FM BROADCASTING

New international recommendation of the International Electrotechnical Commission. A. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no 5:335 My'59. C, 16.

FABRY, ZSIGMOND

Zsigmond Fabry (1878-1956). I. Tutassy. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 69-70 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

FACTORIES

Some questions on export of complete factories. G. Georgiev. Vun turg 7 no. 5:14-17 My'59. B, 5.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Utilization of waste products of the synthetic materials industry. E. Schneider. Chemik 12 no. 2,61-65 F'59. P, 13.

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

FAELMAN, HARALD

A right man for a right place. A. Hint. Looming no. 6. 892-897 Je'59. E, 11.

FAGOPYRUM
see BUCKWHEAT.

FAIRS

Increasing the commercial profit of Bulgaria by participation in international fairs. I. Davidov. Vun turg 7 no. 4 13-15 Ap'59. B, 5.

FALLOWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Introducing reinforced-concrete windows for industrial and farm buildings. D. Vasilev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 2: 9-14 '59. B, 16.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Relation of prices of basic farm produce in Poland and in some socialist and capitalist countries. Pt. 1. A. Szynkarczuk, J. Majdak. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3 154-159 Mr'59. P, 6.

FARMAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Bibliography of works by Vladimir V. Farmakovskii, professor at the University of Belgrade. J. Velickovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:7-22 '59. Y, 16.

Vladimir V. Farmakovskii. D. Vitas. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:1-6 '59. Y, 16.

FASCIOLIASIS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FAT

Effect of regular physical training on the development of subcutaneous fat in young persons. J. Parizkova-Capkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:234-235 My'58. C, 13.

Fat in the liver during lactation. O. Poupa, J. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3;294-295 My'58. C, 13.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FAUNA

Enrichment and impoverishment of faunas and floras in the light of the geologic development of the Pacific. M. Vaniecek. Shor zem 64 no. 3:105-125 '59. C, 12.

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under BULGARIA, SERBIA.

FEED-BACK CONTROL SYSTEMS

Synthesis of automatic feedback control systems by means of inverse location of the roots. Gh. Iancu-Ieseu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:603-606 Ag'58. R, 13.

FEED WATER

Demineralization by means of mixed bed. V. Dubravich, V. Kadlec, J. Prochazka. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:180-186 Ap'59. C, 16.

Equipment for continuous dosage of chemicals being added to water in boilers. Z. Dzido. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:244 My'59. C, 16.

Neutral decarbonization of feed water with a strong basic anion exchanger. J. Prochazka. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5,232-235 My'59. C, 16.

Problems of continuous registration of traces of oxygen concentration in feed water for electric-power plants. K. Burianek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:206-209 Ap'59. C, 16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Material on biochemic research in albumin-vitamin preparation obtained from the Jerusalem artichoke. Report 2. Chemical and biological characteristics of feeding stuff obtained from the green mass of Jerusalem artichokes. I. Zitmane. Vestis Latv ak no. 10: 83-87 '58. La, 1.

Role of yeast in increasing the nutritive value of feeding stuffs. In Russian. L. Stefanovich. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:160-170 '57. La, 15.

Significance of ferments in ensiling feeding stuffs. In Russian. IU. IAkobson. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3: 167-188 '57. La, 15.

FEHER, KLARA

The theater in Nitra. R. Mrlina. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:8 Ap'59. C, 11.

FELT

Modern dryer felts. M Svaton, M. Weinfurt. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4:81-84 Ap'58. C, 16.

Use of synthetic fibers in manufacturing woven felts. J. Sudik. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4-87-88 Ap'58. C, 16.

FENCES
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

72981 O - 59 - 11

FEOFAN, ABP. OF NOVGOROD

A primer by Feofan Prokopovich and its cultural influence on the Serbs. D Kiritovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no 3 13-23 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

The unknown Rakoczy. B. Penzes. Vigilia 24 no. 5 276-281 My'59. H, 3.

FERENCZY, OTTO

Otto Ferenczy's Capriccio for piano and orchestra. I Hrusovsky Slov hudba 3 no 2 60-65 F'59 C, 9

FERMAT'S THEOREM

A generalization of Wilson's theorem. S. Saniclevici Comunicarile AR 8 no 8:737-744 Ag'58 R, 13.

FERMENTATION

Automatization of the fermenting aggregate at the Riga Yeast Factory. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3. 25-28 '58. La, 16.

Bacterial contamination in acetone-butanol fermenting mashes. Z. Ilczuk Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2 149-158 '58 P, 13

Contribution to the selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by means of wine yeasts. L Laho, E. Minarik, A. Navara Biologia 13 no. 12:910-916 '58. C, 13.

New methods of preparing ferments in alcohol distilleries. G. Fertman. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5: 112-119 My'59. C, 16.

Saccharose balance in dextran fermentation by strain L Leuconostoc mesenteroides. B Kaniuga, A Blechert. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2 131-138 '58. P, 13.

Sugar-fermenting capacity of Sarcina flava in various periods of its life cycle. I. Nasz. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:61-64 '58. H, 13.

Utilization of maize waste for fermentation. J. Komar. Razprave mat SAZU 8 no. 2:1-44 '58. Y, 13.

FERMENTS
see ENZYMES.

FERMIONS

Production of fermion pairs having spin 3/2 during the traverse of boson in the outer field. I. In Russian. B. Rolovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:97-101 '59. La, 1.

Statistical treatment of Fermion Gas. II. In English. P. Szepfalussy. Acta phys Hung 9 no 3,335-342 '59. H, 13.

Two-photon annihilation of fermion pairs having spin 3/2. In Russian. B. Rolov. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 43-48 '59. La, 1.

Wave equations for multiplets of free fermions. In Russian. H. Olglane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 9 57-70 '59. E, 13.

FERRIC OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERRITES

Electronic device for testing memory ferrites in impulses. A. Segal. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:40-43 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

A ferrite-erasing head for tape recorders. S. Holes. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:165-167 My'59. C, 16.

Veining in the ferrite. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer, A. Dieter. Hut listy 14 no. 3:201-206 Mr'59. C, 16.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Bees and the pollination of cultivated crops. A. Avarmaa. Sots pollum 14 no. 9:422 My'59. E, 15.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Dimitrije Afanasijev's Fertilizacija pitomog kestena (Fertilization of the Sweet Chestnut); a book review. M. Ciric. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:199-200 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

Effect of fertilization on content of protein in pasture grass. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:41-48 '58. La, 1.

For the proper valuation of magnesium thermophosphate and phosphorite meal as fertilizers. T. Litynski. Przem chem 38 no. 2:85-88 F'59. P, 16.

The influence of cultivation and manuring on the value of polyploid beets. J. Lachowski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3: 97-104 Mr'59. P, 16.

The influence of mineral fertilizers and the nutritive space on the production of maize under the pedoclimatic conditions of the Barlad plateau. F. Cantir, C. Vasilica, G. Comarovschi. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58 171-189. R, 15.

On the analysis of calcium metaphosphate fertilizer. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6: 1019-1025 '58 P, 13.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FEUILLETONS, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The question on the unestablished literary legacy of Khristo Botev, Botev's part in the feuilletons section" Do You Know Who We Are? M Arnaudov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:233-266 '58. B, 11.

FIBERBOARD

Circulating pumps for water-heating systems with heat accumulation. F. Setnicka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:275-278 Ap'59 C, 16.

FIBERS

Zylinski, Tadeusz Nauka o wloknie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1958 559 p. [A study of fibers. 1st ed.] P, 16

Effect of heat treatment on the nature of holocellulose fibers of spruce wood. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, S. Millutina. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:69-87 '58. La, 15.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fiction and film. B. Slijepcevic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 16: 2-3 Mr'59. Y, 2.

Limited publication; a contribution to the discussion on light fiction. V. Dubravcic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 16:6 My'59. Y, 2.

FIELD MICE

Kratochvil, Josef, ed. Hrabos polni. Microtus arvalis. [Josef Kratochvil a spolupracovnici. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 359 p. [The field mouse. 1st ed. German summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 13.

FIELD THEORY

The general-relativist conformable theory of the tensorial and spinorial fields. I. Equations of the field. A. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:877-886 S'58. R, 13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Electronic circuits with relay functioning. M. Nedelcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:893-896 S'58. R, 13.

FIGHTER PLANES

Basic airplane types for the armament of the air forces of capitalist countries. J. Sakowski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 4:50-66 Ap'59. P, 17.

FIKER, EDUARD

Phantasy and logic, a review of Eduard Fiker's Serie C-L (The C-L Series). (hp) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 6 Mr'59. C, 11.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand II. Rev transport 6 no. 4:167-172 Ap'59. R, 16.

Scouring of high-rate filters. P. Kroupa. Vodni hosp no. 5:214-217 My'59. C, 16.

Sterilization of sewage on sand filters; a remark on A. Dobos and J. Pater's article "Investigation of the Bacteria-Retaining Capacity of Sand Filters," L. Finaly. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:151-153 Ap'59. H, 12.

FINAL CAUSE
see TELEOLOGY.

FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FINLAND - HISTORY

Finnish historiography in the years 1809-1865; a short sketch. In Russian. O. Mustelin. Skand sbor 3:278-289 '58. E, 4.

Sven-Erik Astrom's The Formation of City Society; a review of Pt. 4, Vol. 2 of The History of Helsinki. In Russian. J. Komarov. Skand sbor 3:315-323 '58. E, 4.

FINLAND - PEASANTRY

The peasant revolt "The Club War" and Finnish folklore. In Russian. V. Jevsejev. Skand sbor 3:99-112 '58. E, 4.

FINNISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nine Finnish novels. J. Pennanen. Looming no. 6,941-948 Je'59. E, 11.

FINNISH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, FINNISH.

FINNISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, FINNISH.

FINNO-UGRICS

Old problems, new thoughts Nsorus no. 5:33-34 My'59. E, 5

FIR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FIRE CLAY

Production of fire clay with higher aluminum oxide content. F. Stebel Hut listy 14 no. 3:273-276 Mr'59. C, 16.

FIRST AID

Zajic, Zivorad Osnovi prve pomoci. [Beograd, Jugoslovenski Crveni krst, 1958] 38 p. (Biblioteka Podmlatka Jugoslovenskog Crvenog krsta, sv. 2) [Fundamentals of first aid illus] Y, 14.

First aid in cases of poisoning by cyanogen compounds. Z. Pulawski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9:19-21 S'58. P, 16.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ensiling the fish remains. A. Streipau Sots pollum 14 no. 9:408 My'59. E, 15.

FISHERMEN, ESTONIAN

Life of fishermen of Harju District. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'59:907. E, 1

FISHES
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FISHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Some methods of computing and determining the practical efficiency of the purse seine in dolphin fishing. V. Margineanu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12: 20-22 '58. R, 16.

Some new methods of preserving fishing nets. M. Granberg. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 11:21-24 '58. R, 16.

FISHWAYS

First automatic fish lift at the Nosice Water Works. J. Hanus. Stavba 6 no. 5:154-156 My'59. C, 16.

Main principles for the design of fish ladders. L. Dolezal. Vodni hosp no. 5:206 My'59. C, 16.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN (BULGARIA)
see BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Application of flame photometry in the analysis of mineral waters. A. Borowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:481-485 '59. P, 13.

Determination of low natrium content in silumins by flame photometer. J. Weiss, B. Bieber. Hut listy 14 no. 3:247-248 Mr'59. C, 16.

Flame-photometric determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium in sea water. T. Pompowski, E. Wiewiorowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:487-495 '59. P, 13.

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLEXURE

Calculation of bendable reinforced-concrete beams, prepared from domestic materials. In Russian. R. Reizman, A. Lepp. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 7 no. 4:273-282 '58. E, 13.

FLIGHT

Behavior of a plane in flight through an agitated atmosphere. T. Hacker. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 983-990 '57. R, 16.

FLIGHT ENGINEERING

Organization of work in technical service groups. S. Basista. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5:24-28 My'59. P, 17.

FLIGHT TO THE MOON
see SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON.

FLIGHT TRAINING

Navigation training in the education of flying personnel K. Gawron. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5-18-20 My'59. P, 17.

The point system in the evaluation of trained pilots and competition L. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5:21-23 My'59. P, 17.

FLOORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLORA
see also subdivision under CHINA, CROATIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA.

Enrichment and impoverishment of faunas and floras in the light of the geologic development of the Pacific. M. Vasicek. Sbor zem 64 no. 2:105-125 '59. C, 12.

FLOTATION

Determination of harmful pitch by pulp flotation; some changes of the original method. M. Mahdalik Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4:77-78 Ap'58. C, 16

Dressing of mixed copper ores by combined leaching, cementation, and flotation. In English. A. Dvorak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4 40-43 '59. C, 16.

Flotation-frothing agents from wood resin. In Russian. V. Kozlov, V. Smolenskii. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16 119-125 '58. La, 15.

Physicochemical properties of some new flotation-frothing agents, obtained from secondary raw material of the chemical treatment of wood. In Russian. L. Krasiyskaia, V. Kozlov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:127-137 '58. La, 15.

Separation of kieserite from rock salt by flotation using sodium mersolat as a collector. E. Buntner, S. Nowak, M. Klimek. Przem chem 38 no. 2.99-101 F'59. P, 16.

Utilization of dextrin as a reagent for pyrite and graphite in the flotation process. V. Machovic. Tech praca 7 no. 2:57-58 '55. C, 16.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

What we should know about flour. J. Hampl. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:74-75 My'59. C, 14.

FLOWERS

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Kwiaty w naturze i sztuce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 130 p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Flowers in nature and art. 1st ed. illus., fold col. plate, footnotes] P, 13.

FLOWMETERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

An approximate method for determining the distribution of the flow on the surface of a hydrographic basin. S. Solomon. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3:123-124 Mr'59. H, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

J. Ciborowski's Fluidyzacja (Fluidization); a book review. S. Bretsznajder. Wiad chem 12 no. 6:383-384 Je'58. P, 13.

FLUIDS

New methods for determining the distribution of speeds in the uniform flow of viscous fluids. C. Mateescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:991-1009 '57. R, 16.

Nonstationary movements of incompressible fluids in nonhomogeneous porous media. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:33-37 '58. R, 13.

A study of the distribution of speeds in the uniform flow of viscous fluids by the method of flow tubes and the curvilinear networks. C. Mateescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:863-870 O'57. R, 13.

FLUORENAMINE

Some quaternary ammonium salts derived from the 2-fluorenamine and the 2, 7-diaminofluorene. T. Radulescu, S. Vasu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:793-798 Ag'58. R, 13.

FLUORENEDIAMINE

Some quaternary ammonium salts derived from the 2-fluorenamine and the 2, 7-diaminofluorene. T. Radulescu, S. Vasu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:793-798 Ag'58. R, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Determining the value of polarization degrees in the fluorescence light of solutions. In German. A. Budo and others. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:181-193 '57. H, 13.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FLUORINE

Analysis of fluorine compounds. Z. Sosin, J. Zaremba, W. Augustyn. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 871-882 '58. P, 13.

Fluorine and its inorganic compounds; technology and applications. W. Augustyn, J. Chmiel, M. Grobelny. Chemik 12 no 2.53-57 F'59. P, 13.

FLUOROCHROMES

Topical analysis of lipides in frog lung after application of fluorochromium. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3-241-243 My/Je'58. B, 13.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Flux cleaning equipment. R. Solc. Zvaranie 8 no. 4:116 Ap'59. C, 16.

FLY ASH

Significance of a mineralogical and chemical analysis of fly ash in the atmosphere of a mine. S. Klir, E. Rouskova. Rudy 6 no. 11 390-391 N'58. C, 16.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDS under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

FODDER BEET
see MANGEL-WURZEL.

FOG

A serious collision in the fog. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5:140-143 My'59. P, 17.

FOGARASI, BELA

Bela Fogarasi (1891-1959); an obituary. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5.1-2 My'59. H, 6.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, CZECH

"Krizaky", a dance of the Rusava region. Z. Jelinkova. Valassko 7 no 3/4:121-125 '58. C, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, MORAVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bonas Method Kulda's Moravske narodni pohadky (Moravian Folk Tales); a book review. J. Skutil. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:58-59 '58. C, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The language of folk tales. G. Horak. Slov rec 24 no. 2:73-80 '59. C, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV

Cubelic, Tvrtko, comp. Narodne pripovijetke. Uredio Tvrtko Cubelic. 3. izd. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1957. 262 p. (Moja biblioteka. Izbor iz narodne knjizevnosti, 3) [Folk tales. 3d ed. bibl.] Y, 11.

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN

Sako, Zihni. Folklori Shqipetar; tek shkollave te mesme. Botim i 3. Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultur [Albanian folk songs; a textbook f grades of secondary schools. 3c notes] A, 11.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

Ivanov, Iordan. Bulgarskite naro Bulgarska akademita na naukit garian folk songs. French anc footnotes, music] B, 9.

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

Scientific edition of revolutionary A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY

Grimm's copies of Serbian folk s album of Serbian folk songs m vac. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp n '56). Y, 11.

Our folk songs in the English lan Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:2 '56). Y, 11.

Verbal controversy over folk so knjiz Mat srp no. 3:55-65 '55

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV

Dizdar, Mak, ed. Narodne pjesm Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, songs about the war and recon

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE, FINNISH

The peasant revolt "The Club War" and Finnish folklore. In Russian. V. Jevsejev. Skand sbor 3 89-112 '58. E, 4.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Problems of folklore become clearer. V S. Predvoj 3 no 22 19 My'59. C, 1.

FOLMANIS, ZANIS

Meduzas plosts (A Jelly-Fish Float); a review of Zanis Grivas' tragicomedy at Academic Drama Theater. J. Kalnins. Karogs no. 3:128-131 Mr'59. La, 11.

FOOD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Canned precooked food. (To be cont'd.) J. Novak. Vyz lid 14 no. 4:59-60 Ap'59. C, 14.

Canned precooked food. (Conclusion) J. Novak. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:76 My'59. C, 14.

Criteria for the establishment of consumption rates in the food industry. F. Gorisnic. Rev ind aliment veget no. 10:5-8 '58. R, 16.

Defects in preserved food caused by containers. J. Lat. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:147-154 '59. C, 16.

Determination of vitamin C in foodstuff. V. Ciupercescu, I. Marinescu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:1-3 '59. R, 16.

Dielectrical heating of food. jd. Vyz lid 14 no. 4:60 Ap'59. C, 14

Doctrine of the rational diet. C. Adamec. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:66-67 My'59. C, 14.

Effect of an increased external stimulation of the central nervous system on the growth and regulation of food intake during ontogenesis. J. Lat. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 209-210 My'58. C, 13.

Food research in the last year. J. Masek. Vyz lid 14 no. 4:49-50 Ap'59. C, 14.

Glass containers for preserved food. F. Kotsmid. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:156-158 '59. C, 16.

Hygienic considerations and conditions in food packaging. F. Nagy. Elelm ipar 13 no. 5:158-162 My'59. H, 16.

Manufacturing containers for preserved food. J. Podolak. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:143-146 '59. C, 16.

One way. J. Balak. Vyz lid 14 no. 4:52-53 Ap'59. C, 14.

Organoleptic evaluation of the quality of food. M. Kasperek. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:171-179 '56. P, 5.

The process of filtration in the food industry. I. (To be contd.) Z. Szabo. Elelm ipar 13 no. 5:159-164 My'59. H, 16.

The quantity determination of vitamin

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS (Continued)

Development of economic relations between states belonging to the world socialist system. M. Florescu. Lupta 39 no. 5:15-27 My'59. R, 6.

Prospects of economic victory of the socialist world system. V. Kaigl. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:205-209 Ap'59. C, 6.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Financial condition of the big European capitalist countries and the latest valuta reforms. D Velikov. Ikon misul 4 no. 4:48-54 [Ap]'59. B, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see subdivision MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORESTERS, CROATIAN

Aleksandar Ugrenovic. In French; an obituary. A. Kauders. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 3:94-95 Ja'59. Y, 1.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, U.S., VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ruprich, Jiri. Narodohospodarska evidence a kalkulace v lesnim hospodarstvi; prvotni a operativne technicka evidence [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 190 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economic control and calculations in forestry, basic and operational technical controls; a university textbook. 1st ed. forms, tables] C, 15.

Characteristics of forestry communications. L. Klemencic. Put i saob no. 7/10:151-159 '58. Y, 16.

Directives for the preparation of investment programs in forestry roads. Put i saob no. 7/10: 159-162, 186-187 '58. Y, 16.

From the experience of using the gasoline-engine saw Druzhba in improvement felling. In Russian. J. Mezals, R. Indans. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15.171-175 '58. La, 15.

Helicopters in forestry. Z. Prochazka. Tech praca 11 no. 6:467-470 Je'59. C, 16.

On a conference dealing with the economic problems of socialist forestry. Erdo 8 no. 4:133-138 Ap'59. H, 15.

Optimal width of forestry roads. Put i saob no. 7/10: 163-170, 187 '58. Y, 16.

Organization and tasks of staffs in forestry. B. Zagar. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:125-131 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Productivity of hand and motor saws in thinning cutting. In Russian. R Indans. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15: 119-151 '58. La, 15.

Selection of stands for fighting caterpillars by using airplanes, and the profitableness of this method. M. Androic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:35-47 Ja/Mr '58. Y, 15.

FORGING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FORMALDEHYDE

Determination of aldehydes by the argentometric method. I. Determination of formaldehyde in technical urotropine. Z. Bellen, B. Sekowska. Chem anal 4 no 1/2: 25-28 '59. P, 13.

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarev, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:45-56 '57. B, 13.

Experiments for obtaining the antibotulinus serum. M. Zakharieva, S. Nedialkov, R. Slavchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:77-85 '58. B, 13.

Simultaneous determination of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde. Z. Bellen. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:13-18 '59. P, 13.

Some stable mold preparations obtained by conservation with Formalin. L. Grigorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:131-133 '57. B, 13.

Synthesis of the melamine guanidine-formaldehyde anion exchanger. Pt. 1. Preliminary investigations. F. Polak, B. Kubiak-Bem. Przem chem 38 no. 2: 107-110 F'59. P, 16.

FORMALIN
see FORMALDEHYDE.

FORMIC ACID

Studying the dissolving process and the structure of solutions by means of light scattering. P. Simova, S. Simeonov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:423-433 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

FORMING TOOLS

The problem of metal-forming in Hungary. J. Romanowski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:181 Ap'59. P, 16.

Technology of metal forming by the use of swage presses (Conclusion) J. Romanowski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:164-168 Ap'59. P, 16.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

The general-relativist conformable theory of the tensorial and spinorial fields. I. Equations of the field. A. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:877-886 S'58. R, 13.

On the classification of the $A_2(x, y)$ locally Euclidean spaces with constant affine connection. I. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:23-27 '58. R, 13.

FORTIFICATIONS, PRIMITIVE
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

FOSSIL BOTANY
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Bridge-frame system, suitable for groundwork on clay. M. Kolchakov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:1-7 '59. B, 16.

Economic evaluation of the alternatives for tightening the permeable base of a dam on the Hornad River near Kosice. J. Lichy. Stavba 6 no. 5:136- My'59. C, 16.

Experimental solution of stresses below the generally curved foundations of hydraulic structures based on an elastic ground. F. Klapetek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:172-190 '59. C, 16.

Model tests on anchoring capacity of round plates in comparison with square plates. T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1:91-96 '59. P, 16.

Some characteristics of regular and artificially pressed loess. D. Milovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:284-293, 360, 368, 375 '58. Y, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Designing castings according to the molding and casting technique. G. Gertz. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Ontode 101-108 Ap'59. H, 16.

Interrelation between the design and the quality of casting. J. Pribyl. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 6 215-219 Je'59. C, 16.

M. Skarbinski's Konstrukcja odlewow (Construction of castings), a book review. A. Uklanski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:196-197 Ap'59. P, 16.

Metallurgic, rather, casting literature at the end of the Middle Ages. V. Zsak. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Ontode 114-115 Ap'59. H, 16.

Shell molding in the Csepel Iron and Steel Foundry. O. Racz, L. Kalman. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 84-89 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

W. Wroblewski's Odlewnictwo i obrobka plastyczna, Cz. 2. Obrobka plastyczna (Casting and Metal Forming. Pt. 2. Metal Forming); a book review. F. Seyna. Mechanik 32 no. 4:197 Ap'59. P, 16.

FOURIER SERIES

Better approximation and classes of saturation of Holder's process in the C and L spaces. In French. S. Aljancic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:109-124 '58. Y, 13.

Factors of convergence of Fourier series of continuous functions. In French. M. Tomic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:23-32 '55. Y, 13.

The G_{δ}^{*}-summability of Fourier-Reihen's generalizations. In German. M. Maravic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:137-146 '58. Y, 13.

Generalization of two theorems of A. Zygmund and Bela Sz.-Nagy. In French. D. Adamovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:81-100 '58. Y, 13.

Integrability of some trigonometric series. In French. S. Aljancic, R. Bojanic, M. Tomic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:87-94 '55. Y, 13.

On the integrability of functions defined by cosine series with monotone decreasing coefficients. In French. Chao-Hui Yang. Publ Inst math SAN 12:73-80 '58. Y, 13.

Remark on Fatou-Riesz's theorem. In English. V. Avakumovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:85-92 '55. Y, 13.

Solution according to Fourier's method of the first extreme problem for the equation of the conductibility of heat. L. Kaminin. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:16-33 '59. A, 13.

Some space problems of the theory of elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1101-1113 '57. R, 16.

Summation of Fourier series of continued functions. In French. J. Karamata, M. Tomic. Publ Inst math SAN 8.1 23-138 '55. Y, 13.

FRAGNER, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Fragner; a biographic sketch. O. Stary. Archit CSR 18 no. 2:107-111 '59. C, 10.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Industrial safety in the French building industry. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:16-17 O'58. P, 16.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

The number of French exhibitors increases. A. Mingalon Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:4 Je'59. P, 5.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Draft of theses for the 15th Congress of the Communist Party of France. M. Sojda. Nova mysl no. 6:641-651 Je'59. C, 6.

The draft of theses for the 15th Congress of the French Communist Party. Lupta 39 no. 4:102-111 Ap'59. R, 6.

Fight of the Communist Party of France for democracy and unity. M. Kriegel-Valrimont. Predvoj 3 no. 16: 14-16 My'59. C, 1.

Theses for the Congress of the Communist Party of France. A. Ort. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:300-301 My'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic views of a French Minister; J. M. Jeanneney's Force and Weaknesses of the French Economy; a book review. P. Empr. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:242-244 Ap'59. C, 6.

French step backward. J. Pronteau. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:7 My'59. P, 5.

FRANCE - ELECTIONS

A spring shower; facts and the French elections. J. Zahor. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:219-221 Ap'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

The Paris-Bonn axis. B. C. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:300-308 My'59. C, 6.

FRANCE - GAS, NATURAL

Lacq, the source of gas and sulfur. H. Chwalibog. Chemik 12 no. 2:58-60 F'59. P, 13.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Dr. Konstantin Bastaic's Hebertisti i Bijesni u Francuskoj burzoaskoj revuluciji (Hebertists and Terrorists in the French Bourgeois Revolution); a book review. D. Samardzic. Progl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:490-493 N/D'58. Y, 1.

FRANCE - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Development of hydroelectric-power stations in France. J. Horejsi. Vodni hosp no. 5:212-213 My'59. C, 16.

FRANCE - LAW

A new system of teaching law in France. H. Durand. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:385-403 O/D'58. Y, 7.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Cannes festival without a Sputnik this year. I. Bonko. Predvoj 3 no. 22:18-19 My'59. C, 1.

FRANCE - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Paris variety theaters. I. Milcin. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:51-55 Ja'59. Y, 11.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

General de Gaulle's year in power. B. Pesic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:13-14 Je'59. Y, 6.

Perspectives and means of the fight of French people. B. Couret. Predvoj 3 no. 24:12 Je'59. C, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

The situation in France. A. O. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6: 34-38 Je'59. H, 6.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Technology and organization of measured continuous grounding on French railroads. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) H. Zamlecki. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 6. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 101-124 Je'59. P, 16.

FRANCE - ROADS

Condition of modern construction of roads in France. L. Vilner. Put i shoch no. 7/10 350-353, 365, 370, 376 '58. Y, 16.

Experiences in the construction of roadways in France. A. Kazubi. Put i shoch no. 7/10:342-349, 364-365, 370, 376 '58. Y, 16.

FRANCE - SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductor products in France. Pt. 2. M. Ulrych, J. Cetkovsky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:406 Je'59. C, 16.

FRANCE - STANDARDIZATION

First Congress of French Standardization Engineers. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 2:38-40 F'59. H, 16.

FRANCE - SULFUR

Lacq, the source of gas and sulfur. H. Chwalibog Chemik 12 no. 2:58-60 F'59. P, 13.

FRANCE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

At the outpost in France. A. Kawalkowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:116-129 Je'59. P, 1.

FRANCISCANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A report, written during the year 1777, on J. A. Comenius' influence on the inhabitants of the Valasske region in the annals of the Franciscan Order. F. Vyskocil. Valasko 7 no. 3/4.102-103 '58. C, 1.

FRANGULA
see subdivision under POLAND.

FRANICEVIC-PLOCAR, JURE

Jure Franicevic-Plocar's Gluha zvona (Mute Bells); a book review. I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6: 514-515 Je'57. Y, 11.

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - FAIRS

The International Fair at Frankfurt am Main, this time in the spring. J. Zelinkowski. Handel zagr 4 [i.e. 5] no. 4.175-176 '59. P, 5.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

Present problems of flag discrimination. E. Patryn. Zeesz nauk no. 6:125-130 '58. P, 5.

FREIGHTERS

The use of cargo vessels on regular lines or in tramp. C. Hubert. Rev transport 6 no. 4:145-147 Ap'59. R, 16.

FREIMANIS, KARLIS

Artist and teacher Karlis Freimanis. P. Upitis. Lit un makslа no. 27:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Important event in French literary life; a review of a book. Karoga no. 6:155-157 Je'59. La, 11.

FRENCH IN RUSSIA

Tactics of pilots from the Normandy-Niemen regiment. Z. Kostrzewa. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 4:76-80 Ap'59. P, 17.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

A dialectological conference on the new linguistic atlas of Eastern France. S. Uteseny. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:152-156 '59. C, 11.

Rhythmical division of the spoken language in French. J. Horinek. Sbor fak VSP Olomouc no. 5:23-10 '59. C, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Francusko-srpskohrvatski recnik privrednih, komercijalnih, finansiskih, politickih i pravnih izraza. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 281 p. [French-Serbo-Croatian dictionary of economic, commercial, financial, political, and legal terms] Y, 11.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS

Jankovic, Dragoslav, ed. Francuska stampa o Prvom srpskom ustanku. Beograd, Izdavacka ustanova Naucno delo, 1959. 408 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoricki institut. Grada, Knj. 13) [The French press on the First Serbian Insurrection. In French and Serbo-Croatian. French summary. footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.

FRENCH OPERA
see OPERA, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY

Correction of the frequency errors of electromagnetic voltmeters. S. Lebson, K. Manczak. Pomiary 5 no. 2: 58-60 F'59. P, 16.

Some characteristics of the frequency equations of the special system of small oscillations with dynamic and mixed ties. D. Raskovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:151-191 '59. Y, 16.

Theoretical and experimental investigation of oscillation in linear systems during the transition through critical regions. I. Pfander. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:5-30 '59. C, 16.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

Transient characteristics of frequency-modulated systems. A. Dill. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:611-616 O'55. C, 16.

FREQUENCY STABILIZERS

Transducer type of current stabilizer for control purposes. J. Krusek, B. Dudas, J. Hejda. Automatisace 2 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under ISTRIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under POLAND.

FROGS

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:785-791 Ag'58. R, 13.

Topical analysis of lipides in frog lung after application of fluorochromium. In French. V. Dokov. Dokl BAN 11 no. 3 241-243 My/Je'58. R, 13.

FROST

Frost damages to roads in Slovenia during the winter of 1956/1957. R. Jenko. Pub 1 shoch no. 7/10:1-13, 26-28 '58. Y, 16.

FRUCTOSE

Contribution to the selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by means of wine yeasts. I. Lalo, E. Minarik, A. Navara. Biologia 13 no. 12:910-916 '58. C, 13.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, UZBEKISTAN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Better knowledge of fruit beverages. M. Boringer. Vyz lid 14 no. 4:50-51 Ap'59. C, 14.

Clarifying fruit juices with Aspergel, an enzymatic product. B. Toma. Rev ind alimnt veget no. 11: 19-20 '58. R, 16.

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. II. Identification of the substances of growth-inhibiting zones on the chromatograms. III. Change in concentration of growth-inhibiting substances as a function of ripening. IV. Paper-chromatographic analysis of lemon juice containing germinated seeds. In English. M. Varga. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:213-237 '57. H, 13.

Preserving fruit juices by freezing. A. Ciobanu. Rev ind alimnt veget no. 11:22-25 '58. R, 16.

FRUIT JUICES

Microdetermination of directly-reducing substances in fruit juices by means of cuprisulfosalicylate of natrium. C. Rabaga, T. Osorhan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:61-63 '58. R, 13.

FUCHSONE

Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol. J. Gronowska. Wiad chem 13 no. 3:153-166 Mr'59. P, 13.

FUCIK, JULIUS

There is a house in Prague. P. Keidosius. Lit ir men no. 19:4 My'59. Li, 11.

FUEL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Ruschev, D. Goriva, smazochni materiali i voda; uchebnik za machinno-traktornite uchilishta. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 165 p. [Fuel, lubricating oils, and water; a textbook for machine-tractor schools. illus., bibl., tables] B, 16.

Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in ashes of solid fuels. Z. Flum. Paliva 39 no. 4:126-129 Ap'59. C, 16.

Contribution to the analysis of the process of combustion of fuel on furnace grates. D. Velickovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:127-149 '59. Y, 16.

Control of humidity of burning fuel. Tr. from the Russian. M. Maslenikov. Tech praca 7 no. 1:22-23 '55. C, 16.

Glass fibers as a form of fuel for reactors. K. Lustig. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2 53-54 F'59. C, 16.

The production of fuels. J. Borowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 24:3-4 Je'59. P, 16.

World's output of raw materials used in power engineering. A. Kaufman. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2:76-79 F'59. P, 16.

FULL EMPLOYMENT POLICIES

Remarks on full employment. W. Szubert. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 2:3-26 '58. P, 5.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

A generalization of some iterated series. In French. R. Bajraktarevic. Publ Inst math SAN 12 27-38 '58. Y, 13.

A system of functional equations. O. Gheorghiu, V. Micc. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 755-763 Ag'58. R, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Algebras of linear and continuous transformations of a Hilbert space into another. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:831-834 O'57. R, 13.

Application V. Ritz's method in quantum theory of the field, and some generalizations of the Tamm-Dankov equation. N. Kalitsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:27-49 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Better approximation and classes of saturation of Holder's process in the C and L spaces. In French. S. Aljancic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:109-124 '58. Y, 13.

Continuous interative functions of some iterated series. In French. M. Barjaktarevic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:13-22 '55. Y, 13.

Deflection of a field of speed from Laplace's field. K. Voronjec. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:97-107 '59. Y, 16.

Development of analytic functions of Riemann surfaces in algebraic or some ambiguous finite transcendental functions. In German. M. Radojcic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:93-122 '55. Y, 13.

Elementary solution of the equatic
derivatives having the c
H. V. Antohi-Teodorescu
stiint nat 7 no. 17:9-21

F

The $G_{\bar{\delta}}$-summability of Fourier-Reihen's generalizations. In German. M. Mravcic. Publ Inst math SAN 12 137-146 '58. Y, 13.

Generalization of a Carlemann's theorem. In French. B. Bajsanski. Publ Inst math SAN 12:101-108 '58. Y, 13.

Generalization of two theorems of A. Zygmund and Bela Sz.-Nagy. In French. D. Adamovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:81-100 '58. Y, 13.

Locally Euclidean spaces of affine connection of the third class. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:29-32 '58. R, 13.

A method for computing cylindrical envelopes of a circular section with orthotropy of material. C. Stanescu, V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1173-1195 '57. R, 16.

On a point-of-rest theorem. A. Dolcanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:839-844 O'57. R, 13.

On the integrability of functions defined by cosine series with monotone decreasing coefficients. In French. Chao-Hui Yang. Publ Inst math SAN 12:73-80 '58. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS (Continued)

A remark concerning the behavior of a power series on the periphery of its convergence circle. In English P. Turan Publ Inst math SAN 12 19-26 '58. Y, 13.

Remark on Fatou-Riesz's theorem. In English. V. Avakumovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:85-92 '55. Y, 13.

S. C. Meijer's invariants of integral transformation. In French B Stankovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12 53-72 '58 Y, 13.

Some theories on functional orders. In French. L. Karadzic Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4.165-170 '55 Y, 13.

Stieltjes-Riemann integrability as regards a function without limited variation. C. Foias. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10 835-837 O'57. R, 13.

Summability factors and related problems of Cesaro's sets I. In German A. Peyerimhoff. Publ Inst math SAN 8:139-156 '55. Y, 13.

Summation of Fourier series of continued functions. In French. J. Karamata, M. Tomic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:123-138 '55. Y, 13.

FUNGI

Additions to the knowledge of mold-producing fungi which develop on seeds at the germination time; the method of a phytopathologic analysis of seeds. I. Radulescu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:225-238. R, 15.

Decoction of dog rose growths (Fungus cynosbati) and its antibacterial effect on whooping cough bacteria. A. Toshkov, B. Gubev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:101-109 '57. B, 13.

FURALDEHYDE

Catalyst promoted by the salts of alkali metals for decarbonylization of vapor-phase furfurole. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 64-65 '58. La, 16.

Separation of furan from contact gases of vapor-phase decarbonylization of furfurole. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3.66-67 '58. La, 16.

Studies in the field of furfurole. IX. Colorimetric determination of furfurole with anthranilic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Biller, M. Macavei-Bestelei. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9.897-901 S'58. R, 13.

FURAN

Fungistatic properties of the furan group drug Furamicid (nitrofurfurylmethylether). K. Medne Vestis Latv ak no. 9 69-72 '58. La, 1.

Phenol and furan resins in the protection from corrosion. K. Schwaner. Gep 11 no. 6-217-220 Je'59. H, 16.

Problem of multiple bond between atoms 3 and 4 in the furan cycle. In Russian. S. Hillers, G. Sokolov Vestis Latv ak no 12 125-128 '58. La, 1.

Quantitative determination of mercury chlorides of some furan compounds. In Russian. S. Hillers, A. Krauja, Z. Zelmene. Vestis Latv ak no. 4-75-79 '59. La, 1.

Separation of furan from contact gases of vapor-phase decarbonylization of furfurole. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3.66-67 '58. La, 16.

Some new mercury chlorides of furans. In Russian. S. Hillers, Z. Zelmene. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:97-101 '58. La, 1.

FURANACRYLIC ACID

Polymerization of allylfurylakrilats at initiation. A. Trifonov, I. Panaiotov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 199-213 '58. B, 13.

FURANILIDE

The bromination of 2-furanilide. In English. V. Hahn, Z. Stojanac, D Emer. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3 155-157 '55. Y, 13.

FURFUROLE
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Combustion lignite in a thicker layer from beneath on a furnace grate. N. Volobov. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:193-231 '59. Y, 16.

Contribution to the analysis of the process of combustion of fuel on furnace grates. D. Velickovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:127-149 '59. Y, 16.

Heat radiation of glass factory furnaces. L. Hirsch. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:173-176 My'59. H, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Data on the close relationships among furniture, iron applications, and handles as supplementary parts. L. Heczendorfer. Faipar 9 no. 4:124-126 Ap'59. H, 16.

FURYL GROUP

Synthesis in the series of 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenyls and 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenes. Report 1. Obtaining β-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrolein by condensation of 5-nitrofurfural with acetaldehyde In Russian. S. Hillers, K. Venters. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 115-124 '58. La, 1.

FURYL HYDROXYMETHYL KETONE

Synthesis of the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 5 Hydroxymethyl-2-furyl ketone and some of its derivatives. In Russian. N Saldabola, B. Kurgan, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no 4 81-86 '59. La, 1

FURYL METHYL KETONE

Syntheses in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone Report 1. Nitrating methyl-2-furyl ketone. In Russian. (To be contd.) N. Saldabols, S Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 101-108 '58. La, 1

Syntheses in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 2 ω-bromination of methyl-2-furyl ketone and its 5-nitro derivative. In Russian N. Saldabola, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 91-96 '58. La, 1.

Synthesis in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 3. Aminomethyl-2-furyl ketone and some of its derivatives. In Russian. N. Saldabola, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 1 77-85 '59. La, 1

Synthesis of the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone Report 5. Hydroxymethyl-2-furyl ketone and some of its derivatives. In Russian. N Saldabola, B. Kurgan, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 4-81-86 '59. La, 1.

FURYLACRYLIC ACID
see FURANACRYLIC ACID.

FUTURISM (ART)

Fiftieth anniversary of futurism Sovremenost 9 no. 5 470-472 My'59. Y, 11.

GATT (I. E. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GABBRO
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GAJ, LJUDEVIT

Ljudevit Gaj's study in Budapest. K. Geogrijevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:182-185 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

GALLAS, JOSEF HERMAN AGAPIT

Pictures of the inhabitants of the Valassko region in Moravia up to the year 1848 and the work of J. H. A. Gallas. F. Dostal. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:78-91 '58. C, 1.

GALLERIA MELLONELLA

Critical hunger period and cannibalism during the metamorphosis of the great wax moth (Galleria mellonella L.) A. Balazs. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:41-46 '58. H, 13.

Nutritional and nervous factors in the adaptation of Galleria mellonella to artificial diet. In English. A. Balazs. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1:47-69 '58. H, 13.

GALLIS, ARNE

Montenegro in Arne Gallis' Yugoslav-Norwegian Bibliography; a book review. I. Egih. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:426-428 My'57. Y, 11.

GALLIUM

Effect of plastic deformation at low temperature on the superconductivity of gallium. In German. W. Buckel, R. Hilsch, G. Minnigerode. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2: 5-18 '57. H, 13.

GALOIS THEORY

Sierpinski, Waclaw. Zasady algebry wyzszej. Z przypisem A. Mostowskiego. Zarys teorii Galois. Wyd. 2 popr. Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Matematycznego, 1951. 435 p. (Monografie matematyczne, 11) [Principles of higher algebra 2d rev. ed.] P, 13.

GALVANI, LUIGI

Luigi Galvani; a biographic sketch. V. G. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:160 My'59. C, 16.

GALVANIC BATTERIES
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

GALVANIZING

Mass production and automation in the galvanization of surfaces of metallic parts. F. Kox. Tech praca 7 no. 1:7-8 '55. C, 16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

GAMMA RAYS

Chemical dosimeter for X and gamma radiation with a good reproduction capacity. Z. Spurny. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10 294-296 O'58. C, 16.

A portable dosimeter for the radiations β and γ. M. Tibu, I. Viserian. Studii fiz tehn fast 8 no. 2.205-206 '57 R, 13.

Research in plants by the help of the radiation field with gamma rays. In Russian. A Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 75-78 '58 La, 1

Study of temporary correlation of gamma radiation Sb^{124} and Cs^{134}. In Russian. L. Pelekis, Z. Peleke Vestis Latv ak no. 10:109-120 '58. La, 1.

GARAGES
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND.

GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GARLICKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Garlicki's Urlopy pracownicze; komentarz (Employee Vacations, a Commentary), a book review. M. Kijas Palestra 3 no. 5:59-60 My'59. P, 7.

GAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

A calculating method for the determination of diameters of internal conduits of gas distribution. A. Ionescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:162-165 Ap'59. R, 16.

Experiences with the starting of the Thylox gas-desulfurization plant. P. Gerencser. Koh lap 14 no. 5:Kohaszati 220-223 My'59. H, 16.

Perspective plans for gas-power economy. F. Valy. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:123-130 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Safety relay equipment for the protection of boilers fed by gaseous or liquid fuels. F. Ginder. Nafta Jug 10 no. 4:138-143 Ap'59. Y, 16.

7th Congress of the International Gas Union held in Rome on September 25-28, 1958. -Ned-. Paliva 39 no. 1. 16-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under EUROPE, FRANCE, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Geochemical prospecting for hydrocarbons. I. Moise. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:135-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

Prerequisites to combustion of natural gas. V. Pacovsky. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3:82-85 Mr'59. C, 16.

Transportation of natural gas in the form of liquefied methane. I. Hypr. Nova technika no. 6:255-256 '59. C, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Determining the limit of the mechanical use of internal combustion motors. A. Kalinic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:339-354 '59. Y, 16.

A device for the oval rectification of motor pistons with internal combustion. C. Ionescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:147-148 F'59. R, 16.

GAS METERS

Prolonging the life and improving the function of laboratory gas meters. A. Payer. Paliva 39 no. 4: 134-135 Ap'59. C, 16.

GAS TURBINES

Immediate prospects in the development of gas turbines for motor vehicles. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:154-157 My'59. C, 16.

The Pescara system of gas turbines. V. Damaska. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5:178-183 '59. Y, 17.

Professor Aurel Stodola's works in the field of steam turbines and gas turbines. V. Krivanek. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:104-107 '59. C, 16.

A translation from Aurel Stodola's work. F. Konecny. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:125-171 '59. C, 16.

World situation and trends in the field of gas turbines used in electric-power stations. M. Voinea, N. Nicolescu, N. David. Energetica Rum 7 no. 2:53-65 F'59. R, 16.

GASES

Analysis of the characteristics of a thermistor as flow measuring element of liquids and gases. J. Voprek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:353-360 Je'59. C, 16.

An apparatus for the continuous conductometric determination of small quantities of CO in gases. J. Waclawik. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:337-341 '59. P, 13.

GAS 8 (Continued)

An apparatus for the precise determination of oxygen in a small sample of gas. J. Muzyczuk. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2,365-373 '59. P, 13.

Changes of specific energy of a gas caused by shock waves. V. Tadlanek. Strojn can 10 no. 1:37-15 '59. C, 16.

A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. II. An apparatus for visual determination of oxygen in gases. J. Waclawik, S. Wanzak. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 343-350 '59. P, 13.

A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. III. Continuous determination of small quantities of chlorine in gases. S. Wanzak. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 351-359 '59. P, 13.

Colorimetric instruments for the determination of some trace components in gases. Z. Lada, S. Wanzak. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3,162-165 Mr'59. R, 13.

Determination of oxygen in gas mixtures. Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 4 no. 1-2 361-364 '59. P, 13.

Determination of the gas yield of porophor N. Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 375-376 '59. P, 13.

A device for preparing standard gas mixtures with a low concentration of one of the components. J. Waclawik. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 329-335 '59. P, 13.

Intensifying the process of purification of the green oil obtained from carbon oxide in the ammonia synthesis. M. Constantinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 4 151-155 My'59. R, 13.

Some problems concerning generators of noise-compressing gases used in the pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors. S. Andrei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1241-1273 '57. R, 16.

Separating the traces of carbon dioxide from the gas in ammonia synthesis, by means of ammonia, instead of sodium hydroxide. M. Gheorghian. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3 149-150 Mr'59. R, 13.

Separation of foam from contact gases of vapor phase decarboxylation of barbituric. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:66-67 '58. La, 16.

Who of the two, Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in England about the priority in liquefaction of permanent gases. In English. L. Adwentowski, A. Pantenius, Z. Wojtaszek. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]: 77-99 '57-58. P, 1.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS
see subdivisions under POLAND.

GASOLINE

Mixing petrol with oil in the system of direct injection of petrol in high-power motors. M. Radelic. Zbornik rad Mas inst BAN 60:323-330 '59. Y, 16.

GASTROPODA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Oxychilus (Oxychilus) draparnaldi sp. n. from Iran and remarks on Oxychilus (Gorticheania) (Mousson) (Gastropoda, Zonitidae) In German. A. Riedel. Annales zool 18 no. 4 71-78 Ap'59. P, 13

GDYNIA - HARBOR

Directives for space management at Basin no. 6 in Gdynia Harbor. J. Czyz. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5 146-147 My'59. P, 17.

Problems connected with the long-range development of the Danzig-Gdynia port complex. J. Czyz, Z. Polczynski, B. Rojewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12 353-356 D'58. P, 17.

GDYNIA - INDUSTRIES

The problem of enlarging the Commune of Paris Shipyard in Gdynia. E. Zabietto, J. Zydowo. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 5 143-146 My'59. P, 17.

The ship repair yard in Gdynia, production, plans of development, technical progress. T. Piekarski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 5 131-134 My'59. P, 17

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Precision control of gearing teeth-making machinery. K. Stepanek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:448-452 Je'59. C, 16.

GEARING

Automation in the production of gearing. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5 163 165 My'59. C, 16.

Critical position of a contact line on the flank of a helical gear. M. Trbojevic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60 233 '59. Y, 16.

Globoid worm gears, geometry and drawing. M. Mustafa. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:118-131 F'59. R, 16.

The production of bevel gears in school workshops. E. Kukla. Szkola zawod no. 5:37-39 My'59. P, 0.

Sprocket wheels with alternating pitch. L. Szeniczel. Gep 11 no. 4:157-159 Ap'59. H, 16.

GEESE
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Fatigue effects on the cathode of self-quenching GM counters. In English. O. Orient. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3 343-345 '59. H, 13.

The Geiger-Muller portable detector without battery. M. Ritcovici. Studii fiz teho inst 8 no. 2 201-203 '57. R, 13

A portable dosimeter for the radiations β and γ. M. Titu, I. Viberian. Studii fiz teho inst 8 no. 2 205-206 '57. R, 13

GELATIN

Physical ripening of the ammonia-photographic emulsions. I. Malinowski. Izv fiz inst BAN 6,329-365 Ja/D'56(published '57). H, 13.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under LATVIA.

GENETICS

Remembering Richard Goldschmidt (1878-1958). L. Csik. Biol kozl 6 no. 2-87-90 '59. H, 13.

GENEVA - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of nuclear power in Geneva. I. Berkes. Energia es atom 13 no. 2/3:175-180 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

GEOCHEMISTRY

On some problems of geochemistry and cosmochemistry. E. Gorlich. Wiad chem 12 no. 6:349-365 Je'58. P, 13.

Tasks of geochemistry in the field of technogenesis. J. Pokorny. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:206-209 '59. C, 12.

GEODESY

Tanev, Todor. Rukovodstvo za upravzhnentita po geodezita, za otdelite po zemememer i zemi ustroistveno inzhenerstvo [Sofiia] Nauka i Izkustvo. (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Manual on practical geodesy for students of land surveying engineering and land distribution] Vols 1-2 1951.

The 10th General Meeting of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Rome, 1954. M. Buljan. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):235-237. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, CZECH

Josef Dobersky's seventieth birthday. F. Vitasek. Sbor vedy 04 no. 1 45-46 '59. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN

Robert Ragastik; an obituary. Nauk opetaja 17 no. 20:0 My'59. E, 8.

GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN

Dr. Vojislav Radovanovic's Jovan Civijic, a book review. P. Protic. Letopis Mat srp 363 no. 4:[illegible] Y, 11.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POL

Milosevic, Slavka, comp. Zanimljiva geo Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 136 p. [Inter phy. 3d ed. Illus., ports.] Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

The anniversary of Professor Jerzy Lotl work in our school. S. Berezowski. 3-8 '58. P, 5.

Elements determining the subject and sc in economic geography. E. Cuckov. Skopje '57(published '58):179-203.

Research works of the Department of Ec raphy in the Central School of Planni in 1957. Zesz nauk no. 7:75-80 '58.

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Eightieth birthday of the academician, J a biographic note. J. Vachtl. Vest U 233-235 '58. C, 12.

Farewell to Academician Josef Kratochv November 1, 1958); a biographic skete Cas min geol 4 no. 2:238-239 '59. C

Sixtieth birthday of geologist Ladislav C note. J. Koutek. Cas min geol 4 no. C, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN

Ilie, Mircea. Figuri de geologi romini, Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 179 p. [Figures of Rumanian geologists Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. *ports, bibl*] R, 12

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Gudelis, V. Geologijos ir fiziues geografijos terminu zodynas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 219 p. [Terminological dictionary of geology and physical geography. Russian-Lithuanian with Lithuanian index. bibl.] Li, 12.

From the history of the name Barrandian. R. Kettner. Cas min geol 4 no. 2.201-204 '59. C, 12.

In commemoration of Academician F. Schmidt (1832-1908). P. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 175 '58. La, 1.

Is the Helvetian as a stratotype an independent stratum? I. Cicha. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3 230-235 '59. C, 12.

Report on the International Working Congress on the Stratigraphy of the Silurian and Devonian, held in Prague during the year, 1958. R. Horny. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:231-232 '59. C, 12.

Some methods for establishing the economic efficiency of geologic research. I. Stire. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:165-170 Ap'59. R, 16.

Stratigraphic dictionary of Slovenia. A. Rumovs. Geologija Yug no. 4 250-255 '58. Y, 12.

Stratigraphic system and stratigraphic nomenclature. D. Kuscer. Geologija Yug no. 4,237-249 '58. Y, 12.

Vistevnatost, stratification and zvrstivent straticulation of sedimentary rocks. J. Petranek. Cas min geol 4 no. 2-204-206 '59. C, 12.

GEOMETRY

Some problems of analytic and differential geometry of Lobachevskii's space. In Russian. L. Berzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11-115-126 '58. La, 1

Use of method of geometric characteristics for the analysis and synthesis of seven-link mechanisms. In Russian. V. Mielande. Vestis Latv ak no. 9-105-116 '58. La, 1.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Mihailescu, Tiberiu. Geometrie diferentiala proiectiva. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 494 p. (Biblioteca m[illegible] [Projective differential geometry. bi

On the classification of the $A_2(x, y)$ loca spaces with constant affine connecti Analele Univ Bucarest stiint n R 14

GERMACROL

The structure of the germacrone (germacrol), a crystal substance in the Bulgarian Geranium macrorrhizm L. oil. I Ognianov and others. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 327-343 '58. B, 13.

GERMACRONE

The structure of the germacrone (germacrol), a crystal substance in the Bulgarian Geranium macrorrhizm L oil. I. Ognianov and others. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 327-343 '58. B, 13

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN,

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Why did Friedrich Hebbel write adversely about the Croats and Serbs? M Mojasevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3-102-109 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antifascist novel of Anna Seghers. L. Vaclavek. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no.5:153-162 '59. C, 11.

The life of a genius, a book review. T Minelgaite. Lit ir men no.20.2 My'59. Li, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Metrological basic conceptions in Hungarian, German, and Russian languages. F. Dukati, G. Lukacs. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5;119-121 '59. H, 16.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Kratuk nemsko-bulgarski rechnik. Sofiia, Narodna prosveta, 1957. 406 p. [Abridged German-Bulgarian dictionary] B, 11.

Nikolova-Gulubova, Zhana. Nemsko-bulgarski frazeologichen rechnik, sudurzha 11 387 kliuchovi dumi i 53 264 frazeologichni edinitsi. Sofiia, Nauka i iskusstvo, 1958. 931 p. [German-Bulgarian phraseological dictionary, with 11,387 key words and 53, 264 phraseological units. bibl., tables] B, 11

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of German literature in the German Democratic Republic. E. Klinger. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:5 My'59. C, 11.

German literature in Latvian. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:8 Je 9'59. La, 1.

Literature of militarism in Western Germany. (KS) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14-5 Ap'59. C, 11.

GERMAN PALEONTOLOGISTS
see PALEONTOLOGISTS, GERMAN,

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Key picture of Heine's poetry. I. R. Chadraba. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:131-151 '59. C, 11.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Nibelungenlied Cintecul Nibelungilor. Repovesit de Adrian Maniu, ilustratii de A. Demian. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura se Arta [1958] xv, 462 p [Nibelungenlied. Renarrated from the German by Adrian Maniu illus.] R, 11.

GERMAN POETS
see POETS, GERMAN,

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

A. Pekarek and Svarc's Torzo treti rise (The Torso of the Third Reich); a book review. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5 281 My'59. C, 6.

About heaven into which no one hurries. P. Severin. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14.2 Ap'59. C, 11.

Cain's mark. S. Budin. Csl vojak 8 no. 8;3-4 '59. C, 17.

Conclusion of a peace treaty with German, an urgent task of contemporary European politics. A. Snejdarek. Nova mysl no. 6;602-615 Je'59. C, 6.

For a dynamic or a conservative policy in Europe. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220;8-10 Je'59. Y, 6.

Geneva and the Germans. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21; 2 My'59. C, 11.

The German drive for revenge is a threat to peace. V. Sojak. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:156-158 '59. C, 6.

German problem in Geneva. A. Pisniks. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:14 Je 11'59. La, 1.

The German question, development of the German problem and the Soviet motion for a peace treaty with Germany. (To be contd.) V. Hajdu. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4-195-204 Ap'59. C, 6.

The German question, 1945-1959, development of the German problem and the Soviet motion for a peace treaty with Germany Pt. 2 V Hajdu. Mezinar polit 3 no 5:260-269 My'59. C, 6.

The Plan for Solution of the German Question by the Social Democratic Party of Western Germany. A. B. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:282-285 My'59. C, 6.

The Plan for Solution of the German Question by the Social Democratic Party of Western Germany; full text of the document Mezinar polit 3 no. 5 318-320 My'59. C, 6.

Yugoslavia and the German problem; statement by Koca Popovic to the editor of Tanjug. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219-19-20 My'59. Y, 6.

GERMANIC LANGUAGES

Balto-Slavic and Germanic languages In Russian V Georgiev Slavia 28 no 1-1-11 '59 C, 11.

GERMANIUM

Germanium rectifiers with P-N junctions. H. Frank, V. Snejdar. Sdel tech 3 no. 1;2-3 Ja'55. C, 16.

On the thermal turnover of germanium rectifiers. In English. E. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2;231-233 '57. H, 13.

Polarographic determination of germanium in coal ash. M. Weclewska, G. Popanda. Chem anal 3 no 5/6 889-891 '58 P, 13.

Quantitative spectrographic determination of germanium and indium in ores. J. Buzince, M. Petrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3;359-369 '58. R, 16.

Spectrographic method of quantitative determination of germanium in zinc ores and in metallurgic intermediate products. S. Witkowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2; 471-475 '59. P, 13.

Use of flat germanium rectifiers for measuring low voltage. H. Frank. Sdel tech 3 no. 1;4-5 Ja'55. C, 16.

GERMANIUM OXIDES

Spectrographic determination of small quantities of germanium dioxide in ashes of brown coals. Z. Gregorowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6;777-782 '58. P, 13.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sudeten Germans are preparing a congress in Vienna. V. Cerveny. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4;237-239 Ap'59 C, 6.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Khrushchev and East German officials visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 23;6-12, 15, 16-20, 23-24 Je 9'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev's days in Riga. In English. Reports Riga 16 no. 23;32-33 Je 14'59. La, 1.

GERMANS IN LITHUANIA

Six years with the Lithuanian underground. Vl. Rmjs. Liet dien 10 no. 5;17 My'59. Li, 1.

GERMANS IN RUMANIA

Books among the German population. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4;36-37 Ap'59. R, 2.

GERMANY

Will there be a second edition of the New Order E. Busch Mezinar polit 3 no. 4;210-218 Ap'59. C, 6.

GERMANY - BOOKS

Exhibition of German books in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 23;10 Je 10'59. La, 1.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Gruchman, Bohdan. Les terres polonaises de l'Ouest. Auteurs: Bohdan Gruchman [et al. Traduit du polonais par Wladyslaw Dernalowicz] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 303 p. [Polish Western Territories. In French. Tr. from the Polish. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Polskie ziemie zachodnie. Autorzy: Bohdan Gruchman [et al.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 271 p. (Prace Instytut Zachodniego, nr. 26) [Polish Western Territories. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Ziemie Odzyskane, Ziemie Zachodnie; zadania programowe. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1958. 73 p (Biblioteczka TRZZ, nr 1) [The Recovered Territories, the Western Territories, future tasks] P, 4.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. Uwagi [Przyczynek do metod Gottinger ... Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 195[illegible] tion, forgeries! A contribution to anti-Polish propaganda of the Got edited in the form of an analysis ... Deutschen Ostgebiete jenseits von ... im Spiegel der Polnischen Presse ern Territories on the Other Side ... Neisse Rivers in the Light of the ... bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4

GERMANY - COMMUNIST PARTY

We fulfilled the legacy of Karl Liebkn ... sary of the assassination of the fo ... munist Party of Germany. In Russ ... Problemy mira 2 no 1 48-53 Ja'59

GERMANY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAV

A trip to Europe (Conclusion) W. So ... Paris no. 5, 27-36 My'59 P, 1.

GERMANY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-19

The system of financing war and infla ... Germany in the period 1914-1923. ... Zesz nauk no. 9 227-270 '58. P, 5

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - C

Documents on the subversive activiti ... imperialism against Czechoslovak ... Slovansky prehl 45 no 5:159-160 '

GERMANY - HISTORY

Documents on the opinions of the west ... on Germany during the years, 194 ... polit 3 no. 5;313-316 My'59. C, 6.

Emperor Karl V and Dubrovnik; on th ... 400th anniversary of the death of ... September 21, 1558-1958. V. Dour ... 82-84 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Wogastisbuik Tr. from the German ... Vznik Slovanu 2 99-120 '58 C, 4.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMI

Eisenbach, Artur Hitlerowska polityk ... zydow w latach 1939-1945, jako jed ... niemieckiego imperializmu. Wars ... "Idisz Buch". [Hitler's policy of ... Jews in the years 1939-1945 as one ... German imperialism. In Yiddish]

On the road to isolation. K. Faix. Me ... 4 233-235 Ap'59. C, 6.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) W

Contribution to the history of German ... development of scientific thinking in ... 17th and 18th centuries. J. Tibensk ... 14 no 2;170-193 '59. C, 3.

GERMANY - SUBMARINE WARFARE

The tactics of a "pack of wolves" by G ... L. R., E. K. Przegl morski 11 no. ... P, 17.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR 1939-1945

How is Hitler's successor today? M. ... 3 no. 24;[2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

GERMANY - YOUTH

Youth of the epoch of industry; the app ... profession. A. Wolczaski. Zycie ... no. 3/4 63-71 Mr/Ap'59. P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOOKS

Successes of Slovak technical literatur ... Democratic Republic. E. Klimo. C ... citatelom 18-10 '59. C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOUNDARIES

East German border guards. RKK. C ... 10-11 Ap'59. C, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CLAY

Construction from clay in the German ... Republic. W. Pyc. Bud wiejskie 11 ... Mr'59. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

The German Democratic Republic at th ... Poznan Fair. Gloth. Zycie gosp 14 ... P, 5.

Legal regulation of foreign trade in the ... cratic Republic. M. Winkler, I. Mor ... delem 2 no. 9;27-28 S'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Exchange of goods between East Germany and Latvia. Reporta Riga 16 no.23:10 Je 10'59. La, 1.

Exchange of industrial production between East Germany and Latvia. Reporta Riga 16 no.23:13 Je 11'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GRINDING

The problem of grinders in the German People's Republic. B.Swierzawski. Ochrona pracy 14 no 2

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New forms of industrial management in the German Democratic Republic. I.Gergely. Kozgazd szemle 6 no.6:648-658 Je'59. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDGES

Elections of people's assessors in Eastern Germany. Z. Madar. Piravny obzor 22 no. 3:170-179 '59. C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Among the labor-law specialists of the German Democratic Republic. L. Nagy. Munka szemle 3 no. 5, 31-33 My'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

Scientific libraries and public libraries; their respective competence. Chitatel 8 no.5:228 230 '59. C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MEAT

Cooperative meat processing in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Rozycki. Spolem no. 12 12 15 Je'59. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - MERCHANT MARINE

Close cooperation between East German and Latvian seamen and harbor workers. Reporta Riga 16 no. 24 14 16 Je 11'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - METALWORK

Metal working machinery received from East Germany. Reporta Riga 16 no 24:16 Je 11'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Modern molding machines in the German Democratic Republic. Koh lap 14 no.5:Ontodo 131-133 My'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

First German motion picture festival in Riga. Reporta Riga 16 no. 24:14 Je 10'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPERA

An important German criticism of Cikker's opera. Kult zivot Slov 14 no.20:6 My'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICAL INDUSTRY

Fine mechanics and optical industries in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. H.Hahnewald. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 3:41-47 F'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PAINTINGS

Reads of paintings, an interview with workers of German publishing houses. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:10 My'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PAPER

What kind of paper machines can be expected from the German Democratic Republic? A. Donat. Papir a celuloza 14 no. 5:109-114 My'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICS

Impressions from Germany. T. Vesran. Studii fiz teh last 8 no. 2:207 208 '57. R, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Friendship between Latvian and East German Pioneers. Reporta Riga 16 no. 24:6 Je 9'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLANTS

Research on plant nutrition in the German Democratic Republic. J. Zaura. Biologia 13 no. 12.929-930 '58. C, 13

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

Production of plastic materials and synthetic fibers in the German Democratic Republic. H. Howorka. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:65-66 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Problems of labor psychology in the German People's Republic, impression from a trip. J.Okon. Ochrona pracy 13 no 9 2-5 S'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

German Democratic Republic and its railroads. J. Bek. Zeleznicar no.6:14 Je'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Convincing proof of friendly relations. G. Bondi. Predvoj 3 no.18:7 My'59. C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RETAIL TRADE

With our neighbors in the German Democratic Republic. L. Skwierawski. Spolem no 24 10-11 D'58. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - STANDARDIZATION

Ten leading principles concerning the methods for creating state standards in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German Vynalezy 3 no 4: 18-19 Ap'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STEEL

Chrom-resistant alloys. R. Radike. Koh lap 14 no. 5: Ontodo 127-131 My'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SUGAR

Mechanization in the German Democratic Republic. L. Szeiecz, P. Wertan. Cukor 12 no. 4:73-77 Ap'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TELECOMMUNICATION

Importance and organization of training economic engineers for transportation and telecommunication in the German Democratic Republic. G. Rehbein. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6.169-197 My/Je'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Production of plastic materials and synthetic fibers in the German Democratic Republic. H. Howorka. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:65-66 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia. Reporta Riga 16 no. 25 2 Je 22'59. La, 1.

A lesson from King Lear. (I). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10, 2 Mr'59. C, 11

GERMANY, EASTERN - TOURIST TRADE

Latvian tourists go to the German Democratic Republic. Reporta Riga 16 no. 24.16 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Many tourists visit the German Democratic Republic. Reporta Riga 16 no. 23:3 4 Je 9'59. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRANSPORTATION

Importance and organization of training economic engineers for transportation and telecommunication in the German Democratic Republic. G. Rehbein. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6;169-197 My/Je'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - VETTRINARY MEDICINE

Concerning the scientific problems in some veterinary scientific-research institutes in the German Democratic Republic. V. Zhulev. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 3] no. 3/4:29-32 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WOOD

Contractual research and research collectives. Tr. from the German. N. Partzsch. Faipar 9 no. 4: 127-[3] of cover Ap'59. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

The Army of the German Federal Republic is being taught the ideology of militarism and revenge. K. Winter. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:277-281 My'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CAPITALISM

How to become a people's capitalist as fast as possible. K. Rheinlander. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:297-299 My'59 C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

From abroad, delinquency in the German Federa Republic. D. K. Lawnik lud 9 no. 5:17-19 My P, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAV

Spring in Western Germany. K. Rosenbaum. Ku Slov 14 no. 21:7 My'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Problem of economic development in the German Republic, in Russian. A. Birons. Vestis Lat 15-26 '59. La, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - EDUCATION

Vital interests of the February 16th Lithuanian I School. J. Grinius. Liet dien 10 no. 5:4-5 My Li, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Why Adenauer obstructs a peace treaty. W. Mel Lupta 39 no. 4:115-118 Ap'59. R, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

The Paris-Bonn axis. B C. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5.306-308 My'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Calo's mark. S. Budin. Cal vojak 8 no. 8:3-4 '59. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GLASS

New glass machinery in the German Federal Republic. K. Raus, J. Gavlik. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2:48-50 F'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HARBORS

Loading installations of the port of Hamburg. L. Felfoldi. Gep 11 no. 4:137-142 Ap'59. H, 16.

Remarks on the management and technical facilities of the port in Hamburg. K. Kowalewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11.334-337 N'58. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MILITARISM

Literature of militarism in Western Germany. (KS). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:5 Ap'59. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MONOPOLIES

German monopolies uncover their helmets. M. Dyner. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19.9 My'59. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

The Plan for Solution of the German Question by the Social Democratic Party of Western Germany. A. B. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:282-285 My'59, C, 6.

The Plan for Solution of the German Question by the Social Democratic Party of Western Germany; full text of the document. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:318-320 My'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The German drive for revenge is a threat to peace. V Sojak Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:156-158 '59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PRESS

What they are writing about us; March 15th in the mirror of the West German press. K Rheinlander. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4.246-250 Ap'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Replacement of the surface of a single-track railroad in the German Federal Republic. Pt. 1. T. Skalowski, B. Goralski. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6:121-124 Je'59. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROADS

Intensive research work on roads in the Western Germany. Put i nasch 6 no. 3:1-11 Mr'59. Y, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - STATISTICS

Statistics in Bonn gravy. S. Markowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:8 My'59. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - STEAM POWER P

Designing and constructing the Duisburg Station; a review of an artic[illegible]

Expo
e
c

GIRDERS (Continued)

The small deflection of a normally loaded square plate, elastically supported along its edges. In English. H. Parsons, D. Leggett. Publ Inst math SAN 12:1-10 '58. Y, 13

Theoretical investigation of the supporting power of concrete-girder sections, exposed to bending. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4,20-24 '59. B, 16.

GLACIAL EPOCH

Depressions in the area of sandr and the valley of Brda. M. Libernekt. Naukt mat przyr Torun no. 4 47-70 '58. P, 1.

Dunes on the sandr of Brda. I. Nowicka. Naukt mat przyr Torun no 4.27-46 '58 P, 1

New geomorphological researches on the sandr of Brda. R Galon. Naukt mat przyr Torun no 4 3-9 '58. P, 1.

The relation of the sandr of Brda to the talen of ground moraine. C. Chmielka Naukt mat przyr Torun no. 4 11-26 '58. P, 1.

GLANDS

Morphofunctional aspect of the lymphatic intramural system of the large intestine; lymphatic periglandular spaces. L. Rusu, A. Vaida, I. Tenggerl. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:901-906 3'58. B, 13.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, U. S.

Nowotny, Wacław. Szkła barwne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 391 p. [Colored glass. Introd., illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs (part fold. col.), tables] P, 16.

Antiirradiation protection by means of glass coating (-Gl-). Nova technika no. 6 361 '58 C, 16.

Appearance of crystals and other defects (-s) in glass. S. Pavlosh, M. Rubakin. Glas prib mat RAN no 234 23-42 '59. Y, 13

Automatic control, the main element of automation in the glass industry. D. Svoboda. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:109-111 Ap'59. C, 16.

Calcolite paper. IV. Quantitative determination of the sum of the calcium group and the potassium group in technical glass. R. Witkowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6 1049-1052 '58. P, 13

Correlation between the structure and physical properties of glass. I. In German. I. Natay-Szabo. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:37-64 '57. H, 13.

Diffusion of silver ions in glass surfaces. I. Augusta Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5:131 152 My'59 C, 16.

Effect of chemical composition on the properties of colored bottle glass. M. Hosta. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 1,3-6 Ja'59. C, 16.

The effect of glass dust on the human organism. E. Szmaj. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3 13-16 Mr'59 P, 16

Illuminating the creation of glass powder in ampoules. Z. Cirman. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6 180 181 Je'59. C, 16.

Gemaux, a new decorating technique. V. Bronkova Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 86-87 Mr'59 C, 16.

Glass containers for preserved food. I. Kobendl. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:156-158 '59. C, 16.

Glass fibers. L. Rettinger. Mapy textil 11 no. 8 251-252 Je'59. H, 16.

Glass fibers as a form of fuel for reactors. K. Lustig Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2 53-54 F'59. C, 16

M. V. Lomonosov and glass manufacture. Tr. from the Russian. M. Bezborodov. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5: 135-136 My'59. C, 16.

Manufacturing process of floated mirror glass. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:184 My'59. H, 16.

Measuring the strain in glass by the Senarmont method using petrographic microscope. F. S hill Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 67-72 Mr'59. C, 16

Melting and refining glass with sodium sulfate. T. Spitz. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2 35-39 F'59. C, 16.

Musical instruments made of glass. O. Knapp. Slovhodba 3 no. 4:180-182 Ap'59. C, 9.

New method for cooling tank stones. H. Pitz. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 1,14-15 Ja'59. C, 16.

Phenomena appearing on the glass surface from the point of view of modern physical-chemical methods. J. Voldan. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 1,16-19, 20 Ja'59. C, 16.

Plastic products strengthened by glass fibers. I. Vancso. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:77-79 F/Mr'59 B, 16.

Possible utilization of foam glass. R. Dostal. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:113 Ap'59 C, 16.

Processes in polishing of glass. Tr. from the German A. Keller. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5 131 135 My'59 C, 16.

Processes in the formation of Isanglass. B. Gutnov, M. Martinov. Gosizhurb khim tekh 3 no. 7-8 36 '59 (published '60). B, 16.

Protective shield for glass furnaces. I. Kyrcha. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3 93 Mr'59. C, 16

Repair of glass molds by welding. V. Ots. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 1:20 21 Ja'59. C, 16.

The wearing of kontakt and other bathtub aprons. Z. Veres. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:161 166 My'59. B, 16.

GLAUCONITE
see subdivision under GEOLOGY

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA, POETRY

A motion picture version of Jarmila Glazarova's Advent seen through the eyes of a director-to-be. A. Vavrik. Vytvarne 7 no. 1-2 60 64 '58 C, 1

GLAZES

Improved glazes for white earthenware plates, intended to crazing. K. Johannsen, M. Kubanek. Tech prace 8 no. 3:35 39 '56. B, 16.

GLAZOV, MARCEL

Directions for the keys of the Accordion. Muz umet 8 no. 27 1 31 '59. P, 14.

Manolis Kalvos has to be saved. Muz umet 8 no. 1 Ja'59 reader M 750,000 P, 1.

Outstanding fighter for peace and friendship. Muz umet 8 no. 20 1 11 '59. P, 11

Protest against the treatment of M. Glazov by the Government of Greece. Muz umet 8 no. 1 1 Ja'59. P, 1.

GLAZYRINA, NYMFA

Nikiforov, Lyuba and I. Gorbachev. Experience of the party work in the Glazyrina Primary Organization of the Pechenga Industrial Party Region, Murmansk Higher Party School. Partiinaia zhizn 2 no. 1 Ja'59 Higher Party School Archives. Partiinaia zhizn 2 no. 1 Ja'59 Debarrassy 13 no. 10 31 '59 P, 16

GLOBULINS
see PROTEINS

GLOVERS

Political Days of glovemakers. Koz obuvn prom 2 no. 2 Sarajevo 1957 141 '58 Y, 2.

GLOVES
see subdivision under FASHION

GLUES

Contribution to the technology of preparation and testing of water-resistant glues. I. Mucenic, A. Glasca. Bul sti Iasi 12 no. 1-2 49 '59 C, 11

Effect of glue on the polymerization of methacrylates with bifunctional. G. Bevington, J. Eastmond 259-270 My'59. C, 11.

Glucosan as a substitute for glycerin in the administration of hypotensive drugs. J. Kalinowska and others. Ca lyngol 7 no. 1 269 284 My'58. C, 11.

The phosphatransferase activity of pyrophosphate (Ester). Its properties and role. Biokhimiia 24 no. 4 [illegible] '59. B, 13.

Proving the existence of zeroglobe an allergic glue in rabbits. I. Kruliich. Ca lyngol 7 no. 1 285 291 My'58. C, 13.

Studies on sulfatases which are regulating the secretion in the small intestines. G. Mokasey. Izv akademii biol med RAN no. 4 3-12 '58. B, 13.

GLUTAMIC ACID
see GLYCYLGLYCINE

GLUTIN
see GLYCYLGLYCINE

GLUTIN

Rational use of wood in applying the two-phase [illegible] A. Pushkin. Nar selskar 12 no. 1 2 15 [illegible] Ja Mr'59 Y, 15.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Effect of reflandid and glutamic acid on the exchange of electrolytes in dogs [illegible] Biokhimiia 24 no. 3 [illegible] '59. B, 13.

Effect of glutamic acid [illegible] the circulatory system. Role of the suprarenal medulla. [illegible] and others. Comptes rendu AN [illegible] '59. B, 13.

GORANOV, KRUSTO

Comments on a book on aesthetics. S. Vasilev Fil misul 15 no. 2:122-132 '59. B, 3.

GORANOV, TEODOR

Formal honoring of Professor Todor Zlatev and Professor Teodor Goranov. E. Momirov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:40 '58. B, 10.

GORECKI, ANDRZEJ

A. Gorecki and S. Platek's Wykonanie i naprawa tloczników (Production and Repair of Dies), a book review. B. Kwasniewski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:194 Ap'59. P, 16.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Correlative use of the propositional case constructions expressing causal relations in contemporary Russian language; based on A. M. Gorkii's Complete Collection of Works. In Russian. R. Kalnberzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11-51-70 '58. La, 1.

Krejcik's production of Gorkii's play Vassa Zheleznova on television. M. Prochazka. Predvoj 13 no. 22.18 My'59. C, 1.

Lexicology and phraseology in M. Gorkii's play Somov and the Others. G. Tagamlitska. Godishnik teatr izk 2:85-100 '57 (published'58). B, 16.

GORNER, FRIDRICH

Fridrich Gorner's Sanitacia v mliekarstve (Sanitation in the Dairy Industry); a book review. J. Carach. Tech praca 7 no. 1:42-43 '55. C, 16.

GORSKA, TERESA

X. Gliszczynska and T. Gorska's Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyzszej czynnosci nerwowej (From the Problems of Industrial Psychology in the Light of Higher Nervous Activities); a book review. T. Witwicki. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:31-35 O'58. P, 16.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Speed control of a direct-current motor by constant rotor-system current. J. Baracek. Automatisace 2 no. 5:136-140 My'59. C, 16.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GRAFTING

Additions to the study of the grafting stock of apple trees. A. Liacu, M. Mitu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58: 276-280. R, 16.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Storing of grain in ditch granaries. J. Kudrnac. Vznik Slovanu 2:233-252 '58. C, 4.

GRAMMAR

Question of general importance of grammatical units. P. Novak. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:81-86 '59. C, 11

GRANITE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The age of certain granites and pegmatites of the Zlatica-Topla crystalline rocks determined by the argon-kali method. J. Kantor. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:27-32 '59. C, 12.

GRANTS, JANIS, PSEUD.
see JEKABSONS, JANIS.

GRAPE CULTURE
see subdivision VITICULTURE under RUMANIA.

GRAPES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND.

GRAPHITE

Aluminum and its influence upon the microstructure of cast iron with laminar nodular graphites. T. Dumitrescu, M. Solacolu-Nicolaid, A. Kathrein. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:417-438 '58. R, 16.

Effect of arsenic upon the structure, graphitization and properties of gray cast iron. I. Pavlik. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:159-166 Ap'59. C, 16.

Graphite and its compounds. A. Sliwa. Wiad chem 13 no. 1:1-40 Ja'59. P, 13.

Influence of plastic deformation on the corrosion of cast iron with laminated nodular graphite. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:451-461 '58. R, 16.

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron Containing Nodular Graphite); a book review. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:407-408 '58. R, 16.

Process of the contraction of modified cast iron. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:439-450 '58. R, 16.

Study related to the influence of phosphorus on the mechanical properties of cast iron containing nodular graphite. I. Cazacu, A. Fechete. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:397-401 '58. R, 16.

Utilization of dextrin as a reagent for pyrite and graphite in the flotation process. V. Machovic. Tech praca 7 no. 2:57-58 '55. C, 16.

GRAPHITIZATION

Graphitization of carbon electrodes. D. Marino, M. Rappaport. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:138-145 Mr'59. R, 13.

GRAPTOLITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Chrzanowski, Seweryn. Budynki z plyt slomianych i trzcinowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 60 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of straw and reed slabs 1st ed. illus., bibl.] P, 16

Additions to the study of the soil covered with grass of agricultural crop rotations in the forest-steppe zone of Moldavia. V. Homutescu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:157-170. R, 15.

GRATES
see FURNACES.

GRAVEL
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Coarsely-porous gravel concrete and prospects of its application in agricultural construction in Latvia. In Russian. R. Morgin. Zinat raksti univ 13:101-116 '57. La, 13.

Gravel basis stabilized by bitumen by applying heat treatment. P. Milojcic. Put i saob no. 7/10: 276-277, 359, 368, 374 '58. Y, 16.

Importance of the use of bitumen and gravel mixtures on roads. J. Jelenic. Put i saob no. 7/10:321-320, 363, 369, 376 '58. Y, 16.

Inverted single-layer filters from natural gravel and sand mixtures, their use and calculation. R. Smolko. Stavba 6 no. 5:150-154 My'59. C, 16.

GRAVES
see subdivision TOMBS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GREASE
see LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS.

GT. BRIT. - CITIES AND TOWNS

New cities in Great Britain. J. Reguleki. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6:33-38 Je'59. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - POLAND

English-Polish commerce and the Poznan Fair. I. Lewen. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:

GT. BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

The 26th Congress of the Communist Parl Britain. I. Cox. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5:86 H, 6.

GT. BRIT. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

England revisited. W. Zbyszewski. Kulti 37-51 My'59. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSI

Harold's erratic pilgrimage. J. Hochman 3 no. 4:223-225 Ap'59. C, 6.

GT. BRIT. - LABOR AND LABORING CLAS

Subjective idealism, leading tendency in l war England. G. Ebels. Vestis Latv : '58. La, 1.

GT. BRIT. - MOTORCYCLES

The Norton ES 2. Svet motoru 13 no. 10:: C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Contemporary situation in Great Britain : elections. D. Pritt. Mezinar polit 3 r Ap'59. C, 6.

GT. BRIT. - RAILROADS

Automation in railroad signaling. A. Stop no. 3:68 Mr'59. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - ROADS

Useful examples from the use of asphalt in the construction of roads in England. M. Gabric. Put i saob no. 7/10:354-356, 365, 370, 376 '58. Y, 16.

GREECE - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Two Homeric names for Mount Olympus. M. Budimir. Glas liter SAN no. 236:23-34 '59. Y, 11.

GREECE, MODERN

Freedom for the hero of the Acropolis! Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'59. La, 11.

Manolis Kiesos has to be saved. O. Lauristin. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'59 840. E, 1.

Outstanding fighter for peace and democracy. L. Kirkoss. Lit un maksla no. 27:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Protests against the treatment of M. Kiesos by the Government of Greece. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'59, 819-820. E, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Greece. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:68-69 Ja'59. C, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Autumnal Europe. (Conclusion) V. Kacena. Karogs no. 3:111-125 Mr'59. La, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some economic problems of Greece. N. Uzunov. God ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58):151-177. Y, 5.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK LANGUAGE

The question of chronology of Greek words in the eastern Slavic languages. I. Popovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:101-109 '58. Y, 4.

GREEK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Abramowiczowna, Zofia, ed. Slownik grecko-polski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Greek-Polish dictionary] P, 11.

GREEK MATHEMATICS
see MATHEMATICS, GREEK.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT.

GREEK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Csokonai Vitez, Mihaly. Beknegerharcz. Debrecen, Deri Muzeum Baratainak Kore, 1957. 32 p. [Batrachomyomachy; a poem. Tr. from the Greek. illus., notes] H, 11.

GREENHOUSES

Cultivation of grapes in unheated greenhouses. In Russian. E. Peterson. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:79-81 '57. La, 15.

GREGOR [illegible]

Plan

GRINDING (Continued)

Survey of new grinding materials used in metallography Z Ministr. Hut listy 14 no. 3 243-244 Mr'59 C, 16.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GRIVA, ZANIS, PSEUD.
see FOLMANIS, ZANIS.

GROSZYK, HENRYK

Henryk Groszyk's "Origin and Concept of Democratic Centralism", a review of an article. E Kucera Pravnik 98 no 3 269-277 '59. C, 7.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

A criterion regarding the groups of zero rank A Dobrescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 923-927 N'57. R, 13

GROUSE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GROWTH

Research on the influence of ultrasonics on the growth of mulberry silkworms. I, Luca, O. Rosca. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:367-377. R, 15.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Contributions to the study of the growth and motion of plants. J. Calabek, V. Chytilova, J Novak. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no 4:217-251 '59. C, 13

A function used in the calculation of growth. M. Radonjic. God zbor sum Skopje 11:173-209 '57/58. Y, 15.

The influence of boron on the growth and development of maize. C. Pintea and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:131-156. R, 15.

Study of the action of microelements on the growth and development of maize; the influence of uranium. C. Pintea and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58: 117-129. R, 15.

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. II. Identification of the substances of growth-inhibiting zones on the chromatograms. III. Change in concentration of growth-inhibiting substances as a function of ripening. IV. Paper-chromatographic analysis of lemon juice containing germinated seeds. In English. M. Varga. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4 213-237 '57. H, 13.

GUAIACOL

Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol. J. Gronowska Wiad chem 13 no. 3.153-166 Mr'59 P, 13

GUANIDINE

Synthesis of the melamine guanidine-formaldehyde anion exchanger. Pt. 1. Preliminary investigations. F. Polak, B. Kubiak-Bem. Przem chem 38 no. 2 107-110 F'59. P, 16.

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

UARDINI, ROMANO

Romano Guardini's philosophy of contrasts. C Bartnik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2:97-104 '59. P, 1.

GUIDED MISSILES

The application of infrared rays for the automatic self-guidance of missiles to targets. T. Aleksandrowicz. Wojsk przegl 12 no 5:49-59 My'59. P, 17.

Intercontinental ballistic missiles. (To be contd.) T. Burakowski, A. Sala Wojsk przegl 12 no. 4:30-42 Ap'59. P, 17.

Intercontinental ballistic missiles. (To be contd.) T Burakowski, A Sala. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5:38-48 My'59. P, 17.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Composition of prepyrolytic resins. In Russian. N. Komshilov and others. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16,139-151 '58. La, 15.

Determination of harmful pitch by pulp flotation; some changes of the original method M. Mahdalik. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4:77-78 Ap'58. C, 16

Experiments for bleaching extracted colophony with activated local clay. N. Nikolov, S. Mireva. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 21-31 '58. B, 13.

Extraction of resin substances from tar-impregnated wood by organic solvents. In Russian. I. Kolenko, V. Kozlov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no, 16:175-188 '58. La, 15.

Extraction of resin substances from the fibrous mass of unseasoned and seasoned tar-impregnated wood in the continuously-operating double-column screw apparatus (D-200). In Russian. F. Mednikov, E. Ushakova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 16 165-174 '58. La, 15.

Flotation-frothing agents from wood resin. In Russian. V. Kozlov, V. Smolenskii. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16: 119-125 '58. La, 15.

Intensification of colophony-extraction production. In Russian. G. Atamanchukov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:153-163 '58. La, 15.

Liquid resins for insulating cable joints and terminals V. Skrivan, M Matouch. Elektrotechnik 14 no 5.158-160 My'59. C, 16.

Perfecting the methods of resin and tar distillation in the Minsk and analogous-type retorts. In Russian. P. Streipa, A. Kalnins. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16: 65-68 '58. La, 15.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Enthalpies of swelling of cation exchange resins. In English. D. Dolar, M. Mocnik. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2 35-41 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Phenol and furan resins in the protection from corrosion. K. Schwaner. Gep 11 no. 6:217-220 Je'59. H, 16.

Quantitative determination of potassium and sodium in the presence of each other by an ion-changing resin. E. Pichler. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:127-129 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Reinforced thermoreactive resins with synthetic fibers Tr. from the English. Leka prom 8 no. 5 13-14 '59. B, 16

Veneering of chip boards by carbamide-synthetic resin with the cold method. J. Zombori. Faipar 9 no. 4: 100-105 Ap'59. H, 16.

GYMNASTICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GYNECOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

Franjo Dunst. In German, an obituary. M. Dekaris. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 3:95-96 Ja'59. Y, 1.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Change of volume in the hardening of gypsum and the influence of exterior and interior factors on the firmness of gypsum casts, a contribution to the study of the characteristics of gypsum. M. Dorer. Razprave mat SAZU 6 no. 1:1-30 '58. Y, 13.

Gypsum elements for partition walls. N. Mihail, S. Andries. Rev const mat const 11 no. 4:186-190 Ap'59. R, 16.

Manufacture of sulfuric acid from gypsum. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:158-159 Mr'59. R, 13.

Watertight gypsum. W. Wilczynski. Bud wiejskie 11 no 3 17 Mr'59. P, 15.

GYPSY MOTH

Maksimovic, Milos. Eksperimentalna istrazivanja o dejstvu temperature na individualno razvice i populacionu dinamiku gubara (Liparis dispar L.). Beograd, 1958. 115 p. (Biloski institut N. R Sibije Posebna izdanja, knj. 3) [Experimental research on the influence of temperature upon the individual development and the population dynamics of the gypsy moth (Liparis dispar L.). English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

HCH
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HADZIC, JOVAN

Martialis and Hadzic-Svetic. S. Josifovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:172-173 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

HAEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS
see BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS.

HAGUE, INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

Michal, Vaclav. Posudky Mezinarodniho soudu s funkci rozsudku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 222 p. [Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice with the function of judgement. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 7.

HAIL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HAIR

Microscopic investigation of normal hairs. L. Papai. Idojaras 63 no. 1:38-46 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

HAIRDRESSING

Guske, Franz Fryzjerstwo i kosmetyka. Tłum. Paweł Heinzelman Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1956 288, [2] p [Haircutting and cosmetics Tr from the German illus.] P, 16.

HALA, JAN

Jan Hala's death. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:2 My'59. C, 11.

HALL EFFECT

The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt. 1. Theory, materials, strain gauges. (To be contd.) J. Tuszynski. Pomiary 5 no. 4.144-148 Ap'59. P, 16.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

A Knoviz settlement in Zelkovice J Malicky. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1 25-26 '55 C, 4.

HALOGENS

Some problems with halogenous metallurgy. A. Aradi. Koh lap 14 no. 5:Kohaszati 216-220 My'59. H, 16.

HAMBURG - HARBOR

Loading installations of the port of Hamburg. L. Felfoldi. Gep 11 no. 4:137-142 Ap'59. H, 16.

Remarks on the management and technical facilities of the port in Hamburg. K. Kowalewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11.334-337 N'58. P, 17.

HAMULIAK, MARTIN

Notes on the life work of Martin Hamuliak (1850-1950), a biographic sketch. I. Gasparec. Citatel 8 no. 3 110-111 '59. C, 2

HAND

The d'Arsonval high frequency current as a stimulus for causing unconditional vasoconstricting reflexes in plethysmographic research. D. Daskalov, E. Milarov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:103-108 '57. B, 13.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

Georg Friedrich Handel, a biographic sketch. I. Mokry. Citatel 8 no. 3:112-114 '59. C, 2.

Handel and our days. W. Stogmund-Schultze. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:174-177 Ap'59. C, 9.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Sovak, Milos. Nauka defektologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 199 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of defectology; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 8.

Stancel, Julius. Telesna vychova hluchonemych a slepych ziakov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensko pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 185 p. (Kniznica metodickych priruciek, zv 26) [Physical education of deaf-mutes and blind pupils. 1st ed. illus.] C, 8.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HANSEATIC LEAGUE

Samsonowicz, Henryk. Hanza, władczyni morz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1958. 267 p. [The Hanseatic League, master of the seas. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

HANUS, JAN

Hanus's ballet drama Othello. J. Berkovec. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:154-157 Mr'59. C, 9.

Othello, the new Czech ballet. J. Roy. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 13 Mr'59. C, 11.

HAPTENS

Haptenic, somatic, and tuberculinic polysaccharides extracted from BCG, sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. M. Nasta, E. Paunescu, P. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 987-991 N '57. R, 13.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

The influence of mine deteriorations on canal harbors. A. Radzikowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1:3-55 '59. P, 16.

Jozef Helbrecht and Jan Kandiak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the Harbor), a book review. A. Czajka. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:341-342 N'58. P, 17.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Solving the Neumann problem in the multiple-connex domain, limited by a finite number of spheres. C. Kalik. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:745-753 Ag'58. R, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Contribution to the integration of the basic elastic equations (the equations of Lame) for the plane case. Godlubnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:95-80 '56/57 (published 1960). R, 16.

Deflection of a field of speed from Laplace'n field. K. Voronjec. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN 60:97-107 '59. Y, 16.

Derived partial equations of the first order integrable by the separation of variables and generalizations on Schrodinger's equation. In French. (To be contd.) N. Salikov. Ves mat fiz Sreb 7 no. 3/4:137 182 '55 Y, 15.

Experimental solution of Dirichlet'n problem for semi-space $Z>0$. In French. D. Zidarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:181 184 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Green's function of the biharmonic operator. In English. V. Marie. Publ inst math SAN 8:59-66 '55. Y, 13.

Nonstationary movements of incompressible fluids in nonhomogeneous porous media. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:33-37 '58. R, 13.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HAUSI NIKLAS, KAREL

Karel Hausenblas' Vyvoj prometoveho genitivu v cestine (Development of the Objective Genitive in the Czech Language); a book review. J. Oravec. Slov rec 24 no. 3:181-184 '59. C, 11.

HAY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

A grapple fork for unloading hay. J. Hrdy. Mech zem 9 no. 6:140-143 Je'59. C, 16

HAYDN, JOSEPH

The Haydn Year in Hungary. P. Novak. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:213-243 My'59. C, 8.

Hungarian relationships to the Creation by Haydn. Gy. Kosnerey. Vigilia 24 no. 5:315-317 My'59. H, 3.

Joseph Haydn in Bratislava (1732 1809). Z. Hrabusicky. Slov hudba 4 no. 5:211-234 My'59. C, 9.

HAZEL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HEADACHE

Headache. Intracranial tumor. Czy bol glowy jest objawem niewinnym [Warszawa, Tow Wiedzy Powszechnej, Sekcja Medycyny] 1959. 17 p. [Is headache an innocent phenomenon?] P, 14.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HEART

Marca, Carli. Digitalis si glicozizii cardiaci, farmacodinamie si farmacoterapie. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 93 p. [Digitalis and cardiac glycosides; pharmacodynamics and pharmacotherapy. Illus.] R, 14.

Adaptation of the myocardium to altitude anoxia. M. Kopecky, S. Daum. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:218-219 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of cardiazid and glutamic acid on the exchange of electrolytes in decompensated heart defects. F. Por, E. Neubauer, O. Filo. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:290 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of digitalis on nervelous heart tissue. In English. I. Palyi, M. Haditz. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1:71-76 '58. H, 13.

Effect of hypoxia on the heart frequency in young rats in the course of ontogeny under high temperature. M. Kraus, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:211-212 My'58. C, 13.

Glycogen in the heart of spermophile (Citellus citellus) under various seasonal and experimental conditions. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat stp prir no. 14:73-81 '58. Y, 13.

Influence of low temperature on the effect of acetylcholine in an isolated frog heart. J. Vik, M. Cerhova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:244-245 My'58. C, 13.

Microscopic innervation of a bird's heart. In German. A. Abraham, A. Stammer. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4 247-273 '57. H, 13.

On the structure and the innervation of the conducting system of the heart of mammals. In German. A. Abraham, L. Didelyi. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4 275-300 '57. H, 13.

A simple optical orthochronograph. J. Penaz. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:240-241 My'58. C, 13.

HEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica [The engineer's handbook. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics, Physics, Heat] 1954. 876 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics, Strength of materials, Materials, Metals, Measurements, Topometry] 1955. 1168 p.

Analogy between some heat and hydrodynamic phenomena. D. Milinele. Zbornik rad Mat inst SAN 60:355-363 '58. Y, 16.

Circulating pumps for water-heating systems with heat accumulation. F. Sotnicka. Stroitrenatvi 9 no. 4:275-278 Ap'59. C, 16.

Graph for the calculation of functions with $a^{\alpha}b^{\beta}c^{\gamma}$, ... $m^{\mu}n^{\nu}p^{\pi}$, ... form. E. Bratu. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:131-133 Mr'59. R, 13.

Gravel banks stabilized by bitumen by applying heat treatment. P. Mihajcic. Put i nasip no. 7/10: 275-277, 359, 368, 374 '58. Y, 16.

Heat decomposition of briquettes of wood-hydrolytic lignin. In Russian. A. Skrigan and others. Rakasi mezo Latvijas no. 16 109 117 '58. 13, 16.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (To be contd.) M. Armautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:125-136 '56. Y, 17.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (Conclusion) M. Armautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5: 169-174 '59. Y, 17.

Heat radiation of glass factory furnaces. L. Hirsch. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:173-176 My'59. H, 16.

Indirect heating of dangerous materials can also cause accidents. F. Mata. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'59. C, 16.

Method of thermotechnical testing of steam-turbine installations. IA. Bozhilov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:38-45 O/N'58. R, 16.

Model experiments for the determination of the heat-transfer coefficient of the rotor coil ends of turbogenerators. K. Karsai, I. Szila. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:93-96 '59. H, 16.

Programmatic automatic regulator of consumption of heat conduction, type PIR-1. In Russian. Nauka pro izvodstvu no. 3:29 32 '58. Ia, 16.

Radiation factor of a surface element related to a rectangle parallel to it. Zu. Kokin. Epitoipreparat 8 no. 3:119-120 '59. H, 16.

Researches on the aerothermal disinfection of the glomerules (seeds) of the sugar beet. A. Bacovita. Rev ind aliment veget no. 10,13-19 '58. R, 16.

Solution according to Fourier's method of the first extreme problem for the equation of the conductibility of heat. L. Kamiala. Bul matyr 13 no. 1,16-33 '59. A, 13.

Utilization of heat in the industry of sulfuric acid. N. Popovici. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3,134-137 Mr'59. R, 13.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Heat exchange in tubular heating chamb of settings. In Russian. A. Irak. E tehn fuus 7 no. 4,305-312 '58. R, 13

HEAT-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Heat-resistant soles for warm plants. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:0-13 '59.

HEATHER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HEATING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, VAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Halahyja, Martin. Tepelna technika z nych konstrukcii. [Vyd. 1.] Bratis vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, (Edicia stavebnickej literatury) [from the point of view of building c ed. Illus., map, bibl., diagrs., i

Electrothermics in the chemical indus Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2:86-88

Establishing the heating period limits, M. Beldiman. Energetica Rum 7 n R, 16.

The 1958 Congress of the Section on Heating and Ventilation of the VDI. A. Grassmann. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:126-131 '59. H, 16.

The share of electrothermics in the consumption of electric power. B. Sochor Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2 85-86 F'59. P, 16.

Study on the operating conditions of heating turbines with regulated steam supply. M. Ionescu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 2:71-76 F'59. R, 16.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HEBBEL, FRIEDRICH

Why did Friedrich Hebbel write adversely about the Croats and Serbs? M. Mojasevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:102-109 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

Hecko's Svata tma (Sacred Darkness), a book review. O. Mariaslak Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5,105-100 '59. C, 6.

HEIDUK, EDMUND

Repatriate E. Heiduk interviewed. N Hesti rundio Je 10'59-728. E, 1.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Key picture of Heine's poetry. I. R. Chadraba. Sbor fak VSP Olomouc no. 5:131-151 '59. C, 11.

HELBRECHT, JOZEF

Jozef Helbrecht and Jan Kandiak's Bezpleczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the Harbor), a book review. A. Czajka. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 11,341-342 N'56. P, 17.

HELICHRYSUM ARENARIUM
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HELICOPTERS

Considerations on territorial requirements for helicopter traffic. M. Oroveanu. Rev transport 6 no. 4:173-177 Ap'59. R, 16.

Helicopters in forestry. Z. Prochazka. Tech praca 11 no. 6:407-170 Je'59. C, 16.

HELIUM

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on silica gel and alumina at the temperature of liquefied nitrogen at high pressure. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 38 no. 2:87-88 F'59. P, 16.

HELMINTHIASIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HELMINTHOLOGY
see subdivision PARASITES under LATVIA.

HELMINTHS

Inula helenium as an antihelminthic drug. V. Todorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:59-68 '58. R, 13.

HELSINKI - HISTORY

Sven-Erik Astrom's The Formation of City Society; review of Pt. 4, Vol. 2 of The History of Helsinki. In Russian. J. Konarov. Skand sbor 3:315-323 '[illegible]

H

HENS
see POULTRY.

HEPATICAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Tracking down clinically inapparent forms of epidemic hepatitis by means of the test with serum aldolase. N. Cajat and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9, 967-972 S'58. R, 13.

HERBICIDES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Chemical means of fighting weeds. E. Groman. Kem ind 8 no. 5:130-131 My'59. Y, 16.

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HEREDITY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEREDITY OF DISEASE

Herman, Eufemiusz Choroby wrodzone, wczesnie nabyte i dziedziczno-rodzinne ukladu nerwowego o nieustalonej etiologii [Vyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1954 189 p (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t 3, zesz 4, bis) [Diseases of the nervous system—innate, early acquired, and hereditary—of indefinite etiology. 1st ed illus.] P, 14

HERMITS, SERBIAN

Most ancient records concerning the Serbian anchorite Petar Koriski. V. Dunic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:173-202 '58. Y, 4.

HERRING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HERTER, CHRISTIAN ARCHIBALD

Different people but similar interests; on the nomination of a new Secretary of State in the U. S. P. Severin. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5 309-312 My'59. C, 6.

HETERAKIS

Concerning the species independence of Heterakis caudebrevis Popova, 1949. In English. I. Vasilev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 251-254 My/Je'58. B, 13.

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS

Results of controlling the golden namatode (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) Z. Rjabova Sots pollum 14 no. 9, 399-400 My'59 E, 15.

HEXACHLORAN
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Contributions to the fight against the beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.); a preliminary note. F. Manolache and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no 11: 967-972 N'57. R, 13.

Effect on corn harvest of hexachloran enriched with microelements. In Russian. P. Udintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 1, 49-54 '59. La, 1.

The effect on insects of spraying forest fringes with HCH. J. Gyorfi. Erdo 8 no. 5:190-193 My'59. H, 15.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Determination of aldehydes by the argentometric method. I. Determination of formaldehyde in technical urotropine. Z. Bellen, B. Sekowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2, 25-28 '59. P, 13.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
see subdivision HYPERTENSION under HUNGARY.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGH TEMPERATURES

Effect of hypoxia on the heart frequency in young rats in the course of ontogeny under high temperature. M. Kraus, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:211-212 My'58. C, 13.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS.

HILBERT SPACE

Algebras of linear and continuous transformations of a Hilbert space into another. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:831-834 O'57. R, 13.

A property of the spectral scales of certain self-connected operators. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no 11 919-922 N'57. R, 13.

Solution according to Fourier's method of the first extreme problem for the equation of the conductibility of heat. L. Kaminin. Bul matyr 13 no. 1, 16-33 '59. A, 13.

HISTAMINE

Effect of apigenin on the release of histamine. V. Spicak, F. Subrt. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 263-264 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of gradually increased doses of histamine on the stomach secretion in dogs. J. Metys, R. Rosicky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3-273 My'58. C, 13.

Spasmolytic action of the burnet saxifrage (Pimpinella saxifraga L.) K. Rusinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4 31-40 '58. B, 13.

HISTOLOGY

Miclea, C., ed Indreptar de lucrari practice de histologie Redactat de C. Miclea [et al.] Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina, 1957 3 pts in 1 v [Guide for practical works in histology illus.] R, 13.

Histological study of wound process in mice under total body irradiation. R. Tsanev, G. Markov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:81-92 '57. B, 13.

HISTOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarev, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:45-55 '57. B, 13.

HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

Academician Dimitur Dechev; a biographic sketch. B. Gerov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6, 26-27 N/D'58. B, 1.

Academician Gavril Katsarov, an obituary. Kh. Danov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e. 3] no. 3/4:46-47 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

HISTORIANS, BYZANTINE

Some notes on Kekaumenos. In Bulgarian. I. Dujchev. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:59-70 '58. Y, 4.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Kudelka, Milan Leopold Jan Sersnik, 1747-1814, zivot a dilo. V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1957. 195 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 20) [Leopold Jan Sersnik (1747-1814), his life and work port.] C, 4

HISTORIANS, FINNISH

Research conducted by Finnish historians in the Russian archives in the 19th and in the beginning of the 20th century. In Russian V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 3 270-277 '58. E, 4.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Ferenc Eckhart. (Jaszai). Vigilia 24 no. 5:317-320 My'59. H, 3.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HISTORY

Bolgar, Elek, Valogatott tanulmanyok. [Szerk. Kerekes Lajos] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 329 p. [Selected studies. port., bibl., footnotes, index] H, 5.

Kudrna, Jaroslav. Politicke a historicke nazory italske renesance. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 201 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Political and historical thoughts of the Italian Renaissance, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Bibliography and index of historian IAn Zutis' works. In Latvian and Russian. A. Germanis, comp. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:159-172 '58. La, 1.

Examination in history at Tallinn consultation station. P. Puldak. Nonk opetaja 17 no. 26:4 Je'59. E, 8.

In honor of the day of August 23; glorious pages on fights. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:31-35 My'59. R, 2.

Narodna republika Bulgaria. Istoricheska bibliographiia. Tom vtori, 1948-1952 (People's Republic of Bulgaria); (Historical Bibliography. Vol. 2. 1948-1952); a book review. S. Rakhnev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 3:44-47 '59. B, 2.

Periods of general history. B. Durdev. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:377-381 N/D'58. Y, 1.

The problem of historism in Henryk Kamienski's social philosophy. B. Baczko. Archiw hist filoz no. 4:101-149 '59. P, 3.

So that war is never repeated. Varklans. Reporis Riga 16 no 25:1 Je 22'59. La, 1.

HOFFMEISTER, ADOLF

Adolf Hoffmeister; a biographic sketch. L. Cidlinska. Predvoj 3 no. 24:18 Je'59. C, 1

Adolf Hoffmeister's travel reports, a review of his book Made in Japan. J. Strnadel. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5, 398-399 '59. C, 11.

HOGS
see subdivision SWINE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOISTING MACHINERY

High-frequency equipment for signals from the hoisting cage in mines. J. Hruby, J. Kaftan. El tech obzor 48 no. 5:261-267 My'59. C, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

HOLLY, JAN

Jan Holly (died April 14, 1849), a biographic sketch. J. Brieda. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:16 Ap'59. C, 11.

HOLOCELLULOSE

Effect of heat treatment on the nature of holocellulose fibers of spruce wood. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, S. Miliutina. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:69-87 '58. La, 16.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

HOME LABOR
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

HOME OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOMERUS

Two Homeric names for Mount Olympus. M. Budimir. Glas liter SAN no. 230:23-34 '59. Y, 11.

HOMICIDE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOMOPTERA

Vondracek, Karel. Mery: Psylloidea, rad: hmyz stejnokridly, homoptera. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 430 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 9) [Psyllidae; order: Homoptera. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

Second contribution to the insect fauna of a tobacco field. II. Thysanoptera. III. Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. O. Stepanovicova-Hentzova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:535-548 '58. C, 13.

Two new species of plant lice (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland In German. H Szelegiowicz. Annales zool 18 no 1.1-10 Ap'59. P, 13.

HONEY

Detection of the substitution of hydrolyzed sugar syrup for natural honey by the chromatographic method. M. Wojciechowicz, A. Andrelowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:259-264 '59. P, 13.

Microdetermination of the directly-reducing substances in honey by means of cuprisulfosalicylate of natrium. C. Raboga, M. Raboga, R. Sinnescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:55-59 '58. R, 13.

HOODLUMS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The process of educational disintegration of youth; an analysis against the background of the problem of hooliganism. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Kunowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2:77-96 '59. P, 1.

HOPS

Experiments with utilizing extracts of bitter-hop substances from sludge and browary sediments. M. Vancura, J. Bednar. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5: 105-109 My'59. C, 16.

HORA, VACLAV

Academician Vaclav Hora died. F. Stajgr. Pravny obzor 42 no. 4:244-246 '59. C, 7.

In memory of Academician Vaclav Hora; an obituary. Pravnik 98 no. 3:263-264 '59. C, 7.

HORMONES

Novak, Vladimir J. A. Insektenhormone. Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 283 p. [Insect hormones. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 13.

HORMONES (Continued)

Contribution to the problem of antidiuretic hormones in healthy infants. F. Demant and others. Cs fyziol 7 no.3:266-267 My'58. C, 13.

Pancreozymin effect of urine. A. Svatos. Cs fyziol 7 no.3:270-279 My'58. C, 13.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Ionescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 785-791 Ag'58. R, 13.

What is the influence of hormones on the mitotic activity? A. Nowak. Wszechswiat no. 5.128-129 My'59. P, 13

HORNS, CUTANEOUS

Fixation of P^{32} at the level of ovarian and uterine cornua; changes due to the administering of epiphysin extract following the administration of choriomic gonadotropin. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 857-862 Ag'58. R, 13.

HORSEHAIR

Manufacturing horsehair fabric; presentation of the operations of horsehair-fabric spinning machine. G. Lazar. Magy textil 11 no. 9:311-313 My'59. H, 16.

HORSES

Morey, Andras. Az Alfold lovasnepei a romaiak idejen. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, 1956] 19 p. (A Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Tortenete emlekei) [Equestrian peoples of the Alfold during the Roman period. Illus., map] J, 4.

HORVAT, JOZA

Inside of Joza Horvat; a review of his Ni dan at juva (Neither Day nor Night). M. Zivancevic. Letopis Mat srp 335 no. 5:572-573 Je'59. Y, 11.

HOSIERY

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Another viewpoint; a remark on the article "Examination of 15-Denier Full-Fashioned Nylon Stockings" published in our no. 1, 1959 issue. I. Zimonyi. Magy textil 11 no. 6:254 Je'59. H, 16.

HOSPITALS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

HOT-AIR HEATING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSE OF LABOR

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT

see subdivision HOME ECONOMICS under HUNGARY.

HOUSES

see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

HOUSING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

HROMADZIC, AHMET

A novel for children by Ahmet Hromadzic; a review of his Patuljak iz Zaboravljene zemlje (Midget from Forgotten Land). I.J. Cvijetic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5: 438-439 My'57. Y, 11.

HRUSOVSKY, IGOR

Academician Igor Hrusovsky, an honorary doctor of Martin Luther University in Halle. J.S. Slov lit (as 14 no 2 201 202 '59. C, 3.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Analysis of requirements for hull castings; a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Rzeszow, May 1959. S. Bulnicki. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4: 93-96 Ap'59. P, 16.

HUMANITIES

For humanist elements in the studies of natural sciences. In French. A. Teske. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue].109-121 '57/58. P, 1.

HUMIDITY

Air humidity and its measurement. Pt. 2. S. Dembicka-Jellenkowa. Pomiary 5 no. 4 135-139 Ap'59. P, 16.

Condensation level and the line of state. K. Stanchev. Khidrol i meteorolog no. 3 22-30 '59. B, 13.

Control of humidity of burning fuel. Tr. from the Russian. M. Maslenikov. Tech praca 7 no. 1:22-23 '55. C, 16.

HUMUS

Contributions to the knowledge of certain types of humus. D. Danilin. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 979-985 N'57. R, 13.

The Quaternary profile in Debowka and the problem of the level of humus in the loess. S. Nakoniecny. Annales B geogr geol 12 no. 1/6 155-165 '57 (published '59) P, 12.

The role of humus in the geochemical enrichment of U in coal and other biolithes. In English. A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2;25-35 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Programme et discours des chercheurs hongrois a la Conference archeologique de l'Academie hongroise des sciences, Budapest, 3-6, octobre, 1955. Programm und Vortrage ungarischer Gelehrter der Archaologischen Konferenz der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. [Budapest, 1955?] 372 p. [Program and lectures of Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, October 3-6, 1955. In French and German. bibl., notes] H, 4.

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COOKERY

see COOKERY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Premiere of a current Hungarian play. E.G. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17-6 Ap'59. C, 11.

The theater in Nitra. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14.6 Ap'59. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Barany, Tamas. Caigalepeso; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 283 p. (Olcso konyvtar) [Spiral staircase, a novel. notes] H, 11.

Barat, Endre. Becsulet. [Ez a konyv a szerzo 1950-ben megjelent "Hajnalban indultak el" cimu regenyenek 2., revidiltett es atdolg. kiad] Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 151 p. [Honor, a novel. 2d rev. and abridged ed. of Hajnalban indultak el (They Started at Dawn, issued in 1950. Illus., notes] H, 11.

Szomory, Dezso. A parizsi regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 486 p. [The Paris story; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS

see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Hungarian interpretation of English technical main terms. A. Peczely. Dany lap 14 no. 4/5:320-32 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Hungarian loanwords in the Banat language. S. Sc Ezik i lit 14 no. 3:176-190 '59. B, 11.

Metrological basic conceptions in Hungarian, Ger and Russian languages. F. Dukati, G. Lukacs. automat 7 no. 4/5:119-121 '59. H, 16.

Rumanian expressions derived from the Hungaria Palla de la Orastie (Palla from Orastie). V. I Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:209-218 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Vocabulary of the sugar industry. K. Vukov. Cu no. 4:84-89 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS

see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Emil Isac's letters to Mihaly Babits and Dezso K Ianyi. Gy. Raba. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:332-3 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS

see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Felszabadult hazank; 10 ev. [Budapest] Kaloni 1955. 203 p. [Our liberated country, 10 ye symposium. Illus., ports., maps, facsims.]

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gerval, Sandor. Anat istenno viragai. Jeruzsalem, 1959. 232 p. [The flowers of the goddess Anath] H, 4.

Common research work with the Gorkii Institute of Moscow. B. K. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:305-307 '59. H, 11.

Endre Ilos' Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings); a book review. Gy. Bodnar. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:347-350 '59. H, 11.

In the wake of Ady; Zsigmond Moricz's experience with Ady. K. Vargha. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:251-265 '59. H, 11.

Irodalom, Forradalom (Literature, Revolution); a book review. F. Jozsef. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:330-333 '59. H, 11.

Jozsef Attila osszes muvei, III. kotet (Cikkek, tanulmanyok, vazlatok) (Collected Works of Attila Jozsef, Vol. 3. Articles, Essays, Sketches); a book review. L. Bokor. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:338-343 '59. H, 11.

Laszlo Nemeth and the "old Hungarianism." L. Hopp. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:287-300 '59. H, 11.

The 1958 report of the Institute of Literary History. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:350-363 '59. H, 11.

On the problems of research works concerning the literature of the Hungarian Proletarian Revolution. M. Szabolcsi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:177-193 '59. H, 11.

Research works concerning the movement of populist writers. Sz. M. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:307-308 '59. H, 11.

Thoughts on the literature of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. F. Jozsef. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2.194-215 '59. H, 11.

Zsigmond Moricz in the revolutions. M. Czine. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:217-233 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN METALLURGISTS

see METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

On the eve of the eighth volume. M. Major. Magy op muv 8 no. 1/2:4 '59. H, 10.

The periodical Egeszsegugyi Dolgozo; a review. Gy. Fono. Munka 8 no. 6:[3] of cover S'58. H, 6.

Ten years of the reorganized Statisztikai Szemle. J. Redei. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Peter, Laszlo. Esperit Janos, 1870-1931; immortelles adatok Juhasz Gyula es Jozsef Attila elotelhez es koltoszetehez. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 89 p. (Irodalomtortenoti fuzetok, 1. sz.) [Janos Esperit (1870-1931); hitherto life and poetry of Gyula Juhas norts., facsims., footnotes,

Con
1

HUNGARIAN TRAVELERS
see TRAVELERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN AUSTRIA

The 4th International Congress of Biochemistry; Vienna, September 1-6, 1958. E. Biro. Biol kozl 6 no. 2: 105-106 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN BELGIUM

The Brussels International Exhibition point of view of textile industry. P. Kozmutza. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:467-466 D'58. H, 16.

A tour studying storage conditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. J. Varga. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:240-248 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

Water supply of Bulgaria. M. Markus. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:110-122 Ap'59. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Chinese industrial exhibition. J. Eros. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:130-139 '59. H, 16.

Strengthening steel bridges with posttensioned structures. F. Thoma, J. Bidlarovszky, G. Barandi. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:286-288 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Certain problems concerning Party work among the citizens of Hungarian nationality. P. Jucko. Zivot strany no. 10,624-627 My'59. C, 6.

Congress of Metallurgy in Prague. Sz. P. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 270-280 Je'59. H, 16.

Forestry-soil improvement in Czechoslovak forestries. L. Akos. Erdo 8 no. 5:196-198 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

"Haza akarok menni"; vallomas es vadirat. [Osszeal Hollta Szilagyi Edit. Budapest, Eladja a Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg, 1957] 47 p. ["I want to go home"; a confession and accusation. Illus., facsims.] H, 4.

Group travels abroad in 1958. P. Markus, I. Matyi Szabo. Stat szemle 37 no. 551-553 My'59. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Among the labor-law specialists of the German Democratic Republic. I. Nagy. Munka szemle 3 no. 6: 31-33 My'59. H, 6.

The Erfurt Congress of Classical Philology. M. Revesz. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:326-328 My'59. H, 6.

The Leipzig Fair seen by the eyes of a fabrics. K. Benczo, P. Galosi. Magy textil 11 no. 6:266-269 Je'59. H, 16.

Mechanization in the German Democratic Republic. L. Szoreez, P. Wortan. Cukor 12 no. 4:73-77 Ap'59. H, 16.

Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. L. L. Lekete. Gep 11 no. 6:225-232 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Report on the 6th International Congress on Ceramics. J. Sovegjarto. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 103-107 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Experiences gained at the 1958 Edinburgh Conference arranged by the English Textile Institute. Gy. Diochka. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:409-410 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

International congress of transportation in Genoa. D. Csuhay. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:280-282 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN LATVIA

Hungarian women's delegation visits Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 23.3 Je 1'59. La, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Report on the International Congress on Mining Construction held in Warsaw. Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5: 265-268 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Common research work with the Gorkii Institute of Moscow. B. K. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2.365-367 '59. H, 11.

Conditions in the field of public-health organizational science in the Soviet Union. T. Pulop. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:136-139 My'59. H, 14.

On a conference dealing with the economic problems of socialist forestry. Erdo 8 no. 4:133-136 Ap'59. H, 13.

Regional session of the International Geophysical Corporation held in Moscow. H. Dell. Bojaras 63 no. 1:62-63 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) G. Faller, J. Patvarcz. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:302-299 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Soviet experiences with the use of light additive materials. Gy. Pungoki. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5.171-173 My'59. H, 16.

Third congress of Soviet writers. G. Lukacs. Nagyvilag 14 no. 6.50-61 Je'59. H, b.

A visit of Istvan Sotor to the Institute of Literary History of the Soviet Union. S. I. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 3:363-365 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

The exhibition of nuclear power in Geneva. I. Berkes. Energia es atom 12 no. 3/3:178-180 1/Mr'59. H, 16.

Meeting of the Railway Technical Body held in Bern. T. Szabo. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4:185-187 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN THE NETHERLANDS

A tour studying storage conditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. J. Varga. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:240-248 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U. S.

Rhey, Andor. Kongta Marton ezete. Washington, Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyszovetseg, 1954. 96 p. (Hungarian Americana, 3) [The case of Martin Kongta. Illus., ports., facsims., documents] H, 4

HUNGARY - ACCORDS

What is the influence of the quantity of precipitation on grain production? H. Lippenszky. Idojaras 63 no. 2:140-150 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTS

The economical research group of the Academy. I. Lukacs. Tervgazdalkodas 2 no. 4:179-181 Ap'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ALLERGIES

Present conditions in the fight against asthma. K. Remiczky. Energia es atom 12 no. 2-3:183-187 1/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Hungary, Publikationen, [per ... Kereskedelmugyi Minisztertum Levelt. A Foldmuvelesugyi, Erdo- es Kulkereskedelmugyi Miniszterium kiadvanyai. [Bibliography of publications issued by the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Commerce] [Budapest, Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, 1958] 124 p. (Leveltari fuzetek, 4) [Archives of the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce] [Hungarian text and table of contents; French and English summaries] H, 4.

Mikusay, Ferenc. Parasztlazadasok a XVI. szazadi Magyarorszagon. [Parasztok Harca Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 119 p. (Elbeszelesek a tortenelmi tudomanyok korebol, 9) [Peasantry and insurrections in Hungary during the 16th century. Russian summary in footnotes] H, 5.

Tanulmanyok a Horthy Korszak allamszervezetenek [part] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, [1957] 319 p. (Az Egyetemi Leganti Tudomanyegyetem Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Karanak kiadvanyai) [Studies on the state and law of the Horthy period, with Russian footnotes, tables] H, 7

Agricultural policy in Hungary. H. Lenard. Agrar partii no. 6.24-25 Je'59. H, 6

Agricultural publications of the Central Statistical Office; a criticism. T. Ujhelyi. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:101-104 Ja'59. H, 6.

Contribution of standardization to agriculture [ex. from the Hungarian. G. Jaral. Vyvoj, Vyr. 4 1-3 Ap'59. C, 16.

Notes on the work and experiences of the Agricultural Publishing House in Budapest. [Illus. ... statist] 7 no. 11/12 Za statistiku 9.1 '57 [illus. ...] H, 3

Representative observations in agricultural statistics. L. Pinter. Stat szemle 37 no. 5 497-510 My'59. H, 5

HUNGARY - AIR

Air pollution in Budapest in various macrosynoptic conditions. Gy. Peresly. Idojaras 63 no. 1 19-27 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ALGAE

Hortobagyi, Tibor. Ujabb adatok a Balaton mikroflorajahoz. Pecs, Baksai Nyomda, 1957. 18 p. (Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet kiadvanyai, 10) [More recent data on the microvegetation of Lake Balaton. English summary. Illus., bibl., tables] H, 13.

Data on the polymorphization in the Hosta River. I. The result in part of results of the continuous investigation covering a period of one year of the polymorphization in the Hosta River near ... G. Oberkotsch. Hidr Kozl 39 no. 2 154 162 Ap'59. H, 13.

Life in the Hosta. II. ... with ... been carried on also by the upper course of the Hosta. Determined ... M. Szabo [and ...] Acta Biol ... [illus.] 1,189 ... '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - AUTOMATION

... second part of the ... Building of automatons. A. Benczur, I. ... Berkes, P. Pinkan, Koz lap 14 no. ... [illus.] 160 [illus.] 24/30 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

... International ... Hungarian Volgas ... would ... [illus.] ... Hungary. I. Barlai, Gy. Lazar. Autobusz 4 no. ... [illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY

Magyar Autogyarak Muszaki ... [illus.] ... [illus.] H, 4

Mo... Autogyar. A- Autogyar ... [illus.] H, 4

... [illus.] H, 4

HUNGARY - AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY AND TRADE

... [illus.] H, 7.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT

... H, 10.

... M. Ma ... [illus.] H, 16.

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - AVIATION

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL AVIATION

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CLIMATOLOGY

... [illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY (Continued)

Section sessions. L. Torok. Bkl kozl 6 no. 1-75 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Some problems of principle of our boarding-school educational institutions, remarks on the basis of school reforms, educational discussions in socialist countries. A. Szechy. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6 532-542 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Book publication in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Tr. from the Hungarian. J. Szilagyi. Tudat 3 no. 3 Za c'Tabelom 23 34 '59. C, 2.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Bevai, Gyula. Az epitesi szerzodesek rendszere. [Irtak] Bevai Gyula es Vanyitovits Samjon Laszlo. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1956. 248 p. [The system of building contracts. footnotes, forms, index, tables] H, 7.

Many young lecturers at the scientific session arranged by the Technical University of Building Industry and Transportation. J. Tihanyi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5: 316-320 My'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUILDING, PREFABRICATED

Designing of prefabricated elements in the Hungarian industrialized construction. Z. Praxinski. Problemy proj hoto 6 no. 4,110 134 Ap'59. P, 16

HUNGARY - CANALS

The effect of irrigation and drainage canals on the evolution of the ground-water level. G. Ollos. Hidr kozl 39 no. 3:127-139 Ap'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CARDING

Cotton head conditions in carding machines and drawing frames. B. Gang II, J. Tanko. Magy textil 11 no. 6: 329-331 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Alloyed cast iron products produced without the use of imported alloyings. N. Hajto, F. Varga. Koh lap 14 no. 3 3 Oktobr 13 56 1/Mr'59. H, 16.

Survey of the oxidation processes of cast iron on the basis of the results of Hungarian research. Gy. Nandori. Koh lap 14 no. 3/3, Oktobr 70 77 F/My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Budapest. Fovarosi Idegenforgalmi Hivatalo. The Buda Castle. Budapest, 1959. 56 p. [In English. Illus., fold map] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Horned cattle breeding in Vas County. J. Matyas. Stat szemle 37 no. 5 540 546 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

News on Hungary's chemical industry. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:85 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The 1958 achievements in the chemical industry. Magy kem lap 14 no. 3/3:49-53 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Ten years' work of the Research Institute of Heavy Chemical Industry. Gy. Keranyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:161-166 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Ideologic education in teaching chemistry. K. Garami. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:519-531 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

An account of the analytic conference. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:137 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Kampis, Antal. Tihany muemlekei. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap, 1957. 48 p. (Muemlekeink) [Monuments of art in Tihany. Illus., bibl.] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITIZENSHIP

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Az allampolgarsagrol szolo torveny. [Irtak] Benyo Karoly [es] Nagy Lajos. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 114 p. [The law on citizenship. footnotes, forms] H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Problems of further development of our socialist civil law. Gy. Eorsi. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5:193-204 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. A polgari perrendtartas, a polgari perrendtartasrol szolo 1952. evi III. torvenynek az 1954. evi VI. es az 1957. evi VIII torvennyel modositott es egyseges szerkezetbe foglalt szovege es az azzal kapcsolatos polgari eljarast jogi szabalyok Kozzeteszi az Igazsagugyminiszterium Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 391 p. [Civil procedure, uniformly constructed texts and other pertinent rules on civil procedure of Law No 3 of 1952 amended by Law No 6 of 1954 and Law No. 8 of 1957. As of July 15, 1959. indexes, notes] H, 7.

Facts introduced in a civil lawsuit which can be proved in a simpler manner. M. Mora. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5: 230-236 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Weather types according the Dubuk' system of the weather of Budapest, 1952-54. In Russian. E. Katman-Cseh. Idojaras 63 no. 1:26-36 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Data on retail clothing commerce. M. Zafir. Stat szemle 37 no. 5:528-538 My'59. H, 5.

Exhibition of the ten-year old State clothing industry. K. Banal. Magy textil 11 no. 6-[3] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Application of the vacuum system for lowering the water level in shaft sinking. A. Fitzek. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:296 307 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Determination of the volume of production and calculation of the productivity in coal mining. L. Otosz. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:308-311 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Haulage with open cables. B. Vasko. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:245-247 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Hydraulic hoisting. (To be contd.) O. Hrabovszky, L. Panyi. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:217-225 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Reduced-scale model of electric ventilation and the possibilities of its use in Hungarian coal mining. B. Victorisz. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:252-264 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COKE

Experiences with the starting of the Thylox gas-desulfurization plant. P. Gergencser. Koh lap 14 no. 5:Kohaszati 320-323 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Seres, Imre. A foldtulajdonjoga a magyar mezogazdasagi termelooszovetkezetben. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 208 p. [Land ownership on Hungarian collective farms. Russian summary. footnotes] H, 7

Development of large-scale farming on collective farms; experiences in Gyor County. Gy. Latkovics. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5:77-85 My'59. H, 6.

A few basic problems of the legal status of collective farms and collective-farm groups. Zs. Medve. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5:213-219 My'59. H, 7.

Legal relations of the collective farms in the Hungarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Hungarian. M. Szigmond. Pravny obzor 42 no. 5:262-278 '59. C, 7

Liability rules in the law concerning co
L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5:220-2

Tasks of the Scientific Association of
and Food Industry in supporting the
movement. J. Hollo, Z. Babos. El
no. 5:141-142 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMBUSTION

Economic evaluation of the HK-combi
system. J. Mira. Energia es ato
159-162 F/Mr'59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Hungary. Foldmuveles-, Ipar- es Ker
Miniszterium. Leveltar. A Foldm
Kereskedelemugyi Miniszterium le
repertorium. Keszitette Kiss Dezs
Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 19
(Leveltari leltarak, 4) [Archives
Agriculture, Industry and Commer
repertory. French and Russian su
notes] H, 4.

Kiss, Lajos. Vasarhelyi hires vasaro
taji Magveto, 1956. 115 p. [Fam
Vasarhely. footnotes, music, plat

Export problems of the Hungarian ele
M. Farkas. Kulkereskedelem 2 no

The Hungarian exhibition at the Poznan International Fair. G. Graber. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 4 Je'59. P, 5.

The insolubility of the problem of export index hinders the development of our bookkeeping. Z. Halasz. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9 20-21 S'58. H, 5.

On the role of public-service enterprises and the regard given to their workers. S. Soprenyi. Munka 6 no. 9: 11-12 S'58. H, 5.

Relation between foreign trade and industry, influence of foreign trade on industrial production. L. Katus. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:9-11 S'58. H, 5.

Relation between the volume of exports and the economical character of certain products. A. Nagy. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 6:617-630 Je'59. H, 6.

The situation of the telecommunication and vacuum-engineering industries in the mirror of exports. Gy. Demo, S. Dan. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9,4-6 S'58. H, 5.

The two-year foreign-trade school will open in September. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:25-26 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Application of linear programming in the field of communications. A. Fekete, I. Kocskemethy. Stat szemle 37 no. 5:511-522 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Szamuely, Tibor. Riado, valogatott cikkek es beszedek Kun Bela elonzavaval. [Ez a konyv a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag kikialtasanak 30. evfordulojara jelent meg. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957 210 p. [Alarm; selected articles and speeches. ports., footnotes] H, 4.

Scientific session organized on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. T. Ekenyi. Tarsad sz 14 no. 3: 70-83 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Our problems and tasks in the field of further development in politics and ideology. I. (To be contd.) P. Pilis. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:290-296 My'59. H, 6.

Problems of ideologic work in Hungary. M. Ovari. Pravoj 3 no. 22,13 My'59. C, 1.

Some problems of the education of the intelligentsia loyal to its class. A. Borbely. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5: 289-303 My'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gyorgy Marosan's A part harca a tomegekert ('The Party's Fight for the Masses); a book review. K. Nemeth. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6:101-107 Je'59. H, 6.

Hungarian people vote for the policy of the Party. In Russian. I. Sirmai. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:73-75 Ja'59. C, 6.

Party unity and democratic centralism. F. Pecsi. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6:1-16 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Tanulm

22983 (1 - 59 - 15

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Continued)

Extent and limits of the completion (correction) of the statement of facts in criminal appellate procedure. M. Lazar. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:143-147 My'59. H, 7.

Prevention and criminal procedure. E. Cseka Magyar jog 6 no. 6 161-166 Je'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DAIRYING

Some problems of the operational statistical evaluation of dairy farms. J. Manczel. Stat szemle 37 no. 1 88-97 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DAMAGES

Attachment of payments due for accident damages. J. Radnay, S. Revfalvi. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:154-155 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Experiences and suggestions concerning mechanical equipment in day nurseries and kindergartens. E. Pernye, J. Adorjan. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:97-101 '59. H, 16.

Heating kindergartens and day nurseries. L. Szentpaly. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3, 113-116 '59. H, 16.

Mechanical equipment of day nurseries seen by an architect. A. Karpati. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:102-106 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Szerenyi, Antal, ed. A nagy- es kiskereskedelem kozotti aruszallitasok jogi szabalyozasa. [Budapest] Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Vallalati Jogasz Szakosztalya [1956] 54 p. (A Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg 1956. evi balatonfoldvari vandorgyulesenek anyaga, 1. fuzet) [Legal regulation of the delivery of goods between the wholesale trade and retail trade] H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Holasz, Zoltan. Ungarn, ein aktueller Reisefuhrer durch das Ungarn von Gestern und Heute mit vielen farbigen Illustrationen und Kartenbeilagen. Budapest, Corvina, 1956. 391 p. [Hungary, an itinerary of the Hungary of yesterday and today with many colored illustrations and maps. In German. index] H, 12.

Kolta, Janos. Pecsi kalauz. [Szerk. Somos Jeno] Pecs, Pecs Megyei Jogu Varos Idegenforgalmi Hivatala, 1957. 243 p. [Guide to the city of Pecs. illus., indexes] H, 12.

Tales of Budapest, recollections of Buda and colorful experiences from a trip through Hungary. E. Bohun Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 7 Ap'59. C, 11.

HUNGARY - DIESEL ENGINE

Experimental testing of two-stroke motors. Gy. Sitkei. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 5:142-146 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRINKING WATER

Qualitative survey of our artesian waters from the viewpoint of drinking-water needs. L. Belteky. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:105-117 Ap'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

An account of the work of the Research Institute of the Pharmaceutical Industry. Gy. Horvath. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:155-157 Ap'59. H, 16.

Drug control. G. Hunfalvi. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5: 121-126 My'59. H, 14.

Drug research and introduction of new drugs. I. Bayer, G. Fritz. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:118-121 My'59. H, 14.

Evolution of our drug supplies. B. Bolcs, T. Szekely. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:114-117 My'59. H, 14.

What veterinary hygiene expects from the Hungarian pharmaceutical industry. J. Kovacs. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:151-154 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

The 1959 tasks for speeding up our economic development. Gy. Lazar. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5:50-64 My'59. H, 6.

The trade-unions and the people's three-year economic plan of development. Gy. Sas. Munka 8 no. 9:9-10 S'58. H, 5.

With socialist work competition for the acceleration of our economic development. L. Kahulits. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6:17-34 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Scientific lectures and scientific student conferences at the Karl Marx University of Economics. K. Nyiri. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:320-322 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

The Eger School of Pedagogy commemorates the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Szokodi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:324-326 My'59. H, 8.

On religious Weltanschauung and the tasks of our educational work. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6,513-518 '59. H, 8.

Preservation and creation of school traditions. T. Szabo. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6,581-586 '59. H, 8.

Remarks on the national subject-matter of pedagogic research works. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6,557-561 '59. H, 8.

Scientific session at the Pecs School of Pedagogy. L. Kerekes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:322-324 My'59. H, 8.

Some problems of the 1924 reform of secondary schools. Gy. Simon. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6 543-553 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

On the basic problems of educational psychology, thoughts on L. Kelemen's study "On the Tasks of Educational-Psychological Investigations." J. Putnoky. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:573-580 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTIONS

Hungarian people vote for the policy of the Party. In Russian. I. Sirmai. Problemy mira 2 no. 1 73-75 Ja'59. C, 6.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Women's movement in Electric-Machinery and Cable Factory. M. Pongor. Munka 8 no. 9, 31-32 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Effectiveness of propaganda; on the basis of the experiences of Transelektro. K. Pavela. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:11-12 S'58. H, 5.

Export problems of the Hungarian electric industry. M. Farkas. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9, 7-8 S'58. H, 5.

The Klement Gottwald Works is 80 years old. J. Szabady. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:127-133 '59. H, 16.

A survey of Tungsram's vacuum-technical products. A. Redl. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24, 17-33 Winter'59 [i.e. '58/59]. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power transmission of high voltage in Hungary. M. Angelov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11:55-58 O/N'58. B, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Dry cooling towers "System Heller" for power stations. L. Forgo. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24:1-9 Winter'59 [i.e. '58/59]. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

The 1 mv Van De Graaff accelerator of the Section of Nuclear Physics of the Central Research Institute of Physics. I. Berkes, I. Demeter, P. Kostka. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3 209-223 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Sinkovics, Julianna (Kalina). Rakoskeresztur [Itin] Sinkovics Istvanne Kalina Julianna. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 122 p. (Tanulmanyok Budapest neprajzabok, 1) [Rakoskeresztur. illus., footnotes] H, 12

HUNGARY - EVICTION

Execution of judgments in lawsuits aimed at vacating a dwelling. Gy. Kampis. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:152-154 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EXTRACTION APPARATUS

Requirements of automatic machines for labor safety; safety equipment extracting machines with photoelectric cells. I. Kalman. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:1-6 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Exhibition of innovators. Gy. Szanka. Cukor 12 no. 4: 89-91 Ap'59. H, 16.

Resistance of food-wrapping materials to insects causing damages in storage. K. Csaba, F. Nagy. Csomag techn 4 no. 2:35-40 Mr/Ap'59. H, 5.

Tasks of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry in supporting the collective-farm movement. J. Hollo, Z. Babos. Elelm ipar 13 no. 5:141-142 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Meznerics, Ivan. Devizajog. [Irtak] Meznerics Ivan, Simon Gyula [es] Hidas Janos. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 339 p. [Foreign exchange law. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 7

Use of foreign trade barter ratios for the analysis of the profitableness of foreign trade. Gy. Szakolczai. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:50-66 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hajnal, Istvan. A Batthyany-kormany kulpolitikaja. [Szerkeszto Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 132 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenelmi tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 1) [The foreign policy of the Batthyany Government. footnotes] H, 4.

Tanulmanyok a Horthy-korszak allamarol es jogarol. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958 219 p. (Az Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Allames Jogtudomanyi Karanak kiadvanyai) [Studies on the state and law of the Horthy period; a symposium footnotes, tables] H, 7.

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjno rzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Wegierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej, przemowienia i deklaracje. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and statements] P, 4.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. La Hongrie et la Conference de Paris. Budapest. [Hungary and the Conference of Paris. In French maps (part fold., part col.), facsims., footnotes, indexes] H, 4

Vol. 1 [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Introductory notes. Notes concerning Hungarian-Rumanian relations. Protection of minorities. Notes presented to the Council of Foreign Ministers] 1947

Vol 2 [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Hungarian-Czechoslovak relations. Acts and documents relating to the preparation of peace and the exchange of populations between Hungary and Czechoslovakia] 1947. 247 p.

Vol 4 [Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Data and documents on the Czechoslovak amendment on the transfer of 200,000 Hungarians from Czechoslovakia to Hungary] [1947]

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Characterization of stands in forestry-operational plans. A. Dallos, J. Muranyi. Erdo 8 no. 5:193-199 My'59. H, 15.

Dr. Rezso Bokor; an obituary. P. Magyar. Erdo 8 no. 5:199-200 My'59. H, 15.

The effect on insects of spraying forest fringes with HCH. J. Gyorfi. Erdo 8 no. 5:190-193 My'59. H, 15.

Experiences in Somogy County on the synchronization of the forestry and game policies. I. Bulin. Erdo 8 no. 5:185-189 My'59. H, 15.

Forestry management in a group of sand areas. I. Babos. Erdo 8 no. 4:121-132 Ap'59. H, 15.

On the execution of our plan of forest-road construction. L. Nyiradi. Erdo 8 no. 5:181-185 My'59. H, 15.

Remarks on the problems of forestry management on sandy soil. B. Keresztesi. Erdo 8 no. 5:177-182 My'59. H, 15.

The situation of the wood industry under the administration of the National Directorate of Forestry and its tasks. K. Strobl. Faipar 9 no. 4:97-99 Ap'59. H, 16.

Some economic problems of Hungarian forestry. A. Madas. Erdo 8 no. 4:138-143 Ap'59. H, 15.

Some problems of cultivating a complete stand. I. Toth. Erdo 8 no. 4:150-153 Ap'59. H, 15.

The Szombathely Forestry keeps the challenge pennon of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions. Gy. Mihalyka. Erdo 8 no. 5:175-176 My'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FORGING

Developing the forging industry in relation to the changes in the processing industry. L. Logodi. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 275-278 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

Foundry Days, April 6-7, 1959. Varga, F. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Ontode 137-153 Je'59. H, 16.

A foundry exhibition. I. Szilagyi. Koh lap 14 no. 6: Ontode 154-156 Je'59. H, 16.

The oldest foundry of our country is 115 years old. L. Banhegyi. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 25-33 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FUEL

Prospects of the fuel situation of our national economy. R. Tarjan. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 6:583-599 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Revision of producers' prices in the state-owned furniture industry. R. Dori. Faipar 9 no. 4:115-118 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Experiences in Somogy County on the synchronization of the forestry and game policies. I. Bulin. Erdo 8 no. 5:185-189 My'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - GASTROPODA

Soos, Lajos. Czigak. Gastropoda. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 158 p. (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae. Mollusca, Tentaculata. 19. kot., 3. fuzet) [Gastropoda. illus., bibl.] H, 13.
Vol. 2. 1959. 158 p.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Geologic results of the fine-stratigraphic investigation of the Upper-Pannonian formations in the area of Lake Balaton. F. Bartha. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1-23-36 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLASS

Heat radiation of glass factory furnaces. L. Hirsch. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:173-176 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLAUCONITE

Investigations of glauconites occurring in Hungary. II. O. Liber. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1.20-23 Ja'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HEATING

Construction experiences with subterranean and surface district heating. M. Korach. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:267-274 Je'59. H, 16.

Some problems related to central heating. B. Kiss. Magy textil 11 no. 5:223-226 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Felszabadult hazank; 10 ev. [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1955. 293 p. [Our liberated country, 10 years; a symposium. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] H, 4.

Kossuth, Lajos. Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok. Budapest, Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 4) [Orszaggyulesi Tudositasok, Kossuth's reports from the Parliament. footnotes] H, 4.
Vol. 4. [December 1, 1834 - August 26, 1835] 1959. 664 p.

Kozlowski, Eligiusz. General Jozef Bem. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 686 p. (Biuro Historyczne Wojska Polskiego. Prace Komisji Wojskowo-Historycznej Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria A, nr. 13) [General Jozef Bem. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Magyarorszag Tortenete. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [History of Hungary; a university textbook maps (part fold. col.), bibl.] H, 4.
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [The periods of early and flourishing feudalism, from the Conquest to 1526] 1957. 359 p.
Vol. 1, pt. 2. [The period of late feudalism, 1526-1790] 1957 489 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 1 [The transitional period from feudalism to capitalism, 1790-1849] 1957 523 p.

Szamuely, Tibor. Rindo; valogatott cikker es beszedek Kun Bela closzavaval. [Ez a konyv a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag kikialtasanak 38. evfordulojara jelent meg. Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 210 p. [Alarm; selected articles and speeches. ports., footnotes] H, 4.

Szklay, Laszlo. Launer Istvan, egy 1848 evi szlovak reformat szerzoje. Budapest, Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetem Szlav Filologiai Intezete, 1948. 50 p. (Szlav filologiai ertekezesek, 3) [Stefan Launer, author of a Slovak pamphlet from 1848. footnotes] H, 4.

The Eger School of Pedagogy commemorates the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Szokodi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:324-326 My'59. H, 8.

First attempts of the people to seize power. M. Victor. Predvoj 3 no. 24:13-11 Je'59. C, 1.

Hungarian Soviet Republic; Slovak Soviet Republic; bibliography. Co citat. Citatel 8 no. 5:1-4 '59. C, 2.

On the problems of research works concerning the literature of the Hungarian Proletarian Revolution. M. Szabolcsi. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:177-183 '59. H, 11.

Scientific session and Student Circle's conference at the Lorand Eotvos University. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:314-315 My'59. H, 8.

Scientific session at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:315-318 My'59. H, 8.

Scientific session at the Pecs School of Pedagogy. L. Kerekes. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:322-324 My'59. H, 8.

Scientific session organized on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. T. Erenyi. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6-78-83 Je'59. H, 6.

The unknown Rakoczy. B. Penzes. Vigilia 24 no. 5: 276-281 My'59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

Hungarian revolutionary poets; in commemoration of the national holiday, April 4, of the People's Republic of Hungary. G. Vaistlov. Bibliotekar Bulg 8 no. 3: 37-41 '59. B, 2.

HUNGARY - HOME ECONOMICS

Observation methods of household statistics. S. Ferge, I. Vereskuti. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:16-36 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HOME OWNERSHIP

Remarks on opinion No. 589 taken by the Civil Department of the Hungarian Supreme Court. E. Balogh. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5:251-254 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

Evaluation of the three-year operations of the Agoston Schopf-Merei Hospital and its effect on the mortality of premature infants. K. Gergely. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:126-130 My'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - HOT-AIR HEATING

From the work of our research institutes; hot-air generators. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3-101 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Kvassay Hydroelectric-Power Plant. E. Kertay. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:259-266 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYPERTENSION

Investigation of some social-medical bearings of high-blood pressure phenomena. L. Voros. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:130-135 My'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Problems with health services in factories. Gy. Gal. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:16-20 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

On the tasks of employees of the Labor Department; a report by Odon Kishazi, Labor Minister, to the first conference of Labor Department workers. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:1-10 Mr'59. H, 6.

Organization of procedural report systems. I. Fekete. Munka szemle 3 no. 5:17-19 My'59. H, 5.

Problematic aspect of the organization theory and the most recent Hungarian literature. (To be contd.) A. Simor-Detre. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:26-29 Mr'59. H, 5.

Report to the factory soviet. J. Barlocz. Munka szemle 3 no. 5:38-40 My'59. H, 5.

Study of labor productivity and relations between wages and raw materials from the viewpoint of production cost. S. Somogyi. Munka szemle 3 no. 5:19-21 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Accident prevention by using color and shape signals. F. Dukati. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:43-44 '59. H, 5.

Role of film propaganda in the service of labor safety. E. Kolozsvari. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:13-15 '59. H, 5.

Some remarks on the contest of labor-safety posters. D. Ocsenyi. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:45 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Hungary. Foldmuveles-, Ipar- es Kereskedelemugyi Miniszterium. Leveltar. A Foldmuveles-, Ipar- es Kereskedelemugyi Miniszterium leveltara, 1867-1888; repertorium. Keszitette Kiss Dezso. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 124 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 4) [Archives of the Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, 1867-1888; a repertory. French and Russian summaries. footnotes] H, 4.

Computation of the indexes of industrial production in Hungary. O. Lukacs. Stat obz 39 no. 6:256-260 '59. C, 5.

Cooperative industry and private artisan industry. B. Laszlo. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:82-88 Ja'59. H, 5.

Relation between foreign trade and industry, influence of foreign trade on industrial production. L. Katus. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:9-11 S'59. H, 5.

Supervision of the net production index of industry. O. Lukacs, Z. Roman. Stat szemle 37 no. 5:476-496 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc Nyugdijszabalyok gyujtemenye. [Szerk. Hornath Ferenc. Budapest] Nepszava [1955] 306 p. [Collection of retirement regulations. index, tables] H, 7.

Evolution of Hungarian social insurance. Gy. Illes. Munka 8 no. 9-29-30 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, TITLE

Protective provisions in the draft of the Civil Code concerning security in title transfer. E. Weiss. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:147-151 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some problems of the education of the intelligentsia loyal to its class. A. Borbely. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5: 299-308 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - IRON

Experiences with material testing of the ore-sintering equipment of the Danube Iron Works. L. Pocze, K. Kesztyus. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 108-112 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. 5. Composite structures. P. Plathy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:249-258 Je'59. H, 16.

Some problems with the fulfillment of productivity plans in the iron industry. J. Vago. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:11-14 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Az ontozoviz meresc. Budapest. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 5. sz) [Irrigation water measurement. English and German summaries. In portfolio. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. 1958. 12 p.
---- ---- Melleklet [Budapest] [Supplement]
No. 16. [Measuring bend] 1958. 3 p.
No. 17. [Shunt water meters] 1958. 1 p.
No. 18. [Deneration of instruments and measuring on the suction pipe] 1958. 2 p.
No. 19. [Application of shunt water meters in connection with open-surface intakes] 1958. 2 p.

Modern mechanical equipment for irrigation. F. Hofmeister. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 5:136-142 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Crimes against the administration of justice. I. Molnar. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:133-138 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Experiences and suggestions concerning mechanical equipment in day nurseries and kindergartens. E. Pernye, J. Adorjan. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:97-101 '59. H, 16.

Heating kindergartens and day nurseries. I. Szentpaly. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:113-116 '59. H, 16.

Observations concerning the designing and guiding principles for the water equipment and canalization of kindergartens. Z. Baczassy. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:117-118 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KNITTING

The Favorit warp knitting machine. K. Lazar. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:440-443 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Lacko, Miklos. Adalekok a Budapesti munkassag osszetetelehez az 1920-as evek vegen. [Szerkesztette Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 64 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol, uj sorozat, 6) [Data on the social stratification of labor in Budapest during the late 1920's. German summary. footnotes, tables] H, 5.

The consciousness of workers is the greatest force; also remarks. Gy. Marosan. Munka 8 no. 9:3-8 S'58. H, 5.

Statistical data on labor. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:34-36 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Hungary. Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala. A munkafegyelem megszilardulasa es a munkakonyvrendszer. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1954. 159 p. (A Munkakaerotartalekok Hivatalanak kiadvanya) [The strengthening of labor discipline and the workbook system. footnotes, form] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAND

Seres, Imre. A fold tulajdonjoga a magyar mezogazdasagi termeloszovetkezetben Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 298 p. [Land ownership on Hungarian collective farms. Russian summary. footnotes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Foreign language curriculum and textbooks for technical schools. B. Mayer. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:71-77 My'59. H, 11.

Fundamentals and structure of the new 1957 (temporary) curriculums of English, French, and German languages for high schools. A. Kovacs. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:65-71 My'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LAW

Halasz, Pal. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag jogalkotasa. [Szerkesztobizottsag, Halasz Pal, Kovacs Istvan, Peschka Vilmos] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 399 p. [Lawmaking in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. facsimm. (part fold.), footnotes, index] H, 7.

Tanulmanyok a Horthy-korszak allamarol es jogarol Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 219 p. (Az Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Allam es Jogtudomanyi Karanak tudvanyai) [Studies on the state and law of the Horthy period, a symposium footnotes, tables] H, 7.

The fight against religious ideology in the Faculty of Law. P. Halasz. Felsonkt oz 6 no. 5, 286-289 My'59. H, 9.

Lawyers' and legal counselors' examinations. J. Bacso. Magyar jog 6 no. 6:178-183 Je'59. H, 7.

Offices of legal counselors. Gy. Kiss. Magyar Jog 6 no. 5:155-157 My'59. H, 7.

Publication of law books. K. Benedek. Magyar Jog 6 no. 6 187-188 Je'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEAD

Heavy-media processing lead zinc ores at Gyongyon ore-dr. (Conclusion) A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:289-291 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIABILITY (LAW)

Liability rules in the law concerning collective farming. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 6:330-336 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Konyvtar. Osszefoglalo jelentes a Debreceni Egyetemi Konyvtar 1958. evi munkajarol. Debrecen, 1959. 20 p. (Ila a Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak kozlemenyei, 10) [Summary report on the work of the University Library in Debrecen in 1958. English and Russian summaries, bibl., foot notes, tables] H, 2.

Sallai, Istvan. A konyvtaros kezikonyve. [Irtak] Sallai Istvan [es] Schedyen Geza. Budapest, "Magvet Nep," 1958. 578 p. [The librarian's handbook. illus., port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables] H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGHT METALS

Recent testing with exothermic feeders in nonferrous and light-metal casting. Gy. Pinter. Kohasz lap 14 no. 2/3: Onkoh 90-95 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Palynologic investigation of Miocene lignite in the area of Salgotarjan. P. Simoncsics. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1: 71-84 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Investigation of costs of loading methods used by various transportation branches. I. Telfoldi. Kozl tud az 9 no. 5/6:219-261 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOCAL TRANSIT

Creating stops for mass-transportation vehicles of public-service character. K. Lehoczky. Kozl tud az 9 no. 5/6.227-232 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOESS

The role of the Alfold in sodic-soil formation. V. Szeky-Fux, K. Szepesi. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1:53-64 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

Testing the chemical stabilization of loess soils. Z. Regele. Melyepit tud az 9 no. 5:228-235 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOGIC

Organizational and curriculum problems in teaching logic. I. Berky. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:552-564 '59. H, 9.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Influence of new standards of unedged, broad-leaved sawed wood on economical manufacturing. F. Rez. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 2-31-35 F'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Hauling requirement of transportation on frozen and wet dirt roads. I. Szepesi. Fruho 8 no. 5:165-169 My'59. H, 15.

Problems of our policy of tree species with special regard to trends in clearing. I. Horvath. Fruho 8 no. 5:170-171 My'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Protection of machine tools from corrosion. F. Nemeth. Csomag techn 4 no. 2,45-47 Mr/Ap'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Introduction of wage systems promoting economical production at the enterprises of the Csepel Works. J. Sajo. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:10-20 Mr'59. H, 5.

Social tasks in automation of machine production. C. Ritter. Mater automat 7 no. 4/5:85-89 '59. H, 16.

The solemn executive committee meeting of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry held on March 19, 1959 in the auditorium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of its tenth anniversary. Jarmu muvek pop 6 no. 1e132-134 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MADREPORARIA

A communication on the processing of a new section of the Hungarian madreporarian material of the Geological Society. In German. G. Kolosvary. Acta biol Szeged 4 no. 3/4:309-311 '57. H 14.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

The victory of the May Ideas. K. A. Felszabadulas 6 no. 5:377-378 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

New bank-ware system in the Plant of Mechanical Measuring Instruments. I. Mocsari. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:14-17 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Some problems of economic planning and placing in the training of mechanical engineers. K. Heberger, D. Csonka. Felsookt oz 9 no. 5 309-311 '59. H, 9.

HUNGARY - METALLURGICAL INDUSTRY

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. S. Composite structures. P. Palffy. Epitoipar 9 no. 6 249-250 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Results of electric metal spraying in Hungary and prospective trends to be developed. A. Mayer. Gep 11 no. 6:269-270 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Pyrometallurgical lead mining equipment at Bleiberg [illegible] plant with those in Hungary. I. Pittner. Bany lap 14 no. 3:Kohaszat 109-204 Mr'59. H, 16

Personnel Index (1870-1950). I. Index. Bany lap 14 no. 2:Kohaszat 69-101 Mr'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - METALWORK

The problem of machining in Hungary. A. Gepipar Mechanik 12 no. 1:168-170 Ap'59. H, 16

The problem of metal forming in Hungary. A. Gepipar Mechanik 12 no. 4 194 Ap'59. H, 16

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Beal, Frigyes, et al. Meteorological measurements in Lake Balaton. Budapest, 1958. 2 vols. (Balaton Tudomanyos Tanulmanyozasanak Eredmenyei, 3, 4) [Results of scientific research, 1958. Text in English, German, and Russian, monograph, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 11

HUNGARY - MICA

On the genetic relationship of the Hungarian mica occurrences. In English. Gy. Fabian, I. Jantsky. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1 1-7 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MILLING MACHINES

Hungarian milling machines. I. Kalas. Gep 11 no. 3:221-224 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Labor work in the mining industry. I. Szel. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:17-19 Mr'59. H, 5.

Recognition in the Association of Hungarian Inventors' golden diplomas. Hel. Kohasz lap 14 no. 2:Kohaszat 93-94 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINTS

Huszar, Lajos. A Batthyaneum ermeszete es ujra korban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 381 p. (Budapest varostorteneti monografiai, 2) [History of medieval mintage in Buda. facsims., plates, bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 7.

HUNGARY - MONASTERIES AND CONVENTS

[illegible] Csepel, Czabo. A [illegible] monastery in Csepel Island, a paleontological [illegible] Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1958. 111 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Foldtani Intezetenek Kiadvanyai, 3) [The historical, architectural, and paleontological importance of the old Cistercian monastery on the Csepel Island in the 13th century. facsimm., bibl., illus., tables] H, 2

HUNGARY - MORAL CONDITIONS

Philately and its problems. A. [illegible] no. 6 111-113 Je'59. H, 4

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

[illegible] Budapest, [illegible] H. [illegible] I, 11

Role of films in [illegible] safety. I. [illegible] [illegible] 1 11 11 Je'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MOTOR CARS

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] Bp. [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORS AND ENGINES

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16

HUNGARY - MOTORS

Mechanical [illegible] 14 [illegible] H, 8

HUNGARY - MOTOR

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOUNTAINS

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOVIES

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - NATIONAL ECONOMY

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Maksay, Ferenc. Parasztsag es majorgazdalkodas a XVI. szazadi Magyarorszagon. [Szerkesztette Barta Istvan] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 116 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenetti tudomanyok koreboel, uj sorozat, 7) [Peasantry and manorial economy in Hungary during the 16th century. Russian summary, footnotes] H, 5.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Recent geologic results of oil prospecting in the Great Alfold. I. Volgyi. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1:37-52 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

Teaching philosophy in secondary schools. O. Vag. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:566-572 '59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PHOSPHATES

Phosphatic rock with uranium content in the Triassic of the Balaton uplands around Peremly. J. Kiss, K. Viragh. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1:85-97 Ja/Mr'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PIPELINES

New pipeline construction methods. I. Marko, I. Enyedy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:220-227 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PLASTICS

An account of the research work on plastic materials at the Chair of Organic Chemical Technology at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. Z. Csuros. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:58-64 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

History of plastic materials industry in Hungary. H. Ballo. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:90-97 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The present situation of plastic materials industry in Hungary. H. Marokany. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3: 69-71 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Research on plastic materials at the Research Institute of Organic Chemical Industry and Plastic Materials Industry. Gy. Hardy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:67-68 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Research work of the Chair of Plastic Materials and Rubber Industry at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. H. Ballo. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3: 91-97 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Views from Hungary. I. Hily. Predvoj 3 no. 15:4-6 Ap'59. C, 1.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

Planting poplars in Csongrad County. I. Vida. Erdo 8 no. 4:157-160 Ap'59. H, 15.

The Poplar Committee in Somogy County. F. Marton. Erdo 8 no. 4:153-156 Ap'59. H, 15.

Some data on the planting of the "noble" poplar in the forestry of Pusztavacs. F. Berta. Erdo 8 no. 4: 141-148 Ap'59. H, 15.

The vegetation of the white poplar grove at the Endrei-puszta reservation near Szeged-Asotthalom. In German. Gy. Hegedus. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:127-140 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

Farewell to the mailcoach station. E. Kindzierszky. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4:181-184 Ap'59. H, 16.

Technical reform of the Hungarian postal service. F. Vajda. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:272-276 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Current and perspective problems of our power economy. S. Csenteris. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:65-71 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Our Jubilee General Assembly. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:65 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Perspective power conditions of Hungary. L. Forgo. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:80-89 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Problems of development with the Hungarian refrigeration technique and its aspects of power economy. L. Balasz. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:131-134 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Report of the general secretary on the ten year's activities of the society. I. Varga. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:71-80 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Correction in law of the press. A. Benard. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:129-133 My'59. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PRICES

The reform of prices in Hungary. R. Lazarek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21 1, 7 My'59. P, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

Prevention of accidents in the printing and paper industry. I. Lencses. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:20-31 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC WORKS

Hungary. Kozmunka es Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Leveltar. A Kozmunka es Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium leveltara, 1867-1888; repertorium. Keszitette Kardos Kalman. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 160 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 7) [Archives of the Ministry of Public Works and Transportation, 1867-1888; a repertory. French and Russian summaries, index] H, 5.

HUNGARY - QUALITY CONTROL

Statisztikai minoseggellenorzes (Statistical Quality Control); a book review. A. Prekopa. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:99-101 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Mechanized separation of dead rocks. L. Hajnal. Epitoanyag 11 no. 5:177-183 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIOACTIVITY

From the Department of Physics of the Institute for X-Ray and Radiation Physics. Gy. Korakas. Fiz szemle 8 no. 9:293-294 N'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Motorcars manufactured by the Ganz Works since World War II. Pt. 2. S. Forgo. Jarmu mozo gep 6 no. 4:109-110 '59. H, 10.

Noisy conditions in the Ganz Freight Car Factory. L. Holeczki. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:25-29 '59. H, 5.

Possibilities and advantages of introducing reversing-shuttle train sets in the passenger traffic of the Hungarian State Railways in the area of Budapest. R. Erdi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4:140-153 Ap'59. H, 16.

Remark on Robert Erdi's article "Possibilities and Advantages of Introducing Reversing-Shuttle Train Sets in the Passenger Traffic of the Hungarian State Railways in the Area of Budapest." N. Blaca. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:277-278 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Situation of railroad passenger transportation. J. Matkovics. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:37-59 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Report on the 1958 lectures of the Refresher Courses for Engineers and Technicians of the Refractory Materials Industry. M. Barczi. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 91 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Problems of development with the Hungarian refrigeration technique and its aspects of power economy. L. Balasz. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:131-134 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Csatari, Daniel. Roman-magyar kapcsolatok; tortenelmi vazlat. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. [Rumanian-Hungarian relationship, a historical outline, notes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The fifteenth year. Magy op muv 8 no. 1/2:4 '59. H, 10.

Hungarian-Soviet friendship in the general schools. S. Csor. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:93-96 My'59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Szerenyi, Antal, ed. A nagy- es kiskereskedelem kozotti arueszallitasok jogi szabalyozasa. [Budapest] Magyar Jogasz Szovetsog Vallalati Jogasz Szakosztalya [1958] 54 p. (A Magyar Jogasz Szovetsog 1958. evi balatonfoldvari vandorgyulesenek anyaga, 1. fuzet) [Legal regulation of the delivery of goods between the wholesale trade and retail trade] H, 7.

HUNGARY - RETIREMENT

What should a person do who wants to retire? Munka 8 no. 9:38 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Ellenforradalmi esemenyek Tolna megyeben. [Budapest] Kiadja: a Megyei Tanacs [1957] 55 p. [Counterrevolutionary events in Tolna County. ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Az ellenforradalom tamadasa a nephatalom ellen Pest Megyeben. [Budapest, 1957] 55 p. [Counterrevolutionary attack against the people's power in Pest County. illus., ports., facsims.] H, 4.

Az 1956 [i. e. Ezerkilencszazotvenhat] oktober-novemberi ellenforradalom a marxizmus-leninizmus fenyeben. [Budapest] Kossuth, 1957-58. 215 p. [The 1956 October-November counterrevolution in the light of Marxism-Leninism, an aid for university and college students] H, 4.

"Haza akarok menni", vallomas es vadirat. [Osszeallitotta Szilagyi Erno. Budapest, Kiadja a Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg, 1957] 47 p. ["I want to go home", a confession and accusation. illus., facsims.] H, 4.

Kadar, Imre. Egyhaz az idok viharaiban, a magyarorszagi reformatus egyhaz a ket vilaghaboru, a forradalmak es ellenforradalmak idejen. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957. 260 p. [The Church in the tempests of the times; the Hungarian Reformed Church during the period of two world wars, revolutions, and counterrevolutions. footnotes, index] H, 3.

Kallai, Gyula. A magyarorszagi ellenforradalom a marxizmus-leninizmus fenyeben. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 36 p. [The Hungarian counterrevolution in the light of Marxism-Leninism] H, 4.

A szabadsaghare kovetelesei, 1956. New York, Free Europe Press, Division of Free Europe Committee [1957?] 60 p. (Tanulmanyok a Magyar Szabadsagharcrol, 1) [The demands of the Revolution, 1956. English summary] H, 4.

A meeting on the Lake Balaton. J. Tunkl. Csl vojak 8 no. 9:13-14 Ap'59. C, 17.

Our problems and tasks in the field of further development in politics and ideology. I. (To be contd.) P. Pitis. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:200-206 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Addendum to the article "Modern Roadway Structures." K. Lohotzky. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:288 Je'59. H, 16.

Hungarian experiences in the construction of concrete roads, as seen by an engineer; also, remarks by J. Jaray and I. Gabor. E. Matus. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:236-242 My'59. H, 16.

Investigation of the capacity of two-lane roads. T. Balogh. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:219-226 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Remark on K. Lohotzky's article "Modern Roadway Structures." J. Jaray. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:286 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Automation possibilities in our section mills. (To be contd.) A. Komlosy. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 265-269 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RUBBER

Research work of the Chair of Plastic Materials and Rubber Industry at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. H. Ballo. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3: 53-57 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Rubber-abrasion tester used in laboratories. Gep 11 no. 4:103 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCHOOLHOUSES

Some theoretical problem

HUNGARY - [illegible]

Sterilization of sewage on sand filters; a remark on A. Dobos and J. Pater's article "Investigation of the Bacteria-Retaining Capacity of Sand Filters." L. Finnly. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:151-153 Ap'59. H, 12.

Study of the equipment of the first Hungarian activated-sludge plant operated with surface aeration. T. Pato, K. Muhits. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:140-150 Ap'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SILICOSIS

Report on the 6th evaluation meeting of the Mining Silicosis Committee held December 18-19, 1958 at the Pecs Coal Mining Trust. Z. Torok. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:317-319 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILK

The Valero Silk Factory in Pest. A. Horvath. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:459-462 D'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Bela Balazs's A kozepretegek szerepe tarsadalmunk fejlodeseben (The Role of the Middle Class in the Evolution of our Society); a book review. J. Molnar. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6:107-114 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

With socialist work competition for the acceleration of our economic development. L. Kahulits. Tarsad sz 14 no. 6:17-34 Je'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Clay-mineral investigation of soils formed on young sediments in the southern section of the region east of the Tisza River. J. Mezosi. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1 65-70 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

Determination of the daily value of moisture content in soil on the basis of climatic data. A. Szepesi-Lorincz. Idojaras 63 no. 1:7-18 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Investigation of temperature and humidity gradients of air layers near the surface of the soil. M. Rakoczi-Wagner. Idojaras 63 no. 1:36-37 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Mobile laboratory of soil mechanics. J. Olah. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5 243-244 My'59. H, 16.

The role of the Alfold in sodic-soil formation. V. Szeky-Fux, K. Szepesi. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1, 53-64 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Mass sport in the Ganz Wagon Factory. L. Rejto. Munka 8 no. 9 28 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Szelenyi, Zoltan. A szabvanyositas jogi kerdesei; a szabvany hatalya, kotelezo ereje, szerepe a szallitasi szerzodesek rendszereben. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 158 p. [Legal problems of standardization, the validity, binding force, and role of the standard in the system of contracts of shipment. Index] H, 7

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

On the application of some labor productivity indexes of state farms. F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 5 33-36 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Discussion of the candidate's thesis of Jozsef Kovacsics. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:74-82 Ja'59. H, 5.

Ten years of Hungarian socialist statistics. J. Zala. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:3-11 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEAM TURBINES

Investigation of runaway phenomena in the case of the 50,000 kw. Hungarian steam turbine; effect of electric lateral uncoupling and its consideration in designing the machine. L. Boda. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:135-140 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Rotor-steel production and the outlook for its future. Pt. I. I. Balsay. Koh lap 14 no. 5:Kohaszati 177-185 My'59. H, 16.

Shell molding in the Csepel Iron and Steel Foundry. O. Racz, L. Kalman. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 84-89 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STREETCARS

Designing and constructing prefabricated-concrete bridges for the inspection of electric railway cars. B. Goschy, G. Scheuring. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6 282-285 Je'59. H, 16.

Viewpoints on the development of the traction-power supply of our electric streetcar transportation system. G. Farkas. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:114-120 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

Eberhardt lime kiln in the Hatvan Sugar Factory. A. Macsik, J. Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 4:78-82 Ap'59. H 16.

Experiments with a revolving filter in the sugar factory of Mezohegyes. F. Emodi, O. Tiszavary. Cukor 12 no. 4,92-94 Ap'59. H, 16.

Microbiological research methods in the sugar industry. O. Vajda. Cukor 12 no. 4,95-100 Ap'59. H, 16.

Some problems of increasing the sugar production in Hungary. V. Saghy. Kozgazd szemle 6 no. 6:600-616 Je'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Scientific session at the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:315-318 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

The National Technical Library is 75 years old, 1883-1958. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 104-105 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The task for a technologist in the strengthening of technological discipline. A. Biro. Gep 11 no. 6; 244-[3] of cover Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

The situation of the telecommunication and vacuum-engineering industries in the mirror of exports. Gy. Deme, S. Dan. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:4-6 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Experiments for shortening the spinning of synthetic fibers. E. Sperling. Magy textil 11 no. 5:202-205 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Conference of employees of the labor departments of the textile industry. Munka szemle 3 no. 5:1-5 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - THOREA RAMOSISSIMA

Life in the Tisza. III. Thorea ramosissima Bory (Rhodophyta) from the Tisza. In German. G. Uherkovich. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:207-212 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

40 tourists from Latvia leave for Hungary. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:26 Je 13'59. La, 1.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Formation of interprofessional committees in Budapest in October. Munka 8 no. 9:12 S'58. H, 5.

The trade-unions and the people's three-year economic plan of development. Gy. Sas. Munka 8 no. 9:9-10 S'58. H, 5.

The union stewards should be the fighters and advocates of the political and economic strengthening of the workers' power. M. Somogyi. Munka 8 no. 9:1-3 S'58. H, 5.

Women's movement in Electric-Machinery and Cable Factory. M. Ponger. Munka 8 no. 9:31-32 S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC SAFETY

Traffic safety and seeing in bad visibility conditions. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:233-239 My/Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSISTORS

Presentation of transistor sets in the House of Technique. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:132 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Hungary. Kozmunka es Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Leveltar. A Kozmunka es Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium leveltara, 1867-1888; repertorium. Keszitette: Kardos Kalman. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1959. 160 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 7) [Archives of the Ministry of Public Works and Transportation, 1867-1888, a repertory. French and Russian summaries, index] H, 5.

Basic principles of the calculation of capacity in transportation. B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6: 198-205 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Investigation of costs of loading methods used by various transportation branches. L. Felfoldi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:249-261 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Many young lecturers at the scientific session arranged by the Technical University of Building Industry and Transportation. J. Tihanyi. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5: 318-320 My'59. H, 8.

Report on the conference of transportation cybernetics. G. Jandy. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:245-247 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Kadas, Kalman. A kozuti kozlekedes fejlesztesenek gazdasagi szempontjai. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1957. 37 p. (Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet. Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet eloadassorozatabol, 3631) [Economic aspects of the development of highway transportation. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Methods of prime-cost calculation of automobile-transportation enterprises in view of traffic distribution between transportation branches. L. Kovacs, B. Haris. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:210-218 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Two years' experiences with the wage revision of automobile drivers and the Ministery of Labor instruction No. 111/1959 (10-11). E. Mezei. Munka szemle 3 no. 5:22-26 My'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Felsooktatasi intezmenyek gazdalkodasa. [Osszeallitotta az Oktatasugyi Miniszterium, az Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium, a Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium, a Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es az Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag altal megbizott munkakozosseg. Budapest] Tankonyvkiado. [Economic management of institutions of higher education. forms, index, tables] H, 8.
Vol. 1. [1956] 427 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 291 p.

Scientific session and Student Circle's conference at the Lorand Eotvos University. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:314-315 My'59. H, 8.

Tasks of the faculty deans in the control of the work of the chairs. K. Kadas and others. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:278-285 My'59. H, 8.

HUNGARY - URANIUM

Phosphatic rock with uranium content in the Triassic of the Balaton uplands around Pecsely. J. Kiss, K. Viragh. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1:85-97 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLE OILS

Problems of raw material in the vegetable-oil production during the period of prospective planning. J. Gulyas. Elelm ipar 13 no. 5,143-147 My'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VETERINARY HYGIENE

What veterinary hygiene expects from the Hungarian pharmaceutical industry. J. Kovacs. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4 151-154 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Evolution of average hourly wages in some important professions. Gy. Bokoli. Stat szemle 37 no. 5: 546-551 My'59. H, 5.

The payment of the jubilee reward. Munka 8 no. 9:30 S'58. H, 5.

Strategy and tactics in wage policy. B. Martos. Munka szemle 3 no. 5:5-12 My'59. H, 5.

Symbolic description of material interest. Pt. 2. B. Martos. Munka szemle 3 no. 3:31-33 Mr'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

The effect of irrigation and drainage canals on the evolution of the ground-water level. G. Oltos. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:123-139 Ap'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WEAVING

Evolution of warping. K. Ramaszeder. Magy textil 11 no. 6:244-250 Je'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WHOLESALE TRADE

Szerenyi, Antal, ed. A nagy- es kiskereskedelem kozotti aruszallitasok jogi szabalyozasa. [Budapest] Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Vallalati Jogasz Szakosztalya [1956] 54 p. (A Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg 1956. evi balatonfoldvari vandorgyulesenek anyaga, 1. fuzet) [Legal regulation of the delivery of goods between the wholesale trade and retail trade] H, 7.

HUNGARY - WOOD

Accident prevention in the wood and wood-processing industries. Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 3 no. 5: 36-37 My'59. H, 5.

The situation of the wood industry under the administration of the National Directorate of Forestry and its tasks. K. Strobl. Faipar 9 no. 4:97-99 Ap'59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Felszabadult hazank; 10 ev. [Budapest] Kataonai Kiado, 1955. 293 p. [Our liberated country, 10 years; a symposium. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] H, 4.

HUNGARY - WRESTLING

Three wrestling contests in Hungary. J. Nittim. Kohkultuur 20 no. 12:359-361 Je'59. E, 8.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Mainstay and foundation. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 24 no. 6:331-335 Je'59. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ZINC

Heavy-media processing lead-zinc ores at Gyongyosoroszi. (Conclusion) A. Gagyi Palffy. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5,269-291 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

HUNTING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HURBAN, JOSEF MILOSLAV

A portrait which is partly clouded; a review of Josef Miloslav Hurban's Ludovit Stur. Rozpomienky (Ludovit Stur; Recollections). J. Beder. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:4 My'59. C, 11.

HURBAN VAJANSKY, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Hurban Vajansky as a prose writer and the present times. A. Kremenakova. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5:305-307 '59. C, 11.

HUSSITES

Hus, Jan. Sto listu. Vybral, latinske prel. a poznamkami doprovodil Bohumil Ryba. [1. vyd.] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1949. 303 p. (Sloupove pamatni, kn. 3) [One hundred letters. Some tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. port.] C, 3.

Lipany. S. Klusackova. Cal vojak 8 no. 11:22 My'59. C, 17.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.

see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

The results of comparative cultures with varieties, hybrids, and populations of maize, performed in Tzarcul-Iasi in 1954-1957. D. Cataussu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:191-205. R, 16.

HYDRAULIC CEMENT
see subdivision CEMENT under POLAND.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Hydraulic hoisting. (To be contd.) O. Hrabovszky, L. Panyi. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:217-225 Ap/My'59. H, 10.

Speed in the hydraulic transportation of materials in pipelines. J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:198-202 Mr'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Anchoring of sheet-piling walls. M. Saraca. Vodni hosp no. 6:200-205 My'59. C, 16.

The consolidation of earthworks in hydraulic engineering. W. Gorazdowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:175-226 '59. P, 16

Experimental solution of stresses below the generally curved foundations of hydraulic structures based on an elastic ground. F. Klapetek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:172-180 '59. C, 16.

Graphoanalytic methods of calculating the water of overpassing hydraulic works with depth of the stream given at their ends. G. Belev. Godishnik lozh stroit inst 10 no. 3:113-130 '58. R, 16.

Use of the Zeiss measurement instruments in hydraulic engineering. A. Schindler. Vodni hosp no. 6:206-207 My'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING, SWISS

Hans Schmidt (February 5, 1894 July 17, 1959), an obituary. A. Strauss. Strojnicky vest 6 no. 2:61 Mr'59. Y, 16.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

Hydraulic jump in a channel with changing section in the stream. G. Belev. Godishnik lozh stroit inst 10 no. 3:61-70 '58. R, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Calculating stress and deformations in spiral casings of hydraulic machines. J. Dvorak. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:170-176 Mr'59. C, 16.

Shifting forces acting in the slide valves of hydraulic copying systems and its effect on dampers. V. Falcge. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:203-209 Mr'59. C, 16.

Speed control in hydraulic drives. J. Proken. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 244-249 Ap'59. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC LABORATORY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Modeling primary machines with the help of electric machines. D. Crain, N. Sprinceana. Electrotehnica 7 no. 5:168-177 My'59. R, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Determination of liquid velocity by measuring its electric resistance. V. Valtera, V. Labicka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 326-337 Mr'59. C, 16.

The hydraulic calculus of bridges, a correct calculating method for the overfall with a broad sill E. Razvan. Rev transport 6 no. 4:158-161 Ap'59 R 16.

Hydraulic model tests with the use of air. P. Walczak. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1 97-105 '59. P, 16.

Model tests of the anchoring capacity of plow-shaped plates. J. Kwasniewski, T. Szarantec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2 149-161 '59. P, 16.

Model tests of the anchoring capacity of vertical grates. J. Kwasniewski, T. Szarantec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2 127-132 '59. P, 16.

Model tests of the stability of channel slopes. W. Wolski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:133-147 '59. P, 16.

Practical application of the theoretical hydraulics of weirs. K Ubell. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:110-135 '59. C, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

An adaptation of the chromatographic method of determining the content of aromatic hydrocarbons. W. Bogdanska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 167-171 '59. P, 13.

Geochemical prospecting for hydrocarbons. L Moise. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:135-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Determination of lithium in ammonium fluoride and in hydrochloric acid. W. Komula, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 721-726 '58. P, 13.

A new method of dissolving aluminosilicates. S. Rossel. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 865-869 '58. P, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

HYDRODYNAMICS

Analogy between some heat and hydrodynamic phenomena. D. Milinchi, Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:355 363 '59. Y, 16.

A boundary condition in the hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, E. Dacic, I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1229-1230 '57. R, 16.

Similarity of free surface currents and those under pressure. M. Kahan, S. Ilinca. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1011-1037 '57. R, 16.

Some indeterminate differential equations. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4 171-176 '55. Y, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Calculation of power loss in network by selection of operating conditions of local hydroelectric-power stations. In Russian. O. Paegle. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 37-42 '59. La, 1.

Control of operational efficiency of hydroelectric-power stations. S. Marko. Energetika Cz 9 no. 6:350-352 Ap'59. C, 16.

Economic analysis of water-power works. T Kaufmann Slavia 6 no. 5:129-131 My'59 C, 16

Evaluation of the economical operation of pump-storage hydroelectric plants. P. Petrik. Vodni hosp no. 5: 196-199 My'59. C, 16.

Hydroelectric plants with pumped storage. P. Stegarolu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4:166-171 Ap'59. R, 16.

Method of utilization of a hydroelectric plant with reference to the load diagram of the daily demand. Tr. from the Russian. A. Zlatopolskii. Tech praca 7 no. 1:19 21 '55. C, 16.

New trends in designing river water-power plants. E. Kortat. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:95-104 Ap'59. R, 13.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Absorptiometric determination of cadmium traces in perhydrol and hydrogen fluoride. W. Komula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:923-931 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead and iron in perhydrol and of copper, lead, and iron in hydrofluoric acid and in ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, S. Rubel. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 837-844 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic method of determining lead in perhydrol, hydrofluoric acid, and ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:825-830 '58. P, 13.

HYDROGEN

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on silica gel and alumina at the temperature of liquefied nitrogen at high pressure. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 38 no. 2 87-88 F'59. P, 16.

Application of one-center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydride molecules. I. Theoretical basis of the method. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3 317-333 '59. R, 13.

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Noninski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:407-421 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

An experimental verification of the dissociation of hydrogen dissolved in protons and electrons. N. Vasilescu Karpon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 765-774 Ag '58. R, 13.

The infrared spectra of mixtures of carboxylic acids with pyridine and of the pyridine carboxylic acids. The position of the proton in the respective hydrogen bonds. In English. D. Hadzi. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2:21-33 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. N. Kalitzin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:13-25 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Taking into consideration the hybridization of the hydrogen molecule. F. Barencz. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:61-66 '59. H, 13.

HYDROGEN FLUORIDE
see HYDROFLUORIC ACID.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Principles of the correct measuring of the pH of ceramic materials Z. Pospisil. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3:78-80 Mr'59. C, 16.

Use of polarograph for the potentiometric determination of the pH-value. C. Macovschi, D. Motet-Grigoras. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 781-784 Ag'58. R, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Absorptiometric determination of cadmium traces in perhydrol and hydrogen fluoride. W. Komula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 923-931 '58. P, 13

Colorimetric determination of boron in perhydrol. W. Komula, S Brzozowski, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:905-911 '58. P, 13.

Determination of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium in perhydrol by the method of flame spectrography W. Komula and others. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:729-736 '58. P, 13.

Determination of phosphorus and silicon traces in perhydrol and of silicon in ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, W. Wolfram. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:997-004 '58. P, 13.

Determination of platinum in perhydrol and ammonium fluoride by means of extraction titration. W. Komula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 913-921 '58 P, 13.

Mercurimetric determination of chlorides in perhydrol W. Komula, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:933-938 '58. P, 13.

A method of determining platinum in cathode slime while producing hydrogen peroxide. M. Straszynski, J. Chwastowska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:949-954 '58. P, 13.

Nephelometric determination of sulfates in perhydrol. W. Komula, W. Brachaczek, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:939-948 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of lead and iron in perhydrol and of copper, lead, and iron in hydrofluoric acid and in ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, S. Rubel. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6,837-844 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of sulfates in perhydrol. W. Komula, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:931-935 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic method of determining lead in perhydrol, hydrofluoric acid, and ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:825-830 '58 P, 13.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A project of international maritime surv from the Conference of Advisors of Educational, Scientific and Cultural Paris, September 22-23, 1958. S.[illegible] Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:171-17[illegible]

HYDROGRA[illegible]
see also

]

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

Czetwetynski, Edward. Hydrologia. Wyd. 2., popr., uzup. i rozsz. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 364 p. [Hydrology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

Problem of selecting representative periods in processing hydrologic material. J. Balek. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1:24-26 F'59. C, 13.

HYDROLYSIS

Activation of granulated hydrolytic lignin in "boiling" layer. In Russian. T. Plachenov and others. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:89-99 '58. La, 15.

Heat decomposition of briquettes of wood-hydrolytic lignin. In Russian. A. Skrigan and others. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:109-117 '58. La, 15.

Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-128 '57. B, 13.

Problem of the optimum level of preliminary hydrolysis of beech sulfate pulp. J. Gajdos. Papir a celuloza 13 no. 5 97-100 My'58. C, 16.

HYDROQUINONE

Determination of gold in alloys with copper and silver by means of potentiometric titration with hydroquinone. A. Czaplinski, J. Trokowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 463-469 '59. P, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Effect of Vitestrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zhelliazkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:47-55 '57. H, 13.

HYDROXYBENZOPHENONE

Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol. J. Gronowska Wiad chem 13 no. 3 153-160 Mr'59 P, 13

HYDROXYMETHYL FURYL KETONE
see FURYL HYDROXYMETHYL KETONE.

HYGROMETRY

Air humidity and its measurement. Pt. 2. S. Dembicka Jellonkowa. Poultary 5 no. 4:135-139 Ap'59. P, 16.

HYMENOPTERA

Fischer, Max. Neue und wenig bekannte Braconiden aus Jugoslavien, Hymenoptera. Novi i malki poznati Braconidae od Jugoslavija; Hymenoptera. Skoplje, 1959. 25 p. (Skoplje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija, Acta, t. 6, no. 1) [New and little-known Braconidae from Yugoslavia Hymenoptera. In German with Macedonian summary. Illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

New species of Opius Wesm. from Poland (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). In German. M Fischer. Annales zool 18 no. 5:31-37 Ap'59 P, 13

The presence in Rumania's fauna of a hymenopteron parasite of the cereal moth, Sitotroga cerealella, V. Zaharescu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '56,245-251. R, 15.

HYMNS, LATVIAN

Latvijas evangeliski-lutteriskan baznicas virsraditis. Dziesmu gramata, evangeliski lutteriskam draudzem ar tribadas dziesmu pielikumu. 3 izd. [Latvia] 1952. xxxix, 502 p. [Hymnbook; for Evangelical Lutheran Church parishes with a supplement of exile hymns. 3d ed.] La, 3.

HYPERIONS

Isotopic biaxial theory. I. Presentation of wave functions. In German. R. Zalkov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 2: 189-192 My/Je'58. M, 13.

Production of fermion pairs having spin 3/2 during the traverse of boson in the outer field. I. In Russian. M. Rotova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:97 101 '59. La, 1.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. R. Kaltsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:13-25 Ja/D'56(published '57). R, 13.

HYPERTENSION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Cutaneous thermometry as a means of studying hypertensive illness. C. Iota, D. Popescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:985-992 S'58. R, 13.

HYPERTHYROIDISM

The thyroid-adrenal relationship; an attempt to analyze some phenomena of experimental hyperthyreosis and hyperthyreosis in rats. H. Vrbova, V. Schreiber, V. Kmentova. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:253-257 My'58. C, 13.

HYPERTONIA

Changes in the ohmic resistance of fish cornea under hypotonic conditions. J. Krympin, B. Klen. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:250-251 My'58. C, 13.

Experiments for the elimination of the side effect of Rauwolfia on factory workers suffering from hypertonia. L. Benczes, L. Hlady. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:21-24 '59. H, 5.

HYPOTENSION

Effect of Vitestrol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zhelliazkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:47-55 '57. H, 13.

Volume and pressure oscillation in the sinus caroticus during hypotension. J. Gero, M. Gerova. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:237-238 My'58. C, 13.

HYPOTHERMIA

Critical limit of the spontaneous warming of spermatophiles artificially cooled in various seasons. M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic, S. Zivkovic. Glas prir mat SAN 231:25-32 '58. Y, 13.

Effect of artificial hypothermia on survival and the peripheral blood picture of mice and rats following irradiation. M. Prasilicka, Z. Karpfel, L. Mraz. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:384-385 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of artificial hypothermia upon the content of ascorbic acid in guinea pigs. I. Mitev, N. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4,67-91 '58. B, 13.

Hypothermia and the resistance to hypoxia. B. Rajevski. Glas prir mat SAN 231:17-24 '58. Y, 13.

HYPOTHYROIDISM

The thyroid-adrenal relationship; an attempt to analyze some phenomena of experimental hypothyreosis and hyperthyreosis in rats. H. Vrbova, V. Schreiber, V. Kmentova. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:253-257 My'58. C, 13.

HYPOXIA

Hypothermia and the resistance to hypoxia. B. Rajevski. Glas prir mat SAN 231:17-24 '58. Y, 13.

ICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Icelandic sagas and the historical reality. In Russian. B. Thorsteinsson. Skandinavistika 2:201-231 '58. L, 4

ICHTHYOLOGY
see subdivision FISH under RUMANIA.

ICONS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

IDRIZOVIC, MUSHKIT

Author of his generation; a review of Mumit Idrizovic's Ne zaboravi nevjesto, Brod (Don't Forget the Bride, Brod); a book review. R. Strajnic. Pregled 12 no. 5:337-338 My'57. Y, 11.

IGNAS, VYTAUTAS

Vytautas Ignas, the artist of poor existence, humorous fable, and everyday symbols. H. Nagys. Literatura 1 no. 6:11-15 My'59. L, 1.

IGNJATOVIC, JAKOV

Apropos of a letter by Jakov Ignjatovic. [Letters from Zbornik Jakova Matavulja no. 1:200-205 '56] Ch tr '56) Y, 11.

From the memoirs of Jakov Ignjatovic. [Letters from Zbornik Jakova Matavulja no. 1:206-[illegible] '56) Y, 11.

IKONOMOV, IORDR

Todor Ikonomov's biology. M Bachvarov. [illegible] 15 no. 3:83-97 '59. B, 1

ILLEGITIMACY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Legal status of illegitimate children in private international law. D. Alagic. Godisnjak Pravnog f 9:33 '55 Y, 7.

ILLES, ENDRE

Endre Illes' Kvetarajzok (Crayon Drawings), a book review. Gy. Bodnar. Irodtort kozl 99 no. 3:347 My/Je '59. H, 11.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Serbian miniatures of the fifteenth century [illegible] Glas drustv SAN no. 214:55-67, 97 '58. Y, 1

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

IMPETIGO

Detection by sulfuric acid of thymidine synthetase in exudate from eczema, streptococcal and staphylococcal dermatitis. F. Majstik, B. Batta. Magy orv [illegible] 14 no. 5:197-201 My'59. H, 16.

IMPRIMANS, ANA BOSH

On the threshold of a new epoch, [illegible] Ana Bosh Iskra. Ed un nakala no. 1 Je'58 La, 11

IMRO GROUP

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium sulfocalcium sulfide, nitrylsulfonic acid sulfuric acid. B. Lazarov, B. Hristynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5 [illegible] '58 P, 13

IMMUNITY

Changes of immunological reactivity in [illegible] treated with iodoproteins. N. Mitev, A. [illegible]. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10,983 [illegible] '57. H, 13.

Experiments for obtaining the antibodies against M. Zakharieva, N. Nedkov, N. Mladenov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4,77-85 '58. B, 13.

Immunostimulation of precipitins with streptolysin M. Tasneva. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4,93-97 '58. B, 13.

Some changes in physicochemical properties of [illegible] of immune serums against [illegible] under influence of chemical [illegible] A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:91 96 '[illegible] La, 1

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Complex numbers and impedance. B. Bajic. Radio amater Jug 12 no. 8 166-168 Je'58. Y, 16.

IMPETIGO

The colonial [illegible] of streptococci in the presence of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS (Continued)

Some questions on export of complete factories G Georgiev. Vun tug 7 no. 5 14-17 My'59. B, 5.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Teisinger, Jaromlav, ed Prirucka vyzetrovacich metod v hygiene prace Redigovali: J. Teisinger [a] J. Pulkrabek. Napsali: F. Bema [et al 1. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955 406 p [Manual of ergometry in industrial hygiene. 1st ed Illus] C, 5

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fath, Janos. Gazdasagi hatekonysag az iparban. Budapest, Kozdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 256 p. [Economic efficiency in industry. maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Richrdl, Rudolf. Kalkulace v prumyslovych podnicich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 355 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Calculations in industrial enterprises, a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Analysis of the operation of industrial enterprises. M. Pilnacek. Nova predzv 10 no. 3:123-124 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Calculating the fulfillment of the norms of output in the Chelkhena raka State Industrial Enterprise, Sofia. D. Dilov. Ikha prom 8 no. 5 30-39 '59. B, 16

Calculation of the cost of related products. J. Novak, V. Dlabaja. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:128-130 Ap'59. C, 5.

Concept of an economic sector in an enterprise. J. Dittert Podn org 13 no. 6:254 256 Je'59. C, 5.

Definition of production cost. Z. Fedak. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:123-124 Ap'59. C, 5.

Direct and indirect cost in calculations. F. Svab. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:107 My'59. C, 5.

Economic proportioning and balancing in the plans of enterprises. R. Nikolic. Ekon pred 7 no. 6:329 337 Je'59. Y, 5.

Effect of the growth of labor productivity on the value structure of the products. V. Hulava Polit ekon 7 no. 5:399 407 '59. C, 5.

Effect of the share of general repair of fixed capital funds on their condition. J. Kasparec. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6:204 207 Je'59. C, 5

Efficiency of the long range plans of capital investment and general repairs. V. Zeman. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4 79-81 Ap'59. C, 16.

The reasons and limits of decentralization. I. D. Lapinski Zycie gosp 14 no. 23-24 Je'59. P, 5.

F. Boros, V. Nemecek, and J. Skolka's Financni zaklada rozvoje prumyslovych podniku (Financial basis for the development of industrial enterprises), a book review. K Sochan. Polit ekon 7 no. 5:460-464 '59. C, 5.

Function of a work order and a work report. V. Smid. Hut listy 14 no. 3:209-210 Mr'59. C, 16.

Gospodarirea utilajelor in intreprinderile industriale (Administration of equipment in industrial enterprises), a book review. C. Barbulescu. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:134-138 Ap'59. R, 5.

Great importance of big markets in the struggle for the increase of productivity, with special regard to the European Common Market. L. Jerovec. Nova predzv 10 no. 2:151-156 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Industrial credit according to the turnover in the countries of the socialist camp. V Jindra. Fin a uver no. 5 298-303 '59 C, 5.

Linear programing and possibilities of its application in industry. F Slezak Tech praca 11 no 5:360-364 My'59 C, 16

The marginal school and the practice of "big business." J Zielinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:7 Ap'59. P, 5.

Methods of checking the fulfillment of industrial plans. V. Hanik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3:265-274 '59. C, 5.

Principles of rational management. Pt. 2. O. Lange. Zycie gosp 14 no 19 2, 11 My'59. P, 5.

Some concepts and terms in the calculation of production cost. F. Hernat. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:125-127 Ap'59. C, 5.

Some problems related to the joining of means in the economy. P. Gligoric. Ekon pred 7 no. 6:338-342 Je'59. Y, 5.

Study methods of production processes. S. Petras. Tech praca 11 no. 5:371-372 My'59 C, 16.

Technique of determing productivity or utilization of production equipment. V Ruzicka Tech praca 11 no 5:365-370 My'59 C, 16

Utilization of accounting machines to determine the production cost excluding the turnover cost within the enterprise. V. Hausner, M. Pavelka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:138-140 Ap'59. C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Theory denying the existence of labor relations. B. Peric. Glod prav Sarajevo 3:167-176 '55 Y, 7.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Safety signs and symbols J. Krivohlavy. Nova technika no. 6,[Suppl] 1 '59 C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Question of value indexes of the industrial production. E Ilov. Ikon misel 4 no. 4 65-74 [Ap]'59. B, 5.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Practical use of industrial television under water in hydroelectric-power production. J. Schwarz. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:149-151 Mr'59. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

The theory and practice of industrialization. L. Janczak. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3-36-51 Mr'59. P, 5.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

An analysis of traveling to work at the M. Nowotko Metallurgic Works in Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski; a contribution to the study on the role of labor force as a factor of the location of industry. S. Zawadzki. Zesz nauk no. 7:59-74 '58. P, 5.

INDUSTRY

Industrial development of the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no. 10:42-46 My'59. P, 5.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

INFANTS

Contribution to the problem of antidiuretic hormones in healthy infants. F. Demant and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:286-287 My'58. C, 13.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Bednarek, Z. Badania nad flora bakteryjna u noworodkow w pierwszych dniach zycia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 44 p. (Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. Acta microbiologica, 1) [Researches on the bacterial flora in newborn babies during the first days of life. 1st ed. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 14.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Evaluation of the three-year operations of the Agoston Schopf-Merei Hospital and its effect on the mortality of premature infants. K. Gergely. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:126-130 My'59. H, 14.

INFECTIONS

Problem of perfecting the bacteriological diagnosis of intestinal infections; biological properties of cultures of the Alkalescens-Dispar group, isolated in Bulgaria; a preliminary communication. A. Trifonova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:193-200 '57. B, 13.

INFLAMMATION

Anti-inflammation effect of emetine. J. Lenfeld and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:270 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of urethane, "demokolcin," and podophyllotoxin on experimental inflammation. J. Lenfeld, M. Kroutil, J. Zemanek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:271 My'58. C, 13.

Inhibitory effect of trypsin and its inhibitors on experimental inflammation in rats. Z. Horakova, V. Mansfeld, J. Hladovec. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:268-269 My'58. C, 13.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Long-term credits as a factor in inflation. D. Krndija. Glod prav Sarajevo 3:257-278 '55. Y, 7.

INFLUENZA

Problem of isolating the grippe virus. P. Panaiotov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1-93-96 '57. B, 13.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Concerning the questions of scientific information. V. Dokov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, o. 3] no. 3/4:16-19 My/Ag '58. B, 1.

Scientific-technical information and documentation at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. P. Boov. Nauch zhivot 4[1, o. 3] no. 3/4:20 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

INFRARED RAYS

The application of infrared rays for the automatic self-guidance of missiles to targets. T. Aleksandrowicz Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5:49-59 My'59. P, 17.

Drying of foundry cores with infrared rays. K. Bures. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:187-191 Ap'59. C, 16.

Interesting use of infrared rays. P. G. Tech praca 7 no. 2:98 '55. C, 16.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INHIBITION

Research on retroactive inhibition during learning. L. Marsalova Jedn skola 13 no. 6,709-731 '58 C, 6.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INOCERAMUS
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Inorganic cyclic compounds. Note 4. On the structure of heteropolyacids. I. Haider. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:168-170 Mr'59. R, 13.

Separation of cis-trans isomeric inorganic compounds by means of paper chromatography and effect of the configuration on R_f-values. D. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Glas petr mat SAN no. 233;117-122 '59. Y, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

The MAPTYOY inscription under frescoes in the Arilje Monastery. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234, 69-95 '59. Y, 1.

INSECTICIDES

Analysis of yellow insecticides. A. Regan. Kem ind 8 no. 5:123-124 My'59. Y, 16.

Household insecticides. Kem ind 8 no. 5:124-126 My'59. Y, 16.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Novak, Vladimir J. A. Insektenhormone. Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 263 p. [Insect hormones. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. Illus bibl footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

Obenberger, Jan. Entomologie
Ceskoslovenske akader
ed. Illus., maps, bi
C, 13,
Vol. 4

Dr. S. Zivojinovic's Insekti neprijatelji i prijatelji biljaka (Insects, Friends and Enemies of Plants); a book review. E G Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:198 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 16.

Interpretation of the metamorphosis of insects on the basis of the gradient-factor theory. V. Novak. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:13-22 '58. H, 13.

Resistance of food-wrapping materials to insects causing damages in storage. K. Csaba, F. Nagy. Csomag techn 4 no. 2:35-40 Mr/Ap'59. H, 5.

Second contribution to the insect fauna of a tobacco field. II. Thysanoptera, III. Hemoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. O. Stepanovicova-Hontzova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:535-546 '58. C, 13.

Study of the insect fauna of a potato field with respect to Coleoptera. L. Korbel. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:517-534 '58. C, 13.

INSULATING OILS

Regeneration of insulating oils by activated silica. S. Muron. Nafta Jug 10 no. 4:137-138 Ap'59. Y, 16.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Calculating the economic thickness of insulation. B. Slipcevic. Kem ind 8 no. 5:116-117 My'59. Y, 16.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (To be contd.) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:125-138 '58. Y, 17.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (Conclusion) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5. 165-174 '58. Y, 17.

Nomogram for calculating the thickness of thermal insulation in pipelines. Z. Svoboda. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3: 230-241 Mr'59. C, 16.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Economic premises of insurance in socialism. L. Pokorzynski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 2 27-56 '56. P, 5.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE

Economic and legal problems of maritime reinsurance. J. Gorski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:65-73 '56. P, 5.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Types of benefits in social security. J. Szczygielski. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 2:97-111 '58. P, 5.

INSURANCE, TITLE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Inversion and invariants of Hankel's generalized transformation. In French. B. Stankovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:37-52 '55. Y, 13.

S C. Meijer's invariants of integral transformation In French. B. Stankovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:53-72 '58 Y, 13.

INTEGRALS

Remark on Fatou-Riesz's theorem. In English. V. Avakumovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:85-92 '55. Y, 13.

INTEGRATORS

Fast-coincidence integrating circuits. F. Tinta, R. Dumitrescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6: 241-244 N/D'58. R, 16.

Integrator of intensities, nonlinearly depending on an oscillating parameter. K. Stamenov, T. Stoichev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:165-179 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Letter to an innocent witness. Tr from the English. T. Merton. Kultura Paris no. 5:6-10 My'59. P, 1.

Socialist culture and socialist man. Nova mysl no. 6: 562-570 Je'59. C, 6.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Graphic calculation of systems of optically thin layers by communication engineering methods. Z. Knittl. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5:160-166 My'59. C, 16.

The interference microscopy. K. Ostrowski. Wszechswiat no. 5:130-135 My'59. P, 13

INTERFEROMETER

Interferometers for testing optical systems. L. Borowicz, D. Borowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 4:140-143 Ap'59. P, 16.

INTERIOR DECORATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTERMEDIN
see PITUITARY BODY.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

Activities of the technical commission of the International Broadcasting Organization. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:405 Je'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON LARGE ELECTRIC SYSTEMS

Lightning and lightning arresters in the last works of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems and others. S. Szpor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2:50-56 F'59. P, 16.

Report on the principal statements and discussions at the working quarters of the 17th Session of CIGRE. C. Budeanu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3:94-105 Mr'59. R, 16.

The Seventeenth Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:8-11 N/D'58. B, 1.

17th Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. C. Mihaileanu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3:93-94 Mr'59. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2D, GENEVA, 1958

Analytic chemistry and problems of nuclear energy; marginal remarks on the 2d International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva, September 1-13, 1958 J. Minczewski. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 2:131-135 '59. P, 13

Evolution of nuclear energetics at the 2d Geneva nuclear conference. A. Leval. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:90-110 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The exhibition of nuclear power in Geneva. I. Berkes. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:175-180 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Reactor physics at the 2d Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in 1958. C. Dabrowski, R. Zelazny Kosmos nieozyw 5 no 2 137-143 '59. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY

The Fourth International Congress of Biochemistry. I. Mitev. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:18-20 N/D'58. B, 1.

The 4th International Congress of Biochemistry; Vienna, September 1-6, 1958. E. Biro. Biol kozl 6 no. 2: 165-166 '59. H, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MATHEMATICIANS

International Congress of Mathematicians in Edinburgh. N. Obreshkov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:16 N/D'58. B, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PHILOSOPHY, 12TH, VENICE, 1958

The 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice, September 11-18, 1958. V. Satura. Most 6 no. 1/2. 76-79 '59. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 4TH, MOSCOW, 1958

Congress of Slavists in Moscow. P. Dinekov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no. 3/4:35-37 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

The Fourth International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. E. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:17-18 N/D '58. B, 1.

From the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow M. Helcl, M. Komarek, S. Uteseny. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:117-126 '59. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ZOOLOGY

The Fifteenth International Congress of Zoology. G. Paspalev. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:12-14 N/D'58. B, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TROPICAL MEDICINE

Sixth International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria. P. Pavlov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:20-22 N/D '58. B, 1.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE

Our participation in the International Cooperative Alliance. M. Niczman. Spolem no. 20/21:42-44 O'58. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE
see HAGUE, INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE.

INTERNATIONAL COURTS

Haraszti, Gyorgy. A Nemzetkozi Birosag joggyakorlata 1946-1956. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 315 p. [Judicial practice of the International Court, 1946-1956. footnotes] H, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

New international recommendation of the International Electrotechnical Commission. A. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:335 My'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING

Problems of space planning and housing in zones; 24th Congress of the International Federation for Housing and Town Planning. F. Gasparovic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 3:194-199 '59. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL GAS UNION

7th Congress of the International Gas Union held in Rome on September 25-28, 1958. -Ned-. Paliva 39 no. 1: 16-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF REFRIGERATION

Completion of 50 years of activities of the International Institute of Refrigeration. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12:31 '58. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFFICE

Harmful and dangerous materials; a report from the meeting of the International Labor Office, August 13-24, 1956. J. Rottengruber. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 2:11-17 F'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Gawenda, Jerzy August Boleslaw. Legalizm polski w swietle prawa publicznego. Londyn [White Eagle Press] 1959. 127 p. [Polish legality in the light of public law. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

Legal status of the citizens of Dubrovnik in Serbia in the 13th and 14th centuries; a contribution to the development of international civil law in our countries. D. Alagic. God prav Sarajevo 6: 243-265 '58. Y, 7.

Prohibition of abusing rights in international law. B. Jankovic. God prav Sarajevo 3:99-108 '55. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

A completed International Organization for Standardization publication. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:139 Je'59. H, 16.

A completed International Organization for Standardization Recommendation. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:139 Je'59. H, 16.

On the second session of Technical Committee 64 of the International Organization for Standardization. L. Szitas. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:134 Je'59. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under BULGARIA.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY CONGRESS ASSOCIATION

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1956. Pt. 1. M. Szmurowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 6:101-106 Je'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 1ST, WARSAW, 1959

After the International Symposium on Physical Education in Warsaw. J. Kutzner. Wychow fizyczny 7 no. 4 1-4 Ap'59. P, 8.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

The Fifth International Congress of Architects in Moscow. L. Tonev. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:14-15 N/D'58. B, 1.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

The Thirteenth General Meeting of the International Union of Biological Sciences. G. Paspalov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:11-12 N/D'58. B, 1.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

The 10th General Meeting of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Rome, 1954. M. Buljan. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):235-237. Y, 12.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

Interstellar absorption of light in the area of the Cepheus Constellation with the center $\alpha = 21^h24^m$, $\delta = +58,5^\circ$. In Russian. A. Alksnis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:87-96 '58. La, 1.

INTESTINES

Change in the method for the perfusion of intestinal stitches, made by the Thiry-Vella method. N. Nachev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:177-182 '57. B, 13.

Problem of perfecting the bacteriological diagnosis of intestinal infections; biological properties of cultures of the Alkalescens-Dispar group, isolated in Bulgaria; a preliminary communication. A. Trifonova. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:193-200 '57. B, 13.

Studies on some factors which are regulating the resorption in the small intestines. G. Rusev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:3-12 '58. B, 13.

INULA HELENIUM
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INVALID INSURANCE
see subdivision INSURANCE, HEALTH under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVARIANTS

S. C. Meijer's invariants of integral transformation. In French. B. Stankovic. Publ inst math SAN 12 53-72 '60. Y, 13.

INVENTORIES

M. Sanek's Evidence zasob (Stock Control), a book review. -cha-. Podn org 13 no. 5:240 My'59. C, 6.

INVESTMENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Komarek, Valtr. Ekonomicka efektivnost investic. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 96 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economic efficiency of investments, a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 9.

INVOLUTES (MATHEMATICS)

Involute function inv α. L. Dubina. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5:156-160 My'59. C, 16.

IODINE

Changes of immunological reactivity in hens treated with iodoproteln. S. Milcu, A. Spumnic, N. Cioarn. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10,003-008 O'57. H, 13.

J^{131} diagnostic apparatus for thyroid gland examinations. J. Nagy, I. Tarjan. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3 239-345 '58. H, 13

Polarographic determination of iodine in aqueous solutions. Z. Przybylski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 649-657 '58. P, 13

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoprotein upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Ioanovici, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 785-791 Ap'58. H, 13.

IOSAFON, IORDAN VLADIMIROVICH

A pictures of communist heroism. J. Barnik. Cel vojak 8 no. 8-9 9 '59. C, 17.

ION EXCHANGE

Polarographic determination of lead in urine in the presence of versenate (EDTA) with a specific application of an ion exchanger for the removal of hampering substances. J. Chmielowski, Z. Mysiak. Chem anal 4 no. 1 3:333 339 '59. P, 13.

Quantitative determination of potassium and sodium in the presence of each other by an ion-changing resin. F. Pichler. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:127-129 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Role of ion balance during the formation and metamorphosis of natural waters in sedimentation areas. J. Janak. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:107-137 '59. C, 13

Synthesis of the melamine guanidine formaldehyde anion exchangers. Pt. 1. Preliminary investigations. F. Polak, B. Kubiak-Bem. Przem chem 38 no. 2 107 110 F'59. P, 16.

IONOSPHERE - RADIO, ION

Ion research and its application in agrophytotechnical problems in Moldavia. P. Cantir, G. Cosarovschi, C. Vasilica. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58,21-29. H, 16.

IONIZATION

Methods of determination of the fluctuation of the power and the distribution of fast-ionizing particles. In Russian. A. Bekessy, I. Jamossy, L. Pal. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3 297-316 '59. H, 13.

Power supply for an ionization gauge equipped with an instrument for measuring ion current. M. Neuzil. Elektrotechnicky obzor 20 no. 6:382-384 Je'59. C, 16.

IONS

Complex compounds of caprolactam with Hg^{2+} ions. H. Pilarska-Tomicka, K. Czarepko. Chem anal 4 no. 1 3:3-6 '59. P, 13.

Detection of nitrite-ion with physostigmine. E. Szepes. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:136 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Determination of Fe^{3+} using sodium p-aminosalicylate. H. Lukasiak-Wardzinska, J. Popowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 5 6:893-895 '58. P, 13.

Horizontal electrostatic phenomena and their elimination in the finishing technology by high-voltage ion accelerators. E. Galosi. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12: 419-420 D'58. H, 16.

Diffusion of silver ions in glass surfaces. J. Augusta. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5:151-152 My'59. C, 16.

Field ion microscopy. J. Nikliborc. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4 417-428 '58. P, 13.

Mercurimetric determination of chlorides in perhydrol. W. Kemula, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6 933-938 '58. P, 13.

On the construction of the lattice of ionic crystals from the viewpoint of close packing. In English. K. Sasvari. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:244-259 '57. H, 13.

A study of arc discharges at various pressures. I. Pacheva, N. Vasileva. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:155-164 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

IORDAN, IORGU

Iorgu Iordan's Limba "eroilor" lui I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's "Heroes"); a book review. E. Stan. Cerc Lingvist Cluj 2:322-323 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Pactomania" in installments; new military pacts between USA and Turkey, Iran and Pakistan. Z. Kubes. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:227-229 Ap'59. C, 6.

IRAN - OXYCHILUS

Oxychilus (Oxychilus) diaphormia sp. n. from Iran and remarks on Oxychilus? gorkuchamas (Monnson) (Gastropoda, Zonitidae) In German. A. Riedel. Annalen 18 no. 4 71-76 Ap'59 P, 13.

IRAQ - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Prospects for developing economic relations between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and Iraq. S. Sevdalov. Vun targ 7 no. 5 9 13 My'59. R, 5

IRELAND - COPPER

Avoca, Ireo. Rudy lap 14 no. 4/5:295 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

IRON

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA,

Complexometric determination of iron and aluminum while checking the production of aluminum compounds. Z. Lada, I. Pacewska-Szteminska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:955-962 '58. P, 13.

Complexometric determination of iron, calcium, and magnesium in Turkey red. Z. Lada, J. Praszynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5 6:963-968 '58 P, 13.

Concerning the possibilities and some advantages in carrying on the process of iron production when obtaining cast metal by means of reduction with solid carbon. M. Kurchatov. Izv inst khim BAN 6:215-228 '58. B, 13.

Data on the close relationships among furniture, iron applications, and handles as supplementary parts. L. Haczendorfer. Lakpar 9 no. 4:124-126 Ap'59. H, 16.

Determination of copper, iron, and lead in metallic silver. W. Kemula and others. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2. 409-415 '59. P, 13.

Determination of Fe^{3+} using sodium p-aminosalicylate. H. Lukasiak-Wardzinska, J. Popowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6:893-895 '58. P, 13.

Dissolution of iron ores not easily soluble in acids. Tr. from the Czech. O. Quadrat. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 405-408 '59. P, 13.

The effect of the gating system and riser on the scrap formation of metal castings. K. Marechal. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 96-100 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. A. Jusiat, K. Janto, Z. Gorzka. Przem chem 38 no. 2:93-97 F'59. P, 16.

Metal powders for electrode coating. F. Zahoransky. Zvaranie 8 no. 6:149-152 My'59. C, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 4. Latest developments in welded railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5-201-208 My'59. H, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead and iron in perhydrol and of copper, lead, and iron in hydrofluoric acid and in ammonium fluoride. W. Kemula, S. Rubel. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 837-844 '58. P, 13.

Quick simultaneous potentiometric determination of chromium, vanadium, and iron in carbides by means of titanium trichloride. O. Dufek, H. Tuma. Hut listy 14 no. 3:246-247 Mr'59. C, 16.

Relief influences on the earth's magnetic field. I. Fermanjzhiev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:367-387 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Separation of aluminum and iron from copper, nickel, zinc, and manganese on cationites. Application of the method in analyses of copper alloys. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 437-444 '59. P, 13.

IRON GATE

Bartos, Milan. Monuments historiques dans les defiles du Danube a Djerdap et le probleme de leur protection. [Par] Milan Bartos, Aleksandar Deroko, Rastislav Maric. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 15 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 324) [Historical monuments in the Danube Iron Gate and the problem of their protection. In French. Illus., bibl.] Y, 4.

IRON OXIDES

The influence of cations and anions of direct dyes in determining the properties of yellow ferric oxides. M. Kranz, A. Witkowska. Przem chem 38 no. 2:88-91 F'59. P, 16.

IRRIGATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLAVONIA, VOJVODINA.

ISAC, EMIL

Emil Isac's letters to Mihaly Babits and Dezso Kosztolanyi. Gy, Ruba. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:332-335 '59. H, 11.

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL

The quantity determination of vitamin B_1 in foodstuffs. P. Petkov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:109-116 '58. B, 13.

ISOMERISM

Concerning polarographic behavior of geometric syn- and anti-isomers in oximes III. In German. N. Tiutiulkov, B. Panaiotova Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:201-204 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Separation of cis-trans isomeric inorganic compounds by means of paper chromatography and effect of the configuration on Rf-values. D. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Glas pcir mat SAN no. 233:117-122 '59. Y, 13.

ISOMERS

Chromatographic separation of phenol and cresol isomers. I. J. Mlodecka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:157-160 '59. P, 13.

ISONIAZID

Effect of Rimifon, an isonicotinic acid hydrazide, upon conditional reflexes. N. Boshev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:57-66 '57. B, 13.

Haptene, somatic, and tuberculinic polysaccharides extracted from BCG, sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. M. Nasta, E. Paunescu, P. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11-987-991 N '57. R, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE

see ISONIAZID.

ISOPODA

Frankenberger, Zdenek. Stejnonozci suchozemstI; Oniscoidea. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 212 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 14) [Terrestrial isopoda, Oniscoidea. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

ISOQUINOLINE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. III. Cotarnone reaction with aromatic amines. D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:37-40 Ja'59. H, 13.

ISORESERPINE

3-isoreserpine as a transformation product of reserpine. J. Bayer, L. Szporny. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:24-27 Ja'59. H, 13.

ISOTOPES

Measurement of the concentration of dust by the use of isotopes. Z. Pietrzyk. Chemik 12 no. 2-89-91 F'59. P, 13.

ISRAEL

Bodor, Tamas. Izrael. Bukarest, Tudomanyos Konyvkiado, 1957. 120 p. (Orszagok nepek) [Israel. In Hungarian. Illus., maps, footnotes, tables] H, 12

Gerval, Sandor. Anat istenno viragai. Jeruzsalem, 1950. 232 p. [The flowers of the goddess Anath] H, 4.

A false conception, a book review. F. Vychodil. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:245-247 Ap'59. C, 6.

ISTRIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Kastelic, Jozo. Beram; les fresques d'Istria. Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1955. 25 p. [Beram; frescoes of Istria. In French. Illus. (part col.), bibl.] Y, 10.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The legacy of Carlo Goldoni. J. Kvapil. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:201-210 '59. C, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Italian lessons in the 1st grade of the Gymnasium. E. Pacor. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:78-80 My'59. H, 11.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALY

Today's Italy. P. Karu. Eesti kommunist 15 no. 5:76-85 My'59. E, 6.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

Expansion of the Italian automobile industry. -JT-. Svet motoru 13 no. 10:294 My'59. C, 16.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Protection of democratic achievement, a prerequisite of the development toward socialism; experiences of the Italian Communist Party. In Russian. P. Ingrao. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:21-29 Ja'59. C, 6.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Autumnal Europe. (Conclusion) V. Karena. Karoga no. 3:111-125 Mr'59. Ls, 11.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Naples, a dialogue with Czeslaw Milosz. S. Vincenz. Kultura Paris no. 6-22-39 Je'59. P, 1.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Lost horizons of Italian neorealism. I. Benko. Predvoj 3 no. 15:18-19 Ap'59. C, 1.

ITALY - RENAISSANCE

Kudrna, Jaroslav. Politicke a historicke nazory italske renesance [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 201 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Political and historical thoughts of the Italian Renaissance; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 4.

ITALY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The bartered bride. Tr. from the Italian M. Cesal. Sondes z Ildu 10 no. 4:123-125 Ap'59. C, 7

IVANOV, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH

A false conception; a book review. F. Vyskocil. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4 245-247 Ap'59. C, 6.

IVOV, STEFAN

Mikhaicheva, Irina. Stefan Ivanov. [Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite 1959] 65 p. [Stefan Ivanov; a biography. French and Russian summaries. Illus., col. plates, ports., footnotes] H, 10.

IVKOVIC, HRISTOLJUB

Second individual exhibition by Hegoljub Ivkovic. S. Donic. Savremenost 9 no. 5:449-451 My'59. Y, 11.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

The age of Jagic and Petrat's glossen. F. Pauliny. Slavia 28 no. 1:20-28 '59. C, 11.

JAMESONITE

The occurrence of Jamesonite, Berthierite, and native gold in the stibnite veins near Medzibrod and Lomitata (Low Tatra Mountains). J. Hak. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:298-299 '58. C, 12.

JANACEK, JOSEF

From the other side; a review of Josef Janacek's Obrazek ze zivota rudolfinske Prahy (Picture of life in Prague under King Rudolf) (pba) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10:5 Mr'59. C, 11.

JANACEK, LEOS

Leos Janacek and modern music. Z. Kucukalic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:461-462 N-D'58. Y, 1

JANOSIK, JURAJ

Two books on Janosik; Milos Maly's Janosik and Jiri Mahen's Hajduk Janosik (Haiduk Janosik) in Slovenian translation; a book review. V. Smole]. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:189-191 Mr'59. Y, 11.

JAPAN - AIR FORCE

Japanese kamikaze storm units. Z. J. Przegl morski 11 no. 10 97-110 O'58. P, 17.

JAPAN - SHIPS

The development of shipbuilding in Japan. M. Viter. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5-174-178 '58. Y, 17.

JAROSITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

JAZZ MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the fundamentals of jazz. J. Sivacek. Slov hudba 3 no. 2,66-71 F'59. C, 9.

JEANNENEY, JEAN MARCEL

Economic views of a French Minister, J. M. Jeanneney's Force and Weaknesses of the French Economy, a book review. P. Empr. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4,242-244 Ap'59. C, 6

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

Practices of Jehovah's Witnesses. J. Plonka. Politvka 3 no. 23.5 Je'59. P, 6.

JEKABSONS, JANIS

On the roads of life, war, and literature, 60th birthday of Janis Grants. L. Mutzenieks. Karoga no. 6 147 150 Je'59. Ls, 11.

JELKY, ANDRAS

Solymosi, Ede. Jelky Andras a litterateur-adatok tortenetehez. Baja, 1957. 23 p. [Tanc Istvan Muzeum, Baja, Hungary. Kiadvanyai, 1] [Andras Jelky in the light of authentic data] H, 13

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Material on biochemic research in alimentary-dietetic preparation obtained from the Jerusalem artichoke. Report 3. Chemical and biological characteristic of the feeding stuff obtained from the green mass of the Jerusalem artichoke. I. Zitnanic. Vestn Ust ukrme 10 no. 3:87-90. Je'58. Ls, 1.

JESUITS IN HUNGARY

Janos Lajnovics. (-dgy.). Vigilia 24 no. 5,299-301 My'59. H, 3.

JESUS CHRIST

Historical echo of Jesus in the 1st century. G. Bekon. Vigilia 24 no. 6:321-329 Je'59. H, 4.

JEWELRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JEWISH WIT AND HUMOUR

Rit, Henryk. Pan Tawla i inne pod strzechy. Biesiady humoreski, humoreski, felietony. Tel Awiw [Wydawnictwo "Hadton Haklali," [1958 ?] 102 p. [Mr. Tawla, and other literary paraphrases, epigrams, humorous stories, feuilletons. Illus., ports., facsim. text] P, 11

JEWS IN GERMANY

Eisenbach, Artur. Hitlerowska polityka eksterminacji Zydow w latach 1939-1945, jako proba przelamania ... niemieckiego imperializmu. Warszawa, Wyd. "Iskry Dach". [Hitler's policy of extermination of Jews in the years 1939-1945 as one of the aspects of German imperialism. In Yiddish] P, 1

JEWS IN POLAND

Ajzensztejn, Berek. Ruch oporu w getcie warszawskim w obrazach, materialy i dokumenty. Wstepem opracowal Michal M. Borwicz. Warszawa [Centralna Komisja Historyczna w Polsce] 1958. xxxii, 213 p. (Wydawnictwa Centralnej Komisji Historycznej w Polsce. nr. 20) [The ghetto uprising in the Warsaw Ghetto. Illus., movement in action and camps; material and documents] P, 4

Mark, Ber. Walka i zagłada warszawskiego getta [Wydanie drugie] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto. Illus.] P, 4

Reder, Rudolf. Bolzec. Krakow [Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna] 1946. 62 p. (Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. Seria pierwsza: Zydowskie Komisje Historyczne. nr. 4) [Bolzec. Illus., map] P, 4

Sabbath at lights went out, from the serial "Jews in Polish Culture." I. (To be cont.) A. Heitz. Kultura Paris no. 5,11 25 My'59. P, 1

Sabbath at lights went out, from the serial "Jews in Polish Culture." II. A. Heitz. Kultura Paris no. 6-11 21 Je'59. P, 1.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Compass in us. 10th anniversary of death of Peter Jilemnicky. (r). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:1, 8 My'59. C, 11.

From Peter Jilemnicky's lost letters. [Text publ.] Slov pohl 75 no. 5:495-502 My'59. C, 11.

An interview with Peter Jilemnicky. P. Sever. Tat vojak 8 no. 10-21-23 My'59. C, 17.

Peter Jilemnicky's personality and work as a graphic sketch. B. Truhlar. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 3 161 165 '59. C, 6

JIRANEK, ALOIS

Nejedly, Zdenek. Alois Jirasek, studie historicka [Vyd. 2. V Praze] Orbis, 1952. 314 p. (Sebrane spisy Zdenka Nejedleho. sv. 13) [Alois Jirasek a historical study. 2d ed.] C, 11

JOHN, JAROMIR, 1874-1951
see MARSHALOVE, BOHEMIA

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES
see subdivision STOCK COMPANIES under MONTENEGRO

JOKAI, MAURUS
see subdivision under POLAND

JOKUMS, KONRADS

Publishing house of [illegible] 1st [illegible] Latvian Book Trade, Stock Company no. 6 117 120 [illegible] 1 11

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

Declaration by Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie, Stockholm, 11 December 1958. Paris, A. Pedone, 1958. 4 p. [illegible] P, 1

Frederic Joliot-Curie, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1935. no. 6 267 [illegible] H, 11.

JOLIOT-CURIE, IRENE AND FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, IRENE AND FREDERIC

JOSEFOV, JOZA

[illegible] P, 11.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS

[illegible]

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

H. [illegible] P, 11

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JOURNALISTS

[illegible]

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Peter, Laszlo. Esperesit Janos, 1879-1931; ismeretlen adatok Juhasz Gyula es Jozsef Attila eletehez es koltoszetehez. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 89 p. (Irodalomtortenneti fuzetek, 1. sz.) [Janos Esperesit (1879-1931), hitherto unknown data on the life and poetry of Gyula Juhasz and Attila Jozsef. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] H, 11.

Contributions to the biography of Gyula Juhasz. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:307-328 '59. H, 11.

JUMPING PLANT LICE

Vondracek, Karel. Mery: Psylloidea, rad: hmyz stejnokridly, homoptera. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 430 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 9) [Psyllidae, order: Homoptera. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

JUNIPER

Mechanical properties of the wood of wild and cultivated juniper. B. Pejoski. God zbor sum Skopje 11:131-148 '57/58. Y, 15.

Natural grama growing on ground cleared of midget mountain pine (Pinus montana) and juniper (Juniperus sibirica) in the Alpine zone of the Cibin Mountains. K. Niedermaier, N. Stinga. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 957-965 N'57. R, 13.

On the sugar content of juniper berries. I. Panaiotov. Izv Inst ichtim BAN 6:113-119 '58. B, 13.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Psychological basis of the re-education of youth. W. Molczanska. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 3/4:85-90 Mr/Ap'59. P, 3

KAAL, AINA

Notes on our travel literature. N. Andresen. Skrp ja vanat 10 no. 25:3 Je'59. E, 11.

To shoulder the burden of responsibility, a book review. J. Toomla. Looming no. 5 787-791 My'59. E, 11.

KAIRYS, KAVERAS

K. Kairys' book Tarybu Lietuvos pramones 7-tis (7-Year Plan of Soviet Lithuanian Industry). Reports Vilna Je 3'59:14. Li, 1.

KALESI, HASAN

Hasan Kalesi and Mehmed Mehmedovski's Tri vakufnami na kucanikit Mehmed-pasa (Three Decrees of Kucanik Mehmed-Pasha); a book review. S. D. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:252-254 '58. Y, 4.

KALESNY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Kalesny's Ludovo umenie na Slovensku (Folk Art in Slovakia); a book review. V. Schoufler. Cs etnografie 7 no. 3:218-219 '59. C, 12.

KALVODA, ANTONIN

Solfik, Jiri. Antonin Kalvoda; ze socharova ateliéru let 1932-1957. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 11 p. (Soucasne profily, sv. 6) [Antonin Kalvoda; works from the sculptor's workshop, 1932-1957. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 10.

KAMARIC, MUSTAFA

Dr. Mustafa Kamaric's Problemi uredbe a narocitim obzirom na siroka ovlascenja (Problems of the Decree with Special Reference to Wide Authority); a book review. H. Comerlic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12 486-490 N/D'58. Y, 1.

KAMIENSKI, HENRYK KORWIN

The problem of historism in Henryk Kamienski's social philosophy. B. Baczko. Archiw hist filoz no. 4 101-149 '59. P, 3.

KANDIAK, JAN

Jozef Helbrecht and Jan Kandiak's Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w porcie (Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the Harbor), a book review. A. Czajka. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:341-342 N'58. P, 17.

KANN, MARIA

Difficulties with fairy tales. J. Sitnicka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15 9 Ap'59 C, 11.

KAOLIN
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

KARADORDE, PETROVIC

Contemporary men of letters on Karadordo and the First Insurrection. P. Stevanovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:35-47 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

The authorship of a dramatic scene regarding the struggle of Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. D. Zivkovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no 3:181-192 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

Evstatije Pavlovic and his censure of Vuk Karadzic. M. Pavlovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:87-101 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

History of Yugoslav literature; a review of the periodical Kovcezic, prilozi gradi o Dositeju i Vuku, v. 1, 1958. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 6:577-579 Je'59. Y, 11.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 10 no. 18:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

KARDOS, DEZIDER

Music and the present times; an interview with Dezider Kardos. E. Stolc. Predvoj 3 no. 23:5 Je'59. C, 1.

KARDOS, LASZLO

Laszlo Kardos' Arpad Toth; a book review. Gy. Raba. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:345-347 '59. H, 11.

KARL V, EMPEROR OF GERMANY

Emperor Karl V and Dubrovnik; on the occasion of the 400th anniversary of the death of Emperor Karl V, September 21, 1558-1958. V. Deur. Hrv rev 9 no. 1: 62-81 My'59. Y, 1.

KARNAVICIUS, JURGIS

Two Karnavicius operas. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 20:3 My'59. Li, 11.

KARST
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

KARVAS, PETER

Karvas' new play; a review of Peter Karvas' Polnocna omsa (Midnight Mass). A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:9 My'59. C, 11.

KARYOKINESIS

What is the influence of hormones on the mitotic activity? A. Nowak Wszechswiat no. 5:128-129 My'59. P, 13.

KATARDZIEV, IVAN

Ivan [illegible]

KATSAROV, GAVRIL ILIEV

Academician Gavril Katsarov; an obituary. Kh. Danov. Nauch zhivot 4[1. e. 3] no. 3/4:46-47 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

KAUDZITS, MATISS

Immortal picture of the people's life; 80th anniversary of the first Latvian novel. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

KAUDZITS, REINIS

Immortal picture of the people's life; 80th anniversary of the first Latvian novel. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition opens in Kaunas. Reports Je 10'59:13. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Automation at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Fa M. Raklevicius. Reports Vilna Je 13'59:7-8.

Expansion of the Kaunas Machine Plant. Reports Je 6'59:11-12. Li, 1.

Kaunas Automatic-Instrument Plant begins produc ahead of time. Reports Vilna My 17'59:1. Li

Kaunas factories at the beginning of the new 7-Ye Reports Vilna My 21'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Kaunas Machine Plant. K. Bidolita. Reports Vilna Je 4'59:7. Li, 1.

A new stage in the construction of Kaunas Hydroel tric-Power Station. V. Dovydaitis. Reports V My 18'59:1. Li, 1.

Radio report from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Pow tion. Reports Vilna My 20'59:10-12. Li, 1.

Rationalizers in the Silva Hosiery Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 27'59:13-14. Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydro-electric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Je 16'59 8-9. Li, 1

Technical improvements in the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 21'59:1. Li, 1.

Workers at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station in-crease their working tempo. Reports Vilna Je 2'59: 4. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - PARKS

100,000 people visit the Kaunas Zoological Garden. Reports Vilna My 25'59 5. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

1949 class of physicians meet in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 25'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Young Women's University in Kaunas. E. Ambraziejute. Reports Vilna My 22'59:11. Li, 1.

KAUTSKY, KARL

Characteristic chapters of history, a review of Karl Kautsky's Predchodcovia modernoho socializmu (Forerunners of Modern Socialism). I. Figura. Kul. zivot Slov 14 no. 14:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

KAZAKHS IN LITHUANIA

Kazakhstan youth delegation in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 20'59 13. Li, 1.

KAZANTSEV, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH

N. D. Kazantsev's Outline of the History of the Law on Collective Farms, 1918-1920, a book review. M. Svatek. Pravnik 98 no. 3:277-280 '59 C, 7

KEKAUMENOS

Some notes on Kekaumenos. In Bulgarian. I. Dujchev. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:59-70 '58. Y, 4.

KEMPE, MIRDZA

Latvian SSR State Prize winner Mirdza Kempe. M. Kalve. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:27-34 '59. La, 1.

KENNET, EDWARD HILTON YOUNG, BARON

Political aspects of the activities of E. Hilton Young's financial mission in Poland, 1923-1924. Z. Landau. Zesz nauk no. 9:71-111 '58. P, 5.

KEPITIS, JANIS

New Latvian opera The Wedding of Munchausen by Janis Kepitis. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:13 Je 19'59. La, 1.

KEROGEN

Characteristics of oil-shale kerosene. D. Stefanovic, D. Vitorovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 239:101-110 '59. Y, 13.

KETONIC ACIDS
see OXO ACIDS.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Correct interpretation of the problem of boundaries under socialism; Nikita S. Khrushchev's address at the All-German Workers' Conference in Leipzig. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:154-155 '59. C, 6.

Khrushchev and East German officials visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:6-12, 15, 16-20, 23-24 Je 9'59. La, 1.

KIEV - DESCRIPTION

Jiru, Vaclav. Moskva, Leningrad, Kijev. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 166 p. [Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev. 1st ed. German, Russian, and Slovak summaries. chiefly illus.] C, 12

KILNS

Full exploitation and increasing capacity of kilns for baking glazed facing plates. J. Ruzicka. Stavivo 33 no. 8:269-271 Ag'55. C, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

KINEMATICS

Kinematics in the plane of complex numbers. In German. W. Wunderlich. Publ. Inst. math. SAN 12 11-18 '58. Y, 13

KIRILLOV, N. I.

N. Kirillov and S. Antonov's Color Photography Process; a book review. -bal-. Tech. praca 7 no. 2:92 '55. C, 16.

KIRKOV, VASIL

Pencv, Pencho. Vasil Kirkov, zhivot i tvorchestvo. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1957] 108 p. [Vasil Kirkov, life and work. ports.] B, 9.

Vasil Kirkov; a biographic sketch. S. Karakostov. Godishnik teatr. izk. 2:11-36 '57 (published'58). B, 16.

KIRSCHBAUM, JOZEF

Jozef Kirschbaum's Ludovit Stur and His Place in the Slavic World, a book review. In English. A. Pier. Most 6 no. 1/2 82-83 '59. C, 1

KITCHENS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KLABOUCH, JIRI

Jiri Klabouch's Osvicenske pravni nauky v ceskych zemich (Legal Theories in Czech Lands during the Period of Enlightenment), a book review. K. Rebro. Pravny obzor 42 no. 3:182-186 '59. C, 7.

KLACEL, FRANTISEK MATOUS

Lasek, Frantisek. Zapadli osvicenci: F. E. Welz, F. M. Klacel a F. Rybicka. 2. rozsirene vyd. Ceska Trebova, F. Lukavsky, 1946. 127 p. [Forgotten writers of the Enlightenment: F. E. Welz, F. M. Klacel, and F. Rybicka. 2d enl. ed. illus., ports.] C, 11

KNITTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

The advantages of using modern equipment for preparing warp for Raschel knitting machines. T. Pelau. Ind. text. Rum. 10 no. 2:58-61 F'59. R, 16.

Automatic electric stopping device in sectional warping machines used for knitting. T. Pelau. Ind. text. Rum. 10 no. 4:156-157 Ap'59. R, 16.

Automatic stopping device of weft knitting machines with two feeders in case of yarn breakage. E. Radu. Ind. text. Rum. 10 no. 4:158-161 Ap'59. R, 16.

Investigations related to the border edge of needle fabrics. I. Radnoti. Magy. textil. 11 no. 5:213-219 My'59. H, 16.

Planning of consumption standards for articles made of continuous length knitted fabrics. A. Hilsenrad. Ind. text. Rum. 10 no. 4:152-156 Ap'59. R, 16.

The use of polyamide monofilaments for the manufacture of brushes used in the knit goods industry. E. Radu. Ind. text. Rum. 10 no. 3:123-124 Mr'59. R, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Kaspars Biezbardis' theory of knowledge. In Russian. M. Sochnev. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 10:25-38 '58. La, 1.

Some materialistic conditions in the gnosiology of Aristoteles. R. Radev. Fil. misul 15 no. 2:71-82 '59. B, 3.

KODALY, ZOLTAN

Szabolsci, Bence, ed. Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok Kodaly Zoltan 75. szuletesnapjara. Szerk. Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1957. 763 p. (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 0) [For the 75th birthday of Zoltan Kodaly; a symposium. English and German summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, music, tables] H, 9.

KOKOLJA, TRIPO

Tripo Kokolja. K. Prijatelj. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:495-503 Je'57. Y, 11.

KOLLAR, JOZEF

Painter Jozef Kollar's sixtieth birthday. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 10 10 Mr'59. C, 11

KONDRATOWICZ, LUDWIK

Trypucko, Jozef. Jezyk Wladyslawa Syrokomli (Ludwika Kondratowicza), przyczynek do dziejow polskiego jezyka literackiego w wieku XIX. Uppsala, Lundequistska bokhandeln (Publications de l'Institut slave d'Upsal, 10, 12) [The language of Wladyslaw Syrokomla (Ludwik Kondratowicz), a contribution to the history of the Polish literary language of the 19th century. French summary. index] P, 11
Vol. 1. 1955
Vol. 2. 1957. 412 p.

KONRAD, KAREL

My preferred author. Z. Slaby. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 14 4 Ap'59. C, 11.

KONSTANTINOV, ALEKO

New data on the Nikolaev period from the Aleko Konstantinov biography. A. Nichev. Ezik i lit. 14 no. 3 219-227 '59. B, 11.

KOREA

Political and economic situation in South Korea. MP. Mezinar. polit. 3 no. 4:235-237 Ap'59. C, 6

Successful results in the development of the socialist economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. O. Pamchatek, F. Mlejnek. Zahr. obch. [14] no. 6:44-52 Je'59. C, 5.

KOREA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cooperative agriculture in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim Ir Sen. Lupta 39 no. 4 92-101 Ap'59. R, 6.

KOREANS IN JAPAN

Why do Koreans from Japan want to emigrate to the Korean People's Democratic Republic? (SJ). Predvoj 3 no. 22 20 My'59. C, 1.

KORISKI, PETAR

Most ancient records concerning the Serbian anchorite Petar Koriski. V. Duric. Zbornik rad. Vizant. inst. SAN no. 59:173-202 '58. Y, 4.

KORSUNSKII, M. I.

M. I. Korsunskii's Atomic Nucleus; a book review. N. Matejko. Tech. praca 7 no. 1:41 '55. C, 16.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOSEPH CONRAD THEODORE
see CONRAD, JOSEPH.

KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA

Kozminski, Karol. Kosciuszko, opowiesc. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 269 p. [Kosciuszko, a novel. 1st ed. illus., ports.] P, 11.

KOSMAC, CIRIL

Ciril Kosmac's novelettes; a discussion of modern authors. L. Rutar. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:161-167 Mr'59. Y, 11.

KOSOVO, BATTLE OF, 1389

Dr. Gavro A. Skrivanic's Kosovska bitka (The Battle of Kosovo); a book review. N. Martinovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:512-514 Je'57. Y, 11.

KOSTRA, JAN

Contemporary themes, modern style, clear expression; an interview with the poet Jan Kostra. Predvoj 3 no. 23:3-4 Je'59. C, 1.

KOSZTA, MARTIN

Klay, Andor. Koszta Marton esete. Washington, Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet, 1953. 96 p. (Hungarica Americana, 2) [The case of Marton Koszta. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 4

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO

Emil Isac's letters to Mihaly Babits and Dezso Kosztolanyi. Gy. Raba. Irod. tort. kozl. 63 no. 2:332-335 '59. H, 11.

KOVIJANIC, RISTO

Risto Kovijanic and Ivo Stjepcevic's Kulturna istorija starog Kotora, I i II (Cultural History of the Ancient Kotor, I-II); a book review. N. Martinovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:510-512 Je'57. Y, 11.

KOZESNIK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Kozesnik's Dynamika stroju (Dynamics of Machines), a book review. M. Hampl. El. tech. obzor 48 no. 5:278-279 My'59. C, 16.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Krakow w nocy. [Redaktor Jerzy Domanski] Krakow. Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Krakow at night. chiefly illus.] P, 12.

KRAKOW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Developmental trends of small industries in Krakow. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod. 16 no. 17 12-13 Ap'59. P, 6.

KRAL, VACLAV

Vaclav Kral's Otazky hospodarskeho a socialniho vyvoje v Ceskych zemich v letech 1938-1945 (Problems of Economic and Social Evolution in the Czech Lands in the Period 1938-1945); a book review. L. Kruzik, V. Cihlar. Prispevky dej. KSC no. 2:247-252 Mr'58. C, 5.

KRALIK, STEFAN

Fiftieth birthday of Stefan Kralik. P. H. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 15 8 Ap'59. C, 11.

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

Contemporaneity of Silvije Kranjcevic, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of poet's death. I. Lendic. Hrv. rev. 9 no. 1:45-72 Mr'59. Y, 1.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

A lecture on Zygmunt Krasinski's Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy). I. Chrzanowski. Zesz. nauk. Kat. Un. Lub. 2 no. 2:49-76 '59. P, 1

KRATOCHVIL, JOSEF

Eightieth birthday of the academician, Josef Kratochvil, a biographic note. J. Vachtl. Vest. Ust. geol. 33 no. 4: 233-235 '58. C, 12.

Farewell to Academician Josef Kratochvil (July 28, 1878-November 1, 1958); a biographic sketch. J. Konta. Cas. min. geol. 4 no. 2 238-239 '59. C, 12.

KRAUJINS, KARLIS

80th birthday of Karlis Kraujins. A. Goba. Lit. un maksla no. 23 2 Je'59. La, 11.

80th birthday of Karlis Kraujins. E. D. Karogs no. 6: 150-151 Je'59. La, 11.

KREIN, ALEKSANDR ABRAMOVICH

The ballet Laurencia and our art of dancing. J. Rey. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 15:9 Ap'59. C, 11.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Krleza's Izlet u Rusiju 1925 (Excursion in Russia, 1925); a book review. D. Roden. Letopis Mat. srp. 303 no. 5:469-473 My'59. Y, 11.

KRNO, MILOS

Novel on the life of heroes; a review of Milos Krno's Vratim sa zivy (I Shall Come Back Alive). M. Pisut. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 14:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

KROKIEWICZ, ADAM

A book about Socrates, a book review. Z. Jordan. Kulturn. Paris no. 5:142-146 My'59. P, 1.

KRSIC, JOVAN

Jovan Krsic and our art criticism. S. Marjanovic. Pregl. dr. pit. 10 no. 11/12:383-390 N/D'58. Y, 1.

KRYNICKI, JOZEF

Jozef Krynicki's Problemy handlu zagranicznego Polski (Problems of Poland's Foreign Trade); a book review. B. Kasprowicz. Tech. gosp. morska 8 no. 12:371 D'58. P, 17.

KRZHIZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKSIMILIANOVICH

In memory of G. M. Krzhizhanovskii (1872-1959). Energetika Cz. 9 no. 5:265-266 My'59. C, 16.

KUBKA, FRANTISEK

In the midst of work; a biographic sketch of Frantisek Kubka. R. Kult. zivot Slov. 14 no. 10:6 Mr'59. C, 11.

KUCZYNSKI, EDWARD

Kuczynski, Edward. Wystawa posmiertna prac Edwarda Kuczynskiego, 1905-1958. Torun, Dwor Artusa, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [The posthumous exhibition of the works of Edward Kuczynski (1905-1958. chiefly illus.] P, 10.

KUFIC NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, KUFIC.

KUKULJEVIC-SAKCINSKI, IVAN

How Ivan Kukuljevic-Sakcinski's Monumenta Serbica (Serbian Documents) originated and disappeared. V. Novak. Glas. drustv. SAN no. 234:1-48 '59. Y, 1.

KULDA, BENES METHOD

Benes Method Kulda's Moravsko narodni pohadky (Moravian Folk Tales), a book review. J. Skalil. Valassko 7 no 1/2:50-59 '56. C, 1.

KUNOSKI, SPASE

Collective exhibition by Velkov, Spase Kunoski, and Mazov. S. Donic. Sovremenost 9 no. 5:447-449 My'59. Y, 11.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

The people who made a legend; a book review. L. Barokas. Lit ir men no. 20 2 My'59. Lt, 11.

KYANITE

Content of alkali in disthene, with particular reference to the new data published by Henriques. In German. L.J. Baric. Geol vjesn Hrv 11:265-268 '57 (published '58). Y, 13.

LABNO, L.

L. Labno and K Zarnowiecki's Pierwszy w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland), a book review. I Stronski. Wiad chem 13 no. 3:180 Mr'60. P, 13.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA, AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Does capitalism impoverish proletarians? P. Rapon Predvoj 3 no 33.4 6 My'59. C, 1.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LABOR LAW AND LEGISLATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Radolicki, Ljubomir. Trudovo pravo, istorichesko razvitie. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 310 p. [Labor law; historical development, a university textbook. footnotes] B, 7.

Differentiation of legal regulations in labor laws. L. Rudolf. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5:213-221 My'59. H, 7.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)

The Labor Party today, its policy, and ideology. In Russian. J. Campbell. Problemy mira 3 no. 1:60-67 Ja'60. C, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of the working time of transshipment workers. W. Bezyll. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:330-331 N'58. B, 17.

Contemporary methods of standardizing work in the capitalist enterprises. (Conclusion) M. Horalek. Prace nauk 7 no. 5:227-230 My'59. C, 5

Humanization of production, and productivity. L. Stanojcic. Komunist 10 no. 10:4 Ap'57. Y, 6.

Influence of mechanization and automation on labor efficiency in production and clerical work. J. Kratl. Nova prakv 10 no. 2:143-150 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Problems of labor productivity. P. Domicelj. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 5:367-371 My'59. Y, 16.

Problems of labor productivity. T. Kozlowski. Chemik 12 no. 4:152-155 Ap'59. P, 13.

A seminary on securing labor productivity growth. J. Goldmann, K. Hopp. Plan hosp 12 no. 6:474-480 '59. C, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR REST HOMES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Paid vacations at rest homes. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'59: 562. E, 1.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concerning the utilization of sunflower oil in the linseed-oil and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2:69-84 '56(published '58). B, 16.

LACTATION

Fat in the liver during lactation. O. Poupa, J. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:294-295 My'58. C, 13.

LACTIC ACID

Our experiment with aerosol disinfection. N. Grigorov, S. Todorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:103-191 '57. B, 13.

Some problems of manufacturing high-quality lactic acid. K. Pochobradsky. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3:67-71 Mr'59. C, 16.

LAGERLOF, SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA

Selma Lagerlof, fighter for peace and humanity; in connection with the 100th anniversary of the outstanding Swedish classic's birth. B. Sila. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 57-64 '58. La, 1.

LAICENS, LINARDS

Commemorating a writer, fighter. M. Abola. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:65-74 '58. La, 1.

LAKES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

LAMELLIBRANCHIA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAME'S FUNCTIONS

Contribution to the integration of the basic elastic equations (the equations of Lame) for the plane case. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:65-80 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

LAMINATED MATERIALS

A boundary condition in the hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, E. Docin, I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1229-1239 '57. R, 16.

Theoretical and experimental analysis of the mechanical properties of laminated Bakelite. J. Zawadzki, B. Cieslar, W Stuta. Przem chem 38 no. 2:81-85 F'59. P, 16.

LAMINATED METALS

Study on the establishment of a relation between the quality of material and the catching angle during the laminating process. H. Fischgold, I. Dragan. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:345-368 '58. R, 16.

LANATOSIDE C

Effect of cedilanid and glutamic acid on the exchange of electrolytes in decompensated heart defects. F. Por, E. Neubauer, O. Fito. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:299 My'58. C, 13.

LAND
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Malinschi, V. T. Marxism-Leninismul si problema agrara. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 249 p [Marxism-Leninism and the agrarian problem. footnotes] R, 5.

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LANDSBERGIS - ZEMKALNIS, VYTANTAS

Architect Vytautas Landsbergis-Zemkalnis back in Lithuania. Reporta Vilna My 29'59:13. Lt, 1.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Concerning the methods of teaching West-European languages in nonphilogic higher-educational institutions. E. Teodorov. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2: 145-153 '56(published '58). B, 16.

Notes on the new phonetic studies of syllables and their nature. C. Novacek, E. Lotko. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:156-160 '59. C, 11.

O vedeckem poznani soudobych jazyku (Scientific Study of Contemporary Languages), a book review. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 24 no. 2:117-123 '59. C, 11.

Question of general importance of grammatical units. P. Novak. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:81-88 '59. C, 11

Scientific study of contemporary languages. K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:149-152 '59. C, 11.

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The situation in Laos. J. Warda. Zagad i mat no. 12: 39-42 Je'59. P, 6.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Study of the systems of three-phase networks with representative resultant and symmetric vectors. F. Manea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 5:155-158 My'59. R, 16.

LAPLACE'S EQUATIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

LARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

LARGACTIL
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

LARVAE

A new method for determination of the prognosis of pupation of the cockchafer larva. In Russian. IA. TSinovskii. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:159-160 '57. La, 15.

LATHES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Electronic equipment for the regulation of lathe machinery. S. Vrataric. Tesla 6 no. 3:34-36 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time; a review of the literature for turners and cutters. L. Taseva. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 4:23-25 [Ap]'59. B, 2.

LATIN AMERICA - HISTORY

Certain problems of the liberation movement in Latin America. In Russian. P. Reyes. Problemy mira 3 no. 1:36-42 Ja'60. C, 6.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Discussion on the audio-visual method for studying a Latin text. D. Kovondi. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:96-[3] of cover My'59. H, 11.

New exercises in the teaching of Latin. I. Bano. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:91-99 My'59. H, 11.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Martialis and Radzte-Svetic. S. Josifovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:172-173 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

LATIU, N.

N. Latiu's Cristalografia fizica (Physical Crystallography), a book review. L.S. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:181 Mr'59. R, 13.

LATTICE THEORY

Elementary method for the calculation of the lattice energy of the NaCl crystal. I. In English. F. Fathy, F. Bukovszky. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:89-107 '57. H, 13.

On the construction of the lattice of ionic crystals from the viewpoint of close packing. In English. K. Sasvari. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:244-269 '57. H, 13.

"Order-disorder" transformations in metallic alloys. J. Tarpilowski, K. Wojciechowski. Wiad chem 13 no. 1-41-90 Ja'60. P, 13.

LATTIK, JAAN

Mr. Lattik's short circuit. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'59:800-806. E, 1.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

New timetable for the flights of the Main Administration of the Civil Air Fleet. Reporta Riga 16 no. 23:21-22 Je 12'59. La, 1.

Summer timetable for air transportation from Riga Airport. Reporta Riga 16 no. 21:27 My 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of grinis. In Russian. J. Gailis. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:87-89 '57. La, 15.

Afforestation of heather moorland. In Russian. M. Bush, A. Egiite. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:85-86 '57. La, 15.

Afforestation of sand dunes. In Russian. M. Bush. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:95-97 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Baltic Experiment Machine Station demonstrates Russian-constructed agricultural machinery. Reporta Riga 16 no. 22:20 Je 6'59. La, 1.

Farmers themselves construct agricultural machinery. Reporta Riga 16 no. 21:14 My 27'59. La, 1.

Honoring the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory introduces new machinery. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:4 Je 9'59. La, 1.

Riga Agricultural Machine Factory constructs a new kind of machinery. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:6-7 Je 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Development of Smiltene and Smiltene District. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:15-16 Je 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Initiator of complex mechanization of plowing crops. In Russian. E. Cers. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:49-50 Je'59. La, 6.

Liquidation of essential differences between city and country. Porietis. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:1-3 Je 6'59. La, 1.

On the right way; some problems in the education of students in the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. In Russian. V. Kokare. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:57-63 Je'59. La, 6.

Realization of the agricultural Seven-Year Plan in Abrene District. Reports Riga 16 no 24:9 Je 10'59. La, 1.

A remarkable contemporary movement. In Russian. Kom sov La 14 no. 6 3-7 Je'59. La, 6.

Schools organize practical work. Reports Riga 16 no. 25: 20 Je 27'59. La, 1.

Trade-unions and production. Pinkuls. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:15 My 20'59. La, 1.

Use of microelements in agriculture. In Russian. J. Peive. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:5-9 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - ALDER

Conditions and methods of cultivation of black alder in Latvia. In Russian. A. Kundzins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:103-109 '57. La, 15.

How to improve the natural seed renewal of the black alder. In Russian. A. Kundzins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:107-109 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - ALFALFA

Tien-Shan lucerne, the prospective culture under Latvian conditions. In Russian. S. Kristkalne. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:53-54 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Decisive stage. Lit un maksla no. 23:1 Je'59. La, 11.

A positive experience. M. Gelbaks. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

Ventspils Song-and-Dance Ensemble given ethnographic performances. Reports Riga 16 no. 33:23 Je 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

A competition between Estonian and Latvian amateur radio operators. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'59:623. E, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Many antiques discovered in Rujiena District. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:5 My 20'59. La, 1.

Two publications on archaeology. J. Graudonis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4,167-174 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

About water motor sport. O. Spronka. Zvaigzne no. 10:31 My'59. La, 1.

Water sport possibilities on Alukste Lake. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:21 My 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHIVES

Documents in the archives of Riga concerning the Swedish era in the Baltic countries. In Russian. G. Jansen. Skand sbor 3:224-236 '58. E, 4.

LATVIA - ART

Riga, Valsts latviesu un krievu makslas muzeja. XIX [i.e. Deviniadzmita] un XX g.s. latviesu maksliniekl realisti. [Khudozhniki Sovetskoi Latvii] Riga, 1954-1956. [Latvian realist artists of the 19th and 20th centuries. In Latvian and Russian] La, 10.

The beginning of Soviet art; activities of Andrejs Upits in 1919. K. Kraulins. Karoga no. 6 131-137 Je'59. La, 11.

New generation enters art. M. Ivanova. Zvaigzne no. 10:9 My'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ASIATIC FLU

Spread of Asiatic flu and catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in Riga in 1957. In Russian. K. Vanlev, K. Beigmanis. Vestis Latv ak no 10-97-100 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ASPEN

Increasing the assortment of materials produced from aspen plantings. In Russian. A. Zvirdris. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:111-113 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

An observatory in Baldone. A Blodnieks. Zvaigzne no. 11:14 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Jazeps Trukszns gives up position of Catholic priest, declaring religion is full of fallacy and heresy. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:9 Je 24'59. La, 1.

People turn away from religion. A. Brodele. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:30 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Scientific-atheistic propaganda. Reports Riga 16 no 34, 11 Je 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMATION

Automation and mechanization of enterprises producing small series. Reports Riga 16 no. 24,14 Je 19'59. La, 1.

Use of vibration equipment for automation of production Reports Riga 16 no. 24,7 Je 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automatization and mechanization of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. Svilpe. Reports Riga 16 no. 31:20 My 30'59. La, 1.

Automatization and reorganization at the Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory during the Seven Year Plan. Svilpe. Reports Riga 16 no. 31,1 My 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

Modelmaking, sport of the technical age. Z. Gobs. Zvaigzne no. 11,1 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Riga Street Car and Trolley Bus Trust, our new stars in basketball. B. Grodins. Zvaigzne no 10:33 24 My 59 La, 1.

LATVIA - BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Effect of Babite Lake therapeutic mud on albumin content of blood serums. Report I. Effect of single mud procedure on general quantity of albumin and albumin fractions of blood serum of rabbits. In Russian. (Table contd.) H. Meyerov. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:59 Ja '59 La, 1.

LATVIA - BERRIES

Resources of wild fruits and berries. In Russian. E. Petersons. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:49-50 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Publikacijas izdalitie teka. Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevumu bibliografija, 1957 [Periodika] Rigā Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1958] 140 p. [Bibliography of publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, 1957. In Latvian and Russian] La, 3.

Bibliography and index of literature [Auctors' names] in Latvian and Russian. A tri-annual, comp. by the Latv ak no 10 153 172 '58. La, 1

Bibliography of newly published books, [periodicals] 159 My'59. La, 11.

Bibliography of newly published books, [periodicals] 158 159 Je'59. La, 11.

Publications of the Institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Russian. Vestis Latv ak no 1:1 171 '58. La, 1.

Publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Russian. E. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no 4 173 '58. La, 1

Works of the Institutes of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, a bibliography. In Latvian and Russian. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 147 152 '58. La, 1

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND THE VELO

Siauliai Bicycle Factory produces bicycles and tricycles for Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 23 11 Je 4'59. La, 1

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Industrial resources of Liepaja, Kuldiga and Talsi and their prospects for their development. In Russian. Nauka prakticheskaia no. 1:67 68 '58. La, 1

LATVIA - BIRDS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas institutas. Privilcinate poleznykh ptits Sovetskoi Pribaltiki i Latviiskoi SSR. [Investigations on birds of the Soviet Baltic and Latvian SSR] Riga, Izdvo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957 248 p. (Ins Ornithologic Institute, Latvia) [Attraction of useful birds which live in holes of trees in Latvian forests. In Russian, Illus., map, tbl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] La, 14

Attracting birds living in tree hollows, useful for forestry. In Russian. G. Mikelson. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:155-157 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Life in boarding schools. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:5 My 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Accomplished and to be accomplished. N Cavss. Lit un maksla no. 23,1 Je'59. La, 11.

Book exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 10 Je 3'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of German books in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 34 10 Je 18'59. La, 1

Latvian books on exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 34,1 Je 1'59. La, 1

Members of the Communist Youth League distribute books. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 5 Je'59. La, 1

LATVIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Introduction of [illegible] medicinal plants in Latvia. In Russian. M. Zvirbulis. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 4 55-57 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

Brick bridge, in locality in Bauska District. Plans. Reports Riga 16 no. 33 20 Je 13'59. La, 1.

Economic effectiveness of [illegible] in Latvian light factories. In Russian. Vestis Latv ak no 12 91 98 '58. La, 1

Reinforced concrete factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1

LATVIA - BRICK

Methods [illegible] in Russian. A. Lielie. In Russian. A. Lielie. [illegible] La, 15.

Experiments [illegible] Latvian, Russian, A. Lielie. [illegible] La, 15.

LATVIA - BUILDING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING ACADEMY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

[illegible] Russian. [illegible] 213 224 La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNERIES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHILDREN

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHILDREN'S BOOKS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHILDREN'S THEATER

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHURCH

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COAL

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CULTURE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRY INDUSTRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DEFENSE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DEMOCRACY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAMA

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAMATIC ARTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAWING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMICS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRONICS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENGINEERING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENTOMOLOGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARMING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLASS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GOVERNMENT

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOUSING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROLOGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INSECTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - IRRIGATION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LAKES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LANGUAGE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEATHER

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LITERATURE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIVESTOCK

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATHEMATICS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICINE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALLURGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILITARY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINERALS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSEUMS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NEWSPAPERS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OCEANOGRAPHY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAINTING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHILOSOPHY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POETRY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POPULATION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POWER PLANTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRESS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRINTING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECREATION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELIGION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESEARCH

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCIENCE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCULPTURE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEAS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL SECURITY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIETIES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOIL

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATISTICS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STEEL

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STONE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SURVEYING

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEACHERS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURISM

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WATER

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WILDLIFE

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOD

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORKERS

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ZOOLOGY

[illegible] Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Svabe, Arveds. Kad mes kaja dzive. [Stockholm] Dingava [1958] 246 p. [Life of a clergyman. Illus., ports., bibl.] La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Smiltene and Smiltene District. Reports Rigs 16 no. 24 15-16 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Liquidation of essential differences between city and country. Projects. Reports Riga 16 no. 23 1-3 Je 8'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Construction work in Ventspils during the next Seven Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:31 Je 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLIMATE

Unusually hot weather in June. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:43 Je 10'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

Spread of nodule bacteria of clover in Latvian soils. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:25-26 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - COCKCHAFER

A new method for determination of the propagation period of the cockchafer larva. In Russian. IA 7:58 no. 11. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 4 159-160 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

About the development and shaping the cooperative and the semi-public forms of socialist property in agriculture. In Russian. B. Lesin. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:14-20 My'59. La, 6.

Collective farms in Valmiera District conclude a bargaining with their associations. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:4 Je 3'59. La, 1.

Party members' participation of communist collective farmers. In Russian. I. Indulkov. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:61-66 Je'59. La, 6.

Farm work on the Pioneer Collective Farm. Mitte. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 6 Je 16'59. La, 1.

Professional education of farmers on Latvian collective farms. In Russian. A. Zvirbulis. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 4: 80-81 '57. La, 16.

Profits realized in collective farm forests. A. Kalninas. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:14 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Schools against theft in native collective farms. Rikards. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 5 My 30'59. La, 1.

Stability ensured by the Statute of the Agricultural Artel. In Russian. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:2-8 My'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY, EARLIER

Development of people between East Germany and Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 10 Je 16'59. La, 1.

Development of industrial production between East Germany and Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:14 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

A communist education school. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:29 Je 7'59. La, 1.

Great attention to the education of young communists. In Russian. I. Dreiko. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:51-56 Je'59. La, 6.

Meeting of a council under the Cabinet of Political Education. In Russian. M. Cherskii, A. Mitrakov. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:69-72 Je '59. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Results of the party conference. In Russian. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:80 [1] of cover My'59. La, 6.

Personnel of the District Committee not on the staff. In Russian. P. Matu. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:59-61 My '59. La, 6.

Materials of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:2-3 Je 3'59. La, 1.

Status and responsibilities of communist-collective farmers. In Russian. I. Steinbuks. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:64-66 Je'59. La, 6.

Strengthening party force of the Soviet system. In Russian. P. Zelle. Kom nov La 14 no. 6 22-28 Je'59. La, 6.

[Resolution] of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:2-3 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Socialist reconstruction in Soviet Latvia in 1919. In Russian. J. Krastina. Kom nov La 14 no. 6 29-35 Je'59. La, 6.

Work experience of the Liepaja District Party Committee. In Russian. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:53-58 My'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Creation of the Union of Working Youth of Latvia. In Russian. A. Drizulis. Vestis Latv ak no 11 5-16 '58 La, 1

Members of the Communist Youth League distribute books. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:3 Je 9'59. La, 1.

7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:14 Je 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

The Dom Church Museum now used for concerts. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 1 Je 15'59. La, 1

Estonian concert in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:19, 21 My 29'59. La, 1.

More than 400 men singers give a concert in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 21.27 My 31'59. La, 1.

Moscow chamber orchestra in Riga. A. Dankevics. Lit un makslā no. 27.4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Music in summer. Lit un makslā no. 27:4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Russian song and dance ensemble in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:14 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Today's cultural performances. Reports Riga 16 no. 23 29 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Under the impression of new intentions. A. Stankevics. Lit un makslā no. 23:4 Je'59. La, 11.

We still have to learn much, a review of concerts. O. Gravilis. Lit un makslā no. 23:4 Je'59. La, 11.

What kind of cultural undertakings will take place on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 25 Je 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCRETE

Sapropel concrete. A. Grazans. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 164 170 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Conference on construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:13-14 My 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Some problems in improving commercial activities of Latvian consumer cooperatives. In Russian. A. Prozorovs. Vestis Latv ak no 9.5-13 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COPYRIGHT

Protection of copyright for all forms of new creations. V. Mikelis. Lit un makslā no. 23:3 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Effect on corn harvest of hexachloran enriched with microelements. In Russian. P. Edinanov. Vestis Latv ak no. 1.49-54 '59. La, 1.

Growing corn in Auce District. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 12 Je 10'59. La, 1.

Prospective soils of corn. In Russian. K. Roze. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 47-48 '57. La, 16.

Scientific-research work in cultivation of corn. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:4 My 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COTTON

20,000 meters of cotton and 10,000 meters of woolen cloth are produced by our industries every minute. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:5 Je 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

To dance? By all means, but to dance beautifully! E. Druile. Zvaigzne no. 11:29 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

10 [i.e. Desiat] let sovetskoi Latvii; Latviiskaia Sovetskaia Sotsialisticheskaia Respublika, 1940-1950. [Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1950] 1 v. of illus., ports. (unpaged) [10 years of Soviet Latvia; the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, 1940-1950. In Russian] La, 11.

The plain of Lubana. R. B. Zvaigzne no. 10 4-5 My'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESIGN, DECORATIVE

A master from the prominent generation of industrious persons. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 11:16 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Academic theses on production of diesel engines. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:5-6 Je 10'59. La, 1.

Generator in the flywheel. K. Kalns. Zvaigzne no. 10.7 My'59. La, 1.

New diesel engines work 8 days without supervision. Reports Riga 16 no. 23.5 Je 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DOLOMITE

Sand-lime wall blocks on the base of domestic dolomite-lime. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstva no. 3'71-72 '58. La, 16.

LATVIA - DRAGONFLIES

Variations of the dragonfly Libellula quadrimaculata L. in Latvia. Pt. 1. Variations of dragonflies. In Russian. Z. Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 11'109-114 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

160 hectares in Riga District and 150 hectares in Baldone District drained this summer. Ipatjevs. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:9 Je 3'59. La, 1.

Problem of transformation of the beds of drainage canals in the mineral soils of Latvia. In Russian. V. Sokolovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 1.133-144 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Development of main types of small houses in Latvian cities from the 17th century to the middle of the 20th in Russian. P. Berzkalns. Zinat raksti univ 13:119-175 '57. La, 13.

900,000 square meters of dwelling space to be assigned for use during the next Seven-Year Plan in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 16 Je 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DYNAMOS

Generator in the flywheel. K. Kalns. Zvaigzne no. 10'7 My'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Conditions in Latvia. A. Kentins. Reports Riga 16 no. 23 29-30 Je 14'59. La, 1.

From the history of research in studying nature conditions on Latvian territory. G. Nikolajeva-Sereliuskaja. Vestis Latv ak no 9:133-141 '58. La, 1.

Grand program of construction of communism. P. Valen kalns. Vestis Latv ak no. 4-5 10 '59. La, 1

Reorganization force of the Soviet system. In Russian. P. Zelle. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:22-28 Je'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The aim is shining on the road of our Seven-Year Plan. M. Zorins. Karoga no. 3:102-110 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Cultural University in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:10 Je 3'59. La, 1.

The history of Riga schools. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:3 Je 22'59. La, 1.

More than 10,000 students will graduate from high schools this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:10 My 29'59. La, 1.

Valmiera District prepares for the next academic year. Tilmane. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:6 Je 17'59. La, 1.

What to do and how to organize your work during summer. Vilnis. Reports Riga 16 no. 22.10 Je 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

150,000 electric instruments yearly produced by the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:23, 27 My 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Brigadier Alida Lace. In Russian. J. Sprukt. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:40-41 My'59. La, 6.

Development of the State Electrotechnic Factory. N. Alekseev. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:6 Je 23'59. La, 1.

New work methods to be introduced at the Riga Electromechanical Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:1 My 25'59. La, 1.

Production of the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory goes to 18 foreign countries. J. Silts. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:9 Je 3'59. La, 1.

Rationalization suggestions introduced at the State Electrotechnic Factory bring 5 million rubles savings per year. Eglo. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:6 Je 23'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory to be changed to total mechanization and automation in the next years. Reports Riga 16 no. 25.16 Je 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS

About figures, simple electric bulb, and invention. A. Ledins. Zvaigzne no. 11:0 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

United electric-power system in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 22 6 Je 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Riga Thermoelectric Plant to be completed soon. Reports Riga 16 no. 25.4-5 Je 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Decisive stage in realization of the great Lenin's idea about complete electrification of the country. In Russian, I.Sazhin. Kom nov La 14 no.5:7-13 My'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Significance of ferments in ensiling feeding stuffs. In Russian, R.G.Akobyan. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3: 167-168 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnologic expeditions and publications. Reports Riga 16 no.21 16 My 28'59. La,1.

Seminar on ethnography. Reports Riga 16 no.23:15 Je 5'59. La,1.

Tasks of the Latvian Ethnographic Outdoor Museum, Tipainis. Reports Riga 16 no.29:10 Je 20'59. La,1.

LATVIA - FACTORY PRESS

To raise higher the propaganda and organization role of factory wide-circulation newspapers. In Russian. I.Tarasov. Kom nov La 14 no.5:73-76 My'59. La,6.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Coarsely-porous gravel concrete and prospects of its application in agricultural construction in Latvia. In Russian. R.Meigis. Zinat rakstu sniv 13,101-110 '57. La,13.

Interkolkhoz building organization. Berzkovs. Reports Riga 16 no.23:15-17 Je 5'59. La,1.

LATVIA - FASCIOLIASIS

Prophylactic measures in the fight against fascioliasis under Latvian conditions. In Russian. V.Vikane. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:165-169 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - FEEDS

Harvesting of fodder in Dobele District, Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.25,21 Je 27'59. La,1.

Use of coniferous-needle and sedge flour for feeding agricultural animals and poultry. In Russian. A.Valdman. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:175-176 '57. La,15.

Vitamin coniferous-needle and hay flour for fattening domestic animals and poultry. In Russian. A.Kalnins, J.Abolins. Rakstimeza Latv ak no.15:3-6 '58. La,15.

Vitamin coniferous needle flour for adding to the feed of agricultural animals. In Russian. A.Kalnins, J.Abolins. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:177-179 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - FESTIVALS

Celebration of Ligo Festival in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.25,6-8 Je 23'59. La,1.

LATVIA - FIR

Using fir exotics in building forests. In Russian. A.Maurins. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:59-61 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Far off from the native country's shores. V.Jakovleva. Zvaigzne no.10:10-12,24 My'59. La,1

New fishing port under construction at the mouth of the Salaca River. Reports Riga 16 no.33:9 Je 9'59. La,1.

Skulte Fish Factory introduces new methods. Reports Riga 16 no.21:14 Je 20'59. La,1.

LATVIA - FISHES

Basic measures for improving the fish in Latvian lakes. In Russian. J.Sloka. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:143-144 '57. La,15.

Fish parasites and the fight against them. In Russian. A.Reinsone. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:151-153 '57 La,15.

Food basis for fish-planktonophages in Latvian industrial lakes. In Russian. A.Kumsare. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:145-146 '57. La,15.

Food basis of benthos-feeding fishes in the Rezna, Usma, Siver, and Dreidza Lakes. In Russian. O.Kuchalova. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:147-148 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - FLAX

About undertakings to increase flax production and its quality. Reports Riga 16 no.21:16 My 29'59. La,1.

Influence of boron and lime on the harvest and quality of long-staple flax. In Russian. L.Anspok. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:21-23 '57. La,15

LATVIA - FLOUR

Use of coniferous-needle and sedge flour for feeding agricultural animals and poultry. In Russian. A.Valdman. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3 175-176 '57. La,15.

Vitamin coniferous-needle and hay flour for fattening domestic animals and poultry. In Russian. A.Kalnins, J.Abolins. Rakstimeza Latv ak no.15:3-6 '58. La,15.

Vitamin coniferous needle flour for adding to the feed of agricultural animals. In Russian. A.Kalnins, J.Abolins. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:177-179 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Attracting birds living in tree hollows, useful for forest fay. In Russian. G.Mildenbaum. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:155-157 '57. La,15.

Introduction of the birch in Latvian forests. In Russian. S.Salins. Biol nauka sel khoz no.4:89-102 '57 La,15

Latvian maples and their significance in building four l. In Russian. L.Zavino. Biol nauka sel khoz no.4 83-85 '57. La,15.

A new book Mezsaimnieciba un darba mechanizacija (Work and mechanization of Forestry Work) in Latvia. In the published. Reports Riga 16 no.21 Je 15'59. La,1.

Pine forests on Latvian soils. In Russian. L.Petere, N.Ivanova, L.Kazelina. Vestis Latv.ak.no.1 9-17 '58. La,1.

Rationalization of forestry on Latvian collective farms. In Russian. A.Zvidrin. Biol nauk sel khoz no.1 81-83 '57. La,15.

A review of Latvian forestry. M.Mezaraupa. Leshozyaistvennoe delo no.7 no.1,21-3,21 '58. La,15

Situation in but in collective farm forests. A.Kalnins. Reports Riga 16 no.25 13-14 Je 24'59. La,1.

Using fir exotics in building forests. In Russian. A.Maurins. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:59-61 '57. La,15

Voluntary selection cuttings. In Russian. A.Zvidrin. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3,119-121 '57. La,1

What problems are solved by the Latvian Experimental Forest Station. Kalnins, Rebgunis, Bimats. Reports Riga 16 no.23 21-22 Je 6'59. La,1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

Perspective south of the people's collective and state farms. In Russian. A.Upenieks, K.Rozenvalds. Biol nauka sel khoz no.11 41-47 '57. La,15

Resources of wild fruits and berries. In Russian. P.Petersons. Biol nauka sel khoz no.11 49-50 '57. La,15

Uzbek fruit in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no.33 Je 9'59. La,1.

Winter resistance of fruit trees. In Russian. A.Upenieks. Biol nauka sel khoz no.11 51-52. La,15

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Furniture from chipboards. In Russian. A.Ozolins. Rakstimeza Latv ak no.15,193-200 '58. La,15

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas pipeline from Dashava to Riga will [illegible] kilometers long. A.Liedins. Reports Riga 16 no.21 3 My 29'59. La,1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

Some problems in stratigraphic nomenclature of the northwest Russian south field. In Russian. [illegible] Baltic Coast geol about to be [illegible] '57. La,15

LATVIA - GRAPES

Acclimatization of grapes in Latvia. In Russian. P.Petersons. Biol nauka sel kh [illegible] '57. La,15

Cultivation of grapes in unheated greenhouses. In Russian. P.Petersons. Biol nauka sel kh [illegible] '57. La,15

LATVIA - GRASSES

Domestic insects injure food grasses which are not introduced. In Russian. [illegible] Biol nauka sel khoz no.3:161-162 '57. La,15

Effect of fertilization on content of protein in various grasses. A.Ozols. Vestis Latv.ak no.9 41-48 '57. La,1.

High school students harvest perennial grass seed. Reports Riga 16 no.21-23 Je 11'59. La,1

New method of fighting couch grass and couch grass with the preparation MCPA. In Russian. A.Kalvis. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3 127-128 '57. La,15.

LATVIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Intensive method for spruce tapping. In Russian. A.Kalnins, E.Rupais. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3 133-135 '57. La,15.

Intensive methods for pine tapping. In Russian. A.Kalnins, E.Rupais. Biol nauka sel khoz no.3 131-132 '57. La,15.

Obtaining pine resin. Kalnins. Reports Riga 16 no.21 My 25'59. La,1.

[illegible] Practice of cattle [illegible] the Leningrad-Gdov-Pskov line [illegible] Baltic Coast of Latvia. In Russian. A.Neiman [illegible] no.10 [illegible] Latvia.

LATVIA - HAY

[illegible] Reports [illegible] Riga [illegible] Latvia

LATVIA - HORSES

[illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] Latvia

[illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] Latvia

[illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] Latvia

LATVIA - HOUSES

[illegible] Latvia [illegible]

[illegible] Latvia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - HYDROPOWER

[illegible] Rivers, Latvia [illegible]

LATVIA - INDUSTRY

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - IRRIGATION, NATURAL

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - JEWELRY

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - LAKES

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - LAND RECLAMATION

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - LIGHTING

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - LIVESTOCK

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - MACHINERY

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - MEADOWS

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - MEAT

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - MILK

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

Collective farms in Valmiera District construct a hospital with their own means. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:4 Je 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Automation and mechanization of enterprises producing small series. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:14 Je 19'59. La, 1.

For strict economy and thrift. In Russian. G. Gailo. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:28-34 My'59. La, 6.

Further strengthening of the administration's role in the technical and economic guidance of enterprises. Rīn mūs. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:1 Je 6'59. La, 1.

An important condition of complex mechanization and automation. In Russian. Z. Podraeta. Kom nov La 14 no. 6-36-38 Je'59. La, 6.

Improvement of technical administration in enterprises. I. Jānuāts. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:23 Je 6'59. La, 1.

Latvian innovators return from Leningrad. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

A remarkable contemporary movement. In Russian. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:2-7 Je'59. La, 6.

Trade unions and production. Pīnkuls. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:13 My 26'59. La, 1.

What kind of assistance the Institute of Machine Research will give to mechanization and automation of the production process. Mucenieks. Reports Riga 16 no. 25: 1-5 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Technology of work protection and safety and its improvement. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:22-27 My 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Training of the industrial workers of the Latvian Council of National Economy. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:11-13 My 31'59. La, 1.

Enterprises of the Latvian Council of National Economy under the next Seven Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:3 My 26'59. La, 1.

Industrial production increases by 12 per cent compared with the same time last year. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:21 Je 24'59. La, 1.

Latvian Council of National Economy decides to modernize and reorganize enterprises to fulfill the Seven Year Plan tasks of the time limit. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:21 My 31'59. La, 1.

Metal working machinery received from East Germany. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 16 Je 11'59. La, 1.

People who know how to save. Reports Riga 16 no. 24.7 Je 17'59. La, 1.

Start of two of the radioelectronic and metalworking enterprises to be worth 4,600,000,000 rubles at the end of the Seven Year Plan. Dambiņga. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 1-3 Je 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Specific of economy at the Latvian light-industry enterprises. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:83-84 '58. La, 16.

LATVIA - INSECTS

Some rare insects injure food grasses which are being propagated. In Russian. Z. Spuris. Biol nauka sel kh z no. 3:161-162 '57. La, 15.

Fight against injurious insects, plant diseases, and weeds. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:32 Je 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

In a small town. In Russian. E. Grīnfis. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:42-44 Je'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - IRON

Obtaining and processing iron in ancient Latvia. A. Antelava. Zinat rakstī univ 13:177-202 '57. La, 13.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Pupils and educational workers assist farmers in raising animals and poultry. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:1 Je 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LAKES

Acclimatization of whitefish in Latvian lakes. In Russian. R. Laganovskaia. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:149-150 '57. La, 15.

Basic measures for improving the fish in Latvian lakes. In Russian. J. Sīleka. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:143-144 '57. La, 15.

Feed bases for fish-planktonophages in Latvian industrial lakes. In Russian. A. Kumsare. Biol nauka sel khoz z n. 3 145-146 '57. La, 15.

Food basis of benthos-feeding fishes in the Rezna, Usma, Sivet, and Dreidza Lakes. In Russian. O. Kachalova. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:147-148 '57. La, 15.

Legends about Burtnieki Lake. R. B. Zvaigzne no. 11: 4-5 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LARCH

Introduction of the larch in Latvian forests. In Russian. S. Salins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:99-102 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Education of librarians. Sobolevska. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 12 Je 25'59. La, 1

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Rainis Memorial Museum in Majori. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:4 5 Je 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Amount of the clearing refuse in Latvia and possibilities of its utilization. In Russian. J. Ābolins, I. Iovins. Rakstī mežs Latv sk no. 15:177-192 '58. La, 15.

Log-floating season. L. V. Zvaigzne no. 10 6 My'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Liepaja Machinery Factory to double output of production during the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 20:10 Je 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MAPLE

Latvian maples and their significance in building forests. In Russian. E. Zarins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 61-65 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - MEADOWS

Classification of Latvian natural haying and pasturable fodder lands. In Russian. G. Sabardina. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 31 32 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - MEAT

Realization of the meat and milk delivery plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 25.3 Je 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Future of the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering. A. Alzsilnieks, A. Antelava Zvaigzne no. 11:3 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - *MEMORIAL SERVICE*

5,000 people participate in memorial services for the dead in Saikani Cemetery. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 3 Je 15'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Close cooperation between East German and Latvian seamen and harbor workers. Reports Riga 16 no. 23 15 16 Je 11'59. La, 1.

Work on the Latvian merchant marine. Reports Riga 16 no. 27-8 Je 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALWORK

System of economy and organization of intrafactory cost accounting at the Latvian metalworking enterprises. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:81-82 '58. La, 16.

LATVIA - MILK

Realization of the meat and milk delivery plan. Reports Riga 16 no. 25-3 Je 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

About technical progress in the institutions and enterprises of the Ministry of Culture. I. Bastins. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

East German motion-picture festival in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 23-13 Je 10'59. La, 1.

Exhibition "Development of Motion Pictures in Latvia" in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

In the Art and Documentary-Film Studio in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:22-23 Je 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBUSES

Bus transportation in Jelgava. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:11 Je 18'59. La, 1.

Development of bus transportation. J. Skinev. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:13 My 27'59. La, 1.

Riga Automobile-Body Factory to produce autotrains. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:24 Je 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

International motorcycle racing in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22-23, 26 Je 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORCYCLES

Red Star Bicycle Factory to produce small motorcycles. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:23 Je 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSHROOMS

Edible and poisonous mushrooms in Latvia. In Russian. E. Peterson. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3-51-52 '57. La, 15

LATVIA - MUSIC

40 persons to be graduated from Latvian State Conservatory this year. Reports Riga 16 no 24:14 Je 19'59. La, 1.

60th birthday of Jekabs Vitolins V. Greble. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:155-156 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

Name-giving ceremonies. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:27 My 31'59. La, 1.

Name-giving ceremonies in Cesis District. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:22 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Name-giving ceremonies in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:2 Je 15'59. La, 1.

Name-giving festival in Kandava. Reports Riga 16 no. 22-3 Je 1'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Academy of Sciences organizes the Society of Latvian Nature and History for preservation of natural and historical monuments. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 21, 23 Je 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

From the history of research in studying nature conditions on Latvian territory. G. Nikolajeva-Serediniskaja. Vestis Latv ak no 9 133-141 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURE STUDY

With our own hands. Skrupskis. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 8-9 Je 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

What prospects will develop after construction of nuclear reactor is completed in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:3 My 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - NUTS

Introduction and acclimatization of nut trees in Latvia. In Russian. A. Ozols. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:71-73 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - OCEAN TRAVEL

Sea cruises for working people. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:25 Je 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

Repertoire of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater for the next season. V. Kaupazs. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:3 Je 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PACKAGING

Comparative advantageousness of the use of circular-saw machines with conical saws and band-sawing machines in tara production. In Russian. G. Neiland. Rakstī mežs Latv ak no. 15:223 234 '58. La, 15.

LATVIA - PAPER

Fractionizing grind, a new technology for preparation of paper mass. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3: 62-63 '58. La, 16.

LATVIA - PARASITES

Fish parasites and the fight against them. In Russian. A. Reinsone. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:151-153 '57. La, 15.

Helminth fauna of Latvian inhabitants and the most important helminthiasis. M. Lazdina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12,99-110 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PASSPORTS

Passport-giving ceremonies in Livani. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:24 Je 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Classification of Latvian natural haying and pasturable fodder lands. In Russian. G. Sabardina. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:31-32 '57. La, 15.

Experiments with cultivated pastures. J. Stikans. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:15 Je 5'59. La, 1.

Fertility of cultivated pastures, chemical composition of hay, and harvesting times depending on biological properties of plants. V. Terauds, M. Dudins. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:87-95 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Adding of microelements to peat-humus pots. In Russian. A. Krauja. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:13-15 '57. La, 15.

Interkolkhoz brigade for peat production. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:20 Je 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT (Continued)

Interkolkhoz enterprise for peat production in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 10 Je 25'59. La, 1.

Rational mixtures for peat-humus pots. In Russian. R Rinke. Biol nauka sel khoz no 3 17-20 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - PHILOPEDON

The weevil, Philopedon plagiatus Schall (Col., Curculionidae), a noxious insect of dune afforestation. G. Ozols Vestis Latv ak no. 4 97-107 '59. La, 1

LATVIA - PINE

Intensive methods for pine tapping. In Russian. A. Kalnins, E. Rupais. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:129-132 '57 La, 15

Pine forests on Latvian soils. In Russian. J. Peive, N. Ivanova, L. Karelina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1 35-47 '59. La, 1

Thickness required for pine cultures under conditions in Baltic States. In Russian. V. Ovsiankin. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3.91-94 '57 La, 15.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

First Pioneer Spartakiad Reports Riga 16 no. 24:11 Je 18'59. La, 1.

Friendship between Latvian and East German Pioneers Reports Riga 16 no 23 6 Je 9'59. La, 1.

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 5 Je 23'59. La, 1.

Pioneer camps in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 22.19 Je 5'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANKTON

Food basis for fish-planktonophages in Latvian industrial lakes. In Russian. A. Kumsare. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 145-146 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Fight against injurious insects, plant diseases, and weeds. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:22 Je 6'59. La, 1.

Plant Protection Council in the Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:12-13 My 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLYWOOD

Mechanization of the Furniers Plywood Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22 4 Je 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLICE

Voluntary units preserve social order. Roze. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:14-15 Je 11'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Beginning of potato growing in Latvia at the end of the 17th century and the first half of the 19th. H. Strods. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.45-56 '58. La, 1.

Colorado beetle threatens potato crop. Reports Riga 16 no. 24.10 Je 18'59. La, 1.

Prospective potato numbers. In Russian. K. Roze, P. Knappe. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:47-48 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - POTTERY

Production of chemical and pottery industry to be threefold in seven years. A. Domburs. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:16-17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

Development of the poultry industry. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:3 Je 23'59. La, 1.

Use of new antirickets remedies in poultry. In Russian. I. Peterson. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 183-184 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - PRINTING

About technical progress in the institutions and enterprises of the Ministry of Culture. I. Bastins. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - PROPERTY

About the development and drawing the cooperative-kolkhoz and public forms of socialist property nearer. In Russian. B. Treis. Kom sov La 14 no. 5:14-20 My'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Freedom for the hero of the Acropolis! Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Commemorating a pioneer in the Latvian book publishing. A. Apinis. Karogs no. 3:141-145 Mr'59. La, 11.

List of books to be published by the State Printing Office. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 1 Je 22'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Mechanization of quarry works. K. Jeger. Reports Riga 16 no. 22.23 Je 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Automatization of Riga radio factories. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:21 Je 12'59. La, 1.

New radio station in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 16 no. 21: 18 My 29'59. La, 1.

Technical progress of the Soviet Latvian radio industry. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 81-82 '58. La, 16

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Alternating current for railroad-car equipment. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:27-28 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Merging of Riga, Ciekurkalns, and Skirotava locomotive depots. Orliks. Reports Riga 16 no. 22 10 Je 4'59. La, 1.

Model testing of all-metal passenger-car body of electric train, ER-5. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3: 53-55 '58. La, 16.

Riga Railroad Passenger Station under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:24 Je 28'59. La, 1.

Summer timetable on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 16 no. 21.4 My 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross Society, its activities and tasks. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 11 Je 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Latvian farm workers visiting Estonia N Eesti raadio Je 21'59:778. E, 1.

LATVIA - RESCUE WORK

Competition of the rescue units in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:10 My 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RHEUMATISM

Great attention to the fight against rheumatism in Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 24'14 Je 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

Transformation of regulated river beds by effect of stream. E. Golubovskis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9· 125-132 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RODENTIA

Ecology of mouselike rodents and the basis of the fight against them under Latvian conditions. In Russian. I. Lapina. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:103-164 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Agricultural electrification. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:1 Je 22'59. La, 1.

Rural electrification in Rezekne and Ludza Districts. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:9 Je 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAND DUNES

Afforestation of sand dunes. In Russian. M. Bush. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:95-97 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - SAND-LIME BRICK

Sand-lime wall blocks on the base of domestic dolomite-lime. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:71-72 '58. La, 16.

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. II. Research in the possibilities of improvement of the physicomechanical properties of lime-sand products. T. Millers, K. Karlsons, A. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:103-114 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAPROPELS

Sapropel concrete. A. Gruzans. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 163-170 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAWS

Comparative advantageousness of the use of circular-saw machines with conical saws and band-sawing machines in tare production. In Russian. G. Neiland. Raksti meza Latv ak no. 15:223-234 '58. La, 15.

LATVIA - SCRAP METAL

Collection of scrap metal in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24: 13 Je 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCYTHES

Development of the scythe in Latvia. L. Dumpe. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:17-30 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED

Seed culture expands. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:17 My 28'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP

Use of new lick mineral mixtures for feeding sheep. In Russian. J. Berzins, A. Lacis, E. Taucins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 181-182 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Shipment plan fulfilled. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 21 My 30'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPPING

All-Union Seminar on Water Transportation in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24'9 Je 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

First Latvian built motor ship under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 19 My 29'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SMALLPOX

Fight against the epidemic. M. Jofe. Zvaigzne no. 10:21 My'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Celebration of boys and girls who have become of age in Ventspils. Reports Riga 16 no. 23.4 Je 8'59. La, 1.

Ceremonies for boys and girls who have become of age. Reports Riga 16 no. 24.6 Je 16'59. La, 1.

Ceremonies for boys and girls who have become of age. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:22-23 Je 26'59. La, 1.

Name-giving ceremonies in Cesis District. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:22 Je 26'59. La, 1.

Name-giving ceremonies in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 2 Je 15'59. La, 1.

Seminar for the youth when of age. Reports Riga 16 no. 21.3 My 25'59. La, 1.

A work that ought to be continued; a review of A. Serdant's book New Traditions of Life. In Russian. V. Plesums. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:77-79 Je'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - SOILS

Content of aerobic microflora of some types of Latvian soil. In Russian. E. Lauzne. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:27 '57. La, 15.

Content of microelements of copper and zinc in Latvian soils. In Russian. N. Ivanova. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3.9-12 '57. La, 15.

Danger of freeze on drained-peat soils in Latvia. In Russian. N. Tomnikova. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:75-82 '58. La, 1.

Spread of nodule bacteria of clover in Latvian soils. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:25-26 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Preparations for Latvian Spartakiad. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 14 Je 25'59. La, 1.

Preparations for the Spartakiad. Reports Riga 16 no. 24: 25 Je 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPRUCE

Intensive method for spruce tapping. In Russian. A. Kalnins, E. Rupais. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:133-138 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

About piecework on state farms. Reports Riga 16 no. 24: 10 Je 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

1,535 hectares of sugar beets to be planted in Bauska District this year. Tirums. Reports Riga 16 no. 22: 8 Je 3'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - SURGERY

Academician Pauls Stradins, an obituary. K. Balodis and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9·153-154 '58. La, 1.

In memory of Academician Pauls Stradins. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:174 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SURVEYING

Use of the Latvian Zoldner coordinate system in geodetic surveying works. In Russian. K. Menzin. Zinat raksti univ 13:33-73 '57. La, 13.

LATVIA - SWINE

Students help collective farm raise swine. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:10 Je 18'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TANKERS

Latvia receives foreign-built tank ships. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:1 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Latvian merchant marine will receive two new tankers this year. Reports Riga 16 no. 24 13 Je 19'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

How the Technical-Production University in Riga works. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23:13 Je 11'59. La, 1.

Labor-reserve schools festival in Riga. Reporte Riga 16 no. 24,21 25 Je 21'59. La, 1.

Schools organize practical work. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25 20 Je 27'59. La, 1.

Technical professional youth education. In Russian. J. Brodelis. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:35-39 My'59. La, 6.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Automatic telephone in Saulkrasti. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23: 20 Je 13'59. La, 1.

Automatic telephone under construction in Jelgava. Reporte Riga 16 no. 21:21 My 31'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELESCOPE

First radio telescope in Baltic States at the Astrophysics Laboratory. V. Perepelko. Reporte Riga 16 no. 21:14 My 27'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Many new textile fabrics. Reporte Riga 16 no. 21 16 My 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

40 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Marx Textile Factory in Riga. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

New kind of textile fabrics produced by the Riga Textile Combine. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25 24 Je 20'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Rostov-on-Don Musical Drama Theater gives guest performances in White Russia. Reporte Riga 16 no. 22:10 Je 4'59. La, 1.

Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25 3 Je 22'59. La, 1.

Meduzas plosts (A Jelly Fish Boat), a review of Zanis Grivas' tragicomedy at Academic Drama Theater. J. Kalnins. Karoga no. 3:130-131 Mr'59. La, 11.

Outstanding performance of one role. G. Ercimanis. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

A play which teaches belief in men; V. Shekspeare and O. Wilde's comedy Zero for Conduct at the Latvian State Youth Theater. A. Lazdis, B. Capane. Lit un maksla no. 24, Je'59. La, 11.

[illegible] Russian Drama Theater arrives in Archangel. Reporte Riga 16 no. 24 14 Je 19'59. La, 1.

[illegible] Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23 20 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Valmiera Drama Theater gives guest performances in Ilūkste. P. Lauva. Reporte Riga 16 no. 21:21 My 30'59. La, 1.

We are celebrating in their turn, 40th anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Drama Theater. A. Skulte et al. Karoga no. 3:137-138 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIA - TRADE UNIONS

Let us put into practice the decisions of the 12th Conference of Trade Unions. In Russian. I. Pinkats. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:21-27 My'59. La, 6.

Trade unions and production. Pinkats. Reporte Riga 16 no. 21 15 My 26'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEFT

Mechanical extermination of objectionable tree-bush vegetation by the help of sodium salt 2,4-D. In Russian. A. Ķ. Ķiķe. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:123-125 '57. La, 15.

Vegetative propagation of tree bush species. In Russian. A. Kalnins, A. Kundzins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3: 117-118 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY

Tuberculosis of birds and the fight against it. In Russian. E. Saulite. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3.167-168 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - TURPENTINE

Practice of utilization of waste products of the colophony-turpentine production at the Jugla Chemical Factory. In Russian. V. Akmenkalns. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no 16 189 190 '58. La, 15.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Creation and activities of the Latvian Higher School, February 8 to May 22, 1919. In Russian. V. Millers. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 39-46 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Special state farms for growing vegetables. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23,4-5 Je 9'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETATION AND CLIMATE

Latvian vegetation map. In Russian. M. Galeniece. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3.33-35 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Seasonal and age dynamics of Monlezia. In Russian. K. Levina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 55-61 '58. La, 1

LATVIA - WALKING

Why are walkers lagging behind? K. Romanovskis. Zvaigzne no. 11:38 Je'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WASHING MACHINES

Production of washing machines to be doubled. Strods. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25:9 Je 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEAVING

Professional training of weavers in Vidzeme during the capitalist period. A. Abuope. Vestis Latv ak no. 4: 11 20 '59 La, 1

LATVIA - WEEDS

Fight against injurious insects, plant diseases, and weeds. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23:22 Je 6'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WHITEFISHES

Acclimatization of whitefish in Latvian lakes. In Russian. R. I. Ivanovskaia. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:149-150 '57. La, 15.

LATVIA - WOOD

Antiseptic fixation of open-air wooden constructions. In Russian. A. Kalnins, N. Ermush. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3.139-140 '57. La, 15.

Cultivation of knotless wood. In Russian. M. Rauh. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3.115 116 '57. La, 15.

Furniture from chip plates. In Russian. A. Ozolins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15:195-200 '58. La, 15.

Mechanization of woodworking industries. Mikit. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25 10 Je 25'59. La, 1.

Technical properties of chip plates prepared by the method of the Institute of Forestry Problems. In Russian. A. Ozolins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15.183-194 '58. La, 15.

LATVIA - WOOL

20,000 meters of cotton and 10,000 meters of woolen cloth are produced by our industries every minute. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23:5 Je 2'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

On June 17, 1940 Soviet troops arrived in Latvia. Reporte Riga 16 no. 21,8 Je 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIA - YEAST

Automatization of the fermenting aggregate at the Riga Yeast Factory. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 3: 37 38 '58. La, 16.

LATVIA - YOUTH

How will you meet the Soviet Youth Day? I. Kagane, J. Berzins. Reporte Riga 16 no. 22:18 Je 5'59. La, 1.

Labor-reserve schools festival in Riga, introduction to Youth Week. Klimovics. Reporte Riga 16 no. 24 10-11 Je 18'59. La, 1.

Riga City Executive Committee issues new ruling on social conduct of children and teen-agers. Reporte Riga 16 no. 23,25 Je 13'59. La, 1.

Youth Week in Latvia. A. Goris. Reporte Riga 16 no. 24: 24 Je 21'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrejs Upits' dramaturgy. In Russian. M. Zorin. Vestis Latv ak no 4 31-35 '59 La, 1.

The bird phoenix, Normund's Girl by Gunars Priede, and a theater with its own voice. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 16 no 25 5 Je'59 F, 11.

Meduzas plosts (A Jelly-Fish Float); a review of Zanis Grivas' tragicomedy at Academic Drama Theater. J. Kalnins. Karoga no. 3.128-131 Mr'59. La, 11.

90th anniversary of Latvian drama. J. Kalnins. Reporte Riga 16 no. 25,8 Je 24'59. La, 1.

Some peculiarities in the creation of images in Rudolfs Blaumanis' dramaturgy. D. Smidberga. Vestis Latv ak no 9 31-40 '58 La, 1.

Stage history of J. Rainis' play Uguns un nakts (Fire and Night). V. Hausmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 79-90 '58 La, 1.

Works and plans of forty dramaturgists. J. Ancrauds. Lit un maksla no. 23:2 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION

Zeltins, Teodors. Pazudusa paaudze; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1959 256 p. (Ilgs kad vina rugst, 3) [The lost generation; a novel] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Immortal picture of the people's life, 80th anniversary of the first Latvian novel. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'59. La, 11.

It is good to think it over, a book review. E. Dambars. Karoga no. 6:138-140 Je'59. La, 11.

Poetry in everyday life, a book review. M. Slaukis. Lit ir men no. 19.3 My'59. La, 11.

Step by step, a book review. M. Zarins. Karoga no. 6: 140-142 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN HYMNS
see HYMNS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Adverbialization problem and verbal combinations of words with dependent adverbs. A. Ozola. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:47-56 '59. La, 1.

Some characteristics of the Kandava and Laidze dialect vocabularies. M. Grasdina. Vestis Latv ak no 11:71-78 '59. La, 1.

Some language problems of the R. Blaumanis collective works publications. M. Lepika. Vestis Latv ak no. 9: 13-18 '59 La, 1.

Some peculiarities of Northern Kurzeme dialects. M. Grasdina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10,57-66 '58. La, 1

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

On a 17th century Latvian-dictionary manuscript. D. Zemzare. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:153-159 '59. La, 1.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aesthetic viewpoint of Rudolfs Blaumanis. B. Sira. Vestis Latv ak no 9:19-30 '58. La, 1.

Andrejs Pumpurs; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. In Russian. E. Andersone. Kom nov La 14 no. 5:49-52 My'59. La, 6.

Big contribution of a people's poet. V. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:163-166 '59. La, 1.

Commemorating a writer, fighter. M. Abola. Vestis Latv ak no. 12,65-74 '58. La, 1.

Commemorating the 70th anniversary of the birth of literary scientist R. Egle. S. Sirsone, B. Sira. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:151-161 '59. La, 1.

80th birthday of Karlis Kraujins. A. Goba. Lit un maksla no. 23:2 Je'59. La, 11.

80th birthday of Karlis Kraujins. E. D. Karoga no. 6: 150-151 Je'59. La, 11.

Evaluating Konrads Jokums' literary works. I. Bersons. Karoga no. 6:142-146 Je'59. La, 11.

Janis Niedre; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. V. Berce. Zvaigzne no. 10:15 My'59. La, 1.

On the roads of life, war, and literature; 50th birthday of Janis Grants. L. Mutznieks. Karoga no. 6:147-150 Je'59. La, 11.

On the way of creating the history of Soviet literature. In Russian. N. Gelfand. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:159-164 '59. La, 1.

Some language problems of the R. Blaumanis collective works publications. M. Lepika. Vestis Latv ak no. 9. 13-18 '59. La, 1.

Some new sources about G. Merkelis' Latvieši (Latvians). M. Stepermanis. Zvaigzne no. 11:12-13 Je'59. La, 1.

Spirit of the Seven-Year Plan in literature, also. A. Baložis. Lit un maksla no. 23:1 Je'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

To justify the confidence of the Party, the confidence of the people. In Russian. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:8-13 Je'59. La, 6.

A work with lasting significance, a book review. K. Kraulins. Karoga no. 3:90-94 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Main attention to contemporary subject, a review of Journal Librana nos. 1-6, 1958 and nos. 1-4, 1959. In Russian. A. Akuls. Kom nov La 14 no. 6:73-76 Je'59. La, 6.

New journal Sachs to be published biweekly. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:14 Je 4'59. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion about our generation. L. Auzins. Karoga no. 3:100-101 Mr'59. La, 11.

On the threshold of a new epoch; a book review. E. Dzintara. Lit un makslа no. 2:43 Je'59. La, 11.

Scientific edition of revolutionary mine songs, a review A. Viliems. Vestis Latv ak no 11:171-173 '58. La, 1.

Some words about Pluduns (1874-1940), 1959. K. Lejlo. Karoga no. 3:134-136 Mr'59. La, 11.

Soviet Latvian poetry in the 1930's-1950's. In Russian. E. Sokol. Vestis Latv ak no 4:21-30 '59. La, 1.

Talk less but perform more, a book review. J. Grinda. Karoga no. 3:136-138 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIAN PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CANADA

Deputies of the Supreme Soviet of the RSFSR visit Canada. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:13 Je 25'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:2 Je 24'59. La, 1.

State Song and Dance Ensemble leaves for Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:26 Je 7'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN DENMARK

Agricultural specialists from Latvia visit Denmark. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:31 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Our impressions and observations in Denmark. Latvian Reports Riga 16 no. 24:3 4 Je 16'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Conditions in Latvia. A. Kenins. Reports Riga 16 no. 19:30-30 Je 14'59. La, 1.

We are becoming richer there, 40th anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Drama Theater. A. Blanke vics. Karoga no. 3:137-138 Mr'59. La, 11.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Latvia participates in the Second Baltic Sea Peace Week. A. Palodis. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:19-20 Je 27'59. La, 1.

Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:2 Je 24'59. La, 1.

Latvian tourists go to the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:18 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Many tourists visit the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:3-4 Je 6'59. La, 1.

29 workers of the Latvian Council of National Economy, headed by Kalpins, Minister of Culture and Foreign Affairs, left for East Germany. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:6 Je 23'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

40 tourists from Latvia leave for Hungary. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:26 Je 13'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian innovators return from Leningrad. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Latvians visit historical places of Pushkin's life. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:9 Je 3'59. La, 1

Riga Russian Drama Theater arrives in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:13 Je 10'59. La, 1.

Riga Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Archangel. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:29 Je 17'59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Dnepropetr Musical Drama Theater gives guest performances in White Russia. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:10 Je 3'59. La, 1.

LAUKLE, SUTTAN

Ratkay, Laszlo. Lauklе Suttan, egy 1848-as nemzetiségi vezér [Suttan Lauklе, a 1848 nationality leader]. Budapest, Pannony Press, 1958. 222p. (Irlay Miklos tudomanyos sorozat, 9) [Hungarian] author of a Slovak pamphlet from 1848 [in German] B, 4.

LAW
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, FLORIDA, YUGOSLAVIA

Bolesadc. Institut za uporedno pravo. Bibliografija publikacija pravnoga fonda Instituta za uporedno pravo u Beogradu za razdoblje 1946-1958 godine [Bibliography of publications of the Institute for Comparative Law (Institute for Comparative Law) in Belgrade for the period 1946-1958]. Beograd, Institut za uporedno pravo, 1959. 264 p. [Yugoslavia] [Bibliography in French] V, 7

Borowski, Stanislaw. Materjaly do bibljografji Wacława Aleksandra Maciejowskiego [Contributions to a bibliography of Wacław Aleksander Maciejowski] [Polish] (Biblioteka pisarzów i bibliografji literatury, t. 6) [Materjały do bibljografji Wacława Aleksandra Maciejowskiego] [Polish] V, 7.

Contribution of Jan [illegible] to the [illegible] J. Wiadrowski. [illegible] P, 7

Jubilee session of the Commission for Publication of Laws and Legal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LEGAL ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEGENDS, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A trip to see the country of Croatian legends Tr from the Polish. J Slizinski. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5: 176-178 '59 C, 6.

LEGENDS, CZECH

Catharina, Saint, of Alexandria Legenda o Svate Katerine [Starocesky text prebasnik, marginaliemi doplnil a poznamku napsal K. Bochar. Ilustroval M. Troup. Doslov napsal J Danek] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1958. 142 p. (Edice Vyschrad) [The Saint Catharina legend illus.] C, 11.

Mladojovska, Mira. Legenda o Blahoslavene Anezce, chebske zlomky. Praha, V. Zikes [c1948] 57 p. (Zikesuv spatlcek kulturne historicky, sv. 4) [The legend of Agnes of Bohemia; fragments from the Chodsko region. illus.] C, 11.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

The international technical fair in Leipzig. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4:143 Ap'59. R, 16.

The Leipzig Fair seen by the eyes of a finisher. K. Benczo, E. Galosi. Magy textil 11 no. 6:258-259 Je'59. H, 16.

Poland at the Leipzig Fair. J. Kaluszko. Handel zagr 4 [i.e. 5] no. 4:174-175 '59. P, 5.

Report on the 1959 Spring Leipzig Fair. I. L. Fekete. Gep 11 no. 6:225-232 Je'59. H, 16.

Spring Fair, 1959, in Leipzig. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:323-327 My'59. C, 16.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Karl Marx's notes from Joachim Lelewel's Histoire de Pologne (History of Poland). N. Assorodobraj. Archiw hist filoz no. 4 240-273 '59. P, 3.

LEMON

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. II. Identification of the substances of growth-inhibiting zones on the chromatograms. III. Change in concentration of growth-inhibiting substances as a function of ripening. IV. Paper-chromatographic analysis of lemon juice containing germinated seeds. In English. M. Varga. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:213-237 '57. H, 13.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

The creative power of the Marxist-Leninist theory. Probleme econ 12 no. 2:3-17 F'59. R, 5.

Forty years of Leninism. R. Radujkov. Letopis Mat srp 303 no. 4:311-315 Ap'59. Y, 11.

The great power of Lenin's ideas. S. Voicu. Lupta 39 no. 4:13-24 Ap'59. R, 6.

Lenin on the Party line in philosophy and natural sciences. C. Borgeanu. Lupta 39 no. 4:53-67 Ap'59. R, 6.

Lenin on the Press; a book review. S. Makauskas. Komunistas no. 5:70-73 My'59. Li, 6.

Lenin's ideas. J. Prohnecka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17: 3 Ap'59. C, 11.

Lenin's method of group averages and the possibility of its use in the economic analysis. S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:93-106 '58. P, 5.

Lenin's theories on the historical place of imperialism. I. Anghel. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:41-55 Ap'59. R, 5.

Popularization of V. I. Lenin's works at the Stalin regional library. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:4-6 Ap'59. R, 2.

Two visits with Lenin. S. Susta. Csl vojak 8 no. 8:24-25 '59. C, 17.

V. I. Lenin about the sharpest tool of our Party. In Russian. A. Andreev. Kom sov La 14 no. 5:77-79 My'59. La, 6.

V. I. Lenin on building communism. G. Dobre, M. Gheorghiu. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:24-40 Ap'59. R, 5.

V. I. Lenin's book Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and the problems of aesthetics. L. Stolovitsh. Looming no. 5:750-766 My'59. E, 11.

V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and contemporary physics. J. Grigonis. Komunistas no. 5:20-26 My'59. Li, 6.

V. I. Lenin's O mladezi (On Youth); a book review. J. Velikanic. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:378-379 Ap'59. C, 8.

V. I. Lenin's works, an eternally living doctrine. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:1-4 Ap'59. R, 2.

LENINGRAD

Source materials on Russian-Scandinavian relations in the archives of Leningrad. In Russian. E. Ruhmanova, J. Kurskov. Skand sbor 3:257-269 '58. E, 4.

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Jiru, Vaclav. Moskva, Leningrad, Kijov. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 166 p. [Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev. 1st ed. German, Russian, and Slovak summaries. chiefly illus.] C, 12.

LENINGRAD - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of the works of Eduard Vilralt opens in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59:926-927. E, 1.

LENSES

Correcting the field curvature and lateral chromatic aberration in the optical systems of microscopes. D. Stiegler. Tehn pregl 11 no. 2/3:47-50 '59. Y, 16.

Interferometers for testing optical systems. L. Borowicz, D. Borowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 4:140-143 Ap'59. P, 16.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

The world of creation, a world of work, goodness, and knowledge. M. Drozda. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5: 374-379 '59. C, 11.

LEPIDOPTERA

Bleszynski, Stanislaw Studies on the Crambidae (Lepidoptera). [Part XIV. Revision of the European species of the generic group Crambus F. s. l.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Zoologiczny, Oddzial w Krakowie, 1957 361 p. (Acta zoologica cracoviensia, t. 1, no 6) [In English. illus., bibl] P, 13.

LETZ, STEFAN

New success of Stefan Letz; a review of his book Dobrodruzstvo pod vezou (Adventure Under A Tower). J. Lenco. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Stefan Letz's Dobrodruzstvo pod vezou (Adventure Under the Tower); a book review. J. Bob. Slov pohl 75 no. 5:533-536 My'59. C, 11.

LEUCOCYTES

Interrelation of leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions. In Russian. L. Pranis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4, 115-124 '59. La, 1.

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES

Saccharose balance in dextran fermentation by strain L. Leuconostoc mesenteroides. B. Kantuga, A. Blechert. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2:131-138 '58. P, 13.

LEVELING

Common expression of leveling and inchymetric refraction. J. Bohm. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:57-60 Mr'59. C, 13.

Connecting and equalizing leveling nets. L. Dimov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:115-132 '56/57 (published 1956). B, 16.

Determining the most suitable surface in leveling ground. L. Dimov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 2: 95-107 '56/57 (published 1956). B, 16.

Transfer of elevations by water level. M. Deskovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):227-230. Y, 12.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Problems of the basis of liability in civil law. B Loza. God prav Sarajevo 3:139-156 '55. Y, 7.

LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Compensation for motor vehicles damaged in accidents. B. Loza. God prav Sarajevo 6:87-102 '58. Y, 7.

LIBELLULINA
see subdivision DRAGONFLIES under LATVIA.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Socialist library science terms in the Vocabularium bibliothecarii (Librarian's Vocabulary). T. Vlasa. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:16-17 My'59. R, 2.

LICENOSKI, LAZAR

Definitive affirmation of essential traits of Lazar Licenoski. T. Momirovski. Sovremenost 9 no. 5: 444-445 My'59. Y, 11.

LICHENS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIEBKNECHT, KARL PAUL AUGUST FRIEDRICH

We fulfilled the legacy of Karl Liebknecht, 40th anniversary of the assassination of the founder of the Communist Party of Germany. In Russian. W. Pieck. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:48-53 Ja'59. C, 6.

LIFE

Romano Guardini's philosophy of contrasts. C. Bartnik. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2:97-104 '59. P, 1.

LIGHT

On the determination of the emission capacity of radiating holes. Gy. Farkas, P. Varga. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:37-46 '59. H, 13.

On the theory of the reflection and transmission of light by a thin metallic film. In Russian. P. Kard. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4.293-299 '58. E, 13.

Radioactive sources of light. J. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:398 Je'59. C, 16.

A simple photoelectric instrument for the light-scattering measurements. J. Spousr. Chem listy 53 no. 4: 429-432 Ap'59. C, 13.

Studying the dissolving process and the structure of solutions by means of light scattering. P. Simova, S. Simeonov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:423-433 Ja/D'58(published '57). B, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

LIGHT METALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIGHTNING

Measuring the current of lightning; with special reference to the method of magnetic rods. M. Brezinscnk. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 3/4: 23-27 '59. Y, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Lightning and lightning arresters in the last works of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems and others. S. Szpor. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2:50-56 F'59. P, 16.

LIGNIN

Activation of granulated hydrolytic lignin in "boiling" layer. In Russian. T. Plachenov and others. Raksti meza Latv ak no. 16:89-99 '58. La, 16.

Heat decomposition of briquettes of wood-hydrolytic lignin. In Russian. A. Skrigan and others. Raksti meza Latv ak no. 16:109-117 '58. La, 15.

Study of adsorption activity in lignin coal. In Russian. N. Ermolenko, I. Kutanov, L. Malishevskaia. Raksti meza Latv ak no. 16:101-108 '58. La, 15.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Combustion lignite in a thicker layer from beneath on a furnace grate. N. Volohov. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:193-231 '59. Y, 16.

On the all-round effectiveness of utilizing lignite and its products through combustion. (To be contd.) J. Jilek. Paliva 39 no. 1:27-40 Ja'59. C, 16.

Present methods of evaluating efficiency and utilization of mining machinery in open-pit lignite mines. Z. Vrana. Uhli 1 no. 3:78-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

Some aspects of the pulverization of lignite by means of ventilator crushers. N. Panoiu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4:144-146 Ap'59. R, 16.

Spectrographic determination of small quantities of germanium dioxide in ashes of brown coals. Z. Grogorowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:777-782 '58. P, 13.

Storage of lignite fine coal. O. Kozlansky. Energetika Cz 5 no. 3:104-107 Mr'55. C, 16.

LIGNOSTON
see subdivision under POLAND.

LILIES

Cytochemical investigation of the nucleolus in megasporogenesis of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasilevn-Drianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3, 237-240 My/Je'58. B, 13.

LILIUM
see LILIES.

LILLEMA, A.

A book about Estonian soils; a review. O. Hallik. Sots pollum 14 no.9 439-440 My'59. E, 15.

LIME
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Lukaszewicz, Menandr. Budynki z muru wapienno-piaskowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 34 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of a lime and sand mixture. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables] P, 18.

Boyer's test to determine CO_2 with aggressive property against CaO. M. Dhlik, Z. Portova. Vodni hosp no. 9:235-238 My'59. C, 16.

Influence of boron and lime on the harvest and quality of long-staple flax. In Russian. L. Anspok. Biol nauka nel khoz no.3 21-27 '57. Ls, 15

Introducing lime-bitumen suspension for pavements in Bulgaria. K. Todorov. Strotelstvo 6 no.2:36-38 '59. B, 16.

Sand-lime wall blocks on the base of domestic dolomite lime. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no.3,71-73 '58. Ls, 16.

The slaking of lime with NaCl and $CaCl_2$ solutions. E. Pischinger, S. Kaudnakl. Pizem Chem 30 no.3: 97-99 F'59. P, 16.

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. II. Research in the possibilities of improvement of the physicomechanical properties of lime-sand products. F. Millberg, K. Karlsons, A. Vatvads. Vestis Latv ak no.1 103-111 '59. Ls, 1.

LIMESTONE

Classification of the textures of sedimentary limestone and dolomite. Z. Lukas. Vest Ust geol 33 no.4:256-267 '58. C, 12.

Spectrographic determination of silicon, aluminum, and magnesium in limestones. Z. Gregorowicz. Chem anal 3 no.5/6:783-788 '58. P, 13.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Application of linear programming in the field of cinema ufications. A. Fekete, I. Kovalcsovithy. Mat orzodo 37 no.5:511-523 My'59. H, 5.

Linear programing and possibilities of its application in industry. I. Slezak. Tech prace 11 no.5:360-364 My'59. C, 16

The simplex method of solving linear programing problems. B. Korda. Stat obz 39 no.6:317-324 '59. C, 5.

LINGUISTS, CZECH

Greetings on birthdays. V. Kristek. Sbor pr VSP Olomouc no.5:5 '59. C, 11.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

Janos Sajnovics. (-1785-). Vigilia 24 no.5:399-401 My'59. H, 3.

LINSEED OIL

Concerning the utilization of sunflower oil in the linseed oil and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no.2:69-84 '56[published '58]. B, 16.

LIPIDS

Investigation of lipins in the mammary glands of young and lactating cattle. J. Blazauer. Biol kozl 6 no.2: 143-148 '59. H, 13.

A study of the changes of lipogenesis in animal organisms under influence of experimental tuberculosis. III. A. Ozolina. Vestis Latv ak no.4,125-136 '59. Ls, 1.

Topical analysis of lipides in frog lung after application of fluoro bromium. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no.3 241-243 My-Je'58. H, 13

LIPINS
see LIPIDS.

LIQUID FUELS

Liquid fuels for open-hearth furnaces. L. Sell. Hut listy 14 no.3:185-188 Mr'59. C, 16

Safety relay equipment for the protection of boilers fed by gaseous or liquid fuels. F. Ginder. Nafta Jug 10 no.4 138-143 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Technology of welding a liquid fuel storage tank constructed abroad. A. Wiejski. Przegl spaw 11 no.4 110-117 Ap'59. P, 16

LIQUID METAL PUMPS

Direct current induction pump for pumping liquid sodium in Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no.3 41-44 '58. Ls, 16.

Induction pump of dispersed field for transportation of liquid metal. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no.1 18-19 '58. Ls, 16.

Three-phase induction pump for pumping liquid metals in Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no.1,45-47 '58. Ls, 16.

LIQUIDS

Analysis of the characteristics of a formation as the mechanism element of liquids and gases. L. Vyalov. Stabilnosty obvest 20 no.6:751-760 Je'59. C, 10

A new apparatus for the determination of liquid equilibrium under pressure. J. Likholetek, L. Rychlik, Z. Mervart. Chem listy 53 no.4,426-429 Ap'59. C, 14

LIQUIDS, VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

LISOVSKA, OLGA

Talk less but perform more; a book review. L. Gazeta Kutego no.3:126-128 Mr'59. Ls, 11.

LISI, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Lisi's Zoldady elektrotechniky II (Fundamentals of Electrical Engineering, Vol.2), a book review. B. Heller. Elektrotechnik 45 no.5,238 My'59. C, 10

LITERARY CRITICISM
see CRITICISM and also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LITERATURE

Shtetlekh, Bk. 3. Anthology of selected stories, ed. Abbahat-Lavi. Merhavia, Hakibbutz Hameuchad, 1958. 411 p. [Daily problems, humorous stories, and anecdotes about the Kolkhoz] H, 9

Lukaszewicz, Mieczysław. Pokolenie [Powieść] [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, Wydawnictwo Łódzkie, 1958. 191 p. (Uniwersytet Łódzki, Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, Biblioteka Regionalna, Rozprawy, Wydawnictwo Łódzkie, Biblioteka Regionalna, 20) [Novel about the life of students of the University of Lodz] H, 11.

Jakubczak, Mieczysław. Pokolenie [Powieść] [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, Wydawnictwo Łódzkie, 1958. 191 p. (Uniwersytet Łódzki, Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, Biblioteka Regionalna, Rozprawy, Wydawnictwo Łódzkie, Biblioteka Regionalna, 20) [Novel about the life of students of the University of Lodz] H, 11.

About colorful rich literature. I. Pasat no.1 p.2 no.190 10 My'59. Ls, 11.

The concept of the novel in the history of literature. H. Markiewicz. Studia filos no.2 113-144 '58. H, 9

Conference on the mutual relations of literatures, arts, sciences. Satura no.1 140-141 My'59. Ls, 11

Literary creation and the writer's responsibility; with the S. Drabo. Tvorba 13 no.4 79-81 Ap'59. H, 9.

A literary trial. Cas bibliot 12 no.4 258-260 Ap'59. H, 9

Lost cold war generation. Ruch Kult 10 no.17:2 Ap'59. C, 11.

Problem of the documentary character of literary works. A. Vaclavik. Sbor pr VSP Olomouc no.5:57-64 '58. C, 11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

History of Yugoslav literature; a book review. Povijest Književnosti, prilozi grade o književnosti Srba, H. Kovacic. Telegram Mir arg 9 no.8 p.3 Je'59. Y, 11.

Novosje, the literary criticism of A. Gulin. N. Matthewich. Stvaranje 14 no.5:457-460 My'59. Y, 11.

LITHIUM

Determination of lithium in ammonium fluoride and in hydrochloric acid. W. Kemula, A. Halasinski. Chem anal 3 no.5-6 721-728 '58. P, 13

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

This was 20 years ago. F. Kriaucianas. Liet dien 10 no. 5:12-13 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEES

Radio hour for fruit and vegetable gardeners and apiculturists. Reports Vilna Je 7'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The center of national bibliography. A. Biliunas. Lit ir men no. 10:2 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

A part of his soul is everywhere. O. Poskaitiene. Svyturys 11 no. 9:3 My'59. Li, 1.

Siauliai Bicycle Factory produces children's bicycles for Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:13 Je 4'59. La, 1.

200,000 bicycles a year. Reports Vilna Je 14'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Further development of boarding schools. Kavaliauskas. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

A campaign for saving building materials. Reports Vilna Je 7'59:3. Li, 1.

Expansion of the Siauliai Building-Material Combine. Reports Vilna My 29'59 12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CARP

Cultivation of carp near schools. V. Lapinskas. Taryb mok no. 5:37-40 My'59. Li, 0.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Cattle and milk production on the Bolsevikas Collective Farm. V. Bengardavicius. Reports Vilna Je 4'59: 1-3. Li, 1.

How to increase cattle stock. V. Vargonas. Reports Vilna My 23'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

Where dismal swamps were before; from a notebook. A. Venclova. Lit ir men no. 18:2 My'59 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CERAMICS

Peat as a ceramic material. Reports Vilna My 26'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of chemical industries in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 12'59:16. Li, 1.

Expansion of chemical industries in Nemencine. Reports Vilna My 31'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Achievements in the field of organic chemistry. Reports Vilna Je 4'59:13-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The city changes its face. J. Raikauskas. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:0-12. Li, 1.

Our future cities. R. Budrys. Svyturys 11 no. 10:6-7 My'59. Li, 1.

Seven years in Kedainiai; electric equipment, superphosphates, sugar, preserves. P. Rimgaudas. Svyturys 11 no. 9:11-12 My'59. Li, 1.

We will live better yet. P. Silojus. Svyturys 11 no. 9:5 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Close cooperation between neighboring collective farms. Reports Vilna Je 11'59:1-3. Li, 1.

A collective farmer of Padubysis. K. P. Svyturys 11 no. 8:20 My'59. Li, 1.

Ten years of a Red-Cross station on a collective farm. P. Uzupyte. Reports Vilna My 27'59:10-12. Li, 1.

The warm winds came. A. Polis. Svyturys 11 no. 10: 16-17 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

For better ideologic work. P. Misutis. Reports Vilna Je 9'59:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Concerning references of applicants to the Party. Komunistas no. 5:64 My'59. Li, 0.

Local press and the carrying out of the resolutions of the 21st Communist Party Congress. J. Juodelis. Reports Vilna My 18'59:7-9. Li, 1.

Party organization and technological progress. J. Cikanavicius. Komunistas no. 5:56-58 My'59. Li, 0.

The problem which must be solved, a letter to the editors. K. Lapka. Komunistas no. 5:62-63 My'59. Li, 0.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Lithuanian Communist Youth delegation returns from Poland. Reports Vilna My 22'59:13. Li, 1.

Our friends and helpers. J. Strelcovas. Komunistas no. 5:58-62 My'59. Li, 0.

A word before death A. Geralyte. Svyturys 11 no. 9:2-3 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

When quiet evening comes. Z. Aleksiunas. Svyturys 11 no. 9:21-22 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

A famous military ensemble on concert tour in Lithuania. A. Tauragis. Lit ir men no. 20:4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE

Mechanization of Vilna Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna My 16'59:1. Li, 1.

A report from Vilna Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna My 16'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTITUTION

Law on the amendment to Chapter 93 of the Constitution of Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no. 5:3 My'59. Li, 0.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A conference on city and rural constructions. Reports Vilna Je 5'59:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Lithuanian consumers' cooperatives. Reports Vilna Je 17'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Care of young corn. Reports Vilna Je 3'59.1-3. Li, 1.

Ministry of Agriculture on sowing and care of corn. Reports Vilna My 30'59:3. Li, 1.

Planting and care of young corn. Reports Vilna My 16'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROP YIELDS

A scientific conference on higher crop yields in Perloja. Reports Vilna My 30'59:5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

A department store on rails returns to Siauliai. Reports Vilna My 10'59.15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) H. Lamisto. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:2 Je'59. E, 0.

Visiting the southern neighbors. (To be contd.) H. Lamisto. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26:4 Je'59. E, 0.

Visiting the southern neighbors (To be contd.) H. Lamisto. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26:4 Je'59. E, 0.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Vilna Boring-Machinery Factory. V. Vaitkunas. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alytus District during the 7-Year Plan. V. Zivas. Reports Vilna My 23'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Material interestedness as an important condition of the development of the national economy. M. Beliovas. Reports Vilna Je 18'59:12-14. Li, 1.

On a great road. K. Pivoriunas. Lit ir men no 18:1 My'59. Li, 11.

Seven-Year Plan in figures. K. Meskauskas. Reports Vilna Je 9'59:12. Li, 1.

Such a wonderful May! T. Ramunas, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 11 no. 8 2-3 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Propagation of the Seven-Year Plan and the fight for carrying it out. D. Sklerinskis. Komunistas no. 5: 54-56 My'59. Li, 0.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

A blueprint of the program of educational work in schools. (To be contd.) Taryb mok no. 4:30-35 Ap'59. Li, 0.

Industrial education an important school task. V. Blagnys. Taryb mok no. 5:4-8 My'59. Li, 0.

A law on closer relations between school and life and further development of the educational system of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. Taryb mok no. 4:4-12 Ap'59. Li, 0.

Lithuanian schools during the 1958/59 school year. Liutikas. Reports Vilna My 23'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Report on closer relations between school and life and further development of the educational system of Soviet Lithuania. M. Gedvilas. Taryb mok no. 4:13-18 Ap'59. Li, 0.

LITHUANIA - EGGS

Lithuanians compete in increasing production of meat and eggs. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Automation at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

A new electrocardiographic apparatus. A. Miksys. Reports Vilna My 17'59:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ENSILAGE

Preparation of early ensilage. S. Lutas. Reports Vilna Je 9'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ESPIONAGE

Alarm in the borderland. T. Taurys, J. Kristukas. Svyturys 11 no. 10:2-3 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Expansion of fresh-water fisheries. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:0. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen in the North Atlantic. A. Gricus. Reports Vilna Je 2'59:11. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen near Newfoundland. Reports Vilna Je 19'59:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Cultivation of flax. Reports Vilna Je 1'59.1-3. Li, 1.

Expansion of flax industry under way. Reports Vilna My 23'59:2-3. Li, 1.

Mosquitoes destroy flax on the Kunjunuolis Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Je 13'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLORA

6-volume publication Taryba Lietuvos flora (Soviet Lithuanian Flora) under preparation. Reports Vilna Je 18'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Lithuanian reaction to the Soviet proposal in Berlin. In English. P. Dauzvardis. Liet dien 10 no. 6:21-22 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Great prospects for the fruit-canning industry. Reports Vilna Je 11'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

We speak about tables and chairs. B. Rekus and others. Svyturys 11 no. 10:3 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Let us make our fatherland the country of gardens and verdure. M. Samauskas. Reports Vilna My 27'59:7. Li, 1.

Radio hour for fruit and vegetable gardeners and apiculturists. Reports Vilna Je 7'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

A conference on geology begins today. Reports Vilna My 18'59:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLASS

Aleksotas Glass Factory. Malinauskiene. Reports Vilna Je 5'59:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLOVES

Pigskin for gloves. Reports Vilna My 27'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRINDING

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Je 17'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GROUSE

Following grouse. T. Zubavicius. Jaun gret no. 5:17 My'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Alytus Colophony and Turpentine Factory. L. Matulaitis. Reports Vilna Je 1'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Mechanization of longshoremen's work in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 10'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

Collective farmers ready for the hay harvest. Reports Vilna Je 2'59:1-3. Li, 1.

Organization of the hay harvest. J. Slapsys. Reports Vilna Je 12'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERRING

A new equipment for packing herring in barrels tested. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Colonel Kazys Skirpa on three events in June. Liet dien 10 no. 6:4-5, 16 Je'59. Li, 1

Fostering proletarian internationalism and international friendship in teaching the history of the Lithuanian SSR. V. Pakalnis. Taryb mok no. 4-24-29 Ap'59. Li, 8.

Life in occupied Lithuania, "Lithuanians still remain Lithuanians," said E. Kieliene who recently arrived from occupied Lithuania. E. Sulaitis. Liet dien 10 no. 6.11 Je'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian historians, archaeologists, and ethnographers visit Kaliningrad Oblast. Reports Vilna My 31'59.14. Li, 1.

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 19. In English. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 10 no. 5-23 My'59. Li, 1.

More memoirs; a book review. A. Vr. Liet dien 10 no. 6.17 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY

Rationalizers in the Silva Hosiery Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 27'59 13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Weekly production output in 5 days. Reports Vilna My 18'59:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOUSING

Housing problem should be solved in 10 or 12 years. Reports Vilna Je 4'59.10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Blueprints prepared for a new more powerful hydroelectric-power station on the lower part of the Neman River. Reports Vilna My 31'59:13. Li, 1.

A new stage in the construction of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna My 18'59:1. Li, 1.

Radio report from the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna My 20'59:10-12. Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Je 16'59:8-9. Li, 1.

Workers at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station increase their working tempo. Reports Vilna Je 2'59 4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Book, artist, printing. E. Pranckunas. Lit ir men no. 20: 4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INCOME

Increase in national income during the next 7-Year Plan. A. Kursenas. Reports Vilna Je 7'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Party organization and technological progress. J. Cikanavicius. Komunistas no. 5:56-58 My'59. Li, 6.

Weekly production output in 5 days. Reports Vilna My 18'59:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on greater industrial output. Reports Vilna Je 11'59: 3-4. Li, 1.

Further socialist industrialization of Lithuania. J. Maniusis. Komunistas no. 5:7-19 My'59. Li, 6.

K. Kairys' book Tarybu Lietuvos pramones 7-tis (7-Year Plan of Soviet Lithuanian Industry). Reports Vilna Je 3'59:14. Li, 1.

Kaunas factories at the beginning of the new 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna My 21'59:10-11. Li, 1.

Lithuanian factories exceed their production plans. J. Apuokas. Reports Vilna Je 18'59:14-15. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry adopts foreign production samples. Reports Vilna Je 17'59:13. Li, 1.

Lithuanian products to New York. A. Jazdauskas. Lit ir men no. 18:4 My'59. Li, 11.

Reconstruction of and improvements in factories. L. Jasinskas. Reports Vilna My 27'59 1. Li, 1.

Seven years in Kedainiai, electric equipment, superphosphates, sugar, preserves. P. Rimgaudas Svyturys 11 no. 9:11-12 My'59. Li, 1.

Specialization of industries. Bergmanas. Reports Vilna My 16'59:1-2. Li, 1.

What they write us from factories and plants. Reports Vilna My 19'59:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some 300 foreign scientific periodical publications received by Lithuanian scientific institutions. Reports Vilna My 27'59-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Alliance of workers and collective farmers at the present stage. J. Bacevicius. Reports Vilna Je 16'59-10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

50 young boys and girls leave for work in Karaganda. Reports Vilna Je 5'59 15. Li, 1.

150 girls leave for Kazakhstan for permanent living. Reports Vilna Je 16'59 14. Li, 1.

38 girls leave for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna My 24'59:3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LAW

Lithuanian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov Litovskoi SSR, ukazov Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta i postanovlenii Pravitelstva Litovskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. Zhiurlis] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry. [Chronologic collection of laws of the Lithuanian SSR, decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, and government resolutions. In Russian. col. coat of arms, footnotes] Li, 7.
Vol. 2. [1948-1950] 1959. 515 p.
Vol. 3. [1951-1952] 1959. 639 p.
Vol. 4. [1953-1954] 1958. 790 p.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. A. Kristupaitis. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The session of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no. 4:3 Ap'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Members of the Chemical Institute study lime. Reports Vilna Je 10'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

One day in the life of a member of the people's council. J. Martisauskas. Reports Vilna Je 1'59:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

30th anniversary of machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Expansion of the Kaunas Machine Plant. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:11-12. Li, 1.

Kaunas Machine Plant. K. Bidolita. Reports Vilna Je 4'59:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MATHEMATICS

1959 National Olympics of Young Mathematicians and Physicists. S. Valentinaviciene. Taryb mok no. 4: 42 Ap'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

How Lithuanian farmers try to catch up with the United States in meat and milk production. S. Staras. Reports Vilna Je 16'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Lithuanians compete in increasing production of meat and eggs. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

Utilization of waste-meat products in industry. Reports Vilna Je 3'59:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Centrine biblioteka. Medicinos daktaru disertacijos, apgintos arba pripazintos Vilniaus Universitete 1793-1842 metais. [Sudare A. Bielinis. Redakcine kolegija: S. Brasiskis et al.] Vilnius, 1958. 131 p. [Dissertations of doctors of medicine defended or recognized at Vilna University in the years 1793-1842; a bibliographic index. facsims.] Li, 14.

For 600 people, one physician. Reports Vilna My 28'59: 2. Li, 1.

1949 class of physicians meet in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 25'59-10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL CUTTING

Expansion of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory planned. Reports Vilna My 28'59 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Lithuanian metal industries for agriculture. A. Martynaitis. Reports Vilna Je 8'59:8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Cattle and milk production on the Bolsevikas Collective Farm. V. Bengardavicius. Reports Vilna Je 4'59 1-3. Li, 1.

How Lithuanian farmers try to catch up with the United States in meat and milk production. S. Staras. Reports Vilna Je 16'59:1-2. Li, 1.

Milk production, an interview with Stasys Dundulis, Director of the Liberiskis State Farm. Reports Vilna Je 5'59.2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOSQUITOES

Mosquitoes destroy flax on the Komjaunuolis Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Je 13'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Fine! said the movie-goer. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 11 no. 10:24-25 My'59. Li, 1.

Living history, a review of a motion picture. V. Silys. Lit ir men no 18:4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

Where we should begin. P. Galauno. Lit ir men no. 19:3 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NETBALL

Polish netball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 11'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

Alliance of workers and collective farmers at the present stage. J. Bacevicius. Reports Vilna Je 10'59:10-12. Li, 1.

A valuable monograph on the history of the White Russian and Lithuanian peasantry, a review of D. Pokhilevich's book White Russian and Lithuanian Peasants, 16th to 18th Century. In Russian. V. Doroshenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 11-157-162 '58. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

In a new Tytuvenai peat bog. C. Ambraziunas. Reports Vilna My 22'59:1-2. Li, 1.

In a new Tytuvenai peat bog. C. Ambraziunas. Reports Vilna My 23'59:1-2. Li, 1.

In a new Tytuvenai peat-bog. C. Ambraziunas. Reports Vilna My 24'59:5-6. Li, 1.

Peat as a ceramic material. Reports Vilna My 20'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Traces of petroleum found in Lithuania. Vala. Reports Vilna My 28'59:9-10. Li, 1.

What will replace wood. P. Kurys, V. Markevicius, V. Juodkazis. Jaun gret no. 5:1-3 My'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Tarvydas, Stasys. Lietuvos TSR fizine-geografine apzvalga. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 76 p. (Pazinkime Lietuva) [Physico-geographical survey of the Lithuanian SSR. illus., maps, footnotes] Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICS

1959 National Olympics of Young Mathematicians and Physicists. S. Valentinaviciene. Taryb mok no. 4: 42 Ap'59. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - POLISHING

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Je 17'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

For more and cheaper pork. I. Zolibaite. Reports Vilna My 19'59:3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 19. In English. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 10 no. 5:23 My'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 20. In English. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 10 no. 6:24 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Construction of a new potato-planting machine. Reports Vilna My 30'59 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

Development of poultry on collective farms. Reports Vilna My 30'59 2-4 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

One transmission line for 2 and more radio programs. Reports Vilna Je 13'59.12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Further development of Lithuanian railroads. O. Romas. Reports Vilna Je 14'59·12. Li, 1.

Mechanization and automation of Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna Je 12'59:2-3. Li, 1.

We are going by narrow-gauge railroad. V. Macius, S. Algis. Svyturys 11 no. 8:14-15 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RED CROSS

Ten years of a Red-Cross station on a collective farm. P. Uzupyte. Reports Vilna My 27'59:10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Automation at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Factory. M. Raklevicius. Reports Vilna Je 13'59·7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Professor Jan Hovorka leaves Vilna. Reports Vilna My 25'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Architect Vytautas Landsbergis-Zemkalnis back in Lithuania. Reports Vilna My 29'59 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RESCUE WORK

A conference on rescue work in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 19'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Great achievements in developing retail trade. Reports Vilna My 30'59 14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

Transformation of regulated river beds by effect of stream. E. Golubovskis. Ventis Latv ak no. 9· 125-132 '58. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROTATION OF CROPS

Crop rotation discussed. J. Jonynas, S. Kavaliauskas. Reports Vilna My 24'59:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Rural conditions before and now. Reports Vilna Je 3'59: 9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Further development of rural electrification. Reports Vilna Je 10'59 7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Giants are replaced by dwarfs. R. Budrys. Svyturys 11 no. 9:12-13 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard No. 7 receives new equipment. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Silica-materials factory under construction near Kaunas. Zostautas. Reports Vilna Je 10'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SLAG

Increased production of slag bricks and blocks. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SLATE

Increased production of slate plates at the Daugeliai Building Materials Combine. Reports Vilna Je 19'59:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

How to improve soil fertility. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Je 5'59:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

Bon voyage! J. Stasiunas. Jaun gret no. 5:22-23 My'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Animal industry on the Maisiogala State Farm. A. Malenenkovas. Reports Vilna Je 19'59:1-3. Li, 1.

A new settlement under construction on the Lapes State Farm. Reports Vilna My 20'59:2. Li, 1.

Prospects for further development of state farms. A. Vaitkeviciute. Reports Vilna My 17'59:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STORAGE BATTERIES

A conference on accumulators and batteries in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 16'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Cultivation of sugar beets P. Varnelis. Reports Vilna Je 10'59:2-3. Li, 1

Cultivation of sugar beets on collective farms of Kedainiai District. Reports Vilna Je 17'59 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWANS

The swans came back. P. Vasiliauskas. Lit ir men no. 20:3 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Closer relations between schools and life. J. Norkeviciute Reports Vilna Je 20'59:9-12. Li, 1.

Introduction of industrial fishing, shipbuilding, and other classes in technical schools. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:3. Li, 1.

Labor reserve schools. Reports Vilna Je 8'59:11-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TERPENES

Lithuanian Academy of Sciences as research center of terpenes and terpenoids. Reports Vilna Je 6'59:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

New synthetic fibers in the textile industry. Reports Vilna My 20'59 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

V. Adomenas' Uzvis sunkiausia (The Most Difficult Thing); a review of a play. J. Balkus. Lit ir men no. 19:4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Development of tourist trade in 1959. R. Bartkus. Reports Vilna My 29'59:11. Li, 1.

A group of Lithuanian architects leave for Finland. Reports Vilna Je 8'59:15. Li, 1.

Kazakhstan youth delegation in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 20'59.13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

What the word draugas means. D. Sniukas. Jaun gret no. 5·4-5 My'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

Technical improvements in the Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 21'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURPENTINE

Alytus Colophony and Turpentine Factory. L. Matulaitis. Reports Vilna Je 1'59:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Vilna State University, its history and the present. Reports Riga 10 no. 22:25-26 Je 7'59. La, 1.

Young Women's University in Kaunas. E. Ambraziejute. Reports Vilna My 22'59:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Vegetable gardening on the Kreilinga State Farm. Reports Vilna Je 14'59:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WALLS

The whole wall of one board. R. Girvainis. Svyturys 11 no. 8:4 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

The law on conservation of wildlife. Balciunas. Repr Vilna My 25'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Youth and nature. G Isokas. Lit ir men no. 18:4 My'[illegible] Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - WINTER SPORTS

A winter tale in spring. E. Aukstikalnis Lit ir men no. 18:4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - WOLVES

500-ruble premium for killing a wolf. Reports Vilna My 23'59:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

What will replace wood. P. Kurys, V. Markevicius, V. Juodkazis. Jaun gret no. 5:1-3 My'59. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Eglinis, M. Mirties fortuose. 2. leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 77 p. [In the fortifications of death. 2d ed. illus.] Li, 4.

Colonel Kazys Skirpa on three events in June Liet dien 10 no. 6 4-5, 16 Je'59. Li, 1.

Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (Conclusion) A. Spokevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 5:16 My'59. Li, 1.

70,000 people killed in the fortifications of Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 30'59 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Lithuanian youth in struggle against the occupants. (Conclusion) A. Spokevicius. Liet dien 10 no. 5:16 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ZOOLOGY

160,000 people visit the Kaunas Zoological Garden. Reports Vilna My 25'59.5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

V. Adomenas' Uzvis sunkiausia (The Most Difficult Thing); a review of a play. J. Balkus. Lit ir men no. 19:4 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Dovydenas, Liudas. Tukstantis ir viena vasara; romanas [Detroite] L. Vismantas—C. J. Walls [A thousand and one summers, a novel] Li, 11

Skema, Antanas. Balta drobule, romanas. [London, Nida Press, 1958] 192 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 23) [White linen, a novel] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The golden world of tales, a book review. J. Biz. Liet dien 10 no. 6:17 Je'59. Li, 1.

How to liberate the human heart, Alfonsas Bieliauskas' novel Rozes zydi raudonai (Red Roses). J. Lankutis. Lit ir men no. 20:3 My'59. Li, 11.

The problems of the Lithuanian novel; a literary questionnaire of Lietuvis Dienos. (To be contd.) Liet dien 10 no. 5:6-9 My'59. Li, 1.

The problems of the Lithuanian novel, a literary questionnaire of Lietuvis Dienos. (Conclusion) Liet dien 10 no. 6:16 Je'59. Li, 1.

A writer fulfilled his obligation, a book review. P. Gudziunas. Svyturys 11 no. 9:22 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuv[illegible] ir literaturos institutas. Lietuviu [illegible] ziagos tinkimo programa. 2. leidir [illegible] tortius J. Senkus. Kaune] Valstybine [illegible] slines literaturos leidykla, 1960. [illegible] of collecting materials for the atlas [illegible] language. 2d ed.] Li, 11

C[illegible]

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

P. Cvirka's Siena (The Wall) in Chinese. K. Papeckys. Svyturys 11 no.8,26 My'59. Li, 1.

Some considerations and remarks. T. Tilvytis. Lit fr men no. 19:2 My'59. Li, 11.

Some new facts to the biography of J. Maeys-Kokatas. J. Leblonka. Lit fr men no. 19:3 My'59. Li, 11.

Svetimoj padangej (Under a Foreign Sky), a book review. P. Dabulevicius. Lit fr men no. 18:3 My'59. Li, 11.

"Too little done," says the jubilarian V. Abramavicius. A. Zukauskas. Lit fr men no. 20:3 My'59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Anti-Soviet propaganda of Lithuanian newspapers abroad. S. Laurinaitis. Reporte Vilna My 31'59:10-13. Li, 1.

Local press and the carrying out of the resolutions of the 21st Communist Party Congress. J. Jacdelis. Reporte Vilna My 18'59,7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN RIDDLES
see RIDDLES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN AUSTRIA

They are going to Vienna. Kubilius. Reporte Vilna Je 12'59:10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

Toronto Lithuanians. In English. Liet dien 10 no. 6,31 Je'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FINLAND

A group of Lithuanian architects leave for Finland. Reporte Vilna Je 9'59.15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

After a traveler comes home; a book review. J. Jurcys. Komunistas no. 5:73-77 My'59. Li, 6.

Anti-Soviet propaganda of Lithuanian newspapers abroad. S. Laurinaitis. Reporte Vilna My 31'59:10-13. Li, 1.

Let us fight on all fronts; more efforts and coordination for the preservation of the Lithuanian spirit. L. Dambrauskas. Liet dien 10 no. 6:3-4 Je'59. Li, 1.

Svetimoj padangej (Under a Foreign Sky), a book review. P. Dabulevicius. Lit fr men no. 18:3 My'59. Li, 11.

Western powers are concerned purely with their own interests. Liet dien 10 no. 5:4 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

All that glitters is not gold. J. Tenetkus. Svyturys 11 no. 9,16-17 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Vital interests of the February 16th Lithuanian High School. J. Grintas. Liet dien 10 no. 5:4-5 My'59. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

150 girls leave for Kazakhstan for permanent living. Reporte Vilna Je 16'59:14. Li, 1.

36 girls leave for Kazakhstan. Reporte Vilna My 24'59:3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN POLAND

Lithuanian Communist Youth delegation returns from Poland. Reporte Vilna My 22'59:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SIBERIA

50 young boys and girls leave for work in Krasnoyarsk Reporte Vilna Je 5'59.15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SOUTH AMERICA

Zalensas, K., ed. Toli nuo tevynes. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957 210 p. (Far from the fatherland. Illus., facsims., (contains) Li, 4.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Jackson, V.J. Gyventimo verpetunose. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1959. 471 p. (In the whirlpool of life. Illus., portr., index) Li, 4.

American-Lithuanian writer Phillip Domesky in Lithuania. Reporte Vilna Je 10'59.8. Li, 1.

American writer Phillip Domesky in Lithuania. Reporte Vilna Je 3'59.13. Li, 1.

Baltic Women's Council, no. Liet dien 10 no. 5 My'59. Li, 1.

Cannon on the Lithuanian stage. V. Petrauskas. Liet dien 10 no. 5,6-7 My'59. Li, 1.

The canto of Lithuanian spirit on the Pacific shore. Ten years of the St. Casimir Lithuanian Church in Los Angeles. U.M. Liet dien 10 no. 6:10 Je'59. Li, 1.

Five years of the "Liberty Bell", foundation and activities of the Lithuanian radio hour in New England. Liet dien 10 no. 5:10-11 My'59. Li, 1.

The Franciscan High School in Kennebunkport. Liet dien 10 no. 6,14, 17 Je'59. Li, 1.

Present activities of the Lithuanian Alliance of America we have enough money, we need more young people. J. Sapalis. Liet dien 10 no. 6,11 Je'59. Li, 1.

LIVER

Action of vitamin B_{12} upon the biliary function of the liver in animals treated with thyroxine. S. Mileu, L. Valeder, E. Coellner. Comunicarile AH R no. 9 953-956 1959. B, 13.

Behavior of explanted liver and muscle tissues of rats adapted to intermittent starvation. I. Rubenstein, O. Poupa, P. Labry. Ceskosl fysiol 7 no. 7 217-219 N'58. C, 13.

Control of so-called fatty liver dystrophy (Hepatosis adiposa) in suckling pigs. I. Anver. Zootekhniia 34 no. 9:400-408 My'59. L, 15

Some data on functional disturbances of the liver in those sick with rheumatism. In Russian. D. Alexeyevich, A. Karchan. Voprosy revmatizma no. 2:21-26 Mr-Ap '59. La, 1.

LIVERWORK
see subdivision WORK AND REST PERIOD under respective subjects, e.g. AVIATION, YOUTH.

LIVING, COST OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under respective subjects, e.g. CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIVONIANS

The Liv and Livonian language. In Russian. P. Ariste. Voprosy iazykoznaniia no. 11 31-39 '59. La, 1.

LJUBUNA, STEVAN MITROV

A study of Stjepan Mitrov Ljubisa. I. Petrovic. Zbornik knjiz Matice no. 3:187-189 '57 (publ. 1958). Y, 11.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Application of the magnetic method for the determination, in models, of the limit load of elastically undeformable steel systems. N. Zienkiewicz, J. Kaminski, P. [illegible] 5 no. 2:73-75 F'59. P, 16.

Experimental determination of the load on the axles of railroad cars. V. Constantinescu, C. Tanasiche, V. Grabari. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4,1051-1071 '57. R, 16.

The small deflection of a normally loaded square plate, elastically supported along its edges. In English. H. Parsons, D. Leggett. Phil Jour math MAN 12 1-9 '58. Y, 13.

Three dimensional vibration of a round arch during different behavior of load in the process of deformation. In Russian. E. Vasserman. Zinat rakstu univ 11,7-31 '57. La, 13.

LOAD LINE

Disciplinary and criminal liability for loading ships above the load line. K. Przyrynski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5,137-140 My'59. P, 17.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LOPICIC, DORDE

Dorde Lopicic, author and fighter (1910-1942). M. Banjevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 5:446-453 My'59. Y, 11.

LOS ANGELES - SCHOOLS

The castle of Lithuanian spirit on the Pacific shore, ten years of the St. Casimir Lithuanian School in Los Angeles. I. M. Liet dien 10 no. 6:10 Je'59. La, 1.

LOTH, JERZY

The anniversary of Professor Jerzy Loth's 40 years of work in our school. S. Borozowski. Zesz nauk no. 7: 3-9 '58. P, 5.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Ruschev, D. Gortiva, smazochni materiali i voda; uchebnik za machinno-traktornite uchilishta. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 165 p. [Fuel, lubricating oils, and water; a textbook for machine-tractor schools. illus., bibl., tables] B, 16.

Computing grease-lubricated plain bearings on the basis of the hydrodynamic theory. I. Laval. Gep 11 no. 6: 237-243 Je'59. H, 16.

The influence of lead soaps on the strength of lubricating film. S. Patrau. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6:131-133 My'59. P, 16.

An installation for the lubrication of rails and wheel flanges. Pt. 1. A. Wyleżyński. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6:129-131 Je'58. P, 16.

Lubrication of cylindrical surfaces during rolling and sliding motion. N. Tipei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1039-1049 '57. R, 16.

Lubrication of spherical surfaces in nonpermanent conditions. V. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:969-916 S'58. R, 13.

A test stand for study of the resistance of shaft journals to wear and tear in nonpermanent conditions. N. Zollingher, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1275-1279 '57. R, 16.

LUCERNE (PLANT)
see subdivision ALFALFA under LATVIA.

LUFFA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Air metal chamber for drying lumber with superheated steam. In Russian. E. Mikit, K. Ijmants. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15:19-29 '58. La, 15.

From the experience of drying lumber with superheated steam from the moisture evaporating from drying wood. In Russian. F. Gorlachev. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15:21-24 '58. La, 15.

New principle systems of chambers for drying lumber in big quantities with superheated steam. In Russian. L. Mikit, K. Ijmants. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15: 13-18 '58. La, 15.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Improved instruments in lumbering. In Russian. R. Indans, A. Jansons, V. Dilledis. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15:115-118 '58. La, 15.

Mechanical lumber conversion in selection cutting of conifer plantings. In Russian. J. Mezuls. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15:153-170 '58. La, 15.

LUMINAL
see PHENOBARBITAL.

LUMINESCENCE

Cathodic luminescence efficiency of thin light-dust layers. Gy. Gergely and others. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:47-69 '59. H, 13.

Electric properties of electroluminescent SiC crystals. In English. E. Nagy, J. Weinzburg. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:235-239 '57. H, 13.

Electroluminescence, a new notion in technical encyclopedias. Pu. Stiel tech 7 no. 5:180-181 My'59. C, 16

Electroluminescent equipment as a source of light in the future. S. Spiridonovic. Tesla 6 no. 3:7-9 My-Je'59. Y, 16.

Radioactive sources of light. J. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:398 Je'59. C, 16.

LUNGS

Changes in lung elasticity during ontogeny in rats. R. Korecky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:214-215 My'58. C, 13.

Topical analysis of lipides in frog lung after application of fluorochromium. In French. V. Dokov Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:241-243 My/Je'58. B, 13.

LUPINES

Cationite paper. III. Quantitative determination of alkaloids in yellow lupine. A. Lewandowski, H. Witkowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 321-327 '59. P, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN LATVIA

Latvijas evangeliski-lutteriskas baznicas virsvalde Dziesmu gramata, evangeliski lutteriskam draudzem ar trimdas dziesmu pielikumu. 3. izd. [Futima] 1952. xxxiv, 562 p. [Hymnbook, for Evangelical Lutheran Church parishes with a supplement of exile hymns. 3d ed.] La, 3.

Svabe, Arveds. Kada macitaja dzive. [Stockholm] Daugava [1956] 216 p. [Life of a clergyman. illus., ports., bibl.] La, 3.

LYCIDAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Morphofunctional aspect of the lymphatic intramural system of the large intestine; lymphatic periglandular spaces. I. Huma, A. Valda, C. Lengyel. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:961-966 S'58. R, 13.

LYMPHOCYTES

Some observations relative to the reticulo-adenoid tissue of respiratory parenchyma. C. Velican, D. Velican. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:973-976 S'58. R, 13.

LYSERGIC ACID

Evaluation of the lysergic acid derivatives content in ergot. H. Spolchert. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2, 201-208 '59. P, 13.

MAASIK, EINAR

An interview after the publication of the first book, as a replacement for a book review. O. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 24 4 Je'59. E, 11.

MACEDONIA - ARGILLITE

The Hasan Begova Tabija argillite deposits. P. Saponov. God ekon fak Skopje '56(published '57):191-230. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - ART

Mandic, Svetislav. Yugoslavia, cultural monuments, Serbia, Macedonia. [Edited by Svetislav Mandic and Dragan Nikolic. Beograd, Tourist Federations of Serbia and Macedonia, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus. (part. col.)] Y, 10.

Thirteenth Annual Exhibition of the Society of Plastic Artists of Macedonia. S. Dominic. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:58-63 Ja'59. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - COMMERCE

Danco Zografski's Prilepskiot pazaruvanje (The Prilep Market in the Past); a book review. O. Ivanovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:249-251 '59. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - COTTON

Cotton growing in Macedonia. T. Mitovski. God ekon fak Skopje '56(published '57):5-65. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Tucko, Ivan. Makedonija; turisticki vodic. [Tucko Ivan. Minev Aleksandar] Skopje [Izdava Turisticki sojuz na Makedonija] 1956. 233 p. [Macedonia; a tourist guide. illus. (part col.), maps (1 fold. col. in pocket), bibl., index] Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic and social conditions in the Kicevo region in the second half of the 15th century. A. Stojanovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:115-158 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

The formal things. M. Hadzi Vasilev. Komunist 16 no. 16:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - ETHNOLOGY

One more on Maleaija; an answer to Dranislav Rusic. T. Tomoski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:165-178 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of Lake Ohrid; economic and geographical research. P. Kiroski. God ekon fak Skopje '57 (published '58):131-150. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - FOOD

Survey of the food industry of Macedonia, 1912-1940. K. Sidovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:70-114 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Third exhibition of the graphic section of the Society of the Representative Arts of Macedonia. B. Petkovski. Sovremenost 9 no. 5:451-454 My'59. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Papazoglou, Fanoula. Makedonski gradovi u rimsko doba. Skopje, 1957 377 p. (Ziva antika, knj. 1) [Macedonian cities in the Roman era. maps] Y, 4.

Attitude of Montenegro toward events in Macedonia in 1903. H. Andonovski-Poljanski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:159-164 '58. Y, 4.

Dordi Abadziev's Balkanskite vojni i Makedonija (Balkan Wars and Macedonia); a book review. P. S. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:237-241 '58. Y, 4.

Franjo Barisic's Cuda Dimitrija Solunskog kao istoriski izvori (Miracles of Demetrius of Salonika as Historical Sources); a book review. O. I. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:250-250 '58. Y, 4.

Hasan Kalesi and Mehmed Mehmedovski's Tri vakufnami na Kacanikli Mehmed-pasa (Three Decrees of Kacanik Mehmed-Pasha); a book review. S. D. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:252-254 '58. Y, 4.

History shows few examples of pressure similar to that extended against the Macedonian people in order to assimilate them. I. Kalicovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:5-47 '58. Y, 4.

Iva

Pseudonyms and surnames in the National Liberation War of Macedonia. J. Andonovska, H. Andonovski Poljanski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:103-226 '58. Y, 4.

Turski dokumenti za makedonskata istorija 1627-1630, C.V (Turkish Documents on Macedonian History, 1627-1630, Vol. 5); a book review. S. Dimevski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:247-249 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - ICONS

Icon of the Assumption of the Virgin Mary in the church Saint Nicholas-Gorakomi in Ohrid. P. Miljkovic-Pepek. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 50:131-136 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - MANUSCRIPTS

The Rifai tekke in Skopje. B. Boskov, I. Iahnk. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:179-191 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Origin of a style characteristic of the frescoes of Saint in Ohrid. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 50:125-130 '58. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - MUSIC

Some characteristics of the past musical season. H. Karkas. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:67-71 Ja'59. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - PINUS NIGRA

Comparative study of basic elements of white pine and Pinus nigra in the Krusino culture near Kicevo. M. Cogusevski. God zbor sum Skopje 11:99-120 '57/58. Y, 16.

Structural elements of Pinus nigra in the Krusino culture near Kicevo. I. Milcajlov. God zbor sum Skopje 11:43-72 '57/58. Y, 16.

A study of the growth and increase of Pinus nigra in the Krusino experimental woods near Kicevo. I. Mihailov God zbor sum Skopje 11:73-97

M

MACEDONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-19

Zb

MACEDONIA FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dimitar Solev's Pod svitenost (At Dawn); a book review. A. Ezov. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:44-50 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Vlado Maleski's Ona sto bese nebo (She Who Was the Sky); a book review. D. Mitrev. Sovremenost 9 no 5:425-436 My'59. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

Kopeski, Krum Makedonska gramatika za VII oddelenie i III klas. Skopje, Prosvetno delo, 1956. 97 p [Macedonian grammar for the 7th grade of primary schools and the 3d year of secondary schools] Y, 11.

Korubin, Blagoja. Makedonska gramatika za V oddelenie i I klas. Skopje, Prosvetno delo, 1956. 78 p. [Macedonian grammar for the 5th grade of primary schools and the 1st year of secondary schools.] Y, 11

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ravbar, Miroslav Pregled hrvatske, srbske in makedonske knjizevnosti. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1956. 433 p [Outline of Croatian, Serbian, and Macedonian literature illus , ports., map, bibl.] Y, 11

MACEDONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jovan Strezovski's Sepoti (Wisperings); a book review. D. Nasteva. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:92-93 Ja'59. Y, 11.

MACEK, VLADKO

Half a century of Croatian politics; on the occasion of publishing Vladko Macek's autobiography. (To be contd.) J. Jareb. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:31-44 Mr'59. Y, 1.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

Eisner, Paul. Na skale; dvanact zastaveni machovskych. [Vydal Karel Volesky] Praha, 1945. 182 p. [On the rock; twelve stops on the way following Macha's life. illus] C, 11.

MACHEK, VACLAV

A few thoughts on the Slovak etymological dictionary; a review of Vaclav Machek's Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho a slovenskeho (Etymological Dictionary of Czech and Slovak Language). V. Blanar. Slov rec 24 no. 2 103-110 '59. C, 11.

Vaclav Machek's Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho a slovensky (Etymological Dictionary of the Czech and Slovak Languages), a book review. A. Vaclavik. Cs etnografie 7 no. 2:217-218 '59. C, 12.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Utilization of accounting machines to determine the production cost excluding the turnover cost within the enterprise. V. Hausner, M. Pavelka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4:138-140 Ap'59. C, 5.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Automatic stopping of electric motors used for machine-tool driving. J. Vrdlovec. Tech praca 7 no. 1:28 '55. C, 16.

Control of heavy machine tools by record on a magnetophone tape. O. Podolsky. Automatisace 2 no. 5:130-135 My'59. C, 16.

The durability and necessary supply of tools with hard metal plates for mechanical metal working. I. Stanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:112-117 F'59. R, 16.

Electroerosion processing in the service of instrument manufacture. A. Roth. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5: 121-127 '59. H, 16.

Gray cast-iron tools with cast-in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Medek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:471-475 Je'59. C, 16.

Modern dimensioning of the rotating axles of machine tools for recurring complex stress. V. Rohonyi. Gep 11 no. 4:121-128 Ap'59. H, 16.

Movement relations with arbitrary acceleration. K. Petru. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:186-190 Mr'59. C, 16.

New method of overhauling tools. J. Tejnecky, J. Wallis. Tech praca 7 no. 1:14 '55. C, 16.

New tool materials for drawing dies; also, remarks by J. Hegedus. M. Sziraky. Gep 11 no. 4:149-153 Ap'59. H, 16.

Present Polish nomenclature in the field of machining. L. Burnat. Mechanik 32 no. 4:185-186 Ap'59. P, 16.

Programming in machine tool operation. V. Capla, Be. Tech praca 11 no. 6:480-482 Je'59. C, 16.

Recent developments in brazing hard alloy tips. J. Houdek Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:212-219 Mr'59. C, 16.

Shifting forces acting in the slide valves of hydraulic-copying systems and its effect on dampers. V. Eslegr. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:203-206 Mr'59. C, 16.

Use of synthetic materials in the machine-tool industry. T. Fekete. Gep 11 no. 4:129-136 Ap'59. H, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Ruschev, D. Goriva, smazochni materiali i voda; uchebnik za machinno-traktornite uchilishta. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 165 p. [Fuel, lubricating oils, and water, a textbook for machine-tractor schools. illus., bibl., tables] B, 16.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Machines with working cycles consisting of one motion only. K. Petru. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:267-272 Ap'59. C, 16.

Magnetic-tape recording of some mechanical magnitudes with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, Th. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1073-1090 '57. R, 16.

Shock absorption characteristics in a two-leaf spring. In Russian. G. Strakhov. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:117-124 '58. La, 1.

Suggestions for improvement to aid maintenance engineers. Energetika 5 no. 3:115-116 Mr'55. C, 16.

Use of method of geometric characteristics for the analysis and synthesis of seven-link mechanisms. In Russian. V. Nielands. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:105-110 '58. La, 1.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The influence of splintering conditions on the economic efficiency of manufacture of aggregate machines and automatic lines. R. Manoliu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:138-145 F'59. R, 16.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Establishment of the kinematics for swabbing installations. I. Costin. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:56-61 F'59. R, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automation of production and labor productivity; an example of the machinery building industry. W. Spruch Zesz nauk no. 8:53-98 '58. P, 5.

Use of a surface-roughness investigating device in machine production. Gy. Dernyey. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:129-130 '59. H, 16.

MACIEJOWSKI, WACLAW ALEKSANDER

Borowski, Stanislaw. Maciejowskiana; materialy do biografii Waclawa Aleksandra Maciejowskiego. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 108 p. (Slaskie prace bibliograficzno i bibliotekoznawcze, t. 6) [Maciejowskiana; materials to the biography of Waclaw Aleksander iejowski. port., bibl., indexes] P, 7.

MACMILLAN, HAROLD

Harold's erratic pilgrimage. J. Hochman. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:223-225 Ap'59. C, 6.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the classification of macromolecular compounds. Pt. 2. The constant P as a new criterion for the classification of macromolecular compounds. D. Costescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:863-862 O'57. R, 13.

Investigation of macromolecules with the aid of an ultracentrifuge. Pt. 2. A. Czuppon, F. Guba. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:100-108 '59. H, 16.

MACYS-KEKSTAS, JONAS

Some new facts to the biography of J. Macys-Kekstas. J. Lebionka. Lit ir men no. 19:3 My'59. Lt, 11.

MADREPORARIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MAGALHAES, FERNAO DE

Walczak, Jadwiga. Dookola swiata po raz pierwszy; o wyprawie Ferdynanda Magellana do Wysp Korzennych w latach 1519-1522. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna [1956] 218, [1] p. [Around the world for the first time, on Ferdinand Magellan's expedition to the Spice Islands in the years 1519-1522 1st ed illus., maps (1 fold.), bibl] P, 12

MAGELLAN, FERDINAND
see MAGALHAES, FERNAO DE.

MAGNESITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric determination of iron, calcium, and magnesium in Turkey red. Z. Lada, J. Pruszynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6,903-908 '58. P, 13.

Determination of calcium contents by means of EDTA in the presence of magnesium and ammonium salts. Z. Sosin. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1013-1018 '58. P, 13.

Influence of magnesium on the shrinkage of cast iron. L. Sofroni, B. Todorov, G. Kosovnik. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:295-305 '58. R, 16.

Spectrographic determination of silicon, aluminum, and magnesium in limestones. Z. Gregorowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:783-788 '58. P, 13.

Spectrographic quantitative analysis of magnesium alloys. J. Fijalkowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 455-461 '59. P, 13.

MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES

Some uses of manganese-magnesium ferrite in microwave techniques. K. Hamal and others. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:287-292 My'59. C, 16.

MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRITES
see MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATES

For the proper valuation of magnesium thermophosphate and phosphorite meal as fertilizers. T. Litynski. Przem chem 38 no. 2:85-86 F'59. P, 16.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Comparative data on the speed of circulation (determined with ether, magnesium sulphate, and cytisine) in the presence of ulcer before and after sleep treatment. Report 3. L. Tomov, D. Dobrev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:97-109 '57. B, 13.

MAGNETIC CORES

Cores for loading coils. L. Hroudny. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:170-172 My'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Experimental solution of Dirichlet's problem for semi-space Z>0. In French. D. Zidarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:181-184 My/Je'58. B, 13.

70 years since the discovery of the rotating magnetic field. M. Kliasrov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11: O/N'58. B, 16.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Neutrons as tools for the investigation of magnetic substances. J. Janik. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4:429-443 '58. P, 13.

Temperature compensation of powdered ferromagnetic materials. L. Hroudny. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6: 349-353 Je'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the current of lightning; with special reference to the method of magnetic rods. M. Brezinscak. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 3/4: 23-27 '59. Y, 16.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Electronic device for testing memory ferrites in impulses. A. Segal. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:40-43 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

Multiple telephone register with rotational magnetic memory. A. Rokos. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:122-126 Ap'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Demagnetization of projectors. B. Hendrych. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:49-53 F'59. C, 16.

A ferrite-erasing head for tape recorders. S. Holos. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:165-167 My'59. C, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING (Continued)

Low-voltage technology at the Vienna Spring Fair of 1959. J. Pazderak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:392-393 Je'59. C, 16.

Magnetic-tape recording of some mechanical magnitudes with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, Th. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1073-1090 '57. R, 16.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Application of the magnetic method for the determination, in models, of the limit load of statically undeterminable steel systems. S. Ziemba, J. Kasinski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:72-75 F'59. P, 16.

MAGNETISM

Definition of coercive force. V. Hajko. El tech cas 10 no. 1:67-68 '59. C, 16.

Measurement of electron polarization. R. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4.445-457 '58 P, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Relief influences on the earth's magnetic field. I. Fermandzhiev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:367-387 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

MAGNETOMETER

Assembly parts for a meter of magnetic susceptibility of low-magnetic materials. M. Rakos. El tech cas 10 no. 1:59-61 '59. C, 16.

MAGNETOPHONES

Amateur magnetophones. R. Copic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 4 106-107 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Control of heavy machine tools by record on a magnetophone tape. O. Podolsky. Automatisace 2 no. 5:130-135 My'59. C, 16.

MAHEN, JIRI

Two books on Janosik: Milos Maly's Janosik and Jiri Mahen's Hajduk Janosik (Haiduk Janosik) in Slovenian translation; a book review. V. Smolej. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:189-191 Mr'59. Y, 11.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Representatives of a people's democratic country. O. T. Svet motoru 9 no. 10:290 My'56. C, 16.

MAJERSKI, ALEKSANDER

Sokolowska, Alina. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 60 p. [Warsaw in Aleksander Majerski's drawings. 1st ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., notes] P, 10.

MAJEWSKI, DIONIZY

Majewski, Dionizy. Wspomnienia nauczyciela z lat 1893-1945. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 184 p. [Memoirs of a teacher from the years 1893-1945. illus., ports., tables] P, 8.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Development of character features according to principles of A. S. Makarenko, A. Varga. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:301-310 Ap'59. C, 8.

Educator, revolutionary; 20th anniversary of A. S. Makarenko's death. J. Matej. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14: 8 Ap'59. C, 11.

MALARIA

Sixth International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria. P. Pavlov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:20-32 N/D '58. B, 1.

MALESKI, VLADO

Vlado Maleski's Ona sto bese nebo (She Who Was the Sky); a book review. D. Mitrov. Sovremenost 0 no. 5:425-436 My'59. Y, 11.

MALONIC ACID

Influence of malonic-acid inhibition on the ketonic-acid content of genetically albino and green maize leaves. A. Daniel. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:23-29 '58. H, 13.

MALT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Installation of a mechanized malted process. A. Brettschneider. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5: 109-112 My'59. C, 16.

Rational utilization of some by-products of the brewing industry. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:12-14 '58. R, 16.

MALY, MILOS

Two books on Janosik: Milos Maly's Janosik and Jiri Mahen's Hajduk Janosik (Haiduk Janosik) in Slovenian translation; a book review. V. Smolej. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:189-191 Mr'59. Y, 11.

MAMMALS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES

Development of the retina of the eye of mammals. E. Leima c. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 85-98 '58. La, 1

On the structure and the innervation of the conducting system of the heart of mammals. In German. A. Abraham, L. Erdelyi. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4: 275-308 '57. H, 13.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Investigation of lipins in the mammary glands of young and lactating cattle. J. Birbauer. Biol kozl 6 no. 2: 143-146 '58. H, 13.

MAN

Effect of regular physical training on the development of subcutaneous fat in young persons. J. Parizkova-Capkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:234-235 My'58. C, 13.

Marginal notes on fictious preface to the second edition of Dr. Kvirin Vasilj's Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man). F. Nevistic. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:106-109 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Partial studies on thermoregulation among groups of various ages. L. Dimitrov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:13-18 '58. B, 13.

Preface to the second edition of the book Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man), K. Vasilj. Hrv rev 9 no. 1 101-106 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Tasks of geochemistry in the field of technogenesis. J. Pokorny. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:206-209 '59. C, 12.

MANGANESE

Adding of microelements to peat-humus pots. In Russian. A. Krauja. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3 13-15 '57. La, 15.

Separation of aluminum and iron from copper, nickel, zinc, and manganese on cationites. Application of the method in analyses of copper alloys. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:437-444 '59. P, 13.

MANGANESE STEEL

Susceptibility of structural manganese steel to reversible tempering brittleness depending on the conditions of thermal treatment. N. Dragan, B. Rotenstein. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:463-476 '58. R, 16.

MANGEL-WURZEL

Bruszewski, Ignacy. Burak pastewny. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 79 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Fodder beets. 1st ed.] P, 15.

MANOMETER

A bomb for the manometric determination of moisture by the acetylene method. T. Kozerski, Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:379-383 '59. P, 13.

Simple switching systems for contact manometers. L. Ruska. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:73-79 '59. H, 13.

MANSLAUGHTER
see subdivision HOMICIDE under POLAND.

MANUAL TRAINING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Principles of training in production; a contribution to the theory of production training in schools. M. Hargas. Jedn skola 13 no. 6:660-678 '58. C, 8.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES.

MANUSCRIPTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DONA, MONTENEGRO.

J. Weber, J. Triska, P. Spunar's Soupis rukopisu boni a v Ceskem Krumlove (List of Manuscri Trebon and Cesky Krumlov); a book review. Archivni casopis no. 2:113-117 '59. C, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Cyrillic manuscripts at the Trinity Monastery Pljevlja. V. Mosin. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1 235-260 '58. Y, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH

The Rifai tekke in Skopje. B. Boskov, F. Ishak. nac Ist Skopje 2 no. 2:179-191 '58. Y, 4.

MAPLE
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

MARCASITE

Complexometric determination of zinc in pyrite casites, and their ashes. K. Lasiewicz, B. H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1045-104 P, 13.

Volumetric determination of copper, tin, and cadmium in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes by means of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 1033-1039 '58. P, 13.

MARGINAL UTILITY

The marginal school and the practice of "big business." J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:7 Ap'59. P, 5.

Marginal utility and prices. A. Plocica. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:2 Ap'59. P, 5.

MARINE ACCIDENTS

Attempt to explain the causes of the collision of the M/S Andrea Doria and the M/S Stockholm. A. Perepeczko. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11 331-333 N'58. P, 17.

Running on a sandbar in the Tajo River estuary; decisions of the English Court of Inquiry. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10.299-300 O'58. P, 17.

The tragic accident of the SS Narwik. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12:362-364 D'58. P, 17.

MARINE BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj; a general survey of major works achieved. M. Marinkovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):61. Y, 12.

MARINE ENGINES
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

MARINE FLORA
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

MARINE RADIO STATIONS

Marine radio service. J. Krzewinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 5 136-137 My'59. P, 17.

MARITIME LAW

Kunert, Jozef Tranzakcje w handlu morskim Wyd. 2., uzup. i zaktualizowane. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1958. 578 p [Transactions in maritime shipping 2d ed., enl. and rev. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

Passage of ships through international canals. Tr. from the French. Ch. Farran. Pravnik 98 no. 3:235-262 '59. C, 7

United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. R. Zaorski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:292-295 O'58. P, 17.

MARITIME SURVEYING
see HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING.

MARJANOVIC, JOVAN

Jov

MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL

Jaromir John (1882-1952); a biographic sketch. J. Kolar. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:8 Ap'59. C, 11.

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH

An asymptotic property of the densities of a Markov chain continuous in time. N. Radu. Comunic AR 7 no. 11:929-932 N'57 R. 13.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fidelity as a marriage duty and adultery as a cause for divorce in the light of divorce practice in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A. Siljadzic. Glas prav Sarajevo 6: 65-85 '56. Y, 7.

MARSHES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MARTIALIS, MARCUS VALERIUS

Martialis and Radzik-Svetic. S. Jovitovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:172-173 '55(published '56) Y, 11.

MARTINIC, J.

An interpretation of the legal provisions concerning universities and colleges; a book review. J. Hromada. Pravny obzor 42 no. 5:313-314 '59. C, 7.

MARTINOSKI, NIKOLA

Nikola Martinoski always dissatisfied, on the occasion of his private exhibition. T. Momirovski. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:64-66 Ja'59. Y, 11.

MARTINOVICH, ERNO

Erno Martinovich; an obituary. Sz. L. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 164 Ap'59. H, 10.

MARX, KARL

Lukacs, Gyorgy, szegedi. Marx es Engels irodalom elmeletei, harom tanulmany. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 103 p. (Tudomany es kultura, 24) [Literary theory of Marx and Engels; three studies. footnotes] H, 11.

Against anti-Marxist concepts in connection with the class character of political economy. L. Stroja. Problemi ekon 12 no. 4:56-73 Ap'59. H, 5.

Civil society and the state. E. Ulbanek, K. Michnak. Slov filozof casopis 14 no. 2 109-124 '59. C, 3.

The creative power of the Marxist-Leninist theory. Problemi ekon 12 no. 2:3-17 F'59. H, 5.

Karl Marx and the classical definition of truth L. Kolnkowski. Studia filoz no. 2 43-69 '59. P, 3.

Karl Marx's notes from Joachim Lelewel's Histoire de Pologne (History of Poland). N. Assorodobraj. Archiwistfiloz no 4 249-273 '59. P, 3

Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. I. Aleksandrov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 3:42-43 '59. H, 3.

Marx on the essential in arts and aesthetics. D. Nedeljkovic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234 105-116 '59. Y, 1.

Marxist theories, a tremendous power in the transformation of society. N. Crisan, T. Bordeianu. Lupta 39 no. 5:26-39 My'59. H, 6.

Vol. 2. of Karl Marx's Das Kapital in Estonian. A. Raud. Eesti Kommunist 15 no. 5:44-51 My'59. H, 6.

Vzpominky na Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse (Souvenirs Concerning Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels), a book review. J. Horna. Za soc okolo 8 no. 4:379-381 Ap'59. C, 8.

Young Marx and the romanticist concept of the attitude of the individual to society. Z. Kuderowicz Archiw hist filoz no. 4 217-248 '59 P, 3.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

Virgin Mary as the "source of life" in Serbian art. D. Medakovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59: 203-218 '58. Y, 4.

Virgin Mary, fighter against heresies and defender of faith of Slovaks; an address by Andrew G. Grutka, Bishop of Gary, Indiana. Most 6 no. 1/2 1-8 '59 C, 1.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Kopecky, Vaclav. T.G. Masaryk a komuniste. [Praha] Kulturne propagacni oddelent sekretariatu UV KSC, 1950. 31 p. [T.G. Masaryk and the communists] C, 4.

MASHES

Bacterial contamination in acetone-butanol fermenting mashes. Z. Hezuk. Acta microbiol pol 7 no. 2 149-158 '58. P, 13.

MASIN, JIRI

Jiri Masin's Kresby Otakara Spaniela (Otakar Spaniel's Drawings); a book review. Jih. Vyv uni 9 no. 1:44 '59. C, 10.

MASS SPECTROMETERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

MATAVULJ, SIMA

Matavulj and Pera Todorovic. G.D. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:423-425 My'57. Y, 11.

MATCHES

Characteristics of wood for the manufacture of matches. V. Balan. Industria lemnului 8 no. 4:139-140 Ap'59. H, 10.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica [The engineer's handbook. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics, Physics, Heat] 1954. 870 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics, Strength of materials, Materials, Metals, Measurements, Topometry] 1955. 1168 p.

Pinek, Frantisek. Nauka o materialu. Praha, Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Theory of materials] 1st ed. illus., bibl., charts, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1957. 784 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 1. 1959. 661 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 2. 1959. 689 p.

The determination of the optimal plan of production of mutually substitutive materials and the price adjusting the demand for these materials to the optimum production plan. Z. Galan Ekonomicky obzor no. 8:609-624 '58. P, 5

Reproduction of measurements and magnitude of errors in X-ray-micro determination in materials. J. Jech, H. Rehakova. Hut Rudy 14 no. 7:[illegible] '58. H, 16

Systematic and importance of instruments for the automatic determination of the composition, structure, and properties of materials. [1], from the Soviet. D. Obradovski. Ponovna tehnika 4 no. 1:[illegible] '59. Y, 17

Ultrasonic testing of materials. I. Vitaljic. Bilten gradnja 9 no. 4:153-158 '58. Y, 17

The use of fuchsine for revealing hidden material failures. P. Roll. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohasz. 367-373 Je'59. H, 16.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Publice statistyczne. Opracowali Ludwik Landau [et al.] Wydawnictwa Wydawnictwa [Wydawnictwa Statystyczne, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1957. 170 p. [Statistical tables. 2nd ed. 1957. 170 p.] P, 13

MATHEMATICIANS, SERBIAN

Speech made at a meeting commemorating Mihailo Petrovic. In French. V. Mihailovitch. Bull Acad Serbe SAN 13,vii-xii '60 Y, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica [The engineer's handbook. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics, Physics, Heat] 1954. 870 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics, Strength of materials, Materials, Metals, Measurements, Topometry] 1955. 1168 p.

International Congress of Mathematicians. B. Gnedenko, B. Gleichikov. Nauch zhizn 4 no. 6:16-20 Je'59. H, 1

Mathematics, yesterday and today. [illegible] kosmos filozyczny 7 no. 2 107-118 '58. P, 13

MATHEMATICS, GREEK

The mathematic aspect of Zenon's Aristotelian aporia. F. Rihaudr. Ves mat fiz 9th [illegible] 4 179 [illegible] '57 Y, 13.

MATIC, DUSAN

Dusan Matic's Pesnik be mrtve Oskara Davica [Dusan Matic's Poet is Dead Oskar Davic]. [illegible] Delopis Mat srp 383 no. 3 473-477 My'59. Y, 11

MATRICES

An elementary derivation of Kramer's rule. [illegible] M. Nojakovic. Ves mat fiz drb 7 no. 3 243-248 '55 Y, 13

Properties of a class of matrices. M. [illegible] Publ inst math SAN 8:33-36 '55 Y, 13.

Summability factors and related problems. [illegible] sets. L. In German. A. Peyerimhoff [illegible] math SAN 8:139-156 '55. Y, 13.

Summation of Fourier series of conjugate functions. In French. J. Karamata, M. Tomic [illegible] math SAN 8:123-138 '55. Y, 13.

MATTER

On some problems of geochemistry and [illegible] E. Gorlich Wiad chem 12 no. 6 314 [illegible] Je'58 P, 13

The theory of matter; physical and philosophical approach. A. [illegible] 3 no. 3 3-48 '59 P, 1

MAVROMMATIS, PAVLOS A.

Professor Pavlos Mavrommatis, [illegible] D. Mouzaios, Nauch rabot 3[illegible] 4 47-50 '5[illegible] H, 1.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MAZUR

Unde [illegible] additional [illegible] with drills. [illegible] to Rom. [illegible] 4[illegible] '60. H, 10

PE ARGES

[illegible]

PE ARGESEL

[illegible]

PE ARGESEL [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Control of drawings and technical documentation from the point of view of standardization. F. Koneceny. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:228-229 Mr'59. C, 16.

Standardization in the field of drawing in electrical engineering. Elektrotechnik 14 no 5:174 My'59. C, 16

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Jaroslav Kozesnik's Dynamika stroju (Dynamics of Machines), a book review. M. Hampl. El tech obzor 48 no. 5 278-279 My'59. C, 16.

The method of forced joining for M 58 hard brass and sleeves of a diameter smaller than 6 mm. W. Tryliński, Z. Mrugalski. Pomiary 5 no 4.149-152 Ap'59. P, 16.

Significance of Aurel Stodola's work for the development of mechanics. I. Plander. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:110-113 '59. C, 16.

Specific output of a working process depending upon the basic time of mechanical production. P. Stankovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:125-126 '59. Y, 16.

Wood industry as seen by a machinist. S. Varga. Faipar 9 no. 4:112-114 Ap'59. H, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

In memory of Professor Jan Kieswetter. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:220 Ap'59. C, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVAK

Aurel Stodola in reminiscences of his contemporaries. J. Gonda. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:108-109 '59. C, 16.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Kinetostatic analysis of mechanical operations on the basis of reduced mechanism. B. Ilic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:279-322 '59. Y, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Measuring the wear of motor cylinders. L. Kiraly. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 5:147-150 '59. H, 16.

Research in the wear of automobile engines by means of radioisotopes Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:166-169 My'59. C, 16

A test stand for study of the resistance of shaft journals to wear and tear in nonpermanent conditions. N. Zelinghor, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1275-1278 '57. R, 16.

MECHANICS

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Technica, [The engineer's handbook, illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics, Physics, Heat] 1954. 878 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics. Strength of materials. Materials. Metals. Measurements. Topometry] 1955. 1160 p

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

An application of disordered theory equations on Radzievsky's problem of three bodies. D. Mihailovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4.223-228 '55. Y, 13.

Remarks on the application of vector elements in the theory of secular perturbations. D. Mihailovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4 229-232 '55. Y, 13.

MEDGYESSY, FERENC

Medgyessy, Ferenc. Medgyessy szaz rajza. [Budapest, 195-?] 100 plates (in portfolio) [A hundred drawings] H, 16.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under LATVIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, U.S.

Slovenska akademia ved. Velky rusko-slovensky lekarsky slovnik. [Hlavna red. Konstantin Barna et al. Pod vedenim Jaroslava Savulaka] Bratislava, 1959. 781 p. [Large Russian-Slovak medical dictionary] C, 14.

Eliminating the creation of glass powder in ampoules. Z. Cirman. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6:180-181 Je'59. C, 16.

International cooperation in the field of public health and medical science. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:113-114 My'59. H, 14.

Man, the earth's most precious asset. Ved kniha Ji/Ag'55:3-4. C, 2.

MEDITERRANEAN RACE

Anthropological study of a Thracian skeleton. P. Boev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:141-149 '57. B, 13.

MEDVECKA, MARIA

Experiences of Maria Medvecka, from exhibitions and discussions. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 13 Mr'59. C, 11.

MEHMEDOVSKI, MEHMED

Hasan Kalesi and Mehmed Mehmedovski's Tri vakufnami na Kacanikli Mehmed-pasa (Three Decrees of Kacanik Mehmed-Pasha), a book review. S. D. Gi nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2 252-254 '58. Y, 4.

MEJERIN, URSZULA

Magnuszewski, Dominik Zemsta panny Urszuli Posiedzenie Baciarellego malarza [Przygotował do druku, przypisami i posłowiem opatrzył K Bartoszyński Poznań] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 158 p (Nowela polska) [The vengeance of Miss Urszula The session of painter Baciarelli notes] P, 11

MELAMINE

Synthesis of the melamine guanidine-formaldehyde anion exchanger. Pt. 1. Preliminary investigations. F. Polak, B. Kubiak-Bem. Przem chem 38 no. 2: 107-110 F'59. P, 16.

MELANOPHORE HORMONE
see PITUITARY BODY.

MELOLONTHA
see COCKCHAFERS

MELVINGER, JASNA

Two collections of poems; a review of Jasna Melvinger's Vodeni cvet (Water Flower) and Petar Pajic's Dan (Day). S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 6-574-575 Je'59. Y, 11.

MEMORIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MEMORY DEVICES
see MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Periodic law of chemical elements and its author, on the 125th anniversary of Mendeleev's birth and the 90th anniversary of the publication of the periodic law J. Hurwic. Kosmos pieczyw 5 no. 2 93-106 '59. P, 13

MENILITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MENSURATION

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Technica, [The engineer's handbook, illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics, Physics, Heat] 1954. 878 p
Vol. 2. [Mechanics. Strength of materials. Materials. Metals. Measurements Topometry] 1955. 1160 p.

Basic concepts of metrology. Gy. Lukacs. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:87-89 '59. H, 16.

Metrological basic conceptions in Hungarian, German, and Russian languages. F. Dukati, G. Lukacs. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:119-121 '59. H, 16.

MERCAPTOQUINOLINE
see QUINOLINETHIOL.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND.

Maritime transport and shipping tonnage. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:311-312 O'58. P, 17.

Outline of the development of the largest merchant marines. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:312 O'58. P, 17.

Present problems of flag discrimination. E. Patryn. Zesz nauk no. 6:125-139 '58. P, 5.

The use of cargo vessels on regular lines or in tramp. C. Hubert. Rev transport 6 no. 4:145-147 Ap'59. R, 16.

MERCHANT SHIPS

The future of ships with nuclear propulsion. B. Price. Brodogradnja 9 no. 6:250-251 '58. Y, 17.

A simplified method for preliminary powering of single-screw merchant ships. L. Troost. Brodogradnja 9 no. 6 226-247 '58. Y, 17.

Typification and standardization of equipment for ships. Z. Sutic. Brodogradnja 9 no. 6:248-249 '58. Y, 17.

MERCURY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

Complex compounds of caprolactam with Hg^{2+} ions H. Sikorska-Tomicka, K. Czerepko Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 3-6 '59 P, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1, 28-30 Ja'59. H, 13.

Mercurimetric determination of chlorides in perhydrol. W. Kemula, A. Janowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 933-938 '58. P, 13

Phasing the grids and the auxiliary anodes of single-anode mercury rectifier. B. Manolov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11:22-25 O/N'58. B, 16.

Separation of bismuth from mercury by the ammonia method. A. Cyganski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:807-811 '58 P, 13.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

How to use mercury rectifiers. V. Petrovic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 5 137 My'58. Y, 16.

MERCURY CHLORIDES

The crystal structure of di-pyridino-mercury chloride. In English. D Grdenic, I. Kristanovic. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3 143-148 '55 Y, 13

Quantitative determination of mercury chlorides of some furan compounds. In Russian. S. Hillers, A. Krauja, Z. Zelmene. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:75-79 '59. La, 1

Some new mercury chlorides of furans. In Russian. S. Hillers, Z. Zelmene. Vestis Latv ak no 11 97-101 '58. La, 1.

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES
see ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY.

MERCURY FLUORIDES

On a mercuric oxyfluoride. In English. C. Djordjevic. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3 137-141 '55. Y, 13.

MERKEL, GARLIEB HELWIG

Some new sources about G. Merkelis' Latviesi (Latvians). M. Stepermanis. Zvaigzne no. 11:12-13 Je'59. La, 1.

MERKELIS, GARLIBS
see MERKEL, GARLIEB HELWIG.

MERSOLAT

Separation of kieserite from rock salt by flotation using sodium mersolat as a collector. E. Buntner, S. Nowak, M. Klimek. Przem chem 38 no. 2-99-101 F'59. P, 16.

MESONS

Application V. Ritz's method in quantum theory of the field, and some generalizations of the Tamm-Dankov equation. N. Kalitsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:27-49 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Isotopic bispatial theory. I. Presentation of wave functions. In German. R. Zaikov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3. 189-192 My/Je'58. B, 13

Observed traces of slow mesons in photoemulsion. Tr. from the English. G. Lattes, G. Occhialini, C. Powell. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3 273-294 '58. H, 13.

Production of fermion pairs having spin 3/2 during the traverse of boson in the outer field. I. In Russian. B. Rolovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1 97-101 '59. La, 1.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. N. Kalitsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:13-25 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS

Premiere of a current Hungarian play. E.G. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:6 Ap'59. C, 11.

METABOLISM

Adaptation temperature during the pregnancy of guinea pigs and rats and the energetic metabolism in the new born. I. Baric. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233 61-71 '59. Y, 13.

Anaerodic metabolism of insect muscles. V. Kubista. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:229-230 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of a denervated muscle. I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3. 230-231 My'58. C, 13.

Metabolic changes in animals adapted to trauma. Z. Hruza, F. Chytil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:215-216 My'58. C, 13.

Metabolism in white mice under a heavy load of work. L. Jansky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:231-232 My'58. C, 13.

METABOLISM (Continued)

Methods of studying the relationship between electric and metabolic processes in the cerebral cortex. J. Krivanek, J. Bures. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:187-188 My'58. C,13.

The nychthemeral rhythm of metabolism in Scorpaena scrofa (L.). S. Delineo. Glas prir mat SAN 231: 33-36 '58. Y,13.

Two metabolic levels in bats. K. Hanus. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:232-234 My'58. C,13.

METAL COATINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Cooling agents for metal-cutting. T Petrys, R Sniechowski. Ochrona pracy 14 no.2-20-21 F'59. P,16.

Cutting circular holes. O. Petrik. Sdel tech 7 no.4:151 Ap'59. C,16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

METAL SPRAYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

METALLIC ALLOYS
see ALLOYS.

METALLIC FILMS

On the theory of the reflection and transmission of light by a thin metallic film. In Russian. P Kard. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no.4 283-289 '58. E,13.

METALLIC OXIDES
see OXIDES.

METALLOGRAPHY

Survey of new grinding materials used in metallography. Z. Ministr. Hut listy 14 no.3 243-244 Mr'59. C,16.

METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Erno Martinovich; an obituary. Sz.L. Koh lap 14 no.4:Kohaszati 154 Ap'59. H,16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Congress of Metallurgy in Prague. Sz.P. Koh lap 14 no.6:Kohaszati 279-280 Je'59. H,16.

The hot blast, a basic cupola furnace for various metallurgic purposes. S. Tunder. Koh lap 14 no.4: Ontode 108-111 Ap'59. H,16.

Metallurgic, rather, casting literature at the end of the Middle Ages. V. Zsak. Koh lap 14 no.4:Ontode 114-115 Ap'59. H,16.

Metallurgy of low-shaft furnaces. (To be contd.) M. Szele. Koh lap 14 no.4:Kohaszati 121-126 Ap'59. H,16.

Metallurgy of low-shaft furnaces. Pt.2. M. Szele. Koh lap 14 no.5:Kohaszati 193-197 My'59. H,16.

metallurgic materials; a contribution to j's article "Supply and Saving of Metallurgic ls." V. Palecek, M. Matejicek. Podn org 13 979 Je'59. C,5.

the use of oxygen in the development of J. Antola. Problemy proj hutn 6 no.1: P,16.

acing in metallurgic industries. varanie 8 no.4:108-110 Ap'59. C,16.

:rete chimneys in the cokery of the lurgic Plant in Czestochowa. J. Jarolim. oj hutn 6 no.4:115-118 Ap'58. P,16.

with halogenous metallurgy. A. Aradi.), 5:Kohaszati 216-220 My'59. H,16.

'ography in metallurgic analysis. I. Poletermination of antimony obtained in the caustic treatment of concentrates. Tr. ch. M. Spalenka. Chem anal 4 no.1/2: P,13.

ography in metallurgic analysis. II. Poetermination of lead in antimony con- l. Vesela. Chem anal 4 no.1/2:389-392

ography in metallurgic analysis. III. Poetermination of small quantities of zinc '. from the Czech. M. Spalenka. Chem :393-397 '59. P,13.

METALS

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Technica. [The engineer's handbook. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R,16.
Vol.1. [Mathematics. Physics. Heat] 1954. 878 p.
Vol.2. [Mechanics. Strength of materials. Materials. Metals. Measurements. Topometry] 1955. 1166 p.

Dependence of hydrogen overvoltage on the nature of cathodic metal; hydrogen overvoltage and the contact difference of potentials. Kh. Nonitski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:407-421 Ja/D'56(published '57). E,13.

Electric contact gauges and their application to surface control. Z. Czechowski. Mechanik 32 no.4:176-179 Ap'59. P,16.

Guiding principles in planning heat-treating processes. S. Jablonski. Mechanik 32 no.4:169-172 Ap'59. P,16.

Mechanism of formation and destruction of cohesion in the process of metal friction. In Russian. S. Ainbinder, A. Pranch Vestis Latv ak no.10:133-144 '58. La,1

Metal forms. Ceiling lining with xylolith plates. L. Savchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no.5:26-30 '59. B,16.

Microelements in zootechny. V. Teodoru. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no.11-12-15 '58. R,16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt.4. Latest developments in welded railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 9 no.5:201-208 My'59. H,16.

Some problems in the theory of binding metals in joint plastic deformation. In Russian. S. Ainbinders, E. Klokova. Vestis Latv ak no.12:141-154 '58. La,1.

Study of overvoltage during the separation of positively charged metals on negatively charged metals. M. Miadokova, L. Milicka. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no.10/11.463-470 '58. C,13.

METALS - CORROSION
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA.

Concerning the assortment and the new products in the metal-working enterprises. Leka prom 8 no.3:1-2 '59. B,16.

The durability and necessary supply of tools with hard metal plates for mechanical metal working. I. Stanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no.2:112-117 F'59. R,16.

Technology of metal forming by the use of swage presses. (Conclusion) J. Romanowski. Mechanik 32 no.4:164-168 Ap'59. P,16.

W. Wroblewski's Odlewnictwo i obrobka plastyczna. Cz.2, Obrobka plastyczna (Casting and Metal Forming. Pt.2. Metal Forming); a book review. F. Seyna. Mechanik 32 no.4:197 Ap'59. P,16.

METAMORPHOSIS

Critical hunger period and cannibalism during the metamorphosis of the great wax moth (Galleria mellonella L.) A. Balazs. Biol kozl 6 no.1:41-46 '58. H,13.

Interpretation of the metamorphosis of insects on the basis of the gradient-factor theory. V. Novak. Biol kozl 6 no.1:13-22 '58. H,13.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no.6:785-791 Ag'58. R,13.

METAPHOSPHORIC ACID

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VIII. Influence of disalbuminizating acids, such as trichloroacetic, metaphosphoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the digestion and on the contents of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Isacescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no.11:941-947 N'57. R,13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Mercury barometers in the meteorologic net and their instrumental corrections. M. Vulev. Khidro i meteorolog no.3:86-88 '59. B,13.

2d Session of the Agrometeorological Commission of the World Meteorological Organization. J. Hrbek. Meteor zpravy 12 no.1:5-7 F'59. C,13.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The measurement and calculation of wind on bodies above the surface of the sea. I. Petkovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55) 109-132. Y,12.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Certain meteorologic aspects of flights in the upper strata of the atmosphere. L. Dubinski. Wojsk przegl 12 no.4:16-22 Ap'59. P,17.

METHANE

Draining out methane in Soviet coal mining. G. Lidin. Bany lap 14 no.4/5:228-244 Ap/My'59. H,16.

Economics of the production of acetylene obtained on an industrial scale from carbide and by incomplete combustion of methane. W. Glazer, H. Szurpita. Zesz nauk no.8:123-131 '58. P,5.

Reducibility of the Palazu Mare iron ore in the atmosphere of methane gas. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no.3:307-316 '58. R,16.

Transportation of natural gas in the form of liquefied methane. I. Hypr. Nova technika no.6-255-256 '59. C,16.

METHANOL

On a method for industrial separation of methyl alcohol from raki. G. Rankov, A. Popov, A. Iovchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 6.253-279 '58. B,13.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Series Cyrillomethodiana. S. Nahalka. Most 6 no.1/2: 79-81 '59. C,1.

METHOXY GROUP

Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol. J. Gronowska. Wiad chem 13 no.3 153-166 Mr'59. P,13.

METHYL ALCOHOL
see METHANOL.

METHYL ARSENATE

Determination of arsenates in solutions of sodium monomethyl arsenate and dimethyl arsenate. D. Malysz. Chem anal 4 no.1/2.73-81 '59. P,13.

METHYL ETHER

Synthetic studies in the chloramphenicol series. IV. Synthesis of a threo-DL-chloramphenicol base from DL-serine methyl ether. In English. D. Fles, B. Dalenovic. Croat chem acta 27 no.3:149-154 '55. Y,13.

METHYL FURYL KETONE
see FURYL METHYL KETONE.

METHYL GROUP

2-trimethylacetylindandione-1,3 and some of its derivatives. In Russian. V. Zelmeno, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no.4:75-79 '59. La,1.

METHYL NITROFURYL KETONE

Syntheses in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 1. Nitrating methyl-2-furyl ketone. In Russian. (To be contd.) N. Saldabols, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no.10:101-108 '58. La,1.

Syntheses in the series of methyl-2-furyl ketone. Report 2. ω-bromination of methyl-2-furyl ketone and its 5-nitro derivative. In Russian. N. Saldabols, S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no.11:91-96 '58. La,1.

METRAZOLE

Influence of largactil on the character and course of an epileptiform attack caused by cardiazole, pyramidon, atabrine, or picrotoxin. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.1:5-14 '57. B,13.

Reactions of conditioned reflexes caused by a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:207-209 My'58. C,13.

METRIC SYSTEM

Problems of terms and symbols for some units of the main metric systems. V. Sindelar. Strojirenstvi 9 no.4:293-295 Ap'59. C,16.

METROLOGY
see MENSURATION.

MICA

Deterioration of old mica condensers. J. Mladek. Sdel tech 7 no.4:128 Ap'59. C,16.

MICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR

Michalowski, Piotr. Piotr Michalowski. Wstep J. Sienkiewicza. [Red. naczelny: R. Glucksman] Warszawa, Auriga, 1959. 67 p., 329 plates(13 col.) [Piotr Michalowski] P,10.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

One hundredth anniversary of I. V. Michurin's birth. L. Černy. Ved kniha Jl/Ag'55:3-4, C, 2.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Pigon, Stanisław, ed. Adama Mickiewicza wspomnienia i myśli. Z rozmów i przemowień zebrał i opracował Stanisław Pigoń. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 633 p. [Adam Mickiewicz' recollections and thoughts, selections. port., bibl.] P, 11

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materiały dyskusyjne. Warszawa. [Materials for discussion. footnotes] P, 4.
- Pt. [1] [Chomiński, J. Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.
- Pt. [2] [Dąmbrowicz, Jerzy: Mickiewicz in the fire of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 20 p.
- Pt. [3] [Gerber, Rafał: The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.
- Pt. [4] [Lissa, Zofia: Problems of national style in Chopin's creativeness] 1956. 107 p.
- Pt. [5] [Pigoń, J.: From studies on musical creativeness in the words of A. Mickiewicz] 1955. 12 p.
- Pt. [6] [Starzyński, Juliusz: Changes in European painting from romanticism to realism] 1955. 30 p.
- Pt. [7] [Tarnka, H.: Language provincialisms in Pan Tadeusz] 1955.

The concept of Mickiewicz's History in Przyszłości (History of the Future) and the Russian utopian philosophy in the period from the twenties to the thirties of the 19th century. In Russian. M. Alekseev. Slavia 26 no. 1:58-68 '59. C, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY

Chmielnicki, Henryk. Mikrobiologia lekarska dla liceów farmaceutycznych. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 170 p. [Medical microbiology for pharmaceutical schools. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish papers on general, agricultural, and technical microbiology covering the period, July 1 - December 31, 1957. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 3 159-170 '58. P, 13.

Microbiological examination of the relationship between surface water and water in mines. H. Vrbicky. Rudy 3 no. 11:344-347 N'55. C, 16.

Microbiological research methods in the sugar industry. O. Vojtěch. Cukor 13 no. 4:95-100 Ap'59. H, 16.

MICROBIOMETEOROLOGY

Microbiometeorological effects on Scots pine saplings. L. Horváth. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:119-129 '59. H, 13.

MICROFLORA

Dybowski, Z. Badania nad flora bakteryjną u noworodków w pierwszych dniach życia. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 44 p. (Łódź, Poland. Uniwersytet. Acta microbiologica, 1) [Researches on the bacterial flora in newborn babies during the first days of life. 1st ed. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 14.

Horvolgyi, Tibor. Ujabb adatok a Balaton mikrovegetációjához. Pécs, Rákóczi Nyomda, 1957. 16 p. (Janus Pannonius Tudományos Intézet kiadványai, 10) [More recent data on the microvegetation of Lake Balaton. English summary. illus., bibl., tables] H, 13.

Antibiotic activity of the microflora of Bulgarian sour milk. I. Emanuilov, L. Nachev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:73-80 '57. B, 13.

Mass production of vegetal microorganisms as a biological indicating phenomenon. I. Kiss. Biol kozl 6 no. 2: 111-118 '59. H, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Antipenicillinase immune serum, and the theory of the unity of antibodies. V. Markov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:67-72 '57. B, 13.

Changes in the absorbed-oxygen content of the medium in cultures of microorganisms. E. Kovacs. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:69-74 '59. H, 13.

Changes of correlation of soil microorganisms in the vegetation period. D. Pavlovica. Vestis Latv ak no 12 79-83 '58. La, 1

Methods for getting experimental prolonged unhealing wounds. S. Bachev, D. Arnaudov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:57-60 '57. B, 13.

Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Serdika Milk Combine. K. Katrandzhiev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:155-164 '57. B, 13.

Problem of studying the molds and Actinomyces in microcultures. I. Grigorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:97-100 '57. B, 13.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Correcting the field curvature and lateral chromatic aberration in the optical systems of microscopes. D. Stieglet. Tehn pregl 11 no. 2/3:47-50 '59. Y, 16.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Correcting the field curvature and lateral chromatic aberration in the optical systems of microscopes. D. Stieglet. Tehn pregl 11 no. 2/3:47-50 '59. Y, 16.

The interference microscopy. K. Ostrowski. Wszechświat no. 5:130-135 My'59. P, 13.

Microscopic investigation of normal hairs. L. Papal. Kojarás 63 no. 1:38-46 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Presentation of the three-dimension (3D) condenser. J. Drahač. Meren automat 7 no. 4/5:127-126 '59. H, 16.

The ultra-anoptral microscope as an improvement of the Wilska method. V. Sirau, B. Diaconeasa. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:877-881 O'57. R, 13.

MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY

A method for the turbidimetric determination of bacterial suspensions in test tubes. Ш. Tlaganenko. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:233-239 '57. B, 13.

MICROWAVES

Experimental study of the screening chamber. In Russian. R. Jukna. Vestis Latv ak no 9:81-86 '56. La, 1.

Microwave measuring instruments. G. Almassy. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24:44-48 Winter'59[i.e.'58/59]. H, 16.

Microwave pulse-modulation telecommunication equipment. G. Battistig. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24:10-15 Winter'59[i.e.'58/59]. H, 16.

Some uses of manganese-magnesium ferrite in microwave techniques. K. Hamal and others. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:287-292 My'59. C, 16.

Variable high-power microwave divider. K. Varecha. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:292-295 My'59. C, 16

What is MASER (microwave amplifier by stimulating emission of radiation)? M. Dadic. Elektrotehnicar 13 no. 3/4:32, 30 '59. Y, 16.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Background of the Middle-East crisis. I. Csato. Munka 8 no. 9:34-36 S'58. H, 5.

Concatenation of contradictions in the Middle East. A. I.. Zagad I mat no 11:36-40 Je'59. P, 6.

"Pacification" of Cyprus in the service of imperialist strategy. J. Politis. Tarand sz 14 no. 6:95-100 Je'59. H, 6.

MIHAILOVIC, DRAZA

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Oruzana borba protiv okupatora i Draza Mihajlovic. Sarajevo, Izdanje red. "Oslobodenja," 1945. 26 p. [Fighting the occupier and Draza Mihailovic] Y, 4.

MIHAJLOVIC, EVSTATIJE

Evstatije Pavlovic and his censure of M. Pavlovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat s '55(published '56). Y, 11.

MIHALIK, VOJTECH

Interview with Vojtech Mihalik. Kult 15.6 Ap'59. C, 11.

MIHELIC, MIRA

Mira Mihelic's April; a book review. svet 3 no. 10:2 Mr'59. Y, 2.

MIKULASEK, OLDRICH

Two poets, one poetry, reflections o book Ortele a milosti (Doom and h Skala's book Ranni vlak nadeje (Tl Hope); a review. M. Blahynka. N no. 5:380-385 '59. C, 11.

MILANKOV, MOMCILO

Momcilo Milankov's Jesenji dogadaj book review. S. Milelic. Letopis 389-390 Ap'59. Y, 11.

MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN

Speech made at a meeting commemo kovic, in French. V. Michkovitch SAN 12-vii-xii '58. Y, 13.

MILCH CATTLE

see DAIRY CATTLE

MILICEVIC, LJUBISLAV

Vojislav Vulanovic's Topole ce ostati same (Poplars Will Remain Alone) and Ljubislav Milicevic's Nadeni trenutak (Favorable Moment), a book review. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5, 405-409 My'57. Y, 11.

MILITARISM

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY CYCLING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY EDUCATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY GEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under AUSTRIA

MILJEVIC, BOGDAN

Private editions; a review of Bogdan Miljevic's Kolaci (Steps) and Jole Stanisic's Zone smrti (Deadly Zones). B. B. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:517-519 Je'57. Y, 11

MILK

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Bal, Antoni. Zapobieganie kwaśnieniu mleka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1954. 54 p. [Prevention of the souring of milk 1st ed.] P, 16

MILLING MACHINERY

Coal grinding mill with a new type combustion chamber. V. Morgou. Stavivo 33 no. 8:272-274 Ag'55. C, 16.

MILLING MACHINES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MILLIVOLTMETER

Diagrams for the selection of the most favorable resistance in the Swinburne arrangement for temperature error compensation in movable coil millivoltmeters. S. Domoslawski, C. Szczepaniak. Pomiary 5 no. 2: 45-47 F'59. P, 16.

MILUNOVIC, MILO

Milo Milunovic. S. Paunovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5: 410-432 My'57. Y, 11.

MINAC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Minac's Dihy cas cakania (Long Time for Waiting), a book review. M. Hamada. Ctitel 8 no. 3: 109-110 '59. C, 2.

MINE DRAINAGE

Some problems of mine drainage. V. Morkovin. Rudy 3 no. 11:341-344 N'55. C, 16.

MINE RAILROADS

Gyroscopic locomotives. J. Hruska. Nova technika no. 6:357-358 '59. C, 10.

Mechanization of transportation in mines by means of continuous cable railways. C. Kalabis. Rudy 3 no. 11:332-336 N'55. C, 10.

MINE VENTILATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problems of natural ventilation in mines. T. Szuttor. Rudy 6 no. 11:365-369 N'58. C, 16.

Reduced-scale model of electric ventilation and the possibilities of its use in Hungarian coal mining. R. Victorisz. Bany lap 14 no. 4/6:252-264 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

MINE WATER

Application of the vacuum system for lowering the water level in shaft sinking. A. Fitzek. Bany lap 14 no. 4/6:299-307 Ap/My'59. H, 10.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Contributions to the study of Rumanian mining terminology. M. Homorodean. Core lingvist Cluj 3:193-208 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Standardization and payment of wages in the mineral-resource industry with reference to improvement of the ore quality. E. Malinov, T. Bozhilov. Min delo 14 no. 1:27-30 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of flame photometry in the analysis of mineral waters. A. Borowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 401-405 '59. P, 13.

MINERALOGY

Semi-quantitative physical-chemical methods in mineralogy. F. Mrna, D. Pavlu. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4: 269-270 '58. C, 12.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Clay-mineral investigation of soils formed on young sediments in the southern section of the region east of the Tisza River. J. Mezosi. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1: 66-70 Ja/Mr'59. H, 13.

Contribution to the theory of the concentration of useful mineral substances by settling method. I. Dobrescu. Studii cercet metalurgie 3 no. 4:917-930 '58. R, 16.

Effect of silage and its organic acids on mineral exchange and productivity of cows. In Russian. V. Ivanusov. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:105-106 '57. Ia, 15.

Use of new lick mineral mixtures for feeding sheep. In Russian. J. Beizins, A. Lacis, E. Taucins. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:101-102 '57. Ia, 15.

MINERS

On the trophic condition of the cuticle of shale miners. N. Schamardin. Eesti tead akad Biol 7 no. 4:291-299 '58. E, 13.

MINERS, BULGARIAN

Miners' rest home at the seaside resort of Varna. A. Sharlov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:18-20 '58. B, 10.

MINERS, MONTENEGRIN

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; the worn out miners; from a communist conference at Trepca. Komunist 16 no. 16:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

MINES, MILITARY

The development and use of mine weapons during the two world wars and the Korean War. W. Torech. Przegl morski 11 no. 10:20-29 O'58. P, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Utilization of mineral resources. In English. P. Kveton. Cz Heavy Ind no. 4:43-47 '59. C, 16.

MINIATURE ELECTRON TUBES

The 1Y32 miniature electronic valve. V. Stritz. Tech praca 7 no. 1:36-38 '55. C, 10.

MINIATURE PAINTING
see also subdivision under DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC)

Diptych of the Chilandari Monastery; a new contribution to the knowledge of Venetian miniatures of the late 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234: 49-54, 95 '59. Y, 1.

Psalter No. 40 from frescoes of the Stavronikita and Sopocani monasteries. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234:81-87, 95 '59. Y, 1.

Serbian miniatures of the 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234:55-67, 95 '59. Y, 1.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Tinca, Mircea I. Transportul minier subteran. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1958. 70 p. (Calauza de tehnica a muncii si protectia muncii) [Underground mining transportation] R, 10

Rohustny Stocos' Zakhady horodctvi (Principles of Mining), a book review. A. Pelnar. Rudy 3 no. 11:351-353 N'55. C, 10.

Control of terrain, drainage of quarries, and reclamation work in the mining industry. A. Hanak, I. Sucab. Tech praca 7 no. 2:54-60 '55. C, 10.

Electric machine automation in the mining industry. S. Ichukov. Min delo 14 no. 1:10-26 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

400th anniversary of the death of Georg Agricola. J. Pleek. Rudy 3 no. 11:331-332 N'55. C, 10.

Hungarian interpretation of English technical mining terms. A. Peczely. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5,320-324 Ap/My'59. H, 10.

The influence of mine deterborations on canal harbors. A. Radzikowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1-3 '59 '59. P, 10.

Mining technique in the time of Agricola. P. Vitcu. Rudy 3 no. 11:333 N'55. C, 10.

New devices for communication and signaling in mines. Min delo 14 no. 1:70-86 Ja/F'59. H, 16.

Outline of the Publication plan of Rudy for 1956. Rudy 3 no. 11,340 351 N'55. C, 10.

Pipelines and their development from the point of view of their utilization in mining. J. Dvorak. Hosp v no. 11,391 393 N'58. C, 16.

Report on the International Congress on Mining [illegible] tion held in Warsaw. Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 14 no. 4-6 305-360 Ap/My'59. H, 10.

MINING ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN

Academician S. G. Avetshin visiting Czechoslovakia. Sb. Ubit 1 no. 3/73 74 Mr'59. C, 10.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Level interval in mining with scrapers. A. Litwa. Rudy 3 no. 11:334 339 N'55. C, 10.

Present methods of evaluating efficiency and utilization of mining machinery in open-pit lignite mines. Z. Vrana. Ubit 1 no. 3/70 83 Mr'59. C, 16.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MINTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MIRRORS

Improving the technology for production of mirrors. I. Bozhinov. Leka prom 8 no. 3:29 32 '59. B, 16.

Manufacturing process of floated mirror glass. Epitoanyag 11 no. 6:204 My'59. H, 16.

Projection by means of cooled mirrors. I. [illegible] Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:60-61 F'59. C, 10.

Remarks on the virtual image of a plane mirror. M. Kedves. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:67 71 '59. H, 13

MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

MISKURO, WLODZIMIERZ

The jubilee of Wlodzimierz Miskuro. M. Walas. Wyd Nauk Przem 7 no. 4:6 8 Ap'59. P, 8.

MITIGATION (LAW)
see subdivision EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES under YUGOSLAVIA.

MITOSIS
see KARYOKINESIS.

MITROVSKY, MILAN

Milan Mitrovsky (1875-1943), a bibliographic sketch. M. Nadubinsky. Knih zivot Slov 14 no. 1 4 9 Ap'59 C, 11.

MIXING MACHINERY

Use of melted basalt in raw-material mills and mixing machines. L. Rydrych. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5 149-151 My'59. C, 16.

MIXTURES

[illegible] physical-chemical methods of analysis of multicomponent mixtures. I. Choice of the experimental conditions in qualitative determination. H. Bubanek, W. Pavlinek, Chem anal 4 no. 1 2 111 149 '59. P, 14

[illegible] physical-chemical methods of analysis of multicomponent mixtures. II. Analysis of ternary mixtures. W. Kemula, D. [illegible] Micha. Chem anal 4 no. 1 129 144 '59. P, 14

Determination of [illegible] mixtures. [illegible] Chem anal 4 no. 1 [illegible] '59. P, 14

A method for preparing [illegible] mixtures with a [illegible] Wa [illegible] P, 14

X-ray diffraction [illegible] water solutions. Kris R [illegible] '59. R, 14.

MOBILIZATION

[illegible] P, 16.

MODELS

[illegible]

MODELS AND MODELING

[illegible]

MODELS AND MODELING IN MATHEMATICS

[illegible]

MODELS AND MODELING IN MECHANICS

[illegible]

MODELS AND MODELING IN PHYSICS

[illegible]

MODERATORS (NUCLEAR REACTORS)

[illegible]

MODERNISM

[illegible]

MODIFICATION

[illegible]

MODIFICATION OF ORGANISMS

[illegible]

MOHORICIC, A.

[illegible]

MOISTURE

[illegible]

MOLDAVIA

[illegible]

MOLDAVIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

[illegible]

MOLDAVIAN SSR

[illegible]

MOLDAVIANS

[illegible]

MOLDOVA

[illegible]

MOLDOVA, ALEXANDRU

[illegible]

MOLDOVA, ION

[illegible]

MOLDOVA, PETRU

[illegible]

MOLDOVA, STEFAN

[illegible]

MOLDOVA, VASILE

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, ION

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, MIHAI

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, NICOLAE

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, VASILE

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, VIRGIL

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, VLADIMIR

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, VLADIMIR

[illegible]

MOLDOVEANU, VLADIMIR

MOLDING (FOUNDING) (Continued)

Manufacturing nodular ingot molds for steel works. B. Koton. Koh hap 14 no. 4:Ontode 111-113 Ap'59. H, 10.

Materials for founding on basis of the rice chaff. I. Zlatanovic. God ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58):247-262. Y, 5.

Materials of green molding, technology of green mold making. A. Toth. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 70-83 F/Mr'59. H, 10.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Additions to the knowledge of mold-producing fungi which develop on seeds at the germination time; the method of a phytopathologic analysis of seeds. I. Radulescu, and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:225-230. H, 15.

Problem of studying the molds and Actinomycea in microcultures. I. Grigorov. Izv eksperim biol med DAN no. 1:97-100 '57. B, 13.

Some stable mold preparations obtained by conservation with Formalin. I. Grigorov. Izv eksperim biol med DAN no. 2:131-133 '57. B, 13.

MOLECULES

Application of one center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydride molecules. I. Theoretical basis of the method. In English. C. Kapny. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3:317-333 '59. H, 13.

Potentiometric adsorption research. I. Adsorption of molecules on zinc. M. Mladenova. Acta chim Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:395-402 '58. C, 13.

The world of molecules. Ved kniha JI/Ag'58:25-37. C, 2.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOLYBDENUM

Analytic application of 8 mercaptoquinaldine (thioxine) and its derivatives. XI. Sensitivity of reaction of thioxine with cations and quality reaction on rhenium, palladium, and molybdenum. In Russian. III. Hankovskii, A. Beyhun, A. Lieplins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 139-144 '56. La, 1

MOMENT OF INERTIA

The calculus of supplementary moments of continuous girders from prestressed concrete. N. Lita, P. Vasiliu. Rev transport 6 no. 4:161-167 Ap'59. H, 10

MONASTIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MONET, ANTANAS

Music which became stiff. A. Monsys, an artist who relies more alone and true. J. Iu. Tiet dien 10 no. 6:14-15 Je'59. La, 1.

MONEY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Monetary theories on cyclic periods. H. Filipovic. Glas prav fakul Sarajevo 6:139-161 '58. Y, 7.

The problem of gold in the socialist economy, marginal remarks on the discussion concerning the theory of socialist money. J. Popiel. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 2:125-139 '58. P, 5.

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

MONTENEGRIN MINERS
see MINERS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ilarion Ruvarac's Balkoti iz moje ulice (Balloons from My Street), a book review. D. Redep. Letopis Mat srp 363 no. 4:486-487 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Poetic inspiration of Ivan Cekovic; a review of his Oko koje ne umire cutke (The Eyes Which Do Not Die Silently). B. Miljkovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:506-509 Je'57. Y, 11.

Vojislav Vulanovic's Topole ce ostati same (Poplars Will Remain Alone) and Ljubislav Milicevic's Nadnevremenak (Favorable Moment); a book review. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5: 403-409 My'57. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRIN POETS
see POETS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN-TURKISH WAR, 1876-1878
see TURCO-MONTENEGRIN WAR, 1876-1878.

MONTENEGRO - BALUCHITHERIA

Remnants of Indricoterin (baluchitherin) in the Ivangrad (Berane) basin in Montenegro. Z. Petronijevic, E. Thenius. Glas prir mat SAN 231:61-74 '58

MONTENEGRO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Montenegro in Arne Gallis' Yugoslav-Norwegian Bibliography; a book review. I. Esih. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:426-426 My'57. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - BIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

MONTENEGRO - CITY PLANNING

Problems of city planning in the Montenegrin littoral regions in the Middle Ages. D. Boskovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:219-234 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - EPIDEMICS

Measures against epidemic diseases in the Montenegrin littoral in the period from the 15th to the 19th century. P. Katic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:65-80 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - FORAMINIFERA

Finds of neo-Schwager fauna in southern Montenegro. V. Kochansky-Devide. Geol vjes Hrv 11:21-44 '57. (published '58). Y, 12.

Neo-Schwager fauna in southern Montenegro, Yugoslavia. In German. V. Kochansky-Devide. Geol vjes Hrv 11: 45-76 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

An address by Dura Jaksic on the occasion of the rebellion in Boka Kotorska to the Youth Assembly in Svetozarevo, 1870. Z. Markovic. Letopis Mat srp 363 no. 5:404-409 My'59. Y, 11.

Attitude of Montenegro toward events in Macedonia in 1903. H. Andonovski-Poljanski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:159-164 '58. Y, 4.

Centennial of the Battle of Grahovo. S. Dukovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:1-9 '58. Y, 4.

A contribution on Serpan Mali. G. Stanojevic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:81-93 '58. Y, 4.

Dubrovnik and the first phase of the Austrian action in Montenegro, 1788. Z. Muljacic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:94-112 '58. Y, 4.

Fortifications on the Sikonier defense positions in the Balkan wars, 1912-1913. M. Durisic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:153-166 '58. Y, 4.

Origin of the name Red Croatia. S. Pulitera. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:170-203 '58. Y, 4.

Rebellion in Boka Kotorska and Wagner's affair. K. Milutinovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:17-64 '58. Y, 4.

Risto Kovijanic and Ivo Stjepcevic's Kulturna istorija starog Kotora, I i II (Cultural History of the Ancient Kotor, I-II); a book review. N. Martinovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:510-512 Je'57. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - MANUSCRIPTS

Cyrillic manuscripts at the Trinity Monastery near Pljevlja. V. Mosin. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2: 235-260 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - MARRIAGE

Baltazar Bogisic's preparations for the Law on Marriage in Montenegro. T. Nikcevic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:470-479 O/D'58. Y, 7.

MONTENEGRO - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

13th century frescoes in the Moraca Monastery. A. Skovran-Vukcevic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:149-172 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Printing house of Petar II Petrovic Njegos. L. Plavsic. Knjiga 1 svet 3 no. 10:2-3 My'59. Y, 2.

MONTENEGRO - STOCK COMPANIES

Establishment of joint-stock companies in Montenegro until the end of the 19th century. M. Durovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:113-132 '58. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - TREES

Forest trees and plants in the Piva River Valley; a doctoral dissertation. V. Blecic. Gl prir muz B no. 11:5-108 '58. Y, 13.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The Berane-Andrejevica Partisan Battalion. S. Joksimovic. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:49-78 '58. Y, 4.

MOON

On the atmosphere of the moon. P. Hedervari. Idojaras 63 no. 1:55-57 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

Some results of the physical investigation of the moon. L. Bartha, Jr., P. Hedervari. Fiz szemle 9 no. 4: 105-110 Ap'59. H, 13.

MORAINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MORAL EDUCATION

Development of character features according to principles of A. S. Makarenko. A. Varga. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:301-310 Ap'59. C, 8.

Moral training as an important purpose of education. F. Sadowski. Szkoln zawod no. 5 19-21 My'59. P, 8.

MORALS
see CONDUCT OF LIFE

MORAVIA - BURIAL

Unetice and Slavic burial ground at Breclav in Moravia. R. Tichy. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:23-25 '55. C, 4.

MORAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Frantisek Taborsky and our Valassko region. V. Fialova. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:21-23 '58. C, 1.

A new periodical on the Valassko and Slovacko regions. -AL. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:59 '58. C, 1.

MORAVIA - FENCES

Fences in the Valassko region. J. Cedidla. Valassko 7 no. 1/2, 36-40 '58. C, 1.

MORAVIA - FORTIFICATIONS, PRIMITIVE

A fortified settlement on the Tabulova Hora near Klentnice in Moravia. J. Rikovsky. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:28-32 '55. C, 4.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Revolt of the soldiers from the Valassko region serving in the Uherske Hradiste regiment during the year 1800. M. Vanacek. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:65-71 '58. C, 1.

MORAVIA - LAMELLIBRANCHIA

Lamellibranchia from the Tortonian sands in Kinbork near Mikulov. J. Tejkal. Sb Ustr ust geol paleont 22: 229-322 '55. C, 12.

MORAVIA - POPULATION

History of the inhabitants of the Valassko region in Prehled dejin ceskoslovenskych (Survey of Czechoslovak History, Vol. 1, 1958). F. Dostal. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:131 '58. C, 1.

MORAVIA - SERFDOM

Serfdom in the Valassko region as reflected in privileges granted to the Bohemian Brethern. V. Fialova. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:93-101 '58. C, 1.

MORAVIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, MORAVIAN.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

In the wake of Ady; Zsigmond Moricz's experience with Ady. K. Vargha. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:251-285 '59. H, 11.

Zsigmond Moricz in the revolutions. M. Czine. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:217-233 '59. H, 11.

MORPHINE

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and "psychoton" by means of isobolism. M. Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:277-278 My'58. C, 13.

MORTAR

New experiences in the application of bituminous mortar in road construction. V. Bedekovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:296-300, 301, 308, 375 '58. Y, 16.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Jiru, Vaclav. Moskva, Leningrad, Kijev. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 166 p. [Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev. 1st ed. German, Russian, and Slovak summaries, chiefly illus.] C, 12.

Spring in Moscow. D. Topolska. Przedwoj 3 no. 23:12-13 Je'59. C, 1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

At the exhibition. M. Shaginjan. Strp ja vasar 18 no. 25:1 Je'59. E, 11.

Latvian books on exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:1 Je 1'59. La, 1.

Notes on the Estonian pavilion at the All-Soviet exhibition. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'59:885. E, 1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

Report on the coal-mining section of the permanent "Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. (To be contd.) G. Faller, J. Patvaros. Bany lap 14 no.4/5,292-295 Ap/My'59. H,16.

School of modern art. K. Vaculik. Predvoj 3 no.18-20-22 My'59. C,1.

The Soviet Estonian pavilion, goods at the exhibition of the Soviet Union's economic accomplishments. Pilt ja sona 14 no.6 13-15 Je'59 E,1.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

MOSSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOTION

Distribution of accelerations in the relative motion of a solid body. R. Voinea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4:1295-1302 '57. R,16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of rapid motion with the use of high-speed photography and motion-picture photography. W. Thorwart. Pomiary 5 no.2 61-63 F'59. P,16.

Chaplin's 70th birthday. R. Hlavac. Csl vojak 8 no.8: 26-27 '59. C,17.

Fiction and film. B Slijepcevic Knjiga i svet 3 no.16: 2-3 Mr'59. Y,2.

Skolsky film v teorii a praxi (Educational Films in Theory and Practice) by J. V Trebisovsky, T. Pardel, and J. Zachar, a book review. K. Dubecky. Jedn skola 13 no 6 756-757 '58. C,8.

MOTION STUDY

Proper position is a condition of productive works. E. Staffa Tech praca 11 no 5:373-376 My'59. C,16

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS

Vast possibilities for saving fuels in all fields of consumption. F Sunderlauf. Paliva 39 no.1 23-25 Ja'59. C,16.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Compound motor for trucks. Svet motoru 9 no.15;475 Jl'55. C,16.

MOTOR VEHICLE DRIVERS
see AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

The conduction of cooling air in water-cooled motors for vehicles. I. Kurutz. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no.4: 111-115 '59. H,16.

Immediate prospects in the development of gas turbines for motor vehicles. Automobil Cz 3 no.5 154-157 My'59. C,16

Metrac, a new type of a cross-country vehicle. -Fe-. Automobil Cz 3 no.5:166,171 My'59. C,16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Great price of Switzerland. Svet motoru 13 no.10;296 My'59. C,16.

Inside story of the Sarka Race. -ku-. Svet motoru 13 no 11:325 My'59. C,16.

The JAWA-CZ motorcycle wins the Bol d'Or Circuit Race. Semerad. Svet motoru 9 no.15,460-461 Jl'55. C,16.

Machines at the Alps Contest. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 9 no.15;464-465 Jl'55. C,16.

Our drivers still leading in the 4th Schwerin Race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 13 no.11;327 My'59. C,16.

Spring Congress of FIM (e.g. International Federation of Motorcycles). -rk-. Svet motoru 13 no.10;297 My'59. C,16.

Three-day motorcycle race in Western Germany. K. Simon. Svet motoru 9 no.15'462-163 Jl'55. C,16.

The USSR motorcycle racing in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no.25 14 Je 25'59. La,1.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA

The Moto-Guzzi 500, four-cylinder racing motorcycle. Svet motoru 9 no.15;470-471 Jl'55. C,16.

The Quickly-T motorcycle redesigned. -Fr-. Automobil Cz 3 no.5:172-173 My'59. C,16

Tubeless tires for motorcycles. Svet motoru 13 no.10: 308-309 My'59. C,16.

MOTORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Measuring the wear of motor cylinders. L. Kiraly. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no.5,147-150 '59. H,16.

Mixing petrol with oil in the system of direct injection of petrol in high-power motors. M. Radotic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60.323-338 '59. Y,16.

Nomograms for computing generators of motocompressing gases used in the pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors. S. Andrei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4: 1241-1273 '57. R,16.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under SPITSBERGEN.

Air waves over mountains. E. Wirth. Idojaras 63 no.1;47-51 Ja/F'59. H,13.

MOUSE
see subdivision MICE under HUNGARY

MOUTH

Beseda, Vincenc Choroby zubov a ustnej dutiny, ako im treba predchadzat [Napisali V. Beseda, et al. 1. vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1954. 89 p. (Mala naucna kniznica, sv. 114) [Diseases of the teeth and mouth, how to prevent them. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

MOVEMENTS OF ANIMALS
see ANIMAL LOCOMOTION.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo kultury Oslavy W. A. Mozarta v Ceskoslovensku, 1956 [Sestavil a redigoval Vladimir Sefl. Praha, 1956] 107 p. [W A. Mozart celebrations in Czechoslovakia, 1956. illus., ports., facsims.] C,9.

A joyful opera performance, Mozart's Cosi fan tutte at Vanemuine; a criticism. V Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no.24 6 Je'59. E,11.

MRAZEC, LUDOVIC

Ilie, Mircea Figuri de geologi romini, Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 179 p. [Figures of Rumanian geologists: Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. ports., bibl] R,12

MUCINS

Data on the mucin production of the parotid glands (gl. parotis) of dogs and cats. E. Vagas. Biol kozl 6 no.1:55-59 '58. H,13.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Thrombopenia indicator and immunochematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. S. Stoianov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.4:09-75 '58. B,13.

MULTIVIBRATORS
see OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

MUNCHAUSEN

New Latvian opera The Wedding of Munchausen by Janis Kepitis. Reports Riga 16 no.24:13 Je 16'59. La,1.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Munich Agreement. S. Miric. Rev Int Aff 10 no.219: 12-13 My'59. Y,6.

What they are writing about us, March 15th in the mirror of the West German press. K. Rheinlander. Mozinar nolit 3 no.4:248-250 Ap'59. C,6.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNTEANU MURGOCI, GHEORGHE

Ilie, Mircea Figuri de geologi romini; Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 179 p. [Figures of Rumanian geologists: Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. ports., bibl] R,12.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ISTRIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA.

MURN, JOSIP

Josip Murn-Aleksandrov and Russian romantic poets. E. Roblek. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.6'172-178 Mr'59. Y,11.

MURN-ALEKSANDROV, JOSIP
see MURN, JOSIP

MUSCLES

Anaerobic metabolism of insect muscles. V. Kubista. Cs fysiol 7 no.3;229-230 My'58. C,13.

Behavior of explanted liver and muscle tissues of rats adapted to interrupted starvation. E. Holeckova, O. Poupa, P. Fabry. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:217-218 My'58. C,13.

Development of muscle tissues following intra-uterine denervation. J. Zelena. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:227-228 My'58. C,13.

Effect of snowdrop alkaloids upon transversally striated muscular fibers. D. Paskov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.1:29-35 '57. B,13.

Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of a denervated muscle. I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no.3: 230-231 My'58. C,13.

Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. A. Bass. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:220-221 My'58. C,13.

Influence of temperature on the pergen (makroerg phosphate) content of resting muscles. J. Faiszt, L. Maray, L. Jendrassik. Biol kozl 6 no.1:47-53 '58. H,13.

Myotatic reflexes in the claw of a crayfish. B. Eckert. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:192-194 My'58. C,13.

Significance of somatic innervation for the amount of collagen in muscles. J. Kolinska. Cs fysiol 7 no.3: 223-224 My'58. C,13.

Some factors affecting denervation fibrillations in the skeletal muscles of rats. P. Hnik, V. Skorpil. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:224-225 My'58. C,13.

Spasmolytic action of the burnet saxifrage (Pimpinella saxifraga L.) K. Rusinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.4:31-40 '58. B,13.

Spontaneous electric activity of the denervated muscles in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. R. Beranek, L. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:226-227 My'58. C,13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, VOJVODINA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Georgieva-Marinska, D. Lektsii po istoriia na muzikalnata kultura za studenti ot BDK. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 367 p. [Lectures on the history of musical culture for students of the Bulgarian State Conservatory; a textbook. music] B,9.

Gregorc, Jurij. Osnove teorije glasbe in enoglasni solfeggio Ljubljana, 1958. 123 p. [Fundamentals of the theory of music and solfeggio for one voice, chiefly music] Y,9.

Stefanovic, Pavle. Tragom tona. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1958. 251 p. (Pogledi, biblioteka za domacu i stranu osejistiku, 6) [In the path of tone. bibl.] Y,9.

Alshvang on expressionism. Slov hudba 3 no.6:227-228 My'59. C,9.

Data on the correct understanding of the tasks of musicology and critics; excerpts from a report delivered at the Congress. A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no.4: 166-170 Ap'59. C,9.

Development of contemporary music. O. Jeremias. Hud rozhl 12 no.4:143-145 Mr'59. C,9.

Handel and our days. W. Siegmund-Schultze. Slov hudba 3 no.4:174-177 Ap'59. C,9.

Leos Janacek and modern music. Z. Kucukalic. Pregl dr pit 10 no.11/12:461-462 N/D'58. Y,1.

Let us help create a world of real humanity through music; excerpts from a polemic contribution to the Congress of Czechoslovak Composers. V. Doblas. Slov hudba 3 no.4:171 Ap'59. C,9.

Musical instruments made of glass. O Knapp. Slov hudba 3 no.4:180-182 Ap'59. C,9.

MUSIC (Continued)

The question of Renaissance music and the contemporary bibliography on music. L. Mokry. Slov hudba 3 no. 2:55-60 F'59. C, 9

Relationship of aesthetics and musicology with relevant disciplines. A. Sychra. Slov hudba 3 no. 2:52-55 F'59. C, 9

Topical indexes of musical compositions. Tr. from the German. P. Mies. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:146-148 Mr '59. C, 9.

MUSIC, CZECH

Finishing lines for a portrait. A. Waisar. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:24-26 '58. C, 1.

Hungarian branch of our musical emigration in the 18th and 19th centuries. M. Postolka. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:150-151 Mr '59. C, 9

Piano concertos by Cestmir Gregor. Z. Jilek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:140-142 Mr '59. C, 9.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

An evening of young composers. (jh). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:6 My'59. C, 11.

Music and the present times; an interview with Dezider Kardos. E. Strlc. Predvoj 3 no. 23:6 Je'59. C, 1.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under FRANCE.

MYCELIUM

The chemical composition of the mycelium of Penicillium chrysogenum. J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2:139-148 '58. P, 13

MYCOSIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MYOCARDITIS

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarev, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:45-55 '57. B, 13.

MYOCARDIUM

Adaptation of the myocardium to altitude anoxia. M. Kopecky, S. Daum. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:218-219 My'58. C, 13.

MYRTES, FRANTISEK

From Comrade Frantisek Myrtes' reminiscences. L. Z. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2:147-179 Mr'59. C, 6.

Reminiscences of Comrade Frantisek Myrtes and Ladislav Zapotocky on the beginnings of our workers' movement. M. Reiman. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2: 144-146 Mr'58. C, 6.

NATO
see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

NALJESKOVIC, NIKOLA

Naljeskovic's comedy "played at Maro Klaricic's feast." M. Pantic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:66-71 '55 (published '56). Y, 11.

NAMES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

NAMES, BULGARIAN

The accent on proper names in the contemporary Bulgarian literary and stage language. M. Georgieva. Godishnik teatr izk 2:205-264 '57 (published '59). B, 16.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DACIA, GREECE, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA.

NAMES, PERSONAL
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

NAPHTHALENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

NAPHTHOL

A survey of recent literature on azo dyes (naphthol dyes) developed on threads and the related practical observations. F. Molnar. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12: 444-452 D'58. H, 16.

NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH

Revolt of the soldiers from the Valassko region serving in the Uherske Hradiste regiment during the year 1800. M. Vanacek. Valassko 7 no. 3/4:65-71 '58. C, 1.

NAPOTNIK, IVAN

Ljubljana. Narodna galerija. Ivan Napotnik, 1868-1958. Ljubljana, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [Ivan Napotnik (1868-1958). illus., port.] Y, 10.

NARCOTICS

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and "psychoton" by means of isobolism. M. Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:277-278 My'58. C, 13.

NARWIK (SHIP)

The tragic accident of the SS Narwik. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12 362-364 D'58. P, 17

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

NATIONALISM

A contribution to the Marxist theory of nation. E. Redzic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:355-366 N/D'58. Y, 1

Correct interpretation of the problem of boundaries under socialism, Nikita S. Khrushchev's address at the All-German Workers' Conference in Leipzig. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5 154-155 '59. C, 6.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NATURAL LAW

Duric, Mihailo. Ideja prirodnog prava kod grskih sofista. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 126 p. [Idea of natural law in Greek Sophists. German summary, footnotes, index] Y, 3.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NATURAL SELECTION

One hundred years since the publication of Darwin's theory On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. E. Illekova. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:171-178 '59. C, 3.

NATURE STUDY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Poznavame prirodu, [sbornik zkusenosti z propagace prirodovedecke literatury mezi detmi a mladezi v lidovych knihovnach. Redigovaly: Iluse Cejpkova a Jarmila Burgetova (I. c.) a Helena Winklerova (II. c.)] V Praze [1958] 73 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 5) [Getting acquainted with nature, a collection of experiences with promoting books on natural history among children and young people in people's libraries. bibl., index] C, 13.

NAUTICAL CHARTS

Publishing nautical charts. M. Sekulic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):41-48. Y, 12.

Reproduction of nautical charts and printing facilities. G. Zupan. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):56-57. Y, 12.

Reproduction of nautical charts in color. G. Zupan. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):231-234. Y, 12.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

NAVAL LAW

Decisions of the Court of Inquiry. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:333-334 N'58. P, 17.

Running on a sandbar in the Tajo River estuary; decisions of the English Court of Inquiry. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:299-300 O'58. P, 17.

NAVIGATION

A new system for keeping publications concerning navigation up to date. S. Kotlaric. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):207-213. Y, 12.

Publishing nautical manuals. M. Sekulic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):48-56. Y, 12.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Navigation training in the education of flying personnel. K. Gawron. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 5:18-20 My'59. P, 17.

NAVRATIL, JOSEF

V. V. Stech's Navratil-Jirny; a book review. B. Mraz. Vytv um 9 no. 1:42-43 '59. C, 10.

NEBULAE

Determination of density and mass of the dark cloud in the Cephei area and emission nebula IC 1396. In Russian. A. Alksnis. Vestis Latv ak no 11:127-128 '58. La, 1.

NECESSITY (PHILOSOPHY)

Mazierski, Stanislaw. Pojecie konieczności w filozofii sw. Tomasza z Akwinu. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 119 p., (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Filozoficznego, t. 8) [The concept of necessity in Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

The problem of chance and necessity in living nature. P. Dimitrov. Fil misul 15 no. 2:115-121 '59. B, 3

NECROPHORUS
see subdivision under AUSTRALIA.

NEGLIGENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

NEISSE RIVER

The stratigraphy and lithology of the Cretaceous in the basin of the Glatzer Neisse River. C. Pachucki. Annales B geogr geol 12 no. 1/6:1-65 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

NEMAN RIVER

Blueprints prepared for a new more powerful hydroelectric-power station on the lower part of the Neman River. Reports Vilna My 31'59:13. Li, 1.

NEMANJA, STEFAN

A troparion and a prayer for Simeon Nemanja and Sava by the hoary Serbian writer, Teodosije. D. Radojcic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:160-161 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

NEMATODA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Paraxonchium striatum gen. n. sp. n. (Nematoda, Belondiridae), a new free-living nematode of Estonian soil. In Russian. E. Krall. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4: 272-276 '58. E, 13.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

[Tilschova, Anna Marie, ed.] Pratelsky kruh Bozeny Nemcove [soubor prednasek ktere na vecerech Spolecnosti Bozeny Nemcove v Praze na jare roku 1943 proslovili A. Prazak et al.] V Praze, J. Otto, 1946. 188 p. [The circle of friends of Bozena Nemcova, a symposium. illus.] C, 11.

NEMETH, LASZLO

Laszlo Nemeth and the "old Hungarianism." L. Hopp. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:287-306 '59. H, 11.

NENADOVIC, MATIJA

Nenadovic, Matija. Memoari. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1954. 187 p. (Mala biblioteka, 39) [Memoirs] Y, 4.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEON

Adsorption of helium, neon, and hydrogen on silica gel and alumina at the temperature of liquefied nitrogen at high pressure. A. Czaplinski, E. Zielinski. Przem chem 38 no. 2:87-88 F'59. P, 16.

NEPHELOMETRY

Nephelometric determination of sulfates in perhydrol. W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:939-948 '58. P, 13.

NEPHRITIS

Our experiences in producing Masugi's glomerulonephritis. L. Pavkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:248-249 My'58. C, 13.

NERUDA, JAN

Neruda, Jan. Neruda v dopisech. [2. prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 700 p. [Neruda in letters. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 11.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Herman, Eufemius. Choroby wrodzone, wczesnie nabyte i dziedziczno-rodzinne ukladu nerwowego o nieustalonej etiologii. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 189 p. (Jakimowicz, Wladyslaw, ed. Choroby ukladu nerwowego, t. 3, zesz 4, bis) [Diseases of the nervous system—innate, early acquired, and hereditary—of indefinite etiology. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and "psycholon" by means of isobolism, M. Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:277-278 My'58. C, 13.

Changes in the excitability of mechanic receptors of the respiratory tract from the point of view of ontogeny. J. Palencar, I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:289-290 My'58. C, 13.

Determination of the rate of excitability. V. Laufberger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:178 My'58. C, 13.

Development of muscle tissues following intra-uterine denervation. J. Zelena. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:227-228 My'58. C, 13.

Dynamics of the higher nervous activity in normal adult rats and in rats whose cerebral cortex has been stimulated after birth. J. Myslivecek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:183-184 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of a typhoid toxin on the transfer of excitation in ganglia. V. Sobek, H. Rankova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 274 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of an increased external stimulation of the central nervous system on the growth and regulation of food intake during ontogenesis. J. Lat. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 209-210 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of a denervated muscle. I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3. 230-231 My'58. C, 13.

Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. A. Buss. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:220-221 My'58. C, 13.

Inhibition capacity affected by a change in motor activity. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:203-204 My'58. C, 13.

Neurovegetative effect of chlorpromazine in man. In French. I. Mozun. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 247-249 My/Je'58. B, 13.

On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. D. Kardanov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:27-37 '57. B, 13.

Pharmacology of the ganglioplegic "Dimekamin." M. Vanecek, V. Treka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:207-208 My'58. C, 13.

Proving the existence of receptors sensitive to glucose in rabbits. I. Krulich. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:240-245 My'58. C, 13.

Relationship between the changes of potassium and non-collagenous protein in muscles during denervation atrophy. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:231-233 My'58. C, 13.

Relationship between the individual differences in the excitability of the central nervous system and the function of the adrenal gland. J. Lat, P. Wolna. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:203-204 My'58. C, 13.

Significance of somatic innervation for the amount of collagen in muscles. J. Kolinska. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 223-224 My'58. C, 13.

Some differences in the nervous activity of rats, some sensitive and some insensitive to an audiogenic stimulus. V. Novakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:203-203 My'58. C, 13.

Some factors affecting denervation fibrillations in the skeletal muscles of rats. P. Haik, V. Skorpil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:224-225 My'58. C, 13.

Spontaneous electric activity of the denervated muscles in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. H. Beranek, I. Novotny. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:225-227 My'58. C, 13.

Treatment of pruriginous dermatosis by acting upon the exteroceptors through ethyl chloride refrigeration or through local enervation. I. Ghiorghiu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11.993-997 N'57. B, 13.

X. Gliszczynska and T. Gorska's Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyzszej czynnosci nerwowej (From the Problems of Industrial Psychology in the Light of Higher Nervous Activities), a book review. T. Wilwicki. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:31-35 O'58. P, 16.

NETBALL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

NETHERLANDS - CONCRETE

Equipment for mixing beton and asphalt in the Netherlands. V. Gajsek. Put i asob no. 7/10.217-218 '58. X, 10.

NETHERLANDS - ETHNOLOGY

Open-air ethnologic museums in Holland and in Belgium. O. Skalnikova. Cs etnografie 7 no. 2.197-205 '59. C, 12.

NETHERLANDS - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Life conditions in the Netherlands and the socialist theory. W. van Gelder. Tijdschr nz 14 no. 6,33 95 Je'59. H, 6.

NETHERLANDS - STORAGE AND MOVING TRADE

A tour studying storage conditions in Belgium and the Netherlands. J. Varga. Kozl tud nz 9 no. 5/6.240-248 My/Je'59. H, 16.

NEUROLOGISTS, POLISH

Herman, Eufemiusz. Neurologiczny pokoj [Wyd 1 | Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [1958] 402 p. [Polish neurologists. Intl ed. parts] P, 14

NEUROSES

Goldenberg, Nartanin. Nevrozele cu predominanta tulburarilor digestive. [By] N Goldenberg [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 87 p. [Neuroses with a predominance of digestive disturbances] Illus | R, 14

NEUTRONS

The evolution of neutron detectors. G. Lepecka. Aparatura elektroniczna 3 no. 1-2/3-39 Ja/F'59. H, 18.

Neutrons as tools for the investigation of magnetic substances. J. Janik. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4 439-440 '58. P, 13.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. B. Kaftiche. Ukr fiz zhur RAN 6,13 2-5 Ja/F'58(published '59). H, 14.

Technical problems of a system of linear accelerator apparatus with 100 channels designed for nuclear spectroscopy. P. Sziarth, Gy. Ivanyi. Mero- es automat 7 no. 4/5:113-115 '59. H, 16.

NEVIAZHSKII, I. NI.

Z. Model and I. Neviazhskii's Radio transmitters, a book review. N. M. Tekhnika 7 no. 3 32 '59. [illegible]

NEW YORK (CITY) - FAIRS

Mikoyan's trip to New York. A. Fedorenko. Izv Ak nauk no. 10:4 My'59. H, 11

NEW ZEALAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kovea, J. Nowa Zelandia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1957. 74 p. (De Gueta Incti) [New Zealand] [With map, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 17.

NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under VIENNA.

NEWSPAPERS

Dissemination of newspapers and periodicals, from the experience of Soviet libraries. Cat bibl Hol 13 no. 5 13-16 My'59. H, 2.

NEWTS

Extraction of new bioactive agents [illegible] of upon thyroids in the negative [illegible] circulation; a preliminary communication. O. Hess. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:137 140 '57. B, 13.

NEYOI, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Exhibition of Martin Andersen Nexoe in [illegible] Reports Rigs 16 no. 3:249 Je 1959. P, 1.

M. A. Nexo and his famous trilogy [illegible] 206 207 '59. C, 3.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

Vitezslav Nezval and problems. A. Jirik. [illegible] Prague 11 no. 5,323 141 '58. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval's early life in Prague. [illegible] end of the school vacation in 1920, excerpts from a [illegible] Lidy vysoustka na Vitezslava Nezvala (Reminiscences of Vitezslav Nezval) prepared for publication [illegible] Jirik. Rozy zivot Prague 11 no. 3 145 '59. C, 11

NICARDIA PHYSALODES

Experience of cultivating Nicandra physaloides Gaert and investigating its seed oil. In Greek no. A. [illegible] R. Machulakos. Doklady BAN 11 no. 1 [illegible] Je '58. B, 13.

NICKEL

A few notes on the theory of ore beating [illegible] basis of studies of the Ag-Bi-Co-Ni [illegible] Jachymov. F. Mikul, D. Pavla. Vest Ust ac 1 31 no. 4,331 344 '58. C, 13.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. J. Hegedus, Sz. Barcsi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1-28-30 Ja'59. H, 14.

Lustrous nickel-plating. IA. Mladenov. Ieka prom 8 no. 3-20-22 '59. H, 16.

Separation of aluminum and iron from copper, cobalt, zinc, and manganese in cobaltites. Application of the method in analyses of copper alloys. F. Marczenko. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2.437-444 '59. P, 11.

NITROGEN (Continued)

Nitrogen in blood. S. Bercu, A. Kathrein, H. Fischgold. Studii cercet metalurgie 3 no. 3:385-390 '58. R, 16.

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VII. Influence of tolylsulfonic acids, trichloroacetic acid, and various mineralizers on the content of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Ionescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:915-951 O'57. R, 13.

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VIII. Influence of disalbuminizating acids, such as trichloroacetic, metaphosphoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the digestion and on the contents of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 941-947 N'57. R, 13.

NITROTOLUIDINE

Paper chromatography of nitrotoluidines. A. Wakkumadzki, J. Oacik. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:113-117 '59. P, 13.

NITRYL GROUP

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, imino-, nitrylodiacetic and sulfuric acid. K. Lankowicz, B. Byrzymska. Chem anal 3 no. 6/6 1027-1031 '58. P, 13.

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ

Nitsch's contribution to the theory of language. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 3:143-147 '59. C, 11.

NISBORT, JAN

Lesław Paul's Jan Brodoff (1625-1697), a book review. J. Kubacek. Pravnik 98 no. 5:469-471 '58. C, 7

NISHOGI, PLATAR PETROVIC
see PLATAR II, PERO I BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOISE

Noise in paper mills and the possibility of its reduction. F. Klemar. Papir a celuloza 14 no. 5:106-109 My'59. C, 16.

Protection against traffic noise. J. Slavik. Nova technika no. 6 [suppl] 2 '58. C, 16.

Simple noise generator. L. Burek. Sdel tech 7 no. 5: 179-180 My'59. C, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Basic nomograms for calculating network transformers (for transformer sheet metal with M and EI sections). Sdel tech 3 no. 1,32 Ja'55. C, 16.

Nomogram for calculating properties of inductance circuits in parallel and in series. Sdel tech 3 no. 2: 64 F'55. C, 16.

Nomogram for calculating the thickness of thermal insulation in pipelines. Z. Kubecka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3: 240-241 Mr'59. C, 16.

Nomography for computing generators of motocompressing gases used in the pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors. S. Andrei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1241-1273 '57. R, 16.

Nomograms for the determination of bauxite-mixing ratios. I. Szabo. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:248-251 Ap-My'59. R, 16.

NON-DESTRUCTIVE TESTING

ZETAP, electronic apparatus for nondestructive material testing. A. Pokorny, J. Vasica. Tech praca 7 no. 1: 9-13 '55. C, 16.

NON-FERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Plastics as substitute materials for nonferrous metals. M. Kubiak, J. Zientara. Przegl techn 80 no. 23 9-10 Je'59. P, 16.

NORSTAD, LAURIS

Excitement of General Norstad. J. Putik. Cs1 vojak 8 no. 10:14-15 My'59. C, 17.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Excitement of General Norstad. J. Putik. Cs1 vojak 8 no. 10,14-15 My'59. C, 17.

NATO and the North European countries. J. Brandejs. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5 288-291 My'59. C, 6.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Warsaw Pact. O. Banik. Predvoj 3 no. 15:[3] of cover. Ap'59. C, 1.

Will there be a second edition of the New Order? J. Busek. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4 210-218 Ap'59. C, 6.

NORWAY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography in Arne Gallis' Yugoslav-Norwegian Bibliography; a book review. I. Ralic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:426-428 My'57. Y, 11.

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Vice President Kardelj in Norway and Sweden. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221 3-4 Je'59. Y, 6.

NORWAY - HISTORY

An important document concerning Russian-Norwegian relations from the year 1905. In Russian. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 3:164-172 '58. E, 4.

NORWAY - NAVY

The Norwegian Navy. E. Piotorek. Przegl morski 11 no. 10 73-81 O'58. P, 17.

NOSE

On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. D. Kadanov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:27-37 '57. B, 13.

NOVAKOVA, TEREZA (LANHAUSOVA)

Nejedly, Zdenek. Tereza Novakova. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Tereza Novakova; a biography] C, 11.
Vol. 1 1956.

NOVAKOVIC, IVO

Ivo Novakovic. V. Durlc. Stvaranje 14 no. 6:440-447 My'59. Y, 11.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

Investigation of the uranium content of coal ashes with nuclear emulsion. In English. E. Bujdoso, L. Medveczky, A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2,195-201 '57. H, 13.

Investigations of the bremsstrahlung of electrons in the energy interval 10^{11}-10^{12} e.v. In English. J. Bentaz, Z. Chylinski, W. Wolter. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2: 143-152 '59. P, 13

A new nuclear-physical emulsion Forte P/22; production and properties. In German. L. Medveczky, A. Polster. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:211-230 '57. H, 13.

NUCLEAR FUELS

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. II. Determination in ammonium fluoride. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szyszko. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 969-976 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEAR GEOLOGY
see NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Nuclear geology. S. Mihalic. Geol vjes Hrv 11,259-269 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Santelevici, Alexandre S. Structura nucleului atomic si tranzitiile radioactive, de Alexandru Santelevici si Dragos Bogdan. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958 471 p (Monografii de fizica, 3) [The structure of the atomic nucleus and radioactive transitions. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 13.

Alpha emissions from atomic nuclei. C. Bedreag. Studii fiz teh Inst 6 no. 2:141-146 '57. R, 13.

Brussels, 1958. Zs. Naray. Fiz szemle 8 no. 9: 294-296 N'58. H, 13.

A technical nuclear encyclopedia. Gy. Fejer. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:182-184 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Variation of the nuclear ray of the atoms which are emitting particles. I. Stan. Studii fiz teh Inst 6 no. 2:193-194 '57. R, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Theory of nuclear reactions. II. (To be contd.) J. Nemeth. Fiz szemle 8 no. 9:281-293 N'58. H, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Fundamentals of reactor systems. R. Kladnik. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:157-161 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Glass fibers as a form of fuel for reactors. K. Lustig. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2 53-54 F'59. C, 16.

Reactor physics at the 2d Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in 1958. C. Dabrowski, R. Zelazny. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 2:137-143 '59. P, 13.

Seven years of the atom. Jaun gret no. 5:16-17 My'59. Li, 5.

NUCLEAR SPECTRA

A conference on nuclear spectroscopy, Leningrad, January 27-February 3, 1958. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4: 459-462 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Production of fermion pairs having spin 3/2 during the traverse of boson in the outer field. L. In Russian. B. Rolovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1,97-101 '59. La, 1.

Two-photon annihilation of fermion pairs having spin 3/2. In Russian. B. Rolov. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:43-48 '59. La, 1.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Cytochemical investigation of the nucleolus in megasporogenesis of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasilova-Drenovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:237-240 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-128 '57. B, 13.

Methods of microdetermination of nucleic phosphorus in blood. B. Filipowicz and others. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 201-206 '59. P, 13.

NUCLEONS

The first-order wave equation for a free nucleon. In Russian. H. Oiglane. Eesti tead akad toim uurim no. 9:43-56 '59. E, 10.

Isotopic bispatial theory. I. Presentation of wave functions. In German. R. Zaikov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 189-192 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. N. Kalitsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 8:13-26 Ja/D'58(published '57). B, 13.

A symmetrical form of the quantum mechanics of nucleons. R. Zaikov. Izv fiz mat BAN 8:3-11 Ja/D'58(published '57). B, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Complex numbers and impedance. D. Bajic. Radiomaster Jug 12 no. 6.166-168 Je'58. Y, 16.

Density of certain sequences of integers; also remarks by M. Kac. In English. A. Renyi. Publ Inst math SAN 8:157-165 '55. Y, 13.

A generalization of Wilson's theorem. S. Santelevici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:737-744 Ag'58. R, 13.

Generalizing Stern's determinant. In French. D. Mitrinovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:153-160 '55. Y, 13.

Kinematics in the plane of complex numbers. In German. W. Wunderlich. Publ Inst math SAN 12:11-18 '58. Y, 13.

Presentation of groups of numbers. M. Laitoch. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc no. 3:19-58 '57. C, 13.

Solving the Neumann problem in the multiple-connex domain, limited by a finite number of spheres. C. Kalik. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:745-753 Ag'58. R, 13.

Some principles of induction. In English. G. Kpera. Publ Inst math SAN 8:1-12 '55. Y, 13.

Widening the range of numbers. B. Verbtova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc no. 3:73-87 '57. C, 13.

NUMISMATICS, KUFIC

Collection of Kufic coins found in Antopol in Polesie and the waterway on the Pripet and Bug Rivers. W. Kubiak. Vznik Slovanu 3:225-232 '58. C, 4.

NUMISMATICS, SLAVIC

Early coins of the Slavs in the Elbe River region and in the Baltic provinces. Tr. from the German. J. Posvar. Vznik Slovanu 3:121-144 '58. C, 4.

NUMISMATICS, TURKISH

The oldest Turkish gold coins. S. Cirkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 60:71-75 '58. Y, 4.

NUMMULITES
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D.

Nusic in Bulgaria. B. Nichov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:207-207 '58. B, 11.

NUTRITION

Importance of the nutritive, biologically-active substances in the manufacture of pressed yeast. E. Saraga. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:7-11 '58. R, 16.

NUTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NUUDE, RUDOLF

Not a comic, nor a tragic actor, but an actor. S. Levin. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 6:9-11 Je'59. E, 1.

NYLON

Another viewpoint, a remark on the article "Examination of 15-Denier Full-Fashioned Nylon Stockings" published in our no. 1, 1959 issue. L. Zimonyi. Magy textil 11 no. 6 253 Je'59. H, 16.

NYMPHALIDAE

Four-footed butterflies, Nymphalidae I. Samek. Wszechswiat no 5.145-148 My'59 P, 13.

OEEC
see ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

OAK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Investigating oak pith in Bulgaria in relation to the production of tannin extract. IA. Basan, R. Bichev. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2:111-122 '56(published '58). B, 16.

OATHS

Oath, ordeal, and evidence at the Elbe-River region and Baltic Slavs V. Prochazka. Vznik Slovanu 2 169-181 '58 C, 4.

OATS

Paper-chromatographic investigation of the substances in husks of oats which are soluble in ether and inhibit germination and growth. In German. E. Koves. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4 179-197 '57. H, 13.

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Dositej's professor, as he called him, slavnjejsi filozof Eberhard. M. Kostic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3 171-172 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

History of Yugoslav literature; a review of the periodical Kovcezic, prilozi grada o Dositeju i Vuku, v. 1, 1958. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 363 no. 6 577-579 Je'59. Y, 11.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Professions and diseases of the digestive system. B. Bugyi. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:35-37 '59. H, 5.

Thrombopenia indicator and immunohematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. S. Stoianov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4.69-75 '58. B, 13.

OCEAN TRAVEL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OCEANOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography of research on the Adriatic and on seas in general; bibliography of the physical oceanography of the Adriatic. M. Tesic, A. Iric. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):239-246. Y, 12.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Gruchman, Bohdan. Les terres polonaises de l'Ouest. Auteurs: Bohdan Gruchman [et al. Traduit du polonais par Wladyslaw Dernalowicz] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 303 p. [Polish Western Territories. In French. Tr. from the Polish. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Polskie ziemie zachodnie Autorzy Bohdan Gruchman [et al.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 271 p. (Prace Instytut Zachodniego, nr. 26) [Polish Western Territories. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Towarzystwo Rozwiju Ziem Zachodnich. Ziemie Odzyskane, Ziemie Zachodnie; zadania programowe Poznan, Wydawn Zachodnie, 1958. 73 p. (Biblioteczka TRZZ, nr. 1) [The Recovered Territories, the Western Territories, future tasks] P, 4.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. Uwaga, falszerstwa! [Przyczynek do metod Gottinger Arbeitskreis] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1959. 174 p. [Attention, forgeries! A contribution to the methods of anti-Polish propaganda of the Gottinger Arbeitskreis edited in the form of an analysis of the pamphlet Die Deutschen Ostgebiete jenseits von Oder and Neisse im Spiegel der Polnischen Presse (The German Eastern Territories on the Other Side of the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the Light of the Polish Press). bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4

ODER RIVER

The Oder River and its problems. Z. Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:4 My'59. P, 5.

OESTRUS

Oestrus investigations of brown and laboratory white rats. S. Antalfi, L. Csik. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:131-138 '59. H, 13.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OFFICE PRACTICE

Disappointment with the automation of office work? V. Stibic. Podn org i 3 no 6 280-282 Je'59. C, 5.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

OIL FIELD FLOODING

Increasing the input well receptivity by reducing the temperature difference between injected water and the stratum. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2: 61-64 F'59. R, 16.

OIL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

OIL SANDS
see subdivision under CANADA.

OIL SHALES

Characteristics of oil-shale kerosene. D. Stefanovic, D. Vitorovic. Glas prir mat SAN no 233:101-116 '59. Y, 13.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of certain characteristics of stratum and well from pressure measurement data without shutting in the well. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4: 140-148 Ap'59. R, 16.

The economic limit of the exploitation of a well. T. Hanciulescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:170-174 Ap'59. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic radioactive dosing-mixing apparatus for preparation of a water-fat mixture. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:16-18 '58. La, 16.

Indirect heating of dangerous materials can also cause accidents. F. Maca. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4.203-206 Ap'59. C, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS

Drying oleaginous seeds. C. Ruckenstein. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:15-18 '58. R, 16.

OINTMENTS

Teuchmann, Jan Masci i pasty ochronne. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 62 p. [Protective ointments and pastes] P, 14

OKAS, EVALD

In artists' studios. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 24:1 Je'59. E, 11.

OLAH, GABOR

A forgotten poem of Gabor Olah on the revolution. I. Gazdag. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:331-332 '59. H, 11.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

OLEFINS

Polymerization of monoolefins. A. Simon. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:72-76 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Synthesis in the series of 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenyls and 5-nitro-2-furylpolyalkenes. Report I. Obtaining β-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrolein by condensation of 5-nitrofurfural with acetaldehyde. In Russian. S. Hillers, K. Venters. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:115-124 '58. La, 1.

OLEIC ACID

Studies on some factors which are regulating the resorption in the small intestines. G. Rusev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:3-12 '58. B, 13.

OLIGOCHAETA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

OLSZEWSKI, KAROL

Who of the two: Dewar or Olszewski? A polemic in England about the priority in liquefaction of permanent gases. In English. K. Adwentowski, A. Pastornak, Z. Wojtaszek. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]: 77-95 '57/58. P, 1.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Olympic games in Riga. I. Zvanitajs. Zvaigzne no. 11: 28 Je'59. La, 1.

OLYMPUS, MOUNT, GREECE

Two Homeric names for Mount Olympus. M. Budimir. Glas liter SAN no. 236:23-34 '59. Y, 11.

ONIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ONISCOIDEA

Frankenberger, Zdenek. Stejnonozci suchozemsti, Oniscoidea [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 212 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 14) [Terrestrial isopods, Oniscoidea. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus , bibl., indexes] C, 13.

ONTOGENY

Changes in lung elasticity during ontogeny in rats. B. Koracky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:214-215 My'58. C, 13.

Changes in the excitability of mechanic receptors of the respiratory tract from the point of view of ontogeny. J. Patencar, I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:289-290 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of an increased external stimulation of the central nervous system on the growth and regulation of food intake during ontogenesis. J. Lat. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 209-210 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of hypoxia on the heart frequency in young rats in the course of ontogeny under high temperature. M. Kraus, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:211-212 My'58. C, 13.

OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS

Estonian State Open-Air Museum. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 6. 17-21 Je'59. E, 1.

Open-air ethnologic museums in Holland and in Belgium. O. Skalnikova. Cs ethnografie 7 no. 2.197-205 '59. C, 12.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

Free access to the books; a useful undertaking by the library of Mikhaylovgrad. N. Goranov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 3:21-23 '59. B, 2.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Construction of shafts for an open-hearth furnace. E. Siedziewski Przegl spaw 11 no. 4 117-118 Ap'59. P, 16

Liquid fuels for open-hearth furnaces. L. Sefl. Hut listy 14 no. 3:185-188 Mr'59. C, 16.

OPEN-PIT MINING
see STRIP MINING.

OPERA
see subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; RUSSIA; U. S.

OPERA, AUSTRIAN

A joyful opera performance; Mozart's Cosi fan tutte at Vanemuine; a criticism. V. Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 24:6 J '59. E, 11.

OPERA, ESTONIAN

The Far Shores came closer; a criticism of an opera. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22:9-10 My'59. E, 11.

OPERA, FRENCH

Carmen on the Lithuanian stage. V. Butenas. Liet dien 10 no. 5:6-7 My'59. Li, 1.

OPERA, LATVIAN

New Latvian opera The Wedding of Munchausen by Janis Kepitis. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:13 Je 19'59. La, 1.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

Two Karnavicius operas. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 20:3 My'59. Li, 11.

OPERA, SLOVAK

An important German criticism of Cikker's opera. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:5 My'59. C, 11.

The opera (Whirlpool) in Tiflis; a review. -es-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:5 Ap'59. C, 11.

OPERAS

Silqi, Llazar. Mrika; libret per opera ne 4 akte. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shtetrore e Botimeve, 1959. 80 p. [Mrika; libretto for an opera in 4 acts] A, 9.

OPIUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT

The case of Oppenheimer. I. Supek. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:425-438 N/D'58. Y, 1.

OPTICAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Concerning optical measurements for lengths. I. Pisarov. Min delo 14 no. 1:71-76 Ja/F'59. B, 16.

Dispersion measurement by the use of a compensator. T. Wagnerowski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:70-71 F'59. P, 16.

Interferometers for testing optical systems. L. Borowicz, D. Borowicz. Pomiary 5 no. 4:140-143 Ap'59. P, 16.

Optical instrument for measuring the radius of a curvature. A. Onelchenko, A. Mokhov. Izmer tekh opt 4 no. 6:166-167 My'58. C, 16.

OPTICS

Determination of the structure of a picture in an optic system and of the most favorable picture plane. B. Havelka. Sbor prir VsP Olomouc no. 3:119-133 '57. C, 13.

Investigating the curve of visibility. M. Mishunov. Strolitelstvo 6 no. 3:15-16 '59. B, 16.

On the determination of the curvature of concave spherical optical surfaces. V. Nadolecki, T. Grabski. Studii tiz tehn inst 6 no. 2:149-153 '57. B, 13

ORATORIO

Hungarian relationships to the Croatian by Haydn. Gy. Kunzerov. Vigilia 24 no. 5:315-317 My'59. H, 3.

ORDJONIKIDZE

see subdivision under CHOATIA.

ORDEAL

Oath, ordeal, and evidence at the Elbe River region and Baltic Slavs. V. Pinchazka. Vznik slovanu 2:161-181 '56. C, 4

ORFF, CARL

Interview with K. Orff, a repatriate from Canada. Hi fi radio Jl 15'59 3p. E, 1.

ORIA

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Direct spectrographic determination of uranium in rocks after ore leaching. Z. Radwan, B. Skrzyszowska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:737-744 '58. P, 13.

L. Sychla and G. Zlicki's Uvod do rudnichnog obogashchivanya (Introduction to Ore and Coal Dressing); a book review. C. Tech praca 7 no. 3:02-03 '55. C, 16.

Illumination of main workings in ore mines. L. Hubrt. Rudy 3 no. 11:337-340 N'55. C, 16.

Method for interpretation of electric anomalies of ore conductors. In Russian. I. Nedialkov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:177-180 My/Je'58. B, 13

A polarographic method of simultaneous determination of lead and zinc in sulfide ores. J. Zaroubka. Chem anal 3 no. 6 (6):845-846 '58. P, 13.

Quantitative spectrographic determination of germanium and indium in ores. J. Dozinov, M. Petrenen. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 3:359-369 '59. H, 16.

ORGAN MUSIC

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Amperometric determination of some organic acids without additional voltage from outside. E. Michalski, K. Cwiakcki. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:83-88 '59. P, 13.

Effect of silage and its organic acids on mineral exchange and productivity of horse. In Russian. V. Baumane. Trud nauka sel khoz no. 3:185-190 '57. Ls, 15.

Influence of the complex connection on the reactive capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of palladium cation. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:309-325 '58. B, 13.

Filtration in a nonaqueous medium. IV. Anhydrides and organic acids. J. Mierzewski, A. Hojnacka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:89-90 '59. P, 13.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Economic cooperation in Europe. Z. Bert. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:303-305 My'59. C, 6.

Ten years of the OEEC. N. Bencze. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:13-14 S'58. H, 5.

ORIENTAL STUDIES

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny. Bibliografia polskich prac orientalistycznych, 1945-1955. [W oparciu o materialy dostarczone przez Wlodzimierza Zajaczkowskiego opracowali red w sklodzie: Wieslaw Kolanski i Barbara Majewska przy wspoldziale Witolda Jablonskiego et al. Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 90 p. [Bibliography of Polish Oriental studies, 1945-1955. 1st ed. Indexes] P, 2

Orientalists of the Tartu State University. H. Udam. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 24:4 Je'59. E, 11.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

One hundred years since the publication of Darwin's theory On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. E. Hlekova. Slov lit cas 14 no. 2:171-178 '59. C, 3.

ORNITHOSIS

see PSITTACOSIS.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

The call of a poet, a biographic sketch of Hviezdoslav. M. Zlat. Most 6 no. 1/2:74-75 '59. C, 1.

The house in which Hviezdoslav was born. E. Hegrova-Novakova. Kranv Slov 36 no. 5:100-103 My'59. C, 12.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Sofronii Vrachanski, material on his life and work. D. Angelov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:309-340 '56. B, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Nenadovic, Matija. Memoari. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1954. 187 p. (Mala biblioteka, 39) [Memoirs] Y, 4.

Three homilies to soldiers by Jovan Rajic. D. Kovijanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:164-167 '55(published '56) Y, 11.

A description and a prayer for Simeon Nemanja and Sava by the hoary Serbian writer, Teodosije. D. Rudojlic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:160-161 '55(published '56). Y, 11

ORTHOPEDICS

Kardon, Ivan. Notiuni de ortopedie pentru studenti. [De] Kardon Ivan [si] Tanik Henric. Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina, 1957. 137 p. [Notions of orthopedics for students. Illus.] R, 14.

ORTHOPTERA

Cave orthoptera of Yugoslavia. Z. Karaman. Glas zem muz Skopje 11:211-236 '57/58. Y, 16.

OSCILLATIONS

Integrator of intensities, nonlinearly depending on an oscillating parameter. K. Stamenov, T. Stoichev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:165-170 Ja/F'56(published '57). B, 13.

Main factors causing frequent unstable oscillations. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 6:139 My'58. Y, 16.

Resonance curves of a single oscillating circuit at modulated voltage. V. Stefanov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:237-254 Ja/F'56(published '57). B, 13.

Some characteristics of the frequency equations of the special system of small oscillations with dynamic and mixed ties. D. Raskovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60 151-161 '59. Y, 16.

Some precisions regarding the application of Geiger's formula in calculating the first frequency of natural vibrations of structures on frames. M. Krim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1197-1204 '57. H, 16.

Theoretical and experimental investigation of oscillation in linear systems during the transition through critical regions. I. Plander. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:5-30 '59. C, 16.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

The genuine grip-dip oscillator is not better than other grid-dip oscillator. Radioamater Jug no. 5:141 My'58. Y, 16.

Multivibrator circuit in the Manes television rec -ive-. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:130 Ap'59. C, 16.

New type of grid-dip meter. Radioamater Jug 172-173 Je'58. Y, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Arterial rheooscillography as a method of regis volume oscillations in blood vessels. J. Ger M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:235-236 My'58.

Experimental determination of the load on the a railroad cars. V. Constantinescu, C. Tanasi V. Grabari. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1051 '57. R, 16.

Magnetic-tape recording of some mechanical m with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, Th. Pan Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1073-1090 '57.

Oscillographic recording of electrode potential. M. Prazak, V. Prazak. Slaboproudy obzor 16 474-478 S'55. C, 16.

Using electron oscillographs in the physics clas J. Hendre. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:443-449 Je'50.

Volume and pressure oscillation in the sinus caroticus during hypotension. J. Goro, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:237-238 My'58. C, 13.

OSCILLOSCOPES

Single-sweep time base. M. Marek. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:139-142 Ap'59. C, 16.

Some circuits in modern oscilloscopes. OH. Sdel tech 7 no. 9:184-186 My'59. C, 16.

OSHAVKOV, ZHIVKO

Zhivko Oshavkov'a Istoricheskiiat materializum i sotiologiiata (Historical Materialism and Sociology); a book review. Filosof i sots misul 15 no. 2:139-140 '59. B, 3.

OSMIUM OXIDE

Cytochemical investigation of the nucleolus in megasporogenesis of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasilieva-Drianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:237-240 My/Je'58. B, 13

OSTRACODA

see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Another play by Aleksandr Nikolaevich Ostrovskii; a review of his Les (The Woods). A. Dzov. Sovremennost 9 no. 5:137-143 My'59. Y, 11.

Ostrovskii and the "Tear and Laugh" Sofia Drama Troupe during the 90's of the past century. L. Atanasova. Godishnik teatr izk 3:163-204 '57(published'60). B, 16.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Siedlecki, Janusz Nel. Bythomy w Oswiencimiu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 264 p. [We lived through Oswiecim. 1st ed. glossary] P, 4.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

see TURKEY.

OVARIES

Fixation of P32 at the level of ovaries and uterine cornua; changes due to the administering of epiphysis extract following the administration of chorionic gonadotropin. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:857-862 Ag'58. R, 13.

OVERPRESSURE (EDUCATION)

Avramova, Sofiia. Obuchenieto po rodnia ezik v detskata gradina i umstvenoto pretovarvane, ot Sofiia Avramova. Izuchavaniia na vlianiata nervna deinost na detskata ot predshkilishtna vuzrast, ot Georgi Kozarev i Paraskeva Mikhailova. Eksperimentalni izsledavaniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 277 p. [Teaching of the native language in kindergarten and the mental overload. George Kozarev, Paraskeva Mikhailova; Studies of the central nervous system of children of preschool age. Experimental studies. French, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

OVERPRODUCTION

Evolution of the overproduction crisis in the countries. L. Hay. Turaid sz 14 no. 5:1 F '

OXALIC ACID

Contributions to the heightening of the quality of oxalic acid prepared from sodium formate. D. Condurache. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:146-148 Mr'59 R, 13.

OXIDATION

Influence of the complex connection on the reaction capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. M. Genchev, G. Dimov. Izv inst khim BAN 6:309-325 '59. R, 13.

Mechanism and kinetics of zinc-sulfur oxidation. A. Lapu, L. Grigoriu, S. Radu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:477-490 '58. R, 16.

New volumetric reduction-oxidation agents. VII. Titration with vanadium (II) sulfate. VIII. Titrations with vanadyl sulfate and vanadyl acetate. J. Vulterin. Chem listy 53 no. 4:303-307 Ap'59. C, 13.

Oxidized paraffin and its use in the leather industry. V. Pilc. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11:323-325 N'58. C, 16.

OXIDES

Concerning the reduction of some metallic oxides with solid carbon. M. Kurchatov. Izv inst khim BAN 6, 71-94 '59. R, 13.

OXIMES

Analytic study of some oximes. 1. A preliminary communication. M. Kuras. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc no. 3 135-151 '57. C, 13.

Concerning polarographic behavior of geometric syn- and anti-isomers in oximes. III. In German. N. Tiachtikov, R. Panaiotova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:301-304 My/Je'58. R, 13.

OXO ACIDS

Influence of malonic-acid inhibition on the ketonic-acid content of genetically albino and green maize leaves. A. Daniel. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:23-29 '58. R, 13.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Complex compounds of caprolactam with Hg^{2+} ions. H. Sikorska-Tomicka, K. Czerepko. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:3-6 '59. P, 13.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Oxygen cutting of steel in die-forging shops. J. Burdiček. Zvaranie 8 no. 4 97-109 Ap'59. C, 16.

OXYCHILUS
see subdivision under HAN.

OXYGEN
see also subdivision under POLAND,

Adaptation temperature and consumption of oxygen in scorpaenoids Scorpaena porcus L., B. Dellinco. Glas prir mat SAN 231:55-60 '58. Y, 13.

Anaerobic metabolism of insect muscles. V. Kubista. Ce fysiol 7 no. 3:229-230 My'58. C, 13.

An apparatus for the precise determination of oxygen in a small sample of gas. J. Murzyczuk. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:365-373 '59. P, 13.

Changes in the absorbed-oxygen content of the medium in cultures of microorganisms. E. Kovacs. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:69-74 '58. R, 13.

A colorimetric apparatus for testing gas. II. An apparatus for visual determination of oxygen in gases. J. Waclawik, S. Waszak. Chem anal 4 no. 1-2 343-350 '59. P, 13.

Consumption of oxygen by nourished and fasting rats during the fight against the cold. B. Dellinco, R. Kocarev. Glas prir mat SAN 231 1-8 '59. Y, 13

Determination of oxygen in gas mixtures. Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:301-304 '59. P, 13.

Effect of hypoxia on the heart frequency in young rats in the course of ontogeny under high temperature. M. Kraus, P. Hahn. Ce fysiol 7 no. 3:311-312 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of seasons and temperatures on the consumption of oxygen in rats. B. Dellinco, R. Kocarev. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233.1-22 '59 Y, 13.

Effect of starvation on the consumption of oxygen in rats during the first two weeks in the postnatal period I. Barle. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233.43-60 '59 Y, 13

Explosions in the apparatus for the production of oxygen and preventive measures against them. S. Nicewitowski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 11 19-23 N'58 P, 16.

Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-128 '57. R, 13.

Metabolism in white mice under a heavy load of work. L. Jansky. Ce fysiol 7 no. 3:231-232 My'58. C, 13.

Possibilities of the use of oxygen in the development of metallurgy. J. Antola Probleemy prof hatn 6 no. 1 1-23 Ja'58. P, 16.

Problems of continuous regulation of traces of oxygen concentration in feed water for electric power plants K. Burianek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:206 209 Ap'59. C, 16.

PACIC, JOVAN

Four poems by Jovan Pacic. M. L. Letopis Matice 383 no. 6:580 581 Je'59. Y, 11.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Enrichment and impoverishment of faunas and floras in the light of the geologic development of the Pacific M. Vasicek. Sbor zem 64 no. 2,105 125 '58. C, 13

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY, YAKUTIA,

Hygienic considerations and conditions in food packaging. F. Nagy. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:156-162 My'59. R, 16.

Plastic foils in the packaging technique. I. Ivenyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 3/3:93-95 P/My'59. R, 16.

Resistance of food wrapping materials to insects causing damages in storage. K. Csaky, I. Nagy. Csomag techn 4 no. 3:95 10 Mr/Ap'59. R, 5.

Some new problems related to packing materials used in the food industry. G. Simionescu. Rev fod alim and veget no. 10:9-14 '58. R, 16.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Mikhailchova, Iskra. Stefan Ivanov. [Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite 1959] 85 p. [Stefan Ivanov a biography. French and Russian summaries. Illus., col. plates, ports., footnotes] R, 10.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

Tripo Kokolja. K. Prijatelj. Zivanje 17 no. 6 495 503 Je'57 Y, 11.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Plichta, Dalibor. The modern symbolist (Expressive painter Jan Zrzavy. [Translated by Roberta Reimanova Sampson. Prague] Artia [1958?] 42 p. 61 plates (part col.) [In English. Text from the Czech. Illus. ports.] C, 10.

My personal recollection of Alois Wachsman. A theater. Vyt nad 9 no. 1:28 30 '59. C, 10

PAINTERS, MACEDONIAN

Definitive affirmation of essential traits of [illegible] Temovski. [Skopje] Kulturno prosvetno delo [illegible] 411 415 My'59. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, MORAVIAN

Ivo Novakovic. V. Buch. Divadlo 14 no. 5 446 452 My'59. Y, 11.

Milo Milunovic. B. Pasovic. Zivot umet 15 no. 5 419 423 My'57. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

An account of life, activities of Martin Benka as a painter (The Pursuit of Art) [In] Kult zivot [illegible] 14 no. 17 4 Ap'59 C, 11

Fiftieth birthday of Stefan Polgar. M. Varsik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20 3 My'59. C, 11.

Jan Hala's death. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21,2 My'59. C, 11.

Milan Mitrovsky (1875 1949) a biographical sketch. M. Rakuscanova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14 4 Ap'59 C, 11.

Painter Jozef Kollar's sixtieth birthday. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10 10 Mr'59 C, 11

Profile of a man who gave a face to [illegible] Hay as a biographic sketch of Josef [illegible] Most 6 no. 1 2 27 46 '59 C, 1

Seventieth birthday of Jaroslav [illegible] Slov 14 no. 14 10 Ap'59 C, 11

PAINTING
see subdivision under DIFFUSE,

PAINTING, SLOVAK

Painters among workers. L. Peterajova. Pravda 3 no. 15:18 Ap'59. C, 1.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under GERMANY, [illegible], and

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Country; Mikulas Ales' paintings. J. [illegible] 10:8-9 My'59. C, 17.

Pictures of the inhabitants of the Vatan Section in Moravia up to the year 1850 and the [illegible] Gudhac. [illegible] Vatan [illegible] 70 91 '58 C, 1

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

[illegible] Wiels Lee Bolzetta [illegible] Wezzani wa, Arlotti, [illegible] [illegible] Illus., port., [illegible] P, 10

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Artist and teacher Karl [illegible] [illegible] 10 no. [illegible] 14 15 My'59. R, 11

PAINTINGS, LITHUANIAN

Vytautas Kasiu, Mikalojus [illegible] [illegible] 10 no. [illegible] 14 15 My'59. R, 11

PAINTINGS, MACEDONIAN

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

PALIURUS ACULEATUS

General spreading of thorns (Paliurus aculeatus Lam.). S. Maksic. God zbor sum Skopje 11:29-35 '57/58. Y, 15.

PALIVEC, VIKTOR

Viktor Palivec's Bibliograficke zkratky (Bibliographic Abbreviations); a book review. D. Vesely. Ciatel 6 no. 3 135-138 '59. C, 2.

PALLADIUM

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. XI. Sensitivity of reaction of thiooxine with cations and quality reaction on rhenium, palladium, and molybdenum. In Russian. IU. Bankovskii, A. Ievins, Z. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 129-135 '58. La, 1.

PALLETS

Experiences with pallets for paperboard. L. Sembera, J. Fojtik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:83-84 Ap'59. C, 16.

PALYNOLOGY

Palynologic investigation of Miocene lignite in the area of Salgotarjan. P. Simoncsics. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1: 71-84 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

Palynologic research of marshes in Pokljuka and Pohorje. A. Budnar-Tregubov. Geologija Yug no. 4:197-220 '58. Y, 12.

PAN-SLAVISM

Light will come from the East. F. Travnicek. Valnassko 7 no. 1/2:6-7 '58. C, 1.

PANCREATITIS

Frequency and lethality of acute pancreatitis. I. Popivanov, G. Dimov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:151-162 '57. B, 13.

PANCREOZYMIN

Pancreozymin effect of urine. A. Svatos. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:276-279 My'58. C, 13.

PANDAS

The giant panda. K. Lukaszewicz. Wszechswiat no 5: 135-138 My'59. P, 13.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

Milorad Panic-Surep's Pesnik buno (Rebellion's Poet); a book review. M. Ilanjevic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6: 506-507 Je'57. Y, 11.

PANKIEWICZ, JOZEF

Blumowna, Helena. Jozef Pankiewicz; grafika. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 16 p. [Jozef Pankiewicz; graphic works. 1st ed. 24 illus., footnotes] P, 10.

PAPER

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA.

Causes of the explosion of paper-machine dryers. (To be contd.) Z. Filipsky. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:109-110 My'58. C, 16.

Causes of the explosion of paper-machine dryers. (Conclusion) Z. Filipsky. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6: 127-132 Je'58. C, 16.

Deaeration of wood chips by pressureless steaming. J. Schmied. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4.73-77 Ap'58. C, 16.

Designing the grinding line from the point of view of the homogeneity of paper. J. Korda. Papir a celulose 14 no. 5:104-106 My'59. C, 16.

Determination of groundwood in paper by chlorination. M. Setelik, V. Setelik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:85-88 Ap'59. C, 16.

Devices for measuring the area of paper. J. Stopanek, K. Savrda. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:131-125 Je'58. C, 16.

Modern dryer felts. M. Svaton, M. Weinfurt. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4:81-84 Ap'58. C, 16.

Noise in paper mills and the possibility of its reduction. P. Klenor. Papir a celulose 14 no. 5:106-109 My'59. C, 16.

Paper aids in printing on polyvinyl-chloride sheets. M. Klimes. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:110-112 My'58. C, 16.

Possibilities of utilizing locust tree wood in the cellulose and paper industries. F. Kozmal, J. Bucko. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:73-77 Ap'59. C, 16.

Purification of waste water in the paper industry as seen by a plant designer. P. Klenor. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:132-135 Je'58. C, 16.

Synchronized multimotor electric drive of a paper-mill machine. M. Skrabak. Tech praca 7 no. 1:20-33 '55. C, 16.

Terminology for paper industry. J. Novak. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:19-20 Ap'59. C, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Experiences with pallets for paperboard. L. Sembera, J. Fojtik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:83-84 Ap'59. C, 16.

PARAFFINS

Oxidized paraffin and its use in the leather industry. V. Plic. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11:323-325 N'58. C, 16.

Paraffin removal by means of solvents and other methods of increasing the solubility of paraffin in crude oil. II. C. Evghenide, I. Voiculescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:148-150 Ap'59. R, 16.

PARAFORMALDEHYDE

Simultaneous determination of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde. Z. Bellen. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:13-18 '59. P, 13.

PARASITES

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contribution to the knowledge of oligochaete parasites in the Black Sea: Spheractinomyxon stolcii Caullery-Mesnil, 1904, collected from Tubifex sp. I. Radulescu, I. Motilica. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11,953-956 N'57. R, 13.

The presence in Rumania's fauna of a hymenopteron parasite of the cereal moth, Sitotroga cerealella. V. Zaharescu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:249-251. R, 15.

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

Parasympathomimetic and spasmolytic effect of the 4-thicyclohexanol derivatives. J. Metysova, Z. Votava. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:272-273 My'58. C, 13.

PARIS - AMUSEMENTS

Paris variety theaters. I. Milcin. Sovremonost 9 no. 1:51-55 Ja'59. Y, 11.

PARIS - FAIRS

Paris Fair in 1958. S. Matacz. Handel zagr 4[1.s.5] no. 4:176-177 '59. P, 5.

PARIS - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Lambert Gallery. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 6:142-145 Je'59. P, 1.

PARIS CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE DRAFT TREATIES OF PEACE WITH ITALY, RUMANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, AND FINLAND, 1946.

Hungary Kulugyminiszterium. La Hongrie et la Conference de Paris. Budapest. [Hungary and the Conference of Paris. In French. maps (part fold., part col.), facsims., footnotes, indexes] H, 4.

Vol. 1. [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris: Introductory notes. Notes concerning Hungarian-Rumanian relations. Protection of minorities. Notes presented to the Council of Foreign Ministers] 1947.

Vol. 2. [International relations of Hungary before the Conference of Paris. Hungarian-Czechoslovak relations. Acts and documer the preparation of peace and the populations between Hungary a 1947. 247 p.

Vol. 4. [Hungary before the Conf Data and documents on the Cz ment on the transfer of 200,0 from Czechoslovakia to Hung

PARISHES

see subdivision under POLAND.

PARKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUN

PAROTID GLANDS

Data on the mucin production of the pa (gl. parotis) of dogs and cats. E. V no. 1:55-59 '58. H, 13.

PARTICLES

Considerations on the theory of the el Pts. 1-2. T. Vescan. Studii fiz tei 139 '57. R, 13.

Evolution of the physics of elementary from the Russian. D. Ivanenko. F 111-116 Ap'59. H, 13.

Further investigation of extensive air nuclear active particles. In Englis others. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3:34

$\hbar$-quantization of the free, bilocal b lish. G. Pocsik. Acta phys Hung 8 H, 13.

Methods of determination of the fluctuation of the power and the distribution of fast-ionizing particles. In Russian. A. Bekessy, L. Janossy, L. Pal. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3-297-316 '59. H, 13.

Spin model of particles in isospace. J. Rayski. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3:225-237 '58. H, 13.

Statistical treatment of Fermion Gas. II. In English. P. Szepfalussy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3:335-342 '59. H, 13.

Variation of the nuclear ray of the atoms which are emitting particles. I. Stan. Studii fiz tehn Inst 8 no. 2:193-194 '57. R, 13.

PARTIES TO ACTIONS

Criminal procedure in so far as it regulates the relationship of parties involved. D. Dimitrijevic. God prav Sarajevo 3:23-41 '55. Y, 7.

PARVE, RALF

Some thoughts on the occasion of Burns being translated into Estonian, a book review. A. Kaalep. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 23:6-7 Je'59. E, 11.

PASCA, STEFAN

Stefan Pasca (1901-1957); an obituary. I. Stan. Core lingvist Cluj 2:337-338 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

PASSPORTS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Distress of a translator. J. Lobodowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:41-46 Je'59. P, 1.

PASTURES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Effect of fertilization on content of protein in pasture grass. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:41-48 '58. La, 1.

PATENTS

see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

PATERA, ADOLF

The age of Jagic and Patera's glosses. E Pauliny. Slavia 28 no. 1:20-28 '59. C, 11.

PATERNITY

Blood examination in paternity lawsuits. J. Wisiocki. Palestra 3 no. 5:21-30 My'59. P, 7.

PATTERNMAKING

Study of economy of pattern storing. L. Runt. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 6:187-191 My'59. C, 16.

PAUCO, JOZEF

Joseph Pauco's Unconquerables; a book review. In English. A. Pior. Most 6 no. 1/2:83-85 '59. C, 1.

PAULI, LESLAW

Leslaw Pauli's Jan Nixdorff (1625-1697); J. Klabouch. Pravnik 98 no. 5:408-47

PAVEMENTS

PEACE (Continued)

Important role of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for peace and socialism. J. Hajek. Predvoj 3 no. 18:5-6 My'59. C, 1.

Latvia participates in the Second Baltic Sea Peace Week. A. Balodis. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:19-20 Je 27'59 La, 1.

Peace appeal to all librarians of the world Citatel 7 no. 11/12:400-401 '58. C, 2.

Ten years of the international peace movement. J. Hantos. Tarsad sz 14 no. 5, 3-16 My'59. H, 6.

Ten years of the World Peace Movement. B. Svoboda Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:295-296 My'59. C, 6.

29 workers of the Latvian Council of National Economy, headed by Kalpins, Minister of Culture and Foreign Affers, left for East Germany. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:6 Je 23'59. La, 1.

The Union of Scientific Workers and the 5th National Congress for Defense of the Peace. Nauch zhivot 4[1, e. 3] no. 3/4:9-10 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

Why Adenauer obstructs a peace treaty. W. Meissner. Lupta 39 no. 4:115-118 Ap'59. R, 6.

Work of the Estonian Committee for the Protection of Peace Pall. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'59 856-857. E, 1

PEAR
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

PEAS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA, SWEDEN, WHITE RUSSIA.

PEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Chemical testing of peats to determine the content of substances of an estrogenic nature. A. Smoczkiewiczowa. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:503-511 '59. P, 13.

Infrared spectra of the products of high-speed pyrolysis of peat. In Russian. Z. Smutkina, J. Sionans, V. Kosa tochkin. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:115-120 '59. La, 1.

The role of humus in the geochemical enrichment of U in coal and other bioliths. In English. A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:25-35 '57. H, 13.

The use of adsorption polarographic analysis for investigating the physicochemical properties of water extracted from peat. A. Gorniok. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2, 497-501 '59. P, 13.

PECAR, ZDRAVKO

A monograph on Egypt, a review of Zdravko Pecar and Veda Zagorac's Egipat (Egypt). D. Tr. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 10:2 Mr'59. Y, 2.

PECSI, MARTON

Budapest termeszeti kepe (The Nature Picture of Budapest) edited by Marton Pecsi; a book review. J. Kakas. Idojaras 63 no. 1:58-59 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

PECTINS

Clarifying fruit juices with Aspergol, an enzymatic product. B. Toma. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11: 19-20 '58. R, 16.

Relations between the hemostatic effect of pectin solutions and the degree of esterification of the pectin preparation used. G. Karakotev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:41-51 '58. B, 13.

PEDAGOGY
see subdivision EDUCATION under CROATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

PEDIATRICS

Houstek, Josef, ed. Detske lekarstvi. [Napsal] Kolektiv pediatru. [Red. J. Houstek, K. Kubat a J. Svejcar] 3., prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 765 p. [Pediatrics. 3d rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

PEGMATITES

The age of certain granites and pegmatites of the Zlutice-Tepla crystalline rocks determined by the argon-kali method. J. Kantor. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:27-32 '59. C, 12.

Studying sillimanites from the pegmatites of hills and staurolites from crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains. S. Pavlovic and others. Glas prir mat SAN 231:47-54 '58. Y, 13.

PEKAREK, A.

A. Pekarek and Svarc's Torzo treti rise (The Torso of the Third Reich); a book review. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:281 My'59. C, 6.

PEKING - EXHIBITIONS

Chinese industrial exhibition. J. Eros. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:138-139 '59. H, 16.

PENAL CODES
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under RUMANIA.

PENAL LAW
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under POLAND.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see PUNISHMENT and this subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PENDULUM

Pendulum dynamometer for sawing research. Tr. from the English. W. McKenzie. Faipar 9 no. 4:110-112 Ap'59. H, 16.

PENICILLINASE

Antipenicillinase immune serum, and the theory of the unity of antibodies. V. Markov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:67-72 '57. B, 13.

PENICILLIUM CHRYSOGENUM

The chemical composition of the mycelium of Penicillium chrysogenum J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2 139-148 '58. P, 13.

The effect of Ergosterin upon the RP and the extract content of the Penicillium chrysogenum Q. 176. B. Matkovics, Gy. Sipos. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:161-163 '59. H, 13.

The influence of cholesterin on the growth of the bacterial strain Penicillium chrysogenum Q. 176. B. Matkovics, G. Pulay. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:65-67 '58. H, 13.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PENSIONS, MILITARY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PENTASOL

Relationship of chloropromazine and reserpine as compared with phenobarbital to pentasol shock in mice. L. Cepelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:283-284 My'58. C, 13.

PENTODES

A possibility of representing the potential functions by pentodes. T. Stoichev. Izv fiz mat BAN 9:225-235 Ja/D'58(published '57). B, 13.

PEPSIN

Experiments for obtaining the antibotulinus serum. M. Zakharieva, S. Nedialkov, R. Slavchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:77-85 '58. B, 13.

PEPTONES

Experiments for obtaining the antibotulinus serum. M. Zakharieva, S. Nedialkov, R. Slavchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:77-85 '58. B, 13.

PERCHLORIC ACID

A new method of dissolving aluminosilicates. S. Rossol. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6, 865-869 '58. P, 13.

PERENNIALS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PERFUSION

Change in the method for the perfusion of intestinal stitches, made by the Thiry-Vella method. N. Nachev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:177-182 '57. B, 13.

PERHYDROL
see HYDROGEN PEROXIDE.

PERICHONDRIUM

On the nerve endings in the perichondrium of the human nose cartilage. D. Kandanov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:27-37 '57. B, 13.

PERILLA FRUTESCENS

Experiments in cultivating Perilla ocymoides L. and Perilla nankinensis Dekaisne and investigating their oil. In German. P. Mazhdrakov, A. Popov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:197-200 My/Je'58. B, 13.

PERILLA NANKINENSIS

Experiments in cultivating Perilla ocymoides L. and Perilla nankinensis Dekaisne and investigating their oil. In German. P. Mazhdrakov, A. Popov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:197-200 My/Je'58. B, 13.

PERILLA OCYMOIDES
see PERILLA FRUTESCENS.

PERIODIC LAW

Elements, atoms, periodic systems. I. (To be contd.) J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 9 no. 4:122-125 Ap'59. H, 13.

Periodic law of chemical elements and its author; on the 125th anniversary of Mendeleev's birth and the 90th anniversary of the publication of the periodic law. J. Hurwic. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 2:93-100 '59. P, 13

PERIODICALS

Dissemination of newspapers and periodicals; from the experience of Soviet libraries. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5: 13-15 My'59. R, 2.

List of foreign periodicals, excluding the Soviet Union, subscribed to in 1958 or currently received by gift or exchange. Biul inf bibl Gliwice 2 no. 1:1-91 '59. P, 2.

The periodical section in the Central State Library. S. Sofariu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:4-7 My'59. R, 2.

Some 300 foreign scientific periodical publications received by Lithuanian scientific institutions. Reports Vilna My 27'59:16. Li, 1.

PERIPLANETA
see COCKROACHES.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PERTURBATION

Remarks on the application of vector elements in the theory of secular perturbations. D. Mihailovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:229-232 '55. Y, 13.

PETANTZI, FELIX

Felix Petantzi, before his definitive leaving for Hungary. P. Kolendic. Glas liter SAN no. 230: 1-22 '59. Y, 11.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP MONTENEGRO

Printing house of Petar II Petrovic Njegos. L. Plavsic. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 10:2-3 My'59. Y, 2.

PETRINA, FRANTISEK ADAM

F. A. Petrina; a biographic sketch. V. Gutwirth. Stel tech 3 no. 2:56 F'55. C, 16.

PETROGRAPHIC MICROSCOPE

Measuring the strain in glass by the Senarmont method using petrographic microscope. F. Schill. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 3:67-72 Mr'59. C, 16.

PETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SAHARA, SLOVENIA.

Aspects of interimperialist contradictions in the fight for petroleum. I. Stoian. Probleme econ 12 no. 2: 146-151 F'59. R, 6.

The correlation between crude-oil production and the industrial reserve. G. Tudor, O. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:81-83 F'59. R, 16.

Determination of certain characteristics of stratum and well from pressure measurement data without shutting in the well. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4: 140-148 Ap'59. R, 16.

Determination of trace elements in ashes of rock oils. J. Zlotnicka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:770 '58. P, 13.

Geochemical prospecting for hydrocarbons. I. Moise. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:135-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

A method for determining sulfur in petroleum products. P. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:160-161 Ap'59. R, 16.

Normalization of power consumption and the technical and economical indexes in petroleum refineries. I. (To be contd.) C. Marasescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:68-75 F'59. R, 16.

The owners of petroleum. V. Dogga. Miqesija 13 [1, e. 12] no. 2:20-21 F'59. A, 1.

Paraffin removal by means of solvents and other methods of increasing the solubility of paraffin in crude oil. II. C. Evghenide, I. Voiculescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:148-160 Ap'59. R, 16.

Petroleum-product tank losses by evaporation. G. Boldescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:76-80 F'59. R, 16.

Spectrographic determination of trace elements in rocks. Z. Biernat. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:775 '58. P, 13.

A statistical method of calibrating tanks for storage of crude oil and petroleum products. K. Ponomarev. Nafta Pol 15 no. 5:133-136 My'59. P, 16.

PETROLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

A quick method of modal analysis. J. Brezina. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3:161-169 '59. C, 12.

A survey of some opinions on the theory and systematics of metasomatic processes in the petrogenesis. N. Plehercova-Hladka. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3: 209-214 '59. C, 12.

PLETROVIC, GAJO

A book on Plekhanov; a review of Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plekhanova (Philosophical Views of G. V. Plekhanov). V. Rilar. Komunist 10 no. 1010 Ag'57. Y, 6.

PLETROVIC, VELJKO

From the same reader; a review of Veljko Petrovic's O knjizevnosti i knjizevnicima (About Literature and Authors). D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 333 no. 6: 805-872 Je'60. Y, 11.

pH
see HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY
see CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PHARMACOPOEIAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHARMACY

Problems of technical terminology in applications concerning chemical and pharmaceutical inventions. Z. Cernan. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:15-17 Ap'59. C, 16.

PHARYNX

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarov, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:45-58 '57. B, 13.

PHENACETIN

Determination of aspirin, phenacetin, and caffeine in prescription mixtures and tablets by the spectrophotometric method. H. Bukowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1-2 103-113 '59. P, 13

PHENOBARBITAL

An attempt to adapt explanted tissues to an anticonvulsive substance (3, 5, 6 -trimethyloxazolidine 2, 4-dione-Trimedal) and to phenobarbital. E. Holeckova, Z. Earvit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:262-263 My'58. C, 13.

Influence of chloral hydrate, Luminal, and barbamil on the medicinal effect of the antitetanic serum in experiment with white mice and rats which had received lethal doses of tetanic toxin. D. Khadzhidimova and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:131-133 '57. B, 13.

Relationship of chloropromazine and reserpine as compared with phenobarbital to pentasol shock in mice. L. Capalova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:283-284 My'58. C, 13.

PHENOLS

Biological treatment of waters containing phenol and cresol. J. Karnaklewicz, E. Markiel. Nafta Pol 15 no. 5:136-140 My'59. P, 16.

Chromatographic separation of phenol and cresol isomers I. J. Miodecka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:157-160 '59. P, 13.

Chromatography of phenolic materials; an introduction to paper chromatography. J. Strachota. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11:337-338 N'58. C, 16.

Investigation of the polyphenols in Bulgarian tobacco by paper-partition chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. M. Mikhailov. Izv inst khim BAN 6: 293-307 '58. B, 13.

New by-products of the shale industry. Abermaa. N Eesti raadio Je 6'59:720. E, 1.

Phenol and furan resins in the protection from corrosion. K. Schwaner. Chp 11 no. 6:217-220 Je'59. H, 16.

A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter-paper chromatography. II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. III. Enzymic oxidation of tobacco polyphenols. In English. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:305-312 My/Je '58. B, 13.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Complexometric determination of some derivatives of phenothiazine. Pt. 1. Determination of chloropromazine. L. Przyborowski, L. Krowczynski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 59-67 '59. P, 13.

Potentialization of thiopental by some phenothiazine derivatives. Z. Votava, O. Benesova, J. Molysova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:258-259 My'58. C, 13.

PHENYL ETHER

Synthesis of β,β'-(4, 4'-diphenyl ether)-dialanine. In English. E. Gustak, A. Markovac-Prpic. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3 125-130 '55. Y, 13.

PHENYL GROUP

Effect of Vitentiol, a Bulgarian synthetic estrogen preparation, upon blood pressure. D. Zhalnarkov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:47-55 '57. B, 13.

PHENYLALANINE

Synthesis of phenylalanine-1-C^{14}. In Russian. Kh Ivanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:313-316 My/Je'58. B, 13.

PHENYLMALEIMIDE

A Diels-Alder condensation of anthranil with N-phenylmaleimide. C. Nenitzescu, E. Cioranescu, L. Birladeanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:775-779 Ag'58. R, 13.

PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Two great leaders for Bulgarian philology, Academician A. Teodorov Balan and Academician St. Romanski. S. Stolkov. Ezik i Lit 14 no. 3 229-233 '59. B, 11

PHILOLOGISTS, CZECH

Academician Frantisek Travnicek's seventieth birthday, a biographic note. A. Vasek. Valasske 7 no. 3/4.126-127 '58. C, 1.

PHILOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN

Stefan Pasca (1901-1957); an obituary. I. Stan. Cere lingvist Cluj 2:337-338 Ja/D'57. B, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, SERBIAN

Ljudevit Gaj's study in Budapest. K. Georgijevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3.162-165 '55(published '56). Y, 11

Schooling of Stefan Zivkovic-Tolemak. R. Kovljanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:175-177 '55(published '56). Y, 11

The young Danicic (1825-1845). D. Zivanovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3.126-135 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

PHILOPEDON
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

Popov, N. Todor Pavlov; kratuk ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Institut po filosofiia, 1958. 190 p. [Todor Pavlov; a biographic sketch. part.] B, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVAK

Academician Igor Hrusovsky, an honorary doctor of Martin Luther University in Halle. J. S. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:201-202 '59 C, 3.

65th birthday of Ladislav Szanto. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2: 200-201 '59 C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Historia filozofii. Wyd. nowe, przejrz i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [History of philosophy New, rev. and enl. ed. Illus., ports., bibl] P, 3
Vol. 1. [Ancient and medieval philosophy] 1956.
Vol. 2. [Modern philosophy to the year 1830] 1958.
Vol. 3. [19th-century and contemporary philosophy] 1958.

A book about Socrates; a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 5:142-146 My'59. P, 1.

A book on Plekhanov, a review of Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plekhanova (Philosophical Views of G. V. Plekhanov). V. Rilar. Komunist 10 no. 1010 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Lenin on the Party line in philosophy and natural sciences. C. Borgeanu. Lupta 39 no. 4:63-67 Ap'59. R, 6.

Marginal notes on fictious preface to the second edition of Dr. Kvirin Vasil)'s Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man). F. Novlatic. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:106-109 Mr'59. Y, 1.

Preface to the second edition of the book Analiza i sinteza covjeka (Analysis and Synthesis of Man). K. Vasil). Hrv rev 9 no. 1:101-106 Mr'59. Y, 1.

The 12th International Congress of Philosophy in Venice, September 11-19, 1958. V. Satura. Most 8 no. 1/2:76-79 '59. C, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Some problems of the early Greek philosophy. J. Spanar. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:125-145 '59. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, BULGARIAN

Todor Bonomov's ideology. M. Buchvarov. Fil pitsul 15 no. 2:83-93 '59. B, 3

PHILOSOPHY, CZECH

An outstanding work on the history of Czech philosophy E Varossova. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2 162-170 '59. C, 3

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Notes on Balzac's philosophy. A. Zatloukal. Shor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 6:113-122 '59. C, 11.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PHONOGRAPHS

Low-voltage technology at the Vienna Spring Fair of 1959. J. Pavlovak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:302-303 Je'59. C, 16.

PHOSPHATASES

Alkaline phosphatases in the yolk of hen's egg. In French. A. Khadzhiolov and others. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:233-235 My/Je'58. B, 13.

The phosphotransferase activity of phosphatases. G. Stoev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:93-100 '58. B, 13.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Complexometric determination of phosphates in the presence of soluble silicates. K. Laslowicz, H. Zawadzka, B. Byczynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 1043-1044 '58. P, 13.

Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. A. Bass. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:220-221 My'58. C, 13.

Influence of temperature on the glycogen (makroerg phosphate) content of resting muscles. J. Faltaz, I. Matay, L. Jendrassik. Biol Kozl 6 no. 1:47-53 '59. H, 13.

Neutralization of excess free acid in granulated superphosphate by the use of ammonia. J. Danklewicz, L. Skoluda, R. Pawlety. Przem chem 38 no. 2:101-103 F'59. P, 16.

PHOSPHATIDASE
see PHOSPHOLIPASE A.

PHOSPHINE

Topical analysis of lipides in frog lung after application of fluorochromium. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:241-243 My/Je'58. B, 13.

PHOSPHOLIPASE A

Phosphatidase A activity of ammodyton viper venom. In English. N. Mute, A. Meniga. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3:131-139 '55. Y, 13.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Complexometric determination of calcium in technical phosphoric acid. K. Laslowicz, B. Byczynska, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1041-1042 '58. P, 13.

Electrolytic polishing of test specimens in the mixture of orthophosphoric and chromic acids. B. Sontak. Hut listy 14 no. 3:223-229 Mr'59. C, 16.

PHOSPHORITES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

For the proper valuation of magnesium thermophosphate and phosphorite meal as fertilizers. T. Litynski. Przem chem 38 no. 2:85-86 F'59. P, 16.

PHOSPHORS

Cause of capacitance changes in a condenser with crystalline phosphors in case of excitation. M. Borissov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:51-60 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

Investigation of an organophosphor in the pre-excited state. In English. M. Frackowiak, J. Heldt. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2:93-100 '59. P, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in ashes of solid fuels. Z. Flum. Paliva 39 no. 4:126-129 Ap'59. C, 16.

Determination of phosphorus and silicon traces in perhydrol and of silicon in ammonium fluoride. W. Komula, W. Wolfram. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:897-904 '58. P, 13.

Fixation of P^{32} at the level of ovaries and uterine cornua; changes due to the administering of epiphysis extract following the administration of chorionic gonadotropin. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:857-862 Ag'58. R, 13.

PHOSPHORUS (Continued)

Methods of microdetermination of nucleic phosphorus in blood. B. Filipowicz and others. Chem anal 4 no.1/2:201-206 '59 P, 13

Study related to the influence of phosphorus on the mechanical properties of cast iron containing nodular graphite. I. Cazacu, A. Fechete. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no.3:397-401 '58. R, 16.

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE

The phosphotransferase activity of phosphatases. G. Saev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.4:93-100 '58. B, 13.

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACIDS

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VIII. Influence of disalbuminizating acids, such as trichloroacetic, metaphosphoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the digestion and on the contents of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Isacescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no.11 941-947 N'57 R, 13

PHOTOCELLS
see PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Deformations of a console fastened in an elastic medium. E. Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4:1145-1171 '57. R, 16.

Studies regarding the introduction of Dinox F 110, a new material for models in the field of photoelasticity. M. Arcan, F. Stoenescu, R. Mihail. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4:1133-1143 '57. R, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

The contact potential of selenium layers for rectifiers and photocells. V. Vasilev, I. Kasabov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:147-154 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Requirements of automatic machines for labor safety; safety equipment extracting machines with photoelectric cells. I. Kalman. Munkavedelem 5 no.1/3:1-6 '59. H, 5.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

A simple photoelectric instrument for the light-scattering measurements. J. Sponar. Chem listy 53 no.4: 429-432 Ap'59. C, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Examination of the appearance of compounds in some binary systems by measurement of photoelectric emission. Photoelectric analysis. E. Kansky. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no.1/2:1-6 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Present problems of photographic chemistry. J. Kubal, B. Vicek. Chem listy 53 no.4:365-375 Ap'59. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Observed traces of slow mesons in photoemulsion. Tr. from the English. G. Lattes, G. Ochialini, C. Powell. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no.3,273-294 '58. H, 13.

Physical ripening of the ammonia-photographic emulsions. I. Malinovski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:329-365 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

A simple method to determine the resolving power of photoemulsions. In German. E. Pocza. Acta phys Hung 8 no.1/2:241-244 '57. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Problems of topographic mapping on the scale of 1:10,000 by means of the universal photogrammetric method. S. Jaros. Geod kart obzor 5 no.4:72-75 Ap'59. C, 13.

Use of photographic material for organization and correct evaluation of unified land registration. K. Jirecek. Geod kart obzor 5 no.4:75-77 Ap'59. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Analysis of rapid motion with the use of high-speed photography and motion-picture photography. W. Thorwart. Pomiary 5 no.2:61-63 F'59. P, 16.

Exposure determination in landscape photography. F Marquart. Jemna mech opt 4 no.5:150-152 My'59. C, 16.

PHOTOMETERS

Deformations of a console fastened in an elastic medium. E. Nicolau. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.4:1145-1171 '57. R, 16.

Determination of the grade of desizing by means of a photometer. T. Szentpaly, J. Kovacs. Magy textil 10 no.11/12:404-405 D'58. H, 16.

A method for the turbidimetric determination of bacterial suspensions in test tubes. IU. Tiagunenko. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.2:233-239 '57. B, 13.

Photometric method of determining intermedin or melanophore during the expanding blood activity of the isolated frog skin in vitro. V. Schreiber, V. Kmentova. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:282-283 My'58. C, 13.

PHOTONS

Investigations of the bremsstrahlung of electrons in the energy interval 10^{11}-10^{12} e.v In English. J. Benisz, Z Chylinski, W. Wolter. Acta physica Pol 18 no.2: 143-152 '59 P, 13

Two-photon annihilation of fermion pairs having spin 3/2. In Russian. B. Rolov. Vestis Latv ak no.4:43-48 '59. La, 1.

PHYLLITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of regular physical training on the development of subcutaneous fat in young persons. J. Parizkova-Capkova. Cs fysiol 7 no.3:234-235 My'58. C, 13.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Stancel, Julius Telesna vychova hluchonemych a slepych ziakov. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 185 p. (Kniznica metodickych priruciek, zv 26) [Physical education of deaf-mutes and blind pupils. 1st ed. illus.] C, 8.

After the International Symposium on Physical Education in Warsaw. J. Kutzner. Wychow fizycz 7 no.4:1-4 Ap'59. P, 8.

Physical education and sport. (To be contd.) W. Gniewski. Wychow fizycz 7 no.4:10-12 Ap'59. P, 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Evaluation of working ability from the viewpoint of energetic stress. N. Hamar. Munkavedelem 5 no.1/3:32-35 '59. H, 5.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Gudelis, V. Geologijos ir fizines geografijos terminu zodynas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 219 p. [Terminological dictionary of geology and physical geography. Russian-Lithuanian with Lithuanian index, bibl.] Li, 12.

The Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split; a general survey of major works achieved in physiography. A. Zupan. Hidrograf god '54 (published '55):58-60. Y, 12.

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Scientific collaborators who took part in the international meetings. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.1:184-186 '57. B, 13.

PHYSICIANS, CROATIAN

Andrija Stampar. In English; an obituary. B. Kesic. Bul sc Jug 4 no.3:93-94 Jn'59. Y, 1.

PHYSICIANS, SERBIAN

Jovan Apostolovic, the foremost Serbian physician. U. Krstic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no.3:72-86 '55 (published '56). Y, 11.

PHYSICIANS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Notes on an article about White Russian humanist Skaryna. A. Germanis. Vestis Latv ak no.1:165-166 '59. La, 1.

PHYSICISTS

Some good advice to young physicists. W. Bothe. Fiz szemle 9 no.4:126 Ap'59. H, 13.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

Sixtieth birthday of Dr. Frantisek Behounek; a biographical sketch. Z. Spurny. Jaderna energie 4 no.10: 300 O'58. C, 16.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

Declaration by Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no.3/4:11 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

Frederic Joliot-Curie; an obituary. Fiz szemle 8 no.6:267-268 N'58. H, 13.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

10th anniversary of Professor Konstanty Zakrzewski's death. T. Plech. Postepy fizyki 9 no.4:371-378 '58. P, 13.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA.

Bedreag, C. G. Bibliografia fizicii romine biografii. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 293 p. (Biblioteca societatii de stiinte matematice si fizice din R. P. R., 28) [Bibliography of Rumanian physics and biographies] R, 13.

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Technica, [The engineer's handbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics. Physics. Heat] 1954. 878 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics. Strength of materials. Materials. Metals. Measurements. Topometry] 1955. 1166 p.

Let us increase the efficiency in the physics classes. A. Niaura. Taryb mok no.5:32-36 My'59. Li, 8.

V. I. Lenin's Materialism and Empirio-Criticism and contemporary physics. J. Grigonis. Komunistas no.5:20-26 My'59. Li, 6.

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Critical re-evaluation of the physiological teachings of I. P. Pavlov. B. Valehrach. Slov fil cas 14 no.2:194-200 '59. C, 3.

Physiological changes in the prestart situation. (Conclusion) O. Imelik. Kehakultuur 20 no.8:245-246 Ap'59. E, 8.

PHYSOSTIGMINE

Detection of nitrite-ion with physostigmine. E. Szepes. Magy kem lap 14 no.2/3:136 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

12th International Phytogeographical Excursion in Slovakia. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 13 no.12:923-929 '58. C, 13.

PHYTOPLANKTON
see also subdivision under BLACK SEA.

Data on the potamophytoplankton in the Tisza River. I. The most important results of the continuous investigation over a period of one year of the potamophytoplankton in the Tisza River near Szoged. G. Uherkovich. Hidr kozl 39 no.2:154-162 Ap'59. H, 12.

PIANISTS, CZECH

Anniversary recital of Frantisek Rauch. V. Holzknecht. Hud rozhl 12 no.4:105 Mr'59. C, 9.

PIANISTS, LITHUANIAN

Singing hands; life and success of pianist Julija Rajauskaite. J. Z-cius. Liet dien IO no.5:19 My'59. Li, 1.

PIANO
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PIATEK, STANISLAW

A. Gorecki and S. Piatek's Wykonanie i naprawa tloczników (Production and Repair of Dies); a book review. H. Kwasniewski. Mechanik 32 no.4:194 Ap'59. P, 16.

PICROTOXIN

Influence of largactil on the character and course of an epileptiform attack caused by cardiazole, pyramidon, atabrine, or picrotoxin. G. Uzunov, S. Bozhinov, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no.1:5-14 '57. B, 13.

PIECEWORK

About piecework on state farms. Reports Riga 16 no.24: 10 Je 16'59. La, 1.

Economic effectiveness in Bulgarian industry of the progressive system of wage payment according to piecework. R. Gocheva. Izv ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 3/4:297-326 '58. B, 6.

PIENINY

Heavy minerals in sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. J. Lozinski. Rocz geol 29 no.1:119-125 '59. P, 12.

The importance of the Haligovce Klippe in the geology of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. K. Birkenmajer. Rocz geol 29 no.1:73-88 '59. P, 12.

PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS

On the scope of applicability of an LC resonant circuit in the anode circuit of a vacuum tube generator controlled by a piezoelectric quartz crystal for dielectric constant measurements. In English. Z. Obuszko. Acta physica Pol 18 no.2:161-164 '59. P, 13.

PIEZOELECTRICITY
see PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY.

PIG IRON
see subdivision CAST IRON under POLAND.

PIGEONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PIGMENTS

Dressing leather with pigment finishes in Czechoslovakia. M. Radil. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11,320-329 N'58. C, 16.

On the defects of enamel production in using bichromate trioxide as a colorant. I. Zramchev. Leka prom 8 no. 4;30 32 '59. B, 16.

Present state of leather dressing with pigment finishes on a world scale. V. Pektor. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11-330-3 35 N'58. C, 16.

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under ESTONIA.

PIJADE, MOSA S.

Dragan Makovic and Slobodan Bonifacic's Mosa Pijade, kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade, a Short Biography), a book review. B. Miric. Komunist 10 no. 1027 Ag '57. Y, 6.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
see subdivision under PALESTINE.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Anchoring of sheet-piling walls. K. Samos. Vestni hosp no. 6;200-205 My'59. C, 16.

PILOCARPINE

Some questions of skin reception in tuberculin diagnostics. A. Shopov, A. Marinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4 19 29 '60. B, 13.

PIMPINELLA SAXIFRAGA

Spasmolytic action of the burnet saxifrage (Pimpinella saxifraga L.) K. Dontchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:31-40 '58. B, 16.

PINE.
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Effect of the drying of pine wood on the physicomechanical properties of the wood. In Russian. K. Tiltins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15 59-62 '58. La, 15.

Effect of the drying of pine wood on the workability, and the resistance to the pulling out of screws and nails. In Russian. K. Tiltins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15: 53 60 '58. La, 15.

Effect of the drying temperature on the moisture absorption and water absorption of pine wood. In Russian. K. Tiltins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15-67 74 '58. La, 15

Natural grass growing on ground cleared of midget mountain pine (Pinus montana) and juniper (Juniperus sibirica) in the Alpine zone of the Cibin Mountains. K. Hildebrandt, N. Stinga. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11. 967 965 N'57. B, 13.

PINUS NIGRA
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

PIOTROWSKI, GUSTAW

The origin of the allantoin reaction of Gustaw Piotrowski. In French. L. Ostachowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]. 97-107 '57/58. P, 1.

PIPE.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Standards for vibrating devices used in expanding pipes. J. Dobelka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3.229 Mr'59. C, 16.

PIPE FITTINGS

Pressure losses in fittings. J. Rocek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3;163-169 Mr'59. C, 16.

PIPELINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Nomogram for calculating the thickness of thermal insulation in pipelines. Z. Svoboda. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3: 230-241 Mr'59. C, 16.

Pipelines and their development from the point of view of their utilization in mining. J. Dvorak. Rudy 6 no. 11.391-393 N'58. C, 16.

Safety measures in fixing pipelines on bridges. A. Gliwa z. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3 22-24 Mr'59 P, 16

PIPETTES

A semiautomatic apparatus for making ultramicropipettes. R. Beranek, Z. Vit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3;194-195 My'58. C, 13.

PISTONS

A device for the oval rectification of motor pistons with internal combustion. C. Ionescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2-147-148 F'59. B, 16.

Hollow circular pistons and their use in gas compressors. J. Sadilek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 273-275 Ap'59 C, 16.

PITCH

Determination of harmful pitch by pulp flotation; some changes of the original method. M. Mahdalik. Papir a celuloza 13 no. 4 77-79 Ap'58. C, 16.

PITUITARY BODY

Photometric method of determining intermedin or melanophore during the expanding blood activity of the isolated frog skin in vitro. V. Schreiber, V. Kmentova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3-262-263 My'58. C, 13.

Thyrotrophic activity in various parts of the anterior pituitary. In German. J. Kutas. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1-99-101 '58. B, 13.

PLACENTICERAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLACHTA, JINDRICH

Actor and man. J. Hlavac. Cst vojak 8 no. 10;10 11 My' 59. C, 17.

PLANARIANS

Experimental contributions to the regenerative capacity of Dugesia (= Euplanaria) lugubris O. Schm. In English. L. Lorek. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1-79-98 '58. B, 13.

PLANING MACHINES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PLANKTON
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Report on microfauna of the middle and western parts of the Teke) Prenov Mountains. R. Danielova. Geol prace zpravy no. 4;72-77 '55. C, 13.

PLANT LICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Lunajko, Sergije. Fiziolonki osnovi ishrane bilja. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Maslesa," 1958. 430 p. [Physiological fundamentals of the nutrition of plants. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] Y, 13.

Conference on use of antibiotic substances in plant cultivation. D. Pavlovica. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:171-174 '59. La, 1.

Contribution to the study of vitamin C in plants. G. Rakic-Mandic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 333.123-130 '59. Y, 13.

Contributions to the study of the growth and motion of plants. J. Catalek, V. Chytilova, J. Novak. Prace CSAV Brno 31 no. 4:217-251 '59. C, 13.

Dr. S. Zivojinovic's Insekti neprijatelji i prijatelji biljaka (Insects, Friends and Enemies of Plants); a book review. E. G. Nar sumar 13 no. 1/5:108 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

Mutual relationship between plant cultures and weeds. J. Racz. Biol prace 5 no. 3.5-72 '59. C, 13.

Pneumatic drier constructed by the Institute of Forestry Problems for quick drying of some wood and plant products. In Russian. J. Abolins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 15:7-11 '58. La, 15.

Pneumatic drier constructed by the Institute of Forestry Problems for quick drying of some wood and plant products. In Russian. J. Abolins. Rakstu mezs Latv ak no. 16:191-194 '58. La, 15.

Research in plants by the help of the radiation field with gamma rays. In Russian. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.75-78 '58. La, 1

PLASMODIOPHORA BRASSICAE

Shale ash as means of controlling clubroot. E. Kaarep. Sots pollum 14 no. 9.412 My'59. E, 15.

PLASTER

Plaster preparation and its effect on the quality of shapes and molds. F. Kubik. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2;40-41 F'59. C, 16.

Terminology of plaster. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4;118-119 Ap'59. C, 16.

PLASTICITY

On the electric power used in deformation of plastics. I. Kluchukov. Leka prom 8 no. 3-22-25 '59. B, 16.

Plans for metal halls taking into consideration the plastic properties of steel. V. Popescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5.171-175 Ap'59. R, 16.

Some problems in the theory of binding metals in joint plastic deformation. In Russian. S. Ainbinders, G. Klokova. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 141-154 '58. La, 1

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND.

Injection moulding of polyamides. D. Zincz. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3;80-00 F/Mr'59. B, 16.

Introduction of SDP-1 plastic mass in the study of constructions on small-scale models. S. Balan, S. Rauta, V. Potcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9;903-908 S'58. R, 13.

Investigation of the vapor-permeability property of wrapping materials. S. Bacu. Cesmag techn 4 no. 2:41-44 Mr/Ap'59. B, 5.

Light plastic materials. -ns. Nova technika no. 6 280 '59. C, 16.

Loads acting on commutator elements with plastic frame. In Russian. Yu. Tarnopolskii, K. Akaunis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1-121-132 '59. La, 1.

Our books on plastics. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3;94-95 F/Mr'59. B, 16.

Plastic foils in the packaging technique. I. Inzelt. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3;83-85 F/Mr'59. B, 16.

Plastic products strengthened by glass fibers. I. Vancso. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3;77-79 F/Mr'59. B, 16.

Plastics as substitute materials for nonferrous metals. M. Kubiak, J. Zientara. Przegl techn 80 no. 23-9-10 Je'58 P, 16

Shaping of plastic goods. B. Kiss. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3;92-93 F/Mr'59. B, 16.

Some new problems related to packing materials used in the food industry. S. Simionescu. Rev ind alimentara veget no. 10.9-13 '59. R, 16.

Studies regarding the introduction of Dinox F 110, a new material for models in the field of photoelasticity. M. Arcan, F. Stoenescu, R. Mihail. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 4:1133-1143 '57. R, 16.

Survey of the world production of plastic materials. D. Modric. Ekon pregl 10 no. 3:184-193 '59. Y, 5.

Treatment of thermoplastics by the extrusion process. M. Akkchiev. Leka prom 8 no. 3;18-20 '59. B, 16.

PLATE GLASS

40 years of mechanical production of vertically drawn plate glass in Czechoslovakia and in other parts of the world. J. Broul. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4;114 Ap'59. C, 16.

PLATES

Model tests on anchoring capacity of round plates in comparison with square plates. T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1.91-99 '59. P, 16.

Model tests of the anchoring capacity of plow-shaped plates. J. Kwasniewski, T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:149-151 '59. P, 16

Model tests of the anchoring capacity of vertical grates. J. Kwasniewski, T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:127-132 '59. P, 16.

PLATINUM

Determination of platinum in perhydrol and ammonium fluoride by means of extraction titration. W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6. 913-921 '58. P, 13.

A method of determining platinum in cathode slime while producing hydrogen peroxide. M. Struszynski, J. Chwastowska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:949-954 '58. P, 13.

PLATZER FAMILY

Skorepova, Zdenka. O sochareskem dile rodiny Platzeru. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957 173 p. (Edice Ceske dejiny, sv 22) [Sculptural work of the Platzer family. 90 plates] C, 16.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH

A book on Plekhanov; a review of Gajo Petrovic's Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plekhanova (Philosophical Views of G. V. Plekhanov). V. Rilar. Komunist 10 no. 18:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

822983 O - 59 - 15

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

The d'Arsonval high frequency current as a stimulus for causing unconditional vasoconstricting reflexes in plethysmographic research. D. Daskalov, E. Milarov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:163-168 '57. B, 13.

PLEURISY

Albumin content of exudates in different forms of tuberculous pleurisy. In Russian G. Burinieca Vestis Latv ak no. 10 89-96 '58 La, 1

PLEXIGLAS

New technology of working with Umaplex Z Linka. Nova technika no 6 260-261 '59. C, 16.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Rainis Memorial Museum in Majori. Reports Riga 16 no. 22.4-5 Je 2'59. La, 1.

Stage history of J Rainis' play Uguns un nakts (Fire and Night). V. Hausmanis. Vestis Latv ak no 11 79-90 '58. La, 1.

PLOWS

New contributions to studies of Old-Slavic plows from the aspect of Niederle's Slovanske starozitnosti (Slavic Antiquities), a book review M Stara Vznik Slovanu 2 317-369 '58 C, 4

PLUDONS, VILIS

Some words about Pludons (1874-1940), 1959. K. Egle. Karogs no. 3 134-136 Mr'59. La, 11.

PLUM

On reducing the sugar in cognac alcohol and plum raki. V Lichev, I. Panaiotov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:167-179 '58 B, 13.

PLUMBING

Observations concerning the designing and guiding principles for the water equipment and canalization of kindergartens. Z. Beczassy. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3:117-118 '59. H, 16.

PLYWOOD

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Universal waterproof glue to be used in making plywood out of shale. N Eesti raadio Je 24'59:788. E, 1.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Contactless dimension control of revolving workpieces in cutting works by pneumatic methods. E. Szombathy. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:115-119 '59. H, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Present stage of pneumatic transportation. I. (To be contd.) I. Salariu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 10:1-5 '58. R, 16.

Present stage of pneumatic transportation. II. (Conclusion) I. Salariu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:3-6 '58. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Control and auxiliary apparatus of pneumatic machinery. J. Kudra, J. Hettenberger. Tech praca 7 no. 2:63-68 '55. C, 16.

Factors affecting the utilization of the power of compressed air in pneumatic machines. M Fabian, L. Kysela. Energetika Cz 8 no. 8:342-345 Ag'58. C, 16.

Nomograms for computing generators of motocompressing gases used in the pneumatic drive of helicopter rotors. S. Andrei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1241-1273 '57. R, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Experiences with pneumatic-tube transportation of pressure system. K. Cs. Lengyel. Faipar 9 no. 4: 108-108 Ap'59. H, 16.

PNEUMOCOCCUS

Environmental conditions of transformation of pneumococci, the role of albumin. R. Pakula and others. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2.97-104 '58. P, 13.

PODOPHYLLOTOXIN

Effect of urethane, "demokolcin," and podophyllotoxin on experimental inflammation. J. Lenfeld, M. Kroutil, J. Zemanek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:271 My'58. C, 13.

PODSOL

Classification problems of podsol soils. M. Ciric. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:48-58 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Current interest in political poetry. J. Skamla. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:3 My'59. C, 11.

Poetry in our century. ek. Slov pohl 75 no. 5-528-530 My'59. C, 11.

POETS, CZECH

Eisner, Paul Na skale, dvanact zastaveni machovskych [Vydal Karel Volesky] Praha, 1945. 182 p [On the rock, twelve stops on the way following Macha's life. illus] C, 11.

POETS, ESTONIAN

Paul Rummo, of life and of poetry N Andresen. Looming no 6 933-940 Je'59. E, 11.

POETS, GERMAN

The poet and the demon; Rainer Maria Rilke. D. Dummerth. Vigilia 24 no. 6.336-349 Je'59. H, 3.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Attila Jozsef (1905-1937), a biographic sketch B. C. Stvaranje 12 no 6:520-521 Je'57. Y, 11.

Contributions to the biography of Gyula Juhasz. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:307-328 '59. H, 11.

Laszlo Kardos' Arpad Toth; a book review. Gy. Raba. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:345-347 '59. H, 11.

POETS, MONTENEGRIN

Dorde Lopicic, author and fighter (1910-1942). M. Banjevic. Stvaranje 14 no. 5:448-453 My'59. Y, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Pesic, M. M. Sergej Jesenjin, zivot i delo, Beograd, 1957. 204 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. Posebno izdanje) [Sergei Esenin, his life and work. plates, footnotes, index] Y, 11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Five notes on Zmaj S. Matic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3 190-193 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

Rade Drainac, as a poet and a man. Z. Jovanovic. Sovremenost 9 no. 5 400-410 My'59. Y, 11.

Some data from the life of Milica Stojadinovic-Sipkinja S. Jovanovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:177-180 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

Some data on Jovan Avakumovic. R. Kovijanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:161-164 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

Some notes on the mentions of Branko Radicevic. T. Petrovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat spr no. 3:186-187 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

The call of a poet; a biographic sketch of Hviezdoslav. M. Ziar. Most 6 no. 1/2.74-75 '59. C, 1.

Jan Holly (died April 14, 1849); a biographic sketch. J. Brieda. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:10 Ap'59. C, 11.

Peter Jilemnicky's personality and work; a biographic sketch. B Truhlar. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:104-105 '59. C, 6.

POISONS

Effect of bacterial poisons on the activity of adenosintriphosphatase. A. Kovarikova, R. Capek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:275-276 My'58. C, 13.

POKHILEVICH, DMITRII LEONIDOVICH

A valuable monograph on the history of the White Russian and Lithuanian peasantry; a review of D. Pokhilevich's book White Russian and Lithuanian Peasants, 16th to 18th Century. In Russian V. Doroshenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 157-162 '58. La, 1.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

The evolution of the system of accounts in People's Poland. M. Przedpelski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 2:109-124 '56. P, 5.

POLAND - ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Two opinions on section 209, subsection 1 of the Code of Civil Procedure. T. Rowinski, M. Piekarski. Nowa prawo 15 no. 3:317-321 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The course of instances in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) B. Bogomilski. Rada narod 16 no. 20-15 My'59. P, 6.

Discussion on the blueprint of a new code of administrative procedure. A. Wendel. Rada narod 16 no. 17 3-4 Ap'59. P, 6.

Remarks on the blueprint of the Code of Administrative Procedure. B. Gruenberg. Rada narod 16 no. 22:7-8 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ADVERTISING

Suggestion or information in advertising. G. Pis. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 6 Je'59 P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Some facts about agricultural machinery cooperatives. K Baja. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21 6 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

After the Congress on Vocational and Agricultural Education. W. Rybus Gaz cukr 61 no. 3:69-71 Mr'59. P, 16.

The aftermath of one "expedition." W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 6.19-20 Je'59. P, 6

Agricultural circles and some problems of the mechanization of peasant farms. W. Dziedzic. Nowe roln 8 no. 12.451-454 Je'59. P, 15.

The development of agriculture in the Western Territories. W. Englicht. Zycie gosp 14 no 10:7 My'59. P, 5.

Didactic and economic tasks of school farms. W. Woznak. Szkola zawod no. 5:32-33 My'59. P, 6.

A discussion on the agricultural program and its fulfillment. M. Ciepiolewska. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3 109-118 Mr'59 P, 6.

11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, the acceptance of a joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. Ziel sztand 11 no. 52:1 Je'59 P, 6.

A factor in the development of rural areas. J. Wl. Zycie partii no. 6:4-6 Je'59. P, 6.

The formation of the money income in the agriculture of Great Poland during 1953. A. Grabski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 1 105-124 '58. P, 5

Favorable balance, good prospects Zagad i mat no. 3: 19-24 F'59. P, 6.

From the Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education, materials of the commissions. Szkola zawod no. 5.4-19 My'59. P, 6.

Important decision. Ziel sztand 11 no. 53 1 Jl'59. P, 6.

In Lowszowa. W. Barylko. Zycie partii no. 6:23 Je'59. P, 6.

An increase in labor productivity is also necessary in agriculture. Zagad i mat no. 11.18-27 Je'59. P, 6.

Key problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1959-1965; fragments of a speech by Windyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. Ziel sztand 11 no. 52:2, 6-8 Je'59. P, 6.

Labor productivity in agriculture. K. Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21 6 My'59. P, 5.

Mechanization of agriculture from the kitchen side. J. Smietanski. Polityka 3 no. 25:1-2 Je'59. P, 6.

The number of people economically active in agriculture. Z. Smolinski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:21-24 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The number of private farms in 1958. I. Kowniska. Nowe roln 8 no. 12:442-443 Je'59. P, 15.

Peasants about the problems of villages; an inquiry of the Public Opinion Center of the Polish Radio. W. Makarczyk. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:1, 6 Ap'59. P, 5.

Regional statistical research on agriculture. K. Czerniewski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:11-13 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in 1959-1965. Ziel sztand 11 no. 53: [Suppl] 2-16 Jl'59. P, 6.

Schools of agricultural training are passing the test. K. Kaznowski. Szkola zawod no. 5:30-31 My'59. P, 6.

Scientific-experimental agricultural centers. R. Jaworek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:3 My'59. P, 5.

Services of agriculture and the land rent. A. Lewandowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:6 My'59. P, 5.

Some problems of the influence of the law of value on the small production in the transitional period. L. Miastkowski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 1:5-60 '56. P, 5.

Trends in the activities of agricultural circles. M. Marzec and others. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:53-69 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

We discuss the authority of village community people's councils, agriculture Rada narod 16 no. 22 3-5 My'59. P, 6.

We shall accomplish great tasks on the basis of the Fund for the Development of Agriculture and a mass organization of agricultural circles, a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee. Ziel sztand 11 no. 52:3-6 Je'59. P, 6.

Works of the Institute of Agricultural Economy in 1959. K. Abramczuk. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:146-150 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Monthly conferences in air force regiments. I. Gruber. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 4:3-9 Ap'59. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

The first Polish aerial ambulance. B. Aret. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5:60-63 My'59. P, 17.

Modern Polish airplane constructions. E. Gutowski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 4:23-30 Ap'59. P, 17.

POLAND - ANDESITES

Experiments on using native andesite mortar in nitric acid industries. H. Pawlikowski, I. Pollo, M. Mantorowski. Przem chem 38 no. 3:105-107 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ANHYDRITE

The origin and postsedimentary changes in the gypsum anhydrite deposits of Nowy Lad in Lower Silesia W. Narebski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:89-104 '59. P, 13

POLAND - ANNUITIES

The pension law reform, statute enacted on March 20, 1959, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities (To be contd.) C. Wasilkowski. Palestra 3 no. 4:35-46 Ap'59. P, 7.

The reform of the system of annuities and pensions. Zagad i mat no. 5:38-40 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Historical outline of antiaircraft and antigas preparations in pre-September Poland. A. Wardega. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 4:69-76 Ap'59. P, 17.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Collection of Kufic coins found in Antopol in Polesie and the waterway on the Pripet and Bug Rivers W. Kubiak. Vznik Slovanu 3:320-332 '58. C, 4

Results of the analysis of metallic ornaments found in Poland in cemeteries from the late Roman period. W. Glazer. Chem anal 4 no. 1/3:433-436 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Cases creating a proper attitude to the problems of repairing residential buildings. B. Goubal, S. Gulewicz. Invest i budi 9 no. 5:38-41 My'59. P, 6.

Housing problems in Nowy Sacz. R. Turski Biul inst gosp spol 3 no. 1:88-124 '59. P, 5.

Repairs require repairing. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:8 My'59. P, 5.

The time of activity. M. Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 6: 6-7 Je'59. P, 6.

Use this in propaganda. Zagad i mat no. 2:48-50 Ja'58. P, 6.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Infraction of section 3 of the Law on the Basic Rules of Civil Law as the basis for appeals and erroneous practice. M. Piskarski. Palestra 3 no. 5:11-20 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. Arkhitekturno gradoustroitelni problemi v Polsha; sbornik i studii na polskiia institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 173 p. [Architectural and town-planning problems in Poland; a collection of studies of the Polish Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Illus., maps, footnotes, plans] B, 10.

Close relations between Lithuanian and Polish architects. Reports Vilna My 26'59.3. Li, 1.

Plenum of the Polish Architects Association. w. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:29-30 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Glorious fighting track of the reborn Polish Armed Forces. S. Szmon. Przegl morski 11 no. 10:3-19 O'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

Skibinski, Franciszek. Pierwsza pancerna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 428 p. [The First Armored Division. 1st ed. Illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes] P, 4.

Staszewski, Janusz Wojsko polskie na Pomorzu w roku 1807. Wstepem i zyciorysem autora poprzedzil Stanislaw Herbst. Bibliografie prac autora zestawil Wieslaw Bienkowski. [Wyd 1.] Gdansk, Gdanskie Tow. Naukowe, 1958. 341 p. (Biblioteka gdanska Seria monografii, nr. 6) [The Polish army in Pomerania in 1807 1st ed French summary. Illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4

Wasylecki, T. Zaopatrzenie inwalidow wojennych i wojskowych oraz ich rodzin. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 160 p. [Pensions for disabled veterans and servicemen and their families. tables] P, 6.

POLAND - ART

Michalowski, Piotr Piotr Michalowski Wstep J. Sienkiewicza [Red. naczelny: R Gluckerman] Warszawa, Auriga, 1959. 67 p., 320 plates (13 col.) [Piotr Michalowski] P, 16.

Lambert Gallery. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 6:142-145 Je'59 P, 1.

The truth about collections in Dzikow. A. Tarnowski. Kultura Paris no. 5:116-134 My'59. P, 1.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Poland's participation in the study of the text of Nicolaus Copernicus' De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. In French. H. Rutycz. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:123-144 '57/58. P, 1.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

The problem of automation in Poland at the Plenum of the Technical Council with the President of the Council of Ministers. C. R. Pomiary 5 no. 2:78-79 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Polish Committee for Motorization Problems. E. Z. Techn motor 9 no. 4:147-148 Ap'59 P, 16.

Problems of rationalizing the norms of work and wages in the automobile industry. T. Kostowicz. Techn motor 9 no. 4:109-115 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Increase in the wages of bakers depends on a greater accumulation J. Lokaj. Spolem no. 10:4-5 My'58 P, 5

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

The history of the Bank of Poland. M. Drozdowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21:2 My'59. P, 5.

Some problems of banks analyzing investment plans. Z. Saldak. Finanse 10 no. 5:57-63 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Krasnik experiments. J. Nowaczek. Zycie partii no. 6. 37-38 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BEETLES

Polsce probie owych chrzaszczy Zaklad Narodowy amorabilia zoologi- ca, 2) [The first attempt in Poland at a monographic presentation of Polish beetles (Coleoptera). 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. facsims.] P, 13.

POLAND - BERBERINE

Chromatographic testing of berberine extracted from Polish raw materials. E. Pawolczyk and others. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:265-268 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Borowski, Stanislaw. Maciejowskiana; materialy do biografii Waclawa Aleksandra Maciejowskiego. Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 108 p. (Slaskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t. 6) [Maciejowskiana; materials to the biography of Waclaw Aleksander Maciejowski. port., bibl., indexes] P, 7.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny. Bibliografia polskich prac orientalistycznych, 1945-1955 [W oparciu o materialy dostarczone przez Wlodzimierza Zajaczkowskiego opracowala red. w skladzie: Wieslaw Kotanski i Barbara Majonska przy wspoldziale Witolda Jablonskiego et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 90 p. [Bibliography of Polish Oriental studies, 1945-1955. 1st ed. indexes] P, 2.

Bibliography of Polish papers on general, agricultural, and technical microbiology covering the period, July 1-December 31, 1957. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2: 159-176 '58. P, 13.

A list of articles, according to subject matter, published in Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy from 1953 to 1958. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 6 119-120, [3] of cover Je'59. P, 16.

List of foreign periodicals, excluding the Soviet Union, subscribed to in 1958 or currently received by gift or exchange. Biul inf bibl Gliwice 2 no. 1.1-91 '58. P, 2.

List of Polish zoologists. Pt. 3. Wszechswiat no. 5:149 My'59. P, 13.

POLAND - BLAST FURNACES

The adaptation of blast furnaces for operation with increased pressures on the mouth. Pt. 2. Changes in the construction and equipment of blast furnace A after its starting in the Kosciuszko Foundry. (To be contd.) Z. Paw, G. Wylezalek. Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 1:27-33 Ja'59. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

Difficult problems of exporting Polish books. Polityka 3 no. 23.2 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BORING MACHINERY

Difficulties with specialization. J. Toeplitz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:1, 3 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Gruchman, Bohdan. Les terres polonaises de l'Ouest. Auteurs: Bohdan Gruchman [et al. Traduit du polonais par Wladyslaw Dernalowicz] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 303 p. [Polish Western Territories. In French. Tr. from the Polish. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Polskie ziemie zachodnie. Autorzy: Bohdan Gruchman [et al.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1959. 271 p. (Prace Instytut Zachodniego, nr. 20) [Polish Western Territories. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Ziemie Odzyskane, Ziemie Zachodnie; zadania programowe. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1958. 73 p. (Biblioteczka TRZZ, nr. 1) [The Recovered Territories, the Western Territories; future tasks] P, 4.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. Uwaga, falszerstwa! [Przyczynek do metod Gottinger Arbeitskreis] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1959. 174 p. [Attention, forgeries! A contribution to the methods of anti-Polish propaganda of the Gottinger Arbeitskreis edited in the form of an analysis of the pamphlet Die Deutschen Ostgebiete jenseits von Oder und Neisse im Spiegel der Polnischen Presse (The German Eastern Territories on the Other Side of the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the Light of the Polish Press). bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

POLAND - BRICKS

From wood to brick Poland. J. Szmitkowski. Rada narod 10 no. 20:12 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BRYOPHYTES

Lisowski, Stanislaw. Materialy do bryoflory Tatr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 127 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 21, zesz. 2) [Materials to the bryoflora of the Tatra Mountains. English summary. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl.] P, 13.

POLAND - BUDGET

Deputies of the United Peasant Party in the Sejm discussion on the National Economic Plan and the budget for 1959. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:15-36 Mr'59. P, 6.

Modesty and economy; the budget for 1958. Zagad i mat no. 3:13-18 F'58. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

Remarks on the analysis of prime costs in local construction. R. Bialobrzeski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3: 31-32 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Economy of industrialized construction based on the research on costs at building sites. J. Oberski. Invest i bud 9 no. 5:19-23 My'59. P, 5.

Production and economic advantages of industrialization in residential construction. R. Gorlachowski, S. Klimpel. Invest i bud 9 no. 6:24-27 My'59. P, 5.

Semitechnical researches. E. Szymanski, Z. Wrzesniowski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:24-26, 34 Mr'59. P, 15.

Technical-economic analysis of prefabricated cowsheds. K. Staskiewicz. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:6-8 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - CAST IRON

Possibilities of melting pig iron in low shaft furnaces from low-quality Polish ores. A Stojek Problemy proj huln 6 no. 1,34-36 Ja'58 P, 16.

POLAND - CEMENT

The resistance of hydrotechnic concrete made of some Polish cements to freezing temperature and to chemical corrosion. W. Gaca. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1 57-69 '59. P, 16

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Activities of the Union of Organic Chemistry, ERG, (SIP). Chemik 12 no. 4:183 184 Ap'59. P, 13.

Adaptation of the synthesis of 3-(diethylamino) ethylamide of p-aminobenzoic acid to the needs of Polish industry. Z. Lechowkowski and others. Przem chem 38 no. 3 91-92 P'59. P, 16.

An address delivered by Adam Kowalski, President of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry, at the General Meeting of Delegates on December 17, 1958. Przem chem 38 no. 3 69-71 P'59. P, 16.

Constitutional meeting of the Central Board of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. J. Gdynia. Przem chem 38 no. 2.116-117 P'59. P, 16.

The debate preceding the opening of the Congress of the Chemical Synthesis Industry. Chemik 12 no. 2:67 69 F'59. P, 13.

Decorations awarded to members of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Przem chem 38 no. 2:116 P'59. P, 16.

Discussion on the Five Year Plan, 1961 1965. M. Haber. Przem chem 38 no. 2 118 P'59. P, 16.

An exhibition of posters on industrial safety and hygiene in the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Przem chem 38 no. 2 111 P'59. P, 16.

From the pre-Congress meeting at the Kedzierzyn Nitrogen Plant. Z. Rokosnowski. Chemik 12 no. 2: 71 P'59. P, 13.

An international conference at Kedzierzyn; also, Other information from Kedzierzyn. Z. Rokosnowski. Przem chem 38 no. 2 121 P'59. P, 16.

National Conference of the Chemical Industry in Poland; conclusion of the discussion. Chemik 13 no. 2:69 70 P'59. P, 13.

Natural gas, a raw material valuable to chemistry J. Pojda. Chemik 13 no. 2 49 53 P'59. P, 13.

The program of activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry for the 1st quarter of 1959. Przem chem 38 no. 3.117 P'59. P, 16.

Progress in the chemical industry. (wd). Zycie gosp 14 no. 22 4 My'59. P, 5.

Resolutions presented at the Plenary Meeting of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Przem chem 38 no. 3:115-116 P'59. P, 16.

Results of investments in the year 1958. Chemik 12 no. 4:183-183 Ap'59. P, 13

Rokita wants to be closer to Breslau W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31:1, 3 My'59. P, 5.

Technical progress in practice. M. Skowerski Chemik 12 no. 4:139-143 Ap'59. P, 13.

Variations in wages in the chemical industry in the years 1950-1958. Z. Dudzinski. Przem chem 38 no. 2.121-123 P'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

A reportorial colloquium of the Laboratory of the Polish Academy of Sciences J. Schroeder. Chemik 12 no. 4.163-167 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

3d All Polish Analytic Conference S Rubel. Wiad chem 12 no. 6.378-381 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CHIMNEYS

Reinforced-concrete chimneys in the cokery of the Bierut Metallurgic Plant in Czestochowa. J. Jaroslin. Problemy proj huln 6 no. 4 115-118 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Capitalism and socialism in the light of the Catholic social thought in the interwar period. J. Ciepielewski. Zesz nauk no. 9 193-223 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Benefits of mutual action Z Czaplinski. Rada narod 16 no. 21:7 My'59. P, 6.

15th anniversary of People's Poland, Poznan. A. Przestalski. Rada narod 10 no. 22.20 My'59. P, 6.

The population of cities grows. B Welpa Zycie gosp 14 no. 10:9 My'59. P, 5

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po grazhdanstvo i stroitelno Arkhitektura. Arkhitektura i grazhdanstvo; sbornik ot statii na polskite i bulgarskite spetsialisti po grazhdanstroitelno Arkhitektura Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 171 p [Architectural and town planning problems in Poland, a collection of studies of the Polish Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Illus., maps, footnotes, plans] P, 16.

The development of industrial areas in Bialystok, a contribution to the research on the use of areas in cities S. Lewinski Biul IUA no. 5 2 31 '59 P, 10

Typology of towns for the purpose of city planning, an outline of the method for scientific research work A Kotarbinski, J. Widawski Biul IUA no. 5 1 21 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Prawnych Projekty dyskusyjne do projektu kodeksu cywilnego Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, materiały do pracy naukowej II 10 grudnia 1954 r. [Draft text for Civil Code, Vol. I] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze 1956 368 p [Materials from the discussions on the draft of the Civil Code of the Polish People's Republic, materials from the scientific session December 8 10, 1954 Introduction] P, 7

Prawo rzeczowe z orzeczeniami, literatura i glosami oprac zwiazkowymi, t. 1 2 [The Civil Law with Court decisions, literature and related individual texts, Vols. 1 2] by S. Buczyn, J. Ignatowicz, B. Lipinski, M. Piekarski, J. Piotrzykowski, and W. Stefaniuk; a book review. S. Jezus. Nowe prawo 14 no. 5 691 704 My'59 P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Two opinions on section 209, subsection 1 of the Code of Civil Procedure I. Rosinski M. Piekarski Nowe prawo 15 no. 3 417 3'1 Mr'59 P, 7

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Intrafactory accounting in the clothing industry as the possibility of its improvement on the example of the Poznan Clothing Factories. J. Zurecki Ekonomista Poznan no. 3 71 87 '58. P, 5

POLAND - CLOUDS

Cloud formations over Przemysl. I. Mecina Acta Geographica 12 no. 1 6 201 220 '57 published '58 P, 12

POLAND - COAL

Concerning better management of coal W. Ka Zycie gosp 14 no. 20.4 My'59 P, 5

Polish export of coal in the framework of the European Market M. V. Przegl dz pil 10 11 12 4 5 Mr N'59 Y. I.

Timely notes connected with the change of coal prices A Makowski Finanse 10 no. 5.72 73 My'59 P, 5

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

More about the mobility of workers to mines (at Zycie gosp 14 no. 10 2 Ap'59. P, 5.

Plan and its fulfillment H Lech Zycie partii 13 35 36 Je'59. P, 6

Successes of Polish coal mining industry. W. Pyk Prz no. 3:101-102 Mr'59. C, 16.

POLAND - COATES

Outline of activities of the Committee for long range planning of the coastal area development and J. Borowik, K. Olszewski Techn gospod morska 9 no. 11 289 291 O'58 P, 17.

POLAND - COKE

An analysis of the possibility of achieving profitability in the cokery of the Lenin Metallurgic Plant H Nowacka Problemy proj huln 6 no. 4 124 130 Ap'58 P, 16

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The organization of work on collective farms W Nowe rola 8 no. 12.456 459 Je'59 P, 17.

Our cooperative farms make progress (again) Nowe rola 12.16 25 Je'59. P, 6.

The problems of collective farms in Lublin Voivodship S. Szczepaniuk. Ziel rzland 11 no. 48 4 Je'59 P, 6

Starzyno is far from the model (at) Zycie partii 24 25 Je'59. P, 6

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS AGRICULTURE

Problems of industrial safety in collective labor agreements. A. Mirowczuk. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 12 11 15 O'58. P, 16

POLAND - COMMERCE

[illegible] P, 7

[illegible] P, 7

[illegible] P, 7

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Szyr, Eugeniusz. O zmianach w systemie zarzadzania i kierowania gospodarka narodowa; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR w dniu 9. VI. 1956 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1956. 52 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rzadu, 24) [Changes in the system of managing and directing the national economy; on the basis of a stenographic record of a lecture delivered in courses of the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, June 9, 1956. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.

Zawadzki, Sylwester. Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na Centralnym Kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 70 p. [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country, based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture in the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 6

Achievements and difficulties. H. Wozniak. Zycie partii no. 6:16-17 Je'59. P, 6.

The assignments of the state financial apparatus as established in the resolutions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Dietrich. Finanse 10 no. 5 2-17 My'59. P, 5.

Before the 3d Congress. Spolem no. 5-1 Mr'59. P, 5.

Comrade of the Party. M. Renke. Walka mlodych 11 no. 11:1-2 My'59. P, 6

11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 6:3-14 Mr'56. P, 6

11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, the acceptance of a joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. Ziel sztand 11 no. 52:1 Je'59. P, 6.

Experiences and conclusions. Z. S. Zycie partii no. 6: 13-14 Je'59. P, 6.

Sixth anniversary of the Communist Party of Poland. Spolem no. 23,1 D'58. P, 5

From the resolution of the 3d Conference regarding the essential tasks of the Party's policy. Nowa prawo 13 no. 3 XVIII XIX Mr'59. P, 7.

In defense of socialist property, report of Marian Rybicki, Minister of Justice, at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowa prawo 15 no. 3: VI XII Mr'59. P, 7.

In factory organizations. P. Hilk. Zycie partii no. 6 6-9 Je'59. P, 6.

Key problems of the development of agriculture in the years 1959-1965, fragments of a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee. Ziel sztand 11 no. 52.3, 6-8 Je'59. P, 6

Kosalin notebook. W. Nowak. Zycie partii no. 6:23-33 Je'59. P, 6.

More attention to village community committees. (rk). Zycie partii no. 6:20-21 Je'59. P, 6.

The Party on guard of the rule of law; excerpt from the report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committe, presented at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowa prawo 15 no. 3 III-V Mr'59. P, 7.

Plan and its fulfillment. B. Knidl. Zycie partii no. 6 34-36 Je'59. P, 6.

Pledges of the local construction enterprises honoring the 3d Congress of the Party. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:3 Mr'59. P, 15

The Primary Party Organization in ministries. F. Bagrel. Zycie partii no. 6:27-28 Je'59. P, 6.

The problem is obvious, but. Z. Kozlowski. Zycie partii no. 6 30 Je'59. P, 6.

Rural things decide. C. Sandelewski. Zycie partii no. 6: 31-34 Je'59. P, 6.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in 1959-1965. Ziel sztand 11 no. 53. [Suppl] 2-16 Je'59. P, 6.

Resolution of the Convention of the Polish United Workers Party regarding the socialist rule of law. Lawnik lud 9 no. 5 1-2 My'59. P, 7.

The "secret" of increase in membership. A. Perlowski. Zycie partii no. 6:10-11 Je'59. P, 6.

Some problems of building socialist legal consciousness; report of Jan Wasilkowski, 1st President of the Supreme Court, at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowa prawo 15 no. 3 XIII-XVII Mr'59 P, 7.

The tasks of the Central Technical Organization in carrying out the resolutions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Tymowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 23:1093-1095 D'58. P, 10.

The tasks of the Party organizations in the election campaign for the people's councils; fragments of a speech by Comrade R. Zambrowski at a course for secretaries of district committees on December 5, 1957. Zagad i mat no. 2:15-22 Je'58. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Wiad wspolczesna 3 no. 3 3-5 Mr'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Rosinski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1 1 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. B. Olomucki. Palestra 3 no. 5:3-6 My'59. P, 7.

Those who take the lead. J. Garlicki. Zycie partii no. 6 12-13 Je'59. P, 6.

The time of activity. M. Gutkowski. Zycie partii no. 6 6-7 Je'59. P, 6.

Training in Uranium. R. Stronski. Zycie partii no. 6 36-37 Je'59. P, 6.

True Party organization. E. Lidzka, M. Rutkiewicz. Polityka 3 no. 23 3 My'59. P, 6.

Under the banner of proletarian internationalism; pages from the history of the Communist Party of Poland. In Russian. T. Daniszewski. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:54-59 Ja'59. C, 6.

We answer questions. F. Chaber. Zycie partii no 6: 31-33 Je'59. P, 6.

The welcome speech. P. Jaroszewicz. Finanse 10 no. 5: 16-20 My'59. P, 5.

Without high-sounding words. L. Mirek. Zycie partii no. 6 15-16 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Among the young. H. Piaseckl. Zycie partii no. 6:30-34 Je'59. P, 6.

Balance. S. Gebethner. Walka mlodych 11 no. 23:3 Je'59. P, 5.

Comrade of the Party. M. Renke. Walka mlodych 11 no. 11:1-2 Mr'59. P, 5

Corrections. A. Pawlowska. Walka mlodych 10 no. 44. 1, 6 N'58. P, 5.

Fiction, once! JAT. Zycie partii no. 6:26 Je'59. P, 6.

A good beginning. J. Czula. Walka mlodych 11 no. 24: 3, 7 Je'59. P, 5.

Optimistic balance. J. Glikman. Walka mlodych 11 no. 23:7 Je'59. P, 5.

Our place in self-government. T. Rudolf. Walka mlodych 10 no. 43:1-2 O'58. P, 5.

Our ranks grow. Z. Zarek. Walka mlodych 11 no My'59. P, 5.

Quo vadis activists? (fas). Walka mlodych 11 r My'59. P, 5.

Remarks of a spectator from the last row. h. k. Walka mlodych 10 no. 44:1 N'58. P, 5.

Turning point. J. Czula. Walka mlodych 11 no. My'59. P, 5.

Unsuccessful lesson of centralism. J. Fastyn. mlodych 11 no. 26:6 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUTING

An analysis of traveling to work at the M. Nowotko Metallurgic Works in Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski; contribution to the study on the role of labor as a factor of the location of industry. S. Zawadzki. Zesz nauk no. 7:56-74 '58. P, 5.

The scattering of the domiciles of employees and traveling to work; exemplified by selected Warsaw factories. S. Zawadzki. Biul Inst gosp spol 117-132 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - CONCERTS

After the concerts of Krakow; experiences of the Philharmonic Orchestra. (Emka). Kult zivo 14 no. 21:9 My'59. C, 11.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Gawenda, Jerzy August Bolesław. Legalizm polski w swietle prawa publicznego. Londyn [White Eagle Press] 1959 127 p. [Polish legality in the light of public law bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Impressive balance sheet of the construction industry. K. Kapka. Rada narod 10 no. 17,13 Ap'59. P, 6.

Insurance protection in construction. S. Dmochowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6 24-27 Je'59 P, 5.

The Local Construction Enterprise in Wielun. I. Wierczorek. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:10-19, 23 Mr'59. P, 15.

Pledges of the local construction enterprises honoring the 3d Congress of the Party. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:3 Mr'59. P, 15.

The problem of the technical-economic and social-living bases of construction enterprises. A. Wysocki-nski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6:20-24 Je'59. P, 5.

Recording or raising the level of the construction industry. Z. Witebski. Rada narod 10 no. 17:5 Ap'59. P, 6.

Tasks and possibilities. K. K. Rada narod 10 no. 20.9 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The achievements and tasks of Polish cooperative societies. T. Mielak. Ziel sztand 11 no. 54.3 Je'59. P, 6

Activities of control boards. W. Pol. Spolem no. 1 10-11 Ja'58. P, 5.

Activities of the Administration of the Consumers Cooperatives. Spolem no. 23.5 D'58. P, 5.

Activities of the Research Institute on the Cooperative Movement. (Z. O.) Spolem no. 7 7 Ap'58. P, 5.

Advantages of the verification of balances by expert accountants. A. Kulinska. Spolem no. 33:12 D'58. P, 6

Anniversary meeting of the Board of Control of the Consumers Cooperatives. Spolem no. 23:2-3 D'58 P, 6.

Anniversary tasks in social and self-government activities. J. Sonenberg. Spolem no. 20/21.58 58 O'58. P, 5.

Anniversary year. J. Dowzyk. Spolem no. 10:1 My'58 P, 5.

At the end of the year. Spolem no. 24:1 D'58. P, 5.

Before a detailed discussion in the Sejm on a new law for cooperative societies. S. Szwalbe. Spolem no. 9. 1 My'58. P, 5.

Before the 3d Congress. Spolem no. 5:1 Mr'59. P, 6.

The Board of Control of the Union. Spolem no 11-3-4 Je'58. P, 5

Care for members. W. Pol. Spolem no P, 5.

Common road and aims. S. Szwalbe. S, 45-47 1958. P, 6

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

District Conference in Katowice. (jw) Społem no 12 4-5 Je'58. P,5.

Economic turning point in Warsaw consumers' cooperatives. J Kaszewska. Społem no 8,15 Ap'58 P,5

Examination for which we should get an excellent grade K Augustynikowa Społem no.4 6-7 F'59. P,5.

50th anniversary of Społem consumers' cooperatives. J Zerkowski Społem no 10 2-3 My'58 P,5

50th anniversary of the General Consumers Cooperative in Włocławek. Fr.L. Społem no 24 13 D'58. P,5.

51 years of good work. M Czekaj. Społem no. 20/21. 35 O'58. P,5.

56 years of a consumers' cooperative in Zgierz J.Stasiak. Społem no 1:14 Ja'58. P,5

50 years of the General Consumers Cooperative in Tarnow A.Pieronik Społem no 11.14-15 Je'58 P,5

The first conference in 1908 Społem no 20/21 19 20 O'58. P,5.

From a general store to a department store. F.Lon Społem no. 20/21:53-54 O'58. P,5.

Gardening cooperatives and consumers' cooperatives. F.Dratwa. Społem no 20/21 49-50 O'58. P,5.

General Consumers Cooperative begins with confidence the second fifty years. Z.Ozimańska Społem no 23 13-14 D'58. P,5

General Consumers Cooperative in Gniezno J.Podolak Społem no 11.15 Je'58. P,5

General meeting of the members of the Warsaw Consumers Cooperative Wola. Społem no 1 15 16 Ja'59. P,5.

General meetings Społem no 1113 7 Je'58. P,5.

General meetings will make closer bonds with members. J.Zerkowski. Społem no 4 1-3 F'59. P,5.

Giant cooperatives L.Buczowski. Społem no.5 4 5 Mc'58. P,5.

The history of Polish consumers' cooperatives. J.Dawzyk Społem no. 20/21 31 37 O'58. P,5

In the Polish People's Republic, in Russian. Kom nov La 14 no. 9:05 My'59. La,5.

The initiative of the General Consumers Cooperative in Tuchola. R.Wojtkowski. Społem no 24:14 D'58. P,5.

Interesting and useful work in the reading hall of the General Consumers Cooperative in Zgierz. B Truszkowski. Społem no.5.14 15 Mr'59. P,5

Maintain good traditions. B Warowny Społem no 20/21. 51 O'58. P,5.

Meeting with members of cooperative societies in Lublin (A.Ch.) Społem no. 13.3 4 Je'58 P,5.

Mokotow Warsaw Consumers Cooperative in the struggle against shortages M.Kuszewicz Społem no.5,13 14 Mr'59. P,5

More about shortages. S Sobiepanek Społem no 11 13 Je'58 P,5.

More about the system of wages of store employees A Zamplinski. Społem no. 1-13 Ja'58. P,5

More on the theoretical conference on the cooperative movement Społem no 9 11-13 Ap'58. P,5

The most important task is to develop a commercial network I.Strzelecka Społem no 11.1 2 Je'58. P,5

New-year reproaches. S Knauff. Społem no. 1 6-7 Ja'59. P,5.

Our participation in the International Cooperative Alliance. M.Nierzman. Społem no 20/21:43-44 O'58. P,5.

Our schools train salesmen. M Switala. Społem no. 22 14 N'58. P,5.

The participation of Społem in the Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1959. W.Tkan Społem no. 9.2 My'58. P,5.

People's committees and cooperatives. M.Jedrzejczak. Rada narod 16 no. 21-6 My'59. P,6.

The problem of the progress and rebirth of the Polish cooperative movement should not be indifferent to us. A.Niemiro Społem no 1 12-13 Ja'58. P,5.

Remarks on my participation in a course. T Sierakowski Społem no. 9-11-12 My'58. P,5

Remembrances of a delegate to the first conference J. Wojterski. Społem no. 20 21 34 O'58. P,5.

The role and tasks of membership committees. J.Sonenberg. Społem no. 8 Suppl 1-3 Ap'59 P,5.

Scientific research in consumers' cooperatives. H.Nurowski. Społem no. 12 1 Je'58 P,5

Self-service and precodection (L). Społem no 19 9 10 D'58 P,5

Socio-educational achievements. J Zerkowski Społem no 20/21 6 11 O'58 P,5

Soviet women members of cooperative societies in Poland (mlh) Społem no 12 3 4 D'59 P,5

Społem on foreign markets W.Tkan Społem no 5 6 My'59. P,5.

The Społem pavilion at the 27th Poznan International Fair. J Szczerbatko. Społem no 14 11 Je'58 P,5

The struggle against shortages in the defense of the dignity of the employees of cooperative societies Społem no 23 3 D'58 P,5.

A talk on the new regulations of membership committees S.D. Społem no. 8 Suppl. 5-6 Ap'58. P,5.

A talk with Irena Strzelecka, Chairman of the Administration of Społem Consumers Cooperative in Lodz J.Dawzyk Społem no. 7 1-4 Ap'58 P,5

The tasks of the circles of women members of consumers cooperatives societies. J.Strzelecka. Społem no 5 1-2 P,5

There is no cooperative movement without the participation of women J.Strzelecka Społem no 20-21 16 18 O'58. P,5

Together young friends. J.Pawlik, H.Lewicki Społem no 20 21:36 47 O'58. P,5

Transport in Społem. J.Pacia Społem no 2 1-3 Ap'59 P,5

Trends in the activities of commercial offices Społem no 8 2-3 Ap'58 P,5

We begin new tasks Społem no 24 1 Je'58. P,5

We develop experiences on behalf of consumers. S.Gwozdziłło Społem no 14 6 1 P,5

What we expect from new councils H.Sokolowski Społem no 4 4 1'59 P,5

Who decides about the quality of goods Społem no. 4 6 9 1'59. P,5

Whole shelves of Społem in Poznan Społem no 10 11 My'58 P,5

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of the Polish Consumers Cooperative in Siedlce W.Tkan Społem no 23 14 15 D'58 P,5

Young members of cooperative societies H.Kasiuba Społem no 20 21 34 O'58 P,5

POLAND - COPPER

A new basin of copper. L.Mikołajski Społem no 19.1,4 5 My'59. P,5.

POLAND - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence courses in the Bydgoszcz area. B.Sarnicki. Gazeta 61 no 3 21 22 My'59 P,16

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Average structure of the expenditures of workers families on the system of collective farms and peasants living Z.Rausch Wiadomości Statystyczne 4 no 1 5 6 Ja'59 P,5.

Changes in prices and the cost of living in the years 1956 1958 N.Switalska,N Wiadomości Statystyczne 4 no 1 Ja'59. P,4

The method of statistical investigation of the living conditions of Lodz railroad employees A.Tuszkiewicz Biuletyn Statystyczny 11 no 1 59 P,5.

POLAND - COTTON

Analysis of the use of the production capacity of cotton mills J.Nowakowski Przegląd Włókienniczy 13 no 1 105 132 '59. P,5.

POLAND - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Cranes in the building industry. H.Wasilewski Przegląd Budowy 14 no 3 4 9 Mr'59 P,16

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Use this in propaganda Zagadnienia no 2 18 Ja'59 P,6

POLAND - CURRENCY

[illegible] P,5

[illegible] P,5

[illegible] P,5

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS (Continued)

Livestock farming in the Congress Kingdom before the emancipation of the peasants. I. Kostrowicka. Zesz nauk no. 9:7-70 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - DRAINTILE'S

Cement-clay drains. S. Mejeru. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3: 27-28 Mr'59. P, 15

POLAND - DREDGING

The future of marine dredging. P. Szawanowski. Tech gospodarka 9 no. 10:366-369 O'58. P, 17.

POLAND - DRUGS

Profitableness of the pharmaceutical industry against the background of the general price policy. H. Tarchalska, L. Tarchalski. Przem chem 38 no. 2:71-76 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Insufficient organization of means for building dwellings. K. Kwiatkowski. Rada narod 10 no. 20:6 7 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Activation of the eastern districts of Poznan Voivodeship. S. Krauczynski Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:3 31 '56. P, 5

Agreement of three districts. (b). Zycie gosp 14 no. 19 6 My'59. P, 5.

The aim has been achieved, in connection with the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in 1957 Zagad i mat no. 5 15 26 Mr'58. P, 6

Apocalypse'a riders. (l.) Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:8 My'59. P, 5.

Balance of 1957, a plan for 1958. Zagad i mat no. 1-7 13 Ja'58 P, 6

The black market on wheels B Kozlowski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 22:3 My'59. P, 3

Changes in the character of the development of Lerzyca. Z Przechowski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 1:85-103 '56. P, 5.

The clique and the right to criticism. J. Zajowski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 19:3 My'59. P, 3.

15th anniversary of People's Poland, Olsztyn Voivodeship. Z Buszkiewicz Rada narod 10 no. 20:20 My'59. P, 6.

Initiative and activity. Zagad i mat no. 1 36 42 Ja'58. P, 6.

Irreversible changes. T. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:1, 4 My'59. P, 5.

It is possible also through a window. Sech. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:5 My'59. P, 5.

Julian Chmura (June 6, 1925-October 31, 1958); an obituary. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 3/4:3-5 '59. P, 5.

Linkow, a model village. M. Ciechocinska. Zesz nauk no. 9:167-192 '58. P, 5.

Living conditions in the Western Territories. (pis). Zycie gosp 14 no. 19.13 My'59. P, 5.

The need for economy, the balance of 1957, the plan for 1958. Zagad i mat no 2:23-24 Ja'58. P, 6.

A particular year. F. P. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21:1, 4 My'59. P, 5.

The place of Poland in the world economy, some comparative statistics Zagad i mat no. 3:25-30 F'58. P, 6.

Problem of the economic activation of Szczercow and Kolina Szczercowska. T. Olszewski. Zesz nauk ekon Lodz no. 1:61-84 '56. P, 5.

Problems of the highland economy; materials from the works of the Committee on the Economic Development of the Highlands. Zesz problem nauk roln no. 14:3-185 '58. P, 16.

Prospects of the development of Gostynin District. L. K. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:10-11 N'58. P, 5.

Report of the Institute of Social Economy for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1956. Biul Inst gosp spol 2 no. 1:167-195 '59. P, 5.

Results of cooperation. (wycz). Zycie gosp 14 no. 19.7 My'59. P, 5.

Some problems of the economic development of Warszawa Voivodeship. J. M. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:4-7 N'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Szyr, Eugeniusz. O zmianach w systemie zarzadzania i kierowania gospodarka narodowa, na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR w dniu 9. VI. 1956 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1956. 52 p. (Aktualne problemy polityki partii i rzadu, 24) [Changes in the system of managing and directing the national economy; on the basis of a stenographic record of a lecture delivered in courses of the Department of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, June 9, 1956. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 5.

Deputies of the United Peasant Party in the Sejm discussion on the National Economic Plan and the budget for 1959. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3 15-35 Mr'59 P, 6.

The increase in women's professional activities in a long-term plan; discussional considerations. J Piotrowski. Biul Inst gosp spol 2 no 1 3-43 '59. P, 6.

The influence of economic agents on the course of investment activities T. Michonski. Finanse 10 no. 5:44-56 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Lawyer economist. B. Kasprowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:6 My'59. P, 5.

One step forward. M. Falkowski. Zycie gosp 14 no 19. 3, 11 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Kurdybacha, Lukasz. Z dziejow pedagogiki arianskiej Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1956. 211 p. [From the history of Arian pedagogy. English, German, and Russian summaries illus.] P, 8

Majewsky, Dionizy. Wspomnienia nauczyciela z lat 1893-1945. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolin skich, 1959. 184 p. [Memoirs of a teacher from the years 1893-1945. Illus., ports., tables] P, 6.

Parnowski, Zygmunt Education in Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub House, 1958. 70 p [In English. Illus. P, 8

Wroczynski Ryszard Programy oswiatowo pozytywizmu w Polsce na tle spolecznym i gospodarczym. Lodz, Zaklad Pedagogiki Spolecznej Uniwersytetu Lodzkiego, 1949. 188 p. [Educational programs of positivism in Poland against the social and economic background. bibl.] P, 8.

Educational reform, when and what? (r) Polityka 3 no. 23:3 Je'59. P, 6

For instance Zlotow. Zagad i mat no. 10 37-41 My'59. P, 6

High school graduates of 1956 in the light of entrance examinations for schools of higher education. K. Czyzyk. Nowa szkola no 5:11-16 Ay'59 P, 8.

The process of educational disintegration of youth, an analysis against the background of the problem of hooliganism. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Kunowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2:77-96 '59. P, 1.

This experiment should be generalized. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 10 no. 22:10-11 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CABLES

The chimneys of Zalomie smoke. D. Makowa. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19.3 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Short-circuit testing station of electrical apparatus of the Lodz Polytechnic School. S. Dzierzbicki, B. Bolanowski. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2 45-49 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MOTORS

M-8 on a new road. (Mik.) Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:6 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Organization of electrical engineering and electric power in Poland, V. Corlateanu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 2. 209-211 '57. R, 13.

A report on Turow. M. Malicki. Tygod powsz 13 no. 19: 1-2 My'59. P, 3.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Organization of electrical engineering and electric power in Poland. V. Corlateanu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 2: 209-211 '57. R, 13.

POLAND - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

A reportorial colloquium at the Electrochemical department of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Polish Academy of Sciences. L. Stolarczyk. Wiad chem 13 no. 2:138-140 F'59. P, 13.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

A device for measuring rapidly changing pressures. W. Kotlewski, J. Pasierski. Pomiary 5 no. 4 133-135 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTROSTATICS

Fighting against the dangers of static electricity B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3:10-12 Mr'59 P, 16.

POLAND - EMBEZZLEMENT

Changes in commerce and the fight for honesty H. Sadokierski. Lawnik lud 9 no. 5 7-14 My'59. P, 7.

Toleration of criminals Lawnik lud 9 no. 5.20 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Poland as the area of the migratory movement of the population after World War II. M. Latuch. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 3/4:95-116 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Training industrial employees. E. Ochman. Chemik 12 no. 4:160-161 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Negligence in office causing damage in respect to public property. M. Rolcher. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:10-22 '58. R, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Lawsuits for damages and compensation for industrial accidents in Poland. Z. Resich. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 2:1-4 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

Jubilee of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw. J. Gabrynowicz. Mechanik 32 no. 4:[3] of cover Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FACTORY PRESS

What next? (b.b.) Zycie partii no 6:29 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Calculation of the effectiveness of the investments on farm buildings. J. Stefinski. Nowe roln 8 no. 11:400-411 Je'58. P, 16.

The role of experimenting in the rural construction and research-scientific works in 1958. M. Przybylski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:4-5 Mr'59. P, 15.

The use of clay in uniform slug walls in rural buildings. J. Swietlinski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:20-23 Mr'59. P, 15.

POLAND - FEEDS

Remarks on feeding stuffs. W. Miskiss. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:104-109 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FINANCE

The assignments of the state financial apparatus as established in the resolutions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Dietrich. Finanse 10 no. 5:2-17 My'59. P, 5.

Discussion. S. M. -M C. Finanse 10 no. 5:31-43 My'59. P, 5.

The efficiency of the new financial system in practice. H. Motelski and others. Finanse 10 no. 5:64-71 My'59. P, 6.

National Conference of the Financial Active. Finanse 10 no. 5:1 My'59. P, 5.

Political aspects of the activities of E. Hilton Young's financial mission in Poland, 1923-1924. Z. Landau. Zesz nauk no. 9.71-111 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Fishery. A. Owsinski. Przegl techn 80 no. 25:10-17 Je'59. P, 16.

Puck engines for marine fishing boats. W. Barylowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 5:136-140 My'59. P, 17.

POLAND - FISHES

A contribution to the fishery-biological characteristics of the lower Vistula. P. Poczopko, A. Slonowski. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3:3-30 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - FLAX

Zyrardow waits for modernization. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:5 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - FLOORS

Floors from substitute materials. M. Michalski. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6:124-126 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOWMETERS

Remarks on the Polish standard PN-55/M-53950 "Measurement of the Flow Velocity of Liquids by the Use of Flow Nozzles." B. Milewski. Pomiary 5 no. 4. 152-154 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD

Rational feeding. C. Kos. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:6 Je'59. P, 5.

We can invest more economically, more quickly, and more cheaply in the food industry. T. Kluk. Inwest 1 bud 9 no. 6.1-7 Je'59. P, 5.

What is new in the local food industry? S. Schuuj. Drobna wytwor 6 no. 21.19 N'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FORAMINIFERA

The age of the Inoceramus layer of the Magura Nappe. H. Jurkiewicz, P. Karnkowski. Acta geol pol 9 no. 1: 17-54 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Lawyers' fees for representing foreign exchange clients. W. Dabrowski. Palestra 3 no. 4:33-37 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjno-rzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Wegierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej, przeprowadzenia i dokumenty. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 110 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation to the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and statements] P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Jurkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Watykan a Polska w okresie miedzywojennym, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 46 p. [The Vatican and Poland between the wars, 1918-1939. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Present condition of the foundry industry in Poland. F. Strek, J. Plask. Koh hut 14 no. 5:Ostodo 120-127 My'59. H, 10.

POLAND - FRANGULA

Chromatographic evaluation of extracts from the bark of alder buckthorn. E. Adamanis, J. Pawlaczyk Chem anal 4 no. 1/2.269-274 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Observations on the littoral benthos of Chelmzynskie Lake. H. Blaznlak. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3: 37-60 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - FRUIT

Fruit difficulties continue. E. Haranin. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:6 My'59. P, 5.

Possibilities of exporting fruit. S. Pieniazek. Rowe i ogr 9 no. 12 444-445 Je'59. P, 15.

POLAND - FUEL

Research on fuel resources. J. Lisikiewicz. Zesz nauk no. 3.23 58 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Information about some questions of the furniture industry and trade in Poland. L. Jubner. Fatpar 9 no. 4: 119-123 Ap'59. H, 16.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas, a raw material valuable to chemistry. J. Pojda. Chemik 12 no. 2-49 53 F'59. P, 13.

Oil and gas prospecting in the Zechstein of the gravimetric positive anomaly of Czaplinek. A. Tokarski. Acta geol pol 9 no. 1.1-16 '59. P, 12.

Possibilities of discovering oil and gas deposits in the region of Wegliska. S. Jucha. Nafta Pol 15 no. 5: 119-123 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Historical outline of antiaircraft and antigas preparations in pre September Poland. A. Warchol. Wojsk przegl 12 no. 4 69 75 Ap'59. P, 17.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

The Student Geographical Circle in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. Zesz nauk no. 7 80 83 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

The age of the Inoceramus layer of the Magura Nappe. H. Jurkiewicz, P. Karnkowski. Acta geol pol 9 no. 1: 17-54 '59. P, 12.

An attempt at determining new correlation levels in the Krosno layers of the Polish Carpathian Mountains. S. Jucha, J. Kotlarczyk. Acta geol pol 9 no. 1 55 111 '59. P, 12.

The Muschelkalk of the northern border of Gory Swietokrzyskie, west of Skarzysko-Kamienna. A. Kleczkowski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1 3 71 '59. P, 14.

Neocene in Southern Poland and adjacent regions. W. Kiach, T. Kuchalski. Geol prace zeszyty no. 19:5: 77 '59. C, 13.

The Quaternary profile in Debowka and the problem of the level of lamina in the loess. H. Nakonieczny. Annales R geogr geol 13 no. 170 155 165 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

The stratigraphy and lithology of the Cretaceous in the basin of the Glatzer Neisse River. C. Pachucki. Annales R geogr geol 13 no. 1 61 69 '57 (published '59). P, 13.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Depressions in the area of sands and the valley of Bydgoszcz. M. Liberacki. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 4 47 70 '58. P, 1.

New geomorphological researches on the sands of Bydgoszcz. R. Galon. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 4 9 9 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - GEOPHYSICS

Polish-Vietnamese cooperation in the field of geophysical research. R. Tatarczyk. Komunikaty no. 3 [Wroclaw] 143 154 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - GLASS

An example of the cooperation between a scientific institute and production for export. M. Kapturski. Hut szkla [Lodz, 1] no. 4.161 166 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - GRAIN

An analysis of transports passing through the Polish railway junction with particular consideration of grain. L. Rolf. Zesz nauk no. 7 9 49 '58. P, 7.

Problems of the correct location of grain warehouses. Z. Zakrzewski. Zesz nauk Akad Ekonom no. 4 31 3 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Blumowa, Helena. Josef Pankiewicz, grafika. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 15 p. [Josef Pankiewicz, graphic works. 1st ed. 24 illus., 4 in color] P, 10.

Kotwinski, Edward. Wystawa prac malarskich i graficznych Kotwinskiego 1905 1958. Lodz, Dom Sztuki, 1959. 14 (unpaged) [Exhibition of paintings and the works of Edward Kotwinski (1905 [illegible] illus.] P, 10

POLAND - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

In the footprints of a complaint. [illegible] Radca nad 16 no. 3.8 9 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - GYPSUM

The origin and postsedimentary changes in Permian anhydrite deposits of Rogi, Radlin Basin. [illegible] W. Narebski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1 93 108 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - HARBORS

Directives for space management of the Gdynia Harbor. [illegible] Gdynia Harbor. [illegible] 146 147 My'59. P, 17.

More on the survey of the structure and the level of operation costs in harbors. [illegible] Przeglad morski 25 no. 12 950 960 D'58. P, 1.

Natural conditions for the development of Polish ports. A. Rychel. Tech gosp morska 8 no. [illegible] P, 17

Ocean lines serving Polish ports. [illegible] no. 10 310 311 O'59. P, 17.

Problems connected with the basic range of depth of the Danzig Gdynia port complex. [illegible] aki, H. Rojewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. [illegible] D'58. P, 17

Problems connected with the development of the Danzig Harbor. H. Paterski. [illegible] no. 5:129 131 My'59. P, 17

Problems connected with the development of the Berlin basin marsh port complex. [illegible] Z. Pelczynski, H. Rojewski. [illegible] 11:324 327 N'59. P, 17.

Range additionals for Polish ports. [illegible] Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11 320 320 N'58. P, 17.

Requirements of Polish harbors [illegible] T. Wiatowski, H. Smolka. [illegible] 364 366 D'58. P, 17.

[illegible] W. Jankowski. [illegible] P, 16.

[illegible] Przeglad morski 25 no. 11 [illegible] P, 17.

POLAND - HEAVY INDUSTRY

[illegible] P, 10.

POLAND - HISTORY

[illegible] P, 1.

[illegible] P, 1.

[illegible] P, 1.

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Karl Marx's notes from Joachim Lelewel's Histoire de Pologne (History of Poland). N. Assorodobraj Archiw hist filoz no. 4 249-273 '59. P, 3.

Lawyers' "revolts" at the time of the decadence under Saxon kings. T. Wonor. Palestra 3 no. 5 52-58 My'59. P, 7.

May coup d'etat. Pt. 3. Was it Downing Street? S. Arski. Polityka 3 no. 22-10 My'59. P, 6.

Mochnacki and the problem of history. J. Szacki. Archiw hist filoz no. 4-67-99 '59. P, 3

Problems of historicism in Jan Pawel Woronicz' works. J. Trybunalowicz. Archiw hist filoz no. 4-5-65 '59 P, 3.

Sabbatical lights went out; from the serial "Jews in Polish Culture." I. (To be contd.) A. Hertz. Kultura Paris no. 5-11 25 My'59. P, 1.

Under the banner of proletarian internationalism, pages from the history of the Communist Party of Poland. In Russian. T. Dantsewski. Problemy mira i sots. 1. 54-59 Ja'59. C, 6.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

Before the Holiday of Regaining Independence. Zagad i mat no 13:3-6 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Contribution to the research on family budgets in the years 1946-1957. S. Akolinski. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no 3:27-52 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - HOMICIDE

Two trials on manslaughter committed without intent. Z. K. Lawnik hut 9 no. 5:14-17 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Difficulties with the interpretation of the law against hooligans. J. Daragowski. Nowa prawo 15 no. 3:331-345 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - HOUSING

Housing cooperatives in a district. F. Stefanski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 31:9 My'59. P, 5.

The most important problem in housing. C. Kaczorowski. Rada narod 10 no. 17-9 Ap'59. P, 6.

New organization of house and block committees in Lodz. L. L. Sidorenko. Rada narod 16 no. 17.10-17 Ap'59. P, 6.

Gear ideas are the same. M. Nowicki. Spolem no. 20/21: 47-49 O'58. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of cooperative housing construction. Z. Chrupek, J. Majewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:5 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

The Royal Maritime Station of the Oceanographic Workshop of the Institute of Geophysics of the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no 3.157-169 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - ICE

Requirements of Polish harbors concerning icebreakers. T. Witalowski, R. Smolka. Tech gosp morska 8 no 12.364-366 D'58. P, 17.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo handlowe i przemyslowe wraz z przepisami zwiazkowymi. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 15 wrzes. 1959 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 739 p. [Commercial and industrial law together with allied regulations. As of September 15, 1958. footnotes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Abuse and wastefulness. Village Community Fund. Schools of the Millennium. Rada narod 16 no. 20.5-6 My'59. P, 6.

Capital investments during the seven years. Zagad i mat no. 12.7-15 Je'59. P, 6.

A contribution to the formation of workers' councils. J. Balcerek, L. Gilejko. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 2: 75-96 '58. P, 5.

Decentralization and wells. (wycz). Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:5 Ap'59. P, 5.

Economic effectiveness of investments and new technology in Poland. J. Stanek. Podz org 13 no. 5:232-235 My'59. C, 5.

In search of a good superior. K. Krauss. Polityka 3 no 25 4 Je'59. P, 6.

An interesting building-economic experiment. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:14 N'58. P, 5.

Inventive spirit in Poland. J. Florian, R. Romaniak. Chemik 12 no. 4:155-159 Ap'59. P, 13.

Make it circulate, but how? A. Koss. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:7-8 N'58. P, 5.

Our place in self-government. T. Rudolf. Walka mlodych 10 no 43:1-2 O'58. P, 5.

Quick progress. E. Szyr. Zycie partii no 6:1-5 Je'59. P, 6.

Research on the unused labor supply in our enterprises. A. Sajkiewicz. Zesz nauk no. 6:3-22 '58. P, 5.

Self-government is the center of attention. (J. L. T.) Zycie gosp 14 no. 21:2 My'59. P, 5

Technical progress and prices. S. Krajewski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21:3 My'59. P, 5.

The technical staff is the driving force in industry. J. Tymowski. Przegl techn 60 no. 27:3-5 Jl'59. P, 16.

Unity of staff. Zagad i mat no. 10:23-27 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

After four years. T. Bartmanski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 2.18-20 F'59. P, 16.

Industrial safety and, connected with this, material insurance in the light of the law. E. Modlinski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 11.3-9 N'58. P, 16

Industrial safety for the youth. P. Borkiewiczowa. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3.16-19 Mr'59. P, 16.

Planned circulation in the plant as an element of improving the conditions of industrial safety and hygiene. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3 20-21 Mr'59 P, 16

Problems of industrial safety in collective labor agreements. A. Mironczuk. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:11-15 O'58. P, 16.

Review of legal regulations in the field of industrial safety for the period from January to June 1, 1958. R. Garlicki. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9:20-20 S'58 P, 16.

Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. L. M. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:30-31 O'58. P, 16

Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. L. Morawski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3: 25-27 Mr'59. P, 16.

Review of regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. Z. Morawski. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 2: 25-29 F'59. P, 16.

Technology and industrial safety. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:18-19 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

"Cartel" agreements. J. Bengsom. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22: 1-2 My'59. P, 5.

The development of industrial areas in Bialystok; a contribution to the research on the use of areas in cities. S. Lewinski. Biul IUA no. 5:25-33 '59. P, 10.

Exhibition, an exchange of goods. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:9-10 N'58. P, 5.

For what the enterprises are waiting. J. Teoplitz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20:1, 4-5 My'59. P, 5.

For what the unions are waiting. A. Plocica. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21:1, 3 My'59. P, 5.

In several lines. (sm). Zycie partii no. 6:18 Je'59. P, 6.

The industrial landscape along the Katowice - Krakow railroad track. L. Pakula Geografia 12 no. 3:152-162 My/Je'59. P, 12.

Paper concepts and reality. A. Szczypior. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:4 Ap'59. P, 5.

Polish fair novelties. (kw). Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:2 Je'59. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of industries in Warszawa Voivodeship until 1975. S. Miezial, S. Gajowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6 8-14 Je'59. P, 5.

Small factories, great results. Z. Wojnicz. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:5 My'59. P, 5.

The tasks of departmental statistical services in the light of the present situation of the statistical reporting of industries. M. Klimczyk, S. Paradysz. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:25-27 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

With coordinated efforts. H. Wieszok. Rada narod 16 no. 21.8 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Today and tomorrow of inland water transportation. W. Kwiatuszynski. Przegl techn 60 no. 25:14-15 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Insurance protection in construction. S. Dmochowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6:24-27 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Compulsory insurance of animals in Poland. -A-. Pojist obz 13 no. 5:145 My'59. C, 5.

Specificity of rural insurance. L. Pokorzynski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1 49-63 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Le developpement de la Science en Pologne, 1945-1955. [Par] Bogdan Suchodolski et Eugeniusz Olszewski. Varsovie, Editions "Polonia," 1956. 95 p. [The development of Polish science, 1945-1955. In French] P, 4.

Towarzystwo Milosnikow Wroclawia. Ludzie dawnego Wroclawia. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 168 p. [The people of old Breslau. 1st ed. ports.] P, 4.

Cultural problems in Poland. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14: 5 Ap'59. C, 11.

Sabbatical lights went out; from the serial "Jews in Polish Culture." Pt. 2. A. Hertz. Kultura Paris no. 5:11-21 Je'59. P, 1.

St. Zolkiewski's Kultura i polityka (Culture and Politics); a book review. B. Golebiowski. Wiez wspolczesna 3 no. 3.131-136 Mr'60. P, 6.

POLAND - INTERIOR DECORATION

Pufowska, Jadwiga. Jak urzadzic mieszkanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 71 p. [How to furnish and decorate an apartment. 1st ed. Illus. (part col.), plans] P, 10.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Advantages and faults of decentralized investments. Z. Saldak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 21:5 My'59. P, 5.

Concerning a system of planning and financing investments. R. Szarota. Inwest i bud 9 no. 5:27-34 My'59. P, 5.

Concerning the amount of interest on investment outlays. M. Rakowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 5:13-19 My'59. P, 5.

Current problems of the effectiveness of investments. M. Bartnicki, M. Rakowski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 5 2-9 My'59. P, 5.

Effect of economic incentives in the investment process in the light of experiences in 1958. E. Karlinski. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6:34-38 My'59. P, 5.

The influence of economic agents on the course of investment activities. T. Michonski. Finanse 19 no. 5:44-56 My'59. P, 5.

A national conference concerning the effectiveness of investments and the action of the revision of design-cost estimate documentation. Inwest i bud 9 no. 5:1-2 My'59. P, 5.

Principles of analysis of the effectiveness of the investments of decentralized enterprises. J. Pajestka. Inwest i bud 9 no. 6:9-13 My'59. P, 5.

Some problems of banks analyzing investment plans. Z. Saldak. Finanse 19 no. 5:57-63 My'59. P, 5.

POL[illegible] [illegible]

T

POLAND - JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN

The legal effect of foreign divorce judgments Pt 1 (To be contd) B Dobrzanski Nowa prawo 15 no 3 268-286 Mr'59 P, 7

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The process of educational disintegration of youth, an analysis against the background of the problem of hooliganism Pt 1 (To be contd) S Kunowski Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no 2 77-96 '59 P, 1

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Chamot, Jan Z działalności kleru katolickiego w ruchu robotniczym w Wielkopolsce w latach 1905-1907. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1958 32 p (Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Instytut Historiczny Prace, nr. 2) [From the activities of the Catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland in the years 1905-1907. 1st ed French summary, footnotes, indexes] P, 4

Malinowski, Henryk. Powstanie i pierwszy okres działalności KPP [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958, 158 p [The origin and first period of activities of the Communist Party of Poland. 1st ed. illus , ports , facsims , footnotes] P, 4.

Average structure of the expenses of a worker's family as the system of calculating the index of the cost of living Z Samsel Wiad statyst 4 no 1 5-6 Ja/F'59 P, 5

Peasants-workers, or workers-peasants. K. Ratajczak. Zycie gosp 14 no 22 1, 6 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Increase in labor productivity is a condition of the progress and development of our economy Zagad i mat no. 10 12-21 My'59. P, 6

Informational notes about the research on labor productivity in Poland. A. Jozefowicz. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no 2 112-117 '58. P, 5

Some remarks on labor productivity. Zagad i mat no 5 27-37 Mr'58 P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Hypothetical labor supply in Poland in the years 1960-1975. A. Jozefowicz Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 3/4 6-46 '58 P, 5.

Passive registration or active influence. J. Mahl. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 8 Je'59. P, 5.

POLAND - LACQUERS AND LACQUERING

An exhibition of synthetic products and lacquers. M Zawadzka. Chemik 12 no. 4:161-162 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - LAKES

Observations on the littoral benthos of Chelmzynskie Lake. H. Blaznlak. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3 37-60 '58. P, 1

POLAND - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Landlord and tenant legislation F Blahuta Nowa prawo 15 no 3-259-267 Mr'59 P, 7

POLAND - LAW

Some problems of building socialist legal consciousness; report of Jan Wasilkowski, 1st President of the Supreme Court, at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowa prawo 15 no 3:XIII-XVII Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LEGAL ETHICS

Professional ethics of lawyers, a report presented at the General Assembly of the members of the Bar Association in Bialystok on December 21, 1958. M Klajewski. Palestra 3 no. 4 28-34 Ap'59. P, 7.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Before a detailed discussion in the Sejm on a new law for cooperative societies. S. Szwalbe. Spolem no. 9: 1 My'58. P, 5.

Deputies of the United Peasant Party in the Sejm discussion on the National Economic Plan and the budget for 1959. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3 15-35 Mr'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Special libraries and the scientific-technical documentation centers in the service of the national economy. D. Gajewski. Przegl techn 79 no. 23 1095-1098 D'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LIGNITE

Brown coal as raw material. J. Strzelczyk. Chemik 12 no. 4.144-147 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - LIGNOSTON

Lignoston will give us valuable foreign exchange. Tom. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21 13-14 N'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LOANS, FOREIGN

The attitude of the Polish government toward foreign loans in the years 1918-1920 Z. Landau Biul Inst gosp spol 2 no 1 41-87 '59. P, 5

POLAND - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Common laws and common duties Zagad i mat no 3 3-7 F'58. P, 6.

Election appeal of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity Zagad i mat no. 2 3-6 Ja'58 P, 6

Elections to the people's councils J. Zerkowski Spolem no 7 1-3 Ap'58 P, 5

The elections to the people's councils should be the expression of the uniform position and enlightenment of the nation, fragments of a speech by Comrade A. Zawadzki at a meeting of the National Committee of the Front of National Unity on January 1, 1958. Zagad i mat no. 2 7-14 Ja'58. P, 6.

The tasks of the Party organizations in the election campaign for the people's councils, fragments of a speech by Comrade R Zambrowski at a course for secretaries of district committees on December 5, 1957. Zagad i mat no. 2 15-22 Ja'58 P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Abuse and wastefulness. Village Community Fund. Schools of the Millennium. Rada narod 16 no. 20:5-6 My'59 P, 6.

Remarks on budgeting. F. Bieja. Rada narod 16 no. 21 4 My'59 P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements and tasks of the people's councils. Zagad i mat no. 3:8-12 F'58. P, 6.

Consumers' cooperative societies are an important link in the activities of the people's councils. W. Kawalec. Spolem no 1 4-5 Ja'58 P, 5.

A councilman's activities and regulations connected with his work. S Cozas, J. Krzyzaniak. Rada narod 16 no 17 [Suppl] 3-23 Ap'59. P, 6.

Extension of the rights of the people's councils. Zagad i mat no 1 13-20 Ja'58. P, 6.

For higher authority of village community people's councils, and not administrative alone. L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 17 6-7 Ap'59. P, 6.

An important weapon of a councilman. B. Gruenberg. Rada narod 16 no. 17 8-9 Ap'59. P, 6.

In theory and in life; working conditions of a secretary of a village community. E Bialota. Rada narod 16 no. 21.12-13 My'59. P, 6.

Initiative and activity. Zagad i mat no. 1:36-42 Ja'58. P, 6.

It also depends on us how the people's councils are going to work. Zagad i mat no. 2 35-41 Ja'58. P, 6.

More about the technicalities of writing a resolution. E. Stoblecki Rada narod 16 no. 21:14-15 My'59. P, 6.

Neglected law. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 no. 21:3-4 My'59. P, 6.

New charter of laws of the people's councils, fragments of a speech by Prime Minister Cyrankiewicz. Zagad i mat no. 1:3-6 Ja'58. P, 6.

Our councilman. Zagad i mat no. 1 21-28 Ja'58. P, 6.

People's councils and cooperatives. M. Jedrzejczak. Rada narod 16 no. 21 6 My'59. P, 6.

People's councils and the problems of your village community. Zagad i mat no. 1:29-35 Ja'58. P, 6.

The praise of the dissatisfied. SECH. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20:8 My'59. P, 5.

Results of social action. M. Rybak. Rada narod 16 no. 17:4 Ap'59. P, 6.

The strengthening of the role of the village community people's councils; a conference in the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Pol. Ziel sztand 11 no. 48:1 Je'59. P, 6.

To help or to hinder the initiative of the village community people's councils? L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 21: 5 My'59. P, 6.

The trend of improvement of local administration. T. Bochenski, S. Stolz. Rada narod 16 no. 22:5-6 My'59. P, 6.

We discuss the authority of village community people's councils; agriculture. Rada narod 16 no. 22:3-5 My'59. P, 6.

What makes a councilman's work more difficult? J. C. Rada narod 16 no. 20:8 My'59. P, 6.

What makes a councilman's work more difficult? L. Sutkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 17 8-9 Ap'59 P, 6.

What should be changed in the work of people's councils? B. Kuc. Rada narod 16 no. 20 13-14 My'59. P, 6.

With coordinated efforts H Wieszok Rada narod 16 no. 21.8 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

Streetcar called desire. T. Jaworski Zycie gosp 14 no. 20 8 My'59 P, 5

POLAND - LUMBER

Constructive cooperation between Warsaw and Allenstein. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21 17 N'58. P, 5

Problems of the export of lumber. S. Krynicki. Handel zagr 4[i.e.5] no. 4.162-164 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - LYCIDAE

List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw II Lycidae (Coleoptera) In English. M Mroczkowski. Annales zool 18 no 2 11-63 Ap'59 P, 13.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations extend their services M. Ponikowski Nowe rolnictwo 8 no 12:448-450 Je'59 P, 15.

New tasks and principles of the activity of the machine-tractor stations M. Ponikowski. Nowe rolnictwo 8 no. 11: 406-409 Je'59. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Technical progress and standards. J. Jelito. Zycie partii no. 6:17-18 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Influence of reporting on the reduction in the costs of industrial enterprises. Z Narski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 1.125-140 '58. P, 5.

Problems confronting our machinery industry. Mechanik 32 no. 4:151 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MARINE ENGINES

Puck engines for marine fishing boats. W. Barylewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 5.138-140 My'59. P, 17.

Wola high-pressure diesel engines. E. Gniadzik. Bud okretowe Warszawa 4 no. 5:150-154 My'59. P, 17.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Schramm, Wiktor Ludowe obrzędy weselne we wsiach doliny Hoczewki i Tarnawki ziemi sanockiej Wroclaw, Polskie Tow Ludoznawcze, 1956, 124 p. (Archiwum etnograficzne, 17) [Folk wedding customs in the villages of the Hoczewka and Tarnawka valleys in the Sanok territory maps.] P, 12

POLAND - MEAT

An attempt at a forecast. (pis). Zycie gosp 14 no. 22 3 My'59. P, 5.

The reserves of the decrease in prime costs in the meat industry during the process of slaughtering. Z. Kolaczyk. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 2:95-108 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

The production of bevel gears in school workshops. E. Kukla. Szkola zawod no. 5:37-39 My'59. P, 8.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Achievements connected with the development of the Polish merchant marine. W. Muderow. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:323-324 N'58. P, 17.

For the proper position of maritime economy. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:321-322 N'58. P, 17.

Maritime economy in the national income. W. Strak. Przegl techn 80 no. 25:3-6 Je'59. P, 16.

Maritime navigation. W. Kosmowski. Przegl techn 80 no. 25 12-13 Je'59. P, 16.

More on the balance of payments for the merchant marine services. J. Holowinski, J. Wesolowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12:360-361 D'58. P, 17.

Professional maritime training, its birth, changes, and the search for proper forms. S. Ludwig. Przegl techn 80 no. 25:21-23 Je'59. P, 16.

Technical basis of the Polish merchant marine, maritime repairing shipyards. L. Szymanski. Przegl techn 80 no. 25:16-20 Je'59. P, 16.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Starachowice Metalworks and Foundry; a study on the changes of the location of industry in the Old Polish Region. I. Fierla. Zesz nauk no. 7:41-56 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGY

An analysis of traveling to work at the M. Nowotko Metallurgic Works in Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski; a contribution to the study on the role of labor force as a factor of the location of industry. S. Zawadzki. Zesz nauk no 7 56-74 '58. P, 5.

Our metallurgists rank high Zycie gosp 14 no. 19 1 My'59 P, 5.

Raw materials bases. S. Sanetra Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 5 151-164 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Anusiewicz, Marian. Polska sztuka wojenna w latach 1832-1862. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 413 p. (Wypisy zrodlowe do historii polskiej sztuki wojennej, zesz. 13) [Polish military art in the years 1832-1862. 1st ed. maps (part col.), footnotes, plans] P, 17.

POLAND - MINERAL WATERS

Measurement of the radioactivity of Polish mineral waters. M. Szmyt. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 471-475 '59. P, 13

POLAND - MINERALS

Heavy minerals in sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. J. Lozinski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1 119-125 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

The interpretation of section 38 of the Small Criminal Code. W. Pociej Palestra 3 no 4:47-50 Ap'59. P, 7

POLAND - MORAINES

The relation of the sandr of Brda to the isles of ground moraine. C. Churska. Nauki mat przyr Torun no 4: 11-26 '58. P, 1

POLAND - MOSSES

Present state and future outlook of Polish bryology. V. Pociai. Biologia 13 no. 12:935-937 '58. C, 13

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Eve and socialism; a motion-picture review. Z. Broncel. Kultura Paris no. 6:150-152 Je'59. P, 1.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Benefits of mutual action. Z. Czaplinski. Rada narod 16 no. 21:7 My'59. P, 6.

Developmental trends of small industries in Krakow. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no. 17:12-13 Ap'59. P, 6.

The most important problem is housing. C. Kaczorowski. Rada narod 16 no. 17:9 Ap'59. P, 6.

New organization of house and block committees in Lodz. I. L. Sidorenko. Rada narod 16 no. 17:16-17 Ap'59. P, 6.

People's councils plus factories. Zagad i mat no. 2: 42-47 Ja'58. P, 6.

We answer questions. F. Chaber. Zycie partii no. 6: 31-32 Je'59. P, 6.

We ask for a control of departments. A. Jarmoc. Rada narod 16 no. 22:9 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSIC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materialy dyskusyjne. Warszawa, [Materials for discussion. footnotes] P, 4.
- Pt. [1] [Chominski, J.: Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.
- Pt. [2] [Danielewicz, Jerzy: Mickiewicz in the fire of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 20 p.
- Pt. [3] [Gerber, Rafal: The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.
- Pt. [4] [Lissa, Zofia: Problems of national style in Chopin's creativeness] 1955. 107 p.
- Pt. [5] [Prosnak, J.: From studies on musical creativeness in the words of A. Mickiewicz] 1955. 12 p.
- Pt. [6] [Starzynski, Juliusz: Changes in European painting from romanticism to realism] 1955. 30 p.
- Pt. [7] [Turska, H.: Language provincialisms in Pan Tadeusz] 1955.

Let us not become a deaf nation. S Kazuro. Nowa szkola no. 5:28 My'59. P, 8.

POLAND - NAPHTHALENE

A conference on naphthalene. K. Wiszniowski. Chemik 12 no. 4:107-109 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

A long-range plan for publishing professional naval books. I. Redman. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5:147-150 My'59. P, 17.

POLAND - NAVY

The history of the cruiser Baltyk D. Steyer. Przegl morski 11 no. 10:93-96 O'58. P, 17.

ORP Rys in the September campaign. E Koslarz Przegl morski 11 no. 10 82-92 O'58. P, 17.

POLAND - NEGLIGENCE

Negligence in office causing damage in respect to public property. M. Reicher. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9-19-22 '58. R, 7.

POLAND - NEMATODA

Observations on the fauna and ecology of soil nematodes in different cultivated fields T. Witkowska Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3:103-125 '58. P, 1.

Observations on the vertical distribution of nematodes in the soil of three field cultures T. Witkowski. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3 61-101 '58 P, 1.

POLAND - NETBALL

Polish netball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 11'59.10. Li, 1.

POLAND - NUCLEAR REACTORS

L. Labno and K. Zarnowiecki's Pierwszy w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland), a book review I. Strzonski. Wiad chem 13 no. 3 180 Mr'59. P, 13.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zaopatrzenie emerytalne; przepisy wykonawcze do Dekretu o powszechnym zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym pracownikow i ich rodzin, Ustawy o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym gornikow i ich rodzin, Dekretu o zaopatrzeniu inwalidow wojennych i wojskowych oraz ich rodzin oraz Przepisy o zaopatrzeniu z tytulu przejecia na wlasnosc panstwa przedsiebiorstw i gospodarstw rolnych. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 31. XII. 1958 r. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1958. 176 p. [Old-age pensions, executive regulations to the Decree on General Old-Age Pensions For Workers and Their Families, to the Law on Old-Age Pensions for Miners and Their Families, to the Decree on Pensions for Disabled Veterans and Servicemen and Their Families, as well as regulations concerning compensations for nationalized enterprises and farms. As of December 31, 1958. footnotes, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - OPIUS

New species of Opius Wesm. from Poland (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). In German. M. Fischer Annales zool 18 no. 5 81-87 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - OXYGEN

Oxygen for welding. J. Basiak. Chemik 12 no. 4:147-151 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Tomkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Dolabella. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 82 p. [Dolabella. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., notes] P, 10.

POLAND - PARISHES

Szafran, Przemyslaw. Rozwoj sredniowiecznej sieci parafialnej w Lubelskiem. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 227 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Prace Instytutu Geografii Historycznej Kosciola w Polsce, t. 1) [Development of the medieval network of parishes in the Lublin region 1st ed. French summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

POLAND - PATENTS

Patent regulations in Poland. Vynalezy 3 no. 4, 21-22 Ap'59. C, 16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Deresiewicz, Janusz. Handel chlopami w dawnej Rzeczypospolitej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958 317 p. (Swiatowid; biblioteczka popularnonaukowa) [The marketing of peasants in the old Republic. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 5.

Deresiewicz, Janusz, ed. Materialy do dziejow chlopa wielkopolskiego w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku. Z ksiag grodzkich wyboru dokonal i wydal Janusz Deresiewicz [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Materials to the history of peasants in Great Poland in the second part of the 18th century; from town records. 1st ed. fold. maps, footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 4
Vol 3. [Kalisz Voivodeship] 1957 504 p

Peasants-workers, or workers-peasants. K. Ratajczak. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:1, 6 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PENSIONS

Kopaniewicz, Zygmunt Prawa emerytow i rencistow. [Przedm Konstantego Niementowskiego] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958 94 p [Rights of pensioners and beneficiaries tables] P, 7

The pension law reform, statute enacted on March 28, 1959, on the change of regulations on pensions and annuities (To be contd.) C Wasilkowski Palestra 3 no 4:35-46 Ap'59. P, 7

The reform of the system of annuities and pensions. Zagad i mat no 5 38-40 Mi'58 P, 6

POLAND - PENSIONS, MILITARY

Wasylecki, T. Zaopatrzenie inwalidow wojennych i wojskowych oraz ich rodzin. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 109 p [Pensions for disabled veterans and servicemen and their families. tables] P, 7

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Policy of employment. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20 1, 6 My'59. P, 5.

Some words about the advertising technique Y X. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21 14 N'58. P, 5

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Accidents in the petroleum industry. Nafta Pol 15 no 5 142-143 My'59 P, 16.

Oil and gas prospecting in the Zechstein of the gravimetric positive anomaly of Czaplinek. A. Tokarski Acta geol pol 9 no. 1 1-16 '59. P, 12

Possibilities of discovering oil and gas deposits in the region of Weglowka. S. Jucha Nafta Pol 15 no. 5: 119-123 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PETROLOGY

The stratigraphy and lithology of the Cretaceous in the basin of the Glatzer Neisse River. C. Pachucki. Annales B geogr geol 12 no. 1/8 1-65 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

POLAND - PHARMACOPOEIAS

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia Farmakopea Polska Wyd. 3 Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1954. 950 p [Polish pharmacopoeia. 3d ed.] P, 14.
——— ———Supplement. Warszawa
Pt. 1 1956.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

An exhibition with a thought on physical education. M. Brzezicka. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 4-4-6 Ap'59. P, 8.

A guest from Czechoslovakia about his impressions of Poland; an interview with Jaroslav Kozlik from the Institute of Pedagogic Studies in Prague. A Dmuchowska. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 4:12-13 Ap'59 P, 8.

The jubilee of Wlodzimierz Missiuro. M. Wildenowa. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 4 6-8 Ap'59. P, 8.

The physical education of school youth after study hours. A. Jucewiczowa Wychow fizycz 7 no. 4-8-10 Ap'59. P, 8

POLAND - PLANT LICE

Two new species of plant lice (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. In German Szelegiewicz, H. Annales zool 18 no. 1:1-10 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - PLANTS

The steppe plant associations of the Lublin Uplands. D. Fijalkowski, K. Izdebski. Annales B geogr geol 12 no 1/6:167-199 '57 (published '59). P, 12

POLAND - PLASTICS

A conference on the processing of synthetic materials. T. S. Techn motor 9 no. 4-146-147 Ap'59. P, 16

Floors from substitute materials. M. Michalski. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6.124-126 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - POLICE

We announce the Literature Contest. Kultura Paris no. 5:3-4 My'59. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

After a district conference of the United Peasant Party in Lodz. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 11 no. 53:4 Jl'59. P, 6.

Deputies of the United Peasant Party in the Sejm discussion on the National Economic Plan and the budget for 1959. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3-15-35 Mr'59. P, 6.

District conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 48:2 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

District conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 11 no. 54.2 Jl'59. P, 6.

11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, the acceptance of a joint resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in the years 1959-1965. Ziel sztand 11 no 52.1 Je'59. P, 6.

On the track of history. M. Grad. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:6-14 Mr'59. P, 6.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning the key tasks of agriculture in 1959-1965. Ziel sztand 11 no. 53: [Suppl] 2-16 Jl'59. P, 6.

The right road, after a district conference of the United Peasant Party in Jedrzejow. L. Maklota. Ziel sztand 11 no. 49:3 Je'59. P, 6.

Some aspects of the alliance between the workers and peasants in the final period of the occupation. J. Borkowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 3,00-90 Mr'60. P, 6.

The strengthening of the role of the village community people's councils, a conference in the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Pol. Ziel sztand 11 no. 48:1 Je'59. P, 6.

3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3.3-5 Mr'59. P, 6.

A visit with Bulgarian agriculture. W. Dabski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 54 3 Jl'59 P, 6.

We shall accomplish great tasks on the basis of the Fund for the Development of Agriculture and a mass organization of agricultural circles; a speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee. Ziel sztand 11 no. 52:3 6 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Zawadzki, Sylwester. Dyktatura proletariatu i jej specyficzna forma w naszym kraju; na podstawie stenogramu wykladu wygloszonego na Centralnym Kursie Wydzialu Propagandy i Agitacji KC PZPR. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 78 p. [Dictatorship of the proletariat and its specific form in our country; based on a stenographic transcript of a lecture at the Central Course of the Section of Propaganda and Agitation of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 6.

Brotherly Poland, a strong link in the socialist camp. M. Todorova-Balcova. Przedsw 3 no. 18:10-11 My'59. C, 1.

Red-tapism-formalism (cba) Rada narod 10 no 21 17 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - POPULATION

Limit the birth rate. M. Mianowczankowski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20:1, 5 My'59. P, 5.

Poland's population by voivodeships in 1957 as of September 30. Zagad i mat no 1,43 49 Je'58. P, 6.

The population of cities grows. H. Welpa. Zycie gosp 14 no. 19:9 My'59. P, 5.

Research on the status and structure of the population by sex and age groups on the basis of the house registry books. T. Stpiczynski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1-8-11 Ja/F'59. P, 6

POLAND - POSSESSION (LAW)

Admission of the co-owner to expropriation of common property. E Brzezinski Nowa prawo 15 no 3,328 331 Mr'59. P, 7.

Pouczenny czasem de lege ferenda J. Cagara Nowa prawo 15 no 3:326-328 Mr'59 P, 7

POLAND - PRESSURE GAUGES

A device for measuring rapidly changing pressures. W. Kotlowski, J. Paderski. Pomiary 5 no, 4:133 135 Ap'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PRICES

Changes in prices and the cost of living in the years 1956-1958. N. Swidzinska. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1,6-7 Ja/F'59 P, 6.

Disproportions of the relation of prices. R. Glowacki, C. Kos. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:1, 3 My'59. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the regulation of prices. (K, P.) Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 6 Je'59. P, 5.

Marginal utility and prices A. Plocica. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:2 Ap'59. P, 5.

Problems of the calculation of price indexes A. Machnowski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1 7 9 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Profitableness of the pharmaceutical industry against the background of the general price policy. R. Turchalska, L. Turchalski. Przem chem 38 no. 3,71 76 F'59. P, 16.

Why there was a change in the prices of some consumer and industrial articles. Zagad i mat no. 11,30 30 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - PROBATION

Against the simplification of problems connected with the suspension of sentences. J. Hafia. Nowa prawo 15 no, 3:309 316 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

A plan and the Factory Fund D Wojciechowska Zycie gosp 14 no. 33 6 My'59. P, 5

POLAND - PROPERTY

Admission of the co-owner to expropriation of common property. E. Brzezinski Nowa prawo 15 no 3,328 331 Mr'59. P, 7.

In defense of socialist property, report of Marian Rybicki, Minister of Justice, at the 3d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowa prawo 15 no 1 VI-XII Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHING AND PUBLISHING

A long range plan for publishing professional naval books. I. Rudnicki. Tech kosp morska 9 no 3 147 150 Mr'59 P, 17.

One step forward M. Lalkowski. Zycie gosp 14 no 10 3, 11 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Administration of penalty, objective and subjective elements M Plawski Nowa prawo 15 no 3 Mr'59. P, 7.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Difficulties with fairy tales J Zdrojewska Kultura 1959 14 no 15 6 Ap'59 P, 11

POLAND - RADIO

Let us not distort our broadcasting [criticism and discussion] W Wasi. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 137 146 Mr'59. P, 6.

Rural Radio decide, A Bankiewski, Zycie gosp 14 no 33 14 Je'59. P, 6.

The rural listener, an unbeloved boy M S Mazlak obi. Wies wspolczesna 3 no 4 of 5 Mr'59 P, 6

POLAND - RAILROADS

Analysis of unfinished construction projects and investments in railway transportation. Z. Nowak, I. Hoffman. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5,10 Ho'59. P, 16

An analysis of transportation possibilities of the railway junction with parallel lines on the example of F. Holf. Przegl kolejowy 2 11 59 P, 5

Causes of accidents during transport A Sikorski Przegl kol drog 12 no 5 112 113 My'59 P, 16

Continuous welding of tracks in the railroad yards K. Kobylinski. Przegl kolejowy 2 no 5 Przegl Drog Dodatek 37 40 My'59 P, 16

Continuous welding of the railroad tracks H. Zaniecki Przegl kolejowy 2 no 5 Przegl Drog 156 Je'59 P, 16.

Determination of the rail load in general and the repair of the track and the [illegible] Przegl kol drog 12 no 5 111 112 My'59 P, 16

Failures caused by the track service I Paisa Przegl kol drog 12 no 6 142 143 Je'59 P, 16

The first reconnaissance, J Plaszynski Zycie gosp 14 no. 19 12 My'59. P, 5

Initial training of track service workers in the field of safety and hygiene F Wysocki, J Milczarek Przegl kol drog 12 no 5 114 112 Je'59 P, 16

Loading and unloading rails by the use of special cranes [Title cut] J. Lankiewicz Przegl kolejowy 2 no 5 Przegl Drog 14 Mar'59 P, 16

Loading and unloading rails by the use of special cranes (Conclusion) J Lankiewicz Przegl kolejowy 2 no 6 Przegl Drog Dodatek 57 59 Je'59 P, 16

The Matisa type B 12 automatic tie tamping machine T. Wielgus Przegl kol drog 12 no 6 [illegible] P, 16

Mechanical grout injecting of the [illegible] Przegl kol drog 11 no 6 [illegible] P, 16

Mechanized handling of materials of construction at the assembly base [illegible] Przegl kol drog 10 no 6 137 141 Je'58 P, 16

The method of stability assessment of the [illegible] conditions of foundation of railroad employees in Poland A Lazarowicz Biul Inst [illegible] 1 127 132 '59 P, 5

Periodicity of track overhauling and repairs [illegible] Przegl kol drog 10 no 5 102 [illegible] P, 16.

Planning and economic calculations for mechanical building and assembling works in railroad engineering A Paszewski Przegl kol drog 10 no 5 [illegible] P, 16

Reconstruction of bridges [illegible] railroad line completion of traffic M [illegible] Przegl kol drog, 10 no 5 [illegible] P, 16

[illegible] P, 16

[illegible] P, 16

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd Prawn

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

Pol Wyd [illegible]

[illegible] P, 16

POLAND - SANDSTONE

Heavy minerals in sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. J. Łoziński Rocz geol 29 no. 1:119 125 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Abame and wastefulness. Village Community Fund, Schools of the Millennium. Rada narod 16 no. 20 5 6 My'59. P, 6.

Build Millennium schoolhouses from local building materials. M. Lukanzewicz. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3 13-14 Mr'59. P, 15.

Millennium schools. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3 12-13 Mr'59. P, 15

We are building 1000 schools. W. Pokora. Rada narod 16 no. 20.3 4 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - SETTLEMENTATION AND DEPORTION

The Tertiary sedimentation and relief of the central and northern Lublin region. J. Morawski. Annales U Mariae geol 13 no. 1/20/67 153 '67 (published '59). P, 12

POLAND - SELF-SERVICE STORES

The first self-service store in Łódź. (W. Ch.) Społem no 12 10 Je'59 P, 6.

Psychological importance of personal contact and self-service stores. W. Zelazko Społem no 5 10 11 Mr'59 P, 6

Self-service and production. L. Społem no. 6 9-10 Mr'59. P, 6.

Self-service and production (L.) Społem no. 23 9 10 D'58 P, 5

Self-service and production. (L.) Społem no. 24 9 10 D'58 P, 5.

Self-service stores (L.) Społem no. 13 8 9 Je'58 P, 5

Instruction, training of the employees, and the problem of shortages in self-service stores. K. Gumuzka Społem no no 24.8 D'58 P, 5.

Visual aids, production, and self-service. L. Kozmiński. Społem no 5 3 4 Mr'59. P, 5

POLAND - SHIPPING

Employees' Profit Sharing Fund in shipping enterprises. J. Majewski Tech-ekon-morska 9 no. 5:131 137 My'59. P, 17

The Polish Scottish Society. Tech-ekon-morska 8 no. 11 10 441 D'58. P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPS

Concepts for a long-range development of naval ship repair yards. W. Krause Tech-ekon-morska 9 no. 5: 129 137 My'59. P, 17.

The training boat ship the M S Wicko Morska. Bud okrętowe Warsz. 4 no 5 150 156 My'59. P, 17

The export of Polish ships. Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no 5 121 122 My'59 P, 17.

For a perspective trend in the development of Polish ship repair yards. L. Deszler Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no 5 129 129 My'59 P, 17

Four years of activity of the Marine Craft Designing Office. Z. Rybarczyk Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no 6 140 142 My'59. P, 17

Polish ship repair yards in connection with the development and collaboration with domestic and foreign shipowners. J. Duszyński. Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no 5 122 125 My'59 P, 17.

The problem of enlarging the Commune of Paris Shipyard in Gdynia. J. Zabiello, J. Zydowo. Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no 5 142 146 My'59 P, 17.

For repair of ships in Soviet harbor, development, repair periods and outlook. J. Łyżwiński Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no. 5.134-135 My'59. P, 17.

River shipyards. A. Zyliez. Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no. 5 147 148 My'59 P, 17

The ship repair yard in Gdynia, production, plans of development, technical progress. T. Piekarski. Bud okrętowe Warszawa 4 no. 5.131-134 My'59. P, 17.

Technical basis of the Polish merchant marine, maritime repairing shipyards. L. Szymański Przegl techn 80 no 21 pl 20 Je'59 P, 16

The Wolkan shipyard has begun to bear interest. H Maka Życie gosp 14 no. 19 3 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SHRINES

Seweryn, Tadeusz Kapliczki i krzyże przydrożne w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [1958] 213 p. [Roadside shrines and crosses in Poland. 1st ed. Illus., footnotes] P, 3.

POLAND - SLATE

Green slates in the Andelske lawyers near Pokrzywne in Poland. L. Sawicki. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3: 217-219 '59. C, 12.

POLAND - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Waste products from slaughtering in Poznan District. S Wojciechowski Społem no. 9 10 My'58 P, 5

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

The Committee on Small-Scale Production Społem no. 23 7 D'58. P, 6.

Katowice, the first. (Mik). Życie gosp 14 no 19 9 My'59. P, 5.

Long-term planning in local industry M, K Drobna wytwór 8 no. 21 12-13 N'58. P, 5.

New regulations concerning the licenses for operating industrial, handicraft, commercial, and some service establishments. Pt. 4. Drobna wytwór 8 no 21 15-16 N'58. P, 5

Not everything was bad in the previous organizational structure. L. Kozlowski. Drobna wytwór 8 no. 21: 3 3 N'58. P, 5

Principal cooperator. E. G. Tygod gosp 11 no. 24 5-6 Je'59. P, 5.

The situation in private industry M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 11 no. 24.1-4 Je'59. P, 5.

A state in the state, or, A coordinator is urgently needed K. Tomaszewski Drobna wytwór 8 no. 21 12 N'58. P, 5.

Technical progress in small scale production. M. Hoffmann Drobna wytwór 8 no. 21.1-2 N'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The clique and the right to criticism J. Zajewski. Tygod powsz 13 no 10 3 My'59. P, 3.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Kaleta, Roman, ed. Anegdoty i scenariusze obyczajowe wieku oświecenia w Polsce, dokumenty, wspomnienia, listy etc. Zegrzd i oprac R Kaleta. Red. M. Berezowska Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959 300 p. [Jokes and strange manners of the Renaissance in Poland, documents, recollections, facetiae. Illus.] P, 3

POLAND - SOCIAL POLICY

Activities of the Social Policy Section of the Polish Economic Society J Rosner Biul inst gosp spol 2 no. 1:140-166 '59. P, 5

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Concerning competition. J. Sikorinski. Życie partii no. 6 28 Je'59. P, 6.

Labor competition on new roads. Zagad i mat no. 11:3 8 Je'59. P, 6.

POLAND - SODIUM HYDROXIDE

White seas (b) Życie gosp 14 no. 21:5 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - SOILS

Observations on the fauna and ecology of soil nematodes in different cultivated fields. T. Wilkowska. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3:103-125 '58. P, 1.

Observations on the vertical distribution of nematodes in the soil of three field cultures. T. Wilkowski. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3 61-101 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - SPECULATION

The law on fighting speculation and other criminal-law regulations, concurrence of laws. K Buchala. Palestra 3 no. 5.39-51 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

"Constructive" difficulties on a state farm. A. Szeliga. Życie partii no. 6 20-21 Je'59. P, 6.

The need for the introduction of changes in the reporting of the field brigades of the state farms. J. Liczkowski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1.141-153 '58. P, 5.

Possibilities of the use of records of the state farms for detecting the reserves of plant production. J. Liczkowski Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 2 57-69 '58. P, 5.

A step forward in the fulfillment of the tasks of state farms. Zagad i mat no. 10.28-36 My'59. P, 6.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Some remarks on local statistical publications. A. Junak Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:14-18 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS, VITAL

Research on the status and structure of the population by sex and age groups on the basis of the home registry books. T. Stpiczynski. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1: 9-11 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - STEEL

Anticipated development of the basic production of steel metallurgy. M. Kowalewski. Problemy proj hutn 6 no 6.165-171 Je'58 P, 16.

Capital investments in the development of steel metallurgy plants. J Marczewski. Problemy proj hutn 6 no 6 171-177 Je'58. P, 16.

The demand for the products of steel metallurgy. F. Moll. Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 5 143-151 My'58. P, 16.

The development of the technology of steel and iron in Poland according to metallographic investigations of ancient products. In French. J. Piaskowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:55-76 '57/58. P, 1.

General principles of long-term works in steel metallurgy. Z. Mustalik. Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 5 138-143 My'58. P, 16

Long-term planning in steel metallurgy. S. Gay. Problemy proj hutn 6 no 5:137-138 My'58 P, 16.

Some economic problems in the development of steel metallurgy. A Pospiech. Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 6 177-186 Je'58 P, 16.

Steel constructions, their application and the prospects of development. J Augustyn, J. Ledwon, Z. Mustalik. Problemy proj hutn 6 no 4 105-115 Ap'58 P, 16

POLAND - SUGAR

The campaign and the further development of sugar production, a lecture delivered at the National Conference of the Sugar Industry on January 20, 1959. J. Leszczynski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 4:105-113 Ap'59. P, 16.

Correspondence courses in the sugar industry. B. Szretter. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3.71-72 Mr'59. P, 16.

The crew of the Sokolow Sugar Refinery has won. D. Jakubowska Gaz cukr 61 no. 4.124-127 Ap'59. P, 16.

Expansion of the sugar refinery in Stettin. W. Stankiewicz. Gaz cukr 61 no. 4 114-116 Ap'59. P, 16.

Let us get busy with the pulp. J. Bonkowicz-Sittauer. Gaz cukr 61 no 4.129-130 Ap'59. P, 16.

1956 campaign in the light of figures. V. B. Tomczynski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:154-156 My'59. P, 16.

1958/59 campaign in the light of figures. III. B. Tomczynski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3 87-90 Mr'59. P, 16.

1958/59 campaign in the light of figures. IV. B. Tomczynski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 4 119-122 Ap'59. P, 16.

The Ostrowite Plant among the leading sugar refineries. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:158-160 My'59. P, 16.

Reflections after the campaign. A. Panzkowicz. Gaz cukr 61 no. 4.136 Ap'59. P, 16.

Social services and industrial safety. M. Piechocki. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:137-139 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

The economic value of sugar-beet varieties. W. Brykczynska. Gaz cukr 61 no. 4:130-135 Ap'59. P, 16.

Losses caused by virus infections. J Janas. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5 163-164 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - SULFURIC ACID

Technical progress in practice. M. Skowerski. Chemik 12 no. 4 139-143 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - SUPERVISION OF EMPLOYEES

Proper organization of work supervision. E. Modlinski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:4-7 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

A conference on the processing of synthetic materials. T. S. Techn motor 9 no 4:146-147 Ap'59. P, 16.

An exhibition of synthetic products and lacquers. M. Zawadzka. Chemik 12 no. 4:161-162 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The H. Wawelberg and S. Rotwand Higher Technical School in Warsaw. L. Uzarowicz. Mechanik 32 no. 4:187-191 Ap'59. P, 16.

How the technicians and mechanics should be trained. J. Stuszczyk. Szkoła zawod no. 5.30-37 My'59. P, 8.

Technical progress in vocational schools. M. Wołoszyn, T. Jaworski. Szkoła zawod no. 5:34-35 My'59. P, 8.

The technological education of the Polish population. Pomiary 5 no. 2:78 F'59. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Organization and financing of the scientific information service. M. Kunicki. Przegl techn 90 no. 23:14-15 Je'59. P, 16.

Special libraries and the scientific-technical documentation centers in the service of the national economy. D. Gajewski. Przegl techn 70 no. 23:1095-1098 D'59. P, 16

The tasks of the Central Technical Organization in carrying out the resolutions of the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Tymowski. Przegl techn 70 no. 23:1093-1095 D'59. P, 16.

Technology and industrial safety. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:18-19 O'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

The development of the synthetic fibers industry. M. Sobolowski. Chemik 12 no. 4:137-139 Ap'59. P, 13.

Establishment of cooperation between the Soviet and the Polish Institute of Synthetic Fibers. (ZB). Chemik 12 no. 4:192 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Zyrardow waits for modernization. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 14 no. 22:5 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TONNAGE

Tonnage requirements of Zegluga Gdanska (Danzig Navigation). M. Garnuszewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:301-303 O'58. P, 17.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Full preparation for the season. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 10 no. 20:10-11 My'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAMP STEAMERS

Comparing cargo offers on cargo tramps in the Baltic. R. Karger. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12:356-358 D'58. P, 17.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Morawski, Wojciech. Potoki ludnkow. Stan z 1954 r., przewidywanie na rok 1960. Warszawa [Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Geografii] 1959. 40 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 5) [The flow of loads. As of 1954, with estimates for 1960. maps (part fold.), footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Investments in transportation in 1959. (RC). Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:3 Ap'59. P, 5.

POLAND - TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis is a social problem. M. Jachalowicz, S. Tyrowicz. Polityka 3 no. 24:1, 5 Je'59 P, 6

POLAND - VACATIONS

Stanislaw Garlicki's Urlopy pracownicze; komentarz (Employee Vacations; a Commentary); a book review. M. Kijas. Palestra 3 no. 5:59-60 My'59. P, 7.

POLAND - VALLEYS

The morphology of the valley of the Bielska Struga. M. Liberacka. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 4 71-82 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - VILLAGES

Liskow, a model village. M. Ciechocinska Zesz nauk no. 9:167-192 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - VIRUSES

Losses caused by virus infections. J. Janas. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:163-164 My'59. P, 16.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

After the Congress on Vocational and Agricultural Education. W. Rybus. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3:69-71 Mr'59. P, 16.

From the Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education; materials of the commissions. Szkola zawod no. 5:4-19 My'59. P, 8.

The National Conference on Vocational and Agricultural Education. el Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:140 Mr'59. P, 6.

Our investigations in the Lublin region; at the source of failing and discontinuing studies in vocational schools. L. Kacejko. Szkola zawod no. 5:22-25 My'59. P, 8.

Our reserves. S. Godecki. Szkola zawod no. 5:27-29 My'59. P, 8.

Schools of vocational training; an interview with M. Godlewski, Vice-Minister of Education. M. P. Szkola zawod no. 5:1-3 My'59. P, 8.

The tasks of vocational education in the struggle for technical progress. J. Tymowski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3:65-69 Mr'59. P, 16.

A tentative analysis of causes of failures and discontinuance of studies. W. Wesolowski. Szkola zawod no. 5-25-26 My'59. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

Employment and wages Zagad Inst no. 12 26 29 Je'59 P, 6.

Index of real wages, introductory notes. J. W. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:3 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

Nominal wages in the years 1956-58. H. Diamand Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:3 4 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER

For better management of water. W. Ochremiak Rada narod 10 no. 23:15 My'59. P, 6.

From researches on the subterranean waters of the Lublin Uplands. T. Wilgat. Annales U geogr pol 13 no. 1/6-231 241 '57 (published '59). P, 12.

Water economy in the coming years. S. Rausman. Przegl techn 80 no. 25:6 8 Je'59 P, 16.

Water is a great problem. E. Zaczynski. Przegl techn 80 no. 37:6-8 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WEDDINGS

Schramm, Wiktor Ludowe obrzedy weselne we wsiach doliny Raczewki i Tarnawki okroli namiotki] Wroclaw, Polskie Tow Ludoznawcze, 1958. 134 p. (Archiwum etnograficzne, 17) [Folk wedding customs in the villages of the Raczewka and Tarnawka valleys in the Sanok territory. maps] P, 12

POLAND - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The tasks of the offices of weights and measures in the socialist national economy. W. Wojtyla. Pomiary 5 no. 4:125-132 Ap'59 P, 10

POLAND - WELDING

The effect of welding methods on the economy and organization of production illustrated by the example of fishing trawlers, a lecture delivered at the All Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1958. L. Sawinski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4 108 109 Ap'59. P, 16.

Oxygen for welding. J. Hanisch. Chemik 12 no. 4 147-151 Ap'59. P, 13.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

Trends in the activities of commercial offices F. Lon Rynek no. 6 3 3 Ap'58 P, 5.

Wholesale stores of Rolam in Poznan (in) Rynek no. 10 11 My'58 P, 5

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Aparatura, Radii, ed Rocznik poswiecony w ghetcie i obozach, materialy i dokumenty. Wstep Apolinary Hartglas Michal M Borwicz Warszawa [Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna w Polsce] 1946 xxiv, 214 p. (Wydawnictwa Centralnej Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Polsce, nr 28) [The underground movement in ghettos and camps, materials and documents] P, 4

Gawenda, Jerzy August Bolesław. Legalizm polski w swietle prawa miedzynarodowego. Londyn [White Eagle Press] 1959. 127 p. [Polish legality in the light of public law. bibl., footnotes] P, 7

Mark, Ber. Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 507 p [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto illus.] P, 4

Reder, Rudolf Belzec Krakow [Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna] 1946 64 p (Ksiazki Wydawnictwa Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr 4) [Belzec illus., map] P, 4

Riedlicki, Janusz Nel Dylematy w Gwatemali [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 264 p. [We lived through Guatemala, 1st ed. glossary] P, 4.

Skibinski, Franciszek. Pierwsza pancerna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 426 p. [The First Armored Division 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes] P, 4.

Wnuk, Wlodzimierz Walka podziemna na przedpolach Poznan, Wydawn Zachodnie, 1958 182 p [Underground fight in the hills illus., ports.] P, 4

About lampoons. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 6 104 110 Je'59. P, 1.

At the outpost in France. A. Kawalkowski. Kultura Paris no. 6 118-120 Je'59 P, 1

Bartek the victor. A. Grodecki. Kultura Paris no. 5 52-60 My'59. P, 1.

ORP Ryś in the September campaign. L. Kosiurr. Przegl morski 11 no. 10,12-23 O'50. P, 17

Some aspects of the alliance between the workers and peasants in the final period of the occupation J. Borkowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3 80 90 Mr'59. P, 6.

War contacts with the homeland. Z. Blonarzko Kultura Paris no. 5 135 141 My'59. P, 1

POLAND - YOUTH

Kamiński, Aleksander, writer on pedagogy Tradycja polskich związków młodzieży. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydaw. Naukowe, 1959. 211 p. [The prehistory of Polish youth organizations. Part 1 Russian autonomy. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 5

Karpinski, Roman Zwiazac myśl z działaniem, ZMW w szkołach wyższych. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 100 p [For the union of thought and action. On Socialist Youth League in schools of higher education] P, 8

Cooperative education of the youth W. Zdanko Zycie gosp no. 11,10 11 Je'59 P, 5

Industrial safety for the youth. P. Brukalo Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3 18 19 Mr'59 P, 16

The physical education of school youth after stud, [Wyd. 1] A. Jaworowska Wychow fiz i sport 2 no. 4 6 10 Ap'58 P, 8

Young members of cooperative societies from Slaw R. Kramer Spoldz no. 10 2 My'59 P, 5

Youth of the epoch of industry, the apprentice between work and profession. A. Wolczanski. Zycie i myśl Wsp no. 3 4 69 71 My Ap'59 P, 5

POLAND (REPUBLIC)

Agricultural [Wydanie polskojezyczne ed. agricultural] Bibliography for the years 1956 120 p. (Academia Republic Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie, 4) [Polish ed. Bibliography of agricultural history and the agrarian question in Rumania and its bibliography. illus., bibl.] P, 11

POLAND AUTHORSHIP AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Application of pedagogical compensation in pedagogical practice. L. Kott, K. Lisiak, Z. Lesiak. Przegl Hist 50 no. 4:443 451 Ap'59. P, 14.

The metal polarographic analysis of nitrocompounds [Problem of the analysis of explosives. II. Qualitative determination. H. Hofmański, W. Kucharski et al. Anal chim acta 1 4 337 349 '59 P, 14.

Chronological-bibliographic studies XIII. Analysis of gas and other compound mixtures W. Kemula, D. Sybilska Chem anal 4 no. 1 3 171 178 '59 P, 13

Current polarographic literature of the month as applied to organic reactions. III. In ferrous media. H. Baran, H. Pasek Chem anal 4 no. 2 3 283 My Je '59. P, 13

Mechanism of polarographic reduction of [illegible] in [illegible]. J. Heyrovsky, J. Hiller. Spolia Fac sci no. 10 121 126 '58 Le, 4

On the electrolytic hydrogen accumulation [illegible] bodies and its utilization for polarographic determination of arsenic. H. Parker, M. [illegible] Inst Lab Minn HAN 6 11 43 '58 P, 13

Polarographic determinations of germanium [illegible] M. Wocławska, K. Pyrzyńska Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 889 891 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of [illegible] Uran. Z. Przyłuski Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 845 847 '59 P, 13.

Polarographic determination of sulfates in portland W. Kemula, J. Korecki Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 855 859 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of the thallium content [illegible] J. Kossakowski, T. Ilpicz Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 897 903 '59 P, 13

Polarographic method of determining lead in perhydrol, hydrofluoric acid, and ammonium fluoride. W. Kemula, J. Kossakowski Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 923 925 '59 P, 13

A polarographic method of simultaneous determination of lead and zinc in sulfide ores. J. Zarembski, V. Kral Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 843 845 '59. P, 13

Polarographic reduction of some pyridine [illegible] Nowicki, J. Chrzaszcz, L. Lieglein Chem anal no. 3 97 104 '58 Le, 4

Qualitative determination of some chloride-free solutions by polarographic method. F. Feher. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5 192-201 My'59. R, 14.

The use of electrolytic polarographic analysis for examining the physicochemical properties of water extracted from peat. A. Cwetkow Chem anal 4 no. 3 [illegible] '59 P, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY (Continued)

Use of polarograph for the potentiometric determination of the pH-value. E. Macovschi, D. Motet-Grigoras. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6 781-784 Ag'58. R, 13.

The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. I. Polarographic determination of antimony obtained in the result of the caustic treatment of concentrates. Tr. from the Czech. M. Spalenka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2. 385-388 '59. P, 13.

The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. II. Polarographic determination of lead in antimony concentrates. M. Vesela. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:389-392 '59. P, 13.

The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. III. Polarographic determination of small quantities of zinc in copper. Tr. from the Czech. M. Spalenka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2 393-397 '59. P, 13.

POLES IN AUSTRALIA

The most recent emigrees in Australia. A. Chciuk. Kultura Paris no. 6 77-99 Je'59. P, 1.

POLES IN BRAZIL

Snapshots from Brazil. A.S. Kultura Paris no. 6:99-103 Je'59. P, 1.

POLES IN BULGARIA

Meeting for exchange of experiences with Polish electrical specialists. M. Spirov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11:58-60 O/N'58. B, 16.

A visit with Bulgarian agrarians. W. Dabski. Ziel sztand 11 no. 54-3 Jl'59 P, 6.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Skibinski, Franciszek. Pierwsza pancerna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 428 p. [The First Armored Division. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes] P, 4.

Wizyty przyjazni polskiej delegacji partyjnorzadowej w Ludowej Republice Bulgarii, Węgierskiej Republice Ludowej oraz Rumunskiej Republice Ludowej; przemowienia i deklaracje. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 116 p. [Friendly visits of the Polish Party and Government Delegation in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Hungarian People's Republic, and the Rumanian People's Republic; speeches and statements] P, 4

POLES IN FRANCE

At the outpost in France. A. Kawalkowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:118-129 Je'59. P, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Problems of labor psychology in the German People's Republic; impression from a trip. J. Okon. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9.2-5 S'58. P, 16.

With our neighbors in the German Democratic Republic. L. Skwierawski. Spolem no. 24:10-11 D'58. P, 5.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

England revisited. W. Zbyszewski. Kultura Paris no. 5: 37-51 My'59. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 5: 104-108 My'59. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 6: 72-76 Je'59. P, 1.

Polish London after seven years. W. Zbyszewski. Kultura Paris no. 6:49-62 Je'59. P, 1.

POLES IN ITALY

Bartek the victor. A. Grobicki. Kultura Paris no. 5: 52-60 My'59. P, 1.

A letter from Naples; a dialogue with Czeslaw Milosz. S. Vincenz. Kultura Paris no. 6:22-29 Je'59. P, 1.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Polish netball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 11'59:10. Li, 1.

Polish Song and Dance Ensemble in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 5'59:12. Li, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Budzynski, Stanislaw. Dni pazdziernikowe w Moskwie; wspomnienia. Slowo wstepne Heleny Bobinskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 113 p. [October days in Moscow; reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes] P, 4.

Wizyta przyjazni w ZSRR. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 319 p. [Visit of friendship in the USSR. illus. P, 12.

From a visit in the Soviet Union. B. Peretjatkowicz. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3:91-93 Mr'59. P, 16.

Impressions after the Congress, a talk of a representative of Polityka with Ziemowit Fedecki, a member of the delegation of the Polish Writers Union at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers Polityka 3 no. 24 1-2 Je'59. P, 6.

POLES IN THE U.S.

Gebert, Boleslaw Pierwsi Polacy w Stanach Zjednoczonych Warszawa, Polonia, 1958 33 p [First Poles in the United States illus] P, 4

Halman, Miecislaus Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1873-1948. Chicago, Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce, 1948 597 p. [Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 1873-1948. bibl] P, 3

When you will arrive in Chicago T. Dobski Tygod powsz 13 no. 22:5 My'59. P, 3.

POLES IN VIETNAM

Polish-Vietnamese cooperation in the field of geophysical research R Teisseyre. Kosmos nieczyw 5 no. 2: 145-151 '59. P, 13.

POLICE

see subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA,

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A reportorial colloquium at the Electrochemical department of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Polish Academy of Sciences L. Stolarczyk Wiad chem 13 no. 2:138-140 F'59. P, 13.

A reportorial colloquium of the Laboratory of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Schroeder. Chemik 12 no. 4:163-167 Ap'59. P, 13.

The Sopot Maritime Station of the Oceanographic Workshop of the Institute of Geophysics of the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2-157-169 '59. P, 16.

POLISH ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS

see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Bliziński, Jozef. Pan Damazy. Wyd. 3 , zmienione. Opracowała Janina Garbaczowska Wrocław, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1956] lvii, 228 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr 38) [Pan Damazy 3d ed , rev. illus , port., bibl.] P, 11

Ilowski, Stanislaw Sady inscenizowane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1958 134 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [Trials on the stage; plays. 1st ed illus.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lewanski, Julian. Studia nad dramatem polskiego Odrodzenia. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 300 p. (Studia staropolskie, t. 4) [Studies on dramatic works of the Polish Renaissance. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Beginnings of modern Polish drama in Czech theaters. J. Korzeny. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:87-96 '59. C, 11.

A lecture on Zygmunt Krasinski's Nieboska komedia (The Nondivine Comedy). I. Chrzanowski. Zesz nauk Kat Un Lub 2 no. 2:49-76 '59. P, 1.

POLISH DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEE

see ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

POLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND I

see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DI

POLISH FICTION

Bartkiewicz, Zygmunt. Histor [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 195(dwudziestolecia) [A story P, 11.

Kozminski, Karol. Kosciuszk Warszawa, Wiedza Powsze sciuszko; a novel. 1st ed.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Gr z konca XVIII wieku. [Wyd Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1 sins; pictures from the end ed. port., notes] P, 11.

Magnuszewski, Dominik. Zem siedzenie Bacciarellego m druku, przypisami i posłow ski. Pozman] Wydawn. Po (Nowela polska) [The ven The session of painter Bac

Malewska, Hanna. Opowiesc o siedmiu medrcach [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 314 p. [A story about seven sages, a novel] P, 11

Marjanska, Ludmila Chmurne okna [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 67, [1] p [Cloudy windows 1st ed] P, 11.

Mostowicz, Tadeusz Dolega Pamietnik pani Hanki. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 394 p [Memoirs of Madame Hanka; a novel 3d ed] P, 11.

Sygietynski, Antoni Wysadzony z siodla; powiesc z zycia wspolczesnego. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 260 p. [The dismounted one; a novel from present times] P, 11.

Wasylewski, Stanislaw. Ducissa Cunegundis Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 193 p [Duchess Kunegunda; a novel] P, 11

Zulawski, Miroslaw Drzazgi bambusa [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1956. 339, [2] p [Splinters of bamboo, a novel. illus] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Repetition of motives, pictures, and work forms in Zeromski's works. H. Jechova. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:71-85 '59. C, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materialy dyskusyjne. Warszawa. [Materials for discussion. footnotes] P, 4.

Pt. [1] [Chominski, J.· Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.

Pt. [2] [Danielewicz, Jerzy: Mickiewicz in the fire of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 26 p.

Pt. [3] [Gerber, Rafal. The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.

Pt. [4] [Lissa, Zofia: Problems of national style in Chopin's creativeness] 1955. 107 p.

Pt. [5] [Prosnak, J.: From studies on musical creativeness in the words of A. Mickiewicz] 1955. 12 p.

Pt. [6] [Starzynski, Juliusz: Changes in European painting from romanticism to realism] 1955. 30 p.

Pt. [7] [Turska, H.· Language provincialisms in Pan Tadeusz] 1955.

Przyluska, Ewa. Jezyk polski na codzien; samouczek i slownik poprawnej polszczyzny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 388 p. [Everyday Polish language; a self-instruction textbook and dictionary of correct Polish usage. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Trypucko, Jozef. Jezyk Władysława Syrokomli (Ludwika Kondratowicza), przyczynek do dziejow polskiego jezyka literackiego w wieku XIX. Uppsala, Lundequistska bokhandeln. (Publications de l'Institut slave d'Upsal, 10, 12) [The language of Władysław Syrokomla (Ludwik Kondratowicz), a contribution to the history of the Polish literary language of the 19th century. French summary index] P, 11

Vol. 1 1955.
Vol. 2. 1957 412 p.

Contribution to the history of Czech influence on the formation of the Polish prosodiac theory In Polish Z. Topolinska Slavia 28 no 1:52-5

NI

POLISH LITERATURE (Continued)

Mickiewicz, Adam Ksiegi narodu polskiego i pielgrzymstwa polskiego Opracowala Zofia Stefanowska Wyd 5 , zmienione Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1956] lxxii, 104 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, Seria I, nr 17) [Books of the Polish nation and of the Polish pilgrimage 5th ed , rev. bibl , facsims] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pigon, Stanislaw, ed Adama Mickiewicza wspomnienia i mysli Z rozmow i przemowien zebral i opracowal Stanislaw Pigon [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 633 p [Adam Mickiewicz' recollections and thoughts, selections port , bibl] P, 11

The concept of Mickiewicz's Historia Przyszlosci (History of the Future) and the Russian utopian philosophy in the period from the twenties to the thirties of the 19th century In Russian M Alekseev. Slavia 28 no 1:58-68 '59. C, 11.

We announce the Literature Contest Kultura Paris no. 5:3-4 My'59. P, 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN LITERATURE

Dyboski, Roman Wielcy pisarze amerykanscy. [Tekst przejrzal, uzupelnil i wstepem opatrzyl Stanislaw Helsztynski Wyd 1 Warszawa] Pax [1958] 658 p. [Great American writers, an anthology Tr from the English with introduction and notes in Polish. 1st ed] P, 11.

POLISH NEUROLOGISTS
see NEUROLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. Uwaga, falszerstwa! [Przyczynek do metod Gottinger Arbeitskreis] Poznan, Wydawn Zachodnie, 1959. 174 p [Attention, forgeries! A contribution to the methods of anti-Polish propaganda of the Gottinger Arbeitskreis edited in the form of an analysis of the pamphlet Die Deutschen Ostgebiete jenseits von Oder und Neisse im Spiegel der Polnischen Presse (The German Eastern Territories on the Other Side of the Oder and Neisse Rivers in the Light of the Polish Press). bibl , footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Bibliography of Polish papers on general, agricultural, and technical microbiology covering the period, July 1-December 31, 1957 Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2 159-176 '58 P, 13.

Darwin's theory in the Krakow press in the years 1859-1879 J. Fidelus Wszechswiat no. 5:141-144 My'59. P, 13.

The essence of the crisis. D Passent. Polityka 3 no. 23: 4 Je'59. P, 6

400 is not yet an anniversary. H. Sukiennicki. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20:1 My'59. P, 5

Opinions of the press on the anniversary number of Przemysl Chemiczny. Przem chem 38 no. 2:118-120 F'59. P, 16.

Professor Czeslaw Bobrowski, Professor Maksymilian Pohorille, and Witold Tramczynski speak about Zycie Gospodarcze. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20 3 My'59. P, 5.

POLISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Brzechwa, Jan Wiersze wybrane. Wyd. 3 , zmienione i rozsz [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 450 p [Selected poems. 3d ed., rev. and enl. port.] P, 11

Huszcza, Jan. Noc przed walnym zebraniem. [Lodz] Wydawn Lodzkie [1958] 198 p. [Night before the general meeting; poems] P, 11

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Liryki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 233, [3] p. [Lyrics. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Osnialowski, Marian. Kontrasty Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 70, [4] p. [Contrasts, poems] P, 11.

Szymonowicz, Szymon. Zency i inne sielanki wybrane. Opracowal S. Lempicki. Krakow, M. Kot, 1948, 71 p. (Biblioteka arcydzieł poezji i prozy, 46) [Harvesters, and other selected idyls] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kasprowicz, Jan Poeta i milosc, [korespondencja miedzy J. Kasprowiczem i J. Gasowska-Kasprowiczowa. Oprac. A. Kasprowicz-Jarocka. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 323 p. [The poet and love. illus] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

Chu, Yuan Piesni z Czu Przel z chinskiego i opatrzyli przypisami Janusz Chmielewski, Witold Jablonski, Olgierd Wojtasiewicz. Wstep i red.ogolna Witold Jablonski [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 195 p. [Songs from Czu Tr. from the Chinese 1st ed illus , port., bibl., notes] P, 11.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH.

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Rit, Henryk. Pan Tuwia i inne parafrazy literackie, fraszki, humoreski, felietony. Tel Awiw [Wydawn. "Hadfus Haklali," [195-?] 162 p. [Mr. Tuwia, and other literary paraphrases, epigrams, humorous stories, feuilletons. illus., ports., footnotes] P, 11.

POLISHING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Electrolytic polishing of aluminum reflectors. E. Lichtenberger. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 155-160 Ap'59 H, 16.

Electrolytic polishing of test specimens in the mixture of orthophosphoric and chromic acids. B. Sestak. Hut listy 14 no. 3:223-228 Mr'59. C, 16.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

POLITICAL RIGHTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under U.S.

Bolgar, Elek. Valogatott tanulmanyok. [Szerk. Korekes Lajos] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 329 p. [Selected studies. port., bibl., footnotes, index] H, 5.

Kudrna, Jaroslav. Politicke a historicke nazory italske renesance. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 201 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Political and historical thoughts of the Italian Renaissance, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Civil society and the state. E. Urbanek, K. Michnak. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:108-124 '59. C, 3.

Literary creation and the writer's connections with life. S. Bratu. Lupta 39 no. 4:79-91 Ap'59. H, 6.

POLLINATION
see FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS.

POLOVA, ANNA

Anna Polova's Telesna vychova v druzinach mladeze (Physical Education in Youth Groups), a book review. D. Hapala. Jedn skola 13 no. 6:759-760 '58. C, 8.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Contribution to the classification of macromolecular compounds. Pt. 2. The constant P as a new criterion for the classification of macromolecular compounds. D. Costescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:863-862 O'57. R, 13.

Data on the chlorination occurring in PVC solvent. A. Simon, Z. Scherr. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:90-91 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Deformation characteristics of synthetic polymers. V. Miglevski. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 4:284-293 Ap'59. Y, 16.

Investigating and determining the method for producing polyurethan patent leathers. L. Papazian, G. Genova. Leka prom 8 no. 3:9-10 '59. B, 16.

Investigation of macromolecules with the aid of an ultracentrifuge. Pt. 2. A. Czuppon, F. Guba. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:100-108 '59. H, 16.

Making testing sections from beton with added Darex-AEA and Mischoel-VR preparations. M. Milivojevic, Z. Kicevac. Put i saob no. 7/10:329-335, 363-364, 370, 376 '58. Y, 16.

Modified rapid method for the viscosimetric determination of the mean degree of the polymerization of celluloses. F Kocevar. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 5:355-361 My'59. Y, 16.

A new section of plastic masses from vinyl polychloride. I. Ionescu and others. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:44-45 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Paper aids in printing on polyvinyl-chloride sheets. M Klimes. Papir a celuloza 13 no. 5:110-112 My'58. C, 16.

Polymerization of allylfurfurylakrilats at initiation. A. Trifonov, I. Panaiotov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6, 199-213 '58. B, 13.

Polymerization of monoolefins. A. Simon. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:72-76 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Statical charges of deformed polymer. In English. C. Bazan. Acta physica Pol 18 no 2:87-92 '59. P, 13

POLYNOMIALS

Fejer's polynomials. In French. M. Tomic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:39-52 '58 Y, 13.

A new class of polynomials and its application to the theory of limited processes. In German. V. Vuckovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:125-130 '58. Y, 13.

Some space problems of the theory of elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1101-1113 '57. R, 16.

POLYPHENOLS
see PHENOLS.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Haptenic, somatic, and tuberculinic polysaccharides extracted from BCG, sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. M. Nasta, E. Paunescu, P. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:987-991 N '57. R, 13.

POLYZOA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Labuda, Gerard, ed. Szkice z dziejow Pomorza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Sketches from the history of Pomerania. 1st ed. illus , maps (part fold), footnotes, indexes] P, 4
Vol 1. [Medieval Pomerania] 1959. 527 p.

POPA, VASKO

Restless field of poetry; a review of Vasko Popa's Nepocin-polja (Restless Fields). I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:509-510 Je'57. Y, 11.

POPESCU-VOITESTI, ION

Ilie, Mircea. Figuri de geologi romini, Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. *Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957.* 179 p. [Figures of Rumanian geologists: Gheorghe Munteanu Murgoci, Ludovic Mrazec, Ion Popescu-Voitesti. ports., bibl.] R, 12.

POPLAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

Radio Day and A. S. Popov. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:161 My'59. C, 16.

POPULATION

Kokolj, Miroslav, comp. Prekmurje in Prekmurci v slovenskem periodicnem tisku; bibliografski pregled od 1846 do 1945. Murska Sobota, Obmurska zalozba 1957. 156 p. [Prekmurje and the Prekmurje population in the Slovenian periodical press; a bibliographic survey from 1846 to 1945. Index] Y, 5.

Conditions and changes of the age structure of the population. J. Herdor. Soc revue 5 no. 2:71-83 '58. C, 5.

POPULATION TRANSFERS

Sudeten Germans are preparing a congress in Vienna. V. Cerveny. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:237-239 Ap'59. C, 6.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculating porcelain bodies. S. Kudrna. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 6:175-176 Je'59. C, 16.

Rapid method of one-process firing of porcelain. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:102-104 Ap'59. C, 16.

PORCELAIN (Continued)

250th anniversary of the discovery of porcelain. F Kohlk Sklar a keramik 9 no. 5:134 My'59. C, 16

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POROSITY

Nonstationary movements of incompressible fluids in nonhomogeneous porous media. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:33-37 '58. B, 13.

PORPHYROID
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Pruzinski, Zbigniew. Beton i zelbet zaroodporny na cemencie portlandzkim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 223 p. [Refractory concrete and refractory reinforced concrete made with portland cement. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

PORTRAITS, LATVIAN

The second portrait exhibition. O. Suldavs. Karoga no. 3:131-133 Mr'59. La, 11.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

POSSESSION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTERS

Visual agitation in a factory. P. Trendafilova. Part zhivot 3 no. 5:40-42 My'59. B, 6.

POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

Some remarks on the contest of labor-safety posters. D. Ocsenyi. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:45 '59. H, 5.

POSTERS, POLISH

An exhibition of posters on industrial safety and hygiene in the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Przem chem 38 no. 2:111 F'59. P, 16.

POTASSIUM

Cationite paper. IV. Quantitative determination of the sum of the calcium group and the potassium group in technical glass. H. Witkowski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1049-1052 '58. P, 13.

Determination of lithium, sodium, potassium, and calcium in perhydrol by the method of flame spectrography. W. Komula and others. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:729-736 '58. P, 13.

Effect of cortisone and D, O, C, A, on the secretion of water, Na, and K following water intake in young rats. J. Krocek, H. Dlouha, J. Krockova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 211 My'58. C, 13.

Flame-photometric determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium in sea water. T. Pompowski, E. Wiewiorowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:487-495 '59. P, 13.

Methods of analyzing potassium salts. Z. Sosin, J. Zaremba. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:683-688 '58. P, 13.

New microgasometric method for determining potassium. N. Ganchev. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:149-166 '58. B, 13.

Quantitative determination of potassium and sodium in the presence of each other by an ion-changing resin. E. Pichler. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:127-129 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Relationship between the changes of potassium and noncollagenous proteins in muscles during denervation atrophy. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:221-223 My'58. C, 13.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

Physical ripening of the ammonia-photographic emulsions. I. Malinovski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:329-365 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Influence of the complex connection on the reaction capacity of organic combinations. I. On oxidation of dibenzylamine with potassium dichromate in presence of cadmium cation. M. Ganchev, G. Dimov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:309-325 '58. B, 13.

POTASSIUM IODATE

On the absorption of hydrogen arsenide from potassium iodate and its utilization for polarographic determination of arsenide. D. Pavlov, N. Etenkova. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:33-43 '58. B, 13.

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Physical ripening of the ammonia-photographic emulsions. I. Malinovski. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:329-365 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Volumetric determination of zirconium. I. Titration in alkali medium by means of potassium permanganate. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:31-36 Ja'59. H, 13.

POTASSIUM SILICATES

A rapid method of determination of silica in liquid soda and potash glasses. A. Malina. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6: 621-624 '58. P, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Methods of the quantitative determination of glycoalkaloids in potatoes. T. Pierzchalski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:207-209 '59. P, 13.

Study of the insect fauna of a potato field with respect to Coleoptera. L. Kotbel. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 13:517-534 '58. C, 13.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Experimental solution of Dirichlet's problem for semispace $Z > 0$. In French. D. Zidarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:181-184 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Solution of stable potential fields by applying the unit relaxation method. M. Kotal. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4: 298-302 Ap'59. C, 16.

POTENTIOMETER

Argentometry determination of thioacetamide (AKT) by the potentiometric method. S. Petri, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:191-196 '59. P, 13.

Determination of gold in alloys with copper and silver by means of potentiometric titration with hydroquinone. A. Czaplinski, J. Trokowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 403-409 '59. P, 13.

Potentiometric adsorption research. I. Adsorption of molecules on zinc. M. Mladenova Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:395-402 '58. C, 13.

Potentiometric determination of active chlorine, chlorides, and chlorates in chlorinated lime. J. Gallus-Olender. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:859-863 '58. P, 13.

Potentiometric examination of adsorption layers on pulverized coal; a lecture. W. Tomassi. Przem chem 38 no. 2:76-78 F'59. P, 16.

Potentiometric measurement of the internal resistance of standard cells. J. Bozdech. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 10:539-541 O'58. C, 16.

Quick simultaneous potentiometric determination of chromium, vanadium, and iron in carbides by means of titanium trichloride. O. Dufek, H. Tuma. Hut listy 14 no. 3:246-247 Mr'59. C, 16.

Use of polarograph for the potentiometric determination of the pH-value. E. Macovschi, D. Motoi-Grigoras. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:781-784 Ag'58. R, 13.

POTOSIA CUPREA

Mikaic, Rene. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls; Fortsetzung. Prilog poznavanju palearktickih vrsta roda Potosia Muls; nastavak. Skopje, 1958. 35 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 5, no. 11) [Contribution to the study of Palaearctic varieties of the species Potosia Muls; continuation. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary. Illus.] Y, 13.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Rozewicz, Eryk. Technika zdobienia ceramicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 362 p. [The technique of ceramic ornamentation. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), col. plates, bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Stanchev, Stancho. Nekropolut do Novi Pazar. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 228 p. [The necropolis near Novi Pazar. German and Russian summaries. Illus., footnotes] B, 4.

Improved glazes for white earthenware plates, resistant to crazing. K. Simeonov, M. Kukusheva. Leka prom 8 no. 3:25-28 '59. B, 16.

POTTERY, PRUSSIAN

Contribution to study of the influence of western Slavs on Prussian pottery. J. Antoniewicz Vznik Slovanu 2,211-224 '58. C, 4.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Changes of immunological reactivity in hens treated with iodoprotein. S. Milcu, A. Saponaic, N. Cioara. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:903-908 O'57. R, 13.

Effect of silage and its organic acids on mineral exchange and productivity of hens. In Russian. V. Baumanc. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:185-186 '57. La, 15.

Packing meat, meat products, and poultry. J. Celeryn. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:160-162 '59. C, 16.

Use of antibiotics and refuse of the antibiotic industry for feeding poultry and swine. In Russian. A. Valdman. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:171-173 '57. La, 15.

POWDER METALLURGY

Metal powders for electrode coating. F. Zahoransky. Zvaranie 8 no. 5:149-152 My'59. C, 16.

Study relative to the manufacture of sinterized-contact plates for electric circuits. A. Domsa and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:491-503 '58. R, 16.

POWDERS

Temperature compensation of powdered ferromagnetic materials. L. Broudy. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6: 349-353 Je'59. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Current problems and achievements in the field of power production. I. Stanculescu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4: 137-143 Ap'59. R, 16.

Influence of the kinematic parameters of the loom on energy consumption. M. Jedrzm. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:393-399 D'58. H, 16.

Mechanized coal-sample taking in power plants. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) V. Homola. Energia ce atom 12 no. 2/3:141-144 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

New VUS-EA 3 austenitic electrodes for high-parameter power engineering. S. Horwath. Zvaranie 8 no. 3:76-85 Mr'59. C, 16.

A remark by chief engineer Kurt Oechlhauser of Donau. Energia ce atom 12 no. 2/3:130-131 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

POWER PRESSES

Automatic measurement on forge presses. M. Dittrich. Automatisace 2 no. 9:149-150 My'59. C, 16.

Forming of sheet metal by means of a rubber diaphragm on Verson Wheelon type presses. A. Wojcinski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:155-160 Ap'59. P, 16.

Technology of metal forming by the use of swage presses. (Conclusion) J. Romanowski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:164-168 Ap'59. P, 16.

POWER RESOURCES

Power sources of the future. Sz. Energetika Cz 5 no. 3:111-113 Mr'55. C, 16.

POZNAN -

Whole

POZNAN - DESCRIPTION

15th anniversary of People's Poland; Poznan. A. Przestalski. Rada narod 16 no. 22:20 My'59. P, 6.

POZNAN - FAIRS

Austria at the 28th Poznan International Fair. O. Chatek. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:5 Je'59. P, 6.

Czechoslovak Pavilion. J. Bukal. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23: 4 Je'59. P, 6.

English-Polish commerce and the Poznan International Fair. I. Lowen. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:5 Je'59. P, 6.

The German Democratic Republic at the International Poznan Fair. Gloth. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:4 Je'59. P, 6.

The Hungarian exhibition at the Poznan International Fair. G. Grabor. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:4 Je'59. P, 6.

The number of French exhibitors increases. A. Mingalon. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:4 Je'59. P, 6.

The participation of Spolem in the Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1959. W. Thun. Spolem no. 9:2 My'59. P, 6.

522983 O - 59 - 16

POZNAN - FAIRS (Continued)

Polish fair novelties (kw). Zycie gosp 14 no. 23 2 Je'59. P, 5

The role of international fairs in the economy. A Adamowicz. Zycie gosp 14 no 23 1 Je'59 P, 5

The Spolem pavilion at the 27th Poznan International Fair. J Szczerbatko Spolem no 12 11 Je'58 P, 5

27th Poznan International Fair. L. Dabrowski Ochrona pracy 13 no 9 24-28 S'58. P, 10

Yugoslavia at the Poznan International Fair S. Popovic Zycie gosp 14 no 23 4 Je'59. P, 5

POZNAN - INDUSTRIES

Intrafactory accounting in the clothing industry and the possibility of its improvement, an example of the Poznan Clothing Factories. Z Narski Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 2 71-87 '56 P, 5.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Petas, Frantisek. The Prague Castle. [Translated by Miroslava Gregorova. 2d English ed.] Prague [State Pub. House of Fiction, Music and Arts] 1958 61 p. [Tr from the Czech. illus.] C, 10.

The project of the radiological dosimetry pavilion of the Institute of Nuclear Physics in Prague-Liben. R. Hejlek, M. Weber, J. Klumpar. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10 298-299 O'58. C, 16.

PRAGUE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A physician reports on food of the population of Prague according to classes in 1824. A. M. Vyz lid 14 no. 5:78 My'59. C, 14.

PRAGUE - EXHIBIRIONS

An exhibition of documents which is a school of vigilance and caution. S. Archivni casopis no. 2-99-100 '59. C, 4.

Fighting Art exhibition, and what next? L Linhart. Vytv um 9 no 1 6-10 '59 C, 10.

Prague exhibitions December 1958. Ba Vytv um 9 no 1 37-39 '59. C, 10

Prague exhibitions, November 1958. L. Novak Vytv um 9 no. 1, 35-36 '59. C, 10.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Fourteenth Prague Spring Music Festival. Z. Candra. Predvoj 3 no. 24 18-19 Je'59. C, 1.

PRAGUE - POOR

Clearing slums in Prague, a contribution to the geography of a large city. C. Votrubec. Sbor zem 64 no. 1:6-12 '59. C, 12

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

District activities of the 27th eleven-year school in Prague. J Vesela, K. Kudlikova. Soudce z lidu 10 no 4 107-108 Ap'59. C, 7.

Reconstruction of Carolinum O. Stary. Archit CSR 18 no. 2 77-92 '59 C, 10.

PRAIRIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Economic and technical-organizational influence of prefabricated lining on the intake channel. J. Bujak. Stavba 6 no 5, 138-140, 149-150 My'59. C, 16.

Transportation of large thin-walled structural elements by vacuum shields. A. Vazny. Stava 6 no. 6 173-176 Je'59. C, 16.

Typified prefabricated building parts and building systems for industrial halls. M. Popovici, D. Grigoriu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:58-59 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

...ntrating traces of silver contained in lead by the ...recipitation method. Z. Zagorski, O. Kempinski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2, 423-432 '59. P, 13.

Spectrographic determination of small quantities of antimony and tin in lead after a preliminary coprecipitation concentration. J. Downarowicz, Z. Zagorski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:445-454 '59. P, 13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Condensation level and the line of state. K. Stanchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3, 22-30 '59. B, 13.

Evolution of cloudiness and precipitations along warm fronts over the Balkan Peninsula and over Bulgaria in particular. M. Martinov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3: 31-44 '59 B, 13.

PRECIPITINS

Immunostimulation of precipitins with strophanthin. M. Tsoneva. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4 53-57 '58. B, 13.

PREGNANCY

Adaptation temperature during the pregnancy of guinea pigs and rats and the energetic metabolism in the new born. I. Baric. Glas prir mat SAN no 233 61-71 '59 Y, 13

PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Lenin on the Press, a book review. S. Makauskas. Komunistas no. 5:70-73 My'59. Li, 6.

Opinions of the press Zagad i mat no. 10 7-11 My'59. P, 6.

V. I. Lenin about the sharpest tool of our Party. In Russian. A. Andreev Kom sov La 14 no. 5:77-79 My'59. La, 6.

PRESSURE

Determination of certain characteristics of stratum and well from pressure measurement data without shutting in the well. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4: 140-148 Ap'59. R, 16.

PRESSURE GAUGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Arrangement of pressure vessels in sulfur-dioxide recovery units. S. Kleis Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6 126-127 Je'58. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Jevtic, Dobrosav. O osobinama betona i celika domace proizvodnje koje su znacajne za prednapregnute i spregnute konstrukcije. [U Subotici, Stamparsko preduzece Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1959] 24 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. Grupa: Prednapregnuti beton. Publikacija, br. 11) [On the properties of concrete and steel for domestic production which are characteristic of prestressed and mixed constructions. French summary. illus., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

The calculus of supplementary moments of continuous girders from prestressed concrete N. Lita, P. Veleanu. Rev transport 6 no. 4:161-167 Ap'59. R, 16

New concrete foundations for railroad tracks. V. Tehnik. Zeleznicar no. 3-64 Mr'59. C, 16.

Prestressed-concrete purlins for roofs of industrial buildings. M. Popovici, I. Crucita. Rev const mat const 11 no. 4:182-186 Ap'59. R, 16.

Protection of prestressed concrete from corrosion. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:32 '59. B, 16.

PRICES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

A complex method of solving the problem of prices. V. Knobloch. Podn org 13 no. 6:246-250 Je'59. C, 5.

The marginal school and the practice of "big business." J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 16:7 Ap'59. P, 5.

PRIEDE, GUNARS

The bird phoenix, Normund's Girl by Gunars Priede, and a theater with its own voice. S Levin. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25:5 Je'59. E, 11.

PRIMERS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PRIMERS, RUSSIAN

A primer by Feofan Prokopovich and its cultural influence on the Serbs. D. Kirilovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3, 13-23 '55 (published '56). Y, 11.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Operating an inking device. Z. Umlauf. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:141-142 Je'58. C, 16.

Paper aids in printing on polyvinyl-chloride sheets. M. Klimes. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:110-112 My'58. C, 16.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PROBABILITIES

An asymptotic property of the densities of a Markov chain continuous in time N Radu. Communicarile AR 7 no 11 929-932 N'57. R, 13

PROBATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

An application of disordered theory equations on Radzievsky's problem of three bodies D. Mihailovic Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no 3, 4 223-228 '55 Y, 13

PROCAINE

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarev, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:25-35 '57. B, 13.

PROCAINE AMIDE

Adaptation of the synthesis of 2-(diethylamino)-ethylamide of p-aminobenzoic acid to the needs of Polish industry. Z. Ledochowski and others. Przem chem 38 no. 2, 91-92 F'59. P, 16.

PRODUCER GAS
see subdivision GAS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR
see LABOR PRODUCTIVITY.

PROFIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Volume of profits of a state socialist enterprise. M. Kocman. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 5:190-193 My'59. C, 5.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Employees' Profit-Sharing Fund in Shipping enterprises J. Majczyno. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5 131-133 My'59 P, 17

PROGRAMING (ELECTRONIC COMPUTERS)

Programming in machine tool operation. V. Capla; Ho. Tech praca 11 no. 6:480-482 Je'59. C, 16.

PROKHOROV, SERGEI

Sergei Prokhorov; in commemoration of his 50th birthday. H. Aumere. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25 6 Je'59. E, 11

PROJECTORS

Demagnetization of projectors. B. Hendrych. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:49-53 F'59. C, 16.

A new lighting system for amateur projectors. J. Pleman. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:68-71 F'59. C, 16.

Projection by means of cooled mirrors. E. Plemanova. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 2:60-61 F'59. C, 16.

PROKOPOVICH, FEOFAN
see FEOFAN, ABP. OF NOVGOROD.

PROMETHAZINE
see DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

PROPELLER PUMPS

Calculating hydraulic parameters of blades of propeller pumps. J. Blaha. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:177-185 Mr'59. C, 16.

PROPENE

Polypropylene. J. Obloj, J. Beres, M. Szczurek. Przem chem 38 no. 2:78-81 F'59. P, 16.

PROPER NAMES
see NAMES.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Forms of property rights and the structure of socialist legal order. M. Vilagiy. Jogtud kozl 14 no. 5: 204-213 My'59. H, 7.

Problems of the protection of property. S. Krneta. God prav Sarajevo 6:103-116 '58. Y, 7.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROSECUTION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Heating in lithium atmosphere. V. Spalensky. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:311 Ap'59. C, 16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Anticorrosive protection of chemical apparatus with rubber coatings. S. Molinski. Chemik 12 no. 4:176-177 Ap'59. P, 13.

Coating materials for cans. J. Gruber. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:155-156 '59. C, 16.

Testing the continuity of enamel coating of insulated wires. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 7 no. 4 153-154 Ap'59. C, 16.

PROTEINS

Changes of immunological reactivity in hens treated with iodoprotein. S. Milcu, A. Saposnic, N. Cioara. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:903-908 O'57. R, 13.

Effect of fertilization on content of protein in pasture grass. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no 9 41-48 '58. La, 1.

Electrophoretic preparative method for protein separation. V. Kalous, Z. Pavlicek. Chem listy 53 no. 4:409-416 Ap'59. C, 13.

Electrophoretic study of the variation of protein fractions in the blood serum of twin lambs in relation to the age and phenotypic aspect. L. Popa, S. Dutca, S. Micle. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:917-924 S'58. R, 13.

Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-128 '57. B, 13.

Relationship between the changes of potassium and noncollagenous proteins in muscles during denervation atrophy. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:221-223 My'58. C, 13.

The role and significance of forage substitutes with ammonia and carbamide basis in the protein supply of domestic animals. L. Urbanyi. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:147-150 Ap'59. H, 16.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8,785-791 Ag'58. R, 13.

PROTIC, M.

M. Protic's Gradski drvoredi (City Trees); a book review. J. K. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:198-199 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

PROTONS

An experimental verification of the dissociation of hydrogen dissolved in protons and electrons. N. Vasilescu Karpon. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:765-774 Ag '58. R, 13.

The infrared spectra of mixtures of carboxylic acids with pyridine and of the pyridine carboxylic acids. The position of the proton in the respective hydrogen bonds. In English. D. Hadzi. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2:21-33 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

Structure of nucleons and hyperons. N. Kalitsin. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:13-25 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

PROVERBS, RUMANIAN

Rahmil, Monica. Ghicitori si proverbe, culegere alcatuita [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Riddles and proverbs. 1st ed.] R, 11.
Vols 1-2. [1957]

PRURITUS

Treatment of pruriginous dermatosis by acting upon the exteroceptors through ethyl chloride refrigeration or through local enervation. I. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:993-997 N'57. R, 13.

PRUSSIAN POTTERY
see POTTERY, PRUSSIAN.

PSALTERS

Psalter No. 46 from frescoes of the Stavronikitu and Sopocani monasteries. S. Radojcic. Glas drustv SAN no. 234:81-87, 95 '59. Y, 1.

PSITTACOSIS

Ornithosis in certain birds (pigeons) in Bulgaria. I. Kulumdzhiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1: 78-92 '57. B, 13.

PSYCHOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

Professor K. Ramul, 80 years old. E. Koemets. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23:6 Je'59. E, 8.

Professor Konstantin Ramul; in commemoration of his 80th birthday. E. Koemets. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:475-476 Je'59. E, 8.

PSYCHOLOGY

Mazurkiewicz, Jan. Wstep do psychofizjologii normalnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich [Introduction to normal psychophysiology. 1st ed.] P, 13
Vol 2. [Dissolution of corticopsychic activity] [1956]

Pastuszka, Jozef. Charakter czlowieka, struktura, typologia, diagnostyka psychologiczna. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 427 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego [Wydawnictwa] 50) [The character of man, structure, typology, and psychological diagnostics. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

Critical re-evaluation of the physiological teachings of I. P Pavlov. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:194-200 '59. C, 3.

Psychology in service to life. G. Pirov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no. 3/4:13-17 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN

X. Gliszczynska and T. Gorska's Z zagadnien psychologii pracy w swietle wyzszej czynnosci nerwowej (From the Problems of Industrial Psychology in the Light of Higher Nervous Activities); a book review. T. Witwicki. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 10:31-35 O'58. P, 16.

PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS

The beginnings of the psychology of religion. B. Kupis. Zycie i mysl Warsz 9 no. 3/4 4-15 Mr/Ap'59. P, 3.

PSYCHOTON

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and "psychoton" by means of isobolism. M. Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:277-278 My'58. C, 13.

PSYLLIDAE
see JUMPING PLANT LICE.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Zimmermann, Marian. Pojecie administracji publicznej a "swobodne uznanie." Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 63 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Spolecznych. Prace, t. 7, zesz. 3) [The concept of public administration and the "free decision." German summary. footnotes] P, 6.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CROATIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International cooperation in the field of public health and medical science. Nepegeszseg 40 no. 5:113-114 My'59. H, 14.

Methodological considerations on the principles of the organization of space. W. Rozycka, J. Lozinski. Biul IUA no. 5:43-49 '59. P, 10.

The periodical Egeszsegugyi Dolgozo; a review. Gy. Fono. Munka 8 no. 9:[3] of cover S'58. H, 5.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Hubschmann, Karel. Osetrovani chorob kozních a pohlavních; studijni pomucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [2., prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Nursing skin and venereal diseases; a study aid for public-health workers. 2d rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under BULGARIA; GERMA EASTERN; RUMANIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The welfare state. K. Knap. Soc revue 5 no. 1:22-'59. C, 5.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, MONTI POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSL

PULSE AMPLIFIERS

Pulse amplifiers with transformer couplings. K. I Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 9:457-466 S'55. C, 16.

PULSE MODULATION

Microwave pulse-modulation telecommunication eq ment. G. Battistig. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24:10-1 Winter'59[i.e.'58/59]. H, 16.

PULSE TRANSFORMERS

Pulse amplifiers with transformer couplings. K. Broj. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 9:457-466 S'55. C, 16.

PULVERIZATION

Drying dye pulps by pulverization. Gy. Kiraly. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:214-219 My'59. H, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Circulating pumps for water-heating systems with heat accumulation. F. Seinicka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4: 275-278 Ap'59. C, 16.

PUMPURS, ANDREJS

Andrejs Pumpurs, a biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. In Russian. E. Andersone. Kom sov La 14 no. 5:49-52 My'59. La, 6.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Application of punched cards for recording the circulation of barrels and deliveries of beer. A. Lejcek, J. Olmer. Kvasny prum 5 no. 5:110-124 My'59. C, 16.

Correct results in mechanized accounting. M. Kryka. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 6 229-233 Je'59. C, 5.

Mechanizovana evidence mezd ve strojirenskem podniku soustavou dernych stitku. (Mechanized Recording of Wages in Machine Building Enterprise By Means of Punched Cards); a book review. J. Faltys. Podn org 13 no. 5:239-240 My'59. C, 5.

Practical experience with the use of punched-card systems in forestry. R. Riha. Ucetni evidence 7 no. 4: 141-144 Ap'59. C, 5.

Use of marginal punched cards in processing scientific literature. G. Vitenbergs. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:137-150 '59. La, 1.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Punches for cutting presses. M. Bauer. Tech praca 7 no. 2:70-74 '55. C, 16.

PUNISHMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Certain problems relating to penalties. J. Trnecka. Pravnik 98 no. 5:454-456 '59. C, 7.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

PURKYNE, EMANUEL

Konrad, Karel. Rozchodi [Vyd. 7. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 305 p. (His Dilo, sv. 3) [Partings] 7th ed.] C, 11.

Konrad, Karel. Rozchodi [4. vyd.] [V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 333 p. [Partings] 4th ed. plates, port.] C, 11.

PURS, LAIMONIS

It is good to think it over; a book review. F. Damburs. Karogs no. 6:138-140 Je'59. La, 1

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Commemoration of 160th annive
Aleksand
Je 6'

PYRIMIDINES

Influence of rib nucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khudzhiklov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-130 '57. H, 13.

PYRITES

Complexometric determination of zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes. K. Ludewicz, B. Byczynska, B. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6 1045-1047 '58. P, 13

Determination of pyrrhotite sulfur in the presence of pyrite. Z. Valchi, J. Pelikan. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4 241-246 '58. C, 12.

Utilization of dextrin as a reagent for pyrite and graphite in the flotation process. V. Machovic. Rozpr prace 7 no. 3:57-58 '58. C, 16.

Volumetric determination of copper, tin, and cadmium in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes by means of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate. K. Ludewicz, B. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6 1033-1039 '58. P, 13.

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

New piezoelectric material, ammonium phosphate (ADP). M. Bubnova. Sbor tech 3 no. 1:10-17 Ja'59. C, 16.

75th anniversary of the discovery of the piezoelectric effect. J. Tichy. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:5-13 5-10 O'55. C, 16.

PYROLYSIS

Infrared spectra of the products of high speed pyrolysis of peat. Iu Rusakov, Z. Smutkina, J. Stocsel, V. Kucera Sbornik. Vestnik Ustredak no. 1:115-120 '59. P, 1.

PYRRHOTITE

Determination of pyrrhotite sulfur in the presence of pyrite. Z. Valchi, J. Pelikan. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4 241-246 '58. C, 12.

QUEPUR
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

QUADRUPOLE MOMENT
see ELECTRIC MOMENT.

QUALITY CONTROL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

QUANTUM FIELD THEORY

Application V. Hlavka's method in quantum theory of the field, and some generalizations of the Bauer-Dodd equation. B. Kalitzin. Izv fiz inst BAN 6:27-39 Ja/D'56(published '57). H, 13.

Face field operators and the Yang-Feldman formalism. In English. K. Zeny. Acta physica Hung 9 no. 4 369-374 '59. H, 13.

Quantization of the free, bilocal boson field. In English. G. Pocsik. Acta physica Hung 9 no. 4 381-387 '59. H, 13.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

Philosophical problems of a new approach to quantum mechanics. P. 2. D. Bohm. Bratislava no. 3:70-85 '59. P, 3.

Asymmetrical form of the quantum mechanics of nucleons. H. Zalkov. Izv fiz inst BAN 6:9-11 Ja/D'56(published '57). H, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

W. Rabinowicz' kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Atomic Theory), a book review. J. Rzewuski. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4 474-476 '58. P, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivisions under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Control of terrain, thickness of quarries, and reclamation (for work in the mining industry). A. Hanak, L. Novak. Rozpr prace 7 no. 2:51-58 '59. C, 16.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Auxiliary device adjusting electrodes for DFP-23 quartz spectrography. F. Marton. Magy tud folyoir 6 no. 3 247-250 '58. H, 14.

Materials for bonding contacts of the wire shaft. J. Vlasimsky. Geotechnika Sbornik '57(pub lished'59) 217-262. Y, 5.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

On the mechanism of the growth of quartz crystals. In English. G. Zilahi-Sebess. Acta physica Hung 8 no. 1/2 119-127 '57. H, 13.

On the scope of applicability of an LC resonant circuit in the anode circuit of a vacuum tube generator controlled by a piezoelectric quartz crystal for electric conductance measurements. In English. Z. Ohara. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 2 161-164 '59. P, 11

QUATERNARY COMPOUNDS

Some quaternary ammonium salts derived from the 2-fluorocamphane and 2,7-dianhydroheptane. I. Rudolescu, S. Vasu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 791-798 '58. Ac'58. H, 13

QUERCUS
see subdivision OAK under BULGARIA.

QUICKLIME
see LIME.

QUINACRINE

Influence of Lugol fluid on the character and course of epileptiform attack caused by cardiazol, picrotoxin, atropine, or physostigmin. G. Dimov, S. Peshev, I. Georgiev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 3:11-14 '57. H, 13.

QUINOLINE THIOL

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. XI. Separation of thiooxine with ethoxy- and methyl-, and of its palladium, and molybdenum. D. Ilkova, H. Duval, A. Jeulin, J. Dupuis. Ann chim [13] 8:119-128 Ja-F'58. P, 4

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline and its derivatives. XII. Complexing and separation of copper thiooxinate in the presence of Al, Pb, Cd, Zn, Co, Ni, Mn, Fe, Ti, Th, Ce, U, Mo, W, V, Cr, Be, Mg, Ca, Sr, Ba, Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs, NH4, Cl, Br, I, NO3, SO4, PO4, citrate, tartrate, oxalate, and EDTA. J. Dadgandida, A.M. Ilkova. Ann chim [13] 8:129-141 Ja-F'58. P, 4

RADIGOWITZ, STANISLAW

Precipitation of trace amounts of [illegible] with Antimo. Chem anal 3 no. 5, 6 1145-1149 Mr-Je '58. P, 13

Modern Alchemy, its commencement and development of bismuth. A. Dobiaschofsky. Radiowa Farmacja 2:145-150 Dec'58. P, 1

Modern Alchemy (History of the Discovery of Bismuth). [illegible] Radiowa Farmacja 2:145-150 Dec'58. C, 11

RAD DECONTAMINATION

Determination of the [illegible] M. Milkowski. Przem chem 38 no. 4 [illegible] '59. Y, 1

RADIOACTIVITY, INDUCED

Radioactivity of [illegible] Radkevich's Vertha [illegible] L'Chorale. Atomnaya [illegible] Y, 11.

RADIOACTIVITY, NATURAL

[illegible] VARTA [illegible] PUP [illegible]

RADIO

[illegible] Oxford [illegible] national [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

RADIOACTIVITY (Continued)

Radioactive marking of steel-wire welded joints. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 10-12 '58. La, 16.

Radioactive transmitter for voltage regulation in an alternating-current net. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:19-21 '58. La, 16.

Rapid determination of surface radioactive contamination. F. Behounek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10.291-293 O'58. C, 16.

Unified relay-type apparatus, based on use of radioactive emission. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:7-9 '58. La, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES

Designing and constructing instruments used for the treatment of materials radiating beta rays. J. Hirling. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:181-182 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Fixation of P^{32} at the level of ovaries and uterine cornua; changes due to the administering of epiphysis extract following the administration of chorionic gonadotropin. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:857-862 Ag'58. R, 13.

Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. A. Bass. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:220-221 My'58. C, 13.

J^{131}-diagnosis apparatus for thyroid-gland examinations. J. Nagy, I. Tarjan. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3.329-245 '58. H, 13.

Measurement of the concentration of dust by the use of isotopes. Z. Pietrzyk. Chemik 12 no. 2.89-91 F'59. P, 13.

Measuring the thickness and density of materials by means of radioactive isotopes. H. Herscovici. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:253-263 N/D'58. R, 16.

Radioactive sources of light. J. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:398 Je'59. C, 16.

Radiography of reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Makowski, R. Molisz, W. Stiasny. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:153-166 '59. P, 16.

Radioisotopes in aluminum metallurgy. D. Vodros. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 160-163 Ap'59. H, 16.

Research in the wear of automobile engines by means of radioisotopes. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:108-109 My'59. C, 16.

Study of temporary correlation of gamma radiation Sb^{124} and Cs^{134}. In Russian. L. Pelekis, Z. Peleke. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.109-120 '58. La, 1.

Synthesis of phenylalanine-1-C^{14}. In Russian. Kh. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 213-216 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Theory and practice in use of relay-type apparatus based on application of radioactive isotopes. In Russian. N. Shumilovskii, V. IAnushkovskii, I. Taksar. Vestis Latv ak no. 10-11-24 '58. La, 1.

The use of isotopes for revealing hidden material failures. P. Reti. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 207-273 Je'59. H, 16.

The use of radioisotopes in investigations concerning lead batteries. L. Pesty. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 105-108 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Washing materials marked by radioactive isotopes. I. Halasz. Magy textil 11 no. 6:230-241 Je'59. H, 16.

RADIOLOGY

T. Radoszewski's Techniczne laboratorium radiologiczne (Technical Radiological Laboratory); a book review. I. Stronski. Wiad chem 13 no 3:178-180 Mr'59. P, 13.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Radishchev's A Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow; a book review. V. Pomm. Looming no. 6.955-957 Je'59. E, 11.

RADIUM

Man and the puzzle of the atom; 100th anniversary of the birth of Pierre Curie on May 15. J. Strazdins. Zvaigzne no. 10:13 My'59. La, 1.

RADON

Adsorption of radon in the porous sedimental layers of ground. V. Vucic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:233-242 '55. Y, 13.

RADOSZEWSKI, T.

T. Radoszewski's Techniczne laboratorium radiologiczne (Technical Radiological Laboratory); a book review. I. Stronski. Wiad chem 13 no. 3:178-180 Mr'59. P, 13.

RADOVANOVIC, VOJISLAV M.

Dr. Vojislav Radovanovic's Jovan Cvijic; a book review. P. Protic. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 4:390-391 Ap'59. Y, 11.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)

Antifascist novel of Anna Seghers. L. Vaclavek. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5 153-162 '59. C, 11.

RAFACZ, JOZEF

Recollections about Professor Jozef Rafacz. A. Symonowicz. Palestra 3 no. 4:51-57 Ap'59. P, 7.

RAGASTIK, ROBERT

Robert Ragastik; an obituary. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 20:6 My'59. E, 8.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CUBA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1956. Pt. 1. M. Sznurowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 6:101-105 Je'59. P, 16.

Division of trains by class. R. Brkic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 6:30-32 Je'59. Y, 16.

Electrification of railroads using single-phase current at increased voltage and at industrial frequency. A. Aleksiejew. Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2 58-61 F'59. P, 16.

Experimental determination of the load on the axles of railroad cars. V. Constantinescu, C. Tanasiciuc, V. Grabari. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1051-1071 '57. R, 16.

An installation for the lubrication of rails and wheel flanges. Pt 1. A. Wylezynski. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6 126-131 Je'58. P, 16.

Intervals of the overpassing of trains. C. Jovanovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 6:9-14 Je'59. Y, 16.

A list of articles, according to subject matter, published in Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy from 1953 to 1956. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 6:119-120, [3] of cover Je'59. P, 16

Main theoretical and methodological problems in distributing passenger traffic. I. Turanyi. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4 137-147 Ap'59. H, 16.

Mechanization of work on railroads abroad. M. Schonhoffer. Zeleznicar no. 3:60 Mr'59. C, 16.

Meeting of the Railway Technical Unity held in Bern. T. Sarbo. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4:185-187 Ap'59. H, 16.

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 4. Latest developments in welded railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:201-208 My'59. H, 16.

Noncontact system of supplying passenger-railroad cars with rectified alternating current. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:50-52 '58. La, 16.

Remarks on Sandor Simonkovits' article "The Allweg Monorail Railroad System." R. Nagy. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:269-271 My/Je'59. H, 16.

Strengthening steel bridges with posttensioned structures. F. Thoma, J. Szidarovszky, G. Haraszti. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6:286-286 Je'59. H, 16.

The work of spring rings in the track. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 6:118-119 Je'59. P, 16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

An agropluviometric index. L. Vaisman, V. Svijevschi. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:253-257. R, 15.

Composition of the main hydrometeors in the Black Sea coastal region and its significance for the chemical action of the sea waters. A. Rozhdestvenski. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:131-148 '58. B, 13.

Measuring methods of a raindrop spectrum. E. Meszaros. Idojaras 63 no. 1:51-52 Ja/F'59. H, 13.

RAINIS, PSEUD.

see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAJAUSKAITE, JULIJA

Singing hands; life and success of pianist Julija Rajauskaite. J. Z-cius. Liet dien 10 no. 5:10 My'59. Li, 1.

RAJIC JOVAN

see JOVAN, ARCHIMANDRITE.

RAKOCZY, FERENCZ II

see FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA.

RAMUL, KONSTANTIN

Professor K. Ramul, 80 years old. E. Koemets. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 23:6 Je'59. E, 8.

Professor Konstantin Ramul; in commemoration of his 80th birthday. E. Koemets. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:475-476 Je'59. E, 8.

RARE-EARTH METALS

Questions on the use of dispersed elements. A. Almasy. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5-187-191 My'59. H, 16.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY

see INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RATS

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 785-791 Ag'58. R, 13.

RAUD, MART

Mart Raud's Silmast silma (From Eye to Eye); a book review. P. Rummo Looming no 6:784-787 My'59. E, 11.

RAUWOLFIA

Experiments for the elimination of the side effect of Rauwolfia on factory workers suffering from hypertonia. L. Benczes, L. Hindy. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:21-24 '59. H, 5.

RAVENS

What we know about the life of ravens. Ved kniha Jl/Ag'55;11-12. C, 2.

RAYON

see subdivision under POLAND.

REACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Determination of superitransient reactances in 3-phase synchronous generators. A. Dacia. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4:157-166 Ap'59. R, 16.

REACTORS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

see NUCLEAR REACTORS.

READING

How to read instructive books? B. B. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 5:129-130 '59. Y, 2.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL

see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

REAL PROPERTY

see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materialy dyskusyjne. Warszawa, [Materials for discussion, footnotes] P, 4.
Pt. [1] [Chominski, J.: Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.
Pt. [2] [Danielewicz, Jerzy: Mickiewicz in the fire of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 20 p.
Pt. [3] [Gerber, Rafal: The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.
Pt. [4] [Lissa, Zofia: Problems of nationa' Chopin's creativeness] 1955. 1
Pt. [5
cr
19
P

Art and reality. W. Borowski. Zycie i myal Warsz 9 no. 3/4:104-110 Mr/Ap'59. P, 3.

REASONING

The problem of the rational character of uncertain inferences. K. Szaniawski. Studia filoz no. 2:26-37 '59. P, 3.

RECEIPTS (ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)

Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. I. Delivery of goods on receipt. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:30-32 '58. R, 16.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

RECREATION

Methodological considerations on the principles of the organization of space. W. Rozycka, J. Loziński. Biul IUA no. 5:43-49 '59. P, 10.

RECRUITING OF EMPLOYEES

Protection of the right to work and the recruitment of workers based on new regulations. R. Lavicka. Prace mzda 7 no. 5:195-200 My'59. C, 5.

RECTIFICATION

Determination of aldehydes, esters, and higher alcohols in the products resulting from the rectification of ethyl-alcohol. V. Griaznov. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3:58-61 Mr'59. C, 16.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

REDUCTION

Microdetermination of directly-reducing substances in fruit juices by means of cuprisulfosalicylate of natrium. C. Rabega, T. Osorhan. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17 61-63 '58. R, 13.

Microdetermination of directly-reducing substances in honey by means of cuprisulfosalicylate of natrium. C. Rabega, M. Rabega, R. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17 55-59 '58. R, 13.

New volumetric reduction-oxidation agents. VII. Titration with vanadium (II) sulfate. VIII. Titrations with vanadyl sulfate and vanadyl acetate. J Vulterin. Chem listy 53 no. 4, 383-397 Ap'59. C, 13.

REFERENDARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

REFLECTORS

Electrolytic polishing of aluminum reflectors. E. Lichtenberger. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 155-160 Ap'59. H, 16.

REFLEXES

Change in the reactivity of rats to epileptogenic acoustic stimuli. L. Chocholova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:200-201 My'58. C, 13.

A comparative study of the dissociated medullary-suprarenal pressor responses, adrenal and nonadrenal, after excitation of various, direct or reflex, pressor areas. L. Chiosa and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:977-984 S'58. R, 13.

Contribution to the study of the reflex arc of audiogenic epilepsy in rats; the role of subcortical acoustic centers. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3 199-200 My'58. C, 13.

Electroencephalographic manifestations of the galvanic reflexes in the human skin. J. Holubar. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:179-180 My'58. C, 13.

Hypoglycemic reflex reactions in dogs which are not under narcosis. L. Voicer, J. Turinsky, L. Krulich. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:246-248 My'58. C, 13.

Inhibition capacity affected by a change in motor activity. D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:203-204 My'58. C, 13.

Model of a cortical analyzer for auditory signals. E. Nicolau, M. Roceric. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6 284 N/D'58. R, 16.

Myotatic reflexes in the claw of a crayfish. B. Eckert. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:192-194 My'58. C, 13.

Origin of a temporary connection of reflexes in man under various time and strength relationships. C. Dostalek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:182-183 My'58. C, 13.

Problem of the origin of the so-called galvanic reflexes in man. S. Figar. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:181-182 My'58. C, 13.

Some differences in the nervous activity of rats, some sensitive and some insensitive to an audiogenic stimulus. V. Novakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3, 202-203 My'58. C, 13.

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Kadar, Imre. Egyhaz az idok viharaiban; a magyarorszagi reformatus egyhaz a ket vilaghaboru, a forradalmak es ellenforradalmak idejen. Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957. 260 p. [The Church in the tempests of the times; the Hungarian Reformed Church during the period of two world wars, revolutions, and counterrevolutions. footnotes, index] H, 3.

REFRACTION, TERRESTRIAL

Common expression of leveling and tachymetric refraction. J. Bohm. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:57-60 Mr'59. C, 13.

REFRACTOMETER

Dispersion measurement by the use of a compensator. T. Wagnerowski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:70-71 F'59. P, 16.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Pruzinski, Zbigniew. Beton i zelbet zaroodporny na cemencie portlandzkim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady [1959] 223 p. [Refractory concrete and refractory reinforced concrete made with portland cement. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Cast refractory materials. O. Adam. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:111-112 Ap'59. C, 16.

Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel-smelting furnaces. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Weigl. Koh lap 14 no. 4 Kohaszati 148-153 Ap'59. H, 16.

Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel-smelting furnaces. Pt. 2. Also,, remarks by J. Sovegjarto, E. Weigl. Koh lap 14 no. 5, Kohaszati 205-210 My'59. H, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Completion of 50 years of activities of the International Institute of Refrigeration. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12:31 '58. R, 16.

Experiences with meat freezing. J. Hruby. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:122-124 '59. C, 16.

Modern method of meat freezing. F. Stefunka. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:117-118 '59. C, 16.

Preserving fruit juices by freezing. A. Ciobanu. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11:22-25 '58. R, 16.

Quality requirements for freezing meat. J. Zlamalova. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:116-117 '59. C, 16.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

International Congress of Regional Planning in Liege. S. Stanev. Arkhitektura Buig no. 1:37-38 '59. B, 10.

REI, AUGUST

Mr Lattik's short circuit. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'59:696-698. E, 1.

REIMAN, VILLEM

The Far Shores came closer; a criticism of an opera. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22:9-10 My'59. E, 11.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Kobiak, Jerzy. Konstrukcje zelbetowe. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 1331 p. [Structures of reinforced concrete. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] P, 16.

Application of the nomenclature of reinforced-concrete parts for dwellings built with heavy construction machinery. Ch. Angelov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:15-16 '59. B, 16.

Calculation of bendable reinforced-concrete beams, prepared from domestic materials. In Russian. R. Reizman, A. Lepp Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4:273-282 '58. E, 13.

Designing and constructing prefabricated-concrete bridges for the inspection of electric railway cars. B. Goschy, G. Scheuring. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 6: 282-285 Je'59. H, 16.

Determination of quality of concrete and reinforced concrete without destroying them. In Russian. Nauka i proizvodstvu no. 3:75-77 '58. La, 16.

Introducing reinforced-concrete windows for industrial and farm buildings. D. Vasilev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 2: 9-11 '59. B, 16.

Mechanized handling of reinforced-concrete ties at the assembly bases. T. Skalowski, S. Grodzki. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 6:137-138 Je'59. P, 16.

Radiography of reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Makowski, R. Mollsz, W. Sliasny. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:153-166 '59. P, 16.

Reinforced-concrete chimneys in the cokery of the Bierut Metallurgic Plant in Czestochowa. J. Jarolim. Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 4:115-118 Ap'58. P, 16.

The whole wall of one board. R. Girvainis. Svyturys 11 no. 8:4 My'59. Lt, 1.

REINSURANCE

Economic and legal problems of maritime reinsurance. J. Gorski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:65-73 '56. P, 5.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Basic equations of relative mechanics of a material point with changeable mass. In German. N. Kalitzin. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:185-188 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Considerations on the theory of the elementary particles. Pts. 1-2. T. Vescan. Studii fiz tehn fasi 8 no. 2:103-139 '57. R, 13

The general-relativist conformable theory of the tensorial and spinorial fields. I. Equations of the field. A. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:877-886 S'58. R, 13.

Theory of the inertial field in the general theory of relativity In Russian. H. Kores. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no 9:3-42 '59. E, 13

RELAXATION METHODS (MATHEMATICS)

Solution of stable potential fields by applying the unit relaxation method M. Kotal. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4: 296-302 Ap'59. C, 16.

RELAYS

Unified relay-type apparatus, based on use of radioactive emission. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:7-9 '58. La, 16.

RELIGION

On religious Weltanschauung and the tasks of our educational work. Pedag szemle 9 no. 6:513-518 '59. H, 9.

The origin of religion. O. Nahodil. Predvoj 3 no. 24:8 Je'59. C, 1.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

The life of a genius, a book review. T. Mincigaite. Lit ir men no. 20:2 My'59. Lt, 11.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under ITALY.

RENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Rent as a share of total expenditures; statistical data. D. Kobentar. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 3:16-27 Mr'59. Y, 5.

RENUNCIATION (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

RESCUE WORK
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RESERPINE

3-isoreserpine as a transformation product of reserpine. J. Payer, L. Sporny. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:24-27 Ja'59. H, 13.

Relationship of chloropromazine and reserpine as compared with phenobarbital to pentasol shock in mice. L. Copolova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:283-284 My'58. C, 13.

RESERVOIRS

Investigating the operation of installations for supplying water from reservoirs. Sbt. Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2:87-111 '58. B, 16.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESONANCE

Resonance curves of a single oscillating circuit at modulated voltage. V. Stefanov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:237-254 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

RESORCINOL

Our experiment with aerosol disinfection. N. Grigorov, S. Todorov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:183-191 '57. B, 13.

RESORPTION

Studies on some factors which are regulating the resorption in the small intestines. G. Rusev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:3-12 '58. B, 13.

RESPIRATION

Clinical testing of Cytisine, a preparation made from a Bulgarian drug. L. Tomov, D. Dobrev, G. Penov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:37-46 '57. B, 13.

Effect of Haemophilus pertussis and its endotoxin on coughing and respiration during an acute experiment. Z. Tomori, J. Korpas, M. Dollak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 264-265 My'58. C, 13.

Reflection changes of the respiratory metabolism in children. J. Antal, J. Hajok, P. Sedlak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:178-179 My'58. C, 13.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Changes in the excitability of mechanic receptors of the respiratory tract from the point of view of ontogeny. J. Patencar, I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:289-290 My'59. C, 13.

Some observations relative to the reticulo-adenoid tissue of respiratory parenchyma. C. Vellcan, D. Vellcan. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:973-976 S'58. R, 13.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EAST-ERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

RETINA

Development of the retina of the eye of mammals. E. Lehmann. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 85-90 '58. La, 1.

RETIREMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS
see subdivision OLD-AGE PENSIONS under HUNGARY.

RETORTS

Perfecting the methods of resin and tar distillation in the Minsk and analogous type retorts. In Russian. P. Strelpa, A. Kalnins. Rakstl meza Latv ak no. 10. 66-69 '58. La, 15.

Rationalization of condensation system of dry-distillation retort with internal heating and increasing output of valuable products. In Russian. J. Sarma, A. Kalnins. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 10:31-36 '58. La, 15.

Some regularity in the work of a vertical continuously-operating retort. In Russian. V. Korlakin. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 10:21-29 '58. La, 15.

RETTING

Investigation of the process of hemp retting using biological and physicochemical instruments. O. Caeflalvay, O. Szalala. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:381-384 1958. H, 10.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RHENIUM

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. XI. Sensitivity of reaction of thiooxine with cations and quality reaction on rhenium, palladium, and molybdenum. In Russian. III. Bankovskii, A. Ivvino, Z. Llepina Vestis Latv ak no. 11 130-135 '58. La, 1.

RHEUMATISM
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Some data on functional disturbances of the liver in those sick with rheumatism. In Russian. D. Abramovics, A. Krolins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:99-110 '58 La, 1.

RHIZOBIUM

Studies on the synthesis and composition of cobalamins in Rhizobium. Pt. 2. E. Malinska, Z. Padziwilk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2 125-130 '58. P, 13.

RHIZOSPHERE

The influence of various crop plants on the development of Azotobacter and Clostridium in their rhizosphere. E. Strzelczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no. 2:115-123 '58 P, 13.

RHODAMINES

Topical analysis of lipides in frog lung after application of fluorochromium. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:241-243 My/Je'58. B, 13.

RHODANIDES
see THIOCYANATES.

RHODOPHYTA

Life in the Tisza. III. Thorea ramosissima Bory (Rhodophyta) from the Tisza. In German. G. Uherkovich. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:207-212 '57. H, 13.

RHUBARB

Evaluation of rhubarb roots by chemical methods. M. Hennsberg-Lanczak. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:275-285 '59. P, 13.

RIBOFLAVIN

Effect of outer-medium factors on riboflavin biosynthesis in seeds. K. Cukmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:55-58 '59. La, 1.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
see NUCLEIC ACIDS.

RICE

Materials for founding on basis of the rice chaff. J. Zlatanovic. Glod ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58):247-262. Y, 5.

Nutrition conditions of rice at the time of the appearance of the blast bruzone. In English. R. Vamos. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4:239-245 '57. H, 13.

Weeds in the rice plantations. Kh. Qosja. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:66-80 '59. A, 13.

RICHTER, ALEXANDER

Cartoonist A. Richter is 50 years old. (K). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:8 My'59. C, 11.

RICKETS

Use of new antirickets remedies in poultry. In Russian. I. Peterson. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:103-104 '57. La, 15.

RIDDLES, LITHUANIAN

Tijunaitis, S Mintles. Dalininkas A Stepanavicius. Vilnius, Valstybine grozinen literatures leidykla, 1958. 106 p. [Riddles. col illus.] Lt, 11.

RIDDLES, RUMANIAN

Rabaul, Monica. Ghicitori si proverbe, culegere alcatuita. [Pt. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Bibliotcca pentru toti) [Riddles and proverbs. 1st ed.] R, 11
Vols. 1-2 [1957]

RIEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

RIEMANN SURFACES

Development of analytic functions of Riemann surfaces in algebraic or some ambiguous finite transcendental functions. In German. M. Radojcic. Publ inst math SAN 9:93-122 '55. Y, 13.

RIGA

Documents in the archives of Riga concerning the Swedish era in the Baltic countries In Russian. G. Jensch. Skand skor 3:224-250 '58. E, 4.

RIGA - AMUSEMENTS

Olympic games in Riga. I. Zvantaja. Zvaigzne no. 11:30 Je'59. La, 1.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

New buildings for the Academy of Sciences under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:20 My 29'59. La, 1.

900,000 square meters of dwelling space to be assigned for use during the next Seven-Year Plan in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:18 Je 21'59. La, 1.

Riga Railroad Passenger Station under construction. Reports Riga 16 no. 25.24 Je 28'59. La, 1.

RIGA - CHURCHES

The Dom Church Museum now used for concerts. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:1 Je 15'59. La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Riga. [Sastaditaji: M. Pavele un J. Skolis] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 15 p., 208 plates. [Riga. Introduction and index to plates in English, German, and Russian (33 p.) inserted] La, 12.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Book exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:10 Je 3'59. La, 1.

Commemoration of 160th anniversary of the birth of Aleksandr Puskin in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22: 24 Je 6'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of German books in Riga. Reports Riga no. 23:10 Je 10'59. La, 1.

Exhibition of Martin Andersen Nexo's books in Riga Reports Riga 16 no. 25:19 Je 26'59. La, 1.

RIGA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Labor-reserve schools festival in Riga. Reports R no. 24:24-25 Je 21'59. La, 1.

Labor-reserve schools festival in Riga, introductic Youth Week. Klimovics. Reports Riga 16 no. 2 Je 18'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Construction work at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 1 no. 21:10-11 My 28'59. La, 1.

Shipping activities at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 1 no. 24:11 Je 18'59. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Make proper use of and restore, after consideration. O. Zirnis. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'59. La, 11.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Automatization and mechanization of the Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory. Svilpe. Reports Riga 16 no. 21 20 My 30'59. La, 1.

Automatization and reorganization at the Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory during the Seven-Year Plan. Svilpe. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:3 My 20'59. La, 1.

Brigadier Alida Lace. In Russian. J. Sprukt. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:40-41 My'59. La, 6.

Development of the State Electrotechnic Factory. N. Alekneev. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:6 Je 23'59. La, 1.

40 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Marx Textile Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:17 Je 26'59. La, 1.

Mechanization of the Piraterv Plywood Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:4 Je 2'59. La, 1.

New kind of textile fabrics produced by the Riga Textile Combine. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:24 Je 26'59. La, 1.

New work methods to be introduced at the Riga Electromechanical Factory. Reports Riga 16 no. 21:1 My 25'59. La, 1.

People who know how to save. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:7 Je 17'59. La, 1.

Progress in construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:20 Je 27'59. La, 1.

Rationalization suggestions introduced at the State Electrotechnic Factory bring 5 million rubles savings per year. Egle. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:6 Je 23'59. La, 1.

Riga Agricultural Machine Factory constructs a new kind of machinery. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:6-7 Je 17'59. La, 1.

Riga Automobile-Body Factory to produce autotrains. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:24 Je 7'59. La, 1.

Riga Chemical Combine is able to fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit. Kuzmovs. Reports Riga 16 no. 24.13 Je 19'59. La, 1.

Riga Thermoelectric Plant to be completed soon. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:4-5 Je 23'59. La, 1.

State Electrotechnic Factory to be changed to total mechanization and automation in the next years. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:16 Je 26'59. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

How the Technical Production University in Riga works. Reports Riga 16 no. 23.13 Je 11'59. La, 1.

RIGHT TO LABOR

Protection of the right to work and the recruitment of workers based on new regulations. H. Lavicka. Prace sprda 7 no. 5.196-200 My'59. C, 6.

"Right to work" and the system of guaranteed membership in trade-unions in the United Stat Biul inst gosp spol 1 no. 2.52-74 '58.

RIJEKA - HARBOR

Port Rijeka.

RR

ROADS (Continued)

Agricultural roads. J. Zagoda. Put i mech no. 7/10: 128–130 '59. Y, 16.

Characteristics of forestry communications. I. Klemencic. Put i mech no. 7/10:151–159 '59. Y, 16.

Dimensioning roadways and constructing roads. S. Stojadinovic. Put i mech 5 no. 3:23–40 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Directives for the preparation of investment programs in forestry roads. Put i mech no. 7/10: 159–162, 186–187 '59. Y, 16.

Experiences in the maintenance of roads. F. Krajncic. Put i mech no. 7/10.60–63, 107, 110, 113–114 '59. Y, 16.

Gravel basis stabilized by bitumen by applying heat treatment. P. Miljojic. Put i mech no. 7/10: 275–277, 359, 374 '59. Y, 16.

Importance of the use of bitumen and gravel mixtures on roads. J. Jelenic. Put i mech no. 7/10:331 339, 363, 369, 370 '59. Y, 16.

Investment programs for roads. A. Jerin. Put i mech no. 7/10:227–237, 253–257 '59. Y, 16.

Making testing sections from beton with added Darex AEA and Mischoel-VR preparations. M. Milivojevic, Z. Kicevac. Put i mech no. 7/10:320–335, 363 364, 370, 376 '59. Y, 16.

Mechanization in the construction and maintenance of roads. V. Henac. Put i mech no. 7/10:209–210, 310 '59. Y, 16.

Mechanization in the construction and maintenance of roads. V. Henac. Put i mech no. 7/10:215–216, 223–225 '59. Y, 16.

New experiences in the application of bituminous mortar in road construction. V. Dedekovic. Put i mech no. 7/10:296–300, 361, 368, 375 '59. Y, 16.

Optimal width of forestry roads. Put i mech no. 7/10: 163–170, 187 '59. Y, 16.

Practical considerations on the economic and technical preparation of investment programs for roads and bridges. B. Todorovic. Put i mech no. 7/10:209–214 '59. Y, 16.

Pressing coherent earthen materials. D. Kostic. Put i mech no. 7/10:278–284, 359 360, 366, 375 '59. Y, 16.

Problems of transit roads crossing great centers. B. Vinjak. Put i mech no. 7/10:30–35, 105, 108, 111 '59. Y, 16.

Surface work on the basis of road tar. D. Peric. Put i mech no. 7/10:304 309, 361–362, 369, 378 '59. Y, 16.

Vibration soil packing in earthwork and road building. (-AB-). Nova tehnika no 6:264–266 '59. C, 16.

ROCK DRILLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROCK SALT

Separation of sylvenite from rock salt by flotation using cation reagent as a collector. E. Bentor, S. Novak, M. Klinek. Przem Chem 38 no. 2:99 101 F'59. P, 16.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U, 8.

Basic equations of relative mechanics of a material point with changeable mass in Gerasan. N. Kalitin. Doklady AN 11 no 3 385–388 My,Je'56 B, 13.

How an imagination became a reality. M. Velimirovic. Tesla 6 no. 3,19–23 M, Je'59. Y, 16.

Kasimierz Siemienowicz (1650) and his contribution to the rocket science. In English. M. Sokolowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue] 1–24 '57 58. P, 1.

Mechanical principles of the working of rockets and rocket propulsions. E. Sagy. Fiz ssenie 9 no. 4 93 105 Ap'59. B, 13.

To commemorate the centenary of the birth of Konstantin Ciolkowski. In English. E. Olszewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue].33–53 '57 58. P, 1.

Walter's cycle. (To be contd.) Z. Piatkowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 10 51–58 O'58. P, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Impermeability to water of certain rocks in the foundation of dams planned in Slovakia. A. Nemcok. Geol prace spravy no.4:103–120 '59. C, 12.

A survey of some opinions on the theory and systematics of metasomatic processes in the petrogenesis. N. Pichorova-Hladka. Vest Ust geol 34 no. 3: 209–214 '59. C, 12.

Vulcanism, stratification and eventual stratification of sedimentary rocks. J. Petranek. Casopis mineral 4 no. 3,201–208 '59. C, 13.

What are pseudoagglomerates? I. Trdlicka. Casopis mineral 4 no. 3,197–199 '59. C, 13.

RODENTIA
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS.

ROGLIC, JOSIP C.

Josip Roglic's Pelbog region dating (with Jugoslavic) (Contribution to the Regional Division of Yugoslavia). a book review. J. Tajmanski. Zbornik Matematicki no. 14 224 '58 Y, 13

ROLLER BEARINGS

Roller bearings. (To be contd.) A. Heber. Mod prac 8 no. 3:89 90 Mr'59. Y, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

The application of automation in the technological process in the rolling mill for seamless tubes. R. Widera. Przeglad prod hutniczego 10 101 Je'58. P, 16

Cast steel rolls for thin sheet rolls, rolls. A. Gyarmati Selvarosi 7 no. 4 133 138 Ap'57. C, 16

Determining a method of discontinuous rolling in rolling mills. S. Bero, I. Dragos. Studii cercetari metalurgie 4 no. 1:507 537 '59. B, 16

ROMANSKI, ROMAN M.

Two great heroes for Bulgarian philology. A. Burmov. A. Teodorov-Balan and Academician I. D. Yordanov. B. Bodkov. Fizika 1 BG 14 no. 3 223 233 '59. B, 14

ROOFING

Problems in the production of roofing materials. F. Fiedler. Stavivo 37 no. 9 289 292 S'59. B, 16

ROOFS
see also subdivisions for BULGARIA.

Plastic and concrete pulp roofs for industrial buildings. M. Pejovic, I. Vujic. Beton i armir beton 11 no. 4 192 196 Ap'59. B, 16.

Roof construction of the Pelikan Works at Hanover and plant in the village of Bela Dolina. M. Stanic, D. Djonlagic, D. Popovic. Tehnika (Beograd) 14 no. 2 '59. B, 16.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Underground shoots of Bromus erectus Huds. and their significance for the study of the biology of the plant. Bot kozl 45 no. 2 101 110 '58. B, 13

ROSIN SOFTENING
see subdivisions under RUSSIA.

ROSIN OIL
see ALKALOID ROSIN.

ROSIN NOVA-KONIKOVA, DALMAR

Dating paintings by Bojnar. N. Andrejevic, R. Trbuhovic. Bull zavod 20 no. 14 15 14 Ap'58. B, 11

ROTATION OF FIELDS
see also subdivisions under HUNGARY.

Additions to Pesthy's [Pesthy] system of agricultural crop rotations in the forest steppe zone of Moldavia. V. Hincu, Acad R Pop Romine Studii si cercetari agron 53 157 170. B, 15

ROTORS

Thermodistortion of steam turbine rotors. In Russian. I. Illinskii. Vestnik mash 39 no. 1 27 33 Ja'59. B, 16.

ROTORS (HYDRAULICS)

Nomograms for computing the operating characteristics of rotary-vane gas meters used in the pneumatic drives of belt conveyors. R. Andrei. Studii cercet energ si electr 9 no. 4 1241–1271 '59. B, 16.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under HISTORY, RUSSIA.

Anticorrosive protection of vessels of agressive media by rubber coatings. S. Milenski. Tehnika 13 no. 8 1175 177 Ap'58. P, 13

Concerning the antiscorching agents. P. Nikolaev, M. Kostova. (Bulgarski khim lekh 3 no. 2 123 131 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

RUMANIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Constantinescu, Ioan Arbitrajul de stat si rolul lui in economia nationala a Republicii Populare Romine [De] Ioan Constantinescu, Eva Gorun, Marcel Fischler [Bucuresti] Editura Stiintifica, 1958 123 p [State arbitration and its role in the national economy of the Rumanian People's Republic] R, 7.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Conclusions of the 5th Plenary of the Union of Architects of the Rumanian People's Republic. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:14-15 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Discussions at the 5th Plenary of the Union of Architects. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1, 12-13, 72 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Industrial architecture in higher education. Z. Solomon. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1, 62-63 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

The plenary Session of the Union of Architects of the Rumanian People's Republic; immediate tasks of architects. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:4 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

The tasks awaiting architects in view of applying the decisions of the Plenary of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party, November 26-28, 1958, report of the Bureau of the Union of Architects at the 5th Plenary. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:5-11 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Repertoriul monumentelor si obiectelor de arta din timpul lui Stefan cel Mare. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 512 p. (Studii si materiale de istoria artei, 2) [Register of art monuments and objects from the time of Stefan cel Mare. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, plans] R, 10.

RUMANIA - BATRACHOSPERMUM

Batrachospermum anatinum Sirodot var. polymorphum var. no. in the algological flora of Rumania. T. Stefureac, A. Popescu, L. Lungu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:871-876 O'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bedreag, C. G. Bibliografia fizicii romine biografii, Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 203 p. (Biblioteca societatii de stiinte matematice si fizice din R. P. R., 28) [Bibliography of Rumanian physics and biographies] R, 13.

Bibliographic activity at the regional library in Bacau. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:7-9 Ap'59. R, 2.

In honor of the day of August 23; glorious pages on fights. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:31-35 My'59. R, 2.

Popularization of bibliographic knowledge. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:22-23 My'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOATBUILDING

Innovations in the field of skiff building in Rumania. C. Porumboiu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 4:141-144 Ap'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Artistic activity in support of book propaganda. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:36-38 My'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BORING

Bore hole disturbances in pre-Miocene formations under mariaceous facies. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:51-56 F'59. R, 16.

Boring in the Danube River delta; some geomorphological and hydrogeological interpretations. N. Popp, N. Ionescu. Hidrobiologia 1:231-240 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BOTHYNODERES PUNCTIVENTRIS

Contributions to the fight against the beet weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.); a preliminary note. F. Manolache and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 967-972 N'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Ma

const 11 no. 4:192-196 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials and the wood industry. G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:37 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CAPACITY AND DISABILITY

Representation of a minor in the management of his rights in court proceedings and cases of a necessary preceding consent by his legal guardian. A. Silvian. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:49-59 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CARP

Study of the fertility, growth, and biology of the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) of the Danube River delta and some of its neighboring inundable lakes. M. Papadopol. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17: 107-116 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CAST IRON

Welding of gray cast iron in the Rumanian People's Republic. T. Salagean. Zvarante 8 no. 5:140-142 My'59. C, 16.

RUMANIA - CATTLE

Additions to the knowledge of bovines from the red race of the steppes raised on some state farms in southeastern Rumania. A. Cardas and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:331-350. R, 15.

Contributions to the knowledge of the local mountain race of cattle in the Eastern Carpathians. A. Cardas and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58 351-365. R, 15.

RUMANIA - CAULIFLOWER

Contribution to the study of cauliflower varieties. M. Voinea. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:889-894 O'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEESE

Improved conditions in the delivery of the curd necessary for the manufacture of Kashkaval cheese. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 11:25-26 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Architectural problems in the chemical industry. N. Stoicescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:32-33 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

First session of the Institute of Chemicopharmaceutical Research for the exchange of scientific communications. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3 172 Mr'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHERNOZEM SOILS

Some observations on variations of the momentary moisture content of the superficial layers of the degraded chernozem of the experimental field Areneanu-Inst under the conditions of 1952. A. Gafencu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:53-62. R, 15.

RUMANIA - CHERRY

Some very valuable varieties of domestic cherries. C. Ionita, I. Pandele. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9: 947-951 S'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CICADINA

New species of Cicadinae in the flora of Rumania. I. M. Canteroanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:823-829 Ag'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Moldavia (Principality) Laws, statutes, etc. Codul Callimach. Ed. critica. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 1010 p. (Adunarea izvoarelor vechiului drept romanesc seria, 3) [The Callimachi Code. Critical ed. French and Russian summaries. facsims., footnotes, glossaries, indexes, 2 tables] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Modificarile codului penal ale codului de procedura penala si ale codului de procedura civila, de la ultimele lor editii pina la data de 15 decembrie 1957. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 77 p. [Amendments to the Criminal Code, the Code of Criminal Procedure and the Code of Civil Procedure from their last edition to the date of December 15, 1957. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Contributions to the terminology in the ready-made-clothes sector. I. Torje. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:91-F'59. R, 10.

Important tasks in the sector of knit goods and ready-made clothing. I. Popescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4: 138-139 Ap'59. R, 10.

A new section of plastic masses from vinyl polychlo I. Ionescu and others. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:44 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COAL

Preparation and burning of rough-granulated coal du obtained by grinding low-quality Rumanian coal. A. Curelaru. Energetica Rum 7 no. 2:65-71 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Rech na respublikanskom soveshchanii shakhterov ugolnoi promyshlennosti, 29 iiunia 1952 g. [Bukharest?] Izd-vo Rumynskoi rabochei partii, 1952. 62 p. [Speech to the National Conference of Coal Miners, June 29, 1952. Russian. Tr. from the Rumanian. port., footno R, 5.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Calculation and control of capital assets (indivisible) on collective farms. E. Jianu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 5-73-76 My'59. R, 5.

Problems of extended socialist reproduction on collective farms. D. Dumitriu, V. Topor. Probleme econ 12 no. 2:34-48 F'59. R, 5.

Some aspects of production costs on the Flamura Rosie Collective Farm in the community of Tirzii, Husi District, Iasi region. C. Nicolicioiu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:31-42. R, 15.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

A consequent policy of building socialism. Lupta 30 no. 4:3-12 Ap'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Otchetnyi doklad Tsentralnogo komiteta Rumynskoi rabochei partii II sezdu partii, 23 dekabria 1955 g. Bukharest, Izd-vo na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1956. 210 p. [Report on the activity of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party to the 2d Party Congress, December 23, 1955. In Russian. Tr. from the Rumanian. footnotes] R, 6.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Lupta P. C. R. impotriva fascizarii tarii, pentru faurirea Frontului Popular Antifascist, 1934-februarie 1938. Elaborat de un colectiv al Institutului de Istorie a Partidului de pe linga C. C. al P. M. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1958. 28 p. (In ajutorul celor ce urmeaza cursurile de studiere a istoriei P. M. R.) [The Rumanian Communist Party's fight against fascism in the country and for forging the Antifascist People's Front, 1934-February 1938. footnotes] R, 4.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin Proiectul statutului modificat al Partidului Muncitoresc Romin. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 30 p. [Draft of the modified statute of the Rumanian Workers Party] R, 6.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Patruzeci de ani de la lupiele din 13 Decembrie 1918-1958. [Bucuresti, 195-] 142 p. [Forty years since the fights on December 13, 1918-1958. illus., port., facsims., footnotes] R, 4.

11th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic, Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 12:1-2 '58. R, 16.

Problems of cinematographic creation under discussion at the assembly of the Party Organization. C. Constantinescu, V. Pop. Lupta 30 no. 5:58-62 My'59. R, 6.

Propagation of the advanced experience of Party organizations. M. Berghianu. Lupta 30 no. 4:68-73 Ap'59. R, 6.

The tasks awaiting architects in view of applying the decisions of the Plenary of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party, November 26-28, 1958; report of the Bureau of the Union of Architects at the 5th Plenary. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:5-11 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Ten years since the resolution of the plen the Central Committee, Rumanian Wo from P teme

RUMANIA

Uniune

RI

RUMANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Economic output of maize culture in the exploitation of some collective farms. C. Pirvulescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 6:845-850 Ag'58 R,13.

The influence of mineral fertilizers and the nutritive space on the production of maize under the pedocalcimatte conditions of the Baragan plateau. I. Cantir, C. Vasilikn, G. Constantinescu. Lucrari stiintifice agron '58:171-189. R,15.

The results of comparative cultures with varieties, hybrids, and populations of maize, performed in Czarcul-Lesi in 1954-1957. D. Caramanu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agron '58:191-205. R,15.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Modificarile codului penal si ale codului de procedura penala si ale codului de procedura civila, de la ultimele lor editii pina la data de 15 decembrie 1957. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 77 p. [Amendments to the Criminal Code, the Code of Criminal Procedure and the Code of Civil Procedure from their last edition to the date of December 15, 1957. footnotes] R,7.

Aspects of judicial practice regarding application of the provisions of Section 25 Paragraph 6 of the Penal Code. A. Dejan. Legalitatea pop 4 no.9:39-41 '58. R,7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Kahane, Siegfried. Curs de drept procesual penal. Ed. 2 revazuta. Bucuresti, Edit. de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1958. 440 p. [A course in criminal procedural law, a university textbook. 2d revised. footnotes] R,7

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Modificarile codului penal si ale codului de procedura penala si ale codului de procedura civila, de la ultimele lor editii pina la data de 15 decembrie 1957. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 77 p. [Amendments to the Criminal Code, the Code of Criminal Procedure and the Code of Civil Procedure from their last edition to the date of December 15, 1957 footnotes] R,7

Amendment of prosecution in the light of new provisions regarding the reopening of the case for prosecution. S. Feller. Legalitatea pop 4 no.9:34-36 '58. R,7.

RUMANIA - CHICHLIDS

Additions to the knowledge of the biology and destruction of carcelia Schaphiderus Equitidus, Gyll. M. Peho, C. Filipescu, F. Andreescu. Lucrari stiintifice agron '58:239-248. R,15.

RUMANIA - CYLINDERS

A cylinder foundry. I. Dencea, M. Ionescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no.1:21-25 Ja/F'59. R,10.

RUMANIA - DAIRYING

Achievements of the Enterprise for the Collection and Industrialization of Milk of Bucharest. Rev ind alimentara animala 8 no.11:27-30 '58. R,16.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A youth laboratory. M. Rupprecht. Kolt vivot 10:no.14 no.20:7 My'59. C,11.

RUMANIA - DIABASE

Magnetic susceptibility of the diabase and gabbro of Dos Dosca massif. M. Pasca. Analele Univ Bucuresti stiint nat 7 no.17:39-43 '58. R,15.

RUMANIA - DISTILLING INDUSTRY

Setting up an export section in the Enterprise for the Industrialization of Wine and Alcoholic Products of Bucharest. P. Stanciu. Rev ind alimentara vegetala no.10:24-25 '58. R,16.

RUMANIA - DOCUMENTATION

First center for technical documentation. Cal bibliot 13 no.6:39-40 My'59. R,2.

A thorough organization of technical documentation. Cal bibliot 13 no.4:38-40 Ap'59. R,2.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Domestic relation and legal regulations on the use of dwellings. D. Cosma. Legalitatea pop 4 no.9:37-38 '58. R,7.

RUMANIA - DOORS

Reduction of production costs of doors and windows. I. Dolhescu. Industria lemnului 8 no.4:130-136 Ap'59. R,16.

RUMANIA - DRILL

Indexes showing the utilization of automotive vehicles, and reduction of cost price in the Partizanul United Plants. D. Pavalescu. Rev ind alimentara vegetala no.10:25-27 '58. R,16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A balance sheet and encouragement. Rev transporturilor no.4:41 Ap'59. R,16.

Conference held May 29-June 1, 1956 at Malina, Danube River delta, list of papers submitted to the Conference; purpose and proceedings of the Conference. Hidrobiologia 1:347-354 '58. R,15.

Contributions to the study of the internal hydrochemistry of the Danube River delta. C. Bujor-Iuliu and others. Hidrobiologia 1:301-309 '58. R,15.

Economic crisis in Rumania to industry in the years 1929-1933. V. Axenciuc, A. Oprea. Lupta de clasa no.5:63-77 My'58. R,6.

A fruitful balance. Rev transporturilor 11 no.4:1-4 Ap'59. R,16.

Guiding principles for the improvement of the Danube River delta. Gh. Mihaia. Hidrobiologia 1:301-306 '58. R,15.

Guiding principles for the improvement of the Danube River delta. Gh. Cocollini. Hidrobiologia 1:307-314 '58. R,15.

Rumanian People's Republic. In honor of the 11th anniversary. Rev transporturilor 11 no.8:46-50 '59. R,16.

Ten years since the constitution of People's Power in the Central Committee Hancu for Workers Food from March 1-5, 1949. Probleme de Economie 11 no.3:18-44 '58. R,6.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Execution of the state plan for the year 1959. Probleme Econ 10 no.1:1-11 Ap'59. R,16

A 5-million plan for parallel investments. Rev transporturilor A,3 no.6. Rev ind alimentara sucle de Stat 1 no.1 R,16.

The increase, with priority, of the production of consumer goods, a basic task for the development of the national economy. A. Sacerdoteanu. Probleme Econ 10 no.3:64-79 '57. R,6.

An informative collection of articles and speeches relating to the economic and political life in 1959, collected by I. Gheorghiu-Dej, N. Marin. Probleme Econ 12 no.3:204-214 '59. R,6.

Law and careful administration of the state plan. Probleme Econ 11 no.12:3-22 D'58. R,16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Determination of the optimal technical and economic characteristics of the long transmission lines. [illegible] Studii si cercetari energetica 8 no.1:[illegible] R,16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Conference of the Rumanian Committee of Electrical Engineers. Bul Inst Politehnic Bucuresti 20 no.1:[illegible] Ja'58. R,16.

Development of power industry in Rumania. [illegible] Bul Inst Politehnic Bucuresti 20 no.1:[illegible] Ja'58. R,16.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES' HANDBOOKS

Aspects of judicial practice regarding application of provisions of Section 25 Paragraph 6 of the Penal Code. A. Dejan. Legalitatea pop 4 no.9:39-41 '58. R,7.

RUMANIA - ENGINEERS

Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Association of Rumanian Engineers and Technicians. Rev transporturilor 11 no.8:46-50 '59. R,16.

Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Association of Engineers and Technicians. Rev transporturilor 11 no.3:46-48 '59. R,16.

For technical scientific progress. Rev transporturilor 11 no.5:1-4 My'59. R,16.

RUMANIA - EXHIBITIONS

Plastic diffusion in the air, a simple apparatus for [illegible]. P. Ionescu. Hidrotehnica 3 no.5:[illegible] R,15.

RUMANIA - FLOWERS

Achievements and failures [illegible] presented at the exhibition on the occasion of the Plastic Arts Salon. Rev ind alimentara animala 8 no.[illegible] R,16.

RUMANIA - GLASS

Development of the sheet-glass factory in Secuni. E. Walter. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:36 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Recent amendments of the Criminal Code in connection with crimes against public property and offenses committed by government employees in performance of their official duties. I. Manoliu, I. Pohontu, V. Gradisteanu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:3-16 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Natural grass growing on ground cleared of midget mountain pine (Pinus montana) and juniper (Juniperus sibirica) in the Alpine zone of the Cibin Mountains. K. Niedermaier, N. Stinga. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11 957-965 N'57. R, 13.

Reed grass, and prospects for its exploitation in the Danube River delta. L. Rudescu, C. Nicolescu. Hidrobiologia 1:349-357 '56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Representation of a minor in the management of his rights in court proceedings and cases of a necessary preceding consent by his legal guardian. A. Silvian. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:49-50 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

The library of handicraft cooperatives. I. Virag. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:43 My'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - HEMP

Flax and hemp weaving and finishing plants in Pauleşti. G. Petrescu and others. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1: 44-45 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Partidul Muncitoresc Romîn. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Lupta P. C. R. împotriva fascizării larţi, pentru făurirea Frontului Popular Antifascist, 1934 - februarie 1938. Elaborat de un colectiv al Institutului de Istorie a Partidului de pe lîngă C. C. al P. M. R. Bucureşti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politică, 1956. 28 p. (In ajutorul celor ce urmează cursurile de studiere a istoriei P. M. R.) [The Rumanian Communist Party's fight against fascism in the country and for forging the Antifascist People's Front, 1934-February 1938. footnotes] R, 4.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romîn. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Patruzeci de ani de la luptele din 13 Decembrie 1918-1958. [Bucureşti, 195-] 142 p. [Forty years since the fights on December 13, 1918-1958. illus., port., facsims., footnotes] R, 4.

Rumania. Ministerul Invatamintului Public. Istoria R. P. R.; manual pentru invatamintul mediu. Sub redactia: Mihail Roller. [Ed. 3. Bucureşti] Editura de Stat Didactica şi Pedagogica, 1956. 707 p. [History of the Rumanian People's Republic, a textbook for secondary education. 3d ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] R, 4.

Activities initiated by the regional library in Codlea in honor of the day of August 23. A. Brezeanu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:41-42 Ap'59. R, 2.

11th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Rev ind alimentara 8 no. 12:1-2 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HOUSING

Domestic relations and legal regulations on the use of dwellings. D. Cosma. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:27-38 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrography and hydrology of the Danube River delta. M. Constantineanu. Hidrobiologia 1:271-282 '56. R, 13.

Hydrology in the light of the plan for the complex improvement of the Danube River delta. C. Moctornita. Hidrobiologia 1:283-290 '56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

From the practice of industrial planning. I. Mahler, S. Georgescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:49-51 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Geometric parameters of industrial halls. P. Manos, M. Popovici. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:54-55 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Some specific architectural problems in the consumer-goods industry. T. Georgescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:43 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Technical economic considerations on the typification of industrial buildings. L. Rosianu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:60-61 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Typification of industrial buildings. I. Silvan, P. Vornescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:52-53 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Typified prefabricated building parts and building systems for industrial halls. M. Popovici, D. Grigoriu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:56-59 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Typified sections of industrial halls. R. Ciotoiu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:56-57 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Petrescu, Stelan A. Organizarea şi planificarea intreprinderilor industriale socialiste. Bucureşti, Tip. şi Litografia Invatamintului, 1956. 624 p. [Organization and planning of socialist industrial enterprises. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 5.

The activity of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians helping to solve the technical and economic problems of production. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:99-103 F'59. R, 10.

All resources shall be mobilized for extending the economic activities of enterprises. S. Pîrvulescu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 4:123-124 Ap'59. R, 16.

The economic efficiency of investments as a basic problem in industrial planning. L. Adler. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:16-21 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

For a most thorough utilization of the possibilities of reducing industrial-production costs. Probleme econ 12 no. 2:49-62 F'59. R, 5.

In reference to the structure of trimestral accounting reports for industry in 1959. E. Nicolescu. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 5:38-44 My'59. R, 5.

Let us fight for using the reserves for enabling an increased rotation speed of circulating assets. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 5:3-6 My'59. R, 5.

Subsequent calculation of production costs in a great series industry. D. Goctman. Evidenta contabila 4 no. 5:49-54 My'59. R, 5.

Technical normalization of work in production processes with per working-hour wages. V. Sahau. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:49-51 F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Constantinescu, Olga. Cu privire la problema revolutiei industriale in Romînia. [De] Olga Constantinescu [si] N. N. Constantinescu. Bucureşti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 205 p. [The problem of the industrial revolution in Rumania. bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 5.

Conference held May 29-June 1, 1956 at Mallac, Danube River delta; list of papers submitted to the Conference; purpose and proceedings of the Conference. Hidrobiologia 1:187-213 '56. R, 13.

For a close connection between instruction and production. Lupta 30 no. 5:3-14 My'59. R, 6.

The increase, with priority, of the production of production means, a basic law for the development of the national economy. A. Negucioiu. Probleme econ 12 no. 2:63-79 F'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Towards a continuous growth of the innovation movement in light-industry enterprises. M. Dianaru. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:46-49 F'59. R, 16.

Training of personnel for light industry. P. Procopetu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:91-92 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - IRON

Reducibility of the Palazu Mare iron ore in the atmosphere of methane gas. M. Lupas. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:307-318 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - KNITTING

Important tasks in the sector of knit goods and ready-made clothing. I. Popescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4: 138-139 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Pop, Simion. Lauda tineretii; cronica de reporter de pe santierul Salva-Vişeu, 1946-1949. [Bucureşti] Editura Tineretului, 1956. 157 p. [Praise of youth; a reporter's chronicle from the Salva-Vişeu working yard, 1946-1949. 1st ed.] R, 5.

RUMANIA - LABOR CONTRACT

The realization of rights resulting from employment contracts in view of the provisions of Decree No. 167/1958 relative to extinctive prescription. V. Buia. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:42-48 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Continuous perfectioning of the application of the system of wages and standards to labor. S. Zeigher. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:74-92 Ap'59. R, 5.

Technical work standards as a factor for increasing labor productivity and inciting higher earnings of workers. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:140-143 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Activities initiated by the regional library in Codlea in honor of the day of August 23. A. Brezeanu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:41-42 Ap'59. R, 2.

Bibliographic activity at the regional library in Bacau. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:7-9 Ap'59. R, 2.

Books among the German population. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:36-37 Ap'59. R, 2.

Contests as a permanent stimulant for librarians. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:24-25 My'59. R, 2.

The contribution of libraries; in support of practical activities of Pioneers. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:20-22 Ap'59. R, 2.

A diligent librarian. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:30 My'59. R, 2.

Let us generalize the experience of leading librarians in circulating books in villages. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4: 10-12 Ap'59. R, 2.

Let us strengthen the ties with book publishers. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:44-45 My'59. R, 2.

The periodical section in the Central State Library. S. Sofaris. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:4-7 My'59. R, 2.

Popularization of the press, an honorary task of the librarian. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5:1-3 My'59. R, 2.

Popularization of V. I. Lenin's works at the Stalin regional library. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:4-6 Ap'59. R, 2.

Rumanian public libraries in the Rumân Land, in the years 1840-1864; from the history of Rumanian libraries. D. Cornelia. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:43-46 Ap'59. R, 2.

A thorough organization of technical documentation. Cal bibliot 12 no. 4:36-40 Ap'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

The realization of rights resulting from employment contracts in view of the provisions of Decree No. 167/1958 relative to extinctive prescription. V. Buia. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:42-48 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The main aspects of operational costs in machine-tractor stations. G. Vilcoanu. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:93-107 Ap'59. R, 5.

Probleme de munca si salarii in GAS si SMT; organizarea, planificarea si evidenta fortei de munca si a fondului de salarii (Labor and Wage Problems on State Farms and in Machine-Tractor Stations; Organization, Planning and Control of Labor Productivity and Wage Funds) by N. Topala, I. Marculescu, and I. Stanciu; a book review. N. Gheorghe. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:138-143 Ap'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

The manufacture of automation apparatus in Rumania. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:3 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MAPLE

Maple wood. P. Suciu. Industria lemn
125-130 Ap'59. R 16

RUMANIA - MI

Meat
Ar

[illegible]

RUMANIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Automation in the mining industry, T. Onciu, Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:4-10 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

Recent amendments of the Criminal Code in connection with crimes against public property and offenses committed by government employees in performance of their official duties. I. Manuilu, I. Pohontu, V. Gradisteanu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9 3-10 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Problems of cinematographic creation under discussion at the assembly of the Party Organization. C. Constantinescu, V. Pop. Lupta 39 no. 5:63-62 My'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Indexes showing the utilization of automotive vehicles, and reduction of cost price in the Partizanul United Plants. D. Papalega. Rev ind alimont veget no. 10: 25-27 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Contributions onomastique; publiees a l'occasion du VIe Congres international des sciences onomastiques a Munich du 24 au 30 aout 1958. Bucuresti, Editions de l'Academie de la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1958. 184 p. [Onomastic contributions, published on the occasion of the 6th International Congress of Onomastic Sciences in Munich, August 24-30, 1958. In French and German. maps, footnotes, index] R, 13.

Toponymy of Slavic-Bulgarian origin on Rumanian territory. E. Petrovici. Cere lingvist (Cluj) 2:23-48 Ja/Je'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

The frequency of masculine names in the Sohen Valley. A. Stan. Cere lingvist (Cluj) 2,267-280 Ja/Je'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - OCEANOGRAPHY

Oceanographic research in the area of the continental platform facing the Romanian shore. R. Gavrilescu and others. Hidrobiologia 1:9-32 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - OIL INDUSTRIES

From the achievements of the 13 Decembrie Oil Plant. Rev ind alimont veget no. 10:29-30 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - OLIGOCHAETA

Contribution to the knowledge of oligochaete parasites in the Black Sea Sphaeractinomyxon stolci Caullery Mesnil, 1904, collected from Tubifex sp. I. Radulescu, I. Motilica. Comunicarile Acad 7 no. 11 1041-1050 N'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PEAR

Indigenous varieties of pears from the Constanta pomological center. M. Milo. Lucrari stiintifice agric '58:287-301. R, 15.

Indigenous varieties of pears from the Ghidaoani nursery, V. Cireasa. Lucrari stiintifice agric '59:301-306. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PERENNIALS

Influence of various mixtures of perennials in the seeded or various dates, on the yield and quality of winter wheat. I. Boldea, M. Montenau. Comunic Acad R P Romine 7 no. 11 973-978 N'57. R, 13

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Achievement of the State plan in the petroleum and gas industries. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:133-134 Ap'59. R, 10

Pages from the history of the struggle of petroleum workers for a better life, February 16, 1934. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:47-48 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

First session of the Institute of Chemopharmaceutical Research for the exchange of scientific communications. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:172 Mr'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

A contribution to the valuation of the advanced traditions of philosophy in Rumania. G. Stoian. Lupta 39 no. 4:119-120 Ap'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The contribution of librarian, in support of practical activities of Pioneers. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:20-23 Ap'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Conference of the Power and Electrical-Engineering Section of the Regional Branch of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, Bucharest. G. Panaitescu. Energetica Rom 7 no. 2,87-88 F'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PRAIRIES

Additions to the study of natural prairies in the basin of the Putna and Siutia rivers, region Galati. M. Rauta-nut, D. Mihaiu. Lucrari stiintifice agric '58:89-109. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PRESS

Popularization of the press, an honorary task of the librarian. Cal bibliot 13 no. 5 1-3 My'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PRICES

Petre, S. Contributii la studiul regimului preturilor in R.P.R. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 167 p. [Contributions to the study of the price policy in the Rumanian People's Republic. Bibl., footnotes, tables, index] R, 5

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Modalities for the delivery and taking over of goods, and the protection of public property. I. Delivery of goods on receipt. Rev ind alimont veget no. 11 30-32 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PROSECUTION

Annulment of prosecution in the light of new provisions regarding the reopening of the case for prosecution. S. Teller. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 9:21-26 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PUBLISHING AND PUBLISHERS

Let us strengthen the ties with book publishers. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5-11 15 My'59. R, 2.

Some problems connected with publishing activities. A. Duma. Lupta 39 no. 1 17-19 Ja'59. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PURCHASING

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations dated 1958 and confirmation, interpretation data [?] in the Gh. Petrescu-Goicu [illegible] Bucuresti, Editura [illegible] 344 p. [Regulation of procedure for [illegible] and legal public [illegible] R, 4

RUMANIA - PUPPET PLAYS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Activity in support of [illegible]. Cal bibliot 13 no. 5 16-18 My'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Cornea, Paul. Romanian-Hungarian [illegible] Bucuresti, [illegible] [Budapest] Kozirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 2 v. [Romanian-Hungarian relations] R, 4

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH [illegible]

Petrini Mircea. Romanian-[illegible] Bucuresti, Editura Politica, 1958. 2 v. [Contributions to the study of Romanian-[illegible] relations] R, 4

RUMANIA - ROAD TRANSPORT

Rules for [illegible] Bucuresti, [illegible] Rev ind alimont veget no. 6 no. 11 19-21 '58. R, 16

RUMANIA - SAND

Study of the Calalat region [illegible] Acad R P Romine Bul Stiint Ser Stiint Tehn 10 no. 4 [illegible] '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

From the activities of pupil [illegible]. Cal bibl 13 no. 3 41-42 My'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - SCIENCE

A youth laboratory. M. Bogatu. Scinteia Tin no. 2617 My'59. R, 11

RUMANIA - SEA BIRDS

Contribution to the [illegible] Rumania. P. Scorpan, A. Mezhoud [illegible] Acad R P Romine Bul Stiint Ser Biol 10 no. 3 423-432 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEWAGE

Possibilities of recovery of the vegetal materials [illegible] for agricultural purposes. I. Popa. Rev ind alimont veget 11 no. 2 [illegible] R, 16.

RUMANIA - SHIPS

Study on the [illegible] of stability [illegible] comparative study of the [illegible] completion of milk teeth, and [illegible] ment of the gray matter [illegible] N. Teodorescu and [illegible] Acad R P Romine Bul Stiint Ser Stiint Tehn 10 no. 4 851-855 Ag'58. R, 13

RUMANIA - SHIPS

Possibilities [illegible] ships under repair [illegible] D. Ionitiu. Rev transp 11 no. 8 [illegible] R, 19

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible] Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. [illegible] milk industry. V. Popa. Bucuresti, [illegible] 16 no. 3 [illegible] R, 6.

RUMANIA - [illegible] OF ACTIVITY

[illegible] parasitic [illegible] Acad R P Romine Bul Stiint Ser Biol Stiint Agric Zootehn 10 no. 3 247-251. R, 13.

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible] Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. [illegible] Bucuresti, [illegible] 1 no. [illegible] R, 6.

RUMANIA - [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible] Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. [illegible] Bucuresti, [illegible] 1 no. [illegible] R, 6.

RUMANIA -

RUMANIA - TIN CANS

For the improvement of the quality of tin sheets used in the container industry. A. Aurel. Rev ind alimont veget no. 10:27-29 '56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - VEGETABLES

For supplying the working men with more abundant high-quality canned vegetables and fruits. I. Alexandrescu. Rev ind alimont veget no. 10:23-24 '56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - VITICULTURE

Biotypes of the Grasa de Cotnari variety of grapes. L. Peter. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:313-321. R, 15.

Humidity conditions of the soil in relation to the relief and degree of erosion of the wine region of Valea Calugarensca. L. Mihalache. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:939-945 '58. R, 13.

Observations on the production of viticultural planting material in Iasi District. V. Juncu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:301-311. R, 16.

RUMANIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Some new data on the problem of the extra-Carpathian volcanism. M. Filipescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:129-136 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WAGES

Continuous perfectioning of the application of the system of wages and standards to labor. S. Zeigher. Probleme econ 12 no. 4:74-92 Ap'59. R, 5.

Technical work standards as a factor for increasing labor productivity and inciting higher earnings of workers. Ind text Rum 10 no. 4:140-143 Ap'59. R, 10.

RUMANIA - WATER BEETLES

Contribution to the knowledge of water beetles of the upper valley of the Prahova River and the Bucegi massif. M. Ionescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:95-100 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WELDING

Welding of gray cast iron in the Rumanian People's Republic. T. Salageanu. Zvarande 8 no. 5:140-142 My'59. C, 16.

RUMANIA - WHEAT

Experiments with the winter wheat linen and variation at the Suceava Agricultural Experiment Station. I. Stefan. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:831-835 Ag'58. R, 13.

A fine breed of spring wheat originating from alt wheat. V. Dalan. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:983-987 O'57. R, 13.

Influence of various mixtures of perennial herbs, seeded on various dates, on the yield and quality of winter wheat. E. Boldea, M. Munteanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:973-978 N'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WINDOWS

Reduction of production costs of doors and windows. I. Bulboaca. Industria lemnului 8 no. 4:130-136 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Setting up an export section in the Enterprise for the Industrialization of Wine and Alcoholic Products of Bucharest. P. Simion. Rev ind alimont veget no. 10: 24-25 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOD

Building materials and the wood industry. G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Arhitectura RPR 7 no. 1:37 Ja/F'59. R, 10.

Maple wood. P. Suciu. Industria lemnului 8 no. 4: 125-130 Ap'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOL

For a continuous development of the wool and silk industries. V. Popa, D. Stinghe. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3: 89-90 Mr'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Pop, Simion. Lauda tineretii; cronica de reporter de pe santierul Salva-Visau, 1948-1949. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1956. 157 p. [Praise of youth; a reporter's chronicle from the Salva-Visau working yard, 1948-1949. 1st ed.] R, 5.

RUMANIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
see CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A play which teaches belief in men; V. Stoenescu and O. Sava's comedy Zero for Conduct at the Latvian State Youth Theater. A. Legzda, D. Capase. Lit un makslа no. 23.3 Je'59. La, 11.

RUMANIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Faulkner, William. Victorie. In romineste de Margareta Sterian. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura se Arta [1957] 169 p. (Meridiane) [Translation of Victory; a novel] R, 11.

RUMANIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Contributions onomastiques, publiees a l'occasion du VIe Congres International des sciences onomastiques a Munich du 24 au 28 aout 1958. Bucurest, Editions de l'Academie de la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1958. 184 p. [Onomastic contributions, published on the occasion of the 6th International Congress of Onomastic Sciences in Munich, August 24-28, 1958. In French and German. maps, footnotes, index] R, 12.

Certain similarities between the Rumanian and Slavic phonemic systems. In Rumanian. I. Petrovici. Slavia 26 no. 1:13-19 '56. C, 11.

The coexistence of several morphologic systems in the same regional dialects (the Sebes Valley). I. Stirica. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:143-158 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

The coexistence of several phonologic systems in the same regional dialects (the Sebes Valley). G. Rusu. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:127-141 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Contributii la istoria limbii romine literare in secolul al XIX-lea (Contributions to the History of the Literary Rumanian Language in the 19th Century); a book review. E. Stan. Cerc Lingvist Cluj 2:319-322 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Contributions to the study of Rumanian mining terminology. M. Homorodean. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:193-200 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane (Dictionary of Contemporary Literary Rumanian Language); a review. N. Danila. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:309-316 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

A dictionary of neologisms printed in Sibiu in 1929. I. Lupas. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:281-289 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Limba lordan'a Limba "eroilor" lui I. L. Caragiale (The Language of I. L. Caragiale's "Heroes"); a book review. E. Stan. Cerc Lingvist Cluj 2:322-323 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

The lexical relationship between the literary language and regional dialects. V. Breban, I. Stan. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:101-101 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Objective word order with subjective value. E. Cimpeanu. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:219-241 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Phenomena of synharmonism in the historical phonetics of the Rumanian language. E. Petrovici. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:97-126 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

A problem of historical phonetics; the origin of the "final u" in the Rumanian language. P. Neiescu. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:159-179 Ja/D'57. R, 11

Problems connected with the beginnings of I writing; Rumanian versions from the 16t of Apostolul (The Apostle). S. Pasca. Cluj 2:47-95 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

Rumanian expressions derived from th Palia de la Orastie (Palia from Ora Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:209-218 Ja/D'5

Rumanian linguistics between the two W D. Macrea. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:9-

Studii de gramatica, vol. 1 (Studies of G a book review. E. Cimpeanu. Cerc 2:316-319 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Creanga, Ion. Amintiri din copilarie. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1957. 2 recollections. Exile ed. port., fo

Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Scrieri al Ingrijita, note si prefata de Nicolae curesti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. Hoteca scolarului, 3) [Selected wr R, 11.

Manzatti, J. N. Frumoasa cu ochi verz Emilio de Silva. Madrid, Editura C 295 p. [The beauty with green eye short stories, and articles. illus., notes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Damian, S. Incercari de analiza literara. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura se Arta [1956] 288 p. (Studii literare) [Essays on literary analysis] R, 11

Goga, Octavian. Prin urmari. Ed. de exil. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1957. 300 p. [Precursors, articles and essays. Exile ed.] R, 11.

Marcu-Anu, D. Istoria literaturii romane. Ed. de exil. Madrid, Editura Carpatii. [History of Rumanian literature. Exile ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] R, 11.
Vol. 1. 1954. 295 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 220 p.

Marcu-Anu, D. Nationalismul lui Eminescu. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1956. 404 p. [Eminescu's nationalism. bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

In honor of the day of August 23; glorious pages on fights. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:31-36 My'59. R, 3.

RUMANIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Nibelungenlied. Cintecul Nibelungilor. Repovestit de Adrian Maniu. Ilustratii de A. Demian. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura se Arta [1956] xv, 462 p. [Nibelungenlied. Retold from the German by Adrian Maniu illus.] R, 11

RUMANIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN RIDDLES
see RIDDLES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Bogza, Geo. Meridiane sovietice. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 140 p. (Colectia "In jurul lumii") [Soviet meridians, literary sketches. 1st ed.] R, 13

RUMMO, PAUL

Paul Rummo; of life and of poetry. N. Andresen. Looming no. 6:933-940 Je'59. E, 11.

RUNNING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

A run of friendship and peace. V. Laidre. Kehakultuur 30 no. 8:236-239 Ap'59. E, 6.

RUNOFF

An approximate method for determining the distribution of the flow on the surface of a hydrographic basin. S. Solomon. Energetica Rum 7 no. 3:123-134 Mr'59. R, 10.

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision [illegible] under RUMANIA.

RUSAL

RUSSIA - ART (Continued)

An exhibition of the works of Eduard Vilralt opens in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'59 026-037 E,1

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Equipment of Sputnik III. Spk. Jemna mech opt 4 no.2: 06-08 F'59. C,16.

Soviet artificial satellites No.3. N.Bonov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no.3/4:12-13 My/Ag'58. B,1.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Scientific-technical and production aid of the Soviet Union to other countries in the development of research of the peaceful use of atomic energy. Energetika Cz 5 no.3:167 Mr'58. C,16.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ICEBREAKERS

The icebreaker Lenin with atomic propulsion. I Bro dovchi Rev transport 6 no.4:147-152 Ap'59. B,16

RUSSIA - AUTOMATION

Soviet discussion on the economic effectiveness of the automation of production processes. -difin. Avto matika i no.6:171-173 Je'59. C,16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

The automobile industry in the Soviet Union, passenger cars and trucks. Z.Jedlicka. Tech motor 9 no.4, 137-145 Ap'59. P,16.

Passenger automobiles in the light of the development of motorization in the Soviet Union in 1959-1965. J.Grudecki. Przegl techn 80 no.24:10 Je'59. P,16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

The ballet Laurencia and our art of dancing. J.Roy kult zivot Slov 14 no.15:9 Ap'59. C,11.

RUSSIA - BASKETBALL

New norms and requirements for sports grades. Kobo kultur 20 no.8,249-250 Ap'59. C,8.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Czechoslovak Soviet friendship Month of 1958 in book trade. K.Halas. Cklatel 9 no.3,Za cklatelem 19-20 '59. C,3.

New forms of bookselling. Za cklatelem. Cklatel 9 no.6, 37-39 '59. C,3.

RUSSIA - BOUNDARIES

Protection of state boundaries. A.Kolsin. Reporte Riga 10 no.21-17 My 30'59. I a,1.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Soviet experiences with the use of light additive materials. Gy.Pospekl. Epitoanyag 11 no.5 171-173 My'59. B,16.

RUSSIA - CATALYSIS

Two conferences on catalysis in the Soviet Union. Kh.Dimitrov. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no.3/4:37-38 My/Ag'58. B,1.

RUSSIA - CEMENT

Chemical control in the cement industry of the Soviet Union. V.Myshlinova. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.3 160-161 Mr'59. B,13.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

Achievements and prospects of the chemical industries of the Soviet Union. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no.3 129-130 Mr'59. B,13.

Development and economic results of automation in the chemical industry of the USSR. D Chauvay. Automatisace 2 no.6:164-167 Je'59. C,16

RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING

New housing developments around Leningrad; plans for realization of city planning and construction. M.Sokolov. Arkhitektura Belg no.6:8-13 '58. B,10.

RUSSIA - COAL

Dewatering of coal and coal sludge in the USSR. M.Bolek. Uhli 1 no.4:142-144 Ap'59. C,16

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Draining out methane in Soviet coal mining. G.Liebe. Bany Lap 14 no.4-5:228-244 Ap/My'59. B,16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

N.D. Karandyev's Outline of the History of the Law on Collective Farms, 1918-1920; a book review. M.Hajek. Pravnik 98 no.5 327-330 '59. C,7

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Evolution of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union since the Second World War. M.Tardos. Kulkereskedelem 3 no.9,1-4 '58. B,5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Estonia's economic relations with the other members republics of the Soviet Union. B Rondo. Sovetskaya Estonia 17 no.25 d,5 Je'59. E,8

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

The development of Polish-Soviet economic relations. M.Nicolorow. Zycie gosp 14 no.23:1-2 Je'59. P,5

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

About developing and also enriching the [illegible] Russian. V.Shchukin. Kommunist 35 no.14:[illegible] Je'59. E,8.

Beginning of the period for the full-scale [illegible] communist society. Ekon nauki 2 no.14:[illegible] '59. C,3

Construction of the technical and material [illegible] communism in Soviet Russia. [illegible] no.5:20-30 My'59. B,8.

Hinrich Hagens, founder of the first Marxist [illegible] ian in Russia. Tr. from the Russian. A Dijk [illegible] Int progressief Ned no.2:70-91 '59. B,4

Third congress of Soviet writers. [illegible] 14 no.6,50-61 Je'59. B,6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A bright outlook for the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V.Vasilyev. Kult-sv 11:1-3 '59. C,5.

The congress of communist [illegible] Rom 7 no.2:35-46 F'59. B,16

Directives issued by the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union [illegible] Mr'59. C,16.

Discussion plans of material of the 21st [illegible] the Communist Party of the Soviet Union [illegible] kom nov 1 no.14:[illegible] '59. En,1

An event of historical world-wide significance. [illegible] 10 no.2:45-46 F'59. B,16.

Handing-[illegible] [illegible] 137 My'59. C,9

From the history of the Communist Party [illegible] Union. P.I.Pavlov, the Party [illegible] cause [illegible] Leningrad [illegible] 1940 1012 [illegible]

The historical significance of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union [illegible] Mr'59. C,16.

Publishing materials of the Communist Party, of the Soviet Union [illegible] tion. V.Kovtun. Partiinaya [illegible]

Some problems of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A.Ivanov. Kommunist [illegible] Mr'59. B,6.

Some questions of the [illegible] Communist Party, of the Soviet Union at [illegible] Kommunist [illegible] Je'59. B,6.

Soviet writers [illegible] Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pravda 190 My'59. C,7

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; [illegible] regard. Arkhitektura SSSR [illegible] '59. B,6

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and legal [illegible] 293 no.[illegible] '59. C,1

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and [illegible] B,3

21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the struggle [illegible] in the USSR. L.Sobisch. Przegl [illegible] 193 no.[illegible] '59. C,7

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union has prepared the program [illegible] expansion of the production [illegible] Metallurgia i odlew no.11:[illegible] '59. B,16

V.I.Lenin, on the plan for [illegible] Party [illegible] plan. A.Andreev. Kommunist [illegible] Ia,6.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Problems of united [illegible] Soviet [illegible] tsa. Epitoanyag 11 no.5 163-171 My'59. B,16.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE [illegible]

Soviet women members of cooperative [illegible] Poland. Zeitr Genossen [illegible]

[illegible] Russian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CANADA

Deputies of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR visit Canada. Reports Riga 16 no. 25 13 Je 25'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Address at the 20th Solemn Session of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held on December 12, 1958, on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Mutual Assistance and Postwar Cooperation V. Prochazka Pravnik 98 no. 3 209-216 '59 C, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Harold's erratic pilgrimage J. Hochman. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4 223-225 Ap'59 C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

Lithuanian reaction to the Soviet proposal in Berlin. In English. P. Dauzvardis. Liet dien 10 no. 5:21-22 My'59. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests cannot be divided among the various economic branches. Tr. from the Russian. A. Bovin. Eido 8 no. 5 182-184 My'59. H, 15.

RUSSIA - FOUNDING

Trends in the evolution of Soviet casting production. L. Kalman. Koh lap 14 no. 5:Onto le 117-120 My'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FUEL

Great development of the metallurgic and fuel industries in the Soviet Union during 1959-1965. Min delo 14 no. 1:87-89 Ja/F'59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Nomenclature of Cambrian deposits in the Baltic Basin In Russian. R. Mannil. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 7 no. 4 350-352 '58. E, 13.

Some problems in stratigraphic nomenclature of the northwest Devonian main field. In Russian. E. Mark. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 7 no. 4 346-349 '58. E, 13.

RUSSIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Notes on the new concept of grading students. N. Dedekova. Jedn skola 13 no. 6:749-751 '58. C, 8.

RUSSIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Distribution of Daurian-larch-wood gum. In Russian. I. Tsvetaeva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:211-221 '58. La, 15.

Practical utilization of the gum and extractive Daurian-larch chips. In Russian. A. Zaitseva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16 223-232 '58. La, 15.

RUSSIA - HEATING

Heating methods in the Soviet Union; a review of an article. K. Remniczky. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3: 172 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Budzynski, Stanislaw. Dni pazdziernikowe w Moskwie, wspomnienia. Slowo wstepne Heleny Bobinskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 113 p. [October days in Moscow; reminiscences. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes] P, 4.

Kozlowski, Aleksander. Pamietnik X pawilonu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 426 p. [Memoirs from the 10th pavilion. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes] P, 4.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Contributii la studiul influentei Marii Revolutii Socialiste din Octombrie in Romînia. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 366 p. [Contributions to the study of the influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution in Rumania. footnotes, tables] R, 4.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Naukowa Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza. Materialy dyskusyjne. Warszawa. [Materials for discussion. footnotes] P, 4.

Pt. [1] [Chominski, J.: Chopin's compositorial mastership] 1955. 100 p.

Pt. [2] [Danielowicz, Jerzy: Mickiewicz in the fire of emigree polemics, 1832-1855] 1955. 26 p.

Pt. [3] [Gerber, Rafal: The Russian revolutionary movement and the struggle for liberation of the Polish nation] 1955.

Pt. [4] [Liesa, Zofia: Problems of national style in Chopin's creativeness] 1955. 107 p.

Pt. [5] [Prosnak, J.: From studies on musical creativeness in the words of A. Mickiewicz] 1955. 12 p.

Pt. [6] [Starzynski, Juliusz: Changes in European painting from romanticism to realism] 1955. 30 p.

Pt. [7] [Turska, H.: Language provincialisms in Pan Tadeusz] 1955.

Suure Sotsialistliku Oktoobrirevolutsiooni 40. aastapaev; NSV Liidu Ulemnoukogu liikmused, valitsemaade kommunistlike ja toolisparteide esindajate koned ja tervitused. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 176 p. [The 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, messages from the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, speeches and greetings of the representatives of foreign communist and workers' parties. Tr. from the Russian. ports.] E, 4.

Tipner, Johannes. Punaarmee Eesti vaeosade voitlusteest 1917-1920. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 38 p. [The combat course of Estonian units of the Red Army, 1917-1920. illus., ports.] E, 4.

Danish and Swedish state presents to the Russian state in the 16th-17th century In Russian I Lebedeva. Skand sbor 3:115-148 '58. E, 4.

An important document concerning Russian-Norwegian relations from the year 1905. In Russian. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 3:164-172 '58. E, 4.

Russian-Swedish relations in the 40's and 50's of the 17th century. In Russian. J. Kurskov. Skand sbor 3:149-163 '58. E, 4

Slavophiles and Occidentalists; from the history of problems of the nation and historism in the Russian thought of the first half of the 19th century. A. Walicki Archiw hist filoz no. 4:151-215 '59. P, 3.

Source materials on Russian-Scandinavian relations in the archives of Leningrad. In Russian. E. Rohmanova, J. Kurskov. Skand sbor 3:257-269 '58. E, 4.

We were twenty; a recollection of the early struggles against the reactionary forces and of the repercussion of the first Russian revolution in our country 55 years ago J. Skala Slovansky prehl 45 no 5:171-172 '59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Contemporary development of hydraulic turbines in the USSR. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:309-310 Ap'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Hydroelectric-power station on the Volga River near Stalingrad. J. Lazar. Vodni hosp no. 5:209-211 My'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - INCOME

The national income and its distribution in the Soviet Union. D. Allahverdian. Problemy econ 12 no. 2: 80-95 F'59. R, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The All-Union technical and scientific conference on problems connected with the determination of the economic efficacy of capital investments and the new technology in the national economy of the USSR. Problemy econ 12 no. 2:112-135 F'59. R, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Results and prospects of activities of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety in Leningrad. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3:1-4 Mr'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

A great program for technical progress. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:233-234 N/D'58. R, 16.

Latvian innovators return from Leningrad. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:17 Je 20'59. La, 1.

The main and immediate objectives of Soviet science. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 3:171 Mr'59. R, 13.

The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union has prepared the program for a new powerful expansion of the production forces of socialism. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:97-98 F'59. R, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The development of light industry in the Soviet Union. (HP). Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:7 Je'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

N. S. Khrushchev and literature. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:2 Ap'59. C, 11.

Slavophiles and Occidentalists; from the history of problems of the nation and historism in the Russian thought of the first half of the 19th century. A. Walicki. Archiw hist filoz no. 4:151-215 '59. P, 3.

RUSSIA - IRON

Iron-ore base for ferrous metallurgy in the Soviet Union during 1959-1965. Min delo 14 no. 1:89-90 Ja/F'59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Soviet economists discuss the methods of measuring the volume of production and labor productivity. H. A. Broner. Wiad statyst 4 no. 1:18-20 Ja/F'59. P, 5.

RUSSIA - LARCH

Distribution of Daurian-larch-wood gum. In Russian. I. Tsvetaeva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16 211-221 '58. La, 15.

Practical utilization of the gum and extractive Daurian-larch chips. In Russian. A. Zaitseva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:223-232 '58. La, 15.

RUSSIA - LATHES

A new design of clamped tips for turning and planing. S. Kunstetter. Mechanik 32 no. 4:152-155 Ap'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - LAW

An interesting Ukrainian scientific symposium; a book review. R Fousek. Pravnik 98 no. 3:280-284 '59. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Dissemination of newspapers and periodicals; from the experience of Soviet libraries. Cal bibliot 12 no. 5: 13-15 My'59. R, 2.

Guide for librarians of village libraries. E. Irmlerova. Citatel 6 no. 5:231-232 '59. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Latvians visit historical places of Pushkin's life. Reports Riga 16 no. 22 9 Je 3'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

A few remarks on the work of councilmen and commissions in the Russian Socialist Federative Soviet Republic. Z. Brzezicki. Rada narod 16 no. 21:16 My'59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Contests of Leningrad technicians. -as-. Nova technika no. 6:282 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Soft magnetic materials of Soviet production. Z. Tischer. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:131-132 Ap'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MASS SPECTROMETERS

Mass spectrometers of Russian construction. K. T. Przem chem 38 no. 2:125-126 F'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Pavlov; an obituary. M. Ispas. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:402-403 '58. R, 16.

Great development of the metallurgic and fuel industries in the Soviet Union during 1959-1965. Min delo 14 no. 1:87-89 Ja/F'59. B, 16.

Ivan Pavlovich Bardin is 75 years old. A. Horvath. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 274 Je'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - MINE DUSTS

Fight with the dust and results in the fight a sis in mines in the USSR. M. Filipova. 386-390 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MINERAL IND[illegible]

Re

RU

no. 4/5:204-205 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

RUSSIA - MINORITIES

Leninist policy on nationalities and the building of communism. H. Sembonov. Nouk opetajn 17 no. 25.2 Je'59. E, 8.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Hardening of characters. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:8 My'59. C, 11.

More important than all the other arts. M. Romm. Strp ja vasar 10 no. 23:2 Je'59. E, 11.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

On the Moscow meeting. A. Horejs. Slov hudba 3 no. 2: 49-51 F'59. C, 6.

RUSSIA - OPERA

The opera (Whirlpool) in Tiflis; a review. -os-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:5 Ap'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Problems of the chemical processes of naphtha gases in the USSR. I. Brihta. Kem ind 8 no. 5:118-120 My'59. Y, 16.

RUSSIA - PHILOSOPHY

The concept of Mickiewicz's Historia Przyszłości (History of the Future) and the Russian utopian philosophy in the period from the twenties to the thirties of the 19th century. In Russian M Alekseev Slavia 28 no. 1:56-66 '59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - PLANING MACHINES

A new design of clamped tips for turning and planing. S. Konstetter. Mechanik 32 no. 4:163-165 Ap'59. P, 16.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bold dreams and scientific prognosis. K. Jaru. Sloboda 45 no. 5:149-150 '59. C, 6.

Transforming the functions of the organs of the state to public organizations. K. Pusnl. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59:755-757. E, 1.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Conditions in the field of public-health organizational science in the Soviet Union. T. Fulop. Népegészség 40 no. 5:136-139 My'59. H, 14.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Important tasks of the radio industry in the Soviet Union. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:34 F'59. C, 16.

Problems of operational dependability of radio and electronic equipment in the Soviet Union. tw. Elektronnyi obzor 20 no. 6:399 Je'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

New concrete foundations for railroad tracks. V. Tehnik, Zeleznicar no. 3:04 Mr'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Before the Fifth Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Mjeguija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3: 3 Mr'59. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Document and fiction; a review of Peter Zvara's Rejko (The Phantom). J. Bob Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

The fifteenth year. Magy op muv 8 no. 1/2:4 '59. H, 10.

Hungarian-Soviet friendship in the general schools. S. Csor. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:93-96 My'59. H, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Contributii la studiul influentei Marii Revolutii Socialiste din Octombrie in Romania. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1957. 366 p. [Contributions to the study of the influence of the Great Socialist October Revolution in Romania footnotes, tables] B, 4.

RUSSIA - RIVERS

Some results of research on the mutual relationship between ground and surface water in the rivers of the Russian plain. B. Rudelin, M. Vevlorovskaia. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:91-109 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Moon rockets. O. Wolczek. Kosmos nieznyw 3 no. 3 119-129 '59. P, 13.

RUSSIA - RUBBER

Successes and development of the Soviet rubber industry. Leka prom 8 no. 4:33 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

The main and immediate objectives of Soviet science. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no. 9:171 Mr'59. B, 13.

Organization of scientific workers in the Soviet Union. Nauch zhivot 4[i.e.3] no. 3/4:22-25 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

RUSSIA - SHIPPING

All-Union Seminar on Water Transportation in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:9 Je 16'59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Service experiences with the Soviet water bus equipped with carrier blades. S. Kadar. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 4:97-99 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - SILICATES

Investigation in the field of enamels and training specialists in silicates in the various higher educational institutes in the Soviet Union. Leka prom 8 no. 5:35 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - SILICOSIS

Fight with the dust and results in the fight against silicosis in mines in the USSR. M. Filipova. Hudy 6 no. 11: 386-390 N'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - SUGAR

From a visit in the Soviet Union. B. Periljalkowski Gaz cukr 61 no. 3:61-63 Mr'59. P, 16

RUSSIA - TEACHING

Regulating the work of elementary teachers. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) J Markovic. Zivot skola 6 no. 4:350-359 Ap'59. C, 8.

Regulating the work of elementary teachers. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) J Markovic. Zivot skola 6 no. 5:446-461 My'59. C, 8

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Reform of Soviet education and the task of polytechnic education. Tr. from the Russian. V. Dmitrov Vyrobna skola 4 no. 5:193-197 My'59. C, 8

RUSSIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Establishment of cooperation between the Soviet and the Polish Institute of Synthetic Fibers. (Zit). Chemik 12 no. 4:102 Ap'59. P, 13.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Moscow factories helping Albania. Mjeguija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3:12 1'59. A, 1.

The textile industry in the USSR in the Seven Year Plan 1959-1965. D. Gabbiet. Int text Bull 10 no. 2:41-44 '59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Albanian artists in the Soviet Union. M Kraja Mjeguija 13[i.e. 12] no. 3:26 29 '59. A, 1.

Notes on Soviet manuals of theatrical [illegible] L. Ivanitskova. Zbornik slovenskej [illegible] '59. C, 11.

High Russian Drama Theater [illegible] in Archangel. Reporte Riga 15 no. 24.11 Je 16'59. La, 1

High Russian Drama Theater [illegible] in Archangel. Reporte Riga 15 no. [illegible] Je, 1.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

A new Soviet agricultural tractor for work in hilly regions. A. Maczewski Budownictwo [illegible] 13 no. 9:33 S'58. P, 16

RUSSIA - TRADE UNIONS

[illegible] in the [illegible] Federation of Trade Unions. In Russian [illegible] Kom nos. 14-14 no. 5:31-37 My '59. La, 6

RUSSIA - TUNNELS

The application of automation in the technological process in the rolling mill for seamless tubes N. Wilera. Hutnicky [illegible] 9 no. 6 [illegible] Je'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TUNNELS

New tunnel construction and working methods in the Soviet Union. E. Rozsa. Melyepit Szaki [illegible] 309-319 My'59. B, 16.

RUSSIA - VOLLEYBALL

New norms and requirements for sports grades. Nova kultura 30 no. 8:249-250 Ap'59. P, 8.

RUSSIA - WATER

Some results of research on the mutual relationship between ground and surface water in the rivers of the Russian plain. B. Rudelin, M. Vevlorovskaia. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:91-109 '59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - WELDING

Soviet welding technique after the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zavarecsk [illegible] 5:129-130 My'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - WORK

Scientific conference on specialized [illegible] work. I. Ivan Pedag szemle 9 no. 6 554-557 '59. B, 8.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR 1939-1945

Kiev. O. Janecek. Cs vojsk 6 no. 11 16 Mr '59. C, 12

RUSSIA - YOUTH

The Day of Soviet Youth A [illegible] Nepszabadsag 12 no. 99, 3 Je'59. P, 8

RUSSIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Another play by Aleksandr Nikolaevich [illegible] a review of his [illegible] (The Winds) A. [illegible] Nauka [illegible] 9 no. 5 [illegible] My'59 Y, 11

Contemporary Soviet drama. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. [illegible] My'59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prochazkova, Helena. Po stopach davneho pratelstvi, kapitoly z cesko-ruskych literarnich styku do konce 17. stoleti [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 162 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Tracing an ancient friendship, chapters on Czech-Russian literary relations up to the end of the 17th century. 1st ed. Russian summary, footnotes, index, tables] C, 11.

Analyses of prose as a theoretical problem, a book review. M. Grygar. Novy zivot. Prague 11 no. 5:390-395 '59. C, 11.

Before the congress of Soviet writers. A. Jugin. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 20:2 My'59. C, 11.

Commemoration of 160th anniversary of the birth of Aleksandr Puskin in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22. 24 Je 6'59. La, 1.

Common research work with the Gorkii Institute of Moscow. B. K. Irod. tort. kozl. 63 no. 2:365-367 '59. H, 11.

Criticism on the eve of the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. A. Jugin. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 10:4 Mr'59. C, 11.

From the Congress of Soviet Writers. K. Tomis. Predvoj 3 no. 22.8-9 My'59. C, 1.

From the pages of literary journals. Sirp ja vasar. 18 no. 24 2-4 Je'59. E, 11.

From the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. Sirp ja vasar. 18 no. 22:5-6 My'59. E, 11.

Gogol's works in Bulgaria; in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of his birth. E. Meteva. Bibliotekar. Bulg. 6 no. 3:31-36 '59. B, 2.

Impressions after the Congress, a talk of a representative of Polityka with Ziemowit Fedecki, a member of the delegation of the Polish Writers Union at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers. Polityka 3 no. 24:1-2 Je'59. P, 6.

N. V. Gogol on the nature of the literary works, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of his birth. E. Meteva. Ezik i lit. 14 no. 3:191-193 '59. B, 11.

Pathos of creative searching. A. Jugin. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 15-3 Ap'59. C, 11.

Pencho Slaveikov and Russian literature. V. Velchev. Izv. Inst. bulg. lit. BAN no. 7:341-366 '58. B, 11.

Problems in translating. M. Klen. Ved. kniha. Jl/Ag'55: 1-3. C, 2.

Publicizing and using Soviet literature in our country. Za citatelom. I. Slimak. Citatel 8 no. 5:33-34 '59. C, 2.

Questions of form and content in a literary work. K. Kaarl. Looming no. 6:917-932 Je'59. E, 11.

Radishchev's A Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow; a book review. V. Pomm. Looming no. 6:955-957 Je'59. E, 11.

Second copy of Tale of the Ruin of the Russian Land; the history of its discovery. In Russian. V. Malyshev. Slavia 28 no. 1:69-72 '59. C, 11.

Serving the people is the lofty calling of the Soviet writers; a speech by N. S. Khrushchev at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers on May 22, 1959. Looming no. 6:809-824 Je'59. E, 11.

Serving the people is the lofty calling of the Soviet writers; a speech by N. S. Khrushchev at the 3d Congress of Soviet Writers, May 22, 1959. Sirp ja vasar. 18 no. 22:1-3 My'59. E, 11.

Spirit of the Seven-Year Plan in literature, also. A. Balodis. Lit. un maksla no. 23:1 Je'59. La, 11.

Third congress of Soviet writers. G. Tolnai. Tarsad. sz. 14 no. 6:60-61 Je'59. H, 6.

3d Congress of Soviet Writers; excerpts from the report of A. A. Surkov. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 21:1, 3 My'59. C, 11.

To justify the confidence of the Party, the confidence of the people. In Russian. Kom. sov. La. 14 no. 6:8-13 Je'59. La, 6.

Truth and life were at stake. V. Kochol. Kult. zivot. Slov. 14 no. 14:6 Ap'59. C, 11.

A visit of Istvan Soter to the Institute of Literary History of the Soviet Union. S. I. Irod. tort. kozl. 63 no. 2:363-365 '59. H, 11.

We hope for interesting talks. A. Poelus. Lit. ir men. no. 19:2 My'59. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Program Zwiazku Komunistow Jugoslawii; krytyka "Komunista." Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959. 273 p. (Biblioteka Kultury, t. 11. Dokumenty, 5) [Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; critical remarks by Komunist of Moscow] p. 6.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pesic, M. M. Sergej Jesenin, zivot i delo. Beograd, 1957. 204 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. Posebno izdanje) [Sergei Esenin; his life and work. plates, footnotes, index] Y, 11.

Distress of a translator. J. Lobodowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:41-48 Je'59. P, 1.

Frantisek Taborsky's translations of Russian poetry. D. Ksicova. Valassko 7 no. 1/2.14-17 '58. C, 1.

Josip Murn-Aleksandrov and Russian romantic poets. E. Roblek. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:172-178 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Representatives of a people's democratic country. O. T. Svet motoru 9 no. 10:290 My'55. C, 16.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN VOCAL MUSIC
see VOCAL MUSIC, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN CANADA

Deputies of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR visit Canada. Reports Riga 16 no. 25:13 Je 25'59. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Academician S. G. Avershin visiting Czechoslovakia. -Si-. Ubil 1 no. 3:73-74 Mr'59. C, 16.

To the aid of Prague! I. Elagin. Slovansky prehl. 45 no. 5:151-153 '59. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Khrushchev and East German officials visit Latvia. Reports Riga 16 no. 23 6-12, 15, 16-20, 23-24 Je 6'59. La, 1.

Khrushchev's days in Riga. In English. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:32-33 Je 14'59. La, 1.

Moscow chamber orchestra in Riga. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 27-4 Jl'59. La, 11.

Russian song and dance ensemble in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 22:14 Je 4'59. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Soviet women members of cooperative societies in Poland. (mir). Spolem no. 4:2-3 F'59. P, 5.

RUTIN

Dynamics of rutin accumulation in Fagopyrum sagittum buckwheat in the various stages of vegetation and of seeding. E. Mateescu, R. Oteleanu. C carlie AR 8 no. 9:933-938 S'58. R, 13.

RUVEN, JOHANNES

A selection of Johannes Ruven's short stories, Pi vahel (Caught in a Squeeze); a book review. O. Looming no. 6.952-954 Je'59. E, 11.

RUZIC, BRANKO

A new method for the painting education of childr a review of Branko Ruzic's Djeca crtaju (Chil Are Painting). R. Z. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 18:3 Y, 2.

RYBICKA, ANTONIN FRANTISEK

Lasek, Frantisek. Zapadli osvicenci: F. E. Welz, Klacel a F. Rybicka. 2. rozsirene vyd. Ceska bova, F. Lukavsky, 1946. 127 p. [Forgotten of the Enlightenment: F. E. Welz, F. M. Klacel, F. Rybicka. 2d enl. ed. illus., ports.] C, 11.

SAAR, ANTS

Where is human happiness hidden? A book review. V. Raudsepp. Looming no. 6 949-952 Je'59. E, 11.

SACCHARIFICATION

Saccharification means in the alcohol industry. I. Stein. Biol. prace 5 no. 5 5-37 My'59. C, 16.

SACCHARIN
see subdivision under POLAND.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SAFETY GOGGLES

The problem of protective glasses. S. Marcinink. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3:32-33 Mr'59. P, 16.

SAGAS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Icelandic sagas and the historical reality. In Russian. B. Thorsteinsson. Skand. sbor. 3 205-223 '58. E, 4.

SAGGERS

Improving the quality of the sagger in the production of sanitary faience articles. Ts. Diakovska. Leka prom. 8 no. 4:24-26 '59. B, 16.

SAHARA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum in the Sahara and international monopolies. B. Couret. Mezinar. polit. 3 no. 5.270-276 My'59. C, 6.

SAJNOVICS, JANOS

Janos Sajnovics. (-igy-). Vigilia 24 no. 5:290-301 My'59. H, 3.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

Svoboda, Ludvik. Studie o F. X. Saldovi. Praha, Svoboda, 1947. 79 p. (4. sv. knihovny Zivoty a dila) [Studies on F. X. Salda. footnotes, front] C, 11.

Criticism with pathos and inspiration; a review of Frantisek Xaver Salda's Studie literarne (Literary Criticism). D. N. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:84-89 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SALIVARY GLANDS

The effect of starvation on the tissue structure of salivary glands. E. Vagas. Biol. kozl. 6 no. 2:149-154 '59. H, 13.

SALMONELLA

Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Serdika Milk Combine. K. Katrandzhiev and others. Izv. eksperim. biol. med. BAN no. 2:155-164 '57. B, 13.

SALT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Data on the mechanism of the growth of NaCl-crystals. In German. B. Jaszenszky. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 1/2:147-160 '57. H, 13.

Electron-microscopic researches of NaCl-crystals. In German. K. Arkosi, Z. Morlin. Acta phys. Hung. 8 no. 1/2:129-146 '57. H, 13.

Elementary method for the cal energy of the NaCl crystal. F. Bukovszky. Acta phys. H

522983 O - 59 - 17

SALTS (Continued)

A study of the speed of electrolytic phase formation with alternating current. M. Todorova, A. Sheludko. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:269-280 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Variation of the total content of soluble salts in cultivated nonfertilized fields of the volcanic forest soil of the Siret River terrace in the depression of the Middle Siret. N. Bucur and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '56:43-51. R, 15.

SALVAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The tragic accident of the SS Narwik. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 12.362-364 D'58 P, 17.

SAMEK, MILOSLAV

M. Samek's Evidence zasob (Stock Control), a book review. -cha-. Podn org 13 no. 5:240 My'59. C, 5.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

A few remarks on the theory of the so-called difference estimate. V. Cermak, J. Kozak. Stat obz 39 no. 6: 272-274 '59. C, 5.

SAND
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Lukaszewicz, Menandr. Budynki z masy wapienno-piaskowej [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 34 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of a lime and sand mixture 1st ed. illus , bibl , tables] P, 16.

A critical investigation of the characteristics of molding sand. F. Fischer. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Ontode 113-116 Ap'59. H, 16.

Critical testing of the characteristics of molding sand. F. Fischer. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3.Ontode 56-64 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Inverted single-layer filters from natural gravel and sand mixtures, their use and calculation. R. Smelko Stavba 6 no. 5:150-154 My'59. C, 16.

Marginal notes on the use of filtering underlayers of sand II Rev transport 6 no. 4:167-172 Ap'59 R, 16.

Sterilization of sewage on sand filters; a remark on A. Dobos and J. Pater's article "Investigation of the Bacteria-Retaining Capacity of Sand Filters." L. Finaly. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:151-153 Ap'59. H, 12.

SAND BARS

Running on a sandbar in the Tajo River estuary; decisions of the English Court of Inquiry. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:299-300 O'58. P, 17.

SAND DUNES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAND-LIME BRICK
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Formation of strength of sandlime monoliths while steaming. In Russian. I. Hint. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4:263-272 '58. E, 13

SANDBLASTING

Development and results attained by the portable self-sucking sand-blast machine with continuous circulation. Chmurny. Tech praca 11 no. 6:460-462 Je'59. C, 16.

SANDSTONE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SAPROPELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SARCINA FLAVA

Sugar-fermenting capacity of Sarcina flava in various periods of its life cycle. L Nasz. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:61-64 '58. H, 13.

SARDA SARDA
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

SAROYAN, WILLIAM

Life and again life. Slov pohl 75 no. 4:400-402 Ap'59. C, 11.

SATIRE, BULGARIAN

Bosev, Asen. Pravo kume v ochi; khumor i satira. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 127 p. [Straight to your face, godfather; humor and satire. illus.] B, 11.

SATIRE, CZECH

Kolar, Jaroslav, ed. Frantowe a grobiani; z mravokarnych satyr 16. veku v Cechach. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 228 p. (Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv. 22) [Frantas and grovians; moralizing satires in Bohemia during the 16th century. 1st ed. facsims., notes] C, 11.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

Gador, Bela. Nehez szatirat irni. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 307 p. [It is difficult to write a satire. illus.] H, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH

Wiechecki, Stefan Rodzina Mortusiakow [Napisal] Wiech [pseud.] Ilustrowal J Zaruba [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 199 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [The Mortusiak family illus] P, 11.

SATIRE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Education by laughing. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:5 Ap'59. C, 11.

SAVA, SAINT, ABP. OF SERBIA

A troparion and a prayer for Simeon Nemanja and Sava by the hoary Serbian writer, Teodosije. D. Radojcic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:160-161 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

SAVA, O.

A play which teaches belief in men, V. Stoenescu and O. Sava's comedy Zero for Conduct at the Latvian State Youth Theater. A. Legzdn, D. Capase. Lit un maksla no. 23:3 Je'59. La, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SAWDUST

Sawdust concrete and its application in construction. In Russian. A. Gruzhan. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15: 213-221 '58. La, 16.

SAWMILLS

Remark on the article "Effect of the New Unedged Broadleaf Sawn-Wood Standard on the Economy of Production." D. Kalman, J. Kantor. Faipar 9 no. 4:108-110 Ap'59. H, 16.

Remark on the article "Effect of the New Unedged Broadleaf Sawn-Wood Standard on the Economy of Production"; also, answer to the remark by F. Rez, D. Kalman, J. Kantor. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:135-137 Je'59. H, 16.

Vnutrozavodny operativny plan v piliarstve (Intrafactory Plan of Operations in the Sawmill Industry); a book review. L. Mikolasik. Tech praca 7 no. 1:42 '55, C, 16.

SAWS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

From the experience of using the gasoline-engine saw Druzhba in improvement felling. In Russian. J. Mezals, R. Indans. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15:171-175 '58. La, 15.

Improved instruments in lumbering. In Russian. R. Indans, A. Jansons, V. Briedis. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15:115-118 '58. La, 15.

Mechanical lumber conversion in selection cutting of conifer plantings. In Russian. J. Mezuls. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15:153-170 '58. La, 15.

Pendulum dynamometer for sawing research. Tr. from the English. W. McKenzie. Faipar 9 no. 4:110-112 Ap'59. H, 16.

Productivity of hand and motor saws in thinning cutting. In Russian. R. Indans. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15: 119-151 '58. La, 15.

Study of the output of various saws in cutting beech logs. S. Todorovski. God zbor sum Skopje 11: 149-172 '57/58. Y, 16.

SCAFFOLDING

Safety measures in fixing pipelines on bridges. A. Gilewicz. Ochrona pracy 14 no. 3:22-24 Mr'59. P, 16.

SCALDS AND SCALDIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The origin of the poetry of the scalds. In Russian. M. Stoblin-Kamenski. Skand sbor 3:175-201 '58. E, 4.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Szelenyi, Zoltan. A szabvanyositas jogi kerdesei; a szabvany hatalya, kotelezo ereje, szerepe a szallitasi szerzodesek rendszereben. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 168 p. [Legal problems of standardization; the validity, binding force, and role of the standard in the system of contracts of shipment. index] H, 7.

Automatic dosing scales for loose materials. V. Tvrdik. Automatisace 2 no. 5:146-147 My'59. C, 16.

SCANDINAVIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Trade relations with Scandinavian countries. M. Aleksic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:3-4 Je'59. Y, 6.

SCANDINAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Scandinavian countries and Yugoslavia. M. Bace. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219:5-6 My'59. Y, 6.

Yugoslav-Scandinavian cooperation. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:5 Je'59. Y, 6.

SCANDINAVIA - HISTORY

Source materials on Russian-Scandinavian relations in the archives of Leningrad. In Russian. E. Ruhmanova, J. Kurskov. Skand sbor 3:257-269 '58. E, 4.

SCARABAEIDAE

Miksic, Rene. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls; Fortsetzung. Prilog poznavanju palearktickih vrsta roda Potosia Muls; nastavak. Skopje, 1958. 35 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 5, no. 11) Contribution to the study of Palaearctic varieties of the species Potosia Muls; continuation. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary. illus.] Y, 13.

SCENEDESMUS

Observations of cultures rich in Scenedesmus. G. Uhorkovich. Biol kozl 6 no. 1.31-39 '58. H, 13.

SCEPAN MALI

A contribution on Scepan Mali. G. Stanojevic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:81-93 '58. Y, 4.

SCHIFF BASES

Preparation of arylsubstituted β-arylaminoethanesulfonic acids from Schiff's bases and α-lithium sodium α-toluenesulfonate. N. Marekov, N. Petsev. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 345-350 '58. B, 13.

SCHISTS

Studying sillimanites from the pegmatitites of hills and staurolites from crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains. S. Pavlovic and others. Glas prir mat SAN 231:47-54 '58. Y, 13.

SCHIZANDRA CHINENSIS

Pharmacodynamic effect of Schizandra chinensis on the cardiovascular system. A. Dolchinov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:107-79 '57. B, 13.

SCHMIDT, FRIEDRICH B.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Geoloogia Instituut. Tezisy dokladov nauchnoi sessii, posviashchennoi 50-i godovshchine so dnia smerti akademika F. B. Shmidta, Tartu, 8-10 sent. 1958 goda. Tallinn, 1958. 52 p. [Theses of reports of the scientific session commemorating the 50th anniversary of the death of Academician F. B. Schmidt, Tartu, September 8-10, 1958. In Russian] E, 12.

In commemoration of Academician F. Schmidt (1832-1908). P. Liopina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:175 '58. La, 1.

Scientific session dedicated to the 50th anniversary of the death of Academician F. B. Schmidt. In Russian. K. Orviku. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 4:353-354 '58. E, 13.

SCHMIDT, PAUL

Interview with repatriate P. Schmidt. N Eesti raadio Je 13'59:738-739. E, 1.

SCHNEITER, FRANZ

Franz Schneiter (February 5, 1884-July 17, 1958); an obituary. A. Strauna. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:51 Mr'59. Y, 16.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Kacprzak, Marcin, ed. Higiena szkolna; praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 751 p. [School hygiene; a collective work. 1st ed. illus.] P, 8.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under U. S.

SCHOOLS, LITHUANIAN

The castle of Lithuanian spirit on the Pacific shore; ten years of the St. Casimir Lithuanian School in Los Angeles. I.M. Liet dien 10 no. 6 10 Je'59. Li, 1.

The Franciscan High School in Kennebunkport. Liet dien 10 no. 6-12, 17 Je'59. Li, 1.

Vital interests of the February 16th Lithuanian High School. J. Grinius. Liet dien 10 no. 5.4-5 My'59. Li, 1.

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN

Curriculum for the Russian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for 1959/60. In Russian Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22 4 My'59. E, 8.

Curriculum for the Russian-language primary, seven-year, and secondary schools for working youth for 1959/60. In Russian. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 22-4 My'59. E, 8.

SCHULZ, KAREL

Karel Schulz (1899-1943); a biographic sketch. E. Charous. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:8 My'59. C, 11.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

For humanist elements in the studies of natural sciences. In French. A. Teske. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:109-121 '57/58. P, 1.

Lenin on the Party line in philosophy and natural sciences. C. Borgeanu. Lupta 39 no. 4:53-67 Ap'59. R, 6.

New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1955. Ved kniha Jl/Ag'55:37-40. C, 2.

Problem of social dependence and superstructural character of science. J. Karasek, M. Suchy Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:140-152 '59. C, 3.

Recent books on technics and popular science; a criticism. Hung Heavy Ind no. 24:16 Winter'59 [i.e. '58/59]. H, 16.

Science and society. J. Bodnar. Predvoj 3 no. 18:16-19 My'59. C, 1.

The significance of J. A. Comenius in the history of science. In English. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:145-153 '57/58. P, 1.

Tasks of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. I. Malek. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:6-8 N/D'59. B, 1.

Use of marginal punched cards in processing scientific literature. G. Vitenbergs. Vestis Latv ak no. 4.137-150 '59. La, 1.

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

F. A. Petrina; a biographic sketch. V. Gutwirth. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:56 F'55. C, 16.

SCORPAENA

Adaptation temperature and consumption of oxygen in scorpaenoids Scorpaena porcus L. S. Delineo. Glas prir mat SAN 231:55-60 '58. Y, 13.

The nychthemeral rhythm of metabolism in Scorpaena scrofa (L.). S. Delineo. Glas prir mat SAN 231: 33-36 '58. Y, 13.

SCOTCH PINE

Microclimatological effects on Scots pine saplings. L. Horvath. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:119-129 '59. H, 13.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Setlik, Jiri. Antonin Kalvoda; ze socharova ateliéru let 1932-1957. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1958. 11 p. (Soucasne profily, sv. 6) [Antonin Kalvoda; works from the sculptor's workshop, 1932-1957. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Medgyessy, Ferenc. Medgyessy szaz rajza. [Budapest, 195-?] 100 plates (in portfolio) [A hundred drawings] H, 10.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

Music which became stiff, A. Moncys, an artist who rules over stone and iron. J. Tn. Liet dien 10 no. 6:14-15 Je'59. Li, 1.

SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

Ljubljana. Narodna galerija. Ivan Napotnik, 1888-1958. Ljubljana, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged) [Ivan Napotnik (1888-1958). illus., port.] Y, 10.

SCYTHES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCYTHIANS

Byzantine views on the identity of Slavs and Scythians. F. Mares Vznik Slovanu 2:7-12 '58 C, 4.

SEA LAWS
see MARITIME LAW.

SEA TRAVEL
see subdivision OCEAN TRAVEL under LATVIA.

SEA WATER
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Flame-photometric determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium in sea water. T. Pompowski, E. Wiewiorowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2,487-495 '59. P, 13.

Why is sea water salty? Ved kniha Jl/Ag'55:16-18. C, 2.

SEASONS

Effect of seasons and temperatures on the consumption of oxygen in rats. S. Delineo, R. Kocarev. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233 1-22 '59. Y, 13.

SEBESTA, M.

M. Sebesta's Zistovanie a vyuzitie vlastnych nakladov v JRD (Determination and Use of the Production Cost on Collective Farms); a book review. F. Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3 313-317 '59. C, 5.

SECRETION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Effect of gradually increased doses of histamine on the stomach secretion in dogs. J. Motys, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:273 My'58. C, 13.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEDLAR, RICHARD

Richard Sedlar's Rodicum o pionyrske organisaci (Information on Pioneer Organization for Parents), a book review. E. Milecova. Za soc skolu 6 no. 5: 475-476 My'59. C, 8.

SEED
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Additions to the knowledge of mold-producing fungi which develop on seeds at the germination time; the method of a phytopathologic analysis of seeds. I. Radulescu and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:225-238. R, 15.

Effect of outer-medium factors on riboflavin biosynthesis in seeds. K. Gutmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:55-58 '59. La, 1.

Further investigations of antibiotics of seeds. I. Antibacterial agents in Umbelliferae seeds. In English. L. Ferenczy. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4: 141-143 '57. H, 13.

Prospective development of means for treating seeds. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 8 no. 5:121-122 My'59. Y, 16.

Researches on the aerothermal disinfection of the glomerules (seeds) of the sugar beet. A. Rucovita. Rev ind aliment veget no. 10:13-19 '58. R, 16.

SEGHERS, ANNA, PSEUD.
see RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING).

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

Isidora Sekulic's Kronika palanackog groblja (Cronicles of a Countryside Cemetery); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 4:379-383 Ap'59. Y, 11.

SELENIUM RECTIFIERS

A colorimetric method of determining small quantities of bromine in selenium for rectifiers. J. Siwecka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:1001-1012 '58. P, 13.

The contact potential of selenium layers for rectifiers and photocells. V. Vasilev, I. Kasabov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:147-154 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

Repair of selenium rectifiers. B. Viktora. Sdel tech 3 no. 2:58-59 F'55. C, 16.

Structure of the locking layer of the selenium rectifiers. I. Kasabov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:111-146 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

SELF DEFENSE (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SELSYNS
see SYNCHROS.

SEMIAN, ERVIN

Drawings and paintings. K. Vaculik. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:10 My'59. C, 11.

SEMICONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, LITHUANIA.

The Hall effect and its application in the techniques of measuring and control. Pt. 1. Theory, materials, strain gauges. (To be contd.) J. Tuszynski. Pomiary 5 no. 4.144-148 Ap'59. P, 16.

On the determination of the concentration and mobility of a charge carrier in mixed semiconductors. In German. L. Gombay, J. Gyulai, J. Lang. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:203-209 '57. H, 13.

P+-P-N+ in silicon. V. Husa, J. Kriz, J. Ladnar. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:284-287 My'59. C, 16.

Special circuits with crystal diodes. J. Forejt. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5 320-323 My'59. C, 16.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Theoretical foundations, construction, and application of hydrocyclones. II. S. Bednarski. Gaz cukr 01 no. 3:72-82 Mr'59. P, 16.

SERBIA - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Establishment of the "Serbian Administrative Council"; on its 150th anniversary. M. Dordevic. God prav Sarajevo 3:305-336 '55. Y, 7.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural roads in Kosovo and Metohija. B. Pozdnjakov. Put i saob no. 7/10:115-116, 184 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - AIRPORTS

The construction of Belgrade Airport near Surcin. M. Lukic. Put i saob no. 7/10:70-78, 108, 109, 112 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ART

Mandic, Svetislav. Yugoslavia, cultural monuments, Serbia, Macedonia. [Edited by Svetislav Mandic and Dragan Nikolic. Beograd, Tourist Federations of Serbia and Macedonia, 1958] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus. (part. col.)] Y, 10.

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of works by Vladimir V. Farmakovskii, professor at the University of Belgrade. J. Volickovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60:7-22 '59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - BYZANTINE STUDIES

Ten years of the Byzantine Institute. F. Barisic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 50:219-227 '59. Y, 4.

SERBIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Virgin Mary as the "source of life" in Serbian art. D. Medakovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59: 203-218 '59. Y, 4.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

40 thousand new members admitted to the League of Communists of Serbia. Z. Jankovic. Komunist 16 no. 18:5 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SERBIA - COPPER

The copper deposit in Gornja Lipa. M. Drovenik. Geologija Yug no. 4:63-78 '58. Y, 12.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Prohibition of Zmaj's poems as awards of merit to the pupils of state elementary schools. K. Petrovic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:103 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

SERBIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest roads in Serbia. Z. Vancetovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:143-151, 186 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - GEOLOGY

Andelkovic, Miorad Z. Geoloski sastav i tektonika jugozapadnih padina Stare Planine. Beograd, Naucno delo, Izdavacka ustanova Srpske akademije nauka, 1958. 48 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 317) [Geologic structure and tectonics of the southwestern slopes of Stara Planina. German summary. illus., fold. maps (part col.), bibl., tables] Y, 12.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Jankovic, Dragoslav, ed. Francuska stampa o Prvom srpskom ustanku. Beograd, Izdavacka ustanova Naucno delo, 1959. 408 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut. Grada, knj. 13) [The French press on the First Serbian Insurrection. In French and Serbo-Croatian. French summary. footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.

SERBIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Nenadović, Matija. Memoari. Beograd, Drečja knjiga, 1954. 187 p. (Mala biblioteka, 39) [Memoirs] Y, 4.

Contemporary news of letters on Karadordo and the First Insurrection. P. Stevanović. Zbornik knjiž Matice no. 3:35-47 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

Dr. Gavro A. Skrivanić'a Kosovska bitka (The Battle of Kosovo), a book review. N. Marinković. Istoriski glasnik 12 no. 3-4:343-344 Je'57. Y, 11.

How Ivan Kukuljević Sakcinski'a Monumenta Serbica (Serbian Documents) originated and disappeared. V. Novak. Glasnik društv SAN no. 334 1-40 '59. Y, 4

Political position of the Principality of Zahumlje in the first half of the 13th century. N. Radojković. Istoriski časopis SAN no. 1/2 301-310 '58. Y, 4.

Serbian royal title during the empire. M. Dinić. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:9-19 '58. Y, 4.

SERBIA - LAW

Two proposed editions of Dušan's Code. N. Radojčić. Zbornik knjiž Matice no. 35b:13 '58(published '60). Y, 11.

SERBIA - LIBRARIES

Popović, Aleksandar. Priručnik za istoriju biblioteka. Beograd, 1950. 112 p. [Manual for the history of libraries] Y, 2.

SERBIA - MAGNETIC

Magnetism near Sibonja village. S. Pavlović, G. Radojković. Glasnik prir mat SAN no. 2:75-87 '51 '58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Frescoes of Judgment Day in the Mileševa Monastery. N. Radojčić. Glasnik društv SAN no. 2:64,69-70,85 '50. Y, 4.

Feather No. 16 from frescoes of the Slavonikiha and Sopoćani monasteries. N. Radojčić. Glasnik društv SAN no. 3:101-107,85 '51. Y, 4.

SERBIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

Earliest mentioning of the Serbian name. M. Budimir. Glasnik SAN no. 2:81-95 '48. Y, 11.

SERBIA - PATHOLOGY

Histological analysis of the tuberculous lesions in the Lausanne region of Western Serbia. P. Stevanović. Glasnik prir mat SAN no. 3:51-10 '50. Y, 13

SERBIA - POPULATION

Application of the logistic law to population development in Serbia and Yugoslavia from 1804 to 1950. F. Pejović. Vesnik Biz Sob Inst 3:4:319-329 '55. Y, 11

SERBIA - PRIMERS

A primer by Teofan Prokopović and the cultural influence on the Serbs. D. Bogdanović. Zbornik knjiž Matice no. 11:9-31 '55(published '56) Y, 11.

SERBIA - PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Legal status of the citizens of Dubrovnik in Serbia in the 13th and 14th centuries, and contribution to the development of international civil law in commerce. D. Alexe. Društ pravn i društv nauke, 3:1:269 '50 Y, 7.

SERBIA - ROADS

Agricultural roads in Kosovo and Metohija. B. Pavlović-Jakov. Put i saobr no. 7-10:115-116, 101 '58 Y, 16.

Application of geotechnical stabilization in the construction of the bank of the Kolubara Mitrovica Valjevo road. M. Đurđević. Put i saobr no. 7-10:269-274, 350-359, 367, 374 '58. Y, 16.

The application of soil mechanics in the construction of roads in Serbia. Z. Jelašić. Put i saobr no. 7-10:43-47, 105, 106, 111 '58 Y, 16.

Asbestcement in Banjica. J. Katanić. Put i saobr no. 7-10:82-87, 108, 109, 112-113 '58. Y, 16.

Construction of a branch of the Smederevo Road to lead to the Vinča Institute with special reference to the quality of the work. M. Milivojević, Ž. Knežević. Put i saobr no. 7-10:335-341, 361-364, 381, 326 '58. Y, 16.

Experiences in the construction of the last Bitumen testing section by a concrete slab with glass fiber. Ž. Knežević. Put i saobr no. 7-12:22 Mi'59 Y, 16

Forest roads in Serbia. Ž. Vasojević. Put i saobr no. 7-10:143-151, 186 '58. Y, 16

Organization of the Road Planning Service in Serbia. D. Todorović. Put i saobr no. 7-10:35-38, 105, 108, 111-113 '58. Y, 16.

Problems of personnel in the road service of Serbia. Ž. Dukić. Put i saobr no. 7, 10:349-355, 391-393, 399 '58. Y, 16

Testing sections of roads, experiences in Serbia. Ž. Dukić. Put i saobr no. 7, 10:301-310, 362, 371-375 '58. Y, 16.

Village roads in Serbia. D. Ćirić and Đorđević. Put i saobr no. 7, 10:130-144, 101 '58 Y, 16

SERBIA - SAND

Petrology of the Permian red sand of Topli Do, Vrnjci Planina, Serbia. M. Protić. Glasnik prir mat SAN no. 3:35, 37-44 '50 Y, 14

SERBIA - SCULPTURE

Sculpture in the Studenica Monastery. J. Maksimović. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 58:117-[illegible] Y, 4.

SERBIA - TECHNOLOGY

Vladikin V. Lazarević and D. Vasić. [illegible] Mat inst SAN 6:61-[illegible] '59. Y, 10

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Lo[illegible], B. Popis dela i prepiska Jov. Sterije Zmajeva. Glasnik, 1941. 1 sv. (Matica srpska kolo, no. 1) [Popis dela i prepiska Jov. Sterije Zmajeva, list of the works and correspondence of Jov. Sterija Zmajev]

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ha[illegible] Rod a [illegible] Matica, 1951. [illegible] 90 [illegible], 411 [illegible]

SERBIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] Ljubomir Stojanović [illegible] Srpski književni glasnik, n.s., VIII [illegible] 1922, 8:567-[illegible] 1924, 8:11

[illegible] Ljubomir Stojanović [illegible] Srpski književni glasnik, n.s., VIII [illegible] 1922, 8:567-[illegible] 1924, 8:11

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mihailo Milovanović. [illegible] Srpski književni glasnik, n.s., VIII [illegible] 1922, 8:567-[illegible] 1924, 8:11

[illegible] Đorđe Đorđević. [illegible] Srpski književni glasnik, n.s., VIII [illegible] 1922, 8:567-[illegible] 1924, 8:11

[illegible] Đorđević. [illegible] Srpski književni glasnik, n.s., VIII [illegible] 1922, 8:567-[illegible] 1924, 8:11

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]

SERBIAN POETRY
see SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

SERBIAN PROSE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] Matica, 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Matica srpska [illegible] 1958. 413 p. [Serbian [illegible] Matica srpska literature [illegible] Y, 11

SERBIAN STORIES
see SERBIAN SHORT STORIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

SERBIAN WOMEN AUTHORS
see WOMEN AUTHORS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN WOMEN POETS
see WOMEN POETS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN WOMEN WRITERS
see WOMEN WRITERS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN WRITERS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN WRITERS, WOMEN
see WOMEN AUTHORS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, SERBIAN

SERBO - CROATIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

A review of M. Vujaklija's book, Leksikon stranih reci i izraza (Lexicon of Foreign Words and Expressions). M. Moskovljevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3: 229-238 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

The words broj and brojka. M. Sipka. Jezik 7 no. 5: 140-146 Je'59. Y, 11.

The words zaslada and zahlada. N. Spanjol. Jezik 7 no. 4:117 Ap'59. Y, 11.

SERBS

Why did Friedrich Hebbel write adversely about the Croats and Serbs? M. Mojasevic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:102-109 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

SERBS IN SLOVAKIA

Paja Adamov Markovic in Bratislava's Sloboda. R. Kovijanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3 189-190 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

SERDANT, A.

A work that ought to be continued; a review of A. Serdant's book New Traditions of Life. In Russian. V. Plesums. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:77-79 Je'59. La, 6.

SERFDOM
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

SERIES

Continuous interative functions of some iterated series. In French. M. Barjaktarevic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:13-22 '55. Y, 13.

Density of certain sequences of integers; also remarks by M. Kac. In English. A. Renyi. Publ Inst math SAN 8:157-165 '55. Y, 13.

Generalization of a Carlemann's theorem. In French B. Bajsanski. Publ Inst math SAN 12:101-108 '58. Y, 13.

A generalization of some iterated series. In French. R. Bajraktarevic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:27-38 '58. Y, 13.

A new class of polynomials and its application to the theory of limited processes. In German. V. Vuckovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12,125-136 '58. Y, 13.

A remark concerning the behavior of a power series on the periphery of its convergence circle. In English. P. Turan. Publ Inst math SAN 12:19-20 '58. Y, 13.

Solving the Neumann problem in the multiple-connex domain, limited by a finite number of spheres. C. Kalik. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8 745-753 Ag'58. R, 13.

Some theories on functional orders. In French. L. Karadzic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:165-170 '55. Y, 13.

Two-type Mercer theorems. In French. V. Vuckovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:53-58 '55. Y, 13.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

Experimental solution of Dirichlet's problem for semi-space $Z > 0$. In French. D. Zidarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3:181-184 My/Je'58. B, 13.

SERINE

Synthetic studies in the chloramphenicol series. IV. Synthesis of a threo-DL-chloramphenicol base from DL-serine methyl ether. In English. D. Fles, B. Balenovic. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3:149-154 '55. Y, 13.

SERPENTS

Phosphatidase A activity of ammodytes viper venom. In English. N. Muic, A. Menigo. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3:131-136 '55. Y, 13.

SERSNIK, LEOPOLD JAN

Kudelka, Milan Leopold Jan Sersnik, 1747-1814; zivot a dilo. V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1957. 194 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu v Opave, sv. 20) [Leopold Jan Sersnik (1747-1814); his life and work. port.] C, 4.

SERUM

Experiments for obtaining the antibotulinus serum. M. Zakhartieva, S. Nedialkov, R. Slavchev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:77-85 '58. B, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Service marks. V. Dolezil. Vynalezy 3 no. 4:4-6 Ap'59. C, 16.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Static and dynamic characteristics of electronic drives. C. Vazaca. Automatica electronica 3 no. 1:17-27 Ja/F'59. R, 16.

SESIIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SEWAGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

SEX

Mating instinct in Colletes (Colletes cunicularius). S. Grozdanic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 14:82-85 '58. Y, 13.

SEYDL, JOSEF ANTONIN

Pech, Josef. Z kulturnich dejin narodniho obrozeni. (Knihovna J. A. Seydla) Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 74 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv. 3) [From the cultural history of the period of national renaissance; J. A. Seydl's library. illus., port., bibl., facsims.] C, 4

SHAFT SINKING

Application of the vacuum system for lowering the water level in shaft sinking. A. Fitzek. Bany lap 14 no. 4/5:298-307 Ap/My'59. H, 16.

Special methods for making shafts in mines and their application in Bulgaria. V. Sotirov. Min delo 14 no. 1:6-17 Ja/F'59. B, 16.

SHAFTS

The development of the construction of the main shaft of the transmission of agricultural tractors. R. Kacer. Techn motor 9 no. 4:131-136 Ap'59. P, 16.

The influence of small transversal forces on the behavior of a shaft with the axial load mounted on pivot bearings. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:68-70 F'59. P, 16.

A test stand for study of the resistance of shaft journals to wear and tear in nonpermanent conditions. N. Zeilingher, P. Freund. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1275-1278 '57. R, 16.

Torsion of some cylindrical shafts. L. Hamburger, F. Dinca, V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1091-1100 '57. R, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Gheorghiu, Mihnea Scene din viata lui Shakespeare. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 351 p. [Scenes from Shakespeare's life. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, footnotes] R, 11.

Is Macbeth only a psychological analysis of a crime? L. Cavo]sky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:9 Ap'59. C, 11.

A lesson from King Lear. (f). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10:2 Mr'59. C, 11.

Macbeth for the second time. V. Buntova. Predvoj 3 no. 15:18 Ap'59. C, 1.

New material on Shakespeare in Latvian. V. Beitane. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:163-170 '58. La, 1.

SHALE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The burning of carbonized-pulverized oil shale. A. Ots. Eesti tead akad tohn fuus 7 no. 4:290-304 '58. E, 13.

Characteristics of oil-shale kerosene. D. Stefanovic, D. Vitorovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233:101-116 '59. Y, 13.

On the trophic condition of the cuticle of shale N. Schamardin. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. [illegible] '58. E, 13.

Shale ash as means of controlling clubroot. I Sots pollum 14 no. 9:412 My'59. E, 15.

Universal waterproof glue to be used in maki out of shale. N Eesti raadio Je 24'59:788

SHAPERS

Rigidity of shaping machines. J. Hala. Stroj no. 4:263-266 Ap'59. C, 16.

SHARKS
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

SHEEP
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

SHEET METAL

Basic nomograms for calculting network tran (for transformer sheet metal with M and E Sdel tech 3 no. 1:32 Ja'55. C, 16.

Cast-steel rolls for thin-sheet rolling mills. Slovarenstvi 7 no. 4:133-138 Ap'59. C, 16.

Forming of sheet metal by means of a rubber on Verson Wheelon type presses. A. Wojci Mechanik 32 no. 4:155-160 Ap'59. P, 16.

Methods for increasing the coefficient of drawing, in deep drawing of cylindrical vessels made of sheet metal. J. Novotny. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 279-282 Ap'59. C, 16.

Some remarks on the hydraulic removal of forge scales in sheet-metal mills. H. Zawislak. Problemy proj hutn 6 no. 1:23-26 Ja'58. P, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Shell molding in the Csepel Iron and Steel Foundry. O. Racz, L. Kalman. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Ontode 84-89 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

SHIGELLA ALKALESCENTS -DISPAR
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Analysis of the working time of transshipment workers. W. Szczyti. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:330-331 N'58. P, 17.

Certain factors determining the amount of transshipment charges. W. Szczyti. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5:133-134 My'59. P, 17.

The use of cargo vessels on regular lines or in tramp. C. Hubert. Rev transport 8 no. 4.145-147 Ap'59. R, 16.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Analysis of requirements for hull castings, a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4: 90-96 Ap'59. P, 16.

Disciplinary and criminal liability for loading ships above the load line. K. Pruszynski. Tech gosp morska 9 no. 5:137-140 My'59. P, 17.

The economy of fillet welds in marine constructions in the light of classification regulations; a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. A. Piszcz. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4. 101-106 Ap'59. P, 16.

Electrochemical protection of the underwater part of ships from corrosion. In Russian. N. Miagkov, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:135-140 '58. La, 1.

Equipment for telecommunication on ships. M. Milosevic. Radiomater Jug 12 no. 6'169-171 Je'58. Y, 16.

Fixing the welding time. (To be contd.) M. Vlasic. Brodogradnja 9 no. 6:205-225 '58. Y, 17.

Generation of waves for ship model tests. M. Molnar. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:141-151 '58. Y, 17.

Generation of waves for ship model tests. (Conclusion) M. Molnar. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5:186-198 '[illegible] Y, 17.

Ile

SHOE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Impulse for well from thin soled leather or other textiles. A. Matthaeck. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11 pp. 321 N'58 C, 16.

Sanitary hygienic quality of shoes. L. Petrelli. Lotta prom 8 no. 3, 11-17 '58. B, 16.

Significance and use of different kinds of synthetic leather in the shoe industry. V. Holman. Lotta prom 8 no. 9:11-13 '58. B, 16.

SHOLOM ALEICHEM
see RABINOWITZ, SHALOM.

SHOOTING
see subdivision under FLORIDA.

SHOPOV, NIKOLA

Grandioki, Isidor. Nikola Shopov; biograficheski ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1953. 47p. (Bibliotek a "Revolutsionna borba") [Nikola Shopov, a biographic sketch. port., footnotes] B, 4.

SHORT CIRCUIT
see also subdivision under VESSELS AVIA.

Reducing short circuits in distribution stations of large industrial enterprises. J. Richa. Energetika Cas 8 no. 3 [Supplement] 3-4 Mr '58. C, 18.

Short circuit testing station of electrical apparatus of the Czech Polytechnic in Liberec. B. Dvořák, B. Bohumovský. Pr spol elektrotech 58 no. 2:73-89 1958. B, 16.

SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Vera, Bejko. Kur jeta e dikujt shkon, ku shkon. [Tirana, Shtepia Botuese e Shkrimeve e Hoxhes, 1958. 135 p. [Everyday happenings, short stories] A, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Nerval, Vitezslav. Dilo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. 1st ed.] C, 11
Vol. 1. [Pantomima, 1919-1920] 1957. 232 p.
Vol. 14. [Ride and rock on a railway, a musical comedy based on Calderon's play in 3 acts and 4 pictures] 1958. 177 p.
Vol. 15. [Three murderers, a heroic and romantic musical love comedy based on the novel by Alexandre Dumas] 1958. 224 p.

SHORT STORIES, FANTASTIC - TRANSLATIONS, FROM RUMANIAN

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Evening tales. [Translated from the Rumanian by T. Earle and others] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub House, 1958. 444 p. [In English, part.] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS, FROM RUMANIAN

Anatolon, Istvan. Pe drumuri. [Romanian version by Ghatia. Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 204 p. [Hungarian short stories. Translated from Hungarian] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Kurbiba, Eduards. Basti; izlase. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 207 p. [Short stories, a selection. port.] B, 11

Silmanis, Janis. Gaujas ciet, rauda dejot. Darbu un gaitenoju ka mi stasti. [Vaivars, J.] Jaunlielgava, Janis Ahuns [1957] 93 p. [Men of the taiga, sketches of old time friends and pioneers by] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Grazulis, Julys. Nuduses valandos. [Kaunas, Vilko Press, 1958] 284 p. (Vilko knygos klubo leidinys, nr. 24) [Broken pictures; short stories] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Krucek, Bronislaw, Zofia, Nieznany Kra. [Wyd. 2. Katowice] Wydaw. Slask, 1958. 244 p. [The unknown country, short stories. 2nd ed. Incl. bio] B, 11.

Miskiewicz, Stanislaw. W Dolinie Malej Wody. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1958] 164 p. [In the Valley of Small Water, short stories. 1st ed.] B, 11.

Radzewicz, Marek. Pocisk. Kaliber dziewiec. Ilona opowiadania. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 174 p. [Bullet. Nine caliber pistol, and other stories] B, 11

Wiktor, Jan. Legenda trzeciej Bozym. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1958] 244 p. [A legend about God's musician. short stories. 1st ed.] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Aderca, Felix. Patru minute la timpiari. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 154 p. (Colectia Facla stiri) [Four strange minutes. short stories. 1st ed.] B, 11

Bradescu, Liana. Poveti de fata cu ursoaie. [De la Liana Bradescu, Nicolae Rosca si Ion Stoian. Ilustratii de Felicia Catargiu. Text si coperta de Ion Vlasiu. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 64 p. [Stories for little girls with bears. Illustrations by Felicia Catargiu. Text and cover by Ion Vlasiu] B, 11

Cassian, Ion. Opere. Editie ingrijita si prefata de G. Ivascu si Ion Rotaru. [Bucuresti] Editura pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 1 vol. [Works. 1st ed. Incl. bio. Introduction by G. Ivascu, I. Rotaru] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS, INTO RUMANIAN

Acutabo, Istvan. Pe drumuri. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 204 p. [Hungarian short stories. Translated from Hungarian] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS, INTO ENGLISH

Antonov, Mikail. Family tales. [Translated from the Russian by T. Earle and others] Moscow, Foreign Languages Pub House, 1958. 444 p. [Incl. bio] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Kosch, Orlando. Dilucol [illegible] Buenos Aires 1957. 104 p. [illegible] B, 11

Schmeer, Maria. [illegible] Buenos Aires [illegible] 1957. 104 p. [illegible] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, [illegible]

[illegible]

SHORT STORIES

Incl. subdivision

SHOT PEENING

[illegible]

SHOT PEENING

[illegible]

SHOT PEENING

[illegible]

SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

SINTERING

Experiences with material testing of the ore-sintering equipment of the Danube Iron Works. L. Pocze, K. Kesztyus. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 108-112 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Gray cast-iron tools with cast-in plates made of sintered carbide. V. Medek. Tech praca 11 no. 6:476-480 Je'59. C, 16.

Recent developments in brazing hard alloy tips. J. Houdek Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:212-219 Mr'59. C, 16.

Study relative to the manufacture of sinterized-contact plates for electric circuits. A. Domsa and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:491-503 '58. R, 16.

SITOTROGA CEREALELLA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Application of drying by means of blowing on sizing machine. Tr. from the Russian. P. Shchukin. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:430-432 D'58. H, 16.

Determination of the grade of desizing by means of a photometer. T. Szentpaly, J. Kovacs. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:404-405 D'58. H, 16.

Influence of the sizing stretch of the warp thread on work on synthetic-fiber fabrics. E. Onikov. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:432-433 D'58. H, 16.

SKALA, IVAN

Two poets, one poetry; reflections on Oldrich Mikulasek's book Outele a milosti (Doom and Mercy) and Ivan Skala's book Ranni vlak nadeje (The Morning Train of Hope); a review. M. Blahynka. Novy zivot Prague 11 no. 5:380-385 '59. C, 11.

SKARBINSKI, MICHAL

M. Skarbinski's Konstrukcja odlewow (Construction of castings), a book review. A. Uklanski. Mechanik 32 no. 4:196-197 Ap'59. P, 16.

SKARVAN, ALBERT

Document and fiction; a review of Peter Zvan's Rojko (The Phantast). J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Peter Zvan's Rojko (Phantast); a book review. B. Choma. Slov pohl 75 no. 5:531-533 My'59. C, 11.

SKARYNA, FRANTSISH

Notes on an article about White Russian humanist Skaryna. A. Germanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1 165-166 '59. La, 1.

SKIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Rubschmann, Karel. Osetrovani chorob koznich a pohlavnich; studijni pomucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [2., propracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Nursing skin and venereal diseases; a study aid for public-health workers. 2d rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

Cutaneous thermometry as a means of studying hypertensive illness. C. Iota, D. Poposcu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:985-992 S'58. R, 13.

Electroencephalographic manifestations of the galvanic reflexes in the human skin. J. Holubar. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:179-180 My'58. C, 13.

On the trophic condition of the cuticle of shale miners. N. Schamardin. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:291-299 '58. E, 13.

Partial studies on thermoregulation among groups of various ages. L. Dimitrov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:13-18 '58. B, 13.

Photometric method of determining intermedin or melanophore during the expanding blood activity of the isolated frog skin in vitro. V. Schreiber, V. Kmentova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:282-283 My'58. C, 13.

Some questions of skin reception in tuberculin diagnostics. A. Shopov, A. Marinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:19-29 '58. B, 13.

Thrombopenia indicator and immunohematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. S. Stoianov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:69-75 '58. B, 13.

Treatment of pruriginous dermatosis by acting upon the exteroceptors through ethyl chloride refrigeration or through local enervation. I. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:993-997 N'57. R, 13.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SKRIVANIC, GAVRO A.

Dr. Gavro A. Skrivanic's Kosovska bitka (The Battle of Kosovo); a book review. N. Martinovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:512-514 Je'57. Y, 11.

SKULSKI, GRIGORII

A novel about restless people; a book review. R. Titov. Looming no. 5:791-794 My'59. E, 11.

SLAG
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Hazler, Tadeusz. Budynki z zuzlobetonu [Vyd 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 94 p. (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of slag concrete. 1st ed. illus., bibl., plans] P, 16.

Complete utilization of blast-furnace slag by metallurgical plants. D. Iakimov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4:30-31 '59. B, 16.

The use of clay in uniform slag walls in rural buildings. J. Swietlinski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3:20-23 Mr'59. P, 15.

SLATE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P

Pencho Slaveikov and Russian literature. V. Velchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:341-366 '58. B, 11.

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV

P. R. Slaveikov's attempts at dramatic works. N. Draganova. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:101-149 '58. B, 11.

Petko R. Slaveikov's works during the period of the Crimean War; historical-patriotic, and revolutionary poems. S. Baeva. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 7:3-99 '58. B, 11.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Completion of the investigation of the Slavic acropolis in Stara Kourim. M. Solle. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:79-83 '55. C, 4.

Slav dwellings at the fortified settlement of Klucov. J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:61-75 '55. C, 4.

Slavic tumuli near Bulhary. J. Nekvasil. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:75-76 '55. C, 4.

Unetice and Slavic burial ground at Breclav in Moravia R. Tichy. Archeol rozhl 7 no. 1:23-25 '55. C, 4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Contributions onomastiques; publiees a l'occasion du VIe Congres international des sciences onomastiques a Munich du 24 au 28 aout 1958. Bucarest, Editions de l'Academie de la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1958. 194 p. [Onomastic contributions; published on the occasion of the 6th International Congress of Onomastic Sciences in Munich, August 24-28, 1958. In French and German. maps, footnotes, index] R, 12.

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. Studie ze slovansko jazykovedy; sbornik k 70. narozeninam akademika Frantiska Travnicka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 493 p. (Publikace vedecke literatury) [Studies in Slavic philology; a collection published to celebrate Frantisek Travnicek's 70th birthday. 1st ed. port., col. maps (in pocket), bibl., indexes, notes] C, 11.

Lekov, Ivan. Obshtnost i mnogoobrazie v gramaticheskiia stroi na slavianskite ezitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 126 p. [Generality and multiformity in the grammatical construction of the Slavic languages. German summary. footnotes] B, 11.

Lekov, Ivan. Slovoobrazovatelni sklonnosti na slavianskite ezitsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 76 p. [Tendencies in the formation of words in the Slavic languages. French and German summaries. footnotes] B, 11.

Certain similarities between the Rumanian and Slavic phonemic systems. In Russian. E. Petrovic. Slavia 28 no. 1:12-19 '59. C, 11.

Comparative studies of the formation of words in the Slavic languages. O. Duchacek. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:147-149 '59. C, 11.

From the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow M. Helcl, M. Komarek, S. Uteseny. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2:117-126 '59. C, 11.

The question of chronology of Greek words in the eastern Slavic languages. I. Popovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:101-109 '58. Y, 4.

Slavisticken sbornik. Tom 1, Ezikoznanie (Slavic Collection; Vol. 1. Linguistics); a book review. Ts. Mladenov. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3:233-238 '59. B, 11.

Toponyms of Slavic-Bulgarian origin on Rumanian territory. E. Petrovici. Cerc lingvist Cluj 2:23-46 Ja/D'57. R, 11.

SLAVIC LAW
see LAW, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LITERATURE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. Franku Wollmanovi k sedmdesatinam; sbornik praci [Redigoval A. Zavadsky] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 691 p. [To Frank Wollman on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, a collection. port.] C, 11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Principal tasks of studies of comparative history of Slavic literatures. In Russian. O. Derzhavina. Slavia 28 no. 1:55-57 '59. C, 11

SLAVIC NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC STUDIES

Congress of Slavists in Moscow. P. Dinekov. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:35-37 My/Ag'59. B, 1.

The Fourth International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. E. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:17-19 N/D '58. B, 1.

SLAVIC VASES
see VASES, SLAVIC.

SLAVONIA - IRRIGATION

Kurtagic, Moho. Problem navodnjavanja istocne Slavonije. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1954. 192 p. [Problem of irrigation in Eastern Slavonia. English summary. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., graphs] Y, 15.

SLAVS

Budinsky-Kricka, Vojtech. Slovanske mohyly v Skalici, Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 211 p. (Archaeologica Slovaca. Fontes, t. 2. Instituti Archaeologici Nitriensis Academiae Scientiarum Slovacae) [Slavic mounds in Skalica. In German and Slovak. illus. (part mounted col.), map, bibl., notes, tables] C, 4.

Avars and Slavs; contemporary situation of the research on the earlier period of Avaric history and the relations between Slavs and Avars. B. Zasterova. Vznik Slovanu 2:10-54 '58. C, 4.

Byzantine views on the identity of Slavs and Scythians. F. Mares. Vznik Slovanu 2, 7-12 '58. C, 4.

Contribution of anthropology to the solution of the problems concerning the ethnogenesis of the Slavs. V. Fetter. Vznik Slovanu 2:371-383 '58. C, 4.

Contribution to study of the influence of western Slavs on Prussian pottery. J. Antoniewicz. Vznik Slovanu 2:211-224 '58. C, 4.

Contribution to the knowledge of the earliest residences of the Czech aristocracy. A. Hejna. Vznik Slovanu 2:287-315 '58. C, 4.

Cultus and tribe organization of the Slavs in the Elbe River region and in the Baltic provinces. V. Prochazka. Vznik Slovanu 2:145-168 '58. C, 4.

German contribution to the history of the Slavs in the Elbe River region. Tr. from the German. H. Bulin. Vznik Slovanu 2:55-69 '58. C, 4.

New contributions to studies of Old-Slavic plows from the aspect of Niederle's Slovanske starozitnosti (Slavic Antiquities); a book review. M. Stara. Vznik Slovanu 2:317-369 '58. C, 4.

Oath, ordeal, and evidence at the Elbe-River region and Baltic Slavs. V. Prochazka. Vznik Slovanu 2: 169-181 '58. C, 4.

Storing of grain in ditch granaries. J. Kudrnac. Vznik Slovanu 2:233-252 '58. C, 4.

Working and decoration of bones by western Slavs in the period of fortified camps. J. Kavan. Vznik Slovanu 2:253-285 '58. C, 4

SLAVS IN GERMANY

Slavs in Bavaria according to archaeological documents. Z. Vana. Vznik Slovanu 2:183-209 '58. C, 4.

SLEEP

Comparative data on the speed of circulation (determined with ether, magnesium sulphate, and cytisine) in the presence of ulcer before and after sleep treatment. Report 3. L. Tomov, D. Dobrev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:97-109 '57. B, 13.

SLIDE VALVES

Shifting forces acting in the slide valves of hydraulic copying systems and its effect on dampers. V. Fulegr. Strojírenství 9 no. 3:203-206 Mr '59. C, 16.

SLOBODA, DANIEL

Recollections on Daniel Sloboda. M. Jankovič. Vatranko 7 no. 3/4 73-77 '58. C, 1.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Fifth anniversary of the Zoological Department of the Institute of Biology of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Vachold. Biologia 13 no. 12: 931-934 '58. C, 13.

A natural hydrologic laboratory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M. Balco. Vodohosp čas 7 no. 2:101-107 '59. C, 16.

New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1958. Věd knihy Jl/Ag'59:37-40. C, 2.

Report on the activities of the Institute of Philosophy of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for the year, 1958. Slov filozof čas 14 no. 2:205-207 '59. C, 3.

SLOVAK ACTORS
see ACTORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
see CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The audience has the floor. J. Bíreš. Kult život Slov 14 no. 21:6 My'59. C, 11.

Kuvan' new play, a review of Peter Kuvan' Polnocna omsa (Midnight Mass). A. Mráz. Kult život Slov 14 no. 20:6 My'59. C, 11.

Vah'n new play, such as it is and such as it is not. J. Rozner. Kult život Slov 14 no. 10:12 Mr'59. C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hečko's Svatba (Buried Darkness), a book review. O. Matušík. Slovanský prehl 47 no. 5:385-386 '59. C, 6.

New successes of Štefan Leta, a review of his book Dobrodružstvo pod vežou (Adventure Under A Tower). J. Ivanič. Kult život Slov 14 no. 15:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Novel on the life of heroes, a review of Milan Kuna's Vratila sa rieky (I Shall Come Back Alive). M. Pišút. Kult život Slov 14 no. 14:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Štefan Leta's Dobrodružstvo pod vežou (Adventure Under the Tower); a book review. J. Ivič. Slov pohl 75 no. 5:533-536 My'59. C, 11.

Vladimír Mináč's Dlhý deň sa ponáhľa (Long Time for Waiting), a book review. M. Hanuška. Čítajte ľudia 3 no. 19:3 10 My'59. C, 3.

SLOVAK FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

The ABC of correct and better words. Tech práca 7 no. 1:15-16 '55. C, 16.

Answering letters. G. Horák. Slov reč 24 no. 2:127-128 '59. C, 11.

Apostrophe, or interrupted statement. J. Ružička. Slov reč 24 no. 5:129-133 '59. C, 11.

Combination of fractions with nouns. S. Peciar. Slov reč 24 no. 3:187-189 '59. C, 11.

Diminutives of Slovak diminutives. S. Peciar. Slov reč 24 no. 3:161-175 '59. C, 11.

A few thoughts on the Slovak etymological dictionary, a review of Václav Machek's Etymologický slovník jazyka českého a slovenského (Etymological Dictionary of Czech and Slovak Language). V. Blanár. Slov reč 24 no. 2:107-110 '59. C, 11.

Foreign female names. L. Dvonč. Slov reč 24 no. 2:102 '59. C, 11.

Genitive plural of the noun dcéra. L. Dvonč. Slov reč 24 no. 2:170-180 '59. C, 11.

Hanok, hanka, pohrenok, pohranka. Is it of offensive, derogatory or derogatory? L. Dvonč. Slov reč 24 no. 3:187 '59. C, 11.

The language of folk tales. G. Horák. Slov reč 24 no. 4:50 '59. C, 11.

The language of our press. J. Horecký. Slov reč 24 no. 3:65-72 '59. C, 11.

Narodnie and národný. S. Peciar. Slov reč 24 no. 2:126 '59. C, 11.

New etymological dictionary of Czechoslovak Slavic languages. F. Repovský. Slov národopis 7 no. 2:128-134 '59. C, 11.

Pavlac, pavlača and pavlač, pavlače. L. Dvonč. Slov reč 24 no. 3:186 Ma '59. C, 11.

Pernant? L. Dvonč. Slov reč 24:124 '59. C, 11.

Pomaľovačnitelstvo or pomaľovačstvo? Slov reč 24 no. 3:185 Ma '59. C, 11.

Prepositional genitive, genitive, and [illegible] the literary Slovak language. M. Pišút. Slov reč 24 no. 2:111-119 '59. C, 11.

Quantity of a syllable in monosyllabic forms. Slov reč 24 no. 4:174 '59. C, 11.

Reflexive [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Slovak language in Poetics. V. Mikuš. Kult život Slov 14 no. 14:3 Ap'59. C, 11.

Slovak [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Slovak [illegible]. Slov reč 24:94-95 '59. C, 10.

[illegible]. Slov reč 24 no. 2:127-128 '59. C, 11.

Proper [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Václav Machek's Etymologický slovník jazyka českého a slovenského (Etymological Dictionary of Czech and Slovak Language). Slov reč 24 no. 2:111-119 '59. C, 11.

The [illegible]. Slov reč 24 no. 2:175-176 '59. C, 11.

The [illegible]. Slov reč 24 no. 2:192-194 '59. C, 11.

SLOVAK LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Almanac [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

A discussion [illegible]. Kult život Slov 14 no. 14:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Letters [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Literature [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

New [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Organizing literary [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Peter Zaj'a [illegible]. Slov reč 24 no. 2:121-123 '59. C, 11.

Polemic in Mladá [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Resolution [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

Slovak literature [illegible]. Kult život Slov 14 no. 15:4 Ap '59. C, 11.

Professor Rufian Vajanský [illegible]. Slov reč 24 no. 4:305-307 '59. C, 11.

Work [illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

[illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

[illegible]. Slov reč 24:1-24 '59. C, 11.

[

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Construction of a new building for Slovak archives is near. J. Chreno. Archivni casopis no. 2:82-88 '59. C, 4.

The Five-Year Plan and its implementation in state archives of Slovakia. J. Mazur. Archivni casopis no. 2: 73-82 '59. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Art and man. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:1 My'59. C, 11.

Experiences of Marka Medvecka; from exhibitions and discussions. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10,13 Mr'59. C, 11.

Facing responsible tasks. A. Holly. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:6 Ap'59. C, 11.

From the meeting of art societies. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:3 My'59. C, 11.

From the meeting of Slovak artists. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:10 My'59. C, 11.

Joseph Cincik's Anglo-Saxon and Slovak-Avar Patterns of Cuthbert's Gospel; a book review. M Lacko. Most 0 no. 1/2'55-57 '59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ASPHALT

Geologic and tectonic sketch of the mineralogical occurrance of asphalt in the environs of Klacany. L. Snopko. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:165-167 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

The ballet Laurencia and our art of dancing. J Rey. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 15:9 Ap'59 C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BAUXITES

Occurrence of bauxite rocks at Drienovec in Southern Slovakia, a preliminary report. A. Matejka. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:279-281 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - BENTONITE

Bentonite from the area around Nizny Hrabovec. V. Radzo Geol prace zpravy no. 4:79-81 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hungarian Soviet Republic; Slovak Soviet Republic; bibliography. Co citat. Citatel 8 no. 5:1-4 '59. C, 2.

Improving our bibliographic supplement Co citat a studovat. J. Husar. Citatel 8 no. 5:197-201 '59. C, 2.

New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1955. Ved kniha JI/Ag'55:37-40. C, 2.

Preparing a model catalog of children's literature. J. Stefanik. Citatel 8 no. 5:201-202 '59. C, 2.

Work with political literature; articles published in Citatel. Citatel 8 no. 5:188-190 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Birds of the High Tatra and notes on the altitude of their habitat and their ecology. O. Feriane, Z. Feriancova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:483-501 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month of 1958 in book trade. K. Haim. Citatel 8 no. 3:Za citatelom 18-20 '59. C, 2.

Main tasks of literary propaganda in 1959. Citatel 8 no. 3:Za citatelom 17-18 '59. C, 2.

Positive and negative features of the contest to sell older book titles. K. H. Citatel 8 no. 3:Za citatelom 21-22 '59. C, 2.

Spring book sale in Zilina, 1959. Za citatelom. (G). Citatel 8 no. 5:39-40 '59. C, 2.

Those show windows! (V. R.) Citatel 7 no. 11/12:Za citatelom 89-90 '58. C, 2

We are looking for new ways of book selling. A. Babej. Citatel 8 no. 3:Za citatelom 20-21 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Abstract of Prehled prac Vyskumneho ustavu stavebnictva v Bratislave v r. 1958 (Survey of Activities of the Research Institute of the Construction Industry in Bratislava during the Year 1958. Stavba 6 no. 5:141-148 My'59. C, 16.

Experiences in and results of the assembly-line building system in Bratislava. L Gregor. Stavba 6 no. 6 161-165 Jo'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - CANALS

Smrcek, Frantisek. Stavba kanalu na Vahu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 162 p. [Construction of canals on the Vah River. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs. (part col.), graphs, tables] C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - CAREX

A new place of occurrence of Carex pediformis C. A. M. in Slovakia. J. Smarda, J. Dvorak. Biologia 13 no. 12:916-918 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Biki Lake and the Hamor Cave near Plesivec. V. Starka. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:193-195 My'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CHERNOZEM SOILS

Report on the investigation of chernozem soils in the area of the Brezova pod Bradlom Mountain range. K. Borzo, E. Martiny, A. Pospisil. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:169-1 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Letter to the First Secretary of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Slovakia Karol Bacilek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:181 Mr'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

A plant producing prefabricated structural elements in Sucany. K. Vobruba Stavba 6 no. 6 177-182 Jo'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - DAMS

Economic evaluation of the alternatives for tightening the permeable base of a dam on the Hornad River near Kosice. J. Lichy. Stavba 6 no. 5:136- My'59. C, 16.

First automatic fish lift at the Nosice Water Works. J. Hanus. Stavba 6 no. 5 154-156 My'59. C, 16

Impermeability to water of certain rocks in the foundations of dams planned in Slovakia. A. Nemcok. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:102-120 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The area of Javorina in the Tatra Mountains. Pt. 2. (Conclusion). I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:162-167 My'59. C12.

The Kozi kamen peak. F. Liptak. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5: 182-184 My'59. C, 12.

Poprad, gateway to the Tatra Mountains. P. Nipca. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:185-188 My'59. C, 12.

Two trips through Slovakia. P. Buras. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:168-172 My'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

First discussions of works of candidates for scientific degrees in dialectic and historical materialism at the Faculty of Philosophy of Comenius University. (k). Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:204-205 '59. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

In the name of love for human health and lives. V. Pospisil. Predvoj 3 no. 22:17-18 My'59. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Educating students in modesty and perseverance. M. Stilin. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5:410-419 My'59. C, 8.

Education of children of working parents. K. Danas. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:340-350 Ap'59. C, 8.

Education of gypsy children. J. Bockay. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:336-345 Ap'59. C, 8.

Sixth year of the Podagogic Lectures. J. Cihak Za soc skolu 8 no. 5:472-476 My'59. C, 8.

Use of youth periodicals in educational work. K. Snitilova, S. Mesarosova. Za soc skolu 8 no. 5:456-463 My'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - GAS, NATURAL

Treatment of our natural gas. B. Styndl. Tech praca 7 no. 1:3-4 '55. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic and petrologic situation of the area be Prencov and Beluj, south of Banska Stiavnic Geol prace zpravy no. 4:152-160 '55. C, 12

Geologic and petrologic situation south of Bans nica. M. Cajkova. Geol prace zpravy no. 4: '55. C, 12.

Geologic situation in the southeastern part of tl basin. J. Svagrovsky. Geol prace zpravy n '55. C, 12.

The importance of the Haligovce Klippe in the the Pieniny Klippen Belt. K. Birkenmajer. geol 29 no. 1:73-88 '59. P, 12.

Paleocene in the Central Carpathians north and of Presov. B. Lesko. Geol prace zpravy n '55. C, 12.

Preliminary report on the results of stratigrap search of the Neocene in Eastern Slovakia. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:285-288 '58. C, 12.

Report on geologic and petrologic research in the environs of Sitno south of Banska Stiavnica. R. Lukac. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:135-145 '55. C, 12.

Report on geologic research in the northern area of the Danube lowland. L. Ivan. Geol prace zpravy no. 4: 127-134 '55. C, 12.

Report on the geologic mapping of the Tertiary east of the Slana River. L. Ivan. Geol prace zpravy no. 15: 145-149 '59. C, 12.

Results of geologic research in the area between Kokosovce and Rankovce in the western foothills of the Tokaj-Presov Mountains. J. Senes. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:32-60 '55. C, 12.

Stratigraphic problems of the covering series of the Little Carpathians. M. Mahel. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:5-17 '59. C, 12.

Stratigraphic situation of the Neocene in the area between Horlany and Bidovce in eastern Slovakia. J. Gasparik. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:61-71 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GRANITE

Notes on the tectonic situation and age of the Hronicek granite intrusion. D. Kubiny. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:33-42 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GRAVEL

Age and origin of the Pozdisovce gravel formation in the Tisza River basin in Eastern Slovakia. J. Jusacek. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:79-80 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Discussion with our citizens of Gypsy origin O. Kurucova. Citatel 8 no. 3:122-123 '60. C, 2.

Education of gypsy children. J. Bockay. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4 336-345 Ap'59. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - HEMATITE

Some remarks on the stratigraphic affinity of hematite deposits in the environs of Velky Folkmar. Zorkovsky, Kubisin. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:62-65 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HEPATICAE

Cleven hyalina (Somfit.) Lindbg. rediscovered in Czechoslovakia. V. Pociar. Biologia 13 no. 12:919-922 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Slovenska akademia ved. Historicky ustav. Dejiny Slovenska, tezy. Bratislava, 1956. 209 p. [History of Slovakia; theses] C, 4.

Stanek, Imrich. Zrada a pad; hlinkovsti separatisto a tak zvany slovensky stat. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 411 p. [The treason and the fall; the Hlinka separatists and the so-called Slovak State. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 4.

A book on the so-called Slovak State; a review of Imrich Stanek's Zrada a pad (Treason and Fall) R. Fonatka. Pravnik 99 no. 5-467-469 '59. C, 7.

A destroyed legend. V. Sojak. Mozaar p[illegible] 302 [illegible]

First [illegible]

If

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Around the same table. P. Jaros. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21,6 My'59. C, 11.

Awakened initiative R Kalisky, P Stevcek Kult zivot Slov 14 no 17 1, 0 Ap'59. C, 11

Cultural life of the Presov region is growing. A. Leno. Predvoj 3 no. 15 14 Ap'59. C, 1.

Cultural life on the collective farm (-clim-) Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:6 My'59. C, 11.

Five times on culture, art and education. F. Citovsky Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17 12 Ap'59. C, 11.

Important help to our cultural workers; a note on the Congress of Socialist Culture. -ky. Citatel 8 no. 5. 202-203 '59. C, 2.

A resolution of the Association of Slovak Journalists. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:10 My'59. C, 11.

Shadows of the capital city. A. K Kult zivot Slov 14 no 17 8 Ap'59 C, 11.

Socialist cultural revolution is one of the laws of socialization. M. Lucan. Predvoj 3 no. 23:1-2 Je'59. C, 1.

Spring under Sitno mountain R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17 8 Ap'59. C, 11.

Thousands of projects are waiting for their realization. I. Kusy. Predvoj 3 no. 23:8-9 Je'59. C, 1.

Unforgettable meetings. A. Sarvas. Predvoj 3 no. 18-22 My'59 C, 1.

Unusual cultural development in Slovakia. Predvoj 3 no. 23-[2] of cover Je'59. C, 1.

We must not stop halfway. J. Poliak. Kult zivot Slov 14 no 20 6 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - JAROSITE

Jarosite in Banska Biela. J. Jarokovsky, B. Cicel. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:155-168 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - KARST

Stratigraphy of the Slovak Karst; age of the Mellata series. J. Bystricky. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:19-25 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Are voluntary librarians going to be left behind? J. Sykora. Citatel 8 no. 5:211-214 '59. C, 2.

Citizen of Gypsy origin becomes librarian. O. Kurucova. Citatel 8 no. 5:208 '59. C, 2.

The District People's Committee in Prievidza helps the librarians in its district, notes on the so-called Prievidza Library Practice Citatel 7 no. 11/12 467-468 '58. C, 2

Experiences with the simplification of library statistics. J. Hallena. Citatel 8 no. 3:105 '59. C, 2.

Important help to our cultural workers; a note on the Congress of Socialist Culture. -ky. Citatel 8 no. 5: 202-203 '59. C, 2.

Improving the qualifications of librarians working with children's literature. J. Irmler. Citatel 8 no. 3.100-105 '59. C, 2.

Key workers in the Prievidza library movement. O. Kucera. Citatel 8 no. 5:210-211 '59. C, 2.

Key workers of the Regional Library of Kosice. M. Kalavska. Citatel 8 no. 5:215-218 '59. C, 2.

Lessons learned by librarians of Zlate Moravce District from the discussions conducted before the Congress of Collective Farmers. V. Fabry. Citatel 8 no. 3:119-122 '59. C, 2.

The Prievidza movement of librarians helps to promote library work in District of Sala nad Vahom. F. Krta. Citatel 8 no. 3.106-107 '59. C, 2.

Publicizing materials from the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR is our current foremost task. V. Kozik. Citatel 8 no. 3:89-93 '59. C, 2.

Regional library in Banska Bystrica. J. Sykora. Citatel 8 no. 3:116-119 '59. C, 2.

Results of library work in Bardejov District during 1958. J. Hallena. Citatel 8 no. 5:209-210 '59. C, 2.

Services rendered to public health by the library of the Tuberculosis Institute in Bratislava. J. Karpat. Citatel 8 no. 5:223-225 '59. C, 2.

A word on libraries. J. Paska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:6 My'59. C, 11.

Work of librarians in publicizing technical agricultural literature in the Presov region. E. Sutkova. Citatel 7 no. 11/12:Za citatelom 83-85 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

The house in which Hviezdoslav was born E. Hegrova-Novakova. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:190-193 My'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Improving the relations between permanent commissions and executive organs. S. Kacani. Predvoj 3 no. 15: 7-8 Ap'59. C, 1.

In the interest of a happy and peaceful life of our citizens. I. Predanocy. Predvoj 3 no. 24,14-15 Je'59. C, 1.

Speaking of the work of people's committees, talking with people L. Pechova Predvoj 3 no. 33 15 My'59. C, 1.

Three letters from the Bratislava region. O. Vyslocka, M. Hajossy, S. Elias. Predvoj 3 no. 23:16-17 Je'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MENILITE

Occurence of the problematic Zoophycus in menilite strata. T. Durkovic. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:151-153 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MINERALS

The occurrence of Jamesonite, Berthierite, and native gold in the stibnite veins near Medzibrod and Lomista (Low Tatra Mountains). J. Hak. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4.298-299 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Notes on the history of Slovak film. I. Rumanovsky. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:10 Ap'59. C, 11

Under the chestnut trees in Marianka. N. T. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:9 My'59. C, 11.

We must not underestimate the film audiences. P. Hirs. Predvoj 3 no. 15:3-4 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Arousing interest of pupils in music and singing. V. Cernota. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:383-384 Ap'59. C, 8.

Ivan Ballo at fifty; a review of his work as a musical critic. B. Ormisova. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:185-186 Ap'59. C, 9.

Letter to the First Secretary of the Central Council of the Communist Party of Slovakia Karol Bacilek. Hud rozhl 12 no. 5:161 Mr'59. C, 9.

Otto Ferenczy's Capriccio for piano and orchestra. I. Hrusovsky. Slov hudba 3 no. 2 60-65 F'59 C, 9.

Outstanding results of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in Belgium. M. Kresak. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:214-217 My'59. C, 9.

Present situation and prospects of the work in musical folklore and musical ethnology in Slovakia. O. Elschek. Slov hudba 3 no. 5:218-223 My'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Thoughts on the development of agriculture in mountain areas, on tourist trade and on the preservation of nature. M. Pacanovsky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:177-178 My'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ORGAN MUSIC

Traditions and current tasks in our organ music. F. Klinda. Slov hudba 3 no. 4:178-180 Ap'59. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Report on microfauna of the middle and western parts of the Tokaj-Presov Mountains. R. Danihelova. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:72-77 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PLANTS

12th International Phytogeographical Excursion in Slovakia. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 13 no. 12:923-929 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia under Capitalism), a book review. Z. Pavlik. Sbor zem 04 no. 2:175-176 '59. C, 12.

Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia under Capitalism); a book review. Z. Pavlik, Z. Vavra. Polit ekon 7 no. 5: 464-473 '59. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

History of the iron road from Bratislava to Trnava. Tech praca 11 no. 5:417-418 My'59. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Contribution to the history of German influence on the development of scientific thinking in Slovakia in the 17th and 18th centuries. J. Tibensky. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2:179-193 '59. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Work on the school plot in May F Slama Za soc skolu 8 no 4 366-374 Ap'59 C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - SINGING

Will mass singing be revived? A. Kalinova, N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21;8 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

How are you? V. Minac Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:1 Ap'59. C, 11

Isolated farms and socialism. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 3 no. 24-10-11 Je'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - SOILS

Food for thought. L. Mracko. Predvoj 3 no. 23:10-11 Je'59. C, 1.

Report on mapping foundation soils for certain settlements. L. Slahor. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:121-126 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - TALC

Preliminary report on chemical research and treatment of talcs in Kalinovo. J. Jarkovsky, V. Dvonc. Geol prace zpravy no. 4:93-101 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

The audience has the floor. J. Slivko. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:6 My'59. C, 11.

Developing the heroic pathos of our days; the Slovak theater before the Congress of Socialist Culture. I. Thurzo. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:3 Ap'59. C, 11.

Is Macbeth only a psychological analysis of a crime? L. Cavojsky Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15:0 Ap'59. C, 11.

Karvas' new play; a review of Peter Karvas' Polnocna omsa (Midnight Mass). A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 20:9 My'59. C, 11.

Macbeth for the second time. V. Buntova. Predvoj 3 no. 15;18 Ap'59. C, 1.

Premiere of a current Hungarian play. E. G. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:6 Ap'59. C, 11.

The theater in Nitra. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:8 Ap'59. C, 11.

Theater in Slovakia. J. Borodac. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:6 Ap'59. C, 11.

Vah's new play, such as it is and such as it is not. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 10:12 Mr'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

The approaching summer season. J. Krkoska. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:172-173 My'59. C, 12.

A meeting. F. Liptak. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:179 My'59. C, 12.

Thoughts on the development of agriculture in mountain areas, on tourist trade and on the preservation of nature. M. Pacanovsky. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:177-178 My'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - TROUT

Modifications in the color of trouts in the New Strbske Pleso. V. Dyk. Biologia 13 no. 12:906-910 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Services rendered to public health by the library of the Tuberculosis Institute in Bratislava. J. Karpat. Citatel 8 no. 5:223-225 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Volcanic glass and its use in the construction industry. P. Oncakova. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:175-180 '59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - WALKING

Once more about the school project. Z. Hochmuth. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:197-199 My'59. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

The Slovak Tokaj wine. L. Haraksim. Slovansky prehl 45 no. 5:173-174 '59. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Depth of infamy. G. Gryslov. Predvoj 3 no. 15;16 Ap'59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Magician, or concert? Our youth in concert halls. J. Hruba. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:8 Ap'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGY

Fifth anniversary of the Zoological Department of the Institute of Biology of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Vachold. Biologia 13 no. 12 931-934 '58. C, 13.

Zoology in Slovakia during the past ten years and its future trends. O. Feriancˇ. Biologia 13 no. 12: 873-882 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKS IN BELGIUM

Outstanding results of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in Belgium. M. Kresak. Slov hudba 3 no. 5-214-217 My'59. C, 9.

Successes of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra abroad. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:5 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN BULGARIA

Guests of the Union of Scientific Workers from Czechoslovakia. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:50-51 My/Ag '58. B, 1.

SLOVAKS IN CANADA

Economic, cultural, and educational conditions in Canada. J. Mikle. Jeden skola 13 no. 6:744-749 '58. C, 8.

From the history of the Slovak Workers' Movement in Canada. (Conclusion) M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 45 no 5:169-170 '59. C, 8.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Sinkovics, Julianna (Kalina). Rakoskeresztur [Irta] Sinkovics Istvanne Kalina Julianna Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1958. 122 p. (Tanulmanyok Budapest nepraizabol, 1) [Rakoskeresztur. illus., footnotes] H, 12.

Szilklay, Laszlo. Launer Istvan, egy 1848 evi szlovak reprint szerzoje. Budapest, Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetem Szlav Filologiai Intezete, 1948. 59 p. (Szlav filologiai ertekezesek, 3) [Stefan Launer, author of a Slovak pamphlet from 1848. footnotes]

SLOVAKS IN LITHUANIA

Professor Jan Hoverka leaves Vilna. Reports Vilna My 25'59:3. Li, 1.

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

After the concerts of Krakow; experiences of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. (Emka). Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:9 My'59. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Kiev. O. Janecek. Csl vojak 8 no. 11:16 My'59. C, 17.

65th birthday of N. S. Krushchev. Csl vojak 8 no. 8:5 '59. C, 17.

SLOVAKS IN SWITZERLAND

Aurel Stodola in reminiscences of his contemporaries. J. Gonda. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:108-109 '59. C, 16.

SLOVENIA - BENTONITE

Bentonites in the basin of Celje. J. Rihtersic. Geologija Yug no. 4:193-196 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kokolj, Miroslav, comp. Prekmurje in Prekmurci v slovenskem periodicnem tisku; bibliografski pregled od 1848 do 1945. Murska Sobota, Obmurska zalozba, 1957. 156 p. [Prekmurje and the Prekmurje population in the Slovenian periodical press; a bibliographic survey from 1848 to 1945. Index] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Hydrologic conditions in the basin of Ribjica-Kocevje and their influence on the opening in the digging in the coal mine District of Kocevje. B. Costisa. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:113-121 Ap'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Zbornik Trgovinske zbornice okraja Trbovlje, 1945-1950. [Trbovlje, Trgovinska zbornica za okraj Trbovlje, 1957?] 181 p. [Collection of articles concerning the Chamber of Commerce of the District of Trbovlje, 1945-1950. illus., ports., tables] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Composition of employed workmen in the construction industry as of September 30, 1957 and 1958; comparative statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3: 36 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CRUSHING MACHINERY

Our crushing and sizing plants. A. Kuhar. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:65-66 Mr'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Description of Slavonic and Srem. Tr. from the German. F. Von Taube. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:136-159 '55(published '56). Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - DWELLINGS

Houses, households, and population of some city areas according to the census of 1953; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:35 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Survey of schools in Slovenia at the beginning of the school year 1958/59; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:40 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Weissensteiner, Franc, ed. Elektrarna Fala, Elektro-Maribor mesto, 40 let. Maribor, Elektrarna Fala in Elektro-Maribor mesto [Pref. 1958] 108 p. [The Fala Electric-Power Plant and the Maribor City Electric Enterprise, 40 years. illus., diagrs., graphs] Y, 16.

Weissensteiner, Franc, ed. Elektrarna Mariborski otok, 1948-1958. [Maribor, Elektrarna Mariborski otok, 1958] 56 p. [The Mariborski otok Electric-Power Plant, 1948-1958. illus., ports., diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ETHNOLOGY

Jagodic, Marija. Narodopisna podoba Mengsa in okolice. Menges [Svet za prosveto in kulturo ObLO] 1958 237 p. [Ethnographic picture of Menges and its environs. English and French summaries. illus., footnotes, music] Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Technical elements in the forestry roads of Slovenia with special reference to the new technique. M. Kuder. Put i snob no. 7/10:170-174, 187 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - GEOLOGY

Age of the Krsko strata in the environs of Krsko. A. Ramovs. Geologija Yug no. 4.149-151 '58. Y, 12.

A contribution to the stratigraphy and tectonics of the younger tertiary deposits in northwestern Krsko polje in Slovenia. In German. H. Pleiwa. Geologija Yug no. 4:118-148 '58. Y, 12.

A contribution to the stratigraphy of Veliki Trn. L. Ziebnik. Geologija Yug no. 4:79-93 '58. Y, 12.

The facies from the Upper Word and Upper Permian in Slovenia. A. Ramovs. Geologija Yug no. 4: 180-192 '58. Y, 12.

Report of the Director of Geological Survey in Ljubljana on its activity during 1955. Geologija Yug no. 4: 256-275 '58. Y, 12.

Report of the Slovenian Geological Society on its activity. Geologija Yug no. 4:276-280 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Wester, Josip. Novomeski spomini. Novo mesto, Dolenjsko muzejsko drustvo, 1958. 106 p. (Dolenjska muzejska knjiznica, zvezek 2) [Memoirs of Novo mesto. illus., ports., bibl., index] Y, 4.

Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the Slovenian National Question); introduction to the second edition. (To be contd.) E. Kardelj. Komunist 16 no. 18:6 Ag'57. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Rent as a share of total expenditures; statistical data. D. Kobentar. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 3:16-27 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HOME LABOR

Research in home manufactures in Slovenia. V. Murko. Nova proizv 10 no. 2:132-135 Ap'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Election of workers' councils and management committees during 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:42-44 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Work of the Institute for Management Training and Work Organization Studies in Kranj. M. Kamusic. Izobr rukovod no. 5:7-8 My'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o volitvah in odpoklicu odbornikov ljudskih odborov, s komentarjem in obrazci. Ljubljana, 1957. 102 p. (Sekretariat Izvrsnega sveta za zakonodajo in organizacijo. [Publikacija] 4) [Law on the election and recall of members of people's committees; with a commentary and forms] Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - MARRIAGE

Age on the occasion of the first marriage; statistical data. V. Bonac. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 3:1-15 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MARSHES

Palynologic research of marshes in Pokljuka and Pohorje. A. Budnar-Tregubov. Geologija Yug no. 4:197-220 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MERCURY

Geology of the mercury deposit in Idrija. B. Berce. Geologija Yug no. 4:5-62 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Experience of TAM Works concerning the production of special vehicles. F. Srimpf. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:63-64 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Preparatory work on the production of the TAM 4500. O. Novak. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:64 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Registered motor vehicles and trailers in Slovenia as of September 30, 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:37-39 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Traction force and climbing ability of TAM vehicle. P. Smarcan. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:61-62 Mr'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Decided property litigations by economic courts during 1957-1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:41 Mr'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ORES

Discussion regarding the article "Mining Geologic Features of the Mezica Ore Deposit." S. Grafenauer. Geologija Yug no. 4:229-236 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogeography of the Pannonian borderland in Slovenia. M. Plenicar, A. Nosan. Geologija Yug no. 4:94-110 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Report on the deep-sea development of the Cretaceous beds near Kostanjevica. M. Plenicar. Geologija Yug no. 4.152-156 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - PETROLEUM

Geologic relationship of the petroliferous structure of Filovci. K. Cigit. Geologija Yug no. 4:171-187 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Houses, households, and population of some city areas according to the census of 1953; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:35 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Natural and migratory movement of the population in cities; preliminary statistical data for January 1-September 30, 1958. Mes stat Slov 8 no. 3:34 Mr '59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Past Slovenian publishers. D. Gorlanc. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 19:2-3 Je'59. Y, 2.

Program of the Cankar Publishing House. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 3:65-66 '59. Y, 2.

Program of the Kondor Library. Knjiga slov zalozb 7 no. 3:71-72 '59. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - REAL PROPERTY

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nacionalizaciji najemnih zgradb in gradbenih zemljisc, Uredba o postopku za izvedbo nacionalizacije najemnih zgradb in gradbenih zemljisc, Odlok o dolocitvi krajev, ki se stejejo za mesta in mestna naselja po zakonu o nacionalizaciji zgradb in gradbenih zemljisc. Ljubljana [Uradni list LRS] 1958. 46 p. [Law on the nationalization of rental buildings and building sites. Decree on the procedure for the implementation of the nationalization of rental buildings and building sites. Decision on the determination of places which are considered cities or city settlements pursuant to the law on nationalization of building and building sites] Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - ROADS

Frost damages to roads in Slovenia during the winter of 1956/1957. R. Jenko. Put i snob no. 7/10:1-13, 26-28 '58. Y, 16.

Problems of the maintenance of 3d class roads in the Ljubljana District. J. Stanisic, K. Vavpotic. Put i snob no. 7/10.67-70, 107, 110, 114 '59. Y, 16.

Technical elements in the forestry roads of Slovenia with special reference to the new technique. M. Kuder. Put i snob no. 7/10:170-174, 187 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - TURBINES

Titovi zavodi Litostroj, Ljubljana. A 100 [i. e. hundred] years of turbine tradition. [Ljubljana, 1957] 70 p. [In English with French and Russian summaries. illus., diagrs.] Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - WATER

Contribution to the solution of the problem of waste water in the industrial basin of Celje. (To be contd.) J. Skatelj, R. Modic, M. Rejic. Nova proizv 10 no. 2, 101-112 Ap'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Ribic, Ivan. Sin. [V Ljubljani, Glavni odbor Prosvetne druzbe] 1959. 95 p. [Son, a novelette] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cilli Komedia novelettes; a discussion of modern authors. L. Bolar. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:161-167 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Mira Mihelic'n Aprily; a book review. K. K. Knjiga 1 avst 3 no. 10:2 My'59. Y, 3.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

The preposition cez. M. Kobilar. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:168-172 My'59. Y, 11

Slovenian grammars in German; Gunnar Olaf Hvarfner's Grammar of Slovenian Literary Language, a book review. Branko Berlic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6, 178-180 Mr'59. Y, 11.

Stratigraphic dictionary of Slovenia. A. Ramovs Geologija Vog no. 4:250-255 '58 Y, 13.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Kokolj, Miroslav, comp. Prekmurje in Prekmurci v slovenskem periodicnem tisku; bibliografski pregled od 1848 do 1945. Murska Sobota, Obmorska zalozba, 1957. 190 p. [Prekmurje and the Prekmurje population in the Slovenian periodical press, a bibliographic survey from 1848 to 1945. Index] Y, 5.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Kranjec, Anna Prunk. Za lepse dni. New York, Slovenska zalozba 1959. 124 p. [For better days, poems. Illus. + port.] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Josip Murn Aleksandrov and Ruval in romantic poetry. F. Bohak. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6:172-176 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CROATIAN POETRY

Mazuranic, Ivan. Smrt Smail age Cengica. Prevedel Alojz Gradnik. [Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 112 p. (Jugoslovanski pisatelji) [Death of Smail aga Cengic, a poem. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. Illus.] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN STORIES
see STORIES, SLOVENIAN

SLUDGE

Measuring the sludge content of Dorr thickeners. M. Rakanyi. Koh lap 14 no. 6, Kohaszati 241-245 Je'59. H, 16.

SLUMS
see rehabilitation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SMALL HOLDINGS
see rehabilitation under POLAND

SMALLPOX
see rehabilitation under LATVIA

SMART MONEY
see rehabilitation WAR DAMAGE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SMELTING

Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel-smelting furnaces. (To be contd.) F. Weigl. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 146-151 Ap'59. H, 16.

Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel smelting furnaces; also, remarks by J. Szeregato. Pt. 2. F. Weigl. Koh lap 14 no. 5: Kohaszati 209-210 My'59. H, 16.

Processes of oxidation in practice. R. Dolezal. Kovove materialy 2 no. 3:165-70 Mr'59 Y, 16

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Bedrich Smetana and our cultural revolution. M. Cesk. Hudba Slovanske prvni 49 no. 5:181-185 '58 Y, 8

The living Smetana. B. Smetana. Nove knihy 3 no. 9:329-331 My'59 Y, 3.

Unknown letters of Bedrich Smetana. O. Pollert. Hud rozhl 12 no. 4:137-140 My'59 Y, 9

SMIRENSKI, KHRISTO

Observations on the version of Khristo Smirenski. M. Ivanchev. Tvrk 4 Bk 1:4 no. 4:104-106 '58 H, 11

SMUT

Some factors determining the intensity of covered smut of autumn wheat with smut. K. Smola Vitte, V. Ivanac, M. Hutinac. Poljopr znanst smotra 17 no. 29:207-214 '58 H, 15.

SMUL, JIHAN

In spite of the cold little ... 49 DR Divcia Anna 1 no. 32:7 My'59 Y, 11

Notes on our travel literature. R. Andrejcin. Divcia 9 vyuzar 10 no. 20:3 Je'59 Y, 11.

SNE DIOR, IAN NAUMEIH

A review of Ian N. Sneddon's Fourier and Partial Differential Equations. I. Hanc Ingen. Tr. Mesar mas apl 6 no. 6:1300-1310 '57. H, 10

SNOWDROP

Effect of nanodesoxyribonucleic acid on ... nucleus (Gesa. P. Pavlov. Fiziol zhur SSSR 45 no. 1:20-25 '59. H, 14.

SOCCER
see rehabilitation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SOCIAL HANDS

Reorganization of social ... Bengal 6 no. 4:101-120 D'58 Y, 7

SOCIAL GEOGRAPHY

... composite plan ... no. 3:3-25 '58. H, 5

SOCIAL HOUSING
... Bulgaria

Bolya, Jeno. Valasszuk ... [Sept. ... Sept.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, [1959]. [Selected studies, part ...] H, 5

... Sept. ... [Special issue] 175 p. ...

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
... SOCIAL ...
... CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SOCIAL WELFARE
... see rehabilitation under POLAND; WELFARE ... CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SOCIALISM

... Legal problems ... Foreign ... rules. Tr. from Pol. Pol. ... death. A. Wagland. ... Pol Prob Int ... Y, 1

... Sept. ... [Special issue] 175 p. ...

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also collectives ... CZECHOSLOVAKIA; HUNGARY, POLAND

Legal problems ... Foreign ... rules. Tr. from Pol. Pol. ... agents. Pol Prob Int ... Y, 2.

SOCIETY

... Sept. ... [Special issue] 175 p. ...

... Sept. ... [Special issue] 175 p. ...

... Sept. ... [Special issue] 175 p. ...

SODIUM NITROBENZENESULFONATE

Quantitative determination of meta-nitrobenzene-sulfoacidic-sodium by polarographic method. F. Peter. Magy textil 11 no. 5:199-201 My'59. H, 16.

SODIUM OXIDE

Computing the natron concentration of Dorr thickener. M. Bakanyi. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 240-242 Je'59. H, 16.

SODIUM SILICATES

A rapid method of determination of silica in liquid soda and potash glasses. A. Malina. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6. 821-824 '58. P, 13.

SODIUM SULFATE

Melting and refining glass with sodium sulfate. T. Spitz Sklar a keramik 9 no. 2:35-39 F'59. C, 16.

SODIUM TOLUENESULFONATE

Preparation of arylsubstituted β-arylaminoethane-sulfonic acids from Schiff's bases and α-lithium sodium α-toluenesulfonate. N. Marekov, N. Petsev. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:345-356 '58. B, 13.

SOFIA - BUILDINGS

Group of dwelling houses on Vl. Zaumov Boulevard of Sofia. V. Siromakhov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:1-7 '58. B, 10.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

"International Exhibition on City Planning." Arkhitektura Bulg no. 1:41 '59. B, 10.

SOFIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Ostrovskii and the "Tear and Laugh" Sofia Drama Troupe during the 90's of the past century. L. Atanasova. Godishnik teatr izk 2:183-204 '57 (published'58). B, 16.

SOFIA - SCHOOLS

Lambi Kandev School in Sofia. S. Stefanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 1:20-24 '59. B, 10.

SOFRONI, LAURENTSIO

K. I. Vashchenko and L. Sofroni's Fonta cu grafit nodular (Cast Iron Containing Nodular Graphite); a book review. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:407-408 '58. R, 16.

SOIL EROSION

see subdivision EROSION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOILS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Gaspar, Laszlo. Kozuti talajtechnikai laboratoriumi es munkahelyi vizsgalatok. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Dokumentacios Vallalat, 1957. 238 p. (A Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium IX. Foosztalyanak kiadvanya) [Highway soil-technics laboratory and field investigations. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Adsorption of radon in the porous sedimental layers of ground. V. Vucic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:233-242 '55. Y, 13.

The application of soil mechanics in the construction of roads in Serbia. Z. Joksic. Put i saob no. 7/10: 43-47, 105, 108, 111 '58. Y, 16.

Certain links in antierosion agricultural engineering. T. Todorov, B. Klochkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3: 76-83 '59. B, 13.

Changes of correlation of soil microorganisms in the vegetation period. D. Pavlovica. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:79-83 '58. La, 1.

Classification problems of podsol soils. M. Ciric. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:48-58 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

The consolidation of earthworks in hydraulic engineering. W. Gordziejczuk. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:175-226 '59. P, 16.

Experimental solution of stresses below the generally curved foundations of hydraulic structures based on an elastic ground. F. Klapetek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:172-190 '59. C, 16.

Field-soil mechanics laboratory. Lj. Filipovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:293-296, 360-361, 368, 375 '58. Y, 16.

The First Congress of the USSR Soil Science Delegates. R. Sepp. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:319-320 '58. E, 13.

Geodetic seminar; planning improvements in the terrain. J. Kadlec. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4:79-81 Ap'59. C, 13.

Geologic conditions of the consolidation of soils. L. Suklje. Geologija Yug no. 4:157-170 '58. Y, 12.

Geotechnical zoning, helpful in reducing cost and shortening planning activities. V. Schally, D. Popescu. Rev const mat const 11 no. 5:175-182 Ap'59. R, 16.

The influence of the microelements boron and uranium on the nitrification power of soils. C. Pintea, A. Leonte, A. Untu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58: 111-116. R, 15.

Model tests of the anchoring capacity of plow-shaped plates. J. Kwasniewski, T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:149-151 '59. P, 16.

Model tests of the anchoring capacity of vertical grates J. Kwasniewski, T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:127-132 '59. P, 16.

Model tests of the stability of channel slopes. W. Wolski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2 133-147 '59 P, 16.

Model tests on anchoring capacity of round plates in comparison with square plates. T. Szaraniec. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 1:91-96 '59. P, 16.

Vibration soil packing in earthwork and road building. (-AB-). Nova technika no. 6:264-266 '59. C, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION

Radiowaves from the sun. J. Budejicky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:311-318 My'59. C, 16.

The use of the radiation energy of the sun. Z. Molnar. Epitoipgepeszet 8 no. 3:132-136 '59. H, 16.

SOLEV, DIMITAR

Dimitar Solev's Pod utrenost (At Dawn); a book review. A. Ezov. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:44-50 Ja'59. Y, 11.

SOLFEGGIO

see SIGHT SINGING.

SOLIDS

Distribution of accelerations in the relative motion of a solid body. R. Voinea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1290-1302 '57. R, 16.

SOLUBILITY

Dissolution of iron ores not easily soluble in acids. Tr. from the Czech. O. Quadrat. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2. 405-408 '59. P, 13.

SOLUTIONS

Determining the value of polarization degrees in the fluorescence light of solutions. In German. A. Budo and others. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1/2:101-103 '57. H, 13.

A new method of dissolving aluminosilicates. S. Rossol. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:805-809 '58. P, 13.

Paraffin removal by means of solvents and other methods of increasing the solubility of paraffin in crude oil. II. C. Evghenide, I. Voiculescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:149-156 Ap'59. R, 16.

Polarographic determination of iodine in aqueous solutions. Z. Przybylski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:849-857 '58. P, 13.

Relations between the homostatic effect of pectin solutions and the degree of esterification of the pectin preparation used. G. Karakolev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:41-51 '58. B, 13.

The slaking of lime with NaCl and $CaCl_2$ solutions. E. Plechinger, S. Kaminski. Przem chem 38 no. 2: 97-99 F'59. P, 16.

A study of the speed of electrolytic phase f[ormation] alternating current. M. Todorova, A. Sh[ishkov] fiz mat BAN 6:269-280 Ja/D'56 (publisho[d]

Studying the dissolving process and the str[ucture] solutions by means of light scattering. S. Simeonov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:423-433 [pub]lished '57). B, 13.

SOLVENTS

Certain cases of the adsorption influence in [ad]lization on pads; influence of the adsorpt[ive] vent on directed crystallization (epitaxis nakov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:301-316 Ja/D[ec] '57). B, 13.

Chromatopolarographic analysis of nitroani I. Choice of the system of solvents. II. G[eneral] determination. H. Buchowski, W. Pawlo[wski] anal 4 no. 1/2:133-149 '59. P, 13.

Data on the chlorination occurring in PVC [and] A. Simon, Z. Scherr. Magy kem lap 14 [no.] F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Effect of the solvent on electrode processes [pro]ceeding reaction. N. Tiutiulkov, E. Pasp[alev] Izv Inst khim BAN 6:389-399 '58. B, 13

Extraction of resin substances from tar-impregnated wood by organic solvents. In Russian. I. Kolenko, V. Kozlov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:175-188 '58. La, 15.

SOMALILAND

A new state is being born on the black continent. J. Jaros. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4 239-241 Ap'59. C, 6.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Analysis of the production of prints of market songs in the printing shop in Chrudim during the 19th century. J. Petrtyl. Cs etnografie 7 no. 2:157-176 '59. C, 12.

SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The shoe which still squeezes. A. Murd. Sirp ja vasar 18 no 23:5 Je'59. E, 11.

SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The capital city sings its new songs. A. Pezelis. Lit ir men no. 20:1 My'59. Li, 11.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some remarks on the composition of our songs. Z. Con. Slov hudba 3 no. 2:87-88 F'59. C, 9.

SOPHISTS (GREEK PHILOSOPHY)

Duric, Mihailo. Ideja prirodnog prava kod grskih sofista. Beograd, Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 126 p. [Idea of natural law in Greek Sophists. German summary, footnotes, index] Y, 3.

SORBUS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SORGHUM

Sugar sorghum, a new important raw material for the cellulose industry. L. Kuniak, I. Slavia. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 5:102-104 My'59. C, 16.

SORPTION

Salt sorption by different crystalline modifications of aluminum hydroxide. In Russian. L. Liepina, A. Veiss, V. Breicis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:49-60 '59. La, 1.

SOTER, ISTVAN

A visit of Istvan Soter to the Institute of Literary History of the Soviet Union. S. L. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2:363-365 '59. H, 11.

SOUND

Jiri Trunecek's Zvukova technika (Sound Technique); a book review. J. Zlamal. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:160 Ap'59. C, 16.

The problem of sound absorption of materials. J. Slavik. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:521-523 O'55. C, 16.

Sound recording on noninflammable 16 mm. film. V. Ezr. Tech praca 7 no. 2:90-91 '55. C, 16.

SOUNDPROOFING MATERIALS

see ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS.

SOUTH AMERICA

Re-evaluation of the U. S. policy to[ward]
K. F[illegible]

SOV[illegible]

I

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)

Elementary solution of the equation with quartic partial derivatives having the double-characteristic surface. H. V. Antohi-Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17,9-21 '58. R, 13.

The general-relativist conformable theory of the hemisymmetrical and spinorial fields. I. Equations of the field. A. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9-077 880 S'58. R, 13.

Isotopic Riepathal theory. I. Presentation of wave functions. In German. R. Zaikov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 189-192 My-Je'58. R, 13

Locally Euclidean spaces of affine connection of the third class. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17;29-32 '58. R, 13.

On the classification of the $A_3(x, y)$ locally Euclidean spaces with constant affine connection. I. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17,23-27 '58. R, 13.

Solving the Neumann problem in the multiple connex domain, limited by a finite number of spheres. C. Kalik. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8,745-753 Ag'58. R, 13.

Some space problems of the theory of elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4 1101-1117 '57. R, 16.

Some theorems on functional analysis. In French. L. Kantorovitch. Vestn mat fiz 2ch 7 no. 3-4 165-170 '55. V, 17

Modified Riemann integrability as regards a function without limited variation. C. Foias. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10,895-897 0'57. R, 13.

Asymmetrical forms of the quantum mechanics of nucleons. R. Zaikov. Izv fiz mat BAN 8 3-11 Ja/D'56(published '57). R, 13.

Various topologic (uniform) structures defined on the L set by the application of III w.i.p. M in a (whatever) ordered M set. Z. Mouradian. Vestnik mat fiz 2ch 7 no. 3-4 185-210 '55. V, 13.

SPAIN AGRICULTURE

Problems of Spanish villages. H. Jativa. Wien wschr Orgma 3 no. 3,130-134 Mr'59. P, 0.

SPANISH, OTABAH

Jiri Mastn's Kronby Otakara Španiela (Otakar Španiel's Drawings), a book review. Jch. Vyt sml 9 no. 1-41 '59. C, 10

SPANISH LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problem of periods in the early Spanish literature. O. Jelic. Mor fac Vol Olmucae no. 5;97-111 '59. C, 11.

SPANISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SPANISH.

SPASMOLYTICS
see ANTISPASMODICS

SPASMS

Parasympathomimetic and spasmolytic effect of the 4-Dialkylcyclohexanol derivatives. J. Motyčková, Z. Votava. Cs farmat 7 no. 5-272-273 My'58. C, 13.

SPECTROGRAPH

Auxiliary device adjusting electrodes for UP-21 quartz spectrography. F. Marhen. Magy tud folyoir 6 no. 1 247-259 '58. R, 13.

SPECTROMETRY

Spectrometric determination of impurities in organyl oil free of high boiler purity. T. Nowak-Jankowska and others. Chem anal 3 no. 5 6 972-1000 '58. P, 13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Determination of aspirin, phenacetin, and caffeine in prescription mixtures and tablets by the spectrophotometric method. H. Rukowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1-2 103-112 '59. P, 14

Spectrophotometric determination of boron in reagents. II. Determination in ammonium fluoride. T. Nowicka-Jankowska, H. Szymańska. Chem anal 3 no. 5 6 989 976 '58. P, 13.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

The infrared spectra of mixtures of carboxylic acids with pyridine and of the pyridine carboxylic acids. The position of the proton in the respective hydrogen bonds. In English. H. Hadzi. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1-2,21-33 Ja-Je'58. Y, 13.

Infrared spectra of the products of high-speed pyrolysis of peat. In Russian. Z. Sokolikova, J. Silvestrova, V. Kosheverkin. Vestn Leningr ak nauk 1 113-120 '59. L, 1

Infrared spectrophotometric determination of xylene and ethylbenzene in their mixtures. T. Kwaśniewska-Hierzicka, B. Kosiuk. Chem anal 4 no. 1, 3 97-104 '59. P, 13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Lang, L. Absorptionsspektren im ultravioletten und im sichtbaren Bereich, ihre theoretische und technische Erforschung. Berlin und Bonn, Verl. f. Lit., unter Mitwirkung von J. Seeger, G. Vaubel und M. Vizeanu. Die theoretische Erforschung wurde von Vaubel geschrieben. [Absorption spectra in the visible and ultraviolet region, their theoretical and technical investigation. In German. From the Rumanian publ., diagrs, graphs, tables] R, 11

Determination of the equivalent molecular weight of acids and complex chromophore bases by the ultraviolet spectrum. M. Ionescu, Ion Ionescu. Rev fiz chim BAN 8 36-54 '58. R, 13

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Data on the accuracy in process and laboratory measurement carried out by radioactive isotopes in spectrum analysis. J. Kuras, I. Polcin. Wiad chem lup 14 no. 2-3;110-121 F-Mr'59. R, 10.

Determination of lithium, sodium, potassium and calcium in perchloric by the perchloric flame spectography. W. Lemke and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5 6 729-736 '58. P, 14

Determination of [illegible] by J. Zbořilka. Chem anal [illegible] P, 13

Direct spectrographic determination of [illegible] quantity ore deposits. J. Hasková. Chem anal 3 no. 5 6 737-744 '58. P, 13

Possibilities of using spectrographic [illegible] method for identification [illegible] V. Havlena. Chem anal [illegible] P, 13

Quantitative [illegible] and indium traces. [illegible] Chem anal [illegible] P, 13

A simple method [illegible] J. Weigelová, [illegible] 98 100 '59. R, 10

Spectrochemical determination [illegible] water. In German. [illegible] VII 730 '58. P, 11.

Spectrochemical determination [illegible] solution on metal electrodes [illegible] F. Opletal, [illegible] 745 751 '58. P, 11

Spectrographic determination [illegible] oxide by means of a series [illegible] J. Pazourek, F. Walcer [illegible] 753 761 '58. P, 11

Spectrographic determination [illegible] magnesium in Hungarian [illegible] anal 3 no. 5 6 689 697 '58. P, 13

Spectrographic determination [illegible] germanium dioxide. In German. [illegible] P, 13.

Spectrographic determination [illegible] Physical [illegible] P, 13.

Spectrographic method of analysis [illegible] Chilean nitrate. [illegible] P, 13.

Spectrographic [illegible] lead in [illegible] plate powders. [illegible] 421 443 '59. P, 11

Spectrographic qualitative [illegible] Engl. J. Hala. Anal [illegible] P, 13.

Spectrum analysis as a [illegible] for medical [illegible] M. Kovarik. [illegible] P, 13

A study of the discharges at carbon electrodes. L. Pacáková, S. Vacíková. [illegible] Ja'59(published '60). P, 11

Technical problems of a hollow-cathode discharge apparatus with [illegible] spectral investigations. V. Svitavský. [illegible] 7 no. 4 5 412 415 '58. R, 10.

SPECULATION
see subdivision under [illegible]

SPEECH

Question of classification of the forms of speech. P. Zima. Slovo a slovesnost 20 no. 2 65 142 '59. L, 11.

SPRUCE (Continued)

Investigation of the preservation of spruce bark from rotting in temporary and factory warehouses. R. Bichev, IA. Basan. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2: 59-68 '56(published '58). B, 16.

SREMAC, STEVAN

Kosar, B. Pop Ctra i pop Spira, komedija u 5 cinova. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1949 109 p. (Mala pozornica, kolo 6, sv. 1) [Pope Ctra and Pope Spira; a play in 5 acts, based on the story by Stevan Sremac] Y, 11.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Behavior of a plane in flight through an agitated atmosphere. T. Hacker. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 983-990 '57. R, 16.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under URUGUAY.

STAMPAR, ANDRIJA

Andrija Stampar. In English; an obituary. B. Kesic. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 3:93-94 Ja'59. Y, 1.

Public health development in prewar Yugoslavia; a retrospective appreciation after the death of Andrija Stampar. In English. B. Kesic. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 3:65-71 Ja'59. Y, 1.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; U S.

A completed International Organization for Standardization publication. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:139 Je'59. H, 16.

A completed International Organization for Standardization Recommendation. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:139 Je'59. H, 16.

On the second session of Technical Committee 64 of the International Organization for Standardization. L. Szitas. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:134 Je'59. H, 16.

STANEK, IMRICH

A book on the so-called Slovak State; a review of Imrich Stanek's Zrada a pad (Treason and Fall) R. Fousika. Pravnik 98 no. 6:467-468 '59. C, 7.

STANISIC, JOLE

Private editions; a review of Bogdan Miljevic's Koraci (Steps) and Jole Stanisic's Zone smrti (Deadly Zones). B. B. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:517-519 Je'57. Y, 11.

STANOJEVIC, DRAGISA

Dragisa Stanojevic's Izabrani spisi (Selected Writings); a book review. Z. Vidak. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 6:575-577 Je'59. Y, 11.

STARCH

Effect of urease and β-amylase on the urea, and consequently on the starch, in the presence of certain glycoproteic coacervates. E. Macovschi, S. Vasu, M. Ghrsteanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:933-940 N'57. R, 13.

STARS

Contribution to the determination of temperature decrease on edges of disk of covered double stars. B. Hacar. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc no. 3:111-118 '57. C, 13.

STARVATION

Effect of starvation on the consumption of oxygen in rats during the first two weeks in the postnatal period. I. Baric. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233:43-60 '59. Y, 13.

The effect of starvation on the tissue structure of salivary glands. E. Vagas. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:149-154 '59. H, 13.

STATE, THE

Civil society and the state. E. Urbanek, K. Michnak. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2.108-124 '59. C, 3.

A stimulating conference on certain problems of the theory of the socialist state in the light of contemporary revisionism. V. Veverka. Pravnik 98 no. 3:284-294 '59. C, 7.

The welfare state. K. Knap. Soc revue 5 no. 1:22-23 '59. C, 5.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

STATESMEN, AMERICAN

Not only good about the dead. S. Brodzki. Polityka 3 no. 23:9 Je'59. P, 6.

STATESMEN, LITHUANIAN

Poet, journalist, statesman. Karogs no. 3:152-153 Mr'59. La, 11.

STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV

Dragan Makovic and Slobodan Bosiljcic's Mosa Pijade; kratka biografija (Mosa Pijade; a Short Biography); a book review. S. Miric. Komunist 16 no. 18:7 Ag '57. Y, 6.

STATIC ELECTRICITY
see ELECTROSTATICS and this subdivision under POLAND.

STATICS

Dasek, Vaclav. Statika ramovych konstrucki [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 549 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka Studie a prameny, sv. 22) [Statics of frame structures. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] C, 16

STATISTICS

Egermayer, Frantisek, ed. Statistika a demografie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 441 p. [Statistics and demography. 1st ed. In Czech and Polish with English and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Concerning the concept of the typicalness of the socio-economic phenomena and its importance in local researches. S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no 2-3-26 '56. P, 5.

A few remarks on the theory of the so-called difference estimate. V. Cermak, J. Kozak. Stat obz 39 no. 6: 272-274 '59. C, 5.

Lenin's method of group averages and the possibility of its use in the economic analysis. S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 1:93-106 '56. P, 5.

The Library of the State Statistical Office. J. Vokurka. Stat obz 39 no. 5 234-237 '59. C, 5.

Ten years of the reorganized Statisztikai Szemle. J. Redei. Stat szemle 37 no. 1:12-15 Ja'59. H, 5.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see subdivision LIMITATION OF ACTIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STAUROLITE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STEAM

All-metal chamber for drying lumber with superheated steam. In Russian. E. Mikli, K. Upmanis. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15,19-20 '58. La, 15.

Combined production of steam and electric power in the dairy industry. I. Salariu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 11:15-19 '58. R, 16.

Cooler and humidifier for superheated steam. F. Sotnicka. Energetika Cz 5 no. 1:25-27 Ja'55. C, 16.

Deneration of wood chips by pressureless steaming. J Schmied. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4 73-77 Ap'58. C, 16.

Development of high-pressure equipment. SM. Energetika Cz 5 no. 3.113 Mr'55. C, 16.

From the experience of drying lumber with superheated steam from the moisture evaporating from drying wood. In Russian. F. Goriachev. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15:21-24 '58. La, 15.

Laboratory research on shutoff devices. In French and Slovenian. F. Schweiger. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:49-60 Mr'59. Y, 16.

New-principle systems of chambers for drying lumber in big quantities with superheated steam. In Russian. E. Mikli, K. Upmanis. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 15: 13-18 '58. La, 15.

Structural changes in surfacing alloys for high-pressure steam fittings. K. Lobl, J. Jezek. Zvaranie 8 no. 3: 88-91 Mr'59. C, 16.

Thermoelectric plants operating with steam pressure above the critical point. M. Petrovic. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 4/6:184-188 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analysis of the combustion regulation chart in a boiler with a capacity of 220 tons per hour. J. Stepan. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:122-126 Mr'59. C, 16.

Construction and operation of steam boilers considering their safety, operation, and economy. S. Jenik. Energija 8 no. 3/4:95-102 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Corrosion of water conduits in high-pressure steam boilers. E. Malina. Energetika Cz 5 no. 1:5-11 Ja'55. C, 16.

Critical recrystalization of boiler material. O. Engl, V. Vicek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 8:347-348 Ag'58. C, 16.

Description of the equipment of an automatic low-pressure boiler Energetika Cz 5 no. 3:114-115 Mr'55. C, 16.

Disturbances in superheaters of steam generators. A. Cadek, L. Mikyska. Energetika Cz 5 no. 1:11-17 Ja'55 C, 16.

Electric-slag welding in construction of cylinders for boilers. O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 8 no. 5:136-140 My'59. C, 16.

Heavy-duty grate boilers in North Bohemian power plants. O. Karas. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:120-130 Mr'59. C, 16.

Improving the economic efficiency of steam boilers. V. Bilek. Kvasny prum 5 no. 3:61-65 Mr'59. C, 16.

Influence of operational changes on the steam superheater. J. Dobrozemsky. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:118-122 Mr'59. C, 16.

Regenerative air heaters for steam boilers. S. Kucera. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 256-262 Ap'59. C, 16.

Using mazut as additional fuel in steam boilers with driving-fire grates in the train locomotives in Ruse. G. Iordanov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:51-52 O/N'58. B, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN.

Distribution of cost for heat and electric power in steam-power plants. M. Duchacek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4: 102-104 Ap'59. C, 16.

Movable steam-power plant. O. Stumper, J. Panek. Energetika Cz 9 no. 5 240-244 My'59. C, 16.

Pressure losses in fittings. J. Rocek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:163-169 Mr'59. C, 16.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Automatic control of steam turbines. J. Bojvl. Automatisace 2 no. 5:141-144 My'59. C, 16.

Draft regulations for measuring in turbounits. (To be contd.) V. Nemec. Energetika Cz 5 no. 1:[Suppl] 1-24 Ja'55. C, 16.

Draft regulations for measuring in turbounits. V. Nemec. Energetika 5 no. 3:[Suppl] 1-12 Mr'55. C, 16.

Method of thermotechnical testing of steam-turbine installations. IA. Bozhilov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:38-45 O/N'58. B, 16.

Operational problems of steam turbines. N. Knesaurek. Energija 8 no. 3/4:103-107 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Professor Aurel Stodola's works in the field of steam turbines and gas turbines. V. Krivanek. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:104-107 '59. C, 16.

Study on the operating conditions of heating turbines with regulated steam supply. M. Ionescu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 2:71-76 F'59. R, 16.

Thermodistortion of steam-turbine rotors. Tr. from the Russian. I. Ilinskii. Energetika Cz 5 no. 1:27-33 Ja'55. C, 16.

A translation from Aurel Stodola's work. F. Konecny. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:125-171 '59. C, 16.

Variable operational conditions of steam turbines and condensers; presentation of methods of measurements and investigation. (To be contd.) T. Zeltner. Energia es atom 12 no. 2/3:145-158 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of requirements for hull castings; a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. S. Butnicki. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4: 90-96 Ap'59. P, 16.

Application of nonlinear correlation to analyzed steel production in a Martin steel plant. M. Havelka. Stat obz 39 no. 5:212-216 '59. C, 5.

Application of the magnetic method for the determination, in models, of the limit load of statically undeterminable steel systems. S. Ziemba, J. Kasinski. Pomiary 5 no. 2:72-75 F'59. P, 16.

Cast-steel rolls for thin-sheet rolling mills. A. Sprencl. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 4:133-138 Ap'59. C, 16.

Casting ingots free of cracks, the causes of cracks, their prevention and elimination. Pt. 2. J. Lanizky, Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 60-64 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Determination of the nitrides of aluminum, silicon, vanadium, and chromium in carbon and low-alloy steel. E. Wrzesinska. Chem anal 4 no 1/2 417-421 '59. P, 13.

Economic effectiveness of investment outlays on the construction of the installations for continuous steel casting. S. Kawinski. Inwest i budown 9 no. 6 27-29 Je'59. P, 5

Economy of high speed steel. K. R. Zvarunde 8 no. 4 117-118 Ap'59. C, 16.

The effect of the gating system and riser on the scrap formation of metal castings. K. Marechal. Koh lap 14 no. 3/3:Ostrale 98-103 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Industrial safety in assembling steel bridges. A. G Ochkomu pracy 13 no. 10,33-35 O'59. P, 16

The influence of thermal treatment on the antiferroritive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-6 containing titanium. II. Intercrystalline corrosion. I. Correa, S. Zamnica. Studii cercet metalurgie 3 no. 3:287-294 '58. H, 16.

Laboratory research on shutoff devices. In Czech and Slovenian. F. Schwelpert. Strojirenst 5 no. 2:49 b0 My'59. Y, 16.

Manufacturing nodular ingot molds for steel works. B. Koron. Koh lap 14 no. 4, Ostrale 111-113 Ap'59. H, 16.

Modification of the carbon extraction replica for austenitic steels. I. Urbanak. Hut listy 14 no. 3 211 214 Mr'59 C, 16.

A new method of determining low temperature impact properties of structural steel. F. Petczynski. Przegl mpaw 11 no. 4 85 90 Ap'59 P, 16

New methods for perfecting steel manufacturing. Pt. 1. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) A. Samarin. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3 Kohauzait 49 54 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

New methods for perfecting steel manufacturing. Pt. 2. Tr. from the Russian. A. Samarin. Koh lap 14 no. 4 Kohauzait 127 134 Ap'59. H, 16.

Nitrogen in steel. S. Perera, A. Kathrein, R. Kindgold. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:305-308 '58. H, 16.

Oxygen cutting of steel in the forging shops. J. Berdnick. Zvarunde 8 no. 4 97 100 Ap'59. C, 16.

Plans for metal halls taking into consideration the plastic properties of steel. V. Popescu. Rev constr and const 11 no. 4:171-176 Ap'59. H, 16.

Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel-smelting furnaces. (To be contd.) E. Weipl. Koh lap 14 no. 4:Kohauzait 140-145 Ap'59. H, 16.

Prefabricated dolomite block, a new lining material for steel smelting furnaces; also, remarks by J. Sovegjarto, Pt. 2. F. Weipl. Koh lap 14 no. 8: Kohauzait 205 210 My'59. H, 16.

Problems in stainless steel welding from the point of view of intercrystalline corrosion. J. Reiner. Zvarunde 8 no. 3 74-78 Mr'59. C, 16

Production of large castings with 13 percent chromium steel. F. Maras. Slevarenstv 7 no. 5:173-179 My'59 C, 16.

Production of St 52-grade steel with high yield points. (To be contd.) L. Schultner. Koh lap 14 no. 6 Kohauzait 233-239 Je'59. H, 16.

Protection of small steel articles from corrosion. J. Domorazek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4 283-289 Ap'59. C, 16.

Quality facts bricks in steel plants. F. Nagy. Koh lap 14 no. 2/3:Kohauzait 70-76 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Radioactive marking of steel-wire welded joints. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no. 3 10-12 '58. Ia, 16.

Reduction of the thickness of the decarbonized layer on bars from carbon steel and steel alloys; problems of metal saving. C. Dobolaru. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:108-111 F'59. H, 16.

Replacing wood shuttering by steel tissue. V. Harustak. Stavba 6 no. 5:157-159 My'59 C, 16.

Specialized devices for measurement of steel coating. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no. 1:33 35 '58. Ia, 16.

Spectrum analysis as the completion of the N. A. Tanajev method. In German. V. Janosikova, J. Janosik, M. Kovarik. Chem anal 4 no. 1 2,399 403 '59. P, 13.

Speeding up the construction of water-power works by a correct selection of the sequence of processes for assembling steel structures and machines. E. Cermak. Stavba 6 no. 5:132-135 My'59. C, 16.

Steel, its tendency toward reversible temper, as it is dependent on the temperature of repeated austenitization. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Studii cercet metal anglo 3 no. 3:259 305 '58. H, 16.

Strengthening steel bridges with prestressed structures. I. Thoma, J. Schlarmanky, O. Halaczek. Mehrgitt bau 52 no. 6, 206 209 Je'58. H, 16.

Study on the establishment of a relation between the quality of material and the catching angle during the laminating process. H. Imhold, I. Dragan. Studii cercet metalurgie 3 no. 3:115 98 '58. H, 16.

Torsion of some cylindrical shafts. I. Hrubaru, I. Dinca, V. Manea. Studii cercet mec apl 8 no. 4 1091 1100 '57. H, 16.

Welding 13 12J steel under flux. O. Hojcha. Zvarunde 8 no. 3 92 96 Mr'59 C, 16.

SLOVAKIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie si Arheologie. Repertoriul documentelor slavone pentru istoria Romaniei. Indicele numelor de persoane si locuri. Intocmit de Ioan Bogdan. Bucuresti, Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 512 p. (Studii si materiale de istorie veche)

2) [Registers of personal names and objects from the time of Stefan cel Mare. French and Russian abstracts. Illus., bibl., facsimiles, footnotes, index, plans] H, 10

SLOVAKIA, SLAVONIA

Hegyhati Szent Istvan Akademia Magyar Nyelvi es Irodalmi Muvelt), a book review. [In Hungarian] Magyar Nyelv 304 no. 5:477 479 S-O,'59. Y, 11

SLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIAN LANGUAGE

Two proposed editions of Dobrovsky's Slovanka (Slavonic Slavonik kapl. Mat srpske [illegible] Y, 11

SLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIAN

A dictionary of legends. V. Bojko. Slovensky [illegible] 302 304 My'59. L, 6

SLOVENIAN, SLAVONIAN

Pohlinov Slovnik Slovensko-Nemski (Pohlin's Slovenian-German dictionary); a book review. J. Debevec, Kronika [illegible] Slovenije 10 no. 9:317 320 '57. C, 16.

SLOVENIAN, POLISH

see POLISH, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Problems connected with the [illegible] the Lublin Seminary, by Gorski. [illegible] crystal, M Rejowski. In Polish [illegible] 321 337 Je'56. P, 17.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Expansion of Slovenian literature. In Serbian. Vesnik [illegible] Glasnik 61 no. 4 114 116 Ap'59. P, 10

The separate [illegible] requirements and skills [illegible] objectives. Vaprsnik 4 no. 5 114 [illegible] P, 11

SLOVENSKY, PAVEL

Dr. Pavle Jesenko, archivist, [illegible] Knjiz Mat srpske, 4 230 236 '56 [illegible] P, 11

SLOVENSKY

The correspondence of Jovan Sterija Popovic, Dositej Obradovic, and Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. Ed. by Dragoljub Pavlovic. Novi Sad, Matica Srpska, 1958. 1 v. [illegible] H, 10

SLOVENSKY, LADISLAV

Dejiny Slovenskej literatury. Zv. 1. Literatura obdobia humanizmu a baroka. Ed. by Jan Vilikovsky. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 1 v. [illegible] H, 10

SLOVENSKY, MILAN HAVELKA

Attempt to explain the [illegible] of the collation of the M/S Andrew Bertie [illegible] Slovakian. A. Perry-Zelo, [illegible] H, 17.

SLOVENSKY, OTOKAR [illegible]

Adolf [illegible] Slovensky, [illegible] Slovenska, also a book of apple trees, [illegible] Slovenska [illegible] 458 [illegible] H, 17

SLOVENSKY, STANISLAV

Vysoke [illegible] Slovensky [illegible] Slovenska [illegible] Slovenska [illegible] from the Hungarian. [illegible] 54 99 '55. [illegible]

Slovenska [illegible] Slovenska [illegible] Slovenska [illegible]

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Application of the magnetic method for the determination, in models, of the limit load of statically undeterminable steel systems. S. Ziemba, J. Kasinski. Pomiary 5 no. 2 72-75 F'59. P, 16.

Considerations on sucker-rod stresses. M. Geller. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:64-68 F'59. R, 16.

Contribution to the derivation of partial differential equation for lateral vibration of a beam with a constant cross section. J. Gonda. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:31-36 '59. C, 16.

Experimental solution of stresses below the generally curved fondations of hydraulic structures based on an elastic ground. F. Klapetek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:172-190 '59. C, 16

An experimental verification of the classic method for computing wooden wings. A. Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1303-1308 '57. R, 16.

Investigation of the action of the fillers by their "stress- and stretch" curve. I. Abazova, V. Gudeva. Leka prom 8 no. 3:14-17 '59. B, 16.

A method for computing cylindrical envelopes of a circular section with orthotropy of material. C. Stanescu, V. Visarion. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4.1173-1195 '57. R, 16.

Reflections on the network theory. K. Voronjec. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60'51-96 '59. Y, 16.

The small deflection of a normally loaded square plate, elastically supported along its edges. In English H Parsons, D. Leggett Publ Inst math SAN 12,1-10 '58 Y, 13.

A solution of computing single row continuous slabs. I. Iliev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 2:20-25 '59. B, 16.

Theoretical investigation of the supporting power of concrete-girders sections, exposed to bending. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 4.20-24 '59. B, 16.

STRAUME, JULIJS

A master from the prominent generation of industrious persons. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 11 16 Je'59. La, 1.

STRAW

Chrzanowski, Seweryn Budynki z plyt slomianych i trzcinowych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 60 p (Budujemy sami) [Buildings of straw and reed slabs 1st ed illus., bibl.] P, 16.

Picking up straw in combine harvesting. J. Dolinsky. Mech zem 9 no. 6:132-133 Je'59. C, 15.

STRAWBERRIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

STREETCARS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Is it possible to supply the electric streetcar with alternating current of 50 hertz? V. Lukov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 10/11:33-38 O/N'58. B, 16.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Technica. [The engineer's handbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics. Physics. Heat] 1954. 878 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics. Strength of materials. Materials. Metals. Measurements. Topometry] 1955. 1166 p.

A new method of determining low temperature impact properties of structural steel. T. Pelczynski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4:85-90 Ap'59. P, 16.

On the theory of decohesion, a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. M. Zakrzewski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4:96-100 Ap'59. P, 16.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Experimental myocarditis in dogs, and its relation to human pathology according to electrocardiogram and histopathological indexes. S. Pisarev, I. Doskov, D. Kiprov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:45-55 '57. B, 13.

Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Serdika Milk Combine. K. Katrandzhiev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:155-164 '57. B, 13.

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STREZOVSKI, JOVAN

Jovan Strezovski's Sepoti (Wisperings); a book review. D. Nasteva. Sovremenost 9 no. 1.92-93 Ja'59. Y, 11.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STRIP MINING

Present methods of evaluating efficiency and utilization of mining machinery in open-pit lignite mines. Z. Vrana. Uhli 1 no. 3:78-83 Mr'59. C, 16.

STRONCZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Mroczkowski, Maciej. O pierwszej w Polsce probie monograficznego opracowania krajowych chrzaszczy (Coleoptera). [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 26 p. (Memorabilia zoologica, 2) [The first attempt in Poland at a monographic presentation of Polish beetles (Coleoptera). 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. facsims.] P, 13.

STROPHANTHIN

Immunostimulation of precipitins with strophanthin. M. Tsoneva. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:53-57 '58. B, 13.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Dasek, Vaclav. Statika ramovych konstrukci. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959 549 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce technicka Studie a prameny, sv 22) [Statics of frame structures 1st ed bibl., diagrs.] C, 16

Some precisions regarding the application of Geiger's formula in calculating the first frequency of natural vibrations of structures on frames. M. Irim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1197-1204 '57. R, 16.

STRUENSEE, JOHANN FRIEDRICH, GREVE

A survey of source materials and literature on Struensee and his reforms In Russian. M. Kogan. Skand sbor 3:290-312 '58. E, 4.

STUDENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Great days for students start. V. Saar. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26:2 Je'59. E, 8.

How the Parnu students are spending their vacations. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'59:853. E, 1.

Problems of the literature clubs. K. Leht. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:423-431 Je'59. E, 8.

Student, art, and dormitory. O. Soans. Noorus no. 5 42-43 My'59. E, 5.

Students in specialized subjects will be sent to study in Russia. J. Endre. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'59:887. E, 1.

The summer vacation for students should be full of events and activities. Nouk kool 17 no. 6:401-404 Je'59. E, 8.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian-Soviet friendship in the general schools. S. Caer. Idegen nyelvek tan 2 no. 3:93-96 My'59. H, 11.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Tourism becomes more popular among students. Reports Riga 16 no. 23:23 Je 13'59. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

High school graduates in industry. K. Kairys. Reports Vilna My 21'59:12-13. Li, 1.

The story of life begins today. S. Makauskis, A. Sarkis. Svyturys 11 no. 9:2-3 My'59. Li, 1.

Useful to the society students' work. K. Vosylius. Taryb mok no. 4:19-23 Ap'59. Li, 8.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Karpinski, Roman. Zwiazac mysl z dzialaniem, ZMS w szkolach wyzszych. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 109 p. [For the union of thought and action; the Socialist Youth League in schools of higher education] P, 8.

Balance. S. Gebethner. Walka mlodych 11 no. 23:3 Je'59. P, 5.

Laziness in school. S. Gerstmann. Nowa szkola no. 5: 17-21 My'59. P, 8.

STUDENTS, SLOVAK

Once more about the school project. Z. Hochmuth. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:197-199 My'59. C, 12.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Jozef Kirschbaum's Ludovit Stur and His Place in the Slavic World; a book review. In English. A. Pier. Most 6 no. 1/2:82-83 '59. C, 1.

A portrait which is partly clouded; a review of Josef Miloslav Hurban's Ludovit Stur. Rozpomienky (Ludovit Stur; Recollections). J. Beder. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 21:4 My'59. C, 11.

STURGEONS

Jankovic, Draga. Ekologija dunavske kecige (Acipenser ruthenus L.). Urednik Sinisa Stankovic Beograd, 1958 145 p (Biloski institut N. R. Srbije Posebna izdanja, knj. 2) [Ecology of the Danube sturgeon Acipenser ruthenus L.) English and Russian summaries illus., bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

Submarine canyons B Pulawski Kosmos nieozyw 5 no 2 153-170 '59. P, 13.

SUBMARINE WARFARE

see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Operation of the naval reconnaissance air force in the defense against submarines. C. Michalowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 10:30-37 O'58. P, 17.

SUCHON, EUGEN

The opera (Whirlpool) in Tiflis, a review. -os-. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 15 5 Ap'59 C, 11.

SUCKER RODS

Considerations on sucker-rod stresses. M. Geller. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:64-68 F'59. R, 16.

SUCROSE

Saccharose balance in dextran fermentation by strain L. Leuconostoc mesenteroides. B. Kaniuga, A. Blechert. Acta microbiol Pol 7 no 2 131-138 '58. P, 13.

SUCTORIA

Determination of the development of Suctoria. II. New investigations of the interrelated determination of larva formation and metamorphosis. In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1 25-45 '58. H, 13.

Phylogenetic investigations of Suctoria. In German. J. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1:9-23 '58. H, 13.

SUDRABKALNS, JANIS

Big contribution of a people's poet. V. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:163-168 '59. La, 1.

SUEZ CANAL

Passage of ships through international canals. Tr. from the French. Ch Farran. Pravnik 98 no. 3:235-262 '59. C, 7.

The Suez Canal. J. Hauptmann, S. Szwankowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 11:337-340 N'58. P, 17.

SUGAR

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUSSIA; U. S.

Application of chromatography in the sugar industry. A. Drabikowska. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:140-150 My'59. P, 16.

Approximate calculation of the specific weight of sugar solutions containing a third component. G. Vavrinec. Cukor 12 no. 4:83-84 Ap'59. H, 16.

Detection of the substitution of hydrolyzed sugar syrup for natural honey by the chromatographic method. M. Wojciechowicz, A. Andrelowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:259-264 '59. P, 13.

Determination of microgram quantities of reducing sugar by the paper impregnation method. W. Kielczewski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:151-155 '59. P, 13.

Determination of sugar losses in lime cake. S. Zagrodzki, H. Zaorska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:241-249 '59. P, 13.

Determination of the extinction of sugar products by the use of the Visomat colorimeter. J. Dobrzycki. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:251-258 '59. P, 13.

Determination of water in products and intermediary material by the modified K. Fisher method. S. Zagrodzki, Z. Niedzielski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5.150-154 My'59. P, 16.

Experiments for the decrease of the viscosity of middling liquid and for the increase of sugar output. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 12 no. 4:101-103 Ap'59. H, 16.

Modern centrifuges in the sugar industry. T. Kowalczyk. Gaz cukr 61 no. 5:140-145 My'59. P, 16.

On reducing the sugar in cognac alcohol and plum raki. V. Lichev, I. Panaiotov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:167-179 '58. B, 13.

On the sugar content of juniper berries. I. Panaiotov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6:113-119 '58. B, 13.

Sugar-fermenting capacity of Sarcina flava in various periods of its life cycle. I. Nasz. Biol kozl 6 no. 1:61-64 '58. H, 13.

Vocabulary of the sugar industry. K. Vukov. Cukor 12 no. 4:84-89 Ap'59. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Drachovska-Simanova, Miroslava. Fysiologie cukrovky. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 480 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicko-lekarska. Studie a prameny, sv. 33) [Physiology of sugar beets 1st ed. German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

Handling sugar beets by the use of nets. Z. Kittel. Gaz cukr 61 no 5 165-166 My'59 P, 16.

The influence of cultivation and manuring on the value of polyploid beets. J. Lachowski. Gaz cukr 61 no. 3 97-104 Mr'59. P, 16

Researches on the aerothermal disinfection of the glomerules (seeds) of the sugar beet. A. Racovita. Rev ind aliment veget no. 10 13-19 '58. R, 16.

SULFAMIC ACID

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, imino-, nitrylsulfonic and sulfuric acid. K Lasiewicz, B. Byczynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 1027-1031 '58. P, 13.

SULFANILYLBUTYLCARBAMIDE
see BUTYLSULFANILYLUREA.

SULFATES

Nephelometric determination of sulfates in perhydrol. W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek, J Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no 5/6 939-948 '58. P, 13

Polarographic determination of sulfates in perhydrol. W. Kemula, J. Kornacki. Chem anal 3 no 5/6 831-835 '58. P, 13

Problem of the optimum level of preliminary hydrolysis of beech sulfate pulp. J Gajdos Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5 97-100 My'58. C, 16.

A volumetric method of determination of sulfates in the presence of chromium. R. Kling. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:817-820 '58. P, 13.

SULFITES

Arrangement of pressure vessels in sulfur-dioxide recovery units. S Kleis. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6 126-127 Je'58. C, 16

Effect of sulfite alcohol production on the economic efficiency in the production of sulfite pulp. G. Michalic. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:140-141 Je'58. C, 16.

Neutral sulfite-cooking parameter. III. Relationship between hydromodulus and the actual chemical consumption. J. Feilegi. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 5:99-102 My'59. C, 16.

Sulfite pulping with calcium, ammonia, and combined bases. V. Kubelka, V Enderst. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5 100-102 My'58. C, 16.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, imino-, nitrylsulfonic and sulfuric acid. K. Lasiewicz, B. Byczynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6;1027-1031 '58. P, 13.

SULFUR
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Determination of pyrrhotite sulfur in the presence of pyrite. Z. Valcha, J. Pelikan. Vest Ust geol 33 no. 4:244-246 '58. C, 12.

Dyeing with sulfur dyes in the presence of sulfur and sodium hydroxide. M. Rusanovschi, A. Friedmann. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:111-112 Mr'59. R, 16.

Effect of the sulfur compounds in the fuel on the wearing out of diesel-engine parts. S. Buchvarov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 10/11:52-55 O/N'58. B, 16.

Influence of sulfur on the properties of gray cast iron. Z. Gorjup. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:57-59 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Mechanism and kinetics of zinc-sulfur oxidation. A. Lupu, L. Grigoriu, S. Radu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:477-490 '58. R, 16.

A method for determining sulfur in petroleum products. P. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 4:160-161 Ap'59. R, 16.

Method for determining the free sulphur in rubber. P. Nikolinski, Slavov, S. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2: 85-93 '56(published '58). B, 16.

A polarographic method of simultaneous determination of lead and zinc in sulfide ores. J. Zaramba. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:845-848 '58. P, 13.

Study of the abundance of sulphur isotopes in high-sulfuric coals. R. Kavcic. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2:7-11 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Arrangement of pressure vessels in sulfur-dioxide recovery units. S. Kleis Papir a celulosa 13 no 6 126-127 Je'58 C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Analysis of the mixture of ammonium salts of amino-, imino-, nitrylsulfonic and sulfuric acid. K. Lasiewicz, B. Byczynska. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6;1027-1031 '58. P, 13.

Detection by sulfuric acid of ilmenite enrichments obtained from wehrlite in order to produce titanium dioxide. F. Majdik, B. Balla. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5 197-201 My'59. H, 16.

A new method of dissolving aluminosilicates. S. Rossol Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 865-869 '58. P, 13

Utilization of heat in the industry of sulfuric acid N. Popovici. Rev chimie Min petr 10 no 3 134-137 Mr'59. R, 13.

SUN

Radiowaves from the sun. J. Budojicky. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5 311-318 My'59. C, 16

SUNFLOWER OIL

Concerning the utilization of sunflower oil in the linseed-oil and lacquer industry. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2:69-84 '56(published '58). B, 16.

SUPERHEATERS

Disturbances in superheaters of steam generators. A. Cadek, L Mikyska. Energetika 5 no. 1,11-17 Ja'55. C, 16.

Influence of operational changes on the steam superheater. J. Dobrozemsky. Energetika Cz 9 no. 3:118-122 Mr'59. C, 16.

SUPERHIGHWAYS
see EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

SUPERVISION OF EMPLOYEES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SURFACES

On the determination of the curvature of concave-spherical optical surfaces. V. Nadolschi, T. Grindei. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 8 no. 2:149-153 '57. R, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Lubrication of cylindrical surfaces during rolling and sliding motion. N. Tipei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1039-1049 '57. H, 16.

Use of a surface-roughness investigating device in machine production. Gy. Dernyey. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:129-130 '59. H, 16.

SURGERY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Mureşan, I., ed. Curs de chirurgie. Timisoara, Litografia Institutului de Medicina. [A course in surgery; a university textbook illus.] R, 14.
Vol 2. [The abdomen] [1956?]

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Common expression of leveling and tachymetric refraction. J. Bohm. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:57-60 Mr'59. C, 13.

Connecting and equalizing leveling nets. L. Dimov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:115-132 '56/57(published 1958). B, 16.

Geodetic seminary planning improvements in the terrain. J. Kadlec. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 4:79-81 Ap'59. C, 13.

SUSPENDED SENTENCE
see subdivision PROBATION under POLAND.

SVAB, LADISLAV

Ladislav Svab's Rentgenky (Roentgen Apparatus); a book review. Triska. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:176 My'59. C, 16.

SVANCAR, ZDENEK

Zdenek Svancar's Ze zkusenosti vychovatelu v domovech mladeze (Experiences of Educational Workers in Youth Homes), a book review. R. Sokolik. Jedn skola 13 no. 6:758-759 '58. C, 8.

SVANE, GUNNAR OLAF

Slovenian grammar in German: Gunnar Olaf Svane's Grammar of Slovenian Literary Language; a book review. Branko Bercic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6: 178-180 Mr'59. Y, 11.

SVARC, B.

A. Pekarek and Svarc's Torzo treti rise (The Torso of the Third Reich); a book review. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:281 My'59. C, 6.

SVEHLA, E

E. Svehla and G. Zitek's Uvod do rudneho a uholneho upravnictva (Introduction to Ore and Coal Dressing); a book review. C. Tech praca 7 no. 2:92-93 '55. C, 16.

SVETIC, MILOS, PSEUD
see HADZIC, JOVAN.

SVETON, JAN

Jan Sveton's Obyvatelstvo Slovenska za kapitalismu (Population of Slovakia During the Capitalist Period); a book review. Z. Pavlik, Z. Vavra. Polit ekon 7 no. 5,464-473 '59. C, 5.

SWANS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Vice President Kardelj in Norway and Sweden. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:3-4 Je'59. Y, 6.

SWEDEN - HISTORY

Danish and Swedish state presents to the Russian state in the 16th-17th century. In Russian I. Lebedeva. Skand sbor 3:115-148 '58. E, 4

Documents in the archives of Riga concerning the Swedish era in the Baltic countries. In Russian. G. Jensch Skand sbor 3 224-256 '58. E, 4.

Russian-Swedish relations in the 40's and 50's of the 17th century. In Russian. J. Kurskov. Skand sbor 3 149-163 '58. E, 4.

SWEDEN - PEASANTRY

Agriculture and the condition of peasantry in Sweden in the years 1720-1750. In Russian. G. Nekrassov. Skand sbor 3:21-52 '58. E, 4.

The family, economic, and labor units of peasants in southeast Skane in the years 1690-1950; and comments by I. Zamoshkin. In Russian B. Hanssen. Skand sbor 3 53-88 '58. E, 4.

SWEDISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SWEDISH.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Across the channel. A. Org. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12 370-372 Je'59. E, 8.

Development of the concept of training in swimming. (To be contd.) K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11 334-336 Je'59. E, 8.

Partial studies on thermocoagulation among groups of various ages. L. Dimitrov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:13-18 '58. B, 13.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Some changes in physicochemical properties of albumin of immune serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine under influence of chemical ingredients. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:91-96 '59. La, 1.

Use of antibiotics and refuse of the antibiotic industry for feeding poultry and swine. In Russian. A. Valdman. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:171-173 '57. La, 16.

SWISS HYDRAULIC ENGINEERS
see HYDRAULIC ENGINEERS, SWISS.

SWITZERLAND - GARAGES

The "car silo" at Basel. R. Ruisz. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 4: 179-180 Ap'59. H, 16.

SYMBIOSIS

Contribution to the mechanism of symbiotic nitrogen bond. B. Matkovics, Gy. Nemeth. Biol kozl 6 no. 2. 155-160 '59. H, 13.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHROS

Use of the Selsyn measurement instruments in hydraulic engineering. A. Schindler. Vodni hosp no. 5:206-207 My'59. C, 16.

SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of β,β'-(4,4'-diphenyl ether)-dialanine. In English. E. Gustak, A. Markovac-Prpic. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3:125-130 '55. Y, 13.

SYNTHESIS (Continued)

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and ponderal loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 8 785-791 Ag'58.

Synthetic studies in the chloramphenicol series. IV. Synthesis of a threo-DL-chloramphenicol base from DL-serine methyl ether In English. D Fles, B. Balenovic. Croat chem acta 27 no 3 149-154 '55. Y, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Use of synthetic materials in the machine-tool industry. T. Fekete. Gep 11 no. 4:129-136 Ap'59. H, 16.

Utilization of waste products of the synthetic materials industry. E. Schneider. Chemik 12 no. 2:61-65 F'59. P, 13.

SYPHILIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SYRIA - EDUCATION

Education in the United Arab Republic. Taryb mok no. 5 41-45 My'59. Li, 8

SYROKOMLA, WLADYSLAW, PSEUD.
see KONDRATOWICZ, LUDWIK.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Examination of the appearance of compounds in some binary systems by measurement of photoelectric emission. Photoelectric analysis. E. Kansky. Vest Slov kem dr 5 no. 1/2:1-6 Ja/Je'58. Y, 13.

SZALATNAI, REZSO

Two letters written by Petr Bezruc to Professor R. Szalatnai. P. Rakos. Slavia 28 no. 1:79-80 '59. C, 11.

SZANTO, LADISLAV

Anniversary of the birth of Ladislav Szanto. rp. Predvoj 3 no. 18:24 My'59. C, 1.

65th birthday of Ladislav Szanto. Slov fil cas 14 no. 2: 200-201 '59 C, 3.

We must think scientifically and work accordingly; an interview with Ladislav Szanto. Predvoj 3 no. 23:3 Je'59. C, 1.

SZECHENYI FAMILY

Bakacs, Istvan. A Szechenyi csalad leveltara. Budapest, Levelltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1958. 158 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 5) [Archives of the Szechenyi family. French and Russian summaries, indexes, tables] H, 4.

SZEKLERS IN MOLDAVIA

Belenyesy, Marta. Kultura es tanc a bukovinai szekelyeknel. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 175 p. (A Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag konyvtara) [Culture and dance of the Szeklers from Bukovina. German summary. illus., ports., maps, notes] H, 12.

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TABORSKY, FRANTISEK

Finishing lines for a portrait. A. Walsar. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:24-26 '58. C, 1.

Frantisek Taborsky, a faithful friend of Slovakia. P. Posta. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:10-12 '58. C, 1.

Frantisek Taborsky and our Valassko region. V. Finlova. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:21-23 '58. C, 1.

Frantisek Taborsky's bequest to the Philosophical Faculty of Masaryk University in Brno. J. Krystynek. Valassko 7 no. 1/2 8-9 '58. C, 1.

Frantisek Taborsky's smile. Z Nejedly. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:3-4 '58. C, 1.

Frantisek Taborsky's translations of Russian poetry. D. Ksicova. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:14-17 '58. C, 1.

Light will come from the East. F. Travnicek. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:6-7 '58. C, 1.

Reminiscences of the staff of Frantisek Taborsky's school in Bystrice pod Hostynem. A. Nimrichtrova. Valassko 7 no. 1/2:18-20 '58. C, 1.

TACHYMETER

Common expression of leveling and tachymetric refraction. J. Bohm. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 3:57-60 Mr'59. C, 13.

TADIJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN

Dragutin Tadijanovic's Blagdan zetve (Harvest Festival); a book review. S. Godic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:432-434 My'57. Y, 11.

TADPOLES
see FROGS

TAILORING

Work organization in cutting and economical tailoring. I. Marie. Magy textil 11 no. 5 219-222 My'59. H, 16.

TALC
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TALLINN

New borders drawn for the city of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'59:907. E, 1.

TALLINN - COMMERCE

Vegetables on Tallinn's market. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59 913. E, 1.

TALLINN - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

30 young musicians graduate from the Tallinn Conservatory N Eesti raadio Je 27'59:795. E, 1.

TALLINN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Job choices and opportunities for high school graduates in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'59.818. E, 1.

More shoe-repair shops and cleaners needed for Tallinn's suburbs. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'59:818-819. E, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of new furniture in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 16'59:760. E, 1.

TALLINN - FESTIVALS, ETC.

A new open-air theater for singing festivals under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'59.876-877. E, 1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Advances in Volta Electric-Machinery Factory. V. Vende N Eesti raadio Je 12'59.734. E, 1.

Improvements at the Tallinn Electric-Power Plant. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59:754-755. E, 1.

Innovations at the Kalinin Mercury Rectifier Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'59:860. E, 1.

Labor productivity rises in Punane Ret Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'59 908. E, 1.

Mechanization at the Ilmarine Machinery Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 16'59:749. E, 1.

Pianos of the Tallinn Piano Factory win great fame. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'59 893. E, 1.

Production of apparatus using radioactive substances for measuring the thickness of rolled metal starts at Tallinn Measuring Instruments Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'59:865-866. E, 1.

Production plans of the Kingissepp Paper and Cellulose Combinate. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'59:855-856. E, 1.

The Tallinn Shipyard of the Fisheries Administration repairs fishing trawlers. N Eesti raadio Je 15'59: 746. E, 1.

Work at the Ilmarine Factory. E. Angelstock. N Eesti raadio Je 19'59:765-766. E, 1.

Workers of Tallinn Machinery Works want to raise the labor productivity. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'59:824. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Examinations for 2,500 students of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Je 27'59:795. E, 1.

A gathering of Comsomol members who are students in Tallinn schools. H. Maapere. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:1 Je'59. E, 8.

A new graduating class from the extension branch of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'59: 835. E, 1.

New tasks require intensive work. R. Kalling. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:3 Je'59. E, 8.

Tallinn Polytechnic Institute sends out 392 graduates. N Eesti raadio Je 30'59:807. E, 1.

To be teachers of music and singing, study at the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 26:6 Je'59. E, 8.

Work at Admissions Office of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'59,912-913. E, 1.

Work starts at the extension branches. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:3 Je'59. E, 8.

TAMM, ANNA

Anna Tamm, a veteran of the theater. Pilt ja sona 14 no. 5:15-16 My'59. E, 1.

TANKERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TANKS

Petroleum-product tank losses by evaporation. G. Boldescu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2:76-80 F'59. R, 16.

Technology of welding a liquid fuel storage tank constructed abroad. A. Wiejski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4: 110-117 Ap'59 P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Rat's footprints. O. Holub. Csl vojak 8 no. 8:27-29 '59. C, 17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Analysis and evaluation of semichrome tanned leather. II. Calculating characteristic constants. A. Blazej. Kozarstvi 8 no. 11:335 N'58. C, 16.

TANNINS

Investigating oak pith in Bulgaria in relation to the production of tannin extract. IA. Basan, R. Bichev. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 2:111-122 '56(published '58). B, 16.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPS AND DIES

Preparation of rule-cutting die. A. Donat. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:103-106 My'58. C, 16.

TAR

Perfecting the methods of resin and tar distillation in the Minsk and analogous-type retorts. In Russian. P. Streipa, A. Kainins. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16: 65-68 '58. La, 15.

Production of tar in a generator. In Russian. V. Liamin. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 16:47-55 '58. La, 15.

Surface work on the basis of road tar. D. Pericic. Put i saob no. 7/10:304-309, 361-362, 369, 376 '58. Y, 16.

The use of our forests in the past in the production of tar; contribution to the history of forestry of Bosnia and Hercegovina. B. Degovic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3: 30-34 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

TARTU - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Plains of the new housing development in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'59:841. E, 1.

TARTU - EXHIBITIONS

Mushroom exhibition in Tartu. K. Kalamees. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 4:326-327 '58. E, 13.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

An exhibition of the products manufactured in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 7'59:719. E, 1.

Innovations in the Tartu Chemical Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 10'59:726. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Admission committee of the Tartu State University at work. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'59 869. E, 1.

Orientalists of the Tartu State University. H. Udam. Sirp ja vasar 13 no. 24:4 Je'59. E, 11.

Study opportunities for teachers at Tartu State University. L. Jakobsoo. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:6 Je'59. E, 8.

Work starts at the extension branches. Nouk opetaja 17 no. 24:3 Je'59. E, 8.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Lisowski, Stanislaw. Materialy do bryoflory Tatr. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 127 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 21, zesz. 2) [Materials to the bryoflora of the Tatra Mountains. English summary. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl.] P, 13.

Sianek, V. J. Auf Barenspur in den Karpaten. [Deutsch von Max A. Schonwalder. Prag] Artia [1959] 79 p. [Bear tracks in the Carpathian Mountains. In German. Tr. from the Czech. chiefly illus.] C, 13.

The area of Javorina in the Tatra Mountains. Pt. 2. (Conclusion). I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 36 no. 5:162-167 My'59. C, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS (Continued)

Birds of the High Tatra and notes on the altitude of their habitat and their ecology. O. Fortuna, Z. Fortuna'ová. Acta rer nat Univ Com 2 no 12:493-501 '58. C,13.

Pepiak, gateway to the Tatra Mountains. P. Ripka. Krasy Slov 36 no.5,18b-18b My'59. C,13.

TAXATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

Marxist-Leninist education of teachers, an important Party task. D Dimitrov. Part zhivot 2 no 9:47-48 s'58. B,6

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

The tasks for teachers in connection with the reorganization of schools. Nauk-opetaja 17 no.2:1 Je'59. P,8

A teacher-companion. L. Pärt. Nauk-opetaja 17 no.2:9-10 Je'59. P,8

TEACHERS, SLOVAK

Anniversary of the birth of Ladislav Szanto. ip. Pred voj 3 no.10:23 My'59. C,1.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Teacher's personality, logon and personalities. M. Kozakiewicz. Nowa szkoła no.5:3-11 My'59. P,6

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUMANIAN - CHINA

A thermoelectric power station for the Chinese People's Republic. I. Dracu, S. Dumitrescu, M. Teodorescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no.1:30-Ja'59. B,10.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUMANIAN - INDIA

A thermoelectric power station for India. I. Dracu, S. Dumitrescu. Arhitectura RPR 7 no.1:31-Ja'59. B,10.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Scientific-technical and production aid of the Soviet Union to other countries in the development of the research of the peaceful use of atomic energy. Biul tekh-ekon inform 3 no.7:67-My'59. C,16

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Prosek, Bohdan. Bulharsko-ruský a ruské bulharský technický slovník. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1958. 500 p. [Bulgarian-Czech and Russian-Bulgarian technical dictionary. In Czech.] C,16.

Bibliography of works by Vladimir V. Tarnovskiĭ, professor at the University of Belgrade. I. Vrbitskiĭ, etc. Zhurnal fiz khim 33 no.2:477-V,16.

Monthly period of the national technical exhibition M. Sunka. Tech prace 13 no.6:417-Je'58. C,16

Meeting of the Czech Inventors' Association. Tech prace 7 no.11:3 '55. C,16.

Call for further work. Tech prace 7 no.11:3 '55. C,16.

Recent books on technics and popular science, a critical chain. Hung Heavy Ind no.24:18 Winter'58 [i.e.'58/59]. H,16.

A report by Hoch, editor of Tehnika ja Tootmine N Eesti raadio Je 16'59 702 E,1

Slovak technological terminology. Tech prace 7 no.11:44 '55. C,16.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech prace 7 no.2:91-92 '55. C,16.

Supplying technical literature for the libraries of the enterprises in Gabrovo. D.Khristov. Bibliotekar Bulg 8 no.3:14-20 '54. B,2.

Technical literature Readers Club. Avtomobil'a 3 no.5:62 My'58 C,15

Vysvetlení technických informací (Application of Technical Information); a book review. Z. Karaka. Geod kart obzor 5 no.3:69 Mr'59. C,13.

TEETH

Hanuš, Vojtěch. Choroby zubní a ústní; dětský, zkl. III. vyd. s prof. Hadrabou [Nagrosil V Hanuš, et al. 1 vyd.] Martin (Slovak, 1954. 414 p. (Malá národní knihovna no.114) [Diseases of the teeth and mouth, new impression thereof. Ist ed. 1954.] C,14

Preservation of vitality of epithelial cells. G. Vigdorchik. Vestn LGU 14 no.3:[illegible] B,13

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under AUTOMATION, FACTORY, INDUSTRY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Equipment for telecommunication [illegible] Stal' Alyuminiĭ no.12:6 D'58 [illegible] B,10

Graphic calculation of system of optimally [illegible] communication [illegible] no.11:[illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

Microwave pulse modulation of telecommunication equipment. G. Battilli, Rev Beavs 2 no.2:28 Je-Winter'58[i.e.'58-59]. H,16.

Standardization of [illegible] Stal' Alyuminiĭ no.12:[illegible] D'58 My'59 C,16

TELEMETERING

A universal [illegible] M. Dmoch, W. [illegible] Przegl Telekom 32 no.6:[illegible] Je'59. P,13

TELEPHONY

The problem of [illegible] Elektrichestvo no.6:[illegible] Je'59. C,11.

TELEPHONE
see also Receiver [illegible]

Multiple [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10.

[illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

TELEPORT
see also Receiver [illegible]

TELEVISION
see also Receiver [illegible] TRANSISTORS
ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Hlavička, Bed[illegible] Stavební hmoty 13 no.4:[illegible] Ap'58 B,16

[illegible] Stavební hmoty 13 no.4:[illegible] Ap'58 B,16

Optimum [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

Performance [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

Institute for [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

Microwave [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

TEMPERATURE

[illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

Measurement [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

TEMPERING

Wood. Its [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

Possibilities [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

TENSION MEASUREMENT, ALUMINUM

Experimental [illegible] Stal' Alyuminiĭ no.12:[illegible] D'58 My'59 C,16

TERMITES

A different [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

A [illegible] Avtomat i Telemekh 19 no.5 [illegible] My'58 B,10

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC (Continued)

Elimination of pilling effect occurring in linings made of polyamide plating yarns. G. Vas, R. Teri. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:436-439 D'58. H, 16.

Influence of the sizing stretch of the warp thread on work on synthetic-fiber fabrics. E. Ontkov. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12.432-433 D'58. H, 16.

Methods for the quantitative analysis of fiber blends for wool industry. II. T. Szentpal, Gy. Stark. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12.385-391 D'58. H, 16.

Modern equipment used in the reduced process of spinning chemical fibers, spinning from the cable. M. Roll. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3:93-101 Mr'59. R, 16.

Problems connected with the finishing of fabrics from cellulose staple fibers. V. Roman. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3.102-110 Mr'59. R, 16.

Reinforced thermoreactive resins with synthetic fibers. Tr. from the English. Leka prom 9 no. 5:13-14 '59. B, 16.

The use of polyamide monofilaments for the manufacture of brushes used in the knit goods industry. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 3.123-124 Mr'59. R, 16.

Use of synthetic fibers in manufacturing woven felts. J. Sudik. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4.87-88 Ap'58 C, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Brussels International Exhibition point of view of textile industry. P. Kozmutza. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:457-458 D'58. H, 16.

Development of the textile industry abroad. K. Zeman. Stat obz 39 no. 6:247-255 '59. C, 5.

Electrostatic chargings and their elimination in textile technology. Gy. Fenyvessy. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:411-414 D'58. H, 16.

Examination of the causes of corrosion occurring on building elements of textile-finishing factories. A. Szekely, E. Farkas. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12: 453-457 D'58. H, 16.

Experiences gained at the 1958 Edinburgh Conference arranged by the English Textile Institute. Gy. Dischka. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:406-410 D'58. H, 16.

The Leipzig Fair seen by the eyes of a finisher. K. Benczo, E. Galosi. Magy textil 11 no. 6:258-259 Je'59. H, 16.

Properties determining quality. (To be contd.) I. Lengyel. Magy textil 11 no. 6:242-243 Je'59. H, 16.

Theoretical and practical questions of static electricity in textile technology. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:411 D'58. H, 16.

Washing materials marked by radioactive isotopes. I. Halasz. Magy textil 11 no. 6:239-241 Je'59. H, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Kinematic and dynamic investigations. J. Jakab. Magy textil 11 no. 6:231-239 Je'59. H, 16.

THALLIUM

Polarographic determination of the thallium content of biological material. S. Petri, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:197-200 '59. P, 13.

THEATER

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; WHITE RUSSIA.

Stage history of J. Rainis' play Uguns un nakts (Fire and Night). V. Hausmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:79-90 '58. La, 1.

THEATERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THERESE, SAINT

Therese, Saint. Kadas dvesoles stasts; padomi un atminas, lugsmas, vestules, dzejoli. Bruge, De Tempel, 1956. 414 p. [The story of a soul; advice and remembrances, prayers, letters, poems. Tr. from the French. ports.] La, 3.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Derivatography; measuring thermal weight changes, the velocity of weight changes, and the heat-change content. F. Paulik. Meres automat 7 no. 4/5:92-96 '59. H, 16.

A new apparatus for the differential thermal analysis. A. Zatka. Cas min geol 4 no. 2:210-214 '59. C, 12.

THERMAL STRESSES

On the thermoelastic problem of thin shells of an arbitrary form. L. Librescu. Comunicarile Ar 8 no. 8: 809-815 Ag'58. R, 13.

THERMAL WATERS

see subdivision SPRINGS under BULGARIA.

THERMISTORS

Analysis of the characteristics of a thermistor as flow measuring element of liquids and gases. J. Veprek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:353-360 Je'59. C, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Influence of the adsorption on the equilibrium form and work in the formation of crystalline nuclei on pads. B. Kmditarov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:281-300 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

A translation from Aurel Stodola's work. F. Konecny. Stroj cas 10 no. 2:125-171 '59. C, 16.

THERMOELECTRICITY

The diode as a thermoelectronic generator. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:260 N/D'58. R, 16.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Cutaneous thermometry as a means of studying hypertensive illness. C. Iota, D. Popescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:905-902 S'58. R, 13.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS

Soviet contributions toward a peaceful use of thermonuclear reaction. MR. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:190 My'59. C, 16.

THERMOPLASTICS

see PLASTICS.

THERMOREGULATORS

Automatic thermoregulator, type ATR-6. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:22-24 '58. La, 16.

Programmatic-automatic regulator of consumption of heat conductor, type PRR-1. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3:29-32 '58. La, 16.

THIANTHRENE

Research on the structure of the thianthrene particle; an author's report. A. Ratajczak. Wiad chem 12 no. 6: 374-378 Je'58. P, 13.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

Measuring the thickness and density of materials by means of radioactive isotopes. II. Herscovici. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:253-263 N/D'58. R, 16.

THIOACETAMIDE

Argentometric determination of thioacetamide (AKT) by the potentiometric method. S. Petri, T. Lipiec. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:101-100 '59. P, 13.

THIOCYANATES

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridine-rhodanide complexes. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:28-30 Ja'59. H, 13.

THIOKOL

Attempts at chromatographic separation of thiokol. F. Adamanis, Z. Bederska-Piotkowiakowa. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:161-165 '59. P, 13.

THIOOXINE

see QUINOLINETHIOL.

THIOPENTAL

Effect of glucose on the intensity and time of anesthesia with thiopental. O. Benesova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 259-260 My'58. C, 13.

Potentialization of thiopental by some phenothiazine derivatives. Z. Votava, O. Benesova, J. Metysova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:258-259 My'58. C, 13.

THOMAS, GUSTAV

G. Thomas' Uver v narodnom hospodarstve CSR (Credit in the National Economy of Czechoslovakia); a book review. M. Majcher. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3: 323-326 '59. C, 5.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

Mazierski, Stanislaw. Pojecie konieczności w filozofii sw. Tomasza z Akwinu. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1958. 119 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Filozoficznego, t. 6) [The concept of necessity in Saint Thomas Aquinas' philosophy. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

THOMPSON, ANTHONY

Socialist library science terms in the Vocabularium bibliothecarii (Librarian's Vocabulary). T. Vianu. Cal biblior 12 no. 5:16-17 My'59. R, 2.

THOREA RAMOSISSIMA

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THREAD

Investigation of the abrasive resistance of threads and yarns. K. Ramaszeder. Magy textil 11 no. 5:209-211 My'59. H, 16.

THREADING MACHINES

Theory of back angles in disc-shaped threading tools. B. Vitek. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 4:286-288 Ap'59. C, 16.

THRIPS

Second contribution to the insect fauna of a tobacco field. II. Thysanoptera. III. Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. O. Stepanovicova-Hentzova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12:535-548 '58. C, 13.

THROMBOPENIA

Thrombopenia indicator and immunohematological research regarding allergic professional diseases; preliminary report. S. Stoianov and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:69-76 '59. B, 13.

THROMBOSIS

Interrelation of leucocytic and thrombotic changes in the peripheral blood in case of cancer of the stomach and its precancerous conditions. In Russian. L. Pranis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4 115-124 '59. La, 1.

THYMUS GLAND

Changed resistance of the thymus gland against trauma in rats adapted to traumatic shock. Z. Hruza, F. Chytil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:201-202 My'58. C, 13.

THYROID GLAND

Arteriovenous anastomosis of the thyroid gland in the sick with goiter. In Russian. S. Ilinskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:63-68 '58. La, 1.

J^{131}-diagnosis apparatus for thyroid-gland examinations. J. Nagy, I. Tarjan. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 3:239-245 '58. H, 13.

Synthetic iodoproteins as substitutes for thyroid hormones. II. Influence of casein iodoproteins upon the basal metabolism and pondoral loss of the rat, and upon the tadpole metamorphosis. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8:765-791 Ag'58. R, 13.

The thyroid-adrenal relationship; an attempt to analyze some phenomena of experimental hypothyreosis and hyperthyreosis in rats. H. Vrbova, V. Schreiber, V. Kmentova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:252-253 My'58. C, 13.

THYROXINE

Action of vitamin B_{12} upon the biliary functioning of the liver in animals treated with thyroxine. S. Milcu, L. Valsler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9: 953-956 S'58. R, 13.

THYSANOPTERA

see THRIPS.

TIBET

Imperialist efforts to seize Tibet has collapsed. K. Bera. Nova mysl no. 6:652-657 Je'59. C, 6.

Not even in Tibet can time be stopped. (Sj). Predvoj 3 no. 15:[2] of cover Ap'59. C, 1.

Tibet after the Second World War. M. Jankovec. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:291-293 My'59. C, 6.

TIDE GAUGES

Some results of tide-gauging observations in 1954. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):72-76. Y, 12.

Tide-gauging and its application to the Adriatic. M. Tesic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 191-206. Y, 12.

TILES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TILLAGE

Swietochowski, Boleslaw. Uprawa roli. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 303 p. [Cultivation of the soil. 1st ed.] P, 15.

TILSER, FRANTISEK

130th birthday of Professor Frantisek Tilser, founder of Czech descriptive geometry. M. Zedek. Shor prir VSP Olomouc no. 3:89-108 '57. C, 13.

TIME-SERIES ANALYSIS

Strzeszewski, Czeslaw Problem czasu w ekonomice. [Wyd 1] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskeigo, 1959 127 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Nauk Spolecznych, t. 2) [The problem of time in economics 1st ed French summary bibl , footnotes] P, 5

TIN

Notes on the application of thin-tinned steel plates for manufacturing meat-product cans. J. Teindl. Prum potravin 10 no. 3:133-138 '59. C, 16.

Spectrographic determination of small quantities of antimony and tin in lead after a preliminary coprecipitation concentration J. Downarowicz, Z. Zagorski Chem anal 4 no. 1/2,445-454 '59. P, 13.

Volumetric determination of copper, tin, and cadmium in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes by means of sodium diethyldithiocarbaminate K. Lasiewicz, H. Zawadzka Chem anal 3 no. 5/6;1033-1039 '58, P, 13

Wide strip mills and its importance for the canning industry. M. Honzik. Prum potravin 10 no. 3.138-143 '59. C, 16.

TIN CANS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TINTINNOIDAE
see subdivision under BLACK SEA.

TIRANE - BUILDINGS

The Soviet Union made a great gift to the Albanian people with the construction of the Building of Culture Mikesija 13[i. e. 12] no. 2:13 F'59. A, 1.

TIRES, RUBBER

From camel paw to balloon tire. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 13 no. 11 338-339 My'59. C, 16.

TISSUES

Transplantace tkani [Napsali] kolektiv autoru, [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1954 103 p. (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie, sv 6) [Transplantation of tissues Russian summaries, 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

An attempt to adapt explanted tissues to an anticonvulsive substance (3, 5, 5 -trimethyloxazolidine 2, 4-dione-Trimedal) and to phenobarbital. E. Holeckova, Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:262-263 My'58. C, 13.

Behavior of explanted liver and muscle tissues of rats adapted to interrupted starvation. E. Holeckova, O. Poupa, P. Fabry. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:217-218 My'58. C, 13.

A conference on the biological basis for tissue transplantation, October 14-16, 1957. E. Gutmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:300-302 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of digitalis on nerveless heart tissue. In English. I. Palyi, M. Raditz. Acta biol Hung 9 no. 1;71-78 '58. H, 13.

The effect of starvation on the tissue structure of salivary glands. E. Vagas. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:149-154 '59. H, 13.

TISZA RIVER

Data on the potamophytoplankton in the Tisza River. I. The most important results of the continuous investigation over a period of one year of the potamophytoplankton in the Tisza River near Szeged. G. Uherkovich. Hidr kozl 39 no. 2:154-162 Ap'59. H, 12.

TITANIUM

The influence of thermal treatment on the anticorrosive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-9 containing titanium. II. Intercrystalline corrosion. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 3:287-294 '58. R, 16.

Titanium vacuum pumps for extremely low pressures. Zy. Sdel tech 7 no. 5:191-192 My'59. C, 16.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES

Quick simultaneous [illegible] of chrom[illegible] means of tita[illegible] Hut liaty 1

TITANIUM OXIDES

Detection by sulfuric acid of ilmenite enrichments obtained from wehrlite in order to produce titanium dioxide. F. Majdik, B. Balla. Magy kem lap 14 no. 5:197-201 My'59. H, 16.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TITRATION, CONDUCTOMETRIC
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

On the amino-acid composition of tobacco. M. Mikhailov. Izv Inst khim BAN 6 95-102 '58. B, 13.

Second contribution to the insect fauna of a tobacco field. II. Thysanoptera. III Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. O. Stepanovicova-Hentzova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 12;535-548 '58. C, 13.

A study of polyphenols in tobacco by filter-paper chromatography II. Derivatives of cinnamic acid. III. Enzymic oxidation of tobacco polyphenols In English M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3;205-212 My/Je '58. B, 13.

TODOROVIC, PERA

Matuvulj and Pera Todorovic. G. D. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:423-425 My'57. Y, 11.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Aleksei Tolstoi's Khromoi barin (The Lame Squire); a book review. L. Z Stvaranje 12 no. 6:519-520 Je'57. Y, 11.

TOLYLSULFONIC ACID

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VII. Influence of tolylsulfonic acids, trichloroacetic acid, and various mineralizers on the content of the total nonproteic nitrogen. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:845-851 O'57. R, 13.

TOMATOES

Influence of certain physical factors on the character of heredity in hybridization of tomatoes. I. Influence of the electromagnetic field. In French. R. Georgieva, D. Georgiev, E. Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 221-224 My/Je'58. B, 13.

Some transportation measures in the export of tomatoes and other early vegetables. V. Serafimov. Vun turg 7 no. 5:18-21 My'59. B, 5.

TOMBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOMICIC, ZLATKO

A classic and a modern poet; a review of Tin Ujevic's Mamuriuci i pobjesnjela krava (Craputence and the Enraged Cow) and Zlatko Tomicic's Pjesme (Poems). I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6,515-518 Je'57. Y, 11.

TONNAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Maritime transport and shipping tonnage. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10:311-312 O'58. P, 17.

TOOLS

Carbide tools and causes of damage to them. A. Hrdina. Tech praca 7 no. 1:17-18 '55. C, 16.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Manualul inginerului. [Bucuresti] Editura Technica. [The engineer's handbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables, index] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [Mathematics, Physics. Heat] 1954. 878 p.
Vol. 2. [Mechanics, Strength of materials. Materials, Metals. Measurements. Topometry] 1955. 1166 p.

Topografie generala; manual aprobat de Ministerul Invatamintului si culturii pentru uzul studentilor institutelor tehnice de invatamint superior. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 798 p. [General topography; a textbook approved by the Ministry of Education and Culture for the use of students in technical institutes of higher education. illus., fold. plates. bibl.] R, 16.

Problems of topographic mapping on the scale of 1:10,000 by means of the universal photogrammetric method. S. Jaros. Geod kart obzor 5 no. 4;72-76 Ap'59. C, 13.

TOPOLOGY

On a point-of-rest theorem. A. Deleanu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10;839-844 O'57. R, 13.

Various topologic (uniform) structures defined on the E set by the application of $f(E \times E) \subset M$ in a (whatever) ordered M set. Z. Mamuzic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:185-216 '55. Y, 13.

TOPOLSKY, MICHAL

We must revolutionize the thinking of the people; an interview with Michal Topolsky. Predvoj 3 no. 23:4 Je'59. C, 1.

TORNIUS, VALERIAN HUGO

The life of a genius; a book review. T. Mincigatte. Lit si men no. 20.2 My'59. Li, 11.

TORSION

Torsion of some cylindrical shafts. L. Hamburger, F. Dinca, V. Manea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4; 1091-1100 '57. R, 16.

TOTH, ARPAD

Laszlo Kardos' Arpad Toth; a book review. Gy. Raba. Irod tort kozl 63 no. 2;345-347 '59. H, 11.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TOWING

Deep-sea towage C. Maciejewski. Tech gosp morska 9 no 5 143-144 My'59 P, 17.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and "psychoton" by means of Isobolism. M. Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:277-278 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of a typhoid toxin on the transfer of excitation in ganglia. V. Sobek, H. Raskova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3; 274 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of bacterial poisons in intracerebral administration. H. Raskova, J. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 253-254 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of Haemophilus pertussis and its endotoxin on coughing and respiration during an acute experiment. Z. Tomori, J. Korpas, M. Dolnik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 264-265 My'58. C, 13.

Release of products causing certain effects during intracerebral administration of bacterial poisons. J. Vanecek, H. Raskova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:254-255 My'58. C, 13.

TOWN PLANNING
see CITY PLANNING.

TOWNS
see CITIES AND TOWNS.

TOYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Adding of microelements to peat-humus pots. In Russian. A. Krauja. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:13-15 '57. La, 15.

Determination of some trace elements in vegetable material; combustion during the determination of copper. L. Walowski. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:215-218 '59. P, 13.

Effect on corn harvest of hexachloran enriched with microelements. In Russian. P. Udintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:49-54 '59. La, 1.

The influence of the microelements boron and uranium on the nitrification power of soils. C. Pintea, A. Leonte, A. Untu. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58; 111-116. R, 15.

Microelements; resolution of the Third All-Union Conference on Microelements, in Baku, April 21-25, 1958. In Russian. Vestis Latv ak no. 9;[Suppl] 1-15 '58. La, 1.

Study of the action of microelements on the growth and development of maize; the influence of uranium. C. Pintea and others. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58; 117-129. R, 15.

Use of microelements in agriculture. In Russian. J. Peive. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:5-8 '57. La, 15.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Incorporation of a phosphate tracer into some low molecular compounds in normal and denervated muscles. A. Bass. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:220-221 My'58. C, 13.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

The DT-24 tractor. S. Papa. Per bujq soc 13 no. 5:35 My'59. A, 15.

The development of the construction of the main shaft of the transmission of agricultural tractors. R. Kacer. Techn motor 9 no. 4:131-136 Ap'59. P, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS

Are trade-marks unnecessary in socialism? Z Kostelecky Vynalezy 3 no. 4 13 Ap'59. C, 16.

Decision of a court relating to a trade-mark. J Brandys. Vynalezy 3 no 5 16-17 My'59 C, 16.

Importance of a trade-mark. K. Koranova. Vynalezy 3 no. 5.13-14 My'59. C, 16

Registration of trade-marks in the Albanian People's Republic. J. Kulhanek. Vynalezy 3 no 5:17-18 My'59. C, 16.

The significance of trade-marks on democratic markets. S, Vida, Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:18-20 S'58. H, 5.

TRADE-UNION JOURNALISM
see subdivision JOURNALISM, LABOR under BULGARIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

First International Conference of the International Trade-Unions of Commerce Workers. I. Avramov. Vun turg 7 no. 5 26-27 My'59. B, 5.

The 4th Congress of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia and International Trade-Unions Cooperation. S. Vukmanovic-Tempo. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219:1-3 My'59. Y, 6.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

The secret of driving without accidents R Valecek Svet motoru 9 no. 10:316 My'55 C, 16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Making travel on highways safe and smooth F. Cimburek Svet motoru 9 no. 10 314 My'55. C, 16.

Priorities in the right of way of vehicles. I, Imre. Magyar jog 6 no. 5:140-143 My'59. H, 7.

TRAFFIC SAFETY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRAINING WITHIN INDUSTRY
see subdivision EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF under POLAND.

TRAMP STEAMERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The use of cargo vessels on regular lines or in tramp. C. Hubert Rev transport 6 no 4 145-147 Ap'59. R, 16

TRANSDUCERS

Transducer type of current stabilizer for control purposes. J. Krusek, B. Dudas, J. Hejda. Automatisace 2 no. 6:161-163 Je'59. C, 16.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Algebras of linear and continuous transformations of a Hilbert space into another, A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:831-834 O'57. R, 13.

A criterion regarding the groups of zero rank. A. Dobrescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:923-927 N'57. R, 13.

The general-relativist conformable theory of the tensorial and spinorial fields. I, Equations of the field. A. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:877-886 S'58. R, 13.

Inversion and invariants of Hankel's generalized transformation. In French. B. Stankovic. Publ Inst math SAN 8:37-52 '55. Y, 13.

Locally Euclidean spaces of affine connection of the third class. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:29-32 '58. R, 13.

On the classification of the $A_2(x, y)$ locally Euclidean spaces with constant affine connection. I. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:23-27 '58. R, 13.

S. C. Meijer's invariants of integral transformation. In French. B. Stankovic. Publ Inst math SAN 12:53-72 '58. Y, 13.

Summability factors and related problems of Cesaro's sets. I. In German. A. Peyerimhoff. Publ Inst math SAN 8:139-156 '56. Y, 13.

Theoretical and experimental investigation of oscillation in linear systems during the transition through critical regions. I. Plander. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:5-30 '59. C, 16.

Using conformable transformations in the plane problem of elasticity for doubly connected fields. L. Solomon, D. Draghicescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4: 1115-1132 '57. R, 16.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Determination of supertransient reactances in 3-phase synchronous generators. A. Baciu. Energetica Rum 7 no. 4:157-166 Ap'59. R, 16.

Transient characteristics of frequency-modulated systems. A. Ditl. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:511-516 O'55. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Design of a junction-type transistor divider chain and indication of its state. V. Spany. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:378-381 Je'59. C, 16.

The fundamental theory of transistor amplifiers. J. Budinsky. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 9:466-473 S'55. C, 16.

Measurement of the high-frequency characteristics of transistors. S. Vojtasek, F. Zajic, M. Slanek. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:381-387 Je'59. C, 16.

Notes on transistors. -p-. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:144-146 Ap'59. C, 16.

Physics of transistors. Tr. from the English. W. Schockley. Fiz szemle 8 no. 9:269-280 N'58. H, 13.

Relationships between four-terminal parameters of the basic configurations of a transistor. V. Zima, K. Stika. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:378-381 Je'59. C, 16.

Structure of binary materials possessing transistor properties. T. Neugebauer. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:1-17 '59. H, 13.

Transistor receiver, with a high-frequency transistor. B. Metzger. Radioamator Jug 12 no. 6:175 Je'58. Y, 16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Translations and the estimation of translations. L. Zaharov. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 19:3 Je'59. Y, 2.

Translations, translators, and criticisms of translations. S. Kresic. Jezik 7 no. 5:136-140 Je'59. Y, 11.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Transplantace tkani. [Napsali] kolektiv autoru. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954 103 p. (Prace Vojenske lekarske akademie, sv. 6) [Transplantation of tissues. Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND.

Evolution of the relationship between socialist countries in the field of transportation. J. Nagy. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:279 My/Je'59. H, 16.

International congress of transportation in Genoa. D. Csuhny. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:280-282 My/Je'59. H, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

TRANSYLVANIA - NUMMULITES

Stratigraphic importance of certain species of Transylvanian nummulites. Gh. Bombita. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:895-901 O'57. R, 13.

TRAVELERS, HUNGARIAN

Solymos, Ede. Jelky Andras a hiteles adatok fenyenel. Baja, 1957. 23 p. (Turr Istvan Muzeum, Baja, Hungary. Kiadvanyai, 1) [Andras Jelky in the light of authentic data] H, 12.

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. Studie ze slovanske jazykovedy; sbornik k 70. narozeninam akademika Frantiska Travnicka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 493 p. (Publikace vedecke literatury) [Studies in Slavic philology; a collection published to celebrate Frantisek Travnicek's 70th birthday. 1st ed. port., col. maps (in pocket), bibl., indexes, notes] C, 11.

Academician Frantisek Travnicek's seventieth birthday; a biographic note. A. Vasek. Valassko 7 no. 3/4: 126-127 '58. C, 1.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

The effect of welding methods on the economy and organization of production illustrated by the example of fishing trawlers; a lecture delivered at the All-Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. I Sawinski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4 106-109 Ap'59. P, 16

The Tallinn Shipyard of the Fisheries Administration repairs fishing trawlers. N Eesti raadio Je 15'59. 748 E, 1.

TREES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, MONTENEGRO.

M. Protic's Gradski drvoredi (City Trees); a book review. J. K. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:198-199 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

TRIANGULATION

Calculating and proving the total excess in a first-class triangulate net. I. Ivanov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 2:109-124 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

Connecting and equalizing triangular nets. L. Dimov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:132-148 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

Equalization of polygonal nets. L. Dimov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 2:125-144 '56/57 (published 1958). B, 16.

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

Haptenic, somatic, and tuberculinic polysaccharides extracted from BCG, sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. M. Nasta, E. Paunescu, P. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:987-991 N '57. R, 13.

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VII. Influence of tolylsulfonic acids, trichloroacetic acid, and various mineralizers on the content of the total nonproteic nitrogen. D. Isacescu, P. Ionescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 10:845-851 O'57. R, 13.

Studies on disalbuminizers and disalbuminization. VIII. Influence of disalbuminizating acids, such as trichloroacetic, metaphosphoric, and phosphotungstic acids, on the digestion and on the contents of the total nonproteic nitrogen. D. Isacescu, M. Macavei. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:941-947 N'57. R, 13.

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Method of extermination of objectionable tree-bush vegetation by the help of sodium salt 2,4-D. In Russian. A. Eglite. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:123-125 '57. La, 15.

TRIDYMITE

Materials for founding on basis of the rice chaff. J. Zlatanovic. Ged ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58):247-262. Y, 5.

TRIESTE

Samsa, Marn. Trst je klical. Trst [Zalozba trzaskega tiska] 1958. 180 p. [Trieste called; short stories, illus.] Y, 11.

TRIETHYLAMINE

New method of fighting couch grass and beach grass with the preparation MG-T. In Russian. A. Eglite. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:127-128 '57. La, 15.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Involute function inv α. L. Dubina. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5:158-160 My'59. C, 16.

TRIGONOMETRIC SERIES
see FOURIER SERIES.

TRILOBITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRIMETHYLOXAZOLIDINEDIONE

An attempt to adapt explanted tissues to an anticonvulsive substance (3, 5, 5 -trimethyloxazolidine 2, 4-dione-Trimedal) and to phenobarbital. E. Holeckova, Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:262-263 My'58. C, 13.

TRINITROTOLUENE

Indirect heating of dangerous materials can also cause accidents. F. Maca. Energetika Cz 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'59. C, 16.

TRIODES

Amplification factor of a triode. Haj. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 5:310 My'59. C, 16.

Physical similarity in triodes for ultra-short waves. K. Ulbert. Slaboproudy obzor 16 no. 10:518-521 O'55. C, 16.

TRIODES (Continued)

A simple demonstration of the expression of the equivalent potential of a triode with uniform electric field at the cathode and anode. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 6:265 N/D'58. R, 16.

TRIPHENYLMETHANE

Triphenylmethane dyes from guaiacol J. Gronowska. Wiad chem 13 no. 3 153-166 Mr'59. P, 13.

TRITON (THE NEWT)
see NEWTS.

TROPICS

Problems of surface treatment of electric equipment for tropical regions K. Makarius. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:152-156 My'59. C, 16.

Sixth International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria. P. Pavlov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:20-22 N/D '58. B, 1.

TROSTER, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Troster; notes on the Bratislava exhibition of his stage work A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 14:9 Ap'59 C, 11.

TROUT
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TRUCK TRAILERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New trailer design -ZM-. Automobil Cz 3 no. 5:169-171 My'59. C, 16

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE
see MOTOR TRUCKS.

TRUNECEK, JIRI

Jiri Trunecek's Zvukova technika (Sound Technique), a book review. J. Zlamal. Sdel tech 7 no. 4:160 Ap'59. C, 16.

TRUSSES

Aluminum roof trusses. (-IVM-). Nova technika no. 6: 262 '59. C, 16.

TRUTH

Karl Marx and the classical definition of truth. L. Kolakowski Studia filoz no. 2-43-69 '59. P, 3.

TRYPSIN

Inhibitory effect of trypsin and its inhibitors on experimental inflammation in rats. Z. Horakova, V. Mansfield, J. Hladovec. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3-268-269 My'58. C, 13.

Study of the antinutritive substances in food. II. Relations between the antitryptic action of an alimentary product and its nutritive value. I. Gontea, P. Sulescu, S. Florescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 8-863-869 Ag'58. R, 13.

TSIOLKOVSKI, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH

To commemorate the centenary of the birth of Konstantin Ciolkowski. In English. E. Olszowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki [Special issue]:25-34 '57/58. P, 1.

TSVETKOVA, BISTRA A.

Bistra A. Tsvetkova's Izvunredni danutsi i durzhavni povinnosti v bulgarskite zemi pod turska vlast (Excessive Taxes and Obligations to the State in the Bulgarian Territories under Turkish Domination); a book review. M. Sokoloski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:242-247 '58. Y, 4.

Bistra A. Tsvetkova's Izvunredni danutsi i durzhavni povinnosti v bulgarskite zemi pod turska vlast (Excessive Taxes and Obligations to the State in the Bulgarian Territories under Turkish Domination), a book review. S. Dimitrov. Ist pregled 15 no. 2: 94-103 '59. B, 4.

TUBERCULIN

Haptenic, somatic, and tuberculinic polysaccharides extracted from BCG, sensitive and resistant to the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. M. Nasta, E. Paunescu, P. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11-987-991 N '57. R, 13.

Some questions of skin reception in tuberculin diagnostics. A. Shopov, A. Marinov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:19-29 '58. B, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Zikmane, Vita. Issledovaniia znachenila smeshannoi infektsii v patogeneze tuberkuleza. Riga, 1953. 18 p. [Research on the significance of mixed infection in the pathogenesis of tuberculosis. In Russian] La, 14.

Microbiological studies of raw cow's milk in the Serdika Milk Combine. K. Katrandzhiev and others. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:155-164 '57. B, 13.

A study of the changes of lipogenesis in animal organisms under influence of experimental tuberculosis. III. A. Ozolina Vestis Latv ak no 4 125-136 '59. La, 1

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TUBES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and trubines in ships. (To be contd.) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:125-138 '58. Y, 17.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (Conclusion) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5: 165-174 '58. Y, 17.

Selecting steel tubes for low pressure in ships. N. Gaspar ovic. Brodgradnja 9 no. 5 184-188 '58. Y, 17.

TUBIFEX

Contribution to the knowledge of oligochaete parasites in the Black Sea; Spheractinomyxon stolcii Caullery-Mesnil, 1904, collected from Tubifex sp. I. Radulescu, I. Motilica. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 11:953-956 N'57. R, 13.

TUBIN, EDUARD

Tallinn Radio greets Estonian composer E. Tubin living in exile in Sweden. N Eesti raadio Je 17'59-759. E, 1.

TUBOCURARINE

Effect of snowdrop alkaloids upon transversally striated muscular fibers. D. Paskov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:29-35 '57. B, 13.

TULIPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TUMORS

Electrometric investigations of tumorous rats. F. Karpati, J. Stur, H. Mazarean. Biol kozl 6 no. 2, 139-142 '59. H, 13.

TUMULI
see subdivision MOUNDS under CZECHOSLOVALIA.

TUNGSTEN

Testing quality of very thin wolframium wires. J. Sepp. Hut listy 14 no. 3:235-238 Mr'59. C, 16

TUNNELS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TURBIDIMETRY

A method for the turbidimetric determination of bacterial suspensions in test tubes. IU. Tiagunenko. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:233-239 '57. B, 13.

Quantitative determination by chitin by the turbidimetric method. J. Popowicz. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:7-8 '59. P, 13.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Stavba turbosoustrojl velkych vykony pro uhelne a atomove elektrarny [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 178 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV a Vysoke skoly trojni a elektrotechnicke v Plzni, sv. 5) [Construction of high-efficiency turbine machinery for coal and atomic electric-power plants. Ist ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Aurel Stodola, founder of the theory of steam and combustion turbines; a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian, A. Andronov. Tech praca 7 no. 2:51-53 '55. C, 16.

Economic aspects of the use of turbines in oil-well drilling in Yugoslavia. B. Kojic. Tesla 6 no. 3: 10-14 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (To be contd.) M. Arnautovski. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:125-138 '58. Y, 17.

Heat isolation of tubes, boilers, and turbines in ships. (Conclusion) M. Arnautovski. Brodgradnja 9 no. 5: 165-174 '58. Y, 17.

Laboratory research on shutoff devices. In French and Slovenian. F. Schweiger. Stroj vest 5 no. 2:1-6, 33-39 Mr'59. Y, 16.

Walter's cycle. (To be contd.) Z. Plackowski. Przegl morski 11 no. 10:51-58 O'58. P, 17.

TURBOALTERNATORS
see TURBOGENERATORS.

TURBOGENERATORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Model experiments for the determination of the heat-transfer coefficient of the rotor coil ends of turbogenerators. K. Karsai, I. Szita. Elektrotechnika 52 no. 3:93-96 '59. H, 16.

Turboalternators of high output. M. Markov. El tech obzor 48 no. 5:Technicka 17-20 My'59. C, 16.

Turboalternators with internal cooling of conductors. V. Kulda, J. Tuma. El tech obzor 48 no. 5:269-271 My'59. C, 16.

TURCO-MONTENEGRIN WAR, 1876-1878.

A report on Montenegro and her sanitary affairs in the war, 1876-1878. Z. Levnta. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2.133-142 '58. Y, 4.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

Ideologic problems in depicting human types during the first period of the work of I. S. Turgenev, 1834-1847. A. Gebauerova. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5:163-176 '59. C, 11.

New material on I. S. Turgenev. K. Egle. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 143-146 '58. La, 1.

TURKEY - ARCHIVES

T

TURKEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Autumnal Europe. (Conclusion) V. Kacena. Kalogs no. 3:111-125 Mr'59. La, 11.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Pactomania" in installments, new military pacts between USA and Turkey, Iran and Pakistan. Z. Kubes. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4-227-229 Ap'59 C, 6.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Vratislav, Vaclav, hrabe. Prihody Vaclava Vratislava z Mitrovic. K vyd. pripravil Jiri Danhelka. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959 209 p. [Adventures of Vaclav Vratislav z Mitrovic illus., facsims.] C, 4.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Byzantine Empire as a tributary to the Turkish Empire. In French. G. Ostrogorski. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 59:49-56 '58. Y, 4.

TURKEY - MONEY

Reform in the Turkish foreign exchange system and new foreign credits in Turkey. K. L. Kulkereskedelem 2 no. 9:17-18 S'58. H, 5.

TURKISH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH.

TURKISH NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, TURKISH.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

A contribution to the researches on the seasonality of the retail turnover in rural commerce. Z. Kowalczyk. Zesz nauk ekon Poznan no. 2:89-94 '58. P, 5.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Snegarov, Ivan. Turskoto vladichestvo prechka za kulturnoto razvitie na bulgarskiia narod i drugite balkanski narodi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 241 p. [Turkish rule as an impediment to cultural development of the Bulgarian people and the other Balkan nations. French and Russian summaries, indexes, notes] B, 4.

Bistra A. Tsvetkova's Izvunredni danutsi i durzhavni povinnosti v bulgarskite zemi pod turska vlast (Excessive Taxes and Obligations to the State in the Bulgarian Territories under Turkish Domination); a book review. M. Sokoloski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:242-247 '58. Y, 4.

Bistra A. Tsvetkova's Izvunredni danutsi i durzhavni povinnosti v bulgarskite zemi pod turska vlast (Excessive Taxes and Obligations to the State in the Bulgarian Territories under Turkish Domination); a book review. S. Dimitrov. Ist pregled 15 no. 2: 94-103 '59. B, 4.

TURKS IN MACEDONIA

Hasan Kalesi and Mehmed Mehmedovski's Tri vakufnami na Kacanikli Mehmed-pasa (Three Decrees of Kacanik Mehmed-Pasha); a book review. S. D. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2:252-254 '58. Y, 4.

TURKS IN MACEDONIA (Continued)

Ivan Katardziev's Ajustskoto dvizenje i Karposovoto vostanie vo XVII vek (Haiduk Movements and Karpos' Rebellion in the 17th Century), a book review. Gl T. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2,251-252 '58. Y, 4.

TURKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Ka

no. 4:483-494 O/D'58. Y, 7.

TURPENTINE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

2, 4-D WEED KILLER
see DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID.

TYPHOID FEVER

Effect of a typhoid toxin on the transfer of excitation in ganglia. V. Sobek, H. Raskova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3: 274 My'58. C, 13.

UGRENOVIC, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Ugrenovic. In French, an obituary. A. Kauders. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 3:94-95 Ja'59. Y, 1.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

A classic and a modern poet; a review of Tin Ujevic's Mamutluci i pobjesnjela krava (Crapulence and the Enraged Cow) and Zlatko Tomicic's Pjesme (Poems). I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6:515-516 Je'57. Y, 11.

Tin Ujevic's poetical prose Mudre i lude djevice (Wise and Foolish Virgins); a book review. G. Boric. Hrv rev 9 no. 1:125-128 Mr'59. Y, 1.

UJEVIC, TIN
see UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN.

UKRAINE - CITIES AND TOWNS

The Kuman city of Qay. T. Lewicki. Vznik Slovanu 2:13-16 '58. C, 4.

UKRAINE - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Tendencies and new building material for the development of the construction industry in the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. G. Braukov. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 2: 28-31 '59. D, 16.

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Problems of preparing the balance sheet of the national economy of the Ukrainian SSR. Tr. from the Russian. V. Chuistov. Ekon cas SAV 7 no. 3-254-264 '59. C, 5.

UKRAINE - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The problems connected with the improvement of organizational mass work of local councils of the Ukrainian SSR. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedoniuk. Rada narod 10 no. 17:14-15 Ap'59. P, 6.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Collection of works of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in Ukrainian language; a review of Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vzlahov (From the History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian Relations). F. G. Predvoj 3 no. 16:19-20 Ap'59. C, 1.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Devoting more care to the publicizing of Ukrainian literature. Za citatelom. Citatel 8 no. 5:36-37 '59. C, 2.

UKRAINIANS IN LITHUANIA

Ukrainian agricultural exports in Lithuania. Reports Vilna My 26'59:2-3. Lt, 1.

ULCERS

Comparative data on the speed of circulation (determined with ether, magnesium sulphate, and cytisine) in the presence of ulcer before and after sleep treatment. Report 3. L. Tomov, D. Dobrev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:97-109 '57. B, 13.

ULTRACENTRIFUGES
see CENTRIFUGES.

ULTRASONICS

Influence of ultrasonic vibrations on the inertia of Maier's effect in alkali-halogen dielectrics. I. V. Kunev. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:161-203 Ja/D'55(published '57). B, 13.

Research on the influence of ultrasonics on the growth of mulberry silkworms. L. Luca, O. Rosca. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58:367-377. R, 15.

Ultrasonic testing of materials. I. Visnjic. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4:152-158 '58. Y, 17.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the conductivity of zinc oxide. L. Milicka, V. Holba. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:403-410 '58. C, 13.

Influence of a substrate on the inactivation of ferments with ultraviolet rays. T. Nikolov, G. Saev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:111-121 '57. B, 13.

On the increased-temperature sensitivity of amylase ferments exposed to ultraviolet rays. T. Nikolov, G. Saev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:101-108 '58. B, 13.

UMBELLIFERAE

Further investigations of antibiotics of seeds. I. Antibacterial agents in Umbelliferae seeds. In English. L. Ferenczy. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 3/4: 141-143 '57. H, 13.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Market conditions and economic development. Z. Dobrska. Zycie gosp 14 no. 23:7 Je'59. P, 5.

Pr[illegible] ho

[illegible] y'59.

P, 5.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under U.S.

UNIFIED FIELD THEORIES

Theory of the inertial field in the general theory of relativity. In Russian. H. Keres. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 9:3-42 '59. E, 13.

UNITED NATIONS

The struggle for man's rights and the phenomena of acute racism; on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Declaration of the Rights of Man. M. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:462-467 N/D'58. Y, 1.

13th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. V. Dvorak. Pravnik 98 no. 5,435-454 '59. C, 7.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

The 14th Session of the UN Economic Commission for Europe. B. Crnobrnja. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219: 7-8 My'59. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA, GENEVA, 1958.

United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. R. Znorski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 10.292-295 O'58. P, 17.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

A project of international maritime surveying; a report from the Conference of Advisors of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization in Paris, September 22-23, 1958. S. Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:171-174 '59. P, 16.

Socialist library science terms in the Vocabularium bibliothecarii (Librarian's Vocabulary). T. Vlasu. Cas bibliot 12 no. 5:10-17 My'59. H, 2.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

Flying death. Z. Herzan. Csl vojak 8 no. 10:20 My'59. C, 17.

U.S. - BARLEY

The performance indicator of reaper-threshing machines for barley. P. Boltizar. Jarmu mezo gep 6 no. 5:134-135 '59. H, 16.

U.S. - BIG BUSINESS

Who manages big business. J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20:7 My'59. P, 5.

U.S. - COOKERY

Misek, Mathilde Pauline, comp. Amerikai magyar asszonyok szakacskonyve amerikai mertekegysegekkel. A legujabb lelekelemzo alommagyarazo. 1. kiad. Cleveland, 1948. 382 p. [Cook book of American-Hungarian women with American measuring units. The newest psychoanalytical interpreter of dreams. 1st ed. illus., port.] H, 16.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Moon for sale. T. Debski. Tygod powsz 13 no. 19:4 My'59. P, 3.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Schatteiesz, Tiberiu. Introducere in historia economica a Statelor Unite ale Americii. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1956. 304 p. [Introduction to the economic history of the United States of America. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 5.

Concerning the so-called recession in the United States. Zagadi mat no. 5 50-58 Mr'58. P, 6.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Calic, Dusan. Oblici ekspanzija americkog kapitala. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1949. 27 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 10) [Forms of expansion of American capital tables] Y, 5.

Government interference in the United States postwar economy. V. Svoboda. Polit ekon 7 no. 5.443-459 '59. C, 5.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Against the threat of USA intervention in Cuba. In Russian. Problemy mira 2 no. 1:69-70 Ja'59. C, 6.

America's changing foreign policy. E. Browder. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:10-13 Je'59. Y, 6.

Different people but similar interests; on the nomination of a new Secretary of State in the U.S. P. Severin. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:309-312 My'59. C, 6.

A marginal note. P. Severin. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5 [3] of cover My'59. C, 6.

"Pactomania" in installments, new military pacts between USA and Turkey, Iran and Pakistan. Z. Kubes. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:227-229 Ap'59. C, 6.

Re-evaluation of the U.S. policy toward Latin America. K. File. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4:254-256 Ap'59. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Klay, Andor. Koszta Marton ugye. Washington, Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet, 1953. 96 p. (Hungarica Americana, 2) [The case of Marton Koszta. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Cain's mark. S. Budin. Csl vojak 8 no. 8:3-4 '59. C, 17.

U.S. - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The application of photogrammetry in American forestry. N. Eic. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:19-29 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 15.

U.S. - GLASS

Our glass at the Corning exhibition. E. Fuxova. Sklar a keramik 9 no. 4:101 Ap'59. C, 16.

U.S. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The mind. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 5:94-99 My'59. P, 1.

U.S. - MEDICINE

American Conference on Industrial Medicine in Atlantic City. F. Sekuracki. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 9:29-30 S'58. P, 16.

U.S. - OPERA

Carmen on the Lithuanian stage. V. Butenas. Liet dien 10 no. 5:6-7 My'59.

U.S. - POLITICAL SCIEN

American political sci
Hrv rev 9 no.

U.S. SCHOOLS (Continued)

The Franciscan High School in Kennebunkport. Litt Iden 10 no. 6,12, 17 Je'59. L4, 1

U.S. STANDARDIZATION

How do enterprises in the USA use standards? A. I. Szalwiny kozl 11 no. 6,137-138 Je'59. B, 16.

U.S. - SUGAR

Sugar refineries in the US. S. Zagrodzki. Gaz cuk 61 no. 3,32-37 Mr'59. P, 16.

U.S. TRADE UNIONS

"Right to work" and the system of guaranteed membership in trade unions in the United States. K. Owczarski kozl gosp spol 1 no. 2,52-74 '58. P, 5.

U.S. UNEMPLOYED

Last pay check instead of a turkey. M. Lange. Nowa no. 9,33 My'59. E, 5

U.S. WHEAT

The role of the wheat production and wheat export of the USA on the world market. F. Uhrdyk. Kulturtechnike debrn 2 no. 9,15-16 '58. H, 5.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Reconstruction of Lwowlonum. O. Stary. Archit CSR 18 no. 3,77-83 '59. C, 10

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the production of nitrocetonol and nonsaturated nitroaliphatic compounds. P. Nikolitskii, G. Spasov. Godishnik khim tekh 3 no. 3,5-110 '58[pub 1960]. B, 16.

UPITS, ANDREJS

Andrejs Upits' dramaturgy. In Russian. M. Zeide. Vestis Latv akad no. 3,91-95 '59. L4, 1

The beginning of Soviet art, activities of Andrejs Upits in 1919. K. Kaulins. Karogs no. 6,141-147 Je'59. L4, 11.

URANIUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Direct spectrographic determination of uranium in coal ashes after ore leaching. Z. Hadam, H. Grossmann, Chemia anal 3 no. 5-6,747-754 '58. P, 13

The influence of the interelements between uranium on the nitrification power of soils. C. Pintea, A. Lupsa, A. Ursu. Lucr stiint Inst agron 1958 111-116. H, 16.

Investigation of the uranium content of coal ashes with nuclear emulsion. In Polish. J. Hojdysz, J. Mietelski, A. Szalay. Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1 195-201 '57. H, 13.

The role of humus in the prospecting of uranium ores in coal and other fossil fuels. In Polish. A. Szalay, Acta phys Hung 8 no. 1 85-93 '57. H, 13.

Separation of uranium from accompanying metals by the carbonate method. I. I. W. Iskandar. Chemia anal 3 no. 5-6 783-793 '58. P, 13

Study of the action of radioelements on the physiological development of maize; the hormone of uranium. C. Pintea and others. Lucr stiint Inst agron 1958 117-122. H, 16.

URANIUM OXIDES

Spectrographic determination of impurities in uranium oxide by means of carrier distillation. J. Grabka, L. Pazdzior, Z. Wolkowska. Chemia anal 3 no. 5-6 755-760 '58. P, 13

URANYL NITRATE

Spectrographic determination of impurities in samples of trace of high or low purity. Z. Grabka, Jaroszewska and others. Chemia anal 3 no. 5-6 777 [not '58]. P, 13

UREA

Effect of urease and β amylase on the urea, sodium arsenite and starch, in the presence of certain glycosidic enzymes. I. Mascarelli, S. Sassi, M. Trafeli. Comm scientific AEC no. 11 [not '58] 87-97. H, 13

On the increased temperature sensitivity of urease formulas exposed to ultraviolet rays. I. Sobotka, G. Gacs. Ivy chopen lekol nad DAN no. 1 101-103 '58. H, 13.

URETHANE

Effect of mercaptopropionaldehyde on the reaction of polyurethane foams. H. Prokes. Chem prumysl 8 no. 3,128-130 '58. H, 11.

Effect of urethane, "Granocloin", and 2,4-diaminotoluene exposure on the fertility of rats. J. Berlin, J. Zetterstrom, Arbetarskydd Stockholm no. 1 [not '59] 1-7. H, 13

Investigation and determination of the content of free polyurethan potential isocyanate. I. Pajer. Chem prumysl 8 no. 3,130-131 '58. H, 10

Reaction preparation of polyurethane foams. M. Brandtnerova, M. Brandtner. Chem prumysl 8 no. 3,131-132 '58. H, 13

URINE

Paper ionophoresis of urine. A. Grassi. Boll soc ital no. 3 [not '59] 1-4. H, 14.

Polarographic determination of [illegible] in urine. [illegible] Acta chim Acad Sci Hung 16 no. 1 [illegible] '58. P, 13.

URIDINES
see RIBONUCLEOSIDES

UTILITIES

[illegible] Chem prumysl 8 no. 3,132-134 '58. H, 13.

[illegible] Chem prumysl 8 no. 3,134-135 '58. H, 13.

UTILITY ROOMS

[illegible] Stavivo 37 no. 5,177-178 '59. L4, 1.

VACCINES
see also Medical [illegible] VACCINES.

VACCINES, ANIMAL

[illegible] Vet sbornik 3 no. 3,83-84 '58. H, 10

VACCINES, BACTERIAL

Agglutination of [illegible] Vet sbornik 3 no. 3,85-87 '58. H, 10

Vaccination of [illegible] Vet sbornik 3 no. 3,87-88 '58. H, 10

VACCINIA

[illegible] Vet sbornik 3 no. 3,88-89 '58. H, 10

VACUUM DRYING

[illegible] Chem prumysl 8 no. 3,135-136 '58. H, 13.

VALUE, JUDICIAL

[illegible] Stavivo 37 no. 5,178-179 '59. L4, 1

VAULTS (SEPULCHRAL)
see subdivision TOMBS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Concerning one of Vazov's comedies and our production. A. Mikhailov. Godishnik teatr izk 2:37-93 '57 (published'58). B, 16.

Do the pseudonym signatures Kh. Karutanasov and P-V belong to Vazov? M. Tsanova. Ezik i lit 14 no. 3: 216-219 '59. B, 11

VECTOR ANALYSIS

An application of disordered theory equations on Radzievsky's problem of three bodies. D Mihailovic Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4 223-228 '55. Y, 13.

Deflection of a field of speed from Laplace's field. K. Voronjec. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN 60 97-107 '59. Y, 16.

Distribution of accelerations in the relative motion of a solid body. R. Voinea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1299-1302 '57. R, 16.

An elementary derivation of Kramer's rule. In English. M. Stojakovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:243-244 '55. Y, 13.

A proof of uniqueness of the vector angle velocity. L. Kandov. Godishnik Min geol inst 4 no. 1:89-92 '56/57 (published 1959). B, 16.

Remarks on the application of vector elements in the theory of secular perturbations. D. Mihailovic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4 229-232 '55. Y, 13.

Study of the systems of three-phase networks with representative resultant and symmetric vectors. F. Manea. Electrotehnica 7 no. 5:155-158 My'59. R, 16.

A symmetrical forms of the quantum mechanics of nucleons. R. Zaikov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:3-11 Ja/D'56 (published '57). B, 13.

VEETAMM, MUIA

The Far Shores came closer; a criticism of an opera. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 22:9-10 My'59. E, 11.

VEETOUSME, ERICH

Erich Veetousme, an obituary. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11: 347 Je'59. E, 6.

VEGETABLE OILS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Some transportation measures in the export of tomatoes and other early vegetables. V. Serafimov. Vun turg 7 no. 5:18-21 My'59. B, 5.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y

Tsonev, Kiril. Velaskets. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1956. 30 p., 40 plates. [Velazquez; a biographic sketch. Illus., ports.] B, 10.

VELKOV, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Velkov; an obituary. M. Chichikova. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:49-50 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

VELVET

Comparative examination of the abrasion resistance of velvet coat fabrics. L. Szemmary, M. Havas, J. Steinciger. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12, 400-403 D'58. H, 16.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Veneering of chip boards by carbamide-synthetic resin with the cold method. J. Zombori. Faipar 9 no. 4: 100-105 Ap'59. H, 16.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Hubschmann, Karel. Osetrovani chorob koznich a pohlavnich; studijni pomucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [2., prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Nursing skin and venereal diseases; a study aid for public-health workers. 2d rev. ed. Illus.] C, 14.

VENICE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Diptych of the Chilandari Monastery; a new contribution to the knowledge of Venetian miniatures of the late 13th century. S. Radojcic. Glas drust SAN no. 234: 49-54, 95 '59. Y, 1.

VENOM

Phosphatidase A activity of ammodytes viper venom. In English. N. Mulc, A. Meniga. Croat chem acta 27 no. 3:131-136 '55. Y, 13.

VENTILATION

The 1958 Congress of the Section on Heating and Ventilation of the VDI. A. Grassmann. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 3 126-131 '59. H, 16.

VERKHRATSKII, S.

Notes on an article about White Russian humanist Skaryna. A. Germanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:165-166 '59. La, 1.

VETERANS' BENEFITS
see subdivision PENSIONS, MILITARY under POLAND.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA.

VIBRATION

Contribution to the derivation of partial differential equation for lateral vibration of a beam with a constant cross section. J. Gonda. Stroj cas 10 no. 1:31-36 '59. C, 16.

Hygienic industrial norms in the field of vibrations. A. Dzikowski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 11 23-26 N'58. P, 16.

Magnetic-tape recording of some mechanical magnitudes with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, Th. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1073-1090 '57. R, 16.

Riga conference on elastic vibrations. In Russian. IU. Tarnopolskii. Vestis Latv ak no 9 157-159 '58. La, 1

Some precisions regarding the application of Geiger's formula in calculating the first frequency of natural vibrations of structures on frames. M. Ifrim. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1197-1204 '57. R, 16.

Standards for vibrating devices used in expanding pipes. J. Debelka. Strojirenstvi 9 no. 3:229 Mr'59. C, 16.

Three-dimensional vibration of a round arch during different behavior of load in the process of deformation. In Russian. E. Vaserman. Zinat raksti univ 13:7-31 '57. La, 13.

Use of vibration equipment for automation of production. Reports Riga 16 no. 24:7 Je 17'59. La, 1.

Vibration soil packing in earthwork and road building. (-AB-). Nova technika no. 6:264-266 '59. C, 16.

VIENNA - FAIRS

Low-voltage technology at the Vienna Spring Fair of 1959. J. Pazderak. Slaboproudy obzor 20 no. 6:302-303 Je'59. C, 16.

VIENNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

History of the former Military Geographical Institute in Vienna. M. Somik. Sbor zem 64 no. 1, 20-44 '59. C, 12.

VIETNAM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A scientific travel in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. I. Milkovski. Nauch zhivot 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4: 32-35 My/Ag'58. B, 1.

VIETNAM - GEOPHYSICS

Polish-Vietnamese cooperation in the field of geophysical research. R. Tolasseyre. Kosmos nieozyw 5 no. 2: 145-151 '59. P, 13.

VIIRALT, EDUARD
see VIIRALT, EDUARD.

VILDE, EDUARD

On the trail of Eduard Vilde. P. Rummo. Sirp ja vasar 18 no. 25:3 Je'59. E, 11.

VILKS, EVALDS

Poetry in everyday life; a book review. M. Siuckis. Lit ir men no. 19:2 My'59. Li, 11.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

A conference on restoration of architectural monuments in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 20'59:13. Li, 1.

First prefabricated 4-story house built in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 24'59:1. Li, 1.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Uzdavinys, Vincas. V okrestnostiakh Vilniusa. [Perevod s litovskogo M. Sharkene] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry, 1958. 180 p. [In the environs of Vilna. In Russian. Illus.] Li, 12.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Automation at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Je 8'59 14. Li, 1.

Mechanization of Vilna Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna My 16'59.1. Li, 1.

A report from Vilna Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna My 16'59:9-10. Li, 1.

Vilna Boring-Machinery Factory. V. Vaitkunas. Reports Vilna Je 15'59:12-13. Li, 1.

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Je 17'59:12. Li, 1.

VILNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The capital city sings its new songs. A. Pozelis. Lit ir men no. 20 1 My'59. Li, 11.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Centrine biblioteka. Medicinos daktaru disertacijos, apgintos arba pripazintos Vilniaus Universitete 1793-1842 metais. [Sudare A. Bielinis Redakcine kolegija: S. Brasiskis et al.] Vilnius, 1958. 131 p. [Dissertations of doctors of medicine defended or recognized at Vilna University in the years 1793-1842; a bibliographic index. facsims.] Li, 14.

Vilna State University, its history and the present. Reports Riga 16 no. 22 25-26 Je 7'59. La, 1.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision VITICULTURE under ALBANIA.

VINYL ACETATE

Making testing sections from beton with added Darex-AEA and Mischael-VR preparations. M. Milivojevic, Z. Kicevac. Put i saob no. 7/10:329-335, 363-364, 370, 376 '58. Y, 16.

VIPERS
see SERPENTS.

VIRUSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Acta Virologica, a new periodical. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:195 '57. B, 13.

Problem of isolating the grippe virus. P. Panaiotov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:93-96 '57. B, 13.

VISCERA

Circulation of blood through the splanchnic area in animals adapted to wounds. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:216-217 My'58. C, 13.

VISCOMETER

Modified rapid method for the viscosimetric determination of the mean degree of the polymerization of celluloses. F. Kocevar. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 5:355-361 My'59. Y, 16.

VISCOSE

Examination and measuring method of electrostatic chargings in connection with the processing of viscose fiber in cotton mill. E. Hanak. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:416 D'58. H, 16.

VISCOSIMETER
see VISCOMETER.

VISCOSITY

Experiments for the decrease of the viscosity of middling liquid and for the increase of sugar output. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 12 no. 4:101-103 Ap'59. H, 16.

Increasing the input well receptivity by reducing the temperature difference between injected water and the stratum. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 10 no. 2: 61-64 F'59. R, 16.

VISIBILITY

Traffic safety and seeing in bad visibility conditions. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 9 no. 5/6:233-239 My/Je'59. H, 16.

VISNJIC, FILIP

Milorad Panic-Surep's Pesnik bune (Rebellion's Poet); a book review. M. Danjevic. Stvaranje 12 no. 6: 506-507 Je'57. Y, 11.

VISTULA RIVER

A contribution to the fishery-biological characteristics of the lower Vistula. P. Poczopko, A. Slonowski. Nauki mat przyr Torun no. 3:3-36 '59. P, 1.

VITAL STATISTICS

Conditions and changes of the age structure of the population. J. Herder. Soc revue 5 no. 2:71-83 '59. C, 5.

VITAMIN B$_1$

The quantity determination of vitamin B$_1$ in foodstuffs. P. Petkov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:109-116 '58. H, 13.

VITAMIN B$_{12}$

Action of vitamin B$_{12}$ upon the biliary functioning of the liver in animals treated with thyroxine. S. Milen, L. Valuiev, P. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9. 953-956 '58. H, 13.

Quantitative variations of the biliary excretion in rat male treated with vitamin B$_{12}$. L. Valuiev, P. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 9:957-960 '58. H, 13.

Vitamin B$_{12}$. (To be contd.) H. Molnar. Magy kem lap 14 no. 4:141-146 Ap'59. H, 16.

VITAMIN C

Contribution to the study of vitamin C in plants. G. Rikb Manoh. Gluc pelr mat BAN no 239:125-140 '59. Y, 13

Determination of vitamin C in foodstuff. V. Chiperescu, I. Martinescu. Rev ind alimentr vegetr no. 11:1-3 '58. H, 16.

Effect of artificial hypothermia upon the content of ascorbic acid in guinea pigs. I. Mitev, B. Nikolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 4:97-101 '60. H, 14.

Newer methods for the determination of vitamin C. L. Kaptar. Magy kem lap 14 no. 2/3:122-126 F/Mr'59. H, 16.

Vitamin C in our diet, its main source materials and their application. M. Ruska. Vyz tel 14 no. 4/5:54 Ap'59. C, 14

VITAMINS

Material on biochemical research in vitamin vitamin preparation obtained from the Jerusalem artichoke. Report 2. Chemical and biological characteristics of leeding stuff obtained from the green mass of Jerusalem artichokes. I. Zilinskas. Veeta Latv akad no. 10 81-87 '58. I, 4.

Preparation of hay to preserve the vitamins. I. Lu, Zilina. Reports Hg 4 no. 21:7 Je'59. I, 4.

Rational use of vitamins in athletics. N. I. Iakovlev. Kchakultiour 29 no. 11:40-41 Je'59. I, 8

Use of new antibiotics in poultry. In Russian. I. Petersen. Biol nauka nat khoz no. 3:101-104 '59. In, 15.

Vitamin conference in Gelle and hay flour for fattening domestic animals and poultry. In Russian. A. Lidaka, J. Aleshin. Kshatl no. 5 Latv akad no. 15:1-6 '58 In, 15.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under AI DANIA, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VITOLINS, JE KARS
Sixth birthday of Jekabs Vitolins. V Gertle. Veeta Latv akad no. 9:135-136 '58. I, 4.

VOCAL MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Two songs cycles by Dmitrii Shostakovich. Muz znan 12 no. 4:153 Mr'60. C, 6.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POMERANIA, POLAND.

VOGT CULTURE
see subdivision under PSEUDOMONAS.

VOIVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural and forestry roads. M. Gatic. Put i saob no. 7/10:130-139 '58. Y, 16.

Agriculture and agricultural cooperatives of Vojvodina. Gl poljoprom 4 no. 12:13-16 '59. Y, 15.

VOIVODINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives in the Serbian communes, basic functions in the improvement of agriculture. J. Dunjak. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 1-4:7-21 '59. Y, 5

Problems of agriculture and cooperation. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 3-4:1-4 '59. Y, 5.

VOIVODINA - AMPHIBIA

Influence of the Danube on the geographical distribution of some Amphibia. A. Petz. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14 63-72 '58. Y, 13.

VOIVODINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Linking practical training with the creative teaching in the Advanced Economic and Financial School in Subotica. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 3-4:22-24 '59. Y, 5

VOIVODINA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Three municipalities in Vojvodina and their major problems. J. Durdevic. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:161-166 '58. Y, 13.

VOIVODINA - CLIMATE

Cooling power and drying power in Petrovaradin. P. Vujevic. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:1-2 '58. Y, 13.

VOIVODINA - COMMERCE

Workers' management and social accounting in the commerce and catering trade of Vojvodina. D. Petrovic. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 3-4:1-11 '59. Y, 5

VOIVODINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Description of Slavonic and Serbian. In Russian. I. Von Gabler. Zbornik Fak Mat nap pelr no. 3:1-[illegible] '58(publ'60). Y, 11

VOIVODINA - ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Economic importance of the [illegible]. N. Tabal. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:157-163 '58. Y, 13.

VOIVODINA - ENTOMOLOGY

From Professor A. Mutsulis's [illegible]. Sabadka. A. Balajbeck. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14,00 142 '58. Y, 11

VOIVODINA - FLORA

Contribution to the flora of [illegible]. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. [illegible]

VOIVODINA - FOOD AND AGRICULTURE

Agricultural and forestry roads. M. Gatic. Put i saob no. 7/10:130-134 '58. Y, 16

VOIVODINA - GRAIN

Results of the [illegible] in Vojvodina. [illegible] Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:167-174 '58. Y, 13

VOIVODINA - HORTICULTURE, FRUIT GROWING

Varietal composition of [illegible] in Vojvodina. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 3-4:1-[illegible] '59. Y, 5

VOIVODINA - POPULATION

[illegible] Belgrade, Novi Sad, Subotica, Zrenjanin, Sombor, Ruma, Vrsac, Sremska Mitrovica, Pancevo, Kikinda, Novi Becej, Backa Palanka, Titel. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14 '58.

VOIVODINA - POPULATION

Population [illegible] Vojvodina. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 3-4:1-[illegible] '59. Y, 5

VOIVODINA - METEOROLOGY

[illegible] Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:175-179 '58. Y, 13

VOIVODINA - SAND, DRIFTING

[illegible] Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:181-[illegible] '58. Y, 13

VOIVODINA - SOILS

Agricultural [illegible] Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:185-192 '58. Y, 13

Application of [illegible] Novi Sad, Subotica, Sombor, Titel, Backa Palanka, Ruma, Sremska Mitrovica, Pancevo, Kikinda, Zrenjanin, Vrsac, Novi Becej, Belgrade. Zbornik Mat nap pelr no. 14:193-202 '58. Y, 13

Mathematical [illegible] Mat nap pelr no. 14:203-208 '58. Y, 13

VOIVODINA - SOILS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTS

Investigation of [illegible] in 1957. Poljopr fagr 8 no. 3-4:1-[illegible] '59. Y, 5

VOIVODINA, SOUTH, [illegible]
see subdivision under ROMANIA, OLTENIA

VOIVODINA, SOUTH, [illegible]

A [illegible] Jat nar Vlada (Serbian publ.) Beograd [illegible] '58. Y, 11

VOLEYBALL
see subdivision under PSEUDOMONAS, BULGARIA.

VOLGA

Ria Verde delaying volcano with [illegible] potential in [illegible] voltage. N. Stepanov, I. Stekolov. Izv fiz ser BAN 8 no. 2:[illegible] Mar'60). H, 13.

Graphic and analytic methods for determining the [illegible] voltage of [illegible] in [illegible]. F. Pasheliyev. Izvestiya na Instituta [illegible] Ja'59. H, 18

GES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LKING
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

LLS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Gypsum elements for partition walls. N. Mihail, S. Andries. Rev const mat const 11 no. 4:186-190 Ap'59. R, 16.

Technical and economic comparative analysis of different types of walls for dwelling buildings. J. Aurian, S. Gheorghita. Rev const mat const 11 no. 4:162-171 Ap'59. R, 16.

R AND RELIGION

The fighting church. O. Holub. Csl vojak 8 no. 11:20-22 My'59. C, 17.

RSAW

Sokolowska, Alina. Warszawa w rysunkach Aleksandra Majerskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 60 p. [Warsaw in Aleksander Majerski's drawings. 1st ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., notes] P, 10.

RSAW. CONFERENCE, 1955

North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Warsaw Pact. O. Banik. Predvoj 3 no. 15-[3] of cover. Ap'59. C, 1.

RSAW - BUILDINGS

The face of new Warsaw. S. Piotrowski. Kultura Paris no. 5.109-114 My'59. P, 1.

RSAW - COMMERCE

Economic turning point in Warsaw consumers' cooperatives. J. Kaszewska. Spolem no 8 15 Ap'59 P, 5

RSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition, an exchange of goods. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 21:9-10 N'58. P, 5.

An exhibition with a thought on physical education. M Brzezicka. Wychow fizycz 7 no. 4:4-6 Ap'59 P, 6

RSAW - HISTORY

Mark, Ber. Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto illus.] P, 4.

RSAW - SCHOOLS

The H. Wawelberg and S. Rotwand Higher Technical School in Warsaw. L. Uzarowicz. Mechanik 32 no. 4:187-191 Ap'59. P, 16.

Jubilee of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw. J. Gubrynowicz. Mechanik 32 no. 4:[3] of cover Ap'59. P, 16.

RSAW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

The scattering of the domiciles of employees and their traveling to work; exemplified by selected Warsaw factories. S. Zawadzki. Biul Inst gosp spol 1 no. 3/4: 117-132 '58. P, 5.

Streetcar called desire. T. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 14 no. 20:8 My'59. P, 5.

RSHIPS

The development of escort ships. R. Wanta. Przegl morski 11 no. 10-59-72 O'58. P, 17.

SHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STE HEAT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STE PRODUCTS

Utilization of waste products of the synthetic materials industry. E. Schneider. Chemik 12 no. 2 61-65 F'59. P, 13.

Ruschev, D. Goriva, smazochni materiali i voda; uchebnik za machinno-traktorite uchilishta. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 165 p. [Fuel, lubricating oils, and water; a textbook for machine-tractor schools. illus., bibl., tables] B, 16.

TER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Stankiewicz, Henryk. Zabezpieczenie budowli przed wilgocia, woda gruntowa i korozja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 779 p. [Protection of building constructions against humidity, underground water, and corrosion. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 16.

The application of a method of electric analysis for determining favorable conditions for the intake and discharge of water for cooling industrial installations. T. Ptwecki. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 2:111-125 '59. P, 16.

Automatic radioactive dosing-mixing apparatus for preparation of a water-fat mixture. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 3 16-18 '58. La, 16.

Biological treatment of waters containing phenol and cresol. J. Karaskiewicz, E. Markiel. Nafta Pol 15 no. 5:136-140 My'59. P, 16.

Composition of the main hydrometeors in the Black Sea coastal region and its significance for the chemical action of the sea waters. A. Rozhdestvenski Izv Inst khim BAN 6 131-148 '58. B, 13.

Contribution to the theoretical and experimental solution of the nonstationary flow of ground water. V. Halek. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:149-171 '59. C, 16.

Determination of water in products and intermediary material by the modified K Fisher method. S. Zagrodzki, Z. Niedzielski. Gaz cuki 61 no. 5 150-154 My'59. P, 16.

Economical design of pipes in a gravity water-supply system. J. Sklenar. Vodni hosp no. 5:217-220 My'59. C, 16.

Effect of cortisone and D, O, C, A, on the secretion of water, Na, and K following water intake in young rats. J. Krecek, H. Dlouha, J. Kreckova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3-211 My'58. C, 13.

The Fe-Cr catalyst in a fluidized bed for the conversion of carbon monoxide with water vapor. Pt. 2. A. Jastat, K. Janic, Z. Gorzka. Przem chem 38 no. 2.93-97 F'59. P, 16.

Frequency of observations on the water level of underground waters. G. Stoianov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3:69-75 '59. B, 13.

Graphoanalytic methods of calculating the water of expanding hydraulic wells with depth of the stream given at their ends. G. Ilchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2:113-128 '59. B, 16.

Hydrochemical classification of the rivers in Bulgaria. K Ivanov Khidro i meteorolog no. 3-45-51 '59. B, 13.

Investigating the operation of installations for supplying water from reservoirs. Sht. Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2:87-111 '58. B, 16.

Microbiological examination of the relationship between surface water and water in mines. B. Vrbicky. Rudy 3 no. 11:344-347 N'55. C, 16.

Natural-water circuit and water-power potential. D. Spiridon. Energetica Rum 7 no. 2:76-83 F'59. B, 16.

New formulas for calculating pressure losses in pipes. R. Dittrich. Vodni hosp no. 5:232-235 My'59. C, 16.

Notes on the center of gravity of the water-collecting region. G. Khitrov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 3:52-57 '59. B, 13.

Polarographic determination of iodine in aqueous solutions. Z. Przybylski. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:849-857 '58. P, 13.

Practical application of the theoretical hydraulics of wells. K. Ubell. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 2:110-135 '59. C, 16.

Purification of waste water in the paper industry as seen by a plant designer. P. Klenor. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:132-135 Je'58. C, 16.

Role of ion balance during the formation and metamorphosis of natural waters in sedimentation areas. J. Janak. Geol prace zpravy no. 15:107-137 '59. C, 12.

Some new methods for determining the content of water in the foods of animal origin. C. Ionescu. Rev ind aliment animale 6 no. 11:9-12 '58. R, 16.

Studying the dissolving process and the structure of solutions by means of light scattering. P. Simova, S. Simeonov. Izv fiz mat BAN 6:423-433 Ja/D'56(published '57). B, 13.

A system for the natural removal of salt from coastal and underground springs and wells. B. Segvic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):133-157. Y, 12.

Transfer of elevations by water level. M. Deskovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):227-230. Y, 12.

X-ray diffraction investigation of ethyl-alcohol-water mixtures. T. Ganti. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1:10-35 '59. H, 13.

WATER BEETLES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WATER FLEAS
see subdivision CLADOCERA under ESTONIA.

WATER POLO
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WATER PIPES

Determining the radius of curving and the permissible slope after jutting bends in case of rapidly running and nonpressurized water pipes. I. Ninov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2:77-86 '58. B, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WATER SPORTS
see subdivision AQUATIC SPORTS under LATVIA.

WATER TOWERS

Determining the fluctuation of the water level in the water towers with complex pressure deviational systems when some of the towers have leveling compartments. S. Liubenov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 2.136-164 '58. B, 16.

WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision SHIPPING under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

WATERPROOFING

Universal waterproof glue to be used in making plywood out of shale. N Eesti raadio Je 24'59:708. E, 1.

Watertight gypsum. W. Wilczynski. Bud wiejskie 11 no. 3.17 Mr'59 P, 15

WATTMETER

Measurement of output with a electrodynamic wattmeter. B. Klesken. Tech praca 7 no. 2:77-82 '55. C, 16.

WAVE GUIDES

Graphic calculation of systems of optically thin layers by communication engineering methods. Z. Knittl. Jemna mech opt 4 no. 5:160-166 My'59 C, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Application of one-center wave functions to tetrahedral symmetric hydride molecules. I. Theoretical basis of the method. In English. E. Kupuy. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3.317-333 '59. H, 13.

Considerations on the theory of the elementary particles. Pts. 1-2. T. Vescan. Studii fiz teha Inst 8 no. 2:103-139 '57. R, 13.

The first-order wave equation for a free nucleon. In Russian. H. Oiglane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 9:43-56 '59. E, 13.

On the relationship between wave-mechanical natural-value power problems and classic mechanics. In German. I. Fenyes. Acta phys Hung 9 no. 3:245-259 '59. H, 13.

Wave equations for multiplets of free bosons. In Russian. H. Oiglane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 9: 71-83 '59. E, 13.

Wave equations for multiplets of free fermions. In Russian. H. Oiglane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 9.57-70 '59. E, 13.

WAVES

Basis of the theory of sea waves. M. Vojinovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):159-169. Y, 12.

Generation of waves for ship model tests. (Conclusion) M. Molnar. Brodogradnja 9 no. 5:189-198 '58. Y, 17.

Generation of waves for ship model tests. (To be contd.) M. Molnar. Brodogradnja 9 no. 4 141-151 '58. Y, 17.

Isotopic bispatial theory. I. Presentation of wave functions. In German. R. Zaikov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3. 189-192 My/Je'58. B, 13.

WEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WEATHER

Effect of seasons and temperatures on the consumption of oxygen in rats. S. Delineo, R. Kocarov. Glas prir mat SAN no. 233:1-22 '59. Y, 13.

Epilepsy and the climate. M. Pastrnak. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1 7-15 F'59. C, 13.

Meteorotropism of singularities. V. Picko. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1:15-21 F'59. C, 13.

WEAVING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Choosing the optimal parameters of air in weaving mills. V. Davidov. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:433-436 D'58. H, 16.

WEAVING (Continued)

Influence of the sizing stretch of the warp thread on work on synthetic-fiber fabrics. E. Ondkov. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:432-433 D'58. H, 16.

Tubular figured interweaving and its multilateral application in stylish fabrics. C. Mehlmann. Int text Rum 10 no. 3:120-123 My'59. R, 16.

WEDDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WEEDICIDES
see HERBICIDES and this subdivision under ESTONIA

WEEDS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Mutual relationship between plant cultures and weeds J. Racz Biol prace 5 no 3:5-73 '59 C, 13.

Weeds in the tea plantations. Xh. Qorja. Bul natyr 13 no. 1:66-80 '59. A, 13.

WEEVILS

The weevil, Philopedon plagiatus Schall. (Col., Curculionidae), a noxious insect of dune afforestation. G. Ozols Veseln Latv nr no. 4 97-107 '59. La, 1.

WEIBULLITE

Detection by sulfuric acid of fluorite enrichments obtained from weibullite in order to produce titanium dioxide. F. Majdik, D. Balla. Magy kem lap 14 no. 6:197-201 My'59. H, 16.

WELDED PIPE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

WELDED THROWING

The discus throwing style of A. Oerter. H. Lipp Kehakultuur 20 no 11:336-337 Je'59. E, 8.

Ether Long or? Kehakultuur 20 no. 8:340-349 Ap'59. E, 8.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WELDING
see also subdivisions under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Congress of the International Welding Institute in Vienna. R. Haldech. Zvarania 8 no 4 125-127 Ap'59. C, 16.

Controlling the quality of welding. D. Iakimov. Sprotiv stve 6 no. 5:18-19 '59. R, 16.

The economy of fillet welds in angular constructions in the light of classification regulations, a lecture delivered at the All Polish Welding Conference in Sopot, May 1959. A. Pinzel. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4 101-106 Ap'59. P, 16.

Effect of chemical composition of welded metal on the quality and the mechanical properties of [illegible] electrodes. J. Vidrna. Zvarania 8 no. 3 65-80 My'59. C, 16.

Fixing the welding line. (To be contd.) M. Vlasic. Brodogradnja 9 no. 6:305-325 '58. S, 17.

Improving working conditions in welding shops. J. Vodera. Zvarania 8 no. 5:172-175 My'59. C, 16

New trends in the development of iron and metal structures. Pt. 4. Latest developments in welded railroad bridges. F. Stupe. Melyepit tud sz 9 no. 5:201-203 My'59. H, 16.

Problems in stainless steel welding from the point of view of intercrystalline corrosion. J. Nemec. Zvarania 8 no. 3,74-78 Mr'59 C, 16.

Radioactive marking of steel wire welded joints. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 3 10-12 '58. Ia, 16.

Repairs of glass molds by welding. V. Uaa. Skar a keramik 9 no. 1:30-31 Ja'59. C, 16.

Technology of welding a liquid fuel storage tank constructed abroad. A. Wiejski. Przegl spaw 11 no. 4 110-117 Ap'59. P, 16

Weldability of cast steel with 13 percent chromium content. V. Pilous, F. Jirdos. Slevarenstvi 7 no. 5 191-194 My'59. C, 16.

Welding metals, examples of some structures of welded joints. P. Slysko. Zvarania 8 no. 3 130-136 My'59. C, 16.

WELLS

Practical application of the theoretical hydraulics of wells. K. Ubell. Vodohosp cas 7 no. 3 110-135 '59. C, 16.

WELZ, FRANTISEK EMANUEL

Lauck, Frantisek Zapadli cestovatel [illegible] Wells [illegible] Kliceal F. Rybicka [illegible] zapadu v vyd. Ceskoslovenska [illegible] F. Lukavsky, 1940. 172 p. [illegible] of the Enlightenment. [illegible] Wells [illegible] M. Klicek [illegible] F. Rybicka. Adventurer [illegible] west. Prague [illegible]

WESTER, JOSIP

Wester, Josip. Razvoj [illegible] [illegible] krajsko-narodnjaskoga [illegible] narodnjaka krajiznika, parcela 2). [illegible] needs. [illegible], portrait, [illegible]

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN

WHEAT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA [illegible] SLAVIA

Some factors determining [illegible] of autumn wheat with mulch. [illegible] M. Rahmeyn. [illegible] [illegible], II, 16.

WHEY

Some observations on the utilization of whey albumin. G. Chlebicek, D. Hess. Bovis [illegible] no. 12,17-20 '58. H, 16.

WHITE PEA
see subdivision under HALLEINDIA

WHITE RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A valuable [illegible] and [illegible] for a White Russian [illegible] 19th century. By Jurgis V. [illegible] Lit. akad. 11 157-162 [illegible]

WHITE, HUGH THE ARTIST

Duo, Lydia Musical Duo, a theater group [illegible] White Russia. [illegible] Je'59. [illegible]

WHITE RUSSIANS IN EXILE
see PHYSICIANS, WHITE RUSSIAN

WHITE SEA

see subdivision under LATVIA

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] LATVIA,

WIDOWS

[illegible] A. Ivanov, Pet. [illegible] A. Pavlov [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

WIESNER, JOSEF

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] A. Ivanov, Pet. [illegible] [illegible]

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION

see subdivision under [illegible]

WILLS

see subdivision under [illegible]

WILSON'S HANDICAP

see [illegible] HANDICAP

WIND ENERGY

[illegible] Atlas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

WOMEN IN THE U. S.

Baltic Women's Council. sm. Liet dien 10 no. 5:18 My'59. Lt, 1.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Political rights of women. Beograd, Yugoslavia [Edition Jugoslavija] 1957. 55 p. [In English] Y, 6.

Prokop, Ana Ravnopravnost zene, brak i porodica, po ustavu Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Zagreb] Izd. Antifasisticke fronte zena Hrvatske, 1946. 56 p. [Equality of women, marriage, and family according to the Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Y, 7

WOOD

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Hlo, Rudolf. Konzervace dreva. Spolupracovali: Karol Holaban [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 376 p. [Preservation of wood. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 10.

An automatic feeding device for a wood milling machine D M R Ochrona pracy 14 no 3 34-35 Mr'59 P, 10

Characteristics of wood for the manufacture of matches. V. Balun. Industria lemnului 8 no. 4-130-140 Ap'59. R, 16.

Complex method for determination of hardness of wood and its firmness in shifting. In Russian. J. Batka. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:97 106 '58. La, 15.

Contribution to the problem of short fibers. II. M. Mahdalik, L. Kunlak. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4:77 81 Ap'59. C, 16.

Decoration of wood chips by pressure steaming. J. Schmied. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4 73 77 Ap'58 C, 16.

Determination of groundwood in paper by chlorination. M. Sedelik, V. Setelik. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4.85 86 Ap'59. C, 16.

Determination of harmful pitch by pulp flotation, some changes of the original method. M. Mahdalik. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 4.77-78 Ap'58. C, 16.

Effect of sulfite alcohol production on the economic efficiency in the production of sulfite pulp. G. Michalic. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 6:140-141 Je'58. C, 16.

Effect of the drying of pine wood on the physicomechanical properties of the wood. In Russian. K. Tillins. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:39 52 '58. La, 15.

Effect of the drying of pine wood on the workability, and the resistance to the pulling out of screws and nails. In Russian. K. Tillins. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15: 53 66 '58. La, 15.

Effect of the drying temperature on the moisture absorption and water absorption of pine wood. In Russian. K. Tillins. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:67-74 '58. La, 15.

Experiences with pneumatic-tube transportation of pressure system. K. Cs. Lengyel. Faipar 9 no. 4: 100-108 Ap'59. H, 16.

An experimental verification of the classic method for computing wooden wings. A. Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 4:1303-1308 '57. R, 16.

Extraction of resin substances from tar-impregnated wood by organic solvents. In Russian. I. Kolenko, V. Kozlov. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16.175-188 '58. La, 15.

Extraction of resin substances from the fibrous mass of unseasoned and seasoned tar-impregnated wood in the continuously-operating double-column screw apparatus (D-200). In Russian. P. Mednikov, E. Unbakova. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16:165-174 '58. La, 15.

Flotation-frothing agents from wood resin. In Russian. V. Kozlov, V. Smolenskii. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16:119-125 '58. La, 15.

Heat decomposition of briquettes of wood-hydrolytic lignin. In Russian. A. Skrigan and others. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16:109-117 '58. La, 15.

Industrial experiment of drying wood in a petrolatum drier. In Russian. R. Muller. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:25-37 '58. La, 15.

Introductory words. In Russian. A. Kalnins. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16 3-8 '58. La, 15.

Multilayer chip plates. In Russian. I. Ziedins, A. Jukna. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:201-213 '58. La, 15.

Neutral sulfite-cooking parameter. III. Relationship between hydromodulus and the actual chemical consumption. J. Fellegi. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 5:99-102 My'59. C, 16.

New device and method for quick wood testing. In Russian. A. Jukna. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:75-96 '58. La, 15.

Obtaining glycerin by means of fermentation of wood hydrolyzates. In Russian. P. Odintcov, Z. Shishkova. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:141-142 '57. La, 15.

Pathological characteristics of wood dust, and synthetic grinding stone dust of carborundum and corundum. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 5 no. 1/3:20-32 '59. H, 5.

Physicochemical properties of some new flotation-frothing agents, obtained from secondary raw material of the chemical treatment of wood. In Russian. L. Krasivskaia, V. Kozlov. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16 127-137 '58. La, 15.

Plates from compressed wood and lignocellulose. J. Cizek. Vynalezy 3 no. 5 18-20 My'59. C, 16.

Pneumatic drier constructed by the Institute of Forestry Problems for quick drying of some wood and plant products. In Russian. J. Abolins. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 15:7-11 '58. La, 15.

Pneumatic drier constructed by the Institute of Forestry Problems for quick drying of some wood and plant products. In Russian. J. Abolins. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16.191-194 '58. La, 15.

Possibilities of utilizing locust tree wood in the cellulose and paper industries. F. Kozusnik, J. Bucko. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 4.73-77 Ap'59. C, 16.

Practice of utilization of waste products of the colophony-turpentine production at the Jupla Chemical Factory. In Russian. V. Akmenkalns. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16 189 190 '58. La, 15

Preservation of wood constructions from wood fretters. In Russian. K. Kreishman. Zinat rakstu sniv 13. 75-89 '57. La, 13.

Problem of the optimum level of preliminary hydrolysis of beech sulfate pulp. J. Gajdos. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5 97-100 My'58. C, 16.

Rational use of wood in applying the technique of gluing. A. Postnikov. Nar samar 12 no. 1/3:11-16 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 15.

Remark on the article "Effect of the New Unedged Broadleaf Sawn-Wood Standard on the Economy of Production"; also, answer to the remark by F. Roz, D. Kalman, J. Kantor. Szabvany kozl 11 no. 6:135-137 Je'59. H, 16.

Remark on the article "Effect of the New Unedged Broadleaf Sawn-Wood Standard on the Economy of Production" D. Kalman, J. Kantor. Faipar 9 no. 4 106 110 Ap'59. H, 16.

Room regularity in the work of a vertical continuously-operating retort. In Russian. V. Kuklakin. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16:31 39 '58. La, 15.

Studies of the primary wood-cell wall. Pt. 2. F. Kozusnik, F. Rendos. Papir a celulosa 14 no. 5:97-99 My'59. C, 16.

Sulfite pulping with calcium, ammonia, and combined bases. V. Kutsika, V. Enderst. Papir a celulosa 13 no. 5:100-102 My'58 C, 16.

Utilization of live-wood elements. In Russian. F. Soloviklt. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16.193-199 '58. La, 15.

Utilization of waste wood for obtaining wood chemicals and coal briquettes. In Russian. V. Liamin. Raksti mezn Latv ak no. 16 37-45 '58. La, 15.

Wood industry as seen by a machinist. S. Varga. Faipar 9 no. 4:112-114 Ap'59. H, 16.

WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN

Capitals of carved wood of Bulgarian Renaissance houses. G. Arbaliev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:28-31 '58. B, 10.

WOOL

see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Dyeing semiwool with direct dyes and acids in one bath, according to the acid-dyeing method. M. Husanovschi, R. Pompan. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2:70 F'59. R, 16.

Examination of static phenomena in worsted industry. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:417-418 D'58. H, 16.

For quality production and complete use of tanner wools. Kh. Kharalambov. Leka prom 6 no. 5.9-10 '59. B, 16

Methods for the quantitative analysis of fiber blends for wool industry. II. T. Szentpal, Gy. Stark. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12:385-391 D'58. H, 16.

WORK

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Telsinger, Jaroslav, ed. Prirucka vyzivovacich metod v hygiene prace. Redigovali: J. Telsinger [a] J. Pulkrabek. Napsali: E. Dena [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 406 p. [Manual of ergometry in industrial hygiene. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 5.

Contemporary methods of standardizing work in the capitalist enterprises. (Conclusion) M. Horalek. Prace mzda 7 no. 5:227-230 My'59. C, 5.

The training factor in the study of the changes in interoceptive algonalization following work. P. Duda. Cs fyziol 7 no. 3:204-209 My'58. C, 13.

WORKERS

see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under ARGENTINA, AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers against the tests of nuclear weapons. Powell. Nauch zhivot 4[t. e. 3] no. 3/4:10 My/Ag'59. B, 1.

Tasks of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. I. Malek. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6.6-8 N/D'59. B, 1.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 7TH, VIENNA, 1959.

They are going to Vienna. Kubilius. Reporto Vilna Je 12'59.10-13. Lt, 1.

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION

20 Session of the Agrometeorological Commission of the World Meteorological Organization. J. Hrbek. Meteor zpravy 12 no. 1.5-7 F'59. C, 13.

WORLD POLITICS

Adaptable coexistence. G. Allman. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 230:14-16 Je'59. Y, 6.

The Baltic Sea has to become a peaceful sea. N Eesti raadio Je 26'59:702. E, 1.

Chronology of disarmament talks and the prevention of surprise attack. P. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/13. 361-363 N/D'59. Y, 1.

Comments on the so-called Captive Nations Week. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'59.931-932. E, 1.

Communique on a Conference of the Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the Member States of the Warsaw Pact and of the Chinese People's Republic. Mezinar polit 3 no. 5:317 318 My'59. C, 6.

The conference in Geneva. In Russian. P. Krapotkov. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:45-46 Je'59. La, 6.

Deliberations in Geneva continue. Zagad i mat no. 11: 31-35 Je'59. P, 6.

Documents on the opinions of the western great powers on Germany during the years, 1941-1945 Mo'59 C, 6.

Geneva. Zagad i

Ge

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Report on the Geneva Conference. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Je 20'59:770 E, 1

Spring breeze helps to dispel the clouds of the cold war. S. Stur. Predvoj 3 no. 15:17 Ap'59. C, 1.

13th Session of the United Nations General Assembly V. Dvorak Pravnik 98 no. 5 435-454 '59. C, 7.

Ways to peace and international cooperation. In English L. Mates. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:1-3 Je'59. Y, 6.

Will there be a second edition of the New Order. E. Busch. Mezinar polit 3 no. 4 210-218 Ap'59. C, 6.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

Problems concerning the use of electric power in agriculture in the light of discussions of the World Power Conference held in 1957 in Belgrad and in 1958 in Montreal I. Goscicki, S. Krakowiak Przegl elektrotechn 35 no. 2:69-76 F'59. P, 16

12th Sectional Meeting of the World Power Conference, Montreal, September 1958. T. Biernacki Przegl elektrotechn 35 no 2 61-69 F'59. P, 16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Eisenbach, Artur. Hitlerowska polityka eksterminacji zydow w latach 1939-1945, jako jeden z przejawow niemieckiego imperializmu Warszawa, Wyd. "Idisz Buch" [Hitler's policy of extermination of Jews in the years 1939-1945 as one of the signs of German imperialism In Yiddish] P, 4

Samsa, Maja. Trst je klical. Trst [Zalozba trzaskega tiska] 1958. 180 p. [Trieste called, short stories. illus.] Y, 11.

The Communist Party of Yugoslavia as the organizer of armed revolt. In English. A. Milanovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:10-11 Je'59. Y, 6.

Drugi svetski rat, Pregled ratnih operacija. Knjiga I. Dogadaji od pocetka rata do 22 juna 1941 (Second World War; Survey of Military Operations. Vol. 1. Events from the Beginning of the War upto June 22, 1941) by Velimir Terzic and others; a book review. P. Stojanov. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2 227-232 '58. Y, 4.

Glorious fighting track of the reborn Polish Armed Forces S. Szmon Przegl morski 11 no 10 3-19 O'58. P, 17

Japanese kamikaze storm units. Z. J. Przegl morski 11 no. 10 97-110 O'58. P, 17

The tactics of a "pack of wolves" by German submarines. L. R , E. K Przegl morski 11 no 10 38-50 O'58. P, 17

Tactics of pilots from the Normandy-Niemen regiment. Z. Kostrzewa Wojsk przegl 12 no. 4 76-80 Ap'59. P, 17

WORONICZ, JAN PAWEL

Problems of historism in Jan Pawel Woronicz' works. J. Trybusiewicz Archiw hist filoz no. 4,5-65 '59. P, 3

WORSTED

Examination of static phenomena in worsted industry. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12;417-418 D'58. H, 16.

WRESTLING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

WRITERS

see AUTHORS.

WROBLEWSKI, W.

W. Wroblewski's Odlewnictwo i obrobka plastyczna. Cz. 2. Obrobka plastyczna (Casting and Metal Forming. Pt. 2. Metal Forming), a book review. F. Seyna. Mechanik 32 no. 4:197 Ap'59. P, 16.

WOUNDS

Circulation of blood through the splanchnic area in animals adapted to wounds. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:216-217 My'58. C, 13.

Histological study of wound process in mice under total body irradiation. R. Tsanov, G. Markov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:81-92 '57. B, 13.

Metabolic changes in animals adapted to trauma. Z. Hruza, F. Chytil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:215-216 My'58. C, 13.

Methods for getting experimental prolonged unhealing wounds. S. Bachev, D. Arnaudov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 2:57-66 '57. B, 13.

Role of the adrenal gland in the regulation of amino acid metabolism following injury. F. Chytil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:292-293 My'58. C, 13.

X RAYS

Nikolaev, Angel. Zepiski po rentgenologiia [Ot] Angel Nikolaev [i] Gotse Tenchov Sofiia, Nauki i izkustvo [1954] 376 p. [Lectures on roentgenology. illus.] B, 14.

Chemical dosimeter for X and gamma radiation with a good reproduction capacity. Z. Spurny. Jaderna energie 4 no. 10;294-296 O'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the methods of the X-ray analysis of metallurgic coke. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova. Hut listy 14 no 3 198-201 Mr'59. C, 16.

Dispersion of measurements and magnitude of errors in X-ray-stress determination in materials J. Jezek, H. Rehakova. Hut listy 14 no. 3;235 Mr'59. C, 16.

From the Department of Physics of the Institute for X-Ray and Radiation Physics. Gy. Koczkas. Fiz szemle 8 no. 9;293-294 N'58. H, 13.

Intensity statistics in the investigation of X-ray fine structure. L. Keglevich. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1; 61-68 '59. H, 13.

Ladislav Svab's Rentgenky (Roentgen Apparatus), a book review. Triska. Elektrotechnik 14 no. 5:175 My'59. C, 16.

X-ray diffraction investigation of ethyl-alcohol-water mixtures. T. Ganti. Magy fiz folyoir 7 no. 1, 19-35 '59. H, 13.

XENOLITES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

XHELON, HALIM

From Paris to Moscow with Halim Xhelon; reminiscences. K. Tashko. Miqesija 13[i. e. 12] no. 2:26 F'59. A, 1.

XIPHOSURA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

XYLENE

Infrared spectrophotometric determination of xylene and ethylbenzene in their mixtures. T. Kraczkiewicz-Biernacka, B. Kontnik. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2;97-104 '59. P, 13.

XYLOLITH

Metal forms. Ceiling lining with xylolith plates. L. Savchev. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 5:28-30 '59. B, 16.

YACHTS AND YACHTING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

New rules for yacht racing. (To be contd.) H. Kuivjogi. Kehakultuur 20 no. 11:338-340 Je'59. E, 6.

New rules for yacht racing. (Conclusion) H. Kuivjogi. Kehakultuur 20 no. 12:376-378 Je'59. E, 6.

YARN

Comparative analysis of the quality of low-metric number yarn, produced on carding machines with one and two carding cylinders, using a mixture of coarse fibers. M. Segall. Ind text Rum 10 no. 2;56-58 F'59. R, 16.

Correction of the production of spinning mills in the case of yarn-count variations. L. Tischler. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12;423-426 D'58. H, 16.

Elimination of pilling effect occurring in linings made of polyamide plating yarns. G. Vas, R. Teri. Magy textil 10 no. 11/12;436-439 D'58. H, 16.

Investigation of the abrasive resistance of threads and yarns. K. Ramaszeder. Magy textil 11 no. 5;209-211 My'59. H, 16.

A new system for size marking of yarn; the Tex. I. Dezso. Magy textil 11 no. 5;195-198 My'59. H, 16.

YANGTZE RIVER - BRIDGES

Bridge construction over the Yangtze River. B. Hargitai. Melyepit ind sz 9 no. 6:275-281 Je'59. H, 16.

YEAST

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contribution to the selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by means of wine yeasts. L. Laho, E. Minarik, A. Navara. Biologia 13 no. 12:910-916 '58. C, 13.

Importance of the nutritive, biologically-active substances in the manufacture of pressed yeast. E. Saraga. Rev ind aliment veget no. 11-7-11 '58. R, 16.

Influence of ribonucleic acid and products of its hydrolysis on the respiration of yeasts. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:123-128 '57. B, 13.

Role of yeast in increasing the nutritive value of feeding stuffs. In Russian. L. Stefanovich. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:169-170 '57. La, 15.

Some data on the variation of the oxidation-reduction potential of wine preserved on the sediment of different kinds of yeast. I. Potec, I. Luca, G. Septilici. Lucrari stiintifice agr '58 323-329. R, 15.

YIDDISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, YIDDISH.

YIDDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Proclaimer of peace and peoples' friendship. M. Sacs-Anins. Karogs no. 3 145-148 Mr'59. La, 11.

Sholom Aleichem; in commemoration of the centenary of his birth. A. Berlstein. Kultura Paris no. 6:146-150 Je'59. P, 1.

YOUNG, HILTON

see KENNET, EDWARD HILTON YOUNG, BARON.

YOUTH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Main attention to contemporary subject, a review of Journal Litesma nos. 1-9, 1958 and nos. 1-4, 1959. In Russian. A. Akots. Kom sov La 14 no. 6:73-76 Je'59. La, 6.

Publications on the youth movement. Z. Milisavac. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 4:360-378 Ap'59. Y, 11.

V. I. Lenin's O mladezi (On Youth); a book review. J. Velikanic. Za soc skolu 8 no. 4:378-379 Ap'59. C, 8.

YUGOSLAV ATLASES

see ATLASES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Marin Drzic's Dundo Maroje on the Prilep stage. M. Poposki. Sovremenost 9 no. 1:56-57 Ja'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Author of his generation; a review of Nusret Idrizovic's Ne zaboravi sviralu, Baco (Don't Forget the Flute, Baco); a book review. B. Scepanovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:437-438 My'57. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague. Narodni Museum. Knihovna. Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea. [Praha, 1957] 38 p. (Its Inventure a katalogy, sv. 1) [Yugoslavica in the literary archives of the National Museum. German and Russian summaries. indexes, notes] C, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

History of Yugoslav literature; a review of the periodical Kovcezic, prilozi grada o Dositeju i Vuku, v. 1, 1956. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 6:577-579 Je'59. Y, 11.

Publications on the youth movement. Z. Milisavac. Letopis Mat srp 383 no. 4:360-378 Ap'59. Y, 11.

Radioamater; a review of a periodical. J. Znidarsic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 4;97-98 Ap'58. Y, 16.

Razvrsje, the literary criterion of a generation. N. Martinovic. Stvaranje 14 no. 5:455-460 My'59. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Infantry of potent rhythms; a review of Branko V. Radicevic's Vocita Pesadija (Eternal Infantry). L. Cekovic. Stvaranje 12 no. 5:435-437 My'57. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV STATESMEN

see STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Aerophotogrammetric works. Hidrograf god '54 (published '55):28-32. Y, 12.

JGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural and forestry roads. B. Todorovic. Put i saob no.7/10:183 '58. Y,16.

Agricultural credit in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941. N. Tanasic. God prav Sarajevo 6:179-197 '58. Y,7.

The complex mechanization of agriculture. J. Blazevski. Tesla 6 no.3:4-6 My/Je'59. Y,16.

The revisionist Yugoslav conception of socialist transformation of agriculture. E. Csizmadia. Tarsad sz 14 no.6:35-49 Je'59. H,6.

A session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 4 no.12:6-8 '59. Y,15.

GOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kardelj, Edvard. Concerning some problems of our village policy. Beograd, Glavni zadruzni savez FNR Jugoslavije, 1953. 10 p. [In English] Y,6

Agricultural development in Yugoslavia; excerpts from the opening speech by E. Kardelj. Rev Int Aff 10 no.219:14-19 My'59. Y,6.

GOSLAVIA - AMORTIZATION

Role and character of amortization in our economy. T. Klemencic. Nova proizv 10 no.2:130-142 Ap'59. Y,16.

GOSLAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Bartos, Milan. Monuments historiques dans les defiles du Danube a Djerdap et le problème de leur protection. [Par] Milan Bartos, Aleksandar Deroko, Rastislav Maric. Beograd, Naucno delo, 1959. 16 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj.324) [Historical monuments in the Danube Iron Gate and the problem of their protection. In French. Illus., bibl.] Y,4.

GOSLAVIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

System of the grounds for appeal under the Law on Civil Procedure. S. Kambi. God prav Sarajevo 6:20-60 '58. Y,7.

GOSLAVIA - ARREST

Acks of the Law on Criminal Procedure in practical applications of the regulations concerning the arrest for crimes under article 142, secs. 1 and 2, and article 153, sec. 1 of the Criminal Code. J. Bolanca. Nasa zakonitost 13 no.3/4: 140-147 '59. Y,7.

GOSLAVIA - ART

Obligatory artistic education of children. H. Kulenovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no.11/12:439-442 N/D'58. Y,1.

GOSLAVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Nuclear energy in Yugoslavia. M. Ristic. Rev Int Aff 10 no.219:11-12 My'59. Y,6.

GOSLAVIA - BEECH

The trade of beech construction materials. V. Stefanovic. Nova trg 12 no.3:141-143 Mr'59. Y,5.

GOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Bibliotekа. Bibliographie juridique Yougoslave. Elaboree et commentee par Borislav T. Blagojevic. Beograd, 1959. 202 p. [Yugoslav legal bibliography. In French] Y,7

Bibliography of research on the Adriatic and on seas in general; bibliography of the physical oceanography of the Adriatic. M. Tesic, A. Irle. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):230-246. Y,12.

The Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split; a general survey of major works achieved in physiography. A. Zupan. Hidrograf god '54 (published '55):58-60. Y,12.

The Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj; a general survey of major works achieved. M. Marinkovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):61. Y,12.

Montenegro in Arne Gallis' Yugoslav-Norwegian Bibliography; a book review. I. Esih. Stvaranje 12 no.5:425-426 My'57. Y,11.

A new system for keeping publications concerning navigation up to date. S. Kotlaric. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):207-213. Y,12.

Publishing nautical charts. M. Sekulic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):41-48. Y,12.

Publishing nautical manuals. M. Sekulic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):48-56. Y,12.

OSLAVIA - BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakont o menici i ceku. 5. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 60 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 137) [Laws on bills of exchange and checks. 5th ed.] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Connections and relations between books and readers. V. Iljoski. Sovremenost 9 no.1 72-80 Ja'59. Y,11.

Increased export of our books. V.I. Knjiga i svet 3 no.10:5 Mr'59. Y,2.

The October book drive. R. Pregl dr pit 10 no.11/12: 442-445 N/D'58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRACONIDAE

Fischer, Max. Neue und wenig bekannte Braconiden aus Jugoslavien, Hymenoptera. Novi i malko poznati Braconidae od Jugoslavija, Hymenoptera. Skopje, 1959. 26 p. (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t.6, no.1) [New and little-known Braconidae from Yugoslavia; Hymenoptera. In German with Macedonian summary. Illus., bibl.] Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Maric, Dragoljub. Ekonomika i organizacija preduzeca. Beograd, 1959. 252 p. (Biblioteka strucnog obrazovanja) [Economics and organization of enterprises. bibl., tables] Y,5.

Competence in the decisions on the transfer of titles of property of nationalized establishments. K-tic. Zemlj knj '58. Y,7.

Legal system of the means of economic enterprises; the Law on the Means of Economic Organizations. V. Spalic. God prav Sarajevo 6:0-37 '58. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CABLES, SUBMARINE

Morphologic and geologic structure of the Tihi Canal as ground for laying an electric cable. S. Alfirovic. Energija 8 no.3/4:91-94 Mr/Ap'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CAVE FAUNA

Cave orthoptera of Yugoslavia. Z. Karaman. God zbor sum Skopje 11:211-230 '57/58. Y 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHECKS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakont o menici i ceku. 5. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958. 60 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 137) [Laws on bills of exchange and checks. 5th ed.] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Qualified chemical workers under the conditions prevailing in the Yugoslav chemical industry. B. Kolnik, V. Ozim, V. Sorsak. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no.1/2:51-52 Ja/Je'58. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Competence of the public prosecutor in civil and family matters. B. Mladenco. Nasa zakonitost 13 no.3/4: 102-106 '59. Y,7.

The new and old in our civil law. A. Dama. Anali pr Beograd 6 no.4:453-464 O/D'58. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Commercial and financial relations under the new economic system. H. Filipovic. God prav Sarajevo 3:239-250 '56. Y,7.

Commercial cases. A. Goldstajn. Nasa zakonitost 13 no.3/4:97-101 '59. Y,7.

The Credit potential of the Yugoslav economy. In English. L. Rip. Rev Int Aff 10 no.221:8-9 Je'59. Y,6.

Foreign trade in the third year of the Economic Plan. I. Barbalic. Nova trg 12 no.5:259-260 My'59. Y,5.

Foreign trade of Yugoslavia. Privr izv O/D'58:57-70. Y,6.

Our production and the market in the first four months of 1959. S. Radevic. Ekon pred 7 no.7:385-386 Jl'59. Y,5.

Review of contracts on commercial services under our commercial law. A. Lazarevic. God ekon fak Skopje '58(published '57):127-109. Y,5.

Yugoslavia at the Poznan International Fair. S. Popovic. Zycie gosp 14 no.23:4 Je'59. P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - AFRICA

Our economic relations with the countries of Africa. N. Koprivica, D. Maravic. Nova trg 12 no.5: 261-264 My'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SCANDINAVIA

Trade relations with Scandinavian countries. M. Aleksic. Rev Int Aff 10 no.220:3-4 Je'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

American political science and Titoism. B. Radica. Hrv rev 9 no.1:9-17 Mr'59. Y,1.

Forty years of Leninism. R. Radujkov. Letopis Mat srp 333 no.4:311-315 Ap'58. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Program in statut Zveze komunistov Jugoslavije. [V Ljubljani, Ljudska pravica, 1958] 207 p. [Program and statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, adopted at the Seventh Congress, 1958] Y,6.

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Program Zwiazku Komunistow Jugoslawii; krytyka "Komunisty." Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1959. 273 p. (Biblioteka Kultury, t.11. Dokumenty, 5) [Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, critical remarks by Kommunist of Moscow] P,6.

Carrying out the decisions of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; socialist education of youth; a large number of youths among the organs of social and workers management. M. Trigalo. Komunist 16 no.19:1,3 Ap'57. Y,6.

Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Munich Agreement. S. Miric. Rev Int Aff 10 no.219: 12-13 My'59. Y,6.

The Communist Party of Yugoslavia as the organizer of armed revolt. In English. A. Milanovic. Rev Int Aff 10 no.221:10-11 Je'59. Y,6.

Fourth Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. S. Krizevac. Komunist 16 no.19:3 Ap'57. Y,6.

Heading for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; the work out workers; from a communist conference at Trepca. Komunist 16 no.19:5 Ap'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONCRETE

Jevtic, Dobrosav. O osobinama betona i celika domace proizvodnje koje su znacajne za predNapregnuto i spregnute konstrukcije. [U Subotici, Stampareko preduzece Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1959] 34 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. Grupa. PredNapregnuti beton. Publikacija, br.11) [On the properties of concrete and steel for domestic production which are characteristic of prestressed and mixed constructions. French summary. Illus., graphs, tables] Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Prokop, Ana. Ravnopravnost zena, brak i porodica, po ustavu Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Zagreb] Izd. Antifasisticke fronte zena Hrvatske, 1946. 50 p. [Equality of women, marriage, and family according to the Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Basic trends in our construction. H. Jaeger. Ireler rukovod no.9:21-29 My'59. Y,6.

Some problems of the training and employment of technical personnel in the building industry. A. Dragovic. Put i saob no.7/10:377-370, 387 380, 399 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSL

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW (Continued)

Do articles 67 and 72, secs. 2 and 3 of the Criminal Code contain the regulations on the mitigation of penalties for minors or the particular highest penalties of secluded prison? E. Vecek Nasa zakonitost 13 no 3/4:142-145 '59. Y, 7.

The new and old in our criminal law. J. Tahovic. 464-469 O/D'58 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF JURISTIC PERSONS

Contribution to the problem of criminal responsibility of juridicial persons. B Ibrahimpasic. God prav Sarajevo 3:43-58 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Milicevic, Spasoje. Osnovi krivicnog prava i krivicnog postupka. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 219 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of criminal law and criminal procedure] Y, 7.

Stepanovic, Velimir Zbirka obrazaca za primenu zakonika o krivicnom postupku. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957 233 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Collection of forms for the implementation of the Code on Criminal Procedure] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jugoslavija; turisticka enciklopedija. [Glavni urednik Ljubica D. Trajkovic] Beograd [Turisticka stampa] [Yugoslavia, a tourist encyclopedia. illus., maps (part fold. col.)] Y, 12.
Vol. 1, 1958. 618 p.
Vol. 2, 1958. 543 p.

Josip Roglic's Prilog regionalnog podeli Jugoslavije (Contribution to the Regional Division of Yugoslavia); a book review. J. Trifunoski. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 14:223 '58. Y, 13.

A trip to see the country of Croatian legends. Tr from the Polish J. Slizinski Slovansky prehl 45 no 5 176-178 '59. C, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Some manifestations of contemporary philosophical revisionism in Yugoslavia. S. Popov, D. Pavlov. Fil misul 15 no 2 33-45 '59. B, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Prokop, Ana Ravnopravnost zene, brak i porodica, po ustavu Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Zagreb] Izd Antifasisticke fronte zena Hrvatske, 1946 56 p [Equality of women, marriage, and family according to the Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Y, 7

Competence of the public prosecutor in civil and family matters. B. Mladineo. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4: 102-106 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Our economic policy toward the economically retarded sectors. D. Krndija. God prav Sarajevo 6:119-138 '58. Y, 7.

Yugoslav economy. Privr izv O/D'58:34-57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Ratkovic, Dragoslav S., ed. Privredno-finansiski prirucnik; permamentni vodic kroz privredne propise. Beograd, Izd. Biro-a za izradu obrazaca Izdavacko-stamparskog preduzeca, 1955. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [Economic and financial handbook; a permanent guide through economic regulations] Y, 5.
——— ———Izmene i dopune 10. Beograd, Izd. Savremena administracija, izdavacko-stamparsko preduzece. [Amendments 10] 1958. 1 v. (loose-leaf)

Organizational aspect of an economic system. K. Vasiljevic. Ekon pred 7 no. 6:321-329 Je'59. Y, 5.

Problems of distribution under socialism and under communism. F. Velek. Zivot strany no. 9:548-554 My'59. C, 6.

A survey of the development of our economic law and legislation. A. Lazarevic. God ekon fak Skopje '57(published '58) 205-245. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Prijedlog sistema obrazovanja i odgoja u Federativnoj narodnoj republici Jugoslaviji, elaborat. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 261 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Proposal of the system of formation and education in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, a report. tables] Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Permanent employment and the legal consequences of the illegal dismissal of a worker. N. Tintic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4:123-131 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES

Do articles 67 and 72, secs. 2 and 3 of the Criminal Code contain the regulations on the mitigation of penalties for minors or the particular highest penalties of secluded prison? E. Vecek. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4:142-145 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

International fairs in Yugoslavia. S. Cvetkovic. Nova trg 12 no. 3:138-140 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Agricultural production today and prospects for its further increase. S. Komar. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:16-18 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Commercial and financial relations under the new economic system. H. Filipovic. God prav Sarajevo 3:239-256 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

The Institute of Oceanography and Fishing in Split. A. Zupan. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 15-20. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLAX

Production of boards from waste flax. M. Punic. Privr izgr 6 no. 3/4.53-65 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Smole, Joze. Spoljna politika Jugoslavije. Zagreb, 1958. 26 p. (Aktuelna politicka biblioteka) [Foreign policy of Yugoslavia. illus.] Y, 6.

Yugoslavia and the German problem; statement by Koca Popovic to the editor of Tanjug. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219:19-20 My'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Events in Austria causing anxiety. In English. D. Dobric. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:5-6 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NORWAY

Vice President Kardelj in Norway and Sweden. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:3-4 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SCANDINAVIA

The Scandinavian countries and Yugoslavia. M. Baco. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219:5-6 My'59. Y, 6.

Yugoslav-Scandinavian cooperation. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 220:5 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN

Vice President Kardelj in Norway and Sweden. In English. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 221:3-4 Je'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Agricultural and forestry roads. B. Todorovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:183 '58. Y, 16.

The construction of forestry roads. F. Zupec. Put i saob no. 7/10:175-182, 188 '58. Y, 16.

Establishment of the Professional Association of Forestry Organizations of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 4 no. 12:10-13 '59. Y, 15.

Jurisdiction in the design, construction, and maintenance of forestry roads. M. Kuder. Put i saob no. 7/10:174-175, 187-188 '58. Y, 16.

A session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 4 no. 12:6-8 '59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Conference of fruit and vine growers. Gl polj kom 4 no. 12:5 '59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOLOGY

Development and proportion of the Pontus floor taken in a narrow sense in northern Yugoslavia with special consideration for the Pontus formations of neighboring countries. P. Stevanovic. Foldt kozl 89 no. 1: 3-15 Ja/Mr'59. H, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Port Rijeka. [Ljubljana, Exportprojekt, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus., col. maps] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HERBICIDES

Regulations covering the trade of herbicides and protective measures in their application. I. Dodig. Kem ind 8 no. 5:131-132 My'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

The Austro-Hungarian policy in Bosnia and Hercegovina and the Yugoslav question during the First World War; a report to the 2d Congress of Historians of Yugoslavia. H. Kapidzic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12: 367-376 N/D'58. Y, 1.

The creation of the Yugoslav state; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary. B. Krizman. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:333-353 N/D'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Staffs in the hotel trade and tourist trade. A. Jung. Nova trg 12 no. 5:269-271 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Expanding the market of household appliances. F. Vajnstangl. Nova trg 12 no. 3:135-137 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The Jaroslav Cerni Institute of Hydraulic Engineering in Belgrade, Ayala Hydraulic Laboratory; results of the measurements of ocean waves and streams. M. Vojinovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 65-71. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Congresses and conferences held in our country. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):70-83. Y, 12.

Geodetic works. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 26-28. Y, 12.

The Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy. A. Botric. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 9-14. Y, 12.

The Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy; surveys and research. Hidrograf god '54 (published '55):25-26. Y, 12.

Hydrographic works. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 32-34. Y, 12.

The prospective plan for 1956. R. Valand. Hidrograf god '54(published '55):40-41. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - ILLEGITIMACY

Can the court accept a claim of illegitimacy against the successor of the relative father. M. Degovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:480-492 O/D'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Current problems of calculating basic net income. M. Korosic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 3:170-183 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of periodical accounting before the organs of workers' management. M. Petrovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 7:390-405 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Application of the basic principles of operation in the rewarding on the units of production. M. Tausanovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 7:407-411 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Arrangment of industrial equipment and its registration. A. Petrovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 7:411-414 Jl'59. Y, 5.

Carrying out the decisions of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; socialist education of youth; a large number of youths among the organs of social and workers managements. M. Tripalo. Komunist 16 no. 18:1, 3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

Conference on personnel management and vocational training. Izobr rukovod no. 5:3-6 My'59. Y, 5.

The constitution of workers' councils by sex, age, and conditions. T. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:353-364 N/D'58. Y, 1.

Current problems of the relations between communes and enterprises. D. Goruplic. Izobr rukovod no. 5: 13-15 My'59. Y, 5.

Managing workers' collectives. A Ilic. God prav Sarajevo 3:59-86 '55. Y, 7.

Problems of applying practical training methods in organizing work in enterprises. S. Mozina. Izobr rukovod no. 5:8-11 My'59. Y, 5.

Training semiskilled and skilled workers. S. Tusegdzic. Izobr rukovod no. 5:11-12 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Ljubljana. Univerza. Institut za javno upravo. O delovnih razmerjih o gospodarstvu; enajst razprav o temeljnih delovnopravnih vprasanjih. Ljubljana, 1958. 327 p. (Its [Publikacije] knj. 3) [Labor relations in economy; eleven treatises on the fundamental problems of labor law. footnotes, index] Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (Continued)

The Law on Labor Relations; text of the law with annotations. Infor prirue 5 no. 5/6:1-265 '58. Y, 5.

OSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Completion work for outher industries and fuller use of production capacities. M. Sofronovic. Ekon pred 7 no. 7:388-398 Jl'59. Y, 5.

OSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Can the court accept a claim of illegitimacy against the succesnor of the relative father. M. Begovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:460-462 O/D'58. Y, 7.

Conflict of laws in our inheritance legislation. Z. Matic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4:112-122 '60. Y, 7.

Renunciation of inheritance in favor of a definite successor. D. Pavic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4: 436-452 O/D'58. Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o invalidskom zavarovanju. Ljubljana [Cavopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS"] 1959. 201 p. [Law on invalid insurance. Tables] Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Administrative actions in social insurance. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 4:3-6 '59. Y, 5.

Report by the Federal Executive Council and the Congress of Trade Unions on Social Insurance. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 4:9-10 '59. Y, 5.

OSLAVIA - IRON

Mutual relations of workers and the conditions of work in the Jesenice Ironworks. A. Casorman. Izobr rukovod no. 5:16-21 My'59. Y, 5.

Production of the iron industry for mass consumption. F. Dolicko. Nova tig 12 no. 3:133-134 Mr'59. Y, 5.

OSLAVIA - JUDICIAL POWER

Independence of our courts and social control of their work. S. Jakalc. Glas prav Sarajevo 3:67-98 '58. Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Minors before criminal courts. D. Dimitrijevic. Glas prav Sarajevo 6.61-64 '58. Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Ljubljana, Universa. Institut za javno upravo. O delovnih razmerjih o gospodarstvu; enajst razprav o temeljnih delovnopravnih vprasanjih. Ljubljana, 1958. 327 p. (Its [Publikacije] knj. 3) [Labor relations in economy; eleven treatises on the fundamental problems of labor law. footnotes, index] Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Problems of labor productivity in Yugoslavia. J. Stojanovski. Glas ekon fak Skopje '58(published '57):91-126. Y, 5.

OSLAVIA - LAND

Complaints on the land registration procedure. M. Dusic. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:177-182 '58. Y, 7.

General need for systematizing land registers as a means for public control of real estate. A. Puk. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:187-196 '58. Y, 7.

Jurisdiction of the Chairman of the District Commassation Commission. F. Vucevac. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:173-176 '58. Y, 7.

Regulation of property relations occasioned by seizures in favor of common property. M. K. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:197-205 '58. Y, 7.

The transfer of agricultural lands over the fixed maximum in favor of government employees. K-tic. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:206-208 '58. Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - LAW

Unification of laws. M. Kamaric. Glas prav Sarajevo 3:109-138 '58. Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Yugoslavia. Savezna Narodna Skupstina. Sednice Prezidijuma Narodne skupstine FNRJ, prvog i drugog saziva, 4 februar 1946-9 januar 1953, po stenografskim beleskama i drugim izvorima. Beograd [1958] 385 p. [Sessions of the Presidium of the People's Assembly of Yugoslavia, first and second convocations, February 4, 1946 - January 9, 1953; according to stenographic records and other sources. Indexes] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

For clarification of a historic act of the National Library; answer to the Yugoslav newspaper Borba concerning its article "Pribic or Something Else." Bibliotekar Beig 6 no. 3:6-9 '59. B, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Local social investment funds and their influence on the expanded reproduction in communes. D. S. Privi Izgr 6 no. 3/4:24-37 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Elections for people's committees. Komunist 16 no. 18.1 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARINE BIOLOGY

The Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj. M. Marinkovic. Hidrograf god '54(published '56).31. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

Prokop, Ana. Ravnopravnost zene, brak i porodica, po ustavu Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Zagreb] Izd. Antifasisticke fronte zena Hrvatske, 1946. 60 p. [Equality of women, marriage, and family according to the Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEAT

Livestock and meat markets. S. Madic, Lj. Lazarevic. Nova tig 12 no. 5:273-277 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - METEOROLOGY, MARITIME

The maritime meteorologic service. C. Duplancic. Hidrograf god '54(published '56).22-24. Y, 12.

Meteorologic service of our ships, on the occasion of its initiation. C. Duplancic. Hidrograf god '54 (published '55):215-220. Y, 12.

The Nautical Section of the Hydrometeorologic Service in Split, a brief survey of works achieved in 1954. C. Duplancic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55): 62-64. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINERAL WATERS

Investigation of mineral waters in Yugoslavia. In English. S. Milodic. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 4:97-100 Ap'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONEY

Importance of money savings under our conditions. D. Nikolajevic. Nova tig 12 no. 3:148-150 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Savet drustva za stampanje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. Filmska kultura omladih, zbornik materijala sa savetovanja odrzanog u Avali novembra 1957 godine. Beograd, Savremena skola, 1958. 177 p. (Its Biblioteka, br 7) [Film culture of the young, a collection of materials from the conference held on Avala, November 1957. English and French summaries illus., footnotes, tables] Y, 9.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Toponymic research. Hidrograf god '54(published '56).30-40. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

The Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy; surveys and research. Hidrograf god '54 (published '55):25-26. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - NEWS AGENCIES

Mitrovic, Zivan. Karakter i znacaj Zakona o novinskim preduzecima i ustanovama, komentar osnovnih odredaba. [Beograd, Sedma sila 1957?] 72 p. [Character and significance of the law on News Enterprises and Agencies; a commentary on basic regulations] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - OCEANOGRAPHY

The Institute of Oceanography and Fishing in Split. A. Zupan. Hidrograf god '54(published '56): 15-20. Y, 12.

Oceanographic works. Hidrograf god '54(published '56):35-36. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Title transfer of agricultural lands over the fixed maximum in favor of government employees. K-tic. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:206-208 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - OIL WELL DRILLING

Economic aspects of the use of turbines in oil-well drilling in Yugoslavia. B. Kojic. Tesla 6 no. 3: 10-14 My/Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

The national security service, through the struggle for socialism, became a genuine revolutionary organ for the protection of the people. A. Pejovic. Nar milic 12 no. 5:3-11 My'59. Y, 5.

Survey of our people's militia on the occasion of the celebration of the fifteenth anniversary of the service of internal affairs. B. Pavlovic. Nar milic 12 no. 5-12-16 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICAL RIGHTS

Political rights of women. Beograd, Yugoslavia [Edition Jugoslavija] 1957. 36 p. [In English] Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bulatov, Aleksandar T. Funkcije i metodot na rabotata na drzavnata uprava. Skopje, Sluzben vesnik na NRM, 1960. 168 p. [Functions and methods of work of state administration. notes] Y, 6.

Dr. Mustafa Kamaric'a Problemi uredjaja i upravljanja obzirom na stroka ovlascenja [Problems of the System with Special Reference to Wide Authority; a book review. M. Cemerlic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 11/12:480-490 N/D'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPLAR

New constitution of the Yugoslav National Commission for Poplar. Gl polj kom 4 no. 12:9-10 '59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Application of the logistic law to population development in Serbia and Yugoslavia from 1884 to 1956. T. Pejovic. Ves mat fiz 9 no. 3-4 219-233 '58 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Increase of postal rates. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 16:1 Mr'59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health development in prewar Yugoslavia; a retrospective appreciation after the death of Andrija Stampar. In English. B. Kesic. Bul sc Jug 1 no. 3:65-71 Je'59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROPERTY OTHER

Competence of the public prosecutor in civil and family matters. B. Mladenov. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4: 102-106 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An accomplished task. P. Redzic. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 16:1-2 My'59. Y, 3.

Discussion on economic problems. S. Pejovic and others. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 16:5 My'59. Y, 3.

Discussion on the publication of works from the field of the social sciences. G. Petrovic and others. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 19 4-6 Je'59. Y, 3.

The Fifth Meeting of Yugoslav Publishers. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 19:1 3 Je'59. Y, 3.

Fruitful results, a report by Ivan Hrabar. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 19:1 3 Je'59. Y, 3.

Limited publication, a contribution to the discussion on light fiction. V. Dubravcic. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 16.6 My'59. Y, 3.

Publishing of literature from the field of the social sciences. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 18.1 My'59. Y, 3.

Publishing of works from the field of the social sciences. D. Nedeljkovic and others. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 18:4 5 My'59. Y, 3.

Publishing plans for 1959. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 16.6-7 Mr'59. Y, 3.

Trends toward a limitation of privileges. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 16 1,4 Mr'59. Y, 3.

What to publish from the social sciences. K. Vaja. Knjiga i tisak 3 no. 19 1 Je'59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUNISHMENT

Do articles 67 and 72, secs. 2 and 3 of the Criminal Code contain the regulations on the mitigation of penalties for minors or the particular highest penalties of secluded prison? E. Vecek. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4:142-146 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

5th Congress of the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 6.161 Je'58. Y, 16.

Material and financial resources of our clubs. D. Vukanitovic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 6: 162 Je'58. Y, 16.

Problems of the further development of reception and transmission sections. S. F. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 6-130-131 My'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Liabilities under contracts for the transportation of goods by rail with reference to contestable demands. M. Francovic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 6:25-29 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

A proposal for the construction of future freight cars. D. Pajic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 6:18-24 Je'59. Y, 16.

Reciprocal use of the freight track on the Yugoslav Railroads. B. Mijoljevic. Zeleznice Jug 15 no. 6: 15-17 Je'59. Y, 16.

Selection of electric traction locomotives for the network of the Yugoslav Railroads. (To be contd.) D. Zivkovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:1-8 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

General need for systematizing land registers as a means for public control of real estate. A. Puk. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:187-196 '58. Y, 7.

Regulation of property relations occasioned by seizures in favor of common property. M. K. Zemlj knj 5 no 10/12.197-205 '58. Y, 7.

Title transfer of agricultural lands over the fixed maximum in favor of government employees. K-tic. Zemlj knj 5 no. 10/12:206-208 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RENUNCIATION (LAW)

Renunciation of inheritance in favor of a definite successor. D. Pavic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4 438-452 O/D'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Agricultural and forestry roads. B. Todorovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:183 '58. Y, 16.

Application of domestic asphalt breccia in the construction of the surface layer of cast asphalt. E. Janacek. Put i saob no. 7/10:317-321, 362-363, 369, 375 '58. Y, 16.

The construction of forestry roads. F. Zupec. Put i saob no. 7/10:175-182, 188 '58. Y, 16.

Critical survey of the application of the results of the Third Congress of Road Experts of Yugoslavia. V. Obradovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:XXV-XXVIII '58. Y, 16.

Damages to roadways. V. Studak. Put i saob no. 7/10: 13-20, 26-28 '58. Y, 16.

Design, construction, and maintenance of roads in Yugoslavia. A. Jerin. Put i saob no. 7/10:93-95, 104-105, 108, 111 '58. Y, 16.

Jurisdiction in the design, construction, and maintenance of forestry roads. M. Kuder. Put i saob no. 7/10:174-175, 187-188 '58. Y, 16.

Revision of programs and plans for roads. J. Umek. Put i saob no. 7/10:244-252, 254-257 '58. Y, 16.

Road damages, their causes, the method of removing, and proposals. V. Bedekovic. Put i saob no. 7/10: 23-25 '58. Y, 16.

Road damages, their causes, the method of removing them, and proposals; actual cases in sectors of particular roads. G. Skara. Put i saob no. 7/10: 20-22, 26-28 '58. Y, 16.

Safety problems in road transportation; the development of road transportation in Yugoslavia. S. Simonovic, M. Gencic. Put i saob no. 7/10:81-88, 105, 109, 112 '58. Y, 16.

Some experiences in the mechanization in the construction of the roadbed of the Senozece-Koper road and the Ljubljana-Zagreb highway. M. Batelino. Put i saob no. 7/10:210-214, 218-219 '58. Y, 16.

Some legal problems of the road service. V. Suput. Put i saob no. 7/10:249-252, 254-257 '58. Y, 16.

Some problems related to mechanization in the construction and maintenance of roads in Yugoslavia. B. Radenovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:198-203, 217 '58. Y, 16.

Works on roads after the liberation. D. Stevanovic. Put i saob no. 7/10:38-43, 106, 109-110, 113 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEA WATER

A system for the natural removal of salt from coastal and underground springs and wells. B. Segvic. Hidrograf god '54(published '55).133-157. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - SELF-DEFENSE (LAW)

Proportionment of the defended good as a requisite of self-defense. S. Lukic. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4: 132-141 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHORT CIRCUITS

Claculating a short circuit in the superimposed network of Yugoslavia. M. Jung. Elektroprivreda 12 no. 4/5: 203-210 Ap/My'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SILLIMANITE

Studying sillimanites from the pegmatites of hills and staurolites from crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains. S. Pavlovic and others. Glas prir mat SAN 231 47-54 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Belgrade. Institut drustvenih nauka. Institut drustvenih nauka. Beograd, [1958?] 20 p. [Institute of Social Science] Y, 5.

Discussion on the publication of works from the field of the social sciences. G. Petrovic and others. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 19:4-6 Je'59. Y, 2.

Publishing of literature from the field of the social sciences. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 18.1 My '59. Y, 2.

Publishing of works from the field of the social sciences. D. Nedeljkovic and others. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 18:4-5 My'59. Y, 2.

What to publish from the social sciences. K. Vaje. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 19:1 Je'59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - STAUROLITE

Studying sillimanites from the pegmatites of hills and staurolites from crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains. S. Pavlovic and others. Glas prir mat SAN 231:47-54 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEEL

Jevtic, Dobrosav. O osobinama betona i celika domace proizvodnje koje su znacajne za prednapregnute i spregnute konstrukcije. [U Subotici, Stamparsko preduzece Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1959] 24 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. Grupa: Prednapregnuti beton. Publikacija, br. 11) [On the properties of concrete and steel for domestic production which are characteristic of prestressed and mixed constructions. French summary. illus., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

Consumption of steel in Yugoslavia and methods of forecasting the future fluctuations of consumption. M. Sekulic. Ekon pregl 10 no. 3:147-169 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Livestock and meat markets. S. Madic, Lj. Lazarevic. Nova trg 12 no. 5:273-277 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Sugar beet; our basic raw material for the production of sugar. A. Kapor. Nova trg 12 no. 5:278-280 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A conference on the use of technical aids in the education of adults. M. Crevar. Tesla 3 no. 3:2-3 My/Je '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. Uputstvo o izradi sema medumesnih vazdusnih telegrafsko-telefonskih linija i vodova. Beograd, 1958. 13 p. [Directives for the drawing of plans of interlocal aerial telegraph and telephone lines and cables. illus., plans] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Artificial fibers in the world and in our country. D. Trifunovic. Nova trg 12 no. 3:144-147 Mr'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Our technical stuffs. Ry - Jc. Tekstil Jug 8 no. 5: 351-353 My'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Possibilities of increasing the yield of dollars by tourism. S. Ensminger. Nova trg 12 no. 3: 131-132 Mr'59. Y, 5.

Staffs in the hotel trade and tourist trade. A. Jung. Nova trg 12 no. 5:269-271 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The 4th Congress of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia and International Trade-Unions Cooperation. S. Vukmanovic-Tempo. Rev Int Aff 10 no. 219:1-3 My'59. Y, 6.

A report by the Federal Executive Council and the Congress of Trade-Unions on Social Insurance. Soc osig Beograd 5 no. 4:6-10 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VACATIONS

Useful and harmful initiatives related to the annual vacations of the workers and employees. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 16 no. 18:3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

In step with the needs. M. Rakic. Komunist 16 no. 18: 4 Ag'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VITICULTURE

Conference of fruit and vine growers. Gl polj kom 4 no. 12:5 '59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WEALTH

Regional comparison of wealth in Yugoslavia. I. Vinski. Ekon pregl 10 no. 3:119-146 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Proizvodnja i potrosnja psenice u seljackim gazdinstvima 1955/56. Beograd, 1959. 39 p. (Its Studije i analize, 10) [Production and consumption of wheat in agricultural households, 1955/56. map, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Specialization of wholesale enterprises. D. Paris. Nova trg 12 no. 5:265-267 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WILLS

Nullification of a will lacking the form requirements. B. Bazala. Nasa zakonitost 13 no. 3/4:107-111 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Iz Oslobodilackog rata; tri zapisa. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1949. 61 p. (Narodna knjiznica) [From the Liberation War; three notes] Y, 4.

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Iz partizanskog dnevnika. [Sarajevo] Svjetlost [1945] 46 p. [From a partisan's diary] Y, 4.

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Oruzana borba protiv okupatora i Draza Mihajlovic. Sarajevo, Izdanje red. "Oslobodenja," 1945. 26 p. [Fighting the occupier and Draza Mihailovic] Y, 4.

The Battle of Sutjeska. N. Martinovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:10-16 '58. Y, 4.

Jo[illegible]

Some suggestions concerning the writing about the National Liberation Struggle. J. Bozovic. Ist zap Crne G 11 no. 1/2:167-178 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Carrying out the decisions of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; socialist education of youth; a large number of youths among the organs of social and workers managements. M. Tripalo. Komunist 10 no. 18:1, 3 Ag'57. Y, 6.

ZAGORAC, VEDA

A monograph on Egypt; a review of Zdravko Pecar and Veda Zagorac's Egipat (Egypt). D. Tr. Knjiga i svet 3 no. 18:2 Mr'59. Y, 2.

ZAITSEV, LEONID

A novel about restless people; a book review. R. Titov. Looming no. 5:791-794 My'59. E, 11.

ZAKHARIEV, MIKHAIL

Barov, Dencho. Mikhail Zakharievi biograficheen ocherk. [Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958] 28 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutsionni bortsi") [Mikhail Zakharievi a biographic skotch] B, 4.

ZAKRZEWSKI, KONSTANTY

10th anniversary of Professor Konstanty Zakrzewski's death. T. Plech. Postepy fizyki 9 no. 4:371-378 '58. P, 13.

ZAPOTOCKY, LADISLAV

Reminiscences of Comrade Frantisek Myrtes and Ladislav Zapotocky on the beginnings of our workers' movement. M. Reiman. Prispevky dej KSC no. 2: 144-146 Mr'59. C, 5.

ZARNOWIECKI, K.

L. Labno and K. Zarnowiecki's Pierwszy w Polsce reaktor jadrowy (The First Nuclear Reactor in Poland); a book review. I. Stronski. Wiad chem 13 no. 3:180 Mr'59. P, 13.

ZAWIDZKI, JAN

Jan Zawidzki; from personal reminiscences. A. Dorabialska, W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 13 no. 3:111-123 Mr'59. P, 13.

ZENO, OF ELEA

The mathematic aspect of Zeno's Achilles aporia. E. Stipanic. Ves mat fiz Srb 7 no. 3/4:179-184 '55. Y, 13.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Repetition of motives, pictures, and work forms in Zeromski's works. H. Jachova. Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc no. 5-71-85 '59. C, 11.

ZHINZHOV, RAIKO IVANOV

Raiko Zhinzhifov; a biographic sketch. I. Konev Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 7:151-231 '59. B, 11.

ZICH, OTAKAR

Otakar Zich, on the 80th anniversary of his birth and the 25th anniversary of his death (1879-1934-1959). J. Plavec. Slov hudba 3 no. 9:236-237 My'59. C, 9.

ZILKOVA, VINCAS

A writer fulfilled his obligation; a book review. P. Gadzhunas. Svyturys 11 no. 9:32 My'59. Lt, 1.

ZINC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Adding of microelements to peat humus pots. In Russian. A. Kranja. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:13-15 '57. Ru, 15.

Chromatizing thin zinc layers. Gy. Konecny, F. Kuhar. Gep 11 no. 4:185-190 Ap'59. H, 10.

Complexometric determination of zinc in pyrites, marcasites, and their ashes. K. Laniewicz, H. Bylczynska, H. Zawadzka. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6 1045-1047 '58. P, 13.

Computation of the economical current density which secures the lowest specific power consumption in zinc electrolysis. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Horvath. Koh Lap 14 no. 4:Kohaszati 135-142 Ap'59. H, 10.

Computation of the economical current density which secures the lowest specific power consumption in zinc electrolysis. Pt. 2. Z. Horvath. Koh lap 14 no. 6:Kohaszati 246-255 Je'59. H, 10.

Content of microelements of copper and zinc in Latvian soils. In Russian. N. Ivanova. Biol nauka sel khoz no. 3:9-13 '57. La, 15.

Effect of artificial protective layers on the decomposition of electrons from zinc and aluminum and its connection with the corrosion resistance. A. Hrbek and others. Hut listy 14 no. 3:236-242 Mr'59. C, 10.

Indirect mercurimetric determination of cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc by means of their pyridinerhodanide complexes. J. Bognar, Sz. Sarosi. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. H, 13.

Mechanism and kinetics of zinc-sulfur oxidation. A. Lupu, I. Grigoriu, S. Radu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 4:477-490 '58. R, 16.

A polarographic method of simultaneous determination of lead and zinc in sulfide ores. J. Zaromba. Chem anal 3 no. 5/6:845-848 '58. P, 13.

Polarimetric adsorption research. I. Adsorption of molecules on zinc. M. Mladokova. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:395-402 '58. C, 13

Separation of aluminum and iron from copper, nickel, zinc, and manganese on cationites. Application of the method in analyses of copper alloys. Z. Marczenko. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:437-444 '59. P, 13.

Spectrographic method of quantitative determination of germanium in zinc ores and in metallurgic intermediate products. S. Witkowska. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2: 471-475 '59. P, 13.

The use of polarography in metallurgic analysis. III. Polarographic determination of small quantities of zinc in copper. Tr. from the Czech. M. Spalenka. Chem anal 4 no. 1/2:393-397 '59. P, 13.

ZINC OXIDE

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the conductivity of zinc oxide. L. Milicka, V. Holba. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 10/11:403-410 '58. C, 13.

ZIRCON

Basic elements of covellite, dimorphisms, and trimorphisms of the $ZrSiO_4$ substance. Lj. Baric. Geol vjes Hrv 11:123-126 '57 (published '58). Y, 12.

ZIRCONIUM

Analytic chemistry of zirconium; a new gravimetric method for the determination of zirconium. P. Spacu, F. Popea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 7 no. 17:45-53 '58. R, 13.

Production antimony and zirconium enamel powder in Bulgaria. K. Popov. Leka prom 8 no. 4:20-23 '59. R, 16.

Volumetric determination of zirconium. I. Titration in alkali medium by means of potassium permanganate. A. Schmer, H. Hartmann. Magy kem folyoir 65 no. 1:31-36 Ja'59. H, 13.

ZITEK, G.

E. Svolda and G. Zitek's Uvod do rudneho a uhlohoho upravnictva (Introduction to Ore and Coal Dressing); a book review. C. Tech praca 7 no. 2:92-93 '55. C, 16.

ZIVKOVIC-TELEMAK, STEFAN

Schooling of Stefan Zivkovic-Telemak. R. Kovijanic. Zbornik knjiz Mat srp no. 3:175-177 '55(published '59). Y, 11.

ZIVOJINOVIC, SVETISLAV

Dr. S. Zivojinovic's Insekti neprijatelji i prijatelji biljaka (Insects, Friends and Enemies of Plants), a book review. F. G. Nar sumar 12 no. 1/3:190 Ja/Mr'59. Y, 16.

ZLATEV, TODOR

Formal honoring of Professor Todor Zlatev and Professor Teodor Goranov. E. Momirov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 6:40 '58. B, 10.

ZMAJ, JOVAN JOVANOVIC
see JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ.

ZOGRAFSKI, DANCO

Danco Zografski's Prilepskiot panadur vo minatoto (The Prilep Market in the Past); a book review. O. Ivanovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 2 no. 2 249-251 '58. Y, 4.

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN

St. Zolkiewski's Kultura i polityka (Culture and Politics); a book review. B. Goleblowski. Wies wspolczesna 3 no. 3:131-136 Mr'59. P, 6.

ZOLOTOV, VASILI

Step by step, a book review. M. Zorins. Karoga no. 6: 140-142 Je'59. La, 11.

ZONITIDAE

Oxychilus (Oxychilus) disciformis sp n. from Iran and remarks on Oxychilus? gorkischanus (Mousson) (Gasteropoda, Zonitidae). In German. A. Riedel Annales zool 18 no 4.71-78 Ap'59. P, 13

ZOOLOGY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

The Fifteenth International Congress of Zoology. G. Paspalov. Nauch zhivot 4 no. 6:12-14 N/D'58. B, 1.

List of Polish zoologists. Pt. 3. Wszechswiat no. 6:140 My'59. P, 13.

ZRZAVY, JAN

Plichta, Dalibor. The modern symbolist, the painter Jan Zrzavy. [Translated by Roberta Finlayson Samsour. Prague] Artia [10587?] 42 p., 63 plates (part col.) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. Illus., port.] C, 10.

ZUTIS, IAN IAKOVLEVICH

Academician IAn Zutis 65 years old. T. Zelda. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:149-157 '58. La, 1.

Bibliography and index of historian IAn Zutis' works. In Latvian and Russian. A. Germanis, comp. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:159-172 '58. La, 1.

65th birthday of Academician IAn Zutis. In Russian. K. Grinulins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.145-147 '58. La, 1.

ZVAN, PETER

Document and fiction; a review of Peter Zvan's Rojko (The Phantast). J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 14 no. 17:4 Ap'59. C, 11.

Peter Zvan's Rojko (Phantast); a book review. B. Chorna. Slov polit 75 no. 5:331-333 My'59. C, 11.

ZYGOTES

Extraction of new bioactive agents by the addition of spermatozoids to the segmenting zygotes of Triton cristatus; a preliminary communication. G. Russev. Izv eksperim biol med BAN no. 1:129-140 '57. B, 13.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H,13.
Acta biol Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA H,13.
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P,12.
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P,13.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H,13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P,13.
Acta r nat Univ Com	Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA C,13.
Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat	Bucharest. Universitatea "C.I. Parhon" ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII R,13.
Anali pr Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet ANALI Y,7.
Annales B geogr	Lublin(City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO B' GEOGRAPHIA, GEOLOGIA, MINERALOGIA ET PETROGRAPHIA P,12.
Annales zool	ANNALES ZOOLOGICI P,13.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C,4.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C,10.
Archivni casopis	ARCHIVNI CASOPIS C,4.
Archiw hist filoz	ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ P,3.
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P,16.
Arhitectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R,10.
Arkhitektura Bulg	ARKHITEKTURA B,10.
Automatica electronica	AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA R,16.
Automatisace	AUTOMATISACE C,16.
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C,16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H,16.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B,2.
Biol kozl	BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK H,13.
Biol nauka set khoz	BIOLOGICHESKAIA NAUKA, SELSKOMU I LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU La,15.
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C,13.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C,13.
Biul IUA	Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN P,10.
Biul inf bibl Gliwice	Gleiwitz. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY P,2.
Biul Inst gosp spol	Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN P,5.
Brodogradnja	BRODOGRADNJA Y,17.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P,17.
Bud wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P,15.
Bul natyr	Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT *NATYRORE* A,13.
Bul sc Jug	Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y,1.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R,2.
Cas min geol	CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII C,12.
Cerc lingvist Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA R,11.
Chem anal	CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA P,13.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C,13.
Chemik	CHEMIK P,13.
Citatel	CITATEL C,2
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine COMUNICARILE R,13.
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y,13.
Cs etnografie	CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE C,12.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C,13.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C,17.
Csomag techn	CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA H,5.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H,16.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C,16.
Doklady BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY B,13.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNE WYTWORCZOSC P,5.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E,6.
Eesti tead akad biol	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA E,13.
Eesti tead akad fuus uurim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED E,13.
Eesti tead akad tehn fuus	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK E,13.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C,5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y,5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y,5.
El tech cas	ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C,16.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C,16.
Electrotehnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R,16.
Elektroenergiia	ELEKTROENERGIIA B,16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y,16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C,16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H,16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y,16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H,16.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R,16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C,16.
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H,16.
Energija	ENERGIJA Y,16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H,16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H,16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H,15.
Evidenta contabila	EVIDENTA CONTABILA R,5.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B,11.
Faipar	FAIPAR H,16.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H,8.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B,3.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C,5.
Finanse	FINANSE P,5.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H,13.
Foldt kozl	FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY H,12.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P,16.
Geod kart obzor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C,13.
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P,13.
Geol prace zpravy	GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY C,12.
Geol vjes Hrv	GEOLOSKI VJESNIK Y,13.
Gep	GEP H,16.
Gl nac ist Skopje	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za nacionalna istorija. GLASNIK Y,4.
Gl polj kom	Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK Y,15.
Gl prir muz B	Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE Y,13.
Glas drustv SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. GLAS Y,1.
Glas litor SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje literature i jezika. GLAS Y,11.
Glas prir mat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS Y,13.
God ekon fak Skopje	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK Y,5.
God prav Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. GODISNJAK Y,7.
God zbor sum Skopje	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. SUMARSTVO Y,15.
Godishnik Inzh stroit inst	Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI B,16.
Godishnik khim tekh	Sofia. Khimiko-tekhnologicheski institut. GODISHNIK B,16.
Godishnik Min geol inst	Sofia. Minno-geologhki institut. GODISHNIK B,16.
Godishnik teatr izk	Sofia. Vissh institut za teatralno izkustvo "Krustiu Sarafov." GODISHNIK B,9.

Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P,5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H,12.
Hidrobiologija	HIDROBIOLOGIA B,13.
Hidrograf god	Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut. HIDROGRAFSKI GODISNJAK Y,12.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA, LA REVISTA CROATA Y,1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C,6.
Hung Heavy Ind	HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES H,10.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C,16.
Idegen nyelvek tan	AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA H,11.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H,13.
Ikon mitud	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B,6.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R,16.
Industrija lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R,16.
Infor pitrue	INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE Y,6.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P,5.
Irod tort kozl	IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK H,11.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B,4.
Ist zap Crne G	ISTORISKI ZAPISI Y,4.
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y,6.
Izv eksperim biol med BAN	Bulgarska akademitia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA EKSPERIMENTALNA BIOLOGIIA I MEDITSINA. B,13.
Izv fiz mat BAN	Bulgarska akademitia na naukite. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA B,13.
Izv Ikonom inst BAN	Bulgarska akademitia na naukite. Ikonomicheski Institut. IZVESTIIA B,6.
Izv inst bulg lit BAN	Bulgarska akademitia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura IZVESTIIA B,11.
Izv inst khim BAN	Bulgarska akademitia na naukite. Khimicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B,13.
Izv inst pedag BAN	Bulgarska akademitia na naukite. Institut po pedagogika. IZVESTIIA B,6.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C,16.
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H,16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS L,5.
Jedn skola	JEDNOTNA SKOLA C,6.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C,16.
Jezik	JEZIK Y,11.
Jezik slovstvo	JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO Y,11.
Jogtud kozl	JUGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H,7.
Karogs	KAROGS La,11.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E,8.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y,16.
Khidro i meteorolog	KHIDROLOGIIA I METEOROLOGIIA B,13.
Knjiga i svet	KNJIGA I SVET Y,2.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA-GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y,2.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H,16.
Kom sov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La,6.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y,6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS La,6.
Kosmos nieozyw	KOSMOS. SERIA B. PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA P,13.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C,16.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H,5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H,16.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C,12.
Kulturenkedelem	KULTURENKEDELEM H,5.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C,11.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P,1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C,16.
Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P,1.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P,7.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R,7.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B,16.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y,11
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS La,1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS La,11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La,11.
Looming	LOOMING E,11.
Lucrari stiintifice agr	LUCRARI STIINTIFICE R,16.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R,6.
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H,10.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H,13.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H,13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H,16.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H,16.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H,7.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C,15.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P,16.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H,16.
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H,16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y,5.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R,16.
Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C,13.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C,6.
Min delo	MINNO DELO B,16.
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A,1.
Most	MOST C,1.
Munka	MUNKA H,5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H,5.
Munkavedelem	MUNKAVEDELEM H,5.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E,1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y,16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P,16.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y,5.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y,15.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y,7.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B,1.
Nauka-proizvodstvu	NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU La,16.
Nauki mat przyr Torun	NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE P,1.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H,14.
Noorus	NOORUS E,5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E,6.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E,6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C,6.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y,16.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C,16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y,5.
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C,11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P,6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P,7.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P,15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY P,16.
Palestina	PALESTINA P,7.
Paliva	PALIVA C,16
Papir a celuloza	PAPIR A CELULOZA C,16.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B,6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H,6.
Per hujq soc	PER HUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A,15.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R,16.
Plit ja sona	PILT JA SONA E,1.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANI HOSPODARSTVI C,6.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C,6.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C,5.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C,5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P,6.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P,16.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P,13.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C,13.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C,5.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C,7.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C,7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C,1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y,1.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y,5.
Prispevky dej KSC	PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC C,5.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y,5.
Privr izv	Belgrade, Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT Y,5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R,5.
Problems Discussions	Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS P,1.
Problemy mira	PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA C,6.
Problemy proj hutn	PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA P,16.

Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C,16.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P,16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P,16.
Przegl morski	PRZEGLAD MORSKI P,17.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P,16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P,16.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P,16.
Publ inst math SAN	Polska akademija nauka, Matematicki institut. PUBLICATIONS V,13.
Put i nasip	PUT I NASIPI AJ V,16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P,6.
Radioamater dog	RADIOAMATER V,16.
Rakstl mezn Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, Matematiskas problemu instituts. RAKSTI Ta,15
Razprave mat RAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Razred za matematične, fizikalne in tehnične vede. RAZPRAVE, SERIA A. MATEMATIČNE, FIZIKALNE IN KEMIČNE VEDE V,14.
Reports Byss	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCEANOGRAPHIC BROADCASTING STATION T,1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCEANOGRAPHIC BROADCASTING STATION VILNA T,1.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE B,11.
Rev ciment mat const	REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII B,16
Rev ind aliment animale	REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMALE B,16.
Rev ind aliment veget	REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGETALE B,16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS V,8
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR B,16.
Rocz pol	Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. Rocznik. ROCZNIK P,13.
Rudy	RUDY C,16.
Sb Ustr ust geol	Prague, Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK, ODDIL GEOLOGICKY C,13.
Sb Ustr ust geol paleont	Prague, Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK, ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY C,13.
Sbor jaz VSP Olomouc	Olomouc, Ceskoslovensk Rejstdb, Vysoka skola pedagogick. SBORNIK, JAZYKA LITERATURA C,11.
Sbor prir VSP Olomouc	Olomouc, Ceskoslovensk Rejstdb Ne Vysoka skola pedagogick. SBORNIK, PRIRODNI VEDY C,13.
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK C,13.
Sdelotech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C,16.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E,11.
Skand sbor	SKANDINAVSKI SBORNIK, SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK E,4.
Sklar a keramik	SKLARA KERAMIK C,16.
Slabyproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C,16.
Slavia	SLAVIA C,11.
Slovarovatvi	SLOVARENSTVI C,16.

Slov fil casn	SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKA CASOPIS C,1.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C,0
Slov polit	SLOVENSKI POHLADY C,11
Slov ved	SLOVENSKA VEDA C,11
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C,7
Slovenska zbor ment	SLOVENSKA SLOVESNOST C,11
Spomenje Beograd	SPOMENIK SRPSKOG [illegible] V,7
Spomenje Sarajevo	SPOMENIK [illegible] V,7
Sprav postnm	SPRAVODAJCA POSTNEHO [illegible] C,16
Spravod	SPRAVODAJ [illegible] C,5
Stat obz	Ceskoslovensk Rejstdb, Ustredni statistick sprava. STATISTICKY OBZOR, STATISTICKA REVUE C,5
Stat zprav	Ceskoslovensk Rejstdb, Ustredni statistick sprava. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY C,5
Stavba	STAVBA C,16
Stavivo	STAVIVO C,16
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI [illegible] C,16
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA A VYROBNI [illegible] C,16
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI [illegible] C,16
Studia filol	STUDIA [illegible] C,5
Studia Inst mech acad	Academia Sinica, Institute of [illegible]. STUDIA [illegible] MECHANICA APPLICATA B,16
Studia Inst mineral appl	Academia Sinica, Institute of [illegible]. STUDIA [illegible] MINERALIA APPLICATA B,16
Studia Ist fizic Inol	Academia Sinica, Institute of [illegible]. STUDIA [illegible] SPECIALIA B,13
Studasopis	STUDENTSKY V,11
Stud zpravod	STUDENTSKE [illegible] C,16
Svetlo	SVETLO C,11
Svetozor sl	SVETOZOR SLOVANSTVA [illegible] V,7
Sykola zam	SKOLA ZAMECNICKA C,7
Tatrasb pr	TATRANSKE [illegible] C,7
Tatrzbl mat	TATRZBIOR MATEMATYKA C,5
Technicky obzor	TECHNICKY OBZOR C,16
Technika	TECHNIKA C,16
Technika Mosk	TECHNIKA MOSKVA C,16
Technika Praha	TECHNIKA PRAHA C,16
Technika Warszawa	TECHNIKA Warszawa C,16
Tehnika	TEHNIKA C,16
Tep el energ	TEPLOTNI [illegible] E,5
Tepl [illegible]	TEPLOTNI [illegible] E,5
Tesla	TESLA C,16
Tr ak [illegible]	TRUDY [illegible] B,16
Trudy Inst mat Steklova	TRUDY MATEMATICHESKOGO INSTITUTA [illegible] P,5
Trudy Mosk mat ob	TRUDY MOSKOVSKOGO MATEMATICHESKOGO OBSHCHESTVA P,5
Trudy Sredneaz	TRUDY SREDNEAZIATSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Kaz	UCHENYE ZAPISKI KAZANSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Leningr	UCHENYE ZAPISKI LENINGRADSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Mosk	UCHENYE ZAPISKI MOSKOVSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Sarat	UCHENYE ZAPISKI SARATOVSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Tartu	UCHENYE ZAPISKI TARTUSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Voronez	UCHENYE ZAPISKI VORONEZHSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucen zap Yarosl	UCHENYE ZAPISKI YAROSLAVSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Uchen zap Gor	UCHENYE ZAPISKI GORKOVSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Uchen zap Kuib	UCHENYE ZAPISKI KUIBYSHEVSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Uchen zap Ped	UCHENYE ZAPISKI PEDAGOGICHESKOGO [illegible] P,5
Uchen zap Ural	UCHENYE ZAPISKI URALSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Uchen zap Volgograd	UCHENYE ZAPISKI VOLGOGRADSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Uchen zap Yarosl	UCHENYE ZAPISKI YAROSLAVSKOGO [illegible] P,5
Ucit tech	UCITELSKE TECHNICKE [illegible] C,16
Ucit tech Praha	UCITELSKE TECHNICKE [illegible] C,16
Ucit tech Zilina	UCITELSKE TECHNICKE [illegible] C,16
Ucit tech Zvolen	UCITELSKE TECHNICKE [illegible] C,16
Ucit tech Zvolen	UCITELSKE TECHNICKE [illegible] C,16
Uhli	UHLI C,16
Valasske	VALASSKE C,1
Ved knihy	VEDECKE KNIHY C,2
Ven mat Ec Nrb	Dresdner mathematische Gesellschaft. Sitzungsberichte. VERSINK V,11.
Ven Slov kem dr	Slovensk chemick spolocnost. VESTNIK [illegible] V,13

[illegible]	[illegible] C,12.
[illegible]	[illegible] C,1.
[illegible]	[illegible] C,16.
[illegible]	[illegible] C,16.
[illegible]	[illegible] B,5.
[illegible]	[illegible] C,16.
[illegible]	[illegible] C,0
[illegible]	[illegible] C,8
[illegible]	[illegible] C,10
[illegible]	[illegible] C,11
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] B,5.
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] B,5
[illegible]	[illegible] B,6
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post-1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

ALBANIA

MODA. (Bashkim Qendror Kooperativave Artizanatit. Byroja Teknike) Tirane. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Technical Bureau, Central Union of Artisans Cooperatives. Two no. a year]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

koslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav. Pocka v Brne. PREHLED VYZKUMU. Brno. [Papers issued by the Brno Branch, Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MH-P Not in DLC

'RAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
DLC

DREVO. Praha. [Publication for the lumbering industry]
MoKL Not in DLC

OSVETOVA PRACE. Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers. Issued as Osvetova beseda, 1950. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
DLC

PLZENSKY LEKARSKY SBORNIK. (Krajske nakladatelstvi) Plzen. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the District Publishing House in Plzen]
DNLM Not in DLC

SEZNAM OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK CESKOSLOVENSKYCH PODNIKU CHRANENYCH V CIZINE. (Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Catalog of Czechoslovak trade-marks protected in foreign countries issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards]
DLC

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA. (Oddelenie propagandy, agitacie a kultury Krajskeho vyboru v Bratislave a Miestny vybor v Bratislave Komunistickej strany Slovenska) Bratislava. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Department of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, Bratislava District Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia; and the Bratislava Local Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

ESTONIA

IKLITE KOGUMIK. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik hituse ja Arhitektuuri Komitee) Tallinn. [Publication on construction engineering, architecture, and the uilding materials industry issued by the State Committee on Building and Architecture, Council of Ministers]
DLC

EESTI LOODUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tartu. [Journal on popular science issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE EESTI TERVISHOID. (Tervishoiu Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health]
DNLM Not in DLC

LATVIA

rikas latviesu humanitaro zinatnu asociacija. RAKTU KRAJUMS. New York. [Papers issued by the merican Latvian Humanities and Social Science Association; with English summaries]
DLC

ARCHEOLOGIJA UN ETNOGRAFIJA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas institute) Riga. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC

LATVIJAS PSR ARCHITEKTURAS MANTOJUMS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Celtniecibas un arhitekturas institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Construction and Architecture, Latvian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC

LITHUANIA

GEOGRAFINIS METRASTIS. THE GEOGRAPHICAL YEAR-BOOK. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijos. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas ir Lietuvos TSR geografine draugija) Vilnius. [Issued by the Geological and Geographical Institute, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; and the Geographical Society of Lithuania; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

POLAND

GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA. (Uniwersytet Wrocławski Imienia Bolesława Bieruta) Wrocław. [Papers on German philology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German summaries]
DLC PU

GONIEC KARPACKI. (Związek Karpatczyków) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Veterans of the Carpathian Division]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (Province) Wojewódzka Stacja Sanitarno Epidemiologiczna. BIULETYN SŁUŻBY SANITARNO EPIDEMIOLOGICZNEJ WOJEWÓDZTWA KATOWICKIEGO. Katowice. [Bulletin issued by the Health Epidemiology Station of Katowice Voivodeship. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Częstochowska) Łódź. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Częstochowa Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MEDYK I MEDYCYNA. (Studenckie Towarzystwo Naukowe Akademii Medycznej w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific Association of Students of the Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DNLM Not in DLC

METALURGIJA (Politechnika [illegible]) [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MYSL GOSPODARCZA. (Rada Naukowa [illegible] przy Wojewodzie Katowickim) Katowice. [Publication of the Economic Council attached to the Governor of Katowice Province, Bielsko, Krakowskie [illegible] Publishing Co.] Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw, Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ŻYCIE NAUKOWE. [illegible] ROLNICZE. Warszawa. [Papers on agronomy and animal husbandry issued by the Main School of Agriculture in Warsaw, with German and Russian summaries]
DA DNAL Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
DLC

Belgrade. Hidrometeorološki zavod. MESEČNI METEOROLOŠKO HIDROLOŠKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. SAOPŠTENJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Testing Materials of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za izučavanje radničkog pokreta. DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. Beograd. [Translations and abstracts from foreign newspapers, periodicals, and books issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Title varies: 1957, No Bulletin Six nos. a year]
DLC

BRANIČEVO. (Narodni univerzitet u Požarevcu) Požarevac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the People's University in Požarevac. Four nos. a year]
DLC

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez inženjerskih i tehničkih društava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958. See also Masinstvo (class TJ). Monthly]
DLC

Fabrika nožev, Lukavac. Izd. INFORMATIK. Zagreb. [Technical publication issued by the Lukavac knife factory]
DLC

IZVESTIJA [illegible] [Papers on [illegible] issued by the Academy of Sciences and Arts of Bosnia and Herzegovina, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Jugoslavija [illegible] [Magazine on [illegible] Yugoslavia. Title varies: [illegible] Monthly]
DLC

MAŠINOGRADNJA [illegible] [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, German, and Russian abstracts]
DLC

MEHANIZACIJA [illegible] [Publication on [illegible] issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia]
DLC

MOTOR REVIJA. [illegible] [Publication on [illegible] issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Zavod za [illegible] Republike Bosne i Hercegovine. [illegible] Peoples Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina]
DLC

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C Card, 48-46362 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16 00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0 75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.65†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58 60010

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Ž. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 70 p. L. C. Card, 56 60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50 62073

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†